



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B 1,419,153





**BUILDING
USE ONLY**

**BUILDING
USE ONLY**

**BUILDING
USE ONLY**

**BUILDING
USE ONLY**

The Catholic Encyclopedia

VOLUME XVI

Index

THE CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA

AN INTERNATIONAL WORK OF REFERENCE
ON THE CONSTITUTION, DOCTRINE,
DISCIPLINE, AND HISTORY OF THE
CATHOLIC CHURCH

EDITED BY

CHARLES G. HERBERMANN, Ph.D., LL.D.

EDWARD A. PACE, Ph.D., D.D. CONDÉ B. PALLÉN, Ph.D., LL.D.

THOMAS J. SHAHAN, D.D. JOHN J. WYNNE, S.J.

ASSISTED BY NUMEROUS COLLABORATORS

FIFTEEN VOLUMES AND INDEX
VOLUME XVI

SPECIAL EDITION

UNDER THE AUSPICES OF

THE KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS CATHOLIC TRUTH COMMITTEE



New York

THE ENCYCLOPEDIA PRESS, INC.

BX
841
C343
1913
Index

Nihil Obstat, March 1, 1914

REMY LAFORT, S. T. D.

CENSOR

Imprimatur

✠ JOHN CARDINAL FARLEY

ARCHBISHOP OF NEW YORK

Copyright, 1914

By THE ENCYCLOPEDIA PRESS, INC.

The articles in this work have been written specially for The Catholic Encyclopedia and are protected by copyright. All rights, including the right of translation and reproduction, are reserved.

~~U. S. M.~~
~~Detroit~~

Reg. Spec. G.
Bartfield
6-17-42
45831

Preface

5
✓ As originally planned and announced The Catholic Encyclopedia was not to have an Index Volume. The editors were of the opinion that the alphabetical order of the articles and numerous cross references would enable the reader to find readily the topics ordinarily sought after. Few encyclopedias have indexes.

66-18-42
No sooner had the first volume appeared than subscribers urged upon the editors the necessity of publishing an Index. The numerous topics treated in the articles, all of unusual character and interest, would, it was argued, be extremely difficult to find without the aid of an analytical index. Such an index would tell the reader at a glance every part of the work in which a given topic is discussed, and bring together in alphabetical arrangement every other topic closely related with it.

Shortly after deciding to prepare an analytical index of the Encyclopedia, in April, 1907, the editors began the work, by training a corp of assistants who, as each successive volume appeared, selected the titles which would be most commonly the subject of inquiry. In this way the titles selected were available for reference as the work went on so that they could be constantly tested by the editors, and, on the completion of the Fifteenth Volume of the Encyclopedia, nothing further remained to be done except the arrangement and verification of the titles as they occur in the passages indicated, and the usual painstaking reading of printer's proofs which such work requires.

The Index will make the volumes proper of the Encyclopedia immensely more valuable than they would have been without it. It also serves to reveal the vast and varied information contained in the work as well as the complete and thorough treatment of the subjects discussed. For the benefit of all who may wish to use the Encyclopedia not only for reference, but also for systematic reading, Courses of Reading are published in this volume, bringing together in logical and chronological sequence the subjects which the alphabetical order of the Encyclopedia has necessarily kept apart.

In addition to the Index, this volume contains certain articles supplying information chiefly about prominent persons deceased, dioceses erected, ecclesiastical legislation enacted, and omissions observed, since the issue of the volumes in which these subjects might have appeared in alphabetical order. Though these articles are in no way essential, or even integral, to the completeness of the Encyclopedia, it was thought proper to add them here in order to bring the information contained in the work up to date, instead of waiting until such time as they would appear in a supplemental volume.

As in the Preface to Volume One, so now in this concluding statement, the Editors express their gratitude to all who have aided them in the publication of the Encyclopedia, to the hierarchy, the clergy, promoters, patrons, contributors, publishers, reviewers, to a faithful staff of editorial assistants, and to all associated in any manner with the business of producing and circulating the work.

List of Contributors of Additional Articles

- AMADO, RAMÓN RUIZ, S.J., LL.D., PH.L., COLLEGE OF ST. IGNATIUS, SARRIÀ, BARCELONA: Guadix, Diocese of.
- BAUMGARTEN, MGR. PAUL MARIA, J.U.D., S.T.D., ROME: Cardinal Vicar.
- BECHTEL, FLORENTINE, S.J., PROFESSOR OF HEBREW AND SACRED SCRIPTURE, ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY, ST. LOUIS: Bickell, Gustav.
- BENIGNI, MGR. UMBERTO, PROTHONOTARY APOSTOLIC PARTECIPANTE, PROFESSOR OF ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, PONTIFICIA ACCADEMIA DEI NOBILI ECCLESIASTICI, ROME: Capecelatro, Alfonso.
- BOLOS, RAMÓN, S.J., BARCELONA: Comellas y Cluet, Antonio.
- BROOKFIELD, PETER PAUL, O.S.B., DOWNSIDE ABBEY, BATH, ENGLAND: Celestine Order; Malling Abbey; Meaux.
- BURTON, EDWIN, S.T.D., F.R. HIST. SOC., VICE-PRESIDENT, ST. EDMUND'S COLLEGE, WARE, ENGLAND: Archpriest Controversy.
- BUTLER, RICHARD URBAN, O.S.B., DOWNSIDE ABBEY, BATH, ENGLAND: Butler, General Sir William Francis.
- CALLAN, CHARLES J., O.P., S.T.L., PROFESSOR OF PHILOSOPHY, DOMINICAN HOUSE OF STUDIES, WASHINGTON: González, Zeferino; Gotti, Vincent Louis.
- CAMPBELL, JOHN M., M.A., LL.D., PHILADELPHIA: Campbell, James.
- CHANDLERY, PETER JOSEPH, S.J., MANRESA HOUSE, ROEHAMPTON, LONDON: Foley, Henry.
- COYLE, MOIRA K., NEW YORK: Bismarck, Diocese of; Cali, Diocese of; Fiji, Vicariate Apostolic of; Kearney, Diocese of; Kottayam, Vicariate Apostolic of.
- CRIVELLI, CAMILLUS, S.J., RECTOR, SACRED HEART COLLEGE, PUEBLA, MEXICO: Eguara y Eguren, Juan José; Hidalgo, Miguel; Martín, Enrico.
- CUTHBERT, FATHER, O.S.F.C., ST. ANSELM'S HOUSE, OXFORD: Piatius of Mons.
- DANIEL, J.E., OBLATE SCHOLASTICATE, OTTAWA, CANADA: Keewatin, Vicariate Apostolic of.
- DEVLIN, WILLIAM, S.J., BOSTON COLLEGE, BOSTON: Shirley, James.
- DWIGHT, WALTER, S.J., ASSOCIATE EDITOR, "AMERICA", NEW YORK: Dwight, Thomas.
- FENNELLY, MOTHER MARY DE CHANTAL, SUPERIOR GENERAL CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF ST. BRIGID, TULLOW, IRELAND: Brigidines, Institute of the.
- FORTESCUE, ADRIAN, PH.D., S.T.D., LETCHWORTH, HERTFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND: Aquileian Rite.
- FURLONG CARDIFF, WILLIAM, S.J., COLEGIO DEL SALVADOR, BUENOS AIRES: Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de; Andrés, Juan; Cuyo, Virgin of; Lossada, Luis de; Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino; Rioja, Francisco de; Saavedra, Fajardo Diego de.
- GERRARD, THOMAS L., CHELMSFORD, ESSEX, ENGLAND: Eugenics, The Church and.
- GOLUBOVICH, GIROLAMO, O.F.M., FLORENCE, ITALY: Marignolli, Giovanni de'.
- GOYAU, GEORGES, ASSOCIATE EDITOR, "REVUE DES DEUX MONDES", PARIS: Charette de la Contrie, Baron Athanase-Charles-Marie; Dax, Diocese of; Fischer, Antonius; Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole; Menestrier, Claude-François; Vaison, Ancient Diocese of.
- GRATTAN-FLOOD, W.H., M.R.I.A., MUS.D., ROSEMOUNT, ENNISCORTHY, IRELAND: Capocci, Gaetano.
- GUINEY, LOUISE IMOGEN, OXFORD, ENGLAND: Johnson, Lionel Pigot.
- HANDLEY, MARIE LOUISE, NEW YORK: Dupré, Giovanni; Mino di Giovanni; Rossellino, Antonio di Matteo di Domenico.
- HEALY, PATRICK J., S.T.D., PROFESSOR OF CHURCH HISTORY, CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA: Macarius the Alexandrian; Macarius the Egyptian, or the Elder; Peace of the Church.
- HENRY, H.T., LL.D., LL.D., RECTOR OF ROMAN CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOYS, PHILADELPHIA, PROFESSOR OF ENGLISH LITERATURE AND GREGORIAN CHANT, ST. CHARLES SEMINARY, OVERBROOK, PENNSYLVANIA: Gloria Laus Et Honor; Jesu Dulcis Memoria.
- HYVERNAT, HENRY, S.T.D., PROFESSOR OF SEMITIC LANGUAGES AND BIBLICAL ARCHAEOLOGY, CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA, WASHINGTON: Coptic Literature; Versions of the Bible, Coptic.

- JACKMAN, MGR. ARTHUR, D.D., LONDON: English Hierarchy, Reorganization of the.
- JENKINS, REGINA RANDOLPH, BALTIMORE, MARYLAND: Harland, Henry.
- KAUPAS, A. B., WILKESBARRE, PENNSYLVANIA: Lithuanians in the United States.
- KELLEHER, JOHN, S.T.L., B.C.L., PROFESSOR, ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, WATERFORD, IRELAND: Boycotting.
- KELLY, BLANCHE M., NEW YORK: Hopkins, Gerard Manley; Lesueur, Jean-François; Maffei, Marchese Francesco Scipione; Queen's Daughters.
- KENNEDY, DANIEL J., O.P., S.T.M., PROFESSOR OF SACRAMENTAL THEOLOGY, CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA: Deza, Diego.
- KERNAN, THOMAS P., B.A., UTICA, NEW YORK: Devereux, John C.; Devereux, Nicholas.
- KIRSCH, MGR. JOHANN P., S.T.D., PROFESSOR OF PATROLOGY AND CHRISTIAN ARCHAEOLOGY, UNIVERSITY OF FRIBOURG, SWITZERLAND: Anastasius Bibliothecarius.
- KLEINSCHMIDT, BEDA, O.F.M., BONN, GERMANY: Rossellino, Bernardo.
- LA FARGE, JOHN, S.J., LEONARDTOWN, MARYLAND: La Farge, John.
- LENHART, JOHN M., O.M.CAP., LECTOR OF PHILOSOPHY, ST. FIDELIS MONASTERY, VICTORIA, KANSAS: Tibet, Missionaries, Language and Literature of.
- LINDSAY, LIONEL ST. GEORGE, B.Sc., PH.D., EDITOR-IN-CHIEF, "LA NOUVELLE FRANCE", QUEBEC: Maisonneuve, Paul de Chomedey de.
- LÖFFLER, KLEMENS, PH.D., LIBRARIAN, UNIVERSITY OF MÜNSTER: Constantius, Flavius Julius; Savigny, Karl Friedrich.
- MACERLEAN, ANDREW A., LL.B. (FORDHAM), NEW YORK: Claret y Clará, Antonio María, Venerable; Cross, Daughters of the; Cross, Daughters of the, French; Cross, Daughters of the Holy; Diocese; Ernakulam, Vicariate Apostolic of; Lambert, Louis A.; Lanigan, John; McCarthy, Justin; MacMahon, Heber; Maginn, Edward; Prefecture Apostolic; Tallaght, Monastery of; Vicariate Apostolic.
- MACERLEAN, JOHN, S.J., PROFESSOR OF HEBREW AND ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY, JESUIT SCHOLASTICATE, MILLTOWN PARK, DUBLIN: Bourke, Ulick Joseph; Keating, Geoffrey; Kickham, Charles Joseph; MacCarthy, Bartholomew.
- MCGIVNEY, JAMES A., S.J., ST. ANDREW-ON-HUDSON, POUGHKEEPSIE, NEW YORK: Ceva, Thomas.
- MEEHAN, THOMAS F., NEW YORK: Barton, Edward; Griffin, Martin Ignatius Joseph; Lathrop, George Parsons; Murray, John O'Kane; Walsh, Patrick; Webb, Benjamin Joseph.
- OTT, MICHAEL, O.S.B., PH.D., PROFESSOR OF THE HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY, ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, COLLEGEVILLE, MINNESOTA: Andechs; Aulne Abbey; Averbode; Chorepiscopi.
- OTTEN, JOSEPH, PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA: Haberl, Francis Xavier; Morales, Cristóbal.
- OTTEN, SUSAN TRACY, PITTSBURGH, PENNSYLVANIA: Hello, Ernest.
- *PÉTRIDÉS, SOPHRONE, A.A., PROFESSOR, GREEK CATHOLIC SEMINARY OF KADI-KBUI, CONSTANTINOPLE: Colonia; Lybba.
- PLASSMAN, THOMAS, O.F.M., PH.D., S.T.D., ST. BONAVENTURE'S SEMINARY, ST. BONAVENTURE, NEW YORK: Elbel, Benjamin; Musso, Cornelius; Schatzgeyer, Caspar; Smits, William.
- POTAMIAN, BROTHER, F.S.C., D.Sc. (LOND.), PROFESSOR OF PHYSICS, MANHATTAN COLLEGE, NEW YORK: Beccaria, Giovanni Battista.
- RANDOLPH, BARTHOLOMEW, C.M., M.A., TEACHER OF PHILOSOPHY AND CHURCH HISTORY, ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE, BROOKLYN, NEW YORK: Boré, Eugène.
- REZEK, ANTOINE IVAN, HOUGHTON, MICHIGAN: Leopoldine Society, The.
- RICHARZ, HERMAN, S.V.D., PRESIDENT OF ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE, TECUM, ILLINOIS: Janssen, Arnold.
- ROBINSON, PASCHAL, O.F.M., PROFESSOR OF MEDIEVAL HISTORY, CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA: Alvarus Pelagius; Celestines; Christopher Numar of Forlì.
- RODRIGUEZ Y FERNANDEZ, TEODORO, O.S.A. S.T.M., L.Sc., RECTOR, UNIVERSITY OF THE ESCORIAL, SPAIN: Camara y Castro, Tomás.
- SACHER, HERMANN, PH.D., EDITOR, "KONVERSATIONSLEXIKON", ASSISTANT EDITOR, "STAATSLLEXIKON" OF THE GORRESGESELLSCHAFT, FREIBURG, GERMANY: Centre, The.
- SCHEID, N., S.J., STELLA MATUTINA COLLEGE, FELD KIRCH, AUSTRIA: Baumgartner, Alexander.
- SENFELDER, LEOPOLD, M.D., TEACHER OF THE HISTORY OF MEDICINE, UNIVERSITY OF VIENNA: Caldani, Leopoldo Marco Antonio; Ingen-Housz, Jan.
- SEROCZYNSKI, FELIX THOMAS, A.B., HAMMOND, INDIANA: Barszynski, Vincent; Dabrowski, Joseph.

* Deceased.

- SLOANE, CHARLES WILLIAM, NEW YORK: Arizona; Masses, Bequests for.
- SPILLANE, EDWARD P., S.J., ASSOCIATE EDITOR, "AMERICA", NEW YORK: Crawford, Francis Marion.
- STEELE, GERTRUDE DANA, NEW YORK: Colombière, Claude de la, Venerable; Gracián, Baltasar.
- *TAYLOR, A.W., B.A. (WORC. COL., OXFORD), HOVE, SUSSEX, ENGLAND: Aarhus, Ancient See of; Bergen, Ancient See of; Børglum, Ancient See of; Hamar, Ancient See of; Linköping, Ancient See of; Odense, Ancient See of; Oslo, Ancient See of; Ratzburg, Ancient See of; Ribe, Ancient See of; Roskilde, Ancient See of; Skara, Ancient See of; Stavanger, Ancient See of; Strengnäs, Ancient See of; Vexjö, Ancient See of; Viborg, Ancient See of.
- THIRION, J., S.J., LOUVAIN: Plateau, Joseph-Antoine.
- THURSTON, HERBERT, S.J., LONDON: Basilica; Cistercians in the British Isles; Herbert of Lea, Lady Elizabeth.
- * Deceased.
- TURNER, WILLIAM, B.A., S.T.D., PROFESSOR OF LOGIC AND THE HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY, CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA: Adelard of Bath.
- VERMEESCH, ARTHUR, S.J., LL.D., DOCTOR OF SOCIAL AND POLITICAL SCIENCES, PROFESSOR OF MORAL THEOLOGY AND CANON LAW, LOUVAIN: Desclée, Henri.
- WEBER, N.A., S.M., S.T.D., PROFESSOR OF CHURCH HISTORY, MARIST COLLEGE, WASHINGTON: Illuminati; Pectorius of Autun.
- WOYWOD, STANISLAUS, O.F.M., LECTOR GENERAL OF MORAL THEOLOGY AND CANON LAW, PROFESSOR OF CANON LAW, FRANCISCAN MONASTERY, PATERSON, NEW JERSEY: Baptista Varani, Blessed.
- WYNNE, JOHN J., S.J., NEW YORK: Ballerini, Antonio; Breviary, Roman, Reform of the.
- YZENDOORN, REGINALD JOHN A., SS.CC., HONOLULU, HAWAII: Bachelot, Alexis-John-Augustine.

THE CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA

Articles, additional to the complete work, supplying information chiefly about prominent persons deceased, dioceses erected, ecclesiastical legislation enacted, and subjects suggested since the issue of the volumes in which these subjects might have appeared in alphabetical order.

A

Aarhus (ARUSIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (ARUSIENSIS), in Denmark. The diocese included the provinces (*amter*) of Aarhus and Randers, the islands of Samsø and Tunø, and, after 1396, part of the province of Viborg. Frode, King of Jutland, built the church of the Holy Trinity at Aarhus about 900. In 948 Archbishop Adaldag of Hamburg consecrated Reginbrand as missionary Bishop of Aarhus. After the latter's death in 988 all Jutland was united in one diocese, with Ribe or Viborg as its centre. It was redivided in 1060, and one Christian was ordained Bishop of Aarhus by Adalbert I, Archbishop of Hamburg. Another bishop, Ulfketil (1102-34) planned the town of Aarhus. The warlike Svend Udsøn (1166-91) founded the Cistercian abbey at Æm. His successor, Peter Vagnsen, began in 1201 the Cathedral of St. Clement. Near it lay the wooden church built by Bishop Ulfketil in 1102 to contain the relics of St. Clement. About 1150 the Venerable Niels, Prince of Denmark, died and was buried in St. Clement's churchyard. The offerings at his tomb facilitated the commencement of the new stone cathedral. This was finished about 1263, but in 1330 the greater part of it was burnt down. Peter Jensen Lødeliat (1386-95) and Bo Magnussen (1395-1423) were the prelates mainly concerned in the erection of the fine building extant to-day. The last Catholic bishop, Ove Bilde (imprisoned 1536), and Paulus Helise, prior of the Carmelite monastery at Elsinore, attempted in vain to stay the progress of the Reformation at Aarhus. There were in the diocese: a chapter with 34 prebendaries at Aarhus cathedral; Benedictines at Essenbeck, Voer, Alling, and Veirlov; Augustinian Canons at Tvilum, Cistercians at Æm, who survived till 1560; and Carthusians at Aarhus. There were also Franciscans at Horsens and Randers, Dominicans at Aarhus, Horsens, and Randers, Carmelites and a hospital of the Holy Spirit at Aarhus. There were Hospitallers of St. John till 1563 at Horsens. Lastly there were Brigitines at Mariager from 1412 to 1592.

At Aarhus there is now a Jesuits' college with a fine church, as well as a large hospital in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Chambéry, who also have hospitals at Horsens and Randers, which last two towns also contain Catholic churches.

BAUDRILLART, *Dictionnaire d'histoire ecclésiastique*, I (Paris, 1909-12), coll. 3, 4; *Scriptores rerum danicarum*, V, 231-302; VI, 176-519; VII, 209-216; HOFFMEYER, *Blade af Aarhus Bys Historie*, I (Copenhagen, 1904-06).

A. W. TAYLOR.

Abo, ANCIENT SEE OF. See FINLAND, GRAND DUCHY OF.

Acts of the Apostles.—The Biblical Commission, 12 June, 1913, published the following answers to various questions about the Acts: The author of the Acts of the Apostles is Luke the Evangelist, as is clear from Tradition, internal evidence in the Acts themselves and in their relation to the third Gospel

(Luke i, 1-4; Acts i, 1-2). The unity of their authorship can be proved critically by their language, style and plan of narrative, and by their unity of scope and doctrine. The occasional substitution of the first person plural for the third person so far from impairing, only establishes more strongly their unity of composition and authenticity. The relations of Luke with the chief founders of the Church in Palestine, and with Paul, the Apostle of the Gentiles; his industry and diligence as an eye-witness and in examining witnesses; the remarkable agreement of the Acts of the Apostles with the Epistles of Paul and with the more genuine historical records, all go to show that Luke had at his command most trustworthy sources, and that he used them in such a manner as to make his work historically authoritative. This authority is not diminished by the difficulties alleged against the supernatural facts he records, by his manner of condensing statements, by apparent disagreements with profane or Biblical history, or by apparent inconsistencies with his own or with other scriptural writings.

Acta Apostolica Sedis (26 June, 1913); *Rome* (5 July, 1913).

Adelard of Bath, a twelfth-century Scholastic philosopher, b. about 1100. Adelard was probably an Englishman by birth; he seems to have studied at Tours and Laon and probably taught at Laon and at Paris. He was one of the first medieval scholars to seek knowledge by travelling in Greece and Asia Minor. It was these journeys that, apparently, brought him into contact with the learning of the Arabians, which he utilized especially in the discussion of physical and physiological problems. He wrote a translation of Euclid's geometry from the Arabic, and composed two original treatises entitled "De eodem et diverso" and "Questiones naturales". The former was edited in 1903 and printed in Bäumker's "Beiträge"; the latter exists in an edition dated 1477. Adelard was a pronounced Platonist in psychology and metaphysics, while he opposed the Platonic doctrine of realism in his theory of universals. His position in regard to the latter question was that of Walter of Montagne, and the other Indifferentists. His most noteworthy contribution to psychology is his attempt to localize mental functions, in which he shows the influence of Galen and the Arabians.

BLUMER, *Beiträge zur Gesch. der Phil. des Mittelalters*, IV (Münster, 1903), 1; DE WULF, *Hist. of Medieval Phil.*, tr. COFFEY (New York, 1909), 186; TURNER, *History of Philosophy* (Boston, 1903), 283 sqq.

WILLIAM TURNER.

Alarcón, PEDRO ANTONIO DE, novelist and poet, b. at Guadix, Spain, in 1833; d. at Valdemoro, near Madrid, in 1891. After having shown ability for journalism at his native place he went to Madrid where he came into prominence, especially when at the outbreak of the Revolution of July, 1854, he edited the republican journal "El Látigo". A year

later, in 1855, he published "El final de Norma", a work written when he was only seventeen years old. As a volunteer he went in 1859 to the African war, where he wrote the most interesting and probably the most lasting of all his writings, "Diario de un testigo de la guerra de Africa" (1860). Some parts of this work, as "La batalla de Castillejos" and "La toma de Tetuán", have not been surpassed for vividness of description and grace of narrative by any Spanish writer. Similar to this work are Alarcón's historical sketches "Historietas nacionales", which perhaps will have a more lasting fame than his novels. "El sombrero de tres picos" (Madrid, 1874; tr. M. Springer, New York, 1899) is the novel that carried its author's name throughout Europe. The following year he published "El Escándalo", the publication of which created as much of a sensation as Coloma's "Pequeñeces". Better and more worthy of being known is the fantastic novel he wrote in the latter part of his life "El niño de la Bola" (Madrid, 1880; tr. M. J. Serrano, New York, 1892). His poetical qualities are revealed in "Poesías serias y humorísticas" and "Comedias escogidas" (1886), and particularly in the play "El hijo pródigo". He was all his life a practical Catholic.

PLUMMER, *Contemporary Spain as shown in her Novelists* (New York, 1899); SPRINGER, *The Three Crowned Hat* (New York, 1899), 3-15; BLANCO GARCÍA, *Historia de la literatura española en el siglo XIX*, II (Madrid, 1891), 454; VALBUENA, *La ciencia cristiana*, XIII (Madrid, 1890), 551; NOCEDAL, *Discursos de recepción en la Real Academia* (Madrid, 1877); FITZMAURICE-KELLY, *History of Spanish Literature* (New York, 1910).

W. FURLONG.

ALBORNOZ, GIL ALVÁREZ CARILLO DE. See GIL DE ALBORNOZ, ALVAREZ CARILLO, VOL. VI, p. 558.

Alvarus Pelagius (ALVARO PELATO), celebrated writer, b. in Spain about 1280; d. at Seville, 25 Jan., 1352. Alvarus studied canon law at Bologna, but in 1304 resigned his benefices, and entered the Franciscan Order. He is said to have been a pupil of Duns Scotus and to have been tutor to the children of Don Pedro, Regent of Portugal. Certain it is that he became penitentiary to Pope John XXII at Avignon, that he enjoyed much favour with this pontiff, and was employed by him to refute the claims of the antipope Pietro Rainalducci of Corbario. In 1233 Alvarus became titular Bishop of Coron in Achaia, and two years later was appointed to the See of Sylves in Portugal. He also served as Apostolic nuncio in Portugal, but was not created cardinal, as some writers have asserted. He was buried in the Monastery of St. Clare at Seville.

Alvarus is chiefly remarkable for his work "De planctu ecclesie libri duo". This work, begun at Avignon in 1330, completed in 1332, corrected in 1335 and again in 1340 at Compostella, is notable not only for its extreme defence of ecclesiastical rights but still more, perhaps, for the freedom and force with which the author assails and rebukes the ecclesiastical abuses of his time. Alvarus has been reproached by St. Antoninus and others with having too far favoured the error of the Fraticelli about poverty, but, as Sbaralea shows, it is not difficult to justify him against this charge. On the then agitated question of poverty in the Franciscan Order he wrote with less passion and with more weight than Ubertino da Casale, although he addressed almost the same reproaches as the latter to the relaxed friars within the order. The "De planctu" was first published at Ulm in 1474. This edition is very rare, and is not free from error. Later editions appeared at Venice (1500) and at Lyons (1517). Besides the "De planctu", Wadding attributed to Alvarus the following: "Collyrium adversus hæreses"; "Speculum regum" (one book); "Super sentent. libros 4"; "Apologia contra Marsilium Patav. et Guliel. Ocham"; and other unedited works.

ARTHUR, *Martyrologium franciscanum*, 289; WADDING, *Annales minorum ad ann. 1308, 1389, and 1340*; IDEM, *Script. ord. min.* (1908), 14; SBARALEA, *Supplementum* (edit. 1908), Pt. I, 31-32; *Speculum perfectionis*, ed. SABATIER (1898), p. clix; RENÉ, *Hist. des spirituels dans l'ordre de St. François* (1909), 94; OLIGER, *Expositio regula* (1912), passim.

PASCHAL ROBINSON.

Anastasius Bibliothecarius, librarian of the Roman Church, b. about 810; d. 879. He was a nephew of Bishop Arsenius of Orta, who executed important commissions as papal legate. Anastasius learned Greek from Greek monks, and obtained an unusual education for his era, so that he appears to be the most learned ecclesiastic of Rome in the barbaric period of the ninth century. During the reign of Nicholas I (855-67) Anastasius was abbot of the monastery of the Virgin Mary on the farther side of the Tiber (in Trastevere), and he was employed by the pope in various matters. He was also active as an author, and translated Greek works into Latin, one of these being the biography of St. John the Almsgiver, which he dedicated to Nicholas I. The successor of Nicholas, Adrian II (867-72), appointed Anastasius librarian of the Roman Church, an important office which gave him much influence at the papal Court. In 869 he was sent by Emperor Louis II as envoy to Constantinople, with two men of high rank in the Frankish Empire, to negotiate a marriage between the oldest son of the Byzantine emperor and the daughter of the emperor in the West. When the envoys arrived at Constantinople the Eighth Ecumenical Council was still in session, and Anastasius, who attended the last session (February, 870), zealously defended the papal cause and was of much service to the papal legates. On their way home the papal legates were robbed, and the "Acts" of the council were carried off. However, they had given most of the declarations of obedience of the Greek bishops to Anastasius, who also had a copy of the "Acts", and was thus able to bring these documents to the pope. At the pope's order he translated the "Acts" into Latin. The succeeding pope, John VIII (872-82), also esteemed Anastasius, confirmed him in the office of librarian, entrusted important affairs to him, and encouraged him to further literary work. Anastasius was in correspondence with the deposed Byzantine patriarch, Photius, and sought to mediate between the patriarch and the pope and also to assuage the controversy over the Holy Ghost by assuming that the Latins understood the procession (*processio*) of the Holy Ghost from the Son in the sense of transmission (*missio*).

If a passage in the annals of Hincmar of Reims is genuine (Mon. Germ. Hist.: Scriptores, I, 447) and Hincmar has not confused two men, then the librarian Anastasius is identical with the Roman presbyter Anastasius who in 874 became titular priest of St. Marcellus, and in 848 fled from Rome, and resided in various cities. On account of his flight he was excommunicated by a Roman synod in 850, and, as he did not return, was anathematized and deposed by another synod in 853. After the death of Leo IV in 855 this Anastasius was elected as antipope by the imperial party, but the rightfully elected pope, Benedict III, gained the supremacy, and acted kindly towards the usurper. During the pontificate of Adrian II Anastasius became involved in serious difficulties, in 868 a near relative of his named Eleutherius forcibly carried off the daughter of the pope, and soon after killed both her and her mother. The murderer was executed and Anastasius, who was regarded as the instigator of the murder, was punished by excommunication and deposition. He lived at the imperial Court, and sought by the intervention of the emperor to exculpate himself before the pope. Hergenröther (Photius, II, 230-240) maintains, with good reason, that the librarian and the presbyter Anastasius (the antipope) were one and

the same person, and weaves all the statements concerning the latter into the biography of Anastasius, while Langen (Geschichte der römischen Kirche. III, 270 sqq.) considers them different persons. In August, 879, Zacharias of Anagni appears as librarian of the Roman Church, so that Anastasius must have died shortly before this date.

Anastasius translated from Greek into Latin the "Acts" of the Seventh and Eighth Ecumenical Councils, as well as several legends of saints, and other writings. He also compiled a historical work, "Chronographia tripartita", from the Greek writings of Theophanes, Nicephorus, and Syncellus, and made a collection of documents concerning the affairs of Pope Honorius. Several important letters written by him have been preserved. His writings are to be found in P. G., XXIX.; P. L., LXXIII, CXXII, CXXIX. The "Liber Pontificalis", which was formerly ascribed to him, was not written by him; he seems to have shared in the revision of the "Life" of Nicholas I.

LAPOTRE, *De Anastasio Bibliothecario* (Paris, 1884); KRUMBACHER, *Geschichte der byzantinischen Literatur*, 2nd ed., 344 sq.; FRIEDRICH, *Ein Brief des Anastasius Bibliothecarius an den Bischof Gaudericus von Velletri in Sitzungsber. der bayer. Akademie der Wiss. phil.-hist. Klasse* (1892-93), 393 sqq.; D'AVRIL, *La lettre d'Anastase le Bibliothécaire in Revue de l'Orient chrétien* (1896), 124 sqq.

J. P. KIRSCH.

Andechs, a Benedictine monastery and famous place of pilgrimage on a hill about two miles east of the Ammersee in Upper Bavaria. Its site was originally occupied by a castle belonging to the counts of Diessen and probably of Roman origin. Its fame as a place of pilgrimage dates back to 955, when the relics which St. Rasso, one of the counts of Diessen, had brought from Rome and the Orient to his monastery at Wörth (later called Grafath) were transferred hither to save them from the ravages of the Huns. In the twelfth century three Sacred Hosts, two of which are reputed to have been consecrated by Pope Gregory I (Joannes Diaconus, "Vita S. Gregorii", in P. L., LXXX, 103) the other by Pope Leo IX, were added to the relics of Andechs, which henceforth became popularly known as "Der heilige Berg". The earliest mention of these Hosts is found in a thirteenth-century missal of Andechs, now preserved at the state library of Munich (Cod. Lat. 3005). The collegiate church which Duke Ernest had erected in 1438 was changed into a Benedictine monastery by Duke Albert III in 1455, and colonized with monks from Tegernsee. In 1458 it was raised to an abbey, and thenceforth enjoyed a period of uninterrupted prosperity until its secularization in 1803. It was re-established in 1850 as a Benedictine priory, affiliated to the Abbey of St. Boniface in Munich.

SÄTTLER, *Chronik von Andechs* (Donauwörth, 1877); HEINDL, *Der heilige Berg Andechs* (Munich, 1895).

MICHAEL OTT.

Andrés, JUAN, *littérateur* and historian, b. at Planes, Valencia, Spain, in 1740; d. in Rome in 1817. He entered the Society of Jesus in 1754. When the Jesuits were expelled from Spain in 1767 Andrés made his abode at Ferrara (Italy) and taught philosophy there. After the suppression of the Society in 1773 he travelled through Europe to collect matter for a history of universal literature; this work he wrote at intervals from 1782 to 1799, and published under the title "Dell'origine, progresso e stato attuale d'ogni letteratura". Under this title was included not only literature but also Holy Scripture, theology, philosophy, and the sciences. Mr. Hallam styles the work "an extraordinary performance, embracing both ancient and modern literature in its full extent" ("Introduction to the Literature of Europe", New York, 1842, I, 8).

The inexactness of some of Andrés's criticisms and the superficiality of some of Andrés's criticisms are almost

negligible when we consider the cleverness of the general surveys and the original remarks met with frequently in the course of his great work. His Italian style, according to Cian (Gesuiti spagnuoli letterati in Italia, p. 15), is not inferior to that of his contemporaries for charm and clearness. Andrés has been severely criticized for ascribing to the Arabs an extraordinary influence on modern poetry. He is also the author of "Saggio della filosofia del Galileo", an essay in which he shows the systematic philosophical ideas of the famous scientist. The volumes of his "Cartas familiares" evidence the versatile genius of their author, and are full of interesting reviews on literary topics. Joseph Bonaparte and Murat highly appreciated his talents. The former appointed him royal librarian. At the age of sixty-four Andrés re-entered the Society of Jesus shortly after its restoration in the kingdom of Naples.

MÉNÉNDEZ Y PELATO, *Revista crítica de historia y literatura* (January, 1896); *Historia de las ideas estéticas en España*, IV (Madrid, 1890); TICKNOR, *History of Spanish Literature*, III (New York, 1854), 374; PASTOR Y FUSTER, *Biblioteca de escritores Valencianos*, I (Valencia, 1827-30); CABALLERO, *Bibliotheca scriptorum Societatis Jesu supplementa* (Rome, 1814-1816); CIAN, *L'immigrazione dei Gesuiti spagnuoli letterati in Italia* (Turin, 1895); TIRABOSCHI, *Storia della letteratura italiana*, VIII (Florence, 1812), 170 and passim; SOMMERVOGEL, *Bibliothèque de la Compagnie de Jésus*.

W. FURLONG.

Aquileian Rite.—The See of Aquileia fell into schism during the quarrel of the Three Chapters (under Bishop Macedonius, 539-56) and became a schismatical patriarchate, which lasted till the year 700. A number of allusions tell us that Aquileia and certain of its suffragan sees had a special rite (generally called the "ritus patriarchinus"); but they do not give us any clear indication as to what this rite was. The earliest and most instructive document of the Patriarchine Rite is a capitulare of the eighth century added by a Lombard hand to the "Codex Richdigeranus" (sixth century). Dom G. Morin (*Revue bénédictine*, 1902, p. 2 sq.) and H. F. Haase, who edited the Codex (Breslau, 1865), show reason to suppose that this capitulare represents the use of Aquileia. Supposing this, it gives us valuable information about the Aquileian Calendar for the time it covers (Advent to June). Advent had five Sundays; St. Stephen's Day is 27 Dec., as in the Rites of Jerusalem-Antioch and their descendants. There is no Septuagesima; two Sundays (Sexagesima and Quinquagesima) prepare for Lent. The "tradition of the symbol" is on the Sunday before Easter. It and Maundy Thursday have each two Masses, as in the Gallican Rites. There is a "Mid-Pentecost" feast, as in many Eastern Rites. We have then many indications of the divergence from Rome; this fragment of a calendar points to Gallican usages mixed with some from the East. If we accept the most probable theory that the Gallican Rite is Eastern (Antiochene) in origin, we may consider the local Aquileian Use as one more variant of the widespread Gallican family. For the rest we are reduced to mere conjecture about this liturgy. There are many theories, especially as to its relation to the rites of Milan, Ravenna, and the fragments in "De sacramentis", IV, 4-6. Dr. Buchwald defends the view that the prayers in "De Sacr." are Aquileian. Aquileia adopted them from Alexandria, under whose influence she stood (so a synod of Aquileia declared in 381; op. cit., 47). Rome then took her Canon from Aquileia about the fifth century (Weidenauer, *Studien*, I, 1906, pp. 21-56). If this be true, the influence of Aquileia on the Western liturgy has been enormous. Aquileia would be the gate by which our Roman Canon came to Europe. Baumstark ascribes "De sacr." to Ravenna. But he agrees that it came from Alexandria and that Aquileia used the same rite. The "ritus patriarchinus" then would be the same as the Rite of the Exarchate, which he defends ("Liturgia romana e liturgia dell' esarcato", Rome, 1904, pp.

summarizes as "condemning the conduct of the archpriest, and justifying the appellants from the charges of schism and rebellion, which had been urged against them. . . . It limited his jurisdiction to the priests educated in the foreign seminaries; forbade him, in future and for the sake of peace, to communicate either with the superior of the Jesuits in England, or with the general of the Society in Rome on the concerns of his office; commanded him to supply the first three vacancies that should occur in the number of his assistants with persons selected from amongst the appellant priests, and, having ordered him to receive and transmit all appeals to the Cardinal Protector, concluded by condemning the past, and prohibiting all future publications in any manner connected with the present controversy". On the other hand the appellants failed to secure episcopal government, or the prohibition, which they sought, to restrain priests, whether secular or regular, from provoking the Government by interference in political affairs. Nor did they obtain their request that all Catholics should be bound to manifest any designs against the queen or State of which they should learn. Elizabeth and her ministers were disappointed at the tenor of the Brief and retaliated by a proclamation (5 November, 1602) for the banishment of all Catholic missionaries. In reply to this thirteen of the appellants, including two future martyrs, drew up their famous address to the queen assuring her of their loyalty. (See Tierney, *op. cit. infra*, III, 55-56, and cxxxviii sqq.) The papal Brief of 5 October, 1602, finally settled the question, but an unfortunate legacy of mutual distrust and sore feeling remained behind and embittered the relations of the parties for many years to come. Government by archpriest never worked well, and the secular clergy became unanimous in their desire for a bishop. This was granted to them after the death of William Harrison, the third archpriest, in 1621, when the Holy See selected William Bishop, one of the leading appellants, to be the first Vicar Apostolic of England.

TIERNEY, *Dodd's Church History of England*, III (London, 1840); LAW, *The Archpriest Controversy* (2 vols., Camden Society, 1896-98); IDEM, *Jesuits and Seculars in the reign of Queen Elizabeth* (London, 1889), with a bibliography of contemporary pamphlets; GERARD, *The Archpriest Controversy in The Month* (January, 1897).

EDWIN BURTON.

Arizona.—On 12 Feb., 1912, Arizona became a state, the forty-eighth of the United States ("America", 4 Jan., 1913; "Official Congressional Directory", 3rd ed., April, 1912). The Constitution of the state (61st Congress, 3rd session, Senate, 31 Jan., 1911) defines its boundaries as Mexico, New Mexico, Utah, Nevada, California, and the Mexican Territory of Lower California (art. I). Phoenix is to be the state capital, subject to change by election on or after 31 Dec., 1925 (art. XX). The governor is to be elected for a term of two years (art. V); the legislature is to meet biennially (art. IV, sect. 3); the judiciary is elective (art. VI). The Constitution, as amended by vote, 5 Nov., 1912, extends the right of suffrage to women ("American Year Book", 1912, p. 182; Constitution, art. VII, sect. 1). It defines the "initiative" and "referendum" to be "reserved powers" of the people (art. IV, sect. 1), and the right of "recall" includes judges as well as all other public officers (Constitution, art. VIII, sect. 1). There is to be no religious qualification for public office or employment (art. II), and to every inhabitant there is to be secured "perfect toleration of religious senti-

ment" without molestation in person or property on account of religious worship or its lack. "Polygamous or plural marriages or polygamous cohabitation are forever prohibited" (art. XX). Under the "general and uniform public school system" (art. XI, sect. 1), there is to be "no sectarian instruction" or religious test or qualification required of teacher or pupil (art. XI, sect. 1). Neither public money nor property is to be appropriated for or applied "to any religious worship, exercise or instruction or to the support of any religious establishment" (art. II), nor is any tax to be laid or appropriation made of public money "in aid of any church or private or sectarian school" (art. IX, sect. 10). But "property of educational, charitable and religious associations or institutions not used or held for profit may be exempted from taxation by law" (art. IX, sect. 2). Statistics of the Catholic Church in Arizona are given in the articles **TUCSON** and **UNITED STATES**; according to the "Bureau of the Census, Religious Bodies, 1906" there were in the state 6175 Latter-Day Saints, 2884 Presbyterians, 2667 Methodists, 1034 Baptists, 1059 Protestant Episcopalians.

CHARLES W. SLOANE.

Assumption.—The earliest known literary reference to the Assumption is found in the Greek work "De obitu S. Dominae". Catholic faith, however, has always derived our knowledge of the mystery from Apostolic Tradition.

Aulne Abbey (ALNA), a former Cistercian monastery near Landelies on the Sambre in the Diocese of Liège. Originally it was a Benedictine monastery, founded by Saint Landelinus about 656. Before 974 the Benedictines were replaced by secular clerics leading a common life, who, however, embraced the Rule of St. Augustine in 1144. At the instance of Bishop Henry de Leyen of Liège it came into the hands of Cistercian monks from Clairvaux in 1147 with Franco de Morvaux as its first Cistercian abbot. Henceforth it flourished as a Cistercian monastery until the French burned it at the end of the eighteenth century, only a short time after it had been rebuilt in larger dimensions. The library, which contained 40,000 books and 5000 manuscripts, was also destroyed.

BOULMONT, *L'abbaye d'Aulne, ou origines, splendeurs, épreuves, et ruines de la perle monastique d'Entre-Sambre-et-Meuse* (Namur, 1898); CLOQUET, *L'abbaye d'Aulne* (Mons, 1904); LEBROCCUR, *Histoire de l'abbaye d'Aulne* (Paris, 1862).

MICHAEL OTT.

Averbode, a Premonstratensian abbey belonging to the circary of Brabant and situated near Diest in the Archdiocese of Malines. It was founded about 1132 by Count Arnold of Losen and continued without interruption till the general suppression of the Belgian monasteries in 1796. The abbey was restored in 1834, and comprises at present 82 priests, 20 clerics and novices, and 36 lay brothers. Of these, 27 priests and 21 lay brothers are labouring among the Indians in Brazil, where, at the request of Leo XIII, they established a missionary monastery at Pirapora in the Diocese of São Paulo, in 1896, and a college at Jaguarão in the Diocese of São Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul in 1901. Recently two priests and three lay brothers from Averbode opened a mission house at Veile in Denmark.

HUGO, *S. ordinis Premonstratensis annales*, I (Nancy, 1734-6), 210-223; *Catalogus generalis ordinis Præm.* (Prague, 1900).

MICHAEL OTT.

B

Bachelot, ALEXIS JOHN AUGUSTINE, Prefect Apostolic of the Sandwich Islands, b. at Grand Beauchet, commune of St. Cyr (Orne), France, 22 Feb., 1796; d. at sea, 5 Dec., 1837. He entered the preparatory seminary of Picpus (Paris) at the age of ten, and made vows in the Congregation of the Sacred Hearts at Cahors on 2 Feb., 1813. At the completion of his theological studies in the Irish College at Paris, he was ordained priest in 1820, and forthwith appointed its rector. Four years later he was made superior of the preparatory seminary at Tours. When in 1825 the Propaganda entrusted the Picpus Fathers with the establishment of a mission in the Sandwich Islands, Father Bachelot was created the first prefect Apostolic of the new mission. On 20 Nov., 1826, he embarked at Bordeaux in company with Fathers Patrick Short and Abraham Armand and three lay brothers. They arrived off Honolulu, July, 1827, and though they were refused residence in the islands, they landed while the matter was still under discussion by the chiefs. As matters remained in suspense for some time and no formal permission was forthcoming, the missionaries rented an enclosure containing three huts, removed their baggage from the vessel on 13 July, and Father Bachelot offered the first Mass in the Hawaiian Islands on the following morning. A fortnight after their arrival, La Plassard, captain of La Comète, was ordered before the queen, and commanded to re-embark the priests. This he refused to do, and departed before the missionaries could be forcibly put on board. The members of the Protestant mission which had been established in the Sandwich Islands seven years earlier saw with displeasure the arrival of the missionaries of a rival creed, and persuaded the chiefs to expel them. As a result Fathers Bachelot and Short (Father Armand having left for France in November, 1829) were forcibly embarked on the brig Waverly on 24 Dec., 1831. They landed at San Pedro Bay, California, on 21 Jan., 1832, and were received by the Franciscan Father then in charge of San Gabriel Mission. Father Short went to Monterey, where, conjointly with an English convert, Mr. Edw. Hartnell, he started a college; Father Bachelot remained at San Gabriel. After the death of the old Franciscan the Californian authorities offered Father Bachelot an annual net income of \$3000 if he would consent to take charge of the mission. He agreed to remain, but refused the salary in order to be free to leave at any time.

On 28 March, 1837, Father Bachelot, having received information which seemed to warrant a fresh attempt to return to the Sandwich Islands, embarked with Father Short for them, and landed unmolested at Honolulu, 17 April. The missionaries obtained a provisional permission from the governor, Kekuanaoa, to remain on shore for some time; but on 29 April the king issued a proclamation stating that he would not permit papal missionaries to remain in his dominions, and ordered them to depart on the same vessel on which they had come. Father Short left Honolulu for Valparaiso on 30 October. Father Bachelot remained behind, intending to embark on a schooner, the near arrival of which had been announced. Meantime another priest of the same society, Father Maigret, arrived off Honolulu. The authorities forbade his landing. The vessel for which Father Bachelot was waiting having failed to appear, it became imperative to extricate both Father Maigret and the captain, who brought him, from a difficult situation. Father Bachelot decided therefore to purchase a small schooner, then lying in port. They rechristened the

vessel the Notre-Dame de Paix, and sailed on it on 23 November. Father Bachelot, who was very ill at the time of embarkation, died during the voyage. On 13 Dec. the vessel arrived off Ponape, and on the following day the remains of the first Apostle of the Sandwich Islands were interred in the little island of Na, near the mouth of Metalanim harbour.

Father Bachelot is the author of an Hawaiian grammar and dictionary, "Notes grammaticales sur la langue sandwichoise suivies d'une collection de mots de la même langue" (Paris, 1834), and two catechisms in the same language: "He Ninau ma ke Ao ana Kiritiano" (Catechism of the Christian Doctrine) and "He Ninauhoike no na Kakarema ahiku" (Catechism of the Seven Sacraments), both published at Macao in 1831; a second edition appeared at Paris, 1841. A prayer-book in the native tongue, printed together with this second edition and entitled, "Na Olelo Pule no ka Poe Kiritiano o ko Hawaii Pae-aina" (Prayers for the Christians of the Hawaiian Archipelago), is also probably by the same author.

Annals of the Propagation of the Faith, vol. 1; *Supplement to the Sandwich Island Mirror* (15 Jan., 1840); reprinted by the Catholic Truth Society (San Francisco, 1897); BINGHAM, *Sandwich Islands* (Hartford, 1848).

REGINALD YZENDOORN.

Ballerini, ANTONIO, b. at Medicina, near Bologna, 10 October, 1805; d. in Rome, 27 November, 1881. He entered the Society of Jesus, 13 October, 1826. He was professor of philosophy at Ferentino, of ecclesiastical history at Rome and at Fermo, of moral theology at the Roman College. He took a prominent part in the controversies on the writings of Rosmini, on the moral system of St. Alphonsus Liguori, and on the relations between the hierarchy and the religious orders, especially in England. He contributed valuable treatises to the discussion of the subject of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary. He assisted Boero in the compilation of the "Menology" of the Society, and published a valuable compendium of Gury, which was adapted for the seminaries of the United States by Sabetti and later by Barrett. His chief work, the commentary on Busenbaum's "Medulla", was completed and published by Palmieri (q. v.). His brother Francis, also a Jesuit (b. 5 April, 1805; d. in Rome 18 Aug., 1874), composed several devotional works.

SOMMERVOGEL, *Bibl. de la C. de Jésus*, I (Brussels, 1890).

JOHN J. WYNNE.

Baptista Varani (VARANO), BLESSED, an ascetical writer, b. at Camerino, in the March of Ancona, 9 Apr., 1458; d. there, 31 May, 1527. Her father, Julius Cæsar Varano or de Varanis, Duke of Camerino, belonged to an illustrious family; her mother, Joanna Malatesta, was a daughter of Sigismund, Prince of Rimini. At baptism Baptista received the name of Camilla. Of the first ten and the last twenty-three years of her life little or nothing is known; our knowledge of the intervening years is derived almost entirely from her own writings. This revelation of herself was brought about through the influence of her confessor, Blessed Peter of Mogliano, provincial of the Franciscans in the Marches (1490). It seems to have been the eloquence of Mogliano that brought about the "conversion" of Baptista, who, for a time at least, appears to have been captivated by the glamour of the world. Her father did all in his power to force his daughter into a brilliant marriage, even to the extent of imprisoning her. But Baptista resisted his plans so firmly that after two years and a half he

restored her to liberty, for fear, as he said, of drawing upon himself the Divine vengeance, and gave his consent to her becoming a nun. On 14 Nov., 1481, Baptista entered the monastery of the Poor Clares at Urbino. Not long afterwards her father founded a new monastery of that order at Camerino, and presented it to his daughter. Baptista introduced the primitive observance of the rule there, and thenceforth her vigorous and impressive personality found scope not only in the administration of this monastery, of which she became the first abbess, but also in the production of various literary works. These include the: "Recordationes et instructiones spirituales novem", which she wrote about 1491; "Opus de doloribus mentalibus D. N. J. C.", written during 1488-91 and first published at Camerino in 1630; "Liber sue conversionis", a story of her life, written in 1491 and first published at Macerata in 1624. These works have been edited by the Bollandists in connexion with some of Baptista's letters. But most of her "Epistolæ spirituales ad devotas personas" as well as her "Carmina pleraque latina et vulgaria" are still unpublished.

As a whole the writings of Baptista are remarkable for originality of thought, striking spirituality, and vividly pictorial language. Both St. Philip Neri and St. Alphonsus have recorded their admiration for this gifted woman who wrote with equal facility in Latin and Italian, and who was accounted one of the most brilliant and accomplished scholars of her day. Baptista died on the feast of Corpus Christi, and was buried in the choir of her monastery. Thirty years later her body was exhumed and was found in a state of perfect preservation. It was reburied to be again exhumed in 1593. The flesh was then reduced to dust but the tongue still remained quite fresh and red. The immemorial cultus of Baptista was approved by Gregory XVI in 1843, and her feast is kept in the Franciscan Order on 2 June.

*Acta SS. May, VII (Antwerp, 1888), 476-514; WADDING, Annales Minorum ad annum 1609, n. 25; IDEM, Scriptores ord. Min. (3rd ed., 1906), 36; SBARALEA, Supplementum, pt. I (1908), 113-114; LEON DE CLARY, Lives of the Saints and Blessed of the Three Orders of St. Francis, II (Taunton, 1886), 315-48; DE RAMBUTEAU, La Bienheureuse Varani, Princesse de Camerino et religieuse franciscaine (Paris, 1906); JORGENSEN, I det Høje (Copenhagen, 1908), German tr. in *Ecclesiae* (Kempten and Munich, 1911), which contains a charming sketch of Baptista and gives us a glimpse of her poetic talent. For an appreciation of her poetry see CRESCIMBENI, *Storia della volgare poesia*, I, lib. 2, cap. xii.*

STANISLAUS WOYWOD.

Barron, EDWARD, missionary, b. at Waterford, Ireland, 1801; d. at Savannah, Georgia, U. S. A., 12 Sept., 1854. His ecclesiastical studies were made at the Propaganda College, Rome, where he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity. Several years were then spent in Ireland, after which he volunteered for the missions in the United States, attaching himself to the Diocese of Philadelphia, where he became in time pastor of St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia, president of St. Charles Borromeo's Theological Seminary, and then vicar-general of the diocese. When in 1840 the Holy See requested the American bishops to care for the negro Catholics of Liberia, Africa, he offered his services with those of the Rev. John Kelly of New York, and left Baltimore, 21 Dec., 1841, for Cape Mesurado. The work there was successful at first, and so Barron returned to Europe and the United States for more help. While in Rome he was consecrated, 22 Jan., 1842, titular Bishop of Constantia and Vicar Apostolic of the two Guineas. He returned to Africa, 30 Nov., 1843, with several missionaries of the Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and continued his labours in the mission until 1845, when he was forced by fever he had contracted to resign his vicariate and to return to the United States. Here, as far as his impaired health allowed, he again took up the duties of a missionary priest and

assisted in the work of the episcopate in Philadelphia, St. Louis, and Florida. He died of yellow fever at Savannah while helping the bishop of that see during an epidemic. (See **LIBERIA**.)

SHERR, Hist. Cath. Ch. in U. S. (New York, 1856); CLARK, Lives Deceased Bishops, U. S., II (New York, 1872), appendix; KIRLIN, Catholicity in Philadelphia (Philadelphia, 1909); FLYNN, Cath. Church in New Jersey (Morristown, 1904); Catholic Almanac, 1866; Freeman's Journal (New York, 1854-55), files.

THOMAS F. MEEHAN.

Barzynski, VINCENT, b. at Sulislawice, Sandomir, Russian Poland, 1838; d. at Chicago, 2 May, 1899. The son of Joseph and Mary (Sroczyńska) Barzynski, in baptism he received the name Michael, but during a grievous illness was placed under the protection of St. Vincent Ferrer and henceforth called Vincent. Because of frail health he was educated privately. In 1856 he entered the diocesan seminary at Lublin and was ordained priest, 28 Oct., 1861. After six months illness spent at the home of his father, he was appointed vicar at Horodlo, member of the chapter of the collegiate church of the Zamojsky, and later transferred to Tomaszew, which was the scene of great military activity during the uprising of 1863. As organizer, appointed by the secret Polish national Government, he provided the insurrectionists with military supplies. Compelled soon after to flee to Cracow, he found refuge with the Franciscan fathers in that city. After fifteen months of wandering he received his passport enabling him to leave for Paris in 1865. Here he fell under the influence of that remarkable band of mystics, Semenenko, Kajewicz, Jelowski, and Mickiewicz, the poet, who dreamed of Poland's resurrection through the spiritual regeneration of the Poles. Going to Rome, he joined the newly founded Congregation of the Resurrection and soon after receiving the special blessing of Pius IX set out for America (1866). After several years' labour in the Diocese of San Antonio, Texas, he was appointed pastor of St. Stanislaus parish, Chicago, in 1874. The parish then comprised about 450 families; in 1881 the number of baptisms was 988, and in 1887 reached 1700.

Vincent Barzynski became the dominant influence throughout the most critical period of Polish immigration. He first gave the American Poles a class consciousness, amalgamated the various units into a compact working phalanx, and despite seemingly insurmountable difficulties crushed the forces that threatened the faith of Polish immigrants. Criticized for centralizing within his own person all authority, it must be recalled that he had to deal single-handed with every difficulty, that in large part the Polish American clergy of his day were deserving of little confidence, that the mass of Polish immigration was from the petty artisan and peasant class, and that the small number of brighter minds coming to America had left an unsavoury past behind them. It is clear that there was no alternative. The spirit of rebellion, "independence", schism was fanned by the Polish National Alliance, and this organization Father Barzynski so successfully combated that it was only after his death that the Alliance grew in members.

St. Stanislaus parish, divided again and again, seemed never to decrease; Father Barzynski there organized nearly forty societies, confraternities, and sodalities. He assisted in the organization of nearly every Polish parish in Chicago established before his death. He built the magnificent St. Stanislaus Church and the great school (since destroyed by fire and rebuilt), where seventy nuns teach nearly five thousand children; gave the Poles an orphanage; founded St. Stanislaus College; introduced the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth into the United States; formed with very raw material a corps of Polish teachers in his own school; interested the School Sisters of Notre Dame in Polish immigration. Largely due to his influence, 800 Polish women

entered this community. He founded the first Polish Catholic paper, the "Gazeta Katolicka", his personal organ for many years, and established the first Polish daily Catholic paper in America, the "Dziennik Chicagoski", which for nearly twenty-five years has been a valiant defender of the Faith against the inroads of the liberal press, particularly the "Zgoda", the insincerely "neutral" organ of the Polish National Alliance. To him are due the first Polish American text-books, and first Sunday-school papers. He saw the necessity of organizing the Poles along strictly Catholic lines, and founded the Polish Roman Catholic Union. His greatest enemies admit him to be the most commanding figure in the brief but dramatic history of the American Poles. Despite constant criticism from both clergy and laity, he remained indefatigable. He was a man of genuine piety and deep faith, strict with himself alone, considerate of others. He was humble, resourceful, daring, and patriotic and was possessed of real genius for organization. The noblest monument he has left is the faith that abides in three million Poles.

FELIX THOMAS SEROCZYNSKI.

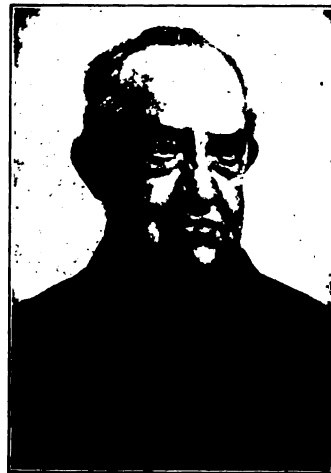
Basilica, as a term used by canon lawyers and liturgists, is a title assigned by formal concession or immemorial custom to certain more important churches, in virtue of which they enjoy privileges of an honorific character which are not always very clearly defined. Basilicas in this sense are divided into two classes, the greater or patriarchal, and the lesser, basilicas. To the former class belong primarily those four great churches of Rome (St. Peter's, St. John Lateran, St. Mary Major, and St. Paul-without-the-walls), which among other distinctions have a special "holy door" and to which a visit is always prescribed as one of the conditions for gaining the Roman Jubilee (q.v.). They are also called patriarchal basilicas, seemingly as representative of the great ecclesiastical provinces of the world thus symbolically united in the heart of Christendom. St. John Lateran is the cathedral of the pope, the Patriarch of the West. St. Peter's is assigned to the Patriarch of Constantinople, St. Paul's to the Patriarch of Alexandria, St. Mary Major to the Patriarch of Antioch. St. Lawrence-outside-the-Walls is also reckoned as a greater basilica because it is specially attributed to the Patriarch of Jerusalem. Moreover, a few other churches, notably that of St. Francis at Assisi and that of the Portiuncula (q.v.), have also received the privilege of ranking as patriarchal basilicas. As such they possess a papal throne and an altar at which none may say Mass except by the pope's permission. The lesser basilicas are much more numerous, including nine or ten different churches in Rome, and a number of others, such as the Basilica of the Grotto at Lourdes, the votive Church of the Sacred Heart at Montmartre, the Church of Marienthal in Alsace, etc. There has been a pronounced tendency of late years to add to their number. Thus the "Acta Apostolicae Sedis" for 1909 contain six, and the "Acta" for 1911 eight, such concessions. In the Brief of erection the pope declares: "We, by our apostolic authority, . . . erect (such and such a church) to the dignity of a lesser basilica and bestow upon it all the privileges which belong to the lesser basilicas of this our own cherished city". These "privileges", besides conferring a certain precedence before other churches (not, however, before the cathedral of any locality), include the right of the *conopaeum*, the bell, and the *cappa magna*. The *conopaeum* is a sort of umbrella (also called *papilio*, *sinichio*, etc.), which together with the bell is carried processionally at the head of the clergy on state occasions. The *cappa magna* is worn by the canons or members of the collegiate chapter, if seculars, when assisting at Office. The form of the *conopaeum*,

which is of red and yellow silk, is well shown in the arms of the cardinal camerlengo (see vol. VII, p. 242, coloured plate) over the cross keys.

HEUSER in *Kirchenlexikon*, II, 22; FERRARIS in *Bibliotheca canonica* (Rome, 1896), s. v.; MONTAULT, *L'année liturgique à Rome* (Paris, 1857).

HERBERT THURSTON.

Baumgartner, ALEXANDER, poet and writer on the history of literature, b. at St. Gall, Switzerland, 27 June, 1841; d. at Luxemburg, 5 Sept., 1910. His father was Gallus Jakob Baumgartner, a prominent statesman. At the abbey school of Maria Einsiedeln in Switzerland, where Alexander when fourteen years old began his higher studies, a decisive influence was exercised over the impressionable spirit of the pupil by the well-known poet and scholar, Father Gall Morel. The intellectual bent there first developed was confirmed at the Jesuit school at Feldkirch, where the boy spent his last two gymnasial years.



ALEXANDER BAUMGARTNER

After passing an excellent examination he entered the Society of Jesus in 1860. After his studies in 1874 he was assigned to the editorial staff of the periodical "Stimmen aus Maria-Laach", which had been founded three years before. For thirty-six years he devoted his pen to this journal as a loyal collaborator, so that scarcely a number appeared without some article from him. Owing to the expulsion of the Jesuits from Germany, he repeatedly changed the place of publication of the periodical. He also took two long journeys. In 1883 he went to Iceland, the Faroe Islands, Scandinavia, and the provinces of the Baltic as far as St. Petersburg. Three years later he visited Denmark, Sweden, and Norway. Both tours are commemorated in the well-known books of travel, "Nordische Fahrten" (1889 and 1890). Other and shorter vacation trips had more for their object the physical and intellectual relaxation of the overstrained powers which, however, gave way at too early an age. He was buried in the cemetery at Luxemburg near his old friend and countryman, Father Joseph Spillman, S.J.

Father Baumgartner was born with a poetic nature. His talent was best evidenced in his poems for special occasions. His best work of this kind is his "Festspiel zur Calderonfeier" (1881), which appeared first in the "Stimmen aus Maria-Laach", but was soon, owing to repeated requests, published in book form with a brief biography of the Spanish poet. A translation into Spanish by Orti y Lara of the artistic work soon followed. His "Lauretanische Litanei" in fifty-nine sonnets was also written for a special occasion and was printed for the first time in 1883 and translated into Dutch in 1890. His talent for poetry was shown no less brilliantly in his fine translations of foreign poetry. In 1884 appeared, as a small book, the translation of an Icelandic poem of the fourteenth century to the Virgin, "Die Lilie".

Baumgartner's fame rests on his writings on the history of literature. His numerous articles in the "Stimmen aus Maria-Laach", which were collected

and issued in 1912 as a supplementary volume to his "Geschichte der Weltliteratur", were all written with the intent that they should form part of his larger history and life work. In earlier years, as preparatory writings, he had issued "Lessings religiösen Entwicklungsgang" (1877), "Longfellow" (1887), an appreciation of the poems of the American poet which passed into a second edition ten years later, "Joost van den Vondel" (1882), a biography of the great Dutchman translated four years later into Dutch, and lastly the celebrated biography of Goethe in three volumes (1879). In addition he published two works as expressions of gratitude and piety: "Erinnerungen an Bischof Greith" (1884), and "Gallus Jakob Baumgartner" (1892). Two years previously he had issued the unfinished work of his father, "Die Geschichte des Kantons St. Gallen", in three volumes. The six volumes of his history of the literature of the world are well known: "Westasien und die Nilländer" (1897); "Indien und Ostasien" (1897); "Die klassische Literatur der Griechen und Römer" (1900); "Die lateinische und griechische Literatur der christlichen Völker" (1900); "Die französische Literatur" (1905); and lastly "Die italienische Literatur" (1911), during the writing of which he died.

It is hardly necessary to say that a man of such spirit was also a fine critic. The thoroughly Catholic point of view in all his works is also self-evident. His strong religious convictions led him to take part in the dispute over Catholic literature by the publication of the pamphlet "Die Stellung der deutschen Katholiken zur neueren Literatur". Father Baumgartner, however, was not contentious by nature; he was rather a lover of peace, although a harmless love of mischief showed itself at times in his writings. As a loyal son of his Order he always felt that with the pen he exercised a sacred office for the defence of truth and the honour of God.

Stimmen aus Maria-Laach, LXXIX (1910), 349-372; *SCHNEID, Baumgartner, ein Gedenkblatt seines Lebens und Wirkens* (Hamm, 1911).

N. SCHEID.

Beaufort, HENRY. See PLANTAGENET, HENRY OF, Vol. XII, p. 148.

Beccaria, GIOVANNI BATTISTA, physicist, b. at Mondovì, 3 October, 1716; d. at Turin, 27 May, 1781. At the age of sixteen he entered the Order of Clerks Regular of St. Joseph Calasanzianus, and successively taught in the Scuole Pie of Palermo and Rome. His ability as instructor being soon recognized, he was appointed by royal authority professor of physics in the University of Turin (1748). Here he ardently devoted himself to researches on atmospheric electricity, in which he made liberal use of kites, rockets, and iron wire for the purpose of exploring the electrical conditions of the atmosphere. Henley's pith-ball electroscope was his recording instrument. In broken or stormy weather, positive and negative electrification were detected; whereas in calm, serene weather "the excessive or positive was always found". The sinuous or forked character of lightning was attributed to the resistance of the air; and the rupture of the shoes of a man struck by a flash, to the "moisture of the feet flying into vapour". Beccaria confirmed the observation of Andrew Gordon (q. v.) that water evaporates more rapidly when electrified; also the conclusion of Abbé Nollet and Menon that animals (cats, pigeons, chaffinches) lose weight when subjected to prolonged electrification, the loss being ascribed to increased "transpiration" under electrical stimulus. He was also among the first to recognize and clearly state that the electrical charge on a conductor is confined to the surface. An experimental demonstration of this law of electrostatics was devised by Cavendish in 1775 and independently by Coulomb in 1788 and popularized in 1816 by Biot, whose name it usually bears. Beccaria adopted the

two-fluid theory of Franklin as well as the views of the American philosopher on the preventive and protective functions of lightning conductors.

In 1755 Beccaria was elected Fellow of the Royal Society, and in 1766 he contributed a paper to the "Philosophical Transactions", in which he describes (in Latin) five of the more important of his experimental researches. In 1770 he contributed a second paper (also in Latin) in which he expounds five theorems followed by fifteen corollaries in electrostatics. His principal work is his treatise "Dell' elettricismo artificiale e naturale" (1753), which was translated into English in 1778. Other works are "Lettere sull' elettricismo" (1758); "Experimenta atque observationes quibus electricitas vindex late constituitur" (1769); and "Dell' elettricità terrestre atmosferica a cielo sereno" (1775).

TANA, Elogio del P. Dion. Batt. Beccaria (1781); *EANDI, Memorie storiche intorno agli studi del P. Beccaria* (1783).

BROTHER POTAMIAN.

Bergen (BERGA, BERGENSIS), ANCIENT SEE OF, in Norway. The diocese included the Provinces of Nordre and Søndre Bergenhus, and the district of Söndunør in the Province of Romsdal. The discovery at Selø in 996 of the supposed remains of St. Sunniva and her companions led King Olaf Trygvesson to build a church there. It was not, however, till 1068 that a bishopric and a monastery were founded at Selø by King Olaf Kyrre. Bernard the Saxon was the first bishop, but later on he removed to the newly founded city of Bergen, where he died as its first bishop about 1090. In 1152 Bergen became a suffragan bishopric of the new metropolitan See of Trondhjem, and a cathedral chapter was set up there. Bishop Paul (1156-94) saw the completion of the Cathedral of Christ Church in time for the holding of a provincial council there and for the coronation of King Magnus Erlingsson, the first coronation of a Norwegian king, in 1164. In 1170 the relics of St. Sunniva were translated to the cathedral. During the episcopate of Bishop Arne (1226-56), namely on 29 July, 1247, Cardinal Wilhelm of Sabina crowned King Haakon Haakonsson. In 1271 the Royal Chapel of the Holy Apostles at Bergen was made collegiate. From 1275 to 1302 King Magnus built a great church (the finest in Norway), as his new royal chapel, to receive a relic of the Crown of Thorns. The dean took the title of Master of the (fourteen) Royal Chapels and was granted the right to use the episcopal ornaments. Bishop Arne Sigurdsson (1305-14) regarded the privileges of the Chapel Royal at Bergen as an encroachment upon the rights of his see. He could not, however, deprive the dean, Finn Haldorsson, of his semi-independent position, as the latter had the support of the Holy See. Arne also asserted in vain his claim that the bishops of the Færøe Islands should be chosen amongst the clergy of the Diocese of Bergen. He was, however, successful in compelling the German merchants at Bergen to pay tithe. Bishop Thorstein (1342-49) died of the Black Death, as did nearly all the Norwegian bishops. To his successor, the Englishman Gisbrith (1349-69), we owe the Bergen Manuscript (Björgynjar kálfsakinn). Aslak Bolt, Bishop of Bergen from 1408, was translated to the See of Trondhjem in 1430. Bishop Thorleif Olafsson (1430-50), having joined Olaf Nilsson at the Brigittine Convent of Munkalif, was killed there by the Germans of the Hansa on 1 September, 1455. The last Catholic bishop, Olaf Thorkeilsson (1523-35) allowed the Cathedral of Christ Church, the Royal Chapel of the Apostles, the Dominican convent, and other ecclesiastical buildings at Bergen to be destroyed, when the fortress of Bergenhus was enlarged. His successor, Geble Pedersson, became a Lutheran.

Eighteen provincial councils were held at Bergen. The most important were the following: The council of 1164 confirmed arrangements made in 1152 by the

legate, Cardinal Nicholas Breakspear, with regard to the Norwegian Church. Their object was the establishment of the hierarchy by the following means: (1) the establishment on a firm basis of the Archbishopric of Trondhjem; (2) the foundation of cathedral chapters; (3) the assertion of the right of the Church to inherit property by will; (4) the enforcement of clerical celibacy. The council of 1190 decreed the excommunication of all guilty of sacrilege, violence towards clerks, rape, or of unlawfully bearing arms in church and at public assemblies. King Sverre's Christian Law (*Christenret*) was published at this council. The council held in 1273 decided that parish churches in Iceland should belong to the bishop of the diocese and not to the landowners. A number of articles were also framed with a view to a reconciliation between Church and State, but they were never accepted either by pope or king. In 1280 many rules with regard to excommunication were made but not carried into effect, as the quarrel between Church and State broke out with renewed violence. At the council of 1320 a large number of regulations were made with regard to discipline. In 1327 the canons adopted at the provincial synod dealt with the relations between Church and State. The last provincial synod at Bergen was held in 1435. It dealt with the collection of money for the maintenance of the Council of Basle, the superstitious observance of Saturday, which was forbidden, and unauthorized begging on the part of religious.

Among the religious institutions in the Diocese of Bergen before the Reformation, were the following: The cathedral with a chapter of 3 prelates and 12 canons, the Collegiate Church of the Apostles (Chapel Royal), 12 canons and a dean; priories of Dominicans (from at least 1240) and Franciscans (dating from the same period). There were also at St. Mary's, Bergen, Cistercian nuns from 1150-1507 and Canons Regular of St. Anthony of Vienne from 1507-28. At St. John's, Bergen, there were Canons Regular of St. Augustine from about 1180 to 1489. The Hospitals of St. Catharine (for women) and of All Saints (for men) provided for the sick. Finally, the great Abbey of St. Michael's, Munkalif (Benedictine monks, 1108-1426; Brigittines, 1426-70 and 1479-1531; Cistercian nuns, 1470-79), lay close to Bergen. The city and its suburbs contained in all no less than 26 churches. Elsewhere there were the Cistercian Abbey of Lyse, colonized from Fountains Abbey, Yorkshire, in 1146, and the Hospital of the Holy Spirit at Ha'nö (about 1200-1539).

PENROSE, *The Legend of St. Sunnafa in The Antiquary*, V (London, 1882), 18-23; *Diplomatarius norvegicus* (Christiania, 1849-1903); *Norges gamle Love* (Christiania, 1846-1895); KETSER, *Den norske Kirkes Historie under Katholicismen* (Christiania, 1856-8); NIELSEN, *Bergen* (Christiania, 1877); LANGSE, *De norske Klosters Historie i Middelalderen* (Christiania, 1856); MUNCK, *Registrum priorum et reddituum ad ecclesias diocesis bergensis saculo p. C. XIV^{to} pertinentium*, *Björgynjar Kálfskinn* (Christiania, 1843); *Codex diplomatarius monasterii St. Michaelis Bergensis (Munkalif)* (Christiania, 1845).

A. W. TAYLOR.

Biblical Commission. See ACTS OF THE APOSTLES; LUKE, GOSPEL OF SAINT; MATTHEW, GOSPEL OF SAINT.

Bickell, GUSTAV, Orientalist, b. at Cassel, 7 July, 1838; d. at Vienna, 15 Jan., 1906. His father, Johann Wilhelm Bickell, was professor of canon law at the University of Marburg, and died (1848) as minister of justice of Hesse-Cassel. In 1862 Gustave became *Privatdozent* of Semitic and Indo-Germanic languages at Marburg, but the following year he went in the same capacity to the University of Giessen. The finding of a clear testimony in favour of the Immaculate Conception in the hymns of St. Ephraem, which he was transcribing in London, led him to enter the Catholic Church, 5 Nov., 1865. After his conversion he entered the seminary of Fulda, where he was

ordained priest, 22 Sept., 1865. He then taught Oriental languages at the Academy of Münster, and in 1871 was appointed extraordinary professor. At this period he became widely known by his vigorous defence of papal infallibility. In 1874 he went to the University of Innsbruck as professor of Christian archaeology and Semitic languages, which position he held till 1891, when he was called to the chair of Semitic languages at the University of Vienna.

He was an enthusiastic student and one of the foremost Semitic scholars of modern times. Besides numerous contributions to different reviews he published the following works: "*De indole ac ratione versionis Alexandrinæ in interpretando libro Jobi*" (Marburg, 1862); "*S. Ephraemi Syri Carmina Nisibena*", with prolegomena fixing the laws of Syriac metre (Leipzig, 1866); "*Grundriss der hebräischen Grammatik*" (ib., 1869-70), translated into English by Sam. I. Curtiss under the title "*Outlines of Hebrew Grammar*" (ib., 1877); "*Gründe für die Unfehlbarkeit des Kirchenoberhauptes*" (Münster, 1870); "*Conspectus rei Syrorum litterariae*" (ib., 1871); "*Messe und Pascha*" (Mainz, 1872), tr. W. F. Skene, "*The Lord's Supper and the Passover*" (Edinburgh, 1891); "*Schriften und Gedichte syrischer Kirchenväter*" (vols. 71 and 72 of the "*Sammlung der Kirchenväter*" of Kempton); "*S. Isaaci Antiocheni opera omnia*" (2 vols., Giessen, 1873-77); "*Kalilag und Damag*" (Leipzig, 1876); "*Metrices biblicæ regulæ exemplis illustratæ*" (Innsbruck, 1879); "*Synodi brixinenses sæc. quindecimi*" (ib., 1880); "*Carmina V. T. metricæ*" (ib., 1882); "*Dichtungen der Hebräer*" (3 vols., ib., 1882-84); "*Der Prediger (Kohleth) über den Wert des Dasiens*" (ib., 1886); "*Das Buch Job*" (Vienna, 1894).

F. BECHTEL.

Bismarck (BISMARCKIENSIS), DIOCESE OF, in North Dakota.—This diocese was erected on 31 December, 1909, and is suffragan to the Archdiocese of St. Paul, Minnesota. It comprises the counties of Adams, Billings, Bowman, Burke, Burleigh, Divide, Dunn, Emmons, Hettinger, McKenzie, McLean, Mercer, Morton, Mountrail, Oliver, Renville, Stark, Ward, and Williams,—an area of 42,316 square miles. Mgr. Vincent Wehrle was elected its first bishop on 9 April, and was consecrated at St. Paul, 19 May, 1910. Born at Berg, Switzerland, 20 December, 1855, Bishop Wehrle made his profession at the Benedictine Monastery of Einsiedeln, 3 December, 1876, and was ordained priest on 23 April, 1882. Appointed to the American apostolate shortly afterwards, he founded numerous missions and parishes in North Dakota. In 1884 he erected the Priory of St. Gall, and in 1901 St. Mary's Abbey at Richardton, of which he was elected abbot in 1903. The diocese receives its name from the city of Bismarck (5443 inhabitants), the capital of the state. The early Catholic history of the territory has been treated in the article NORTH DAKOTA. According to the latest statistics the diocese contains: 1 bishop; 25 secular and 28 regular (Benedictine) priests; 34 churches with



GUSTAV BICKELL

resident priests (3 for Indians); 53 missions with churches (5 for Indians); 43 stations without churches (2 for Indians); 8 parochial schools; 3 Catholic hospitals; 2 Catholic Indian boarding-schools; about 27,000 Catholics (1200 Indians). In 1911 there were 2596 confirmations and 1912 baptisms (83 of adults). The Sisters of St. Benedict (48 in all) have houses at Bismarck, Dickinson, Fort Yates, Glen Ullin, Richardson, and Elbow Woods. The Ursuline Sisters (11) have a convent at St. Anthony, and the Franciscan Sisters (4) have charge of the hospital at Minot.

Catholic Directory (New York, 1912); and bibliography to NORTH DAKOTA.

MOIRA K. COYLE.

Boré, Eugène, Orientalist, b. at Angers, 15 Aug., 1809; d. at Paris, 3 May, 1878. From the college of Anger he went to the Collège Stanislas in Paris, where at eighteen he won the prize in philosophy in a competition of all the colleges of France, one rival being

Alfred de Musset.

After a year at law he devoted himself to the study of languages. In 1829 with his brother Léon, also a linguist and a noted translator, he joined the coterie of the Abbé Félicité de Lamennais (q. v.), to which he introduced his college-mate, Maurice de Guérin. With Montalambert he tried to persuade Lamennais to submit and did not give up hope of

the latter's return to the Church until 1851.

Member of the Asiatic Society in 1833, he won fame in the "Journal Asiatique". He was professor of Armenian (1833-34) at the Collège de France. Sent to Venice, he published the results of his literary labours there in the convent of the Mechitarists. Spending six months of 1837 in study at Constantinople, he went with Father Scaffi, C. M., to Erzerum in Armenia. At Tauris he started a school as an opening wedge for Christianity, whose service was always his chief concern. The Shah of Persia honoured him for the excellence of his school. In addition to many learned studies sent to France, his interesting letters were published as "The Correspondence of a Traveller in the Orient". In 1841 he secured Lazarist missionaries for Persia. For services to France in that land he was given the cross of the Legion of Honour. Gregory XVI made him Knight of the Golden Militia in 1842 and Knight of St. Gregory the Great in 1843. Knowing forty Oriental idioms, most of them thoroughly, he published in some of these tongues excellent controversial works. He was eager for the return of the schismatics to the Church and was aided in his apostolate by his wide acquaintance with the most learned and influential men of France and Italy. He published an illuminating report of the condition of the Holy Land whither he was sent by France to investigate in 1847. Entering the Congregation of the Mission in Jan., 1849, at Constantinople, he was ordained there, 7 April, 1850, and made his vows in Paris in Jan., 1851. Sent to Constantinople, as head of the College of Bebek, he remained fifteen years doing zealous work for Mussulmans as well as Christians especially on the battle-

field during the Crimean War. In Paris in 1866 he was made secretary general, and was elected superior general of the Congregation of the Mission, 11 Sept., 1874. His incumbency of the latter office was cut short at the end of four years by a sudden illness.

DE LA RALLATTE, *Eugène Boré et les origines de la question d'orient* (Paris et Lyons, 1894); *Eugène Boré: Notice biographique suivie d'extraits de son journal et de sa correspondance; Annales of the Cong. of the Mission*, no. 68 (Emmitaburg, Md., 1910).

B. RANDOLPH.

Börglum (BURGLANUM), ANCIENT SEE OF (BURGLANENSIS), in Denmark, embraced the ancient districts of Vendsyssel and Thy, that is, the whole of the extreme north of Jutland beyond the Limfjord. The see was first at Vestervig, the diocese having been formed out of that of Viborg, which then included the whole of Jutland, on the death of Bishop Val in 1059. Magnus, first Bishop of Vestervig, was drowned in the Elbe about 1060, when returning home after his consecration by Adalbert I, Archbishop of Hamburg. Albrik, Dean of Bremen, was the second bishop (1066-85). Vestervig was the residence of St. Thøger, a missionary from Thuringia and chaplain to St. Olaf. After that king's death in 1030 Thøger retired to Vestervig, where he built a church of thatch and wattle, and preached Christianity to the inhabitants of the surrounding district. He died on 24 June, 1067, and was canonized in spite of the opposition of King Svend Estridsen and Bishop Albrik. Eventually St. Thøger became the patron saint of the diocese. Albrik's successor, Bishop Henry, was chaplain to King St. Canute, and was with him during his stay in Vendsyssel in June, 1086. Bishop Sylvester (1134-36) transferred the see to the Premonstratensian Abbey of Börglum. It became the cathedral of the new diocese, and its canons formed the diocesan chapter with power to elect the bishop. The last two bishops led very inconsistent lives. Their names were Niels Stygge (Rosenkrantz) and his nephew, Stygge Krumpen. Niels Stygge (b. 1455) was Bishop of Börglum from 1486-1533. Stygge Krumpen became coadjutor bishop in 1519, and diocesan bishop in 1533. He made some efforts to stay the progress of Protestantism, but he was imprisoned from 1536 to 1542. He was then endowed with the property of the nunnery of Asmild near Viborg, though obliged to maintain the nuns; he died there in 1551. In the territory of the former Diocese of Börglum there are fine old churches at Vestervig and Börglum, the former dating from the beginning of the twelfth century. Besides the Abbey of Börglum (founded 1128) the diocese contained the following Benedictine nunneries: Vreilef (1268-1554), Hundslund (1268-1536), and Oekloster (1160-1542). There were also the Abbey of Vestervig (Augustinian canons), which lasted from 1110 to 1526, the Commandery of the Knights of St. John at Dueholm (1351-1539), and the Carmelite Priory at Sæby (Maristed), which lasted from about 1460 to 1536.

JØRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse*, II (Copenhagen, 1878); NIELSEN, *Kirke-leksikon for Norden*, I (Aarhus, 1900), 438-39; DAUGAARD, *Danske Klostre* (Copenhagen, 1830); TRAP, *Danmark*, IV (Copenhagen, 1902); *Scriptores rerum Danicarum*, VI (Copenhagen, 1786), 545-51; *Aarbdger for nordisk Oldkyndighed*, XI (Copenhagen, 1876), 1-55; BRICKE, *Dansk biografisk Leksikon* (Copenhagen, 1887-1905), IX, 555-57, XIV, 276, 277; GEERTZ, *Vita sanctorum danorum*, pt. I (Copenhagen, 1900), 1-26.

A. W. TAYLOR.

Bourke, Ulrick Joseph, Irish scholar and writer, b. 29 Dec., 1829, at Castlebar, Co. Mayo; d. there, 22 Nov., 1887; son of Ulrick Bourke and Cecilia Sheridan, a cousin of John MacHale, Archbishop of Tuam. He was educated first at an academy in Castlebar by Matthew Archdeacon, the author of "Connaught in '98"; next at Errow Monastery near Castlebar, where he studied Irish under the eminent Irish scholar and historian, James Hardiman. He entered St. Jarlath's College, Tuam, in May, 1846, and Maynooth in 1849.

He was ordained on 25 March, 1858, at Tuam by Archbishop MacHale. While a student at Maynooth he wrote the "College Irish Grammar" for his fellow students in that college and the students of the then recently founded Catholic University of Ireland. On leaving Maynooth he was appointed Professor of Irish, logic, and humanities at St. Jarlath's College, which subjects he continued to teach there from 1859 to 1877. He was President of St. Jarlath's from 1865 to 1877; was elected a member of the Royal Irish Academy in 1866; and was made a canon of the Cathedral of Tuam in 1872. During his stay at St. Jarlath's he acted for some time as private secretary to Archbishop MacHale. He was a member of the Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language, but seceded from it with its original founders, and in March, 1880, established the Gaelic Union, which afterwards developed into the Gaelic League. In 1878 he was named Parish Priest of Kilcolman (Claremorris). He was one of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the alleged apparitions of the Blessed Virgin at Knock, Co. Mayo, 1879. Canon Bourke died at Castlebar, and was buried at Bearnacarrol, 25 Nov., 1887.

His writings are as follows:—

"The College Irish Grammar" (Dublin, first edition, 1856; fifth edition, 1868); "Easy Lessons or Self-instruction in Irish", which appeared first in "The Nation", and was reprinted in book form (Dublin, 1860), and which went through seven or eight editions during the lifetime of the author; "The Bull Ineffabilis Deus" (The Definition of the Immaculate Conception) in four languages, Latin, Irish, French, and English, printed in parallel columns (Dublin, 1868), containing a dissertation on the art of illuminating in the past and present; "The Aryan Origin of the Gaelic Race and Language, containing Essays on the Round Towers, Brehon Laws, etc." (London, 1875; 2nd edition, 1876). In this work he defends the pagan origin of the Round Towers of Ireland; "Seventeen sermons in Irish Gaelic by the Most Rev. James O'Gallagher, Bishop of Raphoe (1725-1737) and of Kildare (1737-1752), with an English translation and an Irish-English vocabulary" (edited, Dublin, 1877). This work contains a life of the bishop and an interesting account of the arrest and killing of the Rev. O'Hegarty, P. P. of Killygarrahan, 1734. "The Life and Labours of St. Augustin, Bishop of Hippo Regius, with an account of the Canons Regular and of the Augustinian Friars in Ireland" (Dublin, 1879); "The Doctrine of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary" (Dublin, 1880); "The Dignity, Sanctity and Intercessory Power of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mother of God" (Dublin, 1881); "The Life and Times of the Most Rev. Dr. MacHale, Archbishop of Tuam" (Dublin, 1882); "Beatha Sheagháin Mhic Héil, Airdeaspóig Thuama" (Life of John MacHale, Archbishop of Tuam), edited for the Gaelic Union in the "Gaelic Journal", I, II (1882-1886). This Irish Life of Dr. MacHale is a different work from the English Life of the Archbishop. Nine chapters of it were written before the English Life was begun, but it was never completed. Only twenty-four chapters had appeared at the time of the author's death, and they were never published in book form; "A Plea for the Evicted Tenants of Mayo" (Dublin, 1883), addressed to William Ewart Gladstone; "Pre-Christian Ireland, a treatise on Early Irish History, Ethnology, the origin of the Round Towers, etc., with the Portrait of the Author" (Dublin, 1887); "A Complete Irish Dictionary", on which he was engaged for years, but it was not completed when his last illness came. The beginning of it was published in "The Nation." In 1868 Canon Bourke established the "Keltic Journal" at Manchester, under the editorship of James Ronan; only nine numbers of this periodical appeared. He brought out an edition of the catechism in Irish, and in collabora-

tion with Father John Nolan and David Comyn wrote three elementary Irish grammatical works, published under the auspices of the Society for the Preservation of the Irish Language. He acted as editor of "The Last Monarch of Tara" (Dublin), and it was under his supervision that all the Irish works of Archbishop MacHale were published or republished. He also wrote a "Life of St. Jarlath", which appeared in the "Tuam News".

Canon Bourke's works popularized the results of the philological researches of Continental scholars, such as Pictet, Bopp, Zeuss, and Ebel, and did much to keep alive the interest of Irish studies in Ireland. His "Easy Lessons" and "College Irish Grammar" are in some respects still the most complete handbooks of Modern Irish. Though several of his theories are now antiquated, his English works, written in an easy flowing style, still form a popular introduction to Irish philology and archaeology.

Irish Catholic Directory (1860-1888); J. G[LYNN], a sketch in *Dublin Journal* (March, 1887), republished in the *Tuam News* (6 May, 1887); *Catholic Fireside* (London, January, 1888); *Freeman's Journal* (23-26, Nov., 1887), and the various works of the author, and information supplied by John Glynn, Esq., Tuam, Co. Galway.

JOHN MACERLEAN.

Boycotting.—The name of boycotting was first applied to a practice which had its origin in Ireland during the most stirring days of the land agitation. It was comparatively easy to arouse popular enthusiasm, and to elicit a general readiness for self-sacrifice for a cause which touched the people so closely and so vitally. But the slightest remissness or backsliding would be fatal to the entire project. An insignificant number who refused to abide by the common understanding would be sufficient to render all the efforts of the Land League futile. If landlords could count on finding tenants for their vacant farms, they might afford to laugh at the schemes of agitators. And it was inevitable that a number of "grabbers" should appear on the scene at that time. The land hunger was always proverbially strong in Ireland, and the opportunity of acquiring farms on easy terms was a temptation too strong to be resisted by ambitious self-seekers such as are to be found in all classes of society. The difficulty of dealing with "grabbers", therefore, was acute from the very commencement of the Land League. Agrarian outrages had been well-known in Ireland for some years previously and there was serious danger of a more violent and widespread outbreak now. This the leaders of the new agitation knew and feared for various reasons.

At a public meeting in 1880 Parnell put the question to his audience:—"What are we to do with a tenant who bids for a farm from which his neighbour has been evicted?" The more violent spirits recommended shooting, but Parnell himself had a proposal to offer which he rightly believed could be made far more effective. He expounded it at length, clearly, and emphatically. In substance it was, that such a person should "be left severely alone, put into a moral Coventry, isolated from his kind as if he was a leper of old". This was the weapon which he put into the hands of the Land Leaguers, and which was destined to be used with such drastic effect throughout the various vicissitudes of the land agitation in Ireland and to be introduced into disputes that were not agrarian and into countries other than Ireland. It is pertinent to observe that from its first adoption, this severe isolation, this consignment to a moral Coventry affected not only the prime offender but equally anyone convicted of violating the common understanding of having no social intercourse with him. It was put in motion immediately against Captain Boycott of Connemara, agent of Lord Erne, who sent a process server to serve ejectment notices on a number of tenants for non-payment of rent. All his servants

were induced to leave him, tradesmen were prevented from working for him, and shopkeepers from supplying him with goods.

From this case the practice received the name of "boycotting" and immediately the word became current in the language. The practice spread rapidly through every part of the country. The Government found itself utterly unable to deal with organized boycotting. The powerlessness of the common law was demonstrated by the failure of the Government to convict a number of the leaders of the Land League for unlawful conspiracy, when in January, 1881, the jury declared themselves unable to agree and the defendants were acquitted. Thereupon followed a succession of coercion and special Crimes Acts, the only effect of which was to render the people more determined and more lawless. Violence and outrages increased or diminished with the hostility of the Government. After a temporary abatement disorder began to rage fiercely again in 1886, when the Plan of Campaign was established and met by a new Crimes Act. On 23 April, 1888, the Congregation of the Holy Office declared that it was not lawful to make use of the Plan of Campaign and boycotting. A short time afterwards the Plan of Campaign was perceived to be a failure and boycotting was gradually discontinued. It had a brief revival about the year 1899. In 1902 boycotting was practically destroyed in Ireland, when a number of defendants were convicted in a civil action and damages to the amount of £20,000 were given against them by a jury presided over by Chief Baron Pallas.

Boycotting, therefore, in its strict, original sense, means a complete ostracism. It operates by leaving the obnoxious party severely alone and its effectiveness is increased enormously by the threat that anyone who violates its terms will be regarded as sharing in the offence and will be made to share also in the ostracism of the prime offender. In a wider, but still legitimate, sense of the word it is used of every attempt, through the denial of one or more of the advantages or amenities of ordinary social intercourse, to compel an individual or group of individuals to do something which they are legally entitled not to do, or to abstain from doing something which they are legally entitled to do. In this latter sense it may be used of the efforts of a trust, for instance, to compel a particular railroad to use only coal from a mine in which it is interested, by the threat that, unless this is done, this railroad will not be allowed any share in the business of carrying the trust's products. A combination or conspiracy is commonly assumed to be of the essence of boycotting. But, although it is true that boycotting generally operates through a combination, the combination does not appear to be at all essential to it. An iron trust or even an iron king may be as well able to exert pressure of the kind peculiar to boycotting as any combination of Irish tenant farmers. At present there is a growing tendency to use the word boycotting in a wider sense still. It is now very generally used of any discrimination in social or business matters against individuals or sects because of prejudice as to character, tenets, or practices.

The lawlessness and outrages which accompanied boycotting in Ireland in the eighties seem to have impressed it with certain features which distinguish it from other forms of social ostracism, and these features coupled with the condemnation by the Holy Office have caused boycotting to be regarded as affected with a moral taint. For a long time to brand a practice as boycotting was tantamount to labelling it immoral. The ethics of boycotting was discussed at considerable length in a number of articles in "The Irish Theological Quarterly" in the years 1907 and 1908. The conclusions of the contributors of the articles differed very widely. As a

result it may at least be safely held that boycotting cannot under all circumstances be pronounced immoral. The condemnation by the Holy Office may certainly be taken as applying only to the concrete situation as it existed at the time in Ireland. Since, therefore, we cannot declare off-hand that boycotting is either moral or immoral, and since moreover different instances of boycotting will be found to present very different moral considerations; in practice each case will have to be decided strictly on its merits according to the ordinary moral principles that are applicable to it.

Mere discrimination in social or business matters, however much it may savour of bigotry or narrow-mindedness in certain circumstances, cannot be called immoral. It is only what everyone does to a certain extent; the most conscientious of men prefer to deal and dine with those whom he knows best or with whom he has most interests in common. As for the element of compulsion, the attempt to compel a person to do something in itself moral, which he is legally entitled not to do, that too, in certain circumstances, is perfectly lawful. It is constantly being done in everyday life by people whom no one thinks of accusing of immorality. But there are other points substantial in the matter of morality, the restraint put on the ordinary liberty of citizens, the use of combination for this purpose, and the liability of the practice to grave abuse. These must be considered in every case of boycotting; but they should be considered without prejudice, precisely as they are considered in understandings amongst business men or professional etiquette amongst lawyers and doctors.

There is no denying that boycotting constitutes a grave menace to social equity and peace. It may sometimes be used to resist oppression, but unfortunately it is an instrument that may be made to cut more effectively in the other direction. It is moreover a most powerful instrument in the hands of discontented and vindictive demagogues for producing social turmoil and indulging private spleens. Although these facts do not make a particular case of boycotting immoral, where there is a good to be gained great enough to outweigh the evils and sufficient to justify the danger of abuses, still, from the point of view of public welfare, they might render it necessary for the legislature to prohibit the practice altogether. The boycotting that once prevailed in Ireland has now happily disappeared with the conditions in which it had its origin. It is not likely that any of the English-speaking Governments will be called on ever again to take action in connexion with it. The undue advantage taken of their economic strength by certain trusts and companies is much more likely to produce inequity and to call for legislative action.

O'BRIEN, *The Life of Charles Stewart Parnell* (London, 1898); MORLEY, *The Life of William Ewart Gladstone* (London, 1906); *The Irish Theol. Quar.*, I, II (Dublin, 1907-08); LEMKUEHL, *Theol. mor.* (Freiburg, 1910); VERMEERSCH, *Quæstiones de Justitia* (Bruges, 1901).

JOHN KELLEHER.

Breviary, ROMAN, REFORM OF THE.—By the Apostolical Constitution "Divino Afflatu" of Pius X (1 November, 1911), a change was made in the psalter of the Roman Breviary. Instead of printing, together with the psalms, those portions of the Office which specially require rubrics, such as the invitatory, hymns for the seasons, blessings, absolutions, chapters, suffrages, dominical prayers, Benedictus, Magnificat, Te Deum, etc., these are now all in due order printed by themselves under the title Ordinary. The psalms, under the title Psalter, are printed together, so arranged that the entire psalter may be chanted or recited each week, and so distributed, or, when too long, divided, that approximately there may be the same number of verses for each

day's Office. This change has been made with a view to restoring the original use of the liturgy, which provided for the chant or recitation of the entire Psalter each week. It became necessary by the fact that as the saints' days, with common or special Offices, grew more numerous, the ordinary Sunday and week-day or ferial Offices, and consequently certain of the psalms, were rarely recited. In making the change, occasion was taken to facilitate the reading of the Office by the separation of the Ordinary and Psalter proper, but chiefly by allotting about the same number of verses for each day. It is only a first step in the revision of the entire Breviary, as agreed upon at the Vatican Council. It was proposed by a committee of liturgists appointed by Pius X, adopted by the Congregation of Rites, and sanctioned by the pope to go into effect on 1 January, 1913, in accordance with the new rubrics regulating thenceforth the reading of the Divine Office.

Each day, therefore, has its own psalms, as arranged in the new Psalter, except certain feast days, about 125 in number, viz., all those of Christ and their octaves, the Sundays within the octaves of the Nativity, Epiphany, Ascension, Corpus Christi, the vigil of the Epiphany, and the day after the octave of the Ascension, when the Office is of these days; the Vigil of the Nativity from Lauds to None and the Vigil of Pentecost; all the feasts of the Blessed Virgin, of the angels, St. John Baptist, St. Joseph, and the Apostles, as well as doubles of the first and second class and their entire octaves. Theirs is the Office to be read as appointed either in the Breviary, or in the Ordo of a diocese or institute, the psalms for Lauds, the Hours and Complin to be taken from Sunday; those for Matins and Vespers from the Common of the Office, unless others specially be assigned. The Office for the last three days of Holy Week remains unchanged, except that the psalms for Lauds are from the corresponding days of the week in the Psalter, and for Complin those of Sunday. For all other feasts and for ferials in Paschal time the psalms are those of the new Psalter; the rest of the Office is from the Proper or Common. When a feast has special antiphons for any of the major hours, it retains them with its own psalms. Except for certain feasts the lessons of the first Nocturn are to be the current lessons from Scripture, though the responsories are to be taken from the Common or Proper. Any feast that has its own proper lessons retains them; for feasts with their own responsories, those with the common lessons are to be read.

The criteria given to regulate the precedence of feasts are: gradation of rite, classification, as primary or secondary, personal dignity of the one honoured, external solemnity, local importance or privilege. Provision is made for the transfer of feasts that must make way for others more important occurring, whether occasionally or perpetually, on the same day, especially for the Sundays. The suffrages of the saints are now invoked in the one prayer "A cunctis". The Athanasian Creed is to be said only on Trinity Sunday and the Sundays after the Epiphany and Pentecost when the Office is of the Sunday; but even on these days, when there is a commemoration of a duplex, or of an octave or day within an octave, the suffrages, prayers and symbol and the third Collect are not to be said. The week-day and other votive Offices granted by the general indult of 5 July, 1883, are no longer allowed. Nor is there now the obligation of reciting in choir the Little Office of the Blessed Virgin, the Office of the Dead, the Gradual, and the Penitential Psalms. The feasts of the dedication of a church, of a cathedral, and of the patrons of dioceses, are to be observed as doubles of the first class, and the feast of the Lateran Basilica and its titular feast of the Transfiguration, as doubles of the second class. Directions are given for conforming the

Missal with the Breviary, especially for the Masses of Sundays, Lenten ferials, Collects, and also for conventual Masses. On All Souls' Day, the Office and Mass of the current day are to be omitted, and the Office and Mass of the Dead only are to be recited; on All Saints' Day, the Vespers of the day, and of the Dead, are to be recited as hitherto.

The members of the Revisory Commission were: Mgr. P. La Fontaine, titular Bishop of Carystos, Secretary of the Congregation of Rites (President), Mgr. Scipio Tecchi, Mgr. P. Piacenza, Mgr. J. Bressan (Private Secretary to the Pope), Mgr. A. Gasparri, Father P. Brugnani, O.M., Father L. Fonck, S.J., Father J. d'Isengard, C.M., and Rev. F. Brehm. The complete reform of the Breviary, committed to another commission, involves a reform of the calendar; the revision of the historical lessons; the omission of lessons not authenticated; the correction of texts; the new general rubric; the Common of certain classes of saints, as of confessors, holy women, and others, in order to commemorate them on one day instead of assigning a day for each.

PIACENZA, *In Constitutionem 'Divino Afflatu' et in rubricas commentarium* (Rome, 1912); IDEM, *Guida pratica per la recita del divino Ufficio* (Rome, 1912); BURTON AND MYERS, *The New Psalter and Its Use* (London, 1912); BOUDINHON, *Le Psalterium Breviarii Romani et les nouvelles rubriques* (Paris, 1912); WELSH, *The New Rubrics* (Edinburgh, 1912); HETHERINGTON, *Notes on the New Rubrics and the Use of the New Psalter* (London, 1912); *Am. Ecol. Rev.* (February and April, 1912).

JOHN J. WYNNE.

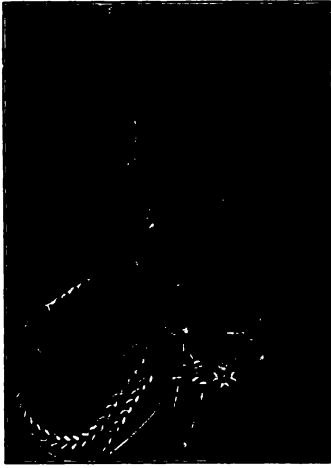
Brigidines (SISTERS OF ST. BRIGID), INSTITUTE OF THE, was established by Most Rev. Dr. Delany, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, at Tullow, Co. Carlow, Ireland, in 1807. Bishop Delany, keenly alive to the lamentable state to which religion had been reduced by the Penal Laws and by the disastrous effects of the Rebellion of 1798, began to remedy the evil by applying himself to secure the proper observance of the Lord's Day, and the religious instruction of the children and adult women of his parish and diocese. He resided at Tullow, and to inaugurate his work there he formed catechism and reading classes to be held in the church on Sundays. To carry out this purpose he selected a number of exemplary young women to form a religious community. He allowed them to make vows, and thus laid the foundation of the Brigidine Institute, one of the first of the kind founded in Ireland since the Reformation.

The sisters immediately opened schools for the poorer and higher classes of children in the neighbourhood. This work proving successful, a building was erected for the accommodation of boarders who presented themselves, but who had until then to lodge in the town. Soon many came to avail themselves of the advantages of religious and secular education afforded by the Brigidine Sisters. The institute, although several times sanctioned by the Holy See, continued a diocesan congregation until 1892, when Pope Leo XIII, on being solicited to place all the houses of the institute under a mother-general, issued a Decree approving of change in government for five years by way of experiment, and in 1907 Pope Pius X confirmed, in perpetuity, the constitution of the new régime. Before and since that date several foundations have been made in Australia and New Zealand, where there are at present fourteen houses of the institute. There are five convents in Ireland: at Tullow, Mountrath, Abbeyleix, Goresbridge, and Ballyroan, all in the Diocese of Kildare and Leighlin.

The pupils of the Brigidines (boarding and benefit schools) are prepared for the Intermediate, University, Senior Oxford, and Kensington Examinations, for those of the Incorporated Society of Music, and the technical courses.

MOTHER DE CHANTAL FENNELLY.

Butler, GENERAL SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. at Suirville, Co. Tipperary, Ireland, 31 Oct., 1838; d. 7 June, 1910, was the son of Richard and Ellen Butler. His family had been settled on their estates in Tipperary since Thomas Butler, tenth Earl of Ormonde,



SIR WILLIAM BUTLER, K. C. B.
From a photograph taken in 1893

had received grants of land from Queen Elizabeth after the suppression of the Desmond rebellion in 1584. The great famine of 1847 and scenes of suffering and eviction were amongst his earliest recollections. He was educated chiefly by the Jesuits at Tullabeg College, King's Co. In 1858 he received a commission in the 69th Regiment, which he joined at the depot at Fermoy, and after two years he was sent to Madras. The regiment returned to England in 1864, and on the way Butler visited the Island of St. Helena, led thither by his profound veneration for Napoleon. In 1867 he visited Canada for the first time, and went back there again after a brief visit to Ireland, with a mission from Colonel Wolseley to find out the true state of feeling in the Red River settlement. In Oct., 1870, he was intrusted with a fresh mission to report on the need of troops, the fur trade, the Indians etc., in Saskatchewan, following the course of the Saskatchewan River from Carlton to the Rocky Mountains. The story of this winter journey and his share in the Red River expedition is told in "The Great Lone Land", first published in 1872.

Sir Garnet Wolseley made his famous expedition to Ashanti in West Africa in 1873. To Butler he entrusted the task of intercepting the Ashanti Army whilst retreating across the River Prah. This proved impossible, for though he induced 1400 Akims to move forward with him to within 20 miles of Coomassie they took alarm at the last moment and went home. The full story of his share in the Ashanti War is given in "Akim-foo, the History of a Failure" (London, 1875). Wolseley reported of him: "He has effected a most important diversion in favour of the main body and has detained before him all the forces of one of the most powerful Ashanti chiefs." He was now promoted major and made a Companion of the Bath. The opening months of 1875 saw him start for Natal on the staff of Sir Garnet Wolseley, who had been sent out as governor and high commissioner. Butler was named protector of Indian immigrants and had to report on the land system then existing in the colony. To the insight then gained into South African problems he attributes, to a great extent, the accuracy of certain warnings of his a quarter of a century later before the outbreak of the Boer War.

At the close of 1875 he joined the staff of the War Office, and in 1877 he married Miss Elizabeth Thompson, the painter of the "Roll Call", "Quatre Bras", and other famous battle scenes. After the disaster of Isandula in the Zulu War, he was sent again to Natal, but through ill luck was kept at the base and saw no fighting. Promotion to lieutenant-colonel followed on his return to England, for services in Natal, and the Marquis of Ripon, Viceroy of India, proposed him for

his private secretary, but Gladstone refused his sanction on the score of Butler's being a Catholic. In the Egyptian campaign of 1882 he saw much hard service, and was present at the engagements of El Magfar, Tel-el-Mahouta, Kassassin, and the night attack on the Egyptian lines at Tel-el-Kebir.

After the campaign he returned to England and started once again for "the great prairies and the pine forests" of Canada. He visited many of the scenes of his earlier travels, but within a few months was back in London, and was discussing with Lord Wolseley the various routes by which the garrisons at Khartoum might be reached, and General Gordon saved. To Butler were entrusted, when at last the relief expedition was a certainty, the procuring of 400 boats, and the getting of these boats, with their troops and provisions, up the cataracts of the Nile. This was effected by almost superhuman efforts against time and the unfavourable state of the Nile, then rapidly falling. His task accomplished, he was sent on under General Earle, who led the river column of advance upon Khartoum. He took part in the heavy fighting at Kirbekam, and indeed the success of that action has always been attributed to his foresight. After the fall of Khartoum, he was left in command at Meroë, and brought the troops stationed there in safety to Dongola. In Sept., 1885, he was in command at Wady Halfa, and successfully kept the forces of the Mahdi at bay till re-enforcements arrived from England. He commanded the division of Gen. Stephenson's army engaged in the action at Ginniss and was mentioned in the highest terms in despatches.

Finding no appointment open to him in England on his return, he betook himself to Brittany with his family, where he wrote "The Campaign of the Cataracts" (1887) and "The Life of General Gordon" (1889), and subsequently to Ireland, where he made the acquaintance of Parnell. During his stay in Brittany he was made K.C.B. (Knight Commander of the Bath) for his services in Egypt and the Sudan. In 1890 he returned to Egypt to take command at Alexandria, and was promoted major-general in 1892. During the intervals of leave from his duties at Alexandria he travelled a great deal, visiting, amongst other places, the sacred sites of Palestine, which had always had a deep interest and attraction for him. From 1893 to 1896 he commanded a brigade at Aldershot, being transferred in the latter year to the command of the South-Eastern district of England. In the autumn of 1898 he went to South Africa as commander-in-chief and high commissioner during the absence of Sir Alfred Milner. In the latter capacity he strove to avert a war which he saw was bound to result in calamity both for England and South Africa, and as commander-in-chief he tried to show the Government the inadequacy of their preparations and what a war with the Transvaal would really mean. His attitude did not find favour at home and he was severely criticised for having stated in his capacity as high commissioner that he considered South Africa in need of "no surgical operation".

In Sept., 1899, he resigned his command and came home. He saw no active service during the war, remaining in command of the Western District of England. He also commanded at Aldershot and in the Southern District. In 1903 he headed the commission of enquiry into the scandals connected with stores and supplies during the war, and in Oct., 1905, having reached the age limit of sixty-seven, he was placed on the retired list. The few years of life which remained to him he spent in Ireland, devoted chiefly to the cause of education. He was a frequent lecturer both in Dublin and the provinces on historical, social, and economic questions. He was a member of the senate of the National University of Ireland, and a commissioner of the Board of National Education. In June, 1906, he was appointed Knight of the Grand

Cross of the Order of the Bath, and in 1909 he was made a member of the Irish Privy Council. He died fortified by the rites of the Church, and was buried with full military honours at Killardrich, Co. Tipperary. Besides the books already mentioned, Sir William Butler was the author of several important works, chief among which are the military biographies of Sir Charles Napier (1890) and Sir George Colley (1899).

The latter appeared a few months before the outbreak of the Boer War. He was working at the last chapters of his autobiography at the time of his death.

Sir William Butler, an Autobiography (London, 1911); WOLSELEY, *Story of a Soldier's Life* (2 vols., London, 1906); COLVILLE, *History of the Sudan Campaign* (London, 1887).

R. URBAN BUTLER.

C

Caldani, LEOPOLDO MARCO ANTONIO, anatomist and physiologist, b. at Bologna, 21 Nov., 1725; d. at Padua, 20 Dec., 1813. He studied medicine in his native city, and received a medical degree there in 1750. He was appointed professor of practical medicine at Bologna in 1755 on condition that he was to study anatomy under Morgagni's direction for five years more. Caldani left Bologna apparently on account of enemies and went to Padua, where, as one of Morgagni's best pupils, he was later made professor of theoretical medicine, and in 1771, after Morgagni's death, was made professor of anatomy. He retained this latter professorship until he retired in 1805. Caldani was a zealous champion of Haller's theory of irritability; he is noted for his experimental studies on the function of the spinal cord and for the introduction of electricity in the physiology of the nerves. His most celebrated work is his anatomical atlas, in which he was aided by his nephew Floriano. His works are: "Sull' intensività et irritabilità di alcune parti degli animali" (Bologna, 1757); "Lettera sopra l'irritabilità et insensività Halleriana" (Bologna, 1759); "Lettera sull' uso del muschio nella idrofobia" (Venice, 1767); "Esame del capitolo settimo dell' ultima opera di Antonio de Haen" (Padua, 1770); "Innesto felice del vajuolo" (Padua, 1768); "Institutiones pathologicae" (Padua, 1772, 1776; Leyden, 1784; Venice, 1786; Naples, 1787), translated into German by Reuss (1784), and issued at Prague (1793), in connexion with "Institutiones physiologicae"; "Dialoghi di fisiologia e di patologia" (Padua, 1778, 1793); "Institutiones physiologicae" (Padua, 1773, 1778; Leyden, 1784; Venice, 1786; Naples, 1787); "Institutiones semeioticae" (Padua, 1808); "Icones anatomicae" with 5 vols. of "Explicatio iconum" (Venice, 1801-13).

WERNICH-HIRSCH, *Biographisches Lexikon der Ärzte*, I, 643.

LEOPOLD SENFELDER.

Cali, DIOCESE OF (CALIENSIS), Colombia, South America, founded on 7 July, 1910. Cali is a city, district, and province in the Department of Valle. The Province of Valle is bounded on the north by the Province of Arboleda, on the south by Santander (Department of Cauca), on the east by Palmira, and includes the districts of Cali, Jamundi, Pavas, Dagua, Vijes, and Yumbo. Its area is about 4175 square miles, and its chief products are gold, sugar, cacao, coffee, and cattle. The city of Cali, the seat of the new diocese, is situated on a small river of the same name, and possesses a population of about 35,000. It was founded by Captain Miguel López Muñoz by order of the Spanish conqueror Sebastián de Belalcázar on 25 July, 1536. Although many of its important buildings were destroyed by an earthquake in 1885, the city quickly recovered, and the recently built railroad connecting it with the port of Buenaventura and the Pacific Ocean has greatly increased its commercial importance and that of the surrounding country. The immense plantations of cacao and coffee, which encircle the city, and its charming suburbs render it a delightful place of residence. It celebrated the centenary of its national independence by an industrial and artistic exhibition on 20 July, 1910. Among it numerous modern buildings of im-

portance the beautiful churches of San Francisco (Ionian style) and San Pedro call for special mention. Notable also are: the magnificent convent of the Franciscan Friars; the Colegio Superior de Santa Librada for women; the Presentation School for girls; the asylum for honest, indigent women; and a splendid hospital. The Catholic population of the new diocese is about 150,000. Mgr. Aladio Perlaza, formerly Vicar-General of Cali, was elected its first bishop on 11 August, 1911.

MOIRA K. COYLE.

Cámara y Castro, Tomás, Bishop of Salamanca, Spain, b. at Torrecilla de Cameros, Logroño, 19 September, 1847; d. at Villaharta, 17 May, 1904. His father, D. Leonardo Cámara, was a physician in this town. Tomás studied Humanities at Burgos, and at the age of fifteen took the habit of the Augustinians at Valladolid, where he finished his theology and was appointed professor in the college. His activity was inexhaustible, and among the many works which he accomplished during his episcopate were the foundation in Salamanca of the Colegio de Calatrava for the promotion of ecclesiastical courses, the erection of a handsome church to San Juan de Sahagún, patron of the city, and of six smaller churches in other cities. Bishop Cámara was primarily a polemicist and orator. His great learning, extraordinary talents, varied interests, and untiring activity made him one of the most prominent figures of the Spanish episcopate during the nineteenth century. No great work was undertaken for the Church in which he did not figure in the foremost rank, in posts of danger and enterprises of the greatest importance, making him beloved by the Catholics and feared by the enemies of the Church. In congresses, assemblies, the Senate, the press, and in every situation where noble and sacred interests were to be safeguarded, he was to be found. His Lenten conferences, preached in 1884 and 1885, were attended by a representative audience of the most distinguished men of letters, politics, sciences, and arts.

Among the numerous works of Bishop Cámara the following are the most important: "Contestación á la historia del conflicto entre la religión y la ciencia de Juan Guillermo Draper" (3 editions); "Vida y escritos del Beato Alonso de Orozco, del Orden de San Agustín, Predicador de Felipe II"; "Conferencias y demás discursos hasta hoy publicados del Ilmo. P. Cámara, Obispo de Salamanca"; "Vida de S. Juan de Sahagún, del Orden de S. Agustín, Patrón de Salamanca"; "La Venerable Sacramento, Vizcondesa de Jorbalán, Fundadora de las Señoras Adoradoras."

DEL MORAL, *La Cuidad de Dios: Biografía del Esmo. é Ilmo. Sr. D. Fr. Tomás Cámara y Castro*; MUÑOZ SAEZ, *Semblanza del Esmo. é Ilmo. Sr. D. Fr. Tomás Cámara y Castro*.

TEODORO RODRÍGUEZ.

Campbell, JAMES, b. at Philadelphia, 1 Sept., 1812; d. there, 27 Jan., 1893. His father was Anthony Campbell, and his grandfather George Campbell, a native of Fintona, County Tyrone, Ireland. James was educated at the private school of Geraldus Stockdale, studied law with Hon. Robert D. Ingraham, was admitted to the Bar on 14 Sept., 1833, was made a commissioner of the district of Southwark the day after his admission, and served until his appointment

to the board of education. He offered, 16 Apr., 1840, the resolution which established the Girls' High School of Philadelphia. He served on the board of education until 1840, when he was appointed, by Governor David R. Porter, judge of the courts of common pleas, orphan's court, and courts of oyer and terminer, which position he filled until 1 Jan., 1851, when the judicial positions in Pennsylvania became elective. Nominated for judge of the supreme court, at a period when Know-nothingism and anti-Catholic feeling was rife, he was defeated, although his four colleagues on the Democratic ticket were elected. Governor William Bigler appointed him Attorney-General of Pennsylvania, in which office he served until 4 Mar., 1853, when he entered President Pierce's Cabinet as postmaster-general, serving until 4 Mar., 1857. In 1861 he was a candidate for the United States senate against Charles R. Buckalew but was defeated by one vote. In 1873 he was elected a member of the Constitutional Convention of Pennsylvania, but declined to serve owing to the condition of his health. For twenty-five years he was president of the board of trustees of Jefferson Medical College, and for forty-five years was Vice-president of Saint Joseph's Orphan Asylum, the oldest incorporated Roman Catholic asylum in the United States, chartered in 1807. On 3 Sept., 1869, he was appointed by the judges of Philadelphia County a member of the board of city trusts, which has under its care 42 city trusts, including Girard College and Wills' Eye Hospital. He served in these positions until his death. Judge Campbell looked upon his obligations, whether as public official or as trustee, as duties of the highest order and of great value to society, and he was a just and severe judge upon himself as to the manner and the faithfulness with which these duties were discharged. Even with all the cares that surrounded him, he was always ready to respond to the slightest call from any of the refugees of the poor and the ill. He made visits almost daily to St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, to Girard College, and to the hospital, examining conditions in detail, and considering them with as much care as if they referred to his own life or to the lives of those of his own household.

JOHN M. CAMPBELL.

Capecelatro, ALFONSO, Cardinal, Archbishop of Capua, and ecclesiastical writer; b. at Marseilles, 5 Feb., 1824; d. 14 Nov., 1912. He was descended from the family of the dukes of Castel Pagano. His father served with distinction under Murat, adopted the political principles of the Napoleonic period, and voluntarily exiled himself to Malta and Marseilles, when Ferdinand of Naples, after his restoration by the Congress of Laibach, set about the repression of political Liberalism. The family returned to Italy in 1826 and to Naples in 1830. At sixteen Alfonso entered the Oratory of St. Philip Neri at Naples. Ordained priest in 1847, he zealously devoted himself to the confessional, preaching, and various charitable enterprises, without, however, neglecting his ecclesiastical studies, and giving especial attention to ecclesiastical history. He was more particularly drawn to St. Peter Damian, St. Catherine of Siena, St. Philip Neri, and St. Alphonsus Liguori, the great figures who at various times represented religious revival in Italy, and whose biographies he wrote. He refuted Renan's "Life of Christ" then widely circulated in Italy, and afterwards himself published a "Life of Jesus Christ", wherein without entering into details of criticism and polemics, he gathered the results of modern researches on the topography and the contemporary history, customs, usages, and opinions of the Hebrews. He devoted three volumes to an exposition of Catholic doctrine and two to the Christian virtues, and published several volumes of sermons.

XVI.—2

Meanwhile he maintained personal relations with various persons, particularly priests and religious at Naples, among them the Franciscan Ludovico da Casovia, whose biography he wrote, and two priests Persico and Casanova, with whom he often discussed methods of catechetical instruction. He corresponded with other Liberal Catholics, among them Manzoni, Cesare Cantù, Dupanloup, and Montalembert. These friendships indicated that he was tending towards "Catholic Liberalism". His own family antecedents better explained both this and Capecelatro's "conciliatorist" tendencies after 1870. These tendencies were not unknown to Leo XIII, who, one year after his elevation to the papacy, summoned the learned Oratorian to Rome, together with Padre Luigi Tosti, and made him assistant librarian, wishing thereby not only to honour a learned man, but also to make use of him for the work of reconciliation which occupied his mind until 1887. In 1880 Capecelatro was appointed Archbishop of Capua. There he passed his life in the administration of his diocese, literary labours, and works of charity. He was made a cardinal by Leo XIII in 1885. In the pastoral letters and other minor works published in the last years of his life he treats the great questions of modern times, especially those relating to public life in Italy. His writings are distinguished by purity and simplicity of style. He received some votes in the conclave of 1903. He had no influence in ecclesiastical politics; but his correspondence will unquestionably supply valuable material for the politico-religious history of Italy in his time. Cardinal Capecelatro, particularly in recent years, was overwhelmed by the course of events and by that Modernist crisis which had long been preparing and so violently burst out in the Church. He remained immured in his old ideal of "God and Liberty", in the old dream of "the pope arm-in-arm with the King of Italy". He did not understand the new movement and the hard lessons which it brought with it. But that did not prevent Pius X from calling him with reason, on the occasion of his cardinalial jubilee, "a learned theologian, an elegant and prolific writer, a scrupulous hagiographer, and, as a bishop, a tender and compassionate father".

U. BENIGNI.

Capocci, GAETANO, musical composer and *maestro*, b. in Rome, 16 Oct., 1811; d. there, 11 Jan., 1898. As a boy he studied the organ under Sante Pascoli, organist of St. Peter's, Rome, and he completed his musical studies under Valentino Fioravanti and Francesco Cianciarelli. In 1831 he was granted a diploma as organist by the Academy of St. Cecilia, and, in 1833, he received a diploma in the art of composition. Almost immediately he was appointed organist of the Church of Sta Maria Maggiore, in 1839. So successful was he that in 1855 he was appointed *maestro direttore* of the Cappella Pia of the Lateran, where he laboured with conspicuous distinction during the remainder of his life. Solely devoted to church music, Capocci composed numerous masses and motets. He also wrote two oratorios, "Battista" and "Assalonne". His chief fame rests on his "Responsori" for Holy Week. His son Filippo (b. 11 May, 1840) has even eclipsed the fame of his father, whom he succeeded as *maestro* at the Lateran in 1898. Both as an organist and composer he ranks high.

Grove, *Dict. of Music and Musicians*, I (London, 1904).
s. v.; Dunstan, *Cyclopædic Dict. of Music* (London, 1909).

W. H. GRATTAN-FLOOD.

Cardinal.—Members of the College of Cardinals, 1913:

Agliardi, Antonio, Bishop of Albano; Aguirre y García, Gregorio María, Archbishop of Toledo;

provided an ideal for them to strive after. In 1264 Urban IV confirmed the order, and gave to it the Rule of St. Benedict. It was again confirmed by Gregory X in 1274. Celestine himself confirmed the constitutions drawn up by Abbot Humphrey, and also granted many privileges to his order. Among other things he ordered the general chapter to be held every year, thus departing from the Decrees of the Fourth Lateran Council. The administration of the order was carried on somewhat after the pattern of Cluny, that is all monasteries were subject to the Abbey of the Holy Ghost at Sulmona, and these dependent houses were divided into provinces. The ruling body of the congregation or, as it was called, "The Definitorium", was chosen as follows: all the priors of the province and a delegate from each house elected the provincial and five definitors, the provincial and the five definitors chose the priors of the various houses. The Celestines had 96 houses in Italy, 21 in France, and a few, most of which unfortunately joined the Reformers, in Germany. The order became extinct in the eighteenth century. The choir dress of the monks was a black cowl and hood; the working habit consisted of a white tunic with a black scapular and hood, the lay brothers wore a brown habit with the badge of the order—a cross with the letter "S" entwined round the foot—embroidered on the scapular.

BOURRIEN, *Histoire du monastère de Paris* (1634); *Constitutions . . . Celestinorum* (1590); *Constitutions . . . Celestinorum provincie franco-gallice* (Paris, 1670); HEIMBUCHER, *Orden u. Kongregationen*, I (Paderborn, 1907).

PAUL BROOKFIELD.

Celestines, the name given to certain extreme "Spiritual" Franciscans of the Marches, because they were taken by Celestine V under his special protection. These Franciscan Celestines are not to be confounded with the Order of Celestine hermits, a branch of the Benedictine Order, which the same pope founded about 1254 before his accession to the papacy. It was in the autumn of 1294 that Pietro da Macerata, Pietro da Fossombrone, and some other "Spiritual" Franciscans who had lately returned from Armenia made their way to the Papal Curia, then at Aquila, and obtained from Celestine V leave to live as hermits under the Rule of St. Francis, but as a separate fraternity and without dependence upon the superiors of the Minorite Order. They were to obey Celestine V and, under him, Pietro da Macerata, who changed his name to Liberato, while his companion Pietro da Fossombrone took the name of Angelo Clareno, by which he is better known (see ANGELO CLARENO DA CINGOLI). Liberato, when placed at the head of the new fraternity, was given full power by the pope to receive new members. Celestine, moreover, appointed Cardinal Nicholas Orsini, protector of the *Pauperes Heremite Domini Celestini* (Poor hermits of the Lord Celestine), as Liberato, Angelo, and their followers were called, and he charged the abbot of his own order of (Benedictine) Celestines to put some hermitages at their disposal. The statutes of the new foundation were somewhat peculiar. Strictly speaking, these "Poor Hermits" could not be called either Celestines or Minorites for they did not depend upon the authority of either order and, although professing the Rule of the Friars Minor, they lived in hermitages like the Celestines.

After the "great renunciation" of Pope Celestine (13 Dec., 1294) the Poor Hermits lost their protector, and his successor Boniface VIII revoked and nullified in 1295 all the concessions made in their favour by Celestine unless the same were approved anew by himself. Thereupon Liberato, Angelo, and some others—for not all of their followers seem to have accompanied them—betook themselves to the Island of Trixoma in the Gulf of Corinth and later to Thessaly. After many vicissitudes they returned to

Italy in 1303 and attempted a vindication of their rights. In 1307 Liberato died and Angelo became the head of the fraternity, which was suppressed by John XXII in 1317. The subsequent history of the "Poor hermits of the Lord Celestine" is merged in that of the Fraticelli (see FRATICELLI; FRIARS MINOR; SPIRITUALS).

HOLZAPFEL, *Manuale historia Ord. Frat. Minorum* (Freiburg, 1909), 45 sqq.; RENÉ, *Histoire des spirituels dans l'ordre de S. François* (Paris, 1909), iv-vi; Tocco, *Studi francescani* (Naples, 1909), XI; I *Fraticelli o poveri eremiti di Celestino secondo i nuovi documenti*, 239-310.

PASCHAL ROBINSON.

Centre (CENTRE PARTY), THE.—This name is given to a political party in the German Reichstag and to a number of parties in the diets of the various states of the German Empire. The oldest party which bears this name is that in the Prussian Chamber of Deputies (*Abgeordnetenhaus*); the Centre Party of the German Reichstag was formed on 21 March, 1871. From the beginning both these parties have stood in close relation to each other, since both parliaments have their seats in Berlin and a number of the members usually belong to both assemblies, and finally because, Prussia being the leading state of the German Empire, the leading statesmen of the German Empire are also Prussian ministers and the governmental policies of both parliaments are in their fundamental principles the same. A predecessor of both parties is found in the Catholic Party in the Prussian Chamber of Deputies, which in 1859 had adopted the name of the "Party of the Centre". In view of the hostile attitude of the Prussian Government towards the Church (the Raumer Decrees) this party was formed in 1852 for the defence of the freedom guaranteed in the Constitution and of the independence of the Church. Under the guidance of distinguished leaders (e. g. the brothers Reichensperger, Hermann von Mallinckrodt, Bishop von Ketteler, etc.), the party proved of vast service to the Catholic cause, but the denominational principle on which it rested was found too narrow and unsuitable for a parliamentary party in a constitutional state. The Catholic Party, which at its height never numbered more than fifty members, voluntarily dissolved, and after 1867 its last members allied themselves with others of the regular political parties.

Meanwhile Liberalism had secured an outspoken parliamentary representation in Prussia and other German states. As a counterpoise to the anti-Catholic Liberals a new party was needed. The more immediate cause of the formation of the present Centre were the attacks on the monasteries at Moabite (Berlin, 1869), the anti-Catholic measures proposed in the Prussian Chamber of Deputies by the well-known professor of public law Gneist in connexion with these attacks, and the fierce attacks made on the Church and the pope which followed the Vatican Council and the declaration of papal infallibility. On 11 June, 1870, Peter Reichensperger in the columns of the "*Kölnische Volkszeitung*" called upon Catholics to unite by drawing up a common programme for the elections then approaching. The cardinal point of this programme, Reichensperger maintained, was the maintenance of the independence of the Church in the arrangement and administration of its affairs (especially with regard to the formation and development of religious associations), which was guaranteed by the Prussian Constitution. A convention of the Catholic societies of the Rhine Provinces and Westphalia declared its entire adhesion to these proposals, but proposed that the societies should work simultaneously for the removal of social grievances and the promotion of all the interests of the labouring classes by sound Christian legislation. The *Soester Programm* of 28 October, 1870, sketched in clear and concise terms a comprehensive programme. On 13 December, 1870, the eve of the opening of the

newly-elected Prussian Diet, at the suggestion of Peter Reichensperger, Karl Friedrich von Savigny, and Friedrich von Kehler the Centre Party of the Prussian Chamber of Deputies was formed (*Zentrumsfraktion des preussischen Abgeordnetenhauses*); this was immediately joined by forty-eight members. On 21 March, 1871, sixty-three of the newly-elected members of the first German Reichstag united and formed the Centre Party of the German Reichstag (*Zentrumsfraktion des deutschen Reichstags*).

The programmes of both Centres, which include men from every part of the empire and of the most different stations, are the same even to-day, more than forty years after the foundation of the parties. The statutes of both parties are identical (except for unessential differences), and both reject enforced party allegiance, that is the obligation of the member to vote according to the direction of the party as a whole. "*Justitia fundamentum regnorum*" and "*Für Wahrheit, Recht, und Freiheit*" (For truth, justice and liberty) are the mottoes which the Centre has always placed at the head of its programme. The programme declares the guiding-stars of its activity to be: (1) the preservation of the constitutional principle of the empire as a confederation of states, viz. unity only in essentials and in everything else the free decision by the individual states; (2) the promotion of the moral and material welfare of all classes of the population, the securing of constitutional guarantees for the civil and religious freedom of all subjects of the empire, and especially the defence of the rights of religious bodies against the attacks of the legislature. From the first the Centre has been accused by its adversaries (who did not become extinct with Bismarck) of furthering only religious and exclusively Catholic interests and with being an exclusively Catholic and not a political party; consequently it was claimed that its existence was not justified in a state founded on the principle of parity; that even in non-ecclesiastical questions the Centre received instructions from the papal Curia, etc. The programme of the Centre, the adherence of a large number of Protestant members, and its parliamentary activity throughout the last forty years refute these accusations. In 1909, when various disputes broke out concerning the character of the party, its leaders again declared: "The Centre is essentially a political, non-denominational party; it takes its stand on the constitution of the German Empire, which requires of the deputies that they regard themselves as the representatives of the whole German people." True however to its programme, the Centre has regarded as its first and most urgent task the defeat of all legislative measures directed against the Catholic section of the community; and, just as during the *Kulturkampf*, so also to-day the preservation of the civil equality of the Catholic minority is considered the chief duty of the party. Apart from its programme, the fact that almost all the deputies of the Centre and their electors belong to the Catholic Church furnishes a sufficient guarantee that the party will most strenuously represent the interests of German Catholics in every sphere of public life.

Soon after its foundation the Centre was compelled by Chancellor Bismarck to engage in a long and difficult struggle for the liberty and independence of the Church (see *KULTURKAMPF*). By this heroic defence of the flouted rights of the Church and of the Catholic population, by its struggle for the restoration of religion as the principle of both public and private life in legislation and administration, by its devotion to constitutional liberty, and by its respect for its own rights and the rights of others, the party performed the most valuable services. The era of the open *Kulturkampf* passed. Bismarck was reasonable enough to lay aside a policy which he saw had been wrecked by the unity of the Catholic people.

The year 1879 brought the great development of the economic politics of the German Empire. The place of a Liberalism which refused co-operation was taken by the Centre, whose assistance had a decisive effect in initiating the new era of economic development based on protection. With the influential co-operation of the Centre the financial basis of the empire was simultaneously laid. Early in the eighties the Empire devoted its attention to great social measures. With the eager and encouraging assistance of the same party the great German scheme of social insurance, the comprehensive law for the protection of labourers (1890), and later the law for the protection of workmen were placed on the statute book. From 1895 to 1906 the Centre held the balance of power between the parties in the German Reichstag. During this period the uniform civil code for the German Empire was drawn up, the German colonial polity was guided into sounder channels, and foreign respect for the empire ensured by the creation of a strong fleet and by the development of military resources. Finally, a new law for the protection of home industries by the tariff was passed in 1902; the beneficial effect which this measure has exercised on agriculture, industry, and commerce is to-day beyond all doubt. Nevertheless, through hatred of the Catholics, the Liberals especially have not ceased their accusations against the Centre and its supporters of want of patriotism, of treachery towards their native land, and of showing allegiance to the pope to the detriment of Germany. When the Centre refused to meet an unimportant demand of the Government connected with the German war in South-West Africa, the Reichstag was dissolved (13 December, 1906), and a vindictive campaign against the Centre initiated. The adherents of the Centre did not waver in their allegiance to the party. The Liberal-Conservative Block, then formed and animated with hostility to the Centre, collapsed in 1909. With the help of the Centre the German Empire was then set on a sounder financial basis (Imperial Finance Reform of 1909). The great slanders of the united Liberals and Social Democrats did little damage to the Centre in the elections of 1912. Although it does not possess quite its old strength, it is still powerful and feared and hated by its adversaries. In 1912 it took a prominent part in the strengthening of the German army.

Especially important in the history of the Centre are the years 1887 and 1892. In both years the German Government sought to influence the Centre in favour of new military laws with the assistance of the Holy See. On both occasions, however, the Centre deprecated the intervention of the Vatican in purely political affairs, on the ground that its position would be prejudiced and that its adversaries (who are for the most part also the adversaries of the Catholic Church) would seize the opportunity for reproaching the Centre with its dependence on foreign powers. In view of the peculiar nature of the German Constitution, the defence of the liberty and the legal position of the Catholic Church is the task less of the Centre in the Reichstag than of the corresponding parties in the state diets, since religious and educational questions are, fundamentally considered, not within the competence of the empire. Not alone in the Prussian Chamber of Deputies, however, but also in the German Reichstag, the Centre has always found it necessary to represent Catholic interests (even since the close of the *Kulturkampf*). Even during the last few years this was again the case, when the Liberals in union with the Evangelical League (*Evangelischer Bund*) and the adherents of Monism sought to make the measures of the Vatican (the Borromeo Encyclical, the Oath against Modernism, etc.) a pretext for a war against German Catholics and the Holy See, and when a new secret *Kulturkampf*

against Catholicism and against every positive view of life is gradually growing in strength. While the *Kulturkampf* legislation in Prussia, at least in so far as its most oppressive features are concerned, has been long repealed, the Jesuit Law still remains in force, forbidding the members of this order (even though they are subjects of the empire) to settle in Germany. So far the Centre has been able to secure a mitigation of this law (the removal of §2), but not its complete repeal. Vain have been its previous efforts to carry the so-called "Tolerance Law", which aims at securing full religious liberty for Catholics in all the states of the German Empire. The Centre has to wage a constant warfare against the slighting of Catholics in public life. Even to-day complete equality with their Protestant fellow-citizens is withheld from Catholics. This is especially seen in the exclusion of Catholics from the higher offices in the state, for only very rarely is a practical Catholic entrusted with such an office, although more than one-third of the population of Germany belongs to the Catholic Church. Since the end of the *Kulturkampf* an additional and most important task of the Centre Party in the Prussian Chamber of Deputies has been the defence of Christian and Catholic principles in public education, while it has also had to fight constantly against the difficulties placed in the way of the foundation of religious institutions, etc.

The chairmen of the Centre were: (a) in the Reichstag: Karl Friedrich von Savigny (1871-75); Freiherr von zu Franckenstein (1875-90); Franz Graf von Ballestrem (1890-93); Alfred Graf von Hompesch (1893-1909); Freiherr von Hertling (1909-11); President of the High Court of Appeal, Dr. Spahn (1911-); (b) in the Prussian Chamber of Deputies: Karl Friedrich von Savigny (1870-75); Freiherr von Schorlemer-Alst (1875-89); Freiherr von Heeremann (1889-1901); Sheriff (*Landrat*) Fritzen (1901-03); Councillor of Justice Dr. Porsch (1904-). The most celebrated leaders of the Centre were Dr. Ludwig Windthorst and Dr. Ernst Maria Lieber. From 1879 to 1912—with the exception of the Cartel and the Block periods (1887-90; 1907-09)—the Centre was always represented in the presidency of the Reichstag. In the Reichstag elected in 1912 the Centre renounced its claim to a presidential position on account of the alliance between the Liberals and Socialists. In 1879-87 the Centre secured the appointment of Freiherr von Franckenstein as first vice-president; in 1890-93 of Count Ballestrem; in 1893-95 of Freiherr von Buol-Berenberg. When in 1895 the Conservative president resigned because the majority of the Reichstag refused to vote for the official congratulation of Prince Bismarck on the occasion of his eightieth birthday, a member of the Centre (Freiherr von Buol-Berenberg) for the first time occupied the presidential chair. This honour remained with the Centre until the dissolution of the Reichstag in 1906, and the exceptional skill with which Count Ballestrem conducted the business of the Reichstag was universally recognized. In 1910-11 the leader of the Centre, Dr. Spahn, was first vice-president. In the Prussian Chamber of Deputies the Centre has appointed the first vice-president since 1882; since 1903 Dr. Porsch has filled this position. An "Imperial Committee of the German Centre Party" (15 members), to deal with all the interests of the party throughout the empire, was founded in 1911. Previous to that date there were only the still existing national committees for the different states. In important affairs representatives of the other states of the confederacy are invited to the sessions of the Prussian national committee. Of the 397 members of the German Reichstag, the Centre claimed 63 in 1871; 93 in 1877; 94 in 1878; 100 in 1881; 99 in 1884; 98 in 1887; 106 in 1890; 96 in 1893; 102 in 1898; 100 in 1903; 109 in 1907; 92 in 1912. Of the 433 (since 1906, 443) mem-

bers of the Prussian Chamber of Deputies the Centre numbered 54 in 1870, 86 in 1873, and since that date always over 90 (since 1909, 104).

(a) BAVARIA.—In 1869 the "Bavarian Patriotic Party" was founded in Bavaria. It was called into existence by the strong opposition to the surrender of the Bavarian claims to the sovereignty in favour of Prussia (i. e. of the North German Confederacy), and also for the purpose of opposing the anti-religious policy of Liberalism, which found expression especially in the Bavarian School Bill of 1868. The first leader of the Patriotic Party was Dr. Edmund Joerg (1819-1901), who performed such valuable service during his long occupancy of the editorial chair (1853-1901) of the Catholic periodical "*Historisch-politische Blätter*." Through their affection for and sympathy with neighbouring Austria, whose people were descended from the same stock and were kindred in their ideas, and through their dislike and suspicion of Prussia, which was little friendly towards Catholics, Joerg and a section of the Patriotic Party opposed the union of Germany under the leadership of Prussia in 1870-71. They voted against the war appropriation moved by the Bavarian Government on the outbreak of the Franco-German War, supported only the armed neutrality of Bavaria, and voted against the Treaty of Versailles. The Patriotic Party, however, later acquiesced in the reorganization of the relations of the German states, and did not refuse its consent to the extension of the competence of the German Empire.

From 1871 to 1875 the party waged a vigorous warfare against the Bavarian Government in view of the anti-Catholic legislation introduced after the Prussian model and of its extensive support of the Old Catholic movement. Even in 1875, when the party had the majority in the Chamber, the Government continued the *Kulturkampf* (Minister of Public Worship von Lutz), although now in an underhand manner. Only since 1890 have the Old Catholics no longer been officially considered as Catholics, and in that year was passed the vote for the recall of the Redemptorist Fathers (expelled in 1872). The attempt of Dr. Johann Sigl (editor of the extravagantly particularistic daily paper "*Das bayrische Vaterland*") to found a "Catholic Popular Party" in 1876, because in the minds of individuals the Patriotic Party had not been sufficiently energetic in ecclesiastical questions, proved unsuccessful. In 1887 the Patriotic Party adopted the name of the "Bavarian Centre Party". In 1890, owing to the growth of the Bavarian Peasants' League, the party lost its majority in the diet. The quarrel between Church and State having ceased, the Centre inserted in its programme a systematic policy in favour of agriculture and small industries (1893), and in the elections of 1899 again secured a majority. This they still (1912) retain in spite of the attacks of the united Liberal and Social Democratic parties. During this period the Party took the lead in the constitutional development of the Bavarian legislation and administration as regards both education and economics. In 1912 a member of the Centre was for the first time appointed president of the Bavarian Ministry (Freiherr von Hertling). The most celebrated leaders of the party, after the retirement of Joerg, were: Councillor of the High Court of Appeal Geiger (1833-1912) and Dr. von Daller, gymnasial rector and professor of theology (1835-1911). The most prominent leaders of to-day (1912) are Dr. von Orterer (b. 1849), gymnasial rector and councillor for higher studies, Dr. Pichler (b. 1852), provost of the cathedral of Passau, and Dr. Heim (b. 1865), leader of the Peasants. The leader of the Bavarian Centre in the German Reichstag is Dr. Schädler (b. 1852), cathedral dean of Bamberg. Of the 159 (since 1905, 163) members of the Bavarian Chamber the Patriotic Party (i. e. the Centre)

claimed 80 in 1869; 79 in 1875; 68 (83) in 1881; 79 in 1887; 74 in 1893; 84 in 1889; 102 in 1905; 98 in 1907; and 87 in 1912.

(b) WÜRTTEMBERG.—The Centre Party of Württemberg was founded on 11 July, 1894, to contest the diet elections of 1895. In 1895 and 1900 the Centre secured 20 deputies; in 1906 they numbered 25 deputies (out of a total of 92 deputies). Before 1894 the Catholic deputies had been allied either with the regular "National Party" or with the so-called "Left". An alliance of all the deputies who defended the rights and liberties of the Catholic Church was less necessary during the seventies and eighties in Württemberg than in other German states, since Württemberg was spared a *Kulturkampf*, thanks to the good sense of the Government and the benevolence of the Protestant king. It was only in the last decades that denominational differences began to play a more prominent part in public life. The first leader of the Württemberg Centre and of the Catholics of Württemberg was Rudolf Probst (1817–99), Director of the Life Insurance Bank; the most prominent leaders of the present day (1912) are Adolf Gröber, Provincial Court Director, Johann von Kiene, President of the Senate in the High Court of Appeal, and the brothers Alfred and Viktor Rembold (both barristers). The Centre of the German Reichstag received one deputy from Württemberg in 1871; since 1880 it has received always four deputies as members.

(c) BADEN.—A fierce war between State and Church broke out in Baden in the early sixties. Although two-thirds of the population of Baden were Catholics, the Diet of Baden contained no champions of Catholic rights, partly owing to the unjust state of the franchise and partly because the majority of the Catholics, influenced by the anti-Roman theologian Ignaz von Wessenberg, inclined towards Liberal ideas and a national Church. The anti-religious attitude of the Government and of the Liberal Party, however, gradually awakened the Catholic conscience. In 1867 the "Catholic Popular Party" was formed, its first, and for some time its only, representative being the merchant Jacob Lindau (1833–98). In 1869, however, four Catholic deputies were elected. Although originally the Catholic Popular Party favoured union with Austria, it expressed in 1870–71 its entire adhesion to the treaties which laid the foundation of the German Empire. The deputies elected in Baden on the programme of the Catholic Popular Party for the German Reichstag joined the German Centre Party as early as 1871. In the seventies, while the *Kulturkampf* raged in Baden, the Party defended with great boldness, and not without some success, in the Diet of Baden the rights of the Church. In 1881, when the party had twenty-three mandates, it adopted a new constitution, and recognized in their entirety the principles of the Centre Party of the German Reichstag as its own. In the middle of the eighties a serious crisis within the party was occasioned by the question whether the policy of the party was to be friendly to the Government or strictly defensive of Catholic interests. The number of deputies of the Catholic Popular Party fell from 23 to 9. In 1888 the party was reorganized under the name of the *Badische Zentrumsparthei* (Centre Party of Baden). To terminate the swamping of the political life of Baden by the anti-religious policy of the National Liberals was declared to be its most important task. Since then the party has been almost unceasingly gaining ground, and has performed notable services in furthering the welfare of the country and in defending the rights of the Church. It is bitterly opposed by the Liberals and Social Democrats, who have been united in the *Grossblock* (Great Block) since 1905. Of the 73 members of the Chamber the party claimed 28 in 1905 and 26 in 1909. The reorganizer and able leader of the Centre of Baden is

Theodor Wacker, pastor of Zähringen. He is assisted by Konstantin Fehrenbach, a barrister, and Johann Zehnter, President of the National Court.

(d) ALSACE-LORRAINE.—The Centre Party of Alsace-Lorraine was formed in 1906 from the "Catholic National Party", which had in turn been formed in 1903 from the "Elsässer" and the "Lothringer" (the "Alsations" and the "Lorrainians"). Although the Centre of Alsace-Lorraine joined the Centre in the Reichstag, various causes prevented a complete understanding being arrived at, especially because the Centre Party in the Reichstag was opposed to the particularistic and separationist ideals of a portion of the Centre of Alsace-Lorraine. The leader of the separationist division is Abbé Wetterlé. As the Centre in the Reichstag accepted the new Constitution for Alsace-Lorraine in a form unacceptable to the Centre of these states, all relations between the two bodies were broken off. Since 1912, however, attempts have been made to re-establish unity. The chairman of the Centre of Alsace-Lorraine is Karl Hauss, editor-in-chief of the "Elsässer Boten" (a daily paper). In the Diet of Alsace-Lorraine the Party had 27 deputies in 1911 (out of a total of 60); in the German Reichstag it numbered 7 out of the 397 members in 1912.

(e) HESSE.—A Catholic Popular Party was formed in the Grand Duchy of Hesse as early as the forties. Shortly after the formation of the Centre in the Reichstag, this party also took the name "Centre". While the *Kulturkampf* raged in Hesse during the seventies, the party energetically championed the interests of the oppressed Catholics. In 1911 the party claimed 9 deputies out of a total of 50. Its leader is the counsel, Dr. Schmitt-Mainz. The Grand Duchy sends 9 deputies to the German Reichstag, but none of these belongs to the Centre Party.

(f) OLDENBURG.—Until 1910 there was no organized Centre Party in the Grand Duchy of Oldenburg. The Catholics, who constitute about one-fifth of the population of Oldenburg, live to the south in the district known as the Münsterland, which until 1803 was under the rule of the Prince-Bishop of Münster. Since the introduction of the Constitution this Catholic section has chosen representatives of its own religion—at first 6, but later, with the increase of the population, 8. From the beginning these representatives have stood for the principles of the Centre in the German Reichstag, and championed the Christian outlook in public life. The Catholic deputies have performed a specially useful service in recent years by their firm advocacy of a movement to introduce new school laws, based on a Christian and denominational foundation, for the three divisions of Oldenburg. Until recently party politics did not play any prominent part in the Diet of Oldenburg, as such tactics did not appeal to even the non-Catholic deputies. Since about 1870 the Government has showed a benevolent attitude towards the Catholic ecclesiastical authorities, and the *Kulturkampf* obtained no footing in Oldenburg. The need of a definite party organization first arose when the Social Democrats captured some seats in the diet, and the direct franchise was introduced in 1909. The organization of the Centre was therefore adopted in 1910, and on this programme 9 deputies (out of a total of 45) were elected in 1911. The able leader of the Catholic deputies of Oldenburg and of the Centre is Dr. Franz Driver, counsel to the administrative high court. The grand duchy sends three deputies to the Reichstag; one of these, elected by the Catholic south, has been from the first a member of the Centre in the Reichstag.

(g) SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH.—Among the twenty-three deputies elected to the Diet of this grand duchy the Centre has one deputy, elected by the Catholic section of the Oberland in Eisenach.

(h) The other diets of the German federal states have no Centre deputies, inasmuch as the states are almost entirely Protestant. In the Kingdom of Saxony, however, there is a well-organized Centre Party which devotes attention to the elections to the Reichstag and the national Diet. Owing to the relatively small number of its adherents in this almost purely Protestant state (95% Protestant), the party cannot secure the election of any candidate of its own; still the votes of its members in individual constituencies are decisive in the case of second ballots.

In very recent times (since about 1910) alliances between the councillors of various municipalities and towns, who have been elected on the Centre programme (or who favour that programme), have developed or been formed immediately into "Communal Centre Parties". Almost everywhere in the cities and larger communities of the German federal states and provinces a great prejudice against the Catholic section of the community may be noticed. Apart from the inaction of the Catholics, the cause of this injustice may be traced to the plutocratic franchise, which almost everywhere places great power in the hands of the few wealthy people, who for the most part hold Liberal views. As the communal franchise gradually becomes more democratic, however, the representation of the Catholics who take their stand on the Centre programme also increases. This increase is indeed accompanied by a growth in the number of Social Democrats, with whom the Liberals in very frequent instances ally themselves in opposition to Catholics and the Centre. For the introduction of the principles of the Centre Party into communal administration, the formation of the communal representatives who favour the Centre into Communal Centre parties has been effected. Regular unions of the Centre members of the communal bodies in larger areas (counties, provinces, states) have also been formed in many places, e. g. in Bavaria, the Rhine Provinces, Westphalia, and Upper Silesia; these unions bear the name of "Communal Conferences of the Centre". In Prussia attempts have also been made to elect adherents of the Centre to county and provincial diets to counteract the decisive influence of the higher state officials, whose views are mostly National Liberal or Free Conservative.

VON KETTELER, *Die Zentrumsfraktion* (Mainz, 1872); *Das Zentrum im Landtag u. Reichstag, von einem rheinischen Juristen* (Cologne, 1874); ANON., *Die Zentrumsfraktion an der Jahrhundertwende* (Cologne, 1900); SPAHN, *Das deutsche Zentrum* (Mainz, 1907); ERZBERGER, *Das deutsche Zentrum* (Amsterdam, 1910), Edg. tr. (ibid., 1912); VON KRÜCKEMEYER, *Zentrum und Katholizismus* (Amsterdam, 1913); BERGSTRÄSSER, *Studien zur Vorgesch. der Zentrumsparthei* (Tübingen, 1910); SCHNABEL, *Der Zusammenschluss des polit. Katholizismus in Deutschland im Jahre 1848* (Heidelberg, 1910); DONNER, *Die kath. Fraktion in Preussen 1852-58* (Leipzig, 1909); HOEBER, *Das Streik um den Zentrumscharakter* (Cologne, 1912).

Die Zentrumspolitik im Reichstag is treated by ERZBERGER (6 vols., Berlin, 1911); *Die Tätigkeit der Zentrumsfraktion des preuss. Abgeordnetenhauses* has been treated since 1904: the sessions 1904-09 (5 vols.) are edited by VON SAVIGNY, and the Reports of the later sessions by the Secretariate of the National Committee of the Prussian Centre Party (Berlin); *Die Zentrumspolitik auf dem badischen Landtage* has been treated since 1905-06 by SCHOFFER (3 vols., Baden-Baden); ECKHARD, *Die Tätigkeit der Zentrumsfraktion in Württemberg* (4 vols., Stuttgart); SCHRÖDER in *Am. Cath. Quart. Rev.* (1890), 390; (1891), 515.

HERMANN SACHER.

Ceva, THOMAS, mathematician, b. at Milan, 21 Dec., 1648; d. there, 23 Feb., 1737. In 1663 he entered the Society of Jesus. He was a prolific writer on a variety of subjects, especially mathematics and poetry. He is known to-day only for the theorem in geometry which bears his name. Ceva's Theorem is: three concurrent lines drawn through the vertices of a triangle divide the opposite sides so that the product of the three distance-ratios is equal to unity. Ceva published this important proposition in 1678. It is the dual of the theorem of Menelaus.

Bibliothèque de la Compagnie de Jésus, II, 1015-1023.

J. MCGIVNEY.

Charette de la Contrie, BARON ATHANASE-CHARLES-MARIE, b. at Nantes, 3 Sept., 1832; d. at Basse-Motte (Ille-et-Vilaine), 9 Oct., 1911. His father was a nephew of the famous General Charette who was shot at Nantes, 29 March, 1795, during the rising of the Vendée. His mother, Louise, Countess de Vierzon, was the daughter of the Duc de Berry and Amy Brown. As the Duchesse de Berry was at that time in hiding at Nantes, and Charette's father was being sought by the police, the child's birth was concealed; he was secretly taken from Nantes on 17 Sept. and was registered in the commune of Sainte-Reine as born on 18 Sept. Unwilling, by reason of his legitimist antecedents, to serve in France under Louis Philippe, young Charette, in 1846, entered the Military Academy of Turin; he left in 1848 to avoid serving Piedmont, the revolutionary policy of that kingdom being evident to him. In 1852 the Duke of Modena, the Comte de Chambord's brother-in-law, appointed Charette sub-lieutenant in an Austrian regiment stationed in the duchy. He resigned in 1859 when the French were on the eve of a campaign against Austria. In May, 1860, when two of his brothers, like him eager to fight the Italian revolutionaries, offered their services to the King of Naples, he went to Rome and placed himself at the service of Pius IX, who had commissioned Lamoricière to organize an army for the defence of the Papal States. Charette was appointed captain of the first company of the Franco-Belgian Volunteers, known after 1861 as the Pontifical Zouaves, and was wounded at the battle of Castelfidardo (Sept., 1860). After the taking of Rome by the Piedmontese, Charette negotiated with Gambetta for the employment of the French Zouaves in the service of France against Germany; he was permitted to organize them as "Volunteers of the West". Wounded at Loigny, Charette was made prisoner; but he escaped, and on 14 Jan., 1871, the Provisional Government of France made him a general. He was elected to the National Assembly by the Department of Bouches-du-Rhône, but resigned without taking his seat. Thiers proposed his entering the French army with his Zouaves, but Charette declared his intention of remaining at the pope's disposal. On 15 Aug., 1871, his Zouaves were mustered out of the French army. Retiring into private life, Charette passed his last thirty years serving the cause of religion and hoping for the restoration of the monarchy. He was, in the nineteenth century, a superb type of the valiant knight, devoted heart and soul to the defence of the pope's temporal sovereignty, and consecrated himself to that cause in the same spirit which actuated the Crusades of the Middle Ages.

MEURVILLE, *Correspondant* (10 Dec., 1911).

GEORGES GOYAU.

Chorepiscopi (χωρεπίσκοποι = rural bishops), a name originally given in the Eastern Church to bishops whose jurisdiction was confined to rural districts. The earliest chorepiscopus of whom we have any knowledge was Zoticus, whom Eusebius designates as bishop of the village Cumana in Phrygia.



ATHANASE-CHARLES-MARIE CHARETTE DE LA CONTRIE

in the latter half of the second century. In the beginning the chorepiscopi seem to have exercised all episcopal functions in their rural districts, but from the second half of the third century they were subject to the city bishops. The thirteenth canon of the Synod of Ancyra (314) and the tenth canon of the Synod of Antioch (341) forbade them to ordain deacons or priests without the written permission of the bishop; the sixth canon of the Synod of Sardica (343) decreed that no chorepiscopus should be consecrated where a priest would suffice; and the fifty-seventh canon of the Synod of Laodicea (380) prescribed that the chorepiscopi should be replaced by *presbyteri*, i.e. priests who have no fixed residence and act as organs of the city bishops. Thus the chorepiscopi in the Eastern Church gradually disappeared. The Second Council of Nicæa (787) is the last to make mention of them. Among the Nestorians they existed till the thirteenth century, and they still exist among the Maronites and Jacobites. In the Western Church they are of rare occurrence before the seventh century, and, as a rule, have no fixed territory or see, being mere assistants of the bishops. Their ever-increasing influence during the Carolingian period led to repeated synodical legislations against them (Synods of Paris in 829, Aachen in 836, Meaux in 845), so that despite such able defenders of their cause as Rabanus Maurus ("De chorepiscopis", in P. L., CX., 1195-1206) they gradually disappeared in the tenth and eleventh centuries, and were replaced by the archdeacons.

BERGERE, *Etude historique sur les chorévéques* (Paris, 1905); GILLMANN, *Das Institut der Chorbischofe im Orient* (Munich, 1903); PARISOT, *Les chorévéques in Revue de l'Orient chrétien*, VI (Paris, 1901), 157-171, 419-443; GRISAR in *Civiltà Cattolica* (Rome), 15 Oct., 1904; 25 Jan., 1905; 18 March, 1905; LECLESCQ, *La législation conciliaire relative aux chorévéques in his tr. of HEFELÉ, Conciliengeschichte*, III (Paris, 1908), 1197-1237; WEILÄCKER, *Der Kampf gegen den Chorepiscopat des fränkischen Reichs* (Tübingen, 1859).

MICHAEL OTT.

Christopher Numar of Forlì, minister general of the Friars Minor and cardinal, date of birth uncertain; d. at Ancona, 23 Mar., 1528. In his youth he studied at Bologna and, after joining the Friars Minor, was sent to complete his studies at Paris. In 1507 he was elected vicar provincial of his order at Bologna, in 1514 vicar general of the Cismontane Franciscan families, and in 1517 he became minister general of the whole order of Friars Minor. Less than a month later he was raised, in spite of his protests, to the cardinalate by Leo X, who in presence of the Sacred College paid a splendid tribute to Christopher's great learning and prudence and to his still greater holiness of life. In 1520 he became Bishop of Alatri and Isernia in Italy, and in 1526 of Riez in Provence. He subsequently fulfilled with eminent success the office of Apostolic legate to the King of France, and later became Apostolic nuncio and commissary for the construction of the Vatican Basilica, being then invested with the temporal dominion of Bertinoro. During the siege of Rome by the soldiers of the Duke of Bourbon in 1527 Christopher suffered many hardships and insults, on account of which he received letters of condolence from Clement VII, Francis I of France, and Henry VIII of England. His remains were transferred from Ancona, where he had taken refuge, to Rome and placed in the Church of Ara Coeli. Besides an "Exhortatio ad Galliarum regem Franciscum I in Turcas" and a number of letters addressed to that king and the other rulers concerning the liberation of Clement VII, Christopher is said by Wadding and others to have written several treatises on theological and ascetical questions, all of which appear to have perished during the sacking of Rome.

WADDING, *Annales Minorum ad annum 1517*, XVI, nn. xxiv and xxv; SBRALBA, *Supplementum*, Pt. I (1908), 207; PICCONI, *Cent biografiche sugli uomini illustri della francescana provincia di Bologna*, I (1894), 380.

PASCHAL ROBINSON.

Cistercians in the British Isles.—St. Stephen Harding, third Abbot of Cîteaux (1109-33), was an Englishman and his influence in the early organization of the Cistercian Order had been very great. It was natural therefore that, when, after the coming of St. Bernard and his companions in 1113, foundations began to multiply, the project of sending a colony of monks to England should find favourable consideration. In Nov., 1128, with the aid of William Giffard, Bishop of Winchester, a settlement was made at Waverly near Farnham in Surrey. Five houses were founded from here before 1152 and some of them had themselves produced offshoots. But it was in the north that the order assumed its most active developments in the twelfth century. William, an English monk of great virtue, was sent from Clairvaux by St. Bernard in 1131, and a small property was given to the newcomers by Walter Espec "in a place of horror and dreary solitude" at Rivaux in Yorkshire, with the hearty support of Thurston, Archbishop of York. By 1143 three hundred monks had entered there, including the famous St. Aelred, known for his eloquence as the St. Bernard of England. Among the offshoots of Rivaux were Melrose and Revesby. Still more famous was Fountains near Ripon. The foundation was made in 1132 by a section of the monks from the great Benedictine house of St. Mary's, York, who desired to lead a more austere life. After many struggles and great hardships, St. Bernard agreed to send them a monk from Clairvaux to instruct them, and in the end they prospered exceedingly. The great beauty of the ruins excites wonder even to-day, and before 1152 Fountains had many offshoots, of which Newminster and Meaux are the most famous. Another great reinforcement to the order was the accession of the houses of the Savigny foundation, which were incorporated with the Cistercians, at the instance of Eugenius III, in 1138. Thirteen English abbeys, of which the most famous were Furness and Jervaulx, thus adopted the Cistercian rule. By the year 1152 there were fifty-four Cistercian monasteries in England, some few of which, like the beautiful Abbey of Tintern on the Wye, had been founded directly from the Continent. Architecturally speaking the Cistercian monasteries and churches, owing to their pure style, may be counted among the most beautiful relics of the Middle Ages. To the wool and cloth trade, which was especially fostered by the Cistercians, England was largely indebted for the beginnings of her commercial prosperity.

After the overthrow of monastic foundations at the Reformation the Cistercian habit was not seen in the British Isles until some monks of the austere reform of La Trappe (hence often called Trappists), driven out by the French Revolution, came to England intending to proceed to Canada. This intention was accidentally frustrated and in 1794 they were received at Lulworth in Dorsetshire by Thomas Weld. Most of them afterwards aided in restoring the great Abbey of Mount Melleray in Brittany and still later in establishing a new Mount Melleray in Ireland. This flourishing house at Cappoquin, Co. Waterford, now has a community of nearly 70, of them 29 are priests. Another and more recent foundation at Roscrea, Co. Tipperary, in the Diocese of Killaloe, numbers 66 monks with 28 priests. In England, St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, Leicestershire, founded in 1835, is on a smaller scale and numbers only 7 priests. The only convent of Cistercian nuns in the British Isles is at Stapenhill near Wimborne, Dorsetshire. It has a community of 42 members.

COOKE in *The English Historical Review* (London, 1893), 625-76; DALGAIKINS, *Life of St. Stephen Harding*, ed. THURSTON (London, 1898); *Concise History of the Cistercian Order* by a Cistercian monk (London, 1852); FOWLER, *Cistercian Statistics* (London, 1890); MURPHY, *Triumphalia Monasterii S. Crucis* (Dublin, 1891); COGNASSO, *Acta cisterciensia in Römische Quartalschrift* (1912).

HERBERT THURSTON.

Claret y Clará, ANTONIO MARÍA, VENERABLE, Spanish prelate and missionary, born at Sallent, near Barcelona, 23 Dec., 1807; d. at Fontfroide, Narbonne, France, on 24 Oct., 1870. Son of a small woollen manufacturer, he received an elementary education in his native village, and at the age of twelve became a weaver. A little later he went to Barcelona to specialize in his trade, and remained there till he was twenty. Meanwhile he devoted his spare time to study and became proficient in Latin, French, and engraving; in addition he enlisted in the army as a volunteer. Recognizing a call to a higher life, he left Barcelona, entered the seminary at Vich in 1829, and was ordained on 13 June, 1835. He received a benefice in his native parish, where he continued to study theology till 1839. He now wished to become a Carthusian; missionary work, however, appealing strongly to him he proceeded to Rome. There he entered the Jesuit novitiate but finding himself unsuited for that manner of life, he returned shortly to Spain and exercised his ministry at Valadrau and Gerona, attracting notice by his efforts on behalf of the poor. Recalled by his superiors to Vich he was engaged in missionary work throughout Catalonia. In 1848 he was sent to the Canary Islands where he gave retreats for fifteen months. Returning to Vich he established the Congregation of the Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (16 July, 1849), and founded the great religious library at Barcelona which bears his name, and which has issued several million cheap copies of the best ancient and modern Catholic works.

Such had been the fruit of his zealous labours and so great the wonders he had worked, that Pius IX at the request of the Spanish sovereign appointed him Archbishop of Santiago de Cuba in 1851. He was consecrated at Vich and embarked at Barcelona on 28 Dec. Having arrived at his destination he began at once a work of thorough reform. The seminary was reorganized, clerical discipline strengthened, and over nine thousand marriages validated within the first two years. He erected a hospital and numerous schools. Three times he made a visitation of the entire diocese, giving local missions incessantly. Naturally his zeal stirred up the enmity and calumnies of the irreligious, as had happened previously in Spain. No less than fifteen attempts were made on his life, and at Holguin his cheek was laid open from ear to chin by a would-be assassin's knife. In February, 1857, he was recalled to Spain by Isabella II, who made him her confessor. He obtained permission to resign his see and was appointed to the titular see of Trajanopolis. His influence was now directed solely to help the poor and to propagate learning; he lived frugally and took up his residence in an Italian hospice. For nine years he was rector of the Escorial monastery where he established an excellent scientific laboratory, a museum of natural history, a library, college, and schools of music and languages. His further plans were frustrated by the revolution of 1868. He continued his popular missions and distribution of good books wherever he went in accompanying the Spanish Court. When Isabella recognized the new Government of United Italy he left the Court and hastened to take his place by the side of the pope; at the latter's command, however, he returned to Madrid with faculties for absolving the queen from the censures she had incurred. In 1869 he went to Rome to prepare for the Vatican Council. Owing to failing health he withdrew to Prades in France, where he was still harassed by his calumnious Spanish enemies; shortly afterwards he retired to the Cistercian abbey at Fontfroide where he expired.

His zealous life and the wonders he wrought both before and after his death testified to his sanctity.

Information was begun in 1887 and he was declared Venerable by Leo XIII in 1899. His relics were transferred to the mission house at Vich in 1897, at which time his heart was found incorrupt, and his grave is constantly visited by many pilgrims. In addition to the Congregation of the Missionary Sons of the Heart of Mary (approved definitively by Pius IX, 11 Feb., 1870) which has now over 110 houses and 2000 members, with missions in W. Africa, and in Chocó (Colombia), Archbishop Claret founded or drew up the rules of several communities of nuns. By his sermons and writings he contributed greatly to bring about the revival of the Catalan language. His printed works number over 130, of which we may mention: "La escala de Jacob"; "Maximas de moral la más pura"; "Avisos"; "Catecismo explicado con láminas"; "La llave de oro"; "Selectos panegíricos" (11 vols.); "Sermones de misión" (3 vols.); "Misión de la mujer"; "Vida de Sta. Mónica"; "La Virgen del Pilar y los Francmasones"; and his "Autobiografía" written by order of his spiritual director, but still unpublished.

AQUILAR, *Vida admirable del Venerable Antonio María Claret* (Madrid, 1894); BLANCH, *Vida del Venerable Antonio María Claret* (Barcelona, 1906); CLARÉT, *Compendio de la vida del Siervo de Dios Antonio María Claret* (Barcelona, 1890); *Memorias inéditas del Padre Claret* in the archives of the missionaries of Aranda de Duero; VILLADA HERVÁS, *Recuerdos de cinco lustros 1845-1898* (Madrid, 1896); *Estudi bibliogràfic de les obres del Venerable Sallent* (Barcelona, 1907). A. A. MACERLEAN.

Colombière, CLAUDE DE LA, VENERABLE, missionary and ascetical writer, b. of noble parentage at Saint-Symphorien-d'Ozon, between Lyons and Vienne, in 1641; d. at Paray-le-Monial, 15 Feb., 1682. He entered the Society of Jesus in 1659. After fifteen years of religious life he made a vow, as a means of attaining the utmost possible perfection, to observe faithfully the rule and constitutions of his order under penalty of sin. Those who lived with him attested that this vow was kept with great exactitude. In 1674 Father de la Colombière was made superior at the Jesuit house at Paray-le-Monial, where he became the spiritual director of Blessed Margaret Mary and was thereafter a zealous apostle of the devotion to the Sacred Heart of Jesus. In 1676 he was sent to England as preacher to the Duchess of York, afterwards Queen of Great Britain. He lived the life of a religious even in the Court of St. James and was as active a missionary in England as he had been in France. Although encountering many difficulties, he was able to guide Blessed Margaret Mary by letter. His zeal soon weakened his vitality and a throat and lung trouble seemed to threaten his work as a preacher. While awaiting his recall to France he was suddenly arrested and thrown into prison, denounced as a conspirator. Thanks to his title of preacher to the Duchess of York and to the protection of Louis XIV, whose subject he was, he escaped death but was condemned to exile (1679). The last two years of his life were spent at Lyons where he was spiritual director to the young Jesuits, and at Paray-le-Monial, whither he repaired for his health. His principal works, including "Pious Reflections"; "Meditations on the Passion"; "Retreat and Spiritual Letters", were published under the title, "Œuvres du R. P. Claude de la Colombière" (Avignon, 1832; Paris, 1864). His relics are preserved in the monastery of the Visitation nuns at Paray-le-Monial.

SEQUIN, *Vie du P. de la Colombière* (Paris, 1876), tr. in *Quarterly Series* (London, 1883); LÜBEN, *Der ehrwürdige Diener Gottes P. Claudius de la Colombière* (Einsiedeln, 1884); LÉTIERCE, *Le Sacré Cœur, ses apôtres et ses successeurs* (Nancy, 1886); *Lettres inédites de la bienheureuse Marguerite Marie* (Toulouse, 1890); CHARRIER, *Histoire du V. P. Claude de la Colombière* (Paris, 1894); BOUGAUD, *Histoire de la bienheureuse Marguerite Marie* (Toulouse, 1900); *Œuvres complètes du R. P. de la Colombière* (Grenoble, 1901); HATTLER, *Lebensbild der ehrwürdigen P. Claudius de la Colombière* (1903); POUPARD, *Notice sur le serviteur de Dieu, le R. P. Claude de la Colombière*.

GERTRUDE DANA STEELE.

Colonia, titular see in Armenia Prima. Colonia should be identified with Kara Hissar, chief town of a sanjak of the vilayet of Sivas. It has about 10,000 inhabitants, all Mussulmans, excepting 700 Greeks, and 2500 Armenians (1500 Gregorian, 700 Protestant, and 300 Catholic). It trades in agricultural products and alum from the neighbouring mines. Colonia retained its importance under the Seljukian Turks and even under the Ottomans, who captured it in 1473. In the present city there are the curious ruins of the citadel built by Justinian, and rebuilt and enlarged during the Middle Ages. Colonia was one of the centres of the Paulician heresy.

For the identification of Colonia see RAMSEY, *Asia Minor*, 57, 267; F. AND E. CUMONT, *Studia Pontica* (Brussels, 1906), 296-302. For the modern city see CUINET, *La Turquie d'Asie*, I, 779.

S. PÉTRIDÈS.

Comellas y Cluet, ANTONIO, philosopher, b. at Berga, in the Province of Barcelona, 16 Jan., 1832; d. there, 3 June, 1884. Comellas studied philosophy and theology at Vich, and entered the diocesan seminary at Solsona. After his ordination (17 May, 1856) he continued to teach Latin at Solsona until 1862, when he was appointed professor of theology. During his stay there he published two pamphlets, in which he gave ample evidence of his learning. The first was a discourse, delivered at the opening of the scholastic term, 1866-67, in which he essayed to explain in a new manner the procession of the Three Divine Persons, and the second a translation, accompanied by prologue and interesting notes, of a work by Reginald Baumstark, "Pensamientos de un protestante sobre la invitación del papa á la reconciliación con la Iglesia católica romana" (Barcelona, 1869). To be able to devote himself to his chosen line of work, a few months after the appearance of his philosophic work, he resigned his chair of theology in 1871, and withdrew to Berga. Before 1880 he published "Demostración de la armonía entre la religión católica y la ciencia", a work of an apologetic nature, written to refute William Draper's "Conflict Between Science and Religion". In 1883 he wrote his philosophic work, "Introducción á la filosofía, ó sea doctrina, sobre la dirección al ideal de la ciencia" (Barcelona). Gómez Izquierdo, his biographer, says, that "as a philosopher, he [Comellas] was the only thinker who obeying the impulse of his scientific inquisitiveness, rather than the influence and stimulus of those about him, devoured all the most interesting philosophical literature of Europe of his time" and that "in his active mind the echoes of the spiritualism of the Catalonian School and the first murmurs of the Thomistic revival reverberated". One of the distinguishing features in the career of Comellas is that he is to be considered as one of the precursors of the neo-Scholastic movement in Spain.

GÓMEZ IZQUIERDO, *Un filósofo catalán, Antonio Comellas y Cluet in Cultura española* (Madrid 1907); ORTÍ Y LARA in *La ciencia cristiana* (Madrid, 1883); SARRÁ Y SALVANT in *Revista popular* (Barcelona, 26 March, 1885); CASALS in *La Dinastia* (Barcelona, 2 August, 1890); DE MOLINS in *Diccionario biográfico y bibliográfico de escritores y artistas catalanes del siglo XIX*, I, 487; MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO, *Historia de los heterodoxos españoles*, III, 824.

R. BOLOS.

Conaty, THOMAS JAMES. See MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES, DIOCESE OF, Vol. X, p. 532.

Constantius, FLAVIUS JULIUS, Roman emperor (337-361), b. in Illyria, 7 Aug., 317; d. at the Springs of Mopsus (Mopsokrene near Tarsus), 3 Nov., 361. He was the son of Constantine the Great and his first wife Fausta. On 8 Nov., 324, he was made Cæsar. After the death of the father (337) he received the Provinces of Egypt, Oriens, Asia, and Pontus, and became the sole ruler of the Roman Empire after the death of his brothers Constantine II (340) and Constans I (350) and of Magnentius (353). He was not successful in his wars, in which the Persians were

his chief foe. As regards his religious policy he commanded in 353 the closing of the heathen temples and the abolishment of sacrifices under penalty of death, but these edicts were not rigidly executed. Even less logical were his actions in leaving the higher schools and the instruction of the higher classes of society in the hands of the pagan philosophers, and in continuing to fill the positions in the priesthood in the ancient manner. Won over to Arianism by the Eusebians, he acted as its protector, persecuted the orthodox Catholic bishops, and used violence against the synods. He showed especial hatred towards St. Athanasius. For a time, however, he assumed a friendly manner towards the saint, because after the murder of his brother Constans by the usurper Magnentius he had to exercise caution in order to maintain his position, and he was glad to make use of the influence of Athanasius over the common people. But, after the overthrow of Magnentius the emperor at once altered his conduct, and listened willingly to the accusation of the Eusebians against Athanasius. Pope Liberius called the Synod of Arles (353) to adjust the matter, but Constantius terrified the bishops, so that Athanasius was declared guilty and deposed.

At another synod held at Milan in 355 the emperor was present behind a curtain and finally rushed into the assembly with drawn sword. Consequently this synod also passed such decrees as he desired. Whoever was not compliant was exiled or thrown into prison. Pope Liberius, however, had not confirmed these decrees, and as he resolutely refused to give his approval he was banished to Bercea in Thrace; several Italian bishops, as well as Hosius of Córdoba and Hilary of Poitiers, were also exiled. Athanasius fled into the wilderness. From this time Constantius deposed bishops according to his whims, and appointed in their stead others who were his tools. He was a mouthpiece for the most contradictory dogmas and formulæ; for example, he favoured both the Anomæans and the Semi-Arians. It is true that at the Synod of Constantinople (360) he avoided showing himself an open partisan of the strict Arians, but soon after, when Meletius of Antioch was deposed, he openly accepted their confession of faith. He seemed to have clearly in mind only one aim: the destruction of Catholic doctrine.

Hilary of Poitiers is not unjust when he describes Constantius ("Contra Constantium imperatorem", P. L., X, 578 sqq.) as excessively presumptuous, ruthless towards God and the Church, and, although apparently a Christian, yet an enemy of Jesus Christ; one who drew up confessions of faith yet who lived contrary to the faith, like an "impious person who does not know what is sacred, who drives the good from the dioceses in order to give these to the wicked, who by intrigues encourages discord, who hates yet wishes to avoid suspicion, who lies but wishes no one to see it, who is outwardly friendly but within lacks all kindness of heart, who in reality does only what he wishes yet wishes to conceal from everyone what it is that he wishes". Constantius died of an illness while engaged in a campaign against his nephew Julian; shortly before his death he had been baptized by the Arian Bishop Euzoios.

DE BROGLIE, *L'Eglise et l'empire romain aux siècles III et IV*; HERGENROTHER, *Handbuch der allgemeinen Kirchengeschichte*, I (Freiburg, 1911), 360 sq.; DURUY, *Histoire des Romains*, VII (Paris, 1885), 214-327. KLEMENS LÖFFLER.

Coptic Literature.—Since the publication of the article EGYPT (above V, 329-363), under which Coptic literature was treated, important discoveries of entirely new Sahidic material have taken place, and considerable portions of the Sahidic Version from manuscripts known already have been given to the public by very competent scholars.

THE MORGAN COLLECTION.—The most important of

these discoveries was undoubtedly that of the library of the Monastery of St. Michael in the Fayûm (Spring, 1910). Most of the fifty-eight volumes of which it consisted found their way to Paris, where they were purchased by J. Pierpont Morgan (Dec., 1911), in whose library (at New York) they are now preserved. 5000 volumes remained in Egypt, and, with a few fragments of the same origin, are kept in the Egyptian Museum at Cairo. With the exception of one Fayûmic and one Bohairic manuscript the whole collection is in the Sahidic dialect. This had its home in Upper Egypt, but evidently it had spread in the Fayûm as a literary language as early as the eighth century, for some of our manuscripts are dated in the first quarter of the following century. The numerous colophons, however, all in the local Fayûmic idiom, show that the latter still obtained as a spoken language. One of the most important features of the Morgan collection is that it consists of complete volumes, while other collections, yet reputed so valuable, those of Rome, Paris, and London (see below under British Museum Collection), to name the principal ones, consist mostly of fragments. It is an inveterate habit with the Arabs of Egypt to tear the manuscripts they discover or steal, so as to give each member of the tribe his share of the spoils, and also in the hope of securing higher prices by selling the manuscripts piecemeal, a process fatal to literature, for while some leaves so treated will be scattered throughout the public or private collections of Europe and America, a good many more will either meet destruction or remain hidden indefinitely by the individual owners. Most of the manuscripts of the Monastery of St. Michael had already been divided into small lots of leaves and distributed among a number of Arabs when they were rescued at the cost of untold toil and expense.

Mr. Morgan's collection is no less remarkable as a group of dated manuscripts of absolutely certain *provenance*. We had a number of much older volumes or fragments, the ages of which, however, could not be determined with sufficient approximation, for lack of points of comparison, chronologically not too distant. The only points of comparison, so far, were two manuscripts dated A.D. 1006 (British Museum Or. 1320) and 1003 (Naples, Zoega, XI). There are indeed a few colophons in Paris with dates almost 100 years earlier but those colophons are generally separated from the manuscripts to which they belonged and consequently are of little or no use, the script of colophons being as a rule different from that in the body of the manuscript. Now the Morgan collection contains eighteen dates ranging from A. D. 832 to 914, so that our point of comparison is thrown practically 200 years nearer the older manuscripts in question. Many of the manuscripts are still in their original bindings, which are possibly the oldest, and certainly the best-authenticated, specimens of the art of book-binding in that remote period. They consist of thick boards made of layers of papyrus sheets taken from older manuscripts. The covering is brown or deepened leather stamped with geometrical patterns, or cut through so as to show pieces of the same material, but of different colours (generally red or gold), slipped between the board and cover. In one case the decoration, exceedingly elaborate, was obtained by means of narrow strips of red parchment delicately stitched on the gilded cover of the boards and on the inner face of one of the boards, the name of the monastery is reproduced in the same manner on the turned-in edge of the leather covering. A dozen of the volumes are adorned with full-page miniatures representing the Virgin with her Divine Son at her breast or sitting in her lap, angels, martyrs, anchorites, and other saints. A wealth of decorations from the vegetable and animal realms runs along the margins and around the titles of the individual treatises, in almost all the volumes. It is the earliest and most

complete attempt at illustrating and decorating yet discovered in Sahidic manuscripts.

The library of the Monastery of St. Michael was clearly a liturgical library, that is all its books were used in church. The following classified list of contents will give a fair idea of what a Coptic monastic library of that time was while it will also show the lacunæ with which it has come down to us.

Bible. (1) Old Testament.—Six complete books of the Sahidic version, namely, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy, I and II Kings (Samuel), and Isaiah, excepting i, 1-19, and vii, 7-viii. (2) New Testament.—The Four Gospels (excepting Luke, iv, 33-ix, 30; ix, 62-xiii, 17), the fourteen Epistles of St. Paul, and the seven Catholic Epistles (I and II Peter, I-III John, James, and Jude). There is also a manuscript of the Bohairic Version of the Four Gospels, fragmentary, unfortunately, and without indication of *provenance* or date, and it remains to decide whether it belonged to the Monastery of St. Michael. Still it is probably older than any of the manuscripts so far known of that version and on that account it may prove of considerable value for textual criticism.

Liturgy. (1) A complete Lectionary containing much valuable information as to the liturgical, sanctoral, and the general run of the ecclesiastical year, and explaining several popular names for the various Sundays which, so far, were either unknown or obscure, and liable to misinterpretation. (2) A Breviary and (3) an Antiphonary, two books of which we had nothing but a few fragments that challenged all attempts at reconstruction. The sanctoral of the antiphonary is the oldest document of that kind in the Coptic literature.

Synazary.—Over 100 homilies, discourses, eulogies, Acts of martyrs, lives of saints, and miscellaneous treatises, to be read in church on the various Sundays and feasts of the liturgical year. These have been recently classified by categories of feast, retaining, however, in each category, the order of the calendar.

(1) Feasts of Our Lord: Nativity (Choiac 29 = 25 Dec.), discourse by Demetrius, Archbishop of Antioch; Epiphany (Tybi 11 = 6 Jan.), two discourses by St. Epiphanius of Constance (Cyprus), and St. Peter of Alexandria; Passion, discourse by St. Athanasius of Alexandria; Resurrection (Holy Saturday, Easter Sunday, Easter Wednesday, and Whitsunday), one discourse by Evodius, Archbishop of Rome (probably error for Antioch), one by St. John Chrysostom, and five discourses by St. Cyril of Jerusalem; Pentecost, discourse by St. Athanasius of Alexandria; Feast of the Holy Cross (Thoth 17 = 14 Sept.), discourse by St. Cyril of Jerusalem, also a discourse by Theophilus of Alexandria on the Cross and the Good Thief, not assigned to any date. (2) Feasts of the Blessed Virgin Mary: Nativity and Death (Tybi 21 = 16 Jan.), discourse by St. Cyril of Jerusalem; Assumption (Mesori 16 = 15 Aug.), discourse by Theophilus of Alexandria. (3) Feasts of Angels: St. Gabriel (Choiac 22 = 18 Dec., Feast of the Annunciation?), discourse by Archelaus, Bishop of Neapolis; St. Gabriel's Investiture in Heaven, by St. Stephen; St. Michael, patron saint of the monastery (Athyr 12 = 8 Nov.), two discourses by Macarius, Bishop of Tkôou and Severus of Antioch; St. Michael's Investiture in Heaven, by St. John the Evangelist; three discourses by St. Athanasius of Alexandria, Severianus, Bishop of Gabala, and Timothy of Alexandria. There are also discourses without mention of date in the titles, but very likely pronounced also on Athyr 12: two by St. Basil, five by St. Athanasius, Eustathius of Thracê, Severianus, St. John Chrysostom, and St. Gregory the theologian, also one by St. Athanasius on St. Michael and St. Gabriel. (4) Feasts of Apocalyptic Spirits: The Four Incorporeal Animals (Athyr 8 = 4 Nov.), discourse by St. John Chrysostom; The Twenty-four Elders (Athyr 24 = 20 Nov.),

discourse by Proclus of Cysicus. (5) Feasts of Patriarchs and Prophets: Isaac (Mesôri 24=17 Aug.), *dormitio*; Joseph (without date), his history by Ephrem the Anchorite; Jeremias (without date), *Paralipomena*.

(6) Feasts of Saints of the Gospels and Acts: St. John the Baptist (Thoth 2=30 Aug.), discourse by Theodore, Archbishop of Alexandria; Sts. Peter and Paul (Epiphi 5=29 June), discourse by Severianus of Gabala; the Twelve Apostles, St. Mark, and St. Luke (same day), Eulogy of the Twelve Apostles and Life of St. Mark (acephalous; author unknown. In Cairo); St. Stephen [no date in the Lectionary (see above)], Stoning of St. Stephen (Thoth 15=12 Sept.), Life (*polurela*). (7) Feasts of Martyrs: Shnûfe and Brothers (Phaôphi 7=4 Oct.), Acts of martyrdom; Cyprian [and Justina] (Phaôphi 20=17 Oct.), Conversion of Cyprian, his Acts of martyrdom; Menas (Athyr 10=6 Nov.), Acts of martyrdom, eulogy by John, Archbishop of Alexandria, miracles; Cosmas and Damianus (Athyr 22=18 Nov.), Acts of martyrdom (acephalous); Mercurius (Athyr 25=21 Nov.), Acts of martyrdom, two eulogies by Acacius of Neo-Cæsarea and St. Basil of Cæsarea; Paëse and Thecla (Choiac 8=4 Dec.), Acts of martyrdom; Ptelemê (Choiac 11=7 Dec.), Acts of martyrdom; Psote (Choiac 27=23 Dec.), Acts of martyrdom; Leonitius the Arab and Publius (Tybi 1=27 Dec.), Acts of martyrdom; Theodore the Anatolian, Leonitius the Arab and Panegyris (Tybi 12=7 Jan.), Acts of martyrdom; Philotheus (Tybi 16=11 Jan.), Acts of martyrdom; Apa Ioule and Ptelemê (Tybi 21=16 Jan.), Acts of martyrdom; Apa Elia (Pharmouthi 16=11 April), Acts of martyrdom, eulogy by Stephen of Huês (both in Cairo); Victor, son of Romanos (Pharmouthi 27=22 April), eulogy by Theopemptos, Archbishop of Antioch; Coluthus (Pachôn 24=19 May), Acts of martyrdom, eulogy by Isaac, Bishop of Antinôu; Phoibamôn (Payni 1=26 May), Acts of martyrdom, miracles; Claudius (Payni 11=5 June), Acts of martyrdom, eulogy by Severus of Antioch, two eulogies by Constantine of Siout; Epiana (Epiphi 8=2 July), Acts; Nabra (same date), Acts (in Cairo); Theodore Stratelâtês (Epiphi 20=14 July), Acts of martyrdom, narrative by Anastatius, Bishop of Euchaitos; The Seven Sleepers (Mesôri 20=13 Aug.), Acts of martyrdom, Isidorus, his mother Sophia, and his sister Euphêmia (no date legible), Acts of martyrdom (Cairo). (8) Feasts of Anchorites and Cenobites: Phib (Phaôphi 20=17 Oct.), life by Papohe; Samuel of Kalomôn (Choiac 8=4 Dec.), life; Archellitês (Tybi 13=8 Jan.), life by Eusebius "the historiographer of Rome"; Maximus and Dometius (Tybi 14 and 17=9 and 12 Jan.), lives by Pohoi; Hilaria (Tybi 21=16 Jan.), life by Pambô; St. Anthony (Tybi 22=7 Jan.), life by St. Athanasius, eulogy by John, Bishop of Ashmûnein; Longinus and Lucius (Mechior 2=27 Jan.), lives, eulogy by Basil, Bishop of Pemje; Pachomius (Pachôn 14=9 May), life (acephalous); Onuphrius (Payni 16=10 June), life; Apollô (Payni 20=14 June), eulogy by Stephen, Bishop of Huês.

(9) Feasts of Bishops: Macarius of Tkôou (no date, Phaôphi 21=18 Oct., more probably, however, on the same day as Dioscorus of Alexandria, Thoth 7=4 Sept.), eulogy by Dioscorus, Archbishop of Alexandria (when in exile at Gangra); St. Athanasius of Alexandria (Pachôn 7=2 May), two eulogies by Constantine, Bishop of Siout. (10) Miscellaneous. It has as yet been impossible to assign the following treatises to any special days of the liturgical year, but it is very likely that they, too, were once part of the Synaxary; some of them may have been read on ordinary Sundays: from St. John Chrysostom, homily on the sinning woman who repented (Luke, vii, 34 sqq.); from St. Athanasius, two homilies, one on the parable of the man who borrowed three loaves

from his friend (Luke, xi, 5 sqq.) and another on the resurrection of Lazarus; from St. Cyril of Alexandria, homily on some passages of the Apocalypse from John, Archbishop of Alexandria, answers on various questions of theology, put to him by one of his priests, Theodore by name; from Shenute, a volume on indifference in church-going. It is needless to say here that almost every one of the treatises under sections 1 to 6 of the Synaxary is either downright apocryphal or at least based on apocryphal literature.

An official and detailed catalogue of this rich collection is in course of preparation and there is every prospect that the editing and translating of these venerable relics will begin without unavoidable delay.

THE BRITISH MUSEUM'S RECENT ACQUISITIONS.—The British Museum acquired of late a number of valuable Sahidic manuscripts. Three of these, Or. 5000, Or. 5001 (both found together in a ruined monastery of Upper Egypt), and Or. 7594 (bought from a native antiquarian at Ghizer, Cairo) are on papyrus, and bear the appearance of high antiquity, especially Or. 7594, which the authorities of the British Museum date in the middle of the fourth century. The others, Or. 6780-6784, 6799-6804, 6806, 7021-7030, are on parchment, excepting a few on paper, and their dates of writing, so far as they are given, vary from A. D. 979 to 1053. These probably all come from the Monastery of St. Mercurius in the desert west of Edfû (Upper Egypt). The following is a summary of contents of the twenty-five manuscripts:

Bible. (1) Old Testament.—Deuteronomy (excepting ii, 20-iv, 48; viii, 3-ix, 6; xiii, 17-xiv, 17; xviii, 11-xix, 1; xx, 6-xxii, 2; xxvi, 11-xxvii, 26, and a number of smaller lacunae); Jonas (complete), Or. 7594; The Psalter (complete, including the uncanonical Ps. cli, Or. 5000, assigned to beginning of the seventh century). (2) New Testament.—The Acts of the Apostles (excepting xxiv, 16-xxvi, 31), and a number of verses lacunous or entirely missing [Or. 7594]; The Apocalypse of St. John (excepting i, 1-8; xxii, 15-21), Or. 6803, paper, eleventh or twelfth century.

Liturgy.—Lections and antiphons for the feasts of St. Michael [Or. 6781], St. Mercurius [6801], and St. Aaron, cenobite [7029].

Synaxary.—(1) Our Lord: discourse of Demetrius, Archbishop of Antioch, on the Nativity of Our Lord [Or. 7027], an account of the Descent of Our Lord to Hell, by the Apostle Bartholomew [*Or. 6804], discourse of St. Cyril of Jerusalem on the Cross [Or. 6799]; (2) The Blessed Virgin Mary: discourse of Theophilus of Alexandria on the Blessed Virgin Mary [Or. 6780], discourse of St. Cyril of Alexandria on the same [Or. 6782], twenty-first exegesis of St. Cyril of Jerusalem on the same [Or. 6784]. (3) Angels: discourse of Theodosius, Archbishop of Alexandria, on St. Michael [Or. 6781 and Or. 7021], another discourse on the same subject by Timothy of Alexandria [Or. 7029], discourse of Celestine of Rome on St. Gabriel [begins Or. 7028, continues on a fragment in the collection of Mr. Freer of Detroit, ends on Or. 6780], discourse by St. John Chrysostom on St. Raphael [Or. 7023], the investiture of Raphael, a discourse by Severus of Antioch [Or. 7028, two folios only], discourse by Timothy of Alexandria on Abbaton, the angel of death [Or. 7025]. (4) Apocalyptic: Apocalypse (? acephalous) "written by Timothy and Mark at the request of St. Paul" [Or. 7023]. (5) Saints in Gospel and Acts: discourse of St. John Chrysostom on St. John the Baptist [Or. 7024], death of St. John the Apostle [*Or. 6782], the Mysteries of John the Apostle learned by him in Heaven [Or. 7026]. (6) Martyrs: martyrdom of Eustathius and Placidus [*Or. 6783], martyrdom of Mercurius [Or. 6801], fragments of the same [*Or. 6802], miracles by St. Mercurius [ibid.], eulogy of the same by Acacius of Cæsarea [ibid.], eulogy of Theodore, Archbishop of Antioch [Or. 7030]. (7) Anchorites

and cenobites: Life of Cyrus by Pambo of Scete [* Or. 6783], Life of John Calybites [ibid.], Life of Onuphrius [Or. 7027], eulogy of the same by Pisen-thios of Coptos [Or. 6800]. (8) Bishops: eulogy of Demetrius, Archbishop of Antioch, by Flavius of Ephesus [* Or. 6783]; Life of Pesynthius of Coptos [Or. 7026]. (9) Miscellaneous: "Asceticon" of St. Ephrem the Syrian [* Or. 6783], epistle of the same [ibid.]; three homilies of St. Athanasius—on mercy and judgment [* Or. 5001, 3], on the parable of the man who went out early on the morning to hire workmen for his vineyard [ibid., 5], and on the soul and the body [ibid., 9]; discourse of St. John Chrysostom on repentance and temperance [ibid., 1], exegesis of the same on Susanna [ibid., 2]; homily of St. Basil on the dissolution of the world and the temple of Solomon and on death [ibid., 8]; discourse of Theophilus of Alexandria on repentance and temperance, also that man must not put off repentance until surprised by death [ibid., 4]; homily pronounced by Proclus of Cyzicus in the great church of Constantinople, the Sunday before Lent, on the doctrine of Nestorius, who was present [ibid., 7]; homily of the same pronounced in the church of Anthemius, in Constantinople, on Easter Sunday, when he was installed, while Nestorius was present [ibid., 6]; discourse of Eusebius of Cæsarea on the Chanaanite woman [ibid., 10]. See also: VERSIONS OF THE BIBLE, COPTIC, in this volume, and EGYPT, COPTIC LITERATURE, in Vol. V, 356-362.

On Or. 5000 and Or. 5001 cf. CRUM, *Catalogue of the Coptic MSS. of the Brit. Museum* (London, 1905), Nos. 940, 171; WALLIS BUDGE, *The earliest known Coptic Psalter in the Dialect of Upper Egypt from the unique Papyrus oriental 5000 in the Brit. Museum* (London, 1908); IDEM, *Coptic Homilies in the dialect of Upper Egypt* (from Or. 5001 text and English tr., London, 1910). On Or. 7594 and Or. 6803 cf. WALLIS BUDGE, *Coptic Biblical Texts of Upper Egypt, with ten plates* (London, 1912), with contributions by KENYON and BELL. On the St. Mercurius (Edfu) collection, cf. RUSTAFJELL, *Light of Egypt*, in which several of the MSS. are described and illustrated. The above account, however, is based on the writer's personal, though cursory inspection of most of the manuscripts. For those marked with an asterisk (*) he had to depend on the list kept in the Oriental Room of the British Museum.

H. HYVERNAT

Crawford, FRANCIS MARION, novelist, b. of American parents at Bagni di Lucca, Italy, 2 Aug., 1854; d. at his home near Sorrento, Italy, 9 April, 1909.



FRANCIS MARION CRAWFORD

In early manhood he became a convert to the Catholic Faith. His father, Thomas Crawford, was a distinguished sculptor; his mother, Louisa Ward, was a sister of Mrs. Julia Ward Howe. The greater part of his youth was passed at Rome, and, after having studied in various colleges in America, England, and Germany, he terminated his studies in the Roman University, where he attended the lectures in Sanskrit and comparative philology given by the learned Professor Lignana. At the same time he was already occupied with English literature. He afterwards passed four years and a half in the East Indies and the United States as journalist, critic, and finally novelist, up to the time of his marriage in 1884, when he took up his residence at the villa he had bought

and remodelled for himself near Sorrento on the Bay of Naples.

With the publication in 1882 of "Mr. Isaacs", his first and in some respects most characteristic novel, he suddenly leaped into fame. While it was running through the press Crawford began a more carefully composed novel, "Dr. Claudius" (1883), which more than repeated the success of "Mr. Isaacs". His third novel, "A Roman Singer", ran serially through the pages of the "Atlantic Monthly" and was published in 1884. It was this third novel which opened out to Mr. Crawford his true field, the description of Italian life and character with its many cosmopolitan, and especially its American and English, affiliations. He was the author of some forty novels and one play, "Francesca da Rimini", and his publications commanded a larger sale than those of any contemporary writer of fiction in England or in the United States. Besides those mentioned his principal works of fiction are the following: "Zoroaster" (1885); "A Tale of a Lonely Parish" (1886); "Saracinesca" (1887); "Marzio's Crucifix" (1887); "Paul Patoff" (1887); "Greifenstein" (1889); "Sant' Ilario" (1889); "A Cigarette Maker's Romance" (1890); "The Witch of Prague" (1891); "Don Orsino" (1892); "Pietro Ghisleri" (1893); "The Ralstons" (1895); "Corleone" (1897); "Via Crucis" (1899); "In the Palace of the King" (1900); "Marietta, A Maid of Venice" (1901); "The Heart of Rome" (1903); "Whosoever Shall Offend" (1904); "Soprano, A Portrait" (1905); "Fair Margaret" (1905); "The Primadonna" (1907); and "The Diva's Ruby" (1908). Crawford did not confine his attention to fiction. History, biography, and description are represented in his: "Constantinople" (1895); "Ave, Roma Immortalis" (1898); "The Rulers of the South" (1900)—renamed "Sicily, Calabria and Malta" (1904); "The Life of Pope Leo XIII" (1904); and "Gleanings from Venetian History" (1905). In 1904 he published an essay entitled "The Novel: What it is", in which he gives his views upon the art of which he was a master.

While Marion Crawford in his public life always professed himself a Catholic, he can scarcely be called a Catholic novelist, and his treatment of Catholic subjects in several of his works does not recommend itself to his coreligionists. In his Philip II, for example, he follows the traditional Protestant view and unjustly represents that monarch as a brutal bully, cruel, sensual, and base. During his last illness, Marion Crawford received all the comforts of religion. He chose the neighbouring chapel of the Franciscans for the ceremonies of his requiem.

FRASER, *A Diplomatist's Wife in Many Lands*, I (New York, 1910), ix.; *Career of Crawford in Outlook* (17 April, 1909); *Chronological list of Crawford's Works in Nation* (15 April, 1909); *Crawford's Influence on Literature in Forum* (May, 1909); EGAN, *Francis Marion Crawford in The Ave Maria* (29 Sept., 1900).
E. P. SPILLANE.

Cross, DAUGHTERS OF THE, a Belgian religious congregation founded in 1833 at Liège, by Jean-Guillaume Habets, curé of the Holy Cross, and Mlle. Jeanne Haze (later Mère Marie-Thérèse). The institute is under the protection of the Blessed Virgin and St. Teresa, and its rules are based on those of St. Ignatius. The nuns, who received papal recognition on 1 Oct., 1845, and had their statutes approved by the Holy See on 9 May, 1851, recite the Office of the Blessed Virgin daily. They make perpetual vows, which are renewed annually on 8 Sept. The chief end of the institute is to honour Christ in His weak and suffering members and to cultivate devotion to Our Lady of Sorrows. The main work of the Sisters is the education of poor girls, but they have also established orphanages, and homes for the poor; they nurse the sick, and have shown their devotion on the battlefield in the German wars of 1866

skrit and comparative philology given by the learned Professor Lignana. At the same time he was already occupied with English literature. He afterwards passed four years and a half in the East Indies and the United States as journalist, critic, and finally novelist, up to the time of his marriage in 1884, when he took up his residence at the villa he had bought

and 1870. At present they have 40 establishments in Belgium, 18 in the German Empire, 12 in India, and 16 in England, whither they first went in 1863. In April, 1899, they opened a new English novitiate at Carshalton, Surrey. Mère Marie-Thérèse was born at Liège on 27 February, 1782 and died there on 8 Feb., 1876, having passed forty-three years in religion. The process of her beatification has been commenced and the decree for the "Commissio Introductiois Cause" was signed by Pius X on 13 Dec., 1911.

STEELE, *Convents of Great Britain* (London, 1902), 232-5; HEIMBUCHER, *Die Orden und Kongregationen*, III, 387.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

CROSS, DAUGHTERS OF THE, a French institute. The first steps towards the foundation of this society were taken in 1625 at Roy, Picardy, by Père Pierre Guérin, Françoise Unalet, and Marie Fannier to provide for the Christian education of girls. The members were not bound by vows. After a happy beginning the organization was almost wrecked by a series of civil misfortunes. A few years later, however, some of its adherents came in contact with Mme. Marie l'Huillicr de Villeneuve, who became interested in their work and was encouraged to assist in it by St. Vincent de Paul. She established a house near Paris, in 1651, and with the approval of Archbishop Jean-François de Gondy of Paris, introduced the obligation of making vows. This innovation was opposed by the older houses, and led to the formation of two branches of the society, one secular, and the other religious; papal approbation was obtained for the latter in 1668. Both institutes spread rapidly throughout France, under diocesan control, and noteworthy constitutions were drawn up by Mgr. de Rochebonne, Bishop of Noyon, in 1728. During the French Revolution the sisters were utterly dispersed. A community was established again at St. Quentin on 23 March, 1828; it continued, however, to languish, till Mgr. Simony, Bishop of Soissons, reorganized the institute in 1837, basing his rules partly on those of St. Ignatius, and partly on the old regulations. These were approved by the Holy See on 15 April, 1847. Thereafter the organization spread widely and branches were established eventually at La Louvière, Belgium, and in England at Boscombe, Southsea, and Ryde.

BAHREZ, *Filles de la Croix de Paris pendant la Révolution* (Paris, 1908); HEIMBUCHER, *Die Orden und Kongregationen*, III (Paderborn, 1908), 542; HÉLYOT, *Dict. des ordres religieux*, IV (Paris, 1859), 335-42; STRUBER in *Kirchenlexikon*, VII, 1090-1.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

CROSS, DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY, also called the **SISTERS OF ST. ANDREW**.—The aim of this congregation is to instruct poor country girls, to provide refuges for the young exposed to temptation, to prepare the sick for death, and to care for churches. The sisters make yearly vows for five years, after which the vows are perpetual. The congregation, which is subject to diocesan control, was established at Guinnetière, near Béthines, in the Diocese of Vienne, France, in 1806. In Dec., 1811, the mother-house was erected at Maillé, and six years later the constitutions were approved by Mgr. de Beauregard, Bishop of Montauban. Government recognition was granted in 1819 and renewed in 1826. In 1820 the foundress purchased the ancient abbey at La Puye, which then became the headquarters of the institute. In 1839 Pius VIII granted many indulgences and spiritual favours to the members. The establishment of a branch at Issy, near Paris, in 1817 under the protection of the royal family, helped to develop the congregation, which spread rapidly, and foundations were made at Parma in 1851 under ducal patronage, and at Rome in 1856. At the time of the dispersion of the French orders in 1905, the Sisters of St. Andrew had 400 houses in France, 9 in Italy, and 9 in Spain, with a membership of over 3000 nuns. The two

founders of the congregation were: André-Hubert Fournet, Vicar-General of Poitiers, b. at Maillé on 6 Dec., 1752; educated at Chatelleraud and Poitiers; ordained 1778; who died at La Puye on 13 May, 1834; and Jeanne-Marie-Elizabeth-Lucie Biohier des Ages, born near Le Blanc, Indre, on 3 July, 1772; she had been a prisoner for the Faith during the Revolution, and died at La Puye on 26 Aug., 1838.

HEIMBUCHER, *Die Orden und Kongregationen*, III (Paderborn, 1908), 380; HÉLYOT, *Dict. des ordres religieux*, IV (Paris, 1859), 342-64.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Cuyo, VIRGIN OF, at Mendoza, Argentine Republic. Historians tell us that the statue of the Virgin of Cuyo, styled Nuestra Señora de Cuyo or Nuestra Señora del Carmen de Mendoza, was venerated from the times of the earliest Spanish settlers. Though its origin is uncertain, its antiquity admits of no doubt. According to V. Gambón this statue is probably the one which, together with the church in which it stood, was given to the Franciscans when the Jesuits were expelled (1767) from the country by Charles III. In 1864 the church was ruined by an earthquake, and in its place the Franciscans erected the new church where the statue is now venerated.

The celebrity of the shrine has resulted more from national gratitude for one great favour than for the countless miracles connected with it. José de San Martín (1778-1850), to whom more than to any other single person the South American republics owe their independence, had great devotion to Our Lady of Cuyo. After confronting Napoleon in Spain, San Martín returned to his native country at the outbreak of the War of Independence to organize the forces of his country. Well fitted to command, and possessing the full confidence of his countrymen, he soon gathered about him a little army, which he led to invariable success in battle, until his good fortune was checked by the Viceroy of Peru. Withdrawing to the Province of Cuyo (the territory which now includes the three Provinces of San Luis, San Juan, and Mendoza), San Martín soon strengthened his forces previous to his invasion of Chile. Before crossing the Andes he ordered the statue of Our Lady of Cuyo to be brought from the church and placed in a conspicuous position. As his troops passed in review before the statue, every man jubilantly proclaiming Our Lady as his especial patron in the campaign, San Martín, confident of victory, led his army across the Andes; the Spaniards gave way before him. The inhabitants of Chile flocked to his standard, and with colors flying followed their liberator into the capital, Santiago. The famous victories of Chacabuco, 12 Feb., 1817, and of Maypú, 5 Apr., 1818, followed. From the scene of his victories, San Martín sent his commander's staff, the insignia of his position, as a votive offering of thanksgiving to Our Lady; and to the superior of the Franciscans there he addressed the following letter under date of 12 Aug., 1812: "The remarkable protection granted to the Army of the Andes by its Patron and General, Our Lady of Cuyo, cannot fail to be observed. I am obliged as a Christian to acknowledge the favour and to present to Our Lady, who is venerated in your Reverence's church, my staff of command which I hereby send: for it belongs to her and may it be a testimony of her protection to our Army."

Three years later San Martín, accompanied by Bernardo O'Higgins, marched into Peru, entered Lima, drove the resisting Spaniards into the interior, and declared Peru independent. San Martín died in France, but his body was brought back to the Argentine Republic and placed in a mausoleum in the cathedral at Buenos Aires. His love for Our Lady of Cuyo has made the statue famous throughout the country. At the suggestion of Leonardo M. Maldonado, O.S.F., the Argentinos asked the pope's permis-

sion to crown the statue. Pius X readily gave his consent, and, in accordance with the pontifical decree of 21 Dec., 1910, the solemn coronation took place 8 Sept., 1911. The ceremony was attended by the most eminent men of the country. The crown of gold is said to be worth more than \$75,000.

MIRRA, *Historia de San Martín y de la emancipación sud-*

americana (Buenos Aires, 1890), abbr. tr. by PILKING (London, 1893), xii; ESTRADA, *Leciones de historia argentina*, II (Buenos Aires, 1898), 183; ESPEJO, *Vida de San Martín: El paso de los Andes* (Buenos Aires, 1882); OTERO, *María y la República Argentina: Academia de la Plata* (Buenos Aires, 1904); *Cath. Reading Circ. Rev.* (June, 1893); YANI, OTERO, and GAMSON in *La Semana* (Buenos Aires, Sept., 1911); CURRIER, *Lands of the Southern Cross* (Washington, 1912), 141-2.

WILLIAM FURLONG.

D

Dabrowski, JOSEPH, founder of the Sts. Cyril and Methodius Seminary, Detroit, Michigan, b. at Zol-tance, Russian Poland; d. at Detroit, 15 Feb., 1903. He studied at the *Gymnasium* of Lublin and at the University of Warsaw. During the Polish Rebellion of 1863 he participated in many engagements, and in 1864 fled to Dresden; thence to Lucerne and Berne where he continued his studies in mathematics. Going to Rome, he came under the direction of the famous Resurrectionist, Father Semenenko, and was ordained priest, 1 August, 1869. In 1870 he went to America, and in a letter dated 22 Jan., from St. Francis Seminary, Milwaukee, to Father Semenenko he betrays a remarkable grasp of the demoralized conditions among the Poles in the United States, of whom he had actually seen so little. He urged the Resurrectionists to come to Chicago or Milwaukee and there establish schools of higher education whence they might send out missionaries to the scattered Poles. In 1870 he was appointed pastor of Polonia, Wisconsin, where for five years he fought against the unfortunate conditions existing in one of the oldest Polish communities in the United States. Unable to close the demoralizing inns about the church he obtained by gift from an Irishman twenty acres of land for the erection of new parish buildings and abandoned the old site. In 1879 the rectory was destroyed by fire and in 1880 fire totally destroyed the church and the new rectory. Undismayed, Father Dabrowski rebuilt all. In 1882 failing health forced him to resign and leave for Detroit, Michigan. In 1874 he introduced into the United States the Felician Sisters from Cracow, whose community multiplied its branches throughout the country, welcoming the immigrants, teaching thousands of Polish children, and caring for a multitude of Polish orphans and working girls.

At the suggestion of Cardinal Ledochowski, who was unable to meet the constant appeals of American bishops for Polish priests and ecclesiastical students, Father Leopold Moczygamba, a Franciscan who had laboured in America and was then penitentiary of St. Peter's, Rome, went, with papal approval, to America and collected funds (\$8000) for a Polish seminary. Being advanced in years Father Moczygamba felt unable to prosecute the work with vigour, and entrusted the task to Father Dabrowski. The latter began the building of the seminary in 1884, and on 24 July, 1885, Bishop Ryan of Buffalo in the presence of Bishop Burgess of Detroit blessed the cornerstone. The seminary was opened in 1887, and for nineteen years Father Dabrowski was its rector. In 1902 it was enlarged, and in 1909 was removed to Orchard Lake, Michigan. Always the champion of authority, his counsel was ever gentle and calm. He was simple, quiet, and retiring, and entirely devoted to the promotion of God's glory and the welfare of his fellowmen. A few days before his death Father Dabrowski was compelled to expel from the seminary twenty-nine students for open rebellion. On 9 Feb., 1903, he suffered a paralytic stroke and died, grieved by the ingratitude of those whom he had served so nobly and so long.

FELIX THOMAS SEROCZYNSKI.

Dalby, ANCIENT SEE OF. See LUND *infra*.

Dax, DIOCESE OF, an ancient French diocese which was suppressed by the Concordat of 1801, its territory now belonging to the Diocese of Aix and Bayonne. It is not certain that the patron of the diocese, the martyr St. Vincent, was a bishop. His cult existed in the time of Charlemagne, as is proved by a note of the Wolfenbüttel manuscript of the "Hieronymian Martyrology". The oldest account of his martyrdom is in a breviary of Dax, dating from the second half of the thirteenth century, but the author knows nothing of the martyr's period. Excavations near Dax proved the existence of a Merovingian seminary on the site of a church dedicated to St. Vincent by Bishop Gratianus. Gratianus, present at the Council of Agde (506), is the first historically known bishop. Among the other bishops of the see were St. Revellatus (early sixth century), St. Macarius (c. 1060), Cardinal Pierre Itier (1361), Cardinal Pierre de Foix (1455), founder of the University of Avignon and the Collège de Foix at Toulouse. The synodal constitutions of the ancient Diocese of Dax, published by the Abbé Degert, are of great historical interest for the study of the ancient constitutions and customs of the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries. M. Degert in the course of this publication has succeeded in rectifying certain errors in the episcopal lists of the "Gallia christiana". About 1588 St. Vincent de Paul made his first studies with the Cordeliers of Dax, but good secondary education at Dax dates only from the establishment of the Barnabites in 1640.

Gallia christiana, nova, I (1715), 1035-62; *instr.*, 173-75; DUCHESNE, *Fastes épiscopaux*, II, 97, 140-42; DUFOURCET, *Les évêques de Dax in Bulletin de la société de Borda*, IV (1879), 205-30; LAHAROU, *Le collège de Dax* (Paris, 1909); IDEM, *Le grand séminaire de Dax* (Paris, 1909); DEGERT, *Constitutions synodales de l'ancien diocèse de Dax* (Dax, 1898); IDEM, *L'ancien collège de Dax* (Paris, 1909).

GEORGES GOYAU.

De Andreis, FELIX. See ANDREIS, FELIX DE, Vol. I, 470.

Desclée, HENRI (1830—) and **JULES** (1828-1911), natives of Belgium, founders of a monastery and a printing establishment. Among the religious orders, which at the close of the nineteenth century were driven out of Germany by the *Kulturkampf* and sought refuge in Catholic Belgium, were the Benedictines of a congregation established by the Wolter brothers, two German monks of St. Paul's-without-the-Walls. With Dom Hildebrand de Hemptinne, a Belgian monk of that congregation (now Abbot Primate of the Benedictine Order), Jules Desclée had been a captain of the Pontifical Zouaves. Baron John Béthune, inspired by the same motive as the Desclée brothers for the restoration of Christian art, had attached his school of St. Luke to the Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools; it was therefore natural for the Desclée brothers to look to a religious order for the realization of their plan, and the traditions of the Benedictine Order fitted in perfectly with their designs. Moreover, a Count de Hemptinne had been amongst the founders of the first school of St. Luke (1862). Accordingly the brothers chose a

picturesque site on an estate of Henry Desclée's in the Province of Namur, for the erection of a monastery in which to establish the monks of Beuron. The monastery of Maredsous, constructed in the purest Gothic style of the thirteenth century after the plans of Baron Béthune, is one of the finest and most remarkable masterpieces produced in Belgium by the movement for the restoration of the architectural art of the Middle Ages. Its 120 monks devote their lives to the liturgy, study, and education. Maredsous has thus become an important centre of religious influence and the practice and teaching of Christian art. A college or abbey school and a technical school were added to the monastery in 1882 and 1902. The monks have also taken an active part in the reform of the religious chant.

In 1882 the Desclée brothers also founded an important printing establishment at Tournai, under the title of the Society of St. John the Evangelist, their object being to restore Christian art in liturgical publications. The aesthetic principles by which their enterprise was to be directed were those of the Middle Ages. Here also Baron John Béthune assisted them. At first the society relied upon English workmen, compositors, and printers, England being the country in which the old traditions had been best preserved. The first publications attracted the attention of connoisseurs, and the technical perfection of the work soon earned for the house a world-wide reputation. The Society, following first the work of the Rev. Dom Pothier, and afterwards the studies of the Benedictines of Solesmes, issued the first publications for the re-establishment of the liturgical chant, commonly called "plain chant". These editions served as a basis for the edition brought out by the Vatican printing press, and imposed by Pius X on the universal Church. About 1880 the Desclée brothers resolved to apply to other branches of Catholic literature the same principles of artistic restoration which had met with such success in the liturgical domain. Under the title of the Society of St. Augustine they founded a separate business, devoted to the publication of all kinds of books relating to ecclesiastical studies, ascetic theology, religious history and literature, hagiography, art, archaeology, education, etc. The production of religious images forms also an important part of the work of the society, which possesses two establishments, one at Bruges in Belgium, and the other at Lille in France.

A. VERMEERSCH.

Devereux, JOHN C., b. at his father's farm, The Leap, near Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford, Ireland, 5 Aug., 1774; d. at Utica, New York, on 11 Dec., 1848. He came from a patriotic and pious family, and was a son of Thomas Devereux and Catherine Corish. His brother Walter was in several battles in the Rebellion of '98, and a price set on his head; while his brother James was killed in the battle of Vinegar Hill. His sister Catherine became Superioress of the Presentation Convent, Enniscorthy. John C. Devereux landed at New York about 1797, gave dancing lessons in Connecticut, and in 1802 opened a store in Utica, New York. He was successful and became wealthy; was public spirited and enterprising. He was elected the first mayor of Utica in 1840. He and his brother Nicholas founded the Utica Savings Bank. Dr. Bagge in "The Pioneers of Utica" says, "a settler of 1802 and a very prince among his fellows was John C. Devereux whose honourable career and many deeds of charity left behind him a memory as verdant as that of the green isle whence he came". He loved his Church and its institutions, and in 1813 was a trustee of St. Mary's, Albany. Visiting missionary priests always stayed at Devereux's home, where local Catholics heard Mass on Sundays. He and his

brother Nicholas brought the Sisters of Charity to Utica to open an orphanage and each gave \$5,000 towards the object. He was twice married but had no children; he was buried in the grounds of the Sisters of Charity.

THOMAS P. KERNAN.

Devereux, NICHOLAS, b. near Enniscorthy, Ireland, 7 June, 1791; d. at Utica, New York, 29 Dec., 1855, was the youngest brother of John C. Devereux. Nicholas reached New York in 1806; on the first Sunday following his arrival he attended Mass in St. Peter's, Barclay Street, and put on the plate one of his last three gold coins. God blessed his generosity; when he died fifty years later he had amassed as a merchant half a million dollars. He purchased from the Holland Land Company four hundred thousand acres of land in Allegany and Cattaraugus counties, New York, and started there an Irish settlement. He gave largely towards the foundation of churches, colleges, and charitable institutions. He visited Rome in 1854 accompanied by his wife, his daughter Mary, and Rev. Michael Clarke. He brought to America six Franciscan Fathers and gave them \$10,000 towards building a monastery at Allegany, N. Y., which has now become the Franciscan college and seminary of St. Bonaventure. On his return from Italy he wrote a letter to the New York "Freeman's Journal" offering to be one of one hundred persons who would each give \$1,000 towards founding a seminary at Rome, for the education of American priests. He had, moreover, several conversations with Cardinal Wiseman who promised to use his influence with Pius IX to carry out the project. After his death his widow carried out his wishes and thus was begun the foundation of the American College, Rome.

Nicholas Devereux was a lover of the Holy Scriptures and read the entire Bible through seventeen times. To circulate the New Testament he had an edition of it printed at Utica at his own expense. The plates of this edition were afterwards purchased by Messrs. Sadlier, of New York, and about 40,000 copies printed. He taught Sunday-school in St. John's Church, Utica, and gave a copy of the New Testament to any boy or girl who memorized the Gospel of St. John. In 1817 he married Mary D. Butler. His daughter Hannah married United States Senator Francis Kernan; his daughter Mary became a Sister of Mercy and laboured for thirty years in the convents in Houston and 81st streets, New York. Nicholas Devereux was very charitable and hospitable—a cultured, pious, progressive Irish-American. He was proud of his nationality and of his faith, and this pride was expressed in action whenever and wherever the opportunity arose. He was always glad to help the Church, deeming it a privilege to give and thus to be the instrument used by Providence in establishing and building up our Catholic institutions. A noted instance of his spontaneous generosity refers back to the early days of the Church in Connecticut. Happening to be at Hartford one Sunday he learned that owing to the bigotry and Knownothing sentiment in the town, it was impossible for the parishioners to obtain a certain piece of property for their church, as they were too few and too poor to provide the ready cash demanded. Devereux, though a stranger, did not need to be appealed to, he immediately advanced the required sum of \$10,000, without asking or receiving any assurance that the money would ever be returned to him, though the grateful pioneer Catholics did in fact repay him later.

THOMAS P. KERNAN.

Deza, DIEGO, theologian, archbishop, patron of Christopher Columbus, b. at Toro, 1444; d. 1523.

Entering the Order of St. Dominic in his youth, he became successively: professor of theology at St. Stephen's, Salamanca; tutor to Prince John, son of Ferdinand and Isabella; Bishop of Zamora, of Salamanca, of Jaén, of Palencia; Archbishop of Seville (1505). In 1523 he was appointed Archbishop of Toledo and Primate of Spain, but died before he had taken possession of that see. He left several theological works, the principal one being a "Defensorium Doctoris Angelici, S. Th. Aquinatis" (Seville, 1491). Historians generally have not emphasized the importance of Deza's friendship for Columbus and the bearing of this friendship and patronage on the discovery of America. In a letter dated 21 Dec., 1504, Columbus wrote to his son Diego: "The Lord Bishop of Palencia (Diego Deza) has always favoured me and has desired my glory ever since I came into Castile." Then he added this most significant declaration: "He is the cause of their Highnesses' possessing the Indies and of my remaining in Castile, when I was already on the road with the intention of leaving it."

MANDONNET, *Les Dominicains et la découverte de l'Amérique* (Paris, 1893); O'NEIL, *The Columbian Celebration* (Louisville, 1892); IRVING, *Life and Voyages of Christopher Columbus* (New York, 1868); ARDUCCI, *The Life of Christopher Columbus*, tr. BROWNSON (Detroit, 1890); THATCHER, *Christopher Columbus* (New York, 1903); TOUBON, *Hist. des hommes illust. de l'ordre de S. Dom.*, III (Paris, 1746), 722; QUÉTIF AND ECHARD, *Scriptores Ord. Præd.*, I (Paris, 1721), 61.

D. J. KENNEDY.

Diocese.—Pope Pius X recognizing how necessary it is for the Church to develop in proportion to the opening up of new regions through greater facilities for communication, and the consequent wave of emigration, has continued the policy of Leo XIII, and erected each year a number of new sees or vicariates. As a result many dioceses have come into being since this encyclopedia was begun. The following list gives a brief account of the dioceses not described above, and in a few instances notes changes of boundaries of sees already described (see PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC and VICARIATE APOSTOLIC, *infra*).

AIMER, DIOCESE OF (AIMERENSIS).—On 22 May, 1913, the Prefecture Apostolic of Rajpootana (q. v.) was erected into a diocese, suffragan to Agra. The see was fixed at the town of Aimer, which gives its name to the new diocese; the ecclesiastical boundaries are unchanged. Mgr. Henri Caumont, Capuchin, in religion R. P. Fortunatus a Turone was appointed first bishop, 22 May, 1913.

AKERA, DIOCESE OF (AKERENSIS), in Kurdistan, a Chaldean see united to that of Amadia on 23 April, 1895, from which it was separated on 24 Feb., 1910. It has been entrusted temporarily to the government of Mgr. Joseph Emmanuel Thomas, Patriarch of Babylon, who is empowered to appoint a vicar removable *ad nutum* to rule the diocese, which has 8 priests, 7 stations, 2 schools, and a catholic population of 1500.

ALEXANDRIA, DIOCESE OF (ALEXANDRINENSIS), in U. S. A., see NATCHITOCHES, DIOCESE OF.

ALEXANDRIA, DIOCESE OF (ALEXANDRINENSIS IN AMERICA), Canada.—To prevent ambiguity owing to the existence of the Diocese of Alexandria in the U. S. A., the official name of the Canadian see was changed on 15 Nov., 1910, to Alexandria in Ontario.

ANDROS, DIOCESE OF (ANDRENSIS), is administered by the Bishop of Tinos and Mykonos (q. v.).

ARACATU, DIOCESE OF (ARACATUENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of São Salvador de Bahia, erected on 15 Dec., 1909. It comprises the State of Sergipe (area 15,000 sq. miles), with 550,000 inhabitants in 28 parishes. It was previously part of the Archdiocese of São Salvador de Bahia. Mgr. José Thomé Gomes da Silva, b. at Martino, Rio Grande do Norte, Brazil, 4 Aug., 1873, ordained, 15 Nov., 1896, appointed to the see, 12 May, 1911, is the first bishop.

BARQUISIMETO, DIOCESE OF, also called Carabobo (q. v. *infra*).

BISMARCK, DIOCESE OF (BISMARKIENSIS), see this volume *supra*, s. v.

BOTUCATU, DIOCESE OF (BOTUCATUENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of São Paulo, erected 7 June, 1908; it comprises 52 parishes in the southwestern part of the State of São Paulo, previously part of the Archdiocese of São Paulo. Its cathedral is dedicated to Our Lady of Sorrows. Mgr. Lucio Antunes da Souza, b. at São Sebastião de Rio Verde, Minas Geraes, 13 April, 1863; ordained, 21 Dec., 1891; appointed to the see, 17 Oct., 1908, and consecrated at Rome, 15 Nov., 1908, is the first bishop.

CAJAMARCA, DIOCESE OF (CAJAMARCENSIS), in Peru, suffragan of Lima, erected in 1909; it comprises the Department of Cajamarca (area 12,400 sq. miles), with a population of 442,000, which was previously part of the Dioceses of Chachapoyas and Trujillo. The town of Cajamarca (population 12,000) is situated in the Andes, 8700 feet high. It was there Atahualpa was captured by Pizarro. The town contains 6 churches, that of Santa Catalina being the cathedral, and has 6 primary schools for boys with 900 pupils, and 4 for girls with 300 pupils; there are 150 students in the secondary school of San Ramón, an old Bethlehemite convent. Mgr. Francisco de Paula Grosso, b. at Cajamarca, 8 March, 1852; ordained in 1875; nominated to the see, 21 March, 1910; consecrated at Lima, 10 July, 1910, is the first bishop.

CALBAYOG, DIOCESE OF (CALBAYOGANÆ), in the Philippine Islands, suffragan of Manila, erected on 10 April, 1910; it comprises Capul, Leyte, Samar, Biliran, and some smaller islands, and was previously part of the Diocese of Cebu. It contains 49 secular priests, 35 religious (chiefly Franciscans in Samar), 75 parishes, 195 missions, and 812,148 Catholics. The diocesan seminary is under the care of the Lazarists; the Sisters of Charity have the College of the Miraculous Medal for girls; both these institutes are at Calbayog. Mgr. Pablo Singzon de la Anunciación, b. in the Philippine Islands; appointed to the see on 12 April, 1910; consecrated on 12 June following in the Church of San Francisco, Manila, is the first bishop. He resides at Calbayog in Samar.

CALI, DIOCESE OF (CALIENSIS), in Colombia, see this volume *supra*, s. v.

CALGARY, DIOCESE OF (CALGARIENSIS), in Canada, suffragan of Edmonton, erected on 30 Nov., 1912; it was previously the southern portion of the Diocese of St. Albert. Its boundaries are: east, the Provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan; south, the Canadian and United States frontier; west, British Columbia; north, the line separating the series of townships XXX and XXXI. On 1 June, 1913, Right Rev. John Thomas MacNally, D.D., ordained on 4 April, 1896, parish priest of Almonte, Lanark, Ontario, in the Diocese of Ottawa, was consecrated at Rome, first Bishop of Calgary.

CAMAGÜEY, DIOCESE OF (CAMAGÜEYENSIS), in Cuba, suffragan of Santiago de Cuba, erected on 10 Dec., 1912. It comprises the Province of Camagüey (area 10,400 sq. miles), with a population of 121,000, which was previously part of the Diocese of Santiago de Cuba. The town of Camagüey contains 35,000 inhabitants, a Piarist college, several convents, and an ancient Catholic hospital, San Lazaro.

CAMPANHA, DIOCESE OF (CAMPANHENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of Marianna, erected in 1907; it lies in the State of Minas Geraes, and is bounded on the north and east by the Rio Grande, on the west by the Rio Furvo and Rio Sapucalvy, and on the south by the former limits of the Dioceses of São Paulo and Pouso Alegre. It contains 30 parishes and was previously part of the Diocese of Pouso Alegre. Mgr. João d'Almeida Ferrão, born at Campanha, 14 Aug., 1853; ordained, 25 June, 1876; appointed to the see,

29 April, 1909; and consecrated on 12 Sept. following is the first bishop.

CAMPINAS, DIOCESE OF (CAMPINENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of São Paulo, erected on 7 June, 1908. It has 35 parishes formerly part of the Archdiocese of São Paulo. The town of Campinas contains 16,000 inhabitants. Mgr. João Baptista Correa Nery is the first bishop. He was born at Campinas, 6 Oct., 1863; ordained, 11 April, 1886; appointed to the See of Spirito Santo, 22 Aug., 1896; consecrated on 1 Nov. following; transferred, 18 May, 1901, to the See of Pouso Alegre, and to Campinas on 9 Aug., 1908.

CARABOBO, DIOCESE OF (DE CARABOBO), in Venezuela, suffragan of Caracas, erected on 4 May, 1847. It was formerly called the Diocese of Barquisimeto (q. v.), but by a Decree of 12 Feb., 1907, the episcopal residence was changed to Valencia, the capital of the State of Carabobo, and the name of the see was changed to Carabobo. The present bishop is Mgr. Aguedo Felipe Alvarado, b. at Bobara, 5 Feb., 1845; appointed 16 Aug., 1910. (See XV, 333.)

CATAMARCA, DIOCESE OF (CATAMARCENSIS), in the Argentine Republic, erected on 21 Jan., 1910; it comprises the Province of Catamarca (area, 47,530 sq. miles), with 107,000 inhabitants, and the Territory of the Andes (area, 35,100 sq. miles), with 2500 inhabitants (mostly Indians). See TUCUMÁN, XV, 85.

CORPUS CHRISTI, DIOCESE OF (CORPORIS CHRISTI), in Texas, U. S. A., suffragan of New Orleans, erected on 23 March, 1912, before which it had formed the Vicariate Apostolic of Brownsville (q. v.). At the beginning of the year 1913 there were in the diocese 73 churches and chapels, 35 priests, 19 of whom are Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 9 parochial schools and 5 academies with 1150 pupils, and a Catholic population of 82,400 out of 116,850 inhabitants. Rt. Rev. Paul J. Nussbaum C. P. (b. Philadelphia, 1870) was consecrated first bishop on 20 May, 1913.

CORRIENTES, DIOCESE OF (CORRIENTENSIS), in the Argentine Republic, suffragan of Buenos Aires, erected on 21 Jan., 1910; it comprises the Provinces of Corrientes (area, 31,800 sq. miles), with 322,000 inhabitants, and Misiones (area, 8500 sq. miles), with 44,000 inhabitants, which were formerly part of the Diocese of Paraná (q. v.). At the time of the separation Corrientes was a vicariate forane, with 20 parishes, while Misiones had 1 parish and 3 chaplaincies. Mgr. Luis A. Niella, b. at Corrientes, 24 April, 1854; ordained, 2 Feb., 1879; appointed, 3 Feb., 1911; consecrated, 4 June, 1911, is the first bishop.

CORUMBÁ, DIOCESE OF (CORUMBENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of Cuyabá, erected on 10 March, 1910. It was formerly part of the Diocese of Cuyabá. The town of Corumbá, situated on the Rio Paraguay, in the southwest of the State of Matto Grosso, is strongly fortified and contains about 15,000 inhabitants. The principal churches are those of Nossa Senhora de la Candelaria and Nossa Senhora de los Remedios. The first bishop is Mgr. Cirillo de Paula Freitas, who was born at Capellinha, Matto Grosso, 15 March, 1860; ordained, 30 May, 1885; appointed coadjutor Bishop of Cuyabá and titular Bishop of Eucarpia, 27 March, 1905; he was consecrated on 7 Jan., 1906, and transferred to Corumbá on 13 March, 1911.

CROOKSTON, DIOCESE OF (CROOKSTONENSIS), in Minnesota, U. S. A., suffragan of St. Paul, erected on 31 Dec., 1909. It was formerly part of the Archdiocese of St. Paul and comprises the following counties: Becker, Beltrami, Clay, Clearwater, Hubbard, Kittson, Marshall, Mahnomen, Norman, Pennington, Polk, Red Lake, and Roseau, having an area of 16,598 sq. miles. In the diocese there are 34 priests, of whom 19 are secular; 21,147 Catholics; 52 churches, 12 stations and 4 chapels; 7 parochial schools with 995 pupils; 2 orphan asylums; 2 Indian industrial schools with 260 pupils, and 2 hospitals. The Sisters

of St. Benedict have charge of the industrial schools and the hospitals; the Sisters of St. Joseph have 2 academies for girls with 310 pupils; the Benedictine Fathers have 9 missions among the Chippewa Indians. Right Rev. Timothy Corbett, b. at Mendotta, Minnesota, in 1861; ordained, 12 June, 1886; appointed to the see, 9 April, 1910; and consecrated at St. Paul on 19 May following, is the first bishop.

CUYABÁ, ARCHDIOCESE OF (CUYABENSIS), in Matto Grosso, Brazil, was raised to the archiepiscopal rank, 10 March, 1910, when the Diocese of São Luiz de Cáceres and Corumbá were separated from it. The present occupant of the see, Mgr. Carlos Luiz d'Amour, was born at São Luiz de Maranhão, 3 July, 1836; consecrated, 28 April, 1878, and made archbishop on 5 April, 1910.

DES MOINES, DIOCESE OF (DES MOINENSIS), suffragan of Dubuque, erected on 12 August, 1911. It comprises the 23 counties previously forming the western half of the Diocese of Davenport. The diocese contains 60 secular priests, 3 Benedictine Fathers, 4 communities of Sisters of St. Benedict, 3 of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 9 of the Sisters of Mercy, who have an hospital at Des Moines, and two at Council Bluffs, 3 of the School Sisters of St. Francis, 2 of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, 1 of Franciscan Tertiary Sisters, and 1 of Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. There are also 79 churches, 3 stations, 6 chapels, 17 parish and mission schools with 2437 pupils, 2 girls' academies and about 25,000 Catholics. The first bishop is the Right Rev. Austin Dowling, ordained, 24 June, 1891; appointed to the see, 31 Jan., 1912; and consecrated on 25 April, 1912.

EDMONTON, ARCHDIOCESE OF (EDMONTONENSIS), in Canada.—On 30 Nov., 1912, when the southern half of the Diocese of St. Albert was erected into a new diocese, Calgary, the remaining portion, was erected into an archdiocese and the episcopal residence transferred from the town of St. Albert to Edmonton, which gives its name to the new metropolitan see. The suffragans of Edmonton are the Diocese of Calgary, and the Vicariates Apostolic of Athabaska and Mackenzie. Mgr. Emile Joseph Legal, O. M. I., born at St. Jean de Boiseau, France, on 9 Oct., 1849, is the first archbishop.

FLORESTA, DIOCESE OF (FLORESTENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of Olinda, erected on 5 Dec., 1910, comprises 18 parishes lying beyond the Rio Maxat6 and previously part of the Diocese of Olinda. Mgr. Augusto Alvaro Alvares da Silva, b. at Recife, 8 April, 1876; ordained in 1900; and appointed to the see on 12 May, 1911, is the first bishop.

GIBRALTAR, DIOCESE OF (GIBRALTARIENSIS), in Spain, was raised from being a Vicariate Apostolic to the rank of a diocese on 19 Nov., 1910. It is immediately subject to the Holy See, and has been entrusted to the care of the Benedictines of the Monte Cassino Congregation. Right Rev. Henry Gregory Thompson, O. S. B., born at Mold, Wales, 27 March, 1871; professed, 15 Aug., 1896; appointed to the see, 10 Nov., 1910, and consecrated at Ramsgate, England, on 21 Nov., 1910, is the first bishop. Gibraltar contains about 16,000 Catholics; 46 priests, of whom 19 are secular; and 7 churches and chapels.

HAJDU-DOROGH, DIOCESE OF (HAJDU-DOROGHENSIS), Greek Rite, erected on 8 June, 1912, for the Catholics of pure Greek Rite scattered through Hungary. The diocese has been endowed by the Hungarian Government, and is under the jurisdiction of the Propaganda. It comprises 8 parishes in Eperies, 70 in Munkacs, 35 in Fogaras, 1 in Gran, 44 in Grosswardein (Greek), and 4 in Szamos-Ujvár. After three years the sole liturgical language is to be ancient Greek. Hajdu-Dorogh is suffragan to the Latin See of Gran. See "Acta Apost. Sedis", IV (1912), 429-35.

LIPA, DIOCESE OF (LIPENSIS), suffragan of Manila, erected on 10 April, 1910, comprises the Provinces of Batangas, Laguna, Mindoro, Tayabas, with the districts of Infanta and Principe having an area of 12,208 sq. miles. Tayabas was formerly part of the Diocese of Nueva Cáceres. The diocese contains 75 priests, of whom several in Mindoro are Augustinians, and a few in Laguna, Minims; 72 churches and a number of mission chapels, and about 650,000 Catholics. The first bishop is Mgr. Giuseppe Petrelli, born in the Diocese of Fermo, Italy, 1871; appointed 12 Apr., 1910; consecrated 12 June, 1910.

LOURDES (LAPURDENSIS).—As the sanctuary of Our Lady of Lourdes is situated in the Diocese of Tarbes, the name of Lourdes, by a Decree of 29 March, 1912, has been added, merely *ad honorem*, to that of Tarbes in the official title of the see.

MATANZAS, DIOCESE OF (MATANZENSIS), in Cuba, suffragan of Santiago de Cuba; erected on 10 Dec., 1912, comprises the Province of Matanzas formerly part of the Diocese of San Cristóbal de la Habana. The town of Matanzas lies 54 miles east of Havana and has a population of 36,000. The first bishop is the Right Rev. Charles Warren Currier, born in St. Thomas, West Indies, 22 March, 1857, ordained 24 Nov., 1880, at Amsterdam, Holland, and consecrated at the Collegio Pio Latino Americano, Rome, on 6 July, 1913.

MONTESCLAROS, DIOCESE OF (MONTESCLARENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of Marianna, erected on 10 Dec., 1910. It was separated from the Diocese of Diamantina, and comprises the northern portion of the old diocese, lying beyond the rivers Jacquetahy, Jequitinhonha, Machubas, São Francisco, and Urucuja. The first bishop is Mgr. João Antonio Pimenta, b. at Capellinha, Minas Geraes, 12 Dec., 1859; ordained, 10 June, 1883; consecrated, 20 May, 1906, as coadjutor Bishop of São Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul and titular Bishop of Pentacomia. He was transferred to Montesclaros on 7 March, 1911.

MONT LAURIER, DIOCESE OF, Canada, erected 1 Aug., 1913, comprises the former northern part of the Diocese of Ottawa, with 30,000 inhabitants, 50 priests, and 36 churches. Mgr. F.-X. Brunet is the first bishop.

NATAL, DIOCESE OF (NATALENSIS), in Brazil, suffragan of Olinda; erected on 11 Nov., 1909. It comprises the State of Rio Grande do Norte, having an area of 22,196 sq. miles and a population of 407,000 inhabitants. This territory was formerly part of the Diocese of Parahyba. The town of Natal is a seaport, lying about 150 miles north of Pernambuco, and contains 13,700 inhabitants. The first bishop is Mgr. Joaquim Antonio de Almeida, b. at Goyaninha, Rio Grande do Norte, 17 Aug., 1868; ordained, 12 Dec., 1894; consecrated Bishop of Piahy, 4 Feb., 1906; and transferred to Natal on 23 Oct., 1910.

OLINDA, ARCHDIOCESE OF (OLINDENSIS), in Brazil. —On 5 Dec., 1910, the Diocese of Olinda (q. v.) was raised to the archiepiscopal rank. Its suffragan sees are Floresta, Fortaleza, Natal, and Parahyba. Mgr. Luiz Ramon da Silva Britto is the first archbishop.

SAN MIGUEL, DIOCESE OF (SANCTI MICHAELIS), in Salvador, suffragan of San Salvador, erected on 11 Feb., 1913. It is bounded on the north by Honduras, on the east by Honduras and the Bay of Fonseca, on the south by the Pacific Ocean, and on the west by the Rio Lempa; thus it comprises the Provinces of San Miguel, La Unión, Morazan, and Usulután, formerly part of the Diocese of San Salvador. The town of San Miguel has a population of 25,000.

SAN SALVADOR, ARCHDIOCESE OF (SANTISSIMI SALVATORIS).—By a Decree of 11 Feb., 1913, the Diocese of San Salvador (q. v.), was withdrawn from the metropolitan jurisdiction of Guatemala, and its

territory divided into three parts; the western portion becoming the Diocese of Santa Ana, the eastern that of San Miguel, and the central retaining the name of San Salvador. Santa Ana and San Miguel were made suffragans to San Salvador. The archdiocese now comprises the Provinces of Cabañas, Chalatenango, Cuscatlán, La Libertad, La Paz, San Salvador, and San Vicente. The first archbishop is Mgr. Antonio Adolfo Pérez, b. at San Salvador on 20 March, 1839.

SANTA ANA, DIOCESE OF (SANCTÆ ANNÆ), in Salvador, suffragan of San Salvador, erected on 11 Feb., 1913; it comprises the western portion of the old territory of the Diocese of San Salvador, thus including the Provinces of Ahuachapán, Santa Ana, and Sonsonate. The town of Santa Ana has a population of 48,000, Sonsonate has 17,000.

SANTISSIMA CONCEIÇÃO DO ARAGUAYA, Abbey nullius of (SANTISSIMÆ CONCEPTIONIS DE ARAGUAYANA), in Brazil, erected on 11 July, 1911. On 26 Aug., 1912, Mgr. Raymond-Dominique Carriero, O. P., prior of the Convent of Conceição from 1900, was appointed first prelate. He was born at Pamiers, France, on 1 Jan., 1863, studied at Salamanca, was ordained in 1885; in 1887 he went to Brazil to evangelize the Indians. He was consecrated at Toulouse on 10 Oct., 1912. The boundaries assigned to the new prelate are: on the S. the Rio Tapirapé, on the E. the Araguaya from the mouth of the Tapirapé to the town of São João, where the Araguaya meets the Tocantins; on the N. the Tocantins as far as Jaraba thence a right line drawn to Alta Mira on the Xingu; on the W. the Xingu as far as the mouth of the Fresco, thence to the source of the Fresco, and then a right line to the source of the Tapirapé. This comprises the southeast corner of the State of Para and the northeast of the State of Matto Grosso, and roughly lies between 5° and 13. S. lat. and 49° and 53° W. long. The population consists mainly of Cayapos, Caraja, Taraja, and Chavante Indians. This mission was begun in 1896 and the town of Conceição founded by the Dominicans. There is a convent of Dominican Sisters at Conceição.

SIMLA, ARCHDIOCESE OF (SIMLENSIS), in India. —When this see was raised to the archiepiscopal rank in 1910, the Holy See postponed the designation of its suffragan sees. On 22 May, 1913, the new ecclesiastical province was completed and the Diocese of Lahore, and Prefecture Apostolic of Kafirstan and Kashmir were made suffragans of Simla.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Dupré, GIOVANNI, sculptor, b. of remote French ancestry at Siena, 1 Mar., 1817; d. at Florence, 10 Jan., 1882. Dupré was in youth a woodcarver, and taught himself the art of sculpture. In 1836 he married. In a contest opened by the Academy he won first prize with his "Judgment of Paris", took his rank as a sculptor with the life-size recumbent figure of the dead "Abel" in marble (c. 1839), Pitti Palace, Florence, and followed this with the "Cain" (1840), also in the Pitti, the "Giotto", "Pius II" for the Church of S. Domenico, Siena, and the "S. Antonino", Florence. A period of ill-health was followed by renewed vigour, which resulted in the brooding "Sappho", considered one of his best subjects (1857), the so-called "Tazza", surrounded by figures in relief; the Ferrari monument in S. Lorenzo, Florence (1859); the "Putti dell' Uva" (the Grape Children); and the "Addolorata" for Sta Croce, Florence (1860), and the much discussed relief of the "Triumph of the Cross" over the entrance to the same church. In 1863 Dupré touched high-water mark with the noblest of all his creations, the "Pietà", for the family tomb of the Marchese Bichi-Ruspoli in the cemetery of the

Misericordia, Siena. This group was awarded the Grande médaille d'honneur at the International Exhibition in Paris. The "San Zanobi" for the façade of the Duomo, the "Risen Christ" for the Dupré memorial chapel, the Cavour monument in Turin, the bronze bust of Savonarola in his cell at the monastery of S. Marco, Florence, and a number of minor works complete the list of Dupré's productions. His last work, the "St. Francis" inside the Cathedral of S. Rufino, Assisi, was finished by his eldest daughter and pupil, Amalia. Time failed him to execute the crowning figure of the Madonna for Sta Maria del Fiore. The sculptor left a volume of memoirs of great interest to artists and critics: "Pensieri sull'arte e ricordi autobiografici" (Florence, 1884-1906), tr. by F. Peruzzi (Edinburgh, 1886).

FRISKE, Giovanni, *Dupré* (London, 1886); CONTI, *Del bello nel vero e dialoghi sull'arte* (Florence, 1880); POWERS, Giovanni, *Dupré and his Piety in Assisi* (Feb., 1912).

M. L. HANDLEY.

Dwight, THOMAS, anatomist, b. at Boston, 1843; d. at Nahant, 8 Sept., 1911. The son of Thomas Dwight and of Mary Collins Warren, with his mother he became a Catholic in 1856. He attended Harvard College and graduated from its medical school in 1867. After studying abroad, he was appointed in 1872 instructor in comparative anatomy at Harvard, lectured also at Bowdoin, and in 1883 succeeded Oliver Wendell Holmes as Parkman professor of anatomy. Dr. Dwight's talent for organization enabled him to effect a needed reconstruction of the Harvard Medical School. In 1872 he published his "Frozen Sections of a Child", and in 1907 "A Clinical Atlas of Variations of the Bones of the Hands and Feet".

He was also a frequent contributor to scientific journals. In the Warren Museum of Anatomy Dr. Dwight arranged a section of osteology which is considered the best in existence, and he enjoyed an international reputation as an anatomist. Long a zealous member of a conference of St. Vincent de Paul, he died president of the central council. In 1883 Dr. Dwight married Miss Sarah C. Lasigi of Boston and eight children were born to them. His "Thoughts of a Catholic Anatomist" (New York, 1911) is a valuable work of Christian apologetics, for neither in his life nor in his writings had Dr. Dwight any difficulty in reconciling faith and science.



THOMAS DWIGHT

The American Catholic Quarterly Review (Jan., 1912); *America* (30 Sept., 1911); *Boston Medical and Surgical Journal* (4 Jan., 1912); *Anatomical Record* (Nov., 1911).

WALTER DWIGHT.

E

Eguilara y Eguren, JUAN JOSÉ, b. in Mexico towards the close of the seventeenth century; d. 29 January, 1763. He received his education in the Jesuit College of San Ildefonso of Mexico and later was named rector of the University of Mexico. His learning was extensive, covering theology, canon law, philosophy, mathematics, and letters, to which was added an exceptional gift of oratory. Resenting the levity with which the famous Dean of Alicante, Manuel Martí, had characterized the attainments of the men of letters of the New World in his "epistolas latinas" printed in Madrid in 1735, denying them any merit, Eguilara, determined to vindicate the honour of his compatriots, began his work "Biblioteca Mexicana". He gave it this name because of his love of Mexico and thereby incurred the ill-will of the other Spanish-American provinces. He published the first volume, which comprised the letters A, B, and C, and left in manuscript many biographies down to J. In the preface he refutes the charges of Dean Martí with much spirit and patriotism. The "Biblioteca Mexicana" is written in Latin and, besides the fact that it is incomplete, a certain pomposity of style detracts from its merits. Notwithstanding this it has been extremely valuable, being the first work of this kind published in Mexico and perhaps in the whole of Spanish-America. Eguilara was elected Bishop of Yucatán, but resigned the dignity to continue his literary work. Besides the work already mentioned, the complete title of which is "Biblioteca Mexicana sive eruditorum historia virorum qui in America Boreali nati, vel alibi geniti, in ipsam domicilio aut studiis asciti, quavis lingua scripto aliquid tradiderunt. Ferdinandus VI Hispaniarum Regi Catholico, Nuncupata Mexici 1755", he published "Panegiricos", printed separately in Mexico (1727-57); "Elogios fúnebres" (1755-66); "Prælectiones" (Mexico, 1746); fourteen volumes in theological and juridical

questions; twenty volumes of sermons and instructions; and several other treatises.

BERNSTAIN, *Biblioteca hispano-americana* (Amecameca, 1883); *Diccionario enciclopédico hispano-americano* (Barcelona, 1893).

CAMILLUS CRIVELLI.

Elbel, BENJAMIN, a first-class authority in moral theology, b. at Friedberg, Bavaria, in 1690; d. at Söflingen in 1756. He belonged to the Strasburg Franciscan province, was lector of theology, and held high positions in the order. His classical work, "Theologia moralis decalogalis et sacramentalis" (Venice, 1731), passed rapidly through several editions, and has recently been brought up to date by Irenæus Bierbaum, O.F.M., under the title "Theologia moralis per modum conferentiarum auctore clarissime P. Benjamin Elbel . . ." (3 vols., Paderborn, 1891-92). Elbel advocates probabilism. His doctrine is sound and solid; his style simple and unassuming. He shows admirable facility in giving exact and lucid expression to abstract principles, and in applying them to strikingly practical cases. The eminent qualities of his work have elicited praise from all theologians. It is constantly referred to by St. Alphonsus, and has been largely copied by modern writers.

HUTTEN, *Nomenclator III.*, IV (3rd ed.), 1635; EUBEL, *Geschichte der oberdeutschen Minoritenprovinz* (Würzburg, 1886); see also preface to Bierbaum's edition (mentioned above).

THOMAS PLASSMANN.

English Hierarchy, REORGANIZATION OF THE.—On 29 Sept., 1850, by the Bull "Universalis Ecclesie", Pius IX restored the Catholic hierarchy in England which had become extinct with the death of the last Marian bishop in the reign of Elizabeth. Westminster became the metropolitan see and its occupant the lawful successor of the Catholic archbishops of Canterbury. The suffragan sees were Southwark, Hexham (changed to Hexham and Newcastle in 1861).

Beverley, Liverpool, Salford, Shrewsbury, Newport and Menevia, Clifton, Plymouth, Nottingham, Birmingham, and Northampton. In 1878 Beverley was divided into the two new Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesborough. And in 1895 Wales, except Glamorganshire, was separated from the Dioceses of Newport and Menevia, and of Shrewsbury, and formed into the Vicariate of Wales. The vicariate was erected into the Diocese of Menevia in 1898. The Diocese of Portsmouth was formed in 1882, by the division of the Diocese of Southwark into the Dioceses of Southwark and Portsmouth. Thus, the province of Westminster having fifteen suffragan sees was numerically the largest in the world. By letters Apostolic, "Si qua est", of 28 Oct., 1911, Pius X erected the new provinces of Birmingham and Liverpool. With Westminster remained the suffragan Sees of Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, and Southwark; to Birmingham were assigned those of Clifton, Newport, Plymouth, Shrewsbury, and Menevia; and to Liverpool, Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesborough, and Salford.

It had for many years been felt that some such division would have to be made, but there had always been the fear of causing disunion thereby, especially if it meant as in pre-Reformation times a division between north and south. Such a result was obviated by ignoring the precedent of York and Canterbury, and arranging for three instead of two provinces; and also by the grant in the Apostolic Constitution of "certain new distinctions of preeminence, for the preservation of unity in government and policy, to the archbishop of Westminster for the time being, comprised under the following three heads: He will be permanent chairman of the meetings of the Bishops of all England and Wales, and for this reason it will be for him to summon these meetings and to preside over them, according to the rules in force in Italy and elsewhere. (2) He will take rank above the other two Archbishops, and will throughout all England and Wales enjoy the privilege of wearing the Pallium, of occupying the throne, and of having the cross borne before him. (3) Lastly, in all dealings with the Supreme Civil Authority, he will in his person represent the entire Episcopate of England and Wales. Always, however, he is to take the opinion of all the Bishops, and to be guided by the votes of the major part of them". Thus, though the Archbishop of Westminster was vested with more powers and privileges than primates usually enjoy, unity of action has been safeguarded. The grouping of the dioceses is rather curious. Instead of the natural division into a northern, a midland, and a southern province, formed by drawing a line from the Humber to the Mersey, and another from the Wash to the Bristol Channel, the Westminster or eastern province and the Birmingham or western province reach from the south-east and south-west to the Humber and Mersey respectively. In this way the northern province is contiguous to the other two, bringing all three into closer intercommunication. It is interesting to note that in 787 an attempt was made to have a third province with the metropolitan at Lichfield, but in 803 it was abandoned and the bishops of central England were again made subject to Canterbury.

The English hierarchy was reorganized to "promote the greater good of souls and the development of the Catholic religion". And before new sees could be formed it was felt necessary to erect more ecclesiastical provinces out of the already abnormal extensive province of Westminster. That this was the object in view seems clear from the concluding words of the Bull: "We have reserved to ourselves the taking of further measures in this matter of the reconstitution of English dioceses, as shall seem opportune, and as experience may suggest and the good

of souls require." In accordance with the instructions of the Constitution the present Archbishop of Westminster, Francis Cardinal Bourne, executed these new ordinances by Decree dated 1 Dec., 1911, which was ordered to be read at the meetings of the metropolitan and other cathedral chapters throughout England and Wales.

The Catholic Directory (1851-1912), *passim*.

ARTHUR JACKMAN.

Epiphanius of Constantia. See SALAMIS. EPIPHANIUS OF, Vol. XIII, p. 393.

Ernakulam, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, in India.—In May, 1887, the churches of Syrian Rite in Malabar were separated from those of the Latin Rite and formed into the Vicariates of Trichur and Kottayam under European prelates. In response, however, to the petitions of the Syrian Catholics desirous of obtaining bishops of their own race and rite, Leo XIII by his Brief "Quæ Rei Sacræ" (28 July, 1896) divided the territory anew into three vicariates: Trichur, Changanacherry, and Ernakulam. The last comprises all the churches of Syrian Rite between the Chalakudy River and Lake Vempanatu, excluding the Suddhist churches of Bramangalam, Caringoth, and Chumkam. The Suddhists are Syro-Malabar Christians, descended from the fourth-century Syrian immigrants; they were formed into a distinct ecclesiastical unit on 29 Aug., 1911, when the Vicariate Apostolic of Kottayam was revived for them. The Vicariate of Ernakulam contains about 814,000 inhabitants, of whom 101,400 are Catholics; the chief language spoken is Malayalam. Mgr. Aloysius Parepambil, titular Bishop of Tio (b. on 1 Aug., 1848, named first vicar Apostolic on 11 Aug., 1896), was consecrated at Kandy, Ceylon, on 25 Oct., 1896, and resides at Ernakulam. On 29 Aug., 1911, Mgr. Augustine Kaudatkil was appointed coadjutor bishop. There are 81 parish churches, 20 chapels with resident pastors, 112 secular priests, 32 divinity students at Puthenpally and 11 at the Papal Seminary, Kandy, Ceylon; 6 convents, 116 native Carmelite Tertiary nuns and 28 postulants; 2 catechumenates; 1 orphanage with 25 orphans; 7 boarding-schools with 267 pupils, 201 primary and secondary schools with 12,386 pupils; 412 converts in 1911; 39 Jacobite churches with 32,000 members; 1 industrial school. In the printing-press attached to this school there are published the "Messenger of the Sacred Heart" (monthly) and "Sathianadam" (weekly), both in Malayalam; "Eucharist and Priest", an English monthly periodical of the Priests' Eucharistic League, and "Promptuarium Canonico-Liturgicum", a Latin monthly for the missionary clergy. There is a Lazarist community of 3 Fathers and 1 lay brother at Thotacam. The Syro-Chaldaic Carmelite Congregation of Malabar has 4 convents and 31 members in the vicariate; this institute, the first of its kind in India, was begun at Mannanam in 1831. The first priests were professed on 8 Dec., 1855, and on 1 Oct., 1860, the congregation was affiliated to the Discalced Carmelites. Its rules and constitutions were approved by the Holy See tentatively on 1 Jan., 1895, and definitively on 12 March, 1906.

Catholic Directory of India (Madras, 1913).

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Eugenics, THE CHURCH AND.—Eugenics literally means "good breeding". It is defined as the study of agencies under social control that may improve or impair the racial qualities of future generations either physically or mentally. Both the word and the definition were fixed by Sir Francis Galton, the founder of the movement. The science has two chief divisions, namely, heredity and environment. Galton believed that heredity was by far the more important. He derived his main idea from the breeding of the race-horse. Just as we can breed horses for points,

so also, it is contended, can we breed men for points. The eugenics movement, however, consists of more than study. It includes public action in the way of legislation, administration, and the influencing of human conduct.

Galton was born in 1822. His parents were people of means, and so he was enabled to receive a very liberal education and to devote his life to scientific research. He was educated at King Edward's School, Birmingham, and Trinity College, Cambridge. He travelled in Syria and Central Africa. Charles Darwin was his cousin, both being grandsons of Dr. Erasmus Darwin. As early as 1865 Galton began his work of measuring the human faculties and of tracing similarities and differences in definite families through several generations. He founded several anthropometric laboratories. The chief of these is now carried on under Professor Karl Pearson at University College, London. Galton was much impressed by the hereditary phenomena of the Fellows of the Royal Society. From the information which he collected concerning their families he formed the basis of his future research. He also made use of the stud-book of the basset-hounds belonging to Sir J. E. Millais. His earlier studies led him to formulate what he called the ancestral law. According to this, the contribution to the making of any one individual is by each parent one quarter, by each grandparent one sixteenth, and so on. In 1869 he published his "Hereditary Genius, an Inquiry into its Laws and Consequences". In this he essayed to show a law of distribution of ability in families. In each group of ten illustrious men who have illustrious relations, there are three or four eminent fathers, four or five eminent brothers, and five or six eminent sons. Hence it is inferred that by mating eminent people with eminent people, we can produce eminent people.

It has been objected, however, that such breeding would make the race unbalanced. All the good, few in number, would be at the top, and all the bad, many in number, at the bottom. Galton replied to this criticism with his "law of regression towards mediocrity". A lower stratum, he said, would produce an offspring, on the whole, superior to itself. This in turn would produce a still better offspring, and so on until mediocrity was reached. Then more careful artificial selection would be needed. During the last ten years, through the work of Professors Bateson and Biffen of Cambridge, the principles of Mendelism have been brought into the question. These threaten to modify Galton's law of regression towards mediocrity, and indeed to nullify his ancestral law. The permanence of dominant qualities and the disappearance of recessive qualities (see MENDEL, MENDELISM) show that experiments are of little value which have not been spread out over at least three generations. Mendelian experiments, however, on human beings have not yet been conspicuously successful. Owing to disturbing and amplifying factors only few normal characters, eye-colour for instance, have been demonstrated to follow Mendelian laws. Abnormal characters can be more easily verified. Deaf-mutism, for instance, acts as a recessive. Selection implies rejection. Thus the science is divided into positive eugenics and negative. The one encourages parenthood of the fit or worthy, whilst the other discourages parenthood of the unfit or unworthy. Thus eugenics concerns itself largely with selection in marriage and with the exercise of the marital function. Negative eugenics also seeks to eradicate the racial defects of alcohol, venereal disease, lead poisoning, feeble-mindedness, and consumption. But the Church, too, has a doctrine concerning marriage and its use, and also a doctrine and a method of dealing with racial defects. The Church therefore has no fault to find with race culture as such. Rather does she encourage it. But she wishes it carried out on right lines.

The root difference between Catholic teaching and that of modern eugenics is that the one places the final end of man in eternal life, whilst the other places it in civic worth. The effectual difference is that the Church makes bodily and mental culture subservient to morality, whilst modern eugenics makes morality subservient to bodily and mental culture. But we must admit that modern eugenics shows a growing tendency to acknowledge the claims of religion. Dr. Saleeby is an advance on Galton, and Professor Whetnam is an advance on Saleeby. In dealing with racial poisons, the Church provides the most radical remedies. Against alcohol she sets the virtue of temperance, against white-lead the virtue of justice, against venereal disease the virtue of purity. She provides for proper selection in marriage by setting impediments against unworthy marriages. The spirit life of the married pair and of the children is protected by the prohibition of mixed marriages. The proclamation of banns protects the parties against possible fraud or mistake. The requirement of consent of parents tends to promote prudent marriages. The impediment of a previous engagement unreleased is a safeguard against rash promises and heartless breach of promise. The impediments of consanguinity and affinity are universally acknowledged to have a great eugenic value. Moreover, since the most necessary and most difficult eugenic reforms consist in the control of the sex appetite, the practice of celibacy is an important factor in race culture. It is the standing example of a Divinely aided will holding the sensual passion in check.

The crux of the eugenic question is in the proposals for segregation and sterilization. Both may be either voluntary or compulsory. The aim is to prevent defectives from propagating their kind. Segregation means not only the separation of defectives from the rest of the community but also separation of the sexes from each other amongst the defectives themselves. Sterilization is a surgical operation by which the subjects are made incapable of procreation. Formerly it consisted of castration in men and excision of the ovaries in women. But recently two much simpler operations have been discovered, namely, vasectomy for men and ligature of the Fallopian tubes (Kehrer's method) for women. They are not grave when considered as dangerous operations, but they are grave as regards their moral effects. Herein lies the difficulty of judging them. The Holy Office has not yet given any decision concerning them. Speculatively speaking, therefore, the question is open. The following, however, may be taken to be the prevalent teaching of Catholic theologians and physicians. Vasectomy or ligature of the Fallopian tubes is no remedy against concupiscence; and even if it were, mutilation could not be permitted as a means of avoiding temptation. The operation would open the door to immoral practices which would constitute a worse evil than the one avoided. Being in itself slight and almost painless, it would be useless as a punishment for criminals or as a deterrent for others. If the principle were admitted it would encourage the abuse of matrimonial relations. The welfare of the State, if seriously threatened by the degenerate, could be better protected by segregation. Therefore the operation is not permissible, except as a necessary means to bodily health, and consequently except for this necessity may not be performed even with the patient's consent. The Church has never regarded the marriage of degenerates as unlawful in itself: they cannot be deprived of their right without a grave reason. Even eugenicists like Dr. Saleeby and Dr. Havelock Ellis disapprove of compulsory surgery. As for compulsory segregation it seems to be both right and good, provided that all due safeguards are taken in respect of the grades of feebleness. The spirit of the Church is to extend rather than curtail

the freedom of the individual. The Catholic conscience guards against the State being unduly exalted at the expense of the family. The latest activity of the eugenics movement was the First International Congress held in London in 1912. It was divided into four chief divisions: (1) The bearing upon eugenics of biological research, (2) the bearing upon eugenics of sociological and historical research, (3) the bearing upon eugenics of legislation and social customs, (4) the consideration of the practical applications of eugenic principles. See MARRIAGE; MENDEL, MENDELISM.

GALTON, *Hereditary Genius* (London, 1869 and 1892); IDEM, *Human Faculty* (London, 1883); IDEM, *Record of Family Faculties* (London, 1884); IDEM, *Natural Inheritance* (London, 1889); GALTON AND SCHUSTER, *Noteworthy Families* (London, 1906);

GALTON, *Essays in Eugenics* (London, 1909); IDEM, *Memories of My Life* (London, 1908); SALEEBY, *Parenthood and Race Culture* (London, 1909); IDEM, *The Methods of Race Regeneration* (London, 1911); THOMPSON, *Heredity* (London, 1908); BATESON, *The Methods and Scope of Genetics* (London, 1908); IDEM, *Mendel's Principles of Heredity* (London, 1909); PEARSON, *National Life from the Standpoint of Science* (London, 1905); IDEM, *The Scope and Importance to the State of the Science of National Eugenics* (London, 1907); CRACKENTHORPE, *Population and Progress* (London, 1907); RENTOUL, *Race-Culture or Race-Suicide* (London, 1906); ELLIS, *The Problem of Race Regeneration* (London, 1911); NEWSHOLME, *The Declining Birth Rate* (London, 1911); FOREL, *Die sexuelle Frage* (Munich, 1907), tr. MARSHALL (London, 1910); DAY, *Marriage, Divorce and Morality* (London, 1912); GERRARD, *Marriage and Parenthood* (New York, 1910); IDEM, *The Church and Eugenics* (London and New York, 1912); IDEM in *Catholic World* (June, 1912); SLATER in *Irish Theol. Quart.* (October, 1911); *De licitate vasectomy in American Ecol. Rev.* (1910-13); *The Eugenics Review*.

THOMAS J. GERRARD.

F

Fiji, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, comprising the islands belonging to the Fiji Archipelago. This archipelago forms the central portion of Western Polynesia, and extends between 15° and 20° South latitude and between 170° and 180° West longitude. It includes about 250 islands, of which some 90 are inhabited; its total land area is 7435 square miles, while the population in 1911 was 139,541 (3707 Europeans; 87,096 Fijians; 4286 Indians; the remainder of other eastern races). The islands were discovered by Captain Cook in 1773. There was, however, little European intercourse with them until the arrival of Wesleyan missionaries in 1835, and the first thorough survey was that of the United States Exploring Expedition of 1840. After long internecine troubles the government of the islands was unconditionally ceded by the native chiefs to Great Britain in 1874. The Fijians belong to the Melanesian (Papuan) stock, much crossed with Polynesian strains, and are in many ways superior (physically and mentally) to other branches of the same family. Their religion, which is being rapidly displaced by Christianity, is a species of ancestor-worship; the spirits of their chiefs, heroes, and other ancestors are included among the gods of subordinate rank, although they are esteemed to be still liable to human passions and even to death. Besides the malicious deities (of whom there are many), the natives have four classes of gods. While the most widely worshipped deity is Ove, who is regarded as the maker of all men, Ndengei undoubtedly occupies the most impressive place in the native pantheon. This deity is worshipped under the form of a serpent, and to him spirits proceed immediately after death for purification or to receive sentence. To reach the judgment seat of Ndengei, however, the spirit must pass an ever-vigilant giant armed with a mighty axe, and if wounded it may not present itself before Ndengei. Whether the spirit escapes unscathed or not is unfortunately ascribed to a stroke of luck (not to previous conduct during life), and to this want of any just notion of religious or moral obligation may be traced the many revolting practices which were until late years almost universally cultivated among the unchristianized natives (cannibalism, the putting to death of parents when they were advanced in years, suicide, immolation of wives at the funerals of their husbands, human sacrifices, etc.).

The Fiji Islands were included in the territory of the old Vicariate Apostolic of Central Oceania, created by Propaganda in 1842. The first Catholic mission in Fiji was founded in 1844, and on 10 March, 1863, the territory was erected into a prefecture Apostolic. On 5 May, 1887, the present vicariate was established and entrusted to the Marist fathers. The first and present vicar Apostolic is the Right Rev. Julian Vidal, D.D., S.M., titular Bishop of Abydos (consecrated 27 Dec., 1887).

Catholic missions have been already established on the islands Viti Levu, Ovalau, Vanua Levu, Tavenui, Kavavu, and Rotuma, the official residence of the vicar Apostolic being at Suva on the first mentioned island. The latest statistics for the vicariate show: 30 priests (Marist fathers), who tend 18 central stations and 273 villages; 11 Little Brothers of Mary (Marist brothers), who have charge of a boarding and day school at Suva, of a seminary and college at Cawaci, and of an English school for natives at Rewa; 24 European and 31 native Sisters of the Third Order of Mary (with 14 houses; novitiate at Solevu), who conduct the majority of schools for girls; 8 sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny (2 houses), who conduct the parochial school at Suva; 10 Sisters of the Holy Name of Mary (Marist Sisters), who have charge of the schools and orphanage at Levuka, a school at Ba, and assist the Marist brothers in the seminary and college at Cawaci; 12 native brothers (novitiate at Loretto) in 4 communities. The English college at Cawaci for the training of catechists and the children of the chiefs has on its roll 42 catechists, 80 boys, and 12 girls. In the central stations the Marist brothers and sisters teach reading, writing, etc., as well as religion, to 500 boys and 450 girls, while in the villages 315 catechists give elementary instruction to about 2000 children. The churches and chapels number 65, and the total Catholic population is about 12,000 (300 Europeans). A station for lepers is conducted on Makogai Island by one Marist father and two sisters of the Third Order of Mary.

Australasian Catholic Directory (Sydney, 1912); THOMSON, *The Fijians* (London, 1908); PIOLET, *Missions cath. franç.*, IV (Paris, 1902), 183-220.

MOIRA K. COYLE.

Fischer, ANTONIUS, Archbishop of Cologne and cardinal, b. at Jülich, 30 May, 1840; d. at Neuenahr, 30 July, 1912. The son of a professor, he was educated at the Friedrich Wilhelm *Gymnasium* at Cologne, making his theological studies at the University of Bonn and the Academy of Münster. Ordained priest, 2 Sept., 1863, he was for twenty-five years professor of religion at the *Gymnasium* at Essen. In 1886 he received his doctorate at the University of Tübingen, his thesis being "De salute infidelium". He was preconized titular Bishop of Juliopolis, 14 Feb., 1889, and was thenceforth associated in the administration of the Diocese of Cologne as assistant to the auxiliary Bishop Baudri, then very old. When Baudri died (29 June, 1893), Fischer succeeded him; in 1901 the See of Cologne became vacant by the death of Mgr. Theophilus Simar, and Fischer was appointed archbishop (26 Nov., 1902). On 23 June, 1903, Pius X made him a cardinal. During the ten years of his episcopate Cardinal Fischer consecrated in the diocese several hundred churches and more

than one thousand altars. He was a most devoted protector of the religious orders, and the confidence placed in him by the Government was singularly beneficial to the spread of Catholic life. On several occasions during religious or national celebrations he spoke of William II in very warm terms, which caused much comment. Greatly attached to the interests of workmen, at the Congress of Liège in 1890 he called for the intervention of the State in matters of labour legislation. Addressing himself to the workmen, he declared "Aspiration towards progress, towards the betterment and preservation of earthly well-being is deeply enrooted in human nature and does not contradict the Christian moral laws." On 13 Nov., 1905, he advised the Catholic miners assembled in Congress at Essen to co-operate with non-Catholic workmen in the discussion of common economic questions. He was likewise the defender with the Holy See of Christian interdenominational syndicates, whose headquarters were at München-Gladbach, and he exerted himself to counterbalance the influences brought to bear in behalf of purely sectarian syndicates by the Catholics of Berlin, the Bishop of Trier, and the Cardinal-Bishop of Breslau.

Kölnische Volkszeitung (August, 1912); *Germania* (August, 1912).

GEORGES GOYAU.

Foley, HENRY, b. at Astley in Worcestershire, England, 9 Aug., 1811; d. at Manresa House, Southampton, 19 Nov., 1891. His father was the Prot-

estant curate in charge at Astley. After his early education at home and at a private school at Woodchester, Henry was articled to a firm of solicitors in Worcester, and, in course of time, practised as a solicitor, at first in partnership with another, then by himself. Under the influence of the Oxford Movement he was led to embrace the Catholic Faith in 1846, and five years later, on the death of his wife Anne, daughter of John Vezard of Gloucestershire, he sought admission as a lay brother into the Society of Jesus. Urged to enter as a scholastic and to prepare for the priesthood, he said it was Our Lady's wish that he should be a lay brother. For thirty years he occupied the post of lay brother *socius* to the English provincial, during which time he produced his gigantic work, "The Records of the English Province of the Society of Jesus" (8 octavo volumes), a compilation of immense labour and original research and an invaluable store of historical detail put together with a persevering assiduity rarely found even in the most painstaking of historians. Brother Foley deserves to share with Father Henry More the title of historian of the Society. He also wrote "Jesuits in Conflict", a work describing the sufferings of some of the English Jesuit confessors of the Faith. As a religious, Brother Foley was a model of every virtue. His bodily austerities were remarkable, while his spirit of prayer led him at all free moments to the chapel.

Letters and Notices of the English Province, S.J., XXI, 282 sqq.; Litteræ annuæ prov. anglie. S.J. (1892).

P. J. CHANDLER.

G

Gardar, ANCIENT SEE OF. See GREENLAND.

Gloria, Laus et Honor, a hymn composed by St. Theodulph of Orléans in 810, in Latin elegiacs, of which the Roman Missal takes the first six for the hymn following the procession on Palm Sunday (the use to which the hymn was always dedicated). The first couplet,

Gloria, laus et honor tibi sit Rex Christe, Redemptor,
Cui puerile decus prompsit hosanna pium,

is sung by chanters inside of the church (the door having been closed), and is repeated by the processional chorus outside of the church. The chanters then sing the second couplet, the chorus responding with the refrain of the first couplet, and so on for the remaining couplets until the subdeacon strikes the door with the staff of the cross, whereupon the door is opened, the hymn ceases, and the procession enters the church. The words of the refrain ("puerile decus") suggested the assignment of the hymn in the Middle Ages to boy chanters (thus at Salisbury, York, Hereford, Rouen, etc.). The hymn is founded on Psalm xxiii (Vulgate), 7-10; Psalm cxvii, 26; Matt. xxi, 1-16; Luke xix, 37-38.

MEARNS in JULIAN, *Dict. of Hymnology* (2nd ed., London, 1907), s. v. To this list of trs. add: DONAHOE, *Early Christian Hymns* (New York, 1908); *Missal for the Use of the Laity* (London, 1903). For the legend concerning its origin, see MEARNS, *loc. cit.*; KATSER, *Beiträge z. Gesch. u. Erklärung der alten Kirchenhymnen* (Paderborn, 1886), 313-322, full text and much comment.

H. T. HENRY.

González, ZEFERINO, Dominican, cardinal, theologian, and philosopher, b. at Villoria in the Province and Diocese of Oviedo, Spain, 28 Jan., 1831; d. at Madrid, in the Dominican Convent of La Pasión, 29 Nov., 1894. On 28 Nov., 1844, in the College of Ocania González entered the Dominican Order, and a year later took his solemn vows. He was sent to Manila in 1848 to complete his studies, and in Jan., 1853, he was made a lector of philosophy. The following year he was ordained priest. After teaching

philosophy and theology for many years in the University of Manila, he returned to Spain in 1867, where, the year following, he was elected rector of Ocania College, discharging the duties of this office for three years. In 1874 he was named Bishop of Málaga, but, before taking charge of this diocese, he was consecrated bishop of the Diocese of Córdoba in Oct., 1875. Eight years later he was removed to the archiepiscopal See of Seville, and in Nov., 1884, he was created cardinal by Pope Leo XIII, with Santa Maria sopra Minerva as his titular church. In May, 1885, Cardinal González was appointed to the primacy of Spain, was made Patriarch of the Indies, vicar-general of the army, and major-chaplain to the royal chapel. After many years of splendid service González, in Dec., 1889, resigned all his offices and dignities, except that of the cardinalate, and retired from active life. The remaining five years of his life were spent in study and prayer. He was honoured with medals of Isabella the Catholic and Charles III, he was appointed chancellor of Castile, was chosen as royal adviser, made a member of the Royal Academy of Languages, of History, of Political and Moral Sciences, and of the Roman Academy of St. Thomas Aquinas. Among his several works are: "Estudios sobre la filosofía de Sto Tomas"; "Estudios religiosos, políticos y sociales"; "Philosophia elementaria"; "Historia de la filosofía"; "La Biblia y la ciencia"; "La infalibilidad pontificia" (pamphlet); "Discurso de recepción en la Academia Española" (pamphlet); "Discurso de recepción en la Academia de Ciencias políticas y morales" (pamphlet).

Acta Cap. Ord. Præd. (Rome, 1885); HURTIER, *Nomencl. lit.*, III (Innsbruck, 1895), 1499; VIGIL, *La orden de predicadores* (Madrid, 1884), 297.

CHAS. J. CALLAN.

Gotti, VINCENT LOUIS, cardinal and theologian, b. at Bologna, 5 Sept., 1664; d. in Rome, 18 Sept., 1742. He received part of his early education from the Jesuits, and at the age of sixteen entered the Dominican Order. He so excelled others in the

study of philosophy that his superiors sent him to Salamanca, Spain, for the best possible training in the sacred sciences. Having completed his studies with great success he returned to Italy in 1688, and was sent to Mantua to teach philosophy in the convent of the order there. Hardly had he undertaken his duties when he was recalled to Rome by the master general to fill the chair of philosophy in the Minerva convent. Next he was ordered to establish a new course of philosophy at Bologna, where in 1695 he was made public professor of theology by the senate of the university. In 1708 he was elected prior of the Dominican convent at Bologna; re-elected in 1714; and, two years later, made superior of that entire province. In 1715 Clement XI appointed him general inquisitor of the Faith in the city of Milan. Although most unwilling to receive this appointment, Gotti zealously discharged its arduous duties for two years, when, after repeated requests, the pope released him from the office. Returning to Bologna, he was given the chair of polemical theology in the university, and in 1720 was, for the third time, elected prior of the convent there. On 30 April, 1728, Benedict XIII made him cardinal-priest, and appointed him Patriarch of Jerusalem. He was then made a member of nine different congregations, to all of which he gave his unremitting attention. With his many duties as cardinal, he never relaxed in the religious observances of his life, and found, moreover, ample time for much private study. He was present at the conclaves of Clement XIII and Benedict XIV.

Cardinal Gotti possessed an acuteness of intellect and a solidity of judgment altogether uncommon. A tireless student, he amassed a fund of knowledge, and acquired a facility of expression which placed him in the foremost ranks of the greatest minds of his time. Special tributes to his ability and sanctity of life were repeatedly paid by Popes Clement XI and XII, and Benedict XIII and XIV, by various members of the Sacred College, by Victor Amadeus II, and his son Emmanuel, and by the Princess Maria Clementine Sobieski.

Among the best known works of Gotti are: (1) "La vera chiesa di G. Christo dimostrata dai segni et dai dogmi contro i due libri di Giacomo Picenino" (4 vols., Bologna, 1719), translated into Latin with added notes by Vincent Thomas Covi, O.P., and published at Milan (1734) and Bologna (1750); (2) "Concordia matrimonii cum ministro", which was published at Bologna in 1727 under the title, "Colloquia theologica polemica in tres classes distributa"; (3) "Theologia scholastico-dogmatica juxta mentem Divi Thomæ Aquinatis" (Bologna, 1727-35), which filled eight volumes and was divided into sixteen parts: the first part comprises the prolegomena and *loci theologici*, and all the rest follow the order of the "Summa" of St. Thomas, except the last part, which deals with the state of the soul after death, the end of the world, general judgment, etc.; this same work was again published at Venice in 1750. (4) "Veritas religionis christianæ et librorum, quibus innitur contra atheos, polytheos, idololatrias, mohammedanos et judæos demonstrata" (3 vols., Rome, 1735-36); (5) "Veritas religionis christianæ ex genere, conceptu, ortu, gestis, mysteriis ac prodigiis Jesu Christi, necnon Virginis Deiparæ confirmata" (4 vols., Rome, 1737); "... ex mirabili ejus propagatione per apostolos et eorum gesta comprobata" (5 vols., Rome, 1737); "... ex prodigiis ejus inter paganorum persecutiones augmento et mirabili constantia martyrum" (6 vols., Rome, 1738); "... ex devictis hæresibus directe ejus veritatem impugnantibus" (7 vols., Rome, 1738-40).

HUTTEN, *Nomenclator*, II (Innsbruck, 1893), 1291 sqq.; ECHARD, *Script. Ord. Præd.*, II, 814; TOURON, *Hist. des hom. illust.*, VI (Paris, 1749), 640.

CHAS. J. CALLAN.

Gracián (GRATIAN), BALTASAR, Spanish writer, b. at Belmonte, a suburb of Calatayud, Aragon, 8 Jan., 1601; d. at Tarragona, 6 Dec., 1658. He came of a noble family and was reared in the home of his uncle Antonio Gracián, licentiate at Toledo. His mother's name was Morales, and it is supposed that she and his father died when Gracián was a child. His three brothers, Felipe, Pedro, and Raimundo, entered religious orders, and Baltasar entered the Society of Jesus in 1619, being among the first to receive an education according to the principles of the Ratio Studiorum. He taught in various colleges of the order, and at the time of his death was rector of the College of Tarragona. He was on terms of intimacy with King Philip III. His correspondence with a gentleman of Huesca, Vincencio Juan de Lastanosa, is no longer extant. He is the author of a number of works which exercised a wide influence on the literature of his country by the extreme artificiality of their style. The subject matter of most of his works is the ideal Spanish gentleman. The critical exposition of the *stilo culto* Gracián adopted in his "Agudeza y arte de ingenio". He is best known through his "Oráculo manual ó arte de prudencia" (1647). This was his most finished work, the earliest known edition of which is in the British Museum. It has been translated into Italian, French, English, Latin, Hungarian, Polish, German and Dutch. His other works are "El Héroe" (Madrid, 1630); "El politico Fernando el Católico" (1641); "El Discreto", dedicated to Don Baltasar Carlos of Austria (Huesca, 1645); "El Criticón" (1st part, Madrid, 1650; 2nd and 3rd parts, Huesca, 1653); "El Comulgador", devotions for Communion (Madrid, 1655). The last named work, as also his eulogy of Ferdinand and the Catholic, are exceptions to his usual choice of subject. Whatever may be thought of the evils of his style, it is a brilliant medium for his wisdom and frequently exalted sentiments.

JACOBS, *Introduction to The Art of Worldly Wisdom* (London, 1904); DUFF in *Fortnightly Review* (March, 1877); DE BACKER, *Bibl. de la Compagnie de Jésus*; FITZMAURICE-KELLY, *History of Spanish Literature* (London, 1898).

GERTRUDE DANA STEELE.

Griffin, MARTIN IGNATIUS JOSEPH, journalist, historian, b. at Philadelphia, 23 Oct., 1842; d. there, 10 Nov., 1911. In early manhood he was associated as contributor and editor with various Catholic publications. Appointed in 1872 secretary of the Irish Catholic Benevolent Union he founded and edited its organ from 1873 to 1894, first with the title the "I. C. B. U. Journal", and then as "Griffin's Journal". His articles on local Catholic history printed in this "Journal" led to the founding, 22 July, 1884, of the "American Catholic Historical Society" of Philadelphia, of which he was librarian at his death. In January, 1887, he began the publication of the "American Catholic Historical Researches", which he continued to edit till he died. An indefatigable delver into the byways of the past, he collected a large amount of original data that will be of much value and assistance to the historian of the development of the Church in the United States. His most important publications are the "History of Commodore John Barry" (Philadelphia, 1903), and "Catholics and the American Revolution" (3 vols., Philadelphia, 1907-1911). Monographs on the history of old St. Joseph's and several other Philadelphia churches (1881-1882), on Bishop Michael Egan, O. S. F. (1885), Thomas Fitz-Simons (1887), and "The trial of John Ury" (1899) preserve many details otherwise neglected. Mr. Griffin was also very active in the promotion of the cause of total abstinence, and of the building and loan associations that did so much good in the industrial community of his native city.

American Catholic Historical Researches (Philadelphia, April,

1912); *American Catholic Who's Who* (St. Louis, 1911); *Catholic Standard and Times* (Philadelphia), files.

THOMAS F. MEEHAN.

Guadix, DIOCESE OF (GUADICENSIS), in Spain, comprises the greater part of the Province of Granada and a portion of the Province of Almería. Acci (Accitum) was the name of the old city situated in the region of the Bastetanos, the capital of which was Baza. It is not known for certain whether it is of Phœnician or of early Spanish origin. According to Macrobius, the primitive inhabitants paid homage to Mars under the name of Neton. Julius Cæsar established the Roman colony called Julia Gemella. The legend of the Seven Apostolic men preserved in the Mozarabic Missal places the episcopal see of St. Torquatus in Guadix, and names him as one of the seven. The matron Luparia built a baptistery and primitive church. From then until 303, when Felix presided at the Council of Elvira, there is no record preserved of the Accitanian bishops. Liliolus attended the Third Council of Toledo in 589, and the names of the Accitanian bishops are to be found among those who attended the other Toletan councils; Clarenus at the fourth and fifth; Justus at the sixth; Julian at the eighth; Magnarius at the ninth and tenth; and Ricila, the last bishop whose name has come down to us before the Mohammedan invasion, at subsequent ones. In the Mozarabic period the diocese of Guadix continued to exist. Isidorus Pacensis mentions Frodoarius, who presided seven years over the See of Guadix. Quiricus assisted at

the Council of Córdoba before 839. The Almohades, in the twelfth century, destroyed this together with the other Andalusian sees; it was not restored until the time of the Catholic sovereigns. Cardinal Pedro González de Mendoza, Archbishop of Toledo, erected the new see on 21 May, 1492, in virtue of the Apostolic commission of Innocent VIII granted on 4 August, 1486, restoring, by right of *postliminium*, the Apostolic rank possessed by the see previous to the Mohammedan invasion. The See of Baza, founded in 1306, was united to the See of Guadix in 1493. The modern cathedral, on the site occupied by the principal mosque, was commenced in 1710 and completed in 1796. The Seminary of St. Torquatus was founded by Bishop Juan José Fonseca in 1595; Charles IV founded an hospice in 1803, and the present hospital occupies the ancient Jesuit college. The present Bishop of Guadix is Mgr. Timotes Hernández Mulas, b. at Morales del Vino, in the Diocese of Zamora, 22 Aug., 1856, ordained in 1882, consecrated at Cuenca, 26 April, 1908, succeeded Mgr. Maximiano Fernández del Rincon y Soto Dávila in the See of Guadix. The diocese contains about 116,000 Catholics, 62 parishes, 87 churches, 87 chapels, and 162 priests. There is a Franciscan friary at Baza, homes of the Little Sisters of the Poor at Guadix and Baza, Presentation, Franciscan, Conceptionist, and Poor Clare nuns at Guadix.

PEDRO SUÁREZ, *Hist. del obispado de Guadix*; FLORES, *España sagrada*, III, IV, VII; *España, sus monumentos y artes*: Granada (Barcelona, 1886).

RAMÓN RUIZ AMADO.

H

Haberl, FRANCIS XAVIER, historian of sacred music, editor, b. at Oberellenbach, Lower Bavaria, 12 April, 1840; d. at Ratisbon, 5 Sept., 1910. He made his classical and theological studies at Passau, Bavaria, where he was ordained priest, 12 August, 1862. Showing decided aptitude for music, he was given every opportunity for study of the art, and was entrusted with the direction of music in the seminary. From 1867 to 1870 Haberl resided in Rome, where he was active as choirmaster at the German national church, Santa Maria del Anima, and also made historical and archæological researches. From 1871 to 1882 he directed the choir at the Ratisbon cathedral, his incumbency forming one of the most brilliant periods in the history of this famous institute. In 1874 Haberl founded a school for church musicians at Ratisbon, thus realizing the desire of his predecessors and co-workers in the cause of church music reform. This school, which began with three professors, Dr. Haberl, Dr. Jacob, and Canon Haller, and only three pupils, has since become the centre whither priests and laymen from every country in Christendom have gone to equip themselves with the necessary knowledge to execute reform measures in their dioceses. By his foresight and practical wisdom Haberl not only secured permanency for the school in the shape of endowment, but he built next to it a church, dedicated to St. Cecilia, where pupils are given opportunities for practising the knowledge they have acquired in theory. In 1868 Haberl re-edited the *Mediæ* version of the Gregorian chant, and the Holy See declared his edition authentic and official for the universal Church. This form of the chant has since been superseded by the traditional version now in course of publication under the name of "Editio Vaticana".

As president of the St. Cecilia Society, which position he held from 1899 until his death, as editor of "Musica Sacra" and "Fliegende Blätter für Kirchenmusik", the official organ of the society, as the author of "Magister Choralis", now in the twelfth edition, and of innumerable articles on historical, theoretical,

and scientific subjects, but especially as director of the school which he founded, Dr. Haberl was always the champion of the spirit and authority of the Church in musical matters and a bulwark against the modernizing tendencies of the present day. For thirty years he gathered data and material for a critical edition of the works of Palestrina, completed in 1908 in thirty-three volumes, the first ten of which were prepared by the joint labour of Th. de Witt, J. N. Rauch, Fr. Espagne, and Fr. Commer. A similar edition of the works of Orlando Lasso, undertaken by him in company with Dr. Sanberger, he left unfinished. In a time of frequent and vehement controversies, of which he was often the object, Dr. Haberl was always a model of charity.

Musica sacra (Ratisbon, 1910); *Fliegende Blätter für Kirchenmusik* (Ratisbon, 1910); RIERMANN, *Musiklexikon* (Leipzig, 1908).

JOSEPH OTTEN.

Hamar (HAMARCOPIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (HAMARENSIS), in Norway, embraced Hedemarken and Christians Amt, and was formed in 1152 out of that of Oslo, when Arnold, Bishop of Gardar, Greenland (1124-52), was appointed first Bishop of Hamar. He began to build the now ruined cathedral of Christ Church, which was completed about the time of Bishop Paul (1232-52). Bishop Thorfinn (1278-82) was exiled and died at Ter Doest in Flanders. Bishop Jörund (1285-86) was transferred to Trondhjem. A provincial council was held in 1380. The last Catholic bishop, Mogens (1513-37), was taken prisoner in his castle at Hamar by Truid Ulstand, a Danish noble, and sent to Antvorskov in Denmark, where he was mildly treated until his death in 1542. There were at Hamar a cathedral chapter with ten canons, a school, a Dominican Priory of St. Olaf, and a monastery of the Canons Regular of St. Anthony of Vienne.

HANSEN, *Hamar og dens Biskopper* (Hamar, 1866); RAMSETTE, *Hamars Bys Historie* (ibid., 1899); LANGE, *De norske Klosters Historie* (Christiania, 1856), 374-77, 389-91; *Historisk Tidsskrift*, 3rd series, I (Christiania, 1890), 113-40, 244-69, 277-334; III (Christiania, 1895), 379-411.

Digitized by A. W. TAYLOR.

Harland, HENRY, novelist, b. of New England parentage, at St. Petersburg, 1 Mar., 1861; d. at San Remo, 20 Dec., 1905. His father, Thomas Harland, of Norwich, Conn., was a New York lawyer of great ability. Henry attended the College of the City of New York. In 1881 he went to Harvard, where he studied theology for a year. The next year was spent in Italy, chiefly in the best social and artistic circles of Rome. Returning a Catholic at heart, he did not join the Church out of regard for his wife. Due at nine at his desk in the Surrogate's Court of New York, he rose at four a. m. and worked till eight on his first novel "As It Was Written" (New York, 1885). "Mrs. Peixada" and "The Yoke of the Thorah" followed. They form a sort of Jewish trilogy. His interest in the race grew out of his friendship for a young Hebrew. These and seven other successful novels were signed "Sidney Lusk", a name and books which Harland, now a fastidious stylist, wished to sink in oblivion. Going to Paris in 1887, Harland and his wife soon settled in London. Their experiences he parodied in a play, "The Light Sovereign" (1889). Henry Harland for years wrote only short stories of exquisite workmanship for various reviews. Some of them are over-redolent of the Latin-Quarter: they have been collected in "Made-moiselle Miss" (London, 1893), "Grey Roses" (London, 1895), and "Comedies and Errors" (London, 1898).

The centre of a coterie of *littérateurs*, Harland projected a quarterly for them, the black and white work being done by Aubrey Beardsley (q. v.). Appearing in Jan., 1894, "The Yellow Book" made Harland and Beardsley the lions of the hour, and the vogue continued till Harland's failing health stopped the publication in 1897. In this year Harland and his wife were received into the Church. In 1898 appeared "The Cardinal's Snuff Box", a delightfully buoyant novel of Italian life. It is so pervaded with the beauty of the Catholic Faith (as are all Harland's writings from this on) that it has made converts. In 1902 was published his masterpiece, "The Lady Paramount", likened by John Oliver Hobbes to a Shakesperian comedy. In 1904 came "My friend Prospero", in the same charming vein. "The Royal End" (1909) was incomplete when Harland died. His wife finished it according to his notes. Despite ill health, Harland, always whimsically joyous, was, still more than Beardsley, a "boy who never grew up". At thirty his physician gave him two years to live, but he prolonged them to fourteen most fruitful ones. In sight of the home built by the family at Norwich, Conn., before 1776, Henry Harland lies buried near his people, but in consecrated ground, with a Roman cross at his head.

GLASTONBURY (MRS. HENRY HARLAND). *The Life and Works of Henry Harland in Irish Monthly* (Dublin, April, 1911), this, the only accurate account of Harland, is reprinted from *The Redwood* (Santa Clara, California); BURKE, *Novels of Mr. Henry Harland in Cath. World* (New York, April, 1903); JAMES, *The Story Teller at Large in The Fortnightly Rev.*, LXIX (London); *Athenæum* (London, 30 Dec., 1905); *The Times* (London, 22 Dec., 1905); *The Bookman*, XXII (New York, 1905-6), XXIX (1909); *The Lamp*, XXVI (New York); *Current Literature*, XL.

REGINA RANDOLPH JENKINS.

Hello, ERNEST, French philosopher and essayist, b. at Lorient, Brittany, 4 Nov., 1828; d. at Kéroman, near Lorient, 14 July, 1885. His father belonged to the French judiciary and was at the time of his death counselor at the Court of Cassation in Paris. He bequeathed to his son, besides a share in the little ancestral patrimony, Kéroman, an honourable name and an invincible veneration and love for the truth. Ernest Hello was from infancy extremely frail of physique, and this delicacy of health, pursuing him through life, was a great obstacle in his labours and undoubtedly the source of the tinge of melancholy which underlies his writings. From his earliest years Hello manifested unusual power of intellect. At

school at Rennes and later at the College Louis-le-Grand, in Paris, whence he graduated at the age of fifteen, he was first in his classes. In accordance with his father's wishes he read law, and was admitted after the most brilliant examinations, but refused to embrace the profession because of a decision of his comrades to the effect that a lawyer might not in conscience defend an unjust cause. Influenced by his admiration for Gratry and Lacordaire, he was attracted to theology and was instructed in this science by Abbé afterwards Bishop Gautier, then a professor at St-Sulpice. The thorough knowledge of principles which Hello thus acquired enabled him later to use his own powers of perception with perfect freedom and orthodoxy. In 1857 he married Zoë Berthier, daughter of an army officer and herself a writer of some ability. In the same year in conjunction with Georges Seigneur, he founded "Le Croisé", a daily paper devoted to the Catholic cause. Among his collaborators were Léon Autier, Louis Veuillot, Père Ventura, Dubosq de Pesquidoux, Oscar Haward, and Numa Boudet. The success of the journal was almost immediate, but after two years it was abandoned, owing to some disagreement between the two founders. This was the great disappointment of Hello's life. Thereafter he wrote for the press at large in France, Belgium, and even the United States, "Le Propagateur" of New Orleans receiving some of his contributions.

Hello's first book, "Renan, l'Allemagne et l'Athéisme" (1858), was a refutation of Renan, who had just published his "Études d'histoire religieuse". The book was received with acclaim and recognized as accomplishing the defeat of the famous apostate, but, yielding to the temper of the times, Frenchmen continued to read Renan and soon forgot Hello. An enlarged edition of this work under the title "Philosophie et athéisme" appeared shortly after the author's death. It is, perhaps, the greatest of his works, exhibiting the full powers of his great mind, his remarkable grasp of basic truths, his perfect control of the instruments of philosophy and his own striking style. Hello made masterly translations of the writings of Bl. Angela of Foligno and of the mystic Ruysbroeck. Besides these his published works are: "L'Homme", "Physionomies des saints", "Contes extraordinaires", "Paroles de Dieu", "Plateaux de la balance", and "Le Siècle". "L'Homme" is looked upon by his critics as his chief work. It is a collection of essays arranged under the three heads, life, science, art, and united by the Catholic standpoint of their author and their bearing upon the different departments of human activity. Since his death his works have passed through several editions, the seventh edition of "L'Homme" appearing in 1905. Disdaining the spirit of compromise characteristic of his times Hello rejected the method inaugurated by Descartes and generally adopted in the systems of that day, making use, instead, of the principles of theology and philosophy as found in Scripture. His clear perception of fundamental principles joined to his simple, lofty style won for him a small but intelligent and appreciative audience through whom his influence has spread. The "Physionomies des saints" has been translated into English under the title "Studies in Saintship" (London, 1903). Translations of some of the essays in "Plateaux de la balance" appeared some years ago in "The Catholic Review" (St. Louis), but the individuality of his style defies successful translation.

TERRE, Ernest Hello (Paris, 1895); LASERRE, Preface to *L'Homme* and *Le Siècle* (Paris, 1905); CRAWFORD, Introduction to *Studies in Saintship* (London, 1903); BARBET D'AUREVILLE in *Les critiques ou les juges jugés* (Paris, 1885).

SUSAN TRACY OTTEN.

Herbert of Lea, LADY ELIZABETH, authoress, and philanthropist, b. in 1822; d. in London 30 Oct., 1911.

Lady Herbert was the daughter of General Charles A'Court, who was a member of Parliament as well as a soldier, while her uncle, who afterwards became Lord Heytesbury, was British ambassador at St. Petersburg. At the age of twenty-four Elizabeth A'Court, who moved in the best circles of early Victorian society, married one of the most promising and independent of the young politicians of the day, Sidney Herbert, the second son of the Earl of Pembroke. Naturally the wife made herself the sharer of her husband's interests. In the forties she was an ardent Peelite and, when young Herbert was made Secretary of War during the Crimean campaign, she became the ally and ardent helper of Florence Nightingale. In 1861 Sidney Herbert, shortly after being created Baron Herbert of Lea, died, leaving her a widow with four sons and three daughters. Two of her sons succeeded to the Earldom of Pembroke but only one of her children, who afterwards became by marriage Lady Mary von Hügel, followed Lady Herbert in her change of faith. This took place at Palermo in 1866 and was largely due to the influence of Manning, who had been the friend both of herself and of her husband. From the time of her conversion Lady Herbert became the centre and most zealous promoter of all Catholic charities and interests. The pen more especially was consecrated to the cause, and for many years she produced a large number of books in rapid succession, partly original and partly translations, which found for the most part a ready sale. Among the best known of these may be mentioned: "Impressions of Spain" (1866); "Cradle Lands", i. e. Egypt and Palestine (1867); "Wives and Mothers of the Olden Time" (1871); "Wayside Tales" (1880). Besides these there were several stories, some of them autobiographical and a number of Lives, mostly translated or abbreviated from French originals, e. g. those of St. Monica, St. John Baptist de Rossi, Mgr. Dupanloup, García Moreno, Mgr. de Mérode, etc. Lady Herbert was a familiar figure in Rome, which she visited annually until almost the close of her long life. Apart from many autobiographical details incidentally included in her writings, see also *The Tablet* (4 and 11 Nov., 1911).

HERBERT THURSTON.

Hidalgo, MIGUEL, b. on the ranch of San Vicente in the district of Guanajuato, 8 May, 1753; executed at Chihuahua, 30 July, 1811. Hidalgo studied in the city of Valladolid, the present Morelia, and was ordained priest in 1778. He occupied the chair of theology and was later named rector of the College of San Nicholas, and finally appointed parish priest of Dolores in the state of Guanajuato. The town is now known as Dolores Hidalgo. He was a good French scholar and had read Rousseau, Beccaria, and Montesquieu. Manuel Abad y Queipo, afterwards canon and Bishop-elect of Michoacán, also an admirer of the French writers, was his warm friend, and, owing to their partiality for these writers, the Inquisition instituted secret proceedings against them in 1800, but they were not pressed. While Hidalgo was parish priest of Dolores he encouraged the cultivation of the grape vine and silk worm.

In 1810 a general wave of unrest swept over the whole of New Spain. Napoleon's invasion of Spain had fired the patriotism of the Spaniards, revealing to the creoles the meaning of patriotism and love of country. The taxes levied on the colonies for the benefit of the mother country also bred discontent. These were the impelling forces that led to Mexican independence. A committee was organized under the name of Academia Literaria, whose secret plan was to work to obtain independence from Spain, and after some hesitation on his part the Cura Hidalgo was induced to join it. Through the treachery of one of the members the committee and its workings were exposed to the colonial Government and the order was issued to seize all those connected with the

plot. Hidalgo was warned by Doña Josefa Ortiz of the betrayal of the committee, and without further delay he declared openly for independence on 16 Sept., 1810, the day upon which Mexico celebrates the anniversary of the Declaration of Independence. Augmenting his forces by recruits, mostly Indians, who joined him along the line of march, and selecting the banner of the Virgin of Guadalupe for his standard, Hidalgo marched to the important city of Guanajuato. After a brief struggle, the Alhóndiga de Granaditas, where the municipal authorities and the Spanish citizens had taken refuge, was captured. Acts of violence and unwarranted pillage were committed which will ever remain a stain upon the memory of the perpetrators. Hidalgo then turned toward Valladolid. Manuel Abad y Queipo, Bishop-elect of Michoacán and former friend of Hidalgo, published an edict of excommunication against him and threatened with the same penalty, *ipso facto* incurred, all those who should follow him. Several of the bishops followed his example. The historian, Miguel Miguélez, O.S.A., remarks that "the intention was to discredit Hidalgo by whatever means possible, and if the latter erred in making use of religion to further the work of independence, the former were equally guilty in employing the same means to suppress it". The fact remains that these edicts were most unfavourably received, as the official deposition of Fray Simón de Mora, Mercedarian, made before the Inquisition, 20 Dec., 1810, amply bears witness.

From Valladolid Hidalgo turned his army towards the capital, and vanquished the colonial forces, commanded by Trujillo and Iturbide (the future emperor), on the mount of Las Cruces, a short distance from the City of Mexico. Notwithstanding this victory Hidalgo did not dare march on to the capital, but returned to Querétaro. He was overtaken and vanquished at Aculco by Calleja, who had come from San Luis Potosí at the urgent call of the Viceroy Venegas. The movement he had initiated had, however, spread throughout a greater part of the colonial possessions. After the defeat of Aculco Hidalgo went first to Valladolid and then to Guadalajara, where he established his headquarters. On 14 Jan. he was defeated by Calleja in the battle of Puente Grande near Guadalajara, and he surrendered the command of the army and retired to Zacatecas, and afterwards to Saltillo. He was captured on the charge of treason at Acatita de Baján and taken to Chihuahua with his followers, the principal ones being Allende, Aldama, and Jiménez, and after being degraded was shot.

MIGUÉLEZ, *La independencia de México* (Madrid, 1910); ALAMÁN, *Historia de México* (Mexico, 1849); PÉREZ VERDIA, *Compendio de la historia de México* (Mexico, 1911); ZÁRATE, *México a través de los siglos*, III (Barcelona).

CAMILLUS CRIVELLI.

Holar, ANCIENT SEE OF. See ICELAND.

Hopkins, GERARD MANLEY, Jesuit and poet, b. at Stratford, near London, 28 July, 1844; d. at Dublin, 8 June, 1889. His early education was received at Cholmondeley School, Highgate, where he gave evidence of fine intellectual endowments, scholarly tastes, and poetical gifts above the ordinary. The numerous conversions from Anglicanism to the Catholic Church in the middle of the nineteenth century together with the spirit of the Oxford Movement were not without their effect on the young student, and in October, 1866, he was received into the Church. In the following year he entered Balliol College, Oxford, having been prepared for his classical course by Walter Pater. Very soon his religious vocation manifested itself and he left the university, going to the Birmingham Oratory, where he spent a short time with Father Newman. In 1868 he entered the Society of Jesus. After ordination he

was sent to Liverpool where his work lay among the poor of the slums of that city. His next post was that of preacher in London, after which he was stationed at St. Aloysius' Church, Oxford, where the Baron and Baroness de Paravicini have erected a memorial to him. In 1884 he was elected fellow of the Royal University of Ireland and appointed classical examiner at Dublin, where he died of a contagious fever. While still at school he had written verses of distinctive merit but in his ardour as a novice he destroyed his poems, a single fragment surviving,

and he wrote no more for nearly ten years. The poetry which he subsequently wrote at various periods until the year of his death is of a very high quality. It resembles the poetry of Crashaw in its exuberance of language, its lyric qualities, and its daring metaphors. The poems have never been collected, but many of them have been published in various anthologies such as Beeching's "Lyra Sacra" and Miles' "Poets and Poetry of the Century".

Baker, *The Poets' Chantry* (London, 1912), 70-88.

BLANCHE M. KELLY.

I

Iluminati (ALUMBRADOS), the name assumed by some false mystics who appeared in Spain in the sixteenth century and claimed to have direct intercourse with God. They held that the human soul can reach such a degree of perfection that it contemplates even in the present life the essence of God and comprehends the mystery of the Trinity. All external worship, they declared, is superfluous, the reception of the sacraments useless, and sin impossible in this state of complete union with Him Who is Perfection Itself. Carnal desires may be indulged and other sinful actions committed freely without staining the soul. The highest perfection attainable by the Christian consists in the elimination of all activity, the loss of individuality, and complete absorption in God (see QUIETISM). The peasant girl known as La Beata de Piedrahita (d. 1511) is cited among the early adherents of these errors; but it is not certain that she was guilty of heresy. At Toledo, which was one of the main centres of Illuminism, Isabella of the Cross is said to have carried on an active propaganda. More celebrated was Magdalena of the Cross, a Poor Clare of Aguilar near Córdoba, who, however, in 1546, solemnly abjured the heresy. So rapidly did the errors gain ground that the Inquisition proceeded with relentless energy against all suspects, even citing before its tribunal St. John of Avila and St. Ignatius of Loyola. In spite of this determined action, however, the heresy maintained itself until the middle of the seventeenth century and some of its features reappear in the Quietism of the Spaniard Michael de Molinos.

MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO, *Historia de los heterodoxos españoles* (Madrid, 1880), II, 521-585; III, 403-408; SCHUTZ in *Kirchenlexikon*, s. v. *Erleuchtete*; MORONI, *Dizionario di erud. stor.-ecclesiastica*.

N. A. WEBER.

Ingen-Housz, JAN, investigator of the physiology of plants, physicist, and physician, b. at Breda in North Brabant, 8 Dec., 1730; d. at London, 7 Sept., 1799. He attended the Latin school at Breda, studied at Louvain, and later at Leyden, medicine, physics, and chemistry, and received the degree of Doctor of Medicine, although when and where the degree was obtained is unknown. Originally (from 1757) he practised medicine at Breda, but after the death of his father and on the invitation of the royal physician John Pringle he settled in London (1765), where he became acquainted with William Hunter, Alexander Monro, and George Armstrong. He studied the inoculation of children for small-pox, then a new theory, under Armstrong, and became a zealous advocate of it. In the spring of 1768 he was called to Vienna to inoculate the imperial family, a task which he accomplished successfully, notwithstanding the hostility of the Viennese physician Anton de Haen. In 1780 he travelled from Vienna to Paris in order to make the acquaintance of Benjamin Franklin. The great veneration he felt for Franklin caused Ingen-Housz to determine to settle in America, but

unexpected occurrences, a long illness, and the death of Franklin in 1790 prevented the carrying out of this plan. He returned, therefore, to London to regain his health, and to await the restoration of political peace before returning to Vienna. The remainder of his life was spent at London. In 1775 he married Agatha Maria Jacquin, sister of the Viennese botanist Nicholas Jacquin; the marriage was childless.

To Ingen-Housz is due the discovery of the exchange of gas in plants under the influence of light. The green parts of plants, especially the leaves, exhale oxygen and absorb carbonic acid. In the dark the green parts exhale carbonic acid. The latter process goes on almost continuously in the parts of plants that are not green, as well as in the flowers and fruits. Before this Joseph Priestly (1733-1804) had explained the exhalation of oxygen as a result of the growth of plants, but later he adopted the views of Ingen-Housz, without mentioning the latter; the same course was followed by Jean Senebier (1742-1809). Ingen-Housz discovered the vegetable character of algae and introduced in microscopies the use of the cover glasses (mica-scales). Fired by Franklin's discoveries he devoted himself as early as 1757 to the study of electricity; the plate electrical machine is his invention. He supported the theory of Franklin's lightning conductor with a pointed tip, while in England a metal ball was used at the tip. Under his direction the palace and the powder-magazine at Vienna were equipped with Franklin's lightning-conductor. Mention should be made of his proposals concerning the construction of the ship's compass, the discovery that platinum is paramagnetic, the experiments begun with Franklin on the conduction of heat by metals, the discovery of oxyhydrogen gas, and the invention of an air pistol with electrical ignition. Besides introducing inoculation for small-pox into Austria Ingen-Housz proposed the inhalation of oxygen in diseases of the lungs.

His most important works are, in botany: "Experiments upon Vegetables Discovering Their Great Power of Purifying the Common Air in the Sunshine" (London, 1779; German, 1780, 1786-1790; Dutch, 1780; French, 1780, 1785); "An Essay on the Food of Plants and the Renovation of Soils" (London, 1796; German, 1798; Dutch, 1797); in physics: treatises in "Philosophical Transactions": "Easy Methods of Measuring the Diminution of Bulk, taking place upon the mixture of common and nitrous air, together with experiments on platina" (1776); "Electrical Experiments to Explain how far the Phenomena of the Electrophorus may be accounted for by Dr. Franklin's Theory" (1778); "On Some New Methods of Suspending Magnetic Needles" (1779); "Account of a New Kind of Inflammable Air or Gas". "Vermischte Schriften physisch-medizinischen Inhaltes", translated by Niklas Karl Molitor (Vienna, 1782; 2nd ed., 2 vols., 1784), contains all the papers which appeared in the "Philosophical Transactions". The same miscellany appeared in French and Dutch in 1785; "Miscellanea physico-medica";

ed. Jo. Andreas Scherer (Vienna, 1795). Manuscript collections of letters are privately owned, excepting the letters to Franklin which belong to the "American Philosophical Society" of Philadelphia; 27 letters written by Ingen-Houss are in the Imperial Library at Vienna; Franklin's letters, verbally in part, are to

be found in the "Auktionskatalog VIII" of 11 Mar., 1901, issued by Gilhofer and Ranschburg of Vienna. Old biographies by M. J. GODEFROI (1875) and TREUB (1880), in *De Gids*, No. 9, both in Dutch. The latest biography and an exhaustive one is by WISEMAN, *Jan Ingen-Houss, Sein Leben und sein Wirken als Naturforscher und Arzt* (Vienna, 1905).

LEOPOLD SENFELDER.

J

Janssen, ARNOLD, founder and first superior-general of the Society of the Divine Word, b. at Goch in the Rhine Province, Germany, 5 Nov., 1837; d. at Steyl, Holland, 15 Jan., 1909. At a very tender age he manifested an inclination for the priesthood.



ARNOLD JANSSEN

After completing his Classical studies at the diocesan college of Gaesdonck in the northern Rhine Province, he took up the study of philosophy at the Academy of Münster, and then entered the University of Bonn. Having completed his theological studies at Bonn and at Münster, he was ordained, 15 Aug., 1861. He devoted some years to pastoral work and the teaching of Christian doctrine, in 1873 becoming chaplain

and director at the Ursuline convent of Kempen. As diocesan president of the Apostleship of Prayer he laboured for the propagation of that association, and in this capacity felt called to found a missionary centre for Germany. The result was the establishment of the Mission House of St. Michael at Steyl, Holland, 8 Sept., 1875. Out of this grew the Society of the Divine Word, which received canonical approbation in 1901. The congregation now has flourishing missions in all parts of the world, and, besides that at Steyl, has four mission houses in Germany and Austria and two in the United States. The institution at Techny, Ill., called St. Mary's Mission House, was opened 2 Feb., 1909, and was followed by another mission house, opened September, 1912, at Girard, Pa, the object of both institutions is to educate priests for the heathen missions in charge of the society. The spirit of the founder lives also in the many educational institutions conducted by the members of the Society of the Divine Word. In conjunction with his missionary work Father Janssen in 1889 founded the congregation of the Servant Sisters of the Holy Ghost, who assist the priests in their missionary undertakings. This congregation numbers some 600 sisters, who have a home for the aged at Techny, Ill. In 1912 Father Janssen's society numbered 625 priests, 1250 students for the priesthood, and 800 lay brothers.

HERM. RICHARZ.

Jesu Dulcis Memoria, a poem ranging from forty-two to fifty-three stanzas (in various manuscripts), from which the Roman Breviary takes twelve stanzas to form the three hymns of the Office of the Holy Name: "Jesu dulcis memoria" (Vespers), "Jesu rex

admirabilis" (Matins), "Jesu decus angelicum" (Lauds). A feature of the long poem is the single rhymic scheme for a stanza, e. g.:

Jesu dulcis memoria,
Dans vera cordis gaudia,
Sed super mel et omnia
Ejus dulcis præsentia.

The ascription of authorship to St. Bernard is general and, thinks Mearns (*Dict. of Hymnology*, 1892), probable—a view which he is still inclined to in the second edition of the "Dictionary" (1907). Guéranger thought that certain manuscripts "prove beyond a doubt" that it was composed in the fourteenth century by a Benedictine abess—a view contradicted by the MSS. cited by Mearns, of about 1200. Blume (see *HYMNODY AND HYMNOLOGY*) denies its authorship by St. Bernard, and Dom Pothier (*Revue bénédictine*, X, 147) found it in a MS. of the eleventh century, ascribed to a Benedictine abess (St. Bernard was born in 1090).

MEARNS in *Dictionary of Hymnology* (2nd ed., London, 1907), 585, 1536, 1656; to the list should be added trs. by BAGSHAW, *Breviary Hymns and Missal Sequences* (London, 1900); DONAHOE, *Early Christian Hymns*, series I (New York, 1908); HENRY in *American Ecclesiastical Review* (Jan., 1900), Latin text, tr., and comment, and (Feb., 1900), comment on authorship.

H. T. HENRY.

Johnson, LIONEL PIGOT, b. at Broadstairs on the Kentish coast, 15 Mar., 1867; d. 4 Oct., 1902. He was the youngest son of Captain William Victor Johnson, of the 90th Light Infantry, and his wife Catharine Delicia, only daughter of Robert Walters, Esq., barrister-at-law. The family is that of the Johnsons of Bath, Baronets, allied to many well-known houses. Lady Johnson, Lionel's paternal grandmother, was a Philisee of Rhul in Flintshire, daughter of the landowner who gave his name to Phillipsburg, New York. Her father-in-law, General Sir Henry Johnson, was Governor of Ross Castle, Ireland, in 1798, and remorselessly active in putting down the patriot insurrection of that year. He married Rebecca, daughter of David Franks, a wealthy Hebrew citizen of Philadelphia. These direct ancestral details throw light upon Lionel Johnson's equitable and liberal spirit, and point the natural origin of his love for Wales, his understanding of American ideals, and his intense enthusiasm for Ireland, which in his later years flamed far above his feeling for his own country. Only by courtesy can he be called an Irishman. As a convert Catholic Nationalist, he stood as the obverse of the Anglo-Irish Protestant Tory of his blood just mentioned. In all branches of this family and as far back as the pedigree goes, its men were and are officers in the British army; and a certain soldierliness, elements of order, strength, and authority, are evident under Lionel Johnson's literary fabric. He was educated at Winchester College, always dear to him, and at New College, Oxford, where he graduated with honors in 1890. On St. Alban's Day, 1891, he was received into the Catholic Church by Fr. Lockhart, at St. Etheldreda's, Ely Place, London. From 1891 to 1901 he wrote constantly, living alone in Gray's Inn Square, Lincoln's Inn Square, and Clifford's Inn respectively. He never married. He died from the results of a

slight fall, and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Kensal Green. There is a lovingly inscribed tablet to his memory in Winchester College cloisters.

Lionel Johnson published only three books: "The Art of Thomas Hardy", a singularly ripe essay and study (1894); his "Poems" (1895); and a second collection, "Ireland and Other Poems" (1897). Besides these, many of his critical papers and fugitive reviews, with a brief memoir, have been gathered by an American editor, and issued by Elkin Mathews, London, under the title of "Post Liminium" (1911). There have been three small imprints of his selected verse, one of these (1912) containing a partly bio-

graphical study of the poet from "The Atlantic Monthly". He was a small, frail, young-looking man, with a fine head and brow, quick of foot, gentle of voice, and with manners of grave courtesy. He greatly loved his friends in a markedly spiritual way, always praying for them, absent or present. His sound Catholic principles, his profound scholarship, his artistic sensitiveness, his play of wisdom and humor, his absolute literary honour, with its "passion for perfection" from the first, show nobly in his prose work. His lyrics are full of beauty and poignancy, but perhaps have in them something taxing.

L. I. GUINEY.

K

Kearney, DIOCESE OF (KEARNEYIENSIS), Nebraska. By Decree of the Sacred Consistorial Congregation of 8 March, 1912, Pius X divided into two parts the territory of the Diocese of Omaha, erecting the western part into a new and distinct diocese with its see at Kearney. The first Bishop is Right Rev. James Albert Duffy, ordained, 27 May, 1893, appointed to the see, 25 January, 1913. He resides at Kearney. The diocese comprises an area of 38,000 square miles, and includes the following counties: Keyapaha, Rock, Garfield, Valley, Sherman, Buffalo, Cheyenne, Kimball, Banner, Scotts, Bluffs, Sioux, Dawes, Box Butte, Morrill, Garden, Sheridan, Cherry, Grant, Hooker, Thomas, McPherson, Logan, Custer, Blaine, Loup, Brown, and part of the counties of Dawson, Lincoln, Keith, and Deuel. The new diocese was made suffragan to Dubuque. The Catholic population is about 15,200. There are 58 churches, 21 parishes, 35 missions, 34 stations (without churches), 1 academy, and 3 parochial schools with over 680 pupils. The Sisters of St. Francis have schools at Ashton and Alliance, and an hospital at Alliance. (See NEBRASKA; OMAHA, DIOCESE OF).

MOIRA K. COYLE.

Keating, GEOFFREY, Irish theologian, historian, and poet, b. at Burgess in the parish of Tubbrid, Co. Tipperary, about 1569; d. at Tubbrid about 1644. He studied first at a Latin school near Cahir, and afterwards frequented various Irish schools in Munster and Leinster. In accordance with the custom which prevailed in Ireland during the period of Protestant persecution he was ordained a Mass-priest at the age of twenty-four and then sent abroad for his philosophical and theological studies. He formed one of the band of forty students who sailed in November, 1603, under the charge of the Rev. Diarmaid MacCarthy to Bordeaux to begin their studies at the Irish College which had been founded in that city by the Archbishop of Bordeaux, Cardinal François de Sourdis, in that same year. On his arrival in France he wrote a poetical "Farewell to Ireland", and a "Lament on the Sad State of Ireland", when the news of the Flight of the Earls (14 Sept., 1607) reached him. After obtaining the degree of Doctor of Divinity at the University of Bordeaux he returned about 1610 to Ireland and was appointed to the cure of souls at Uachtar Achaidh in the parish of Knockraffan, near Cahir, where he put down the then prevalent abuse of delaying Mass until the neighbouring gentry arrived.

In 1613 a spy reported "Dr. Keating in the Countie of Tipperarie", and in 1615 another spy reported that there was "in the diocese of Lismore Father Geoffrey Keating, a preacher and Jesuit, resorting to all parts of the diocese". About 1620, his fearless preaching aroused the anger of a lady of rather loose morals, Ellinor Laffan, wife of Squire Mockler. She invoked the aid of her relative, Donough O'Brien, Earl of

Thomond, President of Munster, then residing at Limerick. The penal laws were put in force against Keating and he had to take refuge in a cave, Poll Gránda, in Gleann Eatharlach in the recesses of the Galtees. When the storm had abated somewhat, he resolved to devote himself to literary work and he travelled through the country in disguise under an assumed name. During the next six years he collected materials for his historical and theological works, visiting Leinster, Connaught, and Ulster. In spite of all obstacles he finished the preface to his history in 1629, the first part in 1631, and the second part in 1632 or somewhat later. The same year, 1631, also saw the completion of his "Trí Biorghaoithe an Bháis" (The Three Shafts of Death), a series of moral reflections on death and on the conduct of human life, and his "Eochairsciath an Aifrin" (The Key-Shield of the Mass), a defence of the Mass against heretics and an explanation of it for the faithful. A small silver chalice bearing the following inscription: "Dominus Galfridus Keatinge, Sacre (os) Sacre Theologiæ Doctor me fieri fecit 23 Februarii 1634", is still preserved in the parish church of Cappoquin, Co. Waterford. He composed a poetical elegy on Edmund Butler, third Lord Dunboyne, 17 March, 1640, and another on Thomas and John Butler, sons of Lord Dunboyne, who fell in battle. He had already written elegies on James Butler, son of the Earl of Knocktopher, 1620, John óg Fitzgerald, Lord of the Decies, 1 March, 1626, and Thomas Butler, fourth Lord Cahir, 1627.

In 1644 during the supremacy of the Catholic Confederation a small oratory, called Teampul Chiarain, was built in the north-east corner of the graveyard of Tubbrid, his native parish, and a slab over the door of it bears an inscription which seems to indicate that Keating was dead at that time. The few poems of later date ascribed to him in some manuscripts are probably the work of Pádraigin Haicéad, a contemporary poet. In addition to his poems and the three great prose works above mentioned, "Eochairsciath an Aifrin", "Trí Biorghaoithe an Bháis", and "Forus Feasa ar Eirinn", Keating also wrote two smaller devotional treatises, "Psalter Mhuire" (The Psalter of Mary), a series of meditations on the Rosary of the Blessed Virgin, published for the first time in the "Irish Rosary" (Dublin) August, 1908-August, 1909, by Richard Foley, and a similar work still unpublished, "Coróin Mhuire" (The Crown of Mary). Geoffrey Keating was proficient in the Irish, Latin, and English languages and his writings prove him a consummate master of Catholic theology, Irish style, native history, and legendary lore. His history has been undeservedly criticized. It has been blamed for the inclusion of legends, which is in fact one of its greatest merits and has earned for him the title of the Irish Herodotus. But besides legends he has also preserved us some important early ecclesiastical records which would otherwise have

been lost, such as the Acts of the Synod of Rath Brassail at the beginning of the twelfth century when Ireland was first divided into its modern dioceses. Eugene O'Curry remarks that: "It would be more becoming those who have drawn largely and often exclusively on the writings of these two eminent men (Father John Colgan and Dr. Geoffrey Keating) and who will continue to draw on them to endeavour to imitate their industry and scholarship than to attempt to elevate themselves to a higher position of literary fame by a display of critical pedantry and what they suppose to be independence of opinion in scoffing at the presumed credulity of those whose labours have laid in modern times the very groundwork of Irish history."

The following is a list of the first complete editions of each of Keating's works:—"Tri Biorghaoithe an Bháis" (The Three Shafts of Death), ed. Robert Atkinson, LL.D., for the Royal Irish Academy (Dublin, 1890); "Eochairsiath an Aifrinn", ed. Patrick O'Brien (Dublin, 1895); "Dánta, Amhráin is Caointe" (Poems, Songs and Elegies), ed. Rev. John C. MacErlean, S.J., for the Gaelic League (Dublin, 1900); "Forus Feasa ar Éirinn" (The History of Ireland), text and translation, ed. David Comyn, vol. I (London, 1902), and Rev. Patrick S. Dinneen vol. II and III (London, 1908), for the Irish Texts Society (London); "Psaltair Mhuire", ed. Richard Foley, serially in the "Irish Rosary" (Dublin), August, 1908–August, 1909. None of these works has been translated into English except the "History", of which three different complete English translations have been published: by Dermot O'Connor (London, 1723), frequently reprinted; by John O'Mahony (New York, 1886), second edition, and by David Comyn and Rev. P. S. Dinneen (London, 1902–1908).

Calendar of State Papers: Ireland (1619); G. F. [JOHN ROGGE], *Vindicia Hibernica*, etc. (Antwerp, 1621); the anonymous *Dissertation* prefixed to the *Clanrickarde Memoirs* (London, 1722); MACGEOHEGAN, *Histoire de l'Irlande ancienne et moderne* (Paris, 1758), 3; *Ordinance Survey Letters*, Co. Derry (1835); BURKE in *Journal of the Waterford Archaeological Society* (1895–1907). For *Lives of Geoffrey Keating* see HENEGAN in MORÉRI, *Dictionnaire historique* (Paris, 1759); HALLIDAY, preface to *Forus Feasa ar Éirinn* (Dublin, 1811); MAC ERLAN, preface to *Dánta, Amhráin, is Caointe Sheathrúin Céitinn* (Dublin, 1900); FOLEY, *Seaghalr Sheathrúin Céitinn* (Dublin, 1908).

JOHN MACERLEAN.

Keewatin, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, includes the northern half of the Province of Saskatchewan, and is bounded on the north by the Arctic regions, on the south by the Archdiocese of St. Boniface, on the east by Temiskaming Vicariate, and on the west by the Diocese of St. Albert and the Vicariate of Athabaska. The country in general is barren and uninteresting, though possessing some timber and mineral resources; it is sparsely inhabited by Indians, half-breeds, and a few whites. It was first visited by pioneer missionaries in the nineteenth century, when Mgr. Provencher, Bishop of St. Boniface, sent Abbé Thibault to Ile-à-la-Croise (1845), Abbé Lafêche (later Bishop of Three Rivers) to explore the Cumberland district (1846), and Father Taché, O.M.I. (later Archbishop of St. Boniface), to join Lafêche at Ile-à-la-Croise (1846), and thence visit Lake Caribou (1847). These and surrounding missions were subsequently served by Oblates of the Manitoba or Alberta-Saskatchewan Provinces. Prominent among these since 1887 has been the Rev. Ovide Charlebois whose administrative capacities, proved during sixteen years' ministry at Fort Cumberland, led in 1900 to his nomination as Visitor of the Cumberland District Indian Missions in 1903, to his appointment as director of Duck Lake Indian Industrial school, and, in 1910, to his preconization as titular Bishop of Berenice and Vicar Apostolic of Keewatin, with residence at Le Pas. There are in the vicariate: 15 Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate, 8 Oblate Brothers of Mary Immaculate, 12 Grey Nuns (Montreal), 16 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate (St. Boniface), 4 Grey Nuns (St.

Hyacinth), 10 churches with 16 out-stations; 11,000 Indians, Montagnais, Cree, and Esquimaux, of whom 7000 are Catholics and 5000 non-Catholics or pagans (chiefly Esquimaux). Indian boarding-schools at Norway House (Oblate Sisters, 20 pupils), Lac Laplonge (Grey Nuns (Montreal), 50 pupils), a general hospital at Le Pas (Grey Nuns (St. Hyacinth), 25 beds), a Catholic (French-English) school at Le Pas (Grey Nuns (St. Hyacinth)).

TACHÉ, *Vingt années de missions*; BENOIT, *Vie de Mgr. Taché*, I (Montreal), passim; CHARLEBOIS, *Débuts d'un évêque missionnaire* (Montreal).

J. E. DANIEL.

Kickham, CHARLES JOSEPH, patriot, novelist, and poet, b. at Mullinahone, Co. Tipperary, Ireland, 1828; d. at Blackrock, Co. Dublin, 22 Aug., 1882. He was the son of John Kickham, a wealthy draper of Mullinahone, and Anne O'Mahony, lovingly described in his novel "Sally Cavanagh", a kinswoman of the Fenian chief, John O'Mahony. When he was about fifteen years old, his sight and hearing were permanently injured by the explosion of a flask of damp gunpowder which he was drying. He took part in the Young Ireland Movement in 1848, and helped to found the Confederate Club at Mullinahone. After the failure of the rising at Ballinagarry, near his home, he was forced to hide for a time. A little later he joined the Tenant Right League, and when it failed he lost faith in legal agitation. He joined the Fenians about 1860, and was appointed one of the editors of "The Irish People", the organ of the Fenian Party, along with John O'Leary and T. C. Luby. Arrested at Fairfield House, Sandynount, Dublin, 11 Mar., 1865, he was tried for treason felony at Dublin, 5 Jan., 1866, and sentenced by Judge Keogh to fourteen years' penal servitude. On his way to his cell he picked up a piece of paper from the ground. It was a picture of the Blessed Virgin. He kissed it reverently, saying to the warder: "I have been accustomed to have the likeness of the Mother of God morning and evening before my eyes since I was a child. Will you ask the governor if I may keep this?" His health, always weak, gave way in prison, but he bore up bravely. The question of his ill-treatment in prison was raised in Parliament (7–26 May, 1867) by John Francis Maguire, M.P. for Cork, and, from solitary confinement at Pentonville, Kickham was removed to the invalid prison at Woking, and finally released in March, 1869, when his health had been shattered and he had practically lost his eyesight. He was returned as member of Parliament for Co. Tipperary (1869), but defeated upon a scrutiny, 26 Feb., 1870. Thenceforth he confined himself to literary work.

Kickham contributed largely to Irish national periodicals, such as "The Nation" (1848), "The Irishman" (1849–50), "The Celt" (1857), another paper called "The Irishman" (1858), "The Irish People" (1865), "The Shamrock", "The Irish Monthly" (1881). His articles in these papers appeared under various signatures, e. g. "K. Mullinahone", "C. J. K.", "Slievenamon", "J.", "Momonía". His best known poems are: "The Priest and his People"; "Rory of the Hill"; "The Irish Peasant Girl", who like himself "lived beside the Anner at the foot of Slievenamon"; and "Patrick Sheehan". Among his shorter prose writings are his "Memoir of Edward Walsh"; "Poor Mary Maher"; "Annie O'Brien"; "Never Give Up"; "Joe Lonergan's Trip to the Lower Regions". During his imprisonment he wrote his first novel, "Sally Cavanagh or the Untenanted Graves" (published in 1869 with a portrait of the author), a simple tale of love among the small farmer class, describing the tragic results of landlordism and emigration but enlivened with touches of humour. "Knocknagow or the Homes of Tipperary" (1879) is his masterpiece, and is considered by many the greatest of Irish novels. (It

consists of a series of pictures of life in a village in Co. Tipperary so true to nature that they could not have been written but by one who knew and loved the people. He left behind another novel, "For the Old Land or a Tale of Twenty Years ago" (published in 1886), treating also of the small farmers under the old land system. His serial "Elsie Dhu" began in the "Shamrock" of 24 June, 1882, shortly before his death. No writer has produced more faithful pictures of Irish country life. He had wonderful powers of observation and delicate analysis of character. He wrote with restrained simplicity, and was skilful in intermingling humour and pathos. No other novels give a truer insight into the character and Catholic spirit of the Irish peasantry.

M. R., *Introduction to Knocknagow*, ed. DUFFY (Dublin, 1879); HAMILTON in *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, s. v.; O'DONOGHUE, *The Poets of Ireland* (Dublin, 1912), s. v.; O'LEARY, *Recollections of Fenians and Fenianism* (Dublin, 1896); *Irish Book Lover*, II, III (1910-1912); BROWN, *Reader's Guide to Irish Fiction* (Dublin, 1910).

JOHN MACÉRLAN.

Kottayam, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, on the Malabar Coast, India.—This vicariate forms part of the territory of the ancient Church of Malabar, which was founded by St. Thomas and was governed by Syro-Chaldean bishops until the end of the sixteenth century. In 1600 the Portuguese authorities substituted Latin for the Syro-Chaldean bishops, and from this date until 1887 the Syro-Chaldean Catholics remained under the jurisdiction of the Latin bishops of Verapoly and Cranganore and, on the suppression of that see, of Goa. By the Brief "Quod jampri-

dem" of 20 May, 1887, Leo XIII separated the churches of the Syrian Rite on the Malabar Coast from the Latin churches, and, while leaving the latter under the jurisdiction of the Archbishop of Verapoly and the Bishop of Cochin, erected the Syrian churches into two vicariates Apostolic for Northern and Southern Malabar, styling them the Vicariates of Trichur and Kottayam and declaring them independent of the jurisdiction of the ecclesiastical province of Verapoly. By the Brief "Quæ rei sacra" of 28 July, 1896, a new division of the territory was effected; namely, into the three Vicariates of Trichur, Ernakulam, and Changanacherry, Kottayam being thus suppressed. On 29 August, 1911, however, Pius X, by the Decree "In Universi Christiani" restored the Vicariate Apostolic of Kottayam for the section of the Syro-Malabar Christians known as the Suddhists, and it now includes all the Suddhist churches and chapels in the vicariates of Ernakulam and Changanacherry. The vicar Apostolic is the Right Rev. Mary Matthew Makil, D.D., Bishop of Tralles (b. on 27 March, 1851; consecrated on 25 Oct., 1896), who was transferred from Changanacherry by the Brief "Magni momenti" of 13 August, 1911. The latest statistics for the vicariate show: 1 bishop; 30 (secular) priests; 12 seminarists; 19 sisters in 2 convents; 3 secondary schools for boys and 2 for girls; 35 parochial schools; 2 boarding schools; 1 orphanage; 29,530 Catholics.

Catholic Directory of India (Madras, 1912).

MOIRA K. COYLE.

L

LaFarge, JOHN, painter, decorator, and writer, b. at New York, 31 March, 1835; d. at Providence, Rhode Island, 14 Nov., 1910. His parents were John Frederick de LaFarge, a French naval officer, and Louise Josephine Binasse (de St. Victor). Though his



JOHN LAFARGE

interest in art was aroused during his college training at Mount St. Mary's and Fordham University, he had only the study of law in view until he returned from his first visit to Paris, where he studied with Couture and enjoyed the most brilliant literary society of the day. Even his earliest drawings and landscapes, done in Newport, Rhode Island, after his marriage in 1861 with Margaret

Mason Perry, show marked originality, especially in the handling of colour values, and also the influence of Japanese art, in the study of which he was a pioneer. LaFarge's inquiring mind led him to experiment with colour problems, especially in the medium of stained glass. He succeeded not only in rivalling the gorgeousness of the mediæval windows, but in adding new resources by his invention of opalescent glass and his original methods of superimposing and welding his material. Among his many masterpieces are the "Battle Window" at Harvard and the *cloisonné* "Peacock Window" in the Worcester Art Museum. During 1859-70 he illustrated "Enoch Arden" and Browning's "Men and Women". Breadth of observation and

structural conception, and a vivid imagination and sense of colour are shown by his mural decorations. His first work in mural painting was done in Trinity Church, Boston, in 1873. Then followed his decorations in the Church of the Ascension (the large altarpiece) and St. Paul's Church, New York. For the State Capitol at St. Paul he executed, in his seventy-first year, four great lunettes representing the history of religion, and for the Supreme Court building at Baltimore, a similar series with Justice as the theme. In addition there are his numberless minor paintings and water-colours, notably those recording his extensive travels in the Orient and South Pacific.

LaFarge's writings include: "The American Art of Glass" (a pamphlet); "Considerations on Painting" (New York, 1895); "An Artist's Letters from Japan" (New York, 1897); "The Great Masters" (New York); "Hokusai: a talk about Japanese painting" (New York, 1897); "The Higher Life in Art" (New York, 1908); "One Hundred Great Masterpieces"; "The Christian Story in Art"; and the unpublished "Letters from the South Seas"; and "Correspondence". His labours in almost every field of art won for him from the French Government the Cross of the Legion of Honour and membership in the principal artistic societies of America, as well as the presidency of the Society of Mural Painters. Enjoying an extraordinary knowledge of languages (ancient and modern), literature, and art, by his cultured personality and reflective conversation he greatly influenced all who knew him. Though naturally a questioner he venerated the traditions of religious art, and preserved always his childlike Catholic Faith and reverence.

WARNER, John LaFarge in *Portfolio Series*; CORTISSON, John LaFarge (New York, 1911); *New York Evening Post* (15 Nov., 1910); BOURGET, *Outre Mer*; LAFARGE in *America* (27 May, New York, 1911).

JOHN LAFARGE.

Lambert, LOUIS A., priest and journalist, b. at Charleroi, Pennsylvania, 13 April, 1835; d. at Newfoundland, New Jersey, 25 Sept., 1910. Educated at St. Vincent's College and the Seminary of St.

Louis, he was ordained for the Diocese of Alton in 1859. During the Civil War he was chaplain to the Eighteenth Regiment of Illinois Infantry (1861-3), and was under fire in many engagements, including the battle of Shiloh. From 1863 to 1868 he was on the mission at Cairo and Shawneetown, Illinois, and later at Seneca Falls and Waterloo in New York. When the Paulist Fathers established their house of studies at New York, Lambert was given the chair of moral theology. From 1890 till his death he was pastor of Scottsville, New York. For many years Dr. Lambert devoted his efforts to the upbuilding of the Catholic Press; he founded and edited the "Catholic Times" of Buffalo (1874-80), which was amalgamated with the "Catholic Union", and became chief of the editorial staff of the Philadelphia "Catholic Times" (1880-82), and New York "Freeman's Journal" (1894-1910). When the Buffalo papers were amalgamated Dr. Lambert was engaged to contribute a series of articles to the "Catholic Union"; he selected as his theme the teachings of Robert Ingersoll, the leading American agnostic. Ingersoll, though quite ignorant of even natural theology or the principles of logic, wild in his assertions, and badly informed, was, notwithstanding, gifted with an eloquent, witty tongue and facile pen and had wrought great havoc among the younger generation of Americans, and the learned attempts of non-Catholic writers to silence him were unavailing. In his series of articles, published later in book form as "Notes on Ingersoll", Dr. Lambert pointed out in familiar language the agnostic's multitudinous errors in religion, history, science, and even grammar. His method was simple, suited to the mental capacity of his untrained readers and so to Ingersoll's. The latter failed to reply, and as a result his immense popularity waned at once. Since then, wherever the agnostic's writings have been propagated, the "Notes of Ingersoll" has provided an excellent antidote, and has been utilized largely by non-Catholics. Dr. Lambert wrote later his "Tactics of Infidels" (Buffalo, 1887), a more scientific work, exposing the methods resorted to by the opponents of Christianity. In addition he composed "Thesaurus biblicus", a handbook of Scriptural references, and "A Reply to Ingersoll's Christmas Sermon"; edited "Catholic Belief" by Faa di Bruno; and translated "The Christian Father", and "Instructions on the Gospels of the Year"; but his memory is best assured by his simple and complete refutation of Ingersoll. In his last illness he wrote for the Eucharistic Congress of Montreal (1910) a paper on "Some popular Objections to Belief in the Real Presence", which was read in his absence and received the highest praise from the delegates.

Brief biographical notice in *Notes on Ingersoll* (London, 1884); SMITH in *Ave Maria*, LXXI (Notre Dame, Indiana, 1910), 705-10.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Lanigan, JOHN, church historian, b. at Cashel, County Tipperary, Ireland, in 1758; d. at Finglas, Dublin, 8 July, 1825. He was one of the Ui Langa-chain of Hy Coonagh, near the Crotta Cliach, and the eldest son of Thomas Lanigan, a schoolmaster, and his wife, Mary Anne Dorkan. He received his early training from his father and in a private Protestant Classical school at Cashel, similar Catholic schools being forbidden in Ireland at that time by law. In 1776 he went to the Irish College at Rome to study for the priesthood, and after a rapid and brilliant course was ordained. By the advice of Pietro Tamburini he left Rome and accepted the chair of ecclesiastical history and Hebrew in the University of Padua. In 1786 he refused to take part in the famous diocesan Synod of Pistoia, though offered the position of theologian to the synod. In 1793 he published his "Institutionum biblicarum pars prima" (Pavia), a learned work containing much

valuable matter concerning the history of the books of the Old and New Testaments; the two other parts which he had planned were not written. On 28 June, 1794, he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from his university. On the Napoleonic invasion two years later he returned to Ireland, arriving at Cork destitute. His application to Bishop Moylan of Cork for pecuniary assistance was unheeded, probably because the bishop suspected him of Jansenism owing to his association with Tamburini and the Pavian clergy. A similar result following his efforts to be accepted in his native archdiocese, he wandered on to Dublin, where he was taken in as an assistant priest by the vicar-general, Father Hamil, a fellow student of his Roman days. Soon afterwards he was appointed professor of Scripture and Hebrew in Maynooth College on the recommendation of the Archbishops of Armagh and Dublin. Dr. Moylan, however, raised difficulties; he proposed that Lanigan should first sign a formula used to test the Catholicity of the numerous French clergy who were taking refuge in Ireland at that time. Lanigan, seeing no justification for this proposal, refused and resigned.

On 2 May, 1799, Lanigan accepted a position as assistant librarian and foreign correspondent of the Royal Dublin Society, and began to work on his "Ecclesiastical History of Ireland from the first introduction of Christianity among the Irish to the beginning of the thirteenth century", which was not, however, published till 1822 (4 vols., 8vo, Dublin). This masterly work, still the leading authority on its subject, did much to expose the inaccuracies of Archdall, Ledwich, Giraldus Cambrensis, and other writers on Irish church history. In it Lanigan supports the theory of the pagan origin of the Irish round towers. In 1808 he assisted Edward O'Reilly, William Halliday, and Father Paul O'Brien in founding the Gaelic Society of Dublin, the first effort in recent times to save the Irish language. He wrote frequently to the Press in favour of religious equality for Catholics, and fought vigorously against the proposed Royal Veto in connexion with Irish episcopal elections. In 1813 his health began to fail, and he returned to his home at Cashel; he recovered sufficiently to resume his duties in Dublin, but eventually had to enter a sanatorium at Finglas, where he died. His grave in the neighbouring country churchyard is marked by a cross, bearing an Irish and a Latin inscription, erected in 1861 by his literary admirers.

Besides his writings mentioned above we may cite: "De origine et progressu hermeneuticæ sacræ" (Pavia, 1789); "Saggio sulla maniera d'insegnare ai giovani ecclesiastici la scienza de' libri sacri" (Pavia), written in vigorous and eloquent language; "The Present State... of the Church of England and the Means of effecting a Reconciliation of the Churches", prefaced to the "Protestant Apology for the Roman Catholic Church" (Dublin, 1809), by "Christianus" [Wm. Talbot]. He prepared for publication the first edition of the Breviary printed in Ireland, and edited Alban Butler's "Meditations and Discourses" (which appeared in 1845). That the humiliation and suffering he underwent as a result of Dr. Moylan's suspicions of his orthodoxy were undeserved is apparent from Lanigan's writings as well as from the testimony of his intimate clerical friends.

FITZPATRICK, *Irish Wits and Worthies* (Dublin, 1873); COOPER, in *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, s. v.; *Dublin Review* (Dec., 1847), 489.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Lathrop, GEORGE PARSONS, poet, novelist, b. at Honolulu, Hawaii, 25 Aug., 1851; d. at New York, 19 Apr., 1898. He was educated at New York and Dresden, Germany, whence he returned to New York, and decided on a literary career. Going to England on a visit he was married in London, 11 Sept., 1871, to Rose, daughter of Nathaniel Hawthorne. In 1875 he became associate editor of the "Atlantic

Monthly", and remained in that position two years, leaving it for newspaper work in Boston and New York. His contributions to the periodical and daily Press were varied and voluminous. In 1883 he founded the American Copyright League, which finally secured the international copyright law. He was also one of the founders of the Catholic Summer School of America. In March, 1891, he and his wife became Catholics, and were received into the Church at New York. After his death his widow, as Mother M. Alphonsa, organized a community of Dominican tertiaries, The Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer Patients, who took charge of two cancer hospitals at New York. Among his published works are: "Rose and Rose-tree" (1875), poems; "A Study of Hawthorne" (1876); "Afterglow" (1876), a novel; "Spanish Vistas" (1883), a work on travel; "Newport" (1884), a novel; "Dreams and Days" (1892), poems; "A Story of Courage" (1894), centenary history of the Visitation Convent, Georgetown, D. C. He edited (1883) a complete, and the standard, edition of Hawthorne's works, and adapted "The Scarlet Letter" for Walter Damrosch's opera of that title, which was produced at New York in 1896.

The Catholic Reading Circle Review (April, 1898); *The Catholic News*; *The Freeman's Journal* (New York), contemporary files.

THOMAS F. MEEHAN.

Leopoldine Society. THE, established at Vienna for the purpose of aiding the Catholic missions in North America. When the Society for the Propagation of Faith was founded at Lyons, in 1822, it did not spread beyond the French borders for a considerable time. Other nations were not unwilling to co-operate, but were deliberating whether to start a similar society of their own or to join the one already in existence. At this time, in 1827, Bishop Fenwick of Cincinnati, Ohio, sent his vicar-general, Father Reese, to Europe to recruit German priests and to obtain assistance for his diocese. Father Reese reached Vienna in the latter part of 1828. He was received everywhere most cordially and inspired those with whom he came in contact with a great interest in the American missions. His graphic descriptions of the New World, the great possibilities for the Church, the scarcity of priests, and the prevailing poverty of the missions awoke a general public interest in the welfare of the American missions. To strengthen this feeling and encourage the formation of a society similar to the French society he published a description of the Diocese of Cincinnati ("Abriss der Geschichte des Bisthums Cincinnati in Nord-America", Vienna, 1829), an excerpt from Father Theodore Badin's work. The Archbishop of Vienna, Leopold Maximilian Graf von Firmian, was so well disposed towards the noble undertaking that he brought it to the notice of the imperial family. Father Reese was granted an audience with the emperor, whose brother, Archduke Rudolph, Cardinal Archbishop of Olmutz, assumed the protectorate of the missionary work.

The sanction of the Church was next obtained. Leo XII in the Bull "Quamquam plura sint", dated 30 Jan., 1829, approved of the nascent society. Meanwhile the founders were busying themselves with the internal workings of the society. A public meeting was held on 13 March, 1829, at the archiepiscopal palace. Canon Joseph Pletz, of the Metropolitan Church of St. Stephen, spoke on the propagation of the Gospel and its civilizing influences upon the nations of the world. A month later, 15 April, 1829, the statutes were adopted. These were drawn up much after the pattern of the French society. The only divergent points which need be mentioned were that the society was to be known as the Leopoldine Society—Leopoldinen Stiftung—to perpetuate the memory of the Empress of Brazil, Leopoldina, a favourite daughter of Francis I and

wife of Pedro I; and that the society should exist only in Austria-Hungary. On 13 May, 1829, the first executive session was held. A pamphlet was designed and in it incorporated the oration of Canon Pletz together with the statutes and the corresponding regulations. This brochure was translated into all the languages spoken in the monarchy. The head office was established in the Dominican monastery and Herr Anton Carl Lichtenberg became its first actuary and Dr. Caspar Wagner its treasurer.

The seed was sown. Five kreutzers a week—about two cents—was a small contribution; however, little by little the fund commenced to swell so that from July to October, 1830, the collection amounted to \$19,930. On 30 April, 1830, a first draft of \$10,256.04 was sent to Bishop Fenwick and four months later a second one of \$5200, "to afford ample help and not to deal out the money in small bits and give relief practically to nobody" (*Berichte der Leopoldinen Stiftung*, I). The general interest awakened by the society for the American missions not only brought out funds but donations of church utensils, Mass paraphernalia, paintings, statuary, etc. These objects were often donated by members of the imperial house. Directly due to the society were many vocations to the missions from among the priesthood. First amongst these was the Rev. Frederic Baraga, afterwards Bishop of Marquette. His example was followed by Neumann (afterwards Bishop of Philadelphia), Hatscher, Sanderl, Viszocky, Belleis, Pisbach, Hammer, Kundeck, Cvitkovich, Schuh, Levic, Pirec, Skolla, Godec, Krutil, Veranek, Burg, Buchmayr, Bayer, Hasslinger, Count Coudenhove, Mrak (afterwards Bishop of Marquette), Skopce, Etschmann, and many others—all of whom entered the missions before 1850.

The beneficiaries of the society are principally the dioceses in the United States. Among the older ones Cincinnati has been most bountifully considered, but St. Louis, Bardstown, Charleston, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Mobile, Boston, Detroit, New York, New Orleans, Nashville, Dubuque, Natchez, Vincennes, Richmond, Pittsburg, Chicago, St. Paul, Hartford, Milwaukee, Marquette, Galveston, Little Rock, received generous support. Then, besides the travelling expenses of the different missionaries and personal aid to them, religious communities were enabled with the society's assistance to send workers to the New World. The society's fund built numerous schools and churches and enabled many a zealous priest to devote his life to the missions, kindling and keeping the light of faith in the hearts of men who otherwise must have lived and died without it. The Leopoldine Society expended upon the American Catholic missions, from 1830 to 1910, the sum of 3,402,211 kronen (about 680,500 dollars). The society still exists and although its collections are small it continues its mission. The contributions chiefly come from the Austrian emperor, the Dioceses of Vienna, Sankt Pölten, Brun, Seckau, Prague, Königgrätz. Eighty-one official reports, "*Berichte der Leopoldinen Stiftung*", have appeared. These are replete with the struggles and glories of the American missions and missionaries and invaluable for data in the American church history.

Fondazione Leopoldina (Vienna, 1829); *Berichte der Leopoldinen Stiftung* (Vienna, 1831-1910).

ANTOINE IVAN REZEK.

Leroy-Beaulieu, ANATOLE, French publicist, b. at Lisieux, Calvados, in 1842; d. at Paris, 15 June, 1912. After publishing in 1866 a romance entitled "Une troupe de comédiens", a kind of historical romance dealing with the Italian *risorgimento*, he directed his attention to political and historical studies. His articles on Napoleon III, Victor Emmanuel, and Pius IX, collected in 1879 in a volume entitled "Un empereur, un roi, un pape, une restauration", are

very important for the history of the second French Empire. His article in the "Revue des Deux Mondes" (1 Dec., 1874) on the restoration of historical monuments was a most original protest against the false tendencies which impelled Viollet-le-Duc and his disciples, under pretext of restoration, to rebuild the Gothic cathedral according to certain preconceived systems, instead of making the necessary repairs with conscientiousness and moderation. Leroy-Beaulieu's three volumes entitled "L'empire des tsars et les Russes" (1883-87) are an important work: the information they contain with regard to the Russian religion and the various sects scattered throughout the Slavic empire will long retain its value. His work on Milutin gives a stirring account of the emancipation of the serfs under Alexander II. He is likewise the author of detailed studies on the Liberal Catholics of France in the nineteenth century, and his book entitled "La papauté, le socialisme, et la démocratie" was the first to welcome Leo XIII's Encyclical "Rerum Novarum". In principles he was opposed to all such doctrines which he called doctrines of hate; in 1897 he gave a conference against Antisemitism at the Institut Catholique of Paris; in 1903, when the policy of anticlericalism dealt a serious blow in the Levant to the religious influence of France and the protectorate of the missions he sounded an alarm in the "Revue des Deux Mondes".

Though much attached to all ideas of liberty, Leroy-Beaulieu did not share the blind enthusiasm of the Liberals of the first half of the nineteenth century for the principles of the Revolution; he was able to form a critical opinion of the liberalism and individualism which had proceeded from the Revolution, and his admiration for the Declaration of the Rights of Man did not prevent him from asserting in his book, "La révolution et le libéralisme", that "the idea of duty should be restored to its place beside that of right". In 1906 he became director of the Free School of Political Science, where he had long been teaching, and he retained this position till his death. He had belonged to the Académie des Sciences Morales since 1887.

CHARMES in *Revue des Deux Mondes* (1 July, 1912); FAGNIES in *Réforme sociale* (16 July, 1912); DE QUINELLE in *Revue hebdomadaire* (13 July, 1912).

GEORGES GOYAU.

Lesueur, JEAN-FRANÇOIS, composer, b. at Drucat-Plessier, near Abbeville, 15 Feb., 1760; d. at Paris 6 October, 1837. He came of an ancient and illustrious family of Picardy, his greatuncle being the celebrated painter, Eustache Lesueur. At seven he became a chorister at Abbeville. From 1774 to 1779 he studied music at the College of Amiens, then became music-master at the cathedral of Séz, and later assistant-master at the Church of the Holy Innocents at Paris, where he studied under Abbé Roze. He was appointed music-master at Dijon in 1781, at Le Mans in 1782, at Tours in 1783, and at the Holy Innocents, Paris, in 1784. In 1786 he competed for the musical directorship of Notre-Dame-de-Paris and received the appointment. Allowed by the chapter to install a complete orchestra, he at once proceeded to put in practice his novel ideas concerning sacred music. It was his aim to arouse devotion by an appeal to the imagination, and he so far carried out his theories as to preface one of his masses with an operatic overture; this caused a stir in the musical world. In 1787 came an anonymous attack on his compositions and his methods, to which Lesueur replied in a pamphlet entitled "Exposé d'une musique imitative et particulière à chaque solennité" (Paris, 1787). At this period he became an abbé, but never received Holy orders. The chapter of Notre-Dame having reduced the orchestra because of the heavy expense, Lesueur was unable to produce his masses, and resigned his directorship in 1788. He withdrew to the country home of his friend M. Bochart de Champigny, where

he remained four years, working on his compositions. In 1793 he produced a three-act opera, "La Caverne", at the Théâtre Feydeau, Paris. Its success was immediate and brilliant and it was followed at the same theatre by "Paul et Virginie" (13 Jan., 1794) and "Télmaque" (May, 1796), which latter had been accepted by the Royal Academy of Music.

He was appointed professor in the Ecole de la Garde Nationale, 21 Nov., 1793, and an inspector of instruction at the Conservatoire de Musique from its foundation in 1795. On the rejection of two of his operas, "Ossian, ou les Bardes" and "La mort d'Adam" (which had been accepted by the Academy), in favour of Catel's "Semiramis", Lesueur published anonymously a pamphlet entitled "Projet d'un plan général de l'instruction musicale en France", in which he violently attacked not only the methods of instruction followed at the Conservatoire, but his rival Catel and Catel's patron, the director of the Conservatoire. Lesueur's dismissal followed (23 Sept., 1802), and the cessation of his salary had brought him to the verge of extreme poverty when he was appointed *maître de chapelle* to the First Consul. The musician was now free to produce his "Ossian"; its first performance (10 July, 1804) was a great success and inaugurated the new title of the theatre as Académie Impériale. He was rewarded with the Cross of the Legion of Honour. For the emperor's coronation he composed a mass and a Te Deum. He collaborated with Persuis in his "L'inauguration du temple de la victoire" (2 Jan., 1807) and "Le Triomphe de Trajan" (23 Oct., 1807). On 21 March, 1809, he produced "La mort d'Adam et son apothéose", which proved to be lacking in dramatic action. In 1813 Lesueur succeeded Grétry at the Institut, and in the following year was appointed superintendent and composer of the chapel of Louis XVIII, retaining this post until the suppression of the chapel in 1830. On 1 Jan., 1818, he was appointed professor of composition at the Conservatoire, his classes being large and numbering distinguished members, of whom the following gained the *prix de Rome*: Bourgeois, Ermel, Paris, Guiraud, Berlioz, Prévost, Ambroise Thomas, Elwart, Boulanger, Besozzi, Boisselot (who became Lesueur's son-in-law), and Gounod. Lesueur wrote the Te Deum and other music for the coronation of Charles X at Reims (29 May, 1825). His other compositions were: three operas which had been accepted by the Opéra but were never performed in his lifetime, "Tyrhée", "Artaxerxe", and "Alexandre à Babylone"; a Christmas mass or oratorio (1826); a solemn mass for four voices, choir, and orchestra; two Passion oratorios (1829); "Rachel", an oratorio; "Super flumina Babylonis" (1833); "Ruth et Booz", oratorio; a cantata for the marriage of the Emperor Napoleon I. He also wrote "Notice sur la Melopée, la Rhythmopée, et les grandes caractères de la musique ancienne" (Paris, 1793); and an unpublished treatise on the music of the Greeks. Lesueur had both originality and genius, and, while it is impossible to rank him with Cherubini and Méhul, it is nevertheless true that the French school of the early nineteenth century is greatly indebted to his initiative and passion for his art.

BERLIOZ, *Les musiciens* (Paris, 1870), 59, 68; CHOUQUET in *Dict. of music and musicians* (New York, 1906).

BLANCHE M. KELLY.

Linköping (LINCOPIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (LIN-COPENSIS), in Sweden, originally included Östergötland, the Islands of Gotland and Öland, and Smaaland. The district of Varend in Smaaland was taken from Linköping and formed into the Diocese of Vexjö about 1160. From 990 to 1100 the Diocese of Skara embraced the whole country of the Goths (Gauthiod); it was then divided into those of Skara and Linköping. The first three bishops of Linköping were Herbert, Richard, and Gisle (c. 1138-48). Then

came Stenar, who apparently resigned in 1160 and subsequently became Bishop of Vexiö; Kol (c. 1160-95), who was killed at Rotala, Esthonia, 8 August, 1220, when fighting against the heathen; and Benedict (1220-37), the first of a long line of pious and munificent prelates, who built and endowed the fine cathedral, which had been begun in 1150 but was not finished at the Reformation. Among these was Blessed Nicholas Hermansson (1374-91); educated at the University of Orleans, he had been tutor to Charles and Birger, the sons of St. Bridget, whose body he received when it was brought to Vadstena by St. Catherine. He composed a beautiful Office in honour of St. Bridget, which included the hymn "Rosa rorans bonitatem". The last Catholic Bishop of Linköping was Hans Brask (b. 1464; bishop, 1513-27; d. 30 July, 1539), the valiant champion of the Old Learning, who was compelled to leave his diocese in 1527 owing to the adoption of Lutheranism as the state religion at the Diet of Westeraas.

The cathedral of Linköping, the abbey church of Vadstena, and the numerous interesting churches on the Island of Gotland bear witness to a splendid Catholic past. Of the numerous provincial and diocesan synods held in the Diocese of Linköping the Council of Skenninge was the most important. The papal legate, Cardinal William of Sabina, presided and the celibacy of the clergy was strongly enforced. The following religious institutions were set up in the diocese between the twelfth and the sixteenth centuries: The cathedral chapter, which consisted at the time of the Reformation of a dean, an archdeacon, a sub-dean, nine canons, and fifteen other prebendaries; the Cistercians, who had three houses for men, the abbeys of Alvastra, the mother-house of the Cistercian Order in Sweden, in Östergötland, Nydala in Smaaland, both founded in 1143, and Gutvalla (Roma) in Gotland; also four nunneries, Vreta (1160), Askaby, Byarum, dissolved about 1250 and the nuns transferred to Sko (Upland), and Solberga (Gotland); the Brigittines, who had the great Abbey of Vadstena (q. v.); the Dominicans, who possessed priories at Skenninge (1220?), Visby (1240), and Calmar, as well as nunneries at Skenninge (1260) and Calmar (1286). There were hospitals at Linköping, Visby (2), Söderköping (2), Skenninge (2), Calmar (2), Norrabygd (Uknabäck), and on the Island of Öland. Most of these institutions were destroyed at the Reformation.

BUMPS, *The Cathedrals of Norway, Sweden, and Denmark* (London, 1908), 187-96, 229-66; *Scriptores rerum suevicarum*, III (Upsala, 1876), pt. II, 102-12, 282-98; REUTERDAHL, *Svenska kyrkans Historia* (5 vols., Lund, 1838-66); MARTIN, *Gustave Vasa et la réforme en Suède* (Paris, 1906); SCHÜCK, *Rosa rorans. Ett Birgitta-officium in Acta Universitatis Lundensis* (Lund, 1902); *Meddelanden fra det literatur-historiska Seminaried*, 37-51; ARNELL, *Bidrag till Biskop Hans Brasks Lefnadsteckning* (Stockholm, 1904); LUNDQVIST, *Bidrag till Kännedomen om de svenska Domkapitlen* (Stockholm, 1897); NILSSON, *Klosterräsnad inom Linköpings stift till och med aar 1344* (Linköping, 1879); HALL, *Bidrag till Kännedomen om Cistercienserorden i Sverige* (Gefle, 1899); school programme; REUTERDAHL, *Statuta synodalia veteris ecclesie Svec-Gothice* (Lund, 1841); *Skrifter utgifna af Kyrkohistoriska Föreningen*, II; *Synodalstatuter*, ed. GUMMERUS (Stockholm, 1902).

A. W. TAYLOR.

Lithuanians in the United States.—The Lithuanians (*Lietuvys*; adjective, *lietuviskas*) are a people of Russia, occupying the territory of ancient Lithuania (*Lietuva*), now the present Governments or Provinces of Suwalki, Kovno, Vilna, Grodno, Vitebsk, Minsk, and Mohileff. Between 1300 and 1600 they formed an independent kingdom, but in 1500 their kingdom became practically united with Poland under a common sovereign and in 1569 the Diet of Lublin decreed a permanent union of Poland and Lithuania into a single kingdom with a Polish elective king. After the conquest and partition of Poland in 1795 Lithuania became separate Russian provinces, apart from Poland, and so continues, with the exception of Suwalki, down to the present time. Although

the Lithuanian people were first under Polish and then under Russian domination they nevertheless preserved their nationality and language, and in late years their language has had a great revival. They are not a Slavic people, although surrounded by the Poles and the Russians. They are the descendants of the original races dwelling on the shores of the Baltic Sea but have of course absorbed many Slavic traits and expressions. Their language is unlike the Polish or the Russian, the nouns and adjectives having but two genders (masculine and feminine) unlike the three in Russian and Polish; and unlike them it has three numbers: singular, dual, and plural; and has an elaborate verbal inflection instead of the simpler one of the Slavic tongues. It has no article, not even the suffix forms used in Russian and Bulgarian.

IMMIGRATION.—The famine in Lithuania in 1867-68 drove many Lithuanians abroad. Some of them crossed the Atlantic and landed at New York. The first arrivals worked on farms around New York City or in brickyards along the Hudson River and in the Catskills. Later on they were attracted to north-eastern Pennsylvania to build railroads and they eventually went into the anthracite coal mines around Shamokin, Shenandoah, and other towns. Many of them went to Chicago after the great fire in that city in 1872. Others established themselves in the tailoring business in New York, Brooklyn, and Baltimore. Even at the present time Lithuanian tailors are comparatively numerous in large cities along the Atlantic coast, including Philadelphia and Boston. In the early eighties of the last century a permanent drop in the prices of Lithuanian rye and flax coupled with the overpopulation of the country caused an exodus of the young and enterprising men towards the large cities such as Riga, St. Petersburg, etc., but this large flow of emigration was immediately diverted towards America. Beginning with 1890 the Lithuanians began to come in large numbers, until at present it is estimated that nearly one-fifth of the nation is on American soil. Lithuanian immigration during the past decade shows the following yearly figures: in 1900, 10,311; 1905, 18,604; 1907, 25,884; 1910, 22,714; 1912, 24,119; and it is probable that many of them have been reckoned in the immigration reports as Poles instead of Lithuanians. Conservative estimates place the number of Lithuanians in the United States in 1912 at approximately 600,000, including the immigrants and the native-born.

In 1909 the Lithuanians of America celebrated the fortieth anniversary of Lithuanian immigration to the United States. They are distributed over large areas of the north-eastern states, being settled in the industrial centres of New England, and in and around New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, Pittsburg, Cleveland, and Chicago (in the latter city about 70,000). They are in large numbers in the anthracite coal fields of Pennsylvania (about 60,000), and are likewise settled in the soft coal regions. Small numbers of them are scattered over the western states. Several hundred have settled in Montreal, Canada. Large Polish centres, such as Milwaukee, Detroit, and Buffalo, have had but little or no attraction for them. There are comparatively few Lithuanian farmers in America and these have not been very successful. All attempts to colonize them in Arkansas, Illinois, Wisconsin, and New York have failed. Generally speaking, the Lithuanians prefer to be employed in factories, closed shops, and mines, and seem to dislike work in the open air. They have not met with any great success in business enterprises and there are few rich persons among them.

RELIGION.—In order to understand properly the development of religious life among the Lithuanians in America some facts in their national life should be recalled. The Lithuanians received their Christianity from Poland in 1386, through the conversion

of King Jagello, who became Regent of Poland upon his marriage. Subsequent political union with Poland had a disastrous and depressing effect upon the national development of the Lithuanians. For five centuries they were more or less polonized by the nobility and land-owning classes and even through the Church, and this process is not entirely at an end but is even reinforced by Russian pressure. Lithuanians were made to believe that they were a sort of inferior race and that their language was fitting only for a pagan people. Attempts to awaken their national consciousness in 1850 and 1860 and to create a national literature were suddenly arrested by the Russian Government, which in 1864 absolutely prohibited the publication and distribution of Lithuanian books printed in Latin characters. From that time the Lithuanians were deprived for over forty years of literature printed in their own language, since they absolutely refused to adopt the Russian characters. Even prayer-books and other literature had to be printed abroad and secretly introduced into Lithuania, where they were often confiscated by the Government and burned. Their only avenue towards literary and religious development was chiefly Polish during that period.

The Lithuanian national movement started in 1883 when Dr. John Basanavicius in conjunction with some other enthusiasts in Prussia began to publish a patriotic newspaper called "Ausra" (The Dawn). In a short time many Lithuanians—both clergy and laity—were thoroughly aroused and rallied to the support and ideas of the paper. This was the beginning of a national movement which was destined to play a distinct rôle even in the religious life of the nation. The most difficult task for the young patriots was to draw the Lithuanians away from the Polish language and Polish ideals. Unfortunately some leaders of the national movement who had been educated in the anti-Catholic Russian schools soon brought an anti-religious propaganda into this national movement, on the ground that everything taken from Polish sources—even the Catholic religion—was detrimental to the Lithuanian nation. So hand in hand with this national awakening there came into play an atheistic teaching which soon estranged the clergy and laity. Even now when Lithuanians use the word "national" it is often taken to mean something which is non-Catholic or non-religious. And this is why Protestantism and the so-called "independent" movements have taken no root among the Lithuanians, although in a few places under peculiar local conditions there have been attempts to found parishes along the lines of the Polish "national" or "independent" churches.

When Lithuanians began to come to America there had been no national awakening among them. They then leaned towards the Poles and built churches jointly with the Poles. The first purely Lithuanian congregation was organized in 1885 at New York, but it ceased to exist the following year owing to the unfavourable attitude taken by its organizer, John Szlupas, who was a freethinker although secretary of the parish. However there is now at New York the Church of Our Lady of Vilna. The first Lithuanian church (St. Casimir) was built by Father A. Burba in Plymouth, Pennsylvania, in 1889. It was undertaken when the Poles refused on account of his nationality to accept him as rector of a Plymouth church which had been built some years previously principally by the Lithuanians and had always hitherto been in charge of a Lithuanian priest. Soon afterwards separate Lithuanian churches were built in other places: St. Casimir at Pittston, Pa. (1890); St. Joseph, Mahanoy City, Pa. (1891); St. John Baptist, Baltimore, Md. (1891); St. George, Chicago, Ill. (1892); etc. At present (1913) there are in the United States 72 exclusively Lithuanian parishes

with resident priests, and one (St. Casimir) in Montreal, Canada. There are also about 15 churches and chapels attended from adjacent parishes and others in the course of erection.

SCHOOLS.—In the beginning of 1913 the Lithuanians in America had one academy for girls and 22 day-schools taught by the Sisters of St. Casimir, Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, Sisters of the Holy Ghost, and the Dominican Sisters; some ten schools had lay teachers. Nearly 5000 children attend these schools. In 1907 Bishop J. W. Shanahan of Harrisburg got permission from Rome to found in his diocese the Institute of St. Casimir, the object of which was to teach Lithuanian schools, take care of Lithuanian orphans and the like. The first three sisters came from Ingenbohl, Switzerland, to Mount St. Mary's Seminary of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart at Scranton, Pa., in 1905 and made their profession there in August, 1907. Immediately afterwards they went to Mt. Carmel, Pa., where they started a Lithuanian school whilst other postulants were left for training in Scranton. In 1910 the Sisters of St. Casimir moved to Chicago and occupied their newly-built mother-house at the corner of West 67th and South Rockwell Streets. There are at present (1913) 17 professed sisters, 25 novices, and 25 postulants and aspirants. They also have in the mother-house an academy for girls, both a boarding- and day-school. So far they have four parochial schools under their care: Chicago, Waukegan, Philadelphia, and Mt. Carmel. The St. Casimir Institute is still under the general charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Its finances are supervised by Father A. Staniukynas who has been interested in the institute since 1905, and on giving up parish work in 1906 he has ever since devoted all his time and energy to the growth of this educational institution.

SOCIETIES.—About forty per cent of the Lithuanians belong to some kind of organization. Every parish has one or more Catholic beneficial societies; they are often Catholic only so far as the fulfilment of Easter duty is demanded from their members under penalty of expulsion from the society. The Lithuanians of America since 1886 had a general alliance of their societies, but in 1901 it split into two branches, the Catholic and the National. At present the Catholic branch has about 6500 members, while the National has about 6000. In Sept., 1912, Lithuanian Catholic beneficial societies at their convention in Newark, N. J., formed still another alliance, whose membership has not yet been reported. In April, 1906, the Lithuanian Roman Catholic Federation was formed but it has not been active since 1908. In the New England states a Lithuanian Young People's (men and women) Federation is being formed. The Lithuanian Catholic Temperance Association was formed in 1909, but in 1911 a large number seceded and formed a separate Confederation of Total Abstinens, membership over 1000. The Lithuanian Roman Catholic Priests' Association, established 5 May, 1909, devotes its energy to the publication of Catholic literature. It issues a weekly paper "Draugas" (The Companion) in Chicago. "The Apostleship of Prayer" under the direction of Rev. P. Saurusaitis of Waterbury, Conn., circulates in many parishes. There is also a Lithuanian Catholic Educational Society, "Motinėle", which was founded in 1900. There are other societies which are socialistic, atheistic in their aims, or devoid of any religious character whatever.

PERIODICALS.—There are more than twenty-five Lithuanian periodicals published in America, but only two weeklies, "Draugas" in Chicago and "Zvaigžde" (The Star) in Philadelphia, and one monthly, "Sviesa" (The Light) in Waterbury, are strictly speaking Catholic publications. The Lithu-

anian publications of the largest circulation are "Lietuva" (Lithuania) of Chicago, "Keleivis" (The Wanderer) of Boston, and "Vienybe Lietuvniku" (Lithuanian Union) of Brooklyn, but these are all non-Catholic. Five of these Lithuanian journals are more or less anticlerical, six are rabidly atheistic and socialistic, one free-thought, whilst the remainder of the non-Catholic ones are "national", permeated with irreligion, although not openly antagonistic to the faith.

JONAS, *Lietuviai Amerikoje* (Chicago, 1897); KAUPAS, *The Lithuanians in America in Charities* (New York, 1905); AN-KA, *Is Amerikos lietuviu gyvenimo in Vilniaus Zinios* (Vilna, 1905-1907); *Reports of the Commissioner of Immigration* (1900-12).

A. B. KAUPAS.

Lossada, Luis de, philosopher, b. at Quiroga, Asturias, Spain, in 1681; d. at Salamanca, in 1748. He entered the Society of Jesus in 1698, and, after completing his studies, taught theology, Scripture, and philosophy with great success at Salamanca. His first publication was the "Vida y virtudes del P. G. Dutari" (1720). One year later he published his "Institutiones dialecticæ", commonly styled "Summulæ". This book was a worthy introduction to his "Cursus philosophici Regalis Collegii Salmanticensis, in tres partes divisus", which he published in 1724 (last edition, 10 vols., Barcelona, 1883). It discusses all the branches of philosophy with great erudition and clarity. Lossada generally follows Suárez, though in some points he departs from his master. Urráburu was an admirer of Lossada's "egregium et gravissimum cursum" (*Institutiones philosophicæ*, I, 87), and followed him very closely. Lossada took part in the famous discussion on the descent of Saint Dominic, and his learned writings on this point were published by the Bollandists in their "Acta Sanctorum" of 1755. The satirical vein in Lossada's works led him to be credited with Isla's famous novel "Fray Gerundio". Lossada and Isla wrote together the curious and amusingly absurd work "La juventud triunfante".

DE YEDRA, *Breve noticia de la vida del P. L. de Lossada* (Salamanca, 1745); FITA, *Galeria de Jesuitas ilustres* (Madrid, 1880); Ruiz, *Ensayos críticos* (Lugo, 1868), 366; SOMMERVOGEL, *Bibliothèque de la compagnie de Jésus*; AMADO, *Historia de la educación y de la pedagogía* (Barcelona, 1911).

WILLIAM FURLONG.

Luke, SAINT, GOSPEL OF—The following answers to questions about this Gospel, and that of St. Mark, were issued, 26 June, 1913, by the Biblical Commis-

sion (q. v.). That Mark, the disciple and interpreter of Peter, and Luke, a doctor, the assistant and companion of Paul, are really the authors of the Gospels respectively attributed to them is clear from Tradition, the testimonies of the Fathers and ecclesiastical writers, by quotations in their writings, the usage of early heretics, by versions of the New Testament in the most ancient and common manuscripts, and by intrinsic evidence in the text of the Sacred Books. The reasons adduced by some critics against Mark's authorship of the last twelve verses of his Gospel (xvi, 9-20) do not prove that these verses are not inspired or canonical, or that Mark is not their author. It is not lawful to doubt of the inspiration and canonicity of the narratives of Luke on the infancy of Christ (i-ii), on the apparition of the Angel and of the bloody sweat (xxii, 43-44); nor can it be proved that these narratives do not belong to the genuine Gospel of Luke.

The very few exceptional documents attributing the Magnificat to Elizabeth and not to the Blessed Virgin should not prevail against the testimony of nearly all the codices of the original Greek and of the versions, the interpretation required by the context, the mind of the Virgin herself, and the constant tradition of the Church.

It is according to most ancient and constant tradition that after Matthew, Mark wrote his Gospel second and Luke third; though it may be held that the second and third Gospels were composed before the Greek version of the first Gospel. It is not lawful to put the date of the Gospels of Mark and Luke as late as the destruction of Jerusalem or after the siege had begun. The Gospel of Luke preceded his Acts of the Apostles, and was therefore composed before the end of the Roman imprisonment, when the Acts was finished (Acts, xxviii, 30-31). In view of Tradition and of internal evidence it cannot be doubted that Mark wrote according to the preaching of Peter, and Luke according to that of Paul, and that both had at their disposal other trustworthy sources, oral or written.

Acta Apostolica Sedis (30 June, 1913).

Lyra, titular see in Pamphylia Prima; the ruins are south-east of Kiesme, vilayet of Koniah; there have been found some inscriptions, tombs, and the remains of a Byzantine church.

RADET in *Revue des études anciennes*, XII (Bordeaux, 1910), 365-72.

S. PÉTRIDÈS.

M

Macarius, the name of two celebrated contemporary Nitrian monks of the fourth century:—

MACARIUS THE ALEXANDRIAN, also called *ὁ πολιτικός* either in reference to his city birth or polished manners; d. about 405. He was a younger contemporary of Macarius the Egyptian, but there is no reason for confounding or identifying him with his older namesake. More than any of the hermits of the time he exemplified the spirit of emulation characteristic of this stage of monasticism. He would be excelled by none in his austerities. Palladius asserts "if he ever heard of any one having performed a work of asceticism, he was all on fire to do the same". Because the monks of Tabennisi eschewed cooked food in Lent he abstained for seven years. Once, in expiation of a fault, he lay for six months in a morass, exposed to the attacks of the African gnats, whose sting can pierce even the hide of a wild boar. When he returned to his companions he was so much disfigured that he could be recognized only by his voice. He is credited with the composition of a rule for monks, though his authorship is now generally denied.

MACARIUS THE EGYPTIAN OF THE ELDER, one of the most famous of the early Christian solitaries, b. about A.D. 300; d. 390. He was a disciple of St. Anthony and founder of a monastic community in the Scetic desert. Through the influence of St. Anthony he abandoned the world at the age of thirty, and ten years later was ordained a priest. The fame of his sanctity drew many followers, and his monastic settlement at his death numbered thousands. This community, which took up its residence in the Nitrian and Scetic deserts, was of the semi-eremical type. The monks were not bound by any fixed rule; their cells were close together, and they met for Divine worship only on Saturdays or Sundays. The principle which held them together was one of mutual helpfulness, and the authority of the elders was recognized not as that of monastic superiors in the strict sense of the word but rather as that of guides and models of perfection. In a community whose members were striving to excel in mortification and renunciation the pre-eminence of Macarius was generally recognized. Several monasteries in the Libyan desert still bear the name of

Macarius. Fifty homilies have been preserved which bear his name, but these and an "Epistle to the monks", with other dubious pieces, cannot be ascribed to him with absolute certainty.

Hist. Lausaca, xvii; *Hist. monachorum*, xxviii; a Coptic *Life* was edited by AMÉLINEAU in *Monuments pour servir à l'histoire de l'Égypte chrétienne au IV^e, V^e, VI^e et VII^e siècles* (Paris, 1895), Syriac tr. by BÉDJAN in *Acta sandorum et martyrum syriace*, V, 1895; BUTLER, *The Lausiac History of Palladius*, II, 193; ZÖCKLER, *Askese u. Mönchtum* (Frankfurt, 1897), 226. For the homilies ascribed to MACARIUS see P. L., XXXIV, 409 sqq.; cf. BARDENHEWER, *Patrology*, tr. SHAHAN (St. Louis, 1908), 266 sqq.

PATRICK J. HEALY.

MacCarthy, BARTHOLOMEW, Irish scholar and chronologist, b. at Conna, Ballynoe, Co. Cork, 12 Dec., 1843; d. at Inniscarra, Co. Cork, 6 Mar., 1904. He was educated at Mount Melleray Seminary, Co. Waterford, and at St. Colman's College, Fermoy, Co. Cork, afterwards studying at Rome, where he was ordained in 1869. On his return to Ireland he was appointed professor of Classics at St. Colman's, where he remained about three years. He then went as curate to Mitchelstown (where he was at the time of the famous Mitchelstown Massacre), and afterwards to Macroom and Youghal. In 1895 he was appointed parish priest of Inniscarra, near Cork, where he died. He was the author of the following works: (1) "Essays on various Early Irish Ecclesiastical Fragments", written while he was in Rome and published mostly anonymously in the "Irish Ecclesiastical Record" (1864 sqq.); (2) "The Stowe Missal", perhaps his most celebrated work, published in the "Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy", XXVII (1886), 135-268, in which he establishes the date of Moelchaich's recension as about 750 or at least the eighth century, and proves that the so-called Middle Irish corruptions can be paralleled from old Irish MSS., none of which are later than the ninth century; he also separates the earlier portion of the text into (a) the original Mass, dating from at least A.D. 500, called "Missa Patricii" in the "Book of Armagh" (A. D. 807), and (b) later augmentations and Roman contents; (3) Four Dissertations on the Codex Palatino-Vaticanus, No. 830 (Chronica Mariani Scotti), published in the Todd Lecture Series of the Royal Irish Academy, III (1892), illustrated by studies on old Irish Metric, the Synchronisms from the "Book of Ballymote", Paschal computations, and various Irish historical documents; (4) "New Textual Studies on the Tripartite Life of St. Patrick" published in the "Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy", XXIX, 183 sqq., in which he proves that portion of the material of the "Vita Tripartita" must date back to the middle of the sixth century; (5) "The Annals of Ulster". On the death of William M. Hennessey, Dr. MacCarthy was asked by the Government to continue the editing of this most important collection of Irish Annals in the Rolls Series. He published vols. II (1893), III (1895), and IV (1901). In the introduction to the fourth and final volume of these annals he treats in detail of various important questions connected with the history of chronology among the nations of western Europe. Of peculiar interest are his discussions of the ancient Paschal Cycle of 84 years and other Paschal computations in vogue in Ireland, the origin of A.D. dating in Irish annals, the methods of rectifying errors in the same, and the history of the various British or Irish falsifications which appeared during the disputes regarding Easter in the insular churches of the West, such as the "Acts of Cæsarea", the "Athanasian Tractate", the "Book of Anatolius", and the "Epistle" of Cyril.

MacCarthy was a man of great ability and wide learning and was recognized as one of the foremost of Irish scholars and as the highest authority on all matters of Irish chronology, especially on those touching the Paschal question. A few months before

his death he had been chosen by the Government on the recommendation of the Council of the Royal Irish Academy to edit the "Annals of Tighearnach". As a critic he was excessively inclined to fault-finding. He often spoke slightly of the labours of his predecessors, for instance of John Colgan, O.S.F., the O'Clerys, Eugene O'Curry, etc., while his carping criticisms of contemporary scholars often led to warm discussions (cf. "Irish Ecclesiastical Record", 1883, and "Gaelic Journal", I, 8, 263). A rather bitter letter of his criticising a favourable review of John Salmon's "Ancient Irish Church as a Witness to Catholic Doctrine" in the "Irish Ecclesiastical Record" (August, 1897, 166-170) led to a learned controversy between these two Catholic scholars, which was carried on in that periodical the following year. At the same time it cannot be denied that his extensive knowledge and critical acumen contributed very much to the elucidation of many an obscure point in Irish history both ecclesiastical and profane.

Irish Catholic Directory (1870-1905); *Minutes of the Royal Irish Academy* (Session, 1903-4); *Gaelic Journal*, I, II; *Irish Ecclesiastical Record* (1864-1898); and the various works of the author.

JOHN MACERLEAN.

McCarthy, JUSTIN, Irish politician, journalist, novelist, and historian, b. at Cork, 22 Nov., 1830; d. at Folkestone, England, 24 June, 1912. He was the son of Michael McCarthy, and was educated at a private school in his native city. At the age of eighteen he obtained a position

on the literary staff of the "Cork Examiner". In 1853 he went to Liverpool as a journalist; in 1860 became Parliamentary reporter of the London "Morning Star", which he edited later (1864-68). From 1868 till 1871 he lectured with great success throughout the United States of America and was one of the assistant editors of the New York "Independent". On his return to England he contributed frequently to the "Nineteenth Century", the "Fortnightly Review", and the "Contemporary Review", and for many years was leader writer for the London "Daily News". From 1879 till 1896 he was a member of the British Parliament, representing the Irish constituencies of County Longford, Derry City, and North Longford. In November, 1880, he joined the Irish Land League, which won so many victories for the Catholic peasantry; two years later he became chairman of the National Land and Labour League of Great Britain. In 1886 he revisited the United States. From 1890 till 1896 he was chairman of the Irish Parliamentary party in succession to Parnell, having previously been vice-chairman for many years. His courtesy and moderation won him the respect of all parties in Parliament. Though participating so actively in the political life of Ireland, McCarthy took more interest in letters than in politics. His first novel, "The Waterdale Neighbours", appeared in 1867, and was followed by about twenty others, many of which are still popular. Of these the chief are: "Dear Lady Disdain" (1875); "A Fair Saxon" (1873); "Miss Misanthrope" (1877)



JUSTIN MCCARTHY

and "The Dictator" (1893). Other publications were: "Con Amore," a volume of essays (1868), and biographies of Sir Robert Peel (1891), Leo XIII (1896), and Gladstone (1897). McCarthy's popularity as a writer depends rather on his historical writings, which are always lucid, forceful, and wonderfully free from party spirit. Of these works the most important are: "History of our own Times" (7 vols., London, 1879-1905), dealing with the events from the year 1830 to the death of Queen Victoria and supplemented by "Reminiscences of an Irishman" (1899); "A short History of our own Times" (1888); "The Epoch of Reform, 1830-1850" (London, 1874); "History of the Four Georges" (4 vols., 1884-1901), of which vols. 3 and 4 were written in collaboration with his son, Justin Huntly McCarthy, well-known as a novelist and play-writer; "Ireland and her Story" (1903); "Modern England" (1899); "Rome in Ireland" (1904). Failing health and old age could not induce McCarthy to lay down his pen, and even as late as November, 1911, he published his "Irish Recollections", describing with his wonted charm the events of his earlier life. He was an ardent advocate of Catholic rights, and, though he had been indifferent for many years, in his old age he returned to the practices of his religion.

MCCARTHY, *Irish Recollections* (London, 1911); *Idem, Reminiscences of an Irishman* (London, 1899); *Idem, An Irishman's Story* (London, 1904); *The Times* (London, 26 April, 1912); O'CONNOR, *Justin McCarthy in Amer. Cath. Quart. Rev.*, XXXVII (Philadelphia, 1912), 387-407.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

MacMahon, HEBER (EMER or EVER), Bishop of Clogher, Ireland, and patriotic leader, born at Farney, County Monaghan, 1600; executed at Enniskillen in 1650; son of Turlogh MacMahon and his wife Eva O'Neill, and nephew of Sir Patrick MacArt MacMahon. His family, having become impoverished by a bill of attainder confiscating the land of those who had struggled for Ireland's liberty, withdrew to Killybegs, and Heber received his early education in the Franciscan convent at Donegal, some twenty miles away. He went to the Irish College at Douai in 1617 and later to Louvain, where he studied under Hugh MacCaghwell, was ordained in 1625, after which he returned to the Diocese of Clogher. He laboured there for some years with great zeal and fruit among his flock who had been despoiled of their lands, robbed of their churches, and forced to worship secretly in the mountains, and soon he was appointed vicar-general. On 10 Feb., 1642, he was nominated to the See of Down and Connor and was present at the Synod of Kells in that year. Before his consecration, however, he was transferred to Clogher, 2 June, 1643. When the struggle for freedom began in 1641 he became a steadfast adherent of Owen Roe O'Neill, and energetically supported the papal envoys, Scarampi in 1643 and Rinuccini in 1645, in opposition to Ormonde and the majority of the Supreme Council of the Irish, whom he believed to be sacrificing the interests of religion for the sake of peace. In 1647 the opponents of Rinuccini endeavoured to get rid of MacMahon by sending him on a mission to France, which, however, he refused to accept. In April, 1648, he condemned the truce with Inchiquin as inimical to the Catholics of Ireland. Finding his efforts fruitless he withdrew with Owen Roe O'Neill to Ulster, whereupon they were proclaimed traitors to Ireland by the Supreme Council. In 1649 he was captured by Sir Phelim O'Neill and imprisoned, but escaped shortly afterwards. In October, 1649, Ormonde and Owen Roe O'Neill made peace, the better to resist the Cromwellian invasion. In March, 1650, MacMahon was chosen to lead the Ulster forces, O'Neill having died some months earlier. Encouraged by some early successes he risked a serious conflict with the English army under Sir Charles Coote at Scariffholis, County

Donegal, on 21 June, 1650, was defeated and captured two days later near Omagh, and though promised quarter was shortly afterwards put to death by Coote, despite the efforts made by Major-general King, governor of Enniskillen, to obtain a commutation of the death sentence. His head was stuck on a spike at Enniskillen Castle and his trunk buried by some Catholics in Devenish Island, with the permission of Governor King.

MEEHAN, *Irish Franciscan Monasteries* (Dublin, 1870), 234-52; BRADY, *Episcopal Succession in England, Ireland and Scotland*, I (Rome, 1876); MORAN, *Spicilegium Ossoriense*, I, II (Dublin, 1874-81); BAGWELL in *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, s. v.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Maffei, MARCHESE FRANCESCO SCIPIONE, Italian *littérateur* and archaeologist, b. at Verona, 1 June, 1675; d. there, 11 Feb., 1755. He sprang from an ancient and illustrious family which came originally from Bologna; his brother was General Alessandro Maffei, whose "Memoirs" he published. He began at an early age to write poetry which, however, was marred by the bad taste of the period, but association with such men as Pastorini and Maggi and the study of the great Italian poets brought about a change in his style. In 1699, during a sojourn in Rome, he became a member of the Accademia degli Arcadi and on his return to Verona established in that city a branch of the Roman Arcadia. In 1703 he enlisted in the Bavarian army, in which his brother held the rank of lieutenant-colonel and in 1704 took part in the battle of Donauwörth. In 1709 he went to Padua, where he shared with Apostolo Zeno the editorship of the "Giornale de Letteraria d'Italia", but soon abandoned the work. In 1710 he spent some time at Turin for the purpose of studying the MSS. in the Royal Library, and while there he arranged the collection of objects of art which Charles Emmanuel had brought from Rome. Declining posts proffered by Pope Clement XI and King Victor Amadeus he returned to Verona, where he devoted himself to the study of the Italian drama, with the object of raising it from its state of decadence, and his efforts in this direction may be regarded as the beginning of the rehabilitation of the Italian theatre.

Maffei had already devoted some years to archaeological and artistic studies and in this connexion had amassed in his palace a very valuable collection. In particular his scholarly publications on the history of his birthplace aroused such enthusiasm on the part of the Veronese that it was only with difficulty that he prevailed on them not to erect a statue to him during his lifetime. His familiarity with charters and other medieval documents resulted in his "Istoria diplomatica" (Mantua, 1727), a work which added much of importance to the history of diplomatics. In 1732 he went to the south of France for purposes of archaeological research and from there he went to Paris, where he remained four years and was received as member of the Académie des Inscriptions. At this time also the Jesuits requested him to write in defence of the orthodox system of grace against the doctrine of the Jansenists. In compliance he wrote his "Istoria teologica delle doctrine e delle opinioni corse ne cinque primo secoli della chiesa in proposito della divina grazia, del libero arbitrio e della predestinazione" (Trent, 1742; Latin tr., Frankfurt, 1765). Prior to the appearance of this work he went to London (1736), visited Oxford, where he obtained the degree of doctor, and was received in London by the most noted men of the country. In the same year he returned by way of Holland and Germany to Verona, where he thenceforth remained, save for occasional absences. He built a museum, which together with his valuable collection he bequeathed to his native city. Besides his historical and archaeological studies he interested himself in physics and astronomy, and even built an observa-

tory that he might study the movements of the stars. At the age of eighty he began to study Hebrew and he is said to have learned it in a few months. The following is a list of his most important works: "Per la nascita del principe di Piemonte genetliaco" (Rome, 1699); "Conclusioni di amore" (Verona, 1702); "La prima radunanza della colonia arcadica Veronese" (Cervia, 1705); "La scienza cavalleresca" (Rome, 1710), a treatise against duelling, which was instrumental in diminishing the practice in Italy; "De fabula equestris ordinis Constantiniani" (Zurich, 1712; Paris, 1714), written to prove that all the orders of knighthood date only from the Crusades and affording valuable information concerning the aristocracy of the early Middle Ages; "Merope", a tragedy (Venice, 1714; since published in numerous editions and translations); "Dell' antica condizione di Verona" (Venice, 1719); "Istoria diplomatica" (Mantua, 1727), containing documents not previously published and a discourse on primitive Italy; "Teatro del Marchese Maffei" (Venice, 1730); "Verona illustrata" (2 vols., Verona, 1732; a corrected edition according to the author's notes was issued in 4 vols., Milan, 1825-27); "Galliæ antiquitates quædam selectæ" (Paris, 1733), on the inscriptions and monuments observed by Maffei during his sojourn in France and dedicated to Louis XV; "Græcorum sigillæ lapidariæ collectæ atque explicatæ" (Verona, 1746); "Della formazione dei fulmini" (Verona, 1747); "Il Raguet" (Verona, 1787), a comedy; "Museum Veronense" (Verona, 1749); "Supplemento al Tesoro delle Iscrizioni di Muratori" (Lucca, 1765); this was published by Donati according to notes collected by Maffei for a complete work on the subject. Besides these original works Maffei also collaborated in editions of the works of St. Hilary (Verona, 1730), St. Jerome (1734), and St. Zeno (1739). He bequeathed his collection of MSS. to the canons of the cathedral of Verona.

BOUGAINVILLE, *Eloge de Maffei in Hist. de l'Acad. des Inscrip.*, XXVII; PINDEMONT, *Elogio* (Verona, 1784).

BLANCHE M. KELLY.

Maginn, Edward, Coadjutor Bishop of Derry, b. at Fintona, Ireland, 16 Dec., 1802; d. at Derry, 17 January, 1849, the son of Patrick Maginn, a farmer, and his wife, Mary Slevin, whose families gave many distinguished priests to the Irish Church in the eighteenth century. He was educated by his uncle, parish priest of Monaghan, and later by Thomas MacColgan, at Buncrana, Donegal, and entered the Irish College, Paris, in 1818. He was ordained in 1825 at Derry, and was soon appointed curate of Moville, where he remained till 1829, labouring with great fruit and winning renown as a preacher. He opposed energetically the efforts made by the Episcopalian body to proselytize his flock, and took a prominent part in a public controversy held at Derry concerning Catholic doctrines, a report of which was published later in book form (Dublin, 1828). In 1829 he became parish priest of Fahan, and applied himself to the suppression of agrarian secret societies, while appealing to the Government to protect the peasantry against the abuse of power by the local non-Catholic magistrates. He was one of the most zealous advocates of Catholic Emancipation, supported O'Connell in the Repeal movement, and endeavoured to heal the breach between the young Irelanders and the Liberator. Though recognizing the glaring defects of the "national school" system he accepted it, and by his protests prevented the withdrawal of the schools from clerical control. He repudiated the Queen's Colleges, helped to bring about their condemnation at Rome, and enthusiastically advocated the establishment of a Catholic university, which, however, he did not live to see. On 18 Jan., 1846, he was consecrated titular Bishop of Orthosia and coadjutor to Dr. MacLaughlin of Derry. Seized

with typhus fever on 14 Jan., 1849, he expired three days later in St. Columb's College and was buried at Buncrana, Donegal. Dr. Maginn was an important factor in the rehabilitation of the Church in Ulster after Emancipation; he devoted himself, moreover, to the temporal welfare of the peasants, and his letters on land and the Poor Law administration, together with his evidence before the Devon Commission (Report published at Dublin, 1847), contain valuable information on the social condition of Ireland in the first half of the nineteenth century. The gross incompetency and partiality of the government officials during the famine of 1847-49 inspired him with an abhorrence of English misrule. Not the least useful of his writings was a series of letters in reply to Lord Stanley, who in the House of Lords, 23 Nov., 1847, had accused the Irish clergy of using the confessional to encourage lawlessness and crime ("Refutation of Lord Stanley's Calumnies against the Catholic Clergy of Ireland", reprint, Dublin, 1850). McGEE, *Life of Bishop Maginn* (New York, 1857).

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Maisonneuve, Paul de Chomedey de, founder of Montreal, b. in Champagne, France, early in the seventeenth century; d. in Paris, 9 Sept., 1676. He served in the Dutch war at the age of thirteen. Attracted to Canada by reading the Jesuit "Relations", he was proposed by Father Jérôme Lalemant to command the company sent by Royer de la Dauversière to found Ville-Marie on the Island of Montreal, which had been ceded by ex-Governor Lauzon for an annual rent of ten pounds of fish. The future foundress of the Hôtel-Dieu, Jeanne Mance, joined the party. Governor Montmagny strove to prevent this seemingly foolhardy enterprise and retained the colonists at Sillery during the winter of 1641-42. Maisonneuve, who in the fall of 1641 had gone to take possession of the island, landed there with his followers on 17 May, 1642. The Jesuit Vimont said the first Mass, and the Blessed Sacrament remained exposed all day with a phial containing fireflies as a sanctuary lamp. The settlement was dedicated to the Blessed Virgin under the name of Ville-Marie. Situated at the point of convergence of the chief waterways, the colony was kept constantly on the alert by dread of the Iroquois. To guard against surprise and secure mutual assistance, Maisonneuve later commanded that all workers outside the fort should muster and disband at the sound of the bell. At sixty leagues' distance from Quebec and thirty from Three Rivers, the nearest fort, the position was most perilous, constantly demanding heroic courage. Yet Maisonneuve was to remain twenty-five years at his post. When, in 1644, 200 Iroquois invaded the island, he encountered the enemy with only 30 men. Overpowered by numbers, he retreated successfully after killing the chief. At the expiration of Montmagny's term of office, the governor-generalship was offered by Louis XIV to Maisonneuve, who thought fit to decline. He encouraged colonization by facilitating well-assorted marriages, attracted allies by his liberality, and, while inspiring the Iroquois with terror, he gained their confidence and saved from torture many French captives. As a magistrate he judged with equity and impartiality. In 1653 he returned from a voyage to France with Marguerite Bourgeoys, foundress of the Congregation of Notre Dame. A troop of soldiers arrived with them. After a third voyage, he brought with him the first Sulpicians who came to Canada (1659). In 1660 he authorized the heroic venture of Dollard and his sixteen companions, which saved New France from destruction. Maisonneuve's action showed itself particularly in the organization of defence. Though he seldom fought, his presence was felt everywhere planning and ordering. His character was a blending of reserve, calmness, and foresight; and, at the same

time, of spontaneousness, initiative, and intrepidity. He saw to the military training of his followers and was the first to conceive the utility of flying camps to keep the Indians at a distance. In imitation of the ancient military orders, he founded a corps called the "Militia of the Holy Family", which maintained for many years the security of Montreal. He likewise favoured agriculture, commerce, and education, and was like a father to the colony, attending equally to its spiritual and temporal wants. When, in 1663, the Company of Montreal ceased to exist through the assumption of Canada by Louis XIV, Maisonneuve's public career was drawing to its close. His departure coincided with the arrival of Viceroy de Tracy and his regular troops (1665). He left Ville-Marie founded, well-fortified, municipally constituted, and civilly organized. He not only returned empty-handed but donated to the pious foundation all rents and dues accruing to him. Heedless of renown, he left no memoirs. He ended his days in retirement, never forgetting his colony nor ceasing to pray for its welfare.

GARNEAU, *Hist. du Canada* (Montreal, 1882); FERLAND, *Hist. du Canada* (Quebec, 1882); ROUSSEAU, *Vie de M. Paul de Chomedey* (Montreal, 1886); *Souvenir de Maisonneuve* (Montreal, 1890); CAMPBELL, *Pioneer Priests of North America, II: Among the Hurons* (New York, 1910).

LIONEL LINDSAY.

Malling Abbey, an abbey of Benedictine nuns, at West Malling in the County of Kent, England. The earliest mention of the nunnery occurs in Doomsday book (1080). The church land of Malling having fallen to the share of Bishop Odo of Bayeux at the time of the Norman Conquest, Lanfranc, then Archbishop of Canterbury, succeeded in making him restore them to him in 1076. In the next year Gundulf was appointed Bishop of Rochester; it was he who built the Abbey of Malling. The date of Gundulf's foundation is doubtful; it is given as early as 1078 and as late as 1106. In recognition of its subjection to the See of Rochester the abbey paid the annual tithe of ten pounds of wax and one boar. In the year 1190 a fire broke out which destroyed both the abbey and village, but they were very soon rebuilt. At the dissolution the abbess, Dame Vernon, and her community of eleven nuns, signed the surrender and the abbey with its land fell into the hands of Cranmer. Little of the original building is now standing; the tower is Norman up to the first two stories and Early English above. Attached to the tower are some remnants of the church, one of the transepts and a wall of the nave; the refectory is also standing. The cloisters were re-erected in the fourteenth century. Since the dissolution in 1538 it had been in the hands of private owners until 1893 when it was bought for an Anglican community founded by "Father Ignatius" of Llantonny.

DUGDALE, *Monasticon*, III (1846), 381; *Downside Review*, XVII, 222.

PAUL BROOKFIELD.

Marignolli, GIOVANNI DE', b. at Florence about 1290; place and date of death unknown. When quite a youth he received the Franciscan habit at the convent of Santa Croce, Florence; later on, as he himself tells us, he held the chair of theology at the University of Bologna. Nothing more is known of his religious life until Benedict XII sent him with other Franciscans on a mission to the Emperor of China, as a result of the Chinese embassy which arrived at Avignon in 1338. Marignolli became one of the greatest travellers in Asia, and has left an account of his itinerary much studied to-day by geographers of the extreme East. In Dec., 1338, he left Avignon, arriving at Naples, on 10 Feb., 1339, and on 1 May reached the Court of Andronicus III at Constantinople, where he treated in vain with the clergy concerning the reunion with Rome. From there he passed to the Crimea and thence to Sarai, carrying

papal letters to Usbek, Khan of Kiptchak, who sent an escort with him as far as Armalec, where he arrived in the winter of 1340. Towards the end of 1341 he left Armalec and crossed the desert of Gobi to Peking, where he was received with great honours at the Chinese Court. After three years at Peking he travelled through the greater part of southern China as far as Columbum (Quilon) and Cape Comorin. He visited Ceylon, Java, Sumatra, and other islands of the Indian Ocean, and then returned to the Coromandel Coast. There he embarked for Malabar, and thence took the route to Europe by the Persian Gulf, Ormuz, Gezd, Ispahan, and then by Mesopotamia, Syria, Palestine, Cyprus, Egypt, arriving at Naples in 1353. From there he went to Florence and arrived at Avignon after fifteen years' absence. In March, 1354, the pope named him Bishop of Bisignano; and in 1356 Florence sent him as papal legate to Avignon. In 1357 Emperor Charles IV called him to be his councillor with the office also of court historian. Some years afterwards he compiled his "Chronicon Bohemie", in which he described his eastern travels. The work was edited by Dobner in "Monumenta historica Bohemie" (Prague, 1768).

MEINERT, *Johannes von Margnola minder Bruders und päpstlichen Legaten, Reise in das Morgenland*, tr. from Latin, in *Abhandl. der königl. böhm. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften*, VII (Prague, 1820); KUNSTMANN in *Histor.-polit. Blätter*, XXXVIII, 701-19, 793-813; YULE, *Cathay and the Way Thither*, II (London, 1866), 309-94; DE GUBERNATIS in *Storia dei viaggiatori italiani nelle Indie Orientali* (Leighorn, 1875), 142-60; DA CIVEREA, *Scopie di bibliografia San Francescoana* (Prato, 1879), 372-83. Cf. also FERUSSAC in *Bulletin de la soc. de géographie*, II (1824), 115-20; PALACKY in *Wardigung der alten böhm. Geschichtsschreiber* (Prague, 1830), 164-72; AMAT DA S. FILIPPO, *Studi bibl. e biogr.*, etc. (Rome, 1871), 103-9; POTTHAST, *Bibliotheca hist. medii ævi*, I, 767; ROHRICHT, *Bibliotheca geographica Palestina* (Berlin, 1890), n. 207.

GIROLAMO GOLUBOVICH.

Mark, GOSPEL OF SAINT. See LUKE, GOSPEL OF ST. (*supra*, p. 56), for decision of Biblical Commission, 26 Jan., 1913.

Marriage, MIXED.—Since the article on this subject was written, the following decisions have been issued by the Congregation of the Holy Office, 21 June, 1913. The dispensation from the impediment of disparity is never to be granted except with all the explicit guarantees or safeguards. If granted, it is not valid, and the ordinary can declare the nullity in such cases, without recourse to the Holy See for a definitive sentence. The prescription of the Decree "Ne Temere" on the asking and receiving by the parish-priest, for the validity of marriage, of the consent of the parties, in mixed marriages in which due guarantees are obstinately refused by them, henceforth does not apply, but strict observance is to be paid to preceding concessions and instructions of the Holy See on the subject, especially of Pope Gregory XVI, Apostolical Letter, 30 April, 1841, to the Bishops of Hungary.

Martin, ENRICO, date and place of birth unknown; d. in Mexico in 1632. According to some he was of Spanish descent; Humboldt says that he was either a German or Dutchman, and according to others a Mexican educated in Spain, but in all probability he was a Frenchman, Henri Martin hispanicized under the form of Enrico Martín or Martínez. He was cosmographer to the king, interpreter for the Inquisition, publisher, and distinguished in his career as an hydraulic engineer. In 1607 the Viceroy D. Luis de Velasco entrusted to him the difficult task of draining the valley surrounding the City of Mexico. The valley formed a closed basin, and when the rains were heavy the Lakes of Zumpango and San Cristóbal rose higher than that of Texcoco and overflowed into the basin, inundating the city and threatening it with destruction. Martin's plan was to open a canal as outlet to the Lake of Zumpango to prevent its overflow. The work began on 28 Nov., 1607, and was

terminated by 13 May, 1609. Corrosion and the constant action of the water caused caving-in in the interior of the tunnel, and obstructed the passage to such an extent that, during the viceregency of Archbishop Fray García Guerra (1611-12), in reply to the inquiry made by Philip III for information concerning the utility of the work, the amount so far expended, and what would still be required to complete it, the archbishop and the municipal government replied that the work done by Martín was not sufficient to place the city beyond the danger of inundations and that \$413,325 had been expended and 1,126,650 workmen engaged in the work. Martín wrote to the king contradicting this information.

The viceroy, D. Diego Fernández de Córdoba, Marques de Guadalcázar (1612-21), the successor of Fray García Guerra, was sent from Spain with special instructions concerning the work of the draining of the valley. At the same time Philip III commissioned the Spanish ambassador to the Court of France, D. Íñigo Contreras, to find a competent engineer for the work and the Hollander Adrian Boot, who arrived in Mexico in 1614, was selected. At the suggestion of the viceroy, Boot with Martín and the auditor Otalora visited the works and each made a report. Boot reported that Martín's canal called Huehuetoca or Nochistongo was inadequate and presented plans for a new work which would cost \$185,900; Martín offered with 300 men and \$100,000 to finish the work, and to moreover divert into the course of the canal the waters of the River Cuauhtitlan, which, when it rose, overflowed into the valley of Mexico. Boot's plan was rejected, and that presented by Martín was accepted with the king's approval. The royal approbation was obtained 3 April, 1616, and Martín received his instructions to begin the work at once.

In 1623 when the work was still in an unfinished state the Viceroy Marques de Belvez (1621-24) to test the utility of the canal directed the work to be suspended and the waters, including that of the River Cuauhtitlan, which was then discharging through the tunnel, to be once more diverted into the lakes of the valley. This caused a flood in 1627 and the municipal government petitioned the Viceroy Cerralvo (1624-35) to rectify the trouble and avert a disaster. The viceroy entrusted the matter to Boot, Martín, and several others who had studied the situation, and all submitted reports. Between disputes and meetings the time up to 1629 was lost and the mouth of Martín's tunnel having become practically obstructed, the waters of the Cuauhtitlan overflowed into the Lake of Zumpango and the City of Mexico was placed in great peril. The viceroy had Martín arrested and imprisoned on the charge of having purposely closed the mouth of the tunnel, to which he replied that the lack of funds had prevented the repairs being made in the roof of the tunnel, and that the portions that had caved in had impeded the flow of the water. A few days later (21 Sept., 1629) he was released and the work of repairing the tunnel put into his hands. It was, however, too late, as the following day the greatest of all the floods occurred, water rising in the city proper to the height of two metres. The ravages of the water were terrible, the greater portion of the houses were rendered uninhabitable, and according to some historians 30,000 persons lost their lives. Some years later the auditor, D. Juan de Villabona Cubiaurre, was appointed chief superintendent of the work and submitted an unfavourable report on the work of Martín. The aged engineer defended himself against these imputations, but his opinion was treated with so much scorn that he died the following year, crushed by the injustice and disappointment. In 1789 the tunnel was converted into an open canal which is still to be seen. Within very recent years an entirely new project has been carried out by which

the waters of the valley discharge through the Tequisquiac tunnel.

Martín left a number of works among which may be mentioned: "Repertorio de tiempo é historia natural de Nueva España" (Mexico, 1606); "Agricultura de Nueva España sobre la cria de ganados, labores, huertas, jardines, etc."; "De fisionomia de rostros"; "Discurso sobre la magna conjunción de los planetas Jupiter y Saturno acaecida el 24 de Diciembre de 1603"; "Treinta y dos mapas de la costa del sur de Nueva España, de sus puertos, ensenadas, cabos, etc."

Diccionario enciclopédico hispano-americano (Barcelona, 1893); SIERRA, *México, su evolución social* (Mexico, 1901); BERRI-TAIN, *Biblioteca hispano-americana septentrional* (Amecameca, 1883); PALACIO, *México á través de los siglos*, III (Barcelona).

CAMILLUS CRIVELLI.

MASSES, BEQUESTS FOR.—"The efficacy of prayers for the dead", remarks the Court of Appeals of the State of New York in *Holland v. Alcock*, 108 New York Court of Appeals Reports, page 312, "is one of the doctrines of the Roman Catholic Church . . . and those professing that belief are entitled in law to the same respect and protection in their religious observances thereof as those of any other denomination" (p. 329). But the court held to be of no effect a bequest by a testator to his executors of money "to be applied by them for the purpose of having prayers offered in a Roman Catholic Church to be by them selected for the repose of my soul and the souls of my family and also the souls of all others who may be in purgatory". And following this decision the same court, in a later case, declared to be of no effect a bequest by a testator to his executors of a sum of money "to be expended in having masses said for the repose of his soul" (see *O'Conner v. Gifford*, 117 New York Court of Appeals Reports, p. 276), or, as rather infelicitously expressed by the judge writing the opinion of the court, "disposed of in the purchase of masses" (p. 283). Notwithstanding "respect and protection" due to "Roman Catholic" religious observances, these legacies failed, because "religious or pious uses were, when the Roman Catholic religion prevailed in England, recognized as charities" (108 *ibid.*, p. 325), and the court held that the English legal doctrine on which the validity of charitable uses and trusts depended was not a part of the law of the State of New York. And, since in that state the bequests could not be upheld as charities, their validity was deemed to be open to an objection fatal to the validity of any trust not charitable, namely, "absence of an ascertainable beneficiary" (108 *ibid.*, p. 329; *Fosdick v. Town of North Hempstead*, 125 *ibid.*, p. 591).

The court in the *Holland* case calls attention to the circumstance that its decision adverse to the existence in New York of the English legal doctrine of charities is a denial of the correctness of the Court of Appeals in the previous case of *Williams v. Williams*, decided in 1853 (8 New York Court of Appeals Reports, p. 525), the doctrine of that case being that charitable trusts are a part of the law of the state, "that they came to us by inheritance from our British ancestors and as part of our common law" (108 *ibid.*, p. 336). The *Holland* case was decided in 1888, the *O'Conner* case in 1889. The highest court of the state having thus decided that the legal doctrine of the same court in 1853 was erroneous and to be no longer adhered to, the legislature of the state enacted in 1893 a statute (Laws of 1893, chapter 701), which has been declared by the Court of Appeals "to restore the ancient doctrine of charitable uses and trusts as a part of the law of this State" (*Bowman v. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society*, 182 Court of Appeals Reports, p. 493, decided in 1905), "the law of charitable trusts as declared in the *Williams* case" (*Allen v. Stevens*, 161 *ibid.*, p. 141, decided in 1899). As if to approve legislatively what is thus

declared judicially, the legislature, by laws becoming effective in 1909 (see Personal Property Law, section 12; Real Property Law, section 113) has re-enacted (with changes immaterial for our present purposes) the statute of 1893.

The reason on which *Holland v. Alcock* was based having thus ceased to exist, we might, perhaps, doubt whether the law of that case could be deemed to survive. But in this connexion a case, decided in 1907 ought to be noticed. This case (*Johnston v. Hughes*, 187 New York Court of Appeals Reports, p. 446) involved the validity of a bequest of proceeds of real estate to a hospital conducted by a corporation, "The Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis" incorporated for "the gratuitous care of the sick, aged, infirm and poor", the testator adding to the bequest these words "for the benefit and use of the Blessed Virgin Mary purgatorial fund of said hospital". There had never been maintained any such fund in the hospital. But there was "a chapel", observes the court "connected with the hospital in which they have morning Mass and religious devotions during the day, in which prayers are offered for departed souls" (p. 452). And the court surmises that from knowledge of the observance of these religious practices, persons under the charge of the Sisters may derive "comfort and peace of mind", conducive to the physical welfare which the corporation had been chartered to promote (p. 453). The court holds that "an imperative intent on the part of the testator not to make the gift absolute" does not appear (p. 451), and that "the gift was absolute and valid", for the legal purposes of the corporation (p. 454). The Sisters, as individuals and apart from regard for the inmates of the hospital, might feel morally bound to pray for the dead; but the corporation was held to take the bequest for the purposes of the corporate charter, and these were certainly limited to the welfare of the living, "the sick, aged, infirm and poor". The bequest being thus sustained because deemed to be for purposes within the corporate functions of the legatee, the court intimates that if the legatee had not been a corporation, the decision might have been that the bequest was invalid, and invalid on the authority of the *Holland* case. "In this case", remarks the court, "the bequest was to a corporation duly organized, and it is not therefore subject to the objection that was made in the case of *Holland vs. Alcock*" (p. 453). The fact is not alluded to that the reason for sustaining this objection was the non-existence in New York of the English law of charities, a reason no longer tenable under the statute of 1893 as construed by the court. We may well regret that this recognition in 1907 of *Holland vs. Alcock* was unaccompanied by any reference to this intervening statute.

Incorporation of "Roman Catholic" Churches has been provided for by the statutes of New York since the year 1863 (see Laws of 1863, chapter 45; and Religious Corporations Law, in effect 1909). The views expressed in the *Holland* case, in conjunction with the statute of 1893, seem favourable to the legal competency of a church thus incorporated to accept a testamentary gift charged with a trust of offering public masses for the dead (*In re Davidson*, English Law Reports, 1 Chancery, page 572, anno 1909; cf. *Bowman v. Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society sup.*). By chapter 732 of the Laws of 1911, "any property devised or bequeathed for religious ceremonies, observances or commemorative services of or for the deceased donor" is exempted from transfer tax. This exemption seems to embrace devises and bequests whether to individuals or to corporations, and Masses for the repose of his soul might, perhaps, be considered to be "commemorative services . . . for the deceased donor" (chapter 795, Laws of 1913). And, possibly, some case involving a question of li-

ability to payment of this tax may cause the Court of Appeals to settle the question whether, notwithstanding the Statute of 1893, bequests and devises for Masses are to be deemed void in the State of New York in accord with the rulings of the Court in the *Holland* case and the *O'Connor* case.

CHARLES W. SLOANE.

Matthew, SAINT, GOSPEL OF.—Since the publication of this article, the following answers have been given by the Biblical Commission (q. v.) to inquiries about the Gospel of St. Matthew: In view of the universal and constant agreement of the Church, as shown by the testimony of the Fathers, the inscription of Gospel codices, most ancient versions of the Sacred Books and lists handed down by the Holy Fathers, ecclesiastical writers, popes and councils, and finally by liturgical usage in the Eastern and Western Church, it may and should be held that Matthew, an Apostle of Christ, is really the author of the Gospel that goes by his name. The belief that Matthew preceded the other Evangelists in writing, and that the first Gospel was written in the native language of the Jews then in Palestine, is to be considered as based on Tradition.

The preparation of this original text was not deferred until after the destruction of Jerusalem, so that the prophecies it contains about this might be written after the event; nor is the alleged uncertain and much disputed testimony of Irenæus convincing enough to do away with the opinion most conformed to Tradition, that their preparation was finished even before the coming of Paul to Rome. The opinion of certain Modernists is untenable, viz., that Matthew did not in a proper and strict sense compose the Gospel, as it has come down to us, but only a collection of some words and sayings of Christ, which, according to them, another anonymous author used as sources.

The fact that the Fathers and all ecclesiastical writers, and even the Church itself from the very beginning, have used as canonical the Greek text of the Gospel known as St. Matthew's, not even excepting those who have expressly handed down that the Apostle Matthew wrote in his native tongue, proves for certain that this very Greek Gospel is identical in substance with the Gospel written by the same Apostle in his native language. Although the author of the first Gospel has the dogmatic and apologetic purpose of proving to the Jews that Jesus is the Messiah foretold by the prophets and born of the house of David, and although he is not always chronological in arranging the facts or sayings which he records, his narration is not to be regarded as lacking truth. Nor can it be said that his accounts of the deeds and utterances of Christ have been altered and adapted by the influence of the prophecies of the Old Testament and the condition of the growing Church, and that they do not therefore conform to historical truth. Notably unfounded are the opinions of those who cast doubt on the historical value of the first two chapters, treating of the genealogy and infancy of Christ, or on certain passages of much weight for certain dogmas, such as those which concern the primacy of Peter (xvi, 17-19), the form of baptism given to the Apostles with their universal missions (xxviii, 19-20), the Apostles' profession of faith in Christ (xiv, 33), and others of this character specially emphasized by Matthew.

Acta Apostolicæ Sedis (26 June, 1911); *Rome* (8 July, 1911).

Meaux (MELSA), a Cistercian abbey about four miles east of Beverley in the East Riding of Yorkshire. It was founded in the year 1150 by William le Gros, Earl of Albemarle, and was dedicated to Our Lady. The history of the abbey is a sad one. On reading the

chronicle compiled by Abbot Burton we see that the abbey was hardly ever free from litigation; three times the monks were forced to disperse through poverty; once, in the year 1349, four-fifths of the monks were carried off by the pestilence; and once by incurring the anger of a king they barely escaped dissolution. Richard Draper, the last abbot, signed the surrender of the abbey, and received a pension from Henry VIII.

Chronica monasterii de Melis in Rolls Series, XLIII; DUGDALE, *Monasticon*, V (1846), 388; JANAUSCHEK, *Orig. Cisterc.*, I (1877), 124-5.

PAUL BROOKFIELD.

Menéndez y Pelayo, MARCELINO, poet, historian and literary critic, b. at Santander, Spain, in 1856; d. at Santander in 1912. After having made his first studies in his native town, he went in 1871 to the University of Barcelona, where he passed two years and won the admiration of his fellow-students, his teachers and of the Government, by which he was given extensive means for making literary, critical, and historical researches. At the age of twenty-two he was appointed to the chair of literature in the University of Madrid, and three years later was received into the Spanish Academy. In 1876 he published his "Estudios críticos sobre poetas Montañeses" and in 1880 his "Heterodoxos Españoles". This work, which is a proof of the writer's incomparable knowledge and skill, deals with the political and literary history of Spain in its relation to the Catholic Church from the time of Priscilian down to our age. A new phase of his genius was displayed in "Horacio en España". Himself a lyric poet of no mean ability, as his "Oda á Horacio" and "La galerna del sábado de gloria" bear witness, he was fitted to undertake the task of collecting and criticizing the numerous Spanish translations and imitations of Horace.

His extensive "Historia de las ideas estéticas en España" includes not only a complete exposition of the æsthetic ideas of Spanish writers but also an elaborate and finished treatise on æsthetic ideas in Europe. Four volumes have been published on "Los orígenes de la novela en España", a treatise on the origin of the Spanish novel. This is one of the most learned and original of Menéndez y Pelayo's works. From a national as well as from a Catholic viewpoint the "Ciencia española" (1887) is one of the most valuable publications of this writer. The work is chiefly a collection of letters and essays which demonstrate that Spain is one of the richest nations in original and sound philosophy and is endowed with many scientists of remarkable genius. Here also he proves that the Inquisition did not hinder culture in Spain, but fostered it. Other works of Menéndez y Pelayo are: "Obras completas de Lope de Vega", "Antología de poetas líricos castellanos", "Crítica literaria" and "Poetas hispano-americanos". In the five volumes contained in the "Crítica literaria" are published his essays on the "Mystic poetry of Spain", "Saint Isidore", "History considered as an Art", "Tirso de Molina", etc. Menéndez y Pelayo was the president of the Academia Real de la Historia, director of the "Revista de archivos", "Bibliotecas y museos", editor of the "Nueva biblioteca de autores castellanos", and member of countless literary and scientific societies both in Spain and in the other European countries.

In point of style Menéndez y Pelayo is regarded as the superior of all writers who have flourished since the Golden Age of Spain. His first essays as well as his last works are composed with all his youthful enthusiasm and poetic taste. Every page of his writings reveals a wealth of strong common sense, clear perception, and a vein of wonderful and ever varying erudition. Thoroughly Catholic in spirit, he found his greatest delight, he declared, in devoting all his work to the glory of God and the exaltation of the name of Jesus.

GARCÍA ROMERO, *Apuntes para la biografía de D. M. Menéndez y Pelayo* (Madrid, 1879); PIDAL Y MON, *Discursos y artículos literarios* (Madrid, 1884); VALERA, *Homenaje al Sr. Menéndez y Pelayo* (Madrid, 1899), introduction to volume I; BLANCO GARCÍA, *Historia de la literatura española del siglo XIX* (Madrid, 1891), III; BORIS DE TANNENBERG, *L'Espagne littéraire* (Paris, 1902); DEL VALLE RUIZ, *Estudios literarios* (Madrid, 1903); DE VASSAL, *Menéndez y Pelayo (1856-1912)* in *Etudes*, CXXXII (Paris, 20 Aug., 1912), 452-65; MARIN, VÁSQUEZ MELLA, MARTÍNEZ, *Discursos sobre Menéndez y Pelayo* (Madrid, 1912); *Razón y Fe*, XXXIII (Madrid, July, 1912). 277-318 contains four studies on Menéndez y Pelayo: PÉREZ GOYENA, *Biografía de Don M. y P.*; PORTILLO, *Obras de M. y P.*; ASTRAIN, *M. y P.: examen crítico de sus obras*; EGÜÍA RUIZ, *J. M. y P. poeta?*

WILLIAM FURLONG.

Menestrier, CLAUDE-FRANÇOIS, antiquarian, b. at Lyons, 9 March, 1631; d. at Paris, 21 Jan., 1705. He inherited a taste for antiquities, his great-uncle Claude Menestrier having been employed by Cardinal Barberini (Urban VIII) as librarian to collect art objects and medals. A pupil of the College of the Trinity, Lyons, which was in charge of the Jesuits, he entered the Society there, and at the age of fifteen was professor of rhetoric; in this capacity he composed the ballets "Destinées de Lyon" and "L'autel de Lyon" and arranged the plays which were performed before Louis XIV when he visited Lyons in 1658. He also directed the festivities which took place at the time of the marriage of Françoise d'Orléans and Charles Emmanuel, Duke of Savoy, as also of the solemnities wherewith the Visitandines of Chambéry celebrated the canonization of St. Francis de Sales. But he was more than an organizer of spectacles; he issued important publications on heraldry which led him into violent disputes with Claude le Laboureur, provost of L'île Barbe; he also made a study of emblems and mottoes. Stationed at Paris from 1670, he preached successfully for twenty-five years in the principal towns, during which time he also composed Latin inscriptions for LeBrun's prints, for the battle pictures of Van der Meulen, as well as supervising the decorations for Turenne's obsequies and writing, among other important books, "Histoire de Louis le Grand par les médailles, devises, inscriptions et armoiries" (1689) and "Histoire civile on consulaire de la ville de Lyon" (1696). He had planned a vast synthesis of knowledge, the "Philosophie des images", in which were to be included his numerous and strangely varied volumes. In 1682 he had discovered in the Cistercian abbey at Villiers the tomb of Queen Anne or Agnes of Russia, second wife of Henry I. In 1770, in the second edition of the "Gallia christiana", he was accused of falsehood in this connexion, but the discovery by Prince Labanoff in 1825 of a diploma bearing the seal of this queen vindicated Menestrier's memory. The bibliography of Menestrier's works is so considerable that it disconcerts bibliophiles.

ALLUT, *Recherches sur la vie et sur les œuvres du P. Claude-François Menestrier* (Lyons, 1856); RENARD, *Catalogue des œuvres imprimées de Claude-François Menestrier* (Lyons, 1883); SOMMERVOGEL, *Bibliothèque de la C. de J.*, V, (Paris, 1894), 905-45; *Le Bulletin du bibliophile* (1898).

GEORGES GOYAU.

Mino di Giovanni, called DA FIESOLE, b. 1431; d. 1484. He is inscribed in the "Libro della Matricola" of the Florentine masters of stone and woodwork as "Minus Johannis Mini de Pupio", whence some have concluded he was born at Poppi, Casentino; elsewhere he is "Mino di Giovanni di Mino da Firenze". As a sculptor he is noted for the delicate fineness and finish of his handicraft. A large number of portraits and subjects in low-relief are attributed to him: the circular Madonna and Child on a bracket (Bargello, Florence); the busts of Piero and Giovanni de' Medici (Bargello); that of Rinaldo della Luna, dated 1461; a remarkable portrait of Isotta da Rimini (Camposanto, Pisa); an open-air relief of the Madonna and Child (Via Zannetti, Florence). Two important works are in the cathedral at Fiesole: an altar-piece with figures of the Madonna and Child, an infant St.

John, St. Leonard, and St. Remigius, the architectural setting surmounted by a bust of the Saviour; and in a side chapel the monument of Bishop Salutati, with a portrait bust (1464-66). Equally important, in the Church of the Badia, Florence, is the monument to its founder, the famous Margrave Hugo of Andeburg (finished 1481), and an earlier work, the tomb of Bernardo Giuigni (1466); here also is a relief of the Madonna and saints. In the sacristy of Santa Croce there is a marble ciborium with angels. Mino worked with Antonio Rosellino on the pulpit in the cathedral at Prato, contributing two reliefs from the life of the Baptist. In 1473 he went to Rome where he remained apparently about six years. It is doubtful if all the monuments there attributed to him are of his own hands; there is no question about the tomb of the Florentine Francesco Tornabuoni in the Church of Santa Maria sopra Minerva, the remains of the monument to Paul II in the crypt of St. Peter's, and the tabernacle in S. Maria in Trastevere bears the inscription "Opus Mini". Monuments attributed to him, noted for purity and elegance of design, are those of Cristoforo della Rovere (S. Maria del Popolo); Cardinal Niccolò Forteguerri (S. Cecilia); and Pietro Riario (SS. Apostoli). Further attributions are the tomb of Bartolomeo Roverella (S. Clemente); that of the Scotch Bishop Alan (S. Prassede); and the Piccolomini tomb (S. Agostino). Other works are the ciborium in the cathedral at Volterra; a marble bust of the Baptist (Louvre, Paris); Madonna and Child, a bust of a young Florentine woman, and a portrait of Niccolò Strozzi dated 1454, in the museum, Berlin.

PERKINS, *Tuscan Sculptors* (London, 1864); MÖNTZ, *Hist. de l'art pendant la Renaissance* (Paris, 1895); BODE, *Denkmäler der Renaissance Sculptur Toscanas* (Munich, 1905); SEMPER AND BARTH, *Herrorragende Bildhauer-Architekten der Renaissance* (Dresden, 1880)

M. L. HANDLEY.

Morales, CRISTÓBAL, composer, b. at Seville, 2 Jan., 1512; d. at Málaga, 14 June, 1553. From 1 Sept., 1535, to 4 April, 1540, he was a member of the papal choir. Formed in the Netherland School, he belonged to that group of distinguished Spaniards—da Vittoria, de Baema, del Encina, Ribera, Peñalosa, and others—whose musical achievements in the sixteenth century won for their country a renown which has since declined. His style is original in a marked degree. Many contrapuntal devices invented by him came into general use after his time. Among his compositions are numerous masses for four, five, and six voices, settings of the "Lamentations" for four and six voices, a large number of motets for from three to six voices, and settings of the "Magnificat" according to the Gregorian modes for four and six voices. The latter are considered by Ambros to be Morales' most finished works. Besides the papal archives, where five masses, his "Lamentations", "Magnificats", and a number of other works are preserved, Proske's "Musica divina" and Esclava's "Lira sacra" contain

works of the master. In Wooldridge's "Oxford History of Music" (Vol. II) is reproduced a three-part motet which offers a striking example of the style of this composer.

WOOLDRIDGE, *Oxford History of Music* (Oxford, 1905); AMBROS, *Gesch. der Musik*, II, III, IV, V (Leipzig, 1881); HABERL, *Bausteine für Musikgeschichte*, II, III (Leipzig, 1888).

JOSEPH OTTEN.

Murray, JOHN O'KANE, physician, historian, b. in County Antrim, Ireland, 12 Dec., 1847; d. at Chicago, Illinois, U. S. A., 30 July, 1885. He emigrated to New York with his parents in 1856, and was sent to St. John's College, Fordham, to make his studies. After finishing these he took the medical course at the University of the City of New York and practised as a physician in Brooklyn until 1880. The last five years of his life were spent in a vain effort to ward off the ravages of tuberculosis to which he fell a victim. He was a constant contributor to the Catholic Press and periodicals, and compiled a number of books, the most notable of which were: a "Popular History of the Catholic Church in the United States" (1876); "Poets and Poetry of Ireland" (1877); "Catholic Heroes and Heroines" (1878); "Little Lives of the Great Saints" (1879); "Catholic Pioneers of America" (1881); "Lessons in English Literature" (1883). He also revised Kearney's "General History" and brought it down to date and had begun to do the same to Lingard's "England". What he wrote was very widely read and always exerted a good influence.

Catholic Review and Freeman's Journal (New York), contemporary files; ALLIBONE, *Dict. of Authors*, supplement, s. v.; APPLETON'S *Cyclopædia of American Biog.*, s. v.

THOMAS F. MEEHAN.

Musso, CORNELIUS, Friar Minor Conventual, Bishop of Bitonto, prominent at the Council of Trent; b. at Piacenza, 1511; d. 1574. He was, perhaps, the most renowned orator of his day, and has been justly styled the "Italian Demosthenes". Returning to ancient patristic models, he has raised the homily to its highest form of perfection. He was among the first three bishops present at the Council of Trent, where he delivered the inaugural oration, distinguishing himself especially at the debates on Justification. In 1560 he was sent as papal legate to Emperor Ferdinand. He wrote: "De divina historia libri tres" (Venice, 1585; 1587); "Comment. in epist. ad Romanos" (Venice, 1588); "De operibus sex dierum" (Venice, 1598). His "Conciones evangeliorum" and "Sermones" (ed. by Jos. Musso, Venice, 1580) were translated into Latin by Michael of Isselt (Cologne, 1594). Musso was buried in the Church of the Twelve Apostles, Rome.

GAUDENTIUS, *Beiträge z. Kirchengesch. d. 16. und 17. Jahrh.* (Bozen, 1880), 48 sqq.; *Manuale dei Minori Conventuali*, 324 sq.; PALLAVICINO, *Storia de concilio di Trento* (Rome, 1883), passim; KEPLER in *Theologische Quartalschrift* (Tübingen, 1892), 98; HURTER, *Nomenclator lit.*, III (3rd ed.), 84 sqq.

THOMAS PLASSMANN.

O

Odense (OTHINIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (OTHONIENSIS), in Denmark. The diocese included the islands of Fünen, Langeland, Taasinge, Laaland, Falster, Als, and Aerö. It was founded before 988 from Schleswig, and the first church built at Odense was dedicated to St. Mary. Othinkar Hvide the Elder, a missionary bishop in Sweden, is said to have preached Christianity in Fünen, but the first Bishop of Odense whose name is known with certainty is Reginbert (Reginar), an Englishman consecrated by Archbishop Alnoth of Canterbury in 1020 or 1022 and sent by King Canute the Great to Denmark. Reginbert was succeeded by Eilbert, a clerk of Bremen (about 1043-72). After

his death the diocese was vacant and subject to the Bishop of Roskilde, until 1086, at the earliest, when the English Benedictine monk Hubald was appointed its bishop. On 10 July, 1086, King St. Canute was murdered in the Church of St. Alban, Odense. The fame of his miracles and the bad harvests which followed upon his murder led to his canonization and to the translation (19 April, 1101) of his relics by Bishop Hubald to the new Church of Our Lady and St. Alban. At King Eric Eiegod's request William II, King of England, induced the Abbot of Evesham, Worcestershire, to send over twelve of his monks to Odense in 1100. They served the

newly-erected Cathedral of St. Canute, and later they and their successors formed the chapter. The Church of St. Canute, which was at first of wood, and connected with the great Benedictine monastery of the same name, was burnt down more than once, and the present fine building was not begun until the time of Bishop Gisico (1287?-1300?). It is built of brick in pure Gothic style and is considered one of the largest and finest ecclesiastical edifices in Denmark. Its construction was continued under his successor, Peter Pagh (1304-39), who apparently assisted, even if he did not found, the school at Odense. The next bishop, Nicholas Jonsen (1340-62), made the school a free one in 1349; before this the pupils paid half the cost of their education. Bishop Mogens Krasse (1460-74) seems to have finished the cathedral. His successor, Charles Rönnow (1474-1501), who had been provost of the Church of Our Lady, was hostile to the Benedictine monks at St. Canute's, and in 1474 drove them from the cathedral, replacing them with regular canons. It was not till 1489 that the monks were brought back, at the command of Innocent VIII.

Long before this Odense was one of the richest bishoprics in Denmark. It was so exclusively regarded as belonging to the nobility that the famous Bishop Jens Andersen Beldenak endured much persecution on account of his humble origin. In 1529 he resigned his bishopric to Canute Henriksen Gyldenstjerne, Dean of Viborg. The latter can scarcely be regarded as a Catholic bishop. His election was never confirmed by the pope, and though imprisoned in 1536 he was released in 1537. From the beginning of his episcopate he had practically been a Lutheran, and after 1537 he married and lived as a rich lay nobleman until his death (1568). Besides the cathedral at Odense with its crypt, containing the bodies of St. Canute and of his brother Prince Benedict, and its glorious reredos, etc., there are many fine churches at Nyborg, Svendborg, and elsewhere. Before the Reformation the diocese contained Augustinian Canons at St. Mary's, Odense; Benedictines at the cathedral, Odense, and at Halsted (Laaland); Benedictine (?) nuns at St. Gertrude's, Odense; Augustinian nuns at Dalum; Cistercian monks at Holm (Insula Dei), now Brahetrolleborg; Franciscans at Odense, Svendborg, Nysted, and Nykjobing (Falster); Dominicans at Odense; Carmelites at Assens; a convent of Poor Clares at Odense; and a Brigittine abbey at Maribo (Laaland), the latter until 1620. Finally there were hospitals of the Holy Spirit at Odense, Assens, Faaborg, and Nakskov, and a Commandery of the Knights of St. John at Odense.

At present there are Catholic churches at Odense (Church of St. Alban, dedicated in 1907), Svendborg, Nyborg, Assens, Maribo, and Glorup, as well as schools. There are also Redemptorists of the Austrian province at Odense and Franciscans at Maribo. The Sisters of St. Joseph have a hospital at Odense, while those of St. Hedvig have a sanatorium in the ancient nunnery of Dalum besides crèches and kindergartens at Odense and Nyborg.

Script. rer. dan., III (Copenhagen, 1774), 317-422; VII (ed. 1792), 216-43; *Samlinger til Fyens Historie* (Odense, 1861-62), I 245-328; II, 18-121; DAUGAARD, *De danske Kløstre i Middelalderen* (Copenhagen, 1830); MÜLLER, *Jens Andersen Beldenak* (2nd ed., Odense, 1837); BRICKE, *Dansk biografisk Leksikon*, VII (Copenhagen, 1892); Knud Hendriksen *Gyldenstjerne*, 378-83; METZLER, *Biskop Johannes von Euch* (Copenhagen, 1910); GERTZ, *Vita sanctorum danorum*, I (Copenhagen, 1908), 27-166.

A. W. TAYLOR.

Oslo (ASLOIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (ASLOENSIS), in Norway. Oslo occupied part of the site of Christiania (founded 1624). After the formation of the Diocese of Hamar (q. v.) in 1152, the Diocese of Oslo was limited to the Provinces of Christiania, Smaalenene,

Jarlsberg and Laurvik, and Akershus in Norway, and the Counties of Göteborg (Gothenburg) and Bohus in Sweden. Although Rudolf, a court bishop brought by St. Olave from Rouen, lived at Sarpsborg (1015-30) and worked in the surrounding district, Asgaut (1047-72?) is usually regarded as the first Bishop of Oslo. Of his successors Nicholas Arnesson (1190-1225) played a great though unhappy part in Norwegian politics. Bishop Haakon (1248-65) was very generous towards the chapter of Oslo; he was transferred to Trondhjem. Helge II (1304-21) was also a munificent benefactor of his diocese. Bishop Solomon (1322-52) was the only Norwegian bishop who survived the Black Death in 1349. In 1350 he consecrated Gisebert, Bishop of Bergen, and Gyrdur Ivarssón, Bishop of Skalholt (Iceland). In 1352, by a provision of Pope Clement VI, Gyrdur Asleðsson, Bishop of Oslo, was compelled to exchange bishoprics with Bishop Sigfrid of Stavanger. Bishop Eystein of Oslo (1385-1407) and Dean Arne of the Royal Chapel at Oslo took a prominent part in the negotiations connected with the union of Denmark, Norway, and Sweden under Queen Margaret in 1397. Bishop Aslak Harniktsøn Bolt of Oslo exchanged bishoprics in 1408 with Bishop Jakob Knutsson of Bergen, from which see Bolt was transferred to Trondhjem. In 1522 Hans Mule, a favourite of Christian II and commandant of the Castle of Akershus, forced Bishop Andrew Muus to resign. Mule was consecrated bishop in 1524, but was drowned the same year. He was succeeded in 1525 by Hans Reff (d. 1545), the last Catholic bishop. Although originally a partisan of Christian II, Reff paid homage to Frederick I in 1532. He resigned his bishopric into King Christian III's hands in 1536, but was appointed as Lutheran superintendent of the Dioceses of Oslo and Hamar in 1541.

The cathedral of Oslo, which originated from the foundation of the town by King Harald Hardraade (c. 1060), was the finest building in the diocese. It was dedicated to St. Halvard, a cousin of Kings Harald Hardraade and St. Olaf, who had been killed when defending a pregnant woman from her pursuers, and whose body was cast up on the shore near Oslo. His silver shrine was placed in the cathedral, when it was rebuilt after Oslo had been burnt by the Danes in 1137, and it remained there till the Reformation. Important councils were held at Oslo in 1306 and 1436. The first of these was largely concerned with the maintenance of discipline in religious houses. It also issued an exhortation to bishops to have a priest always ready to hear confessions in every cathedral church. In 1436 canons were made with regard to the payment of tithe and other matters. Besides the cathedral chapter with an archpriest and canons, founded soon after 1150, there was a 'collegiate church at Oslo, namely, the Royal Chapel of St. Mary, with a provost, six canons, and six vicars. In 1314 Haakon V united the provostship of St. Mary's, Oslo, with the dignity of chancellor of the kingdom. The city also contained a Benedictine nunnery (Nonneseter) dedicated to St. Mary and founded before 1150, as well as a Dominican priory (St. Olave's) from before 1240 and a Franciscan priory founded about 1286. The great Cistercian Abbey of Hovedoe lay close to Oslo and was founded by monks from Kirkstead in Lincolnshire (England) in 1147. Other religious houses in the diocese were the Premonstratensian Abbey of St. Olaf at Tönsberg founded from Prémontré (c. 1190), and the Benedictine nunnery at Gimsoe (c. 1110). There were also Franciscan (Minorite) priories at Tönsberg, Konghelle, and Marstrand (Sweden). Dragsmark (Mariskog, Silva Sanctæ Mariæ), in the Swedish part of the diocese, seems to have belonged to the Premonstratensians. Lastly there were the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem at Varna, for the benefit of the king's courtiers and followers, and the house of

Augustinian canons, Kastele near Konghelle, both founded about 1198.

WILLSON, *History of Church and State in Norway* (Westminster, 1903); JØRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse*, 1-II (Copenhagen, 1874-78); KEYSER, *Den norske Kirke under Katholikismen* (2 vols., Christiania, 1856-58); *Diplomatarium norvegicum* (16 vols., Christiania, 1849-1903); DAAN, *Det gamle Chris-*

tiania (2nd ed., Christiania, 1891), 1-22; IDEM, *Norges helgnes* (Christiania, 1879), 163-69; STORM, *Monumenta historica Norvegiæ* (Christiania, 1890), 155-58, 190; *Samlinger til det norske Folks Sprog og Historie* (Christiania, 1833), I, 264-304, 563-63; II, 171-213; LANGSE, *Norske Klostre* (Christiania, 1856); *Historisk Tidsskrift*, third series, II (Christiania, 1892), 82-84.

A. W. TAYLOR.

P

Peace of the Church.—This is the designation usually applied to the condition of the Church after the publication at Milan in 313 by Emperor Constantine of an edict of toleration by which the Christians were accorded complete liberty to practise their religion without molestation. The freedom of conscience demanded by the Christian religion was incompatible with the theocratic or absolutist views which had prevailed regarding the relations of the State and religion prior to the time of Christ. This fundamental difference as to the extent and province of the civil power together with other reasons of a religious, social, and economic character led to the prescription of the followers of Christ in the Roman Empire. The attitude of the civil authorities changed as the Christians increased in numbers and importance. At first looked on merely as Jewish schismatics, the Christians were afterwards persecuted as enemies of the State and established institutions. A new stage was reached when, in the middle of the third century, the Church as such was made the object of attack. This attitude, inaugurated by Emperor Decius, made the issue at stake clear and well-defined. The imperial authorities convinced themselves that the Christian Church and the pagan Roman State could not co-exist; henceforth but one solution was possible, the destruction of Christianity or the conversion of Rome. For half a century the result was in doubt. The failure of Diocletian (284-305) and his colleagues in the last and bloodiest of the persecutions to shake the resolution of the Christians or to annihilate the Church left no course open to prudent statesmen but to recognize the inevitable and to abandon the old concept of government, the union of civil power and paganism.

The first decisive step in this direction was taken by the beaten and implacable Galerius, who published from Nicomedia in 311 an edict of toleration in which he confessed that the efforts to "reclaim the Christians" had failed. This edict was the result of utter impotency to prolong the contest. Complete amnesty and freedom were attained two years later when Emperor Constantine, after defeating Maxentius, published early in 313 with his colleague Licinius the famous Edict of Milan by which Christians were guaranteed the fullest liberty in the practice of their religion. Without detracting from the credit of Constantine, the important social and political changes implied in this act must be looked on as a triumph of Christian principles over pagan narrowness. The absolute independence of religion from state interference, which formed the keynote of this famous document, produced a new concept of society, and may be looked on as the first official expression of what afterwards came to be the medieval idea of the State. It was in Western Europe the first declaration on the part of any one vested with civil authority that the State should not interfere with the rights of conscience and religion. In addition to removing the ban from the Christians Constantine ordered that the property of which they had been deprived during the persecutions by seizure or confiscation should be returned to them at the expense of the State. For the Christians the immunities and guaranties contained in this act had most important results. Then for the first time it became possible to observe the Liturgy in its fullness, and seriously and earnestly to attempt to

mould the life of the empire according to Christian ideals and standards. The joy of the Christians at this change in their public status is admirably expressed by Eusebius in his "Church History" (X, ii).

GALERIUS, *Edict of toleration* in EUSEBIUS, *Hist. eccl.*, VIII, xvii; *Edict of Constantine* in *Hist. eccl.*, X, v. A large part of the edict in the original Latin can be found in LACTANTIUS, *De mortibus persecutorum*, xlvii. See also MASON, *Persecution of Diocletian*; ALARD, *Histoire des persécutions*, VI; and bibliography under CONSTANTINE.

PATRICK J. HEALY.

Pectorius of Autun, the name with which the important document frequently known as the Inscription of Autun concludes. Nothing is known of the personal history of Pectorius. The inscription in which his name occurs, the authorship of which is usually attributed to him, was discovered, 24 June, 1839, in the cemetery of St. Pierre l'Estrier at Autun. It is written in Greek metre and engraved on a marble tablet which was recovered in a fragmentary, though sufficiently complete, state to permit of the reconstruction of the entire text. The fragments are preserved in the museum of Autun and constitute one of the most remarkable epigraphic monuments of the early Christian Church. The following is a literal rendering of the inscription: "Divine race of the heavenly fish preserve a pure heart having received among mortals the immortal source of Divine waters. Refresh, O friend, thy soul with the everflowing waters of treasure-bestowing wisdom. Receive the sweet food of the Saviour of the Saints, eat with delight holding the fish in thy hands. Nourish (thine) with the fish, I pray, Master and Saviour; Sweetly may mother slumber, I beseech thee, Light of the Dead. Ascandios father, beloved of my heart with sweet mother and my brothers in the peace of the fish remember Pectorius". The inscription considered in its content naturally falls into three parts, the first of which addresses itself to the Christians, the second to Christ, and the third contains a loving appeal to Pectorius's deceased relatives. The language of the first part stands alone in its purity, whereas parts two and three contain traces of decadence. Various dates ranging from the second to the sixth centuries have been assigned for the composition of the inscription. Its language, symbolism, and palæographic characteristics refer it with great probability to the end of the second or beginning of the third century. In its interpretation the use of the fish among the early Christians as a symbolical designation of Christ Himself should be remembered. The document bears witness to some of the fundamental truths of the Catholic Faith, viz. the Divinity of Christ, the doctrines of transubstantiation, of prayer for the dead, and of the communion of saints. It clearly states the manner of distribution of the Holy Eucharist which in early times was placed in the hands of the recipient.

LECLERCQ, *Dictionnaire d'archéologie* (Paris, 1907), s. v. *Autun*; POHL, *Das Ichthys Monument von Autun* (Berlin, 1880); MARROTT, *Testimony of the Catacombs* (London, 1870).

N. A. WEBER.

Pentateuch.—Some decisions of the Biblical Commission (q. v.) in regard to the chief subject of this article, viz., Genesis, are as follows: The various exegetical systems which exclude the literal and historical sense of the first three chapters of the Book of Genesis are not based on a solid foundation. It

should not be taught that these three chapters do not contain true narrations of facts, but only fables derived from the mythologies and cosmogonies of earlier peoples, purged of their polytheistic errors and accommodated to monotheism; or allegories and symbols, with no objective reality, set forth in the guise of history to inculcate religious and philosophical truths; or, finally, legends partly historical and partly fictitious put together for instruction and edification. In particular, doubt should not be cast on the literal and historical sense of passages which touch on the foundations of the Christian religion, as, for instance, the creation of the universe by God at the beginning of time; the special creation of man; the formation of the first woman from the first man; the unity of the human race; the original happiness, integrity, and immortality of our first parents in the state of justice; the precept given by God to man to try his obedience; the transgression of the Divine precept, at the suggestion of the Devil, under the form of a serpent; the fall of our first parents from their original state of justice; the promise of a future Redeemer.

In explaining such passages in these chapters as the Fathers and Doctors interpreted differently, one may follow and defend the opinion which meets his approval. Not every word or phrase in these chapters is always necessarily to be taken in its literal sense so that it may never have another, as when it is manifestly used metaphorically or anthropomorphically. The literal and historical meaning of some passages in these chapters presupposed, an allegorical and prophetic meaning may wisely and usefully be employed. As in writing the first chapter of Genesis the purpose of the sacred author was not to expound in a scientific manner the constitution of the universe or the complete order of creation, but rather to give to the people popular information in the ordinary language of the day, adapted to the intelligence of all, the strict propriety of scientific language is not always to be looked for in their terminology. The expression *six days* and their division may be taken in the ordinary sense of a natural day, or for a certain period of time, and exegetes may dispute about this question.

Acta Apostolica Sedis (15 July, 1908); *Rome* (17 July, 1909).

PIATUS OF MONS (secular name, JEAN-JOSEPH LOISEAUX), b. 5 Aug., 1815; d. in the Monastery of Ste. Claire, Bruges, 21 April, 1904. As a student for the priesthood he distinguished himself in moral theology and canon law. After his ordination as a secular priest of the Diocese of Tournai, Belgium, in 1838, he continued his study of canon law at Louvain. In 1843 he was appointed a vicar of the cathedral of Tournai, but the following year he went to Rome, and there spent two years in the Belgian college, studying canon law and working for the congregations. He returned to Belgium in 1846 and the next year was appointed to the chair of canon law and ecclesiastical history at Louvain. In 1847 in co-operation with Abbé Felise he founded the quarterly magazine, "*Mélanges théologiques*," and later the "*Revue théologique*" and the "*Nouvelle revue théologique*". The first was concerned chiefly with canon law; the second with liturgy. He continued to edit the "*Nouvelle revue théologique*" until 1895, when it passed into the hands of the Redemptorists. He twice refused the Bishopric of Tournai. In 1871 he entered the Order of Capuchin Friars Minor. His chief works are: "*Prælectiones juris regularis*"; a dissertation, "*De sententia S. Bonaventuræ circa essentiam sacramenti Pœnitentiæ*"; "*Traité du jubilé*". He also wrote a great number of articles in theological reviews.

Analecta Ord. FF. Min. Capp. (Rome, July, 1904); *Etudes franciscaines* (Louvain, May, July, and August, 1912).

FATHER CUTHBERT.

PLATEAU, JOSEPH-ANTOINE, Belgian physicist, b. at Brussels, 14 Oct., 1801; d. at Ghent, 15 Sept., 1883. His father, a flower-painter, wished him to be an artist, and, after his elementary studies, he was sent to the Académie de Dessin at Brussels. Left an orphan at fourteen, Joseph Plateau became the ward of a maternal uncle, an advocate, who intended him to study law. His intermediate studies were made at the Athénée Royal at Brussels, and in 1822 he entered the University of Liège, being enrolled as a student both of philosophy and letters and of science. He graduated doctor of physical and mathematical sciences, 3 June, 1829. After a brief period of teaching in the Athénée Royal at Liège, he was appointed, in 1835, professor of experimental physics in the University of Ghent. His thesis for the doctorate had been "On certain properties of the impressions produced by light upon the organ of sight". This line of research he followed for many years, studying successively the persistence of luminous impressions on the retina, accidental colours, irradiation, the contrast of colours, coloured shadows, etc. Many of the results obtained by him are still classical. In the course of these researches he once kept his naked eye fixed on the sun for twenty-five seconds, and this imprudence brought on a choroid inflammation which, in 1843, resulted in total blindness. Being obliged to give up teaching, he nevertheless continued his experimental work with admirable courage and marvellous success, helped by his elder son, Félix Plateau, the naturalist, his son-in-law, Van der Mensbruygh, the physicist (1835-1911), and some friends and colleagues in the University of Ghent. To this period belong almost all his famous researches on the statics of liquids freed from pressure, on surface tension, and on the properties of thin liquid plates. After 1844 Joseph Plateau had no laboratory but his study in his own modest home. He himself planned all the experiments and arranged all the details in advance. His assistants would announce in a loud voice everything they were doing, all that they observed, and the results of each process. Joseph Plateau would then dictate the notes and, later on, the text of the memoirs for publication. In this way he worked until he was upwards of eighty. Joseph Plateau was a sincere Christian, faithful to all the duties of a practical Catholic. He was a member of the Royal Academy of Belgium, punctually attending all its meetings, a correspondent of the Institute of France, and a member of most of the academies and learned societies of Europe.

A complete list of Plateau's works with sources indicated will be found in Van der Mensbruygh, "Notice sur J. A. F. Plateau" (extract from the *Annuaire de l'Académie royale de Belgique* for 1885). His papers on visual phenomena have not been published separately: they are scattered through *Mémoires* and *Bulletins* of the Académie Royale of Belgium. His researches on liquids have been corrected, arranged, and published by the author in G. Plateau, "*Statique expérimentale et théorique des liquides soumis aux seules forces moléculaires*" (2 vols., Paris-London, 1873). The best and most complete study of his scientific work is that of Joseph Delsaulx, S.J., published under the title of "*Les travaux scientifiques de Joseph Plateau*" in the "*Revue des questions scientifiques*" (1st series, XV, 114-58, 518-77; XVI, 383-437).

J. THIRION.

Prefecture Apostolic.—An account is here given of the prefectures Apostolic that have been erected or changed during the publication of the earlier volumes of this work.

BAR-EL-GAZAL.—This mission was separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of the Sudan, and formed into a prefecture Apostolic on 30 May, 1913. It was

entrusted to the care of the Congregation of the Sons of the Sacred Heart. Its boundaries were fixed as follows: on the north, the 10° N. lat. from the British Sudan frontier to the river Bar-el-Arab, then the rivers Bar-el-Arab, Bar-el-Gazal, Bar-el-Gebel, and Lobat as far as the British-Abyssinian border; on the east, the Abyssinian border from the Baro to Naita mountain, and thence to Foweira on the Victoria Nile; on the south the Victoria Nile, the northern shore of Lake Albert, and the Belgian-British frontier. On the west the Belgian-British and British-French frontiers as far as the 10° N. lat. By a Decree dated 30 May, 1913, R. P. Antonio Stoppani, of the Verona Institute of the Sons of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus, was appointed first prefect Apostolic.

BETARO.—This mission was separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of Central Madagascar (or Tananarive) by a Decree dated 15 May, 1913, and made a prefecture Apostolic. It is entrusted to the care of the Missionary Fathers of La Salette. The following boundary was assigned to the new prefecture: on the north, the 19° S. lat. from the Mozambique Channel to the borders of the Province of Itasy, then the southern limits of the province to the Kitsamby, then the northern and eastern borders of Faratsiho, to the latitude of Mount Faratsiho, and from there to the western border of Yatomandri; on the east, the border of Yatomandri as far as the 20° S. lat.; on the south, the Vicariate Apostolic of Fianarantsoa; on the west, the Mozambique Channel from the 19° to 20° S. lat.

CHOCO, in Colombia.—This prefecture was erected on 28 April, 1908, and entrusted to the care of the Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. The superior of the mission is R. P. Juan Gil y Garcia.

CIMBEBASIA, LOWER.—The boundary between this prefecture and that of Great Namaqualand was modified slightly by a Decree of 2 June, 1913, which provided that the southern boundaries of the districts of Gobabis, Windhuk, Karibib, and Swakopmund, should be the line of delimitation between the two prefectures. The mission contains about 185,000 inhabitants, of whom are 907 native and 636 European Catholics; there are 378 catechumens, 20 priests (Oblates of Mary Immaculate), 23 lay brothers, 10 catechists, 11 stations, 24 schools with 520 pupils, and 16 Franciscan Missionary Sisters. The prefect Apostolic is R. P. Eugène Klaeyl, b. at Mutzig, Alsatia, in 1879; ordained, 1903; superior of the mission since 30 Nov., 1909.

CAROLINE ISLANDS.—This prefecture Apostolic and that of the Mariana Islands were suppressed by a Decree dated 1 March, 1911, and replaced by a new vicariate Apostolic, called that of the Mariana and Caroline Islands (q. v.)

DRISDALE RIVER, Australia, erected on 4 May, 1910; the territory, bounded by the 128° E. long. and 16° S. lat. and the ocean, was separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of Kimberley, when a mission was established for the conversion of the aborigines. It is at present under the jurisdiction of the Abbot of New Norcia, but is later to be erected into an abbacy *nullius*.

ERYTHREA, in East Africa.—This prefecture was erected into a vicariate Apostolic on 7 Feb., 1911.

HO-NAN, WESTERN, in China.—This was erected into a vicariate Apostolic on 2 May, 1911.

KAFFA, SOUTHERN, in Abyssinia, a mission separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of Galla (q. v.), by a Decree dated 28 Jan., 1913; and committed to the care of the Turin Institute of the "Consolata" for the Foreign Missions. Its boundaries are: on the north, the Baro from the Abyssinian-British frontier to its source in Mount Secia, next the Goggeb till it falls into the Omo, and then a line directly east to the Arussi Mountains; on the east, the

watershed between the Indian Ocean and Lakes Margherita, Ciomo, and Stefania; on the south, a line from the extremity of that watershed to the eastern shore of Lake Rudolph, at 4° N. lat.; on the west, the Abyssinian-British frontier between the River Baro and Lake Rudolph. R. P. Gaudentius Barlassina was appointed prefect Apostolic on 6 May, 1913.

KATANGA.—This mission was separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of Belgian Congo on 5 Aug., 1910. Its boundaries were fixed as follows: on the west, the Lualaba and the Luvua as far as Lake Moero, thence eastward along the Luapula to Lake Banguelo. From the source of the Luapula to the source of the Lualaba, the eastern and southern boundary of the prefecture is the Congo-Rhodesian frontier. The mission is entrusted to the Brazilian Congregation of the Benedictines of the Abbey of Saint-André, of Lophem-lès-Bruges, Belgium; as it is intended to erect the mission into an abbacy *nullius*. Three Benedictine priests and two lay brothers left Belgium for the mission on 18 Aug., 1910. The first prefect Apostolic is Dom Jean de Hemptinne, appointed, Aug., 1910.

KATANGA, SOUTHERN.—This mission, which formed the eastern portion of the Prefecture Apostolic of Upper Kassai, was separated from it and erected into a distinct prefecture on 30 June, 1911; it has been entrusted to the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Its boundaries are: on the north, a right line from the mouth of the Elila to the town of Benakamba; on the west, the Lomani from Benakamba to its sources; on the south, the Lovoi; on the east, the Lualaba from the mouth of the Lovoi to the Elila. R. P. Emile Callawaert was appointed first prefect Apostolic on 25 July, 1911.

KOROGO, in Equatorial Africa.—On 17 Nov., 1911, the Prefecture Apostolic of the Ivory Coast, was divided into two parts. The northern portion was formed into the Prefecture Apostolic of Korogo, and entrusted to the Lyons Society of the African Missions. R. P. Pierre-Marie Kernivinen was appointed first prefect Apostolic on 16 Jan., 1912.

MARIANA ISLANDS.—This prefecture and that of the Caroline Island were suppressed by a Decree of 1 March, 1911, when the two missions, with the exception of the Island of Guam, were formed into the Vicariate Apostolic of the Mariana and Caroline Islands (*infra*, p. 82).

MATADI, in Belgian Congo.—This mission was separated from the Vicariate of Belgian Congo and formed into a prefecture Apostolic on 1 July, 1911, and confided to the Redemptorists. Its boundaries are: on the north, the Congo from the mouth of the Kodio to that of the Binza, then the Binza to its source; next a line from that point to the mouth of the Binza-Nzau, finally the Congo to the Prefecture Apostolic of Kwango; on the east, the Prefecture of Kwango; on the south, the Belgian Congo frontier; on the west, the Bidizi to its source, thence a line through the mountains to the source of the Lukokote; then the course of the Lukokote and the Kodio to the Congo. R. P. Joseph Heintz was appointed the first prefect Apostolic on 1 Aug., 1911.

NAMAQUALAND, GREAT, South Africa.—The boundary between the Prefectures of Great Namaqualand and Lower Cimbebasia was changed on 2 June, 1913 and is now the southern limits of the districts of Gobabis, Windhuk, Karibib, and Swakopmund.

NIGERIA, EASTERN, in Equatorial Africa.—By a Decree dated 24 Aug., 1911, the mission of the Upper Niger was divided into two parts, following the 8° E. long.; the name Upper Niger was dropped and the two missions called Eastern and Western Nigeria. Both were made prefectures Apostolic. The eastern

mission was entrusted to the Lyons Society of African Missions. R. P. Oswald Waller, b. at Bennwihr, Alsatia, 24 Jan., 1866; ordained, 10 July, 1892, sent to the mission in Egypt, then to Dahomey in 1898, and to Nigeria in 1906; was appointed first prefect Apostolic on 26 Sept., 1911. He resides at Shendam, Demshi.

NYGATA, in Japan.—This mission was erected into a prefecture Apostolic on 13 Aug., 1912, and committed to the care of the Society of the Divine Word, of Steyl. It comprises the Provinces of Akita, Yamagata, Nygata, formerly part of the Diocese of Hakodate; and Toyama, Ishikawa, and Fukui, part of the Archdiocese of Tokio and the Diocese of Osaka. On 19 Nov., 1912, R. P. Joseph Reiners was appointed the first prefect Apostolic. He resides at Nygata.

PUTUMAYO, in Peru.—This mission was erected into a prefecture Apostolic on 4 Oct., 1912, and was confided to the Friars Minor; R. P. Leo Sambook was appointed first prefect Apostolic in Nov., 1912. The establishment of this mission was the outcome of the agitation stirred up in the British Parliament by a detailed account of the atrocities perpetrated on the unfortunate Indians by the officials of a British rubber company operating in Putumayo, a distant district of Peru, at the head waters of the Amazon. For years this company had forced the Indians to collect crude rubber for them in the forests, and enforced their orders by tortures and scourging, inflicted by negro overseers imported from the Barbados for the purpose. Even women and children were not spared. The charges made by Sir Roger Casement, who visited the district at the request of the British Government, were in the main corroborated by the report of Romulo Paredes, a special independent investigator sent to the region by the Peruvian Government. For years the few missionaries in the district had appealed to the Peruvian authorities, when the opportunity presented itself, to protect the Indians, but until the agitation provoked by the revelations in England occurred and action was taken by the British and United States governments, no attention was paid to their petitions on behalf of the suffering natives.

TEFFÉ, in Brazil, erected by a Decree dated 23 May, 1910, when together with the prefecture

Apostolic of Upper Solimoes it was separated from the Diocese of Amazonas or Manaos. The missions in Tefé and and Upper Solimoes were undertaken in 1897 by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary, under R. P. Libermann at the request of Mgr. da Costa-Aguiar, Bishop of Amazonas, whose immense diocese erected only five years earlier was practically devoid of priests. The first mission was established by R. P. Berthon in June, 1907 at Tefé, a town on the Amazon 700 miles from Manaos, and 1600 miles from the Atlantic. It is situated at the confluence of the Tefé and the Solimoes (or Upper Amazon), opposite the mouth of the Japura; the missionaries have been greatly aided in their work by the co-operation of the local government authorities. They have established at Tefé a large orphanage and industrial school for the young Indians, on a site donated for the purpose by the municipal authorities. The first prefect Apostolic is R. P. Michel-Alfred Barat, b. at Clermont, France, on 12 Nov., 1864; missionary in the Amazon district since 1897; appointed superior of the prefecture in May, 1910.

TRIPOLI.—This prefecture was erected into the Vicariate Apostolic of Libya by a Decree dated 23 Feb., 1913.

WELLÉ.—By a Decree of 18 Dec., 1911, the Prefecture Apostolic of Wellé was divided into Eastern and Western Wellé; the line of separation being the 26° 30' E. long. Each division was made a prefecture Apostolic. Western Wellé remained under the care of the Premonstratensians of the Abbey of Tongerlo, Belgium. Eastern Wellé was entrusted to the Dominicans; its first prefect Apostolic is R. P. Réginald Van Schoote, who was appointed on 12 Jan., 1912. He resides at Amadi.

ZAMBESI.—The eastern boundary of the Zambesi mission was changed by a Decree of 28 June, 1912, and is now: the Portuguese Mozambique territory to 15° S. lat., then the rivers Luangwa, Lukasashi and Mlembo as far as the south-east corner of Belgian Congo.

Acta Apostolica Sedis (Rome, 1909—); BATTANDIER, *Annuaire pontifical catholique* (Paris, 1908-13); *Missiones catholice* (Rome, 1907); PROLET, *Les missions catholiques francaises au XIX^e siècle* (Paris, 1901-03).

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Q

Queen's Daughters (DAUGHTERS OF THE QUEEN OF HEAVEN, FILIÆ REGINÆ CŒLI), a religious and charitable society founded at St. Louis, Mo., 5 Dec., 1889, by Miss Mary Hoxsey. It was organized to supplement the work done for the poor in their homes by the members of the Conference of St. Vincent de Paul. The project received the approbation and encouragement of the Very Rev. P. P. Brady in whose parish it was inaugurated, and several years later the papal sanction and blessing were accorded (17 July, 1894). The society has since spread to numerous parishes of the United States and there are now thirty-five associations affiliated to those at St. Louis. The constitution of the society provides that it shall be governed by a general council composed of subordinate councils and associations. Five or more associations in a diocese have the right of forming a subordinate council with its own by-laws and officers. The society was incorporated on 6 Jan., 1902. The Queen's Daughters visit the poor in their homes and afford them spiritual and material aid. They endeavour to influence those who neglect their religious duties or the religious training of their children, they teach Christian doctrine in mission Sunday-schools, and assist in preparing

persons for baptism, and in providing suitable clothing for the first Communion of children whose parents are unable to make such provision. Their organizations include sewing-guilds, cooking-schools, boarding-homes for women and girls, sanctuary guilds and altar societies. At their Saturday industrial schools for children the children of the poor are taught to sew and be self-helpful. Here also they are brought in contact with the members of the Guardian Angel Bands, the children of well-to-do parents, who are taught to make garments for the poor and to be generally helpful and sympathetic to their poorer companions. The usual work in connexion with juvenile courts is done according to instructions provided by court officials. The members of several religious congregations are honorary members of the association. Representative of these are the White Sisters of the Nazareth Home, Providence, R. I., who maintain a day nursery and visit the sick poor in their homes and to whom the society is pledged to contribute a specified sum monthly. The patroness of the society is the Blessed Virgin; and its motto "Ad Majorem Dei Gloriam".

BLANCHÉ M. KELLY.

R

Rantoma Kai, ANCIENT SEE OF. See FINLAND, GRAND DUCHY OF.

Ratzeburg (RACEBURGUM), ANCIENT SEE OF (RACEBURGENSIS), in Germany, suffragan to Hamburg. The diocese embraced the Duchy of Lauenburg (Holstein) in the Prussian Province of Schleswig-Holstein, the Principality of Ratzeburg in the Grand Duchy of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, and the western part of the Grand Duchy of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, including Wismar but not Schwerin. The whole of it is now included in the Diocese of Osnabrück. Ratzeburg was one of the dioceses formed about 1050 by Adalbert I, Archbishop of Hamburg, who appointed St. Aristo, who had just returned from Jerusalem, to the new see. Aristo seems to have been but a wandering missionary bishop. In 1066 the Wendes rose against their German masters, and on 15 July, 1068, St. Ansuerus, Abbot of St. George's, Ratzeburg (not the later monastery bearing that name), and several of his monks are said to have been stoned to death. It was not however till 1154 that Henry the Lion, Duke of Saxony, and Hartwich, Archbishop of Hamburg, refounded the See of Ratzeburg, and Evermodus became its first bishop. A disciple of St. Norbert and provost of the Monastery of Our Lady at Magdeburg, Evermodus was, like many of his successors, a Premonstratensian monk and a model of all virtues. In 1157 a chapter was attached to Ratzeburg cathedral by Pope Adrian IV. In 1236 Bishop Peter was invested by Emperor Frederick II with temporal jurisdiction over the land of Butin and a number of villages outside it (the Principality of Ratzeburg). The succeeding bishops retained this jurisdiction in spite of the frequent attempts which the dukes of Sachsen-Lauenburg made to deprive them of it. In 1504, during the episcopate of Bishop John V von Parkentin, the Premonstratensian canons of Ratzeburg cathedral were, with Papal consent, made secular canons. Bishop George von Blumenthal (1524-50) was the last Catholic bishop. In 1552 the cathedral was plundered by Count Volrad von Mansfeld. In 1566 the dean and chapter went over to Lutheranism.

The cathedral of Ratzeburg dates from the beginning of the twelfth century. It was restored, and additions were made to it in the fifteenth century. The diocese also contained a number of other beautiful churches at Mölln, Wismar, Büchen, and elsewhere. Besides the cathedral chapter of Ratzeburg with its provost or dean and twelve canons, there were in the diocese the Benedictine Abbeys of St. George, Ratzeburg (refounded in 1093), and of Wismar, where Benedictines expelled from Lübeck founded a monastery in 1239; also convents of the same order at Eldena founded in 1229, by Bishop Gottschalk of Ratzeburg, and burnt in 1290, at Rehna founded in 1237 by Bishop Ludolfus, and at Zarrentin founded in 1243. There were also Franciscans (1251) and Dominicans (1293) at Wismar.

Mecklenburgisches Urkundenbuch (23 vols., Schwerin, 1863); *Codex diplomaticus lubecensis* (11 vols., Lübeck, 1843-1902); *Diplomatarium raceburgense in De Wesphealen. monumenta. inedita rerum germanicarum* (Leipzig, 1740), coll. 1997-2335; *SCHRÖDER, Papistisches Mecklenburg* (2 vols., Wismar, 1739-41); *Vaterländisches Archiv des Vereins für das Herzogthum Lauenburg*, I (Ratzeburg, 1857); *Archiv des Vereins für die Geschichte Lauenburgs*, new series, I-V, VII (Mölln, 1884-), pt. 2; *MASCH, Geschichte des Bisthums Ratzeburg Rostock*, 1832; *NEUENDORFF, Die Stiftsländer des ehemaligen Bisthums Ratzeburg* (Rostock, 1832), with a map of the diocese in 1231.

A. W. TAYLOR.

Ribe, ANCIENT SEE OF (RIPÆ, RIPENSIS), in Denmark (Jutland). The diocese (29 deaneries, 278 parishes) consisted of the modern Danish Provinces of Ribe, Vejle, and Ringkjøbing, and of part of

North Schleswig. The first church built at Ribe was founded by St. Ansgar in 860, served by his biographer and successor, St. Rembert, and destroyed during the heathen reaction after the latter's death in 888. It was rebuilt towards 948, in which year St. Leofdag, first Bishop of Ribe, was consecrated by Archbishop Adaldag of Hamburg, probably at the Council of Ingelheim (Germany), which the Jutish bishops attended. Leofdag is said to have been martyred by the heathen at Ribe. Until the death of his third known successor Vale (1044-59) the bishops of Ribe, Schleswig, and Aarhus wandered about Jutland on missionary tours. In 1060, however, Jutland was divided into the four Dioceses of Ribe, Aarhus, Viborg, and Vestervig (Börghlum). Bishop Thure (1125-34) began to build the fine Cathedral of Our Lady at Ribe, which was finished under Bishop Elias (1142-66), who founded the chapter in 1145. His successor Radulf (1170-71), an Englishman and chancellor to King Valdemar I, translated to the cathedral the relics of St. Leofdag, who, however, was never formally canonized. He began the foundation of the Cistercian Abbey of Løgum (Locus Dei) in North Schleswig, which was completed by his successor Stephen (1173-77), formerly Abbot of Herriavvad (Scania). Bishop Omer (1178-1204) reduced the number of the canons of Ribe to twelve. Bishop Christian II (1288-1313) in 1298 greatly enriched the cathedral school, which had been founded in 1145. Bishops Eskil (1388-1409) and Henry Stangberg (1455-65) published synodal statutes with a view to reforming both clergy and laity. Ivar Munk was elected bishop in 1499 but not consecrated till 1513. Although he was unable to prevent Duke Christian from protestantizing North Schleswig, he kept the new doctrine out of the rest of his diocese. Ivar Munk opposed Christian's election as King Christian III of Denmark in 1533, being however compelled as a privy councillor for Jutland to join that monarch's party, Ivar Munk resigned his bishopric in 1534 in favour of his nephew, Olaf Munk. The bishop's palace at Ribe was bestowed upon Ivar Munk and there he died in 1539. Like the other Danish bishops Olaf Munk was imprisoned on 12 August, 1536. When released he had to promise to marry as well as to comply with the conditions imposed upon all the Danish bishops. On the fulfillment of his promise the Abbey of Tviss was bestowed upon him, he was later readmitted to the privy council, and he lived the life of a rich nobleman until his death in 1569.

The cathedral of Ribe (restored in 1904), a Romanesque building with Gothic additions and a tower dating from 1440, contained besides the shrine of St. Leofdag a chapel dedicated to St. Lambert, which was a great centre for pilgrimages. St. Lambert was the patron of Ribe as well as of Liège in Belgium, and his cultus at Ribe is doubtless due to the trading connexion between that city and the Low Countries. The abbey church of Løgum, the Romanesque churches near Ribe, like the cathedral built of volcanic stone brought from Andernach on the Rhine, and the earliest Christian monument in Denmark, the great carved stone set up by King Harold Bluetooth near the funeral mounds of his parents, King Gorm the Old (d. 940) and Queen Thyra Danebod (d. 945) at Jellinge near Veile, are all memorials of the Catholic past of the Diocese of Ribe. The cathedral chapter consisted of four prelates and twenty-one prebendaries (twelve resident). There were eight minor canons and nearly fifty chaplains. In the city there were also the Benedictine Convent of St. Nicholas (founded before 1215), a Franciscan and a Dominican priory, each dating from 1259, and

a hospital of the Holy Spirit, and a commandery of the Knights of St. John of Jerusalem, both dating from about 1300. Elsewhere there were the Cistercian Abbeys of Tvis, near Holstebro (founded by Prince Buris in 1163), of Løgum, and of Seem, the last having been a Benedictine abbey till 1171. There were Benedictine convents at Gudum and at Stubber, a Dominican priory at Veile, and a Franciscan priory at Kolding. At present (1912) there are Catholic churches, schools, and hospitals at Esbjerg, Kolding, Fredericia, and Veile.

Rioja, The Old Town (New York, 1909); LANGEER *Script. rer. dan.* V (Copenhagen, 1783), 534-70; VII (1792), 182-209; *Kirkehistoriske Samlinger*, II (Copenhagen, 1853-56), 490-500; III (1857-59), 68-91, 388-418, 584-648; TERPAGER, *Ripa cimbrica descriptio* (Flensburg, 1736); KINCH, *Ribe Bys Historie*, I (Ribe, 1889); HELMS and AMBERG, *Ribe Domkirke* (Copenhagen, 1908); O. NIELSEN, *Ribe Oldemoder* (Copenhagen, 1899); BRICKE, *Dansk Biog. Leks.* (Copenhagen, 1887-1905).

A. W. TAYLOR.

Rioja, FRANCISCO DE, poet, b. at Seville, 1583; d. at Madrid, 1659. Rioja was a canon in the cathedral at Seville and a member of the Supreme Inquisition. His poems will keep his name forever remembered by his countrymen. Quintana considers them the first attempts at descriptive poetry in the Castilian language. The style is original, the thoughts beautifully expressed, the taste refined, and the versification well adapted and harmoniously blended with the theme. The ode "A las ruinas de Italia", which belongs to Rodrigo Caro, and the "Epistola moral", whose author is probably Francisco de Andrada, were, until late, ascribed to Rioja, who, although despoiled of these literary gems, is highly esteemed by all Spanish scholars. Menéndez y Pelayo felicitously writes that Rioja's "Ode to Summer", and those "To Tranquillity", "To Constancy", "To Riches" and "To Poverty" are, after the lyrics of Fray Luis de León, the best moral odes of the Castilian poetical treasure.

RAMÓN FERNÁNDEZ, *Poetas de Francisco de Rioja y de otros poetas andaluces* (Madrid, 1798); SIMMONDI, *Hist. de la literatura española*, II (Seville, 1842), 173; TICKNOR, *Hist. of Spanish Lit.*, II (New York, 1854), 545; FERNÁNDEZ-ESPINO, *Curso hist. crítico de la lit. española* (Seville, 1895). The best edition of Rioja's poems is that of BARRERA (Madrid, 1867); *Adiciones a las poetas de Rioja* (Madrid, 1872).

WILLIAM FURLONG.

Roman Colleges.—The Apostolic Constitution "In præcipuis", 29 June, 1913, promulgates the new regulations concerning the training of the Roman and Italian clergy. In brief, there are to be two seminaries: a smaller, for "gymnasial" students, in the present Vatican Seminary; and a greater, for philosophers and theologians, in the new Lateran building. To the latter are transferred the Seminario SS. Ambrogio e Carlo, now to be part of the Roman Seminary; and the Seminario Pio, which retains the laws as to its scope and character. The faculties of philosophy and theology of the Roman Seminary are to be in the Lateran Seminary; the law department goes to the Collegio Leoniano, but remains a school of the Seminary. The Collegio Leoniano shall receive only priests, duly authorized to pursue higher studies. The Academia Theologica of the Sapienza remains at S. Apollinare. All Italian clerical students must abide in the Lateran or the Vatican Seminaries, excepting those preparing for the heathen missions or who are eligible for the Collegio Capranica.

Roskilde (ROSKILDIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (ROSKILDENSIS), in Denmark, suffragan to Hamburg, about 991-1104, to Lund, 1104-1536. The diocese included the Danish Islands of Zealand and Moen and the Prussian Island of Rügen (Pomerania). About 960 King Harold Bluetooth built a wooden church dedicated to the Holy Trinity at his new capital of Roskilde. Godebald (991-1021), Gerbrand (1022-30), and Aage or Avoco (1030-48) were the first three bishops of Roskilde. Godebald and Gerbrand were both Englishmen. Scania (Sweden) was subject to

Roskilde from 991 to 1021, to Lund, 1021-1030, and again to Roskilde from 1030 to 1060, when Scania was divided between the Diocese of Lund and the short-lived Diocese of Dalby. Bishop William (1048-76) began, and Bishop Svend Norbagger (1076-88) finished, with the help of King St. Canute, the first stone cathedral at Roskilde in 1080. The following year he enlarged the existing monastery of Canons Regular, and made it into a chapter with fifteen prebendaries. Bishop Svend also completed the foundation of the Benedictine Abbey of Ringsted begun by King Svend Estridsen. During the episcopate of Arnold (1089-1124) a nobleman named Peter Bodilsen led a popular movement in Zealand directed against the marriage of the clergy. About this time the skull of Pope Saint Lucius I (253-55) was brought to Roskilde cathedral, of which he became the patron saint. This famous relic was given a year or two ago by the Danish Government to the vicar Apostolic for Denmark. Other prominent bishops were Eskil and the Danish national hero Absalon (see ABSALON OF LUND; ESKIL; LUND). Absalon founded Copenhagen in 1168, and gave it to the See of Roskilde in 1191. The Island of Rügen was incorporated in the Diocese of Roskilde by papal Bull in 1169. On 25 June, 1170, Valdemar I saw his father St. Canute Lavard's relics enshrined and his own son Canute (VI) crowned on the same day in the Abbey of Ringsted. It was the first Danish coronation. In 1171 Bishop Absalon published the Ecclesiastical Laws of Zealand. Peter Sunesen, a former Canon Regular of St. Augustine, and a pupil of Abbot Stephen of Saint Geneviève's, Paris, and of Abbot St. William of Ebeltoft, succeeded Absalon as Bishop of Roskilde in 1191. He began the present cathedral of Roskilde about A. D. 1200, in imitation of the cathedral of Tournai, Belgium, where Abbot Stephen was bishop from 1192 till 1203. Peter Sunesen died in 1214. Bishop Niels Stigsen (1225-49) turned the canons of the cathedral from regulars into seculars. His successor, Jacob Erlandsen, the great champion of the claims of the Church, as against the State, who was Bishop of Roskilde from 1249 until his transition to Lund in 1254, founded schools for poor boys at Roskilde and at Lund, and greatly favoured the Franciscans. Bishop Olaf I (1301-20) added to Roskilde cathedral the lady-chapel, which was taken down in 1772 in order to make room for the ugly building in which the Danish monarchs are still buried. Bishop Peter (V) Jensen Lodehat, formerly Bishop of Vexjö (Sweden) and then of Aarhus, signalized his translation to the See of Roskilde in 1413 by forcibly removing the body of his benefactress Queen Margaret from Sorøe abbey to the cathedral. On Bishop Peter's death in 1416 King Eric of Pomerania took possession of Copenhagen, which henceforward ceased to be episcopal property. Bishop Jens Andersen (1416-31) refurbished the choir of the cathedral, which however was greatly damaged when most of the town was destroyed by the great fire of 14 May, 1443, during the episcopate of Jens Pedersen (1431-48). Consequently it was not till 1464 that Bishop Olaf Mortensen Baden (1461-85) was able to consecrate the restored cathedral and the Chapel of the Three Kings added to it by King Christian I. The same monarch founded the University of Copenhagen in 1479 in virtue of a Bull from Sixtus IV. Bishop Baden was its first chancellor. The last truly Catholic bishop was the learned Lage Urne (1512-29) who, like his predecessors for many generations, was also High Chancellor of Denmark. He managed to keep Lutheranism out of the diocese for the most part, and it was not till the time of his successor Joachim Rønnow, nominal Bishop of Roskilde (1529-36), that the deluge came. Rønnow had neither received papal confirmation, nor had he been consecrated. All episcopal functions were performed by the Franciscan Vincent Lange, titular

Bishop of Gardar, Greenland. Although Rönnov had made great concessions to Lutheranism, he was imprisoned, like the other bishops, in 1536, and, unlike them, kept in prison until his death in the Castle of Copenhagen in 1544. The cathedral of Roskilde, the abbey churches of Sorø, Ringsted, and Skovkloster (now Herlufsholm), the five-towered church at Kallundborg, the unique fifteenth-century Carmelite Priory of St. Mary's, Elsinore (Helsingør), all of whose buildings are intact, which was the home of the Catholic controversialist Paulus Helix or Poul Helsen (1480-1536?), and is not even mentioned in any English guide-book, these, the Romanesque churches of Zealand and Rügen, and many other buildings and works of art testify to the importance of the diocese before the Reformation. Of the institutions then existing, the chapter of Roskilde, dating from about 1080, and the chapter of the Collegiate Church of Our Lady at Copenhagen, each consisted of a numerous clergy. There were Benedictines at Ringsted, where, besides St. Canute Lavard, the holy King Eric Plovpenning (d. 1250) and good Queen Dagmar (d. 1212) were buried. The Abbeys of Esrom, Sorø, the home of Saxo Grammaticus the historian and the burial place of Absalon, and Skovkloster, formerly at St. Peter's Næstved, belonged to the Cistercians. There was an abbey of Canons Regular of St. Augustine at Ebelholt, and the Knights of St. John had a great house at Antvortskov. The Canons of St. Anthony of Vienne had a house at Præstoe. As elsewhere in Denmark, there were Franciscan, Dominican, or Carmelite convents, as well as hospitals of the Holy Spirit and sometimes leper-houses (as at Copenhagen and Kallundborg) in the towns. The Benedictine (afterwards Cistercian) nunnery of St. Mary at Roskilde contained the body of St. Margaret of Oleshøve (Olsemagle) near Kjøge, who was beatified in 1176. Another famous local saint was St. Andrew, priest of St. Peter's, Slagelse, who rode from Jerusalem to Slagelse one Easter Day according to the thirteenth-century legend. On the Island of Rügen there was the Cistercian nunnery of Bergen.

Copenhagen is now (1912) the residence of the vicar Apostolic for Denmark and Iceland. There are about seven Catholic churches at Copenhagen, Jesuit colleges (of the German province) at Copenhagen and Ørdrup, a house of Austrian Redemptorists, a community of Marists, various convents of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Chambéry (Savoy) including a novitiate, as well as convents of the (German) Sisters of St. Elizabeth and of the Assumptionist nuns. The Jesuits conduct schools (including a grammar school) at Copenhagen and Ørdrup; the Christian Brothers have one at Frederiksberg. The Sisters of St. Joseph and the Assumptionist Sisters keep secondary, and the former four elementary, schools, as well as an orphanage. The Sisters of St. Joseph and the Sisters of St. Elizabeth possess splendid hospitals. There is also a training-home for young servants (Mariehjem) at Copenhagen. At Roskilde there are a church with two priests, a school, and a fine hospital kept by the Daughters of the Divine Wisdom (Filles de la Sagesse). At Elsinore there is a church with a school conducted by the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul. There are also churches at Kjøge, Næstved, Ringsted, and Slagelse. The Island of Rügen now forms part of the Diocese of Breslau, and is under the immediate superintendence of the provost of Berlin as delegate of the prince-bishop. There is a Catholic church at Bergen.

LANGEBEK, *Scriptores rerum danicarum*, I (Copenhagen, 1772); III (1774), 265-75; VII (1792), 1-165; JØRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse* (2 vols., Copenhagen, 1874-78), TRAP, *Danmark*, I-II (ibid., 1906, 1898); KORNERUP, *Roskilde Domkirke in Danske Mindesmærker*, II (ibid., 1877); AARBOEG, *for nordisk Oldkyndighed*, IX (ibid., 1874), 393-441; second series, III (1888), 114-28; V (1890), 105-84, 365-75; XII (1897), 225-46; BRICKA, *Dansk biografisk Leksikon* (19 vols., Copenhagen, 1887-1905); *Danske Magasin*, IV, R. II

(ibid., 1873), 62-69; V, R. III (1893-97), 356-77; OLRIK, *Absalon* (2 vols., ibid., 1908-09); MÜLLER, *Vita Lagonis Urns* (ibid., 1831-33); KNUDSEN, *Joachim Rönnov* (ibid., 1840); *Manuale curatorem* (ibid., 1513); FREISEN, *Katholisches Büchlein der dänischen Diöcese Roskilde* (Paderborn, 1898); *Breviarium Roskildense* (Paris, 1517); *Canon secundum usum Ecclesie Roskildensis* (Nyborg, 1522); *Diurnale Roskildense* (Paris, 1511); DAUGAARD, *De danske Klostre i Middelalderen* (Copenhagen, 1830); *Kirkehistoriske Samlinger*, IV, R. I. (ibid., 1899-91), 56-91, 741-757; IV, R. V (1897-98), 503-543, 787-794; METZLER, *Biskop Johannes von Buch* (ibid., 1910); GERTT, *Vita Satorum Danorum* (ibid., 1908-12), 285-390, 409-45; HELVEG, *De danske Domkapitler* (ibid., 1855).

A. W. TAYLOR.

Rossellino, ANTONIO DI MATTEO DI DOMENICO, the youngest of five brothers, sculptors and stone cutters, family name Gamberelli (1427-78). He is said to have studied under Donatello and is remarkable for the sharpness and fineness of his low relief. His most important work is the monument of Cardinal Jacopo of Portugal in the Church of S. Miniato al Monte, Florence (1461-67). The portrait bust of Matteo Palmieri in the Bargello is signed and dated 1468. In 1470 he made the monument for the Duchess of Amalfi, Mary of Aragon, in the Church of Monte Oliveto, Naples; the relief of the Nativity over the altar in the same place is also probably his. A statue of St. John the Baptist as a boy is in the Bargello; also a delicate relief of the Madonna and Child, an Ecce Homo, and a bust of Francesco Sassetti. The so-called Madonna del Latte on a pillar in the Church of S. Croce is a memorial to Francesco Neri, who fell by the stab intended for Lorenzo de' Medici. Other reliefs of the Madonna and Child are in the Via della Spada, Florence, and in the South Kensington Museum, London. In the latter place is the bust of Giovanni di S. Miniato, a doctor of arts and medicine, signed and dated 1456. Working in conjunction with Mino da Fiesole, Rossellino executed the reliefs of the Assumption of Mary and the martyrdom of St. Stephen for the pulpit at Prato. A marble bust of the boy Baptist in the Pinacoteca, Faenza, and a Christ Child in the Louvre are attributed to Antonio by some authorities.

MUNDT, *Histoire de l'art pendant la Renaissance* (Paris, 1895); PERKINS, *Tuscan Sculptors* (London, 1864); STURGIS, *Dictionary of Architecture* (New York, 1904); BODE, *Denkmäler der Renaissance Sculptur Toscanas* (Munich, 1905).

M. L. HANDLEY.

Rossellino, BERNARDO (properly BERNARDO DI MATTEO GAMBARELLI), b. at Florence, 1409; d. 1464. Rossellino occupies the first place among the architects and sculptors of second rank who flourished during the Early Renaissance. As an architect he built the Rucellai palace at Florence from the plans of his celebrated countryman Leon Battista Alberti, and had an important share in the working out of the details. Another striking work is the façade of the building of the Fraternità della Misericordia at Arezzo which he erected on a Gothic substructure. He won his greatest fame as an architect, however, while in the service of Nicholas V and Pius II. During the pontificate of Nicholas V he aided Alberti in working for the pope's plans respecting a new Church of St. Peter and the reconstruction of the Vatican. The choir which Rossellino began was used later by Bramante. At the order of Pius II he built in the pope's native town Castel Corsignano, later called Pienza, a cathedral, a palace, and a residence for a bishop. At the pope's request the cathedral was erected as a Gothic church with all the aisles of the same height, like the Gothic churches of Austria. He also, at the pope's command, prepared the designs for the Palazzo Nerucci and the beautiful Palazzo Piccolomini at Siena.

Rossellino shows his great architectural talent in his work as sculptor; his importance for the sculpture of the Early Renaissance rests more in the structure as a whole and in the relation of the parts than upon the execution of individual figures, which still showed

lack of life and spirit. This is especially true of the sepulchral monuments of Florence to which he gave their permanent form. The tomb he built to the Florentine secretary of State, Leonardo Bruni, in Santa Croce at Florence, was used as a model throughout the entire Early Renaissance. Bruni is represented as lying with the head slightly turned on a raised sarcophagus in a niche; in the semicircular background of the niche the Madonna and Child are shown with two worshipping angels. Among other works of the same character he designed the tomb of Beata Villana

in the Church of Maria Novella at Florence, that of the jurist, Filippo Lazzari, in the Church of San Domenico at Pistoja, a richly ornamented marble doorway in the Palazzo Publico at Siena, and a terra cotta panel representing the Annunciation in the cathedral at Arezzo.

MONTÉ, *Histoire de l'art pendant la Renaissance*, I (Paris, 1888), 104, 306, 423, 543; BURCKHARDT-BODE, *Cicerone* (Leipzig, 1901), 446 sq.; PASTOR, *Hist. of the Popes* (London, 1902—), I, 43; II, 183; V, 71; VI, 460, 483.

BEDA KLEINSCHMIDT.

S

Saavedra, FAJARDO DIEGO DE, statesman and author, b. at Algezaros, Murcia, Spain, in 1584; d. at Madrid in 1648. He made his studies at the University of Salamanca where he received his degree in law. After having been the secretary of Cardinal Borgia, Spanish ambassador at Rome, he succeeded him in that position. Saavedra enjoyed the full confidence of Philip IV, conducting the political and diplomatic affairs of the latter during the course of thirty-five years in Italy, Germany, and Switzerland. His qualities and abilities as a statesman are shown as well in his works as in his deeds. His "Idea de un príncipe . . . representado en cien empresas" (Madrid, 1640), translation by J. Astry (London, 1700), is characterized by grace of style, penetrating judgment, and sound morality. The same qualities appear in his "República literaria" (Madrid, 1670), translation by J. E. (London, 1827), embodied in a pleasing garb of humour. Other secondary works of Saavedra are: "Corona gótica" (1670), "Locuras de Europa" and "Política y razón de estado del Rey Católico D. Fernando". A complete edition of all his works appeared at Madrid in 1853. Saavedra is not only one of the foremost prose writers of Spain but is also one of the greatest glories of Spanish diplomacy.

TICENOR, *History of Spanish Literature*, III (New York, 1854), 185; MENÉNDEZ Y PELAYO, *Historia de las ideas estéticas en España*, III (Madrid, 1888); DE PIUBUSQUE, *Histoire comparée des littératures espagnole et française* (Paris, 1854); CORTINES Y MURUBE, *Ideas jurídicas de Saavedra Fajardo* (Madrid, 1908); this latter work is prefaced by a very good account of Saavedra's life and diplomatic missions.

WILLIAM FURLONG.

Savigny, KARL FRIEDRICH, diplomatist, b. at Berlin, 19 Sept., 1814; d. at Frankfort-on-the-Main, 11 Feb., 1875. He was the son of the great jurist Friedrich Karl von Savigny, who was then privy councillor of the court of appeals, member of the Prussian council of State, and professor at the University of Berlin, and of his wife, Kunigunde Brentano, sister of the poet Klemens Brentano. The father was a Protestant, but the mother was a Catholic, and the children were allowed to follow the religion of the mother. Karl Friedrich was first taught at home, then attended the French *Gymnasium* at Berlin, the Collegium Romanum at Rome, and the Collegium Sebastianum at Naples. He studied law at Berlin, Munich, and Paris. In 1836 he became an *auscultator* at Berlin; in 1837 he was a *referendar* in the court at Aachen, in 1840 secretary of legation at London and Dresden, in 1842 at Lisbon, in 1848 at London. In 1849 he was councillor of legations and member of the ministry of foreign affairs, and in 1850 ambassador at Karlsruhe. While here he was able to win over the Government of Baden for the Prussian policy, and, as Bismarck testified, "by cautious and tactful bearing to win a commanding position at Karlsruhe for the Prussian government."

From 1859 Karl Friedrich was Prussian ambassador at Dresden, from 1862 at Brussels, and from 1864 he was minister with full powers at the Diet of the German Confederation at Frankfort. In 1866 he offered

at the Diet the Prussian motion for the reform of the German Confederation, and when it was rejected on 14 June, 1866, he declared the withdrawal of Prussia, upon which the Austro-Prussian war began. Later in connexion with Bismarck he was plenipotentiary in making a treaty of peace with the states of southern Germany and Saxony. He was the presiding officer of the government conferences for the drafting of a constitution for the North German Confederation, and was a plenipotentiary at the Reichstag which decided the constitution. Thus he performed important services in national affairs. In 1868 he retired partially, and in 1871 entirely, from government positions in order to become one of the parliamentary leaders of the Catholics. From 1867 he was a member of the Lower House of the Prussian Diet, from 1868 a member of the Lower House of the Diet of the North German Confederation, and later of the German Reichstag, or Parliament of the German Empire. In 1871 he took part in the founding of the Centre Party. He was not particularly distinguished as a speaker, but his knowledge, distinguished personality, and connexions were of much benefit to the Catholic cause.

Unsere Zeit, XI, Pt. I (Leipzig, 1875), 466-69; *Allgemeine deutsche Biographie*, s. v.; PASTOR, *August Reichensperger*, I, Pt. II (Freiburg, 1899), *passim*.

KLEMENS LÖFFLER.

Schatzgeyer, CASPAR, a foremost opponent of the Protestant Reformers; b. at Landshut in 1463 or 1464; d. at Munich, 18 Sept., 1527. For many years he was guardian at Munich, and since 1517 first provincial of the Strasburg province of the Friars Minor, and definitor-general. In 1523 he was appointed inquisitor for Germany. Schatzgeyer energetically opposed the new errors both in word and writing. It is in great part due to him and his confrères that the Catholic Faith held its ground in southern Germany, and that the Bavarian Government strenuously defended its cause. Within a few years he published upwards of twenty-three works in which he defended the Catholic position on such doctrines as grace, the veneration of saints, monasticism, the indissolubility of marriage, the Mass, purgatory, etc. His writings have received the highest praise from John Eck, who collected and



KARL FRIEDRICH SAVIGNY

published them at Ingolstadt in 1543. The dukes of Bavaria recommended them to all ecclesiastics.

GREIDERER, *Germania franciscana*, II (Innsbruck, 1777-81), 418 sq.; DRUFFEL, *Der bayerische Minorit der Oebern*, C. Schatzger u. seine Schriften in *Sitzungsbericht der kön. bayer. Akademie der Wissenschaft: philog. u. hist. Klasse* (1890), 397-433; MINOGER, *Geschichte der Franziskaner in Bayern* (Munich, 1896); PAULUS, C. *Schatzger ein Vorkämpfer der kath. Kirche in Süddeutschland* (Freiburg, 1898); HURTER, *Nomenclator lit.*, II (3rd ed.), 1253 sqq.

THOMAS PLASSMANN.

Shirley, JAMES, poet and dramatist, b. in London, 18 Sept., 1596; d. there Oct., 1666. As a boy he attended the Merchant Taylors School, from October, 1608, to June, 1612, matriculating at St. John's College, Oxford, in the latter year; he there won the esteem of Laud, the president of the college. In 1617 he took his degree of B.A. at St. Catherine's Hall, Cambridge, and soon after taking orders in the English Church (1619), was assigned curate in a parish near St. Albans, where he remained until his conversion to the Catholic Church. After his conversion he taught for a livelihood and became master in the Edward VI School at St. Albans, on the failure of which he removed to Gray's Inn, London, 1625, as he said "to set up for a play maker". That he was faithful in the practice of his religion is gleaned from his works. His praise of the Benedictines in the "Grateful Servant" betrays an intimacy with the monks of that order. His first poem, "Echo or the Infortunate Lover", appeared in 1618. There is no known copy of this under that title but it is supposed to be identical with "Narcissus or the Self Lover", still extant, which was published in 1616 and is an evident imitation of "Venus and Adonis". The beginning of his literary career was coincident with the accession of Charles I, who was enthusiastic over his comedy "The Gamester" and is even said to have suggested the plot. Shirley was a loyalist as evidenced by his poem on "The Prince's Birth", 1630, and he received great encouragement from Queen Henrietta Maria. His "Maide's Revenge" (1639), however, shows him to have been no lover of court flattery. He enjoyed great popularity as a playwright, and before 1640 he produced over thirty plays. "Love's Tricks" (1631) was the first, followed by: "The Traitor", a tragedy (1635); "Hyde Park", comedy (1637); "The Gamester", comedy (1637); "The Royal Master", sentimental comedy (1638); "The Ball", comedy, in collaboration with Chapman (1639).

During the plague in London (1636-37), when the theatres were closed there, the dramatist went to Dublin, probably under the patronage of George Fitzgerald, 16th Earl of Kildare, to whom he dedicated "The Royal Master". Here he produced three or four plays, among them "St. Patrick for Ireland" and "The Royal Master", in Ogilby's Theatre (built in 1635), the first public theatre in Ireland. He returned to England a few years before the revolution in 1642 when the Long Parliament ordered all the theatres closed. From Nov., 1642, to July, 1644, Shirley fought under the Duke of Newcastle, to whom, in gratitude for former kindness, he had dedicated his tragedy "The Traitor" (1635). On the decline of the king's fortune he returned to London and his old occupation of teaching at the academy in Whitefriars, numbering among his students many afterwards eminent men. For these pupils he wrote several text-books, among them: the "Via ad latinam linguam complanata", with rules "for the greater delight and benefit of readers in both English and Latin Verse"; "Rudiments of Grammar" with rules in English verse. However, the attraction of the theatre was too strong and he soon returned to the composition of plays. In 1646 he wrote "The Triumph of Beauty", on the familiar theme of Peele's "Arraignment of Paris", and "The Contest of Ajax and Ulysses". In the latter is found the now famous

dirge beginning "The glories of our Mortal State are shadows, not substantial things", which is said to have terrified Oliver Cromwell. "The Cardinal", his masterpiece in tragedy, appeared in 1652, followed in 1653 by "Six Newe Plays" and in 1655 by two more. In a preface to a work in 1659 he informed his readers that this is "likely to be the last of his dramatic productions" and he held to this resolution. Driven from his home in Fleet Street during the great fire of London, 1666, he took refuge in the parish of St. Giles where he and his wife died on the same day, survived by three sons and a married daughter. They were buried in the Church of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, 29 Oct., 1666.

James Shirley was the last of the great Elizabethan dramatists linking the Golden Age with the period of the Restoration. Though at times original in the invention of his plot, which was always ingenious and interesting, his mind was not that of a great master opening up new and untried ways. He was rather a diligent student and painstaking imitator of his great contemporaries and predecessors. He was an honour student in a school of which Shakespeare, Massinger, and Fletcher chiefly were the masters. He owes more to Fletcher perhaps than to any other; but he is often also reminiscent of Shakespeare. A critic said of him that what he borrowed from others lost nothing in his hands. He borrowed characters, situations, and ideas, but the manipulation of them was his own as was also the poetic language which enriched them. He numbered among his friends such men as Massinger, Ford, and Habington; his admiring imitators are found for two centuries after his death. "The Gamester" was frequently adapted by Garrick in 1758 and 1773, and by Poole in "The Wife's Stratagem" in 1827. He was quick to observe the follies of his time and his pen was facile in delineating them. He is often reminiscent of Shakespeare, as when he introduces into one of his masques an imitation of the famous comic portion of a Midsummer Night's Dream where the shepherd "Bottle" takes the place of Bottom the Weaver. His tragedy "The Politicians" brings back memories of Hamlet. With the exception of Shakespeare no dramatist knew better than he how to enhance his narration with striking images or to intersperse his dialogues with poetic passages of rare workmanship, while he was far in advance of his day in grasping the idea of making the whole play centre in one striking scene (*la scène à faire*). Splendid examples of this may be seen in the three classes of drama in which he exercised his pen, in the tragedies, "The Traitor" and "The Cardinal", in the tragi-comedy, "The Royal Master", and in his comedy "The Gamesters". If lacking in pathos or in deep knowledge of the human heart, he possesses one quality not prevalent in the writings of his contemporaries. His plays are clean morally, and of "The Young Admiral", a romantic comedy licensed 3 July, 1633, we read that it was fit to serve "for a pattern to other poets not only for the bettring of manners and language, but for the improvement of the quality [i. e., the actors] which hath received some brushings of late". The plays of Shirley, once produced in the famous cockpit at Drury Lane, are preserved for us in the only complete edition of his works ever made and edited by Gifford and Dyce (6 vols., London, 1833). The revival of interest in his dramas is due to the sympathetic criticism of Charles Lamb.

WOOD in *Athena Ozonienses*, ed. BLISS, III (London, 1817), 737-44; FLEAT, *Biographical chronicle of the English Drama* (London, 1891); WARD, *History of English Dramatic Literature* (London, 1876); *Quarterly Review*, xlix (April and July, 1833); CHIBBER, *Lives of the Poets* (London, 1753); WARD in *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, s. v.

WILLIAM DEVLIN.

Skalholt, ANCIENT SEE OF. See ICELAND.

Skara (SCARÆ), ANCIENT SEE OF (SKARONENSIS, SCARENENSIS), in Sweden, suffragan to Hamburg (990-

1104), to Lund (1104-64), and finally to Upsala (1164-1530). This diocese, the most ancient in Sweden, included the Counties of Skaraborg, Elfsborg, and Vermland. It was founded about 990 at Skara, the capital of the country of the Goths (Gauthiod), the whole of which it embraced until about 1100, when the eastern portion of the Diocese of Skara was formed into that of Linköping. At the beginning there was no strict division of the country into dioceses, and the missionary bishops went about preaching wherever they would. Thus it is that, though Odinkar Hvite the Elder was apparently the first bishop stationed at Skara about 990, Sigurd, a court bishop of King Olaf Tryggveson of Norway, is named as the first Bishop of Skara in the list of bishops written down about 1325 as an appendix to the Laws of the Western Goths (Vestgötalagen). It is added that he founded three churches in Vestergötland, and he also seems to have baptized Olaf Skotkonung, first Christian King of Sweden, at Husaby near Skara in 1008. Odinkar's successor was Thurgaut, first diocesan Bishop of Skara (about 1012-30). He was nominally succeeded by Gotskalk, a monk of the Benedictine abbey at Lüneburg, who never left his abbey, although he had been consecrated to the See of Skara by Archbishop Liavizo of Hamburg (1030-32). Meanwhile Sigurd, or Sigfrid, an Englishman of Scandinavian origin and a monk of Glastonbury (?), took possession of the See of Skara about 1031, and remained there till after 1043. Although he entered into communication with Bremen and sent his relative and successor Osmund to be educated there, both Sigurd and Osmund seem to have been regarded as intruders by the Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen. Osmund was consecrated in Poland, and refused to acknowledge the primacy of Hamburg. In this refusal he was supported by King Anund Jacob. Consequently when Adalvard the Elder, subdean of Bremen, who had been consecrated Bishop of Skara by Archbishop Adalbert on the death of Bishop Gotskalk, came to Skara about 1050 to take possession of his see, he was prevented from doing so, and had to wait for Osmund's departure for England in 1057 (?) before he could become Bishop of Skara *de facto*. Adalvard the Elder died in 1060 and was buried near the first Cathedral of St. Mary, which he had built. Acelin, dean of Bremen, was consecrated bishop in 1061, but never took possession of the see. Adalvard the Younger, who had visited and buried his elder namesake in 1060, was invited on his expulsion from the See of Sigtuna in 1067 to become Bishop of Skara, but was recalled to Bremen by Archbishop Adalbert.

Of the next four bishops of Skara hardly anything is known. Concerning Bishop Oedgrim the following facts are recorded. He was present at the consecration of Lund cathedral in 1145. During his episcopate the abbey at Varnhem was founded (1150) by some Cistercians of Clairvaux who came from Alvastra. Finally in 1151 Bishop Oedgrim consecrated part of the present cathedral, which Bishop Benedict I (1158-90) enlarged and furnished. The latter also built the Churches of St. Nicholas and of St. Peter at Skara as well as many roads and bridges. Bishop Jerpulf (1191-1201) persuaded a popular assembly at Askubeck to assign to the bishop part of the tithe. Benedict II (1217-30) founded several secular canonries in 1220, and thus originated the cathedral chapter. St. Bryniolph Algotsson (1248?-1317) is the best known bishop. He studied for eighteen years at Paris, became dean of Linköping, and in 1278 Bishop of Skara. He issued statutes in 1231, and composed hymns and other works, amongst them a "Life of St. Helena of Sköfde" (Schedvia), who was murdered in 1140 and was canonized by Pope Honorius III, and whose remains were translated to Upsala in 1164. She was also greatly venerated at Tidsvilde (Zealand) and elsewhere in Denmark. St. Bryniolph died on

6 February, 1317. In 1499 Alexander VI granted leave for the translation of his relics, but St. Bryniolph was never formally canonized. Under him and his successor, Bishop Benedict III Tunnesson (1317-21), that is between 1312 and 1320, the whole of the cathedral was restored. Bishop Swen the Great (1435-48?) painted it in fresco.

Bishop Bryniolph III Gerlaktsson (1478-1505) regulated the frontier between his diocese and that of Lund. His successor, Bishop Vincent Hennings, was beheaded by Christian II at the Massacre of Stockholm on 8 November, 1520, although he protested aloud on his way to the scaffold against the injustice of his condemnation. He was succeeded by Didrik Slaghek (1520-22). Then came Magnus Haraldsson (1523), whose election was not confirmed by the pope in spite of King Gustavus I Vasa's request. Johannes Franciscus de Potentia, a Franciscan, was nominated Bishop of Skara the same year by papal provision, but the king refused to receive him. Bishop Magnus Haraldsson, though at first submissive towards Gustavus I, led his diocesans to Larf to take part in the rising of 1529. He was accordingly deposed by the king, who appointed in 1530 a Protestant, Svend Jacobsson, in his place. Besides Skara cathedral and the abbey church at Varnhem, there are interesting Romanesque churches at Asklanda and elsewhere. At Husaby there was a spring dedicated to St. Brigid of Kildare. This Irish dedication may be accounted for by the fact that Olaf Skotkonung was, as mentioned above, baptized there in 1008 by Sigurd, court bishop of King Olaf Tryggveson, who had many connexions with Ireland. St. Olaf was specially venerated at Dalby and Elgaa in Vermland.

At Skara the cathedral chapter consisted latterly of a dean, an archdeacon, a subdean, and twenty-one canons. There were also in the town a Franciscan priory dating from about 1242 and a Dominican priory from about 1260. At Lödöse there were also Franciscans from 1283 and Dominicans from 1286. Finally there were the Cistercian monastery at Varnhem and the Cistercian nunnery at Gudhem; the latter was founded about 1160.

Scriptores rerum suecicarum, III (Upsala, 1876), 112-20, 135-85; BORTZELL AND WIESELGREN, *Vestgötalagen gengivet i Lystykt* (Stockholm, 1889); JÖRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse* (2 vols., Copenhagen, 1874-8); *Historisk Tidsskrift*, XI (Stockholm, 1891), 73-88; *Kyrkohistorisk Aarskrift*, XI (Upsala, 1910), 214-20; REUTERDAHL, *Svenska Kyrkans Historia* (5 vols., Lund, 1838-66); IDEM, *Statuta synodalia veteris ecclesie anagothica* (Lund, 1841); *Skrifter utgifna af den kyrkohistoriska föreningen*, III; GUMMERUS, *Synodaltatuter* (Stockholm, 1902), 8-20, 25-29, 46-83; LINDSKOG, *Om Skara Stift* (Skara, 1812-16); LINDBERG, *Vestergötland* (Tidaholm, 1908); WENNERBLAD, *Skara Domkyrka* (Stockholm, 1894); HALL, *Cisterciensorden i Sverige* (Gefle, 1899), school programme. For St. Helena of Sköfde see CHEVALIER, *Bio-Bibl.*, I (Paris, 1905), col. 2045; FRONDIEN AND FORSSEN, *Specimen historicum de Schedria urbe* (Upsala 1734-36), disputation; *Museum*, pt. II (Copenhagen, 1895), 1-34. For St. Bryniolph see *Acta SS.*, Feb., I (Antwerp, 1858), 925-26.

A. W. TAYLOR.

Smits, WILLIAM, Orientalist and exegete, b. at Kevelaer in the Duchy of Geldern, 1704; d. 1 Dec., 1770. He entered the Order of Friars Minor, in the Belgian province, at the age of eighteen. As a religious he applied himself with remarkable success to the study of Biblical languages and Sacred Scripture and was appointed lector. From 1732 to 1744 he published, at Antwerp, several Biblical theses dealing chiefly with questions of textual criticism and chronology. In one of these, "Isagoge Romano-Catholica ad textum hebraicum . . .", he shows that the Latin Vulgate is substantially a faithful translation of the original Hebrew; and in another, "Isagoge Romano-Catholica ad textum graecum vulgo LXX . . .", he states the reasons why the LXX is preferable to the actual Hebrew text. Yielding to the entreaties of Cardinal Thomas Philip of Alsace, then Archbishop of Mechlin Smits undertook the translation of the entire Bible

into Flemish. But far from merely rendering the Vulgate into his native tongue, he has left us a voluminous and learned work of monumental importance. The title is: "*Biblia Sacra Vulgatæ editionis, versione belgica, notis grammaticilibus, literalibus, criticis, . . . elucidata per FF. Minores Recollesctes musæ philologico-sacri antwerpiensis.*" Of this series he lived to finish only thirteen Sacred books, which were published, in seventeen volumes, from 1744 to 1767. The work was continued by his collaborator and former pupil, Peter van Hove. In 1765 Smits was appointed the first prefect of the "*Musæum philologico-sacrum*", a Franciscan biblical institute at Antwerp which, though shortlived, has a glorious history.

DIERX, *Histoire littéraire et bibliographique des Frères Mineurs* (Antwerp, 1885), 318 sqq., 386 sqq.; SCHOUTENS, *Geschiedenis van het voormalige Minderbroedersklooster van Antwerpen* (Antwerp, 1908), 169-99; HOLZAPFEL, *Handbuch der Geschichte des Franziskanerordens* (Freiburg, 1909), 565, 596.

THOMAS PLASSMANN.

Stavanger (STAVANGRIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (STAVANGRENSIS), in Norway, included the Provinces of Stavanger, Lister and Mandal, and Nedenes. It was formed early in the twelfth century out of the southern portion of the Diocese of Bergen, which had included until then the whole of Western Norway (Gulathingslagen). Reginald, an Englishman and most probably a Benedictine monk from Winchester cathedral, was the first Bishop of Stavanger. With the money given him in 1128 by King Sigurd Jorsalfarer, for allowing that monarch to marry one Cecilia during the lifetime of his consort Queen Malmfrid, Reginald began the cathedral and founded the chapter. He was hanged at Bergen in 1135 by King Harald Gille upon his refusing to impoverish his see by paying fifteen marks of gold to that monarch, who suspected him of concealing the treasures belonging to King Magnus IV. Reginald's successor, John Birgersson, was translated to Trondhjem in 1152, as was also Bishop Eric Ivarsson in 1188. The great quarrel lasting from 1294 to 1303, which Bishop Arne (1276-1303) had with his chapter, was terminated only by the intervention of King Haakon, who decided in favour of the chapter and decreed, among other things, that they should have a voice in all nominations to, and deprivations of, benefices in the diocese. Bishop Gutterm Paalsson (1343-50) died of the Black Death. His successor, Arne Aslaksson, also died suddenly at Avignon, whither he had gone to seek a dispensation *super defectu natalium*. Consequently Clement VI appointed Sigfrid, a Swedish Dominican, Bishop of Stavanger by papal provision in 1351. Most of his successors were appointed in the same way after agreement with the king. In 1352 Sigfrid was transferred to Oslo, while Gyrd Aslessön, who had just been appointed to that bishopric, had to accept in 1354 the less lucrative See of Stavanger. He was soon succeeded by Botolph Asbjörnsson (1355-81), who gave his library to the chapter and compiled a Domesday Book (Jordebog) for the diocese. It has since disappeared. Bishop Audun Eivindsson (1426-55) built many churches and gave the episcopal tithes of Valdres to the Brigittines of Munkalif near Bergen in 1441 in their hour of need. The last Catholic bishop was Hoskold Hoskoldsson (1513-37), who was taken prisoner by Thord Rod at Bergen and died there.

The fine Cathedral of the Holy Trinity and St. Swithun, with its twelfth century Norman nave and its Gothic choir (from 1275-97), which once contained the shrine of Saint Swithun, the chapel of the old Bishop's Palace (Munkkirken) dating from the same period as the cathedral choir, King Olaf Trygvesson's church (from 995) on the Island of Moster, the fine thirteenth-century church at Avaldsnes, and many other buildings are monuments of the Catholic past. The cathedral chapter consisted of dean, archdeacon,

subdean, and ten canons. The Church of St. Olaf, Avaldsnes, was collegiate, though most often it was served by only one priest. It was a royal chapel, as were also the chapels of St. Peter at Saurboe (Ryfylke), of St. Lawrence at Huseby (Lister), and another chapel dedicated to St. Lawrence at Egersund. The last three chapels were not collegiate. The only monastery of importance was the Augustinian Abbey of Utstein founded about 1280. The bishops of Stavanger had many disputes with the abbots of Utstein. In 1537 the abbey was handed over to Thronð Ivarsson, who had, however, to maintain the monks. Other monasteries are said to have existed in the Diocese of Stavanger, but little or nothing is known of them. There was a hospital dedicated to St. Peter at Stavanger itself. There is now a Catholic church at Stavanger.

THORKELIN, *L'Épiscopat arna-magnæanum* (2 vols., Copenhagen, 1786); *Diplomatarium norvegicum*, especially IV (Christiania, 1858); DAAR, *Stavanger Stift i Middelalderen i Historisk Tidsskrift*, third series, vol. V (Christiania, 1899), 218-36; *Norges Land og Folk*, IX-XI (ibid., 1888, 1893, 1894); MUNCH, *Pavelige Nuntiers Regnskabs-og Dagbøger, 1282-1334* (Christiania, 1864); STORM, *Afgifter fra den norske Kirkeprovin, 1511-1583* (ibid., 1897), 30-39, 113, 114.

A. W. TAYLOR.

Strengnäs (STRENGÆ, STRENGNESIA), ANCIENT SEE OF (STRENGENENSIS), in Sweden. The diocese consisted of the County of Nyköping, the County of Stockholm south of Lake Mälär, and the southern half of the County of Örebro. In 829 St. Anschar and his companion, Witmar, having reached Björkoe (Birca), an island on Lake Mälär and a great centre of trade, were well received and made many converts. Returning to Germany in 831, St. Anschar was made first Archbishop of Hamburg by Gregory IV and given a share in the superintendence of the Northern Mission hitherto exercised by Ebbo, Archbishop of Rheims. Ebbo's relative Gautbert (Simon) became Archbishop of Sweden and built a church at Björkoe. This success incurred the enmity of the heathen, who drove him from the country in 837, and slew his relative Nithard. St. Anschar sent Ardeir to Sweden in 844, but he did not stay long. St. Anschar revisited Björkoe in 853, when a law tolerating Christianity was passed, and until 865 St. Rimbart, the biographer and successor of St. Anschar, and other missionaries worked there. In 936 Archbishop Unni visited Björkoe and died there. In 1066 the city was utterly destroyed. About 1080 St. Eskil, an English bishop, while at Södermanland, disturbed a heathen sacrifice held at Strengnäs and was killed. Botvid, a native layman converted in England, continued the preaching of Christianity until his murder, 28 July, 1120, by a Slavonic captive whom he had redeemed. About this time St. Ragnhild, wife of King Inge II, died and was buried at Södertelje, of which town she became the patron saint. In 1152 the limits of the Diocese of Strengnäs were determined at an assembly at Linköping. The first bishop was Gerder (1129-59), who founded a school at the Cluniac monastery of Strengnäs. He was succeeded by Bishop William (1160-1208). In 1160 the Cistercian Abbey of Juleta was founded. In 1165 Nericia (Nerike) was added to the diocese. About this time the building of Strengnäs cathedral was begun. In 1176 or 1179 the new stone church at Botkyrka was consecrated by Bishop William and Archbishop Stephen of Upsala; the relics of St. Botvid were translated thither. A hospital of St. John of Jerusalem was built over the grave of St. Eskil, and was restored in 1255. Bishop Olaf or Ulf Bonde (1208-24), called Baasatämär, a nephew of King St. Eric IX, was transferred to Upsala. The see lay vacant for nine years, but in 1233 Bishop Frogil was elected. About this time the Cistercian nunnery of Vaarfruberga (Mons Mariæ) on the Island of Fogdöe and in 1234 the Franciscan priory at Nyköping were founded. About 1250 Frogil was succeeded

by Colo or Kol (Charles ?), who resigned in 1257 and was succeeded by Bishop Finved (1257-75). About 1268 the Dominican priory at Strengnäs was founded. In 1291 Bishop Anund (1275-91) consecrated the cathedral, which was burnt down on the same day, and rebuilt by Isarus, the next bishop (1291-1308). In 1305 it was decided that the city of Stockholm belonged to Upsala, but that Södermalm belonged to Strengnäs.

The most famous of the later bishops was Conrad Rogge (1479-1501), a doctor of Perugia and a learned humanist. He built the present cathedral choir about 1481, and founded a charterhouse at Svartsjö about 1493 and a hospital for aged and infirm priests at Strengnäs in 1496. In 1495 he had the Breviary of Strengnäs printed at Stockholm in a revised edition: His successor, Matthias Gregerson Lilje, was the protector of "the Swedish Luther", Olaus Petri Phase (b. at Örebro, 1493), who, having studied as a disciple of Luther and Melancthon at Wittenberg (1516-18), returned to Strengnäs in 1519. The bishop made him chancellor of the diocese and master of the cathedral school, and in 1520 he was ordained deacon and became canon of Strengnäs. There he taught Lutheranism, with which heresy Bishop Gregerson was entirely unacquainted. On 8 Nov., 1520, that unfortunate prelate was beleaguered during the massacre at Stockholm. King Christian II gave the bishopric to Jens Andersen Beldenak, Bishop of Odense, who, however, returned to Denmark in April, 1521. During the vacancy the diocese was governed by Laurentius Andreæ who had become archdeacon of Strengnäs in 1520. He greatly favoured Olaus Petri, and as chancellor of King Gustavus Vasa (1523) he promoted the interests of Protestantism. The last Catholic Bishop of Strengnäs, if he can be called so, was Magnus Sommar (1528-36), dean of Strengnäs in 1518, nominated bishop by Gustavus Vasa in 1522, and consecrated without papal confirmation by Petrus Magni, Bishop of Westeraas, 6 Jan., 1528. Messenius states that the bishops elect signed a document in which they promised to go to Rome to seek papal confirmation, and thus persuaded Petrus Magni to proceed to the consecration. Magnus Sommar was very submissive towards the king, but his concessions did not save him. For a slight offense he was deposed and imprisoned, and only released in order that he might retire to the monastery of Krokek.

The cathedral of Strengnäs with its numerous chapels, one of which now contains a fine museum of

ecclesiastical art, the bishop's palace, built about 1490, now the cathedral school, the fine Church of St. Nicholas at the interesting old town of Örebro, and numerous ancient village churches bear witness to the piety of the inhabitants in Catholic times. Three provincial synods were held at Telge in the Diocese of Strengnäs in 1279, 1341, and 1380. The first two issued statutes on matters concerning the discipline of the clergy, while the synod of 1380 threatened with divers penalties those who molested the tenants of church lands. The "Södermannalagen", a code of laws published early in the fourteenth century for the people of Södermanland, contains a number of ecclesiastical laws. Among other institutions, there was in the diocese the chapter of the cathedral, founded about 1288, which counted thirteen members at the end of the fifteenth century, besides which there were at least eighteen chaplains, who served the eighteen altars. To the institutions mentioned throughout the article must be added the charterhouse of Mariefred (1491-1526), and the Carmelite priory of Örebro founded in 1418.

PERTE, *Monumenta germanica historica: Scripta*, II (Hanover, 1839): *Vita S. Anskarii*, cc. x, xi, xiv, xvii, pp. 697, 710-12; JÖRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlaeggelse* (2 vols., Copenhagen, 1874-78): *Scriptores rerum suecicarum*, II (Upsala, 1828), 377-404; III (1876), 250-52; INDERSTOU, *Södermanlands Minnen*, I (Stockholm, 1877); AMINSON and WAHLFISK, *Södermanlands äldre Kulturhistoria* (2 vols., Strengnäs, 1884-95); HOFBERG, *Norikes Gamla Minnen* (Örebro, 1888); *Diplomatium suecanum*; MARTIN, *Gustave Vasa et la Réforme en Suède* (Paris, 1906); REUTERDAHL, *Statuta synodalia veteris ecclesie sueco-gothica* (Lund, 1841); SCHLYTER, *Sveriges Gamla Lagar*, IV; *Söderman-Lagen* (Lund, 1838); HALL, *Bidrag till Kännedomen om Cistercienserorden* (Gefle, 1899); LUNDQVIST, *De svenska Domkapitlen* (Stockholm, 1897); AHLENIUS, *Sverige*, IV (Stockholm, 1909); *Acta SS.*, June, II (Antwerp, 1688), 598-600; July, VI (1729), 633-38.

A. W. TAYLOR.

Synoptics.—In answer to questions about the mutual relations between the first three Gospels, the Biblical Commission (q. v.), decided (26 June, 1913), that it is not inconsistent with their decisions already issued to explain the similarities or dissimilarities between these Gospels, to dispute freely the various conflicting opinions of authors, and to appeal to hypotheses of oral or written tradition, or to the dependence of one Gospel on another or on both that preceded it. The hypotheses known as the "two sources" is no longer tenable: to wit, the attempt to explain the composition of the Greek Gospel of Matthew and the Gospel of Luke mainly by their dependence on the Gospel of Mark and on the so-called Sayings of the Lord.

Acta Apostolica Sedis, V (1913); *Rome*, XIV (1913).

T

Tallaght, MONASTERY OF.—The name Tallaght (Irish *Tamlachta*), derived from *tam*, plague, and *lecht*, stone monument, records the burial place of some of the earliest inhabitants of Ireland, the Parthalonians, who were swept off by a plague about A. M. 2600. Tallaght is situated in the barony of Uppercross, 5 miles south of Dublin. The monastery was founded by St. Maelruain (d. 7 July, 792), the site having been given in honour of God and St. Michael by Cellach (d. 18 July, 771) of the Ui Donnchada, grandson of a Leinster king, Donogh (d. 726). One of Maelruain's companions was St. Aengus the Culdee (q. v.), who with him compiled the "Martyrology of Tallaght". Other saints associated with Tallaght were Airennan (10 February), second abbot; Eochaid (28 January), second bishop; Joseph (5 January); and Dichull (d. 889). In 1179 Tallaght, with its subsidiary chapels of Killohan and St. Bride's, was united to the Archdiocese of Dublin by a Bull of Alexander III (20 April, 1179). In 1223 the deanery of Tallaght was annexed to St. Patrick's Cathedral by Archbishop Henry de

Loundres. In 1324 Alexander de Bicker built or restored an archiepiscopal manor at Tallaght, which was fortified later to protect the English in Dublin from the attacks of the O'Byrnes. At the Reformation it passed into the hands of the Protestant Archbishops; its ruins and grounds were acquired in 1842 by the Dominicans, who have erected a novitiate and church there.

ARCHDALL, *Monasticon hibernicum*, ed. MORAN (Dublin, 1873); FITZGERALD in *Journ. Kild. Archaeol. Soc.*, V (Dublin, 1908); D'ALTON, *Hist. of Co. Dublin*, 761 sqq.

A. A. MACERLEAN.

Tibet, MISSIONARIES, LANGUAGE, AND LITERATURE OF.—The missionaries of Tibet were the first Tibetan scholars. The Jesuit Hippolito Desideri laid the foundation of Christian Tibetan literature by the composition (1716-21) of two apologetic works, one against the erroneous belief that everybody could be saved by his own religion, the other against transmigration of souls. The Capuchin Francesco Orazio della Penna (b. 1681; d. at Patan in Nepal, 1745)

translated into Tibetan for the neophytes Cardinal Bellarmine's "Christian Doctrine" and Thurlot's "Treasure of Christian Doctrine". He compiled with the assistance of his confrères the first Tibetan dictionary, containing 35,000 words in Tibetan characters with corresponding Italian translation. He also translated from Tibetan into Italian "History of the life and works of Shakiatuba, the restorer of Lamaism", "Three roads leading to perfection", "On transmigration and prayer to God" ("Anal. Ord. Cap.", VI, Rome, 1890, 349). These were the first translations made from Tibetan or from any Indian language into a European language. All remained unpublished, unless the Tibetan-Italian Dictionary "executed by some Roman missionary and collected and arranged by F. C. G. Schroeter of the (Protestant) Church Missionary Society and edited by J. Marshman of the Baptist Missionary Society at Serampore (India) in 1826, consisting of nearly 500 quarto pages" (Bagster, "Bible of Every Land", London, 1851, p. 17 sq.) is the afore-mentioned work compiled by the Capuchin Fathers. The first printed dictionary and grammar of the Tibetan language is the "Alphabetum Tibetanum missionum apostolicarum commodum editum" (Rome, 1762) by the Italian Augustinian Antonio Agostino Giorgi (d. 1797; cf. Cath. Encycl., VII, 285; Heimbucher, "Orden u. Congregationen", II, Paderborn, 1907, p. 202). "Much valuable information derived from notes and letters written by the Jesuit and Capuchin Fathers in Tibet is found in this work" (Rockhill, "Journey through Mongolia and Tibet", Washington, 1894, p. X, note). The origin of Tibetan studies among Europeans, generally accorded to the Hungarian savant Oosma de Koros (d. 1842), must be given to the Catholic missionaries and, above all, to the

Augustinian Giorgi. For a century after his time this study was cultivated only by some European scholars and a few Protestant missionaries, but their works, especially the Tibetan translation of the Bible by Protestant missionaries, owe much to the researches of the older Catholic missionaries. The zealous priests of the Foreign Missions, especially Renou (d. 1863) and Desgodins, took up the work of their predecessors.

Analecto Capuccinorum, VI (Rome, 1890), 349; BAUMGARTNER, *Gesch. der Weltliteratur*, II (Freiburg, 1902), 431, 443; *Katholische Missionen* (Freiburg, 1897), 170; HEIMBUCHER, *Die Orden u. Kongregationen*, II (Paderborn, 1907), 399-400.

J. M. LENHART.

Timothy and Titus, EPISTLES TO (THE PASTORS).—Under date 12 June, 1913, the Biblical Commission gave the following answers to questions about these epistles: The tradition of the Church shows that they were written by the Apostle Paul himself and that they were always considered genuine and canonical. They were not made up from fragments of epistles or from lost Pauline epistles after St. Paul's time. The opinion on their genuineness has been in no way lessened by the difficulties advanced from the style and language of the author, from errors of the Gnostics, which are represented as current at the time, or from the state of ecclesiastical authority. They were written during the period between the liberation of the Apostle from his first imprisonment and his death, since both history and ecclesiastical tradition, the testimony of the Eastern and Western Fathers, the abrupt conclusion of the book of the Acts and the Pauline Epistles written at Rome, especially II Timothy, establish the truth of the opinion as to the two Roman imprisonments of the Apostle Paul.

Acta Apostolica Sedis (26 June, 1913); *Rome* (5 July, 1913).

V

Vaison, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF (VASIONENSIS). This was suppressed by the Concordat of 1801, and its territory is now included in the Dioceses of Avignon and Valence. St. Albinus (d. 262) was incorrectly placed by the Carthusian Polycarpe de la Rivière among the bishops of Vaison. The oldest known bishop of the see is Daphnus, who assisted at the Council of Arles in 314. Others were: St. Quinidius (Quenin, 556-79), who valiantly resisted the claims of the patrician Mummolus, conqueror of the Lombards; Joseph-Marie de Suarès (1633-66), who died in Rome while filling the office of librarian of the Vatican, and who left numerous works. Vaison, the capital of the Voconces, was very important during the Celtic period and under the Roman domination; it belonged in turn to the Visigothic and Austrasian Kingdoms. The disputes which broke out in the twelfth century between the counts of Provence and the bishops, both of whom were in possession of half the town, were injurious to its prosperity; they were ended by a treaty negotiated in 1251 by the future Clement IV. The apex of the Church of St. Quenin seems to date from the eighth century; it is one of the oldest in France. As a whole the cathedral dates from the eleventh century, but the apse and the apsidal chapels date from the Merovingian period. St. Rusticala (b. at Vaison, 551; d. 628) was abbess of the monastery of St. Césarius at Arles. Two rather important councils as regards Gallican ecclesiastical discipline were held at Vaison in 442 and 529, the latter under the presidency of St. Césarius.

Gallia christiana, nova, I, (1715), 919-40, 1329-30, instr. 151-54; DUCHESNE, *Fastes épiscopaux*, I, 254; BOYER DE SAINT-MARTIN, *Histoire de l'église cathédrale de Vaison* (2 vols. Avignon, 1731); COURTET, *Notice historique et archéologique sur Vaison in Revue archéologique*, VIII (1851), 306-22; LABANDE, *La cathédrale de Vaison* (Caen, 1905).

GEORGES GYAU.

Versions of the Bible, COPTIC.—DIALECTS.—The Coptic language is now recognized in four principal dialects, Bohairic (formerly Memphitic), Fayûmic, Sahidic (formerly Theban), and Akhmimic. The relative antiquity of these as literary idioms is much debated. But the fact is that no Bohairic manuscript and probably no Fayûmic manuscript is older than the ninth century, while some Sahidic and Akhmimic codices are apparently as old as the fifth and even the fourth century. In the ninth century Bohairic was flourishing, in Northern Egypt, particularly in the Province of Bohairah (hence its name) south-west of Alexandria and in the monasteries of the Desert of Nitria, while Sahidic was spread throughout Upper Egypt or Sahid (hence the name of Sahidic) inclusive of Cairo, having already superseded Fayûmic in the Province of Fayûm (ancient Crocodilopolis) and Akhmimic in the region of Akhmim (ancient Panopolis). Later (eleventh century?) when the Patriarch of Alexandria moved his residence from that city to Cairo, Bohairic began to drive out Sahidic and soon became the liturgical language of the Copts throughout Egypt.

VERSIONS.—There are versions of the Bible in all four dialects. All of them are now incomplete, but there is hardly any reason to doubt that they once existed in their entirety. It is now considered certain that they were made independently and that their differences are to be traced to a difference between the Greek recensions from which they were translated. There is much discussion between specialists as to the age of the Coptic versions, especially as to which of them was made first. The present writer in his "Étude sur les versions coptes de la Bible" (*Revue biblique*, 1897, p. 67) concluded that some Coptic version must have been in existence as early as the

end of the second century. On the other side Forbes Robinson (Hastings, "Dict. of the Bible", IV, 570) does not think that there is sufficient ground for believing that a Coptic version existed before the fourth century (see also Burkitt in Cheyne, "Encycl. Biblica", IV, 5008 seq.). However, in proportion as older manuscripts are discovered, and Coptic versions are submitted to a closer study, the pendulum of opinion is swinging back to the former view. Leipoldt agrees that the Sahidic version was completed about A. D. 350 ("Gesch. der christlichen Literaturen", VII, 2, Leipzig, 1907, p. 139). Dr. Kenyon goes one step further: "If, therefore, we put the origin of the Coptic versions about A. D. 200, we shall be consistent with all extant evidence, and probably shall not be very far wrong" ("Textual Criticism of the New Testament", 154, quoted by Budge in "Coptic Biblical Texts", p. LXXXIII). More emphatic still is Horner: "If, with Harnack, relying on Leipoldt we may conjecture, though we cannot prove, that the Sahidic version partly goes back to the third century, there seems some reason for supposing that need of a vernacular version arose as early as the time of Demetrius [A. D. 188]. Where history fails us, the internal character of the Sahidic supplies confirmation of a date earlier than the third century . . . the traces of early mixture shown by the definite tinge of Western influence can hardly be explained except by reference to a date as early as possible. If Christianity did not exist at all in Upper Egypt before A. D. 150, then we must come down to the date of Demetrius as the earliest possible date of the version; but if, as is more likely, the Christian religion had spread by means of the Nile immediately after it began to be preached in Alexandria, and had already become infected by heretical and semi-pagan superstitions in the second century, we may provisionally conclude from the character of the Sahidic version that it was made at that time" ("The Coptic Version of the New Testament in the Southern Dialect", III, Oxford, 1911, p. 398).

All agree as to the great value of the Coptic versions. The Sahidic version is especially of importance for the study of the Septuagint, as it was made, it seems, from Greek manuscripts free from Hexapla influence. However, the critical value of those versions cannot be fully realized until we have a more comprehensive study of them, based on critical editions as we already have for the New Testament in Bohairic and the Gospels in Sahidic by Horner. The following is a synopsis of the material on hand for the study of the several Coptic versions. (See the writer's "Étude des versions coptes de la Bible" in "Rev. bibl." (1896-7) for a fuller account of the Bohairic material and in the case of the other three versions for an account up to that date.)

The Bohairic Version.—The only complete books of the Old Testament known to be extant in Bohairic are the Pentateuch, the Prophets with Lamentations, the Psalms, and Job. Of the others we have fragments only, mostly taken from lectionaries. The New Testament is complete. Chief editions: Pentateuch, Wilkins (London, 1731); P. de Lagarde (Leipzig, 1867); Prophets and Lamentations, Tattam, *Prophetæ majores* (Oxford, 1852); *Prophetæ minores* (ibid., 1836); Psalms, Tuki (Rome, 1744), Ideler (Berlin, 1837), Schwartz (ibid., 1851); Job, Tattam (London, 1846). The older editions of the New Testament have all been outranked by the recent Oxford edition: "The Coptic Version of the New Testament in the Northern Dialect, otherwise called Memphitic or Bohairic", by Geo. Horner (4 vols. Clarendon Press, 1898-1905). The only new manuscript of importance is one of those recently acquired by the late J. P. Morgan of New York. It is supposed to have come from the Monastery of St. Michael in the

Fayûm as the rest of the collection. It contained once the four Gospels. Many leaves unfortunately are now missing. Still it may prove of considerable value as it is from one to two hundred years older than the oldest known Bohairic manuscript of the Gospels (Bodl. Huntington 17, A. D. 1174).

The Sahidic Version.—Of this version until recently we had almost nothing but fragments, representing several hundred manuscripts, chiefly from the monastery of Amba Shmûdah (Shenoute) near Sohag province of Akhmim, generally known as the "White Monastery". The only complete books were those of the Wisdom of Solomon and the Wisdom of Jesus son of Sirach (Ecclesiasticus), and some of the minor Epistles. Of late, however, this number has been considerably increased, see above, COPTIC LITERATURE, Morgan collection, and British Museum, Recent acquisitions. The most important editions since 1897 (besides those mentioned in the article just referred to) are the following:

A. *Old Testament.*—(1) Rahlfs, "Die Berliner Handschrift des sahidischen Psalters" (Abhandlungen der königlichen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, zu Göttingen, philolog.-hist. Klasse, IV, 4), Berlin, 1901. This codex, which Rahlfs ascribes to about A. D. 400, contained in the neighbourhood of 129 leaves out of which 98 are still extant in a rather dilapidated condition. The greatest lacuna (about thirty leaves), between leaf 94 and 95, covered Psalms 106-143. Six pages are reproduced in colotype at the end of the book. (2) "A Coptic Palimpsest containing Joshua, Judges, Ruth, Judith, and Esther" by Sir Herbert Thompson (Oxford Univ. Press, London, 1911). This palimpsest is the manuscript Add. 17,183 of the British Museum known already from the descriptions of W. Wright, "Catalogue of the Syriac Manuscripts in the British Museum", II, 89, no. DCCCXII, and Crum, "Catalogue of the Coptic Manuscripts of the British Museum", no. 12. Specimens of the script, which can be dated in the seventh century, were published by the present writer in "Album de paléographie copte" (Paris, 1888), pl. VII, 1, and LVI, 1. Some twenty-five folios of the original MS. are now missing, leaving as lacunæ: Joshua, ii, 15-iii, 5; x, 26-36; xvii, 17-xviii, 6; xix, 50-xx, 1, 6; xxii, 14-20; Judges, vii, 2-6, 15-19; viii, 11-19; viii, 28-ix, 8; x, 7-14; xvi, 19-xvii, 1; xviii, 8-21; xix, 8-15; xx, 16-23; xx, 48-xi, 6; xxi, 15 end; Ruth, iv, 3-9; Judith, ii, 6-iv, 5; v, 6-14; v, 23-vi, 3; vii, 2-7; vii, 18-21; xvi, 7-xvii, 16; Esther (according to Sweet's Greek edition): A, 11-i, 11; ii, 8-15; iii, 13-B, 4; iv, 13-C, 6; D, 9-vi, 5; viii, 2-E, 6; E, 17-viii, 12. (3) "The Coptic (Sahidic) version of certain books of the Old Testament from a Papyrus in the British Museum" by Sir Herbert Thompson (Oxford Univ. Press, London, 1908). This papyrus (British Museum, Or. 5984), once in ordinary book form, now consists of fragments only, preserved in 62 numbered glass frames. Originally it contained the Books of Job, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Canticle of Canticles, Wisdom, and Ecclesiasticus (Sirach). Of Job only xxxviii, 27-xxxix, 12 is left. Of Proverbs there are considerable portions from iv, 16 to the end; of Ecclesiastes, likewise from vi, 6 to ix, 6; of Canticle of Canticles, from the beginning to the end; of Wisdom, from the beginning to xix, 8; of Ecclesiasticus from the beginning to xl, 18. The script (illustrated by a plate reproducing Ecclesiasticus Prol. 1-i, 12) is pronounced by Crum (Proc. of the Soc. of Bibl. Archaeology) to be "Perhaps of the sixth or seventh century". (4) "Sahidisch-griechische Psalmenfragmente" by C. Weesely in "Sitzungsber. d. kais. Akad. d. Wissenschaften, philos.-histor. Klasse", vol. 155, I (Vienna, 1907). In this the learned curator of the Rainer collection gives us some very important fragments of the Psalms, among which are twenty-four leaves of a

papyrus codex containing once the whole Psalter both in Greek and Sahidic on opposite pages, and shorter fragments of two other bilingual parchment manuscripts of the Psalms, and other parchment fragments in Sahidic only. Another bilingual fragment of the Psalms, from the same collection, was published by Wessely in his "Griechische u. koptische Texte theologischen Inhalts I" in "Studien zur Paläographie u. Papyruskunde", IX (Leipzig, 1909), no. 17.

(5) The latter volume of Wessely contains also several fragments of the Old Testament in Sahidic, along with some Psalms in Greek only. (6) "Textes de l'ancien testament en copte sahidique" by Pierre Lacau in "Recueil de travaux relatifs à la philologie et à l'archéologie égyptiennes et assyriennes", XXIII (Paris, 1901). From the library of the Institut Français, Cairo, one leaf of an Old-Testament lectionary (Borgia, XXXII), and six leaves of a manuscript of Isaiah; from the Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris, one leaf of the latter manuscript. (7) Winstedt. Some unpublished Sahidic fragments of the Old Testament in "Journ. of Theol. Studies", X (Oxford, 1909), 233-54. Those are the nos. 5, 15, 44, 19, 20, 40, 43, 45, 46, 47, 53, 51, 52, 56, 59, and 14 of Crum's "Catalogue of the Coptic Manuscripts in the British Museum" (London, 1905). (8) "Sahidische Bibel-Fragmente aus dem British Museum zu London I and II" in "Sitzungsberichte der kais. Akademie d. Wissenschaften in Wien, philos.-hist. Klasse", vol. 162, VI, and 164, VI (Vienna, 1909-11) by J. Schleifer and "Bruchstücke der sahidischen Bibelübersetzung," (ibid., vol. 170, I, Vienna, 1912) by the same author. Those are the nos. 11, 43, 48, 47, 21, 51, 40; 1, 4, 5, 7, 10, 13, 23, 8, 938; 9, 934, 935, 936, 953, of Crum's "Catalogue" (see above), plus one fragment from Eton College Library, London, and one from the Bibliothèque Nationale of Paris (131', fol. 36). With reference to the edition of the Paris Old-Testament fragments published by G. Maspero, "Mémoires de la Mission," etc. (Paris, 1886) we must mention: (9) S. Gaselee's "Notes on the Coptic Version of the LXX, I" in "Journ. of Theol. Studies", XI (1909-10), 246-55, in which the writer supplies from the originals quite a number of corrections and some additions, to the text of the historical books in that edition. Also (10) Deiber's "Fragmentes coptes inédits de Jérémie", supplying likewise one leaf of Jeremiah (xxxiii, 13b-xxxiv, 4), overlooked by Maspero. (11) Finally, an excellent contribution to the Old-Testament Sahidic fragments by A. Hebbelynck in his "Manuscripts coptes sahidiques du Monastère Blanc, I", reprinted from the "Muséon" (Louvain, 1911). The author identifies the fragments scattered throughout Europe which belonged once to the same codices as the thirty-two Borgia fragments. We are informed that this work of identification will be extended to the other fragments of the whole Monastery outside of the Borgia collection.

B. *New Testament*.—(1) "Sacrorum biblicorum fragmenta copto-sahidica musei Borgiani, vol. III, Novum Testamentum editit P. J. Balestri O.S.A." (Rome, 1904), with forty full-page collotype specimens under special cover. (2) "The Coptic Version of the New Testament in the Southern Dialect otherwise called Sahidic and Thebaic, with Critical Apparatus, Literal English translation, Register of fragments and estimate of the version", I-III (Oxford, 1911), with photographic specimens of the most important manuscripts. In this masterpiece of patient scholarship, the author (whose name does not appear on the title page), Rev. George Horner, has succeeded in reconstructing the whole of the Four Gospels (a few verses excepted) out of 744 fragments scattered throughout the public and private

collections of the world. These fragments belonged once to some 150 different manuscripts, the identification of which by the author is perhaps not the least merit of his work. Unfortunately some valuable fragments, in particular those in the Rainer collection, now incorporated with the Imperial Library of Vienna were not accessible to Horner in time to be used for his edition. (3) Since then, the New-Testament fragments of that rich collection have been published in autography with the most minute palaeographical details by the curator C. Wessely, "Griechische u. koptische Texte theologischen Inhalts, I-III" in "Studien zur Paläographie u. Papyruskunde", IX, XI, XII (Leipzig, 1909-12).

C. *Mixed Editions*.—Fragments both of the Old and the New Testament have also been edited since 1897 (inclusive). (1) By Pleyte and Boeser from the Leyden Museum in their "Catalogue des manuscrits coptes du Musée d'antiquités des Pays-Bas" (Leyden, 1897). (2) By Leipoldt, from the Museum of Berlin in "Aegyptische Urkunden aus den königlichen Museen zu Berlin, koptische Urkunden", I (Berlin, 1904). (3) By O. v. Lemm, from the British Museum, the Bibliothèque Nationale of Paris, the Golenishchev Collection, St. Petersburg, and the Berlin Library in his "Sahidische Bibelfragmente III" in "Bulletin de l'Académie impér. des Sciences," V^e ser., XXV, 4 (St. Petersburg, 1906). Most of the New-Testament fragments in the publications just mentioned have been used by Horner for his edition. But they are not the less welcomed in their independent actual condition, especially when printed page by page and line by line, as done, for instance, by Wessely, O. v. Lemm, and Schleifer, so as to give to all students of the Coptic version the means of reconstructing as far as possible the ancient codices as they originally were.

Fayûmic Version.—E. Chassinat edited anew and more correctly the fragments once published by Bouriart (Bull. de l'Inst. Franç. d'arch. or. au Caire, II) and showed that they belonged to the same codices as the Borgia "Fragmenta Basmurica", I-III. Other additions to the same fragments were made from the Rainer collection by C. Wessely in "Sitzungsber. der kais. Akad. d. Wissensch. in Wien, philos.-hist. Klasse", vol. 158, I (Vienna, 1908), and Jos. David from the Bibliothèque Nationale of Paris in "Revue biblique" (1910), 80 sqq.. There are also a dozen more fragments rather short, on papyrus or on parchment, described and published as far as they could be deciphered by W. E. Crum, "Catalogue of the Coptic MSS. in the British Museum" (London, 1905), nos. 493-510, 1221. Three of those, 500, 502 and 504 are bilingual, one side of the leaf exhibiting the Greek and the other the Fayûmic text. Since the completion of Crum's "Catalogue," the British Museum has acquired a new fragment, Or. 6948, Acts, vii, 14-28, ix, 28-39. It was published by S. Gaselee in "Journ. of Theol. Studies", XI (1909-10), 514-7.

Akhmimic Version.—A considerable addition since 1897 has been made to the material for our knowledge of this version, in the discovery of a whole papyrus codex containing the Proverbs of Solomon. It is to be hoped that this valuable manuscript, now preserved in the Berlin Library, will soon be published. Apart from that the only other important additions are papyrus fragments of the Gospel of St. John (bilingual, Ch. x, complete in Akhmimic, vv. 1-10, in Greek; xi, complete in Akhmimic, vv. 1-8, 45-52, in Greek; xii, 1-20, in Akhmimic, xiii, 1, 2, 11, 12, in Akhm.) and the Epistle of St. James (i, 13-v, 20). They were published by Rösch, in "Bruchstücke des ersten Clemensbriefes" (Strasbourg, 1910). The famous parchment codex of the twelve lesser Prophets in the Rainer collection is unfortunately still unpublished. But the short

papyrus fragments published by Bouriant have been given out anew in a more correct edition by Lacau in "Bulletin de l'Institut Français d'archéologie orientale", VIII (Cairo, 1911), 43-107 (see COPTIC LITERATURE in this volume; and EGYPT).

H. HYVERNAT.

Vestervig. See BORGLUM, ANCIENT SEE OF.

Vexjö, ANCIENT SEE OF (WEPIONENSIS), in Sweden, comprised the County of Kronoberg and the hundreds of Östra, Westra, Östbo, and Westbo in the County of Jönköping. John Sigfrid, an Englishman from Northumbria, who had been court bishop to King Olaf Trygvasson from 977 to 1000, left Norway for Sweden in 1002 and worked six years in Westergötland (see SKARA, ANCIENT SEE OF). About 1008 he arrived at Vexjö, and with great success preached Christianity to the heathens of Varend. He built a wooden church at Vexjö and remained there till his death about 1030. In 1158 he was canonized by Adrian IV and his shrine was, till the Reformation, the glory of the Cathedral of St. John the Baptist and St. Sigfrid at Vexjö. He had no immediate successors and in 1126 King Sigurd Jorsalafarer of Norway led a crusade to Smaaland to Christianize its inhabitants. Varend was included in the Diocese of Skara until 1100, when it formed part of the Diocese of Linköping. About 1150 the Diocese of Vexjö was re-erected. The first bishop was Stenar, who is mentioned in two letters dating from 1183. In 1191 he quarrelled with the Bishop of Linköping concerning the frontiers of their respective dioceses. Stenar was succeeded in 1193 by John Ehrengieseson. In 1205 the biography of St. Sigfrid was written. Bishop Gregory (about 1241), or his successor, renewed the boundary dispute with the Bishop of Linköping, which was settled by the pope in 1248 or 1249. Bishop Bo (1287-91) appealed in a dispute to the Archbishop of Lund, which was regarded as an insult to the Archbishop of Upsala. Conflict was averted by Bo's death and a declaration of obedience to the Archbishop of Upsala, issued by the chapter of Vexjö. The most famous of the later bishops was Nicholas Ragwaldi (1426-38), present at the Council of Basle, and in 1438 translated to Upsala. The last Catholic bishop was Ingemar Petri (consecrated 1495), who, by judicious concessions, remained at Vexjö until his death in 1530. He took no part in episcopal consecrations during Gustavus I's reign. The chapter of Vexjö consisted of dean, archdeacon, subdean, and eleven prebendaries. There was also a schoolmaster. The cathedral was burnt down in 1740 and rebuilt in 1755. There were apparently no religious houses in the diocese.

Historiskt geografiskt och statistiskt Lexikon öfver Sverige, VII (Stockholm, 1876), 326, 327, 440, 444; *Scriptores rerum suecicarum*, II (Upsala, 1828), 344-76; III (1876), 129-31; JÖRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse* (Copenhagen, 1874-78), 413-18; supplement no. VIII, 52-55; *Historisk Tidsskrift*, XI (Stockholm, 1891), 73-88; *Kyrkohistorisk Aarskrift*, XI (Upsala, 1910), 214-19; RÖTTERDAHL, *Svenska kyrkans Historia* (5 vols., Lund, 1833-66). The last five works contain information concerning the identity of the various Sigurds. LUNDQVIST, *De svenska Domkapitlen* (Stockholm, 1897), 42, 43. A. W. TAYLOR.

Viborg, ANCIENT SEE OF (VIBERGÆ, VIBERG-ENSIS), in Denmark, comprised the Province of Viborg, the town of Aalborg, and the hundreds of Fleskum, Hornum, Helligum, Hindsted, Aars, Gislum, and Slet in the Province of Aalborg. The hundreds of Gjerlev, Onsild, Nørhald, and Støvring in the Province of Randers also belonged to the Diocese of Viborg until 1396 when they were transferred to that of Aarhus. The diocese was founded in 1065 after the death of Bishop Vale (see RIBE, ANCIENT SEE OF). Herbert was first Bishop of Viborg (1065-1100?). In 1080 St. Canute endowed the bishopric and chapter. The latter consisted of Canons Regular

of St. Augustine. Bishop Svend I (1106-1112) was drowned in the Elbe by the Count of Stade, and Eskild (1112-33), who began rebuilding the cathedral about 1130, was murdered during Matins in the Church of St. Margaret by command of King Eric Emun. Svend II (1135-51) was succeeded as provost of the chapter by Willo, and he by St. Kjeld or Ketil (d. 27 Sept., 1150). Bishop Niels I (1153-91) was very generous towards his chapter. He founded the hospital of St. Michael, Viborg, in 1159, and the Cistercian nunnery of Asmild in 1169, and finished the original Romanesque cathedral, of which only the crypt now remains. It is also largely due to him that St. Kjeld was beatified, and his body translated to the shrine, suspended from the vaulting of his chapel on 11 July, 1189.

Bishop Gunner was one of the greatest men of his time. He was born in 1152 and educated at the University of Paris, where he acquired a great knowledge of law. In 1208 he entered the Cistercian Abbey of Öm (Cara Insula), of which he was chosen abbot in 1216. In 1222 he was elected Bishop of Viborg by the chapter on the advice of Cardinal Gregory of Crescentia. As bishop he devoted special care to the training of the clergy. He probably wrote out the Law of Jutland (Jydske Lov) and composed the original preface to it, and was present when it was published at Vordingborg in 1241. He died at Asmild, 25 Aug., 1251, and was buried in front of the shrine of St. Kjeld. Thorleif Olafsson (1438-50) was translated to Bergen (q. v.), and succeeded at Viborg by Canute Mikkelsen (1451-78), dean of the Church of Our Lady at Copenhagen, and rector of the University of Erfurt in 1434. A great diplomatist and jurist, he was author of the Latin notes appended to the first two editions of the Law of Jutland and of a popular treatise on the plague. The last Catholic bishop was Jörgen Friis (1521-36). He was a worldly-minded man and quite unable to cope with the movement to which the preaching of Hans Tausen at Viborg (1525) gave rise. In 1530 the cathedral was in the possession of the Protestants. Friis retired to the Castle of Hald, where he was imprisoned in his own dungeon in 1536. Two years later he was released on promising to submit to the new order of things. In 1540 he was endowed with the lands of the Abbey of Vrejlev and some of the property of the see, and though he never married, he led the life of a lay nobleman until his death in 1547.

Though the Danish Reformation began at Viborg, certain Catholic usages were kept up in its cathedral longer than anywhere else in Denmark. The shrines of St. Kjeld and St. Willehad were removed to the choir of the cathedral in 1538, but Lutheran ministers continued to recite daily the Office of the Dead for the soul of King Eric Glipping (d. 1286) from 1560 to 1630. The Protestant Bishop Hans Wandal shortened and Protestantized the service and entrusted its performance to the senior curate of the cathedral and twelve of the school boys. These all benefited by the endowment, and continued the service until 1684. Of the twelfth-century cathedral nothing remains but the crypt. The upper church built in 1876 contains splendid frescoes by Joachim Skovgaard begun in 1895 and a seven-branched candlestick from 1494. The abbey church of Grinderslev, the Church of St. Botolph, at Aalborg, and numerous village churches are memorials of the Catholic past. At Karup there was a pilgrimage to Our Lady's Well. The chapter of the Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Kjeld was secularized in 1440, after which it consisted of a dean, an archdeacon, a precentor, and twelve secular canons. There were also at Viborg the Benedictine nunnery of St. Botolph, a Franciscan friary from 1235, and a Dominican friary from 1246, as well as the hospitals of St. Michael and of the Holy Ghost. At Aalborg there

were a Benedictine nunnery and a Franciscan friary. The Cistercian Abbey of Vidskild (Vitæ Schola) founded in 1158, the Augustinian abbey at Grinderslev founded before 1176, and the Augustinian nunnery of Asmild were all situated in the diocese, as were also the Benedictine (?) nunnery of Sibber, and the hospitals at Tøsdrup and Karup. In 1523 there were 236 churches in the Diocese of Viborg. Now (1912) the Camillians have a church and hospital at Aalborg, while Viborg is one of their out-stations.

URBIN, *Stiftstaden Viborg* (Viborg, 1849); HEISE, *Diplomatium vibergense* (Copenhagen, 1879); TRAP, *Danmark*, IV (Copenhagen, 1902); JØRGENSEN, *Den nordiske Kirkes Grundlæggelse* (2 vols., Copenhagen, 1874-78); GERTZ, *Vita sanctorum danorum* (Copenhagen, 1908-12), 249-83; *Vita Gunneri episcopi vibergensis in Scriptores rerum danicarum*, V (Copenhagen, 1783), 574-80; BRÜCKA, *Dansk biografisk Leksikon* (19 vols., Copenhagen, 1887-1905); RØRDAM, *Nykirkehistoriske Samlinger*, I (Copenhagen, 1857-59), 526-37; III (1864-66), 1-46, 292-367; V (1869-71), 522-81, 703-71; VI (1872-73), 177-32; *Kirkehistoriske Samlinger*, 3rd series, II (Copenhagen, 1877-80), 674-77; III (1881-82), 186-201; 4th series, V (1897-99), 84-125, 299-333; *Samlinger til Jydsk Historie og Topographi*, II (Aalborg, 1868-69), 97-107; 3rd series, I (Copenhagen, 1896-98), 485-93; V (1906-08), 347-66; *Historisk Tidsskrift*, 7th series, V (Copenhagen, 1904-05), 299-364; *La cathédrale de Viborg* (Ministry of Public Worship, Copenhagen, 1909), in Danish with a summary in French; PONTOPPIDAN, *Marmora danica*, II (Copenhagen, 1741), 191-252; DAUGAARD, *Danske Klostre* (Copenhagen, 1830).

A. W. TAYLOR.

Vicariate Apostolic—The following is an account of the newly-erected vicariates Apostolic and of those changed so recently as not to have been included in the earlier volumes of this work.

BAGAMOYO in Equatorial Africa.—By a decree dated 7 May, 1913, the boundary between the Vicariates Apostolic of Bagamoyo and Dar-es-Salam or Zanzibar was changed so as to conform with civil limits; the new boundary is the line separating Bagamoyo and Morogoro from Dar-es-Salam and Rufifi, then the rivers Ruaha, and Umeroke, and finally the railway from the Indian Ocean to the town of Tabora.

BANGUELO, in Equatorial Africa, erected on 27 Jan., 1913, and committed to the care of the White Fathers. It was previously the northern portion of the Vicariate Apostolic of Nyassa.

BASUTOLAND, in South Africa.—The Prefecture Apostolic of Basutoland (q. v.) was erected into a vicariate Apostolic with unchanged boundaries by a Decree dated 18 Feb., 1909. The vicariate at the close of the year 1912 contained 23 priests, all Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 5 Oblate brothers, 7 Marist brothers, 41 European and 21 native nuns, 21 churches, chapels, and stations, 12 convents (9 of the Sisters of the Holy Family, and 3 of Sisters of the Holy Cross), 17 schools, about 10,000 Catholics and 800 catechumens out of 400,000 inhabitants. The first vicar Apostolic is the Right Rev. Jules Joseph Cénez, O. M. I., titular Bishop of Nicopolis, who was born at Hampont, Lorraine, on 9 May, 1865; was ordained, 8 Sept., 1890; head of the mission since 1895, appointed to the titular see 27 Feb., 1909, and consecrated at Metz on 1 May following.

BROWNSVILLE, in United States of America, was erected into the Diocese of Corpus Christi, on 23 March, 1912.

CAROLINE ISLANDS. See below **MARIANA AND CAROLINE ISLANDS.**

CENTRAL AFRICA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF. See below **KHARTUM.**

CHE-KIANG, WESTERN, in China, erected on 10 May, 1910. At the request of Mgr. Paul-Marie Reynaud, Vicar Apostolic of Che-kiang, the western portion of his mission was erected into a new vicariate, that of Western Che-kiang; at the same time word "Eastern" was added to the official title of the old vicariate. The mission of Western Che-kiang comprises the civil prefectures of Kia-shing, Hu-chu,

Hang-che, Yen-che, Hin-chu, and King-hoa. Its boundaries are: on the north the Vicariate of Kiang-nan, and Lake T'ai-hu; to the west, the Vicariates of Kiang-nan, and Eastern Kiang-Si; to the south the Vicariates of Eastern Che-kiang and Fu-kien; and to the east, the Vicariate of Eastern Che-kiang and the Chinese Sea, or the Bay of Ham-chu. The mission is entrusted to the Lazarists. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Paul-Albert Faveau, C.M., b. at Crochte, France, 5 April, 1859; appointed to the vicariate, 10 May, 1910, with the title of Bishop of Tamassus.

CHI-LI, MARITIME, in China, erected on 27 April, 1912; it comprises the civil prefecture of Tientain-fu, previously part of the Vicariate of Northern Chi-li or Peking. Boundaries: on the north the Vicariate of Peking, on the east the Gulf of Chi-li; on the south the missions of Changtong and South-eastern Chi-li; on the west the missions of South-western Chi-li and Northern Chi-li. It is entrusted to the care of the Lazarists. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Paul Dumond, C.M., born at Lyons, 2 April, 1864; ordained, 10 Aug., 1888; appointed Vicar Apostolic of Maritime Chi-li, 27 April, 1912, and consecrated at Peking titular Bishop of Curubis on 30 June following.

CHI-LI, CENTRAL, in China, erected on 14 Feb., 1910; comprises the civil Prefectures of Pao-ting-fu, and Y-tchu, formerly part of the Vicariate of Northern Chi-li. Its boundaries are: on the north the prefecture of Suen-hoa-fu, on the east, Chun-tien-fu, on the south, Ho-kiang-fu; on the west, Ting-chu, Chang-ting-fu, and Shan-Si. The cathedral at Pao-ting-fu is dedicated to Sts. Peter and Paul. The mission is undertaken by the Lazarists, and contains about 72,530 Catholics, 38 priests, 255 churches and chapels, and 914 schools. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Joseph Fabrégues, C.M., born at Montpellier, France, 26 Nov., 1872, appointed to the vicariate, 26 Feb., 1910, and consecrated titular Bishop of Alali on 22 May, 1910 by Mgr. Stanislas Jarlin, at Pao-ting-fu.

CONGO, UPPER.—The mission of the Upper Congo was begun on 21 Sept., 1880; it was erected into a vicariate Apostolic on 10 Dec., 1895, its boundaries being: on the north, a line from the mouth of the Elila to Lake Edward Nyansa at the 30° E. long.; on the east the Congo Free State frontier to the mouth of the river Kafu at Lake Tanganyika; thence along its course and the western boundaries of Urungu and Loemba to Lake Banguelo; on the south and west Lake Banguelo and the river Congo to the mouth of the Lira. On 8 April, 1911, a decree was published changing the eastern and southern lines separating the Vicariate of the Upper Congo from the missions of N. and S. Victoria Nyansa, Unyanyembe, Tanganika, and Nyassa. The boundary now is: on the east, the Belgo-British and Germano-Belgian frontiers, that is, a line from the south shore of Lake Albert Edward to Sabingo Mountain, thence by Lake Kion, along the Rusizi, and through Lake Tanganika; on the south, a line from Lake Tanganika to Lake Moero; that is, the Belgo-British frontier. The mission is entrusted to the White Fathers. It contains 300,000 inhabitants, of whom 5520 are Catholics, 5148 neophytes, and 29,019 catechumens; there are 7 chief stations and 27 chapels, 31 missionary priests, 8 lay brothers, 9 White Sisters of Notre-Dame d'Afrique, 45 negro catechists teaching 2960 children in 55 schools, 14 orphanages, 7 hospitals, 22 dispensaries, and 1 home for widows. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Victor Roelens, b. at Ardoye, Belgium, 21 Feb., 1853; appointed to the vicariate on 30 March, 1895; he resides at Baudoinville, and is titular Bishop of Girba. On 24 March, 1909, he received as coadjutor Mgr Auguste-Léopold Huys, b. at Bruges, 9 July,

1871, who has been working as a missionary in the Congo since 1897. He is titular Bishop of Rusicade.

COREA.—The name of this vicariate has been changed to **SEOUL** (q. v.).

DELTA OF THE NILE, in Egypt, erected 17 Sept., 1909; the boundaries of the mission remained unchanged. It is entrusted to the care of the Society of African Missions of Lyons. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr. Auguste Duret, b. in the Diocese of Nantes, 2 Jan., 1846; ordained, 17 Dec., 1870; missionary in Oran in 1878; Prefect Apostolic of the Delta of the Nile in 1885; appointed vicar Apostolic on 17 Sept., 1909, and consecrated titular Bishop of Bubastis on 24 Feb., 1910.

DIEGO SUAREZ, in Madagascar.—By a Decree of Propaganda dated 20 May, 1913, the name of the Vicariate Apostolic of Northern Madagascar (q. v.) was changed to Diego Suarez, which is the name of the chief town in the mission.

ERYTHREA, in East Africa.—On 13 Sept., 1894, the Italian colony of Erythrea or Eritrea, previously part of the Lazarist mission of Abyssinia, was formed into a prefecture Apostolic, with R. P. Michele da Carbonara (b. at Carbonara, Italy, 10 Oct., 1836; d. there, 24 June, 1910), a Capuchin, as superior. The mission comprises the territory on the coast of the Red Sea from Ras Kasar (18° 2' N.) to the French possessions at the Strait of Bab-el-Mandeb (12° 30' N.), and is bounded on the interior by the Sudan, Abyssinia, and French Somaliland. It includes likewise all the islands in the adjacent part of the Red Sea, subject to the Italians. The inhabitants, mostly of a semi-nomadic disposition, number about 450,000. Of these 12,200 belong to the Latin Rite, about one-half being Italians; 15,000 are Copto-Ethiopians, about 80,000 are Monophysites, and the remainder fetishists or Mohammedans. The ordinary people speak Arabic, Tigrai, and Tigre; and the upper classes Amharic; while Ghez is the liturgical language. On Feb. 7, 1911, after the death of R. P. Michele da Carbonara, the mission was made a vicariate Apostolic. It contains 9 Capuchin fathers and 6 brothers, with 5 residences, 42 native priests, 22 Daughters of St. Anne, some Franciscan tertiary lay sisters (native), 8 churches, 30 chapels in the back-country, served by native Catholic priests of Copto-Ethiopic Rite, 2 seminaries (at Achur and Asherem) with 48 students, 5 schools with over 200 pupils and 2 orphanages. The mission is confided to the Capuchins of the province of Rome. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr. Francesco Carrara, Capuchin, b. at Albino, in the Diocese of Bergamo, Italy, on 14 March, 1871; professed on 8 Sept., 1887; minister provincial of Lombardy in 1902; appointed to the vicariate in January, 1911, and consecrated at Milan, 26 Feb. following, as titular Bishop of Agathopolis.

FERNANDO PO, in West Africa.—In 1855 a mission was established in the islands of Annobón, Corisco, and Fernando Po under R. P. Miguel Martínez, of Toledo. In 1857 the mission became a prefecture Apostolic and was entrusted to the Jesuits; in 1860 their jurisdiction was extended to the mainland. After thirteen years' labour they gave up the mission owing to difficulties with the Spanish Government, as well as to the severity of the climate. Till 1883 there was only one priest in the mission, the parish priest of Santa Elisabeth in Fernando Po. In 1883 the prefecture was revived and the mission entrusted to the Congregation of the Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. On 25 April, a large territory on the continent was added to the mission, which on 5 May, 1904, was made a vicariate Apostolic. The vicariate now comprises the Islands of Annobón (11 sq. miles), Corisco (11 sq. miles), Elobey, Fernando Po (780 sq. miles), and Spanish Guinea (12,000 sq. miles), extending from the Muni river

to the Campo and to Kamerun, the eastern boundary being the meridian of 11° 20' E.; it has in all an area of about 12,814 sq. miles and a population of 235,000. The languages ordinarily spoken in the mission are: Bubi in Fernando Po; Benga in Corisco; Ambu in Annobón, and Pamwe and Kombe on the mainland. The climate in the mission territory is torrid and enervating, and malaria is prevalent. There are 6274 Catholics and 370 catechumens; 42 missionary priests; 10 catechists; 13 churches; 9 chapels, 27 stations; 18 parochial schools with 1170 pupils; 4 hospitals. The Sisters of the Immaculate Conception have 6 houses with 26 nuns. The first Vicar Apostolic is Mgr. Pedro Armengaudio Coll, of the Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, appointed on 10 May, 1904. He is titular Bishop of Thignica, and resides at Santa Isabel, Fernando Po.

FIANARANTSOA, in Madagascar, erected on 10 May, 1913, and committed to the care of the Jesuits, formed previously the southern part of the Vicariate of Central Madagascar. Its boundaries are: on the north the 20° S. lat., the southern limits of Autsirabe, the 20° S. lat. again, and then to the Indian Ocean; on the east the Indian Ocean from 20° to 22° S. lat.; on the south the Vicariate Apostolic of Fort Dauphin (formerly Southern Madagascar); on the west the Mozambique Channel from 20° to 22° S. lat. On 16 May, 1913, R. P. Charles Givélet, S.J., was appointed first vicar Apostolic.

FORT-DAUPHIN, in Madagascar.—In order to distinguish more easily the various vicariates in Madagascar, the Holy See decreed on 20 May, 1913, that the vicariates should be called in future by the name of the town in which the vicars reside. Hence the name of the Vicariate Apostolic of Southern Madagascar was changed to Fort-Dauphin.

GUAM, ISLAND OF, in the Mariana Islands.—The Mariana Islands with the exception of Guam belong to Germany; Guam is held by the United States of America. By a Decree dated 1 March, 1911, Guam was withdrawn from the jurisdiction of the Prefect Apostolic of the Mariana Islands, and made a vicariate Apostolic, to prevent troubles arising from differences of nationality. The new vicariate was entrusted to the Capuchins, and Mgr. Francisco Xavier Ricardo Vila y Mateu, O.F.M. Cap., b. at Arenys de Mar, Spain, was appointed on 25 Aug., 1911, vicar Apostolic and titular Bishop of Adraa. In 1911 the population was 12,240, of whom 11,877 were natives; there are about 2500 non-Catholics. The vicariate has 10 Capuchin priests, 3 lay brothers, 6 parishes, and 10 churches. The Island of Guam lies at the Southern end of the Mariana group and was ceded to the United States in 1898; it is about 30 miles long and 6½ miles wide, and has an area of about 200 sq. miles. The natives are Chamorros, with a mixture of Tagal and Spanish blood. Education has been compulsory since the American occupation; San Ignacio de Agaña (population over 7000) is the capital of the island.

HO-NAN, WESTERN, in China.—The Prefecture Apostolic of Western Ho-nan was erected into a vicariate Apostolic by a Decree of 2 May, 1911, its boundaries remaining unchanged, that is, on the north, the Yellow River, on the east, the Shen-si, on the south the prefecture of Nan-Yang-fu; on the west that of Kai-fong-fu. The mission is entrusted to the missionaries of the Parma Seminary of St. Francis Xavier for the Foreign Missions. It contains about eight million inhabitants, of whom 2717 are Catholics, 4006 catechumens; 9 priests, 3 churches, 9 chapels, and 5 schools. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr. Luigi Calza, b. at Rocca Prebalsa, Italy, 28 July, 1872; ordained in 1902; appointed Prefect Apostolic of Western Ho-nan, 23 June, 1906, and vicar Apostolic on 18 Sept.,

1911. He was consecrated at Parma on 21 April, 1912, as titular Bishop of Termessus.

IVORY COAST, in Equatorial Africa.—On 17 Nov., 1911, the Prefecture Apostolic of the Ivory Coast was erected into a vicariate Apostolic. The mission had been formerly part of the Prefecture Apostolic of the Gold Coast, from which it was separated on 28 June, 1895. Its boundaries are: on the east, the Gold Coast; on the south, the sea from the Gold Coast to Liberia; on the west, Liberia. The inhabitants number over 3,000,000, of whom 1100 are Catholics, 400 catechumens, about 400 Protestants, and the remainder fetishists. The vicariate is under the care of the Society of the African Mission of Lyons, and has 13 churches and chapels, 12 stations, 6 schools, 10 orphanages, 7 Sisters of the Queen of Angels, and 27 missionary priests. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Jules-Joseph Moury, titular Bishop of Ariassus. He was born at Agnat, France, 11 Oct., 1873, and ordained 30 May, 1897; set out for the Ivory Coast on 25 Sept., 1899; founded the mission of Abidjan in 1904 and that of Katiola in 1908; was appointed prefect Apostolic of the Ivory Coast, 18 Jan., 1910, and vicar Apostolic, 17 Nov., 1911; he was consecrated at Lyons on 6 June, 1912. The episcopal residence is at Abidjan.

KHARTUM, in the Sudan.—On 26 May, 1913, the Prefecture Apostolic of Bar-el-Gasal was formed from the Vicariate of the Sudan or of Central Africa; and by a Decree four days later, the name of the vicariate was changed to that of Khartum.

KIEN-CHANG, in China, was formed on 12 Aug., 1910, by separating from the Vicariate Apostolic of Southern Sze-ch'wan, the southwestern portion called Kien-chang; its boundaries were fixed as those of the civil Province of Nin-yuen-fu. At the request of the vicar Apostolic of Southern Sze-ch'wan, the civil sub-prefecture Tsinkyhiem was transferred from his jurisdiction to that of the Vicar of Kien-chang, on 30 April, 1912. The mission is under the care of the Society of Foreign Missions of Paris. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Jean-Baptiste-Marie de Guebriant, b. at Paris, 11 Dec., 1860; ordained 5 July, 1885; appointed vicar Apostolic 12 Aug., 1910, and consecrated at Su-fu on 20 Nov. following. He resides at Nin-yuen-fu.

KILIMA-NJARO, in Equatorial Africa, erected from the northern part of the Vicariate Apostolic of Bagamoyo, by a Decree of 13 Sept., 1910. Its boundaries are: on the north, the Vicariate of Zanzibar; on the east, the Indian Ocean; on the west, the Vicariate of Unyanyembe; on the south, from the mouth of the river Msangassi to Mgera, thence westerly to the boundary of the Vicariate of Unyanyembe, near Lake Balangidda, north of Irangi. The vicariate is entrusted to the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. It has 9 missions, with 20 priests, 12 lay brothers, 25 nuns, more than 4500 Catholics. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Louis Munsch, b. at Felleringen, Alsacia, 5 Oct., 1869; ordained in 1896, after which he went on the East African mission; he was appointed to the vicariate, 13 Sept., 1910, and was consecrated as titular Bishop of Magnesia on 5 Feb., 1911. He resides at Kilema (founded 1891), the oldest station in the mission; it contains over 1500 Catholics.

KIVU, in Equatorial Africa, erected on 12 Dec., 1912, and committed to the care of the Society of African Missionaries. The district of Kivu lies beyond the western limits of the Vicariate of Southern Victoria Nyanza and Unyanyembe. The boundaries of the new vicariate are: on the north, the British frontier from the river Kagera to the Belgian frontier, thence to Lake Kivu; on the west, the Belgian frontier; on the south, the northern boundaries of Uvinza and Ujiji; on the east, the Kagera and Ruinvu, then the western boundary of Ussurvi

and the eastern boundary of Uha. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Jean-Joseph Hirth, titular Bishop of Theveste, appointed on 12 Dec., 1912; he was at the time of this appointment Vicar Apostolic of Southern Victoria Nyanza.

LIBYA, in North Africa.—On 23 Feb., 1913, the Prefecture Apostolic of Tripoli was erected into a vicariate Apostolic and its name changed to Libya. The boundaries of the old prefecture remained as before.

MADAGASCAR.—By a Decree dated 20 May, 1913, the Propaganda to prevent any ambiguity as to the vicariates in Madagascar, ordered that they should be called by the name of the place of residence of the vicar Apostolic. Therefore the Vicariate Apostolic of Northern Madagascar takes the name of Diego Suarez; that of Central Madagascar the name of Tananarive; and that of Southern Madagascar the name of Fort-Dauphin.

MARIANA AND CAROLINE ISLANDS.—By a Decree of 1 March, 1911, the Prefectures Apostolic of the Mariana Islands and of the Caroline Islands were suppressed, and in their stead a new vicariate was erected, embracing both groups of islands, except the Island of Guam. The mission is under the care of the Capuchins of Westphalia. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Peter Salvator Walleser, O.F.M. Cap., b. at Wieden, near Freiburg im Breisgau, 22 Oct., 1874; professed, 4 Oct., 1898; ordained, 15 Aug., 1901; missionary in the Palau Isles in 1906; appointed vicar Apostolic and titular Bishop of Tanagra on 21 Aug., 1912. He is the author of a Palau grammar and dictionary. The vicariate in 1911 contained 4500 Catholics, 15 Capuchin priests, 14 lay brothers, 11 nuns, 14 stations, 14 churches and chapels. There were 14 mission schools in the Caroline Islands, but none in the Mariana group, as the Government claims there a monopoly in educational matters.

MOROCCO.—On 14 April, 1908, the Prefecture Apostolic of Morocco (q. v.) was erected into a vicariate. Mgr Francisco Maria Cervera, of the Friars Minor, titular Bishop of Fessa, is the first vicar Apostolic. He was born at Valencia, Spain, 13 March, 1858; was professed, 19 Nov., 1878; ordained in 1880 and made Prefect Apostolic of Morocco in 1906; appointed vicar Apostolic, 8 April, 1908, and consecrated at Madrid, 23 May, 1908. He resides at Tangiers.

NAPO, in Ecuador, erected on 3 Feb., 1893, and confided to the Jesuits. The superior of the mission is R. P. Andrés Pérez, S.J.

NORWAY AND SPITZBERG.—By a Decree of 1 June, 1913, the archipelago of Spitzbergen was placed under the jurisdiction of the Vicar Apostolic of Norway, and at the same time the words "and Spitzberg" were ordered to be added to the official title of the vicariate.

NYASSA, in Equatorial Africa.—The portion of this vicariate lying north of the watershed between the Luangwa and the Zambesi, and then of the 13° S. lat., was separated on 28 Jan., 1913, and formed into the Vicariate Apostolic of Banguelo; the remaining part of the vicariate retains its old name.

SEOUL, in Corea.—On 7 April, 1911, two civil prefectures, Kieng-siang-to and Tiyen-la-to, were separated from the Vicariate Apostolic of Corea and formed into a new mission, Tai-kou. In consequence of this the official name of the old vicariate was changed from Corea to Seoul.

SHENSI, CENTRAL, in China.—By a Decree of 12 April, 1911, the Vicariate Apostolic of Northern Shensi was divided, and the northern portion formed into a new mission. The name of the vicariate therefore was changed from Northern Shensi to Central Shensi.

SHENSI, NORTHERN, in China.—On 12 April, 1911, two civil prefectures, Yu-lin-fu and Yen-an-fu, with 14 subprefectures and two towns were detached from the vicariate of Central (then called Northern) Shensi, and erected into a new vicariate, which from its position with regard to the old vicariate was given the name of Northern Shensi. The mission is confided to the Friars Minor. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Celestius Ibáñez Aparicio, titular Bishop of Bagi, who was appointed on 12 April, 1911.

SOLOMON ISLANDS, SOUTHERN.—The Prefecture Apostolic of the Southern Solomon Islands was erected into a vicariate Apostolic on 1 June, 1912, its boundaries remaining unchanged. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Jean-Ephrem Bertheux, Mariast, b. at Saint-Jean-de-Boiseau, France, in Jan., 1853; ordained in June, 1878; went on the foreign mission in the Fiji Islands, 1879; appointed, 2 June, 1912, and consecrated at Nantes on 28 Oct. following. He is titular Bishop of Musti, and resides at Rua-Sura.

SUDAN.—By a Decree of 14 Feb., 1911, the northern limits of the Prefecture Apostolic of Ubanghi-Chari were extended to the 13° N. lat., the new territory being taken away from the Vicariate Apostolic of the Sudan. Furthermore, as on May, 1913, the Prefecture Apostolic of Bar-el-Gazal was formed by separation from the Sudan mission, it was decreed on 30 May, 1913, that the official name of this mission should be changed to the Vicariate Apostolic of Khartum.

SZE-CH'WAN, SOUTHERN, in China.—On 30 April, 1912, the civil subprefecture of Tsinkyhiem was transferred from the jurisdiction of the Vicar Apostolic of Southern Sze-ch'wan to that of the Vicar Apostolic of Kien-chang.

TAIKU comprises Kieng-siang-to and Tiyen-la-to, two civil prefectures formerly part of the Vicariate of Corea (now Seoul). It was erected on 7 April, 1911, and committed to the care of the Society of Foreign Missions of Paris. The first vicar Apostolic is Mgr Florian Demange, b. at Saulxures-lès-Salles, France, 25 April, 1875; ordained, 26 June, 1898; set out for the foreign mission in Corea on 3 Aug. following; appointed vicar Apostolic, 8 April, 1911; and consecrated at Seoul on 11 June, 1911, as titular Bishop of Adrassus.

TANANARIVE, in Madagascar.—This new name was given by a Decree of 20 May, 1913, to the Vicariate Apostolic of Central Madagascar (q. v.)

TIENTSIN, in China.—This is another name for the Vicariate Apostolic of Maritime Chi-li (q. v.)

ZANZIBAR (ZANGUEBAR), NORTHERN.—In 1860 a mission was begun in the island of Zanzibar through the efforts of Mgr Amand Maupoint, Bishop of St. Denis (Réunion); on 12 Nov., 1862, this was made a prefecture Apostolic under Mgr Maupoint as Apostolic delegate. The mission was confided to the Fathers of the Holy Ghost on 9 Sept., 1872; on 13 Nov., 1883, it was erected into a vicariate Apostolic, from which were separated later the Prefectures Apostolic of Benadir and Kenia, the Vicariate Apostolic of Southern Zanzibar and on

11 May, 1906, that of Bagamoyo or Central Zanzibar. It now comprises the British East Africa territory (except the district of Kenia) and the Islands of Zanzibar and Pemba. The chief languages spoken are Kiswahili and Kikuya. There are about 3,000,000 inhabitants, of whom 4450 are Catholics, and 4800 catechumens; the mission has 34 priests, 22 lay brothers, 8 catechists, 31 nuns (Sisters of St. Joseph, and Dominican Tertiaries), 17 stations, 12 schools with 1000 children, 26 orphans, 1 leper asylum, 2 hospitals, and 11 pharmacies. An agreement was made on 24 Oct., 1906, between the Sultan of Zanzibar and the vicar Apostolic by which the bishop was to take care of all the lepers and the poor of Zanzibar, to feed them and care for them, and provide Sisters to look after their wants, while the Government was to build and furnish two homes. The vicar Apostolic is Mgr Emile-Auguste Allgeyer, b. at Rixheim in Alsatia, in 1856, appointed to the vicariate, 17 Feb., 1897, as titular Bishop of Ticelia.

ZANZIBAR, SOUTHERN or DAR-ES-SALEM, in German East Africa.—This mission was erected into a prefecture Apostolic, under the care of the German Benedictines of St. Odila for the Foreign Missions, on 16 Nov., 1887. Previously it had formed part of the Vicariate of Zanguebar (Zanzibar). On 10 July, 1897, its southern boundaries were extended to Cape Delgado, and its inland limits made to embrace Magwangwara. On 10 Sept., 1902, it was made a vicariate Apostolic, the first vicar being R. P. Cassian Spiess, who was slain by the natives in Aug., 1905. Mgr Spiess was born at Sankt Jacob in Austria, 12 July, 1866. He was appointed vicar Apostolic and titular Bishop of Ostracina on 15 Sept., 1902. With him were slain two lay brothers and two Benedictine Sisters. The name of the vicariate was changed on 10 Aug., 1906, to Dar-es-Salem—the name of the town where the vicar Apostolic resides. The boundary between the Vicariates of Bagamoyo and Dar-es-Salem was modified by a Decree of 7 May, 1913; it is now the line separating Bagamoyo and Morogoro from Dar-es-Salem and Rufiji; then the rivers Ruaha and Umeroke and finally the railway from the Indian Ocean to Tabora. The vicariate contains about 1,000,000, most of whom speak Kiswahili, which language was reduced to writing and a grammar and dictionary of two of its dialects compiled by the missionaries in 1904; there are 3967 Catholics, 2600 catechumens, 14 missionary priests, 18 lay brothers, 55 catechists, 11 chief and 36 secondary stations, 66 schools with 2577 pupils, 15 orphanages, and 18 Benedictine nuns. The second and present vicar Apostolic is Mgr Thomas Spreiter, O.S.B., b. at Ratisbon, 28 Dec., 1865; professed, 2 Feb., 1888; ordained, 28 July, 1897; sent to the Zanzibar mission in 1900; appointed vicar, 13 March, 1906, and consecrated at Augsburg, on 6 Dec., 1906, as titular Bishop of Thænæ.

Acta Apostolica Sedis (Rome, 1909—); *BATTANDIER, Annuaire pontifical catholique* (Paris, 1909-13); *Missiones catholice* (Rome, 1907); *BAUDRILLART, Dict. d'hist. et de géog. eccl.* (Paris, 1911—).

A. A. MAC ERLEAN.

W

Walsh, PATRICK, journalist, United States senator; b. at Ballingary, Co. Limerick, Ireland, 1 Jan., 1840; d. Augusta, Georgia, U. S. A., 19 March, 1900. With his parents he emigrated in 1852 to Charleston, South Carolina, where he was apprenticed to a printer. While working at this trade he attended night school, and saved money enough to enable him to enter as a student at Georgetown College, D. C., in 1859, where he remained until the Civil

War, in 1861, when he returned to Charleston and joined the state militia as a lieutenant of the Meagher Guards of the First Regiment, Carolina Rifle Militia. In 1862 he moved to Augusta, Georgia, and became one of the editorial staff of the daily "Constitutionalist", thus beginning a connexion with the press of that city which extended over thirty-two years, and included service on the "Pacifcator" (1864); "Banner of the South" (1867); and "Chronicle and Sentinel",

which he purchased in 1877, combined with the "Constitutionalist", and retained until his death. In addition to his editorial work he was agent of the New York Associated Press, 1866-92, and general manager of the Southern Associated Press. He was a member of the state Legislature, 1872-74-76; delegate-at-large to the Democratic National Convention, 1884, and a member of the World's Columbian Fair Commission. To fill an unexpired term he was appointed by the governor, as a Democrat, a United States senator from Georgia, 2 April, 1894, and then was elected to the same office by the Legislature, 3 March, 1895.

Biographical Congressional Directory (Washington, 1903); *LAMB, Biog. Dict. of U. S.* (Boston, 1903); *Chronicle* (Augusta, Ga.), *Morning Star* (New Orleans), contemporary files.

THOMAS F. MEEHAN.

Webb, BENJAMIN JOSEPH, editor, historian, b. at Bardstown, Kentucky, 25 Feb., 1814; d. at Louisville, Kentucky, 2 Aug., 1897. His father, a convert, was one of the pioneers of Kentucky in 1774. Benjamin was educated at St. Joseph's College, Bardstown, which he left at an early age to learn the printer's trade. He was foreman of the office of the "Journal", a newspaper in Louisville, when, in 1836, the Rev. Dr. Reynolds (later Bishop of Charleston, South Carolina), who had been one of his teachers at St. Joseph's, persuaded him to undertake the publication at Bardstown of the "Catholic Advocate". This paper, with the assistance of Bishops Spalding,

David, and Flaget, he successfully conducted; he removed its office to Louisville in 1841, and in 1847 retired from its management. He continued, however, to defend Catholic interests, notably in connexion with George D. Prentice, editor of the Louisville "Courier-Journal" in 1855, in a series of letters on the intolerance of Know-nothingism, which had disgraced the city by the atrocities of "Bloody Monday". These letters were printed subsequently in book form with the title, "Letters of a Kentucky Catholic". On 1 May, 1858, at the instance of Bishop Spalding and in connexion with other members of the Particular Council of the St. Vincent de Paul Society of Louisville, he issued the "Catholic Guardian", which the Civil War troubles ended in July, 1862. He was also a contributor to the "Catholic Advocate" on its revival in 1869. His long association with Catholic interests in Kentucky prompted him to compile "The Centenary of Catholicity in Kentucky" (Louisville, 1884), a volume invaluable in its records of the men and times of the pioneer era. He served as a member of the state senate from Louisville during the years 1867-75, and in 1868 wrote, at the request of the Legislature, "Memoirs of Gov. Lazarus W. Powell and Gov. John L. Helm" (published by the State). During his life he was justly regarded as the foremost Catholic layman of Kentucky.

History of the Ohio Falls Cities (Cleveland, 1882); *The Record and Catholic Advocate* (Louisville), contemporary files.

THOMAS F. MEEHAN.

Index

Directions for the Use of the Index

There is no need of special directions for the use of the Index of **THE CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA**. The running footline is a sufficient key to it.

The references it contains are:

1. subjects of articles;
2. leading points or divisions of subjects occurring in the articles themselves;
3. references to these subjects occurring in other articles;
4. subjects on which there are no special articles.

In addition, the title of every article contained in the work has been entered under various classified headings, such as Art, Literature, Science, Education, Music, Philosophy, Theology, History, Sociology, etc.

Only those subjects have been entered in the Index concerning which specific information is given at the place indicated; **THE ENCYCLOPEDIA** contains countless allusions and references which on this principle have not been given a place in the Index. Mere dictionary definitions have not been entered, nor have foreign words unless they have at least a technical currency in English.

All the references have been arranged in alphabetical order according to the system followed in the work itself, that is, the letters of every title are treated as constituting a unit or single word. In inverted titles the second part of the name, usually a Christian name, influences the alphabetization only when a name or surname occurs more than once. Names consisting of several words, where no inversion occurs, are treated as one word. Where there are numerous references to persons bearing the same given name the arrangement is as follows:

1. Saints or Blessed not otherwise classified;
2. Popes in their chronological order;
3. civil rulers according to the name of kingdom or principality;
4. persons whom it is impossible to class according to place;
5. bishops, abbots, etc. according to the names of their sees or monasteries.

Saints, beatified persons, popes and civil rulers are entered under their given names. Where several forms of the same name occur, all the references are grouped under one spelling to which the other forms are duly cross-referenced.

As a general rule the English spelling of Christian names has been adopted, unless there is an article under another spelling, in which case the article is followed. In Biblical references the spelling of the Douay version has been used, but all other approved spellings are given in their proper alphabetical place and cross-referenced to the Douay form.

INDEX

TO THE

CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA

- A.A.**, abbr. I-27b
Aa, See **Ea**
AACHEN I-1a; Benedictine assembly (817) IV-73b; X-747c; candlestick III-249a
cathedral I-2a; (ill.) I-facing 2; interior (ill.) I-2b; Charlemagne, tomb of III-618a; Einhard rebuilds V-367a; lectern IX-110b; metal-work X-223a; mosaics X-587a; pulpit XII-564c
—Charles V, coronation VI-500b; collegiate church IV-114b
—congresses: (1748) VIII-612a; (1818) I-1d; XI-417a; X-246a; (1862) IV-242d
—Councils I-2d; (789) I-2d; on canons III-252d; 289b; on cathedrals III-438b; on clergy, education of III-350b; (799) I-2d; IX-473a; (802) Collectio Dionysio-Hadriana IV-332a; (803-803) Saxons, Law of the IX-208c; (809) Filioque VI-74c; VII-413a; holidays III-163a; (816) I-2d; Benedict of Aniane II-467b; on canons III-252d; chapter house III-584c; Chrodegang, Rule of St., approved III-485c; councils IV-419d; invitorium regulated VII-89c; (817) I-2d; on abductions I-33b; Canons Regular, constitutions II-81a; collation IX-154a; on education VIII-56b; hospitals VII-482c; (818) I-2d; (819) I-2d; (835) on Bede II-383a; (836) I-3a; XVI-25a; St. Aldric I-281a; on extreme unction V-723c; hospitals VII-482c; (860) I-3a; Lothair II, divorce of VII-88a; (862) Lothair II, divorce of VII-88a; XI-54c
—Cross of Victory IV-525c; Crown of Thorns, relics IV-540c
—*Dist. of* (802) IX-61c; Chrodegang, Rule of St., III-310b; (817) and Lateran synod (1059) XI-55d; (818) blasphemy, law against II-595d
—Dispersion, feast V-46c; Frederick I, coronation VI-252d; Frederick II, coronation VII-14d; Gondulphus, legend VI-633d; Holy Nails X-672d; Henry IV, enthronisation XV-410a; learning, centre of I-277a; Otto I, coronation XI-354a; Otto IV, coronation VIII-14a; palace, Einhard builds V-367a; palace church, vestibule XV-367d; pilgrimage XII-68a; Rathaus, frescoes (ill.) III-facing 612; relics, inventory XII-738a; royal school, Alcuin IV-45a
—*Feast of* (1668) I-1c; Clement IX IV-28c; (1748) I-1c; IX-66a; X-763b; XI-136b; XV-158d; Indian peace XII-384d; terms XI-505d; (1818) VII-399a
Aaga, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71b
Aageson, Svend, chronicler IV-730b
Aahmes, pharao XII-41c
Aal, Norway, church door XV-699b
Aalberse, P. J., editor XI-681b
Aalborg, Lutheran diocese IV-723c; Catholic population IV-723d
Aalu, fields of V-529c
Aar, river, bridges II-508a; XII-368c
Aar, periodical XI-679d; publishers XII-583d
Aargau, Switzerland, and Berne II-508c; Capuchins III-324a; ecclesiastical organisation II-340b; monastic houses suppressed II-351d; periodicals XI-691c
AARHUS, ancient see of XVI-1a; IV-724c; 70c; 79a; cathedral IV-731d; Catholic population IV-723d; Dominican foundation XVI-1b; mission founded IV-725d; Lutheran diocese IV-723c
Aaron, Saint IX-503d; XII-772a; XV-585a
—Saint, cenobite XVI-29d
—Blessed, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
—Bishop of Cracow IV-464c
—Bishop of Walsen XV-525b
AARON, high priest I-3a; X-596b; XII-407d; Aases, feast of I-799a; Christ typified I-5d; consecration of XII-413a; high priesthood I-5b; death VI-440c; Golden Calf VI-628c; VII-637c; imposition of hands VII-698b; as judge II-554d; plagues of Egypt XII-143b; as prophet XII-477b; at Raphidim I-378a; rationale XII-651d; rpd of I-721d; I-724c; XIV-501b; sacrifice of XIII-314a; tomb I-4d; Strauss's statue (ill.) XII-411d; in Tanis XIV-444a
—family of, priesthood I-5b; XII-406b; 411c
—ben Elias, exegete III-329c; IV-159a
—ben Joseph, exegete III-329c; IV-159a; V-702c
Aataentsic, See **Eataentsic**
'Aa'tam ('Aa'tam-akimult), Indians. See **Pima** Indians
Ab, A.B., abbr. I-23b
A.B.A., abbr. I-27b
Abu, Magyar king XV-417b
Abu, rabbi XIV-438b
Abdāh, ford, Jordan VIII-501b
Abachilda, and St. Lebwin IX-106c
Abachum, Saint IX-671b
Abaco and **Cays**, island, population (1901) II-204c
ABADDON I-5d; in Apocalypse I-596c; and Asmodeus I-792d; Coptic MS. XVI-29d
Abadia, Juan de la, and St. Peter Arbués XIII-649b
Abadie, Paul, architect XI-488d; XV-447c
Abad y Queipo, Manuel, Bishop-elect of Michoacán XVI-45b; 45c
Abas, oracle of XI-265d
Abaga, khan X-481d; John XXI, embassy to VIII-430d; missionaries, request for XI-57a
—tribe X-480a
Abaganur, tribe X-480a
Aballard, See **Abelard**
Abaka, khan. See **Abaga**
Abakivis. See **Abenakis**
Abamys, writer XIV-409b
Abana ('Ain Fije), river, Palestine VI-431b; IX-104d; XIV-399c
Abancay, battle (1537) I-327a
Abandoned Children, Society for, Paris XI-492c
Abandoned Lands, U. S. Bureau of XV-173d
ABANDONMENT I-6a
Abani Indians. See **Avane**
Abantus, admiral IV-296d
Ab Apostolic, encyclical of Leo XIII IX-786d
'Abagir. See **Abbas** **Cyrus**
Abarbanel. See **Abraham**
Abarca, Pedro I-6a
—Sancho. See **Sancho** **García** I, King of Navarre
Abarim, mountains I-6b; VI-433a
Abarite (Pindemonte) XII-301c
Abarnet, Thomas de, Bishop of Sultanyeh X-482a
Abaron, Eleazar. See **Eleazar**, son of Mathathias
Abu Samd, King of Hungary VII-549b
Abascal, José Fernando, Viceroy of Peru XI-734b
Abascia. See **Abyssinia**
Abati, Bella IV-628a
—Durante di Scolaro IV-628a
—Ventura degli, Bishop of Bertinoro II-523b
Abavilla, John de, cardinal XII-300a
ABBA I-6b
—See of. See **Obba**
Abbaconites I-17c
Abbacy. See **Abbot**
Abbadia, observatory I-6d
ABBADIE, ANTOINE D' I-6c
—Arnaud-Michel d' I-6d; (ill.) I-6c
—de St.-Germain, director-general IX-380b
Abba D'rabbutha IX-591d
Abban, in **Acta Thomæ** XIV-655c
—OF **MAGHERANOIDHE**, SAINT I-6d; nephew of St. Ibar VII-613b
—OF **NEW ROSS**, SAINT I-7a
Abbanstown. See **Adamstown**
ABBAN THE HERMIT, SAINT I-7a
Abbas, Persian poet XI-720a
Abbas I, shah XI-718b; Armenia, invasion of XI-722b; missionaries VIII-192d; della Valle, reception of XV-260c
—II, shah, Charles II, appeal of II-293a
—(Abbot) I-15d
Abba Salama. See **Abuna**
Abbas Castrensis I-17c
—Cyrus ad Elephantum, Rome IV-597d
—Cyrus de Militis, Rome IV-597d
—Cyrus de Valeris, Rome IV-597d
Abbasid caliphs. See **Abbasides**
Abbas laicus. See **Lay** **Abbot**
—Marianus I-180a
—miles. See **Lay** **Abbot**
—modernus. See **Niccolò** **de'** **Tudeschi**
—Palatinus I-17c
—Panormitanus (recentior; Siculus). See **Niccolò** **de'** **Tudeschi**
Abbasides, caliphs XI-718a; capital II-202b; and Christianity I-780c; Jews under I-779d; and learning I-675a; and Omayyads XV-88d; Palmyra XI-434a
Abbas the Great. See **Abbas** I
Abbatocomes. See **Lay** **Abbot**
Abbaton. See **Abaddon**
Abbaye-aux-Dames, Caen XI-105c; (ill.) VI-668b; vault VI-668d
Abbaye-aux-Hommes, Caen XI-105c; vault VI-669b
ABBE I-7a
Abbe commendataire (Delfau) IV-697d; Gerberon, share of VI-469d
Abbeles, P. M. XI-131c
Abbeles, martyr III-671c; IX-748b
—JEAN-BAPTISTE I-7b
ABESS I-7b; XI-165d; age I-207d; arms VII-247d; authority I-8c; Benedictine (ill.) II-455a; benediction I-5b; IX-292a; Brigitte I-786a; of canonesses III-253c; Eastern Church X-470c; confession to I-9b; at councils I-8d; IV-424c; election I-7d; eligibility I-8a; Fontevault VI-129d; Greek term I-375c; illegitimacy II-580c; jurisdiction XV-697c; monasteries, double X-452d
—Protestant I-9d; in Germany I-9a
—secular (in Austria) I-10b; Spanish, peculiarity II-455c; veil XV-321d; and vows I-8c
Abbet, Julius Mauritius, Bishop of Sion XIV-16d
Abbeville, Alabama, school I-242a
—monastery, France, VI-556a; architecture VI-679b; Wulfram, St., relics of XV-716b
—Gérard d', and the Sorbonne XIV-149c
—Juan de, and Palencia University XI-418c
ABBEY I-10d; I-16d; or abthain I-74d; architecture I-13d; Benedictine I-12a; Carthusian I-12d; cellarer I-14c; chamberlain I-14d; chapter house I-13b; Cistercian I-12c; cloister I-12c; in commendam IV-155d; dormitory I-13b; double I-11c; Eastern I-11d; emptor I-14c; greater, in England I-15a; hospitality I-13a; I-14d; infirmarian I-14c; infirmary I-13d; kitchener I-14c; Lateran

- Council, decrees of IX-165b; leocorium I-12c; mensa X-194a; refectory I-13b; routine I-14b; Western Monasticism I-12a; xenodochia I-13a
- Abbeyleix**, Abbey of VIII-638c; XIII-578c
- Abbey Theatre**, Dublin VIII-129a
- Abbategrasso**, façade, II-736c
- Abbo**, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Bishop of Metz X-248a
- goldsmith, and St. Eligius V-360a. *See also* Abbon, Saint
- CERNUUS** I-15b; Paris, siege of XI-482b
- Abbotan**, Elia, patriarch XI-723b
- ABBON**, SAINT I-15c; and Adso I-161c; as canonist IX-62b; Capitula III-286b; death II-683d; and Fulbert of Chartres VI-313a; on Te Deum XIV-468d
- Abbo of Fleury**. *See* Abbon, Saint
- Parisensis. *See* Abbo Cernuus
- ABBOT** I-15d; XII-417c; absolution from censures III-631d; or abtain I-74d; and advocates I-168d; age I-207d; authority of I-18c; altar-stone, consecration IV-280b
- Benedictine* II-438a; I-16b; I-17a; II-439a; 472b; address, form of I-139b; (ill.) II-446a
- benefaction* of I-18b; litany of the Saints IX-292a
- Celtic I-807d; censures I-18d; chalices, consecration of III-563c
- commendatory. *See* Commendatory Abbot
- at councils I-19d
- crozier* (ill.) IV-516b; in heraldry (ill.) VII-246
- dalmatic*, use of IV-608c; devotion, right of IV-768b; dismissorial letters IV-797c; distribution of I-20b; election of I-17d; feasts of, in Ambrosian Rite I-399a; general I-17a; 695b; gloves, episcopal VI-589c; in Greek Church VI-741d; illegitimacy II-580c; indulgences VII-784b; investiture VIII-84c; irregularity II-564a; kinds I-16c; lamaist XIV-718d; Lateran Council, regulations IX-17a
- lay. *See* Lay Abbot
- manumission, right of XIV-38c; Mass, application of X-23b; minor orders, minister of I-19b; X-333c; mitre, heraldic use of VII-245d; 246a
- mitred* X-405a; form of address I-139d; *crozier*, use of IV-515b; *crozier*, veiling of IV-515d; as judge IV-678a; and plenary council XII-165c; tonsure, bestowal of XIV-779a; at Vatican Council IV-426d
- monasteries, double X-452d; monasticism, Eastern X-468d; 471b; *nulius* I-16d; 19b; 19c; pectoral cross XI-601a; plenary council XII-165c; pontificalia, use of I-19c; XII-232a; 233a; president I-17a; and prior, claustral XII-427d; prior, conventual, XII-428a; at provincial councils XII-515d; regular I-16c; rights and privileges I-19a; ring XIII-60b
- secular. *See* Lay Abbot
- staff I-19d; subsidy, charitable XIV-322c; Sylvestrine XIV-373a; throne XIV-709c
- titular* I-17b; episcopal insignia, bestowal of VI-465a
- Trappist I-17b; as vassal XIV-512d; at Vatican Council IV-426d
- in commendam. *See* Commendatory Abbot
- primate I-17a; Benedictine II-453b; 459d
- Austin, death V-478a
- George, Archbishop of Canterbury, and de Dominis V-113d; Parker, action regarding I-493b
- Henry I-21a; VIII-670c
- John, martyr I-488d
- Robert, Bishop of Salisbury, and William Bishop III-450a
- Abbotesbury**, confraternity XII-573d
- Abbots Leigh**, Devonshire. Thomas More, relics XIV-692c
- Abbott**, Thomas Kingsmill, angels, invocation of IV-132b
- Abbreviato** of Peacock XI-600b
- Abbreviations** chroniconum, of Dico IV-778b; of Higden VII-346c
- ABBREVIATIONS, ECCLESIASTICAL** I-22a
- METHODS OF I-21a; Apostolic rescripts I-22d; Carolingian reform XI-407d; Catabomb inscriptions I-26b; Gothic script XI-408b; Greek script, medieval XI-405a; in Greek uncials XI-404a; Justinian I-28c; Leo XIII I-29c; in MSS. XI-408c
- ABBREVIATORS** I-28c; Bulls, preparation of III-57c; constitutions of, present I-29c; institution I-28d; Knights of the Golden Cross, creation of IV-668a; of the Lower Bar I-29a; Pius II XII-158c; as prelates I-29a; regulations I-29a; titles I-29c; 30a; of the Upper Bar I-29a; writing I-29c
- A. B. C., periodical, Spain XI-690d; XIV-188c
- A B C. *See* Alphabet
- ABCturiun**, Ambrosian Rite I-403c
- Abdallah**, father of Mohammed X-424a
- ben-Abdallahis, Zamora, siege of XV-748b
- Ibn Thamiir. *See* Harith (prince)
- Abd-al-Malik**. *See* Abd-el-Melek
- Abdalgon**, Saint, Bishop of Mar-seilles IX-716b
- Abd-Alwasi** Jabali, Persian writer XI-720b
- Abdas** of Susa, martyr XI-716a
- Abdeel**, tribe I-684d
- Abdelaziz**, emir XIV-178c; at Orense XI-295c
- Abd-el-Kader**, Algerian leader XV-89c
- el-Melek, caliph, and Christians IV-612b; and St. John Damascene VIII-459c; mosque, Jerusalem VIII-360d; X-588b; and Sebastian of Portugal VII-3b
- el-Messiah, Jacobite Patriarch of Alexandria I-302a
- el-Rezzac, historian VI-349c; and plenary council XII-165c; Asarias IV-620b
- ABDERA** I-30a; founded XIV-513b; ruins XII-223d
- Abd-er-Rahman** I, caliph III-613b; XIV-178d; Córdoba, mosque IV-359b; at Zamora XV-748a
- II, caliph XIV-178d
- III, caliph VI-723c; XIV-179a; Jews, treatment by VIII-392d; León, war with III-411a; Segovia subject to XIII-685a
- el Gafequi, emir XIV-178c; and Charles Martel XII-180c
- Abderraman**. *See* Abd-er-Rahman
- Abd-er-Rhamman**. *See* Abd-er-Rahman
- Hiba, King of Jerusalem II-188c
- ABDIAS**, prophet I-30a; III-270d; Arabia, theory I-665c; and Elias V-381c; in Sarepta XIII-476d; tomb XIII-416d
- of Babylon I-30d; apocryphal Acts I-610d
- ABDICATION** I-31a; papal I-31c
- Abdinghof**, monastery XI-394a; founder X-148b; Gobelius VI-607d; relics X-148c; suppression XV-604c
- Abdisha**, Chaldean patriarch III-559d; India, mission III-561b
- bar Bahria, writings XIV-412d
- bar Briks, writings XIV-413b
- Abd-Kelal**, martyr I-671a
- Melkarth, King of Tyre XII-42a
- Abdo**, Saint. *See* Abdon
- Abdon**, town, Palestine I-775a; VI-433a
- ABDON**, SAINT I-32a; tomb III-512d; relics XI-700d
- Abd-Starte** I, King of Tyre XII-41d
- ABDUCTION** I-32b; Chalcedon III-558b; Constantine, legislation IV-300a; dispensations I-35a; as impediment VII-696b; 697b; locality, change of I-34a; motive I-34c; penalties I-34d; V-691a; sin IX-438c; violence I-34b
- Abdul-Aziz**, sultan XV-98c
- Hamid II, sultan XV-98c; abdication XV-99a; and Leo XIII VIII-44b
- Abdullah**, caliph, census XIV-403d; defeated XI-148b; insurrection XIV-325b
- Abdul Malek** (Abdullemelek). *See* Abd-el-Melek
- Medjid, sultan XV-98c
- Muttalibin Hashim, and Ab-ramos I-672d
- Abdus**. *See* Abdon.
- ABECEDARIA** I-35b; I-93a
- Abecedarian** poems, in Bible I-111a
- ABECEDARIANS** I-35d
- Abecedarium** (St. Augustine) V-127c
- A Becket**, Thomas. *See* Thomas Becket, Saint
- Abed Jesu**, Chaldean patriarch XIV-683d
- Abedneg**. *See* Abdenago
- Abeel**, David, mission III-679b
- Abeele**, Peter van, medalist XI-158d
- Abeillard**. *See* Abelard
- ABEL**, son of Adam I-35d; altar I-360a; Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; in Archontic teaching I-697a
- in art; in catacombs III-425d; Dupré XVI-36d; work of Titian XIV-744a
- and Cain III-142c; in Canon III-264b; Christ typified I-36b; in Genesis I-130c; in Gnostic system VI-598a; in Huron mythology VII-672b; in liturgy I-54d; IX-309b; amongst martyrs I-36c; in Nasoreanism X-707a; sacrifice I-36a; XIII-312d; 318a
- Abel** (Arne) I-746b
- ABEL** (Bib. geog.) I-36d; VI-433a. *See also* Abelsatim
- Duke of Schleswig XIII-543a
- Karl von, Bavarian minister, and Dollinger V-95a; 97a; downfall IX-10b
- Laurent, Bishop of Sidon XI-723a
- (Abell), Thomas, Blessed. *See* Thomas Abel, Blessed
- Abela** and **Maacha**. *See* Abel-Beth-Maacha
- Abel-Beth-Maacha** I-36d
- ABELARD**, PETER I-36d; on abeolition I-63a; Alexander of Hales I-298a; appropriation, theory of I-659b; and Arnold of Brescia I-747d; on Atonement II-57b; 58a; Berenger defends II-489a; and St. Bernard II-500c; and Celestine II III-478c; condemnation I-38a; III-520c; on conscience IV-270d; epithet V-74d; Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472c; Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a; as hynologist VII-603b; immanence VII-683a; John of Cornwall VII-470c; Limbo IX-257b; logic IX-326d; Neo-Adoptionism I-151a; at Paris schools XI-495b; Peter Lombard XI-768d; Peter of Montboissier X-526a; as philosopher XIII-649d; 550a; 550c; Pullen XII-563b; Rationalism XIII-648d; sacraments XIII-300b; as Scholastic XII-32a; Sens, Council of XIII-720b; and summe VII-522a; as theologian XII-38b; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-672a; Trinitarian teaching XV-52d; universals XI-92c; Walter of Mortagne XV-544b; Walter of St. Victor XV-544c
- Abeldomus** and **Maacha** (Abeldomus Maacha). *See* Abel-Beth-Maacha
- Abele** (Aliferi) I-308d
- Abelians** (Abelites), sect I-36a
- Abel-Keramim** I-36d; X-678a
- Abell**, family, Maryland II-229b; 231d
- Robert A., in Louisville IX-388a; in Tennessee X-705a
- Thomas, Blessed. *See* Thomas Abel
- Abella**, physician XIII-398c
- ABELLY**, LOUIS I-39a; XIV-595b; on St. Vincent de Paul X-358d; X-360a; Zaccaria XV-741a
- Abel-Maim**. *See* Abel-Beth-Maacha
- Abelmechola**. *See* Abelmehula
- Abelmehula** (Abelmela) I-36d
- Abel-Mizram** I-36d; X-678b
- Abels**, Conrad, Vicar Apostolic, Eastern Mongolia III-677b; X-482b
- Abelsatim** (Abelsittim; Settim) I-36d; II-388c; VI-432a; VIII-196b
- ABENAKIS** I-39b; III-240d; X-380a; Aubrey II-66d; in Canada III-229d; confederacy XI-644d; in Maine IX-546a
- missions III-233d; V-164b; XII-287c; St. Francis mission XIII-348d; Point Pleasant chapel (ill.) I-39c; Rale I-312a; XII-635d; Society of Jesus XII-288a; Vetromile XI-645b
- Abenaguiois**. *See* Abenakis
- Aben-Boen** (Bib.) VI-433a
- Abencerrages**, Pères de Hita XI-665b
- Abendländische Schriftausleger** bis Luther (Denifle) VI-703d
- Abenezzer**, name X-678b
- ABEN-EZRA** I-36d; II-21d; IV-158d; V-702c; VII-272d; Hebrew poetry XII-175b; on Job II-30c; on Pentateuch XI-652c; 655d; on Torah XIV-780c; work V-702c
- Abenner**, king, legend II-297a
- Abensberg**, Conrad I von, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-186d; VI-472b; XIII-412b; and Henry V VIII-607d
- Abekuta**, hospital II-480c
- Abelona**, deity I-684d
- Abercius**, Bishop of Hieropolis I-40a; VII-322c; 340b
- INSCRIPTION* OF I-40a; XII-263d; in Lateran Museum IX-14b; (ill.) VII-facing 44; symbolism XIV-374c
- Marcellus I-41a; identity VII-322c
- Abercrombie**, James, general, at Ticonderoga XV-159c
- ABERCROMBY**, JOHN I-41b
- Sir Ralph III-297c; Trinidad XII-291b
- Robert I-41b; XIII-620a
- Abercrosan**, Scotland, founder IX-520d
- Aberdeen**, town, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
- ABERDEEN, DIOCESE** OF I-41d; XIII-615c; Breviary II-777b; Blairs College XIII-622a; cathedral, Barbour bequest to II-288a; built I-41d; map XIII-facing 620; seminaries XIII-700b; shrine XIII-761b; university I-42b
- Lady, suffragist XV-693b
- Aberdour**, Scotland, patron IV-674d
- Abergavenny**, monastery IX-316a
- ABERLE**, MORITZ VON I-42c
- Abernethy**, Culdees at IV-564c; monastic church XIII-631d
- Abert**, Frederick Philip von, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245b
- Abes** (Bib.) VI-433b
- Abesan** (Ibsan), Israelite judge II-533c
- Abez**. *See* Abes

Abfalter, Melchior, and the Kirchenlexikon VIII-611d
Ab-Galaga, Samaritan poet XIII-419c
ABGAR, LEGEND OF I-42d; 136c; 609d; 610a; V-58b
Abgar IX, King of Edessa and Bardesanes II-293b; legend I-610b; and Lucius V-379b
Abgarum, and Bardesanes II-293c
'Abh, month III-167c
Abban, Saint, See Abban of New Ross
'Abhbbh, month III-167c; XI-19d. See Nisan
Abhidhamma-pitaka III-29b
Abi, and Ezechias V-737a
Abia X-677c; Christ's genealogy VI-410b
Abiam, King of Juda VIII-198b; 198c; 654b; 656a; 657a; chronology III-734c
ABIATHAR I-43d; and Adonias I-146c; at Anathoth I-457a; Ark I-723d; and Chusai III-766a; father VIII-600a; Solomon XII-408a
Abib, month. See 'Abhbbh
Abi-Baal, father of Hiram of Tyre XII-41c
Abibus, Bishop of Doliche V-94a
Abida, Gnostic II-294a
 —son of Median IX-514a
Abienus, father of Pope Severinus XIII-742d
Abigail, wife of David III-157d; wife of Nabal IV-643a
Abihail, father of Esther V-549b
Abihu. See Abiu
ABILA I-43d; VI-433b; XIV-399c; tetrarchy IX-427a
Abilgaard, Sören, painter IV-732b
Abileen, district, Syria VI-432d
 —town, Coele-Syria XIV-400a
 —See also Abila
Abilius, Bishop of Alexandria V-351d
Abimelech, son of Gedeon XIII-771c
 —King of Gerara VI-400a; Abraham I-51c; II-518c; Isaac VIII-175c; and Sara XIII-468a
 —See also Achimelech
Abina, Talmud XIV-438b
Abinadab, son of Saul VIII-500a
 —of Carthiarim, Ark I-723b; XII-21d
Abington, town, Lollard uprising IX-335c
—ABBEY OF I-43d; Clovesho IV-68c; educational influence II-457a; library IX-230c; shrine XIII-760b
 —Eleonora, Countess of, Dryden's elegy V-169b
Abington, Edward I-44a
 —THOMAS I-44a
Abinoam (Abinoam), father of Barac II-281d
ABIOGENESIS II-571a; Haecckel V-657d
ABIPONES I-44b; Dobrzhoffer V-70b
Abiram. See Abiron
Abi-ramu. See Abraham
Abiron I-4b; IV-361a; X-597b; name X-677a
Abisag, the Sunamitess I-147a
ABISAI I-44c; and Absalom I-60a
Abisha (Abissai), great-grandson of Aaron XIII-418b
 —Samaritan poet XIII-419c
Abishua, King of Babylonia II-181d
Abitene, martyrs of V-121d
Abis, son of Aaron I-4a; V-373c; VI-410b
Abiyate, general III-474c
ABJURATION I-44c; de formali I-45c; de levi I-45c; de vehementi I-45c
 —Oath of, under Commonwealth XI-179a; Jesuit attitude XIV-92b
Abkhazy, tribe XIII-235b
Abie, Thomas. See Thomas
Abel, Blessed
Abnition, in baptism II-261d; in binating II-669b; and Ritualists XIII-91c; in Ruthenian

Rite XIII-278a; in Sarum Use XIII-480c; water used in XV-564c; wine, non-use of I-66d
Abnakis. See Abenakis
ABNER I-45d; and David IV-643a; in Hebron VII-184d
Abu, See of VI-76d; XV-207d
'Aboda Zara, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
Aboln, Saxon king, baptised II-61a
Abolmondar el Blanco, Count of Castile, execution III-411b
ABOMINATION OF DESOLATION I-46a
Abondio, Antonio, medallist X-114a
Abonouteichos (Ionopolis) VIII-93b; oracle XI-268b
Aboriginal, Academy of I-84b
Abortifacients VIII-2b
ABORTION I-46d; accidental I-47a; ancient I-48b; Aristotle VI-159b; causes I-49c; Christian view II-43a; condemned I-47c; criminal I-47c; and illegitimacy VII-651b; intention I-47b; irregularity VIII-171c; and irremovability VIII-174b; obstetrical I-47c; I-48d; among pagans XIV-521b; penalty I-48c; V-600b
—PHYSICAL EFFECTS OF I-49c; VIII-2a
'Aboth, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
Abou. See Abu Elephantine
Aboukir (Canopus) III-297b; battle (1798) III-297b; (1799) III-297c; X-689a; (1801) III-297c
Abouna (Abouna Salama). See Abuna
Abp., abbr. I-23b
Abra, Saint XII-180d
ABRABANEL, ISAAC I-50c; IV-159a; V-702c; Pentateuch, authorship of XI-652c; minister of finance VIII-395d; work V-702c
 —Samuel, minister VIII-396a
ABRA DE RACONIS I-50b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a
Abraha, King of Himyar. See Abrahams
Abraham, name X-676b
 —Plains of, battle (1759) XV-159c
 —Saint, Bishop of Flaviopolis VI-100a
ABRAHAM, patriarch I-51a; and Abimelech VIII-71c; adoration I-152b; altars I-360a; Amalrican teaching I-379d; angels, visit of I-479d; Apocalypse of I-604c; Arab tradition I-283b
 —in art: Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; Corneille IV-374b; van Diepenbeeck IV-786b; Farnato V-788b; Gaddi I-762d; Ghiberti (ill.) VIII-175c; St. Mary Major's XI-396b; Raphael XII-645c; Del Sarto, work of XIII-479b; Ravenna XI-396c
 —astronomy ascribed to II-21c; Babylonia II-186b; at Bersabee II-518c; burial place VII-184b; IX-503a; Byzantine drama III-123d; in Chanaan VIII-193d; Christ's genealogy VI-410b; 410d; chronology III-733a; circumcision XIII-296a; criticism, higher I-52b; descent from I-52d; Druse theology V-167a; era of III-740b; feast, Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; history, profane I-53b; Isaac VIII-175b; Ismael VIII-192a; and kings I-441b; language VII-178c; legend I-54a
 —in liturgy: I-54d; Apostolic Constitutions I-571b; breviary I-55a; canon III-264b; martyrology I-55a; missal I-55b; pontifical I-55c; ritual I-55a
 —Lot IX-366a; Median IX-513d; Melchisedech X-156d; Messianic promise X-212d; modern theory I-655a; Mohammedan teaching X-426b; mosque of, at Orfa V-283b; Nemrod X-741c; N-T. view I-52c; Philo Judeus XII-23c;

as prophet XII-477d; sacrifice III-191d; 192a; XIII-312b; sanctuary of VII-186a; Sara XIII-468a; tithes XIV-741b; as type II-546c
—BOSOM OF I-55d; IX-96b
Abraham by Hrowitha VII-505b
 —archimandrite V-631d
 —I, Armenian primate, excommunicated V-234d
 —Bishop of Freising X-631b; XIV-472a
 —Bishop of Ispahan (497) VIII-192c; (554) VIII-192c
 —Bishop of Malabar III-561b; XIV-883d; 684b
 —Archbishop of Ochrida VI-770b
 —Bishop of Ostracine XI-347b
 —Bishop of Præmyl XII-533b
 —Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
 —Bishop of Susdal X-594c
 —William, Bishop of Waterford X-168a; XV-566c
 —al-Qasbi, Samaritan poet XIII-419c; Abraham and Isaac X-349d
ABRAHAM A SANCTA CLARA I-56b; as preacher II-126d; VI-404d; as satirist VI-522d; portrait I-56c
 —bar Daschadad, writings XIV-411b
 —bar Kardahe, writings XIV-409d
—BCEHELENSIS I-57c; V-244c; and Selden V-639c
 —Ibn Ezra. See Aben-Ezra
Abrahamites, Bohemian Deists I-57d
 —Byzantine martyrs I-57d
 —Syrian heretics I-57d
Abrahamus, Saint, Bishop of Carrhas III-378d
Abraham of Antioch I-57d
 —of Beit Rabban, writings XIV-409d
 —of Hakei, Maronite scholar IX-687d; and Bollandists II-633c
 —of Kashkar, reforms XI-717b; writings XIV-409d
 —of Smolensk, life XIII-268c
 —Usque, Bible XV-371c
Abrah, name X-676b. See also Abraham
—NICHOLAS I-58a
Abrahams, King of Himyar I-672b; at Mecca XIII-286a
Abrah (Bib.) VI-433b
 —Saint XII-729b
Abrazes, Compostela commander XIII-353c
ABRASAX I-58a; Basilides on II-328a; (ill.) I-58c
Abrazas I-58b
Abrazanel. See Abrahanel
Abrazas. See Abrazas
Abrazoides I-58b
Abreu, Casimiro de, poet XII-311b
 —Sebastião de XIV-88a
Abriel, Pedro Simón de XIII-470b
Abriencia, William de, and Folkestone Abbey VI-125c
Abrogation (of laws) IX-65a; and derogation IV-739b; and dispensation V-41a
Abroja, convent of, Charles V at XV-767a
Abruzzi, Italy VIII-220b; capital XIV-514c; emigration VIII-225b; name XIV-514b
Abu, abbr. I-23b
ABASALOM, son of David I-58d; IV-643b; 643c; VIII-648c; Achitopel I-102c; Chusai III-766a; death I-60a; VIII-406a; in Hebron VII-184d; Pillar of (ill.) VIII-503b; tomb of I-60b; VIII-346a
 —father of Jonathan I-60b
ABASALON OF LUND (Arel) I-60b; IX-435a; geography VI-448a; literature IV-730b; at Roskilde XVI-71c; and Saxo Grammaticus VI-448a; XIII-497a; and William of Paris XV-636d
Abasam, pilgrimage II-795c
Abay. See Si
Abenberg, Heinrich IV von, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658b
Abisdiale. See Apsidiale

Absinthe I-60b
Absolu, abbr. I-22d
ABSOLUTE, THE I-60c; attributes II-64c; cause, first VI-610c; Chinese teaching III-667b; concept of I-218c; Cousin IV-212b; Hamilton I-217a; von Hartmann V-560a; Hegel III-465d; XI-448b; knowledge of I-217a; XI-608c; Monism VIII-5d; X-485b; Schelling XI-448b; XV-18b; self-consciousness VII-684b; Spencer I-217c; V-425d; Spinozistic teaching XIV-219a
ABSOLUTION I-61b; of accomplices V-687d; ad cautelam III-531b; ad reincentiam III-531b; African Church I-196b; Cardinal Allen's work I-323b; Anglican Church I-66c; 495b; XIII-300d; Apocatastasis I-650a; of apparently dead IV-662c; appropriation I-657a; Armenian Rite XIII-80a; in articulo mortis X-144b; Augsburg Confession V-760d; Baltimore Council II-240a; Biel II-559c; biretta II-577d; St. Calistus III-184c; 185c; at catafalque III-427c; censure I-640b; III-531a; conditional I-65b; III-531b; conditions III-532a; by deacons IV-649d; of dead V-681c; declarative I-509b; deprecatory I-63c; I-64d from excommunication I-456c; V-684b; faculties, delegation of IV-697a; form I-64c; granting of I-65d; in Hebrew sacrifice XIII-314b; indicative I-64d; I-163c; indirect I-65d; and indulgences VII-786a; from interdict VIII-74a; keys, power of I-62d; kiss VIII-663d; Lent I-69a; Lollard teaching IX-334b; Medina X-144c; minister I-64a; Office, Divine VI-426c; Oriental Churches I-65a; Penance, Sacrament of XIV-587a; XI-623a; penitent, disposition of I-65d; Prayer Book II-681a; XIII-654c; Protestant teaching IX-620b; Quesnel XV-129a; requiem service III-74d; 75a; 77c; 78a; IX-214c; reservation of VI-250b; XII-784a; 785b; Scotist teaching V-197d; XIII-610d; Symbolism XIV-375a; by telegraph or telephone I-65d; Tertullian IX-524b; Thomist teaching I-63d; for venial sin XIV-10d; Vienna XV-418c; Weasel XV-590b
 —crosses IV-535b
Absolutism, Civil, II-2b; and the Church VII-369a; Confucian system IV-227c; in France III-703b; and Liberalism IX-212b; and papal supremacy XI-454c; Plato on XII-161d; and Reformation XII-701b
 —in philosophy, and Monism X-485b; and relativism XII-732c; 733a; truth, theory of XV-75c
Absolve, Collect III-74b
Absor. See Osoro
Absorus. See Arbe
Absoute III-74d
ABSTEMI I-66d
ABSTINENCE I-67b; XV-473d; Advent I-69c; I-166b; Aërius of Pontus I-174c; age, canonical I-208b; I-209a; Albigensians I-268b; from alcohol I-274b; Armenian Church I-72a; XIII-79b; Augustine, St., Rule of II-80a; Australia I-70b; Baltimore, petition of II-241a; Buddhist I-72c; Brahman I-72c; Canada I-70b; and chastity III-638a; Colettines IV-99d; Copts I-72b; Congregation of the Council XIII-141d
 —days of I-68d; in Byzantine Rite IV-315d; Ember days I-69b
 —Encratites V-412d; Gnostic teaching VI-698a; Great Britain and Ireland I-70a; Greek Church I-70b; and holy days IX-343a; Holy Office XIII-138b; Jacobites I-71c; 71d; St. Jerome I-768a; Jewish I-

- 68a; 768c; Lent I-69a; Marcionites I-71d; IX-685b; Monasticism, Eastern X-469d; Montanism X-521d; Nestorians I-71d; physicians, duties of X-143c; present legislation I-68a; Pythagoreans XII-587c; religious XII-742d; rogation days I-69d; Russian Church I-71b; Saturday II-160a; spiritual results I-73b; Strasburg dispensation I-344a; Syrian Church I-71c; and Temperance XIV-481c; Testament, New I-68a; Testament, Old I-67c; United States I-69d; vigils I-69c. *See also* Fast.
- ABSTINENCE, PHYSICAL EFFECTS OF** I-73c
- Total. *See* Total Abstinence
 - Society for Priests XIV-485d
- Abstract**, Arabian philosophy I-676a; metaphysics, object of X-227a
- Ideas I-74c
- ABSTRACTION** I-74b; and accidents I-97a; in analysis I-451a; Aristotle I-715a; Realism XI-93a
- Abtalion**, Jewish teacher VII-355a
- Abtei**, Ilarione da, Prefect Apostolic of Bethliah II-539a
- ABTHAIN** I-74d
- Abthane (Abthania). *See* Abthain
 - Abthany I-75a
 - Abthanus. *See* Abthain
 - Abthany I-75a
 - Abu Abbas, caliph IV-612b
 - Ali el-Hosein. *See* Avicenna
 - Ali Shatrangji, writer XI-720b
 - Amoud XIV-552b
 - Abubacer, physicist XII-48d
 - Abu-Bekr, caliph X-424b; 425b; and Jews VIII-391d
 - Bekr ibn el-Tofel. *See* Abubacer
 - Bekr Muhammed. *See* Rhases
- ABUCARA, THEODORE**, Bishop of Caria I-75a; V-356b; IX-687a; on soul IV-476a
- Abū Dabā**, Wady (Seboim) VI-444d
- Abu Daut Soleiman**, physician X-124d
- Dashafer Ahmed, physician X-124d
 - Giagar al Mansur. *See* Al-Mansur abu Jaffar
- Abu-Habbā** (Sippara) II-180a; VI-445b; expedition II-9b
- Hafs, dynasty founded by XV-89a
- Abu-Hammed**, town XI-147c
- Ishāk ibn al-Bitrogi. *See* Al-bitragius
 - Jacob Jusuf, caliph II-150c
 - Jafar, Harun. *See* Harun al-Raschid
- Abu Jakub Ishak**, Egyptian Jewish physician X-124d
- Jusuf Jacob, physician X-124c
- Abukara**, Theodore. *See* Abucara, Theodore
- Abukhalima**, liturgical book IX-303b; XIV-414c
- See also* Elias III; Metropolitan of Nisibis
- Abula** (Avila) II-160c
- Abulfaradi**, Gregory. *See* Bar Hebraeus
- Abulfaradach**. *See* Bar Hebraeus
- Abul-Faraj Harun**, Caraitic commentator IV-158d
- Faraj Rumi, Persian writer XI-720b
- Abulfarauis**. *See* Bar Hebraeus
- Abulfaray**. *See* Bar Hebraeus
- Abul Fath**, chronicle of XIII-419d
- Abulfeda**, historian I-670d; VIII-694b; on Prester John XII-401b
- Abul-Fida**. *See* Abulfeda
- Hasan, Samaritan poet XIII-419c
- Abu'l Hassan Bar Bahlul**, writings XIV-412c
- Abul ibn Roshd**. *See* Averroës
- Kasim Chahaf, surgeon X-124d
 - Kasim Mansur. *See* Firdausi
- Abulpharagius**, Gregory. *See* Bar Hebraeus
- Abu Mansur Muwaffak**, Persian writer XI-720a
- Masnar. *See* Abumassar
- Abumassar**, astrologer II-21d
- Abumombasi**, town XV-115b
- Abuna V-282a**; title I-77a; III-465a; V-233c; 570d; X-29d
- Abundantius**, Bishop of Palencia XI-418a
- Bishop of Trajanapolis XV-16b
 - Bishop of Trent XV-36a
- Abundio**. *See* Abundius
- ABUNDIUS**, Bishop of Como I-75a; IV-183d; Te Deum, authorship XIV-469a
- Mozarabic martyr IV-359c; XI-178d
- Abu Noah of Auber** XIV-411b
- Obad-el-Bekri, writer XI-266c
 - Obediah IV-612b
- Abuqir**, Abbas Cyrus IV-597d
- Abu Sa'id**, Pentateuch XIII-418d
- Said al-jannabi, leader of Karamita VIII-361a
 - Said Bahadur, Persian leader X-481d
 - Sa'id ibn Abu-I-Khair, Persian poet XI-720b
 - Salama (Abouna Salama). *See* Abuna
 - Salik, Persian poet XI-720a
- Abuse**, Appeal from. *See* Appeal
- Abu Seral** (Circesium) XI-776d
- Sharain (Eridu) II-179d
 - Simbel, colossus (ill.) V-340b; Rock of (ill.) V-336a
- Abusir** (Busiris) III-87c; papyrus IX-620d
- Abu-Talib**, and Mohammed X-424a
- Abūtiq**, Jacobite diocese V-355d
- Abutments**, of arch I-688a
- Abu-Ubaidah**, Moslem commander VIII-360b
- Zakerijja Jahja, physician X-124c
 - Zeid Honeln, physician XI-124d
- Abydos**, Egypt, liturgy V-349a
- Tables of (ill.) V-facing 348b
 - See also* Abydos
- ABYDUS** I-75b
- Abyla**. *See* Ceuta
- Abyss I-75b**; in Jewish theology I-5d
- ABYSSINIA** I-75b
- Church in: St. Athanasius II-38a; Arum II-163a; Catholic population VI-176d; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christianity I-76b; constitution I-76d; Jesuits VI-450d; Lasariats X-364d
 - missions IV-441d; VII-9c; Capuchin III-325a; Edesius and Frumentius V-281d; Fernandes VI-44c; Franciscan VI-293c; Lasariats I-189d; X-364c; 364d; modern I-76c; XVI-68d
 - monasteries X-472a; Propaganda XII-457b; 457d; religious statistics, tabulated XIV-280a; Swedish Protestant XIV-350a
 - Uniate I-76c; V-236d; VI-756a; Liturgy I-306b; Propaganda XII-457b; Vicariate of I-76d; 77b. *See also* Abyssinian Church
 - ethnology: I-76a; XII-626c; XIII-709c; Semitic element I-183b
 - geography I-75b; and Arabia I-666d; Arum II-163a; climate I-75d; and Ethiopia V-568b; Galla VI-348c; Jesuit map VI-451a; Kaffa, Southern XVI-68d; Paradise XIV-520b; physical features I-75c; and Prester John's kingdom XII-402b; vicariate, map I-facing 180
 - history: and Arabia I-666a; II-163b; British expedition I-78a; Galla VI-348c; Himyarite kingdom I-671b; 672a; Jews in I-185c; VIII-399c; Mohammedans in X-425d; name, derivation of I-186b; political revolutions I-77c; Polo, Marco XII-218c; population V-233c
- Abyssinian Church** I-78c; V-233c; in Africa, statistics I-190a; creed XV-138d; Eucharistic host VII-490b; icons VII-669c; Immaculate Conception, feast of VII-680d; levirate IX-694d; liturgical lessons IX-196b; marriage of clergy III-488b; Matthew, St., Acts of I-612d; Nativity of Mary, feast of X-713a; ordination decision I-495c; ornaments (ill.) I-78d; Pilate, feast of XII-84a
- Chronicles II-164a
 - Rite I-306b; Gloria VI-583c; Jerusalem VIII-371a; Kyrie Eleison in VIII-716c; language VI-774c; lessons VII-193d; source VI-776d
- A. C.**, abbr. I-23b
- ACACIA** I-79a; 721b
- See also* Setim Wood
- Acacianism**. *See* Acacians
- ACACIANS** I-79b; 81c; 710b; VII-218d; XI-770b; XIII-533d; Acacius of Caesarea I-79d; Aetians I-80a; Anomeans I-79b; at Antioch X-161d; Ariminum, Synod of I-79d; Constantius I-79b; Eusebians I-79b; Felix III, action of VI-31a; Gelasius I, writings VI-406d; Homoousion I-79b; Lampasac, synod I-80a; monks X-470d; Seleucia, synod I-79d; Sirmium conference I-79c; Symmachus, Pope XIV-378b; Trinitarian teaching VII-409a; Ursacius I-79d; Valens I-79d
- Acacius**, Saint, martyr XI-89d
- Bishop of Aleppo XII-619a
 - Bishop of Amida XIV-409b
 - Bishop of Beit Aramag X-758c
- ACACIUS**, Bishop of Bercea I-80b; Cyril of Alexandria, St. I-80d; and Flavian I-80b; John Chrysostom, St. I-80c; VIII-454d; reconciliation sought VIII-11d; Rome, embassy to XIV-26d
- ACACIUS**, Bishop of Caesarea I-81a; III-134d; and Acacians I-79b; canons III-294d; controversial work XIII-394b; and Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595c; VIII-358a; Homoian party XIII-694a; and St. Mercurius XVI-29a
- ACACIUS**, Patriarch of Constantinople I-82b; Anastasius II-454d; Chalcedon XIV-2d; Gelasius I VI-406a; and Henoticon VII-218d; Hormidas, formula IV-434b; John Talais VIII-485c; Leo II, coronation IV-381c; Peter Mongus V-380d
- Bishop of Cotenna IV-421d
 - Bishop of Malta IX-576b
- ACACIUS, SAINT**, Bishop of Melitene I-83b
- (the younger), Bishop of Melitene I-83b; XIV-409b; and Armenians I-737c; death X-166b; at Ephesus V-492d
 - Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c
 - Bishop of Scythopolis XIII-648d
 - Bishop of Seleucia XIV-409b; 682c
- Academia**, Catholic association, Prague XII-344b
- Academia Aymarrá**, periodical, VIII-795b
- Ecclesiastica, Rome I-113c
 - Fisiocritica, Siena XIII-782b
 - Inquietum, Bologna X-567d
 - Juridica Aragonesa, Saragossa XIV-189b
 - litteratorum V-53d
- Academia Paleoslavenica**, periodical, IV-606c
- Universitaria Católica**, Madrid XIV-175b
- Academic**, educational course XIII-585a
- Académie de France**. *See* Academy, French
- des Sciences, Paris V-187c
 - des Sciences Morales, and Leroy-Beaulieu XVI-53a
 - Française. *See* Academy, French
 - des Inscriptions, and Maffei XVI-53a
- Academias**, Portuguese XII-309d
- ROMAN I-83b; American I-88d; degli Arcadi I-85b; XVI-58c; di Archeologia I-87a; Benedict XIV II-434d; di Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia I-88d; di Conferenze Storico-Giuridiche I-88a; Ecclesiastica I-113c; English I-88d; Filarmónica I-87d; Fine Arts I-88b; de France I-88d; Immacolata Concezione I-87d; dei Lincei I-84c; Liturgica I-86c; Medica I-88a; dei Nobili Ecclesiastici, I-88a; Nuovi Lincei I-85a; di Pomponio Leto VII-504d; Raffaele Sanzio I-88d; di Religione Cattolica I-86c; Santa Cecilia I-88c; schools I-88a; di Spagna I-88d; Teologica I-88b; Thomas Aquinas I-88a; Tiberina I-86d; Vatican III-619c
- Spanish XIV-188d**
- Academius**, Bishop of Pappa XI-504c
- Academus**, Grove of I-713b; Platonic School, XII-161d
- ACADEMY, FRENCH** I-89a; Biot II-576c; Dictionary I-89c; Fénelon VI-38c; Gresset VII-29b; Greuze VII-29d; "Le Cid", criticism IV-374d; Leconte de La Marche IX-109c; I-90b; Mignard X-290b; origin VI-622b; Paris, Gaston XI-498d; suppressed I-89d
- Platonic I-83c; V-142b; XII-161d
 - Vatican, III-619c
- ACADIA** I-90d; Aubrey II-67a; boundary disputes I-90d; colonized III-231d; IX-545d; English possession I-91a; III-233d; XV-158c; French possessions XIV-439a; French settlers I-91a; French, deportation of I-91d
- missions III-232b; of Biard II-541d; Capuchin III-327a; French I-562d
 - population, statistics I-91b
- Acadia College** II-280c
- Acadians**, in Baltimore I-777a; in Georgia VI-462a; in Long Island II-709a; Maine IX-547d; Maryland II-228d; Massachusetts II-703d; Prince Edward Island, missions III-632c; Saint-Pierre XIII-376b; statistics III-237a
- Acadius**, Bishop of Salamis IV-590b
- Acafazi**, Thomas, Blessed. *See* Thomas Acafazi
- Acalli**, in Aztec tradition X-252a
- Acamas**, Soli XIV-134c; Synnada XIV-387c
- Acanda**. *See* of XI-380a
- ACANTHUS**, See of I-92a
- ACANTHUS**, plant I-92b
- Acarie**, Madame. *See* Marie de l'Incarnation, Blessed
- Pierre IX-667c
- Acaris**, Bishop of Noyon-Tournai V-386b
- Acarnania** and Naupactia, See of IX-182a
- ACATHISTUS** I-92b; Deipara church I-92c; Incarnation I-93b; Virgin Mary I-92c
- Acath II-171a**
- Acca**, town. *See* Acre
- Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
- SAINT**, Bishop of Hexham I-93b; VII-318c; Cross (ill.) I-93d; Gregorian controversy I-580d
- Accad**. *See* Achad
- Accademici**, conspiracy of XII-74b
- Accain** VI-433b
- Acca** of Galloway. *See* Acca, St., Bishop of Hexham
- Accarigi**, Francesco XIII-782b
- ACCARON** (Ekron) I-93d; VI-438b; Ark at I-723a; god of II-388d; Jonathan IX-494d; name X-678a; Sennacherib II-14c
- Accault**, Michel VII-217a; and Du Lhut XIII-367b; in Minnesota XV-658c
- Acce**. *See* Acre
- Accellini**. *See* Balbus, Hieronymus
- Accensus**, ecclesiasticus I-94a; 577c; X-1b
- Accepimus Nuper**, Bull of Leo X II-282c

ACCEPTANCE (canon law) I-94b
ACCEPTANTS I-94d: Appellants I-95b; Boesuet I-94d; Clement XI-95a; Louis XIV-95a; Louis XV-95c; Noailles I-95a; Quessel I-94c; Soanen I-95c; Sorbonne I-95a; "Unigenitus" I-95a
Acceptus, Bishop of Fréjus VI-269d
ACCESSION (in law) I-95d; VIII-573c; IX-81b; election by IV-194b
 —Treaty of (1867) XV-527b
 —Declaration Act (1910) XIII-213d
ACCESSUS I-96a; IV-194a
Accetta, Giulio XV-95b
Accò, See *Acro*
Acci (Accitum), See of XIV-755d; XVI-43a
Accia, ancient diocese IV-397b
Acciajoli (Acciajoli). See *Acciajoli*
ACCIAJUOLI, ANGELO, cardinal I-96b; VI-111a; Ghirlan-dini's fresco VI-547a
ACCILIPPO, cardinal I-96b; IV-32d
 —Franco, Duke of Athens II-45d
 —Gian Battista, Bishop of Cesena II-547a
NICCOLO, cardinal I-96b; XII-290d
 —Roberto, nuncio XI-163b
Acciajuoli. See *Acciajoli*
Acciapoli, Nicolò, Bishop of Tropea XI-72a
ACCIDENT (philosophy) I-96c; absolute I-96d; Aristotle I-714d; and being X-227c; Cartesianism I-96d; categories I-96d; change III-461c; existence V-196a; Eucharistic I-97b; V-581d; Guimund of Aversa VII-81a; Kant III-466c; objectivity I-96d; phenomena I-97b; quality XII-589c; quantity XII-591b; XIV-167d; Scholasticism I-96d; XIII-551d; Scotus XIII-611a; sensibiles I-97b; subjectivity I-96d; and substance XIV-322d; 323c; Tongiorgi, theory of XIV-776c
Accidental grace. See *Grace*, accidental
 —occurrence XI-200a
Acción Popular, periodical, XI-691a
Accipe Spiritum Sanctum IV-79c
Accitum. See *Acci*
ACCLAMATION (in civic life) I-97c; accessions IX-38b; coronation, imperial IV-382b; at councils I-99a
 —liturgical I-98a; African I-195d; Alleluia I-319b; Greek Office I-106b
ACCLAMATION (in papal elections) I-98c; 99b; V-376c
Accolti, Benedetto, cardinal II-724c; III-686d
 —Michael, Jesuit XIII-440c
 —Pietro, Bishop of Ravenna XII-686d; as vicar of Rome III-342d
ACCOMMODATION, BIBLICAL I-99b; V-694d; allusive I-99c; extensive I-99c
ACCOMPLICE I-100a; absolution of V-687d; as witness XV-678a
Accon. See *Acro*
Accoramboni, Geronimo, physician VII-55c; XIII-177d
 —Ottavio, Apostolic collector XIV-98b
 —Vittoria, and Orsini XI-328b
Accordée de village (Greuse) VII-30b; (ill.) VII-30
Accorselli, Benedetto Mateucci, Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478d
Accorso. See *Accursius*
Accursius, lay brother, mission II-485c
 —Cervotus I-100d
 —FRANCESCO, the Elder I-100d; IX-88d
 —FRANCESCO, the Younger I-100d
 —Guglielmo I-100d
Acc. See *Acro*
Acebedo, Fernando de, Bishop of Osmá XI-340a

Acebes, Diego de, Bishop of Osmá XI-339c
Acodum (Cenedo) III-519b
Acetuno, Mateo IV-764a
Aceldama. See *Haceldama*
Acelin, Bishop of Skara XVI-753a
 —a Centauri, star II-28a; in O. T. II-31c
Aceltoje, battle XIV-507a
ACEPEAL I-100d; Isidore of Seville VIII-186d; Justinian XIV-708a
 —See *Clerics*, Regionary
Accepimas, Saint IV-597a
Acerata, hermitage XI-764d
Acerbo nimis, Encyclical of Pius X V-80c; 83a; 414a; XII-318a
ACERENZA, ARCHDIOCESE OF I-101a; map VIII-facing 244
Acereto, Colonel X-84a
Acerno, See of XII-613d
 —Tommaso de, Bishop of Lucera IX-400c
Acerra, See of X-687b
Acevedo, Alfonso de, jurist XII-158b
Acha, and St. Oswald XI-348d
Achab, name X-677a
ACHAB, King of Israel I-101b; VIII-199a; 655b; 656a; 657b; and Elias V-381b; family destroyed V-387b; idolatry II-176c; and Jesabel VIII-404d; Josephat VIII-503a; Measa X-210b; Micheas, prophecy X-277d; XII-478c; prophets, false XII-478b; reign, date of III-734d
Achad, Kingdom of II-181b; 182d; 185c; Baltasar II-227b; deluge, account of IV-702c
 —(Accad) II-11a; 180a; XI-84c
Achad-Choannaire. See *Achory*
Acham League I-101c
Achamenian Dynasty. See *Achamenide*
Achamenides II-153d; 156c
Achæus, King of Laodicea VIII-794b; Selge, siege of XIII-692b
Achagua, tribe IX-553c
ACHAIA I-101c; and Byzantine Empire III-112b; Andrew, St., apostolate I-471c; capital IV-364c; ecclesiastical arrangements II-45a
ACHAICUS I-101d
Achialis. See *Eochy*, John
Achamoth (Gnostic) IV-708b; V-398c; VI-594d
Achan, death I-103b; 455d
Achar, Saint, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798c; 799d
Achard, Saint, Abbot of Jumièges VIII-566a
 —anti-bishop of Arles II-159d
 —de St. Victor. See *St. Victor*, Achard de
Achatius, Saint. See *Acacius*
Achával, José Wenceslao, Bishop of San Juan XIII-447a
Achaz, name X-676c
ACHAZ, King of Juda I-101d; VIII-199a; 347b; 654b; 656c; 657d; altar I-361a; and Assyria III-315c; birth VIII-658b; Christ, genealogy of VI-410b; Damascus IV-611d; Emmanuel, question of V-404d; idolatry II-176d; Jerusalem VIII-655b; prophecy to I-326b; XV-464b; religious policy V-737a; sacrifice, human XIII-312c; Temple, changes in XIV-501d; and Theglath-phalasar III II-13b; VIII-180b
Achazib (Bib.) VI-433b
Achbar, name X-676c
Achedune, John. See *Acton*, John
Acheer, Anne V-391c
 —John V-391c
Acheiropoietes I-43c; IV-536d
Achella, Hans, on Apostolic Constitutions I-636d; Nereus and Achilleus, Acts of X-751d
Achella-Baumgarten, encyclopedia V-415c
Achelous. See of VI-738d
Achemenes, satrap V-343b
Achenbach, Heinrich von VII-69d
Acheron, river I-253b; X-735b

Acherontia. See *Acerensia*
Acherusian Lake V-531a
Achery, Saint XIII-345c
ACHERY, LUCAS D. I-102a; canonical collection IV-392b; and Mabillon IX-480a
Achiacharus I-102b; XIV-753a
Achias, priest V-497d
Achilius. See *Achillius*
Achillius, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301b; and Arius I-718d; and Meletius of Syopolis X-164c
Achilleon, Corfu IX-363b
Achilleis, poem III-123c
Achilles, Saint, martyr XV-250a
 —Bishop of Cusae IV-575b
 —Greek hero, in art, Carducci III-345b; Ingres VIII-9a; Jeaunart VIII-328c; Pichler XII-74d
 —Greek hero, and Dracontius V-153a; at Larissa IX-4b
Achilleus, Saint III-505b
 —Bishop of Spoleto XIV-233d; in Rome II-659a; and Flavia Domitilla III-513c
Achilli, Giovanni Giacinto, New-man trial IX-211c; X-797d; Bellasis II-414a
Achillides, in Ephesus legend V-497a
Achillini, Alessandro I-459c; at Bologna II-642d; at Padua XI-387c; as physicist XII-53c; 56c; sonnet I-85c
Achill Island IX-500a; XV-80b
Achillius, Saint, Bishop of Larissa IX-4c
Achim, Christ's genealogy VI-410b
ACHIMAAS, father-in-law of Saul I-102b
 —son of Sadoc, the priest I-102b
 —prefect of Solomon I-102c
ACHIMELECH, a Hethite I-102c
ACHIMELECH, priest of Nobe I-102c; and David IV-642d; IX-317d
ACHIMELECH, son of Abiathar I-102c
 —King of Geth. See *Achis*
 —See also *Abimelech*
Achinoam, wife of Saul XIII-499d; 487b
Achior, nephew of Tobias. See *Achiacharus*
Achis (Achish), King of Geth, and David I-379a; IV-642d
Achitob, father of Sadoc XI-659d
ACHITOPEL I-59d; 102c; VIII-648c
Achleutner, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701d
Achmetha. See *Ecbatama*
Achollus. See *Aschalius*
ACHORNY, DIOCESE OF I-102d; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700b
Achoris, King of Egypt V-343b
ACHOR VALLEY I-103b; VI-433b
Achradine, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-396a
ACHRIDA (Achris, Ochrida), ancient see I-103c; III-46b; 46c; 414d; VI-744a; 755a; 768d; 769a
Achris. See *Achrida*
Achsa. See *Axa*
Achscaph VI-433b
ACHTERFELDT, JOHANN HEINRICH I-104b; VII-278d
ACHTERMANN, THEODORE WILLIAM I-104c; Pietà (ill.) I-104; tomb III-225c
Achtichtat. See of III-454c; and St. Gregory the Illuminator I-737a; Synod of I-737b
Achtum, Hungarian ruler III-18b
Achudemma, Jacobite bishop XI-717b
Achrid. See *Achazib*
ACIDALIUS, VALENS I-104d
Acilli Glabrones. See *Glabrones*, Acilli
Acillius Glabrio. See *Glabrio*, Acillius
Acilienzene. See *Justinianopolis*
Aciricus, King of Northumbria. See *Ealdfrith*
ACI-REALE I-105a
Aciscius, martyr XIV-177a
Acka, Bishop of Seleucia. See *Acacius*

ACKERMANN, LEOPOLD I-105a
Acklins, island, statistics (1901) II-204c
Ackridge, John, confessor V-478a
 —Thomas, confessor V-478b
Acmonia I-105b
A. C. N., abbr. I-23c
A Codex. See *Codex Alexandrinus*
ACOMETE I-105b; X-470b; foundation I-105b; Irenaeus I-105c; Office, Divine I-105c
Acollun, tribe X-251b
ACOLUTHIA I-105d; Apo-deipnon I-106c; hours, canonical I-106c; Orthros I-106b; Vespers, greater I-106b; Vespers, little I-106b
ACOLYTE, I-106d; age I-207a; Boniface V, decree of II-601c; as candle bearers III-247b; IX-246c; celibacy III-485a; I-196c; classes I-107b; dalmatic IV-609d; duties I-106d; in early Church I-107a; 196c; Eastern churches I-107a; humeral veil VII-542c; Lavabo IX-44d; at Mass IX-798c; Mass, Papal I-107c; Mass, Pontifical XII-232d; oath of I-313a; order of X-333a; VII-323c; ordination I-108a; XI-289d; ordination, Gallican Rite VI-365b; origin I-106d; school for I-107d; stole XIV-301d; titular I-107c; tunic IX-88b; vestments XV-389b; Western churches I-107b
Acoma, pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
Acominatus. See *Akominus*
Aconche, mission station XIV-145b
Acosmism, theory X-483c
ACOSTA, JOAQUIN, naturalist I-108b
 —JOSE DE, I-108c; scientific research VI-451a
 —Pedro Alvarez d', Bishop of Osmá XI-339d
A' Court, Charles, general XVI-45a
 —William, Lord Heytesbury XVI-45a
Acqua Paola, fountain, Rome VI-126d; XIII-175d
ACQUAPENDENTE, DIOCESE OF I-109a; town VIII-219b
Acquaroni, John Baptist, Lasarist X-366c
Acquasparta, Matteo d', Bishop of Porto XII-290c; and Dante IV-628c; and Dies Irae IV-788a; Florence, mission to II-663c; Giotto's fresco VI-566d
Acquaviva, See of I-345d
 —Andrea, military leader XIV-514c
 —CLAUDIUS, General of the Society of Jesus I-109c; XIV-85a; St. Aloysius I-331d; grace, system of VI-713a; homiletic work VII-446d; Monita Secreta X-487b; portrait XIV-89d; retreats XII-790a
 —FRANCESCO, cardinal I-109b
 —Giosia, Duke of Teramo XIV-514c
 —GIOVANNI VINCENZO, Bishop of Melfi and Rapolla I-109b; X-165b
 —GIULIO, cardinal I-109b; and Cervantes III-543a
 —Orazio, Bishop of Caisso III-142a
 —OTTAVIO, the Elder, cardinal I-109b; X-687a
 —OTTAVIO, the Younger, I-109b
 —PASQUALE, cardinal I-109c
 —Rinaldo di, Bishop of Girgenti VI-571d
 —Rudolph. See *Rudolph Acquaviva*, Blessed
 —TROIANO, cardinal I-109b
ACQUI I-110b; and Alessandria I-284a
Acqs (Dax), Diocese of I-237a
Acra, citadel, Jerusalem VIII-348b; captured VIII-388a
Acrabata, region, Idumea VI-433b
 —Judean toparchy VI-433b
Acraabim (Maalehacraabim) VI-433b; X-678a

- Acragas** (Girgenti) VI-571a; Carthaginians capture XIII-773c
ACRE (Ptolemais, Saint-Jean-d'Acre) I-110d; VIII-266c; X-161a; fall of VIII-364d; IX-97b; Jacques de Vitry VIII-266c; Polo, Nicolo XII-217b; siege of (1190) IV-549d; Thibaut de Champagne XIV-635a
Acroatic writings, of Aristotle I-718a
Acron, philosopher VI-571c
Acropolis, Athens, churches II-44a; episcopal residence II-44d; 45d; (ill.) VI-facing 740
—Baalbek II-177a
Acropolites (Acropolites), George historian III-116c; Lyons, Council of (1274) IX-477c
ACROSTIC I-111a; Babylonian II-189a; papyrus, ancient I-580a; Syriac hymnody XIV-407b
Act, Conventicle. *See* Conventicle Act
—Five Mile. *See* Five Mile Act
—Test. *See* Test Act
Acta, imperial I-98b
Acta Apostolicae Sedis, periodical XI-685b; circulation XV-302b; letters, papal, publication of IX-203b; promulgation through XII-544c; XIV-612c; XVI-18c
—Johannis I-611a; Amen in I-407d
—Martyrum. *See* Martyrs, Acts of the
—Ordinis Minorum VI-287b
—Ordinis S. Benedicti I-102b
—Pauli I-612a; XI-567b; source I-614a
—Pauli et Theodori I-612b; XI-567b; original MS. V-358a
—Philippi I-612c; Agrapha I-226c
—PILATI (Gospel of Nicodemus) I-111b; VI-564d; XI-66c; and English literature VII-144a; Grail legend VI-720c; Simeon in XIII-794d
—Pontificia, periodical XI-685b
Actarius, Bishop of Nantes X-682a
ACTA SANCTÆ SEDIS I-111c
—Sanctorum (Bollandists) II-630a; Hadrius II-201b; Baert II-201d; Breviary lessons II-772d; De Buck III-264d; Legends of the Saints IX-129a; Plantin press prints I-590b; Surius III-391b
—Sanctorum (Benedictine) IX-480a
—SANCTORUM HIBERNÆ I-111d
—Thome I-610c; 611b; XIV-658b; 658c; on Christ VI-597b
—TRIADIS THAUMATURGÆ I-111d
Acte Additionnel X-698c
Actes des Apôtres XI-675d
Aetherius, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
Actio, African Rite I-198b
Action, Divine, of Christ X-503c
—(law) III-466d; Roman IX-85b
—(philosophical) I-124c; category I-714d; III-433c; and cause III-464a; 464c; Deutinger's system IV-762a; and images VII-673c; immanent VII-682a; Kant's teaching III-466c; in metaphysics I-96d; and substance XIV-323b
Action Catholique, periodical XI-676c
Action Populaire, periodical VI-188d
—Libérale Populaire, periodical IV-246c; VI-187d
—Sociale, periodical, Canada XI-672d
—Sociale Catholique, periodical, Canada XII-597b
Actio Spolii, plea, V-776c
Actianes, King of Ethiopia XIII-19b
Actiastes, Monophysite sect V-636c; X-495d
Active Intellect. *See* Intellect, active
Active Love of our Neighbour, Fraternity of X-763d
Active Perseverance. *See* Perseverance, Active
Act of Berlin. *See* Berlin Act.
—of Charity. *See* Charity, Act of
—of Explanation. *See* Act of Settlement, Irish
—of Faith. *See* Faith
—of Hope. *See* Hope
—of Settlement, British V-452c; V-456d
—of Settlement, Irish I-112a; VIII-104c; XI-615b; Act of Explanation (1664) I-112a; (1665) I-113a; VIII-104c; XI-615b; Articles of Peace I-112c; Charles I I-112b; Charles II I-112c; confiscation of lands I-112b; Cromwellians I-113a; effect I-113b; innocent Catholics I-112d; *—of Supremacy*. *See* Supremacy, Act of
ACTON, CHARLES JANUARIUS, cardinal I-113b; Caswall III-417b; and hierarchy, English XV-672a
—JOHN, canonist I-113d
—JOHN EMERICH EDWARD DALBERG, BARON, historian I-114a; and Dollinger V-95d; XV-306b; and Kenrick XV-307d; on Knox XIV-763b; and Oseott XI-336b; The Rambler XI-674b; XII-637d; and Simpson XIV-4a
—JOHN FRANCIS EDWARD, SIR, statesman I-114d; and Acton, Cardinal I-113b
—LORD. *See* Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg
—RICHARD, SIR, diplomatist I-114a
Acton Burnell, Benedictines at I-439c
Actors, baptism of XIV-559d; in Passion Play XI-633c; Rome, legal status XIV-559a
ACTS, CANONICAL I-114d; capitular I-115c; civil and ecclesiastical I-115b; conciliar I-115c; documentary I-115c; private I-115a; public I-114d
—HUMAN I-115d; Avengeance's teaching II-150a; Divine co-operation XIV-584d; doubt V-143c; Duns Scotus' teaching V-197d; duty V-215a; ethics V-556b; fear VI-21a; foreknowledge, Divine VI-619a; freedom I-115d; 116a; habit VII-99d; intention VIII-69c; jurisdiction of Church XIV-251d; jurisdiction of State XIV-251c; morality I-116a; XIV-4c; and necessity I-116d; properties I-116a; sin XIV-7c; theology, moral XIV-602b; Thomistic doctrine XIV-667c; 700a; violence, effect on XV-446c; views, recent I-116b
—INDIFFERENT I-116c; denial of I-117a
—and Martyrdom of St. Matthew I-611b
—and Monuments. *See* Book of Martyrs
—of Andrew I-609b; 610c; 611a
—of Andrew and Matthew (Matthias) I-611b
—of Andrew and Thomas, and Apotactics I-650a
—of a Wonder-Working Triad. *See* Acta Triadis Thaumaturgæ
—of Barnabas I-613a
—of Bartholomew I-611c
—of James the Greater I-612c
—of James the Less I-612c
—of Luke I-613b
—of Mark I-613b
—of Matthew I-612c
—of Patrick I-700a
—of Peter I-610c; 611a. *See* Actus Petri cum Simone
—of Peter and Andrew I-611b
—of Peter and Paul I-611d; Pilate, report of I-609c
—OF ROMAN CONGREGATIONS I-123a; IV-670c; accessibility I-124a; disciplinary I-123b; doctrinal I-123b; kinds I-123a; preservation I-124a; not public I-124a
—of Simon and Jude I-612d
—of Thaddeus I-612d
—OF THE APOSTLES I-117b; Abdias, pseudo I-31a; agrapha in I-226c; apocryphal I-610b; 611d; motive I-610d; Arator, work of I-678d; authenticity I-120b; 120c; 121a; authorship IX-422b; XIV-525a; Biblical commission on XVI-1b; chronology III-737c; contents XIV-630c; date I-122c; XIV-531b; XVI-56d; disciples V-29b; East Syrian Rite XIV-415b; Encratites V-413a; and Galatians, Epistle to VI-340a; Gnostic I-611a; and Gospels VI-658d; object I-119c; opinion, critical IV-496a; and St. Paul I-121a; texts I-122c; Theodore of Antioch, commentaries of XIV-572a; Tübingen School IV-42d; Virgin Mary in XV-469a; We passages I-120b
—of the Apostles, mystery play X-348d
—of the Apostles, Raphael's painting VI-572b; XII-644d
—of Thecla I-787d
—of the Councils. *See* Councils, Acts of the
—of the Martyrs. *See* Martyrs, Acts of the
—of the Saints. *See* Acta Sanctorum
—of Timothy I-613b
—of Titus I-613b
—of Uniformity. *See* Uniformity Act
—of Xanthippe and Polyxenia I-613b
Actual Grace. *See* Grace, Actual
Actualism, philosophical theory XIV-323d
Actuality (actus) I-124c; Aristotle on III-490d; of being I-715c; X-227c; and causality III-481a; 481d; first I-125c; God as I-125d; 126a; and potentiality I-124d; 125d; pure I-60c; 298c; II-63d; and soul I-716c; theories I-125b
Actual Sin. *See* Sin, actual
Actuaries. *See* Notary
Actum Fragulare, Brief of Pius X XII-294c
—Præclare, Brief of Leo XIII XI-770c; VII-155a; XII-101b
Actus. *See* Actuality
—ET POTENTIA I-124c; distinction I-125a; relation I-124d
—Petri cum Simone, Gnostic work I-611a; VI-600a
—PRIMUM I-125c
—PURIUS I-125d; Alexander of Hales I-298c; Aristotle I-715c; as attribute, primary II-63d; Avicbron II-157a; God I-60c
—secundus I-125c
—Sorbounicus XIV-150b; introduction X-91c
Acunites, Manichean heretics I-126b
ACUAS, heretics I-126b
Acuña, Antonio, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
—Figueras, Francisco. *See* Figueras, Francisco
—Acuña de, Manuel, writer XIV-203d
Acuta crux IV-519c
Acutus, martyr VIII-295a
Acuto, adventurer. *See* Hawkwood, Sir John
Acutus (music) X-766c
Acyton, Melos X-169c
A. D., abbr. I-23c; 26b
Ad, monastery V-380a
Ada, wife of Lamech III-143a
Ad Abolendam, decree of Lucius III VIII-36c
Ada Codex V-641c
Adad, King of Edom. *See* Adar
—(Ramman), deity II-17b; 188d; XI-264d
Adada (Adadah), town VI-433b; XII-116b
Adad-nirari. *See* Ramman-nirari III
Adadremmon, town VI-433b; X-74c
Adaes Indians XIV-547b
Adah. *See* Ada
Adai (Adayes) Indians III-129b
Adaidah. *See* Hadia
Adaikalaburam, town, India, institutions XV-41a
Adakas, in Nasoreanism X-707a
Adala. *See* Adela
Adalar, Bishop-elect of Erfurt II-657d
ADALARD, SAINT I-126b; and St. Paschasius XI-518a
—Viscount of Flanders, foundation XIII-108b
Adalbert, Archbishop of York. *See* Ethelbert
Adalbero, Bishop of Augsburg II-74a
—Bishop of Bamberg II-243b
—II, Bishop of Liège III-435d; VIII-28c
—Count of Lützelburg VII-227d
—IV, Bishop of Metz I-259c
—Bishop of Reims XII-726a; and Hugh Capet VI-167b; VII-515d
—Bishop of Verdun XIII-398a
—Abbot of Weesobrunn XV-591c
—of Lambach, Saint, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719c; and St. Stephen's Abbey XV-721b
—of Montreal. *See* Albero
—See Adalbert
Adalbert, heretic, condemned II-658a
—I, Margrave of Austria II-122d
—Bishop of Basle II-338d
—Saint, Bishop of Chur III-743d
—Abbot of Echternach, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
—I, Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen I-126c; II-757a; VII-121c; IX-434c; XVI-1a; 11c; 70a; Cadalus I-541c; and Henry IV VI-489c; VII-230c; missionary activities I-416d
—II, Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen II-757a; VII-121d; IX-434d
—Bishop of Julin XI-354a
—I, Archbishop of Mainz I-127a; and Frederick of Swabia VI-491a
—II, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551b
—Bishop of Mende VII-603c
—I, Bishop of Metz IX-364a; X-248b; 248c;
—Abbot of Pforta XI-788b
—Bishop of Pomerania XII-225c
—SAINT, Apostle of Prussia I-127c; III-18c; XII-338d; 339a; Bruno, St., life of III-18b; relics VI-592b; shrin. VI-590c; and St. Willigis XV-645d
—Bishop of Salsburg XIII-412c
—SAINT, Apostle of the Slavs I-127b; IX-525c; XIII-254b; relics II-122a
—Bishop of Spoleto. *See* Adalbert, Abbot of Echternach
—Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-471d
—Count of Wargau XIV-471c
—Ulrich, Abbot, Bishop of Wroclaw XV-881c
—Bishop of Würzburg XIII-412a
—of Tuscany I-40d; Papal States, invasion of XIV-261d
—the Great. *See* Adalbert, Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen
Adalberto, Bishop of Bolzano II-622d; XIV-261d
Adalbertinum XII-343a
Adalaid, Saint, Bishop of Bremen II-257a; VII-121c; Benedict V II-428b; XVI-1a; 70c
Adalgar, Saint, Archbishop of Bremen II-756d; and Hermann of Cologne VI-140d
Adalghis (Adelchis), Lombard prince III-612c; 613a; and Irene III-371d
Adalgisl, mayor of the palace VI-240c
Adalgisus, Saint, missionary XV-484c
—Bishop of Novara XI-135a; foundation XV-351d; at Verona XV-361a
Adalhelm, Abbot of Ottebeuren XI-358b
Adalhelms, Saint, Bishop of Sees XII-682a
Adalla. *See* Attalia
Adalid, periodical XV-766b
Adaloid, Lombard king IX-338d
Adalrich, bell founder XIV-473a
Adalricus, Saint XV-68b
Adalward, the Elder, Bishop of Skara XVI-75b
—the Younger, Bishop of Skara XVI-75b
Adalward, Bishop of Verden, among Slavs X-107c
Adalwif, and St. Poppo XII-275a

Adalwin, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-411d

ADAM (first man) I-129a; and abstinence, law of I-67b; in art III-425a; St. Augustine II-99a; XII-377b; in Babylonian mythology II-180c; burial place VII-184b; Calvinist teaching III-1984; 200b; XII-378b; chapel of Jerusalem III-192a; Chinese counterpart III-681b; Christ, analogy with I-131c; XIII-508a; Christ, genealogy of VI-410d; chronology I-552a; XII-732c; and concupiscence IV-208b; demon wife IV-715b; 715d; in Druse theology V-167a; Ebionite teaching V-243c; Encratites V-412d; expulsion, festival of XV-388a; as father of chosen people XII-370d; in Genesis XI-468a; in Gnosticism VI-566c; in Huron mythology VII-572b; integrity, Augustine, St., teaching II-96c; in Jewish and Christian tradition I-131d; last I-131c; in Manichean cosmogony IX-593a; Michelian teaching X-279b; Mohammedan teaching X-426b; in Nasoreanism X-707a; new I-131c; in New Testament I-131b; in paradise XIV-520b; Pelagius' teaching XI-604d; sacrifice XIII-320a; in Samaritan Chronicle XIII-611b; sin, original XI-312a; XIII-56d; skull, Jewish tradition III-191b; supernatural gifts XIV-358c; and temptation XIV-504d; as type II-548c

IN EARLY CHRISTIAN LITURGY AND LITERATURE I-132a

—miracle play X-348b; XIV-560d

—Abbot of Barlings II-298a

—Abbot of Evesham, V-648c

—Abbot of Langheim VIII-788d

—Vicar Apostolic of Gaboon VI-329d

—Bishop of Orkney VII-423c

—Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a

—Abbot of St. Denis I-37c

—Apocalypse of I-132a; VI-599c

—Book of the Daughters of I-132a; 132d

—Book of the Penance of I-132a; 132d

—**BOOKS OF I-132c; 131d**

—Guillaume d', Archbishop of Sultanieh IV-552d

—Johann, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141c

—John I-134c

—Life of. See Jubilees, Book of

—Nicholas I-134d

—Revelations of VI-599c

—Testament of. See Testament of Adam

ADAMA (Adonah) town VI-433b; XI-646b; XIV-130a

ADAMAH. See Edema

Adam and Eve, in art: Baldung II-220b; 220c; Deger IV-677c; Dürer V-210c; Gegenbauer, fresco by VI-403d; Massaccio IX-785b

—and Eve, church, Dublin XI-564a

—and Eve, Book of I-132c

—and Eve, Contradiction of I-132c

—and Eve, Penitence of I-132d

—and Eve, Struggle of I-132a

—Anglicus (Anglo Scotus). See Adam Sootus

Adamantius, Anti-Gnostic VI-601c; IX-649b. See Origen

Adamas, in Gnosticism VI-596b; in Manicheism IX-592d

Adam du Petit-Pont, theologian XI-788d

Adames, Nicholas, Bishop of Luxemburg IX-465d

Adami, location VI-433b

—Raymond, Servite XIII-737c

—**DA BOLSENA, ANDREA**, musician I-135a

ADAMITES I-135a; exterminated VII-588b; table of I-551d

ADAMNAN (EUNAN), SAINT, I-135b; Aroulf, itinerarium of

VIII-255a; on St. Baithen II-209b; canon of I-135b; chalice, description of III-561d; and St. Columba IV-137b; XIII-631b; on St. Ernan V-523c; on Saint George VI-454c; at Iona VIII-90b; 90c; at Lindisfarne IX-269b; and Mayo, School of VI-464c; X-89c; on Oswald XI-349c; in Raphoe XII-647c

ADAM OF BREMEN, historian I-132d; VII-121c; 375c; on Lund IX-434a; on Norse discoveries I-416d; on Upsala XV-207b

—**OF FULDA**, musician I-133d

—**OF Hertford**, cardinal, tomb XIII-174b

—**OF Marisco**. See Marisco, Adam

—**OF MURIMUTH**, chronicler I-133d

—**OF PERSEIGNE**, preacher I-134a

—**OF SAINT VICTOR**, poet I-134a; on St. Catherine III-445c; as hymnodist VII-603b; and Immaculate Conception XI-489c; Lauda Sion IX-37c; at Paris XIII-388c; poems III-294c; Sequences XII-486c; and Victimae Paschali XV-407b

—**OF USEK**, chronicler I-134b

—**OF USAMI**

—**Peak**, Ceylon, pilgrimage XII-89d

Adams, Abigail, feminist XV-696b

—Alva, election dispute IV-130b

—Herbert, sculptor XIII-647d

—**JAMES**, author I-135c

—**JOHN**, Venerable, martyr I-135d

—John, President of U. S. A., XV-165d; 166a; and Alien Act VIII-677d; Boston church, contributions II-704d; and de Cheverus III-650c

—John Couch, astronomer II-26c; at Cambridge III-212b

—John Quincy, President of U. S. A. XV-167a; Abolitionist movement XV-170a; and Bentham II-483a; and Hughes, Archbishop VII-517b; and Purcell XII-572c

—Richard, martyr V-478a

—Samuel, statesman XV-160b

ADAM SCOTUS, theologian I-134d

Adamson, John, philosopher XII-34b

Adamstown, monastery I-6d

Adamu. See Adapa

Adamus, Johannes, Bishop of Königsgrätz VIII-688d

Adan, Bishop of Plasencia XII-167d

ADANA (LAMUS), Armenian diocese I-135d; VIII-771c; Catholic population I-791c; councils I-136a

Adane. See Aden

Ad Anglos, Encyclical of Leo XIII IX-171b

Adapa legend II-180c; 188d

AD APOSTOLICE DIGNITATIS APICEM, letter of Innocent IV I-127d

—**Apostolica Sedes** fastigium, Brief of Pius IX V-55b

—**Apostolicum Sedem**, Bull of Pius IX I-739d

—**Apostolicum**, Bull of Pius IX XIV-174c

Adaptation, Kant VIII-605d

Adapu (Adamu). See Adapa legend

ADAR (Addar; Adder), town, Chanaan I-136b; VI-433c

—Assyrian month II-15c

—Jewish month I-136b; III-167c

—King of Edom I-136b

—deity I-136b; colour II-177d

Adarzer, King of Soba VII-307a

Adarsa (Adazer, Khirbet 'Adaseh), town VI-433b

Adarzo, Gabriel de, Mercedarian X-198a

Adaseh. See Adarsa

Adautsch, Saint, martyr VI-32d; tomb III-513b

Ad Audientiam Nostram, Bull of Gregory XI I-307a

Adaufus I, Bishop of Iria IV-188c

—II, Bishop of Iria IV-188c

Adaves. See Adai

Adazer. See Adarsa

Ad Comam Agni Providi, hymn V-225d; Palestina III-255b

—**commune Asia**, rescript I-788d

—**compendium**, Postcommunion XII-318c

—**Concilia** Sanctorum, church, Brescia II-760c

—**conditorum canonum**, Bull of John XXII VI-212d; 283d

—**Michael** of Cesena X-275a

—**Cor**, in Salve mundi salutare XII-408c

ADDA, FERDINANDO D', cardinal I-136b; and Ellis V-392c; in England IX-349a; XII-8a; and Petre, Edward XI-780c

—**Theresa de**, and Géramb VI-465b

Adal (Addeus), Bishop of Amid III-560b

—**See** Addeus

Adadan. See Adon.

Adadar. See Adar.

Adadas I-136b; IX-595a

Adadar I-517d

Ad decorem, Bull of Benedict XII III-293c

Adder. See Adar.

Addeus (Adal; Thaddeus) in Abgar legend I-42d; 136c; 610a; 612d; V-29b; in Persia XI-720d; XV-582d

—**Doctrine** of. See Doctrine of Adal

—**AND MARIS, LITURGY OF** I-136c; 137b; Anaphora XIV-414d; Edessa I-136d; Nestorians I-136d; origin I-136c; use VI-763b

Adal, genealogy of Christ VI-410d

Addington, Henry, minister VIII-107d; 128c

Addison, Alexander, judge, decision III-383c

—**Joseph**, author V-466a; and Pope XII-260b; portrait V-463; on Bl. Thomas More XIV-692b

Addo (Iddo), prophet XV-741b; annals XII-478c

Addolorata (Dupré) XVI-36d

Ad Dominicis gregis custodiam, Bull of Leo XII II-196b; VI-315a; VII-299d; XV-207a; 717c

Addon. See Adon

Addosio, D', Lasarist martyr IX-748a; and Bl. Jean-Gabriel Perboyre IX-747a

ADDRESSES, ECCLESIASTICAL I-137d; abbreviations I-22c; X-509c; 510a; in English speaking countries I-139c

Address to the English (Wulfstan) V-459d

Ad duas lauros, cemetery, fresco XII-295a

Addula, Abbess of Pfalsel VII-21b

Addus. See Adiaa

Ad ea, Bull of Gregory XIII IV-357c

—**ea quae in omnipotentis Dei gloriam**, Brief of Callistus III III-446a

Ad ecclesiam regimen, Bull of Pius IX XV-34b

Adela, Blessed VII-21b; XV-69c

ADELAIDE (ADELHAID; ADELHEID), SAINT, empress I-140d; marriage XI-354d; regency XI-356d

—**BLESSED**, Polish Princess XIII-436d

—**ARCHDIOCESE OF** I-140a; cathedral (ill.) II-facing 116; statistics I-140c; II-117b

—**SAINT**, Abbess of Cologne I-140c; blessing XV-564d

—**Countess** of Chalon, foundation XI-476d

—**Duchess** of Hungary VII-548b

—**Saint**, Abbess of Kitzingen XIV-563c

—**Countess** of Klettenberg, foundation XV-537b

—**Duchess** of Pomerania XII-226a

—**Princess** of Susa. See Adelaide of Turin

—**of Aquitaine**, wife of Hugh Capet VII-515d

—**of Turin**, Princess of Susa XIV-345c; foundation XII-102b; Lodi Vecchia IX-322d; marriage XIII-492c; tomb XIV-345b

Adela of Blois, and Saint Anselm I-548c

Adelar, Saint, Bishop of Erfurt XIII-504a

Adelard, Bishop of Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454c

—**Bishop** of Verona XV-361d

—**OF BATH** XVI-1d; realism XI-92c; Scholasticism XII-32a; translations XII-419a

Adelardus. See Adelard

Adelbert (Adalbert), Bishop, impostor VII-699c

—**Bishop** of Trent XV-366b

—**Bishop** of Treviso XV-39a

—**See** Adalbert; Ethelbert

Adelberto, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b

Adelchis. See Adalghis

Adelmus, Saint, Abbot of La Chaise-Dieu XII-181a

—**See** Aldhelm

Adelfus, Bishop of Mater X-41c

Adelheid. See Adelaide

ADELHAM (ADELHANE; ADLAND), JOHN PLACID, confessor of the Faith I-141a; V-427b

Adelhard, Saint, Abbot of Corbie IV-355d; death V-728b

Adelhausen, Dominican convent VI-264c

Adelheid. See Adelaide

Adelheim, Blessed, Abbot of Engelberg V-429b

Adelin, Saint, Abbot of Crispin III-210d

—**Saint**. See Adalhelmus, Saint

Adeline, Saint, and Vitalis of Savigny XV-480c

Adeliza, Countess of Chester VII-438c

Adelm, Saint. See Aldhelm

ADELMANN, Bishop of Brescia I-141b; and Berengarius II-487b

—**Bernhard**, and Ceolampadius XI-213b

Adelmar, Abbot of Wessobrunn XV-591c

Adelme. See Aldhelm

Adelog, Bishop of Hildeheim VII-353c

Adelold, Abbot of Pforta XI-788b

ADELPHAGI I-141b

Adelphians. See Messalians

Adelphus, name X-674b

—**Bishop** of Tuy XV-105b

—**Claudius** Celcinius, Roman prefect XII-440d

Adelphus, Abbot of Remiremont XIII-345b

Adelstenfostre, King of Norway. See Hakon I

Adelung, encyclopedist V-415a

Adeltrude, Saint X-98d

Adelwulf. See Ethelwulf

Ademar (Adhémar), name X-675a

—**Bishop** of Le Puy. See Adémar of Montell

—**Viscount**, and Tulle Abbey XV-86d

—**Prince** of Salerno XIII-396d

—**of Chabannes**, hymnodist VII-602d

—**of Montell**, Bishop of Le Puy IV-546c; IX-186b; X-249d; XIII-409b; XV-211b; 250d

Ademes VI-598b

Aden (Adane), town, Arabia, Albuquerque at I-270c; government I-663b; Jews I-779d

—**province**, Marco Polo XII-218c

—**VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** I-141c

Adeney, Walter Frederic, commentator IV-162c; 162d; VIII-80d; on Saint Justin, VI-667b

Adeodatus, name X-674b

Adeodatus I, pope. See Deusdedit

—**II**, SAINT, pope I-142b; XII-273b

ADEODATUS, son of St. Augustine I-141d

- Adeodatus**, cardinal, legate XV-258c
 —Bishop of Cervetri XII-290d
 —Saint, Bishop of Nola XI-90a
 —Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
 —Bishop of Silva Candida XII-290b
 —Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
 —Bishop of Velletri XI-346d
 —Bishop of Zarei XV-752c
 —See Deodatus; Deusededit
Adeona, deity IV-684d
Adeptus, name I-149a
Ad eradicandum, Constitution of Benedict XIV V-688b
Aderaldus, Saint XV-685b
Adericus, Bishop of Tuy XV-105c
ADESTE FIDELES, hymn I-142b; III-728b
Adet, Pierre-Auguste, chemist V-312d
Adeva, episcopal residence V-233c
Ad evitanda scandala, Constitution of Martin V V-680b
 —expediendos, Bull of Innocent IV IV-391c
 —extrapanda, Bull of Innocent IV VIII-32b; 34b
 —extrapanda, Bull of Pius V IV-345c
 —faciem, in *Salve Mundi Salutare* XIII-408c
 —fructus uberes, Bull of Martin IV VI-283a
 —futuram rei memoriam, Constitution of Clement VIII I-18d
 —genus, in *Salve Mundi Salutare* XIII-408b
Adhémar. See Adémar
Adherbaldjan, See of XIII-402c; XV-225a
Adhiatma Ramayana, Bernini's translation II-511b
Ad hoc nos Deus prætulit, Bull of Julius III II-302a
Adhorigan. See Adherbaldjan
Adhvariu, priests XII-409a
Adhullum. See Adullam
Adiada (Addus; Hadid), town VI-433c; 440a
Adiaphora, cross, cult of IV-530d; Flacius III-534c; Melanchthon X-153a
Adib Sabir, writer XI-720b
Adi-Buddha, deity III-31b
Adi Granth, Sikh sacred book XIII-789b
'Adi Ibn Zayd. See Ibn Zayd
'Adil Anushirwan, Chinese prince X-481d
Ad illum diem, Encyclical of Pius X XII-138a
Adimantus, Manichean IX-595c; 596b; at Lampeacus VIII-771a
Adimari, Roberto degli, Bishop of Volterra XV-605c
Adimuris, Bishop of Tuy XV-105b
Adinari, Alamanno, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
Ad incensum lucernæ, hymn XV-381c
Adioriz, chieftain VI-336b
Adithaim (Aditha), town VI-433c
Additi, deity IV-409d
Adityas (Aditya), in Indian cosmogony IV-409d; 685b
Adjacensis. See Ajaccio
Adjunction, accession by I-96a
ADJURATION I-142b; deprecatory I-142c; early church I-196d; imprecatory I-142c; private I-143a; solemn I-143a
Adjustus, lay brother, mission II-485c
Ad Ladios (Banjaluka), town II-252b
Adland, John. See Adelham
Ad latus, in *Salve Mundi Salutare* XIII-408c
Adler, Elkan Nathan, Biblical scholar V-264d
 —Felix, ethical society founder V-561a
Adigasser, Anton Cajetan, musician X-623c
Ad libitum, in Rubrics XIII-217c
—LIMINA APOSTOLORUM I-128a; Pius X regulation XII-138d
 —*Majorum Dei Gloriam* XIV-84b
 —*Manus*, in *Salve Mundi Salutare* XIII-408b
Ad militantis, Constitution of Benedict XIV I-653a
Administrator. See Nomenclator
ADMINISTRATOR I-143a; appeals from I-654b; approbation I-657b; diocesan I-143b; II-585b; V-4c; dispensing, power V-44c; institutions, ecclesiastical I-144a; parochial I-143d
Administrator Apostolic, and Consistory, congregation of XIII-139d; councils, provincial XII-515d; dispensing, power V-44a; title I-143b
—OF ECCLESIASTICAL PROPERTY I-144b
 —of the Table, in early Church VII-328c
Admirable Doctor I-39d; XIII-280c
Admonet nos, Constitution of Pius V V-689d
Admonitio generalis, of Charlemagne VI-358c
ADMONITIONS, CANONICAL I-144d; III-529a; legal I-145a; paternal I-145a
Admonitio synodalis, on vestments I-428d
ADMONT, abbey I-145c; founded XIII-412b; library II-458a
Adm. Rev., abbr. I-23c
Adnet, Catholic missionary VIII-307c
Ado (Adon), Blessed, foundations X-98d
 —Archbishop of Vienne. See Ado of Vienne
Adobe, buildings of II-171c
Adokimus. See Offerus
Adolbertus, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a
Adolf. See Adolphus
Adolios, in Ephesus legend V-497a
Adolph. See Adolphus
Adolphina. See Alma Adolphina
Adolphus I (Adolf; Adolph), Archbishop of Cologne, and Saint Engelbert V-429d; and Otto IV I-280d; VI-492d; XI-357c
 —Bishop of Osnabrück VII-128c
 —Frederick I, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin X-109a
 —Frederick II, Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz X-109b
 —Frederick V, Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz X-109d
 —Frederick, King of Sweden XIV-353b
 —George, prince, in Prusso-Austrian war XIII-524a
 —of Anhalt, Bishop of Merseburg, and von Alfeld II-79a
 —of Essen, and Dominic of Prussia V-112d
 —II of Holstein VII-483b; Lübeck IX-401a; Mecklenburg X-108a
 —of Holstein-Gottorp XIII-543d
 —of Luxembourg IX-467b
 —of Nassau, emperor, and Albert II-664d; and Gerhard II of Eppstein IX-551c; tomb XIV-215a
 —II of Nassau, Archbishop of Mainz IV-789b; IX-551d; and Gutenberg VII-91a; Mainz, conquest of VII-92a
 —of Schaumburg XIII-524b
 —III of Schaumburg, Archbishop of Cologne. See Schaumburg
 —of Schaumburg-Lippe XIII-523d
 —VIII of Schleswig-Holstein XI-237d; death XIII-543c
Adom, town VI-433c
Adommim (Adommin; Adummim), hill VI-433c
Adon (Addan; Addon) VI-433c
Adonah. See Adama
ADONAI I-146b; IV-685d; criticism, textual XIV-627a; and Jehovah VIII-329a; Kabbalism VIII-590c
Adonaios, in Gnosticism VI-595d
Adonias, name X-677c
 —a Levite I-147a
ADONIAS (ADONIAH; ADONIAH; ADONIAH), son of David I-146b; IV-643b; VII-106b; and Abiathar I-43d; XII-408a; death II-246b; and Nathan X-711b
Adonijah. See Adonias
Adonis (Nahr Ibrāhīm), river IX-104d
 —deity XI-388c; XII-42d
 —in art (Bonvicino) II-678d; Bordoue II-684d (Marini) XII-322d; (Michelangelo) III-61a
 —temples: at Amathus I-381a; at Byblos III-92d
Adonijah. See Adonias
Adoniyahuh. See Adonias
Adonizedec, name X-677b
 —King of Jebus VIII-346c
Ado of Vienne (Adon), Saint I-145d; legends of VII-27a; martyrology I-146a; IX-741c; XII-615a; at Prüm XIII-519b; on rogation days XIII-111a; and Usuard XV-235b
Adon. See Ado
ADOPTION, CANONICAL I-147c; impediment VII-697d
 —civil, Hammurabi VII-126b; of orphans XI-324c; and Roman Law I-147c; IX-80c
—SCRIPTURAL I-147b
—SUPERNATURAL I-147b; 148b; VI-706a; of Adam II-99a; cause, formal I-149b; and Christ I-151a; of man VI-553c
ADOPTIONISM I-150b; X-448c
Aachen, Council of (799) I-24c
Abelard I-151a; Adrian I-156a; Alcuin I-151a; 276b; 278c; Bonosianism II-678a; and Charlemagne III-614b; condemnation VI-44; 236d; VII-522d; VIII-28a; IX-473a; Elipandus of Toledo X-611d; Ethiopian Church V-669d; Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; and Hypoetastic Union XIV-600d; knowledge of Christ I-215c; Paulicians XI-584a; St. Paulinus II XI-586c; and Socinianism XIV-114d; in Spain XIV-180b; Vázquez XV-275b
Adoptionists. See Adoptionism
Adoption of Abandoned Little Girls, Society for, Paris XI-492c
Ador. See Aduram
Adoram. See Aduram
Adoramus Te Christe, Anerio's setting I-476d
Adoratio Crucis XII-689a
ADORATION I-151d; VII-668d; 671a; XII-748c; of Christ VII-716b; coronation ceremony IV-382a; of creatures I-152b; element, fundamental I-152a; of images III-372a; pagan VII-427a; of Precious Blood XIII-373a; and sacrifice XIII-314a; and worship VII-670d; XV-710a
Adoration (Carracci) III-375d
 —election by XIV-33d
 —Nocturnal I-154a; IV-94d; exposition I-154b
 —PERPETUAL I-152d; Acometæ I-105d; first recorded instance I-153b; Forty Hours I-153c; France I-153d; and Geisel VI-405c; history I-152b; origin I-153a; Rome I-153d. See Perpetual Adoration
 —of the Blessed Sacrament and Work of Poor Churches, Archconfraternity of the XIV-122b
 —of Repetration, Congregation of I-154c; founded XI-490c
 —of the Cross. See Cross, Adoration of the
 —of the Golden Calf (Tintoretto) XIV-737c
 —of the Lamb (Van Eyck) V-732b; VI-544b
 —of the Magi. See Magi
 —of the Shepherds (Baldovineti) II-219d; (Castiglione) III-410b; (Ghirlandajo) VI-547b; (ill.) IX-facing 528; (Murillo) IX-517c; (Ribera) XIII-32b; (Sassanferato) XIII-485c; (Seitz) XIII-688a; (da Vinci) XV-441a
 —of the Trinity (Dürer) V-210c
Adorator, Saint IX-264c
Adoratrices, Benedictine XI-698c
Adoricus, Bishop of Idanha VII-49b
Adorna thalamum tuum, Sion, antiphon III-246b
Adorno, Genovese family I-154d; and Doria V-134b
Adorno, palace, Genoa VI-420d
 —Anselm, pilgrim IX-252a
 —Antoniotto, doge XIII-490b
 —Caterina Fieschi. See Catherine of Genoa, Saint
 —FRANCIS I-154d
 —Giovanni Agostino, foundation VI-218a
 —Giuliano and St. Catherine of Genoa III-446c
 —John, canon IX-252a
ADORO TE DEVOTE I-154d
Adoua. See Adulis
Ad pastoralis dignitatis fastigium, Brief of Pius VII XIII-41a
 —Pectus, in *Salve Mundi Salutare* XIII-408c
 —Pedes, in *Salve Mundi Salutare* XIII-408b
 —populum, Postcommunion prayer XII-318c
 —Quercum, council. See Chalcedon
Adra, Phoenicians in I-465c
Adras, titular see XVI-83a
Adramelech (Adrammelech), deity I-136b
 —and Sennacherib II-15c
Adramiti (Adrumetum), town VI-433c
Adrammelech. See Adramelech
Adramyttium. See Hadrumetum
Adrets, François de Beaumont, Baron des, lieutenant-general VII-26d; IX-474b
ADRIA, DIOCESE OF I-155a; interdict VIII-74b
Adrian, Greek exegete VIII-80a
 —Saint, martyr (Gorkum), feast XIII-77c
 —Saint, martyr (Marseilles) IX-717a
 —I, Pope I-155b; XII-273c; and Adoptionism I-150d; XIV-600d; and Charlemagne III-614b; 616b; 618d; IX-392a; IX-61b; 298d; 311d; 796c; XI-45d; 456b; XIII-65c; XIV-260c; death III-614c; Desiderius III-612a; diacanal churches III-334c; Donation of Constantine V-119d; Frankfurt, Council of VI-236d; Saint Hermes, relics III-517b; and Iconoclasm III-371c; 372b; and Irene, empress VII-622b; Lateran Basilica IX-14d; Niceæ, Second Council of VII-624d; and Offa of Mercia XI-215c; privilege of XIII-185b; relics, vindication of IV-537a; Sacramentary V-731a; S. Maria in Cosmedin XIII-170b; Saxon wars XIV-498a; Saint Tarsius XIV-451d; Saint Willihad XV-628b; York, Synod of (787) I-506d
 —II, Pope I-156b; XII-273c; Cyril and Methodius IV-592b; XIV-41c; and False Decretals V-778a; Formosus VI-139d; and Hincmar of Laon VII-358a; and Hincmar of Reims VII-357c; and Saint Ignatius of Constantinople VII-648a; and Lothair II VII-88b; and Moravian jurisdiction XIII-411d; and Photius of Constantinople XII-44d; and Slavonic language VIII-423d
 —III, SAINT, Pope I-156c; XII-273c
 —IV (Brekespear, Nicolas), Pope I-156c; XII-274a; at Albano I-157a; 256b; and Alexander III I-287a; and Arnold of Brescia I-748d; XIII-168d; and Barbarossa I-157c; VI-253d; and Bosio II-697d; and Gregory VIII VI-795c; and Saint Hildegard VII-352d; Ireland, Donation of I-158a; VIII-101c; Laudabiliter V-436a; motto III-55b; and Norwegian Church, XVI-10a; at Paris XI-495d; Regesta, fragments XII-716b; in Scandinavia XI-775a; and Sept-Fons Abbey of XIII-720d; in Sweden XV-207c; tomb XIII-373a; in Viterbo XV-487d; and William I, of Sicily I-157d
 —V, Pope I-159c; XII-274b; arms (ill.) I-159c; and Gaetani II-662a; and Honorius IV VII-459b; tomb XV-487b

- Adrian VI.** Pope I-159c; XII-274c arms (ill.) I-159d; and Balbus II-217c; and Campeggio III-223b; Carvajal XII-158b; and consorship of books III-521c; and Charles V I-272b; III-625b; and Chierogati III-658d; Excelesus Dominus II-481c; and Heidelberg VII-197a; and Ingotstadt VIII-8a; and Blessed John of Parma II-649d; and military orders XIII-353d; and Peter Martyr d'Anghiera IX-740c; Pighius XII-82b; Rimini XIII-58b; and Schinner XIII-528d; and Spain XV-731a; tomb I-514d; XIII-175c; at Tortosa XIV-785d; and Vasa XII-706c
- Saint, Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d
- Patriarch of Moscow VII-429d; X-595a; XIII-262c
- Roman emperor. See Hadrian de Corneto. See Adrian of Castello
- Fortescue, Blessed. See Fortescue, Adrian
- Adrianists** VII-127a
- Adriano, Paolo di.** See Paul of Middleburg
- ADRIAN OF CANTERBURY, SAINT** I-160c; IX-268d; 572c; and Albinus I-269d; and Saint Aldhelm I-280b; and Saint Benedict Bishop II-441d; and ritual I-510b
- OF CASTELLO I-160d; II-349a; VII-255d
- of Nisita, abbot XV-485c; and Landisfarn Gospels XV-618d
- of Utrecht. See Adrian VI, pope
- See Hadrian
- ADRIANOPOLE (ADRIANOPO-LIS)** I-161a; Assumptionists II-105a; battle (313) X-77d; XI-709a; (324) IV-296c; (378) VI-729c; (1205) IV-550b; XV-430a; founded VII-104c; Isaac Angelus IV-548d; See of VI-738b; treaty of (1829) XIII-226c; 249c; 734a; XV-98c; Turks seize (1361) VI-739a; (1365) IV-553d
- (in Epirus). See of VI-738d
- Adrian the African, Saint.** See Adrian of Canterbury
- ADRICHEM (ADRICHIOMIUS)** theologist I-161c; on Way of the Cross XV-570b
- Adrichomius, Christianus** Crucius. See Adrichem
- Adrogation** I-147c; IX-80c
- Ad Romani Pontificis curam, Constitution of Clement VIII-** V-689d
- Ad Romani Pontificis providentiam, Constitution of Urban VIII** I-99b
- Ad Romanum spectat, Constitution of Sixtus V** IV-63d
- Adrowald, monastery** II-522c
- Adrumetum (Adrumetus).** See Adramiti
- Ad sacram Beati Petri sedem.** See Ad sanctam Beati Petri sedem
- Ad sacram ordinis, Bull of Alexander VI** XV-278d
- Ad sanctam Beati Petri sedem** I-128a; 204d; 743a; VIII-289a; XII-375d; XV-448a
- ADSO, abbot** I-161c; Montier en Der VI-669d
- Ad statum, Brief of Martin V** VI-285b
- Ad te levavi, Mass** VIII-82a
- ADUARTE, DIEGO FRANCIS-** CO, historian I-161d
- Adults (Adulte), Inscription of** IV-404d
- ADULLAM (Adhullum; Odollam; Odullam), cave** I-162b; IV-643a
- Adulph, and Saint Botolph** II-709d
- ADULTERATION OF FOOD** I-162b; of altar-wine I-358d
- Adulterine heresy** XIV-574a
- Adulterini, and illegitimacy** IX-132b
- ADULTERY** I-163b; and absolution I-62b; and bigamy II-562b; and crime IV-489d; and divorce V-56b; 63b; Eng-
- lish law XV-605c; extent of IX-606a; guilt of I-164b; in Hammurabi's code VII-126a; heinousness I-164b; 164d; impediment VII-697c; Jews II-549b; Mohammedanism X-427c; obligations entailed I-165a; punishment ecclesiastical XIV-605c; restitution XII-788d; sin of IX-438c
- Adultress** I-164b; VIII-441c; in ar. (Boccaccio) II-607a; (Poussin) XII-323c
- Adults, insane, baptism** VIII-42c; sacraments VIII-70a; sal-vation XIII-407d
- Aduma.** See Idumea
- Adumas, tribe** VI-329b
- Adummim.** See Adommmim
- Ad universali Ecclesie.** Consti-tution of Pius X I-128c
- Ad universam, Bull of Leo XIII** II-341b; IV-572d
- Aduram (Ador; Adoram), town** VI-433c
- Adurpawa, martyr** VIII-626c
- Ad uxorem (Tertullian)** XIV-604d
- Adv., abbr.** I-23c
- Advaita, in Upanishads** XIV-626c
- Advancement of the Interests of Labour, Association for** XIV-68a
- ADVENT** I-165b; abstinence I-69c; Agnus Dei I-223a; alleluia I-319d; Ambrosian Rite I-397d; Anglo-Saxon Church, Antiphons I-326c; 510b; XI-173b; Aquileian Rite XVI-34; Armenians I-72b; Australia I-70b; Avranches II-162d; Bob-bio Missal III-802a; Canada I-70b; candles I-347d; cloister IV-61d; duration I-165d; East Syrian Rite XIV-416c; Ethi-opian Church V-570d; fasts II-240c; III-166a; V-790a; Gallican Rite VI-380a; Gaudete Sunday VI-394b; Gloria VI-584a; 584b; Gospels VI-660c; Gradual VI-716a; Greek Church I-70b; lessons II-773a; IX-195c; 198b; marriage VII-697a; X-5c; Mozarabic V-712b; X-615b; O Antiphons I-610b; XI-173b; military orders XIII-353c; origin I-166a; period of I-165b; ritual I-165d; Rorate Cœli XIII-183b; sequence XII-483b; symbolism I-165c; Truce of God XV-69a; in United States II-240c; V-790a
- Advent Christians** I-166d; in New Hampshire X-789b
- Adventinus, Saint, Bishop of Chartres** III-635b
- ADVENTISTS** I-166c; Age-to-come I-167a; Evangelical I-166d; Seventh Day I-166d; in United States XIV-280a
- Advent of Christ.** See Second Advent
- Adventus, Bishop of Metz** IX-363a
- Adventor, Saint, martyr** XV-94b
- Advertisers, English, in Ireland** I-112b; Act of Explanation I-113a; Act of Settlement I-112c
- Adventus, Bishop of Chartres** III-635b
- Adversum gentes (St. Athana-sius)** II-36d
- Adversus aleatores, tract** VII-268d
- hereses (St. Epiphanius of Salamis) IX-596c; (St. Ire-neus) VI-601b; VIII-130d; IX-272d; XII-263b; XV-136a
- Valentinians VI-601d
- ADVERTISEMENT, BOOK OF** I-167a
- Ad vitanda, Constitution of Martin V** III-528c
- Advocate, for beatification** II-367d; consistorial I-167d; fiscal, of Holy Office XIII-137c; obligations of XII-192a; rulers called VI-63a; simple I-168a; titular I-168a
- periodical, Melbourne II-120b; X-156a
- C. T. A. U., periodical, United States of America
- ecclesiastical. See Advocatus ecclesie
- Advocate of the Devil.** See Advocatus Diaboli
- Advocates, periodical, U. S. A.** X-242c
- Pious Society of I-167d
- Advocates' Library, Edinburgh** V-284d
- ADVOCATES OF ROMAN CON-GREGATIONS** I-167c
- OF ST. PETER I-168a; col-leges of I-168a
- Advocati, John, Dominican** XIV-539c
- Advocatus** XI-341b
- Advocatus, martyr** V-124c
- DIABOLI I-168b; XIII-144c
- ECCLESIE I-168c; VII-324a; as clerics X-333a; duties VIII-545d; XI-417b; patron as I-168b
- ADVOWSON** I-169a; appendant I-169d; collative I-169c; donative I-169b; in gross I-170a; and jus regalie XII-712d; presentative I-169b
- Adyta.** See Presbytery
- ADYTUM** I-170c
- Adze** tansure III-639c
- Adzer, Archbishop of Lund.** See Ansehar
- sculptor IV-732b
- Æ, deity.** See Ea
- Æcel, Bishop of Dunwich** XI-121d
- Æconomus** I-693c; XII-238d
- Æd.** See Aedh
- Æda Allain.** See Aedh Allain
- ÆDAN OF FERNS, SAINT** I-170b. See Maedoc, Saint
- Ædelwald of Lichfield, Bishop** XII-351a
- Ædesius.** See Edesius
- Ædth, Saint, Bishop of Sletty** I-733d; VIII-639a
- Saint, nephew of St. Patrick IV-635c
- Prince of Hy-Briuin VI-325a
- Ainmire. See Aedh mac Ain-mire
- Allain, Irish king III-495a; 495b; IX-284b
- Dubh. See Aedh of Kildare, Saint
- Finn, King of Ossory I-170c
- mac Ainmire, High King of Ireland I-170b; III-495b
- mac Brendan, lord of Tefia V-214c
- OF KILDARE, SAINT, I-170b
- of Leinster, Saint. See Aedh of Kildare, Saint
- of Ossory. See Aedh Finn
- Ædth-og.** See Aedhan of Ferns
- Ædth Orndahl.** Irish king VI-156a
- Staine. See Aedh Allain
- the Cleric. See Aedh Finn, King of Ossory
- Æthelrid.** See Ethelfrid
- Æthnoth, prior of Ramsey** XII-638b
- Abbot of Ramsey XII-638b
- Ædwinus.** See Edwin
- Edward, monk.** IX-269c
- Edwulf, Bishop of Crediton** III-494b
- Ælfeda.** See Elfseda
- Æga** VI-240c
- Ægea, oracle of** XI-266b
- Ægea, John of.** See John of Ægea
- Ægeas, Roman governor** I-471d; VI-737c
- Ægeates.** See Ægeas
- Æger, Henry.** See Henry of Kalkar
- Ægaleia.** See Achaia
- Ægidian Constitutions** XIV-264b
- Ægidian school** IV-127d; VII-18c; 284d
- Ægidius, Saint.** See Giles
- Bishop of Modena X-414b
- Bishop of Phocæa XII-41b
- Bishop of Tusculum, and Ana-cletus II IX-17a; in Poland XV-680d
- Roman count IV-70b; VI-239a
- a Columna. See Colonna, Egidius
- Corboliensis, physician X-126c
- of Assisi, Blessed I-170c; Dicta I-171a; and St. Francis VI-223a
- of Rome. See Colonna, Egidius
- OF VITERBO, cardinal I-171a; VII-283a; 285a; Alex-ander VI, censure I-292b; and Lanciano VIII-774d; and Zara XV-752b
- Ægidius Romanus.** See Colonna, Egidius
- Ægil, Abbot of Fulda** III-245b
- Ægilius de Fuscariis, canonist** IX-63b
- Ægina.** See of VI-738d
- Ægineta, Paulus, medical writer** VIII-39b
- Ægir, deity** V-280b
- Ælazarus, King of Arum, and Constantius** II-163b; conver-sion V-282a; inscription II-164a
- Ælbel, Johann, passion play** XI-534b
- Ælberht (Ælbert), Archbishop of York.** See Ethelbert
- Ældhelm, Saint.** See Aldhelm
- Ælen, John, Vicar Apostolic of Madras** IX-515c
- Ælfege.** See Elphege
- Ælgar, Bishop of Elmham** XI-132a
- Ælfheah.** See Elphege
- Ælfhere.** See Elfhre
- Ælfhun, Bishop of Dunwich** XI-121d
- Bishop of London IX-347d
- Ælfreda, Saint.** See Alfrida
- Abbess of Whitby XV-609c; at River Nith Synod I-9a
- Ælfred the Great.** See Alfred
- Ælfric, Archbishop of Can-terbury** I-171c; III-299d; Greg-ory V VI-790d
- Bishop of Crediton IX-572d
- Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
- Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
- Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
- OF EYNESHAM, abbot** I-171c; V-459d; on Ash Wednesday ceremony I-776d; canons of III-563a; Gospels XV-374d; homilies I-511d; VII-143d; 448a; on marriage, clerical III-486d; on sign of the cross XIII-786c; on wake III-77b
- Puttoc, Archbishop of York VII-470a; XV-704a; 734b
- Ælfrid.** See Alfred
- Ælfriht, King of Northumbria** V-213c
- Ælfsige, Abbot of Bath** II-347b
- Archbishop-elect of Canterbury V-200d; and Odo XI-208d
- Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- Ælfstan, Bishop of London, and Saint Dunstan** V-201a
- Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- Ælfward, Bishop of London** IX-347d
- Ælfwig, Bishop of London** IX-347d
- Ælfwin, prince** V-327a
- Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
- Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- Ælfwold.** See Alfwold, Saint
- Ælia Aurelia Mactaris.** See Mac-taris
- Capitolina (Jerusalem) IV-529d; VII-104c; VIII-201b; 344c; 356b; 390c; XII-404c; founded VIII-344c
- Eudocia. See Eudocia
- Flacilla, empress XIV-578a
- Ælianus, Bishop of Selinus** XIII-692c
- Ælia, King of Deira** XI-348d; death V-323d
- Ælle, Saxon chieftain** III-657c
- ÆLNOTH, biographer** I-172a
- Ælphège.** See Elphege
- ÆLRED, SAINT, Abbot of Rie-vaulx** I-172b; II-462d; VI-556d; XIII-54c; on St. Acca I-93d; Dalgairn's life of IV-604c; Edward the Confessor, prophecy of XII-475d
- Ælthric, Archbishop of York** XV-734b
- Æthryth, Saint.** See Alfrida
- Ælurus, Timotheus.** See Timo-thy Ælurus
- Æmilia, Italy, St. Ambrose ad-ministration of** I-384b; schism I-661d
- Æmiliana, Saint** VI-780d
- Æmilian Basilica, Rome** II-326a; XIII-167a; 176a

- Emilianus**, martyr IV-295b
—Saint, Bishop of Nantes X-681d
—Bishop of Trevi XIV-234d
—Saint, Bishop of Valence XV-250a
—Saint, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
—Prefect of Egypt XI-707d; V-12d
—prefect at Spoleto XIV-233a
—Asellion, general XI-739c
—Hieronymus. *See* Jerome Emilian, Saint
- Emilius**, lapsus IV-584a
—Paulus, military leader XIV-633a
—Regillus, praetor, and Phocas XII-40d
- Enaria** (Ischia), town VIII-185a
—Enas, healed by St. Peter I-118d
—Greek Bishop of Gerasa VI-490c
—Irish prelate. *See* Aengus, Saint, The Culdee
—Trojan prince VI-333b; in art (Giorgione) VI-565a; (Kauffmann) VIII-610b
—OF GAZA, philosopher I-172d; VI-401a
—of Paris, bishop XI-482a; and Prudentius of Troyes XII-618d
—Sylvius. *See* Pius II
- Enedias**, Saint, veneration of XI-316d
—Eneid (Vergil), divination by V-48d
—Enesidemus, philosopher X-742c; XII-29a; XIII-517b
- Enezeh**, tribe IV-400c
- AENGUS, SAINT, THE CULDEE** I-173a; Feilire of I-795c; III-162d; VII-877d; St. Fothad VI-156a; hymns III-504b; O'Hanlon XI-224d; St. Maclruain XVI-77b; in Tal-lacht monastery IX-520c
—prince, baptism XI-557d
—mac Alluich, ordained IV-635b
—mac Nattraich, King of Cashel, conversion III-401a
—mac Tirpate, poet VIII-121b
—Osrith, King of Ossory XI-343a
- Ennon**. *See* Ennon
- ENON** (Ennon), town I-173c; VIII-345b; 501b
- Enoudt**. *See* Arnoudt
- Eolus** *Eola* (Gegenbauer) VI-403d
- EOONS** (Gnosticism) I-173d; V-398c; VI-408b; 594c; 595a; XII-553d; XV-256b; divisions I-174a; Doctean V-71d; Manichaeism IX-592a; Marcion IX-647a; Marcrosian system IX-649d; Nasorean X-706d
—in Phoenician cosmogony IV-410d; XII-553d
- Eonius**, Bishop of Arles III-135b
- Epinus**, scientific researches XII-63d
- Eque** (Vico Equense), ancient see IX-151d
- Equum reputamus**, Constitution of Paul III IV-601b
- Equiprobabilism** I-339d; XII-441c; 442d; 443d; 445a; XIV-610c; Thomistic School XIV-701a
- Equitius**, patrician XIV-321c
- Equum reputamus**, Bull of Pius V XIV-81d
- AER** I-174b; in burial III-78a; Ruthenian Rite XIII-278a
- Eria**. *See* Thasos
- Aerius**, Bishop of Zephyrium XV-757b
—OF PONTUS I-174c; XII-416a; IV-655c; on purgatory IV-655c; XII-570a
—Aeromancy V-48d; XIV-339b
—Aeronautics, Biot II-578b; Guss-mo VII-89c; Lana VIII-772c; Lana's machine (ill.) VIII-772d; Montgolfier X-541d
- Aerostats**, Bacon's theory XIII-115b
- Aertys**, Josephus Antonius, theolo-gian XII-443a
- Aerts**, priest XIII-135a
- Aertselaer**, Jerome Van, Vicar Apostolic of Central Mongolia III-677b; X-482b
- Aes**. *See* Hai-ish
- Aechines**, heretic X-449d; 523b
—rhetorician X-303d
- Aechylus**, astrology II-20a; ethi-cal teachings XI-391c; fate, V-791d; pessimism XI-740d
- Aesciv**, Bishop of Dorchester XII-638b
- Aesculapius**, deity X-123a; Athens, shrine II-44a; emblem, in Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; Epi-daurus, temple V-154b; Gir-genti VI-571b; XI-390a; at Lepanto IX-181d; miracles XII-332a; oracles of XI-265d; 266a; Paphlagonia I-297d; temples VII-480d; XI-390a; Tricca XV-40c
- Aesculf**, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Aesernia** (Isernia), town VIII-185b
- Aeshmo** *Daeva*, demon II-155c; IV-715c
- Aeshun**, demon IV-400a
- Aesina**. *See* Jesi, Diocese of
- Aesir**, deity IV-412b
- Aesir**. *See* Jesi
- Aesop**, Book of XII-307d
- Aesop's Fables**, Chinese transla-tion III-673a; Portuguese XII-307d
- Aethelbert**. *See* Ethelbert
- ESTHERICS** I-174c; Batteux II-350b; England I-176c; France I-176c; Germany I-176c; history I-176b; Kant VIII-605d; and naturalism X-714d; philosophy of I-174d; of Plato I-761a; Neo-Scholasticism X-748b; Stöckl XIV-298b; systems and methods I-175a
- Esticampianus**, Joannes Rhagius, humanist IV-466a; VII-540d
- Estas**, ethnological classification XII-628d
- Eterna Christi munera**, hymn I-393b; VII-600c
- Eterne rerum Conditor**, hymn I-393c; VII-600c
- ETERNI PATRIS**, Encyclical of Leo XIII I-177a; IV-415d; V-414a; 755b; VIII-667b; IX-172b; X-749a; XIV-591a; 666a; 702a; on Scholasticism XIV-672a; on seminaries XIII-699b; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-668b; 671d; 672b; 672c; 672d; 673d
- PATRIS**, Encyclical of Pius IX I-176d; XII-136c; XV-303c
—Patris, periodical, Italy XI-684d
—Patris Filius, Bull of Gregory XV I-99b; III-312b; IV-193a; V-677c; VII-5b
- Ethelbald**, King of Mercia XI-215b; Clovesho IV-68d; Croy-lund Abbey IV-641c; eccle-siastical privilege IV-580a; Guthlac VII-92c
—King of Wessex I-300d
—Bishop of Sherborne XI-200c
—Bishop of York XV-734b
- Ethelbeorht**, Bishop of York. *See* Ethelbert
- Ethelbert**. *See* Ethelbert
- Ethelburh**. *See* Ethelburga
- Ethelflad**, Lady, and St. Dun-stan V-190d
—queen IX-602a
- Ethelfrith**. *See* Ethelfrith
- Ethelhard**. *See* Ethelhard
- Ethelheard**, Bishop of Winches-ter XV-650b
- Ethelhelm**, Archbishop of Can-terbury II-347c
- Ethelhere**, and St. Herewitha VII-256b
- Ethelhun**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Ethelmar**, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
- Ethelred**, Bishop of Worcester. *See* Heathured
—*See* Elred; Ethelred
- Ethelsige**. *See* Helsen
- Ethelstan**, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
—Danish leader. *See* Guthrum
- Ethelwald**, Bishop of Lichfield III-497b; IX-232d
- Ethelweald**, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
—Saint, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- Ethelweald II**, Bishop of Win-chester XV-650c; foundation XV-650c
- Ethelwold** V-201b
- Ethelwold**. *See* Ethelwold
- Ethelwulf**. *See* Ethelwulf
- Etheria**. *See* Silvia of Aquitaine
- Etherianus**. *See* Etherianus
- Etherius**, Saint, Bishop of Bour-ges II-720b
—Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d
—(Etherius), Saint, Bishop of Osmia I-150c; XIV-180c
—Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a
—Bishop of Tyana XV-106a
—Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
- Ethilnoth**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Ethra**. *See* Thasos
- Etians**, heretics V-605b; and Acacians I-80a; baptism II-263b
- Etology**. in philosophy. *See* Cause
- Etius**, heretic I-80a; V-605b; X-161d; Divine Nature, teach-ing on II-64b; monograph XII-394b
—Bishop of Isaura Nova VIII-184d
—Bishop of Lydda IX-468c; 482d
- ETIUS**, Roman general I-177c; and Albinus IX-154d; Attila II-61b; Orleans XI-318d
—of Amida, physician X-124b
- Etawinapath**, Council of I-280a
- Etus**. *See* of VI-738d
- Alfabbuddin Kashi**, poet XI-720b
- Afer Victorinus**. *See* Victorinus
- Caius Marius**
- Affability** XV-473c
- Affaires de Rome** (Lamennais) VIII-764d
- Affari vos**, Encyclical of Leo XIII XII-597b
- Affections**, Alvares de Pas I-374c; Plato V-750c; Stoic conception V-558c
- Affective impulses**, Comte I-369b
—prayers IV-325b
- Affiliation**, regulations I-693a
- AFFINITY** (Bib.) I-177d
—(canon law) I-178b; as beget-ting affinity I-179a; by bap-tism II-270a
—(civil) adoption I-147d; con-sanguinity IV-268a; and eugenics XVII-39c; impediment VII-696c; 697c; and incest VII-717b; as relationship XII-731c; Sacraments, Congrega-tion of XIII-140c; spiritual II-272d
- AFFIRMATION** I-179c
- Affiacus**, Johannes, physician X-128b; XIII-398b
- Affleck**, Annie E., wife of Sir John Sparrow Thompson XIV-704c
- Afflek**, James, poet XIII-624c
- Afflighem**, abbey I-179d; II-450c; Cassinese reform II-448c
- Affitti**, Annibale degli, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
- Afonso**, Pedro, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
—Christian name. *See* Alfonso.
- Afranchisement**. *See* Manumission of Christian Slaves
- AFRE, DENIS AUGUSTE**, Archbishop of Paris I-180a; II-6a; XI-484d; and Balmes II-225b; Dupanloup V-202b; tomb (ill.) I-180b; de Ravignan XII-668b
- Africus**, Saint XIV-796d
- Afusion**. *See* Infusion
- Alfa** (Apheca), temple of Venus IX-104d
- Afghanistan**, Christianity I-782b; VII-725a; Jews I-779d; Moham-medans X-425d; popula-tion I-777d
- Afghans**, ethnological classifica-tion XII-626c; levirate IX-694d; Persia, conquest of VII-193a; XI-718b
- Afarts**, Paul, papal chamberlain XIV-289b; and Adrian I I-155b; treachery III-612b
- Afikoman**, portion of unleavened cake XI-513c
- Afka** (Apheca), town VI-434a
- Afora**, tribe I-183a
- Afra**, name X-674b
- SAINT** I-180d; tomb II-78a
- Afre**. *See* Hugbern
- AFRICA** I-181b
—Church I-188b; Benedict VII, action of II-428d; betrothal II-538c; Canon law IX-61c; Catholic jurisdictions, table of I-190a; celibacy, clerical III-485a; Christianity I-186d; Deo-Gratias, use of IV-737c; dio-ceses in 1906 I-191a; V-5c; Dominicans XII-368c; Good Shepherd convents VI-648b; graves, early Christian III-505d; Holy Family, Sisters of the VII-408a; Holy Ghost, Congregation of the VII-417b; Jesuits VI-450d; Latin, eccle-siastical IX-20b; Lavigerie IX-51b; Lazarists X-361d; litera-ture, Christian I-192d; liturgy I-194b; Mary Immaculate, Ob-lates of XI-186b; Mercy of Jesus, Sisters of the VII-489a; Premonstratensians XII-390c; Primate XII-424a; Propagan-da XII-457b; 457d; Propaga-tion of Faith XII-462a; Sale-sians XIII-399b; Scheutveld missionaries VII-167d. *See* African Church, Early
- Education**: Charity of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of III-609c; Christian Instruction, Brothers of III-712a
- Geography** I-181b; desert (ill.) V-facing 336; exploration in VI-451a; Henry the Navigator VI-449a; map, I-facing 180; North, map, V-facing 362; Pro-consular I-199b; province III-387b; Prussian colonies XII-522a; Roman, extent of I-191b; titular sees, *see* under geograph-ical divisions of Africa
- History**: adultery, punishment of I-163c; Arabs take III-104a; blindness, statistics of V-306a; deaf, statistics V-320c; dia-lects I-194b; inhabitants I-182a; Italian colonies VIII-244c; Justinian III-102c; mean-ing, ancient I-181b; negroes XII-627a; polygamy IX-695a; population XIV-280d; Portu-guese crusades II-162b; Pres-ter John's country XII-402b; Romans subject (146) XIII-166d; Russians in XIV-48b; slave trade XIV-39b; trade centres, ancient II-163a; Van-dals in XV-288c; writers of third century VI-6d
- Missions**: Baptist II-280d; Comboni IV-152c; Jesuits XIV-64c; (1912) XIV-103a; Lazarists X-364d; Protestant missions I-187b; II-280d; Scotch Established Church XIII-630d; statistics I-190a
- Religions and sects**: Baptists, statistics II-281d; deity, primi-tive notions of IV-686d; fetichism VI-54a; Islamism I-185d; Judaism I-185b; mason-ry in, statistics IX-778d; Methodism X-240c; Moham-medanism I-779b; X-425a; 425d; Presbyterianism XII-394a; Reformed Church XII-711c; religion XIII-317c; statis-tics, Christian, tabulated XIV-281b; statistics, religious XIV-278d; 280a; 281b; Totem-ism XIV-789b
- African Association, International**. *See* International African Association
- CHURCH, EARLY** I-191b; Agepe I-201d; Agapetes I-202b; baptism, controversy I-232b; II-264d; III-384d; 387c; baptismal vessels I-334b; burial rites I-196d; canon of Scriptures III-272d; 278a; canons III-283b; Carthage III-385b; Carthage, Calendar of III-161d; Circumcellions V-125a; Communion, private IV-176c; Decian persecution I-191d; Donatists I-191d; V-121c; feast and fasts I-191d; Gospel VI-659d; liter-

- ature I-192d; liturgy I-194a; Mass I-197d; metropolitan see I-691b; Office, Divine I-198d; organisation I-199b; Pelagian controversy II-88d; preaching, rule II-87a; and Rome I-594a; II-659c; 660b; III-385d; 386d; subdiaconate XIV-332d; Vandal invasions I-192b; 239a; worship I-194d
- African Councils.** See **African Synods**
- LITURGY I-194b; 197a; IX-313b; assemblies I-194d; baptism I-195d; burial I-196d; calendar I-197c; catechumens, dismissal of I-198a; Holy Eucharist I-195c; Mass I-197d; matrimony I-196c; Office, Divine I-198d; ordination I-196c; penance I-196b; sacraments I-198c**
- Methodist Episcopal Church X-241c; missions, Africa I-187d**
- Missionaries (of Algiers).** See **White Fathers**
- Missions, Priests of (Lyons) I-189d; IX-476a; XI-74b; XIII-588d; XVI-80d; 82a; seminary XII-458b; 458c; statistics I-191a**
- Missions, Society of (America), in Georgia VI-463a; XII-629d**
- Missions, Society of (France), collection VI-175c**
- Africa Nova, province III-385b**
- AFRICAN SYNODS I-199b; Acts I-200a; St. Augustine II-87c; canons III-283b; classification XIV-389a; clergy I-199d; enumeration I-200c; synods of 416 and 417 II-109a; national XIV-389a; 389c; scope I-200a**
- Union Methodist Protestant Church X-241c**
- Africanus, Saint XIII-108d**
- Constantine.** See **Constantine Africanus**
- Julius.** See **Julius Africanus**
- African Version, New Testament I-193d**
- Africans, in Avesta II-153b**
- Afahars, Turkish tribe I-789d**
- Afsi mission V-568d**
- Afñeh, El (Aphac), town VI-484a**
- Aga, Hussein, revolt II-696c**
- Agabio, Jacopo Gabrielli d', Florentine leader VI-107d**
- Agabus, Saint, Bishop of Novara XI-134d**
- Agabus, name X-676d**
- AGABUS I-200d; III-589c**
- Agaces, tribe XI-470b**
- Agada.** See **Hagada**
- Agade.** See **Achad**
- Agag, Amalekite king I-455d; death I-378d**
- Agaldus, Abbot of Valladolid. See Salsus**
- Agamattu (Ecbatana), town X-118a**
- Agamemnon, dream V-154d; of Æschylus V-154d**
- Agape.** See **Agape**
- Agape, Saint XIV-634b**
- Priscillianist IX-650b; XII-429c**
- Agape I-200d; III-594c; abolition I-202a; ampulla I-439d; Abyssinian Church I-78c; in early African Church I-195a; in cells III-488d; deacons, office of IV-648b; fresco III-515a; pagan idea of I-620c; for poor III-426c; 595d; 597a; Sandemanians XIII-435b; Tunkers II-281a; XV-90d**
- Ætrelia, epitaph III-513b**
- Agapemonists VII-703a**
- AGAPETE, virgins I-202b; Gnoetics I-202c; name X-674b**
- AGAPETUS, SAINT, deacon, martyr IX-89d; tomb III-514d**
- I. SAINT, Pope I-202d; XII-273b; and Anthimus of Constantinople X-491a; at Constantinople X-190a; and Justinian I-103c; library IX-228d; oecumenical title VI-759d**
- II. Pope I-203b; XII-273d; and Otto I XI-354d**
- deacon I-202c**
- Bishop of Seleucia Trachæa XIII-689d**
- Saint, Bishop of Synnada or Synnaus (4th cent.) XIV-387d**
- Bishop of Synnada (406-25) XIV-387d**
- Agapitus, Saint, martyr IX-89d; tomb III-514d**
- See Agapetus**
- Agaput, Saint, martyr (20 Sept.) V-627b**
- Saint, martyr (19 Aug.), Gasa XIV-664b**
- III, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch X-160a**
- Bishop of Cirta, martyr IV-295b**
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d**
- Manichean writer IX-596b**
- Agar, name X-676c**
- concupine of Abraham I-51c; Arabia I-664d; and Sara XIII-468a; modern theory I-665a**
- WILLIAM SETH, canon I-203c**
- Agareus, Mohammedan II-315d**
- Agar's Well (Bib.) V-395d; VI-433c**
- Agas, Ralph, map of London IX-344b**
- Agasshi, orphanage II-343d**
- Agassiz, Louis, anatomy I-481a; and Darwinism V-658b; fossils, theory of XI-410c; on Preadamism XII-371b**
- Agata dei Goti, Santa. See Santa Agata dei Goti**
- Agate, stone XIV-305b; 306d**
- Agatha, town. See Agde**
- SAINT I-203c; Acts I-204a; feast of III-161d; 163b; patronage of, special XI-566c**
- mother of St. Margaret IX-655d**
- brood I-204b**
- Lin, martyr VIII-714a**
- Agathange of Vendôme, Blessed I-77c; III-324d**
- AGATHANGELUS, biographer I-204b; VII-24b**
- AGATHIAS, historian I-204b; III-118a; 119a**
- AGATHO, SAINT, pope I-204d; XII-273c; Canterbury dispute XIV-571b; XV-622b; and Monothelites IV-310a; VII-454b; X-507b; musical compilation I-580c**
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c**
- Bishop of Montefeltro X-528d**
- Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b**
- Agathocles, tyrant of Syracuse XIV-396d; Carthage, wars with XII-42d; XIII-773d; and Catantians III-429d; Croton IV-422d; Hippo Diarrhytus VII-360a; Messina X-216d; Reggio XII-717b**
- Agathon, Christian Brother VIII-57d**
- Agathonice (Agathonica) of Pergamus, Saint, martyr X-523a**
- Agathonicus, Saint, martyr XIII-693a**
- Agathopolis. See of XIV-166d**
- Agau, ethnological classification XII-628c; Asevedo II-167d**
- AGAUNUM, town I-206a; custom of I-206a; psalmody I-206a; reliquary I-206a; Theban legion X-75b**
- AGAZZARI, AGOSTINI, composer I-206b; XI-270c**
- Alphonus, rector English College, Rome IV-48c; V-473a**
- AGDE, COUNCIL OF (506) I-206c; VI-397b; X-546b; XIV-389d; XVI-32c; on altars, consecration of IV-279c; on blessing, episcopal VI-361a; catechumenate, decree III-431c; on Christmas III-727c; communion precept V-588c; XI-517b; deposition IV-737d; divination, decree V-49c; Office, Divine, regulation XI-220a; false witness, punishment of IV-692a; head-dress, regulations VII-113b; oratories III-575c; slavery XIV-37d; on subdeacons III-485b**
- Diocese of X-546a**
- Agdistis (Cybele), a deity XI-742b**
- Age, Chinese method of reckoning I-208c; definition of I-206d; Eucharist XII-590b**
- CANONICAL I-206c; of children VIII-587a; of delegation IV-696b; cloister, transgression of IV-61b; marriage, civil IX-692a; and irregularity VIII-172b; judge, ecclesiastical VIII-548a; ministry, Apostolic XIII-585d; novice XI-144b; reason I-209a**
- Old, term of I-206d; of patriarchs XI-548b**
- Aged Poor Society, London IX-352c**
- Agellius, Biblical commentator IV-160d**
- Agello, Nicolò, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-397d**
- Agelinoth. See Ethelnoth**
- AGEN, DIOCESE OF I-209b; Lazarist seminary X-361b; map VI-facing 188**
- Agenda, canon of Mass III-256b; in African Church I-198b**
- ritual, Evangelical Church V-643b; medieval IX-299d; 302b**
- Agens in Rebus I-209c**
- Agents-General, French I-797c**
- AGENTS OF ROMAN CONGREGATIONS I-209c**
- Age of discretion, limits of I-208b**
- of man. See Man, Age of**
- OF REASON I-209a**
- of the World. See World, Antiquity of**
- Agericus, Saint, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a**
- Ager Ursulanus, Cologne XV-227c**
- Vaticanus, Rome XV-276c**
- Age-to-Come Adventists I-167a**
- Aggai, Bishop of Edessa V-282c; in legend of Abgar V-88c**
- Papa bar, Bishop of Seleucia Ctesiphon VI-758a**
- Aggeson, Swen, chronicle XIII-497b**
- AGEUS, prophet I-209d; XII-478d; Psalms, authorship of XII-637b; and Great Synagogue XIV-381a; on Temple XIV-499b; 502b**
- Book of I-210b; canonicity III-270d**
- Aggith. See Haggith**
- Aggregation, regulations I-693a**
- AGGRESSOR, UNJUST I-210d**
- Aggaboe Abbey III-250b**
- Aghadove VIII-627b**
- Aghadower, Diocese of XV-81a**
- Agha Mohammed, shah XI-718b; 722d**
- Aghasi, Mirza, Persian minister XI-724a**
- Aghatamar, See of III-454d**
- Aghionian, Maurice Sebastian, Huron chief VII-582d**
- Aghob IV, Patriarch of Etschmaldin I-739b; V-572a**
- Aghouangkhs, evangelisation of X-211c**
- Agia, Saint, XI-319d**
- Agienis, identity IV-581c**
- Agilas, Visigothic king XIV-177d**
- Agilbert, Saint, Bishop of Paris XI-482a**
- Bishop of Tongres IX-236b**
- Bishop of the West Saxons XV-61d**
- AGILES, RAYMOND D', chronicler I-210d**
- Agility of glorified body VII-174c; XII-793d**
- Agilolfing, family II-354c; 355d**
- Agiltrude, empress VI-140d**
- Agilulf. See Agilulfus**
- Agilulfus, Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c**
- Saint, Bishop of Cologne I-211a; IV-117d**
- King of the Lombards IX-338d; St. Columbanus IV-139b; conversion II-605c; Cremona IV-483c; Padua XI-386a; Turin XV-93d**
- Agilulph. See Agilulfus**
- Agilus (Aile), Saint, Abbot of Rebas II-456a; mission in Bavaria II-456a**
- Viscount of Orléans. See Ay**
- Agincourt, battle (1415) VI-168d; archery III-692d; St. John of Beverley II-540b; oriflamme XI-306b; XIII-344a**
- Séroux d'. See Séroux d'Agincourt**
- Aginnum. See Agen**
- AGIOS O THEOS I-211b; addition I-211c; in Apostolic Constitutions, Amen I-408a; Armenian Rite I-211d; blessing of II-601b; canticle III-302c; at Constantinople I-576c; East Syrian Rite XIV-415a; Epiphany and XIII-433a; Gloria VI-384b; on Good Friday VI-644a; Greek Rite I-212a; in Improperia VII-704a; as introductory prayer IV-761c; Jacobite Rite XIV-418b; John Damascene, St. VIII-460d; Latin Rite I-212a; legend I-211c; in Liturgy XIII-725d; in Liturgy of Addaeus and Marius I-137a; in Liturgy of St. James I-572c; 573c; in Liturgy of St. Mark I-304c; Monophysite addition V-385b; 635d; XI-768b; in Mosarabic Mass X-619b; in Office, Divine I-106b; origin I-211b; in Syriac Liturgy of St. James I-573c; in Testament of Adam I-132b**
- Agiprand, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233b**
- Agius, Ambrose, Apostolic delegate, council IX-598c**
- Aglabites, kingdom XV-88d; in Sicily XIII-775a; in Tripolitana XV-59c**
- Aglar (Aquila), town I-661c**
- Agli, monastery VII-649c**
- Agliardi, Antonio, cardinal XVI-17d; Ceylon III-550c; Hungary II-135d; church in commendam VII-719b; India I-316d; III-154b; Russia, mission of XIII-251a**
- Aglibert, Saint, XI-489a**
- Aglio, Antonio, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70c**
- Aglioti, Bartolomeo, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c**
- Agipay, Gregorio, schismatic XI-149d; XII-15d**
- Agmarus, Saint, Bishop of Senlis II-378b**
- Agnan, Saint. See Aignan, Saint**
- Agnatæ (Roman Law) IX-83b**
- Agnetelli, Giacomo, publisher XIII-90a**
- GIUSEPPE, writer, I-212a**
- GUGLIELMO, sculptor I-212b**
- Agnellus, martyr IV-627b**
- Bishop of Bolsena XI-332c**
- Saint, Bishop of Naples X-686d**
- Saint, Bishop of Ravenna XII-663c; 662d; ambo XII-564b; crosses V-251a**
- Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c**
- Bishop of Telesse XIV-476d**
- Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c**
- OF PISA, BLESSED I-212c; relics III-328c**
- OF RAVENNA, ANDREAS, historian I-212d; XI-762d**
- Agnessi, Astorgio, cardinal, Bishop of Mileto X-303b**
- Agnes, name X-674a**
- Saint, Abbess of Poitiers I-8b; XII-181a; and Fortunatus VI-149c**
- princess, foundation VIII-671d**
- wife of Alfonso VI X-612b**
- margravine of Austria II-123a**
- daughter of St. Hedwig VII-189c**
- sister of St. Hedwig VII-189a**
- wife of Henry the Long XI-415c**
- daughter of Duke of Meran VII-15a**
- Abbess of Nivelles VI-534a**
- wife of Otto the Illustrious XI-415c**
- Beate Virginis, hymn I-214c; 393c**
- AGNESI, MARIA GAETANA, mathematician I-214d; II-642d**
- Witch of I-215b**
- AGNES OF ASSISI, SAINT I-213a; and St. Clare IV-6a**
- OF BOHEMIA, BLESSED I-213d; XII-339d; and Innocent IV XII-252b**
- of Burgundy, countess, foundation IX-8d**
- OF MONTEPULCIANO, SAINT I-213d**
- of Poitou, empress VII-229b; and Alexander II VII-63c;**

- Basle assembly I-286c; III-1284; coronation XI-764d; Hildebrand VI-792a; regency VI-489c; retires III-129a
- Agnes of Prague.** See Agnes of Bohemia
- OF ROME, SAINT I-124a;** catacomb I-214b; III-419d; in Damascene inscriptions VII-44c; and St. Emerentiana V-401c; feast of III-161d; 163b; Gallican Rite, feast VI-360a; lambs, blessing of I-214d; XI-427d; mosaic X-586b; reliquary XII-763b; Tintoretto XIV-737c; tomb III-515c
- of Russia.** See Anne of Russia
- Agnetenberg,** Augustinian convent VII-288a; closed V-406d
- AGNETZ,** Eucharistic bread I-215b; 562c; Ruthenian Rite XIII-277d
- Agnew,** Cornelius, ophthalmologist X-141c
- Agni,** deity II-730d; IV-685d; cosmogony IV-410a; hymns XV-318c; sacrifice II-732b; XIII-309b
- Agner Indians,** mission III-232d; Tracy's war XV-6b
- Agnie-ronan,** Mohawk Indians VIII-168d
- Agnistoma,** sacrificial beverage XIII-309c
- Agnus,** Edouard, martyr IX-748b
- Agno,** church II-341c
- AGNOSTE,** heretics I-215b
- Agnolo, Andrea d'. See Sarto.** Andrea del Donato d'. See Bramante
- Agnostic I-215c**
- AGNOSTICISM I-215c;** and the Absolute I-60d; and Anthropomorphism I-559c; and atheism II-41a; 41c; 42a; attributes, Divine II-64c; and Catholicism I-219c; and doubt V-142c; and faith I-219a; V-758c; fallacy of I-218b; Hamilton I-216d; in India XII-409b; and the Infinite VI-613d; Kant I-216c; VIII-605a; and knowledge I-218a; and miracles X-340b; 344b; modern I-215d; and Monism X-486d; philosophic system XII-28c; Pius X on XII-138b; Positivists V-408b; and Pragmatism XII-337b; and religion XII-741b; and Revelation VI-616b; and Scepticism XIII-516c; Spencer I-217c; and Theism II-41a; VI-608c; theology XIV-683d; theory I-450a; total I-216c; Vatican Council VI-616b
- Agnus,** Eucharistic bread VII-490a
- AGNUS DEI I-220b;** blessing I-220c; history I-220c; martyr's paste I-220d; oil VII-422c; origin I-220b; penal laws, English XI-612c; symbolism and use I-220d
- (IN LITURGY) I-221a;** Ambrosian Rite I-402c; Dominican Rite XIII-76b; litanies I-222d; in Mass I-222d; IX-795a; 797a; 799a; musical settings I-223a; origin I-221a; rubrics I-221a; striking of the breast II-751a; tropes I-222b; XV-66a
- Agard, Saint,** martyr XI-489a
- Agard, Archbishop of Lyons** IX-473a; deposed II-496b; on duelling V-184c; iconoclasm VII-625d; as liturgist XII-788a; on witchcraft XV-675b
- Agobbio, Angioletto d', painter** VII-55c
- Agofredus, Saint.** See Aifroy
- Agolanti, Chiara.** See Clare of Rimini
- Agon, Bishop of Poitiers** XII-173d
- AGONISTICI, heretics I-223d;** Circumcellions V-125b
- Agonizing Heart of Jesus, Archconfraternity of** XIV-125a
- Agony.** Archconfraternity of the Holy. See Holy Agony, Archconfraternity of
- Church of the, Gethsemani** VI-540c
- OF CHRIST I-224a;** VIII-382a; Angel of the I-477a;
- Gethsemani VI-540b; Luke, St., Gospel of XI-531a; Synoptic Gospels XI-530c; Way of the Cross XV-570d
- Agora, Athens, St. Paul in** II-43b
- AGOSTINI, PAOLO,** musician I-224b
- AGOSTINO NOVELLO (MATTEO DI TERMINI), BLESS-** ED I-224b; Augustinian constitution VII-284a
- Agothopodus, Saint** XIV-634b
- Agoughouk, deity I-248d**
- AGOULT, CHARLES-CONSTANCE D', Bishop of Pamiers** I-224d
- Countess d', and Liast** IX-285d
- Agra, province** VII-726a; Taj Mahal (ill.) V-facing 100
- ARCHDIOCESE OF I-225a;** missions VI-603b; VII-41d; statistics I-225c; VII-730a
- AGRAM (ZAGRAH), ARCHDIO-** CESE OF I-225c; map VII-facing 560; university I-225d; XV-198a
- AGRAPHA I-225d;** genuineness, criteria I-226b
- Agarran Bank, Russia** XIII-238c
- AGRARIANISM I-226d;** Germany I-227a; VI-513b; reform I-227a; 227c; revolution I-227a; 228d
- AGREDA, MARIA DE (MARIA OF JESUS), VENERABLE I-** 229a; and Amort I-435a; Mystical City I-229b; mystical marriage IX-703b; revelations XIII-5c; Virgin Mary, tomb of XIV-775b
- Agreement, and contract** IV-333d
- and Difference, method of, Bacon II-192d**
- Agrestius (Agrestius), Bishop of** Lugo IX-417d
- Agrestius, Saint, Bishop of Le** Puy IX-186a
- AGRIA (EGGER, ERLAU, JAGER), ARCHDIOCESE OF I-** 230c; II-136c; VI-721d
- cathedral (ill.) VII-551d;** lady chapel II-214c; Pyrk's work XII-586d
- Corpus Christi plays** X-350a; delegation VII-589b; Frederick II's bull XIV-263d; Passion Play XI-533a; seminary XII-586d; siege VIII-672a; Wallenstein's murder XV-539b
- Agrie. See Agriculus**
- Agricia, name X-674a**
- Agriculus (Agrestius), Saint, Bishop of Sens** XIII-716d
- (Agritius, Agrostius), Saint** Bishop of Trier I-230d; X-77b; XV-42d
- AGRICOLA, SAINT, martyr** XV-456b; relics IV-54a
- Saint, Bishop of Avignon** II-159d
- Saint, Bishop of Nevers** X-778b
- heretic XI-424b**
- ALEXANDER, musician I-230d**
- Christopher, controversialist** XII-118d
- Cneius Julius, statesman** XI-316d; XV-380c
- GEORGE, mineralogist I-231a;** and Luther IX-456d; Reformation IX-456a
- Johannes, controversialist, on good works** X-204b; and Luther I-565a; proverbs VI-521d; teaching I-564d
- Michael, translator, Bible** XV-373b
- (HUYSMANN), RUDOLPH,** humanist I-231b; VII-540d
- Agricultural Sisters** II-684a
- Agriculture I-762c;** Australians II-118d; Benedictines II-440c; 456c; Canada XII-228a; Indians VII-468d; 749d; ancient Jewish II-550d; monks X-462c; physiocrats XII-215b; Quakers XII-68a; on rafta II-169d; Sabbatical year XIII-289d; Silesia XIII-790c; Utopia XV-243c; Zoroastrianism II-156a
- Department of, Washington,** D. C. XV-559c
- Agri Decumates** II-194b
- Argentina (Argentum). See** Gurgenti
- Agrikola, Georg II, Bishop of** Lavant IX-49b
- Agrirensores, land-surveyors** I-333d
- Agrippa I, Jewish ruler** VII-291b; VIII-350b; 358d; XIII-416d; at Berytos II-392c; and Caligula I-46c; and Christians VIII-280b; XI-747b; death XI-568b; and Drusilla V-165d; Jerusalem wall VIII-355b; synagogue XIV-380c
- II, Jewish ruler** VII-291c; at Berytos II-392c; and St. Paul XI-572a; Solomon, Gate of XIV-504b; Temple VIII-350b; Tiberias XIV-716b
- Castor, controversialist** II-328d
- Marcus Vipsanius, emperor,** Pantheon XIII-170b; and Pompey XIII-774b; and Santander XIII-458c
- OF NETTESHEIM, HEIN-** RICH CORNELIUS, occultist I-231d
- the Great. See Agrippa I**
- Agrippina, the Elder, empress** XIII-369d
- the Younger, empress** X-752c; Colonia Agrippina IV-116b; death X-753b
- Agrippinus, Patriarch of Alexan-** dria I-301a
- Saint, Bishop of Benevento** II-478a
- AGRIPPINUS, Bishop of Car-** thage I-232b; council (220) I-199c; III-385c
- Saint, Bishop of Como** IV-184a
- Saint, Bishop of Naples** X-686d
- Agritius. See Agriculus**
- Agroecius. See Agriculus**
- Agron, Illyrian ruler** II-695b; VII-663b
- Agro Pomenzio** VIII-112d
- Roman, in Lasio** VIII-219b
- Agropina (Pannuchis), religious** ceremony V-647d
- Agstach, monastery** II-123d
- Agsmi, Anna, foundress** IX-688b
- Agua Caliente Indians** X-372d
- Agnao, Juan de, discoverer** IV-144d
- Agua Calientes, state, Mexico** X-250c
- town, population** X-250c
- DIOCESE OF I-232b;** map X-facing 268; Our Lady of Guadalupe, Church of (ill.) X-259
- Agucchi, Girolamo, cardinal** V-102d
- Aguda, Chinese emperor** III-681d
- Agüero, Riva, President of Peru** IX-255b
- Aguesseau, Henri-François d'. See** Daguesseau
- Agudonis, Baldo d', condemns** Dante IV-629d
- Aguilar, Francisco Bernabé,** Archbishop of Santiago de Cuba IV-561b
- Francisco de Asís, Bishop of** Segorbe XIII-684b
- Gerónimo, deacon** XV-344d
- Marian, canonist** IX-66a
- y Marrocho, Ignacio Antonio,** editor XI-686d
- Aguilberte, Saint, Abbot of Jou-** raire X-98d
- Aguilers, Raymond d'. See** Agiles
- Raymond d'**
- Aguinaldo, Emilio, insurrectionist** XII-13c; XV-178d; prisoners released III-579d
- Aguirre, Bautista, writer** XIV-204d
- Gregorio, cardinal** III-67c
- JOSEPH SAENZ DE, cardinal** I-232c; Gallicanism VI-355c; as theologian XIV-595a; works I-232c
- Luis de, martyr** XIV-507c
- Tomás, Bishop of Guayaquil** VII-55a
- y García, Gregorio María, cardinal** XVI-17d
- Agum-Kakrime, King of Baby-** lonia II-182d; inscription II-11b
- Agur, in Proverbs** XII-506b
- Agustín, Antonio, Archbishop of** Tarragona XIV-460c; on False Decretals V-773d
- Agwe, mission** IV-604a
- Ah, Josef Ignace von, editor** XI-692b
- Ahab. See Achab**
- Ahalab (Heiba), town** I-774d; VI-433c
- Aharman. See Ahirman**
- Aharon bar Madani, Bishop of** Mardin XIV-413a
- Ahas. See Achas**
- Ahasuerus, cobbler** IX-126b
- See Assuerus**
- Ahat-Keul (Acmonia), town** I-105b
- Ahava, river** VI-433c; fast by I-67d
- Ahaz. See Achas**
- Ahenobarbus, Lucius Domitius,** consul X-752c; and Domitopolis V-115a
- Ahi, in Hindu mythology** II-730d
- Ahiak. See Achias**
- Ahiakar the Wise I-102b;** XIII-710c; and Tobias XIV-752d
- Ahialon, judge of Israel** XV-740a
- Ahlias, prophet** VIII-340c; XII-478b
- AHICAM (AHIKAM), court of** ficial I-232d
- Ahikar. See Ahikar the Wise**
- Ahimaz. See Achimaas**
- Ahimalech. See Achimelech**
- Ahimas, in Hinduism** II-154d
- Ahinoam. See Achinoam**
- Ahio, son of Abinadab** I-723c
- Ahion (Aion), town** VI-433c
- Ahira, tribe** X-750a
- Ahithrophel. See Achitopel**
- Ahitub. See Achitob**
- Ahlab. See Ahalab**
- Ahlami, Semite people** XIII-708b; subjugated II-12a
- Ahlert, architect** XV-775c
- Ahlil of Shiraz, poet** XI-720c
- Ahlwin. See Alcuin**
- Ahmed I, sultan** IV-305d; and protectorate of missions XII-498c
- III, sultan, and Corfu** IV-363a
- Ahmedabad, convent** II-645b
- mosque (ill.) VII-facing 730**
- Ahmed Bey, the Great, ruler of** Tripoli XV-59c
- Ibn Ibrahim, emir** V-569a
- Mirza, shah** XI-718d
- Ahmednagar, kingdom** VII-725a; mission XII-236a; sultanate VII-725b
- Ahmed Khan X-482a**
- Shah, and Sikhs** XIII-789b
- Ahmad el-Medneh (Hanes), town** VI-440a
- Aholiab. See Ooliab**
- Ahone, deity** IV-686d
- Ahoudeemah, Monophysite** X-494a
- AHRIMAN, Avestic demon** I-233a; II-154c; IV-408b; in Bundahis IV-408c; and demiurge IV-708a; in demonology IV-714d; propitiation XIII-310a; worship IV-686a
- Ahron, Bishop of Ispahan** VIII-192c
- Ahudennuneh, bishop** IX-635c
- Ahuia, Heinrich von. See** Heinrich von Ahaus
- Ahuizotl, Emperor of Mexico** X-251c
- Ahumada y Villalón, Agustín de,** Viceroy of Mexico X-263a
- Ahunaviti, in Avesta** II-152d
- Ahura (Ahura Mazda). See** Ormuzd
- Ahwaste Indians** X-372a
- Aialon (of Dan), town** VI-433d
- (of Zabulon), town** VI-433d; forest of XII-153c
- ABLINGER, JOHANN CAS-** PAR, composer I-233a
- Alcadre, Saint** XIII-211b
- Aicardo, Bishop of Parma** XI-506a; 506b
- Alchard, Saint, Abbot of Jumie-** ges XII-180a
- AICHINGER, GREGOR, com-** poser I-233b
- Aichner, Simon, Bishop of Brixen** II-794c; IX-65d; on census III-533c; and Stapf XIV-248c
- Aicholtz, Johann, physician** X-129d

- Aichspalter, Peter**, Archbishop of Mainz II-220c
Aidan, Scottish king IV-136d
 —See **Aedh**
 —of Ferns. See **Maedoc**, Saint, and **Aedan** of Ferns
 —of Llandaff, bishop. See **Aidanus**
 —of **LINDISFARNE**, SAINT I-233c; birthplace VIII-643c; St. Cuthbert's vision of IV-578c; **Lindisfarne** III-537b; VII-318c; IX-289a; X-453c; missionary labours I-506b; VIII-100c; XI-349b; shrine XIII-702a
Aidanus, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
Aidin (Aidin Guzel Hissar; Tralles), town, Catholic population I-791c; XV-16d
Aidulf, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
Aidus, Saint, Bishop of Ferns. See **Maedoc**, Saint
 —of Kildare, Saint. See **Aedh** of Kildare
Aifroy, Saint, abbot V-671c
Aigion, P. See **Reichstadt**, Duo de
Aignan, Saint, Bishop of Orleans XI-318c; and Attila II-61c; relics XI-320a; title V-203b
Aigrefeuille, Guillaume d', Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b
Aiguement, Odelric d', foundation X-570a
Aiguebelle, monastery X-570a
Aigueblanche, Pierre d', Archbishop of Hereford XIV-454c
Aignes Mortes, treaty VI-208a
Aigulles, organisation VIII-729b; XI-492b
Aidiles, Raymond d'. See **Agiles**
AIGUILLOU, DUCHESSE OF (MARIE DE VIGNEROT DE PONTCOURLAY) I-233d; charity XV-436b; funeral oration II-789a; hospital XII-241a
 —Emanuel-Armand Duke of III-695b
Aigulphus, Abbot of Lérins II-602c
Aigvitiaka Hypomnemata (Manetho) V-335c
Aiken, Charles F., on Buddhist polygamy I-773a
Aikenhead, David, physician I-234b
 —**MARY**, religious foundress I-234b; Atkinson's biography of II-51a; in Botany Bay VIII-147b; portrait I-234b
AILEB, SAINT, Bishop of Emly I-234c. See **Albinus**
Alibertus, Venerable, Abbot of Roldeux XIII-118b
Aile, Saint, Abbot of Rebaix. See **Agilus**
AILERAN THE WISE, SAINT I-234d
Ailli, king, baptism VIII-637d
AILLEBOUST, D', family I-235b
 —**BARBE D'**, religious foundress I-235c
 —**(MUSSEAU)**, CHARLES-JOSEPH D', statesman I-235d
 —**LOUIS D'**, statesman I-235b
Aillon, Joseph de la Roche d'. See **La Roche d'Aillon**
ALLY, PIERRE D', cardinal I-235d; III-210b; on astrology II-22a; and Benedict XIII IX-432c; calendar, reform of IX-248c; and Charles VI IV-11c; at Constance IV-288c; VIII-435a; on consubstantiation IV-322d; on councils VI-354a; encyclopedia V-414d; Gallicanism VI-355c; and Gerson VI-530d; Haudriettes' rule VII-150c; and Hus IV-292a; St. Joseph, devotion to V-543c; Men of Understanding X-191b; mysticism X-664c; and papacy XIV-592a; and Roger Bacon VI-450b; Rouen chapter XIII-210b; and Schism I-236a; XII-113a; XIII-599d; 640d
Alloisus, in Gnosticism VI-595d; 596a
Alloia, in Gnosticism VI-596a
Alfred, Saint. See **Ælfred**, Saint
Alfures (Ælfures), Timothy. See **Timothy Ælfurus**
 —es-Sultān, Fountain of Elisous VI-431c; VIII-340a
Allwine, Saxon noble XII-638b
Allworth, confessor V-477b
Aimée de Jésus, Mother. See **Dullaert**, Elodie
AIMER, DIOCESE OF XVI-34a
AIMERICH, MATEO, philologist I-236d
Aimeric (Amaury) of Limoges, patriarch XIV-405b
Aimery, Count of Narbonne VI-131c
Aimo II, Bishop of Sion XIV-15a
Aimu, Cadarene general III-474c
Ain, town VI-433d
 —département, France, church in II-415c; map VI-facing 188
Ain 'Arif (Arch) VI-434b
Ainay, church of, Lyons IX-472b; 475d
 —monastery II-444a
Aindre, monastery X-632a
Ain-Dak (Doch) VI-438a
 —el-Kutbeh (Acharib) VI-433b
 —es-Sultan, Fountain of Elisous VI-431c; VIII-340a
 —Pije (Abana) IX-104d
 —Gadla ('Ain Qadla) III-130c
 —Hadrā (Haseiroth) VI-440b
 —Jidi (Ragaddi) V-428d
 —Kana (Cana) III-226d
 —Karim (Carem) III-345c
Aimire (Aimerech), king III-495a; VI-558a
Ainos, race VIII-297b; 311a; ethnology XII-626a; Deniker's classification XII-624b; Fritsch's classification XII-625c; (ill.) VII-116b
'Ain Qadla (Cades) III-130c
 —Shems (Bethsames) VI-436b
 —Sintya (Jesania) VI-441b
 —Sittā Mariam, II-536d; III-476a; VIII-346b; XII-235b
Ainsworth, Henry, rhymed Bible XIII-47b
'Ain Tounga (Thignica) ruins XIV-636b
Ain-Tras, seminary X-160d; synod (1835) X-160b
Ain Umm ed-Derej. See **Virgin**, Fountain of the
Ainun, village I-173c
Ain-Zarba (Anazarbus), village I-461b
Aion. See **Ahion**
Air (element) Aristotle I-716b; divination by XIV-339c; Ionian philosophy VII-93b; and life IX-239a; XIV-220d; Manichaeism IX-592b; Phoenician cosmogony IV-410c; Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; as substance VIII-93a; weight, Pascal XII-60c
Airard, abbot of St-Remi XII-728d
Aird-rinn, in Irish poetry VIII-121c
Aire, nobles II-753d
 —DIOCESE OF I-237a; map VI-facing 188
Aireboli (Chariopolis), village III-588d
Airennan (Airenan), Saint, Abbot of Tallaght XVI-77b
AIROLI (AYROLI), GIACOMO MARIA, Scriptural scholar I-237b
Airy, Saint. See **Agericus**, Saint
Aiseric, Claude Bossuet d', scholar II-698c
Aislalie, Sir William, and Fountains Abbey VI-161b
AISLE I-237b; ambulatory I-406c; apse I-659b; of basilicas I-346a; 388d; II-326b; V-259b; Carolingian VI-667c; centre I-237b; of circular church V-262b; roofs I-237b; side I-237b; side, vestries I-659d
Aisno, département, map VI-facing 188
Aissacous, Mohammedan association X-422c; 423b
AISTULPE (AISTULF, ASTULF), King of the Lombards I-237c; IX-338d; 339a; and St. Anselm I-550a; at Barcelona III-428b; Carpi cathedral III-374c; law IX-208d; Nonantola XI-9a; and papacy XIV-259c; 260a; Ravenna XII-664c, States of the Church invaded by XIV-288d; and Stephen II XI-663b
Altalaha, patriarch III-559d
Alta (philosophy) III-459d
Altillatā, Bishop of Edessa V-282c
Altire St. Maclou, cemetery, Rouen XIII-210c
'Altūn, Khirbet (Etam), town VI-439a
Altumacristo, palace, Palermo XI-419d
Aluti, Andrea, cardinal III-550d
Alvally, Hindu temple VII-734a
Avati (Lete), village IX-200b
AIX, ARCHDIOCESE OF I-237d; Boiagelin's episcopate II-624b; cathedral I-238c
 —Council of (789) on usury XV-238a; (1409) Ailly at I-238a; (1585) VI-376c
 —Crown of Thorns I-474b; map VI-facing 188; Otto II XI-356a; Otto III XI-357b; ecclesiastical province, map VI-facing 188; régale, droit de XII-713b
 —University of I-238c
 —EN-PROVENCE, COUNCILS OF I-238d; (1612) I-238d; (1838) I-238d; (1850) I-238d
Aixe-sur-Vienne, pilgrimage IX-264d
Aix-la-Chapelle. See **Aachen**
Ajaccio, town IV-397a
 —DIOCESE OF I-238d; cathedral I-239a; map VI-facing 188
Ajass. See **Ayash**
Ajebhat (Jegbas), town VI-441b
Ajki, Confucian scholar VIII-311b
'Ajka, Khirbet (Egion), town VI-438b
Ajoubite dynasty IV-551b
Ajouta, temple VII-733d
Ajus, in Gallican Rite I-211c; VI-361c; X-619b
Akademiker, periodical XII-140a
Akademische Bonifatius-Korrespondenz, periodical II-672b
Aks-namax Indians II-603b
Aks-pokax Indians II-603a
Akalaks. See **Acaciuss**
Akala, in Indian cosmogony IV-410b
Akallim, theory I-176a
Aka Manah, in Zoroastrianism II-155c
Akanas (Akansea) Indians. See **Quapaw**
Akanania and **Naupaktos**, Greek see VI-740d
Akaroa (Canterbury), town, New Zealand III-699b
Akathistos. See **Acathistus**
Akbar, Great Mogul VII-725b; VIII-742d; Jesuit embassy IV-568a; XIV-94c; and Portuguese III-152b
Akeldemac. See **Haceldama**
Akenas Indians. See **Quapaw**
AKERA (AKRA), DIOCESE OF I-376a; XVI-34b
Akerman, treaty of (1826) XIII-734a
Akhenaten. See **Amenhotep IV**
Akhetaton (Tell-el-Amarna), city V-339d; XIV-477d
Akhinos (Echinus), village V-270c
Ak-Hissar (Thyatira), town VI-446c
Akhmim. See **Akhmīn**
 —and Gergeh, Jacobite Diocese of V-355d
Akhmimic dialect V-357a; XVI-78d; Bible version XV-368a; XVI-80d
AKHMIM, city and province I-239a; XVI-78d; Coptic codex VI-600b; Henoch MS. I-602c; St. Peter, Apocalypse of, MS. I-614c; Gospel of St. Peter, MS. I-608c; monastery XIV-561c
Akhsenaya of Mabbogh. See **Philoxenus** of Mabbogh
Akhasarumoff, author XIII-273b
Akhtébolou (Agathopolis), town XIV-166d
Akiba, rabbi VII-316c; Book of Creation VIII-591a; Talmud XIV-436a; Torah IV-158b
Ak' im Beg, title XV-95d
Akims, tribe XVI-15b
Akir (Accaron), town I-94a
Akka, tribe I-182b; ethnology XII-625c; 626d
'Akka, town. See **Atre**
Akkad. See **Achad**
Akkadians, Turanian invaders I-778c
Akko (Ak-ku-u). See **Acce**
Akmoinsk, settlement, Siberia XIII-769a
Akoimete. See **Accomete**
AKOMINATOS, MICHAEL, Archbishop of Athens I-239c; II-44d; III-118a; in Chios II-45c
 —Nicetas, theologian and historian I-239c; III-118b
Akor. See **Achor Valley**
Akouanake Indians VII-566a
Akoussa. See **Cuus**
Akra, Diocese of. See **Akera** —tribe IV-685c
Akrikl, ruins VI-384d
Akron, town IV-56a; 56b
Akropolis. See **Acropolis**
Aksa, mosque, Jerusalem XV-464Ga
Aksakoff, Ivan, author XIII-272c; 275a
Aksam. See **Axum**
Aku, tribes I-182d
Akula. See **I** of I-669d
Akur-Gal, King of Shipuria II-180d
Akwa, tribe I-182b
Al, abbreviation I-23c
ALABAMA I-240a; aborigines III-646a; 692d; Basin, mission II-361c; Catholic church I-242b; cemetery case II-609a; Civil War I-24a; De Soto explorations IV-754c; ecclesiastical organisation II-232b; education I-241d; French Americans VI-273b; history I-240c; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; massacres XV-509c; Masses, bequests for X-33d; negro population (1900) XII-628b; physical features I-240a; population I-241b; Protestants I-243a; religion, laws affecting I-243c; seal (ill.) I-240a; Spanish colonization I-412d; statistics I-241c; XV-176a; temperance movement XIV-491c; university I-241a; 241d
 —and Florida, Vicariate of I-242d
 —Claims, Ripon's influence XII-63b
ALABANDA, titular see I-244b
ALABASTER I-244b
Alabasters, sculptors XIII-644d
Alabastrites I-244b
Alaculci Indians XIII-426c
Alacul, Leo. See **Allatius**, Leo
Alacoque, Margaret Mary (Marie), Blessed. See **Margaret Mary**, Alacoque, Blessed
ALAGOAS, DIOCESE OF I-244c
Alagon, Leonardo, rebellion XIII-475d
Alagons, family XIII-776a
 —PIETRO, theologian I-244c
Alain, missionary III-632c
 —Chartier. See **Chartier**, Alain
 —DE L'ISLE, theologian I-244d; on attrition II-65c; as deductionist XII-30a; as hymnodist VII-603c; as Scholastic XII-32a; surname V-74d
 —of Lille (the Great, von Ryssel). See **Alain** de l'Isle
Alais, peace (1629) VII-533c
 —See **of XI-83b**
Alajulapa. See **Santa Ines Mission**
ALALIS (Alaluis), titular see I-245b
ALAMAN, LUCAS, historian I-245b
Alamandus, Louis. See **Louis** Allemand
Alamanni, and Aurelian XII-70b; confederations XIII-497c; defeated V-785a; and Gallienus VI-366b; and Gratian VI-729c; in Helvetia XIV-358d; 362c; Law IX-208c; and Pepin XI-663a; territory III-611a
 —Luigi, poet VIII-250b
 —NICCOLO, antiquary I-245c
Alamannia (Swabia), territory XII-611b; Saint Boniface II-656c

- Alamanni**. See Alamanni
Alamannicus, Alexander, theologian V-74c
Alamanus, Louis. See Louis Alenand
Alaminos, Anton de, discovery III-222c
Alammelech. See Elimelech
Alamo, Texas, mission XIII-425b; XIV-547b; 548d; mission chapel (ill.) XIII-425a
Alamus, King of Toledo XIII-685b
Alan, Carmelite III-355d
 —family name. See Allen
 —Lord of Galloway, tomb V-191c
Alana, José Xavier de, mission X-385c
Alani, in Spain XIV-177c
Alania. See of VI-767c
ALAN OF TEWKESBURY, biographer I-245c
 —OF WALSHINGHAM, architect I-245d
Alanus, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
 —Abbot of Farfa VII-447d
 —Abbot of Saint James XV-721c
 —ab Insulis (de Insulis). See Alain de l'Isle
 —de la Roche. See Alanus de Rupe
 —DE RUPE, orator I-246b
Alaparus, chronological table I-552c
Alarcón, Diego de, theologian XV-275c
 —Hernando de, explorer IV-380b
 —PEDRO ANTONIO DE XV-1d
 —Prospero María, Archbishop of Mexico VII-505c
Alarcón y Mendoza, Juan de. See Ruiz de Alarcón y Mendoza, Juan de
Alarcos, battle (1195) III-150c; XIV-179b
Alaric I, Visigothic king XV-476d; at Cosensia IV-403a; and Galla Placidia XII-142b; and Innocent I VIII-11a; at Lateran I-364b; at Nola XI-88d; at Padua XI-380a; at Possuoli XII-331b; at Rome III-700b; VII-461b; XIII-167d; at Sinigaglia XIV-13b; and Stilicho VII-460d; at Thermopylae XIV-629d
 —II, Visigothic king XV-477a; Breviarium IX-207d; and Saint Caesarius III-135c; Clovis's expedition IV-71d
Alashan Mung-ku, tribe X-480c
Ala-Shehir (Philadelphia), town III-189d; XI-793a
ALASKA I-246c; aborigines, language I-411b; area I-246d; boundary dispute XV-179a; climate I-247c; education I-247d; French Americans VI-273b; gold-fields I-247b; government and revenue I-247c; history I-246c; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a
 —Missions I-249b; 249d; IV-719a; Jesuit (1912) XIV-103c; map I-248d; Protestant I-249d; Russian I-249b; VI-772c
 —Prefecture Apostolic I-250c; statistics XV-177c
 —religion, I-248d; resources I-247b; Russian colony I-412c; seal (ill.) I-246c; seal of confession XIII-661d; statistics XV-177a; tribes I-248a; United States purchase I-246d; XV-166d
 —Russian Orthodox See of. See Aleutia and Alaska
Alasada (Alexandria) III-32d
ALATRI, DIOCESE OF I-152a; Sixtus I, relics XIV-31c
Alaunium (Aulun), town I-490a
Alava, Alvara de, university professor XIII-393b
Alaya (Coracesium), town IV-355a
Alaydon, Jean-Baptiste, Maurist X-71d
Alb., abbr. I-23c
ALB (Alba), vestment I-251b; XV-88b; 388a; and amice I-428d; Anglican rubric XIII-90d; Armenian church XIII-80c; of Boniface VIII VIII-732a; and cineture XII-776a; and colobium sindonis XII-713c; colour I-252b; for cross-bearer IV-539a; deacons IV-608c; in Eastern Rite XV-388b; form I-252a; (ill.) I-251b; material I-252b; origin I-251c; ornamentation I-252a; Ornaments Rubric XIII-90d; and surplice XIV-344a; symbolism I-251c; XV-392b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b; use I-251d
Alba, monastery. See Weissenau
 —song, VI-570c
 —Duke of. See Alva
 —Juan de. See Albi, Juan de
Albachi, Melchior, Piarist XIII-588b
Albach, Abbey of, reform XV-683b
Albacina, Constitutions of III-321c; 321d
Alba de Tormes, Carmelites XIV-516b; 516c; St. Teresa's tomb XIV-516c
Aibada, ecclesiastical province XI-148a
Alba Græca (Smederevo) II-407c
 —Juia. See Gyula-Fehérvár
Albalat, Andrés, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a; 252c
Alba Longa (Albano) XIII-166b
Alban, Kingdom of XIII-614b
ALBAN, SAINT I-252d; relics I-172a; shrine XII-95a; XIII-762a
 —(Albinus), Saint I-253a
Albana, river VI-433a
Alband, Saint, Bishop of Toul X-680b
Albanel, Charles d', mission III-233b; IX-689c; New France XIV-439b; Ungava XV-127b; Wisconsin XV-662c
ALBANENSES, heretics I-253b; III-435a
Albanes, chronicler VI-351c
Albanese. See Albanians
ALBANI, family I-255b
 —villa I-255c
ALESSANDRO, cardinal I-255c
 —ANNIBALE, cardinal I-255c; collection XV-295a; S. Maria in Comedini XIII-170b; and Winckelmann XV-651a
 —Filippo I-255d
 —Francesco. See Clement XI
GIAN GIROLAMO, cardinal I-255b
GIOVANNI FRANCESCO, cardinal I-255d
GIUSEPPE, cardinal I-255d
 —Scipio, biographer VIII-344a
ALBANIA I-253b; abduction I-35a
 —Church in: Christian Brothers in VIII-60c; ecclesiastical organization III-454d; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103c; protectorate of missions XII-491b; Saint Alexander Orsoli, abbey of I-284d
 —Geography. See under Turkish Empire (in Europe)
 —History: insurrectionists II-696c; Serbs and Croats XIV-500b; Stephen Dusan conquers XIII-733a; Turkish possession XV-97b
 —Religion I-254a; statistics I-255a
Albanis, nation, Glasgow University VI-578d
Albanian College, Scutari XII-230c; 458b
 —League I-254d
Albanians (Albanese), in Asia Minor I-789d; in Bosnia II-694d; in Bova II-724b; ethnological classification XII-628c; evangelization X-211c; in Greece III-97c; Greek Rite VI-752b; history I-263c; in Turkish Empire XV-100b; 101c
ALBANO I-255d; XIV-324b; basilica I-255d; catacombs III-427b; VI-163c; Desiderius (Victor III) at XV-410d; Guibert of Ravenna at VII-64b; map VIII-facing 244
 —Antonio Sisto, Bishop of S. Luis de Maranhão XIII-465c
Albanopolis, St. Bartholomew's martyrdom II-314a
Alban Roe, Venerable. See Roe, Bartholomew
Albans, Saint. See Saint Albans
Albanus, name X-674a
Albany, town, N. Y., charter V-130d; population XI-31a
 —DIOCESE OF I-256b; bishops I-257c; cemetery I-258c; charitable institutions XII-247a; churches I-257b; colonial period I-256c; Dominicans XII-370b; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; German Catholics VI-480a; Italians VIII-206a; Kenwood convent VII-134c; Poles XII-211a; statistics I-258c; XI-31b; XV-176d; Temperance union XIV-491c
 —John Stuart, and Beaton II-374b
ALBA POMPEIA, DIOCESE OF I-252c
 —Reale (Regalis). See Stuhlweissenburg
 —Romana I-251b; XIII-104d
Al-Bashir, periodical III-393d
Albasin, siege (1684) III-679d; 1689) III-683a
Albaspinus, Bishop of Orléans. See Aubespine, Gabriel de
Albategnius (Al-Battani), Mas'ah
Albati, astronomer II-21d; XII-49b
Albati. See Penitents, White
Al-Battani. See Albategnius
Albelda, convent X-721c
Albemarle, town XI-109a; XIV-155c
ALBENGA, DIOCESE OF I-258d; cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 224
Alber, Bishop of Wloclawek. See Adalbert
 —Erasmus II-316c
 —Johann Nepomuk VIII-81a
 —Matthias, and Zwingli IX-452a. See Adalbertus
Albera, Salesian XIII-399c
Alberbury, England, Grandmontines in VI-726c
Alberdingk Thijm. See Thijm
Alberetti, coin X-336a
Alberigia, canonical. See Procurator
ALBERGATI, NICCOLÒ, cardinal I-258d; III-391a; at Basle II-336b; 337b; at Ferrara VI-47b; 112c
Albergheria, dell', church, Palermo XI-419c
Albergonius, Scotist XIII-612d
Alberic, Dominican inquisitor VIII-30c
 —I, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233c; 262a; coins X-334b
 —II, Duke of Spoleto XIII-168c; XIV-233c; and Odo of Cluny V-786b; IX-160a; XIII-172b; and papacy VI-243d; VIII-426a; XIV-262b
 —Bishop of Bourges VIII-13a
 —Bishop of Cambrai III-210a
 —Saint, Abbot of Cîteaux II-461c
 —Bishop of Como IV-184a
 —Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
 —Count of Tusculum II-429a
 —Bishop of Vestervig XVI-11c
 —Abbot of Vézelay XIII-719b
 —de Besançon, poet VIII-769c
OF MONTE CASSINO, cardinal I-259a; as hymnodist VII-603a
OF OSTIA, cardinal I-259b; XI-346c; Albigenian mission I-268c; in Denmark IX-434d
 —of Reims XIII-784b
 —of Three Fountains, chronicle I-635b; on jubilee VIII-532c
Alberini, Giovanni, tomb XIII-172d
Aibero, Bishop of Metz IX-364a
DE MONTREUIL, Archbishop of Trier I-259c; XV-43a; Balderic on II-218d
ALBERONI, GIULIO, cardinal I-260a; and Philip V XIV-184b; Piacenza College XII-70b; at San Marino IV-31d; XIII-449b; Spanish grants IV-30b
Albero of China, Bishop of Verdun VII-352a; XV-351b
Albers, P., church historian VII-378d
Albert, Saint, archpriest IV-107b
 —I, Duke of Austria. See Albert I, Emperor of Germany
 —II, Duke of Austria XV-417d; Vienna University XV-421a
 —V, Duke of Austria. See Albert II, Emperor of Germany
 —VI, Duke (Archduke) of Austria VI-267c
 —III, Duke of Bavaria XVI-9b
 —IV, Duke of Bavaria II-354d; XI-416a
 —V, Duke of Bavaria II-354d; and Baden-Baden II-195a; and Saint Benno's relics II-481d; and Society of Jesus V-369a
 —Duke of Bohemia VIII-697d
 —I, Margrave of Brandenburg II-738d; XIII-499b; Wittenberg XV-678d
 —King of the East Angles. See Ethelbert
 —Prince Consort of England XIII-494c; Christmas tree III-728c
 —I, Emperor of Germany II-123c; VI-494a; and Boniface VIII II-664d; chancellor V-364d; death II-220d; Salsburg feud XIII-413a; Steinle's portrait XIV-285b; tomb XIV-215a
 —II, Emperor of Germany VI-497b; VII-552a; and Hussites VII-588d; Jewish policy VIII-395b; and Karinthia VIII-607d; Margrave of Moravia X-562d; and Sigismund of Hungary XIII-785b
 —Duke of Haag VI-234d
 —Count of Hohenberg XIII-219a
 —II, King of Hungary. See Albert II, Emperor of Germany
 —II, Count of Lurn VI-654c
 —Count of Mansfeld, and Luther XII-704c; and Smalkaldic League XIV-68b
 —II, Duke of Mecklenburg X-108c; as Swedish king XIV-352a
 —V, Duke of Mecklenburg X-108c; Rostock University XIII-205c
 —VII, Duke of Mecklenburg X-108d
 —III, Prince of Monaco X-447b
 —II, Count of Namur X-679b
 —I, Duke of Saxony XIII-499b
 —Duke of Württemberg XV-716d
 —biographer of William of Maleval XV-633c
 —hermit III-205a
 —Abbot of Affligem I-180a
 —Archduke of Austria, governor of Netherlands I-590a; X-762b; and Carmelites IX-319a; in Catholic League IX-101a; death XIV-661a; ecclesiastical restoration XV-701c; and Molina X-436c; periodical literature XI-671a
 —Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244a
 —Bishop of Bobbio. See Albert, Blessed, Patriarch of Jerusalem
 —Bishop of Freising X-631c
 —BLESSED, Patriarch of Jerusalem I-261a; II-606c; Carmelite Rule II-364b; III-355b; feast XIII-74a
 —SAINT, cardinal, Bishop of Liège
 —(ALBRECHT) II, Archbishop of Magdeburg I-260c; and Otto II IX-525c
 —Archbishop of Mainz. See Adalbert I
 —Abbot of Maria-Laach IX-650b
 —Bishop of Prague IV-516d
 —(ALBRECHT), Bishop of Riga I-260c
 —III, Archbishop of Salzburg II-123b
 —Abbot of Waldsassen XV-530d
 —Etienne d', Bishop of Clermont IV-54b
 —Gabriel, schoolmaster XIII-568a
 —Louis d', cardinal, tomb XIII-172a

- Albert, Paul d'**, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d
- Alberta**, province XIII-482a; aborigines II-603c; education III-240d; XIII-570d; educational statistics III-231b; XII-599d; 600a; immigration III-239c; Indians X-384a; marriageable age in I-208d; Masses, bequests for X-30d; natives II-591a; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-750a; religious statistics III-242a
- Albert Alcibiades**, margrave XI-170c
- Albertario**, David, editor XI-684a
- ALBERT BERDINI OF SARTANO**, BLESSED I-261c; VI-285b
- Code, in Italy VIII-236d; 237a
- de Castro di Gualteri. *See* Albert, Blessed, Patriarch of Jerusalem
- Frederick Augustus, King of Saxony XIII-501a
- Alberti**, family VI-105d; XIII-405c
- Alberto degli, Bishop of Cambrino III-216d
- Bernardino, Venerable IV-397b
- Francisco, auxiliary Bishop of La Plata VIII-798c
- LEANDRO, historian I-262d; work XII-367c
- LEONE BATTISTA, artist I-263a; XVI-72d; Mantua work IX-612c; portrait VIII-248a; Rimini work IX-566c; XIII-57d; writings VIII-240b
- Luigi, theologian VII-285a
- Petrus, episthet V-74b
- Valentin, theologian XII-81c
- de Prato. *See* Albertini, Niccolò
- Albertilla**. *See* Saxony, Albert of
- Albertina**, Accademia, Turin XV-93a
- Library, Leipzig IX-620a
- Albertinelli** (Albertini), Mariotto, artist II-318a
- Albertini**, Francesco, Bishop of Terracina XIII-373c; arch-confraternity XIV-123c
- Jacopo, Bishop of Venice XV-340a
- NICOLÒ (ALBERTI DE PRATO) I-263b; XII-362b; 368Ad
- Paul, Servite XIII-737c
- Alberto degli Abbatì**, Saint XV-23c
- di Novaro, Blessed, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b
- Albert Odo**, of Cluny, post IX-30d
- OF AACHEN (Albertus Aquisiensis), chronicler I-261d; on Peter the Hermit IV-546a; and William of Tyre XV-639d
- of Aix. *See* Albert of Aachen
- of Apeldern, Bishop of Livonia II-520b
- of Behaim, Archbishop of Passau, VI-797b
- of Bodenstein, Abbot of Bursfeld III-84c
- OF BRANDENBURG, cardinal I-262a; II-739b; confirmation fees IX-106b; and indulgences IX-441d; at Magdeburg IX-525d; at Mainz IX-552a; and Moritz of Saxony XII-705a; and Rabanus Maurus's relics XII-617b; and Reformation XVII-299b; at Speyer Diet IV-79b
- of Brandenburg-Anspach, Duke of Prussia, and Lutheranism XII-184c; 495d; and Teutonic Order XIV-642a; Trier XV-43d; and Wild XV-621b
- of Bulsano. *See* Knoll, Albert (Joseph)
- OF CASTLE, historian I-262b
- of Danzig, sword-cutter V-135d
- of Eyb. *See* Eyb, Albrecht von
- of Helmstädt. *See* Saxony, Albert of
- II, of Ortenburg, Bishop of Trent XV-36b
- of Padua, theologian IV-127d
- of Parma. *See* Albert, Blessed, Patriarch of Jerusalem
- of Pisa, general of Friars Minor VI-282b
- of Rimerstorp, university rector XIII-504c
- II, of Saxe-Wittenberg XV-678d
- of Saxony, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551d
- of Saxony, physician. *See* Saxony, Albert of
- of Saxony-Teschen, prince IX-665c
- of Sicily, Saint XII-356b
- OF STADE, chronicler I-262c
- of Stauf, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658b
- of Strasburg VII-524a
- of York. *See* Ethelbert
- Albertoni**, Lodovico, tomb XIII-171b
- Alberto Pandolfi**, Blessed, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
- Pio, duke III-374c
- Quadrelli, Bishop of Lodi IX-322d
- ALBERTRANDI, JOHN BAPTIST** I-263d
- Albert Sigmund**, Bishop of Freising X-632a
- the Bear. *See* Albert I, Margrave of Brandenburg
- the Bold, Duke of Saxony VI-457b; and Meissen XIII-499c
- the Great. *See* Albertus Magnus
- Albertus**, Bishop of Novara XI-135a
- Saint, Bishop of Verocelli XV-340b
- Aquisiensis. *See* Albert of Aachen
- MAGNUS, BLESSED I-264a; XII-358c; on absolutism I-63c; on adoption I-149b; analogy I-449c; and Arabian philosophy I-676a; and Aristotelianism IX-362c; XIII-610b; ascetical theology XIV-618c; and Saint Augustine II-100a; on Avempace II-150b; and Averroism XII-49c; and Avicenna II-157b; and Avicenna II-157d; bestiary II-630a; Bible commentary XII-363c; biology II-572d; Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658b; and Compendium theologum VII-524a; on confession, XI-626c; on confirmation IV-220b; on consubstantiation IV-322d; on creation IV-471b; on Cross IV-531b; and Crusade II-521b; and Dante IV-631a; on demonology IV-713d; on fossils XI-410b; geographical research VI-450a; homiletics VII-446c; ideology VII-634d; on indulgences VII-784d; influence I-265a; on intellect VIII-67c; lay confession IX-94d; XI-623d; life I-264b; life theory IX-239b; on logic I-266c; IX-327a; and Maimonides IX-540c; on matter X-56b; as philosopher XII-363d; XIII-549a; as physicist X-126d; 127a; on predestination XII-383d; on projectiles XII-51c; and Psellus XII-545b; on psychology XII-546a; Realism I-266b; as Scholastic I-266a; XII-32b; as scientist I-265c; Sentences, Book of XII-364a; and Siger of Brabant XIII-784b; on spiritualism XIV-220d; 229d; theology I-266d; XIV-590d; on Saint Thomas Aquinas XIV-604c; 604d; and Thomism XIV-698d; on Virgin Mary VII-678d; works I-264d
- Magnus Association, in Bavaria II-356d
- Parvus. *See* Saxony, Albert of
- Albertutius. *See* Saxony, Albert of
- Al-Beruni**, on Manichaeans IX-594d
- Alberus**, Bishop of Schleswig XIII-543b
- See* Adalbert
- ALBI, ARCHDIOCESE OF** I-267a; cathedral III-576d; (ill.) VI-189; Catholic congress (1905) IV-246a; ecclesiastical province, map, VI-facing 188; Lazarists X-361c
- Congregation of II-276c
- COUNCIL OF (1254) I-267c
- (ALBA), JUAN DE, Biblical scholar I-267c
- ALBIANOS**, Nitrian monk XI-79d
- ALBICUS, SIGISMUND**, Archbishop of Prague I-267d; X-125d
- ALBIGENSES**, heretics I-267d; XIV-761c; Albi, Council of (1254) I-267c; Arles, Council of (353) I-238c; Arles, Council of (1234) I-238c; Arles, Council of (1236) I-727b; Avignon, Council of (1209) II-159d; in Avignonet XIV-798a; and baptism, infant I-445c; and Saint Bernard VI-427c; in Boemia-Herzogovina II-697b; and Caesar of Speyer III-139a; Cathari called III-435a; and Conrad of Urach IV-261a; and Croisiers IV-516d; doctrine I-268a; XII-249b; and Saint Dominic V-106c; and Eriugena V-521d; and Gregory IX VI-797d; history I-268b; and Honorius III VIII-458c; and Innocent III VIII-16b; Lateran Council, Third I-268a; Lateran Council, Fourth IV-425c; liturgy I-269b; and Montfort, Simon de VIII-16c; X-541a; moral teaching I-268b; Muret, battle (1213) XIII-189b; organization I-269b; origin I-268b; at Pamiers XI-436a; and papacy I-561a; 561c; and Peter, Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b; and Philip II, of France XII-2a; on Purgatory XII-576a; on Resurrection XII-792c; and Waldenses XII-249c; XV-529c; and Wyclif XV-723d
- Albilus**, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a
- Aibini**, Filippo, Bishop of Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454c
- Giuseppe, on blood of St. Januarius VIII-296b
- Aibonius** VII-471d; among Indians VII-747d
- (Aubin), Saint, martyr I-253a
- Saint, at Vaison XVI-78b
- ALBINUS**, English monk I-269d
- (Albie), Irish monk IV-48a
- magistrate, and Aëtius IX-154d
- cardinal, Bishop of Albano VI-427d
- Saint, Bishop of Angers XV-272a
- Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
- procurator of Judea VIII-350b
- Bishop of Quimper XIII-611d
- Bishop of Rieti XIII-54a
- Bernhard Sigmund, anatomist X-132c
- Clodius, military leader XI-739c; and Severus XIII-721b
- See* Ailbe; Alcuin; Witta
- Albi**, Bartholomew, biographer II-316c; 316d
- Albium Intemelium** (Ventimiglia), town XV-343a
- Albus**, Thomas. *See* White, Thomas
- Albizzi**, family VI-109a
- cardinal, on exclusion, right of V-677c
- Giovanna degli VI-546d
- Masio degli, Florentine statesman VI-108d
- Albofi**, M., author XIII-274b
- Albofledis**, sister of Clovis IV-71b
- Alboin**, Lombard king IX-338a; 338d; XI-53b; in Italy II-605c; Milan, siege of (568) X-300c; Pavia, siege of (538) XI-592d; at Verona XV-361a
- Albolderode Abbey**. *See* Reifenstein
- Albon**, Saint, relics XV-271d
- Antoine d', Archbishop of Lyons IX-474b
- Albones**, and Saint Charles Borromeo III-620d
- Albornoz**, Friar de, at Mexico University X-259d
- Gil de. *See* Gil de Albornoz
- Jerónimo de, Bishop of Tecu-man X-186b
- Chapel, Cuenca IV-562c
- Albrand**, Stephen, Vicar Apostolic of Kwei-chow VIII-714a
- Albrecht**, Christian name. *See* Albert
- Wilhelm, at Leipsig IX-141a
- ALBRECHTSBERGER, JOHANN G.**, composer I-270a
- Albret**, Amanieu d', cardinal, at Comminges XIV-796d; at Pamiers XI-436a
- Charlotte d', marriage I-292b
- Jean d', King of Navarre. *See* John d' Albret
- Jeanne d', Queen of Navarre. *See* Jeanne d' Albret
- Albright**, Jacob, founds sect I-270b
- BRETHREN, sect I-270b; in Indiana VII-742b; in Japan VIII-309c
- Albrik**. *See* Alberic
- Albrinck**, J. C. III-775c
- Albrizio**, cardinal, and Maratta IX-636c
- Albun I**, Bishop of Brizen II-793d
- Album**, periodical, Italy XI-684c
- Albumazar**, astronomer XII-55b
- Albuquerque**, university, New Mexico XI-4b
- (DALBOUQUERQUE), ALFONSO DE I-270c; as crusader IX-555b; at Goa VI-604c; Mosambique settlement X-610b
- Bernardo de, at Tehuantepec XIV-473d
- Bras de, writer XII-308d
- Gonzalo de I-270c
- Jerônimo de, at Maranhão XIII-465c
- João Afonso d', Archbishop of Goa VI-294d; 604a
- Cavalanti, Joaquin Arceverde de, cardinal I-426c
- Albura**, Saint, Abbot of Wilton XV-647d
- Alburgh**, mission III-81c
- Alcaer** (Alcazar), battle (1578) XIII-303c
- Alcaeus** (Raphael) XII-644b
- Alcalá**, Parafán de Rivera, Duke of, Viceroy of Naples V-708a
- de Henares, town IX-516a; Irish College VIII-159c; ordinance XIV-186d; population IX-518c; wheat granaries XIV-756d
- de Henares, Diocese of IX-518d; Carmelites III-361d; XIV-516b; Synod (1347) VI-558c
- UNIVERSITY OF I-271a; XIII-401d; XV-730b; charter XII-766a; on grace IV-239a; (ill.) I-271a; Lilius's calendar IX-250d; and Pamplona XI-435c; Polyglot Bible XII-222a; XIII-724b; theology XIV-593a; Thomism XIV-702a
- Gateway, Madrid IX-516c; (ill.) XIV-facing 190
- Alcalde**, among Aymará II-165a
- Antonio, Bishop of Guadalupe VII-42c
- Alcamo**, Cielo d'. *See* Camo, Cielo dal
- Alcaniz**, and Calatrava Knights III-150c
- ALCANTARA, MILITARY ORDER OF** I-271d; XIV-181a; and Morimond X-570a; rule II-464a; under Spanish Crown XIII-353d; status XIV-188a
- Pedro d', Vicar Apostolic of Madras IX-515c
- SAINT PETER OF. *See* Peter of Alcantara, Saint
- town I-271d
- Alcantarines**. *See* Friars Minor, Discalced
- Alcarón**, Pedro Antonio de, writer XIV-201b
- Alcazar**, battle. *See* Alcaer
- Seville XIII-745d; (ill.) XIII-746; Anima Christi I-516d; Carreño's work III-377d
- Luis de, Biblical commentator IV-160d
- de Hércules, Tarazona XIV-452d

ALCEDO, ANTONIO DE, historian I-272c
 —y Herrera, Dionisio de I-272c
Alcester, cell V-648c
Alcfrid. See **Alcfrith**
Alchas, Bishop of Toul X-680b
ALCHEMY I-272d; **Albertus Magnus** I-265a; 265d; Berthelot on I-273b; coinage XI-157a; Schmieder on I-273b; Sedacensis on III-366d; and Taoism XIV-448c; Villanova X-127d; XV-430a
Alcherus, Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
Alcher of Clairvaux, on man IX-581b
Alchfrith, King of Northumbria. See **Alcfrith**
Alchindi, philosopher I-675b; II-21d
Alchmund, Saint. See **Alemund**
Alchoin. See **Alcuin**
ALCIATI (ALCIATUS), ANDREA, jurist I-273c; and Augustinus II-105d
 —Giovanni Paolo, Socinian III-197d; XIV-113c
Alciato, Francesco, cardinal, Bishop of Civitate XIII-453c; and Ireland I-159b; and Saint Charles III-619a
Alciatus. See **Alciati**
Alciabades, the Athenian, blasphemy II-595d; Cyzicus, battle (410 a. c.) IV-598c; at Proconessus XII-449d; at Selymbria XIII-692d
 —of Apamea, Elcesaites leader V-372a
Alcidamas, tyrant of Reggio XII-717b
Alcimedus, Bishop of Silandus XIII-789d
ALCIMUS, high priest I-273d; IX-494c; and Asmodeans I-800b
 —Ecdicius, Saint. See **Avitus**
Alcison, Bishop of Nicopolis XI-71b
ALCMUND (ALCHMUND), SAINT I-273b
 —King of Saxony V-295c
Alcobaca, Cistercian Congregation of III-783a; IX-282a; XII-298d
 —Military order at X-273a
Alcobar, Juan, martyr IX-670d; IX-746c
Alcocer, battle (995) III-411b
ALCOCKE, JOHN, Bishop of Rochester I-273d; XIII-102c; at Worcester XV-704a
 —Sir Rutherford III-684b
Alcohol, in altar wine I-359a; consumption XIV-482b; Swiss tithe IX-486b; Villanovanus and X-127d
ALCOHOLISM I-274a; and divorce V-68b; and eugenics XVI-39b; 39c; and imagination VII-673b; and leprosy IX-182d; and psychotherapy XII-552b; and psychosis XI-542d; and temperance XIV-481d; temperance movements XIV-482a; 482b; 486c
 —General German Union for Combating XIV-484d
Alcolti, Francesco, juriconsult at Pisa XII-112b
Alcoran. See **Koran**
Alcoraz, battle (1096) III-412c
Alcorn, James L., Governor of Mississippi X-397c
Alcot, religious foundress VII-408d
Alcott, Amos Bronson, Transcendentalist XV-18c
Alcouthin, Peace of (1371) XII-301c
Alcov, Augustinians at VII-288b
ALCUIN (ALBINUS; ALCHOIN; ALHWIN FLACCUS), scholar I-276b; at Aachen III-350a; IV-48a; at Aachen, Council of (799) I-2d; on Adoptionism I-150d; 151a; and Amalaricus of Metz I-376c; and Saint Angilbert I-490b; annals I-632b; on arts, liberal I-762b; Bede on II-386a; on charity III-597d; and Charlemagne VI-554d; on classes IX-33c; and Coelchu IV-92b; comes IX-195c; on confession X-

633a; De virtutibus et vitiis XIV-618a; on confirmation IV-219c; and Eanbald I V-224b; on Echternach XV-645c; and education I-276c; III-350c; on Egbert V-326c; and Einhard V-366d; and Ethelbert V-554a; and Ethelhard V-555b; Ffoulkes on II-34c; Forster's edition VI-145a; and Fredregis of Tours VI-252b; homiliarium VII-448a; as hymnodist VII-602b; on kneeling VI-423d; librarian IX-229d; and Latin literature IX-30c; and liturgist I-279a; IX-312a; on logic IX-326c; and Saint Ludger IX-415b; manuscripts IX-618a; miniature painting IX-624b; on Missalia libellus X-356b; and Mosarabic Rite X-611d; and Osbold XI-335a; and Paulinus II XI-586b; on philosophy XII-26d; plain chant XII-147a; prayer-books XII-351b; and Rabanus Maurus XII-617a; Sacramentary I-279b; on sin XIV-5c; as theologian I-278a; at Tours XV-3b; Vulgate revision IV-394d; XV-370b; 519a; Werner on II-181d; and Saint Willehad XV-628a; on Yorkminster XV-734c; and Zacharias Chrysopolitanus XV-743c
Alda (Aude), Saint, and St. Genevieve XI-489a
 —wife of Alberic IX-160a
Aldabrand, discovery I-421a
Aldama, Ignacio XVI-45d
Aldana, Francisco de, writer XIV-199c
Aldazor, Nicolás, Bishop of San Juan XIII-447a
Aldberht. See **Ethelbert**
Aldebaran, star, in Old Testament II-30d
Aldbert III, Venerable, Bishop of Mende X-180b
Aidebrando Faberi, Saint, Bishop of Fossombrone VI-155a
Aidegaris, Viscount II-62b
Aidegonde. See **Aidegundis**
Aidegrin, Saint II-525d
ALDEGUNDIS, Saint I-279b; foundation III-210c; X-98d; Binet on II-570a
Aldemar, cardinal, and Ostiensis XI-347a
Aldenbun. See **Oldenburg**
Alderete, Diego Gracián de. See **Gracián de Alderete**, Diego
 —Jernimo de, conquistador V-516d
Alderici, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-717a
Alderotti, Thaddeus, physician X-127b
ALDERSBACH, abbey I-279c; architecture XI-520d
Aldersgate, London IX-342c; destroyed IX-345b
Aldetrude, Saint, Abbess of Maubeuge III-210c; XV-434b
ALDFRITH, King of Northumbria I-290a; and Saint Admann I-135c; 699c; monument I-509d; XV-621d; at Lismore IX-284d; at Whitby XV-610a; and Saint Wilfrid XV-621d; 622c
Aldgate, London IX-342c; destroyed IX-345b
 —crory, suppressed IX-343d
Aldham, John Placid. See **Adelham**, John Placid
Aldhith, church II-220a
ALDERLM, SAINT, Abbot of Malmesbury, Bishop of Sherborne I-280b; on altars XV-438a; on embroideresses V-252a; and Geruntius III-494b; on Gregorian antiphony I-580d; on Saint James IV-188b; Latin works IX-30c; and Maildubh IX-572c; at Malmesbury IX-572c; on mistree I-280a; and Saint Osmund X-340d; and Sergius X-1111-728c; at Sherborne XIII-756b; on virginity XIV-563d; and Wemex III-494d
Aldun (Aldwin), Bishop of Durham V-211d
Aldi IX-338b

Alditha, name X-675a
Aldnestun, leper houses IX-184b
Aldo, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
Aldobrandeschi, family, and Gresseto VII-39d; at Savona XIV-165c
Aldobrandini, family, tomb XIII-172d; Vatican fresco XV-295b; villa, Frascati VI-244b; XII-283c
 —Ippolito. See **Clement VIII**
 —Pamplio, Bishop of Montefiascone X-529b
 —Pietro, cardinal, Archbishop of Albano. See **Peter Igneus**
 —Pietro, cardinal, Archbishop of Ravenna, and Domenichino V-102d; at Ferrara VI-46d; and Leo XI IX-167b; at Ravenna XII-667a; at Sabina XIII-291c
 —Pallavicino, Isabella, academy I-84a
Aldobrandinus of Este, Blessed, Bishop of Adria I-155b
Aldred, glossator IV-579c
 —Bishop of Chester-le-Street V-211d
 —Archbishop of York, and William the Conqueror XV-643b
ALDRIC, SAINT, Bishop of Le Mans I-281a; IX-143d; and forged Bull V-780b
 —Saint, Abbot of Ferrières, Archbishop of Sens VI-50a
Aldringen, and Tilly XIV-725d
ALDROWANDI, ULISSI I-281b; library II-643a
Aldualds, Saint, Bishop of Bagnorea II-203c
Alduin, Abbot of Angieracum IX-6d
Aldulf, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
Aldun, Bishop of Durham. See **Aldhun**
Aldus, Peter, Bishop of Bobbio II-605d; 606b
 —Manutius. See **Manutius**, Aldus
Aldwin. See **Aldhun**
Aldwini, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
Aldwyn, foundation IX-577b
Ale I-274c; adulteration I-162b; alcohol I-274d
Alé, mission V-568d
ALEA, LEONARD, polemicist I-281c
Aleandro (Aleander), Francesco, Archbishop of Brindisi II-788b
 —Girolamo, cardinal, Archbishop of Brindisi II-788a; and Charles V III-625d; and Erasmus V-512d; in Germany V-272b; IX-446a; XI-163b; and Renaissance XII-767d
Aleatico, wine VIII-228c
Alebrand, Bezzelin, Bishop of Bremen VII-121c; cathedral VII-122a
Alegam, Tatar king XIII-246a
ALGAMBE, PHILIPPE, historian I-281c
ALEGRE, FRANCISCO XAVIER, historian I-281d; on Wadding, Michael XV-524d
Alekseieff, writer XIII-271b
Alenian, Louis. See **Louis Allemand**
Alenian, Mateo, writer XIV-199b; 202d
Alemanni. See **Alamanni**
Alemannia. See **Alamannia**
Alemannus, Fredericus, and German cemetery III-225b
Alemanus, Louis. See **Louis Allemand**
ALEMANY, JOSEPH SADO, Archbishop of San Francisco I-282a; XIII-441a; XV-240b; at Baltimore Council II-235b; 236b; and education XI-580c; at Monterey X-532b; XIII-440b; portrait I-282a; and tertiaries XIV-640c
 —Augustin, Prefect Apostolic of Ucayali XV-117d
Alembert, Jean le Rond d', V-415b; on astronomy II-26c; and Clement XIII IV-34b; and Deism I-622a; on Jesuits IV-35c; as physicist XI-63a; portrait VII-499c; and Voltaire V-420a

Alemeth. See **Almath**
Alemquer, Pero d', explorer IV-775b
Alencar, José de, dramatist XII-311b
Alençon, castle, William the Conqueror at XV-643a
 —Margaret, Duchesse d'. See **Margaret of Lorraine**, Blessed
 —Philippe d', in Western Schiam XIII-539d
 —point, lace VIII-729d
ALENIO, GIULIO, astronomer I-283b; at K'ai-feng III-680a
Aleph, in Hebrew alphabet VII-176c; mystical meaning I-332d; in Old Testament XIV-529c
Alepi, Greek Melchites XIV-60d
Aleppians. See **Aleppines**
Aleppines, Maronite congregation IX-684d; X-472d; in Syria XIV-404c
Aleppo (Haleb), town, ancient name II-514a; discoveries VII-305c; Persians at XI-716d; 717d
—ARMENIAN ARCHDIOCESE OF I-283b; Basilian congregation II-323d; statistics I-283c; XIV-404d; Syro Catholics XIII-86b
 —Latin vicariate Apostolic XIV-405d
 —Maronite diocese IX-684a
 —Melchite diocese X-161a; XIV-404b
Alerding, Hermann Joseph, Bishop of Fort Wayne VI-151a; VII-741d
Aleria, Ancient See of, Corsica I-238d; ruins XIII-459c
Aleric, Antipope I-582b; XI-515a
Alés, Adhémar d', on Tertullian XIV-520d; 523a
ALES and TERRALBA, DIOCESE OF I-283d
Alesio, Mateo Pérez de, artist XV-273b
Alessandri, family, tomb II-490a
 —Alessandro degli, Vicar Apostolic of Cochín China II-302c
ALESSANDRIA DELLA PAGLIA, DIOCESE OF I-283d
Alessandrino, Vatican collection XV-296d
Alessandrino, Michele, cardinal. See **Bonelli**, Michele
Alessandrini, Michael, Archbishop of Jerusalem VIII-370a
Alessandro, Bishop of Forlì VI-137b
 —Prince of Parma, and England I-728d
 —Vincioli, Blessed, Bishop of Nocera XI-87a
ALESSI, GALEAZZO, architect I-284a; work, Genoa VI-420d
 —Giuseppe, populist leader XIII-776b
 —Raffaele degli, Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478d
ALESSIO, DIOCESE OF I-284c; 582c; Miridite Abbey X-352c
Alet, Diocese of III-332a; abbey III-332a; Lazarists X-361b; pilgrimage XII-88b
Aletheia, in Gnosticism VI-595c
Alethodorus. See **Apollodorus**
Aleth of Montbard, and Saint Bernard II-498d
Aletin, Mocovi chief X-412d
Aleut Indians I-248a; V-539c; VII-754a; mission V-540b
Aleutia and **Alaska**, Russian Orthodox see VI-772c
 —and North America, Russian Orthodox see VI-772d
Aleutian Islands I-247a; natives I-248a
 —Version XV-374a
Alewich, Abbot of Reichensau XII-723b
Alemans, graffito I-793c; IV-527b; VI-718d; XIII-176c
ALEXANDER I, SAINT, Pope I-285d; XII-273a; cemetery I-285d
 —**—(ANSELMO OF LUCCA)**, Pope I-286b; XII-274a; on Ambrosian Rite I-395c; at Bec II-379d; and Berengarius II-487c; on bination II-568d; and Cadalous I-286c; III-129a; and Camaldolese III-

- 204d; as canonist IX-67d; on consanguinity IV-265a; election I-286b; European policy I-286c; and Greek Church VI-765d; and Guibert of Ravenna VII-63b; and Hildebrand VI-792b; at Lucra IX-405a; at Milan XI-55c; at Monte Cassino X-527d; and Mosarabic Rite X-612a; XIV-180d; and ordeals XI-278b; reforms I-286b; Regesta XII-716b; and Trinity, feast XV-58b; and William the Conqueror XV-643b
- ALEXANDER IV (BANDINELLI, ORLANDO)**, Pope I-287a; XII-274a; on baptism II-262d; on Bartholomew of Exeter XIII-111b; and Boso II-698a; at Bourges II-720c; burial I-287c; on canonizations II-366a; XII-179a; and Cathari III-435d; and Centuriators III-535c; at Chartres III-636a; and Cistercians XIV-454b; at Clermont IV-54c; and Cruciferi IV-557b; decretist IX-62d; at Deols II-720d; on deposition IV-738a; on droit de régale XII-713a; on education XIII-556c; election I-287a; and England XIII-717c; and Etherianus V-556a; foundation VII-288b; and Frederic I I-158c; 287b; 449a; III-702b; 743c; VI-254b; 492a; and Geoffrey of Clairvaux VI-427c; and Saint Germain XI-482d; and Golden Rose VI-629d; and Guelphs XIII-412c; and Henry II of England I-287b; 802d; II-162d; and heretics VIII-28b; and Saint Hildegard VII-352d; on Jesus Christ I-151b; and Jews VIII-393b; and John of Salisbury III-635c; Lateran Council, Third I-287c; 312d; IX-17b; and Laudabiliter I-158d; on legacies IX-116d; and Le Puy IX-186c; Licet de vitanda III-336a; on marriage, clandestine IV-1c; on marriage, dissolution V-69c; 62a; on papal elections XI-457a; at Paris XI-482c; 485a; on property, ecclesiastical IX-117c; XII-471c; and Portugal XII-298c; and Prester John XII-400d; Regesta XII-716b; Reims, synod XII-730b; and Roger, Bishop of Worcester XIII-111b; Saint Vincent's restored VI-473d; at Sens XIII-717c; and Sept Fons Abbey XIII-720d; and Talaght XVI-77b; and Saint Thomas Becket I-802d; V-436d; XIV-678a; at Tours XV-4a; on usury XV-236a; Vatican XV-276d; and Vaudouais XIV-637b; Venetian legend I-287b; at Veroli XV-359c; and William of Ebelholt XV-632d; writings I-287d
- IV (CONTI, RINALDO OF, RAYNALD OF SEGNO)**, Pope I-287d; XII-274b; and Alfonso the Wise XIII-746b; and Annibaldi I-640c; arms (ill.) I-288a; and Augustinians VII-290d; 281b; XII-752a; XIII-736b; XV-644d; and Bernard of Botone II-498c; and cardinals III-335b; and Saint Clare IV-6b; on consecrations XII-413a; on disputation V-51b; Dominicans XII-355d; 356a; 368Ab; 368Dc; and England I-288a; and Franciscans I-288b; III-341b; and Germany I-288a; and Gregory IX VII-798b; and Hugh of Saint Cher XII-356b; and Inquisition VIII-32b; and Joachims VIII-407b; and Lasarites IX-97a; and Lübeck privileges IX-401b; and Mendicants II-649b; X-184b; at Ostia XI-346d; on Paris University XI-497a; on Salamanca University XIII-392d; and Selby Abbey XII-232c; and Servites XI-512a; and Sorbonne XIV-150b; at Velletri XI-346d; and William of Saint Amour I-264b; XIV-665a; XV-637d; and witchcraft XV-675d
- V (FILARGO; PHILARGI, PIETRO; PETER OF CANDIA)**, Pope I-288b; IX-725b; XII-70d; 274b; on Aquileia I-662b; arms (ill.) I-288c; and Dietrich von Nieheim IV-789d; election I-289a; XII-113d; 114a; epithet V-74d; and Germany VI-496b; and Leipsig University IX-139b; 140c; at Milan X-301a; at Novaro XI-135a; and papal schism XV-145d; at Pavia XI-504b; at Piacenza XII-70d; and Pisa, council XII-111d; XIII-413c; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; portrait I-288d; Scotist XIII-612b; and Simon of Cramaud XIII-799a; and Wycliffism VII-585a
- VI (BORGIA, RODRIGO)**, Pope I-289b; XII-274c; 766c; and Aberdeen University II-610a; at Albano I-256b; and Alcalá University I-271b; and Annus of Viterbo I-541a; and Annunciate I-543b; Apostolic sacristan XIII-748b; Appartamento Borgia XV-284a; arms (ill.) I-289b; and Augustinians VII-284c; and Avis, Knights of II-162c; and Bohemian Brethren II-617b; and Brannet II-736c; and Brignonet II-799d; and Bul, Bernard I-414; III-40c; Byzantine policy VI-770a; and Caraffa XIII-291b; as cardinal I-289b; and Carvajal, Bernardino López de III-393b; on censorship of books III-521b; XIII-143a; and Charles VIII I-291a; IV-555b; and Christ, Knights of III-698d; and Cistercians III-783a; and Columba of Rieti IV-121d; coronation I-289d; death I-293a; Demarcation, Bull of I-290b; II-748b; IX-75d; X-261d; XI-455b; XII-489c; election I-289c; 294c; and Ferdinand of Aragon I-272b; French policy I-291d; foreign policy I-290b; and Friars Minor VI-285c; Hadrian's tomb restored XIII-176b; and Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-669a; on Immaculate Conception XV-661b; immorality XII-766d; and Italian barons I-292c; and Ivan the Great XIII-246a; and Jews VIII-396a; jubilee indulgence XIV-536c; and Julius II VIII-582c; Maffei on IX-622c; military operations I-291c; on Mirandola III-521b; nepotism I-290c; and Pius III XII-128d; and Pinturicchio XII-104a; pontificate XIV-264b; at Porto XII-290d; portrait I-292a; XV-284d; and Quimper cathedral XII-612b; and Roman University XIII-177d; 178b; in Rome I-290a; 295a; and Savonarola XIII-491b; 491c; and Signatura XIII-149a; and Spain, see reigns VIII-177d; XIV-183b; and Subiaco, XIV-321d; and Tivoli XIV-747c; tomb III-512c; XIII-373a; Vatican XV-278c; Vatican library XV-296a; and Vergil XV-353c
- VII (CHIGI, FABIO)**, Pope I-294b; XII-274c; XIII-402c; on abstinence I-68c; and acolytes, college of I-107d; Ad Sarram XII-375d; Alexandrian Library XIII-178b; and Alatus I-318a; and Altieri IV-29a; and Amelote I-407a; arms (ill.) I-294b; on attrition II-66b; and Augustinus I-128a; on Beati II-598a; and Bollandists II-632d; 633c; and Bona II-646d; and Bonalds II-647a; and canons regular III-295a; and Capranica College XIII-132a; and Casanata III-396d; Chair of Peter III-437d; III-563d; chaplains III-581b; and Chigi XIII-378c; Chinese calendar XIII-522a; Chinese rites III-671d; X-557a; XIII-38b; and Christina III-723a; Cistercians III-783b; 783d; XIII-74b; and Crutech Friars IV-557c; election (1855) XII-797c; formula I-294d; XIII-458c; French policy I-294c; Golden Roses VI-629c; and Grimaldi, Giovanni Francesco VII-35b; and Hospitaliers of St. Joseph VII-477c; and Immaculate Conception VII-680c; and Imola VII-693c; Index XIII-522d; Inter ceteras V-689d; XII-387a; Jansenism I-128a; 743a; VII-289a; and Jesuits III-671d; and laxism XII-442c; and Lasarites XII-757d; on litany IX-290b; and Lorraine, Claude de IX-361d; and Louis XIV IX-373c; XII-797d; and Lupus, Christian IX-436d; and Marca, Pierre de IX-637b; and Maratta, Carlo IX-636d; Marcus Aurelius, arch XIII-176a; Master of the Sacred Palace, regulation concerning X-40b; Molo, medals of X-443b; monasteries III-458c; monument XIII-372c; in Nardo X-704a; nepotism I-294c; and Pallavicino XI-427b; Pascal XII-442b; and Pavillon, Nicolas XI-694c; Piarists XIII-588b; portrait I-295a; on prelaties, real, XII-387a; Probabiliorism XII-442c; and Probabilism XII-368Ga; XIV-609d; propositions, condemned V-688c; and Rospigliosi IV-28b; Scala Regia, erection of XV-298c; 766a; Siam, Vicariate of XIII-766a; and Simeon IV III-560a; and Society of Jesus XIV-85c; Spiritual exercises XIV-228d; and theology, moral II-304b; and Thomas of Villanova, Saint XIV-696d; tomb II-510d; Urban College XIII-134c; Vatican Library XV-296d
- VIII (OTTOBONI, PIETRO)**, Pope I-295b; XII-274c; and Adami da Bolsena I-135a; arms (ill.) I-295b; and Bailey II-206b; and Bianchini, Francesco II-541b; bishoprics XII-304a; election II-738b; and Jansenism by XIV-767b; and Leopold IV-31a; library of Queen Christina acquired XV-296d; and Louis XIV VI-354d; IX-374b; monument XIII-372c; XI-206a; and O'Daly, Daniel XI-206a; Piarists XIII-588c; and Polignac XIII-212c; in Porto XII-290d; propositions, condemned V-688c; Roman redemption revenue XIII-150a; Vacabili revenue XIII-150a; in Sabina XIII-291c; and Scarlatti XIII-515d; on sin, philosophical XIV-7b; Sinichius XII-442b; theatre XIV-561b; Vatican library XV-296d; 297a; Byzantine emperor III-107d
- I**, of Epirus IV-403a; Syonum IX-688c; Taranto XIV-450d
- Grand-duke of Lithuania IX-293b**
- I**, King of Poland XIII-184c; Golden Rose VI-630c
- I**, Tear of Russia XIII-248d; and Catholics XIII-257b; concordat XV-555d; crowned XII-187c; and Haly VII-153a; Holy Alliance VII-398b; Jews, treatment of VIII-398c; and de Maistre IX-554c; Napoleon X-691b; and peasants XIII-238b; and Pius VII XV-555d; portrait XII-74d; Rumanian Church XIII-375d; St. Alexander's Church XV-556d; St. Paul without the Walls, gift of XIII-369c; Tiraspol XV-739b; universities XIII-241b; and Warsaw XII-187b; XV-556d
- II**, Tear of Russia XIII-249d; XVI-53a; and Catholics XIII-258c; and education XIII-241b; Jews, treatment of VIII-398c; and Leo XIII IX-171a; memorial X-595c; (ill.) X-593b; Nihilists XI-75d; Paris, Treaty of X-700c; serfdom, abolition XIII-238b; and Tschendorf XIV-85d; Uniate X-429a; memorial X-595c; (ill.) X-593b
- III**, Tear of Russia XIII-250c; and Catholics XIII-259a; and Jews VIII-398c; and Leo XIII IX-171a
- I**, King of Scotland XIII-615b; ecclesiastical changes V-193d; and Honorius III I-500a; monastic foundation III-291c; XIII-332b
- II**, King of Scotland XIII-616b; foundation V-286a
- III**, King of Scotland, marriage VIII-328d; foundations XII-171a; XIII-616c
- son of Anthony, and the Keldenes inscription I-40a**
- Prince of Servia XIII-734d; 735a**
- Duke of Württemberg XV-716d**
- Saint, martyr, Caesarea XI-709d**
- Saint, martyr, Drusipara V-166a**
- Saint, martyr, Marcianopolis IX-646d**
- Saint, martyr, Rome VI-28b**
- son of Anthony I-40a**
- Dominican, embassy to China III-670a**
- ALEXANDER, Ephesian apostate I-285a; III-629a**
- ALEXANDER, Ephesian copper-smith I-285a**
- Gnostic VII-696d**
- monk, church historian VII-425c**
- Montanist X-522b**
- false prophet VIII-93b**
- son of Herod VII-290a; IX-495c**
- ALEXANDER, Jewish councillor I-285a; I-537a**
- ALEXANDER, St. Paul, defender of I-285a**
- ALEXANDER, son of Simon of Cyrene I-285a; IX-676c**
- SAINT, Patriarch of Alexandria I-296b; 301b; and Alexander of Byzantium I-285b; and Arius I-708d; 718d; II-37a; and Athanasius, St. II-35d; council XI-44b; encyclical V-623c; and Eusebius of Caesarea V-619b; 621d; and Meletius V-355c; X-164c; and Origen XI-308c**
- Saint, Bishop of Brusa III-21a**
- Bishop of Caesarea IV-46c**
- Bishop of Colophon IV-120a**
- SAINT, Bishop of Comana I-295d; IV-151b; V-11c**
- SAINT, Bishop of Constantinople I-285b; IV-302a**
- Bishop of Corydallus IV-402c**
- Saint, Bishop of Fermo VI-44b**
- Saint, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70b**
- Saint, Bishop of Forlì XV-419b**
- Abbot of Gomoni I-105c; founda Acemetes I-105b; XII-750b**
- SAINT, Bishop of Jerusalem I-295d; 285c; VII-425c; VIII-356c; IX-228c; and Demetrius, Saint IV-706d; at Flavius VI-99b; and Origen XI-306d; 308a**
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d**
- Bishop of Kamenets IX-465b**
- Bishop of Lincoln V-133c; IX-267a; and Gilbertines VI-556b; and Newhouse Abbey X-789d**
- Bishop of Lycopolis IX-468b**
- Bishop of Magnesia IX-533c**
- Administrator of Merseburg XIII-500a**
- Bishop of Pias XII-111c**
- Bishop of Porphyryon XII-282b**
- Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-633d**
- Bishop of Tivoli XIV-775d**
- Abbot of Wilbering XV-624a**
- Michael Samuel, Anglican Bishop of St. James (Jerusalem) VIII-371b**
- Sarah VIII-139d**
- Tiberius, procurator of Judea VIII-350b**

- Alexander, Sir William IX-756d; XIII-626c; in Acadia I-91a; XI-136a
- William Menzies, on demoniac possession IX-713c
- a S. Elpidio. *See* Alexander of San Elpidio
- BALAS, King of Syria I-285a; IV-707b; IX-494d; and Jonathan Machabeus I-94a; rebellion of Syria XIII-690c
- Bey. *See* Scanderbeg
- BRIANT, BLESSED I-296c; martyrdom V-294c; XII-636d; tortured II-788c
- de Marchia. *See* Alexander of San Elpidio
- Euphratensis. *See* Alexander of Hierapolis
- Jannus VIII-388a; at Betharan II-315b; Gaza VI-400c; at Gerasa VI-469b; at Hesbon VII-298b; at Hippos VII-362c; and Hyrcanus IX-495b; at Pella XI-808d
- Jonathan. *See* Alexander Jannus
- Land (Northern Territory) XI-115b
- Lysimachus I-285a
- NATALIS (NOEL) ALEXANDRE, historian I-296d; XI-89a; XII-368Ga; and Daniel IV-626d; on Donation of Constantine V-119c; Gallianism IV-435a; VI-355c; historical work XII-368Gc; homiletic work VII-447a; Jansenism VIII-291a; XV-445d; Pisa, Council of III-114b; Probabiliorism XIV-442c; respectful silence XV-445d; Thomism XIV-703a; Zaccaria's edition XV-741a
- Nesaki, Grand-duke of Novgorod XII-375a
- OF ABONOTICHO I-297c; VIII-93b; and Marcus Aurelius II-110a
- of Albano II-539a
- of Alessandria, Franciscan VI-283d; XIV-232a; St. Bonaventure II-553d
- OF ANTIOCH I-285a; and Innocent VII-111d
- OF APAMEA I-285b
- of Aphrodisias, philosopher VII-67c; Averroes II-151b; birthplace XIV-283b; commentary I-717c; eclecticism V-276c; XII-31c; and logic IX-326a; Norrison on XI-134b
- OF BASILINOPOLIS I-285b; II-329b
- of Battenberg, Prince of Bulgaria III-47a; and Russia XIII-250d; and Serbs XIII-734c
- of Bergamo, Saint II-489d
- of Bonini, works I-298b
- OF BYZANTIUM. *See* Alexander, Saint, Bishop of Constantinople
- of Eumenia, Saint X-523a
- OF EHALES, theologian I-298a; VII-524a; XIII-299b; 302a; 549a; on abolition I-63c; on adoption I-149b; on angels II-157b; and Bonaventure II-649b; 650d; 651c; 653a; on Church III-797c; on confession XI-623d; confirmation IV-220b; consubstantiation IV-322d; Cross IV-531b; death VI-385c; Francis, rule of St. VI-213a; Immaculate Conception, controversy VII-679a; indulgences VII-784d; on lay confession XI-623d; man IX-581b; Mass X-22d; matter X-56b; ontological argument I-549c; on Peter Lombard XIV-606c; predestination, theory of XII-383d; psychological teaching I-298d; rule, interpretation of VI-213a; Scholasticism XII-32b; 766a; XIV-590d; and Scotism XIV-591c; on soul IV-476a; XV-15a; synderesis IV-271a; temporal jurisdiction III-797c; theological system I-298b; XIV-590d; and Thomas Aquinas XIV-591a
- of Hierapolis (Euphratensis) I-285b; VII-322b
- of Jerusalem. *See* Alexander, Saint, Bishop of Jerusalem
- of Juliers, Bishop of Liège IX-236d
- of Lycopolis I-299a; IX-468b; 596c
- of Miletus (Polyhistor) I-185c
- of Missin, bishop XV-681d
- of Neckam. *See* Neckam, Alexander of
- of Saint John of the Cross VI-104d
- of San Elpidio, Bishop of Melfi VII-285a; X-165a
- of Tralles, physician X-124b
- SAULI, BLESSED I-299b; XI-593d; and St. Charles III-623b; Puget on XII-557d
- Severus. *See* Severus, Alexander
- the Good, Moldavian prince XIII-225c
- THE GREAT, King of Macedonia I-285a; and Alexander of Epirus IX-588c; Alexandria I-260d; Ammon, worship of I-430d; on amulet I-443c; at Ancyra I-513a; Aristotle I-713c; Avesta II-152b; burial place IV-664d; Byzantine romance III-123c; Callinicus III-183b; chronology IV-13d; conquests I-784d; Cysicus IV-598c; Daniel's prophecy IV-622b; Darius II-8a; deified I-650b; era of III-740b; V-334d; Gabriel's prophecy VI-330a; Gaza VI-400c; Gordian knot VIII-561a; Hellenism VI-735d; in India VII-724d; Jesus, battle VIII-201c; and Jaddua XI-253d; at Jerusalem VIII-348b; and Jews I-185c; VIII-200d; 386d; Judea, annexation VIII-544d; in literature III-123c; XIV-354d; and Myndus X-660d; Persia XI-713b; Phoenicia XII-42a; Priene XII-405d; Sagalassus XIII-324c; at Samaria XIII-416c; Scandinavian literature XIV-354d; statue, projected II-48a; at Tarsus XIV-461b; at Telmessus XIV-478d; Tenedos XIV-506d; Terminus XIV-517d; Thebes XIV-562c; tomb IV-664d; Tyre XV-111a
- the Oracle-Monger (Lucian) I-297d
- Zabinas IV-707c; XIII-690d
- Alexandra, virgin, martyr XIV-579c
- empress VI-454a
- mother of Marianne VII-289d
- Queen of England, pectoral cross IV-534a
- Feodorovna, empress XIII-251a
- Salome VII-638d; VIII-388a; IX-495b
- ALEXANDRE, JACQUES, scientist I-299b
- Noël. *See* Alexander Natalis
- de Sainte Thérèse, Carmelite VII-219b
- Alexandretta (Cambysopolis Issus), town, Syria III-216c; XIII-26c; XIV-399c; battle IV-792c
- Alexandria, mission, Virginia, United States of America XV-457c
- ALEXANDRIA, town, Egypt I-299d; Amru takes III-105b; St. Anthony I-554b; antiquities, Christian X-647c; Arius at I-708d; 718d; astrology II-20c; Bible, translation of XIII-723a; XV-367b; Bruchion destroyed I-303c; cemetery V-592c; Codex IV-80c; Constantinople V-19b; era of V-333d; 334d; ghetto IV-776b; Gnosticism VI-598b; Hellenism III-113c; Jews I-185c; IV-157d; V-351c; Latins capture XV-215d; medical school II-20c; X-124c; Mohammedans capture I-303c; Napoleon X-689a; and No-Ammon X-671a; and Pergamon I-303b; Persians capture XI-771d
- philosophical school V-276c; educational system I-761b; emanationism V-398a
- pillaged (1365) VII-479b; senate V-354d; Serapeum XIV-578c; siege (260) V-623a; Zenobia's rebellion in the Bruchion I-457c
- CHURCH OF I-300d; V-350d; VI-758d; VII-324c; XIII-535d; and Abyssinian Church I-76d; Apostolicity I-634d; 640d; IX-673c; ascetics I-770a; St. Athanasius II-37d; Barnabas, Epistle I-639a; II-300b; and Bobbio II-605b; bread unleavened I-349d; canon, New Testament III-276d; 277c
- Catechetical School III-35d; IV-45c; V-301c; VI-6b; Didymus the Blind IV-784a; exegesis V-703a; and Origen XI-306c; Pantenus XI-446d; Pierius XI-437a; Trinitarians XV-54c
- cathedral III-554b; Catholic schools in XIII-565d; and Constantinople XIII-537a; Coptic patriarchate, map I-306c; facing 180; deacons IV-850c; decline I-642a; III-101a; XIII-536c; Easter V-228d; episcopate, early V-352c; VII-342d; Ethiopian Church V-870d; fast days I-314b; Gospel, attitude VI-661a; Gospel, reader of VI-660d; Greeks, Orthodox I-306c; V-232a; VI-744a; 744b; 758c; XI-330a; Jacobites I-301c; 802c; V-355d; Julius I VIII-561c; jurisdiction, early VI-756c; Latin patriarchs I-300a; 302c; and St. Leo V-21b; map V-following 612; Melchites I-301c; VI-755d; X-160c; 160d; Monophysites VI-762d; Nativity ceremony III-725a; Nicene canons VI-756d; persecution (248) I-617b; V-11b; IX-739b; and St. Peter III-554a; primacy IX-18c; Propaganda XI-457d; rank I-301a; rights XI-649c; Roman Basilica XV-8b; Uniat Copts, Diocese of V-356b; XI-551c
- COUNCILS OF I-300c; (231) I-300c; (306) I-300c; (321) I-300c; Arius I-719a; (326) I-300c; (340) I-300c; XI-281d; (350) I-300c; (361) II-34b; (362) I-300c; 710b; II-18a; IV-62d; X-162c; XII-174b; XIII-533d; (363) I-300d; II-40a; (364) I-300c; (370) I-300c; (399) I-300d; (401) Origenism condemned XIV-625d; (430) I-300d; (633) I-300d; (1898) on clerical celibacy III-488c
- DIOCESE OF, Canada I-302d; XI-256a; XVI-34b; map X-facing 546; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics, full III-238b
- DIOCESE OF, United States of America X-710b; statistics XV-176c
- ad Caucasum III-32d
- ad Issum III-216b
- Minor III-216b
- Alexandrian Codex. *See* Codex Alexandrinus
- cycle, embolism V-400a; Exiguns advocated V-11a
- LIBRARY I-303a; IX-227d; XIII-178b; destruction I-303c
- Alexandrians, pseudo epistle to I-614a; immanence, theory of VII-682b
- Alexandrian Version, New Testament XIV-533d
- Version, Old Testament. *See* Septuagint
- Alexandria of Troas. St. Paul's mission XI-570d
- Scabiosa, Cambysopolis known as III-216c
- Alexandrine Codex. *See* Codex Alexandrinus
- LITURGY I-303d; VI-763b; 774c; Aquileian Rite XVI-3d; Canon, Roman III-258c; 264d; Confeitor IV-222c; Coptic liturgies I-305d; dismissal VIII-253d; epinikion XIII-433a; Ethiopic liturgies I-306b; evolution IX-310c; and St. Mark I-304b; VI-775d; and Mass I-305c; Preface XII-385d; Surplices III-264d; texts VI-763c; uses I-306b; IX-313b
- Version. *See* Septuagint
- Alexandrinum, mosaic X-584d
- Alexandrinus, Peter, Bishop of Alexandria XI-708b
- Alexandrista XII-53b
- Alexandrou (Alexandroukambousou, Cambysopolis) III-216c
- Alexei, metropolitan of Moscow, writings XIII-268c
- Alexi, Alexis a Sancto Andrea, theologian XIII-588c
- Johann, Bishop of Armenopolis I-740a
- Alexiad (Anna Comnena) I-531a; III-116b
- ALEXIAN NUNS I-306d
- ALEXIANS I-306d; Aachen I-2c; approved XII-752b; charitable work III-599a; (ill.) I-307a; United States VI-482b
- Alexianus. *See* Severus, Alexander
- Alexios, Agallianos, and Beccus II-381b
- ALEXIS, SAINT I-307d; patron of Alexians I-307a; Konrad of Wurzburg, on VIII-891d; legend VII-199b; legend, origin of V-282d; Gaston Paris on XI-498d; Waldes influenced by XV-528b
- (1875), Oblate of Mary Immaculate, murder of X-383c
- (1246), Dominican in Russia XII-368Dd
- son of Peter the Great XIII-247d; 248a
- Alexius, and Luther IX-439c
- Brothers of Saint. *See* Alexians
- Willibald, novelist VI-526d
- FALCONIERI, SAINT I-307c; and St. Juliana Falconieri VIII-556b; Servants of Mary XIII-730a; Servites XIII-736c
- Mikhailovitch, Tsar of Russia XIII-247a; and Catholicism XIII-256a; and the Church XIII-262d; and Patriarch Nikon XI-77c; and Peter the Great XIII-247a
- Alexius, Xaverian superior XV-729b
- I (Comnenus), Byzantine emperor III-110a; XIV-442c; and Anna Comnena I-531a; Athos, Mount II-48c; Bogomil repressed II-612b; Coin (ill.) III-110c; Corycous fortresses IV-402b; and crusaders IV-548c; Guiscard defeats V-209a; VII-73c; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624d; and hereby VIII-29c; hospital founded VII-481d; and Isaac, Prince IX-622d; Italo refted by VI-676d; Nicea persecuted by III-554d; Nicea ceded XI-44a; Notitia episcopatum III-125a; and Paulicians XI-584d; Peter the Hermit XI-775d; and Raymond IV of Saint-Giles XII-669d; and Robert of Flanders IV-545d; and Tancred XIV-633b; and Trebizond, emperor of XV-28d; and Urban II XV-211a; and Venice XV-336d
- II (Comnenus), Byzantine emperor III-110a; death III-111c
- III (Angelus), Byzantine emperor III-110a; 111c; and Dandolo IV-619d; and Innocent III IV-549c; and Isaac Angelus IV-304a
- IV, Byzantine emperor III-110a; crusades IV-304a; VIII-16a; deposed IV-550a
- V (Murtzphlos), Byzantine emperor III-110a; deposed IV-550a; usurps throne IV-304b
- Delgado, BLESSED, Jesuit martyr XIV-109d
- Alexus. *See* Filiucius
- Alfama, Order of St. George of X-306b; XIII-350d
- Alfant, Bishop of Cavaillon XIII-713c
- Al-Farabi, philosopher I-675b; XII-49a; XV-217b; emanationism V-398d
- Alfaro, Uruguayan missionary, killed VII-47a
- Eloy, revolution of V-279d
- Pedro de, missionary VI-294a; in China III-675a

- Alfeld, Augustin von. *See* Augustin von Alfeld
- Alfred, Earl of Mercia V-323c
- Alferio Pappacarbona, Saint III-467e
- Algar, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Alfheim, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Alfred, Robert XIV-663b
- Thomas. *See* Thomas Alfelf, Venerable
- Alfieri, Antonio I-308c
- Benedetto, count I-308c
- Enrico, Friar Minor VI-284c 284d
- PIETRO I-308d
- VITTORIO, count I-308b; VIII-252a; autobiography I-308d; portrait VIII-252
- Alfius, forgery V-124b
- Alfonsina, theological test at Alcala I-271d
- Alfonseine Code, publication XII-302c
- Alfonso, son of John II and Barrientos II-309a; and Giron III-151c
- I, King of Aragon III-412c; and Bull of Gelasius II IV-543b; castle of, at Ischia (Ill.) VIII-facing 238; Granada VI-723c; military orders established XIV-181a; 181b; Mont-Arajon, town of VII-513c; and Munio XIII-391c; and Navarre X-721d; Saragossa XI-458a; XIII-469b; Segovia XIII-685b; Tarazona XIV-462c; Tudela taken XV-85c; Zamora captured XV-748a
- II, King of Aragon, Count of Barcelona III-412c; VIII-477a; Tarragona XIV-460b; and Waldenses XV-529b
- III, King of Aragon II-663a; III-412c; VII-460a; Catalonia IX-182a; at Minorca X-332c; Sardinia, investiture of XIII-475c
- IV, King of Aragon III-412c
- V, King of Aragon III-412d; XIII-776b; XIV-182a; Albert, mediation of III-216d; Barcelona University, founded by II-290d; Catania University founded by III-430b; and Doria V-134b; and Eugene IV V-602a; Gaeta besieged VI-333c; and Joanna II of Naples X-666a; and John of Segovia XIII-354b; and Oribeula XI-315c; Sicily X-685d; Sulmona, battle of (1451) XV-264d; and Valla XV-257b; Van Eyck, painting of X-215d
- I, King of Asturias XIV-179d; 180b; Gothic Fields XI-418a; León recaptured IX-175b; Moorish conquest XIII-391c; Santander XIII-458c
- II, King of Asturias XI-363c; XIV-180a; 180b; founds abbey XIII-458c; Orense and Lugo, Dioceses of XI-295c; Servus servorum Dei XIII-737d
- III, King of Asturias and León XIV-180a; Burgos III-411a; Castile retaken III-67b; Orense retaken XI-295c; Zamora conquered XV-748a
- V, King of Asturias and León VI-558c; Hemeterius and Celedonius, Abbey of Sts. XIII-458c; León rebuilt IX-175c
- VIII, King of Castile III-411d; XIV-180c; Aragon, allied with III-412d; daughter XIII-392a; Hemeterius and Celedonius, Abbey of Sts. XIII-458c; legislation XIV-180b; Moorish struggle XIV-179b; Osma, *See* XI-339d; Palencia University founded XI-418b; Placencia city founded XII-157d; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353b; Santiago, Knights of XIII-353b; Vitoria, conquest of XV-489c
- VI, King of Castile and León III-411c; 769b; VII-525b; XIV-180c; 181c; and Burgos, Council of III-67b; and the Cid III-67a; and Ferdinand the Great VII-526a; Jews, treatment of VIII-392d; and Navarre X-721d; Roman Rite X-612b; Segovia Castle XIII-686b; Spanish conquests XIII-788a; and Toledo XIV-179b; 756a; 758a; Valladolid ceded XV-258b
- VII, King of Castile and León III-411c; 412d; X-722a; XIV-180c; 181c; and Alfonso I of Portugal XII-298c; Calatrava III-150a; Coimbra monastery IV-95c; Coria cathedral IV-363c; Golden Rose VI-630c; Hemeterius and Celedonius, Abbey of Sts. XIII-458c; Segovia XIII-485b; Signensa XIII-788a; Tarazona XIV-462c
- X, King of Castile and León IX-248b; XIV-181d; 182a; and Alexander IV I-288a; chronicle XIV-190b; college, Valladolid I-309b; confessor III-384d; and crusade III-150d; VIII-430b; German crown claimed VI-798d; and Jaime I III-412c; Jews, treatment of VIII-392a; XIV-182d; and Latini IX-34d; legislation XIV-180c; 197b; literature XIV-196d; marriage XV-258d; Oribeula taken XI-315c; Portugal XII-300b; Salamanca university XIII-392c; 393a; Seville schools XIII-746b; tomb XIII-745c
- XI, King of Castile and León III-411d; XIV-182a; and Alfonso IV of Portugal XII-301b; coronation VII-512d; and Gil de Albornoz VI-558c; Jews, treatment VIII-394b; and Luero XIII-391d; minority XV-258d; marriage XV-258d; Moors X-722b; XIV-179c; Portuguese war V-391c; tomb XIII-745c; Valladolid university XV-259c
- IX, King of León XIV-181c; Alcantara I-271d; Aldonsa de León XII-228b; and d'Asevedo V-106c; Celestine III III-479a; Cuenca IV-562c; excommunicated VIII-15d; and Ferdinand III of Spain VII-458c; and Giraud de Borneil VI-570b; Isidore the Labourer, St., legend VIII-189c; legislation XIV-186b; marriage XIII-391c; policy IX-175d; Salamanca university XIII-392b; son XIII-392a
- I, King of Naples. *See* Alfonso V, King of Aragon
- II, King of Naples X-686a; abdicates I-291b; and Alexander VI I-291a; and George of Trebisonid VI-456c; and John II of Navarre X-722c; and Malatesta, Roberto IX-566d; marriage IX-10c; and Patricio VI-334a; and Robert of Rimini XIII-58b; and Toscanelli XIV-787a
- I, King of Portugal XII-298c; XIII-353c; Beja II-393d; and Crusades II-162b; IV-555b; Knights, grant of II-162a; Lisbon IX-281c; St. Michael's Wing, Knights of, X-273a; Moors defeated II-464b; Portuguese kingdom VIII-761d; XII-298c
- II, King of Portugal VII-458c; Church, attitude of XII-299b; marriage annulled VIII-15d
- III, King of Portugal XII-300b; and the Church XI-280d; XII-300c; and Innocent IV VIII-18a
- IV, King of Portugal V-391b; XII-301b; Coimbra university IV-95d
- V, King of Portugal XII-302b; and Abrabanel I-50c; and Albuquerque I-270c; and Calatrava Knights III-151d; and Isabel of Burgundy II-168c; and Isabella of Castile VIII-177c; and Joan of Castile VIII-177d; and Joanna of Portugal, Blessed VIII-409a
- VI, King of Portugal XII-304a; in Angra II-168d; and Vieira XV-416b
- I, King of Sicily. *See* Alfonso V of Aragon
- XII, King of Spain XIV-186a; and Cardinal González XVI-41d; Order of XIV-188a
- XIII, King of Spain XIV-186b; marriage IX-706d
- Duke of Calabria. *See* Alfonso II, King of Naples
- Duke of Gandia VIII-474d
- I, Bishop of Tdy XV-105c
- II, Bishop of Tdy XV-105c
- Bishop of Viseu XV-497a
- de Aragón. *See* Alfonso of Aragon
- de las Navas. *See* Alfonso VIII, King of Castile
- de Portugal, Bishop of Evora V-671a
- de Vaena, Blessed, Jesuit martyr XIV-110a
- DE ZAMORA I-309a
- el Batallador. *See* Alfonso I, King of Aragon
- el Bravo. *See* Alfonso VI, King of Castile and León
- el Casto. *See* Alfonso II, King of the Asturias and León
- el Católico. *See* Alfonso I, King of the Asturias
- el Conquistador. *See* Alfonso I, King of Portugal
- el Emperador. *See* Alfonso VII, King of Castile and León
- el Gordo. *See* Alfonso II, King of Portugal
- el Magnánimo. *See* Alfonso V, King of Aragon
- el Magno. *See* Alfonso III, King of León
- el Noble. *See* Alfonso V, King of the Asturias and León
- el Sabio. *See* Alfonso X, King of Castile and León
- Henriquez el Conquistador. *See* Alfonso I, King of Portugal
- of Aragon, Archbishop of Saragossa VI-213d; XIII-469b; 469c
- of Aragon, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252b
- of Aragon, Grand Master of Calatrava III-151c
- of Bourbon, and duelling V-185c
- OF BURGOS I-309a; XI-418b; and College of St. Gregory XII-368f; XV-259b
- the Brave. *See* Alfonso VI, King of Castile and León
- the Catholic. *See* Alfonso I, King of the Asturias
- the Chaste. *See* Alfonso II, King of the Asturias and León
- the Conqueror. *See* Alfonso I, King of Portugal
- the Emperor. *See* Alfonso VII, King of Castile and León
- the Fat. *See* Alfonso II, King of Portugal
- the Fighter. *See* Alfonso I, King of Aragon
- the Great. *See* Alfonso III, King of León
- the Magnanimous. *See* Alfonso V, King of Aragon
- the Noble. *See* Alfonso V, King of Asturias and León
- the Wise. *See* Alfonso X, King of Castile and León
- See* Alphonsus
- Alford, Henry, Biblical scholar IV-161b; on Angels of the Churches I-486a; on Gospels IX-680c; and Incarnation VII-710d; and Morris, John X-577a; Testament, New V-292b
- MICHAEL, annalist I-309b
- Alfred, son of Ethelred II V-323a
- sacrist of Durham. *See* Alured
- Jewel I-511c; V-251c; (Ill.) I-309d
- of Beverley, chronicler IX-573a
- of Liechtenstein, prince, school bill II-133d
- THE GREAT I-309c; IX-342a; Abingdon Abbey I-43d; and Asner I-798c; Athelney Abbey founded II-42b; on beads II-363b; Benedict III visited II-428a; Bilfrid, relics of St. II-220b; Boethius translated II-611d; as copyist IX-618c; culture under I-511c; and Edward the Elder XIII-649d; homilies translated VII-488a; and India XIII-383b; Jewel I-511c; V-251c; (Ill.) I-309d; and John VIII-425a; as lawgiver IX-69a; legislation, ecclesiastical I-567a; Leo IV accounts IX-159b; and Malabar Christians XIV-659a; Oxford, foundation of XI-265d; and Plegmund, XII-164a; psalter XI-350d; XV-375a; step-mother XIII-40d; University College, tradition XI-369b; Wilton Convent XV-647d; writings V-459c
- Alfric, Abbot of Eynsham. *See* Elfric
- Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- ALFRIDA, SAINT I-310b; and St. Ethelbert V-553b; and Offa I-310c
- Alfritha, Saint. *See* Alfrida, Saint
- Alfrin, Archbishop of Canterbury XII-299d
- Alfuros XII-626d
- ALFWOLD, SAINT I-310c
- son of Hereswitha VII-256a
- Algar, king, and Frideswide VI-303c
- Algarbi, Alessandro, sculptor XIII-649a; Retreat of Attila XIII-372c
- Algarroba, use by Matabeo Indians X-41b
- Algaun, revolt XI-598b
- Al-Gazali, Abu Hamid Mohammed, philosopher I-675c; XII-49a; and Albertus Magnus I-265d; and Averroes II-150d
- Algazel. *See* Al-Gazali
- Algebra, Cardan's work III-332c; Gever discovers XIII-745b; Ruffini and XIII-220c
- Algeciras, conference at (1906) VI-515b; X-574d; siege of (1344) VI-558c; ancient episcopal title III-131c
- Algeria, art, influence on VI-309c; Catholic statistics VI-176d; Constantine IV-295a; ecclesiastical organisation I-311a
- Geography: Algiers I-311a; Caesarea Mauretania III-134a; Constantine IV-295a; Fussola VI-326d; Ghardsia VI-542c; Gratianopolis VI-730d; Hippo Regius VII-360b; Lebsi IX-190b; Macri IX-508b; Madaurus IX-512c; Milevum X-304b; Oran XI-266c; Tubuna XV-84b; Rusicade XIII-230a; Sitifis XIV-30c; Tadama XIV-429a; Thagaste XIV-553b; Thagora XIV-553c; Theveste XIV-634c; Tipasa XIV-738b; Zarai XV-752b
- Holy Cross Congregation VII-404a; Jews I-186d; VIII-399c; missions, Protestant I-189a; Mohammedans I-186b; X-425d; Tunis IX-80a
- Algerine Act XIII-130a
- War, Acton in I-114d
- ALGER OF LIEGE I-310d; IX-62c; on canon law IV-392b; on impanation VII-694c
- Algerus of Liège. *See* Alger of Liège
- ALGERO, DIOCESE OF I-310d; and Bisarchio II-581a
- ALGIERS, ARCHDIOCESE OF I-311a; and Constantine IV-295a; council of (1873) III-387d; Franciscans VI-293b; hospital I-233d; Italo-Greeks VI-755c; Lazarists X-359a; 364d; map I-facing 180; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; IX-505a
- Missionaries of. *See* White Fathers
- Programme, and French bishops VI-178b
- Algonquian period XV-705b
- ALGONQUINS (Algonkians; Algonquians), Indians I-311c; VII-748c; Canada III-229c; 241c; and Champlain I-311d; dictionary, page from I-311b; ethnological classification XII-626d; and Iroquois VIII-170a; language I-312a; 411b; Marie de l'Incarnation XV-229d; missions I-312a; VI-301d; VII-580a; X-378b; XIII-563a; Picquet, François XII-76d; religion I-312b; statistics I-

- 312b; totemism XIV-791d; tribal limits I-311c
Algaucupé. See Purísima Concepción mission
Algué, José, scientist IX-601b
Algun, tree XII-150c
Al-Hakem II, Emir of Córdoba XIV-179a
Al-Hakim, caliph, and Christians IV-545c; and Holy Sepulchre VIII-361b; and Jews VIII-392d
Alhaja. See Cabeza de Vaca
Alhama (Aguas Bibitanorum), town XIV-452b; captured VIII-178b
Alhambra (ill.) XIV-177d
Al-Hawiyat, hell X-426d
Alhazen (Ibn Al-Haitam), philosopher I-675c; XII-49b
Alhondiga de Granditas, battle XVI-45c
Al-Hutama, hell X-426d
Ali, caliph I-674a; and Jews VIII-392a; and Persia XI-718a
 —Abbas, physician X-124d
Alia (Thessalonica), region XIV-633a
Alias felicia, Bull of Urban VIII XII-436d
Alibert, Jean-Louis X-140d; on Galvani VI-372a
Alibrandi, Girolamo, painter X-217a
 —Hario d' I-87c
Alice, Blessed X-104b
 —of Champagne, Queen of Cyprus. See Alix of Champagne
 —of Vienna, and Jean de Braine IX-507b
Alidosi, Fausto, military leader, at Imola VII-692d
 —Lippo, pontifical vicar, at Imola VII-693a
Alidosio, Francesco, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
Alien Act, United States of America VIII-677d; XV-166a
Alienation, restraint on III-592a
 —of church property I-115a; III-533d; XII-471a
Alienor, Queen of England. See Eleanor of Aquitaine
Aliens, and Tametsi decree IV-2c
ALIFE, DIOCESE of I-321b
Aliq, Louis M., pioneer priest IV-55d
Alighieri, Alighiero di Bellincione IV-628a
 —Beatrice IV-628d
 —Dante. See Dante Alighieri
 —Jacopo IV-628d
 —Pietro IV-628d
Alilukulan Indians VII-758a
Alima VI-433d; mission XV-115c
ALIMENTATION I-312c; Lateralan decree IX-17d
Alimentatura XII-238a
Alimonda, Cajetan, Bishop of Turin XV-94c
ALIMONY I-313c; V-68c
Aliliab. See Ooliab
Ali-Pasha, and John VIII I-582c
Aliscampa, monastery III-136d
Alise. See Alessio
Alison, Sir Archibald, on seal of confession XIII-660c
Alisubbo (Lisbon), town IX-281c
Alithus, Saint, Bishop of Cahors III-141b
ALITURGICAL DAYS I-314a
Aluifi, Giuseppe, Bishop of Bagnorea II-203c
Alix of Champagne, Queen of Cyprus VIII-362d; and St. Alpaix XI-319d; and Thibaut de Champagne XIV-634d
Al-Jahim, hell X-426d
Al-Jaz, Jacob, in Krain VIII-696b
Alkanas. See Arkansas
Al-Kasr, expedition II-9b
Alkindi (Alkindi). See Alchindi
Alkitab. See Koran
Alkmaar, siege (1573) I-371c
Alkosh, monastery X-472c
Alkotmány, periodical VII-562b
Al-Kown, periodical VII-752a
Al-Kuds (Jerusalem), city VIII-360d
Al-Kushtje. See El-Koustvet
Alia, King of Deira. See Ella
Alaco, Petrus de. See Ailly, Pierre d'
ALLAH I-316a; VIII-693c; beads II-362d
ALLAHABAD, DIOCESE of I-316c; cathedral VII-734b; congress (1903) I-317a; statistics VII-730a; university VII-727d
Allard, priest, martyr IV-168c
 —Vicar Apostolic of Natal X-708a; Roma II-346b
 —PAUL, historian I-317b; St. Agatha, Acts of I-204a; and De Rossi IV-740c; Theban Legion I-205d; Thundering Legion II-109d
Allarmet. See Brogny, Jean
Allarmet
Allatus sunt, Encyclical of Benedict XIV V-239a
ALLATIUS, LEO I-317d; and Bollandists II-633c; controversial works XIV-593c; on Genadius II VI-416c; and Goar VI-606d; and Metaphrastes X-225d; and Petau XI-744d; on the protopope XII-503d
All-being VIII-4c
Allbless Leper Home, Bombay II-445b
All-Blessed, church, Constantinople VI-416d
All-colours, African ethnic division I-183a
Alléaume, Saint. See Adelelmus, Saint
Allectus IX-342a
Allegany, New York State Franciscan monastery XVI-33c
Allegheny, Pennsylvania, Croatian parish IV-513c
 —See of XII-125b; St. Bonaventure's (ill.) III-facing 38; seminary XIII-700d
Allegiance, breach of XIV-772a
 —Civil. See Civil Allegiance
 —Declaration of, Irish XIV-433b
 —Oath of VII-84c; XI-177c; Ireland XIII-124a; 126b; Jesuits XIV-92a; Paul V XI-582c; penal laws XI-613a; and Wright XV-715c
 —Protestation of XI-177c
Allegorism V-695c; Origen XI-308d
ALLEGGRANZA, JOSEPH, archaeologist I-318a
ALLEGRI (CORREGGIO), ANTONIO, artist I-318b; Christ and Mary Magdalen (ill.) IX-facing 760; Cigmani III-177a; Il Giorno (ill.) VIII-342; pagan spirit XII-789c; paintings, religious XI-401a; and Il Parmigiano XI-506d; school I-318c; Parma, work in XI-505a; 505b; Piacenza XII-70b; St. Placidus and Flavia (ill.) XII-142d; in Vatican XV-283b
 —GREGORIO, composer I-319a; X-353c; 601c; 649c
 —Lorenzo I-318b
 —Pomponio, artist I-318b
Allegri, Angelica VII-55c
Alleluia. See Alleluia
ALLELUIA I-319b; VI-716b; Advent I-165d; ancient usage XI-220d; burial III-74c; III-78a; Byzantine Rite I-319d; VI-717c; Celtic Rite III-499c; 501a; Damascus III-257d; in Eastern Church I-319c; III-78a; and O Filii et Filiae XI-222a; Gallican Rite VI-362b; and Gradual VI-715a; Gregory the Great VI-782d; Hebrew I-319c; in Mass of catechumens I-198a; Mosarabic Rite X-615d; music X-3d; Roman Rite I-319d; IX-38b; XII-144c; Paschal-tide VIII-531d; XI-517b; Pentecost I-319d; in psalmodic chant XII-787c; as refrain I-576b; Requiem XII-777c; St. James, liturgy of I-572d; St. Mark, liturgy of I-320a; in Scripture I-319b; in Sequence XII-482b
 —Age of the XII-360c
 —Scourging of the VIII-790c
 —dulce carmen, hymn XIII-722a
 —peronne X-615d
 —Saturday. See Holy Saturday
 —victory VI-473b
 —See Hallelujah
ALLEMAND, JEAN, orientalist I-320c; X-182d
 —Louis d', cardinal. See Louis Allemand
ALLEN, EDWARD PATRICK, Bishop of Mobile I-320d; X-411d
 —Ethan, patriot I-320d; XV-355d
 —FRANCES, nun I-320d; II-286c; hospital III-82b; portrait I-321b
 —GEORGE, educator I-321c
 —Grant, aestheticism I-176b; and Postivism XII-33d
 —Harrison, anatomist I-461a
 —Heman, at Baltimore congress IV-250b
 —JOHN, Archbishop of Dublin I-321c; V-174d; hospital VII-485a
 —JOHN, martyr I-322a
 —John, on land-books VI-60b; on Lingard IX-271d
 —Richard, on expedition III-682d
 —Samuel Webster, Bishop of Shrewsbury XIII-760a
 —WILLIAM, cardinal I-322a; V-138a; and Alfeld XIV-663c; and Andley I-468c; and Bailly II-207c; on bishops, deposed II-722d; and Campion V-294a; and Counter-Reformation IV-444a; Douay Bible V-140b; IX-725b; XV-376d; on Elisabethan executions II-723a; XV-28a; English College, Douai I-322b; III-211a; on Fowler VI-164d; and Gênebrard VI-412a; and Gifford, William VI-552d; jurisdiction XVI-4b; Knox's life of XI-273d; on Matthew, Gospel of X-64a; and Martial, John IX-722b; missions I-322d; and Persons XI-730a; portraits I-323c; proclamation I-729b; Spanish policy I-323a; Stanley, defense of I-777b; as theologian XIV-593b; works I-323b; and Worthington Thomas XV-714a
 —William F., jurist XI-36c
Allen v. Stevens, and bequests for Masses XVI-61d
Allende, revolutionist XVI-45d
Allenhausen, Conrad von, Abbot of Abdinghof X-148c
Allersheim, battle (1645) XIV-656b
ALLERSTEIN (HALLERSTEIN), AUGUST, missionary I-323c; III-673b; Chinese research VI-452c; on Kogler VIII-686c
Alessio, Giuseppe d', Messina insurrection X-686b
Allet, d', missionary X-379d
Alley (arch.) I-237b
Algemeine deutsche Biographie V-417d
Algemeiner deutscher Frauenverein XV-692d
 —Religiös- und Kirchenfreund und Kirchenkorrespondenz, periodical II-481b
Algemeine Rundschau, periodical XI-679d
Algemeiner Tiroler Anzeiger, periodical XI-670a
Algemeines Literaturblatt, XI-670b
Algemeine Zeitung, periodical XV-306b
Alleyer, Emile-Auguste, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Zanzibar XVI-83a
All-Hallows, convent, Brisbane (ill.) II-790a
 —priory, Dublin I-314d; IX-92a
 —college, Salt Lake City XIII-405a
 —Feast of. See All Souls' Day
COLLEGE, Dublin I-314d; XIII-694c; 700a; Lasarists X-366b; mission training XII-230c; and Propaganda XII-458b
Alliance, vessel II-311b; VIII-139c
 —Holy. See Holy Alliance
 —Masonic, in Belgium II-400c
 —Polish National, in America XII-208c
 —Turners', Polish, in America XII-208c
 —Austrian Union, Swiss XIV-485a
 —Annual, periodical, England XIV-489a
 —catholique savoisienne XI-494a
 —des grands-séminaires, congress of (1908) IV-247b
 —for Polish Women. See Zwiasiek Polek
 —internationale de la démocratie socialiste, founded XI-75a
 —of the Cross, society XIV-485c
 —religieuse universelle XIV-624b
 —socialiste républicaine XIV-64d
Alliche. See Haiah
Alles, Mary H., biographer I-324d
 —Thomas, Protestant clergyman I-323d
THOMAS WILLIAM, historian I-323d; VII-379a; on Anglican Church V-445c; conversion XI-377b; and Dublin Review XI-673d; Latin prose I-324a; works I-324d
Alignol, Augustin, religious innovator XV-494a
 —Charles-Régis, religious innovator XV-494a
Aling, Benedictine foundation XVI-1b
Alingham, William, poet VIII-128b
ALLIOLI, JOSEPH FRANZ, Biblical scholar I-325a; IV-160d; Bible revision XV-372c; at Munich University X-634a
Alлио infantum VII-419c
ALLISON, WILLIAM, confessor of the Faith I-325b; V-477c
Altminsterkloster IX-560c
ALLOCUTIONS, PAPAL I-325b
Alloodal land X-579d
Allogenes, Gnostic VI-599c
Allogr, in Celtic Rite III-500a
ALLORI, ALESSANDRO, painter, I-325d; XIII-479a
ANGIOLO DI COSIMO (Il Bronzino), painter I-325c
CRISTOFANO, painter I-325d; Judith (ill.) VIII-facing 554
Alloras, Saint, Bishop of Quimper XII-612a
ALLOT, WILLIAM, Biblical scholar I-326a
ALLOUEZ, CLAUDE, missionary explorer I-326a; III-233b; 690c; VII-394c; 741b; IX-689a; 769a; X-388a; XI-662c; XV-662b; 657d; Algonquin mission I-312a; and Dablon IV-601a; and Druliettes V-164d; Illinois Indians VII-660c; Kaskaskia Indians VIII-608d; Kickapoo Indians VIII-636a; Miami Indians X-271c; Menominee Indians X-192d; in Michigan IV-758b; X-281a; Potawatomi Indians XII-320b; Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487c; Shea on XIII-753c; Sioux Indians X-389b; XIV-18a
Allowance System, English III-601c
All-perfect I-217b; 218d
All-Russia, Orthodox missionary society of VI-773a
ALL SAINTS, feast I-315c; VI-790a; XIV-342d; in Byzantine Rite IV-315d; Epistle IX-195d; in Greek Church III-166c; XIV-342d; indulgence VII-789a; and Requiem XII-779d; in United States II-338d
 —town. See Kandoucho
 —monastery, Angers I-489c
 —abbey, Black Forest IX-235d
 —hospital, Bergen XV-10b
 —priory, Dublin I-314d
 —church, Evesham V-648d
 —hospital, Goa VI-605b
 —church, Leicester, font (ill.) II-facing 274c
 —church, Lund IX-433c
 —church, Munich X-633d
 —church, Philadelphia XI-795c

- All Saints church, Vilna XV-433d
—litany of. *See* Litany of The Saints
—(Dürer). *See* Adoration of the Trinity
- All-Seed, in Gnosticism II-327c; 328b
- All Souls College, Oxford III-567b; XI-368b
- ALL SOULS' DAY I-315d; altars, privileged I-348d; Anglican Church XIII-92b; in Anglo-Saxon Church IV-173a; in Armenian Church V-227a; Byzantine Rite IV-315d; Cluny XII-572d; conventual Mass IX-790d; Dies Irae IV-787b; duplication of Masses X-23a; lantern III-507c; Libera me IX-214d; Mass of XII-779d; nuptial Mass X-6d; Office of the Dead XI-221b; in Spain and Portugal II-569b
- Allstedt, church VII-128b
- Al the year round, periodical, England XII-450d
- Allucingoli, Ubaldo. *See* Lucius III, pope
- Alluvion I-95d; IX-81b
- Allyre, Saint. *See* Illidius
- Allys, Eugène-Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Cochín China VII-777d
- ALMA, Hebrew word I-326b
—Adolphina, Fulda university IV-604b
—Benedictina XIII-414c
—Almachius, Turiculus III-472b
—Almadura, Peter. *See* Peter of Bergamo
- Almagest (Ptolemy) II-21a; 25d; X-628c; XII-47b; 47d; XV-184a
- ALMAGRO, DIEGO DE, the Elder, explorer I-326d; XV-265b; and Alvarado, Alonso de I-372b; and Alvarado, Pedro de I-373a; and Arias de Ayala I-711b; Berlanga, arbitration of II-493a; execution XI-733b; and Pizarro XII-140c
—DIEGO, the Younger I-327b
—Almah, of Isaias VIII-180a
- Almasius, James, Scotist XIII-612c; and Gallicanism VI-355c
- Al-Mākin, historian V-639d
- Almalik, Mongolian capital X-481b; XV-95c
- Alma Mater, Bull of Clement V XV-424a
- Alman, Ebelinck, Centuries III-535a
- Almanac, oldest Christian III-511b
- Almanach de Gotha, statistics XIV-273a
—du clergé catholique XI-681c
- Almanaca, farmers' II-23b
- Almannus, Louis. *See* Louis Allemand
- Al-Mansur, Abu Jaffar Abdallah, caliph, astronomy II-21d; Baghdad II-202b; at Melitene X-166a; and patriarchs I-674a
—Jacob, caliph, and Averroes II-156c
- Almansor (Almanzor), regent of Córdoba XIV-179b; 180c; Barcelona III-428c; campaigns III-411b; Giralda Tower, Seville XIII-745a; Jews, treatment of VIII-392d; Lamego VIII-761d; Zamora XV-745b
- ALMA REDEMPTORIS MATER I-326c; in Angelus I-486b; in Chaucer I-576d; Hermann Contractus VII-266c; melody I-575c; in Mosarabic Rite X-618c
- Almaraz y Santos, Enrique, cardinal XVI-18a
- Almaric, Abbot of Floreffe VI-105c; foundation XII-388d
—Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-366b
—*See* Amalric
- Al-Mashriq, periodical II-393d
- Almath VI-433d
- Almeda, Barnabas Rodríguez, and Rathborne XII-651a
—y Brea, Cirilo, Franciscan VI-267a
- Almedha, Saint. *See* Elined
- Almeida, dancers IV-619b
- Almeida, Fialho d', writer XII-311a
—Francisco d', Viceroy of India I-270c; IV-77c; and Magellan IX-526d; in Mosambique X-610c
—Joaquim Antonio de, Bishop of Natal XVI-36b
—(MRADE), JOHN, missionary I-327c
—Juan Ferreira, Bible XV-371c
—Manoel, geographical research VI-451a
—Thomas de, Patriarch of Lisbon IX-283b; Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
—Ferraio, João d', Bishop of Campanha XVI-35a
—Garrett, João Baptista da Silva poet VI-633a; IX-282b; XII-307c; 310c
- Almeida, Chaldean king I-552c
- Almendar, in synagogue XIV-382a
- Almendaris, Alfonso Henríquez de, Mercedarian X-197d
- Almendrales II-193d
- Almería, René, Lasarist X-359b
- Almería, town, Spain, early inhabitants I-465c; Ferdinand and Isabella capture VIII-178b; Genoa takes VI-419c; inhabitants, early I-468c; Moorish state I-465d
—DIOCESE OF I-328a; XIV-172d; map XIV-facing 200
- Almericus, Abbot of Burafeld III-84c
- Almeyda. *See* Almeida
- ALMICI, CAMILLO, writer I-328a
—Almiphona, sequence XII-485c
- Almir (Almirus), Saint XI-319a
—hermit IX-144b
- Almith (Almon, Almuth), Khirbet VI-433d
- Almo Collegio Capranicense. *See* Capranica, Almo Collegio
- Almodad. *See* Elmodad
- Almodia, Countess of Barcelona II-289d
- Almogavars, Catalanian routiers III-183c
- Almohades, at Alcántara I-271d; and Alfonso VIII III-411d; XIV-179b; Andalusia I-465d; Aschbach, work of I-773c; Calatrava knights III-150c; at Guadix XVI-43c; Granada VI-723c; Seville XIII-744d; in Tunis XV-89a
- Almon. *See* Almith
- Almonaster y Roxas, Andrés de, hospital endowment VII-488b; St. Louis cathedral XI-9b
- ALMOND, JOHN, confessor I-328b; V-478b
—JOHN, VENERABLE, martyr I-328b; V-476d; XI-178d
—OLIVER, missionary I-328c; in Ampleforth Abbey I-439c
- Al Mondar, Bedouin chief VII-716d; and Na'man XI-717d
- Almoner I-14d; of chapter III-583a; papal XIII-153b; XV-301d
- Almonry. *See* Aumby
- Almoravides, in Spain I-465d; XIV-179b; XV-251d
- Al-Motawakel, caliph, and Jews VIII-392c
- Al-Mourad (Al-Mouradeh). *See* Thumais
- ALMS AND ALMSGIVING I-328c; XII-236d; XIV-617d; and abstinence I-344a; Bergen, Council of XVI-10a; in Christian life III-595a; in early Church IV-104c; VII-313b; XII-238c; clerics, obligations of X-187b; for dead IV-656a; indulgences VII-787b; VIII-429c; mercy, work of X-199a; of Mohammedans III-504a; X-427a; monastic III-596d; 598a; among Nasarenes I-132c; as penance III-597d; XII-236d; redemption, penitential XII-682c; relatives, duties of XII-731d; rich, duties of XV-572a; in sacramentals XIII-293b; satisfaction, means of XI-628c; slaves, enfranchisement of XIV-37b; sub gravi I-329d; St. Thomas teaching III-599d; Tobias,
- Book of XIV-751b; Tridentine discussion XV-34c; Vatican XV-301d; as Viaticum XV-397c
- Alma-box, in early Church III-595b; IV-105a; XII-238d; in Temple III-762a
- Alma-folks XIV-657b
- Almahouse, early Church III-596d; XII-239a
- Almuce IV-420b; VII-464b; armorial VII-247d; of Canons Regular III-295a; and Mosetta X-624c
- Almugavars. *See* Almogavars
- Al-Mundhir, prince of Hira I-671d
- Almutia. *See* Almuce
- Alna, abbey. *See* Aulne
- Alne, synod XV-71a
- ALNOTH, SAINT, martyr I-331b
—Bishop of Canterbury XVI-64b
- Alnwick, battle VII-221d; Premonstratensian foundation X-789d
—William, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- Alodia, Saint, virgin martyr XI-437d; 438a
- Aloes XI-154c
- ALOGI, heretics I-331b; X-449b; on Apocalypse I-595a; Christology X-449b; and Hippolytus VII-361a; and Millenarianism X-308d
- Aloisi-Masella, Gaetano, cardinal IX-170d
- Aloisini, Giulio, Bishop of Fossombrone VI-155a
- Alomancy XIV-339d
- Aloncar, Angela, foundation XV-253c
- Alonso, Martín, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b
—Mateo, sculptor I-705d
—de los Angeles XIII-402b; 402c
- Alonso Rodríguez. *See* Alphonso Rodríguez, Saint
- Alori, Saint. *See* Allorus
- Alorus, Chaldean king I-552c
- Alost (Enhan), town VI-94d; town hall VI-677b
- Alouzier, Jean. *See* Brogny
- Aloysis, Mother. *See* Mainy, Thérèse-Joseph
- ALOYSIUS GONZAGA, SAINT I-331d; and Bellarmine II-412a; canonisation XIV-440d; and Saint Charles III-623d; communions in honour of IV-774d; and Gonsaga, Scipione VI-635c; Mass of II-598b; miracle of liquefaction VII-296c; patron XI-566c; and Blessed Peter Canisius XI-761b; portrait I-332a; tomb XIII-171d
—Legionensis. *See* León, Luis de
- Alpaide, Blessed XIII-719d
—(Alpaia), mistress of Pepin II VI-241c; VIII-757c
- Alp Arslan, Seljuk, in Armenia I-738d; Byzantine war III-110d; in Persia XI-718b
- Alpedrinh, Jorge da Costa d', cardinal XV-496d
- Alpenblumen, periodical XV-573c
- Alpes Poeninae, Roman province XIV-358d
- Alpetragius, astrologer II-21d; XII-49c; planetary theory XII-48d
- ALPHA AND OMEGA (CHRISTIAN USAGE) I-332b; 332d (illa); 333a; 333b
—(JEWISH THEOLOGY) I-332c
—(SCRIPTURAL) I-332b; on amulets I-443a; Christian usage I-332b; on medal I-443b
- Alphabet, abecedaria I-35b; abecedarian poems I-111a; Armenian I-738a; Albanian, non-existence of I-254a; VIII-176a; X-211b; 211c; XIII-78c; Cherokee III-646a; Coptic V-357a; Cyrillic VI-575d; 576a; deaf and dumb, Bonet II-655b; Glagolitic VI-575d; 576a; Gnostic I-334b; Grashanska VI-575d; learning, method of I-35c; in musical notation VII-65c; in Syriac hymnody XIV-407b
—Greek, Alpha and Omega I-332b; Coptic adopt V-357a; dedication ceremony I-334a; in letters commendatory, I-333d; minuscule script XI-404d; number 666, I-598d
—Hebrew VII-176c; in dedication ceremony I-334a; liturgical use I-333c; mystical letters I-342d; in old Testament XIV-629b
—Irish VIII-116b
—Latin XI-406a; dedication ceremony I-334a; of the litterae formate I-333d; manual V-320a; (ill.) V-320a
—national XI-405c; Phoenician XIII-710a; Russian, Ruthenian use VI-745d; Semitic XIII-286b; 707c; in Sweden XIV-360d; 353d
—CHRISTIAN USE OF THE I-333c; Amen, mystical meaning I-409a
—church, consecration of I-133d; III-504a; IV-281d; 526a; Ambrosian Rite I-403c; Gallican Rite VI-365c
- Alphabetic Psalms. *See* Psalms, Alphabetic
- Alpheus. *See* Alpheus
- Alphage, Archbishop of Canterbury. *See* Elphege, Saint
- Alphanus, bishop VII-603a; XIII-395b
- Alpharts Tod, epic VI-519a
- Alpheus, father of James II-767a; IV-48d; IX-749a
—father of Matthew X-57a
- Alphilde, Thomas. *See* Thomas Alfeld
- Alphius, Bishop of Myndus X-660d
—Bishop of Rhinocolura XIII-19c
- Alphonine Tables XIV-197b; and Gregorian reform IX-249d; 250a; in Seville XIII-745c
- Alphonso. *See* Alfonso; Alphonso
- Alphonso, Saint, Bishop of Emburn VI-378b
—LIGUORI, SAINT I-334c; II-561d; on Abelly I-39b; on acts, indifferent I-116d; on adultery I-163c; Equiprobabilism I-339d; XII-442d; on Agricola I-565b; on almsgiving I-330a; and Amort I-434d; ascetical theology XIV-620c; Ballerini's work XVI-6c; on baptism II-269c; bilocation I-339b; IV-38b; on blasphemy II-595c; Blessed Sacrament, visits to V-581c; Busenbaum's commentary III-86d; Capucelatro on XVI-17b; casuistry III-417a; character I-338c; clairvoyance I-339b; clausura of women, formal IV-61c; Coninck, opinion IV-253c; on consolation, spiritual XIV-256c; on contemplation IV-325c; contrition, perfect, rule for eliciting IV-340a; as doctor of the Church I-338d; ecstasy I-339b; and episcopate I-337b; Falcioia, relations with XII-682d; as homiletic writer VII-447a; on Ignatian Exercises XIV-228c; infirmities I-337c; on Jesuits, suppression of XIV-99a; letters I-340b; on Majella, Gerard VI-468a; on Mass, irregularity of I-66d; on Mass, lights at I-347d; missionary work I-335d; 336d; X-392a; as pastoral theologian XIV-612c; on penance, sacrament of I-65a; and Pius VI I-338a; portrait I-335a; prayer I-339b; on priests, duties of XII-407a; Probabilism I-339d; XII-368b; XIV-610b; on purgatory XII-579d; rapture I-339b; Redemptorists, foundation of I-336c; XII-683a; Regolamento I-338a; retreats, practice of XII-796c; and rigorism I-339d; and Salmatians XIII-402c; Santa Agata dei Goti, Bishop of XIII-464c; and

- Santa Casa di Loreto III-455b; and Sarnelli, Januarius XII-477b; 477c; on scandal, indirection XII-507c; scruples I-339a; XIII-640d; seminaries, regulations XII-699c; and Sportelli XIV-236c; statue, by Joseph Sibbel XIII-767b; and syncretic system VI-713c; as theologian I-339c; XIV-595b; 607d; 610b; as Thomist XIV-703a; on thought, natural XII-653d; title bestowed upon XII-685c; and Tournely XIV-800c; on Vaticanum XV-398a; vows of I-338d; writings I-339b; and Zaccaria XV-740d; works of I-339b; XIV-611a
- Alphonsus of Bolano, Prefect** Apostolic of Guinea VI-293c
- of Castro, theologian XIV-593b
- of Poitiers, and Toulouse XIV-796a
- Pacheco, Blessed, martyr IV-568a; 568d; XIV-110a
- Petrus. *See* Petrus, Alphonsus
- RODRIGUEZ, SAINT** I-341a; XIV-109d; and Peter Claver XI-763b
- Tostatus. *See* Tostado, Alonso
- See* Alfonso
- Alpina**, masonic lodge IX-783b
- ALPINI, PROSPERO**, botanist I-341c; X-130d
- Alpinian IX-263d**
- Alpinus, Saint**, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c; foundation III-666b
- Alpirbach**, abbey XV-717a
- Alphans**, Archbishop of Salerno X-126b
- Alquier, Charles-Jean-Marie**, ambassador VI-51a; X-691d
- Alquousiah**. *See* El-Koustyot
- Alqash X-670b**
- Alr**, abbr. I-22d
- Alric**, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Alsace**, art monuments I-344c; Burgundy, annexation of III-69d; Church in I-341d; Church and State I-342b; church taxes I-343a; collections I-344b; diocesan administration I-342b; education, elementary I-344b; and France VI-504c; VII-533d; XIV-657a; and Germany VI-174d; parishes I-342b; population I-342a; Redemption XII-684b; revolt XI-598b; seminaries I-343c
- Lower, ecclesiastical organization I-342a; Strasbourg stipends I-343a
- Thomas Philippe d', Archbishop of Mechlin X-105a
- Upper, ecclesiastical organization I-342a; gymnasia, episcopal I-343d
- Lorraine I-341d; Centre Party XVI-23c; charity, institutions of I-344d; and Germany VI-512d; religious establishments I-343a; societies I-345b; stipends I-342c
- Al-Sair**, hell X-426d
- Al-Sagar**, hell X-426d
- Alsea Indians** XIII-791d; mythology XIII-792b
- Alsfelder**, Passion Play XI-533a
- Al-Sham**. *See* Syria
- Alsted, Johann Heinrich**, encyclopedia VI-414d
- Alston, John**, blind, method of teaching V-309d; 310d
- Alt, Saint**. *See* Alot, St.
- Al-Taban**, Rabban, astrologer II-21d
- Altach**, abbey. *See* Niederalteich; Oberalteich
- Altacombe**. *See* Hautecombe
- Altahmo Indians**, missions X-372a
- Altamirano**, Catalina Pizarro, mother of Cortés IV-398a
- DIEGO FRANCISCO**, historian I-345d; and Mocovi Indians X-412c
- Ignacio Manuel**, writer XIV-203d
- Juan Cabezas**, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Luis**, missionary in Paraguay XII-699a
- Altamura, town, Italy** VIII-222a
- AND ACQUAVIVA**, archpriest-byterate I-345d
- Altavua**. *See* Eltheoe
- ALTAR** (Greek Church) I-359b; IV-316a; antimension I-563d; board I-359d; cloths I-359c; consecration service I-359d; and Latin altar I-359b; material I-359c; portable I-563d; side I-359b; shape I-359c; tabernacle I-359c; vesting I-359c; washing I-359d
- (liturgy) I-346a; Arcosolia I-699b; Armenian XIII-79b; Auriol (ill.) I-366a; baldachinum II-217c; baroque period XV-701c; basilica I-659d; bell I-349b; 400b; III-263d; Blessed, dedication II-598a; Blessed, images II-598b; Book of Common Prayer II-680b; burses III-84b; bye-altar III-92c; candles I-346c; III-248d; candlesticks I-350b; III-249b
- canopy** I-351a; 366a; 366c; IV-533b; Apocalypse, reference in V-258c; (ill.) I-364a
- cards I-351b; carpets I-351b; cavity I-351c; Chanaanita worship III-571b; chancel I-364b; ciborium I-363d; III-767a
- cloths** I-351d; 365d; blessing I-352b; corporal I-355c; Greek Church I-348c; 359c; material IV-387a; prayer over I-366d; confessor I-363b
- consecration** I-364d; III-43a; 604a; IV-279b; Abraham mentioned I-55c; ashes I-776c; crosses IV-535d; Gelasian sacramentary I-365a; sepulchre of VII-717a; unconsecrated portions I-346b
- cover** I-356b
- cross** IV-533a; on baldachinum II-217d; crucifix I-352c; IV-533a
- curtain** I-353b; Apocalypse reference to V-258c
- dedication** XIII-710d; domestic, in Japan VIII-305d; double I-348b
- fixed** I-346a; 347b; consecration, loss of IV-749a
- Florence** (ill.) I-353; flowers I-357a; form I-346d
- frontal** I-353c; Alpha and Omega I-353c; Ambrosian basilica I-365d; carved I-365d; colour IV-135b; Gal XI-121c; golden, Basil cathedral I-366a; Ramsey Abbey XIV-638b
- hair cloth** VII-114a; herse I-351b
- high** VII-346d; candlestick I-350c; ciborium I-353b; lights I-354d; position I-346c; Pavia Certosa (ill.) I-facing 346; reredos I-366c; screen I-356b; steps I-356d
- horns** I-354b; illumination I-350c; iconostasis I-364b; of incense XIV-501b; 502b; 503c; incensing I-356b; in Sarum use XIII-480d; kinds I-347b
- kissing** of III-261d; VIII-665a; Milan I-401b
- Lady** I-355d; XV-463a; lamp I-354b; lantern I-354d; Latran IX-15c; ledge I-354d
- lights** I-350c; and Ritualists XIII-91b
- linens** I-355a; 355d; material I-346b; Mosaic Law XI-659b; Nicene decree I-563d; number VII-347a; orientation I-365b; XI-305d; origin XII-742b; pagan XIV-495d; parts I-347b; Pistoia teaching II-69a
- portable** I-347a; 348b; 357a; III-339b; bishop II-589a; consecration of XV-401d; relics I-351d
- position** I-346a; privileged I-348d; protector I-356a; relics I-346b; 351d; of repose VII-437b; rail I-356b; reredos I-366c; and sacrifice XIII-312d; 319a; St. Alessandro (ill.) I-363a; St. Clement's (ill.) I-362c; St. Denis I-366d; St. Peter's XIII-371c; screens I-356b; seven IX-15a; size I-347c
- steps** I-350d; carpets I-351b; of reredos I-366d
- stone** I-348b; I-357a; consecration of IV-280b; consecration, loss of IV-749a; Miserere X-353b; crosses IV-535c; Mass without II-115d
- stripping** I-349a; 351c; 352c
- supports** I-346b; tabernacle I-364c; XIV-424a; table I-346b; XIV-496b; tomb I-357a; XIV-773d; tower V-145b; washing I-349a; XIII-373c; XV-564c; women, ministrations of XV-697c; wood XV-700b
- (in Scripture) I-360a; Apocalypse I-221c; V-258b; Apostolic times X-9c; brasen I-360d; XIV-501c; of burnt-offerings III-318d
- golden** I-361d; in Apocalypse I-362a
- of holocausts** I-360b; XIV-499c; 502d; setim-wood I-79a; Solomon's I-360d; symbolism IV-446d; of Tabernacle I-360c
- of incense** I-79a; 361c; 724a; XIII-313b; XIV-425a; 501b; 502b; 503b
- of Noe** IV-702b; portable I-360c; primitive I-360a; Testament, New I-362a
- Christian, History of** I-362b; V-33c; ancient rule III-676a; material and form I-362c
- Altargre I-359a**
- Altargum I-359a**
- Altarguys I-106d**
- breada**. *See* Host
- Altare I-362b**
- Altarium I-359a**
- Altarium I-362b**
- Altar of Victory, Roman** XIV-578c
- Altarpiece I-352d; 356a; Palenque** (ill.) X-facing 84
- rail** I-356b. *See* also communion rail; communion bench
- side** I-356d
- societies** XIII-322c
- thane** I-359a
- vase** I-357a
- vessels** I-357b; 375c; deconsecration I-358d
- wine** I-358d; V-585b; Armenian Rite XIII-80b; Milan ceremony I-401d; as offering I-375c; IV-105b; unconsecrated, use of III-663b
- Alta Silva, Johannes de**. *See* Hautesselle, Jean de
- Altavilla, Goffredo d'**, architect IX-108a
- Altbreisach**, convent VI-371b
- Alt-Brünn**, monastery VII-284b
- Alt-Celle** and Leubus, convent XI-788a
- Altdorf**, monastery XV-576c
- Alt-Dresden**, monastery V-157c
- Altémir**, Bartolomé, Franciscan VI-287a
- Altémpa**, Biblioteca, Vatican XV-296c
- Marco Sittico**, cardinal IV-287d; VI-244b
- Ortensia d'**, countess and St. Charles III-622c
- Altengrub**, conference (1568-69) V-37b
- Scots Abbey of** X-167b
- See* Saxe-Altengrub
- Alténmedingen**, Cistercian monastery VII-129b
- Alténstadt**, basilica II-78a
- Alténstein**, Karl von, minister V-643c
- Alténweisel**, Joseph, Bishop of Brixen II-794c
- Alténzelle**, abbey II-190b
- Alter**, François-Charles, New Testament IV-503a
- Altercatio Luciferiani et Orthodoxi** (St. Jerome) VIII-341b
- Alterius orbis papa** V-434a
- Altessera**, Antonio. *See* Haute-serre, Antoine Dadin d'
- Alte und Neue Welt**, periodical II-484c; XI-692b
- Alteus**, Saint, Bishop of Sion XIV-15a
- Altfeld**, monastery XV-537b
- Altfried**, Abbot of Werden XV-589b
- Altfried**, nephew of St. Ludger X-637a
- Altgeld**, John Peter, governor I-427b
- Altham**, John, missionary II-228c; IX-756b; XII-114d; XIII-50c
- Althann**, Michael, Bishop of Waitzen X-288b; XV-525b
- Althaus**, Clemente, writer XIV-204b
- Althelmus**. *See* Aldhelm
- Althing**, Icelandic I-746c; VII-615d
- Althoff**, missionary I-250b
- Altichiero da Zevia**, artist XI-385d; 398d
- Alticozzi**, Lorenzo, theologian XIV-595b
- Altieri**, palace, Rome IV-29b; XII-175d
- Emilio**. *See* Clement X
- Giambattista**, cardinal, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c
- Laura Caterina**, marriage IV-28d
- Paluzzo Albertoni**, and Coliseum IV-102a; and Ireland X-442c; and Montefiascone X-529b; and Palestrina XI-421d; and Sabina XIII-291c
- Altimira**, José, pioneer missionary X-370c
- Altimura Ponticensis**, Stephanus de. *See* Le Quien
- Altinum**, council XI-586c
- Altinus**, Saint, Bishop of Orléans XI-318c; XIII-716c; at Chartres III-635d
- Altionsa**. *See* Hohenburg
- Altitudinis divini consilii**, Bull of Paul III XV-768a
- Altchenfeld**, church of, Vienna II-131a; Führich, work of VI-312b
- ALTMANN, BLESSED**, Bishop of Passau XI-619d; XIII-412b; Göttweig II-123a; VI-682c; at Kremsmünster VIII-701b; in Sankt Pölten XIII-447b; I-367a
- Saint**. *See* Altmann, Blessed
- Altmark**, truce (1629) XIV-652d
- Altmayr**, delegate Apostolic to Mesopotamia II-202c; X-211a
- ALTO, SAINT**, missionary I-367b; XI-350d
- Altopen**, university II-124c
- Altémünster**, monastery II-786c; X-631a; XIII-589d; history I-367b; monks transferred XV-576c
- Alton**, Count d' X-764a
- DIOCESE OF** I-367b; VII-657a; charitable institutions XI-247a; mission VII-657c; Poles (1907) XII-211b; synod (1889) I-368a; statistics XV-176c
- ALTOONA, DIOCESE OF** I-368b; XI-643b; XII-124d; 125c; charitable institutions XI-247a; Italians VIII-206a; Poles (1907) XII-211a; Slovak churches XIV-55c; statistics XV-176d
- Alto Peru** II-629a
- Altort**, monastery XIV-363c
- Altörilievo**, in sculpture II-341d
- Altötting**. *See* Oettingen
- Altovita**, Jacopo, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70c
- Altoviti**, Odde, monument, Florence XIII-212d
- Philip IX-569d**
- Alttransitdt**, treaty of (1707) II-763d
- Altrida**. *See* Alfrida, Saint
- Althroth**. *See* Ethroth
- ALTRUISM** I-369a; XII-29c; Catholic teaching I-370a; and Hedonism VII-188b; sin, denial of XIV-6c
- Altafeld**, Passion plays IV-618a
- Althausen**, Wolverad II von, Count VII-266a
- Altus Prossator** IV-137a
- Altwin**, Bishop of Brixen II-794a
- Aluberht** (Alubert), Archbishop of York. *See* Ethelbert
- Al-andeen's Gateway**, Delhi (ill.) VII-facing 729
- Alumbrados**. *See* Illuminati (mystics)

- Aluminum, in altar vessels I-357c; discovery of XIII-346d; in United States XV-157b
Alumnatum XIV-322b
ALUMNUS I-370c
ALUNNO, NICCOLO, painter I-370d; and Perugino XI-737d
Alured, Abbot of Dorchester V-133c
 —Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 —sacrist of Durham I-273b
Alus (Alush) VI-433d; VIII-196a
Alushahid, Babylonian king II-180d; 181b
Alūtes. See Fatimites
Alva, Saint, monk XI-319a
 —Fadrique de Toledo, Duke of V-411c
 —**FERNANDO ALVAREZ DE TOLEDO, DUKE OF** I-371d; VII-95a; at Antwerp I-589d; and Armada I-728b; burial place XIII-392b; and Catherine de' Medici III-443d; and Charles IX XIII-334a; and Egmont V-328a; Flanders, rule in III-6b; and Jesuits XIV-91a; Netherlands X-761a; Palenstina, occupation of XI-421b; and Philip II XIII-333d; Tivoli XIV-747c
 —Julian d', Bishop of Portalegre XII-283c
Alvan, kingdom of II-182d
Alvarado, Aguado Felipe, Bishop of Carabobo (Barquisimeto) XV-332d; 333c; XVI-35a
 —**ALONZO DE**, conquistador I-372b; and Palencia VI-44d; and Pizarro XII-141d
 —Diego de, in Guatemala VI-382b
 —Francisco, writer XI-690a; XIV-200c
 —Francisco de, missionary I-372c
 —Gómez de, conquistador VII-506a
 —**Maria de**. See Amarilis
 —**PEDRO DE**, conquistador I-372d; XIV-473c; and Cortes IX-398d; in Guatemala X-253d; and Mayan Indians XI-604a; and Pizarro XII-141c; in Salvador XIII-451b; signature (ill.) I-372d
Alvarenga, Manoel Ignacio da Silva, writer XII-310b
Alvares, Francisco. See Francisco Alvares
 —Gaspar. See Gaspar Alvares
 —Manoel. See Manoel Alvares
 —da Silva, Augusto Alvares, Bishop of Floresta XVI-35d
Alvarez, Blessed XV-569d
 —II, Congolese chief IV-235a
 —Ana XV-265a
 —Andres, Franciscan IX-682d
 —Arturo Celestino, Bishop of Zulia XV-333d; 766a
 —**BALTHAZAR** I-373b; and Gregory of Valencia VII-22a; Lapuente, life of IX-3b
 —Bernardin, foundation VII-488a
 —Catharine VIII-480a
 —**DIEGO**, theologian I-373d; XII-368d; XIV-202d; 594a; XV-260a; and Bades II-248a; and Congregatio de Auxiliis IV-239b; on Divine knowledge X-440a; and Gregory of Valencia VII-23c; and Lemos IX-148b; on reprobation, Divine XII-383c; tomb VI-530c; at Trani XV-17b
 —Diego, Bishop of Nicaragua XI-47b
 —Francisco, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788d
 —Gaspar Alfonso, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-384c
 —Joko VI-40a
 —**José María**, prefect Apostolic of Shi-koku XIII-758d
 —**MANOEL**, educator I-374a
 —Núño, Bishop of León IX-177a
 —Rodrigo, and St. Teresa XV-478b
 —Tricio, theologian XIII-788d
 —de Albornoz, Fernando, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258c
 —de Castro, at Gerona VI-530b
 —**DE PAZ, DIEGO**, mystical writer I-374c; IX-398c; XIV-619d; 622c; on meditation XII-349c
 —de Pineda, explorer XIV-545d
 —de Toledo, Fernando, Duke of Alva. See Alva, Fernando Alvares
 —de Toledo, Gutierrez, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d
 —of Coimbra, pioneer priest X-610d
Alvaro, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
 —Mendes, Blessed XIV-109d
Alvarus, Paulus IV-359c; V-604b
 —**PRÉLAGIUS XVI-2a**
ALVA Y ASTORGA, PEDRO D', theologian I-372a
Alvex, Carlos María de, general XV-232a
Alveldianus (Alveldt). See Augustin von Alfeld
Alvelha, Vasco Martins de, Bishop of Guarda VII-49b
Alveredus, sacrist of Durham. See Alured
Alvernia. See Verna, La
Alves, Castro, poet XII-311b
 —Francisco Rodrigues, President of Brasil II-749d
 —de Mattos, José, auxiliary Bishop of Lisbon IX-283c
Alveus, Saint, foundation IX-45b
Alviella, Goblet d', on Buddhism III-33b; Protestant propaganda II-401d
Alvinci, Peter, reformer VII-560d
Alvinzi, Joseph, Baron von Barberek X-688a
Alvitus (Alvito), Saint, Bishop of León IX-175d; tomb IX-177a
Alwin, priest, in Domesday Book V-103c
 —Abbot of Holyrood VII-423c
 —Bishop of Worcester. See Ealhun
Alzinger, Johann von, and Haschka VII-147c
 —**Aly**, son-in-law of Mohammed XIV-401a
Allyattes, King of Lydia XIV-60b
Alypius, Saint, stylite XIV-317d
 —Bishop of Selinus XIV-692c
 —**SAINT**, Bishop of Tagaste I-374d; XIV-553b; and St. Augustine I-142a; II-85a; at Carthage "Collatio" V-128c; and St. Melania the Younger X-154d; monastic life II-80b
 —of Caesarea, and Lampetius X-212b
Alyscamps, cemetery I-238c
Al-Zarkali, scientist XII-48c; 50a
ALZATE, JOSÉ ANTONIO I-374d; XI-686a
ALZOG, JOHANN BAPTIST I-376a; VII-378a; and Gams VI-377a; on Godeau VI-622d; on Kraus VIII-700b; portrait I-375b
Alzon, Emmanuel-Joseph II-105c; XV-154c
A. M., abbr. I-23c
AMA, title I-375c
 —vessel I-375c;
Amaad (Amad) VI-433d
Amaath, Egypt. See Emath
Amabiles fructus, Bull of Martin V VI-212d
Amabilis, Saint IV-54a
Amacucan Indians XI-385b
Amad. See Amaad
Amadana X-118a
Amade, Ladialas, writer VII-561b
Amadeans, Franciscan VI-287d; X-182d
Amadeo, Andrea I-375d
 —**GIOVANNI ANTONIO** I-375c; Bergamo II-490a; Certosa of Pavia (ill.) IV-60c
 —Protasio I-375c
Amadeus, Passionist XI-524a
 —Ursuline X-518d
 —I, Count of Savoy XIII-492c
 —II, Count of Savoy, crusade IV-553d; and Henry IV XIII-492d
 —III, Count of Savoy XIII-96d; crusade XIII-492d
 —IV, Count of Savoy XIII-492d; and Pinerolo XII-102a
 —V, Count of Savoy XII-76d; XIII-492d
 —VI, Count of Savoy, and Bertrand XIV-545b; and Margaret of Savoy IX-655c; victories XIII-492d
 —VIII, Count of Savoy. See Felix V, antipope
 —IX, Blessed, Count of Savoy VII-681a; XIII-493a; St. Claude, pilgrimage to XIII-341d; and Louise of Savoy XIII-342b; Winding Sheet, Chapel of III-566d
 —I, King of Spain XIV-186a; abdication IX-516c
 —Saint, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
 —II, Bishop of Valence XV-250b
 —of Portugal. See Mendes de Silva, João
Amadi, mission XII-390c; XV-579d
 —Francisco VI-421c
AMADIA AND AKRA, DIOCESE OF I-376a; XIII-85d; statistics I-376a
Amadis of Gaul, Portuguese literature XII-307d; Spanish literature III-544a; XIV-198c
Amadists. See Amadeans
Amador, Rafael, Bishop of Huajuapam de León VII-505c
 —de los Rios, José, writer XIII-459b; XIV-201d
Amadour, Saint III-141a; XIII-100a
Amagat, in Shamanism XIII-751a
Amagua, tribe II-746d
Amahuaca, tribe XIII-470d
Am'ak of Bokhara, writer XI-720b
Amal, pastor VII-536a
Amalcites. See Amalec
Amalfried (Fortunatus) VI-149d
Amalaric, King of Visigoths IV-67c; 73b; XV-477a
AMALIARIUS OF METZ I-376b; X-248b; on altars I-346a; on amictus I-428d; antiphony I-578d; condemned XII-608a; on Cross IV-536d; on dalmatic IV-609c; on extreme unction V-723a; and Florus V-122b; and Holisachar of Trier XII-788a; as liturgist I-577a; IX-247a; XIII-72a; at Lyons IX-473b; on None XI-98c; on octave XI-221a; on Ordines Romani XI-284d; 285b; on palms XI-432d; responsorial chant XII-787d; on Septuagesima I-579a; on vestments XV-389c; 391d; on washing of feet XV-567d; on week, liturgical XV-578c
 —of Trèves (Trier) I-376b; Cajetan's life of III-145c
Amalasuntha VIII-217b; XIII-783c; and Cassiodorus III-406a; and Catholics VI-31b; death XI-332c; 348a; relic XIII-165c
Amalaswintha (Amalaswintha). See Amalasuntha
AMALBERGA, SAINT, virgin (8th century) I-377b
 —Saint, virgin (12th century) I-377b
 —(AMELIA) SAINT, widow I-377a; and St. Gudula VII-56b
Amalberte, Saint, abbes III-210c
Amalchams, tribe XIV-439d
AMALBC I-377b; and Cinites III-776c; exterminated I-379a; and Gedeon VI-402d; Israel, wars with I-3c; 377d; 722b; VIII-197a; Judges, period of I-378c; and Moses X-597a; on Mount Thabor XIV-552a; origin I-377b; in Palestine VI-432c; and Raphidim XI-648d; and Saul I-378d; VIII-648a; XIII-487b; seat I-377c
Amalecite. See Maliseet Indians
Amalecites (Amalek, Amelekites). See Amalec
Amalfi, republic, Robert, Count of Apulia, conquers X-685b
 —town, Italy VIII-221d; history I-379b; Pandects of Justinian I-379b; and Pisa XII-111a; siege XI-440c; William I I-158a
 —**ARCHDIOCESE OF** I-379b; Capuchin convent (ill.) VIII-facing 224; cathedral (ill.) VIII-213
Amalfian Tables VIII-221d
Amalie, princess VII-25b
Amaliyaca, Tamanac Indian XIV-440a
Amalie, abbot XV-517b
Amalie, I, King of Jerusalem VIII-362a; at Carmel III-352a; at Damietta IV-615c
 —II, King of Jerusalem VIII-362c; Alexandria captured XI-551a; as King of Cyprus IV-649b; VII-478d
 —Bishop of Tours, educational fee XIII-556a
AMALRICIANS I-379c
Amalie of Bena I-379c; XIV-372b; and David of Dinant IV-645c; and immanence VII-683a; Fourth Lateran Council condemns IX-18b; and mysticism X-604c; and Robert of Courçon XIII-96d
 —of Chartres. See Amalie of Bena
 —of Limoges, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-405b
Amalricus, Arnold. See Arnold
Amalricus
 —**AUGERII** I-380b
Amalteo, Pomponio, painter XV-118c
Amam VI-433d
Aman V-549c
Amana VI-433d
 —Community XIV-69c; founded IV-182c; present condition XIV-70a
Amand. See Amandus
 —Jean-Pierre. See Aulneau
Amandinus, Bishop of Châlons III-566b
Amandus, Blessed. See Henry Suso, Blessed
 —Bishop of Bordeaux II-682c
 —**SAINT**, Bishop of Maastricht I-380b; IX-6b; 413c; X-104a; 682a; abbey founded by III-210d; and St. Aldegundis I-279c; VI-547d; annals I-532c; feast III-163b; and St. Itta VI-533d; in Karinthia VIII-607b; at Tongres IX-236b
 —Saint, Bishop of Moissac X-524d
 —Bishop of Potenza IX-719a
 —Saint, Bishop of Rennes XII-771d
 —Saint, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
 —Saint, Bishop of Strasburg I-341d
 —the Presbyter, and St. Paulinus of Nola XI-585d
Amanguchi, mission VI-44d
Amanieu, Guillaume, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-683a
Amankul, See of XI-148a
Amans, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
Amantes de la Croix, nuns, in Indo-China VII-775a; 777d; 778d; in the United States VI-275b
Amanita, See of VI-738d
Amanius, Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d
 —Bishop of Nice XI-48b
 —Bishop of Rodes XIII-108a
 —Saint, Bishop of St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b
Amanus, Mt., cedar trees III-474b
Amarah, Carmelites II-202d
Amaral, Luiz do, Bishop of Viseu XV-496d
Amarandus, Saint, Abbot of Montauban X-625a; tomb I-267b
Amarante, Pedro d', missionary IV-77a
Amari, Michele, writer VIII-252d; on Sicilian Vespers XV-384b
Amarillis, poetess XIV-204a
Amarna. See Tell-el-Amarna
Amaro the Pilgrim, Saint III-

- Amartolos.** See George Hamartolus
- Amaru, Tupac,** Inca king XII-605c; La Pas, siege of VIII-795c
- Amarudu.** See Marduh
- Amarus Vaz,** Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- Amasa,** nephew of David VIII-406a; 648
- Amaseus,** Romulo XI-387d
- Amases.** See Amasia
- Amasia, Galatia,** school I-790b
- AMASIA I-380d;** Saint Theodore, martyrdom of XIV-673b
- Amasiah.** See Amasia
- Amasianus, Saint,** Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- Amasias, priest,** and Amos I-435d
- King of Juda VIII-199a; 347b; 654b; 656c; 657c; birth VIII-658b; and Isaias VIII-180a; and Osias XI-379c; Sela XI-777c; Petra VI-441b
- Amasio, Romulo,** humanist VII-473b
- Amasia, King of Egypt V-342d**
- Amasius, Saint,** Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
- Saint, Bishop of Teano III-195b
- Amastereh.** See Amastria
- AMASTRIS I-380d**
- Amastrius Felix,** church historian VII-378d; version of the Bible XV-371c
- Mandul de, Viceroy of Peru XI-734a
- THADDEUS I-380d; X-367b; 532d**
- Amatha.** See Hamatha
- Amathi, father of Jonas VIII-497c**
- AMATHUS, titular see (Cyprus) I-381a**
- titular see (Syria) I-381a
- Amati, Girolamo,** Tusculum, excavations at VI-243c
- Nicholas, violin maker XIV-311b; birthplace IV-484a
- Amato, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-397d**
- Amator, martyr IV-359c; XIV-178d**
- Saint, Bishop of Autun II-144a
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-100b; 718a; and St. Germain of Auxerre VI-473a; relics III-141b
- Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67b
- Amatus, Saint, anchorite VII-26d; IX-363a; XII-764b**
- Saint, Bishop of Nusco XI-171b
- of Bordeaux, apostolic legate VI-428c
- Amauricus.** See Amalric of Bena
- Amaury de Bène (de Chartres).** See Amalric of Bena
- Ama-Wang,** Chinese regent, and Schall von Bell XIII-521b
- Amaya, town, Spain III-411a**
- Amayden, Theodorich I-514d**
- Amaziah, Amazias.** See Amasias
- Amazon, river, Brasil II-745d; 746a; discovered XV-385b; explorations XIII-109b; Frits IV-758b; VI-308b**
- river, Peru XIII-470c; Pisarro, exploration of XII-141d
- river, Venezuela XV-327b
- Amazonas, Prefecture Apostolic of.** See San León del Amazonas
- Amazonas, city I-381b**
- DIOCESE OF I-381b**
- Amazons, at Amisus I-430b; Areopagus, legend of I-701a; fable I-784b; George Hamartolus, chronicle of VI-456a**
- Amazulus.** See Zulus
- AMBARACH, PETER I-381b**
- Ambarualia, pagan festival XI-390d**
- Amba Shnudah, monastery XVI-79c**
- Ambassadors, chapels III-577a; papal, precedence of XII-270c; and the Pope II-69b; in United States, appointment XV-164d**
- Amberger of Ratisbon, and Hirscher VII-364d**
- Ambianum.** See Amiens
- Ambigua, definition III-532d**
- Ambiorix, leader of the Eburones IX-466c**
- Ambros.** See Antwerp
- Amberg, Germany, Jesuit College X-76d; pilgrimage XII-657c**
- AMBITION I-381c; and pride I-405c**
- Ambrosian, Constitution of Paul II V-690d; 715d; XII-471b; 755b**
- Ambivivus, Marcus, Procurator of Judea VIII-350a**
- AMBO I-381d; Epistle IX-194c; Gospel VI-681a; Gradual VI-715c; (ill.) I-382; at Milan I-400b; VI-662b; as pulpit III-437d; XII-563d; response chanted I-579b; in San Clemente, Rome XIII-171a; in Santi Nereo e Achilleo, Rome X-175a; two-storied I-382b; tract VI-717a**
- AMBO (in Russian and Greek churches) I-382c; in Sancta Sophia's, Constantinople I-382b; III-66b**
- Amboldempona, Madagascar, Jesuit observatory VI-453c**
- Ambros, Concordat of (1472) IX-371b; conspiracy of (1560) III-197d; 443b; VII-75a; XV-411d; Edict of (1563) III-443d; VII-531d; IX-210a; XII-707c**
- Charles d', cardinal, and Solari XIV-133c
- GEORGE D', cardinal I-292b; 382d; and d'Armagnac I-735d; manuscripts IX-619a; XII-211a; at Montauban X-524c; at Narbonne III-332a; at Rouen XIII-210a**
- Louis d', bishop III-360d
- Louis d', Viscount de Thouars, and Blessed Frances d'Amboise VI-265c
- Amboyne, St. Francis Xavier at VI-233d**
- Ambrosia.** See Larta
- Ambros, castle II-126b**
- Ambresbury, England, monastery V-323c**
- Ambrosio, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-657d**
- Ambrogini, Cervini Angelo.** See Polthan, Angiolo
- Ambrogio Sansedoni, Saint XIII-781a**
- Ambroise, Franciscan at Villefranche XIII-108b**
- poet XI-106a
- Ambrosay, monastery II-415c; 496a; X-71c**
- OUR LADY OF I-383a; XII-88b**
- AMBROS, AUGUST WILHELM I-383a; X-499b**
- Ambrose, centurion, martyrdom VI-42d**
- Franciscan, in Nebraska X-732c
- Trappist VIII-645b
- Abbot of Aganum I-206a
- Bishop of Cahors III-141b
- SAINT, Bishop of Milan I-383c; X-300c; and St. Adorator IX-264c; on St. Agnes I-214b; Alexandrian School XII-31d; on almsgiving I-329a; and St. Alypius I-374d; 402a; and Ambrosiaster I-406b; on angels I-477d; 498a; antiphonal method XII-144b; at Aquileia, Council of (381) I-385c; Arians I-385b; in art I-366d; IX-443c; 770b; XV-492a; as ascetical theologian XIV-618a; St. Augustine I-142a; 384d; II-85c; 86c; 95a; and Auxentius Junior II-144d; on baptism, quoted II-263c; 265a; 266b; 268b; besieged in basilica I-389a; on Black Fast II-590c; in Bobbio Canon III-500c; Canticle of Canticles, use of III-304a; and Celestine I III-477c; censorship of books III-520d; chant I-389c; obriam, reference to III-696d; and St. Chromatius XII-730b; on Church and State XI-452d; on communion of saints IV-172c; on confession XI-627b; on confirmation IV-218c; IV-218d; on Cross, adoration of IV-524c; in Confiteor I-400d; conscience, doctrine of IV-270a; defects VI-8b; De Fide ad Gratianum Augustum I-385c; education I-384a; election I-384b; exegetical works I-387a; on extreme unction V-720d; on fear II-65c; feast III-163c; V-75c; and Fritigil II-613c; funeral oration I-386a; and St. Gaudentius VI-393c; St. Gervasius and Protasius VI-537b; and Gratian VII-729d; VII-168d; heretics, condemns execution of XIV-768c; Holy Ghost, doctrine of the VII-411a; as hymnodist I-199a; 389d; 390a; 392c; VII-597c; 598a; 600b; XII-144b; 676d; 782c; 783a; XIV-470a; XV-341c; 348a; on images VII-666b; in India XIV-683d; influence XIV-589b; and Justina XV-255c; Keys, on power of the XI-620d; on St. Lawrence IX-60a; Latin literature IX-25b; 28a; 32d; as liturgologist XIII-71d; on love XIV-614c; and St. Marcellina IX-637c; on marriage V-39c; IV-1b; IX-709b; on the Mass IX-791b; XII-777a; 780b; and Maximus I-385d; at Milan XIII-167d; monasticism I-403d; and St. Monica X-482d; on music, ecclesiastical X-648d; as orator VII-443d; panegyrics I-387d; on papal authority XIII-531c; as pastoral theologian XIV-612a; on St. Pelagia of Antioch XI-601d; on penance XI-631d; Peretti, edits works of XIV-33d; on St. Peter XIII-531c; portrait (ill.) I-383d; Praeconium paschale XI-615d; on prayer XII-348b; XII-747c; prayer of, in Stowe Missal III-499a; on predestination XII-384b; and Priscillian VIII-27c; Priscillianists XII-429d; on property XII-214d; on psalms XII-537a; 537b; 543b; on purgatory XII-577d; on relics XII-734d; rings XII-60c; on sacred vessels IV-283a; on saints, invocation of VIII-72b; on satisfaction XI-629a; and Savinus XII-70c; on St. Thomas Apostle XIV-658d; on science and the Church XIII-603d; at Sens XIII-716d; on sin IX-256d; XI-314d; XIV-6a; on singing I-390a; X-653c; and Pope Siricius XIV-26c; on Spirits XIV-221a; on Station fasts XIV-268b; statue by Marchesi IX-643c; and Theodosius I-384d; 385d; XIV-578c; theology of XIV-605b; Tobias, Book of XIV-751c; tomb I-386c; III-506b; translation, feast of I-398c; on Trinity I-263d; and Valentinian II I-386b; II-265d; 266b; XV-255b; and Vigilus XV-426c; on Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-448c; 460d; 464Ga; 464Hd; St. Vitalis and Agricola, relics of XV-486b; on wealth III-762d; XV-572b; writings I-386d; 387b**
- Saint, Oblates of. See Oblates of St. Ambrose
- Saint, Order of. See Ambrosians
- Saint, Sisters of. See Annunciations of Lombardy
- Bishop of Sarajevo XII-649b
- Bishop of Sasima XIV-482a
- Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c
- Alice X-787c
- Corianus.** See Ambrose of Cora
- of Alexandria, deacon, and Origen III-490c; XI-307d
- OF CAMALDOLI, SAINT I-388b; II-22d; III-205b; VII-539b; at Basle II-337a; and Greeks VI-47b; as humanist VII-41a; VIII-249a; and Manuel Chysolaras IX-614b**
- of Cora (Coriolanus), theologian VII-285a
- of Racconigi, artist XIII-737c
- AMBROSE OF SIENNA, BLESSED I-388c;** Holy Name, devotion to VII-420b
- Ambrosia, and Eucharist V-573b**
- Ambrosiana.** See Ambrosian Library
- Ambrosian Antiphony I-579c**
- Antiphones I-397a
- BASILICA I-388d; altar I-365d; Ambrose, St., tomb III-506b; ambulatory I-406d; brassen serpent I-389c; dedicated I-364d; relics I-364d; siege I-389a; 394d; Pala d'oro (ill.) I-facing 388**
- Breviary I-397c; hymns I-393c**
- Brothers I-404b**
- ceremonial I-397c**
- CHANT I-385d; 389c; antiphonal singing I-390a; classification IX-305d; and Gregorian VI-779d; illustrations I-390b**
- hymn. See Te Deum**
- hymnary I-390a**
- HYMNOGRAPHY I-392c; 389d; 393a; VII-598b; 600b; authorship I-399d; St. Hilary of Poitiers I-390c; metre I-393c; origin I-394d**
- Ambrosian, hymns I-392d**
- Ambrosian lectionary I-397d**
- LIBRARY I-393d; X-302a; abusing, penalties for I-394a; Assumption of Moses, MS. I-603b; Bangor Antiphony II-249b; Bobbio volumes II-606b; Bonvicino, work of II-678d; description I-394a; Dungal's books V-192c; MSS. in IX-619d; Muratorian Canon X-642b**
- LITURGY AND RITE I-394d; 397a; III-496a; VI-775b; VIII-263d; IX-311b; 312a; 313b; abolition, attempts at I-395c; X-612a; Advent I-397d; Agnus Dei I-222b; 402c; altitudinal days I-314a; Alleluia I-401a; altar III-576b; altar-bell I-400b; ambo I-382b; Ambrosians I-404b; amice I-428d; Ambrose, St. I-394d; Annunciation, feast of I-398a; 542d; Antiphones I-399c; Antiphoner I-397b; area I-395d; Armo Sacramentary I-397a; Assumption, feast of II-64; baptism I-403a; Bederio Missal I-397b; Bergamo Sacramentary I-397b; Bianca Sacramentary I-397a; calendar I-397d; Canon of Mass I-401d; cathedrals I-400c; and Celtic Rite III-498d; ceremonial I-397c; chants I-389c; character IX-312a; Charlemagne I-395b; Christmas I-398a; colours I-398d; IV-135c; Communion I-402c; Compendia I-399d; Completoia I-399d; Compilne I-400b; Confiteor I-400d; Consecration I-402a; Creed I-401c; IV-479b; 479d; deacon, use of stole IV-650b; Easter I-398b; embolism of the Lord's Prayer IX-215a; and Ephesine Rite I-396b; Epiphany I-398a; Epistle I-401a; Extreme Unction I-403b; feasts, classification I-398b; feasts, occurrences I-398c; funeral III-77c; and Gallican Rite I-396a; VI-357c; Gloria I-400d; VI-584b; Gospel I-401a; Gradual VI-717c; history I-394d; Holy Week I-398b; Hours, Canonical I-399a; hymns I-399d; Ingressa I-400d; Introit I-400d; VIII-81c; 81d; Kyrie eleison I-400d; VIII-716c; language XIII-70d; laity, oblations by I-401c; Lauds I-400a; IX-38c; Lavabo I-402a; Lent I-398a; lessons in IX-194c; litany IX-286d; liturgical books IX-303a; Lodrino Sacramentary I-397a; Lucernaria I-399d; Lugano II-341b; manual I-397a; manuscripts I-396d; Mass I-400b; Matina I-399d; Monza Sacramentary**

- I-397b; None I-400a; oblations I-401c; Offertory I-401b; IX-44d; XI-218b; 219a
- Ambrosian Office, Divine I-399a;** IV-479c; X-52b; Holy Week I-399c; Lenten I-399c
- ordale I-395b; ordinations I-403c; origin I-395d; IX-797c; Pater Noster I-402b; pax I-402c; Pentecost I-395b; pontificals I-397c; Preface I-401c; Prime I-400a; psallendae I-399d; Psalms XII-542b; Psalter I-399a; psaltery I-390a; Responsoria I-399c; rituals I-397c; XIII-90a; and Roman Rite I-395a; 396c; Sacramentary I-396d; 397a; saints I-398b; Sanctus I-401d; San Michele di Venegono Sacramentary I-397b; San Satiro Sacramentary I-397a; services, occasional I-403a; Sext I-400a; Terce I-400a; Tridentine rule I-395c; variations XI-220d; Vespers I-400a; XV-382a; vigils V-648a
- manuals I-397a
- missals I-397b
- psalters I-397a
- pontificals I-397a
- Rite. *See* Ambrosian Liturgy and Rite
- AMBROSIANS I-403d; XI-189a**
- Oblates of St. Ambrose*, foundation III-623b
- Oblates of St. Charles*, London I-405c; XV-572d; 594d; 673d; foundation IX-606d; organization I-405b; Raives, Henry XII-669a; Taunton, Ethelred XIV-466b
- Oblates of St. Hilary* XII-76b
- See* Annunciators of Lombardy
- Ambrosian Sacramentary I-396d; 397a**
- AMBROSIASTER I-400a; IX-596d;** apocatastasia I-600b; on authority, papal XIII-631c; on damnation IX-256d; on hierarchy, early VII-342b; on Romans, Epistle to XIII-157b
- Ambrosio, Bishop of Cranganore and Mylapur XIII-383c**
- Fernandes, Blessed XIV-110a
- Ambrosius, name X-674b**
- ad-nemus. *See* Ambrosians
- Camaldulensis. *See* Ambrose of Camaldoli
- Catherinus, Thomist XIV-702c
- See* Ambrose
- Amby. *See* Aumby**
- Amalacum, Carthusian III-389b**
- AMBULATORY I-406c;** of ape I-660b; of baptism I-276d; of basilica II-326a; early V-260a
- Amdain, abbey. *See* St. Hubert, Abbey of**
- A. M. D. G., abbr. I-23c**
- Amé, Saint, Abbot of Remiremont XIII-345b**
- Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-717a
- Amedeo, Christian name. *See* Amadeus**
- Giovanni Antonio. *See* Amadeo, Giovanni Antonio
- Amegalarus, chronological table I-532c**
- Amelger, Bishop of Civitate XIII-453c**
- Amelia, Saint. *See* Amalberga, St., widow**
- Alessandro Gerardini d', Bishop of Lucera IX-406c
- DIOCESE OF I-406d
- of Brunswick, Golden Rose VI-629b
- Ameil, Pietro. *See* Amelius**
- Amélineau, Emile-Clement, Coptic research XI-305a;** on Saint George VI-454a; Gnosticism, theory of VI-593b; on Pachomian monasticism XI-381d; on Tentyris XIV-512c
- Amelio, d', philosopher XIII-453b;** work of XI-684d
- Amelius, Peter, Ordo Romanus XI-288a; XIII-216b**
- Amelli, Church historian VII-378d**
- Ambrogio, on Biblical Commission II-557c
- AMELOTE, DENIS, scriptural scholar I-407a**
- Amelung, family, and Onabrück XI-341b**
- Amelungsborn, monastery III-19c; VII-128a**
- Amempinus, chronological table I-552c**
- Amen I-407a;** in Bulls III-55c; Christ, application I-407c; after Communion I-408d; after Consecration I-408b; liturgical use I-407d; IX-307b; Mass, papal I-408d; origin I-407a; in Scripture I-407b; Synagogue XIV-381d
- Egyptian deity. *See* Ammon
- AMENDE HONORABLE I-409a**
- Amendment, Act of XII-256b; XV-128c**
- Amendments, to Constitution of the United States XV-165b**
- Amenemhat I, pharao, Ethiopia V-566d; teaching V-349b**
- III, pharao XI-789a
- Amenemopet, pharao XI-789b**
- Amengol, Saint, Bishop of Urgel XV-223c**
- Amenhotep I, pharao V-339c;** in Ethiopia V-566d
- III, pharao VII-306b; VIII-194b; XI-147c; and Radashman-Bel II-183a; record XIV-478a
- IV, pharao V-339d; 345d; VII-306b; VIII-194b; and Asiatic kings II-11b; and Burnaburiah II II-183b; hymns V-349a; record XIV-478a; religious reforms XII-410c; solar worship IV-413b
- Amenmeses, King of Egypt V-340d**
- Ame-no-minakannushi, deity VIII-304b**
- Amenophis (Amenothos). *See* Amenhotep**
- Ame-no-Tokotachi, deity VIII-304c**
- Amenpach, Vitus, capitularies III-311c**
- Ament. *See* Môt**
- Amenti, Egyptian eschatology V-347d**
- Amerbach, Bonifacius, humanist IX-450a**
- Johann, and Heynlin VII-319b
- VEIT I-409b
- Ameretât, in Zoroastrianism II-155a**
- AMERICA I-409b**
- Church I-415d; 418c; and Alexander VI I-290b; 290c; 413d; Catholic population I-418a; Charity, Brothers of III-605a; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christian Brothers VIII-60d; dioceses tabulated V-5b; Dominicans XII-368Ec; 368Ha; Friars Minor VI-298a; Hungarian Catholics VII-645a; Maronites IX-684a; negro missions X-376c; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-186b; papal infallibility XV-305a; Pious Society XII-107a; Poor of Saint Francis Sisters XII-257d; Precious Blood confraternity XII-372c; Preconsecration Order XII-397d; see, oldest V-111a; Servites XIII-737a; vicar Apostolic, first III-40c
- Education: education higher I-757c; school, first classical I-461c
- Ethnology: aborigines I-409c; 409d; 410c; 410d; 411a; 411d; X-376b; negroes I-415c; III-397d; XII-627b
- fauna I-420b; Freemasonry IX-780d
- Geography: Clavus IV-10b; discovery XV-386a; maps I-facing 408; facing 410. *See* under United States, Canada, etc.
- History: Augsburg, merchants II-75a; Cabot XII-126d; Cabrillo III-128c; Charles V III-627a; colonies I-419c; Columbus IV-143a; English colonization I-415a; English jurisprudence IX-71a; Eric the Red I-417a; expedition of 1266 I-420c; French coloniza-
- tion I-414b; independence I-415d; Irish immigration II-703b; Moravians II-619d; name I-133b; 412a; XIII-345c; XV-386d; 387a; 531a; Polish immigration XVI-7d; Portuguese colonization I-413d; Verasano X-364a
- hospitals VII-487d; leprosy IX-182c
- Literature: drama, first I-461c. *See* under United States, etc.
- polyandry IX-649c
- Religions and sects: Greek Catholics VI-744d; 772b; Lutherans IX-460d; statistics XIV-279a; 281b; 281c; Unitarians XV-155b; 155d; witchcraft XV-677b
- Latin. *See* Latin America
- PRE-COLUMBIAN DISCOVERY I-416d;** Adam of Bremen on I-416d; Ari Thorgeirson I-417a; St. Brendan II-759a; Greenland I-417a; 420c; Helulund I-418d; Historia Norwegie I-422b; Karlsefni I-418a; Leif the Lucky I-417b; location I-419a; maps I-421a; Markland I-419b; Norse discoveries I-416d; Northern expelled I-422c; political conditions I-410b; Skraelings I-418b; Ubygdar I-422a; Vinland I-417c
- Catholic Knights of. *See* Catholic Knights of America
- America, periodical, New York XI-696a; XIV-110d**
- periodical, Shenandoah VI-747d
- American Academy, Rome I-88d**
- American and British Archaeological Society. *See* British and American Archaeological Society**
- American Bible Society II-546a**
- Baptist Home Mission Society II-280b**
- Baptist Missionary Union I-187d; II-280b**
- Baptist Publication Society II-280b**
- Bible Society II-545a; schisms from II-546a
- Bible Union II-546a
- Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Africa I-187d; Central Turkey I-130a; Persia XI-724d
- Catholic Historical Researches, periodical XI-696b; XVI-42d
- Catholic Historical Society XVI-42d
- Catholic Quarterly Review, periodical VII-310a; XI-696c; XV-682d
- Catholic Review, periodical IV-57b
- Celt, periodical, IX-493a; XI-693c; 693d
- Christian Convention, Japan VIII-309c
- COLLEGE, Louvain I-424d; X-375b; XII-230c; 458b; XIII-700a; America, priests in I-425c; foundation XIV-208c
- COLLEGE, Rome I-423b; X-375a; XIII-135a; 164d; alumni association I-424b; Devereux XVI-33d; foundation VII-518a; (Ill.) I-facing 422; Italian government I-424c; McCloskey IX-488a; ordination, first I-424a; Spalding XIV-208d; Williams II-707a
- COLLEGE, SOUTH, Rome I-425d; VI-381d; XII-136d; (Ill.) I-425d
- Colonization Society, organized (1817) XV-169c; work of IX-216d
- Copyright League XVI-52a
- Dante Society IV-632d
- Episcopal Church. *See* Protestant Episcopal Church
- Ethnology, Bureau of VII-748c
- Fur Company X-517b; XIV-19a
- Indians. *See* Indians, American
- Islands, Company of the, founded V-540d
- Americanism XIV-637b; 583a; IX-172b; Hecker VII-187c; Leo XIII IX-171c**
- American Museum, periodical III-346d**
- Orthodox Messenger VI-773b; XIV-53c
- Party. *See* American Protective Association
- Philosophical Society, Philadelphia XVI-47a
- PROTECTIVE ASSOCIATION I-426c; activity centres I-426d; failure I-428a; bill, forged I-427a; foundation I-426d; growth I-427a; Indian missions VII-746c; membership I-427c; opposition to I-427b; political interests I-427d; publications I-427a; purpose I-426c; success I-427c; in Wisconsin X-319d
- Republicans VIII-678b
- Republicans XI-597b
- Review of History and Politics, periodical XI-696b; XV-541d
- Robert College, Constantinople XV-102b
- Russian Messenger, periodical VI-749c
- Secular Union XIII-676c
- Standard Revised Version, glosses VI-587c
- States, International Conference of XI-597b
- System XV-166c
- Temperance Society XIV-483b; 490d
- Tyler-Keystone, Masonic publication IX-784a
- Unitarian Association XV-156a
- Waldensian Aid Society XV-530b
- America's Certificate of Baptism I-421c**
- Americ de Plaisance XIV-635b**
- Amerigi. *See* Morigi, Michelangelo**
- Amerika, periodical VI-483d**
- Amerikai Magyar Szövetség, organized VII-546c**
- Amerikai Nemzetőr, periodical VII-546d**
- Amerikanaki Slovenec, periodical XIV-56d**
- Srbobran, periodical XIV-54b
- Amerikansky Pravoslavny Vjestnik, periodical VI-773b**
- Rusky Vjestnik, periodical VI-749c; XIV-54a
- Amerique, tribe I-412c**
- Amerling, Karel, writer IV-600d**
- Amesbury, Benedictine convent II-454c; VI-131b; Amer I-798c**
- Amesha-Spentas I-481a; II-155a; IV-686a; XIV-751d**
- Amessa. *See* Amies**
- Amet, François VII-284a**
- Amethyst (in Bible) XIV-305b**
- Amethystontes carbuncles XIV-306b**
- Amette, Léon, Archbishop of Paris II-358c; IV-245d; V-594a; XI-484d; XVI-18a**
- Amezaga, Mathias, abbot XIII-118d**
- Amharic, dialect V-571a; XIII-709c; versions of the Bible XV-365b**
- AMHERST, FRANCIS KERRILL, Bishop of Northampton I-428a**
- Jeffrey, general VIII-148d
- Mary Agnes, Sister XII-509b
- William Kerrill I-428a
- William Pitt, Lord, embassy III-683b
- Amheuser, Gabriel XII-121b**
- A M H N, on letters commendatory I-333d**
- Am Hof, Vienna, Jesuit College II-125c**
- AMIAS, JOHN, VENERABLE I-428b**
- Amiata, monastery XV-518a**
- AMICE I-428b; XV-388a;** anathema I-456c; Armenian Church XIII-80c; cross-bearer IV-539a; Dominican Rite XIII-76b; Franciscan Rite XIII-76d; history I-428c; (Ill.) XV-390b; at Mass X-30d; XII-232d; papal I-428a; purpose I-428b; Servite Rite

- XIII-78a; symbolism XIV-375b; XV-392b
Amich, José, missionary XIV-25a
Amici, Poor Catholics XII-250a
—Giovanni Battista, astronomer XIV-480d
—L., Gregory XVI, monument (ill.) VII-8b
Amici, Ruggiero de, poet VIII-246d
Amico, periodical XIII-456c
—ANTONIO, historian I-429b
—BERNARDINO, Franciscan I-429b
—FRANCESCO, theologian I-429b
—Gianbattista, physicist XII-53c
—Vito, library III-430b
—Cattolico, periodical XI-683d
—dei fanciulli, periodical V-53d
—del Popolo, periodical XI-684b
—of Ascoli, and Colonna XIII-54b
Amictus (Amict). See **Amice**
Amicus, Blessed, Bishop of Savona XIII-490a
—Francis, theologian XIV-594c
AMIDA (AMID), DIOCESE OF I-429c; II-202d; XIII-85d; mission I-739c; Persian invasion XI-717d; and Selim I XV-98a; statistics I-429c; synod (1616) III-500b; and Samosata XIII-422b
Amidano, Guglielmo, Bishop of Novara XI-135a
Amidel, feud VI-106b; VII-57c
—Bartolomeo degli, Servant of Mary XIII-736a
—Jerome, Servite XIII-737b
Ami de la Religion, periodical II-481b; V-202c; VI-334b; VII-219d; XI-670a
—du clergé, periodical XI-677d
—du Foyer, periodical XI-187a
Amiens, town, museum, frescoes, XII-585b; treaty (1802) III-548b; X-690b; XIII-376b
—DIOCESE OF I-429d; Adoration, Perpetual I-153d
—Cathedral I-430a; XIII-97c; aisles I-237c; architecture VI-672b; apsidal chapels I-680c; Chapel of St. John Baptist VI-679b; choir III-693d; dedication XV-462b; façade V-747a; (ill.) I-facing 430; V-facing 746; lady chapel III-576d; labyrinth VIII-728d; pulpit (ill.) XII-facing 562; restoration XV-446d; sculptures XIII-644c; stalls XIV-244b; XV-700b; Tarsel, work of XIV-458a; 458b
—Saint John the Baptist, relic VIII-490d; Lazarist seminary X-361b; map VI-facing 185; and Reims XII-727a; Sacred Heart convent II-283d; XIV-111d; School, Apostolic II-286b; XIII-586a; synod (1853) XII-730c
Amigé, Jaime, organ builder XIV-460d
Amigo, Peter Emmanuel, Bishop of Southwark IX-350b; XIV-163b
—de la Verdad, periodical, Mexico XI-687b
—del obrero, periodical XIII-457c
—de los Hombres, periodical, Mexico XI-686c
—del Pueblo, periodical, Mexico XI-687a
Amigoe di Curacao, periodical, Curacao IV-670b
Amil Marдук. See **Evil Mero-dach**
Aminadab V-373c; VI-410b; 410d; VIII-536d
Amiot, Gertrude, and Garneau VI-386a
—JEAN-JOSEPH-MARIE I-430b; III-673d; and Cibot III-767d
Amira, George, scholar IX-687c
—Gregory, patriarch IX-687d
Amir Mu'izzi, writer XI-720b
—Shahi, poet XI-720c
Amish Mennonites. See **Upland Mennonites**
AMISUS (SAMSON), titular See of I-430b; 790b; XII-234c; 234d
Amita. See **Amitabha**
Amitabha, deity III-31b; 31d; 32a
Amital, daughter of Lobna VIII-334a
Amitai. See **Amathi**
Amleth, legend XIII-497b
Amma VI-433d
Amman III-21d
—(Rabba, Rabbath) I-432a; VI-443d
—John Conrad, deaf, education of V-317a
Ammanati, Giacomo. See **Picco-lomini-Ammanati, Jacopo**
Ammannati, physician XII-112b
—Bartolomeo, sculptor XIII-175d
Ammas V-405d
AMMEN, DANIEL, naval expert I-430c
—Jacob I-430c
—balsa I-430c
Ammendale I-430c
Ammonen, chronological table I-552c
Ammi. See **Ammo**
Ammia, martyr XIII-221b
—prophetess X-522c; XI-793a
Amnianus, Marcellinus, historian IX-736d; on Constantius IX-215b; Valois edita XV-264a
Ammiato, abbot III-691a
Ammiel, name X-677c
Ammi-rabi. See **Hammurabi**
Ammirati, Scipione IX-108a
—Tommaso, Bishop of Lecce IX-108b
Ammi-titana, King of Babylonia II-181d
Ammissaduga, King of Babylonia II-181d
Ammo, deity II-214c
AMMON (AMUN, AMUS), SAINT I-430d
—(AMON-RA), deity I-430d; 774c; IV-407c; 685d; V-334c; 339d; 344a; 344d; 345c; VII-312c; XI-470a; XII-511a; XIII-311b; XIV-563a; in eschatology V-347b; 348b; at Napata V-568a; oasis of I-430d; priesthood of V-566d; 567a; of Thebes XIV-563b; worship of IV-685b; VII-638a
—Benamme, son of Lot I-431c; IX-366c; X-409d. See **Ammonites**
—Friedrich August von X-141a
Ammonarion, martyr V-11c
Ammonas, Bishop of Bernice II-489c
Ammonia. See **of. See Par-tonium**
Ammonica, Grotta dell', Possu-oli XII-331c
AMMONIAN SECTIONS I-431a; in Codex Alexandrinus IV-81a; in Codex Ephraemi Rescriptus IV-85a
AMMONITES I-431c; and Amos I-436d; civilization I-431d; country I-431d; VIII-193d; disappearance I-433a; and Egypt II-184a; and Hebrews VIII-193c; 197a; XIII-706a; and Jeroboam II I-435c; lan-guage I-431c; and Moabites X-409c; Sargon II II-14b; Saul XIII-487a; Sennacherib II-14c
Ammonius, father of Arius I-718d
—grammarian XIV-118d
—legate V-511c
—martyr XI-709c
—monk IV-592d
—Bishop of Pelusium XI-811a
—Bishop of Ptolemais (Egypt) XII-563a
—Bishop of Stauropolis XIV-283c
—Saint, Bishop of Syene XIV-367d
—Bishop of Thmuis VII-242c; deposed I-301a
—of Alexandria, Gospel Har-mony I-431a; XIII-638d; Par-aphrase XI-100a; and Zacha-rias Chrysopolitanus XV-743c
—of Diospolis XIV-563b
—Saccas, philosopher IV-45c; X-742c; XII-31d; 161d
Ammon-Ra (Ammon-Re). See **Ammon**, deity
Ammonius XIII-118b
Ammu, name I-441b
Ammuladi, King of Cedar III-474c
Ammurabi-ilu (Ammurapi, Am-muralipu). See **Hammurabi**
Amnicola, Paul. See **Bachmann**, Paul
Amnon, son of David IV-643b; slain I-59c; Thamar I-59b
Amnos, asterisk II-17d
Amnosa, sequence XII-485c
Amolon, Archbishop of Lyons IX-473b
Amolone, Bishop of Turin XV-94b
Amon, name X-676d
—King of Juda VIII-200b; 347d; 654b; 656c; 657d; birth VIII-658b; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b
—deity. See **Ammon**
Amona VI-433d
Amondus, Bishop of Toul X-680b
Amöneberg, abbey II-656d; 657c; VII-298d
Among the Lowly (Lhermitte) (ill.) XI-facing 402
Amou of Dyfed XIII-422d
Amou-Ra-is. See **Ammon**
Amontons, Guillaume XII-60d
Amor, monk I-433a
Amora'im, scholar XIV-436b; 438b; 788a
AMORBACH, abbey I-433a; organ I-433b
Amorbrunnen I-433a
Amore Christi nobilis, hymn I-393c
Amoretii, Eusebius, Piarist XIII-588d
Amorgos, island IV-581a; pil-grimage XII-88b
Amorim, Gomes de. See **Gomes de Amorim**
—e Pessoa, João Chrysostome d', Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
AMORIOS, See of I-433b
Amorites. See **Amorrhites**
Amorium. See **Amorice**
AMORREITES I-433b; and Am-monites I-431d; in Babylonia II-181d; extent I-433c; and Israelites I-434b; and Moab-ites X-410a; origin III-570c; in Palestine VI-432c; race I-434a
AMORT, EUSEBIUS, theologian I-434c; VIII-686c; XIV-595a; on Equiprobabilism XII-442d; as canonist IX-66c; on St. Elizabeth of Schönau V-392b; on Terill XIV-517d
Amortization X-579a
Amra, name X-676c; 676d
—(Amoo), father of Isaias I-435b; VIII-179d; Targums, Jerusalem XIV-457c
AMOS, prophet I-435b; XII-478d; 480a; Abdias I-30c; Ammonites I-432d; Arabia, theory of I-665c; Am, Feast of I-799a; at Bersabee II-518d
—book of I-435d; 436c; canonici-ty III-270d; eclipses, refer-ences to II-30a; genealogy of Christ VI-410c
—and Nahum X-670a; religious teachings I-436d; visions I-436b; vocation XII-479a
—Johann. See **Comenius**
Amosa VI-433d
Amosia, King of Egypt V-339a
Amosites II-617b
Amour, Carlos Luiz d', Arch-bishop of Cuyabá XVI-35c
AMOVIBILITY I-437a
Amoy, island III-663d; trade III-683c; treaty port III-686c
—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF I-437c; III-678b
Amox. See **Amos**
Amपालाद, monastery XV-41b
Ampelius, Bishop of Vaga XV-249b
Ampère (electricity) I-438b; XV-504c
—ANDRÉ-MARIE, scientist I-437c; XII-64b; XV-504c
—Jean-Jacques I-437d; and Osa-nam XI-378a
Amphibalus, Saint I-252d; feast I-253a
—(chasuble) III-639b
Amphibians I-68b
Amphictyonic Council XIII-310b
Amphiochia (Photius) XII-46a
Amphiochius of Cyzicus XII-46b
—OF ICONIUM I-438c; VII-619d; on Christmas III-725b; and Macedonianism XII-174c; and Messalians X-212b; and Pneumatomachi XII-174c
—OF SIDA I-438d; XIII-778a; on Chalcedon V-637c
Amphiochus, soothsayer IX-572b
Amphion, Saint, Bishop of Epi-phania V-503d
Amphipolis. See **Europus**
Amphiprostyle XIV-498a
Amphiraos, oracular shrines X-286a
Amphitheatre, Flavian. See **Col-iseum**
Amphitryon (Dryden) V-169b; (Molière) X-434d
AMPHORE I-439a; in fresco I-686d
Amptiya, town VIII-597a
AMPLEFORTH, ABBEY OF I-439b; II-208a; library I-439d; Oxford foundation II-457d; XI-369d
—College, foundation XIII-573b
Ampliatas, Crypt of III-613d; frescoes V-249b
Amplitudo Vestra I-138b
Ampludia, Pedro de, general, at Monterey IX-266a
AMPULLÉ I-439d; at Akhm'n I-239b; blood I-440a; in catacombs III-426d; contro-versy III-27a; English regalia XII-713c; in Monna (ill.) I-439; for oils VII-422d; of Reims XII-727b
Ampurdán. See **Amurias**
Ampurias (Emporion) III-428b; XIV-176c
—(CASTELSARDO), DIOCESE OF I-440c
Amr, invades Gasa (637) VI-401b
AMRA, of Columelle I-440c; of Connall of Iniskeel I-440d; Con-roi I-440d; Senain I-440d
AMRAH I-440d
Amram, father of Aaron and Moses I-3b; X-596b
—Eleazar ben, poet XIII-419c
Amrapel. See **Amraphel**
AMRAPHEL, King of Sennar I-441b; II-186a; and Ham-murabi VII-125c; inscriptions I-53d; Kings, war of I-51b; Pentapolis, invasion of XI-646b
Amr ben el-Asi'S XI-147d
Amri, name X-676c
—King of Israel VIII-108b; 108d; 655b; 656a; 657b; and Achab I-101b; Assyria II-12c; Samaria XIII-416a
Amr ibn Mundhir, Prince of Hira I-669c
Amritsar, temple XIII-789a; 789b
Amru, general, Alexandria I-299d; 303c; III-105b; X-505d; Arsinoe I-754d; and Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598a
Amroft, Nicholas von, Lutheran XI-787c; XII-704d; on good works X-204b; and Luther IX-456d; and Melancthon X-153a
Amsefeld (Amsefeld). See **Koeova**
AMSTERDAM, town, Nether-lands I-441d
—Arminius, preaching of I-741a; Catholic population I-441d; deanery I-442c; miracle I-441d; plague I-442b; Reformation I-442a; St. Nicholas, church of (ill.) I-442
Amuescho Indians, Peru XV-117d
Amuhia, wife of Nabuchodonosor X-666c
Amula, vessel. See **Ama**
AMULET I-443a; and Agnus Dei I-220b; divination by XIV-339c; savages I-164b
AMULETS, USE AND ABUSE OF I-443d; X-111c
Amulo, Bishop of Lyons, on ex-treme unction V-723b
Amun. See **Ammon**, St.
Amunátegui, Miguel Luis de, Chilian writer XIV-206d
Amun-Ra, deity. See **Ammon**

- Amurath I**, sultan XIII-733b; Adrianople I-161a; Bulgaria III-46c; in Serbia XIII-784c
—II, sultan, Christians defeated III-546c
Amurru (Hethites) VII-306b; land of VII-125a; XIV-399d
Amus. See Ammon, St.
Amussat, Jean-Zuléma, surgeon X-142a
Am'was (Emmaus) V-405b
Amwān, college XV-586a
AMYCLAE, See of I-444d; VI-738d
Amyclai fratres I-445a
Amyclanus. See Weathers, William
Amyntas, King of Galatia I-785d; VI-336c; at Ancyra I-513a; Derbe IV-738d; Isaura VIII-184d; Pisidians conquered XII-116b
Amyot, Jacques, Bishop of Auxerre I-445a; XIII-718c
—Michel, missionary VII-582c
Amyraut, Moïse, controversialist VII-533d
Amyrtaos, King of Egypt V-343b
An, abbr. I-23c
Ana, abbr. I-23c
Ana, Anglo-Saxon king, defeated VI-123d
—Babylonia VI-432d
—(Ono), Egypt VI-443b
Anab VI-433d
ANABAPTISTS I-445b; VII-387c; and Abecedarians I-35d; and Adrianists VII-127a; Amsterdam, rising of I-442a; Antinomianism I-565c; Apocatastasis I-600d; Apostolici I-647c; baptism VI-704c; XIII-300c; and Calvin III-202a; 202c; and Cantic of Canticles III-303a; Cassander, George III-403b; Catrou, history of III-456c; communism IV-180c; doctrinal principles I-445b; England I-446c; II-278d; Germany III-628b; and Guise VII-74b; Hungary VII-553d; infant baptism VI-704c; Menonites X-190b; Moravia X-563a; Münster I-446b; X-636a; XV-603c; origin I-445c; particular judgment VII-561b; reform policy XII-702c; results I-446c; and Sabbataria XIII-287b; Saxony I-445d; Switzerland I-446a; XIV-362d; tenets XII-709a; in Thuringia I-445d; XIV-713a; in Transylvania XII-708a; Trent, condemnation of II-259b; and Zwingle XV-773d
Anabaptism I-576a
Anabaptism. See Ascension of Isaias
Anablay, Pietro d', Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
Anabolium (Anabolium) I-428d
Anabologium (Anon) V-785b
Anaclet, Christian Brother VIII-58d
ANACLETUS I, SAINT, Pope I-446d; XII-273a; St. Paul, memorial of III-513a; St. Peter, memorial of III-512a. See Cletus
ANACLETUS II (PIETRO PIER-LEONE), Antipope I-447a; 582b; 802d; VII-351a; VIII-12c; IX-17a; 412b; XII-274a; XIII-534a; XIV-263c; and St. Bernard II-500a; council against XII-111d; excommunicated XII-728a; Genoa VI-419c; Innocent II with VII-112c; St. Norbert XI-101b; Regesta XI-716b; Roger of Sicily VI-491c; and William of Aquitaine XII-181a
Anacostan Indians, mission XV-610d
Anacostia. See Nacochtank
Anacron, poet, birthplace XIV-513b; in Samos XIII-421d; Raphael's fresco XIII-644b
Anasko, mission VIII-661a
—tribe. See Nacoko
Anadates, deity XV-753d
Anades of Austria, Abbot of Huelgas de Burgos VII-513b
Anadol (Asia Minor) I-782d
ANÆSTHESIA I-447d; local I-448c; spinal I-448d
Anaghr racao IV-408c
Anagni, town, Italy VIII-219d
Anagni, battle, date XI-326a
—DIOCESE OF I-448d; III-335b; Boniface VIII II-668a; cathedral of (ill.) VIII-219a; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; Council of (1160) I-449a; Leo XIII IX-172b; pope imprisoned III-703b
Anagnostes, in Greek Rite I-626c
Anagnostos sense V-695c
Anagolagium I-428d; V-785b
Anaharath VI-434a
Anaitis (Anahata; Anahita), deity II-156c; VII-24a; X-402b; XV-753d
Anakims. See Enacim
Anakibus, vestment XIII-508d
Anak, assassin VII-23d
Analecta Bollandiana, periodical II-638b; XI-672a
Analecta Ecclesiastica, periodical XI-685b
Analecta Franciscana, periodical XIII-339a
Analecta hymnica (Drevse) XIII-429d
Analecta Ordinis Prædicatorum, periodical XII-369b
Analecta Sacra, Gnostic work VI-599c
Analectes de l'Ordre de Pré-montre, periodical XI-504b
Analepts, of Confucius. See Lunyu
Analepsis, feast I-767b
Anales de los Sacerdotes Adoradores, periodical XII-423c
Anales de Nuestra Señora del Sagrado Corazón, periodical II-290c
Anales protestantes, founded VII-536d
Analliba, See of III-204b
Analisi ragionata dei libri nuovi, periodical XI-683c
Analogical concepts. See Concepts, analogical
Analogue I-352d; XII-563d
ANALOGY I-449b; in analysis I-451a; appropriation I-668c; attributes, Divine I-559c; in faith I-450a; "God, knowledge of I-450a; indirect I-449d; in metaphysics I-449c; mysteries, knowledge of I-450c; object I-450d; process I-450d; of proportionality I-449d; and Revelation I-450c; Scholasticism I-449c; in sciences I-449b; in theology I-449d
Analogy of Religion (Butler) I-622a
ANALYSIS I-450d; abstraction I-451a; advantages I-451d; connotation I-451b; Cartesian system IV-745b; dissociation I-451a; ideas of I-451a; induction I-450a; necessity I-451c; object of I-451a; proof of I-451b; qualities necessary I-451d; and synthesis I-451b
Analysis of Religion (Bentham) II-483a
Analytic I-714c; IX-324b; method IV-674c
Analytics Posteriora (Aristotle) I-714d; 718b
Analytics Priora (Aristotle) I-714d; 718b
Anamimnesia (Anamnesia) III-264a; Addeus and Maria I-137b; Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; Byzantine Rite IV-317d; St. James, Liturgy I-572d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-300c
Anan. See Caraites
—ben David III-329c; IV-158d; V-702a
Ananda College, Ceylon III-549c
Anania (Ananiah) VI-434a
Ananias, Bishop of Alexandria. See Anianus
—Bishop of Damascus IV-612a
—high priest I-561b; XIII-445d
—(N. T.) I-118a; 118d; XI-474a
—(O. T.) IV-620b; 622a
Anan-Isho, Syrian work XI-426b
Ananism. See Caraites
Ananos (Ananus). See Annas
ANAPHORA I-451d; XII-384c; Abyssinian MSS. I-306b; Ad-
 deus and Maris I-137b; Ambrosian I-402a; Apostolic Constitutions I-571c; Basilian of II-321d; Byzantine IV-317d; and Canon III-256a; 258a; Clementine Epistle IV-16a; Coptic I-306a; of St. Cyril I-306a; East Syrian Rite XIV-415c; Gallican VI-362d; Gregorian I-306b; Jacobite I-402a; 573c; IV-15a; XIV-418c; of St. James I-572d; 573b; James of Edessa VIII-277d; John Chrysostom I-306b; of John the Evangelist I-306b; of St. Mark I-304d; Maronite XIII-83c; 84b; of Nicæa I-306b; of Serapion of Thmuis XIII-432c
Anaphora Pilati I-609d
ANARCHY I-452b; II-137c; communistic IV-179b; first use I-452d; Kantian theory IX-54d; publications I-453b; and Socialism I-452d; IX-213c; XIV-62c; 63a; 64d; 385d; Syndicalism XIV-385d
Ana Rosa, Setebo convert XIII-738d
Afascio, Juan de, explorer IV-754a; 754b
Anassius, Bishop of Polemonium XII-204a
Anastasi, Filippo, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-161c
Anastasia, name X-674b
—churches. See Anastasis
—Saint, martyr, Rome II-329d
—SAINT, martyr, Sirmium I-453d; III-742d; XIV-552d; patronage XI-666c
Anastasi, Corrado, expelled VI-124d
Anastasis, religious XV-669b
ANASTASIOPOLIS, Sees of I-454c
—(Lagania) VIII-741a
—(Sergopolis) XIII-728a
—(Telmessus) XIV-478d
Anastasis. See Anastasius
Anastasis (Anastasia), church, Constantinople I-454b; II-105a; VII-12a
—Jerusalem V-605c; VIII-357b; XI-433a; columns I-364c; dedication IV-536b; Eastern custom III-576b; orientation I-365c; Palm Sunday XI-433a; restoration VIII-360a; 365d. See Holy Sepulchre, church, Jerusalem
—See Resurrection
ANASTASIUS, SAINT I-455a
—I, SAINT, Pope I-454d; XII-273b; on Origenistic controversy XII-716a; tomb III-512d
ANASTASIUS II, Pope I-454d; XII-273b
ANASTASIUS III, Pope I-455a; XII-273d
ANASTASIUS IV, Pope I-455a; XII-274a; and St. Hildegard VII-352d
—Antipope I-582b; II-427d; IX-159b; XII-273c; XVI-24d
—I, Emperor III-99c; and Church VII-470b; and Clovis IV-71d; coronation IV-381c; and Elias of Jerusalem V-385a; and Euphemius V-606b; Gelasius I VI-406a; and Isaurians III-100c; Monophysites VII-219a; Persian policy III-103b; and Severus X-490d; and Symmachus XIV-378b; venetian, III-100a; wall IV-303a
—II, Emperor III-104b; Monothelism VI-484b; X-607d; and Philippicus Bardanes IV-294d; wall IV-303a
—consul, diptych V-23b
—hymn writer XIII-154b
—SAINT, Bishop of Antioch I-454c; IV-628a; Notitia XI-125c
—II, Bishop of Antioch I-454d
—Bishop of Athens II-45b
—Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
—Bishop of Caesarea Palestine III-134b
—Bishop of Cagli III-140a
—Patriarch of Constantinople VI-484d; 762c; VII-620d; 621c; and Gregory II VI-788d
—Bishop of Euchaitos XVI-29b
—Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-359b; 361c
—Bishop of Jotabe I-668c
—Bishop of Linoe IX-272d
—Abbot of St. Margaret's XII-338d
—II, Bishop of Naples X-687a
—Bishop of Nicæa XI-434a; at Chalcedon III-557c
—Bishop of Nicopolis XI-71b
—Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
—Blessed, Bishop of Penne and Atri XI-638d
—Bishop of Samos XIII-422a
—Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-717b
—Bishop of Tavium XIV-467b
—Bishop of Tenedos XIV-506d
—Bishop of Theopolia VII-668d
—Bishop of Thessalonica IX-156a
—Bishop of Tiberiopolis XIV-717c
—Bishop of Tdy XV-105b
BIBLIOTHECARIUS XVI-2c; VII-375b; and Basil III-616a; Historia tripartita VI-464a; and Liber Pontificalis IX-224b; of St. Euthymius, on Trisagion VIII-460d
SINAITA, SAINT I-455b; on confession XI-627b; as exegete V-703d
Anat (Anathoth) I-457a; VIII-334b
Anath, deity XII-43a
Anathalon, Saint X-300b
ANATHEMA I-455c; IX-569c; Amen in I-409a; converts I-45c; of councils I-456a; IV-676c; formula I-456b; New Testament I-455d
Anathematism (Origen) X-190b
Anathomia (Mondino) I-457a; X-476d
Anathoth, name X-678b
Anathoth, deity I-457a
Anathoth, town I-457a; Baruch at II-320a
Anathoth, son of Bechor I-457b
Anathoth, subscriber to Covenant I-457b
Anatolia (Asia Minor) I-782d; Turkish possession XV-97c
—SAINT I-457b
Anatolic Theme I-782d
Anatolius, Saint, Bishop of Adana XIII-342b
—Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
—SAINT, Patriarch of Constantinople I-457c; V-20b; IX-645a; X-489d; Marcan coronation of IV-381b; on synods VII-429a
—SAINT, Bishop of Laodicea I-457b; Alexandria, siege of V-623a; and Leo I V-622c; and Origen XI-308a
—Bishop of Satala XIII-486a
—Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c
ANATOMY I-457d; America I-460d; antiquity I-458a; Bologna X-127b; Caius III-144b; Caidani XVI-16a; classes I-457d; comparative I-461a; XV-444b; defined II-572b; development X-129d; 137a; Dwight XVI-37a; Eustachius V-626d; Fabricius V-745b; Fallopio V-772a; Fortunato of Brescia VI-148d; Galen X-124a; history I-458a; medieval I-458c; modern I-459d; Mondino X-476d; Morgagni, work of X-568a; papal decree I-458d; Steno XIV-286a; Bologna X-127b; 132c; van Beneden, researches XV-266c; Vesalius I-459d; II-573a; XV-379b; Vinci, Leonardo da XV-440c; Winslow XV-659b
Anamed (Anaved), sister of St. Teilo XIV-473d
Anagoras, philosopher VII-594a; VIII-63a; X-713d; XII-31b; birthplace IV-10c; cosmological teaching X-458a; on creation IV-472b; on matter II-51c; mind, theory of I-321a; scepticism XIII-516d; soul, theory of V-530d; spiritualistic teaching XIV-229b
Anaxilas, son of Alcidas XII-717b; Zancle X-216d

- Anaximander, philosopher VIII-92d; X-303d; XIV-166c; cosmological theory IV-415d; soul, conception of XIV-153c; on substance VIII-93a
- Anaximenes of Lampsacus, orator VIII-771a
- of Miletus, philosopher VIII-92d; X-303d; XII-31b; on substance VIII-93a
- Anaya, Homobono, Bishop of Chilapa III-659b
- Maldonado, Diego de, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-392a; 393b
- ANAZARBUS, See of I-461b
- Afazo, Pedro de, the Elder I-461b
- PEDRO DE, the Younger I-461b
- Ancarani, Jacobus. See Jacobus de Teramo
- Anbiyānāma, in Persian literature XI-720b
- Ancarig. See Thorney Abbey
- Ancelet, Mahiet IX-625d
- Ancestors, reversion to II-32d
- Ancestor worship VII-687c; Africa I-184a; Annamites VII-771d; Asia XIV-279c; in China III-668d; XIII-37c; 311a; Fijians XVI-40b; and idolatry IV-689b; Jesuit attitude of III-671d; and monotheism IV-687c; and religion I-529c; XII-745b; Spencer's theory I-528b; statistics XIV-276b; 281d; and Totemism XIII-319d; XIV-789d; 790b
- Ancestral law, of Galton XVI-39a
- Ancharano, Jacobus ab. See Jacobus de Teramo
- Pietro, canonist IV-672c; at Siena XIII-782a
- Anchiasmum, See of VI-738d
- ANCHIETA, JOSEPH, VENERABLE I-461b; and Almeida I-327c; in Brasil XIV-689b; XIII-466a; 466b; Latin writings IX-31d
- Anchilos, Mount, legend V-497a
- Anchin, college V-139a
- monastery XI-211c
- ANCHOR, I-462a; and cross I-353b; IV-521b; 538; cruciform I-462c; (ills.) I-443b; 462a III-421d; XIV-374c; on rings V-100c
- Anchors, Carmelite III-369b
- Anchorens, Quichua grammar XII-606d
- Anchorenses, rule I-464b
- ANCHORTES I-462d; communities, private IV-176d; conferences of IV-213b; Coptic MSS. XVI-29b; 29d; as hermits VII-280a; kinds I-463b; as monks X-488a; Pachomian rule XIII-527c; rules XII-760d
- Anchorites (Velasques) XV-326d
- Annienne Lorette. See Lorette
- ANCIENT OF DAYS I-463c
- Ancient Order of Hibernians. See Hibernians
- Ancients, in Apocalypse I-221c
- Council of the X-688d; XIII-18d
- in Sanhedrin XIII-445b
- of Synagogue XIV-381b
- ANCILLA DEI, title I-463c
- Ancina, Giovenale, Saint. See Juvenal
- Anciolina, Bianco dall', writings VIII-248b
- ANCONA, CIRIACO D', antiquary I-463d
- Ancona, town, Italy I-463d; VIII-218d; battle VIII-767d; X-209b; Desiderius seizes XI-677d; France seizes VII-7d; Manuel I III-111; march of I-158a; VI-558d; Napoleon X-691b; Otto IV I-260d; VIII-14d; papal mint X-334d; pilgrimage to XII-88c
- ANCONA AND UMANA, DIOCESE OF I-463d
- Ancora (Nicæa) XI-43d
- Ancoratus (Epiphanius of Salamis) XII-174c; XIII-393d; XIV-589b
- ANCREN RIWLE I-464b; facsimile I-464; on Blessed Sacrament XV-484b; grace in XIV-565b; Hail Mary VII-111c; Sign of the Cross XIII-786d
- Wissé I-464b
- Ancud, Diocese of. See San Carlos de Ancud
- (music) X-768b
- Ancus Marcius, and Ostia VIII-219b; XI-346b; and Sabines XIII-166b
- Ancuta, George Casimir, Bishop of Vilna XV-433a
- Anguvarman, sovereign of Nepal XIV-719a
- ANCYRA (Angora). See of, Galatia I-464d; 513a; VI-336b; Augustus, Acts of I-464d; battle (1402) IV-554a; Persians take I-574c; III-105a
- Councils of I-465a; (314) I-465a; 513b; 508d; VI-756c; VII-785d; XIV-461c; XVI-25a; Agapete I-202b; bishops, rural I-788a; IV-659c; on celibacy III-484c; divination, decree V-49b; lapsi IX-3a; witchcraft XV-675a; (358) I-465a; V-605b; XIII-394b; 693c; (372) VII-17b; (375) I-465a
- (Kilisçe Keui) See of, Phrygia I-465a; XIV-382c
- Ancyranum Monumentum, editions II-107c
- Ancry, dramatist XII-200d
- Andachkhach, mission VII-580a
- Andagoy, Pascual de XI-733a; XII-140b
- Andal, Brancalione degli XIII-169a
- ANDALUSIA I-465a; dialect I-465c; Ferdinand III III-411d; X-612c; Hermengild VII-276b; name XIV-177c; organization XIV-171d
- Andaman Islands VII-726a; divorce in IX-696b; negroes I-182b
- Andanulan Indians, habitation VII-758a
- Andaste Indians. See Conestoga
- Andecavenses Formulae VI-142b
- ANDECHES, abbey II-451a; XV-591c; XVI-3b; church II-78a; Crown of Thorns IV-541a; VI-33a; suppression X-453c
- Andechs - Meran, Counts of, grants II-794a
- Andegavum. See Angers
- Andeiro, Joao Fernandes, Count of Ourem XII-301c
- Andelot, Treaty of (587) II-380c; VII-71d
- Andelys, monastery X-452c; relic V-671d
- Andenne, monastery II-464d; X-680a
- Andéol, evangelized XV-493c
- ANDERDON, WILLIAM HENRY I-465d
- ANDERLEDY, ANTON MARIA I-466b; IX-658d; XIV-100b
- Andernach, battle of (933) XI-354b
- Günther von, anatomist X-130a
- Johannes von, monk IX-658c
- Anders, Archbishop of Lund XIII-497a
- Andersen, Hans Christian, writer IV-731b
- Jens, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71d
- ANDERSON, HENRY JAMES I-466c
- James, Jesuit XIV-93d
- LIONEL ALBERT I-466d
- Lorenz, Lutheran XII-706c
- PATRICK I-467a; XIV-93d; and Scots College XIII-632b
- William. See Richardson, William
- Anderssein VII-192d
- Anderton, Christopher I-467b
- JAMES I-467b
- Lawrence, works I-467c
- ROBERT, VENERABLE I-467c
- ROGER, editor I-467d
- THOMAS, historian I-467d; Popish Plot XI-174c
- William I-467d
- Andes, age of XV-706a; Christ of the I-705d
- Andhra, kingdom VII-724d
- Andiatso, Huron town VII-571a
- Andiflo. See Antipholos
- Andilly, Robert Arnauld d'. See Arnauld d'Andilly, Robert
- Andlau, convent II-464d
- Heinrich Bernhard von. See Andlaw
- Andlar, Modeste, martyr III-671c; IX-748a
- ANDLAW, HEINRICH BERNHARD VON, statesman I-468a
- ANDLEBY, WILLIAM, VENERABLE I-468c
- Ando, Joseph, patriarch XI-723b
- Andochius, Saint II-144a; IV-794d
- Andor, novelist VII-562a
- Andorra, Church in XV-223d; statistics XIV-278a
- Andouagne, deity IV-686c
- Andover, seminary IV-241a
- ANDRADA, ALONZO, biographer I-468d
- ANTONIO DE, pioneer missionary I-468d; VII-41d; Tibet VI-451b; XIV-719c
- Didacus de. See Didacus de Andrada
- Thomas. See Thomas de Jesus
- DEPAYVA, DIEGO, theologian I-469a
- Andrade, Arsenio, Bishop of Riobamba XIII-61d; at Ibarra VII-613c
- Francisco de, poet XII-308c; XVI-71a
- Freire de, governor-general XII-311d
- Jacintho Freire de XII-309c
- Miguel Leitao de, chronicler XII-308d
- Olegario Victor, writer XIV-206d
- Simão de III-682c
- Andrado Pessanha, Sebastiao d', VI-604b
- Andramon, Ionian leader IX-105c
- Andragatius VIII-453a
- Andreal, Gabriel, anatomist X-137d
- Andrevilla, Diocese of XI-240c
- André, canonist IX-66a
- Bishop of Cochín III-152d
- BERNARD, poet laureate I-469b
- Louis, missionary VII-394c; IX-689c; XV-662b; Menominee mission X-192d; in Michigan IV-758b; Sault Ste Marie XII-427c; Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487d
- André, Petit-Père. See Boulanger, André de
- ANDRE, YVES-MARIE, mathematician I-469b; in Louisiana XI-11b
- Andrea, Archbishop of Bari II-296a
- Bishop of Brindisi II-788a
- Bishop of Caserta III-400a
- Alessio d', artist XII-117b
- GIOVANNI D', canonist I-469d; IV-672c; VI-589b; IX-63c; 226c; 227b; epithet V-74d; at Perugia XI-737b; at Pisa XII-112a
- Girolamo d', cardinal VII-87c
- André, John Valentin, and Roscrucianism XIII-193d
- da Firenze, Passion XI-398d
- Andrea da Pisa (da Pontadera). See Andrea Pisano
- degli Impiccati. See Castagno
- delle Fratte, Rome, indulgence IV-774d
- del Sarto. See Sarto, Andrea del
- di Castellana. See Scalimoli
- DOTTI, BLESSED I-469d
- Andrea (Andrea), Antonius, Scotist XIII-612b
- Conrad, and Portiuncula XII-286d
- Jakob, theologian XV-83b; and Jeremiah II VI-770c; on Lutheran divisions V-761d; and Peter Canisius XI-760d; and Union, ecclesiastical XV-147a
- Johannes, Bishop of Aleria XI-60c; 61b
- Johannes, canonist. See Andrea, Giovanni d'
- Laurentius, archdeacon of Strengnäs XVI-77a
- Andreani, Andrea, Dürer's prints XIV-742d
- ANDREA PISANO (Pontadera) I-470a; Florence cathedral (ills.) I-470; Florence baptistery door VI-110c; and Orcagna XI-276a; Pistoia baptistery XII-117c; Rieti palace XIII-54b; Volterra cathedral XV-605a
- Andreas, name X-674b
- Saint, Ambrosian canon I-402b
- Bishop of Cidyessus III-770b
- Bishop of Colossae. See Andrew of Rhodes
- Bishop of Iria IV-188c
- Bishop of Kruswica XV-681b
- I, Bishop of Olmutz XII-880b
- Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
- Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
- Bishop of Prague XII-339d
- Vicar of Rome III-342c
- II, King of Rumania, and Burzenland XV-20d; and Malta, Knights of XIII-228a; and Teutonic Order XIII-228a
- Bishop of Silandus XIII-789d
- Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- Bishop of Theodosiopolis XIV-577d
- Bishop of Tlos XIV-749a
- Antonius, epithet V-74b
- Bernard. See André
- Laurentius, reformer XIV-349b
- Colossensis. See Andrew of Rhodes
- Gongalves, Blessed XIV-109d
- Andreas, Alessandro, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a
- Andreas of Austria, cardinal, Bishop of Brixen II-794d
- of Bain, and Hussites VI-591a
- of Crete. See Andrew of Crete
- of Randuf, abbot IV-790b
- OF RATISBON I-470b
- Presbyter, catena III-434b
- Pyrrhos, hymnodist VII-599c
- Andree, Richard, on Flood stories IV-704a
- Andreeff, Leonid, writings XIII-274b
- Andreevski, Sergei, poet XIII-274c
- Andregoto, Queen of Navarre. See Urraca
- Andreit, Isabella, birthplace XI-386c
- ANDREIS, FELIX DE I-470b; X-366c; on Lasaristi X-366c; in Louisiana XI-11b; on missions X-366c; and Rosati XIII-360a; portrait I-470c
- J. L. II-235a
- Andrellinus, Faustus, and Glarean VI-577b
- Andreoli, Giorgio VII-55d
- ANDRÉS, JUAN, canonist I-470d
- JUAN, historian XIV-200d; XVI-3b
- de la Madre de Dios, canonist XIII-402c
- ANDREW, SAINT, Apostle I-471a; Acts VI-600a; Amalfi, relics I-379c; apocryphal literature I-611a; 613b; Burgundy, patronage XIII-342b; Byzantine legend IV-302b; XIII-537a; at Cana III-227a; Cross I-471d; XII-667b; Dolet V-93; (ills.) I-471; emblem I-626d; XIV-376c
- Feast I-629c; III-162c; 166a; in ancient calendars III-163a; indulgence VII-789a; Gallican Rite VI-360a
- Gospel of I-609b; Greece VI-737c; Gregory of Tours, work of VII-20a; Las Roelas (ills.) IX-355d; in liturgy V-400a; manna, oil of XI-229c; martyrdom I-611b; Montfaucon's painting VII-799a; Patras XI-547c; patronage XI-566c; and St. Peter XI-744d; statue XIII-372a; Vigil of, in Scotland I-70a; and sons of Zebedee VII-279d
- Priory of. See Saint Andrews
- Sisters of. See Cross, Daughters of the Holy
- SAINT, martyr, Lampsacus I-472a
- Andrew, Saint, Irish, tomb VI-71a
- archdeacon I-467d
- I, King of Hungary VII-549b; VII-737a

- Andrew II, King of Hungary** VII-458b; 550a; crusade VII-458d; VII-457c; and St. Elisabeth V-389b; VII-189a; and Emeric of Hungary VIII-16a; and Hermann of Salza VII-268a; and Vincent of Kadlubek XV-439a
- III, King of Hungary II-664d; IV-511b; VII-550d**
—archdeacon I-457d
—Bishop of Flavia VI-99b
—Abbot of Melrose X-171b
—Bishop of Oria XI-302a
—Bishop of Rheims XIII-19a
—Bishop of Samosata XIII-422b; and St. Cyril X-757a
—Bishop of Tius XIV-747a
—Abbot of Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316c
—Abbot of Wigmore XIII-388c
—James Osgood, Methodist Bishop X-239d
—John Albion, governor III-93b
—**AVELLINO, SAINT I-472a; XIV-557d; and St. Charles III-624d**
—**BOBOLA, BLESSED I-472c**
—**CORSINI, SAINT I-472d**
—of Austria, cardinal, Bishop of Constance IV-287d; tomb I-514d
—**OF CÉSAREA, bishop I-473a; 701b; III-133d; Apocalypse, Commentary on XI-214c**
—of Colacry I-474c
—of Colossus (of Constantinople). See Andrew of Rhodes
—**OF CRETE, SAINT I-473a; Angelic salutation VII-111a; St. Anne, feast of conception VII-677b; Assumption II-6b; canon I-473c; as hymnodist III-121c; VII-599c; on Mary's Nativity XV-464Fc**
—of Faenza, Abbot of Monte Cassino X-527d
—of Hungary, prince, and Naples X-685d
—of Jerusalem. See Andrew of Crete
—**OF LONGJUMEAU I-474a; on embassy III-670a**
—of Newcastle, epithet V-74c
—**OF OPOVNO, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c**
—of Perugia, missionary VI-294c
—of Perugia, Bishop of Gaitun III-670b
—of Posen, Articles of Constance, IV-259b
—**OF RHODES I-474b; XIII-25a; at Ferrara VI-47c; 112c**
—of Singelae, Saint XV-72b
—of Strumi, abbot XV-263b
—of Vallombrosa, Blessed XV-262d
- Andrews, family, Baltimore II-231c; and Catholic University III-455d**
—Emily Augusta XI-546d
—Lancelot, Bishop of Winchester X-370b; on Antichrist I-561c; on deposing power XI-178d; influence I-503d; and oath of allegiance XI-178d; on Roman Catholic XIII-123b
—O. benefaction III-456a
—**WILLIAM EUSEBIUS I-475a; and Denman IV-722c; Orthodox Journal XI-673c; Truth-teller XI-693a; XIII-120d**
- Andrews's Constitutional Preceptor I-475b**
Andrews's Orthodox Journal XI-673c
- ANDREW THE SCOT, SAINT I-474d**
- ANDRIA, DIOCESE OF I-475c**
Andrian, Carlos, geodetic research VI-452d
- Andriatis, collection XIII-287a**
Andrieu, Paulin-Pierre, cardinal, Archbishop of Bordeaux XVI-18a
- Andrijašević, Dominicus, Bishop of Scutari XIII-645b**
Andronicus, prince V-490c
- Andromaque (Racine) VI-196c; XII-630c**
Andromeda, meteors II-27b; nebula II-26d
- Andromeda (Lope de Vega) IX-354d**
Andromède (Corneille) IV-374d
- Andronicus, Saint, martyr IV-607b; XIV-450b**
—apostle VII-333a; 334d
—Bishop of Sardes XIII-472b
—Apostle of Slavs XIV-45b
—I (Commenus), emperor XII-110a; 111b; Latins, massacre of IV-309a
—II, emperor III-112a; VI-765d; and reunion II-381a; Tralles XV-16d
—III, emperor III-111d; 112a; VII-302b; Notitia episcopatumum XI-125a
—IV, emperor III-111d; 112a; 112d
—of Rhodes, and Aristotle I-717c; eclecticism V-276b; XII-31c; metaphysics X-226a
- Andros, island, West Indies, statistics (1801) II-204c**
—Diocese of IV-581b; VI-742d; XVI-34b
—Sir Edmund, governor IV-732d; V-130d; X-791c
- Andrountos, publisher VI-772a**
Andréas (liturgis) VIII-267b
Aneb (Aneb-u). See Memphis Anagada, island, ecclesiastical government, XIII-191c
- Anetunese, versions of the Bible XV-374a**
Anel, Dominique, ophthalmology X-135d
- Anem VI-434a**
ANEMURIUM, See of I-475d
Anenclitus. See Anacletus; Cletus Aner VI-434a
- Anerbenrecht I-227c**
ANERIO, FELICE I-475d; IX-635d; X-601b; XI-432a; chants I-579a; Medicean Gradual XII-148b; Te Deum music XIV-470c
—**GIOVANNI FRANCESCO I-475d**
- Anes, John, Archbishop of Lisbon IX-283c**
Anet, château of, architect XI-321b
- Anhan, Anna Margareta von VII-463d**
—Hugo Frederick von VII-463d
- Anexrates, at Salamis, siege of XIII-303c**
ANFOSSI, FILIPPO I-476a
—Frances VIII-440d
- Anaput wizards XIII-751a**
Ange, Père. See Joyeuse, Henri de
Angaccourt, Perrin d' (ill.) VI-183c
- ANGE DE SAINT JOSEPH I-476b**
—**DE SAINTE ROSALIE I-476c**
—Gardien, periodical XV-400a
- ANGEL I-476c; Abraham's vision I-51c; of the Abyss I-590c; as Divine agents I-477d; of the Agony I-224a; 477a; XIV-505b; Apocalypse I-590c; archangels I-478c; Archontic teaching I-697b**
—in art I-363d; 485a; in Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; Fra Angelico I-484a; Botticelli II-660d; Correggio I-318c; Ghirlandajo VI-546d; Verrocchio (ill.) XV-442a
—astronomy II-21c; avenging I-479a; Avicbron's teaching II-150b; Babylonian conception I-480c; 480d; Biblical evolution I-481c; Book of I-733d; of Bottomless Pit I-479b; in Canon III-264d; Cerinthus' teaching III-539b; Chapel of the, Nazareth X-726c; cherubim I-478a; III-646a; Christ typified by XI-81b; choirs I-478b; in Clementine Epistle IV-16b; coin XIV-304a; in Colossians IV-132a; communion of saints IV-171d; court of heaven IV-446c; and creation IV-471c; XIV-584d; critical view of IV-494d; cult I-477d; 485d; and demons IV-710d; Daniel's vision I-476d; dominations I-478c; Duns Scotus' teaching V-196b; 197c; of Ephesus XIII-611b; XIV-727c; essence and existence V-544b; Essene V-547b; VI-408b; in Eucharistic prayer XIII-432d; Exodus I-479d; of the Face I-604d; fall I-478d; IV-764a; 764b; feasts, in Coptic liturgy XVI-28d; in Gnosticism I-173d; II-327b; V-71b; good and bad I-478d; Grail legends VII-720b; of Great Council I-479c; 571d; guardian angel VII-49d; Henoch, Book of I-602c; hierarchies I-478b; of His presence I-477a; intercession I-477d; VIII-71c; invocation I-486a; in Irvingite Church VIII-175a; of Jehovah I-481c; Jewish I-173d; Joeseu's vision (ill.) VIII-525d; Jubilees, Book of I-604d; VIII-536b; judgment, participation in VIII-551d; knowledge of XIII-611a; and man V-258b; marriage with daughters of men IV-716a; Mohammedan belief VIII-191a; X-426b; on monstrosity I-358b; month X-543b; of the Mount III-24c; national I-477b; nature I-125d; number I-478c; Office of XII-426b; Origen's teaching XI-310a; in papal arms VII-247d; in Passion of Christ XIV-505b; Pauline teaching IV-132b; of Penance, Clementine I-62a; powers I-478c; Preface, Roman IX-793c; principalities I-478c; probation of IV-765c; as prophets XII-474a; Pseudo-Areopagite's teaching V-14c; reason XII-674b; redemption IV-784d; of the Resurrection XII-790b; Sabbath XIII-284d; Sadducees XIII-323c; Saint Mary Major I-485c; San Vitale mosaic (ill.) I-485b; 486a; of the Schools XIV-674d; Scotus' teaching V-196b; 197c; —seraphim I-478a; as spirits XIV-221a; as substance XIV-323a; in Septuagint I-479c; seven I-477a; 478a; 596c; Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356a; of the Testament XIV-597c; in New Testament I-481b; in Testament of Adam I-132b; in theology XIV-585a; Thomistic teaching VII-763b; XIV-699c; 700b; thrones I-478c; Tobias' vision XIV-751d; 752d; veneration of I-152c; II-364d; VIII-71a; XV-710a; virtues I-478c; votive Masses, Gloria VI-564b; Zend-Avesta I-481b; 481b; Zoroastrian I-481b; II-152d; 154d; 155a
- ANGELA MERICI, SAINT I-481d; X-202a; miraculous cure I-482b; portrait I-482a; and Ursulines X-682b; XV-227d; 228c**
—**OF FOLIGNO, BLESSED I-482b; XIV-622b; XVI-44d; mystical marriage IX-703b; stigmata XIV-295b**
—of St. Teresa, Carmelite. See Mudd, Angela
- Angelaricus, Saint, Bishop of Canosa II-295d**
Angel Choir, Lincoln XII-738c
Angelimus, Blessed, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
ANGELI, FRANCESCO DEGLI I-482d
—**GIROLAMO DEGLI I-482d; XIV-110a**
Angelica, library, Rome I-394c; IX-232b; XIII-100c; 170c
—school, Rome XIII-165c
- Angelical Hymn. See Gloria in Excelsis Deo**
ANGELICALS I-483a
—of St. Paul, founded I-588b
- Angelic Doctor. See Thomas Aquinas, St.**
—Night. See Holy Saturday
- Angelico (Minerva), college, Rome XIII-165b; 369a; XIV-702a; sequestrated XV-759b**
—**FRA (GUIDOLINO DI PIETRO) I-483b; Annunciation, Florence (ill.) I-facing 482; Christ, Head of (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Sts. Cosmas and Damian (ill.) IV-404; Goodly Fellowship (ill.) XI-477d; St. Lawrence (ill.) IX-facing**
- 90; Orvieto cathedral XI-331d; Our Lady, Help of the Sick XIII-513a; paintings, religious XI-399b; St. Peter Martyr (ill.) XI-facing 772; portrait I-483b; St. Stephen (ill.) XIV-287b; as Thomist XIV-702c; tomb XIII-172d; Vatican XV-280a; 283b
- da Fiesole. See Angelico, Fra
- Angelic Pastor XIV-477d**
—Salutation. See Hail Mary
- Angelina of Marsciano, Blessed VI-217d; XIV-642c; 643d**
Angelini, Giuseppe, sculptor X-684a
- Angélique, Mère. See Arnauld, Jacqueline-Marie-Angélique**
—Roussel (Mary of the Holy Ghost), martyr XIV-517b
- Angelis, Bernard de, Jesuit XIV-225a**
—De, Archbishop of Athens II-47a
—Filippo de, canonist IX-65c; at Vatican Council XV-304b
—Francesco degli. See Angeli, Francesco degli
—Guido ab, writer VII-445c
—Jerome de. See Angeli, Girolamo degli
- Angelita, work on litanies IX-259d**
Angelites. See Tetrarites
Angelo, Bishop of Morocco X-574d
—Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
—Michael, of Naples XV-523d
—Vincent d', Naples X-683c
—**CARLETTI DI CHIVASSO, BLESSED I-484b; XIV-606b**
—**CLARENDO DA CINGOLI I-484d; XVI-20b; Fraticelli VI-245b; on Franciscan Rule VI-211c; Historia III-320c**
- Angelopoli. See Talscala**
Angelotes, Joannes, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666a
Angelovich, Anton, Bishop of Premysl XII-633c
- ANGELS, early Christian representations I-485a**
—church of, Assisi XV-428c
—Hymn of the. See Gloria in excelsis
—Chapel, St. Sulpice XI-402a
—Angel Sodality V-53d
- ANGELS OF THE CHURCHES I-486a; 478b; III-749c; VII-338b**
—of the Seven Planets X-426c
Angel's Rule. See Pachomius, St., Rule
- ANGELUS I-486b; attitude VI-425c; clapper I-349b; as cursus IX-21d; evening I-486c; Franciscans VI-293b; history I-486c; indulgence I-486b; VII-789b; midday I-487b; morning I-487a; origin II-650a; present usage I-486b; in Rome II-422a; at Saintes IX-6d**
Angelus (Millet) X-311c; (ill.) X-facing 312
—periodical, Cincinnati XI-695a
- Angelus, Saint, feast, Carmelite Rite XIII-74a**
—See Mason, Richard Angelus a S. Francisco
—grandfather of Isaac II III-110a
—Isaac, Notitia Episcopatumum XI-125a
—**BELL I-487d; midday ringing III-187b; St. Mark's convent, Florence (ill.) I-488a**
—Celerinus. See Angelo Carletti di Chivasso
—de Mattia, Franciscan XIV-647d
—Francis of St. Teresa XV-345d
—of Chivasso. See Angelo Carletti di Chivasso
—of St. Joseph, martyr III-365b; VIII-167b
—**SILESIUS (JOHANNES SCHEFFLER) I-488d; VI-522c; XIII-525d**
- Angennes de Rambouillet, Claude d', Bishop of Le Mans VII-227a**
- ANGER I-489a; 656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; Aristotle's teaching VI-148b; character III-585c; as sin XIV-5c**

Angeriacum, monastery IX-6d
ANGERS, DIOCESE OF I-489b;
 abbey I-745d; II-454b; cathedral I-489c; IV-541b
—Congress: Catholic (1887) IV-246a; (1908) IV-246b; Eucharistic (1901) V-593b
—Council of (453) XV-271b; (455) XII-751b; (1062) V-617a
—Easter custom V-227d; formularies VI-142b; House of Good Shepherd VI-648a; Our Lady of Calvary Convent III-191a; Plantagenets, tombs of I-489c; St. Laud's church II-509c; St. Sergius and Bacchus, church II-784b; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
—UNIVERSITY OF I-489d; XV-198a
Anges, France, pilgrimage XII-88c
—NOTRE DAME DES I-490a
Angiera, Peter Martyr d'. See Martyr d'Angiera, Peter
Angilberga, queen, foundation XII-70a
ANGILBERT, SAINT I-490b; II-625a; IX-92c
—II, Bishop of Milan I-386c
Angilram, Bishop of Metz X-245b; Capitula II-106c; III-310b
Angiolieri, Cecco, poet VIII-245b
ANGIOLINI, FRANCESCO I-490d
Angiolo da Orvieto VII-55d
Angiosperms XI-412a; in Cretaceous era V-664b
Angitia, deity IX-718d
Angkor Wat, temple of VII-773a
Anglade, Francis, at Maynooth X-89a
Angles, in Britain I-505d; XIII-497d; conversion of XV-584a; early I-505b; evangelisation of III-475a; VI-781d; in Scotland XIII-614b; in Wales XV-532d
—Joseph, Scotist XIII-612c
ANGLESEA (ANGLESEY), PRIO- RY OF I-490d
Anglesola, Raimundo de, Bishop of Vich XV-406b
Anglet, religious congregations II-361a
ANGLICANISM I-498d; V-445b; absolutism I-66c; advertisements, Book of I-167b; Allies' works on I-324b; V-445b; Anglican revival I-504a; archbishops I-692a; archdeacons I-694b; Arches, Church of I-695a; and Athanasian Creed II-35a; Athens VI-743c; Australia II-116b; 118a; baptism IV-479b; beliefs I-499c; benefices I-170a; Biblical inspiration VII-49c; St. Birinus II-578b; and Bohemian Brethren II-617d; 619c; Book of Common Prayer II-675d; Branch Theory III-758a; XI-403c; and Bucer III-26b; and Calvin III-197d; at Cambridge III-215c; in Canada III-241b; XII-595a; canon law XIII-652a; canons III-253b; catechism V-79b; and Catholicity III-451b; and Catholic Truth Society XV-78a; in Ceylon III-550b; chancel III-572c; Christian Tradition, Society for Promoting III-720c; Church, definition III-759a; clergy, convocation of IV-348b; clerical disability V-457a; Communion service X-353b; XIII-68b; comprehensiveness V-143a; on concupiscence IV-208c; confession III-633d; XIII-654a; confirmation IV-222b; congresses XV-149d; continuity claim I-504b; 642b; III-757a; V-439b; Creed IV-479b; crossier, armorial use VII-246d; crosses IV-537d; deacons IV-651b; deaconesses IV-652d; deans IV-660b; deuterocanon- ical books III-273d; develop- ment and parties I-503b; divi- sions XV-144a; in Dublin V-174d; education XIII-572a; ev- icalicals V-414b; Establish-

ment V-548c; Eucharist V-574b; X-6d; extreme unction V-717a; faith, rule of V-788a; formularies I-501b; 501c; 501d; 503a; foundation I-500c; VII-224b; XII-708d; govern- ment I-499d; XII-392d; and Greek Church VI-770d; 771a; heraldry VII-244a; hierarchy VII-325c; history, early I-501b; in Honduras VII-450d; host, Eucharistic VII-490b; images VII-670b; in India VII-728c; 733a; infallibility, conciliar VII-796a; infallibil- ity, ecumenical VII-791b; intercession of saints VIII-71c; in Ireland I-113b; 322a; V-174d; in Jamaica VIII-273d; in Japan VII-309b; at Jerusalem VII-371b; judicial committee I-500d; in Liberia XIII-783a; liturgical changes XIII-68a; Low Church I-499b; IX-399b; Magnificat IX-536a
—Marriage II-257c; banns of II-257c; ritual IX-704b; ser- vice V-146a
—in Maryland II-228b; minister X-326b; mitre, in heraldry (ill.) VII-246a; in Newfound- land X-782c; non-jurors XI-99b; Office, Divine, Creed IV-479c; Orders I-491a; XII-775b; Oxford Movement I-503d; V-454c; XI-370a; papal supremacy controversy XII-261d; in Paris XI-491a; pass- ing bell II-421d; precentor XII-372b; present position I-504c; Pusey and Puseyism XII-682b; and pre-Reforma- tion period I-499d; and re- union IV-699c; XV-147c; 149a; 149b; 314c; revival I-504b; Ritualists XIII-90b; Royal supremacy I-499c; 500a; 500d; XII-713d; sacra- ments II-680c; XIII-297b; 301c; in Scotland I-692d; XIII-68b; seal of confession XIII-651d; statistics I-499a; 499b; temperance work XIV-483d; tithes XIV-742a; United States XII-493d; unity, no- tion of XV-149b; 180a; and Utranquism XV-244d; vest- ments XV-390d; via media XIII-532c; Virgin Mary, de- votion to XV-462d; visibility XII-754b; Wales XV-537a
ANGLICAN ORDERS I-491a; Barlow I-494d; Bonner II-676b; controversy, history of I-493a; Courayer I-494b; de- fects I-497c; under Edward VI I-492b; Edwardine Ordinal I-494c; under Elizabeth I-492b; form I-495b; intention I-495d; Leo XIII I-496b; 497d; 498b; 498c; 644c; IX-171b; Nag's Head story I-493b; non-jurors XI-99b; or- dinals, Catholic I-491b; ordi- nation, form I-492a; origin I-491d; Parker I-492c; reforma- tion I-491b; reordination I-492d; XII-755b; validity I-492d; Cardinal Vaughan XV-596a; works, modern I-494c
Anglicus, Thomas. See Thomas of Jors
ANGLIN, TIMOTHY WARREN I-504d; XI-673a; 673b
Angloardus, Abbot of Prüm XII-519a
Anglo-Chinese Convention (of 1890), Tibet XIV-720a
Anglo-Continental Society VI-771a
Anglo-Lusitano, periodical VII-732d
ANGLONA-TURSI, DIOCESE OF I-512d
Anglo-Saxon, script XI-407b
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, facsimile IX-617d; Lucius, letter of I-642d; nature of I-512a
ANGLO-SAXON CHURCH I-505b; abbesses I-8d; abbots I-19d; administration IV-662d; St. Adrian of Canterbury I-180c; under Alfred the Great I-507a; Apostolic Sedes, Bull

XV-314d; and authority, secu- lar I-507a; autocephali I-142d; Baccaneeld, Synod of II-189c; Bewcastle Cross (illa.) I-facing 508; 510a; bishoprics I-505c; 508b; bishops' oath V-555c; Bradford church (ill.) I-607; calendars III-163b; 164d; canons III-284c; canonical in- stitute III-292a; catechetical instruction V-78b; celibacy, clerical III-486c; and Celtic Church I-493b; 506c; ceme- teries III-507a; 508a; chal- ices III-562d; clergy I-508d; communion of saints IV-173a; conversion I-505d; courts I-802c; crosses (ill.) I-facing 510; 510a; crosses, consecra- tion IV-535d; St. Cuthbert's Gospel (ill.) I-510d; 511; under Danish dynasty I-507c; dean IV-559c; diocese I-169a; Easter V-229b; St. Dunstan, rule of V-199a; ecclesiastical ob- servances I-509b; embroidery V-252a; funeral dues VI-321a; last rites IV-662d; Lent I-314c; XII-589a; literature and art I-511d; liturgy I-510b; XI-311b; 312a; marriage IX-705b; menologium III-164a; X-192c; missions I-510c; mo- nastic reform I-507b; monas- teries I-508c; organisation I-507c; parishes I-507d; paschal tables I-532a; penance I-509b; penitential system I-62d; XI-632d; Peterspence I-509d; XI-704c; prayer for the dead I-509c; ritual I-510b; Roman authority I-508b; sacramental system I-510a; saints, veneration of I-510b; and Scandinavia I-126d; stone church II-441d; Sunday XIV-336b; tithes I-509c; and Welsh Church XV-582b
Anglo-Saxons, in Britain I-505b; and Rome I-642d; saints, royal I-642d; in Scotland XIII-613c
Angius, Thomas. See Thomas of Jors; White, Thomas
Angnolo, Donato d'. See Brama- mante, Donato
ANGOLA AND CONGO, DIO- CESE OF I-512d; XII-305c; Barreira II-308d; map I-facing 180; missions I-189b; Prot- estant missions I-188a
Angoni, tribe XIII-25d
Angontenc, Huron town VII-571a
Angora (Ancyra), town I-464d; battle (1402) I-513a; 785c; III-113a; IV-305a
—DIOCESE OF I-513a; Ar- menian school I-739d; statis- tics I-791c
ANGOULEME, DIOCESE OF I-513b; IX-263c
—Cathedral (ill.) I-512; domes V-101b; vaulting V-262c
—Eucharistic congress V-593c; Lasarist seminary X-361c; map VI-188
—Margaret d', Duchess of Berry III-196a
—Marie-Thérèse-Charlotte, Du- chessesse d'IX-666b
Angoumois, province XII-4c; churches I-513c
—Philippe d', Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184a
Angourous, tribe XIII-759b
ANGRA, DIOCESE OF I-513c; II-168c; cathedral II-169a; map XIV-200
Angrians. See Engern
Angro-Malayu. See Ahirman
Angström, Anders Jöns, astron- omer II-28d
Angustia, Michael de, Carmel- ite III-359d
Anguilla, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c
Anguillara, family, Rome XIII-176d; palace XIII-176d
—Francesco, coins X-334b
Angisane, Pierre d', Bishop of Montefiascone X-529a
Angulo, Gonzalo de, bishop XV-329d
—PEDRO I-513d
Angus, King of the Picts, founda- tion XIII-332b

—Archibald Douglas, sixth Earl of II-374a
—William Douglas, tenth Earl of VIII-8c
Angweyn, mission VIII-672c
Anhalt, John of. *See* John of Anhalt
—Margaretha von, princess X-195b
—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC I-513d; map VI-514; under Prop- aganda XII-457b
Anher, deity V-344d
Ani, Armenia, fortress II-293c; destroyed III-110d
Aniogo, college X-612d
Anian, Bishop of Bangor II-250a
—I, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
—II, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
Aniane, abbey II-467b; IX-473a; X-546c; XIV-58d
Anianus, Patriarch of Alexandria. *See* Anianus
—Saint, Bishop of Chartres III-635b
—Saint, Bishop of Orléans. *See* Aignan, St.
Añilbarro, Manuel Martínez III-67d
ANICETUS, SAINT, Pope I-514b; XII-273a; chronology I-446d; IV-13d; identity VII-194d; and St. Polycarp XII-220b; Te Deum XIV-469d
Anician library III-145d
Anicium (Le Puy) IX-186a
Anidha, liturgical book IX-303c; XIV-414c
Anila, Bishop of Tdy XV-105b
Anima, hospital IV-789d
—COLLEGE AND CHURCH OF THE, Rome I-514c; XIII-164d
—CHRISTI I-515c; II-505a
Animal food, Albigenses I-268b; Encratites V-412d
—magnetism, Mesmer on VII-605a; and Spiritism XIV-222b
Animals, Alaskan mythology I-249a; anatomy I-457d; Aris- totle II-672d; in Ark IV-703b; Balmes' theory II-225d; bless- ing of II-601b; Brahminism II-731c; Buddhist teaching I-772d; III-30c; Byzantine dia- logues III-119c; Caddo In- dians III-129b; Cartesian the- ory XIV-156b; Condillac on IV-210d; consciousness in I-449b; cruelty to IV-542a; dis- section of I-458a; holocausts VII-396c; instinct VII-51a; Jainism VIII-270c; Lamarck on V-656b; and man I-130c; mind X-321; nutritive in- stinct I-800c; offspring of, as property I-95d; organisms, Schwann XIII-592d; and rea- son VIII-66d; XII-675b; re- demption of XII-682a; sacred XI-377d; souls of, Aristotle I-716c; sufferings of V-649c; in symbolism I-516c; in Totem- ism XIV-790c; unclean I-67d; 72a; 118d; vivisection XV-494d; 495a
—worship of I-132b; VII-638a; XIV-339d; Egyptian V-344a; XI-388b; among Masatec In- dians X-93d; nature of X-717b; and Totemism XIV-789d; Vedistic II-731a
—Zoroastrian teaching II-154d
—Four incorporeal, Feasts XVI-28d
—IN CHRISTIAN ART I-515d; bestiaires II-520d; Christ preaching (ill.) III-99a; Cyrene fresco (ill.) I-516a; dove V-144c; Gothic period I-516c
—IN THE BIBLE I-517a; Addax I-517d; Adder I-517d; Ant I-517d; Antelope I-517d; Ape I-517d; Asp I-517d; Ass I-518a; Ass's bolt I-518c; Attacus I-518d; Aurochs I-518d; Bab- con I-518a; Badger I-519a; 528a; Bald-locust I-518d; Barn- owl I-523d; Basilisk I-519a; Bat I-519b; Bear I-519b; Bearded-vulture I-523c; Bear- rat I-520d; Bee I-519b; Beetle I-519c; Behemoth I-524a; Bird I-519d; Birds of prey I-523a;

- Bison I-519d; Bittern I-519d; Blast I-519d; Blindworm I-525a; Bruchus I-520a; Bubale I-517d; Buffalo I-520a; Buffle I-520a; Bull I-518d; Bullock I-518d; Bussard I-520a; Calf I-520b; Camel I-520b; Camelopardalus I-520b; Cankerworm I-520c; Cat I-520c; Caterpillar I-526d; Cattle I-520c; Centipede I-526d; Cerastes I-518a; Chameleon I-520c; Chamois I-520b; Charadriion I-520d; Cherogrilus I-520d; classification I-517b; Cobra I-518a; Cochineal I-520d; Cock I-521a; Cockatrice I-521a; Colt I-521a; Coney I-520d; Coral I-521a; Cormorant I-519d; Cow I-521b; Crane I-521b; Cricket I-519d; 521b; 525a; Crocodile I-521b; Cuckoo I-521b; Daman I-520d; Deer I-521c; Demons I-521c; Devils I-521c; Dipsas I-521c; Dog I-521c; Dog-fly I-522d; Donkey I-518a; Dormice I-525b; Dove I-521d; Dragons I-519b; Dromedary I-522a; Dugong I-519a; Dyed-bird I-519d; Eagle I-522a; Eagle-owl I-524b; Egyptian vulture I-523b; Elephant I-522b; Ericus I-522b; Ewe I-522c; Falcon I-522c; Fallow-deer I-522c; Faun I-522c; Fig-faun I-522d; Flea I-522d; Flock I-522d; Fly I-522d; Fowl I-523a; Fox I-523a; Francolin I-525c; Frog I-523a; Gad-flies I-523a; Gasselle I-517d; 523b; Gecko I-523b; Gier-eagle I-523b; Giraffe I-520b; Gledé I-520a; Gnat I-523a; Goats I-522d; Grasshopper I-523c; Griffon I-523c; Griffon-vulture I-523c; Grype I-523c; Haje I-523d; Hamsters I-525b; Hare I-523d; Hart I-523b; Hawk I-523d; Hedgehog I-522b; Hen I-521a; Heron I-520d; 523d; Hind I-521c; Hippopotamus I-519c; Hobby I-524a; Hoopoe I-524a; Hornet I-524a; Horse I-524a; Horse-leech I-524d; Houp I-524a; House-fly I-523a; Hyena I-519d; IbeX I-524b; Ibis I-524b; Ichneumon I-524b; Ichin I-524b; Jackal I-522a; Jay I-525d; Jerboa I-524c; Kestrel I-524c; Kid I-524c; Kine I-524c; Kite I-520a; 524c; Lamb I-524c; Lamine I-524c; Lammereyger I-524c; Landmonitor I-520d; Lapwing I-524b; Larus I-524d; Leopard I-524d; Leviathan I-522a; Lion I-524d; Lizard I-520d; 525a; Locust I-518d; 525a; Louise I-525a; Magpie I-525d; Merlin I-523d; Mil-dew I-525a; Mole I-525a; Mole-rat I-525a; Monitor I-525a; Mosquito I-525b; Moth I-525a; Mouflon I-520c; Mouse I-525b; Mule I-525b; Night-hawk I-523d; Night-raven I-526a; Ophiomachus I-525b; Oryx I-517d; Osprey I-523d; Ostrich I-525b; Owl I-523d; Palmerworm I-520c; Partridge I-525c; Peacock I-525c; Pelican I-519d; Pharo's Hen I-523b; Phoenix I-525c; Plunger I-525a; Pigeons I-521d; Polecat I-526c; Porcupine I-525c; Porphyron I-525c; Porpoise I-525c; Poultry I-521a; Pygarg I-517d; Quail I-525d; Rabbit I-520d; 525d; Rats I-525b; Raven I-525d; Rhinoceros I-518d; Ringtail I-526a; Rock-doves I-521d; Roe I-517d; Roebuck I-517d; Sand-grouse I-525c; Satyr I-526a; Scarlet I-526a; Sciniph I-526a; Scorpion I-526a; Scytale I-518a; Sea-gulls I-521b; Seal I-519a; Sea-monster I-524d; Serpents I-517d; Shear-water I-521b; Sheep I-522c; Shrew I-526a; shrew-mouse I-523b; Singing-bird I-519d; Siren I-521d; Snail I-526b; Snake I-517d; Sparrow I-526b; Sparrow-hawk I-523d; Speckled-bird I-519d; Spider I-526b; Stellio I-525a; Stork I-524a; 526b; Swallow I-521b; 526b; Swan I-525c; Swine I-526c; Thrush I-526a; Tiger I-526c; Turtle-dove I-521d; Unicorn I-518d; Viper I-518a; Vulture I-526c; Waspe I-524a; Water-hen I-526c; Weasel I-526c; Whale I-526c; Wild-ass I-518c; Wild-beast I-519b; Wild-boar I-520a; Wild-goat I-517d; Wild Ox I-517d; Wild-sheep I-520c; Wolf I-526d; Worms I-526d
- Animal Spirits, Cartesian theory** XIV-156b
- ANIMISM I-526d; in Africa I-183c; 190a; American Indians I-410d; of Arawaks I-681d; deity IV-687c; ethnological I-527b; and fetishism VI-53b; in India VII-728b; 728c; Lippert VI-53b; and mythology I-529b; and naturism X-717b; XIII-319b; and philology I-529b; philosophical I-526d; 527a; principles I-528c; and religion I-529c; XI-388b; XII-745a; XIII-319b; 319d; and Shamanism XIII-750b; Spencer's teaching I-528b; and totemism XIV-789c; 791d; Tylor's teaching I-527c**
- Animos, academy I-84a**
- Animosus, Bishop of Kildare. See Annchadh**
- ANIMUCCIA, GIOVANNI I-530a; XI-273a**
- PAOLO I-530b**
- Anina, Bar, Rabbi and St. Jerome XIV-716b**
- Anirula, Jibaro leader VIII-406c**
- ANISE I-530b; XII-151a**
- Anishinabag. See Chippewa**
- Anishinabe Enamald VI-301c**
- Anisole, Abbey of, founded IV-54b**
- Anisson, Jesuit, Indian grammar XIII-401c**
- Anito, deity XII-14d**
- Anivitti, Vincenzo, academy founded I-87d**
- Aniwa, version XV-374a**
- Anjou, Francis, Duke of, in Low Countries VII-387a**
- cardinal of. See Guise**
- countship, droit de régle XII-713b; as English possession VII-221b; French possession XII-2b**
- House of, and Byzantine Empire III-112b; in Hungary II-124c; in Naples VIII-232c; Salerno XIII-397b; in Spain XIV-184b**
- John of. See John of Anjou**
- Ankian, monastery XII-225d; parish XII-226d**
- Anrice, Skarbel, Archbishop of Gronen IX-145c**
- Annchadh, Bishop of Kildare VIII-639b**
- Annchara, in Irish Church XI-632b**
- Ann, abbr. I-23c**
- Ann, name. See Anna; Anne**
- Anna, name X-676d**
- King of East Anglia V-554c; XII-747a**
- ANNA, prophets (New Testament) I-530d; canon I-473d; commemoration of, in Greek Church II-186c**
- wife of John III, Vatasos III-111c; 112b**
- ANNA, mother of Samuel I-530c**
- cantic I-530c; III-301d; in Ambrosian Office I-399a; in Breviary II-772b**
- power of prophecy XII-474d**
- ANNA, wife of Tobias I-530d**
- Princess of Kieff IX-464c; XIII-254b; XV-498b**
- Duchess of Lithuania XV-433b**
- II, of Stolberg, Abbess of Quedlinburg I-10a**
- Amelia, princess, Abbess of Quedlinburg I-10b**
- Annacharius, Saint II-145a**
- ANNA COMNENA I-531a; III-116b; VII-375a**
- Annaes da Propagação da Fé, periodical XI-689a**
- Annaghdown, monastery VI-373b**
- See of XV-80d**
- Anna Ivanovna, empress XIII-248a; and Catholics XIII-256d; and Jews VIII-397d; and monks XIII-263d; and St. Petersburg XIII-375b**
- Juliana, Venerable, Archduchess of Austria IX-750c**
- Karemina (Tolstoi) XIII-274a**
- See Anne**
- Annalen der vereeniging, periodical XI-681a**
- Anna Leopoldovna, empress XIII-248a**
- Annales Bertiniani I-533a; II-522c**
- Bojorum XIV-713b**
- Cambria I-533b**
- Cantuarienses I-533b**
- catholiques, periodical X-208b**
- consulares III-731a**
- Corbejenses IV-402a**
- de la bonne Sainte Anne I-540a**
- de la Congrégation de la Mission III-676a**
- de l'association des prêtres adorateurs XII-423c**
- de philosophie chrétienne II-677b; XI-677c**
- de St. Louis des Français VIII-63a**
- des prêtres adorateurs XII-423c**
- des sciences religieuses I-320c**
- ecclesiastici (Baronius) II-304d; III-535c**
- Fuldenses I-532d**
- Hibernici I-534a**
- imperatorium et paparium VII-235a**
- Laurissenses I-490c**
- Laurissenses majores I-532c**
- Laurissenses minores I-532d**
- Lindisfarnenses I-533b**
- Lithenses I-532d; 536b**
- Maximiani I-532d**
- Metenses I-533a**
- Mosellani I-532b**
- Murbacenses I-532c**
- Nordhumbrani I-533b**
- of Flaviy I-532d**
- ordinis minorum (Wadding) XV-523c**
- ordinis præmonstratensis (Hugo) VII-526d**
- S. Amandi I-532c**
- Slavorum VII-212b**
- Vedastini I-533a**
- Annalia, tax I-537d**
- Annali delle scienze religiose, periodical XI-684c**
- ANNALS, ECCLESIASTICAL I-531b; Anglo-Norman I-534d; authorship I-535d; Carolingian I-532b; character I-536b; and chronicles I-531d; consular I-531d; in England I-533b; in Ireland I-533b; in Italy I-533a; mendicant orders, influence of I-535c; monastic I-534a; origin I-532a; Reichsannalen I-532c; in Spain I-533b; universal I-535a; use of I-536b; vernacular I-535c**
- of Boyle I-533d**
- of Clonmacnoise I-534a**
- of Connaught I-533d**
- of Innistallen I-533d**
- of Loch Cé I-533d**
- of Multifarnan I-534a**
- of Our Lady, periodical II-120b**
- of the Four Masters. See Four Masters**
- of the Holy Childhood, periodical VII-400b**
- of the Propagation of the Faith, periodical XI-675b**
- of Tigernach I-533c; XVI-57c**
- of Ulster I-533d**
- See Chronicles**
- Annam, kingdom of VII-765b; 770b; Buddhism III-31d; ethnology XII-826d; French expedition X-701b; Marco Polo XII-218c; martyrs of XII-368Hb**
- Annianus, Bishop of Antioch X-161d**
- of Gwynedd XIII-222d**
- of Hungary and Bohemia, empress II-124d**
- of Lorraine XII-764c**
- Anna Petrovna XIII-248b**
- Annapolis, Maryland, church II-230a; Redemptorist novitiate XII-684d**
- Nova Scotia I-91a; 91c; XI-136b; XV-158c; Capuchin mission III-327a; French settlement XI-135d**
- ANNAS, high priest I-536d; XIII-445d; and Caiaphas III-143c; Christ, trial of VIII-382a; deposition XII-408b; house of I-537b; palace VIII-352d; and Sadducees I-118b**
- II, high priest I-537a**
- Anastift, Augsburg II-77c; Münster IV-90c**
- ANNAT, FRANÇOIS I-537b**
- Annate, tax I-537d**
- ANNATES I-537c; 634a; Basle II-337a; England IV-26c; V-443a; 446b; VII-224b; in France VI-169b; present day I-538b; perpetual II-671d; substitute II-338b**
- ANNE, SAINT, mother of Blessed Virgin I-530d; 538b; VIII-487a; apparitions, Auray I-539b**
- in art: Cornelius IV-375b; Giordano XIII-172c; Knabl VIII-669d; Maffei IX-522b; Masaccio IX-768b; Quentin Massys X-38b; statuary XIII-645b; da Vinci XI-400d; XV-443a**
- communions in honour of IV-774d**
- conception of I-538d; feast I-473d; III-166b; VII-677a**
- cult of XV-443a; home of XV-464Bd; pardons I-539b; patronage XI-666c; relics I-539d; sister V-388a**
- Saint, Sisters of III-236b**
- Saint, Sisters of Providence of. See Providence of St. Anne**
- Queen of England, Acadian policy I-91c; Maryland, action in II-228b; religion IX-399d; Scotland Established Church of XIII-628d**
- Duchess of Norfolk XI-102a**
- Duchess of York IV-640a**
- Boleyn. See Boleyn**
- ANNECY, DIOCESE OF I-540b; Dominican convent II-797d; St. Francis de Sales, tomb of VI-220d; St. Jane Frances de Chantal, tomb of VIII-283c; Lazarist foundations X-358d; map VI-facing 188; seminary founded X-361b; Visitation convent XV-482b**
- Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales of. See Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales of Anancy**
- ANNE D'AURAY, SAINTE I-539b; XV-272a; archconfraternity I-539b; statue crowned I-539c; statue burned I-539c**
- DE BEAUPRE, SAINTE I-539c**
- Church of I-235c; (ill.) III-facing 234; pilgrimage I-540a; rebuilt IX-46b; Redemptorists at XII-685a**
- relics I-539d**
- Année dominicaine, periodical XII-368Hd**
- littéraire, periodical XI-675c**
- liturgique (Guéranger) VII-59b**
- ANNESSONS, François X-763b**
- ANNEGARN, JOSEPH I-540b; VII-506d**
- Annegray, monastery IV-138b**
- Anne Hanisset. See Marie-Ancoëtte Hanisset**
- Marie - Madeleine Thouret, martyr XIV-517a**
- Annemundus, Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d**
- Annendonaactia, Huron town VII-571a**
- Anne of Austria XIV-371d; at Ardilliers I-700d; and St. Anne d'Auray I-539b; foundation I-154b; and Bordeaux college V-324c; VIII-161a; Huguenot policy VII-533d; and Masarin X-92b; at Nanterre XI-488b; Radeunde, tomb of XII-180b; Toulouse College VIII-161c; St. Vincent de Paul XV-436c**
- of Beaujeu. See Anne of France**
- of Bohemia III-643a**
- of Brittany, queen II-780c; and Charles VIII IX-370d;**

- Hours VI-163a; IX-626d; and Louis XII X-682b; marriage dispensation I-292a; St. Claude, pilgrimage to XIII-341d; tomb XI-488a
- ANNE OF CLEVES IV-51b**
—of Denmark, chaplain VI-646c; conversion XIII-620a
—of France II-779d; IV-163d
—of Jesus. See Lobersa, Ann
—of Orléans, Abbess of Fontevault VI-130c
—of Russia, Queen of France XVI-63d
—of St. Bartholomew, Venerable. See Gardia, Anne
—of Savoy, Byzantine empress III-111d
—of the Cross, Blessed X-197c
—Petras, Blessed XIV-517b
- ANNÉE (Annoes), monastery II-331a; VII-615a; X-468b**
Annet, Peter, deist IV-683a
- ANNIANUS, SAINT, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d; 352a; 353c; IX-673c; in Liturgy of Apostolic Constitutions I-571c**
- ANNIBALDI, ANNIBALE D' I-540c**
—GIUSEPPE D', cardinal I-640d; on bigamy II-561d; Apostolic Sedes, commentary on I-646d
- Annidha. See Amidha**
Annihilation V-533c; Adventist teaching I-166d; Buddhist teaching III-29d; Catharist teaching III-437a
- Annio, Gian Domenico, Bishop of Bovino II-724c**
Anniston, Alabama, population I-241d; college at I-242a
- ANNIUS OF VITERBO I-541a; and Montes Pietatis X-536b; Virgin Mary, genealogy of VI-411b; XV-4848c**
- Anniversary, Requiem Mass XII-780b**
Anno I, Bishop of Cologne IV-117d
—II (HANNŌ), SAINT, Archbishop of Cologne I-541b; IV-118a; Alexander II I-286c; Augsburg, synod of II-78c; XI-765b; and Henry IV VI-489c; VII-230b; pallium XI-429c; uprising IV-116d
- Anno, Bishop of Freising X-631b**
—Bishop of Minden, Germany X-323c
- Annoberus, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d**
Annoda, VI-518a
- Annones, Roman congregation XIV-34b**
Annony, Basilian college II-324d
- Annonciade, L', monastery, Châteaufort XI-320b**
Annuaire complet du clergé belge XIV-272c
—pontifical catholique XIV-272a
Annuaire ecclésiastique V-26d; XI-685b; XIV-272a
—pontifical XIV-271b
- Annunarium der röm. kath. Studenten, periodical XI-681b**
Annulment, of marriage IX-692c
Annulus Piscatoris. See Ring of the Fisherman
- Annun. Ingressal, Encyclical of Leo XIII IX-786d**
Annunak, deity I-480d; II-188d
- Annunzio, Agostino da, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b**
- ANNUNCIATION I-543b; VIII-327d**
—CELESTIAL I-543b
- ANNUNCIATES OF LOMBARDY I-543c; 404d**
Annunciatio Christi (Dominica). See Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast of
- Annunciation, Bragança, cathedral II-730a; Liré, church XV-67d; Moscow, cathedral X-592d; 595d; Nazareth, church X-726a; 726d; New Orleans, church XI-12c; Orihuela, cathedral XI-315d; Philadelphia, church XI-795c; Walsingham, church XIII-760d**
- ARCHCONFRATERNITY OF THE I-543c; Urban VII, bequest of XV-218d**
—Brothers of Our Lady of the XI-266d
- ORDERS OF THE I-543a**
- ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY I-541d; in Acahistus I-93a; Angelus bella I-488b**
—in art: Angelico I-484a; Angelico (ill.) I-facing 482; Ambrosian basilica I-389c; Baldovinetti II-219d; Barocci II-303c; in catacombs I-485a; III-422c; 515a; Cavallini (ill.) X-590a; Cossa IV-417a; Cossa (ill.) VII-facing 110; Donatello V-116a; the Van Eycks (ill.) VII-facing 112; Francia VI-207a; Ghirlandajo VI-546c; Holbein the Elder VII-385c; Lippi (ill.) IX-278c; Lochner IX-320b; Master of Liesborn IX-238b; Müller X-629d; Parmigiano XI-507a; Pinturicchio XII-104a; Pollajuolo XII-216c; Portinucula, altar-piece XII-286b; Robbia (ill.) II-342b; Rossellino XVI-73c; Sabati XI-171b; St. Mary Major, Rome I-485c; del Sarto, XIII-479b; San Sepolcro XIII-451b; Souvigny Bible (ill.) IX-626a; Vanni XV-272c; Verrocchio XV-365d; Vinci XV-441a
—hour of I-487a; 488c; St. John Damascene, writings on VIII-461b; miraculous image I-307c; novena XI-143d; witnesses XV-448d
- ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, FEAST OF I-542c; XV-4648c; Ambrosian Rite I-398a; Anglo-Saxon Church IV-173b; antiphons I-575c; Book of Common Prayer II-679d; in Byzantine Rite IV-315c; calendars, ancient III-163a; Charity, Sisters of, profession III-605d; Coptic Liturgy XVI-28d; date I-542d; early observance III-160c; Franciscan crown IV-540b; in Greek Church I-70d; 71b; 623d; indulgence VII-788d; Mozarabic Rite X-610c; as New Year's Day II-739b; XI-20a; octave I-543a; office I-542d; Requiem Mass forbidden XII-779d; in Russian Church I-71c; 314b; Salve Regina XIII-409c**
- Annunziata, (Servites) I-543d; church, Florence III-490a; V-101d; VI-545c; Genoa, church XII-283c; Palermo, church XI-419c; Parma, church XI-505b; Rome, chapel XIII-172d; Salerno, church XIII-396c; Sulmona, church XV-264d; Trapani, sanctuary XV-23b**
—Knights of X-306c; chaplains III-207c
- Annunzio, Gabriele d', writer VIII-253a**
- Annius Mirabilis (Dryden) V-168a**
Annius qui nunc vertentem, Encyclical of Benedict XIV X-658c
- Annius Sanctus. See Jubilee Year**
- Añoa y Busto, Francisco Ignacio, Bishop of Pamplona XI-435b**
Anointed, Messias X-212d
- Anointing, baptismal I-196a; in confirmation IV-215c; of crosses IV-536d; by deaconesses IV-652d; in Gnosticism VI-597a; in Greek Church IV-320b; in orders XII-416c; power of III-590c; of the sick IV-661d; XV-712a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416d; 417b**
- Anomalous Month, Babylonian II-25c**
Anomoeans. See Eunomianism
- Anonates, Huron town VII-571a**
Anonymus Salernitanus XIII-397c
- Anos. See Anu**
- ANQUETIL, LOUIS-PIERRE I-543d; at Reims XII-729d**
—Duperron, Abraham-Hyacinthe I-544a; Avesta II-152a
- Anrich, G., on Discipline of the Secret V-33d; on Gnosticism VI-592d**
Anro Mainyu. See Ahirman
- Ans, Ruth d', Jansenist IX-201d**
Ansaima Indians X-372a
- Ansaldi, Carlo Agostino, work I-544b**
—CASTO INNOCENZIO I-544a
—Pietro Tommaso, work I-544c
- ANSALONI, GIORDANO I-544c**
Ansanus, Saint II-203b; XIII-781a
- Ansar, deity II-514c; IV-406b; VII-311b**
Ansar, El VIII-693d
- Ansbach, Principality of XII-526a**
Ansbart, Saint, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209c; 211d
- Ansbartina, family I-267b**
Anserinus, of Ivrea VIII-258b
- ANSCHAR, SAINT I-544d; II-756d; VI-790a; VII-121b; Biblia Pauperum II-547d; at Corbie II-457c; at Corvey VII-128b; in Denmark IV-724b; 727a; Hamburg episcopate XVI-76c; hospital VII-481c; at Ribe XVI-70c; Scandinavia, description of VI-448a; in Schleswig XIII-542d; in Sweden XIV-348b**
Anschär, Archbishop of Lund IX-434d
- Anscheric, Bishop of Paris XI-482b**
- ANSE, COUNCILS OF I-545b; (994) I-545b; (1025) I-545b; (1078) I-545b; (1100) I-545b; (1112) I-545b**
Anseau, founder XV-366c
- ANSEGISUS, SAINT I-545c; Capitulars I-546a; III-311b; and Fontenelle VI-129a; and Luxeuil IX-467d**
ANSEGISUS, Archbishop of Sens I-545b; XIII-717a
- ANSELM, SAINT, abbot I-550a; XI-95a**
ANSELM, SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury I-546b; III-299d; and Adela of Blois I-546c; Aguirre's commentaries on I-232c; and Altmann I-367a; on angels, sin of IV-765a; Anse, Council of I-545b; on the atonement II-56c; 58a; and St. Augustine II-99c; axiom XIV-582b; at Bari I-548a; II-296a; at Bec I-546c; II-379c; and Chester abbey XV-589d; Dante, influence on IV-631b; as deductionist XII-30a; dialectic method IV-770d; on Divine relations XV-56c; and Eadmer V-224a; epithet V-74c; on existence of God XIV-570a; and Henry I I-545b; and Hugh the Great VII-526b; on humility VII-544c; as hymnodist VII-603a; and investitures I-545b; VII-88d; and Irish bishops V-173b; Lentulus, letter of IX-154c; on limbo IX-257b; ontological argument I-549b; VI-612c; on original sin XI-314a; and St. Osmund XI-340d; on papal supremacy I-643a; and Paschal II XI-515c; on penance I-63a; as philosopher I-549b; XII-37a; Pius X, commemoration of XII-138c; primacy of VII-67a; Proslodium of I-549b; on Redemption XII-679a; XIII-317a; and Roscelin XIII-189d; as Scholastic XII-32a; XIII-548d; XIV-672b; seal XII-649b; seal (ill.) III-299c; as theologian I-548d; XIV-590a; title V-434a; Trinitarian teaching XV-52d; Wales, jurisdiction in XV-584c; Westminster, Council of I-548c; and William Rufus I-547b; works I-549d
- Anselm, Abbot of Gemblours VI-408b**
—Archbishop of Milan II-500b; VII-456d
—II, Bishop of Milan III-286a
—Archbishop of Naples X-687a
—Saint, Bishop of Nice XI-48c
—Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
—Nicholas. See Ancelin
- ANSELME, ANTOINE I-550d; genealogical researches I-476c**
Anselmi, Angelo Antonio, Bishop of San Severino XIII-453a
- Anselmo. See Costadoni, Giovanni Domenico**
Anselm of Baggio. See Alexander II, Pope
- of Besata, philosopher XII-36d
—OF LAON I-550a; biblical commentary of IV-160a; epithet V-74b; as glossarist VI-588b; at Notre-Dame XI-495a
- OF LIEGE I-550b; annals I-534b; on embassy III-670a
—of Lucca, the Elder. See Alexander II, Pope
- OF LUCCA, THE YOUNGER, SAINT I-550c; IX-406b; collection of III-286c; IV-392b; IX-62b; Immaculate Conception, feast of VII-678c; reform, efforts for XI-765b
- of Meissen, Prince-Bishop of Ermland V-522a
- Ansericus, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-130d**
Ansar (Ansgarius). See Ansehar
- Anshan, Kingdom of II-184d**
Anshar. See Asoros
- Anshelm, Thomas, printer X-151c**
—Valerius II-508c
- An-sich VII-192d**
Ansic, monastery XII-180a
- Ansaldo, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b**
Ansius, canon of Auxerre. See Hildebert
- ANSLO, REYER I-551a**
Ansoald (Ansoaldus), Bishop of Poitiers V-406a; IX-413a
—Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313b
- Anson, Abbot of Lobbes IX-318b**
Ansovinus, Saint, Bishop of Camerino III-216d
- ANSTY, THOMAS CHRIST-HOLM I-551b**
Ansuera, Saint, Abbot of St. George, Ratenburg XVI-70a
- Anselmo da Forlì, artist X-169d**
Ansfrez, Fernando, Count of Castile III-411b
- Ansurus, Bishop of Orense XI-295c**
Ant., abbr. I-23c
- Antae (ethnology) XIV-43c**
—(archæology) XIV-497d
- Anteus, legend XIV-736a**
Antagonist, Druse theology V-167b
- Antakieh (Antioch) I-570b**
Antalcidas, peace of XIV-506d
- Antamori, Paolo, cardinal, Bishop of Orvieto XI-332b**
Antananarivo. See Tananarivo
- Antariates, tribe VII-663b**
Ante-chapels III-575d
- ANTEDILUVIANS I-551c; longevity I-552b; table I-552a**
Antegnati, Bartolomeo XI-300c
—Costanzo XI-300c
—Giovanni Battista XI-300c
—Giovanni Francesco XI-300c
—Giovanni Giacomo XI-300c
—Graziado XI-300c
- Antelami, Benedetto XI-505b**
Antelaparians, redemption, theory of VI-699d
- Antella, Benedetto dell', Servite XIII-736a**
Antelmellini, Castruccio degli. See Castracane
- Antelope, in Bible I-517d; 520d**
Antennus, subdeacon I-379b
- Antemurale Christianitatis IV-512a**
Antenne, germ of II-741b
- Antenor, tomb XI-336a**
Antependium. See Altar frontal
- Antephelo (Antiphollos) I-575a**
Antequera, Archdiocese of. See Oaxaca
- Asterius, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b**
- ANTERUS, SAINT, Pope I-553a; XII-273a; epitaph III-421d; 514a; VIII-43d; records I-696b**
Antes, Saint XIII-397c
- Anthedius, at Vesuna XI-668c**
Anthelia. See Sosopolis
- Anthelia XI-80c**
Anthelm, Saint, Bishop of Belley II-415c; III-391a
- Anthelme, Bishop of Patras XI-547c**

- Anthelmi, Charles, Bishop of**
Grasse I-553c
—**JOSEPH I-553b**
Anthem. See **Antiphon**
Anthemus, emperor, consulate
XIII-778b; and Pope Hilarius
VII-348d; marriage IX-444b;
ANTHEMUS, prefect I-553d;
IV-302d
—of Tralles, architect XV-16d;
St. Sophia III-94d VIII-580a
Anthem of Puy XII-92d
Antherius, Bishop of Tarazona
XIV-452c
Anthesteria XI-391d
Anthimus, Bishop of Albi I-267b
—Bishop of Basilinopolis II-329b
—I, Patriarch of Constantinople
VI-761b; 762c; VIII-679d; X-
491a; XV-427b; oecumenical
title VI-769d; and Theodora
III-103d
—IV, Patriarch of Constantinople
VI-740a; 769a; and Pius IX
VI-770c
—VII, Patriarch of Constantino-
ple, and Leo XIII V-239d; VI-
770c
—Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-
368a
—Bishop of Loryma IX-365c
—Bishop of Nicomedia IX-739c;
XI-70a
—Bishop of Parais XI-504c
—Archbishop of Salamis IV-590b
—Bishop of Sidon XIII-778a
—Bishop of Trebizond X-190a;
XV-29a
—Bishop of Tyana XV-106c;
and St. Basil II-332b; VII-11c
—Bishop of Uranopolis XV-208d
Anthologia Palatina III-117c;
epigrams III-119a
ANTHONY, SAINT I-553d;
Abraham Eochelensis' life of I-
57d; and St. Ammon I-431a;
and St. Athanasius I-555b;
II-36b; as confessor IV-215b;
Coptic manuscript XVI-29b;
cross of I-556d; IV-521d;
Cursus Scottorum III-497d;
feast III-163b; and St. Hila-
rion VII-347c; influence I-
555b; and Manichaeism IX-
595b; monasticism I-16a;
554b; VII-280a; X-461d;
467d; XII-750b; XIV-561d;
Newman on I-555a; Palma Vec-
chio XI-430b; and Paul the
Simple XI-591b; rule I-554d;
IX-684d; XII-760d; Seitz
XIII-688a; writings I-554c
—**SAINT, CONGREGATION OF,**
in Flanders I-555d
—Saint, Congregation of, Maro-
nite I-555c
—Saint, Disciples of. See **Disci-
ples of St. Anthony**
—Saint, Hospital Brothers of.
See **Antonines**
—**SAINT, ORDERS OF I-555c**
—Saint, of Athos X-472a; XIII-
261c
—missionary, in India XIV-683d
—Pawnee slave XIII-358a
—Duke of Brabant III-68d
—Archbishop of Cologne IV-118a
—I, Patriarch of Constantinople
VI-762c; VII-624b
—Bishop of Daphnusia XIV-
714b
—Archbishop of Florence. See
Antoninus
—Duke of Lorraine IX-364b;
XV-631c
—I, Abbot of Melleray X-167d
—II, Abbot of Melleray X-167d
—Archbishop of Novgorod XIII-
268a
—I, Count of Oldenburg XI-237d
—Mark, priest, Baltimore II-
233b; X-367b
—Mark, Roman triumvir. See
Antony, Mark
—Rachel, XII-558a
—Sister, in Civil War, United
States VIII-141b
—Baldimcci, Blessed XIV-86b
—Chlumi, Blessed XIV-110a
—Francis, Blessed IV-568b
—Günther, Count of Oldenburg
XI-237d
—Günther I, of Schwarzenburg-
Sondershausen XI-237d; XIII-
594c
—Irda, Blessed XIV-110a
—Maria Zaccaria, Saint. See
Antonio Maria Zaccaria
—of Bologna, on Mass X-22d
—of Bourbon, King of Navarre
III-443c; VI-170c
—of Castelvignano, Franciscan
VI-287c
—of Fossula II-659c
—of Goyelles XII-438d
—of Melles XI-100d
—OF PADUA, SAINT I-556a;
Bonvicini II-678d; at Brive
XV-86d; communions in hon-
our of IV-774d; Cabo III-
251c; epithet V-74b; Infant
Jesus, apparition I-557b; at
Le Puy IX-186c; at Limoges
IX-264b; miracles I-557a; at
Montpellier X-547a; novena
to XI-144b; office VII-603c;
pilgrimage XII-94b; portrait
I-556b; Titian XIV-742c;
tomb, guard of IV-345d; works
I-558a
—of Pisa, Bartholomite II-317c
—of Rotenham, Prince-Bishop of
Bamberg II-244a
—of Savoy, Abbot of Haute-
combe VII-151b
—OF SIENNA I-559c
—of the Cross, Bethlehemite II-
535d; 538a
—of the Holy Ghost, Bishop of
Angola III-367c; XIV-620b
—OF THE MOTHER OF GOD
I-558d; XIII-402a; 403b
—of Valencia III-373a
—of Viterbo, painter XI-331d
—Victor, archduke IV-119b; X-
638b
Anthrax Strike Commission
(1902-3), United States I-685a
Anthropoids, and man V-667b
Anthropolatry, as superstition
XIV-339d
Anthropology, age of man XV-
708d; American works on I-
416c; American Indians I-
409c; in apologetics I-619b;
biblical I-129a; and cosmology
IV-413c; XIV-584d; deity
theory IV-687c; Deusinger IV-
761d; Epicurus V-501c; French
school I-529a; object X-228d;
XII-620c; primitive religion
theory I-523d; Theodore of
Antioch XIV-572c; totemism
XIV-789a; Werner II-131d
Anthropometry XIV-339d
Anthropometry, Galton's work
XVI-39a
ANTHEROPOMORPHISM I-
558d; IV-684a; and agnosti-
cism I-450b; 559c; Anthro-
pomorphites I-559d; in Cath-
olic philosophy I-559b; philo-
sophic I-559a; in Scripture I-
559a; theistic use of VI-613c
Anthropomorphites, heretics I-
559d; and Didascalia IV-782a;
Epiphanius XIII-394b
Anthropophagy. See Cannibal-
ism
Anthropos, in Gnosticism VI-
596b
Anthropos, periodical, Salzburg
XI-670b
Anthusa VIII-452d; XIII-555b
Anti, tribe XIII-233b
Anti-Arcadia, literary academy
VI-733b
Antiarites, tribe II-695a
Antibes and Grasse, See of VI-
378b
Antibes Legion X-702b
Anticamera Bassa, Vatican Pal-
ace XV-280c
Anticamera Segreta, Vatican Pal-
ace XV-280d
Antichresis, in Roman law IX-
84a
ANTICHRIST I-559d; Adso on
I-161d; in Apocalypse I-560b;
astrological theory II-23a;
Belial as II-408b; Commodi-
anus on IV-165d; in Daniel I-
560d; in Druse theology V-
167b; in ecclesiastical language
I-560d; eschatology I-560b;
in Evangelists I-560d; St.
Gregory on I-561d; in Jo-
hannine Epistles I-560a; and
Judgment day VII-552d; Napo-
leon as II-129c; Newman on
I-561b; Otto of Freising's works
XI-359b; in Pauline Epistles
I-560b; XI-576d; in Pereira's
works XI-684c; Peter the
Great as XII-649a; pope as I-
561a; III-634d; V-766b; proph-
ecies concerning XII-476d; in
Testamentum Domini Nos-
tri I-613b; type of I-
560d; Woodhead's treatise XV-
702b
—drama VI-520b; X-350a
Anticlericalism, France VII-8d;
XI-675d; Portugal VII-8b;
Spain VII-8c; XIV-188b
Anticoncordataires. See Petite
Eglise, La
Anticosti, island, Joliet at VIII-
496c
Anticythera, island VIII-91c
Anti-determinism IV-756d
ANTIDICOMARIANITES I-562a
Antidolius, Saint, Abbot of Con-
dat XIII-341b
ANTIDORON I-562b; II-750b;
Armenian Rite XIII-80b
Anti-Duelling Society IV-244d
Antietam, battle (1862) XV-172a
Antignano, Rinaldo d', Bishop of
Nocera XI-87a
Antigonia XI-43d
ANTIGONISH, DIOCESE OF
I-562d; cathedral (ill.) I-563a;
statistics III-238b; university
III-240a; XIII-568d; XV-
198d
Antigonos Dokimos, and Do-
cimum V-72c
Antigonus, King of Judea VIII-
348d; beheaded VII-289d;
Herod defeats IV-798b; IX-
495b
—senator of Constantinople V-
606c
—Judean prince IX-495b
—Macedonian general, Arabian
campaign I-666b; Gaza VI-
400c; Nicæa XI-43d; Persia
XI-713c; Sardes XIII-472a;
Seleucus XIII-690a; Smyrna
XIV-60b; Troas XV-63b; Tyre
XV-111a
—Bishop of Madaurus IX-512d
Anti-Janus, Hergenröther VII-
253a; 363c; XV-303d
Anti-Lebanon, mountains VI-
430a; XIV-399c; XV-97c
Antilegomena XIII-271a; VIII-
543a
Antilia, island I-411d
Antilles I-411d; aborigines I-
680c; III-348a; Breton's mis-
sion II-768d; Canadian trade
XIV-439a; Capuchin missions
III-327a; Casas's mission III-
397c; Danish colony I-412c;
Dominican missions XII-
368Eb; French colonisation
I-414b; V-540d; government
I-415d; Plumier's botanical
expedition XII-169a; Propa-
ganda XII-457b; Spanish col-
ony I-412c
Antillon, pseudonym III-380b
ANTINOMISM I-563d; 348c;
IV-316c; consecration I-359d;
564a; origin I-563d; use I-563c
Antinez, Rodolfo Vergara XIII-
462b
Antimiano, Ariberto d', Arch-
bishop of Milan IX-322d
Antimission. See Antinomism
Anti-Mission Baptist. See Pri-
mitive Baptists
Anti-Modernists XV-145a
Antimond, in Terouanne XII-
725c
Antimony, Becquerel on II-383a
Antin, Julie-Sophie-Charlotte de
Pardailhan d', Abbess of Fon-
tetrault VI-130d
ANTINOË, See of I-564b; art
discoveries XI-396a
ANTINOMIANISM I-564d;
565d; Cainites III-143c; con-
demnation I-566a; England I-
565c; Gnostic school VI-
569a; 599c; Luther and Agricola
I-565a; opposition to I-566d;
origin-565a; Plymouth Breth-
ren XII-173a; practical I-
566a; Simonians XIII-797b;
theoretical doctrine I-564d
Antinomies, in Kant's philosophy
VIII-604d
Antonius I-564b; IV-8c; and
Hadrian VII-104c; Pichler's
painting XII-74c
—statue, Vatican Museum XV-
282c; Villa Albani I-255c
ANTIOCH, THE CHURCH OF
I-567b; all martyrs' feast I-
315c; Apostolic see I-634d;
640d; ascetics I-770a; Aure-
lian's decrees II-108c; Christ-
mas celebration III-725c
—**Concilia I-568d; 569c; Apo-**
stolic council I-569c; III-280c;
XI-437c; (a) 251 I-569c;
(264-269) I-708a; 755a; VII-
37c; IV-447d; V-10a; VII-
18a; 449b; IX-220b; (330)
I-569d; V-619a; (340) I-569d;
(341) I-569d; VIII-561b; XVI-
25a; Acacius of Caesarea at
I-81b; appeal allowed I-652c;
St. Athanasius I-709d; Apo-
stolic Canons I-571b; 637c;
III-279c; Chroepiscopus decree
IV-569c; creed I-81d; XIII-
693b; declaration of bishops
VI-16c; Easter V-229a; Euse-
bians at V-625d; Eustathius of
Sebaste V-628d; Liberius IX-
220b; Lucian of Antioch IX-
409d; on metropolitans I-691b;
provinces ecclesiastical XII-
514c; on provincial councils
XII-515b; (344) I-569d; XII-
43a; (358) I-569d; V-605b;
(361) I-569d; (362) I-569d;
V-605c; (363) I-80a; 569d;
V-615a; XII-174b; XIV-
746b; (378) I-570a; (379)
I-80b; VII-17b; IX-508d;
(388) I-570a; (390) I-570a;
IX-748d; (424) I-570a; (432)
I-570a; XIII-727d; XIV-574d;
(445) I-570a; III-557d;
XIV-148a; (447) I-570a; (451)
I-570a; (471) I-570a; (478)
I-570a; (481) I-570a; (482)
I-570a; (508) I-570a; (512)
I-570a; (542) I-570a; (565)
I-570a; (1139) I-570a; 259b;
(1204) I-570a
—Easter observance V-228d;
foundation XI-748a; St. Ignatius
of Antioch's epistle VII-
645c; Latin patriarchate I-
569b; Liturgy. See **Antiochene**
liturgy; Melchite patriarchate
VI-755d; X-159d; Notitia epis-
copatum I-568b; XI-125a;
XIV-404b; Orthodox patri-
archate V-232a; VI-754b; XI-
330a; XIV-404b
—**Patriarchate I-568d; VI-758c;**
XIII-535d; XIV-404d; Aleppo
and Alexandria I-302a; 283c;
basilica XVI-8b; Constanti-
nople V-19b; XIII-637a; de-
cadence I-642a; VI-758d;
XIII-536c; episcopal suc-
cession VII-12c; Greeks VI-744a;
768d; jurisdiction VI-756c;
707a; 757c; VII-324c; IX-18c;
Juvenal of Jerusalem VIII-
358b; map V-following 612;
Monophysitism VI-762d; X-
495a; Nestorianism VIII-468c;
patriarchal rights XI-549c;
patriarchal titles IX-684b;
patriotic writings VI-6c; 7d;
psalmody XII-543a; Purifica-
tion feast III-245d; schism
(330-415) I-80b; VI-744b;
758a; 762c; X-161c; XIII-
533c; XIV-26d; shrines I-
568b; Virgin Mary's feast XV-
461c
Antiocha Myrdonia XI-84c
ANTIOCHENE LITURGY I-
571a; VI-774c; Apostolic Con-
stitutions, Liturgy I-571a;
Byzantine Rite IV-312b;
Canon of the Mass III-258a;
259b; Confiteor IV-222c; dis-
missal VIII-253d; evolution
IX-310c; Gospel VI-659d; St.
James' Greek liturgy I-572b;
Jerusalem Liturgy VIII-371d;
Kyrie Eleison VIII-716c; pre-
sent time I-573d; "Supplices"
III-264d; Syrian Rite I-573b;
VI-763b; XIII-86b; XIV-
417d; use VI-775d
Antiochia V-282b
ANTIOCH OF PIDISIA I-570d;
VI-434a; St. Paul at I-570d;
St. Thecla at XIV-564a
—of Sarus I-135d
—OF SYRIA I-570b; VI-434a;
XIV-399c; 400a; 401c; St.

- Babylas's tomb II-178d; St. Barnabas I-570d; II-300d; basilicas I-365c; Byzantine conquest III-108d; IX-174d; Caesarian era III-740b; Chair of Peter III-552a; Christian possession IV-547b; Christianity, term used I-568a; Christianity introduced I-567d; 570c; Cyprus IV-590a; Daphne grove of I-570b; destruction XI-715b; Eudocia's statue V-597b; founded VIII-386d; St. Paul at I-570d; XI-570c; Persians capture III-105a; XI-716d; 717d; St. Peter at III-554a; XI-747c; Roman occupation I-570d; siege of (1098) I-210d; IV-546d; VI-625a; XIV-442c; St. Simeon's relics XIII-795c; synagogues IV-776c; XIV-380c; Theodosius XIV-578b; Turks capture III-110d; IV-546d
- Antioch, School of, christology** X-756a; exegesis V-703b; XI-461c
- on the Chrysorrhoas VI-469c
- Antiochus, Saint, martyr** XIII-667d
- Bishop of Capitolias III-300d
- Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c
- Bishop of Memphis X-177a
- Bishop of Ptolemais VII-444a; VIII-454d; XII-553b; XIII-742b; 742c
- Macedonian general I-567b
- Roman general I-669b
- Bishop of Rhessana XIII-19a
- I. King of Commagene XIII-22a
- II. King of Commagene XIII-42a
- III. King of Commagene XIII-42a
- IV. Epiphanes Magnus, King of Commagene XIII-42a
- I Soter, King of Syria XIII-690b; Bercois I-514a; and Galatians VI-336c; as King of Persia XI-713d; Stratonicea XIV-315b
- II Theos, King of Syria XIII-690b; Laodicea VIII-794b; as King of Persia XI-713d
- III the Great, King of Syria XIII-690b; Atabryon XIV-552b; coin (ill.) VIII-390d; Elea V-371b; Gaza VI-400c; Jerusalem VI-432c; VIII-348b; Jewish policy IV-776b; VIII-200d; 387b; Larissa IX-4b; Magnesia XIII-472a; Pharsalus XI-790c; Roman war XIII-166d; Sanhedrin XIII-444d; Thermopylae XIV-629d
- IV Epiphanes, King of Syria XIII-690c; as Antichrist I-560d; Assideans I-800b; betrothed V-165d; coin (ill.) VIII-391d; Daniel's prophecy IV-622b; death IX-498b; Gabriel's prophecy VI-330b; Jerusalem VIII-348b; Jewish policy VIII-200d; 387c; IX-493c; offerings I-455c; Pelusium XI-610d; Tarsus XIV-461b; temple of Jerusalem I-361b; IV-673d; XIV-602b
- V Eupator, King of Syria XIII-690c; deposed I-273d; IX-494c; Jerusalem XIV-502c; Jewish policy VIII-387d; murder IV-707a
- VI Theos IV-707c; IX-494d; XIII-690d
- VII Sidetes, King of Syria XIII-690d; coinage XI-153c; Demetrius Nikator IV-707c; Dora V-133b; Jewish policy IX-495a
- VIII Grypus, King of Syria XIII-690d
- IX Cyzelenus, King of Syria XIII-690d
- X Eusebes, King of Syria XIII-690d
- XI Epiphanes, King of Syria, XIII-690d
- XII Dionysus, King of Coele-Syria and Damascus XIII-691a
- XIII Asiaticus, King of Syria XIII-691a
- Monachus V-16c
- of Ascalon, philosopher V-276b
- of Laodicea, philosopher VIII-794b
- OF PALESTINE I-574c
- Antiope, Titian XIV-745a**
- Antioquia, Diocese of II-612d; X-116c; 117b; university XV-202b**
- Antipapstisches Journal, periodical VIII-122b**
- Antiphones majores. See O Antiphons**
- Antipas, Saint, Bishop of Pergamus XI-229c; 666d**
- Tetrarch of Galilee VII-290d; —Diochares IV-798c; Herodias I-178b; VII-292a; John the Baptist VII-291a; VIII-489d; Livias IX-315b; St. Manabeh IX-583c; residence XV-464Fb; Tiberias VII-291a; XIV-716a
- Antipater, Bishop of Caunus III-459a**
- father of Herod VII-290c; VIII-388a; Idumean governor VII-638d; Palestinian governor VIII-348d; Seleucus XIII-690a; town called after I-574d
- son of Herod VII-290b
- Jewish delegate to Sparta XIV-209d
- Macedonian general XIV-633a
- OF BOSTRA I-574d; II-708b
- ANTIPATRIS. See I-574d**
- Antipatros, Bishop of Rhodus XIII-26d**
- Antipedium I-353c; Florence (ill.) I-353**
- ANTIPHELOS. See I-575a**
- ANTIPHON I-575a; 510b; Ad-deus and Maria, Liturgy I-136d; St. Ambrose I-390a; Ambrosian Rite I-399c; 406c; VI-177d; autmelodie I-578d; Bangor Antiphoner III-498a; Breviary II-772b; chant I-577d; XII-144d; idiomelodie I-579d; introduction XII-144b; of Introit VIII-81c; of Invitatorium VIII-89b; of Le Puy XIII-409b; in Little Office IX-294d; Mass XII-144c; O Antiphons XI-173b; paschal XII-718c; poetry, Hebrew XII-175b; primitive I-579c; Ruthenian Rite XIII-278a; Virgin Mary I-326c; 575b; II-149b; XI-220a; XII-718c; XIII-409a; York Use XV-735c**
- Communion. *See* Communion Antiphon
- IN GREEK LITURGY I-576a
- IN THE GREEK CHURCH I-576d; Anglican prayer I-576a; Diodorus and Flavian V-8a
- Antiphonar. See Antiphonary**
- Antiphonarius Missae IX-299c**
- Antiphonarius Officii IX-299c**
- ANTIPHONARY I-576d; IX-300d; abridged I-577c; Amalearius of Metz I-370c; Bangor II-249b; IX-381c; contents I-577d; Coptic IX-303c; XVI-28c; Dominican Rite XIII-76a; hymns in VII-696a; Luca I-579a; meaning I-576b; melodies I-577d; Metz I-578c; monastic XI-184a; Pius X's reform I-579a; primitive I-579c; Ratibon edition I-577a; revisions I-578d; Roman VI-718a; term I-579a; use of I-577c; Vatican edition I-577b; Vexilla Regis XV-396c**
- GREGORIAN I-579c; 578a; authenticity I-580a; 581c; facsimile I-facing 578
- Antiphoner, monastic I-15a**
- book. *See* Antiphonary
- Antiphon of the Bema, East Syrian Rite XIV-416a**
- of the Mysteries, East Syrian Rite XIV-415b
- of the Sanctuary, East Syrian Rite XIV-415a
- Antiphons, Greater. See O Antiphons**
- Antiphras, bishopric XV-60a**
- ANTIPODES I-581d; controversy VI-449c; Cosmas Indicopleustes on IV-404d; Vergilius of Salzburg on XV-354a**
- Antipolo, pilgrimage IX-599c**
- ANTIPOPE, list I-582b; Natalius X-449a**
- Antiprobabilism XIV-609c**
- Antipyrgos, bishopric XV-60a**
- Antiquior, Carthusian III-390c**
- Antiquities, Museum of, Turin XV-93a**
- Antiquity of the World. See World, Antiquity of the**
- Antiquorum fida relatio, Bull of Boniface VIII VIII-532c**
- Antisco, Jane de VI-729d**
- Antiseptics, Semmelweis XIII-712a; use of X-142b**
- Anti-Slavery Society, French VI-175c**
- Antisthenes, Cynic philosopher IV-582c; V-558c**
- Antitacts, Gnostic sect VI-590a**
- Antithesis, Gunther VII-86b; Hegel IV-772a**
- Anti-Treating League XIV-489d**
- Antitrinitarians XII-709b; XIV-113c**
- Antitype V-605a**
- Antivari, town, Nikita captures X-530d; Turks capture I-582c**
- ANTIVARI, ARCHDIOCESE OF I-582b; Scutari XIII-648b; Servia XIII-732b; Vatican Council representative XII-424b**
- ANTOPOGASTE, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF I-583a**
- Antoine, Christian name. See Anthony**
- Dominican, founder XI-698c
- Père. *See* Sedella, Antonio de
- Boniface d', Camaldolese III-207c; 208a
- C. economist I-490a; XII-278d; on population XII-280c
- PAUL GABRIEL I-583b; Concina edita IV-191d; Probabilism XII-442c; Thomism XIV-703a
- Antoinette, Bridesau. See Marie Antoinette Bridesau**
- Mother Mary, VII-706a
- of Orleans-Longueville III-190d
- Antoine de Vendôme, King of Navarre XII-707b**
- Gallus, Blessed XII-48d
- Antolin, Saint. See Antoninus, Saint**
- Antolnez, Agustín XV-259d**
- Antolnez de Burgos XV-258d; 259d**
- Antologia, periodical, Florence III-312c**
- Anton, Christian name. See Anthony**
- C. A., on Hebrew metre XII-541b
- Leopold, Freiherr von Fermian, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-414c
- Paul, Pietist XII-81a
- Raymond, Bishop of Eichstätt V-80b
- Sigismund, Bishop of Triest XV-45b
- ANTONELLI, GIACOMO, cardinal I-583d; and Dutch ministry VII-391c; influence XII-135c; Leo XIII IX-169d; Mérode X-209b; Montalembert X-515b; and Pie XII-76b; portrait I-584a; Saxe-Weimar Eisenach XIII-496b; Vatican improvements XV-301b**
- LEONARDO, cardinal I-584b; and Benedict XIV II-435a; Carroll XV-457c
- NICOLÒ MARIA, cardinal I-584c
- Antonia, martyr IV-295b**
- tower, Jerusalem VII-426d; VIII-349a; 355a; XII-404c; destruction XII-404c; ground-plan (ill.) XII-405; and temple XV-804b
- ANTONIANO, GIOVANNI I-584c**
- SILVIO, cardinal I-584d; Gerusalemme revised XII-768d; and Union of Brest XV-131c; school inspection XIII-588a
- Antonians I-555d; abbots in Italy I-20c; Chaldean I-556a**
- See Disciples of St. Anthony
- Antonianus, Bishop of Musti X-659a**
- Antonia of Florence, Blessed XII-254b**
- ANTONIEWICZ, CHARLES I-585a**
- Joseph I-585a
- Antonii, Nicholas, Bishop of Arges XIII-228b**
- Antonin, Saint XI-436b**
- Antonina, wife of Belisarius XIII-793c**
- Antonine Column, Rome XIV-711c**
- Antonine of Florence. See Antoninus, St., Archbishop of Florence**
- Antonines I-555d; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a**
- Antoninos, in Ephesus legend V-497a**
- Antoninus, Saint, missionary in Auvergne IV-53d**
- SAINT, Archbishop of Florence I-585d; XIV-606c; Bolsena, miracle of XI-333a; on commandments of the Church IV-154d; on Eugene III V-600d; Halley's comet XII-159b; history VII-375b; immaculate Conception VII-680a; Paschal Tide XI-517c; pedagogical work of XII-365b; Pisa, Council of XII-114b; and political economy XII-215a; 419d; as Probabilist XIV-701a; Summa historialis VII-375b; Summa of theology XII-364a; 364b; XIV-692b; 612b; XIV-702c; and Thomas Aquinas XIV-670b; 671a; virgin's consecration of XV-459c; Zenobius, life of XV-755d
- Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b
- Saint, of Pamiers XI-435d; 436c; XIII-108d; hospital, Palencia XI-418d; tomb XI-418a
- Roman senator VII-480d
- Bishop of Modena X-414b
- Bishop of Rhodus XIII-26d
- and Faustina, Temple of, graffiti VI-718d
- Martyr. *See* Antoninus of Piacenza
- of Grado, and Gregory III VI-789a
- of Piacenza VIII-254d; Caparraum III-309c; chalice, description of III-561d; on crown of thorns VIII-773b; at Haceldama VII-103d; on Sarcophagi XIII-477a; on Virgin Mary's birthplace XV-464Fb
- PIUS, emperor, I-586d; IX-739b; and Aristides VII-711d; and Aurelius II-108a; Christianity I-587c; chronology IV-13d; column of XIV-34b; Gaeta restoration VI-333b; and Justin Martyr VIII-681d; law reform I-587b; orphans, provision for XI-323a; religious policy I-788d; rescript I-587c; slavery IX-66c; and Thessalonians XIV-633d
- Antonio, bishop, papal legate XIII-255d**
- missionary II-480b
- Bishop of Muro-Lucano X-646b
- Caetano, Vicar Apostolic of Colombo IV-124d
- Diotalevio d' XIV-235a
- Nicolas, on Váquez, XV-275d
- Pietro, architect XIII-246a
- Salvo d', artist X-217a
- Bettini, Blessed, Bishop of Foligno VI-125b
- Correa, Blessed XIV-109d
- de la Madre de Dios. *See* Anthony of the Mother of God
- de S. Maria, bishop XIII-465c
- de S. Maria, missionary VI-293d
- del SS. Sacramento XIII-402c
- de S. Juan Bautista XIII-402b
- di Gesu, Bishop of Linares IX-265d
- Fatati, Blessed, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514d
- Fernandes, Blessed XIV-110a
- Francisco, Blessed XIV-110a
- Gonzaga of Mantua, Blessed I-404c
- Grassi, Blessed XI-273b
- MARIA ZACCARIA, SAINT I-588a; II-302a; 369c; XII-752b; and Angelica I-483a
- of Montefeltre, and Urbino XV-221d

ANTONIO OF VICENZA, MARIA I-588c

—See Anthony

Antonios, hymnodist VII-599d
—**Suarez**, Blessed XII-70c; XIV-109d**ANTONIUS**, Latin poet I-588c

—rhetorician XIV-412b

—mosaicist X-589d

—Bishop of Elia (Jerusalem) VII-356c

—Bishop of Barbalissos II-284d

—Bishop of Cinna III-776d

—Saint, Archbishop of Florence. See Antoninus

—Bishop of Fussola VI-326d; and St. Augustine III-477c; XII-268d

—Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a; at Ferrara VI-112c

—Bishop of Modena. See Antoninus

—Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b

—Bishop of Zeugma XV-757c

—**Ang. Georgius**, missionary VII-285b—**Brother**, and Knights of Christ III-698d—of **Hoornaer**, martyr VI-651d—of **Weert**, martyr VI-651d—**Lucius**, divorcee V-64d—**Mark**. See Antony, Mark—**Richard**. See Champs, Etienne Agard de—a **Matre Dei**, commentator XI-588b**Antonovitch**, philosopher XIII-275a**ANTON ULRICH**, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg-Wolfenbüttel I-583c; II-529a; III-19d; XIV-284d**Antonuzzo**, Franciscan, and Montes pietatis X-535c**Antony**, Bishop of Hypsa VII-604c—**FRANZ JOSEPH I-588d**—**Mark**, and Ateporis XIII-668c; and Cleopatra I-803c; XIV-461b; divorcee V-64d; and Herod the Great VII-289d; Pelusium XI-610d; and Polemon XII-204a; at Samos I-791a; and Thessalonica XIV-633b; Triumvirate, second II-107a; XIII-167a**Antrobus**, Frederick Ignatius, Oratorian XI-273d**Ants**, in Bible I-517d

—in biology V-661b

Antechar, Duke, and Desiderius XI-578a**Antunes de Souza**, Lucio, Bishop XVI-34c**ANTWERP I-588d**; agreement of II-401a; Alva's statue I-371b; art I-590b; Bollandists II-631c; 633b; Carmelite convents III-368c; XIV-660c—**Cathedral I-590d**; XIII-371b; aisles I-237c; Diapenbeek's work IV-786b; (ill.) I-fac-ing 588; sculpture in XIII-646b; Way of the Cross XV-569b

—churches I-590d; Church of St. Andrew, pulpit XII-565c; Daughters of Wisdom XV-669c; English Catholic interest in I-590c; Eucharistic Congress V-593b; fall of (1585) I-442b; fossils XV-266d; Franciscan friars, stations XV-569d; history, ecclesiastical I-589b; intellectual life I-590a; Irish College VIII-160b; masters and scholars (1795) VIII-162c; Jesuit college XII-654a; and Liège IX-237b; Marquesate of, Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624c; Ortelius XI-329c; Papebroch's history II-635b; Plantin-Moretus museum (ill.) XII-149a; Plantin press I-590b; population and commerce I-589a; Reformation in I-589d; relics, inventory of XII-738a; statistics, religious I-591a; Son-nius, episcopate of XIV-142c; Spain, revolt against I-589d; Temperance congress XIV-496a; Titian's works XIV-742d; Walburga, St., relics of XV-627a

—Bible I-590b; V-289d; XII-222c; chapter arrangement VII-175d; (ill.) XII-222d; 223d; Jonathan, Targum of XIV-456c; Montanus edition I-711c; Onkelos, Targum of XIV-456a; Plantin I-590b; XII-149b; Targums XIV-457d

—**Polyglot**. See Antwerp Bible—**Ann**, deity II-17b; 187b; 514c; X-741b; in Adapa legend II-188d; in Babylonian oom-gony IV-406b; VII-311b; and Dagon IV-602d; in Gnoetic System VI-595d; temple of, rebuilt II-8b**Anuario eclesiástico de España XIV-272b****Anubis**, deity V-344a; VII-638a; at judgment V-347a**Anuberto**. See Anaharath**Anulinus**, proconsul, V-121c; 122a; Constantine's letter, V-123c; and St. Crispina IV-490d**Anulona V-604b****ANUNCIACIÓN, DOMINGO DE LA I-591b**; signature I-591b—**JUAN DE LA I-591d**; philo-sophical works XIII-402b**An-und-für-sich**, stage of being VII-192d**Anunnaki IV-407a****Anvers**. See Antwerp**Anville, Jean-Baptiste Bour-gignon d',** geographer XII-721a; China VI-452c—**Nicholas de la Rochefoucauld**, duc d', at Halifax XI-136b**Anzur (Terracina) VIII-219d****Anysia**, Saint XIV-634b**Anymins**, general XIV-387b

—Bishop of Thebes (431) XIV-562d

—Bishop of Thessalonica II-677d; Illyricum, papal vicar for VII-663c; Innocent I, letter of VIII-111b

Anz, Wilhelm, orientalist VI-593a**Anza, Juan Bautista de**, explorer V-99d; X-775d; XII-556b**Anselgpficht**, in Kulturkampf VII-706c**Ansenruber**, Ludwig, dramatist VI-528a**Anzer, Johann Baptist**, vicar Apostolic III-676b; XII-491a; XIII-753a**Anziani**, Florentine VI-106b**Anzio**, battle (1378) XV-337d**Aod**, and Egion I-378c; X-410a; meaning X-676c**Aodh Mac Ainmirech**. See Aedh mac Ainmire**Aodh Slaine**. See Aedh Allain**Aor-Khan**, tribe X-480a**Aora, Juan de**, missionary VI-298c; 299a**Aornos**, oracle X-735b**Aorta I-458a****Aos**. See Ea**Aosta**, town II-79a—**DIOCESE OF I-591d**; XII-76c; cathedral (ill.) VIII-238; diptych V-23a; mosaics, X-586c**Aoudjila (Audjelah) II-73b****A. P. A.** See American Protec-tive Association**APACHES I-592a**; VII-747d; X-720a; XIV-778c; Arizona XV-84d; food taboos VII-750a; language I-411b; mis-sions to I-592a; and Pápago XI-451c; and Pima XII-100b; Texas XIV-547c**Apa Eia**, Coptic MS. XVI-29a—**Ioule**, Coptic MS. XVI-29a**Apafy, Michael I.** See Michael I Apafy**Apakiri (Apakyr) IV-597d****Apalachee**, Indians VI-119b; VII-734a; converted I-242c; missions X-385a; Moore's raid VI-116d; 118c; 119d; XIV-735b**Apallit**, parish IX-598d**Apamssa**. See Pamiers—**John of**. See John of Apamea**Apameia VI-434a**

—See of, Bithynia I-592c

—See of, Syria I-592c

—**Cibotos I-592c**; Christianity, early I-788b; monastery I-721a**Apam-Napat**, deity X-402d**Apario**, Celestio Ibáñez, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Shensa XVI-82c**APARISI Y GUIJARRO, AN-TONIO I-592c**; XIV-201c**Apason**. See Apsu**Apathy, Francis VII-546c****Apatztingan**, congress X-566a**Ape**, in Bible I-517d; Häckel's theory XI-413d; van Cleef's signature IV-11b—of **Aristotle I-286c**; II-151a**APELLES**, Gnostic I-593a; VI-599a; IX-648a; Christology V-71b**Apengerter**, Hans, metal-worker X-223c**Aper**, Bishop of Tarbes XIV-453b

—Saint, Bishop of Toul X-680b; XIII-354c; XV-68b

Aperger, Sigismund, missionary XII-696a**Apergus**, Bishop of Perge XI-667b**Apet**. See Thebes**Aphærema VI-434a****Aphaka**, oracle XI-266b**Aphara VI-434a****Aphec (Aser) VI-434a**—(**Assyria**) VI-434a; battle XIII-416a; and Eliseus V-387c—(**Benjamin**) VI-434a—(**Issachar**) VI-434a—(**Juda**) VI-434a**Apheca**, town VI-434a; Venus, temple of IX-104d

—mountain VI-434a

Aphék (Aphakah). See Aphéc**Apherema**. See Aphærema**APHIAN, SAINT I-593a**; XI-437b; 709d**Aphikomon VIII-403a****Aphorismi (Hippocrates) X-123c****Aphraat**, Bishop of Ispahan VIII-192c**APHERAATES, SAINT I-593b**; XI-715c; XIV-409a; on ex-treme unction V-720a; on penance I-62a; writings I-593c**Aphrahat**. See Aphraates, Saint**Aphrodisias**. See Stauropolis**Aphrodisius**, Saint, Bishop of Bédiers X-546b

—Bishop of Magydus IX-537d

Aphrodite IV-684a; XII-42d;**Amathus I-131a**; Aphrodisias XIV-283b; Arcs I-687c; Chy-tri XII-766b; Cyprus IV-589d; Gasa VI-401b; Sepanto IX-181d; Tanagra XIV-442b**Aphthartodocetæ X-491d**; and Justinian V-639a**Aphthonius**, Bishop of Zeugma XV-757c

—of Egypt IX-596b

Apian. See Apian—**Philip II-758d**; VIII-8b; XV-83b**APIARIUS OF SICCA I-594a**; XII-268c; African Church I-200b; Rome, appeal to XV-765a**Apikaz**, tribe II-603a**Apil-Sin**, King of Babylonia II-181d; 186b**Apion**, grammarian VIII-523b; necromancy X-735d**Apio**, Ignazio d' III-324c**Apis**, deity II-532d; V-344a; bulls, tombs XI-304c**Apisius**, Laurent VI-65c**Apizio**, Bishop of Lucca IX-406b**Aplica**, abbr. I-22d**APOCALYPSE (Revelations) I-594c**; 614b; XII-481a; Al-bertus Magnus, commentary of I-265a; Alleluia in I-319b; Alogi I-331b; Alpha and Omega I-332b; 333b; altar I-362a; 362d; Andrew of Cæsa-reas' commentary I-473a; An-gels of the churches I-478b; 486a; III-749c; An-tichrist I-590b; Arethas of Cæsaræa's commentary I-701b; Art, Christian I-516b; authen-ticity I-594d; III-277a; Baur's estimate IV-495c; Caius on III-144b; canonicity XIII-638c; XIV-525a; Christology

XIV-599c; contents I-596a;

XIV-530d; Coptic MS. XVI-29d; criticism IV-496c; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596d; Daniel, prophecy of IV-622d; deute-ro-canonical XIII-638a; Diony-sius of Alexandria on IV-492b; V-12c; dragon I-522a; drama, Divine I-596d; Dæ-rer V-210b; elect XII-381c; Gallican Rite VI-361d; Gos-pel, Fourth I-695b; hier-archy of early Church VII-338b; Hippolytus I-331b; in-spiration XI-475b; interpre-tation I-598a; Lamb I-221b; Lutheran attitude III-278d; 279a; Nestorian attitude III-279a; persecution V-114d; place I-595d; XI-547b; Plym-outh Brethren XII-173b; Pullen's commentary, XII-563c; purpose I-597b; Simeon, the Younger XIII-796a; struc-ture I-597d; textual division of XIII-638d; and Thessalo-nians XIV-632c; Ticonius' commentary XIV-721d; time I-596a; XIV-531d; Toledo, decree of III-278c; Victorinus' commentary XV-414a; Virgin Mary in XV-460d; 469c; Viecher's theory I-599a; world, end of I-561a; worship, Chri-stian V-258b; Zoroastrian es-chatology II-156b

Apocalypse Explained (Sweden-borg) XIV-356d**Apocalypse of Abraham I-604c**

—of Adam I-132a

—of Baruch I-604b

—of Daniel I-604c

—of Elias I-600c

—of Edras. See Edras, IV Book of

—of Isaias VIII-182a

—of John I-614c

—of Mary I-614b

—of Moses I-600c

—of St. Bartholomew. See Bar-tholomew, St., Gospel of

—of St. Paul I-614c

—of St. Peter I-614b; Clement of Alexandria's commentary on IV-45d; Muratorian canon I-694d

—of Sophonias I-600c

—of the Testamentum D. N. Jesu Christi. See Testamen-tum

Apocalypse Revealed (Sweden-borg) XIV-356d**Apocalypses, apocryphal I-614b**

—Christian I-614b

—Jewish I-602b; characteris-tics I-602a; Messianic predi-cations III-745d

Apocalyptic Spirits, Coptic feast XVI-28d**APOCATASTASIS I-599b**; VII-208d; abandoned I-600b; con-demned I-600c; Erigena V-521c; George, Bishop of the Arabians X-494a; Gnosticism II-328a; Gregory of Nyssa VII-18b; XIV-581d; Parsee V-530c; Protestants I-600d; Zoroastrian II-156b**Apocellus**, Jakob I-514d**APOCRISIARIUS I-600d**; 209c; IX-118d; XI-160b; in By-zantine churches VI-760c**Apocritica (Macarius Magnes) IX-483a****APOCRYPHA I-601a**; Abgar legend I-42b; 609d; Acta Pauli et Theclæ I-612b; XIV-564a; Acts of St. Andrew I-611a; Acts of Andrew and Matthias I-611b; Acts of the Apostles I-610b; Acts of St. Barnabas I-613a; Acts of St. Bartholomew I-611c; Acts of St. James the Less I-612c; Acts of St. Luke I-613a; Acts of St. Mark I-613a; Acts of Martyrdom of St. Matthew I-611b; 612c; Acts of St. Paul I-612a; Acts of St. Peter I-611a; Acts of Peter and Andrew I-611b; Acts of St. Peter and Paul I-609c; 611d; Acts of St. Philip I-612c; XI-799d; Acts of Simon and Jude I-612d; Acts of Thaddeus I-612d; Acts of St.

- Thomas I-111b; Acts of St. Timothy I-113b; Acts of St. Titus I-613b; Acts of Xanthippe and Polyxena I-613b; Actus Petri cum Simone I-611a; Adam I-132a; 606c; Agapha I-225d; Anaphora Pilati I-609d; Aphikia I-606c; Apocalypse of Abraham I-604c; Apocalypse of Baruch I-604a; Apocalypse of Daniel I-604c; Apocalypse of Elias I-606c; Apocalypse of Esdras I-606c; Apocalypse of John I-614c; Apocalypse of Mary I-614b; Apocalypse of Moses I-606c; Apocalypse of St. Paul I-614c; Apocalypse of St. Peter I-614b; Apocalypse of Sophonias I-606c; Apocalypse, Christian I-614b; Apocalypses, Jewish I-602b; and Apostolic Fathers I-639b; Aseneth, Marriage of I-606c; Aseneth, Prayer of I-606c; Barnabas, Epistle of II-299a; Bellia II-408b; Canon, effect on III-272a; 276c; censorship of III-520a; Christian I-606c; Church and I-614d; Coptic V-357b; XVI-29c; Creation, Book of I-606c; Didache IV-779a; Doctrine of Addai I-612d; V-88b; Epistles I-613d; Epistola Pilati ad Liberium I-609d; III-Esdras I-605a; V-537b; IV-Esdras I-603d; V-537d; Ethiopian V-570c; Gesta Matthiae I-613a; Gnostic VI-599c; Gospels I-606d; VI-656d; Gospel of St. Andrew I-609b; Gospel of the Twelve Apostles I-609a; Gospel of Barnabas I-609b; Gospel of St. Bartholomew I-609a; Gospel according to the Egyptians I-608b; Gospel of Eve I-609b; Gospel of Gamaliel I-607c; Gospel according to the Hebrews I-608a; Gospel of the Infancy, Arabic I-607b; Gospel of James I-607a; Gospel of Judas Iscariot I-609b; Gospel of St. Matthew I-607b; Gospel of Matthias I-609a; Gospel of St. Peter I-608c; Gospel of St. Philip I-608d; Gospel of Thaddeus I-609b; Gospel of St. Thomas I-608d; Henoch, Book of I-78d; 602b; Henoch, Book of the Secrets of I-603c; Historia Certaminis Apostolorum I-610d; St. Innocent II-320b; Isaias, Ascension of I-78d; 606b; Jannes and Mambres, Book of I-604d; St. James, Pseudo-Epistles of I-614b; St. John, Pseudo-Epistles of I-614b; Joseph, Prayer of I-606c; Joseph of Arimathea, narrative of I-609d; Jubilees, Book of I-604d; VIII-535c; Laodiceans, Epistle to the I-614a; Jewish origin I-601d; 604d; Letter of Herod to Pilate I-609d; III Machabees I-605b; IV Machabees I-605d; Manasses, Prayer of I-605c; Martyrdom of the Apostle Andrew I-611b; Moses, Assumption of I-603b; XIV-535d; Paradoxeis I-609d; Paralipomenon of Baruch I-606c; Passio Bartholomaei I-611c; Passio Sancti Matthiae I-612c; Paul, Ascension of I-614c; Paul, Preaching of I-613c; Paul, Pseudo-Epistles of I-613d; St. Paul and Seneca, Pseudo- Correspondence I-614a; Peter, Martyrdom of I-611a; Peter, Preaching of I-613c; philosophy, Jewish I-605d; Pilate I-609b; Protestant III-273c; XIII-638a; psalms and prayers I-605c; Roman synod (382) III-277d; Sibylline oracles I-606a; Simon Peter in the City of Rome, Preaching of I-613c; Solomon, Odes of XIV-137b; Solomon, Psalms of I-605c; XIV-137b; Syriac versions XIV-410a; New Testament III-271b; Testament of Abraham I-606c; Testament of Job I-606c; Testament of the Three Patriarchs I-606c; Testament of Twelve Patriarchs I-606a; Testament of Zacharias I-606c; Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu I-613b; Transitus Marie I-607d; Two-ways I-613c; Virgin Mary in XV-464Fc; Virgin Mary, Pseudo-Epistles of I-613d
- Apocrypha Anecdota** I-613c
- Apodeipnon** I-106b; 106c; 473d; IV-187d
- APODOSIS** I-615b
- Apokatharseos deomonon** II-327d
- Apokopos**, poem III-123d
- Apollon Indians** VII-758a
- Apollinaria legend** IX-743b
- APOLLINARIANISM** I-615b; XI-675b; Apostolic Constitutions I-637c; Christology I-215b; VII-712a; X-750a; XIV-600b; condemned I-80b; 616a; IV-308b; 613c; and Epiphanius XIII-393d; Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; and Gregory of Nazianzus VII-14c; Leontius Byzantinus IX-181b; ordination XII-774d; reception into Church I-45a; theory I-615d; Theodore of Antioch XIV-517d
- APOLLINARIS, SAINT**, Bishop of Ravenna I-615b; 155a; XII-665d; XV-380c; Bologna II-640a; relics XII-663b
- Apollinaris**, Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478d
- SAINT**, Bishop of Valence I-616c; XV-250a
- Apollinaris martyr** XII-725b
- CLAUDIUS, SAINT** I-617a; on Thundering Legion II-109d
- Sidonius**. See Sidonius
- THE ELDER** I-617a; Biblical work I-615b
- The Younger**, Bishop of Laodicea I-615b; VII-13a; X-309a; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8c; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-18a; Manichaeism IX-595a; Paraphrase of the Fourth Gospel XI-100a; traducianism XV-15a; writings I-615c
- Apollinarists**. See Apollinarianism
- Apollinaris**, Bishop of Hieropolis X-522b
- Apollo deity** XIV-566c; Antioch, temple I-567c; Argos, temple I-706b
- in art**: Bernini II-510d; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Houdon VII-499c; Michelangelo III-61b; Pichler XII-74d; Pinturicchio XII-103d; Raphael XII-644b; Ribera XIII-31d; Sansovino XIII-454a
- Chytri** III-766b; Claros IV-123d; VII-611b; Daphne II-178d; Delphi XI-265d; Dembré X-661b; festival, Church adopts IV-105a; Gaza VI-401b; Gortyna VI-654b; and medicine X-123a; Patara XI-541b; Rhodes VII-290a; Rome IX-228a; XIII-176c; Tanagra, temple XIV-442b; and Wisdom, Book of XV-667d; Sebaste XIII-667c
- disciple of St. Paul** I-661b; V-76c; VII-331b; 334d; at Corinth IV-364a; 365c
- Belvedere**, sculpture XV-281d; 282c
- Didymus**, on inheritance XII-467b
- Apollodorus**, Bishop of Corfu IV-363b; VIII-92a; XI-307a
- poet** XIV-450d
- APOLLONIA, SAINT** I-617b; V-11c; VI-162c; patronage XI-566c
- Apollonia basilica**, Sirmium I-454a
- Crete** VI-738a
- Macedonia** VI-434a
- of Rome**, legend I-617c
- See** Sopolis; Sosusa; Thynias
- Apollonia and-Bullidis**. See of VI-738d
- Apollonius**, mosaicist X-588c
- Apollonius**, Saint X-704b; XIII-472b
- general** IV-707b; Jerusalem VIII-348b; IX-494a
- historian** XIV-283b
- senator**, martyr XIII-167c
- Bishop of Tanis** XIV-444a
- OF EPHEBUS** I-617d; XV-471d; and Tertullian XIV-624b
- of Perga**, astronomer II-25d; XII-47d
- of Tyana**, philosopher X-745c; XV-106b; on metempsychosis X-235c; Philostratus X-748a
- Apollonophanes**, physician XIII-689b; Pseudo-Areopagite's letter V-14d
- Apollo Pythius** XV-16c
- Apollo**, name X-674a
- Apollo Saurontonos** XV-282b
- Apologetical Declaration**, of Covenanters IV-461d
- APOLOGETICS** I-618b; XIII-606a; Albertus Magnus I-266b; Amort I-434d; Aristides I-712d; Arnobius I-747a; Athenagoras II-42c; St. Augustine II-89d; Bartholomew of Edessa II-315d; Bossuet II-700d; Bridgewater treatise II-783c; Brugere III-44d; Canes III-249d; Chardon III-588c; Coeffeteau IV-91c; Contzen IV-340c; Cotton IV-422b; definition I-618b; and Deism I-621d; discussions, religious V-34a; Dominicans XII-364c; Eisenstein V-368c; Emser V-410d; Ernst of Hesse-Rheinfels V-524b; Eusebius of Dorylaeum V-622a; Faber V-741b; de Feller VI-34b; Ferber VI-39c; Feuillant VI-58b; Fitassimon VI-87b; Floyd VI-122c; Forer VI-134d; Freppel VI-277d; Gother VI-665a; Green VI-776d; Hilary of Poitiers VII-349c; Hippolytus of Rome VII-360b; Hooke VII-465c; Islam I-620d; St. Jerome VIII-341a; Judaism I-620b; St. Justin Martyr VIII-580d; Lactantius VIII-736a; Lamennais VIII-763d; Lamy VIII-772a; literature I-620a; Loci theologici IX-321a; Macarius Magnes IX-483a; Massolini X-95b; Milner X-315a; Minucius Felix X-336a; Mohammedanism I-620d; de Mornay I-621c; Nicolas XI-67c; object I-618d; Origen XI-306c; paganism I-620b; Patriotic era XIV-588c; patron III-445d; philosophy, modern I-623a; Protestant I-619d; 621c; 623b; Rationalism I-621d; religion, comparative I-622d; religion, natural I-619a; revelation, Christian I-619c; revelation, Mosaic I-619b; science of I-618c; Sulpicians XIII-380a; Tatian XIV-464c; Tertullian XIV-520d; and theology I-618d; and theology, dogmatic XIV-580a; 583a; Torres XIV-783c; Vigilius, Bishop of Tapsus XV-427a; Weislinger XV-577b; Winslet XV-659d; Woodhead XV-702b; Worsley XV-713b
- Apologeticus (Tertullian)** I-620d; III-385d; X-336b; XIV-521a
- (Eunomius)** IV-43d; V-605d
- See** Apology
- Apologétique vereinigende Petrus Canisius**, periodical XI-681b
- Apologia**, St. Apollinaris Claudius I-617b; Calvinus III-204a; Melancthon V-761c; Thomas More XIV-691c; 693a; Newman X-796c; Witsel XV-680b
- See** Apology
- Apology**, Abelard II-57c; Aristides I-712d; Athenagoras II-42c; St. Bernard II-499c; of Crashaw IV-468b; of St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-13a; of Rufinus Tyrannus XIII-222b
- See** Apologia
- Apology for Origen** (Pamphilus) XI-437a; 437b; 447b
- APOLYPSIS** I-623c
- APOLYTIKION** I-623d; 106a
- Aponensis**, Petrus, physician XI-387c
- Aponte y Lis**, missionary I-592b
- Apophi**, Pharaoh V-839a
- Apophis II**, Pharaoh XI-789b
- Apophthegmata**, of St. Anthony I-654c; 653d
- APOPHTHEGMATA PATRUM** I-623d; Soetic monks in XIV-561d
- Apokinimick mission**, Delaware IV-693d
- APORTI, FERRANTE** I-624b
- Apositum super Nobis**, Brief of Pius IX XI-303a
- Apost.**, abbr. I-23c
- APOSTASY** I-624c; VIII-3a; abjuration I-62c; ab ordine I-625c; IV-760b; a fide, or perfidia I-624d; and Alfred the Great I-507a; a religione, or monachatus I-625d; baptism, repetition of I-624c; Benedict XIV, Declaration of IV-2c; burial III-72a; Carthage III-386c; 387a; and character, sacramental III-587b; classes I-624c; desertion as IV-760b; and divorce V-63c; in early Church IX-1c; forgiveness of I-62b; general, St. Paul on XI-576d; great, prophesied I-660b; and hereby I-624d; VII-250d; XIV-761b; inebriation I-624c; irregularity VIII-172a; Judgment, Last VIII-552d; and Justinian VIII-579d; lapei IX-211d; marriage impediment I-625b; Middle Ages XIV-768b; Mohammedan teaching X-47c; patronage, ineligibility for XI-660d; penalties, temporal I-625a; punishment XI-631c; XIV-605c; Satan called II-56a; state of offence XIV-768c
- Apostel-Kalender**, periodical V-53d
- Aposticha** I-474a
- APOSTLE IN LITURGY** I-620c; 659c; IX-194b; 303b; X-355d; XIII-638b; Addeus and Maris I-137a; Byzantine I-320a; IV-317a; Evangelia V-640b; St. Mark's Liturgy I-304c
- of Abyssinia** V-281d
- of Armenia** II-314b
- of Bassein** II-343d
- of Brazil** I-461b
- of Central America** VI-118b
- of Corsica** IV-397b
- of Germany** II-656a; XI-767a
- of Florence** I-472d
- of Ireland** XI-554a
- of Italy** II-505b
- of Maryland** XV-610b
- of Ohio** IV-56a
- of Philadelphia** II-286a
- of Portugal** II-307c
- of the Indies** III-399b
- of the Negonians** II-519d
- of the Negro Slaves** XI-763b
- of the North** I-167b
- of the Obotrites** II-512b
- of the Prussians** III-18a
- of the Rics** VIII-332d
- of the Slavs** I-127b
- of the Wendis** II-697d
- of Turin** XI-273b
- of Washington** II-594b
- of Wessex** II-578a
- of Western Kentucky** V-209c
- APOSTLES** I-626d; IV-112c; 369d; VII-332d; VIII-543b; Acts of I-117b; in Abyssinian Liturgy I-306a; VI-763c; Anaphora XIV-418c; St. Andrew I-471a; Antioch, Council of I-569c; III-280c; XI-437c; in Apocalypses I-597b; Apocryphal literature I-610c; Apostolic Fathers venerate I-638d; Apostolic Schools imitate XIII-586a; Apostolic See I-640d
- in art** II-547c; Ambrosi-n basilica I-366a; Catacomb of St. Domitilla frescoed (ill.) I-facing 626; Dura V-211a;

- Ghirlandajo VI-546d; *Lateran fastigium* I-363d; portraits XII-294d; Raphael XII-645b; Thorwaldsen XIII-646c; Ste. Chapelle, Paris XIII-644d
- APOSTLES and astrology** II-24c; authority I-628a; VII-328c; autographs I-635c; baptism of II-261a; St. Bartholomew II-313d; in Canon III-262c; celibacy of II-561b; III-481b; Celsus the Platonist on III-490d; censorship of books III-520a; charismata III-589c; chronology III-737c; Church organised by III-747d; Churches founded by I-634c; VII-343a; common of, hymn I-393b; conditions essential to I-628a; Coptic MS. XVI-29a; as corporate body III-746b; deacons, ordination of XIII-741c; in Didache VII-336a; IV-780d; Didascalia IV-781c; as disciples V-29b; ecclesiastical season, East Syrian Rite XIV-416c; and Ember Days I-69b; emblems I-626d; in Ephesians, Epistle to V-486c; episcopacy of I-628c; exorcism V-710c
- fast*, Byzantine Rite IV-315c; Ethiopian Church V-570d
- feast of* I-629b; III-162c; Coptic MS. XVI-29a; Dispersion V-46c; Greek Church I-70d; vigils, Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c
- as founders of Church I-648b; Gnostic Apocrypha VI-599c; hierarchy VII-341c; and history, ecclesiastical VII-368a; hours of prayer XII-219b; imposition of hands VII-698b; infallibility XV-10d; infallibility of Church VII-793a; inspiration III-274c; intolerance of XIV-766b; Irvingite doctrine VIII-174d; St. James the Greater VIII-279b; St. James the Less VIII-280d; in Jerusalem, tradition III-747a; St. John the Evangelist VIII-492a; Judas Iscariot VIII-539d; St. Jude, Epistle of VIII-542c; as legislators III-281c; litany of the Saints IX-291b; liturgy ascribed to I-572a; St. Matthew X-56d; St. Matthias X-66b; meanings I-627b; Memoirs of the VI-657b; Messianic prophecies XIV-597b; ministry, in Didache IV-780a; Mohammedan teaching X-423b; and Mosaic Law I-72d; New Testament authors XIV-630c
- offices* I-627d; apocrypha I-610d; as charisma VII-333a
- ordinations by XIV-730b; origin I-627c; St. Paul XI-567b; on Pentateuch XI-652a; St. Peter XI-744d; St. Philip XI-799a; pictures of I-635c; position VII-328b; possession, demoniacal XII-316d; prerogatives I-628a; XII-393b; property rights XII-466d; rationalistic views I-627c; relics I-635b; and religious rule XII-760d; and Resurrection of Our Lord XII-790a; and sacraments XIII-299b; on salvation XIII-530d; and Scripture XIII-636c; 639a; Septuagint XIII-722b; St. Simon XIII-796c; teaching of the III-718b; St. Thomas XIV-658b; tomb, pilgrimages to VII-786b; and Unity of Church XV-134a; and Virgin Mary XV-460a; 472b; widows cared for XV-617d; on work XII-238c
- Church of, Cologne IV-117d
- Church of, Constantinople III-95b; St. Andrew's relics I-471d; Constantinian's tomb III-506a; Gennadius II VI-416d; St. Helena's tomb VII-203c; Jovianus' tomb VIII-530a; Nicophorus' tomb X-242d; Theodosius' tomb III-506a
- Church of, Jerusalem. *See* Zion, Church of
- Church of, Paris. *See* Ste. Geneviève
- Church of, Rome I-315d; Clement XIV's tomb (ill.) IV-37c; Conventuals IV-345d; and Julius I VIII-561d
- Elgar's oratorio XI-271b
- Irvingite Church VIII-175a; Mormon Church X-573d
- College of IV-112c
- Doctrine of the Twelve. *See* Didache
- False. *See* Apostolici
- Gospel of the Twelve I-609a; VI-656d
- Letters. *See* Apostolic Letters
- Royal Chapel of, Bergen XVI-9d
- Threshold of. *See* Ad Limina Apostolorum
- and Evangelists, Common of, Aurora Lucia Rutill II-112b; hymns II-112b
- Brothers of the VII-280d
- APOSTLES' CREED** I-629c; 629d; 630b; 631a; IV-479b; V-32d; XIV-522c; African form I-196a; in Anglicanism I-499c; articles I-631c; 755d; XIII-532b; belief necessary VI-702b; in Calvin's Institutes III-198d; catechumens III-432a; Catholic, term used III-449c; 450a; Communion of Saints XV-459d; Irvingites VIII-174d; liturgical use I-632b; Lutheran version III-451b; IX-458a; in New Testament I-630b; Marcionism IX-648c; origin I-627c; in Pastoral Epistles XIV-733a; St. Peter Chrysologus on XI-762d; Quaker teaching VI-305d; resurrection XII-792c; Rites IV-479b; Roman Catechism XIII-121b; Roman Creed, old XIV-522c; use and authority I-632a; Virgin birth of Christ in XV-448b; 460b
- Lent. *See* Lent of the Apostles
- APOSTLES OF ERIN, THE TWELVE** I-632d; Aran school I-677c; St. Ciaran IV-65d; Clonard school IV-64c
- of Mexico, Twelve III-178a
- APOSTLESHIP OF PRAYER** I-633a; XII-345b; Sestini XIII-738c; statistics I-633b
- Apostles of the Poor Life**, Brothers of, and Ambrosians I-404b
- of the Slaves II-122b
- APOSTLE SPOONS** I-626c
- Apostolate** III-589c; diocesan, purpose X-394b; papal office IV-113b
- of the Mission. *See* Pious Society of Missions
- Apostolatus Officium**, Bull of Clement XII III-339a
- Vester, title IV-113b
- Apostoli** I-638a; appeals as I-654c
- Apostolic Visitors**. *See* Visitors Apostolic
- Apostolica**, Constitution of Benedict XIV XI-553b
- Apostolicae Curae**, Bull of Leo XIII I-496b; IX-171b; 172c; XIII-296c; authority of I-498c; religious habit XII-756d; vindication I-498a
- Romanorum, Constitution of Pius X XIV-324d
- Sedi, Brief of Paul V XIII-217b
- Sedis, Bull of Leo XIII I-232b; XV-314d
- SEDIS MODERATIONI**, Bull of Pius IX I-645c; 49b; III-339b; 523a; 528d; IV-61a; 266c; V-781a; VII-690c; 718d; IX-786d; X-21b; XII-437d; 471b; XIV-73a; on forgery VI-136c; religious habit XII-756d
- Sedis Officium, Constitution of Pius IX XII-232a
- SERVITUTIS, Bull of Benedict XIV I-646d
- Apostolic Age**, Asia XII-220c; poor-relief XII-238b; in West XII-220c
- Apostolicam Pascendi**, Bull of Clement XIII XIII-33d
- Apostolic Blessing**. *See* Blessing, Apostolic
- Brethren, Prague XII-340a. *See* Apostolici
- CAMERA I-633b; XIII-152d; Annates I-537d; archive XV-287d; and Bulls III-57d; and officials I-138c; and Paul III XI-580b; popes, and administrative authority I-144b; present functions II-70d
- Canons. *See* Canons, Apostolic
- Chancery. *See* Chancery, Apostolic
- Chapel XV-278d
- Church Directory. *See* Apostolic Church Ordinance
- CHURCHES I-634b; 634d; Apostles' relics I-635b; foundations I-634d; Irenaeus and Tertullian I-635a
- Church Order. *See* Apostolic Church Ordinance
- CHURCH ORDINANCE I-635d; 636; 637; 226c; V-359b
- College IV-112b; 112c
- CONSTITUTIONS I-636a; amen in I-408a; Apostolic canons III-279c; blessing of font II-275c; celibacy in III-484c; chanting of I-576b; Clement I IV-15a; on cloister IV-63c; Constantinople, rite of IV-312b; contents I-637a; Coptic version V-359c; Coptic version and Testament of Adam I-132b; on deaconesses IV-651d; on deacons IV-648c; 650d; and Didascalia IV-781c; Drey's work V-160b; Eastern Churches, canon of III-279a; on forgiveness of sins VII-786a; Gloria in excelsis I-221c; VI-583d; Gospel VI-659c; on Gospel-reading by deacons VI-660d; Grace in XIV-555d; on hours canonical VII-601b; on Lent IX-153a; on liturgical lessons IX-195a;—Liturgy I-571a; IX-309a; date IX-297b; epiklesis V-502a; pater noster I-572b
- Nunc Dimittis in XI-160a; on Offertory XI-218a; on Office, divine XI-219d; on orientation of churches I-365b; on orphans XI-323a; 324d; Postcommunion prayers XII-318b; on power of the keys I-62b; prayer of Manasses I-605d; Preface XII-384d; psalms VI-715a; renunciation, form of II-276a; Sanctus XIII-432c; Sunday observance XIV-335d; Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu I-613b; on widows IV-651c
- Delegations IX-120a. *See* Delegation
- Faith Movement, Japan VIII-309c
- FATHERS I-637d; authenticity III-712b; Barnabas, Epistle of I-638b; on canon of Old Testament III-271c; on Church I-639c; St. Clement of Rome I-638a; IV-12d; Cotelier's work I-638a; Dionysius the Areopagite I-638b; doctrinal value I-639a; Gospel witnesses III-275c; St. Ignatius of Antioch I-638a; on Jesus Christ I-639b; on moral law I-639b; New Testament citations XIV-533b; Papias I-638b; XI-457d; and St. Paul's epistles III-276a; St. Polycarp of Smyrna I-638a; Pseudo-Barnabas I-638b; Pseudo-Clement I-638b; and Scripture V-702d; Shepherd of Hermas I-638b; I Thessalonians XIV-630b; on Trinity I-639b
- writings I-638c; VI-5b; authority of I-638d
- Apostolische Kirchenordnung**. *See* Apostolic Church-Ordinance
- Apostolic Heralds**. *See* Cursores Apostolic
- APOSTOLICI** I-647a; Anabaptists I-647c; and Nicolas IV
- XI-58a; purgatory doctrine XII-576a; Segarelli XI-506b
- See* Apostolice Brethren; Apostolice
- MINISTERII, Bull of Innocent XIII I-647d; and priestly duties XII-407a
- Apostolic Indulgences**. *See* Indulgences, Apostolic
- APOSTOLICI REGIMINIS**, Bull of Leo X I-648a; III-462c
- Bull of Alexander VII I-743a
- Apostolice litteris**, Decree of Pius IX XV-305c
- APOSTOLICITY** I-648b; Apostolic Fathers on I-639c; and inspiration III-274d; as mark of the Church III-450c; 759d; XV-179d; Tertullian on XIV-522b
- Apostolice Verba**, Letter of Celestine I XII-487b
- Apostolic Legate**. *See* Legate, papal
- Legation, Sicily VII-49a; and Guarantees Law VII-48c
- LETTERS I-640a; IX-203b; forgery VI-135d; form I-29c; in Liturgy VI-659d; penalty relating to V-687b; Secretariate of the Briefs to Princes XIII-153b
- Library, Vatican, contents XV-297b
- MAJESTY I-640b
- Missionaries, college, Querétaro XII-601b
- Mission House, Washington, D. C. III-453d; 456b; X-369c; XV-560a
- Palace, Vatican XIII-371c; administrator of household XV-281a; Prefecture of the XV-298c; Swiss Guards XV-299d
- Penitentiary, archive of the Vatican XV-290b
- Queen, title I-640c
- Rescripts I-22d
- Rule II-79d
- Apostolice VI-245a**; communism of IV-180c; condemned VII-460d. *See* Apostolice
- Apostolic Schools**. *See* Schools, Apostolic
- SEE, THE I-640c; 640d; appeals, Synod of Armagh I-730a; in Micrologus X-285a; occupant I-641a; rights violated XIII-537a; Roman Church called I-634d; Rome as IV-113b; Rome, diocese called XIII-164a; Vatican Library, possession of XV-297b. *See* Holy See
- Signatura. *See* Signatura, Apostolic
- state, Quietistic VII-93a
- SUCCESSION I-641b; XII-265b; Anglican claim I-491a; 499c; 642b; Apostolic Fathers on I-639c; Apostolicity of mission I-648c; St. Clement on IV-15d; St. Irenaeus I-635a; in Pastoral Epistles XIV-732b; Presbyterian claim XII-393b; rationalistic theory III-750c; Roman claim I-641b; and Scripture XIII-639b; Tractarians XI-370c
- Synodic. *See* Synodic, Apostolic
- Traditions. *See* Tradition and Living Magisterium
- Apostolicum**, Bull of Clement XIII III-274c; cause of publication IV-33b; effect XIV-58c
- in Universis Orbis Ecclesias, Bull of Pius IX, and bishopric of Tamaulipas XIV-440c
- Ministerium, Bull of Benedict XIV I-658a; XIV-92d
- PASCENDI MUNUS, Bull of Clement XIII I-649d
- APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS** I-643d; monthly review I-644b
- Apostolicus**, title I-640d; IV-113b
- Apostolic Vicar**. *See* Vicar Apostolic
- Apostolini**, Ambrosian houses I-404c
- Apostolorum, Basilica**. *See* Basilica Apostolorum
- passio, hymn I-393c
- supporem, hymn I-393c

- Apostol Santiago, church, Orihuela, Spain XI-316a
 Apostolus. *See* Apostle
 —Verbi incarnati II-524d
 Apotactid. *See* Apotactics
 APOTACTICS I-650a
 Apotelesmatics II-20b
 Apothecaries Guild, London IX-346d
 APOTHEOSIS I-650b; Arabian theory I-676b; Arctes II-170d; and canonization II-364b; and deity IV-684b; of Domitian V-114d; Hindu II-148b; in Rome, ancient political effect of I-786b
 —of Hercules (Bayeu y Subias) II-358b
 —of Homer (Ingres) VIII-9d
 —of Napoleon (Ingres) VIII-9d
 Apôtre de la Vendée (Bernier) II-609c
 Apostalou, jackal, worship of IX-468a
 Apyomenus, Vatican Museum XV-282d
 Appamia, Count of Foix's castle XI-435d
 Apparel. *See* Costume, clerical; Vestaments
 Apparition of Christ, church, Jerusalem VII-427b
 —of the Holy Cross, Armenian Church V-227a; Feast of, Greek Church IV-536c
 —of the Lord, church, Russia XIII-269c
 —Sisters of St. Joseph of. *See* Joseph, Sisters of St., of the Apparition
 Apparitions. *See* Visions
 APPARTOR I-650d; IV-451b
 Appartamento Borgia, Vatican Palace XV-278a; 284a; 295b; Pinturicchio's work XII-104a; repaired XV-298d; Syriac Evangelary IX-621c
 Appatis, abbreviation I-22d
 APPEAL AS FROM AN ABUSE I-650d; 655d; articles organic on I-756a; and jurisdiction, ecclesiastical VIII-569b; United States legislation I-651d
 APPEALS I-652b; 695a; IV-449b; admissibility I-653b; appellate judge I-654a; attentates I-655a; from bishops I-949c; from compromise IV-189b; from council, diocesan XIV-388c; to council, general, condemned IV-789b; from councils, plenary XII-165d; definition I-652d; from delegate IV-697a; VIII-568a; desertion of IV-750c; devolution effect I-652b; 653d; extrajudicial I-652b; 654c; of excommunicate I-653b; False Decretals on V-776a; inhibitions I-655a; from Inquisition VIII-32a; inadmissible I-652d; 653a; 654d; judgment I-655a; judicial I-652b, 654c; kinds I-652b; legislation, present I-653b; Leopold II II-69a; manner I-654b; to metropolitan I-691c; 692a; redress I-655c; to Roman Congregations I-655b; secular control I-802b; suspensive effect I-652b; 653c; 655a; time I-654b; 655b; withdrawal I-655a; Pope Zosimus XV-765a
 Appearance, Bradley XIII-618b; Kant I-216c; in Scepticism XIII-616d
 Appel, John, Bartholomite director VII-440a
 —comme d'abus. *See* Appeal as from an abuse
 Appeldorn, Herman, Carthusian II-579d
 Appellants controversy XVI-4c; English II-589c; XI-730d; XV-129d; 601c; French Parliament's action III-694b; Jansenist IV-633d; VIII-292a; Petit-Didier XI-776d; and Persons XI-730d; Unigenitus I-95b
 Appellinus, bishop, schism VI-421b
 Appendix, Berenger of Carpi's study of I-459d; vermiform, in man V-668d
 Appenzell, Capuchins III-324a; independent XIV-359c; periodicals XI-691c
 Apperception, Herbart VII-248c; Leibniz IX-137b; of monads V-222c
 Appetence I-656a
 APPETITE I-656a; concupiscibilis I-656b; elicited I-656a; irascibilis I-656b; in man I-656c; natural I-656a; passions I-656c; Plato V-750c; rationalis I-656b; Scholasticism V-750d
 —sensitive I-656b; and cardinal virtues III-344b; of Christ X-502d; and instinct VIII-52d
 —sensual, and concupiscence IV-208b; and moral virtues XV-473b; and sin XIV-8c; and will XV-472d
 —subjection of I-788b; theological theory I-656d; and will XV-624b
 Appetition, of monads V-222c
 Appianus, Saint. *See* Aphian
 Apphus, Jonathan. *See* Jonathan Apphus
 Appia IV-131b
 Appian Aqueduct XIII-166c
 Appiani, Gherardo, lord of Pisa XII-111b; Elba V-371d
 —Luigi Antonio III-675d; XIV-420b; in China X-361d
 Appianus, Saint. *See* Aphian
 Appian Way, Rome VIII-212d; XIII-166c; 176a; 176c; discovery I-690b
 Appi Forum I-255d; VI-434a
 Appion, in Clementines IV-40c
 Appius Claudius Caudex, Italian wars XIII-774a; Messina X-216d
 Applause I-99a; V-8b
 Apple, as adulterant I-162d; in Asia I-784a
 Applecross IX-520d
 Appleton, prior of Ampleforth I-439c
 Apple tree, in Bible XII-151a
 Appletree, John, and Spenser XIV-214c
 Apollonius, Saint, martyr V-378c
 —Abbot of Ratisbon V-406b
 Appomattox Court House, battle (1864) XV-172d; 456d
 Apponius, Canticle of Canticles, commentary III-304a
 Apponyi, Albert, count II-136a; VII-562a; XIII-603a
 Apports, spiritistic phenomena XIV-221c
 Apprehension, real, in Agnostic philosophy I-217a
 Apprentices, in craft-guilds VII-67c, 68c; in freemasonry IX-772c; limitation of, moral aspect VIII-727d; orphans as XI-323c
 Apprenticeship, law, Wisconsin XV-664a
 APPROPRIATION I-656d; Benedict XIV's definition I-656b; canonical kinds XIII-138d; clerics regular I-657d; for confession I-657b; in England I-658a; withdrawal I-657b
 APPROPRIATION I-658c; Abelard I-659a
 Approvers, and Confession law XIII-652d
 Apr, month III-164d
 Apragmonius, Bishop of Tius XIV-747a
 Apraxin, Feodor, admiral XIII-247d
 Arenus, John, Patriarch of Constantinople. *See* John XVI
 April, Sea of VI-123c
 Aprice, visitor under Henry VIII X-455d
 Apries, King of Egypt V-342d
 April, Anglo-Saxon name V-224c
 Aprile e Benzi, Girolamo, Bishop of Piazza Armerina XII-72c
 Aprilis, name X-674b
 Aprilinus IX-639b
 Aprion. *See* Serapion
 Apriorism V-407c
 Apruculus, Saint, Bishop of Brindisi II-788a
 Aproi. *See* Theodosiopolis
 Apronia, Saint. *See* Evronie
 Aponianus, Roman prefect VI-649a
 —cemetery of, Rome III-514d
 Apros. *See* Theodosiopolis
 Aprosius, Ludovicus Angelicus, theologian VII-285a
 Aprunculus, Saint, Bishop of Clermont (Langres) IV-54a; VIII-790a
 —Bishop of Trier XI-63a
 Apsarus XII-234c
 APSE I-659b; ambulatory I-406c; basilica I-388d; II-326c; V-260a; Buddhist temple XIV-497c; Carolingian architecture VI-667c; cella III-488d; ecclesiastical architecture V-258a; internal I-659d; orientation I-366b; XI-305d; parallel III-575d; Romanesque V-259d; secondary I-660d; Torcella I-659d
 —CHAPEL I-660b; apsidiole I-660d
 Ap. Sed., abbreviation I-23c
 Ap. Sed. Leg., abbreviation I-23c
 APSIDIOLE I-660d
 Apisamarus. *See* Tiberius III
 Apis, sanctuary XIII-431a
 Apsey House, London, Correggio's work I-319a
 Apu, deity II-186c; 514c; IV-408a; VII-311b
 APT. COUNCIL OF (1365) I-660d
 —Diocese of VI-306a; St. Anne's relics I-539a; Virgin Mary's relics I-660d
 Apteryx, rudimentary organs V-688c
 Apu. *See* Panopolis
 Ap. *See* Pontremoli
 A. P. U. C. *See* Association for Promoting the Unity of Christendom
 Apud. *See* Chésay
 Apukhtin, Alexei, poet XIII-274c
 Apuleius, Saint, feast XIII-728b
 —Lucius IX-512d; 723a; logic IX-326b; magic XI-199b; as mystic XII-31c; Neo-Platonism X-742c; religion XI-393a; at Tripoli XV-60b
 Apulia, Italy VIII-221d; Norman possession X-685a; rite used VI-358d; Waldenses XV-529d; William I-158a
 —Simon de, Bishop of Exeter V-708a
 Apuzzo, Francesco, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
 Aqaba (Elath) VI-438b
 Aqiba, Ben Joseph. *See* Akiba
 A. Q. I. C., abbreviation I-26b
 Aqa, mosque, Jerusalem (ill.) VIII-369c
 Aqua, Italy, Petrarch's tomb (ill.) XI-779
 Aquam Balneum IV-607b
 —Biblitatorum XIV-452b
 —Calidae. *See* Aguas Calientes
 —Granl. *See* Aachen
 —Jassu IV-607b
 —Salvix, S. Paolo alle Tre Fontane, Rome XIII-173a; St. Paul's martyrdom XI-672d
 —Salvix, Cemetery of III-513b
 —Sarvenas XIV-629c
 Aqua Felice, aqueduct IV-441c; XIV-34b
 Aquamanile, vessel X-221c
 Aqua marina, and beryl XIV-305d
 Aquapontanus. *See* Bridgewater, John
 Aquasane, mission X-387d
 AQUARIANS I-660d; 647a; abstention from wine I-67a
 Aquaroni, John B., and Andreis XIII-360a
 Aquasparta, Matteo of. *See* Matteo of Aquasparta
 Aquatint, Charpentier's process III-633b
 Aqua Trevi XI-58d
 —Virgo, Nicholas V restores XI-58d
 —vitis VIII-477b
 Aquaviva. *See* Acquaviva
 Aquasiva Regula II-61a
 Aquahorties, seminary VII-158a
 Aquia Creek, settlement XIII-50c
 Aquidneck. *See* Portsmouth, R. I.
 Aquila, town, Italy; St. Bernardine's shrine II-606c; St. Celestine's relics III-480d; papal mint X-334d
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF I-661a; Albertini's mission I-263c
 —SAINT I-661b; and St. Paul IV-364d; XI-568a; and Pricilla's catacomb III-516b; 553b; statue, La Plata VIII-799a
 Aquila, disciple of St. Peter, Clementines IV-40a
 —of Pontus XIV-14b; 526a; astrology II-21b; Biblical MS. IX-630b; Marian prophecy XV-464Ba; 464Dc; and Onkelos XIV-455c; Psalms XII-540c; Targum on Pentateuch IV-158a; Version of the Bible VII-316c; XIV-527c; XV-367b
 Aquilanus. *See* Bernardine of Fossa, Blessed
 Aquilas, Bishop of Eudoxias V-597d
 AQUILEIA I-661c; St. Athanasius at II-39b; Attila devastates II-61b; battle XV-476d
 —See of II-121c; cathedral consecrated I-662b; creed I-631b; 632a; and Grado VII-429c; and paganism XIV-578c
 —Patriarchate I-661d; VII-324d; Ballerini II-223d; Benedict XIV II-433d; division VIII-233d; Quirini XII-614d; suppressed I-662b; VI-654d; Pelagianism XI-608a; rites XIII-65b; XVI-4b; Rome, union with VII-466a; schism I-661d; 662d; XI-552a; XII-533d; 728c; XIV-708d; XVI-3c
 —COUNCILS OF I-662c; Palladius IV-448c; (381) I-662c; II-144d; XI-593b; 797b; XV-399d; XVI-3d; St. Ambrose I-385c; Bishop Dominus of Grenoble VII-26c; Eupraxianus, Bishop of Tortona XIII-24a; Theodore of Octodorum XIV-14d; (553) I-662d; (579) IV-204d; Fontaine, II-424c; (700) schism closed I-662a; XI-552b; (1184) I-662d; (1409) I-662d; Gregory XII excommunicates XII-113c; (1596) I-662d
 AQUILEIAN RITE XVI-3c
 Aquilinus, Bishop of Assisi I-801c
 —Bishop of Ancona XV-406a
 —Bishop of Barbalimio II-284d
 —Bishop of Byblus V-496b
 —Saint, Bishop of Evreux V-671b
 Aquinas, Thomas, Saint. *See* Thomas Aquinas
 Aquino, Maria d', and Boccaccio II-607b
 —Rinaldo d', poet VIII-246d
 —SORA and PONTECORVO, DIOCESE OF I-662d
 Aquisgranum. *See* Aachen
 Aquisoma. *See* Soma-plant
 Aquitaine, Arab invasion XIV-178c; Clovis IV-71d; VI-239a; English possession II-683a; VI-221b; Pepin the Short III-611b; XI-663a; 663c; primacy II-67d; 720c
 Aqueductus Fallopi V-772b
 Ar VI-434a
 Arab, mountain, Juda VII-434b
 Arabah, Sea of the IV-658c
 Arabarch. *See* Alabarch
 Arabathane. *See* Acrabathane
 Arabaya. *See* Arabia
 Arabes Esbonites, tribe VII-298b
 Arabi I-665d
 Arab-Hissar (Alabanda) I-244b
 Arabia I-663a; amulets I-443d
 —Church in VII-17c; Assumption of the B. V. M., feast II-6c; Christianity I-666d; 673b; heresies I-669d; law-code I-635d; St. Paul I-121b; 667a; persecutions I-669a; 671b; Theatine papal mission XIV-557c; Virgin Mary's feasts I-538c
 —Ethnology: ethnological classification IV-820c; Semitic division XIII-707a; somatological characteristics, Deniker XII-624a
 —Geography: area I-663a; desert IV-750a; V-331a; divisions I-663b; Roman province XI-778a. *See* Under Turkish Empire (in Asia) Geography

- Arabia, History:** Amalecites I-378a; Asarhaddon II-16a; Ashurbanipal I-665d; II-16d; Assyria loses II-17a; and Babylonians II-181d; Biblical theory I-664d; British rule I-663b; explorations I-663c; Kingdom II-152c; pre-Islamic I-665c; provinces, independent I-663b; Sargon II II-14b; Shalmaneser I II-11d; Thelathphalaar I IV-400b; Thelathphalaar II II-12a; Thelathphalaar III II-13c; Turkish rule I-663b; XV-97d
- horses of I-784a; inscriptions I-663d; Isaias's prophecies I-182a; in Old Testament I-664b; physical features I-663a; polygamy IX-695a; population I-663c
- Religion:** and Israel I-664d; Jews in I-671b; 779c; 779d; Mohammed I-673b; Mohammedans in I-673b; X-425d; pre-Islamic priesthood XII-410d
- sects I-674a; science XII-48c; Targum XIV-455b; tithes-paying XIV-741c. *See also* Arabs
- COUNCILS OF** I-674d
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** I-674c; 141c; XII-457d
- Augusta**, Roman province XI-778a
- Deserts** I-663b
- Felix** I-663b; XV-97d; St. Bartholomew's mission I-670a; incense VII-716c
- Arabian MSS.**, Vatican XV-296d
- School of Medicine**, obstetrics I-48d
- SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY** I-674d; 621a; Alfarabi I-675b; Alkindi I-675b; 675c; Aristotle's influence I-675b; 717d; astrology I-675d; Avicenna I-675c; Avicenna I-675b; deification in I-676b; emanationism V-398d; and Greek philosophy I-675c; Ibn Sina I-675c; influence I-676b; intellect in VIII-67c; Koran I-674d; logic IX-327a; Moteallimin I-675a; Moteallimin I-675a; Monopsychism I-676a; neoplatonism II-151a; Plato's influence I-675b; principles I-675c; and Scholastics I-676a; XII-548d; and Spinoza XIV-217b; Sufis I-675a; twofold truth, principle I-676a
- Arabia Petraea** I-663b; XI-778a; XV-97d
- Arabic Byzantines** VI-754b; rite VI-753d
- ARABICI** I-676d
- Arabi Pasha**, Egyptian patriot VII-597a
- Arabism** I-676c
- Arabissos**, inscription XIII-710b
- ARABISSUS**, *See* I-676d
- Arabissus**, Bishop of Synus XIV-382b
- Arabophones**, in Alexandria I-300a
- Arabs** I-664b; in Abyssinia I-78a; in Africa I-185d; 192d; III-104a; in Alexandria I-299d; Amida I-429c; Ancyra I-513a; Arcs I-687c; Armenia I-738a; Ascalon I-766b; Asia Minor I-785a; Balearic Islands II-222a; of Barbary States I-185b; Barbastru II-285d; and Byzantine Empire III-103d; 105a; 106c; 107b; 108d; Carthage III-387b; in Ceylon III-548a; Chalcis III-559a; in China III-680b; Constantinople IV-303b; conversion XII-368De; Crete VI-654b; culture I-436b; Damietta IV-615c; divination V-51b; domes V-102a; Edessa V-283a; Egyptian conquest I-306b; figures XIV-215d; 372a; and Franks VI-485c; funeral custom I-528c; Gabala VI-328a; Gaza VI-401b; genealogies VI-409c; Girba VI-570d; Girenti VI-571c; and Greeks VI-735c; 744b; and Hamatha VII-120d; inscriptions XIII-711d
- language:** in Byzantine Liturgy VI-751c; 755d; X-159a; XIII-68d; 69c; 70d; 83d; 83b; manner of writing VII-170d; Samaria XIII-417a; Syria XIV-400c; 411b; Version of the Bible XV-369b; 339d; St. James' Epistle VIII-275d
- and Malta** IX-575a; Martyropolis IX-724d; medicine X-124c; Mohammed I-673d; Morocco X-574d; in Mosambique X-610b; 610c; mythology, genti I-480d; oblations XI-216c; oracles XI-265a; Persian conquest II-154a; Persia, war with XI-717d; polyandry IX-694d; pre-Islamic religion I-610b; religion I-674b; science XIV-413c; Semites VIII-193b; XIII-708d; Sicily XIII-775a; sleep revered by V-154a; Socotra XIV-580a; Spain VII-72a; XIV-178b; XV-477c; Syracuse XIV-396d; Syria XIV-400c; 403d; Tripoli XV-604c; Tripolitana XV-59b; Tunis XV-88d; Turkish Empire XV-100a; Tyre XV-111b; wells XV-881c. *See also* Arabia
- Greece.** *See* Greco-Arabs
- Aracana**, ethnological classification XII-626d
- ARACATU, DIOCESE OF** XVI-34b
- Aracena**, hermitage I-711c
- Arach.** *See* Erach
- Arachane Indians**, in Uruguay XV-231d
- Aracite** III-570c
- Ara Cœli**, church, Rome XVI-25b; ambo I-382c; St. Bernardino's pictures II-606c; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; crib IV-489c; devotions IV-773d; Matteo of Aquasparta's tomb X-53c; Orbelli's tomb XI-275c; penitents in XII-638a; Pinturicchio's work XII-104a; Vicenza XV-404d
- Convent of**, Rome VII-293d; confiscated VI-287b; Galatino at VI-340c; library VI-125d
- Arad** X-678a
- See** I-677a
- Araden**, Turkey in Asia I-376a
- Aradian** III-570c
- Arañit**, Mount, Mohammedan pilgrimage X-99d
- Aragavi**, mission V-568d
- Aragazzi Monument** X-279d
- Aragat**, Saint. *See* Attracta
- Arago**, Dominique-François XII-65c; Académie des Sciences, Secretary of V-385d; on Halley's comet XII-159c; XIII-605b; University Oath, French III-457c
- Aragon**, kingdom III-412a; XIV-180b; Abaca's Annals I-6b; archives II-290d; Calatrava, Order of III-150c; and Castile III-412d; Catalonia, union with XIV-181c; civil divisions III-413a; Saint George, patron of XIII-350d; and Girba VI-570d; Inquisition in VIII-36c; kings, coronation of XIV-460b; Oristano, surrender of XI-316c; pantheon, royal XIV-461a; Roman Rite X-612a; Sicily, conquest of X-685d; XI-420a; XIV-181d. *See* Castile
- province**, education III-413b; organization, modern XIV-171d; Society of Jesus, statistics XIV-103b; statistics, diocesan III-413c
- Carlos** de, Vicar-General of Santo Domingo XIII-463c
- Congregation of** III-783a
- Fernando** de, Abbot of Veruela XV-378c
- Ferrante** of. *See* Ferdinand I, King of Naples
- House of**, in Sicily VIII-232d; and Charles of Anjou XV-384c
- Aragón**, Pascual de, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757b
- Pedro** VII-285a
- Aragon**, Peter of. *See* Peter II, King of Aragon
- Aragona**, Costanza Piccolomini d', Duchess of Amalfi XIV-557c
- Aragona**, Giovanni d', cardinal, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- Trasid**, d'Acquaviva d', cardinal, Archbishop of Monreale X-508c
- Arai Hakuseki** VIII-307c; 314a, on Japanese martyrs IX-745d
- Ar'ah** (Aroer) VI-434b
- Arakhin** XIV-437b
- Arakhtyev**, Alexei XIII-240b
- Aram** (country) II-7c; XIV-399d; Semitic settlement VIII-193d
- father of** Hus VII-584a
- patriarch**, in genealogy of Christ VI-410b
- Arama** (Nephthali) VI-434b
- See** Horma
- Aramians** (Arami), Ashurbanipal subdued II-10c; Israelites, kinship with VII-193c; in Palestine V-246d; Semites VIII-193b; XIII-707a; Shalmaneser I conquers II-11d; and Syria XIV-400c; and Thelathphalaar I II-12a
- Aramaic language**, and Hebrew VII-176a; 179a; inscriptions XIII-710b; Maronites liturgical use XIII-83b; in Old Testament VII-176a; XIV-454d; in Samaria XIII-417a; in Syria XIV-400c; and Syriac XIV-408d; in Talmud XIV-438a; 438c; Targum of Onkelos XIV-458d; in Targums XIV-456d
- Aramaisms**, in Ecclesiastes V-246c; in Old Testament V-247b
- Arami**. *See* Arameans
- Aram of Damascus** XIV-399d
- Aram**, meaning X-676c
- MONASTIC SCHOOL OF** I-677a; Saint Ciaran at IV-65d
- patriarch** I-51b; and Lot IX-366a
- Aranciva**, Jos. Ign. de, Bishop of Linares IX-266a
- ARANDA, COUNCIL OF** (1473) I-678a
- Juan** de, and Magellan IX-527a
- Pedro Pablo**, persecution of Jesuits XII-698b; XIV-446c
- PHILIP** I-678b
- Arande**, Michel d', French Protestant VII-528a; and Lefèvre IX-115a
- Arango**, Alejandro XIV-203d
- Rodríguez** d' VIII-272c
- Aranha**, Francis. *See* Francis
- Aranha**, Blessed
- Aran Islands** I-677a; IV-65d; XV-80a; and O'Queely XI-264c
- Aranjuez**, town, Spain, royal chapel II-358b; uprising XIV-184d
- Arany**, John VII-561d
- Aranzio**, Giulio Cesare X-134d
- Araoz**, Jesuit XIV-87a
- Joseph**, grammarian X-41c
- Arapahoe Indians** IV-129b; language I-411b
- Ar'arah** (Aroer) VI-434b
- Ar'ar'ar'or**. *See* Heath
- Ararat** (Armenia) I-736a
- Mount**, Ark I-721a; martyrs of IX-746a
- Arascan**, Saint. *See* Arbogast
- Arascan**, Are I-678d
- Björn** I-678d
- Jón**, the Elder I-678b
- Jón**, the Younger, elected bishop I-678d
- Arastegui**, Pedro, Bishop of Osma XI-339d
- Arath**, titular *see* VIII-739b
- ARATOR** I-678d
- Saint**, traditional Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
- Stephanus**. *See* Sébastien
- Aratus** of Soli II-20b
- Arauan Indians**, habitation VII-758a
- Ara Ublorum** (Cologne) IV-116b
- ARAUCAANIA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF** I-679a; XIV-426b
- Araucanian Indians** I-679a; customs VII-757d; ethnological classification, XII-626d; government III-660d; habitation VII-758a; and Patagonians XI-640b
- Araucana**. *See* Araucanians
- Arauco**, college I-679d
- range of**, Spanish invasion I-679b
- Araujo**, Alejandro Herculano de Carvalho, *See* Herculano de Carvalho
- Antonio** de I-680a
- Francisco** de I-680b
- Pedro**, Fabrice de, Bishop of Piauhy XII-72c
- Araume Indians** XIV-427a
- Araunah** the Jebusite. *See* Arauna
- Araucanum**, Councils of. *See* Orange
- Araulo**. *See* Orange
- Aravus**, Richard VIII-287a
- ARAWAKS**, Indians I-680c
- Antilean extermination** I-681a; Caribs, invasions of III-348a; characteristics I-680c; and Columbus IV-143c; ethnological classification I-681d; XII-626d; in Florida VII-748c; habitation VII-758a; in Jamaica VIII-271d; missions I-681b; in West Indies I-680c; VII-756d
- Arazzi**, Galleria degli XV-286b
- Sala degli** XV-295b; situation XV-280c
- Arba**, meaning VII-184a; 184b
- Arbailu**. *See* Arbela
- Arbatib**, VI-434b
- Arbaudo**, Lamberto, Bishop of Venosa XV-343a
- Arbe**, island, Croatia IV-510c
- See** of II-407b; united to Veglia XV-321a
- Arbeiterwohl**, congresses IV-247d
- periodical** XV-303b
- Arbela**, town, Assyria, battle (331 B.C.) II-8a; XI-713b
- town**, Palestine VI-415b; 434b; origin of name X-678b
- Arbella**. *See* Arbela
- Arbeo**. *See* Arbo
- Arbes**, Jakub, Bohemian writer IV-600c
- Arbeton**, Bishop of Pharos XI-789b
- ARBERTO, IGNACIO DE** I-682a; chronicle of Peruvian missions II-308b
- Arbilus**, grammarian II-478a
- ARBITRATION** I-682b; appeals I-683c; and compensation IV-186a; compulsory I-684a; definition I-683c; economic advantages I-682d; ethics I-682b; governmental I-685a; and international law IX 74d; issues I-682b; kinds I-683d; limits I-683c; New York and Massachusetts (table) I-685b; parties I-682c; place of I-682c; voluntary I-684b
- General Board of**, New Zealand I-685d
- International Court of**, at the Hague VII-109b; XI-607b
- Arbitration**, Papal. *See* Papal Arbitration
- Arbitru**, José de X-391b
- Arbo**, count palatine, in Laubenthal I-711d
- Arboga**, Diet of (1436) and Erik XII XIV-352b; synod (1417) XV-208b
- ARBOGAST, SAINT** I-680a; XIV-313b
- Arbogast**, Frankish general, and Valentinian II XIV-678c; XV-285c
- Arbois**, shrine XIII-342c
- Arboleda**, Julio XIV-205c
- Arbon**, Monastery of, founded VI-347a
- Arborea** XI-316c
- Arboreus**, *Emilius Magnus*, and Ausonius II-112c
- Arbre Croche**, Baraga in II-282c
- Arbrissel**, Robert d', Blessed. *See* Robert of Arbrissel
- ARBROATH, ABBEY OF** I-680b; and Benton II 372b; 374a; founded XIII 610a
- Arbus**, Peter. *See* Peter of Arborea
- ARBUTHNOTT, MISSAL OF** I-680c
- Arc**, Collège de l', Dole, France XIII 342b
- Jacques d'** VIII-400d

- Arc, Jeanne d' (Joan of).** See Joan of Arc
- ARCA** I-686d; in early Church III-595b
- See of. See Arcs
- Arcaica.** See of XIV-755d
- ARCACHON, OUR LADY OF** I-687a; XI-188d; XII-88c
- Arcaetel, Jacob** I-687a; motets X-601b; and *Palestrina* XI-422a
- Arcadi.** Pontificia *Accademia degli* I-85b; foundation I-488a; and *Gravina* VI-733b; and *Merighi* III-206d
- Teatro degli* I-85d
- Arcadia.** See of VI-738d
- periodical XI-684c
- Greece, coinage XI-153c
- province, Egypt I-300d
- and *Pulcheria* IX-644b
- Academy of. See Arcadi, Pontificia *Accademia degli*
- Ulisiponense*, establishment XII-309d
- Arcadianism.** characteristics of I-85c; decline I-86a
- ARCADIOPOLIS.** SEE OF I-687b
- Arcadius, bishop.** papal legate V-492a; 493d
- Byzantine emperor III-99c; XII-142a; and Saint *Arsenius* I-754b; birth VI-89c; edict regarding criminous clerks I-802c; and Saint *Gaudentius* VI-393d; Jews, treatment of VIII-391a; and Saint John *Chrysostom* VIII-453d; and Saint *Pulcheria* XII-561d; *Synesius* of Cyrene received by XIV-388c; and *Theodosius* I XIV-678a; and *Theophilus* of Alexandria VIII-11d; wife V-597d
- Saint, Bishop of *Tremithus* XV-30b
- Arcs.** See of, Cappadocia I-687c
- ARCE.** See of, Phoenicia I-687c
- Arcagnuolo, Andrea.** See Orcaagna
- Arcáico, Ipandro** XI-687b
- Arc-Amen, King of Ethiopia.** See Arq-Amen
- Arcan.** identity I-667d
- Arcana historia.** See *Anecdota* of Procopius of Caesarea
- Arcangelo, Andrea.** See Orcaagna
- Arcani disciplina.** See Discipline of the Secret
- Arcano divina providentia.** Brief of Pius IX XV-303c
- ARCANUM.** Encyclical of Leo XIII I-687c; V-58c; 414a; IX-172c; 708a; XV-688c
- Arcarius** XI-417b
- Arcs testamenti.** St. Anthony of Padua V-74b
- Arcaya, Pedro M.** XV-329c
- Arcé, Joseph de.** among Chiquito Indians IX-579c; among *Matteo* Indians X-41a
- Arc-en-Barrois.** pilgrimage VIII-790d
- Arces, Jean d', cardinal.** Bishop of Tarentaise XIV-454c
- Arcesi, Francesco degli.** Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b
- Arcesians.** formula of I-216c; Middle Academy XIV-765c; scepticism V-142b; 507c; XIII-517a
- Arcetri Observatory.** Temple at XIV-480d
- Arces de Alcoz, Lope.** dean of Santa Maria, Tudela XV-85c
- ARCH** I-688a; ancient I-690a; of basilica II-326d; basket-handle I-688b; compound I-688c; concentric I-688c; drop I-688b; elliptical I-690a; flat I-688c; foiled I-688c; (ills.) I-689b; 689d; 690a; forms I-688b; (ills.) I-689a; four-centred (ills.) I-689b; 689c; 690a; in Gothic Architecture VI-670c; horseshoe I-688b; 688d; (ills.) I-689a; lancet I-688b; obtuse I-688b; ogee I-688b; (ills.) I-689d; 690a; introduced by French VI-670c; pointed, origin I-688d; V-261d; pointed equilateral (ills.) I-689c; pointed lancet (ills.) I-689c; pointed obtuse (ills.) I-689a; pointed segmental (ills.) I-689a; pointed system V-262d; pointed trifoliated (ills.) I-689d; quasi four-centred (ills.) I-689b; rampant V-261a; rose window XV-653c; round V-262d; segmental I-688d; segmental (ills.) I-688b; 688c; (ills.) I-689a; shouldered I-688c; (ills.) I-689d; stilted I-688b; 688c; stilted circular (ills.) I-689a; stilted horseshoe I-689a; (ills.) I-689a; stilted segmental (ills.) I-689c; three-centred (ills.) I-689c; trefoiled I-689d; Tudor I-688b; in Westminster cathedral XV-600a; windows XV-654c; windows, ecclesiastical XV-653d
- Archabbot** I-17b; hat, in heraldry VII-245c
- Arch-ecolyte** I-107a; in Ireland I-107b
- Archadelt.** See Arcadelt
- Archaeological Commission.** Rome XVI-18d
- Institute of America, Babylonian research XI-304a
- Society, British and American. See British and American Archaeological Society
- Society of Ireland, Royal, and O'Curry XI-205b
- Archaeology.** abbreviation, methods of I-21a; abecedaria I-35b; Abercius, inscription I-40a; Abgar, Legend of I-42d; abasas I-58a; Akhmin I-239a; amphora I-439a; Amrah I-440d; amulet I-443a; anchor I-462a; Ancilla Dei I-463c; Antioch I-564b; arcosolium I-690a; Assyrian II-8d; baptismal font II-274b; Biblical antiquities II-548b; catacombs, Roman III-417c; and Cavedoni III-468c; Caylus, Anne-Claude-Philippe de III-470a; cella III-488c; cemetery III-504c; Christ, monogram of X-448c; The Cross IV-517c; Didascalia Apostolorum IV-781c; diptych V-22d; dolphin V-100b; Dougga, Roman ruins at XIV-710b; dove V-144c; encolpion V-412b; Erdeswicke, Sampson V-517c; Eucharist, early symbols of the V-590b; eulogia V-603d; and Eustace V-626b; and Eyron V-736c; and Fribault V-787b; fish, symbolism I-83a; and Flores VI-114c; fossors VI-155a; and Galletti VI-350b; and Gau VI-393a; and Gilbert VI-554d; and Giocondo VI-563d; graffiti VI-718c; hair, arrangement of VII-113a; inscriptions, early Christian VIII-42d; institutes, Roman historical VIII-61b; lamb, symbolism VIII-755c; lamps, early Christian VIII-770a; Lansi, Luigi VIII-793d; Le Blanc, Edmund F. IX-105d; Lenormant, Charles IX-150d; Lenormant, François IX-151b; libraries, ancient IX-227c; lipanoteca IX-280b; Lucina, crypt of IX-410d; luminare IX-430b; and Maffei, Francisco Scipione XVI-58c; Mamertine prison IX-579c; Marchi, Giuseppe IX-643d; matricula X-52c; Mirabilia Urbis Romae X-337c; Moabite Stone X-210c; museums, Christian X-647a; Nails, Holy X-672b; and orans XI-269a; Oriental research XI-302c; palmography XI-403c; palm, symbolism XI-432a; Saint Peter, Tomb of XIII-374a; piscina XII-115d; Rochette, Désiré-Raoul XIII-104d; Tanagra XIV-442b; Taragona XIV-460d; Tell el-Amarna Tablets XIV-477d; Telmessus XIV-478d; Old-Testament history I-53c; Thebes XIV-563b; Vallarsi XV-260a; Wales XV-534a; Winckelmann XV-650d; Zoega XV-763a
- Biblical. See Biblical Antiquities
- Christian. See Christian Archaeology
- COMMISSION OF SACRED, I-690b; and the Roman Academy I-87a
- Archospteryx.** description XI-412b
- Archagathus.** tyrant of Syracuse XIV-396d
- Archais.** geological period XV-706c
- Archambaud III.** Viscount de Comborn, at Meymac Abbey XV-86d
- Archambault, Joseph Alfred.** Bishop of Joliette VIII-497a
- ARCHANGE DE LYON** I-690d
- Archangel.** in angelic hierarchy I-478c; in art, Basle antependium I-366a; in Canon III-264d; Gabriel VI-330a; in Gnosticism II-327a; great, in Zend-Avesta I-481a; in Iranian cosmogony IV-408c; Saint Michael X-275d; Pseudo-Areopagite, teaching of V-14c; Raphael XII-640b; in Simonian doctrine XIII-197a; in New Testament I-478a; Zoroastrian II-155b
- Capuchin. See Forbes, John
- town, Russia, population XIII-233d; state ownership XIII-237a
- Archani.** Santa Bárbara de, mission, Peru XIV-25a
- ARCHBISHOP** I-691a; address, form of, English I-139d; address, form of, German I-139c; Anglican Church VII-325c; appointment I-692c; Armenian, arms VII-247d; in Byzantine hierarchy VI-760b; convocation of councils XV-388b; crosier IV-515b; cross IV-633d; XII-448b; Eastern schismatic I-692c; election, right of devolution IV-768b; hat in heraldry VII-245c; honorary I-692b; indulgences II-587c; jurisdiction I-691b; mitre, in heraldry VII-245d; 246a; origin I-691a; pallium XI-427d; XII-270c; plenary council, summons to XII-165c; power of absolution from censures III-531c; precedence, XII-371d; provinces, ecclesiastical XII-514b; rank VII-324d; rights I-691d; rights of honor I-692c; right to assist at marriage IV-3b; station I-692c; suffragans II-143a; title, abolished by civil constitution XIII-11a; title, in conjunction with patriarch XI-549c; titular V-4a; VIII-78b; vestments XV-388b; and vicars-general II-587a. See Bishop
- Arch-chaplain.** in France III-580a; royal I-601a
- ARCHCONFRATERNITY** I-692d; canonical erection I-692d; list I-693b; regulations I-693a
- of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. See Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Archconfraternity
- of Our Lady Refuge of Sinners. See Our Lady of Refuge of Sinners, Archconfraternity of
- of the Holy Ghost. See Holy Ghost, Archconfraternity of the
- of the Perpetual Adoration. See Adoration, Perpetual, Archconfraternity of
- Archdale, John.** Governor of the Carolinas XIV-158d
- ARCHDEACON** I-693b; African Church I-198d; Agnus Dei I-220c; Anglo-Saxon Church VII-325d; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-802c; and archpriest I-697d; in Byzantine churches VI-760c; chapter, head of IV-660a; duties IV-659d; East Syrian XIV-477b; extinction of I-694b; judge, ecclesiastical VIII-148d; hierarchy, rank in VII-325a; jurisdiction I-693c; Maronite Church IX-684c; poor-relief XII-238d; powers I-694a; XV-402c; as provost XII-517a; qualification V-74a; as reader of Gospel VI-660d; removable I-437b; right of installation VIII-66a; of Roman Church III-217a; 334d; 335a; 338c; 340a; rural I-693d; and vicar-general XV-402c
- RICHARD I-694b; death VIII-160c
- Archdeacon's Court.** in England IX-70a
- Archdekin, Richard.** See Archdeacon, Richard
- ARCHDIOCESE** I-694d; vacant, administration I-692a; vacant, election I-692c; in Italy VIII-241a. See also Diocese
- Arche.** in philosophy III-459d; 460b
- Archelais.** town, Cappadocia I-694d
- ARCHELAIS.** See of, Palestine I-694d
- Archelaus, Saint.** and Book of Tobias XIV-751d
- Cappadocian king, at Archelais I-694d
- son of Herod the Great VII-290d; VIII-350a; XV-455c; banished II-107c; rule VIII-388c; in Samaria XIII-416c
- Bishop of Charcar IX-696c
- Bishop of Doliche V-94a
- Bishop of Myndus X-660d
- Bishop of Neapolis XVI-28d
- Archellites.** Coptic manuscript XVI-20b
- Archepigraphic Commission of Moscow** XIII-274d
- Archologia.** Pontificia *Accademia Romana* di I-87a
- Società di Conferenze di Sacra. See Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia, Società di
- ARCHER, JAMES.** missionary I-694d
- James, Irish Jesuit XIV-93a
- Laura II-120a
- Luke, Abbot of Holy Cross Abbey VII-407b
- W. H. II-119d
- William, on Francis Thompson XIV-704b
- ARCHES, COURT OF** I-695a; IX-70a
- Dean of the IX-70a
- Archetti, Giovanni Andrea.** Apostolic legate XIII-257a
- Archetype.** Albertus Magnus on I-266c; Plato VII-631a; Saint Thomas on III-463c
- Archi.** VI-434b
- Archiac, Demier d', Vicomte de.** See Saint-Simon
- Archias of Corinth.** conquest of Oxygia XIV-396a
- Archibald, Earl of Angus.** See Douglas, Archibald, Earl of Angus
- Archicantor.** of papal choir XIV-29d
- Archid., abbr.** I-23c
- Archidamus.** priest, Council of Sardica XIII-473a
- II, King of Sparta, at Taranto XIV-450d
- Archidiaconate.** foundation I-698b; introduction I-693d; rural, disappearance I-694b
- Archidiaconus magnus** I-693d
- Archief voor het aartsbisdom Utrecht.** periodical XI-681a
- Archiep., abbreviation** I-23c
- Archiepiscopal cross.** origin IV-533d
- Archiepiscopus.** abbr. I-22d
- ARCHIEREUS** I-695b
- Archiginnasio.** Bologna II-641b
- ARCHIMANDRITE** I-695b; 16a; VI-741d; in official dress (ills.) I-695c; status, ancient X-468d; title X-471b; use of word VI-761b
- Archimedes.** scientist XII-48a; XV-183d; in art, Charpentier III-633c; ecstasies ascribed to V-277c
- Archimorphic races.** XII-625a; characteristics XII-625b
- Archinald.** deacon, life of Saint Maurilius I-489b

- Archinto, Alberico, cardinal, and Benedict XIV II-435a
 —FILIPPO, Bishop of Saluzzo I-695d; XIII-406b
 Archion, dramatist VI-571c
 Archiplego, Islands of the I-700d; administration, ecclesiastical I-701c; Greek colonies I-784c; Greek dioceses in VI-754a; Greek monastic centre VI-767d; Greek Orthodox in I-701d; Nicæa, Empire of the I-785b; in Protectorate of the Levant XII-488a; Roman rule I-786c
 Archiphetus, in Häckel's theory XI-413d
 Archippus, Saint, of Colossus III-749d; IV-131b; VII-327d; VIII-794d
 Archiprb., abbr. I-23c
 Archipresbyter, Roman III-333d; 334b; 335c; in Eastern Uniat Church VII-325c; poor-relief XII-233d
 Archipresbyterates decantes I-697d
 Archipresbyteri rurales I-693d
 Archiprimas, in Häckel's theory XI-413d
 Archischolus, meaning III-351c
 Architect, Great, in Masonry IX-772a
 —of the Universe, in Nasorean monology X-706d
 Architectonica, in ancient Roman education I-761c
 Architecture, Acanthus I-92b; and æthetics I-175a; aisle I-237b; Alan of Walsingham I-245d; Alberti, Leone Battista I-283a; Alessi, Galeazzo I-284a; Amadeo, Giovanni Antonio I-375c; ambo I-381d; apse I-650b; apse chapel I-660b; apsidiole I-660d; arch I-658a; arcosolium I-699a; Arnolfo, di Cambio I-750a; arte subordinate to V-255a; Assyrio-Babylonian II-17a; Atrium II-69a; and Baglioni II-203b; baptismal fonts II-275a; baptistery I-276d; Baroque style II-303c; bas-relief II-342c; 343b; Bentley, John Francis II-483c; Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo II-512a; Saint Bernard II-512a; Berrettini, Pietro II-516a; Berruguete, Alonso II-516b; Bethleem II-534d; blasphemus II-590c; Borgognone, Ambrogio II-685c; Borromini, Francesco II-688d; Bramante, Donato II-736a; Brunellesco, Filippo II-64d; Buonarroti, Michelangelo III-50b; buttress III-92a; byo-altar III-92c; Byzantine III-94a; Campi, Giulio III-224d; of chapter house III-584c; choir III-683b; chrisamrium III-698b; Ciccione, Andrea III-768b; cisternary IV-49a; Coliseum IV-101b; colonnade IV-128d; column IV-150c; confession IV-214c; cornice IV-379b; Coucy, Robert de IV-423b; crypt IV-558a; cupola IV-569c; Danish IV-731d; Danti, Vincenzo IV-633c; definition V-287b; dome I-100c; Dominicans XII-368b; in Egypt XIV-563b; Ensingen, Caspar V-479b; Ensingen, Matthias V-479b; Ensingen, Ulrich V-479b; Ensingen, Vincens V-479c; entablature V-479c; Ernfuf V-524c; Erwin of Steinbach V-526c; Escorial V-534d; Ferstel, Heinrich von VI-50b; Fontana, Carlo VI-126b; Fontana, Domenico VI-126d; and freemasonry IX-771c; Galilei, Alessandro VI-342c; Gau, Franz Christian VI-393a; German, eighteenth-century VI-506c; Giocondo, Fra Giovanni VI-563c; Giulio Romano VI-572a; Gobban Saer VI-607b; iconostasis VII-626b; in India VII-733d; in Italy VII-226a; Jones, Inigo VIII-500d; 501a; lantern VIII-793d; Lateran Basilica IX-14b; Lateran Museum IX-14a; Lescot, Pierre IX-190c; Levau, Louis IX-205a; and literature II-167a; Lombard, use of rose windows XV-653c; Mansard, François and Jules IX-609a; of Maya Indians X-85b; Michelozzo di Bartolommeo X-279d; mixed I-344c; monastic I-13d; monasticism, services of X-463a; narthex X-704c; nave X-724a; Neumann, Johann Balthasar X-773a; Niccola Pisano XI-47c; Niche XI-53c; Nola, Giovanni Mariano da XI-90a; in Normandy XI-105c; Orme, Philibert de l' XI-321a; Palladio, Andrea XI-423d; perpendicular VI-675d; perpendicular, Chapel of St. George, Windsor XV-655a; perpendicular, fonts (ill.) II-274; Perrault, Claude II-701d; Peruzzi, Baldassare XI-738c; Porta, Giacomo della XII-283b; presbytery XII-395a; Pugin, Augustus Welby XII-558c; among the Quichua XII-606b; religion, influence of XII-742b; Renaissance XII-765b; 789c; Rococo style XIII-106b; Rohault de Fleury, Charles XIII-117c; Romanesque, aisle roofs I-237b; Romanesque, in Burgundy IV-795a; Romanesque, vestibule in XV-387d; roof XIII-181a; rose window XV-653b; Rouen XIII-210b; Rovessach, Benedetto da XIII-212c; Saint Paul-without-the-Walls XIII-369b; Saint Peter XIII-369d; 371b; San Gallo, Giuliano da XIII-445c; sanctuary XIII-431a; Sansirino, Andrea XIII-453c; Schmidt, Friedrich von XIII-546b; Simone da Orsenigo XIII-796d; Soissons, school of XIV-132b; spire XIV-220b; stanzas XIV-248b; symbolism, religious XIV-375d; synagogue XIV-382a; Tarsiel, Pierre XIV-457d; Temple XIV-496c; Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499c; Toledo, Juan Bautista de VIII-531c; transept XV-18c; Vatican XV-276b; vestibule XV-387c; 388a; Vignola, Giacomo Barozzi XV-428b; Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène-Emmanuel XV-446d; Westminster cathedral XV-599d; William of Sens XV-635c; windows, church XV-653c; Windsor Castle XV-654d; Zwirner XV-775c
 —Ecclesiastical. See Ecclesiastical Architecture
 —French Academy of I-90b; suppressed I-89d
 —Gothic. See Gothic Architecture
 Architetto, in papal household IX-557b
 Architimus, Bishop of Thebes, Greece XIV-562d
 Architrave V-479c; church windows XV-654c
 Archives, derivation of word I-696a
 —ECCLESIASTICAL I-696a; 696c; IX-463c; dioceses I-696d; monasteries I-696c; parishes I-696d; preservation in early Church I-696b; provinces I-696d
 —of the Holy See. See Vatican Archives
 —papal III-50c; IX-202c; Regesta XII-715d
 —Vatican. See Vatican Archives
 —belges, periodical XI-672a
 —du christianisme, periodical, founded VII-636d
 —du musée, periodical XV-86c
 —of Anatomy and Physiology X-628a
 Archiv für celtische Lexicographie, periodical VIII-123b
 —für katholisches Kirchenrecht, periodical, Mains IX-563b; XI-680a
 —für katholisches Kirchenrecht, periodical, Würzburg VII-262d
 —für Literatur und Kirchengeschichte des Mittelalters, periodical IV-720b
 Archiv für pastorale Conferenzen, periodical VII-251d
 —für schweizerische Reformationsgeschichte, periodical XIII-528c
 —für theologische Literatur, periodical XI-678c
 —für Urkundenforschung, periodical V-22b
 Archivio storico italiano, periodical III-312c
 Archivist, in Byzantine churches VI-760c; of the Vatican, duties XV-289c
 Archivium Sanctæ Romanæ ecclesiæ. See Scrinium
 Archivio da Religião Christi, periodical XI-680a
 Archvolt, in English architecture VI-676c; in Lombard architecture VI-667c; in Renaissance church windows XV-654c
 Archivum franciscanum historicum, periodical XI-685a; place of publication XIII-339b
 Arch-metropolitan, title of Bishop of Alexandria I-301a
 Archopostoly V-664d
 Arch of the Lions, Verona XV-380d
 —of Titus XIV-746d
 Archon, in Gnosticism II-327d; VI-595b; Great, in Docetism V-71d; Jewish IV-776c
 ARCHONTICS I-697c; chapter, head of IV-660a; and Bishop, William II-589c; and Clara, William IV-7b; dean I-697d; duties of I-698a; early Church XI-501b; England I-658a; in Greek Church I-695b; jurisdiction I-697d; office, development of I-698b; origin I-697c; rank VII-325b; of Roman Church III-340a; status, modern I-698c; title, meaning of XII-503d
 —CONTROVERSY XVI-4b; V-450b
 Arch-Stones I-688a
 Archytas of Tarentum, birthplace XIV-450d; and Pythagoreanism XI-587d
 Arciga, Ignacio, Bishop of Mexico X-283d
 Arcimbaldi, Giovanni, Archbishop of Milan X-301a
 —Giovanni Angelo, cardinal X-301a; XI-136a
 Arcioni, Nicola, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514b
 Arco, Filippo d', beheaded IX-719c
 —Hermoso de, marriage III-125a
 —Joseph Adam von, Bishop of Königsgrätz VIII-688d
 Arcoli, battle (1796) X-688a
 Arconati, Galeazzo, count, and Ambrosian Library, I-394b
 Arcontius, Saint, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
 Arcos, Moorish state I-465d
 —Alonso de, siege of Gibraltar VI-550c
 —Rodrigo, Duke de, Desamparadas, chapel, Valencia XV-252d
 —de Ternel XIV-525d
 ARCSOLIUM I-698a; in catacombs I-346d; III-417d; VIII-43a; Saint Cyriaca, Catacomb of (ill.) I-698; Saint Genesio, Catacomb of IV-522c
 Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcant, Joaquim, cardinal. See Cavalcant
 Arca-a-plats VIII-711a
 Arcæus, medical writer IX-422d
 Arctic Ocean, in Algonquin mythology I-312b
 Arcturus, in Old Testament II-30b; 31a; velocity II-27d
 Arcuated style I-688a
 Arcudio, Francesco, Bishop of Nusco XI-171b
 Arcudius, Peter, theologian XIV-593c
 Arcueil, College of, near Paris IV-168d
 —Martyrs of XI-490b
 —Société d', and Laplace VIII-796d
 ARCULF I-690b; on Saint George VI-454c; pilgrimage VIII-255a
 Arcy, Girard d', at Véselay XIII-719b
 Arcybasaf, N., theory of Slavonic origin XIV-46c
 Ard., See Addas
 Ardaburius, and Marcian IX-644a
 Ardachadh. See Ardagh, Diocese of
 Ardagh, Chalce of III-562c; V-251c; 394d; X-221a; (ill.) III-562c; Clonmacnoise, school of IV-66d; in Royal Irish Academy, Dublin X-220d
 —DIOCESE OF I-699c; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries, table of XIII-700a
 Ardamerium, See of VI-738c
 Ardhan Indians, habitation VII-758a
 Ardashir I, founder of Sassanid dynasty VII-23d; XI-715a
 —Papakan. See Ardashir I
 Arda Viraf Nāmak, Zoroastrian work II-153c; 156b
 ARDBRACCAN ABBEY I-699d
 ARDCHATTAN PRIORY I-700a; XV-262b
 Ardeana, Romanian Society VI-751b
 Ardèche, department, France, map VI-facing 188
 Ardee, institutions I-732d; Mercy Convent XIII-578c; monastery suppressed V-145c
 Ardeir, missionary XVI-76d
 ARDEN, EDWARD I-700b; death V-478a
 —Mary I-700b; XIII-749a
 —Thomas I-700b
 —William I-700b
 Ardenghesca, Pagano dell', Bishop of Volterra XV-605c
 Ardengo, Bishop of Florence VI-111a
 Ardennes, department, France, ecclesiastical organisation I-342a; map VI-facing 188
 Ardens, Rodulfus, on lay confession IX-94c; as philosopher XII-37a
 Arders, episcopal residence II-581a
 Arderico, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
 Arders, John, surgeon X-128a
 —Thomas, at Faversham Abbey VI-20a
 Ard-Escop I-170b
 Ardfer, Abbey of, ruins (ill.) VIII-101; monastic cells built by Saint Brendan II-758b
 —Diocese of II-758c; Aghadoc united with VII-627b
 Ardferan, deanery, Waterford XV-565b
 Ardians, in Bosnia II-695a
 Ardiluan, and St. Fechin XV-81b
 Ardiliars, missionary, at St. Pierre XIII-378b
 —NOTRE-DAME DES I-700c; XII-88c
 Ardinhelli, Nicolò, cardinal, Bishop of Fossombrone VI-155a; and Innocent IX VIII-20b
 Ardiszone, Bishop of Piacenza XIII-70d
 Ard Macha (Armagh) I-730a
 Ardmore, town, Waterford, St. Declan's Church XV-665b; round tower (ill.) XV-568a
 Ardo. See Smaragdis of Aniane
 Ardres, treaty (1546) VI-208a
 Ard ri, of Ireland VII-99b
 Ardriall, tribe VII-663b
 Ardstraw, ancient See of IV-742d
 Ard-Tipraht, and Saint Ciaran IV-66a
 Arduin II, Bishop of Cefalù III-476b
 —Bishop of Győr VII-94d
 —Marquis of Ivrea VIII-258b; and Brescia II-760a; and Gregory V VI-790d; and Henry II VI-488c; VII-227c; in Italy VI-488b; at Vigevano XV-426b
 —Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
 —Blessed, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
 Ardula. See Tindale

- Arduum**, Decree of Pius X IV-394a; IX-64b
Ardivi-Sûra, hymns to II-153a
Ardys, Lycian king, at Priene XII-405d
Arēa, African cemeteries I-196d
Arebba VI-434b
Arecon VI-434b
Areda, Diego de XIV-88b
Aredius, in legend of Clotilda IV-67a
 —Saint, Abbot of Limoges, and Nicetus of Trier XI-53a; 53c
 —Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d
Aregis of Beneventum, Lombard prince III-613a; 614a
Aregius, Saint, Bishop of Gap VI-378b
 —Saint, Bishop of Nevers X-775b
Arelatum, siege of VII-461b
Arellano, Juan Ramirez de, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
 —Nicasio, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Tong-king VII-778b
 —y Luna, Tristán de, and Domingo de la Anunciación I-591c; expedition VI-116c
AREMBERG (ARENBERG), CHARLES D', prince I-700d; Flores Seraphici III-325c
Aremberge of Vergy, and Hugh the Great VII-523b
Aremongol IV, Count of Urgel, at Barbastro II-285d
Arena, Jacopo d', at University of Padua XI-387b
 —Chapel, Padua, Giotto, work of VI-566d; reredos V-182a; wood carving X-699d
Arenaria, catacombs III-417d
Arenberg, Charles-Marie-Raymond, Duke of X-326c
 —Engelbert Ludwig, Duke of, in Westphalia XV-604c
 —Pauline, princess XIII-595c
Arendarrhonens, Indian clan VII-574a
Arendus, Pietro, and Collegio Pontificio Greco XIII-131a
Arendt, Wilhelm Amadeus, at Louvain IX-397b
Arendzen, John Peter, and Apostolic Church-Ordinance I-636a
Arenella, See Rosa Salvatore
Arent (Arenta; Arentet). See Sainte Madeleine
Areopagita Dionysius. See Dionysius, the Pseudo-Areopagite
Areopagitica, of Pseudo-Dionysius V-13c
AREOPAGUS I-700d; cases tried, nature of XII-566b; council I-701a; Paul, Saint, at II-43b; XIV-631c
AREOPOLIS, See of, Palestine I-701b; VI-431b
AREQUIPA, DIOCESE OF I-701b; college I-108c; Arraga in I-753a; Compañía, church of La (ill.) XI-733d; hospital II-536a
Aréz de la Tour, Pierre d', Oratorian XI-274c
Ares, martyr XI-709d
Ares, Hill of. See Areopagus
Arese, Francesco, and Napoleon III X-702b
Aresio, Paolo, Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b
Arētaus of Cappadocia, and magnetic fluid VII-604d; on insanity VIII-39b
Arētas. See Arcthas
Arēte IV-591b
 —Melleo. See John V of Portugal
Arēthas, prince. See Harith
 —I, King of Petra XI-777d
 —II, King of Petra XI-777d
 —III, King of Petra XI-777d; at Damascus IV-612a
 —IV, King of Petra VII-291a; XI-777d; at Damascus IV-612a; at Diocæsarea IV-798b
 —Bishop of Elusa V-395d
 —OF CÆSAREA I-701b; III-133d
Arēthusa, in art, Pichler XII-74c
 —Fountain of, Syracuse, XIV-395d
Arēthusa, See of I-701c
Aretines, Bonaguida, glossarist IV-672b
Aretino, Carlo. See Marsuppi
 —Guido. See Guido of Arezzo
 —Leonardo. See Bruni
Pietro I-702b; VIII-250d; XII-767a; and Berni II-509b; portrait by Piombo XII-105b; portrait by Titian XIV-744c; and Raimondi XII-634d
 —Spinello, frescoes, Pisa XII-110c
Aretius, Bishop of Polemonium XII-204a
 —Benedict, on Antichrist I-561c
AREUNA. See Ornan the Jebusite
AREVALO, FAUSTINO I-701d; and Lorenzana IX-357c
 —RODRÍGUEZ SÁNCHEZ DE I-702a; III-148b; XI-364b; 418b
 —Sebastián de, Bishop of Osma XI-340a
Arey, Saint. See Aregius, Saint
Arezzo, town, David of IV-628d; Florence, subjection to VI-107d; Florentines defeat VI-106c; independence XV-103d; revolt VI-108a; Rieti confused with XIII-54a; and Robbia, Andrea della XIII-25a; Victor II at XV-410a
 —DIOCESE OF I-702b, and St. Bernard Tolomeo II-504c; Carmelite church, vestibule XV-388a; cathedral XVI-73c; (ill.) VIII-facing 238; cathedral, architecture VI-678b; and Montaleone X-513b; San Domenico church XI-48a; and Siena XIII-781a
 —Guido of. See Guido of Arezzo
 —Montana di, Monte Vergine, work at X-539b
 —Paolo Burati d', Blessed XIV-557c
 —Thomas, cardinal, and Napoleon X-692b; nuncio to St. Petersburg XIII-257b
Arfe, Juan de, and Valladolid cathedral XV-259b
Argall, Samuel, in Acadia I-91a; VII-117d; Delaware river XI-639a; Mt. Desert destroyed XI-644d; St. Sauveur destroyed IX-546c; XII-287c; in Virginia XV-456a
Argandoña, Pedro Miguel de, Bishop of La Plata VII-799b
Argenterio, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
Argelandar, Friedrich Wilhelm August, astronomical observations XV-310c
Argelata, Pietro di, anatomist I-459b
Argenflies, castle, restoration XV-775c
Argensola, Bartolomé II-286a; XIV-200a
 —Lupercio II-286a; XIV-200a
ARGENTON, PIERRE DE ROYER D' I-702c; III-233a; papers I-702d
 —René, Count d' I-702c
 —René, Marquis d' I-702c
Argentarii, in Rome VII-71b
Argentarius, Julianus, architect XII-663d; XV-486a
Argenterio, Giovanni, physician X-130c
Argenteuili, family I-235d
 —France, Maurist monastery X-71a; nunnery of, Heloise at I-37c; pilgrimage to XII-88c
 —Holy Coat of. See Holy Coat
Argentina. See Argentine Republic
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC I-702d; 415d; aborigines I-410d; agriculture I-704a; English book, first X-620a
 —Church in I-704b; Divine Word, Society of V-54b; inter-nuncios IX-119d; missions I-703d; VII-46d; XIV-103d; papal representative XI-161d; Poor Clares XII-254b; priests' confraternity XII-421d; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60d; retreats XII-796d; Salesians XIII-390a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; statistics XIV-272b; Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
 —Constitution I-704d; education I-705c
 —Geography I-703b; Buenos Aires III-35c; Catamarca XVI-35a; Córdoba IV-360c; Corrientes XVI-35b; La Plata VIII-798b; Patagonia XI-540a; Salta XIII-404b; San Juan XIII-447a; Santa Fe XIII-457b; Santiago del Estero XIII-462c; Tucumán XV-85a
 —history I-703c; immigrants I-703b; independence I-704a; XV-232a; Irish in VIII-156b; Jews in VIII-399c; legislation I-705a; literature XIV-206d; masonic council in IX-776d; Paraguay, war with XI-471a; population I-703b; president, religion of I-704d; Russians in XIV-48b; 111a; statistics I-703b; 704a; XIII-390c; XV-272b; 281a; seal (ill.) I-703a; Toba Indians XIV-749b; trade, foreign I-704a; Waldensians in XV-530b
Argentis, Eustratius, theological writer VI-771d
ARGENTRÉ, CHARLES DU PLESSIS D' I-705d; IX-321a; XII-166b; XIV-703a; syncretic system defended VI-713c
Argæus, Saint XIV-775c
Argūn, khan X-481d; XII-217c; pope, ambassador to IV-553b
Argimiro, martyr XIV-178d
Argimirus, Bishop of Lamego VIII-761d
Arginus, Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a
Argiovit, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
Argistis I, King of Dushpas VII-307b
Argob, name X-678a
Argoli, André, scientist XIII-178b; portrait II-71c
Argolis, Greek, see VI-740d
Argonauts of St. Nicholas, Order of X-305a
ARGOS, See of I-706b; VI-738d
Argoun, khan. See Argūn
Argin, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a
Argüello, José Darío I-706b
 —LUIS ANTONIO I-706b
Argueroud (Arsinoe) I-755a
Argwistil, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
Argyll, Scotland, Irish population VII-154b
 —Synod of, Bible XV-373d
 —AND THE ISLES, DIOCESE OF I-706c; map XIII-facing 620
ARGYROPULOS, JOHN I-707a; Ghirlandajo fresco VI-547a
Argyros, Isaac, monk IX-248c
Argyros, general IX-588c
Arhousques. See Aroacas
Ariadne, Saint XIV-37b
 —empress III-99c
 —(myth) Pichler XII-74c; Tin-toretto XIV-737d
ARIALDO, SAINT I-707b; reform XI-765b
ARIANISM I-707b; VII-258a; Acacians I-79b; 81a; in Africa I-192b; Alexander of Antioch I-708d; Alexandria, Council of I-710b; St. Ambrose I-387c; 389a; 392d; Amphilo-chius of Iconium I-438c; An-cyra, synods of I-465a; An-cyrians I-708a; and St. An-thony I-155b; Antidicomar-ianites I-562a; in Antioch I-568c; Antioch, Council of (378) I-570a; in Arabia I-668c; 674b; Arius I-708c; 718d; Arles, Council of (353) I-238c; Asterius of Petra II-18a; St. Athanasius I-304a; 709a; St. Augustine II-89a; 90b; St. Avitus II-161c; baptism II-263b; barbarians I-710c; Cæsarea I-709a; Cathari III-435a; christology I-708a; X-756a; in Clementines IV-41c; Constans I-709d; Constantine I-708d; IV-301a; Constanti-nople IV-302c; VII-12a; Con-stantinople, Council of I-710b; IV-308b; Constantius I-709c; XVI-27c; on Divinity of Christ VII-707b; XIV-600c; and Do-natists V-125c; and Doxology V-150b; Epiphanius of Salamis XIII-394a; St. Eulogius I-430a; Eunomianism V-605a; Eusebius of Cæsarea V-619b; Eusebius of Nicomedia I-709a; St. Eustachius V-627c; ex-tinction I-710c; St. Fulgentius VI-316d; in Gaul VI-396d; and Gnosticism I-707c; Gregory Batiscus VII-9d; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-14c; Hilary of Poitiers VII-349d; history I-708c; Holy Ghost, Divinity of VII-409b; Homœan formula I-709a; Homœousian formula I-709a; Hosius of Córdoba VII-475a; St. Jerome I-70d; 710a; Julian the Apostate I-710b; VIII-561d; on knowl-edge of Christ I-215b; VIII-675c; St. Leander IX-102b; Liberius I-710a; IX-217d; and Logos IX-330b; in Lombardy III-743c; and Lucian of Anti-och IX-409c; Maximinus of Trier X-77b; Meletians X-164d; on nature of Christ XI-575a; and Nestorius X-755a; Nicæa, Council of I-709a; XL-44b; ordination XII-774d; patristic opponents VI-8a; Paul of Samosata I-708c; St. Peter of Sebaste XI-773c; in Poland XII-181b; in Ravenna V-250d; reception into Church I-44d; in Rome XIII-167d; Sardica, Council of I-709d; XIII-473a; Semiarians I-708a; XIII-693b; in Sicily XIII-774c; Socrates XIV-119a; in Spain VIII-186d; Sylvester I XIV-371a; Theodore of Anti-och XIV-571d; Theodoric XIV-576d; Trinitarian teaching VII-409a; Theodosius I XIV-578a; and Unitarians I-707d; Val-entinian I XV-255a; Valen-tinian II XV-255c; among Vandals XV-268c; St. Vigilus XV-426d
ARIANO, DIOCESE OF I-710d
Arians, Tongue of I-81a
Arians of the Fourth Century (Newman) II-37b; X-796c
Arias, Bonaventura, Bishop of Mérida X-202b; XV-330b
 —FRANCIS I-711a
 —Juan, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d
 —DE AVILA, PEDRO I-711b; and Balboa II-216c; V-412b; in Darien IV-753c; and De Soto IV-753c; in Panama XI-733a; and Pizarro XII-140b
 —de Saavedra, Hernando de XI-471a; in Argentine I-703d; in Paraguay XI-470d; XII-689c
 —MONTANUS, BENEDICTUS I-711c; Biblical introduction VIII-80b
ARIASSUS I-711d
Arias y Ugarte, Fernando de, Bishop of La Plata VII-799b
Aribechi, mission, Mexico XIV-145b
Aribert (Arribert) I, Lombard king II-606a; IX-338d
 —II, Lombard king II-606a; VIII-423c
Aribi I-665d; XIII-709b
Aribi-Yareb XIII-285d
Aribo, Bishop of Freising X-631a; St. Corbinian IV-356b; St. Emmeran, life of V-406a
ARIBO, Archbishop of Mainz I-711d; IX-551a; appeal for-bidden VII-488c; and Henry II VII-228d
Aricat, Diocese of I-562d; VII-118a
Arichis, Duke of Benevento, and Gregory the Great VI-784b; Otranto XI-351d; at Salerno XIII-396c
Arida, Antoine, Bishop of Tripoli XV-61a
Ariège, dept., France, map VI-facing 188
Ariel (Jerusalem) VI-434b
Aries, in astrology II-19a; 20c
Argisius, Bishop of Cajazzo III-142a

- Arigius, Saint.** See **Aregius**
Arika, Abba XII-618b
Arikara (Ree) Indians IX-587c
Ariminum. See **Rimini**
ARINDELA, See of I-712b
Ariold, Lombard king. See **Ariovald**
Ariobarzanes, King of Pontus XII-234c
Arioch (Rim Sin), King of Pontus I-51b; 53d; II-181c; 182b; 186b; battle I-441b; inscription I-53d
Arion, poet, birthplace X-243d
Ariosto, Gabriel, completes La Scholastica I-712c
—LUDOVICO I-712b; VIII-249d; comedies VIII-250c; Leo X, attitude of IX-164a; Orlando Furioso XII-768d; portrait of, so-called VIII-249
—Niccolò I-712b
Ariovald, Lombard king IX-338d; and **Bobbio** II-60b; 605d; in Turin XV-93d
Ariah, Wady el VI-431b
Aristum. See **Alais**
Arista, Mariano, president of Mexico X-266d
Aristeus, in symbolism, early Christian XIV-374c
Aristakes, Bishop of Armenia I-737b; VII-23d; 21a
Aristarchus of Samos. See **Robert**
—of Samothrace, librarian I-303b
—of Thessalonica XIV-633d; Colossians, Epistle to IV-131d; and St. Luke IX-421d; and St. Paul IX-673a
ARISTEAS I-712d; IX-227d; XIII-722c
Aristenes, canonist XIV-394b
ARISTIDES, apologist I-712d; II-297b; VI-737d; on Divinity of Christ VII-711d; on grace XIV-555a; on Virgin Birth XV-460b
—Elius, rhetorician XII-221b; manuscripts I-701c
Aristion, Saint, Bishop of Cambrayopolis III-216b
Aristippus of Cyrene, philosopher IV-591b; ethical system V-558b; good, ethical VI-638c; good, highest VI-640c; hedonism V-558b; VII-187d
—the Younger, philosopher IV-591b
Aristo, Bishop of Ratseburg X-107d; XIV-70a
Aristobolus, son of Herod the Great VII-290a; 291b; 292a; I-VIII-348c; 388a; II-VII-638d; VIII-348d; 388a; IX-495b
—III IX-495c; XII-407d
—Bishop of Thmuis XIV-658a
—of Alexandria, and Judas Machabeus IX-497a; Wisdom, Book of XV-667d
—of Chalchis, governor XI-707c
Aristocles of Messene I-717c; eclecticism V-276c
Aristocracy, ethics V-565a; Rousseau's theories IV-336b
Aristodemus, Bishop of Phaselis XI-791a
—Bishop of Philomelium XII-25a
Aristophanes, Bishop of Sauatra XIII-486d
—of Byzantium, librarian I-303b
Aristoteles. See **San Gallo, Bastiano da**
Aristotelis anima V-74d
ARISTOTILE, philosopher I-713b; abstraction I-74c; accident I-96c; actus et potentia I-125a; Albertus Magnus I-206b; Alexander of Bonini I-298b; Alexander the Great I-713c; Analytica posteriora I-714d; Analytica priora I-714d; anatomy, study of I-458a; on anger VI-148b; Ape of I-266c; Arabians I-675b; 675c; Araujo, commentary of I-680b; Argypoulos I-707a; and Arrianism II-37a; Aristotelian school I-717c; art, definition of I-717b; association of ideas II-4a; astrology II-20b; on authority, civil II-140a; Avempace II-150a; Averroes II-150d; Averroists II-151a; Avicenna II-157c; Azarias on II-167b; beautiful, analysis of I-176b; Bessarion II-527b; biology II-572d; Boethius II-611b; St. Bonaventure II-651c; Bruno on III-17c; Buridan III-78c; categories I-714c; III-433b; IX-617b; on cause I-715d; causality III-480a; on certitude III-542b; Christian view I-717d; Church I-718a; XIV-583d; Conimbricenses IV-252d; on continence IV-330d; cosmogony I-716a; cosmology IV-414a; 415d; X-486a; Dante, influence on IV-631a; death I-714a; development, principle of I-715d; dialectic IV-717b; on dreams V-154d; dualism V-170b; Duns Scotus V-198d; dynamics XII-51c; dynamism XII-28c; earth, theory of XII-50d; on education V-297d; and Eleatic method XV-756b; encyclopedia V-414c; on end and means II-138c; ethics I-717a; V-558a; ethical good, doctrine of VI-638b; on evil V-650d; on faculties of soul V-750c; on form VI-138a; on fortitude VI-147b; VII-147c; freedom, theory of VI-259d; geographical research, influence on IV-449d; God, idea of I-220a; good, ontological VI-637a; Grosseteste VII-37d; happiness I-717a; VII-131d; on highest good VI-640b; 640d; on honour VII-462d; idealism VII-634b; ideas VII-631c; immannence VII-682b; 684d; immortality VII-688b; Indies, western route to I-236c; and individuation VII-763a; induction I-714b; VII-782d; on infanticide VI-159b; infinity VIII-52c; influence I-717c; instinct VIII-52c; intellect VIII-67b; on interest XV-235c; Jewish tradition IV-157d; kinetic theory I-97b; knowledge, theory of I-714d; library I-714d; 718c; life, theory of IX-239a; logic I-714c; 758b; IX-325d; X-748c; XII-362c; lyceum I-713d; on lying IX-469b; on magnanimity VII-463a; on man II-2d; mathematics I-717a; matter VI-610d; X-55d; on mechanical arts V-297b; metaphysics I-714c; 715b; X-226c; 227b; 227c; 230c; mind, theory of X-321a; on monad X-447c; monism X-483d; on natural philosophy XII-27c; on nature X-716a; Notker III-VI-518a; and ontology XI-259a; optimism XI-263b; Oxford I-758d; Paris, decree of III-520d; Paris, University of XI-496c; patristic era XIII-548b; peripatetics I-713d
—philosophy I-714b; II-192a; V-141c; XII-28b; 31b; definition of V-141c; XII-26a; divisions of XII-27a; Moorish teaching I-621a
—physics I-716b; and Plato I-715b; Politica I-718c; on political economy XII-214c; population XII-276c; predicables I-714c; private property XII-464b; 465d; Providence XII-511b; psychology I-716c; XII-545c; quality XII-589c; quantity XII-591b; Rationalism XII-29a; in Ratio Studiorum XII-655a; Realism XI-91c; reason XII-673d; Republic of Athens IX-610a; on restitution XII-789a; scepticism XIII-516d; Scholasticism XIII-550c; 551a; XIV-580d; science I-714c; XIII-598c; on self-love V-328d; and Sophists XIV-140a
—soul XIV-153d; definition of I-716c; infusion of I-46d; nature of X-484d; and body theory IX-581b
—Spiritualism XII-28d; XIV-229c; stellar theory of XII-47c; substance XIV-322d; teleology XIV-474d; 475b; on temperance XV-473d; and theism I-716a; Theodore of Gaza XIV-573d; St. Thomas Aquinas IV-475d; XIV-666c; 670b; 671d; universal I-715b; Valla XV-257d; virtue XIV-763c; virtues III-344a; William of Moerbeke XV-634a; women XI-389b; XV-687d; worlds, plurality of XII-51b; writings I-718a
—Bishop of Echinus V-270c
Aristus, Saint. See **Evaristus**
Aristyllus, astronomer II-25d
Arisugawa VIII-298b
Arita, porcelain VIII-315a
Arithmetic, St. Anatolius of Laodicea I-457b; André I-471a; Christian education I-760b; XIII-555d; Plato's system I-761b; Reisch I-764a; symbolised I-762d
Arliufo, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233a; Classe XII-664b; and Gregory the Great VI-784b
Arius, Bishop of Panopolis XI-445d
ARIUS, heresiarch I-718d; 708c; VII-711d; St. Alexander I-296b; Alexander of Byzantium I-285b; Council of Alexandria (321) I-300c; Arles I-727a; St. Athanasius II-37a; death I-709c; on Divinity of Christ VII-449b; Eusebius of Nicomedia V-632b; IX-482c; Eustathius of Sebaste V-628c; Gregory Thaumaturgus VII-18a; hierarchy rejected VII-342a; Lucian of Antioch IX-409c; Nicæa, Council of (325) I-709a; IV-425a. See **Arianism**
—I, King of Sparta XIV-209d; and Onias I IX-496c; XI-253d
Arivaca, mission XIII-464b
Ariaza, Franciscan convent IV-781b
Arizmendi, Bishop of San Juan XII-292d
—Tomás XV-259d
ARIZONA, state I-719b; XVI-5b; aborigines I-410a; 692a; aborigines language I-411b; Church in I-720b; Coronado's explorations IV-380a; education, secular I-720b; Espejo, expedition of V-541a; French Americans VI-273b; history I-719b
—missions in VI-478a; Franciscan VI-300b; Indian X-390a
—publications, Catholic XI-692c; San Xavier del Bao XIII-464b; seal (ill.) I-719c; seal of confession XIII-661d; Sobapura Indians XIV-61b; statistics I-719d; XV-176a
Arizpe, Mexico, episcopal residence XIV-145c; mission station XIV-145b
Arjona, Manuel María de XIV-201a
Arjoon, Sikh guru XIII-789c
Arjuna, in Hinduism II-733d
ARK I-720d; Ambrosian Basilica I-389b
—of the Covenant I-721b; X-597b; Abyssinian Church V-233d; Accaron I-94a; in battle II-556a; at Bethel II-532d; cherubim I-478a; III-646d; and Church XI-88d; XIII-531b; dimensions, symbolic XV-415a; and ephod I-723b; history I-722a; and Holy of Holies XIV-425a; at Jerusalem I-723b; VIII-346d; Philistines capture I-722d; XII-21d; setim-wood I-79a; shekinah I-722a; symbolism I-724b; in Synagogue XIV-382a; in tabernacle XIV-424d; in Temple I-723d; XIV-501b; Virgin Mary I-724c; XV-464Ea
—of Noe I-720d; IV-702b; symbolism XIV-375d
—monastery, Apamea I-721a
Arku. See **Arach**
Arkadelphia, battle I-725c
Arkadelt. See **Arcadelt**
ARKANSAS, state I-724c; Bohemians II-621a; Church in I-726b; civil war I-725c; perance XV-473d; and theism I-716a; Theodore of Gaza XIV-573d; St. Thomas Aquinas IV-475d; XIV-666c; 670b; 671d; universal I-715b; Valla XV-257d; virtue XIV-763c; virtues III-344a; William of Moerbeke XV-634a; women XI-389b; XV-687d; worlds, plurality of XII-51b; writings I-718a
—Bishop of Echinus V-270c
Aristus, Saint. See **Evaristus**
Aristyllus, astronomer II-25d
Arisugawa VIII-298b
Arita, porcelain VIII-315a
Arithmetic, St. Anatolius of Laodicea I-457b; André I-471a; Christian education I-760b; XIII-555d; Plato's system I-761b; Reisch I-764a; symbolised I-762d
Arliufo, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233a; Classe XII-664b; and Gregory the Great VI-784b
Arius, Bishop of Panopolis XI-445d
ARIUS, heresiarch I-718d; 708c; VII-711d; St. Alexander I-296b; Alexander of Byzantium I-285b; Council of Alexandria (321) I-300c; Arles I-727a; St. Athanasius II-37a; death I-709c; on Divinity of Christ VII-449b; Eusebius of Nicomedia V-632b; IX-482c; Eustathius of Sebaste V-628c; Gregory Thaumaturgus VII-18a; hierarchy rejected VII-342a; Lucian of Antioch IX-409c; Nicæa, Council of (325) I-709a; IV-425a. See **Arianism**
—I, King of Sparta XIV-209d; and Onias I IX-496c; XI-253d
Arivaca, mission XIII-464b
Ariaza, Franciscan convent IV-781b
Arizmendi, Bishop of San Juan XII-292d
—Tomás XV-259d
ARIZONA, state I-719b; XVI-5b; aborigines I-410a; 692a; aborigines language I-411b; Church in I-720b; Coronado's explorations IV-380a; education, secular I-720b; Espejo, expedition of V-541a; French Americans VI-273b; history I-719b
—missions in VI-478a; Franciscan VI-300b; Indian X-390a
—publications, Catholic XI-692c; San Xavier del Bao XIII-464b; seal (ill.) I-719c; seal of confession XIII-661d; Sobapura Indians XIV-61b; statistics I-719d; XV-176a
Arizpe, Mexico, episcopal residence XIV-145c; mission station XIV-145b
Arjona, Manuel María de XIV-201a
Arjoon, Sikh guru XIII-789c
Arjuna, in Hinduism II-733d
ARK I-720d; Ambrosian Basilica I-389b
—of the Covenant I-721b; X-597b; Abyssinian Church V-233d; Accaron I-94a; in battle II-556a; at Bethel II-532d; cherubim I-478a; III-646d; and Church XI-88d; XIII-531b; dimensions, symbolic XV-415a; and ephod I-723b; history I-722a; and Holy of Holies XIV-425a; at Jerusalem I-723b; VIII-346d; Philistines capture I-722d; XII-21d; setim-wood I-79a; shekinah I-722a; symbolism I-724b; in Synagogue XIV-382a; in tabernacle XIV-424d; in Temple I-723d; XIV-501b; Virgin Mary I-724c; XV-464Ea
—of Noe I-720d; IV-702b; symbolism XIV-375d
—monastery, Apamea I-721a
Arku. See **Arach**
Arkadelphia, battle I-725c
Arkadelt. See **Arcadelt**
ARKANSAS, state I-724c; Bohemians II-621a; Church in I-726b; civil war I-725c; climate I-725a; constitution I-725c; De Soto in IV-755a; education I-725d; French Americans VI-273b; history I-725a; negro population (1900) XII-628b; pronunciation of name I-724d; publications, Catholic XI-692c; reconstruction XV-173b; seal (ill.) I-724d; seal of confession XIII-661d; statistics I-725d; XV-176a
—tribe I-724d; VII-746d
—Post, Church in I-726b
Arkaph, John V-624d
Arke. See **Acre**
Arkite. See **Aracite**
Arilberg, Brethren of St. Christopher III-725b
ARLEGUI, JOSE I-727a; VI-299d
Arles, town, captured (480) VI-397b; Christian antiquities X-647c; Franks conquer VI-397c
—Archdiocese of I-237d; 238a; VI-396a; de Brogny II-707c; St. Cæsarius, episcopate of III-135b; canons II-284d; cathedral I-238c; influence VI-397b; Lasarist seminary X-361c; metropolitan claims XV-784d; pallium, privilege of XIV-378b; papal vicariate IX-155c; pilgrimage XI-700d; suppressed I-238b; Tortona, controversy with XIV-785b
—kingdom of III-68a; XIII-492c; droit de régale XII-713b; legati nati IX-119a
—SYNODS OF I-727a; (314) I-238c; 727a; III-387a; 493d; IX-117d; V-124a; VI-395c; 397a; IX-716a; XIV-459c; 559d; on actors XIV-559d; apostates, treatment of XI-631c; canonical nature of XII-164d; classification XIV-389a; on divorce, quoted V-57b; Easter decree V-229a; English bishops III-493d; false witness decree IV-691d; on lapsi IX-3a; Mass, celebration of by deacons IV-649b; on usury XV-235d
—(330) VII-785d; (353) I-238c; 727a; IX-217d; XVI-27c
—(451) I-45b; 727b; calumnies, decrees against IV-692a; on religious life I-626a; XII-751b; on slavery XIV-37d
—(455) I-727b; (463) I-727b; IX-580b; (473) XII-377d; XIII-705c; (475) I-238b; VI-19c; (475-480) I-727b; II-100b
—(524) I-727b; III-135d; VI-366a; bigamists, ordination of II-563d; ordination, decree on III-575c
—(541) V-421d; (813) I-727b; VII-444b; (1034) I-727b; (1211) I-269a; (1234) I-238c; (1236) I-727b; (1260) I-727c; (1260) on hospital administration VII-484a; (1275) I-727c
Arlesheim, Basle chapter at IX-339d
Arliquet, Notre-Dame-d'. See **Notre-Dame-d'Arliquet**
Arlington, Virginia, United States, national cemetery XV-454c
Arlotto da Prato, Franciscan VI-283b; birthplace XII-117d
Arlt, Ferdinand von X-141b
Arm, in evolution V-867c
Armancanus (Jansenius). See **Jansenius**
—Hugo. See **O'Reilly, Hugh**
Arma Christi, Feast of XI-526d
Armard II-12c
ARMADA, SPANISH I-727d; 323b; Catholic attitude I-729b; V-449c; cause, immediate I-728b; Drake I-728a; English provocation I-727d; effects I-729a; Elizabeth I-728a; Espes I-727d; Invincible, epithet I-729d; Mann I-728a; Nottingham I-728d; Philip II I-728b; voyage I-728d
ARMAGH, ARCHDIOCESE OF I-729d; XIII-231b; cardinal, first I-732c
—cathedral I-732b; (ill.) VIII-facing 120; restored I-733b; site XI-557c

Armagh, Croagh Patrick, chapel IV-510b; Culdees IV-564a; Dances I-735b; St. Diarmuid IV-775a; English period I-730d; map III-facing 114; Mellifont Abbey X-168c; mensal parish I-729d; modern times I-732b; St. Patrick IV-59d; VIII-100b; patron I-730c; penal times I-731a; 731d; primacy I-730b; 731a; 731c; XII-424; Protestant archbishops I-732d; religious institutions I-732c; St. Brigid, church of I-785d; seminaries XIII-700a; 700c; synod of (c. 448) I-730a; II-479c
—BOOK OF I-733c; II-785c; IV-609d; VIII-116c; on St. Patrick II-62c; Brian Boru's sanction I-730b; facsimile I-facing 734
—SCHOOL OF I-734b; 730a; IX-284b; English students I-735a; foundation I-734c; name V-214d; persecutions I-735b; privileges I-735c; purpose I-734d
ARMAGNAC, GEORGES D', cardinal I-735d
Armagnacs, and Burgundians XI-483a; Swiss defeat VI-497d
Arman (Armenia) I-736c
Armand, Abraham, in Sandwich Islands XIII-438b; XVI-6a
Armannino, poet VII-55c
Armannus, Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c
Armarium. See Aumbry
Armati, Salvinio degli X-135b
Armatolles, rebellion VI-736b
Armel, Saint XII-771c; 772a; 773a
Armelle, La bonne. See Nicolas, Armella
Armellini, Carlo, revolutionist IX-286b
—Francesco, cardinal X-335b
ARMELLINO, MARIANO I-736a; III-419c; 707a; on cross I-353a; and De Rossi IV-741a
ARMENIA I-736a; Church VII-232a; 24a; Church, autocephalous VI-758c; Bartholomew, apostolate of II-314b; Benedict XII, action of II-430d; Christian state I-788d; early period VII-24a; St. Gregory the Illuminator I-737a; VII-23d; hagiography VII-107c; heresies I-737c; Immaculate Conception, feast of VII-880d; interdict I-570a; Monophysitism VII-714a; patriarchate II-166c; persecutions I-737c; schism I-555d; Sign of the Cross in XIII-788c
—Delegation Apostolic of. See Mesopotamia, Kurdistan and Armenia, Delegation Apostolic of
—ethnology XII-626c
—geography. See Turkish Empire (in Asia), geography
—history: Abbas the Great XI-722b; Arab conquest I-738a; Asarhaddon II-16a; Ashurbanipal II-16d; and Assyria II-17a; Charles of Anjou XV-384a; constitution, ancient I-736c; Corbulo X-752d; Crusades I-738d; III-109c; Heraclius III-105a; kingdom restored VII-23d; and Mauritius III-105a; Parthian possession of XI-714a; Polo, Marco XII-218b; Prester John XII-402a; Ramman-nirari III, expedition of II-13a; Sargon II, campaigns of II-14b; Theodosius II, policy of III-100d; Theglathphalasar I, expedition of II-12a
—language: liturgical use of XIII-69b; 70d; 78b; Version of the Bible XV-368c; VIII-176a; 275d; Version of the New Testament XIV-532d
—literature: I-738a; alphabet I-738a; XI-405d; Elishah V-387c; Enanik V-739a; Isaac the Great, influence of VIII-176a; Mesrob X-211a; Nerses of Lambron X-754d
—missions, Catholic I-739b; Franciscan VI-294c; Jesuit

(1912) XIV-103c; Theatine XIV-557c
—religions and sects: Mohammedans X-425d; sun-worship III-727b
—statistics I-739c; 782a
—Lesser, kingdom I-739a; capital VI-99a; ecclesiastical organization I-789a
Armenian Catholics. See Uniate, Armenian
—Church (Gregorian) IV-306b; V-234c; 235b; XIII-78c; affinity I-179c; altar breads I-349c; Annunciation, feast of I-543a; catholics III-454c; celibacy III-488b; Clement XII, influence of IV-31d; conversions from I-781b; VI-176b; Easter V-227a; Etchmiadzin V-571c; extent I-781c; feast, immovable VI-23a; Jerusalem, Patriarchate of VIII-370d; liturgical books IX-304b; monasticism X-472b; patriarchs XI-550d; Rome, relations with I-739a; VIII-279b; statistics I-782a; XIV-278a. See Monophysites and Monophysitism
—College XIII-135d; 132d, XII-453b
—Manuscripts, Biblical IX-633b
—Rite IX-313b; XIII-90a; abolition I-66a; abstinence I-72a; Agios O Theos I-211b; 211d; All Souls' Day I-316a; Bartholomites II-317b; chalice I-572b; Creed IV-479b; Cross, feast of IV-536c; Eastern Church VI-753a; dead, commemoration of IV-655a; epinikion XIII-433b; fasting XII-589a; Georgian churches VI-755c; Gospel, Last VI-663a; Gradual VI-717c; Gregory the Illuminator, feast of VII-24d; heretical clause XIII-66a; icons VII-669c; language VI-774c; lectors IX-111d; lessons IX-193d; New-Testament canon III-279a; ordination XIII-416d; origin IX-311c; Palm Sunday XI-432c; Paschal feasts XI-516d; Paschal Tide XI-516c; Preface XII-385d; Propaganda XII-457b; Purification, feast of III-246a; Roman correction XIII-60a; in Rome IV-774b; stole XIV-301c; in United States XIII-78b; unleavened bread I-349d; II-172a; use of IX-313b
Armenians, in Adana I-136b; in Africa I-190a; 300b; in Asia Minor I-790a; decree for, on baptism II-258d; decree for, on Sacraments of Old Law XII-296c; Documents for the I-737d; era of I-737d; III-740b; in Krain VIII-696c; in Poland XII-181d; printing shops I-738c; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; in Rumania XIII-227c; in Russia XIII-235c; in Turkish Empire XV-100b; Turkish massacres XV-98d
Armenian Uniates. See Uniate, Armenian
ARMENIERSTADT I-739d; II-136c; X-634d
Armenius, Bishop of Idanha VII-49b
Armenopolis, Diocese of I-739d; VI-755d; Samos-Ujvar II-136c
Armentarius, name X-674a
—Bishop of Antibes XI-48c
—Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
Armenia. See of XV-489d
—NICOLAS I-740a
Armer, Elizabeth, foundation VII-408d
Armeria, Diocese of XIII-772c
Armfeld, Natalia, Nihilist XI-75b
Armard, empress VII-235b
ARMIDALE, DIOCESE OF I-740b; IX-284a; XIV-365b; statistics I-740d
Armill, in English regalia IV-384b; XII-713c; 714a
Arminian Baptists, in England II-278d
ARMINIANISM I-740d; and Calvinism I-741a; Contra-Remonstrantism I-741c; Dort, Synod of III-203c; effects I-

741d; judgment, particular VIII-551b; teaching I-741b; Remonstrants I-741b
Arminian Methodism X-239a
Arminius, German chieftain VI-484d
—Jacobus I-741a; death III-203c
Arminzochi, Lambertuccio XII-112a
Armo, Sacramentary of I-397a
Armedler, Jews, treatment of VIII-394c
Ar Moab VI-434a; 434b
Armonia, periodical XI-683d
Armorica III-611b
Armoric Bible XV-373d
Armour, medieval III-691b
Armourers, guild, London IX-346d
Armoury, museum, Moscow X-695d
Armoutim, monastery XIV-561c
Army, See of V-147d
Arms, heraldic, See Heraldry
—military, and clerics IV-50b; Franciscan tertiaries XIV-641c; profession of III-681d
Arms Act, Ireland VIII-107b; XIII-127d
Armstedt, George XIII-647a; XVI-46b
Armstrong, Samuel Chapman, and negroes XII-628d
—Thomas, in Argentina VIII-156c
Armuyden, Marguerite de IV-163c
Army, in Bible III-314d; chaplains III-581b; chaplains, British XIII-660a; medieval I-271d; U. S. commander-in-chief XV-164d
Army Medical Museum, Washington, D. C. XV-559c
Arnaldists. See Cathari
Arnaldo, Archbishop of Benevento II-478b
—Bishop of Policastro XII-212b
—of Vilanova. See Villanovanus
Arnaldus of Brescia. See Arnold of Brescia
—de S. Michael. See Arnald of Saint Michel
—of Perexen, Bishop of Urgel XV-223c
Arnald, mystic III-635c
—Bishop of Maguelonne X-545b
—Abbot of Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316c
—Bishop of Verdale, chronicler X-545b
—Charles, missionary X-382b
—Henri, Bishop of Angers VII-477c
—Jean-Pierre. See Aulneau
—Thomas-Joseph, Arabian expedition I-663d
—du Ferrier, Trent, Council of VII-76a
—of Tongres, Saint XV-445b
ARNAULD FAMILY I-742a
—Agnes, Abbess of Tard I-744c
—Antoine, the Elder I-742a; Jesuit, accusations against XIV-80b; 107d
—Antoine, the Great I-742b; and Barcos II-292c; and Bossuet II-698c; on Causin III-467b; as commentator IV-161a; Eu- charist, work on I-743b; and Jansenism VIII-288a; Jansenistic publication XII-770a; Jesuit, accusations against I-743b; XIV-89b; 107d; logic, definition of IX-324b; Malebranche I-743c; IX-568d; on Monita Secreta X-487c; and Nicole XI-68c; Pascal I-743a; XI-511c; at Port-Royal XII-295d; and de Precipiano XII-375d; Quessel XII-602b; Schelstrate XIII-526d
—HENRI I-745d; Bishop of Angers I-489c
—JACQUELINE-MARIE-AN-GELOU I-744a; VIII-287d; and Arnald the Great I-742b; Port-Royal XII-295d
—D'ANDILLY, ROBERT I-745b; and Barcos II-292b; at Port-Royal XII-295d; and Saint-Cyran V-219a; and Madame de Sévigné XIII-744c
—DE POMPONNE, SIMON I-745b; and Moréri X-567a; and Mme. de Sévigné XIII-744a
—de Saint Michel VI-469a

Arnauts. See Albanians
Arndt, Ernst Moritz VI-526b; at Bonn II-674a; and Kaufmann VII-610d
—Johann, Pietist VI-521d; XII-80d
Arne, dean XVI-65c
—Bishop of Bergen XVI-9d
—Bishop of Stavanger XVI-76a
—THOMAS AUGUSTINE I-746b
Arnes, Bishop of Gardar VI-778d
Arnesson, Nicholas, Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
Arnheim, Bible XV-373a
Arnim, Achim von VI-526a; and Brentano II-759c; and Görres VI-652d; at Heidelberg VII-198a
—Adolf Heinrich von, ambassador XV-306c
—Hans Georg von, Thirty Years War XV-651b; 653c; 655d
ARNI THORLAKSSON I-746c
Arno, Archbishop of Salzburg, and Aleuin I-277c; 662a; and Charlemagne XIII-411c; and Paulinus II XI-586b
—Bishop of Würzburg XV-719b
ARNOBIVS, apologist I-746d; 193b; IX-24b; 24c; dead, prayer for the IV-655c; on hell, eternity of VII-208d; at Sica Veneria XIII-771a; Simon Magus, narrative of XIII-798b
—the Younger VI-602a; XIII-705b; Predestinatus XII-377d
Arnold, anti-Bishop of Constance VI-402a
—Bishop of Hamar XVI-43d
—Abbot of Leubus IX-204c
—Count of Loen XVI-5d
—Abbot of Morimond X-570a
—Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c
—Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71c
—Bishop of St. Andrews XIII-330d
—Archbishop of Trier IX-412d; XV-43b
—Benedict, Quebec XV-162c; Richmond XV-456c
—Charles, Bishop of Basle II-340b
—Franz, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
—Laura Hortense IV-466d
—Gottfried, and Pietism XII-81d
—Matthew, Academies, work on I-90b; on Biblical inspiration VII-49c; on Chaucon III-644a; miracles, theory of X-340c; 343b; religion, definition of X-719b; XII-740b; on Shelley V-469a
—Peter Joseph. See Arnould
—Thomas, on Anglican Church XI-371a; on atheism II-40d; Erastian views XI-370d; at Oriel XI-371b; on Oxford Movement XI-374b; Wyclif XV-724a
—Thomas, scientist VII-198d; insane, treatment of X-140c
—AMALRICUS I-747b; Albigensian crusade I-268d; and Simon de Montfort X-541a
ARNOLDI, ALBERTO I-749c
—BARTHOLOMAUS I-749d
—William, Bishop of Trier VII-401c; XV-44c; and Eberhard V-242b; and Günther VII-87c; Ronge XIII-534d
Arnoldists. See Cathari
Arnoldo, Bishop of Tricarico XV-40a; Bari, Council of II-296a
—Alberto di. See Arnoldi, Alberto
ARNOLD OF BADETO I-747b
—OF BONNEVAL I-747b
—OF BRESCIA I-747c; and Abelpard I-37d; 748a; on St. Bernard I-748b; Bohemian embassy VI-472b; and Celestine II III-478c; and clergy I-748b; condemnation I-748a; IV-425c; IX-17b; errors I-749b; excommunication I-748c; on Eugenius III I-748c; execution I-749a; and Guy I-748b; influence V-600a; ordination I-747d; property, ecclesiastical XII-466c; reconciliation I-748c; reform principles I-747d; revolt I-157b; trial I-748d
—of Cervola X-247c

- ARNOLD OF COLOGNE I-747b**
 —OF CORBIE I-747b
 —OF HALBERSTADT I-747b
 —OF HARFF I-747b
 —II of Hoorn, Bishop of Utrecht. See Arnould of Hornes
 —II of Isenburgh, Archbishop of Trier XV-43b; and Frederic II XII-368a; 368b
 —OF LUBECK, abbot I-747b
 —OF LUBECK, bishop I-747c
 —OF MONTANERI I-747c
 —OF QUEDLINBURG I-747c
 —II of Solbreg, Abbot of Gemblours IV-408b
 —OF SELEHOFEN I-747c; IX-551b
 —of Schoonhoven IX-233b
 —of Solms, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
 —OF TONGRES I-747c; at Cologne IV-121a
 —of Villanueva. See Villanovanus
 —of Vohburg I-747c; VII-002d
 —of Wesel VII-36c
 —II of Wied, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118a
Arnoldus, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666c
 —of Brescia. See Arnold of Brescia
 —Luydus. See Arnold of Tongres
Arnolfo, Bishop of Bethlehem II-533a
 —Bishop of Bitonto XIII-280c
 —Bishop of Capaccio III-307d
 —II, Archbishop of Milan X-300d
 —Bishop of Mileto X-303b
 —DI CAMBIO I-750a; VI-110b; and Boniface VIII II-669b; Florence cathedral I-750c; S. Cecilia, Rome, work of XIII-174b; St. Paul-without-the-walls XIII-369b
 —di Lapo. See Arnolfo di Cambio
Arnon, river of Moab I-431d; VI-434b; Moses at X-597b
Arnost, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b; at Bec II-379d
Arnot Scotch Presbyterian Mission, in Congo IV-236c
Arnoude, Saint, Bishop of Gap VI-378b
ARNOUDT, PETER JOSEPH I-750d; St. Louis university XIII-364b
Arnoul, Bishop of Bayeux II-358d
 —Blessed, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a
 —Bishop of Orleans VI-353c; and Hugh Capet VI-167c
 —Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d
 —Saint, Bishop of Tours III-635c; XII-729b
 —See Arnulf
Arnould, Sophie, and Houdon VII-499b
Arnoul de Pamèle, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a; at St. Médard XIV-131d
Arnould of Hornes, Bishop of Liège IX-237a; at Utrecht XV-245b
Arnoud de Séguirac XIV-89c
ARNPECK, VET I-751b
Arnstein-on-the-Lahn, monastery IX-262a
Arnulf I, the Great, Count of Flanders VI-94d; and St. Dunstan V-200d
 —II, Count of Flanders VI-94d
 —Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b
 —Archbishop of Reggio III-15c
 —Archbishop of Reims VII-516a; XIV-371d; deposed XIV-371c; restored VI-790b
 —King of East Franks IX-363b; and Adalbero II-74a; crowned VI-487a; death V-406c; Italy, invasion of VI-140d; and Papal States XIV-262a; and Swatopluk of Moravia X-661d; tomb V-406c
 —Bishop of Thermopylae XIV-629d
 —OF BAVARIA I-751b
 —OF LISIEUX I-752a
 —OF METZ, SAINT I-752a; and St. Bertulf II-524b; and Dagobert VI-240b; St. Monderic VIII-790a; signet (ill.) XIII-80d
Arnulfus Luxoviensis. See Arnulf of Lisieux
Arnus, Bishop of Salzburg VIII-607c
Aroacas (Arhouasques) I-680c
Arosais, Congregation of III-296a; in Scotland III-291c
Arodias, See of XI-148a
Arros Patrensis. See Patras
Arser, town, Moab IV-777c; X-410a
 —over against Rabba VI-434b
 —S. Juda VI-434b
Arosen, parish XV-527c
Aromuni, in Rumania XIII-225a
Arona, Castle of III-619a; 619b; 623a; VIII-216c
Aronhia VII-572c
Arontzen, Huron town VII-571a
Arpád, Hungarian leader VII-547d; dynasty II-123c
Arpad (Arpaddu) (Bib.). See Arphad
Arpe, Augustine IV-127d
Arphad VI-434b
Arphaxad, in chronology III-732d; VI-410d
Arpavon, pilgrimage XV-251a
Argino, Cesare, and Caravaggio X-569d; mosaics in St. Peter's XIII-372b; S. Francesco a Ripa XIII-171b; S. Maria in Vallisella XIII-172c; S. Prassede XIII-173c
Arg-Amen (Ergamenes), king, V-567d; 568a; Napata destroyed by XI-147d
Arrabatti, party VI-109b
Arreac, Church in III-152c
Arrea, Amador, Bishop of Portalegre XII-283c
Ar-Rahmán, in Koran VIII-693c
Arran, island, ecclesiastical organization I-706d
 —Earl of. See Hamilton, James
Arrea, town, capture (1840) XIV-655c; Christianity XII-725d; Congress, Catholic (1904) IV-246a; merchant guild VII-68b; tapestry XIV-449c; Treaty of (1435) III-69a; XI-507c; XI-493b; Treaty of (1482) III-70b
 —DIOCESE OF I-752c; X-550c; XII-764a; cathedral I-752d; Eucharistic tower I-364c; (ill.) I-355b; Crown of Thorns, relic of IV-541a; Espousals, feast of V-545c; Lazarist seminary X-361b; map VI-facing 188; and Reims XII-727a; relics I-752d; St. Vindicianus, tomb of XV-445c
 —COUNCILS OF I-753a; (1025) I-268c; 753a; (1097) I-753a
Arrean, shrine XIV-453d
Arrest, H. L. d., astronomer XIV-490b; classification of stars XIII-670b
Arrhas, matrimonial IX-704d
Arrhenius of Stockholm II-27b
Arriaga, Federation of XV-489c
 —PABLO JOSE I-753a
 —Rodríguez de, theologian XIV-594c; on acts, indifferent I-116d
Arrian of Nicomedia I-787b; VII-104c
Arriaza, Francisco Javier de, Bishop of Santander XIII-458d
Arribert. See Aribert
ARRICIVITA, JUAN I-753b
Arricus, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
Arrieta, Diógenes XIV-205d
Arrighetti, Julius, theologian XIII-737b
 —NICOLA, mathematician I-753b
 —NICOLÓ, philosopher I-753c
Arrighi, Giovanni Battista, theologian VII-285a
Arrigoni, Pompeo, cardinal II-478c; Congregatio de Auxiliis IV-239a
 —Vincenzo, Bishop of Sebenico XIII-669a
Arrigoni a Galbatio, Antonio, reformer VI-288d
Arrius Antoninus, governor IX-737a
Arrivabene, Gian Pietro, Bishop IX-612d; XV-222b
Arrows, divination by V-51b
Arrowsmith, Edmund. See Edmund Arrowsmith, Venerable
Arroyo, José Emanuel, Bishop of Saint Thomas of Guiana XIII-382c
 —de la Cuesta, Felipe, missionary X-532c
Arrubal, Pedro de IV-239b; VI-700a; 712c; VII-23c
A. R. S., abbr. I-23c
Aras, Terentius, tribune IX-86b
Araces, and Parthia XI-713d
 —See Artaxerxes II, King of Persia
ARSACIDÆ I-753c
Arasius, anti-Bishop of Constantinople VIII-455d; and St. Chrysostom II-60d; XII-449b
 —high-priest of Galatia VII-481c
Araugo, Pagolo III-489d
Arasphius, Bishop of Erythrae V-527a
 —Bishop of Sophene XIV-145d
Araas, George, Monophysite X-504d
Araatunus, pagan high-priest XII-238a
Aradeicon, Richard. See Archdeacon
Arsonian Schism I-754b; VI-769d
Arsenius, hymnodist VII-509d
ARSENIUS, SAINT I-754b
 —Bishop of Bostra II-708b
 —Patriarch of Constantinople I-104b
 —Saint, Bishop of Corfu IV-363b
 —I, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d
 —II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b
 —Bishop of Orta XVI-2c
 —Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d
AUTORIANOS I-754a; Greek XIV-394b; Beocuc II-380c; dispute concerning VI-767d; of Gabbio, and Benedict III VII-55d
Arees, Persian prince XI-713b
Arakak, King of Armenia X-754b
Ararunt, region, See of I-754b
ARSINOE (FAUX), See of I-754d; papyri I-755a
 —(Argueroud) I-755a
 —See of (Cyprus). See Famagusta
 —(Teuchira) XV-59d
 —See Patras
Arastinus, Bishop of Terenuthis XIV-615d
Aras organizandi VII-602c
Arad (Sorusa) XIV-167a
Arsur. See Sorusa
Art, acanthus I-92b; aesthetics I-174c; animals in I-515d; Antwerp School I-690b; Aristotle, definition I-717b; Assyro-Babylonian II-17a
 —Austria: Donner, Georg Raphael V-131c; Donner, Mathias V-131d; Führich, Joseph VI-311d; Gasser von Valhorn, Joseph VI-392a; Knabl, Joseph VIII-669c; Medulic, Andreas X-145a; Schmidt, Friedrich von XIII-646b; Schwind, Moritz von XIII-598a; Steinle, Edward von XIV-285b
 —baptismal fonts II-274d; 275a; bas-relief II-341d; 342d; Belgian, Eycken, Jean-Baptiste van V-735b; Bibles II-548a; brasses, memorial II-742d; Byzantine III-95c; catacombs III-422a; 515a; V-249b; VII-665c; chalices III-564a; Christian art III-710b; Cosmati mosaic IV-405b; cross in IV-520c; 538d; crucifixion IV-526d; XI-529b; Dance of Death IV-617a; Dominicans XII-367c
 —Dutch: Cornelias, Jacob IV-375a; David, Gheerart IV-642a; Engelbrechtsen, Cornelius V-431a; Joest, Jan VIII-420a; Kessels, Matthias VIII-629c; Mor, Antonis X-555d; Wilhelm of Herle XV-623c
 —ecclesiastical V-248d; embroidery V-400a; Roman commission XVI-18d
 —English: Beardsley, Aubrey II-363d; Doyle, John V-151c; Doyle, Richard V-151d; Herbert, John Rogers VII-349d; Jones, Inigo VIII-500d; Stanfield, William Clarkson XIV-245a
 —Flemish: Bril, Paulus II-787a; Calvaert, Dionysius III-190c; Cleef, Jan van IV-10d; Cleef, Joost van IV-10d; Cleef, Martin van IV-11a; Coxie, Michiel IV-463c; Crayer, Gaspar de IV-469b; Diepenbeek, Abraham van IV-786a; Dyck, Antoon van V-220b; Edelink, Jean V-281d; Edelink, Gaspar-François V-281d; Edelink, Gérard V-281a; Eyck, Hubert van V-732b; Eyck, Jan van V-732b; Flemal, Bertholet VI-100b; Gossaert, Jan VI-663d; Herregouts, Hendrik VII-294c; Janssens, Abraham VIII-294b; Kaleker, Jan Stephanus van VIII-593b; Massys, Quentin X-37d; Memling, Hans X-172d; Orley, Barent van XI-320d; Rubens, Peter Paul XIII-214d; Teniers, David XIV-507d; Van der Weiden, Rogier XV-269d
 —French: Allard, Paul I-317b; Attiret, Jean-Denis II-61d; Audran family II-71a; Callot, Jacques III-188b; Charpentier, François-Philippe III-633a; Corneille, Jean-Baptiste IV-373c; Corneille, Michel IV-373d; Corneille, the Elder, Michel IV-374b; Cousin, Jean IV-453c; Coustou, Nicholas IV-455b; Coyssevoix, Charles-Antoine IV-463d; Delacroix, Eugène IV-689d; Delacroix, Paul IV-691a; Drevet, Claude V-159b; Drevet, Pierre V-158d; Drevet, Pierre-Imbert V-159a; Edelink, Nicolas V-281c; Edelink, Nicolas V-281c; Flaudrin, Jean-V-524c; Flaudrin, Jean-V-524c; Hippolyte VI-96b; Fouquet, Jean VI-161b; Fromentin, Eugène VI-309b; Gaillard, Claude-Ferdinand VI-335b; Gallait, Louis VI-349a; Gaudon, François VI-570a; Greuze, Jean-Baptiste VII-29c; Heim, François-Joseph VII-190c; Houdon, Jean-Antoine VII-499a; Ingres, Jean VIII-8d; Jéaurat, Edmond VIII-328b; Jouvenet, Jean VIII-528c; La Fosse, Charles de VIII-740c; La Hire, Philippe de VIII-742b; Lebrun, Charles IX-106b; Limbourg, Pol de IX-259a; Lorrain, Claude de IX-361d; Magaud, Antoine-Dominique IX-522d; Meissonier, Ernest X-18c; Mignard, Pierre X-289b; Millet, Jean-François X-314c; Mouts, Eugène X-440c; Nanteuil, Robert X-682d; Opienord, Gilles-Marie XI-261d; Poussin, Nicolas XII-322d; Puget, Pierre XII-557d; Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre XII-584d; Rio, Alexis-François XIII-61b; Tissot, Joseph-Jacques XIV-741a; Watteau, Jean-Antoine XV-568a
 —freco: Albano I-256b; earliest liturgical III-517a
 —German: Achtermann, Theodore William I-104c; Baldung Hans II-220b; St. Bernard II-513a; Burekmaier, Hans III-64d; Cornelius, Peter von IV-376b; Decker, Hans IV-660d; Deger, Ernst IV-677b; Dürer, Albrecht V-209d; Enssingen, Caspar V-479b; Enssingen, Matthias V-479b; Enssingen, Ulrich V-479b; Enssingen, Vincens V-479c; Erwin of Steinbach V-526c; Frank, Michel Sigismund VI-235b; Gegenbauer, Josef Anton von VI-403c; Heeremann von Zuydwyk VII-190b; Holbein, Hans VII-385b; Ittenbach,

- Frans VIII-256b; Kager, Johann Matthias VIII-592a; Klinkowström, Friedrich August von VIII-667d; Kraft, Adam VIII-695d; Liesborn, Master of IX-238a; Lochner, Stephan IX-319d; Mengs, Anthon Rafael X-189c; Miller, Ferdinand von X-310a; Mohr, Christian X-432a; Müller, Karl X-629c; Neumann, Johann Balthasar X-773a; Overbeck, Friedrich XI-362a; Reichenauberger, August XII-722a; Rethel, Alfred XII-794d; Rumohr, Karl Friedrich XIII-228d; Ruysch, John XIII-282a; Schadow, Friedrich Wilhelm XIII-518c; Schaufelin, Hans Leonard XIII-523c; Schongauer, Martin XIII-553d; Schraudolph, Johann XIII-591c; Schwanthaler, Ludwig von XIII-593a; Seitz, Alexander Maximilian XIII-687d; Sibbie, Joseph XIII-767a; Veit, Philipp XV-322a; Vischer, Peter XV-475c; Wächter, Eberhard XV-521c; Winckelmann, Johann Joachim XV-650b; Wolgemut, Michael XV-684b; Wörndle, Edmund von XV-709b
- Art**, in Hegel's philosophy VII-193d; heraldry, ecclesiastical VII-243b
- Italian V-253a; 254c; Alberti, Leone Battista I-263a; Allegri, Antonio (Correggio) I-318b; Allori family I-325d; Andrea Pisano I-470a; Angelico, Fra I-483b; Baglioni, Giovanni Cavaliere II-203b; Baldovinetti, Alessio II-219d; Barocci, Federigo II-303b; Bartolozzi, Francesco II-319a; Bellini, Gentile II-416c; Bellini, Giacomo Jacopo II-416b; Bellini, Giovanni II-416d; Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo II-510a; Berrettini, Pietro II-516a; Boccacino, Boccaccio II-606d; Boccacino, Camillo II-607a; Bologna, Giovanni da II-641b; Bonvicino, Alessandro II-678c; Bordone, Cavaliere Paris II-684b; Borgognone, Ambrogio II-685c; Borromini, Francesco II-688d; Botticelli, Sandro II-708c; Bramante, Donato II-736a; Brumidi, Constantino III-8a; Brunellesco, Filippo III-8d; Buonarroti, Michelangelo III-59b; Caldara, Polidoro III-155c; Caliani, Paolo III-169d; Cambiaso, Giovanni III-209d; Cambiaso, Luca III-209c; Campagna, Girolamo III-220b; Campagnola, Domenico III-220b; Campi, Bernardino III-224b; Campi, Galeazzo III-224c; Campi, Giulio III-224d; Canova, Antonio III-298c; Castagno, Andrea III-407d; Castello, Giovanni Battista III-409b; Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto III-410a; Cellini, Benvenuto III-480c; Ciccone, Andrea III-768b; Ciognara, Leopoldo, count III-768c; Cignani, Carlo III-770d; Cignani, Felice III-771a; Cignani, Paolo III-771b; Cima da Conegliano, Giovanni Battista III-772b; Ciovio, Giorgio IV-60d; Contarini, Giovanni IV-324c; Cossa, Francesco IV-417a; Costa, Lorenzo IV-417b; Cosway, Maria IV-421a; Credi, Lorenzo di IV-476d; Crivelli, Carlo IV-509c; Danti Vincenzo IV-633c; Dolci, Carlo V-93b; Domenichino V-102c; Donatello V-115d; Dosai, Giovanni V-137d; Duccio di Buoninsegna V-181d; Dupré, Giovanni XVI-36d; Duquesnoy, François V-206b; Farinato, Paolo V-787d; Ferrari, Gaudentio VI-47d; Feti, Domenico VI-52b; Foppa, Ambrogio VI-133a; Franceschini, Marc' Antonio VI-205b; Francia VI-206c; St. Francis of Assisi, influence of VI-229b; Franco, Giovanni Battista VI-235a; Gaddi, Agnolo VI-332d; Gaddi, Giovanni VI-332d; Gaddi, Taddeo VI-332d; Garucci, Raffaele VI-389d; Gaulli, Giovanni Battista VI-397d; Genga, Girolamo VI-415c; Gentile da Fabriano VI-421c; Ghiberti, Lorenzo di Cione VI-544b; Ghirlandajo VI-545c; Giamberti, Francesco XIII-443c; Giordano, Luca VI-564b; Giorgione VI-564c; Giotto di Bondone VI-565b; Giulio Romano VI-572a; Gossoli VI-688d; Grimaldi, Giovanni Francesco VII-35b; Guardi, Francesco VII-49c; Imola, Innocenzo da VII-693d; Juste VIII-571b; Kessels, Matthias VIII-629c; Lanfranco, Giovanni VIII-786d; Lippi, Filippino IX-277b; Lippi, Filippo IX-278b; Lorenzetti, Ambrogio IX-357c; Lorenzetti, Pietro IX-357c; Lotto, Lorenzo IX-367b; Liuni, Bernardino IX-419c; Macdona, Carlo IX-512d; Maffei, Francesco IX-522a; Majano, Benedetto da IX-556b; Mantegna, Andrea IX-610b; Marratta, Carlo IX-636c; Martini, Simone IX-730d; Masaccio IX-768a; Masolino da Panicale IX-769d; Matteo da Siena X-52d; Massolini, Lodovico X-95a; Melozzo da Forlì X-169d; Messina, Antonello da X-215d; Mino di Giovanni XVI-63d; Montagna, Bartolomeo X-511c; Moroni, Giovanni Battista X-576c; Nicola Pisano XI-47c; Nola, Giovanni Mardiano da XI-90a; Oggione, Marco d' XI-223b; Oragna XI-275d; Ottolano Ferraresi XI-331a; Passignano, Domenico XI-521b; Perugino, Pietro Vannucci XI-737c; Peruzzi, Baldassare XI-738c; Pinturicchio XI-103c; Piombo, Sebastian del XII-104d; Piranesi, Giambattista XII-107d; Pollajuolo, Piero Benci XII-216c; Pordenone, Giovanni Antonio XII-280d; Porta, Giacomo della XII-283b; Pozzo, Andreas XII-330d; Quecia, Jacopo della XII-601a; Raimondi, Marcantonio XII-634b; Raphael XII-640c; Reni, Guido XII-771a; Robbia, Andrea della XIII-95a; Robbia, Luca di Simone della XIII-95a; Salvatore Rosa XIII-183d; Rossellino, Antonio di XVI-72c; Rossellino, Bernardo XVI-72d; Rosselli, Cosimo XIII-203c; Rovessano, Benedetto da XIII-212c; San Gallo the Elder, Antonio da XIII-443d; San Gallo, Giuliano da XIII-443c; San Sepolero, Piero da XIII-451b; Sansovino, Andrea XIII-453c; Sarto, Andrea del XIII-478d; Sassoferrato, Giovanni Battista Salvi da XIII-485b; Scannabechi, Filippo XIII-508b; Settignano, Desiderio da XIII-741a; Signorelli, Luca XIII-787b; Sodoma XIV-129b; Tibaldi, Pellegrino XIV-715d; Tintoretto, Giovanni Battista XIV-723b; Tintoretto XIV-737a; Tisio da Garofalo, Benvenuto XIV-739d; Titian XIV-742b; Torbido, Francesco XIV-780d; Uccello XV-117d; Vanni, Andrea XV-272c; Vanni, Francesco XV-272d; Vasari, Giorgio XV-274a; Vecchiatta, Lorenzo di Pietro XV-317d; Verrocchio, Andrea del XV-364d; Vinci, Leonardo di Ser Piero da XV-440c; Vivarini, Alvise XV-491d; Vivarini, Antonio XV-492a; Vivarino, Bartolommeo XV-492b; Volterra, Daniele da XV-504c**
- ivory VIII-257d; Japan VIII-314c; St. John the Evangelist in VIII-493c; lace VIII-729c; St. Luke IX-422a; manuscripts, illuminated IX-620c; medieval III-702b; metal work X-218a; St. Michael in X-277a; mosaics X-584c; Naila, Holy, in X-672b; nimbus in XI-80d; orans X-269a; pagan XI-390b; painting, religious XI-395a; Passion in XI-527d; St. Peter in XI-752a; portraits of the Apostles XII-294d; pulpit XII-563d; Renaissance XII-765b; 769c; among Sabean XIII-286b; Scholastic definition XV-473a; sculpture XIII-641d; schools, Catholic XIII-585a
- Spanish:** Bayeu y Subias, Francisco II-358a; Berruguete, Alonso II-516b; Borrás, Francisco Nicolás II-687c; Cano, Alonso (Alexis) III-250d; Carducci, Bartolommeo III-345a; Carducci, Vincenzo III-345b; Echave, Baltasar de V-270b; Goya y Lucientes, Francisco José de VI-686d; Herrera the Elder, Francisco VII-295b; Herrera the Younger, Francisco VII-295c; Herrera Barneuevo, Sebastián de VII-295d; Iriarte, Ignacio de VIII-132a; Jáuregui, Juan de VIII-325d; Juan Bautista de Toledo VIII-531c; López-Caro, Francisco IX-355d; Meneses, Osorio Francisco X-187c; Montañes, Juan X-520c; Morales, Luis de X-557a; Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban X-644a; Navarrete, Juan Fernández X-723b; Ribera, Josepe de XIII-31b; Sánchez, Alonso Coello XIII-427a; Theotocopuli, Domenico XIV-625b; Van de Velde, Peter (Pedro Campaña) XV-270b; Vargas, Luis de XV-273a; Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva y XV-323b; Zurbarán, Francisco XV-770a
- stained glass XIV-241b; stalls XIV-243d; Supper, Last XIV-342b; Swedish XIV-353d**
- Swiss:** Heinz, Joseph VII-201b; Kauffmann, Angelica VIII-609d
- symbolism XIV-376d; tapestry XIV-449c; tiara in XIV-715b; tomb XIV-773c**
- United States:** Healy, George Peter Alexander VII-162b; LaFarge, John XVI-50b
- St. Ursula XV-227d; Vatican XV-281a; Venetian School XV-340a; Virgin Mary in XV-460c; 462a; 471d; window, rose XV-653b; St. Wolfgang in XV-683c; wood-carving XV-698d**
- Art.** See **Larta**
- Artabanus**, Vizier of Xerxes XI-713a
- IV King of Parthia XI-714d**
- Artabasdus**, rebellion VII-621c; and Pope Zachary XV-743d
- Artagnes**, deity X-403a
- Artaguetto**, Diron d', colonist IX-381b
- Pierre d' VII-660d**
- Artajona**, Pedro de, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438a
- Artake**, Archbishop of Cysicus IV-598d
- Artashat**, Synod of V-387c
- Artaud**, Bishop of Reims XII-726a
- de Montor.** See Montor, Alexis-François Artaud de
- Artavasdas**, Byzantine commander III-104b
- Artaxerxes**, in Books of Esdras III-319a; 735b
- I, King of Persia XI-713b; date V-343b; Jews, treatment of VIII-386c; at Pelusium XI-610d**
- II, King of Persia, Egypt V-343b**
- III, King of Persia XI-713b; Egypt V-343c; Jews deported I-779c; Sidon revolts XIII-777b**
- IV, King of Persia, death XI-713b**
- son of Papak. See Ardasher Papakan**
- Artaxias**, King of Armenia I-736d
- Arteaga**, Esteban de XIV-200d
- Artelias**, Saint, at Benevento II-478b
- Artemas**, Saint XII-331c
- See Artemon**
- Artemidorus**, astrologer V-490c
- geographer V-490c**
- Artemis**, deity, Chytri III-766b; and MA I-784b; temple of, Ephesus V-490c; Lepanto IX-181d; Leros IX-189c; Perge XI-667b; Sebaste XIII-667c
- Artemisia**, Queen of Zephyria III-204b; VII-117b
- Artemisium** XIV-176c; battle XI-713a
- Artemis Koloene III-190a**
- Artemius**, Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
- Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459d**
- Bishop of Titopolis XIV-745b**
- ARTEMON** I-755a; X-494a; 449b
- Artemonites** XIV-600c
- Arteries**, Galen I-458c; Hippocrates I-458a; Praxagoras I-458b
- Artes bonae** I-761c
- liberalis I-760b**
- liberalis I-760b**
- physica I-760b**
- quadrivialis I-760b**
- reales I-760b**
- sermocinales I-760b**
- trivialis I-760b**
- Arthevalde**, Jacques van VI-95c
- Arthaud**, Saint, Bishop of Belley II-415c
- Arthemius**, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d
- Arthold**, Saint III-391a
- Arthur**, King of England V-460c; IX-123b; in Breton romance VI-191b; and St. David IV-642c; Geof. of Monmouth VI-428b; Glastonbury legend VI-579c; Grail legend VI-719c; and St. Iltut XV-585d; Malory on V-462b; pilgrimage to Jerusalem XII-92a; tomb VI-580c; statue XV-476b; (ill.) XIII-facing 646
- Prince of Wales V-445c; VII-222a; baptism I-274a; chantry III-577c; funeral palls VI-322a; marriage IV-20a**
- Chester A.**, President of the United States VIII-142d; XV-175b; and American College, Rome I-424c; on Arizona I-719d
- Ellen VIII-55b**
- JAMES I-755b**
- THOMAS I-755c**
- Arthurct**, battle VIII-620a
- Arthur of Brittany XII-1b**
- Article**, Scholastic XIII-550c
- Articles**, Book of I-167c
- Fundamental. See Fundamental Articles**
- ORGANIC I-756a; X-680b; XI-302a; Capranica III-314a; Concordat IV-206a; on congregations VI-170d; Consalvi IX-263a; Stevens XIII-534d**
- Thirteen I-503a**
- Thirty-nine. See Thirty-nine Articles**
- of Constance IV-280a; VI-532c**
- OF FAITH I-755d**
- of Faith, Mormon X-571b**
- of Issy. See Issy. Articles of**
- of Peace. See Peace, Articles of**
- of Perth. See Perth, Articles of**
- of Religion I-502a**
- Artemius of Tralles IV-522b**
- Articulata**, fossils XI-412a
- Articuli Cleri XIII-652d**
- Artigas**, José Gervasio de XV-232d
- Arti liberali**, Sala delle, Vatican XV-284d
- Artillery** VI-64b; Araucanian I-679c; St. Barbara II-285b; and military orders I-272b
- Artisans**, almsgiving I-330a

- Artisans canadiens-français, Society, in United States** VI-276c
- Artists, accession** artificial I-96a; guilds of VII-70d
- Art Macmorrough, and Ferns Castle** VI-45d
- Artois** VI-95a; 171d; XII-2b; Margaret of Burgundy III-70b
- Comte d', and Ausculat Fili II-866c; and Marie-Antoinette IX-666b
- ARTOKLASIA** I-756c
- Artolatira** V-574d
- Artold, Archbishop of Reims** VI-105a
- Artotyrtes, Eucharist host of** VII-490a; X-523d
- Arts, defined** I-758a; 760b; development I-763d; guilds IV-628b; illiberal, Christian view of I-761d; Jewish, ancient II-551c; license in I-759b; mnemonic verses I-762c; philosophy of XII-27c; and religion XII-742b; seven mechanical I-762c; symbolism I-762c; at universities I-764a;
- BACHELOR OF** I-756d; XV-193b; Cambridge University III-213b; modern development I-757c; origin I-756d; Paris university XI-497b; qualification I-756d
- FACULTY OF** I-757d; 764a; in America I-759b; constitution, modern I-759a; masters I-759d; origin I-757d; Paris university XI-497b
- Fine, Academy of. See Fine Arts**
- MASTER OF** I-759b; in Alexandrian School (pagan) I-761b; in art I-762d; St. Augustine I-761d; in Bonaventure's system I-763c; Casiodorus' views I-762b; in Cicero's system I-761d; in educational systems, modern I-764c; as faculty of arts I-758c; Hugo of St. Victor on I-763a; and humanism I-764d; St. Isidore on I-762b; Marcianus Capella I-762a; origin I-759b; Paris, age I-758c; Platonic system I-761a; Quintilian I-761c; Rabanus Maurus I-763d; Ratio Studiorum I-764b; XII-654a; Renaissance I-764b; Rome, ancient I-761b; in Socrates' system I-761a; in United States I-760a
- SEVEN LIBERAL** I-760b; Christian I-761d; definitions I-758a; derivation of name I-762b; Greece, ancient I-760d; master I-764b; medieval I-762a; pagan I-760c; at Paris schools XI-495d; Pythagoras I-760d; in Vatican Palace XV-284d
- Art the Lonely, in Irish literature** VIII-120a
- Arturus, of Rouen** VII-293d
- Artus. See Arthur**
- ARTVIN** I-765a
- Artymessus (Pinara)** XII-101a
- Arucas. See Arawaks**
- Aruboth** VI-434b
- Aruba (Arabians)** I-665d
- Aruë, in legend** V-568c
- Aru Khorchin, tribe** X-480a
- Arumäh** VI-434c
- Arundel, John, Bishop of Chichester** III-657d; Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a; Exeter V-709a; and Peacock XI-600c
- THOMAS, Archbishop of Canterbury** I-765b; III-300a; Adam of Usk I-134b; Angelus I-487b; death III-657a; Ely V-397a; Gardiner on V-441c; Lollards IX-335a; papal decree I-500a; and university VI-101a
- Thomas, Bishop of York** XV-734b
- and Warren, Robert, Earl of** I-765b
- Arundell, family** XII-172a
- Anne** III-193c
- Blanche, Lady** I-765d
- Catherine** XV-30a
- Henry, third Lord Arundell of Wardour** I-765d; petition V-450c
- Arundell, Henry, Earl of. See Fitzalan, twelfth Earl of**
- John** I-765c
- Lady Mary** XII-509b
- Matthew** I-765b
- Philip, Lord Arundell of Wardour** XIV-164c
- Richard, Lord Arundell of Wardour** I-765b
- THOMAS, first Lord Arundell of Wardour** I-765b
- Thomas, second Lord Arundell of Wardour** I-765d
- and Surrey, Anne, Countess of** VII-503b
- Arundella, Great** I-765c
- of Lanherne** I-765c
- Arundo, at Communion** III-502b
- Arunta, tribe, Totemism** XIV-790d; 792a
- Aruntius, Saint** IX-719a
- Aruru, deity** I-131a; II-188c; IV-407a
- Arnsberg, Westphalia, ecclesiastical division** XV-604d; court of XV-602c
- Aruspices** V-48d; Roman V-49a
- Aruwimi. See Kilo**
- Arvad, Asshurbanipal** II-16c; Baal worship II-175b; Dagon worship IV-603a
- Arvadite. See Aradian**
- Arval Brothers** IV-111d; inscription II-419c; III-513a
- Arverneses, Forum** VI-142b
- Arvide, Martin** de VIII-332c; X-391a; XV-769a
- Aryans, race, in Asia** I-778d; characteristics XII-626a; habitata I-778a; in India VII-727d; in Indo-China VII-766b; in Italy VIII-224a; language I-778a; VII-178b; mythology I-529b; in Persia XI-712b; Totemism XIV-789b; in Wales XV-533d; 534d
- Arya Samaj** II-735a
- Aryat. See Arethas**
- Arza, Johannes** XV-33d
- Arzapi, principality** VII-306c
- Arzawya, Hethite** VII-306b
- Arze, Deodato de, Bishop of Cassano** III-403d
- Arzo, John** de II-774c
- As, coin** XI-153d; (ill.) XI-facing 152
- Asa, Saint. See Asaph**
- King of Juda** VIII-198b; 654b; 656a; 657a; IX-789c; Christ, genealogy of VII-410b; idols burnt III-476b; Israel's war with VIII-198d; Temple gifts VIII-347b; Zarah the Ethiopian, wars with VIII-655a
- Asael (Asahel)** VIII-406a; death I-45d
- Asaka, family** VIII-298b
- Asakura Roku-yemon, and Paul** V VIII-307b
- Asäl** VI-434c
- Asam** VI-506c
- Asan** VI-334c
- Asana, monastery** XIV-178b; 452c; 459d
- Asaph, name** X-676c
- SAINT** I-766a; and St. Kentigern XV-583d; 586c; Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-332d
- musician** II-551d; and David XII-478b; Psalms of XII-538c; 539d; sons of XIV-498d; Temple liturgy XIV-498d
- Asarhaddon, King of Assyria** II-15c; VI-400b; VIII-200b; Arabians I-665d; inscription II-11b; Philistines XII-22a; and Phoenicia XII-42a; and Taharka V-342b; 567c; Tyro XV-110d
- Asaroth, name** I-664d
- Asartha** XI-661b
- Asaki Marsuti** XI-198a
- Asasanthamar (Engaddi), and Chodorlahomor** V-428d
- Asaje, Juana Inés de** XIV-203b
- Asbestos (Asbestus), Gregory, Bishop of Nicaea** XI-43d; and Photius IX-311b; at Syracuse IX-159c; XIV-397b
- Asbjörnsson, Botolph** XVI-76b
- Asbury, Francis** X-239c
- Ascalon, town** VI-400a; Agiles at I-210d; battle (1099) IV-547a; VI-625c; Sennacherib takes II-14c; siege II-123b
- ASCALON, See of** I-766b; and Bethlehem II-533a
- Ascanian line, founder** II-738d
- Ascanian, Saint. See Canus, Saint**
- Bishop of Tarragona** VII-348c; XIV-459c
- Ascelin, Bishop of Rochester, England** XIII-102b
- Adalbero, Bishop of Laon** XIV-131a
- NICOLAS** I-760c; IV-551b
- Ascelina, name** X-675a
- Ascellius** X-675a
- ASCENDENTE DOMINO, Bull of Gregory** XIII I-766d; XII-753a
- Ascension, John. See Sulaga**
- Ascension, church, Donaldsonville** XIII-358d
- convent, Moscow** X-595c
- church, New York** XVI-50d
- hill** XI-244c
- FEAST OF** I-767b; blessing of beans III-265c; Bobbio Missal III-502b; Byzantine Rite IV-315c; calendars, ancient III-163a; Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; Celtic Rite III-501b; Communicantes III-262b; Durham procession V-214b; Gallican Rite VI-360b; Gospels VI-660c; as holy day XIV-342c; indulgence VII-788d; Latin Church XI-517a; liturgical prayers III-500c; and liturgical week XV-576a; Masses II-568d; post-Nicene Church I-197c; Requiem Masses XII-779d; in United States II-238d
- Day. See Ascension, Feast of**
- OF CHRIST** I-767a; Ark prefigures I-724c
- in Art; Fra Angelico** I-484a; Athelstan's Psalter (ill.) I-facing 76c; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; Deger IV-677c; Pinturicchio XII-104a; St. Ethelwold's Benedictional (ill.) II-facing 464
- in prophecy** XIV-598b; Rabanus' hymn VII-602c; symbolism V-144d; Virgin Mary XV-469a
- of Isaias, Abyssinian Church** I-78d; analyzed I-606b; Archontics I-697b; Belial II-408b; on hierarchy VII-338b
- of Paul, apocryphal** I-614c; Gnostic work VI-599c
- Ascent of Calvary (Pinturicchio)** XII-103d; (Rubens) XI-401d
- of Mount Carmel (St. John of the Cross)** III-367b; VII-480d
- Ascents of James** V-243d
- Asceterion** I-10d; XII-796a
- Ascetical Theology. See Theology, Ascetical**
- ASCETICISM** I-767d; Accemetæ I-105b; Adamites I-135b; anchorites I-462d; Arabian philosophy I-676b; Benedictine rule II-439b; bodily, Catholic XIV-614a; Brahminical I-772b; II-732b; Buddhist I-772d; III-30c; Byzantine III-122b; Christian I-768b; XII-324c; dangers of XIV-615b; definition XIV-613d; and devil XIV-615b; in early Church I-770a; VI-14c; XII-750a; Egyptian I-772a; false and true I-773a; florilegia VI-121c; Greek I-772b; hair-shirt VII-113d; heretical I-772a; highest form I-769b; Hindu II-735a; historical development XIV-617a; in Jainism VIII-270a; St. Jerome's attitude VIII-343c; Jewish I-771c; Luther XII-702c; Mithraistic X-403c; monastic I-769d; X-459c; 460b; and moral theology XIV-603c; and mysticism XIV-616d; mortification X-575b; natural I-768a; St. Nilus on XI-80a; pagan I-772b; XI-391a; Passion, contemplation of XI-528a; Platonic theory XII-161c; poverty XII-324c; religious XII-742d; 748d; sayings I-624a; Sikhism XIII-789c; Stylites XIV-317c; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356a; Synesius of Cyrene on XIV-387b; works on, papal rule III-624a. See Theology, Ascetical
- Asceticism, Coptic manuscript** XVI-30a
- Ascetics** II-365d. See Hermits; Fathers of the Desert
- Aschaffenburg, pulpit** XII-565b
- Ascham, Roger, schoolmaster** IV-462c
- ASCHBACH, JOSEPH RITTER VON** I-773c; encyclopedia V-417a
- Aschenbrenner, Bede** XIII-527a
- Aschendorff, Anton Wilhelm** XI-680a
- Aschenwall, Gottfried** XIV-269d
- Aschhausen, John Gottfried von, Bishop of Würzburg** XV-720a; at Bamberg II-244c
- Aschheim, Synod of, decrees edited** VI-145a
- Aschkenazi** VIII-396c
- Ascholi, Bishop of Larandag** IX-3c
- Bishop of Rhessna** XIII-19a
- Bishop of Thessalonica** XIV-633d; Illyricum, Vicar Apostolic of IV-613d; VII-663c; and Theodosius I XIV-578a
- Aschot I, King of Armenia** X-598b
- Asclia, Saint** XIV-707a
- Ascidas, Theodore. See Askidas, Theodore**
- Asclepas, Bishop of Gaza** VI-400d; XIII-473a
- Asclepiades** X-123a
- Asclepiades, Bishop of Antioch** I-568c; IV-46d
- Bishop of Trapezopolis** XV-24a
- of Bithynia. See Asclepiades of Prusa**
- of Prusa** V-276b; on insanity VIII-39b; medical research X-123d
- Asclepias, plant** II-155d
- Asclepiodorus, Saint, Bishop of Perugia** XI-736d
- Asclepiodotus, Saint** IX-645d
- heretic** X-448d; XV-750c
- Ascolano, Euriolo** XIII-782b
- Ascoli, town, Italy** VIII-220b; papal mint X-334d
- Secco d'** II-22b; 642c; XIII-782b
- Conrad of. See Conrad of Ascoli**
- Girolamo. See Nicholas IV**
- cope** IV-352a
- PICENO, DIOCESE OF** I-773d; cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 224
- SATRIANO, AND CIRIGNOLA, DIOCESE OF** I-774a
- Ascoli, Benedetto, and Pius** IV XII-129d
- Ascona, college** II-341c; III-624b
- Asconagus, John** V-636a; XV-61c
- Asconius, manuscript** XII-178a; 177d
- Ascoytia, monastery** II-787a
- Ascrivium (Cattaro)** II-456d
- Ascutie, trial of. See Evans and Ascutie**
- Ascunages (Ascunages), John. See Asconagus**
- ASEITY** I-774b; II-64a
- Aselli, Gaspare, physician** I-460b; II-573b; X-131c
- Asselus, name** X-674a
- Bishop of Forlimpopoli** II-522d
- Asem** VI-431c
- Asemona** VI-431c
- Asen, Tsar of Bulgaria** III-46b; dynasty, in Rumania XIII-225a; and Theodore of Epirus I-161a
- Asena (Bib.)** VI-434c; name X-676d
- Asenaphar. See Asurbanipal**
- ASENETH (ASENATH) I-774c; VIII-507b; IX-583d; marriage of I-606c; prayer of I-606c**
- Aser, name** X-676c
- ASER, son of Core** I-775b
- ASER, son of Jacob** I-774c; VI-331d
- ASER, tribe** I-774d; VI-402d; XV-39c; Aere I-110d; Dora V-133b; and Nephthalim X-750a; symbol XIV-305b
- ASER, village** I-775a; VI-434c
- See Aser**
- Asereth** XI-661b
- Asergadda** VI-434c
- Ases, in Scandinavian mythology** I-775b

- Assesses, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Asfar Malwāshe, Nasorean work X-706c
- ASGAARD I-775b; IV-412c
- Asgaut, Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
- Asger, Archbishop of Lind. *See* Anshar
- John. *See* Asser
- Asgrimmson, Eystein, monk VII-616d
- Ash, constellation II-30c
- Anthony, martyr V-478a
- Asha, in Zoroastrianism II-155d
- Ashāb, VIII-360b
- Ashaklan, in Manichaeism IX-593a
- Asham. *See* Asan
- Ashangos, tribe XII-626d
- Ashantees (Ashantees), tribe I-182d; deity of IV-685c; ethnology XII-626d; Protestant mission to I-187b; religion VI-54b
- Ashanti War XVI-15b
- Asharians, sect X-425c
- Asha Vahishta, in Zoroastrianism II-155a
- Ashbourne Act, Irish VIII-122d
- Ashburnham, Denis, on Titus Oates XI-174a
- Ashburton Treaty. *See* Washington, Treaty of
- Ashby, Elizabeth IX-404c
- GEORGE I-776a; V-477d
- Nicholas, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Richard. *See* Thimelby, Richard
- THOMAS I-776b
- Ashdod. *See* Asotus
- Ashfeld, Edmund V-133d
- Ashenappal (Ashenapper). *See* Asehurbanipal
- Asher. *See* Aser
- Asherah. *See* Astarte
- ASHES I-776b; blessing of I-775c; in consecration of church, Gallican Rite VI-365c; in dedication rite I-776c; in Hinduism II-731b; and oil V-724a; penitential use I-196b; in sacraments XIII-293b
- Ash Hollow, battle XIV-21c
- Ashi, rabbi IX-438b
- Ashikaga, Japanese clan VIII-311d
- Ashin, deity XV-318d
- Ashlar XV-654c
- Ashley, Anthony, Earl of Shaftesbury. *See* Cooper, Anthony
- Ashley
- Edith II-790d
- RALPH, VENERABLE I-776d; XI-237b
- William James, on charity, medieval III-600b; 600d; on interest XV-237c; on labourers in Middle Ages VIII-722a
- Ashmolean Building, Oxford XI-368b
- Ashnah. *See* Asena; Enea
- Ashpenaz. *See* Asphenes
- Ashridge Herts, monastery II-673b
- Ash-Shahrīstāni, historian VIII-694b
- Ashahur-rash-ishi, King of Assyria X-666b
- Ashar (Ashteroth). *See* Astarte
- Ashroth Karnaim. *See* Astartothecarnaim
- Asthisat VII-24a; Council of X-754b
- Asthot, town, relic V-293b
- JOHN I-776d; Georgetown VI-458d; Pius VI IX-760b; at Whitmarsh meeting II-229c
- Richard I-777a
- ROGER, VENERABLE I-777a
- Asthoroth. *See* Astarte
- Ash tree, in Bible XII-151a
- Ashur. *See* Asur
- Ashurbanipal. *See* Asurbanipal
- ASH WEDNESDAY I-775c; Ambrosian Rite I-398a; ashes XI-433c; candles I-348b; Mosarabic Rite X-616d; origin IX-152b; station church XIV-268d; in United States I-70a
- Asi, Nahr el- (Orontes) I-570b; VI-443b
- ASIA I-777b
- Church in I-779d; 780b; VI-448c; XIV-281b; Apostles in I-779d; VI-756c; archiepiscopal jurisdiction I-691d; Christian Instruction, Brothers of III-712a; diocese I-789a; VI-757b; dioceses tabulated V-5b; early Christian towns I-780a; Easter observance V-228b; XV-408c; ecclesiastical provinces I-789a; St. Francis Xavier I-781b; Good Shepherd, Convents of VI-648b; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-185d; 186b; Propaganda XII-457b; Propagation of Faith XII-462a; titular sees I-692b
- ethnology I-777d; XIII-707a
- Geography I-777c; area I-777b; Jesuit map VI-452d; Western, division of XI-712d. *See* under names of countries
- History I-778b; Arabian kingdoms I-778d; Assyrian empire I-778c; Babylonian domination I-778c; civil conditions I-789c; as civil diocese VI-738b; 750d; Hadrian's policy VII-104c; Marco Polo, Book of XII-218b; Moslem domination I-778d; Persian dominations I-778c; political divisions I-777d; Prester John XII-402b; Roman conquests I-778c; Semitic occupation I-778b; Russians in XIII-250d; XIV-45b; Tell-el Amarna Tablets XIV-477d; 478a; Turanian occupation I-778a; 778b
- Missions I-781a; Dominicans XII-368Db; Jesuit (1912) XIV-103c; statistics X-376a
- population I-777d
- Religions and sects I-779a; Baptists II-281d; Judaism I-779c; Methodism X-240c; Mohammedanism I-779b; X-425a; 425d; Monophysites I-780d; Nestorian Church I-780d; Presbyterianism XII-394a
- Statistics I-777d; XIV-279c; blindness V-300a; deafness V-320c; Judaism I-779d; Mohammedanism I-779b; religious I-782a; XIV-278a; 281b
- John of. *See* John of Ephesus
- Asiain, Miguel Sánchez de, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438b
- ASIA MINOR I-782c
- Church in: administration I-789a; Apostles I-787d; Assumptionists II-105b; Basilian monasteries I-792a; Capuchin mission III-325a; Catholic Armenians I-791c; Charity, Sisters of III-600c; Christianity, spread of III-787b; 788b; Constantinople, jurisdiction of I-789b; councils I-787d; 788a; XII-164d; episcopal system I-788a; hermits VII-280b; heresies I-788a; island missions I-791b; sees (6th cent.) I-788a; temples destroyed XIV-578c; titular sees I-789c; transept, ecclesiastical XV-18d; vicariate Apostolic I-791a; Virgin Mary XV-472b; windows, ecclesiastical XV-653d
- climate I-783c; communication I-790b; education I-787a; 790b; ethnography I-784b; fauna I-784a; flora I-783d; geology I-783b
- Geography: area I-782c; islands I-780d; lakes I-783c; map I-780d; facing 780; mountains I-783a; rivers I-783b; springs I-783c. *See* Turkish Empire (in Asia); geography
- History I-784b; Arab invasions I-785a; Asarhaddon's campaign II-16a; Bulgarians XIV-50d; Celtic invasion I-784d; Greeks I-784c; V-735b; 735c; government I-790a; Italian influences I-785b; Lydian domination I-784d; Mongolian overlordship I-785b; and Palmyra II-108b; Persian domination I-784d; XI-712d; Roman rule I-785a; 785d; splendour of cities I-780d; Turkish possession I-785a; 785c; XV-97c
- industries I-780a; name I-782d; Patriotic literature VI-9c; physiography I-783a; population I-789c
- Religions and sects: American Bible Society II-545a; Greek dioceses in VI-754a; Greek Orthodox population I-791d; Jews I-779d; Mohammedans X-425d
- resources I-790c; sculpture XIII-643c; statistics I-782a; 789c
- Asia Propria (Pergamus) XI-666d
- Asianus, Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
- Asile des vieillards, Paris XV-669d
- Asiatic Museum, St. Petersburg XIII-242b
- Society XVI-11b
- Asignius, Bishop of Trajanopolis XV-16c
- Asimo, Saint, Bishop of Chur XII-745b
- Asinaga, Benedetto, Bishop of Como IV-184a
- Asinai Indians XIII-424c
- Asinara, island, battle VI-419c
- Asinelli, tower, Bologna II-641b; (ill.) VII-facing 60
- Asinio, jurist XII-112b
- Asin-Kaleh (Jassus) VIII-325b
- ASIONGABER I-792c; Israelites at VIII-196a
- Asipu XII-410d
- Asir X-676c
- Asistazerone. *See* Maseoutens
- Ask, in Norse cosmogony IV-412b
- Askab, convent XVI-64b
- Askalon. *See* Ascalon
- ASKER, ROBERT I-792c; V-477d; XII-84d
- Askerton Abbey (ill.) VIII-facing 100
- Askenzim VIII-398a; 396d
- Askew, Coptic codex VI-600b
- Askidas, Theodore XV-352d; and Justinian V-751a; XV-427d; and Origenists XI-311c; and Three Chapters XIV-707d
- Askin, Sir James, colonel XII-647d
- Askilabor. *See* Slava
- Askold, Varghian chieftain XIII-243c
- Askakrøn, Arne, Bishop of Stavanger XVI-76b
- Askessøn, Gyrd, Bishop of Stavanger XVI-76b; at Oslo XVI-65c
- Asioan, Audomar, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Asiolo, Ancient See of. *See* Oslo
- Asmild, town, Augustinians XVI-82a; Cistercians XVI-81c; convent XVI-11d
- ASMODEUS I-792d; IV-715c; VII-703d; XIV-752d; and Abaddon I-5d; and Aëhma II-155c; in Tobias XIV-752a
- Asmoneans. *See* Hasmoneans
- Asnyk, Adam XII-200d
- Asoghik, Stephen I-738c
- Asoka, Indian Empire under VII-724d; Brahminism reformed by XII-409b; Ceylon mission III-549d; inscriptions III-30b; 32d
- Asola, Giovanni Matteo, composer, A. 901a ortus cardine
- Asoli-728b; Passion texts XI-526a; XIII-680c
- Asom. *See* Asam
- Asor, Chanaanite city IV-445c; VI-434c
- of Juda IV-445c; VI-434c
- of Benjamin IV-445c; VI-434c
- Asorkou III, King of Egypt V-342a
- Asp, in Bible I-517d; 519a
- Aspals, Saint XIII-716d
- Aspandana (Isaphan) VIII-192c
- Aspar the Alan III-99d; and Marican IX-644a; and Timothy Elurus V-637b; X-489d
- Asparagin, discovered XV-315c
- Aspasia I-48c
- Aspasius, priest VI-29b
- Aspebetus (Aspebetos), Bishop of Arabians I-668a; V-630c; at Ephesus council I-668b
- Aspet, Peter von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551c
- ASPENDUS, titular see I-792d
- Aspera rerum conditio, Encyclical of Leo XIII VI-175a; XV-99c
- ASPERGES I-793a; VII-612b; and Gelasian Sacramentary I-285d; Miserere X-353a
- Aspermont, Flugi D'. *See* John V, Bishop of Chur
- Aspern, battle VI-509a
- Aspersion, in baptism II-262a; 264c; in Celtic Rite III-503b; consecration of church III-504a; triple IX-732a
- Aspersorium VII-435b
- Aspetti, Tiziano XI-386c
- Asphalt, Lake of IV-658d
- Asphar VI-434c
- Asphenex, Babylonian IV-620b
- Aspiclens a longe, chant XII-787d
- ASPILCUETA, MARTIN I-793b; XIV-607d; Alagona's compendium I-244c; at Coimbra IV-96d; on commandments of the Church IV-154d; on mental reservation X-196a; at Pamplona XI-438c
- Aspramonte, battle (1862) X-701d
- Aspremont, legend IX-121d
- John of, Bishop of Metz X-248c
- Asprenus, Saint, Bishop of Naples X-686d
- Asquith, Herbert Henry, and Archbishop Bourne V-504a; New Declaration XIII-213c
- Ass, on amulets I-443c; Balaam's II-214d; 215b; 215d; Buridan's III-78d; in Bible I-518a; 518c; Eastern use I-518b; 518c; Holy Thursday VII-436c; Homeric use X-415d; for judges II-553d; Palm Sunday procession VII-436c; symbolism I-793d; in war I-518c; worship, Tertullian on XIV-521b
- ASS (in caricature of Christian beliefs and practices) I-793b; (ill.) I-793
- Assaba, mission XI-74b
- Assalini, Paolo X-141a
- ASSAM, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF I-793d; Divine Saviour, Sisters of the V-53c; ecclesiastical arrangements I-794a; statistics VII-730a
- Assandun, battle (1016) III-306d; church III-307a
- Assansol, institutions III-154c
- Assarion, coin II-551c
- Assassination, Anarchist method I-453a; Mohammedan teaching X-424c; and rectors irremovable VIII-174b. *See* Tyrannicide
- Assassins, sect VIII-365c; X-425c; Hammer-Purgstall VII-124c; and Ismailiyeh XIV-401b
- Assault, criminal IX-438c
- Asseburg, Wilhelm Anton von der, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
- Assedim VI-434c
- Assel, Heinrich I, Count of XI-384a
- ASSEMANI, family I-794a; XIII-72b; on Malabar bishops XIV-681d; Vatican manuscripts XV-296d
- JOSEPH SIMEON I-794b; IX-687d; and Clement XII IV-31c; St. Ephraem V-499a; on Monophysites X-494c; on Prester John legend XII-401d; researches IV-30c; Vatican catalogue II-434d; XV-292a
- JOSEPHUS ALOYSIUS I-794d; XIII-178d
- SIMEON I-795b
- STEPHANUS EVODIUS (AW-WAD) I-795a; Ambarach, continuation of I-381c; as hagiographer VII-107c; 108a; Vatican catalogue XV-292a
- ASSEMBLIES OF THE FRENCH CLERGY I-795c; administration I-796c; agents-general I-797c; Belloy II-418c; Choiseul III-695c; Colbert IV-96c; des comptes I-796a; de contrat I-796a; deputies I-796a; doctrinal questions I-796d; establishment I-795d; financial system I-796d; Four Articles I-797b; importance I-797d; Innocent XI I-797c; Louis XIV IX-373b; organiza-

- tion I-795d; origin I-795c; and
papal constitutions XV-446b;
president I-796a; Unigenitus
XV-129a; work I-796b
Assembly, in Apostolic Constitu-
tions I-837a
—of Durham V-213a
—of the Batavian Republic VII-
90b
—of Notables (1560) VII-75a;
531b
—secret, Christian I-620c
Assen, Walter van, and Cornelius
IV-375a
—II, Bulgar Tear XIV-633c
Assens, church XVI-65b
Assent, Gernar's teaching II-
409b; of belief II-408d; motive
of II-408b; 409c; Newman on
II-409a; undoubting III-539c
Asser, Welsh biographer XV-584b
—Archbishop of Lund V-538c
—JOHN I-798c; on Alfred the
Great I-810b; XII-350d
—Reginald, Bishop of Winchester
XV-650c
Asserius, archbishop I-798c
—Menovensis. See Asser, John
ASSES, FEAST OF I-798d
ASSESSOR OF THE HOLY OF-
FICE I-799c; XIII-137c
ASSESSORS, in ecclesiastical
law I-799d; IV-451b
Asshur. See Assur
Asshurbanipal. See Asurbanipal
Asshur-bel-Nisheshu, King of
Assyria II-182d
Asshur-nasir-pal. See Asurnasir-
pal
ASSICUS, SAINT I-800a; V-
394d
ASSIDEANS I-800b; IX-494b;
XIII-634d
Assignats XIII-10d; Didot's
work IV-783b
ASSIMILATION, PHYSIOLOG-
ICAL I-800c; Weismann on V-
658b
—PSYCHOLOGICAL I-800d
Assinai. See Hainai
Assinaiis. See Caddo Indians
Assiniboia, territory, religious
statistics III-242c; council of
IX-603b
Assiniboin Indians XIV-17c; and
Crees IV-477b; and Iroquois
III-229d; mission X-518d; in
Saskatchewan and Alberta
XIII-483a
Assir, son of Core. See Aser
Assis, Antonio Augusto de, Bish-
op of Pouso Alegre XII-289d
—Machado de, psychologist XII-
311b
Assisi, town, Italy VIII-219a;
attacked (1234) IV-5d; statis-
tics I-802a
—DIOCESE OF I-801b; St. An-
thony of Padua I-557c; Bar-
tholi II-313a
—basilica V-383a; 384d; frescoes
III-772b; Giotto's work VI-
565c; (ills.) V-facing 390; VI-
facing 228; XII-252a; Loren-
zetti's work XII-298d
—cathedral (ill.) VI-facing 228;
churches I-801c; St. Clare's
tomb (ill.) IV-4c; San Damiano
(ill.) XII-252d; St. Francis'
tomb IV-345d; VI-281d; Por-
tuncula chapel XI-362b
—Egidius of. See Egidius of
Assisi
Assistancemon Indians VII-567d
ASSISTANT AT THE PONTIF-
ICAL THRONE I-802a
Assistant Priest. See Priest, As-
sistant
Assistentia, of angels I-477a
Assist. Jacobite Diocese of V-
355d
ASSIZE OF CLARENDON (1164)
I-802b; VII-221b; Becket
XIV-677d; Constitutions V-
436b; Magna Carta on IX-
532a; régle, droit de XII-
713a; Rome (ancient) I-786b
—OF JERUSALEM II-1b
ASSMAYER, IGNAZ II-1c
Associação Eclética de S.
Pedro XII-421d
Associated Synod XII-394b
ASSOCIATION, RIGHT OF
VOLUNTARY II-14d; XIV-
70a; Berryer II-517d; devel-
opment II-2b; laws regulating
II-2b; and modern society
II-2d; necessity II-3a; origin
II-2a; and the State II-3c;
types II-2d
—Canada-Américaine VI-276c
—Catholique, periodical, France
XI-677d
—Catholique de la Jeunesse
Française, France VI-188b
—Catholique de la Jeunesse
Franco-Américaine VI-276d
—Générale des Étudiants Catho-
liques, Paris VI-188b
—International Africaine XV-
751a
Associationism II-4a; III-585a;
XII-546c; abstract concepts I-
74c; and Herbartianism VII-
248c; Mill II-408d; XV-242d;
soul theory I-527b; XIV-150c
ASSOCIATION OF IDEAS II-
4a; and cognition IV-167d;
compound II-4b; and con-
sciousness II-4c; Hartley XV-
242a; indissoluble II-4d; laws
II-4b; and memory X-175c;
modern theory II-5a
—OF PRIESTLY PERSEVER-
ANCE II-5a; XII-421a; 421d
—of the Chapels. See Chapels,
Association of the
—of the Holy Family. See Holy
Family, Association of the
Association Review, periodical,
Philadelphia V-319a
—Royale de Saint Joseph II-525a
ASSOCIATIONS, PIOUS II-5b;
Piusverein XII-139c; poor-
relief XII-242a; purgatorial
societies XII-572d; sodalities
XIV-120d; tabernacle socie-
ties XIV-428b; Unions of
Prayer XV-154b
Association Scientifique de France
IX-206a
Associations culturelles III-44c;
VI-185c
—Law, France VI-180b; XI-
490b; XIV-100c
Association system XI-542a
Ass of the Capuchins. See Felix,
St., of Cantalice
Assomption, Catéchismes de l'
V-202a
Assomption, L., college X-148a;
statistics XIII-568a
Asson VI-434c
Assonance, in old French epics
VI-190d; in sequences XII-
483d
Assoros. See Assar
Assouan. See Assuan
Assouanensis, Johannis, founder
III-225b
Ass's Colt, in Bible I-518c
—Head, caricature of crucifixion
IV-527b
Assuan, town, Egypt XI-147c;
Aramaic inscriptions XIII-
710b; battle (1799) XIV-367d;
cataract V-329c; Coptic Mon-
astery (ill.) V-567; dam V-
332c; Nile (ill.) V-570b; statis-
tics XI-148c
Assuerus, Abbot of Prüm XII-
519a
ASSUERUS (CYAXARES I) II-
5c
—(XERXES I) II-5c
Assumpção e Brito, Francisco de,
Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
Assumption, cathedral, Arequipa
I-710b
—cathedral, Baltimore II-231a;
234d; (ill.) II-facing 232
—cathedral, Bari II-296a
—cathedral, Braga II-729a
—mission, British Columbia
VIII-711c
—church, Brooklyn II-191b
—agricultural schools, Canada
III-238a
—church, Cincinnati (ill.) III-
facing 77a
—church, Eloha XI-316b
—cathedral, Frauenburg V-523b
—church, Jerusalem (ill.) XIV-
774d; plan XIV-776a
—church, Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-
595d
—church, Kielce VIII-636c
—church, Little Falls, N. Y. I-
257b
—church, Lods XV-556d
—college, London, Canada III-
240b
—cathedral, Louisville (Ill.)
VIII-623; IX-facing 386
—mission, Maine XII-287c
—college, Montreal III-240b;
X-548c
—church, Morristown X-792d
—cathedral, Moscow X-595c;
XIII-243c; (ill.) X-592
—church, Nîmes XI-44a
—college, Nîmes II-5d
—church, Paris VIII-740c
—cathedral, Parma I-318d
—church, Philadelphia XI-795a
—cathedral, St. Petersburg XIII-
375d
—college, Sandwich, Ontario XI-
256c
—monastery, São Paulo II-449c
—church, Warsaw XV-556c
—Augustinians of the. See Au-
gustinians of the Assumption
—LITTLE SISTERS OF THE
II-5d
—Oblate Sisters of the II-104c;
in Asia Minor I-791b
—SISTERS OF THE II-6a; in
Canada III-239c; Manila IX-
600b; Ontario XIII-565b
—Society of the III-237a
Assumptionists. See Augustin-
ians of the Assumption
Assumption of Moses I-603b
—of Our Lady, Congregation of
VIII-741b
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin
Mary XIV-585b; belief in II-
6b; XV-462b; date II-6c; in
St. John Damascene's writings
VIII-461b; Transitus Marie
I-607d; XV-461a; Vatican
Council XV-304b
—in Art IV-54c; Fra' Angelico I-
484b; Bonvicino II-678d; Bor-
gognone II-686a; Brumidi III-
8b; Cignani III-771a; Denis
XI-402b; Ferrari VI-48c; Ghir-
landajo X-689d; Moroni X-
576d; Rubens I-690d; Del
Sarto XIII-479b; Solari XIV-
133a; Titian XI-401a; XIV-
743b; Titian (ill.) XIV-facing
744; Torbido XIV-780d; Vanni
XV-273a; Vecchiotta XV-
318a; Veit XV-322c
—EARLIEST REFERENCE
XVI-5c
—FEAST OF THE II-6b; XV-
464c; in Anglican Church II-
6b; XIII-92a; in Anglo-Saxon
Church IV-173b; antiphons I-
575c; in Bobbio Missal III-
502a; in Byzantine Rite IV-
315c; in ancient calendars III-
163a; in Canada I-70b; in
Coptic liturgy XVI-284d; in
Crown, Franciscan IV-540b; in
Ethiopian Church V-570d; in
Gallican Rite VI-360a; in
Greek Church I-70d; VI-769c;
as holy day XIV-342d; indul-
gence VII-788d; during interdict
VIII-74c; and Divine Mater-
nity XV-585b; novena XI-
143d; observances, local II-6d;
octave II-6d; origin II-6d;
XV-461b; in Paris XI-489d;
in Russian Church I-71c; in
Rome II-6d; second II-7a;
vigil V-647c; in St. Willibrord's
Calendar XV-462b
ASSUR (ASSURÆ), titular see
II-7a
—(ASSYRIA) II-7b; I-665c
Assur, city II-7d
ASSUR, god II-7b; V-154c
ASSUR, son of Sem II-7b; 10d
Assurbanipal. See Asurbanipal
Assures, Sanchez de XII-388a
ASSYRIA II-7b
—Art I-478a; cherubim figures
III-647a; embroidery V-401a;
sculpture XIII-643a
—astrology II-19b; cuneiform
writing I-663d; II-8d; 9b;
ethnography II-10d; explora-
tion II-8c; 9a; XI-303b
—Geography II-7c; extent II-
13b; map II-facing 8; rivers
II-7d. See Turkish Empire (in
Asia), Geography
—History II-10d; 8a; Alexander
the Great XI-713b; and Am-
monites I-432d; and Arabia I-
665d; Asurbanipal II-16b;
and Babylonian II-7c; 11a; 11d;
14b; 15b; 16d; 17a; chronology
II-8b; Cyrus the Great XI-
712d; decline II-17a; and
Egypt II-11b; 15d; 16c; em-
pire overthrown II-17a; Esar-
haddon II-15c; and Ethiopia
V-567b; the Flood IV-705d;
and Israel II-12c; 13b; 13c;
and Juda II-13c; 14b; III-
315c; 316a; XV-464Ca; and
Moabites X-410b; Sargonid
dynasty II-14a; Second Em-
pire II-13b; Sennacherib II-
14c; 15a; and Sargon II-777a;
and Thebes XIV-563a
—language II-9b; libraries II-
8c; 16b; physiography II-7d
—Religion II-17a; XIII-311b;
Assur II-7b; Baal II-175b;
deities II-17b; demonology IV-
714c; divination V-49a; es-
chatology V-529a; incense
VII-716d; monogamy II-564d;
oracles XI-264d; temples XI-
410d; XIV-496d; theocracy
XIV-568b
—See also Babylonia
Assyrian Exploration Fund, Eng-
land XI-303c
—Mission, Persia XI-725a
—Rite. See Syrian Rite, East
—script, in Holy Scripture XIV-
529a
Assyrioids, somatological char-
acteristics XII-624a
Assyriology, Abraham's history
I-53d; Acha's chronology
I-101b; Hammurabi I-441b;
and Old Testament II-10c;
13d; 15c; 16d; 185b; III-734d
Astall, Camillo VIII-21c
Astaphaia, in Gnosticism VI-
595d
Astarte (Blue Nile) V-331d
Astar, deity V-569b
Astaroth, deity. See Astarte
—(Astarta, Tell) VI-434d
Astartothcarnaim VI-434d
—name X-678b
Astarte, deity II-176a; XI-388d;
Babylonian I-480d; Chana-
nate III-571b; Jewish VIII-
199a; Moabite X-410c; plaques
II-571d; Phoenician XI-457c;
XII-42d; Sabeen XIII-286b;
in Samaria XIII-416b; in
Sicily XIII-772d; Syrian XII-
410d; Tyre XV-110b
Asterbe, George. See Ashby
Aste, Francis M. dall', Bishop of
Otranto XI-352a
Astell, Mary, feminist XV-696a
Asteo, Gerolamo, Bishop of Veroli
XV-359c
Astericus Anastasius, Archbish-
op of Gran VI-722b; at Kaloc-
sa-Bacs VIII-594d; as Pannon-
halma abbot VII-548d
Asterisci (Luther) IX-443a
ASTERISK, in Greek Rite II-17d
ASTERIUS, martyr II-18b
Asterius, solitary I-80b
—Bishop of Celeridria III-477b
—Saint, Bishop of Petra XI-778a
—Bishop of Salerno XIII-397d
—OF AMASEA II-18a; on
Christmas XII-725b; on holy
icons VII-669b
—OF CAPPADOCIA II-18b
—OF PETRA II-18a
—URBANUS II-18b
Asteroids, discovered II-26d
ASTI, DIOCESE OF II-18b;
baptistry II-277c; cathedral
(ill.) VIII-facing 238
—House of VI-154c
Astis, Diocese of VI-315c
Asti Ritual I-397c; 403b
Astius, Saint, Bishop of Durazzo
V-200b
Astley, Margaret III-58d
—Richard III-58d
Astik, deity VII-24a
Astolf (Astolph). See Aistulph
Aston, Adam XV-217c
—SIR ARTHUR II-18c
—HERBERT II-18c
—WILLIAM II-18c
—Hall, England, Passionists V-
113b
—of Fortar, Walter II-18c
Astor, John Jacob VII-190a; XI-
290b
ASTORGA, DIOCESE OF II-
18d; map XIV-facing 200
—Pedro d'Alva y. See Alva y
Astorga, Pedro d'

- Astorgi, Timotheus**, Bishop of Artvin I-765a
- Astoria**, New York, Sacred Heart convent VII-134c
- town, Oregon XI-290b; fur-trading station XV-166d
- Astor's American Fur Company**, Wisconsin XV-663b
- Astrain, Antonio**, historian, on Society of Jesus XIV-100b; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-223a; 223c
- Astrakhan**, Russia XIII-233b; dynasty of khans X-482a; Ivan the Terrible conquer XIII-246b; population XIII-233d; temperature XIII-233a
- Astral body**, Spiritualistic theory XIV-223b
- double, Theosophic doctrine XIV-627c
- myth IV-494d; XI-388b
- Astricus**. See Asterius Anastasius
- Astrik-Anastaz**. See Astericus Anastasius
- Astrolabe**, astronomical instrument XII-49a
- Astrolabius**, son of Abelar I-37b
- Astrolatry**, and astrology II-19c; Babylonian II-31b; Egyptian II-19c; Hindu II-19d; Jewish II-24a; 29c; XIV-147c; prevalence IV-683d; Sabeian II-24b
- ASTROLOGY** II-18d; Arabic I-675d; II-21d; and astrology II-19c; and astronomy II-19b; II-23a; in Averroism XIII-784c; in Bardesanes's system II-294b; Berosus II-514b; in calendars, medieval III-165a; calculation, methods of II-24d; Chaldean temples XIV-497c; under Christianity II-21b; 22a; 24b; Constantine the Great, edict of II-21c; degeneration II-20d; demonology II-24b; divination XIV-339c; Egyptian II-19d; V-350c; Elchazai's teaching IV-42a; in Gnosticism VI-593a; 593d; Greek II-20a; Halma's work VII-120c; Hindu II-19d; history II-19b; Jewish II-21c; 23c; judicial II-18d; 19a; 23c; in Manichaeism IX-594c; and medicine II-19a; 20c; 24d; 642c; Middle Ages II-21c; modern attitude II-23b; Moorish II-21c; natural II-18d; 22a; Mirandola X-352c; Prophets II-23d; and psychotherapy XII-550c; Pythagorean II-20a; religion, theory of II-22d; Renaissance II-20d; 22b; in Rome II-20d; in Scriptures II-23c; week, origin of III-158d
- Astrometry** II-25b
- ASTRONOMY** II-25b; Aleuin I-277b; in Alexandrian education I-761b; America, first observatory in XIV-205c; arts, seven liberal I-760b; and astrology II-20b; 21c; 22a; 22c; 23a; 30a; astrophysics II-28c; Babylonian II-25c; Berosus II-514b; Biblical II-29c; Binet II-570a; 570b; Biot II-576c; Borrus II-689a; Boscovitch II-691a; 691c; 693b; Brahminical study I-760c; in early calendars III-164d; Campani III-222b; Cassini III-405b; Cauchy III-457d; and chemistry II-28c; Chinese II-25b; XIII-520b; in Christian education XIII-555d; Clavius IV-9a; comets II-27b; Copernican system II-26a; descriptive II-26a; reputed discoverer II-21a; Dungal V-192c; in Egypt II-19d; V-350a; Englefield V-472a; Faye VI-20a; Fixmillier VI-88b; Forster VI-145b; Galileo VI-342d; 343c; XII-57c; gravity, law of II-26b; Greek II-25d; Halma VII-120c; Heis VII-201d; Henoch, Book of I-603b; Hill VII-211d; La Hire VIII-742b; Irish records VIII-120d; Jesuit achievements VI-452b; Kepler's Three laws II-26b; Kreil VIII-700c; Lamont VIII-706d; Laplace VIII-790c; Le Verrier IX-205c; Maffei XVI-58b; mathematical II-25b; Mayer X-80b; meteors II-27b; modern charts II-29b; Müller X-628b; Nunes XI-163d; Oriani XI-302a; Peuerbach XI-784b; photography XII-26d; 28a; and physics XII-50a; Pingré XII-102b; Ptolemaic system II-25d; Ptolemy's Great Mathematical Syntax XII-47d; prehistoric II-25b; Pythagoras and Pythagoreanism XII-588b; Reisch I-764a; Ruyseh XIII-282a; scope V-171b; Sacrobosco VIII-1409b; sideral II-27b; 29b; solar system II-26c; Stansel XIV-247d; at Stonyhurst XIV-310a; symbolized I-762d; Temple XIV-479d; theoretical II-26b; time, reckoning of II-29d; Toscanelli XIV-786b; Triest-necker XV-44d; twelve signs II-31a; universe, systems of the XV-183b; Vespucci XV-385b; Vergilius of Salzburg XV-353d; Vico XV-406d
- Astronomische Nachrichten**, periodical XIV-481a
- Astroph**, J. d' XIII-563d
- Astrophysics** II-25b; 28c
- ASTROS, PAUL-THERÈSE-DAVID D'**, cardinal II-31d; at Toulouse XIV-796c
- ASTRUC, JEAN** II-31d; IV-161d; 492d
- Astulf** (Astulph). See Aistulph
- Astura**, town, destroyed VII-460a
- Asturias**, principality XIV-171c; 179d
- Prince of, title XIV-182b
- de Sant Ander (Santander) XIII-458c
- Asturgia** (Astorga) XI-363c
- Asturgia Augusta**. See Astorga, Diocese of
- Astygies**, King of Media II-314a; 227b; X-118b
- Astynoois** III-477b
- Asuang**, demon XII-15a
- Asunción**, name X-675b
- town, Paraguay III-36d; cathedral XI-470d; 471c; foundation VII-45d; XI-471b; Jesuit college VII-46a; Reductions XII-696d; Masonic council IX-776d; missionaries XII-689b; university XI-471d
- Asunta**, church, Sicily XII-72c
- Asurbanipal**, King of Assyria II-16b; VIII-317d; Aribi conquered XIII-709a; and Asarhaddon II-16a; creation-epic XII-176a; inscription II-15c; library II-16b; 17b; XI-303c; in Mesopotamia XIII-708c; Philistines conquered XII-22a; and Sargon IX-227c; Susa destroyed XIV-344d; Taharqa defeated V-567c; in Old Testament II-16d
- Asur-bel-kala**, King of Assyria II-12b
- bel-nishe-shu, King of Assyria II-11b
- dan I, King of Assyria II-12a
- dan II, King of Assyria II-12b
- dan III, King of Assyria II-13a
- danin-pal, King of Assyria II-13a
- etil-elani, King of Assyria II-17a
- nadin-ahhe, King of Assyria II-11b
- nadin-shum, King of Assyria II-15b
- narrara, King of Assyria II-11d
- nasir-pal I, King of Assyria II-11d
- nasir-pal III, King of Assyria II-12c; in Mesopotamia XIII-708c; Phoenicia conquered XII-41d
- nirari II, King of Assyria II-13a
- resh-ishi, King of Assyria II-12a
- uballit, King of Assyria II-11b
- 'Assy, 'Ain el-, spring, Palestine VI-431c
- Asyia**, gold mines XII-7d
- Asylum**, in early Church III-596d; administrators I-14a; founding IV-159b; for insane VIII-38d
- settlement, Penn. XIII-633b
- Right of. See Sanctuary, Right of
- Asynjer**. See Asesses
- Atabyron** (Thabor) XIV-551d; XV-19c
- Atacameñan Indians**, habitation VII-758a
- Atacum** (Ateca) XIV-452b
- Atad**, name X-678a
- Ataensic**, in Iroquois cosmogony IV-412d
- Atahocan**, deity IV-687a
- ATAHUALPA** (ATAHUALPA), Inca chief II-32a; XI-733b; and De Soto IV-753c
- ATAHUALPA, JUAN SANTOS** II-32c; I-681c
- Atai**. See Ethel
- Atalaia catholica**, periodical, Portugal XI-689a
- Atalante** (Talanton) IV-638d
- Atalya de la Mancha**, periodical, Spain XI-690a
- Atanagild**, Visigoth XIV-177d
- Atar**, deity X-403a; in Zoroastrianism II-155b
- Ataribus**, Bishop of Trebisond XV-29a
- Atarés**, Pedro de XIV-452d; XV-378b
- Atargatis**, deity IV-602d; Syrian VII-322a; sacred fish of XI-392b
- Ataronchronons**, Indian clan VII-574b; habitation VII-578a
- Atarich** VI-434d
- Addar. See Ataroth
- Atarsaim**. See Atartar
- Atau-hualpa**. See Atahualpa
- Ataulf**. See Atawulf
- Atava**. See Terpigoreff
- ATAVISM** II-32d; and evolution II-33a; and heredity II-33b
- Atawulf**, King of the Visigoths VII-461b; XIV-177c; at Barcelona II-289a; marriage XII-142b
- Atchachakangouen** (Miami Indians) X-271c
- Atchison**, town, Kansas XV-170d; St. Benedict's Abbey II-452b; founded VIII-598c
- Atchley**, C., liturgist XIII-71b; on the Sanctus XIII-433b
- Ateca** (Atacum) XIV-452b
- 'Atelbeh, Bahrat el-, lake, Palestine VI-431b
- Atelkuzu** VII-547d
- Atella** (Aversa) II-151d
- Atellanæ** II-151d
- Atellus**, Bishop of Populonia X-30a
- Atenmozli** X-252a
- Aten**, Indians XIV-427a
- Ateneo**, review, Spain IX-518a
- de Manila XII-16d; (ill.) XII-11
- italiano, Toesti, plan of XIV-788d
- Ateneum kaptanskie**, periodical XI-688c; XV-682b
- polski, periodical, Poland XI-687d
- Atenuifo**, Count of Capua, and Calvi III-195a
- Ateporis**, chieftain VI-336b
- Ater**, martyr V-11c
- Aterbius**, monk XI-310d
- Ath**, priory of, Blossius' rule II-604b
- Athabasca**, Lake, Saskatchewan, discovered IV-718d
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF II-33b; schools XIII-571b; statistics III-238b
- Mackenzie, Vicariate Apostolic of XIII-339b
- Athabascans**, tribe I-248a; X-512b; ethnological classification XII-626d; see Denes
- Athach**. See Ether
- Athaide**, Catherine de III-219a
- Jorge de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497a
- Athalaric**, Gothic King, death III-406a; and John II VIII-421d
- Athalia**, Queen of Juda VIII-199a; 654b; 656b; 657b; and Ochozias VIII-347b
- Athalie** (Racine) VI-196c; XII-630d
- Athanagild**, Visigothic King, in Andalusia I-465d; and Brunhilde VI-239c
- Athanaric**, Prince XV-476c
- Athanasia**, Saint III-297b
- name X-674b
- periodical, Würzburg II-481b
- ATHANASIAN CREED** II-33c; III-302c; VII-412d; Anglican Church I-499c; II-35a; Saint Athanasius II-34b; Saint Augustine II-92d; authorship I-553c; II-34b; citation II-33d; Autun, Council of IX-174b; damatory clauses II-34d; Floukes, theory II-34c; on Holy Ghost VII-412c; Irvingite VIII-174d; Lutherans IX-458a; origin II-34c; on Presence of God XII-396d; at Prime XII-424c; Roman Rite IV-479b; Smith, S., theory of II-34d; Voss, theory of II-34b
- Athanasians**. See Trinitheists
- Athanasienf**, writer XII-265d
- ATHANASIUS, SAINT** II-35b; XVI-29b; 29d; on adoption I-149a; and Alexander, Bishop of Alexandria II-35d; Alexandria, Council of (326) I-300c; Alexandria, Council of (362) I-300c; XIII-533d; Alexandria, Council of (383) I-300c; Saint Anthony's life I-555b; XIV-561d; Antioch, Council of (340) I-569d; Antioch, Council of (344) I-569d; and Apollinarianism I-615c; and Arius II-37a; Arles, condemned at (353) I-727a; Auxentius II-144d; birth II-35b; XIV-751c; Canons of V-360a; on Christianity in Britain XV-582d; consecration questioned V-353a; and Constans II-39a; and Constantine II-38c; IV-301a; and Constantine the Great II-38a; Constantinople, Council of (336) II-38c; and Constantius' eunuchs IX-218d; Creationism XV-53a; death II-40b; description II-36c; and Saint Dionysius of Alexandria V-13a; early confessor IV-215b; education II-35c; episcopate II-37d; 39b; and Eusebius of Nicomedia II-38a; exile, Treves II-38d; exile, Egypt II-39c; extreme union V-720d; on fasting IX-152d; and Saint Frumentius I-76b; 670b; Gaul, influence in VI-396d; and George of Cappadocia VI-454b; God, on Person and Nature in XI-727a; Grace in treatise of XIV-555c; Greek Church Schism VI-762b; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d; on the Holy Ghost VII-410d; 411b; on Holy Ghost VII-436a; and Hosius of Córdoba II-89a; VII-475b; on hypostatic union VII-713c; on incarnation II-36d; 55c; Jude, Epistle of VIII-543b; and Julian II-39d; and Julius I VIII-561b; and Liberius I-710b; IX-217d; 220b; Liturgy of I-304a; and Lucifer of Cagliari IX-410b; Marcellinus, Epistle to IV-80d; and Marcellus X-451a; Marian prophecy XV-464d; and Saint Mark, letter from IX-674c; on Meletians of Lycopolis X-164c; and Meletius X-162d; XI-771d; Milan, Council of (355) II-39c; in Möhler's works X-430c; and Monasticism, Western X-473a; on Nature, Divine XI-727a; Nicæa, Council of II-37c; IV-433c; and Nicæan party I-79b; on penance I-62a; on Persons, Divine XI-727a; on Peter, Epistles of XI-754c; Pneumatomachi XII-174b; on Sabellian doctrine X-450d; Sardica, Council of II-39a; XIII-473a; Saint Serapion XIII-726b; Testament (New), canon of III-277c; Testament (Old), canon of III-272a; on Titulus XV-745d; Tobias, Book of XIV-751c; Valens II-40a; writings of, in Russia XIII-266d
- monk, Trinitheist XV-61d
- II, Patriarch of Alexandria XI-770b

- Athanasius IV**, Patriarch of Antioch, reunion, attempt at X-159d.
- V, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch X-100a.
- VI, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch X-160b.
- Bishop of Busiris III-87d.
- Saint, Bishop of Corinth IV-364.
- Bishop of Doliche V-94a.
- V, Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-305a.
- Bishop of Magnesia IX-533c.
- Jacobite archbishop in Malabar V-234c.
- I, Bishop of Naples X-686d.
- II, Bishop of Naples X-687a.
- Greek archbishop of Ochrida VI-770b.
- Bishop of Paralus XI-475c.
- Bishop of Perrha, at Chalcedon III-557d; deposed XIV-148a.
- Bishop of Pinar XII-101b.
- Greek Bishop of Przemysl XII-533b.
- Bishop of Przemysl and Sambor XII-533b.
- Rumanian Metropolitan, union with Rome VI-750d.
- Saint, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-468c.
- Bishop of Seythopolis XIII-648d.
- Saint, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c.
- Bishop of Sozopolis XIV-166d.
- Abbot of Waldsassen XV-530d.
- Amba, Coptic Bishop of Jerusalem V-356a.
- Pseudo, Deuteronomy, on meaning of IV-761d.
- of Athos, Saint. *See* Athanasius of Trebizon.
- of Balad, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-405b; writings XIV-411a.
- of Trebizon, monastic reform II-48b.
- the Chancellor, Jacobite Patriarch of Antioch IX-635c.
- Athapascan Indians**. *See* Dénés Athar.
- Atharva Veda**, sacred Brahmin book II-730c; XV-319c; cosmogony IV-410b; magic XI-198d.
- Athaulf**, Visigothic King XV-476d.
- Athbash**, in Kabbalism V-702b.
- Ath-Cliath** (Dublin) V-172a; battle (849), V-172d.
- Athboy**, convention at (1167) V-174a.
- ATHEISM** II-40c; and agnosticism I-216b; II-41a; Atheists II-42a; Bradlaugh on XIII-677a; Catholic, catechetical teaching XIV-611a; and anti-Christian science XIII-602b; definition II-40d; dogmatic II-40d; in French schools VI-181c; and Masonry IX-774c; Massachusetts, penal laws against XI-617a; and Materialism II-40d; meaning, fundamental historic II-41d; and monism X-486d; and Monotheism X-500a; moral II-41b; and pantheism II-41a; XI-447d; in Poland XII-192a; and Positivism II-41b; practical II-41b; 41c; and rationalism XII-653b; and religion XII-741a; and Secpticism XIII-516c; and Secularism XIII-676d; State, peril of XIV-770b; State, toleration in relation to XIV-770c; theological view XIV-583d; theoretic II-41b; theoretic negative II-41a; theoretic positive II-40d; term, use of II-40c; Vatican Council XV-308a.
- Athela**. *See* Adela.
- Athelbero**, Count Palatine of Saxony, and Saint Bernard II-513a.
- Athelm**, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; and Saint Dunstan V-199c.
- ATHELNEY, ABBEY OF** II-42b.
- Athelstan**, King of England, abbe, founded by V-708d; Alfred, grandson of IX-342a; and Beverley Minster II-540b; and Hakon the Good VII-116d; Holy Thorn IV-541a; hospital founded by VII-484b; oath-book V-641a; and Saint Odo XI-209c; ordinance VI-60d; and Otto, I XI-354a; Pilgrimage of XIII-760c; psalter XII-350d; (ill.) I-facing 766; tithes I-509c.
- I, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d.
- II, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c.
- Athelwold**. *See* Ethelwold.
- Athens**, Goddess of Wisdom, in Gnostic System VI-595a; Neith, identified with I-774c; by Phidias (ill.) XIII-facing 766; Simonian doctrine XIII-797b; temple of Phaeia XI-790d; temple of Priene XII-405d.
- Athenum**, Cincinnati, founded VI-479a.
- periodical XIII-753c.
- Royal, Antwerp I-591a.
- ATHENAGORAS** II-42c; on Angels I-485d; and Ceillier III-470d; Christology I-708b; on divorce V-56d; on Holy Ghost VII-410b; Logos IX-330c; and sibyls XIII-770b.
- Athenas**. *See* Eudocia.
- Athenium**, founded XIII-542b.
- Athene**. *See* Athena.
- Athene**, general of Antigonus, Petra captured by XI-779d.
- Athenius**, Bishop of Rennes, at Council of Tours XII-771d.
- Athenodorus** VII-15a.
- Athenogenes**, Bishop of Petra XI-778b; Phos hilarón attributed to IV-315a.
- Athenry**, town, Ireland II-43a; battle (1316) VIII-101d; university II-43b.
- Athens**, Alabama, college at I-242a; school at I-242a.
- Ancient, Acropolis (ill.) VI-facing 740; Areopagus I-700d; Aristotle I-718b; Berosus, statue of II-514b; captured (84 a.c.) IX-326b; and Chios III-680c; Aristotle's Constitution of, discovered I-718b; education V-296d; Golden number V-481b; infirm, care of XII-238a; labour in VIII-720a; Lyceum I-713d; orphans care of XI-323a; Plato's school of philosophy XII-159d; and Sardes XIII-472a; Syracuse, war with XIV-396b; and Tanagra XIV-442a; and Tenedos XIV-506d; and Thasos XIV-556b; and Teos XIV-513b; and Thebes XIV-562c; and Thera XIV-629a; and Thera XIV-633a; tolerance II-43d; Torone ruled by XIV-781c; women, position of III-639a.
- CHRISTIAN II-43b; Acciajoli rules II-45d; Akominatos, elegy of I-239d; as archbishopric II-44c; first bishops II-43c; later bishops II-44c; Byzantine Liturgy VI-775d; Catalans rule II-45d; Christian antiquities X-647c; churches II-44a; Saint Eleutherius, church of (ill.) VI-737; diocese of, Metropolitan VI-754a; Duchy of III-428d; XIV-182a; education I-239c; II-44d; Frankish occupation II-45b; Greek Church autocephalous II-46b; Greek rule II-44d; Greek See VI-740d; Greek Holy Synod held at VII-432a; Greek Holy Synod of, jurisdiction in America VI-773c; Greek Holy Synod of, jurisdiction over Tricca XV-40c; history, early II-43b; history, medieval II-45a; iconoclasm II-45a; icons II-45b; Latin Monks II-45d; Lutheran Church VI-743c; Martyrs II-43c; Masonic Council in IX-776d; medieval II-44d; Metropolitan of, position in Church of Greece VI-754a; metropolitan see of II-44d; modern, Franciscan plan II-46b; Monasteries II-44c; Parthenon II-44b; Saint Paul in II-43b; XIV-630b; 631c; philosophers II-43d; Photian Schism II-45b; religious orders II-46a; Athenian school closed I-717d; suffragans see II-44d; temples II-43d; Turkish rule II-45d; University II-47b; III-103b.
- MODERN DIOCESE OF II-46c; Catholic institutions II-47c; Churches II-47a; Arch-bishopric, Latin, established VII-742d; Apostolic delegation XII-457d; School of Painting, Vatican XV-285d; seminary XII-230c; Seminary, Leonine XII-230c.
- Athequa**, George de, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b.
- Ather**, meaning X-676c.
- Athernus**, in Coptic manuscript XVI-30a.
- Athersatha**, title X-738a.
- Atherstone**, Benedictine convent II-455b.
- ATHIAS, JOSEPH** II-47c; Version of the Bible XV-372d.
- Athingani**, Melchisedechians X-157b.
- Athir Akhsikati**, Persian writer XI-720b.
- Athlete**, Statues of, Vatican Museum XV-282d.
- Athletic Alliance**. *See* Zwiasek Sokolów.
- Athlone**, Ginkel captures VIII-105b.
- Athmatha**, mountain of Juda, location VI-434d.
- Athnere**. *See* Athnery.
- Athons**, John de. *See* Acton, John.
- Athonites**. *See* Athanasius of Trebizon.
- ATHOS, MOUNT** II-47d; and Blessed Anthony Balducci II-219b; architecture and the arts II-49c; Assumption, feast of II-6d; Cantacuzenus at VII-302d; churches, plan of III-95b; Constitution and Government II-48d; Esphigmenon, monastery of (ill.) II-47d; history II-48a; libraries II-49d; Monasteries II-48a; Saint Paul, monastery of (ill.) II-49a; monastic life II-49b; Painters' Book II-49d; schism II-48c; Xerxes, canal II-47d.
- Athos Codex**, value VI-601d.
- Athravan**, Iranian priests XII-409d.
- Athribis**, monastery at X-462a.
- Athribites**, Atrib II-50a.
- Athrongius**, rebellion of V-405b.
- 'Athroth beth Yô' áb**, location VII-434d.
- Athtar**. *See* Astarte.
- Athulf**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d.
- Athura-Marzda**. *See* Ormuzd.
- Athy**, Egyptian month V-334b.
- Aticus**. *See* Adalrich.
- Atienza**, Bartolomé de II-50a.
- JUAN DE II-50a.
- Atlanus**, Saint, Bishop of Zamora XIV-180d; 452c; XV-748b; relics XV-749c.
- Attilio**, Gabriele, Bishop of Policastro XII-212b.
- Atimucia**, Indians. *See* Timucua Indians.
- Atimucas**, Pueblo de, Timucua Indians at XIV-735b.
- Atinniaesont**, Huron clan VII-574d.
- Atrageunek**. *See* Neutral Nation.
- Atrhangenrets**. *See* Neutral Nation.
- A-ti-us-ta-kaw-a**, deity IV-687b.
- Atividade**, José da XII-103a.
- Antych**, Arsenius, at London Congress V-594a.
- Atkins**, William V-477b.
- Atkinson**, George II-51a.
- JAMES II-50c; constancy V-477c.
- John, of Michigan X-282c.
- NICHOLAS II-50d.
- O'Brien J., of Michigan X-282c.
- PAUL, of St. Francis II-50d.
- Robert, Celtic study, services to VIII-123b; and Keating XVI-49a.
- SARAH II-51a.
- THOMAS, Ven. II-51b; Atkinson, Nicholas, identified with II-50d.
- Atlanta**, Georgia, Congregational Seminary at IV-241a; in Revolution VI-462b; Sherman at XV-172c.
- Atlantic City**, New Jersey, Sacred Heart Convent at VII-134c.
- Monthly, periodical, New York XVI-48c; and Lathrop XVI-52a.
- Atlantis**, periodical, Ireland XI-682b.
- (Plato) I-411d.
- Island of VII-747d.
- Atlas**, bone, fossil discovered XV-706d.
- in Manichæism IX-592d.
- periodical, Albany III-405b.
- Atlases**, medieval VI-449d.
- Atlixco**, tribe, and Astec confederacy II-170a.
- Atma**, Theosophic teaching XIV-627d.
- Atman**, in Brahminism II-732c.
- in Indian cosmogony IV-410a.
- Atmosphere**, Cima on III-772c; in Copernican System XV-184b.
- Atmir**, Theosophic doctrine XIV-627d.
- Atocha**, Our Lady of, church, Madrid VII-295d; IX-518c.
- ATOM** II-51c; atomistic II-53c; doctrine of II-51c; in chemistry II-51d; composition, invariability of II-52a; concourse, ancient theory II-53c; corpuscles II-52d; Democritus' theory II-53c; divisibility II-54a; and elements II-51d; Epicurus, teaching of X-42a; Faraday's theory V-223a; Haeckel, teaching of V-657d; laws of proportions II-52a; Leibniz, system of IX-135d; Lucretius, teaching X-42b; Mendeleeff's table II-52c; and molecule II-51d; and monad X-447c; saturation II-53b; theory, cineman V-792a; in water II-52a.
- ATOMISM** II-53c; IV-415b; creation IV-472b; dynamic theory V-222b; 223c; dynamic cosmological system IV-416c; evil, teaching on V-652a; impact, theory of XII-61b; life, theory of IX-239a; Mutacallimûn V-222b; philosophy II-53d; XII-28c; and soul XIV-154a.
- Atomos**, magician V-166a.
- Aton**, Egyptian deity V-339d; hymns to V-349a.
- John, Canonist. *See* Acton, John.
- Atonatiuh**, Aztec Deluge X-252a.
- ATONEMENT, DAY OF** II-54c; 557a; III-167d; incense I-5c; Miserere X-353b; in Mosaic Law XI-659c.
- DOCTRINE OF THE II-55a; Abelard's teaching II-57b; Saint Anselm's teaching II-56d; in Clementines IV-41d; Christ's teaching III-717d; and deism IV-680d; Duns Scotus, teaching of V-197d; ethical theory XIV-585a; in Gnosticism VI-595c; saints I-770d; Socinian teaching XIV-114d.
- Atoraya-Kaldaya** III-559b.
- Ato-tao-ho**, indian Chief XIV-397c.
- Atrachasis**, meaning II-188d.
- Atrato River**, Colombia, Vespucci's expedition XV-385d.
- Atrax**, breccia XV-600c.
- Atrebanus**, missionary in Denmark XII-542d.
- Atrebatum**, Arras I-752c.
- Atri**, Diocese of. *See* Penne and Atri.
- Giovanni Antonio Acquaviva. *See* Acquaviva, Prince Giovanni Antonio.
- Jacopo da, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a.
- ATRIUM**, *See* of II-59a.
- ATRIUM, ECCLESIASTICAL** II-59a; ambulatory I-406d; earliest traces of V-258c.
- SECULAR II-59b.
- Atropos**, in Greek mythology V-793c.
- Atsina**, tribe II-590d; and de Smet IV-752b.
- Attaca**, town, identity XIV-14d.

- Attacapan Indians**, habitation VII-764b
- Attacus**, in Bible I-518d
- ATTAINDER** II-59b; and Caroline, Queen of England II-59d; dissolution of monasteries by X-457d
- ATTALA, SAINT** II-60b; and Bertulf, Saint II-624b; Jonas of Bobbio, biographer of VIII-499a; relics II-606c
- Attaleia**, See of Attalia
- Attalia**, See of (Lydia) II-60c
- (**ATTALEIA**) See of (Pamphylia) II-60c; stormed (1361) IV-553c
- ATTALATES, MICHAEL** II-60c
- Attalio**, in Pergamus I-785a
- Attaline**, monastery of, deserted I-574c
- Attalus**, Kings of Pergamus I-785a
- I, King of Pergamus XI-666c; and Galatians VI-336c
- II (Philadelphus), King of Pergamus, and Seleucus II XIII-690b; Eumenia founded by V-604d
- Flavius Priscus, as Emperor XIII-167d
- of Pergamus, martyr VI-395b
- Attarus**, Khirbet VI-434d
- Attavanti**, Paul, Servite, Canonist XIII-737b
- Attems**, Karl Michael von, Count, Archbishop of Göra VI-654d
- Attentates** I-655a
- Attention**, in administration of sacrament XIII-303d; and the will XV-625c
- Atterbury**, Francis, and Convocation of English Clergy IV-349b; prosecuted II-59d
- Attestation Oath**, See Test Oath
- Atti**, Andrea degli, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c
- Francesco, Bishop of Chini III-691a
- Isotta degli IX-566c
- Attica**, agrarian reform in I-227b; and Akomiotas I-239d; churches II-44b; drachma V-152d; ecclesiastical arrangements II-44d; Greek revolt VI-735b
- Atticism**, influence III-113c
- Atticus**, Saint, martyrdom XIII-667d
- PATRIARCH OF CONSTANTINOPLE** II-60d; Bishops, consecration of VI-757d; and Proclus, Saint XII-449b
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
- Bishop of Zela XV-763d
- Herodes, Troas embellished by XV-63c
- T. Pomponius, in Athens VI-737b
- Attidium (Attiglio)** V-744a
- Attigamauntan**, Indian clan VII-566c; 574d
- Attigmonghac**, Indian clan VII-574a
- Attigny**, assembly at (765) II-61a
- COUNCILS OF** II-61a; VII-358a; brotherhood for the dead founded XIII-573c
- League of III-730b
- Attikamëgue**, Indian tribe, Butteux, mission of III-90a
- ATTILA** II-61b; in art, Vatican XV-285c; Ceneda destroyed III-519b; and Saint Genevieve VI-414b; in Germanic legend IX-121b; German literature, early VI-517a; Milan, siege of X-299a; in Niebelungenlied II-61d; Orleans, siege of XI-318d; Padua destroyed by XI-386a; Pavia destroyed by XI-592d; Troyes, defeat at I-177d; Vienna ceded to XV-417a
- (Cornelle) VI-196a
- Attilanus**, Saint. See Attilanus
- Attilias**, Tristan de, martyrdom III-670d
- Attionandaronk**. See Neutral Nation
- Attionandaronas**. See Neutral Nations
- ATTIRET, JEAN-DENIS** II-61d; at Pekin III-674a
- Attr** Jether VI-411b
- Attis**, deity XI-388c
- Attinoidarons**. See Neutral Nation
- Attionandaronas**. See Neutral Nation
- Attimayr**, Sophie von XV-709c
- Atto II**, See Atto of Vercelli
- CARDINAL** II-62a
- Abbot of Boharnits, Archbishop of Freising X-631b
- Archbishop of Milan I-286d
- Duke of Spoleto XIV-233a
- Attolus**, Saint XII-729b
- Attön**, Bishop of Vich XV-406a; and Tarragona XIV-460a
- ATTO OF PISTOIA** II-62b
- OF **VERCELLI** II-62b; XV-349b
- Attorney**, and client XIII-656c; and the poor I-330a
- ATTRACTA, SAINT** II-62c; and Saint Conal IV-189c; cross II-62d
- Attraction (gravitational)** XV-184d; elements of matter V-222c; solar XV-444b
- Attribute and subject** I-96c
- ATTRIBUTES, DIVINE** II-62d; VI-612d; absolute II-64b; active II-64a; Aëtius, teaching of II-64b; Agnosticism II-64a; analogical predication II-63a; Anthropomorphism II-64d; appropriated I-658c; Saint Augustine's teaching II-64b; communicable II-64a; development, deductive II-63c; development, historical II-64b; development of, inductive II-63b; division II-64a; doctrine II-64c; doctrine, Druze V-167a; Duns Scotus, teaching of V-197b; Divine Essence II-63d; XIV-584a; Eudomius, teaching of II-64b; and Porreë, Gilbert dela II-64c; in Hesychasm VII-301c; Immutability (Divine) and change II-63c; in Islam, theology of I-310b; knowledge of, mediate II-62d; knowledge of, natural II-63b; negative II-63c; 64a; New Testament, doctrine of XIV-536c; Nominalists, error of II-64b; Pantheism, error of II-64d; philosophy, modern II-64c; positive II-64a; Primary attribute II-63d; Protestant classification II-61b; quiescent II-64a; Realism II-64b; Scotus Eriugena's teachings II-64b; Socinian teaching XIV-114b; Spencer's teaching II-64c; Spinoza's teaching II-64c; supernatural knowledge of II-64b; synthetic idea of II-63a; Theodicy, object of XIV-570b; Saint Thomas's, teachings II-64c; Thomas of Strasbourg, teaching of XIV-696a; Vatican decree II-64d; in Zoroastrianism II-154b; 155a
- ATTRITION** II-65a; conditions II-66a; Alexander VII, decrees of II-66b; contrition, distinguished from I-63c; for extreme unction V-727d; New Testament II-65b; and Queneau XII-603a; Thomistic teaching XIV-701b
- ATTUDA**, See of II-66c
- Attum**, deity XI-388c; V-344a; 345b
- Atures**, mission established IX-563d
- Atturum**. See Aire
- Atwar**, William, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
- Atyuppius**, and Leo III IX-157d
- Atzacpozalco**, Tecpanecas II-169d
- A. U.**, abbreviation I-23c
- Aubin**, Saint, martyr, relic of X-679b
- AUBAREDE, JEAN-MICHEL-D'ASTORE** II-66c
- Aube**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Auberon**, pilgrimage, established by X-99b
- Aubert**, priest, and Brugière III-7c; and Gobol XI-484a
- Saint, Bishop of Avranches IV-456a; and Michael X-276d
- Saint, Bishop of Cambrai VII-56b; Arras XV-445b; biography of VI-313a; and Ghislain, Saint VI-547c; Saint Vaast, abbe of XV-248a
- Ardouin, cardinal, Bishop of Magnebonne X-545c
- Etienne. See Innocent VI, Pope
- Fanchon, community, founded by VI-174c
- Mary, Mother, Our Lady of Compassion, Sisters of XI-42a
- Pierre, missionary X-382a
- Thomas, expedition XII-392c
- Aubertini**, Nicolò. See Albertini, Nicolò
- Auberville**, Amélie d' VIII-767c
- Aubervilliers**, France, pilgrimage XI-488d; XII-88d
- AUBERY, JOSEPH** II-66d; in Maine IX-546d
- Aubespierre**, France, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Aubespine**, Gabriel de l', Bishop of Orléans VI-15d; date VI-15d; on Viatium XV-397c
- Aubeterre**, d', French ambassador IV-34c
- AUBIGNAC, FRANÇOIS HÉDELIN, ABBÉ D'** II-67a
- Aubigné**, Agrippa d' VI-194b; IX-548d
- Constant d' IX-548d
- François d', Scarron marriage XIII-516b
- Jean-Henri Merle d', Protestant church historian VII-379d; on Leo X's Indulgence I-262a; on Luther IX-489c
- Aubin**. See Albinus, Saint
- Aubrac**, Abbey of XI-85c
- Aubré**, missionary III-632c
- Aubrée**, wife of Robert Guiscard VII-73a
- Aubrey**, John, on Rogation day processions XII-448a
- Aubril**, missionary V-795a
- Aubry**, Goddess of Reason XI-484b
- Auguste-Eugène XI-672c
- Nicholas, and de Monte VII-117d; in Maine IX-546a
- Auburn**, Alabama, Polytechnic at I-242a
- Orphan Asylum, Rochester XIII-103d
- System, in prisons, New York XII-432d; Protectorcy of San Michele, Rome XII-492c
- AUBUSSON, PIERRE D'** II-67c
- de la Feuillade, Archbishop of Embrun, and Cotelier IV-421c
- Aucan Indians**. See Araucanians
- AUCH, ARCHDIOCESE OF** II-67d; X-604c; Augusta Auscorum II-79a; Cathedral, Choir III-693d; Cathedral Stalls XIV-244b
- Councils** (1068) II-68a; (1077) II-68a; (1276) II-68b; (1851) II-68b
- droit de régale, exemption from XII-713b; ecclesiastical province, map VI-facing 188
- Aucher**, John Baptist, Mechitarist X-103d; St. Ephraem's commentary on Tatian XIV-533b
- AUCKLAND, DIOCESE OF** II-68b; Cathedral dedicated XIV-367a; ecclesiastical province XV-580a; statistics II-68c
- Aucte**, abbr. I-22d
- Auctis admodum**, decree of Leo XIII XII-452d; 760c; XIII-678b
- AUCTOREM FIDELI**, Bull of Pius VI II-68d; III-754c; on attrition II-66b; on authority, ecclesiastical XII-266b; on excommunication V-679a; on Heart of Jesus VII-164d; Hirscher, condemnation of VII-364c; on Limbo IX-258d; on Mass X-147d; on Scriptures XIII-640c
- Auctorem omnium**, Bull of Pius IX IV-513a
- Auctoritates** IX-202b
- Audax**, martyr I-457b
- Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459d
- Aude**, department, France, ecclesiastical organisation III-331c; map VI-facing 188
- Saint. See Alda
- Audebert**, Bernard, Maurist X-71d
- Audentius**, Bishop of Toledo XIV-755c
- Auderic**, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b
- Audet**, Eugénia XIII-359d
- Nicholas, Ordinal XIII-73a
- Audhumla**, in Gylfaginning IV-412b
- Audians**. See Anthropomorphites
- AUDIENCES, PONTIFICAL** II-69b
- Audientes (Hearers)** III-431a; XI-630d; 636c; Manichean IX-593c
- Audifax**, Saint IX-671b
- AUDIFFREDI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA** II-69c
- AUDIN, J. M. VINCENT** II-70a
- AUDISIO, GUGLIELMO** II-70b; VII-447a; and Margotti IX-657c
- Audit omnes** III-498c; XIII-672a
- AUDITOR** II-70d; Camera I-138c; 633c; II-70d; ecclesiastical IV-451a; in ecclesiastical court XIII-206b; General II-70d; in inquisition, canonical VIII-38c; in Manichaeism IX-593c; 594b; papal II-70d; of Roman vicariate III-343c; XIV-184; 19b; of the Rota II-71a
- Audit tyrannus anxius**, hymn VII-419c
- Andius**, heretic I-559d
- Andjelah (Aoudjila)** II-73b
- Audley**, Edmund, Bishop, Hereford VII-255d; Rochester XIII-102c; Salisbury XIII-401b
- Andoensis**, Saint. See Ouen
- Andomar**. See Othmar
- Andomare**, Saint. See Omer
- monastery V-671c
- Andrade**, Auxiliary Bishop of Sens XIII-717a
- AUDRAN, BENOIT, THE ELDER** II-71d
- BENOIT, THE YOUNGER** II-72a
- CHARLES** II-71a
- CLAUDE I** II-71b
- CLAUDE II** II-71b
- CLAUDE III** II-71d
- GERARD** II-71b
- GERMAIN** II-71b
- JEAN** II-71d
- LOUIS** II-72a
- PROSPER GABRIEL** II-72a
- Andren**, missionary XIII-355a
- Andziewicz**, Anthony Francis, Bishop of Vilna XV-433a
- Aue**, Hartmann von. See Hartman von Aue
- AUENBRUGGER (AUENBRUGG), LEOPOLD** II-72a; portrait X-127
- Auerbach**, Berthold, writer VI-526d
- Auersperg**, Anton Alexander, Graf von. See Grün, Anastasius
- Herbert VIII, general IV-612b
- Joseph, Count of, Bishop of Passau IX-273c; XI-520b
- Auerstädt**, battle (1806) XII-526b
- Aufer a nobis**, in Sarum use XIII-480a
- Audius**, Bishop of Thignica XIV-636c
- Aufeld**, Thomas. See Thomas Alfeld
- Aufklärung** VI-525c; IX-781c
- Aufredus**, Saint, abbot XIII-341c
- AUFSEES, JOSEF BERNHARD VON** II-72c
- Institute, Bamberg II-72c; 245c
- Augé**, Claude, encyclopedia V-416c
- Augelle**, Antoine, explorer VII-217a; XIII-367b; XV-658c
- Augendus**, Saint. See Eugendus
- AUGER, EDMOND** II-72d
- Augereau**, Pierre-François-Charles, general, at Gerona VI-530b; and Pius VII X-688d; XII-132d
- Augerii**, Amlicus. See Almaricus Augerii
- Anghrim**, battle (1691) VIII-105b
- Augia Dives**. See Reichenau

- Angier, C., Oblate XI-185b
 —Smile, dramatist VI-204b; and Gounod VI-684a
- AUGILÆ (AUGILA), See of II-73b
- Augitha, hymns XIV-408b
- Augmentation Office X-456d
- Augoud, Philippe-Prospere, Vicar Apostolic of Ubanghi XV-116b
- Augsburg, town II-73c; 74c
 —*Dix*: (1630) II-75b; IX-453b; Bucer III-26a; Campeggio III-224a; Eek V-272c; Valdes XV-249d; Wimpina XV-649d; (1648) II-75d; (1655) XII-705a; (1666) IV-157b; Peter Canisius at XI-758c
 —League of (1688) IX-372b
 —*Religious Peace* (1555) XV-143a; 603c; and Brandenburg II-739d; contents XII-705a; Nuremberg XI-170c; papal representative VIII-564d; Pomerania XII-226c; and Restoration Edict XIV-650d
 —siege (955) II-74a; Temperance Congress XIV-486a
 —DIOCESE OF II-73b; arms (ill.) VI-facing 242; art and monuments II-78a; Assumption, feast of II-7a; Braun's writings on II-745b
 —cathedral II-78a; built II-74a; (ill.) VI-503d; south door (ill.) II-73c
 —catechism V-87d; Dominican church, V-742a; education II-77b; episcopal throne XIV-709d; Franciscan Convent XV-718d; French Revolution II-76b; history II-73c; institutions II-77c; map VI-facing 514; Passion Play XI-633a; rationale XII-651d; Reformation II-75a; secularization II-76b; seminary VII-2d; statistics II-76d
 —David of. See David of Augsburg
 —SYNODS OF II-76b; (952) II-78c; (1062) I-286c; II-78c; XI-765b
 —Confession V-760c; 760d; IX-453b; Anglicans I-501c; Saint Augustine II-93c; Bohemian Brethren II-618d; Calvinism III-198b; 203d; communion of saints IV-173c; Communion under both kinds I-67a; on confirmation IV-222a; Eek V-272c; Germany XIII-499c; Lutheranism X-458a; on Real Presence XV-117b; saints, intercession of VIII-72c; state stipends I-342c; Sweden XIV-349d; variations of IV-498a; Wimpina XV-649d; Wittenberg XIII-300b; Worms, conference of V-30c
 —Augsburger Postzeitung, periodical XI-678a; 679b; XV-573c
 —Augsburg Interim II-605a; III-628c; VIII-77d; X-153a; XV-603c
 —Augs, Diocese of II-338d
 —Aurgunus, name X-674a
 —Aurgunus, Saint, martyr VI-311b
 —Aurgus V-49a; St. Cæsarius of Arles I-443b; Fiesole VI-70b; temple boundaries, determination of XIV-495d
 —Aurgus V-48d; in Totemism XIV-793a
 —Augusta, London IX-341d
 —AUGUSTA, See of II-75d
 —Augusta, Blessed XIV-727c
 —Empress, policy V-645b
 —John II-617c
 —Sister, arrest XIV-539b
 —Asturica II-79a
 —Ascorum II-67d
 —Bataurum II-79a
 —Emerita II-79a
 —Augustalis, of Frederick II (ill.) XI-facing 162
 —Bishop of Toulon VI-270a
 —Augustanica I-300d; XI-611a
 —Augustan, architecture IX-773d
 —Augustana Synode XI-725b
 —Augusta Prætoria II-79a
 —Auracorum II-79a; 338d
 —Suessorum II-79a
 —Taurinorum II-79a
 —Trajana II-614a
 —Treverorum II-79a
 —Trinobantum II-79a
 —Vernandorum XIV-132a
 —Vindelicorum II-73c
 —Augusteum, Wittenberg XV-679b
 —Augusti, version of the Bible XV-372d; on Zacharias XV-743b
 —Augustine, Saint, martyr XIII-718d; 719d
 —I, Abbot of Einsiedeln V-367d
 —Bishop of Mariane IX-645c
 —Saint, Bishop of Trondhjem XV-64b
 —Choir Sisters of Saint II-199c
 —Dom. See Lestrange, Louis Henri de
 —Hermits of Saint. See Hermits of St. Augustine
 —Mother, Sister of Precious Blood XII-375a
 —Pseudo I-406c; dramatic sermon I-798d; on lay confession XI-623d; on logic IX-320c
 —OF CANTERBURY, SAINT II-81b; British bishops, conference with II-83d; community I-507c; consecration II-83a; educational work II-457a; England, mission to II-82a; and Ethelbert of Kent II-81d; and St. Lawrence IX-90d; and St. Mellitus X-169a; miracles X-346a; pallium II-83c; Psalter (ill.) II-facing 82; Rochester, See of XIII-101d; and "Romana Version" of Psalms XV-516d; singing school I-578b; and Welsh Church XV-535a
 —of Gazotich, Blessed XIV-511c
 —OF HIPPO, SAINT II-84b; on Adam II-99a; on Adamites I-135a; and Adeodatus I-141d; on Afer XV-414c; African Synods II-87c; and Alexander of Hales I-298d; and Alexandrian School XII-31d; and St. Alypius I-374d; and St. Ambrose I-384d; II-85c; on Ambrosian hymns I-393a; on angels of the churches I-486a; on antipodes I-581d; on Apocatastasis I-600b; apologetic writings II-89d; on Aquarians I-661a; Aranda, interpretation of I-678b; and Arrianism II-89a
 —in Art: Botticelli II-709b; Botticelli (ill.) II-facing 100; Gerosoli (ill.) II-facing 100; Pinturicchio (ill.) II-facing 100; Vivarino XV-492c
 —on asceticism XIV-617c; on astrology II-21c; on atonement II-56c; Augustinism, philosophical II-69b; Augustinism, theological II-100b; on authority of the Church V-759a; authority, official II-102d; on baptism II-86c; 268b; on baptism of blood II-266c; on baptism, infant II-270b; on Bobbio Canon III-500c; Barcos's works II-292c; Bert's works II-522b; on Biblical inspiration VIII-47b; birthplace II-64b; XIV-553b; and St. Boniface I II-659c; on Book of Life XII-381a; in Britain XV-584a; on Celestius XI-605b; on Cain and Abel I-36a; on Cain's sacrifice III-142c; on Calvinism II-100d; III-200a; Capgrave's life of II-308c; catechetical writings V-77a; on Catholicity III-450c; and St. Celestine III-477c; on certainty V-141d; on charity IX-398b; on cherubim XII-648b
 —on Christ: affections VII-716a; cross IV-520a; humanity VII-712a; as ideal XIV-615a; sanctity VII-715d
 —on Christianity, antiquity of III-712c; Clerks Regular IV-52b; on Communion V-588c; Confessions of II-89c; on confession XI-627a; on confirmation IV-218d; on contrition IV-338a; conversion II-85d; on Creation IV-473b; 473d; on curse IX-569c; De agone Christiano XIV-617d; death II-89b; "De Civitate Dei" (facsimile) IX-618d; on Discipline of the Secret V-33a; on Divine Nature II-63d; as Doctor of the Church II-91b; Doctor of Grace II-88c; and Donatists II-88a; 90c; V-127c; XIII-531b; doctrine II-93b; on Ecclesiasticus V-266b; on the elect II-98a; emblem II-94c; episcopate II-87b; on ethics V-559a; Eucharistic teaching V-577c; on evolution II-90c; exegesis II-90b; V-696c; VI-10c; on faith V-755a; 755d; 756b; 757b; 757c; 758b; 758d; on faith, loss of V-758c; on faith and works V-758c; on the faithful V-769b; on Fall II-96c; on fate V-793c; on fear II-86c; feast III-163c; V-75a; on free will II-96c; 102a; VI-280a; on genealogy in First Gospel XV-464c; on gift of tongues XIV-777a; on good VI-637b; on goodness, natural VI-694b; on Gospel VI-659c
 —on grace II-95d; VI-693c; and contrition IV-338d; gratuity of VI-698c
 —Harnack on II-93d; on hell VII-207d; on heresies I-67a; VII-261b; on heresy and schism VII-577d; XIII-529b; heretics, treatment of VIII-27a; 27b; 27d; XIV-768d; hermeneutics II-90c; on the Hexameron VII-31c; on Holy Ghost, procession of VII-411b; 411c; 412b; on Holy Ghost, sin against VII-414d; on Holy Orders XI-270d; Hosanna VII-473a; hymn, definition of VII-595c; as hymnodist VII-600d; X-649a; on ideas VII-634c; on Immaculate Conception VII-676a; immanence theory VII-682b; 685a; on imposition of hands VII-698d; on inequality VI-708d; on infants, faith of II-270c; influence II-91c; 93a; 95b; 99b; on inebriety X-765c; Itala XIV-532d; and Jansenism VII-286b; and St. Jerome VI-2b; 339d; on St. Joseph, genealogy of VI-411b; on judgment, particular VIII-551a; and Julian of Eclanum XI-607c; on justification VI-703a; VIII-576d; on knowledge VIII-674d; on Latin IX-20a; and Latin ecclesiastical IX-20d; and Latin literature IX-25b; on latræ IX-36b; on law, eternal natural XI-190b; life II-84b; on limbus infantium IX-257a; literary value I-193b; on literature, profane IX-32b; on liturgical psalms VI-715b; on Logos IX-331b; on love XIV-614c; on love of self IX-398c; on lying IX-470a; on Mammon IX-580c; on man, body and soul of IX-581b; Manichæism II-84d; 87c; 90a; and Marcianus IX-639b; on St. Mark's Gospel IX-680d; on marriage X-709a; on marriage with infidels XII-442a; on Martyrs, Acts of IX-744b; on martyrs, voluntary I-617c; on Mass X-11d; on Mass, daily II-568d; and Massilians XIII-704c; on matter X-56a; Maurist edition IV-454d; 697d; and St. Melania the Younger X-154d; on merit X-205c; metaphysics X-231b; on Millenarianism X-309b; on miracles X-339a; 346a; and monachism II-80c; XIII-695b; monastic life II-80b; 87b; St. Monica, death of II-86d; monothéism, defense of X-501c; moral-theological work XIV-605a; mysticism II-83a; X-664b; neo-Platonism II-85c; 86b; St. Norbert, apparition to XIII-387d; on number seven V-590d; and ontology XI-255b; ordination II-86d; and Ormsius XI-322a; on orphans XI-323b; on orthodox XI-330b; on papal infallibility VII-797d; on parables XI-461c; and Pelagianism II-88d; 90a; 96b; on public penance XI-630b; 631d; phlogophy II-89c; 93b; XIII-649d; on pilgrimages XII-87b; and St. Possidius XII-318b; on Power of Keys VIII-632a; XI-620d; XII-266a; on prayer, attitude for VII-425b; on prayer for the dead IV-655c; XII-579a; as preacher II-90d; VII-446a; and Preadamism XII-371a; on predestination II-96a; 97d; XII-379b; and Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487a; Protestant appreciation II-91d; 93c; 99b; 101a; on Psalm titles XII-537a; on purgatory XII-576d; 577d; 578a; 578c; on reason XII-674a; on redemption VI-699d; II-56a; XII-680c; on regeneration XII-715a; relief at Hippo IV-295b; religion, definition of XII-739a; religious discussions V-34d; on repentance, final IV-662b; on resurrection XII-792b; ring of XIII-59c; on sacraments XIII-295d; 296b; 303b; on sacramental character III-587d; on sacrifice X-7d
 —on saints: communion of IV-172c; cultus of II-364c; invocation of VIII-72b; sinlessness of VI-696c
 —on satisfaction XI-629a; on Scripture I-477c; V-699a; 697b; and Sceptics V-507c; and Scholasticism II-93a; XIV-589d; Semipelagian controversy XIII-703b; and Simplician II-97b
 —on sin II-101b; VI-696c; original II-98d; XI-312a; 315a; mortal XIV-5d; venial VI-799b
 —and Sixtus II XIV-32c; soul, conception of XIV-155c; on soul, origin of IV-476a; Speculum de Scriptura V-720c; and Spiritualism XII-28d; XIV-229d; on Synoptics XIV-392a; and Ten Commandments IV-153c; and Tertullianists XIV-521a; New Testament citations XIV-533b; on New Testament text uniformity XIV-532a; on Old Testament XIV-272d; on Theodosius I I-386a; theology, dogmatic II-92b; theology influenced by XIV-589c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670b; on Tichonius V-129b; on Theophrastus I-480b; on Tobias XIV-751d; on tolerance XIV-767c; tomb VII-282c; tradition concerning IV-357b; XIV-469a; translations, English II-91a; on Trinity I-149d; XIV-584c; XV-55a; and truth II-94c; on unbaptized children II-99a; 265b; 267a; on St. Vincent XV-434c; and St. Vincent of Lerins XV-439d; on Virgin Mary XV-448c; 460d; 471d; on virtue XIV-472c; Voluntaristic teachings XV-505d; on Vulgate XV-515d; on wealth, use of XV-572b; on will V-787b; Wiseman on XV-671c; works II-85d; 86d; 87d; 89b; 91a; on worship V-188b; and Wyeliff II-100c; XV-723a
 —OF HIPPO, SAINT, RULE OF II-79c; Alexian Brothers I-307b; Alexian nuns I-306d; Ambrosian Brotherhood I-404b; Angelicals I-483a; Annunciades, Celestial I-543c; Annunciates I-404d; Antonines I-555d; Anthony, Congregation of St. I-555d; Bartholomites of II-317b; Boni Homines II-672d; cananesses III-255b; Canons Regular III-288c; and Carmelite rule III-33b; Crutched Friars IV-557b; Clarisses VIII-671d; Daughters of Divine Charity V-52a; Dominicans V-108a; Donne Conventite della Maddalena XI-188d; Gilbertines XI-556c; Good Shepherd XVI-647c; Haudriettes VII-150d; Hieronymites VII-345a; Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus VII-188d; the Order of St. James of Compostela XIII-

- 353b; St. Lazarus, Order of IX-97; Magdalens IX-524a; Mary, Servants of IX-750b; Mercedarians X-197b; Mercy, Sisters of X-200c; St. Paul of Hungary, Hermits of XI-587d; St. Paul of Portugal, Hermits of XI-588b; Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258b; on Scripture reading IX-439d; Ursulines XV-228c
- AUGUSTINE Mary of the Blessed Sacrament**, Carmelite III-365a
—Ota, Blessed XIV-110a
—Webster, Blessed VII-465d
- AUGUSTINIAN Canons**. See Canons Regular of St. Augustine
—Nuns. See Canonesses, Regular Augustinians. See Hermits of St. Augustine
—Discalced. See Hermits of St. Augustine, Discalced
—Little VII-282d
- AUGUSTINIAN School**. See Egidian School
—Sisters, Philippine congregation IX-600b
—Sisters of Charity of Notre Dame XI-320b; at Montpellier X-546d
- AUGUSTINIANS OF THE ASSUMPTION** II-104a
—of Thomas of Jesus. See Hermits of St. Augustine, Discalced
- AUGUSTINUS, de**, Jesuit XV-314d
- AUGUSTINUS II**-95d; 99b; 99d; 101b; 101c; VI-712a
- Augustin of the Blessed Sacrament**. See Cohen, Hermann
- AUGUSTINUS, of Jansenius** VII-287a; XIV-609d; Alexander VII-128a; Arnould the Great I-742c; Cornet IV-379a; dogmatic facts, question of V-92a; Innocent X VII-21b; and Probabilism XII-442b; Quenelet imitates VII-803b
—Bishop of Concordia IV-206d
—ANTONIUS II-105d
- AUGUSTINUSBLATT**, periodical II-106d
- AUGUSTINUS Maria**. See Cohen, Hermann
—Novellus. See Agostino Novello
—Triumphus IV-127d
- AUGUSTINUS-VEREIN** II-106c
- AUGUSTIN VON ALFELD** II-79a; IX-139c
- Augustobriga (Miro)** XIV-452b
- Augustodonum (Autun)** II-144a
- Augusto-Ephraesia**. See Dolicho
- AUGUSTOPOLIS**, See of, Cilicia II-106d
- AUGUSTOPOLIS**, See of, Palestine II-106d
- AUGUSTOPOLIS**, See of, Phrygia II-106d
- Augustow (Augustów)**, Diocese of. See Sejny
- Augustus**, name X-674a
—I, King of Poland IX-139d; XIII-500c; XIV-90c
—II (Frederick), King of Poland V-158a; IX-139d; XI-189b; 191c; XIII-500c; XIV-90c; character VI-506d
—III (Frederick), King of Poland XII-180c; 191d; XIII-500c; concordat IV-203d
- AUGUSTUS**, Roman Emperor II-107a; Africa XV-59b; and Amyntas of Galatia VII-336d; Apocalypse, symbolism in I-595b; astrology II-21a; Ancyra temple of I-513a; coinage XI-154a; coin (ill.) XI-facing 152; divorce legislation V-64d; Egypt V-354c; era of III-740b; forum of XIII-176b; on Herod the Great VII-290c; house of, Rome XIII-176c; Illyrian tribes VII-663b; libraries IX-228a; mausoleum of, Rome XIII-176b; Mylasa, temple of X-660d; Nicopolis XI-71a; and Ovid XIV-775c; Peruzzi's fresco XI-738d; Philippi XII-7c; 8a; religious policy I-650c; Samaria, temple of XIII-416b; Sebaste XIII-667c; and Thersalonia XIV-633b; and Tiberius XIV-717d; at Toul VII-754b; Vatican statue XV-282d; Vatican statue (ill.) XIII-facing 646
—Elector of Saxony XIII-500a; and Leipzig University IX-140d; Lutheran convention V-761d; and witchcraft XV-676d
—Acts of. See Monumentum Ancyranum
—George, Margrave of Baden-Baden II-195b
—Aubadi, poet XI-720c
—Aubani-Uddin Auwari, writer XI-720b
—Auharmazd. See Ormuzd
—Auhavahishta (Garō mñana), in Zoroastrianism II-136b
—Aula, collegiate IV-107c; consistorial XV-301c
—Conciliar, of Lateran IX-16b
—Dei, charterhouse III-390d
—Aulaf. See Olaf
—Aulard, François Victor Alphonse VI-177a; XIII-9b
—Aula Regis, in England IX-69d
—Aulica V-73b
—Aulica (Elze) VII-353b
—Aulic Council, and Thirty Years War XIV-650d
—Auliac. See Santa Cruz Mission
—AULNE ABBEY XVI-5c; VII-22a; XII-651b
—Aulneau, Jean-Pierre, missionary X-391c; and Lauzon IX-44b; and Laverendrye X-380c
—Aulon (Solon), See of VI-35a; 738d; XV-264b
—Aulopotamos, See of XIII-19c
—Aulun (Alaunum) I-490b
—Aulus, Saint, Bishop of Viviers IX-493d
—Gellius, writer IX-228a
—Plautius IX-410d
—Aumaitre, priest, martyr III-671a
—Aumale, epitaphs I-191c; monastery X-71b
—Charles de Lorraine, Duc d', in Picardy VII-78b
—Henri Eugène Philippe, Duc d' I-89b; and Institute of France I-90d
—Lefèvre d', on masonry IX-777c
- AUMERY** II-107d
- AUMOND, Saint** XII-729b
- Aumone, Abbey of** XIV-736d
- Aumont, Jean, Maréchal d'** III-567b
- AUNARIUS (AUNACHARIUS, AUNAIRE), SAINT** II-107d; and Pelagius II XI-603d
- Aunau**. See Ono
- Aunay, Abbey of** VII-514a
- Auneau, battle (1587)** VII-78a
- Louis, Vicar Apostolic of Shiro** XII-750b
- Aungerville, Sir Richard** XIII-42d
- Aunobertus, Saint, Bishop of** See XII-682a
- Audon, Miguel de**, missionary X-390d
- Aura**, monastery V-371a
- Auramazda**. See Ormuzd
- Aurangzeb, emperor** III-153a
- Auranitis** VI-432d
- Aurasius, Bishop of Toledo** XIV-755d
- Aurato (Auratus)**. See Doré, Pierre
- Auray, battle (1364)** XV-271d
—monastery XV-272a
—pilgrimage. See Anne d'Auray
- Aurea (Aure), Saint** V-386b; XI-480a
—martyr XIV-179a
—BULLA II-108a
—CATENA II-108a
—LEGENDA II-108a
—Sacra, legend I-607a
—Summa Archiepiscopali. See Aurea Summa Hostiensis
—SUMMA HOSTIENSIS II-108a
—TABULA II-108a
—Vallis, abbey. See Orval
- Aureli, Carlo**, sculptor VIII-59
- Aurelia Eusebia** I-79c
- Aurelian, Saint, Archbishop of Arles** X-452b; XI-98b; and Vigilius XV-427d
—Bishop of Limoges IX-263d
—Saint, Archbishop of Lyons XIII-41c
- AURELIAN, LUCIUS DOMITIUS** II-108b; and Christianity IV-297b; coinage XI-154a; and Ostrogoths XI-347d; at Palmyra XI-433d; and Paul of Samosata XI-589b; at Tyana XV-106b
- Aurelianus, Caelius**, physician VIII-39b
- Aurelian Way, Tarragona** XIV-460d
- Aurelio, King of Asturias** XIV-58a
- AURELIOPOLIS**, titular see II-108d
- Aurelius, Saint, martyr** IV-359c
- AURELIUS**, Archbishop of Carthage II-108d; and St. Augustine II-79d; at Carthage, Council of V-128c; forged letter V-773c; and Pelagius XI-605b; XV-765a; synods, African I-199c; 200c
—Bishop of Utica XV-241b
—Marcus. See Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus
—Alexander VII-207a
- ANTONIUS, MARCUS** II-109a; IV-166a; arch of XIII-165c; 176a; column of XIII-176b; eclecticism V-276c; epicureanism V-500c; and Hadrian VII-105a; Jewish policy VIII-390c; and Justin Martyr VIII-581d; Meditations II-109a; 110a; Moravians X-561b; persecution II-110b; poor, care of XII-238a; and Septimius Severus XIII-721a; Smyrna XIV-60b; statue, Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 170; Thundering Legion II-109c
—Diogenes, confessor IV-215a
- Aurelio, G. B.**, author III-450b
- Aureola**, in Virginity XV-458d
—See Nimbus
- AUREOLI, PETRUS** II-111a; XIV-592a; and Barcos II-292c
- Aureolus**, Roman general VI-366c
- Aureus**, coin XI-154a
—Bishop of Mainz IX-550c
- Aurgi (Jaén)** VIII-267b
- Auria, Girolamo d'**, sculptor X-683c
- Auribelli, Martialis**, Dominican XIII-29a
- Auricular Confession**. See Confession
- AURIESVILLE** II-111b; Jagues at VIII-420c; pilgrimage XII-88d
- Auriferata**, mitre VII-245d
- Aurifrisia** IV-600b; V-400c
- Aurillac, abbey** XIII-348a; Sylvestre II XIV-371b
—Dubois, Gertrude L. d', Abbess of Stanbrook XIV-244d
- Auriol, Petrus d'**. See Aureoli
- AURISPA, GIOVANNI** II-112a; and Valla XV-257b
- Aurochs**, in Bible I-517b; 518d
- Aurora**, in art, Barbieri II-287c; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Reni XII-771a; Reni (ill.) XII-facing 770
—office, in early church IX-38d; in Mozarabic rite X-617b; 618b
—Caelum Purpurat, hymn II-112b
- LUCIS RUTILAT** II-112a; in Easter office V-225d
- Aurung-Zeb**, Mogul leader VII-725b
- Ausa (Vich)** XV-405d
- Ausbert, Saint, Abbot of Montauban** X-525a
- Auscot (Oscott)** XI-335d
- AUSCULTA FILII**, Bull of Boniface VIII II-112b; 666b
- Auscultation** VIII-737b; XIV-35b
- Ausericus, Bishop of Segovia** XIII-685a
- Ausi**. See Osce
- Ausidei, M. Ant.**, Bishop of Perugia XI-737a
- Ausiedrus**, Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
- Ausona (Vich)** XV-405d
- Ausonia (Italy)** VIII-208b
- Ausonius**, Bishop of Angoulême I-513b
—DECIMUS MAGNUS II-112c; VII-396a
- Auspicato**, Constitution of Leo XIII XII-757b
- Auspices**, in ancient Rome II-20d
- Auspicius** X-674a
- Saint, Bishop of Toul** VII-598b; X-690b
- Auspietz, Heinrich**, physician X-140d
- Ausrand, King of the Lombards** IX-338d
- Ausra**, periodical XVI-55a
- Aussig, battle** VII-588d
- Austadiola** VI-537d
- Austadius**, Bishop of Cimiez VII-489a
- Austen, Thomas** I-257b
- Austerly** I-767d; monastic I-770d
- Austerlitz, battle (1805)** X-563c; 691b; XIII-248d
- Austin**, town, Texas XIV-548d
—Alfred, poet XIV-310a
—John, Jesuit XIV-63a
—JOHN, lawyer II-113b; Oath of Abjuration XI-179b
—John, Turnell, organ builder XI-300d
—Sarah II-311d
—Stephen F., settler, Texas XIV-546b
—Canons. See Canons Regular of St. Augustine
—Friars. See Hermits of St. Augustine
- Austin's Oak** II-83d
- Australasia**, Baptists II-280d; 281d; and China III-685d; feast, patronal XI-361a; laws I-227c; Methodism X-240c; promartyr II-68b; religious statistics XIV-279b; first railroad II-117a; Vicariate Apostolic II-116d
—See Australia, New Zealand, etc.
- Australasian Catholic Directory**, year book XIV-271d
—Catholic Record, periodical XIV-365d
- AUSTRALIA** II-113d
—Church in: abbots I-20b; 20d; abstinence I-70b; age, canonical I-207b; Apostleship of Prayer I-633b; bishops, election of II-585b; first cardinal II-117c; catechism V-87c; census (1851) II-117a; chancery, diocesan IV-799c; Christian Brothers III-710d; Councils III-42b; 442b; IV-214a; X-394a; fasts V-790a; hierarchy XV-672a; hospital XIV-360a; Lazarists X-366b; Loretto nuns VII-55d; Masses, bequests for X-32d; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-185d; organization II-117a; patron saints XI-565d; Polding XII-201c; Presentation Sisters XII-397d; Propaganda XII-457c; 457d; Redemptorists XII-686b; seminaries XIII-700a; retreat houses XII-796d; Sisters of the Little Company of Mary XIV-29c; Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; Catholic Truth Society XV-78c
—Education II-118a; 118c; XIII-562b; 573b
—Ethnology: aborigines II-118d; race characteristics XII-623b; 624a; 624b; 626b
—Geography II-113d; Armidale I-740b; Ballarat II-223a; Bathurst II-349b; Brisbane II-789b; Cookton IV-350b; Driedale River XVI-68b; Geraldton VI-464d; Hobart VII-380d; Kimberley VII-645a; Lismore IX-283d; Maitland IX-555d; map II-facing 114a; Melbourne X-155a; Northern Territory XI-115b; Port Augusta XII-283d; Rockhampton XIII-105c; Sale XIII-305d; Sandhurst XIII-436c; Sydney XIV-365b; Wilcannia XV-620c
—history II-114a, immigration II-116d; and Jarar VIII-317b
—Legislation: divorce V-66c; guardianship VII-51d; juvenile court VIII-588c; marriage IX-693d; suffrage XV-692c; 696c; seal of confession XIII-660d
—Literature II-119a; Bracken II-726b; fiction II-120c; journalism II-120b; poetry II-120a
—Missions: Augustinian VII-287d; Franciscan VI-294b; Jesuit XIV-103c; Passionist XI-524b; statistics X-376a

AUSTRALIA, population II-114a; 116d

—*Religions and Sects*: Anglicanism I-499b; II-115b; 116b; Animism I-528a; Metempsychosis X-236d; Presbyterianism XII-393d; primitive IV-687a; statistics II-117c; 118c; XIV-278b; 279b; 281b; Totemism XIV-789b; 789c; 793b; Unitarianism XV-155c

Australian, periodical, Brisbane II-120b

—**Messenger**, periodical, Melbourne II-120b

Australoid, racial type XII-624b

Austral Light, periodical, Melbourne II-120b

Austrasia III-611b; 629b; VI-239d

AUSTREBERTHA, SAINT II-120d; at Rouen XIII-211a

Austregilde, Saint XIII-716d

Austregisilus, Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c; and St. Amandus I-380b; and Sulpitius Pius XIV-333c

AUSTREMONIUS, SAINT, Bishop of Auvergne II-121a; VI-395d

Austria, *Art*: Donner, Georg Raphael V-131c; Donner, Matthäus V-131d; Knabl VIII-669c

—**Church**: Anima College I-515a; archiepiscopal jurisdiction I-691d; Benedictines II-450c; 460b; benefices II-475c; bishops, election of II-474d; 584b; 584c; Brother Hospitallers of St. John of God II-802d; Campo Santo de Tedeschi III-225d; Canons Regular III-296a; cardinals III-337b; catechism V-87c; chaplains III-581c; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Cistercians III-785d; competency IV-187a; concordat XV-307d; concursus IV-210a; congresses IV-244c; Feldbischof V-706d; Frankenberg VI-236a; Gesellenvereine VI-538c; Good Shepherd convents VII-648b; holy days III-166a; Institute of Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60c; Institute of Mary VIII-54c; Josephinism II-126d; 127c; Lazarists X-364c; 364d; League, German Catholics II-101a; liturgy II-321d; nunciature XI-160d; 161b; organization II-136a; patronage, rights of XI-560d; patroness of XI-566b; Pius VIII XII-134b; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251b; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c; Premonstratensian abbeys XII-391b; priests' confraternities of XII-421a; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; privileges, ecclesiastical XII-439b; 439c; Propaganda XII-457b; property, ecclesiastical XII-440b; Redemptorists XII-683a; Redemptorists XII-683d; religious orders II-136d; retreat houses XII-796d; St. George, Order of XIII-350d; Salesians XIII-399a; Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious XIII-588c; Society of Jesus XIV-90b; 101a; 103a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; stipends XIV-297a; "Tametsi" II-2b; tertiary communities XIV-638b; and Vatican XV-306b; veto, right of V-677b; washing of feet XV-557d

—**Education** XIII-558d; co-education IV-89b; Roman historical institute VIII-63c; school of political economy XII-215c

—**Geography**. See **Austro-Hungarian Monarchy**, *Geography*

—**History**: Aachen, Treaty of VII-390a; and Albania I-254b; Babenberg dynasty II-122d; 123c; and Bavaria II-126b; XII-524a; Bismarck XIV-656a; Bohemians XIV-49d; and China III-684a; concordat (1855) II-130b; 135b; IV-204b;

XII-136b; concordat (1881) IV-204b; Counter Reformation IV-442a; and Croatia IV-512a; dukes of II-123b; Ferdinand II VI-502b; as fief VI-493d; and France VI-507b; VIII-612a; IX-371d; and Galicia XIV-458c; Gregory XVI VII-7b; Habsburg dynasty II-123c; Haspingier VII-147d; Holy Alliance VI-509c; Hübnier VII-509d; and Illyria VII-664b; and Italy VII-233d; XII-78c; XV-303b; Jewish emancipation VII-398b; Joseph II VIII-509b; Liberalism IX-213b; 417a; Liberation, war of VI-509a; and Lombardy IX-340c; X-700d; medieval II-122a; Metternich X-245a; and Moravia X-563c; Murat IX-492b; Napoleon X-691b; Neugart X-705a; and Piedmont VII-234b; and Poland XII-182a; 186d; 187b; 188a; Poles XIV-48d; 49a; and Prussia II-198a; VI-512a; VII-300b; Rudolph II XIV-649a; and Rumania XIII-226b; and Russia VI-507b; XIII-248d; XIV-48b; 710d; Ruthenians XIII-273b; and Sardinia XIII-475d; Serbs and Croats XIV-50b; Seven Years' War XII-523c; Sicily XIII-770c; Slovenes XIV-50a; and States of the Church XIV-265b; and Switzerland XIV-359b; XV-774b; Talleyrand XIV-435a; Teutonic Order XIV-542b; Thirty Years' War XIV-648b; 648d; 651d; 656c; 657d; Thugut XIV-710b; 710c; Thun-Hohenstein XIV-712a; Transylvania XV-21d; Turkish invasion XIV-62a; and Tuscany XV-104c; and Tyrol VI-498b; and Venice XV-339c; Waldenses XV-530a; Württemberg XV-716c

—**Legislation**: abduction I-35b; adoption I-148b; associations, voluntary II-2c; bankruptcy II-254b; donations V-117b; duelling V-185b; labour arbitration I-685d; marriage I-208c; II-257c; V-40c; IX-693a; 699a; Montes Pietatis X-536c; poor law system XII-255a; poor-relief XII-240a; punishment, capital XII-569c; seal of confession XIII-664c; speculation XIV-212d; temperance movement XIV-484d; vivisection XV-496a; witchcraft XII-567d

—**Literature**: Brunner III-13a; Feuchtersleben VI-58c; Grillparzer VII-33d; Grün VII-42a; Haaschka VII-147c; manuscripts IX-620a; periodicals XI-669d; 670a; Seidl XIII-687b; Stifter XIV-294a; Weninger XV-587d

—**Religions and Sects** V-613b; American Bible Society II-545a; Lutherans IX-463b; Masonry IX-781c; 786b; Propetoppe XII-504a; statistics II-137a

—**See Austro-Hungarian Monarchy**

Austrian Museum VI-50c

—**Silesia** XIII-791c

—**Society of New York** V-404a

—**Succession, War of the** V-507a; XIII-476a; XV-158c

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY II-121b; area and population V-608c; art II-131a; blindness statistics V-308d

—**Church in** II-121c; diocesan boundaries II-128a; Cistercian congregation III-785a; conferences II-130a; 130d; ecclesiastical court commission II-128c; ecclesiastics, appointment of II-130c; episcopal activities II-135a; feasts II-127a; holy days II-105d; Josephinism II-128b; 128c; Leo XIII II-134a; Leopold II II-128b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52b; "Los von Rom" II-134d; matrimonial suits II-130c; Migazzi II-125b; monasteries X-454b; Moravia

II-122b; organization II-136a; Propagation of the Faith XII-461d; religious orders II-130c; religious support II-133b; 134b; Servites XIII-737a; Society of Jesus II-125b; tertiary congregations XIV-643c; Ursulines XV-299a

—**Education** II-127b; 128d; 129a; 130c; 133d; 134a

—**Geography** II-121b; Agram I-225c; Agria I-230c; Aquileia I-661c; area II-121b; Bohemia II-612d; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-694a; Brixen II-793d; Budweis III-34c; Cassovia III-407c; Cattaro III-456d; Cracow IV-464c; Crisium IV-490c; Csanád IV-558b; Dalmatia IV-606b; Diakovar IV-769d; Eperies V-484d; Fogaras VI-123a; Fünfkirchen VI-322b; Grosswardein VII-40b; Gurk VII-88c; Győr VII-94c; Haidu Dorogh XVI-35d; Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-594c; Karinthia VIII-606c; Krain VIII-696b; Laibach VIII-743c; Lavant IX-49a; Leitmeritz IX-141b; Lemberg IX-141d; Linz IX-273c; Lugos IX-419b; maps II-following 120; facing 136; Markana - Trebinje X-599c; Moravia X-561b; Mostar X-599c; Neusohl X-774c; Neutra X-774d; Parenzo-Pola XI-480b; Prague XII-338b; Przemysl XII-532c; Przemysl, Sambor, and Sanok XII-532d; Rosenau XIII-192b; Salzburg XIII-311b; Sankt-Pölten XIII-447b; Sebenico XIII-668d; Seekau XIII-672b; Silesia XIII-790c; Sirmium XIV-27c; Spalato-Macarsca XIV-207d; Stanislawow XIV-247a; Steinamanger XIV-284d; Stuhlweissenburg XIV-317b; Styria XIV-318b; Szatmar XIV-419d; Tarnow XIV-458c; Timin XIV-736b; Transylvania XV-20c; 22b; Trent XV-35d; Trieste-Capo d'Istria XV-45b; Veglia XV-321a; Vespriem XV-392b; Vienna XV-417a; Wiener-Neustadt XV-618c; Zara XV-752a; Zengg-Modrus XV-754d; Zips XV-761b

—**History** II-123b; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-696c; 697b; constitution, modern II-132a; Counter-Reformation II-125b; Croats XIV-50c; Diet of 1790 II-135d; formation II-121c; 132c; Habsburgs II-123c; 124d; Luxembourg dynasty II-123d; modern times II-124d; Middle Ages II-122a; Reformation II-125a; Thirty Years' War II-126a

—**Legislation**: anti-Catholic II-132b; 133b; divorce V-66a; duelling II-135a; marriage II-132b; 615b

—**Religions and Sects**: Calvinism II-125a; Hussites II-124a; Jews VIII-399c; Lutheranism II-125a; Masonry II-127d; statistics II-136c; V-612a; XIV-272b; 278a

Austromoine, Bishop of Clermont IX-721d

Austrada, Abbess of St. John XIV-132a

Autari, King of the Lombards. See **Autharis**

Authertus, Saint, Bishop of Sens II-378b

Autenrieth, Johann Heinrich Ferdinand, physician XV-83d

Authadia, in Gnosticism VI-596a

Autharis, King of the Lombards II-477d; VI-784b; IX-338d; XII-717b

Authariss, Saint X-98d; XI-360b

Authen, abbr. I-23c

AUTHENTIC II-137b

—**modos**, St. Andrew of Crete I-474a

—**of Justinian**. See **Novella Authentica Hebdomada**, in **Gallican Rite** VI-360b

AUTHENTICITY OF THE BIBLE II-137c; XIII-639d; XV-531a

Authier, Joseph M., United States Consul VI-277c

—**de Sigaud**, Christophe, Bishop of Bethlehem X-778d; XV-251a

Authority (general), and belief II-409c; in Cartesian system IV-744d; and certitude XV-114b; as criterion XV-14b; fidem VI-68c; Kantian theory IX-54d; and law IX-54a; modernistic teaching V-768b; and reason VI-615c; Rousseau's theories IV-335d; and society XIV-74c; Socinian teaching IX-114b

—**CIVIL** II-137c; anarchy I-452b; Aristotle on II-140a; change, right of II-139a; and the Church IX-66d; contract, theory of II-141c; de facto II-139a; definition II-138a; distribution of II-139a; divisions II-139b; functions II-138d; and happiness II-138c; Hobbes on II-139d; institution II-141b; and justice II-138c; limits II-138b; measure II-138d; medieval theory II-139c; nature II-137c; object II-138c; origin II-139b; papal teaching II-141a; Rousseau's teaching II-140a; and society II-137d; source II-138a; V-564b; Suarez on II-139d; Totemism XIV-793c; tyranny II-138b

—**Divine**, and heresy VII-257b; Suarez, teaching of XIV-319d

—**Ecclesiastical** III-754b; Albertus Magnus on I-266c; of Apostolic Churches I-635a; Apostles' teaching III-747c; of bishops II-586a; crosier, symbolism of IV-516c; and cure of souls IV-572b; deists on IV-680d; Duns Scotus on V-198a; of Messianic kingdom III-745b; and morality III-432d; Origen on XI-308d; origin VII-329b; 333d; papal XII-265c; 266b; of Roman Congregations I-123b; and Rule of Faith VII-259d; and science XII-607b; and theology XIV-580d

AUTHORIZED VERSION II-141d; and Douay Bible V-140c; literary merit V-465d; proper names VI-429b; revised XIV-532b; New Testament basis V-290b

AUTOCEPHALI II-142d; in Illyria II-103d

Automelodic, antiphon I-579d

Autonomism II-173a

Autonomus, Saint, Bishop of Claudiopolis IV-8c

Autopsy, medieval I-458d

Autur, Saint III-19c

Autorianos, Arsenius. See **Arsenius Autorianos**

AUTOS SACRAMENTALES II-143a; of Calderón III-156c; in Mexico XIV-203a; in Spain XIV-199a

Auto-suggestion, discovered VII-605c; in Hesychasm VI-768a

Autpert, Abbot of Monte Cassino II-143c

—**AMBROSE**, Abbot of St. Vincent II-143c

AUTRAN, JOSEPH II-143d

Autreau, Jacques, Cardinal Fleury's portrait by (ill.) VI-103b

Autrecourt, Nicholas d', fideist VI-68d

AUTUN, DIOCESE OF II-144a; X-603d; cathedral I-659c; II-144b; IX-715d; Christian antiquities X-647c

—**Councils**: (661) IX-174b; (670) II-144b; 144c; (1065) II-144c; VII-526a; (1077) II-144c; III-15a; (1094) II-144c

—**inscriptions** V-33d; VI-395c; St. Lazarus' tomb IX-98a; sacramentary XI-407c

—**Honorius of**. See **Honorius of Autun**

—**Pectorius of**. See **Pectorius of Autun**

Auvergne, town XIII-278d; abbey II-416b; St. Austremonius II-121a; hall-churches V-261a; lace-making VIII-731c; Philip II of France XII-2b; Thierry's

Digitized campaign X-604a

Auvergne, Jean de la Tour d', cardinal, Abbot of St. Benoît-sur-Loire XI-320b
—Madeleine de la Tour d' III-443a
—William of. *See* William of Auvergne
Aves, Juan, Bishop of Ciudad XV-259d
Aux., abbr. I-23c
Aux Arnould d', Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a
Auxanius, Bishop of Arles XV-427d
Aux Cayes (Cayes) III-469d
Auxentia, Petronia, in inscription III-421c
—Bishop of Termessus XIV-517d
—JUNIOR II-144d; and St. Ambrose I-387d
—OF MILAN I-384b; 394d; II-144c; VII-350b; IX-218b; 221b; 311b; 732d; X-300c; condemnation I-300d; and St. Eusebius of Vercelli V-614d; excommunicated IV-613c; Gallican Rite VI-357b; Rimini Council XIII-57c; and Valentinian I XV-255b
—OF MOPSUESTIA II-144d; X-555b
Auxerre, Diocese of XIII-718a; annals I-534b; St. Aunarius's tomb II-108a; Lasarist seminary X-361c; and Sens XIII-716b
—COUNCILS OF II-145a; (578 or 585) II-108a; 145a; VI-358c; 364a; Communion decrees V-590a; funeral pall regulations VII-322a; kissing the dead prohibited by VIII-664a; Mass decrees III-576b; slavery legislation XIV-38a; (c. 695) II-145a
—Rémi d' VII-511a; XI-92b
—William of. *See* William of Auxerre
Auxibius, Saint, Bishop of Soli XIV-134d; 440b
Auxilios, Arabian bishop I-668c
Auxiliaire Catholique, periodical XII-119d
AUXILIARY BISHOP II-145a; Apostolic origin II-145d; as canon II-147a; of cardinalatial sees XIV-324d; insignia II-148d; jurisdiction II-145d; 146b; pensions II-146d; permanent II-146a; privilege II-146d; sede vacante II-146a; throne XIV-709c; visitation of II-147a
Auxilium Christianorum, feast XV-464c; in Litany of Loreto XI-360d
Auxilium Speciale VI-689c
Auxilius, Bishop of Angers I-489b
—Saint, Bishop of Fréjus VI-270a
—Saint, Bishop of Kilashee IV-635c; VIII-637d; XIII-671d; at Armagh Council I-730a; and St. Patrick XI-557c
—monk of Monte Cassino II-147d
—OF NAPLES II-147b; on Leo V IX-159d; treatises V-778a
Auximans, Diocese of. *See* Osimano
Auximanns. *See* Nicholas of Osimano
Auximennus, Bishop of Eucarpia V-572d
Auxonius, Saint, Bishop of Alba Augusta XV-493d
Auxume. *See* Arum
Auxur (Terracina) XIV-518c
Auzio, battle (1378) VI-420b
Ava, Abyssinian fortress II-163c VI-434d
—(Burma) III-82b; Barnabite mission II-302c; Theatine mission XIV-557c; Vicariate Apostolic IX-562d
AVA, German poetess II-147d; VI-518a; 682d
Avala, López de, Grand Chancellor of Castile VII-64a
—Martín de, Archbishop of Valencia XV-352b
Avaldsnes, church XVI-76b
Avalokitesvara, Buddhist deity III-31d; XIV-718d

Avalon, Isle of, in Arthurian legend IX-123d; and Glastonbury VI-720d
—Newfoundland III-193b
Avalos, Indian missions XI-385b
—Alfonso d', Marchese del Vasto IV-128b
—Ferrante Francesco d', Marquis of Pescara IV-128b
—Gaspar de, cardinal VI-723d
AVANCINI, NICOLA II-148a; Latin writings IX-30a; 81d
Avane Indians IX-553c
Avante Garde, newspaper I-452d
Avanzani, Pietro XIII-132d
Avanzi, Jacopo, painter XI-398d
AVARICE II-148a. *See* Covetousness
Avars, tribe, at Achrida I-103d; Charlemagne defeats III-614b; XIII-411c; XV-417a; at Constantinople IV-303b; and Croats IV-510c; and Csechs II-613b; in Dacia XIII-225a; in Dalmatia II-695c; in Hungary VII-547c; in Illyricum VII-664a; in Moravia X-561c; in Pannonia II-122a; in Servia XIII-732a; in Transylvania XV-20d
AVATAR II-148a
Avatara, Brahminism IV-684c
Avaugour, Louis d', missionary VII-582b
—PIERRE DU BOIS, BARON D' II-148d; III-233a; and Laval IX-46a
Avebury, Baron. *See* Lubbock, Sir John
Av cot Priory, IX-577c
Avedik, Armenian patriarch I-739b; X-102b
Aveiro, João Alfonso d', explorer IV-775b
Avellana, collection III-283b; IV-392a
Avellaneda, Fernández III-543c; 544c
—Gertrudis de, writer XIV-201b
—Gómez de, writer XIV-207c
Avellar, John, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
Avellino, Andrea. *See* Andrew Avellino
—DIOCESE OF II-149d
—Lancelotto. *See* Andrew Avellino
Avelly, Louis, Bishop of Rhodes XIII-108a
Ave Maria, in Ancien Régime I-464d; antiphon III-246c; on bells I-488b; in Little Office IX-294d
—in music: Arcadelt X-601b; Braessart X-600d; Casali III-396b; Schubert XIII-562a; Verdi XV-350d
—Periodicals: Brasil XIII-465d; Notre Dame, Ind. XI-132b; 693c; Slovenian XIV-56d
—*See* Hall Mary; Angelus
—Liguel de l' XI-676c
—Manoel de, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-385d
—College, Paris II-204b
AVE MARIS STELLA II-149b; IX-294d; XV-463b
AVEMPACE II-150a; I-675c; XII-48d
Avenarius, author XIII-273b
—Ferdinand, poet VI-528c
—Richard Heinrich Ludwig, philosopher V-407d; XII-313c; 334d
Avenay, abbey II-519a
Avenecbron. *See* Aviesbron
Avenches, See of, Switzerland IX-40c; XIV-362b
Avenida, Didatos de, controversialist XV-260a
—FERNANDO II-150c; and Arriaga I-753a
Avenida XIII-411c
Aveneau, Claude, missionary VII-741b
Avenier. *See* Abenner
Avenir, periodical, France VIII-764c; XI-676a
—National, periodical VI-275d
Avenio. *See* Avignon
Aven-Pace. *See* Avempace
Aventicum (Avenches) XIV-362b
Aventicus, Marius. *See* Marius Aventicus, Saint
Aventine, hill, Rome XIII-164c; 166b

Aventinus, Saint XV-68b
—Johannes. *See* Thurmayer
Aventus, Bishop of Assisi I-801b
—Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
Avenzoar, physician X-125a
Averani, Giuseppe, jurist XII-112c
AVERBODE, abbey XVI-5d; X-104c; XII-391a
AVE REGINA II-149b; by Dufay X-600d; melody I-675c
Averell, Adam X-240d
Averio, Peter de IV-541b
Averkief, writer XIII-273d
Averna, Cajetan M., Bishop of Nicosa XI-71b
AVERROES I-621a; 675c; II-150c; VII-763b; X-125a; XI-92c; on Aristotle XII-48d; and Avicenna II-158b; Cajetan on III-147a; and Bacon II-191d; and Cesalpino II-545c; on Creation IV-471b; on immortality I-676a; intellect theory VIII-67c; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670b; 672a; soul theory XIV-155d
Averroism, Albertus Magnus opposes I-264c; 265a; 266b; in Christian schools XIII-549a; decline XII-50a; defects XII-53b; Dominicans oppose XII-362d; Italian XII-53b; metaphysical XII-49c; origin XII-49c; in philosophy XI-387b; physical XII-49c; Pomponazzi opposes XII-227b; and Scholasticism I-676c; XIII-549b; Siger of Brabant XIII-784a
Averroista et philosophiae patens V-74b
Aversa, town, Italy VIII-221b; Rainulf obtains X-685a; Urban VI imprisoned at XV-217b
—DIOCESE OF II-151d; Guitmund's episcopacy VII-81a
—Vitalé di IV-6a
Aversion, passion I-656c; XI-534c
Avertinus, Saint XV-4b
Avesnes, Bouchard d' VI-95b
—Jacques d', crusader IV-549a
Avesta II-151d; contents II-152b; cosmogony IV-408a; facsimile II-153a; language II-153c; in Persian literature XI-719c; 719d; priests in XII-409d; Zoroaster II-153c
—THEOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF II-154b; angelology II-154d; XIV-751d; demonology II-155d; dualism II-154b; eschatology II-155a; ethics II-155a; XI-390a; man II-155c; Mazdeism II-156b; Mitra in II-155b; X-402b; sacrifice in XIII-310a; worship II-155d
Aveyron, department, France XIII-107d; map VI-facing 188
Avezac, Pascal d', on Prester John XII-401b
Aviano, Marco D' II-126d
Aviard, abbot XII-765a
Aviau, Charles-François d', Archbishop of Bordeaux II-796c; V-794c; X-696b; at Vienne II-324c; VII-27c
Avic, name X-675a
AVICEBRON, SALOMO BEN JEHUDA BEN GEBIROL I-675c; II-156d; XII-49a; Fons vitae X-745a; Scholasticism I-676d
AVICENNA I-675b; II-157b; X-124d; XI-92c; 468b; XII-49a; and Albertus Magnus I-265d; Alexander of Hales on I-298c; and Averroes II-150d; on Creation IV-471b; intellect theory VIII-67c; soul theory XIV-155d; vulnerating instruments I-48d; writings XI-720a
Avidius Cassius XI-732b
Avidius, consul IX-156c
AVIGNON, town II-158c; administration II-159a; Black Death IV-24c; bridge II-781d; French annexation II-159b; VII-22b; X-688c; XII-132a; 797d; XIII-12a; XIV-265a; museum XIV-715c; papal mint X-334c; 334d; Pastoureaux XI-539d; patron II-159d; public council II-159a; as republic II-158c; siege (1226) II-158c
—ARCHDIOCESE OF II-159c;

Alexander VII I-294d; Carmelite convent III-358d; cathedral II-61d; St. Catherine of Siena's mission III-447b; Celestine monastery II-797d; Christian Brothers VIII-68a; churches II-158d; Clement V IV-20c; Clement VI IV-23d; Golden Rose VI-630b; Congregation of II-159a; Dominican convent II-304b; Eucharistic Congress V-593a; XIV-231d; Gregory XI VI-799c; Holy See recovers I-295c; IV-37b; Jesuit college XIV-88c; Lasarist seminary X-361c; Magna Disputatio VI-283c; miracle XIV-284b; Palatine chapel III-578a
—papal residence VII-58b; VIII-232d; XIII-370c; 539b; XIV-294a; effect of II-334a; and Reformation VII-701a; St. Vincent Ferrer's attitude XV-438a
—Perpetual Adoration at I-153b; XI-699a; Regesta, Papal XIII-717a; School, Apostolic XIII-585d; Urban V XV-214c; 215a; and Vaison XVI-78b; Vatican Archives XV-287c; 287d; 288a; 288d; 289a; 290a
—COUNCILS OF II-159d; (1060) II-159d; VII-525a; (1080) II-159d; (1209) I-269a; II-159d; (1270) II-159d; (1279) II-160a; (1282) II-160a; (1327) II-160a; (1336) VII-484a; (1337) II-160a; XI-517c; (1457) II-160a; (1497) II-160a; (1509) II-160b; (1596) II-160b; (1609) II-160b; (1664) II-160b; (1725) II-160b; (1849) II-160b
—UNIVERSITY II-160b; 159a; 797d
Avignon, Bible d'. *See* Venice, Bible de
AVILA Antoine d', physician II-535d
—Baltasar de XIV-660b
—Díaz Sánchez de. *See* Thomas à Jesu
—DIOCESE OF II-160c; XIV-174b; Carmelite convent XIV-516b; cathedral (ill.) II-100d; college II-50b; foundation XIII-391c; map XIV-facing 200; St. Joseph's Monastery II-247c; St. Teresa of Jesus at XIV-515d; San Pedro, Church of V-747c; San Pedro, Church of (ill.) XIV-facing 200
—FRANCISCO DE II-161a
—John of, Blessed. *See* John of Avila
—Pedro Arias de. *See* Arias de Avila, Pedro
—SANCHE DE II-161b
—UNIVERSITY II-161a; Bâties at II-247b
—y Ayala, Pedro de, missionary XV-768a
—y La Cueva, Francisco, historian XV-105d
—y Soto, Pedro XV-259d
Avilé, missionary IV-93b
Avilés, Menéndez de. *See* Menéndez de Avilés
Avim VI-434d
Aviñón, Mice Andrés Serveto de, Jesuit XIII-470b
Aviotti, France, mortuary chapel III-577b
Aviragus, King of the Britons VI-579c
Avircius, Bishop of Hierapolis (Phrygia) VII-322c
Avisador, periodical XV-766b
Avista de Chilpancingo, periodical, Mexico XI-686d
Avit. *See* Avitus
Avith VI-434d
Avitianus, Saint, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209b
Avitus, Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a; VII-18d; IX-717a
—Saint, monk of Micy III-635c; XI-319a
—SAINT, Bishop of Vienne II-161b; VII-27b; at Aganum I-206a; council convoked by IX-472d; on dismissal IX-791d; X-6c; on duelling V-184c; and Heraclius XV-250c; homilies IX-624a; Isidore of Seville on XIII-680a; on or-

- deals XI-277a; on papal supremacy V-143a; and St. Sigismund XI-319d; Symmachus XIV-378a
- Avitus**, Roman emperor XIII-775b
- of Braga II-729a
- Aviz**, Portuguese dynasty XIV-182b
- ORDER OF II-161d; X-305b; and Calatrava III-150d; knight (ill.) II-162b; rule II-464b; Sancho I XII-299a
- Avoco**, Bishop of Rockside XVI-71b
- Avogadro**, Amedeo, physicist II-53d
- Giovanni Andrea, Bishop of Verona XV-362b
- Reniero, Bishop of Verocelli XV-349b
- Avogario** of Ferrara, on Halley's comet XII-159a
- Avolara**, Anna X-289d
- Avolus**, Saint, Bishop of Alba Augusta XV-493d
- Avon**, river, legend of St. Egwin V-329b
- Avoth Jair**. See Havoth Jair
- Avraam**, Bishop of Susdal XIII-255c
- AVRANCHES, COUNCIL OF** II-162c
- Diocese of IV-455c; 456a
- Avre**. See Apr
- Avrigny**, Hyacinth Robillard d', on Louis XIV IX-374b
- AVRIL, PHILIPPE** II-162d
- Avrillot**, Barbara. See Marie de l'Incarnation, Blessed
- Nicholas IX-667c
- Avron**, Château d', Sulpician novitiate XIII-378d
- Avsenneff**, Theophanus, archimandrite XIII-275a
- Avsiensko**, author XIII-273b
- Avums**. See Hevites
- Avvenire d' Italia**, periodical, Italy IX-684c
- Avvisi**, Vatican archive XV-288c; 289b
- Pubblici de Venezia, periodical, Italy XI-683b
- Awa** (Tokushima-Ken) XIII-758c
- Awa**, Nahr eb' (Pharphar) VI-443c
- Awali**, Nahr el-, Syria IX-104d
- Awatobi**, mission VII-469b; XII-556a
- Awemba**, tribe XIII-25d
- Awishalum**, mission, Persia XI-725b
- Awonawilona**, deity IV-687b
- Aza**, daughter of Caleb III-157c
- Azacan**, settlement, Va. XIII-50b; XIV-102c; XV-455c
- Azaph**. See Achaaph
- Azayacatl**, Aztec chief II-170b
- Aze**, as emblem I-626d; XII-97c; in Swedish symbolism XIV-348a
- Axel of Lund**. See Absalom of Lund
- Axidus**, leader of Circumcellions V-125c
- Axiom**, knowledge of XIV-384d; pragmatic theory XII-336b; in sceptical philosophy XIII-517b; self-evidence of XIII-518a
- Axonius**, Gnostic VI-598d
- Azum**, Book of II-164a
- AXUM**, titular see II-163a; old cathedral (ill.) II-163b
- town II-163a; inscriptions XIII-711d; monuments II-163d; ruins II-164a; Semitic XIII-709c
- Ay**, Saint, Viscount of Orléans XI-319a
- Ayacacho**, battle (1824) VIII-795c; XI-734c
- DIOCESE OF II-164a; XIII-448b
- Ayala**, Antonio Arrón de III-125a
- Ayamonte**, Marquis of, Governor of Milan III-623c; 623d
- Ayash** (Ages) IV-403d
- Aya Solouk** (Ephesus) V-491c
- Aybar**, battle (882) X-721c; (1451) X-722c
- Aybert**, Saint VII-111c
- Aycardo**, Archbishop of Milan VI-247d
- Aycellin**, Gilles, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d
- Aycinena**, Bernardo Píñol y. See Píñol y Aycinena
- Ayennas Indians** XIV-439d
- Ayerminne**, William de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- AYETA, FRANCISCO DE** II-164a; VI-299d
- Ayralph**, Abbot of Fleury II-444a
- Ayin**, Hebrew letter VII-176c; XIV-529b
- Ayish**, star II-30c
- Aylesworth**, John de II-673b
- Ayliffe**, John, on papal titles XIII-655c
- AYLLÓN, LUCAS VÁSQUEZ DE** II-164c; X-384b; XIII-50b; XV-455b
- Aylmer**, Nicholas IV-262b; VIII-160d
- AYLWARD, JAMES AMBROSE DOMINIC** II-164d; "Pange lingua" XI-442b
- Margaret, foundress VII-407b
- Aylworth**. See Ailworth
- Aylworth**, confessor XIV-92c
- Ayma**, d', missionary VII-62d
- AYMARA INDIANS** II-164d; 629b; VII-757b; XII-604d; cannibalism I-681d; cosmogony IV-413b; habitation VII-758a; language I-411c; II-523b; primers II-60b
- Aymará**, academy, La Paz VIII-795b
- Aymard**, Saint, Abbot of Cluny II-461c
- Aumhausen**. See Haimhausen
- Aymeric**, Patriarch of Antioch III-355b; IX-685c; XV-87b
- OF PIACENZA II-165c
- Aymon**, Saint XIII-489c
- Charles-Antoine de Laroche, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796c
- Madame, portrait by Ingres VIII-9b
- of Faversham V-383c
- of Savoy XIII-492d
- Ayndorffer**, Caspar, Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472d; 473b
- Ayolas**, Juan de, Governor of Paraguay I-703d; XI-470c
- Ayom-okekaz**, tribe II-603a
- Ayoubites**, dynasty II-283b
- Ayra-Manco**, Quichua Indian hero XII-606a
- Ayrer**, Jakob, dramatist VI-522a
- Ayrinhac**, Henry A., Sulpician XIV-332a
- Ayroltus**, Saint, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354b
- Ayrolli**. See Airolli
- Ays Indians** VI-119b; missions IX-657c
- Ayscough**, William, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Aystorius**, name X-675a
- Ayton**, John. See Acton
- Sir Robert, poet XIII-626c
- Aytoun**, Truce of (1497) VI-134c
- Aydn Músa**, torrent VI-431a
- Qbre, spring, Palestine VI-431c
- Ayuthia**, town XIII-765d; Burmese sack VII-767b
- Aza** VI-434d
- Vital, writer XIV-201b
- Azabacheria**, hospital XIII-460b
- Azagra**, Pedro Ruiz de XIII-684b
- Azal**. See Asal
- Azambuja**, Diego d', explorer IV-775b
- Azam** of Bordeaux, hypnotist VII-606b; at Bordeaux II-684b; character study III-584d
- Azanand**, Congolese tribe IV-231d
- Azanothabor** VI-434d
- AZARA, FÉLIZ DE** II-166a; on Jesuits in Paraguay XII-695c
- José Nicolás de, Spanish diplomat II-128a; XII-131c
- Azaragites**, Mohammedan sect X-425c
- AZARIA, ARISTACES** II-166b
- Azariah**. See Asarias
- Azarian**, Stephan, Armenian Patriarch XIII-81d
- Azarias**, son of Adad, prophecy V-72c
- companion of Daniel IV-620b; 622a
- King of Juda. See Orías
- son of Nathan X-711b
- BROTHER II-166c; XIV-335b; on St. John Baptist de la Salle VIII-447c; portrait II-166d
- Azay-sur-Cher**, Treaty of (1189) XII-1a
- sur-Thouet, pilgrimage XII-181a
- Azazel** II-54d; IV-715b
- Azbal** X-676c
- Azal**, Arabian tribe I-667b; 668c
- Asaca** VI-434d
- Azeglio**, Massimo d', Piedmontese statesman IX-634c; XIV-265d
- Prospero d'. See Taparelli
- Azekah**. See Asaca
- Azellin**, Blessed, Bishop of Hildesheim II-423d; 482a
- Azem**. See Asem
- Azevedo**, Alvares de, poet XII-311b
- Diego d', Bishop of Oama V-106c
- Emmanuel de. See Antonelli
- Leonardo, cardinal
- Francisco de, Bishop of Viseu XV-497c
- Ignacio de, Blessed. See Ignacio de Azevedo
- John de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Luiz de II-167d
- e Castro, J. P. d', Bishop of Macao IX-482a
- Azha**, Mohammedan feast X-427b
- Azilum**. See Asylum
- Azrianus**, martyr VI-649b
- Aziz**, Seljuk Turk IV-612c
- Azisus**, King of Emesa V-165d
- Azmaveth** VI-434d
- Azman**. See Asemona
- Aznar**, Count of Aragon III-412b
- Jimeno, Count of Aragon III-412b
- Jimeno García, Count of Aragon III-412b
- Aznothabor**. See Asanothabor
- Azoka**, Buddhist King VII-480d
- Azor**, in genealogy of Christ VI-410b
- Juan II-167d; XIV-87d; as
- casuist III-416d; on mental reservation X-196b; as Probabilist, XII-442b; on Thomism II-248d
- AZORES** II-168a; Angra I-513c; Church in II-167c; XII-305c; climate II-168b; commerce II-169a; discovery II-168c; history II-168b; map XIV-facing 200; physiography II-168b; population (1900) II-168d; in Portuguese revolution II-168d; present conditions II-168d; products II-168d; size II-168a; Spanish domination II-168c; volcanic origin II-168b
- Azorius**, Juan. See Asor
- AZOTUS**, town, Palestine II-169a; VI-400a; Ark I-723a; Dagon's temple IV-603a; Philip the Deacon I-118d; and Philistines XII-21d; Sargon conquers VIII-657c
- Aspilcoeta**, Martin. See Aspilcoeta
- Aspuru y Jiménez**, Tomás, Spanish ambassador IV-34c; XIV-98c
- Asrail**, Angel of Death X-426c
- AZTECS** II-169b; VII-756a; agriculture II-171c; calendars II-171a; calendar stone (ill.) X-255; commerce II-171c; communism II-171c; confederacy II-169d; culture II-170b; dress and adornment II-171b; education II-171a; empire II-170b; ethnological classification XII-626d; God of War and Death (ill.) II-170d; history II-169c; houses II-171c; language I-411b; and Masatecs X-93c; in Mexico X-250d; 251b; missions, California, X-372c; and Mixe Indians X-408c; pictographs II-171a; religion II-170c; sacrificial stone (ill.) X-256; Sahagún among XIII-325b; settlements II-169c; social organization II-170c; stock II-169c; in Tlaxcala XIV-748b; and Totonaque Indians XIV-794b; tribal conflicts II-170a
- Asrian**, Mexican settlement II-169c
- Azufium**. See Sorusa
- Azunda**, palace, Tarazona XIV-453a
- Azurara**, Gómez Eannes de, chronicler XII-308a
- AZYMES** I-349d; II-171d; V-585a; feast of II-172a; III-158b; XI-659c; in Greek Church I-350a; VI-764d; 765c; XIII-65a; 538a; in Lutheran rite XIII-47c; Maronite use V-239a; IX-685a
- AZYMITES** II-172a; XIII-538b
- 'Azah**. See Gasa
- Azzel**, Giannantio, Archbishop of Oristano II-581a
- Azzi**, Azzo degli, Bishop of Foligno VI-125b
- Azzo**, Count of Canossa XII-717d
- Bishop of Ceneda III-519b
- II, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b
- of Este, Dukes of Ferrara and Modena. See Este
- Azzolini**, Decius, cardinal III-723b; XV-296d; and Bellarmine II-413b
- Pompeo, library of XV-296d
- Azzone**, Bishop of Caserta III-400a
- Azzurri**, Giovanni I-87c

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- B.A.** abbr. I-23c
Ba, deity V-346c
BAADER, FRANZ KAVER VON II-173a; ethics II-174c; philosophy II-173c; 174b; review V-66d; sociology II-174d; and Transcendentalism XV-18c
BAAL (BAALIM) II-175a; 175b; IV-406b; II-175c; Gentiles worship II-175c; in Hebrew name X-677b; Israel, worship of I-360b; VIII-199a; XIV-146c; Messenger of I-480d; of Phogor II-388b; prophets of, contest with Elias III-353a
Baal, town VI-435a
Baalā (Baalah) VI-435a
Baalām VI-435a
Baalath VI-435a
 —Beer Ramath. See Baal
Baal-azar, King of Tyre XII-41d
BAALEK II-177a; XIV-399c; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Melchite see X-161a; XIV-404c
Baalberith, temple of, Sichem XIII-771c
Baal-Dagon IV-602d
Baalē of Judah. See Carithiarim
Baalēth, deity XII-42d
Baalgal, town II-177a; VI-435a
Baal Hamon, deity XII-42d; XIII-710a
 —Hamon, town VI-435a
Baalhasor, town I-59c; IV-445c; VI-435a
Baalhazor. See Baalhasor
Baal-Hermon VII-289a
Baalim. See Baal
Baalīs, Ammonite king I-433a
Baal-Juda. See Carithiarim
Baalmon. See Baalmeon
Baal Melkart, deity XII-42d
Baalmeon, Moabite town VI-435a; X-410a
Baal of heaven I-46b
Baalpeor. See Beelphegor
Baal Pharasim (Baalperazim) VI-435a
 —Salisa (Baalshalisha) VI-435a
 —Sidon, deity XII-42d
Baalthamar, town VI-435a
Baal Tummuz, deity XII-42d
Bā'āl-Zebhāb, deity I-523a
Baalzebub. See Beelzebub
Baalzephon. See Beelzephon
Baana, Philistine chief VII-184d
Baanah. See Baana
Baanēs, Paulician XI-584a
Baanites. See Paulicians
Beardson, Paul, Archbishop of Trondhjem XV-64d
Beare, J. J. A. van, Vicar Apostolic of Curaçao IV-570b
Beart, P. A., canonist VII-720d; on property, ecclesiastical XI-473c
Beas, Joseph H., on dissection I-456c
Baasa (Baasha), King of Israel VIII-198b; 198d; 655b; 656a; 657a; IX-789c
Bauu IV-410d
Bab, King of Armenia X-754b
Baba bathra, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
Babæus, monk, Nestorian teaching X-759b
 —Catholics of Seleucia I-569b; III-454c; X-758c; date V-232d; title usurped XI-550c
 —of Gebitta, works XIV-411b
 —the Elder, at Nisibis XI-84d; 85b
 —the Great XIV-410d
Baba Fighani, poet XI-720c
Babahoya, battle VI-380c
Babai. See Babæus
Baba kamma, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
Babakites, Mohammedan sect X-425c
Baba meç'i'a, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
Babbage, Charles, on miracles X-340c
BABEL II-177c; XIII-707c; XV-127b
 —Tower of. See Tower of Babel
 —Louis, missionary X-382b
Babel Amoud, Gate of Damascus VII-355b
Babenberg dynasty II-122d; 123c; and East Mark XV-417b
Babenhausem, Redemptorists XII-683c
Babenstuber, Ludwig II-178a
Baber, E. C., mission III-684c
Babette, Pierre, Bishop of Reims XII-726b
Babeuf, François-Noël, collectivism IV-180d; XIV-62d
Bab-Hai. See Babæus
Babic, Dominicus, Bishop of Scutari XIII-648b
Babil, ruins II-177d; XV-5c
Babilas, Saint III-163b
Babine Fort, mission II-702d
Babine Indians IV-718a; XIV-431b; XV-267c; customs IX-431c; evangelized XIV-431d; religion XIV-431d
BABINET, JACQUES II-17b; on Halley's comet XII-159c
Babington, Anthony, and Bellamy II-411b; and Mary Queen of Scots IX-705d
Babis, Mohammedan sect X-425c
Babispe, mission XIV-145b
Baboia, tribe IV-236d
Babolein, Saint. See Babolen
Babolen, Saint XI-488d; oil of XI-229c
Babon, Château IX-715c
Babongos, tribe XII-626d
Baboon, in Bible I-519a
Baborigame, mission XIV-13a
Babour de la Bourdaisière, Philibert, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718c
Babowai. See Babæus
Babthorpe, Babara, superior VIII-54a
Babu. See Babæus
Babuyanes Islands XV-85d
Babwell, hospital, founder XIII-424a
Baby-farming, evils VIII-1d
BABYLAS, SAINT I-568c; II-178d; and St. Christopher legend III-729a; shrine of I-568b
 —Bishop of Theodosiopolis XIV-577d
Babylon II-177c; in Apocalypse I-597a; Rome called I-641d; XI-748d; Micheas, prophecy XV-464Da
 —Chaldean patriarchate II-179a; XI-551b; XIII-85d
 —Latin archbishopric II-179a; 202c; VIII-192d
 —Syrian archbishopric II-179a; 202d
 —See Bagdad
BABYLONIA II-179a; archaeological research II-9a
 —art II-177c; brick of Kurigalzu (ill.) II-187b; embroidery V-401a; sculpture XIII-643a; statue of king (ill.) II-179c; temple II-16c
 —astrology II-19b; 24d; astrology II-31b; astronomy II-25c; in bilingual Creation story IV-400d; boundary stone (ill.) II-183b; burial, method IV-481c
 —Church in: Christianity I-668d; missions I-781b; Simon and Jude, apocryphal mission I-612d; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-682d
 —cosmogony VI-79d
 —Ethnology: Assyrian race II-11a; research, modern XI-303b; Semites VIII-193b; XIII-707a; Sumerian, head of a (ill.) II-180b
 —exorcism V-709d
 —Geography: boundaries XIII-707a; canals II-179c; 182b; map II-facing 8; II-180a
 —History: Amraphel, history of I-441b; Esarhaddon II-15d; and Assyria II-14b; 15b; 16c; 17a; 182d; Berosus II-514a; Chaldean empire II-183b; chronology I-552b; 552c; II-515c; II-734a; civilization II-182b; 187c; Darius Hytaspes XI-713a; dynasty II-181d; early history I-778b; II-180b; and Egypt V-339c; VI-400b; and Elam I-441d; fall of (538) I-778c; II-184d; first empire II-181d; five kings, inscriptions I-53d; Hammurabi VII-125a; in Isaias VIII-181d; Jews II-183d; 551c; III-310b; IV-775d; Kassite dynasty II-182d; Medes capture II-226d; Moabites X-410b; Nabuchodonosor II-184b; Nemrod's kingdom II-11a; Sargon I, inscription of (ill.) II-181a; in Scripture II-183c; Sennacherib II-8c; 15b; sources II-8a; supremacy of XIII-707d; tabernacle taken XIV-425c; Theglathphalasar I-12b; Tower of Babel XV-5c
 —Language II-185c; and Cuneiform writing II-9b
 —legislation, Code of Hammurabi VII-125a; length, measure of XIV-500a; libraries in IX-227c; literature II-183a
 —Religion XIII-311b; angels I-480c; and Assyria II-17b; Berosus, account of II-514c; Chanaan, influence of III-571b; cosmogonies II-180c; IV-406a; VI-79d; XI-392d; Creation story I-131a; Creation tablet II-183a; Dagon-worship IV-603a; deluge, account of IV-702c; demonology IV-714c; divination V-49a; eschatology V-529a; XI-391c; idol worship X-501a; incense, use VII-716d; judgment, Divine VII-550a; monogamy II-564d; Mosaic ritual, origin XIII-317d; II-186c; 187a; 188a; occultism XI-198a; oracles XI-264d; Paradise, location in XIV-520b; Providence, Divine, belief in XII-511a; Sabbath II-566d; III-158c; Scriptural parallels I-480d; Scripture reference II-185b; theocracy XIV-568b
 —witchcraft in XV-674c; woman, status of XV-689d; writing II-10b
Babylonian Captivity, papal VII-58b
 —Exploration Fund XI-304a
 —Talmud. See Talmud, Babylonian
Bac, mission. See San Xavier del Bac
Baca, name X-678a
 —de Guachi, mission XIV-145b
Bacallaos (ill.) II-127b
Bacau, Diocese of VIII-325c
BACCANELLO (BAPCHILD), Synod of (694) II-189c
Baccari, Antony, Lazarist X-362d
Bacchanal (Titian) XI-401a
Bacchanalia (Poussin) XII-323d
Bacchides, general IV-707a; and Alcimas I-273d; Bethel II-532d; Emmaus V-405a; Jericho VIII-340a; Judas Machabeus VIII-541d
Bacchilus, Saint. See Bachirius
Bacchini, Giovanni, Blessed. See Dominici
Bacchus, Saint XIII-728a
 —deity (in art), Bologna II-641c; van Cleef IV-11a; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Lusidi III-219c; Michelangelo III-60c; Picler XII-74d; Sansovino XIII-453d; Titian XIV-743d; Vatican Museum XV-281d
Bacchylides, Eusebius on V-616c
BACCHYLUS, Bishop of Corinth II-189d; V-10b
Bacci, and Oratory XI-273b; XII-19a; 20c
Baccinelli, Bernardino, Bishop of Quilón XII-611a; as Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
Baclo della Porta. See Bartolommeo, Fra
Bach, Alexander von II-130b
 —Emanuel, and Haydn VII-158d
 —Johann Sebastian, composer X-601c; ecclesiastical music X-650b; mass by IX-306b; as organist XI-299b; 301c; 526d
Bachal Buidhe. See Cong, Cross of
 —Mura X-641b
 —Tsu IX-565b
Bache, painter IV-732b
 —Alexander, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333b
 —Franklin, experiment in ether I-448c
Bachelor of Arts. See Arts, Bachelor of
Bachelors, patron III-445c
Bachelor's light VIII-769c
BACHELOT, ALEXIS XVI-6a; XIII-438b
Bachem, J. P., editor XI-678d; 679c
Bacher, Wilhelm, commentator IV-161b
BACHARIUS II-190a; XI-664b
Bachio, Guglielmo, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70c
Bachirius, Saint, Bishop of Mesina I-217b
Bachmann, Marianne, tertiary XI-646b
 —PAUL II-190a; on Höfler VII-383c
Bachofen, J. J., anthropologist IX-694a; matriarchy, theory of XV-689b
Bachone, Francis de II-191c; V-74d
Bachtischua, family X-124c
Baccio. See Gaulli, Giovanni Battista
Bacigaluppi, Antonio Maria, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c
Bacilieri, Bartolommeo, cardinal, Bishop of Verona XV-362b; XVI-18a; on Modernism X-415c
Baclocchi, Elisa, duchess X-24c; XV-104c
 —Felice, in Lucca IX-406a
Back, Sir George, explorer IV-718d
Backer, Aloysius de II-190c
 —AUGUSTIN DE II-190c
Backhaus, missionary, Australia XIII-436c
Backhouse, Israel, Oates' complaint XI-175d
Back Lane Parliament. See Dublin, Catholic convention (1792)
Bac-le affair, date III-684c
Bachofen, Hans, sculptor XIII-646c
Back to Christ, movement XI-573c
BACCK, PETER HUBERT EVERMODE II-190d
Bacolor, parish IX-598d
Bacon, Benjamin Wisner, on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Gospel titles VI-656a; on St. Mark's Gospel IX-681b; on parables XI-460b
 —DAVID WILLIAM, Bishop of Portland II-191b; IX-647c; X-788b; XII-288b; XV-554a; in Syracuse XIV-399d
 —Francis II-192a; IX-327d; and astrology II-23b; on atheism II-40d; and Beransano II-303a; at Cambridge III-212b; on cause III-464b; communism IV-180d; Empiricism XII-32c; and Encyclopédie V-418d; Galileo's theories VI-344a; on matter V-423a; and Matthew,

- Tobie X-65c; metaphysics X-231d; on Pius V IV-44a; portrait V-461; as Sensist V-407d; Utopian scheme V-244a; on world mind X-322d. *See* Baconian System of Philosophy.
- BACON, JOHN** II-191c; epithet V-74d; XIV-592c; as Scotist XIII-612c.
- NATHANIEL** II-191d; rebellion of XV-456a.
- Sir Nicholas** II-192a.
- Robert**, and Bacon, Roger XIII-111c; and Porto Rican Church XII-294b.
- Roger**. *See* Roger Bacon.
- Ba-congo**, tribe I-182d.
- BACONIAN SYSTEM OF PHILOSOPHY** II-192a; causality II-193a; form, theory of II-193a; nature of idols II-192c; 192d; on revelation II-193b; and science, influence of II-193b.
- Bacanthorpe**. *See* Bacon, John.
- Bacs, Diocese of**. *See* Kalocsa-Bacs.
- Bacteriology**, Pasteur XI-536c; 537b.
- Bactria** XI-713c; Buddhism III-31c; Marco Polo, Book of XII-218b; Zoroaster, mission of II-153d.
- Bacubirito**, mission XIV-13a.
- Bacucuo**, baths, Viterbo XV-487d.
- Bacuez**, Sulpician IV-161a; XIII-380c; introduction, Biblical VIII-51a; on Synoptics XIV-392a.
- Baculus**, Saint, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c.
- Bacum**, mission XIV-145b.
- Badadilma**, Magi IX-528c.
- Badagio**, Anselmo, Bishop of Lucca IX-406b.
- Badajoz**, Antonio, martyr X-390d.
- DIocese of** II-193d; XIV-173c; institutions II-193d; map XIV-facing 200.
- Juan** de XI-418d.
- Badami**, rock-temple VII-733d.
- Badan**, Nahr es-Sin XI-434d.
- Badass** I-136c.
- Baddesley**, England, Franciscan school XV-572d.
- Badeley**, Edward Louth, and Bellasis II-413d; conversion XI-377b; and Holt XIII-656c; and Hope-Scott VII-468a; on Seal of Confession XII-651b.
- Badem Aghatch**, ruins XI-441d.
- Baden**, Articles (1834) IX-408c; II-351d; XIV-360c; disputation (1526) V-35c; 272c; XII-705d; XV-774a; disputation (1589) XII-118b.
- GRAND DUCHY of** II-194b; arts II-194d.
- Church in* II-196b; 198a; Buss III-88a; Catholic popular party XVI-23a; celibacy III-487d; education II-197c; 199c; evangelisation II-194b; patron of III-729c; property II-198c; Reformation II-195a; religious conflicts IX-630b; religious orders II-198b; 199b; societies II-199d; statistics II-199a; tax II-198c; taxation exemptions II-198d; Vicari XV-403c.
- education* II-198d; VII-198a; Freemasonry IX-786b.
- History* II-194b; Concordat (1859) II-197b; Customs Union XII-628a; Diet of (1859) VI-269b; grand duchy proclaimed II-195c; Hirscher VII-364d; and Holy See XV-206d; Kulturkampf XVI-23b; Napoleonic system VI-508d; rebellion II-195d; State and Church II-195d; Treaty of (1714) VI-506a; IX-372c; institutions, charitable II-194b; Jewish emancipation VIII-398b; population II-194b.
- Olaf Mortensen**, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71d.
- Baden**, margravate II-195a; Old Catholic Congress XI-235d.
- Durlach**, margravate II-195a.
- Badenia**, students' union, Alace I-345c.
- Badenier**, Mme. XI-492a.
- Baden-Powell**, on miracles X-338c; 344b.
- Badeto**, Arnold of. *See* Arnold of Badeto.
- Badger**, in Bible I-519a.
- Thomas**. *See* Thomas Alfield.
- State** XV-681b.
- Badhan**, Governor of Himyar I-673b.
- Badia**, abbey, Florence I-750b; XIII-212d; XVI-64a.
- TOMMASO**, cardinal II-200b.
- della Magione*, church, Palermo XI-419c.
- Nuova*, church, Palermo XI-419c.
- Badie**, Jean de la. *See* Labadie.
- Badiet el-Tih**, desert X-597b.
- Badile**, Antonio, painter III-169d.
- Badin**, Francis Vincent, missionary IX-690b; X-193b.
- STEPHEN THEODORE** II-200c; III-38b; 773c; IX-360d; 368c; XII-320c; at Baltimore II-229d; and Beaubien III-653c; in Kentucky VIII-624a; IX-388a; at Notre Dame du Lac VII-405a; in Ohio III-775d; IV-50a; ordained III-383c; in Pittsburgh XI-121c; at St. Mary's XIII-698a; and Trappists XI-786d.
- Badische Zentrumsparthe** XVI-23b.
- Badischer Beobachter**, periodical XI-679b.
- BADIUS, RAPHAEL** II-201b.
- Badjibo-Arenberg**, French colony XI-74a.
- Bado**, physician VIII-373a.
- Badoario**, Pietro, Doge of Venice XV-336b.
- Badoaro**, Alb., cardinal II-760d.
- Badonicus**, Gildas. *See* Gildas, St.
- Badured**, Saint, Bishop of Paderborn XI-394a.
- BAEGERT, JOHN JACOB** II-201c; VI-478a; on Indian missions III-179a; among Guahcuri VII-44d.
- Baena**, Juan, poet XIV-197d.
- Baer**, Frederick Charles, Biblical editor IV-502c; V-289a.
- Karl Ernst von**, and Cuvier's system II-574b; on evolution V-658c; life, theory of IX-240b.
- Baera**, Sebastián de, in China III-675a.
- Baerentzen**, painter IV-732b.
- BAERT, FRANÇOIS** II-201d; 634b.
- Baetgen**, Friedrich, on Psalm titles XII-536d.
- Bætica**, diocese XIII-744b.
- Bæticus**, Gregory. *See* Gregory Bæticus.
- BAEUMER, SUITBERT** II-202a; 462b; Guardian Angels, feast VII-50b; liturgy, history of II-774b.
- Bæez**, Agustín, martyr X-384d; 390d.
- Baeza**, Diocese of VIII-267b.
- Juan** de, Blessed. *See* Juan de Baeza.
- Luis** de, martyr X-391b.
- Bafo** (Paphos) VI-443b.
- Bagal**, Council of (394) V-127b.
- Bagalhot**, mission XII-236a.
- BAGAMOYO, VICARATE APOSTOLIC of** II-202a; XV-751b; XVI-79d; 82a.
- Ba-ganda**, tribe I-182d; XV-205b; 413b; totemism XIV-790b.
- Bagatti**, Octavian, Servite XIII-737c.
- BAGDAD** II-202b; Apostolic Delegation of II-202d; Apostolic Prefecture of II-202d; Arabian hospital X-125c; astronomical school II-21d; Caliphate of IV-551d; XII-218b; catholicoi II-202d; cloths II-217d; discovery V-339a; mission I-739c; XII-368Ea; School of commentaries I-717d; *See* of VI-176b; XIII-86b; XIV-404d; statistics II-202c; Tibet, alliance with XIV-719a. *See* Babylon.
- Bage** (Bagis) II-203a.
- BAGEIS**, *See* of II-203a.
- Bagenal**, Philip H. VIII-136b.
- Baggesson**, Jens, writer IV-731a.
- Bagirmi**, natives of I-182d; *See* IV-685c.
- Bagis** II-203a.
- Baglar**, party XI-118b.
- Baglione**, Andrea Giovanni, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d.
- Tedo**, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d.
- Giann Paolo**, Lord of Perugia XI-736c.
- Rodolfo** XI-736c.
- BAGLIONI, GIOVANNI CAVALLIERE** II-203b; XI-505b.
- Grifonetto**, tomb XII-642b.
- Malestesta**, treachery VI-109c.
- Baglioli**, Giorgio, physician X-131d; XIII-178d.
- Bagnacavallo**, Bartolommeo, artist VII-694a.
- Bagnal**, marshal XI-252d.
- Bagnari**, Andrea, artist VII-693b.
- Giuseppe**, artist VII-693b.
- Bagni**, Guido, nuncio IV-184b.
- Bagno**, Pannuccio dal, poet VIII-246d.
- Bagnolenses** III-435a.
- BAGNORLA, DIOCESE of** II-203b; XII-508d; XIV-261a.
- Bagosas**, eunuch VIII-654d; XI-713b.
- Bagobos**, tribe XII-10d.
- Bagosos**, general I-361b.
- Bagot**, Bishop of Oxford X-797a.
- JEAN**, theologian II-203c.
- Bagradas (Medierda)** XIV-710a.
- Bagradin**, Vincent, Bishop of Belgrade and Smederevo II-407b.
- Bagratides**, dynasty I-738d.
- BAGSHAW, CHRISTOPHER** II-203d; XV-601c; XVI-4d.
- Bagshawe**, Edward Gilpin, Archbishop of Nottingham XI-133d; foundation VIII-517c; translations XI-601a.
- W. Henry R.**, editor XI-681d.
- Bagster**, Samuel, concordance IV-196b; Polyglot Bibles XII-223a.
- Bahadur Shah**, King of Gujerat II-343d.
- Baha ed-Din**, and Moassul X-599a.
- BAHAMAS ISLANDS** II-204b; aborigines I-680c; III-348b; Columbus XIII-450c.
- Baha-uddin Amili**, poet XI-720c.
- Bahia**, mission, Texas XV-547c.
- DIOCESE of**. *See* São Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos.
- Bahima**, race XV-413b.
- Bahira**, monk II-708a.
- Bahlmann**, Armando, Bishop of Santarem XIII-459d.
- Bahmani**, kingdom VII-725a.
- Bahmannama** XI-720b.
- Bahnars**, tribe VII-766a.
- Bahnsen**, Julius August XI-741d.
- Bahohim**, Governor of Juda X-738a.
- Bahram I**, King of Persia XI-715b.
- III**, King of Persia XI-715b.
- IV**, King of Persia XI-715d.
- V**, King of Persia XI-716b.
- general* XI-717c.
- Bahrat el-Ateibeh**, lake, VI-431b.
- Bahrdt**, Karl Friedrich, and Febronius VI-24d.
- Bahrim**. *See* Beromi.
- Bahr** Lub IV-658d.
- el-Abiad**, Africa VIII-672c.
- Tabariyeh** VI-430c.
- Ydsel**, Egypt V-329d.
- Bahurich**, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-657d.
- Bahurim** VI-435a; XI-244c.
- Bahus**, Clement, Patriarch of Antioch X-160c.
- Bahutus** XV-413d.
- Bai**, Tommaso X-353c.
- Baianism** II-210c; Catholic teaching II-211d; and Jansenism VIII-287b.
- See* Baius, Michel.
- Baia of All Saints**. *See* São Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos.
- Baiardi**, Girolamo, Bishop of Borgo San-Donnino II-686b.
- Baida**, convent of, Palermo XI-419d.
- Baidawi**, commentary of X-424c.
- Baidu**, Chinese prince X-481d.
- Baigneuse** (Houdon) VII-499c.
- Baiju**, general III-670a.
- Bailén**, battle XIV-185a.
- Bailey**, B. E., sculptor XIII-647a.
- Lawrence**, martyr V-476c.
- THOMAS** II-206a.
- BAILLARGEON, CHARLES-FRANÇOIS** II-206c; III-470b; XII-596d; at Rimouski XIII-59a.
- BAILLET, ADRIEN** II-206c; VI-356b; VII-108b.
- Baillet-le-Soc**, pilgrimage XII-88d.
- Bailli de Messein**, Coadjutor of Quebec VII-508a; XII-595d.
- Baillie**, Lady Grizel XIII-626c.
- J. E.**, philosopher VII-194a.
- Matthew**, anatomist X-132d.
- BAILLOUET, PIERRE** II-207b; IX-689b; Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487d.
- Baillu**, Guillaume, physician X-130d.
- Bailloud** IV-243d.
- Baillly**, Charles-François, at St. John XIII-355b.
- Edme-Louis-Barthélemy** XIII-9c.
- Jean-Sylvain**, and mesmerism VII-605b; and Osanam XIII-389b; Tribune XI-676a.
- Louis**, theologian VII-294a.
- Nicholas**, martyr X-362c.
- THOMAS** II-207c.
- Bain**, Saint XIII-211b.
- Alexander**, associationism II-4b; on belief II-409a; on character III-585d; on conscience IV-269a; on essence V-545a; experimental method XII-29d; on fortitude VI-148c; hedonism VII-188a; on miracles X-341b; philosophy X-484c; positivism XII-33a; 313c; space XV-168d; on substance VI-138c; on will XV-624b.
- BAINBRIDGE, CHRISTOPHER**, cardinal II-207c; XV-734c; as Bishop of Durham V-211d.
- BAINES, PETER AUGUSTINE** II-207d; and Benedictines V-149b; and Hutton VII-591a; and Metcalfe X-234b.
- RALPH** II-208d.
- BAINI, GIUSEPPE** II-209a; X-353c.
- Lorenzo** II-209a.
- Bains**, Bishop of Western District, and Romanians VI-423a.
- Baiocchella**, coin X-335c; 335d.
- Baiothnoi**, khan I-474b.
- Bairam**, Mohammedan feast X-427b.
- Baird**, Robert, writer XIV-483c.
- Bairre**, Saint. *See* Finbarr.
- Baisio**. *See* Bayasio.
- BAITHEN, SAINT**, Abbot of Iona II-209b.
- Saint**, Abbot of Inisboynne II-209c.
- mac Cuanach**, at Taghboyne II-209c.
- mac Findeach**.
- mór**. *See* Baithen, Saint, Abbot of Iona.
- BAIUS, MICHEL** II-209c; abjurament II-210b; on attrition II-66a; on beatific vision VII-172a; censure, method of III-533a; on concupiscence II-211a; IV-208d; condemned I-149c; V-688c; and Conroy IV-262a; on contrition IV-339c; XI-624d; on depravity of man III-200c; 201d; and Estius V-548a; on grace II-211a; VI-694a; XIV-585c; and Hessels VII-300c; on infidels VIII-2d; 3a; on justification II-211a; at Louvain X-762d; naturalistic tendency X-714d; opuscula II-210c; on original sin II-210d; pilgrimage XIII-346a; Pius V XII-130d; proposition of II-210a; VII-680a; and Quenel XII-602a; on Redemption II-211a; on remission of sin II-211b; on sacraments II-211b; on sin XIV-7a; 7c; 10b; on supernatural order XIV-338a; system II-210c; as theologian bIX-393a; XIV-593d;

- and Tolet XIV-85a; on virtue VII-466b
- Bajame**, deity IV-686d
- Bajazet I**, Sultan I-785b; Angora defeat IV-305d; conquests III-113a; IV-554a; Franciscan missions VI-295a; Hungarians VI-496c; XIII-784c; at Sebastia XIII-667d; Serbia, division of XIII-733c; Tamerlane I-513a
- II, Sultan, Alessio I-284c; at Constantinople IV-305d; and Innocent VIII VII-773d; Jews, treatment of VIII-390a; Laranda IX-3c; at Serre XIII-731b; Zisin IX-264d
- Bajocensis**, Amadeus, writer VII-445c
- Bajolenses** III-435a
- Bajus**. See **Baius**
- Bajvarii**, conversion II-122a; 793d
- Bajza**, scholar VII-561c
- Bak**, tribes III-681a
- Bakacs**, Franz XV-419c
- Bakacz**, Thomas, Archbishop of Gran VII-552d
- Bakafa**, King of Ethiopia V-569a
- Bakairia** III-348b
- Bakanowski**, C. R., in Texas XII-209c
- Bakatch**, Simeon, Bishop of Zagreb IV-512a
- Bakau**, See of VI-295a
- Bachylus**, Bishop of Corinth XV-408c
- Bakele**, secret societies VI-57b
- Baker**, Alpheus, general I-243a
- CHARLES (LEWIS, DAVID)**, VENERABLE II-212b; V-477a; XI-175c; 207c; and Kemble VIII-616a
- DAVID AUGUSTINE** II-212d; and Gertrude More X-564b; and Powell, Philip XII-330a; portrait II-212d; on theology, mystical IX-621d
- FRANCIS ASBURY** II-213b; and Deshon IV-750d; and Hecker X-368d; and Hewitt VII-309d
- Martha** V-524d
- Nelson H.**, in Buffalo VII-418d
- Samuel** II-213b
- William** II-213d
- CITY, DIOCESE OF** II-213d; charitable institutions XII-247a; Poles (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176d
- University**, Baldwin VIII-600a
- Bakewell**, R. A. XI-695a
- Baki**, poet VII-124d
- Bakin**, writer VIII-314b
- Bakker**, Jan de, martyr VII-108d
- BAKÓCZ**, THOMAS, cardinal II-214a
- Valentine** II-214a
- Bakonybél**, Abbey of II-451a; VII-549a; IX-734d
- Bakounin**, Michel, anarchist I-452d; IX-213c; XI-74d
- Baksich**, Petrus Deodatus, administrator Apostolic of Wallachia XIII-228b
- Baksin**, nationalist XIII-262b
- Bakubas** XIII-620d
- Bakufu**, shogun government VII-312c
- Bakusa**, Syria XV-653d
- Bakusua**, tribe IV-236d
- Bakwiris**, tribe XII-626d
- Bal**, Juan de, martyr X-391b
- Bala**, town. See **Baala Segor**
- wife of Jacob** IV-207c; 615d; X-749d; XII-630b; XV-39c
- BALAAM (BAALAM)** II-214c; XI-791a; XII-474d; 478a; Amalec, prophecy I-377c; 378c; Ammonites I-432b; Asa, Feast of I-799a; Cinites, prophecy III-776c; Israelites cursed by VIII-196b
- monastery** XIII-261d
- Balaath**. See **Baalath**
- Balaban**, Gideon, Bishop of Lemberg IX-145d; XV-131a; 132a
- Balac**, name X-676c
- King of Moab** II-214d; X-410a; Asa, Feast of I-799a
- Baladites** II-323d; IX-684d; X-472d; XIV-404c
- Baleus**, hymnodist VII-598d
- Balafré** VII-74d
- Balagner**, Joseph, missionary VI-294a
- Balak**. See **Balac**
- Balal**, writer XIV-409c; XV-461c
- Balamon**. See **Baal Hamon**
- Balam**, writer XI-720a
- Balan** II-480d
- Pietro** I-88a; Diritto Catolico XI-684a; nunciature reports XI-163a
- BALANEA**. See of II-215d
- Balar**, Federico, writer XIV-201d
- Balfs**, Louis, Bishop of Rosenau XIII-192c
- Mary Frances** XI-184c
- Balash**, King of Persia X-758d
- Balsananza**, Catharist bishop III-435c
- Balsoro**, orphanage III-154d; 155a
- Balsani**, Valentine, poet VII-561a
- Balsafava**, episcopal residence VII-123a
- Balat**, Theodorici III-671c; IX-748a; XIII-752b
- Balata**, cathedral IV-306d
- Balato**, Matteo de, Bishop of Teramo XIV-614c
- Balazuc**, Pons de I-210d
- Balazum**. See of XIII-648b
- Balbi**, Adrien, ethnography I-416c; religious statistics XIV-276c
- Balbi**, Gasparo, travels II-9a
- John**. See **John of Genoa**
- Balbina**, name X-674b
- SAINT** II-216a; catacomb IX-674d
- Balbinus**, Bishop of Rusellum VII-40a
- BOLESLAUS** II-216b; VIII-468a
- Decimus Caelius**, Emperor X-78b; death VI-649a
- Balbis**, John de. See **John of Genoa**
- Balbissa**. See of II-284d
- Balbo**, Cesare, writer VIII-252d; XIV-265d; and Cavour XII-78c
- Gian Francesco**, jurist XV-95b
- Prospero**, historian XV-95c
- Balboa**, Miguel Cabello de. See **Cabello de Balboa**, Miguel
- VASCO NUÑEZ DE** II-216c; VII-62b; and Arias de Avila I-711b; beheaded XII-603d; expedition I-412a; in Peru XI-733a; and Pizarro XII-140b; voyage, map I-facing 410
- Balbriggan**, Loreto convent XIII-678c
- BALBUENA, BERNARDO DE** II-217a; XIV-203a
- Balbulus**, Notker. See **Notker Balbulus**
- BALBUS, HIERONYMUS** II-217a
- John**. See **John of Genoa**
- Balconius**, Bishop of Braga II-728c; 729a
- Baldacchinum (Baldacchino)**, for cardinals III-339d; IV-194a; on cathedra III-438a; XIV-709c; on tombs I-699a; XIV-774a
- OF THE ALTAR** II-217c; I-351a; III-297d; XIV-424a; dove V-145b; (ills.) II-facing 218; II-218a; Lateran Basilica IX-15a; origin I-366c; Westminster cathedral XV-601a
- See **Ciborium**
- Baldad** the Sabite VII-584b; VIII-416a
- Baldays**, Alfonso, explorer VII-240a
- BALDE, JACOB** II-218b; VI-522c; Latin epic writings IX-31d
- Bald Eagle**, tribe XII-321b
- Baldegg**, institutions II-341a
- Balder** I-775b; XIII-497b; XV-507a
- BALDERIC**, monk of Liège II-218d
- BALDERIC**, Bishop of Dol II-218d; XII-772b; and Hildebert of Lavardin VII-350d; as hymnodist VII-603a
- Count of Furlany** VIII-607c
- of Loos**, Bishop of Liège IX-236d
- Balderrama**, Domingo, Bishop of La Pas VIII-795d
- Baldeschi**, jurist. See **Baldus**
- Joseph**, Lassarist X-363d; rubrics XIII-71a
- BALDI, BERNARDINO** II-219a; VIII-250d; impulsion, centre of XII-59a
- Bernardo**. See **Bernard of Pavia**
- Gherardus**, theologian XIII-737b
- Baldini**, Baccio, scientist XII-112b
- Baldinotti**, Olivetan XI-594b
- BALDINUCCI, ANTHONY, BLESSED** II-219b
- Baldivia**, Bishop of Santa Cruz de la Sierra XIII-456d
- Bald Locust**, in Bible I-518d
- Baldo**. See **Baldus**, jurist
- Baldock**, Ralph de, Bishop of London IX-347c; on leper hospital IX-185a
- Baldon**, Saint IX-474d
- Baldorietta**, Ginevra IX-530d
- BALDOVINETTI, ALESSIO** II-219d; VI-645d; X-589d; XI-400b
- Baldovino**, Saint, tomb XIII-54a
- Bellarrio**, Bishop of Larino IX-4b
- BALDRED, SAINT**, bishop II-220a
- Saint**, hermit-priest II-220a
- king**, and Glastonbury Abbey VII-647b
- Balduneum** II-221b
- Balduno**, of Monte Cassino XIII-360d
- Baldunus**, Saint, martyr XIV-132c
- Lutheran** VII-561a; XII-108b
- Baldun**, Bishop of Whiterne V-224b
- BALDUNG, HANS** II-220b; XI-400a; Freiburg cathedral, work in VI-264c; 265c
- Baldus (Baldo degli Ubaldi, Baldesch)**, jurist XI-387b; 737c; XII-71b; and Giovanni d'Andrea I-469d
- Baldus**, S. A., and Church Extension Society XIV-78c
- Baldwin**, impostor in Flanders VII-700b
- I**, Emperor of Constantinople IV-550a; VIII-16b; IX-252a; Ghibelline strife, action in XV-213c
- II**, Emperor of Constantinople IX-477a; XV-430d; Council of Lyons IV-426c; Crown of Thorns I-474a; IV-541a; XIII-718c; and Manfred XV-214a; Namur X-679b
- I**, Count of Flanders VI-94d; XI-54d
- II** (the Bald), Count of Flanders VI-94d
- III**, Count of Flanders VI-94d
- IV** (the Bearded), Count of Flanders III-5c
- V**, Count of Flanders VI-94d; IX-251c; Precious Blood, relics XV-576d
- VI**, Count of Flanders VI-94d
- VII** (Hapkin), Count of Flanders VI-95a
- VIII** (the Bold), Count of Flanders VI-95a
- IX**, Count of Flanders. See **Baldwin I**, Emperor of Constantinople
- I**, King of Jerusalem VIII-362a; IV-547b; XIV-442c; Beirut II-392d; Caesarea Palestine III-134d; Crusade IV-546d; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624c; Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-669a; Pelusium XI-611a; Rhaphanea XIII-18c; Sidon XIII-777b; Sozusa XIV-166d; Tyre, siege of XV-111b
- II**, King of Jerusalem VII-362a; imprisonment X-598d; Knights Templars XIV-493a; Tyre captured XV-111b
- III**, King of Jerusalem VIII-362a; Damascus, siege of IV-612c; and Thierry of Alsace III-5c
- IV** (the Leprous), King of Jerusalem VIII-362b; IV-548b; and William of Tyre XV-639b
- V**, King of Jerusalem VIII-362b
- Abbot of Bury** St. Edmund's, church built III-85c
- Count of Edessa**. See **Baldwin I**, King of Jerusalem
- Bishop of Kraswica** XV-681b
- Bishop of Meli** X-165a
- BALDWIN**, Archbishop of Trier II-220c; IX-551c; XV-43b; Chapel of St. Wendel XV-587d; and Henry of Luxembourg VI-494b; and Louis the Bavarian VI-494c
- FRANCIS** II-221b
- James Mark**, on appetite I-656a; instinct, definition of VIII-51b; 51c; as logician XII-33c; Sociologist XIV-118b
- Baldwin**, S. L., founds periodical III-679c
- William**. See **Bawden**
- Bras de Fer**. See **Baldwin I**, Count of Flanders
- du Bourg**, Count of Edessa. See **Baldwin II**, King of Jerusalem
- Home**, Kalawao, Molokai (ill.) X-444
- OF CANTERBURY** II-221c; III-299d; VII-608d; 520c; XI-211d; XIII-42a; and Gervase of Canterbury VI-536b; and Giraldus Cambrensis VI-569a; on Hail Mary VII-111b; and Urban XI-XV-212b; as Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- of Luxembourg**. See **Baldwin**, Archbishop of Trier
- of the Iron Arm**. See **Baldwin I**, Count of Flanders
- the Bald**. See **Baldwin II**, Count of Flanders
- the Bearded**. See **Baldwin IV**, Count of Flanders
- the Bold**. See **Baldwin VIII**, Count of Flanders
- the Leprous**. See **Baldwin IV**, King of Jerusalem
- Bale**, John, Protestant Bishop of Omory XI-343d; and Bonner II-676a
- BALEARIC ISLES** II-221d; Asso Miragnani conquers XII-111a; Carthaginian colony XIV-176c
- Geography**: Ivisia IX-556d; Majorca IX-556c; Minorca X-332a
- Jaime** conquers III-428d; language XIV-176b; organisation, modern XIX-171d; Pisans conquer VI-106a; Vandals in XV-268c
- Baleatic verse** VII-598d
- Baleria** Latobia, tombstone, dolphins (ill.) V-100
- Bales**, Alexander, martyr V-478a
- CRISTOPHER, VENERABLE** II-222c; V-476b; VII-471c
- Balestri**, Giuseppe, Biblical Commission II-557c; XVI-80b; hagiographer VIII-107c
- Balete**, tree, worship of XII-14d
- Balfe**, Michael William, musician VII-129a
- Balfour**, de, Oratorian XI-274d
- Arthur James**, on doubt V-142a; Foundations of Belief XII-29a; God, existence of XIV-669d; and Positivism XIII-33d; religious belief XIII-517d; Scepticism XIII-517d
- Cardinal**. See **Beaton**, David
- of Townley Hall**, and Mellfont Abbey X-168d
- Balgiano**, Stephen de. See **Stephen of Autun**
- Balgin**, and Tubalcain III-143b
- Balgy**, writer I-738d
- Baliambol (Paleopolis)**, XIV-418d
- Baliani**, Giambattista, physicist XII-57a
- Balianus** de Sagitta. See **Salimbene degli Adami**
- Baliol**, Edward, and Edward III V-321b
- John de** X-779c; XIII-516d; at Lindores IX-270b
- Bali Sapdora** VI-435b
- Balistrarius**, John, Blessed. See **John Balistrarius**
- Baliuag**, parish IX-508d
- Baliza**, countess XV-409c
- Balk**, Hermann von III-705a. VII-268a
- Balkalai**, tribe VI-320a
- Balkan States**, Cathari III-436d; Greeks in VI-735b; Propagation of the Faith XII-462a; Propaganda XIII-457b
- Balkh**, siege II-164a

- Balkiz, ruins X-741c
 Ball, Charles, anatomist X-137a
—FRANCES MARY TERESA II-222d; VIII-55b
 —John, Wyclifite VIII-788c; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799b
 —Nicholas, judge XIV-309d
 —Thomas, sculptor XIII-647c
 —Walter, mayor of Dublin VIII-166b
 Balla, Abbey of IV-514d
 —See of IV-514d
 Ballaghadereen, Christian Brothers I-103b; college XIII-578b; seminary XIII-700d
 Ballanche, Pierre-Simon, philosopher IX-474d
 Ballantyne, John. See Bellenden
 —Robert, hospital V-286b
 —William, prefect of Scottish mission XII-331b; 620c
BALLARAT, DIOCESE OF II-223a; institutions II-223b; Redemptionists XII-688c; statistics II-223c
 Ballard, John IX-765d
 Ballato, Bernardino, Bishop of Biella II-560c
 Ballo, Bishop of Zealand IV-726b
 Ballois, Nicholas II-800c; X-780c
 Ballenden, John. See Bellenden
BALLERINI, ANTONIO, canonist XVI-5c; IX-66b; XI-431c; XIV-611b; and Rosmini-Serbati (ill.) XII-195a; and Secchi XII-668a
 —Francis XVI-6d
—GIROLAMO II-223c; VII-376d; False Decretals III-281c; V-774a
 —Paolo Angelo, Archbishop of Milan X-301b; as Patriarch of Antioch I-405b
—PIETRO II-223c; VII-376d; IX-66b; on Honorius I VII-455c; on interest XV-236d
 Balleroy, castle of X-290b
 Ballistreri, Franz von, politician XVI-22b
 Ballhorn, Georg Friedrich, physician X-136d
 Ballina, cathedral (ill.) VIII-640; seminary XIII-700d
 Ballinasloe, seminary XIII-700d
 Ballinutuber, Abbey of XV-81b
 Balliol, John XI-368b
 —College IV-108b; XI-368b; (ill.) XI-facing 368; theology XV-722c
 Ballon, Charles-Emmanuel de II-507c
 —Louise-Thérèse-Blanche de II-507c; XII-374b
 Ballonius. See Baillois, Guillaume
 Balloons, Minkellers X-326d; Montgolfier X-541d; Vienna XI-697b
 Ballot Act, Irish VIII-109d
 Ballou, Adin, Socialist XIV-69b
 Ball-play, of Choctaws III-693a
 Ball's Bluff, battle (1861) XV-171d
 Ballière, de la, missionary XIV-420b
 Ballyhaunis, Augustinian monastery XV-80b
 Ballynascuddy, Poor Clare school XIII-578c
 Ballynevinorach (Shanakeel) II-758c
 Ballysodare, battle (1645), XI-264c
 Balma. See Balsam
 Balma, Henry. See Balme
 —John, Vicar Apostolic of Ava and Pegu III-82b
 Balmaseda, Luigi, Bishop of Cascano III-403d
BALME, HENRY (HUGH) II-224a
 —Notre Dame de la. See Notre Dame de la Balme
BALMES, JAIME LUCIANO II-224b; XI-690b; XIV-201c; portrait II-224b; Scholasticism XII-33a; on time XIV-726c
 Baln of Gilead II-226a
 —of Mecca. See Balsam
 Balneum Regium (Baginorea) II-203b
 Balogh VII-545c
 Balolo, mission, Congo I-187d; IV-236b
 Balor of the Evil Eye VIII-119d
 Baloth VI-435b
 Balrain, Robert, and Carmelites IV-371a
BALSAM II-226a; Agnus Dei, blessing of I-220d; in Bible XII-151b; chrism II-226b; III-690c; 697a; confirmation IV-216a; cross, anointing of IV-536d; reliquaries XII-763a; symbolism II-697c
 Balsamine, name X-674a
 —Saint XII-729b
 Balsamo, Giuseppe. See Cagliostro
 Balsamon, chortophylax VI-112c
—THEODORE II-226c; on abstinence I-72a; on Alexandrine Liturgy I-306c; on Andorion I-562b; on Jerusalem Rite I-574a; on Nomocanon XI-94d; on protopope XII-504a
 Balsamus, Saint X-674c
 Balsari, Bernardino, Romanian XIII-201c
 Balsemius, Saint XV-68b
 Balsham, Hugh de, college III-211d; IV-108d
 Baita-Limani, Convention of XIII-226d
BALTASAR, King of Babylon II-226d; 184d; IV-620d; Cyrus defeats X-118b; feast, in Book of Daniel IV-622b
 —de Torres, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
 Baltasar (Daniel) IV-620b
 Baltes, Peter Joseph, Bishop of Alton I-367d; II-414d; XII-375a
 Baltes IX-602c
 Balthasar, Magi IX-628b
 Balthassar, Felix, councillor IX-408a
 Balthorus, Saint, hermit. See Baldred
 Balthei, Visigoths VII-460d
 Baltimore, town, Methodist conference (1784) X-237c; statistics (1856) II-233c; Swedenborgian congregation XIV-356b; Tanev's statue XIV-443c
—ARCHDIOCESE OF II-228a; 231d; Alabama I-242d; American period II-229b; Ashton, John I-776d; Bohemians II-621a; and ceremonial II-235c; 237b; corporation sole IV-388c; Carmelite convent III-368d; Carroll, episcopate of II-229d; II-382d
 —Cathedral II-231a; altarpiece IX-651c; architect III-383d; archives III-394b; centenary II-234d; (ill.) II-facing 232
 —Catholic Congress (1889) IV-249d; XIV-335a; Catholic home bureau XI-324d; centenary II-234d; charitable institutions XII-247a; church, first (ill.) II-facing 228; churches II-232c; 235a; Cistercians III-728a; colonists, Catholic II-229c; Corpus Christi Church (ill.) II-facing 228; educational institutions II-230c; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; history II-228a; Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60d; Italians VII-205d; Jesuits II-228c; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Louvain College I-425a; Mount St. Mary's X-805a; negroes II-233d; XII-628c; patroness II-233a; Poles, statistics XI-210d; precedence II-233c; 241a; XII-371d; property, ecclesiastical VII-720b; Providence Sisters XII-508c; Redemptionists XII-684b; 684d; 685c; St. Francis Xavier's School V-319b; St. Mary's Seminary II-229d; IX-760c; XIII-698a; 700b; XIV-329d; St. Mary's Seminary (ill.) II-facing 228; St. Patrick's Church (ill.) II-facing 228; seminaries XIII-698a; 700b; 700d; Spalding's episcopate XIV-208b
 —Statistics XV-176c; (1817) II-232a; (1834) II-232d; (1843) II-233a; (1851) II-233b; (1870) II-234b; (1906) II-235a
 —Sulpicians XIV-329d
 —Synods: (1791), on church maintenance III-763a; 764d; (1875) II-234c; (1886) II-234d
 —temperance union XIV-491c; Vermont XV-356c; Visitation nuns II-232d; XV-482c; Xavierian Brothers XV-728d
 —Lords. See Calvert
—PLENARY COUNCILS OF II-235b; XII-165b
 —(1869) II-235b; 233c; VIII-618d; catechism V-81d; diocesan chanceries IV-799c; on church maintenance III-764b; education XIII-580d; marriage, banns of II-255d; Neumann X-774a; Pittsburg, Diocese of XII-123d; property, ecclesiastical XII-472d; on provincial councils II-235c
 —(1898) II-236b; 234a; III-42b; 442a; X-394a; XIV-208d; abbots at I-20b; American College, Rome I-424a; on baptism II-269c; 272b; on churching of women III-761c; conferences, ecclesiastical IV-213c; confirmation, sponsors IV-216c; consultants, diocesan IV-323a; converts, reception of IV-347c; on dancing IV-619c; ecclesiastics, removal of I-437c; on gaming VI-376c; Gregorian chant IV-341d; St. Joseph XIII-357a; marriage, banns of II-255d; on money matters III-765b; negroes XII-629c; on pew renting XI-538c; Ryan, Patrick John XIII-282d; seminaries XIII-699c; simony XIV-1d; on spiritism XIV-224b; unbaptized, burial of II-267d; Vespers IV-383a
 —(1884) II-238a; 234c; VII-720a; XII-165c; XIII-362b; XIV-330d; XV-480b; abbots at I-20b; administrators I-143b; appeals I-654a; bishops II-588b; catechism V-81c; Catholic University III-455b; church building III-42b; collections IV-105d; conferences, ecclesiastical IV-213d; on consent IV-284b; consultants, diocesan IV-323a; costume, clerical IV-420d; education XIII-581a; examiners V-676b; excommunication and incarceration VII-705a; on Gregorian chant IV-241d; Holy Days VI-22c; irremovability IV-209d; VIII-174a; 174c; on labour unions XIV-74a; and Leo XIII IX-171b; Louvain College I-425a; missions, effect on II-599b; negroes 629c; XII-629d; priests, travelling III-477b; Propagation of the Faith, Society for XII-461b; property, ecclesiastical III-45a; VIII-84b; XII-471c; 472c; 473a; quasidomicile petition IV-2d; on rectors and administrators I-144b; seminarian professors XIII-702c; seminaries XIII-699c; subsidies, episcopal XIV-322b; trustees XV-71c; vespers XV-383a
—PROVINCIAL COUNCILS OF II-239d; XIII-360d
 —(1889) II-239d; 232b; VII-719d; VIII-618b; on baptism II-272b; catechism V-81b; education XIII-580d; England V-470d; on Paschal Tide XI-517c; property, ecclesiastical XII-472c
 —(1893) II-240b; 232d; IX-217b; XI-208c; on Monrovia colony I-189a
 —(1897) II-240c; 232d; church maintenance III-763b; litigation, ecclesiastical I-651d; Pittsburg XII-122b
 —(1840) II-240c; 232d; IX-787c; Passion Offices XI-527b; XII-373b; property, ecclesiastical XII-472d; Rosati XIII-360d
 —(1845) II-240c; 233a; Pittsburg XII-122b; property, ecclesiastical XII-472d
 —(1848) II-240d; 233a; VII-680d; on church maintenance III-764a; marriage, banns of II-255d
 —(1849) II-240d; 233a; VII-144d; VIII-508b; XIII-367a; Brownson, letter to III-2c
 —(1866) II-240d; 233c; III-42b; American College, Rome I-423c; cathedralism III-442a
 —(1868) II-241a; 233c
 —(1869) II-241b; 234a; X-394a
 Balinglas, monastery VIII-638c; X-168c
BALTUS, JEAN-FRANÇOIS II-241b
 Baltzer, Johann Baptist, philosopher VII-87b; 278d; and Clemens IV-12c
 Balubas XII-626d
 Baluchis XII-626c
 Baluchi, dramatist XII-200d
BALUZE, JEAN, cardinal II-241c; V-671b; dome V-671c; liberation VIII-562b; Poitiers XII-184d
 Baluren, artist XIII-173b
BALUZE, ETIENNE II-242a; X-540a; XV-87b; capitularies III-811c; formularies VI-142d; and Mabillon IX-480a; and de Marca IX-637b
 Baluzians. See Arvernenses
 Balzac, Jean-Louis Guez de XII-179c
 —Honore de VI-202b; XV-4b
 —Jean VI-195c
 Balzer, jurist XII-200c
 Bamania, mission IV-236a
 Bambaglioli, Graziolo de', on Dante IV-632a
 Bambara, tribe I-182d
BAMBER (READING), EDWARD, VENERABLE II-242d; XV-702a
 Bamberg, town, battle (1630) XIV-725d; Bavarian Concordat II-245a; buildings II-244d; Pfister's press II-244a; Reformation II-244b; revolt of (1291) II-243d; revolt of (1524) II-244b; Thirty Years' War II-244c; Treaty of XIII-775b
—ARCHDIOCESE OF II-242d; 359d; VII-228a; XV-719b; Aufsees Institute II-72c; bishops, consultation of (1867) X-442a; bishops, powers of II-243d
 —Cathedral: antiquities X-647c; architecture IV-677a; Clement II, tomb of IV-18c; Clement II, tomb of (ill.) IV-18b; consecrated II-428d; coronation mantle V-400b; (ill.) VI-507d; Henry II's tomb XII-52c; rebuilt II-243c; sculpture XII-644a
 —Congress (1868) IV-243a; emigrant question V-403d
 —Councils (1058) II-243b; (c. 1421) II-244a; (1491) II-244b
 —Counter-Reformation II-244c; education II-245c; history II-243a; hospital V-525d; institutions II-245c; map VI-facing 514; monastery, Golden Rose VI-629d; Reformation II-243b; secularized II-245a; seminary II-244c; Seven Years' War II-244d; statistics (1906) II-245b; statistics (1907) II-243a; university, founded II-244d; XV-197d; Weber's work in XV-574c
 Bamberger, Heinrich von, physician X-140a; 140b
 Bambino, Ara Celi IV-489c
 Bamoth VI-435b; Balsam at II-215a
 Bamothbaal. See Bamoth
 Bamfield, Francis, Sabbatarian XIII-287b
 —George, convert XIV-466b
 Bamidbar Rabbah, Midrash X-287b
 Ban IV-510c
 —the Great. See Great Ban
 Banabarguqa. See Bane
 Banaba (Manana), ecclesiastical district IV-422a
 BANAIAS, son of Joiada II-246a; and Adonias I-146c; and Joab VIII-406a
 Banamichi, mission station XIV-145b
 Banazi, See of XI-148a
 Banba VIII-98c
 Bancalari, Miguel Alberto, physicist XV-750c

- BANCEL, LOUIS II-246b**
Banchini. See Dominici
Bankaert, Julian, Prefect Apostolic of Kwango IV-235d; VII-712a
Banco, Nanni del, sculptor XII-601b
Bancroft, Hubert H. VII-750c; on Acadia I-91d; on Algonquin language I-312b; on Aztecs II-171d; on California missions III-180c; on Calvert, Cecilus IX-757c; on Daniel, Anthony IV-621d; on DuRue's work V-183d; on Marquette IX-691c; on Pueblo missions XII-556b; on Payeras, Mariano XI-595d; on Pima Indians XII-100b; on Riba's history XIII-30d; on Salvatierra XIII-406d; on Zalvidea XV-746b
 —Richard, archbishop XI-96b
Banda Oriental (Uruguay) XV-230d
Bandarra, Gonçalo Annes, writer XII-308b
Bandel, India, church III-153a; 154b; interdict XIII-384d
Bandelli, Vincent, theologian XIV-702c
BANDELLO, MATTEO II-246c; VIII-250d; XII-367c; 767a; on Immaculate Conception VII-680a; on da Vinci XV-441c
Banderillas III-52a
Banderilleros III-52b
Bandi, Giancarlo, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
Bandilovic, John, theologian XIII-609d
Bandinelli, Baccio, Leo X. tomb of XIII-172d; portrait by Pimbo XII-105b
 —Orlando. See Alexander III
Bandini, Francesco, Archbishop of Siena XII-74a
 —Ottavio, cardinal, Codex Amiatinus IV-82c; and Domenichino V-102d
 —Sahuto, library XIII-770a
Bandino, Dominique, jurist XII-112a
Banditi, Francesco Maria, cardinal, Archbishop of Benevento II-478c; XIV-557d
Band of Hope XIV-483a
 —of Hope for German Switzerland XIV-481c
Bandol, Seraphin X-780a
Bandra, institutions II-645b
Bandkiele, Jerzy Samuel, scientist XII-198c
BANDURI, ANSELMO II-246c
Bandy, Amelia III-369a
Bane (Bane Barach) VI-435b
Baner, Johan, general XIV-655d; Thirty Years' War XIV-655c; victory VI-42a
BAÑEZ, DOMINGO II-247a; XII-368d; XIV-607a; Carmelites IX-318d; grace, system of II-247d; VI-710d; X-430d; and Montemayor IV-238b; predefinition, theory of II-248d; Probabilism XII-442b; on salvific Will of God XII-383d; as Scholastic XII-322b; and St. Teresa II-247b; XIV-516a; Thomism II-248b; XIV-594a; 698c; 702d; on tyrannicide XV-109b
 —John II-247a
Banffy, Desiderius, baron, ecclesiastical policy II-135d
Bang, Christian Stephenson XI-121c; on Church in Norway XV-64c
 —Herman, writer IV-731c
Bangala, language XV-579d
Bangalore, cathedral X-661d
Bangor, Maine, Baptist mission II-258c; Congregational seminary IV-241a; Sisters of Mercy XV-554a
—ANTIPHONARY OF II-249b; I-332c; III-496b; IV-77b; 497c; Agnus Dei I-221b; Milan II-606b; Te Deum XIV-468d
—DIOCESE OF II-249d; 251a; IV-798a; X-188b; XV-586b; cathedral II-250a; liturgical books II-250a
—ABBEY, Ireland II-250c; 249d; IV-152d; 153a; Bobbio and II-249b; MS. III-496b
Bangor Abbey, Wales II-251a; XV-583d; 586a; 586b; St. Dinoh II-83d; IV-798a; massacre II-84a; 251b; IV-798b; XV-586b
 —Controversy IV-349b; VII-702c
 —Deilo, school, Llandaff XIV-474a
 —Dunawd II-251a
 —Ilyd. See Llanillyd
 —is-coed. See Bangor Abbey, Wales
 —of the Dec. See Bangor Abbey, Wales
 —Use II-250a; XIII-479d
BANGUELO, VICARIE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-79d
Bangul, mission XV-115c
Bangulf, Abbot of Fulda XIII-431c
Banham, Richard, Abbot of Tavistock XIV-467a
Banialouka (Banialucus). See Banjaluka
Banias (Baalagad) VI-435a
 —(Balanea) II-216a
 —(Cesarea Philippi) III-135b
 —city of Dan IV-616c
Banigan, Joseph III-455d; XII-510b
BANIM, JOHN II-251c; VIII-128a
 —MICHAEL II-252a
Baniol, Hugues de, witchcraft XV-675d
Banishment, and heresy I-446c; law, Roman XII-566c
Banister, Adam XIII-280b
 —Henry. See Rutter, Henry
 —Robert XIII-280b
BANJALUKA, DIOCESE OF II-252b; 697b; X-599c; Servian Church VI-755a; statistics II-694d
Baniyas, N., spring, Palestine VI-430d
Bankiewicz, Clement, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437b
Bank of England, Gordon Riots VI-650c
BANKRUPTCY, CIVIL ASPECT OF II-252c; discharge II-255a; English Bankruptcy Act II-253a; fraudulent preferences II-254d; in Great Britain II-255a; involuntary II-253c; partnerships, effect XI-510b; Political Economy and II-253d; public II-254a; Scotland II-253a
 —United States II-253a; 253b; 255a; 255b; courts 253c; state laws II-253d; voluntary II-253c
—MORAL ASPECT OF II-254b
Banks I-227d; national, Vieira XV-416a; rural, jurisdiction XIII-141d
 —Edgar, Assyriologist II-9b
 —Thomas, sculptor XIII-646c
Banna's, poet XI-720c
Bannatyne, George, poet XIII-625d
Banner of the South, periodical XIII-282c; XVI-85d
Banners, Processional. See Processional Banners
Bannersly, William, martyr V-478a
Banneville, Gaston-Robert Morin, diplomat X-702c
Banning, Indian school X-533d
 —Emilio, diplomat IV-229b
Bannister, M., Vatican publications XV-293b
Bannockburn, battle (1314) XIII-616d
BANNS OF MARRIAGE II-255c; denunciation II-256d; IV-733a; dispensation II-257a; England II-255d; 256b; and eugenics XVI-39c; fees II-257b; history II-255c; in India II-250c; law, civil II-257c; marriages, mixed II-256b; minors II-257d; 256b; non-Catholic usage II-257b; omissions II-256d; origin II-255c; parish priest II-256a; XI-538b; parochial registration XII-721d; publication II-256c; IV-1c; IX-604c; royalty II-256c; sanctions II-256d; Tametsi XIV-441c; Tridentine legislation II-255d; 256a; in United States II-255b; 256d
Bannwart, Clemens, theologian IV-737a
Banquet (Plato) XII-160a
 —Sacred. See Meals, sacrificial
 —of the Ten Virgins (St. Methodius) I-576c; X-51b; XI-465d
 —theory, of Mass X-14b
Bans, Emmanuel, missionary XV-595d
Banahoe VIII-99c
Bantry Bay, French expedition X-600c
Bantu, tribe I-182d; IV-231d; VII-497d; X-489b; XII-311d; 627b; Animism I-184d; characteristics XII-626b; Fetishism I-185b; language I-182c; VIII-591c; religion VI-54c; witchcraft VI-56d
Banu-Gushashpama, in Persian literature XI-720a
Banwell, monastery I-798c
Banyoro, tribe XV-413b
Banz, abbey II-245d
Banza-Congo (San Salvador) IV-234d
Banziris, tribe XV-115c
Banzus, tribe XV-115d
Baothoin. See Baithen, Saint
Baouit, convent XI-396a
Bapchild, Synod. See Baccancel
Bapheides, Philaretus, historian VII-380b
BAPST, JOHN II-258b; 706b; IX-547c; X-386d; XII-288a; and Knownothings VIII-670c
Baptifaud, Jean-Joseph-Marie, missionary XV-738c
BAPTISM II-258d; XIII-209d; 301a; Abercius, inscription XIV-374d; ablation in II-261d; threefold II-262b; and abolution I-61d; abuse of, and irregularity VIII-171d; acolytes, Roman I-107d; adjuncts of II-272b; and adoption I-149a; of adults II-273c; Aethian form II-263b; affinity by II-270a; affinity previous to I-178c; in African Church I-196a; 198c; 334b; age for I-208a; Alexander III's decree II-262d; St. Ambrose, work of I-387c; II-263a; 265c; in Ambrosian Rite I-403a; Amen I-408b; Anglicanism I-499c; II-680d; Anomoean form II-263b; and Apocatastasis I-600b; of Apostles II-261a; Apostles' Creed I-630a; 632a; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; Apostolic Fathers I-639d; Archontic teaching I-697b; Arian controversy IX-220d; Arian method II-263b; Ark, type of IV-705d; in Armenian Rite XIII-79c; art, early V-592c; aspersion II-262a; 264c; St. Athanasius II-30a; and attrition II-66a; Augsburg Confession V-760d; Austria, conflict concerning II-135b; Baius II-211b; Baltimore, decrees of II-241a; baptism II-272b; 276c; of Baptists II-264b; of bells II-273d; 420b; 421a; Beza's teaching II-261b; of blood I-386b; II-266c; Bogomili II-612a; in Britain XV-584a; Bucer II-265c; burial, Christian III-71d; in Byzantine Rite IV-319d; Calvinism II-261b; 265c; 269a; III-202a; Campbellite teaching V-29d; 30a; candles, use of III-247a; Carthage, Council of II-270c; catacombs, evidence of III-422b; 514b; 708d; catechumenate III-431d; Catholic rite XIII-64d; cathedral, privilege of III-440a; IX-15d; Celtic orders of III-502b; Celtic Use III-494c; ceremonies II-273a; III-538d; in chapels, private III-575b; character II-268d; III-529c; 586d; of children II-99a; chrism III-696d; Christian institution XV-712a; circumcision as II-260a; in Clementines IV-41d; clinical II-262a; Clovesho, Council of IV-69a; and Communion V-590a; compulsory VIII-3c; XIV-762a; 762b; conditional II-264a; 270d; 271a; Congregationalists II-264c; and con-

- 126c; Oriental Churches II-262a; original sin XI-313c; 315b; pastors, rights of XI-502d; 538b; Paulician heresy XI-583d; and Pauline privilege V-60d; Pauline teaching XIII-161d; XIV-732c; and penance VII-783b; XI-620b; Peter of Bruys XI-781a; Photinians II-263b; preparation for III-431b; Presbyterians II-264c; XII-393a; present discipline II-262a; primitive method II-274d; private II-269a; of Protestant children II-271c; public; of converts, India VII-731d; punishment, temporal II-268b; Quakers VI-305a; rebaptism I-624c; II-264d; recipient II-270a; Reformers II-265c; 269a; and regeneration XII-714c; 715b; registers, parochial XII-721c; robe I-251b; II-273a; III-503b; 697d; in Sabellianism II-263b; salt XIII-404a; salvation XIII-408b; XIV-767a; sanctifying grace VI-705a; Se-leucians XIII-689a; service, apparent inconsistencies III-264b; of ships II-273d; sign of the cross XIII-783d; sin, remission of II-268a; sins after I-61d; Socinian teaching II-265c; XV-114b; solemn II-269a; 272c; XII-417c; spiritual I-269c; sponsors II-272d; 275d; Stephen I on II-263d; substitutes II-266a; symbolism I-699b; II-576d; V-144c; 249d; XIV-374d; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-416d; 417a; Tertullian II-263a; VI-83b; XIV-522c; 524d; among Theophilanthropists XIV-624c; St. Thomas on II-259d; 262d; 270a; Toledo, decree of II-262c; Tridentine teaching II-259a; 265b; 268a; 268c; XV-33a; in Tunkers' rite XV-90d; types II-259d; unbaptized infants II-265b; 266a; 266d; unbaptized, burial of II-267c; of unborn infants I-48b; II-262b; 270d; Unitarians II-264c; Universalists II-264c; XV-181c; United States II-236a; 237b; 239d; 240b; 241b; valid reception XIII-304a; Vázquez on XV-275c; Venezuela, laws in XV-331a; as Viaticum XV-397c; vows II-275d; 276b; Waldenses XV-529b; washing of feet XV-557c; water II-272b; VII-433a; word, metaphorical use of II-272a; witness XV-677d; wrong reception of III-587a; Wyclif II-265c; Zwingle II-265c
- BAPTISMAL FONT** II-272b; 274b; baptistries II-274d —*Messing of* II-275c; III-503a; Celtic Rite III-502c; Gallican Rite VI-364d; 364b; Holy Saturday VII-438a; Mozarabic Rite X-616a —*canon law* II-275b; chrismation of III-502c; dove V-144c; (ills.) II-facing 274; Mens-sina, cathedral of (ills.) X-facing 216; oil, use of VII-422d; origin II-274c; of parish XI-500a; place for II-277a; size II-274d; symbolic shape XIV-376b
- Names.* See Names, Christian —*Register.* See Registers, Parochial —*VOWS* II-275d; renewal II-276b
- Baptist, Saint John the.** See John the Baptist, Saint.
- Mother Mary* (Kate Russell), in San Francisco X-201b; XIII-231a; 441c
- Baptista Mantuanus, Blessed** II-276b
- VARANI, BLESSED** XVI-6d; XIV-295b
- Baptist Church of Christ** II-281a
- Baptistery** II-276d
- BAPTISTERY** II-276c; 272b; in African Church I-198c; ancient II-276d; baptismal fonts II-274d; as chapels III-577a; dove V-144c; 145a; in England II-277c; in Germany II-277c; in Italy II-277c; modern II-277a; Pisa II-277b; XII-110b; Pisa (ills.) II-facing 276; St. Peter's XIII-372d; symbolic shape XIV-376b; Volterra (ills.) XV-505c
- Baptist General Tract Society** II-280b
- Home Mission Society** II-279c
- BAPTISTINES** (hermits) II-277d; VII-280d; XI-637a
- BAPTISTINES** (hermit sisters) II-278a
- BAPTISTINES** (missionaries) II-277d
- Baptist Missionary Society** II-279c; in Lower Congo IV-236b
- Missionary Union, American** IV-236b
- BAPTISTS** II-278b; in Africa I-187c; II-280d; in Alabama I-243b; in Arizona XVI-6c; in Asia II-280d; in Australasia II-280d; Australia, statistics II-118a; baptism II-264b; Bible societies II-546a; Blunt II-279b; in British Isles II-278d; Bunyan II-279b; Calvinistic II-279a; Campbellites II-281a; in Canada II-280b; education II-280c; II-241b; Carey, Lott II-281a; Carey, William II-279c; Church of Christ II-281a; Clarke II-279d; Congregationalism II-278d; in Denmark IV-726b; as dissenters II-279a; doctrines II-278b; Dunkards II-281a; England II-279c; in Europe II-280c; in France II-280d; Free-Com-munion body II-281b; Freewill body II-281b; Fuller II-279c; General II-278d; 281b; in Germany II-280c; Hall II-279c; Helwys II-279a; history II-278d; Holliman II-279d; in Idaho VII-629c; in Illinois VII-658a; in India VII-728c; 733a; in Indiana VII-742a; Indians XII-320c; infant baptism II-278c; VI-704c; in Ire-land II-279b; VIII-110a; in Japan VIII-300c; in Liberia II-281a; IX-217a; in Louisiana IX-383b; minor bodies II-281a; missions II-279c; 280a; Moulton, II-280b; Myles II-279d; in Nebraska X-733a; negro II-281a; 281d; XII-629a; 629b; in New England II-279c; New Hampshire II-278c; X-789b; New Jersey II-280a; New York II-279d; North Carolina XI-110c; North Dakota XI-114c; Northern II-280b; 281d; Oncken II-280c; in Paris XI-491a; Particular II-279a; 280a; in Pennsylvania II-280a; Philadelphia confession II-278c; Powell II-279b; Primitive II-281b; in Prussia II-280c; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; and Sabbatarians XIII-287b; in Scotland II-279b; Sears II-280c; Seventh Day II-281c; Six-principle II-281c; Smyth II-279a; in South Carolina II-279d; in South Dakota XIV-162b; South Baptists II-281d; Spillbury, I-279b; Spurgeon II-279c; statis-tics II-281c; in Sweden II-280d; XIV-350b; T. W. Tyler II-279b; Teague II-281a; in Tennessee XIV-510d; in Texas XIV-550b; Two-Seeds-in-the-Spirit II-281b; in United States II-279c; 280a; 280b; XIV-280a; in Vir-ginia XV-451d; in Wales II-279b; XV-537a; in Washington XV-561d; Wesleyan, revival II-279c; Wiberger II-280d; Williams II-279c; Winnebren-nerians II-281c; women in ministry XV-696a
- Baptist Society, in Ireland** VIII-110a
- Bapetus, tribe** VI-329b
- Baqnet, magnetic** VII-605b
- Bar, Catherine de.** See Mech-tilde of the Blessed Sacrament —*Confederation of* XII-186c; 191d —*Louis de, bishop* XII-179a; XV-351b
- Zachary.* See Ursinus
- Bara, Arch of, Tarragona** XIV-460d
- Barabra, tribe** I-183a
- Barac, name** X-676d
- BARAC** II-281d; and Debbara IV-663b; at Cedes III-475b; on Thabor XIV-552a
- Baracano, Madonna del** IV-417a
- Barach. See Bane**
- Barachias, father of Mosollam** X-738b
- father of Zacharias* XV-741b
- Bishop of Dora* V-133c
- Baraco** VII-490a
- Baracoa, Cuba** IV-550c; episco-pal residence VII-153c
- Barad** VI-435b
- Barada, river, Syria** IV-612d; IX-104d; XIV-399c
- Michel* X-732a
- BARADÆUS, JACOB** II-282a; I-573c; X-493d; XV-138d; and Abudeneub IX-635c; ana-phora XIV-418c; and John of Ephesus VIII-470d; X-494a; and John of Tella X-494a
- Baradai. See Baradaeus**
- Baradère, Mgr., in Senegal** XIII-715d
- BARAGA, FREDERIC, Bishop of Marquette** II-282b; IX-690a; XVI-52c; among Chippewa III-690d; and Hofbauer II-129b; as missionary X-388b; XIV-560b; portrait II-282c; will contested VII-720a —*Johann Nepomuc* II-282b —*School, Marquette (ills.)* IX-689b
- Barahona de Soto, writer** XIV-199c
- Barajas, Pedro, Bishop of San Luis Potosi** XIII-448d
- Barak. See Barac**
- Khan* III-680b
- Baralt, Rafael Maria, writer** XIV-206b
- Baram, mission station** II-687c
- Baranof, Alexander, trader** I-246b; 249c
- Baranovitch, Lazarus, Archbishop of Tchernigoff** XII-269c
- Baranowski, Adalbert, Bishop of Wloclawek** XV-681c
- Anthony, Bishop of Sejny* XIII-688c
- Barantchevitch, K., writer** XIII-274b
- Barante, Aimable - Guillaume, Baron de** I-80b; and Nourisson XI-134a; on Royer-Collard XIII-214b
- Barany, G. XV-373c**
- Baranzano, Giovanni Antonio, philosopher** II-303a
- Baranura, Saint Francis Xavier at** VI-233d
- Barasa** IV-435b
- Barascl, Angelo** II-234b
- Barastre, Jean de, and Domini-cans** V-108b
- Barat, Jacques** II-283c —*Louis* II-283c; XIV-111d —**MADELEINE-SOPHIE, VEN-ERABLE** II-283b; XIV-111c; and Duchesne V-182c; and Galitzin, VI-346c; and Gram-mont, de VI-721c; Baunard life by II-352b; sodality III-659d; and Varin XIII-307d —*Michel-Alfred, Prefect Apostolic of Tefé* XVI-69c —**NICHOLAS** II-284b
- Barate, Juan López de, Bishop of Oaxaca** X-93c
- Barathronus, rudimentary organs** V-668c
- Baratsia, church, Bukarest** III-45c
- Baratta, Antonio, sculptor** X-24d; Sarzana cathedral IX-436b
- Baratynski, Eugene, writer** XIII-272a
- Baraza, Cipriano, missionary** X-607d; XIII-456d
- BARBA, ALVARO ALONZO** II-284c
- Pietro, Bishop of Padua* XI-386d
- Barbacoon Indians** VII-758a
- Barbadoro, Camilla** XV-218d
- BARBALISSOS, See of** II-284d
- Bar Bahul. See Abu'l Hassan**
- BARBARA, SAINT** II-284d —*in art:* Cornelius, IV-375b; van Eyck V-735a; Luini IX-420a; II Parmigiano XI-507b; S. Maria Formosa, altarpiece XI-430b
- Barbara, Archduchess of Ferrara and St. Charles** II-621b
- Queen of Spain* XIV-184c
- of Cilli, Queen of Hungary* XIII-785c
- of Poland* VI-457b
- Barbarano, ancient diocese** XV-489b
- Barbarelli, Giorgio. See Gior-gione**
- Barbarese, Peter** I-335d
- Barbarian invasions** III-700a; in Italy VIII-231d; Latin, in-fluence on IX-21d; Roman Empire, effect on III-596c
- Barbarigo, Antonio, Bishop of Montefiascone** X-529b
- GIOVANNI FRANCESCO, cardinal** II-285c; beatification of Bellarmine II-413b; Cleri-cato's life of IV-50c; college established X-553b —*Gregorio, cardinal, tomb* XIII-174d
- Barbaro, Ermolao, cardinal** XII-213b; XV-39a; 362a; medical research X-129b; and Montes Pietatis X-535b; tomb XV-118c
- Francesco, Patriarch of Aquileia, council** I-662d; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; tomb XV-118c
- Barbaroco, Mexico, mission** XIV-13a
- Barbarossa, Frederick. See Fred-erick I, emperor**
- Horus* XV-80a
- Khair-ed-Din, corsair* III-627b; XV-89b; Doria V-134d; Melos X-160c; Syria XV-395a
- Barbarus, Hermolaus. See Bar-baro, Ermolao**
- Barbary** X-574c; Arabs I-183b; corsairs overthrown V-134c; Levant protectorate XII-488a; St. Vincent de Paul XV-437b
- Barbastro, town, captured** III-412b; VIII-260a
- DIOCESE OF** II-285d; VII-513b; XIV-173b; map XIV-facing 200; statistics III-413d —*Luis Cancer de.* See Cancer de Barbastro
- Barbate, river, battle** XIV-178c
- Barbatus, Saint, Archbishop of Benevento** II-478b; IX-430a
- Barbazán, Arnaldo de, Bishop of Pamplona** XI-438b
- BARBELIN, FELIX-JOSEPH** II-286a —*Ignace-Xavier, school* II-286b
- Barbeliota, Victor** VI-596d
- Barbelo** VI-596d
- Barbelogistics** VI-596d
- Barbelos, in Gnosticism** VI-595a
- BARBER FAMILY** II-286b —*Abigail* II-287a —**DANIEL** II-286b —*Jerusha* II-287a —*Josephine* II-287a —*Mary* II-287a —*Samuel* II-287a —*Susan* II-287a —**VIRGIL HORACE** II-287a; 705b; X-787d
- Barbera, wine** VIII-228c
- Barbarani, Girolamo, Bishop of Oristano** XI-316c
- Barberi, Andrew, Bullarium** III-50b —*Domenico.* See Dominic of the Mother of God
- Barberigo, Gregorio** XI-385d
- Barberini, convent, Rome** III-325c —*Antonio, the Elder* XV-219d; and Collegio Urbano di Propa-ganda XIII-134c; England, secret agency to XI-450d; and Propaganda XII-456d; Santie-sima Confezione XIII-171a; at Sinigaglia XIV-14a —*Antonio, the Younger* X-VIII-219d; and Innocent X VIII-21a; and Mazarin X-92b; 92d; at Palestrina XI-421d; at Poi-tiers XII-179a; at Reims XII-726d —*Bonaventure* XII-354c

Barberini, Francesco, the Elder XIII-291c; XV-218d
 —Francesco, the Younger XV-219d
 —Maŕeo. See Urban VIII
 —Taddeo XV-219d
 —Archive, Vatican XV-297a
 —Ivory V-23a
 —Library XV-219d; 291b; 291c; Basilian Liturgy MSS. II-321c; IV-313b; catalogue XV-292b
 —Palace, Rome XIII-175d; XV-219d; Bernini II-510d; Bertinetti II-516a
 Barberino, Andrea da, writer VIII-248c
 —Francesco da, poet VIII-248c
 Barberis, neo-Scholastic X-749a
 Barbero, Giovanni Domenico, Vicar Apostolic of Hyderabad-Decan VII-593a
 Barbers Guild, London IX-346d
 Barbeyrac, Jean, and Cailleur III-476d
 Barbi, Michele, Dante, editions of IV-632d
 Barbier, founder XIII-716a
 —Charles, blind, method for II-735d; V-311a
 —de Montault, on relics XII-738a
BARBIERI, GIOVANNI (IL GUERCINO) II-287c; works: Apparition to St. Bruno III-16d; in Capitoline Museum XIII-165d; Gabriel (ill.) VI-330b; St. Margaret of Cortona (ill.) IX-652; in Piacenza, XII-70a; St. Matthew (ill.) X-facing 56; in S. Agostino, church of XIII-170b; in San Giorgio, Messina X-217a; in S. Pietro in Vincoli XIII-173c; in Vatican XV-283b
 —Guido Remigio, Vicar Apostolic of Gibraltar VI-551a
 Barbizon, school X-311b
 Barbo, Ludovico, Benedictine II-448a; 461d; XV-39a
 —Niccolò XI-578d
 —Peter. See Paul II
BARBOSA, AGOSTINO II-287d; IX-66a; crossier, form of IV-515d; XV-119b
 —Diego IX-527a
 —Domingos Caldas. See Caldas Barbosa, Domingos
 —Duarte IX-527b
 —Machado, Diego II-288a
 —MACHADO, IGNACIO II-288a
BARBOUR, JOHN II-288a; XIII-423d
 —John S. XV-457d
 —Richard. See Patten, Richard
 Barbuda, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c
 Barbusse, Jacob. See Baradeus
 Barbusse, tribe X-90c
BARBUS, PAULUS II-288c
 Barbu Stirbeid, Prince of Wallachia XIII-226d
 Barby, synod (1775) II-618d
 —Andreas von, Bishop of Lübeck IX-401d
BARCA, See of II-288d; XV-60a; Arab occupation I-192d
 —Aspargo, Archbishop of Tarragona XIV-460b
 Barcabbas, Gnostic II-326d; VI-599b
 Barcelona, province, Spain XIV-171d; III-429b
 —town, Spain III-429b; Academy of XIV-189b; captured (778) III-613c; captured (801) III-616d; history II-289a; III-428c; institutions II-290a; libraries XVI-26a; monuments II-289d; Moorish conquest XIV-179b; newspapers II-290c; observatory XIV-189b; Peace of (1529) XII-718a; revolt of (1640) XIV-656a; uprising (1909) XIV-188c
 —Cirilo de XI-8c
 —Countyship of. See Catalonia, Kingdom of
DIOCESE OF II-288d; III-429d; XIV-173d; and Balearic Islands II-222a
 —cathedral II-289d; architecture VI-678d; cloister (ill.) XIV-facing 170; relics II-289b

—charity II-290a; churches II-290a; St. Columba, devotion to XIII-718d; confraternity, sacerdotal XII-420c; congress (1604) II-289d; education II-290a
 —Councils of II-289b; (c. 540) II-289b; XIV-178b; (c. 599) II-289c; (1125) II-289c; (1339) II-289d; (1387) II-289d
 —Dominican Studium Arabicum XII-361d; Dominican Studium Generale XII-361b; institutions II-290a; (map) XIV-facing 200; Monastery of St. Cugat del Val (ill.) II-289d; and Pisa, XII-111b; patron V-603b; XII-640b; Poor Clares XII-253b; St. Eulalia, convent of V-603b; statistics II-290c; territorial court XIV-172b
 —UNIVERSITY OF II-290d; XIV-175b
BARCEÑA, ALONZO DE II-291a; VII-46a; IX-429a
 Barciotti, Galerana. See Tarabotti, Helena
BARCLAY, JOHN II-291b; XIII-626a
 —Joseph, Bishop of St. James (Jerusalem) VIII-371b
 —Robert, Quaker VI-305d
 —WILLIAM II-291d; and Bellarmine II-412d; 413c
 Barclay's Gate, Temple of Jerusalem VIII-354b
 Barco. See Santiago de Cuba
BARCO CENTENERA, MARTIN DEL II-292a; XIV-206d
 Bar-Cochba, Simon, Jewish leader I-561b; IV-158b; V-405d; VII-425b; VIII-201a; 356b; 390b; XII-404c; coinage XI-153c
 Bar Convent, York IV-342c; XV-734d; Thwring, relics of XIV-713d
 Barcoth, Gnostic II-326d
BARCÓS, MARTIN DE II-292b; I-50c; writings condemned II-426d
 Bard, Irish VIII-99b; 121d; extinction VIII-122a
 —George II-292d
 —HENRY II-292d
 —John, anatomist I-460d
BAR-DAISAN. See Bardeanes and Bardeanites
 Bardaji, Jorje, Bishop of Tarragona XIV-452d
 Bardeanes, Georgius, Bishop of Corfu IV-363b
 —Philippicus. See Philippicus Bardeanes
 Bardas, Caesar III-106a; VI-763d; VII-647b; XII-44b; XIII-537b
 —Sclerus XII-41a
 Bardeleben, Adolph von, surgeon X-142c
 Bardehenwer, Otto, on Acts of Sta. Peter and Paul I-611d; on St. Ambrose I-386d; on St. Augustine II-89b; on Biblical Commission II-557c; on Diatessaron XIV-464d; on Eusebius II's work V-602d; on Gregory of Nazianzus VII-443d; on St. Gregory of Nyssa I-599c; on Mary, name of XV-464Ad; on Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487b; on Third Gospel XV-450a
 Bardeanes, Pseudo, De Fato IV-43d
 —AND BARDESANITES II-293a; VI-599b; VII-597c; XV-256c; St. Ephraem V-499d; system II-294a; St. Thomas, Acts of I-611c; XIV-658b; writings II-293c; XIV-409a
 Bardi, Bartolommeo de, Bishop of Spoletto XIV-234a
 —Donato di. See Donatello
 —Niccolò di Betto V-115d
 —Simone de IV-628b
 Bardney, monastery I-508d
 Bardo, Archbishop of Mainz XV-400c
 —Saint, Abbot of Werden XV-589b
 —treaty (1881) XV-90a
 Bardou, Joseph Louis, Bishop of Coimbatore IV-95b
 Bardsey, Isle of, monastic tombs XV-586c

Bardasson, Ivar, and Greenland I-420a; in Norway I-422b
 Bardotown, Diocese of IV-55b; VII-744b; IX-356d; catechism V-81a; cathedral (ill.) VIII-621c; XIV-102b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; St. Mary's college V-372d; seminary XIII-698b; XIV-382c; see Louisville
 Barducci. See Credi, Lorenzo di
 Bardull (Barletta) XV-17b
 Bardull, of Maronite Church IX-684c; VII-325c
 Bardylis, king VII-663b
 Barefooted Augustinians. See Hermits of St. Augustine, Discalced
 Barekub, inscription XIII-710b
 Bar-el Gazal, Prefecture Apostolic of XVI-67d
 Barelier, Jacques, botanist XII-368Gc
 Barengar, Count of Barcelona. See Berengarius
 —Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339a
 Baronowski, Valentinus, Bishop of Lublin IX-403d
 Bärensprung, Friedrich Wilhelm Felix von X-140b; 140d
 Barontouma, tribe VI-348c
 Barresman, in Avestic rites XIII-310b
 Baretoun (Mira Berek) XI-470a
 Baretti, Giuseppe I-86a; VII-252a
 Baretti VII-543a
 Baretti, missionary IV-441d
 Barezzi, Margherita XV-350b
 Bargala, See of VI-738c
 Bargarro, missionary XIV-547c
 Bargellini, papal nuncio VIII-289d; IX-375a
 Bargello, Florence, Donatello's work V-116a; XVI-63d; 72c; Rovessano's work XIII-212d
 Bargello, Sigismondo, wood-carver II-640d
 Bargilliat, canonist IX-66a
 Bargas, James, theologian XIII-612c
 Bargu, tribe X-480c
 Barhadad, name X-677c
 Barhadbeshabba, Bishop of Holwan XIV-410a
 Bar Harbor, Maine X-30b
BARHEŖŖUS II-294d; VII-375a; on Apheates I-593c; inaccuracy XV-470c; as Maphrian IX-635d; Nomocanon XI-95a; on Prester John XII-401a; on tomb of Mary XV-470b; works II-295a; XIV-413a
 Bari, tribe I-182d; VIII-672c; ethnology XII-626d
 —town, Italy VIII-222a; battle (1003) XV-336d; Guiscard's conquest of VII-73b; Robert of Apulia, captures X-685b; Turks take III-110d
ARCHDIOCESE OF II-295d; Alberic of Ostia I-259b; Altamura, exemption of I-345d; cathedral X-405b
 —councils (1064) II-296a; (1098) II-296a; V-434a; XV-211c; (1607) II-296a
 —map VIII-facing 44; St. Nicholas, shrine of I-170d; relics II-295d
 —Nicholas of. See Nicholas of Myra
 Bariatinski, George XIII-247a
 —princess, conversion XIII-259c
 Barifano of Trani (ill.) X-facing 224
 Barili Antonio XIII-779a
 —Giovanni, sculptor XIII-779a
 Barillon, Émile-Henri, Bishop of Malacca IX-562d
 Barin, tribe X-480a
 Baring, Evangelical bishop IX-400c
 Baringuedus, Simon VII-285a
 Bâris, tower, Jerusalem VIII-349a; 355a; XII-404b; (ill.) XII-facing 404
 Bariso, Agostino VIII-343d
 Barisone, King of Sardinia XIII-475c
 Barium (Bari) II-295d
BARJESUS II-296b
 Barka (Cyrenaica) XV-97d
 —khan XII-217a
BAR-KEPHA, MOSES II-296b

Barker, Charles Spackman, organist XI-229d
 —Llewellyn, anatomist I-461a
 —Maria XII-582c
 Barking, Abbey of I-508d; II-454b; 461b; X-452c; privileges I-50a
BARKWORTH, MARK, VENERABLE II-296d; IX-270c
 Barlaam, Basilian monk III-112d; 118c; VI-417a; 464b; 768a; 768b; VII-301d; 302a; Rome, mission to IV-553b
 —AND JOSPAPHAT II-297a; III-32c; IX-743b
 Barlaamites VII-301d; and Genadius II VI-417a
 Barlassina, Gaudentius, prefect Apostolic XVI-68c
 Bar-le-Duc, pilgrimage XV-352b
BARLETTE (BARLETE), GABRIEL II-297c
 —Paduanus, theologian XIII-612c
 Barley, in Bible XII-151c; and Host VII-494a; in Vedic sacrifice XIII-309d
BARLINGS, ABBEY OF II-298a; X-789d
 Barlow, Sir Alexander II-298b
EDWARD AMBROSE, VENERABLE II-298b; V-149c; 476d
 —Frances X-65b
 —Jane, writer VIII-129a
 —William, Anglican bishop II-348a; III-658a; X-188c; depositing power XI-178d; XV-535b; episcopal character I-494d; and oath of allegiance XI-178d; Parker's consecration I-492c
 —WILLIAM RUDESIND II-298d
 Bar Madani, writings XIV-413a
BARNABAS, Epistle attributed to II-299a; I-638b; d'Achery's edition I-102a; and Agrapha I-226a; on asceticism XIV-617b; Clement of Alexandria on IV-45d; contents II-299b; in Codex Sinaiticus IV-86a; Intent II-299c; liturgical use I-639a; IX-193b; on love XIV-614b; millenarianism in X-308c; on Monogram of Christ X-489a; and Physiologus XII-69a; on Sunday XV-575d
BARNABAS, SAINT II-300c; at Antioch I-568a; 570d; apocryphal literature I-613a; apostleship I-627b; VII-332d; at Attalia II-60c; Bergamo II-489d; body found IV-500b; in Clementines IV-40a; in Cyprus IV-590a; at Derbe IV-738d; feast III-163c; 168d; in Galatia VI-338a; Gospel of I-609b; legends XIV-440b; liturgy I-389c; and St. Manahan IX-583c; at Milan I-405c; at Nice XI-48b; and St. Paul VII-335a; XI-569d; 570a; at Pergé XI-667b; relics XIV-797a; at Rome XIII-167b; at Salamis XIII-393c; at Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b; at Tarsus XIV-461c
 —Saint, Brothers of. See Apostles of the Poor Life
 —OF TERNI II-301c
BARNABITES II-302a; IV-49d; XII-752b; Blessed Alexander Sauli I-299b; and Angelicals I-483a; Bellarini II-411b; at Dax XVI-32d; foreign missions II-302c; fourth vow II-302b; Gavantus VI-399b; Gregory XIII approves VII-3a; Lambruschini VIII-760d; Masses, Association of II-303a; members II-302d; Nicéron XI-51d; Oriani, Barnaba XI-302a; Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b; S. Carlo al Catinari XIII-170d; Vercellone XV-349c
 Barnabo, cardinal, and Hecker X-368d; and MacHale IX-500b; Montreal XII-597a; and Spalding XV-307b
 Barnard, Saint, Archbishop of Vienne. See Bernard
 —Edward Emerson II-26d
 —George Gray, sculptor XIII-648a

- Barnave, Antoine-Pierre XIII-10c**; portrait VII-499c
Barnes, Ralph, death V-477d; XIII-44d; XIV-600a
 —Robert II-50c; IX-454a
 —William, Bishop of London IX-347d
Barnet, John, bishop V-396d; XV-704a
Barnwell, Janet XIV-248a
 —Patrick, X-168d
Barnham, Elizabeth XIV-795a
Barnim XI, Duke of Pomerania-Stettin XII-226b; IX-58b
Barnouin, Louis VI-131d
Barnier, P., school XIV-406b
Barnuevo, Sebastiano de Herrera. See Herrera Barnuevo, Sebastiano de
Barnum, Francis, Jesuit V-540c
Barnwell, William, Lasarist X-367d
 —Priory, Angelus I-486d
Barny, George, Abbot of Grandmont VII-726b
Barocci, Ambrogio II-303b
 —(Barocci), Ferrigno II-303b; XV-221b; 272d; Perugia cathedral, work XI-738a; San Lorenzo, Genoa, works VI-420c; S. Maria in Vallicella XIII-172c; Urbino, works XV-221b; Vatican painting, XV-279b
 —Valentino, XV-283b
BAROCCO STYLE II-303c; VI-52b; VIII-226c; Gené, Rome XIII-171c; memorial tablets XIV-774c; metal-work, X-224d; painting XI-401b; Rococo XIII-106b; sculpture XIII-645d; tombs XIV-774b; windows XV-654c; wood-carving XV-701c
Baroche, Pierre-Jules, minister X-700d
Barocyclonometer IX-601c
Barogyroscope XV-185d
Barolo, Gabriel de. See Barletta
Barometer, of Faura IX-601b; of Torricelli XIV-784b
BARON, BONAVENTURA II-303d
 —Densy, Recollect XII-121b
 —Geoffrey II-303d
 —VINCENT II-304a; on Campanella III-221c; and Tamburini XIV-441b
Barone, Eutichio, scientist XI-421a
BARONIUS, CESARE, VENERABLE II-304c; 688a; VII-376b; St. Ambrose, life of I-386c; on St. Anatolius I-457c; Annales II-306c; III-536c; and Cajetan III-145b; and Calvinus III-204a; and Centuriators of Magdeburg II-205b; on St. Charles III-624d; Clement VIII II-306b; IV-27b; criticism, historical XI-419c; on Donation of Constantine V-119a; on Honorius I VII-455c; on lights IX-246b; martyrology, revision of II-306a; IX-302d; on Monarchia Sicula X-451d; and Octavianum Romanum XI-203d; papal candidacy IX-167b; and St. Philip II-305a; XI-273b; XII-20b; portrait II-304d; and Sirmund XIV-27d; Spondanus II-380d; XIV-235b; Thomism XIV-702d; on Titulus XIV-745c; Vallicelliana School XIII-165c; as Vatican librarian II-306b
 —Justus. See Calvinus, Justus
Barono, Camillo de II-304d
Barons, feudal VI-62b; Magna Carta IX-532d
Barón y Morales, Tomás, Bishop of León IX-177d
Baroque. See Barocco; Churriguero
Baroti-Szabó, writer VII-561b
Barotseland XIII-25d; Protestant missions I-188a
Barotti, Felix, missionary VII-745c
Barozzi, Jacob XII-286b
 —Pietro, Bishop of Belluno II-424d
Berpanther VI-411d
BARQUISIMETO, DIOCESE OF II-307b; XV-330a, 333c; XVI-34c
Barr (Barra), Saint. See Finbarr
 —Duchy of XIV-652c
Barra, Eduardo de la, writer X-206c
Barrachos, Los (Velásquez) IX-517c
Barradai, Jacob. See Baradaeus, Jacob
BARRADAS, SEBASTIÃO II-307c; IV-160d
Barral, C. M. J. de, Bishop of Troyes II-307c
 —Louis Mathias de, count, Archbishop II-307c; X-693d; XV-2c; at Meaux X-98c; and Pius VII X-695d
BARRANDE, JOACHIM II-307d; 575b; fossils, theory of XI-410c; Waagen edits XV-521b
Barrancho, Juan, martyr X-391d
Barras, Paul-François, Revolutionary leader XIII-13d; 15d
Barrasa, Alonso, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391d
 —JACINTO II-308b
Barrault, Saint XIII-378a
Barraza, Jacinto. See Barrasa
BARRE, ANTOINE LEFEBVRE, SEUR DE LA II-308b; X-328a; Indian policy VI-389c
 —Nicolas, congregation XI-490a; XII-507d; XIII-211c; educational work VIII-56b
Barraud, Charles, congregation
BARREIRA, BALTHASAR II-308d
Barrel-vault, Romanesque V-280c
Barreller, Jacques, botanist VIII-699d
Barren, class XII-68a
Barrens, seminary I-470d; XI-11b; 208c; XIII-359b
Barres, Maurice, writer VI-204a
Barret, Sister Francis Regis IX-653a
 —Patrick, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
Barreto, Indalecio, Bishop of Nueva Pamplona XI-149b
 —Melchior Néñez, missionary VIII-712d; XIII-34d
 —Monix, XII-311a
 —Tobias, poet XII-311b
Barrett, Andrew, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
 —Bryan III-565d
 —J. T., rhymed psalter XIII-27b
 —Lawrence, actor VIII-142b
 —M., works II-119c
 —Richard, President of Douai V-138d; XV-713d
 —Thomas, Prior of Folkstone VI-125c
Barri, Giraldu de. See Giraldu Cambrensis
 —Phelipe, governor XI-434b; and missionaries III-179c
Barricades, Day of III-444b; VII-78b
Barrie, James Mathew, writer XIII-628d
BARRIENTOS, LÓPEZ DE II-308d
Barrière, treaty (1713) X-763a
 —Jean de la XI-342b
Barrières, missionary IX-386c; in Kentucky II-200c; VII-624a; in Pittsburgh XII-121c
Barrington, George, writer II-119a
Barrio y Fernández, cardinal XV-252c
BARRON, EDWARD XVI-7b; III-772d; VII-417b; IX-217b; in Gaboon VI-329b; in Guinea I-189a; XIII-783a
BARROS, JOÃO DE II-309a; XII-308d; 307d; portrait XII-308
Barroso, Antonio José de Souza. See Souza Barroso
Barrott, Juan, Bishop of Río de la Plata VI-298d
Barrow, England, statistics IX-314b
 —Edward, outlawed II-309b
 —Isaac, Church, theory of III-754a
 —JOHN II-309b
 —William, Venerable II-309c; V-478b; XI-175c
BARRUEL, AUGUSTIN II-310a; VII-662d
Barry, Saint. See Finbarr, Saint
 —Gerald de. See Giraldu Cambrensis
 —James, painter VIII-151d
 —John, horticulturist VIII-142b
 —John, naval captain II-310d; VIII-139c; Griffin's work XVI-42d; XI-794b; portrait II-311d
 —JOHN, Bishop of Savannah II-311d; XIII-488b
 —Ludovic, dramatist VIII-128d; 151d
 —Madame du, and Choiseul III-695b; and Marie-Antoinette IX-665d
 —Michael, provost of Westminster XV-590a
 —PATRICK, horticulturist II-312a
 —PAUL DE II-312b; at Paray-le-Monial XI-476d
 —Richard, martyr VIII-167c
 —Robert, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d; VIII-161b
 —Sylvester, Vicar General of Sandhurst I-315a
 —Thomas, Bishop of Ossory XI-343d
 —Thomas Francis, Bishop of Chatham III-642a
 —William de VI-568d; introduction, Biblical VIII-81a; on Psalm titles XII-537b; on Tobias, Book of XIV-752b
Bar Sakhé, writings XIV-411b
 —Salibi, Jacob (Dionysius), writer VII-491b
Barsamya, martyr V-282c
Barsanuphius, Saint, of Gaza VI-401b
Barsadma. See Barsamas
Barsom, in Zoroastrian rites XII-310b
Bar-Sudaill, Stephen V-282d; XI-311b; XI-493d; and James of Sarugh VIII-278b
Barsumas, Chinese monk III-559c; at Ephesus V-495b
 —Bishop of Nisibis X-758c; XI-84d; XIV-682c; anaphora of XIV-415a; writings XIV-409c
Barstadma, in Persian literature XI-720a
Barusan, Jacobite Patriarch of Antioch I-302a
Barsymes, Nestorian prefect IX-595b
Bartakovics, Ethelbert, Bishop of Rosenau XIII-192c
Bartalin, botanist XIII-782b
Bartalomai, scientist XIII-782b
Bartenstein, convention (1807) XIII-249a
Bartestree, England, convent XII-712c
Barth, Amalie, Dominican XIV-640a
 —Auguste, Orientalist VII-359b
 —Heinrich, explorer XI-73d
 —Joseph, anatomist X-137b; hypnotic experiments VII-607c; ophthalmological investigation X-141a
 —Louis de, in Philadelphia IV-349d; VI-478b
Bartha, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
Barthe, John Mary, Bishop of Trichinopoly XV-41a
Barthel, Prefect Apostolic of Senegal and Senegambia XIII-716a
 —JOHANN CASPAR, canonist II-312b
Barthélemy, Christian Brother VIII-57d; 445d
 —JEAN-JACQUES II-312d; and Caylus III-470a; and Choiseul III-695b
 —Pierre I-211a; Holy Lance IV-546d
Barthelsen, Erasmus. See Bartholin
Barthez, Paul-Joseph, life, theory of IX-240a; medical theory X-134a; on vitalism X-547b
BARTOLI, FRANCESCO DELLA ROSSA II-313a
Bartholin, Erasmus, physicist XII-61b
 —Thomas, anatomist I-460b; X-131c
Bartholinus. See Bartholin
Bartholomae. See Summa Pi
Bartholomaeus a Martyribus. See Bartholomew of Braga
 —ANGLICUS II-313b; scientific writings X-127a
 —Parvus. See Bartholomew, Apostle of Armenia
 —of Salerno, physician X-126b
Bartholomé. A sculptor XIII-644d; XIV-774c
Bartholomeo da Antiochia, Bishop of Palermo II-420c
BARTHOLOMEW, SAINT, Apostle II-313d; in apocryphal literature I-611c; in Arabia I-670a; Armenia, legendary association with I-738d; birthplace III-226c; Belgian churches XI-564c; at Cana III-227a; Coptic Mass, X-294d; emblem I-626d; feast III-163c; VII-789a; Gospel of I-609a; identity X-711c; in Persia, XI-720d; relics XIII-170d; XIV-797a; Ribera VIII-799a
 —Blessed, Servite I-469d
 —monk, relics XV-239b
 —Carmelite general. See Bartholomew
BARTHOLOMEW, Apostle of Armenia II-314b; XIII-23d; congregation XIII-368Ea; Bible translation of XII-363c
 —Bishop of Cardica III-333b
 —Bishop of Exeter II-221c; XIII-111b
 —Bishop of Laon XI-100d; foundation X-550d
 —Bishop of Novara XII-127a
 —Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
 —Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
 —Bishop of Phocaea XII-411b
 —Abbot of Subiaco XIV-321c
 —Bishop of Vico Equense XIV-151d
 —a Martyribus, Venerable. See Bartholomew of Braga
 —de Fiadonibus. See Bartholomew of Lucca
 —OF BRAGA, VENERABLE II-314d; 728d; XII-303b; and St. Charles III-620b; seminary XIII-696b; Thomism XIV-702d; writings II-315a
 —OF BRAGANÇA II-315a; XV-405c; and Militia Christi XIV-638d
 —OF BRESCIA II-315c; IX-62d; VI-589a
 —of Carranza. See Carranza, Bartolomé
 —of Cingoli, Blessed, Sylvestrine XIV-373a
 —OF EDESSA II-315c
 —OF LUCCA II-316a; VII-375b; IX-406a; XIV-702c
 —OF PISA II-316b; XIV-606b; "Conformities" of IX-682d
 —of Pisa. See Bartholomew of San Concordio
 —of Rossano, Saint VII-41a; IX-617d; and Benedict IX II-429b; birthplace XIII-203b
 —of Saliceto V-75a
 —OF SAN CONCORDIA II-316d; Summa Pisana III-416c
 —of the Martyrs. See Bartholomew of Braga
 —of Trent V-106c; XII-364d
 —of Urbino. See Carusi, Bartolommeo
 —of Vicenza. See Bartholomew of Bragança
Bartholomew's Day, Massacre of. See St. Bartholomew's Day
BARTHOLOMITES (Armenian). II-317a; I-739b; X-102b; XII-368Ea
 —(German), Holzhäuser founds VII-439d; XII-758d
Bartholucci, Guido, Scotist XIII-612d
Barthianus, Saint XII-662d
Bartsch, Georg, ophthalmologist X-135b
Bartlett, J. S., editor XI-694b
 —Paul, sculptor XIII-648a
 —William E. II-234c
Bartolache, Ignacio, editor XI-686a
BARTOLI, DANIELLO II-317c; VIII-251c
Bartolini, Baldo XII-112b
 —Lorenzo, sculptor VII-9a
Bartolinus. See Bartholin

- Bartolo, Benedetto, Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732d
 —Domenico di, artist XIII-779a; 779d
 —Matteo di Giovanni di. *See* Matteo da Siena
 —Taddeo de, artist XIII-779a; 780a
- BARTOLOCCI, GIULIO** II-317d; IV-88a; and Imbonati VII-647b; Vatican catalogue XV-292a
- Bartolo di Fredi, artist XV-272c
- Bartolomæus of Portia, nuncio XI-163b
- Bartolomé de las Casas College, Cuba III-770d
- Bartolomeo, Dionisio di, architect X-683c
- BARTOLOMMEO, FRA** II-318a; XII-358c; 368d; Descendent from the Cross (ill.) II-318b; Lucca cathedral, work IX-405a; St. Mark (ill.) IX-673; paintings, religious XI-401a; Savonarola, portrait of XIII-facing 492
- Michelozzo di. *See* Michelozzo di Bartolommeo
- da Amelia, Bishop of Grassetto VII-40a
- da Murano. *See* Vivarini, Bartolommeo
- di Pagliolo del Fattorino. *See* Bartolommeo, Fra
- Malerba, Blessed VII-345c
- Parvi, of Bologna. *See* Bartholomew, Apostle of Armenia
- BARTOLOZZI, FRANCESCO** II-319a
- Bartolucci, Salvator, Scotist XIII-612d
- Bartolus of Sassoferato, jurist IX-88d; XI-737b
- BARTON, ELIZABETH** II-319b; and Bocking II-608c
- Bartoszewicz, Julian, chronicler XV-680d
- Lukasiewicz, essayist XII-200b
- Bar Tubanita, Daniel. *See* Tubanita
- BARUCH**, prophet II-319d; Apocalypse of I-604b; XIV-519d; Book II-320a; 320c; canonicity III-270d; XIII-638a; critical views II-320b; in Hebrew Bible VII-175a; Latin translations XV-367d; and Pentateuch XI-651d
- priest II-321a
- son of Chobhoza II-321a
- son of Zachai II-321a
- Baruchius, Bishop of Sozusa XIV-167a
- Barulas, martyr XIII-163b
- Barvolano, Pietro, Doge of Venice XV-336d
- Bärwalde, treaty (1631) XIV-653b
- Barewys, Johann, and Pormort XII-282a
- Bary, Anton de, scientist VI-269c
- Baryczka, Martin, death XII-190c
- Barzeus, Gaspar, Jesuit XIV-94c; 96b; Santos Passos XI-536a
- Barzana, Alonzo de. *See* Barcena
- Barzellotti, Giacomo, at Siena XIII-782c
- Barzillai. *See* Berzellai
- Barzili, Gasparino, humanist XI-387d
- Barzynski, John, journalist XII-211c
- Joseph XVI-7c
- Mary XVI-7c
- VINCENT XVI-7c; XII-207d; journalistic labours XI-696c; XII-211d
- Basalenne, Diego, missionary VII-285b
- Basan I-433d; 434b; VI-435b; VIII-196b; bulls of I-520c; forests XII-150b; 153c
- Basanavicius, John XV-25a
- Basama VI-435b
- Bascape, Charles, ambassador XII-623d
- Bascaith VI-435b
- Basciano, Agostino di, Camaldolese III-207b
- Basedow, Johann Bernhard, philanthropism XI-790c
- Karl von, physiological research X-140c
- Basedow's Disease X-140c
- Basaki, tribe VI-32a
- Basel. *See* Basle
- Basemath, wife of Esau V-528a
- Bashan. *See* Basan
- Basemath. *See* Basemath
- Bashmuric, Bible XV-368b
- Basho, scholar VIII-314b
- Basieganian, Manuel, missionary XIII-82a
- Basil, Saint, martyr XI-503d
- Saint (the Great). *See* Basil the Great, Saint
- Saint, Priests of the Community of. *See* Basilians
- I, Byzantine emperor III-107d; coin (ill.) III-108a; Constantinople, Council of IV-425b; St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-648a; Pauliciana XI-584c; and Photius IV-311a; XII-44d; slavery legislation XIV-37d; Slavs, conversion of VI-764b
- II, Byzantine emperor III-107d; 108b; 109b; at Athens II-45a; Bosnia II-695c; Bulgaria I-104a; (ill.) III-109b; and John XIX (XX) VII-429b; Servia XIII-732b; Synaxarion XIV-382d; and Vladimir the Great XV-498b
- monk II-612b
- papal legate III-556a
- Bishop of Ancyra IX-220b; 642b; XII-693b; 57b; and St. Basil II-331b; council I-465a; and Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596c; and Photinus XII-43b; at Seleucia I-81d; at Sirmium XIII-693d
- Bishop of Bageis II-203a
- Bishop of Bologna II-640a
- Saint, Bishop of Caesarea. *See* Basil the Great, Saint
- Bishop of Caunus III-459a
- Bishop of Ephesus II-345a
- Bishop of Germanicopolis VI-475b
- Bishop of Gortyna IV-311d
- Blessed, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
- Bishop of Jericho VIII-340b
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
- Bishop of Linco IX-272d
- Bishop of Magnesia IX-533c
- Bishop of Martyropolis IX-742d
- Bishop of Mylasa X-660c
- Archbishop of Novgorod XIII-268c
- Bishop of Paros VII-647b
- Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d
- Bishop of Philippopolis XII-18b
- Bishop of Przemysl XII-533b
- Bishop of Rhapsanea XIII-18c
- Bishop of Seleucia Trachæa XIII-689d
- Bishop of Tabæ XIV-423a
- Bishop of Tiberias XIV-716c
- Bishop of Trajanopolis XV-16b
- Saint, Bishop of Trebizonde XV-29a
- Basil, Vincent XIII-322d
- Basilaion. *See* Julipolis (Galatia)
- Basilea (Basle) II-338d
- Basieiad, Caesarea II-332a; V-306d
- Basileios, Byzantine catapan IX-406c
- Basileus, Charlemagne III-616d
- BASILIAN** II-324d; Acemetæ I-105b; Bessarion II-527b; Blastares II-596b; in Canada XII-239b; VI-750b; St. Catharine, monastery of III-442d; Catholic II-323d; Grottaferata VII-40d; Hesychius of Sinai VII-304d; in Italy I-20c; Latin II-324a; of Mount Athos II-48b; 49b; nuns II-323c; in Orthodox Church II-323a; X-471b; 472c; in Poland XII-192c; rosary XIII-188a; schismatic II-323c
- Basilians VII-481d
- Basilica, Saint XII-725c
- BASILICA** (architectural) II-325d; V-258d; altar I-346a; altar canopy I-363d; ambo I-381d; Ambrosian I-388d; ambulatory V-260a; Antioch I-568b; apse I-659c; Brunellesco III-9d; cemeterial XI-562b; and church XIV-498c; ciborium I-353b; confessional I-363b; of Constantine (ill.) II-326c; over dead III-506a; domical style III-94b; double, Acriis I-801d; early I-363a; erection III-42a; façade V-746a; features I-659d; first XIII-374c; narthex II-59a; Greek III-95b; iconostasis I-364b; (ills.) II-325d; 326c; Lateran IX-14b; niche III-437c; orientation I-365c; in Rome IX-90c; Roman, aisles I-237c; transept XV-18c; windows XV-653d
- BASILICA** (canonical) XVI-8a; minor, canons III-583b; minor, and cathedrals III-440b
- (code of law) III-108a; IX-88b
- Apostolorum, Rome III-614c
- Aurea. *See* Lateran, Saint John
- Julia II-326a; VIII-561d
- Liberiana XI-361d
- Basilicae III-41c; XI-501b
- Basilican Architecture, in monasteries I-13d
- Basilicarii XIII-433c
- Basilica Romana, of Milan. *See* Ambrosian basilica
- Basilicon Doron, of James I XIII-626a
- Basilius, Bishop of Paleopolis XI-418d
- BASILIDES**, Gnostic II-326d; VI-594c; 598b; 599b; at Alexandria IV-45c; appeal I-642a; Divine name, theory of I-58a; Emanationism of V-398c; ethics II-328a; and Epiphany V-504d; Gospel II-328c; VI-656d; system II-327a; writings II-328c
- martyr II-329a; XI-707b
- Negus of Abyssinia, I-76d
- Bishop of Astorga XIII-648c
- Bishop of León IX-175a; and St. Stephen XII-268a; XIV-288b
- BASILINOPOLIS**, titular see II-329b
- Basilius, hymnodist VII-599d
- Basilius, Saint IV-151b
- emperor I-82b; III-99c; XIV-2d; and Timothy Elurus X-448d; and Zeno VII-218b
- Basiliak, in Bible I-518a; 519a; in symbolism I-516d
- BASILISSA**, Corinthian martyr (16 April) II-329d
- Roman martyr (15 April) II-329d
- Roman martyr (20 May) II-329d
- Roman martyr (22 Sept.) II-329d; III-517b
- wife of Eustacius II-329c
- wife of Felicio II-329c
- wife of Julian VIII-556c
- of Antioch (22 March) II-329d
- of Nicomedia (3 Sept.) II-329c
- Basilius, consul V-23a
- Prefect of Rome XII-271a; XIV-3c; 377d
- Johannes, cardinal. *See* Bessarion
- Basil Ivanovitch XIII-246a; 255d
- Basilla. *See* Basilissa
- Basil of Achrida, Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-634a
- OF AMASEA II-329d
- OF SELEUCIA II-330a; III-557b; V-631c
- the Armenian XI-124d
- the Beatified, cathedral, Moscow (ill.) V-facing 100
- the Cilician, Monophysite X-493c
- the Elder, Saint. *See* Basil the Great
- THE GREAT, SAINT II-330c; III-133d; V-75a; XVI-30a; on abduction I-33a; and St. Ambrose I-384d; 387b; and Amphilocheus of Iconium I-438c; on apotactics I-650b; in Armenia 737b; Asterius of Amasea II-18a; Basilians, Catholic II-323d; on Black Fast II-590c; Byzantine Rite VI-776a; and St. Cæsarius of
- Nazianzus III-138c; Canons of V-360a; in Carmelite calendar III-355a; charitable foundation of VII-481c; communion of saints IV-172c; Complin IV-187b; conversion II-331a; Coptic MS. XVI-28a; 29b; Cursus Scottorum III-497d; and St. Damasus IV-613d; death II-332b; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8b; on discipline of the secret V-32c; on divorce V-57a; on earth, sphericity of VI-449b; and St. Ephraim V-498c; episcopate II-331c; and Eunomius V-605d; and Eusebius of Samosata, V-615a; and Eustathius of Sebaste V-628d; on fear II-65c; feast IV-315d; on the Forty Martyrs VI-153a; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-11b; and Gregory of Neocaesarea VII-16b; 13c; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17a; on guardian angels VII-50a; as hermit VII-280b; on Holy Ghost VII-411a; 411d; 412a; on images VII-666b; on invocation of saints VIII-72b; St. Jerome on I-438d; last communion IV-177a; and Libanius X-490c; liturgy, reform IV-312c; manuscripts XI-60d; and Meletius of Antioch X-163a; menology X-191d; on St. Michael the Archangel X-276a; monastery of X-452b; and monasticism X-462b; 468b; on original sin XI-314d; orphans, provision for XI-323a; on painting XI-385b; on penance, performance of VII-785d; on penance, sacrament of XIV-605b; philosophical argument XIII-549c; Physiologus XII-69a; and poverty XII-325a; as preacher II-333b; VII-443d; on property, rights of XII-214d; Ptochotropheion II-332a; on refrains I-576c; relics II-332c; III-5c; religious life XII-751c; 754b; and Rome II-332d; on Sabelian doctrine X-450d; on sin IV-270b; on tradition IX-296d; on Vespers XV-381d; on the Virgin Mary VII-675c; XV-448c; 466d; on wealth XV-572b; writings II-331b; 331d; 333a; XIII-260d
- THE GREAT, SAINT, LITURGY OF II-321b; I-305d; 573d; 306b; VI-763c; anaphora, Uniat XIV-419a; and Byzantine Rite IV-312c; division II-321d; embolism, absence of V-400a; manuscripts I-306a; nature of II-321c; origin II-321b; preface XII-385c; pre-sanctified liturgy of IV-314d
- THE GREAT, SAINT, RULE OF II-322a; XII-760d; 761b; austerity II-437c; and Benedictine Rule II-437c; Sext XIII-1747c; statistics II-323c; Theodore of Studium XIV-574a
- BASIN**, ecclesiastical use of II-334a
- Thomas, Bishop of Bayeux II-358d
- Basing House, England XV-715c
- Basingwerk, abbey VII-438c
- Basinsin, Barbara IX-755a
- Basket-handle, Arch I-688b; (ill.) I-689c
- Baskets, Feast of II-556d
- Basle, Saint, hermit XII-720b
- canton, Switzerland XV-143b
- town, in League XV-360a; Old Catholics XI-236a; Protestantism XI-213d; temperance congress XIV-486a; treaty (1499) XIV-360a; (1501) VI-498d; (1795) VI-508c; university II-330c
- Augustine Francis, Bishop of Mysore X-662a
- Confession of, first V-762b
- Confession of, second. *See* Helvetic Confession, First
- COUNCIL OF (1431-1449) II-334a; IX-248c; 725d; boy-bishops suppressed II-725d; Bursfeld Union approved III-84d; Compactata II-616c;

- VII-589b; dissolution II-335c; XI-59b; Felix V II-337d; at Florence VI-111c; Fools, feast of VI-132d; French ratification II-720c; Hussites II-338b; IV-178b; VI-496d; on Immaculate Conception II-160a; VII-679d; Jews, decrees concerning VIII-395b; John VIII, embassy from VIII-188d; on judge, ecclesiastical VIII-547b; on clemency II-334b; IV-425d; Pius II XII-127a; president II-335a; III-646c; pro- tector II-335d; on provincial councils XII-515b; reunion II-335a; 337a; schismatical sessions II-337c; Torquemada III-131d; XII-368Ba; on Utraquism XV-245a; Visitation, Feast of XV-464Eb; XV-481a
- Bale**, fragment III-497a
- LUGANO, DIOCESE OF** II-339d; XIV-364d
- Bale** XIV-362b; X-364a; cathedral II-339d; 339a; institutions II-340d; 341c; map XIV-facing 364; statistics II-340c
- Lugano** II-341a; cathedral II-341b; 341c; (ill.) XIV-facing 360; institutions II-341c; statistics II-341c
- Psalter** VII-175d
- Balter** Volksblatt, XI-692a
- Bastley**, Déodat-Marie de, Scotist XII-613a
- Basque**, versions of the Bible XV-371d
- Bassagne**, family, at Rouen XIII-211b
- Benjamin**, Calvinist publicist IV-456b
- Henri**, controversialist VII-533c
- Jacques**, historian XIII-211b
- Jacques**, controversialist, VI-15d
- Jacques**, Protestant church historian VII-377b
- Samuel**, Protestant church historian VII-377b
- Basoché**, society VI-193a
- Basrah**, monastery I-476b
- Basque Provinces**, modern organization XIV-171c
- Basques**, ethnological classification XII-626c
- BAS-RELIEF** II-341d; (ill.) II-342a; 343b
- Bas-Rhin**, department, ecclesiastical organization I-342a
- Bass**, figured, music I-476a
- Bassac**, Maurist monastery X-71c
- Bassaleg**, Benedictine monastery IX-316a
- Bassana**, battle (1796) X-688a
- Bassarab**, Matthis, Wallachian ruler XIII-226b
- Bassas**, tribe IX-217a
- Bassatamir**, Bishop of Strengnäs. See Olaf
- Bassée**, Adam de la, canon of St. Ruf IX-251d
- Basse-Guyenne**, Huguenots in VII-530d
- BASSEIN**, town, India II-343d; Catholic population III-83b; Portugal acquires VI-603a; Portuguese church, ruins VII-734b
- Basselín**, Oliver, poet XI-106b
- Basses-Alpes**, department, France, ecclesiastical organization II-360c; map VI-facing 183
- Basset**, Fulk, Bishop of London IX-317c
- Bassetaille**, in enameling V-251d
- Basseterre**, Diocese of. See Guadeloupe, Diocese
- BASSETT**, JOSHUA XI-344b
- Thomas**. See Barrett
- Basseville**, Hugo, assassination X-687d; XII-132a
- Bassi**, Laura, mathematician II-642d; XIV-209b
- MATTHEW OF** II-344d; III-320d
- Bassianus**, Saint, martyr XIV-397a
- Saint**, patron of Lodi IX-322d
- BASSIANUS**, Bishop of Ephesus II-345a; at Chalcedon III-557c
- Bishop of Rhananæ** XIII-18c
- Varius Avitus**. See Heliogabalus
- Bassing**, monastery IX-364b
- Basso**, Girolamo, cardinal, monument XIII-453d; tomb XIII-172b
- Bassofo**, martyr III-671b
- Bassolis** (Bassols), Johannes, philosopher XII-515b; XIII-612b; epithet V-74c
- Bassoon** XI-593b
- Bassorah**, Carmelites at II-202d; mission I-739c
- Bassu**, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
- Bassum**, abbey VII-128c
- Bassus**, Saint, martyr XI-48b
- Saint**, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d
- Saint**, Bishop of Nice XI-48b
- Bishop of Scutari** XIII-648a
- Bishop of Zeugma** XV-757c
- Junius**, sarcophagus of I-220c; II-343a; III-424d; (ill.) III-424; VII-756d
- Bast** (Batsu), deity III-25b; V-344a
- Basta**, See of XIV-755d
- Tell el-** (Bubastus) VI-436c
- Bastan**, archpresbytery II-360d
- Bastard**, Edmund Polifex XII-171d
- Bastardi** IX-132b
- Bastards** (Hottentots) VII-498c
- Bastetani**, in Andalusia I-465c
- Bastia**, diocese, Corsica I-238d; IV-397b
- Bastiani**, Lazzaro III-373d
- BASTIAT, CLAUDE-FRÉDÉRIC** II-345b; Malthusianism XII-279d
- Pierre** II-345b
- Bastida**, Ferdinand, theologian XIV-594c
- Bastidas**, Antonio, writer XIV-204c
- Rodrigo de**, Bishop of San Juan XII-292d; Columbia discovered IV-122b; Santa Marta established XIII-458b
- Bastide**, Léon, Abbot of Ligugé IX-247b
- Saint-Pierre**, Carthusian convent III-391c
- Bastille** VII-137a; XI-483a; XIII-9d
- BASTON, GUILLAUME-ANDRÉ-RENÉ** II-345d; at Sées XIII-682b
- Bastone**, periodical, XI-685b
- Bastonne**, John del, Blessed. See John del Bastonne
- Bastuli**, in Andalusia I-465c
- Bastulo**, y Giménez, Emmanuel, Bishop of Lugo IX-417a
- BASUTOLAND, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** I-189c; XI-346a; XVI-82b; map I-facing 180; Protestant missions I-188a
- Basutos**, tribe I-182d; VIII-591c; Protestant mission I-187b
- Bat**, in Bible I-519b
- Bata**, Spanish Guinea, mission I-190d
- Batacoca**, Mexico, mission XIV-13a; 145b
- Bataille**, writer VII-703d
- Bataillon**, Vicar Apostolic of Central Oceania II-68b; III-572d; IX-751b; XI-200c
- Batalha**, abbey III-577c; XII-301d; 368a; (ill.) XII-facing 298
- Battallier**, Jean VII-263a
- Batanea**, province, Suria XIV-400a
- Batanes**, islands XV-85d
- Batanga** region, secret societies VI-57b
- Batanism**, sect XIV-401b
- Batatzes**, John Ducas, Byzantine emperor. See John III (Ducas Vatatzes)
- BATAVIA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** I-346c; Donders V-130a; statistics II-346d
- Batavian Mission** VII-95d
- Republic** VII-389b; capital VII-109b
- Bate**, Henri, astronomer XV-634a
- Batekes**, tribe XV-115b
- Bateman**, Thomas, physician X-140d
- William**, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- Bates**, Anthony. See Battie
- Bates**, Thomas, execution IV-792c; and Gunpowder plot VII-82b
- College**, Lewiston IX-544c
- Bateson**, William V-659b; X-181c; XVI-39b
- Bath**, name X-677a
- John**, martyr VIII-167c
- Order of the X-**306c
- Thomas**, martyr VIII-167c
- ABBEY** II-347a; (ill.) II-347b; rebuilt II-348a
- Bathala**, god XII-14d
- BATH AND WELLS, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF** II-347c; VI-580b
- Bath**: Bath Abbey II-347a; patron XI-368c
- Wells**: cathedral II-348b; Angelus bell I-488d; architecture VI-674b; chantries III-577d; facade V-747b; Jocelin re-builds VIII-418d; sanctuary, right of XIII-430a; School XIII-557b; Troteman restores II-347d
- Carmelite** convent III-368d; founded I-508c
- Bathe**, John II-348b
- WILLIAM** II-348b; XIV-93b
- Bathgen** V-417b
- BATHILDE, SAINT** II-348d; IV-355d; VI-240d; X-98d
- Bathor**, Hungarian monk VII-561a
- Báthori**, Andreas, of Grossward-ein VII-40b
- Stephen**. See Stephen Báthori
- Bathory**, Ladislaus XV-373b
- Sigmund**. See Sigmund Báthori
- Báthory**, Stephen. See Stephen Báthori
- Báthori**
- of Poland**. See Stephen Báthori
- Bathsheba**. See Bethsabée
- Bathuel**, town. See Bethul
- father of Laban** VIII-717b
- BATHURST, DIOCESE OF** II-349b
- Batifol**, Pierre-Henri, on Apostles' Creed I-631a; Brevari, history of I-770a; on Marian antiphons XII-718d; on Renaissance preaching VII-445a; synopses, order of XIV-392a; on Te Deum XIV-460a; on New-Testament bishops I-629a; on New-Testament canon III-274d; on Theophanes Kermameus XIV-623c
- Batilde**, Saint. See Bathilde
- Batinskova**, Barbara, nihilist XI-75b
- Battle y Ordóñez**, José, President of Uruguay XV-232b
- Batman**, See of VIII-278b
- Batn el Háwa**, Jebel XI-244c
- Batneh** (Betonim) VI-436b
- Bato**, Arawak game VIII-271d
- Batoche**, battle (1885) XII-427c; XIII-484c
- Baton**, armorial use of VII-247d
- canon**, of precentor XII-372b
- Batoni**, Pompeo Girolamo, painter VIII-509d
- Batrashil**, Coptic stole XIV-301c
- Batres y Montufar**, José, writer XIV-207b
- Batriq**, father of Eutychius V-639c
- Batroun** (Bothrys) II-708c
- Batrún**, Diocese of. See Gibail and Batrun
- Battacharya**, M., Hindu scholar VII-359c
- Battai**, tribe XI-43d
- Battaglia**, John Fidelis, Bishop of Chur III-743b
- BATTAGLINI, MARCO** II-349d; at Nocera XI-87a
- Battaks**, ethnological classification XII-626d; Versions of the Bible XV-374a
- Battambang**, province VII-767a; 772c
- Battandier**, Albert, editor XIV-272a
- Batten**, Loring Woart, commentator IV-162c
- BATTEUX, CHARLES** II-350a; system I-176c
- Battay**, Thomas C., Quaker VIII-660d
- Bathyanzi**, family II-125a
- Ignatius**, count, Bishop of Transylvania XV-23a
- Joseph**, count, Primate of Hungary II-127d
- William**, count X-775b
- Battie**, Anthony, martyr V-476c; VII-143c
- Battiferri-Ammanati**, Laura, birthplace XV-221d
- BATTISTA, GIOVANNI GUIDA GIONA** II-350b
- Battle**, town, Sussex, church, II-350d; sanctuary, right of XIII-430d
- ABBEY** II-350b; abbot, privilege of II-350c; Odo of Canterbury, tomb XI-211d; entrance gate (ill.) II-facing 350; "Roll" II-350c
- of Angiari** (Leonardo da Vinci) III-62c
- of Cadore** (Titian) XIV-743d
- of Constantine** (Raphael and Giulio Romano) VI-572c
- of Sant' Egidio** of 1416 (Uccello) XV-118a
- of Sempach** (Rethel) XII-794d
- of the Centaurs** (Michelangelo) III-60b
- of the Standard** (da Vinci) XV-443c
- Battles of Alexander** (Berrettini) II-516a; (Lebrun) II-71c
- Battle Window** (La Farge) XVI-50b
- Battoglia**, Giovanni, architect IX-322d
- Battuti**, Dominican confraternities XII-368d
- Flagellant** brotherhood VI-90a
- Batu**, Khan of Kipchak III-670a; X-481b; XII-71d; and Sartach XIII-217d
- Batuas**, tribe XI-626d; Fritsch's classification XII-625c
- Batuco**, mission station XIV-145b
- Batutu**, Indian trumpet XIII-401c
- Ba-twa**, tribe I-182b
- Baty**, Tatar chief XIII-244c
- Batz**, island of, monastery XII-612a
- J. J.**, editor XI-678a
- Leonard** X-319a; library VI-541c
- Bau**, battle IV-729b
- deity** II-187b
- BAUBERGER, WILHELM** II-350d
- Baucalis**, Alexandria I-718d; church I-708d
- Bauch**, Ludwig, Abbot of Leubus IX-204c
- Baud**, Saint, Bishop of Tours XV-2c
- Baudarinus**, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-130d
- Baudeau**, Charles, writer XII-68c
- NICHOLAS** II-351a
- Baudecloque**, Jean-Louis, accoucheur X-135a
- Baudemont**, Mother, religious of the Sacred Heart XV-112a
- Baudet** de Beauregard, Bernardine, II-507c
- Baudilus**, Saint, Apostle of Nîmes XI-83a; 83d; 319c; martyrdom XV-748a
- Bauissin**, Wolf Wilhelm, Biblical writer VIII-80d
- Bauditz**, Sophus, writer IV-731c
- Baudoin**, Abbé VII-617c
- Bishop of Tournai** V-379d
- Francis**. See Baldwin, Francis
- Pierre-Antoine**, artist VII-30c
- Baudonivia**, nun VI-150a
- Baudouin**, Louis-Marie, Venerable IX-413d
- MICHEL** I-242d; II-351b; III-693b; X-348d; 389a; in Louisiana XI-7b
- Baudri**, Johann Anton Friedrich, Auxiliary Bishop of Cologne XVI-40d
- See** Balderic; Baudry
- Baudricourt**, Robert VIII-410b
- Baudrillart**, Henri-Marie-Alfred X-415c; XI-677d

- Baudry, Saint XII-729c
—Prefect Apostolic of Basuto-land II-348b
—See Balderic; Baudri
Bauer, Andrew, martyr IX-748a
XIII-752b
—Benedicta, foundress XIV-640d
—Bruno, philosopher VII-194a;
on Pauline Epistles XIII-158c
—Franz Sales, cardinal XVI-18a;
at Brunn III-12a; at Olmütz XI-248c
—George. See Agricola, George
—George Laurent, on Scripture IV-161d
Bauffremont, Eugène de, Prince IV-636a
Baugé, convent VII-477c
Baughman, Victor II-231d
Baugulf, Abbot of Fulda VI-314a
Bauhin's Valve, discovery X-130b
Bauhinus, Kaspar, physician X-130b
Baulus (Bolus; Berissa) II-491d
Baumbach, Rudolf, poet VI-527d
Baume, Jean de la, ecclesiastical Prince of Geneva III-196d
—Pierre de la, commendatory Abbot of St. Claude XIII-342a
Baumeler, Joseph, founder IV-181d
Baume-les-Dames, abbey II-525c
Baume-les-Moines, abbey XIII-342b; shrine XII-342c
Baumer, Francis XIV-398d
Baumgarten, Alexander Gottlieb, philosopher XII-324; on aesthetics I-176b
—Michael, Biblical commentator IV-161b
—Paul Maria VIII-64c; XIV-271a
—Siegmund Jakob, Protestant church historian VII-377c
Baumgartenberg, church IX-276a; Cistercian monastery VII-198c
BAUMGARTNER, ALEXANDER XVI-8c; II-351d; XIII-350a; on Bechohi II-526c; on Latin poetry IX-30a; 32a; on medieval poetry VII-600a; portrait XVI-8c; Stimmern aus Maria-Laach IV-378d; XI-679a
—GALLUS JACOB II-351c; XII-20b; XIII-350a; XVI-8c
—Landammann XI-692a
Baumstark, Anton, orientalist, on apocrypha I-609a; 613b; on Aquileian Rite XVI-3d; on Assumption, Feast of XV-461c; on liturgy XIII-71c; on Mass, canon of IX-795d
—Anton, philologist VI-269c
—Eduard, economist V-415c
—Reginaldo, writer XVI-27a; on Philip II of Spain XII-4b
BAUNARD, LOUIS II-352a; IX-253a; on Children of Mary III-680b; on Tocqueville XIV-753c
BAUNY, ETIENNE II-352b; and Laxism XII-442c
Baur, Ferdinand Christian, Biblical scholar V-705d; VII-379d; XIII-798c; XIV-531b; on Corinthians, Epistles to IV-365b; on Fourth Gospel VIII-439a; on Gnosticism VI-592d; on St. James' Epistle XIII-162b; St. Matthew's Gospel X-64a; on miracles X-340d; 343d; and Möhler X-431b; on primitive Roman Church XII-156c; and Ritschl XII-86c; on Robert of Kilwardby XII-363d; on Romans, Epistle to XIII-158d; and Strauss IV-162a; synoptics XIV-392b; on Thessalonians XIV-630d; Tübingen School IV-42c; 495b; XV-84a; and Windischmann XV-652d
Baures, missions I-81b
Bausch, Johann Wilhelm, Bishop of Limburg IX-260d
Baussan, Jean, Archbishop of Arles I-727b; 727c
Bausange, Saint. See Balsemius
BAUSSET, LOUIS-FRANÇOIS, DE, cardinal II-352d; V-402a; at Alais XI-83c; on Fénelon vi-35d
BAUTAIN, LOUIS-EUGÈNE-MARIE II-353a; and Gratry VI-731c; at Notre-Dame de Jully X-99a; recantation VI-69a; and Traditionalism XV-13d
Ba'utha, hymns XIV-408a
—d'Niaway, liturgical book IX-303b; XIV-414c
BAUTISTA, FRAY JUAN II-353b
Bauto, general III-99c; V-507d
Bautzen, battle (1813) X-698a
Baux, Hugh de, Viscount of Marseilles IX-717b
Bauzian, John, Archbishop of Arles II-430c
Bavaria, statue XIII-593b
—Duchy of VI-491c; 499b; VII-229d
—KINGDOM OF II-353c; army II-354b
—Church in II-456a; XIII-229a; XV-530c; Adoration, Perpetual I-153d; Assumption, feast of II-6d; Benedictines II-450d; benefices II-475c; bishop, election of II-584b; St. Boniface's mission II-656c; 657c; Communion under both kinds III-20b; St. Emmeram's mission V-406a; St. George, Order of XIII-350d; Hospitaliers II-802d; Institute of Mary VIII-54a; Michael, Military Order of Saint X-272d; monasteries, suppression of X-453c; nunciature V-409c; XI-160d; 161a; organisation II-356b; Palm Sunday observance XI-432d; persecution II-356a; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251a; Poor Clares XII-254b; present organisation II-355d; Redemptoristines XII-683a; seminaries, secularisation of XIII-696c; statistics (1906) II-356a; and State II-357a; 476b; synods XV-675d; Vatican Council XV-306b; vows of nuns, indulgences I-129a
—Education II-77b; 354b; 356c; school bill (1868) XVI-22c
—Geography. See under Germany: Geography
—History II-122a; 354b; Alamannic tribe XIII-497c; Arnpeck's work I-751b; Arnulf I-751b; Centre Party XVI-22d; Charlemagne III-614a; Concordat (1817) II-76c; 245a; 355b; IV-203d; XII-658d; XIII-696c; XV-720b; and France X-691b; XIV-211a; Franco-German War II-355b; Frederick the Great VI-507a; Henry the Lion VII-253d; Kulturkampf VII-704a; Louis I-355b; Magyar invasion (907) VI-487c; XIV-472a; Maria Theresa IX-643b; Maximilian I VI-502a; X-75d; Napoleon I-355a; VI-508d; Nuremberg XI-170d; Otto I XI-354b; Otto II XI-356a; Otto of Wittelsbach VII-492a; Patriotic Party XVI-22c; Peasant's League XVI-22d; Pepin the Short XI-663c; Rhine Palatinate II-354d; in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; and State II-355d; Thirty Years War XIV-649c; 651d; 653a; 657b; Thurmay's work XIV-713b; Vatican documents XV-288a; 289a; Victor II XV-409c; Wilhelm V XV-623b
—Illegitimacy VII-650b; 651d; institutions II-356d; labour unions II-357a; marriage and divorce II-357b; population, Catholic II-356a; productions II-354b; punishment, capital XII-696c
—Religions and Sects: Hussites VI-496d; Freemasonry IX-788b; Illuminati VII-662a; Old Catholic movement XVI-22c; Waldenses XV-530a
—Law of IX-208c
Bavarian Chapel, London III-577a; XV-593c
—Ludwig-missionsverein X-375c
—Succession, War of VI-508a; IX-665b; XII-524a
Bavaris de Bavaris, physician X-127b
Bavaro, Jacopo, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70d
Bavarus, Valentin IX-439c
Bavent, Madeleine VII-701b
Bavian Inscription II-8b
Bavière, Joseph-Clément de, Prince-Bishop of Liège XIII-292a
Baville, Nicolas Lamoignon. See Lamoignon-Baville, Nicolas
Bavo, Saint XI-564c
BAWDEN, WILLIAM II-357c; 50c; death V-478a; 478b; and Garnet VI-388a
Bawit, Egypt, wood-carvings XV-698d
Bax, Jacques, vicar Apostolic III-676b; X-482b
—John, missionary X-389b; XII-592d
Baxter, John, missionary XIII-495d; in Richmond XIII-60d; XV-457c
—Richard, writer XII-581d; XIII-681b
—Richard, missionary IX-690b
—W. L., Biblical scholar IV-494c; on Pentateuch XI-654d
Bay, Michel de. See Baius, Michel
Bayaderes IV-619b
Bayakas, tribe VI-329b
Bayanne, Alphonse-Hubert de, cardinal, and Napoleon X-692c; and Pius VII X-696d
Bayanzis, tribe XV-115b
Bayard, Pierre du Terrail VI-207d
—Thomas F. VIII-627a
Bayart, Jules-Joseph, martyr III-671c; IX-748b
Bayazid, sultan. See Bajaset
Bayazideh, mosque, Constantinople IV-301d; 305d
Baye, department X-328a
BAYER, ADELE II-357d
—Edward II-358a
—Pérez, writer XIV-200d
—T. S. VIII-686c
—von Boppard, Conrad II, Bishop of Metz X-248d
—von Boppard, Dietrich IV, Bishop of Metz X-248d
Bayeu, Josefa VI-686d
BAYEUX, DIOCESE OF II-358b
—Cathedral II-358c; 359a; XI-210b; dedication XV-462b; (ill.) II-facing 358; Lady Chapel III-576d
—convent VI-58b; institutions I-359a; map VI-facing 188; Notre-Dame de la Délivrande II-359a; seminary X-361c; statistics (1906) II-359a; synod (1300) II-358d
—Hugh de X-789d
—John of. See John of Bayeux
—Tapestry II-358c; XIV-555b; (ill.) V-322
BAYSTO Y SUBIAS, FRANCISCO II-358a; paintings XI-401d
—y Subias, Ramón II-358b
Bayle, Gaspard-Laurent, physician X-140a
—Pierre, philosopher XII-37c; on Chéménais III-645d; encyclopedia V-415a; 415d; on evil XIV-589a; on Bruno XI-17d; and Leibniz IX-137c; on Moréri X-567a; and Polignac XII-212d; and rationalism XII-652b; scepticism III-540d; V-142b; XIII-517b; XIV-765c; on schism XIII-532a; on Socinians XIV-114a
—Ralph, Bishop of Durham V-478b
Bayles, Christopher, Venerable See Bales
Bayley, Guy Carleton XIII-739a
—JAMES ROOSEVELT, Archbishop of Baltimore II-231b; 234b; 359b; VII-720b; 745a; XI-693b; XIII-739a; and Bishop Curtis XV-647a; in Newark III-608c; X-780b; 792d; XIV-28c
—Richard, physician II-359b; XIII-739a
Baylon, Martin XI-512c
—Pascal. See Pascal Baylon
BAYMA, JOSEPH II-360a; VII-695a
Baynard, Edward, physician X-136b
Baynard's Castle, London IX-342b
Bayne, Peter, author, on Luther IX-440d; 444a; 444d; on primitive religion I-529a
—Ralph, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
Bayo, Melchior, goldsmith X-224c
Bayou Bonif, Taenaa Indians XIV-430a
BAYONNE, DIOCESE OF II-360c; institutions II-360d; map VI-facing 188
Bayreuth, Principality of XII-526a; Masonic Lodge IX-776c
Bayrhamer, Augustine, historian XI-358c
Bayrischer Kurier, Germany XI-678c; 679b
Bayrische Vaterland, periodical XVI-22d
Bay Settlement, Wisconsin, Crozier foundation IV-617a
BAYSIO, GUIDO DE II-361a; IX-62d; 63b; and Liber Sextus IX-227b
Baywater, London, church I-405d
Bay tree, in Bible XII-151c
Baza, See of XVI-43c
—town XVI-43a; inhabitants I-465c
Bazaar of Heraklides X-755c
Bazaine, François-Achille, general VI-512c; at Metz X-248a
Bazán, Alvaro de, Marquess of Santa Cruz. See Santa Cruz
—Martín de, Bishop of Oama V-106c
—y Bustos, Abel, Bishop of Paraná XI-475d
Bazard, Saint-Amand, forms Carbonari III-331b; industrial theories XIII-378a; St. Simonism XIII-378a
Bazas, See of II-683c
Bazhin, author XIII-273b
Bazi Dynasty II-183b
Bazille, Charles XIII-368a
Bazin, Abbé, founder XIII-682d
—H. L., Vicar Apostolic of Sudan IV-236a
—JOHN STEPHEN II-361b; VII-741d; 744c; X-411b; XII-506b
—René, writer I-89b; at Angers I-490a
Bazilioth, VII-435b
Bazpans, XIII-80c
Bazu, battle I-665d
Bazzi, Giacomo XIV-129b
—Giovanni Antonio. See Sodoma
B. B., abbr. I-23c
B. B. M. F., abbr. I-26b
B. C., abbr. I-23c
B. C. L., abbr. I-23c
B. Codex. See Codex Vaticanus
B. D., abbr. I-23d
Bead-roll, in British Church IV-657b
BEADS, USE OF II-361c; bidding the II-384a; indulgences III-295a; kinds II-361d; 362b; Mohammedan I-316b; pagan II-362b; pair of II-383d; prohibited XI-615a; rosary XIII-187c; Virgin Mary, devotion XV-464a
—See Bede
Bead-String, of Mohammedans. See Tasbeeh
Beadunoth, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
Beadwine, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
Beale, Herbert XIII-535b
Bealoth. See Baloth
Bean, Saint XI-664a
Beannchor. See Bangor Abbey, Ireland
Beans, abstinence from XII-587c; as adulterants I-163a; in Bible XII-151c; blessing of I-767c; in host VII-494a
Bear, in Bible I-519b
—market term XIV-212a
—tribe, Huron IX-360c; Potawatomi XII-321b
—Order of the II-464b
Bearchan (Bearchanus), Saint. See Brogan
BEARD II-362d; Sardinian bishop, custom III-139d

Beard, Charles, writer, on Luther IX-439b; 440a; 442b; 443d; on Reformation IX-452d; on Tetzel X-640b
 —Georg Miller, physician X-140c
Bearded Woman (Ribera) XIII-31c
BEARDSLEY, AUBREY II-363d; CVI-44a
 —Samuel, lawyer VIII-626d
Bearer of the Golden Rose, office VI-630c
Béarn Regiment, at Carillon VIII-148d
Bear-rat, in Bible I-620d
Beartia, See of XIV-755d
Beas, abbey IX-318c
Beast, in Apocalypse I-560b; 596b; 597d; 598a; identified with papacy I-561c; from the Land I-596d; 598d; mark of the I-597a; 598b; number of I-598d; scarlet I-597a; from the Sea I-596d; 598b
 —in Bible I-517c; 519b; 519d; blessing of II-601b; as fetish XII-409c; in Kabbalistic system VII-600d
Beat, Abbot of Einsiedeln XIV-444d
Beata, Saint XIII-718d; 719d
 —nobis gaudia, hymn I-392c
 —Rita, church, Rome VI-126c
Beaterio, college, Guadalajara VII-42d
 —of Valencia, religious order, Venezuela XV-329c
BEATIFICATION II-364b; 597c; of ascetics II-365d; Benedict XIV's work I-168b; II-364b; 484d; and canonisation II-366c; 579d; of confessors II-365b; 367b; consistency IV-268a; and deification II-364c; equivalent II-369b; expenses II-369c; infallibility II-366d; 367b; VII-799d; kinds II-366c; local II-366b; of martyrs II-364d; 368d; miracles II-368a; 368c; nature II-366b; non cultus II-367c; 368a; origin II-364b; process II-367b; VI-82d; XIII-144c; promotor fidei I-168b; XII-454a; XIII-144c; Rites, Congregation of XIII-144c; Rota II-71a; Scriptural sanction II-364d; Urban VIII XV-219a; venerable, title II-367d; veneration, confirmation of II-366a
 —See Canonization
 —of St. Augustine (Herrera Barneuvic) VII-295d
BEATIFIC VISION II-364b; Benedict XII's work II-430c; character VII-171d; Duns Scotus teaching V-197d; Gerardus Odonis on VI-469a; Jesus Christ VIII-675d; John XXII's teaching VIII-432d; and judgment, particular VII-551c; loss VII-210c; XIV-9c; New-Testament teaching XIV-537a; object VII-172c; Redemption XIV-256b; in paradise XIV-520a; of saints VI-247d; sanctifying grace VI-706a; Scheeben on XIII-525c; supernatural gift VI-553d; XIV-337c; supernatural order XIV-337b; 338d; Thomistic teaching XIV-701a
Beatissime Pater, address XI-777b
Beatissimo Padre, address I-138a
Beatitude, accidental VII-174b; attributes of VII-174d; Brahmanistic conception X-235d; as end of man VI-639d; VII-132b; essential VII-174a; kinds III-200c; nature of VII-132b; physical essence VII-174b
Beatitudes, oratorio XI-271b
MOUNT OF II-369d
THE EIGHT II-371a; III-343d; in Byzantine liturgy IV-317b; as ethical code III-718a; in Greek Church I-575d
BEATON, DAVID, cardinal, Archbishop of St. Andrews I-686c; II-372b; XIII-175b; I-331b; assassination II-373c; VII-680d; and James V of Scotland

XIII-618b; and Mary of Guise VII-76c; at Mirepoix XI-436b; portrait II-372c
 —JAMES, Archbishop of Glasgow (d. 1539) II-374a; and Cardinal Beaton II-372b; at St. Andrews XIII-331a; St. Mary's college, founded XIII-332a; at Whithorn XV-614c
 —JAMES, Archbishop of Glasgow (d. 1603) II-374c; VI-578a; XIII-618d; and Mary Stuart XIII-619b
 —John II-372b
 —of Balfarg II-374c
Beatrice. See **Beatrix**
BEATRIX, SAINT II-375b; III-513a; XIV-3d
 —BLESSED II-375c
 —nun II-375c
 —Queen of Castile XIV-182b
 —Queen of Hungary VII-552b
 —Queen of León and Castile XIII-745c
 —Queen of Naples and Sicily IX-369d
 —Queen of Portugal XII-300b
 —Roman Empress VII-233c; marriage VI-253d; XV-719c
 —Margrave of Tuscany I-286c; VII-230a; XIV-233c
 —mother of William of Croix II-674c
 —DA SILVA, BLESSED II-375d
 —D'ESTE, BLESSED II-375c
 —D'ESTE, SAINT II-375b
 —of Assisi I-213c; IV-5b
 —of Avennes II-220c
 —of Brandenburg X-108c
 —of Lens, Blessed III-211a
 —OF ORNACEUX, BLESSED II-375d; III-392a
 —of Swabia VI-42b
 —Portinari. See **Portinari**, **Beatrice**
Beattie, James, Scottish philosopher IV-167c
Beatty, Pennsylvania, arch-abbey II-451c; 452b; 622a; seminary XIII-701c
Beatus, monk VI-449d
 —Saint, Apostle of Laon XIV-131a
 —Bishop of Tübingen XV-105b
Beatus of Liébana, Saint XIII-469b; adoptionism I-150c; XIV-180c
Beaubien, Alexander III-653c
 —Charles P. V-28a
 —Jean-Louis, missionary III-632c
Beauvois, Nicolas Ignatius de, vicar general, in Louisiana XI-7a; 7d; IX-380a
Beauchamp, Isabella, Countess of Warwick XIII-760d
 —Philip. See **Grote**, **George**
 —Richard, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d; at Salisbury XIII-401b
 —Richard, Earl of Warwick III-657a; IX-573d
Beaudoin, P., Victorian XV-400c
Beaudry, Victorian XV-400b
 —Emma VI-251d
 —J. B. VI-251d
Beaufeu, William de. See **Bellofago**, **William** de
Beaufort, convent VII-477c
 —Eustache de, Abbot of Saint Lieu Sept. Fons III-783b; X-603d; XIII-720d
 —Henry, Cardinal. See **Plantagenet**, **Henry** **Beaufort**
 —Henry, seventh Duke of. See **Somerset**, **Henry** seventh Duke
 —John, Duke of Somerset II-378a; tomb XV-448b
 —LADY MARGARET, Countess of Richmond and Derby II-378a; VIII-462b; IX-656c
 —Pierre-Roger de. See **Gregory** **XI**
 —d'Hautpoul, Edouard de, French general IX-683d
Beaugrand, Jean de, scientist XI-58c
Beauharnais, Alexandre de X-687d
 —Hortense de III-220d; X-699c
 —de Maramon, Marie Bonneau, fondress VI-414d; VII-408c
Beauharnois, fort, Minnesota X-328b; XIII-367c; XIV-18c

Beaulieu, hospital VII-477a
 —martyr IV-362b
 —monastery, Scotland. See **Beaulieu**
 —Jacques, surgeon X-133a
 —Jean-Pierre, general X-687d
 —Treaty of (1576) VII-77d; IX-98d
 —ABBEY, England II-376c; architecture VI-676b
 —Abbey, Tours X-71b
 —Abbey, Tulle XV-86d
 —Abbey, Verdun XII-275a; XV-351d; 352b
Beaulieu, monastery, Scotland XIII-618b; XV-262b
Beaumont, Charles de XIII-516b
Beaumarchais, Pierre-Augustin Caron de XV-163b
Beaume, Henry de la IV-99c
Beaumont, college, Windsor III-215d; V-457c; XIV-310b; architect II-483d; foundation XIII-673b; XIV-101c
 —palace of XI-365b
 —village, Vaucluse, France II-159d
 —Amicis de X-540d
 —Christophe de, Archbishop of Paris II-360d; 490b; IV-37a; V-420b; 484b; XI-483d; and Hooke VII-465b; at Vienne VII-27c
 —Dame, Abbess of Ypres III-91c
 —Gustave de XIV-754a
 —Joan VIII-789c
 —John of. See **John** of **Beaumont**
 —Lewis de, Bishop of Durham V-211d
 —Pablo de, chronicler VI-71d; 290d
 —Robert de, Earl of Leicester X-540d
 —Stefano Fallot de, Archbishop of Bourges X-698b; at Piacenza XII-71a
 —William XIII-364a
 —en-Auge, Maurist monastery X-71b
Beaune, France, monastery IX-722d; pilgrimage IV-705b
 —Carette de II-779d
RENAUD DE, Archbishop of Bourges II-376d; and Henry IV VII-226b; XI-487d; and Henry IV VII-707c
Beauneveu, André, artist IX-624b
Beaunis, Henri-Etienne, on hypnotism VII-606b; 606c; 607b
Beaupré, John II-335c
Beaupré, mission, Canada IX-147a
 —shrine and church. See **Anne** de **Beaupré**, **Sainte**
 —Arthur M., United States minister VI-277b
Beauquenne de Péguillon, François de, Bishop of Metz X-249a
Beauregard, Carthusian convent III-391c
 —Brunault de, and Migne X-290d
 —JEAN-NICOLAS, pulpit orator II-377b; XIV-99b
 —PIERRE GUSTAVE TOUTANT, general II-377b; at Sumter XV-171d
Beaupaire, Robert de III-674c
Beaurepart, abbey IV-379c
Beauséjour, fort I-91d
Beausobre, Isaac XII-180d
Beautiful Gate XIV-603d; in Byzantine churches V-746b; of the Temple XI-746d
Beauty: in art I-176a; line of I-176c; Renaissance standard XII-767a
 —in philosophy I-174c; Aristotle I-171c; VI-637a; and being X-227c; as Divine attribute II-64a; in Kabbalistic system VII-690b; Kant I-176c; Plato I-171a; 176b; XII-160c
Beauvais, town, architectural activity VI-670b; siege (1472) III-69d
 —Chrétien de XIV-149c
 —DIOCESE OF II-377d
 —cathedral: apses I-659c; apsidal chapels I-660c; architecture VI-672c; chevet (ill.) VI-670; entrance (ill.) II-378b; Tarnes's work XIV-458a; transept VI-679b

—councils of: (845) II-378b; VII-356c; IX-95d; (1114) I-268c; III-435d
 —institutions II-378d; Lasarist seminary X-361b; map VI-facing 168
GILLES-FRANÇOIS DE II-378d
JEAN-BAPTISTE-CHARLES-MARIE DE II-378d; IV-456c
 —Vincent of. See **Vincent** of **Beauvais**
Beauval, Firminus de. See **Bella-**
valle, **Firminus** de
Beauvale, England, charterhouse III-634b
Beauvais, John de, Bishop of Angers II-241d
 —François de, Bishop of Tournai XIV-796d
Beauvilliers, Paul de, death VI-38d; and Fénelon VI-36a; and Rouvroy XIII-376c
Beaux-Arts, Ecole des, Delaroché IV-691b; directors I-90b; Magaud IX-522d; Münts X-641a; Titian IX-743c
Beaven, Charles VIII-623d
 —Edward VIII-623d
 —Thomas D., Bishop of Springfield IX-9b; XII-508c; XIV-237c
Beaver Indians XII-321b; XIII-688c
 —Island, Michigan, Mormon colony X-281b
Beazley, P. L., editor XI-674d
Bebek, College of, Constantinople XVI-11b
Bebel, Ferdinand August, German Socialist leader VI-513b; XIV-64b; and anarchism I-453b; on population XII-279d; on women XV-692d
 —Heinrich, humanist IV-466a; VII-540d; and Biel II-550b; and Emser V-410d; and Melanchthon X-151b; at Tübingen University XV-83b
Bebenburg, Leopold III von, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244a
Bebenhausen, Cistercian monastery XV-717a
BÉBAN, ROCH - AMBOISE - AUGUSTE, educator II-379a
BEC, ABBEY OF II-379b; X-71b; XII-419a; Angelus I-486d; St. Anselm I-546c; Gothic architecture VI-667b; Guilmund VII-80d; importance XI-105b; Lanfranc VIII-784c
 —Philippe du, Archbishop of Reims XII-726c
Beca, Talmudic treatise XIV-437a
BECAN, MARTIN II-380a; XIV-702d; on controversial theology XIV-593c; De Ecclesia Christi I-621d; on deposing power XI-178d; and Oath of Allegiance XI-178d; on sacraments XII-299b; Summa, commentary on XIV-607a; on Thomism II-248c
Becancourt, mission, Canada IX-547a; XI-644d
Beccadelli, Antonio, humanist VIII-249a; XV-257d
Beccafumi, Domenico, painter XIII-779b; 779d
Beccanield, Synod of. See **Clovesho**
Beccarelli, Joseph, Quietist leader XII-610a
Beccari, Odoardo, explorer X-783c
Beccaria, Benedictine I-404d
 —Cesare, economist VII-251d; IX-634b; on capital punishment XII-568d; 569a
 —Giovanni Battista XVI-9b; XIV-749a; birthplace X-478b; and Piassi XII-72d; at Turin University XV-95b
 —Giulia IX-634b
 —Ippolito, Dominican X-728a
Beccarini, in Perugia XI-736c
Beccario, chart of II-758d
Beccatelli, Simone, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
Becchal, Biblical commentator XI-652c
Becchetti, Filippo XI-325b; XII-368Gc

- BECCUS (BECCOS; VECCOS), JOHN**, Patriarch of Constantinople II-180c; VI-766a; 768b; VII-412a; and Blemmida II-597b; deposed VI-765d; on Eastern and Western Churches VI-766a; on reunion of Churches IV-304d
- Beccerra, Gasparo**, artist X-723b
- José**, editor XI-690c
- BÉCHE, JOHN, BLESSED II-381b; 462d**
- Bec-Hellion (Bec) II-379b**
- Becher (Eechor) I-457b**
- Bechwate, Abraham**, missionary VI-751d
- Bechor (Becher) I-457b**
- Bechturmünze, Heinrich**, printer VII-91a
- Nicholas**, printer VII-91a
- Bechnanland, Africa XI-268d; Protestant missions I-188a**
- Bechnanas, tribe VIII-591c; XI-268d; ethnological classification II-626d**
- Bechicem, Marino XI-387d**
- Beck, Carl**, poet VI-476b; 527a
- Johann Tobias**, theologian XV-84a
- Joseph Ludwig**, archdeacon IX-260a; at Ems V-409d
- Matthias XIV-457d**
- See Bek**
- BECKENDORFF, GEORG PHILIPP LUDOLF VON II-381d**
- Beckenähr, Johann**, archbishop VII-552b; at Vienna XV-419b
- Becker, Clemens**, Jesuit X-640b
- George Ferdinand XV-705a; 706c**
- Gerard V-180d**
- Immanuel XV-765c**
- João**, Bishop of Santa Catharina XIII-456c
- Joseph**, editor XI-678b
- Otto**, physician X-141c
- THOMAS ANDREW**, Bishop of Savanah II-382b; XIII-488b; consecration II-231c; 234a; at Wilmington IV-604b
- Becket, Saint**, Thomas. *See* Thomas Becket, Saint
- Becket's Crown**, Canterbury III-576d
- Beckett, Arthur A.**, journalist XI-674c
- Beckham, Margery XV-540c**
- Beckmann, Johannes Heinrich**, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-342a
- Beckowsky, John Francis**, Knight of the Cross VIII-672b
- Beckwith, Paul**, writer XIII-364b
- BECKX, PIERRE-JEAN II-382c; IX-753d; XIV-100b; at Cöthen I-514a; at South American College I-426b**
- Beccue, Henri**, dramatist VI-204b
- Beccuë (Millet) X-312b**
- Béccuë, Gustavo Adolfo**, writer XIV-201b; at Veruela XV-378c
- BECQUEREL, ANTOINE-CÉSAR II-382d; portrait II-383a**
- Edmond II-383b**
- Bective, monastery X-168c**
- Bécu, John**, Lazarist X-357d
- Béda, Noël IV-113d; and French Protestants VII-528b**
- Bedal, Thomas V-478a**
- Bédard, Antoine**, missionary VII-582c
- Elzevir**, judge II-383d
- PIERRE II-383c; XI-672b**
- Bedd Gwyl Iltyd VII-661b**
- Bede, prayer II-383d; 362b**
- VENERABLE II-384b; VII-347c; XII-419a; and St. Acca I-93c; on Adamnan I-135c; VII-90d; and St. Aidan I-233c; St. Alban I-253a; and Albert of Stade I-262d; and Albinus I-269d; Alleluia V-717b; annals I-532b; Arulf I-699b; St. Augustine II-82c; 82d; XV-584a; Bangor-is-Coad XV-586b; Benedict, Bishop, Abbot of Wearmouth IX-229c; Biblical commentary IV-160a; St. Caedmon III-131d; on Canterbury III-299c; St. Ceadda's life III-470d; St. Ceolfrid III-536c; and Ceolwulf III-537b; on charity III-597d; Christianity in Britain XV-582d; Codex Amiatinus XV-518b; Coliseum IV-101c; St. Colman X-89b; St. Columba IV-136b; 137d; on confession XI-633a; on contrition IV-339c; and Cuthbert IV-579d; and Daniel of Winchester IV-627c; Ecclesiastical History, facsimile II-384d; on Archbishop Egbert V-326b; extreme unction V-722d; on Fathers of the Church VI-1b; on grace XIV-555b; Gregorian chant VI-780b; St. Gregory the Great VI-781d; Gregorian controversy I-580d; homiliarium by VII-447d; as hymnodist VII-602a; indictions III-730b; and John of Beverley VIII-470a; Latin writings IX-30c; St. Lawrence IX-90d; lay confession IX-94b; as logician IX-326c; martyrologies IX-741c; XV-235b; on Monasticism in Wales XV-583d; musical works II-386a; St. Ninian VI-370a; XI-84a; Oswald of Northumbria XI-349b; St. Oswin XI-350a; St. Paul XV-469b; St. Paulinus XI-585c; St. Peter IV-173b; relics V-214b; St. Ronan of Iona XIII-180b; scientific works XII-48b; and Sergius I XIII-728c; shrine XII-90d; Sign of Cross XIII-786c; Tatwin XIV-465a; theological influence XIV-580d; title II-385a; Trullan Synod IV-312a; Version of the Bible XV-374d; on Virginity of the Blessed Virgin XV-448c; Werner, life of II-131d; writings and editions II-385b**
- Abbot of St. Gall VI-348a**
- College, XIII-134c**
- house II-384a**
- Bedel, Pierre de**, architect XIV-525d
- Bedell, Thomas**, royal commissioner VII-544d; XIV-394d; XV-630c
- William XV-373c**
- Bedenk, Angelicus**, Bishop of Tibet-Hindustan-225c
- Bede of St. Simon Stock**, missionary III-364c
- of the Blessed Sacrament**, missionary III-364b
- Bederó, missal I-397b**
- Bede-roll II-384a**
- Bedesman II-384a**
- Bedeswoman II-384a**
- Bedeus, legend IX-127a**
- Bedford, Gunning S.**, Attorney-General of Delaware II-386b
- GUNNING S.**, physician II-386b; XI-34c
- HENRY II-386b; at All Hallows I-315a**
- John**, Earl of. *See* Russell, John
- College, London IV-89b; 89c**
- Bedjan, Paul**. *See* Bedjan, Paul
- Bédier, Joseph III-641c**
- Noël III-195d; IX-115a**
- Bedingfield, Dorothy**, Pastress, Superioress of Institute of Mary II-386d
- Edmund II-386d**
- FRANCIS II-386c**
- Frances**, foundress VIII-54b
- SIR HENRY II-386d; XI-108a**
- Mary V-148d**
- Thomas**. *See* Downes, Thomas, the Younger
- Winefrid**, Superioress of Institute of Mary II-386d
- BEDINI, CAJETAN**, cardinal II-387b; 389c; VIII-619a; 679c; at American College, Rome I-423d; in Cincinnati III-774d; and Bishop Loughlin II-800d; in Milwaukee X-319c
- Bedja, tribe I-183a**
- Bedjan, Paul**, Lazarist, apophthegmata I-624a; VII-107c; X-364b; XV-225b; Chaldean Breviary IX-303c; Syriac texts XI-724a; writings III-561a; X-364b
- BEDLAM II-387c**
- Bedlamers (Bediam Beggars; Bedlamites) II-387d**
- Bedlow, William**, and Barrow II-309d; and Coleman IV-97c; and Titus Oates VII-702a; XI-175d; and Wall XV-537d; and Whitbread XV-609b
- Bedouins, Semitic nomads XIII-708d; and Amalecites I-378a; in Benghazi XV-59d; in Syria XIV-400c**
- Bedoya, Juan de**, founder XV-329c
- Bedr, battle VIII-692d**
- Bedriacum, battle XV-487a**
- Bedydd Esob IV-221b**
- Bedyll, Thomas**. *See* Bedell
- Bedye II-362b**
- Bee, in Bible I-519b; V-730d; blessing II-601b**
- Beecham, William**, pioneer priest XI-398d
- Beecher, Henry Ward XV-169d**
- Lyman III-774c; XIV-491a**
- Island**. *See* Cherno Island
- Beehive Cluster II-27c**
- Beek, Hendrik van**, Bishop of Breda II-752d
- Becke, Radulph van der**. *See* Radulph of Riva
- BELEN, IAN THEODOR II-358a; IV-160d; at Louvain IX-397b; Version of the Bible XV-373a**
- Beelmeon**. *See* Baalmeon
- BEELPHEGOR, deity II-388b; 176a**
- Beelisephon VI-435b**
- Beelzeboul**. *See* Beelzebub
- Beelzebub, demon of Saturn II-24a; evil spirit II-389a; identity IV-766d; in the New Testament II-389a; and exorcism II-389a**
- BEELZEBUB, Philistine god II-388d; Accaron, sanctuary of I-94a**
- Bee of the North**, periodical XIII-272c
- Beer, beverage I-274c; alcohol in I-274d; in baptism II-261c**
- town VI-435b; X-410a**
- F.**, epigraphist XIII-710d
- Franz**, architect XV-576c
- Georg**, Biblical scholar XIV-529a
- Georg Josef**, oculist X-141a
- Rudolf XV-519b**
- Beerheba**. *See* Berdan
- Beerl XI-337a**
- the Hethite V-527d**
- Beernaert, Auguste-Marie-François**, Belgian minister II-402d; IV-229b; Constitution revised II-403b; resignation II-403c
- Beerth**. *See* Beroth
- Beertheba**. *See* Bersabee
- BEESELY (BISLEY), GEORGE, VENERABLE II-389c; XIII-633a; martyrdom V-476b**
- Beesly, Edward Spencer XII-33d**
- Beestera, name X-678b**
- Beeston, Francis**, rector II-231b; XI-794a
- Beet, Joseph Agar**, Biblical commentator IV-161b
- Beethoven, Ludwig van**. *See* Van Beethoven
- Beethoven**
- Beetle, as amulet I-443d; in Bible I-519c; 520a**
- Befam, Bishop of Syene XIV-367d**
- Befana, at Rome V-504d**
- Begel, John Joseph**, founder VII-418b
- Begga, Saint I-752c; VI-241a; 533d; X-680a**
- Beggars of the Sea**. *See* Water Beggars
- Beggary (Begging)**. *See* Mendicancy
- Begging Friars**. *See* Mendicant Friars
- BEGHARDS II-389d; 390b; XIV-338a; Beatific Vision VII-172a; in Bohemia VII-586d; condemned IV-425d; founded VII-482d; Bl. Henry Suso VII-239b; poor-relief XII-239c; quietistic propositions XII-609b; and Third Order XIV-642c**
- See Beguines**
- Bégin, Louis-Nazaire**, archbishop XI-672d; at Chicoutimi III-658c; and Franciscan Third Order XIV-644c; at Quebec XII-697b
- Béguines, canon of Reims IX-249b**
- BEGNUDELLI-BASSO, FRANCESCO ANTONIO II-389c**
- Begon, Abbot of Conques XIII-108c**
- Antoinette XI-511a**
- Bègue, Lambert le**. *See* Lambert le Bègue
- Beguine, Elizabeth VIII-740c**
- Béguinage, Amsterdam I-441d; Antwerp I-591b**
- BEGUINES II-389d; 642c; and Carmelites III-361b; 369b; of Hyères IV-794a; organization III-598d; and Preachers, Order of XII-368Da; and Third Order XIV-638a**
- See Beghards**
- BEHAIM, ALBERT VON II-391a**
- MARTIN**, cartographer II-391d; Antilia I-411d; in the Congo XII-312a; exploration IV-775b; globe II-302a; and Magellan IX-526d
- Béhaime, Lefebvre de**, count VI-177b
- Behanzim, King of Dahomey IV-603d**
- Behar, kingdom VII-725a**
- Beheading, as punishment XII-568a**
- of St. John Baptist**, confraternity XI-638b
- of St. John Baptist**, feast. *See* John the Baptist, Saint, decoliation of
- Behemoth, and angels I-479c; in Bible I-517c; 519c**
- Behr, deity V-660b**
- Behistun rock**, Persia, inscriptions I-665d; II-9c; XI-303c; 719c
- Behram Kalossi (Asson) VI-434d**
- Behring, Emil Adolph von**, bacteriologist X-137a; 138b
- Behring, Edmund**, poet VI-527c
- Beider-Linden, Bernard**, Bishop of Poona XII-236b
- Beit, Laurent**, physician X-140d
- Being, actus et potentia I-124c; Agnostic idea I-217b; Avicenna's classification II-158b; Brownson of III-3a; category III-433d; Campanella on II-221d; concepts X-232d; Duns Scotus V-105d; 197b; Eleatic school V-170a; of God I-218d; and essence XIV-584a; and good VI-637a; 637c; XIV-4b; Hegel III-465d; IV-772a; VII-193a; metaphysical determinations X-226c; 227c; neo-Scholastic doctrine X-232c; ontology XI-258c; primal X-256b; principle of XII-160b; Rosminian theory XIII-105c; 196c; science of I-715b; V-544b; substance XIV-322d; time XIV-726d; transcendental XV-17d**
- Beisoumiya, Mohammedan association X-423a**
- Beira, Joam XIV-96b**
- Beirut, town, Syria V-236d; XIV-399c; XV-97c; 101d; amulet I-443c; VII-422b; printing-house II-393c**
- Orthodox Greek see II-393a**
- BEIRUT, Latin titular see II-392b; Jesuit school VI-176a; XI-303a; seminary XIV-406c**
- Beirut, Maronite see II-393b; IX-684a**
- East Syrian see II-393b; XIII-86b; XIV-404d**
- and Djebel, Melchite see II-393b; X-161a; XIV-404b; and Byblos III-92c**
- Beisán (Scythopolis) VI-444d; VIII-370b; 501b**
- See Bethsan**
- Beissel, Conrad IV-181c; XV-90d**
- Stephen VI-660b; XI-679a; XII-351d**
- Beit Abé, monastery XIV-412a**
- al-makdis (Al-kuds; Jerusalem) VIII-360d**
- al-mukaddas (Jerusalem) VIII-360d**
- Aphthonia, monastery X-490d**
- Djibrin, town, Palestine V-380a; 380b; VI-438b; X-670c**
- Foghūr (Phogor) VI-443d**
- Hanina (Anania) VI-434a**

- Beit Harran (Betharan) II-532c
 Beitin (Bethel) II-532d
 Beit Jālā (Gallim) VI-439b
 —Lahm (Bethlehem) II-533a
 —Lapet, council (484) X-758c
 —Marun, convent. See St. Maro
 —Oād (Bethcad) VI-435c
 Beiträge zur Paläontologie Oes-
 terreich-Ungarns und des Ori-
 ents, XV-521b
 Beit-Skārā (Bethgachara) VI-
 436b
 —Sūr (Bethsur) VI-436b
 —Tāl (Jethela) VI-441b
 —Ur el-Fōqā (Upper Bethoron)
 VI-436a
 —Ur el-Tahtā (Lower Bethoron)
 VI-436a
 —Zabdal VI-541d
 —Zerah (Jazer) VIII-106a
 Beja (Vaga), town, Tunis XV-
 249b
 —Antonio da I-558c
 —DIOCESE OF II-393d; cathed-
 ral II-394a; churches II-
 394a; map XIV-200; statistics
 II-393a
 Béjart, Armande X-434c
 Bek, Antony, Bishop of Durham
 V-211d; 212b; VII-500b; at
 Norwich XI-122b
 —Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln IX-
 267a
 Beka, Sibert de XIII-73a
 Beke, Charles Tilstone XIV-12b
 —Livinus Van der. See Torren-
 tius, Livinus
 Bekhoroth, Talmudic treatise
 XIV-437b
 Bekkos, John. See Beccus, John
 Be-ku, African tribe I-182b
 Bekynton, Thomas. See Thomas
 of Beckington
 Bel, deity II-17b; 175b; 187b;
 514c; in Babylonian cosmogony
 IV-406a; 406c; VII-311b;
 311c; in Book of Daniel IV-
 626a; in epos of Gilgamesh II-
 188c; in Hebrew name X-678b;
 temples II-180a; XIV-497b
 —See Baal; Marduk
 —Thomas XIV-59c
 Béla I, King of Hungary VII-
 549b; IX-654d; and St. Ladis-
 laus VIII-737a
 —II, King of Hungary VII-549d;
 and Uroch of Rassa XIII-732c
 —III, King of Hungary VII-
 550a; policy II-695d
 —IV, King of Hungary VII-
 550b; and Andrew II VII-
 458b; and Blessed Cunegundes
 IV-569a; Kressenbrunn XII-
 340a; and Mongols IV-551a
 Belalcazar, Sebastián de XVI-
 16b; and Alvarado I-373a; and
 Afonso I-461b; campaign V-
 279a; capture XI-615c; ex-
 ploration IV-122d
 Belameh (Jebalam) VI-441a
 Belamon. See Baal Hamon
 Bela Palanka (Remesiana) XI-
 52b; XII-763c
 BELASTSE, JOHN, baron II-
 394a
 Bel-bani, King of Assyria II-
 11b
 Belbina, island II-45d
 Belcari, Fco, writer VIII-249b
 Belcastro, See of XIII-460a
 BELCHIAM, THOMAS, VEN-
 ERABLE II-394c; martyrdom
 V-475d
 Belcourt, George Anthony, mis-
 sionary III-690d; VII-136d;
 X-381b; in North Dakota XI-
 114c
 Belde, town, Syria XI-434d
 Beidenak, Jens Andersen, Bishop
 of Odense XVI-65a; at Stren-
 gades XVI-77a
 Beleb-el-Anab VII-360b
 Belem, town, Mexico, mission
 station XIV-145b
 —town, Portugal, Hieronymite
 monastery VI-374c; VII-345b;
 XII-303a; 306a; Restello IX-
 282b; tower (ill.) XII-facing
 298
 —DO PARÁ, ARCHDIOCESE
 OF II-394c
 Belenites. See Bethlehmites
 Belen, town, Cuba, college VII-
 154c; Jesuit observatory VI-
 453c
 —town, Mexico, hospital (ill.)
 VII-42d
 —town, Paraguay, founded X-
 96a; Reduction of XII-690b
 —Our Lady of, monastery, Spain
 IV-360b
 Bele poklade. See Quinquagesima
 Sunday
 Belesmagra. See Balasinansa
 Belestā, pilgrimage XI-436c
 Belet de Vigny, Jean VII-263a
 Belet, Jean, liturgical writer
 XIV-303d; on Agnus Dei I-
 222a; cross in Missal IV-535c;
 mystical monogram V-21d;
 Office books II-773c; Sign of
 the Cross XIII-786d; writings
 XIII-72a
 Belfast, Ireland IV-514c; V-148b;
 cathedral (ill.) V-148d; Re-
 demptorists XII-688c; St.
 Malachy's College XIII-578b;
 Queen's University V-177a;
 seminaries XIII-700c; Train-
 ing College XIII-578c
 Belfort, department, France, ec-
 clesiastical organization II-
 525b; map VI-facing 188
 Belforti, Ottaviano de VI-108a
 —Raineri, Bishop of Volterra
 XV-505c
 BELFRY II-394d; of Bruges (ill.)
 II-facing 400; in Orthodox
 Church IV-316b
 —See Campanile
 Belges, Jean Lemaire de III-
 634d
 Belgian and Holland Priests,
 Association of, in America
 VII-394d
 —College, Rome XIII-135a
 —Confession (1562) XII-708c
 —Congo. See Congo Independent
 State
 Belgians, in Argentina I-703b;
 in Canada III-229b; in Illinois
 VII-656a
 Belgiere, Luigina XIII-669a
 BELGIUM II-395b; alcohol,
 consumption of XIV-482c;
 area and population V-608c
 —Art: Campaña III-221a; Van
 Dyck V-220b; Edelinck, Gae-
 pard-François V-281d; Edel-
 inck, Gérard V-281a; Edelinck,
 Jean V-281d; Edelinck, Nicolas
 V-281c; Eyck, Hubert, van V-
 732b; Eyck, Jan van V-732b;
 Eycken V-735b; Gossart VI-
 663d; Janssens VIII-294b;
 Kalcker VIII-593b; Massys
 X-37d; Teniers XIV-507d
 —Church in I-130b; X-762c;
 763a; abbots I-20b; as-
 sociation movement VII-69b;
 Benedictines II-448c; 455b;
 Canons of the Holy Cross III-
 295a; celibacy III-483c; ceme-
 teries II-406d; Cenacle, Relig-
 ious of the III-518c; Charity,
 Brothers of III-604d; Charity
 of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of
 III-609c; Charity of Our Lady
 Mother of Mercy, Sisters of
 III-610b; Christian Charity,
 Sisters of III-711b; Cistercians
 III-784d; 785a; concordat II-
 398d; IV-204a; VII-6d; Di-
 vine Providence, Sisters of V-
 53c; Dominicans XII-369a;
 Good Shepherd convents VI-
 648a; holy days III-166a; VI-
 22c; Lazarists X-364c; Magda-
 lens IX-524a; Missionaries of
 La Salette IX-9b; missions
 II-405d; X-393d; mixed mar-
 riage IX-693d; modern con-
 ditions II-405a; Norbertine
 nuns XII-391d; X-305b;
 papal nunciature XI-161c;
 patron XI-506b; Peterspense
 XI-775a; Poor Child Jesus,
 Sisters of XII-251b; Poor
 Clares XII-253b; 254b; Re-
 monstratians XII-390c;
 391a; Presentation Sisters XII-
 399a; Propagation of Faith,
 Society for XII-461d; Re-
 demptorists XII-683a; Re-
 demptorists XII-684a; reor-
 ganised II-396b; Retreat of
 the Sacred Heart, Congrega-
 tion of the XII-705c; semi-
 naries XIII-700a; Servants of
 the Most Blessed Sacrament
 XIII-731d; Society of Jesus
 XIV-91a 101a; 103a; Society
 of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-
 111a; Society of the Sacred
 Heart II-283d; XIV-112c;
 and State II-397d; 401d;
 statistics XIV-272a; 278a;
 stipends II-406a; Tametsi IV-
 2b; tertiary congregations
 XIV-643c; Tongerlo Abbey
 (ill.) XII-389; Ursulines XV-
 228b; 229a; Viatorians XV-
 400b; visita ad limina II-584d;
 Xaverian Brothers XV-728b
 —Education II-398b; 400a; 402a;
 405b; 406b; Dechamps IV-
 665b; Irish colleges VIII-160a;
 Roman historical institute
 VII-63d; universities II-400c
 —Geography: Antwerp I-584d;
 Bruges III-5b; Brussels III-
 21a; Flanders VI-94c; Ghent
 VI-542d; Liège IX-236a; map
 II-facing 396; V-190b; Mech-
 lin X-104a; Tournai XIV-798b
 —History: anticlerical policy
 II-401a; de Broglie II-796d;
 and China III-683c; 684a; and
 the Congo IV-228b; 229c; 230d;
 congress of 1846 II-400c; Con-
 stitution II-403b; and France
 II-395c; IV-230c; X-688c;
 Frankish VI-238d; and Holland
 II-397a; IV-665b; VII-6d;
 390b; 390d; Joseph II VI-236c;
 modern kingdom II-399c;
 Nothomb XI-123d; peasants
 war II-395d; political parties
 II-404b; revolution II-399a;
 Sander XIII-435c; and Spain
 X-762c; treaty (1839) II-400b
 —Legislation: agrarian I-227c;
 anti-Catholic II-401b; clergy,
 immunity of VII-691b; divorce
 V-66b; on education II-402a;
 402c; electoral II-403d; funda-
 mental law II-397c; juvenile
 court VIII-588c; labour I-
 685a; 685c; II-403d; 405b;
 VIII-723b; marriage I-208c;
 II-406a; IX-692d; 693c; poor-
 law system XII-255a; property
 XII-325c; punishment, capital
 XII-569c; XIV-705b; suffrage
 II-403b
 —Literature: annals I-532c; de
 Buck III-26c; in French VI-
 204d; Hoosche VII-489b; man-
 uscripts IX-620a; periodicals,
 Catholic XI-671a
 —Religions: Cathari III-435c;
 Jews VIII-399c; Masonry IX-
 776d; 782d
 —Socialism II-402d; 404a;
 XIV-65c; statistics II-405c;
 suicide XIV-327d; temperance
 movements XIV-482b; 485a;
 485b; wood-carving VII-700c
 Belgis, chieftain VI-336b
 Belgrade, town, battle (1456) II-
 124c; III-187c; 394a; VII-
 552a; XV-19d; destruction
 (1126) II-407b; martyrs XIII-
 732a; metropolitan of Serbian
 Church VII-754d; Treaty of
 IX-696c; Turks (take (1521)
 III-627b; VII-552d; Turks
 take (1739) VI-507
 —AND SMEDEREVO, Sees of
 II-407b
 Belgrado, Carlo, legate VII-96d;
 391c
 —GIAKOPO II-407d
 Belgrano, Manuel, general XV-
 85a
 Belgrave Square Pilgrimage
 II-517c
 Beligi, Belchior, Bishop of
 Bporto XI-261b
 BELLAI (BELLAR) II-408a
 BELLAI II-408b; and assent II-
 408b; 408d; authority II-409c;
 Bain II-409a; definition II-
 408b; and doubt II-408c; efforts
 II-410b; evidence of XIII-
 518b; freedom of, Reformers
 XII-710a; Germar II-409b;
 Hume II-408d; and intelli-
 gence II-408c; Kant II-409b;
 and knowledge I-219b; 210c;
 II-408c; 409b; 410a; VIII-
 673c; Locke II-409a; Mill,
 James II-408d; Mill, John
 Stuart II-409a; New man
 II-409a; and opinion II-
 408c; Protestant theology II-
 408c; revelation II-409d;
 supernatural II-409d; testi-
 mony II-409c; and will II-
 409c; 410a; see Faith
 Believers, Albigenians I-269b;
 Waldensian XV-528d
 —Universal Priesthood of, See
 Priesthood, Universal, of Be-
 lievers
 BELIN, ALBERT (JEAN) II-
 410c
 —Alphonsus II-410c
 Belina, Saint XV-68c
 Belini, John, astronomer III-
 366d
 Belisarius, general VIII-231d;
 578d; African victories I-
 192c; and Chosroes I XI-717b;
 Corsica IV-397a; hospital VII-
 482a; Naples captured X-
 684d; Ostrogoths XI-348b; and
 Procopius of Caesarea XII-
 450a; Ravenna captured
 X-586c; XII-664b; Rhegium
 XII-717b; Rome VI-780d;
 XIII-168a; 793c; Sicily XIII-
 774b; and Silverius XI-402b;
 XV-427b; in Tivoli XIV-747b;
 Tunis captured XV-88d; Ur-
 bino captured XV-221d; Van-
 dals XV-268d; and Witiges
 III-406a
 Belisio, convent II-464d
 Belisio, Eugène L., consul VI-
 277c
 Belit, deity II-17c
 Bel-Kudur-usur, King of Assyria
 II-11d
 Bell, Alexander Graham, deaf,
 education of V-318d
 —Andrew, educator VI-398b
 —ARTHUR (FRANCIS), VEN-
 ERABLE II-410c; portrait II-
 410d
 —Sir Charles, anatomist I-460c;
 II-783c; X-138d; 142a; XV-
 495b
 —Francis, Venerable. See Bell,
 Arthur
 —George Joseph, jurist VII-52c
 —H. J. Orientalist XI-347c
 —JAMES II-411a; IX-662a
 —John, surgeon X-142b
 —John, Bishop of Worcester XV-
 704a
 —Schall von. See Schall von
 Bell
 —Thomas, apostate X-648b;
 XV-631b
 —William, Bishop of St. Andrews
 XIII-332d
 Bella (Palma Vecchio) XI-430b;
 (Titian) XIV-744b
 —Giano della IV-628a; VI-106d
 Bellamont, Henry Bard, Vis-
 count. See Bard
 Bellamy, Anne XV-164d
 —Edward XIV-67c; XV-244a
 —JEROME II-411b; and Bris-
 low II-791b
 —Robert XIII-755c
 BELLARINI, JOHN II-411b
 BELLARMINE (BELLARMI-
 NO) ROBERT FRANCIS,
 VENERABLE II-411c; 688a;
 VII-137a; IX-320c; XIII-
 299b; 320c; XIV-593c; 619d;
 701c; 702d; on Acts Sanc-
 torum II-630d; and Andrea
 I-469d; Antinomianism I-566c;
 St. Anne, monogamy of I-
 538d; Antichrist error refuted
 I-561a; and Barclay, John
 II-201b; Biblical writings IV-
 160c; and Blackwell XI-178c;
 Breviary revision II-754d; IX-
 30a; and Calvinus III-204a;
 Carmelite legends III-355a;
 catechism V-79d; 81b; Chris-
 tian Doctrine, Fraternity
 III-711c; Church, definition of
 III-745c; Commandments of
 the Church IV-155b; congru-
 ism VI-713a; X-440c; and
 Contzen IV-340c; on Coperni-
 canism VI-345a; Disputa-
 tiones I-621d; and Duperron
 V-204a; on Eucharist V-574a;
 and G. rnet VI-387d; on
 grace IV-252a; VI-697c; on
 gradual VI-715c; and Greiser
 VII-29c; on Holy orders XII-
 416c; on Honorius I VII-455c;
 on inspiration of the Bible VIII-
 48a; on intention I-496a; on
 Intercession of saints VIII-71a;
 on invocation of souls XII-

- 579d; and James I of England XI-178d; and Lessius IX-192b; on limbus infantium IX-257d; 258a; on love of God VI-694d; on marriages, mixed IX-714d; on St. Michael the Archangel X-276b; Molinism VI-713a; at Montepulciano X-532a; and de Nobili IX-558d; 559d; on notes of Church III-450c; Oath of Allegiance XI-178b; Oratio della Penna XVI-78a; papal candidacy IX-167b; papal supremacy VI-355c; and Paul V XI-582b; on penance XI-822d; on Pentateuch XI-652d; St. Peter's tomb I-363c; on Pisa, Council of XII-114b; portrait II-411d; on prayer for the dead XII-579a; 579b; on predestination XI-382d; on Psalms XII-537c; on purgatory XII-578b; and Salmirón XIII-403b; and Sirmund XIV-27d; and Tolomei XIV-773b; tomb XIII-171c
- Bellarmino, Vincenzo** II-411c
—Museum, transferred II-636d
- BELLASIS, EDWARD** II-413d
—Elizabeth XI-103b
—George II-413d
—George, Rev. II-413d
—John, general II-413d
—Joseph II-413d
—Richard, and Vulgate revision XV-519a
- Bellavalle, Firminus de** IX-248b
- Bellay, Guillaume du, and Philibert de l'Orme** IV-700d; and Rabelais XII-619d
—Jean du, cardinal, Collège de France IV-113c; and La Trappe XIII-682b; Le Mans IX-144a; Limoges IX-264a; as Paris bishop XI-483b; and Orme IV-700d; XI-321b; and Rabelais XII-619c
—Joachim de X-642d; XII-179c
- Belle Arti, Accademia delle.** See San Luca, Regia Accademia Romana di
- BELLECIUS, ALOYSIUS** II-414b
- Bellecourt, Joseph** X-731c
- Bellefeuille, missionary** XI-611a; XIV-479b
- Bellefont, Marshal, Geron.** siege of VI-530b; and Rancé XI-639c
- Bellegarde, Governor of Bourgogne** II-496c
- Bellehaven College** X-396c
- Belle Jardinière (Raphael)** XII-642a
- Bellelli, Fulgentius, Augustinian** VII-284d; XIV-595a; on grace II-102c; VI-712a
- Bellemar, Raphael, journalist** XI-672c
- Bellème, Jean de, and Waldenses** IX-473d
- Bellemont, François Vachon de.** See Belmont
—Richard Coote, governor XIV-398a
- BELLENDEN, JOHN** II-414c; XIII-626a
—Robert, Abbot of Holyrood. See Ballantyne, Robert
- Belliughi, Alberto, scientist** III-506a
- Belleperche, Pierre de, epithet** V-75a
- Bellerman, Constantine, musician** XI-270d
—Jean-Joachim, Orientalist I-58b
- Bellesheim, Church historian** VII-379a; 379b
- Bellesini, Stefano.** See Stephen Bellesini, Blessed
- Belles Lettres, Academy of Inscriptions and.** See Inscriptions and Belles Lettres, Academy of
- Belletable, Henri-Hubert, archconfraternity** VII-407c
- Belletti, Giovanni Maria, Bishop of Gerace** VI-464c
- Bellevaux, monastery** XIII-396a
- Bellevé, Nicholas de, Bishop of Amiens, and Mary of Guise** VII-76d
- Belleville, Breviary** IX-625d
—mission VII-657c
- DIOCESE OF** II-414d; VII-657a; charitable institutions XII-247a; convent, fire I-368a; Louvain College I-425a; Poles (1907) XII-211a; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254d; statistics II-415a; XV-176c
- Bellevue College** X-730b
- Bellew, Dominic, Bishop of Killala** VIII-161b
- BELLEY, DIOCESE OF** II-415c; Ambionay I-383a; map VI-facing 188
- Belli, Valerio, engraver** XV-405b
- Bellings, Sir Henry** II-416a
- SIR RICHARD** II-416a; Irish Catholics XII-228a; Irish Confederation XIII-515a
- BELLINI, GENTILE** II-416c; X-216a; XI-158a; 401a; XV-340b
- GIACOMO (JACOPO)** II-416b; IX-610d; XI-401a; XV-340b
- GIOVANNI** II-416d; 416c; X-216a; 690c; XI-401a; XIII-57d; Cima III-772c; (illa.) II-417; Montagna X-511c; and Titian XIV-743a
—Jacopo. See Bellini, Giacomo
- Nicolosia** IX-610d
- Stefano, Bishop of Recanati and Loreto** XII-676a
- Bellino Bertalio, Saint, Bishop of Padua** XI-386d
- Bellinzona, college** XII-687d; collegiate church II-341c; institutions II-341c; Swiss League XIV-359d
- Bellisomi, Carlo, cardinal** XII-132d
- Bello, Andrés, poet** XIV-204d; 205d; 206a; 206c
—Antonio Mendes, Patriarch of Lisbon IX-283b
—Francesco, poet VIII-249c
- Belloe, monastery** II-448d
—Hilaire XI-682d
- Bellofogio, William de, Bishop of Elmham** XI-122a
- Bell of Huesca** VII-513c
- Bellomo, Ruggero, Bishop of Syracuse** IX-397b
- Bellomonte, Guilelmus de, Abbot of Bec** X-317d
- Belmonte, Luis de** XIV-204a
- Bellord, Bishop, on catechetical methods** V-64b; on Mass X-14b; XIII-319d
- Bellori, Jean-Pierre, on Domenichino** V-102c; on Thundering Legion II-109d
- Bellotto, Antonio, exposition** VI-152c
- Bellot, Pierre-Laurent de, poet** XIII-348b
- JEAN-BAPTISTE DE, II-**418b; XI-484b; at Glandèves IV-793c; at Marseilles IX-716c
- Bellozane, Abbey of** I-445a
- BELLS** II-418d; 422b; 422d; altar I-349b; Ambrosian use I-400b; Angelus I-486b; II-422a; archaeology II-422c; St. Assisus I-800a; Ave Maria on I-488b; baptism II-273d; 420b; 421a; Baranof Island I-246d; basilica XVI-8b; bell-fry II-394d
—Benediction II-420a; 420b; 420c; 424a; 601b; XV-564c; Gospel IX-199a; Miserere X-353b; unctioes for II-420d
—Byzantine (ill.) II-421d; Campana II-419b; of Chi-on-in temple, Kyoto (ill.) VIII-301c; Christian period II-419a; church II-419a; 420a; clocca II-419c; curfew II-422a; dedication of II-423a; De Profundis II-422a; development II-420a; 421b; in Durham Rite V-214a; in England II-422d; episcopal use II-422b; Erfurt II-423d; freedom, sign of II-395a; French II-423b; at funerals III-73a; 76a; 76c; 78a; Gabriel II-422a; hand II-418d; 422c; Holy Saturday VII-438a; in Holy Week II-422b; (ill.) II-423b; inscriptions II-422c; Irish II-419c; 422c; Jewish V-497c; in Lamsam XII-409c; law II-424a; at Mass II-422b; Maundy Thurs-
- day VII-437b; X-68c; medieval I-486d; II-423d; missionaries II-420b; in monasteries II-420b; Moslems VIII-369d; names II-422d; and oaths II-419d; origin II-418d; "Passing" II-421c; 421d; of St. Patrick (ill.) XI-555c; St. Peter's, Rome II-423c; pilgrims XII-96d; 97c; in pre-Christian times II-419a; in saoristry XIII-323a; Sanctus XIII-433c; 434a; Signum II-419a; size II-423d; Spanish ritual II-421a; towers II-420a; Tear Kolokol X-595c; wash II-421b; verses II-421c; washing of II-420d
- Bell-Tower.** See Campanile
- Belluga, Luis, cardinal** III-384d; XIII-746c
- Belium Armeniacum et Parthicum** II-109b
—Multinense X-413b
- Bellune, Victor, Duke of** IX-381d
- Belluno, Francesco I** XI-356b
- BELLUNO-FELTRE, DIOCESE OF** II-424b
- Bellvis, Guillén de Castro y.** See Castro y Bellvis, Guillén de
- Benua.** See Baal Hamon
- Bel-Marduk.** See Baal
- Belmas, Louis, Bishop of Cambrai** III-210a
- Belmeis, Richard I de, Bishop of London** IX-347d
—Richard II de, Bishop of London IX-347d
- Belmen VI-435b**
- Bel Merodach.** See Marduk
- Belmont, England, priory** II-447c; XV-637a
—North Carolina, abbey II-452c; XI-110d; XIII-698d; 701c; (ill.) II-452
- FRANÇOIS VACHON DE** II-425a; III-234b; X-648a; XIII-379c; 379d
—Jean de VIII-431d
- Belna, John of.** See John of Belna
- Belnairi, King of Assyria** II-11c
- Beloacum.** See Beaulieu
- Beloit College.** X-664b
- Belomancy.** XIV-339d
- Belos.** See Baal; Bel; Marduk
- Belser, Johann Evang. von, exegete** VIII-81b; on Acts I-122d; on St. James's Epistle XIII-162b; on St. Matthew's Gospel X-63d
—Thomas, martyr V-478a
- Belsham, Hugh, Bishop of Ely** V-396d
—Thomas, and Unitarianism XV-155c
- Belshazzar (Bél-shar-usur).** See Balthazar
- BELSON, THOMAS, VENERABLE** II-425b; V-476b; XI-65d
- BELSUNCE DE CASTELMORON, HENRI-FRANÇOIS** II-425b; IX-716c; at Agen I-209c; Association XII-764d; Embrun, Council of I-96c
- Belteahazzar.** See Balthazar
- Belt of St. Monica, Archconfraternity of** XIV-124b
- Beltrán, Bishop of Oama** XI-339c
—Bishop of Salamanca XIII-392b
—Bernardino, missionary XI-2d; XII-555c
—Manuel, missionary X-391b
—Pedro de Santa Rosa María, missionary X-85c
Beltraneja VIII-177b
- Beluze, Marie** VIII-326d
- Belvedere, Apollo.** See Apollo Belvedere
- Cortile di.** Vatican XV-277b; 277d; 278b; 282b
—Gabinetti del, Vatican XV-282c
—College, Dublin XIII-578b
—Villa, Frascati. See Aldobrandini
—Villa, Rome III-578b
- Belvez, Marques de, viceroy** XVI-61b
- Belvisio, Jacobo** XI-387b; 737b
- Belz.** See Chelm
- BELZONI, GIAMBATTISTA** II-425d
- Bema, Greek Church** I-350b; Manichean celebration IX-564a. See Ambo; Presbytery
- Bematius, Bishop of Mallus** IX-572b
- Bembowski, Raymond** XIII-437c
- Bembo, Bernardo** II-426a; Dante's mausoleum XII-665a
—Gianfrancesco, Bishop of Belluno II-424d
- PIETRO, cardinal** II-425d; VII-540a; VIII-250a; XI-78a; and Colonna IV-128c; and Cortese IV-401a; and Erasmus XII-767b; geographical research VI-450c; at Gubbio VII-55d; and Lascaris IX-10d; and Leo X IX-163d; medal (ill.) II-426a; and Pole XII-202a; Pomponazzi XII-227c
- Bem Publico, periodical** XI-689a; 689b
- Ben., abbr.** I-23d
- Benabindab, Governor of Dora** V-133b
- Benad Abbey** XIII-578c
- Benadad I, King of Damascus, and Achab I-101c; VIII-198d; Samaria, siege of XIII-416a; and Shalmaneser II II-12d; VIII-654d
—II, King of Syria VIII-190b; 190c; 655a
—PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF** II-426c; XIV-139d; XV-751b; map I-facing 180
- Benajah.** See Banaias
- Benalcázar, Sebastián de** XIII-61d; Guayaquil VII-54d
- Benalla, Church in** XIII-436c
- Ben 'ammil (Ammon), son of** Lot I-431c
- Benan (Bennigus), Saint, of Kilbannon** XV-81b
- BÉNARD, LAURENT** II-426d
- Benares, India I-317a; Buddha's mission** III-28d; Buddhist pilgrimage VII-85b; Hindu temple VII-734a; (ill.) VII-723; 735; Sumare Temple (ill.) VII-facing 722; 733d
- Ben Asher, Massorete** VII-179d; Psalms XII-540b
- Benavente, Malchior de, missionary** X-83b
—Marcolino del Carmelo, Bishop of San Juan XIII-447a
- Benavento, Álvaro, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-si** VIII-636a
- BENAVIDES (BENAVIDEZ), ALONZO** II-427a; Apaches I-582b; on Navajo Indians X-720b; New Mexico XI-3b; Pueblo Indians XII-555d
—Miguel de, Archbishop of Manila IX-598a; University of St. Thomas XIII-381d
—Pedrarias de II-745c
- Benburb, battle** (1646) VIII-103d; IX-263a; XI-253c; XV-524b
- Bench, Communion.** See Communion-Bench
- Benchor, monastery.** See Bangor
- Bench-rents.** See Pew-rents
- Benci, Antonio.** See Pollajuolo, Antonio Benci
—Piero. See Pollajuolo, Piero Benci
—Spinello, Bishop of Montepulciano X-382a
—Ugo XII-112a
- Bencius, archpriest of Cortona** V-384a
- BENDA, See of** II-427b
- Bende, Emmerich, Bishop of Neutra** X-775b
- Bender, Wilhelm, Ritechlanism** XIII-88a
- Bendigo, Australia, cathedral** XIII-436c
- Bendz, Wilhelm Ferdinand** IV-732b
- Bène, Amaury de.** See Amalric of Bena
- Beneberak.** See Bane
- Benechini, Johannes, poet** XIII-20c
- Benedad.** See Benadad
- Benedetta Bimba, Blessed** I-404c
- Benedetti, Alessandro, anatomist** X-130a
—Giovanni, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a

- Benedetti, Giovanni Battista**, physicist XII-55d; 56b; 59a; inertia XII-56c.
- Iacopo**. See *Jacopone da Todi*.
- Pietro**. See *Ambrach, Peter*.
- Vincent**, Count X-702d.
- Benedetto**, Bishop of Montefeltro X-528d.
- Giacomo**, lawyer VII-55c.
- Il**. See *Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto*.
- da Majano** XV-701a.
- Benedicimus Domino** IV-737c; VIII-253c.
- Benedic Domine hanc aquam**, prayer XV-564c.
- Benedicite**, canticle IV-626a; Ambrosian Office I-309b; Bangor Antiphony III-498b; Brevari I-772b; Celtic Rite III-499b; doxology V-150d; in funeral service VI-76b; Gallican Rite VI-361d; 717c; graces in VII-715a; Mosarabic Mass X-619b; Turin Fragment III-498b.
- BENEDICT I**, Pope II-427c; XII-273b; on betrothal II-538c.
- II, SAINT**, Pope II-427c; XII-273c.
- III**, Pope II-427d; XII-273c; Hincmar of Reims VII-356d.
- IV**, Pope II-428a; XII-273d; Breton hierarchical controversy XII-772c; Louis III of Burgundy XIV-262a.
- V**, Pope II-428b; IX-160b; 160c; XI-355c; XII-273d; and Otto I XIV-262c.
- VI**, Pope II-428c; IV-484d; XII-273d; XIV-262c.
- VII**, Pope II-428c; XII-273d; XIV-262c; coins XIV-715b; dalmatic IV-608c; diaconal churches III-334c; Gemblours VII-408a.
- VIII**, Pope II-428d; XII-273d; at Bamberg II-243a; Credo of Mass XII-145a; Filioque VII-413a; and Gregory VI VI-791c; and Henry II XIV-262d; Porto episcopate XII-290b.
- IX**, Pope II-429a; IV-17d; XII-273d; 274a; XIV-263a; abdication I-31d; XI-764d; and Gregory VI VI-791a; and Henry III XI-168c; and Leo IX IX-161b; Marseilles IX-715d; Porto episcopate XII-290b; Servites XIII-736c.
- X**, Antipope II-429b; XI-55b; XII-274a; and Peter Damian XI-765a; Velletri episcopate I-582b; VI-792b; XI-346d.
- XI**, Pope II-429c; XII-274b; 368Ad; and Albertini I-263b; arms (ill.) II-429c; and Symmeric II-165d; Baptists II-278b; China I-781a; on confession XI-628b; Friars Minor I-657d; VI-283b; Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-58b; Nestorians III-550c; Ostia and Velletri episcopate XI-346d; Regesta III-50d; S. Nicolo, Church of Treviso X-38b; Servia XIII-733a; Thomism XIV-702b; tiara XIV-715c; and Villanovanus XV-430a.
- XII**, Pope II-430a; XI-436a; XII-274b; Ad decorum III-293c; Armenians I-739b; arms (ill.) II-430a; on beatific vision VII-171d; Benedictina II-446c; Benedictus Deus VIII-551d; Cahors University XIV-797c; Canons Regular XII-751d; Dominicans XII-350c; formulary VI-144a; Friars Minor VI-284a; and Gerardus Odonis VI-468d; Grenoble University VII-28a; on heaven VII-173c; on judgment, particular VIII-551b; and Kublai Khan II-655b; manuscripts IX-618d; Michaelites VI-248b; at Morimond X-570b; Pamiers XI-436a; Portugal XII-301b; and Rosate XIII-189c; tiara XIV-715c; and Voturnio of Bergamo XV-344b; and witchcraft XV-676a.
- XIII**, Pope I-109b; II-431b; XI-325c; XII-274d; 368Gc; and Agreda I-230a; and Amort I-434d; archives I-606d; arms (ill.) II-431b; asylum, right of XII-440d; and Bianchini II-521b; "Cereemoniale" revision III-133a; Cahors University XIV-797c; and Charles VI X-452a; Christian Brothers VIII-449a; XIII-676d; clerical costume IV-420c; Cord of St. Francis Archconfraternity IV-357d; Cord of St. Thomas Confraternity IV-358b; Dominicans, Irish III-80a; funeral dues VI-321d; Genassano XI-361b; hospital, VII-487c; "In supremo" XII-407a; Lateral Council (1725) IX-19b; Malabar Rites IX-561c; memorial of Rites IX-302d; Monte Cassino X-528a; Montequieu X-537b; music, ecclesiastical X-658c; and Palafox y Mendoza XI-415a; and Peregrine Lasioi XII-736d; and Polignac XII-212c; property, ecclesiastical VII-84b; Recollets, German-Belgian VI-289d; Rosary feast, XIII-189c; on rubrics III-133c; St. Andrews University, XIII-332a; Sardinia IV-203d; XIII-476d; and Steenhoven XV-247a; Thomism XIV-703a; and Victor Amadeus XII-78a; XIII-776a; St. Vincent de Paul, beatification XV-437c; Way of the Cross XV-571a.
- XIII**, Antipope. See *Luna, Pedro de*.
- XIV**, Pope I-691a; II-432c; IV-2b; IX-66a; XI-165b; XII-274d; on abbots I-20a; abbreviators I-30a; Academy of Archaeology I-87a; Accademia Liturgica I-86c; "Ad militantis" I-653d; administration II-434a; on adoption I-147d; on affinity I-179a; on Agios O Theos I-211c; 230a; and Agreda I-230a; and Alberoni I-260b; on altar-crucifix I-353a; and Amort I-434d; on anathema maranatha I-456d; apocrypha I-615b; on apostasy I-624c; "Apostolicum Ministerium" I-658a; "Apostolicus Servitutis" I-646d; approbation, defined I-658b; on Archchange de Lyon I-691a; arms (ill.) II-432c; on Assumption II-6c; asylum, right of XII-440d; and Augustinian School VI-712a; XIV-595a; and Balzerini II-223d; Baptists II-278a; on beatification II-598a; Bellarmine, cause of II-413b; Benedictine constitutions XV-644c; and benefices XV-627c; and Bernis II-511c; and Bianchi II-540d; and Bianchini II-541c; Brevari revision II-776c; Bullarium III-49a; on canonization II-364b; on Canon of the Mass III-256a; 260c; IX-795b; Capuchins in Poland XII-193b; and Ceillier III-477a; "Cereemoniale" revision IX-302c; character II-435a; and Charles Emmanuel III XII-78a; Chinese rites III-672a; XIII-39c; and Choiseul III-694c; on clergy IV-213d; Clericato IV-60c; cloister legislation IV-61c; 63d; coins, papal X-336a; and Collegio Germanico-Ungarico XIII-133b; on complicity I-100c; and Concina IV-191c; on confession for nuns XI-166c; consistorial advocates I-168a; constitutions V-688b; IX-203c; Coptic Church V-356a; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c; creed for Orientals IV-478c; defender of marriage tie IV-675b; "Dei miseratione" V-59b; on duelling V-184d; 185d; and Eastern Churches II-434b; V-239a; ecclesiastical benefices, legislation XV-627c; encyclical V-414a; and England III-665b; V-471d; XIV-92d; "Etsi pastoralis" III-488c; V-726a; on Eucharistic bread VII-494c; on excommunication V-680d; "Ex Omnibus" III-694c; on extreme unction V-725b; fasting legislation V-790d; Fabric of St. Peter's, Congregation of the XIII-146d; and Ferdinand VI XII-293b; and Gerdil VI-471c; Golden Bull XIV-128b; on Golden Rose VI-620d; and grace controversies, II-102c; Grottaferata VII-41b; Gualdus, Our Lady of VII-44b; Guatemala VII-54b; on heroic virtue VII-292c; Holy Office, Congregation of the XIII-137b; Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-669b; on hunting VII-564a; Index of Forbidden Books III-522d; VII-722b; XIII-143c; indulgences formula VII-783c; on interest XV-235d; 236b; Isla I VIII-190a; Jansenism VIII-293d; St. Joseph devotion VIII-506a; on Lavabo IX-44d; on law, fiction of II-562a; Lebanon Council XII-516a; and Leonard of Port Maurice IX-179a; liturgical reforms II-434c; XIII-72b; "Magna nobis" V-193a; Malabar Rites IX-562a; and Maria Teresa IV-203d; on marriage IX-711d; marriage, clerical III-488c; marriage of heretics, Holland IV-2b; marriage, mixed IX-698d; and martyrology IX-302d; 741d; on Mary de Sales Chappuis IX-754d; Mass, liturgy of XIII-71b; on Mass, parochial XII-778c; and Master of the Sacred Palace X-39b; and Migazzi X-288b; on miracles, gift of X-351a; on missions X-392b; and Morgagni X-588b; and Muratori X-642b; museum III-706c; music, ecclesiastical X-658c; Noble Guard, Vatican XV-300c; Office, Divine XII-220b; "Oneroso" XII-388b; and Orsi XI-325b; Pacificus of Ceredano XI-382d; on palms, use of XI-432b; Passionists XI-522b; on Penance, Sacrament of I-65b; Penitentiaria XIII-147d; 148b; and Poleni XII-204b; and Poland XII-191d; and Pombal XII-224d; Pontifical IX-301d; XII-231d; portrait II-433a; VI-686d; Precipuum XI-142b; professor, female I-215b; Promoter of the Faith I-168b; on prophecies, recipients of XII-474c; propositions, condemned V-688c; public policy II-433b; Redemptoristine rule XII-683a; Redemptorists I-336d; XII-683b; religious, legislation concerning XI-165a; Requiem Mass XII-777b; on revelations, private XIII-5b; Ritual revision IX-302c; XIII-89d; Rome, University of XIII-178b; Sabbatine privilege XIII-290c; "Sacramentum penitentiae" V-690d; S. Apollinare, Church of XIII-174a; St. Benedict, medals of XIII-338d; Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455b; S. Croce in Gerusalemme XIII-169d; and S. Mary Major, Church of XIII-169d; and Sardinia IV-203d; on Scripture, reading of XIII-640c; on Sibylline poems XII-474d; on slavery XIV-39b; Society of Jesus XIV-85c; 109b; on solicitation XIV-135a; Sollicita ac provida XIII-526c; Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin, feast XV-468d; and Spain IV-203d; XIV-184c; 187b; Spiritual Exercises approved XIV-228d; Super Bacchanalibus XIII-764a; on synod, diocesan XIV-388b; 612c; as temporal ruler II-433d; on Tenenbrax XIV-506a; Thomism XIV-703a; tomb XIII-372c; tomb (ill.) II-435b; on Uniat patriarchs XI-553b; on usury and interest XV-236b; and Vallarsi XV-260a; on Vasquez XV-275a; Vatican collections XV-294d; 295a; 295c; Vatican Library XV-294d; 297a; Vat-
- ican museum X-647b; on Viaticum XV-398a; on Virgin Mary, tomb of XV-470b; visit ad limina, rules for XV-479b; Way of the Cross IV-102a; XV-571a; on wine and water, symbolism of XII-777c.
- XIV**, Antipope IX-725c; XII-274c.
- cardinal**, papal legate II-45c.
- papal chanter** III-618d.
- missionary** III-669d; VI-448c.
- Danish prince** III-307c; XVI-66b.
- Saint**, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b.
- Bishop of Gallipoli** VI-367a.
- Bishop of Linköping** XVI-54a.
- Saint**, Abbot of Masserac X-682a.
- Saint**, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354b.
- Abbot of Mehrerau** X-147a.
- Bishop of Messina** X-217b.
- Archbishop of Milan** IV-294d.
- Bishop of Rieti** XIII-54a.
- Canon of St. Peter's**, "Liber Politicus" of XI-287b.
- Bishop of Savona** XIII-490a.
- Bishop of Skara** XI-755b.
- Bishop of Skara** XI-755b.
- E. C.**, hymnodist IX-37d.
- Saint**, Medal of. See *Saint Benedict*, Medal of.
- Saint**, Order of. See *Benedictine Order*.
- Benedicta**, legend II-682c.
- mission** XII-288b.
- Benedictbeuren**, play IX-27c; X-350a.
- ABBEY OF II-441a**; 78a; dedicated II-73d; suppression I-751d; X-453c.
- BENEDICT BISCOP, SAINT** II-441c; and Bede II-384b; and St. Ceolfrid III-536c; Crucifixion painting IV-533b; Easterwine V-240c; Jarrow IX-618a; libraries IX-229c; Lindisfarne Gospels XV-518d; relics XIV-706a; schola cantorum XIII-647d; Wearmouth Abbey XV-572b.
- Benedicti, Jacopo**. See *Jacopone da Todi*.
- JEAN II-441d**.
- Johannes**. See *Bengtsson*.
- Benedictina**, Bull of Benedict XII II-446c.
- Benedictine dispensation** IX-699a.
- BENEDICTINE ORDER** II-443a; abbey I-12b; abbeys, independent II-453a; Abbo Cernuus I-15b; St. Abbon I-15c.
- Abbots**: American and English I-19d; Armenian, in Italy I-20c; distribution I-20b; election I-17d; (ill.) II-446b; office I-16b; primate I-17a; II-453b; 459d.
- Abingdon Abbey** I-43d; Achéry I-102b; address I-139a; Adelham I-141a; Admont Abbey I-145c; St. Ado of Vienne I-145d; Afflighem Abbey I-179d; Aguirre I-232c; in Alabama X-411c; Alan of Tewkesbury I-245d; Alberic of Monte Cassino I-259a; Alberic of Ostia I-259b; Albert of Stade I-262d; Alexandre I-299b; Ambrosian Library I-394b; Amorbach Abbey I-433a; Ampleforth Abbey I-439b; II-447d; Andechs monastery XVI-3a; Anderton I-467d; St. Anschar I-544c; St. Ansegisus I-545c; Ansegisus, Archbishop of Sens I-545b; Anselm of Lucena I-550c; Armellino I-736a; arts II-458c; St. Augustine of Canterbury II-81b; 443d; in Australia XII-201d; XIV-365d; in Austria II-450c; 460b; Autpert II-143c; Babenstuber II-178a; Baumeur II-202a; Baines II-207d; Baker II-212c; Barkworth II-296d; Barlow II-298d; Bath Abbey II-347a; Battle Abbey II-350b; in Bavaria II-450d; 456a; 460b; X-631a; Bavarian, in Africa I-191a; Bec Abbey II-379b; Beche II-381b; Belgium II-448c; Belin (II-

410c; Belmont Abbey II-447d; St. Benedict Biscop II-441d; Benediktbeuren Abbey II-441a; St. Benedict of Aniane II-445a; 467b; St. Benedict of Nursia II-467c; Benedict of Peterborough II-472d; St. Bercharius II-486b; Bercheure II-486c; Bl. Berchtold II-486d; Bernard of Cluny II-501d; Bernold of Constance II-512d; St. Bernward II-513a; Berthold of Reichenau II-521d; Bessel II-528d; Beuron Congregation II-451c; Billy II-567c; Blossius II-604a; Böcken II-608b; Bocking II-608c; Boeri II-610b; Bohemia II-122c; Bohemian, in United States II-621c; 622a; 622b; Bosio II-697d; Boso (Breakspear) II-697d; Boso II-698b; Bouillart II-711b; Bouquet II-715a; Bradshaw II-727c; Braun II-745a; in Brazil II-449c; Brazilian, at Katanga X-68c; St. Bruno III-14a; Bucelin III-25c; Buckfast Abbey III-27d; Buil III-40c; Bulkarium III-50c; Bursfeld Abbey III-84c; Bursfeld Union II-449a; III-84d; Bury St. Edmund's III-85b; Cæsarius of Frém III-138d; Cajetan III-145b; Calmet III-189b; Camaldolese III-204c; 208c; at Cambridge University III-211d; in Canada III-239b; canoness II-464c; Carolingian schools II-457b; and Carthusians II-463c

BENEDICTINE ORDER, Cassinese Congregation II-447d; American VII-481d; of Primitive Observance II-448b; Valumbrosan reform XV-263a
—Castelli III-408d; Ceillier III-476c; Celestine V III-479b; Celestines III-479c; XVI-19d; Saint Ceolfrid III-536b; Chantelou III-573b; chants VI-780b; chapters VI-412c; characteristic feature II-471b; Chardon III-588c; churches, Rome XIII-170c; 170d; 174d; 175b; civilizing influence II-456a; III-597d; Clunians reform II-445b; Cluny Congregation IV-73b; columbanian monasteries II-490a; Conception Abbey XIII-357b; "Concordia Regularis" II-440a; confratres II-453d; Constantine Africanus IV-295c; constitution, early II-444d; Corbie monastery IV-355d; Corker IV-372c; Cortese IV-400c; Corvey Abbey IV-402a; Constant IV-454b; Couturier IV-456d; cowl IV-463b; Cressy IV-486c; Croyland Abbey IV-541c; St. Cuthbert's relics IV-579b; Dalberg IV-604b; dead, commemoration of I-315d; definitors IV-677a; in Delaware XV-647a; Delfau IV-697c; in Denmark XVI-64d; Desclée XVI-32d; Deusedit IV-760d; Diemoth IV-785d; Dissentis Abbey V-47a; Dobmayer V-70b; Douai II-447c; Downsides Abbey II-447d; V-149a; Dudik V-184a; Dunfermline Abbey V-192b; Durandus of Troarn V-208b; Easton V-240d; Echternach Abbey V-270d; Eckebert V-273b; educational work II-456d; 460b; Einsiedeln Abbey V-367b; Ekkehard I V-370a; Ekkehard II V-370b; Ekkehard III V-370b; Ekkehard IV V-370b; Ekkehard V V-370d; Ekkehard of Aura V-371a; Ellis V-392c; Ellwangen Abbey V-392d; Emmeram Abbey V-406b; Engel V-429a; Engelberg Abbey V-429b; Engelbert V-430c

—in England II-444b; 445d; 446d; 448c; 457a; 460b; V-435b; X-80c; cathedral prior II-447d; lay brother IX-93c; Most Pure Heart of Mary feast X-600b; suppression II-447a
—Erdington Abbey V-517d; Estiennot de la Serre V-551b; Eve-

sham Abbey V-648b; extension I-12a; Feilmoser VI-28c; Fey-jo y Montenegro VI-68b; Folkestone Abbey VI-125c; Fontenelle Abbey VI-129a; Forster VI-144d; foundations II-463b; in France II-448c; 450a; 451a; 457b; IV-37c; VII-58d; Frigolet Abbey VI-307b; Bl. Frowin VI-310d; Fulda University IV-604b; Furness Abbey VI-324a; Gall, St., Abbey of VI-347b; Galletti VI-350b; Gams VI-376d; Gebhard III of Constance VI-402a; Gemblour monastery VI-407d; Gênerard VI-412a; St. Genevieve's Church VI-414c; Geoffrey of Vendôme VI-428b; in Germany II-444c; 457b; Glaber VI-574d; Glastonbury Abbey VI-570b; Godric I and II of Croyland VI-626d; Gordon VI-649b; Gottschalk of Orbais VI-682a; Götweig Abbey VI-682c; Guéranger VII-58d; Guido of Arezzo VII-65a; Guimund of Aversa VII-80d; habit II-460a; Hæften VII-105c; hagiography VII-107d; hair shirt VII-114a; Haneburg VII-127a; Harley's work for VII-137d; Haymo VII-160c; Heriger of Lobbes VII-264d; Herrgott VII-296c; Hersfeld Abbey VII-296d; Higden VII-346b; Hirschau Abbey VII-363a; history II-443a; Hohenbaum von der Meer VII-384b; hospitaliers II-464b; Hucbald of St. Amand VII-510d; Huddleston VII-511b; Hugh of Flavigny VII-518b; Hugh of Fleury VII-519d; Hugh of Remiremont VII-521b; St. Hugh the Great VII-524b; in Hungary II-451a; hymnals I-393c; in Iceland II-446d; independent congregations II-463c; in India VII-730b; insane, care of VIII-39c; Invitatorium VIII-89b; in Italy II-448a; 448c; and Jansenism I-94d; at Jerusalem VIII-369d; John of Fécamp VIII-471d; Jouffroy VII-526d; Jumièges Abbey VIII-566a; Koller VIII-687c; Krammünster Abbey VIII-701b; Lambert of Hersfeld VIII-758a; Lambert of St. Bertin VIII-758d; Lamy VIII-772a; Langham VIII-785b; Lateran decrees II-446c; 459a; Lauds IX-38d; lay brothers II-453b; at Lérins II-444a; libraries II-458a; IX-230c; Lieborn Abbey IX-237c; Ligué Abbey IX-247a; Lindores Abbey IX-270a; literary work II-450d; IX-30b; Lobbes Abbey IX-318b; Loccum Abbey IX-319b; Lorsch Abbey IX-364d; Lumpert IX-431c; Lupus IX-436c; Mallung Abbey XVI-60a; Malmesbury IX-572b; MS. transcription II-457d; Mareduous monastery XVI-33a; Maria Laach (ill.) II-451b; Maria-Laach Abbey IX-658a; Marienberg Abbey IX-668c; Martène IX-721a; Martin, Abbot of the Schottenkloster IX-726b; Martinsberg Abbey IX-734c; Maryheyl Abbey II-452b; Matins X-52b; Maurists II-450b; X-69d; Mayr X-91b; Mechitarists X-102d; St. Mechtildis X-105c; Meherrau Abbey X-146d; Meichelbeck II-441c; members of note II-461a; Metcalfe X-234b; Mezger, Francis X-270a; Mezger, Joseph X-270a; Mezger, Paul X-270a; in Mexico X-202b; Military Order of St. Stephen Pope X-306b; military orders II-463d; Milo Crispin X-317c; in Minnesota X-331a; Miridite Abbey X-352c; missionary work II-444b; 445d; 460c; Molsheim, Notre-Dame de X-433c; monastic schools II-457c; monk X-488b; monk (ills.) II-444b; 445c; Monte Cassino Abbey

II-443c; X-526d; Mont-St.-Michel X-551b; Monte Vergine Abbey X-538d; Morimond Abbey X-570a; Muchar X-625b; Mundwiler X-630c; Muri Abbey X-643b; Neugart X-765a; Nonantola monastery XI-95a; novitiate II-460a; XI-147a
—Nuns II-454a; abbess I-7c; 10c; abbess (ill.) II-455a; Barton II-319b; in Belgium II-455b; Bl. Bertha de Bardi II-519b; Butler III-91c; Elisabeth of Schönau V-392a; England II-454b; 455b; France II-454d; Germany II-454c; 455c; Gertrude of Nivelles VI-533d; Gertrude the Great VI-534b; Greenland I-420b; St. Hildesgarde VII-351b; Holland II-455a; (ill.) II-454a; Italy II-455c; Jerusalem VIII-370a; in Manila IX-600b; Bl. Mechtildis X-105c; More X-564b; notable II-463a; Pittsburgh XII-125d; Poland XII-193a; Spain II-455c; statistics (1906) II-461a; Sydney XIV-366a; St. Thecla XIV-563c; United States II-455c; VI-482a
—Oblates II-453d; 404c; Odington XI-208d; Odo of Cambrai XI-211b; Oettingen XI-215a; Olivetans XI-244d; Ostensis XI-347a; Ottebeuren XI-358b; at Oxford XI-366a; Paris, Matthew XI-499a; St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518a; in Pennsylvania XII-123c; Peterborough Abbey XI-765a; Peter Cellensis XI-762d; Peter Igneus XI-768c; St. Peter Urscolus XI-776a; Pes, Bernhard XI-785c; Pes, Hieronymus XI-785d; Pitra XII-119d; Petit-Didier XI-776c; Pinna da Encarnação XII-103a; Pius VII XII-132c; Placcard Priory XII-171a; in Poland XII-184a; 189b; 192d; Polding XII-201b; Pontefract Priory XII-229c; poor-relief XII-598b; XII-239b; pores II-461a; Port-Royal XII-295c; in Portugal II-449b; present condition II-458c; present work II-460c; Preston XII-402c; printing II-458b; prior XII-427d; priory XII-428c; privileges in United States and England I-18a; Probabilium XII-442d; progress II-446c; Prüm Abbey XII-519a; purgatorial society XII-574d; Ratramnus XII-659d; recruiting II-459d; Reding XII-687d; reestablishment X-514c; reforms II-444d; Regino of Prüm XII-719c; Reichenau XII-723a; Remy, St., Abbey of XII-765a; Renaissance XII-768c; retreat houses XII-796c; Richard de Bury XIII-43a; Bl. Richard Whiting XIII-46d; Richelieu's reforms XIII-48d; St. Rimbert XII-57a; Rishanger XIII-63c; Rite IX-313a; XIII-72c; St. Robert XIII-95d; Roe XIII-109d; Roger Bacon XIII-111b; Roger of Wendover XIII-116d; Rudolf of Fulda XIII-218a; Ruinart XIII-223a; St. Rupert's convent XII-229b; in Russia XIII-282a; Sadler XIII-323c; St. Augustine, Abbey of XIII-333b; St. Denis, Abbey of XIII-343c; St. Luni, Abbey of XIII-365a; St. Ottilien, Congregation of II-452d; Saint-Ouen, Abbey of XIII-366c; St. Placid, Congregation of II-450b; St. Vannes, Congregation of II-450a; Salerno School XII-397b; scapular XIII-509d; Schäftlarn Abbey XIII-519d; Schenkl XIII-527a; Schollner XIII-552b; Schottenkloster XIII-589d; Schram XIII-590c; sciences II-458c; Scot XIII-610a; scriptorium IX-618c; seminaries XIII-695d; 700d; 701c; Sfondrati XIII-748c; Sherborne Abbey XIII-756b; Siegbert of Gem-

bloux XIII-783d; Simeon of Durham XIII-794d; among Sioux XIV-22c; Smaragdus XIV-58d; Solemans Abbey XIV-133c; in Spain II-444c; 448d; 449b; on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-226d; Stanbrook Abbey XIV-244c; statistics II-446d; 460d; XIV-273a; Staupits XIV-283a; Stephen III (IV) XIV-289b; Stephen of Autun XIV-290d; Subiaco XIV-321b; Subiaco (ills.) II-443b; XIV-facing 322; in Switzerland II-444c; 440d; VI-348a; XIV-362c; Sylvester, in India, map VII-facing 736; Tanner XIV-444c; Tassin XIV-463b; Tavistock Abbey XIV-466d; Taxator XIV-467d; Tegernsee Abbey XIV-471c; Temperance Society XIV-485d; Tenebrae XIV-506b; Terce XIV-515b; tertiary XII-757b; Tewkesbury Abbey XIV-542d; on Thabor, Mount XIV-552b; Thorney Abbey XIV-706a; Tor di Spechi Congregation VI-205d; Tosti XIV-788c; toties quoties indulgentia IV-774d; Touchet XIV-795a; Toussaint XV-4d; Trinità di Cava dei Tirreni Abbey XV-45c; Trithemius XV-62b; Trokelow XV-63d; Tynemouth Priory, XV-106d; Uhtred XIV-119c; Ullathorne XV-121b; St. Ulrich of Zell XV-124b; in United States II-451d; 460b; VI-481d; XV-648c; Urban VIII's action II-447b; Ursin V-206d; Usuard Martyrology XV-235b; Vaast, St., Abbey of XV-248a; Vabres Abbey XIII-108a; Vaughan XV-315a; Victor III XV-410b; St. Vincent's Abbey (ill.) II-451c; St. Vincent de Paul's influence XV-437a; vows II-460a; 469a; Vulgate edition XIV-533a; Vulgate, revision XV-515c; 518a; Walmesley XV-539d; Walsingham XV-542c; Wandelbert XV-546b; washing of the feet I-132a; Wearmouth Abbey XV-572b; Weber XV-573b; Weingarten Abbey XV-576b; St. Werburgh XV-588b; Werden monastery XV-589a; Wessobrunn Abbey XV-591b; Westminster Abbey XV-598a; in Westphalia XV-604b; Whithy Abbey XV-609c; Bl. William XV-629c; William, Abbot of Marmoutiers XV-629d; William, Abbot of Saint-Bénigne IV-795b; XV-630a; Williamites XV-644b; William of Gellone XV-633a; William of Jumièges XV-633b; William of Malmesbury XV-633d; William of Nangis XV-634c; William of Ramsey XV-637c; William of St. Thierry XV-638a; St. Willibald XV-644d; St. Willibrord XV-645b; Wilton Abbey XV-647c; Wimmer XV-648b; St. Winnebad XV-644d; Winzet XV-659d; St. Wolfgang XV-682d; St. Wolstan XV-687b; at Worcester, England XV-703d; Würzburg Abbeys XV-721a; Zallwein XV-745d; Zängerle XV-749d; Ziegelbauer XV-758a; Ziegler XV-758b; Zingerle XV-760b

Bénédictines de Notre-Dame du Calvaire VII-5d

Benedictines of La-Pierre-gui-Vire VI-175d

—of Saint Laurence. *See* Benedictines of the Holy Sacrament

—of Saint Odilia XVI-85c

—of the Holy Heart of Mary IX-470c

—of the Holy Sacrament I-154b; II-721a; Name of Mary feast X-673c

—of the Sacred Heart of Mary X-99b

Benedictio, in Gallican Rite VI-717c

—Menses XIV-555c

Benediction, in Coptic abeolpion, I-66b. *See* Blessing

BENEDICTIONAL II-465a: IX-299d; of St. Ethelwold I-511e; (ill.) II-facing 464; of Jumièges IX-624c

BENEDICTION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT II-465b; Anglican Church XIII-92a; and artoklasia I-760d; by bishop II-465c; candles III-247c; deacon's office IV-651b; derivation XV-464b; Dominus vobiscum V-114c; Easter hymn XI-222b; in English-speaking countries II-465c; and exposition II-465d; genuflection VI-425a; history II-465d; humeral veil VII-542c; hymns XIV-445b; Josephinist regulations II-128c; in London Mission XV-504b; O Salutaris Hostia II-465c; XI-334c; ostensorium I-358b; Ritualist's use of XIII-92d; in Rome II-465c; Sacris Solemnis XIII-321d; Salve Regina XII-275d; service II-465b; solemn I-358b; surplice XIV-344a; Tantum Ergo II-465c; in United States II-235d; usages, obligatory II-465b; Viaticum XV-390b; and Virgin Mary, devotion II-466a; suchetto XV-765d

Benedictio Panis, in Mosarabic Mass X-619d

Benedictus, Jacobus de. *See* Jacopone da Todi

BENEDICT JOSEPH LABRE, SAINT II-442a; in Coliseum IX-102a; at Moulins X-603d; relics III-141c

LEVITA (THE DRAGON) II-466c; IV-392b; XV-391b; capitularies III-310b; 311b

—of Aizenay, Saint IX-413c

—**OF ANIANE**, SAINT II-467b; X-474c; at Aachen I-3a; and Adoptionism I-150d; IX-473a; Benedictine reforms II-446a; candelabra XIII-248c; "Codex regularum" II-80d; on cows IV-463b; general chapter VI-412b; and lay abbots IX-92c; Menard's life of X-178b; at Micy XI-319b; Montpelier honours X-546c; and Primer XII-425b; Smaragdus's life of XIV-58d

—of Arezzo, Blessed, and Portiuncula Indulgence XII-286d

—of Assisi, Administrator of Patna I-316d

—of Aviz, Saint, Knights of. *See* Aviz, Order of

—of Benevento III-18b; 18c

—of Munsterreif IX-658b

—**OF NURSIA**, SAINT II-467c; in Ambrosian Canon I-402a

—*in Art*: Basile antependium I-356a; Bernini's statue (ill.) XIV-facing 322; Seitz XIII-688a

—and St. Augustine II-80c; Barkworth's vision of II-296d; birthplace XI-101c; in Bobbio Canon III-500c; Calmet's work on III-189d

—*Churches*: Africa XI-566b; Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565b; England XI-563c; United States XI-565c

—convent founded by I-7c; Complin IV-187a; XV-381b; on cows IV-463b; feast III-163b; as hermit VII-280c; on humility VII-544c; Lauds IX-38c; and St. Maurus XI-319d; XIII-719d; Medal of. *See* Saint Benedict, Medal of; and medical study X-125c; mission II-456c; monasticism X-473c; 488c; at Monte Cassino X-526d; Order of. *See* Benedictine Order; on patristic study VI-4b; patronage XI-566c; and Placidus XII-142d; and Portiuncula chapel XII-286a; on postulancy XII-319b; poverty XII-325a; profession, religious XII-451c; relics VI-102d; religious life XII-751c; 754b; responsorium XII-787d; 788a; and St. Romanus XIII-163c; scapular XIII-508c; 513c; scriptorium I-696c; Subiaco XIV-321b; Synaxis XIV-383a;

vision of God II-471d; and William of St. Thierry XV-638a

—**OF NURSIA, SAINT, RULE** OF II-436a; XII-760d; abbot I-16b; II-438a; 472b; analysis

II-437d; as ascetical theology XIV-618a; Autun II-144c; Avis II-162a; binding power II-440b; XII-761d; Bobbio II-605d; Cassian III-404c; Celestine Order XVI-20a; characteristics II-439b; civilizing influence II-440c; deans II-438b; Deo Gratias IV-737c; Chrodegang II-81a; St. Clare IV-4d; Condat XIII-341c; diet II-438c; 439b; facsimile II-436b; St. Francis of Rome XI-188c; German synod II-658a; gifts forbidden V-603d; Glastonbury VI-580a; Götweig VI-682c; grace XIV-555b; Gregory the Great VI-781a; hospitality II-438d; VII-476b; hours, canonical I-105c; VII-500d; XIII-72c; Humiliati VII-543b; humility II-438a; importance XII-761b; itinerarium VIII-255d; labour II-438c; Lérins IX-189a; lessons, canonical IX-197c; libraries IX-229a; Martène on IX-721b; Mechitarists V-237a; X-103a; Monte Cassino X-474a; 527a; Nocturns XI-87d; None XI-98b; obedience II-440a; X-461b; Office, Divine VII-502a; Olivetans II-504c; poverty X-460d; Port-Royal XII-295d; practice II-440b; prayer II-438b; VI-424c; Prime XII-424c; prior XII-427d; psalter II-769d; 772b; on reading IX-33a; 229b; Sarabaites in XIII-468b; silence XIII-790b; Sylvester Gossolini XV-372d; Te Deum XIV-468c; Templars XIV-493b; text II-436a; Trappists XV-25b; Vallumbrosans XV-263b; vows II-438a; 439d; on washing of feet XV-557c; week, liturgical XV-576a

—**OF PETERBOROUGH** II-472d; "Gesta Henrici" XIII-116d; Rolls Series XIII-120b; on Urban III XV-212b

—of Poland XII-71d

—of St. Andrew, chronicle I-533b

—**OF SAN PHILADELPHO** II-472d; church, New York XI-565b; "Roman de Rou" XI-106a; and Würzburg VI-518d

—of Sassetun, Bishop of Rochester II-472d

—of the Passion, Mother. *See* Brem, Elisabeth

—Ricasoli, Blessed, sanctuary XV-263a

—the Deacon. *See* Benedict Levita

—the Moor, Saint. *See* Benedict of San Philadelphio

BENEDICTUS (CANTICLE OF ZACHARY) II-473a; Abraham in I-52c; 55b; Bangor Antiphoner III-498b; Brevis II-772b; III-302a; on Candelmas III-246c; Celtic Rite III-499b; character III-498b; IX-534b; funeral service III-75b; in Gallican Rite VI-361c; St. James, Liturgy of I-572d; Mosarabic Mass X-619b; name X-674b; Little Office IX-294d; Office of the Dead III-74b; and Sanctus XIII-433c; 434a; Tenebrae VII-163a; in Turin Fragment III-496b

—Bishop of Capua III-319d

—Bishop of Cervetri XII-290d

—Bishop of Porto XII-290b

—Bishop of Sutri X-750d

—Maronite Orientalist. *See* Ambarach, Peter

—a Castro, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d

—Chorus (Bangor) XV-586b

—Deus, Bull, of Benedict XII II-430c; VIII-551d; of Pius IV XIII-141b; XV-35b; of Pius V IX-226d

—**POLONUS** II-473c

—sit Pastor ille bonus, Brief of Clement VIII XV-131d

Benediktbeuren, Abbey of. See Benedictbeurn

Benediktstimmten XII-575a

Benedimos, Athenian martyr II-43c

Benefetto, anti-bishop of Termoli XIV-518a

BENEFICE II-473c; abdicatio I-31a; acceptance I-94b; and aduowson I-169b; Acde degree I-206c; age for I-207c; 209b; amovability I-437a; Anglican Church I-170a; annates I-537c; and apostasy I-625d; Aranches regulations II-162d; in Austro-Hungary II-130c; auxiliary bishops II-146d; bestowing of VII-462c; bulls of promotion III-57b; cathedralicum III-440d; 441d; and celiacy III-487b; census III-533c; chaplains III-580a; characteristics II-473c; charitable subsidies XIV-322c; civil constitution regulations XIII-11a; civil courts I-651b; 651d; Clement VI's appointments IV-24c; clerks II-477a; collation I-537c; II-475a; and confessions I-657b; congrua IV-251b; Council, Congregation of XIII-142a; creation II-474c; dataria XIII-152c; deposition II-476c; III-529b; IV-738a; desertion IV-750b; dismemberment II-474d; division II-474b; in England I-508b; exchange XIV-1b; excommunication, effect V-683c; expectative V-712c; extinction II-475a; extraordinary requirements II-476b; gratuity of II-475d; hereditary succession IX-132c; history II-473d; hospitals as VII-483d; illegitimacy, disability II-580b; income XV-627b; "In Commendam" VII-719a; and institution, canonical VIII-65c; intrusion VIII-82c; investiture VIII-84c; 84d; Lateran decrees IX-17b; 165b; minor clerics X-333c; modification II-474d; obligations II-476b; option right XI-264b; parish as XI-500a; patron of III-506c; XI-500b; peers II-477a; pension XI-645c; plurality II-475d; VII-37c; prebends XII-371b; precaria II-474a; priests XII-407a; provision III-516b; qualifications for IV-208a; and regale, droit de XII-712d; requisites II-475d; residence XII-785d; 786b; XV-192b; revenues II-476c; XIV-297a; simoniacal collation IX-24a; Spain I-647d; suppression II-475a; title I-312c; Trent discussion XV-32d; 33a; 35b; university students XV-192b; in United States II-474; vacancy II-476b; vacancy annates I-538a; Vienna discussions XIII-596c; women's jurisdiction XV-697d; Worms regulations IX-16d

Beneficiary, hours, canonical VII-501a; requisites XV-73a; as trustee XV-72c

Beneficium VIII-780c

—**Manuale** I-437b

—**novae audientie** I-655c

BENEFIT OF CLERGY II-476d; bigamy cases II-565b; privileges IV-49c; women II-477b; XV-695c

Benejacaan (Benejaakan) VI-435b

Ben Eli, Aaron, Rabbi, exegete V-702c

Befeme Indians X-372d

Benemerenti Medals IV-670a

Benen, Saint. *See* Benignus, Saint, of Armagh

Beneanus, Bishop of Milevum X-304c

Benenatus, Bishop of Asti II-18b

—Bishop of Perugia XI-736d

—Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b

Benencasa II-315c

Benepacitum Apostolicum IV-61b

—regium, Portugal XII-301a; 301c; 302a

Benesche (Oxyrynchus) XI-378a

Benet, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d

—Biscop, Saint. *See* Benedict Biscop, Saint

—College, Cambridge III-215a

BENETTIS, JEREMIAH II-477c; Bene Valette, in Bulls III-54a; 55c

Benevent, Abbey of XII-594d

Benevento, Bishop of San Juan de Cuyo I-705d

—Alvaro de, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-si III-675b

Benevento, town VIII-221b; battle (1266) I-224c; IV-19c; VII-58a; IX-575d; X-685d; XIV-264a; Leo XIII governor of IX-169b; mint X-334c; Napoleon seizes (1806) X-691d; Talleyrand obtains XIV-265a

—**ARCHDIOCESE** OF II-477c; Adrian IV at I-157d; cathedral II-478a; cathedral (ill.) XIII-224

—**Councils** II-478b; (1087) II-478b; (1091) II-478b; III-15c; VII-323c; on Ash Wednesday ceremony I-775d; on Holy orders XIV-320b; (1108) II-478b; (1117) II-478b; (1693) II-431d; (1698) II-431d

—Holy See regains IV-37b; X-690a; under interdict IV-18c; Leo IX at IX-161d; map VIII-facing 244; Orsini's episcopate II-431c; and papacy XIV-263b; Redemptorists at I-337d; St. Sophia monastery I-711a; Teleso under XIV-476d; Victor III at XV-410b; 410d

—**Duchy of** IX-339c; Salerno under XIII-396c

Beneventum (Benevento) II-477c

Benevolence, Catholic teaching I-370a; in Confucian system IV-226a; Herbart's philosophy VII-248b

Benevolent Irish Society III-710d

—**Society for the Aged and Infirm Poor**, London III-565c; IX-352c

Benevoli, Oragio, musician IV-128a

Bénézet, Saint, founder II-781d; XIII-354c; XV-494b

Benga, Biblical writer XV-374a

—tribe VI-320a; fetish VI-57d

Bengal, kingdom VII-726a

—province III-152b; VII-726a; in Marco Polo's Book XII-218c

—**Vicariate Apostolic** of III-153c; VI-603c; Augustinians III-153b; Protestant mission III-153c; Society of Jesus XIV-103c

—**Eastern**, province IV-601b; VII-404c; 726a

—**Hurkaru**, publication VIII-626b

Bengali, version of the Bible XV-374a

Bengel, Johann Albrecht, Biblical critic IX-462c; XIV-532b; on Antichrist I-561c; Millenarian views X-309d; Pietism XII-81d; Synoptics XIV-392a; New Testament V-290d; on variants IV-501a; on Virgin Mary's father XV-464Ec; and Zinzendorf I-565d

Benger, Michael, Redemptorist author XII-687a

Benghazi, sanjak of Tripoli II-489b; XV-59a; 59c; 59d

Benigtdotter, Ingeborg II-782a

BENGTSSON, JONS OXENSTJERNA II-478c; political activities XIV-349a

Benguella, town XII-312a; Protestant missions I-187d; 188a

BENGY, ANATOLE DE II-479b; execution II-244a; 490b

Benhadad. *See* Benedad

Benham, William, on Plymouth Brethren XII-173c

Beni, South America, missions I-681b; 740a

Benigni, Umberto, on liturgical commission II-777a; "Rassegnazione sociale" XI-685a

Benignity, fruit of Holy Ghost VII-414b

- Benignus, disciple of St. Hidulphus XIII-345a
—traditional Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a
—**OF ARMAGH, SAINT I-734c**; II-479c; conversion VIII-99d; at Drumlease VIII-643c; at Glastonbury VI-579c; in Kerry VIII-627c; and St. Patrick XI-555b; school VIII-100b
—**OF DIJON, SAINT II-479d**; in Besançon legends II-525b; at Langres II-144a; tomb IV-794c
—of Genoa, Franciscan VI-286b; XV-522d
—of Kilbannon, Saint II-479d; XV-80c; 81b
—of Syracuse, Saint XIV-397a
—of Trevis, Saint XIV-234d
Benihassan, painting at (ill.) VIII-195
Beni-Khazer, emirs XII-224a
Beni Kurt, dynasty X-481d
Benilidis, Mozarabic martyr XIV-178d
Beni Merines, dynasty XIV-179c; 182b
Beni-Mervan, dynasty X-598d
Beni Misa, authors XII-49b
BENIN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF THE COAST OF II-480a; IV-604a; map I-facing 180
Benincasa, Angelo di, Senator of Rome VII-458a
—Catherine. *See* Catherine of Siena, Saint
—Christina XIV-558a
—Francesco, Bishop of Carpi III-374c
—Giacomo di III-447a
—Girolamo XIV-558a
—Ursula, Venerable, Theatine XIII-512b; XIV-558a
Beni-Okail, dynasty X-598d
Ben-Isaac, Jehuda Jona. *See* Battista, Giovanni Guida Giona
Ben Isaac, Solomon. *See* Raahi
Benf Shibab, Syrian family IX-683d
Benislaski, Russian envoy XIV-99c
Beni-Suef, Jacobite Diocese of V-355d
Benitez, José Gautier, writer XIV-207d
Benito, Campos, missionary VIII-272c
Benivieni, Girolamo, VIII-249c
Benivolus, Breecian VI-393d
Beni-Yala, emirs XII-224a
Benizi, Philip, Saint. *See* Philip Benizi, Saint
Benjamin, name X-677a
—Saint XI-565d
BENJAMIN (Bib.) son of Balan II-480d
BENJAMIN (Bib.) gates II-480d; VIII-353d
BENJAMIN (Bib.) rebuilders of Jerusalem II-480d
BENJAMIN (Bib.) son of Herem II-480d
BENJAMIN (Bib.) son of Jacob II-480d; XII-630b; XIII-214c; 794c
BENJAMIN (Bib.) tribe II-480d; XV-30c; and Ammonites I-432b; Jerusalem under VIII-346d; jewel XIV-307d; and Moabites X-410a; St. Paul of XI-569a; wolf I-526d
—Jacobite Patriarch of Alexandria I-76b; 301d
—Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
—Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
—of Edessa, liturgist XIV-418a
—of Tudela, on Carmel XIII-353d; in Palestine VII-103b; on Prester John XII-401b; on Torah XIV-780b; travels II-9a
BENKERT, FRANZ GEORG II-481a
Benna, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
Bennadiu, Bishop of Reims I-107b
Bennassi, Augustin-François, Bishop of Petropoli XI-782d
Benedetti, Giambattista, painter XII-74a
Bennet, Saint XI-563d
—Mabel Clare II-222d
—Robert XIII-118c
—Thomas, Carmelite I-315a
—William. *See* Bentley
Bennett, Bishop of Cork IV-371a
—H. L., on St. Andrew of Crete I-473b
—James Gordon, journalist IV-225b
—John, Jesuit X-568c
—Patrick II-231c
—William Henry, Biblical commentator I-130d; IV-162d; 502d; VII-80d
—W. J. E., Ritualist XIII-90c
—Law, and A. P. A. I-427a; on education XV-663d; in Wisconsin X-320a
Bennigsen, Levin August, Russian general XIII-249a
—Rudolf von, German party leader VI-513b; on Mallinckrodt IX-571c
Bennington, Vermont XV-354d; 355c; battle (1777) XV-162c; 356d
Bennloch y Vivo, Juan, Bishop of Urgel XV-224a
Benno, Carmelite VI-104d
—SAINT, Bishop of Meissen II-481c; X-148d; Emser's poem V-411a
—II, Bishop of Osnabrück II-481d; VII-128c; XI-341c
—Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
—Bishop of Sarina XIII-478d
Bennonites, Redemptorists XII-683c
Beno, cardinal, historian VIII-86d; IX-225c
Benoist, René, version of the Bible XV-372a
Benoist, Saint. *See* Benedict
—Guillaume XIV-707d
—MICHEL II-482b; death III-674b
—de Canfield. *See* Fytch, William Benedict
—de Pont. *See* Bénészet
Benotte-Vaux, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Benotte-Vaux
Benoni. *See* Benjamin, son of Jacob
Benserade, Isaac de IX-107c
Bén Shā. *See* Ecclesiasticus
Bensly, Robert Lubbock, Orientalist V-537d
Benson, Edward White, Anglican Archbishop of Canterbury, Assyrian Mission XI-725a; on Christian Knowledge Society III-721d; Ritualism XIII-91c; on Stephen I XIV-288a
—Robert Hugh, on Ritualists XIII-92c
—William, Abbot of Westminster. *See* Boston, William
—William, Australian missionary I-140b; II-116d
Bent, Charles, governor XI-2b; XII-556c; XIV-449a
—James Theodore, traveller in Arabia I-664b; on Axum II-103a; 163d
Benteen, colonist XIV-22b
Bentham, George, botanist V-421b
—Jeremy, jurist II-482d; egoism V-328b; XII-29c; ethical code IX-77c; on happiness VII-132d; hedonism VII-188b; on punishment XII-569b; on seal of confession XIII-659c; on Sheila XIII-755a; utilitarianism VI-641b; XV-241c; 242a
BENTHAMISM II-482d
Benti-Bulgarelli, Marianna, actress X-234a
BENTIVOGLIO, family II-483b; in Bologna II-639d; and Costa IV-417b; and Julius II VIII-563a
—Antonio XII-601b
—CORNELIO, cardinal II-483c
—Giovanni Battista, Cossa's portrait of IV-417a; excommunicated VIII-563a; and Imola VII-693d; and Luini IX-419c
—GUIDO, cardinal II-483c; and Anauld I-745d; on Ossat XI-342d; Palestrina XI-421d; Ries IV-793d; writings VIII-251c
—Maria Costanza, Poor Clare XII-254a
—Maria Maddalena, Poor Clare XII-254a
Bentley, Mrs., missionary IV-237a
—JOHN FRANCIS II-483c; portrait II-483d; Westminster Cathedral XV-314d; 599d
—Richard, Biblical critic XIV-532b; on Vulgate XV-515d; 516a
Bentley's Magazine, periodical XII-504d
BENTNEY, WILLIAM II-484a
Bentworth, Richard de, Bishop of London IX-347c
Benucci, Alessandra I-712b
—Zenobius, Vicar Apostolic of Agra I-225a
Benvenuti, Antonio, cardinal VII-7a
—Giovanni Battista. *See* Ortolano Ferrarese
Benvenuto, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d
—Bishop of Montefeltro X-528d
—Giovanni di, painter XI-400c; XIII-779a; "Return of Gregory XI", Siena (ill.) VI-799; Volterra Cathedral, works XV-505a
—da Imola, littérateur VII-693b
—Scotivoli, Saint, Bishop of Osimo XI-339a
Benz, Placidus, Abbot of Weingarten XV-576d
Benza, Anna Maria IX-178d
Benzek. *See* Bezec
Benzenberg, astronomer XV-185c
Benzeradt, Carl von, Abbot of Orval XI-331b
Ben-Zert. *See* Biserta
Benzi, antiquarian II-303a
—Girolamo Aprile c. *See* Aprile
Bensi, Girolamo
—Ugo, physician XIII-782b
Benziger, family, scholarships III-455d
—Adelrich II-484c
—Aloysius Maria, Bishop of Quilon XII-611a
—Charles II-484b
—Charles, Jr. II-484c
—J. N. Adelrich II-484c
—JOSEPH CHARLES II-484b
—Louis II-484c
—Martin II-484c
—Nicholas II-484b
—Nicholas, Jr. II-484c
Benziger's Magazine, New York XI-696b
Benzinger, Harry II-231d
—Immanuel, Orientalist II-552c
—M. II-231c
Benzler, Willibord, Bishop of Metz X-249c; Maria-Laach IX-658d
Benzo, Bishop of Alba Pompei I-252c; and Cadalous III-128d; and Henry IV VIII-86d
Benzoni, family, and Crema IV-481b
—GIROLAMO II-484d
—Rutilio, Bishop of Recanati and Loreto XII-676a
Beon, Saint VI-325a
Beodericworth (Bury St. Edmund's) III-85c
Beon. *See* Baalmeon
Beor II-214d
Beorhtgils, Bishop of Dunwick XI-121d
Beorhtheah, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
Beorhtelm, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
Beorhtic, King of Wessex V-325b
Beorhtsig, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
Beornmod, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
Beornstan, Saint, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
Beornwulf, King of Mercia IV-69d
Beorred, King of Mercia VI-626c
Beorhtswith VII-256a
Beotes, sculptor III-554c
Beothukan Indians VII-754b
Beowulf, poem I-512a; V-459b; and Beothius II-611d; in legend IX-121c; magic in XI-190b
Bepano, Nuestra Señora del Pilar de, mission XII-110a
Beqaa, *See* of XV-745b
Bequests XV-72a; legal definition III-591c. *See* Legacies; Charitable Bequests
Bera VI-435c
BERACH, SAINT II-485b
Bérain, Jean, architect XIII-106b
Béraire, Saint. *See* Berecharius, St., Bishop of Le Mans
Berakhoth, Talmudic treatise XIV-436d
Beraldis, Saint. *See* Berard of Carbio
Berar, kingdom VII-725a
Berard, Archbishop of Athens II-45c
—Abbot of Farfa V-786c
—Joseph Frédéric, physicist XII-66b; Dumas on V-189d; life theory IX-240a
Berardi, Berardo, Bishop of Osimo III-140b; XI-339a
—CARLO SEBASTIANO II-485d; IX-65c
—Gianetto di Lorenzo Berardo XV-385a
Berardo, Saint, Bishop of Marsi IX-718d
BERARD OF CARBIO, SAINT II-485c
Berardus, Saint, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514c
Berat, document I-254b; V-237b; VI-416d
BERAULT-BERCASTEL, ANTOINE HENRI DE II-486a
Berbas, tribe III-626d
Berbegal, Felipe VI-287d
Berbers, tribe I-183a; and Abyssinians I-76a; and Arabs I-186a; ethnology XII-624a; 626c; Islamism I-192d; in the Jebel-Gharian XV-59a; mission IV-152c; in Morocco X-574c
Berceo, Gonzalo de. *See* Gonzalo de Berceo
BERCHARIUS, SAINT II-486b; Moutier-en-Der III-566b; and St. Nivard XII-725d
Berchet, Giovanni, poet VIII-252c
BERCHEURE, PIERRE II-486c
Berchmans, John, Saint. *See* John Berchmans, St.
Berchoire, Pierre. *See* Bercheure
Berchorius, author VI-539d
Berchta, deity III-728c
BERCHTOLD, BLESSED II-486d; at Götweig VI-682d
—Franz, Bishop of Neusohl X-774d
Berchtgils, Bishop of East Anglia VII-452b
Berchtune, Abbot of Beverley VIII-470a
Bercy, Abbé X-147c
Berdan VI-435c
Berdichev, monastery XII-561b
Berdini, Albert. *See* Albert Berdini of Sarteano
Berd Khan, Kurdish sheikh XI-725a
Berdnikoff, canonist XIII-264a
Berdolet, Marcus Antonius, Bishop of Aachen I-1c
Bere, Richard, Abbot of Glastonbury VI-580c; XIII-46d
Berea VI-435c; battle (161 a.c.) IV-707b. *See* Berea; Bereth
Berecharius, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d; 144a
Berechiah. *See* Barachias
Bered. *See* Barad
Bereford, G. J., Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-734a
Beregázi, Peter XIV-419c
Bereitan (Beretha) VI-435c
Berékah 'asīyah, reservoir XII-235b; 235c
Bereke. *See* Barka
Berengar, Abeldar's father I-36d
—Bishop of Passau XI-619c
—Fredoli. *See* Fredoli, Berenger
—*See* Berengarius
Berengaria, Queen of Castile III-411d; VI-42b; VIII-15d
—Queen of England XIII-42b
Berengario, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
Berengarius I, King of Italy VI-140c; crowned XI-354d; XIV-262a; and John X VIII-425c; St. Rafele, Church of I-400c
—II, King of Italy VIII-258b; XI-354d; XIV-290b; and St.

- Adelaide I-140d; and John XII VI-488a; VIII-426b; and Liutprand of Cremona IX-313c; and Raterius XII-651b; and States of the Church XIV-262b
- Berengarius I the Old**, Count of Barcelona II-289d
- Jacobus, anatomist XV-495a
 - Raymond, Bishop of Fréjus VI-270a
 - of Frédo. See Fredoli
 - of Friuli (Friaul). See Berengarius I, King of Italy
 - of Ivrea. See Berengarius II, King of Italy
 - of Perpignan X-274d
 - of Rosanes, Bishop of Tarragona XIV-460a
 - OF TOURS II-487a; and Alberic of Monte Cassino I-259a; and Alger of Liège I-310d; and Asso degli Aszi VI-125b; and St. Bruno III-14a; condemned VII-524d; IX-101c; XII-180c; consubstantiation IV-322c; and Deusedit IV-760d; disciples VII-694c; doctrines II-487a; and Durandus of Troarn V-208b; and Eusebius Bruno V-616d; and Fulbert of Chartres VI-312d; and Guitmund VII-80d; as heresiarch VII-259c; XV-528b; and Humbertus XII-290c; as hymnodist VII-602d; influence II-488c; and St. Maurille XII-209d; 21d; and St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518b; as theologian XII-36d-38b
 - See Berengar
- Berenger**, Abbot of Moutier-en-Der VI-669d
- Archbishop of Tarragona XIV-785d
- Berenger, Jean**, politician V-202b
- PIERRE II-489a
 - of Carpi, anatomist I-459c
- Berenguela**, Queen of Castile IX-175d; XIV-181c; abdication XV-258c; at Huelgas de Burgos VII-612d
- Berenguer of Entença** XIV-182a
- Ramón II, Count of Barcelona IV-548b; XIV-460a
- Berenianus**, Bishop of Perge XI-607b
- BERENICE (BENGÁZI)**, See of II-489b; XV-60a
- (Shashiri) IV-354c
 - daughter of Agrippa I V-165d; VII-291d; XI-572a
 - wife of Antiochus Theos XIII-690b
 - wife of Ptolemy Soter XIV-380d
- Berenson, Bernhard**, on Guardi VII-49c; on Raphael XII-643d; on Signorelli XIII-787d
- Bererus, Saint**. See Bercharius
- Beresford, Frederick II**-491d
- Humphrey. See Berisford
 - James II-491d
 - John, statesman VIII-106d; XIII-127c
 - John George, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733b
 - Marcus Gervais, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733b
 - Oswald II-491d
 - William Carr, general VIII-156c
- Bereshlith**. See Genesis
- Rabba X-287b
- Beresinia**, battle (1812) X-697c
- Beresiewicz, Alexander**, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- Bereswinda** XI-207c
- Beretta** (cap.). See Biretta
- Gian Antonio della, Bishop of Lodi IX-323a
- Berettini, Pietro**, artist XV-230a
- Berettino**. See Zucchetto
- Berey**, Recollect XII-595b
- Berg**, ivory carver IV-732b
- Duchy of XV-604c
 - Marquard II von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76a
 - Wilhelm Heinrich von, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384c; and Gobelius VI-907c
- Berga**, Antonio XII-74a
- Bergaigne, Joseph** de, Bishop of Bois-le-Duc II-625b
- Bergama (Pergamus)** VI-443c
- Bergamasco, Il**. See Castello, Giovanni Battista
- Bergamo**, town II-489c; in Lombard League IX-339d; and Milan X-299d; and Venice XV-338a; Waldensian convention (1218) XV-529d
- Damiano da, artist II-640d
 - DIOCESE OF II-489c; Amadeo's work I-375d; annals I-533b; baptistery II-277d; cathedral II-489d; Missal I-401d; pulpit (ill.) XII-facing 562; Sacramentary I-397b; San Tommaso Church of V-262b
 - Gaetano da, writer III-325b
 - Gaustiano di, Camaldolese general III-207b
 - John of. See John of Lugio
 - Michele da, architect III-325c
 - Pietro da, writer II-108a
 - Venturino of. See Venturino of Bergamo
- Bergano, Diego**, missionary VII-285b
- Bergara**. See Vergara
- Bergasse**, writer XI-675d
- Bergen**, Bavaria, convent V-366a
- town, Norway XI-117d; captured (1393) I-422d; and Greenland I-422b; King Haakon's Hall XI-121c
- BERGEN**, See of, Norway XVI-9c; 72b; Cistercian monastery XII-225d; XVI-72b; councils XVI-9d; 10a; Our Lady's Church, altar XI-121b; parish XII-226d; and Stavanger XVI-76a
- Saxony, convention (1577) V-762a
 - Maximilian von II-744b
- Bergenkus**, fortress XVI-9d
- Berger, Benedict**, Trappist VI-541b
- Samuel, Lutheran, on Codex Amiatinus III-537a; IV-83a; on Golden Gospels XV-519c; on Tours Bibles I-278b
- Bergerac, Peace of** (1577) VII-532b; IX-98d
- Berghamstedt**, Council of (697), slavery legislation XIV-38a
- Berghé**, Abbot of the Park, Louvain XI-504a
- Berghes, Henri** de, Bishop of Cambrai V-510d
- Berghstedt**, Stephen of, Bishop of Chichester III-657d
- Bergier, Eusèbe**, Prior of Montreuil X-550d
- NICOLAS-SYLVESTRE II-490b
- Bergin, Osborne**, writer VIII-124a
- Luke, martyr VIII-168a
- Berg Isel**, battle (1809) VII-382a; 382b
- Bergman, Torbern**, physicist XII-65b
- Bergmann, J. von**, on Eckhel V-275b; 276a
- Bergon, François**, martyr X-362c
- Bergomum (Bergamo)** II-489c
- Berg Sion**, priory XII-391d
- Bergsøe, William**, writer IV-731b
- Bergson, Henri**, philosopher, on immanence VII-683c; intuition VIII-83b; Kantianism XII-34a; Pragmatism XII-335a; time XIV-726c; truth XV-76a
- Bergstein**, battle (1400) XV-719d
- Bergues-St-Winnoc**, St. Winnoc's relics XV-658b
- Bergunion**, Anne, foundress XI-492d; 588b
- Berthun**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Berthulf**, Bishop of Worms XV-708a
- Berthwald, Saint**, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d
- Berial**. See Belial
- Berico**, periodical, Italy XI-684b
- Monte, apparition of Our Lady XV-405c
- Berilli, Filippo** de, Archbishop of Capua III-319d
- Berin, Saint**. See Birinus
- Bering, Vitus**, explorer I-246c; XIII-769a
- Beringer**, Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472b
- Jacob, version of the Bible XV-372c
- Bering Sea Arbitration** XIII-230d
- Strait, discovery XIII-769a
- BERINGTON, CHARLES** II-490c; and Berington, Joseph II-491a; and Cisalpine movement X-315c
- JOSEPH II-491a; and Cisalpine movement X-315b; and Falkner V-771a; and Pansani XI-450d; 451a
- Berisa (Berissa)** II-491d
- BERISFORD, HUMPHREY** II-491c; V-478b
- Berislavich**, Peter, ban, bishop IV-512a
- BERISSA**, See of II-491d
- BERISTAIN Y MARTIN DE SOUZA, JOSÉ MARIANO** II-492a
- Berkeley**, town III-170d; Congregational seminary IV-241a; Presentation Sisters in XII-398a; University III-172c
- Charles IV-480d
 - George, Bishop of Cloyne V-508a; VIII-126c; causality theory III-463d; epistemology V-508a; idealism V-170d; VII-632c; and metaphysics X-232a; Monism X-484a; phenomenalism XI-791c; XII-28c; philosophy, definition XII-26b; psychological teaching XII-646c; sensism V-407d; XII-28d; on soul XIV-156b; Spiritualism XII-28d; XIV-229b; 229d; on substance I-97a
 - James, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
 - Lord John X-790d
 - Robert XIV-244d; and Falkner V-770d
 - William, Governor of Virginia XV-456a
- Berking Church Hospital**, for insane VIII-39d
- Berkshire, Thomas**, Earl of VII-502c
- BERLAGE, ANTON** II-493b; X-640b; XIII-592c; XIV-566b
- BERLAND, PIERRE**, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-492c; University founded by II-684b
- BERLANGA, FRAY TOMÁS DE**, Bishop of Panama II-493a; and Betanzos II-530b
- Berlendis, Giulio**, Bishop of Beluno II-424d
- Berlichingen, Götz von** XI-598c
- Berlière, Uramer**, Belgian historical institute director VIII-63d; 65b
- Berlin**, Canada, college III-240c
- BERLIN**, Germany II-493b; Academies II-493d; XII-522d; Bible Society II-544d; blind asylum VII-153a
- Church in II-494b; associations II-495b; Carmelite tertiaries XII-369d; Churches II-493c; 494b; St. Hedwig's Church IV-95a; St. Hedwig's Church (ill.) IV-facing 492; institutions II-494d; religious orders II-494d; schools II-494d; statistics II-494c
 - Conferences: (1884) IV-229a; (1889) XIII-421b
 - Congress and Treaty (1878) II-494a; Albania I-254d; Antivari I-582c; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-696c; Bulgaria III-47a; XV-98d; Macedonia XV-99d; Montenegro X-630d; Protectorate of Missions confirmed XII-490d; Rumania XIII-227b; Russia XIII-250c
 - in Hanseatic League II-493c; history II-493c; immigration II-493d; Library, Royal IX-232b; 620a; Lutheran cathedral II-493d; Masonic Lodge IX-776c
 - Museum X-647c; Baldung II-220c; Bordonè II-684c; Borgognone II-686a; Messina X-216a; Tell-el-Amarna tablets II-8d; XIV-477d
 - parliaments XVI-20c; population II-493b; Reformation II-493d; 494a; revolution (1848) II-494a; Seven Years' War II-493d; Syncretism XIV-384b; synod (1846) V-644b; Thirty Years' War II-493d
- Berlingieri, Carlo**, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
- Berlinghieri, Andréa Vacca**, anatomist XII-112c
- Bonaventure, painter IX-406a
- Berlioz, A.**, Bishop of Hakodate VII-116b; VIII-308a
- HECTOR II-495c; on music, ecclesiastical X-649b; 658b; on Te Deum XIV-470c
- Berman, Jean-Pierre**, theologian VIII-264a
- Bermingham, Meyler de** II-43a; XV-81b
- William de, Archbishop of Tuam XV-82a
- Bermondsey**, monastery IV-73d; Pope Constantine's privilege IV-294b; suppressed IX-343d
- Bernmont, Notre Dame de**. See Notre Dame de Bernmont
- Bermuda**, island, Church in VII-117c; map III-following 238; Methodism X-240b
- Hundred, English settlement XV-456a
- Bermudez**, lawyer IX-383b
- Bernádez, Carlos**, Bishop of Popayán XII-258c
- Jodo, geographer VI-451a
- Bermudo I**, King of Asturias XIV-180a
- III, King of León III-411c; death IX-175c
- Bermyn, Alphonse**, Vicar Apostolic of South-Western Mongolia III-677b; X-482c
- Bern, Switzerland**. See Berne
- Bernabuss Senensis** II-507a
- Bernadette Soubiroux**. See Soubiroux, Bernadette
- Bernadotte, Jean**. See Charles XIV, King of Sweden
- Bernadou, Victor Felix**, Archbishop of Sens XIII-718a; 719c
- Bernadus**, Bishop of Salernus XIII-397d
- Bernal**, lieutenant XII-100b
- AGOSTINO II-495d
 - José, Franciscan XIV-648a
 - Juan, martyr X-391b
- Bernard**, St. Adalard's father I-126b
- Capuchin XIII-358a
 - superior general of Brothers of the Cross IV-539a
 - Frankish lieutenant III-612c; 613b
 - Redemptorist XII-685c
 - Pepin's son I-126b
 - Bishop of Amiens XIII-97b
 - Patriarch of Antioch I-569b; XIV-405b
 - I, Margrave of Baden II-104d
 - III, Margrave of Baden-Baden II-195a
 - Bishop of Canary Islands IV-24b
 - Blessed, Bishop of Die XV-250c
 - Count of Foix XI-436b
 - Abbot of Hirschau VII-363c
 - King of Italy II-61a
 - Archbishop of Lemberg XII-532c
 - VIII, Count of Lippe IX-276b
 - Bishop of Lund IX-434a
 - Archbishop of Magdeburg IX-525d
 - Abbot of Monte Cassino II-437a
 - Abbot of Mount St. Bernard XI-133c
 - Prefect Apostolic of Norway XI-120d
 - IV, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384b
 - Bishop of Palencia XI-418a
 - Saint, Bishop of Parma XI-505b; 506b; Atto of Pistoia's life of II-62b
 - Bishop of Porto XII-290c
 - Archbishop of Ragusa III-349b
 - Bishop of Ratibon XII-658a
 - Abbot of Sahagún XIV-180d
 - Bishop of St. Davida VII-678b; X-188c

Bernard, Blessed, Abbot of St. Victor IX-716d

—Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-413d

—Bishop of Savona XIII-490a

—II, Duke of Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495b

—heir apparent of Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495b

—Duke of Saxe-Weimar, Bamberg under II-244c; Bavaria invaded X-76c; and Nihus XI-76c; portrait XIV-654a; in Thirty Years War XIV-654c; Würzburg under XV-720a

—II, Duke of Saxony VI-681d

—III, Duke of Saxony XIII-490b; XV-678d

—Bishop of Seonon III-307a

—Duke of Septimania IV-709a; Bishop of Siena XIII-781b

—Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a

—Blessed, Abbot of Tiron III-635c; XIII-96a

—Archbishop of Toledo XIV-756b; and Gregory VIII, antipope VI-795d; and Mosarabic Rite X-812c

—Bishop of Toulouse XIV-568d

—Bishop of Trani XV-17b

—Saint, Abbot of Vallombrosa. See Bernard, St., Bishop of Parma

—Saint, Archbishop of Vienne II-496a; VII-27c; XV-250d; at Ambrony I-383a

—Bishop of Zamora XV-748c

—Abbé, in Iceland VII-617c; and Philibert Vrai IX-252c

—ALEXIS-KYSTE, Bishop of St. Hyacinthe II-490b

—Chr., musician III-348d

—CLAUDE, ecclesiastic II-496c

—CLAUDE, physiologist II-497a; X-138a; 138d; XV-495b; life theory IX-240b; as morphologist II-575c; portrait II-497a

—Father. See Dalgairns

—John Henry, Biblical commentator IV-163a; on II Corinthians IV-309b

—Mother St. See Fournier, Virginé

—Samuel, Drevet's portrait V-159b

—Th., writer II-149c

—Carvajal. See Carvajal

—Chabert, Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b

—Circa. See Bernard of Pavia

—de Morlas. See Bernard of Cluny

Bernardes, Diego, poet XII-308c

—Manuel, writer XII-309c

—GUIDONIS II-497d; St. Fulcran's biography VI-313b; hagiography VII-107a; history VII-375b; on inquisitor VIII-31a; Lodève IX-264c; on popes IX-225d

Bernardi, Michael XII-286d

Bernardin, Capuchin XIII-344c

Bernardina, Sister M. See Dorn, Anna

Bernardin de Picquigny. See Piconio (a Piconio)

Bernardine, Xaverian XV-728c

—Charter, of Passau XI-519d

—of Asti, Capuchin III-322d; at Trent, Council of III-323a

—of Bologna. See Bernard of Bologna

—OF FELTRE, BLESSED II-504d; Holy Sacrament confraternity XIV-121d; Montes Pietatis X-535c

—OF FOSSA, BLESSED II-505a; St. Bernardine of Siena's life by II-507a

—of Reggio, Capuchin III-322c

—of St. Agnes, Pro-Vicar Apostolic of Mangalore IX-589a

—OF SIENA, SAINT II-505b; VI-285b; 286b; VII-420c; and Bl. Albert Berdini I-261c

—in Art: Ara Corli frescoes XIII-172a; Bonvicino II-678d; Marescotti's medals X-113d; Parmigiano XI-507a

—in Brescia II-760d; cell XIII-780a; on economy XII-215a; on Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-58c; Heart of Mary devotion VII-169a; Holy Name

devotion VII-421b; XI-592b; and St. John Capistran VIII-452b; XII-193a; St. Joseph devotion VIII-506a; litany ascribed to IX-290c; as missionary X-393a; and monogram of Christ VII-649b; X-489a; XIV-376d; and Pius II XII-126d; on Resurrection XV-468d; and Richard XIII-41b; Riformazione II-505c; Scotism XIII-611c; sermons VII-249b; tomb I-661b; on Virgin Mary XV-469d

—Recollects II-507b

BERNARDINES II-507b; in Bayonne II-361a; as Eucharistic society I-154b; in Pittsburg XII-123a; in Poland XII-193a

—of Divine Providence II-507b

—of Esquernes III-211b

—of Fines II-507b; III-211b

—of Lille II-507b

—of St. Francis XII-210a

—of the Precious Blood II-507b

Bernardini, Martino IX-405d

Bernardino, Mexican Indian VII-43d

—Count of Collemedio VIII-264a

—Albizzeschi, Saint. See Bernardino of Siena

—Caimi, Blessed XV-570a

—da Feltre, Blessed. See Bernardino of Feltre

—da Sena, Bishop of Vizeu IX-497b

—Realini, Blessed XIV-109d

Bernardina, disciples of Montfaucon X-540b

Bernandinus, Petrus. See Petrus Bernardinus

Bernado. See Bernard (except as below)

—Baibi, Saint, Bishop of Cremona XI-593b

—Calvo, Saint, chapel XV-406c

—da Cruz, Dominican XIII-383c

—da Monaco, Capuchin XIII-688a

BERNARD OF BESSE II-498a; on Elias of Cortona V-384c; on Franciscan tertiaries XIV-641b

—OF BOLOGNA II-498b

—OF BOTONE II-498b; IV-672b; VI-589b

—of Brambach, Bishop of Passau XI-519d

—of Chartres. See Sylvester, Bernard

—OF CLAIRVAUX, SAINT II-498d; and Abelard I-37d; 38d; 63a; II-500c; at Affingham Abbey I-179d; on Alberic of Ostia I-259c; and Alberic of Montreuil I-259d; Albigenian mission I-268c; and Alfonso I of Portugal XII-298d; on altar I-340a; on Antichrist I-561d; and antiphony I-578d; and Apostolici I-647c; and Armagh I-730b; Arnold of Bonneval's life of I-747b; and Arnold of Brescia I-748a; 748b; 749a

—in Art: Corneille IV-373d; Lippi (ill.) II-facing 498; Parmigiano XI-500d; Perugino (ill.) XI-facing 738; Sibel XII-767b

—asceticism XIV-617c; 618a; on atonement II-57b; 58a; Ave Maris Stella II-149b; on St. Benedict's Rule XIV-618a; and Berenger II-489a; Biblical accommodation I-99d; on Black Fast II-590c; on Canticle of Canticles III-304a; Catharism refuted III-436c; and Celestine III III-478c; Chantelou's work III-573c; on charity III-598a; Cistercian reform VI-324b; and Cistercians in England XIII-54b; XVI-25c; at Cîteaux XIV-290d; Clairvaux founded III-781b; Clementet's life of IV-12b; and Conrad III VI-491b; Crusade II-500d; IV-548a; XIII-719b; Dante influenced by IV-631b; X-106c; dialectic method IV-770d; "Dies Irae" IV-788a; Dijon honours IV-795a; in "Divina Commedia" IV-630d; Doctor of the Church V-75c; epitaph V-74c; and Eskil V-539a; and Eugene III V-599d; Father of

the Church VI-1b; at Freiburg in Breisgau VI-264b; and Geoffrey of Clairvaux VI-427b; and Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a; and St. Gilbert of Sempringham VI-557c; and Guigues VII-66b; and Hameric II-499d; on heretics, treatment of VII-28c; and Hildegard of Lavarind VII-351a; and St. Hildegard VII-352d; Holy Name devotion VII-421b; homilies I-477c; and Hugues de Montaigu XIII-718b; Humiliati under II-463d; on humility VII-543d; as hymnodist VII-603b; Imitation of Christ VII-674d; XIV-662c; Immaculate Conception feast VII-678d; on indulgences VII-786b; influence II-500a; III-701d; and Innocent II I-447c; VIII-13b; IX-17a; XIII-534a; "Jesu Dulcis Memoria" XVI-47c; on Jews VIII-393b; St. Joseph devotion VIII-505d; and Knights Templars II-464a; IV-547c; at Lille IX-251d; and Louis VI of France XI-482c; on Lyons IX-475b; and St. Malachy V-173c; IX-565b; XII-476b; mysticism XIII-548d; XIV-622b; at Notre Dame de Bonne Garde XV-366d; obedience, religious XI-183c; at Orleans XI-320a; on Paraclete XI-469b; Passion devotion XI-529c; as pastoral theologian XIV-612a; on perfection XIV-614d; and Peter Lombard XI-768c; and Peter of Montboissier X-525d; on plain chant XII-145d; on prayer XII-348b; on Pullen XII-563a; Ratisbonne's life of XII-659d; and régale, droit de VII-713b; at Reims Council VIII-12d; XII-728a; and Sts. Vincent and Anastasius Abbaty XIII-381a; "Salve Mundi Salutem" XIII-408b; "Salve Regina" XIII-409a; on sanctity XIII-429c; and Sclanque monastery XIII-713c; at Sept-Fons XIII-720d; sermon (facsimile) VI-201; at Speyer XIV-214d; "Stabat Mater Dolorosa" XIV-239d; and theology XIV-590b; titles III-786a; and Tongerlo Abbey XIV-776a; and Toscano XI-593c; at Troyes Council XIV-493b; vestment (ill.) II-499b; and Villers Abbey XV-431d; and Virgin Mary XV-468c; and St. William, Abp. of York XV-629a; and William of Aquitaine XII-181a; and William of Champeaux XIII-388c; William of St. Thierry's life of XIII-98c

—OF CLUNY II-501d; VII-603b

—OF COMPOSTELLA, ANTIQUUS II-502d

—OF COMPOSTELLA, JUNIOR (MODERNUS) II-502d; canonical collection IV-393a

—of Constance II-512d

—of Corbario, Blessed, Mercedarian X-197d; and St. Mary de Cervellione IX-754a

—of Corbie IV-544c; XV-639d

—of Gordon, physician X-127d

—of Hagen VII-36c

—of Hotun, Bishop of Dublin XIV-702b

—III of Ibbentūren. See Ibbentūren

—of Jesus, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d

—OF LUXEMBURG II-503a

—OF MENTHON, SAINT II-503b; Anney honours I-540b; hospice III-295b; VII-475d; hospice (ill.) II-503

—of Milhau, cardinal XIII-108d

—of Morlaix. See Bernard of Cluny

—of Parma V-207b

—OF PAVIA II-504a; IX-58a; 63a; 63b; decretals IV-671b; on impediments VII-495d

—OF PISA. See Eugene III

—of Quintavalle, and Caesar of Speyer III-139b; and St. Francis VI-222d; 226d

—of Rocafort XIV-182a

—of Rochefort, Blessed XIV-707d

—of Roder, Archbishop of Naples XIV-797c

—of St. Joseph, Bishop of Babylon III-363d

—of St. Theresa. See Duval, Jean

—of Sicily VI-246a

—of Thiron, Saint XI-320a

—of Tours. See Sylvester, Bernard

—of Uxella, Grand Prior of Cluny II-499b

—of Valence XV-251a

—of Verdun, physicist XII-49d

—of Waldeck, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d

Bernardone, Giovanni. See Francis of Assisi, St.

Pietro VI-221d

Bernardoni. See Feuillants

Bernard Parmensis. See Bernard of Botone

—Ptolomei (Ptolemy), Saint. See Bernard Tolomeus, St.

—the Monk IV-545b; itinerarium VIII-255b; at Tanis XIV-444a; at Thennesus XIV-567b

—the Rich, of Riemersdorf XIII-504c

—the Saxon, Bishop of Bergen XI-234a; XVI-9c

—TOLOMEO, SAINT II-504b; at Accona I-702c; Gibraltar's patron VI-550c; Olivetans II-461d; XI-244d

Bernardus, John II-617d

Bernat, on Copts I-66b

Bernatowicz, writer XII-190a

Bernay, town, apses V-259d; Perpetual Adoration Convent XI-699a; shrine V-671d

Bernays, Jakob, on Philo Judeus XII-23d

Bernburg, mission I-514b

BERNE II-507d; cathedral stalls XV-700d; Church in II-340b; Disputation of (1528) II-508c; and Geneva-42b; in League XIV-359c; Masonry IX-786b; minor V-479c; Old Catholics XI-236a; periodicals XI-691c; Protestantism XV-143b; 774a; Republic VII-119b; University II-508b

Berne, Peter, silversmith VI-530b

Berne Codex X-751b

Berne-Heeswijk, Premonstratensian Abbey. See Heeswijk

Bernerius of Verdun XI-425c

Bernero, sculptor IX-612c

Bernert, Franz, Vicar Apostolic of Saxony XIII-501d

Bernetti, Thomas, cardinal VII-7a; IX-168d; at St. Petersburg XIII-257d

Berneux, martyr III-671a; IV-362b

Bernhard. See Bernard (except as below)

—Christopher, Bishop of Münster X-636b; 637d

—Elizabeth von IX-571d

Bernheim of Nancy, hypnotist VII-606b; on somnambulism VII-607d; as suggestionist IX-390d

Bernhold XV-124c

Bernhuser, metal-worker X-223c

BERNI, FRANCESCO II-509b; VII-250b

—Guarniero, historian VII-55c

Bernice, in Clementines IV-40c

Bernicia, kingdom I-505d; VII-241d

—See of V-241a

BERNIER, ETIENNE ALEX-ANDRE II-500c; XI-319a; Concordat (1801) IV-205b; and Napoleon IX-167d; X-689b

—Francis, explorer XIII-206d

—J., editor XI-673b

—Manuel, missionary XIII-606a

Bernières-Souigny, Jean de XI-610c

BERNINI, DOMENICO II-510a

—GIOVANNI LORENZO II-510a; XIII-169b; 646a; and Alexander VII I-295a; Barberini Palace, Rome XII-175d; St. Benedict's statue (ill.) XIV-facing 322; Chair of St.

- Peter III-553d; and Fontana IV-126b; Fontana del Tritone, Rome XIII-170a; and Gaulli IV-398a; Innocent X's bust (ill.) VIII-21; Matilda of Canossa's monument X-50a; minting machine X-334c; and Oppenordt XI-261d; St. Philip Benizi's statue XIV-754b; on Poussin XII-323b; St. Romanus's statue X-750d; St. Peter's, baldachinum (ill.) II-218b; St. Peter's bell towers XIII-371a; St. Peter's Colonnade IV-1284; XIII-371c; St. Peter's Colonnade (ill.) II-facing 510a; Sala Ducale, Vatican XV-297d; S. Agostino, Church of XIII-170b; S. Andrea delle Fratte, Church of XIII-170c; S. Maria della Vittoria, Church of XIII-172b; S. Maria in Traspontina, Church of XIII-172b; Scala Regia, Vatican XV-298c; Spoleto, Cathedral XIV-232a; Urban VIII's tomb XIII-372d; Visitation group (ill.) IX-535
- BERNINI, GIUSEPPE MARIA** II-511b
—Paul II-510b
—Pietro II-510a
- BERNIS, FRANÇOIS - JOACHIM-PIERRE DE**, cardinal II-511b; XV-494c; and Clement XIV IV-35c; and Didot IV-783a; and Jesuits IV-34c; XIV-98d; and Joseph II II-128a; St. Médard XIV-131d
- Berno, Saint**, Abbot of Cluny IV-73b; reforms II-445b; XI-209a
—Saxon count VI-682a
- BERNO**, Apostle of the Obotrites II-512b
- BERNO**, Abbot of Reichenau II-512a; XII-723c; on Credo XI-286b; as hymnodist VII-602d; sequences XII-486c
—Peter. See Peter Berno, Bl.
- Bernolák, A.**, version of the Bible XV-369b
- BERNOLD OF CONSTANCE** II-512d; on Berthold of Reichenau II-522a; and Gregory VII VIII-86c; liturgical writings XIII-72a; "Micrologus" X-285b; XIII-788b
—of St. Blasien. See Bernold of Constance
- Bernon**, deacon, copyist IX-618b
- Bernond, Saint** XIII-342b
- Berno of Constance**. See Bernold of Constance
- Bernoulli (Bernoulli) Jacques**, mathematician V-308a
- Jean**, scientist VII-469d; XII-58d; XIV-723b; on Tiefentaller XIV-723a; Vatican researches VII-64c
- Nicholas**, mathematician XII-204a
- Bernried, Paul von**, writer V-518b
- Bernstein, Edward**, Socialist XIV-64c
- Bernstorff, Andreas Peter**, Danish minister IV-729a
- BERNWARD, SAINT** II-513a; canonization III-479b; candlestick (ill.) II-513b; candlesticks III-249b; column II-513c; cross (ill.) II-513c; at Hildesheim VII-128c; 129a; 353b; metal-work X-221b; monument, Hildesheim (ill.) VII-facing 354; and Otto III XI-357a; sculpture XIII-643d; and St. Willgis XIV-554d; XV-645d
- Bernwell, Bishop of Würzburg** XV-719b; 721a
- Bero I**, Bishop of Rantemakai VI-76d
- Bero II**, Bishop of Abo VI-76d
- Berold**, Vatican librarian IX-164b; and Leo X XII-765d
—Bishop of Penne and Atri XI-638c
—Filippo, physician X-129b
- Berodach Baladan**. See Mero-dach-baladan
- Beroe**, See of, Thracia II-514a
- Berosa (Aleppo) II-514a**
- BEROSA (Beroe; Berole; Ber-rhos)**, See of, Macedonia II-513d; VI-738c; St. Paul at XIV-630a
- Bérol, jongleur** IX-124b
- Berold, Christopher**, jurist VIII-8b
- Beroldus**, liturgist I-397c; XIII-72a
- Beromi VI-435c**
- Beromünster**, collegiate church II-340d
- Béron**, version of the Bible XV-372a
—du, martyr III-211a
- Berones**, tribe III-67a
- BEROSUS**, Babylonian historian II-514a; 19c; VII-311d; on Abraham I-53b; Babylon II-8a; 227a; Creation I-131a; chronology II-515c; Tower of Babel XV-5c
- Berosus**, Bishop of Cordova IV-359d
- BEROTH II-515d**; crusaders' church XV-465d; Joseph and Mary at XV-468a; name X-678a; well XV-581d
- Bertha (Bertheia) VI-435c**
- Berout**, missionary VII-416d
- Berquin, Louis de**, French Protestant VII-528b; XI-490d
- Berra, Orozco y**. See Orozco y Berra
- Berra, Joseph**, anatomist X-137b
- Berretta**. See Biretta
- BERRETINI, PIETRO** II-516a; IV-401c
- Berrhoe (Aleppo) I-283b**
- Berrhona (Berosa) II-513d**
- Berrhoeota**, Byzantine envoy IX-477c
- Berri**. See Berry
- Berrill, Charles Dominic**, Dominican XI-795a
- Berrington of Walworth**, Prior of Durham V-214b
- Berriozobal, Juan Manuel de**, Church historian VII-378d
- BERRUGUETE, ALONSO** II-516b; XI-418d; at Alcalá IX-518d
- BERRUYER, ISAAC-JOSEPH** II-516c; christology XIV-601a; condemned IV-34b; and Legrand IX-133b
—Martin, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d
- Berry, Caroline Ferdinande**, Louise, Duchess of XVI-24c
—Charles, Duke of XI-106c
—Charles Ferdinand d'Artois, Duke of XVI-24c
—Father. See Hutchinsonson
—Henry XI-175c
—Jean de France, Duke of V-734a
—Louis, Duke of, Bishop of Porto XII-290c
—Marie Caroline, Duchess of II-517b; XV-431b
- BERRYER, PIERRE-ANTOINE** II-517a; Academician I-89b; and Donald II-647c; and Montalembert X-515b; and Napoleon III X-699d
—Pierre-Nicolas II-517a
- Berry Islands**, statistics (1901) II-204c
- Berrynead**, Sacred Heart convent XIV-112c
- BERSABEE II-518a**; XV-581d; Abraham's covenant at I-51d; altars I-360a; name II-518b; X-678a
- Bersamite Indians X-512a**
- Bersanon**, Thormóður, skald VII-615b
- Bersimib**, Indian settlement X-512b
- Bersuire, Pierre**. See Bercheure
- Berta**, Thomas Fusconi de, Vicar General of Rome III-341d
- Bertano**, Pietro, Bishop of Fano V-785a; and Lippomano IX-280a; papal nuncio XI-163a
- Bertaud**, Saint XII-729b
- Bertaute**, Jean, Bishop of Sees XIII-682b
- Bertaudeau**, scribe of Charlemagne XI-407c
- Berteaud, Léonard**, Bishop of Tulle VII-59a; XV-86d
- Bertechnamus**, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d
- Bertelli**, scientist II-303a
- Bertetti**, Romanian XIII-201b
- BERTHA, SAINT**, Abbess of Biangy II-519b
- SAINT**, martyr II-519a; XII-729c
- Bertha**, Countess of Blois I-15c; VI-790c
—daughter of Charlemagne I-490c; XI-85b
—sister of Charlemagne, in legend IX-122d
—Abbess at Cologne I-140d
—Queen of France III-635c; VII-257b; XV-210d
—Queen of the Franks II-519a; III-610c; and Charlemagne III-611c; death III-613d; legend IX-122a
- BERTHA**, Queen of Kent II-519a; 81d
- Bertha**, Roman empress I-286d; 367a
—Countess of Roussillon XIII-719a
—DE BARDI, BLESSED II-519b; XV-263c
—DE MARBAIS, BLESSED II-519c
- Berthar**, mayor of the palace VI-241b
—King of Thuringia VI-149b
- Bertharius**, monk of Saint-Vanne XV-351a
—Abbot of Monte Cassino X-527b
- Berthe**, author I-340d; XII-687a
- Bertheau**, Ernst, Biblical commentator IV-162a
- Berthelot**, André-Marcel, encyclopedist V-410c
—Pierre Eugène, alchemist I-273a
- Berthelsen**, Erasmus. See Bartholin, Erasmus
- Berthemy**, Convention III-671c; 676d; XII-490c
- Berthig II-657b**
- Berthuin**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Berthier**, Alexandre, French general X-688d; XIII-16a; Neuchâtel XIV-360c; and Pius VI VII-6c; and Roman Republic XIV-265a; at Rome IV-262d
—GUILLAUME-FRANÇOIS II-519c
—Joachim Joseph, theologian XIV-620d; on Sassoferrato XIII-485d; and Vallgornera XV-261c
—Zde XVI-44c
- Berthieu**, missionary IX-512a
- Berthilde**. See Bertille
- Berthleay**, Franciscus, vicegerens III-342d
- Bertholdus**, Saint, Bishop of Cambrai III-210a
- Berthod**, Anselm, Bollandist II-635d; 636d
- Berthold**, Saint, Carmelite general III-355b; XV-87d
—Blessed. See Berchtold
—Patriarch of Aquileia VII-189a; IX-477a; XV-118b
—I, Margrave of Baden II-194c; VI-402a
—II, Margrave of Baden II-194c; III-63c; VI-402a
—IV, Margrave of Baden II-194c; V, Margrave of Baden II-194c; 508c
—Duke of Bavaria XI-354b
—IV, Duke of Croatia and Dalmatia VII-189a
—Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a
- BERTHOLD**, Bishop of Livonia II-519d
- Berthold**, Bishop of Strasburg VI-796d; XIV-313d
—I, Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472c
—Bishop of Toul IX-160d
—Octavia, religious of the Sacred Heart XI-11b; XIII-359d
—of Carinthia. See Berthold I, Margrave of Baden
—OF CHIESSEE II-520b; VI-521d; XIII-414b; XIV-592d
—OF HENNEBERG II-520d; IX-552a; censorship law III-521a; and Gerosmund VII-28b; humanism VII-540d; on imperial administration VI-498d
—of Leiningen, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
—of Moosburg, anti-bishop of Salzburg XIII-412b
- OF RATISBON** II-521a; VI-519c; and David of Augsburg IV-644c; and Geiler von Kaysersberg VI-404d
- OF REICHENAU** II-521c
—of Zähringen. See Berthold II, Margrave of Baden
—Schwarzer. See Berthold the Black
- Berthold**, Leonhard, Biblical commentator IV-162a; XI-655a; XV-743b
- Berthold the Black** VI-264c; 296a
- Bertholet**, Mathieu IX-747d
—Pierre, Blessed. See Dionysius of the Nativity
- Berthollet**, Claude Louis, physicist XII-65b
- Berthon**, missionary XIII-458a; XVI-86c
- BERTI, GIOVANNI LORENZO** II-522a; VII-284d; 376d; XIII-599b; XIV-595a; on grace VI-692c; 712a; at Pisa XII-112c; Thomism XIV-703a
—Isabel, foundress X-197d
—J. A., pioneer priest XII-123c
—Michele VI-245d
- Bertieri**, theologian VI-712a; XIV-595a
- Bertilia**, Saint I-279c
- Bertille**, Saint, Abbess of Chelles II-349a; X-98d
- BERTIN, SAINT** II-522b; 462d; and St. Omer XI-251b; at St. Sithiu XV-658b
—canon of Cap Hattien III-309a
—Armand, portrait VIII-9d
—Henri Léonard, French minister III-673d; XII-490a
- Bertini**, catalogue of Vatican MSS. XV-292b
- Bertinoro**, town, captured (1357) VI-558a
—DIOCESE OF II-522d; seminary II-360a
—Obadia d' XIV-437d
- Bertius**, Peter, Carmelite III-364a
—Peter, rector of Leyden University III-364a
- Bertold**. See Berthold
- Bertoldo**, J., painter III-59c
- Bertolf of Ghistelles** VI-624a
- Bertolo**, Giovanni M., Count XV-405a
- Berton**, explorer X-783c
- BERTONIO, LUDOVICO** II-523b
- Bertout**, African missionary XIII-715c
- Bertozzi**, Bishop of Cagli III-140b
—Bartolomeo, painter II-287c
- Bertrab**, James Hermann von XIII-595a
- Bertrada**, Queen of the Franks. See Bertha
—foundress XII-519a
—of Anjou. See Bertrade de Montfort
- Bertrade de Montfort**, excommunicated XII-180c; and Philip I of France VII-257b; XV-3b; 210d; 211b; and Robert of Abriessel XIII-96a
- Bertram**, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d; Assumption revelations II-7a; typhlocomium V-306d
—Prefect Apostolic of Rajpootana XII-635c
—Adolf, Bishop of Hildesheim VII-354b
—Charles XIII-44d
- Bertrand**, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341c
—Saint, Bishop of Comminges XIV-453c; 796d
—Duke of Aquitaine VII-507b
—Bishop of Fréjus VI-270a
—founder IX-524a
—Bishop of Metz X-248c
—Count of Saint-Gilles XV-60d
—See Bertram
—Alexandre, archaeologist V-164a
—Alexandre Jacques François, magnetist VII-605c
—Henri Gratien, French general X-698d
—Jean de, Archbishop of Tarentaise XIV-454b
—Joseph-Louis-François, on Pius-seux XII-561a
—Juan IX-376d

- Bertrand, Louis, Saint. *See* Louis Bertrand
- PIERRE, cardinal II-523c; and Michael of Cesena X-274c; Novers X-778b; Orléans University XI-319c
- PIERRE DE COLOMBIER, cardinal II-524a
- Bertrandi, Jean, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d
- Pierre. *See* Bertrand, Pierre
- Bertrand of Aquileia, Saint IX-129b
- of Deaux, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
- of Garrigua, Blessed V-108b; IX-717b; XV-250d
- of Linguisset, Bishop of Nîmes XI-83a
- Bertreux, Jean-Ephrem, Prefect Apostolic of Southern Solomon Islands XIV-138d; XVI-85a
- Bertucci, Nicolas, anatomist I-459b
- Bertuch, Justinus, rector of Piortia XI-788b
- BERTULF, SAINT II-524b; at Bobbio II-605d; and Jonas of Bobbio VIII-499a; relics II-600a
- Berulf IX-415c
- BERULLE, PIERRE DE, cardinal II-524c; and Burgoing II-722a; and Carmelites III-368a; as controversialist VII-533d; and Duvergier de Hauranne V-219a; and Eudes V-596a; and St. Francis de Sales VI-220b; Houbigant's life of VII-499a; Laon XIV-131b; and Lobera IX-318c; and Margaret of the Blessed Sacrament IX-656b; and Bl. Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667b; Nourisson's life of XI-134a; and Oratory XI-274a; XII-22b; 757d; on retreats XII-796b; and Teyssonier, Marie XV-251a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-435c
- BERVANGER, MARTIN DE II-525a; XI-492b
- Berwald, Abbot of Glastonbury VIII-647b
- Berwick, England, captured (1355-59) V-321c; guild statutes VII-67b
- Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
- Berwick, Mary. *See* Procter, Adelaide Anne
- Beryl, in Bible IX-305c
- Beryllus, Saint III-430a
- Bishop of Bostra I-674d; conversion I-668b; and Origen X-450a; XI-307b; 308a
- Berytus (Berytus; Beirut) II-392c; XII-41b; XIV-399c; law school II-392d; VII-15a; synod (449) V-19b
- Berzelius, Jakob, statue X-310b; and Vauguelin XV-315c
- Berzellai VIII-648c
- name X-676d
- Berzi, Ignatius, Bishop of Thebes V-356b
- Berzich, John, Bishop of Sebenico XIII-669a
- Berzsenyi, Daniel, poet VII-561b
- Besa, Abbot of Atri, on Schenute XIII-527c
- Besahi, Count of, Bishop of Vich XV-406b
- Besalú, Armengol de IV-543b
- BESANÇON, ARCHDIOCESE OF II-525b; cathedral II-525d; Celtic Rite MS. III-496c; congress (1898) IV-246a; 188b; Convent of Our Lady of Charity XII-712c; council (1162) II-525d; diet (1157) I-287a; VI-254a; institutions II-525d; map VI-facing 188; mitre privilege X-405c; pilgrimages II-525d; Poor Clares XII-253b; province, ecclesiastical, map VI-facing 188; Shroud, Holy XIII-762d; XV-652b
- Besanduk, monastery XIII-293d
- BESANGÉ, JEROME LAMY II-526a
- Besant, Annie XII-279b; XIV-627a
- Besas, soldier V-11c
- Bescapé, Carlo, Bishop of Novara XI-135a
- BESCHERFER, THEODORE II-526a
- BESCHI, COSTANZO GIUSEPPE II-526b; missions IX-520a; 560d; as Orientalist XII-656c
- Beseath. *See* Bascath
- Beseleel (Einhard) V-367a
- BESLEEL, son of Phahath Moab II-526d
- BESLEEL, son of Uri II-526d; genealogy III-157d; tabernacle I-722a; XIV-424d
- Bešhr, emir IX-683d
- periodical XIV-406b
- Best, Louis de, Vicar Apostolic of Shan-tung III-674b; VI-294a; VIII-633d; XIII-752d
- Besidianum (Besidias; Besignano) XIII-448d
- Bestol, Michel X-731c
- Beume, assassin XIII-335b
- Beusard, admiral, in China VIII-334d
- Anton von, editor XI-678a
- Beussant, Sebastian XV-222c
- BESOIGNE, JEROME II-526d
- BESOLDUS, CHRISTOPHER II-527a; at Tübingen XV-83b
- Besor, river VI-435c
- Besozzi, Francesco IX-420b
- Bessan, *See* of IV-547b
- Bessarabia, government, Russia XIII-225d; 227b; 237a
- BESSARION, JOHANNES, cardinal II-527b; VII-539c; on Eucharist V-503a; 586a; at Ferrara VI-47b; 112c; at Florence VI-113a; VII-539b; Fracate VI-244c; and George of Trebizond VI-456c; Grottaferrata VII-41a; and Ivan the Great XIII-246a; Manfredonia IX-688c; Massara X-94c; and Müller (Regiomontanus) VI-450c; X-628c; neoplatonism I-83d; II-100b; XII-162a; Nicæa XI-43d; papal legate to France IX-371b; and Peuerbach XI-784b; and Piccolomini-Ammannati XII-74b; and Plethon XII-166c; portrait II-527c; and Rovere XIV-32d; and St. Marks Library XII-766b; San Salvatore archimandrite X-217c; and St. Thais XIV-553d; and Theodore of Gaza XIV-573d; as theologian VI-768b; VII-412a; on St. Thomas Aquinas XV-671a; Thomism XIV-702c; tomb XIII-170d; union with Rome XV-146d; and Princess Zoe XIII-255d
- Bessarione, periodical, Italy XI-685a
- Besse, Jean, Benedictine II-462c
- Pierre de, version of the Bible XV-372a
- Bessel, Frederick W., astronomer II-28a; XV-185a
- JOHANN FRANZ (GOTTFRIED) II-528d; VI-682d
- Bessenyel, George, writer VII-561b
- Bessieux, Bishop of Gaboon VI-329b; XIII-715d
- Bessin, evangelization IV-456b; Northmen in XI-104b
- Besson, editor XI-671c
- Jacob Francis, Bishop of Metz X-249b
- Nicolas, Bishop of Nîmes V-203b; XI-83b
- Bessur. *See* Bethsur
- Bessus, Satrap of Bactria. *See* Artaxerxes IV, King of Persia
- Best, William Draper, judge XIII-657b
- Besta Esfolada, periodical, Portugal II-689a
- Beste, Henry II-529b
- HENRY DIGBY II-529b
- John Richard Digby II-529c
- Bestiality V-63b
- BESTIARIES II-529c; medieval I-516d
- Bestia, in Norse cosmogony IV-412c
- Bestuzheff-Riumin, Constantin Nicolavitch, author XIII-249b; 274d
- Bezuio, Alessandro VIII-343d
- Besuzzi, Albert I-404b
- Besztercze-Banya. *See* Neuschl
- BETAFO, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68a
- Betagh, Jesuit XIV-101c
- Betah. *See* Bete
- Betancourt, José, Mercedarian VI-379d
- Juan de. *See* Bethencourt, Jean de
- Pedro de, Venerable. *See* Bethencourt
- Betane VI-435c
- BETANZOS, FRAY DOMINGO II-530b; and Berlanga II-493a; and Casas III-390a; in Mexican inquisition X-262d
- FRAY PEDRO DE II-530c
- JUAN DE II-530d
- Betaris (Eleutheropolis) V-380a
- Bete VI-435c; 446b
- Bet el mar (Antioch) I-570b
- Beten VI-435c
- Bet-er-Ras (Capitolias) III-309d
- Beteta, Gregorio XIV-473d
- Béth, Hebrew letter VII-176c; X-678a; in Old Testament XIV-529b
- Bethabara. *See* Bethany beyond the Jordan
- Bethaced VI-435c
- Bethacarem (Bethacaram) VI-435c; and Carem III-345c; name X-678a
- Bethanan VI-435c
- Bethanath VI-435c; name X-678b
- Bethancourt, Pedro de, Venerable. *See* Bethencourt
- Bethania. *See* Bethany
- Bethanath VI-435c; name X-678b
- BETHANY, Palestine II-531b; XI-244c; (ill.) II-531d; name II-531c; nativity service V-506c; paschal supper VI-540d; Passionist house XI-524d
- West Virginia, Campbellite seminary V-30a
- Lazarus of. *See* Lazarus of Bethany
- BEYOND THE JORDAN II-532a
- College, Holton VIII-600a
- Betharaba (Betharabah) VI-435c
- Betharam. *See* Betharan
- Betharamphtha (Livias) IX-315b
- BETHARAN II-532c; VI-332b; 435d; and Livias IX-315b
- Beth Arbel VI-435d
- Betharius, Abbot of Monte Cassino X-125c
- Betharram, town, Mount Calvary Missionary Society X-604c; pilgrimage II-360d; XII-88d
- Betharramites II-533b; VI-175d
- Bethaven VI-435d
- Bethazmoth. *See* Asmaveth
- Beth Baal Meon. *See* Baalmeon
- Bethbera (Bethbarah) VI-435d
- Bethberai VI-435d
- Bethbessen VI-435d
- Bethbirei. *See* Bethberai
- Bethbocerem. *See* Bethacaram
- Bethcar VI-435d; name X-678b
- Beth-dagon, term VI-400a
- BETHDAGON, town, Asea II-532c; IV-603a
- town, Juda II-532c; IV-603a
- Beth Deblathaim (Bethdiblah-thaim). *See* Deblathaim
- Beth-Din IV-446b; XIII-444c
- Bethe, physiologist XII-675b
- Beth Eden VI-435d
- BETHEL, town II-532c; VI-435d; altar I-51b; 360a; Ark at I-722d; Bacchides fortifies VIII-544d; golden calf VI-628d; idols II-532d; Jacob at I-481a; V-155b; VIII-261a; Jacob's stone XV-599b; Jeroboam patronizes VII-198b; Jewish worship I-721c; name X-678b; Salamis at XIII-394d; school of prophets I-352d
- See* Bethul
- Bethelia VI-401a
- Bethell, Richard, Lord Westbury, on seal of confession XIII-658a
- Bethemec (Bethemek) VI-435d
- Bethencourt, Jean de, explorer II-535b; III-244a; XI-106d
- Pedro de, Venerable II-535b; XIV-507c
- Bether, mountain VI-435d
- Bethesda, Plymouth Brethren XII-172c
- Bethesda, pool. *See* Bethesda, pool
- Beth Esai VI-435d
- Bethetharain. *See* Betharan
- Bethel. *See* Beth Esai
- Beth Gabra (Eleutheropolis) V-380a; X-670c
- Bethgader. *See* Gader
- Bethgamul VI-435d; X-410a
- Beth-Haggan VI-435d
- Beth Hagla VI-436a; name X-678b
- See* Bethbessen
- Beth Hammerhag VI-436a
- Beth-Horon, battle (161 a. c.) IV-707b
- Béthigay, Benedictine monastery II-449d
- Bethjesimoth VI-436a; X-410a
- Beth Le Aphrah VI-436a
- Beth Lebath VI-436a
- BETHLEHEM, architectural term II-534d
- BETHLEHEM, Latin titular *see* II-532d; I-238b; and Saint-Maurice Abbey XIV-364d
- Bethlehem, orthodox *see* VIII-370b
- town, Portugal. *See* Belem
- Our Lady of Order of. *See* Our Lady of Bethlehem
- Synod of (1672). *See* Jerusalem, Orthodox Synod of
- Chapel, Prague II-124a
- Hospital. *See* Becliam
- OF JUDEA II-533d; Ascension feast I-767c; Church of the Nativity VII-203a; Church of the Nativity (ill.) II-facing 532; Jesus Christ's birthplace IV-448d; (ill.) II-facing 532; 533d; Mary and Joseph at XV-464E; Mary's nativity at XV-464Fb; monasteries IV-545b; V-629b; IX-617d; XII-369a; name X-678a; Nativity feast V-505b; pilgrims at Christmas (ill.) XII-87; population VIII-545c; prophecy XIV-597c; XV-464Cd; 464Db; Virgin Mary at XV-464Fb; 464Ec
- OF ZABULON II-533c; XV-740a
- BETHLEHEMITES (hospitalers) II-535b; XII-758c; in Mexico X-262b; in North America III-602b; poor-relief II-534d
- (military order) II-534d
- Bethlen, Gabriel, Prince of Transylvania XV-21c; King of Hungary VI-41a; and Pázmány XI-596b; as Protestant leader VII-554b; in Thirty Years War XIV-649b; 650c; and Wallenstein XV-538b
- Bethlen-Gabor. *See* Bethlen, Gabriel
- Beth Mamilla. *See* Mamilla, Birket
- Bethmann-Hollweg, Moriz August von, Prussian Minister XII-530a
- Bethmaon. *See* Baalmeon
- Bethmarchaboth VI-436a
- Beth Millo VI-436a
- Bethnemra (Bethnimrah) VI-332b; 436a; name X-678b
- Bethogla. *See* Beth Hagla
- Bethon, David. *See* Beaton, David
- Bethoron, town VI-436a; fortification VIII-544d; Josue's victory VIII-196c; Seron's defeat IX-494b
- Bethpalet. *See* Bethphalet
- Bethpazy. *See* Bethphes
- Bethpeor. *See* Bethphogor
- Bethphage VI-436a; XI-244c
- Bethphalet (Bethphalel) VI-436a
- Bethphes VI-436a
- Bethphogor VI-436a; X-410a
- Bethsabab, wife of Urias, and Achitopel I-102d; and David I-432c; IV-643c; VIII-648c; name X-677a; and Nathan X-711b; and Solomon I-146d; VII-307a; XIV-135c
- BETHSAIDA, pool II-536c; I-477d; VIII-346b; 441b; XII-230a; XV-464Fa; baptism II-260a; (ill.) II-536d
- Jacobite *see* II-536d
- Latin titular *see* II-536d
- town II-536b; VIII-946b
- Bethsaida Julias (et Tell) VIII-501b

- Bethsaloe.** See Barsaloe
Bethsames, town VI-436b; Ark at I-723b; name X-678b
Bethsamites I-723a
BETHSAN II-537a; Philistine possession XII-21d. See also Beisan; Scythopolis
Bethsames. See Bethsames
Bethsetta VI-436b; name X-678a
Bethshan. See Bethsan
Bethshemesh. See Bethsames
Bethshemites. See Bethsamites
Bethshittah. See Bethsetta
Bethsamits, Canada, mission X-382c
Bethsimoth. See Bethjesimoth
Bethsur. (Bethsura), town VI-436b; fortification VIII-544d; Lysias's defeat IX-494b
Bethtappuah (Beththaphua) VI-436b
Bethuel. See Bathuel (father of Laban)
Bethul VI-436b
BETHULIA II-537b; VIII-554d; siege VIII-554a; XV-581b
Bethune, Armand de, Bishop of Le Puy VIII-512b
 —James. See Beaton, James
 —Jean Burillau de, scientist XI-296d
 —John, Baron XVI-32d; 33a
 —Robert de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
Beth-Yakin, town, siege II-14b
Bethzachara VI-436b
Bethzacharam, battle (164 a. c.) V-373d; IX-494c
Bethzatha, pool. See Bethsaida
Bethzecha VI-436b
Bethzur. See Bethsur
Bethkowski, scientist XII-198c
Bethomestham VI-436b
Betonim VI-332b; 436b
Betoyan Indians VII-758a
BETROTAL II-537c; and abduction I-32c; 34a; age for I-208c; 209a; of bishops XIII-59d; breach of II-538a; ceremony IX-704c; 705c; 707a; in Costa Rica IV-418c; dissolution II-538a; effects II-537d; formalities II-537d; history II-538b; as impediment to matrimony II-537d; VII-696d; Jewish II-540b; XIV-437a; XV-464Ga; 464Hb; legislation IV-3c; marriages as I-208c; and public honesty XII-554b; requiescens II-537c; in Roman Law IX-80a; 704d; spiritual IX-703d; of Virgin Mary XV-464Fd; York use XV-735c
Betaleo, Madagascar, mission I-187b
Bettachini, Orazio, Vicar Apostolic of Jaffa IV-124d; VIII-269b
Bettafus, name X-678a
Bettelheim, Anton, version of the Bible XV-374b
Bettendorf, Dietrich of, Bishop of Worms XV-708c
Betti, Betto di Francesco, sculptor XII-216d
 —Enrico, mathematician XII-112d
 —See Juste
BETTIAH, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF II-538d; I-317a; mission II-539a; statistics VII-730a
Bettinelli, Joseph-Marie I-86a
BETTING II-539b
Bettinger, Franz, Archbishop of Munich-Freising X-632a
Bettini, Lucas, Dominican XII-363a
Bettir, Kh. See Bether
Betto, Blessed XIII-716d
 —Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
 —Bishop of Langres VIII-790a
 —Bernardino dl. See Pinturicchio
Betalus, Sixtus, dramatist IX-25c; Biblical concordance IV-196b
Betulphus, Bishop of Maastricht VI-633c
Betumah (St. Thomas), town XIII-383b
Bt Yehováh, sanctuary XIV-490a
BEUGNOT, AUGUSTE ARTHUR, Count II-639c
 —Jacques Claude II-539c
Beunoc, Saint. See Winwallus, Saint
BEUNO, SAINT II-540a; XV-583d; and St. Winefride XV-656d
Beuren, Otto. See Raich, Johann Michael
Beuron, Abbey of II-202a; 451d; art school II-458c; schola cantorum XIII-547d
 —Congregation of II-451c; in Brazil II-449d; and St. Ottilien Congregation II-453a; statistics (1906) II-460d
Beust, Frederick Ferdinand von, prime minister of Saxony II-132d; VI-511b
Beuvry, Anne XIV-438d
Bevagna, ancient See of XIV-234b
Bevan, Anthony Ashley, Biblical commentator IV-162d
Bevegnati, Giunta IX-654d
Beverley, See of XVI-38a
 —John of, Saint. See John of Beverly
 —MINSTER II-540a; architecture VI-675a; (ill.) V-facing 450; 455a; monastery founded VIII-470a; sanctuary right XIII-430d; school XIII-557b
Bevilacqua, Bonifacio, Bishop of Cervia III-545b
Bevin, Elway, composer X-601b
Bevon, Saint IV-793d
Bew, John, President of Oscott XI-335d; and Berington II-491c
Bewcastle Cross I-511b; IV-533b; 534d; (ill.) I-facing 508; 510a; inscription I-509d
Bewerunge, H., on ecclesiastical music X-4c
Bewick, John William, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle VII-318d
Bewasher, explorer II-9a
Bezaz, San Antonio de, parish VII-42c
Bezhal-on-sea, Providence Sisters of the Institute of Charity in XII-509b; Romanian mission XIII-201c
Bezon, Leopold Claude de, Bishop of Namur X-679c
Bezwick, Margaret IX-573a
Bey-Bazar VII-741a
Bey de Cisneros, Manuel Ignacio, rector of University of Mexico X-260b
Beyer, Valentine. See Bavarus
 —Wolfgang, explorer VI-452a
BEYERLINCK, LAWRENCE II-540c
Beyle, Maria-Henri. See Steudhal
Beyleber, palace, Constantinople IV-301d
Beyme, von, Prussian minister XII-525d
Beyn, Blessed I-41d
Beyschlag, Willibald, Biblical commentator IV-162b; on St. James' Epistle XIII-162b; on St. Matthew's Gospel X-64a
Beysac, Benedictine XII-147c
Beysse, Sulpician VIII-763a
Beza, monastery VI-575a; X-71c; XIII-589d
 —Theodore. See Bèze, Theodore
 —Codex. See Codex Bezae
Bezaleel. See Bezaleel
Bezbrachniki, Raskolnik sect XII-649d
Beze, monastery. See Beza
Bèze, Theodore de, on Antichrist I-561c; and Arminius I-741a; on baptism II-261b; Bolsec's life of II-643b; and Campion V-294a; Codex IV-83d; doctrine III-195b; and Erasmus V-514d; and Espence V-542a; on fall of man II-199c; and St. Francis de Sales VI-220b; at Geneva University III-198a; Huguenot representative VII-531b; on invocation of saints II-203a; Michel de L'Hospital's portrait IX-200c; at Montbéliard V-37b; at Orleans University XI-319c; and persecution of heretics III-197d; poetical writings IX-29d; at Poissy I-795d; V-37a; XV-366d; on predestination XII-382a; New Testament edition IV-503a; XIV-532b; and Vigor XV-428d
Bezeq VI-436b; name X-676d
Bezzena, See of VI-738d
Bezer. See Bosor I
Bèziens, town, siege (1209) I-269a; XII-670a; V-107b
 —Diocese of X-546b
 —Councils: (356) VII-349d; IX-221c; X-546b; (1233) X-546b; (1246) X-546b; (1255) X-546b; (1299) II-390c
 —Heart of Mary Sisters VII-167d; Lazarist seminary X-361b; Poor Clares XII-253b
 —Roger, Viscount of I-269a
Bezpopovtsi, Raskolniks XII-649b
Bezsonoff, Peter A., writer XIII-265d
B. F., abbr. I-23d; 26c
Bgol, Abbot at Atriup XIII-527b; XIV-561d
Bhagavadgita II-733d
Bhagnagar (Hyderabad) VII-592c
Bhakti, in Hinduism II-733d; 734b
Bhawanikhera, mission XII-635c
Bhikkus III-30b
Bhriqun, in "Laws of Manu" IX-613b
Biaggio, Anselmo da, Bishop of Lucca X-300d
Biagi, Clemente, archaeologist XII-206a
Biagini, Atto, Franciscan IX-746d
Biaknabato, pact (1897) XII-13c
Bialobreski, Vicar Capitular at Warsaw XIII-258c
Bialystok, seminary XV-433d
Biamban, deity IV-686d
Bianca, Poor Clare IV-4b
 —Maria VII-433c
Blanchi. See Penitents, White
—Ambrogio, Camaldolese III-206a
 —GIOVANNI ANTONIO II-540d; VI-355d
 —Giovanni di Rimini. See Bianco Giano
 —Isidore, archaeologist III-206a
 —della Giustizia VI-218a
BIANCHINI, FRANCESCO II-541a; VII-376d; XV-362b; and Clement XI IV-29d; and Muller (Regiomontanus) X-628c
 —GIUSEPPE II-541c
 —of Ferrara XI-784b
Bianco da Siena. See Anciolina, Bianco dall'
BIANCONI, CHARLES II-541c
 —James. See James Bianconi, Blessed
Biancourt, Jean de. See Potrin-court
Biandrata, Guido da, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
BIARD, PIERRE II-541d; among Abenaki I-39c; II-703c; X-386a; XI-644d; XII-287c; in Canada X-378b; XIII-355a; in Maine I-91a; IX-546c; among Maliseet IX-570c; and Massé X-30b; on Membertou X-172b; on Micmacs X-281b; "Relations de la Nouvelle France" XIV-96c
Biarmaland (Russia) XI-116d
Biarme, explorer IX-545b
Bias, philosopher XII-405d
Biasca Sacramentary I-397a
Biaschelli, Aloysius, of Fathers of the Most Precious Blood XII-374a
Biascekl, historian XII-197b
Biassono, Ansperto da, Archbishop of Milan X-299a
Bibars, Sultan IV-551d; Antioch captured I-567d; 569b; Ascalon destroyed I-766b; Eleutheropolis destroyed V-380b; at Isasus VIII-201c; Joppe captured VIII-268d; at Nazareth X-726b; Nubia expedition XI-148a; and Polo travellers XII-217c; Sozusa captured XIV-167a; Syria conquered VIII-363a; tomb IV-612d
Bibber, van II-231d
Bibbiena, battle (1289) IX-654d
 —BERNARDO, cardinal II-542b; and Berni II-500b; dramatic writings VIII-250c; immorality XII-766d; and Leo X IX-162c; portrait II-542c
Bibel-Babel, controversy IV-494c
Biberach, town XV-225d; in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
Bibescu, George, Wallachian ruler XIII-226d
BIBIANA, SAINT II-542d; statue, Rome II-511a
BIBLE II-542a; Abrahamites belief I-57d; Abecedarian poems I-111a; Abyssinian monks I-79a; Adam of St. Victor I-134b; affinity I-177d; Airolì I-237b; Albert of Castile I-262c; Alcuin I-278a; Alleluia I-319b; Alioli I-325a; Allot I-326a; angels I-476d; 478d
 —in Anglicanism I-499d; ordination rite I-492a; White on XV-536b
 —animals I-517a; antediluvians I-552a; anthropomorphism I-559a; antiquities II-548b; Apollinaris the Elder I-615b; 617a; Apollinaris the Younger I-615b; and apologetics I-619b; Aramaism V-247b; astronomy II-29c; authenticity II-137c; authority I-621d; St. Avitus II-161c; and Babylonian discoveries I-481a; Baltimore decree II-240a; Biblia Pauperum II-547a; Biblical Commission II-558a; books, metaphorical XII-381a; books, number of III-268b; and Buddhist Scriptures III-29b; in Calvinism III-202c; Caraites III-329b; Catechism, Roman, on V-87a; chronology III-731c; citations in I-724a; Clementine revision XV-615c; Codex Amiatinus III-637a; commentaries IV-157c; concordances IV-195a; correctories IV-394d; cosmology II-29d; Cotton Latin IX-616b; criticism I-622c; IV-491d; Deists I-622a; divination by V-484; 49b; 50d; division into verses V-290b; Dominicans XII-363b; dreams V-155a; Duhamel V-187d; editions V-286c; embroidery V-401a; epistles V-509b; Eusebius of Caesarea V-621a; exegesis V-692b; and faith, confessions of V-760a; of forty-two lines VI-326d; VII-90d; genealogy VI-408b; generation VI-412d; geography VI-428d; in German literature VI-520d; called Gigas librorum IX-615a
 —Hebrew VII-175a; Athias editio II-47c; Masorah X-35d
 —Henry VIII on V-443c; Huguenot version VII-530b; idolatry VII-637b; inspiration II-543c; VIII-45b; interpretation, private XII-498a; XV-141b; St. Jerome XV-516a; of King John XII-363c; Langton XIII-791c; literature II-543d; in Lollardy IX-334c; Luther VII-258c; IX-445b; Manichaeism IX-594c; manuscripts IX-627a; Marcion IX-647b; and Masonry IX-774a; 780a; Massachusetts legislation XI-617a; Massoretic V-287c; Mazarin VI-326d; Micheliens X-279b; and modern research I-622b; as monastic rule II-322b; Nebraska legislation X-730d; oldest extant copy IV-87c; in Paulician heresy XI-683d; Pius X on XII-138c; popular use in England XII-500a; printing III-526b; V-691a; as prophecy I-436d; Protestantism VIII-60a; XII-496a; 496c; of Quedlinburg IX-616b; 621a; reading of III-520c; 522a; 524a; rhymed XIII-26d; Roger Bacon XIII-114b; as rule of faith V-766d; XII-702c; XV-6d; on Sanhedrin XIII-445c; in schools XIII-561c; Secularism XIII-676a; sermon IX-625b; Sixtine revision VII-4d; Sixtine version XV-515c; Socinian teaching XIV-114b; statistics II-544d; Stephen's edition XV-276b; Strabon manuscript XIV-312d; of thirty-six lines

- VII-90d; Tibetan translation XVI-78c; versions XV-367b; Vulgate revision XV-515c; 517d; Werenfels V-629c; and witchcraft XV-676c; Wyclif XV-723c; 723d; 724a; Zwingli XV-773a; *See* Scripture
- Bible Christians** X-240d
- Moralisæ** (Allégorisæ; *Histoire*) II-546b
- BIBLES, PICTURE** II-546a; facsimile II-facing 546; Form-by VI-139c
- BIBLE SOCIETIES** II-544b; American II-545a
- British and Foreign** II-544c; and Elsevierian edition of New Testament XIV-532b; in Greece VI-743b
- Chinese translations III-679c; Evangelical IX-400b; in Japan VIII-609c; Pius IX on XIV-369a; Propagation of the Gospel Society III-721c; Translation Society II-545a
- Biblia Amiatina** XV-518a
- Belgica** XV-373a
- Magna** III-434c
- Maxima** III-434c
- Bibliander**, version of the Bible XV-371a
- Biblia Parisienses** IV-394d
- Pauperum** II-547a; and painting XI-399c; at St. Florian monastery IX-626a
- Polyglotta Complutensis** V-287b
- Rabbinica Bombergiana** V-287b
- Regia**, *See* Antwerp Bible
- Senonensis** IV-395a; XII-363b
- Triglotta** XII-223b
- Biblical Accommodation**. *See* Accommodation, Biblical
- ANTIQUITIES** II-548b; I-690b; adultery II-549b; army II-555c; Atonement Day II-557a; betrothal II-549b; burial II-549d; clans II-548c; commerce II-551b; concubinage II-549c; dedication of the Temple, feast of II-556c; diseases II-549d; divorce II-549b; domestic II-548b; dress II-550a; festivals II-556a; food II-550a; harlotry II-549a; jubilee year II-557a; legal procedure II-554d; legislation II-553d; literature II-551d; marriage II-548d; maternity II-549c; military tactics II-555d; nomadic life II-553b; ordeals II-555b; Pasch II-556a; pastoral life II-550c; Pentecost II-556b; political II-552b; polygamy II-548d; Purim II-556c; sabbatical year II-557a; science II-551c; slavery II-549c; Tabernacles, feast of II-550c
- COMMISSION** II-557b; I-3b; XIII-153b; Acts of the Apostles XVI-1b; decisions IV-497b; Genesis XVI-66d; St. John's Gospel XIV-531b; St. Luke's Gospel XVI-56c; manuscripts XV-518a; St. Matthew's Gospel XIV-394a; XVI-62c; on Pentateuch I-3b; XI-653c; on Psalms XII-537b; 537c; Synoptics XVI-77c; Timothy and Titus, Epistles XVI-78c; Vulgate revision XV-515c
- Criticism**. *See* Criticism, Biblical
- Institute** XII-138c
- World**, periodical X-340d
- Biblicus**, degree XI-361b
- Bibliography**, as historical science VII-371c; Montfaucon X-540c
- Biblioteca Americana**, periodical XIV-206a
- Segreta**, Vatican archive XV-287c
- Biblioteka Warszawska**, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- Bibliotheca**, of Photius. *See* Myriobiblion
- Hagiographica Græca** II-638b; VII-107d
- Hagiographica Latina** II-638b; VII-107d
- Hagiographica Orientalis** VII-107d
- Bibliothecarius**, official III-55a; IX-618c
- Bibra**, Lorenz von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
- Biburg**, Benedictine monastery XII-658a
- B. I. C.**, abbr. I-26c
- Bicany** VII-661a
- Biccheri**, Guala, cardinal, hospitalier XV-348d
- Bicêtre**, infirmary, Paris XI-491b
- Bichat**, Marie-François-Xavier, anatomist I-460c; II-574a; X-137a; and Fortunato VI-148d; life theory IX-240b; medical research X-137a
- Bichi**, Metello, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b
- Bichier** des Ages, Elisabeth, foundress XII-181b; XVI-31c
- Bichi-Ruspoli**, tomb XVI-36d
- Bichurin**, Yakuf, Russian missionary XIII-679d
- BICKELL, GUSTAV** XVI-10b; III-484a; VII-181b; Apostolic Church-Ordinance I-635d; on celibacy IX-483d; Ecclesiastes V-245b; 248c; Ecclesiasticus V-264d; portrait XVI-10c; Psalms XII-541b; Syriac hymns XV-461d; Old Testament XII-177a
- Johann Wilhelm**, canonist IX-66b; XVI-10b
- Bicken**, John Adam von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a; and Miletus X-304a
- Bicker**, Alexander de XVI-77d
- BICKERDIKE, ROBERT, VENERABLE** II-558b; V-476a
- Bickersteth**, Edward, Anglican Bishop IX-400c; on Catholic missionaries III-482b
- BICKNOR, ALEXANDER** II-558c
- Biclarisensis**, Johannes. *See* John of Biclaro
- Biclaro**, Benedictine monastery VIII-470b; XV-412b
- John of**. *See* John of Biclaro
- Bicoes**, tribe XII-11b
- Bidar**, kingdom VII-725a; Sultanate VII-725b
- Bidder**, Heinrich Friedrich, physiologist X-130b
- Bidding Prayer**, Anglican II-384a; Bobbio Missal III-502a; Gallican Rite VI-364a; 365b; genuflexions VI-425d; Hispano-Gallican Rite VI-357c; litany, in Celtic Rite III-499c
- the Beads** IV-657b
- Biddle**, Ann X-626d
- C. C.** II-230d
- John**, Unitarian XIV-114a; XV-155b
- Home**, St. Louis X-626d
- Bidelli**, officials XV-204b
- BIDERMANN, JAMES** II-558d; IX-314
- Bidde**, Govert, anatomist X-132c
- Bie**, Amedeus de, Cistercian III-785d
- Biechi**, Vincenzo, cardinal II-432b
- Bieda**. *See* Biera
- Biederlack**, sociologist VIII-25a
- Biedermaier**, period V-400d
- Biedma**, missionary XII-109d
- Biel**, town, Berne annexes II-508d
- GABRIEL** II-559a; epithet V-74c; on justification VIII-574b; on Muses X-22d; Nominalism VII-319a; XIV-592a; political economy XII-419d; theodicy XIV-570a; at Tübingen University XV-83b; at Windsheim XV-652a
- Biela**, Wilhelm von, astronomer XIII-463b
- Bielsanski**, Peter, Bishop of Lemberg IX-145d
- Bielyan**, Camaldolese hermitage III-209b; XIII-193b
- Bielański**, Polish immigrant XII-207c
- Bielby**, Elizabeth, physician VII-591c
- Bielefeld**, collegiate church VI-607d; VII-35d
- Bielinski**, Bessarion Grigorievitch, literary critic XIII-272c; 275a
- Maxim**. *See* Yasinski
- Biella**, Agostino, Augustinian IV-788a
- DIOCESE OF** II-550d; cathedral II-560a; Providence Sisters of the Institute of Charity XII-509a
- Bielokamennaya**. *See* Moscow
- Bielo-Krinitza**, monastery XII-649c
- Bielokuroff**, Sergius, author XIII-256b; 270b
- Bielowski**, Augustus, historian XI-200a; 200b; and Kadlubek XV-439b; Slavonic origin theory XIV-46c
- Bielozero**, monastery XIII-268c
- Bielozersk**, town, Moscow annexes XIII-246a
- Bielski**, Joachim, historian II-560b
- MARCIN** II-560b; XII-197a
- Bielzygorod**, Moscow X-591d; 592b
- Bienaimé**, Peter Francis, Bishop of Metz X-249b
- Biencourt**, Jean de, French colonist I-01a; IX-546b
- Bien de famille** I-227c
- Bienfaisance Chretienne**, *Sœurs de la*. *See* Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of the
- Bien Public**, periodical, Belgium XI-671c
- periodical, Canada XI-672d
- periodical, Martinique IX-731c
- Bien Social**, publication XV-494b
- Bienville**, Céloron de, colonist XV-158d
- Charles de Moyne** de II-560c
- Châteauguay** II-560c
- François Le Moyne**, Sieur de. *See* Le Moyne
- Iberville** II-560c
- JEAN-BAPTISTE LE MOYNE, SIEUR DE** II-560c; IX-379a; X-410d; XI-6b
- Serigny** II-560c
- Bierbaum**, Bernard, Abbot of Werden III-85b
- Irenæus**, and Elbel XVI-37d; and Spores XIV-236b
- Otto Julius**, poet VI-528c
- Biermans**, John, Vicar Apostolic of Upper Nile XV-205c
- Biermei**, physician X-140a
- Biesentale**, version of the New Testament, XV-371a
- Biesiad**, literature, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- Biet**, Félix, missionary XIV-720c
- Biezna**, Mdefonso, Franciscan VI-286c
- Biffen**, R. H., botanist XVI-39b
- Bifi**, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Burma II-83a
- Bigaa**, parish IX-598d
- BIGAMY** (in canon law) II-561a; clerics II-561b; dispensation II-563d; effects II-563c; England II-565a; France II-565c; interpretative II-562a; irregularity from VIII-172c; kinds II-561d; origin II-561a; punishments for II-565d; real II-562a; similar II-563a; sin IX-244c; United States II-565c
- BIGAMY** (in civil jurisprudence) II-564c; criminal law II-561a; Hammurabi code II-566a; and polygamy IX-695a; present legislation II-565b
- Bigandet**, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Burma III-83c
- Bigano**, battle (1137) XV-17a
- Bigastro**, *See* of XI-316c; XIV-755d
- Big Bend**, mission XV-563c
- Bigelow**, John, journalist VII-215a
- Bigex**, Bishop of Pignerol IV-101a
- Big Foot**, Sioux chief XIV-23a
- Bigg**, Charles, Biblical commentator IV-163b
- Bigge**, John Thomas, British commissioner II-115b
- Big Hole**, battle X-518a
- Bigler**, William, governor XVI-17a
- Bigli**, Filippo, Bishop of Cagli III-140b
- Biglia**, papal nuncio IV-157b
- Big Mound**, battle XIV-21a
- Bigneus**. *See* Bigne
- BIGNE, MARGUERIN DE LA** II-566b
- Bigod**, Sir Francis, martyr V-477d
- Bigordi**, Alessandra VI-545d
- Bartholommeo** VI-547b
- Benedetto** VI-545d
- David** VI-545d
- Domenico** di Tommaso. *See* Ghirlandajo
- Ridolfo** VI-547b
- Tommaso di Curradi** VI-545c
- Bigorre**, martyrs XIV-453b
- Bigot**, Jacques, missionary I-39c; IX-546d; X-380b; 386b; 644d
- Vincent**, missionary IX-546d; X-380b
- Bihac**, Bosnia, museum IV-606c; statistics II-694d; Turks capture IV-512b
- Bihar**. *See* Byhor
- Bihn**, J. L., founder XIV-646c
- Bijapur**, kingdom VII-725a; Sultanate VII-725b
- Bijevelt**, Johannes van VII-388c
- Bijla** (Bisica) XIV-423d
- Bikkurah**. *See* Figs
- Bikkurim** XIV-436d
- Bikszád**, monastery I-740a
- Bilah**. *See* Sala
- Biladele**, Pierre-Louis, Sulpician X-548d
- Bilberstein**, Henry von, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-243c
- Bilbilis** (Calatayud) XIV-452b
- Bilbad**. *See* Baldad
- Bilde**, Ove, Bishop of Aarhus XVI-1b
- Bildungsroman**, in German literature VI-523d
- Bileam**. *See* Baalam
- Bileigh**, Premonstratensian foundation X-789d
- Bilek**, Jacob, leader of Bohemian Brethren II-617c
- Bilfrid** (Bilfrith; Bilfrit), Saint II-220a; Lindisfarne Gospels IV-579c; IX-269d; 623c
- Bilguer**, Johann Ulrich, surgeon X-133b
- Biliah**. *See* Balax
- Bilio**, Aloisio, cardinal, Syllabus commission X-358c; at Vatican Council XV-304b; 306c
- Billaud-Varenne**, Jacques N., revolutionary leader XIII-15a
- Billaud**, Auguste-Adolphe-Marie, French minister X-701a
- Bille**, Torben, Archbishop of Lund IX-435c
- Billerbeck**, Benedictine monastery II-451d; church IX-415c
- Billettes**, Miracle of. *See* Miracle des Billettes
- Billi**, Jacques de. *See* Billy
- Billiart**, Jean-François VII-559d
- Julie**, Blessed. *See* Julie Billiart
- BILLICK, EBERHARD** II-566c; and Peter Canisius XI-757a
- Billiet**, Alexis, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354c
- Billings**, Adalbert I-126c
- Billingsgate**, market, London IX-342c
- Bill of Attainder** II-59b
- of Pains and Penalties** II-59b
- of Rights**, English V-452c; XIII-8d; 213a; U. S. XV-165b; 456b
- Billot**, Louis, cardinal, theologian XIV-110b; XVI-18a; at Angers I-490a; on Apostolic succession I-649b; grace VI-697c; Holy orders XII-416c; mixed marriages IX-714d; predestination XIII-383b; reviviscence XIII-304d; sacramental grace XIII-302d; Thomism XIV-698c; 700c
- Billot-Campbell**, peace protocol III-684c
- Billroth**, Theodore von, anatomist I-460d; II-130d; X-142c; at Vienna University XV-423c
- BILLUART, CHARLES-RENE** II-567a; XIV-701a; on acts, indifferent I-116d; grace X-440d; knowledge, Divine X-440a; Probabiliorism XII-442c; reprobation, Divine XII-383c; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-699b; Thomism XIV-694d; 698c; 703a

- BILLY, JACQUES DE**, II-567c; and Bequerel II-382d
 —Jean de II-567c
 —Louis de II-567c
- BILLOCATION** II-568a; St. Alphonsus I-339b; St. Anthony of Padua I-557b; Eucharistic II-568a; V-584a; in philosophy II-568b
- Biloxi**, mission X-709d; settlement II-560c; III-693a; VII-615a; IX-379a; X-396d; XI-6b
- Bilrast**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Bilroy**, pioneer priest XIII-563d
- Bilsborrow**, James R., Bishop of Port Louis XII-289b
- John, Bishop of Salford XIII-400a
- Bilson**, Thomas, Anglican bishop I-493b
- Bimbissasa** I-773a
- Bimetallism** XI-152c
- Bimini**, island, exploration XII-228b; statistics (1901) II-204c
- Binaghi**, Lorenzo, architect II-303a
- Binarino**, Alfonso, Bishop of Camerino III-217a
- Binary Stars** II-27b; 29a
- BINATION** II-568c
- Binche**, lace VIII-729d
- Binchois**, Gilles, composer X-600d; XI-230c
- Bindemann**, on St. Augustine II-58d; 91d
- Binder**, Franz, editor XI-678b
- Binderoboll**, Michael Gottlieb, architect IV-732a
- Bindi**, Enrico, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b
- Binding**, Rabbinic signification XII-265c
- Karl, jurist IX-141a
- and loosing, Power of. *See* Absolution
- Binegan**, Governor of Himyar I-673b
- Binello**, sculptor VI-125b
- BINER, JOSEPH** II-569c; IV-786b
- BINET, ETIENNE** II-569d
- JACQUES-PHILIPPE - MARIE II-570a; and Babinet II-178c
- Binigani**, King of Babylonia II-181c
- Bingen**, assembly (1028) XIV-651b
- Hildegard of. *See* Hildegard, St.
- Bingham**, Joseph VI-16a; condemned XV-62a
- Lavinia XIV-214a
- Peregrine, the Younger, on advowsons I-109c
- Robert, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Binghamton**. *See* Chenango
- Binh-dinh**, town VII-777d
- Bini**, violinist XIV-462b
- Binius**, Marguerin de la. *See* Bigne
- SEVERIN II-570c
- Binnehoof**, The Hague VII-108b
- Binneteau**, Julien, missionary VIII-608d; IX-546d; XII-287d
- Binney**, Horace, on charity III-591a; and Onderdonk XII-495a
- Binnion** (Both-chronais) IV-635c
- Binsfeld**, Pierre, on witchcraft XV-677a
- Binson**, priory VIII-788a
- Binsse** de St. Victor, Louise Josephine XVI-50b
- BINTERIM, ANTON JOSEPH** II-570d; IX-66b; on Advent I-166a; and Gratz VI-732d
- BIOGENESIS** II-571a; and Bible IV-473d; Haeckel's law II-574d; V-658a; 669b
- Biogeny** II-572c
- Biogeography**, and evolution V-670a
- Biographie Universelle**, Feller VI-34c; Michaud X-277b
- BIOLOGY** II-572a; abiogenesis II-571b; Albertus Magnus I-264d; anatomy I-457d; Aristotle II-572d; atavism II-33a; Bichat II-574a; biogenesis II-571b; branches II-572b; Carnoy III-370d; Castracano III-414d; Catholic attitude II-573d; cell II-574c; and cosmology IV-413c; divisions II-572a; Epicurus V-501c; and eugenics XVI-39a; 40a; Fortunato VI-148d; Galen II-572d; germ-plasm theory VII-254b; Harvey II-573a; historical development II-572c; in extinct VIII-50c; life theories IX-240b; Linnaeus II-573d; and mechanism X-101b; Mendelism X-180d; and paleontology XII-411a; Schultze I-460d; subdivisions II-572b; types II-574b; Vesalius II-573a; *See* Evolution
- Bion**, atheist II-41d
- BIONDO, FLAVIO** II-575d; I-86b; geographical research VII-450c; Tusculum excavations VI-243c
- Bionomics** II-572b; development II-575d
- Biophorids** (Biophores) II-571c; V-658b
- BIOT, JEAN-BAPTISTE** II-576a; XII-66a; balloon ascent X-541d; at Collège de France IV-114a; electrostatics law XVI-9b
- Biothanatos** XIV-379b
- Biotherapeutics** XI-536c
- Birago**, Marquis, publicist IX-657c
- Birah**, Tower of. *See* Bâris
- Biran**, François-Pierre-Gonthier Maine de. *See* Maine de Biran
- Birca**. *See* Bjoerkol
- Birch**, edition of New Testament IV-503a
- Coulee, battle XIV-20d
- Birch** - Hirschfeld, pathologist IX-141a
- Birchley**, William. *See* Austin, John
- Birck**, Sirt, German dramatist VI-521d
- Bird**, James, martyr V-476b
- John, Bishop of Bangor II-250b
- John, Bishop of Chester III-650a
- Robert, martyr V-477d; XIV-669c
- William, martyr XIV-689c
- Birds**, Prior of Bath II-347c
- Birds**, in Bible I-517c; 519c; 519d; 523a; 523d; 624b; blessing II-601b; flight XII-53a; XV-444c; nests III-687c
- BIRDS** (in symbolism) II-576c; I-516b
- Bireh**, N. el VI-430d
- Birein** (Benejaacan) VI-435b
- Birejik** (Birtha) II-580d
- Birel**, Jean, Carthusian XV-86d
- Bir-es-Seba** (Bersabee) II-518c
- BIRETTA** II-577b; XV-388c; and amice I-428c; of cardinal III-339d; IX-120d; for children III-76b; of doctor V-73d; form II-577b; in heraldry VII-245a; (ill.) II-577c; at Mass X-20d; of master I-759c; origin II-577b; use II-577d; VII-464c; violet I-19d
- Bir Eyûb** III-476a; VI-431c; VIII-351d
- Birger**, son of St. Bridget III-448d; XVI-54a
- Archbishop of Lund IX-435b
- Swedish jarl XIV-297b; 351c
- Breda IX-351c
- Birger Magnusson**, King of Sweden XIV-351d
- Birgersson**, Jon, Bishop of Trondheim XV-64b; at Stavanger XVI-76a
- Birgida** (Birgit; Birgitta). *See* Brigid, St.
- BIRINUS, SAINT** II-578a; and Asterius VI-421b; in Britain VII-456a; at Dorchester V-133c; XI-349c; XIII-401a; XV-650a; in Wessex I-506a; William of Ramsey's life of XV-637d
- Birk**, Sixtus. *See* Betulius, Sixtus
- Birkdale**, protective XII-493a
- Birkebeiner** XI-118b
- Birken**. *See* Betulius
- Birkenhead**, town, Irish population (1901) VIII-153b
- Birkenstein**, collegiate church X-633d
- Birker**, Paul, Abbot of Dissentia V-47b
- Birket el Bourâq** VIII-354b
- el-Hamra XII-235b
- er-Ram VI-431b
- es-Sultân VIII-345a; XII-235c
- Israel (Isrâ'im). *See* Bethesda, pool
- Mamilla. *See* Mamilla, Birket
- Birkett**, George. *See* Birkhead
- Richard, English confessor V-477c
- Birkhead**, Edmund, Bishop of Asaph XIII-333b
- George, archpriest V-450b; IX-348c; XI-178c; and Mush X-648a
- Katherine VIII-761c
- Robert VIII-761c
- BIRKOWSKI, FABIAN** II-578b; sermons XII-197b
- Bir Mâyin** VI-433c
- Birmingham**, rector Irish college, Salamanca VIII-159a
- town, Alabama, Catholic institutions I-243a; colleges I-242b; population I-241c
- DIOCESE OF, England II-578c; cathedral XII-559d; cathedral choir II-579b; VI-139b; chapter XV-575c; Maronite mission XIII-85a; province, ecclesiastical XV-596d; XVI-38a; seminaries XI-336b; XIII-700a
- Eleanor, martyr VIII-166b
- Birnbaum**, Heinrich, the Elder II-579d
- HEINRICH, the Younger II-579c
- Birney**, James Gillespie, abolitionist XV-170a
- William, general VIII-141a
- Biro**, Martin, Bishop of Veszprém XV-392c
- Mátyás. *See* Devay
- Biron**, Comtesse de II-492d
- Birr**, monastery VIII-641d
- Birraak** XIII-750d
- Birrell**, Augustine, politician VIII-111d; XIII-559c
- Bir-Rokeb**, inscription XIII-708b
- Birrus**, cloak IV-419b; VII-464b
- Birs-Nimrud**, ruins II-177d; XV-5d
- Birta** of Gargar, Jacobite bishopric VI-384d
- BIRTH, DEFECT OF** II-579d; legitimacy IX-131d; *See* Illegitimacy
- Virgin, of Christ. *See* Virgin Birth, of Christ
- BIRTHA**, *See* of II-580d
- of Edessa XV-582d
- Birthday**. *See* Natal Day
- Birth-rate**, decline of XII-278d; 279c
- Bisaccia**, Diocese of XIII-459b
- Bisanzio**, Archbishop of Bari II-290a
- BISARCHIO, DIOCESE OF** II-581a
- Biscart**, missionary III-632c
- Biscayno**, Juan. *See* Cosa, Juan de la
- Bischetini**, Francesco, architect, Gallipoli cathedral VI-367b
- Bischoff**, Johann, priest I-478a
- Theodore Ludwig Wilhelm, physiologist X-139b
- Bischoffawerder**, von, Colonel XII-525c
- Bischoffliche Gnaden**, title I-139b
- Bischofshofen**, college V-54c
- Bischofsrode**, Cistercian foundation VII-129b
- Bischopinck**, Bernard, Jesuit VII-131b
- Bisconti**, Vicar Apostolic of the Great Mogul VII-592d
- Bisoglio**, Alfonso of, death I-292c; marriage I-291d
- BISHOP** II-581b; and abbess I-7d; XI-165d; and abbots I-16c; abdication I-31b; V-4b; absence, penalty VIII-75a
- absolution*: in African church I-196b; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-509b; from censures III-631d
- acclamation to I-98d; acolytes serve I-107a
- address*, form of: English I-139d; French I-139a; German I-139b; Italian I-138b
- administrative power I-143b; II-587c; advowsons I-169c; agape I-202a; age for I-207a; agents at Court I-209c; Agnus Dei I-220d; in Albania I-254b; Albigenian I-269b; altar stone, consecration of IV-280b; altar-vessels I-357c; and alumnus I-370d; angels I-478b; 486a
- Anglican Church*: arms VII-325c; arms (ill.) VII-244d; Book of Common Prayer XIII-92c; consecration rite I-495b; heraldic mitre (ill.) VII-240a; jurisdiction XIII-93b; jurisdiction, royal I-500b
- annates* I-538a; and apostolate I-628c; as Apostolic commissary IV-164c; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; and Apostolic Fathers I-639c; III-749d; Apostolicity I-649a; in Apostolic times IV-370a; appeal against advocates I-168d; appeal from I-94c; 652c; 654a
- appointment*: Austro-Hungary II-130c; England XV-393a; Ireland XV-393a
- approbation* by I-657a; and archdeacon I-693c; and archpriest I-697c; Armenian Rite, vestments in XIII-80c; arms, official VII-244b; arms with helmet (ill.) VII-246b; auditor camera II-70d
- authority* of XIII-605b; over converts IV-347c; for church erection III-42a; St. Cyprian on XIII-531b; doctrinal IV-670a; in early church VII-338d; governing II-586c; liturgical XII-209b; parochial XIII-582b; in Reductions of Paraguay XII-697a; in religious congregations XII-760a; over trustees I-144c
- baptism*, as minister I-190a; II-269a; basin II-334a; beatification powers II-365d; 366b; 597d; benefits II-474d; bigamists, ordination of II-563d; bination II-587d; biretta II-577c; blessings reserved to II-600c; and buildings, ecclesiastical III-42c
- burial* of III-72d; 73c; 75b; 76c; Greek Church III-78a
- buskin III-87d; "Ceremoniale" III-133a; candles III-247b; Canon, prayer in III-262a; canonical inquisition VIII-35b; canonisation powers II-365b; canon law IX-59d; and canons III-253c; as canons I-342b; canopy used by XII-448d; capitularies III-310a; and cardinals III-335d; cathedral III-438b; cathedral, administration of III-441a; cathedra III-441b; celebrant III-477a; celibacy III-484c; Celtic I-507d; censorship, doctrinal III-532b; censorship of books III-522b; 524c; 525a
- censure*: absolution from III-531d; power of III-530d; reserved I-646c; censure on III-531a
- chalices*, consecration of III-563c; chancery, direction of IV-798d; chapel, right to III-579a; and chapter II-585d; III-582d; 583b
- charity*: administrator III-596d; 597b; distributor of III-594d; 595a
- christ*, blessing of III-697b; church, consecration of III-43a; and Civil Constitution XIII-11d; in Clementine Epistle IV-15d; and clergy I-144d; 312d; IV-50b; and cloister of nuns IV-61c; 62b
- coadjutor* VII-325a; perpetual II-145d; temporary II-145d
- collegiate church* IV-114c; commendatory abbots as IV-155d; conciliar power IV-426b; concordats IV-197d; 198a; confirmation, minister of IV-215d; confraternities, erection of I-692d; congresses of XII-165b; congrua, right to IV-251c

- (BISHOP), consecration II-585b; IV-277d; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; Arles, decree I-727b; in Britain XV-584a; Byzantine Rite IV-479d; ceremonies I-491d; deacon's office IV-649a; Leo XIII on I-497a; Litany of the Saints IX-292a; minister of IV-277b; 281a; Offertory II-750a; by popes II-159d
- consistory IV-286a; Consistory, Congregation of XIII-139d; Constantine IV-299c; cornerstone, laying of XIV-303b; and Council, Congregation of XIII-141d; and councils, provincial IV-715c; cowl used by IV-463c; credence IV-476d
- crossier IV-515b; in heraldry (ill.) VII-246
- cross IV-534a; consecration, blessed by IV-535c; pectoral IV-534b; XI-601a
- cure of souls IV-672b; dalmatic used by IV-608b; deacon of IV-648c; deacons' ordination IV-650d; death of, legislation regarding see XV-402a; dedication, minister IV-673c; delegate IV-696c; deposition V-4b; desertion IV-750b; devolutive right IV-788b; "Didache" III-748b; IV-780b; Didascalia Apostolorum IV-781c; dignities II-583b; dismissorial letters IV-797c; and diocesan congregations XI-168c; diocese V-1a; disability of I-143c; dispensation, powers of V-41d; 43d; in early church I-196c
- in Eastern Church X-470b; celibacy III-488a; East Syrian XIV-417b
- election V-377d; capitulations III-311d; and diocesan council IV-323b; early II-583c; Germany VI-516b; mode of II-584b; Worms, concordat of IV-188a; Würtemberg XV-717d
- enthronisation V-478d; excommunication, absolution, power of V-685a; excommunications reserved to V-690b; exempt II-584b; V-706d; exempt, precedence, order of XII-371d; faldstool V-770b; False Decretals on V-775b; 777a; false witness against IV-691d; French, appointment of desservants IV-756a; Gallican claims VI-352b; general councils IV-426d; VII-795d; genuflexion before VI-427b; Gloria recited by VI-583d; gloves VI-589b; Gospel VI-661a; 662c; as Gospel reader VI-660d
- in Greek Church I-695c; VI-741b; consecration of altar I-359d; (ill.) XV-391c; pectorale XI-601b; throne I-350b
- hat, in hierarchy VII-245c; in hierarchy VII-323c; 323d; 324d; 341d; holy oils, blessing of II-226b; VII-423a; Holy orders XII-417a; in Holy Roman Empire VIII-85a; Holy See, delegates of IX-118c; hospitality VII-476a; Humeral Veil VII-542c; illegitimacy dispensations II-589c; and imposition of hands VII-698c; inordination and excommunication VII-704d; indulgences II-587c; VII-784a; infallibility VII-795b; 799d; XV-103; in partibus infidelium VII-325a; installation, right of VIII-68a; institution, right of VIII-65d; intercession, right of XII-431b; investiture, civil V-432c; VIII-84c; invocation of, in Litany of Saints IX-291c; Irish, action of English Government XV-393a; in Irish order of saints III-495a; and irregularity dispensations II-584a; irremovability VIII-173c; 174b; in Irvingite Church VIII-175a
- as judge II-587a; VIII-546d; in clerics' trial IV-678a; of heresy VIII-30d
- jurisdiction VII-321b; VIII-144a; over curates IV-570c; over deans I-698c; in Durham V-212c; over irregularity VIII-173b; over nuns XI-166d; 167c; 168a; over religious life I-144c; XII-753b; 759c; temporal XIII-652c
- at Lavabo IX-45a; laws promulgated by XII-454c; legacies IX-116a
- legislation II-584a; papal constitutions XV-446b; power of II-586c
- legitimation, power of IX-132c
- Letters of, IX-204a; in Vatican Archives XV-288b; 289a
- of Maronite Church IX-684c; marriage, in early Church III-184d; marriage, assistance at IV-3b; Mass, application of X-23b; Mass, celebrant of I-346b; 351b; IX-799b; X-22b; XII-232d; Mass, Pontifical XII-232a; 232d; mensa X-194a; in Methodist Church X-238a; and metropolitan I-691a; minor orders, minister of X-333c; missionary II-145b; mitre X-404d; mitre in heraldry VII-245d; monarchical II-582c; XII-338b; and monasticism V-706b; and Napoleon X-696b; at national synods XIV-389a; New Testament I-628c
- nomination: in Argentina I-704d; Bulls of III-57b; concordats IV-197c; and Congregation of consistory XIII-140a; and French Concordat IV-206a; by pope XII-269c
- obligations of II-588b
- office of: in Clementines IV-41d; in poor-relief XII-240c
- as order XII-279d; in Jacobite Church XIV-419a
- ordination: Gallican Rite VI-365b; powers XII-417c; by priests VII-242c
- origin I-629a; II-581b; III-749b; non-Catholic theories III-750a
- Orthodox, and protopope XII-504a; pallium, bestowal of XI-428a; pallium used by XI-427d; pastors, appointment of IV-209b; XI-538b; paten consecrated by XI-541d; as Patriarch XI-549b; par XI-595b; pectorale XI-601b; penance, minister of I-62a; 64a; XI-622b; 623c; pension, imposition of XI-645d; Pistoia on II-68d; at Plenary Council XII-165c; poor-relief III-602b; XII-238c; and pope II-586a; 588c; XII-269c; 270a
- power of XIII-530c; restricted II-583d; sole I-656d; temporal II-583a
- as prelate XII-386d; as presbyter II-582c; presentation, right of XII-399b; and priest VII-342a; XII-415b; and priest in primitive Church II-582b; priesthood, bearer of XI-414a; 406b; as primate XII-423d; primitive I-628d; III-748c; privileges II-589a; property, administrator of I-144b; XII-473b; XV-626d; property, ecclesiastical, in middle ages XI-468a; Protestant conception of I-491b; 498a; and provost XII-517a; Puritan attitude XII-581c; rationale XII-651c; regulars, control of V-707b; regulars, secularization of XIII-678b; regulations of, congregation for XII-755d; 759d; XIII-136c; removal, power of I-437b; reservation, power of XII-784a
- residence XII-786a; Caranza on III-376c; law of II-588c
- resignation V-4b
- rights of: canonical provision II-585c; XII-516b; Tridentine legislation II-583d; Washington, State of XV-562b
- rings XIII-59c; ritual, bugia I-348b; ritual, candles I-348a; Roman Congregation of XIV-34b; Romanos Pontifices XIII-154c
- rural I-788b; II-583a; V-1c; in Asia Minor I-788a; as auxiliary II-145d; See Chorepiscopi
- Saint-Cyran on V-219d; sanitation, dispensation XV-257a; sandals XIII-434b; Saxon England I-169a; seal of XIII-649a; secular importance XV-389c; See, arms (ill.) VII-244c; seminaries, control of XIII-701b; Societies, Catholic XIV-70d; State stipends, Alsace-Lorraine I-342c; stole used by XIV-301b; subsidies XIV-322b; of sububicarian diocese XIV-324b
- suffragan: as auxiliary II-145c; in Byzantine hierarchy VI-760b; precedence XII-371d
- synecelli XIV-383b; synods, convocation of XIV-388b; teaching authority II-586a; term, use of VII-335c; 343d; theologian called I-556d; and Thomism XIV-667d; throne for III-437b; 439c; XIV-709b; title, early I-640d; title, non-Catholic use II-589a; XI-167c; 168a
- titular II-145a; 146b; 584a; appointment of VIII-25c; at general councils IV-426d; at pontifical Mass XII-233a; precedence, order of XII-371d
- translation V-4b; Tridentine discussion XV-32d; Uniat Church VI-746d; United States, citation of I-652a; United States oath II-240d; and unity, ecclesiastical X-430b; and Valentinian I XV-255b; as vassal XIV-612d; Vatican Council, disciplinary decree of XV-304d; veil, bestowal of XV-321c
- vestments XV-388b; blessed XV-391a; colour XII-777d; dispensation IV-738a; gremiale VII-26b; Orthodox liturgical IV-316b; pontifical XII-232a
- vicar capitular, power of XV-402b; vicar-general, power of XV-402d; virgins, consecration of XI-164c; XV-59a; visitation II-584b; XV-480b; visitation Nuns XV-482b; and Volkverein XV-508c; vows, authority of XII-289c; among Waldenses XV-529a; washing of feet by XV-557d; welcome, by bells II-422b; women, in clerical dwellings, under XV-698a; succchetto XV-765d
- Auxiliary, See Auxiliary Bishop
- Boy, See Boy Bishop
- Coadjutor, See Coadjutor Bishop
- Edmund XIII-71b; on Ambrosian Rite I-396d; on Book of Cerer XII-351a; on cappa clausa IV-351d; on Celtic Rite II-496a; on Lindisfarne Gospels XV-518d; on the Primer XII-425b; on Requiem eternam III-73d; on Roman Rite, original IX-312b
- Samuel II-705c
- Thomas V-477d
- W. C., on Ambrosian Rite I-396b; on Gallican Rite VI-358b
- WILLIAM, Vicar Apostolic of England II-589c; V-450b; IX-348d; XI-236d; XII-620b; and Abbot III-450a; Archbishop controversy XVI-4c; 5b; Oath of Allegiance XI-178b
- Assistant, at the Pontifical Throne I-802a
- Bishopess III-485b
- Bishop-Eton, Redemptorists at XII-686b
- Bishopric. See Diocese
- Bishops and prelates, Congregation for XIII-136c
- and Regulars, Congregation of XII-138d; XIII-142b; admonitions, instruction on I-144d; on alumnus I-370d; on auxiliary bishops II-146d; on canonical age of religious I-208a; novitiate, age for XI-144b; nuns in U. S. XI-166d; Pius X, regulations of XII-138d; Pius XI, Encyclical letter of XI-146d; religious life, jurisdiction over XII-755d
- Bishops' Bible II-142a; XV-376d; in Prayer Book II-142c
- Crock. See Crosier
- Bishops-elect, examinations V-674b
- Bishopsgate Street, London, priory II-387d
- Bishops-Priests, in New Testament I-629a
- Bishop's Stortford, Redemptorists at XII-686b
- Bishops' War, for Scottish Covenants IV-459d; of Strasburg XIV-314b
- Bisi, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Bisnius, Bishop of Granada VI-723c
- Biskupasgurg VII-618d
- Bisleti, Gaetano, cardinal XVI-18a
- Bisley, George, Venerable. See Bessley
- BISMARCK, DIOCESE OF XVI-10d; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176d
- Otto Eduard Leopold, Prince von XVI-22b; and Centre VIII-705c; XVI-21b; Congo Association IV-229b; dismissal VI-514c; and Ketteler VIII-631b; and Leo XIII XI-455c; and Lieber IX-234a; and Napoleon III X-702b; papacy, negotiations with IX-170d; and Poles XII-188d; policy, Catholic V-98d; VIII-706c; and Prussian Liberals VIII-704c; as Prussian Minister VI-511d; XII-530b; in Russian Poland XII-200b; and Savigny and Schorlemer-Alst XIII-589a; and Socialism XIV-64c; and Windthorst XV-656a
- Archipelago VI-513d; X-783c; German Protectorate established XI-17d
- Bismarck-Böhlen, Frederick Alexander, Count von I-344b
- Bismaya, expedition II-9b
- BISOMUS II-590a
- Bison, in Bible I-519d
- Bisping, August, Biblical commentator II-492c; IV-161a; X-640b
- Bissalis, Arnolfo de, Bishop of Galtelli-Nuovo VI-371b
- Bissel, John IX-30a
- Bissell, Edwin Cone IV-494c; Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Pentateuch XI-654d
- William H., governor VII-657d
- Bissen, Heinrich Von II-579d
- Hermann Wilhelm IV-732b
- Bisseni, tribe VII-547d
- Bisset, John VII-484c
- Bissey, priest XIII-563d
- Bissextile (Bissex; Bissexus), and Asters II-171b; in Julian Calendar III-168d
- Bissoni, G. B. XI-386c
- Bissot, Claire-Françoise VIII-490c
- Bissula, Ansonius, slave II-112c
- Bissus, Bernardo, on Rubrics XIII-217b
- Bissy, Henri de, Bishop of Meaux X-98c; and Bouquet II-715b; Jansenism IX-201b; and Ursin V-207a
- Thiard de, Bishop of Toul, at St.-Dio XIII-345a
- Bis ternas horas explicans, hymn I-303b; authorship IX-98a
- Bistici, Vespasiano da VIII-249a; on Saint Bernardine II-505c
- Bistue, Diocese of II-696d
- Bisulsa, Bishop of Germanocopolis VI-475b
- Bite, bishop, at Elphin V-394d
- Bitetto, Diocese of II-296a
- Biteus. See Bite
- Bitihidis, Saint IX-550c
- Bitynia, Saint Andrew's, apostolate I-471c; Assumptionists in II-105b; Kingdom I-784d; province, civil XII-234d; province, ecclesiastical I-785b; 789a; Rome acquires I-785d
- Bitynium (Claudiopolis) IV-8c
- Bitto, Gregorio II-317c
- Bitlis, province, Armenia, mission I-739c
- Bitto, Valerius, and Clement I, IV-14a; 15b

- Bitonto**, Antonio da XV-27b
—Diocese of XIII-280c
Bitovitus, chieftain VI-336b
Bitsch, monastery at IX-364b
Bitter, A., Vicar Apostolic of Sweden XIV-297d
—Carl, sculptor XIII-648a
—Karl Hermann, Prussian Minister XII-531d
—Lakes, Egypt V-330c
Bittern, in Bible I-519d; 522c; 525c
Biturgia II-686b
Bitz, Conrad I, Bishop of Abo VI-77a
Bitzina, See of VI-767a
Bitzium, Albert. See Gotthelf, Jeremias
Bial, Bernardo III-40c
Biundo, F. H., philosopher VII-279d; Muratori translated by X-642a
Biurists, expositors IV-159a
Bivar, Rodrigo Diaz de. See Cid Biville, pilgrimage IV-456d
Bivort, Clément IV-243b
Bizanczi, Gennadius, Bishop of Munkács X-634d
Bizarri, Andrea, President of Vatican Council XV-304b
Bizerta (Hippo Diarrhytus) VII-360a
Bizothjah. See Basiothia
Bizus, Bishop of Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b
Biyya, See of X-116c
Bizzoche, Carmelite tertiaries III-369c; XIV-637d; habit XIII-509b
Bjarmeland I-422a
Bjarni, discoveries I-417c; death 413b
Bjerring, Nicholas, Russian Orthodox priest VI-772d
Bjoerkoe, mission XVI-76c
Bjorgnion kalfskinn, Bergen MS. XVI-9d
Bjork, in Delaware IV-694c
Björn, King of Sweden XIV-348c
—of Skardza, Helluland theory I-419a
Bkerkey, patriarchal residence at VI-548c; IX-684b
Blaan, Saint. See Blane
Blachernæ, Constantinople, Church of IV-303a; VI-761a; IX-724c; council in (1282) IV-304d; crusaders attack IV-549d; imperial quarter IV-302d; palace IV-303a
Blachus, Gerasimus, Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
Black, as Advent colour I-106a; as liturgical colour IV-135b; XV-735d; liturgical mourning XII-777d; Sarum use XIII-481b
—Joseph XII-66a
Blackader, Robert, Archbishop of Glasgow II-374a; VI-578b
Black Art. See Witchcraft
—Bastard XI-174c
Blackbirds, Field of. See Kosovo
Black Book, of Archbishop Allen I-321d
Blackburne, Richard II-590b
—ROBERT II-590b
Black Canons. See Canons Regular of St. Augustine
—Cap II-578a
—Cap Sisters III-605b
—Cardinals IV-263c
—Death X-128d; Alexians I-306d; at Avignon IV-24c; and Canons Regular XIII-292c; date VI-90b; in England V-321d; feudalism, effect on VI-64a; in Germany VI-495b; Jews, accusation against VIII-394c; at Passau XI-520a; in Salzburg XIII-413b; at Westminster Abbey XV-598c
—Eagle, conspiracy IV-660a
—FAST II-590c
Blackfeet Indians. See Blackfoot Indians
BLACKFOOT INDIANS II-590d; X-517a; Alberta, Canada XIII-483a; Blood Indians II-603a; in Canada III-229d; De Smet among IV-752c; language I-41b; II-603b; missions X-381b; and Salish VI-67c; Teton Indians XIV-23c
Blackford, Scotland, church VI-42d
Black Forest, Peasants' revolt XI-598c
—forty-seven, and O'Reilly XI-293c
—Franciscans IV-345d
Blackfriars, London, Council of (1382) XII-776a; and Wyclif XV-722d
Black Friars. See Hermits of St. Augustine; Preachers, Order of
—Hawk, Indian tribe XII-321b
—Hawk War (1832) VIII-95b; in Wisconsin XV-663b
—Leathern Belt, Archconfraternity of IV-357b; at Warsaw 556c
—Letter, typography XI-409d
—List V-673c
Blackio (Blackloe), Thomas. See White, Thomas
Blacklock, Thomas V-309c
Blackloist Controversy V-139c; VII-385d
Blacklow, Thomas. See White, Thomas
Blackmar, Frank Wilson X-717b
Black Monks X-475b
Blackney, priest, in New Orleans XI-13b
Black Obelisk II-12d
—Penitents. See Penitents, Black
Blackpool, Lancashire, England, statistics IX-314b
Black Prince IV-553c; and Froisart VI-308d; and John of Gaunt XV-722c
Blackrock, Holy Ghost Congregation XIII-578b; Lasarists X-366b; Ursulines XIII-578c
Black Rubric, in Anglican Prayer-Book I-502b; II-680d
Blacks. See Neri
Black Saturday, party IV-458b
—Sheep (Kara Koydan-lu), in Asia Minor I-785b
Blacksmithing I-762c; patron V-386c
Blackstone, William, on abortion I-49a; on aduowson, collative I-169c; on bequests III-591d; on bigamy II-565b; blasphemy II-596a; capital punishment XII-568a; on common law IX-69a; on corporations IV-389d; on donation V-118a; on Edward I I-169d; II-565a; on evidence, law of XIII-656d; on guardianship VII-51c; on homicide VII-442d; on right of prescription XII-396c; on right of property XII-462c
Black Stone, of Emesa V-402c; at Mecca X-99d
Blackstone's Island. See St. Clement's Island
Black Sunday. See Judica Sunday; Passion Sunday
Blackthorn. See Bur
Black Virgin. See Vierge noire
—Warrior (Toscalusa) III-692d
Blackwell, Elizabeth, suffragist XV-693b
—George, archpriest V-450b; IX-348c; XI-582c; XVI-4b; appeals against IV-7b; XI-177c; and Bagshaw II-204b; controversy VI-387a; and Drury V-165b; and Lister IX-285a; and Mush X-648a; and Oath of Allegiance XI-178c; XV-715c; and Persons XI-731a; Rome, letter from VII-83c; Scottish clergy XIII-620a
BLACKWOOD, ADAM II-591d
Bladon. See Malmesbury
Bladulf, Saint II-605d
Blaes, G., anatomist I-460b
Blaeu, Wilhelm, cartographer IV-10b
Blagochinnia, in Orthodox Russian Church VI-773a
Blahoslav, John IV-599d
Blaine, James G. XV-176c
Blainville, Henri Marie Ducrotay de, expedition III-773b; fossils II-410c
Blair, Hugh XIII-629c
—James XII-493d
—Montgomery XIV-539b
—R. W. VIII-602a
Blairs, Scotland seminary XIII-700d
—College, Aberdeen XIII-579a; Beaton, portrait of II-373d; clergy, education of XIII-622a; Glasgow archives II-375b
Blais, André-Albert, Bishop of Rimouski XIII-59a
BLAISE, SAINT II-592a; blessing of bread II-750d; feast, observance in Rome IV-774c; patronage XI-566c
Blaisedel, H. G., Governor of Nevada X-776c
Blaiserie, Curatteau de la X-548c
Blasithmac, Saint. See Blathmac
Blaj, (Balaszfalva) VI-123a; institutions VI-123b
Blake, Alexander, martyrdom II-222d; V-476b
—Anthony, Archbishop of Armagh I-732a
—Henry, Governor of Jamaica VIII-274a
—Henry A. XV-736a
—Joseph, governor XIV-158d
—Llewelyn, Count, college XV-80b
—Mary Elizabeth XIV-335b
—Michael, Bishop of Dromore V-160d; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158c
—Robert XV-89c
—William V-467d
Blakely, Johnson VIII-139d
Blampin, Thomas IV-454b
BLANC, ANTHONY, Archbishop of New Orleans II-592c; XI-12b; 208d; Holy Family, Sisters of the XI-12c; and Martin X-710d; and Quinlan X-411b
—Charles, on Clouet IV-68b; on II Parmigiano XI-507b
—Jean-Marie-Gustave, Vicar Apostolic of Corea IV-362d
—Le. See Le Blanc
—Louis XIV-64c; 705c; and communism IV-181b; on French Revolution XIII-9a
Blanca, Queen of Navarre X-722c; at Huelgas de Burgos VII-512d
—Brother, in Missouri X-366c; XIII-360b
—Florida, Count XIV-98d; and Jesuits IV-36a
Blancanus, Jacobus IV-9c
Blance, Manuel XII-15c
Blanch, Gustave, Vicar Apostolic of Gulf of St. Lawrence VII-81b
Blanchard, Abbé V-464a
—André III-366c
—Hortense XIV-110b
—JEAN-BAPTISTE II-592d; and Barruel II-310c
—Hotel, Quebec (Ill.) XII-595c
Blanchardists V-464a
Blanche, Princess VII-512d; St. Louis relics of II-313a
—Couronne, monastery X-71b
Blanchefort, Louis de, Abbot of Ferrières VI-50a
Blanche of Bourbon, Queen of Spain XIII-391d; at Sigüenza XIII-788b
—of Castile, Queen of France, Chartres cathedral III-636a; and Dominicans XII-368Cb; and Blessed Isabel of France VIII-179b; and St. Louis IX IX-368d; XI-639a; MS. illuminated IX-625c; Napierre, pilgrimage XI-488b; and Raymond VII XII-670b; and Thibaut de Champagne XIV-635a; and Toulouse University XIV-797b
—of Namur XV-248d
—of Naples II-663a
BLANCHET, AUGUSTIN MAG-LOIRE II-594a; XIII-666b; XV-563d; among Nesqually Indians XIII-665d
—Brother II-594a
—FRANÇOIS NORBERT II-593b; III-689a; X-678d; XI-290d; 291d; 293b; XIII-666b; XV-563c; and Demers IV-700b; educational labours, Oregon XIII-580d; missions II-623d; IX-253c; X-390b; XII-565b; XIII-355b; portrait II-593c; among Sahaptin Indians XIII-327a; in Saskatchewan and Alberta XIII-484a; Vancouver episcopate XV-412d; in Washington XII-665c
—Pierre II-593b
Blanchini, Giuseppe. See Bianchini
Blancis, Aloysius M., Apostolic Delegate to Greece VI-742d
Blanco, Evaristo, Bishop XI-149c; XIV-118d
—Francis, martyr XI-755d
—Francisco, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
—Guzmán XV-328b
—José Felix XV-333a
—Rufo, editor XI-690c
Blancos, political party XV-232b
Blancs Batus de l'Annonciation VI-92a
—Manteaux, Abbey of IV-633d; IX-636a; X-71a
Blancus, Hugh. See Hugh of Remiremont
Bland, Richard XV-456b
Blanda V-379c
—Xaver, theologian IV-600c
Blandin, Mt., monastery I-380b
BLANDINA, SAINT II-594b; VI-395b; XIV-37b; patronage XI-566c
Blandinelli, Pier Nicolò, Bishop of Sovana XIV-105c
Blandinium, church V-379d
Blandinus, Bishop of Ortona VIII-774d
Blandrata, George XIV-113c
Blandus, priest VII-471a
BLANE, SAINT II-594d
Blaneford, Henry de, chronicler XV-64a
Blanes, Poncé de, Inquisitor VIII-36d
—Vidal de, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a; and cathedral XV-252c
Blankenburg, Moritz von VIII-704a
Blankenheim, Countess, dispensation to V-410b
Blanko, George, Bishop of Sappa XIII-467d
Blanko, Sulpician XIII-380b
Blanqui, Auguste I-705b
—Louis Auguste XIV-636a
Blanskoy, church, Moscow III-576b
Blarer, Ambrosius. See Blaurer
—Christopher, Bishop of Basle XIV-363c; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
Blasendorf, episcopal residence VI-123a
Blaser, Gerwig, Abbot of Weingarten XV-576d
Blasio Ribeiro, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
Blasius, Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b
—Saint, Bishop of Sebastia XIII-667d
—de Britania, monastery VII-281d
—See Blaise
BLASPHEMY II-596a; in Connecticut laws IV-255b; and cursing IV-574b; Holy Ghost, sin against VII-414c; Massachusetts, penal laws against XI-617a; and Mosaic Law XIII-314b; reparation XII-775c; in scandal XIII-507a; and worship I-152d
Blass, Friedrich Wilhelm, on Acts, texts of I-122d; on St. Luke, accuracy of IX-426d; St. Mark, Gospel of IX-676d; on text of New Testament V-292d
Blassoni, Clara VII-543b
Blast, in Bible I-519d
BLASTARES, MATTHEW II-596b; Syntagma Canonorum XI-95a; XIV-395b
Blasting. See Mildew
Blaustus, schismatic XV-408d
Blaucci, Dominic, and St. Alphonsus I-340d
—Pietro Paulo XII-683b; and Kaufbauer XII-683c
Blatak, Franc XII-687a
Blatchford, Robert XIV-67c
BLATHMAC, SAINT II-596c; VIII-91b
Blattuac, Irish king III-495b; and St. Carthage III-385a; IX-284b; Orders of Saints III-425a
Blatta, and John VII VIII-493b
Blatter, John Anthony, Bishop of Sion XIV-15c
Blau, Anthony, theologian V-526b; on Old Testament XIV-528a
Blaubeuren, altar XV-700b

- Blaurer, Ambrosius, at Hagenau V-35d; and Ocolampadius XI-214a
- Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna, theosophist III-550a; XIV-627a
- Blaye, abbey II-683d
- Blazek, Franc., Redemptorist XII-687a
- Blazhenni, in Ruthenian Rite XIII-278a
- Blazing Star, in Masonic Symbolism IX-779b
- Bleaching, Jewish practice II-550b
- Bléauté, Marquis de VII-137d
- Bledkroll, Marie K. VI-235b
- Bled el Maksem X-574c
- es Siba X-574c
- Bledri, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Bleeding, controversy concerning X-130c; ordeal XI-277d
- Bleek, Frederic IV-102a; 493c; 495b; on Acts I-121a; Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Massoretic points X-36c; Pentateuch, authorship XI-655b; Synoptics, order of XIV-392a; on Zacharias XV-743b
- Bleichfeld, battle (1086) II-513a
- Blein, François X-327d
- Blesking, province, Sweden IV-722d; XIV-351a; and Denmark IV-728d
- BLEMMIDAE (BLEMMYDES), NICEPHORUS II-596d; III-117d; VII-600a; and logic IX-326a; as theologian VII-412a**
- Blesmyer, Nabian tribe XI-147d
- Blenheim, battle (1704) IV-304a
- VI-506a
- Blenk, James Hubert, Archbishop of New Orleans XI-15c; and immigrants V-404b; Porto Rico episcopate XII-293d
- BLENKINSPOT, CATHERINE II-597c**
- PETER II-597b
- PETER J. II-597c
- Thomas V-478a
- WILLIAM A. II-597b; XIV-237b
- Blera, See of XV-489a; 744a
- Blessila, and St. Paula XI-582d
- BLESSED, THE II-597d; in heaven VII-170c; impeccability VII-173c; qualities VII-174c**
- Blessed Sacrament. *See* Eucharist (except as below)
- Sacrament, Archconfraternity of the V-735d; XII-422d
- Sacrament, Benedictine Sisters of the XI-490c
- Sacrament, Confraternities of the XI-638b; XIII-165a; XIV-121d
- SACRAMENT, CONGREGATION OF THE (Marseilles) II-598d**
- Sacrament, Congregation of the (Naples) I-336d
- Sacrament, Daughters of the I-154b; XII-295d
- Sacrament, Dominicans of the Perpetual Adoration of I-154a
- Sacrament, Exposition of the. *See* Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Fathers of the. *See* Society of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Institute of the Perpetual Adoration of the I-154b
- Sacrament, Margaret of the. *See* Margaret of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Office of the XII-367a
- Sacrament, Perpetual Adorers of. *See* Perpetual Adorers of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Reservation of. *See* Reservation of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Servants of the. *See* Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Congregation of the
- SACRAMENT, SISTERS OF THE II-599b; XII-628c; XIII-584d; St. Elizabeth's Convent (ill.) II-599c**
- Sacrament, Society of the. *See* Society of the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament, Station of the, indulgence XII-423a
- Sacrament, Vigil of I-153c
- Sacrament, Visits to the. *See* Visits to the Blessed Sacrament
- Sacrament of the Altar, Sisters of the III-35b
- Blessed Trinity, monastery, Metwra (ill.) X-469
- Trinity, monastery, Vendôme I-102a; II-602c
- Trinity. *See* Trinity, Blessed
- Blessed Virgin Mary. *See* Virgin Mary, Blessed
- BLESSING II-599d; of abbesses I-8b; by abbots I-18b; 19c; of acolytes I-108a; in Alexandrine liturgy I-304a; of altar-cloths I-352b; antiquity II-600a; by archbishops I-692c; by auxiliary bishops II-147a; of bells II-420b; 422b; 424a; benedictionals II-465a; by bishop II-585d; of St. Blaise II-592b; of bread II-750c; candles I-348b; III-246b; by cardinals III-339b; in Celtic rite III-504a; of chasuble III-640a; of chrism III-697b; Christian usage II-600b; of churches III-42d; 43b; II-280c; of ciborium I-353a; and consecration IV-277b; of consecration crosses IV-535c; constitutive II-601d; of corner stones XIV-303b; of deans I-698d; of corporal I-355b; of crucifix I-353a; at Easter V-227d; Edward VI, action XII-65a; efficacy II-601c; episcopal II-600c; in Gallican rite VI-363c; of grave III-508d; in Greek rite I-106b; invocative II-601c; of Knights II-691d; by laymen II-600b; liturgical II-601a; low IV-748d; in St. Mark's Liturgy I-305b; of medals X-114a; minister II-600b; miraculous effect II-601d; Misereere X-353b; of monstrance I-358b; in Mosarabic rite X-621b; 621d**
- Nuptial X-6b; in early church I-190c; 198d; obligation of seeking IV-3a; in Mass X-5d; Tametsi XIV-441d**
- objects II-600d; of pall I-355d; of palms XI-432d; 433b; papal II-600c; of persons II-601a; of pilgrimage XII-99a; in Pontifical Mass XII-233a; by priests II-600b; XII-417c; private oratories III-42d; in Requiem Mass III-74c; rite employed II-602a; in Rituale Romanum XII-89d; as sacramental II-601d; of salt XIII-404a; of the scapular XII-510d; Sign of the Cross XIII-785c; 786a; superstition II-601d; surplice XIV-344a; symbolism XIV-374a; in synagogal liturgy XIV-381c; of tabernacles XIV-424b; Talmudic tract XIV-436d; in Old Testament II-600a; of things II-601b; of tomb III-75b; Urbi et Orbi XV-221a; vestments XV-389a; 391a; Viaticum XV-399d; of water XII-777c; of women III-761b; by women XV-697d
- APOSTOLIC II-602a; IV-662b**
- Bletterans, shrine XIII-342c
- Blicher, Steen Steenson, writer IV-731b
- Blidrannus, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
- Blight, Eliza P. III-456a
- Blind, care of, in Paris XI-491d; Diderot V-308b
- education V-306a; Barbier method II-735c; Braille method II-735c; Haüy's work VII-152c
- printing for V-309c; printing for (ill.) V-310; 311; school, Lansing, Mich. X-280d; statistics V-314b; as witnesses XV-678a
- Blin de Bourdon, Marie-Louise-Françoise, Viscountess of Gézaincourt VIII-560a; XI-128b
- Blind Men of Jericho (Poussin) XII-323c
- Blindness, and alcoholism I-275d; canonical dismissal XV-248c; cause and effects V-306c; statistics V-306a; 308d
- Blind Sculptor, Ribera (ill.) XIII-facing 32
- Sisters of St. Paul. *See* Paul, St., Blind Sisters of
- Worm, in Bible I-525a
- Bliss, Frederick Jones, archaeologist III-571b; XI-305b; XIII-792c
- William Dwight Porter, on socialism IV-179c
- W. H., writer III-50d; VIII-62c
- Blitha, Cairé de VIII-638b
- Blizinski, dramatist XII-200d
- Bloc, masonic IX-782a
- Konrad, medallist XI-158d
- Bloch, J. S., Biblical writer VIII-81b
- Block, political party, Germany VI-515d; XVI-22b
- Adrian, explorer XIII-20c
- Blochi, Nicholas, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- Block Island, discovered XIII-20c
- Bloemardine. *See* Hadewij
- Bloemart, Cornelius II-71a
- Bloemfenstein, convention XI-267d
- Bloet, Robert, Bishop of Lincoln VI-11-236a; IX-267a; and St. Gilbert of Sempringham VI-557c
- Blois, town, France VII-80b; château VII-75c; States General VII-78c; 532b
- DIOCESE OF II-602b; XI-318c; cathedral (ill.) VI-187; map VI-facing 188; Our Lady of Charity Convent XII-712c**
- François Louis de. *See* Blossius
- Henry de, Bishop of Winchester XV-568d; 650c
- League of XV-338c
- William de, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a
- William de, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Blok, Petrus Johannes I-741b
- BLOMEVENNA, PETER II-602d**
- Blomfield, Charles James, Bishop of London I-324a; VII-141d
- Blondeel, Lancelot III-6b
- Blondel, Henriette-Louise IX-634b
- Maurice, theologian VII-533d; XI-677c; on false decretals V-773d; as Immanentist I-623b; VII-686b; XII-335a; on revelation XIII-2c
- Blondus, Scotist XIII-612d
- Flavius. *See* Biondo, Flavio
- Blondy, Richard, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Blonham, Laurence, martyr V-477d
- Blood (physiol.), alcohol I-275b; circulation I-460a; 460b; II-573b; III-197b; 545d; V-744a; XV-495a; corpuscles I-460b; 460c; corruption II-60a; disease XI-542c; of man and anthropoids V-668b; vessels I-458c
- (in religion) Abyssinian church I-78c; altar of holocausts I-360d; Ampulla I-440a; Jewish abstinence I-68a; XIII-314b; in sacrifice XIII-313d; 320c
- Precious. *See* Precious Blood
- Agency, Alberta, population (1906) II-591a
- Fine, Ireland II-754d
- INDIANS II-603a
- of Christ. *See* Precious Blood
- of St. Januarius VIII-295b
- of the New Testament. *See* Precious Blood
- Relationship. *See* Consanguinity
- Reserve, mission II-603c; 603d
- Revenge, among Jews XII-712a
- Vase I-440a
- Bloody Circuit V-451c
- Monday VIII-623b; 679d
- Question I-467c
- Sacrifice, in Jewish Ritual XIII-313b
- Sweat I-224a
- Bloomfield, Biblical commentator IV-161b
- Frederick J. II-119d; 120c
- Maurice, Orientalist VII-359b
- Bloomington, Indiana, university VII-739a
- BLOSIUS, FRANÇOIS-LOUIS, Abbot of Liessies II-604a; 630d; 462b; VII-165d; IX-238c; XIV-255c; 622c; portrait II-604b**
- Blosset, Françoise de, foundress VI-414d; VII-408b
- Blossom Sunday XI-432c
- Blount, translator XV-396d
- Charles, deist IV-493a; 681b
- Elizabeth VII-223a
- George, journalist XI-674b; 674c
- Richard, Jesuit XI-133b; XIV-92a
- Thomas, antiquary II-113b
- Thomas, confessor V-477b
- Blow, in confirmation, symbolism XIV-375a
- Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von, Prince of Wahlstadt IX-402c; at Münster X-636c; and Napoleon X-698b
- Bludau, August, Bishop of Ermeland V-523a
- Blue, as liturgical colour IV-134d; XV-735d; in Sarum Use XIII-481b
- Battle of the VIII-598d
- Prussian, as adulterant I-162d; 163b
- Books II-490d; III-91a
- Coat School, London IX-351c
- Cross, temperance society XIV-483d; 484b
- Earth, Indian reservation XV-657d
- Glass, and psychotherapy XII-550c
- Masonry IX-780a
- Mountain College, Mississippi X-396c
- Nuns. *See* Temple, Sisters of the
- Penitents. *See* Penitents, Blue
- Ribbon, temperance society XIV-484c
- Blues, faction IV-303b; VIII-579b
- Bluet, Thomas X-648a; XVI-4d
- Bluhme, Frédéric V-415c
- Blum, Peter Joseph, Bishop of Limburg IX-260d
- Blume, Clemens, hymnologist XVII-596d; on Te Deum XIV-469b; XVI-47c
- Blumenbach, Ignaz, anatomist X-137b
- Johann Friedrich, anatomist X-137b; medical theory X-134a; racial classification XII-623a; 627a
- Blumensonntag XI-432c
- Blumenthal, George von, Bishop of Rastenburg VI-70b
- Blundell, family XV-579b
- Blunt, Anne, Lady I-604a
- John Henry, English divine XII-497d
- Richard, Baptist leader II-279b
- Wilfrid Scawen, poet I-664a
- Bluntschli, Johann Kaspar, jurist V-417c; in Kulturkampf IX-781d; on property XII-463c
- Blunville, Thomas de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- Blutfreitag, religious ceremony, Weingarten XV-576d
- Blutritzi, relic XV-576d; 578a; 717b
- BLYSSEN, HEINRICH II-604c**
- BLYTH, FRANCIS II-604d; V-140d**
- George Francis Popham, Anglican Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-371b
- Godfrey, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
- Robert, Abbot of Thorney XIV-706a
- Blythe, John, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Stephen Cleveland II-705c
- Bylton, Rowland, Abbot of Rievaulx XIII-54d; at Rufford XIII-221a
- B. M., abbr. I-26c
- B. M. F., abbr. I-26c
- B. M. V. de pietate. *See* Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary
- B. M. V. in Temple Presentata I-179d

- B. M. V. sub pede Crucis. See Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary
- Bo, Bishop of Vexio XVI-81a
- Boadil, Moorish leader VIII-178b
- Boadicea, Queen of Iceni IX-341d; X-753a
- Boanerges (Vulgar) II-279d; IX-676a
- Boar (Vishnu) II-148c
- wild, in Bible I-520a
- Boarded Groin II-82c
- Board of Trade, English I-685b
- Boardman, Richard, Methodist preacher X-239c
- Board-Schools, English statistics XIII-574c
- Boar Hunt (Bril) II-787b; (Tisio da Garofalo) XIV-740a; (Velasques) XV-320b
- Boarman, family, Maryland II-229b
- Charles, Rear Admiral U. S. N. XV-457d
- Sylvester II-228d; 229c
- Boas, organ V-668c
- Franz, on Tait Indians XIV-431b; on Totemism XIV-789c; 790a; 792a
- Boast, John, Venerable. See Boate, John, Venerable
- Boat, in Catacombs I-439a
- Boaz. See Boos
- Bobadilla, Francisco de, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-392a; death IV-147d; in West Indies IV-146c
- Inés de IV-753d
- NICOLAS II-605a; in Germany VII-643b; and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641a; XIV-84c
- Bobali, humanist IV-608a
- Bobbin Lace VIII-729d; (Ill.) VIII-732b
- BOBBIO, ABBEY AND DIOCESE OF II-605b; VI-359c; IX-229d; and Bangor II-249b; St. Bertulf's rule III-524b; St. Columbanus's relics IV-139d; dove V-145a; foundation II-60b; III-495d; IX-536b; X-474b; XIII-589d; Gerbert of Aurillac XIV-371c; Irish illumination IX-623d; library II-458b; IX-33d; Muratorian Canon MS. X-642b; privileges I-19c
- Codices, in Vatican Library XV-296a; 296c
- Missal III-496c; VI-359c; baptismal service III-502b; exultet V-730d; (Ill.) X-355b; liturgical controversy III-496a; Mass III-498c; at Milan II-606b
- Sacramentary I-398c; VI-714d
- Bobianum (Boiano) II-622d
- Bobilo IX-174a
- Bobinus (Bobin), Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
- Bobo, Girolamo, Bishop of Camerino III-217a
- See Bovo
- Bobelin, Abbot of Bobbio II-606d
- Bobolinus, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
- Bobone, Giacinto. See Celestine III
- Boborkin, author XIII-273b
- Bobrowisl, deity IV-686d
- Bobrovskii, General, Governor of Finland XIII-251a
- Bobrznanski, Michael, historian XI-200c
- Bocage, Manuel Maria Barbosa du, poet XII-310a; and Caldas-Barbosa III-155d
- Bocanegra, Matias, writer XIV-203b
- Bocard de Monte Sion. See Burchard of Mount Sion
- Bocassini, Nicolo, Blessed I-263b
- BOCCACCINO, BOCCACCIO II-606d
- CAMILLO II-607a
- BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI II-607a; VIII-248a; IX-31b; on anesthetics I-448b; and Barlaam II VI-404c; Bronzino's portrait I-325d; and humanism VII-539a; and Petrarch XI-779b; portrait VIII-246
- Boccardipocora, Teobaldo, Antipope VII-456c; XII-274a
- Boccanazzi, Giovanni XII-369b
- Boccard, Marie Louise von XIII-528b
- Boccardi, John Baptist, Lazarist X-364b
- Boccarelli, Gian Antonio, Bishop of Nola XI-90a
- Boccasini, Nicholas. See Benedict XI
- Bocca, Tigris (Hu-men) III-664b
- Bocchini, Benedetto XI-683b
- Boccon, abbey. See Zirca
- Boccone, Paolo XII-169a
- Bochard, C. M., founder II-416a; —IV-539a
- Bochart, Samuel, exegete IV-161a; V-705c; VII-513d; 533d; XII-211b
- de Chamigny XVI-53b
- Bochia, in folk-lore III-653a
- Bochim. See Bokim
- Bochnia, Diocese of II-136b
- Bocbolt, battle (779) III-613c
- Bochoris, King of Egypt V-342a
- Bock, Jerome. See Tragus, Hieronymus
- Karl Ernst IX-141a
- Böckelheim, Hildegard of. See Hildegard, St.
- Bockelsloh, John. See John of Leyden
- BOCKEN (BOCKLIN) PLACIDUS II-608b
- Böckh, Philip August V-415b
- Bockholt, Heinrich, Bishop of Lübeck IX-401d
- BOCKING, EDWARD II-608c; 319c; XII-63c
- Ralph, writer VIII-644c; and Richard de Wyche XIII-44c
- Bockler, Protestant Church historian VII-377b
- Bockold, John. See John of Leyden
- Bocksay, family II-125a
- Stephen VII-554a
- Böddenken, monastery VI-607d; suppression XV-604c
- Böddinghaus, Karl, editor XI-679b
- Bode, Saint XII-729c
- Aelius, and Illuminati VII-661d
- Johann Elert, astronomer XII-72d
- Bodeker, Stephan, Bishop of Brandenburg II-739d
- Bodel, Jean, writer X-348b
- Bodenham, Cecily, Abbess of Wilton XV-647d
- Bodenstedt, Friedrich von, poet IV-527b
- Boderianus, Fabricius, liturgist IX-303d
- Boderie, Guy Lefèvre de la. See Lefèvre de la Boderie, Guy
- Bode's Law, in astronomy II-26d
- BODEY, JOHN, VENERABLE II-608d
- Bodgo Lamain Khure. See Urga
- Bodhi, author XI-717c
- Bodhisattva III-31b
- Bodianski, writer XIII-272c
- Bodilsen, Peter XVI-71c
- Bodin, E. XIV-534c
- JEAN II-609a; XII-215a; on witchcraft XV-677a
- Bodincomagus III-396a
- Bodington, Charles, canon XIV-229a
- Bodkin, Christopher, Bishop of Kilmacduagh VI-373a; at Tuam XV-82a
- Dominick G. II-801d
- Bodleian Library, Oxford I-394c; II-753a; IX-232b; XI-368a; manuscripts IX-620a
- Bodley, Sir Thomas IX-232b; XI-368a
- Bodmer, Johann Jakob VI-522d
- Bodmin, priory III-293b
- Bodo, Leudin, Bishop of Toul XIII-344d
- BODONE, titular See of II-609d
- Bodonio, Giambattista XIII-400a
- Bodonites (Thermopylae) II-45c
- Bodrum (Halicarnassus) VII-117b
- Body (human), in Albigenian doctrine I-268a; alcohol's effect I-274d; bilocation II-568a; Boecovich theory II-692b; in Cartesian dualism V-170c; chemical properties I-272d; composition, Aristotle on I-716b; in Deutinger's system IV-762a; Duns Scotus on V-196c; neo-Platonic teaching XIV-155c; psycho-physical parallelism XI-474c; after resurrection XII-793b; Rosminian theory XIII-198b; and the soul I-716c; III-464a; 639a; XII-793a; XIII-551c; XIV-584d; theosophic doctrine XIV-627c; and virginity XV-458b
- Mystical, of the Church. See Mystical Body of the Church
- Bodzanta, Bishop of Cracow XII-190c
- Boe. See Shamanism
- Franz de la. See Sylvius, Francisus
- BOECE, HECTOR II-609d; XIII-625a; at Aberdeen University I-42b; and Bellenden II-414c
- Boeck, Karl Wilhelm, dermatologist X-141a
- Leopold Julian XII-207c
- Boedder, neo-Scholastic leader X-749b
- Boegh, writer IV-731b
- Boegues, Mary Rosine XI-184c
- Boehler, Peter, Moravian leader II-619b; X-238d
- Boehm, Sir Joseph Edgar, sculptor XIII-647a
- Philip IX-456c; XII-711b
- von Bawerk, Eugen, economist XII-215d
- Boekenschauw, periodical XI-681b
- Boellet, Robert IV-99b
- Boemund II, Archbishop of Trier XV-587d
- Boen VI-433a
- Boetia XIV-442a; 562c; and Teos XIV-513v
- Bohr, Lukas Johann, physician X-141c
- Boerenbond I-227d
- Boerhaave, Hermann, biologist and botanist II-574c; X-132b; XII-160b; XV-267a; and Morgagni X-568b; ophthalmological services X-135d
- BOERI, PETRUS II-610b
- Boers, Jesuit XVI-6d
- Boer War (1899-1902) XI-267d; XV-20a; XVI-15b; 15d
- Boetharius, Saint, Bishop of Chartres III-635b
- BORTHUIS, ANICIUS MANLIUS SEVERINUS II-610c; Abelard on I-38b; Aristotle's translations I-717d; arithmetic XV-3b; Baro's work on II-30a; Dante IV-631b; on deductive method XII-30a; ditych V-23a; 23b; eclecticism V-276b; era of XIII-548c; on eternity V-551c; good, doctrine of VI-637b; on happiness VII-133b; on hypostasis VII-714c; on immanence VII-683a; on logic IX-326b; medieval study of IX-33c; on mental prayer XII-348b; murder VIII-421c; Nokter III translates VI-518a; Porretanus' commentary VI-555b; on Providence, Divine XI I-513d; Scholastics on XIII-550c; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670c; and Universals XI-92a; and Vrie XV-515b
- Hector. See Boece, Hector
- Boethianum, monastery, Rome V-133a
- Boethianus, Saint XIV-132b
- Betica (Andalusia) I-465c
- Boëtie, Etienne de la X-512d
- Bœtius, Bishop of Maguelonne X-545b
- See also Boethius
- Boethylin II-175d
- Boeynaems, Libert Hubert, Vicar Apostolic of the Sandwich Islands XIII-439b
- Boff, F. M., Vicar General of Cleveland IV-57b; XIV-780b
- Boffin, Romanet XV-570a; 570b
- Boffrand, Germain, architect X-773a
- Bogaerts, J. R. XI-14a
- Bogarini, Juan Sinforiano XI-471d
- Bogarino, Giovanni, Bishop of Trieste-Capo d'Istria XV-45b
- Boga-Rodzica I-127d
- Bogatyr, in Russian epic song XIII-266a
- Bogdan, Voivode of Maramaros XIII-225c
- III XIII-225d
- Bogdanovic, Urbanus, Archbishop of Scopia XIII-610a
- Bogdanovitch, Ippolit Feodorovitch, poet XII-271b
- Bogdo Khure. See Urga
- Boggiani, Bishop of Adria VIII-74b
- Boggs, William II-231b
- Boghaz-Adassi (Tenedos) XIV-506d
- Boghaz-Keui I-784b; VII-305c; 306d
- Bogino, Jean-Baptiste, minister XIII-475d
- Bogislaw IV, Duke of Pomerania XII-225d; 226a
- X, Duke of Pomerania XII-520c
- XIV, Duke of Pomerania XII-226c
- Ernest, Bishop of Kammin XII-226c
- Bogie, George XIV-719c
- Bogolepoff, Russian minister XIII-251b
- Bogoljubovo, monastery XIII-244b
- Bogoljubski, Andrew, Prince of Surald XIII-244b
- Bogomil, heretic II-611b; X-599d
- BOGOMILI II-611d; 690b; IX-595b; X-212c; 599d; XII-609b; and Abigenes I-268c; Basil II-612b; condemnation II-612b; VI-767d; descendants II-47b; doctetism II-612a; doctrinal principles II-612a; dualism II-612a; III-435b; as Manichaeans XIII-725a; name II-612b; origin II-612b; Paulicianism XI-584d
- Bogoria. See Boris
- Bogoslovski Vestnik, periodical XIII-264a
- Bogotá, Colombia IV-122a; university XV-202b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE DE II-612c; foundation I-122c; map IV-facing 122; priests, confraternity of XII-421d
- Bogroff XIII-251d
- Boguchwal, Bishop of Posen XV-680c
- Bogue (Hu-men) III-664
- Bogue, Henry II-231d
- Bogufal. See Boguchwal
- Bohairah, province, Egypt XVI-78d
- Bohairic, Coptic dialect V-357a; XV-368a; XVI-78d; liturgy V-361b; MSS. IX-633b; XII-28a; version of the Bible XIV-533a; XVI-28c; 79b
- Bohan. See Boer
- Bohanes Indians XV-231d
- Bohemad, Saint IX-45b
- BOHEMIA II-612d
- Church in II-123d; Christian Charity, Sisters of III-711b; Christian Brothers VIII-60c; church livings II-614b; clergy, privileges of the II-615a; Communion II-124c; III-20b; concordats IV-203c; 203d; Counter-Reformation VI-41b; dioceses II-614c; evangelisation II-122b; history II-613c; incorporation II-615a; inquisition VIII-35a; institutions II-614d; Jesuits XIV-90b; St. Norbert XI-101b; organization II-614c; Piarists XIII-588c; religious freedom granted XIV-649b; religious orders II-614c; and State II-132d; 614d; XII-341a; statistics II-614b; taxation II-615a; Tella Abbey (Ill.) XII-388; Visitation, Feast of XIV-481a; visits ad limina II-588d
- Education II-614d
- Geography. See Austro-Hungarian Monarchy; Geography
- History II-123d; 613b; and Austria II-121c; 124d; Czechs VI-498a; electorate III-48b; Ferdinand II VI-502b; and German League IX-101b; Henry I of Germany VI-487d;

- Henry III VI-488d; Honorius III VII-458b; Maximilian VI-498b; under nobles VI-496a; nobles and clergy revolt XI-1784d; and Poland VI-591a; XII-182c; Premyslian dynasty II-123c; and Silesia II-762b; Thirty Years War XIV-649b; 725a; under Thun-Hohenstein XIV-712a; Utraquist riots VII-588a
- (BOHEMIA), Legislation:** burial laws II-615d; marriage and divorce II-615b; testamentary II-615d
- Literature** IV-598d; Balbinus II-216b; Barrande II-598a; periodicals XI-669d; 670a; 670b
- Religions and sects:** Abrahamite heresy I-57d; Hussites II-124a; VI-496c; VII-586a; Lutheranism II-125b; 126a; Neo-Adamites I-135b; Waldenses XV-530a; Wyclif XV-723d
- Manor, Maryland, Catholic school** VI-458c; mission II-223d; XV-646d
- BOHEMIAN BRETHREN** II-616a; 622b; I-179c; 565d; in America II-619d; Amosites II-617b; Apocatastasis I-600d; August II-617c; baptism of infants I-445c; Boehler II-619b; and Calixtines II-617a; at Cape of Good Hope I-187c; communism II-617a; IV-150b; and Czech literature IV-598c; in England II-617d-619c; 619a; faith, confession of II-125c; 126a; 617c; 618d; foundations II-618c; in Georgia II-619d; German statistics II-620a; government of II-617a; in Greenland VI-778c; history II-616b; and Luther II-617b; and Lutherans II-617d; missions I-187d; II-618b; 620a; VIII-170c; in Moravia X-563a; in Nebraska X-733a; in New York II-617c; organization II-618b; in Pennsylvania II-619d; persecutions II-617a; in Poland II-617d; XII-708a; in Posen VI-591b; present conditions II-619d; Schwenkfelders II-619d; societies II-621b; in South Dakota XIV-162b; Spangenberg II-619c; Tolt-schig II-619b; in United Kingdom II-620a; in United States XIV-51b; 280a; and Waldenses II-617a; XV-529d; 530a; Wesley II-619a; women in ministry XV-696a; Zinzendorf II-618a; IX-459c; *See* Moravians
- College, Rome** XII-135c; 458a
- BOHEMIANS OF THE UNITED STATES** II-620b; Catholic, in Nebraska X-732c; census (1900) XIV-51a; communities and churches II-621d; Illinois VII-656a; Michigan X-282b; Missouri X-399c; Nebraska X-732b; present missions II-620a; press II-621d; schools II-621c; XIII-584b; statistics II-620d
- Bohemund I, Norman Duke** VI-625a; VII-73c; in Byzantine wars III-110d; Crusade IV-546c; XIV-442c; at Gallipoli VI-367a; oath III-111a; tomb III-222a; and Urban II XV-210b
- III, Prince of Antioch** VI-570b
- Bohemus, Albertus.** *See* Behaim, Albert von
- Boher, Ireland, pilgrimage** XII-89a
- Bohic, Henry** d. XIII-651a
- Bohier, Petrus.** *See* Bocri
- Thomas** VIII-571d
- Böhl, Edward, Biblical writer** XI-654d
- J., editor** XI-681a
- Böhlan, Helene, writer** VI-528c
- Böhl de Faber, Cecilia.** *See* Caballero, Fernan
- Böhm, Charles, Hungarian priest** VII-545d
- Johann, Hussite impostor** VII-700b
- Julius, Biblical scholar** IV-494c
- Böhme, Jacob, philosopher** VI-521d; and Baader II-173a; on immanence VII-683b; mysticism X-684d; on pessimism XI-741c; religious tenets XII-709c; as theosophist X-279b; XIV-626d
- Böhmer, Johann Friedrich, historian** VI-68a; VII-507a; VIII-285b; X-625d
- Böhmisch, member of Bohemian Brethren** VI-779b
- Bohomolec, Francis, dramatist** XI-198a
- Böhringer, Georg Friedrich** II-88d; 93c
- Bohun, Humphrey, Earl of Hereford** IV-446d
- Margaret** IV-446d
- Reginald** de, Bishop of Bath and Wells II-347d
- Bohusz, Stanislaus Sietrzeńce-wicz, Archbishop of Mohileff** XIII-375c
- Boiamund, canon, in Scotland** XIII-616c
- Boiamund's Roll, Scotland** XIII-616c
- BOIANO, DIOCESE OF** II-622d
- BOIARDO, MATTEO MARIA** II-622d; poems VIII-249b; portrait VIII-249b
- Niccolò, Bishop of Modena** X-414b
- Boiarii, tribe** II-353c; early history II-354c
- Boici, tribe** XIV-48c
- Boieldieu, Francois-Adrian, composer** XIII-211b; and *Le Play* XII-162c
- Boil, Celtic tribe** X-561b; XIV-49c; in Bohemia II-613b; X-561b
- Boil, Bernardo.** *See* Buil
- Juan Martin de.** *See* Martin of Valencia
- Boileau, Etienne** VII-69a
- BOILEAU-DESPREUX, NICHOLAS** II-623b; I-89b; VI-196b; IX-372d; *Alegre's* translation I-281d; on Arnould the Great I-744a; on Boulanger II-713d; on Bourdaloue II-718a; bust of VI-570b; on the Cid IV-374d; and Mignard X-200b; Molière on X-435a; and *Port Royal* XII-296b
- Boimur, Saint, in Cattaro legend** III-457b
- Boise, town, Idaho** VII-628b; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; U. S. charitable institutions XII-247a
- DIOCESE OF** II-623d; statistics XV-176c
- BOISGELIN, JEAN DE DIEU, RAYMOND DE CUCÉ DE, cardinal, Archbishop of Tours** II-624b; XV-2c; Bausset's work on II-352; on civil constitution XII-111c; on property ecclesiastical XIII-10b
- Bois-Guillibert, Pierre Le Pesant** XII-68b
- BOISIL, SAINT** II-625a; at Mail-ros IV-578c; vision V-325a
- Bois-le-Duc (Brabant) VII-387a; siege (1629) VII-289b; XIV-652c**
- BOIS-LE-DUC, DIOCESE OF** II-625b; VII-391c; Carthusian monastery IV-736a; cathedral II-625d; Synod (1865) II-625c
- Boislesve, Pierre** X-694c
- Boissialle, Arthur-André-Gabriel** II-371d
- Bois-Reymond, Emil du, physician** X-139b
- Boisrobert, François Le Metel de, Academician** I-89a
- Bois-Seigneur-Isaac, monastery** VI-105c
- Boissérie, Sulpice** IV-117c; XIII-61c
- Boissot, Claudine de** XV-728a
- Boissonade, Jean François** IV-114a
- Boissy d'Anglas, François-Antoine, Revolutionary leader** XIII-15a
- Boistard, Protestant pastor** VII-635c
- Boistard, Claude, Maurist** X-71d
- Boisy, François de Sales de** VI-220a
- Bolte à Perrette, Jansenist fund** VIII-292c; XI-68d
- Boivin, Scotist** XIII-612d
- Bojano, Tommaso da, Fraticelli leader** VI-246a
- Bojesmen.** *See* Bushmen
- Bokelzoon, John. *See* John of Leyden**
- BOKENHAM (BOKENAM), OS-BERN** II-625d
- Bokhara XII-217b; Jews** I-779d; Mohammedans X-245d; and Russia XIII-250a
- Bokim, VI-346b; X-678b**
- Bokkyng, Edward. *See* Boeking**
- Bök-land** VI-60b
- Boktsho, Gabriel, writer** XIV-411d
- Bokyngham, John, Bishop of Lincoln** IX-267b
- BOLANDEN, CONRAD VON** II-626b
- Bolanos, Luis de, Franciscan** VII-46a
- Bolard, Reginald, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield** IX-233a
- Bolarque, Spain, Carmelite foundation** III-366a; XIV-660b
- Bolbet, Richard** V-478a
- Bolckhaus, Zionite** XV-761b
- Bölcséleti-Folyóirat, periodical** X-749c
- Boldetti, Marc-Antoine, archaeologist** III-706b; 766b; X-112b; XII-295b
- Boldrin, Gregorio, Bishop of Mantua** IX-613a
- Boldu, Giovanni, medallist** XI-158a
- Bolduc, John Baptist Z., missionary** II-593c; 792d; X-381c; 390b; XI-635c; XII-586b; 590a; XIII-666a; and Demers XV-412c; among Sanetch Indians XIII-439c; among Songish Indians XIV-142a
- Bole, Richard, missionary** IX-295a
- Boleslaus I, Duke of Bohemia** II-122c; VI-590b; Breslau, Diocese of XIII-790d; Cracow. *See* of XIV-458c; and Moravia X-561d; Saint Wenceslaus II-613d
- II, Duke of Bohemia** II-122c; XII-338c
- II, Duke of Cracow and Sandomir. *See* Boleslaus V, Duke of Poland**
- I, Duke of Poland** II-761b; XII-182d; XIV-48d; Benedictines XII-192d; missionaries received III-18b
- II, King of Poland** XII-182d; Christianity XII-189c; and Henry II VI-488c; and St. Stanislaus XIV-246d
- III, King of Poland, and the Church** XII-189c; coin XI-157c; Poland divided XII-183a; Pomerania, conversion of XII-225c
- IV, King of Poland** XII-183b
- V, King of Poland** XII-183b; and Cunegundes IV-569a; Franciscans XII-532c
- Chrobry. *See* Boleslaus I, Duke of Bohemia**
- KrzysztoŃ. *See* Boleslaus III of Liegnitz, Duke of Poland, and Thomas III-761d**
- the Brave. *See* Boleslaus I, Duke of Poland**
- the Curly-haired. *See* Boleslaus IV, King of Poland**
- the Great. *See* Boleslaus I, Duke of Poland**
- the Intrepid. *See* Boleslaus I, Duke of Poland**
- the Long (Tall), Duke of Silesia** XIII-790d; Leubus founded II-761d; IX-204b
- Boletín do Clero e do Professorado, periodical, Portugal** XI-689a
- Ecclesiástico, periodical, São Paulo** XIII-465d
- Ecclesiástico, periodical, Burgos** II-68a
- Ecclesiástico, periodical, Durango** V-208d
- Ecclesiástico, periodical, Havana** VII-155a
- Ecclesiástico de la Diócesis, periodical, Barcelona** II-290c
- Militar, periodical, Mexico** XI-689c
- Salesiano, periodical, Barcelona** II-290c
- Boleyn, Alice** VI-146d
- Anne** IV-254; V-445c; XI-102a; and Blessed Adrian Fortescue VI-146d; crowned IV-26d; VII-224c; executed VII-225a; and Henry VIII IV-25d; VI-386d; VII-223a; and Blessed Thomas More XIV-691d; and Wolsey XV-686c
- Elizabeth, and Henry VIII** V-445d
- Mary, and Henry VIII** IV-26a; V-445d; VII-223a
- Bolgars. *See* Bulgarians**
- BOLGENI, GIOVANNI VIN-CENZO** II-626c; XIV-595b
- Bolger, Thomas** III-775d
- Boli. *See* Bolou**
- Bolina, Indian village, California** X-371d
- Bollingbroke, Viscount (Henry St. John), deist** IV-683a
- Boltonus, identity** VII-268c
- Bolivar, Simón** II-629a; XIII-382c; Carabobo, battle of XV-325b; death XIII-458c; monument IX-255c; peace projects XI-599d; portrait XV-327c
- BOLIVIA** III-627b; aborigines II-629b; animal life II-628d
- Church in** II-629a; Argentina, mission of I-740a; Copacavana, pilgrimage of IV-350d; Franciscans VI-298d; missions I-681b; X-607b; papal representative XI-161d; Poor Clares, Order of XII-254b; religious statistics XIV-281a; Salesian Society XIII-399b
- Geography** II-627b; Cochabamba IV-75b; lakes II-628a; La Paz VIII-795a; La Plata VII-798d; mountains II-628a; Santa Cruz de la Sierra XIII-456c
- History** I-415d; Aymará, rising of II-165b; and Chile I-583b; III-663a
- legislation** II-629a; mineral resources II-628b; natives II-164d; population (1905) II-627b; Takana Indians XIV-427a
- Bolkhovitinoff, Eugene, Metropolitan of Kiev** XIII-272c
- Boll, Barbara, Franciscan tertiary** XIV-646b
- Bernard, Archbishop of Freiburg** II-196b; XV-207a; 591b
- Bollaert, historian** XIII-605b
- Bolland, John van, hagiographer** II-631b; VII-107d; death II-634a; and Gamans VI-375b; and Henschen VII-240c; portrait II-631c
- Bollandist Museum** II-633b
- BOLLANDISTS** II-630a; Badius II-201b; Baert II-201d; Bolland II-631b; der Bosch II-689c; on Saint Brendan II-759a; de Buck III-26c; and Carmelites II-634b; III-355b; criticism, historical XII-419c; on St. Emmeran XII-179b; Henschen II-632a; Legends of the Saints IX-129a; Papebroch II-633a; on Saint Placidus XII-143a; publications II-638b; VII-107d; residence III-24a; Rosweyde II-630a; Vatican MSS. XV-292b; work suppressed II-636d
- Bollani, Domenico, Bishop of Brescia** II-760d
- Bollatic, script** I-22b; 29c
- Bolle e Bandi, Vatican Archive** XV-288d; statistics XV-289b
- Bollens, Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of** II-599a; martyrdom at XI-698d
- Bollettino** II-655a
- BOLLIG, JOHANN** II-639b
- Bologna, town, Accursii, tomb of** I-100d; Alberti's history of I-262d; Alessi's work I-284b; battle (1363) XV-214d; Bessarion, governor of II-527d; Charles V, coronation VI-500b; Cignani, works III-771a; Costa, works IV-417b; Dante

- at IV-629a; days, method of reckoning IV-638a; Desiderius seizes XI-677d; Eclectics, School of the III-375a; 376a; French possession X-687d; Gatti XVI-42a; Guicciardini in VII-64c; history II-640a; and Holy See II-639c; Julius II VII-563a; law school IX-88c; leaning towers (ill.) VII-facing p. 60; Liberal Arts, Schools of II-641d; medical school X-127b; mint, imperial X-334d; palace of, architecture VI-678c; Peace of (1793) X-687d; Quercia, work of XII-601b; rebellion (1831) X-271a; sciences and arts, institute of IX-719c; surrender of (1364) VI-559c; Truce of XII-132a
- BOLOGNA, ARCHDIOCESE OF** II-639c; Saint Andrew Corsini I-472d; Carmelite convent III-356a; 358d; Carmelite guild III-369b; cathedral II-640b; churches II-640b; VI-559d; Collegio Montalto XIV-34b; Conference of (1530) XIV-264c; Council of (1435) I-261d; Dominican studium generale XII-351a; Franciscan convent VI-225b; Jesuits, persecution of IV-35d; legation, papal, surrendered X-688c; map VIII-facing 244; Most Pure Heart of Mary, Feast of the X-600b; Paleotti, episcopate of XI-410a; Saint Petronius III-405d; XI-782b; Poor Clare convent founded III-446a; processional banners (ill.) XII-447d; St. Clement, College of VI-559d; San Giovanni in Monte IV-417a; Trent, Council of XI-580c; XV-33b; in Vatican archives XV-288a; 289a
- GIOVANNI DA** II-641b; XIII-645d; crucifix (ill.) IV-facing 536; Mercury (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Neptune II-641b; Philip III's statue IX-517a; works, Urbino XV-221b
- UNIVERSITY OF** II-641c; XIII-600a; Agnesi I-215b; Aldrovandi I-281b; Alexander I-287a; anatomy, study of I-458d; Saint Anthony of Padua I-556d; archives I-690c; astrology, chair of II-22d; Auriapa II-112a; Bartholomew of Pisa II-310c; Bayso II-361b; Bernard of Botone II-498c; Bessarion II-527d; Brevarium II-504a; dissections I-459a; Doctorate I-759d; V-73a; II-577b; Dominicans V-108b; Four Doctors V-72d; Guglielmini VII-61d; (ill.) II-641d; Immaculate Conception VII-680b; organization II-642b; physics XII-52c; students IV-108a; surgery X-127d; Thomism in XIV-702a; Vesalius I-459d; women teachers II-642d
- Bolognese, Franco** II-669b
- Bolognesi, monument, Lima** IX-255c
- Bolognetti, palace** VI-126c; Vatican archive XV-288c; 289a
- Cenci, Vatican archive** XV-288c
- Giorgio, Bishop of Rieti** XIII-54b
- Bolognini, Antonio, Bishop of Nocera** XI-87a
- Mario, Archbishop of Salerno** XIII-398a
- Bolognino, papal coin** X-335d
- Bolou (Claudiopolis)** IX-8c
- Bolton, Robert** VII-702a
- BOLSEC, JEROME-HERMES** II-643a
- Bolsena, catacomb** III-427b
- Adami da. See Adami da Bolsena**
- Miracle of** XI-332c; by Raphael XII-644c; XV-285c
- See of** XI-332b; swastika IV-518a
- Bolt, Aslak Harniksson, Bishop of Bergen** XVI-9d; at Oslo XVI-65c
- Bölthorn, in Norse cosmogony** IV-412c
- Bolton, Anselm, Benedictine** I-439c
- EDMUND II-643c**
- John, Jesuit** XIV-95d
- Boltraffo, Giovanni Antonio** XV-445a
- Boltzmann, Ludwig** XI-475a
- Bolus (Baulus; Berisa) II-491d**
- BOLZANO, BERNHARD** II-643c; XII-341d
- Bombast, Theophrastus. See Paracelsus**
- Bombastus von Hohenheim, Theophrastus. See Paracelsus**
- Bombay, town, India, Brahmans in** I-186d; Parsis II-154a; 154d; Portugal acquires VI-603a; Protestant see VII-733b; statistics XI-508d; Tower of Silence (ill.) II-156b; University VII-727d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** II-644b; Benedict XIV, declaration of IV-2b; cathedral II-645b; Hartmann's administration I-316c; Holy Name, Church of the (ill.) II-644c; institutions II-645a; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103c; statistics VII-730a; Saint Vincent de Paul VI-176b; St. Xavier's High School II-645a
- Catholic Examiner, periodical** XI-725d
- East Indian, periodical** II-645c
- Island, Church in** II-644b; institutions II-645a
- Bombelles, Bishop of Amiens** I-430a
- Bomburg, Daniel, Bible** V-287b; XIV-457d
- Bomer, Saint, monk** XI-319a
- Bom Jesus, cathedral of, Damão** IV-610c
- church of, Goa** VI-904d; shrine (ill.) VI-603d; XII-91c
- BOMMEL, CORNELIUS RICHARD ANTON VON** II-645c; VII-407c
- Bommer, hermit** IX-144b
- Bompert, Victor, in Kimberley** VII-645d
- Bom Successo, convent, Belem, Portugal** XI-206a
- Bon, Teresa. See Monboy, Teresa**
- Bona (Beleb-el-Anab), town, Algeria, chapel at** I-188c; II-84c; VII-360b
- GIOVANNI, cardinal** II-645d; XIV-620b; on Agnus Dei I-221d; 222b; as Church historian VII-376c; on congregation singing IV-241b; crozier, episcopal use of IV-515d; Hit-torp's Rubrics XIII-216d; as liturgiologist XIII-72b; on Sext XIII-747b; on Synaxis XIV-383a
- Queen** XII-197a
- Bonaccolsi, Guido, Mantua, possession of** IX-611d
- Pinamonte, Mantua, possession of** IX-611d
- Rinaldo, Mantua, possession of** IX-611d
- Bonaccorsi, liturgiologist** XIII-71c
- Bonaccursi, Hubertus de, at Modena, University of** X-414c
- Bonacina, Martino** I-405c; XII-442b; on compensation IV-185c
- Bonacum, Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln** IX-266b; X-733a
- Bona Dea, deity** IV-684a
- Bona Dola (Doglia) III-140a**
- Bonaernses III-36c**
- BONAGRATIA OF BERGAMO** II-646b; XIV-231d; Ad conditorem canonem VII-247b; and Michael of Cesena X-274d; 275a
- of Bergamo. See Bonagratia of Bergamo**
- of S. Giovanni, general of Friars Minor** VI-282b
- BONAL, FRANÇOIS DE** II-646c; and Brugière III-7c; on property ecclesiastical XIII-10b
- RAYMOND II-646d**
- BONALD, LOUIS-GABRIEL-AMBROISE, VICOMTE DE** II-647a; and Comte XII-313a; fideism VI-68c; language, theory of I-216a; as philosopher XIII-108d; and Saint-Simon XIII-377c; on sociability, law of IV-337b; Traditionalism III-541d; XII-32d; XV-13d
- LOUIS - JACQUES - MAURICE DE, cardinal** II-647c; at Le Puy IX-186b; at Lyons IX-474c; portrait II-647d
- Bonalists, founded** II-646d
- Bona Mora, indulgence** IV-536b
- MORS CONFRATERNITY** II-648b; XIV-124d
- Bonani, Cajetan (Gaetano), Bishop of Norcia** XI-101c; and Gaspar del Bufalo VI-390c
- Bona of Luxemburg, Horæ of** XII-351d
- Bonapaduli, Francesco, Bishop of Valva** XV-265a
- Bonaparte, Charles J. II-231c;** at Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250b; Indian Missions, Catholic VII-745b
- CHARLES - LUCIEN - JULES LAURENT, Prince of Canino and Musignano** II-648c
- Charles-Marie** X-687b
- J. N., Colonel** II-231c
- Jerome, King of Westphalia** XV-604c; Agnetenberg convent V-408d; in Baltimore II-231c; marriage II-230c; X-691b
- Joseph** X-688d; 690b; 693b; and Andres XVI-3c; Concordat of (1801) IV-205c; in Naples X-686c; 691c; in Spain XIV-171c
- Letitia, and Pius VII** XII-133d; religious congregations protected by X-690a; statue III-298d
- L. L. J. N., cardinal** II-648d
- Louis** X-690d; in Holland VII-96b; 692b
- Louis Napoleon, Emperor of the French. See Napoleon III**
- Lucien** X-689b; and Pius VII XII-133d
- Napoleon. See Napoleon I**
- Nicola, jurist** XII-112b
- Pauline, statue** III-298d
- Zenake** II-648c
- Bonar, John, Prior of Anglesœa** I-491a
- Bonaria, Sardinia, pilgrimage** XII-69a
- Bonatti, Guido, astrologer** II-22b; at Siena University XIII-782b
- Bonatto, anti-Bishop of Gubbio** VII-55d
- Bonavenia, Archaeology Commission** I-690c
- Bonaventura, Petrus, Scotist** XIII-612d
- Romano, cardinal** VI-385c; at Porto XII-290c
- da Padova, cardinal, birthplace** XI-386c
- de Cremona, Amadean superior** X-182d
- Hussey. See O'Hussey, Maelbrigte**
- BONAVENTURE, SAINT** II-648d; XII-253d; on absolutism I-63c; on acts, indifferent I-116d; Adeste Fidelis ascribed to I-142b; on adoption I-149b; at Alvano I-256b; Angelus II-650a; Antonio of Vicenza, works of I-588c; on Ark I-724c
- in art. Bonvicino** II-678d; van Diepenbeek, IV-786b; Zurbaren, XV-770b
- on arts, liberal** I-763c; on asceticism XIV-614a; Averroistic tendency XII-49d; Balme's work ascribed to II-224b; and Bernard of Besse II-49a; as cardinal II-650c; church, Canada XI-565d; on cognitive habits IV-270b; Compendium theologicum VII-524a; on confirmation IV-220c; on conscience IV-271a; on consubstantiation IV-322d; on contrition IV-338a; creation, theory of II-651d; IV-471b; 475b; cross, cult of IV-531b; and
- Dante IV-631b; on dead, prayer for XII-579a; death II-650d; Dies Irm IV-788a; as Doctor of the Church XIII-611d; XIV-593d; Dolorosa, authorship of XIV-239d; editions II-654b; exegetical works II-652b; Formula Novitiorum IV-644d; St. Francis, Life of II-649d; 652d; Franciscan legends II-650a; on Franciscan Rule VI-210b; Friars Minor, general of II-649c; VI-282c; funeral oration VIII-18b; on Holy orders XII-416c; as hymnodist VII-603d; ideology II-651d; (ill.) II-649b; on Immaculate Conception II-651d; VII-679a; Imitation of Christ VII-674d; XIV-662c; on Incarnation II-651d; Lauda Sion IX-36b; on lay confession II-623d; on limbus infantium IX-258a; on love XIV-614c; at Lyons, Council of II-650c; IX-478a; on man, nature of IX-581b; on matter X-56b; on matter and form II-651c; on mendicants X-184d; as mystic II-652a; 653b; XIV-622b; at Paris, University of XI-489b; on penance XI-622d; on perfection; Christian XIV-613d; as philosopher XIII-549a; and Poor Clares II-650a; as preacher VII-445a; on profession, religious XII-451d; on purgatorial fire XII-578c; Quaracchi edition XIII-339a; and Realism XI-92c; relics II-203c; 650d; on sacramental grace XIII-302a; on Sacraments II-651d; Salve Mundi Salutare XIII-408b; as Scholastic VII-634d; XII-32a; and Scotism XIV-591c; Sibbel's statue of XIII-767b; on sins, capital XIV-5c; as theologian XIV-590d; 606c; 612b; 618c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-665a; titles II-653d; virtues, infusion of VI-707b; and William of St. Amour II-649b; on witchcraft XV-675d; writings II-651a
- Saint, College of. See Saint Bonaventure, College of**
- E. M., Bishop of Nagpur** X-368c; 669b
- of Brescia, Franciscan, musician** VI-295d
- of Jesi, Franciscan preacher** VI-292d
- of Potenza, Blessed, conventual** IV-345d; IX-719b
- Bonavino, Cristoforo. See Franchi, Ausonio**
- Bonazzi, Benedetto, Benedictine** II-463a
- Bonbasti. See Bubastis**
- Boncioni, Marco, Bishop of Urbino** XV-222b
- BONCOMPAGNI, BALTHASAR** II-654d
- Cristoforo, cardinal, Bishop of Ravenna** XII-467a
- Francesco, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples** X-687a
- Ignazio, cardinal** VII-61c
- Boncortese. See Bonagratia of Bergamo**
- Bond, Saint** XIII-716d
- Francis, on architecture** V-257b; architecture, Gloucester VI-675d; architecture, Gothic VI-666a; architecture, Gothic in England VI-674b; on Lincoln Cathedral VI-674b; on pointed arch I-685d
- W. C., astronomical discoveries** II-26c; celestial photography II-28a
- Hill, Ohio, United States Orphan Asylum** III-774d
- Bondjos, tribe, French Congo** XV-115b
- Bondone, Giotti di. See Giotto di Bondone**
- Bondons, amongst Israelites** I-227b
- Bonduel, F. J., missionary** IX-690b; among Menominee Indians X-193c
- J., missionary in Milwaukee** X-319a

- Bone** (anat.), in Hippocrates I-458a; Malpighi, study of I-400b.
- town. See **Bona**
- Bonelli, Giovanni**, Blessed. See **John Bonelli**, Blessed
- Michèle**, cardinal, and **Saint Francis Borgia** VI-216b; and **Pius V** XIII-336c
- Bonel y Orbe**, Manuel, Patriarch of the Indies, Archbishop of Granada VI-723d
- Boneo, Juan Agustín**, Bishop of Santa Fe, S. America XIII-457b
- Boner, Ulrich** VI-520a
- Bonet, Saint**, Bishop of Clermont IV-53a; IX-717a
- JUAN PABLO** II-655a; deaf, treatise on V-316d
- NICHOLAS** II-655b; as Scotist XIII-612b; surname V-75a
- Theophil**, anatomist X-132d
- Bonferre**, missionary XIII-768a
- Bonfighe, Paul**, Servite XIII-737c
- Bonfigli, Domenico**, artist XI-399b
- G.**, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
- See also **Bonfilus**
- Bonfilus, Saint**, Servite and St. Philip Benizi XII-6c
- Saint**, Bishop of Fagnano VI-125b; XIV-373a
- Bishop** of Siena XIII-781b
- Domenico**. See **Bonfigli, Domenico**
- Bonfin, Church of, Bahia** (ill.) II-747d
- Bonfoli**, astronomical experiments XV-183a
- BONFRERE, JACQUES** II-655d; IV-160d; on Pentateuch XI-652d; on Psalms, authorship of XII-537c
- Bonfrieri, Placidus**, Servite XII-737c
- Bon Garant, Notre-Dame de**. See **Notre-Dame de Bon Garant**
- Bongars, Jacques**, birthplace XI-320b; Gesta Dei per Francos VI-539d
- Bongo**, African tribe I-182d
- Bon Henri**. See **Busch, Henry**
- Bonherba, Raffaello** IV-127d
- Bonhomini, Giovanni Francesco**, Archbishop of Verocelli IX-407d; as papal nuncio XI-160d; and **Peter Canisius** XI-760c
- Boni, Egidio** IV-401c
- John**, Blessed. See **John Boni**, Bl.
- Bonibarone, Elias**. See **Elias of Cortona**
- Bönicke, Johann Michael**, at Ems V-409d
- Bonicollis, Henry of Ghent** VII-235a
- BONIFACE, SAINT**, Apostle of Germany II-656a; in Bavaria II-355c; XI-519b; and **Benedictines** XIV-563c; and **Saint Burchard** III-64c; XV-719a; capitula III-310a; and **Carloman** XI-663a; on **Centuriators** III-535c; on **chalcives** III-562d; church, Australia XI-566a; church, British South Africa XI-566b; church, Canada XI-665d; and **Cuthbert of Canterbury** IV-580a; and **Daniel of Winchester** IV-627c; educational works II-457b; on extreme unction V-723d; Van Eycken's portrait of V-735b; Eula, organisation of II-456a; VI-313c; in Germany VII-293d; X-474b; Gregory II IV-783b; IX-182c; Gregory III VI-789b; Latin epio IX-30c; **Lepines**, councils of III-210c; and **Saint Lioba** XIII-218b; at Mainz IX-550d; martyrdom II-655c; XIII-504a; XIV-461c; nuns employed by II-454c; Ohilo's life of XI-350d; papal title, use of XII-270b; and **Pepin** IV-384d; XI-663b; reform IX-92b; at **Salsburg** XIII-111c; Saxony, evangelisation of VII-128a; XIII-493a; **Servus servorum Dei** XIII-737c; Thuringia, evangelisation of XIV-712c; tomb IV-313d; VI-315b; in Utrecht XV-246a; and **Vergilius of Salzburg** I-581d; XV-353d; Westphalia, evangelization of XV-602a; and **Saint Wicpert** II-73d; and **Saint Willibrord** XV-645c; writings, investigation of III-520d; and **Pope Zachary** III-494c; VI-79b
- I, SAINT**, Pope II-658d; XII-273b; and **Apianus** I-594b; Arles, regulated I-238a; election XI-456b; XII-271a; **Saint Felicitas**, tablet to VII-44d; and **Honorius** III-262a; tomb III-516a
- II**, Pope II-660a; XII-273b; **Saint Augustine**, eulogy of II-102d; **Dioscurus**, anathema I-202d; music, ecclesiastical I-578a; Orange, Second Council of VI-690d; XI-267b; XIII-700d; and **Vigilius** XV-427b
- III**, Pope II-660c; XII-273b; altar-cloths, decree on I-351d; papal elections, regulation of XI-456d; Roman Church, title I-501a
- IV**, **SAINT**, Pope II-660d; XII-273b; and **Saint Columbanus** IV-138d; XV-584d; Pantheon consecrated I-315b; rings, episcopal XIII-59c
- V**, Pope II-661b; XII-273b; and **Saint Justus of Canterbury** VIII-586b
- VI**, Pope II-661d; XII-273c
- VII**, Antipope II-661d; XII-273d; alb of VIII-730c; election IV-484d; and the empire IV-262c
- VIII**, Pope II-662a; XII-274b; abbesses, age of I-8a; abbots, commendatory IV-156a; on abdication, papal I-31c; alb (ill.) VIII-732a; and **Albert I** VI-494a; at **Anagni** II-668c; and **Anjou** IV-511b; apostasy, decretal on I-625a; art, patron of II-669a; **Avignon University** II-160b; and **Baillet** II-206d; and **Baysio** II-361b; and **Boccasini** II-429c; **Bulla** (ill.) III-56c; bust of (ill.) XV-283d; as canonist IX-63b; and cardinals III-337a; and **St. Celestine V** III-480b; and **Celestines** III-479c; IV-200b; on celibacy III-487c; character II-669c; on chastity, vow of XII-451d; **Clericis Laicos** IV-50c; on clerics, imprisonment of XII-436b; cloister IV-63c; collection, canonical IV-393a; corpses, boiling of, forbidden X-125d; death II-669a; **Decretals** IV-672d; deposition, decretal IV-738a; **De Sepulchris** I-459a; enclosure, enforced XI-164d; and **Ferdinand** IV XIII-393a; and **Franciscan Celestines** XVI-20b; and **Fraticelli** VI-245b; and **Fredoli** VI-257a; and **Frans Minor** I-657d; VI-283a; and **Giotto** VI-566c; and **Guido of Montefeltre** XV-221d; (ill.) VI-566a; indulgence, plenary VII-786c; and **Inquisition** VIII-30d; In Supreme Dignitatis Specula III-11a; and **Jacopone da Todi** VIII-264b; jubilee (1300) II-665d; 669b; VIII-532c; **Liber Sextus Decretalium** IX-227a; and **Lodovico** (ill.) IX-358; and **Matteo of Aquasparta** X-53b; and mendicants X-185a; III-40c; and de **Mornay** XIII-718c; dead, mutilation of IV-482a; de **Nogaret** XI-89b; and **Orsini** XI-328b; **Orvieto**, palace at XI-332a; **Orvieto**, palace (ill.) 332a; **Palatrana**, destruction of XI-421b; pallium XI-429a; Perugia, controversy at III-479d; and **Philip the Fair** II-112b; 665b; VI-352c; 353d; VIII-746b; XI-455a; XII-6a; XIV-494c; process of IV-21a; property ecclesiastical XII-469d; on rectors, irremovability of VIII-173d; regale, droit de XII-713b; **Regesta** VI-723c; Roman University XIII-140a; and **Sardinia** XIII-475c; and Scotland XIII-
- 616d; **Stefaneschi's work** XIV-284b; and temporal rulers XI-454b; tiara (ill.) XIV-715b; 177b; tomb III-512c; XIII-373a; Tuscan, intervention in VII-58b; Unam Sanctam XI-266c; XV-120a; vindicated XV-424c; and **Villani** XV-429d; and **Villanovanus** XV-430a
- IX**, Pope II-670d; XII-274b; and **Acciajuoli** I-96b; and **Alexians** I-307b; and **Arundel** I-765b; at Cava monastery III-467c; and **Fraticelli** VI-248d; **Heidelberg University** VII-196c; **Hodie Constitution** VII-420c; and indulgences VII-787a; **Intenta Salutis** V-708b; and **Jews** VIII-394d; legitimacy of XIII-541b; and **Nieheim**, Dietrich von IV-789c; and **Orsini** I-96b; XI-326d; and **Poggio Bracciolini** XII-177d; schism XII-112d; XV-145c; and **Roman Senate** XIII-169a; and **S. Angelo**, Castle of XIII-176b; and **Viterbo** XV-488c
- Boniface**, papal legate at Chalcedon III-556a; IX-645a
- archdeacon, and **St. Wilfrid** V-598c
- Count of Africa** XII-142c; and **St. Augustine** II-89b; defeated III-148c; revolt of I-177c; and **Vandals** I-192a
- Bishop of Albano** I-256b
- Bishop of Carthage** III-387c; monastic life II-80b
- Bishop of Cagliari** XIII-475a
- Bishop of Dumvict**. See **Beorhtgils**, Bishop of Dumvich
- Bishop of Ferentum** XV-489b
- Bishop of Lausanne** IX-40d; X-104b
- II**, Marquis of Montferrat, Athens relinquished II-45b; crusade IV-304a; 549d; VI-157b; Thebes, possession of XIV-562c; at Thessalonica IX-633c
- Bishop of Piperno** XIV-518d
- Bishop of Salerno** XIII-297d
- Bishop of Sinigaglia** XIV-13d
- Duke of Spoleto** XIV-233c
- ASSOCIATION** II-671d; IX-466b; XII-139d; XIV-300d; academic II-672b; in Austria II-134d; in Baden II-200a; in Bamberg II-245c; Congress of (1908) IV-247c; in Hamburg VII-122d; **Paderborn** XI-383d; **Martin**, president of IX-720b; in Saxony XIII-504a; in Strasbourg I-345c
- of **Canossa** XV-103c
- of **Certon**, **Saint**, missionary XII-418b
- of **Ceva** VI-288a
- of **Querfurt**. See **Bruno of Querfurt**
- of **Savonna** XIII-490a
- OF **SAVOY** II-672b; III-300a; and **Richard de Wyche** XIII-44a; at **Valence** XV-250b
- of **Tuscany**, Margrave VII-230a; X-49b
- Boniface XIII** 450b
- Bonifacio, Andrés**, president of **Katipunan** XII-13c
- Bonifacius de Vitalinis**. See **Vitalini**, Bonifacio
- Bonifatianum**, College, Heiligenstadt XI-383c
- Bonifatius**, Saint, Bishop of St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b
- Donatist** antipope V-125a; XI-262b
- Bonifatiusblatt**, periodical, **Paderborn** II-672b; XI-383d
- Bonifatiusverein**. See **Bonifacio Association**
- Bonifaz, Ramón** III-67d
- Bonifazio**, painter XI-401a
- BONI HOMINES (FRATRES SACCATI)** II-673a
- HOMINES (OF GRAND-MONT)** II-672b
- HOMINES (PORTUGUESE)** II-673b
- Bonin**. See **Shima**
- Jacques**, missionary VII-577a
- Bonincom, Bishop of Verona** XV-362a
- Böning, Herwig**, and **Gudenus** VII-56a
- Bonini, Alexander of**. See **Alexander of Bonini**
- Bonino**, trial of XIII-663a
- Bonipert, Bishop of Fünfkirchen** VI-322b
- Bonitarian Ownership**, in Roman law IX-81b
- Bonites**, Augustinian hermits VII-381c
- Bonitho of Sutri**. See **Bonizo of Sutri**
- Bonito, Antonio**, Bishop of Acerno XIII-398a
- Ludovico**, cardinal, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- Bonitus**, Bishop of Clermont. See **Bonet, Saint**
- Archbishop of Toledo** XIV-756a
- Bonitz, Hermann**, at Vienna University XV-423d
- Bonitza (Bodone)** II-609d
- Boni vivi**, of Inquisition VIII-31d
- Bonizo VI** 791d
- of **Bologna**, Franciscan VI-210b
- OF **SUTRI** II-673c; X-750a; as canonist IX-62b; collection of III-286d; and **Henry IV** VIII-86d; at **Piacenza** XII-70d; popes, lives of IX-225b
- Bonjeau, Christopher**, Vicar Apostolic III-550c; IV-124d; VIII-269b
- Bonjour, Guillaume**, map III-674a; VI-452b; XII-720c
- Bonlet, J. B.**, missionary XIII-666d
- Bon. Mem.**, abbr. I-23d
- Bon Moustiers**, monastery X-680b
- Bonn**, town, Prussia, Synod of (1874) VI-771a
- UNIVERSITY OF II-673d; IV-119a; XI-380b; XV-198a; **Hermes** at VII-277b
- Bonnac, de**, Bishop of Agen I-209c
- Bonnard, Clement**, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b
- Bonnani, Johannes Dominici**, musician XIII-74b
- Bonnano of Pisa**, at **Santa Maria Nuova** X-508b
- BONNARD, JEAN-LOUIS, VENERABLE** II-674b; VII-776a; XIV-80c
- Bonnat, Léon-Joseph-Florentin**, painter XIII-32b; **Lavigerie's** portrait IX-51; **Thiers' portrait** (ill.) XIV-635d
- Bonnauld, André**, missionary IX-769c
- Bonnax, Alexander**, Bishop of Csanád IV-568d
- Bonne**, Archbishop of Tokio XIV-755a
- Bonnécamp, Joseph de**, missionary III-773b; 775d; IV-55a; XIV-759d; at **Pittsburg** XII-121a; at **St. Pierre** XIII-376b
- BONNECHOSE, HENRI-MARIE - GASTON BOISNORMAND** II-674b; at **Carcassonne** III-331d; and **Collegio dei Cappellani** XIII-135c; on **Le Play** XII-163d; at **Rouen** XIII-210a
- BONNE-ESPERANCE, ABBEY OF** II-674c
- Bonnefoy, Denis**, Abbot of Frigolet VI-307c
- Bonnel**, Bishop of Viviers XV-494a
- Bonne-Nouvelle**, monastery I-290c; X-71b
- Nouvelle**, pilgrimage XII-773a
- Bonne Presse**, Maison de la II-104b; VI-188a; publications XI-676c
- Bonne Presse de l'Ouest**, Maison de la XI-676d
- Bonner**, physician III-775d; XI-226c
- BONNER, EDMUND** II-675a; IX-347d; and **Bourne** II-722c; and **Cosin** IV-403c; death V-478c; XV-592d; diocesan articles XIII-655b; and **Feckenham** VI-25c; and **Henry VIII** IV-26d; Hereford VII-255d; restored to see IV-97b; IX-767a

- Bonnes Capotes.** See Hospital-
lers of Ernemont
Bonnet, Charles, psychologist
IX-240d; XII-546d
—John, Lassarist X-359b
BONNETTY, AUGUSTIN II-
677a; *Annales de philosophie*
chrétienne XI-677c; *fideism*
I-216a; VI-68c; and *Prémère*
XII-387c; recantation VI-69a;
Traditionalism XV-13d
Bonneval, Arnold of. See Arnold
of Bonneval
Bonneville, monastery II-379b
—Benjamin L. C., colonel X-
720b
Bonney, Charles Carroll IV-250c
—S. W., Protestant missionary
III-679b
Bonnin, missionary XI-114d
Bonitto, Lodovico, Bishop of
Palermo XI-420c
Bonnaulle, Etienne de, architect
XV-208a
Bono, Gaspa, monk XV-252b
Bonomi, artist X-683c
—(Bonbomini), nuncio XI-163b
Bonomo, Gianfrancesco, Bishop
of Vercelli XV-349b
—Petrus, Bishop of Triest-Capo
d'Istria XV-45b; at Vienna
XV-419c
Bononcini, Giovanni Maria, com-
poser X-601c; and Colonna
IV-128a; and Lotti IX-367a
Bononi, Gerolamo, Bishop of
Syracuse XIV-397b
Bononia (Bologna) II-639c
Bonosians II-678a
Bonosus, martyr X-75c
—Pope. See Benedict I
BONOSUS, Bishop of Sardica II-
677d; XII-472c; heresy I-45b;
XIV-26c
Bon Pasteur, mission IX-570c
—Pasteur, *Sœurs du.* See Good
Shepherd
Bonpland, Aimé, explorer X-650c
Bonsacola, Teodoro, Bishop of
Lecce IX-108a
BON SECOURS (DE PARIS),
INSTITUTE OF II-678a
—**SECOURS (DE TROYES),**
INSTITUTE OF II-678b;
founded XV-68d
—*Secours, Notre Dame de.* See
Notre Dame de Bon Secours
Bons-Enfants, Collège des, Paris
I-233d; IV-443b; X-357d;
358a; 358d; 361a; XI-489c;
XV-435d
Bons Enfants, Collège des, Reims
XII-728a
Bons-Fils, congregation XIV-
643a
Bonshommes. See Boni Homines
Bontempi, Andrea, Bishop of
Ferguson XI-730d
Bontemps, Gaudentius. See
Gaudentius of Brescia
—Pierre, sculptor VI-208c;
XII-646a
Bontier, Pierre XI-106d
Bonuccelli, Angelo, Latin scholar
XII-730a
Bonum honestum VI-639a
—*morale* VI-638d
Bonus, consul X-686d
—Bishop of Prato XII-118a
Bonusbaro, Elias. See Elias of
Cortona
Bonvalot, Gabriel, traveller XIV-
719d
BONVICINO, ALESSANDRO
II-678c; *Madonna and Doc-*
tors (ill.) V-facing 74; and
Moroni X-576c; *Nicholas of*
Myra's portrait (ill.) XI-63
—Ambrogio. See Buonvicino
Bonville, Anthony. See Terill
Bonvin, L., musician X-658d
Bonvisi, Girolamo, cardinal IX-
406b
Bonwick, J., historian II-114d;
115c
Bonzano, John, Archbishop XV-
559b
Bonzes XII-409b
Bonzi, Jean Baptiste de, cardinal
VI-103a
—Pietro-Paolo III-376a
Bonziano, Giovanni Battista,
Bishop of Caserta XIV-557b
Bonzys, Pierre de, Archbishop of
Toulouse XIV-796c
Bookbinders, patron III-729c
Book Concerns, Methodist X-
242a
Booker, Joseph, publisher V-99c
—Mary V-99c
—Mary Frances V-99b
—Thomas V-99c
Book of Acaill II-753b; 755b
—of Advertisements (Articles).
See Advertisements, Book of
—of Ballymote I-533c; VII-
448b
—of Changes. See Y-king
—OF COMMON PRAYER II-
678d; I-499c; XI-96c; XII-
350b; XIII-68a; 653d; XV-
127d; absolution I-66c; Alleluia
I-319b; baptism I-632b; II-
680d; Black Rubric II-680d;
Breviary portion II-679d;
calendar II-679d; Calvin III-
197d; canonical hours II-
680a; catechism V-79b; St.
Chrysostom's prayer I-576a;
communion service II-680b;
composition II-679b; confirma-
tion ceremony II-680d; con-
secration in II-680c; contents
II-679c; XIII-68b; dead, prayers
for II-681b; in Dublin V-
175b; Edward VI I-501d;
XIII-654c; 654d; XV-127d;
and Eucharist I-499d; on ex-
treme unction V-717a; feasts
II-679d; first V-447d; history
II-678d; introduction II-679a;
in Ireland XI-615a; lessons II-
680a; fragmentary liturgies
XIII-67a; Lord's Prayer IX-
356b; marriage ceremony II-
681a; Mass, rubric XIII-91a;
in Methodist Church X-238a;
missal portion II-680b; ordina-
tion rite I-492b; ornaments,
rubric II-680b; XIII-90d;
psalms II-680a; revision II-
679c; 681b; ritual II-680d;
XIII-92c; as rule of faith
XIII-92d; second II-679c;
signs of cross XIII-786c; use,
compulsory XI-612b; vest-
ments XV-390d; visitation of
the sick II-681a
—of Dimma. See Dimma, Book
of
—of Directions II-295c
—of Discipline, of Knox III-
203c; VIII-682d
—of Discipline, of Melville III-
203c
—of Exploits III-29c
—of Fama XIII-623a
—of Filial Piety. See Hiao-king
—of Foundations XIV-516b
—of Funerals V-347c
—of History. See Shao-king
—of Hours. See Hours
—of Jubilees. See Jubilees
—of Judgment VIII-551d
—of Kings, Persian. See Shahna-
mah
—of Lecan I-533c
—of Life, in British Church IV-
657b
—of Life, Scriptural I-597a; XII-
390d
—of Life-Giving IX-596b
—OF MARTYRS, FOXE'S II-
681c; Andrew's review I-475b;
on Bonner II-675d; Taverner
in XIV-460d
—of Mencius. See Mencius,
Book of
—of Mormon X-570d
—of Music. See Yo-king
—of Mysteries IX-596b
—of Odes. See She-king
—of Rights I-734d; II-479c
—of Rites, Confucian. See Li-ki
—of Roger XII-98a
—of Sentences. See Sentences
—of Songs. See She-king
—of Special Grace X-106a
—of the Course of the Lights of
Heaven II-24a
—of the Daughters of Adam I-
132a; 132d
—of the Dead V-347d; conscience
IV-269d; cosmogony IV-407a;
Judgment V-529c; Renouf's
translation XI-304d
—of the Dean of Lismore XIII-
623a
—of the Duat V-348c
—of the Dun Cow VIII-116d
—of the Gates V-347b
—of the Giants IX-596b
—of the Going Out by Daytime.
See Book of the Dead
—of the Lamb. See Book of Life
—of the Penance or Combat of
Adam I-132a
—of the Pragmateia IX-596b
—of the Respiration V-348b
—of the Secrets of Henoch II-
24a
—of the Seven Degrees VII-199a
—of the Tenth King XIII-789c
Books, authenticity II-137b;
Baltimore decrees II-237d; heret-
ical VII-261a; medieval V-
252c; Sacred XII-744a
—Censorship of. See Censorship
of Books
—Liturgical. See Liturgical Books
—Prohibited, Index of. See In-
dex of Prohibited Books
—Sibylline. See Sibylline Books
—of the Homilies XIII-655a
Boole, George, philosopher IX-
325b
Boomplaats, battle (1848) XI-
267d; XV-20a
Boone, family, Maryland II-
229b; 231d
—Daniel, explorer VIII-622c; in
Kentucky VIII-623c
—Jean-Baptiste, Bollandist II-
637c; and Perpetual Adoration,
Religious of XI-697d
—William Jones III-679b
Boonen, Jacob, Archbishop of
Mechlin X-104d; Afflighem
Abbey I-170d; VII-105c
Boora, wind IV-606b
Boos, Martin II-129c; and Fene-
berg VI-34d
Boot, Adrian, engineer XVI-61a
Booth, Charles, Bishop of Here-
ford VII-255d
—Laurence, Archbishop of York
XV-734c; and Durham V-211d
—Sherman M., Abolitionist XV-
663c
—William, Archbishop of York
IX-233a; 734b
Boothroyd, Indian reservation
XIV-704d
—Benjamin, commentator IV-
161b
Booths, Feast of. See Taberna-
cles, Feast of
Booth, England, Irish population
(1901) VIII-153b; statistics
IX-314b
Boez, at Bethlehem II-533a; in
genealogy of Christ VI-410b;
and Ruth XIII-276a
—in Masonic symbolism IX-779b
—pillar XIV-501b
Bopp, Franz, philologist VIII-
123a
Boquet, Simplicius, Recollect
IV-758c
Bor IV-412b
Bora, Catherine von IX-450c
Borana, tribe VI-345c
Borbon, Luis Maria de, cardinal,
Archbishop of Toledo XIV-
757b
Borbone, Ferdinando di, Duke
XI-505b
Borday, Anthony, missionary
XII-424c
Bordeaux, town, English capture
X-698c; Huguenots VII-530d;
Irish college V-324c; VIII-
161a; 162c; massacre (1572)
XII-336a; national assembly
(1871) X-703a; XIV-636a;
peace (1242) IX-368d; popula-
tion VI-167a; régime, droit
de XII-713b; siege I-702c
—**ARCHDIOCESE OF** II-682b;
VI-396a; Apostolic school
XII-586a; cathedral (ill.)
VI-facing 178; Catholic Con-
gress IV-246a; 246d
—*Councils:* (384) XII-429d;
(385-386) II-682b; (1080)
IV-487d; (1214) II-683b; (1583)
VI-376b; (1899) VII-537a
—Jesuit College XIV-88c; Lazari-
st seminary X-361c; Maga-
lens IX-524b; map VI-facing
188; pilgrimage XII-86b; 92c;
Poor Clares XII-253b; primacy
XII-242a; province, ecclesiast-
ical, map VI-facing 188; pro-
vincial chapter XII-368Bb;
statistics II-683d
—Henri, Count of. See Cham-
bord, Henri, Count of
—**UNIVERSITY OF** II-684a;
Alexandre I-290c; Ausonius;
history II-112c; Candale I-
237a
Bordeaux pilgrim. See Pilgrim of
Bordeaux
Bordenave, missionary XI-6b
—Toussaint, surgeon X-133a
Bordes, Charles, musician III-
696c
Borden, Theophile, vitalist X-
134a
Bordillon, G. II-789b
Bordinho, Maurice. See Gregory
VIII, Antipope
Bordj-er-Rious VI-570d
Bordj-Hakmon-el-Yehoudi XI-
331a
Bordj Messaoudi XIV-553a
BORDONE, CAVALIERE PAR-
IS II-684b; birthplace XV-
38c; Treviso, work XV-38b;
XV-38c
Bordonis. See Scaliger
Boré, Etienne de XI-8a
—EUGENE, Lassarist XVI-11a;
X-363b; in Armenia I-739c;
and Lamennais VIII-764b;
in Persia XI-723d
—Léon VIII-764b; XIII-11a
Boreas, deity IV-684a
Borecki, Job, Metropolitan of
Kieff XIII-262c; 269c
Borel, Don II-690a
Borelli, Giovanni Alphonse, biol-
ogist II-673b; at Pisa XII-
112b; planetary attraction,
theory XII-62b
—Paolo Andrea, Bishop of Noli
XIII-490c
Boreman, Franziskus, Bishop of
Rochmond XIII-110d
—Robert, Abbot of Saint Albans
XIII-329c
Boretius, A., capitularies III-
311d
Boréonov, monastery II-122c
Borgetello, missionary XI-540d
Borgella, missionary IX-688d
BORGESS, CASPAR HENRY
II-684d; IV-760a
Borghero, missionary IV-603d
Borghese, villa, Rome I-699a;
XIII-165d; 175d; Bernini II-
510b; Bronsino I-325d; Can-
ova III-298d; Correggio I-
318d; Dosso Dossi XI-740a;
Tisio da Garofalo XIV-740c;
Titian XIV-742d; Virgin and
Child (ill.) XV-464c
—Camillo. See Paul V
—Scipio, cardinal, and Alamanni
I-245c; coat of arms X-335b;
and Domenico V-102d; at
Sabina XIII-291c; St. Cris-
tiano, church of XIII-171b;
and St. Sebastian, basilica
XIII-668f
—Archive, Vatican XV-288d;
289b; 290a; 297a
Borghesi, Bartolommeo, Count
XIII-449c; and De Rossi IV-
740c; journal I-86b; works
III-468d
Borghesiana, villa, Frascati VI-
244b
Borghi, Cristoforo X-414d
—Giovanni, Bishop of Palermo
XI-420c
—Giuseppe Antonio, bishop I-
225c; XIV-720b
Borghino, Michael II-691b
Borghorst, Abbey of X-637a
Borgia, family XIV-264c
—Alessandro, Archbishop of
Fermo II-685a
—Cesar, cardinal I-290c; 291a;
291d; 292b; and d'Amboise I-
382d; campaign I-292b; Elne
XI-700b; Forlì VI-137a; Fos-
sombone VI-154d; and Guidu-
baldo I of Urbino XV-222a;
Imola VII-693a; and Julius II
VIII-562d; and Manfredi V-
751b; Nepi X-760b; and Orsini
I-292d; Rimini XIII-58b; San
Marino XIII-449b; Sarsina
XIII-478c; in Sinigaglia XIV-
13d; and States of the Church
XIV-264c; and da Vinci XV-
443b
—Enrico, cardinal, Bishop of
Squillace XIV-239b
—Francis, Saint. See Francis
Borgia, Saint
—Giovanni, cardinal I-290d

- Borgia, Girolama I-290c
 —Isabel VI-213d
 —Jofe I-289c; 291a
 —Juan, second Duke of Gandia I-289c; 290c; 291c; VI-213d
 —Juan, third Duke of Gandia VI-213d; death VI-214c
 —Juan, Duke of Nepi I-292d
 —Lucrezia I-289c; 292c; and Alfonso de Biseglia I-291d; and Alfonso de Ferrara I-292d; and Bembo II-426a; and Sforza, Giovanni I-291a; XI-739a
 —Pedro Luis, first Duke of Gandia I-290c; VI-213d
 —Rodrigo. *See* Alexander VI
 —STEFANO, cardinal II-685a; and Assemani I-795b; Irish inquiry XV-393b; and Jesuits XIV-69d; Propaganda XII-460b; 460d; Vatican Collection XV-282d; and Zoega XV-763b
 —Thomas VI-216c
 —*See also* Borja
 Borgia Apartment (Museum). *See* Appartamento Borgia
 —Palace, Rome XII-150d
 —Torre, Vatican XV-277a; 278b
 BORGLUM, ancient *See* of XVI-11c; 70c
 —Gutson, sculptor XIII-048a
 —Solon E., sculptor XIII-048a
 —Abbey XVI-11c
 Borgmeyer, Charles J., scientific writer XII-364b
 Borgna, Hildephonsus, Bishop of Quillon XI-611a
 —Philip X-367c
 Borne, Renaud le XV-351b
 Bornelet, Pierre-André, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-nan III-674b; VIII-634a
 Borgo, Flaminio Dal, jurist XII-112c
 —Allegri, Florence III-771b
 BORGOGNONE, AMBROGIO II-685c; XI-400d; and Berrettini II-516b; Madonna Enthroned (ill.) II-685d; Pavia, work XI-592c
 Borgognoni, Hugo, surgeon X-127d
 —Teodoro, physician IX-406a; X-127d
 Borgondi, Horatius II-691b
 Borgo Nuovo, Rome I-290a
 —SAN-DONNINO, DIOCESE OF II-686a; cathedral II-686a
 —SAN-SEPOLCRO, DIOCESE OF II-686b; cathedral II-686c; Majano's work IX-556c
 BORIE, PIERRE-ROSE-URSULE DUMOULIN II-686c; birthplace XV-87b; death VII-775d
 Boriquén, Island of. *See* Porto Rico
 Boris, Saint. *See* Roman
 —son of Vladimir the Great XIII-243d; XV-498c
 —ruler of Bosnia II-695d
 —I, Prince of Bulgaria III-46a; 108d; baptized VI-764c; ecclesiastical policy III-107b; and Nicholas I XI-54d
 —II, of Bulgaria III-109a
 —Prince of Tirmovo III-47b
 —tear X-593d; XIII-246b; 246c
 Boriwoi, Duke of Bohemia. *See* Borsiwoi
 Borja (Bursao) XIV-452b
 —Alfonso de. *See* Callistus III
 —Gaspar de, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757b
 —Isabella I-289b
 —Pedro Luis de, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252b
 —y Aragón, Francisco de. *See* Francis Borgia, Saint
 —y Llanol, Juan de, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252b
 —*See* Borgia
 Bormia, Switzerland, Church in XIV-363d
 Born, Bertrand de, Count of Hautefort VI-570c; XIII-41d
 Bornada, Conradin of. *See* Conradin de Bornada
 Borneil, Giraud de. *See* Giraud de Borneil
 Bornemann, Friedrich Wilhelm, philologist I-122d
 Bornemissos, Paul, Bishop of Neutra X-775a
 Borneo, island II-687a; animism I-528c
 —PREFECTURES APOSTOLIC OF II-687a; British II-687b; Dutch II-687a; Franciscan missions I-781b; VI-293d; 294a; patron XI-566b
 Borner, Kaspar IX-140c
 Bornheim, Belgium, Cistercian congregation III-785a; Dominican monastery VII-502d; XII-230b
 Bornhofen, Germany, monastery IX-261d; pilgrimage church IX-262a
 Bornhöved, battle (1227) IV-727b
 Bornier, Henri de, academician I-89b
 Borodin. *See* Krapotkin, Prince Peter
 Borodino, battle (1812) X-594b; 697c; XIII-249a; 687b
 Boroma, Jesuit observatory VI-453c
 Boromiza, Tiburtius, Bishop of Sasmar XIV-419d
 Boron, discovery XIV-567a
 —Robert de, Grail legend VI-719d
 Bororoan Indians VII-758a
 Borotzes, tribe XII-626d
 Borrough, Stephen, navigator III-127c
 Borovky, Klement, canonist IV-600d
 Borowaki, Felix, composer XII-208a
 Borra, *See* of XI-148a
 Borrados Indians XIII-404b
 BORRAS, FRANCISCO NICOLAS II-687c
 Borrell, Count of Ausona III-428c; XV-406a
 —I, Count of Barcelona III-428c
 —II, Count of Barcelona III-428c
 —Jaime, Bible, revision of XV-371c
 Borret, Theodore, journalist XI-680d
 Borrète, Etienne de, Bishop of Paris XII-38c
 Borri, Christopher. *See* Borrus, Christopher
 Borro (Borri), Joseph Francis, impostor VII-701a
 Borromæus Encyclical, of Pius X XIV-766d
 Borromæusverein. *See* Borromeo, Society of St. Charles
 Borromeans. *See* Mercy, Sisters of, of St. Charles Borromeo
 Borromeo, palace, Rome XIII-132b; 133c
 —Anna III-622d
 —ANDREA II-688a
 —Carlo, Bishop of Possuoli XII-331d
 —Carlo, cardinal XIII-132d
 —Carlo, count X-641b
 —Charles, Saint. *See* Charles Borromeo, St.
 —FEDERICO, cardinal II-688a; Ambrosian library I-393d; X-302a; monument I-394c; and Oblates I-405b; and St. Philip Neri XII-20b; psaltery I-390a; and Puteanus XII-584a; and Ward XV-551d
 —Federigo, count III-619d
 —Francesco, count III-619b
 —Giberto, count III-619a
 —Giovanni Francesco, Bishop of Vercelli IX-438a
 —Giulio Cesare, count II-688a; III-619a
 —Guido, count III-619c
 —René III-624b
 —SOCIETY OF ST. CHARLES II-688c; Prussia XII-723d; in Switzerland IX-407d; XIV-363d
 —Chapel, Isola Bella I-375d
 —College, Pavia XI-592c; 594c
 BORROMINI, FRANCESCO II-688d; 303c; XIII-169b; Lateran Basilica IX-15a; and Openordt XI-261d; S. Agnese al Circo Agonale, Church of XIII-174a; S. Andrea delle Fratte, Church of XIII-170c; S. Carlo, Church of XIII-170d
 Borrow, George, Bible XV-374b
 BORRUS, CHRISTOPHER II-689a; VI-451d
 Borsano, Lucchino, Bishop of Como IV-184a
 Borsari Gates, Verona XV-360d
 Borsieri, Giovanni Battista, physician X-132c
 Borsippa, town, Babylonia II-180a; deity II-30b; 187c; prophet I-480d; siege II-227a; temple II-16b; 16c; 185d; XV-5d
 Borsilari, Bartolomeo, Bishop of Iachia VIII-185a
 Bortoli, Giovanni, Bishop of Feltrè II-424d
 Borcutari. *See* Bructeri
 Borum-Bahü, excavations IV-726d
 Borut, Prince of Karinthia VIII-607b
 Bory de Saint-Vincent IX-36a
 Bortziwoi, Duke of Bohemia II-613b; conversion II-122c; 613c
 Borzone, Lusiano VI-387d
 Boss, Bishop of York I-93b; XV-734b
 —DIOCESE OF II-689b
 Bossa, Joaquin Pablo XIV-205d
 Bosca. *See* Boetianus
 Bossau, Abbey of XIV-713a
 —castle XV-20d
 Boscañ, Juan, poet XV-198d; and Garcilasso de la Vega VI-382a; metres III-414a; VI-71a; portrait XIV-193a
 Boscana, Geronimo, missionary X-532c; portrait XV-374b
 Boscareccio. *See* Vatican Gardens
 Bosath. *See* Bascath
 Boscawen, Edward, admiral XIII-384d
 Bosch, Emmanuel van den, Bishop of Lahore VIII-743b
 —Henry, martyr XIV-776b
 —Jerome, painter XI-400b
 —PETER VAN DER II-689c
 Boscherville, apses V-259d
 Boschetti, Bonadano, Bishop of Modena X-414b
 Boschi, Giulio, cardinal XVI-18a
 Boschiac, Bernhard de, Prior of Grandmont VI-725d
 Bosco, Bernardo da VIII-277a
 —Congregation of, Augustinian VII-283a
 —GIOVANNI MELCHIOR, VENERABLE II-689d; XIII-398c; 587b; Scotism XV-594b; and S. Cuore al Castro Pretorio XIII-171b; Villefranche's life of XV-430c
 —Margaret II-689d; 690b
 —di Belvedere (Baroccio) II-303c
 Boscodon, Abbey of VI-378b
 Bosco Parrasio I-85d
 Boscovich, Nicholas, martyr XIII-135a
 —RUGGERIO GIUSEPPE II-691b; XII-65a; atomic theory II-51c; extension theory V-222c; 714c; geodetic research VI-452d; Pavia University XI-594b; portrait II-691b; and Vatican Observatory XV-310b
 Bosel, Bishop of Worcester XV-703c; 703d
 Boset, Juan Ilario, Bishop of Mérida X-202b; XV-333b
 Bosgrave, Thomas, martyr V-476b; VIII-459a
 Bosham, Herbert of. *See* Herbert of Bosham
 Bosneth X-677b
 Bosio, villa III-517d
 —ANTONIO II-693c; III-706a; catacombs I-87a; III-419b; X-647b; and Gènebrard VI-412a; in St. Domitilla Cemetery III-513c; school III-766b; and St. Symphorosa's tomb XIV-379c
 —Philip, lay brother XIII-588d
 Bosjesmannen, tribe I-182b
 Bosna-Serai. *See* Serajevo
 Bosnaya, Joseph, monk XIV-412c
 Bosnia, Benjaluka II-252b; Cathari III-436d; Croatian possession II-695c; Hungarian control II-695d; independence II-695c; map II-120; facing 136; Russians in XIV-48b; Serbia acquires XIII-733a; Turkish conquest II-696b; IV-511d; VII-552b; X-590d; XV-98a
 —Diocese of, Bogomoli II-696d; and Diakovar IV-511c; 769d; Franciscan missionaries VI-294d; 469a; and Sirmium IV-769d; XIV-27c
 BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA II-694a; area II-121b; Austrian occupation II-696c; X-599c; XV-98d; Church in II-136c; 696d; government II-694b; Greek metropolitan VI-754a; history II-695a; Illyrian kingdom II-695a; invasions II-695b; map II-facing 120; II-facing 136; monasteries II-323c; Montenegro alliance X-530d; Orthodox Church II-692d; V-232c; XI-330a; physical characteristics II-694b; population II-121b; 694d; Propaganda XII-457d; 457d; Roman province II-695b; Russia annexes XIII-251d; Serbian Church VI-755a; Serbs and Croats in XIV-50b; statistics, religious II-137b; 697b; XIV-278a; Turkish invasion II-696a
 Boso, disciple of St. Anselm II-56d
 BOSO, cardinal II-697d; Adrian IV's life by I-156d; Burgos, Council of III-67b; papal biographies IX-225d
 Boso, Abbot of Bec X-317d
 —Bishop of Constance IV-287a
 —Abbot of Fleury V-241c
 —Prior of Grande Chartreuse III-385c
 BOSO, Bishop of Merseburg II-697d
 Boso, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
 —King of Provence II-158c
 Bosom of Abraham. *See* Abraham, Bosom of
 Boson, King of Burgundy-Provence IX-715c
 Boso of Vienne, count XIII-492c
 Bosor II-718a; VI-436b; X-410a; XII-712a
 —*See* Bostra
 Bosora (Bosor) II-708a
 Bosphorus, battle (1352) XV-337c
 —(Bib.) VI-436c
 Bosque, Juan de Dios, Bishop of La Paz VIII-796a
 Bosquet, François de, Bishop of Montpellier X-545d
 Bosra (Bib.) VI-436c
 —*See* of. *See* Bostra and Hauran
 —Eski-Sham (Bostra) II-708a
 Bossal, Yorkshire II-710a
 Bossart, Thomas, Abbot of Einsiedeln V-368b
 Bossche, Ignatius van den, Josephite VIII-519c
 Bossi, Francesco, canonist XI-594a
 —Giuseppe XII-640d
 —Pier III-78b
 BOSSU, JACQUES LE II-698c
 Bossuet, Bénigne II-698c
 —Genevieve IV-758d
 —JACQUES-BÉNIGNE II-698b; I-89b; Agreda's work I-229d; and Aguirre I-232c; and Azor II-168a; at Assembly of 1682 I-797b; and Saint Augustine II-61c; 95b; Bausset's life of II-352d; on Benedictine Rule II-439c; on Saint Bernard II-498d; and Bourdaloue II-717c; 718c; and Brisacier II-789a; and Bruyels III-4c; and Brunetiere III-10d; Burginy's life of III-79b; Butler's life of III-91b; on St. Catherine III-445c; and Choiseul II-695d; and Claude V-37b; on Communion under both kinds I-67b; Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184c; and Dupin V-204c; Etats d'oraison VI-36d; and Fénelon VI-35d; 37a; XII-610b; and Flécherie VI-100a; and Fleury VI-103d; fundamentalist articles VI-319d; Gallicanism VI-355c; 356c; and Gothic architecture VII-769c; and Mme. Guyon VI-36d; VII-93c; 93d; as historian VII-376c; Honorius I VII-455c; and Jansenism I-94d; and La Bruyère VIII-728c; and Mme. La Fayette VIII-738d; and La Trappe IX-35d; and Le Camus IX-107b; and Leibnis IX-134d; 459c;

- and Le Tellier IX-200c; XI-485d; limbus infantium, doctrine IX-257d; 258b; on Malebranche's system IX-669a; on Marie de l'Incarnation XV-229d; and Massillon X-35c; at Meaux X-88c; Mignard's portrait X-290b; on Molière X-435a; mystic XIV-622c; and Noailles XI-183d; and Piss, Council of XII-114b; portrait II-facing 698; V-150a; and Port-Royal XII-296c; as preacher II-699c; VII-445b; Probabiliorism XII-442c; and Quesnel I-94d; XI-602b; on régale IX-200c; and Renaudot XII-770a; on Rets XII-797c; at St.-Séverin XI-486a; on Surin XIV-343b; as theologian XIV-593c; 701c; Thomism XIV-702d; on Thou XIV-707a; and Trinitarian controversy XV-61a; and union, ecclesiastical XV-147b; at Val-de-Grâce XI-486b; works II-701b
- Bost, Arnold.** See Trithemius
- BOSTE, JOHN, VENERABLE** II-702d; and Bickerdike II-558c; Robinson's account XIII-99b; and Speed XIV-214a
- Boston, town, Lincolnshire (ill.)** V-443
- town, Massachusetts, Anglo-lit's works I-484b; A. P. A. committee I-427a; charitable Irish Society V-403a; Gunpowder Plot celebration II-703d; history II-703b; Irish population (1900) VIII-136a; Italians VIII-204a; library XII-586a; Masonic council IX-776d; name II-709c; peace jubilee VI-561b; population, foreign X-298c; submarine works VI-156a; Universalist convention (1899) XV-181c; university IV-89d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** II-703a; Armenian missions XIII-81d; Brighton seminary II-706d; Brighton Seminary (ill.) II-facing 704; Carmelite convent XII-369a; cathedral I-320d; II-706d; cathedral (ill.) II-facing 704; corporation sole IV-388c; erected VI-478b
- French** VI-274c; parochial schools VI-275c; religious VI-275a
- Germans** VI-478c; infant asylum VI-160c; institutions II-706d; 707c; XII-247a; Italians VIII-205d; Jesuit College II-258d; 706d; XIV-102a; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-512c; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Maronite mission XIII-85a; parochial schools VI-275c; Poles XII-210d; Poor Clares XII-254a; Providence Sisters XII-508c; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; statistics II-707c; XV-176c; Syrian Greek VI-751d; temperance union XIV-491c
- William, Abbot of Westminster** XV-598d
- Catechism** V-81b
- Massacre (1770)** XV-161c
- Pilot, periodical** XI-694b
- Port Bill** XV-161c
- Quarterly Review** III-1c
- School for the Deaf, Randolph, Massachusetts** V-319b
- Tea Party (1773)** XV-161c
- Bostra, town, era** II-708a; Nabatean inscriptions XIII-710c
- BOSTRA.** See of II-707d; heresies I-668a; paganism re-established IX-746b; synod I-668b; 674d
- and Hauran, See of II-708b; X-161a
- Botrys (Bothrys) II-708c**
- Boswell, Sir Alexander, writer** XIII-626d
- James VI-579a; XII-568b
- Boswell, architect** XV-447c
- Bosworth, battle (1485)** II-376a
- Botanische Zeitung** XV-86c
- Botany, Albertus Magnus** I-264d; Aldrovandi I-281b; Alpini I-341d; Cesalpino III-546a; cross breeding V-660b; Endlicher V-421a; Ingen Housz XVI-46b; de Jussieu family VIII-569c; Malpighi I-460c; and palaeontology XI-411a; Plumier XII-169a; Tournefort XIV-799c; Tulane XV-86b; da Vinci XV-440c; von Wulfen XV-715d
- Botany Bay, Donohoe's history** II-119b; penal colony II-114b; VIII-145d
- Botello, Diego** VI-298b
- Botero, Giovanni, scientist** VI-451c; XII-215b
- Botbachs.** See Fuidire
- Bothardus, Bishop of Mains** IX-550c
- Both-Chonais, Ireland** IV-635c
- Bothe, John, Bishop of Exeter** V-706a
- Bothen, monastery** III-207c
- BOTHERYS.** See of II-708b
- Bothum, William.** See Houghton
- Bothwell, collegiate church** II-374a
- Adam, Bishop of the Orkneys XI-317b
- James Hepburn, Earl of, and Mary Queen of Scots VIII-683c; IX-764d; XIII-619c
- Bothwell Bridge, battle (1679)** IV-461c
- Botkyra, church** XVI-76d
- Botocudo Indians** VII-767d
- Botolf, Saint.** See Botolph
- Sir Gregory II-787d
- Botonach, Caspéro de, Bishop of Valencia** XV-252a
- Botone, Bernard de, canonist** IX-63a
- Botoz, Charles.** See Antoniewicz, Charles
- Botri, Diocese of.** See Gibail and Batrun
- Botrinto, battle** XIV-336d
- Botta, Carlo, writer** VIII-252b
- Paul Emile, Assyriologist II-9a; 14a; X-599b; XI-303b
- Bottadio, Giovanni.** See Joannes Buttadeus
- Bottari, Giovanni Gaetano, cardinal, archaological research** III-766b; and Bartolossi II-319a; and Orsi XI-325b
- Böttcher, scholar** VII-181b
- temperance worker XIV-483c
- Bottemanne, C. J. M., Bishop of Haarlem** VII-97a
- Bottero, H. M., Bishop of Kumbakonam** VIII-711a
- Botticelli, the Elder, goldsmith** II-708c
- SANDRO** II-708c; XI-400c; St. Augustine (ill.) II-facing 100; and Lippi IX-277b; Lippi's portrait of IX-277d; "Madonna of the Magnificat" (ill.) II-facing 708; and Medici I-120c; and Savonarola XII-767b; Vatican works XV-276d; 295c
- Bottigella, Bonifacio, theologian** XI-594b
- Bottineau, Pierre, pioneer** XIII-368a
- Sévère, pioneer XIII-268a
- Bottini, Donato, Bishop of Valva** XV-265a
- Bottisham, John de, Bishop of Rochester** XIII-102b
- Bottlesham, William, Bishop of Llandaff** IX-316b
- Bottono, of cope** IV-352a
- Bottom, Albertino, physician** X-130d
- Botucatu, Diocese of** XVI-34c
- BOTULPH, SAINT** II-709c; and St. Ceolfrid III-536b; relics XIV-706a
- BOTURINI BENADUCCI, LORENZO** II-710b; IV-8d
- Botvid, martyr** XIV-348c; XVI-76d
- Bou, Teresa** IX-642c
- Boucat, theologian** X-326a
- Bouchand, martyr** XIII-327d
- Bouchard, trial of** XIII-661a
- Bouchardon, Edmond, sculptor** XIII-106d
- Bouchat, Henri, on Limbourg brothers** IX-259d
- Bouchavannes, Huguenot** XIII-334d
- Bouchel, Laurent, lawyer** XIII-663b
- Boucher, Clément, and Mabillon** IX-479c
- François, artist VII-30b; XIII-107b
- François, missionary VII-582c
- Gaspar II-710b
- Jean, preacher VII-78b; IX-99a
- PIERRE** II-710b; XIV-16d; 162a
- Pierre Joseph, surgeon X-133a
- René, fur-trader X-328b
- Boucherat, Abbot of Cîteaux.** See Nicholas II
- Boucherett, Jessie, feminist** XV-693b
- Bouches-du-Rhône, department, France, map** VI-facing 188
- Bouchet, Jean, writer** III-634d
- John Venantino, missionary IX-520a; 560d
- Bouchette, Joseph, topographer** VII-582a
- Bouchetterie, Filleau de la** XII-180d
- Bouchier, Jean, Franciscan** VI-284b
- Bouchon, pilgrimage** XV-352b
- Bouchot, missionary** XIII-766c
- Bouchat, Vicar Apostolic of Cambodia** VII-777d
- Boucicault, Dion, actor** VIII-142b
- Boucicaud, Geoffrey** IX-432c; XIII-540b
- Jean de Meingre de, Marshal of France III-692b; and Constantinople III-113a; in Crusades IV-554a
- Bouceloon, palace, Constantinople** IV-303a
- Boudan, sculptor** IV-732b
- Boudedeo, legend** IX-127a
- Boudet, Numa, and Hello** XVI-44c
- Bondier, Pierre François, Maurist** X-71d
- Boudin, Socialist** XIV-67b
- Boudinon, Auguste, on extreme unction** V-725c; on property ecclesiastical XII-472a
- Boudinot, Elias, on American Indians** I-416b
- Boudoin, Jesuit, in Louisiana** XI-8a
- Boudreaux, writer** XIII-364a
- Bouet, Alexandre Eugène, general** VII-777a
- Bougainville, island, Church in** XIV-138a
- Louis Antoine de, explorer III-695a; X-783b; New Hebrides X-789c; Samoa Islands XIII-421a
- BOUGAUD, LOUIS-VICTOR-EMILE** II-710d; IX-45a; on St. Augustine II-94c; and Dupanloup V-203b; and Jane Frances de Chantal VIII-283c; on Omniscience of Christ I-215c; work VI-189c
- BOUGEANT, GUILLAUME-HYACINTHE** II-711a; XII-612c
- Boughi, Ruggero, philosopher** XI-594b
- Bougis, Simon, Maurist** X-71d
- Bouguer, Jean, prior of Solesmes** XIV-133c
- Bougon, Désirée de Robineau de.** See Robineau de Bougon, Désirée de
- Bougre, Robert le, inquisitor** VII-35a
- Bougres III-435a**
- Bouguer, Pierre, explorer** IV-210b; V-278c
- Bouguereau, Guillaume Adolphe, painter** XI-402a
- BOUHOURS, DOMINIQUE** II-711a
- BOUILLART, JACQUES** II-711b; XV-235b
- Bouillaud, Jean Baptiste, physician** X-140a; XIV-35b
- Bouillif, François Claude Amour, general** IX-666c
- Bouillier, de la, Coadjutor of Bordeaux** V-593d
- Bouillet, Marie-Nicolas, dictionary** V-417d
- Bouillier, Francisque** XII-34a
- Bouillon, Duchy of** II-395b
- EMMANUEL THEODORE DE LA TOUR D'AUVERGNE** DE, cardinal II-711c; and Baluze II-242c
- Lambert, Abbot of Liessies IX-238c
- Martin I-556b
- Bouin, Saint** XV-68b
- MARCEL** II-712d
- MARIE-DOMINIQUE** II-711d; IX-60a; on abbreviators I-29b; on Western Schism XIII-541a
- Bouard, Charles, Lazarist** X-362d
- BOULAINVILLIERS, HENRI, COUNT OF** II-713b
- BOULANGER, ANDRE DE** II-713d; on ancient graves III-506d
- Boulay, Angélique-Louise Talon de.** See Talon de Boulay
- CESAR-EGASSE DU** II-714a
- Boulbon, Edmund** VI-307b
- Boulie, Pierre Marcellin, anthropologist** XV-707a
- Boullé, Hélène** II-568a
- Boulogne, Barbe de.** See Ailleboust, Barbe d'
- Diocese of, pilgrimage XII-89a
- ETIENNE - ANTOINE** II-714b; XV-67c; on Beauvais II-379a; Darra's panegyric IV-636a; at Napoleonic Council (1811) X-696a
- sur-Mer, town, Apostolic school XIII-586a; edict of (1573) VII-532a; siege (1544) VI-84d
- Boulois, tribe** VI-329a
- Boulostra I-30a; XII-223d**
- Boulter, Hugh, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh** I-733a; charter schools XIII-576c
- Boulvadin (Polybotus) XII-219a**
- Boundary Spirit, in Gnosticism** VI-595a
- Bountalenti, architect** XII-110c
- Bouquet, Geneviève** VII-476d
- MARTIN** II-715a; X-70d; on Roscelin XIII-189d
- BOUQUILLON, THOMAS** II-715c; on compensation, occult IV-186c; on education XIII-560d; 583d; and Ontologiam XV-114a
- Bourachot, Claude, Sulpician** XIII-379a
- Bourard, martyr** IV-168d
- Bourassa, chief** XII-321a
- Henri X-549d; XI-672d
- BOURASSE, JEAN-JACQUES** II-716b; Bible XV-372a
- Bourbon, island.** See Réunion
- family, fall XIV-635c; "Family Compact" III-695a; in Paris XI-483c; restoration XIII-213d; in Sicily XIII-776c; in Spain XIV-171c; 184b
- Antoine de VII-75a; 225c; 530d; at Rouen XIII-210d
- Antoinette de V-134a; VII-74c; 76c
- Charles de, cardinal (1437), and Lyons cathedral IX-475d
- Charles de, cardinal (1520) and Beaton II-375a; at Chartres XIV-707b; and Gregory XIII XIII-337b; and Guise, Henri de VII-78a; at Nevers X-778b; at Rouen XIII-210a
- Charles de, cardinal (1563), and Henry IV VII-226a; at Rouen XIII-210a
- Charles de, constable, and Charles V III-626b; death III-490a; Rome attacked IV-25c
- Christine de XII-76d
- Diocese of. See Saint-Denis
- Etienne de, Dominican IX-126a
- Francisco de Assisi de, marriage II-225a
- François de, Count of Saint-Pol VII-28a
- Guichard de XIII-720c
- Guillaume de XIII-720c
- Jeanne-Baptiste, Abbess of Fontevault VI-130d; XIII-96c
- Louis de, Prince-Bishop of Liège, and Alexian I-307b
- Louis de, cardinal, at Leon XIV-131b; at Lucan IX-413b; at Palestrina XI-421d; at St. Denis XI-487c

- Bourbon, Pierre II, Duc de, and Brignonnet II-770d; Lyons cathedral IX-475d
—l'Archambault, town, relic X-604a
—See Condé
Bourboulon, plenipotentiary III-683d
Bourbourg, shrine III-211b
BOURCHIER, THOMAS, cardinal II-716b; XV-641a; at Canterbury III-300a; at Ely V-397a; and Morton X-582a; and Peacock III-600c; at Worcester XV-704a
—Thomas, Franciscan XIII-63c
—William, Earl of Bath V-145d
—William, Earl of Eu II-716b
Bourdais, missionary IX-510c
Bourdaiou, Clara, religious XV-269b
—Theresa, religious XV-269b
Bourdauou, Etienne II-717b
—**LOUIS II-717b**; and Cheminade de Montaigu III-645d; Condé's funeral sermon XI-485d; eloquence VI-197b; Jouvenet's portrait of VII-529b; and Massillon X-35c; portrait II-717c; as preacher VII-445b; sermons VII-444d
—Macé, II-717b
Bourdailles, Arnaud de, Viscount II-719d
—**HELIE DE**, cardinal II-719d; XV-2c
—Pierre de. See Brantôme
Bourdauou, physician III-722d
Bourdichon, Jean IX-626d; and Fouquet VI-163a
Bourdin, Maurice. See Gregory VIII, Antipope
Bourdou, Adrien, theologian XI-486a; and Bernard II-496d; and Duvergier de Hauranne V-219a; and Laval IX-46a
Bourdon, in heraldry VII-247d
—**JEAN II-719d**
—Marie-Louise-Françoise Blin de. See Blin de Bourdon
—Sebastien, and Poussin XII-324b
Bourée, Frédéric-Albert, minister IV-230b
Bourg, Anne du, magistrate XI-490d
—Antoine du VII-531a
—Joseph M., Vicar-General of Acadia XII-595c; among Micmacs X-284c; at St. John XIII-355b
—Josephine du, foundress IX-284d
—Sisters of St. Joseph of. See Joseph, Sisters of St., of Bourg
BOURGADE, FRANÇOIS II-720a
—Peter, Archbishop of Santa Fé XIII-457b; XV-84d; and Church Extension Society XIV-78c; at Tucson I-720c
Bourganeuf, priory IX-264d
Bourg Déols, monastery XV-271d
Bourgeois, class and feudalism VI-64d; and Socialism XIV-63b
—Emile, on Saint Simon XIII-377a
—François, missionary III-673c; martyrdom III-671c
—Louis-Marie-Joseph, martyr IX-748b
Bourgeois, Abraham XI-127a
—Marguerite, Venerable III-239c; X-547d; XI-127a; 768a; XIII-566a; birthplace XV-68c; in Canada I-235c; XVI-59d; funeral sermon II-425a; at Montreal III-232c; 296c
Bourges, town, Assembly (1432) II-336a; Assembly (1438) II-337c; captured (475) VI-397b; Pragmatic Sanction VI-354c; VIII-527a; XII-333a; university II-720c
—**ARCHDIOCESE OF II-720b**; VI-396a; X-603d; St. Amandus II-380b; and Bordeaux cathedral II-720d; architecture VI-672d; Cahier's and Martin's work III-140c; choir III-693d; nave X-724b; sculptures XII-444b; window (ill.) II-facing 720
—Councils: (1225) I-557a; II-720c; (1226) II-720c; (1276) IX-724d; (1528) II-720c
—map VI-188; primacy XII-424a; religious orders II-721a; Visitation Nuns XV-482b
—Jacques de, missionary III-675c; XIII-766b
—Madeleine, religious XII-248b
BOURGET, IGNAKE II-721b; III-236a; 609b; VII-404c; X-548d; cemetery interdict III-508b; funeral sermon IV-100d; Guibord case III-509b; portrait II-721b; and Viatorians XV-400b
—Paul, novelist VI-203d
—Pierre II-721b
—College II-240b; XV-400b
Bourgeuil, monastery X-71b
Bourgogne. See Burgundy
Bourgoigne, Jean de, writer IX-588a
BOURGOING, FRANÇOIS II-722a; XI-275b
Bourguet, Etienne de, Bishop of Tours XV-2c
Bourguignon, Johann Franz van IX-422d
Bourguind, Abbot of Ligugé IX-247b
Bouriant, Bible edition XVI-81a
Bourin, Honoratus, missionary IX-690b
Bourke, Joseph M. I-257b
—Richard, governor of Australia II-116c; XIII-562b
—Ulric XVI-11d
—Ulric Joseph XVI-11d; 12a
Bourlier, Jean-Baptiste, Bishop of Evreux, at Napoleonic Council X-693d
Bourmont, pilgrimage VIII-790d
Bournabat (Smyrna) XIV-60b
Bourne, Ansel XI-728c
—Francis, cardinal, Archbishop of Westminster V-593c; IX-350b; XV-596a; XVI-18a; 38c; and Catholic Truth Society XV-77d; on Church in England XV-596d; at Eucharistic Congress X-549c; and Mivart X-408b; in Southwark XIV-163b; and Westminster cathedral XV-596a
—**GILBERT II-722b**; V-478c
—Hugh, Methodist preacher X-240d
—Philip II-722b
Bournouf, Aseuriologist II-9c
Bourquy, Claudine VI-232d
Bourret, Jansenist XV-445d
—Joseph, cardinal, Bishop of Rhodes XIII-107d; 108a; on St. Vincent de Paul X-358d
—Stephen de, Bishop of Paris, on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-698d
Bourry, Auguste-Etienne, missionary XIV-720c; death IX-747b
Bourses du Travail. See Labour Exchanges
Bourzeix, missionary IX-217c; XII-783b
Bouska, Sigismund, poet IV-600b
Bousset, Wilhelm, exegete IV-495d; on Antichrist I-560d; on Gnosticism VI-593a; on miracles X-343b
Boussingault, Jean - Baptiste, chemist V-189c
Bouterwek, Friedrich, writer III-770a
Bouthillier, Denis XII-639a
—de Rancé, Jean Armand. See Rancé, Jean-Armand Le Bouthillier de
Bouton, Jacques, geographer VI-451d; IX-731b
Boutroux, Etienne Emile, philosopher XII-33c; contingentist theory XII-29c; and Kantianism XII-34a; on science and philosophy XI-35d
Bouts, Dirk, painter XI-399c
Bouvard, missionary X-368c
Bouvard, Martin, missionary VII-582b
BOUVENS, CHARLES DE II-723a
—Zachary, Philip. See Pusey, Philip
BOUVET, JOACHIM II-723b; in China VI-452b; 471a; China, map of III-674a; XII-720b; Chinese books interpreted XII-387c
Bouvier, Abbé XIII-716c
—Claude VII-92c
—**JEAN - BAPTISTE II-723d**; IX-144a; and Gregory XVI VII-403a
Bouvines, battle (1214) I-261a; VII-95b; 167d; 492c; 536d; VIII-14d; IX-531d; XI-358a; XII-2a
Bouvières aux Dames. See Notre-Dame de Vouvières
BOVA, DIOCESE OF II-724b
Bovara, lords of Cremona IV-483d
Boverca (Buvierca) XIV-452b
Boverius, Zachary, chronicler I-700d; III-325c
Bovianum (Boian) II-622d; battle (304) XIII-166c
Bovill, Sewall de, Bishop of York XV-734b
BOVINO, DIOCESE OF II-724c
Bovio, G., Archbishop of Brindisi II-788b
Bovo, cardinal vicar III-341c
Bow (weapon), Church's attitude III-691a; Indian VII-751d
Bowball, battle XI-718a
Bowbazar, school, Calcutta III-154c
Bowden, John, Oratorian XI-273d
Bowdoin College IX-544c; Rale's cross X-28d
Bower, Abbot of St. Andrews XIII-332d
—Archibald, ex-Jesuit VII-702d
—Hamilton, captain XIV-719d
—Walter, and Fordun annals XIII-624a
Bowers, Henry F., and "A. P. A." I-426d; 428a
Bowes, Marmaduke, martyr V-475d; and Taylor XIV-468b
—Richard, martyr V-478a
Bowet, Henry, Bishop of York XV-734b
Bowie, Oden II-230d
Bowles, F. S., conversion V-113b
Bowlie, version of the Bible XV-374b
Bowling, family, Maryland II-229b
Bowmaker, Walter. See Bower, Walter
Bowman, William, physician X-138d; 141c
Bowne, Borden Parker, philosopher, Associationism II-4c; on miracles X-340b
Bowring, Sir John, and Anstey I-551b; and Bentham II-483b
BOWYER, SIR GEORGE II-724d
Boywin, Gabriel, theologian XIV-595a
Boxadors, John Thomas de, Dominican XI-368f
Boxall, John, martyr V-478a
Boxer Rebellion III-685a; and missions, Catholic III-671b; and missions, Protestant III-679b; suppression VIII-313c
Boxes, for altar-breads I-349c
Boxthorne. See Bramble
Box tree, in Bible XIII-151d
Boyaca, Church in XV-90c
BOY-BISHOP II-725c
Boyce, Hector. See Boice
—**JOHN II-725d**; in Boston II-706c
Boycott, Charles Cunningham VIII-112b; XVI-12d
Boycotting XVI-12d; moral aspect VIII-726b; origin VIII-112b
Boyd, Henry, writer IV-632c
—Zachary XIII-332b; rhymed psalter XIII-27a; rhymed Bible XIII-27b
Boyer, Bishop of Mirepoix XI-436b
—Denis, and Affre I-180a
—Jean Pierre VII-114c
—Joseph André, Bishop of Myrina IX-587a
—Louise XI-85c
—Pierre Denis, writer XIII-380c
—Toussaint, burial place XII-121b
Boyes, Hughes de, Abbot of Reading XII-673b
Boys, William de, prior XII-171a

- Bradford-on-Avon, Anglo-Saxon church (ill.) I-facing 507; St. Lawrence chapel I-280c; monastery IX-572c
- Bradleigh, Charles, Atheist XIII-676a; 676b; neo-Malthusianism XII-729b; on secularism XIII-676d
- Bradley, journalist XI-674b
- DENIS MARY II-727a; IX-585a; 786b
- Edward X-282c
- Francis Herbert, philosopher, "Appearance and Reality," XIII-518b; and idealism XII-34b; monism X-485b; relativism XII-732c; on truth XV-75c; 75d
- James, priest I-368c; XII-123b
- Marmaduke, Abbot of Fountains VI-161b
- P. P., and Queen's Daughters XVI-69b
- Richard, Jesuit V-477b
- William O., governor I-427d
- BRADSHAIGH, EDWARD II-727b**
- Roger II-727b
- BRADSHAW, HENRY II-727c;** on Primer XII-425b
- Bradstreet, John, soldier XV-159c
- Bradwardine, Thomas of. *See* Thomas of Bradwardine
- Brady, Anthony N. I-258b
- Edwin J., poet II-120a
- Hugh, Protestant Bishop of Meath XI-210c
- Hugh T. IX-388d
- James T., jurist VIII-137b; 143a; XI-34c
- John, Governor of Alaska I-249d
- John, Auxiliary Bishop of Boston II-707b
- John, Bishop of Perth VIII-147c; XI-731c
- John D., pioneer XIV-237b
- John R., jurist XI-34c
- Sir Maziere II-727d
- Michael, rector of Irish College, Lisbon VIII-159d
- Sir Nicholas W. II-727d
- Richard, Bishop of Kilmore VIII-643a
- WILLIAM MAZIERE II-727d**
- Brä, Albin, writer IV-600d
- BRAGA, ARCHDIOCESE OF** II-728b; XII-306c; cathedral II-729a; cathedral choir (ill.) XII-facing 298
- Councils:* (411) II-729b; (561) IX-731d; X-611c; (561) XI-295c; (563) II-729b; IV-95b; XI-95b; apocrypha condemned I-615a; burial regulations IV-482a; on Christmas III-727d; on Dominus vobiscum V-114c; "funeral dues" XII-470b; on Office, Divine XI-220a; (572) II-729c; III-697b; -V-421d; VII-422d; IX-731d; "Capitula" approved III-284a; on catechumens II-265d; on catechism III-441b; clerical attire IV-419c; head-dress regulated VII-113c; (675) II-729d; on intinction panis IV-178a; (1566) II-314d
- map XIV-facing 200; primacy XII-424a
- Jean-François, Bishop of Petropolis XI-782d
- Martin of. *See* Martin of Braga
- Theophilus, President of Portugal XII-305a; 310c
- Bragadino, Giovanni, Bishop of Verona XV-362b
- Marc' Antonio, Governor of Famagusta V-781d
- Bragan, British prince V-386c
- BRAGANCA-MIRANDA, DIOCESE OF** II-729d; cathedral II-730a; map XIV-facing 200
- Braganza, Constantino de IV-610b
- Ferdinand, Duke of XII-302c
- João de, Bishop of Viseu XV-497a
- John, Duke of. *See* John IV, King of Portugal
- Teotónio de, Bishop of Evora V-671a
- Bragg, Braxton, general XV-172b; at Chickamauga XIII-191d
- Braghetta, Girolama Francesca di I-318b
- Bragi, deity V-280b; VII-618b
- Bragwardin, Thomas of. *See* Thomas of Bradwardine
- Brahé, Tycho, physicist XII-54c; astrological work II-23a; and Clavius IV-9b; and Galileo's theories VI-344a; God, belief in XIII-608a; and Heracides's System XV-183c; and Picard XII-73d; system VI-391b
- Brahma, deity XII-409b; in Brahminism II-732c; in Buddhism III-29c; cosmogony IV-410a; Quietism XII-608d; virtue I-772c
- Brāhmāna II-730c; philosophy XII-30d
- Brahmanapati IV-410b
- Brahmā Samaj, reform movement II-735a
- BRAHMINISM II-730b;** abstinence theory I-72c; in Africa I-186d; asceticism I-772b; II-732b; Avatars II-148b; 733c; Brahmas II-732c; Brahmins II-731b; and Buddhism XII-28c; 31b; castes II-731d; charity II-733d; and Christianity XII-409b; creation II-732c; deities II-730c; 733b; eschology II-731a; V-530a; ethics II-731c; and Hinduism VII-358b; bymns II-730d; immortality II-733b; VII-687c; in India VII-728a; initiation II-73d; and Jainism VII-269d; Mahabharata II-733c; Manu, Laws of IX-613b; marriage II-732a; Maya II-732c; metempsychosis II-731c; X-235c; mysticism X-664a; number I-779a; ordeals II-731a; pantheon II-732c; 735b; penance II-731b; philosophic basis XII-30d; popular II-731a; priesthood XII-409b; purification II-731b; and Quietism XII-608d; Ramayana II-733c; reform movements II-735a; regeneration II-732a; revival XIII-383a; soul XIV-153b; sacrifices II-730d; sin II-731b; soma-plant II-730d; suttee II-732a; texts II-730b; Vedas XV-318b; Yogi II-732b
- Brahmins II-731b; XIII-309c; asceticism I-772b; in Asia XIV-279c; astrology II-19d; associations IX-559b; as Buddhists III-28d; caste II-148c; Hamartolus's chronicle IV-450a; Jesuit mission XIV-94c; monasteries I-771b; number I-782c; priesthood XII-409b; statistics XIV-276a; 276b; 281b; study, system of I-760c; Vedic high - priests XII-309c
- Brahui, tribe XII-626d
- Braid, James, physician, mesmerism VII-606a; X-134b
- Braidwood, John, educator V-317d
- Thomas, educator V-317c
- BRaille, LOUIS II-735c; V-310b; 311a;** notation, musical V-313d
- Brain, alcoholic effect I-275c; anatomy, in U. S. I-461a; Erasistratus on I-458b; diseases XI-542a; Galen on I-458c; imagination VII-672b; human and animal V-667b; Ramon y Cajal on I-464d; wet I-275c; Willis on I-460b; XV-495b
- Brainard, Daniel, physician XIII-364a
- Braine, Jean de IX-507b
- Brak (Constantina) IV-294a
- Brakelond, Jocelin de. *See* Jocelin de Brakelond
- BRALION, NICHOLAS DE II-735d**
- BRAMANTE, DONATO II-739a;** and Alexander VI I-290a; and Buonarroti III-63a; Cancelleria Palace, Rome XIII-175d; circular temple, Rome (ill.) II-facing 739; and Ferrari VI-47d; Giraud Palace, Rome XIII-175d; and Julius II VIII-563d; and Peruzzi XI-738c; La Quercia Church XII-92c; and Raphael XV-285a; in Rome XIII-169b; St. Peter's, Rome IX-164d; XII-283b; XIII-370d; and San Gallo the Younger XIII-444b; San Naro Maggiore, Milan X-301c; S. Pietro in Montorio, Rome XIII-173b; S. Maria della Pace, Rome XIII-174d; S. Maria delle Grazie, Milan X-301c; S. Maria in Traspontina, Rome XIII-172a; Vigevano Castle XV-426b
- Bramhall, John, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733a; Anglican orders controversy I-494b; Antichrist theory I-561c; condemned I-112b; and Holden VII-386a; influence I-503d
- Bramantino. *See* Suardi
- Brambilla, Johann Alexander von, surgeon X-133b
- Bramble, in Bible XII-151d
- Brampton, Lord. *See* Hawkins, Sir Henry
- Bramston, James Yorke, Vicar Apostolic of London VII-33c; IX-349b
- Thomas XII-636b; and Mayne X-87a
- Branas, Theodosius XIV-577d
- Brancacci, Bartolommeo, Bishop of Trani XV-17b
- Brancaccia, Andrea, Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
- Brancacciana Library, Naples II-737c
- Brancacci Chapel, Florence, Lippi IX-277c; Masaccio IX-768a; Masolino IX-770a
- Brancaccini, Dominic, canonist XIII-737b
- BRANCACCIO, FRANCESCO MARIA, cardinal II-737d;** at Capaccio III-307d; and Rosa XIII-184a; Verbo and Toc-canella XV-489b
- LANDOLFO, cardinal II-737d**
- Lelio, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451b
- LUIGI, cardinal II-737d**
- NICOLÒ, cardinal II-737d**
- RICCARDO, cardinal II-737d**
- STEFANO, cardinal II-737d**
- TOMMASO, cardinal II-737d**
- Brancadoro, Cesare, nuncio VII-389b
- Brancalone, Leone, cardinal VI-790a
- Rustico, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c
- BRANCATI, FRANCESCO II-737d; VIII-633c**
- Francesco M., Bishop of Porto XII-290d
- DI LAURIA, FRANCESCO LORENZO, cardinal II-739a;** IX-345d; XIII-613a; Scotism XV-594b
- Brancato, Cesare, nuncio XI-163c
- Branchi, Anton Nicola, scientist XII-112c
- Branchidai, oracular family XI-266a
- BRANCH SUNDAY II-738c; See** Palm Sunday
- Brancia, Achille, Bishop of Bova II-724b
- Brand, Jacob, Bishop of Limburg IX-260b
- Branda, Castiglione, cardinal XIII-381a; at Basle II-336b; at Pavia University XI-594a
- Brandani, Federico, sculptor XV-221d; 221c
- Brandão, Antonio, Benedictine XI-309b
- Antonio de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- Castilho de, Bishop of Alagoas I-244c
- Cayetano, Archbishop of Braga II-729a
- Diogo, author XII-308b
- Brandea. *See* Brandeum
- Brandello, Matthew, humanist XI-334c
- BRANDENBURG II-738c; VI-492b;** electors, secular III-48b; Ferdinand II XIV-650d; German colonization VI-493c; history II-738d; XII-529a
- Hobenzollern VI-497a; Luxembourg possession VI-495c; monastery II-739a; and Pomerania XII-226c; Reformation II-739b; Swan, Order of the XIV-346d; Thirty Years War XIV-653b; 656c; 657b
- Diocese of II-738d; 739d
- John George of, Protestant bishop of Strasburg. *See* John George of Brandenburg
- and Pomerania, Apostolic Delegation of II-740a; Catholic education II-740b; institutions II-740b; statistics II-740a
- Brandes, George, author IV-731b
- Brandeum, relic I-363c; IV-214c
- Brandt, Karl, editor V-22b
- Rutilio, founder XI-180a
- Salvatore, Jesuit I-495c; VI-178b; XII-560d
- Brandini, Francesco, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b
- Brandis, Johann Dietrich, physician X-136c
- Branduardinus, Thomas of. *See* Thomas of Bradwardine
- Brandon, Charles, Duke of Suffolk, and Barlings II-298b; and Newhouse Abbey X-789d
- Brandts, Franz IV-247d; XV-502c
- Brandubh, King of Leinster XI-632c
- Brandy, in altar-wine I-350a
- Brandywine, battle (1777) XV-163a
- Brannica, Elizabeth, marriage VIII-698d
- Brancipoli, Georg, despot IV-554c; VII-565a
- BRANLY, EDOUARD II-740d**
- Brann, Henry A. XIV-335a
- Brånkyrka, battle (1518) XIV-352c
- Brant, Isabella, marriage XIII-215b
- SEBASTIAN II-741b; VI-520a; VII-540c; IX-450a;** and Abraham, Sancta Clara I-57a; and Geiler von Kaysersberg VI-404b; portrait VI-623c
- Brantôme, monastery X-71c
- BRANTOME, PIERRE DE BOURDEILLE, SEIGNEUR DE II-742a;** and Gregory XIII VII-3c; on La Valette IX-47d; on L'Hospital IX-209c; on Lorraine, Charles de VII-75d; at Poitiers XII-179c
- Branton, Stephen, martyr V-478a
- Brants, Victor, economist IV-185c; XII-216a
- Brantyngham, Thomas, Bishop of Exeter VII-99b
- Branwen, cycle IX-481a
- Branni, Nicolò, Bishop of Sarina XIII-478d
- Brasce, Giles de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
- William de, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Beard, Catherine Charlotte. *See* Marie-Aude-Cyprienne Brard
- Brasart, John, composer X-600d
- Braschi, palace, Rome XIII-175d
- Giovanni Angelico. *See* Pius VI
- Brasenose College, Oxford IX-368c; XIV-346c (ill.) XI-facing 368
- Brasidas, Spartan officer XIV-781c
- Brask, Hans, Bishop of Linköping XIV-349a; 355a; XVI-54a; and Reformation XIV-349c; and Vasa XIV-352d
- Brass, in chalice I-357b; III-563a; in monstrance I-358b; primitive use III-143b
- Brassac, Jean Gaillard de Béarn, Comt de IV-184b
- Brassard, Abbé, founder XII-596a
- Brassavola, Antonio, physician X-130d
- BRASSES, MEMORIAL II-742d; VIII-6c**
- Brasseur, Philippe, author VIII-741d
- BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG, CHARLES-ETIENNE II-743c;** 709a; at Boston II-706a; and Ferland VI-43c; Indian

- history XII-604c; Mayan dictionary X-85c; Mayan grammar X-85c
- BRASSICANUS, JOHANN AL-EXANDER II-744a**
—Johannes II-744a
—**JOHANN LUDWIG II-744c**
Brassier, Jean, curé of Notre-Dame X-548b
- Brassico, Hercules XIII-359c
- Bratstvo, periodical VI-749d; XIV-56a
- Brattahlid, settlement, Greenland I-419d; VI-778b
- Bratton, Henry de. *See* Bracton
- BRAULIO, SAINT, Bishop of Saragossa II-744d; VII-456a; XIII-469a; as hymnodist VII-601d; and St. Isidore of Seville VIII-187a**
- Braun, Carl, astronomer II-299b; planetary theory XV-187b; solar attraction theory XV-184d
- Conrad, abbot IV-79b
- Henry, and Mayr X-91b; version of the Bible XV-372c
- John William Joseph, philosopher VII-278d; at Achterfeldt I-104b; at Bonn II-674a; Hermetism VII-279b; Muratori translated X-642a; suspended IV-405c
- PLACIDUS II-745a**
- Braunau, Bohemia, church II-128a
- Austria, church IX-276a
- Braundston, Henry de, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Braunsberg, Germany, cathedral V-522b; college IV-725c; V-522d; XIV-90d; institutions V-523b; Lyceum Hosianum I-540b; name III-18c; seminary VII-2d
- Braunsford, Wolstan de, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Braunschweig. *See* Brunswick
- Braunschweig-Wolfenbüttel, Elizabeth von IX-662d
- Brauwer, monastery XII-275b
- Brava (Somaliland) II-426d
- Bravi, Vicar Apostolic of Colombo IV-124d
- BRAVO, FRANCISCO, physician II-745c**
—Francisco, missionary XI-667d; XIII-406d
—Nicolas, General X-565d
—de Somonte, Gaspar R. XV-259d
- Bray, Ireland, Loreto Convent XIII-578c
- Edward A., journalist XI-695d
- Gerald, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-Si VIII-635b
- Guy de, confession V-763c
- Reginald, architect IX-577d
- Thomas, commissary XII-493d; Christian Knowledge Society XIII-720c; on regeneration III-721a
- Braybrooke, Robert, Bishop of London IX-347d
- Braye, Lord Alfred XI-180b
- Brazen Laver. *See* Laver
- Sea. *See* Sea
- Serpent. *See* Serpent
- Brazier, Matthew, martyr V-478b
- BRAZIL, THE UNITED STATES OF II-745d; agriculture II-746b**
—Church in II-747a; abbots I-20b; Araujo's catechism I-680b; Divine Word, Society of V-54b; Forty martyrs XIV-109d; nunciature XI-161d; organisation II-747c; Paschal feasts XI-510d; patron XI-560b; Poor Clares XII-254b; Premonstratensian Abbeys XII-390c; priests, confraternity of XII-421d; seal of confession XII-604d; and State II-747b; statistics XIV-281a; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; Volanski VI-747d
—climate II-746a
—Commerce: Argentina I-704a; Brazil Trade Company XV-416a
—education II-747d
- Ethnology*: aborigines I-410a; III-348b; language I-411c; Tiouna Indians XIV-721d
- Geography* II-745d; Alagoas I-244c; Amazonas I-381b; Aracaju XVI-34b; Belem do Para I-394c; Botucatu XVI-34c; Campinas XVI-34d; Compinã XVI-35a; Corumbá XVI-35b; Curitiba do Paraná IV-572d; Cuyabá IV-580c; XVI-35c; Diamantina IV-772d; Fortaleza VI-145d; Floresta XVI-35d; Goyas VI-687b; Mariana IX-660b; Montes Claros XVI-36b; Natal XVI-36b; Parahyba XI-472a; Olinda XVI-36b; Piahy XI-722b; Porto Alegre XII-289b; 289d; Rio Negro XIII-62a; Ribeirão Preto XII-31a; Santa Catharina XIII-456b; Santa Maria XIII-458a; Santarem XIII-459d; Santissima Conceição de Araguaia XVI-36c; São Carlos do Pinalh XIII-465b; São Luis de Cáceres XIII-465b; São Luis de Maranhão XIII-465c; São Paulo XIII-465d; São Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos XIII-466a; São Sebastião do Rio de Janeiro XIII-466c; Solimões Superiores XIV-135b; Spirito Santo XIV-224c; Taubaté XIV-465b; Teffé XVI-69b; Uberaba XV-115d
- History* II-748b; Barbosa Machado's work II-288a; Buenos Ayres war II-804a; Cabral's expedition III-125b; colonisation I-414a; II-748c; XIII-303b; discovery II-748b; empire II-749a; explorations IV-777b; VI-451a; Huguenot settlement I-414b; independence I-414a; 415d; II-749a; and Markland I-421d; migration X-295a; name II-748b; Paraguayan war II-749c; XI-471a; Portuguese conquest XIV-183c; republic II-749c; slavery VII-46b; XIII-627d; XIV-39b; Southey's work XV-416b; and Uruguay XV-230d; XV-232a
- Literature* XII-310b; 311b; Caldas Barbosa III-155d; drama I-461c; Pinna da Encarnação XII-102d
—manufactures II-746c; masonry IX-776d; mineral resources II-746b
- Missions*: Almeida I-327c; Anchieta I-461b; Benedictines II-449c; Franciscan VI-298d; La Salette Missionaries IX-9b; Redemptorists XII-686b; Salesians XIII-399a; Society of Jesus VI-450d; XIV-95a; 103d
- Population*: II-746d; Jews VIII-399c; Normans XI-107a; Russians XIII-234b; XIV-48b
- Positivism XII-313c; railroads and transportation II-746c
- Brazil, John, missionary V-180d
- Brazos Santiago, battle (1865) XIV-546d
- Brea, Villamayor de. *See* Villamayor de Brea
- Breach of Promise II-538a; England XV-695d
- Bread, adulteration of I-162b; 163a
- LITURGICAL USE OF II-749d**
—blessed II-750b; asterisk II-17d; in Greek Church I-562b; 750c
—breaking of VI-165c; (Eucharist) I-350b; (Mass) X-6b
—for Confirmation II-751a; Eucharistic II-749d; V-574d; in Greek Rite I-215b; 359b
- Leavened* XIII-313a; Asymites II-172a; in Eucharist I-349d; V-584d; VII-492b; 494b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a
—offering of, in early Church IV-105b; ordeal by I-509a; IX-277d; in ordination rite II-751a; Supper, Last II-749d; X-10c
- unleavened* II-171d; Armenian Rite V-235b; XIII-46a; 80b; Asymites II-172a; Byzantine Uniate XIII-46b; in Eucharist I-349d; V-585a; VII-494b; Greek Church I-350a; Maronite Rite XIII-83d; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a; *see* Asymes
- feast of* II-172a; 556a
—wheat, in Eucharist V-584d; VII-493d; *see* Host
- and Cheese, ordeal* XIV-148b
- of Affliction* II-172a
—*of piles* IX-317d
—*of the Faces* IX-317c
—*of the presence* IX-317d
- Breackpear, cardinal. *See* Bose
- Nicholas. *See* Adrian IV
- Robert I-156d
- BREAST, STRIKING OF II-751a**
- Breasted, J. H. V-335d; XI-305a
- Breastplate, of high-priest. *See* Rationale
- Breath, and life XIV-220d; in Manichæism IX-592a; in Phœnician cosmogony IV-410d
- Breathing, in exorcism V-710d
- Breathnach, Michael, author VIII-123d
- Bréauté, Mme. de IX-667d
- Falkes de VIII-418d
- Breux, Joseph A., jurist IX-383b
- BRÉBEUF, JEAN DE II-751b; II-232a; X-378c; XIII-563a; among Hurons VII-574c; 577a; on Huron ceremonies VII-572c; and La Roche Dailion IX-4d; Martin's life of IX-737c; martyrdom I-235b; III-232d; VI-388d; VIII-170a; X-379b; portrait II-751c; Toronto, memorial chapel IV-782c**
- Brecan, Irish chief II-758a
- Hill of. *See* Ardbraccan
- Breccan, Saint, Abbot-Bishop I-699d; XV-124d
- Bréchar, Charlotte de, Visitation Nun XV-481c; 482b
- Brechin XIII-614c; 615c; Cul-dees IV-564c
- Brecht, Levin, dramatist IX-28d
- Breck, Martin van der. *See* Becan, Martin
- Breckenridge, John, clergyman V-37c; VII-516c; XI-23c
- John Cabell, general XI-225a; XV-171a
- Brecon, Welsh mission XV-536d
- Breda, town II-752b; siege (1637) XIV-655c; Spain captures XIV-651d; Surrender of (Velasques) (ill.) XIV-facing 180; treaty (1667) I-91b; VII-62c; XIII-355b
- DIOCESE OF II-752b; VII-391c; cathedral II-752d**
- Bredahl, Christian Hviid, author IV-731b
- Brède, Charles de la. *See* Montesquieu, Charles-Louis de Seignod, Baron de
- Bredeick, John O., missionary IV-56a
- Bredelar, monastery XV-602d
- Bredenkamp, Konrad Justus, on Pentateuch XI-654d
- Brederoode, Henry, Count de X-780c
- Bredewardina, Thomas de. *See* Thomas of Bradwardine
- Brédikhine, Theodor, scientist II-27b
- Bredstock, William, martyr V-478b
- Bredwardyn, Thomas of. *See* Thomas of Bradwardine
- Bree, Robert, physician X-140a
- Breeches, vestment XII-411d
- Bible XV-376d
- Breen, William P. XIV-78c
- Breene, Peter W., lieutenant-governor IV-130c
- Brefy. *See* Brevi
- Breganze, Jacopo da, Bishop of Verona XV-362a
- Bregenz, Benedictine abbey II-450a; Church of St. Aurelia IV-279c; periodicals XI-670a; vicar-general at II-128a
- Bregma, in skull measurement XII-621c
- Bregno, Antonio, sculptor XV-340c; Treviso, work XV-385b; —Lorenzo, sculptor XV-340c
- Bregwin, Archbishop of Canterbury III-290d
- BREHAL, JEAN II-752d**
Brehm, F., and Breviary reform XVI-14c
- BREHON LAWS II-753a; VIII-90b; abolished II-756b; Church, influence II-756a; clans II-754c; contents II-753b; contract II-756b; criminal law II-754c; extinction VIII-122a; family II-754b; fuidirs VII-754b; hospital provision IV-484d; murder II-754d; O'Curry XI-205c; origin II-755c; social organisation II-753c**
- Breidablik, mythology I-775b
- Breidel, John, patriot III-5c; VI-95c
- Breisch, France obtains (1648) XIV-657a; siege (1638) XIV-656c; (1703) IX-719b
- Breitagau, Baden's possessions in II-195c; Habsburgs obtain II-194d
- Breitbach-Bürresheim, Emmerich Joseph von, Archbishop of Mainz V-520a; IX-552b
- Breitenfeldt, battle (1631) VI-42a; IX-139d; X-76b; XI-76c; XIV-653c; 725c; XV-539a; (1642) XIV-656b
- Breithaupt, Joachim Justus, theologian XII-81b
- Breitinger, Johann Jakob VI-522d
- Brekspear. *See* Breakspear
- Brelle, Corneille, Prefect Apostolic of Haiti VII-115a
- Brem, Bonaventura, Abbot of Weissenau XV-578a
- Elizabeth, foundress XIII-345c
- BREMEN II-750c; American Bible Society, work of II-545a; in Hanseatic League VII-70d; Protestant episcopate XV-557b; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; Sweden obtains XIV-657a; Temperance Congress XIV-486a**
- ARCHDIOCESE OF II-756d; VII-88a; X-636d; cathedral II-756d; and Cologne IV-117d; Divine Providence Sisters V-52c; and Hamburg I-544d; VII-121b; Propaganda XII-457b; and Stedingers XIV-283d; Synod (1230) XIV-283d**
—Adam of. *See* Adam of Bremen
- Brémoud, Antonin, Dominican XII-368fb
- BRENACH, SAINT II-758a**
Brenan, John, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566b
- MICHAEL JOHN II-758a; VII-379a**
- Brenaron II-209b
- BRENDAN, SAINT, of Ardferit II-758b; Annaghdown VI-373b; churches, Scotland XI-564a; churches, United States XI-565b; at Clonard I-632d; Clonfert IV-64d; and St. Columba V-523d; and Congall IV-153a; and St. Enda I-677b; and St. Ere of Slane VIII-627c; and St. Fursey VI-325a; and Machutus IX-503d; at Ross XIII-202c; and St. Senan XIII-713a; voyage II-758c**
—Saint of Birr I-632d
- Brendani, Antonio VIII-519a; XIII-588a
- Brendel, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-314c
- von Homburg, Daniel, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a; X-304a; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
- Brennabor, captured II-738d
- Brennan, John, Archbishop of Cashel VIII-158a; on Plunkett XII-170c
- Thomas Francis, Bishop of Dallas IV-605c
- Brenner, Friedrich, theologian XIV-595d; as editor XI-678a
- Martin, Bishop of Seckau II-125d; VIII-608a; XIII-672b
- Richard explorer XIV-139b
- Brennus, Gallic chieftain VI-336a; XIV-629c

- Brent, family, Maryland II-229b
 —Henry Johnson, author III-384a
 —Margaret XV-696b
 —Robert, mayor XV-558b
 Brentano, Dominic, commentator IV-160d; Bible, Version of XV-372c
BRENTANO, KLEMENS MARIA II-759b; VI-526a; and Emmerich V-407a; and Görres VI-652d; on guilds VI-66c; at Heidelberg VII-198a; and Hensel VII-241a; Kreiten's life of VII-701a; portrait II-759c; and Schellé III-520c; and Steinle XIV-285b; and Volk XV-501d
 —Lorenzo, rebel VI-476b
 Brent, Andrew, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595a
 Brentius, Johannes. *See* Brenz, Johann
 Brentwood, St. Joseph Sisters VIII-512d
 Brenz, Johann, theologian VII-207c; at Hagenau V-35d; and Hosius VII-474a; and Kenosis VIII-617a; and Ecolampadius XI-213b; and perversion V-35a; Scriptural work XV-371a; at Tübingen University XV-83b; and Ubiquitarians XV-117c
 Brephotrophia, in Constantinople VI-761a; in early Church XII-239a; object VII-481d
 Brera Gallery, Milan I-370d; X-301d; Bonvicino II-678d; coins III-410a; Genga VI-415c; Montagna X-511d; Moroni X-576d; Tisio da Garofalo XIV-740c; Torbido XIV-780d
 —Library, Milan X-302a
 —Observatory, Milan II-692c; Tempel in XIV-480c
 Brezeley, John. *See* Anderton, Lawrence
 Brezeton, Edward Ambrose. *See* Barlow
 —Margery XV-640b
 Br'er Rabbit (Harris) VI-57d
 Br's, in Irish mythology VIII-119d
 Brès, Guy de, Calvinist III-203b
 Brescaïn, John of. *See* John of Brescaïn
 Breschet, Gilbert, anatomist X-137a
Brescia, town, battle (312) II-760a; capture (1258) II-315c; (1403) XI-386b; Lombard League IX-339d; in Milan duchy X-299d; museum X-647b; siege (1238) II-760b; IX-340b; (1311) II-760b; Venice XV-338a; Veronese conquest XV-361b
 —**DIOCESE** of II-760a; Benedictine monastery II-437a; Bonvicino's work II-678d; cathedral II-760c; (ill.) VIII-facing 238; Priests of Peace I-404d; Titian's retable XIV-743b; Ursulines I-482a
 —Arnold of. *See* Arnold of Brescia
 —Conradin of. *See* Conradin of Bornada
 —Gaudentius of. *See* Gaudentius of Brescia
 —Muziano da, mosaicist X-590a
 Bresciani, Antonio, author XI-685a
 Bresciano, P., sculptor XV-279d
 Brésilbac, Marion de, founder I-189d; death XIII-783a
 Breslau, town, Danub captures XII-523d; history II-761a; Old Catholic Congress XI-235d; peace (1742) IX-663c; XII-523b; XIII-205b
 —University II-765b; 766a; founded XII-526d; XV-197d; (ill.) II-765; Jesuits IV-37b
 —**PRINCE-BISHOPRIC** of II-761a; cathedral II-761c; 762d; 763b; 763c; (ill.) 761c; chancery, secret IV-799c; Councils (1248) II-275b; (1410) II-762c; (1415) II-762c; V-713d; (1592) XIII-558c; Dominican monastery III-547b; St. Elizabeth, Sisters of V-388c; established VI-590c; St. Hedwig, Sisters of VII-189d; Holy Ghost Hos-
 pital VII-189b; Knights of the Cross, Monastery of I-488d; map VI-facing 514; religious orders II-137a; Ritter's administration XIII-684d; statistics (1905) II-764d; Saint Vincent de Paul Society V-389a
 Breslay, René-Charles de, missionary, III-632b
 Breslin, Thomas I-258b
 Bressan, J., and Breviary reform XI-143c
BRESSANI, FRANCESCO GIUSEPPE II-766d; X-379a; X-391a; at Auriesville II-111c; among Hurons VII-577a; on Hurons VII-589d; X-379b; among Iroquois VIII-170a; and Le Moyne IX-149d; Martin on IX-727c
 Bressano, *See* Brizen
 Bresslau, H., diplomatist V-22b
 Bressol, asylum II-290b
 Brest, Union of. *See* Union of Brest
 Bretegne, *See* of VI-738d
 Brest-Litovsk, Councils of (1590) IX-464a; XV-130d; (1593) IX-131a; (1595-96) IV-28a; VI-746b; IX-293b; XI-77c; XV-131d
 Brest-Litovsk, Diocese of, IX-294a
 Brest-Litovsk, Monastery XV-682a
 Bretagne, La, society XI-494a
 Bretanico, Saint, Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d
 Bretenières, Just de, martyr III-671a; IX-362b; Hulst's life of VII-538b
 Breteuil-sur-Noye, monastery X-71a
 Brethren, sect. *See* Plymouth Brethren; Tunkers
 —of the Cabbage-Valley. *See* Valliscaulian Order
 —OF THE LORD II-767a; Greek Church, view of II-768a; James II-767a; Joseph II-767a; Jude II-767a; Protestant view II-768a; Simon II-767a
 —of the Poor Life. *See* Apostolici
 Brethren's Union, Moravia X-563a
 Brétigny, treaty (1360) V-321d; VIII-19a
 —Poncet de, in Guiana VII-62b; and Lobera IX-319a; and Mario de l'Incarnation IX-667d
 Bretislav I, Duke of Bohemia II-122c; XII-339a; and Benedict IX II-429a; and Henry III VII-229b
 —II, Duke of Moravia X-561d; X-562a
 —of Achilles. *See* Bretislav I, Duke of Bohemia
 —Henry, Bishop of Prague XII-339c
 Breton, John de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
 —**RAYMOND** II-768d
 —de los Herreros, Manuel, dramatist XIV-201b; 203c
 Bretons, ethnology XII-626c; Paris society XI-494a
 Bretonvilliers, Alexandre Le Ragois de, Sulpician XIII-378c; 379c; and Olier XI-242b
 Breton y Simancas, Bishop of Naples XV-259d
 Bretschneider, Karl Gottlieb, theologian VIII-438d
 Bretton, John. *See* Britton, John, Venerable
 —Temperance II-228d
 —William II-228d
 Breull, priory VI-130c
 Breuil-Benoit, abbey XV-316c
 Brevarium Alarici IX-68a; published III-135c; IX-207d
 —Aniani XIV-186b; published IX-207d
 —Canonum II-62a
 —Extravagantium (Bernard of Pavia) II-504a; IV-671b; XI-459d
 —Gothicum, Mozarabic Rite IX-303a
 —Monasticum, Benedictine Rite XIII-72c
 —Romanum. *See* Breviary
 Brévedent, explorer VI-452a
 Breves, of Bibles XV-517a
 Brevi, Synod (519) IV-641a; XI-608a
BREVIARY II-768d; abuses, medieval II-774c; Advent I-165c; antiphons I-576d; II-772b; apocryphal matter I-610d; Armenians XIII-79a; Ave Maria Stella II-149b; Batifol's history I-770a; Bæumer's history of II-202a; Benedict XIV's reform II-434c; 776d; XV-470c; Benedictine XIII-72c; Benedictine MSS. II-773d; and Book of Common Prayer I-503b; Bute's translation I-577b; III-89c; calendar II-770c; III-165b; Camaldolese X-539a; Canticles II-772a; III-301d; Carthusian XIV-479a; Chaldean IX-303c; XIV-414d; Chinese translation III-40b; Cistercian XIII-74b; Clement VIII's revision I-585a; II-775d; IV-27c; 444d; Collects II-773b; Common II-771b; contents II-769b; 772a; IX-302a; definition II-768d; Deo Gratias IV-737c; division II-772a; Dominican XII-76a; Franciscan II-774a; VI-211d; 293a; XII-254a; French II-776b; function III-538a; Gallican II-776b; Grimani illumination in (ill.) IX-facing 628; Guardian Angels, Office of VII-60d; Hail Mary VII-112c; history II-773c; Hours II-771c; hymns I-390b; 393a; II-149b; 772c; 774d; VII-500c; 590a; XIV-479b; of Queen Isabella (ill.) VIII-178; Itinerarium VIII-255d; Jesuit revision II-775d; Leo XIII's reform II-776d; Lessons II-506d; 772d; litany IX-287a; Little Chapters II-773b; manuscript, ancient II-773d; Maurist IV-454d; Mozarabic Rite IX-303a; offices, special II-771c; origin II-769a; Pange Lingua XI-442a; 443a; Pian revision VII-4d; Pius X's revision XV-309b; Proper of the Saints II-770d; Proper of the Season II-770b; Psalter II-769b; Quem terra pontus XII-600d; Quignones II-775a; Radulph of Rivo's history of XII-633a; recitation XIV-587c; reforms II-774b; XVI-13d; 14c; responsory II-772c; Roman-Illyrian VI-576a; Rosary Hymns XIII-188b; and Sarum Rite XIII-490c; Sirloto XIV-27c; Sixtine revision II-775c; spread II-774a; Stabat Dolorosa XIV-239d; Tarazona XIV-452b; Te Deum XIV-470a; Theatine revision II-775a; Tridentine decrees XV-35b; Urban VIII's reform II-775d; IX-30a; use of III-524a; Vatican I-577b; XV-304a; versicles II-773b; Vexilla Regis Prodeunt XV-396a; Windesheim XV-651d; York Use XV-735b; Cf. Office, Divine
 —**ABERDEEN** II-777b; on St. Tarkin XIV-458b
 —Coptic XVI-28c
 Breviary XIII-208d
 Brevilquium (Bonaventure) II-661a
 —(Thomas Aquinas) XIV-591a
BREWER, HEINRICH II-778a
 —John, Benedictine I-439c; and Hooke VII-465c
 —John Sherren, historian, on Henry VIII V-446b; on Mendicants X-183c; on Tudor dynasty XII-500c
 Brewers, patron II-658d
 Brëwnow, monastery XII-338d
 Brewster, Sir David, on Galileo VI-342d
 —Francis Willoughby, missionary III-364d
 Breyhat, Gabriel, Vicar Apostolic of Mackenzie IX-604a
 Brésé, Dreux, Bishop of Moulins X-700b
 Brézé, Etienne de, and Melleray X-167d
 —Louis de, Bishop of Meaux X-98c; XIII-757d; tomb IV-453d; XIII-210c
 Brerina, Otakar, poet IV-600b
 Blesons, Amblard de XIII-347d
 Astorg de XIII-347d
 Briac, Saint XIII-340d
 Brial, Michel-Jean-Joseph, Benedictine IV-38d; death X-70b
 Brian, Reginald, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 Brian Boru, King of Ireland VIII-101a; Armagh, Book of I-734a; at Cashel III-401b; Danish War V-172d; IX-262d; XI-116d; at Innisfallen VIII-627d; "Law of St. Patrick" I-730b; laws II-755c; tribute I-170b
 Briand, Aristide, minister, education bill VI-182a; presbyteries, circular VI-189c
 —**JOSEPH OLIVER**, Bishop of Quebec II-778b; III-234c; XI-595a; and Bourg XIII-355b; and Hubert VII-508a; and Plessis XII-165d; on religious liberty XII-595b; resigns V-538b
 Briant, Alexander. *See* Alexander Briant, Blessed
 Briard, Benedictine XI-700c
BRIBERY II-778d; in election II-779a; of judges II-779b; in offices, public II-779a; in United States XV-164d
 Brice, Saint, solitary IX-144b
 —Saint, Archbishop of Tours XV-2b; cell XV-3c; feast III-163a
 —Etienne, chronicler VI-351a
 Brice d'Auxerre, Madame de XIII-568b
 Bricemo, Alphonsus, Scotist XIII-612d
 Bricio, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d
Brickmakers, patron XV-434c
 Brignonet, Denis, Bishop of Lodève X-546b
 —**GULLAUME**, cardinal I-290b; II-779c; at St. Malo XII-772a; at Nîmes XI-83b; at Reims XII-726c
 —**GULLAUME**, Bishop of Meaux II-780c; X-98c; doctrines XI-490d; and Huguenots VII-528a; humanism XII-706d; and Lefèvre IX-115a; at Lodève X-546b
 —Jean, Lord of Varennes II-779c; 780d
 —**ROBERT**, archbishop II-780d
 Bricriu's Feast, saga VIII-119b
 Brictinians (Brithlinians) VII-281c
 Brictius, Saint XIV-233d
BRIDAINÉ, JACQUES II-780d; VII-26c; XI-83b; portrait II-781a
 Bridal chamber, blessing of II-601c
 —Ring. *See* Ring
 Brideau, Marie-Antoinette. *See* Marie-Antoinette Brideau
 Bride-purchase XV-695a
 Bridge, William IV-240a
BRIDGE-BUILDING BROTHERHOOD II-781c
 Bridgeman, John, Protestant Bishop of Chester V-293b
 —Laura V-319d
 Bridge of Asses III-78d
 Bridge of Signs, Venice XV-335c; (ill.) XV-337d
 Bridgeport, Conn., Armenians Catholics XIII-82a; Hungarians VII-546a
 Bridgeport Szűcség VII-546c
 Bridges, John, Abbot of Croyland. *See* Welles, John
 Bridget of Ireland, Saint. *See* Brigid
 —OF SWEDEN, SAINT II-782a; Assumption, revelation II-7a; Brigittine order II-785d; and St. Catherine of Sweden III-448c; Fifteen O's XII-426b; as mystic XIV-622b; and Nicholas Hermanson XVI-54a; prophecies of XII-476d; revelations XIII-5b; rule II-786a; Sweden, patroness of XI-566d; translation of XV-249a; and Urban V XV-215c; Vadstena, Abbey of XV-248d

- Bridget the Younger, Saint I-474d**
BRIDGETT, THOMAS EDWARD II-782c; XI-682d; on Allen V-449b; on Blessed Sacrament I-153b; portrait II-782d; on Bl. Thomas More XIV-690b; on Ware, Robert VII-702a
- Bridgettines.** See **Brigitines**
- BRIDGEWATER, JOHN** II-783a; at Lincoln College VI-552d
- Madonna** XII-641d
- TREATISES** II-783c
- Bridgman, Elijah** Coleman, missionary III-679a; 679c
- Bridlington, priory** III-292d
- Bridport, Giles de**, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Brie, monastery** X-452c
- Simon de.** See **Martin IV, Pope**
- Brief Relation, against Jesuits** IV-32d
- BRIEFS, PAPAL** III-52d; Apostolic letters I-640a; dating III-57a; as decrees IV-670c; early III-51a; Expositors, Apostolus V-712d; forgery V-781a; VI-136c; formula III-56d; history III-53b; 56d; 57c; indulgence, facsimile of VIII-91d; material III-56a; 56d; name III-53a; Plus, regulations of XII-138d; to Princes, Secretariate XIII-153d; writing, mode of I-29c
- Lat.** Actum praelare III-770c; XII-294c; Ad Apostolicæ Sedis fastigium V-55b; Ad ea quæ III-446b; Ad pastoralia dignitatis fastigium XIII-41a; Apostolicæ Sedi XIII-217b; Carissima in Christo filia I-640c; Cum nuper VII-44a; Cum pro munere VII-4a; Dominus ac Redemptor IV-36a; Dubius IV-63c; Dudum felicitas IV-357d; Dum acerbissimas V-142d; VII-8b; Emenationem VII-4a; Ex commissio Nobis X-358b; Ex credito nobis III-711c; Ex debito pastoralis officii III-711c; Eximiam tuam IX-581c; Ex inuncto Nobis X-359c; Ex parte vestra III-321b; Expositum Nobis nuper IV-357d; Ex qua die arcano VII-96d; Ex quo divina Majestas IV-53a; Ex quo in Ecclesia XIII-217b; Inter Pastoralia IV-53b; Litteris altero Abbatino XII-134b; Multa praelare XV-345c; Non sine gravi XIII-384c; Pastoralis officii cura nos admonet IV-77d; Quemadmodum III-573a; Quum superiori anno XIII-358c; Romanorum Pontificum VI-279d; Sollicitudo Ecclesiarum VII-7d; Speculatoris III-522d; Testem benevolentie XIV-616b; Universalis Ecclesiæ XII-171c; Universi Dominici VIII-291d; Universi Dominici gregis IV-358a. See **Bulla, Papal**
- Brieg, Switzerland, Jesuit foundation** XIV-101a
- Brieger, Theodor**, on Tetzel XIV-540d
- Briehill, Christopher** and Bishop Carroll XI-21d
- Briel (Brielle) town, Netherlands** XI-65c; conquered I-371c; VI-651d
- Brienne, battle (1814)** X-698b
- Gauthier de**, in Florence VI-107d
- John of**, King of Jerusalem. See **John of Brienne**
- Loménie de.** See **Loménie de Brienne**
- Briers, in Bible** XII-150c; 151d
- BRIEUC, SAINT** II-784a; XIII-340b; in Brittany XV-544b
- Brieux, Jean-Baptiste-Honoré**, death IX-747d
- Brig, Switzerland, Jesuit college** XIV-363c
- Briganti, Filippo**, jurisconsult VI-367a
- Tommaso**, jurisconsult VI-367a
- Briggs, Charles Augustus**, commentator IV-161b; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Genesis, poetry of XII-176a; on Hebrew metre XII-177b; 541c; on Psalms, authorship of XII-539a; Psalms, edition of XII-539c; Psalm titles XII-536d; on Psalter XII-540d; on Scriptures XII-175c; on Old Testament VII-180c; trial of XII-394b
- John**, Bishop of Beverly IX-112c
- THOMAS J.** XII-572a
- Brigham, Nicholas**, antiquary III-643c
- Brighella VI-688b**
- Bright, See of V-147c**
- Richard**, physician X-140b
- Brightman, F. C.**, liturgologist XIII-71b; on antichrist I-561c; on coronation rites IV-380c; on Serapion's liturgy XIII-720c
- Brighton, Mass., Passionist monastery (ill.)** II-522c; seminary II-706d; (ill.) II-facing 704
- Brightway, Bishop of Sherborne** I-310c
- BRIGID, SAINT, of Kildare** II-784b; St. Aileran's life of I-234d; Annchadh's life of VIII-639b; and Bron V-395b; churches, Australia XI-566a; Cogito's life of IV-94b; VIII-637a; Colgan's life of I-111d; feast III-163b; labours VIII-100c; Moran on XIV-367c; and St. Patrick XI-559b; well II-785b; XVI-75c; (ill.) II-785c; St. Ultan's life of XV-124d; Volk's life of XV-502a
- of Munster, Saint** VIII-201d
- BRIGIDINES, INSTITUTE OF THE** XVI-14c
- Brigit of Sweden.** See **Bridget**
- Brigitia, Saint, Tours** XV-4b
- Brigitine beads** II-362b
- BRIGITTINES** II-785d; abbess, jurisdiction X-452d; St. Catherine of Sweden III-448c; and Danish literature IV-730c; Escobar, Marina de V-534b; foundations II-786b; Glorification B. V. M., feast of II-78a; Novissimi of St. Saviour II-786b; of the Recollection II-786d; rule II-786a; Sign of the Cross XIII-786d; Syon Monastery XIV-394c; Vadstena, Abbey of XV-248d
- Brignole, Marquess Emmanuele**, and Mount Calvary, Congregations of X-604b
- Brignole-Sale College, Genoa** XII-231c; for missionaries XII-230c; and Propaganda XII-456b
- BRIGNON, JOHN** II-787a
- Brigot, Pierre**, Bishop of Pondicherry XI-II-229b
- Brihtmar, Bishop of Lichfield** IX-232d
- Brihtwald, Archbishop of Canterbury** VIII-423b; XIV-465a; Baccancelled, synod of II-189c; and St. Wilfrid XV-622c
- Bril, Matthys, artist** II-787a; XV-297d
- PAULUS**, artist II-787a; XV-296b
- BRILLMACHER, PETER MICHAEL** II-787b
- Brimos, deity** XI-392a
- BRINDHOLM, EDMUND, VENERABLE** II-787c; V-475d
- Brindisi, Italy** II-787d; and Apulia X-685b; Guiscard VII-73b; William I of Sicily I-157d
- DIOCESE** II-787d; cathedral II-788a; map VIII-facing 24d; and Nardò X-703d
- Lawrence of.** See **Lorenzo da Brindisi**
- Brindle, Robert**, Bishop of Nottingham XI-133d; at Westminster XV-596a
- Brink, Hermann ten**, journalist XI-679a
- BRINKLEY, STEPHEN** II-788b
- Walter** V-74b
- Brinkmann, John Bernhard**, Bishop of Münster X-638c; in Roermond XIII-110c
- Brinton, Daniel Garrison**, ethnologist X-717d; on deities IV-685b; on Indians I-410c; VII-748c; XII-604c; on Mayan architecture X-85b; on Mayan Literature X-85a; on religion, primitive I-528d; 529c; 529d; on Taensa language XIV-430a; on Totonac Indians XIV-794d
- Thomas**, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- Brinz, Alois**, jurist XV-84b
- Brioc, Saint.** See **Brieuc**
- Briois, Paul, and Montaucon** X-540a
- Briou, Simon de**, papal legate XV-213c; in France XI-496d; at Vézelay XIII-719c
- Brioune, conference of** II-487c
- Brioschi, Adán Pedro**, Archbishop of Cartagena III-384b
- Briosco, Benedetto, and Amadeo** I-375d
- Brioude, shrine** VII-20b
- Briquemaut, execution** XIII-336a
- BRISACIER, JACQUES-CHARLES DE** II-788d
- JEAN DE** II-789a
- Nicholas**, theologian VII-526d
- Brissay, Jacques-René de.** See **Denonville**
- BRISBANE, ARCHDIOCESE OF** II-789b; All-Hallow's school (ill.) II-790a; cathedral II-709a; history 789c; statistics II-117b; 790b
- BRISCHAR, JOHANN NEPO-MUCENE** II-790b
- Brisscoe Foss, E. V.** XV-503a
- Memorial Home, Washington** XV-503a
- Brissac, pilgrimage** X-546d
- Brissau, Pierre**, physician X-135d
- Brissou, Louis Alexander Alphonse**, founder XI-187b; on Mary de Sales Chappuis IX-754b; portrait XI-187c
- Brissouette, Guglielmo**, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d
- Brissot, Pierre**, physician X-130c
- BRISTOL, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF** II-790b; blind, school for V-309d; cathedral II-790c; Hallahan, Margaret VII-119a; insane asylum VIII-40c; Protector XII-493a; St. Mary, Church of II-208c
- BRISTOW, RICHARD** II-791a; at Douai I-322a; II-207c; Douay Bible V-140b; IX-728b; XV-376d; "Motives" V-183a
- Britannia, Brief of Urban VIII** XIV-92c
- Britannia (Gaul)** XV-584a
- Britannia Secunda** XV-533b
- Britannica, canons** III-287b
- Britannicus X-753a; poisoned** X-753a
- Brites, Blessed.** See **Beatrix da Silva, Blessed**
- Brithelm, Bishop of Wells** V-200d
- Brithfrid, nobleman** V-553c
- Brithwald, Archbishop of Canterbury.** See **Brihtwald**
- British and American Archaeological Society, Rome** I-89a
- and Foreign Bible Society** II-544c; and Apocrypha III-273d; in Persia XI-725a; schisms II-545d
- and Foreign School Society** V-457c
- and Foreign Temperance Society** XIV-483b
- and Foreign Unitarian Association** XIV-155c
- BRITISH COLUMBIA** II-791b
- Church in** II-792c; XV-267b; history II-792c; marriageable age I-208d; Mass bequests X-30d; statistics III-241d; 242c; status II-792d
- Education** II-793a; XIII-571b; statistics III-231b; (1908) XII-590d; 600a
- Ethnology** III-229d; 241a; X-384a; XIV-704d
- Geography**; area II-791c; climate II-791d; fisheries III-228d; forests III-228b; lakes III-227d; minerals II-791d; mountains II-791c; physical characteristics II-791c; resources II-791d; rivers II-791d. See **Canada**
- History** II-792b; Canadian confederation II-792c; exploration II-792b; immigration III-229c; Irish VIII-151a; settlement II-792b
- paper industry** III-228c; population (1901) II-792a; Totemism XIV-791c; 792a
- Critic, periodical** X-797a
- East Africa Company, in** Uganda XV-205b
- Guiana.** See **Guiana, British**
- Liberator, periodical** I-475b
- Magazine** XI-372b
- Methodist Episcopal Church** X-240b
- Museum, Ambrosian service** books I-397d; Andrew of Winton, MSS. of XV-724b; Arcadelt, Madrigals of I-687b; Biblical MSS. XV-518c; Brehon MSS. II-753a; coin catalogues XI-152b; Coptic MSS. XVI-28b; 29c; cuneiform tablets II-84d; date IX-345c; diptych I-485c; Elerius, MS. by XV-657c; library IX-232b; Lindisfarne Gospels I-512a; Manuscripts IX-620a; Pan-sani, MS. XI-451a; Tell-el-Amarna Tablets XIV-477d; Vinci, works of XV-444d; Vulgate revision XV-518a
- North America Act (1867)** VII-721c
- Syrian Schools' Committee** II-177b
- Temperance Association** XIV-488c
- Britum (Birtha)** XV-582d
- Britius, Saint, Bishop of Spoleto** XV-264d
- Saint, Bishop of Tours** IX-733b
- BRITIUS, FRANCIS** II-793b
- Brito, Bernardo de**, poet XII-309b
- Britomartis, temple of** III-646c
- Britonia, ancient see of** X-477a; XI-363d
- Britons, and Anglo-Saxons** I-505d; St. Augustine XV-584a; polyandry IX-694c; Roman mission I-642c; in Wales XV-532c
- Britt, Adam**, catechism V-82a; at Philadelphia VI-478b
- BRITAIN, THOMAS LEWIS** II-793b
- Britany, Apostle of** XIV-110a; St. Anne I-539a; Britons in XV-584a; Celtic Rite III-483b; Charity, Sisters of III-609d; Church in V-780a; English possession VII-221b; pardons of XI-477b; in Pepin's division III-611b; and Pierre de Dreux XII-2b; pilgrimage XII-773a; régle, droit de XII-713b; St. Vincent Ferrer in XV-438c
- Britten, James**, journalist XI-675b; and Truth Society XV-77d
- Brittians, hermits** VII-281c
- Britto, John de, Blessed.** See **John de Britto, Blessed**
- BRITTON, JOHN, VENERABLE** II-793c
- Matthew** II-793d
- Britula, virgin** XV-226c
- Brive, convent** I-557b; chalice III-562a; pilgrimages XV-86d
- Brivio, Church of, Manuale Ambrosianum** I-397b
- Brixen, town, Austria, institutions** II-794d
- DIOCESE OF** II-793d; cathedral II-795b; history II-793d; Nicholas of Cusa XI-61b; priests, confraternity of XI-421b; Prince-Bishop of VIII-24c; ritual III-75d; St. Joseph's College XII-230c; 458b; statistics II-136d; 794c; synod (1080) II-243b; 794a; III-63c; IV-261b; VI-490b; VII-63d; 621b; VIII-86a
- Brixia (Brescia)** II-760a
- Brixlegg, Passion play** XI-534a
- Brizuela, Pedro de**, sculptor XIII-486a
- Bro., abbr. I-26d**
- Broach, Parsis in** XI-508d; 509a
- Broadbent, Sir William**, physician, and Mivart X-408a; on psychopathy XII-551c

- Broad Church Party**, in England I-503c; IX-399b; in United States XII-494d.
- Broadside** XI-669b.
- Broad Tower**, Lincoln XIII-182b.
- Broad v. Pitt** XIII-857b.
- Broadway**, Worcestershire, monastery II-447c.
- Broca**, Paul, physician VII-608d.
- Brocade**, in altar cloth I-359d.
- Brocard**. See Burchard.
- Broccaid of Emlagh** IX-336a; XIV-724b.
- Broccan**, Saint. See Brogan.
- Broccardi**, Dorothea, and Mariannus of Florence IX-662a.
- Broccen**, Saint. See Brogan.
- Brochan**, Saint. See Brogan.
- Brochois**, Paul, martyr X-362c.
- Brochures périodiques d'action religieuse**, XI-677d.
- Brock**, family, Maryland II-229b.
- Dominicus, Alexian I-307b.
- John. See Poulton, Ferdinand.
- Thomas, sculptor XIII-647a.
- Brockelmann**, Carl, orientalist XI-303a.
- Brockhaus**, Friedrich Arnold, encyclopedia V-146b.
- Brocquiere**, Bertrand de la, and Philip the Good IV-554b.
- Brod**, Andreas von, and Jacobellus VII-585d.
- Broder**, Anthony, martyr VIII-167d.
- Broderick**, John, founder III-453b.
- J. M., Egyptologist XI-304d.
- Brodsky**, Bohumil, writer IV-600c.
- Brodzinski**, Kazimierz, poet XII-198c.
- Broehun**, Libertus de II-492a.
- Broek**, Joachim George Le Sage ten, journalist VII-391b; XI-680c.
- Th. van den, missionary VII-394c; 395c.
- Broens**, Lambert, in Wisconsin VII-191a.
- Broet**, Paschase. See Brouet.
- BROGAN, SAINT** II-795c.
- Cloeon, Saint, Abbot of Rostuirc, on St. Brigid II-784b; hymns III-504b; and St. Ultan XV-124d.
- of Breaghmy, Saint XIV-724a.
- of Clonsast, Saint VIII-639a.
- Brogard**, missionary X-709d.
- Brogiani**, Dominique XII-112c.
- Brogillum (Breuil)** VI-67a.
- Brogitarus**, chieftain VI-336b.
- Brogie**, abbey XI-487a.
- Achille-Victor, Duc de II-795d.
- Albert de, writer XI-677b.
- AUGUSTE THEODORE** - PAUL DE II-795d; on Pentateuch XI-654d; on religion, comparative I-623c.
- Charles de, founder XIII-306d; 308a.
- JACQUES - VICTOR - ALBERT, DUC DE** I-89b; II-706a; XI-676b; and Dupanloup V-202d; and Liberalism 4X-212a.
- MAURICE-JEAN DE** II-796b; exiled II-398a; at Ghent VI-643c; at Paris Billant VIII-560c; at Julie council II-396d; X-696b; and Van de Velde VI-543d.
- Victor-François, Duc de II-796b.
- Brogne**, abbey VI-465d; X-679d.
- Brogny**, hospital II-797d.
- JEAN - ALLARMET (ALOUZIER)**, chief, cardinal II-797a.
- Brogoria**, diestain VI-336b.
- Brogueard**, Prince of Wales XII-773a.
- Broin Bearg**, hospital VII-480c.
- Brollo**, Basilio. See Glemona, Basile de.
- Brom**, Gisbert VI-351b; on Vatican Indexes XV-287b.
- Brome**, Adam de, and Edward II XI-369a.
- Bromfield**, Edmund, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b.
- William, surgeon X-133b.
- Brompton Oratory**. See Oratory of St. Philip Neri, England, Brompton.
- Brümsebro**, Peace of (1645) IV-728c.
- Brownich**, Andrew, confessor XI-335d.
- BROMYARD, JOHN** II-797d; on pilgrimages XII-87c; Thomian XIV-702c.
- Bronckhorst**, Otto von, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Germany XI-529c.
- BRONDEL, JOHN BAPTIST** II-798a; VII-203d; 745d; X-518d; at Louvain College I-425c; in Vancouver XV-412d.
- Bronescombe**, Walter, Bishop of Exeter V-709a.
- Brongiart**, Alexander, palaeontologist XI-410c.
- Bronislava**, Blessed XIII-791a; feast XIII-77c.
- Bronner**, Benno. See Molitor, Wilhelm.
- Bron of Killaspugbrone**, Bishop of Elphin V-395b.
- Bronski**, Kristofar, writer XIII-269c.
- Bronzino**, Il. See Allori, Angiolo.
- the Younger. See Allori, Cristofano.
- BROOKBY, ANTHONY** II-798b; V-475d.
- Brooke**, Elizabeth III-380a.
- Monica XIV-442d.
- Robert IV-467c.
- Stopford, on Irish poetry VIII-128c; Ferguson VIII-128b.
- BROOKES, JAMES**, Bishop of Gloucester II-798b.
- Brook Farm**, community IV-182b; XIV-60b.
- BROOKLYN, DIOCESE OF** II-798c; 358a; XIV-398b; Albanian Orthodox VI-774b; Armenian mission XIII-81d; Bacon II-191b; cathedral II-801b; cathedral rectory (III.) II-799b; charitable institutions XII-247a; erection VII-517d; Greek Catholic missions VI-752d; Italians XIII-206a; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-512d; Maronite mission XIII-85a; orphan asylum (III.) II-799b; Polish population (1907) XII-211a; Poor of St. Francis, Hospital of XII-258a; poor relief III-603c; pro-cathedral II-357d; Redemptorists XII-685b; Sacred Heart confraternity XIV-123b; seminaries XIII-698d; 700b; 700d; statistics II-801d; XI-31b; XI-176d; synods (1849-1898) II-801c; Syro-Arabian Orthodox in VI-773c; Syro-Catholics XII-80b; temperance union XIV-491c; Truth Society XV-78d.
- Benevolent Society II-800a.
- College XI-32c; XIV-102a.
- Brooks**, family, Maryland II-229b.
- Cecilia, Visitandine II-232d.
- Erastus, senator, and Hughes VII-516d; 518b.
- Ferdinand. See Green, Hugh.
- Robert, missionary II-229a.
- Broom**, plant. See Juniper.
- Herbert XII-396c.
- Broomie**, William, and Pope XII-259b.
- Broomfield**, Edward XI-300d.
- Thomas, merchant XII-682d.
- Broomhead**, Jane V-736b.
- Brophy**, J. J., at Bathurst II-349d.
- John P., and summer school XIV-335b.
- Brorby**, Anthony. See Brookhy.
- Brosch**, Maurice, historian XI-129a.
- Brosella (Brussels)** III-21b.
- Brosig**, Moritz, composer X-658d.
- Brosius**, F. K., missionary VI-368a; 478b.
- F. K., school II-705b.
- Brosse**, Guillaume de, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d.
- JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA** II-802a.
- Joseph de la. See Ange de St. Joseph.
- Notre-Dame de la. See Notre-Dame de la Brosse.
- Salomon de XI-485d.
- Brosses**, Charles de, on fetishism VI-53a; X-717b.
- Brotas**, Brazil, college VII-286c; monastery II-449c.
- Brothe**, Christopher, and Mechtel X-105b.
- Brotherhood of the Cross** VI-90c.
- Brotherhoods**, in charity III-593b; of Greek Ruthenian Catholics VI-749b; medieval III-593c.
- Brothers, Lay**. See Lay Brothers.
- religious, address I-138d.
- Richard VII-702d.
- BROTHERS HOSPITALERS OF ST. JOHN OF GOD** II-802b; VII-483a; XII-758a; 761c; statistics II-802d; vows XII-452a.
- of Penitence. See Fratres Saccati.
- of Prayer. See Twelve Brothers of Prayer.
- of St. Alexius. See Alexians.
- of St. Barnabas. See Apostles of the Poor Life.
- of Santa Maria of Evora. See Avis, Order of.
- of the Christian Schools. See Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.
- of the Militia of Christ. See Knights of the Sword.
- of the Will of God. See Wilfridians.
- Brother Sock**. See Conrad of Brundelsheim.
- Brou**, church II-415d.
- Broue**, Pierre de la, Bishop of Mirepoix I-95b; IV-96d.
- Brouet**, Paschase, missionary XIII-402d; in Ireland VII-643a; XIV-92d; and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641a; XIV-84c.
- Brougham**, Henry Peter, on Bourdaloue II-718a; Queen Caroline II-60a; on Greenough v. Gaskell XIII-657d; on Plunket XII-170c; and Newman X-800c.
- John, actor VIII-142b.
- BROUGHTON, RICHARD** II-803b; XI-354a.
- Brouillet**, J. A. B., Vicar General of Walla-Walla, and Blanchet II-594a; XIII-666c; and Ewing VII-745c; and Bishop Junger XIII-666d; in Oregon XI-291a; among Sahaptin Indians XIII-327a; in San Francisco XIII-440c.
- Nicolle de Moët de. See Moët de Brouillet.
- Brouillettes**. See Druillettes.
- Broun**, Gilbert, abbot X-779c.
- Broussa**, Diocese of, Assumptionist institutions II-105c; Catholic population I-791c.
- Broussais**, François-Joseph-Victor, physician X-139d.
- Brousse**, Jacques VIII-531c.
- Brousseau**, M. J. O., founder XI-361c; 699b.
- Brousson**, Claude, preacher VII-534d.
- Brouwer**, Adrian, and Teniers XIV-507d.
- (BROWERUS), CHRISTOPH II-803c.
- Brouwers**, J. XI-681a.
- Brow**, Sign of the Cross XIII-786a.
- Browers**, Theodore, in Pittsburg XII-121c.
- Brown**, Aaron Venable, governor XIV-509d.
- David, commentator IV-162c.
- Edward O. IV-250d.
- Elmer Ellsworth, on Jesuit education XII-655c.
- Francis, on Hebrew metre XII-541c.
- Frederick, and Beardsley II-363d.
- George, Benedictine III-357a; VII-467d.
- George Hilary, Bishop of Liverpool IX-314c; XIII-399d; and Goss VI-663b.
- Henry Kirk, sculptor XIII-647c.
- Jacob, major III-3c.
- James V-478b.
- James, Bishop of Shrewsbury XIII-759d.
- John, abolitionist XV-171b; 456c.
- John, physician X-133d.
- Margaret II-703c.
- Maurice, in Dubuque V-180d.
- Robert, botanist V-421b.
- Robert, Puritan IV-239d; XII-581c.
- Thomas, bishop XI-122b; XIII-102c.
- Thomas, philosopher, and Associationism XII-32c; 33a; on causality III-465b; on common sense IV-167c; on sensualism XII-28d.
- Thomas Joseph, Bishop of Newport and Menevia XI-18b; and Newman X-798c.
- WILLIAM**, admiral II-804a; XV-232a.
- William, martyr V-476c.
- William Henry, President of Ushaw XV-234a.
- Browne**, A. J. See Bourne, Ansel.
- Antony, and Battle Abbey II-350c.
- CHARLES FARRAR** II-804b.
- Francis, and Brinkley II-788c.
- George, Anglican Archbishop of Dublin I-322a; V-175a; VIII-102b.
- Henry XI-682c.
- Horace A., colonel III-684b.
- Humphrey, martyr V-478b.
- James, Bishop of Ferns VI-40c.
- Robert, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d.
- Sir Thomas V-465c.
- William, poet V-464d.
- William Hand IX-757c.
- Brownell**, Thomas, martyr V-478b.
- Brownell College**, Omaha X-730b.
- Browning**, Elizabeth Barrett V-466c.
- Robert, V-469c; on Agricola I-567a; on Dante IV-632c; and Patmore XI-547a.
- ruling VII-744d.
- Brownists** IV-239d; XI-96a.
- Brownie**, William, and Breckenridge XI-23c.
- Brownlow**, William Gannaway, governor XI-510a; on the Union XIV-509d.
- William Robert, Bishop of Clifton IV-58d; and De Lisle IV-699a; and De Rossi IV-741a; and Northcote XI-111c; Roma Sotterranea III-518a; 707b.
- Brownrigg**, Abraham, Bishop of Osoery XI-344b.
- Brown-Séguard**, Charles-Edouard, physiologist VII-254d; X-138a; 138d.
- Brownson**, Henry F., lawyer IV-250a; 250b; on Cummings IV-567d.
- ORESTES AUGUSTUS** III-1a; XI-693c; 694c; on Burnett III-83d; conversion II-706c; and Cummings IV-567d; on Knownothings VIII-680b; labour interests III-1b; on ontologism XI-257c; philosophical teachings III-3a; portrait III-2a; religious views III-1a; on Spiritualism XIV-230a; on state education XIII-583d.
- SARAH M.** III-3a.
- Brownson's Quarterly Review** III-2b.
- Brownsville**, town, Texas III-3c; battle (1865) XIV-546d.
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** III-3b; XIV-549c; XVI-80a; and Corpus Christi, Diocese of XVI-35a; Polish population (1907) XII-211c.
- Brown University** II-280a; IV-110c; XIII-22d; XV-196d; medical school I-461a.
- Broyer**, Vicar Apostolic of Samoa XIII-421a; XIV-133a.
- Bru**, Saint. See Briuec.
- Brusay**, town, patron III-211a.
- Bruce**, Alexander Balmain, commentator IV-161b; on St. Augustine II-103b.
- Augustine, Abbot of St. James XV-721d.
- Edward VII-484c; in Ireland VIII-101d.

- Bruce, Edward, Lord of Kinloss VII-660a
 —Sir Frederick III-683d
 —James, eighth Earl of Elgin. See Elgin
 —James, traveller I-602c; II-164a
 —Robert, swindler VII-701c
 —Robert I, King of Scotland. See Robert I, the Bruce
 Bruch, battle XIV-185a
 Bruchési, Paul, Archbishop of Montreal IX-584d; X-548d; lectures X-549a; at London congress V-549a; Montreal congress X-549c; temperance movement X-492d
 Bruchhaus, Joanna XII-257c
 Bruchhausen, Anton, physician X-640b
 Bruchsal, Vicariate of II-196a
 Bruchus, in Bible I-520a
 Brück, Gregorius, chancellor V-761b
 —HEINRICH, Bishop of Mainz III-4a; on Berlage II-492c; on Western Schism XIII-541b
 Brücke, Ernest Wilhelm Ritter von, physiologist X-423c; at Vienna University XV-429c
 Brucker, Jacob, on Duhamel V-197d
 Brückner, Alexander, historian VIII-64c; XII-200c; XIII-274d
 —Eduard, scientist XV-707b
 —Gottlob, Bible XV-374c
 Bructeri, tribe XIV-326d; XV-602a
 Brude, King of the Picts IX-319c; and St. Columba IV-136c
 Bruder, Hermann, concordance IV-190b
 Bruderschaft VII-69c
 Brûe, André, in Senegal XIII-715c
 Brueghel, Anne XIV-508a
 BRUEL, JOACHIM III-4b
 Bruere, William, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
 Brueyre, Benjamin; missionary III-674b; VIII-633d
 BRUEYS, DAVID-AUGUSTIN DE III-4c
 BRUGÈRE, LOUIS-FRÉDÉRIC III-4d
 BRUGES, town III-5b; academy VII-294d; art III-6c; belfry (ill.) II-facing 400; blind, hospice for V-307a; and Ghent VI-95d; merchant guild VII-68b; periodicals XI-671b; revolt of III-69b
 —Diocese of III-6d; beguinage II-390a; Benedictine Abbey II-449d; cathedral IV-516b; Carthusian convent XII-230b; conference (1374) XV-722c; institutions III-7a; Jesuit college XIV-309b; pilgrimage XII-89b; restoration VI-543b; St. Ursula, reliquary of XIII-763a; Xaverians XV-728b; 729b
 Brüggemann, Hans, wood-carver XV-700b
 Brughaid VIII-99b
 Brugh-na-Bóinne X-98a
 BRUGÈRE, PIERRE III-7b
 BRUGMAN, JOHN III-7d
 Brugnani, and Breviary reform XVI-14c
 Brugnato, Diocese of. See Luni, Sarzana, and Brugnato
 Brugnol, Eugène-Charles, imprisoned IX-747d
 Bruguier, Vicar Apostolic of Corea IV-361d
 Bruhessen, Johannes van, Archbishop of Utrecht VII-388a
 Bruillard, Philibert de, and La Salette investigation IX-8c
 Bruin, Arnold de, Prefect Apostolic of Curaçao IV-570a
 Bruis, Peter de. See Bruys
 Briulat, François, Archdeacon of Reims XII-728b
 Brule, Alberto di, wood-carver XV-701b
 Brulefer, Stephen, Franciscan VI-293a; Scotiam XIII-612c; XIV-592b
 Brulé Indians XIV-19d; 23c
 Brulius. See Bruel, Joachim
 Brullé, Etienne XI-639a
 Brumaire, month III-740c
 Brumel, Antoine, musician XI-230c
 BRUMIDI, CONSTANTINO III-8a; fresco in Capitol, Washington (ill.) III-8a
 BRUMOV, PIERRE II-519c; III-8c; XIII-211b
 Brunacci, Gregorio. See Consalvi, Gregorio
 Brunanburh, battle (937) II-540b; XI-209c
 Brunault, Joseph-Simon-Herman, Bishop of Nicolet XI-69b
 Brundisium (Brundisium; Brindisi) II-787d
 Brune, Roesia VII-484b
 —Walter VII-484b
 Bruneau (Bruneilde), queen, abbey XIV-131d; Fortunatus's poems VI-149b; and Saint Germain of Paris VI-473d; and St. Hermengild VII-276a; hospital VII-482a; regency VI-240a; Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne XIII-354b
 BRUNELLESCHI (BRUNELLESCHI), FILIPPO III-8c; and Donatello V-115d; and Florence, work I-354d; Florence, works (ills.) III-6b; VI-107d; 109d; and Ghiberti VI-544c; and Michelozzo X-279d; portrait III-8d; Vasari's painting (ill.) X-facing 120; and wood-carving XV-701b
 Brunellus (Brunellus) XV-660c
 Bruneo, G., on Ashurbaniipal II-16d
 Brunet, Catharine, Daughters of Wisdom XV-669a
 —Francis, Lazarist X-362c; 363d
 —John, Lazarist X-357d
 BRUNETIERE, FERDINAND III-10b; VI-204c; academician I-89b; on Bodin II-609c; on certitude XII-29a; and Collin IV-100d; conversion VI-188b; on eighteenth century VI-172c; on existence of God XIV-569d; on "Querelle des Anciens et des Modernes" V-419c; on Renaissance, French VI-193b; Réunion des Étudiants IV-188b
 Brunsfels, Otto, physician X-129c
 BRUNFORTE, UGO LINO III-11a
 Bruni, Celestino, Bishop of Boiano II-622d
 —LEONARDO III-11b; 11c; at Arezzo I-702b; on Dante IV-629d; 632b; and drama XIV-561a; humanism VII-539c; VIII-249a; and Manuel Chrysoloras IX-614b; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; at Rome University XIII-177c; and Salutati XIII-405c; tomb XIV-774b; XVI-73a; tomb (ill.) XIV-774b
 —Mariangela XI-383a
 Brunico, provost III-64b
 Brunkberg, battle IV-728a
 Brün, town (ill.) X-562
 —DIOCESE OF III-11d; pilgrimage III-35b; statistics II-136d; III-12a
 —John II von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
 Brunne, Robert de III-292d
 Bruneman, Joseph II-800b
 BRUNNER, FRANCIS DE SALES III-12c; in Ohio IV-55d; VI-480b; Precious Blood Congregation XII-374a; 375b; XIV-760a
 —Johann Conrad, anatomist I-460b
 —SEBASTIAN II-129d; III-13a
 Brünnow, R. E., orientalist XI-304a
 BRUNO, SAINT, Carthusian III-14b; XIII-98a
 —in Art: Carducci III-345b; Guercino III-16d; Houdon XIII-174d; Houdon's statue (ill.) III-14c; Montanes III-66d; X-520d; Zurbaran XV-770b
 —Chartreuse founded III-637a; X-475a; as exegete IV-160b; at Reims XIII-728c; and Urban II XV-210a
 —Bishop of Augsburg II-74b
 —Bishop of Brizen II-794a
 —founder of Brunswick III-19b
 —SAINT, Archbishop of Cologne III-13b; IV-117d; as educator XIII-557a; and Lorraine IX-362d; 363c; and St. Matilda X-49a; at Metz X-248c; and Otto I XI-355a; pallium XI-428c; and Retherius XII-651b; and Salsburg XIII-411d
 —II, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118a
 —IV, Archbishop of Cologne V-429d
 —Saint, Bishop of Minden X-323b
 —Bishop of Olmütz XI-247d; XII-340a
 —Count of Pleisengau XI-788a
 —SAINT, Bishop of Segni III-14a; VI-793a; XIII-684a; as abbot II-463c; on Hugh the Great VII-525d; sermons III-16c
 —Bishop of Toul IX-363c
 —Bishop of Verona X-362a
 —Saint, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719c; 721b
 —Christopher. See Borrus, Christopher
 —Eusebius. See Eusebius Bruno, Bishop of Angers
 —GIORDANO III-16d; VII-594b; and Agrippa of Nettesheim I-231d; condemnation XII-55a; Copernican system XII-55a; death III-17b; XII-768d; "Eroici Furor" X-745b; on immanence VII-683a; materialism X-42c; on monad X-447c; naturalism II-42a; X-714a; XII-32b and Telesio XIV-477b
 —K., VI-653d
 Brun of Querfurt. See Bruno of Querfurt
 Brunoni, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-406d
 Bruno of Carinthia. See Gregory V, Pope
 —of Dagsbourg. See Leo IX, St.
 —of Isenburg, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c
 —of Laufen, Archbishop of Trier XV-43a
 —OF QUERFURT, SAINT III-18a; and St. Stephen XIV-287d
 —of Roucy, Blessed, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a
 —of Toul. See Leo IX, St.
 Brunori, Federigo VII-55c
 BRUNO THE SAXON III-18d
 —the Swabian, Bishop of Metz X-248b
 Bruns, Anthony, Administrator of Vienna XV-419c
 —Victor, physician XV-84b
 Brunschwig, Hieronymus, surgeon X-131b
 Brunshausen, monastery III-19b
 BRUNSWICK, duchy III-19a; cathedral XIII-499a; Hanseatic League VII-70d; punishment, capital XII-569d; secularization XV-205d; syncretism XIV-384b
 —town III-19a; patron III-729c
 Brunswick-Lüneburg, duchy VII-127d; and Osnabrück XI-341d; prominence VI-499b
 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, Heinrich Julius von, Bishop of Minden X-324b
 Brunyng, John, Abbot of Sherborne XIII-756c
 Bruodin, Antony, Irish martyrs, catalogue of VIII-164c; on O'Donnell XI-210d; Scotiam XIII-612d; on Tanner XIV-445a
 —Dermot, confessor VIII-167a
 BRUS, ANTON, Archbishop of Prague III-20b; XII-340d; on Peter Canisius XI-760c
 —Robert de X-286b
 BRUSA, see III-20d
 —town IV-305a
 Brusasorci, Domenico, painter V-788a; XV-362b
 Brustati, cardinal, tomb XIII-171a
 —family II-760b
 Brushford, James, martyr V-478a
 Bruso, Heinrich III-724b
 Brusq, Our Lady of. See Our Lady of Brusq
 BRUSSELS III-21a; Act of IV-230a; Alva in I-371b
 —Church in: apostle XI-697d; Beghards II-390b; Beguinage II-390a; Benedictine convent II-455b; Blessed Sacrament Confraternity XIV-122b; Carmelite convent I-261c; Catholic Congress (1895) X-749b; Caudenberg, Abbey, Bollandists II-635c; Christian Doctrine confraternity III-711d; churches III-23b; Eucharistic Congress (1898) V-593b; XIV-428c; St. Gudula, Church of VII-56c; St. Gudula, Church of (ill.) II-facing 400; institutions III-23d; La Chapelle, Church of V-735b; papal nunciature XI-161c; Redemptorists, XII-684a; Saint Michel College II-638d; St. Michel College (ill.) II-637d; St. Michel College library (ill.) II-638c; Servites XIII-737a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
 —conference (1558) XII-2d; conference (1626) XIV-651d; Duquesnoy's work V-206c; Guesenvereine VII-638c; government III-21d; Hôtel de Ville III-23c; Hôtel de Ville (ill.) III-23d; Lefebvre in IX-113c; Library of Bourgoigne II-637a; manuscripts IX-620a; Masonic council IX-776d; Maurice de Saxe takes VIII-612a; numismatics congresses XI-152b; plague (1489) IX-92c; revolt (1830) VII-390d; riot (1884) II-402c; Scientific Society III-331c; socialist bureau XIV-63c; temperance congress XIV-486a; town hall VI-677b; university III-24a
 —Union III-21c
 Bruathem, battle (1468) III-69c
 Brut, by Harbour II-288b; Laysmon V-460c; Wace XV-521c
 Brutails, M. archaeologist XI-666c
 Brute, Walter, visionary IX-334a
 Bruté de Rémur, Simon William Gabriel, the Elder III-24b
 BRUTÉ DE RÉMUR, SIMON WILLIAM GABRIEL, the Younger III-24b; VII-741c; 744b; XIV-332b; at Baltimore II-230c; at Chicago III-653d; and Dubois X-605b; and education XIII-580b; and Hailandière XIII-508a; and Lamenais VII-762c; and Lazarists X-366c; memoirs II-360a; portrait III-24c; and Rosati XIII-360d; at St. Mary's College XIV-331a; and Mother Seton XIII-740c
 —Hall, Mount St. Mary's, Maryland X-605b
 Bruti, Marianna Marchesa IV-739d
 Brutium, invasion (455) III-406a
 Brutus, Marcus Junius, bust, by Michelangelo III-62a; at Philippi II-107a; XII-8a; on tyrannicide XV-109c
 —of Troy, legend III-211c; IX-341c
 Brut-y-Tywysogion XV-584b; 584d
 Bruun, Candidus. See Candidus Bruelles
 Bruyat, Bernard X-550d
 BRUYAS, JACQUES III-24d; X-387b; XIV-471b; at Aurieres III-111c; at Cauthnawaga III-458b; on Millet X-314b
 Bruyère, Jean de La. See La Bruyère
 Bruyne, Donation de, Biblical commissioner XV-517b; 519a
 Bruys, on Halley's comet XII-159c
 —Pierre de, heretic III-186b; VIII-12d; 28c; IX-17a; XI-781a
 Bruzio (Calabria) VIII-222c
 Bruzza, Barnabite IV-740c
 Brynwg, Sion, poet XV-535b
 Bryan, William J. XV-177d
 Bryantes X-240d
 BRYANT, JOHN DELAVAN III-25a
 —William, clergyman III-25a

- Bryant, William Cullen, poet VII-215a
 Bryce, James, on confiscation of Irish lands VIII-151d
 —John VI-714b
 Brychan, *See* Bragan
 Bryennios, Philotheus, Bishop of Nicomedia VI-771d; XI-70b; Didache IV-779a
 Bryennius, Nicephorus. *See* Nicephorus Bryennius
 Bryn Athyn, Swedenborgian institution XIV-356a
 Bryndeholm, Edmund, Venerable. *See* Brindholm
 Bryn Mawr College IV-110d
 Brynolf (Brynolph; Brynolphus) Algotsson, Saint, Bishop of Skara XVI-75; as hymnodist VII-604a; XIII-29c
 —III Gerlaktsson, Bishop of Skara XVI-75c
 Brynrych, Eduard Johannes Nepomuk, Bishop of Königsgrätz VIII-688d; apologetics IV-600c
 Brzeziny, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
 Brzostowski, Constantius Casimir, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c
 Brzozowski, Thaddeus, General of the Society of Jesus XIV-100a
 B. *See* abbreviation I-23d
 Bshai, Agapius, Coptic bishop V-356b
 Bu, measure VIII-322d
 Buanan, Saint. *See* Baithen
 Buanag. *See* Siour
 Bubale, in Bible I-517d; 520a
 Bubalis, Flaminia de VIII-20d
 Buché, geographer XIV-138b
 BUBASTIS (BUBASTUS). *See* III-25b; in Bible VI-436c
 Bubbewich, Nicholas. *See* Durburth, Nicholas
 Bubston, Padre de. *See* Stephens, Thomas
 Bubulcus, Bishop of Vindonissa IV-286d; IX-40b
 Bubburth, Nicholas, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b; as London bishop IX-347d
 Buca (Termoli) XIV-518a
 Bucareli y Ursúa, Antonio María, Viceroy of Mexico III-179d
 —Francisco de Paula, viceroy VII-47d; expulsion of Jesuits I-703d; XII-699b; on Reduction of Paraguay, XII-695b
 Bucaresci. *See* Bukarest
 Bucca, mother of St. Ulrich XV-124c
 —early Sequence XII-485d
 Bucciarelli, Darius, Archbishop of Scopia XIII-610a
 Buccleuch, family X-171b
 —Walter Francis Scott, fifth Duke of II-376d
 BUCELIN, GABRIEL III-25c; XV-576d
 Buccella VII-489d
 Buccellani, Giovanni XIV-228a
 Bucentaur, Arsenal Museum, Venice XV-335b; (ill.) XV-335
 BUCER, MARTIN III-25d; IX-454d; on Antichrist I-561c; on baptism II-265c; Book of Common Prayer II-679c; 680d; and Calvin III-197a; Christology I-215c; and Cochlus IV-79b; in England I-502d; on Eucharist III-198b; fanaticism II-75c; and Gardiner VI-384a; and Gropper VII-36d; on heretics XIV-769a; and Hermann V VII-37a; on justification VII-704c; VIII-577c; and Luther IX-456d; and Ecolampadius XI-214a; and Philip the Magnanimous IX-455b; at Ratisbon V-36b; on Sacraments III-202b; and Sedgwick XIII-678d; "Simplex et Pia Deliberatio" I-503a; at Strasbourg XIV-314a; on Thomas Aquinas XIV-673c
 Buch, Henry Michel XII-773d
 Buchan, Earl of. *See* Stewart, Alexander
 Buchanan, George, writer, and Blackwood II-591d; at Coimbra IV-95d; and Latin drama IX-28c; at St. Andrews XIII-332b; writings XIII-625c
 —James, President of the United States VIII-142d; IX-171a; Arizona I-719c; and Confederacy XV-171d; and Fillmore VIII-679a; and Hughes VII-517b
 Bucharest. *See* Bukarest
 Buchau, convent II-464d; privileges I-9a
 Büchauer, Placid, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701c
 Buchberger, encyclopedia V-417a
 Bucheck, Berthold von, Bishop of Strasburg X-67d; XIV-313d
 Buchel, Anna van, Zionite XV-761a
 Büchen, church XVI-70b
 Bucherian Catalogue III-511b
 Bücherwelt, Die, periodical, Bonn II-688d
 Buchez, Philippe Joseph, politician, Carbonari III-331b; and Falloux V-772d; and Olivaint XI-243b; Saint-Simonism XIII-378b
 Büchl, Vatican researches VIII-64c
 Buchholtz, Rheinhold, historian VI-510b
 Buchiras, Isidore, Heeychast VII-302c
 Büchlein, Paul. *See* Fagius, Paul
 Büchner, Friedrich Karl, philosopher, on creation IV-472b; on good, highest VI-641b; life theory IX-240b; materialism V-407d; X-43a; XII-34a; on matter and force IV-472d
 —Hans, bacteriologist X-138b
 —Ludwig, materialist II-42a
 —Luise, suffragist XV-693b
 Buck, Remi de III-27a
 —VICTOR DE III-26c; on amputees I-440b; portrait III-26c; and Verhoeven XII-754a
 Buckalew, Charles R., United States senator XVI-17a
 Bucke, Catherine V-472a
 Bücken Abbey VII-128b
 BUCKFAST ABBEY III-27d
 Buckholt, Henry, Bishop of Lübeck IX-401d
 Buckland, William, dean II-783c
 Buckler, Reginald, on perfection XI-666a
 Buckingham, Dukes of. *See* Stafford, Edward, third duke; Stafford, Henry, second duke; Villiers, George
 —J. S., traveller II-9a
 Bucklersbury, chapel III-364c
 Buckley, James, Bishop of Port of Spain XII-291b
 —John, Venerable. *See* John Buckley, Venerable
 —SIR PATRICK ALPHONSUS III-28b
 —R. A. XIII-121d
 —Sigebert, Benedictine I-439b; II-447b; 462d; VIII-451a; and Mayhew X-86c; and Preston XII-402c
 Buce, John de. *See* Bouchier, Jean
 Bucculus, Bishop of Smyrna XIV-60c
 Bucoras, Nubian *see* XI-148a
 Bucovina, Rumania XIII-226c
 Buda, town, castle (ill.) VII-553; chronicle X-87c; diet (1524) X-719d; founded VII-548a; Orthodox *see* VI-755a; St. Stephen's relics XIV-288a; synod (1279) VII-550c; XI-56d; Turkish conquest VII-553b; Turks lose XV-392c. *See* Budapest
 Budus, Guelielmus. *See* Budé
 Budapest, periodical VII-562b
 —town, basilica (ill.) VII-550a; Bronzino's works I-325d; and Gran VI-721d; Parliament, House of (ill.) VII-555; population II-121b; VII-547b; St. Matthias' Church (ill.) VII-559; seminary II-127c; VII-40b; temperance congress XIV-486a; university II-124d; 126c; VI-722d; XV-198a
 Budapesti Hirlap, periodical VII-562b
 Budat, university VI-722d
 Budde, Jöns, author XIV-355a
 —Karl Ferdinand Reinhard, Biblical critic IV-502d; VIII-80d; on Kings VIII-650b
 Buddha III-28d; 33a; Aristides, Apology of I-713a; footprints III-547c; XII-89d; Jnatrputra VIII-270a; legends II-297b; III-32c; 33a; pilgrimages III-547c; XII-85f; relic III-548a; statue (ill.) VIII-305c; Vishnu as II-148c; wives I-773a; worship III-31a
 —Charita III-29c
 Buddhagosa, Commentaries of III-29b
 Buddha, in theosophic doctrine XIV-627c
 BUDDHISM I-722d; III-28c; abstinence I-72c; in Africa I-186d; Amitabha III-31d; in Annam III-31d; in apologetics I-619d; asceticism I-72d; III-30c; in Asia XIV-279c; Avalokitesvara III-31d; beads, use of II-362c; Brahma III-29c; caste, III-30d; celibacy III-30c; in Ceylon III-549d; charity III-32d; 593c; in China III-31c; 668b; and Christianity III-30c; 32c; 714c; and Confucianism IV-227d; conscience, evidence of IV-269c; continence IV-330d; eschatology III-29d; V-530a; esoterism XIV-627a; ethics III-30c; 33c; 34a; evil XI-741a; fate V-794a; founder III-28d; and Gnosticism VI-593c; gods III-30a; heavens III-30b; Hinayana III-31c; and Hinduism II-148c; hospitals X-125b; in India VII-728a; 728c; and Jainism VIII-269d; in Japan III-31d; VIII-304d; 311b; XIII-410c; in Kafiristan and Kashmir VIII-591c; in Kandy VII-596d; Karma III-33b; in Korea III-31d; labour III-32d; Lamaism III-32a; Mahayana III-31c; marriage III-33d; metempsychosis X-235d; Matteyya III-31b; monasticism III-30b; in Mongolia X-480d; morality X-559d; Nirvana III-29d; nuns III-30d; object XII-739d; Osaka XI-333c; pessimism III-33c; philosophic system XII-31a; pilgrimages XII-85b; Polo, Marco, Book of XII-218c; poverty III-33d; XII-324d; priesthood XII-409b; primitive III-29c; and Quietism XII-608d; sacrifice XII-318a; scriptures III-549d; in Siam XIII-765c; soul XIV-153b; statistics I-779a; 782c; III-32b; XIV-276a; 281d; Sukavati III-31b; swastika IV-517c; and Taoism III-31d; XIV-448b; temples XIV-497c; texts III-29a; theosophic ideas XIV-626c; in Tibet III-32a; XIV-719a; transmigration of souls IV-475d
 Buddhist Catholicism XII-409c
 BUDE, GUILLAUME III-34b; and Calvin III-196a; Collège de France IV-113c; and Glarean VI-577b; humanism VII-541d
 Budey, von, version of the Bible XV-369b
 Budge, E. A. W., Egyptologist XI-304d
 —Lucy, martyr V-478a
 Budic, King of Armorica XIV-473d
 Budimirovitch, Solovei XIII-266b
 Budinol, tribe XIV-44c
 Budnos, heretic XIV-113d
 Budny, Simon, author XII-197a
 Budoc, Saint, Bishop of Dol XII-772a; and St. Winwallus XV-659c
 Budocus, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
 Budweis, town, battle (1620) VI-41a; population III-35a
 —DIOCESE OF III-34c; religious orders II-136d; statistics II-614b
 Bue, James de, Bollandist II-635b
 Buell, Don Carlos XI-226c
 Buenas letras, Academia de, Barcelona XIV-189b
 Buenaventura, Gabriel San, missionary X-85b
 —y Olivares, Antonio de San, missionary XIII-424d
 Buen Gusto, Academia de, Saragossa XIII-470b
 Bueno, El, periodical XV-231c
 Buenos-Ayres. *See* Portenos
 BUENOS AIRES, city III-35c; administration III-36a; Brown's services II-804a; climate III-35d; drainage system III-36b; foundation I-703d; history III-36d; hospital II-536a; institutions III-36c; Masonic council IX-776d; population (1907) III-36a; Reductions of Paraguay XII-696b; 696d; San Martín's tomb XV-31d; statistics I-704a; university III-36c; XV-202c; waterworks III-36b
 —Archdiocese of III-37a; cathedral (ill.) III-35d; churches I-705a; Franciscan, tertiary, congress XIV-642b; priests, confraternity of XII-421d; Society of Jesus XII-689b; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
 Buen Retiro, palace, Madrid IX-516c; frescoes III-345b; theatre III-156b
 Bufalini, Leonardo, Vatican publications XV-293c
 Bufalo, Antonio del VI-390c
 —Gaspare del. *See* Gaspare del Bufalo
 —Innocenzo del, Bishop of Camerino III-217a
 Buffalini Chapel, Rome XIII-172a
 Buffalo, animal, in Bible I-520a; in Kiowa religion VIII-661a; Sioux venerate XIV-24a
 —town, A. P. A. I-426d; Lutheran synod IX-461b; statistics XI-31a; strike, Quigley's action I-684d; III-656b
 —DIOCESE OF III-37c; bishops III-39b; blind, school for V-319d; Canisius College XI-761d; cathedral (ill.) III-facing 38; Catholic settlers III-38a; charitable institutions XII-247a; clergy III-39a; erection VII-517d; Hungarians VII-546a; (ill.) III-facing 38; Italians VIII-206a; St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-512d; Louvain College I-425a; Maronite mission XIII-85a; missions III-37c; O'Reilly VII-145a; Our Lady of Angels Seminary XIII-699d; Poles XIII-205d; 211a; Polish congress (1896) XII-209a; (1901) XII-209a; Quigley's episcopate III-656b; Refuge, Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of XII-712a; Sacred Heart convent VII-134c; seminaries XIII-700b; statistics III-39c; XI-31b; XV-176d; Temperance Union XIV-491c
 Buffalo Volksfreund, periodical VI-483d
 Buffarello, Mosè, Bishop of Bel-luno II-424d
 BUFFIER, CLAUDE III-40a; IX-327d
 Buffie, in Bible I-520a
 Buffon, Georges-Louis-Leclerc de, physicist XII-64d; 656d; on evolution V-656a; Houdon's portrait of VII-499c; and Spallanzani XIV-209c
 Bugallal, Alvarez, Spanish minister XIV-187d
 Bugella (Biella) II-559d
 Bugenhagen (Pomeranus; Pomer), Johann, Lutheran VII-122a; XII-226b; XV-679a; in Brunswick III-19c; Copenhagen University IV-352b; in Denmark IV-725a; XII-706b; in Hamburg VII-122a; and Luther IX-457a
 Bugge, Eiseus Sophus, author XI-121c
 Buggy, Kevin F., journalist XI-682a
 Bugia, candlestick I-348b; III-247c; IX-245d
 Bugis, tribe XII-626d
 BUGLIO, LOUIS III-40b; missal XV-347d
 Buglose, pilgrimage XII-89b

- Bugri. *See* Cathari
 Buguet, curé XIII-682c
 Buh, Joseph, missionary V-188d
 Buhl, Frants Peder William Meyer, Semitic scholar V-393c
 Buichu, town VII-778b
 Buhle, Jean-Théophile, encyclopedia V-415a
 Bühler, J. Georg, orientalist VII-359b
 Bühler-Kielhorn, encyclopedia V-415c
 Buico, Nicola, theologian XI-388a
 Buidhe Connail IV-743c
 BUIL, BERNARDO III-40c; X-325d; Alexander VI's letter to (facsimile) I-facing 414; and Columbus IV-144b; XIII-463d; Nebraska under X-732d
BUILDINGS, ECCLESIASTICAL III-41a; actions forbidden III-44a; consecration and blessing III-42d; desecration III-43c; division III-41d; erection III-42a; fabric III-44b; history III-41a; immunity III-44a; pollution III-43c; primitive I-689d; repair and maintenance III-42c
 Buillon, Jacques-Barthélemy de, Augustinian VII-284d
 Buissas, Bishop of Limoges IX-722a
 Buisset, Luke, missionary VII-216b
 Buisson, Ferdinand, Protestant theologian VII-684a; 686b; on supernatural VII-683c
 —de St. Cosme, missionary XIV-429d
 B. U. J., abbreviation I-23d
 Bujedo, de, anti-bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c
BUKAREST, ARCHDIOCESE OF III-45b; erection XIII-227b
 —Treaty of (1812) XIII-249a; 734a
 Bukidnous, tribe XII-10d
 Bukow, Cistercian monastery XII-225d
 Bukovina, duchy, Armenian Catholics I-739d; Austria obtains XV-98b; monasteries II-323c; Poles XIV-48d; Polish newspapers XI-869d
 Bukwas, officials VII-299a
 Bûl, month III-167c
 Buleux, César-Egasse de. *See* Boulay, César-Egasse du
 Bulawayo, town XIII-25c; English seize XV-746d; founded XV-766c; Jesuit observatory VI-453c; XV-747a
 Bulecu, Magyar commander VII-548b
 Buléon, Prefect Apostolic of Senegal and Senegambia XIII-716a
 Bulfin, William, journalist VIII-157a
 Bulfinch, Charles, architect II-704d
 Bulgari. *See* Cathari
BULGARIA III-46a; Bible Society, American II-545a; blindness, statistics V-306a; Bohemians XIV-49c; Cathari III-436d
 —Church, Latin: Assumptionist mission II-105a; Franciscans VI-294d; Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60c; Propaganda XII-457d; Redemptorists XI-683d; statistics III-47b; XIV-278a
 —Church, Orthodox I-103d; III-47d; IV-311c; in America VI-774a; autonomy VI-768d; exarchate VI-755a; Holy Synod VII-432b; independence VI-754a; monasteries II-323c; schism I-156b; III-46c; VI-764b; XV-140d; statistics III-47d
 —Church, Uniat III-47c; V-232b; VI-753c; 755d; XV-101d; independence III-46b; 46d; Propaganda XII-457b; protopope XI-504a; and Rome III-46b; 47c; statistics XIV-278a
 —Geography: area III-46a; V-608d; Marcianopolis IX-645c; Sardica XIII-472c
 —History III-46a; 108d; autonomy III-46d; and Byzantine Empire III-46b; 104d; 107b; 108d; 111a; conversion VI-753c; ecclesiastical independence III-46d; emigration XIV-51c; insurrection (1876) III-46d; medieval capital I-103c; Nicholas I III-263d; XI-54d; Principality, Grand XV-98d; and Rumelia, Eastern III-47b; and Russia III-250d; Servian war XIII-733a; Turkish domination III-46c
 —Language XIV-51c; Cyrillic alphabet VI-576a; XIV-41d
 —Literature, Russian XIII-265c; 266d; Methodism X-240c; marriage IX-693a
 —Population III-46a; V-608d; Jews VIII-399c
 —progress III-47b; statistics XIV-50d
 Bulgarians XIV-44a; 50c; Apros destroyed XIV-577d; in America XIV-51d; census (1900) XIV-51a; Constantinople attacked IV-303b; ethnological classification XII-626d; XIV-47d; Greece invaded VI-738c; in Hungary VII-547c; kingdom founded III-46a; marriage rite X-5c; in Rumania XIII-225a; in Russia XIII-235b; Sardica captured XIII-472d; schism VI-744a; Thebes under XIV-562c; Thessalonica attacked XIV-633c; Tomi under XIV-775d
 Bulgari, Lucretia II-432c
 Bulgaria, Eugenios, Archbishop of Corfu, at Athos X-471a; educational scheme II-50a; as scholar VI-771d
 Bulgarktonos. *See* Basil II, emperor
 Bulgarus, jurist V-72d; 75a; XII-112a
 Bulger, Patrick, missionary II-799d
 —Richard, in New York XI-23a
 Bulkeley, Arthur, Bishop of Bangor II-250b
 Bulke (animal), in Bible I-518d; 520a; 520c; in Mithraism X-403b
 —worship of: Assyrian IV-714d; Jewish I-721c; VI-628d; pagan VII-638a
 —(commerce) XIV-212a
 —constellation III-30d
 —eal XIII-640b
 —George, Anglican bishop, on Antinomianism I-566c; on Christology I-708b; Nelson's review I-560d; Trinitarian controversy XV-51a; work VI-16a
 —John, musician III-92d
 Bulla Aurea, of Andrew II of Hungary VII-550b
 —Aurea, of Benedict XIV XIV-128b
 —AUREA, of Charles IV III-48a; VI-405b; VIII-18d; X-247c; XI-415d; XIII-499b; (ill.) III-48a
 —Aurea, of Clement XI. *See* In supreme Apostolatus Solio
 —Aurea, of Frederick II XIV-263d
 —Aurea, of Sixtus IV VI-285c
 —Cruciate. *See* Crusade, Bull of the
 Bulle, seals IV-760c
 —dimidiata III-58b
 Bullaker, John Baptist, Venerable *See* Bullaker, Thomas
BULLAKER, THOMAS, VENERABLE III-48c
 Bullant, Jean, architect XI-487c
 Bullaria IX-203c
 Bullarii. *See* Bullatores
BULLARIUM III-48d; of Benedict XIV III-49a; of Cherubini, Laertius III-48d; 49a; Luxemburg III-49c; Mairnard's Roman III-49d; Turin III-50b
 Bullarium romanum III-51a; title-page facsimile III-49b
 —tractatus VI-351b
 Bulla Sacre Cruciate. *See* Crusade, Bull of the
 —Salvatoria, of Eugenius IV V-602b
 Bullatores III-50c
 Buller, Francis, jurist XIII-657a
 —Reginald, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
 Bulletin, periodical XIII-301a
 —astronomique de l'observatoire de Paris X-364c
 —de la semaine, periodical XI-677b
 —de la société d'histoire du protestantisme français, periodical VII-536d
 —de littérature ecclésiastique, periodical XIV-797c
 —des facultés catholiques de l'Ouest, periodical I-490a
 —d'histoire et littérature religieuse, periodical XI-677c
 —du parler français, periodical XI-672d
 —international, periodical XI-688a
 —of the Holy Agony, periodical VII-398b
 Bulletino, periodical IV-632d
 —archeologico napoletano, periodical IV-741c
 —di archeologia christiana, periodical XI-684c
 —mensile di meteorologia, periodical IV-736c
BULL-FIGHT III-51b; XIV-191c; Church's attitude III-52c; modern III-52a
 Bullinger, Henry, Zwinglian XV-774c; Anglicanism I-502a; and Cochleus IV-79b; confession V-762c; XII-705d; Eucharist III-198b
 Bullingham, Nicholas, Anglican Bishop of Lincoln II-722d; and Parker I-167b
BULLION, ANGELIQUE III-52d; and Mance, Jeanne IX-584c
 —Claude de III-52d
 Bullions, Peter, and Loughlin II-800d
 Bullioud, Symphorien, Bishop of Glandèves IV-793c
 Bullitt, Thomas, in Louisville IX-387d
 Bullock, in Bible I-518d; 520a
 —Peter and Duckett V-183a
 —Shan, writer VIII-129a
 Bulloet, Maximilian, and Hélyot, Pierre VII-214a
 Bull Run, battle (1861) XV-171d
BULLS, PAPAL III-52d; Apostolic letters I-640a; chancery duties XIII-151b; of circumscription I-638b; collections III-48d; of the Crusades IV-543b; dating III-54a; 55c; as decrees IV-670c; early III-51a; expeditors, Apostolic V-712d; forged I-427a; III-58a; V-781a; VI-136c; Gallican claims VI-352b; great and little III-55a; history III-53b; 54a; 55a; 56b; 56d; 57b; illustrations III-54d; 56c; 56d; 57a; 58b; name III-53a; National Assembly forbids XIII-12a; researches, modern III-50c; rhythm III-58a; seal IX-203a; sources of history VII-370d; sources of moral theology XIV-612c; spurious III-57d; writing, mode of I-29c
 —List: Acceptimus nuper II-262c; Ad apostolicæ dignitatis Apicem I-127d; Ad Apostolicam Sedem I-739d; Ad Apostolicum XIV-174c; Ad audientiam III-339b; Ad audientiam Nostram I-307a; Ad conditionem canonum VI-247a; Ad decorem III-293d; Ad dominicæ gregis custodiam II-190b; Ad ea IV-357c; Ad ecclesiæ regimen XV-34b; Ad expeditos IV-391c; Ad extirpandos VII-32b; Ad extirpandos IV-345c; Ad fructus uberes X-185a; Ad hoc nos Deus prætulit II-302a; Ad sacram I-294d; Ad Sanctam Beati Petri Sedem I-128a; Ad universam II-341b; Ad universas IV-572d; Æquum reputamus XIV-81d; Æterni Patris, of Gregory XV VII-5b; Æterni Patris, of Pius IX I-176d; Alias felices XII-436d; Alma Mater XV-424a; Altitudo divini consilii XV-768a; Antiquorum fida relatio VIII-532c; Apostolatus officium III-339a; Apostolicæ curæ I-644b; Apostolicæ Sedis XV-314d; Apostolicæ Sedis moderationi I-645c; Apostolicæ Sedis officium XII-232a; Apostolicæ servitutis I-646d; Apostolici ministerii I-647d; Apostolici regiminis I-648a; Apostolicum ministerium XIV-92d; Apostolicum Pascendi Munus I-649d; Ascendente Domino I-766d; Auctorem fidei II-68d; Auctorem omnium IV-513a; Auscultati Fili II-112b; Benedictina II-446c; Benedictus Deus, of Benedict XII II-430c; Benedictus Deus, of Pius IV XV-35b; Candor lucis æternæ IV-580c; Cantate Domino VII-412b; Catholice Ecclesiæ gubernio VII-506c; Circa pastoralis XII-752c; Clericis laicos IV-50c; Coelestis Pastor X-441d; Constitutum in speculo II-290d; Consueverunt III-521c; of the Crusades IV-543b; Cum ad regularem XI-144c; Cum alias XII-440d; Cum certas IV-357d; Cum de Mulieribus XIV-639b; Cum in Ecclesia II-775d; Cum inter nonnullos VI-247b; Cum nimis absurdum XIV-762c; Cum novissime III-133c; Cum occasione XII-288c; Cum promunere IV-391c; Cum quorundam XIV-115a; Cum scripius III-339a; Cum sanctissimum IX-300d; Cum secundum IV-193a; Cum sicut X-143d; Cum tam divino IV-193a; Cum tamquam veri IV-344d; Cum venerabiles III-340d; Decet Romanum III-42a; Decet Romanum Pontificem, of Clement VIII XV-131d; Decet Romanum Pontificem, of Gregory XV VII-5b; Declarat II-509a; Declinante jam mundi VII-36c; De cultu servorum Dei IV-464d; Dei nostri XV-720b; Dei miseratione IV-675a; De salutem animarum XII-133b; De sepultura I-459a; Detestabilem V-185d; Devotam XIV-85c; Devotioni vestre IV-671b; Dilecto filio III-40c; Diu quidem I-439c; Divinæ caritatis IV-357c; Divino afflatu XV-576a; Doctoris gentium II-334c; Dolemus inter alia XIV-81d; Dolentes referimus V-274d; Dominus Noster Jesus Christus I-484d; Dudum ab apostolorum X-765a; Dudum ad apostolatus XIV-231d; Dudum ad sacrum ordinem X-325b; Dudum felicia recordationis II-302a; Dum indefessæ XIV-81a; Dum levamus XIII-736c; Eam semper ex XV-301d; Emendationem IV-393d; Etsi animorum X-184b; Etsi a summo III-205c; Etsi de statu II-665d; Etsi nos XVI-18c; Etsi pastoralis VIII-208a; Excelsum Dominum II-481c; Ex commissa XII-767d; Ex hac augusta II-252b; Exhibita nobis VII-458d; Exigente debito I-726a; Exit qui seminat VI-246d; Ex illa die XII-39b; Ex imposita nobis VII-794c; Ex injuncto nobis VII-95a; Exivi de Paradiso VI-283c; Ex omnibus III-694c; Ex omnibus afflictionibus XI-667c; Exponi XII-52c; Exponi nobis fecisti XV-768b; Exposit debitum, of Gregory XIII I-8b; Exposit debitum, of Julius III VII-642c; Exposit tunc devotionis I-19b; Ex qua die II-752c; Ex quo divina XII-440d; Ex quo singulari XII-434c; Exsecrabilis XII-127d; Ex supernæ dispositionis IV-357c; Ex supremo apostolatus apice V-194a; Exsurge Domine IX-445c; Exultantes VI-283b; Exultate Deo I-739b; Faciens misericordiam X-433b; Fidei catholice fun-

- damento XIV-232a; Finem litibus XIII-206c; Gloriosam ecclesiam XIV-232b; Grandi non immerito XII-300b; Gravissimum VIII-762a; Humane salutis Auctor VI-603d; Illa nos cura IV-345c; Illius fulciti XII-292a; Illud in primis XIV-145c; Immensa aeterni Dei XIV-34b; Immortalis Dei XII-457a; Impensa Romanorum Pontificum sollicitudo IV-204b; In apostolicis culmine solio VIII-449a; In Cogna Domini XII-130c; Ineffabilis amor II-665d; Ineffabilis Dei benignitas IX-556d; Ineffabilis Deus XIII-71d; In eligendis IV-192d; In eminenti, of Urban VIII XV-219b; In eminenti, of Clement XII IX-786d; In excelso throno II-664a; In hac sublimi IV-192d; Injuncti Nobis VI-288d; Injunctum Nobis, of Innocent XI III-389a; Injunctum Nobis, of Paul III XIV-81d; In minoribus agentes IV-121a; Inscrutabile VII-602c; Inscrutabili divinis XII-456d; In suprema, of Alexander VII III-783d; In suprema, of Clement VIII I-128d; In suprema, of Leo XIII II-588b; In suprema XIII-177b; In supremae dignitatis specula, of Boniface VIII III-11a; in supremae dignitatis specula, of Paul II XV-419b; In supremae justitiae XII-440d; In supremo apostolicae dignitatis VIII-161a; In supremo apostolatus solio IX-283a; Inter caetera I-413d; Inter cunctas IV-291c; Inter felices XIII-426d; Inter gravissimas IX-250c; Inter multiplices XII-387b; Inter multiplices X-536b; Inter praecipua Nostri apostolatus munera II-340a; Inter sollicitudines III-521b; In throno justitiae XIII-206c; In Universalis Ecclesiae X-202b; In Universalis Ecclesiae regimine IX-145d; Et vos in vinum meum XV-31c; Latentur coeli II-266d; Lapis abiecius II-664b; Laudabiliter I-158b; Licet XII-752a; Licet ab initio XIII-137b; Licet alias, of Benedict XIII III-133a; Licet alias, of Leo X IV-345b; Licet felicit recordationis VIII-430a; Locum beati Petri IV-606d; Magnae Nobis admirationis II-434b; Magna sicut XI-382c; Magnus Dominus et laudabilis VI-746c; Mare magnum XIV-638a; Maximus undique pressi X-429a; Militantis Ecclesiae, of Innocent X III-339c; Militantis Ecclesiae, of Pius VII IX-403d; Militantis Ecclesiae, of Urban VIII IV-345c; Misericors Dei Filius XII-757b; Multa praecare IX-562d; Muneris apostolici ratio XV-594a; Ne pretereat VIII-432d; Nimis iniquus X-184b; Nos semper Romanis Pontificibus XII-615d; Novae causarum IV-671c; Novas erigere dioeceses XV-747d; Nulli fideli III-204d; Nuper archiconfraternitati IV-357d; Officii Nostri XII-440d; Officiorum ac munerum XII-622a; Omnipotens Deus IV-345b; Omnipotentis Dei XIV-128a; Omnium sollicitudinum II-434c; Onerosa pastoralis officii X-429a; Oneroso XII-388b; Optimum maximum XII-601c; Patens scientiarum I-757a; Pastoralis officium III-340c; Pastoralis, of Benedict XIV XI-166c; Pastoralis, of Innocent X IV-156b; Pastoralis, of Urban VIII XI-165a; Pastoralis officii VIII-292a; Pastoralis officii cura II-302a; Pastoris aeterni XIII-186c; Pastorem caritatis XII-132a; Pius Christi fidelium VIII-162b; Plantata II-447b; Pontifex Romanus XIII-463c; Postquam I-626a; Postquam Dei munere XV-307b; Postquam verus XIV-34b; Praecipua II-560a; Praeclara virtutem exempla XI-522b; Praedecessoris Nostri VII-505d; Pretiosus IV-358b; Pro excellenti praeminentia IV-76d; Provida IV-4a; Provida solersque XII-133b; Providentia VII-494c; Providentissimus Deus XIII-699b; Provisionis Nostrae, of Clement VII II-202c; Provisionis Nostrae, of Gregory XIII VII-3a; Quaecunque XIV-128b; Quae diversa VII-513a; Quae mari Sinico IX-661a; Quamquam plura sint XVI-52b; Quamvis aqua I-440c; Quasi lignum X-184c; Quem memoranda illa die II-31d; Quia nonnunquam X-274d; Quia quorundam X-275b; Qui Christi Domini VI-543b; Quod a Nobis II-775b; Quo elongati VI-282a; Quoniam nulla IX-220c; Quo primum XIII-60b; Quorundam exigit X-274d; Quum ad tollenda XV-33c; Ratio juris XIII-206c; Rationi congruit II-302a; Recti prudentisque consilii VI-654d; Redditi IX-290a; Regimini militantis Ecclesiae XIV-81a; Regimini apostolici VII-289b; Regimini universalis ecclesiae VII-543a; Regis aeterni XV-340d; Regnans in coelis XV-423d; Regnans in excelsis I-323a; Religionis III-43d; Religionis solus III-321c; Religiosam vitam VII-458d; Reversurus XI-553b; Rex pacificus IV-671c; Romana Ecclesia XIII-135d; Romani Pontifices III-340d; Romani Pontificis, of Martin V XIII-206c; Romani Pontificis, of Pius V V-61b; Romani Pontificis, of Urban VIII IV-193a; Romani Pontificis provida diligentia XII-579b; Romanos Pontifices XIII-154c; Romanum decet Pontificem VIII-23a; Romanus Pontifex, of Boniface VIII XI-435d; Romanus Pontifex, of Innocent XII III-339b; Romanus Pontifex, of Pius VI IX-273d; Romanus Pontifex, of Pius IX VIII-75b; Romanus Pontifex, of Sixtus V XV-479b; Sacramentum poenitentiae XIV-135a; Sacratissimo uti culmine XIII-289d; Sacri apostolatus ministerio X-268d; Sacrosanctae IV-672d; Sacrosancta Romana VII-95a; Salvator X-524c; Salvatoris et Domini III-323b; Salvatoris nostri X-358a; Salvator mundi II-666b; Sancta Romana XIV-231c; Sanctissimus Dominus VIII-22c; Sapientis consilio XII-457c; Sedes Apostolica VII-505c; Sedes Apostolica IV-345c; Sedes Apostolicae providam I-426b; Si adversus vos VIII-31c; Siut Judaeis XIV-762a; Solet annuere, of Honorius III VII-458d; Solet annuere, of Innocent IV IV-5b; Sollicita ac provida VII-722b; Sollicita catholici gregis, of Leo XII IV-580c; Sollicita catholici gregis, of Pius VII I-540b; Sollicitudo omnium ecclesiarum XIV-81d; Spontend quas non exhibet I-273a; Statuta et ordinationes XIII-206c; Summis desiderantes affectibus XV-676b; Summum silentium II-80c; Super cathedram VI-283b; Superioribus mensibus IV-344d; Superna, of Clement X VI-250b; Superna, of Gregory XIII IV-156b; Superna III-338c; Super Petri solio II-688c; Super specula XI-737a; Super specula Domini VII-458d; Super specula militantis Ecclesiae IX-481b; Super universas orbis ecclesias XIII-463b; Super universi VI-542d; Supra montem XIV-641c; Suprema X-452a; Suscepti mun-
- eris III-52c; Transitus IV-390d; Triumphantis XIV-672a; Ubi periculum IV-192b; Ubi primum XIII-420c; Unam sanctam XV-126a; Unigenitus XV-128c; Universalis Ecclesiae XV-594a; Universalis Ecclesiae regimini X-260d; Universa per orbem X-23b; Universi agri XIII-209c; Universi domini gregis IX-562d; Universi gregis XIV-134d; Ut commissi vobis officii VII-31c; Ut pestiferarum III-522b; Ut sacra ordinis minorum VI-285b; Ut vivendi normam VII-458c; Vineam Domini XV-445c; Vox clamantis XV-424c; Vox in excelsis IV-22c; —See Briefs, Papal; Constitutions, Papal
- Bilow, Bernard von, count, minister, on duelling V-185b; policy VI-515b
- Friedrich Wilhelm von, count, at Waterloo X-698d
- Hans von IX-285d
- Bulow, Charles, editor III-10b
- Bulstrud, in Bible XII-152a
- Bulstrode, Edward III-58d
- SIR RICHARD III-58d
- Bulteau, Louis, author II-462c
- Bulu, tribe VI-329a
- Bulwer, John, confessor V-317a
- Bumma, shrine X-178d; XI-229b
- Bundahishn, Zoroastrian work II-152c; 153b; cosmogonic speculations IV-408c
- BUNDERIUS, JOHANNES III-59a
- Bundesrat VI-512b; and Jesuits VIII-706d
- Bunjevaci XIV-54b
- Bunjevians, tribe XIV-50b
- Bunkwan, functionaries VIII-299a
- Bunnius, Aegidius, at Wittenberg XV-679b
- Bunoz, Emile, Prefect Apostolic of Yukon XV-738a
- Bunratty Castle, Ireland XV-565d
- Bunsen, Christian Karl, diplomatist VII-8c; as Biblical commentator IV-162a; Dörlinger's work V-97a; manuscripts VI-359a; mixed marriage agreement V-162a
- Robert, scientist VII-198b; spectrum analysis XIII-069c
- Bunting, Jabez, Methodist X-239b
- Bunyan, John, writer II-279b; V-465d; XII-581d
- Bunyer, Pedro de, sculptor XI-363d
- Bunzlau Brethren II-616d
- Bunzli, Gregory, and Zwingli XV-772b
- Buol-Berenberg, Rudolph XVI-22b
- Buol-Schauenstein, Karl Rudolf, Count von XIII-350a
- Buonaccorsi, Filippo, humanist I-84a; III-402a; IV-465d; Politian XII-213b
- Buonaccorso di Cino, painter XII-117b
- Buonagunta, Giovanni di, Servite XIII-736a
- Buonamico, Lazzaro, humanist VII-473b; XI-787b
- Buonarot, Filippo, archaeologist III-706c
- Buonarroti, Leonardo, sculptor III-59d
- MICHELANGELO III-59b; and Alessi I-284a; as architect III-62d; and Berruguete II-516b; and Boccaccio II-606d; Bologna, work in II-640d; and Bronzino I-325d; catafalque III-427d; Christ, Head of (ill.) VII-facing 384; and Clement VII IV-27a; and Colonna, Vittoria IV-128b; Daniel (ill.) IV-620; David (ill.) III-61a; death III-59d; Ecce, chateau of X-544d; Erythraean Sibyl (ill.) III-facing 60; Ezechiel (ill.) V-738b; Farnese palace XIII-175d; General Judgment (ill.) VIII-facing 550; and Ghirlandajo VI-547c; Gregorian chapel XIII-372c; Isaias (ill.) VIII-181;
- Jeremias (ill.) VIII-335d; and Julius II VIII-663d; XII-766c; Laurentian Library, Florence (ill.) X-facing 120; and Leo X IX-184d; life III-60a; Medici, Giuliano de', tomb of III-62b; Moses (ill.) III-62a; (ill.) X-facing 506; obsequies III-490a; Padua, cathedral of XI-385d; paintings III-62c; and Parmigiano XI-506d; and Paul III XI-580d; Paul III, bust of (ill.) XI-580; Pietà (ill.) XIII-facing 646; and Piombo, Sebastiano del XII-105a; poetry III-60a; and Porta, Giacomo della XII-283b; portrait III-59b; Risen Christ XIII-172d; in Rome III-61c; St. Peter's, Rome XIII-370d; St. Peter's, plan of (ill.) XIII-facing 370; and San Gallo the Elder XIII-444a; S. Maria degli Angeli, church of XIII-174d; and Savonarola XII-767b; sculpture III-60a; XIII-645d; Sistine Chapel decorations III-62d; 578a; XI-400b; and Tizio da Garofalo XIV-740b; and Vasari XV-274c; Vatican paintings XV-279d; and Vignola XV-428c; and Vinci, Leonardo da XV-443b; and Volterra XV-504c
- Buoncompagni, Filippo, prince VII-2c; XI-423a
- Giacomo VII-2b; 2c
- Palazzo, Rome XIII-175d
- Ugo. See Gregory XIII, Pope
- Buon Consiglio, Castello del, Trent (ill.) XV-35d
- Buondelmonti, family, Amidei feud VI-106b; Florentine war VI-105d; VII-57c
- Marie-Lawrence de IX-762b
- Buonfiglio. See Bonfigli; Bonfiliius
- Buon Gesù, Secular priests of XII-667a
- Buongiorno, Michele, Franciscan VI-286c
- Buongiovanni, Berardo, Bishop of Camerino III-217a
- Buon Governo, Vatican archive XV-287c; 288c
- Buoni, John, founder VII-281c
- Buoninsegni, physician X-56c
- Buono, Bishop of Venosa XV-343a
- Buononcini, Giovanni Maria. See Bononcini
- Buono of Cremona, Brother VI-152c
- Buon-Solazzo, monastery XV-24b
- Buonsignori, Siennese palace XIII-780b
- Buontempo, Giuseppe, and Clement XIV VI-35d
- Buonvicino, Ambrogio, sculptor XIII-172d
- See Bonvicino
- Buquoy, Karl Bonaventure von, general VI-41a
- Bur, plant, in Bible XII-152b
- Buraburg, Diocese of II-657d; VII-298d
- Burak, El. See Solomon, Pools of
- Burakha, liturgical book IX-303c; XIV-41c
- Burba, A. XVI-55b
- Burbeck, Henry, major IX-689d
- Burcard. See Burchard
- Burchard, Carmelite I-261a; III-355b
- Bishop of Cambrai III-210b
- Abbot of Ebrach XV-623d
- Bishop of Halberstadt III-129a; in Rome I-286c
- Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353d
- Archbishop of Lyons IX-473b
- Bishop of Meissen II-697d; X-148d
- Bishop of Münster X-637b
- Abbot of Muri X-643b
- Bishop of Passau, at Oettingen Abbey XI-215b
- Abbot of St. Gall V-370a
- Abbot of St. John's in Thurthall II-486d
- L. Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313d
- I. SAINT, Bishop of Würzburg III-64c; XV-719a; abbey founded XV-721a; and St. Boniface II-657b; bomiliarius

- VII-447d; St. Kilian's relics VIII-640a; and Pope Zachary XV-744d
- Burchard II**, bishop of Würzburg VII-719b
- John, chronicler, on Alexander VI I-293d; Anima College I-514d; 515b; on burial III-73d; on offertory IV-105c; Pontificale XIII-231d; rubrics X-355b; XIII-216d; and Sixtus IV IX-300c
- of Auel *See* Burchard of Basle
- OF BASLE**, bishop II-339a; III-63b
- of Biberach, abbot VIII-691a; Ursperger chronicle XV-225d
- of Hasenburg. *See* Burchard of Basle
- of Mount Sion, geographer XII-98a; 366c; itinerarium VIII-255b
- of Stumperhusen, Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen VII-121d
- of Swabia, duke XIV-359a
- OF WORMS**, bishop III-64a; canonical collection III-286b; IV-392b; IX-62b; XV-708b; laws III-64a; on nuptials IV-1b; on witchcraft XV-675c
- Burckhard**. *See* Burchard
- Burckhardt**, Jacob, on Sarto, Andrea del XIII-479c; on Sassoferrato XIII-485c; on Titian XV-744b; on da Vinci's Last Supper XV-442c
- Jacob Lewis, orientalist I-663d; VII-305b
- BURCKMAIR, HANS** III-64d; in Augsburg II-75a; Celtes' portrait III-492d; Coronation of the Virgin (ill.) III-facing 64
- Thomas III-64d
- Burden**, liturgical book IX-304a
- Edward, Venerable V-476a; and Wharton, Christopher XV-607d
- George, commentator IV-161b
- Burdet, Robert**. *See* Robert Burdet
- William, Avocat Priory IX-577c
- Burdett, Sir Francis**, and Emancipation XIII-130c; on insane VIII-39c
- Burdigala (Bordeaux)** II-682b
- Burdinho, Mauricio**. *See* Gregory VIII, antipope
- Burdoek**. *See* Bur
- Bure**, Idolette de III-197a
- Bureau de bienfaisance** XII-255b
- des marguilliers, France III-44b
- of Catholic Indian Missions. *See* Indian Missions
- Burel, Renée**, foundress VII-417d; XIII-341a
- Burelli, Lawrence**, poet III-366d
- Burg, Joseph**, editor XI-680a
- Joseph Vitus, Bishop of Mainz IX-552d; XV-207a
- Burgadelli**, Bible versions XV-360b
- Burgat, Vicar General of Emly** XI-193d
- Burgdorf**, castle of XI-742d
- Burger, Gottfried August**, poet VI-524b; X-283b
- Burgess, Thomas**, Bishop of Clifton IV-58d
- Burgesses**, Court of the IV-547b
- Burgh, Elizabeth de**, and Chaucer III-642b
- Geoffrey de, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- Hubert de, justiciar VIII-418d; XI-441c
- John de V-78d; XIII-651b
- William de, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- See* Burgo; Burke
- Burghausen**, college X-76d
- Burghcastle**, monastery VI-325b; XIII-783c
- Burghers**, of Ceylon III-548b; 548c
- Burghersh, Henry**, Bishop of Lincoln VIII-191c; IX-267a
- Burghesiani**, manuscript XV-291a
- Burhill, John**, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
- John, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- William. *See* Cecil, William
- Lord Burghley
- Burgi**. *See* Burgo
- BURGIS, EDWARD AMBROSE** III-65b
- Burgk (Möller), Joachim** von, composer XI-526b
- Burgkmair**. *See* Burckmair
- Burglanum**. *See* Börglum
- Burgo, Andrea da**, nuncio XI-163b
- Bonaventure de, martyr VIII-167d
- Hugh de, Bishop of Kilmacduagh VI-373b; and Ponce XII-228a
- Roland de, Bishop of Clonfert IV-65a
- Theobald de, martyr VIII-167d
- Walter de, Earl of Ulster IV-65c
- William de, baron, in Armagh I-735c
- See* Burgh; Burke
- BURGOA, FRANCISCO** III-65c; in Tehuantepec XIV-473c
- Burgo de Osma**. *See* Osma
- Burgon, John William** IX-678c
- Burgoon, Mrs. John**, conversion VI-388c
- Burgos, priest** XII-13b
- town, III-410d; battle (1808) X-693b; foundation XIV-180a; history III-67a; hospital II-464b; repopulated III-411a; territorial court XIV-172b; triumphal arch (ill.) XIV-178b
- Alfonso de. *See* Alfonso de Burgos
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** III-65d; X-721d; XIV-172c; Carmelites, Discaled XIV-516c
- cathedral III-66a; XIV-182c; altar (ill.) VII-facing 246; architecture VI-678d; façade V-747c (ill.) III-66b; transept (ill.) XIV-facing 170
- Catholic Congress (1902) XIV-189d
- Councils (1074) VI-794b; (1078) III-67b; (1080) X-612b; (1139) XIV-452c; (1181) III-67b; (1898) III-67c
- edifices, religious III-66a; Jesuit institution XIV-175d; map (ill.) XIV-facing 200; organization III-65d; Poor Clares XII-253b; statistics III-413c
- Huelgas de. *See* Huelgas de Burgos
- Mateo de, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788b
- Burgos Manifesto**, periodical XI-690c
- Burgoynne, John**, general XV-162c; Orderly Book XI-195a; and Test Oath XI-179d
- Burgred, King of Mercia**. *See* Burhred
- Burgundians (Burgundi)**, tribe, conquests III-68a; in Helvetia XIV-358d; in Pomerania XII-225c; in Switzerland XIV-362b
- Burgundiones**. *See* Burgundians
- Burgundius, Nicolas** XII-112a
- Burgundofara**, Abbess of Evoriao VIII-499a
- BURGUNDY** III-68a; and Armagnacs XI-483a; Charles V VI-207d; circle of III-70c; Claude de Guise VII-74c; evangelization IV-794c; exarchate V-676d; and Flanders VI-95d; and Friesland VI-457c; and German Empire VI-488c; history III-68a; illuminations IX-623d; kingdom III-68b; VI-239c; XIV-359a; library of II-637a; III-24a; and Lorraine IX-363d; and Luxembourg VI-497d; and Marselles IX-715b; Mayenne in VII-80b; Philip II of France XII-2b; and Probus XII-446c; régle, droit de XII-713b; St. Remi's tomb XII-727b; state III-68c; and Wiltelsbach VI-497d
- Lower. *See* Arles, Kingdom of
- Burhill, Robert** XI-178d
- Burhred**, King of Mercia VIII-424d
- Burhric**, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- Burial**, Blackfoot customs II-591c; Cherokeees III-446b; Cree Indians IV-477c; Egyptian customs V-346b; Indian custom XV-663c; Jewish, ancient II-549d; Jibaro VIII-405b; Kiowa customs VIII-661a; Menominee X-193d; in Tobias, Book of XIV-751b
- CHRISTIAN** III-71a; XV-712a; absolution III-74d; Alexians I-307a; anniversary Mass XII-780c; Antioch I-564c; of apostates I-625b; Baltimore, decree II-240a; Boniface VIII's decrees I-459a; Canadian laws III-510a; cemeteries III-504c; censure, effect of III-531a; of children III-75d
- church, conveyance to III-73a; position of body III-73b
- by collegia I-201c; conditions necessary III-71d; confraternities III-78b; crosses IV-534c; customs, local III-75d; De Profundis IV-738d; early Church III-76b; 505c; exclusion from III-72a; VIII-73b; excommunicated V-683a; fee III-71c; France I-651b; grave, ceremony III-75b; Greek ritual III-77d; of heretics V-690c; law, civil III-72b; law, ecclesiastical III-71b; medieval III-77d; 506d; Miserere X-353b; in monasteries I-13d; Montlogier IV-54b; Office of the dead III-73c; place III-71c; Poles in U. S. XII-207a; of poor III-595c; XIV-2a; practice III-71b; Requiem III-74b
- ritual III-72c; African Church I-198d; early Church I-196d; history of III-76b; at house III-72d
- secret societies XIV-72a; 73d; Spanish practice, seventh century III-76c; of suicides VIII-42c; XIV-326d; Sweden XIV-350d; time III-72c; of unbaptised II-267c; wake III-77b
- Burial Boards**, England III-508c
- Burial of the Rood** VI-644b
- Burials Act**, England III-508c
- Burias**, island, Church in XI-148d
- Buriat**, tribe X-480c
- BURIDAN, JEAN** III-78c; dynamics XII-51d; gravity, theory XII-51b; philosophy III-78d; projectiles, theory XII-51c; and Saxony, Albert of XIII-604d
- Buridan's Ass** III-78d
- Burigny, Champeaux de** III-79a
- JEAN LÉVESQUE DE** III-79a
- Lévesque de Pouilly de III-79a
- Burigozzo**, chronicler VI-151d
- BURKARD, FRANZ**, the Elder III-79b
- FRANZ, the Younger III-79b
- Burkard, Peter** III-79b
- See* Burchard
- Burke**, missionary VI-646a
- Burke, A. E., journalist XI-673a; XIV-79c
- D. N. III-453b
- Edmund, Vicar Apostolic I-562d; III-79c; 773b; IV-55b; VII-118a; XIII-568c; XIV-759d; in Toronto XIV-781d
- Edmund, statesman V-466d; X-627c; and Boisselin II-624d; on Irish penal code VIII-133b; XI-615c; portrait VIII-facing 128
- Honoria, martyr VIII-167d
- John, Archbishop of Tuam VII-159d
- Sir John, martyr VIII-167a
- Sir John Bernard, genealogist II-571c
- Maurice F., Bishop I-424b; VII-602b; XIII-357b; at Cheyenne III-651c; XV-727c
- Michael, Lazarist X-365c
- Miliarius, canon regular III-206a
- Sir Richard XV-81b
- Thomas, Bishop of Ossory III-79d; XI-344a; Thomism XIV-703a
- Thomas F., Fenian IV-565d
- Thomas Henry, under-secretary VIII-112c
- Thomas M. A., Bishop of Albany I-257d; and Catholic University III-456a; and education II-325c; and labour disputes I-684d
- THOMAS NICHOLAS** III-80c; on Cullen IV-566b; and Jandel VIII-282d; portrait III-80c
- Ulric, pioneer XIV-398d
- William, martyr VIII-164b
- See* Burgh
- Burkersroda, von** V-157a
- Burkhard**. *See* Burchard
- Burkitt, Francis Crawford**, theologian VIII-80d; on Coptic Version XVI-79a; on "Diatesseron" XIV-464d; on St. Mark's Gospel IX-681b; version of the Bible XIV-533b
- Burlusa, Walter**. *See* Burleigh
- Burlamaqui, legist** IX-73c
- Burlando, Francis** X-367b
- BURLEIGH, WALTER** III-81a; projectiles, theory XII-51c; and Scotism VIII-611d; world theory XII-51b
- Lord William. *See* Cecil
- Burley, Walter**. *See* Burleigh
- Burlingame, Anson**, diplomatist III-684a; Treaty of 1868, X-296a
- BURLINGTON, DIOCESE OF** III-81b; Apostolate III-453d; charitable institutions XII-247a; Council (1855) III-82a; XV-357a
- French organization VI-274d; parochial schools VI-275c; population VI-271d; religious, female VI-275a
- Italians VIII-206a; St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-513a; Poles XII-211a; statistics XV-176d
- Burlington House**, London IX-346b
- Burlos (Paralus)** XI-475d
- BURMA** III-82b; Buddhism I-779a; III-31b; 32b; VII-728a; Chinese wars III-682a; Eastern, vicariate Apostolic of III-82d; geography III-82a; Northern, vicariate Apostolic of III-82c; Polo, Marco XII-217c; Southern, vicariate Apostolic of III-83a
- Vicariate Apostolic VI-603b
- Burmeister, Hermann**, naturalist III-732b
- Burmese**, tribe XII-626d
- Burn, A. E.**, on Apostles' Creed I-630a; on Te Deum XIV-460b
- Burnaburiah I**, King of Babylon II-11b; 183a
- II, King of Babylon II-183b
- Burne, physician** X-140b
- Nicol XIII-625b
- Burne-Jones, Sir Edward** V-256a; aestheticism I-175d; and Beardsley II-364a; paintings, religious XI-402b; on Thompson XIV-704b
- Burnesville (Bonnevill)** II-370b
- Burnet, Gilbert**, Bishop, Anglican Orders, controversy I-494b; and Coleman IV-97d; and Drane V-153c; on Feckenham VI-26a; on Low Church IX-399b; and Sander XIII-436b; seal VII-246d; Society of Christian Knowledge III-720d
- BURNETT, PETER HARDEMAN** III-83c; 174c; Oregon, immigration XI-291b; Sacramento, Church XIII-294a
- Burney**, Biblical commentator IV-162d
- Burning**, of corporals I-355b; punishment XII-567c
- Burning Bush** XII-152b; site III-442d; vision I-480a
- Burning-mirror**, Bacon, Roger XIII-115b; of Charpentier III-633b
- Burning of the White Dog**, Iroquois ceremony VIII-169d
- Burnout, Eugene**, orientalist VII-359b; at Collège de France IV-114a; and Neve X-777d
- Burns, Cornelius F.** I-258b
- David III-381d
- JAMES III-84a
- Michael II-704d

- Burns, Robert, poet V-467c; XII-626c
—and Oates, firm of III-84b
Burnside, Ambrose Everett, general XV-172a
Burnt Candelmas V-321c
Burnt Offering. See Holocaust
Burllos (Paralus) XI-475d
Buron, Joseph, Lazarist X-364a
Burr, Aaron, statesman XIV-546b; and Taney XIV-443a
Burraby, William, martyr V-477d
Burratto, lace VIII-729c
Burril, Andres, author XIV-200d; Mosarabic manuscripts X-613c
Burroughs, Jeremiah IV-240a
Burrows, John. See Barwys, John
Burrus, Afranius, general X-752d
—Christopher. See Burrus
Bursa Cusana, Deventer XI-61c
Bursao (Borja) XIV-452b
Bursars, Byzantine VI-760c; duties of V-745a; monastic XI-184a
Burschan, in Syrian rite VII-490a
BURSE I-355c; III-84b; 563d; IV-387c; colour IV-135b; in Greek rite I-359d; pyx XII-588d
Bursierus de Kaniffeld. See Borsieri, Giovanni Battista
BURSFELD, ABBEY OF III-84c; 19c; VII-353c
—Union II-449a; III-84d; Afflighem VII-105c; Fulda II-446b; Gemblours VII-408b; Hirschau II-446b; VII-363c; Muri X-643c; St. James's XV-721c; St. Stephen's XV-721b
Bur-Sin I, King of Sumer and Akkad-ur II-181c
—II, ruler of Isin-ur II-181c
Burtin, missionary III-458b
Burton, Abbot of Meaux XVI-63a
—George Ambrose, Bishop of Clifton IV-58d
—Louisa XII-558d
—Sir Richard Francis, explorer IX-515a; Arabian expedition I-663d; Somaliland XIV-139b
Burton Lazars IX-184d
Burtzell, Richard Lator III-455d
Burdidi, mission III-155a
Buruma, mission III-155a
Bury, John Boston de, writer III-86a
—Richard de. See Richard de Bury
Bury St. Edmunds, town, Easter custom V-227c
BURY ST. EDMUNDS, Abbey of III-85b; XI-122b; Abbey Hill (ill.) III-85d; architecture VI-670d; church, ruin (ill.) IX-532b; Edmund bell II-422d; (ill.) III-facing 86; Immaculate Conception, feast VII-678b; library IX-231b; Norman tower (ill.) III-85c; pilgrimage XII-90d; revolution (1327) IX-333b; Samson XIII-423d
Burzenland, Teutonic Knights in VII-268a; XV-20d
Burmuk Khan, rebellion III-680d; XV-95d
Buryynski, Adam Prosper, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437b
BUS, CÉSAR DE, VENERABLE III-86a; educational work VIII-56b
Busaeus. See Busée
Busani, G. B., portrait XIV-200c
Busca, Ignace, cardinal X-688a
Busch, encyclopedia V-415a
Busch, George, sculptor XIII-64d
—Henri X-680a
—Johannes, chronicle XV-651d; Hanover reform VII-129c; and St. Lidwina IX-233b; monastic reforms III-19c; VII-353c; XV-652a
—Joseph F., Bishop of Lead IX-98c; XIV-162a
Buschbell, Vatican researches VIII-65b
Busche, Hermann von dem IV-121a; XV-603b; and Gratius VII-731a; humanism VII-541a; XV-603a; and Langen VIII-787c; "Litaneia pro Germania" XV-649b
Buschetto, architect XII-110b
Buschius. See Busche, Hermann von dem
Buseck, Amand von, Prince-Bishop of Fulda VI-314d
—Christoph Franz, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-245a
BUSÉE, PIERRE III-86b
Buseireh (Bosra) VI-436c
BUSEMBAUM, HERMANN III-86c; XIV-607d; St. Alphonsus annotates I-339b; as casuist III-416d; "Medulla" XI-431c; Thomism XIV-702d
Buset, von, Bishop of Triest XV-455b
Busetto, Melchiorre, Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b
Bush, in Bible XII-152b
—English surgeon X-140b
—E. A., Vicar-general of Pittsburgh XII-125d
—Paul, Bishop of Bristol II-790d
Bushe, Charles Kendal VIII-107c
—James XIII-50d; XV-457c
Bushido, code VIII-306a
Bushire, Carmelites II-202d
Bushmen, race I-182b; VIII-591c; XII-627b
—characteristics XII-626b; Deniker XII-624a; Flower XII-624d; Fritsch XII-625c; Huxley XII-624c; Topinard XII-623d
—and Hottentots VII-497d; statue XII-620d; territory XI-268c
Bushnell, Horace, clergyman X-340b
—H. M., on poverty in U. S. XII-328a; Nebraska, report on X-729d
Business, and arbitration I-682d
Busion de Saint-Come, François, missionary XI-6a
Busirile, Encratite V-413b
—town, Egypt III-87c
—town, Lydia III-87d
—SEE OF III-87c
Busisur, Khan III-104a
BUSKINS III-87d; XII-232b; XIII-434b; XV-388b
Buskita, dance IV-480b
Buslaef, Fedor-Ivanovich, author XIII-265d; 274d; on Russian language XIII-265d
Busleiden, Jerome IV-109d; IX-391d
BUSS, FRANZ JOSEPH, RITTER VON III-88a; VI-269b
Bussaco, Carmelite desert III-366c
Busse, Karl, poet VI-523c
—L., philosopher X-44b
—Philipp, Abbot of Reifenstein III-724c
Bussi, Giandrea, Bishop of Aleria XI-444c; XIV-357c; at Vatican XII-158d
Bussola, Dionigio, sculptor I-393d
Bussolari, Jacques de XI-593a
Bussottini, Dionisio, Bishop of Borgo San-Sepolcro II-686c
Bussy, Charles de, Jesuit IX-187c
Bussy-Rabutin, Roger XIII-744a
Bustamente, Blas de, grammarian X-259d
—CARLOS MARIA III-88d; Cavo's history III-469a; as journalist XI-686b; 686d
—Governor of Philippines IX-598b
—Ana...do, President of Mexico XIV-546c
Bustani-Khayal, in Persian Literature XI-720b
Busten. See Buston
Busti, Bernardine dei, Franciscan X-526b; office by VII-420a; 680c
Busto-...zio, church of, Legnano II-73c
BUSTON, THOMAS STEPHEN III-89a
Butalmu I-679b
Butte, island, church in I-706d
—town, Irish population VIII-151b
—JOHN PATRICK CRICHTON STUART, Marquess of III-89b; abbey VI-146a
—Broslary I-577b; III-74a; XI-442d; antiphons I-326c; II-149d; hymns II-149b; XI-442d
—Athanasian Creed II-33c
—on Celtic coronation ceremonies IV-382d; mansion I-706d; Pluscarden priory XII-171b
BUTEUX, JACQUES III-89d; 232d
Buthrotus, See of VI-738d
Buti, Francesco IV-632a
Butigieg, Francesco Michele, Bishop of Goso VI-687d
Butika, mission, Gaboon VI-329d
Butlin, Frankish leader VI-239c
Butkoff, author XIII-272c
Butler, Bishop of Limerick IX-263b; XII-686c
—Agnes XIII-280b
—A. J., orientalist XI-305a
—ALBAN III-90a; VII-107a; on critics II-207b; and Lanigan XVI-15d; and Milner X-315b; portrait III-90a; on Rosary XIII-186d; at St. Omer XIII-366b
—Mother Alphonsus, Sister of Mercy VII-141b
—Ambrose T., missionary IX-103b
—Benjamin F., general XV-172b
—CHARLES III-90d; VII-379a; on Act of 1700 V-452d; and Milner X-315b; oath of allegiance XI-178b; penal laws XI-612a; Roman Catholic, term XIII-123a; veto XV-393d
—Edmund, martyr VIII-167d
—Edmund, Archbishop of Cashel III-401c
—Edmund, Lord Dunboyne XVI-48d
—Edward, journalist II-120c
—Edward Cuthbert V-149c; Coptic research XI-305a; at Downside II-462c; St. Benet's House III-216a
—Ellen XVI-15a
—Francis H., catechisms V-81c
—James, Archbishop of Cashel III-401d; catechism V-80b; 81b; XII-596d
—John, Bishop of Cork, apostasy XIII-657a; and Gahan VI-335a; Maynooth College X-88b
—Joseph, missionary IX-217c
—Joseph, theologian I-622a
—Joseph C., pioneer priest III-775d; and Sisters of Charity XIV-28d; 29a
—Josephine, suffragist XV-693b
—MARY JOSEPH, Abbess III-91c; convent XII-398b
—Pierce, senator XV-168c
—Reginald. See Bolars, Reginald, Bishop of Lichfield
—Richard, major-general VIII-139a
—Richard, martyr VIII-167c
—Samuel, biologist VII-254d
—Thaddeus, Bishop of Concordia IV-207a, VIII-601d
—Thomas, Jesuit. See Lister, Thomas
—Thomas, journalist II-120c
—Thomas, Earl of Ormonde VII-407b; XVI-15a
—Thomas R., President Mount St. Mary's X-605b
—Walter, colonel III-395a
—William, Methodist X-240b; 240c
—WILLIAM FRANCIS, general XVI-15a
Butler University VII-739b
Butler v. Moore, trial XIII-657a
Butley, Abbey of VI-577a
Butley, deity V-344a
—Saxon noble IX-106d
—(Tell-el-Fer'at'in) V-337a
Butsudan, altar VIII-305d
Butt, Isaac VI-554d; and Duffy V-187b; Irish Home Rule IV-514b; VIII-111d
—John, Bishop of Southwark IX-350b; XIV-163b
Buttadeus, Joannes. See Joannes Buttadeus
Buttafuoco, Matthieu X-687c
Butter, adulteration of I-162d; Armenian abstinence I-72a; black fast II-590c; in eucharistic host VII-494a; fast days I-683b; Jacobite abstinence I-71c; Lenten indulg I-69d; 70a; 70b
Butterbriefe IX-153c
Butter Tower, Rouen IX-153c; XIII-210b
BUTRESS II-92a; chapels III-576d; flying III-92a; V-261a; 262a; VI-869c; Westminster Cathedral XV-600b
Buvierca (Boverca) XIV-452b
Butzbach, Johannes, prior IX-658b; and Scheurl XII-108d
Butzer, Martin. See Bucer
Buwenekabahu VII, King of Ceylon IV-124b
Buxo, Gerard de, exegete IV-395c
Buxtehude, Dietrich, musician XI-270d; 301c
BUXTON, CHRISTOPHER, VENERABLE III-92a; VI-385d
—Sir Fowell IX-400b
Buxtorf, John, the Elder, exegete V-705c; on amulets I-444b
—Bible V-287c; Concordance IV-195d; Targum of Jonathan XIV-456c; Targum of Onkelos XIV-456a
—as Hebraist VII-181a; XI-302d; and Morin X-570b
—John, the Younger, exegete V-705c; concordance IV-195d; as Hebraist VII-181b
Buys. See Busée
Buyne, James I-257a
Buzenal, Jansenist, Bishop of Beauvais VIII-289b
Buzerus, tribe VII-115c
Buzhaus, tribe XIII-233c
Buzi, father of Ezechiel V-737c
Buzlin, Gabriel. See Buccelin
Buzot, Gironde centre IX-107a
Buzurg, Persian statesman XI-717c
Buzard, in Bible I-520b
Buzzi, physician X-135c
B. V., abbr. I-23d
B. V. M., abbr. I-23d
Byblis. See Melos
Byblius, Philo. See Philo Byblius
Byblos, town, Phoenicia II-12c; XIV-399c
—SEE OF III-92b
Bydgozcz, monastery XV-682a
Bye, Cornelius De, Bollandist II-635b; 636c; St. Denis IV-721d
BYE-ALTAR III-92c
Byfield, heretic III-86a
Byhor, See of VII-40b
Byington, Cyrus, missionary III-693b
Byland, Abbey of VI-324a; rose windows XV-653c
Byles, Marianne XI-647a
Bylica, Martin, astronomer IV-466a
Byline, epics XIII-266a
Byllinge, Edward X-791b
BYLLIS, SEE OF III-92c
Bynkershoek, Cornelius Van, leger IX-73c
Bynna, disciple of St. Boniface II-656d
Byrcheston, Abbot of Westminster XV-598c
Byrd, John, Carmelite III-357a
—WILLIAM III-92c; 694a; X-601b; passion texts XI-626b; and Taverner XIV-466d
Byrne, pioneer priest XI-250c
—ANDREW, Bishop of Little Rock I-726c; III-93a; IX-295b; and Irish immigrants VIII-137d
—Edmund, Archbishop of Dublin V-176a
—John XI-21b
—Joseph Patrick, Bishop of Bathurst II-349c; X-366b
—Martin, Passionist VIII-157a
—Mother M. John XII-397d
—Miles, Irish patriot VIII-129a
—Patrick, rector Irish College, Nantes II-705b; 705c; VIII-161c
—RICHARD III-93b; in Civil War VIII-140b
—T., at Nassau II-205c
—Thomas Sebastian, Bishop of Nashville I-424b; X-705c
—WILLIAM III-93c; Mount St. Mary's III-774c; IX-387b; X-605d
Byron, physician IX-182d
—George, Noel Gordon, Lord, poet III-212b; V-468c; on Dante IV-632c; on "Don Quixote" III-543d; and Moore X-553d; and Pope XII-260c

Byron, John, admiral V-549a
 Byrrhus, ope IV-463b
 Byrrthelm, Bishop of London IX-347c
 Byrsa, Hill of, Carthage, cathedral III-387d
 Byten, monastery II-323d
 Bythos, in Gnosticism VI-596b; XII-511b; XV-256b
 Bytovyya piesni, songs XIII-266b
 Bytton, Thomas de, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
 —William, Bishop of Bath and Wells II-348a; VIII-644c
 Byzacena, province I-199b
 Byzacena, Council of (641) XV-235a; XIV-566b
BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE
 III-94b; dome V-101b; facade V-746a; and Gothic VI-666c; 667d; (ill.) III-94c; in Italy VI-677c; VIII-226a; Justinian I VIII-580a; Westminster Cathedral XV-600a
—ART III-95d; XI-395d; characteristics III-96a; and Christian Art V-249a; design in book (ill.) III-123d; and Early English XV-518d; embroidery V-400d; enamels V-251d; metal-work X-219c; MS. IX century (ill.) III-107c; miniatures IX-621d; Oriental influence III-114c; reliquary (ill.) III-96c; 98b; Ravenna, S.

Michele in Affricisco, Church of (ill.) III-103b
—Church. See Greek Church
—EMPIRE III-96d; Africa I-192d; 199b; Alexandrian power III-101a; Andalusia I-465d; Antioch I-567d; Arabian wars III-105a; 106c; 107b; 108d; Attaliates II-60c; Banduri's works II-246d; barbarians threaten III-100b; Basilian dynasty (867-1057) III-107d; Bosnia II-695d; and Bulgaria III-46a; 108d; characteristics III-98d; Church and State III-101d; Church in III-90b; 105c; civilization III-97a; coins X-334a; XI-154b; commerce III-98a; Comneni (1057-1203) III-110a; Constantinople IV-301c; coronation IV-380c; Crete VI-654b; Crusades III-111a; IV-545a; decline (1203-1453) III-111c; dissensions, internal III-111d; emperor VI-762a; empress III-106a; expansion III-108c; fall (1261) III-112a; XIV-562a; feudal system III-109d; finance III-98d; genealogies III-99c; 101d; 103d; 105d; 107d; 110a; 111c; Genoa VI-419b; geography and ethnography III-97b; Greek influence VI-735d; Greek state

III-102d; Guiscard VII-73c; Heraclius, dynasty III-103d; Hesychasm III-112c; Iconoclasm III-105d; industries III-98c; influence III-96c; invasions III-104d; Jerusalem IV-545c; Justinian I III-103b; VIII-578d; language III-97d; Lombard alliance XI-577d; maps III-facing 120; medical science X-124b; Middle Ages III-123a; military equipment III-105b; Morocco X-574d; Normans III-110d; 112b; Oriental influence III-114c; Ostrogoths XIII-793c; painting, religious XI-395d; Palaeologus III-111c; paleography XI-404a; and papacy II-427c; III-112d; XIV-258b; people III-100a; Pepin's donation XIV-280b; Persian war I-785a; III-100c; 102d; 105a; XIII-709b; plague (ill.) III-99a; Roger of Sicily IV-548a; Roman character III-113d; Roman period III-99c; and Rome III-101c; schisms VI-762c; Seljuk Turks III-110d; slavery XIV-37d; succession law III-99c; synods, national XIV-389c; Theodoric the Great XIV-576c; Urban IV's policy XV-214a; Perugia XI-736b; Sicily XIII-774b; Spain

VII-276b; XIV-177d; Tarentum XIV-450d; Terracino XIV-518c; Thessalonica XIV-633c; Tivoli XIV-747b; Tomi XIV-775d; and Western Empire III-107c; 108d; 112c; 115a; 614c; 615b; 616d; women III-100a
—LITERATURE III-113b; 115b; Antiochus of Palestine I-574c; begging poem III-118d; 119d; chronicle III-116c; 730c; Comnena, Anna I-531a; ecclesiastical III-120a; encyclopedists III-117a; essayists III-117a; Pisides, George VI-456d; poetry III-118c; 122c; St. Romanos XIII-154a; theological III-120a
—See Literature
 Byzantine Rite. See Constantinople, Rite of
 Byzantine-Slav Rite VI-753d
 Byzantinus Leontius. See Leontius Byzantinus.
 Byzantion. See Constantinople
 Byzantios, hymnodist VII-599c
 Byzantium. See Constantinople
 Byzantius, senator VIII-443a
 —Cyril, Orthodox Archbishop of Sinai VIII-367b
 Byzas IV-301d
 Bzovius, Abram. See Bzowski
 Bzowski, Abram, historian XV-556c; "Annales" II-307a; and Hickey VII-322a

- C. abbr. I-28c
—symbol IV-84d
Caaba. *See* Kaaba
Cacmas, mission station XIV-145b
Cacnites, Levite family XII-412c; Ark I-722b; golden lamp stand XIII-741c; loaves of proposition IX-317d
Caballero, Bernardo Francis, Archbishop of Saragossa XIII-470a
—**FERNAN** III-125a; XIV-201b
—**J.**, missionary XIV-513c
—**RAIMUNDO DIOSDADO** III-125b
Caballeros, Santiago de los. *See* Mérida
CABALLERO Y OCIO, JUAN III-125c; donation III-178c
Caballo, Bonaventura, Bishop of Caserta III-400a
Caballoscocha, mission XIV-722b
Caballos del Santo XII-891d
Cabal de Devotees IV-185a
Cabanel, Alexandre, paintings (ill.) IX-facing 368
Cabanillas, Bishop of Zamora XV-749c
—Padre, Murillo's portrait X-644d
Cabanis, Pierre-Jean-Georges, writer, on hylosicism VII-594c; on the soul X-484a
Cabanys, Manuel, writer XIV-201a
Cabarrus, Francisco, Count VIII-529c; X-561a
Cabarrussi, Council (393) XIV-553a; XV-235a
CABASA, titular see III-125d
Cabassola, Philippe de, cardinal, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716b; and Petrarch II-159d
JABASSUT (CABASSUTUS), JEAN III-126a; work VII-376b
Cabat, Louis Nicolas VI-309b
Cabbala. *See* Kabbala
Cabbon. *See* Chebbon
Cabeza de Vaca. *See* Cabeza de Vaca
Cabell, George Craighhead, lieutenant-general XIV-550b
CABELLO DE BALBOA, MIGUEL III-126a
Cabert, Blessed XIII-354c
Cabot, Etienne, communist IV-181a; XIV-705c; XV-244a
CABEZA DE VACA, ALVAR NÚÑEZ, explorer III-126b; IX-378c; and Mbaya Indians X-96d; in Mexico XI-1c; Mississippi River IV-755b; in Paraguay XI-470c; in Texas XIV-545d
Cabezas de Altamirano, Juan, Bishop of Santiago de Cuba VI-118c; in United States IV-221d
Cabel, Anne-Rose III-149a
Cabinet-makers, patroness XI-566c
Cabira. *See* Neocæsarea (Pontus Polemoniacus)
Cabiri, deities IV-684a
Cable, Mullock originates XIII-356b
Cabmen, patron V-386c
Caborca, mission XIV-145b
Cabot, France, church IX-717c
—**JOHN**, explorer III-126d; in Canada III-231c; in Maine IX-545c; in Newfoundland X-782b; in Ungava XV-127b
—Ludovico III-127a
—Sancto III-127a
—Sebastian, explorer III-127b; in Argentina I-703c; on Maine coast IX-445c; visita Micmac X-284b; in Newfoundland X-782b; Paraguay discovered XI-470b; portrait III-127c; at Santa Catharina XIII-456b
Uruguay discovered XV-231d; in Virginia XV-455d; voyage, map I-facing 410
Cabota, Giovanni. *See* Cabot, John
Cabotsville (Chicopee) II-597b
Cabo Verde, São Thiago de. *See* São Thiago de Cabo Verde
Caboril, controversy II-630c
Cabra, Ireland, school for deaf V-319c
Cabrál, Alvarez I-781b
—**Fernão** III-128a
—**FRANCISCO** III-127d
—Gonçalo Velho II-168c
—**PEDRALVAREZ**, navigator III-128a; Brasil discovered II-748b; exploration IX-509c; in India IV-76d; VI-374c
—Pedro Alvarez. *See* Cabrál, Pedralvares
Cabra, tribe. *See* Cavere
Cabré, A. VII-154c
Cabrera, Alonso de, writer XIV-200a
Cabrères, town, France, Waldensian centre VII-529a
CABRILLO, ESTEVAN (JUAN) III-128c; San Diego discovered III-180b; Upper California discovered III-173b
Cabrini, Francis Xavier, foundress XI-15a; XIII-305d
Cabrol, Fernand, Abbot of Farnborough II-462c; dictionary V-417c; on Gallican Rite XIII-65b; on Grace XIV-555c; as liturgologist XIII-71b; on the Sanctus XIII-432d
Cabseel VI-436c
Cabal VI-436c. *See* Chabul
Cacana, Tulé Indians IX-429a
Cacault, François, French minister X-688a; 690a; Concordat of 1801 IV-205b; and Montor X-544d
Caccia, musical term VII-139c
—Romanian XIII-201b
—Galetto XII-18d
—Gian Paolo, Bishop of Marsi IX-718d
—Guglielmo, painter XI-134c
—col Falcone (Lorenzo de' Medici) X-120d
Cacciafronte, Giovanni, Blessed. *See* John Cacciafronte
Cacciaguerra, Buonignore, and St. Philip Neri XII-19c
Caccianemici, Lucio I-262d
—dal Orso, Gherardo. *See* Lucio III, Pope
Cáceres, town, Spain, territorial court XIV-172b
—Felipe de, Governor of Paraguay XI-470d
—Luiz de Albuquerque de Mello Pereira e. *See* Pereira e Cáceres, Luis de Albuquerque de Mello
—Nueva. *See* Nueva Cáceres
—São Luiz de. *See* São Luiz de Cáceres
Cäcilienverein. *See* Cecelian Society
Caciques, Indian chiefs X-255b
Cactus, adaptation V-666d
Cacus (Poussin) XII-324a
Cadabai, Alvaro de XIII-460c
CADALOUS (OF PARMA) PIETRO, Antipope I-582b; III-128d; XII-274a; and Alexander II I-286c; XIV-263b; and St. Anno I-541c; Augsburg Synod II-78c; and Berengar II-339a; defeated VI-792b; elected VII-63b; and Guibert of Ravenna VII-63b; and Hugh of Remiremont VII-521b; at Parma I-286b; XI-506a; and St. Peter Damian XI-765b; schism XIII-168c; simony XI-506a
Cadalso, José de, writer XIV-200c
Cadamosto, Alvise, explorer VII-240b
—Paolo, Bishop of Lodi IX-323a
Cadar, Bishop of London IX-847c
Cadaval y Sotomayor, Alvaro, humanist XV-105d
Caddell, Cecilia, writer XI-674c
Caddock, Richard, Version of the New Testament XV-371a
Caddoquiqui. *See* Kadodachacho
CADDO INDIANS III-129b; XIV-543a; 546a; cannibalism III-129b; characteristics III-129b; VII-747c; clans III-129b; language VII-754b; location X-389c; missions III-129c; 129d; population III-129d; and Quapaw Indians XII-592c; Tabon XIV-439d
Cade, Jack, rebellion of I-228a; VII-700b; XV-640d
Cademoth VI-436c
Cadenabbia, town, Italy, Canova's works III-298d
Cadena Diego de la, mission V-208d
—y Eleta, José, Bishop of Vitoria XV-490a
Cadene, Felix XIII-135c
CADÉS, town of the Hethites III-130d; VII-306a
—town of the Negeb III-130d
—town, Palestine III-130a; battle I-377c; Israelites at VIII-195c; XI-658c; latitude III-570b; and Sinai XIV-12b
—*See* Cedes
Cadesbarne. *See* Cades
Cadets of the Cross (White Camisards) III-218d
Cadi, in Turkish Empire XV-100d
Cadie, La. *See* Acadia
Cadi-Keui. *See* Kadi-Keui
CADILLAC, ANTOINE DE LA MOTHE, SIEUR DE III-131a; and Carheil III-347d; in Detroit X-281a; XIII-563b; at St. Ignace IX-689b; in Texas XIV-546a
Cadius, Jerome, Sootist XIII-612c
Cadix. *See* Cadiz
Cadiz, town, Spain III-131c; established XIV-176c; observatory XIV-189b; Phoenicians in I-465c; Spanish ships burned I-728b; Vespucci XV-385b; Zurbaran's paintings XV-770b
—**DIOCESE OF** III-131c; and Ceuta XIV-173c; map XIV-facing 200; priests, confraternity of XII-420d
Cadmus, historian X-303d
—Phoenician, Thebes founded XIV-562c
Cadoc, Saint, of Wales XV-585b; Irish mission III-495a; and St. Illtyd XII-612c; XV-586a; Llanccarvan Monastery IX-315c; XV-585c
Cadogan Terrace, mission, London XV-594a
Cadolinghi, family VI-105d
Cadorna, Raffaello, general VII-48c
Cadoudal, Georges XI-485d
Cadoulin, monastery XI-668d; XIII-782d
Cadroes, Saint, Abbot of Waulsort X-679d
Cadwan, King of North Wales II-540a; XV-586b
Cadwallader the Blessed, King of Britain XV-584b
Cadwalla. *See* Cadwalla
Cadwallader, John II-311a
—Thomas I-460d
Cadwallador, Roger, Venerable. *See* Roger Cadwallador, Venerable
Cadwallon, Welsh prince, and St. Bueno II-540a; and St. Edwin V-324a
Cæcilia. *See* Cecelia
Cæcilian, Bishop of Carthage I-693b; and St. Augustine II-88c; condemned XII-268b; and St. Cyprian IV-583c; Donatism X-318b; election I-727a; V-123a; and Lucilla II-365b; and Mensurius V-121d
—Bishop of Spoleto XIV-233d
Cæcilianus, Septimius Prætextatus, in inscription III-420d
Cæcili, family of, crypt III-514a
Cæcilius (St. Cyprian) X-674c
—Apostle of Spain XIV-177a
—Natalis in 'Octavius' X-336c
Cæcina, Alfenus, Roman legate XI-351c; XV-486d
Cæcinianus, L. Cassius I-35c
Cæcum, in Aristotle I-458a
Cædäa, Saint, Bishop of York XV-734b
Cædmon, Saint, poet III-131d; V-459b; VII-350c; XV-609d; hymn, facsimile III-132a
Cædwalla, King of Wales VII-452b; and Eanfrid of Deira XI-349a
—Peter, King of West Saxons VII-789d; baptism XIII-728c; name changed X-674d; resignation I-509d; at Rome XV-584b
Cælestius (Cælestus), heretic, excommunicated II-109a; III-477d; VII-12b; on grace VI-695c; on infallibility, papal VII-797d; in Marius Mercator's writings IX-672c; and Nestorius XI-607d; and Pelagius XI-605b; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-572c; and Zosimus IV-14b; XI-606d; XV-764d
Cælestius, presbyter V-123a
Cælin III-470c; at Lindisfarne IX-269a
Cælius Aurelianus, of Sicca X-124a
Cælius Sedulius. *See* Sedulius
Cælodonius, Saint, Bishop of Mæcon IX-507b
Cæmhan, Saint IV-135c
Cæon, France, Abbaye aux Dames (ill.) VI-668a; abbey IV-358d; VI-669d; 668d; Council (1042) II-358d; (1061) II-358d; institutions II-359a; Our Lady of Charity, Convent of XII-712c; St. Etienne, Church of II-359a; seminary V-596d; X-600a
—**UNIVERSITY OF** III-132d; charter XII-766a; founded XI-106b
Cære, Diocese of XII-290d
CÆREMONIALE EPISCOPORUM, liturgical book III-133a; 538a; Clement VIII revises IV-27c; Gospel VI-662d; Itinerarium VIII-256a; musical regulations X-650a; Ordines Romani XI-287d; Ordo XI-284d; publication IX-300c; reformed II-434d; on Sacristan, Office of XIII-322c; Throne, rules for XIV-709b
—Romanum liturgical book III-538a; 538b; on the mire X-404d
Cærfyrddin, Wales (Carmarthen-shire) XV-533b
Cærlleon, town, Wales XV-534a; Christianity in XV-534b; Cistercian monastery IX-316a; King Edgar at XV-584c
Cærl Lud (London) IX-341c
Cærnarfon, Wales (Carnarvon-shire) XV-533a
Cærlarius, Michael. *See* Michael Cærlarius
Cæsalpinus. *See* Cæsalpino
Cæsar, symbolised in Apocalypse I-598b
—Caius Julius in Alexandria I-303b; assassination XIII-166d; Augustus heir of II-107a;

- Barcelona favoured by II-289a; calendar reform III-168c; III-739b; Carthage founded III-385b; coinage XI-154a; Corinth restored IV-363d; death IX-265b; deified I-650c; on Druidism V-163a; Florence rebuilt VI-105d; in Gaul XIII-169d; Marseilles captured IX-715b; Napoleon III's life of X-703a; Pichler's head of XII-74d; and Pompey XIII-166d; Sinope colonised XIV-14b; Triumphate XIII-166d; Thapsus, battle of XII-556b; Zela, battle of XV-753d
- Cæsar Augusta**, colony (Sargossa) XII-463b
- Cæsarogastana**, canonical collection III-287c
- Cæsarogastanus, Felix**, Bishop of Sargossa XII-463c
- Cæsarea in Cappadocia (Kaisariyeh)**, town I-700b; III-133d; Amphiloehus of Iconium at I-433c; St. Apthian, martyrdom of I-593b
- IN CAPPADOCIA, ARCHDIOCESE** II-331c; III-133c; IV-547b; St. Basil at II-332d; councils of III-133d; Pope St. Dionysius V-10a; early church VI-659d; exarchate I-789b; Greek monastic centre VI-767d; Greeks in VI-755c; hospital founded VII-481c; Ptochotropheion II-332a
- in Thessaly**, See of VI-738c
- Maritima**, See Cæsarea Palaestina
- Mauretania**, town, inscription III-489d
- CÆSAREA MAURETANIE**, titular see III-134a
- Cæsarean Section X-134d**; abortion I-48d; development of X-142a; infanticide, prevention of VIII-2b; in sixteenth century X-131b
- Cæsarea Palestine**, town, built VII-290a; (ill.) III-134c; library IX-228c; XI-437a; Orien's Hexapla XI-437a; pier (ill.) III-134d; Saracens captured XI-437b; Synagogue IX-380c
- PALAESTINÆ**, titular see III-131b; VIII-370b; St. Anastasius I-455b; Gregory of Neocesarea VII-15c; and Jerusalem IV-43c; VI-757b; Origen in IV-709d; St. Paul imprisoned XIII-160c; St. Peter at XI-747b; Philip the Deacon at I-118d; privileges VI-757a; aymond V-619c; tongues, manifestation of the gift of XIV-777a
- Pancos (Cæsarea Philippi) III-135a**
- Philippi**, town IV-616c
- CÆSAREA PHILIPPI**, titular see III-135a; XIV-404b
- Cæsareus, Saint, martyr** XIV-518c
- Cæsaria, Saint**, the Younger, Abbess of Arles I-7c; IV-582d; and St. Cæsarius III-136d; hospital founded by VII-482a
- Cæsariani**, monastic property II-45c
- Cæsarines, Franciscans** VI-287d; Cæsar of Speyer XIII-139a
- Cæsarini, Giuliano**, cardinal, at Basle, Council of II-334d; 335a; 337c
- Cæsarius**, humanist, at Cologne IX-121a; and Glarean VI-577a
- Saint, Bishop of Clermont** IV-54a
- Prefect of Constantinople** III-138c
- Saint, Bishop of Durazzo** V-209b
- Bishop of Miletus** X-303d
- OF ARLES, SAINT III-135b**; at Agde, Council of (506) I-206c; (524) I-727b; augury condemned I-443b; and St. Augustine II-80d; 99c; 100b; VI-397a; XIII-706c; and Boniface II II-660b; and St. Cæsaria the Younger I-7c; and Contumeliosus I-202d; "Cursum Scottorum" III-497d; and St. Cyprian of Toul IV-582d; on education of girls XIII-555d; on Eucharist V-579b; on extreme unction V-721b; Gallican Rite IV-359d; 360c; on Gaul, church of VI-395c; hamletics I-166b; III-136b; VII-444a; hospital founded VII-482a; monastery founded X-452b
- monastic rule** III-136c; IV-62a; X-473c; None in III-98b; Te Deum XIV-468c; Te lucis ante terminum XIV-479a
- at Orange, Council of (529) VI-696d; XI-267a; paganism opposed VI-396c; pallium received XI-428b; on penance XI-629a; on Sunday observance XIV-336a; and Symmachus XIV-378c; Vaison, Council of XVI-78b; and Vigilans XV-427d**
- OF HEISTERBACH III-137b; VII-202c; and Cæsarius of Prüm XII-519b; St. Engelbert of Cologne's life of V-430c; sermons VII-446b**
- OF NAZIANZUS, SAINT III-138b; death VII-11c**
- OF PRUM III-138c; and Cæsarius of Heisterbach XII-519b**
- Cæsar of St. Bonaventure**, mission III-364a
- OF SPEYER III-139a; and Elias of Cortona V-383a; and Piano Carpini XII-71c; and Roderger V-390a; rule VI-209d; and Thomas of Celano XIV-604b**
- Cæsareopapism XIV-772a; origin XII-498c; Protestantism XII-498c; in Roman Empire VIII-745c; rule VI-762b; Theodore of Studium XIV-574b**
- CÆSAROPOLIS**, titular see III-139b
- Cæsars, era of**. See Spain, era of Cæsarea. See Cæsarea
- Cæstius, Caius**, Pyramid of, Rome XIII-176b
- Gallus, Prefect of Syria** IV-798c
- Cæstrick, Benedict** XI-133b
- Cæstani**. See Gaetani
- Cætaggio, Italy, church** I-307c
- Caffa, Genoese colony** VI-419d; 420b
- Caffarello, Fausto**, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
- Caffarini, Tommaso**, Dominican XII-370a; and St. Catherine of Siena III-448a
- Caffry, Anthony, priest** XV-559a
- Gayagan province**, Philippines ecclesiastical organisation XV-85d
- Gayayanes, Filipino tribe**. See Ibanaga
- Gagger, Peter** I-257b
- Aggiano de Azevedo, Ottavio**, cardinal XVI-18a
- Gagin, Paul**, liturgist, on Gallican Rite XIII-65b; on Roman and Gallican Rites IX-796a; on Te Deum XIV-469b
- Aggli**. See Aggli e Pergola
- Aggliari, town, Sardinia** XIII-475a; dialect, XIII-474a; university XV-197d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF III-139c; XII-78d; African refugees III-139d; cathedral III-140a; map VIII-facing 244; privileges VIII-422d. See Calari**
- AGGLI E PERGOLA, DIOCESE OF III-140a; XI-667c; cathedral III-140b**
- Aggiero, Giovanni**, Archbishop of Sebaste, in Costa Rica IV-418b; in Patagonia XI-540c
- Aggiostro, Alessandro**, impostor VII-700d; death VIII-218b; masonry IX-784c
- Aggots, race** VII-434d
- Agagne, Taurin-Ludovic**, Vicar-Apostolic of Gallia VI-348d
- Agagnet, Louis-Alphonse**, Spiritist writer XIV-222b
- Cahen, Samuel** XV-372b
- Cahensly, Peter Paul** V-403d
- Cahera, Gallus**, Lutheran IX-141c; at Prague XII-340d
- Caher of St. Patrick** XV-81b
- CAHILL, CHARLES III-140c**
- CAHILL, DANIEL WILLIAM III-140d; XI-695a**
- Denis**, priest, at Hagerstown II-230c; in Virginia XV-457c
- John Baptist**, Bishop of Portsmouth XII-297a
- Thomas** XIII-283a
- Thomas W.**, colonel, in Civil War VIII-140b
- Cahita, language** X-89d
- Cahokia, town, Illinois**, church II-230a; 415b; mission VII-657c; earthworks VII-748b; Lezadoux at IX-204d; settled I-367c; X-401d; surrender of VII-656b
- tribe VII-660b**
- Cahors, town, France**, university III-141b; XIV-797b
- DIOCESE OF III-141a; cathedral III-141c; Desiderius, episcopate IV-751b; Lasarist foundations X-359a; map VI-facing 188; pilgrimages III-141c; Poor Clares XII-253b; and Rodes XIII-107d**
- Cahours, Auguste-André-Thomas** XI-610b
- Cahuapana Indians** IX-541b
- Cahuilla Indians** VIII-601b; missions X-372d; XIV-17c
- Cahura-Joligo, Tonica** Indian chief XIV-778a
- Calanites, Gnostic sect. See Cainites**
- Calaphas. See Calphas**
- CAIAZZO, DIOCESE OF III-141d; 400a**
- Caidoc, Irish missionary** III-211a
- Caieta (Caietana). See Gaeta**
- CAILLAU, ARMAND-BENJAMIN III-142a; and Rauzan V-704d**
- Caille, Nicolas-Louis de la. See La Caille, Nicolas-Louis de**
- René**, explorer XI-73d
- Caillebot, François de La Salle de**, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Caillet, Louis**, missionary XIII-368a
- Caillin, Saint** XV-53a
- Caimin, Saint**, in Iniscaltra VIII-641d; manuscript IX-623d
- CAIN III-142b; and Abel I-35d; and Adam I-35d; altar I-360a; in Archontic teaching I-697b; descendants III-143a; Dupré's statue XVI-36d; in Genesis I-130c; XI-647d; in Gnostic System VI-598a; in Huron mythology VII-672b; identity I-551d; in liturgy IX-309b; Preadamite theory XIII-370d; punishment XII-565d; sacrifice of XIII-312d; 315b; 318a**
- Adamnam I-135b**
- Agilline II-754c**
- Cainan, son of Arphaxad**, chronology III-732d; 733a; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
- son of Enos III-143b; XI-548a; chronology I-552a; III-732c; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d. See Cain**
- Caine Emine** V-366d
- Caineto, John de. See John de Caineto**
- CAINITES, descendants of Cain** III-143a; table of I-551c
- Gnostic Sect III-143c; VI-598b; on Judas Iscariot VIII-541b; Judas Iscariot, Gospel of I-609b**
- Cainnech, Saint**, and Comgall IV-153a; monastery founded by XIII-631d
- Cainozoic era** XV-186c
- Caioumas, Bishop of Marcopolis** IX-649c
- CAIPHAS, JOSEPH III-143c; XII-408a; XIII-445d; and Annas I-537a; Christ, trial of I-142c; VIII-382a; in Clementines IV-40b; and Sts. Peter and John I-117c; palace, location VIII-352d; ruins XIII-404c; prophecy, gift of VII-790d**
- Cairbre, King of Ireland** II-754c
- Caird, Edward**, philosopher VII-194a; at Glasgow University VI-579a
- John**, philosopher VI-579a; VII-194a; religions classified by X-718a; on revelation XIII-2b; 2d
- Cairo, Egypt**, I-299d; council (1898) XIV-389d; Fatimite dynasty XV-89a; Jacobite diocese I-302a; V-355d; Library of the Khedive, manuscripts IX-620b; Masonic Council (1878) IX-776d; museums X-647c; XVI-28a; Napoleon at X-689a; petrified forests V-331b; Tell-el-Amarna Tablets XIV-477d; tomb of the Caliphs, domes V-102a
- Cairrol, Enrico** XIII-169c
- Caisse - St. Joseph**, association XII-597d
- Calithness, Scotland**, bishopric XIII-615c; churches VI-43a; Irish population VIII-154b
- Calus, Saint, martyr** XIII-397c
- CAIUS, SAINT, Pope** III-144c; XII-273a; epitaph VIII-43d; tomb III-514b
- convert IV-364d**
- Pseudo-Areopagite** V-14d
- prefect XIV-720d**
- CAIUS, Roman Presbyter** III-144a; IX-740a; XIII-374b; on Apocalypse I-595a; on Apostles, relics of I-641c; on Hebrews, Epistle to the VII-183a; "Little Labyrinth" I-755b; on Millenarianism X-309a; on Montanism XI-750a; and Proculus XV-756d
- I, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c**
- II, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c**
- Bishop of Lybna** IX-478a
- JOHN III-144b**
- Caius College, Cambridge. See Gonville and Caius College**
- Sestius**, pyramid, Rome (ill.) XIII-166
- Caixa, José**, Bishop of Urgel XV-223c; seminary XV-224a
- Cajal, Teresa** XIV-452d
- Cajamarca, Peru**, battle (1532) II-32b; XV-265b; hospital II-535d; Pisarro in XII-141c
- Diocese of XVI-24c**
- CAJETAN, SAINT III-145a; and Caraffa III-669b; IX-774d; "Oratorio della Carita" IX-280a; patronage XI-665d; and Bl. Paul Burali X-687a; Theatines XI-581b; XII-752b; XIV-557d**
- Alfonso III-145b**
- CONSTANTINO III-145b; on Ignatian "Exercises" XIV-226d**
- Giacomo**. See Cajetan, Tommaso de Vio Gaetani
- Henry**, Cardinal XI-444a
- Nicholas**, Cardinal de Sermonetta XII-612a
- Ottavio III-145b**
- TOMMASO DE VIO GAETANI**, cardinal III-145d; VII-763b; XII-368Fd; 442a; on absoletion I-65c; on Annunciation I-542b; Aristotle, commentaries XII-363a; and Dr. Bishop II-589d; on Deluge IV-704c; England, protectorship XVI-4c; on Eve I-131a; at Gaeta IV-334a; and Gallicanism VI-355c; on grace, sacramental XIII-302c; on Hebrews, Epistle to VII-183b; on infant baptism II-266a; VI-700b; on keys, power of the VIII-633a; and Luther IX-443b; Mass, obligation of saying X-22d; Montes Pietatis IX-536a; on New Testament III-278d; XIV-531a; at Palermo XII-420c; and Persons XII-730d; Pisa, Council of XII-114b; and Politi XII-213a; on prophecy, private XII-474d; on Psalms XII-537c; on Rome, destruction of XII-768d; Rome, University of XIII-178a; and Spina XIV-216c; on Totesel XIV-540c; theology, pastoral XIV-612b; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-592b; 668b; Thomism XIV-698c; 702c; works III-147d
- of Tienne**, Saint. See Cajetan, Saint
- Cajori, Florian**, mathematician XIII-220d

- Cajus.** See Caius
Calaguans XIV-48a
Calchiqui Indians VII-756a; XII-804a
Calce, marriage IX-704d
Calabar, town, Africa, Fetishism VI-57b; Protestant mission I-188a
Calabassas, mission XIII-464b
CALABOZO (CALABOSO), DIOCESE OF III-148a; XV-330a; 333c
Calabria, district, Italy, earthquake (1783) VIII-214c; Normans in VII-73a; X-685a; patron III-16b; Saracen campaign VI-488b; Waldenses XV-529d
Calah. See Chale
Calahorra, town, Spain, martyrs XII-518a
—AND LA CALZADA, DIOCESE OF III-148a; X-721d; XIV-172d; cathedral III-148b; map (ill.) XIV-200; statistics III-413c
Calais, Saint, hermit IV-54b; IX-144b; at Micy XI-319a
—town, France, Brindholm, martyr II-787c; Carmelite convent III-356d; England, treaty with III-413d; English capture V-321d; French recapture VII-74d; IX-707d; siege (1436) III-69a
—Maine, mission I-39d
CALAMA, See of III-148c; monastery XII-318a
Calamello, episcopal palace X-528d
Calami, in Celtic monasteries VIII-90b
Calamona, See of XIII-19c
Calamus, in Bible XIII-152b
—liturgical III-562b
—Scriptorius I-468b
Calanca. See Misocco and Calanca
CALANCHIA, ANTONIO DE LA III-148d; on Peruvian religion XV-70c
Calandino, Bishop of Antioch I-211d
—Bishop of Halicarnassus VII-117c
Calandra, Giovanni Battista, mosaicist IX-492b
Calandrelli, Ignatius, mathematician XII-786d
—Joseph, mathematician XV-310b
Calano (Calanne), town, Babylonia II-11a; 179c; 180a; 185c; VI-436c; X-741b
Calanus, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322b
Calaris (Caralis) III-139c
Calaritana. See Cagliari
Calaritanus, Lucifer. See Lucifer of Cagliari
Calas, Anne III-149a
—Donat III-149a
—Jean III-149a
—Louis III-149a
—Marc-Antoine III-149a
—Pierre III-149a
—Rose II-149a
Calasancius (Calasanza), Joseph, Saint. See Joseph Calasancius
Calasanza, Pedro VIII-518d
CALAS CASE III-149a; VII-534d
CALASIO, MARIO DI III-149c; IV-160d
Calata Hieronima. See Calatigronne
Calatanazor, Spain, battle (1002) III-411b; XIV-179b
Calatayud (Biblibis) XIV-452b
—PEDRO DE III-149c; at Pamplona XI-438c
Calatza (Calazzo) III-141d
Calatrava, Colegio de, Salamanca XVI-16c
—MILITARY ORDER OF III-149d; X-305b; XIII-353d; XIV-188a; 453c; Alcántara I-272a; Avis, Order of II-162a; and Christ, Order of III-698b; church, Madrid (ill.) XIV-189b; founded XIV-181a; (ill.) III-150a; and Montesa, Order of X-534b; Morimond, jurisdiction of X-570a; rule II-464a; and St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353b; nuns of, rule II-464a
—la Nueva, monastery III-150d
Calaveras Skull VII-748a
Calbayog, Diocese of XIII-415d; XVI-34c; Lasarista X-367d; statistics XIII-416a; XV-177c
Calboli, Francesco, Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478d
Calcagnini, Cello, physicist XII-53c; heliocentric theory VI-451c; XII-54d
Calcar, Giovanni da. See Kalcker, Jan Stephanus van
Calcedonio, Alessio, Bishop of Gallipoli VI-367b
Calceoffio, Atanasio, Bishop of Gerace VI-464b; XI-262a
Calcerando, Fra, Bishop of Bisarchio II-581a
Calchaqui Indians VII-758a; XII-604d; 605b; of Argentina VII-757d; at Cholla XV-85c; language I-411c
Calchas, diviner XIII-692a
Calchi, Sigismond de, missionary III-82b
Calchidians XII-717b
Calchut. See Cheleca
Calcidica, in basilica I-659d
Calcker, Jan Joost van. See Joest, Jan
Calculus (math.), Cauchy III-457d; Galileo VI-343b; and geometry III-468a; invention IX-134c; Stevin XIV-293c
—William. See William of Jumièges
—of Probabilities I-438a
Calcuth. See Cheleca
Calcutta, town, India, university VII-727d
—ARCHDIOCESE OF III-152b; cathedral III-153b; chaplains, railway III-154d; chaplains, military III-154d; council (1894) III-154b; double jurisdiction III-154b; institutions III-154c; Jesuit observatory VI-453c; missions III-154d; statistics III-154b; VII-730a
CALDANI, LEOPOLDO MARCO ANTONIO XVI-16a
Caldara, Antonio, musician XI-270d
—POLIDORO (DA CARAVAGGIO) III-145c; works XIII-165d
Caldas, Francisco José de, scientist XIV-205b; and Mutis X-659c
—Souza, poet XII-310b
CALDAS-BARBOSA, DOMINGOS III-155d
Caldeira, Fernando, dramatist XII-310d
—Marco. See Marco Caldeira
Caldeira II-168b
Calder, monastery VI-324a
Caldéron, Antonio, Bishop of Santa Cruz de la Sierra XIII-456c
—Fernández, writer XIV-203c
—Gabriel Díaz Vara, Bishop of Santiago de Cuba VI-118c; X-385b; in Florida IV-221d
—Pedro, in Florida IV-754b
—DE LA BARCA, PEDRO III-156a; XII-856d; XIV-190a; Autos II-143a; III-156c; drama, Roman XIV-559d; and Mendoza XIII-223d; and Moreto y Cabaña X-567b; portrait XIV-195a; Rojas y Zorrilla XIII-118a
Caldewood, David, historian VII-379a; XIII-626c
Caldonius, Bishop IV-584d
Caldwell, Lina III-456a
—Mary Gwendoline III-455b
—William S. XV-457d
Caleb, name X-676c
—King of Ethiopia. See Eleseban, St., King of Ethiopia
CALEB, son of Hebron III-157c
CALEB, son of Jephone III-157b; 157d; in Chanaan VIII-536d; Hebron VII-184c; and Jose II-130b; and Moses X-597b; tomb VII-184b
CALEB, brother of Sua III-157d
—NEGEB OF III-157d
CALEB-EPHERATA III-158a
Calebites, tribe III-157d
Calacas, John, Patriarch of Constantinople IX-145c; deposed XIII-693a
—Manuel, theologian VI-768b; VII-412a; XIV-702c
Caledonia, and the Romans XIII-613b; St. Columba in VIII-100c
Caledonius, martyr, and Emeterius III-148b
Calefactory, monastic I-13c
Calendes IV-213c
Calendar, Chinese III-681b; 687b; controversy XIII-521c; reform III-40b; XIII-520b; Rho, Giacomo XIII-20a
—CHRISTIAN III-158a; "Chronographus" I-531d; earliest III-161b; Easter Cycle III-159a; Eastern III-166b; education, medieval I-763d; English, ancient III-163b; growth III-162d; Lilius IX-247d; metrical III-164a; modern III-165a; pagan influence XI-390d; popular III-165a. See Chronology, General
—Ecclesiastical, Adam in I-132a; Ambrosian I-397d; 398b; ancient, feasts II-771a; Anglican II-679c; Armenian Rite IX-304a; Assemani I-794d; Benedictine congregations XIII-72c; Bulls, dating of XIII-151c; Byzantine X-225d; Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; Cistercian Rite XIII-74c; directories V-25c; dominical letter V-109b; embolism V-400a; exact V-480c; Ethiopian V-570c; fast days III-166a; Franciscan Rite XIII-76d; Gauricus IX-249b; holidays III-165d; metropolitan regulation I-691c; Missal X-355b; Mosarabic X-616c; Müller, Johann X-629a; oratories, semipublic XI-271d; origin I-197c; V-23d; VIII-561d; in Premonstratensian Rite XIII-77c; Radulph of Rivo XII-633b; reform II-775b; III-168b; Sarum use XIII-481a; Schiam, Greek VI-765d; and Synaxarion XIV-382d; Syrian XIV-679b; Syrian, East XIV-416c; Virgin Mary, feasts of III-162a
—Egyptian V-332d
—Gregorian. See Calendar, Reform of the, Gregorian; Chronology, General
—Indian I-411a; Aztec II-171a; Mazatec X-94a
—JEWISH II-29d; III-158a; 166d; XIV-341d; era III-168a; feast XIV-425d; in Hebrew inscriptions XIII-711b; tabulated III-167b; year, civil III-168a; year, sabbatical XIII-289a
—Julian. See Calendar, Reform of the, Julian; Chronology, General
—Macedonian, Palmyra XI-433d
—Pagan III-158a; XIII-310d
—Persian XI-509b
—Philocalian I-531d; III-161c; 511b; IX-224d; Christmas III-726a; letter V-109c
—REFORM OF THE III-168b; 739c; V-482d; X-629a; d'Ailly's dissertation I-236c; Bianchini II-541b; Day III-168b
—Gregorian IV-441b; V-482d; VII-34; IX-248a; XIII-372b; Clavius IV-9a; Copernicus IV-353b; Cycle V-480d; Danti IV-633c; Japan VIII-313b; Lilius IX-247d
—Julian III-168c; Orthodox Church IV-315c; Ruthenians VI-747a
—months, embolismic V-481c; Paul of Middleburg XI-589a; Quinton thorn III-728c; Year III-68c
—Revolutionary III-740c; XIII-14a
—Roman, Benedict XIV II-434c; Vigils V-647d
—See Chronology, General
—of the Saints. See Martyrology
—Calendarii. See Kaland Brethren
—Calendario, periodical XI-683c
—Calendarium, necrologies X-734b
—Calendar Stone, Aztec (ill.) X-255c
Calend fires III-728b
Calendrier des Bergers (Shepherds' Calendar) III-165a
Calenius, Gerwin, and Ulenberg XV-120b
Calenun (Calvi) III-195a
Calenus, Henri, Jansenism VIII-286b
CALEPINO, AMBROGIO III-169c; XIV-419d
Calepinus III-169c; Facciolati V-747d; Forcellini VI-134b
Calepodius, Saint III-512d
—Cemetery of III-512d; St. Calistus, tomb of III-183d
Cales (Calvi) III-195a
Calif, in Bible I-520b
—Golden. See Golden Calf
—Winged, symbol XIV-376c
Califf, James, Frideswide, St., tomb of VI-303d; and Martial IX-722c
CALIGARY, DIOCESE OF XVI-34d; Grey Nuns VII-31d
Calhoun, James S., governor XI-2c
—John C., Secretary of War XIII-363c; and Hughes VII-517b; nullification XV-168b
Call, Pieta by X-684a
Call, Diocese of XVI-16b; 34d
Callabria, Diocese of XIV-180c
Callichius, Nicolò XI-387d
Calliana, India, episcopal residence XIV-681c
Calliari, Carletto III-170a
—Gabriele, sculptor III-169d
—Gabriele, artist III-170a
—PAOLO (VERONESE) III-169d; XV-340d; Catherine, St. (ill.) III-169; Christ, Head of (ill.) VIII-384; Esther (ill.) V-549; paintings, religious XI-401a; Paul, St. (ill.) III-169; portrait III-169; and Rimini XIII-57d; and Tintoretto XIV-737d
—works of: Capitoline Museum, Rome XIII-165d; Piacenza XII-70b; Redeemer, Church, Venice XII-677c; San Felice, Padua XI-365d; Santa Giustina, Padua XI-385d; Treviso XV-38c; Vatican, Rome XV-283c
Calices literati III-562a
—ministeriales III-562b; XI-541c
Calicut, India, Cabral in III-128b; destruction I-270c; Gama, Vasco da VI-374b; massacre IV-76d; Portugal acquires (1513) VI-603a
CALIFORNIA III-170c; XV-174b; agriculture III-171c; 182a; Bohemians II-621a; Chinese III-174a
—Church in III-174b; Archbishop Alemany I-282a; Brothers of Christian Schools VIII-61a; Catholics, distinguished III-174c; cemeteries III-177c; charitable bequests III-177b; confession, law III-175c; Diego y Moreno IV-785a; dioceses III-174b; Dominican tertiaries XIV-640a; education III-173a; Pious Fund II-236b; XIII-106a; population, Catholic III-174b; property, ecclesiastical I-283a; III-175d; VII-720c; publications, Catholic III-692c; religious work III-175d; seal of confession XIII-661d; secularization III-182c; Society of Jesus XIV-103b; statistics III-174d; temperance movement XIV-491c
—commerce III-172b; education III-172b; 176d; emblem III-173c; geography III-170c
—History III-173b; aborigines I-409d; "A. P. A." I-426d; Argüello III-174b; discovered III-128c; exploration VI-451d; French Americans VI-273b; German settlements VI-476b; Guaicuri Indians VII-44d; immigration III-173d; 174c; independence III-181d; language, aboriginal I-411b; migration X-292d; United States acquires XV-166d
—Hollanders VII-394b; (ills.) III-174; industries and manu-

factures III-171d; institutions III-176d; Irish population (1900) VIII-136a; Italians VIII-204a

California, legislation: affirmations, III-175b; divorce III-176a; homestead exemption law I-227c; liquor, sale of III-177a; marriage III-176a; oaths III-175b; testaments III-177b; wills III-177b

—live stock III-182d; lumber III-172a; mining III-172a; physical characteristics III-170d; population III-170c; prisons III-177a; reformatories III-177a; religion III-175a; Russian Orthodox VI-772c; seal (ill.) III-170c; Serbian Orthodox VI-773d; Serbian population XIV-54b; Slovene population XIV-56c; statistics III-171c; XV-176a; 692d; suffrage XV-696c; university III-172c

—**LOWER, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC** of III-177d; X-250c; map X-268; XII-457b

—**Mission Indians.** See **Mission Indians of California**

—**MISSIONS** III-177d; 173b; X-370a; Caballero y Ocho III-125c

—**California, Lower** III-177d; Baegert II-201c; Dominicans III-179d; Franciscans III-178a; 179b; fruits III-182a; Jesuits III-178a; 279a; Konaag, Ferdinand VIII-692a; natives, character of III-178d; Palou XI-434b

—**California, Upper** III-180a; Franciscans III-180b; 182d; VI-300d; XI-433b; (ill.) III-182; Jesuits, expulsion of III-179b; life III-181a; mission-house III-180d; Payeras, Mariano XI-595c; regulations III-181c; San Gabriel Mission, obitues (ill.) III-181d; Sehan XIII-713c; statistics III-182d; United States report III-182b

Californians, Two III-173b

Caligae. See **Buskina**

Caligari, Gianandrea, Bishop of Bertinoro II-523b

Caligari, Bartholomaeus, calendar reform IX-249b

Calignon, astronomer XV-185b

Caligula, Caius, Emperor, and Agrippa I VII-291b; chronology IV-13c; circus XIII-369d; Jewish policy I-598b; VIII-388d; murder VII-711c; palace, Rome XIII-176c; and Philo Judeus XII-23b; symbolized in Apocalypse I-560c; 598b; worship of I-46c

Calimerius, Saint I-401d

Calini, Muzio, Archbishop XIII-121a

Calipedeas, Bishop of Leptis Magna IX-185d

Calippus, astronomer XII-47c

Calisto, Piazza. See **Piazza**

Calixt, Friedrich Ulrich, Syncretist XIV-384c

—**Georg**, Syncretist VI-319d; IX-459a; XI-76d; XIV-383d; on Antichrist I-561c; on Biblical inspiration VIII-48d; on ecclesiastical union XV-147b; and Erbermann V-516d; and Valerian Magnus V-524b

Calixtines, sect VII-588a; at Basle II-338b; in Bohemia II-614a; and Bohemian Brethren II-617a; chalice IV-178b; concession to III-20b; leader II-124b; and Taborites VI-496d; XIII-785b; and Utraquism XV-245a

Calixto, Pedro Rafael González, Bishop of Ibarra VII-613c

Calixtus. See **Callistus**; **Calixt**

Callaghan, Abner, and Briscac, Jean de II-789b

—**J. P.**, Journalist XI-695b

Callahan, M. J. IV-250d

—**Owen** II-704d

Callan, J. J. XII-294a

Callanan, Eugene VIII-187d

Callawaert, Emile, Prefect Apostolic XVI-68c

Callo, Bernardo VII-286c

Calleja, Felix, general X-565d; and Morelos X-566b

Calli, Aztec symbol X-251d

—**Astec** year II-171a

Callicles, Bishop of Perge XI-667b

Callier, A. J., Bishop of Haarlem VII-97c

—**Edmond**, journalist XI-688a

—**Guillaume**, founder VII-280d; XI-588a

Callières, Jacques de III-183a

—**LOUIS-HECTOR DE** III-183a; IX-689b; XV-311b

Calliergus, Zacharias, of Crete X-659b

Calligrapho, Il, artist II-490a

Calligraphy, ancient IX-616a; Anglo-Saxon I-511c; Gutenberg VII-91d; monastic IX-617a; school of IV-83b

Callimachus, philosopher IV-591d

—**See Buonaccorsi**, Filippo

Calling. See **Vocation**

Callini, Bernardino, Bishop of Segni XIII-684a

Callinice, martyr II-329c

Callinicum (Callinicus), battle (531) III-183b; VIII-578d

CALLINICUS, See of III-183b

—**commander** VI-401b

—**Bishop of Colonia** IV-125c

—**Patriarch of Constantinople** VII-763d

—**Bishop of Heraclea** VII-243a

—**Bishop of Pelusium** XI-611a

—**exarch of Ravenna**, and Gregory the Great VI-784d; Parma XI-505b

—**Peter**, Patriarch V-16b; and Tetrads V-636a

—**of Heliopolis**, Greek fire III-105c

—**See Leontopolis**

Calliops, Theodore, exarch IX-724b

CALLIPOLIS, See of III-183c

Callipus, and Dion of Syracuse XIV-396c

Callirhoe, Palestine, springs VII-290b

Calliste (Thera) XIV-620a

Callisthenes, and Alexander I-714a

—**Pseudo**, Byzantine version III-123c

Callistratus, Bishop of Issura Nova VIII-184d

—**the Athenian** XII-7d

Callistus, Saint, martyr IV-592d; IX-179d

CALLISTUS I, SAINT, Pope III-183d; XII-273a; 364d; at Antium XV-408b; catacomb of III-194b; cemetery, superintendent of III-505b; Christology VI-X-450c; "De Aleatoribus" VI-376a; Emberweek decree I-66c; and Hippolytus VII-361a; XII-147c; (ill.) XII-184b; marriage legislation IV-207c; Monarchians X-449d; penance, decree I-62b; penitents XI-63d; S. Maria in Trastevere XIII-170b; schismatics XIII-533b; on sins, remission of XI-621c; and Tertullian XIV-520d; 523c; at Todi XIV-734c; tomb III-512d; and Zephyrinus XV-756c

CALLISTUS II (GUIDO OF BURGUNDY), Pope III-185a; XII-274a; and Adalbert I-127b; in Angers I-489c; in Clermont IV-54b; council (1119) XII-728a; (1123) IX-16d; decretal XII-221d; Fontevrault minister VI-131a; and Geoffrey of Vendôme VI-428c; Grottaferata VII-41b; and Henry I of England XI-105b; and Henry V of Germany IV-203a; VII-233a; 456c; investitures VIII-87d; Jews, Bull on XIV-762a; in Le Puy IX-186c; literary works III-186d; and St. Norbert XI-100d; at Porto XII-290b; and Prester John XII-400c; and Savigny, Abbey of XIII-489c; and Segovia XIII-885b; and Vienne, Archbishop of VII-27b; Worms, concordat of IV-203a; VI-490c; VII-233a

—**III**, Antipope. See **John**, Abbot of Struma

CALLISTUS III, Pope III-187a; XI-578d; XII-274c; "Ad ea que" III-446a; and Alexander VI I-289b; and Biondo II-575d; "Bulla Concordia" VI-285c; Byzantine policy VI-770a; and Capranica III-313b; and Carvajal, Juan III-394a; census III-533d; Coetivy, Cardinal XII-772b; crusade XII-155d; Freiburg, University of VI-267c; Greifswald, University of VII-25a; XII-226a; Halley's comet XII-158d; (ill.) XII-126; and Lippi, Filippo IX-278d; medal (ill.) III-187a; and Peacock XI-600c; on rites XVI-4a; Subiaco XIV-321c; Transfiguration, feast of XV-19d; union of Christendom XV-146c; and Valla XV-257c; Valencia, cathedral XV-252d

Callistus, missionary III-373a

—**Patriarch of Constantinople** II-48c; VII-302c

—**Bishop of Leroc** IX-189c

—**Nicophorus** X-63d

Callium (Cagli) III-140a

Callo, Saint. See **Gall**

CALLOT, JACQUES III-188b

—**Jean** III-188b

CALLY, PIERRE III-188d

Calin, Maria, suffragist XV-693b

Calmar, town, Nebraska, Presentation Sisters in XII-398a

—**town**, Sweden, Dominicans in XVI-54b

—**Union of (1097) II-478d; (1397) IV-727d; IX-459d; XIV-352a**

Calmeda, Diocese of II-689c

Calmes, Biblical commentator IV-161a

CALMET, DOM AUGUSTIN II-462b; III-189b; IV-160d; on Allouia I-319d; on Ark of Covenant I-721d; dictionary V-417b; on Gonnelleu VI-634c; on introduction, Biblical VIII-80d; on Michaeas prophecy XV-464d; and Per XI-785c; as Senones Abbot VII-527a; seventy weeks, interpretation of IV-625c; version of the Bible IX-372a

Calminius, Saint, IX-187b; XV-86c

Calmonotti. See **Chaumonot**

Calne, Witan at V-201b

Calnech. See **Calano**

Calo, Peter, hagiographer VII-107a; XII-364d; Thomism XIV-702c

Calocerus, Saint, I-258d; XV-210a

CALOE, See of III-189d

Caloen, Gerard van, at Bahia II-461d; as editor XI-672a; at Santa Maria de Monserrato XII-458a

Calogera, Angelo, author III-204a; XI-683c

Calojan, Tsan of the Bulgarians X-600c; XIV-633c

Calomio (Calonymus) XIV-623a

Calonne, Abbe de, missionary III-234d; 632c; VIII-150a

Calonymus, island, monastery XIV-623a

—**Themistius.** See **Themistius**, deacon of Alexandria

Caloric theory V-423b; XII-66b; 66d

Calorimeter, invention XII-66a

Calotte. See **Zuchetto**

Calovius, Abraham, Biblical commentator IV-161a; on inspiration of the Bible VIII-48c; Lutheranism IX-462d; XIV-384c; Preadamism III-371b; at Wittenberg University XV-679b

Calpe, Mount (Gibraltar) VI-550b

Calphurnius III-554a

Calpurni, Aztec II-170c

Calphurnius XII-229d

Calbellotta, Peace of (1302) X-685d; XIII-776a

Calbellotta, cavern III-190a

CALTAGRONE, DIOCESE OF III-190a; and Monreale X-508b; and Syracuse XIII-772c

CALTANISSETTA, DIOCESE OF III-190a; and Monreale XIII-772c

Caltanzu. See **Tangoan** II

Calubi. See **Caleb**, son of Hesron

Calumet, Michigan, Croatian parish IV-513c; Slovene settlement XIV-56b

—**Dance** VII-660c

Calumniosus, Bishop of Jost VIII-372c

—**Bishop of Ortona** VIII-774d

CALUMNY III-190b; decrees against IV-692a; and detraction IV-757b

—**Oath of.** See **Oath of Calumny**

—**of Apelles (Botticelli)** II-709c

Calumpit, parish IX-598d

Calusa Indians VI-119b; X-384c

Calwaert. See **Calvaert**, Dionysius

Calvados, department, France, Church in II-358b; map VI-facing 188

CALVAERT, DIONYSIUS (DENIS) III-190c; and Domenichino V-102c; Messina, works X-217a; and Reni XII-771a; Vatican paintings XV-279d

Calvary. See **Calvary**, Mount

Calvarians VII-5d; XI-320d; XII-180d

Calvary (in art) Ferrari VI-48a; Fouquet VI-162c; Francia VI-207a; Tintoretto XIV-737d; Vanni XV-273a

—**shrine**, Canada XII-75d

—**shrine**, Russia X-505d

—**CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF** III-190d; founded IX-108d

—**Daughters of.** See **Calvary**, Congregation of Our Lady of

—**MOUNT** III-191a; authenticity III-192b; cathedral III-439b; chapel III-192a; Hadrian desecrates VIII-357a; Palm Sunday services XI-433a; pilgrimage XV-569d; site IV-565d; VIII-354c; XII-404d

—**Benedictines.** See **Calvarians**

—**Cemetery**, Cleveland IV-57c

—**Confraternity** XIV-29c

—**Cross (ill.)** IV-facing 538

Calvat, Melanie IX-8b

Calvert, Benedict Leonard, fourth Lord Baltimore II-228a; IX-758c

—**CECILIUS**, second Lord Baltimore III-193c; Indian mission land IX-757a; Maryland founded II-228a; and Penn XI-440b; portrait III-193d; in Virginia XV-457c

—**CHARLES**, third Lord Baltimore II-228a; III-193a; 194b; Maryland governor IX-757d

—**Charles**, fifth Lord Baltimore II-228a; IX-758c

—**Frederick**, sixth Lord Baltimore II-228a

—**GEORGE**, first Lord Baltimore III-192d; 193d; IX-755d; Maryland, planned by II-228a; Oath of Supremacy XI-616c

—**LEONARD**, III-194c; expedition III-193d; Maryland proprietary governor IX-756b; XII-14d

—**PHILIP** III-194d; Maryland governor IX-757d; and Penn III-194c

—**Hall**, Baltimore II-233a

Calvi, See of I-238d

—**College de** XIV-150a

—**AND TEANO, DIOCESE OF** III-195a

Calvin, Gerard III-195c

—**JOHN** III-195b; XV-143c; on abolition I-66c; and St. Augustine III-203a; and Anglicanism I-602d; Antichrist theory I-561c; on baptism II-261b; 265c; 269a; and Baldwin II-221c; and Becan II-380b; and Boles II-603b; and Casander III-403b; catechism V-79a; on Church III-759a; XI-463d; communion of saints IV-173c; Eucharist V-577b; 79b; 580d; evil III-199b; extreme unction V-717a; free will VI-261a; 710b; fundamental articles VI-319b; at Geneva III-196c; IX-42b; XIV-363b; good works X-204b; at Hagenau V-35d; heretics, execution of XIV-769a; and Huguenots VII-528c; (humanism) XII-767d; Institutes III-196b;

- judgment, particular VIII-551b; XII-497c; justification VIII-574d; and Knox VIII-681c; liturgical changes XIII-67d; love of God VII-466b; on marriage IX-707c; and Melanchthon V-761c; omniscience I-215c; as organizer III-202c; original sin II-101a; and Pighius XII-82c; predestinarianism III-200b; XII-378b; 381d; XIII-704a; and Presbyterianism XII-393b; purgatory XII-576a; and Reformation XII-702d; on salvation VI-709a; satisfaction XI-629a; and Servetus III-197c; on sin II-101b; III-201c; XIV-6d; 10b; style VI-194b; teaching III-743c; toleration XIV-763a; on total depravity XII-200b; tradition XV-7c; usury XV-238b; witchcraft XV-676d; writings V-762a; XII-529d; and Zwinglians XV-774d
- CALVINISM** III-198b; Adam's works against I-134c; in Africa XI-267d; in America VII-546d; Antinomianism I-565c; 605d; Armenians I-740d; and Augustinus II-100d; in Austria-Hungary II-125a; 127c; Baius II-210d; Bible III-202c; in Brandenburg XII-521b; Bruno, excommunicated III-17a; Calvin III-195b; Camisards III-218c; Capchins III-324c; Carthusians III-645b; on Church III-200c; 202d; on clergy III-202c; Congregationalism IV-240c; decline I-153c; on Divine decrees III-199d; on Divine Will III-199c; divisions III-203b; Dort, Synod of (1574) III-203b; on Eucharist III-202b; on Eucharistic host VII-490b; on faith III-201a; in France VI-170b; XII-707a; in Germany VI-501d; Gifford's work against XII-720d; on grace III-201b; VI-493b; Greek Church VI-770d; at Heidelberg VII-197b; Hobbes II-140b; in Holland I-442a; XIV-776b; on hope VII-466b; in Hungary VII-553d; on images VII-670b; Infralapsarians VIII-7a; Institutes III-198d; on intercession of saints VIII-72c; intolerance V-763c; Lucasius VI-770d; and Lutheranism XV-147b; Mass X-12a; Maximilian of Bavaria X-77a; Mazarin X-92d; in Netherlands VII-387b; X-760a; XII-708c; in New Jersey X-791a; origin III-198b; Pistorius XII-118b; in Poland VIII-608b; XII-184d; 708a; on redemption III-200a; VI-699d; XII-680c; ritual XIII-67d; in Rumania VI-750c; Sacraments III-202a; saints III-203a; salvation III-201d; VI-699c; in Scottish Confession V-764a; Supralapsarianism III-200a; in Sweden XII-706d; in Switzerland III-196c; XV-143c; in Utrecht XV-246d; on vestments XV-390c; in Wales XV-536c; in Westminster Confession V-765d; in Westphalia X-92c; XV-603c
- Calvinistic Baptists**, in England II-279a
- Methodists, in Wales XV-537a
- Calvinists**, Bruges XIII-6b; St. Gall Abbey VI-348a; Gembloires VI-408b; Savigny Abbey XIII-489c
- CALVINUS, JUSTUS BARONIUS** III-204a
- Calvo, Casa, Spanish commissioner IX-382a
- Lain, judge of Castile III-411b
- Marco-Fabio, archaeologist IX-164b
- Vincente, missionary XIII-470d
- Calvoottli, See Chaumont
- Calybata (Calybates), John, Saint. See John Calybata
- Calynda (Calynda) III-204b
- (Tenedos) XIV-606d
- CALYNDIA**, see III-204a
- Calyseo, grotto, Goso VI-687d
- Calza, Giuseppe, philosopher XIII-201c
- Ludovico, Vicar Apostolic of Western Ho-nan III-677d; XVI-83d
- Calzada, Diocese of. See Calahorra
- Cam., abbreviation I-23d
- Cam. Ar., abbreviation I-23d
- Cam, Diogo, explorer, and Behaim II-392a; Congo River I-188c; IV-234d
- Camacha. See Camachus
- Camacho, André, VIII-405d
- CAMAGURY**, See of III-204b
- CAMAGURY, DIOCESE OF** XVI-34d
- Camaino, Tino da, tomb of Henry VII (ill), XII-111c
- CAMALDOLESE** III-204c; X-488b; abbots I-20c; St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18a; and Carthusians III-388d; cloister IV-63a; Congregations III-204d; Holy Hermitage III-205a; Monte Corona III-206b; Murano III-205a; Notre-Dame de Consolation III-207c; Turin III-207b
- Costadoni IV-417c; Delfino IV-688a; and Ponte-Avellano VI-128d; founded VII-280c; X-475a; Gregory IX patronizes VI-797c; Gregory XVI VII-6c; Mittarelli X-407a; monastery X-306d; nuns III-208a; in Poland XII-189b; 193b; prior XII-427d; St. Romuald XIII-179b; rule and constitutions III-208a; secularized in France IV-37c; silence XIII-790b; statistics (1906) II-460d; 461a; Zuria XV-771b
- Camaldoli** III-204c; general chapters VI-412c; (ill.) III-facing 206; St. Romuald obtains XIII-179d
- Ambrose of. See Ambrose of Camaldoli
- Camaldolites** (Camaldulensians) See Camaldolese
- Camaller**, family, Maryland II-220b
- Câmara, João da**, dramatist XII-310d
- Leonardo, physician XVI-16c
- Santa, cathedral, Oviedo XI-363d
- Y CASTRO, TOMÁS XVI-16c; XIV-201c
- CAMARGO, DIEGO MUÑOZ** III-209c
- Camargue, pilgrimage I-238c
- Camarin, shrine, Capacavara IV-350d
- Camarin**, town XIII-772d; Carthaginians capture XIII-773c
- Camarienes Sur**, Church in XI-148d
- Camaro y Castro, Tomás**, Bishop of Salamanca VII-285d
- Camassell, Philip**, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-369a
- Cambray**, XV-766a
- Cambacérès**, Etienne-Hubert de, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-210a; and Baston II-345d
- Jean-Jacques-Régis de, statesman X-604c
- Cambaluc** (Peking) IV-552d
- Cambazo**, by Ribera XIII-31c
- Cambarium**, See Chambray
- Camblasio, Giovanni** III-209d
- LUCA, III-209c; and Castello III-409b; Genoa, paintings VI-420c; 420d
- Orazio, artist III-209d
- Cambiche**, Martin, architect XIV-458a
- Cambier, Emeri**, Prefect Apostolic of Upper Kasai VIII-609b; 609d
- Cambio**, Milan I-284b
- Perugia XI-400c; 738a
- father of Arnolfo I-750a
- Arnolfo di. See Arnolfo di Cambio
- Camblak, Gregory**, Metropolitan of Kieff, at Constance IX-293b; writings XIII-268d
- Cambodia** VII-772c; Buddhism XIII-32b; under French protection VII-776c; kingdom VII-765b; and Philippine Islands XII-12d; revolution (1689) VII-766d; slave market VII-766a; vicariates VII-776a
- Vicariate Apostolic of VII-777d
- Cambron**, Pedro Benito, missionary V-99d; XIII-439d
- Pierre-Joseph, revolutionist XIII-13b; religious policy VI-173b
- Cambout, Henri-Charles du**, Bishop of Metz X-249b
- de Pont-Château, Sebastian-Joseph du, theologian I-743c
- CAMBRAI, ARCHDIOCESE OF** III-209d; annals I-534b; Benedictine convent II-455b; bishopric founded XII-764a; cathedral, St. Géry reliquary VI-538a; council (1631) VII-491a; erection XII-727a; Lasarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188; patron VI-538a; and Reims XII-727a; St. Vaast d'Arras monastery XII-275a; shrine III-211a; statistics III-211a
- Kingdom of, Clovis's conquest IV-70d
- League of, Bakocs II-214a; Julius II VIII-563a
- Peace of (1529) III-626c; IX-507c; X-844a; XII-613d
- Cambray La, Cistercian abbey** X-104c
- Cambrensis, Giraldus**. See Giraldus Cambrensis
- Eversus by John Lynch VI-374a; XI-212c
- Cambrian System**, fauna V-663d
- Cambridge**, town, England, Carmelite convent III-356a
- town, Mass., American Catholicism XIII-82a; Swedenborgian institution XIV-356c
- UNIVERSITY OF III-211c; IV-83d; XIII-600a; Acton, Charles I-113c; Acton, John Emerich I-114a; Alcock I-274a; ante-chapels III-577a; architecture VI-675d; arts, faculty of I-758d; baccalaureate I-757a; Bassett II-344b; Beaufort II-376b; Bohemian Brethren II-618a; buildings III-214c; Carmelite disputation III-354d; Codex Bezae IV-83d; colleges III-213b; collegiate system IV-108a; commencement I-759c; constitution III-212c; decorations V-254b; degrees III-213c; discipline III-213c; 214b; doctorate in music V-72d; and English Catholics III-215c; examination III-213d; expense III-216a; foundations III-212a; government III-212c; grammar school XIII-557b; history III-211d; (ill.) III-facing 214; Immaculate Conception doctrine VII-680b; incorporation III-212c; St. John's College (ill.) VI-679d; library III-214d; mathematics III-214a; observatory III-214d; origin III-211c; religious restrictions III-215c; statutes III-211d; studies III-213c; students, Catholic, Vaughan's attitude XV-314c; students, eminent III-212b; titles I-759d; women IV-89c; XV-696d
- Cambrone**, Audeno Ludovico, Bishop of Cassano III-403d
- Cambronne**, Pierre-Jacques-Etienne, general II-517b
- Cambray**, Jeanne de, Venerable, Augustinian IX-416d
- Cambula**. See Camlan
- Cambuta**, crozier IV-516b; Ambrosian Rite I-403c
- Cambyses III**, King of Persia XI-712d; Egypt conquered V-343a; and Ethiopians V-567d; Gaza besieged VI-400c; at Pelusium XI-610d; and Phoenicia XII-42a
- CAMBYSOPOLIS**, see III-216b
- Camden**, John Jeffreys Pratt, Marquis of, Viceroy of Ireland VIII-107a; XIII-128a
- William, historian IX-336a; on Elizabeth's reign V-449a; on names X-673c; on O'Neill XI-252c; on Pius IV I-502b; on Plowden XII-167d
- House, Gloucestershire II-203a
- Camel**, in Bible I-520b
- GEORGE JOSEPH III-216c
- Camelac**, poet III-504b
- Camelaucum**. See Tiarra
- Camelia**, Saint, martyr III-332b
- Camelianus**, Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
- Camelia**, Joseph de, Bishop of Munkács X-634c
- Camellia** III-216c
- Camellus**, Father. See Camel
- Camelopardalus**, in Bible I-520b
- Cameniaten**, John, priest XIV-633b
- Camera**, Joseph, Servite XIII-737a
- Apostolica. See Apostolic Camera
- dell' Incendio, Vatican XI-738b
- Camerasius**, official. See Camerlengo
- Joachim, philologist XI-758b; at Leipzig University IX-140c; and Philip the Magnanimous VII-290b; at Tübingen University XV-83b
- Philip XI-758b
- Camerino**, town VIII-220a; Caesar Borgia takes I-292d; papal mint X-334d; University XV-197d
- Boccati da, painter XI-399b; Lateran Basilica, work IX-15b; and Persicino XI-737d
- DIOCESE OF III-216d; BI. John of Parma's relics III-320c; Poor Clares XVI-7a
- Duch of, Guidobaldo I obtains XV-222a; Italy annexes XIV-265a; and Spoleto XIV-233b
- John Francis a, Prefect Apostolic in India I-222a
- Camerinum**. See Camerino
- Camerius**, Bishop of Smyrna XIV-60c
- CAMERLENGO** III-217a; Accademia di Archeologia under I-87d; in Apostolic Camera I-683b; appointment IV-194d; 285d; arms (ill.) VII-facing 242; chamberlain III-583a; of the Holy Roman Church III-217a; of the Roman Clergy III-217c; XVI-19b; and Roman University XIII-177c; of rural chapter I-698b; of the Sacred College of Cardinals III-217c; vacancy III-339a
- Camerlynck**, Achille, theophilanthropist XIV-624b; on St. James's Epistle XIII-162b; on St. Matthew's Gospel X-62a
- Cameron**, Charles Duncan, captain I-77d
- John, Bishop of Arichat I-562d
- Richard, Covenanters IV-461c
- Cameronians**, in America XII-394c; Apologetical Declaration IV-461d; and Free Church VI-258a
- Cameroon**. See Kamerun
- Cameros**, Louis Alfonso de los, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252c; Patti, episcopate XI-567b
- Camers**, Johann II-744b
- Cameterus**, Andronicus, theologian VI-768b
- Camicum** (Girgenti) VI-571a
- Camille** de l'Enfant Jésus, Mother, Carmelite superior III-368c
- Camilleri**, Giovanni, Bishop of Goso VI-688a; VII-286a
- Camillians** III-218a; VII-4d; XII-239d; 752c; Saint Camillus de Lellis III-217d; church, Rome XIII-170d; in Denmark IV-726a; scapular XIII-510a
- Camilline Attendants of the Sick**. See Camillians
- Camillia**, John Anthony de, Bishop of Melos X-169d
- Camillo Costanzo**, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- Domenico II-478a
- Camillus**, dictator, Rome XIII-166c
- DE LELLIS, SAINT III-217d; Camillians XII-239d; 752c; cell XIII-172c; as patron XI-566d
- Caminha**, Andrade, poet XII-308c

- Caminha, Pero Vaz de**, navigator III-128a
CAMISARDS III-218b
Camisia (alb) I-251b; (rochet) III-104d
Camlan, legendary battle IX-123d
Cammelli, Antonio, poet VIII-249c
Cammin, See of IX-435a
Cammo, Cielo dal, poet VIII-246d
Cammoens, Luis Vas de. See Camoes
—Vasco Peres de, bard XII-307c
Camoes, Bento de III-219a
—Luis Vaz de III-218d; XII-308b; Lusid VI-374c; portrait III-219a; XII-309b
Camon, Asia Minor IV-436c
—France Maurist monastery X-71c
Camp, monastery. See Alfeld
—See of. See Parembolal
—Maxime du, publicist XIII-378b
Campa Indians XII-109c; Sarayacu mission XIII-470d; uprising (1742) XIV-25b
Campag (sandal) XIII-434c
Campagna, Diocese of IV-350b
—GIROLAMO III-220b
—di Roma VIII-212d
Campagnolo, Andrea, wood-carver XV-701b
—DOMENICO III-220b
—Taurino, wood-carver XV-701b
Campaldino, Battista (1289) IV-628a; VI-104d
CAMPAN, JEANNE-LOUISE-HENRIETTE III-220c
Campans (bell) II-419b
—Francesco, version of Bible XIII-27c
CAMPAÑA, PEDRO, Flemish painter III-221a
Campanari, Secundino, archaeologist I-87c
CAMPANELLA, TOMMASO III-221b; atheism II-42a; communism IV-180d; 182d; imprisonment XII-788d; insurrection instigated X-686b; naturalism XII-32b; Sun State and Jesuit Reductions XII-689c; theological system III-221d; Utopian scheme XV-244a; writings III-368Gc
Campanelli, Camillo, Bishop of Perugia III-737a
CAMPANHA, DIOCESE OF XVI-34d
CAMPANI, GIUSEPPE III-222b
Campania, See of VI-738c
Campani - **Alimennis**, Matteo, scientist III-222b
Campania Plain VIII-213a
Campanile, Florence VI-567d; XIII-95b; Florence (ill.) VI-566c; Gaeta (ill.) VI-333d; Gigeniti (ill.) VI-571; Pisa XIII-110b; Pisa (ill.) II-419b; Ratisbon V-406c; Saragossa (ill.) II-facing 418; Seville (ill.) II-facing 150; Spalato (ill.) XIV-facing 206; Valencia (ill.) II-facing 418; Viterbo (ill.) XV-487d; Westminster Cathedral XV-600b. See Belfry
Campanna di Corneto, swastika IV-518a
Campano, Giovanni Antonio, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514d
Campanora, Peter. See John XIV
Campanus, J. A., writer II-22d
—John, mathematician, calendar reform IX-248b; and William of Moerbeke XV-634a
Campas (Chunchos) Indians I-681a; fetish II-32d
Campau, Theodore J. X-282c
Campbell, Alexander II-281a; Disciples of Christ founded V-29c; and Purcell III-83c; III-774c; XII-571d
—Andrew, Bishop of Kilmore VIII-643b
—Anthony XVI-16d
—B. U., colonel II-233c
—Douglas, writer VIII-138b
—George, apologist I-622a
—JAMES XVI-16d
—John II-801d
—John H. IV-250b
—Patrick II-704d
—R. XI-442c
—R. A., Lieutenant-Governor of Missouri XIV-539a
—Reginald John V-759c
—Samuel, catechism V-81b
—Thomas, Baptist leader II-281a
—Thomas, poet VI-579a; and Pope XII-260c
Campbellites. See Disciples of Christ
Campbell-Prestons I-700b
Campe, Félicien, Josephite superior VIII-520a
—Joachim Heinrich, writer XI-786d
Campeche, state X-250c
—CAMPEACHY, DIOCESE OF III-222c; map X-facing 268
Campaggio, Giovanni, jurist III-222c
—LORENZO, cardinal III-223a; divorce commission IV-26b; XIII-44c; at Feltre II-424d; and Nausea X-719d; at Palestina XI-421d; as papal legate XI-160d; 163a; XV-30c; portrait III-223a; at Sabina XIII-291c; at Salisbury XIII-401b; and Wolsey XV-686c
—Marcantonio, Bishop of Grosseto VII-40a
—Tommaso, Bishop of Feltre II-424d; at Trent XV-32b; at Worms V-35d
Campello, Filippo di, architect I-801d; IV-6b
Camper, Peter, anatomist X-132c; 135c; XII-623b
Campero, Juan XIII-685d
Camphire, in Bible XII-152b
Camphoric acid, discovered XV-315c
Campi, Alphonse XV-591d
—BERNARDINO III-224b
—GALEAZZO III-224c
—GIULIO III-224d; 224b; Lodi, works IX-322d
—Pietro, goldsmith III-224b
Campidoglio, Rome, Accademia dei Nuovi Lineei I-85a; astronomical observatory XIII-179a
Campi Gothici. See Tierra de Campos
Campillo, El XV-489c
Campin, Robert XV-270a
CAMPINAS, DIOCESE OF XVI-35a
Campinas y Barceló, Pedro, Bishop of Majorca and Iviza IX-556d
Campion, Edmund, Blessed. See Edmund Campion, Blessed
—Edward III-92a; XV-621a
Campione, Giovanni da, architect II-490a
Campi, battle (1557) VII-74d
Camp-meeting, in Alabama I-243b
Campo, monk V-786b
—Alexander de, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
—Andrés de, soldier XI-385b
—Aguero, Francisco de, architect XIII-686a
Campo-Formio, Treaty of (1797) VI-508b; X-688c; XIV-710d; XV-339c; Breisgau VI-264d; Dalmatia IV-607d; Ionian Islands VIII-91d; Mainz V-410d; 526b; IX-552c; Trier XV-44b
Campo-franco, palace, Palermo XI-419d
Campo Malo, battle (1035) X-299a
Campomanes, José Hevia, Bishop of Nueva Segovia XI-150a
Campo de Marte, Havana VII-154b
—Marzio, battle (1084) VII-73d
—Morto, battle (1482) IX-566d
—Regio, castle VI-128c
Camporesi, Giuseppe di, architect XV-281d
Campos, missionary XI-451d
—Arsenio Martínez de, general XIV-186a; in Cuba XV-178a; and Selgas y Caprasco XIII-691d
—Gregorio Francisco de, Bishop of La Paz VIII-798a
Camposanpietro, St. Anthony of Padua at I-557b
Campo Santo, Genoa VI-420d
—Santo, Pisa III-508c; ambulatory I-406d; decoration of XII-368Aa; frescoes XI-390a; Gossoli's tomb VI-689b; Gossoli's works VI-689a; XI-399b; (ill.) III-facing 504; Mino di Giovanni's work XVI-63d
—Santo, Santiago de Chile (ill.) III-facing 504
—ANTO DE' TEDESCHI, R. me III-224d; XIII-164d; archconfraternity XII-574a; XIV-124a; college XIII-133d; devotions, monthly IV-774a; Diekamp's tomb IV-785c; Museum, Christian X-647b; sarcophagus (ill.) III-426; Schola Francorum XIII-133d; Swiss Guards' burial-place XV-300a
Campos Góticos. See Tierra de Campos
Capos
Campo Vaccino, Grillparzer's poem VII-34a
—y Monasterio, Arsenio, Bishop of Nueva Cáceres VII-286a
Camps, Peter, missionary IV-221d
Campulus, revolt III-614d
Campus Legionis IX-526c
—Maceddon IX-526c
—Maldoli. See Camaldoli
—Martius, Rome XIII-167a
Camulla, Antonio, Bishop of Sarzana IX-436b
Camulogenus XI-480d
Camus, Bishop of Belley II-415c; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228d
—Emile-Paul-Constant-Ange, Le. See Le Camus
—Etienne Le. See Le Camus
—de Pont-Carré, Jean-Pierre III-225d; portrait III-226c
Can., abbr. I-23d
CANA, town, Palestine III-226c; miracle V-205a; X-346c; 347a; 347b; XV-467b; wedding feast in early art V-592b
—Thoma, Syrian XIV-681d; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-680a
Canaan. See Chanaan
Canaan-Daher-Shhedid, martyr XV-60d
Canaanites. See Chanaanites
Canabes, Notre-Dame de, shrine III-332b
CANADA III-227b; agriculture III-227d
—Church in III-231c; VIII-149b; abbots, mitred I-20d; abstinence I-70b; Act of 1851 III-236a; address, ecclesiastical I-139c; age, canonical I-207b; St. Anne devotion I-539c; Apostleship of Prayer I-633b; banns of marriage II-258a; Benedict XIV's declaration IV-2b; benefices II-474b; bishoprics, incorporation of III-230a; bishops, election of II-585a; British rule III-229d; 234b; VIII-149b; Capuchins III-327b; first cardinal IV-462c; cathedralism III-442a; Charity, Brothers of III-605a; Charity of Providence, Sisters of III-609b; Christian Instruction, Brothers of III-712a; Church Extension Society XIV-79c; Cistercians III-786b; clergy, maintenance of 313b; directory V-27d; Dominican Province XII-368Ed; education III-235c; fasts V-790a; Franciscans VI-301d; Franciscan tertiaries XIV-644b; French rule III-231c; hierarchy III-232d; Holy Cross Congregation VII-404c; Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus VII-489a; Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60d; institutions III-230c; XII-241b; 241c; Jesus Mary, Religious of XIII-385d; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-515c; first jubilee V-93b; Loretto nuns VIII-55d; St. Louis, Sisters of III-609d; maintenance III-765c; Mantellate XIII-737b; first Mass VIII-275a; Masses, bequests for X-30c; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-185c; pain bérit I-562c; parish priests III-238c; Paschal Tide XI-517d; patron V-220a; XI-565b; patroness XI-566b; Poor Clares XII-254b; poor-relief XII-241a; 241d; Premonstratensian Abbey XII-390d; Presentation Brothers XII-390d; Presentation of Mary Sisters XII-399a; 400a; present conditions III-238a; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; Propaganda XIII-143a; Propagations of the Faith XII-462a; property, ecclesiastical VII-721b; protectories XII-493a; Redemptoristaries XII-683a; religious orders and congregations III-239a; retreat houses XII-796d; Romanos Pontifices XIII-154d; seal of confession XIII-680d; seminaries XIII-687d; 700a; Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament XIII-731d; Society of Jesus XIV-102c; 103b; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; statistics III-236b; 238a; 241b; 242a; XIV-272b; Sulpicians XIII-379c; temperance movement XIV-461c; tithes III-233a; XIV-742a; Ursulines XV-228d; 229c; Victorians XV-400a; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
—Commerce III-229a; China III-685d; statistics III-228a; currency XI-156b
—Education III-231b; 240a; XIII-563a; Mountain's scheme XIII-235a; school question III-237b; statistics (1908) XII-599d; universities and colleges III-240a
—emblem V-220b
—Ethnology: Algonquins I-312b; aborigines I-411b; III-229c; 690a; Iroquois VIII-170d; Sioux XIV-21a; 23c; 24b
—fisheries III-228c; forests III-228b
—Geography III-227b; Alberta XIII-482a; Alexandria I-302d; XVI-34b; Athabasca II-33b; British Columbia II-791b; Calgary XVI-34d; Edmonton XVI-35d; Hamilton VII-123a; Joliette VIII-496c; Keewatin XVI-49b; Kingston VIII-658d; Mackenzie IX-604a; Manitoba IX-602d; map III-facing 238; Mont Laurier XVI-36b; Montreal X-547c; Ontario XI-254b; Ottawa XI-352a; Pembroke XI-611a; Peterborough XI-766b; Prince Albert XII-427b; Quebec XII-593d; 595b; Rafferty's maps XII-633b; Regina XII-718b; Rimouski XIII-58d; Saint Albert XIII-329d; Saint Boniface XIII-339b; Saint John, N. B. XIII-355a; Saskatchewan XIII-482a; Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487c; Sherbrooke XIII-756d; Temiskaming XIV-479b; Three Rivers XIV-708d; Toronto XIV-781d; Ungava XV-127b; Valleyfield XV-261a; Vancouver XV-267b; Victoria XV-412c; Vinland I-419b; Yukon XV-738a
—History: Acadia I-90d; Acadians I-92a; III-237a; Act of 1791 III-234d; d'Argenson I-702c; Aubrey documents II-67a; d'Avagour's II-148d; Barre II-308c; Belmont II-425a; British rule III-232a; 234b; Callières III-183a; Cartier, Georges III-392b; Cartier, Jacques III-392c; Champlain III-567b; colonization III-237d; confederation I-504d; Continental Congress III-380c; Drulillettes V-164b; Du Lhut V-188a; emigration VI-271d; Fenian invasion VII-109b; Ferland VI-43c; French rule I-414b; III-231c; Frontenac VI-310b; Garneau VI-386b; Hennepin VII-216b; immigration III-229b; X-297b; La Salle IX-9c; Maisonneuve XVI-59c; Papineau rebellion (1838) XI-222d; Talon XIV-1438d; Tracy XV-6b

- CANADA, Legislation:** adoption I-148b; affirmation I-179c; agrarianism I-227c; cemetery I-509c; clergy III-231a; Council, First National XIV-782c; divorce V-68c; 68c; juvenile court VIII-588c; labour arbitration I-686d; marriage I-208d; II-258a; III-230d; taxation III-230c; temperance movement XIV-492b; Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a; wills and testaments III-230d; women practitioners XV-696a.
- Literature:** Casgrain III-400c; Duvernay V-220a; Ferland VI-43d; Fréchette VI-251b; manufactures III-229a; minerals III-229c; mines III-228d.
- Missions** III-231d; 240d; Bailloquet II-207b; Burke III-79c; Indian X-378a; Jesuit VI-451d; XIV-85b; 103d; Leclercq's account IX-109a; St. Francis Mission XIII-348d; paper mills III-228b.
- Population** III-229a; Bulgarians XIV-51d; census XV-311b; Christian I-499a; Hungarians VII-547a; Irish VIII-114a; 135c; 148a; 150b; Jews VIII-399a; Russians XIV-48b; Slavs XIV-51a; statistics III-229b.
- Religions and Sects** III-229d; Anglicanism I-91d; 499b; Baptists II-280b; 281c; Greek Orthodox VI-773b; Maronites XIII-85b; Masonry IX-778d; Mennonites X-190d; Methodists X-240b; Presbyterians XII-393d; Rumanian Orthodox VI-774a; Russian Orthodox VI-773a; XIV-53b; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-750a; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d; Totemism XIV-791a; Unitarians XV-155c.
- ecclesiastical, year-book** XIV-272b.
- francis, periodical** XI-672d.
- Canadian College, Rome** X-375a; III-240c; XIII-135d; 700b; foundation IV-100d; X-548d; XIII-135d.
- Confederation** XI-352b.
- Farmer, periodical** VI-750b.
- Freeman, periodical** XI-673a.
- Canadians, French Catholic, in Massachusetts** X-24d; New Hampshire X-789b; Rhode Island XIII-22b; United States VI-271d.
- Canadian, periodical** II-383c.
- Canada - American, periodical** VI-275d.
- CANAL, JOSE DE LA** III-242d.
- Guido, Bishop of Turin** XV-94c.
- Canalejas, José, politician** XIV-188b.
- Canaletto, Antonio, painter** VII-49c.
- Canali, Benedict, Servite** XIII-737c.
- Luigi, General of Friars Minor** VI-287c.
- Canals, in Babylonia** II-179c; 182b; of Mars II-27a.
- Canal Zone, statistics** XV-177a.
- Cananeo. See Cana, Thoma**
- Canaparius, Johannes, abbot** III-18a.
- Canara, Diocese of. See Mangalore**
- Canari Indians** V-279a; XII-604d; 605b.
- Canaris, Constantine, admiral** XIV-506d.
- CANARY ISLANDS** III-243b; XIV-171d.
- Church in** III-243d; XIV-173c; divisions III-243c; map I-facing 180a.
- Geography** III-243b; map XIV-facing 200; Tenerife XIV-507a.
- History** III-243d; Berbers in I-183a; conquest II-535b; deportation XIII-424d; Louis de la Cerda acquires IV-24b; polyandry IX-694c; settlements VI-449a.
- Canasagada. See Ok**
- Canath, town** III-24.
- Canatha, town** IV-664d.
- CANATHA. See of III-244b**
- Canavan, Patrick, martyr** VIII-166a.
- Canaveri, Bishop of Vercelli** X-693d.
- Canaye, Philippe, Calvinist** X-98d.
- Canby, Edward Richard Sprigg, general** X-720b.
- Canc, abbr.** I-23d.
- Cancellari Acta, in Vatican Archives** XV-288a.
- Cancellarius, official** III-55a.
- Cancellaria, Palace of the, Rome** I-290a; Accademia dei Nuovi Lincei I-85b; Accademia di Religione Cattolica I-86d; Accademia di Archeologia I-87d; Accademia Tiberina I-87a; Bramante's work II-736c; XIII-175d; courtyard (ill.) XIII-150d; (ill.) XIII-150c; Società di Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia I-88d.
- Apostolica. See Chancery**
- Apostolic**
- Vecchi XIII-150d**
- Cancelli, of altar** I-347a; in Roman churches III-693c.
- Cancelliere, church, Palermo** XI-419c.
- family, and Panciatichi** XII-117c.
- Francesco Jeronimo, librarian** I-584c.
- Cancellor, in cathedral chapter** III-255a.
- Cancellus (Chancel) I-364b; in Roman basilica** III-516a.
- Cancer, constellation** II-27c.
- DE BARBASTRO, LUIS** III-244c; X-390d; epithets VI-118b; martyrdom X-384c.
- Cancia, John de, Abbot of Fountains** VI-161b.
- Canciani, Paul, canonist** XIII-737b; formularies VI-142a.
- CANDACE, Queen of Ethiopia** III-244d; VI-400d; eunuch I-76a; I-118d; 221b; XIII-741d; Roman treaty XI-147d.
- Candale, François de Foix, Count of, Bishop of Aire** I-237a.
- Candalla, Franciscus Flussas, calendar reform** IX-251a.
- Candarene. See Fen**
- Candelabra. See Candlesticks**
- Candelabri, Galleria dei, Vatican** XV-277d; 281d.
- Candelaria, Church of the, Rio de Janeiro** XIII-466d; (ill.) II-747b.
- Our Lady of, mission** XI-541a; shrine V-542c.
- Reduction, Paraguay** XII-690d; plan (ill.) XII-693a.
- Candia, town, preservation** VI-770a; Turks capture XV-339a.
- DIOCESE OF** III-244d; VI-654b.
- Pedro de I-681a**
- Candiano, Pietro III, Doge of Venice** XV-336c.
- Pietro IV, Doge of Venice** XV-336c; death XI-776a.
- Candida, Saint, martyr** XV-94b.
- monastery. See Weissenau**
- John de, medallist** X-114b.
- Casa, See of. See Whitthorn**
- the Younger, Saint** X-686d; oil of XI-229c.
- Candidian, count** V-492c; 493b; 494c.
- Patriarch of Aquileia** I-662a.
- Candido, Giacomo, Bishop of Lacedonia** VIII-732d.
- Ottone, Bishop of Porto** XII-290c.
- Candidus, name** X-674a.
- monk** XIII-589d.
- presbyter** II-81d.
- Bishop of Bolsena** XI-332c.
- Bishop of Orvieto** XI-332b.
- Bishop of Sergiopolis** XI-716d; XIII-728a.
- Bishop of Sicca Venerius** XIII-771a.
- Bishop of Tivoli** XIV-747c.
- (BRUNN) XII-245b; and Clement of Ireland** IV-48a; on infinity VIII-6c.
- (WIZO) III-245c**
- Cornelius, artist** XIII-737c.
- Hugh. See Hugh of Remiremont**
- Martinus, Saint. See Martinus**
- Candidus, St.**
- Candiotti, Giulio, archdeacon of Loreto** IX-289d.
- Candito, Pieter. See Witte, Pieter de**
- Candle, Paschal. See Paschal**
- Candle**
- Candle-light Hymn. See Phos Hilaron**
- CANDLEMAS** III-245c; Ambrosian Rite I-398d; Anglo-Saxon Church IV-173b; antiphon I-326c; in Book of Common Prayer II-679d; candles, blessing of III-246b; Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; ceremonies I-348b; Cynethryth, miracle of V-199b; date X-46d; XV-464f; in early Church III-160c; indulgence VII-788d; in Greek Church III-166c; novena XI-143d; Nunc Dimittis I-575b; XI-160a; processions XII-447c; Russian Church I-71c; Salve Regina XIII-409a; tract III-302b.
- CANDLES** III-246c; acolytes I-106d; 108b.
- altar** I-347c; Carmelite Rite XIII-73a; Greek Church I-359c; Joseph II's regulations II-127c; lantern I-354d.
- on ambo** I-382c; in baptism II-273c; at Benediction II-465b; St. Blaise's day II-592b.
- blessing** II-601b; III-246b; on Ascension Day I-767d; in Baptism VI-364d; Candlemas III-246b.
- at blessings** I-348b; in burial III-73a; 73d; 77d; 78a; ceremonies, consecration of III-508b; in chandeliers I-350c; for Communion of the sick IV-175a; distribution (ills.) III-245d; 246a; in early Church IV-105b; Easter, in Mozarabic Rite X-616a; at Forty Hours' devotion VI-152d; "holy", at Arras I-752d; liturgical use IX-244d; at Mass I-348a; 348b; paraffin I-346d; prohibition XI-615a; sacramentals XIII-293b; seventh I-143c; stearin III-651a; symbolism XIV-375a; 375b; at Tenebrae VII-163a; 437a; XIV-500c; at Vespers XV-381c.
- CANDLESTICKS** III-248a; altar I-350b; VII-347b; on ambo I-382a; forbidden I-351a; German metal-work (ill.) X-facing 220; golden, in Tabernacle XIV-425a; in Hebrew Rite XIII-313b; (ills.) III-248b; 248d; origin I-353a; seven, in Apocalypse I-486a; in Temple, Jerusalem XIV-501b.
- Seven Branch. See Seven Branch Candlestick**
- Triple. See Triple-Candlestick**
- Candor lucis æternæ, Bull of Benedict XIV** IV-580c.
- Canduglia, missionary** VIII-635d.
- Cane, Facino, general** VI-154c; XV-349a.
- Sweet. See Calamus**
- CANEA (CYDONIA), See of** III-249b; IV-581c; mission III-324c.
- town, Turks capture** XV-339a.
- Caneja, Ignacio Díaz, Bishop of Oviedo** XI-364a.
- Canek, Jacinto, Mayan rebel** X-83d.
- CANELOS AND MACAS, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** III-249c.
- Canepanova, Pietro, Bishop of Pavia** XI-593c.
- CANES, VINCENT JOHN BAPTIST** III-249d.
- Venatic, constellation** II-28c.
- Canevin, J. Francis Regis, Bishop of Pittsburgh** XII-125d; XIV-491d; statistical work XIV-274b.
- Canfield, Benedict, missionary** III-325d; treatise III-325c.
- Cange, Charles Dufresne Du. See Du Cange, Charles Dufresne**
- Victor du, dramatist** III-149b.
- Canì, Giovanni, Bishop of Rockhampton, Australia** XIII-105d.
- Canice, abbr.** I-22d.
- CANICE, SAINT** III-250a; XIV-367c; and St. Blane II-594d; at Clonard I-623d; and St. Columba IV-136c.
- Canichana Indians, cannibalism** X-607b; habitation VII-758a; language X-606c.
- Candia, sorceress** XV-674d.
- Canhart, Alain, count** XII-612d.
- Canilhac, Raymond de, cardinal, Archbishop of Toulouse** XIV-796b.
- Canina, Luigi, archaeologist** I-87b; Tusculum excavations VI-243c.
- Canino, Guercello da, imperial vicar of Treviso** XV-38d.
- Riccardo da, imperial vicar of Treviso** XV-38d.
- Canisio, Egidio. See Egidius of Viterbo**
- Canisius, Saint** XV-29a.
- HENRICUS** III-250b; X-76d; XV-412b.
- Jacob** XI-757a.
- Peter. See Peter Canisius**
- THEODORIC** III-250c.
- College, Buffalo** III-38b; XI-32c; XIV-102a; (ill.) III-facing 38.
- Society, Aachen** XI-761d.
- Canisus. See Canus, St.**
- Cankerworm in Bible** I-520c.
- Canna, monastery** XIII-631c.
- reed** III-562b.
- Canna, town, battle (216 B. C.)** III-319c; VIII-222a; (1041) X-685a.
- Diocese of** XV-17c.
- Cannani, Giambattista, anatomist** X-129d.
- Cannat, Saint, Bishop of Mar-seilles** IX-716a.
- Cannibalism** I-184a; 411a; Africa I-182d; and Athenagoras II-42d; Australia II-118d; Brazil I-327d; of Caddo III-129b; of Caribs III-348a; 348c; Colombia III-328b; Congo IV-236c; Fiji Islands XVI-40b; Friendly Islands III-572d; among Indians VII-750a; pagan charge I-620c; South America I-681d; VII-757d.
- Canning, George, British Minister of Foreign Affairs** XV-167a; on Queen Caroline II-59d; on Catholic Emancipation Bill X-316b; and Catholics XV-393d; XIII-130b; on Irish Catholic Association VIII-108a.
- Hugh J. XIV-79c**
- Cannon, Edmund, martyr** V-478a.
- Patrick** III-38d.
- Cannonball, mission** XIV-23b.
- CANO, ALONSO (ALEXIS)** III-250d; and Caro X-356a; Madonna (ill.) III-251b.
- Ferdinand** III-251c.
- MELCHIOR** III-251c; XII-368f; XIII-302c; Bâties II-247a; and Carranza III-377a; and Francis of Vittoria VI-232c; on Honorius I VII-455c; Jesuits XIV-87b; Loci theologici IX-320d; on marriage IX-710d; as Thomist XIV-702d.
- Sebastian del, navigator** IX-527c.
- Canon, liturgical book** XII-232b.
- in Divine Office** XI-219b.
- CANON (ecclesiastical person)** III-252b; address, English form I-139d; address, German form I-139c; age I-207c; albe I-252b; Alsace-Lorraine, stipends I-342c; 343a; Anglican III-253b; appointment II-263c; archdeacons I-693d; Argentine Government, appointments I-704d; arms VII-247d; Austro-Hungary, appointments II-130c; cathedral III-253b; 582c; VII-325a; Council, Congregation of XIII-141d; cowl, use of IV-463c; Cul-dee IV-563d; distributions V-47d; duties III-253d; in England III-254d; funeral dues IV-321d; German, State confirms I-342b; honorary I-342b; III-583a; insignia III-254b; installation VIII-506b; kinds III-

- 253b; de numero III-253b; origin III-252c; 485c; 528a; pectorale IV-534b; XI-601b; Pontifical Mass, vesture in XII-232d; pontifical vestments, use of XII-232a; prebendary III-253b; qualifications III-253d; revenues XV-34c; rights III-254a; sacerdotal powers XII-407a; sacerdotes III-232a; supernumerary III-253b; theologian III-582d; title I-138d; 139b
- CANON** (in music) III-255a; Byzantine III-121c; in Greek Divine Office I-106a; in hymnody I-473b; origin VII-139c
- Communions** III-256c
- Consecrations** III-256c
- Dominicus Sancti Gilis** I-402a
- Canones Hippolyti**. See Hippolytus of Rome, Canons
- Romanorum ad Gallos episcopos**, decretal IV-671a
- CANONESSES** III-255b
- CANONESSES REGULAR** III-296b; Benedictine III-464c; Emmerich, Anne Catherine 406c; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353b; Lateran. See Lateran Canonesse; rule II-81a; Vernaaza XV-358c
- Regular of St. Augustine** III-255d
- Regular of St. Augustine of the Congregation of Notre Dame** X-681b
- Regular of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour**, in Canada III-240a
- Regular of the Holy Sepulchre** III-255d; 294b
- Canonic IX-324b**
- Canonical Admonitions**. See Admonitions, Canonical
- Age**. See Age, Canonical
- Choir**. See Choir
- Marriage**. See Marriage
- Penance**. See Penance
- Canonici**, Francesco VI-130a
- Canonists**, patron XI-566c
- CANONIZATION** II-364b; 369b; 597c; and beatification II-366c; 597d; Benedict XIV's work I-168b; II-364b; 434d; Bulls III-57b; of confessors II-367b; consistory IV-286a; and deification II-364c; documents I-115c; equivalent II-366c; expenses II-369c; first solemn VIII-428b; formal II-366c; functions III-538c; Holy Office, competency of XIII-138b; and infallibility II-366d; VII-799d; of martyrs II-364d; 368d; meaning II-367a; miracles II-368a; 368c; 369b; nature II-366b; non cultus II-367c; 368a; Offertory II-750a; origin II-364b; pope, authority of XII-269b; process II-367b; VI-82d; XIII-144c; promotor fidei I-168b; XII-454a; Rites, Congregation of XIII-144c; Rota, function of II-71a; scriptural sanction II-364d; stigmata, value of XIV-295d; veneration, confirmation of II-369a. See Beatification
- Canon Muratorianus**. See Muratorian Canon
- Law**. See Law, Canon
- Minor XI-218c**
- of Adamnan I-135b**
- of Muratori**. See Muratorian Canon
- of Patrick**, Book of Armagh I-733d
- OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES** III-267a; among Alexandrian Jews III-269d; Aphraates I-593d; Apocalypse I-595b; Apocrypha I-614d; Armenians I-613d; III-279a; Barnabas, Epistle of II-300a; Carthage, Synod of (397) I-200c; censorship III-520a; Coptic, Arabic Church III-279a; deuterocanonical books III-269d; St. Ephraem V-499b; St. Exuperius V-731c; Florence (1442), decree of IV-273b; Saint Gelasius I IV-406c; in Greek Church III-273d; Greek I-605b; Hippo, Synod of (393) I-200c; Iamblicus to Seleucus I-438d; inspiration III-279b; St. James, Epistle of VIII-275c; meaning of term XIII-637d; Muratorian Fragment X-442b; Nestorian III-279a; New Testament III-274a; 278a; 278c; 279a; V-88d; 620b; XIV-530b; 530d; Old Testament III-267c; 270c; 273d; XIV-529a; among Palestinian Jews III-267c; Pauline Epistles III-275d; and Protestants III-273d; 278d; Psalms XII-539a; and Reformation III-278c; Roman Church III-277d; in Russian Church III-273b; Ruth, Book of XIII-276b; Tetramorph III-275b; Thesalonians XIV-631a; Tridentine decree (1546) III-273c; 278c; Zacharias XV-742c
- CANON OF THE MASS** III-255d; abbots I-19c; Abel I-36c; Abraham I-55c; addition I-285d; Agnus Dei I-221a; African Church I-198b; Alexandrine liturgy I-304a; St. Ambrose I-387c; Ambrosian Rite I-395a; 396c; 401d; Amens I-408d; Anaphora I-451d; III-258a; IV-317d; St. Anastasia I-454a; Anglican Service XIII-92a; 92d; antiquity III-261b; Apostolic Constitutions, liturgy of I-571c; arrangement VIII-486b; IX-795b; Bishop, mention of XII-756b; celebrant, attitude of III-261d; Celtic Rite III-500c; ceremonies III-261c; 263a; Communicants III-262b; Consecration III-263c; Sts. Cosmas and Damian IV-404a; deacon, commemoration of III-265a; Eucharistic liturgy XIII-535a; Elevation III-263c; V-380b; embolism V-399d; Epiklesis III-246c; V-502a; fruits, blessing of III-265c; Greek, use of III-257a; in Greek Church III-273b; Hanc igitur III-262d; High Mass III-264a; history III-256d; 260c; igitur, use of III-255d; interpretations, mystical III-266a; St. James, liturgy of I-320b; language, change of III-257b; limits III-256b; liturgies, primitive I-408d; living, commemoration of III-262b; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d; Melchisedech X-157a; in Missal X-354d; monograms in MSS. I-21c; Nobis quoque peccatoribus III-265b; Old Testament, names in I-54d; Pater noster III-265d; permanency III-261a; Per quem hæc omnia III-265c; pope, commemoration of III-262a; prayers, order of III-258d; prayers, silent III-261c; Quam oblationem III-263b; Qui pridie III-263b; recitation, manner of XIII-673d; revision III-260a; rites, local III-260d; Roman IX-797a; Roman and Alexandrian I-305c; Roman and Antiochene I-573b; saints, commemoration of III-262c; signs of the cross III-264a; Simili modo III-263d; spread III-260d; Supplices te rogamus III-264c; Supra quæ III-264b; T. letter III-261d; Te igitur III-261d; text and rubrics III-261c; Transubstantiation XIII-787b; Tridentine decree (1546) III-261a; Unde et memores III-264a
- Penitentiary**. See Penitentiary Canonries, abolished XIII-111a; advocate of I-168d
- Canons**, hymns IV-403c; VII-599c
- APOSTOLIC** III-279c; I-636b; 637b; III-281d; V-359d; age III-279c; ancient texts III-280c; Apostolic Constitutions I-571a; Armenians I-72a; authenticity I-636b; on baptism II-265a; Clement I IV-15a; contents III-279c; influence III-280b; on Lent XII-589a; number III-279d; and Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu I-613b; on usury XV-235d
- Book of**, Anglican II-384a
- COLLECTIONS OF ANCIENT** III-281a; 310a; African Church III-283b; St. Anselm of Lucca III-286d; Arles III-284d; authority III-281b; Avellana III-283b; Boniso III-286d; Brevis canon III-283c; Britannica III-287b; Capitula Abbonia III-286b; Capitula Martini III-283d; Chieti III-283b; Codex canonum III-283a; Codex Carolinus III-284c; Codex eneyllus III-284d; Collectarium canonum III-286b; Collectio Anselmo dedicata III-286a; Collectio duodecim partium III-286c; Collectio Hibernensis III-284d; Collectio Quenelliana III-284b; Cresconius, Concordia of III-283d; Decretum III-287a; of Deusdedit III-286d; of Dionysius Exiguus III-282c; Diversorum sententia patrum III-286c; ecclesiastico-civil laws III-285a; English III-284c; epitome III-284a; of Frankish kings III-285b; Gallican III-284b; Greek III-282a; Hispana III-282c; 284a; Irish III-284c; Isidoriana III-282c; 284a; Itala III-282c; Italo-Latin III-282b; method III-281b; nomocanons III-282b; Novaro-Vaticana III-284d; Panormia III-287b; papal decretals III-281d; Polycarpus III-287a; Prisca III-282c; Regino of Prüm III-286a; Roman law III-285b; Spanish III-283d; Synodus Patritii III-284d; Tripartita III-287b; Vaticana Regia III-283b; Veronensis III-284d; Virdunensis III-284d; Vvo of Chartres III-287a
- ECCLIASTICAL** III-287d; V-359d; abrogation III-288b; anathema I-456a; authority III-288a; bishop, auxiliary II-146d; bishops, qualification of V-74a; councils IV-671a; funeral pall VI-322a; name III-287d; option, right of XI-264b; pension XI-645d; promulgation III-288b; Reformation XIII-654a; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572b
- Penitential**. See Penitential Canons
- of Eusebius**. See Eusebian Canons
- of Hippolytus**. See Hippolytus of Rome, Canons
- REGULAR** III-288c; Aube-ride II-66c; Saint Augustine II-80b; III-288d; Baudouin II-351a; congregations III-293c; Croisiers III-295a; development III-290d; Gallican congregation III-294d; Gilbertines III-295b; habit III-289b; of the Holy Sepulchre III-294b; in Ireland III-290d; in Italy I-20c; Lateran III-293d; Mass, conventual IX-790b; origin III-289b; XII-751c; of St. Patrick III-295d; precedence, order of XII-371d; Premonstratensians III-294d; reforms III-293c; called Regulars XII-722d; in Scotland III-291a; Stephen of Tournai XIV-291d; of the Holy Trinity XV-46d; Vaux X-315c; of St. Victor IV-636c; William of Paris XV-661d. See Clerks Regular
- Regular of Our Saviour**. See Clerks Regular of Our Saviour
- Regular of Saint Augustine** III-253b; 290a; Angelus I-486d; Anglesia Priory I-490d; St. Bernard, Monks of VII-476d; Dorchester Abbey V-133c; Eberhard of Ratibon V-242c; St. Eusebius V-614b; von Feilbiger VI-27a; Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472a; Gifford VII-552c; in Greenland I-420b; Hilton VII-355b; Holyrood Abbey VII-423c; Hugh of St. Victor VII-521d; in Ireland I-730b; Llanthony Priory IX-316b; in London IX-343a; at Lough Derg XII-580c; Mühl-
- bacher X-625c; origin VII-281b; at Oxford XI-366a; rule II-81a; XII-761c; at Saint-Dié XIII-345a; and St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353b; Stone VIII-485b; surplice XIV-344b; 344c; in Switzerland XIV-362d; Walsh XV-542b; Walsingham Priory XV-543a; William of Newburgh XV-634d; Windesheim III-295c; XV-651b
- Regular of Saint Chéron**, Sainctes, Claude de XIII-328d
- Regular of Saint Genevieve**. See Genevieve, St., Canons Regular of
- Regular of Saint Gilbert**. See Gilbertines
- Regular of Saint John Lateran**. See Lateran Canons
- Regular of Saint Patrick** III-295d
- Regular of Saint Rufus**, mother-house XV-250d
- Regular of Saint Saviour**. See Lateran Canons
- Regular of Saint Victor** III-253b; Saint-Victor, Achard de XIII-389d; William of Ebelholt XV-632d. See Canons Regular
- Regular of SS. Salvatore**. See Lateran Canons
- Regular of the Holy Cross**. See Croisiers
- Regular of the Holy Trinity**. See Trinitarians
- REGULAR OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION** III-297a; in Canada III-239b
- Regular of the Lateran**. See Lateran Canons
- Canopic Year V-333d**
- Canopies**, Processional. See Processional Canopies
- Canopolo**, Antonio, Bishop of Oristano XI-316c
- Canopus**, in astronomy II-30c; 31c
- CANOPUS**, titular see III-297b; Theophilus XIV-625b
- CANOPI** III-297c
- of altar I-351a**; ancient name III-574d. See Baldachinum
- altar-tomb I-357a**; apse I-659d; of cathedra III-439d; of font II-275b; for Host III-297c; pulpit, Prato (Ill.) III-297c; in Syrian houses I-411a; of tabernacle I-354b; XIV-424b; for throne III-297c
- Canose**, Diocese of II-295d
- CANOSSA** III-298a; Henry IV of Germany VI-490a; VIII-85c; ruins (Ill.) III-298a
- Alberto Uzzo**, Duke of I-140d
- Leone Ludovico** di XI-160d
- Maddalena**, Marchioness of XIII-195d
- Matilda of**. See Matilda
- Canotino Indians** XIV-439d
- Canourgue**, monastery X-180a
- CANOVA**, ANTONIO III-298c; and Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; and Cicognara III-768d; Clement XIII, tomb of (Ill.) IV-33d; Clement XIV, monument of (Ill.) IV-37d; and Consalvi IV-263d; Christina, Archduchess Maria, tomb of (Ill.) III-facing 298; and Napoleon XII-419c; and Pius VII XII-133d; portrait III-298d; sculpture XV-282c; Vienna, work in XV-419a
- Pasino** III-298c
- Canovan**, Patrick, priest X-788a
- Cánova**, Antonio, politician XIV-186b
- Canovis**. See V-209b
- Canox**, Alexis, vicar Apostolic II-445a; IX-520b; XV-41a
- Canrobert**. See Charobert
- Canse**, Brian, martyr V-476d
- Canse**, Nova Scotia, English settlement XI-136b; French capture XV-158d
- Canstatt**, Karl Friedrich, scientist X-140b
- Canstein**, von, Pietist XII-81c
- Cantabasia**, in Greek Divine Office I-106a
- Cantaber**, Spanish prince, legend III-211c
- Cantabona Bell**, Hildesheim II-423d

- Cantabrigiensis Codex.** See Codex Bezae
- Cantacuzene, John, Byzantine emperor.** See John VI (Cantacuzene)
- Marie, Princess, marriage XII-586a**
- Cantation, in Greek Divine Office I-106a**
- Cantal, department, France, map VI-facing 188**
- Cantanduanes, island, church XI-148d**
- Cantani, See of VI-738d**
- Cantares de Myo Cid. See Cid**
- Cantate Domino, Bull of Eugene IV VII-412b**
- SUNDAY III-299b; XI-517a**
- Cantatorium, Mass-book I-579a; VI-718a**
- Cantepule, Thomas de. See Thomas of Hereford**
- Walter de, Bishop of Worcester XIV-694d; XV-704a**
- William de XIV-694d**
- Cantonus Domino, canticle I-399a; in Bangor Antiphoner III-498b; in Turin Fragment III-498b**
- Canterbury, town, England XIV-163d; Anglican Convocation IV-348b; XV-377a; 390d; law school XIV-567d; Protestant see I-492b**
- ANCIENT DIOCESE OF III-299c; I-508b; 643b; XVI-38b**
- Abbey II-83c; and Alan of Tewkesbury I-245d; Angelus bell I-485b; St. Augustine's relics II-84a; and St. Benedict Bishop II-441d; church III-506a; library II-458a; pontificalia I-19c**
- St. Adrian, school of I-180c; St. Alphege, church of II-82d; St. Anselm I-547a; 547c; St. Augustine's mission II-82d; III-299c; archbishops III-299d; Archeo, Court of I-695a; arms III-301d; arms (ill.) VII-246; bishop, auxiliary III-301b; Boniface of Savoy II-672c**
- Cathedral I-12b; III-300c; XII-164a; apse I-660b; architecture VI-674c; baptistery II-277c; Becket's crown I-659b; bells II-423d; chapels V-260a; choir III-693b; 693d; X-638c; cloisters (ill.) III-300c; Courtenay's tomb IV-447b; Archbishop Cuthbert IV-580b; Ernulf V-524c; (ill.) III-facing 300; mosaics X-584d; Peckham's tomb XI-600a; privileges II-189c; shrine XIII-761c; Theobald's tomb XIV-568a; Bl. Thomas More, relic of XIV-692b; Transept entrance (ill.) XIV-677b; St. Wilfrid's shrine XIII-762b**
- Christ Church II-457d; council (1328) VII-678a; St. Deusdedit's episcopate IV-760c; and Dublin V-173a; and St. Dunstan's relics VI-580b; foundation I-506a; 508b; III-299c; history III-300d; Innocent III VII-151a; legatine power III-300b; IX-119a; leper houses IX-182c; and Mercian sees IV-69b; metropolitan rights III-300a; Order of St. Thomas X-305d; Our Lady's shrine XIII-760b; St. Paul's, chapter of IX-348a; pilgrimage XII-89b; primacy XII-424a; St. Martin's Church II-81d; 83a; school I-276d; seal (ill.) XIV-678b; singing-school I-578b; St. Thomas Becket's episcopate XIV-677b; Virgin Mary, church of XV-462c; and Wales XV-535a; 584c; William II Rufus I-547b; Wyclif XV-722d; and York VII-191d; XV-733c**
- New Zealand XV-580c; Church in XII-699b; colonized III-699b; XI-40d**
- John of, Bishop of Rochester. See John of Canterbury**
- Association, New Zealand III-699b**
- Hall, Oxford XI-368c**
- Missal X-356c**
- Pilgrims (ill.) III-643b**
- Pilgrims, in New Zealand III-699b**
- Quad, Christ Church, Oxford XI-368c**
- Tales (Chaucer) III-643b; V-461b**
- Cantharus, in early Church I-350c; III-248b; VII-433c**
- CANTICLE III-301d; in Ambrosian Office I-399a; in Anglican Church III-302d; in Bangor Antiphoner III-498a; Breviary III-772a; III-301d; etymology III-301d; evangelical III-302a; in Gallican Rite VI-361c; in Greek Divine Office I-106a; in hymnology VII-596b; and hymns III-302c; of Judith III-302b; in Mosarabic Mass X-619b; in Office, Divine I-198d; and Psalms III-302b**
- OF CANTICLES III-302d; allegorical interpretation III-303a; 304d; author III-305b; XIV-137a; in Biblical criticism IV-494b; canonicity III-289c; 270d; contents III-302d; and Ecclesiastes V-248b; and Ecclesiasticus V-266b; Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d; in Hebrew canon III-267d; historical interpretation III-305a; literary form III-304b; New Testament, non-citation III-269a; Origen XI-307c; Pineda XII-101d; poetry of XII-176b; Rolle de Hampole's English version XIII-119c; Sahidie Version XVI-79d; Targum XIV-457c; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572a; 575b; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-665c; typical interpretation III-303b; unity III-304c; Vieira XV-416a; and Virgin Mary XV-4648a; William XV-646b**
- of Debbora, Aser I-775a; authorship IV-663c; and Barac III-302b; contents IV-663c; Judges II-553d**
- of Simeon. See Nunc Dimittis**
- of the Sun (St. Francis of Assisi) IV-5d; VI-226b; 229d; XI-352c**
- Canticles, Book of, Armenian Rite IX-304b**
- Cantigern. See Kentigern**
- Cantilena romana. See Plain chant**
- Cantilenas VI-190c**
- Cantimpré, Thomas de. See Thomas of Cantimpré**
- Cantique, characteristics XIV-141a**
- Cantiuncula, Claudius, jurist II-744b**
- Cantius, deacon, vision II-121a**
- Bishop of Siena XIII-781a**
- John, Saint. See John Cantius**
- Canto, Paschal, Prefect Apostolic of Barbary VI-293c**
- Canton, China, bombardment of III-683c; customs service III-685c; Franciscan missions VI-293d; French in III-683a; mosque III-680b; Portuguese in III-682c; trade III-683b; 683c; treaty port III-686c**
- Cantone, Sala del, Vatican XV-280c**
- Canton River, blockade III-683b**
- CANTOR III-306a; VII-324a; in African Church I-198d; in Byzantine churches VI-760c; as cleric X-333a; function I-576c; in Maronite Church IX-685a; monastic I-14b; order of X-333a; XI-280a; in Schola Cantorum XIII-547c**
- Peter. See Peter Cantor**
- Cantor, Egidius, heretic X-191b**
- Cantor Parisienais. See Peter Cantor**
- Cantova, John Anthony, martyr III-372d**
- CANTU, CESARE III-306b; on Alexander VI I-293c; and Capececelatro XVI-170c; on Dominicans XII-367d; portrait III-306b; and Bishop Scalabrini X-368b**
- Sebastian de, Dominican XIII-766a**
- Cantus, chant VI-780a; in Ambrosian Rite I-401a; VI-717d**
- Armus, liturgical chant IV-436d**
- Gemellus. See Gymel**
- Planus. See Plain chant**
- responsorius (Gradual) VI-715c; in psalmody XII-787a**
- Cantwell, Bishop of Meath X-97b**
- Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-565d**
- Canabio, Domingo, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b**
- Canucci, Filippo, Bishop of Leghorn IX-131c**
- Canuel, Simon II-517b**
- Canus, Saint I-101a**
- Canusium (Canosa) VIII-222a**
- CANUTE IV, SAINT III-307c; IV-724c; IX-434b; XVI-11c; 71c; 79a; death of XVI-64d; Odense, festival at IV-248c**
- VI, King of Denmark IV-727b; IX-401b; 434a; XVI-71c; and Absalon of Lund I-60b**
- Livriksson. See Erik X**
- Lavard, Duke of Schleswig XIII-643a; martyred V-539a**
- of Västros, execution XIV-349b**
- THE GREAT III-306d; IV-724c; IX-434a; XIII-643a; 684c; and Buckfast III-27d; Chartres VI-313a; Christians fast III-727d; confession, laws of XIII-649d; and Conrad II IV-488c; ecclesiastical legislation I-507c; and St. Elphege V-394b; and St. Gottschalk VI-681d; guild charter VII-66d; Hyde Abbey IV-533b; and John XIX (XX) VIII-429c; and Our Lady of Ely, shrine of XIII-760c; on Peter's penes XI-774c; and Robert the Devil XI-105a; woman, legislation concerning XV-695b**
- Canuzzi, Pietro, musician VI-295d**
- Canzone VII-139d**
- Cao, Diego, explorer IV-775b**
- Frederico, Vicar Apostolic of Ava and Pegu III-82b**
- Caouette, Mère. See Catherine-Aurélien du Précieux Sang**
- Cap, abbr. I-23d**
- Cap of bachelors I-757a; college II-577d**
- clerical. See Zuchetto**
- Capac, Huayna, King of the Incas. See Huayna Capac**
- Manco, King of Incas. See Manco Capac**
- CAPACCIO AND VALLO, DIOCESE OF III-307d**
- Capacity, potentia I-124c; germinal, and immanence VII-684d**
- Capaha Indians. See Qusapw**
- Capelli, Annibale, cardinal, Vatican Council IX-487c; XV-304b**
- Capanhua Indians XIII-470d**
- Caparra XII-292a**
- Capart, J., Egyptologist XI-305a**
- Capa y espada, Spanish drama XIV-199a**
- Cap de seq., abbr. I-23d**
- Cap du Massacre, battle VII-573c**
- Capeadores, in bull-fight III-52a**
- Cape Breton Island, ecclesiastical organisation I-562d; French possession XI-135b; missions III-232b; 233c**
- Capecel, Giuseppe, Augustinian VII-258a**
- CAPECELATRO, ALFONSO, cardinal XIV-17b; at Capua III-320a**
- Capece-Zurlo, Giuseppe, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples X-687b; XIV-557d**
- Cape Colonist, journal VI-645b**
- Colony. See Good Hope, Cape of**
- Capeder, P. A. IV-55d**
- Cape Esteiras, mission VI-320c**
- CAPEFIGUE, BAPTISTE-HONORE-RAYMOND III-307d; on Alexander VI I-293d**
- Cape Finistère, battle (1747) XV-311b**
- Capel, abbr. I-23d**
- Capel, Thomas John, and Bute III-80b; at Kensington V-456a; XV-595a**
- Capellianus, Procurator of Numidia VI-648d; and Maximinus Thrax X-78b**
- Capella, John of. See John of Capella**
- Martianus. See Martianus Capella**
- Richard de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d**
- del Santo, in Basilica of St. Anthony, Padua XI-385d**
- Giulia VIII-563d; XIV-30b; seminary choir XIII-373b**
- Grega. See St. Priscilla, crypt of**
- Capellani Cantori, Collegio dei, of Gregory XI III-694a**
- Capellanus. See Priest, assistant**
- Capella Palatina, Sicily, architecture VI-677d**
- papale (pontifical) XIV-30a; constitution III-578a; XIV-30a**
- Capellari, Mauro, pope. See Gregory XVI**
- Capella Sistina. See Sistine Choir**
- Capelle Marival, La, convent III-191a**
- Capellini, Gabriele. See Calligarius, II**
- Capello, Bianca XV-104a**
- Capelon, Notre-Dame de. See Notre-Dame de Capelon**
- Cape May, New Jersey, settlement X-791c**
- of Good Hope. See Good Hope, Cape of**
- of St. Martin III-574c**
- Caper (plant), in Bible XII-152b**
- Flavius, and Priscianus XII-429b; MS. XII-178a**
- Capernaum. See Capernaum**
- Caperalani, Franciscan III-308b; VI-287d**
- CAPEROLO, PIETRO III-308a; VI-287d**
- Capes, J. M. XI-673d; church history VII-380a; and Newman X-798c**
- Capet, Hugh. See Hugh Capet**
- Capetian dynasty, origin VI-167c; XI-116b; Paris under XI-482b**
- Cape Town, Africa, cathedral VI-648a; Devil's Peak from Signal Hill (ill.) VI-646; Parliament and Table Mountain (ill.) VI-645; Salesian Society XIII-390b**
- Verde, Diocese of. See São Thiago de Cabo Verde**
- Verde Island IV-145b**
- CAPREVA JOHN, III-308b; VII-107a; on Welsh monks XV-586d**
- Capri, Hebrew letter VII-176c; XIV-529c**
- Capra, convent XII-368a**
- CAP HAITIEN, DIOCESE OF III-308c; VII-115a; administration III-308d; cathedral III-308a**
- Capra, VI-436c**
- Caprar Gamale, Stephen's tomb XIV-287c**
- Hanan (Kefr 'Anán) VI-342a**
- Capernaum, town, Palestine III-308c; VI-436c; identity X-670c; Tel Hum XIV-380d**
- CAPEARNAUM, titular see III-308c; I-471a**
- Caprhalsama VI-436c**
- Caprhira. See Caprhira**
- Capitatoria. See Capadocians**
- Capi delle arti, Florentine IV-106c**
- Capighenus, John, Catholicos of Armenia. See John II (Capighenus)**
- Capilla del Carmen, Buenos Aires I-705c**
- de los Remedios, Mondofiedo X-477d**
- Capillarity, Laplace's theory XII-66d; Newton's theory XI-62d; 64d**
- Capisciol, precentor XII-372a; scholasticus III-351c; XI-495c; in schools, early Christian XIII-548a; in schools, monastic XIII-556d**
- Capistran, John, Saint. See John Capistran**
- Capisucco, Paolo, Bishop of Nicastro XI-47c**

- Capital**, in architecture IV-150d
—economic, Catholic teaching I-228d; and labour I-683a; IV-106c; and monopoly X-497d; Ricardo's theory I-228a; Socialist theory XII-215d; Syndicalist teaching XIV-385d
—**Punishment**. See Punishment, Capital
—Script IX-406a
—Sins. See Sins, Capital
Capitani di parte, Florentine VI-107b
Capitano del Popolo, Florentine VI-106b; XV-361b
Capita ordinum, cardinalitial orders IV-193b
Capitation tax I-798a
Capitella, lessons IX-198d
Capitilavium. See Washing of the Head
Capito, Roman jurist IX-87a
—Bishop of *Ælia* (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
—Wolfgang, reformer III-26b; at Basle II-339c; and Calvin III-197a; Confessio Tetrapolitana III-26a; and *Geolampadius* XI-213b; at Straßburg XIV-314a; at Worms V-36b; and Zwingli XII-705c
Capitol, Rome. Clement XII adorns IV-31c; museum II-342d; XIII-165c; observatory XIII-165c
—Washington, D. C., architect II-231b; Brumidi, work of III-8a; Catholic services XV-559b; construction XV-558b; dome V-102a; fresco (ill.) III-8a; Law Library XV-559d
CAPITOLIAS, titular see III-309d
Capitoline Hill, Rome XIII-164c
—Wolf XIII-165c
Capitolini, Palazzi, Rome XIII-175d
Capitolinus, Julius III-109d
Capitoni, Felicianus, writer XIII-737b
Capitula, in Ambrosian Office I-399d; lessons IX-198d
—Abbonis III-286b
—Angilramni II-106c; IV-392b
—Coletini III-478c
—Hadriani. See Capitula Angilramni
—Martini III-283d; IV-392b; IX-61d
—of Bibles XV-517a
—of *Heyschilus* of Jerusalem VII-304b
Capitular, qualifications XV-402a
Capitular, antiphony I-579b; Evangelaria V-640c. See Collectarium
—de imaginibus VII-625a
CAPITULARIES (CAPITULARIA) III-310a; authority III-311c; of Benedict Levita II-466c; Carolingian, Sirmund edits XIV-28a
—of *Charlemagne* III-350b; abbees, usurpation of I-9b; alms I-363b; assemblies of clergy IV-213b; St. Bernard of *Vienne* II-496a; on confession XIII-662d; educational XII-419b; on marriage ceremony IX-705c; on tithes XIV-741d
—classification III-310d; collection III-311b; on chapels III-575c; contents III-310c; early use VI-659d; episcopal III-310a
—of the Frankish Kings II-466d; MS. XV-348d; Baluse edits II-242b
—royal III-310c; by Theodulfus, Bishop of Orléans XI-318d
Capitulars (canons) III-583a
—(decrees of *Charlemagne*) I-277c; St. Ansgarius's collection I-546a
Capitulary Vicar. See Vicar Capitular
CAPITULATIONS, EPISCOPAL AND PONTIFICAL III-311d; 336d; forbidden IX-193d; in Greek Church I-791d
—Franco-Turkish XII-488b
Capitula Tria. See Three Chapters
Capitulum, in monastic office XII-787d
Caplis, James X-282c
Capmany, Antonio, author XIV-200d; on Cid III-770a; on Nieremberg y Otín XI-72d
Capmon. See Reuchlin, Johannes
Capmonancy, superstition XIV-339d
Capo, Capino da, papal nuncio XI-163b
Capocci, Filippo, musician XVI-17d
—**GAETANO** XVI-17d
—Nicòlò XI-737b
—Raniero, cardinal, as hymnodist VII-603d; and Services XIII-736b; at Toscanella XV-489a; at Viterbo XV-488a
Capocci, Giacomo di. See James of Viterbo
Capocci Towers, Rome XIII-176d
Capodiferro, Evangelista Maddaleni, historian XIII-177d
Capodimonte, college X-271a; palace X-684a
Capo di sopra. See Sassari
—*di Istria*, Giovanni Antonio II-48d
Capodivacca, Tommaso XI-386d
Capon, John, Bishop of Bangor II-250b
—John, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
Capone, sculptor III-771c
Caporali, Giambattista, architect I-284a
—Kajetan, of Fathers of Most Precious Blood XII-374a
Capo Sala, Vatican official XV-289c
Capotele, Redemptorist at I-336d; XII-683b
Capotes, Bonnes. See Hospitaliers of Ermenont
Capotori, Vatican militia XV-300c
Cappa. See Cope
Capradocia VI-399d
—Church in I-789a; St. Andrew's apostolate I-471c; Byzantine Rite VI-776a; Christmas celebration III-725b; councils I-787d; Pope St. Dionysius V-10a; liturgy IX-311c
—*History* I-784b; Asarhaddon II-16a; Ashurbanipal II-16d; Cassarea III-133c; Corbulo X-752d; Greeks I-789d; VI-755c; kingdom I-784d; Mithradates XII-234d; Philistines VI-399d; under Roman rule I-785d; 786a
—horses I-784a; 786a; literature VI-7c
Capradocian Fathers VII-16d
Capradocians, cuneiform writing II-10a; Mesraim XII-21c
Capradocia on the Pontus. See Pontus
Capradoco-Byzantine Liturgy VI-763c
Cappa magna IV-420b; XV-388c; about I-19d; IV-457a; basilica XVI-8b; bishops XII-232d; prelates IV-351d; XIII-153c
Capparelli, Giovanni, Bishop of Forlì VI-137b
Cappel, battle. See Kappel
—Biblical commentator IV-161a; XV-526d
Cappella papale IV-774c
—Pontificia VI-630a; at Pontifical Mass XII-233b
Cappellari, Bartolomeo Alberto. See Gregory XVI
—Giovanni Battista VII-6c
—Mauro. See Gregory XVI
Cappella Sistina. See Sistine Choir
Cappellus, Biblical commentator. See Cappel
Cappelmaier, Wolfgang, Augustinian VII-283c
Capping, Confucian rite IV-226c
Cappoll, Jacob XII-286d
CAPPONI, GINO, count III-312b; VIII-252d; and Giusti VI-574c; and Reumont XII-798d
—Gino, soldier VI-108d
—Luigi, cardinal, Bishop of Ravenna XII-667a; and Anselmo I-551a
—Piero, Florentine leader VI-109b; IX-501c; X-121a
—Serafino. See Porretta, Serafino
Capponiana, Vatican MSS. XV-291a; 297a; catalogue XV-292a
Cappoquin, seminaries XIII-700d
Capra, Villa XI-424a
Capranica, novitiate XV-524a
—Almo Collegio, Rome III-313c; XIII-132a; 177c
—Angelo, cardinal III-313c; XIII-132a; at Rieti XIII-54b
—DOMENICO, cardinal III-312d; at Basle II-335b; and Cesarini III-546b; college XIII-132a; at Fermo VI-44b; and Imola VII-693a; and Piccolomini-Ammanati XII-74a; and Pius II XII-127a; and Rouen XIII-210b; tomb XIII-172d
CAPRARÀ, GIOVANNI BATTISTA, cardinal III-313d; at Jesi VIII-372d; legate in England IV-38b; legate in France IX-119b; XII-395a; and Leo XII IX-167d; at Milan X-301b; and Napoleon X-689d
—Maria Vittoria, countess III-313d
Caprarola, Farnese palace V-789a
Caprasius, Saint, martyr I-209b; guide of St. Honoratus VII-451a; IX-617d
Capreolus, Bishop of Carthage III-387d; letter V-493a
—JOHN III-314b; XIV-592b; 606c; Barbus's work II-288d; on penance XI-622d; Thomism II-248c; XIV-702c
Capri, island VII-221c; ecclesiastical patrimony XIV-258a; I Faraglioni (ill.) VIII-237; and Sorrento XIV-161d; wine VIII-228c
Capriccio VII-139d
Capriccioso (Goya y Lucientes) VI-687a
Caprice, and faith I-219b
Caprino, Meo del, architect XIII-172a; XV-93b
Caprivi, Georg Leo Von, prime minister VI-514c; on Christianity XIII-602b
Caprotti, Bishop of Doliche VII-563b
Cap-Rouge, river, Cartier's expedition III-393a
Cape, Swedish party XIV-353b
Capsa, liturgical III-767c
CAPSA. See of III-314c
Capula I-358c
CAPTAIN (in Bible) III-314d
Capssai, Gerard, theologian XIII-737b; and Laderchi VIII-736d
Captier, Arthur, Sulpician XIII-379c
—Louis-Raphael, martyr IV-168d; XII-370b
Captives, XIII-532d
Captiva, sequence XII-485c
Captiv, Christians (Van Eycken) V-735b
Captives, Order for the Redemption of. See Mercenarios
Captives, Papist VII-702b
CAPTIVITIES OF THE ISRAELITES III-315a; II-183d; Assyria, II-183a; III-315a; VIII-199d; III-315a
—*Babylonian* III-316b; effects III-317a; VIII-200c; restoration III-318a; synagogue XIV-350b
—Baruch's prophecy II-320a; Eschiel's prophecy V-737d; Roman III-319b
Captivity Epistles IV-131c
Captured Fortress, Feast of II-556d
Capture of Gallipoli (Tintoretto) XIV-737d
—of the Trocadero (Delaroche) IV-691b
Capua, town VIII-221a; Cicero 341a; Norman conquest VII-73a
—**ARCHDIOCESE OF III-319c**; alturgical days I-314c; archaology I-107a; cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 224
—*Councils*: (391) I-80b; II-677d; (1087) III-319d; XV-411b; (1118) III-319d
—crose IV-518a; Desiderius XV-410b; map VIII-facing 244; rite I-395d; seminary XIII-699b; and States of the Church XVI-261a
—Annibale da, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples X-687a
—Matteo di XIV-514c
—and Benevento, Duchy of XIV-233c
Capuan Castle, Naples X-684b
Capuano, Giovanni Battista XI-387d
Capuanor, cardinal I-379c
Capuanns, Saint, Bishop of Cahors III-141b
CAPUCHINESSES III-320a; in Marceilles IX-717d; in Mexico X-262b
CAPUCHIN FRIARS MINOR III-320b; in Africa I-191a; Archange de Lyon I-690d; Aremberg's work I-700d; in Astrakhan XIII-256d; in Athens II-46b; Bassi II-344d; beards II-363d; Benetis II-477c; Bernard of Bologna's work II-498b; Bernini II-611b; Borneo missions II-687b; Britany II-793b; Bullarium III-50c; in Canada III-329b; 327b; Carabantes III-328b; Carli III-349a; Cavassi III-468c; cemetery, Rome (ill.) III-507d; charity III-323c; charnel houses III-507d
—churches: St. Lawrence outside-the-Walls XIII-170a; Santi Quattro Coronati XIII-173c; Santissima Concensione XIII-171a; Tarragona XIV-460d; Vienna XV-419a
—Clement VII's reform IV-27a; Connolly XIII-355c; custodes IV-578a; definitors IV-677b; development III-320c; discolored V-28a; in England III-325d; in Erythraea I-77b; in Ethiopia I-76d; Felix of Cantalice VI-33a; Forbes VI-133b; Forty Hours III-324b; and Franciscan tertiaries XII-752a; XIV-442a; 645c; 646a; 648b; Fytech VI-327a; Gaudentius of Brescia VI-394a; in Greek churches VI-770b; Haspinger VII-147d; in India IV-77b; VII-730a; map VII-facing 736; influence III-323c; in Ireland III-326c; VIII-113d; in Isaphan VIII-192d; Knoll VIII-772d; lay-brothers III-323b; in the Levant XII-488c; in Maine IX-546c; in Manila IX-600a; and Maximilian of Bavaria X-76d
—*Missions* III-324a; 326b; Borneo II-687b; Cayenne VII-62d; Congo IV-235b; Haiti VII-114d; Tibet XIV-719c
—in Mobile X-410d; Most Pure Heart of Mary feast X-600b; name III-322d; origin III-320b; at Oxford XI-360d; Paschal feast XI-516d; Piatius of Mons XVI-67b; Pignio XII-76c; in Pittsburgh XII-121c; in Poland XII-193b; preacher Apostolic XII-35c; see property inheritance XII-326c; and Reformation in Switzerland III-743d; restoration in France I-690d; Rite XIII-77a; rule III-321c; VI-281a; scapular of St. Joseph XIII-610a; 513d; and Scotism XIII-611d; St. Seraphim of Montegrano XIII-726a; Sien XI-782c; statistics III-323c; 325b; XIV-273a; superiors XIII-765a; in Switzerland XIV-363c; in Syria XIV-462a; temperance movement III-327a; XIV-489d; Theodosius Florentini XIV-578d; in Tibet I-316c; Tricassin XV-40b; Tridentine regulations III-323a; in United States III-327a; 326b; VI-482a; in Venezuela XV-329b; in Venice XI-682b; in Westphalia XV-603d; writers III-325b
CAPUCIATI, confraternity III-327d
—heretics III-328a. See Lollards
Capot Castells (Burgos) III-67b
Capotum, of alb I-252a
Capoto, Dominican I-840c
—Michele, Bishop of Oppido Mamertina XI-202a

- CAQUETÁ, APOSTOLIC PREFECTURE** OF III-328a
 Cara, La, monastery XV-519a
 —Indians XIII-604d
CARABANTES, JOSÉ DE III-328b
 Carabobo, battle (1821) IV-123a; VII-157c; XV-328b
 —DIOCESE OF XVI-35a
 Caracalla, triumphal arch XIV-634d
 —monastery II-48a
MARCUS AURELIUS SEVERUS ANTONIUS III-328b; XIII-167a; accession XIV-523b; and Geta II-364c; Jewish policy XIII-390c; and Julia Domna XIII-721a; and necromancy X-735d; and Osrhoene II-293c; persecution of Christians IX-738a; and Septimius Severus XV-408b; and Vienna XV-417a
 Caracas, town XV-328c; Masonic Council IX-776d; University III-329a; XIV-206a
 —**ARCHDIOCESE OF** III-328c; cathedral (ill.) III-328d; Dominicans XIII-369a; Eucharistic Congress (1907) XV-333a
 Caracci. *See* Caracci
 Caraccioli, Giacomo, theologian VII-285a
 Caracciolini XIV-557b
 Caracciolo, Achille, Bishop of Potenza IX-719b
 —Antonio, commendatory Abbot of St. Victor XI-486c
 —Acanio VI-218b
 —Corrado, cardinal, Bishop of Mileto X-303b
 —Diego, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d
 —Filippo Giudice, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples X-687b
 —Francis, Saint. *See* Francis Caracciolo, St.
 —Gian, monument III-768c
 —Giosuè, monument III-768c
 —Landolfo, Archbishop of Amalfi XIII-612b; epitaph V-74b
 —Marino, impostor X-304d
 —Pirro, Archbishop of Cosenza 403a
 —Sergiani, constable X-663d
 —Tommaso, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451b
 —Traiano, Bishop of Nola XI-90a
 Cara Cognato, in pagan eschatology XI-391d
 Caradoc, St. Gildas's biographer VI-558a
 —author to St. Winefride VII-438c; XV-656d
 Caradosso. *See* Foppa, Ambrogio
 Carafa, Fabrizio, Bishop of Bitonto XIII-280c
 —Fabrizio, Count XII-212b
 —Francis M., Bishop of Nola XI-90a
 —Jacopo, Bishop of Rossano XIII-203b
 Caraffa, family, monuments, Epitaphies (ill.) V-484; and Vargas XV-273d
 —cardinal, Dominican XIII-491d
 —mathematician XIII-738a
 —Alfonso, cardinal VII-2a
 —Antonio, cardinal, and Collegio Dei Maroniti XIII-135a; decretals, papal IV-454d; and Propagation of the Faith XIII-456b; and Septuagint XIII-724b; and Vatican MSS. XV-295b
 —Carlo, cardinal, at Boiano II-622d; at Comminges XIV-796d; and Gregory XV VII-6a; and Paul IV XI-581c; and Pius XII-129c
 —Filippo, cardinal, Bishop of Bologna II-640b
 —Gianvenczo, cardinal, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d
 —Giovanni Pietro. *See* Paul IV
 —Gregorio, Archbishop of Salerno XII-398a; at Casano XI-403d
 —Oliviero, cardinal III-148a; XI-581a; in Lippi's Annunciation (ill.) IX-278d; and Sabina XII-291b
 —Pier Luigi, cardinal, Bishop of Tricarico XV-40a
 —Tommaso, Bishop of Capaccio III-307d
 —VINCENT III-329a; XIV-85c; and Bona Mors II-648b; XIV-125a; and Southwell II-191d
 Caraffini, Lazaro, Bishop of Melfi and Rapolla X-165b
CARAITES III-329b; IV-158d; V-701d; IX-627d; Peshat XII-619a
 Carajian Indians VII-758a
 Caralis (Cagliari) III-139c
 Caraman (Laranda) IX-3c
CARAMUEL Y LOBKOWITZ, JUAN III-329d; IX-328b; LXIX XII-442c
 Carangas, tribe V-279a
 Carantoc, Saint IV-635c
 Carantanou, Huron town VII-571a
 Caraquez College III-240b; 642b; XIII-569c
 Carasse, Bernard-Pierre XIV-453d
 Carausius, Roman emperor IX-342a; X-74d
 Caravaggio, Amerighi (Michel Angiolo) da. *See* Morigi
 —Polidoro da. *See* Caldara
 Caravajal, Luisa de XIV-200b
 Caraval, Abbot of Saint-Vaast V-139b
 Caravan, ecclesiastical II-105d; of hospitaliers VII-479b
 Caravantes, José de. *See* Carabantes
 Caravita, Oratory of the XIII-307a
CARAYON, AUGUSTE III-330a; XIII-563d; on Huronia population VII-568d
 —Laurent IX-747a
 Carbalj, Martin Alberto XIII-746c
 Carben, Victor von XI-786c
 Carberry, J. P. III-775d
CARBERRY, JAMES JOSEPH III-330b; VII-123b
 —Thomas, Mayor of Washington, D. C. XV-559a
 Carbo, Cneius Papirius, consul V-751b
 Carbone, Sebastian, missionary III-83a
CARBONARI III-330b; XII-78b; XIV-72b; condemned III-330d; IX-787b; XIV-72c; excommunicated V-689a; extinction III-331b; in France III-331d; and Freemasons III-330d; in Italy III-331a; XIV-265c; and Kajsiewicz XII-794b; military movement III-331a; in Naples III-330d; organization III-330c; origin III-330b; Pacea on XI-381b; and Pius VII XII-133c; political activity IV-709c; and Rossi XII-204a
 Carbonaro, Saint-Simonian XIII-378a
 Carbone, Pietro Poppa, Saint. *See* Peter Poppa Carbone, St.
 Carbonel, Antonio, martyr X-391b
 Carbonell, Pontius. *See* Pontius Carbonell
CARBONELLE, IGNATIUS III-331c; XI-671d
 Carboy, Abbé V-794d
 Carbone, jewel, in Bible XIV-306a; in papal tiara IV-20c
 Carbuti, Giambattista, physician XV-95b
 Carcamo, Bishop of San Salvador XIII-451b
 Carcano, Gabriele, anatomist XI-594a
 —Michele, Franciscan X-535b
 Carcarés, church I-237a
 Carcassonne (Carcassum), town, castle (ill.) III-331d; and Dêlicieux XII-5b; siege (1209) I-269a; XII-670a
 —DIOCESE OF III-331c; cathedral, bas-relief (ill.) X-641b; Church of St-Nazaire, roof V-261a; map VI-facing 188
 Carciavella, polemicist XIII-470b
 Carce, Notre-Dame de la, pilgrimage X-180c
 Carceri, hermitage II-301d
 Carcer Mamertinus, shrine XI-752a
 Carceros, Diego de, Hieronymite VII-345d
 Carchemish (Karkemish), town VII-305d; 306c; XIV-399c; battle (605 B.C.) III-316b; VI-400b; Amshurnasirpal attacks II-12c; Assyrian defeat VII-199b; and Sargon II II-14b
 Carchoer, Serafino, Bishop of Ogliastra XI-223d
 Card, abbr. I-22d
 Card, Rouard de, on Immaculate Conception XIV-701b
 Cardaillac, Bertrand de III-141b
 —Jean de, Bishop of Rodes XIII-108a
CARDAN (CARDANO), GIROLAMO (GERONIMO) III-332c; on blind V-307a; on deaf V-316d; as mathematician XI-383b; as philosopher VII-594b; as physician X-130c; and Tartaglia XIV-461d; tide theory XII-55b
 Cardauns, Hermann, editor XI-679a
 Cardboard, in pall I-355c
 Cardena, abbey II-449b; martyrs III-67c; XIV-180d
 Cardenas, Bernardino de, Bishop of Asunción XII-697a
 —Gutiérrez de VIII-177d
 —JUAN III-332d; probabilism XII-442b
 —Luis Ignatius Peñalver y. *See* Peñalver y Cardenas, Luis Ignatius
 —Martín León y. *See* León y Cardenas, Martín
 Cardí, Ludovico. *See* Cigoli
CARDICA, *See* of III-333a
 Cardini, Benedictine monastery XV-316a; free library, MS. XV-535c; Providence of the Institute of Charity, Sisters of XII-508b; Rosminian mission XIII-201b; St. Teilo's Society XV-536d
 Cardillac, Jeanne de IX-548d
 Cardim, Joannès, Alegambe's life of I-281d
CARDINAL III-333b; XVI-17d; —accession I-96b
 —address: English I-139d; French I-139a; German I-139b; Italian I-138b; Spanish I-139b
 —age I-207b; Agnus Dei I-220d; Alexander III's decree I-287c; allocation to I-325b; Apostolic Camera I-633d; arms of patronage VII-247d; biretta II-577c; and bishops III-335d; Bulls, subscription of III-55b; burial III-75b; Camera I-634b; camerlengo III-217a; capitulations III-312a; cardinal-acolytes III-335a
 —cardinal-bishops III-335a; dioceses XIV-324b; jurisdiction curtailed III-342b; in Pontifical Mass XII-233b; 407b
 —cardinal —deacons III-334b; 337b; pallium XI-425a; in Pontifical Mass XII-233b; title XIV-746a; in Vatican Council IV-426d
 —cardinal-nephew IV-29a; XIII-152d
 —cardinal-priests III-335a; and acolytes I-107d; dalmatic IV-608c; in Vatican Council IV-426d
 —cardinal-subdeacons III-335a; censures III-531a; ceremonial XIII-145c; chapel III-579a
 —College III-339d; Nicholas II's decree I-286b; and papal abdication I-31c; and papal election XII-270d; and Vatican Noble Guard XV-301a
 —commissions IV-164d; XIII-153b; conclave IV-192d; consistory III-338a; IV-285a; coronets VII-247c; as corporation III-340b; and council, general XII-113d; cowl IV-463c; creation III-337c; IV-285d; crown-cardinal III-337b; documents issued by IX-203c; duties III-337d; gloves VI-589b; hat in heraldry VII-245a; 245c; illegitimacy IX-132b; indulgences II-587c; VII-784a; ineligible III-337b; insignia III-339c; irregularity VIII-172b; irremovability VIII-173c; 174b; and Italian government VIII-235c; jus optionis III-340c; as legati a latere IX-119b; letters in Vatican archives XV-288a; 289a; Mass II-422b; and Masters of the Sacred Palace X-39c; Middle Ages III-334c; mitre X-404d; 405c; nomination III-337a; oath III-337d; ordination VI-426c; as palatini XI-417c; as papal candidate IV-194a; XIV-289b; in petto VIII-255d; pontificalia XII-232a; Pontifical Mass XII-232a; and pope III-336b; precedence III-336b; XII-371d; and patriarch XI-553b; property XV-627d; rank VII-324c; residence III-338a; revenue III-339c; rights III-339a; ring XIII-60b; of Roman Congregations I-123d; XIII-136a; and Roman University XIII-177d; 178a
 —sede vacante III-340a; XV-248b; dress III-339d; duties III-338c
 —Sixtus V's reforms XIV-34b; throne XIV-709c; titles III-335c; titular churches III-339b; Tridentine decrees XV-35b; Urban VIII's action XV-220a; and Vatican Noble Guard XV-300d; vestments XII-777d; zucchetto XV-765d
 —College, Oxford. *See* Christ Church College
 Cardinales palatini. *See* Palatine Cardinals
 Cardinalis. *See* Reinstein, Johann von
 Cardinalial Dioceses. *See* Suburbicarian Dioceses
 Cardinal of the Holy Cross XII-613d
 —**PROTECTOR** III-341a; of Church Extension Society XIV-784; of Italian guilds VII-71d; of religious orders VII-755d; of societies XIV-70c
 —*Sees. See* Suburbicarian Dioceses
 —**VICAR** III-341c; XVI-18b; authority III-342a; censorship of books III-521b; court III-343b; duties III-343a; examination of candidates V-675d; list III-341c; nomination and oath III-341d; ordinations by III-343a; organization III-343a; secretariate III-343c; treasury of relics III-343b; vicegerens III-342c; visitations III-342c
 —**VIRTUES** III-343c; category I-605d; justice VIII-571d; seat of III-344b; St. Thomas's definition VI-148b; Thomistic teaching III-344b; XIV-602c
 Cardon, Daniel, Bollandist II-634b
 Cardona, Juan de XI-438b
 —Raimondo, captain VI-107b
 —Raimondo II, captain VI-109b
 Cardoni, Giuseppe, Bishop of Recanati and Loreto XII-676a
 Cardoso, Francis, missionary VI-452b; map III-674a; XII-720c
 —López, missionary XIII-766a
 —de Paiva, Marcos, Bishop of Diamantina IV-772d
 Cardot, Alexander, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Burma III-83b
 Cardozo-Ayres, Bishop of Pernambuco XII-201c
 Cards, altar I-351b
CARDUCCI, BARTOLOMMEO III-345a
 —Gianfrancesco, Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732c
 —Giosuè, poet II-523b; VIII-253a; IX-787d
 —VINCENTO XII-345a
 Carducho. *See* Carducci
 Cardun, Matthew, Archbishop of Antivari XIII-736a
 Cardunyash, Kingdom of II-182d
 Careca, artist XV-23b
 Careli, tribe I-422b; 423a
 Carellic, Jacob XIII-64a
CAREM III-345c; VII-185a

- Carême.** See Lent
Caréno, Alois, physician X-136d
Carénos, dramatist VI-571c
Carentinus, Bishop of Cologne VI-149a
Care of souls. See Cure of Souls
Caréta, Giulio, Bishop of Casale Monferrato III-396b
Carotema IV-66d
Carow, Archdeacon of Exeter II-722d
—Sir George, President of Munster XI-253a
—Sir Nicholas V-477d
—Patrick Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Bengal III-153c; IV-601c; Madras under VII-592d; IX-515c
—Thomas. See Carve, Thomas
Carey, Indian mission XII-320c
—Fulgentius, Bishop of Lesina IX-191b
—Henry, poet V-149d
—Henry C., economist III-347c; XII-279d
—James, Irish informer XIV-329a
—John (Terence), martyr V-476b; VIII-459a
—Lott, Baptist missionary II-281a
—MATHEW III-346b; VIII-142c; in Hibernal Society V-403b; and Polish National Committee XII-204d; Version of the Bible XV-374a
—William, Baptist missionary II-279c; 280d
Carafagnini, Henry, Bishop of Harbor Grace VII-133d
Carga, John Andrew Venerable, Bishop of Syria XIV-395a
Cargoso, Greek settlement I-239a; VI-755c
Cargill, Donald, Covenanter IV-461d
Carhagouha, mission VII-571a; 575a
Carhampton, Satanides II-114b
CARIBIL, ETIENNE DE III-347c; 374d; VII-565d, IX-689b; X-367b; and Millet X-312d
Carl, jurist XI-421a
Caria, ecclesiastical province I-789a
—town XI-713b
Carians, in Priene XII-405d; in Samos XIII-421d
Carith, name X-678a
—town. See Carithiarim
Carithaim VI-436d
Caritharbo, name X-678a (Hebron) VII-184b
Carithbaal. See Carithiarim
Carith Chusoth VI-436d; X-410a; Balaam at II-215a
Carithiarim VI-436d; X-410a; Ark at I-723b
Carithsenna (Carithsepher). See Dabir
CARIATI, DIOCESE OF III-347d
Cariatto, Bishop of Geneva IX-42a
Cariban. See Caribs
Caribbean Islands, discovered IV-143d
Caribbeans. See Caribs
Caribert. See Charibert
Caribou, Lake, Indian habitat X-512b
CARIBS III-348a; and Arawaks I-680c; Breton's work II-768d; and Columbus IV-143c; ethnological classification XII-626d; Franciscans among XIII-382c; habitation VII-756d; 758a; in Honduras VII-450c; 756c; language I-411c; II-768d; St. Louis Bertrand among IX-377c; missions I-681d; and Saliva Indians XIII-401d
Caricus XIII-726d
Caridad, La, orphanage XI-323c
Carignano, palace, Turin XV-93c
Carileph, Bishop of Durham IX-269c
Carillo, Alfonso, Archbishop of Toledo I-678a
—Alvarez. See Gil de Albornos
Carillon. See Tioonderoga
Carina. See Quarantines
Caringoth, Buddhist church XVI-38c
Carini, Isidore, prefect of the Vatican Library IX-171d; XV-290a; 295d; 297b
Carino, assassin XI-773d
Carinthia. See Karinthia
Carinthian Mark, Styria XIV-318b
Cario, Alfesibeo. See Crescimbeni, Giovanni Mario
Carlioth VI-436d; VIII-539d
—Heuron VI-436d; VIII-539d
Carrian Indians VII-758a
Cariscarian, Peter, founder VII-681c
Carisacum. See Quierzy
Carissima in Christo filia, Brief of Clement XIII I-640c
CARISSIMI, GIACOMO III-349d; X-601c; 658a; at Collegio Germanico - Ungarico XIII-133a; in St. Cecilia school of music I-88c; and Scarsatti XI-270c
Carità, Congregazione di, Rome XIII-165d
Caritas, Saint. See Charity, St.
Carith, brook, Elias at V-381c
Caritosa, name X-674b
Carl. See Charles
Carissare, Epifanio, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Hu-pe III-678a
Carle, Henri, theophilanthropist XIV-624b
—Vital de, canon II-683b
Carleol (Cariale) III-349b
Carleton, James Henry, general X-720b
—Sir Guy, Governor of Canada III-234d; VIII-149d
—William, author VIII-127d; XI-882b; portrait VIII-126d
Carietti, Pellegrino Maria, author X-532a
Carletus, Angelus. See Angelo Carletti di Chivasso
Carli, Cajetan, Bishop of Tibet-Hindustan I-225c
—DIONIGI DA FIACENZA III-349a; on Africa III-325b; exploration IV-452a
Carillo, James, clergyman IV-565b
Carlini, Francesco, astronomer XIII-463a
Carliste, Pennsylvania, Blessed Sacrament Sisters II-599d
—Sir Anthony, physicist XV-504b
—ANCIENT DIOCESE OF, Cumberland III-349b; cathedral III-349b; choir VI-675a; parliament IV-23b
—Earldom of, Cumberland III-349b
—House, London mission XV-593d
—Sands, battle (1645) IV-791b
Carlist Party, Spain XIV-185d; Aparisi y Guijarro I-592d
Carlo. See Charles
Carloman, son of Charlemagne. See Pepin, King of Lombardy
—son of Charles Martel VI-241d; XI-662d; abdication XV-744c; and St. Boniface II-657d; at Condat Monastery XIII-341c; and Fulda VI-313c; at Monte Cassino X-527a; and pope VI-352c
—son of Louis the German VIII-607c; and Ansegisus XIII-717b
—son of Pepin the Short III-610d; 611a; tomb XII-765a
Carlos, tribe. See Calusa
—Don, Prince of Asturias XII-2d; and Catherine de' Medici III-443c
—Don, Prince of Bourbon XIV-185d; 186a; and Marini IX-669b; Mexican policy X-264d; XV-768c; and Mexico University III-545a; Milan X-800b; Military Orders XIII-353d; and Tlaxcala XIV-747d; and Zumárraga XV-767a; 767d
—Don, Count of Montemolin II-225a
—Don, Prince of Viana VIII-177b; and Balmes XIV-186a
—Baltasar, Don, and Gracián XI-42d; and Velásquez XV-325a
Carlotta. See Charlotte
Carlovingian Annals I-532b
—Architecture VI-667d; Aachen cathedral I-2a
—Books. See Caroline Books
—Dynasty, St. Arnulf of Metz I-752c; X-248a; bishops XV-389d; capitularies III-310c; church advocates under I-168c; election restrictions III-610d; on Frankish throne VI-242c; guilds VII-67d; heresy XIV-768d; Italian claims VIII-232a; origin VI-240b; and papacy VII-368b; XIV-259d; 261b; Paris XI-482a
—SCHOOLS III-349d; XIII-556a; Alcuin I-277c; III-350a; Benedictines II-457b; calligraphy IX-618a; Charlemagne's capitulary III-350b; course of studies III-351b; educational influence III-351d; France IV-350d; and illumination IX-624b; Irish teachers III-351a; Rhabanus Maurus III-350d; Scholasticism XIII-548c; theology, dogmatic XIV-580a
Carlovitz, Serbian Patriarchate V-232b; VI-755a; XI-330c
Carlow, battle (903) III-401b
Carlow, cathedral (ill.) VIII-637d; college VII-110d; XIII-697d; (ill.) VIII-105; Mercy, Sisters of XV-553c; seminaries XIII-678d; 700c
Carlowitz, Minister of Saxony X-153a
—Peace of (1699) VI-505d; XV-339b
Carlsruhe, convent XVI-31a
Carlsruhe Fragment (A) III-496d; (B) III-496d; Memento III-500c
Carisson, bishop XIV-349a
Caristadt, Andreas Rudolph Bodenstein, Reformer, as Abecedarian I-35d; and Anabaptists I-445d; in Copenhagen IX-724d; and Eck V-35b; IX-444b; on Eucharist IX-451c; at Leipzig IX-139c; liturgical changes XIII-67b; and Luther IX-450c; Luther on IX-439d; marriage IX-448d; and the Mass XIII-67b; on Pentateuch IV-492c; XI-655a; and Reformation IX-448b; at Wittenberg IX-441a; and Zwingli IX-452a
—Orthodox Diocese of VI-755a
Carlton Towers II-484a
Carlus Magnus. See Charlemagne
Carlyle, Thomas, writer, on conscience IV-273a; on Jocein de Brakelonde VIII-418c; on miracles X-340b; 344b; on O'Hagan XI-224b; on Rousseau IV-337a; on Samson XIII-424a
Carmaron, Huron town VII-571a
Carmarthen, Presbyterian college XV-156c
Carmathians. See Karāmita
CARMEL, town, Palestine III-351d; VI-436d; Elias's victory XII-478c; Nabal at III-157d
—MOUNT III-352a; altar III-354b; Carmelites regain III-363b; convent III-352b; (ill.) III-352c; forests XII-153c; oracle III-353d; pilgrimage III-389d; Saracens take III-355d
—Mount, Feast of Our Lady of. See Mount Carmel
Carmellon (Carem) III-346a
Carmelitas de la caridad, tertiaries XIV-638b
CARMELITE ORDER III-354a; abuses II-359d; affiliations III-361b; Bl. Albert's rule I-261a; St. Andrew Corsini I-472d; Ange de Saint Joseph I-476b; Annunciation octave I-643a; Anthony of the Mother of God I-558d; arms of provincial (ill.) VII-facing 242; Bacon II-191c; in Balearic Islands II-222b; Bl. Baptista Mantuanus II-276b; Billick II-566d; Blyth II-604d; Bollandist controversy II-634b; Bradshaigh II-727b; Breviary, Easter V-225d; 226d; in British Isles III-364a; St. Charles Borromeo's protection III-619c
—churches: Bruges VII-294d; Rome XIII-172a; 172b; 172d; 173d; indulgence IV-774d
—Cohen IV-94d; Conecta IV-213a; in Congo IV-235a; constitutions III-357b; 359b; Cyril of Constantinople IV-505a; definitors IV-677a; Derser IV-739a; desert convents III-365d
—Discolced III-381c; 365c; corporate possessions VII-280d; Friars VI-281c; Gregory XIII VII-3a; in India XIII-610a; map VII-facing 736; in Ispahan VIII-192d; Name of Mary, Office of X-673c; in Poland XIII-193c; sandals V-28a; schools of philosophy XIII-401d; seminaries XIII-700c; in Venezuela XV-339d
—Dominic & Jesu Maria XIV-660d; and Elias I-261b; festival terminology VI-23b; Bl. Francis d'Amboise VI-205b; friars VI-281a; Gervaise VI-535c; Gratian VI-729d; Gregory IX patronises VII-797c; Guidalafes VII-43a; habit III-356b; 365d; hair, shirt VII-114a; Helia VII-205a; Henri de Saint-Ignace VII-219b; Honoratus a Santa Maria VII-451b; Ind. VII-739a; 730b; Introit VIII-81c; 81d; Ireland III-357b; VIII-113d; John of the Cross VIII-480a; in the Levant XII-488c; Lezana IX-208a; liturgy III-365d; London IX-343a; Ludovicus a S. Carolo IX-416c; Maximilian of Bavaria's benefaction X-76d; membership III-358a; as mendicants X-183b; 488b; XI-752a; Menologium X-192b; Mexico X-262b; migration to Europe III-355c; missions III-362c; 363a; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast X-600b; Mount Carmel, feast X-604c; in Mosambique X-610d; Netter X-764c; Nominalism XIV-592c; novices III-358c
—Nuns III-361b; 367d; Aachen I-2d; Balearic Islands II-222b; Canada XIII-239d; Cochinchina VII-777d; discolced I-373c; France VII-137d; IX-667d; Garcia VI-378d; institutions III-369a; Jerusalem VIII-370a; St. John of the Cross reforms VII-480b; St. Joseph devotion VIII-606b; Margaret of the Blessed Sacrament IX-656b; of Meaux X-99b; Poland XII-193c; Russia XIII-260c; Teresa of Jesus XIV-515d; Teresian Martyrs XIV-517b; under Thomas & Jesu XIV-606c; of Vannes XV-272a; vows XII-452a
—Nuremberg XI-169d; occupations III-360c; oppression XIII-800b; origin III-354a; Oxford XI-366a; Palestine III-355b; Ven. Paul XI-451a; Paulinus a S. Bartholomaeo XI-587a; Philip of the Blessed Trinity XII-7a; Pittsburgh XII-121c; Poland XI-198b; poverty XII-325b; priorities XII-428c; priors XII-425b; Probabiliorism XII-442d; property III-360a; reforms III-360b; rite III-263a; IX-797c; XIII-72c; rule III-365c; XII-761c; 761d; Sabbatine Privilege XIII-289d; Salve Regina XIII-409d; scapular XIII-508d; 509d; Scholasticism XIV-590d; Scotland III-357b; silence XIII-790b; St. Simon Stock XIII-800a; Spain XIV-182c; statistics III-369d; superior, permanent III-360a; Syro-Chaldaic Congregation XVI-38d; tertiaries III-369c; theology, mystical III-367a; Thomas & Jesu XIV-660b; among Tleuna Indians XIV-722d; at universities III-356a; 358a; 366d; Virgin Mary

- devotion XV-463c; Visitation, feast XV-481a
- Carmelo**, boarding-school X-684c
- mission. See San Carlos Borromeo
- Carmel of Plus IX**. See Carmelite Order: *Nuns*, of Meaux
- Carmen de Mendoza**, Nuestra Señora del. See Cuyo
- Carmenel**, Bishop of Martinique IX-731d
- Carmen Pipinlanum** XV-361c
- Carmery**, Saint. See Calminius
- Carmes**, prison, Paris I-238c
- Carmine**, church, Vicenza XV-404d
- Castel del, Naples X-684b
- Carmody**, Hugh, priest VIII-145a
- Carmona**, Moorish state I-465d
- Carmosina** XIII-450b
- Carnaim** VII-436d
- Carnatic Mission**. See Karnatic
- Carnavalet**, hôtel IX-609a
- Carne**, Louis-Marrien, Comte de, publicist X-513d; XI-677b
- Carnedes**, Greek philosopher IV-591d; XIII-517a; XIV-299d; scepticism V-142b; 507c
- Carnesh**, Saint XIII-180b
- CARNEIRO, MELCHIOR** III-370c; IX-481d
- Carnejo, Damian VII-519a
- Carnelian**, in Bible XIV-306b
- Carn Engly**, oratory II-758a
- Carnero**. See Carneiro
- Carney**, Andrew II-706d
- Elizabeth, martyr VIII-167c
- Francis IV-130c
- Thomas, governor of Kansas VII-508d
- Hospital, Boston II-706d
- Carni**, tribe VII-697b
- Carniz**, executioner IV-519b; XII-567a
- Carniola**. See Krain
- Carnion** VI-436d
- Carnis privium sacerdotum** XII-614a
- Carnival**, in Russian Church I-71c; and Shrovetide XIII-763d
- Plays, influence XI-533d
- Carnot**, abbey XII-612c; XIII-340d
- Carnot**, Lazare-Hippolyte, politician XII-162d
- Lazare-Nicolas-Marguerite, general X-687d; XIII-15d
- Marie-François-Sadi, President of France, funeral XI-485b
- Sadi-Nicolas-Léonard, physician, caloric theory XII-66d; on heat V-423b; XII-67a; thermodynamic law V-423d
- CARNOY, JEAN-BAPTISTE** III-370d; La Cellule XI-671d; cytology II-574d; at Louvain IX-367b
- Carnuntum**, conference of emperors X-74a; 75b
- Carnuntum**. See Chartres
- Caro**, See of XV-330a
- Annibale XIII-170b
- Elme-Marie, on Pessimism XI-740c; on Spiritualism XII-34a
- Francisco, artist IX-356a
- Francisco López. See López-Caro, Francisco
- Giuseppe. See Giuseppe Maria Tommasi, 81
- Jean de, physician X-136d
- Juan Eusebio, author XIV-205c
- Miguel Antonio, author XIV-205d
- Pietro XV-95a
- Rodrigo, poet XIV-199c; XVI-71a
- Carob**, in Bible XII-152c
- CAROCCHI, HORACIO** III-371b
- Caroldfeld**, Ludwig Schnorr von XIII-598b
- Carolease**. See Yucatán
- Carolina**, fundamental constitutions XI-108d
- penal code, Germany XV-676d
- North. See North Carolina
- South. See South Carolina
- Caroline**, Queen of Naples I-114d; XIV-446d
- Mother, Notre Dame Sister X-320c
- Augusta, Austrian Empress XV-709d
- BOOKS III-371b; Adrian I I-156a; Alcuin I-278d; Iconoclast VII-625a
- Ferdinand University, Prague XII-341b
- ISLANDS III-372d; XVI-68b; German acquisition VI-514d; missions III-211a; IX-600a; possession XI-455c
- of Brunswick, Queen of England II-59d; VI-85c
- Carolingian Books**: Carolini, Libri. See Caroline Books
- Carolinum**, gymnasium, Osnabrück XII-341a
- Carolinus**, Codex. See Codex Carolinus
- Carols**, earliest III-728b
- Carolus**, Magnus. See Charlemagne
- Caron**, Augustin III-373c
- Augustin-Pierre-Paul, writer XIII-380d
- Firmin, composer X-601a
- Joseph Le. See Le Caron, Joseph
- Matthew, martyr X-363c
- Oliver, Vicar General of Three Rivers XIV-644c
- RAYMOND (REDMOND) III-373b
- RENE-EDOUARD III-373c
- Carondelet**, town XIII-359b; St. Joseph Sisters at VIII-514b; mission X-401d
- Governor of Louisiana IX-381c
- Caronni**, archaeologist II-303a
- Carovana**, palace, Pisa (Ill.) XV-274c
- Carp Indians** XII-321b
- Carpaccio**, Lazzaro Bastiani, painter XI-400d
- VITTORE III-373d; XV-340b; Flemish influence X-216a; St. George and the Dragon (Ill.) VI-455b; St. Jerome (Ill.) VIII-facing 340; and Montagna X-511c; Presentation of Christ in the Temple (Ill.) III-facing 372; St. Ursula's dream (Ill.) XV-226a
- Carpanti**, Giuseppe, jurist XIII-175b
- CARPASIA**, See of III-374b
- Carpathus**. See Carpacio
- Carpegna**, Gaspare, cardinal IV-102a; Vatican MSS. XV-288c; 294d
- Ulricio, Bishop of Porto XII-200d
- Biblioteca, Vatican XV-288c, 289a
- Museo, Vatican XV-295b
- Carpegno**, Bishop of Todi XIV-75a
- Carpenter**, John, Archbishop of Dublin V-176b; and Burke III-79c; at Irish College, Lisbon VIII-159d; New Testament V-141a
- John, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Lant, Unitarian XV-155c
- Mary, suffragist XV-693b
- William, Socialist XIV-63a; 67c
- Carpenters**, patron of XI-566c
- Carpentier**, Benedictine IV-634a
- Carpentras**, town, France, Constantine's bridle X-672d; papal mint X-334d
- Diocese of II-159c; council (527) III-135d; VI-366a; XIV-469a; Perpetual Adoration convent XI-699a
- Elector. See Genet, Eleaser
- Carpentari**, tribe XIV-170a
- Carpatania**, Church in XIV-755c
- Carpet-Bag**, periodical, Boston II-804b
- Carpet-baggers** XV-175a
- Carpet**, Altar I-351b
- CARPI, DIOCESE OF** III-374c
- Gallaseo da, architect IX-492b
- Jacopo Berengerio da, anatomist X-126d
- Carpianna, and Eusebius I-431a
- Carpi**, Giovanni da (John of). See Flauto Carpi, Giovanni da
- Carpintero**, Macías, architect XV-258d
- Carpio**, Bernardo del, Spanish hero XIV-196b
- Manuel, author XIV-203c
- Carprocates**, Gnostic VI-599a; Ebionite doctrines V-243b
- Carprocatan**, Gnostics, and Adamites I-135a; Antinomianism I-566a
- Carpororus**, Saint. See Carporphorus, St.
- Carponius**, martyr XIII-222c
- Carporphorus**, Saint, martyr I-256b; VI-163c
- freedman III-184a; inscription III-185a
- Bishop of Carthage III-387a
- Carpus**, martyr II-111a; X-523a; XI-666d
- Carpozov**, Johann Benedict, theologian VIII-80d; XII-81a
- Carr**, Biblical commentator IV-163a
- Lawrence, Passionist XI-524b
- Lucien, historian XIII-364b
- Matthew, Augustinian XI-794b
- Thomas. See Pinkney, Miles
- Thomas Joseph, Archbishop of Melbourne X-155c; XI-682c; on Australian Church II-116b; at Australian Congress IV-251a; and Conmy VII-641b; and Corbett XIII-395d; at London Congress V-594a; works II-119b
- CARRACCI, AGOSTINO** III-374d; and Lanfranc VIII-786d
- ANNIBALE III-375a; and Bril II-787b; and Lanfranc VIII-786d; Mantua, work IX-612c; Monaco frescoes X-447b; portrait III-375
- ANTONIO III-374d
- ANTONIO MARZIALE III-375c; portrait III-375a
- FRANCESCO III-375d
- LODOVICO III-375d; and Barbieri II-287c; and Calvetti III-190c; and Carracci, Annibale III-375a; and Carracci, work IX-612c; Piacenza, work XII-69d; portrait III-375c
- Academy. See Eclectics, School of the
- Carrado**, Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
- Carra**. See Carrhas
- Carranco**, missionary XI-667d
- CARRANZA, BARTOLOME** III-378b; and Arpilcueta I-793b; and Cano III-251c; and Gregory XIII VII-2a; heresy charge XIV-33c; at Toledo XIV-756d; trial XIV-759a
- DIEGO III-377c; on Toba Indian language XIV-749c
- Pedro, Bishop of Buenos Aires I-705b; III-37a
- de Miranda. See Caransa, Bartolomé
- Carranzo**, Lorenzo, missionary III-178d
- Carrara**, Diocese of. See Massa Carrara
- Francisco, jurist XII-112c
- Francisco I, Lord of Padua XI-386b; medal XI-157c; Venetian war XV-337d
- Francisco II Novello, Lord of Padua XI-386b; medals XI-157c
- Francisco, Vicar Apostolic of Erythraea XVI-83b
- Giacomo I, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Guillelmo, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Jacopo, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Jacopo II, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Marsilio I, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Marsilio II Papafava, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Ubertino, Lord of Padua XI-386b
- Carrasco**, Constantino, author XIV-204b
- José Selgas y. See Selgas y Carrasco, José
- CARRASQUILLA, Ricardo**, author XIV-205d
- Carré**, Michel, poet VI-684a
- Carrel**, Armand, publicist IX-295d; XIII-211b; XIV-635c
- George Aloysius, Bishop of Covington IV-462d; in Delaware IV-694a; at Georgetown University VI-469b; at St. Louis University XIII-364a
- Carrels**, in monasteries XIII-635b
- CARRENO DE MIRANDA, JUAN** III-377d
- Carrera**, painter XV-23b
- RAFAEL III-378b
- Carrière**, missionary VIII-634b
- Carriari**, Ippolito Vincenti, cardinal, Bishop of Sabina XIII-291c
- Carrero**, Giovanni, on St. Bartholomew's massacre XIII-333d
- Luis Fernández Porto, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757b
- Carrerot**, Raymond-Domingue, Bishop of Santissima Conceição do Araguaia XVI-30c
- Carresse**, French revolutionist IX-380d
- Carret**, Joseph, priest XIII-360a
- Carreta**, Paul de, Bishop of Cahors I-735d
- Carrette**, Charles-Dominique de, cardinal, at Reims XII-728c; at Tours XV-2c
- Carretto**, Ambrogio del, Bishop of Savona XIII-490a
- Francesco del, dramatist VI-571c
- Francisco-Xavier del, general XIII-776c
- Blas del XII-601a
- Luigi Emanuele del, Bishop of Oristano XI-316c
- Carrias**, town III-378d; battle (54 a. c.) XI-714b; (c. A. D. 298) VI-341a
- CARRIE**. See of III-378d
- Carricelli**, Marino, papal legate IX-446a
- Carrickbrenan** XI-564b
- Carrickmacross**, school XIII-578c
- Carrick-on-Suir**, school XIII-578c
- Carrico**, Teresa, Sister of Charity of Nazareth X-724d
- Carrie**, Vicar Apostolic of Loango IX-317b
- Carrier Indians**. See Takkali
- Jean-Baptiste, French revolutionist X-682b; XIII-13d; 15a
- Carrière**, Eugène, painter XI-402b; and Puvis de Chavannes XI-585a
- JOSEPH III-379a; XIII-379a; 380b; at Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- CARRIERES, LOUIS DE** III-379c; IV-160d; XIV-703a; version of the Bible XV-372a
- Carrigan**, historian XI-344c
- Carrigilly**, Cistercian abbey XIII-201d
- Carrillo**, Alonso, Archbishop of Toledo I-271a
- Martín, Bishop of Omsa XI-339d; at Saragossa XIII-470b
- Carrío**, Jerónimo, President of Ecuador VI-381b
- Luis IX-280f
- y Marfil, José, Bishop of Cuenca IV-562f
- Carrismal**, in Christo III, in Briefs III-57a
- Carroll**, King of Omsory XI-343a
- family, at St. Mary's Seminary II-220d; and Redemptorists XII-654d; in Washington XV-558d
- Ann III-381b
- Anthony VIII-152a
- Betsy III-381b
- Charles, of Annapolis II-228b; III-380a; IX-759a
- CHARLES, of Carrollton III-379d; in Baltimore II-229b; 231c; and Blanc II-592c; Canadian commission XV-162b; college founded II-230d; V-209d; Colonisation Society IX-216d; and Gallitain VI-369a; Irish origin VII-138d; in New York XI-200d; portrait III-380a; in Revolution IX-759c; Sulphurian donation XIV-331c; and Washington III-883b
- Charles, of Carrollton, Jr. III-381b
- Charles, the Elder III-379d
- Daniel, the Elder III-381b; 381d; XV-558b; and Washington III-383b
- DANIEL, the Younger III-381b
- Ellen III-381b

- Carroll, Henry III-381b
 —Henry King, statistician XIV-279b
 —James, physician VIII-143a
 —James J., Bishop of Nueva Segovia XI-150a
 —JOHN, Archbishop of Baltimore III-381d; II-232a; Albany I-257a; II-705a; Canadian Commission XV-102b; confirmation power IV-222a; consecration XII-172a; XV-540b; Detroit IV-758c; and Dornin V-135c; education XIII-560d; on Bishop Egan V-324d; election IX-760b; and Emery V-402b; and Gallitsin VI-368c; Georgetown University VI-458c; and Levadoux IX-205a; Louisiana I-726b; XI-10d; on Maryland II-229b; and Neale X-728d; New York XI-21b; and Penobscot Indians XI-645b; Philadelphia XI-643b; Pittsburg XII-121c; and Plowden, Charles VI-477d; XI-22c; XII-187b; on Plowden, Robert XII-168d; and Polish priests XII-205a; Portland XII-287b; and Fr. Richard IV-758a; at St. Omers XIV-309d; seminary founded XIII-698a; and Seton, Elizabeth XIII-739c; and Sulpicians XIV-330b; Synod of 1791 II-239d; in Virginia XIII-60c; XV-457c; on Wappeler VI-477d; Washington, D. C. XV-558d
 —John, Bishop of Lismore IX-284a
 —John, resident priest of St. John XIII-355b
 —John, Bishop of Shrewsbury XIII-760a
 —John D. III-452c
 —John Lee, Governor of Maryland IV-250b
 —John P., Bishop of Helena VII-203d; X-519a
 —Joseph W. II-801d
 —Martin II-800b
 —Mary III-381b
 —Richard, missionary XIII-441c
 —Thomas, in New York II-801d
 —Thomas, in Pennsylvania III-455d
 —College, Wisconsin XV-664b
 Carron, Guy-Toussaint-Julien, and Lamennais VII-763a; London mission XV-594a
 —Julie I-437d
 —Thomas, Menominee chief X-193d
 —du Villards, Ch. J. F., oculist X-141b
 Carrowmore, Druid Stone (ill.) V-163a
 Carry, Edward F. XIV-79b
 Carrying of the Cross, in art (Ferrari) VI-48a; (Solari) XIV-133b
 Carshuni, version of the Bible XV-369d
 Carson, Christopher, in Colorado IV-130a; Navajo Indian campaign X-720b; in Nevada X-776a
 Carstares, William XIII-332b
 Carstens, Amus Jacob, painter XV-521c
 Carta aegyptia IX-614c
 —Cartata. See Charter of Charity—damascena IX-615b
 Cartagena, town, Colombia III-384b; Masonic Council IX-784d; pillage IV-122d; slave market XII-627c; university XV-202b
 —town, Spain III-384c; founded XIV-176c; (ill.) III-384c
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF, Colombia III-384b; Inquisition in VIII-37a; St. Louis Bertrand IX-377b; map IV-facing 560c
 —DIOCESE OF, Spain III-384c; XIV-172d; map XIV-facing 200
 —Alfonso de, Bishop of Burgos III-67c; and St. John of Sahagún VIII-478a
 —Juan de IX-527a
 Carta Marina (1516) I-421c; Prester John's Kingdom XII-402b
 —Pergamena I-303b; IX-615a
 Cartaphilus, legend IX-126c; 127a
 Cartas de un filósofo rancio, periodical, Spain XI-690a
 Carte, Thomas, on Peter Talbot XIV-433d
 —Geografiche, Galleria della, Vatican XV-277d; 297c
 Cartel d'Asso, burial-place, Viterbo XV-487c
 —Period, Germany XVI-22b
 Cartellion, and Calvin VII-529b
 Carter, Charles I. H., priest VII-400d; XI-795a; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228c
 —Guillermo Juan, Vicar Apostolic of Tarapacá XIV-451c
 —John XV-630b
 —Thomas H. X-519b
 —William. See William Carter, Venerable
 Carteret, Sir George X-790d; XI-108d
 —Sir Philip de, Governor of New Jersey X-791a
 Carterius VII-10d; XII-174c
 Cartesianism IV-744c; St. Augustine II-100b; Eucharist V-683a; idea in VII-632b; idealism VII-635a; immanence theory VII-683b; impact theory XII-611b; and Occasionalism XI-195c; quantity theory XII-591d; Régis XII-721b; subtle matter XII-59d; and theology XIV-594d
 Cartesianus, Renatus. See Descartes, René
 Cartha VI-436d
 Carthage, Saint. See Carthage
 Carthage, town, Africa III-385b; Arabs take I-192d; III-104a; 105b; Balearic Isles captured II-222a; excavations III-387d; fall (146 B.C.) XIII-166d; XIV-88d; founded XV-88d; 110c; Greek language I-194b; Girenti VI-571a; Jews I-185c; Malta IX-575a; Messina X-216d; Pisanò XII-110d; Punic inscriptions XIII-710a; Sardinia XIII-474d; Sicilian wars XIII-773a; Sidonians XIII-777a; tithes XIV-741c; Vandals in III-387b; XV-268c
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF III-385b; acolytes I-107a; Assembly (484) XIV-556b; Aurelius's episcopate II-108d; baptismal vessels I-334b; base-reliefs I-485c; calendar I-197d; III-161d; cathedral I-181b; III-387d; conference (411) II-88c; V-128b
 —Councils III-387c; St. Augustine's influence II-87c; (198-222) I-199c; III-385c; 387c; on baptism I-232b; II-264d; 265a; Numidian bishops I-191c; (251) I-200a; 624d; VI-25a; XI-636d; (252) I-200c; VI-28a; XIII-404a; (253) II-270c; (255) X-304c; XIII-230b; 771a; (256) I-198a; 199d; (345-348) V-120a; on baptism I-200b; on usury XV-236a; (390) on appeals I-652c; on chrism III-697b; (397) on canon of Scriptures I-200c; III-272d; 278b; VI-183b; XIV-751d; canons III-283c; on ecclesiastical trials IV-447d; on intercession, episcopal VIII-73a; on Maundy Thursday fast X-68b; on property, ecclesiastical IX-117c; on satisfaction XI-629b; (398) I-107a; 107b; on acolytes III-247a; on alb I-251d; on appeals I-652c; on archpriests I-697c; on beads III-363a; on clandestinity IV-1b; on ecclesiastical trials IV-447d; on exorcist, ordination V-711c; on hospices VII-475c; on hours, canonical VII-601d; on Scripture, authorship XIII-636d; on suspension XIV-345d; on Viaticum XV-398b; (399) XI-440c; (401) I-199d; on advocatus ecclesiae I-168c; on altars III-575a; on Donatists V-128a; on martyrs IX-744b; on theatre XIV-559d; (403) V-128a; (404) I-200a; VIII-11c; (407) I-199c; on diocese V-2a; on trustees XV-71a; (412) II-88d; XI-605c; XII-165c; (416) II-109a; VIII-12b; XI-606b; (417) II-109a; XI-606d; (418) I-199d; XV-765a; on appeals I-200b; 594b; on grace VI-692b; 695b; on limbo IX-257a; on original sin XI-312b; Pelagianism condemned XI-607a; XIII-703b; (419) I-200b; Apianus I-594b; Canon of Scriptures III-272d; 278b; 283c; IX-61a; (420) I-200c; (424) I-200b; (525) I-199c; on abbots XII-751b; (534) I-199d; on abbots XII-751b; on Arianism I-192c; 202d; (550) V-638d; (1890) III-387d. See African Synods
 —Eucharistic host mould VII-491b; Felicissimus schism VI-27c; holy water font VII-434a; 435a; map I-facing 180; martyrology IX-741b; persecution III-386b; primacy I-188b; 199b; III-387b; and Rome I-594a; III-386d; schisms XIII-533b; White Fathers' scholasticate XV-614a
 —(MOCHUDA), SAINT III-384d; at Bangor Abbey II-251a; church, Australia XI-566a; church, Canada XI-565d; at Lismore IX-284b; XV-565b; Moran's biography of XIV-367c; and St. Rouen XIII-180b; rule IX-284b
 Carthage, John of. See John of Carthage
 Carthage the Elder, Saint, at Aran I-677c; and St. Carthage the Younger III-384d
 Carthaginians, in Andalusia I-465c; at Capua III-319c; in Gibraltar VI-550b; in Spain XIV-176c
 Carthian. See Carthianism
 Carthian Finn, Prince of Thomsd I-699d
 Carthusian, Ludolph the. See Ludolph of Saxony
 —ORDER III-388a; Albercati I-258d; St. Anthony's influence I-555b; badge III-390d; and Benedictines II-463c; Berger II-489a; Birnbaum II-579c; Blorvenne II-602d; Boniface of Savoy II-672b; St. Bruno III-14b; Carasse XIV-453d; cells III-634c; Cartosa di Val d'Ema (ill.) VIII-217c; charterhouse III-634a; Chauteuse, La Grande III-636d; Chauncey III-645b; church, Rome XIII-174d; cloister regulations IV-63a; Consuetudines III-388c; corporal I-355c; IV-387b; dead, commemoration of I-310a; Denys IV-734d; development III-390c; Dissee V-46d; Dominic of Prussia V-112d; elevation V-380d; in England III-391b; fast III-390a; foundations III-16c; founded III-14b; VII-280c; X-475a; genuflection IV-427a; Gothic architecture VI-667a; Guignes du Chastel VI-66a; habit III-390a; hair shirt VII-114a; Henry of Kalkar VII-236b; St. Hugh of Lincoln VII-519d; Introit VIII-81c; Jacob of Jüterborg VIII-261c; Houghton VIII-465c; Kramer VII-697d; Lanspergus VIII-793b; life III-389b; lay brothers III-390a; IX-93b; libraries IX-230c; liqueur III-390d; liturgy III-389c; Ludolph of Saxony IX-416a; members III-391a; Molina, Antonio de X-435c; monasteries I-12d; monks X-488b; Montreuil X-550c; in Nîmes XI-83d; Nominalism XIV-592c
 —nuns III-391c; Blessed Beatrix of Ormaicieux II-375d; consecration of virgins III-391d; IV-652c; habit III-391d; prioress XII-428b
 —Nuremberg XI-169d; Office of the Dead XI-221b; Offices III-389b; organization III-390b; in Poland XII-193c; present state III-390d; prior XII-423b; priory XII-428c; Reisch XII-731b; retreat houses XII-796d; rite IX-797b; St. Roseline XIII-192b; rule III-388a; 388d; Salve Regina XIII-409c; silence XIII-790b; and Society of Jesus I-767a; suppression III-390c; Sursius XIV-343c; Switzerland XIV-362d; Bl. Thomas Johnson XIV-689b; Bl. William Exmew XV-630b; writers III-391a
 CARTIER, GEORGES-ETIENNE III-392a
 —Germanus, Bible revision XV-372c
 —JACQUES III-392c; 231c; X-547c; Acadian claim I-90d; birthplace XII-773b; among Hurons VII-573b; missionary work X-378a; Mount Royal XII-568a; in Newfoundland X-782c; portrait III-392d; at Rimouski XIII-58d; at Saint-Pierre XIII-376b
 —Warren A. XIV-79b
 Cartography, Behaim II-391d; Behaim's Globe (facsimile) II-391d; Clavus IV-9d; Coen IV-402c; Delisle IV-700b; Fillastre VI-74d; at Louvain IX-393a; medieval VI-449c; Ortelius XI-328d; Ptolemy's map I-421a; Ruysch XIII-282a; Society of Jesus VI-452b; Waldseemüller XV-531a
 Cartomancy XIV-339d
 Carton, cardinal, Bishop of London XV-370d
 —John XIV-393d
 Cartouche, oval VII-244a; (ill.) VII-244a
 Cartuja, monastery VI-723d; VI-724a
 Cartuyvels, Charles IX-397b
 Cartwright, John II-6a
 —Thomas, Puritan leader XI-95d; 96a; 99b; XII-581c
 Carty, Praxedes, Sister of Loretto IX-361c
 Caruana, F. X., Bishop of Malta IX-576c
 Carus, Marcus Aurelius, Roman Emperor V-7a; XII-446c; Persian war XI-715b
 —Paul, on Monism X-486c; panbionism XI-446a
 Carusi, Bartolommeo, Bishop of Urbino VII-285a; XV-222b; birthplace XV-221c
 Carvajal, Juan. See Carvajal
 CARVAJAL, BERNARDINO LOPEZ DE, cardinal III-393a; in Prague VII-589c; in Sigüenza XIII-785b; 788c
 —GASPAR DE III-393c
 —JUAN III-393d; and Eugene IV XII-158b; Vienna Concordat II-123d
 —Lorenzo Gallindez de, chronicler XII-158b
 —LUISA DE III-394d
 —LUIS DE III-394d; VI-293a
 —Pedro de, Bishop of Coria XII-158a
 —y Lancaster, Isidoro de, Bishop of Cuenca IV-562c
 Carvalho Didacus. See Didacus Carvalho
 —José de. See Pombal
 —José M. de, Bishop of Macao IX-482a
 —Luis, Jesuit XIV-88b
 —Michael. See Michael Carvalho
 —Paulo de, cardinal IV-35b
 Carvalho, navigator IX-527c
 CARVE, THOMAS III-395a
 Carver, Jonathan, traveller XIV-18d
 Carville, leper-house IX-183d
 Carving, Wood. See Wood-Carving
 Cary, Arthur, Anglican clergyman XII-495a
 CARYLL, JOHN, the Elder III-395b
 —John, the Younger III-395b
 —Mary, abbess III-395d
 Carystia. See Carystus
 Carystus, Diocles, physician X-123d
 Carystus, town, marble XV-600c
 CARYSTUS. See of III-395d; VI-738d; and Chalcis III-558a
 Carzo, Bishop of Padua XI-387a

- Casa, Candida.** See Whithorn
- Giovanni della, Archbishop of Benevento II-478b; VIII-250b; 251a
- Iglesias de la, José, See Iglesias de la Casa, José
- de Contratación III-746d
- Del. See Chaise Dieu
- del Cordon, Victoria XV-490a
- della pieta, Venice XII-431d
- de Misericordia, Valencia XV-253b
- Casado, José, missionary I-44b; XI-599b
- Casse litterarum I-334b
- Casa Giocosa, Mantua XIV-611d
- Casal, chasuble III-639c
- Caspar, theologian VII-285a
- João do, Bishop of Macao IX-481d
- Casas, John IX-669d
- Casale, Giacinto da, missionary III-324a
- Ruggiero di, Bishop of Siena XIII-781b
- MONFERRATO, DIOCESE OF III-396a; XII-77c; and Bobbio II-605b; cathedral III-396b; and Tortona XIV-785b
- Casales, Dominic II-297d
- CASALI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA III-396b
- Guglielmo IV-401d
- Casalliers, in Military Orders X-307b
- Casalocci, Enrico de, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b
- Casaloth VI-436d
- Casamari, monastery XV-24b; architecture VI-677d
- Congregation of III-785b
- Casamaris, Johannes de II-695d
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF III-396b; IV-233b
- Casasas, Francis, missionary XIII-424c
- CASANATA, GIROLAMO, cardinal III-396c; and Bellarmine II-413b; library founded IX-232b; as Thomist XIV-702d
- Casnate, Aligero de III-355a
- Girolamo. See Casanata, Girolamo
- Casanatense, school, Rome XIII-165c
- Library III-397a; IX-232b
- Casnatta, Girolamo. See Casanata, Girolamo
- Tommaso III-396c
- Casasies, Francisco, martyr X-391b
- Casani, Joseph. See Cassani, Joseph
- Peter, Priest III-588b; 588d
- Casanova, Domenico IX-178d
- Giovanni, cardinal II-689c
- Mariano, Archbishop of Santiago de Chile XIII-461a; 462a
- y Estrada, Ricardo, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Casanoja, priest XVI-17c
- Casaretto, Pietro Francesco, abbot II-461d; reform II-448b
- Casarrubios y Melgar, Francisco García, Bishop of Tuy XV-105d
- Casartelli, Louis Charles, Bishop of Salford XIII-400a
- CASAS, BARTOLOME DE LAS III-397c; I-412b; on d'Ailly I-236c; and Angulo I-513d; at Campeche III-222d; and Columbus's Journal IV-142c; and Cancer de Barbastro III-244c; and Dominicans II-530c; as historian XIII-368Gc; laws III-398d; XII-604b; XV-768b; in Mexico X-254c; and Motolinia X-602a; and Pedro de Córdoba XI-601c; in Porto Rico XII-292c; and Quevedo III-604a; and slavery XII-418d; 627b; XIV-36b; at Tehuantepec XIV-473d; title IX-579a; on Tocancelli XIV-787b; works III-399b
- Francisco III-397c
- Casa Santa, Naples VII-483c; X-684c
- Spagnuolo, Bologna II-642d
- Casas y Arragori, Luis de las IV-550d; VII-153d
- Casati, Law of, Pisa University XII-112c
- Casaubon, Isaac, humanist VII-542a; and Barclay II-291c; at Fontainebleau X-98d; at Montpeleir University X-547b
- Casault, L. J., rector of Laval University IX-48d
- Casaus, Albertus, Dominican XIV-152d
- Bartolomé. See Casas, Bartolomé de las
- y Torres, Ramón, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b; in Havana VII-154b
- Casbon VI-436d
- Cascante (Cascantum) XIV-452b
- Cascatello, Tivoli XIV-747b
- Cascia, Augustinian convent VII-288a
- cardinal XIII-169b
- Antonio da, Franciscan VI-284c
- Cascioli, composer X-601c
- Casco, Frontenac captures VI-310c
- Cas de Conscience VIII-291a; authorship XV-445d; Dupin V-204d; Fénelon VI-37d; Natalis I-297b
- Case di Dio VI-90c
- Caselli, Servite IV-205b
- Francesco, cardinal X-695a; XI-506b
- Paolo, Bishop of Marsico Nuovo IX-719a
- Tommaso, Bishop of Bertinoro II-523b
- Casement, Sir Roger XVI-69b
- Casentino, Jacopo del, and Gaddi VI-332d
- Case of conscience, Jansenistic. See Cas de Conscience
- CASERTA, DIOCESE OF III-399d; monastery IX-360a
- Casetta, Salvo, theologian XI-420d
- CASEY, JOHN III-400a; as editor XI-695c
- Timothy, Coadjutor of St. John XIII-356a
- William, Protestant bishop IX-263a
- Creek, United States, Trappist monastery III-786d
- CASGRAIN, HENRI-RAYMOND III-400c
- Cash, Chinese coin. See Li
- CASHEL III-401a
- Archdiocese of III-401b; cathedral III-401d; council (1172) III-493c; V-174b; XV-81d; map VIII-facing 114; privacy I-731a; psalter II-479c; seminaries XIII-700b
- Rock of (ill.) III-facing 402; stormed VIII-167c
- Cashibo, tribe I-681c; XI-444d; XIV-25d
- Cashoor, Abraham, Archbishop of Memphis V-356a
- Casiani, heretics IV-360c
- Casilda, Saint III-67c
- CASIMIR, SAINT III-402a; Dolci's painting (ill.) V-93d
- IV, King of Croatia XIV-736b
- I, King of Poland XII-182d; 189c
- II, the Just, King of Poland XII-183b; XIII-436d
- III, the Great, King of Poland XII-183d; Cracow University IV-465c; XII-196d; crusade IV-553c; and Dominicans XII-190c; and Jesuits XIV-90d; Latin sees XII-532c; Lemberg IX-145b; tomb (ill.) XI-183c
- IX, Jagellon, King of Poland XII-181c; 190d; crusade IV-550d; Golden Rose VI-630c; Lithuania IX-293b; and Oleśnicki XI-240d; tomb XIV-311a
- V, John, King of Poland. See John II Casimir
- Casinensis, Paulus. See Paulus Diaconus
- Casini, Antonio, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
- Casiphia. See Chasphia
- CASIUM, See of III-402d
- Casket, periodical, Canada XI-673b
- Casleu. See Kislew
- Casoli, Filippo, Bishop of Borgo San-Donnino II-686a
- Casoria, Louis of. See Louis of Casoria
- CASOT, JEAN-JACQUES III-402d
- Jean-Joseph, Jesuit IX-726d
- Casovia, Ludovico da, Franciscan XVI-17c
- Caspar. See Gaspar
- del Buffalo. See Gaspare
- Caspari, C., Orientalist I-528d; XI-303a
- Casparus zu Weiss, Johann Hermann Joseph von IV-119c
- Caspe, Compromise of XIV-182a
- Caspor. See Casbon
- Casque, ordeal IV-236c
- Cass, Lewis, general, and Hughes VII-518b; Propaganda College IV-565a; and temperance movement XIV-491a
- Thomas, colonel II-707b; in Civil War VIII-140b
- Cassai, catacombs XIV-395d
- Cassander, King of Macedonia XIV-562c; 633a
- GEORGE III-403a; fundamental articles theory VI-319b
- Cassandria, See of VI-735c
- CASSANI, JOSEPH III-403c
- Cassanis, Zenzelius de, canonist IX-63c; gloss V-715d; VI-589b
- Cassano, battle (1259) VII-58a
- ALL' IONIO, DIOCESE OF III-403d
- Cassanum (Cassano) III-403c
- Cassation, Court of, seal of confession decree XIII-663c
- Cassel, battle (1328) VII-95c; colloquy (1661) XIV-384b; convention (1902) V-185c
- Edmund XII-223a
- Paulus Stephanus, Biblicas commentator IV-161b; VIII-81b
- Casserio, Giulio, physician X-130b
- Cassery, Bernard, lawyer VIII-143a
- Eugene III-404a; as editor XI-693a
- PATRICK S. III-403d
- Cassetta, Francesco di Paolo, cardinal XVI-18a
- Cassia XII-152c
- Simone da. See Simon of Cassia, Blessed
- Cassian, Saint, martyr VII-362a; 693b; at Timgis XIV-736a
- Bishop of Elia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
- Saint, Bishop of Sabiona (Saben) II-793d; identity VII-693b
- JOHN III-404a; on St. Anthony I-554c; on asceticism XIV-617c; 618a; and Benedictine Rule II-437c; 438c; on Christmas III-725a; as copyist IX-617d; on cow I-463b; on direction V-24b; and St. Eucherius V-695a; on extreme unction V-719d; and Gallic asceticism VI-396c; on grace VI-696c; and St. Honoratus VII-451b; on jubilius X-765c; and Latin literature IX-25c; and Leo I IX-154d; and St. Leontius VI-270a; IX-180a; at Lérins IX-189b; X-473a; and Lérins rule II-80d; on lying IX-469c; on monks X-488a; on Nestorius X-756c; on Nocturns XI-67d; on None XI-98c; and Paphnutius XI-457c; on postulancy XII-319b; on Prime XII-424b; and Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487c; St. Victor monasteries IX-716c; on Sarabites XIII-468b; school XIII-566b; Semipelagianism II-89a; III-477c; XIII-704b; 705a; on Sext XIII-747d; on sins XIV-5c; Synaxis XIV-383a; on Vespers XV-381d; works III-404c
- Cassianum, Brixen II-794d; Donauwörth II-77c
- Cassiani, Giuliano X-415a
- Leonardo, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514d
- Cassiano, See of XII-717d
- Cassianus, deacon X-318b
- teacher in early Church IX-32b
- Bishop of Usilla XV-235a
- Julius, Doctist V-70d
- of Nantes I-77c
- Cassiacum, academy I-142a
- Cassidy, Daniel I-257a
- Eugene II-800b
- Peter I-258b
- Roderick IV-59d
- WILLIAM III-405b; as editor VIII-142d
- Cassière, Jean de la, grand master VII-480a
- Cassiet, missionary III-632c
- Cassin, Thomas III-452c
- Cassinense Congregation II-447d; X-527d; XIV-321d; Armellino's works I-736a; Cortese IV-400d; statistics (1906) II-460d; in United States II-451d
- Congregation of Primitive Observance II-448b; founded II-461d; statistics (1906) II-460d
- psalters XV-517b
- Cassini, Francis, preacher Apocalyptic III-354c
- GIOVANNI DOMENICO III-405b; discoveries II-26b; III-222c; and Feuillet VII-65d; and Mayer X-86c
- Cassinio, Monte. See Monte Cassino
- Cassio, Pamenio. See Cordara, Giulio
- CASSIODORUS III-405d; and Arator I-678d; on arts I-762b; and Cassian III-404d; Codex Amiatinus III-536d; Codex Grandior IV-83b; as copyist IX-617d; X-462d; on courts, ecclesiastical VII-31c; on Crown of Thorns IV-540d; on Crucifixion VIII-378b; on Dionysius Exiguus V-10d; on extreme unction V-720d; formularies VII-142a; on hermeneutics VII-273a; as historian VII-374c; on introduction, Biblical VIII-80a; library IX-229a; on logic IX-326b; monks XII-751c; on music III-407a; on Nicetas XIV-469b; philosophy XIII-548c; school XIII-168a; scriptorium I-696c; and Theodoric the Great XIV-576b; Variae XIV-576c; Viviers, Monastery of VII-280c; Vulgate IV-394d; works III-406b
- Cassiole, A., portrait of St. John Capistran VIII-452a
- Cassiteras, Theodotus. See Theodotus I, anti-Patriarch of Constantinople
- Cassius, Roman deacon IX-638b
- senator IV-53d
- Saint, Bishop of Narni X-704b
- Avidius, Roman general II-109d
- Longinus, Caius, Roman general X-413b; Parthian campaign XI-714d; XV-757c; at Philippi II-107a; XII-8a
- Cassock IV-50a; 420d; Greek (ill.) XV-391a; medieval usage IV-420c; purple I-29d; of Ruthenian priests XIII-278b
- Cassola, monastery, scriptorium IX-617b
- CASSON, FRANÇOIS DOLLIER DE III-407b; XIII-379c; at Montreal X-548a; in Vermont XV-356b
- CASSOVA (KASSA), DIOCESE OF III-407c; II-136c
- Cassubians, in United States XII-205d
- CASTABALA, See of III-407d
- Castaca, Bernardo di, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- Castagna, Cosimo XV-218a
- Giambattista. See Urban VII
- Castagnavizza, monastery VI-655a
- CASTAGNO, ANDREA (ANDREINO DEL) III-407d; XI-400b; Boccaccio's portrait (ill.) VIII-246; Petrarch's portrait (ill.) XI-779
- Castaldi, Gian Matteo, Bishop of Possuoli III-331d
- Castaldino, mission, Paraguay I-703d
- Castaldo, Margrave of Cassiano IX-735c
- Piscara, on Christmas novena XI-142c
- Castalia, in Aegritudo Perdices V-153b
- Castallón, Sebastián, on Canticle of Canticles III-303a; version of the Bible XV-371a; 372b
- Castamonitu, monastery II-48d

- Castan, missionary XIII-401c
 Castañeda, Cistercian abbey VI-560a
 Castanet, Camisard leader III-218b
 —musical instrument II-552a
 Castania (Castellaneta) III-408b
 Castanza, Juan de, Benedictine II-462b
 Castano de Soza, explorer XII-555c
 Castañón, Rodríguez, Bishop of Tuy XV-106d
 Caste, Brahmin II-731d
 —Buddha, attitude of III-30d;
 —in Ceylon III-549c; Parsis XI-509b; Sikhs, attitude of XIII-789c
 Castelar, Giovanni, Bishop of Trani XV-17b
 Castel Capuano, Naples XI-47d
 —dell' Uovo, Naples XI-47d
 —Durante, Urbana XIII-459c
 Castelferrus, shrine X-525b
 Castelfidardo, battle (1860) VIII-767d; X-209b; 701b; XII-135d; XIV-267a; XVI-24d
 Castelflorentino. See Parentino
 Castelfranco, Zorzo da. See Giorgione
 Castel Gandolfo, villa, American College, Rome I-424b; Guarantees, Law of, VIII-235c; papal residence III-578b; VII-219c
CASTELLAMMARE DI STABIA III-408b
 Castellana, Andrea di. See Scalmoli
 Castellane, town, France IV-704a
 —Bishop of Mende X-180b
CASTELLANETA, DIOCESE OF III-408b
 Castellani, Albert XIII-89b; St. Zeno, edition of XV-755a
 —Giambattista, library III-397a
 Castellano, El, periodical III-68a; XIV-759c
CASTELLANOS, JUAN DE III-408c; XIV-205b
 Castellbisbal, Berenguer de, Bishop of Gerona XV-252a
 Castell-dos-Rins, Marques de, Viceroy of Peru XIV-204a
 Castellés, cardinal, conspiracy IX-165d; XIII-150d
 Castellum, monastery I-556a
CASTELLI, BENEDETTO III-408d; XII-567a; XIII-178b; works III-409a
 —Bernardo, artist XII-70a
 —Francesco, Priest XIII-588b
 —Giambattista, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
 —Gian Vincenzo, Bishop of Sant' Angelo in Vado and Urbana XIII-450c
PIETRO III-409a
 —Raimondo, Bishop of Narni X-704b
 Castello, Sebastian, French Reformer III-197d; VIII-48c
 Castella, Guido del. See Celestine II
 Castello, archive, Vatican XV-287d
 —Adrian of. See Adrian of Castello
 —Bernardo de, Bishop of Urgel XV-223c; 223d
 —Branco, Camillo, writer XII-307c
 —Castellino da, Sunday schools III-711c
 —Gabriele de, cardinal VI-65c
 —GIOVANNI BATTISTA (IL BERGAMASCO), painter, architect III-409b
 —Giovanni Battista, miniaturist III-409b
 —Guido del. See Celestine II
 —Olivello XV-340c
 —Wilhelm Joseph, Febronianism VI-25a
 Castell of Perseverance, morality play X-558b
 Castellón, Capuchin convent, Zurbarán's paintings XV-770c
 —de la Plana, Diocese of. See Segorbe, Diocese of
 —y Salas, Jerónimo, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452d
 Castellot, Gaspar de XIV-520a
 —Miguel Jerónimo de XIV-520a
 Castellote y Pinazo, Salvador, Bishop of Minorca X-332b
 Castellus, Saint, Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia III-408b
 Castelmoron, Armande de Bel-sunce, Marquis de II-425b
 Castelnau, Bégon de, Bishop of Cahors III-141b
 —François-Guillaume de, Bishop of Valence XV-250b
 —Pierre de. See Pierre de Castelnau
 Castelnovo di Garfagnana, convent, Modena X-413d
 Castelocke, John. See Shepey
 Castel Saint-Abraham, Hebron VII-185b
 Castelsardo. See Ampurias
 Castel Vezzano, Papirio Piccini da, Bishop of Borgo San-Donnino II-686a
 Casti, Giambattista X-529a
 Castiglione, Lapoda, canonist XI-387c
 Castiglione, battle (1796) X-688a
 —church, indult II-598b
 —BALDASSARE III-409c; VIII-250a; macaronics IX-612d; portrait VIII-250; and Raphael XII-646a; Raphael's portrait of XII-647a; and Valdes XV-249d
 —Branda da, cardinal, Ambrosian Rite I-395c; at Basle II-336b; at Piacenza XII-70d
 —CARLO OTTAVIO, Count III-409d
 —Francesco III-410b
 —Francesco Xaverio. See Pius VIII
 —Giovanni, Grand-Master of St. Lazarus IX-97c
 —Giovanni, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
 —GIOVANNI BENEDETTO III-410a
 —Salvatore III-410b
 Castiglioni, Cristoforo, juriconsult XI-594a
 —Giuseppe, artist III-674a
 —Gofredo. See Celestine IV
 Castille III-410c; XIV-180c
 —Church in: Calatrava, Order of III-149d; Preachers, Order of XII-368c; Society of Jesus XIV-103b
 —History III-411a; and Catalonia III-428d; Communidad, War of the III-625b; era III-739c; Inquisition XIV-183a; Jewish policy VIII-392d; military orders I-272a; New Kingdom organisation XIV-171c; Old Kingdom III-410c; XIV-171c; privilege XIV-180b; Saccho el Mayor X-721c
 —ANXO ARAGON III-410c; XIV-183c; charitable institutions III-413d; civil divisions III-413a; ecclesiastical divisions III-413b; education III-413b; linguistic unity III-413a; religious instruction III-413d; statistics III-413c
 —and León XIV-181c; Roman Rite X-612b
 Castilho, Antonio Feliciano de, poet XII-310c
 Castilian, language XIV-176b;
 —Version of the Bible XII-363c
 Castilla, Ramón, President of St. Mark University XIII-365b
 —y Zamora, Cristóbal de, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799b
CASTILLEJO, CRISTÓBAL DE, writer III-413d; XIV-198d
 Castillo, periodical, Venezuela XV-333b
 —Bernal Díaz del. See Díaz del Castillo
 —Blas de, explorer VI-450d
 —Joaquín María del, writer XIV-203c
 —José del X-607d
 —Juan del X-644b
 —Manuel, writer XIV-204b
 —Segundo del, missionary XIV-722b
 —Soldrano, writer XIV-199b
 Castillon, Antoine, Vicar-General of Lyons IX-474c
 —Jean de, writer X-746b
 Castine, Anselme, Baron de IX-546d
 Casting, in metal-work X-219d;
 —of type, Gutenberg's method VII-91c
 Castlesacre, Cluniac foundation IV-73d; apse I-660b
 Castlebar, Mercy Convent XIII-578c
 Castle Corsignano. See Pienza
 —Garden, New York V-403b; VIII-137c
 Castelmair, Roger, Earl of. See Palmer, Roger
 Castlereagh, Viscount See Stewart, Robert
 Castle of the Soul (St. Teresa) XI-619b
CASNER, CASPAR III-414b
 Casor, Saint, Bishop of Apt VI-270a; IX-179d; mission X-77b; relics XIV-797a
 —Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
 —and Pollux, St. Elmo's fire XI-768b
 —and Pollux, temple, Girgenti VI-571c
 —and Pollux, temple, Rome XII-167a; 176d
 Castorano, Carlo Orazio da, missionary III-675b; VI-294a
 Castorena y Ursua, Ignacio, Bishop of Yucatán XI-685d; XV-737d
CASTORIA, See of III-414c
 Castorius, Saint XV-250b
 Castorius, Saint VI-163b
 —deacon, at Arles Council XIV-459c
 Castra Batava II-121d
 Castracane, palace, Urbino XV-221c
 —degli Antelminelli, Castruccio, Duke of Lucca, Fagguola defeated VI-107b; Machiavelli's biography of IX-501d; Piastola subjected XII-117c; Torre del Comune erected XII-234b
 —degli Antelminelli, Castruccio, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d
DEGLI ANTELMINELLI, FRANCESCO III-414d
 Castra Jarba, battle (314) IV-296c
 Castration, and eugenics XVI-39d
 Castratus, in Roman law IX-80a
 Castres, town, origin I-267c; grotto I-267b; Lasarist seminary X-361c
 Castrillo, Diego de, Archbishop of Saragossa XIII-469d
 —John González de VIII-478a
 Castriolocus (Mons) VI-547c
 Castri Maris (Castellammare di Stabia) III-408b
 Castriolesi VII-692d
 Castriota, George. See Scanderbeg
 Castrum. See Campania
 Castro, See of XI-352a; VIII-21b
 —town, destroyed I-109a; Urban VI seizes XV-220a
 —Adolfo de, writer X-145a; XIV-201d
 —Agustín de, Archbishop of Braga II-728d
 —Agustín de, Hieronymite XI-690a
ALPHONSUS DE III-415a; VI-293a; on grace IV-239a
 —Antonio de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
 —Benedictus a. See Benedictus a Castro
 —Cipriano, President of Venezuela XV-328c; 331b; 332b
 —Constantino de, Bishop of Bosa II-689c
 —Eleanor de, death VI-214d; marriage VI-214b
 —Eugenio de, writer XII-310d
 —Guigo de. See Guigues du Chastel
 —Henry, consul-general XIV-546c
 —Inés de VI-49c; XII-308a
 —Isabel, marriage III-128a
 —Joanna de. See Joanna de Castro
 —João de, viceroy XII-309c
 —José M., President of Costa Rica XIII-446d
 —Juan Bautista, Archbishop of Caracas III-328d; XV-332d
 —León de I-711c; and León IX-177d
 —Mateo de, vicar Apostolic I-316c; VII-592c
 —Miguel de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497a; 497b
 —Paolo di, jurist VI-108d
 —Pedro Enriquez de, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-477c
 —Pereira, poet XII-308c
 —Rodrigo de, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
 —Thomas de, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
 Castrocelo, Giovanni da II-478a
 Castromediani, Giambattista, Bishop of Lecce IX-108b
 Castro Palao, Fernando III-415b
 XII-442b; XIV-87d
 —Piebis, Petrus de (Perugino) XI-737d
Y BELLVIS, GUILLEN DE III-415c
 —y Castillo, Antonio de, Bishop of La Pas VIII-795d
 Castulo, See of XIV-755d
 Castulus, Saint III-514d
 Castus, Bishop of Sica Veneria XIII-771a
 —Saint, Bishop of Trivento XV-63a
CASUALISM V-501d
CASUISTRY III-415d; confession XIV-609a; defended XIV-608c; direction, spiritual XIV-609a; Hirschler XIV-608b; 608d; love of neighbour IX-399b; Pascal XI-511d; pastoral work XIV-611a; theology, moral XIV-603d; 611c; in Zoroastrianism II-155d
 Casula (chasuble) III-639b
 Casus Apostoli VIII-3c
 —reservati. See Reserved Cases
CASWALL, EDWARD II-149b; III-417b; antiphon I-326c; Dies Irae IV-788c; Pange lingua XI-442c; 443a; Quem terra, pontus, sidera XII-600d; Sacris solemnibus XIII-322a; Ut queant laxis XV-244c
 —R. C. III-417b
 Caswell, Richard, Governor of North Carolina XI-109a
 Cat, animal, in Bible I-520c
 —implement, in Australia II-115a
 Catadiocce, John II-660d
 Catabolism, and alcohol I-275a
 Catacium (Catanaro) III-430c
CATACOMBS, ROMAN III-417c; 510d; 705d; abecedaria I-35c; St. Agnes I-214d; Albano I-256a; Sts. Alexander, Eventulus and Theodulus I-285d; Allard I-317b; altars I-346d; 356d; amphora I-439a; ampullae I-439d; III-27a; 426d; Apostolic era III-418d; archives I-696b; arcosolium I-699a; III-418a; arcosolium (ill.) I-698; archaeological commission I-690b; biosomus II-590a; Bosio II-693c; burial III-419b; cella III-488d; coins III-426b; cross IV-526a; cross (ill.) IV-facing 538; decoration V-249b; De Rossi III-517d; IV-740a; doctrinal significance III-423b; of Domitilla I-202a; doves V-145a; Eucharistic symbols V-590b; excavations III-419d; exploration III-419b; fonts II-274c
 —frescoes III-422a; 437b; 515a; 515d; 516d; 517c; 708c; VII-665c; XI-395d; XII-294d; altar-breads I-349c; altars I-362c; angels I-485a; animals I-516a; Crucifixion III-517c; (ills.) V-facing 592; Isaac, sacrifice of I-555b; lamb VIII-755d; lamb (ill.) VIII-755c; nimbus XI-82a; orans XI-269a; palm XI-432a; Last Supper XIV-342b; tunic I-251c; Virgin Mary XV-462a
 —gilded glasses III-466c; history III-418b; (ills.) I-462a; III-419c; facing 420; 420b; 421c; 422b; 423b; 424a; 425; 426a; facing 426; 427a
 —inscriptions III-420b; 511c; 706c; abbreviations I-26b; anchor (illa.) I-462a; Ancilla Dei I-463c; dead, prayers for the IV-654d; XII-577c
 —Jewish IV-776c; inscriptions XIII-711b; paintings VII-665b
 —John III repairs VIII-422b; lamps III-426a; VIII-770a; loculi III-417d; lumi-

- naria III-418a; IX-430d; Saints Marcellinus and Peter (ill.) IX-430c; Saints Marcellinus and Peter, paintings I-333c; Marchi's work IX-843d; Monogram of Christ X-488d; monuments, destruction of III-706c; mortuary chapels III-577b; Northote XI-111c; number III-418d; origin III-418d; 504d; and Pantheon II-661a; Perret III-707c; plan III-418b; position III-417c; of Prætextatus I-332b; relics V-690a; de Richemont III-707c; outside Rome III-427b; sarcophagi III-423d; sculpture III-424b; 424d; seats of stone III-437b; sepulchral slabs XIV-773c; Seroux d'Agincourt XIII-729d; slaves, epitaphs of XIV-37a; symbolism III-514b; 514c; 517a; XIV-374b; term III-514c; St. Valentine, crucifixion IV-528c; Virgin Mary XV-460a; 460b; 472a; Wilpert I-690d; worship III-41b
- CATAPALQUE** III-427c
- Catalá, Magin.** See Magin
- Catalá**
- Catalan, language** XIV-176b; 192b
- Vengeance XIV-182a
- Catalani, Giordano, missionary** I-781b; geographical research VI-448d
- GIUSEPPE III-427d; Ceremoniale Romanum III-538b; on Golden Rose VI-629d; works III-427d
- Catalano, Giovanni Domenico, painter** VI-367a
- Catalaunia.** See Catalonia
- Catalaunian fields.** See Châlons
- Cataldino, Macheto, missionary** VII-46b; VIII-156b; Paulistas defeated VII-46c; and Ruis de Montoya XIII-223d
- Cataldo, Joseph, missionary** II-624a; XIII-327b; XV-563d
- Cataldus, Saint, Bishop of Taranto** VIII-100d; IX-284c; XIV-451a
- Catelepy VII-607a; and anasthema I-448a; and ecstasy V-277c; and hypnotism VII-606d**
- Catalo, Otger III-428a**
- Catalogus felicium I-446d; IX-224c**
- Iberianus. See Liberian Catalogue
- sanctorum Hibernie III-494d
- sanctorum Italiae IX-742a
- CATALONIA** III-428a; XIV-180a; 181b; and Aragon II-289a; III-412c; XIV-181c; Baluze II-242b; language III-428b; legislation XIV-186d; name XIV-177c; organisation XIV-171d; renaissance III-429a; religious communities III-429c; revolt (1640) XIV-656a
- Catalonian chart II-758d**
- Catamarca, Diocese of XVI-35a; and Tucumán XV-85a**
- Catanei, Alberto de, Cossa's portrait of IV-417a**
- Vanzoza, and Alexander VI I-289c
- Cataneo Diacceto, Francesco, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70c**
- CATANIA, ARCHDIOCESE OF** III-429d; X-508b; XIII-772c; cathedral III-430b; cathedral (ill.) III-430a; cemetery XIII-774b; Immaculate Conception, feast of VII-680d; martyrs XII-613b; patroness I-204b
- University III-430b; XIII-772c
- CATANZARO, DIOCESE OF** III-430c
- Catephracti, Byzantine III-105c**
- Catephrygians.** See Montanists
- Cataracta I-363c**
- Cataract of the Nile, First V-329c; cause V-331a; (ill.) V-330**
- Catarino, Ambrogio XV-32c**
- Catastasis XIV-387b**
- Catastrophes, theory V-659d**
- Catawba Indians VII-750d; XI-108d; XIV-17d; Apalachees XIV-735b; Iroquois VIII-170a; language I-411b**
- Catch Club, London XV-573a**
- Catch-My-Pal Temperance Society XIV-488d**
- Cateau-Cambresis, treaty (1559)** VI-170b; X-544b; XII-3a; 76d; XIII-493a
- Catecheses, of St. Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595d; V-77a; IX-26a; XIV-605a**
- Catechesis, in early Church XI-573c; of Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d**
- Catechetical schools XIII-555a; Alexandria II-35d; Plerius XI-437a**
- Catechetics V-75d; St. Augustine V-77b; Calvin V-79a; converts V-85c; Doctrine, Christian V-75d; England V-78b; Goffine VI-627c; history V-76a; Luther V-79a; Middle Ages V-78c; modern VII-445d; methods V-84b; Munich method V-85b; Pius X. Encyclical of V-80c; 83a; 83d; post-Tridentine V-82c; practical V-82d; reformers V-79a; Roman Catechism XIII-120d; Sulpician method V-84d**
- Catechism V-75d; Amort I-435a; Carranza's commentary III-376d; 377c; Bellarmine V-79d; 81b; Butler V-81b; Calvin III-196d; Canisius V-79b; 79d; 82a; XI-759b; Deharbe V-80c; 81b; 82b; deposit of faith XIV-581c; Douai V-80a; Doulye V-79d; English V-79d; Gagliardi VI-334d; Gaume VI-398c; of Geneva V-762d; German IV-92c; Gerson V-79a; in Great Britain V-87a; de la Guerra VII-48b; Hamilton VII-124a; Hessels VII-300d; in Ireland V-87b; Leo XIII, rule of III-524a; medieval XII-365a; modern V-86d; Montoya XIII-224a; of Montpellier X-546a; Napoleon V-80c; Overberg XI-363c; Pareja XIV-735c; Pius X XV-309b; Portugal XII-306c; Presbyterian III-203c; Protestant V-79a; of Quebec XIII-388b; use in Shakespeare V-76a; and teaching authority XV-11b; theology, moral XIV-610d; St. Thomas XII-365a; Tridentine VI-75d; XIV-672d; XV-35b; universal V-86c; Unitarian XIV-113d; United States V-80d; Vatican decrees XV-304d; Vaux V-79d; XV-315c; Verot XV-363d**
- Roman. See Roman Catechism
- Catechismus ad parochos IX-356c; XII-368f**
- Catechist III-430d; X-333a**
- Catechista cattolico, periodical, Italy XI-685a**
- CATECHUMEN** III-430c; in African Church I-198c; Agape I-202a; Albigenian rites I-269c; baptism VII-424b; 438a; dead, prayer for IV-657a; X-23d; diemissal I-198a; VI-362a; in Eastern Church VII-712c; exorcism V-711a; and faithful V-769a; genuflections VI-426a; in India XIII-387d; as infidel VIII-2d; Manichæism IX-593c
- Mass of VI-659b; IX-307c; 744d; Alexandrine I-304a; application of II-265d; Basilian II-321d; end IX-798d; Gospel VI-659c; 659d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304c; Matins X-52b; Office, Divine XI-219c; Syrian Rite XIV-417a
- oil VII-422c; oil vessels III-698a; in Ordo Romanus XI-286b; Palm Sunday XI-432c; persecution IV-46c; salt XIII-404a
- CATEGORICAL IMPERATIVE** III-432b; I-216d; X-205a; XII-652d; XIV-6d; inconsistency III-433a; merits III-432d; origin of term III-432b
- CATEGORY, of Aristotle III-433b; I-714c; 718b; X-233d; XIII-659d; Abelard's glosses I-38b; habit VII-102b; number I-96d; Porretanus VI-555b; quality XII-589c; quantity XII-591b; substance XIV-322d**
- Category, of Kant I-216d; III-465c; IV-771d; VI-137d; VIII-604a**
- Catel, Charles Simon, musician** XVI-53c
- Pierre, Prefect-Apostolic of Ubanghiari XV-115d
- Catellinus. See John III**
- Catena aurea (Henry of Herford) VIII-235d**
- aurea (St. Thomas) III-434b; IV-160b; XII-363c; XIV-667a; dedication I-540d
- Catenacci, Domenico, Franciscan** VI-295d
- CATENÆ III-434a**
- Catenists, Greek IV-160a**
- Catergian, writer I-738d**
- Caterini, Aloysius, Jesuit I-426c**
- Prospero, cardinal, on Syllabus Commission XIV-368b
- Caterpillar, in Bible I-529d**
- point, lace VIII-731a
- Catervus, Saint, Apostle of Tolentino IX-492b**
- Catesby, Robert, conspirator** VI-387b; VII-81b; 82a; XIII-653b
- Catech IV-437a**
- Catguaret, Bishop of Llandaff** IX-316a
- Cathach, Psalter IV-137a; VI-77c**
- Cathar Pura (Pérouse) VI-325d**
- Cathal, Saint. See Catedralus**
- King of Connaught, abbey XV-81b; and Cormac Mao Cuileanan IV-373b
- Cathan, Saint II-594d**
- Cathanars XIV-685c**
- CATHARI III-435a; IX-412d; XIV-761c; 768d; and Albigenes I-287d; St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; apocatactes I-650a; Aragon, expulsion from VIII-36c; asceticism I-772b; in Balkan States III-436d; baptism, infant, rejection of II-270a; Belgium III-435d; and Catholic Church III-437a; communism IV-180c; Conrad of Marburg IV-259d; doctrine III-435b; Eckebert V-273c; England III-436d; France III-435c; Germany III-436c; history III-435c; Italy III-436a; and Manichæans III-435a; Moneta I-621c; X-479a; origin III-435a; priesthood attacked XII-415b; punishment VIII-28b; XIV-762d; Reconciled Lombards XII-250d; Resurrection denied XII-792c; Sacconi XIII-292b; sects III-435a; Spain III-436a; and Waldenses XV-528d; witchcraft XV-675d**
- Catherine. See Catherine**
- Catharinus, Ambrosius. See Politi, Lancelot**
- Catharum. See Cattaro**
- Cathay, Empire of III-663d; 670a; 682a; VI-449a; XII-218b**
- Cathed. See Catheth**
- CATHEDRA** III-437b; 439c; authority symbolised III-438b; decoration III-437c; ex cathedra III-438b; form III-437c; in Greek Church I-359b; (ill.) III-437c; term III-438b; type, earliest III-437b. See Throne
- Apostolica. See Apostolic See; Holy See
- Petri. See Chair of Peter
- CATHEDRAL** III-438b; age for dignitaries I-207c; annates I-538a; bells II-424a; canons III-253b; 485c; 582c
- chapter III-582d; XII-407b; XVI-10a; processional cross XII-448c; rochet XIII-104b
- chapter house III-584b; choirs I-342d; ciborium I-353b; construction III-42b; dedication, anniversary III-43b; dedication, feast XVI-14b; Durham V-212a; erection III-42a; Geneva (ill.) IX-42a; Lincoln, vestments V-252b; Milan I-400c; Montepulciano (ill.) X-532; penitentiary XIII-147b; Pius IX, legislation of V-691b; prebend XII-371b; priories XII-428c; Rouen V-23b; Russian antimension I-584a; sacristy XIII-323a; San Miniato (ill.) XIII-449; schools XIII-556a; schools, emancipation V-399b; services, students at I-370d; stalls XIV-243d; stipends, municipal I-343a; symbolism XIV-375d; tabernacle XIV-424a; Taubaté XIV-485b; Verceoli (ill.) XV-349d; Verdun (ill.) XV-351; Viterbo (ill.) XV-487d; Viviers (ill.) XV-493d
- Building Society, Cologne, founded IV-117c
- College, New York XI-28a
- CATHEDRATICUM** III-441b; 441a; IX-208d; XIV-322b; controversy III-441d; legislation III-441b; 441d
- CATHERICK, EDMUND, VENERABLE III-442c; IX-322c**
- Catherine, Queen of Bosnia, tomb XIII-172a**
- III, Duchess of Lorraine XII-764c
- Queen of Navarre X-722d
- I, Empress of Russia XIII-248a; 375b; Jewish policy VIII-397d
- II, Empress of Russia XIII-248b; Alaskan expedition I-246c; and Catholic Church XIII-256d; 375c; colonisation XIV-739a; and education XIII-241a; founding asylums VI-160b; and Jesuits IV-37a; XIV-99b; Jewish policy VIII-398a; and Joseph II VIII-609a; monasteries X-471d; Naval Alliance XII-524a; and Poland XII-186c; religious policy IX-404a; and Russian literature XIII-271a; St. Petersburg XIII-375b; Seven Years War XII-624a; Turkish War XIII-733d; Uniate X-428d
- MONASTERY OF SAINT II-323a; III-442d; IX-616b; Codex Sinaiticus IX-85d; XIII-724a; (ill.) VIII-facing 196; MSS. IX-620b; 633a**
- Aurélien du Précieux Sang, foundress XII-377c
- Benincasa, Saint. See Catherine of Siena, Saint
- Colombini, Blessed, foundress VIII-458d
- Cornaro, Queen of Cyprus IV-555a; 590d
- DE MEDICI III-443a; astrology IV-22c; at Chartreuse XIV-453d; at Chenonceaux XV-4b; Coligny assassinated XIII-334b; funeral oration II-377a; and Guise, François de VII-75b; and Hôpital IX-209c; and Huguenots VII-531b; and Pellissier XI-609d; and Pius V XIII-336b; Poissy Colloquy V-36d; XV-366d; portrait IV-facing 68; religious policy XII-707b; at Rouen XI-106d; tomb XI-488a
- DE RICCI, SAINT III-444c; XII-368H; letters VIII-251a; St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi, vision of IX-762d; mystical marriage IX-708b; stigmata XIV-294d; 295b
- de Vigri, Saint. See Catherine of Bologna
- Jagellon, Queen of Sweden XII-706d; XIV-349c
- Morigia, Blessed, foundress I-404c
- OF ALEXANDRIA, SAINT** III-445a
- in art: II Parmigiano XI-607a; Raphael (ill.) XII-103; Seitz XIII-688a
- cross III-443a; feast III-445c; Joan of Arc, apparition to VIII-410a; marriage (ill.) III-445a; relics III-442d
- of Aragon V-445c; VII-222b; burial place XI-107d; and Campeggio III-223d; divorce I-321c; IV-25d; XIII-44c; and Fisher VIII-462c; Forrest, poem of VI-144a; pilgrimage XIII-761a; in Shakespeare XIII-749d; and Wolsey XV-686c
- OF BOLOGNA, SAINT III-446a; XII-254b; church**

- founded II-640d; relics III-446b
- Catherine of Bourbon** III-443a
- of Braganza**, almoner VII-503a; chapel III-578d; V-149b; XV-593b; chaplain IV-639d; XV-477b; VII-511d; XIV-795a
- of Cleves** VII-77a; XII-351d
- OF GENOA SAINT** III-446b; I-404d; XV-358c; on perseverance, final XI-712b; stigmata XIV-295b; writings VIII-251a
- of Lancaster** XIV-182b
- of Mecklenburg**, Duchess of Saxony XIII-499d
- of Palanza**. See Catherine Morigia, Blessed
- of Racconigi**, Blessed, stigmatic XIV-295b
- of St. Augustine**, nun XII-633d
- OF SIENA, SAINT** III-447a; XII-358c; 368Cd; in Ambrosian Mass I-402b
- In art*: van Diepenbeck IV-786b; Murillo (ill.) IX-703; del Sarto XIII-479b; Vatican Palace XV-284d; Vecchiatta XV-318b
- canonisation (ill.) III-447d; Capecelatro's biography XVI-17b; Church and State VII-57a; Dialogue of, facsimile VIII-247; Dominici, cure of V-112b; and Flete VI-102a; Florence, intercession for VI-108c; Gebhart's life of VI-402c; and Gregory XI VI-800a; house of XIII-779d; mystical marriage IX-703b; Office XII-367b; revelations XIII-5b; Schism, Western XIII-639d; stigmata XIV-294d; 295b; Third Order XIV-639b; and Urban VI XIII-539c; works III-448b; VIII-248b
- OF SWEDEN, SAINT** III-448c; and Schism, Western XIII-539d; at Vadstena II-785d
- Souren**, martyr XIV-517b
- Vastanensis**. See Catherine of Sweden, Saint
- Cathiard**, founder VII-27d
- Cathie**, Catherine, burial VI-303d
- Cathisma**, in Greek Divine Office I-106b
- Cathild**, Bishop of Trim IX-336a
- CATHOLIC** I-639c; III-449a; Arian claim V-603a; Church, Mark of III-450c; 757c; 759c; XV-179d; in Creed I-631b; 632a; Spanish sovereigns, title of VIII-20a; XIV-183b; Vincent of Lerins on III-449d
- periodical, Canada XI-673a
- periodical, Pittsburg XI-693b; XII-123c
- Abstinence League**, Switzerland XIV-485a
- Academic Abstinence Union** XIV-485d
- Advocate**, periodical, Bardonia IX-387d; XVI-86a
- Advocate**, periodical, Ireland XI-682a
- Advocate and Irishman's Journal**, periodical, Philadelphia XI-693d
- Catholicus Ecclesiae gubernatio**, Bull of Leo XIII VII-506c
- Fidel**, Brief of Pius VII XIV-99c; 100a
- Alliance of the Cross**, temperance society XIV-485d
- American**, periodical, New York XI-693c
- Apostolate**. See Pious Society of Missions
- Apostolic Church**, Irvingites VIII-174d
- Association**, England V-458b
- Association**, Germany. See Pius Association of Germany
- Association**, Ireland VIII-108a; XI-201d; XIII-129d; 130a; 754c; XV-394b
- Autonomy Association of Hungary** XI-135d
- BENEVOLENT LEGION** III-452c; badge (ill.) III-452c; Brooklyn II-801b
- Board for Mission Work among Coloured People** XII-421d
- Book Notes**, periodical, England XI-674b
- Boys' Brigade**, Great Britain XII-243d
- Bulletin**, periodical, St. Paul, Minnesota XI-695d
- Central Association**, Cleveland IV-56d
- Chronicle**, periodical, Albany XI-693d
- Church**. See Church
- Church Extension Society**. See Society, The Catholic Church Extension
- Citizen**, periodical, Chelsea, Massachusetts II-707c
- Citizen**, periodical, Monroe, Wisconsin XI-695d
- CLUB OF NEW YORK** III-452d
- Columbian**, periodical, Columbus, Ohio XI-695c
- Committee**, England V-453c; Berington II-490d; 491b; Butler III-91a; Englefield V-472a; Ireland XI-201a; XIII-126c; 129a; Talbot XIV-432b
- Confederation** XI-264c
- Cross Roads**, church III-631b
- Directory**, England V-457d; XIV-59a; value XIV-275b
- Directory**, Scotland XIV-271d
- Directory**, United States XIV-271b; 275b
- Directory and Almanac** XIII-753d
- Directory of British South Africa** XIV-271d; 275b
- Directory of India** XIV-271d
- Educational Association**. See Educational Association, Catholic
- Educational Review**, periodical, Washington, D. C. XI-696a
- Emancipation**. See Roman Catholic Relief Bill
- EPISTLE** III-453b; XIV-530d; authenticity XIV-531b
- Examiner**, periodical, Brooklyn XI-693d
- Expositor**, periodical, New York XI-695d
- Federationist** XIII-400c
- Fireside**, periodical, England XI-674d
- Forester**, periodical, Milwaukee VI-136b
- Fortnightly Review**, periodical, Teohyn, Illinois XI-696b
- Gentleman's Magazine**, periodical XIII-118b
- Guardian**, periodical, Ireland XI-682a
- Guardian**, periodical, Jaffna VIII-269d
- Guardian**, periodical, Louisville, Kentucky XI-694d; XVI-86a
- Guardians Association** XII-242b; XV-78b
- Guide for Master-Workmen**, Amsterdam I-443a
- Herald**, periodical, England V-457d; XI-675a
- Herald**, periodical, Philadelphia III-25b; XI-693d; 694a
- Herald**, periodical, Sacramento, California XI-695d
- Herald of India**, periodical VII-732d
- Home Bureau**, New York XI-324d
- Home Journal**, periodical, England XI-675b
- Imperial Institute**, Prague I-106b
- Intelligencer**, periodical, Boston XI-694b
- Catholicism**. See Church
- Italian Society** V-691b
- Journal**, periodical, Memphis, Tennessee XI-695a
- Journeyman's Union**, German II-495b; XII-139d
- KNIGHTS OF AMERICA** III-453b; badge (ill.) III-453b
- Ladder** XIII-666a
- Laymen**, periodical, Ireland XI-682a
- League**. See League
- Light**, periodical, Scranton, Pennsylvania XI-693d
- Luminary**, periodical, Ireland XI-682a
- Magazine**, periodical, Edinburgh V-69c
- Magazine**, periodical, Ireland XI-682a
- Messenger of Wales**. See Cennad Catholic Cymru
- Mirror**, periodical, Baltimore XI-694d
- Miscellany**, periodical I-475a; VIII-142c; XIV-169d
- MISSIONARY UNION** III-453c; X-369c; XII-421d; apostolates III-453d; foundation III-453d; literature III-454a; purpose III-453d
- Missions**. See Missions, Catholic
- Monthly Magazine**, periodical, Baltimore XI-695d
- Mutual Relief Society of America** XI-250a
- National Party**, Alsace-Lorraine XVI-23c
- Needlework Guild** XII-243c; XV-78c
- News**, periodical, New York XI-693c; XIII-753d
- News**, periodical, Preston V-457d
- News Letter**, periodical, St. Louis XI-695b
- Observer**, periodical, Pittsburg XI-694a
- Catholicism**, Athens V-746b
- Catholic Opinion**, periodical, England IX-322b; XI-675a
- Oratorio Society**, New York XI-271b
- CATHOLICOS** III-454b; Armenian I-737a; V-235a; of Bagdad II-202d; in Byzantine hierarchy VI-760a; Nestorian III-559c
- Catholic Parish Magazine**, periodical, Scotland XI-699d
- Parochial Missions**. See Missions, Catholic Parochial
- Party**, Prussia XVI-20c
- Penny Magazine**, periodical, Ireland XI-681d
- Peoples Union**. See Peoples Union, Catholic
- Pioneer**, periodical, Albany XI-693d
- Poor**, religious foundation VII-281d
- Popular Party** XVI-22d; 23b
- Press**, periodical, Hartford VII-144b; XI-694d
- Press**, periodical, Sydney II-120b; XIV-365d
- Protective Union**, Aachen I-2d
- Publication Society** VII-187b; XI-28b
- Quarterly Review**, periodical, New York XIV-562b
- Reading Circle Review**, periodical, New York XI-696b; XIV-334d
- Record**, periodical, Canada XI-673a
- Record**, periodical, Louisville, Kentucky XI-695a
- Record**, periodical, Philadelphia XI-696a
- Reflector**, periodical, Syracuse XI-693d
- Register**, periodical, Canada XI-673a; XIV-79c
- Register**, periodical, India VII-732d
- Register**, periodical, Kansas City, Mo. XI-695d
- Register**, periodical, New York XI-693a
- Religion**, Academy of I-320c
- Remt**, Ireland XIII-130a
- Review**, periodical, New York XI-693c
- Review**, periodical, St. Louis XVI-44d
- Catholics**, Poor. See Poor Catholics
- Catholic Sentinel**, periodical, Boston XI-694b
- Sentinel**, periodical, Portland, Ore. XI-695d
- Social Betterment League**, Washington XV-563a
- Social Guild** XII-243d; XV-78c
- Societies**. See Societies, Catholic
- Standard**, periodical, England XV-620b
- Standard**, periodical, Hobart II-120b
- Standard**, periodical, Philadelphia VIII-142c; XI-694a
- Standard**, periodical, San Francisco, Cal. XI-694a
- Standard and Times**, periodical, Philadelphia XI-694a
- Students' Societies** IV-247c
- Style**, of Architecture. See Gothic
- Summer Schools**. See Summer Schools
- Sun**, periodical, Syracuse XI-693d; 695a
- Telegraph**, periodical, Cincinnati III-774a; XI-693b; 695b
- Temperance Crusade** XIV-489c
- Temperance Hall** XIV-489b
- Temperance Society** XIV-485c
- Times**, periodical, Buffalo XVI-51a
- Times**, periodical, England XI-674d; 676a
- Times**, periodical, Philadelphia XI-694a; XVI-51a
- Total Abstinence Society**, England XIV-489b
- Total Abstinence Union**, Canada XIV-492d
- Total Abstinence Union of America** XIV-491b; Barry memorial II-311d
- Transcript**, periodical, Hartford XI-694d
- Transcript for the Blind**, periodical, New York V-315b
- Tribune**, periodical, Dubuque, Iowa XI-695d
- Truth Annual**, periodical, Ireland XV-78c
- Truth Society**. See Truth Societies, Catholic
- Union**, Polish, Minnesota XII-208d
- Union**, United States I-466d
- Union**, periodical, Buffalo XI-51a
- Union and Times**, periodical, Buffalo XI-693d
- Union of Ceylon** III-551a
- Union of Great Britain** V-457d
- Universe**, periodical, Cleveland IV-56d
- University**, French. See Institut Catholique
- University Bulletin**, periodical, Washington III-455b; XI-696a
- University College**, Kensington XV-595a
- University Gazette**, periodical, Ireland XI-682a
- UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA** III-455a; X-24a; XV-108a; 559d; and Ancient Order of Hibernians VIII-144c; Apostolic Mission House III-453d; Baltimore II-235a; Bouquillon II-715d; Charities Conference of (1910) XIV-273d; (ill.) III-455; moral theology, chair of V-159d; and Polish College XII-209d; Providence, Sisters of II-234d; and Spalding XI-682b; XIV-208d; Sulpicians XIV-332a; Summer School XIV-335a; XV-560a; women at XV-696d
- University of Ireland** VIII-111a; XV-199b
- Vindicator**, periodical, Monroe, Wis. XI-695c
- Watchman**, periodical, Madras VII-732d
- Weekly**, periodical, England XI-674c
- Weekly and Monthly Orthodox**, periodical, England V-99c
- Weekly Review**, periodical, Canada XI-673a
- Who's Who** V-417d
- Women's League**, England XII-243d; XV-696d
- World**, periodical, N. Y. X-369c; XI-695d; Brownson III-2d; Hecker VII-187b; Hewitt VII-310a; on Martin's death IX-727b; Miles X-303a; Seton XIII-740d; Shea XIII-753d; Thébaud XIV-562b
- World**, periodical, St. Louis XI-695b
- Young Men's National Union**. See Young Men's National Union, Catholic

- Catholicism, *Nederlandsche Stemmen*, periodical, Holland VII-301b; XI-580d
- Catholicism, periodical, Belgium XI-672a
- periodical, France XI-675d
- des Pays-Bas, periodical, Ghent XI-671a
- Catharin, Viktor, author XI-679a; on tyrannicide XV-100c
- Catharism (Glasgow) VI-577d
- Cathwulph, monk III-611c
- Catiline, Lucius Sergius Catilina, conspiracy XII-177c
- Catina (Catana) III-429d
- Catinat, Nicolas, general IX-372d
- Catinho, Pietro, IX-283c
- Catino, Sacro, of Genoa XI-561d
- Catios Indians IV-122b
- Cat Island. *See* San Salvador
- Catin, George, artist IX-587c; Totemism XIV-789b; 791d; 792c
- Cato, Angelo, Archbishop of Vienne IV-164a
- Marcus Porcius, the Censor, on augurs V-49b; Chaldeans denounced by II-20d; on interest XV-235c; villa, Tusculum VI-243b; wars XIII-788a
- Marcus Porcius, the Younger, death XV-241b; Ribera's work XIII-31c
- Vettius, general VIII-185b
- Catolic, periodical, Spain XI-690b
- Catholic American, periodical VI-751b
- Caton, John II-231c
- Louise. *See* Leeds, Louise, Dowager Duchess of
- Richard II-231c; and Carrol III-381b
- Catonsville, Md., St. Agnes's Church II-234b; Visitation convent II-232d
- of Utica. *See* Cato the Younger
- Catoptrics (physics) XII-48a
- Catoptrism, divination by XIV-339d
- CATROU, FRANÇOIS III-456c
- Mathurin III-456c
- Cattaneo, Angelo, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Ho-nan III-677d
- Dance III-220b
- Lazzaro, missionary III-673a; VIII-633c
- Marco, Bishop of Rhodes XIII-25a
- Cattano, Guido, Bishop of Oristano XI-316c
- Cattaro, town III-456d; (ill.) III-457a
- DIOCESE OF III-456d; VI-755a; religious orders II-137a
- Catterick, John, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
- Cattier, author IV-232c
- Cattle, in Bible I-517c; 520c; Egyptian plague XIII-143c; in Greenland IV-420b; in Paraguay Reductions XII-692a; in Russia XIII-235a
- Cattlescorer I-730a
- Cattle-Raid of Cooley, Irish saga VIII-120a
- Catto, Angelo, astrologer II-22b
- Cattolica, Messina. *See* Santa Maria del Graffo
- Catton, Robert, Abbot of Saint Albans XIII-329c
- Cattw, Saint. *See* Cadoc, St.
- Catty. *See* Kil
- Catullianus, Abbey of St. Denis XI-486d
- Catus, Decianus, Roman procurator X-753a
- Cau VI-558a
- Caubert, Jean, martyr XI-244a; 490b
- Cauca, University of XV-202b
- Caucasian race, characteristics XII-623a; Flower's classification XII-624d; origin XII-371b; in Russia XIII-234c; 235a
- Cauch, high priest of Tixcacayon X-262d
- Cauchis, Canon, as editor XI-672a; at Louvain IX-390a; nunciature reports XI-163c
- Cauchon, Pierre, Bishop II-358d; 378a; VIII-411c
- CAUCHY, AUGUSTIN-LOUIS III-457b; and Becquerel II-
- 382d; and Faa di Bruno V-740a; on molecular attraction XII-65d; as physicist XII-65a
- Louis-François III-457b
- Canda VI-437a
- Caude, of tiara XIV-715b
- Caudebec, town VI-129b
- Caudeberg, Abbey of II-635c
- CAUGHNAWAGA III-458a; 37d; d'Ailleboust family I-235d; Lauson IX-44a; Millet X-314d; mission III-233b; 240d; VIII-739a; X-380a; 548b; Mohawk village X-386d; Raffenix VII-633b. *See* Auriceville
- Caughy, Alice II-231d
- Cagliano, artist X-683c
- Caghuachi Indians XI-590b
- Cagila, mission III-385b
- Caldron, in sacrifice XIII-310c
- Caleas, Antonio, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-764a
- CAULET, FRANÇOIS-STIENNE III-458b; and Aubarede II-66c; Janenism VIII-289b; and Louis XIV I-797b; at Pamiers XI-436a; régime, droit de VIII-22a; IX-374a; XII-713b
- Jean de, Bishop of Grenoble VII-26c
- Caulfield, James, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b
- James, Earl of Claremont. *See* Claremont, James Caulfield, Earl of
- Caulier, Philip Albert, Lasarist X-364a
- Cauma, Rabban, Tatar King XII-5c
- Caumaris Indians XI-590b
- Caumartin, Louis-François Le Febvre de, Councillor of State VI-100a
- Caumont, Henri, Bishop of Aimer XVI-34b
- Cauin, Vincent. *See* Vincent
- Cauin
- CAUNUS, *See* of III-458d
- Caupolican, Araucanian leader I-670b
- Cauria. *See* Coria
- Caus, abbr. I-23d
- Causadas, Juan de, Molinist X-441d
- Cause majores, papal jurisdiction II-583d; IV-449a; XII-269c
- Causality. *See* Cause
- Causa Queensliana XII-376a
- Causation. *See* Cause
- Causaubon, humanist IX-392d
- CAUSE (metaphysics) III-459a; Albertus Magnus I-265b; and analysis I-451b; Arabian philosophy I-675b; Aristotle III-460a; 460c; atheism II-40d; and atomism II-53d; attributes Divine II-63b; axioms III-463a; Bacon II-193a; III-464b; Berkeley III-463d; Brown III-465b; Brownson III-3a; condition IV-211d; cosmology IV-415a; of creation IV-474d; definition III-459a; Descartes III-464b; effect III-462c
- efficient III-461c; 466b; Aristotle I-715c; III-460c; of creation IV-474a; God the Father I-658d; potentiality and actuality I-125b; Scholastic teaching III-462c
- Eriugena V-521a
- comparative: God the Son I-658d; St. Thomas III-463c
- final III-461c; Alexander of Hales I-298c; Aristotle I-715c; III-460c; 460d; and atomism II-53d; of creation IV-474b; eugenic theory XVI-39c; God as I-774b; Holy Ghost I-659a; and love XIV-614a; of man VI-639c; of man, and grace XIV-585c; of man, and revelation XIV-667b; of man, and theology, moral XIV-602b; of man, Thomistic teaching XIV-607c; material universe IV-416c; and mechanism X-101d; Scholastic teaching III-463b
- first: absolute I-60d; analogical argument I-450a; Aristotle III-461a; and atheism II-40d; Calvin III-199a; creative power IV-470c; existence,
- proof VI-610b; of material universe IV-414c; in sacrifice XIII-320b; Scholastic teaching III-463a; and Unknowable I-61b
- formal III-461c; Aristotle I-715d; III-460d; Scholastic teaching III-462a
- and free will I-116b; Gouffier III-464c; Greek philosophy III-459d; Hamilton III-465b; Hartmann III-465d; Hegel III-463d; 465d; Hume II-408d; III-464d; V-408a; and induction VII-782b; Kant I-216c; III-465a; Newton II-409a; in law III-466d; Leibniz III-464c; Locke V-407d; Malebranche III-464c
- material III-461c; Aristotle I-715d; III-460c; of creation IV-474a; Scholastic teaching III-461d
- of matter X-55d; Mill III-465b; mind and matter III-463d; modern teaching III-464b; moral VI-691a; Occasionalism III-464c; XI-195c; Plato III-460a; and predestination XII-380a
- principle of: and induction VII-781c; and religion XII-744b; and theodicy XIV-599c
- proximate, of man VI-638d; of sacraments XIV-586b; 698b; of Sacrifice of the Mass XIV-586d; Scholastics III-461a; 466b; Schopenhauer III-463d; and science III-466a; sensist theory V-407d; of sin XIV-9a; Socrates III-460b; Spinoza III-463d; and substance, Cartesian doctrine XIV-323b; supreme, Aristotle I-716a; and teleology XIV-474b; terminus a quo III-461c; Theistic argument I-126a; 218d; St. Thomas III-461b; and time XIV-727a; and voluntary XV-509c
- Cause, J., missionary V-180a; XII-121c
- CAUSSIN, NICOLAS III-467a; and Louis XIII XIV-89c; and Richelieu XIII-45b
- Cauvin. *See* Calvin
- CAVA AND SARNO, DIOCESE OF III-467c
- del Tirreni, town III-467c; VIII-221d; monastery VI-797d
- Cavadi, Abundius, Vicar Apostolic of Mangalore IX-589b
- Cavaglieri, Emilio del, musician XI-270b
- Cavagna, artist II-490a
- CAVAGNIS, FELICE, cardinal III-467d; on discipline V-30b; on Pactum Calixtinum IV-197a; work IX-66b
- Cavagnac, Louis-Eugène, general, and Affre I-180c; and Bouix II-712a
- Cavagnes, execution XIII-336a
- Cavaille-Coll, Aristide, organ builder XI-290d; 300d
- Cavallion, Diocese of II-150c
- Guillaume de, Bishop of Cahors III-141b
- Caval, Michael, Sulpician XIII-379a
- Cavala, Domenico, author VIII-248b
- Cavalabò, lords of Cremona IV-483d
- Cavalanti, Guido, poet IV-628b; VIII-247a
- Joaquim, Arcoverde de Albuquerque, cardinal XIII-465c; 467a
- Cavalchini, cardinal V-677c
- Cavaller, Jean, Camisard leader III-218b
- Cavaliere delle lance spezzate, Vatican XV-300c
- CAVALIERI, BONAVENTURA III-468a
- Emilian I-340c
- Giovanni Michele, rubricist VII-285a
- Girolamo, Bartholomite II-317c
- Franchi de, archaeologist I-690c; XV-79b
- Tommaso de' III-60a
- Cavalleri Lyrist V-464d
- Cavallanti, Abbate, on Modernism X-416c; 418d
- Cavallari, Aristide, cardinal XVI-18a
- Cavallaggieri, Vatican XV-300c
- Cavallerizza, Vatican XV-277c; 302a
- Cavallerizzo maggiore, Vatican officials IX-557b; XV-296d
- Cavallezi, Barnabite II-303a
- Cavali, Rominian XIII-201b
- scriptor, bust of Mantegna (ill.) IX-610
- Martino, Venetian ambassador XIII-335a
- Serafino, Dominican XII-368Ed
- Cavallini, Pietro, painter X-589b; and Pietro VI-566c; frescoes, S. Cecilia, Rome XIII-174b
- mosaic X-588c; Annunciation (ill.) X-590a; S. Maria in Trastevere VI-565c; XI-398a; XIII-170b; St. Crisogono, Rome XIII-171b
- and Raphael XV-285d
- Cavallo, Gian Marco, metallist XI-158b
- Cavalry, Araucanian I-670c; medieval I-272b; III-105b; 691a
- CAVANAGH, JAMES III-468b
- Cavanagh, James M. X-519b
- John, president of Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- Cavanilles, Antonio, author XIV-201c
- Antonio José, botanist XV-253c; and Cobo IV-75a; and Mutis X-659c
- Cavara, Louis. *See* Louis Cavara
- Cavari II-158c
- CAVAZZI, GIOVANNI ANTONIO III-468c; in Congo III-324d; explorations VI-452a
- Cave, Alfred, Biblical scholar IV-494c
- Notre Dame de la, pilgrimage X-99b
- CAVEDONI, CELESTINO III-468c
- Caveglio, Vallumbrosan convent XV-263c
- Cave-in-Rock, mission VII-657c
- Cavel, school II-645b
- Caveller, John, missionary VI-300b; XIII-424c
- Cavello, Bagna XIV-715d
- Cavellus, Hugo. *See* Mac Cagwell, Hugh
- Cavendish, Lord Frederick, Irish secretary VIII-112c
- Lord George Augustus VI-324b
- Lady Harriet Elizabeth VI-318b
- Henry, physicist IX-52b; XII-63d; electrostatic, law of XVI-9b
- Caventon, Jean Baptist XI-600a
- Cavere Indians IX-553c
- Caverot, Louis, Bishop of St. Dié XIII-345b
- Caversham, shrine XIII-780b
- Cavette, missionary, XIII-592c
- Cavina Indians XIV-427a
- Cavino, John, metallist XI-158a
- Cavité, and Dewey XV-178c; Jesuit college IX-599c; revolt XI-13b
- Cavity of Altar. *See* Altar-Cavity
- CAVO, ANDRES III-468d
- Cavo-rillevo, in sculpture II-341d
- Cavour, Abbey of XV-94c
- Camillo Benso, Italian prime minister, VIII-234a; XII-78c; XIV-266d; on Church and State VIII-235b; XIV-264a; and Francis II, King of Naples X-686c; Kraus on VIII-700b; and L'Armonia IX-657d; liberalism IX-213a; and monasteries X-455a; and Montalembert X-515b; and Napoleon III X-700c; and Passaglia XI-519a; and Pius IX XII-135c; policy VIII-234b; and Sardinia XIII-476c
- Cavriani, Fil, scientist XII-112b
- Cavriglia, convent II-519b
- Cawad, college XVI-40c
- Cawood, John XV-630b
- Caxamalca (Caxamarca). *See* Caxamarca
- CAXTON, WILLIAM III-469a; VII-442a; advertisement (facsimile) III-469b; "Golden Legend" VI-455a; VIII-263a; por-

- trait III-469a; Primers XII-426a; printing press XV-598d
Cayenne. See Guiana, French
Cayes, town III-469d
—DIOCESE OF III-469c
Cayla, Felix, Lassarist X-359b;
 359d; 362c
Cayll, Arthur II-119b
CAYLUS, ANNE-CLAUDE-
PHILIPPE DE III-470a; and
Charpentier III-633b; and
Seroux d' Agincourt XIII-
729d
—Charles de, Bishop of Auxerre
III-718c; appellant I-95d;
and Lassarist X-359c; and
Terrason XIV-519b
—Jean-Anne, Comte de, Lieuten-
ant-General III-470a
—Marie-Marguerite le Valois de
Villette de Murpuy XI-549d
Cayman Islands VIII-275a
Cayubaba Indians, habitation
VII-758a; language X-606c
Cayuga Indians VIII-168d; in
Canada XIII-714b; Carheil's
mission III-347d; VII-565d;
missions III-37c; X-379d; in
Rochester XIII-102d
Cayuse Indians, uprising XIII-
666c; and Walla-Walla XV-
538a
Cayzedo, Manuel José de,
Archbishop of Popayan XII-
258c
Cayzedo Cuero, José de, Bishop
of Medellín XI-117b
Cazales, Abbé de VII-60c
—Edmond de, journalist X-513d;
XI-677b
—Jacques - Antoine - Marie - de
XIII-10c
Cazan, Khan of Persia IV-553b
CAZEAU, CHARLES-FELIX
III-470b; poor-relief XII-596c
—Jean-Baptiste III-470b
Cazet, J. B., Vicar Apostolic of
Madagascar IX-511d
Cazlona, Diocese of VIII-267b
Cazzari (Cathari) III-435a
C. C., abbr. I-23d
CC., abbr. I-26c
CC.V.V., abbr. I-23d
CEADDA, SAINT III-470c; as
Lichfield bishop IX-232d; as
Lindisfarne IX-269a; in Mer-
cia I-506b; relics II-579a;
XII-738c; shrine XII-92d; and
St. Werburgh XIV-588c; and
Whitby Synod XV-610a; as
York bishop XV-622a
Cea Islands. See Keos
Calchythe. See Chelsea
Ceallagh, Saint VI-374a
Ceanneafadh V-191a
Ceannfine II-754b
Ceará (Fortaleza) VI-145c
Cearnach, Connal VII-320c
Ceaulé, monastery IX-45b
Ceawlin of Wessex V-553c
Cebarsussum, synod (393) V-
127a
Cebollata, mission X-720d
Cebrian de Perales, Juan XIV-
526a
Cebú, island XII-10d
—DIOCESE OF III-471a; Las-
aristis in X-367d; mission sta-
tion VII-283d; seminary IX-
600a; statistics XV-177c
Cebul, John, missionary IX-690b
Cebur, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-
333a
Ceccano, Francesca, Countess
XIV-865c
—Gaetani VIII-533a
Ceccardus, Saint, Bishop of Luni
IX-436b
Cecchi, Filippo, Clerk Regular of
the Pious Schools XIII-588d
Cecco d'Ascoli. See Ascoli,
Cecco d'
Cecconi, Eugenio, Archbishop of
Florence VI-111a
Cech, periodical, Prague XI-670a
—Svatopluk, poet IV-600b
Cechen. See Czecha
Cecil, John, political adventurer
VII-701c; and Roberts XIII-
99c; and Thorpe XIV-706c
—Richard, religious leader IX-
400b
—Robert, first Earl of Salisbury
III-193a
—William (Lord Burghley), and
Allen XIV-663c; and Book of
Articles I-167c; at Cambridge
III-212b; on Campion V-294a;
and Elisabethan executions
XV-26d; 27c; XV-28a; and
Heath VII-170a; and Knox
VIII-682b; and Mary Queen of
Scots IX-765b; and Thomas
Woodhouse XIV-698a
Cécile, Capuchin IX-379c
CECILIA, SAINT III-471c; Acts
of XI-269b
—in art III-423d; Echave the
Elder V-270c; Herregouts VII-
294d; Maderno IX-513b; Me-
dulle X-145c; Raphael (ill.)
III-471d; Settignano XIII-
741b
—churches XI-565a; 565d; crypt
of, Pontian epitaph XII-
230a; death III-472b; feast
III-163c; martyrdom XIII-
743b; Masses III-472b; patron-
age XI-566c; portrait III-
471d; relics III-473a; XI-514c;
tomb XIII-176b; and Urban I
XV-209b
—Saint, martyr at Carthage III-
473b
—wife of Sigurd Jorsalafarer
XVI-76a
Cecilian Club, Augsburg II-77d
—of Carthage XI-44c
—Society XIV-125d; at Aachen
I-2d; founded IV-248b; X-
654b; in Germany II-5c;
Schelleb organizes XIII-526c;
and song, religious XIV-141b
Cecilia Vasa, of Sweden XIV-
353a
Cecilius, Saint, Bishop of Gran-
ada VI-723a; 723b
Cecily, Saint. See Cecilia
Cecropius, Bishop VIII-704d;
XIII-668d
CEBDAR, son of Ismael III-474b
CEBDAR, trees III-473c; altar of
I-361d; (ill.) III-473c
CEBDAR, tribe III-474b; I-664d
—Creek, battle (1864) XIII-757c
—Island, settlement XIV-19a;
161c
—Point, seminaries III-774c;
XIII-700d
CEDD (CEDDA), SAINT III-
475a; and St. Ceadda III-470c;
in Essex I-506b; at Lindisfarne
IX-269a; in Mercia IX-232b
CEDES, in Issachar III-475d;
and Mageddo IX-526b
CEDES, in Nephtali III-475b;
VI-342a; XII-712a
Cedes, in Galilee. See Cedes in
Nephtali
—See Cadee
Cedimoth. See Cademoth
Cedma, tribe I-664d
Cedrei (Cedar) III-474d
Cedrenus, Georgius, Church his-
torian VII-375a
Cedron VI-437a; name X-678a
—BROOK OF III-475d
—Valley of VIII-345d; (ill.)
VIII-facing 346; Joaquin and
Anna's tombs XV-464Fa;
Virgin Mary's tomb XIV-774d
Cedulini, Pietro, Bishop of Lesina
IX-191c
Cedwalla, Saxon king. See Caed-
walla, Peter
Ceelaths VI-437a
Cefald, town III-476b
—DIOCESE OF III-476b; cat-
hedral, architecture VI-677d;
XI-397b; cathedral (ill.) III-
476c
Cehégén. See of XI-315c
Ceila IV-643a; VI-437a
Celle-De. See Culdees
Céles II-753d
Célines, Christian Doctrine Sis-
ters X-546d
Ceill-Finne, mission V-172a
CEILLIER, REMI III-476c
Celinos, Francisco X-264d
Celadion, Patriarch of Alexandria
I-301a; V-351d; V-353c
Celakovsky, Lad, poet IV-600b
Celano, Thomas. See Thomas of
Celano
—Venanzio di, VI-287a
Celanova, monastery X-477c
Celantia, and St. Jerome I-768a
Celarius III-26b
Celbes IV-598b
Celchyte (Celchyth). See Chelsea
Cele, John IV-735a
Celebes, island II-347a
Celebratio III-495a
Celebret III-477a
Celedón, Rafael, Bishop of Santa
Marta XIII-458c
Celedonius, Saint, martyr XIV-
177a; relics XIII-458a
CELENDERIS, See of III-477b
Celerinus IV-584a
Celerio, Argillo. See Lansi
Celeron, explorer XII-121a;
XIV-759d
Celert, Saint XV-585b
Celasia, Gersamia, cardinal, at
Palermo XI-420d; at Patti XI-
567b
Celestial Physics, Book of, in
Book of Henoch I-603b
CELESTINE I, SAINT, Pope
III-477c; XII-273b; and Alex-
andria Council I-300d; on Am-
brosian hymn I-393a; antiphon
I-575a; and Apollonius I-594b;
on St. Augustine II-100b;
102d; VI-2d; Britain VI-473a;
clerical attire IV-419b; crosier
IV-516a; and Ephesus Council
V-491d; on Holy Ghost XV-
711c; Introit VIII-81d; "Indi-
culus" XIII-706a; letters from
bishops XII-268c; and Nesto-
rius IV-593a; X-755a; 756b;
XIV-600d; and Palladius XI-
424b; and St. Patrick VIII-
99d; XI-554c; on penance XI-
631b; XIV-805b; on prayer
XI-695d; on predestination
XII-383b; and Prosper of
Aquitaine XII-487b; and Semi-
pelagians XIII-705a; tomb
III-516c
—II, Antipope. See Boccadipe-
cora, Teobaldo
—II, Pope III-478c; XII-274a;
in Paris XI-495d; and Pullen
XII-563b
—III, Pope III-478d; XI-325c;
XII-274b; and Albert of Liège
I-261b; and Alfonso IX of
Spain XIII-391c; as canonist
IX-67d; on contumacious cler-
ics I-456b; Honorius III's life
of VII-459a; Knights St. Ju-
lian de Pereiro I-272a; at Lérida
Council IX-188d; and Livian
Christianians II-520a; and
ordeals XI-278b; and Peter of
Poitiers XI-773b; and Philip
II of France XII-1c; S. Gene-
sario treaty XIII-449d; and Sa-
vario XIII-488d; Teutonic Or-
der XIV-541b; St. William of
Vercelli congregation XV-644c
—IV, Pope III-479b; XII-274b;
at Sabina XIII-291b
—V, SAINT, Pope III-479b;
XII-274b; abdication I-31c;
81d; XV-248b; and Barthol-
omew of Lucca II-316a; and
Boniface VIII II-662b; and
Celestine Order XVI-19d;
Celestines X-476a; XVI-20d;
conclave IV-192c; in Divina
Commedia IV-631d; and
Fratricelli VI-245b; Stefan-
ecchi's life of XIV-284a; tomb
I-661b
Celestine II, Abbot of St. Gall
VI-348a
—Abbot of St. James XV-721c
CELESTINE ORDER XVI-19d
Celestines, Benedictine II-459a;
III-479c; founded X-476a;
mother-house XIV-284b; secu-
larized IV-37c
—FRANCISCAN XVI-20b; III-
479c; founded IV-280b
Celeryria (Celo-Syria) VI-437a;
IX-104c
—province XIII-707a; XIV-
399c; 400a
Celestrum, Macedonia. See Cas-
toria
Celestius (Celestius). See Cel-
estius
Celbary IX-697c; Alcántara
Knights I-272c; Avis Knights
II-162c; Bergen Council XVI-
10a; Buddhist I-773a; III-30c;
Bohemian Brethren II-617a;
Cambridge III-212b; Catholic
teaching III-437a; and contin-
ence IV-330d; and eugenics
XVI-39c; Marcus Eremita on
IX-650d; lamaist XIV-718d;
monastic X-468a; Politi on

- Celles, John of.** See John of Celles
- Théodore de, founder** IV-518c; 557c
- Visscher de.** See Visscher de Celles, Count de
- Celle-St-Cloud** XI-482c
- Celfine, Ireland, church** XI-425a
- CELLIER, ELIZABETH** III-489a
- Peter** III-489a
- Cell-Ingen-Leinin.** See Killiney
- CELLINI, BENvenuto** III-489c; X-114b; 335c; XI-158a; and Bologna III-641b; candlestick III-248d; chalice XV-234b; chalice (ill.) III-564a; and Clement VII IV-27a; and crozier (ill.) IV-516b; on Foppa VI-133a; medal of Clement VII (ill.) XI-156c; morse IV-352b; morse (ill.) III-489d; portrait (ill.) III-facing 490; works (ill.) III-facing 490
- Giovanni** III-489c
- Cellites.** See Alexians
- Cellitine Sisters.** See Alexian Nuns
- Celfon** VI-437a
- Celulle, periodical, Louvain** I-460d; III-371a; IX-396b
- Celma, Juan Bautista** XII-158a
- Celmundus, Bishop of Hereford** VII-255c
- Celovec, town** VIII-607a; 607d
- Celso pueri concepnat melodia, hymn** VII-419d
- Celsinus, Saint, Bishop of Toul** X-680b
- Celsum, Saint, martyr** X-728b; XI-48d; in Ambrosian Mass I-401d; and Embrum V-378b; feast I-398c
- Sebast, Archbishop of Armagh** I-730b; tomb IX-284d; XV-566c
- Saint, Bishop of Possuoli** XII-331c
- Saint, Bishop of Trier** V-325d; XII-737c
- Saint, Bishop of Vercelli** XV-349b
- Aur, in inscription** I-690a
- Cornelius, physician** X-124b; anatomy I-458b; insanity VIII-39b; vulnerating instruments I-48d
- THE PLATONIST** III-490c; and Christianity III-490d; VIII-375c; ecleciotism V-276c; and St. John's Gospel VIII-440a; and Origen I-620d; XI-307d; Pseudomantis I-297d; Resurrection theory XII-791a; True Word II-110d; on Virgin birth of Christ XV-450b
- Celt, periodical, Ireland** XVI-49d
- Celtes, Conrad** III-492c; Ashbeah's work I-773c; and Balbus II-217b; at Cracow IV-465d; and Cuspian IV-675d; at Heidelberg VII-196d; XI-416a; and Hroswitha VII-504d; humanism VII-540c; at Ingolstadt II-381c; Latin writings IX-28b; 31c; and Pirkheimer XII-108c; 109a; portrait III-492d; and Trithemius XV-62d
- Celtiberians, race** XIII-788a; XIV-176b
- Celtic architecture** VI-676b
- calendar** III-158a
- cross** IV-537c; Groose Isle, Quebec (ill.) VII-149
- customs** VI-535a
- languages, and Rostrenen** III-325b; versions of the Bible XV-373c; and Zeuss XV-757d
- RITE** III-493b; Abgar legend I-43c; Bangor Antiphoner III-496b
- baptism** III-494c; 502b; Bobbio form III-502c; Creed IV-479b; Stowe form III-502d
- Baale fragment** III-497a; Benedictus III-499b; Bobbio Missal III-496c; bread, breaking of III-501a; British MS. sources III-496a; Canon of the Mass III-500c; canticles III-498a; Carlsruhe fragment III-498d; Cerne, Book of III-497b; chalice, preparation of III-499a; churches, consecration of III-504a; collects III-499b; commixture III-501c; Communion III-501c; Communion of the sick III-503d; Creed III-500a; IV-479b; 479d; crosses, blessing of IV-535d; Deer, Book of III-497b; Dimma, Book of III-497a; Easter III-494a; V-229b; Epistle III-499c; fire VI-79b; in Germany II-657b; girle III-776a; Gloria in excelsis III-499b; Gospel III-499d; Gradual III-499c; in Great Britain III-494a; history and origin III-493b; hours, canonical III-497d; hymns III-504a; Introit III-499b; in Ireland III-494d; Irish MS. sources III-498b; Kyrie eleison III-499b; Leabhar Breac III-497c; Liber hymnorum III-497b; the Lord's Prayer III-501b; Mulling, Book of III-497a; Offertory III-500a; Office, Divine III-497c; ordinations III-494d; Pax III-501c; Piacenza fragment III-496d; Post-communion III-501d; prayers III-496a; Preface III-500b; psalter III-498a; St. Gall fragments III-497a; Sanctus III-500b; in Scotland III-495c; Scottish MS. sources III-497b; Secret III-500a; Stowe Missal III-497c; tonsure III-494b; XIV-779a; unction of the sick III-503c; visitation of the sick III-503c; Zurich fragment III-497a
- Celtic Society, Ireland** XI-211a
- Celts, druidism** V-162c; ethnology III-628c; in Galatia I-784d; 785d; 787c; in Hungary VII-547c; and Iberians XIV-176b; in Irish literature VIII-119b; and magic XI-199b; missionaries I-506c; in Scotland XIII-613c; Totemism XIV-789b; in Vienna XV-417a; in Wales XV-532c; 534a
- Cely, John, Bishop of Down** V-147d
- CEMETERY** III-504c; ad elivum cucumeria III-517c; Africa I-196d; Alabama I-243d; Appian Way III-514a; Arcocolla I-699b; Ardeatina III-513b; Argentina I-705a; Aurelian Way III-512c; Bohemia II-615d; Canada III-509c; of the Capuchins, Rome III-507d; catacombs III-511a; cells III-488d; chapels III-577b; Christian III-418b; churches III-41b; 506a; consecration III-508a; XV-564c; crosses III-507a; IV-534c; desecration III-72a; 508b; St. Emerentiana V-401c; eminent domain III-509b; Eucharistic symbols V-590b; fees VI-321d; Flaminian Way III-517c; (ill.) III-512b; 513c; Italy VIII-235d; Jewish legislation XIV-762b; Jewish paintings in VII-665b; Via Labicana III-514d; lanterns des morts III-507c; Via Latina III-514d; law, civil III-508c; martyrs III-505c; medieval III-506d; monastic III-508a; Via Nomentana III-515c; Via Ostiensis III-513a; parochial XI-500a; Via Portuensis III-512d; Portugal XII-307a; Protestant burial III-72b; Requiem Mass XII-782a; early Roman Christian III-510d; 705d; Via Salaria Nova III-516a; Via Salaria Vetus III-517b; Spain XIV-188a; Via Tiburtina III-515b; United States III-508d; Vatican III-512a
- Cemiwlak, Gregory.** See Cambal
- Composala, temple of** XIV-794c
- Comacle, Jerusalem** VIII-352d; 355d; Virgin Mary XV-469a; 471b
- Lorenzetti's fresco** IX-357d
- Our Lady, feast** XI-517a
- RELIGIOUS OF** III-518c; VI-174a; VIII-465b
- Conaculo Villashosa, Manuel de, Bishop of Evora** V-671a
- CENAKIS, ROBERT** III-519a; Aranches IV-456a; Ries IV-793d
- Cenchre VI-437a**
- See of** VI-738d
- Cenci, Beatrice** IV-27d; portrait XII-768
- Tiberio, Bishop of Jesi** VIII-372d
- Cencius, Camerario.** See Honorius III
- Cendebeus, general** IX-495a
- Ceneau, Robert.** See Cenealis
- Cen. Eccl., abbr.** I-23d
- Ceneda, town** XI-386b; XV-337c
- DIOCESE OF** III-519b
- Cenereth (Genezareth)** VI-415a
- See of.** See Tiberias
- Cenericus (Ceneri), Saint** XIII-682c
- Ceneroth (Genezareth)** VI-415a
- Ceneta (Ceneda)** III-519b
- Cenez, grandson of Esau** III-157c
- Julius, Prefect Apostolic of Basutoland** II-346b
- Cenezites, tribe** III-157c; VI-437a
- Cengillus.** See Kingissel
- Cenis Indians.** See Caddo
- Cennad Catholig Cymru, periodical** XV-536d
- Cennad Lydwig, periodical** XI-187a
- Cennfaeladh, warrior** II-753b
- Cenni de Pepo.** See Ciambue
- Cennini, Cennino** XI-395c; and Gaddi VI-333a
- Domenico, Bishop of Gravina** VI-733c
- Cenobites** X-462a; XII-750b; antinomism I-564a; Coptic MS. XVI-29b; 30a; and hermits VII-280b; as monks VI-761a; X-488a; rules XII-760d
- Cenomanni** VI-483b
- Cenones, among Montanists** X-524a
- Cenred.** See Coenred
- Cens., abbr.** I-22d
- CENSER** III-519b; in Apocalypse I-221c; 362a; in Jewish worship I-361c; (ill.) I-78d; X-220
- Censerio, Bishop of Orenae** XI-295c
- Censor, diocesan** II-586b; III-525c
- dramatic** XIV-559a
- Roman** III-527d; IV-666b
- CENSORSHIP OF BOOKS** III-519d; XIII-605b; Alexander VI I-290c; Benedict XIV III-522d; bishops II-586b; denunciation III-525a; division III-519d; history III-519d; 520a; Index III-521c; Index, Sacred Congregation of III-522b; XIII-143a; Inquisition III-521c; Lateran Council, decree IV-19b; legislation III-523b; 526c; Master of the Sacred Palace X-39c; nuncios XI-162b; obligation of writers III-525d; papal decree III-521b; Paul VI III-521c; preventive III-525b; Protestant III-527c; Tridentine III-521d; XV-34c
- of the Press, France** II-647b
- Censura Librorum.** See Censorship of Books
- CENSURES, ECCLESIASTICAL** III-527d; abbots I-18d; ab homine III-529d; 530d; 531a; absolution I-646b; III-531a; 532a; XII-785b; age for I-209b; a iure III-529c; 530d; and appeal I-653d; and approbation I-657b; bishops II-587b; on cardinals III-339b; cloister transgression IV-60d; division III-529c; and election V-375b; ferenda sententia I-646b; III-529d; history III-527d; ignorance of VII-648c; in articulo mortis III-531d; interdict VIII-73b; lata sententia III-529d; nature III-529d; Pius IX's Bull I-645c; 648a; publication IV-35b; requirements III-530a; reserved I-646c; XII-784a; subject III-530d; suspension XIV-345d; theology, moral XIV-608a; violation VIII-171d; women XV-697d
- THEOLOGICAL** III-532a
- Censurium, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre** XIII-718b
- Census, Egyptian** V-334d; poor relief III-602a; religious XIV-277c; Roman IX-427d
- CENSUS (tribute)** III-533c; ancient III-533d; annates I-537d; commensative III-533d; episcopal right XIV-322b; feudal XI-774d; new III-533d; papal I-633d; reservative III-533d; book of XI-647b
- of Hallucinations** XIV-476b
- Cent-Associés, Compagnie des** III-232a; X-547d
- Centaur, constellation, in O. T.** II-30d
- Centelles, Gerolamo, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria** XII-717c
- Centennial Exposition, Philadelphia** XIII-647c
- Centeno, Pedro de, editor** XI-690a
- Centerville, church** II-623d
- Centiloquium** II-654a
- Centinela contra Seductores, periodical** XI-696c
- Centini, Scotist** XIII-612d
- Felice, Bishop of Mileto** X-303b
- Centipedes, in Bible** I-526d
- Cento, academy** II-287c
- (literary)** I-578a
- Central Africa, Vicariate Apostolic of.** See Sudan
- Central America I-409b; Coronation** B. V. M., feast II-7a; crosses, worship of I-418c; factions III-375b; Indians XV-765a; infallibility, papal XV-305b; literature, papal IV-590; masonic council map IV-590; Spanish colonization IX-776d; statistics, XIV-281a; I-412c; Totemism XIV-792c; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c. See further under names of countries
- Catholic Advocate, periodical** XI-694d
- Consultative Body** VII-325d
- Falls, Armenian Catholics** XIII-82a; Presentation Sisters XII-998a
- Centralists, in Central America** III-375b
- Central Madagascar, Vicariate Apostolic of** IX-512b
- Magazine** XI-695a
- Meteorological Institute, Vienna** XI-697b
- Pacific Railroad** III-174a
- Union of Austrian Anti-Alcoholic Societies** XIV-484d
- University** XV-202b
- VEREIN OF NORTH AMERICA** III-634a; V-403d; VI-483b
- CENTRE PARTY (Germany)** VI-513a; XVI-20c; Alaceae-Lorraine XVI-23c; Augustinus Verein II-106d; Baden XVI-23a; Bismarck XVI-21b; communal XVI-24a; education XVI-22a; founded VIII-705b; XI-679a; Germany XVI-20c; Hesse XVI-23c; and Holy See XVI-21d; Liberals XVI-21c; Lieber IX-233d; programme XVI-21a; Prussian, and Jesuit law XVI-22a; Reichstag XVI-22b; Savigny XVI-73d; Saxony-Weimar-Eisenach XVI-23d; Saxony XVI-24a; Ultramontanism XV-125b; Windthorst XV-655d
- Centrifugal force, Copernican system** XV-184b; Descartes' theory XII-58d; laws XII-61d
- Centro Cristiano, society** XIV-451c
- Centrosoemo** VII-254d
- Centrum, periodical** XI-681c
- Society of the** I-345c
- Centuria, Guilelmo, Bishop of Pavia** XI-593c
- Centula, Abbey of.** See St.-Riquier
- Centumcellis (Civita Vecchia)** IV-376a; See of XV-489a
- Centum Gravamina** III-165d
- CENTURIATORS OF MAGDEBURG** III-534c; and Baronius II-305b; Caroline Books III-371d; on False Decretals V-773d
- Centuries** III-534b; VII-376b
- CENTURION** III-635d; (Crayeur) IV-469c

- Centurione, Giovanni Battista**, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b
 —Luigi, Jesuit XIV-88c; and Ricci XIII-33b
 —Virginia, foundress X-604b
Century, in chronology III-741b; in Roman army III-535d
Cenwulf, King of Mercia V-555b
Ceo, Violante do, poet XII-309b
CEOLFRID (CEOLFRITH), SAINT III-536b; and Bede II-384b; Codex Amiatinus I-509d; XV-518b; pilgrimage to Rome VI-788b; de Rossi on IV-82d; at Wearmouth XV-572c
Coellach, Bishop of Mercia IX-232d
Coelmund, Bishop of Rochester III-102b
Coelnoth, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; and Egbert V-325c
Coelwulf (Ceolulph), King of Mercia VI-826c
CEOLWULF, King of Northumbria III-537a; and Bede I-269d
Ceowulf, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
Coorbhall, King of Leinster IV-373b
Coori, in feudalism VI-60d
Ceos, See of VI-738d
CEPEDA, FRANCISCO III-537c
Cephalenia. See Cephalonia
Cephalicus, in music X-768b
Cephalonia. See Cephalonia
Cephalomedium (Cefalò) III-476b
Cephalonia, island VIII-91c; Greek see VI-738d; Guiscard VII-73d; and Venice XV-338b
Cephas, Apostle. See Peter, Saint
 —disciple V-29b; VI-339d
Cephira. See Caphara
Cephisus, battle (1311) II-45d
Cepo (Christmas) III-728b
Cerami, battle (1063) XIII-775b
Ceramics I-175a; and criticism, historical IV-506b; Japan VIII-315a
CERAMUS, See of III-537d
Céran, Saint, Bishop of Paris XI-481d
Ceraso, Angelo, Bishop of Bovino II-724c
Cerasoli, cardinal XIII-132b
 —Collegio XIII-132b
Cerastes I-518a; 520c
Cerasus, town XII-234c; XIV-14b
CERASUS, See of III-537d
Ceratus, Saint, Bishop of Grenoble VII-26c
Ceraunus, Bishop of Paris. See Céran
Cerball. See Ceorbhall
Cerbelloni, Cherubini, Bartholomite II-317c
Cerbonius, Saint, Bishop of Populonia X-30a
Cerbuna, Pedro, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452d
Cerchi, Vieri de' IV-625b; and Boniface VIII II-663c
Cercle Catholique du Luxembourg VI-185b
 —de Lille X-252c
 —d'études sociales, Louvain IX-396c
 —industriel, Louvain IX-396c
Cercles d'ouvriers catholiques IV-243c
Cercusium (Circesium) III-776d
Cercyra (Corfu) IV-362d
Cerde, Juan de la IX-47b
 —Luis de la, Duke of Medina Celi IV-141b
 —Mesa de la, Marqués de la Vega X-659b
Cerdan, cardinal, Bishop of Lerida IX-188d
Cerdani, Antonio, Cardinal, Bishop of Messina X-217b
Cerde, y Granada, Pedro de la, author XIV-199c
Cerdie, King II-578b
Cerdo, Gnostic VI-598a; VII-593d; XII-126c; teaching V-71b
 —Bishop of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d; election V-353c
Cere, tomb IV-518a
Céré, Henrietta X-678d
Cerealia, Roman XV-556a
Cerealis, general VII-185a
Cerebruno, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
Cerecedo, Juan de, Bishop of Oviedo XI-383d
Cere-Cloth I-352b; III-697d
CEREMONIAL III-538a; of bishops IX-302c; in Dominican Rite XIII-76a; on funeral pall VII-322a; papal XI-287b; musical instruments X-658c; on Vespers XV-383b
Ceremoniare, Papal, Vatican archive XV-290b
Ceremonies, Congregation of III-538c; XIII-145c; patriarchs, decrees on I-138c; precedence, regulation of XII-371d
CEREMONY III-538c; acolytes I-107d; Albigenian I-269c; Amalaricus of Metz I-376c; 377a; Byzantine III-122b; candles III-246d; in early Church I-197a; character II-420c; Lamaistic III-32a; Master of, Byzantine VI-780c; post-Nicene development I-197b; religious XII-742d; secret societies XIV-71d; 72c; Sikhism XIII-789c
Cerenhir, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
Cerenza, Diocese of III-347d
Ceres, deity, temple, Girgenti VI-571c; temple, Sorrento XIV-151b
 —planetoid XII-73a; discovered II-26d
Ceresole, battle (1544) VI-208a
Cerethites, tribe VI-400a; and Banaia II-246a
Ceretti, Giovanni, Vicar Apostolic of Ava and Pegu III-82b
Cereum benedictum XV-381c
Cerezo, Catalina XV-386a
 —Maria XV-386a
Cerfroid, monastery XV-46a; founded VI-34a
Ceriani, Antonio Maria, on Ambrosian Rite I-396c; Apocalypse of Baruch I-604b; Assumption of Moses I-603b; Biblical Commission II-557c
Cerignola, battle (1503) X-686b
 —Diocese of. See Ascoli, Satriano and Cirignola
Cerigotto. See Anticythera
Cerinthians, sect VII-258a
CERINTHUS III-539a; VI-598a; 599b; X-308b; Allogion I-331c; and Apocalypse I-595a; III-144b; doctrine III-539b; V-243b; and St. John the Evangelist VIII-493b; millennium X-309c; and St. Polycarp XII-220d
Cerisy de Malleville, Académicien I-80a
Cerisy-la-Forêt, monastery X-71b; apses V-259d
Cerizay, shrine XII-18a
Cerkovnja Viedomosti, periodical XIII-264a
Cermeganc, King of Cashel III-401b
Cerna XI-535b
Cerne, Book of III-497b; author XII-351a; controversy III-496a; date XI-529b
 —Abbey I-171d
Cernoul. See Sirenatus
Cernicum, See of V-209b
Cernofewic, Iwan X-530a
Cerny Peredel, periodical XI-75c
Cernuus, Abbo. See Abbo-Cernuus
Céronne, Saint XIII-682c
Cérota, Saint IX-144b
Cerralba, Mexican viceroy XVI-61c
Cerretani, Giovanni, Bishop of Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b
Cerreto, Abbey of IX-322d
 —Sannita, See of XIV-476d
Cerro Cora, battle (1870) XI-471a
 —Gordo, battle (1847) II-377c; XIII-758b
Certain (endowment), in British Church IV-657b
CERTITUDE III-539c; absolute XIII-518a; apologetics I-618d; St. Augustine V-507c; Cartesian method IV-746c; and certainty III-539c; Church's teaching III-542b; direct III-540c; doubt V-143b; Duns Scotus V-198c; faith as V-753b; fideism VI-68c; and hope VII-467a; induction VII-781b; and knowledge VIII-673c; in knowledge of God I-219d; in legal cases I-339d; metaphysical III-540a; moral III-540a; 542d; XIII-518a; natural III-540c; philosophical III-540c; physical III-540a; possibility III-540c; practical III-540b; Pyrrho III-587a; scepticism XIII-518a; spontaneous III-540c; supernatural III-540c; 542d; truth III-541b
Certissa, station IV-769d
Certosa, Bologna II-641a
 —Ferrara VI-47a
 —Pavia XI-592c; altar (ill.) I-346; Amadeo's work I-375c; Borgognone's work II-685d; facade (ill.) IV-60c; XI-592c; 593; Porta's work XII-283c; Solari's work XIV-132d; Visconti's tomb XIV-774a
 —di Calci, Pisa XII-110c
 —do Pontignano, Siena XIII-780a
 —di S. Martino, Naples (ill.) IV-60
 —di Val d'Enza, Florence, Acciajuoli's tomb I-96b; (ill.) VIII-217
Certum Consilium, Encyclical of Pius X XIV-267c
 —tenentes ordinem, hymn XII-783a
Ceruelo, Antonio de, Bishop of Minorca X-332b
Cerularius, Michael. See Michael Cerularius
Cervantes, Antonio de, missionary XV-455c; and Montezino X-634c
 —Juan, cardinal, II-337b
 —Juan, inquisitor X-263a
 —de Gaeta, Gaspara, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-398a; at Taragona XIV-460d
 —SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE III-543a; XIV-199b; birthplace IX-518d; "Don Quixote" III-692c; and Fielding V-466d; Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; portrait XIV-194d; ransom XV-46c; and Ruia de Alarcon y Mendoza XIII-223c; tomb IX-518b
 —SALAZAR, FRANCISCO III-545a
Cervara, monastery IX-199c
Cervati, Lituado, Archbishop of Cagli III-140b
Cerveira e Sousa, José Xavier da, Bishop of Viseu XV-497c
Cervelli, Ilario, Franciscan VI-287a
Cervellone (Cervello), Mary de. See Mary de Cervellone, Saint
Cervellón, Dalmat de Murry, Archbishop of Saragossa XIII-469c
 —William de IX-753d
Cervera, Bishop of Tenerife XIV-507b
 —Francisco Maria, Vicar Apostolic of Morocco XVI-82b
 —University II-290d
 —y Topeti, Pascual, admiral XV-178c
Cervetri (Cære), Diocese of XII-290d
CERVIA, DIOCESE OF III-545b
Cervini, Antonio, Bishop of Montepulciano X-532a
 —Cristina II-411c
 —Marcello degli Spannochi. See Marcellus II, Pope
Cerycus, Saint XIV-461c
Cesa, Federico, cardinal III-620a
Cesales, shrine XIV-798a
Cesalpina, plant III-546b
CESALPINO, ANDREA III-545b; X-129c; XII-534; XIII-178b; at Pisa University XIII-112b
Cesa-Pagni, Giulia VII-6c
Cesare, Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b
 —Giulio, Bishop I-225b
Cesari, Antonio, author VIII-252b
Cesarini, Alessandro Sforza, Bishop of Viterbo and Toscanella XV-489b
—GIULIANO, cardinal III-546b; and Andrew of Rhodes I-474c; at Baile IX-726a; XI-60d; and Capranica III-312d; crusade IV-305b; 554c; at Ferrara VI-47b; 112c; at Florence VI-111d; at Frascati VI-244c; and Nicholas of Cusa XI-60c; papal legate VII-565a
 —Virginia, library I-84d
Cesarotti, Melchior XI-386c
Cesconi, Antonio, Bishop of Oppido-Mamertina XI-262a
Ceseleth-thabor VI-437a
Cesena, town, Italy III-546d; Alborno captures VI-559a; (ill.) III-546d; massacre VI-800c; XIII-96d
—DIOCESE OF III-546d; Orsini II-431c
Cesi, Bartolomeo, librarian XV-289d
—Federico, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421d
—Federico, Roman prince I-84c
—Pomponius, Bishop of Nepi and Sutri X-750d
Cesil VI-437b
Cesion III-475d
CESLAUS, SAINT III-547a
Cess, controversy IV-461c
Cessa, Saint, Bishop of Limoges IX-284a
Cessatio a divinis VIII-73c; 74d
CESTRA, See of III-647b
Cestrensis. See Higden
Cesy, Pietro XIII-134d
Cetina, Gutierre de, author XIV-202d
Cestui que trust (beneficiary) XV-72a; 73a
Cethim III-547c
Cethites. See Hethites
Cethlis VI-437b
Cetinje, town X-531b; monastery X-530a; palace (ill.) X-529
Cette, Dominicans at X-546d
Cettiwayo, Zulu chief XV-766d
Cetura, name X-676c
 —wife of Abraham I-51d
 —mother of Madian IX-513d
Ceuta (Abyla), town VI-550b; Portuguese conquest (1415) II-162b; VI-39d; XII-301d
 —Diocese of XII-302a; and Cadix III-131d; map XIV-facing 200
Ceva, battle (1796) X-687d
 —Alessandro, Camaldolese III-207b
 —Enrico da, Franciscan VI-246c
 —Giuseppe di, Bishop of Ivrea VIII-258c
—THOMAS, mathematician XVI-24b
 —Tommaso, poet IX-31d
 —Biblioteca, Vatican XV-288b
Cévennes, Camisards in III-218b
CEYLON III-547c; caste III-549c
 —Church in VIII-269a; Holy Family Sisters VII-408a; institutions, religious III-550d; retreat houses XIII-796d; seminaries XII-231b; XIII-700a; Vaz XV-317c; Vicariate Apostolic VI-603c; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
 —Education III-549c
 —Geography: Colombo IV-124b; Galle VI-349d; Jaffna VIII-269a; Trincomalee XV-45c
 —History III-547d; Polo, Marco XII-217c; 218c; Portuguese domination IV-124c
 —Legislation III-548d; divorce IX-696b; government III-548c; marriage III-549a
 —Missions I-781b; Dominican XI-368Gd; St. Francis Xavier XIV-94c; Society of Jesus (1912) XIV-103c
 —polyandry IX-694c; population (1901) III-548b; products III-547d
 —Religions III-549d; Buddhism I-770a; III-29a; VII-728a
 —Catholic Messenger XI-187a
Ceyras, pilgrimage X-546d
C. F., abbr. I-26c
Chambas, tribe VI-542c
Chaban, town VII-766d
CHABANEL, NOEL III-551a; VII-575d; and Brébut II-751d; among Hurons VII-577a;

- martyrdom I-235b; III-232d; X-379b
- Chabannes, Adhémar de**, chronicler IX-263d; on St. Martial I-513c
- Chabauty, Rougeyron**, theologian X-310c
- Chabas, Francis Joseph** XIII-476d
- Chabes, Diego de** XII-158b
- Chabor**. See Habor
- Chabot, Genevieve** III-470b
- Philippe de, admiral IV-453d
- Chabrat, Guy Ignatius**, Coadjutor Bishop of Bardstown VIII-624b; IX-388b; XIV-332b; ordained IX-387a
- Chabrol, André-Jean**, Comte de X-695c
- Chabal VI-437b**
- Chacabuco**, battle (1817) XI-225d; XVI-31d
- CHACHAPOYAS, DIOCESE OF** III-551b; XIII-448b; XVI-34c; hospital II-535d
- Chacim, Francisco**, Bishop of Macao IX-481d
- Chaco**, district I-703a; XI-470b; Afonso's mission I-461b; Indians X-412d
- Chacon, Petrus**. See Ciaconus, Petrus
- y Becerra, Mariano, Bishop of Puno XII-569d
- Chad, Saint**. See Ceadda, St.
- CHADWICK, JAMES**, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle III-551b; VII-318d
- John III-551b
- Chadworth, John**, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
- Chail III-87d**
- Chaffre, Saint**. See Theofredus, Saint, Abbot of Le-Monastier
- Chagas, Antonio Das**. See Fonseca Soares
- Pinheiro, author XII-310d; 311a
- Chagatai**, Chinese ruler X-481b; 482a
- Chagigah** XI-513b
- Chagnouldus, Saint**, Bishop of Leon XIV-131a
- Chagos**, island, Church in XII-289a
- Ch'ahar**, tribe X-490c
- Chalde, Pedro Malon de** XIII-470b
- CHALAGNON, PIERRE** III-551c
- Chail, Bishop of Busiris** III-87d
- Chaila, Abbé de** III-218b
- Chailé-Long, Charles**, explorer XIV-139c
- Chaineux, Peter Joseph**, Abbot of Rolduc XI-118c
- Chains of St. Peter**, confraternity XIV-124d
- Chair, Holy**. See Holy See
- OF PETER I-641a; III-437d; 551d; VII-424b; XIII-371d; Bernini II-511a; enthronization V-480a; feast III-161c; 163b; 438c; 551d; and Golden Keys VI-629d; St. Gregory on III-554b; (ill.) III-552a; Mass III-502b; relic III-554b
- Chairotops**, spring X-276b
- Chaise-Dieu**, monastery II-446b; X-71c; Clement VI's tomb IV-24d; foundation IX-187b; XIII-95d
- Chaise d'or**, coin XI-155d; (ill.) XI-152
- Chaitry**, Buddhist temple XIV-497c
- Chair-Bourbon, Edward**, Trappist VI-541b
- Chaka**, Zulu chief. See Tchaka
- Chakavski (Croats)** XIV-54b
- Chakhars**, tribe XII-826c
- Chaknes**, mission II-539a
- Chalane**. See Calano
- Chalant, Antoine de**, cardinal, Bishop of Tarentaise XIV-454c
- Chalcas**, tribe X-251b
- Chalcedon (Kadi-Keui)**, town III-554c; IV-301c; Arab conquest III-105b
- CHALCEDON**, See of III-554c; St. Euphemia, Church of IV-308a
- Council of IV-592d; (403) IX-482a; and Acacius of Bercea I-80d; and St. John Chrysostom III-101a; VIII-11c; XI-311b; and Severian XIII-742b; and Theophilus XIV-626a
- COUNCIL OF (451) III-555b; IV-425a; acclamations I-99a; accephaly I-101a; Elurus X-489d; 490a; Agios O Thos I-211c; a postoy I-625c; 626a; appeals I-652c; Armenians X-737d; III-454d; Basiliscian decrees I-82b; Basilinopolis II-329b; bishops III-556c; and Byzantine Empire III-101b; 103b; XIII-533d; canons III-284d; 557d; IX-60d; cloister IV-63b; Constantinian I-301a; III-558b; IV-302d; XI-550b; XIV-2c; Creed IV-308b; VII-411a; convocation III-550a; IV-429b; decrees enforced X-157d; definition V-636c; diocese V-1d; Dionysius, Pseudo-Areopagite V-15b; Dioscurus V-20c; diptychs IV-31d; documents III-556b; dogmatic decree III-557b; Elias of Jerusalem V-385a; and Ephesus Iatrocinium III-555c; 556d; Eutychian heresy III-555b; St. Euthymius V-630c; Filioque VII-413a; Flavian II-364d; Holy Synod VII-429a; hypostatic union VII-611a; 714a; Ibas VII-614a; X-218d; infallibility VII-798a; Jerusalem VI-758b; XI-550a; Justin I, V-504b; St. Juvenal II-6c; on law, civil IX-75b; Leo I III-555c; 557a; IV-433c; Marcian IX-645a; Maronites IX-686c; marriage, mixed IX-698c; Maximianus XIII-731c; Melchites X-157c; monasteries XII-751b; monasticism I-11b; Monophysites XIII-235d; XIV-2d; oecumenus XI-214b; ordination III-575c; Palestine I-568d; patriarchates XIII-535d; 536c; Perna III-559c; Peter Mongus XI-770b; Pulcheria XII-562b; purposes III-555b; ratification III-558c; results III-558d; Sarugh X-493d; Theodore of Antioch XIV-573a; Theodoret XIV-575a; Three Chapters, XIV-707d; Valentinian III XV-256a
- Chalcedony**, in Bible XIV-306b
- Chalchihuitlicque**, deity X-252a
- Chalcidius**, philosopher XII-48b
- CHALCIS**, See of, Greece III-558d; clerical school VI-741d
- CHALCIS**, See of, Syria III-559a
- CHALCIS**, See of, Thrace III-559a
- Chalco**, tribe II-169d; 170a
- Chalcocondylas**, Demetrius, at Padua XI-387d; at Pavia XI-594b; and Roman University XIII-177c; and Trisiano XV-61b
- Chalcuth**. See Chelsea
- Chaldeas**, Apotheosis I-650b; Ashurbanipal II-16c; Babylonian Empire II-183b; boundaries XIII-707a; chronology III-732b; divination V-484d; glass-making XIV-241c; interest XV-235c; occultism XI-198a; religion and astrology II-22d; Sennacherib II-15b; temples XIV-497b. See Babylon
- Chaldean Catholics**. See Chaldean Christians
- CHRISTIANS III-559a; XV-138a; Antonians I-556a; immaculate Conception feast VII-680d; infallibility, papal XV-305a; in Kurdistan I-376a; liturgical language III-561a; liturgy VI-763b; Malabar Christians III-561a; monasteries X-472c; name III-559b; Nestorianism III-559b; patriarchs III-559d; in Perna III-559b; present status III-560d; statistics I-662a; III-560d; territory III-559d; in Tiraspol XIV-739a; in Turkish Empire III-559b; XV-101d
- Language, paraphrases V-701b; XV-464d; versions of the Bible XV-369c
- Rite. See Syrian Rite, East
- Chaldeans**, astrologers II-19c; 20a; in Greece II-20b; in Italy II-20d; priests XII-410d
- race, in India XIV-683a; in Turkish Empire XV-100b
- tribe, in Pontus I-784b; XII-234c
- Chale**, town II-7d; 10d; VI-437b; palace II-16b; Shalmaneser I II-11d
- Chalemot, Claude**, Abbot of La Colombe VII-220b
- Chaletricus, Saint**, Bishop of Chartres III-635b
- Chali VI-437b**
- CHALICE** III-561d; Abyssinian (ill.) I-78d; Addeus and Maria, Liturgy of I-137c; adjuncts III-563c; altar wine I-355d; on antimension I-564b; of Ardash (ill.) III-562c; in art III-564a; St. Boniface on III-562d; by Cellini (ill.) III-564a; Celtic Rite III-560a; Communion cups III-565b; Consecration I-357c; III-263d; IV-282d; 649b; corporal I-355b; doves V-146a; Elevation V-380d; Elevation, Carmelite Rite XIII-73c; emblem I-626d; VIII-493c; form III-563a; at funerals III-564b; Grail VI-719b; Greek Church I-174b; 462a; IV-316c; history III-561d; (ill.) III-562c; facing 562; for laity IV-176c; XII-704a; XIII-414a; legislation III-563c; material I-357b; III-562d; medieval III-562b
- mixed V-585c; Quinsext Council I-572b; and Ritualists XIII-91b; symbolism XV-564b
- oblation, Dominican Rite XIII-76b; ordination I-491d; pall I-355c; III-563d
- preparation: Celtic Rite III-499a; Dominican Rite XIII-76b; Mosarabic Rite X-619a; Sarum Rite XIII-480b
- primitive III-562a; Protestant argument V-576b; purification, Greek Rite XV-564c; purificator I-355d; III-563d; on scapular XIII-512c; sign of the cross XIII-787a; Spanish metal-work (ill.) X-220; subdeacon's consecration XI-286d; Last Supper III-561d; tin II-115d; uncovering, Celtic Rite III-499d; veil III-563d
- Challier, Valentin**, missionary III-673c
- Challis**, Cistercian abbey XV-632c
- Chalké**, palace, Constantinople IV-303a
- Challabamba**, mission XV-230c
- Challant, Antoine de**, papal legate XV-739b
- Challenger expedition** III-415a
- Challoner, Richard**, the Elder III-564c
- RICHARD, the Younger III-564c; on abbot I-21a; on Andley I-468d; America, jurisdiction in II-229c; and Archer I-694d; Bible revision II-142c; and Butler III-90b; on Cadwallader XIII-116c; and Erington V-524d; "Garden of the Soul" VII-472c; XII-353d; and Gother VI-665b; and Hay VII-157d; in London IX-349b; 759b; XV-593a; on Mahoney IX-538a; Milner's life of X-317a; and Morin XV-581a; Sedgley Park School XIII-572d; Twyford School XIII-572d; Virginia missions XV-457c; on Welbourne XV-578c; works III-565a
- Chalmer, John**, martyr V-478a
- Chalmer, Isabel**, martyr V-478a
- Chalmers, Thomas**, Presbyterian divine VI-257d; XIII-629d; Bridgewater treatises II-783c; charitable system III-603c; 604a
- William, Oratorian XI-274d
- Chalon**, Hugh de, Lord of Nose-roy XIII-342b
- Chalons Indians** X-372a
- Chalons, René de**, mausoleum XV-352a
- Châlons-sur-Marne**, town, Alamanni defeated XV-254d; battle (451) II-61b; XIII-411a; XIV-177d
- CHALONS-SUR-MARNE, DIOCESE OF** III-566b; cathedral III-566b; Catholic Congress (1903) IV-246a; Lasarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188; William of Champagne's episcopate XV-632b
- Châlons-sur-Saône**, town I-38a
- Chalon-sur-Saône**, Diocese of, and Autun IX-144a
- Councils: (813) V-723c; VII-422c; XIII-556d; 649a; (839) XIV-38a; (1063) XI-765c
- Chalotais**, Caradeuc de la XII-773b
- Chalybes**. See Chalceans, tribe
- CHAM**, son of Noe III-566c; Amorrites I-434a; astrology II-21c; and Chanaan III-569d; curse III-569d; and Cush IV-575c; in Genesis XI-647d
- Cham**, town institutions II-341a
- Chamaam VI-437b**
- Chamacephalic** XII-621a
- Chamaeconchous** XII-621b
- Chamalières**, monastery II-80d
- Chamard, François**, on St. Emmeram XII-179b
- Chamavi**, Law of the IX-208c
- Chamaya**, missionary VIII-712b
- Chamberlain**, of chapter III-583a; French, address I-139a; monastic duties I-14d; honorary I-138c; papal I-138c; 633d; XV-300a; privy I-138c
- Chamberlen, Hugh**, physician X-135a
- Chambers, Ephraim** V-415d
- John, Bishop of Peterborough XI-756a
- Robert IV-38d
- CHAMBERY, ARCHDIOCESE OF** III-566d; XII-78d; Carthusian convent I-690d; cathedral (ill.) III-667b; and Geneva IX-42c; Jesuit College XIV-88c; Mac Concaille I-730c; map VI-facing 188; Winding Sheet of Christ XV-652b
- Sisters of St. Joseph of. See Joseph, Sisters of St., of Chambéry
- Chambes, Hélène de** IV-163d
- Chambon, John F.**, missionary IX-690b
- Chambons**, monastery XIII-713c
- Chambord, Henri**, Count of, and Barrande II-307d; and Berryer II-517c; and Cauchy III-457c; and Charette de la Contrie XVI-24c; and Dupanloup V-202a; and Laurentie IX-40b; and Veillout XV-395c; and Wiseman XV-671d
- Chambray, Fréart de** XV-444d
- Chambre**, town, monasteries III-207d
- Ardeute, Paris VII-529b
- des Comtes, palace VI-563d
- Royale, Metz X-247d
- Chameleon**, in Bible I-520d; 525a
- Chamier, Daniel**, Protestant controversialist VII-633d
- Chaminade, William Joseph**, founder IX-752b
- Chamisso, Adelbert von**, poet VI-526b; and Dreyes V-158b
- CHAMITES** III-566c
- Chamois**, in Bible I-520b; 520d
- Chamond, Saint**. See Anne-mundus, St.
- Chamorros**, tribe XVI-83d
- Chamos**, deity I-360b; VIII-199b; X-410b; 410c; 666a
- Champagnat, Benedict Marcellin**, Venerable, founder IX-476a; 749b
- Champagne**, province, France, and St. Lupus II-61c; and Navarre XIV-181b; under Philip II XII-2b; régle, droit de XII-713b; Society of Jesus XIV-103a
- Alix de XII-1a
- Charles, portrait of Le Tellier (ill.) XIV-478c
- Philippe de, painter XI-401d; Marazini (ill.) X-facing 92; Moses (ill.) X-facing 59d; Quebec, work XV-230a; Rich-

- lien (ill.) XIII-facing 48;
Turenne
Champagne, Pierre de. See
Campaña, Pedro
Champagneur, S., cleric of St.
Viator XV-400b
Champagny, Jean-Baptiste Nom-
père de, Minister of Foreign
Affairs X-692d
Champart, Robert. See Robert of
Jumièges
Champaubert, battle (1814) X-
698c
Champ de Mai III-613b
Champ-du-Rouvre II-784a
Champeaux, William of. See
William of Champeaux
Champenois, Nicholas, Bishop of
Pondichéry XII-229b; XIII-
385b
Champfleury, Hugues de, Bishop
of Soissons XIV-131a
Champhéme, Holy Shroud of
XIII-762d
Champigny, town, pilgrimage X-
99b; and Richelieu XV-4a
Champion de Cielé, Jérôme-Marie
I-797d; XIII-11b; and Jesuits
XIV-108a
Championnet, Jean-Etienne, gen-
eral VI-154c
Champlain, Antoine III-567b
—Lake XI-30a; discovered III-
567d; summer school XIV-334c
SAMUEL DE III-567b; IX-
545d; and Biard II-642b;
Hurons X-378b; on Huron
Wars VII-570c; Indian policy
I-311d; and Jamay VIII-275a;
and Jesuits III-232a; and Lale-
mant VIII-752a; and Lauson
IX-43d; in Maine XII-287c;
and Maliseet Indians IX-570b;
Martin's life of IX-727c; at
Pembroke XI-611a; portrait
III-567c; at Port Royal I-91a;
in Quebec III-231d; X-547c;
statue (ill.) XII-facing 598;
in Vermont III-81b; XV-356b;
works III-568b
—Assembly II-167a
Champlevé, enamel V-251d; X-
221d
Champlol, Carthusian monas-
tory IV-795a
CHAMPNEY, ANTHONY III-
568c; on Anglican orders I-
493b; 493d; archpriest contro-
versy XVI-4d; on Dean IV-
660c; history I-423b; and Page
XI-394b
CHAMPOLLION, JEAN-FRAN-
COIS III-568d; XI-304c; and
Lenormant IX-150d
CHAMPS, ETIENNE AGARD
DE III-569b
—Gilles des IV-11c
Champvallon, François de Harlay.
See Harlay-Chanvallon
Chamuscado, Francisco XII-555c
CHANAAN, scriptural name III-
569c
CHANAAN, son of Cham I-455d;
curse III-569d; XI-88d; and
Sedecias X-277d
—LAND OF III-569c; XIV-
399b; Abraham I-51b; 52a;
altars I-300b; Amorrites I-
433c; area VI-429d; and Assyria
II-17a; and Egypt II-183a;
III-733b; V-339c; 340b; holo-
causts VII-396c; Israelites I-
722b; II-176a; VIII-196b;
mythology I-520b; Nasarite
protest I-771d; Neplhtai X-
750a; sacrifice, human XIII-
318c; Semitic migration VIII-
193d
Chanana. See Chanaan
Chananaïtes III-569c; Barze II-
281d; and Israelites II-549b;
V-39b; origin VIII-193b; Pa-
lestine invaded VI-432b; Phoe-
nicians XII-42c; religion XIII-
311d; Yahweh II-555c
Chanac, Guillaume de, Bishop of
Mende X-180b
Chanana. See Chanaan
Chanas Indians XV-231d
CHANCA, DIEGO ALVAREZ
III-572a
Chance (phil.) atomism II-53d;
and Providence, Divine XII-
513d; St. Thomas on III-463c
CHANCEL III-572b; adytum I-
170b; ancient I-364b; in non-
collegiate church III-693c;
Romanesque V-280a
Chancelade, Abbey of II-351a
Chancellor, Diocesan, in Angli-
can Church VII-325d; in Byzan-
tine Churches VI-760c; as wit-
ness XV-677d. See Diocesan
Chancery
—Papal XIII-150b; See Chan-
cery, Apostolic
—University, Cambridge III-
212d; 213a; origin XI-495c;
Oxford XI-366c; Roman Uni-
versity XIII-177c
Chancellorsville, battle (1863)
XV-172a
Chancery, Apostolic XIII-149c;
abbreviators I-28c; develop-
ment III-53b; diplomatics V-
22b; handwriting, system of
XI-408a; and Innocent III-
55b; Liber Diurnus IX-
215d; origin IV-799a; pal-
ace. See Chancery, Palace of
the; and Paul III XI-580b;
rules, derogation from IV-
739c
—Court of, England, education of
ward VII-52a; guardianship
VII-51d; marriage of ward
VII-52a; origin IX-70d
—Diocesan. See Diocesan Chan-
cery
—Papal XV-280d; 301c
—Roman. See Chancery, Apo-
stolic
Chanche, John Mary Joseph,
Bishop of Natchez X-709d;
XIV-331a; 332b; consecrated
II-231b
Chandeeban, Church in III-152d
Chandeleur, La. See Candlemas
Day
Chandellier, early I-350c; III-
248a; on Lateran canopy I-
364a
Chandernagore, Church in III-
153a
Chandieu. See Sadeel
Chandler, John, Bishop of Salis-
bury XIII-401b
—William V-472c
CHANEL, PIERRE-LOUIS-
MARIE, BLESSED III-572c
Chanés, Henri, martyr III-671b;
VIII-713c; IX-747d
Chanforans, convention at XV-
529d
Chang, measure III-687b
—John. See John Chang
CHANGANACHERY, VICAR-
IATE APOSTOLIC OF III-
573a; XV-41c; XVI-38c; sta-
tistics VII-730b
Chang-chia Hui' nkht's, Lamaist
Metropolitan X-480d
Chang Chi-tung, Chinese censor,
and Ch'ung-hou III-684c; and
Livadia Treaty XV-96b
Chang-chou, massacre III-682d
Change (phil.) III-459d; 461c;
Actus Purus I-125d; Occasion-
alist teaching III-464c; Plato
on XII-160b
Changes, Book of. See Y-king
Chang-kia-chwang, town III-
677a; church (ill.) III-678c
Chang-Kia-K'ou Pass III-681c
Chang-king, secretary III-666a
Chang-Leang, statesman XIV-
448b
Ch'ang Ling, general XV-95d
Changmau. See Tai-ping
Ch'ang-ngan, town III-664c;
681c; XIV-719a
Changoan Indians VII-758a
Ch'ang-sha, town III-665a; 686b
Chang Tao-ling, philosopher
XIV-448b
Chang-Yuan Hio-she, official
III-666b
Channel Islands, Church in XII-
296d
Channing, William Ellery, and
abolitionist movement XV-
169d; Transcendentalism XV-
18c; and Unitarian controversy
XV-155d
Chanones, John XIV-225d; 226a
Chanon, origin VII-139d
—de Roland II-682c; III-613c;
VI-190d; IX-121d; 122c;
XIII-717a
Chansons de danse VI-191c
—de geste VI-167c; 190d; 625d
—de toile VI-191c
Chant IX-304c
—Ambrosian. See Ambrosian
Chant
—Gregorian. See Gregorian
Chant
—Liturgical. See Liturgical
Chant
—Plain. See Plain Chant
Chantal, Jane Frances de, Saint.
See Jane Frances de Chantal
Chantecler, in romance VI-192a
CHANTELLOU, CLAUDE III-
573b; I-102a
Chanteloup, château XV-4b
—Jean-Antoine Chaptal, Comte
de. See Chaptal, Jean Antoine
Chantepie de la Saussaye, Pier-
Daniel. See Saussaye
Chanter. See Cantor
Chanteuges, monastery X-71c
Chantilly, château I-90d
Chantrel, Joseph, on Alexander
VI I-293d
Chantrey, Francis, sculptor XIII-
647a; Ryder's statue XIII-
283d
Chantre y Herrera, José, and
Bolgeni II-626c
CHANTRY III-573c; in British
Church IV-657b; schools XIII-
556b
Chanvallon, François de Harlay.
See Harlay-Chanvallon, Fran-
çois de
Chaoaldus, Saint, Bishop of
Vienne VII-27c
Chao-k'ing, catechism XIII-36c
Chao Kwang-in, Emperor. III-
681d
—Lieh-ti, Emperor III-681c
Chaos, in Babylonian cosmogony
II-188b; IV-406c; Duns Scotus
V-196d; in Gnostic system VI-
595b; in Hesiod's cosmogony
IV-411a; in Phœnician cos-
mogony IV-410c
Chao Tzu Yuan, dynastic title
IX-586b
—Uda League X-480a
Chapa, tribe IX-541b
Chapais, Thomas X-549d; XI-
672c
Chaparangue, mission I-469a
Chapelaine, Auguste, martyr
III-671a; 683c; VIII-712b;
IX-747a; XII-490b; XIV-80c
CHAPEAUVILLE, JEAN III-
574b
CHAPEL III-574c; in African
cemeteries I-196d; ambassa-
dors' III-577a; of ambulatory
I-406c; apseid I-660b; bridge
III-579a; burial, illegal III-
569d; cemetery III-577b; chan-
try III-573c; 573d; 577c; char-
nel III-577d; chevet III-576c;
in church III-575d; V-254d;
development III-574d; in early
church III-575b; of ease III-
577d; episcopal III-577b; ety-
mology III-574c; gate-house
III-577d; kinds III-575d; im-
munity VII-690c; Lady chap-
els III-576d; lateral III-605d;
law, ecclesiastical III-579a;
Mass, celebration of X-20b;
memorial III-488d; mortuary
III-507c; of nobles III-575c;
origin III-574d; papal III-
578a; private I-349b; III-
575a; radiating I-660b; V-
260b; of repose III-578b; royal
III-575a; 578c; St. Peter's
XIII-371d; ship III-578d; side-
chapel I-346b; III-575d; status
III-41d; subterranean III-
575a; votive III-579a; way-
side III-579a; Westminster
Cathedral XV-600d. See Ora-
tory
—Car XIV-79a
—Hill, university XI-109c
Chapelle, Pierre de la VIII-34a
—PLACIDE-LOUIS III-579c;
VII-155a; in Cuba III-770c;
IV-561b; Indian missions VII-
745d; at New Orleans XI-15b;
at Santa Fe XIII-457b
—de l'Expriation, Brussels III-
23b
Chapel Royal of France, London
XV-593d
Chapais, pilgrimage XV-494c
CHAPLAIN III-579d; army
XIV-91b; benefited III-580a;
collative III-580b; convent
III-581a; court III-580a; do-
mestic III-581a; endowment
III-573c; in English civil ser-
vice XIII-680a; family III-
580c; lay III-580b; major III-
581b; mercenary III-580b;
military III-581b; naval III-
581d; XIV-91b; parochial III-
580d; pontifical III-581b; I-
138c; XIII-136b; prison XII-
434d; private, Anglo-Saxon I-
507d; revenue I-359a; Secu-
larist attitude XIII-676c
—William V-477b
Chaplet, of the Immaculate Con-
ception III-512c; Mohammed-
dan I-316b; and rosary XIII-
187b; in sacrifice XIII-310c
—of Pearls (Eutychieus) V-639c
Chapman, John, Benedictine II-
462c; on African Church and
Rome II-659c; on Pope Hono-
rius IV-310c; on Macarius of
Antioch IV-310b; on Pseudo-
Clementine Homilies VI-600b
—Walter, printing-press II-777d
Chapotin de Neuville, Mother de,
Franciscan tertiary XIV-643d
Chappe d'Autoche, Jean XIII-
348b
Chappuis, Jean V-715d
—Marie-Thérèse. See Mary de
Sales Chappuis, Ven.
Chapra, mission II-539a
CHAPTAL, JEAN-ANTOINE
III-582a; at Montpellier X-
180c
Chapt de Rastignac, Armand,
Abbot of Micy XI-319b
CHAPTER III-582b; in Anglican
Church VII-325d; Biblical
VIII-791c; canon III-252b
—cathedral III-582c; 583b; VII-
325a; Acts-Capitular I-115c;
archdeacon elected I-694a; in
Argentina I-704d; capitula-
tions III-311d; cathedral, ad-
ministration of III-441a; cen-
sure power III-530d; consent
IV-284b; election right II-
584b; in England II-589d;
legitimation power IX-132c;
meetings III-583c; members
III-583a; mensa X-194a; in
missionary countries III-584a;
officials III-582d; Præmun-
nure I-500b; precedence, order
of XII-371d; precursors, rank
of XII-372b; sede impedita
III-584a; sede plena III-583d;
sede vacante I-143c; vicar
capitular XV-402a
—censures III-531a; collegiate
IV-112b; XII-371d; and Con-
sistory, Congregation of XIII-
140b; dean IV-660a; 660b;
development III-582c; erection
XII-269c; expectative V-
712c; general. See General
Chapter; Mass, conventual IX-
790d; metropolitan XIII-371d;
option, right of XI-264b;
origin III-582c; presentation,
right XII-399b; Prime XII-
424d; at provincial councils
XII-515d; residence XII-786b;
rural I-698a; suppression
XIII-557d
—Little, in Breviary II-773b
—HOUSE III-584b; 582b; VI-
412b; monastic I-13b
—Library, Verona IX-619d
—Mass. See Mass, Chapter and
Conventual
Chapters, Three. See Three
Chapters
Chapter Schools. See Schools
Chape, Henri Michel Antoine,
sculptor, Joan of Arc (ill.)
XIII-646
Chapultepec, siege II-377c
Chapus, medalist XI-159a
Characa VI-437b
Charac-Moba. See Petra Deserti
Character (in art) I-176a
CHARACTER (in psychology)
III-584d; deterministic theory
I-116b
CHARACTER (in theology) III-
586d; XIII-301d; baptism II-
268d; III-529c; in damned
VII-210d
Characters, Communication of.
See Communicatio Idiomatum
Charadriion, in Bible I-620d; 624a
CHARADRS, See of III-588b

- Charan, town, Mesopotamia. *See* Haran
- town, in Tobias VI-437b
- Chararic, King of Tongres IV-70d
- Charbonaux, Stephen Louis, Vicar Apostolic of Mysore X-862a
- Charbonnel, Armand-François-Marie, Comte de, Bishop of Toronto XIV-782a; at Baltimore Council II-235b; and Basilians II-325b; education question XIII-563d
- Charbonnerie. *See* Carbonari
- Charbonnier, Vicar Apostolic of Tanganika XV-205a
- Charcas, Archdiocese of. *See* La Plata
- Charcoal-burners, patron XIV-567c
- Charcoal-burners, political society. *See* Carbonari
- Charcot, Jean-Martin, physician X-140c; hypnotism VII-606b; portrait X-139
- Chardin, Jean-Baptiste-Siméon, painter VII-30a
- CHARDON, JEAN-BAPTISTE III-588c; at Green Bay XII-320b
- MATHIAS III-588c
- Peter F. X., missionary VII-741c
- Charente, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Charente-Inférieure, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Charentium, Donatist XIV-552d
- Charenton, town, Carmelite convent III-355d; Protestant church XI-490d; Reformed Synod (1631) IX-459b
- CHARETTE DE LA CONTRIE, ATHANASE - CHARLES - MARIE XVI-24c; portrait XVI-24c
- de la Contrie, François-Athanase, general XVI-24c
- Chargas, Antonio das, writer XII-309c
- Chariato, at Angers, Council of XII-771d
- Charibert, Merovingian King, death VI-149c; and Ethelbert II-81d; excommunicated VI-473d; reign VI-239c
- CHARIOPOLIS, *See* of III-588d
- Charisius a Sancta Maria, martyr III-363c
- CHARISMATA III-588d; VII-331d; 332a; in early Church II-581d; VII-333c; 341d; of evangelists V-646a; as grace, inferior VI-690c; Holy Ghost, gifts of VII-413d; infallibility, papal VII-796c; miracles, gift of X-350d; patristic use XIV-338d; tongues, gift of XIV-777b; wisdom, gift of XII-608b
- Charissia, martyr II-43c
- Charistikaria, in Eastern monasticism VII-469b
- Charistion, and Philo of Byzantium X-740d
- CHARITABLE BEQUESTS (in civil law) III-591a; in Ireland VIII-115a; Masses XVI-61d. *See* Bequests; Legacies
- Irish Society, of Boston V-403a; VIII-143c
- Students' Circle XII-240b
- Work, Congress for, Frankfurt IV-248a
- Charitasverband, of Germany II-200a; VI-516c; XIV-273c
- Charité-sur-Loire. *See* La Charité-sur-Loire
- Charities, Society of, Sandomir XIII-437c
- Charito, Saint, martyr VIII-581c
- Chariton, Saint, martyr VIII-581c
- of Iconium, Saint IX-39c
- Charity, Saint V-766b
- Act of III-593a
- Brothers of III-602b
- Charter of. *See* Charter of Charity
- Confraternity of XII-240a
- CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF III-604d; VI-543d; 544a; in Canada III-239b; XII-241a; in United States VI-275b
- Daughters of. *See* Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of
- Heroic Act of. *See* Heroic Act of Charity
- Irish Sisters of, in Australia VIII-147b; XIV-366a; in England XII-243a; foundress I-234b; Irish lace XIII-578c
- Ladies of. *See* Ladies of Charity
- Sisters of (Cincinnati). *See* Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, Ohio
- Sisters of (Montreal). *See* Grey Nuns
- SISTERS OF (St. John, N. B.) III-608d; XII-241b; XIII-355d; in Canada III-239d
- Sisters of Christian. *See* Christian Charity, Sisters of
- Virtue of. *See* Love
- AND CHARITIES III-592d; agencies, Catholic III-602d; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; Buddhist III-33d; 593c; Catholic conference (1910) XIV-273d; criticisms III-600a; in early Church XIV-521d; endowments, medieval III-599a; guilds III-599b; Hebrew III-593d; history III-594a; 594c; 596b; hospitals, medieval III-598c; Jewish III-593b; and labor III-595d; legal definition III-591a; medieval III-597c; modern III-601d; 603b; Mohammedan III-594a; Montes Pietatis III-596c; X-534d; oblations III-595b; obligation III-595b; obstacles III-600a; organized I-330c; pagan III-593c; XI-390a; poor-relief III-596d; XII-236c; public III-600b; religious orders III-602b; Romanian XIII-199c; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-389d; statistics XIV-273b; in United States XV-165c; Wisconsin XV-64c
- and of the Holy Sacrament de Montoire, Sisters of II-721a
- Bazar (1897) XI-490a
- OF JESUS AND MARY, SISTERS OF III-609c; VI-543d; 544a; Congo mission IV-236a; 237b; missions III-609c
- of Nazareth, Sisters of. *See* Nazareth, Sisters of Charity of
- of Notre-Dame, Sisters of IX-45c
- OF OUR LADY MOTHER OF MERCY, SISTERS OF III-610b
- of Our Lady of the Refuge, Sisters of. *See* Refuge, Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of
- of Providence, Sisters of. *See* Providence of Charity, Sisters of
- OF ST. ELIZABETH, SISTERS OF III-608c; X-780b; XI-383d; St. Elizabeth's College (Ill.) III-facing 606; statistics III-608c
- of St. Francis, Sisters of XI-383d
- OF ST. LOUIS, SISTERS OF III-609d; in Canada III-240a; founded XV-272b
- OF ST. PAUL (OF CHARITRES), SISTERS OF III-610a; 636c; VII-779a; XI-585b; in Cayenne VII-63b; in Cochinchina VII-777d; in France VI-175b; in Japan VIII-308c; XIV-755a; in Manila IX-600b; in Martinique IX-731c
- OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, SISTERS OF III-605b; IX-133c; XII-758a; Blenkinsop, Catherine II-597c; Children of Mary III-659c; in Civil War VII-141b; cornette (Ill.) III-605c; and Devereux XVI-33c; in Great Britain XII-242d; in Greece VI-742d; hospital service III-582a; (Ill.) III-605c; insane III-40c; at Jerusalem VII-370a; lepers IX-183d; in Manila IX-600b; members III-606d; orphans XI-323b; at Panama XI-439c; in Poland XII-195d; XIII-260b; St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg (Ill.) III-facing 606; in Scotland XIII-622b; Seton, Elizabeth Ann XIII-739a; in Syria XIV-406c; Toledo XIV-759b; in United States II-231a; vows XII-452c
- OF SAINT VINCENT DE PAUL, SISTERS OF (Mt. St. Vincent) III-607d; Sister Irene VIII-131c; Mt. St. Vincent Academy (Ill.) III-facing 606; statistics III-608b
- OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, SISTERS OF III-609a
- of the Good Shepherd, Sisters of. *See* Good Shepherd, Our Lady of Charity of the
- of the Holy Agony, Sisters of II-683d
- of the Incarnate Word, Sisters of. *See* Incarnate Word, Sisters of Charity of the
- Organization Society, Great Britain XII-242d
- Charlebois, J. A., Viatorian XV-400d
- Ovide, Vicar Apostolic of Keewatin XIII-483a; XVI-49b
- CHARLEMAGNE III-610c; VI-486b; Aachen I-1a; 2d; Academy I-83c; achievements III-617a; and St. Adalard I-126b; Admonitio Generalis VI-358c; adoptionism I-150d; and Adrian I I-155c; 156a; V-119d; XI-45d; 456b; advocatus ecclesiae I-168c; and Alcuin I-276b; 277a; and Amalarius of Metz I-376d; and St. Amalberga I-377b; Ambrosian books I-395b; and St. Angilbert I-490b; annals I-532b; and St. Ansegisus I-545c; at Arles I-727b; and Arno XIII-411c; Assisi I-801c; asylum, rights of XII-431b; and Athanasian Creed II-34c; at Athanasius I-61a; and Autpert II-143c; and Avars X-561c; XV-417a; Balaric Islands II-222a; Bobbio Abbey II-606a; Bohemia II-613b; Bordeaux legend II-682c; at Brunswick III-19b; and Byzantium III-115b; Calixtus II's life of III-186d; canonical collection IV-392a; canonization I-3a; capitularies III-350a; Caroline Books III-371b; Catalonia III-428c; chapels III-675c; charity III-597c; Christian era V-11a; coin (Ill.) III-614c; XI-facing 152; coinage XI-154c; 155b; Condat XIII-341c
- coronation. *See* Coronation
- (Ill.) III-615a; IV-384d; (Ill.) IV-381; Vatican painting XV-286a
- Croatia IV-510d; cross IV-525c; and Crown of Thorns IV-540d; cultus III-618a; Danish wars IV-727a; XIII-642c; Dissentia Abbey V-47a; Donation of I-155d; VIII-426c; donation of Constantine V-120a; and Dungal V-192c; ecclesiastical usurpations V-774d; education IX-229d; and Einhard V-366d; empire III-611a; 616d; 700b; empire, map III-facing 616; Evangelary IX-624c; Evangelary (facsimile) VI-661d; feast XI-668c; feudalism VIII-780b; at Frankfurt IV-427b; VI-236d; and Fredregis of Tours VI-252b; frescoes, Aachen (Ill.) III-facing 612; Gregorian Sacramentary IX-298d; 706c; and Guises VII-74a; hair shirt VII-114a; and Hatto VII-115d; in Hamburg VII-121b; and Hammurabi II-182a; in Hanover VII-128a; and history, ecclesiastical VII-369d; Holy Coat VII-401d; Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-609a; homilies VII-444b; homiliarium VII-447d; hospice, Rome III-225a; illumination of MSS. IX-624b; and Irish VIII-100d; in Italy VIII-232a; Jerusalem IV-545b; Jewish policy VIII-392c; Karinthia I-662a; VIII-607b; Lateran mosaic (Ill.) IX-facing 158; legends I-536c; IX-121c; and Leo III III-700c; IX-157d; 158a; XII-727d; and leprosy IX-182c; and Le Puy IX-186b; libraries IX-230a; Liesborn monastery IX-237d; 238a; and Latin literature IX-30c; liturgy I-279a; Lombard wars III-612b; 613a; 614a; IX-339b; XIII-396c; and Magnus VIII-717a; marriage decree IX-705c; medicine X-126a; Minden XIII-524b; Modena X-413b; Münster X-635a; and music, ecclesiastical III-618c; Nicean Council I-278d; VII-625b; oracles XI-227b; oriflamme XI-306a; Osnabrück XI-341b; in Paderborn XI-383d; paleography XI-407c; Pamplona X-721b; Paulus Diaconus on XI-591d; and Pepin XI-663d; XIII-547c; pilgrimage XII-92a; plain chant XII-145c; policy, religious II-122b; III-614b; 616b; 616d; in Pomerania XII-225c; poor-relief XII-239b; portrait III-611d; Protectorate of the Levant XII-488a; Prüm XIII-519a; Ratibon Abbey V-406b; reform councils XIV-389a; Reichenau XII-722b; in Rolandstied VII-690d; Roman Rite IX-311d; XIII-65c; at Rome III-612c; XIII-158b; St. Denis XIII-343d; St. Savin Abbey XII-180b; XIV-453c; Saint-Simon XIII-377b; Sarlat XI-668b; Saurmur monastery I-700c; Saxon wars III-19b; 612a; 612d; 613c; XIII-498a; XV-618a; schools. *See* Carolingian Schools; seal (Ill.) III-617c; St. Sernin's Church XIV-797a; signature (facsimile) III-613c; and slavery VIII-721a; in Spanish literature XIV-196c; spiritual authority VI-352c; Susa XIV-345b; and States of the Church XIV-260c; and Theodulf XI-318d; XIV-679d; theology XIV-590a; tithes XII-489a; XIV-296c; title VII-169a; tomb I-2a; III-577c; XI-357b; Toulouse XIV-795d; on tradition VI-5a; Treviso XV-38c; Trier XV-42d; Tunic of Christ XV-367a; and Turpin XII-726a; XV-103a; Tuscany XV-103c; Veit's portrait of XV-322b; Venice XV-336b; Veni Creator XV-341c; Sta. Vincent and Athanasius Abbey XIII-381a; Vulgate revision I-278b; in Westphalia XV-602b; and William of Gellone XV-633a
- Charlemont, James Caulfield, Earl of VIII-106d; and Irish Penal Laws XI-616b; XIII-126d
- Charleot, town XI-671b
- Charles, King of Bohemia II-762b
- I, King of England V-450a; Allegiance, Oath of XI-179a; and Arrundell I-766c; and Bard II-292d; Bernini's bust of II-510b; Bulstrode on III-58d; and Calvert III-193b; IX-755d; children, portraits V-facing 220; on Church government I-500c; Codex Alexandrinus IV-80c; Culdees of Armagh IV-564a; and D'Avenant IV-639b; and Digby IV-792d; Van Dyck I-220d; 221a; and Goodman VI-647a; and Harvey II-573b; Irish policy I-112b; 112c; VIII-103a; and Lombards IX-336c; marriage II-524c; VII-6b; martyrdoms under V-476c; VIII-167a; and oaths XI-179a; and O'Daly XI-206a; penal laws XI-613c; poor-laws XII-255c; portrait V-facing 220; and Presbyterianism XI-393b; and Rubens XIII-215c; Scotch policy IV-458b; XIII-620b; 627d; and Vane XV-271a; Westminster assembly V-764d
- II, King of England V-450b; Albany I-256d; and Anderson I-467a; and Arrundell I-765d; and Bard II-293a; and Belaisye II-394b; Bulstrode on III-58d; colonial policy V-

- 130c; Connecticut IV-254a; XI-440b; conversion XIV-433a; and Covenant IV-400d; and D'Avenant IV-639c; and Digby IV-791b; Dryden's elegy V-1684; and Huddleston VII-611c; Irish policy I-112b; VIII-104c; XIII-125c; and La Cloche VII-701d; and Locke IX-321b; and Mission Congregation X-361c; New Hampshire, interest in X-786c; and Nonconformists IV-240c; and O'Daly XI-206a; and Ollier XI-241d; penal laws XI-613c; 615b; and Penderels VI-467c; and Pickering XII-75b; Popish Plot XI-173d; reign III-739a; Scotch policy XIII-620c; 628b; trusts XV-72c; Uniformity Act XIII-572c; XV-128b; Wales XV-532d; and Westphalia VII-62c
- Charles I, King of France.** See Charlemagne
- II, King of France.** See Charles II, Emperor
- III, King of France, and Eudes VI-140d; Lorraine IX-383b; Northmen XII-116b; Trier XV-43a**
- IV, King of France, at Chartres III-636a; and Durandus the Younger V-2074; and John XXII IV-494c; and Leopold of Austria VIII-432a; at Rocamadour III-141c**
- V, King of France VI-168d; Angers University I-489d; Bible XV-371d; and Boeri II-610b; Chartres III-636a; Christine de Pisan's life of III-724a; and Deschamps IV-748b; English war XI-106b; and Hugues de Maison-Comte XIII-719c; Jewish policy VIII-394d; John II of Navarre X-722c; Louis of Anjou X-686a; manuscripts IX-619a; Oresme II-358d; XI-206b; XII-215a; at Paris XI-483a; and Peter de la Forêt XIII-209d; and Pisa Council XIII-112d; and schism XIII-540a; Urban V XV-215c; and Urban VI XIII-539c; XV-217a**
- VI, King of France VI-168d; 169a; and d'Ailly I-236a; baptism XI-485d; and Chichele III-657a; and Deschamps IV-748b; VI-195; Germany VII-496a; Golden horse X-223b; and John Parvus VIII-483b; and Le Puy IX-186b; at Roosebeke VI-95d; St. Germain d'Auxerre Abbey XIII-718d; and schism IV-11c; IX-432c; XIII-540a; and Shroud, Holy XI-668d; and Timur IV-554a; Ursins's chronicle II-378a; Verdun treaty XV-351b; and Zabarella XV-739a**
- VII, King of France VI-168d; 169b; and d'Aubusson II-67c; baptism XI-485d; Caen University III-132d; and Chartier III-635a; and Ciboule III-768a; and Coctivy XII-772b; coronation VII-411a; XII-729a; at St. Eutropius shrine IX-6d; Fouquet's portrait VI-161d; 162d; and Frederick III VI-169a; Golden Rose VI-630c; and Joan of Arc VIII-410c; and John the Fearless III-69a; at Le Puy IX-186b; and Louis XI IX-370c; and Navarre X-722c; and Okeghem XI-230c; Paris Treaty XI-483b; Paris University VI-77a; at Poitiers XIII-180d; Poitiers University XII-179b; policy, religious VIII-746b; Pragmatic Sanction II-720c; IX-369c; XIII-333b; and Richard XIII-41b; Troyes XV-67c; and William of Estouteville XIII-210a**
- VIII, King of France VI-169d; and Alexander VI I-290b; XIII-491c; and Baluz II-241d; and Briconnet II-779d; children, tomb XV-4a; and St. Francis of Paula VI-232a; and Italy I-291a; VI-109b; Julius II VIII-662c; Louis XI IX-370d; Maillard IX-539d; Naples X-686b; Pisa XII-111b; Pontremoli XII-234b; XIII-234b; Savonarola XIII-491b; Sicilian Vespers XV-384a; Toecanella XV-488d; Trinità dei Monti X-325c; XIII-175c; at Vatican XV-284a; wars VI-193b**
- IX, King of France VI-170d; accession VII-531b; and Amyot I-445b; XIII-718c; and Catherine de' Medici III-443c; Clouet's portrait IV-68a; 68b; and Coligny XIII-334a; 334c; Collège de France IV-114a; and Cousin IV-453d; death III-444a; and St. Francis Borgia VII-216c; Greece III-443d; and Gregory XIII VII-532a; XIII-338a; Grenoble and Valence universities VII-28b; Guise, Cardinal of VII-76a; VII-76b; Margaret of Valois VII-228d; Orsini XI-327c; Paré XI-478b; Pius V XII-131a; at Poissy V-36d; XV-360d; Ronsard XIII-180d; at Rouen XIII-210d; St. Bartholomew's Day XIII-334d; 335a; and Society of Jesus XIV-88c**
- X, King of France VI-174b; Barrande II-307d; Cauchy III-457c; Champollion the Younger III-569a; Cheverus III-650c; coronation XII-727d; coronation Mass III-640b; Dupin V-205c; Ferronnays IV-468d; and La Trappe IX-35d; Latil III-635c; and Lesueur XVI-53d; music III-696b; Quélén XI-484d; XII-600b; Royer-Collard XIII-214a**
- I, the Great, Emperor.** See Charlemagne
- II, Emperor VI-167b; 487a; and St. Aldric I-281a; and Anscar I-544d; and Anseghus II-645b; XIII-717b; and Baldwin III-5b; and Beauvais Council II-378b; Bible, frontispiece (facsimile) IX-624d; Bible MS. IX-624c; Bible, script XI-407c; Bible, Tours copy XV-3b; Brittany V-780a; Carolingian schools III-351b; Chair of Peter III-654a; coronation IV-382b; VI-140a; X-247a; crown of thorns IV-541a; and Eriugena V-17c; 619d; and Gregory IV VII-789d; head, dress under VII-113c; and Hincmar of Leon VII-357d; and Hincmar of Reims VII-356c; 357c; Jewish policy VIII-392c; and John VIII VII-424a; at Le Puy IX-186b; and Lupus IX-436c; Meerssen treaty IX-363b; and Mossarab Rite X-611d; and Nithard XI-85b; Normandy XI-104b; and Predestinarianism XII-378a; and Prudentius of Troyes XII-518d; psalter XI-350d; and Richilde IX-363a; Saint Germain of Auxerre, shrine VI-473b; States of the Church XIV-261d; Tusey Council XV-352b; in Ussard's martyrology, XV-235b; and Vénilon XIII-717a; Verdun Treaty IX-362c**
- III, Emperor VI-167b; 487a; Clement of Ireland's biography IV-48a; death III-617a; Florence XII-108b; and John VIII VIII-424b; and Louis the German IX-363b; Paris XI-482b; States of the Church XIV-261d; tomb XII-723b**
- IV, Emperor IV-24b; VI-495a; and Ambrosian Rite I-395d; astrology II-22b; Berlin II-493c; and Bertrand II-524a; Bohemia II-123d; 613c; Brandenburg II-739a; coronation II-221a; crusade IV-553c; Emmaus Abbey IV-599a; Frankfurt VI-237d; and Free Companies XV-214d; Golden Bull II-108a; III-48a; XIII-499b; and humanism VII-640b; and Innocent VI VIII-18d; Lucca IX-405d; and Marignolli XVI-60b; at Metz X-247c; at Notre-Dame-des-Miracles XI-488d; Nurem-**
- berg XI-169d; Palatini XI-417d; Pisa University XII-112a; Prague XII-340b; Prague University IV-599b; XII-342b; and Riensi XIII-53d; in Rome XV-215b; in Siena XIII-780c; 782a; and Sigismund of Germany XIII-784c
- CHARLES V, Emperor III-625a; and Adrian VI I-159d; Alciati I-273c; altar of peace II-478a; and Alva I-371a; arches, triumphal III-155d; d'Armagnac I-735d; astrology II-22b; Augsburg II-75c; V-760c; Augustinus II-106a; Aylón II-164c; Balbus II-217c; Berruguete II-516c; Bloisus II-604a; Bohemian Brethren II-617c; bull-fights III-61d; Cajetan III-146b; Campeggio III-223c; Caroline Islands III-372d; Carranza III-376b; Castro III-415a; cautio criminalis XIV-768b; Charles I VI-207d; Clement VII IV-25a; 26d; X-451d; colonial legislation III-544a; Constance IV-288a; Contarini IV-323d; coronation VI-500b; Cortés IV-399c; XV-344d; Cozcie IV-463c; Croats IV-512a; Cuspinian IV-575d; death III-376d; 545a; De Soto IV-753d; Dillingen University IV-705d; Doria V-134c; Eck V-272c; Egmont V-327d; Erasmus V-511b; Farnese V-788d; Flanders III-6b; Florence VI-100c; Francis I VII-74c; XII-202d; XV-685d; St. Francis Borgia VI-214b; Garcilasso de la Vega VI-381d; Genoa VI-264a; 420b; Glapion XII-613d; Guise, Claude de VII-74d; and Henry VIII IV-26b; VII-222c; XV-686a; Hieronymites VII-345b; Holland VII-387a; Holy Name devotion VII-420c; interims VIII-77c; Italy VII-55c; Lang VIII-787b; Lecce IX-108a; library IX-232b; Loaisa IX-317a; Luther IX-446a; 446c; and Lutheranism IX-460c; Madruzzi IX-519b; Magellar IX-527a; Malta, Knights of VII-479c; Marcellus II IX-641c; Mary Tudor IX-766c; Mendoza X-186d; Mexican Inquisition X-263a; Mexico University X-259c; Milan IX-340c; military orders I-272b; XIII-353d; Modena X-413d; Montmorency, Anne de X-544b; Motolinia X-251c; 602a; Netherlands III-70b; XII-708b; at Orléans XI-319a; and Paul III XI-579d; XV-33b; and Pellissier XI-609d; Philip II XII-2d; and Pizarro XII-141a; Poland VII-473c; Pole XII-202c; 203a; 203c; policy, religious II-75b; IV-438b; V-35c; Ponce de León XII-228b; poor - relief III-602a; and Reformation IX-453a; 458d; Rome, sack of IV-253d; St. Mark University XIII-365b; Salerno XIII-397b; San doval XI-438c; Santiago University XII-460b; Schinner XIII-528d; Seripando XIII-729c; Siena XIII-780d; Sampson XIII-422c; Smalkaldic war IX-456a; XIII-499d; XIV-58c; Sodoma XIV-129d; and Soto XIV-152d; Spain XII-604a; XIV-183d; Stettin XII-226b; Tetrapolitan Confession V-762b; Thomas More XIV-691b; St. Thomas Villanova IX-696b; Titian XIV-743a; Titian, portrait III-facing 626; XIV-facing 744; 744c; Torelli, Luigia VII-53d; and Tridentine Council IV-426a; XV-31a; Tripoli XV-59c; Tunis IX-89b; and Valdés XV-249d; Vatican XV-284a; and Vesalius II-673a; XV-379b; Walkenried Abbey XV-537c; and Welser XV-582a; at Wittenberg XV-678d; Wolsey's policy XV-685d; on Yucatán X-268d; at Yuste XII-158b**
- VI, Emperor VI-506a; and Benedict XIII X-452a; at Caserta III-399d; Donner's statue V-131d; Eekhart V-273d; Freiburg University VI-268d; Fulda University IV-604b; Hungary VII-555a; 555c; 555d; Jewish policy VIII-397d; and Maria Theresa IX-662d; Naples X-686b; Netherlands X-763a; pragmatic sanction XII-333c; XV-418c; Turkey VII-733d**
- VII, Emperor VI-507a; IX-663a; Anima College I-515a; Bavaria II-355a; in Lund IX-435c; and Maria Theresa IX-663c; St. George, Order of XIII-350d**
- I, King of Hungary VII-550d; Croatia IV-511b; and Gerardus Odonia VI-469a; Rumania XIII-225c**
- II, King of Hungary.** See Charles III of Naples
- III, King of Hungary.** See Charles VI, Emperor
- I, King of Naples and Sicily VII-58a; and Byzantine Empire III-112c; China XIV-446d; and Clement IV IV-19b; V-770c; coins X-334b; Corfu IV-363a; coronation I-540c; crusade IV-551d; in Florence VI-106c; Foggia VI-123c; Gallipoli VI-367a; and Gregory X IX-477c; and John XI VIII-430b; Louis IX IX-369d; and Manfred I-224c; Marseilles IX-716d; and Martin IV VII-459c; IX-724d; and Nicholas III XI-328a; Palermo XI-420a; as Roman XIII-169a; 177b; and Rudolf of Habsburg XIII-219b; Sicilian Vespers XV-384a; Sicily VIII-17d; Siena XIII-780c; States of the Church XIV-264a; tomb XI-87b; and Urban IV XV-212d; 213c; victory, commemorated XV-415c**
- II, King of Naples and Sicily X-685d; Avignon University II-160b; and Boniface VIII II-662c; and St. Celestine V III-480a; compass I-379c; coronation XIII-54a; crusade, proposed IV-552c; Jerusalem VIII-365a; and St. Louis of Toulouse IX-385d; XIV-790a; in Lucera IX-406c; and Nicholas IV XI-57c; at Perugia XII-479d; Sainte-Baume IX-762b; Toulouse II-168d**
- III, King of Naples X-646b; 666a; Croatia IV-511b; death XV-217c; Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b; and Tanucci XV-446b; and Urban VI XV-217b**
- IV, King of Naples.** See Charles III, King of Spain
- II, King of Navarre X-722b; and John II of France XI-100b; Pamplona XI-438b**
- III, King of Navarre X-722b; Pamplona XI-438b**
- I, King of Portugal XII-305a**
- King of Rumania XIII-227a**
- I, King of Spain.** See Charles V, Emperor
- II, King of Spain XIV-184a; Avila University II-161a; and Carreño III-378a; and Rocafort XIII-99d; will IV-29c**
- III, King of Spain IX-374c; XIV-184c; and Aquaviva I-109b; and St. Alphonsus I-337a; auto sacramentales II-143c; bull-fights III-61c; Calatrava Order III-152b; and Chaptal III-582a; Escorial V-535a; Immaculate Conception, Knights of IV-38a; Louisiana IX-380b; Madrid IX-516c; and Mengs X-189d; and Mutis X-659c; Naples X-686b; Order of XIV-188a; Parma XI-605b; and Pignatelli XII-82d; pragmatic sanction XII-333c; Sicilian concordat IV-203d; and Sieni XIII-782d; and Society of Jesus IV-34d; X-256c; XIII-699b; XIV-98a; and Suárez XIV-319d; surgery college II-290d; and Tanucci XV-448a; and Tiepolo XIV-723c**

- Charles IV, King of Spain XIV-184d;** foundation XVI-43c; Goya's portrait VI-687b; legislation XIV-186d; Louisiana IX-381d; and Pius VII XII-133d.
- V, King of Spain.** See Carlos, Don, Spanish pretender.
- VII, King of Sweden XIV-351b**
- VIII, King of Sweden XIV-352b;** and Bengtsson II-478c; 479a; Denmark IV-728a.
- IX, King of Sweden XIV-353a;** armour (ill.) III-facing 490; religion IX-480a; and Vadstena XV-249a.
- X, King of Sweden XI-416b;** XIV-353b; and Christina III-722d; death III-723c; Denmark IV-728c; Lund University IX-435c; and Poles XII-186a; and Starowski XIV-250a.
- XI, King of Sweden XIV-353b**
- XII, King of Sweden XIV-353b;** Altranstätt treaty (1707) II-763d; Lemberg IX-145a; Poland XII-186b; Russian war XIII-247b; 375a; and Swedenborg XIV-355b.
- XIII, King of Sweden and Norway XIV-353b;** Order of XIV-347d.
- XIV, King of Sweden and Norway XI-120a;** XIV-353b; 353c; and Napoleon X-688c; 698b; Pontecorvo XIV-265a.
- XV, King of Sweden and Norway XI-120a;** XIV-353c.
- I, Count of Anjou.** See Charles I, King of Naples and Sicily.
- II, Count of Anjou.** See Charles II, King of Naples and Sicily.
- Archduke of Austria, at Aspern VI-509a;** and Napoleon X-688c; and Schlegel XIII-542a.
- Grand Duke of Baden II-195c**
- II, Margrave of Baden II-195b;** and Pistorius XII-118b.
- Duke of Burgundy III-69c;** Bruges III-64c; Chastellain III-637c; Commines IV-163c; Delacroix's painting IV-690c; and Frederick IV of Germany VI-498b; Lorraine IX-364b; and Louis XI IX-370c; Normandy XI-104b; 106c; and Olivier de la Marche XI-246b; St. Claude pilgrimage XIII-341d; Swiss League XIV-360a; tomb XIV-773d; at Tours XV-3c.
- Duke of Calabria VI-107b**
- Count of Flanders VI-95a;** murdered II-211a.
- Cardinal of Guise.** See Guise I.
- Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300b**
- II, Duke of Mantua III-410a**
- II, Duke of Parma XI-506a**
- III, Duke of Parma XI-506a**
- Duke of Savoy, Jerusalem VII-363b;** Saluzzo XIII-406b
- III, Duke of Savoy XIII-493a**
- Archduke of Styria XIV-318d;** death VI-40d; Graz University VI-733d.
- Count of Valois, Aragon VII-459d;** and Boniface VIII II-663b; and Clement V IV-21a; Constantinople IV-304d; XII-5b; crusade VI-168a; at Florence II-663d; IV-628c; VI-106d; in Giotto's fresco VI-566d; wife VI-168b.
- Archduke of Austria, Bishop of Breslau II-763c;** 765c.
- Josephine, foundress VII-408d**
- Robert Henry, exegote I-602d**
- Thomas, Methodist X-241a**
- Albert, of Bavaria.** See Charles VII, Emperor.
- Albert, King of Sardinia XIII-476b;** Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; and Audisio II-70b; at Custozza XIV-266a; Fundamental Statute VIII-234c; and Gioberti XIV-265c; Piedmont XII-78c; Salesian Society XIII-398d; and Serbati XIII-195a; and Waldenses XV-530b.
- Alexander, Duke of Württemberg XV-716d**
- Augustus, Grand Duke of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-495d;** Illuminati IX-776b.
- Bernard, Archbishop of Genoa VII-262b**
- BORROMEO, SAINT III-619a;** Academy I-84b; and Adorno I-154d; alb I-252a; and St. Aloysius I-331d; altars I-350a; Ambrosian Rite I-395c; Ambrosians I-404b; and St. Andrew Avellino I-472c; Angelicals I-483a; Antoniano I-584d; Avona statue VIII-216c; and Barnabites II-302a; beards II-363c; and Borromeo, Federico II-688a; and Campion V-294a; and Capuchins III-324b; Cardan III-332c; century XII-139b; charity organisation III-602b; Christian Doctrine Fraternity III-711c; Commendone IV-157b; conferences, ecclesiastical IV-213c; and Coton IV-422b; councils, provincial XII-515c; and Dolfin II-760d; emberdays V-399d; and Eustachius V-626d; feast I-398c; and St. Felix of Cantalice VI-33c; fonts VII-435c; Forty Hours' Devotion VI-152a; and St. Francis Borgia VI-215c; and Gagliardi VI-334d; games VI-376b; and Gifford VI-563a; Giussano's life of I-405c; Godéau's life of VI-623a; and Goldwell VI-632b; and Gonsaga VI-635c; homiletic work VII-446d; hospital VII-487c; on host, Eucharistic VII-491a; humeral veil VII-542d; and Humiliati VII-543b; and In Cena Domini VII-718b; and Lilius IX-250d; in Lucerne IX-407d; and Melchior IX-438a; at Milan X-301a; 301d; music, ecclesiastical XI-422c; at Nonantola X-414c; Oria XI-302a; and paintings, religious XI-401b; and Paleotti XI-419a; and Pius IV XII-129d; and Pius V XII-130c; Pius X commemorates XII-138c; plague III-623a; Poor Clares convent XIII-135c; poor-relief XII-239d; portrait (Crespi) III-420c; prisons XII-431c; and Protestantism III-743d; and Bl. Ralph Sherwin XII-638c; retreats XII-796a; Roman Catechism V-79c; XIII-121a; S. Prassede Church XIII-173c; Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455b; seminaries XIII-696a; and Shroud, Holy XIII-667a; and Sirolo XIV-27b; and Society of Jesus XIV-84d; 86d; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228c; and Sylvius XIV-373d; tabernacle XIV-424c; testament IV-774c; as theologian, pastoral XIV-612b; Thomism XIV-202d; 671a; tomb X-301c; at Trent III-619d; at Urgento XV-119b; and Ursulines XV-228d; St. Veronica Office XV-363a; vicars forane I-698b; and virgins, consecration of XV-459c; works III-624d.
- Borromeo, Saint, Oblates of.** See Oblates.
- Borromeo, Saint, Sisters of II-415d;** Aachen I-2c.
- Borromeo, Saint, Society of IV-787a**
- Charlesbourg-Royal III-393a**
- Charles Edward, Young Pretender.** See Stuart, Charles Edward.
- Edward, Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha XIII-494c**
- Emmanuel I, King of Sardinia XIII-476a;** and Benedict XIV XII-78a; and Clement XIV IV-36a; Marchesi's statue of IX-643c; and Martini IX-730b; territorial acquisition XII-77a.
- Emmanuel II, King of Sardinia XIII-476a;** abdication XII-77a; Piedmont XII-77a; and Pius VII XII-133d; Savoy XIII-493b.
- Emmanuel I, Duke of Savoy, Camaldolese hermitage III-207c;** and Philip of Spain VII-5a; at Saluzzo XIII-406b; and Shroud, Holy III-667a; territorial acquisition XII-76d.
- Emmanuel III, Duke of Savoy.** See Charles Emmanuel I, King of Sardinia.
- Emmanuel IV, Duke of Savoy.** See Charles Emmanuel II, King of Sardinia.
- Eugene, Duke of Württemberg XV-716d;** character VI-606d; school XV-83d.
- Felix, King of Sardinia XIII-476b;** Ogliastro XI-223d; Piedmont III-331a; XII-78c; Turin XV-94b.
- Ferdinand, Prince of Poland, Bishop of Breslau II-763c**
- Frederick, Duke of Baden II-195c;** at Heidelberg VII-198a.
- Frederick, Duke of Cleves tomb I-514d;** XIII-175c.
- Frederick, Duke of Holstein XIII-248b**
- Günther, Prince of Schwarburg-Sondershausen XIII-594c;** 595b.
- Gustavus.** See Charles X, King of Sweden.
- Joseph, Archduke, Bishop of Breslau II-763c;** and Olmütz XI-248b.
- Knutsson.** See Charles VIII, King of Sweden.
- Louis, Archduke of Austria XV-577c**
- Louis, of Etruria, and Lucca IX-406a**
- Louis, Duke of Parma XI-506a**
- Louis Napoleon.** See Napoleon III.
- MARTEL, mayor of the palace III-629b;** I-126b; and St. Agilulfus I-211a; Amorbach Abbey I-433b; and Austrasians VI-241c; Bavaria II-354c; and St. Boniface II-657b; and Boniface VIII II-662c; and Carloman X-527a; charity III-597c; and St. Chrodegang III-730a; Dissentis Abbey V-47a; and St. Eucherius XI-318d; St. Gall Abbey VI-347b; and Gregory II VI-788b; and Gregory III VI-789b; and St. Hugues of Paris XI-482a; and Mohammedans X-425a; Ordines III-638b; and Pepin the Short XI-662d; and Poitiers XIV-178c; and property, ecclesiastical VI-486b; St. Rigobert XII-725d; Saracens XII-180c; States of the Church XIV-250b.
- Martel, King of Hungary VII-550d;** and Celestine VIII-480a of Blois, Venerable, Brittany XII-773a; XV-271d; death II-602c; and Montford XIII-340d; Nantes X-682a.
- of Durazzo.** See Charles II of Naples.
- of Lorraine, Bishop, at Metz X-249d;** at Strasburg XIV-314b.
- of Lorraine, Duke of Lowe Lorraine III-21b;** VI-167c; IX-363d.
- of Luxemburg.** See Charles IV, Emperor.
- of Montegrani, Blessed VI-71a;** Hieronymites VII-345c.
- of Nevers.** See Gonsaga, Carlo I.
- of St. Conrad, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-044d**
- of Salerno VII-459d;** 460a.
- of Sezze, stigmatic XIV-295b of Viana III-412d**
- Pius, of Savoy, Bishop of Sabina XIII-291c**
- Quint.** See Charles V, Emperor.
- Robert of Anjou, King of Hungary.** See Charles I, King of Hungary.
- Theodore, Elector of Bavaria XI-170d**
- Spinola, Blessed XIV-110a**
- Sverkersson.** See Charles VII, King of Sweden.
- the Bad, King of Navarre.** See Charles II, King of Navarre.
- the Bald, Emperor.** See Charles II, Emperor.
- the Bold.** See Charles, Duke of Burgundy.
- the Fair, King of France.** See Charles IV, King of France.
- the Fat, Emperor.** See Charles III, Emperor.
- the Good.** See Charles, Count of Flanders.
- the Great.** See Charlemagne.
- Theodore, Elector of Bavaria II-355a;** and Ems, Congress of V-409c; 410b; at Heidelberg VII-197d; Illuminati VIII-8c; and Mayer X-88b; monasteries X-453c; as palsegrave XI-416d; and Schoenberg XIII-547a; Tegernsee XIV-472d.
- the Single.** See Charles III, King of France.
- the Young III-615b;** 616d; death III-617a.
- Charleston, town, South Carolina, Baptist church II-279d;** convention (1860) XV-171c; earthquake III-631b; exposition XIV-159c; fire (1861) III-631a; siege II-377c.
- DIOCESE OF III-630c;** apostolate III-454a; cathedral III-631b; England's episcopate V-470c; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; seminary II-312a; V-471a; statistics XV-176d.
- Charlestown, town, Massachusetts, riots VIII-678a;** Ursulines II-705b; XV-230a.
- Charleston, Louis, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d**
- Thomas, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d**
- Charleville, town, France, Capuchin convent III-326d;** canonesses, convent of VII-427a.
- CHARLEVOIX, FRANÇOIS-XAVIER III-631c;** VII-660d; X-710b; XII-320b; on Bourgeois, Marguerite XIII-568a; Leclercq IX-109b; and Miami Indians X-271d; 388d; on nature worship XIV-701b; on New Orleans IX-379b; XI-6c; 7c; Thomism XIV-703a; on Thomas Indians XIV-778c.
- Charlier, Arnould le VI-530d**
- de Gerson, Jean le.** See Gerson.
- Charlock.** See Mustard.
- Charlot, vice-prefect of St. Pierre XIII-376b**
- Marcel, anticlericalism VI-177a**
- Charlotte, Queen of Cyprus VIII-363b**
- Empress of Mexico, portrait VI-392b**
- Princess of Tarento I-291d**
- of Brunswick X-414a;** XIII-248a.
- of Denmark, queen mother, tomb III-225c**
- of Savoy VII-327d**
- of the Resurrection.** See Anne-Marie-Madeleine Thouret.
- Charlottetown, town, Canada, college III-240b**
- DIOCESE OF III-632b;** institutions III-632d; statistics III-238b.
- Herald XI-673b**
- Charlton, Catherine XIII-739a**
- Charmarin de la Rosa, Spain, Jesuit institution XIV-175d**
- Charmetant, missionary XIII-327c**
- Charmot, Nicolas, on Chinese rites III-672a**
- Charmouth, battle (825) V-325c**
- Charms I-220b;** XIV-341b
- Charnay, Geoffrey de, Templar IV-22d**
- Charnel chapels III-577d**
- house III-507d**
- Charner, Admiral, in China III-683d**
- Charnier, Cemetery of the Innocents, Paris III-508a**
- Charnissay, colonist I-91b**
- Charnock, Job III-153b**
- Robert, Archpriest controversy XVI-4c**
- Charobert, of Naples II-664d**
- Charon, historian VIII-771a**
- Charonne, monastery VII-138b**
- Charpeigne, battle XV-254d**

CHARPENTIER, FRANÇOIS-PHILIPPE III-633a;
—Hubert, founder X-604c
—Jacques, and d'Ossat XI-342b
—Marc-Antoine X-270d
CHARRON, PIERRE III-633c;
philosophy III-540d; scepticism XII-517b
—Brothers, Montreal, hospital XII-594c; and St. Vallier XII-388a
CHARROUX, council (1028) I-268c; XII-180c
Charrua Indians VII-758a; XV-231d; massacre XV-231d
Charta. See Carta
Charter, English IV-388a; 637a; Portugal XII-304d; Spanish XIV-186b
CHARTERHOUSE III-634a; 388a; Hugh of Lincoln VII-520b; London IX-343b; London (ill.) III-634
—Monks, Froude on II-59d
—School, London IV-109b; IX-351d
Charter of Charity X-475b; XII-757c; XIV-290d
—of Liberties V-130b; XI-617c
—of Modern Thought, Charmagne III-350b
—Schools XIII-576c
Chartes d'Amortissement, licences X-579a
Charté-Moussou, Maurist X-71d
CHARTIER, ALAIN III-634d
—Guillaume, Bishop of Paris III-634d
—Jean, chronicler XI-487c
—Jeanne VIII-148a
Charton, Edouard, and Saint-Simonism XIII-378b
Chartophylax, archives I-696c; in Byzantine churches VI-760c; in Greek episcopal Curia VI-741b
Chartran, Leo XIII (ill.) IX-facing 170
Chartres, town, France, Danes XI-104c; glass-working XIV-242a; Henry of Navarre VII-79d; university XII-419a
—Amaury de. See Amalric of Bena
—DIOCESE OF III-635b; adoration, perpetual I-153d
—cathedral III-635c; architecture VI-667d; 672b; chevet V-260b; choir III-693d; dedication XV-462b; (ill.) III-facing 634; VI-673; XIV-facing 220; St. Lubin, chapel of III-575a; plan VI-667d; sculpture VI-672a; XIII-644b; spire XIV-220c; windows XIV-242b; XV-653c
—and Catholic League XIV-707b; council (1421) IV-11d; Druidical altar III-635d; hospice for the blind V-307a; Lazarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188; pilgrimage III-636b; XII-89d; St. Paul, Sisters of III-610a; school I-41b; VI-312d; XIII-548d; 557a; XIV-372b
—Fort, mission II-415b
—Renaud de, Bishop of Reims XII-726b
—Sisters of St. Paul of. See Charity of St. Paul of Chartres, Sisters of
Chartreuse, Granada VI-723d
—liqueur III-390d
—LA GRANDE III-636d; 388a; VII-66a; 520a; X-475a; XIV-453d; (ill.) III-636; prior III-390b; XII-428b
Chartreuse, Premonstratensian abbey XIV-132a
Chartularium Folcunni. See Annales Lithiennes
CHARTULARY III-637b; of Paris University IV-720a; 720b
Charybdis VIII-209c
Charysius, martyr IX-179d
Chassidim, in Syria IX-401c
Chase, sport. See Hunting
—Bela II-705c
—Jeremiah Townley XIV-443a
—Samuel, Canadian Commission III-380d; XV-162b; and Carroll, Daniel III-381c
Chasidim (Pharisees) XI-789c
Chasles, Emile, geometerian X-740b

Chasoslov VI-746b
Chasphasia VI-437b
Chassagny, surgeon X-141d
Chassagnac, Edouard, surgeon X-142a
Chassaigne, François de X-512d
Chasse, Peter Joseph de la, missionary I-39c; IX-546d; XII-287d
Chasseloup-Laubat College, Indo-China VII-769c
Chassériau, Théodore, painter XI-402a; and Chavannes XII-585a
Chassinat, E., Bible edition XVI-80d
Chastan, Jacques, Venerable, martyr III-671a; IV-362a; 794a
Chastel, Etienne, historian VII-379d
—Guignes du. See Guignes du Chastel
—Jean. See Châtel, Jean
Chastelain, Claude, martyrology IX-742a
CHASTELLAIN, GEORGES III-637c; I-535d; III-70d
—PIERRE III-637d; VII-577a
Chastes, Aymar de I-90d; III-567d
CHASTITY III-637d; among ancients III-639a; and asceticism I-770b; St. Augustine I-617c; Buddhist III-30c; Chinooks III-689a; and continence IV-330d; and Christianity III-595a; 639b; XII-743a; in contemplative life IV-329d; defence of I-210d; defined XV-473d; in early Church IV-588d; extent IX-697c; Holy Ghost, Fruit of VII-414b; Gnostic tenet I-202c; Jews III-638d; marriage, annulment of IX-692c
—matrimonial: St. Catherine of Sweden III-448c; St. Chrysanthus and Daria III-742b; St. Edward the Confessor V-323b; St. Elzéar and Delphine V-397a; St. Etheldreda V-554c
—monastic X-460d; in Montanism X-521d; perpetual, Albigenses I-268b; pre-Scholastic writings XIV-617d; in religious life XII-753a; Rosminians XIII-200c; and sanctity XIII-429a; of savages III-638c; self-defence XIII-691d; and temperance XIV-481c; type III-776b; and virginity XV-458c
—nuns: clergy III-481a; matrimonial impediment VII-696d; private I-770a; religious X-487d; XI-168b; XII-452a; 750d; in secularization XIII-678b; Waldenses XV-528d
CHASUBLE III-639b; I-428c; X-20d; XI-427d; acolyte's ordination I-108a; in Armenian Church XIII-80c; Celtic III-639c; colours IV-135b; 609b; and cope IV-351a; cross IV-535b; and dalmatic IV-608b; embroidery V-400b; fanon, papal I-428d; folded I-166a; III-639d; form III-639d; IV-608d; XV-388b; (ill.) III-facing 638; lifting III-263d; Mass, Pontifical XII-232d; medieval III-639d; origin III-639c; in Orthodox Church IV-316c; symbolism III-640a; XIV-375b; types III-640a; in Uniat Church VI-746d; use IV-419c; 650a; VI-782d; XV-87d; 388b; 389b
—of Classe, Ravenna XV-361c
Chatagnier, martyr IV-168d
Chatagnon, Marc, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Szechwan III-678b; XIV-420d
Chataignier, mission III-609b
Chataud, F. E., at St. Mary's Seminary II-230d
—Francis Silas, Bishop of Indianapolis I-424a; VII-741d; 744d; and Mundwiler X-630d
—Peter, physician II-231c
Chatawa, Redemptionist novitiate XII-685b
Château, college, Louvain IX-391d

CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANÇOIS-RENE III-640b; I-89b; "Atala" II-67a; and Berryer II-517b; and Bonald II-647b; conversion III-641b; and Pesch VI-51a; X-690a; and Joubert VII-526b; on Lacarrière VII-44c; literary influence VI-200b; XII-769d; Levadoux IX-204d; portrait III-640c; and Quelen XII-600b; works III-640c
Chateaubriand, Mme. de XI-491c
Châteaubriant, town, France, Calvinistic centre X-682b
—Edict (1651) VII-529b
Château d'Ultras, Notre-Dame du. See Notre Dame du Château d'Ultras
Châteaudun, monastery III-635c
Château-Gontier, monastery X-71b
Châteauguay battle XII-186a
—Louis Le Moyne, Sieur de. See Le Moyne, Louis, Sieur de Châteauguay
Château-Landon, priory XI-486c
Château-Marcay, Henri de XI-485a
Châteauneuf, Pierre de. See Pierre de Castelnau, Blessed
Châteauneuf-de-Mazenc, pilgrimage XV-251a
Châteauneuf-la-Forêt, castle, legend I-557b
Château Portien, Gui de, Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a
Château-Thierry, battle (1591) VII-79d; (1814) X-698c
Château-Verdun, Marie de XV-311a
Chatel, Abbé, schismatic X-604a; XIII-534d
—Jean, and Henry IV VII-226d; XII-119b; XIV-89b
Chatelain, Emile IV-720a
Chatelech, Indian Christian village XIII-671c
Chatham, town, Canada, college XIII-569c
—DIOCESE OF III-642a; statistics III-238b
—Lord. See Pitt, William, Lord Chatham
Châtillon, town, France, confraternity V-82c; congress (1814) X-698c; Urban II's statue VIII-788a
—Cardinal de. See Coligny, Odet de, Cardinal de Châtillon
—Gautier de. See Walter of Châtillon
—Guy de, Bishop of Reims XII-728a
—Renaud de, in Palestine IV-548c; VIII-362b; 363c
—Walter of. See Walter of Châtillon
Châtillon-sur-Seine, school II-498d
Chattranet, Joseph X-567a
Châtre, Pierre de la, Archbishop of Bourges II-682d
Chatron, Jules, Bishop of Osaka XI-334c; XIII-758d
Chattahoochee, Florida, asylum VI-120c
Chattan I-700a
Chatterton, Thomas, poet V-467c
Chatti, tribe II-109b; VII-298d
Chatworth, Thomas, Archbishop of Dublin VII-500b
Chatz, Armenian feast IV-536c
Chaucer, Elizabeth III-642d
—GEOFFREY III-642b; V-461a; on antiphon I-326d; and Boethius II-611d; Canterbury pilgrims (ill.) III-643b; and Caxton III-469c; and Gower VI-686a; and Occleve XI-197c; on Offertory IV-105c; portrait III-642c; Primer, use of XII-426a; "Prioresse's Tale" I-576d; religion III-644a; on romances III-692c; Scotland XIII-624a; and Spenser V-462d; on Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693d; on Valentine Day XV-254b
—John III-642b
—Lewis III-642d
—Philippa III-643b
—Thomas III-642d
Chaudard, Mlle., founders XIII-109a

Chauchetière, Claude, missionary III-458b; VII-582b; on Tegakwitha XIV-471c
Chaudi, tribe II-109b
Chaudesaigues, pilgrimage XIII-348c
Chaussy, Mother de, Visitandine VIII-283c
Chaul, Paris in XI-509a; and Portugal (1512) VI-603a; Portuguese church VII-734b
Chaulia (Chaulhac), Guy de, surgeon I-459b; 469c; X-128a; and Petrarch X-128d
Chaumette, revolutionist VI-173b; XI-141b
CHAUMONT, PIERRE-JOSEPH III-645a; IX-360c; X-379c; 387b; XV-397d; and Brébeuf II-751d; Holy Family Confraternity I-235c; on Huron language VII-565d; among Hurons VII-577a; 582b; and Le Moyne IX-149d; Martin's life of IX-727c; in New York XI-20c; among Seneca Indians XIII-714c
Chaumont, town, Pardon VIII-790c; treaty (1814) II-397a
—Alexandre de XIII-766b
—Leroy de, Count XI-222c
Chaumont-en-Vexin XI-105a
Chaunac de Lanzac, Abbé VI-576c
Chauncey, Charles, Unitarianism XV-155d
Chauncy, John III-645b
—MAURICE III-645b; 391b
Chaunter, John the. See John the Chaunter
Chaurion, Vicar Apostolic of New Caledonia X-782b
Chausse, administrator of Kwangtung VIII-713b
Chauveau, bacteriologist X-138b
—François, artist VIII-740c
—Joseph Marie, missionary XIV-720c
—PIERRE-JOSEPH-OCTAVE III-645c; XI-672c; schools XIII-566c
Chauveau-Lagarde, Claude François IX-666c
Chauvelin, Germain-Louis, diplomat VI-103b
—Henri-Philippe, Abbé XIV-97d
Chauvenel, Emmanuel X-681b
—Joseph X-681b
Chauvigny, André de, Count VI-468c
—Marie Madeleine de la. See Peltrie, Madeleine de la
Chauvin, colonist I-90d
—Biblical commentator VIII-81a; on Commission II-557c
—de Lafrenière, Nicolas, Attorney General, Louisiana IX-380d
Chavagnes, Fathers of, in Canada III-239b
Chavanne, martyr III-671c; IX-748a
—Antoine-Elisabeth Daresté de la. See Daresté de la Chavanne
Chavannes, Puvie de. See Puvie de Chavannes
Chaves, Francisca de VIII-132a
—José F. XI-4d
Chávez, Pedro José, Bishop of Puno XII-569d
Chavigny, Eléonore de. See Grandmaison, Eléonore de
Chavis, Antão Martins de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
Chayacuran Indians, habitation VII-758a
Chayavita, tribe IX-541b
Chaybassa, school III-154d
Chazars, Kingdom of the, destruction VIII-392c; Judaism VIII-392b
Chaselle, missionary IX-726d
Chazes, monastery XIII-348b
Chazangari, cross-worshippers IV-530c
Chasle, explorer XIII-494a
Cheam, Indian reserve XIV-431a
Chesapeake, London, church I-695a
Chebar. See Chobar
Chebbon VI-437b
Chebron. See Hebron
Chebucto. See Halifax
Chebul, John, missionary V-188d
Che Buono. See Bulfin, William
Cheburo (Hebron) VII-184b

- Checa y Barbo, José Ignacio**, Bishop VII-613c; IX-332c
- Che-chou**, Chinese official III-666c
- Chedorlaomer (Chedorlahomer)**, King of Elam I-441b; II-181c; IX-366a; and Abraham I-51b; Amalecites I-377c; Amorrhites I-434b; identity I-53d; in inscriptions II-186b; Pentapolis XI-645b; tablets I-53c
- Chedormabug**, King of Larsa II-181c
- Chedornanchundi**, King of Larsa II-181c
- Chedsey**, William, death V-478a
- Cherno**, island, Songhai Indians XIV-141d
- Cheese**, abstinence from I-68b; IX-152c; adulteration of I-162d; in Armenian abstinence I-72a; Black Fast II-590c; in Greek Church I-70b; in Jacobite abstinence I-71c; in Lenten indult I-69d; 70a; statistics III-228a
- Cheetham**, Samuel, dictionary V-417c
- Cheever**, Didacus, martyr VIII-167c
- Edward, martyrdom VIII-166a
- Cheffeville**, missionary X-172c; 389c; 391b; XIII-424c
- Cheffontaines**, Christophe de, Friar Minor VI-286a; XIV-593b
- Chefneux**, Church historian VII-377a
- Che-fu**, Chinese official III-666c
- town, China III-677d; 686b; convention (1876) III-684b; 686b; XIV-719d
- Chegoimegon (Bayfield)**, Wisconsin III-690c; mission station VIII-608c
- Chehalis**, Indian reserve XIV-431a
- Che Hien**, Chinese official III-666c
- Che-i**, Taoist priesthood XIV-448d
- Cheik Bokhari**, mosque IV-305d
- Cheik**, Sir John, conversion VI-25c
- Chekhovich**, Constantine, Bishop of Præmyel, Sambor and Sanok VII-533c
- Chekha**, See Csecha
- Che-Kiang**, town, China, Boxer rebellion III-679b; Jesuit map XII-720c; and Kiang-ai VII-635b; railroads III-687a
- Vicariate Apostolic of III-677d
- WESTERN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-82b
- Chéi**, Mayan royal family X-82c
- Chelab** IV-643b
- Chel-é**, See Chi-li
- Chelidonius of Calahorra**, martyr XII-518a
- Che-ling**, Taoist priesthood XIV-448d
- Chelim**, mathematician XII-796d; XIII-178d
- Chellon**, son of Noemi XIII-276a
- Chellus**, von, scientist VII-198b
- Chelloh**, Saint. See Gall, St.
- Chello-Moustérien**. See Til-lour-Taubach
- Chelles**, town, France, abbey I-11c; II-349a; 454b; VII-256a; X-71a; 98d; 452c; chalice III-562b; council (993) VI-353c
- Jean de, architect XI-485a
- Pierre de, architect XI-485a
- Chellous (Ehna)** V-395d
- Chellus** VI-437b
- Chelmad** VI-437b
- CHELM AND BELZ, DIOCESE** OF III-645d; VI-755d; XII-182b
- Chelminum**, Narenta II-427b
- Chelmon** VI-437b
- Chelsea**, town, England: *Councils*: (785-87): on confession XI-628d; 633b; Lichfield IV-69b; VIII-267d; IX-232c; tithes I-609c; XI-774a; (816): on consecration of church I-365a; XII-737a; dead, prayers for IV-657a; purgatorial society XII-873c; slaves enfranchised XIV-38c
- St. Mary's Church, architect II-453d
- Chelsea**, town, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a
- Cheltenham Catalogue** IX-25d
- Chelub**. See Caleb, brother of Sua
- Chelubal**. See Caleb, son of Hearon
- Chemicals**, as adulterants I-162c
- Chemille**, France, convent VI-131b
- CHEMINAIS DE MONTAIGU, TIMOLEON** III-645d
- Chemim-Dupontès**, theophanthropist VI-174a; XIII-16b; XIV-624a
- Chemistry**, and adulteration of foods I-162c; Albertus Magnus I-265a; and alcoholism I-274b; Ampère I-438a; analysis I-450d; atomic theory II-61c; 51d; 53d; and biology II-573b; Chaptal III-582a; Dumas V-189b; Elhuyar y de Suñiva V-381a; von Fuchs VI-311c; Helmont VII-212d; Lavoisier IX-52c; Mendeléeef's Law II-52c; origin I-272d; Regnault XII-722a; Sainte-Claire Deville, Charles XIII-346c; Sainte-Claire Deville, Henri Etienne XIII-346d; Thénard's Treatise XIV-567a; Vauquelin XV-315b; world, antiquity of XV-706b
- Chemnitz (Chemnitz)**, Martin, Lutheran theologian I-469a; IX-462d; on Biblical inspiration VIII-48c; on Kenosis VIII-617a; and Peter Canisius XI-760d; on satisfaction XI-629a; and Ubiquitarians XV-117c
- Chempsh**. See Chamos
- Chen, John**. See John Chen
- Ch'en**, Kingdom of III-664c; 681d
- Chenasaah. See Chanaan
- Chenart**, Sulpician XII-349
- Chene**. See Calano
- Chêne**, Notre Dame du. See Notre Dame du Chêne
- Cheney**, Richard, Anglican Bishop of Bristol II-790d
- Sir Thomas VI-20a
- Cheng**, Emperor of China III-681b
- measure III-687b
- Ch'eng**, Kingdom of III-664c
- Ch'eng-i**, Taoist priesthood XIV-448d
- Ch'eng-p'ang**, Emperor of China III-681b
- Cheng-ting**, town, China III-677a
- Cheng Ts'in-wang**, Chinese princely family III-666a
- Ch'eng-tu**, town, China III-678b
- Chénier**, André, poet VI-200a; XIII-12c
- Marie-Joseph III-640b
- Chenilla**, mission I-250c
- Chen Kwo Tsang-kuin**, Chinese nobility III-665d
- Chennovière**, Marquis de, and Fuvie de Chavannes XII-585c
- Chenoboskion**, monastery XI-381c
- Chenopodium Quinua**. See Quinua
- Chent-Ament**, deity V-344c
- Chen-Tsung**, Emperor of China XIV-448c
- Chenu**, Jean, chronicler VI-350d; encyclopedia V-417d
- Cheops**, King of Egypt V-350c
- Chepe**. See Cheapside
- Chephrahaanmonal**. See Emona
- Chephirah**. See Capbara
- Chephren**, pyramid II-425d
- Chepatow**, monastery IX-316a
- Chequer**, monastic room I-12b
- Cher**, department, France, map VI-188
- town, France, institutions II-720d
- Chera**, dynasty VII-724d
- Cherras**, Governor of Osrhoene V-19d; 496a
- Cherasco**, armistice (1796) X-687d; treaty (1831) IX-612b; XII-102a; XIV-653d
- Cherbuliez**, Victor, novelist VI-205a
- Cherbury**, Edward Herbert, Baron of. See Herbert Edward, Baron of Cherbury
- Cherchel (Cesarea)**, town III-134a; inscription I-202a
- Cheremissas**. See Tchereimisy
- Cheremon**, Bishop of Nilopolis XI-79b
- Cherethites**. See Cerethites
- Cheriat**, laws XV-100d
- Cheriba**, Indian language X-606c
- Cherlicati**. See Clericato
- Cherichini**, Bernardino, humanist XII-112b
- Cherim Meng**, league X-479d
- Cherith**. See Carith
- Cheriton Down**, battle II-292d
- Chernigoff**, town, Russia, population X-429d
- Chernitzky**, Stephen F. VII-546d
- Cherochee Indians**. See Cherokee Indians
- Cherogrillus**, in Bible I-520d
- CHEROKEE INDIANS** III-646a; VII-748c; in Alabama I-240c; ball player (ill.) VII-751; clans VII-752c; and Delaware Indians IV-695d; in Georgia VI-461a; 462c; and Iroquois VIII-168d; 170a; language I-411b; in North Carolina XI-108d; in Tennessee XIV-508d
- Chéron**, Jean, Carmelite VII-451c
- Cherry**, Andrew, Irish actor VIII-151d
- Chersiphron**, architect V-490d
- Chersonese**, Diocese of. See Tiraspol, Diocese of
- CHERSONESUS**, See of, Crete III-646c; VI-738d
- CHERSONESUS**, See of, Thrace III-646c
- Cherustus**, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397a
- Chertsey**, abbey II-461b
- Cherub** VI-437c
- Cherubic Hymn** XII-448b; in Byzantine rite I-320b; IV-317c; XI-217c; St. James, Liturgy of I-672d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304b
- Cherubikon**. See Cherubic Hymn
- CHERUBIM** III-646d; I-478c; XIII-725d; in Apocalypse I-596b; on Ark I-721b; XIV-425a; in Bible I-478a; III-647b; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite V-14c; in Eastern liturgies I-320b
- Cherrubini**, Angelo, Bullarium III-49c
- Laertius, Bullarium III-49d; 49c
- MARIA LUIGI CARLO ZENOBIO SALVATORE III-648c; X-601c; 685b; portrait III-648c; VIII-9d; Te Deum XIV-470c; and Viotti XV-447c
- Cherrubino of Spoleto**, Franciscan XIV-121d
- Cherusc**, tribe VII-298d; XV-602a
- Cherville**, Asselin de, Amharic Bible XV-368b
- Chesalon**. See Cheslon
- Chesapeake**, battle (1781) VI-725b
- Cheselden**, William, surgeon X-133b; 135d
- Cheslon** VI-437c
- Chesne**, Jean du IX-151d
- Chesnelong**, Jean-Victor-Emile, Bishop of Valence XV-251b
- Pierre-Charles, senator IV-243d
- Chesney**, Robert de, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a
- Chest**, for indulgence funds XIV-540d
- Chester**, town, England, battle II-84a; XV-583d; 586b; mystery plays X-349d
- ANCIENT DIOCESE OF III-649c; abbey II-381c; XV-588d; *Ass*, Feast of the I-799b
- Cathedral*: apse I-660b; (ill.) V-454d; priory I-439d; site I-12b; collegiate school XIII-557b; foundation XIII-759c; XV-733d; St. Werburgh's tomb XV-588d
- Hugh Lupus, Earl of I-547b; XV-588d; monastery founded by III-649d; and Odo, Bishop of Bayeux XI-210a; and Whitby Abbey XV-709d
- Ralph, Earl of X-541b
- Chester-le-Street**, See of V-211c; IX-269b
- Chesterton**, Gilbert Keith, author XIV-704b
- Chestnuts**, Eucharistic host VII-494a
- Chestnut-tree**. See Plane-tree
- Che-t'ai**, Chinese viceroys III-666b
- Chétardye**, Joachim Trotti de la, theologian XIII-380b
- Chetco Indians** XIII-791d
- Cheu-che**, China, inscription III-669b
- Chevalier**, feudal. See Knight
- Vicar-General of Meaux XV-129c
- Etienne, Fouquet's portrait of VI-161d
- Joseph Augustine, Vicar Apostolic in Mysore, India X-662a
- J. E., priest X-788a
- Jules, Abbé, founder XIII-306a
- M., priest III-81d
- Michel, economist XIII-378b
- Stanislaus, scientist III-674c
- Ulysse, chronicler VI-351c; on Santa Casa XIII-455b; on Shroud, Holy XIII-762d
- Chevalliers de l'Hôtel** XII-4c
- Chevoix**, mission, London XV-544a
- Chevers**, James, martyr VIII-168a
- CHEVERUS, JEAN-LOUIS LE-FEBVRE**, DE III-650b; II-231d; 232a; 705a; IX-647b; 651c; and Barber II-286c; at Bordeaux II-683c; in Connecticut VII-144b; and Forbin-Janeon VI-133d; and Kavanagh VIII-612d; as missionary II-230a; 704c; XII-287d; at Montauban X-624d; and Neale X-729b; at Portland XII-288a; and Mother Seton XIII-739c
- Chevet**, architecture I-659b; III-576c; VI-667d
- Chevigny**, encyclopedia V-415a
- CHEVREUL, MICHEL-EUGENE** III-650d; portrait III-651a
- Chevreuse**, Duc de, death VI-38d; and Fénelon VI-36a
- Chevreaux**, Antoine, Maurist X-71d
- Chevrier**, martyr III-671b; IX-747c
- CHEYENNE, DIOCESE** OF III-651c; XV-727c; Polish population (1907) XII-211a; statistics XV-177c
- Indians VII-746d; 747c; X-518d; chief (ill.) VII-facing 758; language I-411b; and Sioux XIV-21c
- River, mission XIV-22c; 23b; Sioux Indians XIV-24b
- Cheyrol**, W., missionary III-775d; XII-571a
- Cheyne**, George XIV-485b
- James III-620a
- Thomas Kelly, Biblical commentator IV-162d; Abel I-35d; Abraham I-53b; Beelzebub II-358d; 359b; Belial II-408b; Bible, edition of IV-502d; Cain and Abel I-36c; creation VII-312c; encyclopedia V-417b; Esdras and Nehemias V-535d; Hebrew metre XII-541c; introduction, Biblical VIII-50d; Marian prophecy XV-464b; Melchisedech X-156d; Misraim, theory of I-665a; Psalm titles XII-530d
- Cheyney**, Bishop of Gloucester V-293d
- Che-Yuan**. See Kublai
- Chesal-Benoit**, monastery II-720d; X-71c; XV-262d
- Chézard**, Marie, Jeanne, foundress VII-708a
- Chesery Abbey** II-415c
- CHEZY, ANTOINE-LEONARD** DE III-651d
- Helmina. See Klencke, Wilhelmine Christian von
- monastery X-71a
- CHIABRERA, GABRIELLO** III-652a; VIII-251b

- Chianna, marshes IV-31d
 Chiancon, Indian chief XIV-118c
 Chianti, wine VIII-228c
 —Joseph, Bishop of Nepi and Sutri X-750d
 Chiapanecan Indians VII-756d; language X-251b
 Chiapas, state, statistics X-250c
 —DIOCESE OF III-652b; Dominicans XIV-423b; map X-facing 268
 Chiara, B., of Pisa XII-111b
 —Cosimo, Piarist XIII-588d
 Chiaramonti, gallery, Vatican Palace XV-277d; 282c
 —family in Sicily XIII-776a
 —Barnaba, cardinal. *See* Pius VII
 —Scipione, Count XII-132c
 Chiari, Pietro XI-683b; and Goldoni VI-631a; and Goszi VI-688b
 Chiaromonte, Gignara di I-512d
 —Hugo di I-512d
 Chiarugi, Vincenzo, physician X-140c
CHIAVARI, DIOCESE OF III-652c
 Chiavasso, Angelo da, on Paschal Tide XI-517c
 Chiavenna, Church in XIV-363d
 Chiaveri, Gaetano, architect V-156d; XII-500d
CHIBCHAS (MUYSKAS) III-652d; I-410b; IX-122c; VII-757b; habitation VII-756d; language I-411c; origin VII-748a
 Chic, priory III-293a
 Chicago, town, Illinois VII-654b
 Barszynski in XVI-7d; Bohemians II-621a; Bulgarians XIV-51d; Congregational seminary IV-241a; Crostians XIV-52b; Ephpheta School V-319b; fire (1870) III-655b; Hollanders VII-304c; Hungarians VII-548a; infant asylum VI-160c; Irish VIII-136a; Italians VIII-204a; 205d; juvenile court VII-587b; 588b; origin III-653c; Poles XII-205d; 210d; population, foreign X-298c; protector, XII-492d; Slovene settlement XIV-50b; university II-9b; VII-655b
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF III-653b; VII-657b; Alexian hospital I-307b; Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; cathedral (ill.) III-facing 654; Catholic Congress IV-250c; VII-657b; churches III-654b; corporation sole IV-388c; Croatian parish IV-513c; erection III-653d; VII-657a; Feehan's episcopate III-656a; Foley's episcopate III-655a; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; Gesellenvereine VI-539b; institutions III-654b; 650b; XII-247a; Italian Greek Catholics VI-752c; Joseph, Congregation of St. VIII-513a; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Loyola University XV-203c; Maronite mission XIII-85a; missionaries in III-653c; De Paul University XV-203a; and Peoria XI-662a; periodicals II-621d; Poor Clares, Order of XII-254a; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Order of XII-254d; St. Procopius's Abbey II-452c; property, ecclesiastical VII-720b; Providence, Sisters of XII-508c; Redemptorists XII-684d; Sacred Heart College (ill.) III-facing 654; St. Mary's of the Lake, University of III-654a; St. Philomena's School (ill.) III-facing 654; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; Slovak churches XIV-55c; statistics III-650b; XV-176c; Syrian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751d
 —Indian, Peoria chief VII-600d
 Chicha, beverage IX-554b
CHICHELE (CHICHELEY), HENRY III-656d; 300a; and All Souls' College, Oxford XI-368b; St. George's Day VI-455a; and Holy See III-657b; library built by IX-231c; and
 Lyndwood IX-471c; provincial constitutions XIII-650b
 —Thomas III-656d
 —Professor III-657c
 Chichele's Chest III-657b
 —Sir Henry, governor XV-456a
 Chichén-Itzá, ruined Mayan city, Yucatán VII-756b; Itzá ruled at X-82c; Mayan carving (ill.) X-facing 84; Mayan mural paintings X-251b; ruins X-85b; 251a
CHICHESTER, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF III-657c; Carmelite convent III-368d
 —cathedral III-657c; aisles I-237c; apse I-660b; tomb IV-647b; retro-choir VI-674c; school XIII-557b
 —pilgrimage XII-90a
 —Sir Arthur V-148b
 —Sir Charles XIV-310a
 —Robert, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
 Chichimeca, tribe XII-626d; Mexico X-251b; settlements II-169b
 Chicli, town IV-306d
 Chichahominy, battle. *See* Fair Oaks
 Chikamaunga, battle (1863) I-725c; XIII-191d; XIV-500d; XV-172c
 Chikasa, tribe III-692d; VII-660d; in Alabama I-240c; in Louisiana IX-380a; and Quapaws XII-592d; in Tennessee XIV-508d; and Tonica Indians XIV-777d
 Chikassawhay, mission I-242c
 Chicomacatt, Totonac Indian king XIV-794b
 Chicompe, church II-597b
 Chicorato, Mexican mission XIV-13a
 Chicory, as adulterant I-163a
 Chicot, Henry V-543c
 Chicoutimi, town, Canada, college III-240b; statistics XIII-668a; Taschereau XIV-462d
 —DIOCESE OF III-658b; XIV-462d; statistics III-238a; 658b
 Chielewski, Thomas, in Warsaw XV-556a
 Chiemsee, Diocese of II-355d
CHIEREGATI (CHIEREGATO), FRANCESCO III-658c; and Adrian VI I-160b
 Chieri, cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 238
 Chiericati. *See* Chierigati, Francesco
 Chiericato. *See* Clericato
 Chiesa, Bernardino della, Franciscan missionary VI-291a
 —Francesco Agostino della, Bishop of Saluzzo XIII-406b
 —dei Muacoli, Venice (ill.) XV-336a
 —Nuova, Assisi I-801d
 —Nuova, Rome. *See* Santa Maria in Vallicella
 Chieti, canons III-283b
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF III-659a; map VIII-facing 244; and Rieti XIII-54a
 Chiffet, Jean-Jacques, ampulla XII-727c; Jesuit's Bark VIII-373c
 Chigi, family I-294b
 —Marshall of the Conclave XV-300c
 —Agostino, and Raphael XII-645d; and Piombo XII-105c; and Sodoma XIV-129c
 —Fabio. *See* Alexander VII
 —Flavio, father of Alexander VII I-294b
 —Flavio, cardinal, Bishop of Porto XII-290d; and Louis XIV II-159b; and Sulpicians XIII-378c
 —Mario III-405c
 Chigiana, school, Rome XIII-185c
 Chigi Chapel XIII-172b; 174d
 Chih, measure III-687a
 Chihō-Saibansho, Japanese courts VII-300d
 Chihuahua, state, Mexico X-250c
 —DIOCESE OF III-659b; cathedral (ill.) X-263; 265; map X-facing 268
 Chijū-go-dai, in Shintoist mythology VIII-304c
 Chikamatsu Monzaemon, Japanese scholar VIII-314b
 Chilandar, monastery XIII-732c
 Chilandarion, monastery II-48b
 Chilapa, town, Mexico X-565d
 —DIOCESE OF III-659b; map X-facing 268
 Chilcotin Indians IV-718a; customs XIV-431c; evangelised XIV-431d; missions X-383b; XV-267c; religion XIV-431d. *See* Takkali
 Child, British legal definition VIII-588c
 —Francis James, educator XIII-624d
 —Lawrence, Bishop of Asaph XIII-333b
 —Apostles XIV-70b
 Childbirth, Agnus Dei I-220d; in Totemism XIV-790c; of Virgin Mary XV-466b
 Childbert I, Frankish king IV-67b; VI-239b; VII-482a; IX-715c; XI-481d; 484d; death VI-239c; and Saint Germain of Paris VI-473c; hospital XI-318b; Jewish policy VIII-391c; monastery founded by I-489c; at Orléans (533) XI-318a; and Pelagius XI-603b; and St. Samson XIII-423a
 —II, Frankish king V-412d; VI-241b; and St. Gregory of Tours VII-19d
 Childeric I, Frankish king IV-70b; VI-238d; XV-434d; death XIV-798b; and St. Genevieve VI-414b
 —II, Frankish king VI-240d; and St. Deodatus XIII-344d; and St. Leodegar IX-174b
 —III, Frankish king III-610c; VI-242a; XI-663a
 Childermas. *See* Children, Feast of
 Child holding a dolphin (Verrocchio) XV-365a
 Childhood, term I-206d
 —Holy. *See* Holy Childhood
 —of Jupiter (Pousin) XII-323d
 —of Mary, Sisters of the Holy. *See* Holy Childhood of Mary, Sisters of the
 Child Jesus, Archconfraternity of the XIV-127a
 —Jesus, Nursing and Teaching Sisters of the XIV-132c
 —Jesus, Sisters of the (Assisi) XIV-443d
 —Jesus, Sisters of the (Clavei-solles) IX-478b
 —Jesus, Sisters of the (Reims) VIII-444d
 —Jesus, Sisters of the Poor. *See* Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of the
 —Jesus, Society of the XI-492c
 —labour, legislation XIII-584b; XV-431b; 431c; 664a; Wolowski's action XV-685a
 —Laughing (Setignano) XIII-741b
 —murder. *See* Infanticide
 —of Chaos, in Gnosticism VI-595d
 Children, abandoned II-580a; adoption I-147c; Albigenian rite I-269c; atavistic theory II-33a; baptism XIII-704c; XV-275c; birth in slavery XIV-40d; blessing II-601a; burial III-76d; catechising V-83c; Church protects VIII-588d; confirmation IV-222b; crusade of rescue XV-595d; custody XV-695c; damnation VII-18c; dedication II-453d; III-781c; English legislation XIV-487c; extreme unction V-726b; feast of VII-419d; XIII-481b; of God I-148c; Gregory of Nyssa on VII-18a; and individuality VII-764b; illegitimate I-165b; Luther on VI-704c; Leo XIII on I-687d; male, Jewish law XV-464fc; pagan attitude XI-389c; and parents I-312c; XI-478d; 479c; penal laws XIII-123d; poor, United States legislation XII-248b; in Reductions of Paraguay XII-892c; repressive provisions XII-240d; sacrifice X-443d; sale, in Roman law IX-80a; salvation XIII-408a; Tara, Synod of I-135c
 —unbaptized: Abyssinian Church doctrine I-78c; St. Augustine on II-99a; salvation of VI-700a
 —Vaticum XV-398a; vowing of, in Abyssinian Church I-78d; Wisconsin legislation XV-666b
 —Communion of. *See* Communion of Children
 —Courts for. *See* Juvenile Courts
 —of Charles I (Van Dyck) V-facing 220
 —of Christian Denmark (Goesaert) VI-664b
 —of Light VI-304d
 —of Mary XIV-124a; Blessed Henry Suso VI-306d; Notre Dame Tabernacle Society XIV-426d; St. Peter Fourier XI-767d; Blessed Peter de Honestis III-293c; XI-766b
 —OF MARY OF THE SACRED HEART III-659d; II-284a
 —OF MARY OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY III-659c; medal X-115d
 —of Truth VI-304d
 Children's Act XII-242b
 —Aid Society, Toronto XIV-782d
 —Bacchanal (Diepenbeek) IV-786b
 —Care Committees, in Great Britain XIV-242c
 —Charter VIII-588c
 —Country Holiday Fund, in Great Britain XIV-242c
 —Crusade IV-550c
 —Sunday, of Universalists XV-181d
 Child Testifying (Titian) XIV-742c
CHILE III-660c
 —Church in XIV-430c; Augustinians VII-282b; Dominicans XII-386Ed; Good Shepherd convents VI-648b; Institute of Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-460d; internuncios IX-119d; Jesuit province I-705c; papal representative XI-161d; Passionist nuns XI-525c; patron XI-666b; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; Retreat houses XII-796d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; Salesian Society XIII-390b; Clerks Regular of the Pious Schools XIII-588c; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; statistics XIV-281a
 —climate III-660d
 —Education III-661d; institutions III-662a; university XIII-461d; XIV-206a; 206c
 —Ethnology: aborigines I-679a; Araucanian I-679b
 —Geography III-660c; Antofagasta I-583b; Araucania I-679a; Concepcion IV-190b; La Serena XIII-726d; San Carlos de Ancud XIII-426a; Tarapacá XIV-451b
 —government III-661a
 —History: Almagro's expedition I-327a; Bolivia, treaty with I-583a; boundary question I-705d; and Ecuador VI-381b; Irish VIII-157b; O'Higgins XI-225d; Peruvian war IX-255b; republic I-415d
 —Masonic language I-411c; literature XIV-206b; council IX-776d
 —Missions: Franciscan VI-298d; Haimhausen VII-112d; Havestadt VII-155b; Jesuit VI-450d; XIV-65b; 103d; Redemptorist XII-684c
 —minerals III-660c; population (1903) III-660d; Positivism XII-313c; statistics III-661d
 —Archdiocese of. *See* Santiago de Chile
 Chileab. *See* Cheleab
 Chi-li (Che-li), province, China III-664d; Boxer rebellion III-679b; Jesuit map XII-720c; railways III-686d
CENTRAL, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-82c
 —Eastern, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677b
MARITIME, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-82c
 —Northern, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677a

- Chi-li, South-eastern, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677a**
 —South-western, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677a
Chilaneum, periodical, Germany XI-678d
Chillats, fanatics VII-588b; and Johannine Apocalypse III-277b
Chillon. See Chelion
Chillen, Saint X-98d
Chillingworth, William, conversion XI-664a; formula II-544b; XI-496a; on fundamental articles VI-319c
Chilly, château IX-148a
Chimad. See Chelmad
Chimegiusius, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
Chilon, Bishop of Constantia IV-294a
Chilpancingo, Mexico, congress X-566a; population X-250c
Chilperic I, Frankish king VI-239c; VII-601c; and Galeswintha VI-149d; and Sigebert VI-473d
 —II, Frankish king IV-66d; Jewish policy VIII-391c
Chiltern, church in XIII-436c
Chimera (Olympus) XI-249c
Chimakuan Indians, VII-754b
Chimalli, shield X-253b
CHIMALPAIN, DOMINGO III-663b
Chimarikan Indians VII-754b
Chimchi, David II-208d
Chimehuvi Indians XV-84d
Chimere, clerical costume IV-420b
Chimes, electric VI-649c; St. Peter's XIII-373d
Chimham. See Chomsam
Chimilas Indians IV-122c
Chiminello, astronomer XIII-463a
Chimmeryam Indians XII-626d; habitation VII-754b
Chimpanzee V-667b; 667c
Chimu Indians XII-605b
Chimura, Leonard, Blessed. See Leonard Chimura
 —Sebastian, Blessed. *See* Sebastian Chimura
Chin (China) III-680c
CHINA III-663b; art, Attire II-62a; and art, Japanese VIII-314c
 —Church in III-669b; XII-418b; XIII-34c; 521a; Abstemii I-67a; administrators I-143c; Apostolic ministry XIII-587a; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; hierarchy III-677a; Immaculate Conception Congregation III-676b; Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60c; martyrs IX-746c; Nestorians III-669a; persecutions III-670d; VII-635b; protectorate III-676c; XII-489b; religious orders III-672d; 674d; retreat, houses of XII-796d; Rites controversy II-723c; 789a; III-522d; 671c; 679c; VII-23c; XIII-37a; XIV-440d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; Salesian Society XIII-399b; Si-ngan-fu inscription III-669b; Society of Jesus III-670b; 672d; XIV-95a; statistics I-782b; XIV-279a; vicariates Apostolic III-677a; 672b; XVI-68b; 80a; 80b; 81c; 82c; 82d; 83a
 —coinage XI-156a
 —Commerce III-685d; Alaska I-246c; Japan VIII-317b; treaty ports III-686b
 —Customs III-685b; burial I-523c; feet, compression of III-665d; infanticide VIII-1c; queue III-665d
 —Education III-666d; V-296b
 —Ethnography III-665c; branches XII-626a; origin I-778d
 —Geography III-663b; Amoy I-437c; area III-663b; 663c; Che-li, Central XVI-80a; Che-li, Maritime XVI-80a; Che-kiang, Western XVI-80b; Ho-nan, Western XVI-68b; 81c; Hong-Kong VII-450d; Kan-su, Northern VIII-602d; Kan-su, Southern VIII-602c; Kiang-si, Northern VIII-635a; Kiang-si, Southern VIII-635c; Kien-
 chang XVI-81d; Kiang-nan VIII-633b; Kiang-si, Eastern VIII-634d; Kwang-si VIII-712a; Kwang-tung VIII-712d; Kwei-chow VIII-713d; lakes III-664b; Macao IX-481b; Manchuria IX-685d; map III-facing 686; maps III-673a; VI-451b; XI-608b; XII-720b; 720a; Mongolia X-479b; mountains III-664b; physical III-663d; political III-664c; rivers III-663d; Shan-si, Northern XIII-752b; Shan-si, Southern XIII-752c; Shantung XIII-752c; 752d; Shen-si, Central XVI-82c; Shen-si, Northern XVI-82c; XIII-755d; Shen-si, Southern XIII-756a; Sze-ch'wan, Eastern XIV-420a; Sze-ch'wan, North-western XIV-420b; Sze-ch'wan, Southern XIV-420d; XVI-82d; Tientsin XVI-83a; Turkestan, Chinese XV-95c; Yun-nan XV-738b
 —History III-681a; chronology I-430b; Closed-Door policy VI-449a; and England (1890) XIV-719d; era III-740b; exploration, Franciscan VI-448d; flood IV-705d; foreign relations III-682b; and France III-683a; VII-777b; French expedition X-701b; French protectorate XII-489d; German protectorate XII-491a; Gresson's work VII-28d; and Japan III-684d; VIII-311c; 313b; mandarins III-686c; medieval VI-448d; and migration X-296c; Navarrete's works X-723b; official insignia III-686c; and Russia III-683a; XIII-251a; 769a; and Tibet XIV-719a; 719b; 720b; and United States X-296a; works III-674a
 —Language: abbreviations III-665b; Alvarez's grammar I-374b; bible III-679c; Buglio's works III-40b; K'ang-hi's dictionary III-682b; liturgical use XIII-69c; Morrison's works III-679a; versions of the Bible XV-374a
 —Legislation: flagellation VI-92c; government III-665d; marriageable age I-208c; provincial administration III-666b; punishment, capital XII-569d; weights and measures III-687a; woman XV-689d
 —Literature: classics III-667d; and Japanese VIII-314a
 —Missions I-233d; Alenio I-283b; ancient III-669a; Attire II-61d; Augustinian III-675b; VII-287b; Barnabite II-302c; Bouvet II-723b; Bruel's works III-4b; Buglio III-40b; Castner III-414b; Cibot III-767d; crusades IV-552d; Divine Word, Society of the III-676b; Dominican III-674d; XII-369a; Foreign Missions of Milan III-676b; Franciscan III-675a; VI-293d; Gerbillon VI-471a; Gregorian VII-9c; Gresson VII-28d; Grueber VII-41c; Hue VII-510b; Jesuit III-672d; XIV-103c; 441a; John of Montecorvino VIII-474b; Kögler VII-686c; Lasarist III-675d; X-361d; 365a; Mailla IX-639a; medieval I-781a; III-669d; modern III-670b; 677a; Morales X-556d; Natalis I-297c; Nestorian I-136d; Parrenin XI-508a; Protestant III-678d; Rho XIII-20a; Russian ecclesiastical III-679d; Scheutveld, Congregation of III-676a; VII-167d; Scottish Established Church XIII-630d; Society of Foreign Missions III-676b; XIV-80d; statistics X-376a; Swedish Protestant XIV-350b; Verbiest XV-346b; de Visselou XV-476b
 —Population I-777d; III-663c; census, of Allerstein I-323c; Jews I-779d; III-679d; Mohammedans I-779b; III-680b
 —Religion: ancestor worship III-668d; IV-687c; Buddhism I-779a; III-31c; 668c; Confucian-
 ism IV-223d; deification, official IV-685a; Druze belief V-167b; festivals III-687d; immortality, belief in VII-687c; Manichaeans III-678d; monogamy II-564d; Monotheism IV-686b; priesthood, female XII-417b; priests XIII-319a; of State III-668b; Taoism XIV-446d
 —Science: astrology II-20d; astronomy II-25b; calendar III-687b; 40b; philosophy III-687b
 —social life III-687b; telegraph system III-685c
 —Indo. See Indo-China
 —Bark. See Jesuit's Bark
Chinanteca Indians VII-756d; XI-180d
Chincha Indians XII-605b
Chindaswinth, Visigothic king XIV-178a; and St. Braulio II-744d; councils V-602c; and Eugenius II V-602c
Chine, Ceylan, Madagascar, periodical III-674d
China, papal tribute XIV-446d
Chinese, in California III-174a; in Canada III-229b; in Massachusetts X-24d; in Philippines I-161d; in Siberia XIII-768d
 —College, Naples I-335d
 —Exclusion Act XV-175c
 —Recorder, periodical, Shanghai III-679c
 —Repository, periodical, Canton III-679c
Ch'ing, Chinese chou III-664c
Chingoc, John. See John Chingoc
Ch'ing Shu, commissioner X-480c
Ching-wang-tao, treaty port III-685b
Chinac, Pierre de III-311c
Chingichinch of Boscana, in Indian mythology X-373c
Chinapas, Mexico, mission XIV-13a
Chiniquy, pastor VII-703b
Chin-kiang, treaty port III-686b
Chin Lee, Arizona, mission X-721a
Chinneroth. See Ceneroth
Chinon, château XV-4a
 —monastery VI-396d
CHINOOKS III-688c; characteristics III-688d; customs XV-563c; family III-688c; habitation VII-754b; language VII-748d; missions III-689a; X-390c; occupations III-688d; organisation III-688c; present status III-689b
Chinos Indians XV-232c
Chinisco, John. See John Chinsaco
Chinsuche, Paul. See Paul Chinsuche
Chintli, king V-602c; at Toledo, Fifth Council of IV-427b
Chioggia, town, Italy, battle (1380) XV-338a; war VI-420b
 —DIOCESE OF III-689b; cathedral III-689c
Chionia, Saint XIV-634b
Chi-on-in Temple, Kyoto, bell (ill.) VIII-301c
Chionio, Francesco Antonio, canonist XV-95b
Chios III-689c; diocese VI-743a; III-689d; monasteries II-323c; Nea Moni XI-397b; Saint Thomas, relics of XIII-383a; XIV-659a
CHIOS, town, Asia Minor (Scio) III-689c
 —Leonard of. *See* Leonard of Chios
Chiozza. See Chioggia
Chizep, Charles, Egyptologist XI-304d
Chivipi, tribe, Peru XV-117d
CHIPPWA INDIANS III-690a; 229d; Algonquins I-312a; Baraga II-282d; 283a; in Canada III-229a; Dénés IV-718a; government III-690c; history III-690a; Jesuits IV-758b
 —Language I-411b; Baraga's works I-312a
 —Minnesota X-327c; missions III-690c; IV-55b; X-381b; 388a; name III-690a; occupations III-690b; and Potawatomi III-320a; Shamanism XIII-750d; and Sioux XIV-174d; and spirits XIII-750c.
See Montagnais Indians
Chiquitan Indians VII-758a
Chiquito Indians XIII-424a; mission XII-690b
Chi-rho IV-541b; XIV-376c; XV-582c
Chiriguano Indians X-41a; Barasa X-608a; missions X-606c; reductions XII-690c
Chirographa IV-193a; IX-203c; XV-294d
Chiroil, Amideus, Servite theologian XIII-737b
Chiromancy, defined V-48d; divination by XIV-339c
Chiron, in Greek mythology XIII-320a
Chirotheca. See Gloves episcopal
Chirose, Casimir, missionary IX-431c; X-383a; 390c; XII-586c; XIII-660c; XIV-142a; 238b; 357d; XV-664a
Chirupa Indians IX-553c
Chirurgie, Académie de X-128a
Chisredic Indians X-512a
Chisseling, in metal-work X-219d
Chishall, Edward, controversialist XV-271b
Chisholm, Aeneas, Bishop of Aberdeen I-42a
 —William, missionary I-563b
Chishul, John de, Bishop of London IX-347c
Chislenniki, Russian sect XII-650c
Chisleu. See Kislew
Chislothabor. See Coseleth-thabor
Chitalin, Indian chief X-412d
Chiti, Girolamo, musician XII-119b; on Pitoni XII-119c
Chitimachian Indians (Shetima-cha), extinct XIII-343c; habitation VII-754b
Chitomachon, Emperor of Piscataway, baptism XV-610d
Chiuni, Anthony, Blessed. See Anthony Chiuni
Chiust, town, Italy, catacomb III-427b; Charlemagne captures IX-339b
 —Orlando, Count of XV-358b
 —PIENZA, DIOCESE OF III-690d; XII-79c; Palazzo Piccolomini (ill.) XII-128b; and Siena XIII-781b
CHIVALRY III-691a; Don Quixote III-543d; in German literature VI-518b; in Germany VI-491d; in Spanish literature XIV-198c
Chivasso, town, cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 224
 —Angelo Carletti di, Blessed.
 —See Angelo Carletti di Chivasso
Chiza, beverage IX-554a
Chlodowech. See Clovis
Chlodulph, Bishop of Metz XV-69c
Chlodwig. See Clovis
Chlorine V-189c
Chloroform, as anæsthetic I-448c
Chlorus, Constantinus, marriage IX-297b
Chlotar. See Clotaire
Chlothilde. See Clotilda
Chlodow Psalter, of Moscow IX-622c
Chlumcansky, Wenzel Leopold, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d
Chlumecky, Adam, poet IV-600b
Chnelovski, Procopius, Uniat Bishop of Przemyel XII-533b
Chmielnicki, Bogdan, Cossack leader XIII-279d
Chnad, Diocese of. See Csanád, Diocese of
Chnam (Chnab), deity IV-407d; V-343b; 344b; 345c
Chobar VII-103b
CHOCA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68a
Chocano, José S., writer XIV-204c
Chocholoušek, Prokop., writer IV-600b
Chocim, battle XIV-61d
Chocoon Indians VII-758a
CHOCTAW INDIANS III-692d; IX-380a; in Alabama I-240c; basketry VII-750d; burial VII-753d; language VII-748d; in North America I-410c; Roquette XIII-212a; in Tennessee XIV-508d

- Chodchod, jewel, in Bible XIV-306a
 Chodorlahomor. *See* Chedor-laomer
 Chodynski, Polish writer XV-680a
 Chodinski, Casimir, sculptor XII-205a
 Chodko, Ignatius Boreyko, novelist XII-199d
 Chohore, mission III-539a
 Cholec, Egyptian month V-334b
 Cholec, philosophy XV-624b
 Choleci, in Gnosticism XIV-154d
 Cholsinski, Bishop of Plock VII-473b
CHOIR (architectural) III-693b; ambo I-382a; apse I-659b; chapel I-660b; of basilica V-259c; chancel III-672b; English VI-876a; Gothic VI-673c; XV-19a; sanctuary XIII-431a; Sistine chapel III-678a; stalls XIV-243d; transept XV-18d. *See* Presbytery
CHOIR (singers) III-693d; antiphonal I-390a; in Armenian Church XIII-79c; boys III-694a; 776b; canons III-583b; cantor III-306a; cloister, laws of IV-60d; and liturgy I-44a; in Orthodox Church XV-316b; precentors, teach XII-372a; primitive V-258a; religious orders XII-756d; responsorial chant XII-787c; surplice, use of XIV-344a
 —**Papal** (Sistine). *See* Sistine Choir
 —**Chapel**, St. Peter's XIII-372d
 —**organ** XI-298c
 —**Sisters** XI-168a
Choirs, Angelic III-648b; doctrine I-478b; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite on V-14c; Moravian III-618b
Choiseul, Adeline de X-570a
 —**Elizabeth** de III-207d
ETIENNE-FRANÇOIS, DUC DE III-694b; IX-380c; and Barthélemy II-313a; and Benedict XIV II-435b; French policy III-694d; and Jesuits XII-698b; XIV-97d; 446c
 —**Léopold-Charles** de, cardinal III-695b; and Jesuits XIV-108a
 —**du Plessis-Praslin**, César III-695c
 —**DU PLESSIS-PRASLIN, GILBERT** III-695c; at assembly of 1682 I-797b; on Irish College VIII-160c
Choiseul-Romanet, Madame de III-694b
Choisy, Auguste V-101b
 —**François-Timoléon**, historian VII-376c; on Mazarin X-93b
Chokier, Surlet de, regent of Belgium II-400a
Chokunin, title VIII-299a
Chola, dynasty VII-724d; kingdom VII-725a; XIII-382d
Cholamandalam, Indian kingdom XIII-382d
Cholet, battle (1793) X-682b; XIII-15a
Cholmondeley, Barbara II-394a
Cholollan, in Aztec legend X-252a
Cholonan Indians VII-758a
CHOLONEC, PIERRE III-695d; VII-582b
Choles (mestizos), in Bolivia II-165a
Cholovone Indians, missions X-372b
Cholula Indians II-170a; massacre of IV-398d
Choman Indians XIV-439d
Chomel, Auguste-François, physician X-140a
Chomody de Maisonneuve, Paul XI-127a
Chomyszyn, Gregorius, Bishop of Stanisławów XIV-247b
Chonas IV-131b
Chonas IV-635c
Choné, missionary X-381d; XIII-487d
Choniates, Nicetas, church historian VII-375a
 —*See* Akominatos
Chonne, J. D., missionary IX-690b
Chonoan Indians VII-758a
Chons, deity V-344c
Chontal Indians X-251a; Carriana III-377d; language X-251b; Salvador XIII-450d
Chontaquiro. *See* Piro Indians
Chopart, François, surgeon X-133b
Chopin, Frédéric-François IX-285d
Chop-ticks, Chinese III-687d
Chopunnish (Sahapin) Indians XIII-326a
Chorazin. *See* Corozain
Chord, of arch I-688b
Chordes IX-615b
Chore, Governor of Himyar I-673b
Choregus, office IX-306c
Choreneus, Moses, version of the Bible XV-368c
CHOREPISCOPI XVI-24d; II-583a; V-1c; 173d; in Asia Minor I-788a; as auxiliaries II-145d; duties IV-659c; in Eastern Unit Church VII-325c; in hierarchy VII-322; in Jacobite Church XIV-419a; of Maronite Church IX-684c; XIII-85a; medieval V-775a; and pope XII-775a; and protopope XII-504a; status IV-426d
Chori, sanctuary XIII-431a
Chorin, monastery II-739a; XII-520b
Chornitsky, Matthias Franz von, Bishop of Brünn III-12a
Choroid plexus I-458c
Choromanski, Stanislaus, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688b
 —**Stanislaus Kostka Lubiez**, Metropolitan of Warsaw XV-555d
CHORON, ALEXANDRE-ETIENNE III-696a
Ch'oros, Mongolian tribe X-480c
Chorus abbas XIV-244a
 —**decani** XIV-244a
 —**novae Jerusalem** V-225d
 —**praepositi** XIV-244a
 —**priors** XIV-244a
Chosrau, Governor of Himyar I-673b
Chosroes I, King of Persia XI-716c; Antioch I-568b; Himyar expedition I-673a; and Jews VIII-391c; and Justinian III-102c
 —**II**, King of Persia XI-717c; and St. Anastasius I-455a; at Damascus IV-612b; in Hebron VII-185a; at Issus VIII-201c; and Jews VIII-391c; and Maurice, Byzantine emperor III-102d; VIII-359d; X-69b; murder XIV-403c; Nicopolis XI-70d; Palestine I-574c; VII-426b; Pelusium XI-611a; and Phocas III-105a; and Pitryus XII-128b; and Shiggar IX-636c; Sura XIV-343a; and True Cross IV-524a
 —**the Great**, Bishop XIII-81b
Chosrov, Bishop of Advanteuts I-738b
Chotanagore, mission III-154d; 156a
Chotin, battle XII-186b
Chotki. *See* Rosary
Chotusaitz, battle (1742) IX-663c; XII-523b
Chou, dynasty III-664c; 681b; 681d; Confucian texts IV-224d; Lao-tse XIV-447a
Chouaguen, battle X-526b
Chouan, Jean. *See* Cotterau, Jean
Chouans XV-272a
Chouannerie IX-45b; XI-107a
Choulet, Felix-Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Manchuria III-677b; IX-587a
Chourmouzi, liturgist VI-769d
Chousoros IV-410d
Chouvellon, Célestin-Félix, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Sze-ch'wan III-678b; XIV-420b
Chouzy, Prefect Apostolic of Kwang-si VIII-712c
Chow, dynasty. *See* Chou
Chowringhee, school, Calcutta III-151c
Chozas, Pedro de, missionary VI-119d
Chrainmarcha. *See* Krain
Chrened. *See* Coerred
Chrestien de Troyes, poet VI-518c; Grail legend VI-719d; and Hartmann von Aue VII-147a
Chrestenos I-788c
Chrestus XIII-374d
Chrétién, Abbé, founder XIV-132c
CHRISM III-696c; II-226a; VII-422c; acolytes I-107c; African Church I-198c; in Agnus Dei I-220c; altar consecration I-365a; antimension consecration I-348c; Armenian Church V-572b; baptism II-272c; 273c; bells, blessing of II-273d; 420d; blessing III-697b; X-68c; in burial III-76d; 77a; 78a; Celtic Rite III-503a; church consecration III-43a; confirmation IV-215d; 217d; crosses IV-535c; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-698d; Gallican Rite VI-364b; 365d; Gnosticism VI-597a; Greek Church I-359d; 365b; IV-319d; VII-771c; Phontan Schism XV-139c; symbolism III-697d; use III-697c; vessels for III-698a
CHRISMAL, **CHRISMATORY** III-697d; I-352b; VII-423b
CHRISMARIUM III-698b
Chrismate VII-423b
Chrismation, in Celtic Rite III-502c; 503a; Gallican Rite VI-364c; 365a
Chrismatorium (Chrismatory). *See* Chrismal
Chrismon. *See* Monogram of Christ
Chrismons III-697d
Christ, name VIII-374c
 —**Jesus**. *See* Jesus Christ
 —**Joseph**, painter IV-732b
 —**Monogram** of. *See* Monogram of Christ
 —**Order** of (German). *See* Knights of the Sword
ORDER OF THE KNIGHTS OF III-698b; II-464b; X-305b; 306d; decoration IV-667b; decoration (ill.) IV-facing 668; established XII-301a; under Morimond X-570a; reformed XV-496d; and Templars XIV-495a
 —**Vicar** of. *See* Vicar of Christ
Christadelphians I-600d
Christ Child Society XV-560a
 —**Church**, church, Canterbury IV-580b
 —**Church**, monastery, Canterbury VI-536b; and Grosseteste VII-38d; suppressed III-301c; Wireker's MS. XV-660d
 —**Church**, cathedral, Dublin V-173a; architecture VI-675a; enlarged V-174b; (ill.) V-175d; nave V-174d
 —**Church**, convent, Dublin V-175b
 —**Church**, church, Hamar XVI-43d
 —**Church**, church, Hants, apse I-660b
 —**Church**, church, Newgate IV-793b
 —**Church**, church, Selo XVI-9c
 —**Church**, church, Westminster, Md. II-230a
CHURCH, DIOCESE OF III-699b; XV-580c; cathedral III-699c
 —**Church College**, Oxford XI-368c; Carissimi's works III-348d; chantry III-577d; Forest on VI-144a; foundation II-457d; St. Frideswide VI-303c; (ill.) XI-facing 368; James II V-451d; Torbido's work XIV-780d; Wolsey's portrait XV-685d
Christelijke Mentor, De, periodical, Holland XI-680d
CHRISTENDOM III-699c; divisions XV-137b; map (622) V-following 612; map (1216) VIII-facing 16; twelfth century III-701a
 —**Union** of. *See* Union of Christendom
Christening. *See* Baptism
Christensians I-2c
Christenspiegel. *See* Kersten-spiegel
Christian, lawyer XIII-342a
—I, King of Denmark, Norway, and Sweden IV-728a; XI-119a; XIV-352b; XVI-71d; and Bengtsson II-478d; and Copenhagen University IV-352b; dynasty XI-237d; Lubeck IX-401c; Orkneys XI-317a; Schleswig-Holstein VI-498a; XIII-543c
—II, King of Denmark, Norway and Sweden IV-728a; XI-119a; XIV-349a; 352c; XVI-65c; 70c; 77a; and Gossert VI-663d; and Helise VII-205a; Lubeck IX-402b; Lund IX-435b; religious policy IV-724d; IX-459d; XI-120c; XII-706a
—III, King of Denmark and Norway IV-728b; XI-119b; XVI-65c; and Copenhagen University IV-352b; Greenland VI-778c; and Munk Ivar XVI-70d; religious policy I-678c; IV-725a; IX-435c; XI-120c; XII-706a; XIII-543d
—IV, King of Denmark and Norway IV-728b; XI-120a; and Jones VIII-500d; Macklenburg X-109a; portrait XIV-652b; Thirty Years War VI-41c; XVI-650b; 725a
—V, King of Denmark and Norway IV-729a; Oldenburg XI-237d; religious policy IV-725c
—VI, King of Denmark and Norway IV-729a; and Copenhagen University IV-352b
—VII, King of Denmark and Norway IV-729a; Oldenburg XI-237d
—VIII, King of Denmark and Norway IV-729b; XI-120a; and Rumohr XI-228d; Schleswig-Holstein XIII-544b
—IX, King of Denmark IV-724b; 729d; Schleswig XIII-544c
 —**Bishop** of Aarhus XVI-1a
 —**Patriarch** of Antioch I-599b
 —**Blessed**, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
 —**Archbishop** of Mainz IX-551b; Fermo VI-44a; and Frederick Barbarossa VI-491d; at Lithuania IX-292c
 —**Bishop** of Passau XI-519c
CHRISTIAN, Bishop of Prussia XIII-704d; Ermland V-522a; and Honorius III VII-458c; and Innocent III VII-16d
 —**Abbot** of St. James XV-721c
 —**I**, Elector of Saxony XIII-500b
—II, Elector of Saxony XIII-500b
 —**Jan**. *See* Albertrandi, John Baptist
 —**Gallia**. *See* Gallia Christiana
 —**Saint**, Sisters of. *See* St. Christians
CHRISTIAN ARCHAEOLOGY III-705c; VII-372c; Allard's work I-317b; anchor I-462a; angels I-485a; area I-886d; arte, minor III-706d; ass, in caricature I-793b; Banduri II-246d; baptismal font II-274b; basilicas III-709b; beads II-361c; bells II-418d; Biondo II-575d; Biomus II-590a; Borgia III-685a; Bosio II-693c; III-706a; Bourassé II-716b; Cahier III-140c; catacombs III-419c; 706b; cemeteries III-706b; chronological limits III-705d; Ciampini III-766c; Coliseum IV-101b; conferences I-690d; congress (1900) IX-644a; De Rossi III-706d; IV-739d; Didron IV-783c; encyclopedias III-518a; Epiphanius XIII-394c; 706a; history III-705d; I. H. S. VII-649b; India VII-734b; inscriptions III-706b; 708b; investigations III-708a; literary sources III-707d; Marchi III-706d; Martigny IX-723c; monuments, earliest III-708d; nimbus XI-80b; nineteenth century III-706c; Ortelius XI-328d; ostraka XI-347b; paintings III-708c; Peutingir XI-784c; Pineda XII-101c; Pitra XII-119c; Rock XIII-105a; Rohault de Fleury, Charles XIII-117c; Rohault de Fleury, Georges XIII-117c; Rokewood

- XIII-118b; sculpture III-709a; Selvaggio XIII-692c; symbolism XIV-373d; Targuini XIV-458d; Viger XV-426a; Violet-le-Duc XV-446d
- Christian Architecture.** See Architecture
- ART III-710b
- Art Association for IV-248c; XII-139d
- Association of Washington V-29c
- Augustus, Prince of Augustenburg XIV-353b
- Augustus, cardinal, Archbishop of Gran XIII-500c
- Christianborg, mission I-187b
- Christian Brothers. See Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools
- BROTHERS OF IRELAND III-710b; address, form of I-138d; Australia VIII-147a; XIV-366b; cemetery, Cork (ill.) VII-32d; college, Cork XIII-578b; foundation XIII-40c; 40d; 576d; Haiti VII-115b; publications XI-696a; Newfoundland X-782d; Waterford XV-565a
- Brothers of Pietermal VI-175d
- Brothers of St. Gabriel. See Gabriel, Brothers of Saint
- Brothers of the Sacred Heart VI-175d
- Catholic National Church, Switzerland XIV-364b; 365a; organized XI-236a; and Vatican Council XV-307d
- CHARITY, SISTERS OF III-711a; XIV-643b; foundress IX-571d; United States VI-482c; XIV-647a
- Commonwealth, Georgia XIV-69d
- Democracy XIV-68a
- Democrats IV-244b; XII-137d
- Doctrine (Catechetics). See Doctrine, Christian
- Doctrine, Brothers of the X-681b
- DOCTRINE, CONFRATERNITY OF III-711b; 621d; VIII-98a; XIII-165a; XIV-125c
- Doctrine, Fathers of. See Doctrinarians
- Doctrine, Plus Unions of III-711d; XIV-125d
- Doctrine, Sisters of the, Bordeaux II-683d; Mende X-180d; Metz I-343c; Montpellier X-546d; Nancy X-681b
- Doctrine Society, Paris XI-493d
- Education, Sisters of XIII-682d
- Evidences I-618c
- Günther I, Prince of Schwarburg-Sondershausen XIII-594b
- Christiana, town XI-117d; museum XV-699b; St. Olaf Haraldson's relic XI-234b; Temperance Congress XIV-486a; University XI-120a
- CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION, BROTHERS OF** III-711d; VIII-765d; Alaska I-250d; Canada III-239b; Metz I-343c
- Instruction, Ladies of (Antwerp) I-591a
- Instruction, Sisters of (Troyes) XV-68d
- Instruction, Sisters of (Vannes) X-682c
- Island X-379b; Indians VII-566b; IX-360b
- Christianitas I-697d
- CHRISTIANITY** III-712a; I-619d; Abercius, inscription of I-41b; abortion I-48c; abstinence I-72d; Abyssinia I-76b; Adam I-131d; Africa I-186d; XIV-278d; 280d; agrarianism I-227b; almsgiving I-328d; America XIV-279b; anarchism I-453b; Antioch I-567d; antiquity III-712d; Antoninus Pius I-587c; apologetics I-618b; Apostolic Constitutions I-636b; Apostolic Fathers I-637d; 638c; Apostolic teaching III-718b; and apostasy I-624d; Arabia I-666d; Armenia I-736d; Arnobius's apology I-747a; art V-248d; asceticism I-768b; 769c; Asia I-787b; VI-448c; XIV-278b; 279c; astrology II-21b; 23b; 24b; and atheism II-40c; Athenians II-43d; Aurelian II-108c; Australasia XIV-278b; Austro-Hungary II-121c; Baalbek II-177b; Balearic Isles II-222a; Bavaria II-355c; Bohemia II-613c; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-696d; and Brahminism XII-409b; Britain XV-534b; and Buddhism III-30c; 32a; 32c; burial customs III-504d; Calvin XII-378b; Celsus III-490d; and character III-586b; charity I-768c; III-593b; chastity III-639a; Chateaubriand III-641c; China III-669b; VIII-712d; XIII-35b; 426d; and civil authority II-139b; Cologne IV-116b; controversies I-635a; Corsica IV-397a; cremation IV-481d; and Danish literature IV-730b; demonology IV-715d; Denmark IV-724b; 727b; diffusion I-779d; VII-343a; Discipline of the Secret V-32a; Divine purpose III-719b; Eastern and Western, contrasted VI-11d; eclecticism III-714b; education I-761d; V-299b; elements III-714c; and Essenes V-547c; essentials III-716c; ethics III-618a; V-558d; 563b; excellence V-573a; exploration VI-449a; and fatalism V-792b; free will VI-260a; Gasa VI-400d; Gallienus XV-256d; and German literature VI-517b; Germany VI-486d; X-107c; XIII-497d; and Gnosticism VI-594a; Greenland VI-778a; guilds VII-66d; Hakon VII-117a; Harnak III-714d; and Hellenism III-714d; Holy-oaks XIII-677a; Hungary VII-548a; hymns VII-567a; Iceland VII-616a; 616c; and immortality VII-688b; India VII-358d; 728b; 729c; individualism III-596a; Indo-China VII-774d; infanticide VIII-1c; insane VIII-39c; instruction for V-75d; Ireland VIII-99c; and Irish literature VIII-118b; 120b; and Islamism I-186d; 620d; 780c; Italy VIII-231b; Japan VIII-306d; IX-745a; XI-334a; and Judaism III-713d; 716d; VIII-400d; Judea VIII-545b; and Kabbala VIII-591a; Kafirs VII-591d; Kant VII-606a; Karinthia VIII-607b; labour VIII-720b; Laodicea VIII-794c; Laos VII-774b; Lapland VIII-798a; and law, civil IX-66c; and law, international V-565c; libraries IX-228b; life V-301b; literary opposition II-110d; Lorraine IX-362d; Lucian I-298a; magic XI-199c; Malabar IV-76c; Manichaeism IX-691d; 594c; Manila IX-597d; and mankind XII-501a; Marcion IX-646d; marital fidelity I-164a; Masonry IX-774a; 785a; medical science X-125b; Mexico X-252b; Mithraism X-404a; and Mohammedanism X-427b; and monotheism X-501a; and morality X-560a; Moravia X-561c; name I-568a; 569c; 570c; V-769a; Nasoreans X-707c; naturalism I-175c; necromancy X-736c; neo-Platonism X-742b; neo-Pythagoreans X-745c; Newman of III-716b; nimbus XI-81b; Niabib XI-84d; Normandy XI-104d; Norway XI-120b; XV-64b; Oaxaca XI-181a; oblations XI-217c; as organization VII-365c; origin III-712b; Orkneys XI-317b; orphans XI-323a; paganism I-444b; XI-389b; 393c; XIII-167d; Palmyra XI-434a; parents XI-479a; Paris XI-481a
- persecutions IX-737b; Aurelius II-110b; Diocletian V-7b; Gallienus VI-366b; India XIII-383a; Maximinus X-77d; Nero X-753d; Persia X-758c; XI-715b; Sidon XIII-777c
- Persia XI-720d; and pessimism XI-742a; Petra XI-778a; and Platonism XII-162a; poor-relief XII-236c; Porphyry X-743b; Porto XII-290a; pre-disposition to III-712d; prisons XII-431a; Prussia XII-519a; psychology XII-545d; rationalism I-621d; and other religions I-619d; III-712b; Roman Empire I-620c; II-110b; Russia XIII-234a; 253d; sacrifice XIII-315d; Saint-Simon XIII-377d; Saxons VII-128a; Scotland VIII-100c; Serbia XIII-732a; Sibylline Oracles XIII-770a; Sicily XIII-774b; sick, care of VII-481a; slavery XIV-36a; 39d; and Socialism XIV-65c; and Sociology XIV-117a; soul XIV-154b; Spain XIV-176d; Spinoza XIV-218b; statistics XIV-276a; 281d; Sweden XIV-348b; Swedenborgians XIV-365d; Switzerland XIV-362b; symbolism XIV-373d; 374b; in Synagogal prayer XIV-381c; and Syncretism XIV-383d; Syria XIV-405b; Tarasona XIV-452b; Tertullian on XIV-521a; 521c; Theosalonica XIV-633d; Tiberias XIV-716b; tolerance XIV-764b; XIV-66a; Tortosa disputation XIV-785d; Trebizond XV-29a; Tripoli XV-60c; Tunis XV-88d; Turin XV-94b; Tyre XV-111d; universality III-719b; Valerian XV-256c; Vida XV-415c; visibility III-720a; in Volupa XV-507b; Wales XV-534d; Washington XV-563c; Westphalia XV-602a; woman IX-67a; XV-687c; 689c; 690a; world population I-499a; XIV-277d; 278c; worship XV-710d
- CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE, SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING** III-720c; II-544c; XIV-79c; aim III-920d; and emigrants III-721b; hospital work III-721a; lay help III-721b; missionary work III-721b; publications III-721a
- League, Protestant cities XV-143b
- Love, Society of the Daughters of VII-241a
- Ludwig I, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin VI-529b; X-109a
- Ludwig II, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin X-109b
- Militia, Order of the IX-108c; X-305b
- Mother, periodical XIV-126d
- Mothers, Archconfraternity of II-200a; X-483a; XIV-126d
- Museum, Marseilles IX-715d
- Museum, Vatican X-647b; XV-295a
- Names. See Names, Christian
- Observer, periodical IX-400b
- O'Connery, Saint, Bishop of Lismore XV-566c
- of Anhalt VI-501d; 502b
- of Brunswick, Bishop of Minden X-324b; Monita Secreta X-487b; in Thirty Years War VI-41c; XIV-649d; 725a
- of Oldenburg. See Christian I, King of Denmark
- Christians I-788c
- Christian Peasants' League II-77d
- Perfection. See Perfection
- Reformed Church, in United States XII-711a
- RETREAT, CONGREGATION OF III-721d; XII-796c
- Christians, sect. See Disciples of Christ
- Saint Thomas. See Thomas Christians, Saint
- Christian Schools, Brothers of the. See Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools
- Schools, Sisters of the VII-477b
- Schools, Sisters of Charity of the XI-383c
- Schools of Mercy, Sisters of the VI-174a
- Science, Illinois VII-658a; Indiana VII-742a; S. Dakota XIV-162b
- Christiansen, sculptor IV-732b
- Christian's Mirror, catechism IV-92c; V-79a
- Christian Socialism XIV-66d
- Christians of St. John. See Nasoreans
- of Saint Thomas. See Thomas Christians, Saint
- Christian Teaching and Nursing, Sisters of VI-174b
- Union XV-774b
- Union, Sisters of, Luçon IX-413d; XII-507d; Mende X-180c
- Unity Association XV-149d
- Christians. See Guitmund of Aversa
- Christian Virgins, Institute of the X-609b; XIV-420b
- Wilhelm, Elector of Brandenburg, administrators Magdeburg IX-524d
- Witness, periodical XII-173c
- Working Men's Society XIII-437c
- Worship. See Worship, Christian
- Christie, author XI-673d
- Alexander, Archbishop of Oregon City XI-293b; at Vancouver XV-412d
- Christi, Lumen. See Lumen Christi
- Adellum, Constitution of Innocent XII XII-755d
- Militia. See Christ, Order of Knights of
- Christina, Saint, martyr XI-332c
- Edgar Atheling's sister XIII-614d
- Landgrave of Hesse IX-455b; 455d
- Queen of Spain. See Maria Christina
- ALEXANDRA, Queen of Sweden III-722b; IX-460b; XIV-353a; and Alexander VII I-294d; and Analo I-551a; Arcadia I-85d; and Bernini II-510b; and Borro VII-701b; and Ciampini III-766b; and Clement XI IV-29b; conversion XIV-90d; 353a; Delaware IV-692b; and Descartes IV-744d; and Filicaja VI-72d; and Gassendi VI-391d; Greifswald University VII-25b; and Lambeck VIII-757a; monument (ill.) III-723b; VI-126c; and Scarlatti XIII-615d; and Teniers the Younger XIV-508a; Vatican library I-295c; XV-296d; and Vieira XV-416b
- DE PISAN, historiographer III-723d; IV-554b
- OF STOMMELN, BLESSED III-724b
- Christliche Familie, periodical, Germany XI-680a
- Kunst, Die, periodical, Germany XI-680b
- Kunstblätter, periodical, Lins XI-670b
- Christlich-pädagogische Blätter, periodical, Vienna V-80d
- CHRISTMAS** III-724d; I-166a; abstinence I-68d; Adeste Fidelis I-142b; Advent I-165b; Alabama I-243d; Ambrosian Rite I-398a; St. Anastasia I-453d; Antioch I-571b; III-725c; Apolytikion I-623d; Apostolic Constitutions I-637c; in Bobbio Missal III-502a; Byzantine Rite IV-315c; calendars, ancient III-161c; 163a; Cappadocia III-725b; Celtic Rite III-600c; 501b; Christian customs III-725a; Communicantes prayer III-262b; Congregationalists IV-255c; Constantine IV-299c; Constantinople III-725d; 726c; Coptic Rite I-72b; customs III-725a; 728a; cycle III-100b; Cyprus III-725a; date III-726d; XI-390d; in drama, ancient XIV-560b; early celebration III-724d; Egypt III-724d; etymology III-724d
- Eve V-647c; Ambrosian Rite I-397d; antiphon I-326c; amongst Copts I-306b; fast

- III-727d; 728d; Gallican Rite VI-360a
 —Gospel VI-660c; England IX-198d; medieval custom VI-661a
 —Greek Church VI-769c; holy day XIV-342c; indulgence VII-788d; interdict VIII-74c; Jerusalem III-725b; lessons II-773a; IX-198b; liturgy III-727c; Maronites I-72a; Masses III-727d; X-23a; XIII-141b; medals I-156d; Mesopotamia III-725a; as New Year's Day III-739b; pagan customs III-728b; penal law XI-617a; Polish customs in United States XII-206d; post-Nicene Church I-197c; Requiem Mass XII-770d; Rome III-726a; Russian Church I-71c; Sequence XII-483b; sun-worship III-727a; in Syrian Martyrology XI-751c; tree III-728c; United States II-238d
Christmas, Lent. See Lent, Christmas
Christodorus, in Acts of Epime XI-710d
Christodoulos, Saint IX-617b
 —of Gaza VII-185d
Christodulus, Jacobite Patriarch of Alexandria I-302a; V-362d
Christokos XIV-684a
Christology III-717a; VIII-374b; XIV-597a; Abelard I-151b; Acacianism I-79b; 81d; Acometæ I-105d; Adam I-131c; and adoption, supernatural I-149a; Adoptionism I-150b; Agnoetæ I-215b; Agrapha I-225d; Albigenianism I-288b; Aleuin I-279c; Alogi I-331b; Alpha and Omega I-332b; St. Ambrose I-387c; Ancyra, Synod of (358) I-465a; ante-Nicene teaching I-708b; Apollinarianism I-615b; Apostles' Creed I-631c; Apostolic Fathers I-639b; Aranda I-678b; Ariarianism I-707b; VII-258a; Ascension I-767a; Athanasian Creed II-33c; Bâges II-247d; Barnabas, Epistle of II-300b; Bonosians II-678a; Cerinthus III-539b; Chalcedon decree III-557b; V-636c; Clementines IV-41c; Clement of Alexandria IV-47b; Colossians, Epistle to IV-133c; communicatio idiomatum IV-169a; I Corinthians IV-366c; St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-594b; V-633b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595c; definition XIV-597a; Didymus the Blind IV-784b; Pope Dionysius V-9d; St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-13a; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite V-14a; 15b; Divinity XIV-600c; Docetism V-70d; Druse V-167b; Duns Scotus V-197c; early Eastern VI-13c; Ebionites V-242d; 243b; Elchassai V-372b; Epistles XIV-599a; Eriugena V-521c; Ethiopians V-569c; Eutychianism V-633a; filiation of Christ I-151c; Gnosticism II-327b; 327d; V-70d; Hebrews, Epistle to VII-181d; Henoticon I-83a; VII-218c; homoousion VII-449b; Hugh of St. Victor VII-522d; humanity XIV-600b; hypostatic union VII-610d; XIV-600c; Incarnation VII-706b; St. John Chrysostom VII-457a; St. John Damascene VIII-461a; St. John's Gospel VIII-438d; XIV-599b; Justin Martyr VIII-582c; 585b; kenosis VIII-617a; knowledge of Jesus Christ VIII-675c; Logos IX-328d; Lucian of Antioch IX-409c; Mani IX-594d; Manicheism V-72a; IX-593a; Marcion IX-647b; mediator X-118c; Modernism XIV-370a; Monarchianism X-450a; Monophysism III-555b; X-489c; XV-138b; Monotheism X-499d; Monotheism X-502c; Montanists X-521a; nature X-710b; Nestorianism X-755d; 756d; XV-137d; Nicean Council I-709b; Pasceudi dominici gregis XIV-601a; Patriarcha, Twelve I-606a; Patristic era XIV-589a; St. Paul XI-573b; XIV-598c; Paulicians V-72b; Paul of Samosata XI-589c; philosophy I-707d; prophecy XIV-598a; redemption III-677d; Rome, Council of (381) I-616a; Scotists XIII-611b; Socinianism XIV-114b; Synoptists XIV-599c; Tertullian XIV-524c; New Testament XIV-598b; Old Testament XIV-597b; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572c; Theodoret XIV-575c; tradition XIV-600b; Transfiguration XV-19a; Valentines XV-256b; Vasques XV-275b; early Western VI-13c
CHRISTOPHER, SAINT III-728d; XII-280d; in art, Mantegna IX-610d; in art, Pordenone XII-280d; patronage XI-556c
CHRISTOPHER, Pope III-729c; XII-273d; XIII-729c
 —primicerius IX-225b; XIV-289a
 —I, Margrave of Baden II-195a; portrait II-220c
 —II, King of Denmark IX-435b
 —II, King of Denmark IV-727c; XIII-543b
 —III, King of Denmark IV-727d
 —Duke of Württemberg XV-83b; and Reformation XV-717b
 —II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d
 —Bishop of Olivolo XV-340c
 —Bishop of Porphyreon XII-282b
 —a Capite Fontium II-441d
NUMAR OF FORLI XVI-25b
 —of Bavaria II-478d; XI-118d; XIV-352b
 —of Brunswick, Prince, Archbishop of Bremen II-757c
 —of Cahors, Blessed III-141c; Bernard of Besse's life of II-498a
 —of Christodorus, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
 —of Mitylene III-119a; calendar XIV-382d
 —of St. Clare. See Colman, Walter
Christopherson, John, Bishop of Chichester III-658a
Christophoria, Ambrosian Rite I-398a
Christopolites. See Bogomiles
Christo profusum sanguinem, hymn I-393b
Christ's College, Cambridge II-376b; III-213c; 215a; VIII-462c
 —Hospital, London. See Blue Coat School
Christus, Peter, artist III-6d; XI-399d
 —patiens X-672c; XV-464Fd
 —vincit, Christus regnat, Christus imperat I-98c
Chrocus, King of Alamanni X-180a
Chrodebert of Alam, and St. Bathilde II-348d
CHRODEGANG (CHRODEGAND) SAINT, Bishop of Metz III-729d; IX-363a; Atigny Assembly II-61a; canons, institution of III-485c; cathedral schools, XIII-556a; community II-463b; at Lorsch IX-364d; monastic reform III-438c; Roman Liturgy I-578c; VI-558c; XIII-210b; rule II-81a; III-252c; 289b; 310b; IV-222c; IX-415c; X-248b; 637a; XII-722d; 751c; XV-721b; Roman mission XIV-259d
 —Saint, Bishop of Sées XIII-682a
Chroeldia, princess XII-180c
Chroen, Thomas, Bishop of Laibach VIII-743d
Chromatics II-651b
Chromatin II-571d; V-658b
CHROMATIUS, SAINT III-730b
 —prefect of Rome III-515a; XIV-720d
Chromium, solar constituent II-28d; Vauquelin XV-315c
Chromosomes VII-254d
Chrona. See Sedeleuba
Chronadim II-136c
Chronica de Mailros. See Melrose, Chronicle of
 —Majora I-534d; XI-499b
 —Seraphica VII-519a
Chronicle, periodical, Cork V-470b
 —periodical, Sydney II-120b
 —and Sentinel, periodical XVI-85d
 —of Windesheim XV-651d
Chronicles, Anglo-Norman I-534c; and annals I-531d; medieval I-531b; Samaritan XIII-419c; Spanish XIV-197a; universal I-533b; 535a; use I-536b
 —See Annals
 —Books of. See Paralipomenon, Books of
Chronicon, of Bar Hebraeus II-295b
 —of Eusebius. See Eusebius, Chronicle of
 —of Herman Contractus I-535a; II-521d
 —of Marianus Scotus I-535b
 —of Sigebert of Gembloux I-535b
 —Alexandrinum. See Chronicon Paschale
 —Antiochenum. See Chronicon Paschale
 —Beccense II-379d
 —Casaubonianum. See Chronicon Paschale
 —Constantinopolitanum. See Chronicon Paschale
 —ex Chronicis, of Florence of Worcester VI-114a
 —Frodegar II-251d
 —Gotwicense II-529b
 —PASCHALE III-730c
 —Scotorum I-533d; IV-66c
 —Universale I-532d; 535b; V-371a; VIII-691a; (ill.) V-371a
 —Urspergensis. See Chronicon Universale
Chronique de la Bonne Presse, periodical XI-676c
 —du Sud Est, periodical XI-677d
Chroniques de France I-536d; VI-182a; 192b; 3C9a
Chronique sociale de France, periodical XI-677d
Chronista VII-436d; in Office of Holy Week XI-529b
Chronographia, of Sigebert of Gembloux. See Chronicon
Chronographus, Roman. See Calendar, Philocalian
Chronography, of Eusebius. See Eusebius, Chronicle of
CHRONOLOGY, BIBLICAL III-731c; forty years III-733d; Genesis I-54c; Israelitish kingdom III-733d; Jesus Christ, Nativity of III-735c; modern science I-622b; patriarchs III-732b; post-exilian III-735b
 —GENERAL III-738b; Armenian era I-737d; Bede II-385c; II-386a; Bostra, era of II-708a
 —Christian Era III-738b; V-11a; inscriptions VIII-43b; origin I-531d; tables I-531c
 —Chronicon Paschale III-730c; Cibra, era of III-768b; Dantine IV-633d; day of week I-740c; Dora, era of V-133b; Egyptian V-322d; Epiphania, era of V-503d; Gregorian reform III-168b; 739c; historical form III-738b; Julian period III-740a; indiction III-739a; mathematical III-732a; science, historical VII-372a; year, beginning of III-739b
Chronos IV-411a
Chrysanthemum, Order of the VIII-295d
Chrysanthos of Madyte, notation VII-769d
CHRYSAETHUS, SAINT III-742a; feast, in Sarum rite XIII-481a; relics XIV-565d; tomb III-516b
 —Bishop of Bageis. See Chrysaphius
 —Patriarch of Jerusalem VI-771d; VII-185d
 —Bishop of Sparta XIV-210a
 —Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
Chrysaphius, eunuch, and Eutyches V-631a; execution IX-644b; and St. Flavian VI-98c; 99a; influence V-19b; and Theodoret XIV-575a
 —Bishop of Bageis II-203a
Chryse VII-774d
Chrysippus, Bishop of Mallus IX-572b
 —of Soli, Stoic philosopher XII-31c; XIV-299b
Chrysocephales, Macarius, Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
Chrysochoi, episcopal residence XI-457d
CHRYSOLOGONUS, SAINT III-742d; and St. Anastasia I-454a; feast III-163c
Chrysole, Saint III-211a
Chrysolite, jewel, in Bible XIV-306c; 307d
Chrysologus, periodical XIII-554c
 —Peter. See Peter Chrysologus
Chrysoloras, John VI-71d
 —Manuel. See Manuel Chrysoloras
Chrysom XIV-375a
Chrysopolis (Scutari), town III-555a; battle IV-296d
CHRYSTOPOLIS, See of, Arabia III-743a
Chrysopolitanus, Zacharias. See Zacharias Chrysopolitanus
Chrysoprasus, jewel in Bible XIV-306d
Chrysos. See Thasos
Chrysostom, Capuchin III-325d
 —Brother, neo-Scholastic X-749b
 —John, Saint. See John Chrysostom, St.
Chrystal, Abbot of Kinloss VIII-669d
Chrzanoski, Jan Samuel XIV-61d
Chrzciel, Jan. See Albertrandi, John Baptist
Chthonia IV-411a
Chu, emperor. See Hung Wu
Chub VI-437c
Chubb, Thomas, deist IV-682d
Chudleigh, Devonshire, Brigittines II-786d; Syon monastery XIV-394d
Chudoff, monastery X-595c
Chuen-hin, sovereign III-681b
Chu-fang Tsang-kun, Manchu general IX-588a
Chu Hsi, philosopher III-667b; XIII-37b
 —King Lama, Lamaist organization X-480d
Chulalongkorn, King of Siam XIII-765d; 766d
Chulam. See San Miguel, mission
Chulm (Herzegovina) II-694c
Chulmia (Chelmu), Albania II-427b
Chulmo (Herzegovina) II-694c
Chulupi Indians IX-429b
Chumashan Indians, habitation VII-754b; missions X-372c
Chumkam, Suddhist Church XVI-38c
Chumnos, Michael, Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-634a
Chun VI-437c
Chunchos. See Campas
Chung-hou, commissioner IX-747b; France III-671b; 684b; Russia III-684c; XV-96a
Chungchinh, in Indian mythology X-373c
Chung-k'ing, town III-684c; 684d; 686b; mission XIV-420a; vicar apostolic III-678b
Chung lung, title III-665d
 —tang, title III-666a
 —Tung. See Kublai
 —wang, chief IX-474a
 —yung IV-224d
Chunkee, game VII-751b
Ch'un-t'ew III-668a; IV-225a
Chunupi Indians IX-429b
Chupac, battle (1542) I-327b
Chuguabo, Indian settlement VIII-705c
Chuquinga, battle (1554) I-372c
Chquisaca (La Plata) VIII-798d
Chur, town, Switzerland (ill.) III-743b
 —DIOCESE OF III-743b; XIV-362b; 364d; cathedral III-

- 743d; map XIV-facing 364; present status XIV-364a; suppressed II-351c
- Church (building) III-41a; actions forbidden III-44a; altar, privileged I-348c; archdeacon, duties of I-694a; Australian statistics II-117b; blessing III-42d; 43b; IV-280c; IV-291d; burial III-506a; cloister, laws of IV-60c**
- collegiate**: annates I-538a; and episcopate, medieval II-583d; erection III-42a
- consecration** IV-280c; III-42d; Ambrosian Rite I-403b; anniversary III-43b; Celtic Rite III-604a; chiasm III-697c; diagram for IV-281d; Greek Rite I-360a; Litany of the Saints IX-292a; loss of IV-748d; minister XII-406c; misereere X-353b; relics XII-737a; salt, use of XIII-404a; vigil III-43b
- corner-stone** XIV-303b; decoration by Iconoclasts VII-622a
- dedication** I-197d; 365a; IV-673b; to angels I-486a; to Beati II-598c; ashes, use of I-776c; ceremonial, origin of I-334a; feast XVI-14b; relics I-364d; to Virgin Mary XV-462a; water, use of XV-564c
- defilement** III-43c; defined III-41d; desecration III-43c; erection II-108c; III-42a; fabrica ecclesiae V-744b; history III-41a; immunity III-44a; VII-690c; insurance III-42d; maintenance III-42c; monastic I-13d; music, secular VII-140b; origin V-257d; X-20b; parish III-41c; 575c; patronage XI-562b; repair III-42c; subsidies XIV-322c; succursal, incumbents I-437b; and temples, pagan II-44a; XIV-498b; Way of the Cross XV-671a
- CHURCH, THE III-744a; Albigenian theory I-268b; anathema I-466a; Anglican theory I-499c; 642b; 643c; Antichrist I-561a; 561d; in Apocalypse XV-469d; Apologetics I-618c; 619d; Apostles' Creed I-630a; Apostolic Camera I-633b; Apostolic examiners V-676d; Apostolic Fathers I-637d; 639c; Apostolicity I-648b; III-759d; Apostolic organization III-747d; Apostolic See I-640d; Apostolic Succession I-641b; Aristotle's philosophy I-718a; Assumption of the Blessed Virgin XIV-583b; Augsburg Confession V-760d; St. Augustine II-89c; 92c; authority III-754b; I-618d; Baltimore, Councils of III-763b; 764c; Bible II-543d; 545b; and blind V-306d; body III-753a; 756a; Body of Christ VII-333d; Bradlaugh on XIII-676c; Branch theory III-758a; Breviaries II-774a; as bride of Christ III-752a; calendar III-511b; Calvin's; teaching III-198d; 200d; 202d; cardinal vicar III-341c; catechumens III-430c; catechism V-86d; Catholic, title III-449a; Catholicity III-450c; 757c; 759c; censorship of books III-519d; censures I-446d; III-527d; ceremonials III-538a; Chair of Peter III-551d; charity I-330c; III-764a; clergy, restrictions III-764d; concordat IV-202c; Constitution III-745d; Continuity theory III-757a; conversions III-420b; definition III-745a; and democracy IV-709a; diocese called V-1b; division XV-145a; divorce IX-697a; doctrines, evidence of the catacombs III-420d; and dogma V-90c; donations V-116d; dower I-146a**
- Early** III-747a; 762b; VII-330d; almsgiving I-328d; Apostolic Canons III-279c; autocephali II-142d; buildings V-267d; burial society III-806c; charity III-694a; communism IV-180a; confirmation IV-217a; Discipline of the Secret V-32a; Eucharist XIV-586d; forcible conversions XIV-768a; frequent Communion VI-278c; hierarchy VII-326a; hosts, Eucharistic VII-494d; images VII-666a; irregularity VIII-171b; Judaizers VIII-637b; Lapsi IX-1b; liturgy I-408c; martyrology IX-741b; oblations XIV-217c; morning office IX-38d; onolatry I-793b; orphans XI-324d; penitential canons XI-636c; prayer I-194d; XI-219b; and prisoners XII-431a; tonsure XIV-779a; unity XV-133c; 135d; Virgin Mary XV-469a; witchcraft XV-674d
- Eastern** idea V-240a; ecclesia, term III-744b; educational work V-301b; elect V-374b; endowment III-762c; V-421c; Erastianism V-515d; and eugenics XVI-38d; excellence V-573a; excommunication V-678b; "fabric" of XV-71a; and faith, freedom of XIV-765a; faith, rule of V-767b; Febronian theory VI-23d; figures III-751c; foundation VI-157c; VII-790b; XV-308b; funeral dues VI-321c; and geography VI-447b; globe VI-582d; Gnosticisim VI-601a; government XIV-537a; heresy VII-261d; XIV-761d; 767d; and the Hexameron VII-313d; hypnotism VII-609d; Immaculate Conception VII-680c; income VII-717a; income I-633d; indefectibility III-756a; Indians I-415b; and Indifferentism VII-760c; and individualism VII-761b; indulgences VII-783d; infallibility III-754d; VII-790b; intolerance, dogmatic XIV-766a; invisible III-754a; V-762b; inward life III-751c; Jesus Christ III-751a; Jews VII-403c; XIV-768a; St. John Chrysostom VIII-457a; jurisdiction III-528d; 755a; IV-447c; VI-153c; VIII-667b; as Kingdom of God III-647a; 745d; and Know-nothingism VIII-677a; labour question XII-783b; Latin literature IX-32a; law, international IX-74a; legacies IX-115c; legislative power I-94b; IX-68b; Leibniz IX-134d; Liberalism IX-213b; and libraries IX-228b; magistrister XV-8b; Marian prophecy XV-464b; marks III-758d; marriage I-687d; IX-698b; 700b; 705b; and Masonry IX-785a; members III-755c; Michaels, prophecy of XV-464d; militant III-744d; minors, legislation on X-331c; missionary countries III-763a; Modernism III-452a; XIV-370b; monogamy IX-695c; necromancy X-786d; ordeals XI-277a; 278a; organic disposition VII-343c; and pagans XIV-762c; painting, religious XI-395a; parables III-462c; Patristic teaching III-452b; Pauline teaching V-486a; VII-330b; XIV-732d; penal laws III-653d; penitential canons I-73a; XI-636b; XIV-605c; St. Peter XI-746a; poor-relief XII-236b; 329c; pope XV-309a; Precaria XII-371c; Protestantism I-621c; 623b; Protestant theories XII-750a; 752b; 753d; Queens' XII-603c; reform, power of III-756d; rights, Divine III-343b; Roman Congregations XII-136a; and salvation III-752c; XIV-767b; sanctity III-759b; XIII-428c; and schism VII-256d; schools XIII-544d; and science II-573d; XIII-598c; 601b; 603c; XIV-581b; XV-286d; and Scripture XIII-639a; 640a; and sects XIII-677a; simony V-689d; XIV-1a; slavery IX-66d; XII-627c; XIV-36a; as a society III-751a; 760a; XIV-75a; 77b; sotteriology XIV-585b; soul III-753a; 756a; suffering III-744d; symbolical representation (III) IX-624a; symbolism IV-705d; V-144d; 145a; XIV-375c; teaching body VII-257b; XIII-604a; 804d; and temperance XIV-488b; temporal rights V-688b; triumphant III-744d; and theatre XIV-561a; and theology XIV-580d; tithes XIV-741d; toleration, religious XIV-761b; treasury VII-784d; unity I-236b; III-753c; 758c; 759a; VII-257a; XV-126a; 179c; universality III-757c; vicesgerens III-342c; Vienne, Council of XV-424d; Virgin Mary XV-472b; virtue, practice of I-768d; visibility III-753b; witchcraft XV-675a; worship, obligation of XV-710c; Wyclif XV-723d
- Architecture of**. See Ecclesiastical Architecture
- Art of the**. See Ecclesiastical Art
- Benjamin, general** I-91c
- College of the, Russia** X-429b
- Commandments of the**. See Commandments
- Filial**. See Filial Church
- Heraldry of**. See Heraldry, Ecclesiastical
- Hierarchy of**. See Hierarchy, Ecclesiastical
- History of**. See History, Ecclesiastical
- Latin**. See Latin Church
- Liturgy of the**. See Liturgy
- Low**. See Low Church
- Mystical Body of the**. See Mystical Body of the Church
- National** III-758a; authority I-495a; primates XII-423d; Testem Benevolentie XIV-538a; Wessenberg XV-500d
- Peace of the**. See Peace of the Church
- Richard William** XI-372d; 373d
- Rites of the**. See Rites
- States of**. See States of the Church
- Statistics of**. See Statistics, Ecclesiastical
- and State**. See State and Church
- Beacon, periodical, Alexandria** VI-772a
- Corporations**. See Corporations, Ecclesiastical
- Discipline**. See Discipline, Ecclesiastical
- Discipline Bills, England** XIII-91d
- Churches, Apostolic**. See Apostolic Churches
- Union of**. See Union of Christendom
- Church Extension Society, Catholic**. See Society, The Catholic Church Extension
- Churchill, John, first Duke of Marlborough** V-139c; and Bouillon, Cardinal de II-711d; Bruges III-6b; English Revolution XIII-8c
- CHURCHING OF WOMEN** III-761b; Baltimore decree II-237b
- CHURCH MAINTENANCE** III-761d; Apostolic times III-762a; ways and means III-765c
- Missionary Society** IX-400b; Africa I-187c; 187d; IV-236b; Persia XI-725a; Zansibar XV-751c
- Music**. See Music, Ecclesiastical
- of Christ, Indiana** VII-742a; Japan VIII-309b; Tennessee XIV-510d
- of England**. See Anglicanism
- of God, Adventist** I-167a; Indiana VII-742b; Winebrennians II-281c
- of Rome, term** IX-22d
- of the East, Syrian Nestorians** XIV-413d
- of the Living God, Indiana** VII-742b
- Pragmatic, Germany** XV-206c
- Progress, periodical, St. Louis** XI-695b
- Property**. See Property, Ecclesiastical
- Property, Incorporation of**. See Incorporation of Church Property
- shot**. See Dues
- Church Temporalities' Act, Ireland** I-733b
- Churchwardens** V-745a
- Churchyard cross** III-507a; IV-534c
- Châtri-épiscoupe, in Eastern Uniat** Church VII-325c
- Churinga, in Totemism** XIV-792a
- Churoyan Indians** VII-758a
- Churriguera, Alberto de, architect** XV-259a
- José, architect** XIII-392a
- Churriguerosco, architecture** XV-259a
- Chus**. See Cush
- Chusa, steward of Herod** IX-583c
- Chusm**. See Cuss
- CHUSAI** III-765d; and Absalom I-59d; VII-648c; and Achitopel I-102d
- Chuftusgella**. See Soledad, Mission
- Chu Yuan-chang** X-481c
- Chwang Siang-wang, emperor** III-681b
- Ta'in-wang, princely family** III-666a
- tsze, philosopher** III-668a; XIV-447c
- Yuan, title** III-667a
- Ch'wan Lu, title** III-667a
- Chytraus, David, Protestant theologian** I-561c; II-125c
- CHYTRI (CHYTRIDES)**, See of III-766a
- Claconus, Petrus, calendar reform** III-169a; IX-249d
- Cialdini, Enrico, general** VI-333c; at Castelfidardo VIII-767d; and Napoleon III X-701b
- Ciamberlani, Luigi** VII-96b
- Clampas, tribe** VII-766b; XII-626d; kingdom VII-766c
- CIAMPINI, GIOVANNI GIUSTINO** III-766b; Biblioteca XV-288b; and Bollandists II-633c
- Cian, Vittorio, writer** XVI-3c
- Cianciarelli, Francesco, musician** XVI-17d
- Ciani, Eusebio da, Bishop of Massa Marittima** X-30b
- Cianti, Ignazio, Bishop of Sant'Angelo de' Lombardi** XIII-459b
- Ciaran, Saint**. See Kieran
- Ciardi, Giulio, painter** XV-340c
- CIASCA, AGOSTINO (PASQUALE)**, cardinal III-766c; VII-285b; Arabic New Testament XIV-533a; on addresses, ecclesiastical I-138a
- Cibale, battle** (314) IV-296c
- Cibb, Alderman, bishop, at Jesi** VIII-372d; at Porto XII-290d
- Aran, senator** VIII-19d
- Cesare, Bishop of Turin** XV-94c
- Giovanni Battista**. See Innocent VIII, Pope
- Innocent, cardinal** III-217c; IX-716c; X-217c
- Cibola, Zufi pueblo** IV-380a
- CIBORIUM (vessel)** III-767a; I-357d; for Benediction V-714b; St. Clare IV-5d; corporal I-355b; desecrations I-588b; etymology III-767a; Eucharistic, reservation of III-767c; (III) III-767b; X-facing 220; material III-767b; name, origin of II-217d; in processions XI-345b; shape III-767b; tabernacle XIV-424a; use III-767b. See Altar canopy; Altar-curtain; Baldachinum
- CIBOT, PIERRE-MARTIAL** III-767d
- CIBOULE, ROBERT** III-768a
- Cibsam** IV-437c
- Cibyra, era of** III-768b
- CIBYRA, See of** III-768b; miracle V-505a
- Ciccarelli**. See Segarelli
- CICCIONE, ANDREA** III-768b
- Cice, Champion de**. See Champion de Cice
- Ciceri, Alessandro, Bishop of Nan-King** VIII-633c
- Cicero, John, Elector of Brandenburg** II-739b

Cicero, Maripatullus, Amerbach's commentary I-409b; on Anthony's divorce V-64d; and Aratus of Soli II-20c; *Arta*, liberal I-761d; astrology II-20d; and St. Augustine II-84d; 89c; "Brutus" MS. II-575d; Byzantium IV-302a; De Divinatione V-45b; 49b; on duty XI-191a; ecclesiastic V-276c; XII-31c; ethics V-558c; on fatalism V-792a; 793d; and Figulus X-745c; on fraud IV-335a; in Gaddi's painting I-762d; on good, highest VI-640d; and St. Jerome XII-765c; on justice IX-79b; on knowledge, freedom of XIII-600d; Latin, influence on IX-19d; logic IX-326b; palimpsest MS. IX-615a; on patriotism V-298b; as patronus XII-341a; on political economy XII-214d; poor-relief XII-238a; on prescription law XII-396a; on Providence of God XII-511b; on the soul XIV-154b; superstitions XIV-339b; at Synnada XIV-387c; and Tertullian X-522a; villa VI-243b; on virtues XII-344b; XV-472c

Cicindele III-245b

Cicognani College, Prato XII-117d

CICOGNARA, LEOPOLDO, Count III-768c; Raphael's sketch-book XII-640d; statue III-209a; Vatican MSS., catalogue XV-292a

Ciconiano, L., Franciscan XIII-216d

Cid, deity II-175b; 176c

CID, EL III-769a; XIV-195d; and Alfonso VI III-67a; and Don Jerónimo XII-391c; in Spanish literature XV-195c

—Le (Cornelle) III-770b; IV-374d; VI-196a; basis III-415d; dedication I-243a

Cidissus. *See* Cedus, in Nephtali

CIDYESSUS, *See* of III-770b

Ciecieszowski, Casper Casimir Kolumna, Bishop of Mohileff X-429b

Ciencia Tomista, periodical, Spain X-749c; XI-690d; XII-369a

CIENTFUGOS, DIOCESE OF III-770c; VII-155a; statistics III-770d

—y Jovellanos, Francisco Javier de, cardinal XIV-440d; on Mass X-15c; at Seville XIII-746b

Cieplak, Johannes, Coadjutor Bishop of Woleiëff XIII-787d

Cieszkowski, August, philosopher XII-200a

CIGNANI, CARLO III-770d

—FELICE III-771a

—PAOLO III-771b

Cignea, sequence XII-485d

Ciguayen, tribe V-110d

Cihuachuatl, Aztec II-170c; X-251d

Cil-Bel, King of Gasa II-14d

Cilicia, Armenian patriarchate I-739c; 789a; V-571d; Greek hierarchy I-136a; Maronite dioceses IX-684a; and Nicæa, Council of (325) I-788a; organization II-202d; Propaganda XII-457d

—Kingdom of I-784d; Assarhaddon II-18a; Ashurbanipal II-16c; brigandage I-786d; capital XIV-461b; Rome subdued I-785d; Sargon II II-14b

Cilician Gates I-783b; V-503d; XI-570d

Cillas, monastery. *See* San Martín de Cillas

Cill Attracta (Killaraght) II-82c

Cill-da-Lua. *See* Killaloe

Cill-Dara. *See* Kildare

Cilline. *See* Kilian

Cima, painter. *See* Cima da Conegliano

CIMABUE, CENNI DI PEPO III-771b; and Arnolfo I-750b; Assisi basilica I-801d; St. Francis (ill.) VI-225d; and Giotto VI-565b; Madonna Enthroned (ill.) III-771d; and mosaics X-588c; S. Maria Novella, fresco (ill.) III-772a

CIMA DA CONEGLIANO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA III-772b; X-216a; XV-340b; paintings, relig. (ill.) XII-400d; Presentation (ill.) XII-facing 400

Cimarelli, Bartholomew XV-522d

Cimares, Domenico, composer XIV-235d

CIMBERASIA, LOWER, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF III-773a; XVI-68b

—UPPER, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF III-772d

Cimeillau, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a

Cimento, Accademia del I-84d; XII-61a

Cimiez, *See* of XI-48b

Cimmerians, tribe, Assarhaddon's campaign II-16a; Gyges V-154c; and Nabuchodonosor II X-666c; Sibil XIII-770a

Cimon in Prison (Wächter) XV-521d

Cina VI-437c

Cinchona. *See* Jesuit's Bark

CINCINNATI, ARCHDIOCESE OF III-773b; Bedini II-387c; III-774d; cathedral III-774d; cathedral (ill.) III-facing 774; charitable institutions XII-247a; Charity, Sisters of XIV-28b; churches (illa.) III-facing 774; convention (1908) V-305b; extent XI-226b; Greek Catholics VI-751a; Italians VIII-205d; Jesuits XIV-102b; Know-nothingism VIII-679c; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Notre Dame School V-319b; pioneer priests III-775d; Poles XII-210d; Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of XII-257d; 258a; provincial councils III-442b; 763c; X-394a; Purcell's episcopate XII-570a; Rose XVI-52b; Sacred Heart convent VII-134c; seminaries XIII-700b; statistics XV-176d

CINCTURE III-776a; XV-388a; Armenian Church XIII-80c; Byzantine Church IV-316b; clerics use IV-420c; devotion XII-275d; of High Priest V-401b; XI-413a; (ill.) XV-390b; Jewish V-497d; XII-412a; at Mass X-20d; rejected XV-390c; symbolism IV-357a; XIV-375b; XV-392b; Zoroastrian II-152d

Cineas VI-437c

Cineferth, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d

Cinelli, Gio. X-415a

Cingalese. *See* Sinhalese

Cinganelli, Michele, artist XII-110b

Cingari, Alfonso, Bishop of Cagli III-140b

Cingisus. *See* Kingisel

Cingoli, Angelo Clareno da. *See* Angelo Clareno da Cingoli

—Diocese of XI-339a

Cingulum. *See* Cincture

Cini, Jacopo, Bishop of Termoli XIV-518a

Ciniidus, Bishop of Ausona (Vich) XV-405d

Cinipi Indians IX-429b

CINITES III-776b; IX-514b; 514c; and Cainites III-143c; Saul I-378d

CINNA, *See* of III-776d

Cinnamon, in Bible XII-152d

Cinamus, John, historian III-116b

Cino da Pistoia, poet VIII-248b; cenotaphs XII-117b; at Perugia XI-737b; and Petrarch XI-779d

Cinquefoili, in arch I-688c; 690a

Cinto, Giovanni Battista. *See* Giraldi

Cintius, Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b

Cintola, chapel, Prato XII-117d

Cintra, town, battle X-693b; Penha Castle (ill.) XII-298

Cinughi, Giovanni, Bishop of Montalcino X-513b

Civat Bridge, in Zoroastrianism II-156a

Ciocchi del Monte, Giammaria. *See* Julius III, Pope

Cioek, Stanislaus, Bishop of Posen VI-591a

Ciampi revolution, Florence VI-108a; St. Catherine of Siena III-447d

Cione, Andrea da (Arcagnuolo). *See* Orcagna

Cioni, Andrea di Michele di Francesco de'. *See* Verrocchio, Andrea del

Ciopea, *See* of III-45d

Ciorani, Redemptorists at I-336d; XII-683b

Cioti, Paolo, Bishop of Segni XII-684a

Cipactli, in Mexican cosmogony IV-413b

Cipactonal, in Mexican cosmogony IV-413b

Cipher, Secretary of, papal official XII-153a; 153b

Cipollino, in Westminster Cathedral XV-600c

Cippico, Lamilus, Archbishop of Spalato XIV-208b

Ciquard, François, missionary X-388c; XIV-329d; 330a; in Detroit IV-758d; in Maine IX-547a; XII-287d; among Penobscots XI-645b

Circa, subprior XII-428a

Circada. *See* Procuration

Circa pastoralis, Bull of Pius V IV-63c; XI-165a; XII-752c

Circassians, race XV-100b

Circator XII-428a; Premonstratensian XII-757c

Circe, sorceress XI-199b; Dossai's painting (ill.) V-137

CIRCENSUM (CIRCENSUS), *See* of III-776d

Circle, in inscriptions I-333b

Circles, in Germany VI-500c; 506a

Circola Romano, Rome XII-135b

Circolo Giuridico di Roma I-88d

Circuits of the Apostles I-610d; of Peter I-611a; V-243d

Circulation (blood), alcoholism I-275c; discovery X-131c; XIV-286b; pulmonary IV-125b; X-130b

Circull (hoist) VII-489d

Circulo Catholico, Brasil XIII-466d

Circumcellions V-125a; 128a; 129a; Agonistici I-224a; and St. Augustine II-88b; language I-194b; origin II-80b

CIRCUMCISION III-777a; by Abraham, symbolism X-489a; abrogated III-747b; in Abyssinian Church I-78c

—in art: Baroccio II-303c; Boccaccione II-606d; Morales X-557a

—and baptism II-260a; 270b; in Celtic Rite III-501a; of Christ XV-464Hd; Christian attitude XV-712b; chronology VIII-378c; Duns Scotus on XIII-611a; in early Church II-301a; III-713c; VI-338c; VIII-537d; XI-570b; Ethiopians V-570d; instituted I-51c; Jewish rite XIV-586b; Mohammedans X-428b; Mosaic Law XIII-314b; Mosarabic Rite X-615d; name received at X-673d; Pauline use of term XIV-380c; prayers, liturgical III-500c; religious aspect XII-743a; as sacrament XIII-296a; Sipibo Indians XIV-26a; symbolism XIV-374a; Thomistic teaching XIV-700c; utility III-777b

—FEAST OF THE III-779c; 160b; 163a; XIV-342c; in Bobbio Missal III-502a; commemoration III-779c; in early Church III-779d; as fast day I-197c; Feast of Fools VI-132a; in Gallican Rite VI-360a; in Roman Church II-6d; in United States II-236a; 238d; Virgin Mary commemorated III-779d

Circumcession I-708b; XIV-584c; XV-53d; Duns Scotus on V-197a

Circumpeone, abbr. I-22d

Circumstantes VI-424d

Circus, Byzantine III-98d; 100a; on diptychs V-23b; Rome, acclamations I-97d

—Maximus, Rome XIII-176a

Cirencester, monastery school XIII-557b

Cirera, Ricardo, scientist XIV-780a

Cirey-les-Belleaux, shrine II-525d

CIRIGUOLA, DIOCESE OF I-774a

Cirillo, Bernardino, archpriest of Loreto IX-289d

Cirrhosis I-275c

Cirta, council (305) XIII-230b

Cirta, Diocese of. *See* Constantinian, Diocese of

Ciruelo, Pedro, at Alcalá I-271c; at Sigüenza XIII-788d

Cirvelos, monastery III-150b; 150d

Cirwah, Sabeian capital XIII-285d

Ciryus. *See* Quiricus

Cis, father of Saul XIV-486d

CISALPINE CLUB III-780a; V-453d; XI-180a; XIII-125a; Milner X-315b; and Oseott College XIII-573b; Talbot XIV-434b

—Republic VIII-234a; IX-340c; X-688a; Imola VII-693a; Modena X-414a

CISAMUS (Cissamus), *See* of III-780d; VI-738d

Ciseleth Thabor. *See* Ceseleth-Thabor

Ciseri, Antonio, painter, Machabees (ill.) VIII-389

Cision, chapel, Rabellum VI-89a

Cisla, monastery XV-273c

Cismar, abbey III-85a

Cismontanes, at Bologna II-642a

Cisneros, Baltasar Hidalgo de, viceroy of River Plate I-704a

—García de, Abbot of Montserrat III-145d; XIV-226b

—Ximénez de. *See* Ximénez de Cisneros

Cisning, abbey XIII-347c

Cison, river, Palestine I-774d; III-352b; 353b; IV-663b; VI-431a; 438d; Sisara's defeat XIV-552a

Cispadan Republic. *See* Cisalpine

Cissa, Saxon chieftain III-657c

CISTERCIANS III-780d; XII-757c; abbees I-9c; 10c; abbots I-20b; Adam of Perseigne I-134a; St. Elred I-172b; Alain de l'Isle I-244d; and Albigenes V-106d; Alcántara, Knights of I-272a; Aldersbach I-279c; Alexander III XIV-454b; Almond I-328b; in America III-786b; antiphonary I-678d; architecture I-14a; Ardchattan I-700b; in Athens II-45d; Aulne Abbey XVI-5d; Avis, Order of II-162a; Bachmann II-190a; Baldwin of Canterbury II-221d; Bartolucci II-317d; in Bavaria X-631c; Blessed Beatrix II-376c; Beaulieu Abbey II-376c; Benedict XII II-430a; Benedictine Rite XIII-72c; Bernardines II-507b; St. Bernard of Clairvaux II-498d; Berne II-512b; Blessed Bertha de Marbais II-519c; Bona II-645d; Borru II-689a; Boyle Abbey II-726a; Casarius of Heisterbach III-137b; Casarius of Prüm III-138d; Calatrava, Order of III-149d; Ceramuel y Lobkowitz III-329d; and Carthusians III-16c; Celestine IV III-479b; Cîteaux III-792a; X-433d; Clairvaux III-798d; Communion custom III-562b; and Conceptionists IV-190c; Conrad of Leonberg IV-259a; Conrad of Urach IV-261a; cow IV-463b; Dundern Abbey V-191b; in England V-435a; XVI-25c; festival terminology VI-23b; Feuillants VI-64d; and Florians VI-115a; Fontfroide VI-131c; Fountains Abbey VI-161a; Geoffrey of Clairvaux VI-427b; in Germany VI-493c; Gertrude of Hackenborn VI-533b; and Gothic architecture VI-667a; 678d; and Grandmontines VI-726a; Gregory IX VI-797c; habit (ill.) III-785c; in Hanover VII-129a; Hantshale VII-130d; Hautecombe VII-151b;

- Heiligenkreuz VII-198c; Heilbronn VII-198d; Heisterbach VII-202b; Honrath VII-219d; Holy Cross Abbey VII-406d; Huogues de Burges VII-512d; hymnary I-390b; Imbonasi VII-674b; in Italy XIII-381b; Janachochek VIII-282a; Joachim of Flora VIII-406d; Jocelin VIII-418a; John of Victing VIII-481d; Kinloss Abbey VII-659d; lay brothers IX-93b; Lehnin Abbey IX-134b; Leubus Abbey IX-204b; libraries IX-230c; Lillienfeld Abbey IX-247c; liturgy IX-313a; Meaux XVI-62d; Melleraley Abbey X-167c; Melrose Abbey X-170d; Monologium X-192b; in Mexico X-262b; military orders II-464a; monasteries I-12c; monks X-458b; Montmairail X-543d; Montreuil Abbey X-550d; Münster X-637b; New Abbey X-779b; Newbattle Abbey X-781b; nuns, statistics (1906) II-461a; O'Connell X-205a; Office of the Dead XI-221b; Orval Abbey XI-331b; Oslo XVI-65d; Otto of Freising XI-358d; at Oxford II-457d; XI-366a; Peter Cantor XI-762a; Porta XI-788a; Pius V XII-130c; Plain Chant XII-145d; in Poland XII-184a; 193d; in Pomerania XII-225d; Pontigny Abbey XII-233d; poor-relief III-598b; XII-239a; St. Poppo XII-275a; present condition III-785a; prior XII-427d; in Prussia XII-520b; Pyrkler XII-586d; reforms III-783a; XV-25b; Reichenstein XII-724c; restoration III-784b; retreat houses XII-796d; Rievaulx Abbey XIII-54b; rite XIII-74b; St. Robert of Molesme X-475a; XIII-97d; 98b; Port-Royal XII-295d; Rufford Abbey XIII-220d; Sta. Vincent and Anastasia, Abbey of XIII-173a; 381b; Salve Regina XIII-409d; Sanctuary XIII-431d; San Bernardo alle Terme, church XIII-170d; S. Croce in Gerusalemme, church XIII-169d; sandals V-28a; and Savigny III-28a; XV-316c; seminaries XIII-700d; Sénanque Abbey XIII-713c; silence XIII-790b; in Silesia XIII-790d; in Spain XIV-181a; stained glass windows XIV-242d; statistics (1906) II-460d; St. Stephen Harding XIV-290c; Templars XIV-493b; Tintern Abbey XIV-736d; Trebnitz Abbey XV-29c; Ugheili XV-119b; and Valliscaulian order XV-262a; Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316c; Veruela Monastery XV-378b; Villers XV-431d; Blessed Vincent Kadlubek XV-438d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a; Virgin Mary devotion XV-463c; Visitation, feast of XV-481a; Waldensian Abbey XV-530c; Walkenried Abbey XV-537b; Waverly Abbey XV-568c; in Westphalia XV-604b; Wettengen-Mehrerau XV-607b; Wiesent XV-618d; Wilhering Abbey XV-623d; and St. William XV-629a; William of Digulleville XV-632c; writers III-786a; Zirco XV-761c; Zwettl XV-771d
- CISTERCIANS IN THE BRITISH ISLES** XVI-25c
—of the Immaculate Conception III-758b; XV-131d
Cistercienschronic, periodical X-147b
Cisterney du Fay, Charles-François. See Fay
Cisterns, in Bible XV-581d
CITATION III-791d; in courts ecclesiastical IV-452a
CITREAUX, ABBEY OF III-792a; XIII-98a; Alain de l'Isle I-244d; chapters general VI-412c; and Clairvaux III-783c; and Cluny II-499c; library IX-231c; and Obazine XI-181c; and Pontigny XII-233d; St. Robert of Molesme X-433d; Salve Regina XIII-409c; Wyart XV-722a
- Order of.** See Cistercians
Cithara, sequence XII-485d
CITHARIZUM, See of III-703a
Citharedus, Henry. See Herp, Henry
Cities, German medieval VI-495d; 498c
—of Refuge. See Refuge, Cities of
Citinus, martyr XII-736a
Citizen of the Holy City VII-304b
Cito, Balthasar I-335b
Citonatus, Archbishop of Cagliari III-139d
—Bishop of Porto XII-290b
Citoyen, periodical VI-275d
Citron, in Bible XII-152d
Citrum. See Pydna
Cittadella, Alfonso, sculptor VI-47a
CITTA DELLA PIEVE, DIOCESE OF III-793a
—di Castello, town XIV-261a
—**DI CASTELLO, DIOCESE OF** III-793b; cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 238
Cittadini, Carlo Filelio, Bishop of Perugia XI-737a
Cittadino, periodical, Italy XI-684b
—Italiano, periodical, Italy XI-684b
Cittàducale, See of I-661a
Citta Papale, town II-604c
Cittimus, martyr XIII-609c
City of God (St. Augustine) I-617c; II-89d; 91d; III-617d; IX-25b; XIII-552a
—of God (heaven) VII-170c
—of London, school IX-351d
—of the Poor, St. Basil I-438c
—of the Sun (Campanella) III-222b; IV-180d; XV-244a
Ciucci, Antonio, surgeon X-133a
Ciudad de Dios, periodical, Spain XI-690d
Ciudadela, See of II-222b; 222c; X-332a
Ciudad Juárez, Our Lady of Guadalupe, church (ill.) X-261
—Leona Vicario. See Saltillo
—**REAL, DIOCESE PRIORATE OF** III-793c; XIV-174c; 757c; map XIV-facing 200; priests, confraternity of XII-420d; statistics III-413c
—**RODRIGO, DIOCESE OF** III-793d; XIV-174b; Covarrubias IV-457c; map XIV-facing 200
Cius, See of III-794a
Ciudad, council IX-473a
Civezza, Marcellinus. See Marcellinus of Civezza
Civici Scelti, Vatican militia XV-300c
Civic Museum, Venice XV-335b
Civiale, town, council (796) XI-586c; council (1409) VII-1c; St. Paulinus XI-586d
CIVIL ALLEGIANCE III-794b
—Church, and State III-794b; teaching of III-794d; temporal jurisdiction III-796d
—government III-795c; obedience III-794b; papal power III-797b; 797c; 797d; patriotism III-794b; State III-795a; 795b
—Constitution of the Clergy, France VI-172d; XIII-10d; Burgière III-7c; Pius VI XII-132a; as schism XIII-534c; Sulpicians XIII-379a
Civilization, periodical, Spain II-224d; XI-690b
Civilization, and astrology II-19b; Cassiodorus III-407a; communism VIII-776c; effects I-182a; III-638d
—German: Church influence VI-485c; 486a; growth VI-490d; 499c
—heretics, burning of XIV-769a; and individuality VII-764d; monasticism I-771a; priesthood XII-418a; primitive XII-143b; private property XII-465d; reformers III-200c; and religion XII-746d
Civil Marriage. See Marriage, Civil
Civiltà Cattolica, periodical, Italy IX-215b; X-615b; XI-685a; XIV-110d; 449b; 458d; XV-303d
Civil War, American XV-171d; 551a; Alabama I-241b; Arkansas I-725c; Blenkinsop, Catherine II-597c; burdens XV-173d; Charleston III-631a; Dupanloup's letter V-203a; Ewing V-672d; Florida VI-117a; Germans VI-476d; and immigration X-292d; Bishop Inland XIII-368c; Irish VIII-140a; Louisiana IX-382d; Lynch III-631a; Maryland IX-760c; Poles XII-207d; Purcell III-775a; Rosecrans XIII-191d; Charity, Sisters of II-231a; XV-28d; South Carolina XIV-159b; Tonkawa Indians XIV-778d; West Virginia XV-607a; Wisconsin XV-663c
—War, English. See Rebellion, Great
Civittà (Tempio) I-440c
—Castellana, town VIII-219b; XIII-444a
—**CASTELLANA, DIOCESE OF** III-798b; cathedral, Cosmati mosaic IV-405c
Civitali, Matteo, sculptor IX-406a; Lucca cathedral pulpit (ill.) XII-565a; St. Martin, statue of IX-405a
Civittà Percile, town VIII-207d
Civitas VI-59c
—**Ægiditanorum (Idanha)** VII-496d
—Hippocratica, medical school X-126b
—Leonina. See Leonine City
—Pacensis (Badajoz) II-193d
—Rauracorum, See of XIV-362b
—Solis. See City of the Sun
—Virginis (Siena) III-771d
Civitate. See Civitella
Civitavecchia (Centumcellae), town IV-376a; XV-220b; French occupation (1806) X-691d; mint X-335a; population VIII-219b; San Gallo the Younger's work XIII-444c
—**DIOCESE OF** III-798c; XII-290d
Civittella, battle (1053) VII-73a; IX-162a; XIV-263b
—Diocese of XIII-453c
Civola, Kingdom of XV-769a
Civray, church, roof V-261a
Cixia, Bishop of León IX-175b; —Archbishop of Toledo VII-649c; XIV-755d
C. J. M., abbr. I-27c
Cl., abbr. I-23d
Cla., abbr. I-23d
Claessens, Vicar Apostolic of Batavia II-346d
Claggert, Episcopalian Bishop of Maryland XII-494d
Claiborne, William, colonist IX-756d; XII-115a
—William Charles Cole, governor VIII-142d; IX-382a
Claims, Court of, Ireland I-113a; Washington, D. C. XV-559d
Clair, Biblical commentator VII-649c
—Saint, hermit IV-456b; XIII-211a
—Saint, of Albi I-267b
—Saint, Bishop of Nantes X-681c; XV-271b
—Saint, of Rennes XII-771c
Clairac, de. See Dupin
Clairé, J. J. XIII-294c
—Vallée (Clairvaux) II-499a
Clairfontaine, Abbey of XIII-118c
Clairout, Alexis-Claude, scientist II-26c; XII-63a; 64d
CLAIRVAUX, ABBEY OF III-798d; St. Bernard II-499a; and Cluny II-500b; Congregation of Strict Observance III-783b; Innocent II II-500a; library IX-231c; Portugal's annual tribute XII-298d; and Savigny houses III-28a; XV-316c
Clairvoyance, St. Alphonsus Liguori I-339b; Anchieta I-461d; among Indians VII-753d; spiritistic XIV-221c
Clamanges, Mathieu—Nicholas Polleuvillain de. See Clémanges
Clamavi ad Dominum, canticle I-390a
Clamcoët Indians XIV-439d
Clamecy, See of II-533a
Clam-Martiniz, Caroline, Countess XIV-712a
Clamores de la Fidelidad Americana, periodical, Mexico XI-686c
Clan, Indian I-410c; Maya X-84b; Ojibwa III-690c; Quapaw XI-562d
—ancient Irish II-754b; land tenure VIII-719c; origin II-548b; Totemism XIV-790a; 790c; 793b
Clanchy, Daniel, martyr VIII-167d
Clancy, John, martyr VIII-167b
—John Joseph, Bishop of Elphin V-395c
—Thaddeus, martyr VIII-166b
—William, Coadjutor Bishop of Charleston V-471b
Claneboye, Viscount (James Hamilton) II-250d
CLANDESTINITY IV-1a; V-38a; VII-696b; 697d; dispensation V-44a; present legislation IV-3c
—Tumetai Decree XIV-441c; fraud VI-249b; local abrogation IV-577c
Clare, Synod of (1162) I-735e; VIII-639a
Clare Chonnaire I-102d
Claremarck, Earl of IV-65a
Clapham, town II-424b
—College, London XV-728d
—sect, in Anglican Church IX-400b; XI-371a
Clapin, Mary, Sister of Charity XI-114d
Clapole, Richard. See Clapwell, Richard
Clapper, liturgical use I-349b
Clapperton, Hugh, explorer XI-73d
Clapping, at Tenebræ XIV-506c
Clapton sect, in Anglican Church XI-371a
Clapwell, Richard, Thomist XIV-698d
Clara, Abbess of Gandersheim I-10b
—Sister of the Most Precious Blood III-12d
—Gambacorta, Blessed, tertiary XIV-639b
Clarante, Paolo, calendar IX-249c
Claravallis Austriae. See Zwette
Claravans, Adolfo de, author XIV-201c
Clare, transplantation to I-112c; 113a
—Earl of. See Fitzgibbon, John
—Earl of Clare
—Gilbert, Earl of Pembroke XIV-736d
—James XIV-228a
—Richard de (Strongbow), Earl of Pembroke, hospital VII-484d; in Ireland V-174a; VIII-101c; tomb XIV-736d
—Walter de XIV-736d
—College, Cambridge III-215a; (ill.) III-facing 214
—Election XIII-755a
Claremont, New Hampshire, school II-705b
Clarenbach, Adolf, Lutheran XV-603b
Clarence, George, Duke of, Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland II-59c; XIII-757d
—Lionel, Duke of III-642b
—Thomas, Duke of XI-106b
Clarencius, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a
Clarendon, Assize of. See Assize of Clarendon
—Constitutions of. See Constitutions of Clarendon
—Edward Hyde, Earl of. See Hyde, Edward, Earl of Clarendon
Clareni. See Spirituales
Clareno da Cingoli, Angelo. See Angelo Clareno da Cingoli
CLARE OF ASSISI, SAINT IV-4a; alb VIII-730c
—in art: Bonvicino II-678d; Flandrini VI-96c; Giotto VI-567c; Martini (ill.) XII-252a; Murillo X-644d

—Assisi delivered by IV-6a; baptismal font I-801d; churches, Australia XI-566a; churches, United States XI-565a; Cologne, altar XV-623d; and St. Francis VI-223d; 226b; and Gregory IX VI-737c; and Brother Leo IX-173b; Poor Clares XII-251c; at Prague XII-339d; relics I-801d; Rule XII-253a; San Damiano, Church of, choir (ill.) XII-252d; Thomas of Celano's life of XIV-694c; tomb (ill.) IV-4c.

CLARE OF MONTEFALCO, SAINT IV-6d; Orsini's life of • XI-326b; Sait's painting XV-282a; stigmata XIV-295b.

—**OF RIMINI, BLESSED** IV-7a

—of St. Joseph, Carmelite XIV-517b.

—of Tereauville, Saint, church, Canada XI-565d.

—Road, school I-645b

—Clares, Poor. See Poor Clares

—Claret, Constanto IV-466b

CLARET V CLARA, ANTONIO MARIA VENERABLE XVI-26a; VII-167c

—Clarholz, Abbey of IV-627c

—Clari, Robert de, historian XV-431a

—Clarimbald, Abbot of Faversham VI-19d

—Clarimundo, legendary emperor II-306a

—Clarinet X-658b

—Clarino X-658a

—Clario, Isidoro, Bishop of Foligno VI-125b; Vulgate revision XV-312d

—Claron, periodical XIV-65b

—Claris, Chevalier de Florian. See Florian

—Clarissas (Clarisses; Clarissines). See Poor Clares

—Clarissimus, Bishop of Concordia IV-206d

—Bishop of Thabraca XIV-552d

—Clarius, chronicler XIII-716d

—Isidore. See Clario

—Clark, family, Maryland II-229b

—Bernardine Thomas, Bishop of Port Victoria I-141c; XII-312d

—Sir George XI-267d

—George Rogers, and Gibault VI-548d; in Illinois VII-656b; VIII-822d; American Revolution XV-162d

—John, judge VII-629d

—John, rector of Liège College I-467c

—John (Thomas), Abbot of Chester III-849d

—Patrick V-180d

—Richard D. XIV-335b

—Thomas, apostate XI-335b

—William, explorer VII-629a; X-517a; XV-166d

—WILLIAM, martyr IV-7b

—Clarke, F. W., on canons regular III-288d

—Griffith. See Griffith, John

—John, Baptist pastor II-279d

—Mary Frances, Sister of Charity III-609a

—Peter Dooyentate, on Wyandots VII-566d

—Richard F., journalist IV-98b

—Richard H. IV-250b; 250d

—Samuel, philosopher, on evil V-649c; 651d; and Hawarden VII-155d; on space XIV-107c; on time XIX-726d; and Toland IV-681d

—Thomas Tracy, Jesuit IV-98a

—Clarksburg, West Virginia, institutions XV-606b

—Clarkson, James. See Claxton, James

—Thomas XIV-245a

—Clarksville, Tennessee, German Catholic church VI-480c

—Claromontanus, codex. See Codex Bessæ

—Claros, oracle XI-265d

—Clarus, Saint. See Clair

—Bishop of Alife I-312b

—Bishop of Ptolemais XII-553b

—Mons. See Klarenberg

—Class, Quenay's division XII-68a

—Consciousness, Socialist theory XII-215d

—Classens, Jesuit lay brother X-169a

—Classicism, artists X-149d; church windows XV-654d; French VI-194c; Renaissance XII-765b

—Classics, advantages XII-656a; Apostolic schools XIII-586a; early Christian view V-302b; Dupanloup IX-34c; humanitarian study VII-639a; St. Ignatius Loyola XII-768c; Latin, and the Church IX-32a; medieval study I-758b; monastic preservation I-696c; V-303a; IX-33d; XIII-555d; Ratio Studiorum XII-655d; revival at universities I-757b; use III-623d

—Classification, prison system XII-432d

—Classis, abbeys III-205c; St. Apollinaris martyred I-616c

—Classon Point Military Academy XI-27b

—Class-war, Socialist theory XIV-63a

—Clasidium, battle XII-70b

—Clau, Christoph. See Clavius, Christopher

—Clausberg, Johannes XI-195d

—Cauda. See Cauda

—Claude, Christian Brother VIII-57d

—Jean, Calvinist V-37b; XI-491a

—of France VI-207d; marriage XII-771c; tomb XI-488a

—See Claudius

—CLAUDIA IV-7c

—Claudian, family, Italy III-341a

—Donatist antipope V-125a; XI-262b

—brother of St. Vigilus XV-426c

—Aequeduct II-275a

—Claudianists, Donatist sect V-127a

—CLAUDIANUS MAMERTUS IV-7d; and Latin literature IX-25c; and St. Mamertus VII-27b; IX-580a

—Claudia Sabaria (Steinamanger) XIV-284d

—CLAUDIOPOLIS, titular See of, Asia Minor IV-8b

—CLAUDIOPOLIS, titular See of, Bithynia IV-8c

—Claudius, Saint, martyr, Egypt XVI-29b

—Saint, martyr, León IX-175b

—Saint, martyr, Palermo XI-420b

—Saint, martyr, Via Labacana V-163b

—I, Roman Emperor, Acre I-110d; and Agrippa I VII-291b; as Antichrist I-580c; in Apocalypse I-598b; Aequeduct (ill.) VII-223; astrology II-21a; Jewish policy VIII-388d; XIII-167b; and Nero X-752c; Ostia XI-346b; and Pilate I-609c; Tusculum villa VI-243b

—II, Roman Emperor, and Ostrogoths XI-347d; persecution of Christians III-517c

—Bishop of Ascoli-Piceno I-773d

—Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341c; 342a; death V-598b; tomb XIII-341d

—Bishop of Glandèves IV-793c

—Bishop of Recina XII-675d

—Bishop of Turin XV-94b; and Dungal V-192c; as Iconoclast VII-625c; as Waldensian XV-528a

—Apollinaris. See Apollinaris Claudius, Saint

—Matthias, poet VI-367c; 524b

—Gothicus, Roman emperor. See Claudius II

—Claughton, bell II-422d

—Claudotter, Margaret, Abbess of Vadstena XV-249a

—Clausen, Henriette XV-763a

—Henry Nicholas, rationalist IX-459d

—Clausi, Maria XII-107b

—Clausius, Rudolf, physicist XII-67b; at Bonn II-674a; thermodynamics V-423c; 423d

—Claustura Etruria X-750b

—Claustales, Benedictine congregation II-449b

—Clausral prior XII-427d

—Clausula XII-483a

—Clausum Paschas, in Gallican Rite VI-360b

—Clausura IV-60b; formal IV-60d; 61b; magistrates penalised V-691a; material IV-60b; 61b; of nuns, violation of I-209b

—Clavel, Salesian X-368d

—Alfonso, Basilian II-324b

—Claver, Peter. See Peter Claver, Saint

—Claverhouse. See Graham, John, of Claverhouse

—Clavering, explorer VI-778d

—Clavi, on dalmatic IV-609b

—Clavia, Henrica XI-65b

—Clavicembal X-658a

—Clavière, Jean-François, revolutionary leader XIII-12d

—Claviers, Notre-Dame de. See Notre-Dame de Claviers

—CLAVIERO, FRANCIS SAV-ERIO IV-8d

—Clavijo, battle XIV-180a

—Clavis II-529d

—potentia VIII-623c

—scientia VIII-632c

—CLAVIUS, CHRISTOPHER IV-9a; calendar reform V-480d; IX-251a; Copernican system XII-54d

—CLAVUS, CLAUDIUS IV-9c; on Carell I-422b; 423a; maps I-421a; VI-450c

—Claxton, Grace XIV-214a

—James, martyr X-582c

—Clay, Henry, statesman XV-106c; on slavery XV-167d; on tariff XV-168b

—Clay, in amphora I-439a; sculpture XIII-642c

—CLAYTON, JAMES, confessor IV-10b

—James, martyr V-478b

—John, mosaicist X-590c

—CLAZOMENÆ, See of IV-10c

—Clé, Jean, Hollandist II-635b

—CLEAN AND UNCLEAN IV-10d; XV-712c

—Cleanthes of Assium, stoic XIV-299b; hymn V-650d

—Clear Air, in Manichæism IX-592b

—Cleary, H. W., author XI-43b

—James M. IV-260d

—James Vincent, Archbishop of Kingston VIII-659b

—Philip VIII-157d

—Clechyrt. See Chelsea

—Cleef, Henry van IV-11a

—JAN VAN IV-10d

—JOOST VAN IV-10d

—MARTIN VAN IV-11a

—William van, the Younger, painter IV-10d

—Cleefe, Josse van. See Cleef, Joost van

—Cleef, of violin X-772c

—du cabinet des princes de l'Europe, periodical VI-34b

—Cleff, Lombard king IX-338a; 338d

—CLEMANGES, MATHIEU-NICHOLAS POLLEVILLAIN DE IV-11b

—Clematis inscription XII-737a; St. Ursula in XV-226a; 226c

—Clemen, Biblical critic IV-496a

—Clemence Isaire, legend IX-707d

—CLEMENCET, CHARLES IV-11d

—Clemens, hymnodist VII-602d

—Saint, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c

—CLEMENS, FRANZ JACOB IV-12b

—Titus Flavius. See Clement of Alexandria

—August, Archbishop of Cologne. See Droste-Vischering

—August of Bavaria, Elector of Cologne IV-118d; at Münster X-638a; at Osnabrück XI-342a; at Paderborn XI-384d

—Flavius. See Flavius Clemens

—Maximus, usurper XIV-578b

—NON PAPA IV-12d; X-601b

—Prudentius. See Prudentius, Aurelius Clemens

—Romanus. See Clement I, Saint, Pope

—Scotus. See Clement of Ireland

—Wenceslaus, Elector of Trier V-409b; VI-24d

—See Clement

CLEMENT I, SAINT, Pope IV-12d; XIV-418c; Acts of martyrs I-696b; anaphora I-673d; XIV-418c; Apostolic Constitutions I-636a; 637b; as Apostolic Father I-638a; and Apostolic succession XIV-730d; on asceticism XIV-617b; basilica IV-14c; chronology IV-13c; Clementine writings III-39c; IV-14d; 39c; Corinthians appeal to IV-321a; 449a

—I Corinthians IV-15a; IX-202b; on Apostolic succession I-628a; 641d; III-750d; authenticity IV-16c; in Codex Alexandrinus IV-80d; date IV-16c; dogmatic teaching IV-16d; historical references IV-16b; on hierarchy VII-337c; liturgical character VII-257a; IV-16a; liturgical use I-638d; IX-193c; style IV-15c

—II Corinthians IV-17a; on hierarchy VII-339c

—Feast III-163c; VI-360a; on grace VI-701a; and Hermas VII-269c; on hierarchy I-639c; on Holy Ghost I-631d; VII-410a; identity IV-13d; in early lists I-440d; on love IX-614b; martyrdom IV-14b; Mass of, fresco III-562d; at Metz I-341d; on miracles X-345d; notaries XI-122d; and Pauline Epistles II-276a; on penance XI-627d; on Peter and Paul XI-749b; portrait IV-13a; relics IV-14b; on Sanctus XIII-432b; on Scripture XIII-636d; supremacy XII-264d

—II (SUIDGER), Pope IV-17d; XI-274a; and Adalbert I-126d; at Bamberg II-243b; election VI-791b; and Henry III of Germany VI-489b; VII-229c; sarcophagus (ill.) IV-18b

—III (PAOLO SCOLARI), Pope IV-18d; XII-274b; Bologna II-641d; and Joseph of Flora VII-406d; St. Mary Magdalen's relics XIII-719a; medal (ill.) III-facing 490; mint X-334b; Palestrina XI-421c; and Roman Commune XIII-168d; and Scottish Church XIII-615d

—III, Antipope. See Guibert of Ravenna

—IV (GUIDO LE GROS), Pope IV-19b; XII-274b; and Bl. Ambrose of Siena I-388d; arms (ill.) IV-19b; and Conrad of Germany I-388c; Crusade Bull IV-643b; and Dominican Rite XIII-75b; epithet V-74d; falsitude V-770c; indulgences VII-787a; and Inquisition VIII-30d; at Le Puy IX-186b; at Narbonne III-332a; pallium XI-429a; on Paris University XI-497c; Regesta III-50d; Ring of the Fisherman III-56d; XIII-60d; and Roger Bacon XIII-112a; and Scripture XIII-636d; and Sorbonne XIV-150b; and Swabian princes VII-67d; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-665b; tomb XV-487b; Vaison XVI-78b

—V (BERTRAND DE GOT), Pope IV-20b; XII-274b; abbots, commendatory IV-156a; on age, canonical I-207a; and Aichspalter II-220c; on annates I-538a; Apostolici I-647b; arms (ill.) IV-20b; at Avignon IV-20c; Avignon school XII-362b; on baptismal grace VI-706a; and Boniface VIII IV-21a; as canonist IV-23b; IX-63b; chapel of Gregory the Great's relics VI-786b; Chinese missions I-781a; III-670b; choir XIV-29d; coinage XI-155d; Corpus Christi feast IV-391b; court, ecclesiastical XIII-206c; decretals IV-672d; England IV-23b; Exivi de Paradiso VI-212c; and Franciscans I-657d; VI-283b; XIV-231d; and Fraticelli VI-245b; and Henry VII of Germany XIV-22d; VI-494b; indulgences

- VII-783c; and Inquisition VIII 30d; at Langres VIII-790a; Lateran Basilica IX-14d; Liber Septimus IX-236c; languages, Oriental V-704b; Regesta III-50d; XII-716d; Siena XIII-780c; Syndic, Apostolic XIV-385b; and Templars III-698b; IV-21c; XIV-494b; titulars II-145c; at Toulouse XIV-786d; at Vienna Council XV-425d; and Villanovanus XV-430a.
- CLEMENT VI (PIERRE ROGER)**, Pope IV-23c; XII-274b; arms (ill.) IV-23d; Avignon II-158d; on Boleasa miracle XI-332d; and Chaise-Dieu XIII-96d; and Charles IV of Moravia VI-495a; at Fécamp XIII-210d; and Flagellants I-772a; and Franciscans VII-425a; and Gil de Albornoz VI-658c; and Henry III, Count of Vienneburg IX-551d; on Jesus Christ, merits of VII-784d; Jubilee VIII-533a; maritime league IV-553c; and Michaelites VI-243b; Pisa stadium generale XII-112a; and Rienai XIII-53a; Stavanger XVI-76b; and Venturino of Bergamo XV-344c.
- VII (GIULIO DE' MEDICI)**, Pope IV-24d; XII-274c; XIV-284c; on age, canonical I-128d; and Alfonso de Valdés XV-249d; altar of peace II-478a; and St. Angela Merici I-482b; and Anne de Montmorency X-544b; arms (ill.) IV-24d; as art patron IV-27a; XV-281d; at Ascoli-Piceno I-773d; and astrology II-22c; at Avignon XIII-539d; and Balbus II-217c; on baptism II-262c; and Barnabites II-302a; Brevis revision II-775d; and Buonarroti III-63a; and Capuchins III-321b; and Cellini III-490b; character IV-27a; and Christopher Numar of Forlì XVI-25b; coin (ill.) III-facing 490; and Colonna, Pompeo XIII-54b; and Colonna Scipione XIII-54b; Como, rite XVI-4b; and Contarini, Gasparo IV-324a; Consequenter III-521c; and Copernicus XII-768d; crosier, episcopal (ill.) IV-515d; on Dominicans XII-368f; at Embrun VI-378c; and Fabric of St. Peter's, Congregation of XIII-146c; in Florence VI-109b; France IX-25a; and Franciscan Rule XIV-641d; Germany IV-25a; and Giberti VI-549d; Granada University VI-724a; and Guicciardini VII-64c; hand-bell (ill.) III-facing 490; and Henry VIII of England IV-25d; VII-223b; imprisoned XII-813d; Ingolstadt VIII-8a; and Inquisition XIV-762c; library IX-232b; XII-766b; and Machiavelli IX-501c; medal (ill.) XI-156c; Morse IV-352b; Morse (ill.) III-489d; Muro-Lucano X-646b; at Narbonne III-332a; and Pagnino XI-394d; and Parmigiano XI-506d; and Pellissier XI-609d; and Piombo XII-104d; portrait IV-25d; and Rabelais XII-619c; Ravenna XII-665b; Russia and Poland, arbitration XI-455b; Russian embassy XIII-255d; Sack of Rome IV-25c; S. Marcellino, Church of XIII-171d; Schism, Western XIII-112d; XV-145c; Scotland II-374c; and Shroud, Holy XIII-762d; Syndic, Apostolic XIV-385c; and Theatines XIV-557b; Tivoli XIV-747c; Tlaxcala XIV-747d; tomb XIII-172d; as St. Vincent and Anastasius' abbot XIII-381a; and Wolsey XV-686b; at Worcester XV-704a.
- VII**, Antipope. See Robert of Geneva.
- VIII (IPPOLITO ALDOBRANDINI)**, Pope IV-27b; XII-274c; on age, canonical I-208a; on appeals I-654a; and Appellants XI-731a; and archpriest controversy XVI-4c; arms (ill.) IV-27b; Brevis revision IX-302a; and Bri II-787b; calendar reform IX-251b; and canon law IX-44a; Ceremoniale III-133a; IX-302c; Christian Doctrine Congregation III-86b; and Cistercians III-783b; cloister regulations IV-63d; conferences, ecclesiastical IV-213c; on confession V-688c; Congregation de Auxilium IV-238b; Enchiridion VII-30d; England VII-81c; English clergy IV-7c; and Fabric of St. Peter's, Congregation of XIII-146d; and Franciscan Reformati VI-288d; and Gratian VI-730c; Graves et diuturne VI-162a; and Henry IV of France IV-442d; VI-171b; on Holy See VII-424d; Index of Prohibited Books III-522b; and Jews VII-386b; and Lasarus, Saint, Order of IX-97d; Liber Septimus IX-226d; on litanes IX-287c; 290a; Malabar XIV-685d; Missal revision X-357b; Molinist controversy II-248b; Nantes, Edict of VII-533a; novitiate regulations XI-144d; on penance I-65b; and Piarists XII-758c; XIII-588a; Pontificale XII-231d; portrait IV-27c; and Propaganda XII-456c; and Russian Church VI-746c; and Ruthenians V-239a; S. Mario in Aquiro, Church of XIII-172c; Santiago University XIII-460b; Scots College, Rome XIII-134c; 632a; on Scripture reading XIII-640b; and Society of Jesus VII-23b; 95d; and Socinianism XIV-115a; tomb XIII-169d; Union of Brest XV-131b; Union of Christendom XV-146c; Valladolid, English College XII-231b; and Vanni XV-273a; Vatican Archive XV-287d; Vatican Palace XV-277b; 298a; Velino canal XIII-54a; as St. Vincent and Anastasius' abbot XIII-381a; Vulgate revision II-412b; XV-515c; Wedding's researches XV-523c.
- VIII**, Antipope. See Muñoz, Gil Sánchez.
- IX (GIULIO ROSPIGLIOSI)**, Pope IV-28a; XII-274c; and Acceptants I-94d; and Armenians V-239b; arms (ill.) IV-28b; and Chinese rites X-557a; Cistercian liturgical reforms XIII-74b; Golden Rose VI-629c; and Immaculate Conception feast VII-680c; and Janesim II-743b; VII-289c; and Piarists XII-755c; XIII-588b.
- portrait** (Audran) II-71c; (Gavulli) IV-28c; (Maratta) IX-facing 636.
- and Society of Jesus III-671d; Sollicitudo V-691c; tomb XIII-169d; Vineam Domini XV-446b.
- X (EMILIO ALTIERI)**, Pope IV-28d; XII-274c; Altieri Palace XIII-175d; arms (ill.) IV-28d; St. Augustine, works of IV-697d; and Clement IX IV-28c; Coliseum IV-102a; Cord of St. Francis Archconfraternity IV-357d; election I-99b; Guardian Angels' feast VII-50c; Jubilee X-262a; missionary publications XIV-96c; Portiuncula Indulgence XIV-286c; portrait IV-28a; Rosary feast XIII-189b; and St. Rose of Lima II-597d; Theatine scapular XIII-512b; tomb XIII-169d.
- XI (GIOVANNI FRANCESCO ALBANI)**, Pope IV-29b; XII-274d; Accademia dei Nobili Ecclesiastici I-88b; Albanian reform I-254b; arms (ill.) IV-29b; and Avignon Council II-160b; and Bollandists II-633c; botanical garden XIII-178b; on Camisards III-218b; and Chinese rites II-302c; III-672a; XIII-37c; 39a; and Gotti XVI-42a; India, missionaries XIII-384c; and Janesim I-95a; VI-695a; VII-799d; VIII-291b; IX-375a; XIV-707b; and Louis XIV of France IX-374c; and Maffei XVI-68d; and Malabar rites IX-561c; Monarchia Sicula X-452a; XIII-776a; Oriental MSS. I-794b; promotor fidei XII-454a; protectory, Rome XII-492b; and Quessel I-94c; XII-602a; St. Michael's Prison XII-431c; Theatine indulgences XIII-512b; Unigenitus III-694b; XV-128c; and Vatican Library XV-296d; Vineam Domini XV-445c.
- XII (LORENZO CORSINI)**, Pope IV-30d; XII-274d; Accademia ecclesiastica I-86c; arms (ill.) IV-31a; chaplains III-581b; Corsini College VIII-207d; Fulda University IV-604b; Imperscrutabilis XV-197d; Instructio Clementina VI-152b; In suprema iustitia XII-440d; and Malabar rites IX-561c; and Masonry IX-786d; XIV-72c; monument (ill.) IV-31d; Poland IV-203d; prison for women XII-431d; Spain IV-203d; XIV-187b; Trevi, Fountain of the XIII-176a; Urban College XIII-134c; Vatican collection XV-296c; and Vatican Library XV-294d; Way of the Cross XV-571a.
- XIII (CARLO DELLA TORRE REZZONICO)**, Pope IV-32a; XII-274d; Accademia ecclesiastica I-86c; and St. Alphonsus Liguori I-337c; 340c; arms (ill.) IX-32b; Avignon II-159b; and Bernis II-511d; Canada II-778c; Cistercian liturgical reforms XIII-74b; on conservatism IV-284d; and Febronianism VI-24b; and Ferdinand, Duke of Parma VII-718c; Brief, forged VI-136d; France IV-32d; and Franciscan tertiaries XIV-642d; litany IX-290b; and Maria Theresa I-640c; and Morgagni X-568b; and Orsi XI-325b; at Padua XI-386d; Parma XIV-98b; and Pius VI XII-131b; and Pombal XII-224d; Pontine marshes VIII-213a; Portugal IV-32c; Preface XII-386a; and Ricci XIII-33b; and Roman Catechism XII-269a; Saxony XIII-501c; and Society of Jesus IV-32c; 33b; XIV-86c; 108b; Spain IV-33b; and Spiritual Exercises XIV-228d; and Tanucci XIV-446c; tomb III-298d; XIII-372c; tomb (ill.) IV-33d; and Vatican Library XV-294d; 296d; Vatican Palace XV-295b.
- XIV (GIOVANNI VINCENZO ANTONIO LORENZO GANANELLO)**, Pope IV-34b; XII-274d; and Albani I-255c; and St. Alphonsus Liguori I-337c; 339b; arms (ill.) IV-34c; and Bernis II-511d; France IV-37b; Franciscan missions XIV-548a; Germany IV-37d; monument III-298c; monument (ill.) IV-37d; and Nestorians III-560a; and Pius VI XII-131b; portrait IV-35c; and Ricci XIII-34a; Sardinia IV-203d; XIII-476d; and Society of Jesus IV-36b; XII-225a; 304c; 755c; XIII-34a; 385b; XIV-86c; 98c; 446c; 595c; Spain IV-38a; Vatican XV-277a; 281d; 297a; 297c; Way of the Cross XV-571b.
- Clement, heretic II-658a; VII-699c; XV-744c.
- Saint, Bishop of Ancyra I-513b.
- I, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch. See Bahus, Clement.
- Bishop of Kiev IX-464b.
- Bishop of Philippi XII-8a.
- Bishop of Sazima XIII-482a.
- Bishop of Seville XIII-744d.
- Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b.
- Bishop of Welica VI-575d; XI-247a.
- CÆSAR IV-38c.**
- FRANÇOIS XV-38d.**
- Jacques, assassin III-444b; VII-79a. See Clemens non Papa.
- JOHN IV-39b; 89c.**
- Jules, physician X-134d.
- Margaret XIV-689b; 692c.
- See Clemens.
- Clemente, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-386d.
- Clement, Luis X-266d.
- Muzio, pianist I-88c.
- Prospero, sculptor XI-505a.
- Clementia of Habsburg XI-66d.
- Clementine, canonical collection IV-23b; 391c; 393a; 672d; V-715c; IX-63c; 220c.
- Clementina meridiana, Bianchini lays down IV-29d.
- Sala, Vatican XV-280c; 298a.
- Clementine, Sister of the Precious Blood XII-375a.
- Bible (Vulgate) XIV-532b.
- Liturgy, in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; litany VI-425d.
- Peace I-94d; 743b; IV-28b; VIII-289c.
- Pseudo-writings. See Clementines.
- Recognitions. See Recognitions, Clementine.
- CLEMENTINES IV-39c.** Andreas's work I-469d; angelology IV-716b; Christology IV-41c; Clement's history IV-40d; in Coptic canon III-279a; contents IV-39d; date IV-42c; 43d; doctrine IV-41b; editions IV-39c; and Elchazai, Book of IV-42a; epilogue IV-41a; homilies I-638b; VI-600b; origin IV-42c; St. Paul and IV-41d; St. Peter in IV-40b; preface I-613d; Simon Magus in XIII-798a; theology IV-41b; theories, modern IV-42c; use, early IV-42b.
- Clementino Collegio, Rome IV-27c.
- Clementinum, university, Prague II-125c; XII-340d.
- CLEMENT MARY HOFBAUER, SAINT IV-44d; XII-683c.** beatified XII-685c; Brunner's biography of III-13a; canonized XII-685d; and Günther II-131d; VII-85c; and Möller X-626d; and Passerat XI-521a; tomb II-129b; and Veith II-131c; XV-322d; at Warsaw X-393d.
- OF ALEXANDRIA IV-45b;** on abstinence I-68d; Acts of the Apostles I-120d; agapha I-226a; Alpha and Omega I-332b; Angel of Penance I-62a; Apocalypses I-614c; apocatastasis I-600a; Apostolic ministry XV-471d; Apostolic succession I-649a; asceticism I-770a; XIV-617c; baptism II-268b; early bishops VII-341c; Buddha III-33a; at Caesarea IV-46c; Catholic Church III-449b; and Ceillier III-476d; on celibacy III-484b; Centuriators cite III-535b; on Christmas III-724d; Christology IV-47b; VII-711c; 715b; on Church XIII-531a; and Pope Clement I IV-13d; on Communion of Saints IV-172b; conscience IV-270a; conversion IV-45b; creation of man IX-582a; cross IV-520c; divorce V-57a; earth's sphericity VII-449b; editions IV-47c; and Encheririon V-413a; Epiphany V-504d; Excerpta Theodoti III-588a; on fear II-65b; Gnosticism II-327a; 328a; Gospels XIV-531b; grace, sufficient VI-701a; grace at meals VI-714c; Heychasim VII-301b; on hosanna VII-473a; as hymnologist VII-597c; Jehovah VIII-330a; on St. John's Gospel VIII-439b; Logos IX-330d; St. Luke's Gospel IX-424a; Marcion IX-646d; St. Mark's Gospel IX-675d; XI-749a; martyrs IX-737a; medical writings X-125c; and musical instruments X-651b; and Nicolaïtes XI-67a;

- on None XI-97c; orientation I-365c; Orphic hymn XI-464b; *Pedagogus* XI-605a; and *Pantenus* XI-446d; Pauline epistles XIV-733b; penance XI-622a.
- CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA**, on *St. Peter* XI-744d; 749d; apocalypses I-614b; I Epistle XI-752d; martyrdom I-641c; on prayer XIV-515a; purgatory XII-577a; Quis dives I-787d; on religion and philosophy XII-38c; rings XII-59b; Scripture XIII-636d; School IV-45c; XI-707a; XII-31d; on *Sext* XII-747c; and *sibyls* XIII-770b; in Sicily XIII-774b; *Stromata* XI-605a; on symbols I-443b; teaching IV-47a; New Testament III-276c; XIV-533b; Old Testament XIV-526b; Theodotus's writings preserved by VI-598d; theology XIV-589d; Tobias, Book of XIV-751c; on Trinity XV-50c; 51d; Unity of the Church XV-181a; works IV-45c.
- OF IRELAND, SAINT** IV-47d; and Charlemagne III-351b.
- of *Osimo* VII-284a; and Bl. Agostino Novello I-224d.
- of Rome, Saint. See Clement I, St., Pope.
- Pseudo. See Clement I, St., Pope.
- Clemas**, sculpture IV-732b.
- CLENOCK (CLYNOG), MAURICE** IV-48b; in Rome V-472d.
- Cleobius**, Gnostic XI-567c; *Didascalia* IV-781d.
- Cleodemes** XIII-420c.
- Cleomenes**, Monarchian VII-361a; X-449c; XV-756d.
- Cleon**, Athenian demagogue XIV-781c.
- Apostle of Toulon VI-270a.
- Cleonicus**, Bishop of Thebes, Greece XIV-562d.
- Cleonymus**, King of Sparta XI-368a; XIV-450d.
- Cleopas**. See Cleophas.
- Cleopatra**, name IV-48d.
- queen, and Antony II-107b; library IX-227d; and Lysanias IX-426d; Samaria XIII-416c; at Samos I-791a; at Tarsus XIV-461b.
- CLEOPHAS (CLEOPATROS)** IV-48c; I-538d; IX-749a.
- Mary of. See Mary of Cleophas.
- Clerc, Alexis**, martyr XI-244a; 490b.
- Guillaume le. See William the Clerk.
- Jean-Marie, Bishop of Visagapatam X-368c; XV-496c.
- Laurent II-379a; V-317d.
- Clerice, John** XII-146a.
- Clerel de Tocqueville, Charles-Alexis-Henri-Maurice**. See Tocqueville.
- CLERESTORY** IV-49a; I-237b; V-261c; 263a; of basilica I-389d; in Frankish architecture VI-667d; Greek IV-49a.
- Clergé français**, year-book XIV-272b.
- Clergy**. See Cleric.
- Assemblies of the French. See Assemblies of the French Clergy.
- Association for the perseverance of the Austria XII-421b.
- Association of the Secular Polish XII-421d.
- Examiners of. See Examiners, Synodal.
- Sword of the XII-714b.
- Venerable Brotherhood of the Poor, Portugal XII-421a.
- CLERIC** IV-49b; abbr. title I-7a; abduction I-34d; address, forms I-137d; admonitions I-144d; in African Church I-190d; almsgiving I-329b; X-187b; altarage I-359a; amovibility I-437a; apostasy I-624c; 625c; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; and archdeacon I-693c; 694a; Balthmore decrees II-237a; 238c; 240c; 241b; beard II-363a; benefices II-473c; bigamy II-563c; biretta II-577b; and bishop II-587b; Black, in Russia XIII-263d; blasphemy II-596a; burial III-72d; celebrat III-477a; celibacy III-481a; XII-496b; censure I-653d; and Centre Party VIII-706a; Chalcedon, canons of III-557d; 558a; charity, early Christian III-595c; Charlemagne's regulations I-277c; children of, disabilities II-580b; III-486a; citizenship I-115b; collections IV-104c; competency IV-186d; concubinage III-486b; 487c; conumacious, and Celestine III I-456b; costume IV-50a; Counter-Reformation, Poland XII-185b; and courts I-651d; V-436b; XII-438b; as cross bearer IV-539a; and deaconess IV-652b; degradation IV-677d; as delegate IV-696c; deposition IV-737d; desertion IV-750b; discipline XV-591b; duties, St. Ambrose on I-387b; education XV-595b; 718a; excommunication VII-704b; excommunication III-528a; extern, and vicar capitular XV-402b; in Greek Church VI-741c; head-dress VII-113b; heretical VII-261b; in Hungary VII-553b; immunity V-688d; VII-691a; incardination VII-704b; income IV-251b; inferior XII-406a; influence III-703c; Inquisition VIII-32c; 38b; inviolability, personal XII-437c; and laity VIII-748c; 749c; lay communion IX-93d; Lollards IX-334b; maintenance I-312c; 362a; XIV-296b; in Maronite Church IX-684c; marriage II-562c; III-184d; 487d; V-690b; meaning IV-49c; medicine X-142d; medieval III-487a; in New Testament IV-49b; obligations IV-50a; Office, Divine VII-501a; 501c; parochial, in Rome III-343b; in Poland XII-192b; in Pontifical Romanum IV-49b; prebend XII-371b; precedence, order of XII-371d; presentation, right of XII-399b; primitive, self-supporting III-595c; privileges IV-50b; promotion IV-197c; Protestant conception I-491a; punishment, capital XII-567d; reconciliation I-45b; reform VI-799d; XIII-413c; 545a; regional IV-49d; and religion XI-144c; Renaissance XII-766d; resignation XV-248b; restrictions, pecuniary III-764d; Ritualists XIII-93d; Roman, third century I-106d; Rome XVI-19a; Russian XIII-263d; secular XIII-675d; secular pursuits I-646d; III-557d; 558a; of servile origin XIV-36d; and state authority XIV-771d; subintroduction I-202c; subsidies I-342d; II-406a; surgery, practice of VII-173a; suspension III-529c; XIV-345d; temperance movements XIV-483a; as testator IX-117b; tonsure XIV-779a; training XV-32d; at universities XV-193d; unworthy I-749b; upper, in Greek Church XV-101b; usury XV-236a; White, in Russia XIII-263d; witchcraft XV-675c; as witnesses XV-678a; and women IV-50b; XV-691a; 698a; worldliness of, and Reformation XII-700d; Vatican Council on XV-304d; Wyclif XV-723b.
- Clerical Associations**, Liberal, condemned XIV-369a.
- Clericalism** XV-125d.
- CLERICATO (CLERICATUS), GIOVANNI** XV-50c; on extreme unction V-725d.
- Cleric-Canons**. See Canons Regular.
- Clerichinus, Johannes Dominici**. See Bonnani, Johannes Dominici.
- Clerici regulares**. See Clerks Regular.
- CLERICIS LAICOS**, Bull of Boniface VIII IV-50c; II-665c; XII-469d; withdrawn IV-21a.
- Clerics, Wills of**. See Will and Testament of Clerics.
- of St. Viator. See Viator, Clerics of Saint.
- Clericus, Jean**. See Leclerc, Jean.
- Clerigh, James B.** VIII-158c.
- Clerk, George E.**, editor XI-672c.
- JOHN IV-51a; I-600a.
- CLERKE, AGNES MARY** IV-51b.
- Ellen Mary IV-51d.
- Clerk-Maxwell, James**, physicist XII-64c; XV-750c.
- Clerks**, court XV-677d; criminal I-802c; XIV-677c; medicinal IV-49d; students XV-193d.
- of St. Viator. See Viator, Clerics of Saint.
- of the common life. See Common Life, Brethren of the.
- REGULAR IV-51d; 49d; hierarchy IV-52b; and monks X-461c; 488b; origin XII-752b; minor IV-52c.
- Regular ministering to the Sick. See Camillians.
- REGULAR OF OUR SAVIOUR IV-52c; III-296a; IX-264d; XI-768a.
- Regular of St. Paul. See Barnabites.
- Regular of Somasca. See Somaschi.
- Regular of the Good Jesus, IV-52c.
- REGULAR OF THE MOTHER OF GOD OF LUCCA IV-52d; VII-54; approved XII-758c; arms IV-53c; and Mansi IX-609c; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast X-600b; S. Maria in Campitelli XIII-172c.
- Regular of the Pious Schools. See Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious.
- Secular of the Blessed Virgin. See Clerks Regular of the Mother of God of Lucca.
- Clermont**, town, France, captured VI-397b; school of sculptors VI-671d.
- (CLERMONT-FERRAND), DIOCESE OF IV-53c; VI-396a; X-603d; cathedral (ill.) IV-53d; convents VII-477b; councils (535) IV-287a; VI-335d; XI-53b; (549) XII-14b; XI-53b; (1095) III-15c; IV-178a; 188c; 546b; VII-525c; 786b; XI-210b; XII-682d; XIII-211d; XV-211a; (1130) VII-486d; XII-437d; XIV-400b; map VI-facing 188; Notre-Dame-du-Port (ill.) IV-54b; Notre-Dame-du-Port, roof V-261b; Urban VI-VI-766b; Sts. Vitalis and Agricola, ambulatory V-260b.
- Collège de, Paris XI-489c; XIV-88b; Duprat, Guillaume V-206a; library reorganized V-181b.
- Clermont-Ferrand Bible** (ill.) IX-625.
- Ganneau, Charles-Simon, orientalist I-668a; X-210c; XI-305b.
- Clerophilus Aethes**. See Constable, John.
- Clero Portuguez**, periodical XI-689b.
- Cléry, Notre-Dame-de**. See Notre-Dame-de-Cléry.
- Philip, martyr VIII-167b.
- Clet, Francis Régis, Blessed**. See Francis Régis Clet.
- Clet, Ezio**, physician XIII-684a.
- Cletus, Saint**, martyr XIV-747c.
- SAINT, Pope IV-54d; I-401d; chronology IV-13b; church, New Zealand XI-566a; at Ruvo XIII-280c.
- Saint, Bishop of Modena X-414b.
- Saint. See Anacleetus.
- CLEVELAND, DIOCESE OF** IV-55a; apostolate III-453d; IV-57c; Bohemians II-621a; cathedral (ill.) IV-facing 54; Croatians IV-513c; XIV-52b; division XIV-760b; Dutch VII-394c; extent XI-226b; Hungarians VII-546a; institutions, charitable XII-247a; Irish VIII-136a; Italians VIII-
- 206a; Jesuit College XIV-102b; Jesuit College (ill.) IV-facing 54; Joseph, St., Congregation of VIII-513a; Maronite mission XIII-85a; Poles XII-205d; 211a; Poor Clares XIII-254a; Rumanian Cleric Catholics VI-751a; St. Mary's on the Flats (ill.) IV-facing 54; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; Slovak churches XIV-55c; statistics XV-176d; synod (1872) IV-56c; (1882) IV-57a; Syrian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751d; Ursuline convent (ill.) IV-facing 54.
- Grover, President of the United States XV-166c; 175c; Cuban policy XV-178a; Hawaiian policy XV-177b; Kernan VIII-627a; Oklahoma XI-231d; second administration XV-175d.
- Harry Vane, Duke of. See Vane.
- Plaindealer, periodical II-804c.
- Clevelanda Amerika**, periodical XIV-57a.
- Cleves, Catherine of**. See Catherine.
- Charles Fredrick, Duke of. See Charles Frederick, Duke of Cleves.
- Duchy of, Brandenburg acquires XII-521b; and Charles V III-628a; and claustrinity of marriage IV-2b; Counter-Reformation X V-604a; Gothic church X-639c; Prussian possessions XII-522c; succession contest VI-501c.
- CLICHTOVE (CLICHTOVÆUS)** JOSSE IV-58a; XIII-72b; on Veni Sancte Spiritus XV-342c; Vexilla XV-396c; work I-134b.
- Clichy**, town, France, pilgrimage XI-488d; council XII-730b; XIV-38a; 333c.
- l'Aunais, Notre-Dame-des-Anges, pilgrimage XV-367a.
- Clicks**, in Hottentot language I-182c.
- Cllico**, abbr. I-23d.
- Clidias** VI-578d.
- Clients**, in Gaul VI-485c; in Rome III-341a.
- Cliff-dwellers**, pueblos XII-557a.
- Cliff Haven**, New York, Summer school XIV-334c.
- Clifford, Amy** IV-286c.
- Sir Charles X-552c; XI-41a.
- Sir George, in New Zealand XI-41a.
- Henry IV-58b.
- Laura Mary IV-669a.
- Richard, bishop IX-347d; at Worcester XV-704a.
- Thomas IV-699a.
- (MANSELL) WILLIAM IV-58b.
- William Joseph Hugh, Bishop of Clifton IV-58d; XII-176a; and Graham, Bishop XII-171d; and regular clergy XV-313c; at Stonyhurst XIV-309d; at Vatican Council XV-305b.
- William Kingdon, mathematician, mind, theory of X-322a; monistic teaching X-484c; panpsychism XI-446b.
- of Chudleigh, Hugh Charles, seventh Baron XII-171c.
- of Chudleigh, Thomas, first Baron I-765d.
- Cliff Palace**, Mesa Verde, Colorado (ill.) IV-facing 130.
- CLIFTON, DIOCESE OF** IV-58c; XVI-38a; Sacred Heart convent VII-134c; Temple, Sisters of the XIV-499a.
- Tracts XI-111b; XIV-703b.
- Climacus**, (music) X-767a.
- John, Saint. See John Climacus.
- CLIMENT, JOSE** IV-59a.
- Clinamen** V-792a.
- Clinch, Brian J.**, architect XIII-294c.
- Clinch, John**, martyr VIII-166a.
- Clinical baptism** II-262a.
- Clinton, De Witt**, Governor of New York VIII-139b; XI-33a; XIII-661c.
- Lord Edward, Croyland Abbey IV-541d.
- George, Governor of New York VIII-139b; XI-33c.
- Sir Henry, general XV-162d.

- Clinton, Roger de, Bishop of Lichfield VIII-232c
—and Saye, Lord Edmund VI-125c
- Clitheneas V-297c
- Clithrow, Anne IV-59c
—Henry IV-59c
—John IV-59b
—MARGARET, VENERABLE IV-59b; X-648a
—William IV-59c
- Clive, Geoffrey de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Clivia (music) X-766c
- Cloaca Maxima, arches I-688c
- Clocca II-419c
- Cloch4, Antonin, Dominican III-396d; VII-503b; XII-368Fb
- Clocheurets of the dead II-489d
- Clocks, early II-640d; electric XV-747d; water II-482b
- Clock Tower, Avignon II-158d
- Clocton, Merovingian king VI-238d; in Tourmal XIV-798b
- Michel, sculptor XIII-106d
- Clodeald, Saint. See Cloud
- Cloodomir, Merovingian king IV-67b; VI-239b; and Sigismund, St. XI-319d
- Cloesvinda XI-53b
- Clofuld, Bishop of Metz I-752c
- Clofeshoas; Clofeshoch. See Clovesho
- Cloghan Agraht II-62c
- CLOGHER, DIOCESE OF IV-59c; cross IV-60b; map VIII-facing 144; register of IV-59d; seminaries XIII-700a; shrine IV-60b
- Cloghinny, St. Ringan's bell XI-84b
- Cloisonné enamel X-220a; 221b
- Cloister, architectural, Certosa di Pavia (ill.) IV-60c; Certosa di S. Martino, Naples (ill.) IV-facing 90; St. John Lateran, Rome (ill.) IV-facing 60; monastic use I-12c; 13c; Santa Maria Novella (ill.) IV-62c; See Ambulatory
- CLOISTER, CANONICAL IV-60b; bination, law of II-599b; in Eastern monasticism X-469c; entrance IV-61c; formal clausura IV-60d; legislation IV-60b; 61a; 62d; 63d; in missionary countries IV-60c; nuns XI-164d; 165c; protected IV-689c; tertiary sisters XIV-643a; and vows, simple IV-62a
- CLONARD, SCHOOL OF IV-64c; I-102d; Aileran, St. I-224d; Apostles of Erin I-632d; Ciaran, St. IV-65d
—See of X-97b
- Clonagh, ancient school I-173b
—Book of VIII-639b
- Clones, town, Ireland, abbey V-480b; battle XI-253c; shrine IV-60b; synod IV-60a
- CLONFERT, DIOCESE OF IV-64d; cathedral IV-65b; cathedral (ill.) VIII-111; monastery II-758c; seminaries XIII-700b
- Clongowes Wood College XIII-573b; 578b; XIV-101d; and Stonyhurst XIV-310b
- Clonliffe, Ireland IV-566b; Holy Cross College V-177a; XIII-700c
- CLONMACNOISE, ABBEY OF IV-65d; annals I-533d; IV-510a; cross (ill.) IV-facing 532; (ill.) IV-66a; Tigernach I-533d
—Diocese of. See Arlough
- SCHOOL OF IV-65d; IX-284b; XIII-190d; Coelchu IV-92a; Culdees IV-563d
- Clontarf, battle (1014) V-172d; VIII-101b; 627d; XI-116d
- Clontibret, battle XI-253a
- Cloontush, Ireland, college VIII-323d; XV-82d
- Cloose, Nicholas, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IV-233a
- Clootz, Jean-Baptiste, revolutionary XIII-14c
- Clop, Eusebius IV-787d
- Clophas. See Cleophas
- Cloquet, Jules-Germain VII-608c
- Clorivière, Pierre-Joseph. See Picot de Clorivière
- Close, Francis, dean of Carlisle IX-400c
- Closed shop, moral aspect VIII-727a
- Closerer, Fritsche (Friedrich), chronicler VIII-689c
- Closse, Lambert III-232d; X-647d
- Closterroda. See Rolduc
- Clostaie I, Frankish king IV-67b; VI-239b; death IV-473d; excommunication XI-63b; and Medardus X-116a; Saint-Ouen Abbey XIII-366c; wife VI-149b; XI-489a
- II, Frankish king VI-239d; and Amundus, St. I-380b; in Austria I-752b; and Boetharius, St. III-635b; and Columbanus, St. IV-130a; and Deicolus, St. IV-678d; edict (614) XII-438b; and Eligius, St. V-386a; and Enimie, St. X-180c; Jewish policy VIII-391c; Luxeuil Abbey V-628a; pilgrimage XI-488b; and Romanus, St. XIII-206c; and St. Denis XI-486d; and Sulpitius Pius XIV-333c
- III, Frankish king VI-240d; and Annemundus, St. IX-472d; and Ansbert, St. XIII-209c; and Bathilde, St. II-348d
- Clotha, as relic I-363c
- Hall, Ypres, architecture VI-877b
- Clothing, of the dead III-72d; religious I-208a; XV-459a
- Clotho (mythology) V-793c
- Clothworkers Guild, London IX-846d
- CLOTILDA, SAINT IV-66d; marriage IV-71b; XII-725d; and Remigius, St. X-763d; relics V-671d; St. Germain d'Auxerre Abbey XIII-718d; St. Ouen Abbey XIII-366c; tomb XI-481c
—Visigothic Queen IV-67b; and Saragossa XII-469a
- Clotilde. See Clotilda
- Cloud, Pillar of. See Pillar of Cloud
- Saint IV-67c; XI-489a; XV-366c; patronage XI-556c; Novigentum monastery XV-366c
- CLOUET, FRANÇOIS IV-68a; Catherine de' Medici (ill.) IV-facing 68; Gaspard de Coligny (ill.) IV-facing 68; Mary Queen of Scots, sketches IX-766a; Mary Queen of Scots (ill.) IX-facing 764; facing 766
—Jean, the Elder IV-68a
- JEAN, THE YOUNGER IV-67d; Francis I, portrait VI-208d; Francis I (ill.) IV-facing 68
- Clough, Arthur Hugh VI-259b
- Cloutier, François-Xavier, Bishop of Three Rivers XIV-709a
- CLOVESHO, COUNCILS OF IV-68c; (742) IV-68d; IV-580a; (747) I-578b; IV-68d; 580b; VII-786d; XIII-479d; 556d; XV-744d; (794) IV-69b; (798) IV-69b; (803) IV-69b; V-555c; IX-158b; 232c; (824) IV-69c; (825) IV-69c
- CLOVIO, GIORGIO (GIULIO) IV-69d; and El Greco XIV-628b; Holy Shroud (ill.) XIII-763b; portrait XIV-628c
- CLOVIS (CHLODWIG) I IV-70b; VI-238d; XIII-498a; accession IV-70b; Alaric II XV-477a; and Anastasius II I-454d; appreciation IV-72b; and Avitus, St. II-161d; baptism I-440b; XIII-209b; Chararic IV-70d; and Clotilda, St. IV-66d; conversion IV-71b; XII-763c; and Deodatus, St. II-602c; Gaul, conquest of IV-71d; and German tribes VI-485b; government IV-72a; marriage IV-71b; XII-725d; at Orléans, Council of (511) XI-318c; at Paris XI-481c; and Ragnacaire IV-70d; St. Genevieve, Abbey of XIII-347a; and St. Pierre-le-Vif XIII-718c; and St. Vaast I-752d; XV-248a; and Solennis, St. III-635b; and Syagrius IV-70b; and Theodoric the Great XIV-576c; Toulouse XIV-795c; Verdun, siege XV-352b; Visigoths IV-71d
—II, VI-240c; 413c; marriage II-348d; at Orléans, Council of (c. 638) XI-318b
- III VI-241b
- Baptism of, oratorio XII-729a
- Cloves, John, Swedenborgian XIV-356b
—William, Methodist preacher X-240d
- CLOYNE, DIOCESE OF IV-72c; cathedral (ill.) IV-72c; and Cork IV-371b; foundation IV-115a; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700b
- Cluain Colpthe (Termonbarry) II-485b
- Credhal (Killeedy) VIII-201d
- Erard. See Clonard
- fearta Brenainn. See Clonfert
- fois. See Clonfush
- Irard. See Clonard
- Clubs, association right II-2d; workmen's, in Germany VII-70b
- Cluet, Antonio Comellas y. See Comellas y Cluet, Antonio
- Clugia (Chioggia) III-689b
- Clugni (Clugny). See Cluny
- Clunn, abbr. I-23d
- Clune, Patrick Joseph, Bishop of Perth XI-732a
- CLUNY (CLUND) ABBEY OF IV-73b; Abelard I-38a; Alberic of Ostia I-259b; Alger of Liège I-310d; Anacletus II I-447a; Anse, decree of I-645b; apse I-660b; apsidal chapel I-660c; chapters, revival of I-412b; church IV-73a; VII-528b; and Cîteaux II-499c; and Clairvaux II-500b; copes IV-361c; foundation VII-624c; Gelasius II VI-407b; Glaber VI-575a; hospitals VII-482c; Hugh the Great VII-624b; (ill.) IV-73; Innocent II VIII-12c; John XIX VIII-429c; library II-458a; IV-74b; IX-34a; 230a; and Macon IX-507c; XI-765b; and Moissac X-525a; narthex X-704c; and St. Odo XII-757c; plan V-260a; Salvat Regina XIII-409c
—Bernard of. See Bernard of Cluny
- College of, Paris II-426d
- CONGREGATION OF IV-73b; XII-751c; All Souls' Day XII-572d; books, care of IX-230c; John XI VIII-426a; and Maurists X-70a; monastic system X-474d; and Office of the Dead XI-221b; organisation IV-74a; prior XII-427d; 428a; priories XII-428c; purgatorial society XII-575a; reform VI-488c; 489a; XII-275b; St. Antonin, abbey of XI-435d; Sts. Vincent and Anastasius, abbey of XIII-381a
—Hôtel de, Paris IV-74c
- Museum of, Paris, Hermès XII-481a; Robbia's works XIII-95c
- Sisters of St. Joseph of. See Joseph, Sisters of St., of Cluny
- Clus, Abbey of, in Burfield Union III-85a; founded III-19c; reform III-84d
- Cluse, Abbey of II-446b; general chapters VI-412c
- Clusium (Chiuse) III-690d
- Clusius. See Ecluse, Charles de l'
- Clut, Isidore, missionary X-382d; in Alaska I-250a; among Denés IV-719a; among Loucheux IX-368c
- Cuzel, Apostolic delegate to Persia XI-723d; 724b
- Cl. V., abbr. I-26c
- Clyceira, Saint, martyr VI-738a
- CLYNN (CLYN), JOHN IV-74c; XI-344c; annals I-534a
- Clynnog Fawr, Abbey of II-540a
- Clynog. See Clenock
- Clynt, William X-764d
- Clyte, Colard van den IV-163c
- C. M., abbr. I-23d; 27c
- Cneius Cornelius Hispanus, praetor II-20d
- Cnidus, medical school X-123b
- Cnithon, Henty. See Knighton, Henry
- Cnobheresburg, monastery VI-325b
- Cnut. See Canute
- C. O., abbr. I-26c
- Coe VI-437d
- Coadamites XII-370b
- Coadjutor, parochial I-143d; Carthusian III-390b; among Romanians XIII-200b; temporal (Jemut) I-766d
—Bishop. See Bishop
- Coadou, Jean-Yves-Marie, Bishop of Mysore X-662a
- Coady, John D. V-519a
- Coahuila, Mexico I-411b; X-250c; XIV-646c
- Coahuilacens, habitation VII-754b; 756d; Pakawans XI-402d
- Coalition, fourth (1806) X-692b; fifth (1809) X-693b
- Coalville, Cistercians at XVI-25d
- Coarb of Mac Nisse. See Colman Elo
- Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D. C. XV-559c
- Tribe Indians, statistics XIII-792a
- Coat, Holy. See Holy Coat
- Coats, Archibald I-686c
- Cobaea, plant IV-75a
- Cobbeit, William, and Bentham II-433a; and Carey III-347a; and O'Callaghan II-706a
- Cobde, Petrus, Vicar Apostolic for United Netherlands XV-247a
- Cobden, Richard II-345c
- Coberger, Anthony. See Kobberger
- Cobham, Lord. See Oldcastle, Sir John
- Thomas, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Coblenz, town, bridge II-221b; conference (1769) V-409c; VI-25a; French capture IX-260a; Müller monument X-628b; Neumann's works X-773b; Poor Child Jesus Sisters XIII-251a; Poor of St. Francis Sisters XII-257b; treaty (860) VII-357c
- COBO, BERNABE IV-74d; on America, Spanish I-416b; Jesuit's bark VIII-373b
- C. O. B. Q., abbr. I-26c
- Cobra, in Bible I-518a; 519a; 620d
- Cobthac VIII-637b
- Coburg, Duchy of XIII-494b
- Coburg-Kohary, House of. See Saxe-Coburg and Gotha
- Cocaine, as anesthetic I-448d; and psychosis XI-542c
- Coccalo, Merlin. See Folengo, Teofilo
- COCCALEO, VIATORA IV-75c
- Cocceius, Johannes, exegete IV-161a; V-705c; XV-532a
- Cocceji, Samuel von, Prussian minister XII-524b
- Cocchi, Raimundo V-275b
- Coccino, Felicissimo, Coadjutor of Gallia VI-348d
- Coccola, N., missionary X-383d; XV-738b
- Cochabamba, town, population II-627d; university XV-202b
- DIOCESE OF IV-75c; II-629b; Cobo at IV-74d
- COCHEM, MARTIN OF IV-75d
- Cochimi Indians VII-44d
- Cochin, town, Albuquerque attacks I-270c; Cabral at III-128b; Gama, Vasco da VI-374c; mission VI-603b; Portuguese conquers (1506) VI-603a
- DIOCESE OF IV-76c; XII-305c; erection XIII-383d; statistics VII-730a
- Augustus V-202d; XI-676b; XII-162d; XIII-9a
- Charles Nicolas, engraver III-674a
- Claude-Denis IV-78b
- JACQUES-DENIS IV-78b
- PIERRE-SUZANNE-AUGUSTIN IV-78d
- Cochin-China. See Indo-China, French
- Cochineal, in Bible I-520d; dye I-521a; in Plumier's work XII-169c
- Cochin Hospital, Paris XI-491b
- Cochiti, pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
- COCHLEUS, JOHANN IV-79a; and Augsburg Confession V-272c; IX-453c; at Cologne University IV-117a; and Glarean VI-577a; as liturgologist XIII-

- 72a; on Luther IX-439b; 440c; Reformation IX-139c; and Tetzeli XIV-540c; as theologian XIV-593a
- Cock**, in Bible I-521a; in symbolism II-577a
- Albert I-514d
- Theodore de VII-388c
- Cockatrice**, in Bible I-521a
- Cockerell, James**, martyr V-477d
- Cockermay Doucxi** XV-637a
- Cockle**, in Bible XII-150c; 152d; parable XI-463b
- Cockran, William Bourke** II-801d
- Cocks, Richard** IX-745c
- Cocnac Indians** VII-758a
- Coco Indians** X-300a
- Cocom**, Mayan royal family X-82c
- Coconnier, Thomas** VII-609d; XII-369a
- CO-CONSECATORS** IV-79c
- Cocosta, John**, Catholics of Armenia. *See* John III (Cocosta)
- Cocquelines, Charles** III-50a
- Cocurangon (Perumal)** XIV-680b
- COCUSSUS** IV-80b
- Cocxie**. *See* Coccie
- Cod.**, abbr. I-23d
- Coda, Benedetto**, painter XIII-57d
- Codazza, Juan**, physicist XI-594b
- Codde, Peter**, Jansenist VII-388b; VIII-293b
- Coddington, William** XIII-20c
- Coddy, Michael**, missionary II-230b
- Code, Priests'**. *See* Priests' Code
- Napoleon, Carrier's work III-379b; Pothier's writings III-321d; published VIII-236c; and Rumanian Constitution XIII-227a; and Uruguayan laws XV-232c
- of Hammurabi VII-125c
- of Justinian I-147d; VIII-579b; IX-87d
- Savary XIII-489a
- CODEX** IV-80c; I-23d; IX-207d; 615a; cross on IV-526b
- A. *See* Codex Alexandrinus
- ALEXANDRINUS** IV-80c; IX-616b; 629c; Agony of Christ in I-224a; Apostolic Fathers I-639a; Clementine Epistle IV-17a; and Codex Grandior IV-83b; III Eodras I-605a; facsimile page IV-81; Gloria in Excelsis I-221c; I Machabees IX-407a; III Machabees I-605b; monogram of Christ X-488d; New Testament XIV-532d; Psalms XII-534a; of Septuagint XIII-724a; I Thessalonians XIV-630b; 631b; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d; 668a
- Ambrosianus IX-629d
- AMATIUS** IV-81d; I-509d; III-537a; VI-788b; IX-618a; 632c; authorship III-536d; facsimile page IV-facing 82; history XV-518a; photograph reproduction XV-517c
- Angelicus IX-631c; I Thessalonians XIV-631b
- Arethas I-701c
- Argentus IX-618a; facsimile page IX-facing 81b
- Atlanticus XV-441b; 444d
- Augustinus IX-631b
- Babylonicus IV-501d; facsimile page IX-628
- Basiliensis IX-631b; XIV-532d
- Basiliensis-Venetus IX-629d
- Beratinus IX-632a
- BEZÆ IV-83d; facsimile page IX-630; of New Testament XIV-532d; on Paul, St. XIV-630a; Virgin Mary's name in XV-464d
- Biblicus IX-623d
- Bobiensis IX-632c
- Bodleianus IX-629d; 630a
- Boernerianus IX-631b
- Borelli IX-631b
- Borgianus IX-631d
- Brixianus IX-632b
- Campanus IX-631c
- Canonum III-283a; 284b
- Cantabrigiensis. *See* Codex Bezae
- Carolinus I-156a; III-284c; 616b
- Cavensis IX-632d
- Clarkianus I-701c
- Claramontanus III-272a; IX-631b; XIV-532d; facsimile page IX-631d; monogram of Christ X-488d; origin III-276d
- Colaninianus IX-629d; 631b
- Corbelsianus IX-632c
- Cryptoferratensis IX-630a
- Cyprius IX-631b
- Diplomaticus. *See* Chartulary
- Dublinensis IX-629d; 631d
- Dunelmensis IX-632d
- Egberti V-326a; IX-624c
- Encyclius III-284d
- EPHREMI RESCRIPTUS IV-84d; IX-616b; 629c; XIII-724a; XIV-532d
- Epternacensis III-163b; V-326a
- Exurgatorius III-522c
- Florentinus II-105d
- Frederico-Augustanus XIV-12c
- Fuldensis IX-632d; XV-414d; Diateseron revision XIV-464d
- Gertrudianus. *See* Psalterium Egberti
- Gigas I-122d; IX-632c
- Gothicus Legionensis XV-519b
- Grandior IV-83b
- Guelferbytanus A. IX-631c
- Guelferbytanus B. IX-631d
- Hamburgensis IX-631c
- Hartleianus IX-633a
- Hubertianus IX-632d
- Karolinus IX-632d
- Kenanensis IX-632d
- Laudianus IX-631b
- Laurentianus XIV-532d
- Laurentianus II-112a
- Lindisfarnensis IX-632d
- Lipsianus IX-629d
- Marchalianus V-618c; IX-629d
- Memmianus I-278b
- Monacensis IX-632c
- Mosquensis IX-631b; I Thessalonians XIV-631b
- Mutinensis IX-631b
- Nazareus I-132a
- Nitriensis IX-631d
- of St. Petersburg V-288d
- Orientalis IX-627d
- Oronensis IX-632d
- Palatino-Vaticanus XVI-57b
- Palatinus IX-632b
- Pallavicinus IX-436b
- Parisienus IX-629d
- Patrensis IX-632a
- Peresianus X-85a
- Petroplitanus IX-629d
- Pisanus XIV-466a
- Porphyrianus IX-631c
- Purpureus IX-631c
- Regius IX-631c
- Regius, of Edda V-280c
- Rossanensis IX-631d; XIII-203c
- Sangallensis IX-631d
- Sangermanensis IX-631b; 632d; and Codex Claramontanus IV-499b
- Sarravianus IX-629d
- SARVATICUS IV-85c; IX-616b; 629b; XIII-242b; Agony of Christ in I-224a; Apostolic Fathers I-639a; discovery XIV-12c; on Eodras V-618d; facsimile page IV-85; of New Testament XIV-532d; script XI-404b; of Septuagint XIII-724a; I Thessalonians XIV-630b; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d
- Sinopensis IX-631d
- Stonyhurstensis IX-632d
- Strophianensis XIV-312c
- Strzelski VIII-265a
- Syracus IV-527d
- Syrus Sinaiticus XV-450b
- Taurinensis IX-630c
- Theodosianus XII-284d
- Theodulianus IX-632d
- Tischendorf IX-630a
- Tischendorfianus III IX-631d
- Troano X-85a
- Vallacellianus IX-632d
- Vaticanus IV-86d; 464b; IX-629c; Agony of Christ I-224a; Chronicon Paschale III-730d; III Eodras I-605a; facsimile page IV-87; Mary, name of XV-464d; of New Testament XIV-532d; Psalms XII-534a; I Thessalonians XIV-630b; 631b; Verodellone edition XV-349d; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d
- Vaticanus X IX-629d
- Verocellensis V-614d; IX-632b
- Veronensis IX-629d; 632b
- Washington IX-630a
- Wolfi A IX-631b
- Wolfi B IX-631b
- Zuricensis IX-629d
- Codhumbi, of Brahmins IX-559c
- Codices Bezae Cantabrigie XV-368b
- Borgiani XV-297b
- Capponian XV-292a; 297b
- chaldaici sive syriaci XV-292a
- e Vaticanis selecti XV-293a
- græci ppi Pape II XV-296d
- latini XV-292b
- Ottobonian XV-297b
- Reginæ XV-297b
- Urbinate XV-297b
- Urbinate græci XV-292a
- Urbinate latini XV-292a
- Vaticani XV-290d; 291b; 296c
- Codice Vittorio VIII-236c
- Codicis, in Roman Law IX-83b
- of Alexander X-491c
- Codomannus. *See* Darius III
- Codonatus, John, Bishop of Tyre XV-112b
- CODRINGTON, THOMAS** IV-88c
- Codronchi, Antonio, Bishop of Ravenna XII-667a
- Codrus, King of Athens IV-128d; IX-105c
- Codure, Jean VII-641a; XIV-84c
- Cody, Joseph XII-123b
- Coe, William, martyr V-477d
- CO-EDUCATION** IV-88d; in Alabama I-242b; in Catholic schools IV-90b; causes IV-89c; economical standpoint IV-90c; extent IV-89a; physiological standpoint IV-90d
- COEFFETEAU, NICOLAS** IV-91d; and Huguenots VII-533d; at Le Mans IX-144a; as linguist XII-368Gc; at Marseilles IX-716c; Oath of Allegiance controversy XI-178d
- Cofia, *See* of III-183c
- Coflan, Saint. *See* Mochay
- Coelbert, Bishop of London IX-347c
- COELCHU** IV-92a; 66c
- COELDE, THEODORE (DIETRICH)** IV-92b; VI-292; on commandments of the Church IV-154d
- Colestis Anle Nuntius, hymn XIII-188c
- Pastor, Bull of Innocent X VIII-22c; X-441d; XIV-254d
- Colestius, Pelagian. *See* Celestius
- Cole-Syria. *See* Celosyria
- Coelho, Gomes, novelist XII-311c
- Gonzal, navigator XV-385c
- Nicolaus, navigator III-128a; VI-374b
- Coella. *See* Coala
- Coellan Hill, Rome XIII-164c; monastery II-81c
- Collicolæ VII-611c
- Coello, Alonso Sánchez. *See* Sánchez, Alonso Coello
- Claudio, painting of St. Peter of Alcántara (III), XI-771b
- de Rivera, Juan, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
- Coelce. *See* Coela
- Coelred, King of Mercia IV-93a
- Coemad Macra Baird IV-635c
- Coemell IV-92d
- Cometerium ad Catacumbas III-514c
- ad duas lauros III-515a
- ad Helenam III-515a
- in comitatu III-515a
- majus III-419d; arcosolium I-669b; epitaphs I-462b; paintings I-485b; III-422c; 709a
- Novelle IX-640d
- Ostrinum III-515d; 516c
- sub Augusta III-515a
- COMBEN (COMBEN; KEVIN), SAINT** IV-92d; VIII-631d; and Berach II-485b; church, Australia XI-565a; church, United States XI-555b; and Eoghan of Ardstraw, St. V-480b; at Glendalough V-173b; VI-582d
- Coemlog IV-92d**
- Coma (Eucharist) I-350b**
- dominica X-6b
- Comalis, Robert. *See* Cenalis
- Comobium I-10d; 12a; IX-39c
- COENRED (COENRÆD)**, King of Mercia IV-92d; V-648b; XV-588c; 588d; and Benedictines V-648b; and Egwin, St. V-329c; pilgrimage IV-294b
- Coenwall, Bishop of London** IX-347c
- Coenweald, Bishop of Worcester** XV-704a
- Coenwealh IV-650a**
- Coercion Act, Irish VIII-112c**
- Coesfeld, church** IX-415c
- Coetivy, Alain de**, cardinal XII-772b
- Coetlogon, Louis-Marcel de**, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Cotus, of Reformed Church** XII-710d
- Cour, Jacques** II-720c; 720d; IX-413a
- Jean, Bishop of Bourges II-720c
- Nicolas, Bishop of Luçon IX-413b
- Pierre-Louis, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
- DALENE INDIANS IV-93a; 752d
- Cour-de-Lion. See** Richard I, of England
- Courdeux, ethnographer** VI-453c
- Cour Immaculé de Marie, Sœurs Servantes du. See** Heart of Mary, Sister Servants of the Immaculate (Monroe, Mich.)
- Cofani Indians** VI-49c
- Coffee Run, mission** II-230a; IV-693d
- Coffin, of Blessed Virgin** XV-471a
- EDWARD IV-93c
- ROBERT ASTON IV-93d; IX-686b; 687a; at Southwark IX-350b; XIV-163a
- Cofone, physician XIII-397c
- Cofrada para el amparo de los desamparados, confraternity**, Valencia XV-252d
- Coghetti, Francesco**, painter XIII-489d
- Coghlan, Timothy Augustine** II-118a; 119d
- Cogidubnus, British king** IV-7d
- Cogit nos, Bull of Gregory** XIV VII-4d
- Cogito ergo sum, Cartesian principle** IV-746b
- COGITOSUS** IV-94b; St. Brigid's biography II-784c
- Cog. Leg.**, abbr. I-24a
- Cognac, League of (1526)** VI-550a; VII-64c
- Cognatio legalis** I-147c
- spiritualis VII-697d
- Cogniet, Léon**, painter IX-522d; X-149c
- Cognition, Aristotle** I-714d; Brownson III-3a; in causality III-466c; defined V-508c; in Deutinger's system IV-782a; intellectual, Suárez XIV-319c; theories V-171b; Thomistic teaching VII-67d; *See* Knowledge; Perception
- COGOLLUDO, DIEGO LOPEZ DE** IV-94d
- Cogret, missionary** VIII-635d
- Cog. Spic.**, abbr. I-24a
- Colabitation**, marriage contract IX-697d
- COHEN, HERMANN** IV-94d; Carmelite convent III-366c; in London III-364d
- Coherer** II-740d
- Cohesion, Newton's hypothesis** XII-62d
- Cohn, Ferdinand**, bacteriologist X-138a
- Hermann, on blindness V-306c
- Cohnheim, Julius**, X-138a
- Co-hong** XII-683b
- Cohort, Roman** III-536a; centurion III-535d
- COL.**, abbr. I-26c
- COIMBATORE, DIOCESE OF** IV-95a; statistics VII-780b
- Colmbra, town** XII-301a
- Colmena, periodical** XV-333b

- COIMBRA, DIOCESE OF** V-95b; cathedral IV-95b; map XIV-facing 200; Poor Clares V-391b; Santa Croce Convent I-556b
 —Henrique de, missionary IV-76d; XIII-466a
 —UNIVERSITY OF IV-95c; XIII-306b; XIII-600a; Arthur at I-755b; (ill.) IV-96; and Immaculate Conception dogma VII-680b; Pombal reforms XII-225a; theology XIV-593a; Thomism XIV-702a
 Coin XI-152b; Carolingian XI-154c; in cornerstone XIV-303d; definition XI-152b; earliest known I-784c; form XI-152d; Greek XI-153a; as head-dress I-254b; (ill.) XI-facing 152; medieval XI-154b; mint marks XI-152d; modern XI-156a; Prescians' work XII-429b; Roman XI-153c; Sabean XIII-286b; stamped XI-153d; Vatican collection XV-295b
 Coinage, ancient process XI-153b; decimal VII-9b; false VI-135c; German VI-513a; private, Charlemagne suppresses XI-154c
 —right of: Augsburg II-78d; Bamberg II-244a; Basle II-338d; Ceramus III-537d; Cibirya III-768b; Dioclea V-7a; Doliche V-93d; Durham V-212d; Elaea V-371c; Epheus V-490c; Eucarpia V-572d; Eumenia V-604d; Evora V-670d; Mainz I-712a; York V-326c
 —uniform regulation XI-156b
 Coincidence, of Masses IX-800a
 Colindre, André, founder IX-476b; XIII-305b
 —Vincent, Brother of the Sacred Heart XIII-305c
 Coimred, See Coenred
 Coimred, Louis, Father of the Holy Cross XI-132c
 Coione-, abbr. I-22d
 Coira, See Chur
 Coirchan of China, See Korkhan Coire, See Chur
 Coit, Stanton V-561a
 Cols, missionary II-622c
 Coke, Sir Edward, and Aston of Forfar II-18c; bankrupt laws II-253b; at Cambridge III-212b; and Garnet XIII-653c; on Mortmain X-580d; 581a; on polygamist II-664c; on seal of confession XIII-652d
 —Thomas, Methodist missionary X-239d; 240c
 Cola, in Codex Amiatinus IV-82a
 —di Rienzi, See Rienzi
 Colambu, Philippine king VII-286d
 Colantonio, Antonio X-215d
 Colassee, See Colosse
 Colbert, André IV-96d
 —CHARLES-JOACHIM IV-96d; II-425c; X-546a; as appellant I-95b; 95c; XV-129d
 —JACQUES-NICOLAS IV-96d; XIII-210a; and Buffier III-40a; Hospitaliers of Ermenont VII-477b; and Lyons IX-473c; and Providence Sisters XIII-211c; at Remy Abbey XII-765a
 —JEAN-BAPTISTE IV-96b; academy I-90b; V-187c; XII-61a; and Audran II-71c; and Baluze II-242b; on clergy IX-373b; and Cotelier IV-421c; and Edelinc V-281a; and Galland VI-349b; and Lebrun IX-106b; and Louis XIV IX-372a; and Mabillon IX-480b; mercantilism XII-215a; and Natalis I-296d; and Perrault XI-701d; portrait V-159a; at Reims XII-729d; and Talon XIV-439a
 —MICHEL IV-97a
 —Nicolas, Bishop of Luçon IV-96d; IX-413b
 —de St. Pouange, Bishop of Montauban IV-96d
 Colbrand, Isabella XIII-204d
 Colby College II-280a; IX-544c
 Colchester, town, canons regular III-292b; Crutched Friars IV-557b; St. John's Abbey II-381c; sanctuary, right of XIII-430d
 Colchians, tribe I-784b
 Colchia, town III-102c; XI-717c; XII-234d
 Colcu, See Coelchu
 Cödde, Derick (Dederick), See Coelde, Theodore
 Col dell' Assietta, battle (1747) XIII-476a
 Cold Harbor, battle (1864) III-95c
 Coldingham, double monastery I-508d; X-452c; convent II-454c; V-554c; hymnary I-390b
 Coldwater, Indian reservation XIV-704d
 COLE, HENRY IV-97a; V-478a
 Colebrooke, Henry T. VII-359a
 Colegio de Doncellas nobles. See Nuestra Señora de los Remedios, College of
 —Mayor, Seville. See Maese Rodrigo
 —Mayor, Valladolid XIV-756c
 Coleman, Ambrose, Dominican XI-682d
 —Anna X-787c
 —Daniel J., physician XV-457d
 —EDWARD IV-97b; and La Chaise VIII-733a; and Oates' Plot XI-175a; 175c
 —Walter, martyr V-478b
 —Museum, Georgetown University VI-460a
 Coler, Matthias XIV-769a
 Coleraine, See de V-147d; church (ill.) V-147d
 Coleridge, Edward I-324a
 —HENRY JAMES IV-97d; at Cambridge III-212b; as editor XI-674d
 —James IV-97d
 —Sir John IV-97d
 —Sir John Taylor IV-97d
 —Samuel Taylor IV-97d; V-468a; and De Vere IV-763b; on Dobrishauff translation V-70c; encyclopedia V-415d; in inspiration of the Bible, theory VIII-48c
 —Sara, and De Vere IV-763b; Dobrishauff translation V-70c
 Coles, Abraham, Dies Irae IV-788c; rhymed psalter XIII-27b; on Stabat Mater Dolorosa XIV-240a
 Coleshill, St. Edward's Home II-579b
 Colet, Sir Henry IV-98c
 —JOHN IV-98c; XII-767c; English education IV-109c; and Erasmus V-511a; and Linacre IX-265c; portrait IV-98; St. Paul's school VII-542a; and Thomas More, Bl. XIV-689c
 Coletani IV-99c; VI-288a
 Coletti, Jacopo V-788c
 —NICOLA IV-99a
 —Sebastiano IV-99b
 COLETTA (COLETTA), SAINT IV-99b; XII-253c; 254a; and Balme II-224a; and John Capistran, St. VIII-452c; Latera's life of IX-13d; marriage, mystical IX-703b; in Schism, Western XIII-539d
 Coletti, Giovanni, Jesuit I-272c
 —Pietro, Bishop of Chersonesus III-646c
 —See Coletti
 Colga, See Coelchu
 COLGAN, JOHN IV-99d; Acta SS. Hibernie I-111d; on Annae VI-164a; Attracta, St., life of II-62c; and Hickey VII-322a; at Louvain XV-550c; and MacCarthy XVI-57c; O'Curry on XVI-49a; and Ponce XII-227c
 —Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Madras IX-515c
 Colgate University II-280a
 Colgu the Wise, See Coelchu
 Colhucan, mountain, Astec tradition X-252b
 Colianus, Saint, Bishop of Adria I-155b
 Colidei, See Culdees
 Coligny, town, calendar discovered III-158a
 —Gaspard de, admiral XI-320b; assassination attempted VII-531d; XIII-333d; and Brasil settlers II-749d; XIII-466d; and Catherine de' Medici III-443b; death VII-77b; XIII-335b; and Guise, House of VII-75a; 75c; and Havre III-443d; and Huguenots VII-530d; XII-707b; and Montmorency X-544c; portrait IV-facing 68; and Vieta XV-425c
 —Odet de, Cardinal de Châtillon IX-607c; XI-320b; at Beauvais II-378a; and Huguenots VII-530d; religious policy XII-707b; XIII-719c; at Toulouse XIV-796b
 Collina, state, Mexico X-250c; Padilla in XI-385b
 —town, Mexico X-250c
 —DIOCESE OF IV-100c; map X-facing 268
 Collin, missionary XIII-633c
 —FREDERIC-LOUIS IV-100d; III-237d; 240c
 —JEAN-CLAUDE-MARIE IV-101a; and Chanel III-572d; Immaculate Conception Office I-341c; Mariats IX-750d
 —John, Lasarist, martyr X-362c
 Collinet, Philip XI-671d
 COLISEUM, Rome IV-101b; XIII-176a; St. Ignatius of Antioch martyred VII-645a; (ill.) IV-facing 102; martyrs IV-101d; Middle Ages IX-101c; Way of the Cross in IX-179b; XV-671d
 COLLADO, DIEGO IV-102d
 —Louis, botanist XV-253c
 Collar, Order of X-306c
 —Roman IV-50a; 420d
 Collard, F. L. G., writer IX-396a; XI-671d
 —Lady Marguerite XV-728a
 Collateral line, in affinity I-178c; 179a
 Collatines, See Frances of Rome, Oblates of St.
 Collatio legum mosaicarum et romanarum IX-208a
 Collation, in Lent IX-154a; in Roman Law IX-84a; at university I-759d
 —canonical VIII-65c; XII-516b; Apostolic Dataria, duties XIII-152a; devolution IV-768b; and election V-375a; régale, droit de XII-712d; simoniacal XIV-2b
 —monastic, in Benedictine houses I-13c; chapter house III-584b
 Coll. Conc., abbr. I-24a
 Coll de les Panises, battle (1225) III-428d
 Colle, Sardinian general X-687d
 —Bartolomeo da, Franciscan X-535c
 —Bonifacio da, founder XIV-557b
 —Dionysius, physician X-129a
 —Licio de, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
 —Raffaello dal, painter XV-285b
 —Viviani de XIII-588b
 COLLECT IV-103b; in Advent I-165d; in Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; Apolytikion I-623d; in Apostolic Constitution, Liturgy of I-571b; 572a; in Bangor Antiphonary III-498b; bishops prescribe XII-756b; in Bobbio Missal III-602a; in Breviary II-773b; in Gallican Rite VI-362c; 364a; 364b; 364d; 365d; on Good Friday VI-643d; in St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d; in Mass IX-798c; in Mosarabic Mass X-619b; position, liturgical VI-424d; processions XIII-446d; in Protestant formula XIII-67c; in rubrics XIII-217c; in Sarum Use XIII-481a; and Secret XIII-674a; in Stowe Missal III-499a
 Collects, in early Church III-595b
 Collectanea, Propaganda publication XII-460c
 —biblica latina XV-517b
 Collectaneum, See Collectarium
 COLLECTARIUM IV-104b; in Dominican Rite XIII-75d; 76a
 Collectio canonum (Deusdedit) IV-760d
 —conciliarium (Coleti) IV-99b
 —Dionysiana IV-392a; V-10d
 —Dionysio-Hadriana III-616b; IV-392a
 —duodecim partium III-286c
 —hibernensis I-107b; III-284d; IV-392a
 —hispana IV-392b
 —laciniosa VII-253a; IX-658c
 Collectanea (lessions) IX-198d
 Collectio Quessnelliana III-284b
 COLLECTIONS IV-104c; for churches III-42c; for clergy XII-469d; in early Church I-329a; VI-337d; in Strasburg I-344b
 COLLECTIVISM IV-106a; and agrarianism I-228d; and socialism XIV-62d
 Collectores, papal I-634a
 Colle di Mezzo, Reinaldus de, liturgical poet XIII-29b
 —di Val d'Elisa, town, Italy, battle II-58a; revolt VI-108a
 —DI VAL D'ELSA, DIOCESE OF IV-107a
 COLLEGE IV-107b; administrators I-144a; Australia II-117d; at Cambridge III-213b; in Catholic education XIII-585a; chaplains III-581b; Cologne University IV-109d; definition IV-107b; elective system IV-111b; of Friars Minor VI-292a; in Ireland XIII-577d; origin and evolution IV-107d; at Oxford XI-366d; at Paris University XI-497b; in United States IV-110c
 —(ancient Roman) II-2a; IV-107b; 388a; VIII-720b; and guilds VII-66d; 68a
 —APOSTOLIC IV-112c
 —COLLEGE DE FRANCE IV-113c; Babinet II-178c; Baluze II-242c; Bernard's statue II-497c; founded III-34b; VI-208c; XI-483b; Vatable XV-276a
 —Impérial IV-113d
 —IN CANON LAW IV-111d; in early Church I-201c; III-595b; precedence, order of XII-371c
 Collège Louis-le-Grand, Paris XVI-44c
 College, national IV-113d
 —of Cardinals, See Cardinals
 Collège Royal IV-113d
 Colleges, pontifical, See Pontifical Colleges
 —Roman, See Roman Colleges
 College Station, Texas XIV-545b
 Collegeville, Minnesota, St. John's Abbey and University II-452b; X-331b; XV-204c
 Collegia pietatis XII-80d
 —philobiblica, Leipzig III-81a
 COLLEGIATE IV-114b; churches, age of canons I-207c; processional cross XII-448c
 —Institute, Catholic, Manchester XV-728d
 Collegio Apostolico Leoniano, See Leonine Apostolic College
 —Maggiore, See Casa Spagnuola
 —Mariano, Rome XIII-307d
 —Massimo, Rome XIII-165b
 —Nazareno, Rome XIII-165b
 —Pio-Latino-American Pontificio, See American College, South
 —Poiacco, See Polish College
 —Pratense, Padua XI-386d
 —Urbano di Propaganda, See Urban College
 —Scossese, See Scots College
 —Spagnuolo, See Spanish College
 —Teutonico del Campo Santo, See Campo Santo de Tedeschi, German College of
 —Teutonico di S. Maria dell' Anima, See Anima
 Collegium cultorum martyrum, Rome I-690d; III-419d; 518b
 —funeraticum in early Church III-505c
 —neophytorum, Rome II-317d
 —Tornacense, Padua XI-387b
 —Trilingue, Louvain IV-109d
 —Urbanum, Rome, See Urban College
 Collemaggio, monastery, Italy I-661b
 Colleoni, Bartolomeo I-375d; tomb II-490a; Verrochio's statue IV-477a; XV-335c; 365a; 441a
 —Medea, tomb I-375d

- Colleoni Chapel, Bergamo I-375d
Colles, Christopher VIII-141d
Collet, Luke, missionary XII-121b; XIII-357d
—Peter, theologian X-358c; 359d; 363c; and Tournely XIV-800c
Collette Poor Clares. *See* Poor Clares
Colleton, John X-648a; XI-236d
Collette of Corbie, Saint. *See* Colette
Colletus, version of the Bible XV-374c
Colli, Matteo, Bishop of Marsi IX-718d
Collier, Jeremy XI-99b
—Laurence, martyr V-478b
—William IX-518a
Collimator, Zenithal, invention VI-20b
Collin, Conrad, Dominican VII-489c
Collin, Marie-Jeanne-Joseph, Notre-Dame Sisters XI-129c
Colline Gate, battle (83) XIII-166d
Collingridge Arthur II-119b
—George II-119b
—Peter Bernardine, Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District, England II-208a
Collingwood, Cuthbert II-9a
Collioure, France, pilgrimage XI-700d
Collins, educationist V-626b
—Anthony, deist IV-493a; 680a; 682a
—Dominic, martyr VIII-166d; XIV-93b
—Edward T., pioneer priest IV-56a; XIV-760a
—J. D., Methodist missionary X-246c
—John, martyr V-477d
—John Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica VIII-273b
—Mother Mary Angela XII-397c
—Michael, Bishop of Cloyne and Ross IV-72d
—Patrick A., lawyer II-707b; VIII-143a
Collis Hertruscus. *See* Colle di Val d'Elsa
Collivacinus, Petrus, cardinal IV-671b
Collobat, Jean-Georges, Vicar Apostolic of Solomon Islands XIV-138c; IX-751b
Colloimati, canonist IV-394a
Colloquy, in prayer XII-349a
Colloredo, Jerome, count, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-414d
Collet-d'Herbois, Jean-Marie, revolutionist XIII-15a
Collicianists II-37a
Colluthos, pseudo-bishop V-589b
Colluthus, Saint, martyr VII-289b
—Aurelius, will I-564c
—of Alexandria, Monophysite V-16b
Coll y Prat, Narciso, Archbishop of Caracas and Venezuela XV-329c
Collyridians, sect, priesthood XII-417b; sacrificial offering VIII-71b; XV-460c
Coll y Vehi, José, author XIV-201d
COLMAN, SAINT, patron of Austria IV-115c; shrine X-167a
—SAINT, Bishop of Dromore IV-115b; V-160d; VI-77c
—Saint, of Dubh-chuilleann IV-115b
—Saint, Apostle of the Franks. *See* Coloman
—SAINT, Bishop of Kilmaedugh IV-114d; VI-373a
—SAINT, Bishop of Lindisfarne IV-115b; IX-269c; Gallican Rite, theory VI-357b; Mayo School VI-464c; X-89b; XV-81a; at Whitby Synod XV-610a; and St. Wilfrid XV-622a
—SAINT, of Templeshambo IV-115a
—Saint, Waterford and Lismore XV-566c
—Nicholas, Irish pioneer VIII-155d
—WALTER IV-115d
—ELO, SAINT IV-115c
—MAC CATHBAD, SAINT IV-115c
—MAC LENINE, SAINT, Bishop of Cloyne IV-115a; 72c
—mac Murchan, Saint, hymnodist III-498c; 504b
—mac ua Cluasaigh, hymnodist III-162d; 504b; IV-372a
Colmanellus, Saint. *See* Colman Elio
Colmar, Germany, battle (378) VI-729c; charitable institutions I-344d; chronicles XII-365d; societies, Catholic I-345c
—JOSEPH LUDWIG IV-115d; IX-235d; at Mains IX-552d; XV-205d
Colmenares, Diego de, historian XIII-685c; tomb XIII-686b
Cln. *See* Cologne
Colo (Kol), Bishop of Strengnäs XVI-77a
Coloane Island IX-482b
Colobium, tunic IV-384b; XII-713c; XV-87c
Colocynth XII-153a; 153d
Cologan, William H., and Catholic Truth Society XV-77d
COLOGNE, town, Germany IV-116b; bell II-419d; Diet (1056) XV-410a; guild VII-69c; and Hagen VII-105d; Hanseatic League VI-498a; VII-70d; Pacification of (1570) VI-500d; Reimchronik VII-105d; War VI-501c; and Wilhelm of Herle XV-623c; and Zell XV-754b
—ARCHDIOCESE OF IV-117d; VI-396a; apsidal chapels I-660c; arms (ill.) VII-facing 246; Benedictine canonses II-464d; Billick's activities II-568d; blessing of bread II-750d; and Bremen II-754d; St. Brigid's relic II-785b; and St. Bruno III-13d; Casarius of Heisterbach's Catalogue III-138a; Carmelite convents III-358d; XIV-660c
—cathedral IV-117c; architecture VI-676d; Arnold of Cologne's work I-747b; bell II-423d; (ill.) IV-facing 118; Lochner IX-319d; measurements XIII-371b; Mohr XII-432a; Rainald of Dassel XII-635b; Schmidt XII-546b; Shrine of Three Kings X-221d; XII-762d; Steinele XIV-285c; tabernacle in rerodo XIV-424c; Zwirner XV-775c
—Catholic Society III-309d; censorship of books III-521a
—Councils: (348) I-341d; XIV-214d; (748) I-1281; XIV-424b; (1413) XIV-152a; (1423) XIV-468d; (1452) V-715d; (1536) VII-36d; (1536) XIII-558c; (1560) XIII-558c; (1800) IX-729b; XIII-558d
—Deharbe's catechism IV-675b; Dominican studium generale I-204b; XII-361b; Elizabeth associations V-389a; Fischer XII-40d; Innocent XI VIII-22b; lamp (ill.) V-144d; and Lorraine IX-362d; map VI-facing 514; museum X-647c; nunciature V-409d; XI-161a; Old Catholic Congress (1872) XI-235c; and Otto IV's election VI-492b; and Paderborn XI-384b; pilgrimage XII-90b; Poor Child Jesus Sisters XII-251a; Poor of Saint Francis Sisters XII-257d; Reformation III-26b; IV-121a; VII-37a; relics, inventory XII-738a; Rite IX-312c; St. Pantaleon, monastery XII-13d; Society of Jesus XII-654a; XIV-90b; sodalities of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-121d; statistics IV-119d; temporal power IV-117d; St. Ursula and companions XV-225d; reliquaries (ill.) XII-facing 738; Vatican documents XV-258a; 289a; Visitation, Feast of XV-481a; St. Walburga's relics XV-527a; and Waldeck XV-527c; and Westphalia XIII-498d; XV-602c
—John of. *See* John of Cologne
—Kingdom of IV-71d; VI-239a
—UNIVERSITY OF IV-120d; colleges IV-109d; discontinued IV-117b; foundation XIII-600a; Groote VII-36b; Groppe VII-36c; Humanism VII-541c; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; and witchcraft XV-676c
Coloma, Luis, Jesuit XI-690d; XIV-201b
—Luis, Augustinian IV-239a
Coloman (Colomat), Saint, Apostle of the Franks II-355c; VIII-639d; XIV-712c
—King of Hungary IV-511a; VI-624d; VII-549c; XIII-436d
Colomb, Jean, artist VI-163a; IX-250b
—Jean, chronicler VI-351a
—Michel, sculptor IX-259b; X-682b; XIII-646a; XV-4a
COLOMBIA OF RIETI, BLESSED IV-121b; birthplace XIII-64a; cult confirmed XIII-138b; (ill.) IV-121c
Colombel, Augustin, scientist III-674c
Colombella, Antonio, Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d
Colombet de St. Amour IX-475a
Colombey, battle (1870) X-248a
COLOMBIA, REPUBLIC OF, IV-121d; I-415d; aborigines I-410a; 410b; 411c; III-652d; area IV-122a
—Church in IV-123a; Casani's chronicle of Jesuits III-403c; Concordat (1887) III-581c; IV-123c; 171c; 197d; 204d; XI-439b; Institute of Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60d; map IV-facing 122; nunciature XI-161d; Pius IX's allocution XII-136b; Poor Clares XII-254b; priests, confraternity of XII-421d; retreat houses XII-796d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XII-390c; Salesians XII-399b; statistics XIV-281a
—education IV-123d
—Geography IV-121d; Bogotá, Santa Fe de II-612c; Cali XVI-16b; Cuaquetá III-328b; Cartagena II-384b; Casanare III-396b; Choco XVI-68b; Garzón XVI-390b; Goajira VI-600b; Ibagué VII-613a; Intendencia Oriental y Llanos de San Martín VIII-69a; Popayán XII-258c; Medellín X-116c; Santa Marta XIII-458b; Socorro XIV-118c; Tunja XV-90c
—History IV-122b; Acosta I-108b; Arias de Avila I-711b; development, material IV-123d; discovery IV-122b; Ecuador V-279b; VI-380d; exploration IV-122c; Panama secession XI-439a; Pizarro XII-140c; settlement IV-122c; slave trade XII-627c; Spaniards IV-122d; and United States XV-179a
—legislation IV-123b; literature XIV-205a; Masonic council IX-776d
—Missions: Franciscan VI-298c; Jesuit (1912) XIV-103d; Redemptorist XII-684c
—population IV-122a
Colombier, town, France, pilgrimage X-604a
—Cardinal de. *See* Bertrand-Pierre de Colombier
COLOMBIERE, CLAUDE DE LA, VENERABLE XVI-26d; VI-366c; VII-166c; XIV-110a
Colombini, Angela VIII-458a
—John, Blessed. *See* John Colombini
—Peter VIII-458a
Colombo, town, Ceylon, municipal council III-548d; Portuguese III-548a
—ARCHDIOCESE OF IV-124b; statistics VII-730b; vicariate Apostolic III-550c; VIII-269b
—Christoforo. *See* Columbus, Christopher
—MATTEO REALDO IV-125b; X-129d; 130b; and Cesalpino III-545b; at Pisa XII-112b
Colombes, José XV-85b
Colon, anatomy, Aristotle I-458a
—punctuation XIV-215d
—town, Panama XI-438d; Masonic council IX-776d
Colón, Bartolomé V-111a
—Cristóbal. *See* Columbus, Christopher
—Fernando. *See* Columbus, Ferdinand
Colonade II-59a; in basilicas I-364b; in Egyptian temple XIV-497b; in Greek temple XIV-497d
Colonat, Saint. *See* Coloman, St., Apostle of the Franks
Coloni, seria I-227b
COLONIA, Armenian see IV-125c; XVI-27a
—town, Cappadocia IV-125d
—town, Uruguay XV-232d
—John of. *See* John of Colonia
—Zelia Augusta IX-3c; Mercurialis Themitana XIV-533b
—Augusta XIII-777b
—Augusta Julia Philippensis XII-8a
—Claudia Apenensis. *See* Theodosiopolis (Thrace)
—Claudii Caesaris I-110d
—Concordia IV-206d
—Julia IV-736a
—Julia Augusta Felix Ninnia Claudiopolis IV-8b
—Julia Caesarea XIV-14b
—Julia Curubis IV-675b
—Nemetum XIV-214d
—Patricia IV-356b
—Sarnensis Milevitana X-304b
Colonization, America I-680d; United States XV-157c
COLONNA FAMILY IV-125d; XIII-168a; and Alexander VI I-291b; 292c; and Benedict XI II-429d; and Clement V IV-21a; and Clement VII IV-25b; and Eugene IV V-601b; and Julius II VIII-562b; Lateran columns IX-15c; Metella tomb, Rome XIII-176b; Nepi X-750b; and Nicholas IV XI-57b; Orsini wars XI-325d; palace, Rome II-684d; at Perugia concclave III-479d; piazza, Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 170; and Redi XII-687b; Tivoli XIV-747c
—Agapito, cardinal IV-126c
—Ascanio, cardinal IV-126d
—Carlo, cardinal IV-127a
—Cattarina XIII-726a
—EGIDIO IV-127a; at Bourges II-720c; epithet V-74b; and papal supremacy XI-454c; on political economy XII-215a; and projected XII-51c; Scholasticism XII-32b; XIV-591b; school VII-18c; as theologian XIV-600c; and Thomas of Strasburg XIV-696a; as Thomist XIV-702c; and Unam Sanctam XV-126a; as writer VII-284d
—Fabrizio III-622d
—Fabrizio, general IV-126d
—Francis (Philippus), Dominican XII-358c; work XII-367b
—Gaspare, Archbishop of Benevento II-475b
—Giacomo IX-154c
—Giacomo, cardinal IV-126b; VI-245b; IX-652c
—Giordano IX-725c
—Giovanni, cardinal IV-126c
—GIOVANNI PAOLO IV-128a
—Giovanni, the Elder, cardinal IV-126a
—Giovanni, the Younger, cardinal IV-126a; VII-483a
—Girolamo, cardinal (d. 1666) IV-127a; and Masarin X-92a; Girolamo, cardinal (d. 1763) IV-127a
—Jacopo, cardinal II-663d
—John of. *See* John of Colonna
—Landolfo II-604a; 664b
—Lorenzo IX-725c
—Marcantonio, cardinal (d. 1597) IV-126d; and St. Joseph Calasancius VIII-518a; at Palestina XI-421d; at Salerno XIII-398a; at Taranto XIV-481b; Vatican manuscripts XV-296b
—Marcantonio, cardinal (d. 1803) IV-127a
—Marcantonio, naval commander at Lepanto III-622d; IV-127a; Sicilian war XIII-776b

- Colonna, Margaret.** See Margaret of Colonna, Blessed
- Matteo I-664a**
- Odo, cardinal.** See Martin V
- Pietro, cardinal IV-126b; and St. Berardo IX-715d; and Boniface VIII II-663d; hospital VII-483a; and Scala, Antonio della XIII-452d**
- Pompeo XII-129c**
- Pompeo, cardinal IV-126d; and Julius III VIII-564b; at Monreale X-508b; at Rieti XIII-54b; at Subiaco XIV-321d**
- Prospero, cardinal (d. 1463) IV-126c; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178b**
- Prospero, cardinal (d. 1743) IV-127a**
- Prospero, cardinal (d. 1765) IV-127a**
- Sciara IV-126b; and Boniface VIII I-449a; II-668c; excommunication II-429d; and Louis IV VI-247c; VIII-432c; and Nogarone XI-89b**
- Scipione, Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b**
- Stefano, cardinal IV-126c**
- Stefano, senator II-664a; IV-126b**
- VITTORIA IV-126b; VIII-250b; and Michelangelo III-60a; portrait IV-128c; and Reformation XII-707c; at Viterbo XV-488c**
- COLONADE IV-128d; by Mansard IX-609c; Louvre, by Perrault XI-701d**
- Colonne, Guido delle, poet VIII-246d**
- Colonsay, monastery XIII-631c**
- Colo of Willeheringen XV-623d**
- COLOPHON, See of IV-128d**
- Colophony, resin IV-129a**
- COLORADO, United States IV-129a; agriculture IV-129c; area IV-129b; Church in IV-130b; climate IV-129b; education IV-129d; exploration IV-130a; geography IV-129b; history IV-130a; (ill.) IV-facing 130**
- legislation: charitable institutions and bequests IV-130d; church property exemptions IV-180d; juvenile courts VIII-587b; marriage and divorce IV-131a; oaths IV-130c; religious factors IV-130c; seal of confession XIII-661d; woman suffrage XV-692c; 696c**
- minerals IV-129c; missions X-389c; XIV-103d**
- population IV-129c; Bohemians II-621a; Croats XIV-52b; French Americans VI-273b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; Serbian Orthodox VI-773d; Slovenes XIV-56c**
- periodicals, Catholic II-692c; resources IV-129c; seal (ill.) IV-129b; as state IV-130a; XV-174b; statistics XV-176a; as territory IV-130a; XIV-546c; XV-166d**
- and Utah, Vicariate Apostolic of XV-240b**
- College IV-129d**
- Colorados, political party XV-232b**
- Colorbasus, Gnostic VI-598c**
- Colorites, Congregation of the (1530) VII-280d**
- Congregation of the (1600) VII-282d**
- Colosseum, town, Asia Minor, Colossians, Epistle to IV-131d; miraculous spring X-276b**
- COLOSSAE, See of IV-131a**
- Colosseum. See Coliseum**
- Colossi, archdiocese. See Rhodes**
- COLOSSIANS, EPISTLE TO THE IV-131c; on angel worship IV-132a; authenticity IV-132d; 496d; in canon of Scriptures XIII-638c; Christology IV-133c; contents IV-132c; and Ephesians, Epistle to IV-132d; V-489a; errors dealt with IV-133d; Laodiceans epistle I-614a; objections IV-133a; place of composition IV-131c; purpose IV-131d; readers addressed IV-131d; style IV-**
- 133a; Theodore of Antioch's commentaries XIV-672a**
- Colossus, Andrew of. See Andrew of Rhodes**
- Colosvar, papal seminary VII-2d**
- Colours, as adulterant of food I-162d; Charpentier's discovery III-633b; Chevreul's discoveries III-650d; 651a; in Gothic art VI-672a; Indian symbolism VII-753c; Mariotte's experiments IX-671b; Newton's theory XII-62c; in printing VII-91d; Venetian school V-254a; Veronese school V-788a**
- Coloured Methodist Episcopal Church X-241c**
- Missions, St. Joseph's Society for. See Joseph's, St., Society for Coloured Missions**
- COLOURS, LITURGICAL IV-134d; altar-screens I-356c; Ambrosian Rite I-398d; antependium I-354a; antiquity IV-135b; black IV-135a; blue IV-134d; Carmelite Rite XIII-73a; Constantinople Rite IV-316c; dalmatic IV-609b; gloves VI-589c; green IV-135a; Mass, nuptial X-6a; number IV-134d; obligation IV-135b; Paschal-tide XI-517a; red IV-135a; rose IV-134d; Sarum use XIII-481b; scapular XIII-509c; symbolism IV-135c; at Te Deum XIV-470b; vestments and drapery IV-135b; for Viaticum XV-399c; violet IV-135a; white IV-135a; York use XV-735d**
- Colovin, Patrick XI-132c**
- Colpias, in Phœnician cosmogony IV-410d**
- Colte, Jane XIV-690c**
- John XIV-690c**
- Colter, John, explorer XV-727d**
- Colton, Charles H., Bishop of Buffalo III-39c**
- Columba, Eucharistic vessel. See Dove.**
- name X-674a**
- (COLUM), SAINT, Abbot of Iona IV-136a; St. Adamnan's life I-135c; III-495c; VIII-907b; Amra of I-440c; at Arani-677b; and Baithen, St. II-209b; VIII-90c; Book of VIII-90b; 614c; IX-623c; and Canice, St. III-250a; canonical institute III-291a; churches in Scotland XI-564a; at Clonard I-632d; Colgan's life I-111d; and Colman Elo, St. IV-115c; and Comgall, St. IV-153a; and Connall of Ireland XI-556c; Cumine's life XIII-622d; Deer Abbey IV-674d; and Derry IV-742d; 743c; and Diarmuid VIII-100d; and Donnán, St. V-131b; and Drostan, St. V-161b; Durrow V-214c; Ernan, St. V-523c; feast III-163c; Gospel of VIII-614c; Hinba V-523d; as hymnodist III-504b; VII-602a; Kells VIII-615b; and Kentigern, St. VIII-620a; XIII-761d; and Kevin, St. IV-92d; and Mura, St. X-641b; Noli pater III-498c; and Oswald, St. XI-349a; among Picts VI-577d; XIV-518b; psaltery VI-77c; Raphoe XII-647c; 648b; relics VIII-91b; school IV-743c; V-214c; VIII-90a; 615b; in Scotland VIII-100c; XIII-614a; 631b; Torach V-524a**
- SAINT, martyr, Tabanus IV-135d**
- OF SENS, SAINT IV-135d; feast X-615c; martyrdom XIII-718d; XIV-178d**
- OF TERRYGLASS, SAINT IV-135c; at Clonard I-632d; and St. Fintan of Clonenagh VI-78a; school VIII-641d**
- of Tir-da-glas, Saint. See Columba of Terryglass**
- Columba, convent II-505c**
- COLUMBANUS (COLUMBA), SAINT, Abbot of Luxeuil and Bobbio IV-137d; Attala, St. II-60b; Autharius, St. X-98d; Baden II-194b; bell II-419b; and Bobbio II-249b; 605c; X-474b; and Boniface IV II-661b;**
- on Celtic Church XV-584d; churches in Canada XI-565d; churches in United States XI-678d; and Gall, St. IV-658b; VI-346d; in Germany VI-485d; as hermit VII-280c; as hymnodist VII-602a; St. Jonas of Bobbio's life VIII-499a; and libraries IX-229d; Luxeuil IX-363a; 467c; and Magnus, St. IX-636b; Meherau X-146d; missionary labours VIII-100d; monasteries III-495d; X-452c; XIII-589d; at Monza IX-338d; in Orléans XI-319d; at Paris XI-489a; relics II-606c; rite III-493b; 497d; rule III-497c; IV-138b; 177d; 678d; VI-360d; X-473c; XI-98b; XII-750c; XV-382a; and Sens Council XIII-720b; on sin XIV-5c; in Switzerland XIV-362c; and Thierry IV-675d**
- the Younger IV-135a**
- Columbaria, Rome XIII-176c**
- Columbethra, in Greek Church II-274c**
- Columbi, Vincenzo XI-300d**
- Columbia, Missouri, convention (1832) XV-168a; institutions III-631a; university X-399a**
- District of. See Washington, D. C.**
- College, Lake City VI-118a**
- Columbian College, Washington II-280a**
- Magazine III-346d**
- Reading Union XIV-334d**
- Summer School XIV-334c**
- Columbia University, New York, course IV-111a; founded IV-110c; XV-196d; medical school I-461a**
- University, Portland XV-202d**
- Columbus, Bartholomew IV-141a; 149b**
- CHRISTOPHER IV-140d; and Aguado IV-144d; d'Ailly's works I-236c; and Alfonso of Burgos I-309b; appreciation IV-148d; and Arawaks I-680c; in Bahamas II-205a; and Bobadilla IV-146c; burial IV-561b; Caribbean Islands IV-143d; and Caribs III-348a; in Central America IV-147d; and Chanca III-572a; and Cosa IV-402c; as crusader IV-555b; Cuba IV-144c; 559c; death IV-148c; and Dera XVI-33d; early life IV-140d; and Ferdinand and Isabella IV-141c; 142b; VIII-178c; Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; Guadeloupe VII-44b; Haiti IV-143a; V-110d; VII-114c; imprisonment IV-146d; Isabella, Haiti IV-143d; Jamaica IV-148b; VIII-271c; La Navidad IV-143b; landing of (ill.) IV-144b; Leo XIII's Encyclical IX-171c; letter I-590a; marriage IV-141b; Martinique IX-731b; and Maya Indians X-82d**
- monument: Genoa (ill.) IV-148a; Lima IX-255c; Washington, D. C. VIII-671c**
- policy I-680d; Polyglot Psalter reference (ill.) I-facing 412; and Ojeda XI-230a; and Péres XI-664d; and Pinzón XI-104b; and Polo, Marco XII-218d; and Ponce de León XII-228b; Porto Rico XII-291d; portraits IV-facing 144; in Portugal IV-141a; rebellion IV-145d; relics V-111b; 111d; relief expedition IV-148c; and Roldán IV-146b; at Salamanca XIII-392a; San Salvador IV-143a; Santo Tomás IV-144b; 144c; signature (facsimile) IV-141d; and slaves, Indian IX-679a; in South America IV-145b**
- Spain, return to (1493) IV-143c; (1496) IV-145a; (1500) IV-147a**
- at Spanish Court IV-141b; and Toscanelli XIV-786d; Venezuela XV-328a; and Vespucci I-412a; XV-385a**
- voyages: first IV-142b; second IV-143c; third IV-145b; fourth IV-147c; map I-410**
- and Ximenes XV-731c**
- DIEGO IV-149a; and Bobadilla IV-146d; imprisonment (ill.) V-112a**
- DIOCESE OF IV-149c; American college XII-230c; Dominican Tertiary Convent XII-370b; extent XI-226c; Greek Catholics VI-751a; Hungarians VII-546a; institutions, charitable XII-247a; Italians VII-206a; Josephinum XII-230c; XIII-698d; Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of IV-1258a; Polish (1907) XII-211a; St. Joseph's cathedral (ill.) IV-150b; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; statistics XV-176d**
- FERDINAND IV-149a; 140d; on Toscanelli XIV-787b**
- Knights of. See Knights of Columbus**
- Mateo Realdo, anatomist I-460a**
- Apostolic Institution, Piacenza X-368a**
- Memorial, celebration XV-559c**
- Columcille. See Columba, St.**
- Abbot of Iona**
- Columella, Lucius Junius Moderatus XII-178a**
- COLUMN IV-150d; Byzantine use V-263b; entablature V-479c; inscriptions XIII-710d; and windows, church XV-653d; 654c**
- Columna, Petrus de. See Colonna**
- doctorem V-74b**
- Columnns, Street of the, Jerusalem VIII-354d**
- of Smoke, in Manichæism IX-592a**
- Coluthus, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b**
- Colville, Indian agency VII-745c**
- Colvin, Patrick X-792c**
- Colwell, Daniel VIII-670d**
- Colwich, Benedictine convent II-455b**
- Comacchio, town X-641c; Austrians IV-30b; Demidius IX-339b; Pepin I-237c**
- DIOCESE OF IV-151a**
- Comagère, Pierre, theologian VI-65c**
- Comaino, Tino da, sculptor XIII-645b**
- Comana. See Conana**
- Coman, Saint XIII-190d**
- COMANA, See of, Cappadocia IV-151b**
- See of, Pamphylia Prima. See Conana**
- COMANA, See of, Pontus IV-151b; I-296a; XII-234d**
- Comanche Indians VIII-598c; XI-403b; and Apaches I-592b; Californian missions X-372c; (ill.) VII-754; language VII-748d; Odin's mission XI-208c; Texas XIV-647c**
- Comarca VIII-219b**
- Co-mat, secret council VII-771a**
- COMAYAGUA, DIOCESE OF IV-151c**
- Comb liturgical, VIII-258a; as pilgrim sign XII-97c**
- Combalet, Antoine de Roure, Marquis of I-233d**
- Combalot, Théodore, and Assumptionist Sisters II-6a; and Lamennais VIII-764a; and Veuillot XV-395a**
- Combaralles, cave-drawings V-665b**
- Combat, trial by XIV-341a**
- of Love and Chastity (Perugini) XI-738b**
- Combators against the Spirit. See Pneumatomachi**
- Combe, Thomas V-457b**
- William, author, and Falkner V-771a; wife IV-421b**
- COMBEPIS, FRANÇOIS IV-152a; XII-368Gb; and George Hamartolus VI-456b; and St. Theophanes XIV-623b**
- Comberford, Henry, martyr V-478a**
- Combes, Justin - Louis - Emile, French Premier VI-179a; educational policy VI-182d; Masonry IX-782a; and nomination, ecclesiastical XI-94b; persecution XIII-399b; Sulpicians XIII-370b**

- Combination tone. *See* Third tone
- Combolomarus, chieftain VI-336b
- COMBONI, DANIEL IV-153c; in Nubia XI-148b
- Comcomly, Chinook chief III-688c
- Comeneas, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
- Comedians, patron XI-566c
- Comedy VI-193a
- Comegern, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- COMELLAS Y CLUET, ANTONIO XVI-27a; XIV-201c
- Comenge, Clemente XIII-470b
- Comenius, Jan Amos, author IV-599d; and Bathe II-348c; Bohemian Brethren II-617b, 617d; educational ideas I-784b; VIII-447b; in Poland XI-248b
- Comentarius Scholaris, periodical II-290c
- Comera. *See* Wilgefortis
- Comercio, periodical, Lima IX-255c
- Comerford, Edmund, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
- Eugene XV-608b
- Mary Teresa, Presentation Sister XII-397d
- Patrick, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566b; at Irish College, Bordeaux VIII-161b
- Thomas, Jesuit XIV-93b
- Comerius. *See* Hierimius
- Comes, liturgical book V-640c; IX-299c; Aleuin's compilation I-270a; contents IX-111a; in Mosarabic Rite X-613d; origin IX-195b
- Marcellinus. *See* Marcellinus Comes
- Comestio. *See* Procuracion
- Comestor, Peter. *See* Peter Comestor
- Comes y Vidal, Juan, Bishop of Minorca X-332b; 332d
- Comet, Halley's. *See* Halley's Comet
- Comets II-27b; Galileo's theory VI-344a; Halley's work on XII-62b; in Irish records VIII-120d; orbits XV-184d; Pingré's writings XII-102c; Santini's observations XIII-463b; spectrum II-29a
- Comforter. *See* Paraclete
- COMGALL, SAINT IV-152d; Bangor Abbey II-250c; in Bangor Antiphony II-249c; and St. Blane II-594d; and St. Coemgen IV-92d; and St. Columba IV-136c; and St. Cronan Mochus IV-514d; St. Eimhin's life of VIII-639a; hymns III-504b; rite III-497d; shrine desecrated II-250d; Three Island monastery II-209b
- Comgella XIII-712a
- Commaris Indians XV-524d
- Comin, Nicholas, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-565d
- Comines. *See* Communes
- Coming Nation, periodical XIV-69d
- Comitatenses IV-297c
- Comités catholiques, Congresses of IV-243d
- Comites palatini. *See* Counts Palatine
- Comitia, in ancient Rome XIII-166b
- Comitoli, Napoleone, Bishop of Perugia XI-737a
- Comitolus, Paulus XII-442a
- Comnaciun Guild VI-672d
- Comnagene. *See* Kummurh
- Comna Johannahum. *See* Three Witnesses
- Command, and law IX-54a
- Commanderies, Alcántara, Knights of I-272c
- Commandino, Federico, mathematician XII-55d; and Baldi II-219a; birthplace XV-221c
- Commandments of Christ V-360a
- OF GOD IV-153b; in Didache IV-779c; Duns Scotus V-197d; effect I-788b; Moses X-597a; Nash Papyrus XIV-628c; Sinai, Mt. XIV-11d; in Summa Astensana XIV-606a; Temple of Jerusalem Murty XIV-498d; theocracy XIV-588a; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; Tridentine teaching I-566b; *See* Decalogue
- OF THE CHURCH IV-154a; belief in, necessity of VI-702b
- Commata, in Codex Amiatinus IV-82a
- COMMEMORATION (in Liturgy) IV-155c; of Christ I-198b; of dead I-198b; III-259a; 265a; of living I-198b; III-259a; 262b; Palm Sunday XI-432b; Sarum Use XIII-480c
- Commemoratorium de Casis Dei XV-471b
- Commencement, at university I-759c
- Commendam. *See* In Commendam
- Commendatio B. M. V. *See* Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin, Feast of the Seven
- Commendations. *See* In Commendam; Commendatory Abbot
- COMMENDATORY ABBOT IV-155d; I-17c; Benedict XII II-430b; Cluny IV-73d; powers IV-156b; *See* In Commendam
- COMMENDONE, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO IV-156b; at Parewow Diet VII-474c; and Peter Canisius XI-760c; Poland XII-191a; and Sander XIII-436a; and Toledo XIV-760d; at Trent II-209d
- Communes, architect VII-426b
- Communo, Niciforo Meliseno IV-423a
- Commentaries on the Bible IV-157c; V-700d; Albi I-267c; Bar Hebraeus II-295a; Carrières III-379c; Dominicans XII-363c; Glosses as VI-588b; Greek Catenists IV-160a; Jewish IV-167c; 158d; 159a; Karaites IV-158d; Latin Catenists IV-160a; medieval IV-159d; Midrashim IV-168c; Mishna IV-158a; modern IV-160b; non-Catholic IV-161a
- Patriotic IV-159a; Alexandrian School IV-159b; Antiochene School IV-159c; intermediate school IV-159b
- rationalistic IV-161c; Scholastic IV-160a; Talmuda IV-158b; Targums IV-158a
- Commentarii, imperial XII-715d
- Commer, Ernst, neo-Scholastic X-749b
- Commerce, and arbitration I-684a; ancient Jewish II-551b; Magna Carta IX-532a; and migration X-293b; physiocrats XII-68a; Quesnay XII-68a; Russia XIII-239b; Vieira XV-416a
- School of, Portuguese XII-225a
- and Labour, Department of, United States XV-179a; immigrants X-297a
- Commercial, periodical, Toledo, Ohio II-804c
- Pacific Cable Company III-685d
- COMMINES, PHILIPPE DE IV-163c; III-70d; and Charles VIII II-780a; imprisonment XV-4a; and Louis XI IX-371c
- Commings, Raymond de, cardinal, and Benedict XII II-430a; at Toulouse XIV-796b
- See* IV-453c
- COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY LAND IV-164b
- COMMISSARY APOSTOLIC IV-164b; of Holy Office, Congregation XIII-137c; of Rome XVI-18d
- Commissi Nobis, Constitution of Benedict XIII I-18b
- Commissions, Apostolic. *See* Commissary Apostolic
- ECCELESIASTICAL IV-164d; cardinals XIII-153b; censure III-532b; diocesan IV-165b; juridical, Vatican XV-299a; Propaganda XIV-459d; pontifical IV-164d; prelatical IV-165a
- Commissis nobis, imperial constitution VIII-34b
- Commissum nobis, Constitution of Pius X V-678a
- Commissus, monastic XI-188b
- Commixture, Ambrosian Rite I-402b; Celtic Rite III-501c; Gallican Rite VI-363c; Mosarabic Mass X-621d
- Commodi, Andrea II-516a
- COMMODIANUS IV-165b; and Latin literature IX-24c; on millenarianism X-309b; Monarchian X-449d
- Commodilla, Catacomb of III-418d; 513b; inscriptions III-421b
- Commodus, Bishop of Tripolis XV-60d
- COMMODUS, emperor IV-166a; Athenagoras, apology of II-42d; character II-109d; and Church XV-408a; as Hercules (ill.) IV-166b; imprecations against I-97d; medals XI-157d; Mithraism X-402d; persecution XIII-167c; and Pertinax XI-732b; statue, Capitoline Museum, XIII-165c
- Celonius. *See* Verus
- Common, A. A., scientist II-28c
- Commoners, Cambridge III-213b
- Commoniteria IX-202b
- Common Law. *See* Law, Common
- LIFE, BRETHREN OF THE IV-166c; III-295c; ascetical writings XIV-226c; Brugman III-7d; educational work XIII-556c; foundation VII-36b; in Germany VI-499c; VII-200a; Groote VI-471d; in Hanover VII-129c; Petersen XI-775b; printing XII-766b; Radewyn IV-471d; XII-631c; Thomas a Kempis XIV-661c; Veghe XV-320b; Windesheim XV-651b
- Observance, Cistercian III-783b; 785a
- of Saints X-355a
- of the Mass IX-799c
- Plea, Court of, England IX-69d
- Prayer, Book of. *See* Book of Common Prayer
- Commons, House of, building IX-346a; Catholic members XII-242b
- COMMON SENSE, PHILOSOPHY OF IV-167a; III-466b; certitude III-540c; ethics V-559d; Reid III-465a; and scepticism XIII-517d
- Commonwealth, English, Catholics V-450b; martyrdoms V-476d; 477b; Oath of Abjuration XI-179a; religious II-118c; XV-144a
- Comm. Prec., abbr. I-24a
- Seq., abbr. I-24a
- Communal Conferences of the Centre XVI-24b
- Commundus, Bishop of Idanha VII-49b
- Commune, French chartered town VII-67a; and guilds VII-68c
- French (1871), Bakounin I-452d; suppression XIV-64d; Thiers XIV-636a; and Third Republic VI-174d
- FRENCH, MARTYRS OF THE IV-168b; Allard IV-168c; Bonjean IV-168c; Bourard IV-168d; Captier IV-168d; Chatagneret IV-168d; Clero IV-168c; Cottraut IV-168d; Darboy IV-168b; 634b; Deguerry IV-168c; Delhorme IV-168d; Ducoudray IV-168c; Olivaint IV-169a
- Sanctorum. *See* Common of Saints
- tertium V-579c
- Communicantes, in Liturgy III-282b
- COMMUNICATIO IDIOMATUM IV-169a; Duns Scotus V-197c; and impanation VII-694b; source IV-169b; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572d; use IV-169b
- Communidad, War of the III-625b
- Communio. *See* Communion
- Antiphon
- Communion (in Liturgy) IX-310b; X-3d; Ambrosian Rite I-402c; Celtic Rite III-501c; 503b; 503d; Gallican Rite VI-363d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-305b; Mosarabic Mass X-621c; 621d; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416a
- Frequent. *See* Frequent Communion
- Holy. *See* Communion of the Sick; Eucharist; Holy Communion
- Lay. *See* Lay Communion
- COMMUNION ANTIPHON IV-169d; I-575a; VI-715a; 780a; XII-144d; 787b; Alleluia XI-517b; Ambrosian Rite I-402d; Bangor Antiphony I-332c
- BENCH IV-170c; *See* Altar rail
- Cloth I-356b
- OF CHILDREN IV-170d; Abyssinian Church I-78c; St. Augustine V-577d; in early Church IV-177b; frequent VI-279d; general XII-591a; obligation XII-590d; Quam singulari XII-590b; St. Thomas XIV-671b; Trent, Council of XV-34c
- of Reparation, Association of the XIV-122c; at Paray-le-Monial IX-477a
- of St. Lucia (Tiepolo) XV-334d
- OF SAINTS IV-171c; Anglo-Saxon Church IV-173a; St. Augustine IV-172c; Calvin IV-173d; catacombs, evidence III-709a; and censure III-529c; in Creed I-631c; 632a; dead IV-653b; diptychs, evidence of V-23c; Heidelberg Catechism IV-173d; Helvetic Confession, Second IV-173d; Heroic Act VII-292b; indulgences VII-784c; Lutheran dogma IV-173c; Methodist Articles of Religion IV-173d; Patriotic evidence IV-172b; Protestant views IV-173c; rationalistic view IV-172a; Thirty-nine articles IV-173d; St. Thomas IV-172d; and Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-459d; Westminster Confession IV-173d; Zwingli IV-173d
- OF THE SICK IV-174c; I-358b; VI-279d; Celtic Rite III-503c; in early Church IV-177a; Miserere X-353c; *See* Viaticum
- Rail. *See* Altar rail; Communion-Bench
- Service, Anglican I-501d; 503b; II-680b; XIII-654c; in Ornament Rubric XIII-90d
- UNDER BOTH KINDS IV-175a; Abetemi I-67b; African Church I-195d; 198b; Anglican Church I-501d; Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; Augsburg Confession I-67a; Basle II-338b; Bohemia II-614a; Cassander's work III-403b; changes III-663b; children IV-177b; concelebration IV-190a; coronation rite, French IV-385d; coronation rite, Greek VI-386a; difficulties III-562b; disciplinary variations IV-176b; Gelasius I-406b; Gregorian Rite XIII-80b; Hussites III-20b; IV-175c; VII-585c; X-652d; XV-244d; intinctio panis IV-178a; Jacobites XIV-419a; Lutherans XIII-67c; Maronite Church IX-685a; Presanctified, Mass of the IV-177c; Pflug XI-787d; Philip IV-23d; Pius IV II-125b; Poland IV-438c; XII-191a; private IV-176c; Roman Mass IX-797a; speculation, theological IV-176c; Trent, Council of XV-33d; 34c; Uniat Church VII-746d; Viaticum IV-177a; XV-398b
- under one kind, Constance V-31d; early instance V-11d; Maronite Use V-239a; Six Articles V-447a
- COMMUNISM IV-179b; aims IV-179c; Amana Community IV-182c; American Indian I-

- 410c; Anabaptists I-445c; 446b; anarchoistic I-452c; IV-179b; Apostolic I-647c; Apostolic times IV-238b; ascetical element IV-182d; St. Augustine II-79c; Asteo II-171c; Bohemian Brethren II-617a; conclusions IV-182d; Co-operative Brotherhood IV-182c; in early Church I-329a; IV-180a; X-460b; Ephrata Community IV-181c; Equality Commonwealth IV-182c; Essenes I-771d; V-540d; Harmonists IV-181d; history IV-179d; Icaria Community IV-181b; impracticable V-563c; medieval IV-180b; New Harmony Community IV-181d; Oneida Community IV-182a; Patristic views XII-214d; phalanxes IV-181a; Piarists I-135b; and Pius IX XII-136b; Plato V-558a; and private property VIII-776a; XII-463b; Reductions of Paraguay XII-691c; religious basis IV-182d; religious orders IV-180b; Separatists of Zoar IV-181d; Shakers IV-181c; and Socialism IV-179b; IX-213c; XIV-62d; Spartan IV-179d; Syllabus of Pius IX XIV-369a; theories IV-180c; tribal system VIII-776d; United States IV-181c; Utopian teaching XV-243b; Wyckoff II-100d
- Communist Manifesto** IV-179c; XIV-63b
- Communists** (religious). See Bartholomites, German Community (college) IV-112a; in early Church VII-330a; 331a; Mass, music X-4a; of Brothers, non-Catholic Society IV-236b
- Commotation of Tithes Act**, Irish VIII-106c
- Commulative Justice** XII-788d
- Commena, Anna**. See Anna Commena
- Theodora, wife of Baldwin III of Jerusalem VII-362d
- Commeni, family** III-110a; and Bulgaria I-104a; and Fano V-786a
- Commenus, Alexis**, impostor VII-700b
- Alexius I, emperor. See Alexius I Comnenus
- Andronicus, Bishop of Trebizond XV-29b
- John, Byzantine Emperor. See John II (Comnenus)
- Stephen I-239a
- Theodore, King of Thessalonica XIV-633c; and Honorius III VII-458c
- Como, town**, Milanese war X-299b
- Cardinal. See Galli, Tolomeo, Cardinal of Como
- DIOCESE OF IV-183c**; cathedral (ill.) IV-183d; Ferrari's work VI-48c; Rite XVI-4b
- Comonfort, Ignacio**, President of Mexico X-280c; 286d
- Comorinos, tribe** X-91a
- Comoro Islands**, Islam in I-186a; map I-facing 180
- Islands, Prefecture Apostolic of. See Mayotte, Nossi Bé and Comoro, Prefecture Apostolic of
- Compact, religious** XIV-772a
- Compactata of Basle** II-124c; X-562d; contents VII-589b
- Compact Theory** IV-198c
- Compagni, Dino**, author VIII-245c; on Boniface VIII III-668d
- Gherardo XII-110c
- Compagnie de Chine** III-683a
- de la France équinoxiale II-305b
- des Indes III-683a; in Madagascar IX-510c
- DU SAINT-SACREMENT** IV-184a
- Compagno, Blessed** XI-386c
- Compensation**. See Consuetudination
- Compagnia, La, Church**, Arequipa (ill.) XI-733
- Compensation, periodical** XVI-55d
- Company, in army** III-535d
- Company, Joachim**, Franciscan VI-286d
- Company of Jesus**. See Society of Jesus
- of Mary. See Mary, Missionaries of the Company of
- of Mary, Little. See Sisters of the Little Company of Mary
- of St. Ursula. See Ursulines
- of the Ladies of the Oratory. See Ladies of the Oratory, Company of the
- of the Most Blessed Sacrament. See Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement
- of the West XI-6b
- Comparative Religion**. See Religion, Comparative
- Compass, magnetic**, Borrus II-689a; fleur-de-lis I-379c; of Jacques de Vitry VIII-266d; symbolism XIV-376a
- Compassion, Daughters of** X-681b
- Feast of the. See Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feast of the Seven
- Our Lady of, Archconfraternity of XIV-124b; object XII-89b; XIV-125b; XV-154b
- Our Lady of, Pious Union of Prayer to XV-154c
- Our Lady of, Sisters of. See Our Lady of Compassion, Sisters of
- Compendio de Noticias Mexicanas**, periodical XI-685d
- Compensation (for injury)** XII-789a
- (for labour) IV-185b; Rerum Novarum IV-185d
- COMPENSATION** (occult) IV-186b
- for Disturbance Bill, Irish VIII-112b
- Compensationism** XII-443b; arguments for XII-446a; and Probabilism XII-441d
- Compta monastica** X-455d
- Comptum est**, Brief of Leo XIII XV-154c
- Competency**, of ecclesiastical judges IV-451c; domicile V-105a
- PRIVILEGE OF IV-186d**; XII-439b; and state laws XII-439c
- Competentes** III-431d; IX-791b
- Compiègne, town**, Carmelite martyrs III-368c; XIV-517a; expiatory chapel XI-489d
- Councils** II-378b; (757) V-58a; (759) XIV-38a; (833) II-496b; (1092) II-378b
- Joan of Arc VIII-411b; Notre Dame Abbey II-378b; shrine II-378c; Shroud, Holy XV-652c
- Compilation, of decretals**, second IV-671b; third IV-671b; fourth IV-671c; fifth VII-459a; sixth IV-671d
- Compl., abbr.** I-24a
- Complacency, Love of VII-174a**
- Complements, Hypothesis of** XI-655b
- Complenda, in Ambrosian Office** I-399d
- Completores, in Ambrosian Office** I-399d; See Complin
- Complex Marriages, in Oneida Community** IV-182b
- COMPLIN** IV-187a; XI-219d; Alma Redemptoris Mater I-328c; Ambrosian Office I-400b; and Angelus I-486d; 487d; antiphons of Blessed Virgin Mary I-322c; Apostles' Creed I-632b; Byzantine Office IV-315a; Canticum III-302a; Gallican Rite VI-360c; Greek Church I-106c; introduced XV-381b; introductory prayer IV-761c; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; lessons in IX-198d; in Little Office IX-294d; Mosarabic Rite X-617d; Nunc Dimittis XI-160a; Dead, Office of the XI-220d; Sarum Use XIII-480c; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b; To Lucis Ante Terminum XIV-479a; and Vespers XV-382a
- Compludo, monastery**. See San Justo y San Pastor de Compludo, Monastery of
- Computenses**. See Salmanticaenses
- Computusian Polyglot** V-287b; 289c; XV-730b; facsimile V-
- 288; Septuagint XIII-724b; Targum of Onkelos XIV-450a; Ximenos XII-222a; XIV-750d
- Complutum (Alcala)** IX-516a
- (Alcala), Monastery of. See San Justo y San Pastor de Compludo
- Compluvium, Roman** II-59a
- Compendium V-46b**
- Composers to the Papal Chapel** XI-422d
- Composition (philosophy)**, metaphysical VI-614b; physical VI-614a
- Compostela, Order of St. James of**. See Saint James of Compostela, Order of
- Santiago de, town, Moorish conquest XIV-179b
- SANTIAGO DE, ARCHDIOCESE OF** IV-187d; XIV-173a; 180c; Apostolicity, claim to V-115c; Benedictine monastery II-449b; council (1310) IV-188d; Irish College VIII-159c; St. James's relics I-170d; XII-280b; XIV-180a; Joinville at VIII-495c; pilgrimage VII-786b; XII-90b; primacy XII-424a; Santiago, Church of, chevret V-280b; Santiago, Church of (ill.) XII-facing 90
- Comprehension, Ideal, and Agnostics** I-217a
- COMPROMISE (in Canon Law)** IV-189b; appeals I-653c; papal election IV-194c
- Measures, United States (1850)** XV-168d
- of Caspe, Spanish III-412d; XV-438c
- Tariff, United States (1833)** XV-168b
- Compromissarii IV-189b**
- Compromissum**. See Compromise
- Comprovincials** I-691a
- Compsa (Conza)** IV-350a
- Comptes-rendus, periodical** XV-88c
- Compton, Henry**, Bishop of London VII-702c
- Compulsion, in education** XIII-558b; in right XIII-56d
- Computeria, Vatican** IX-557b; XV-290b
- Computus V-109c**
- Comrade, periodical** XIV-67c
- Comte, Auguste**, philosopher I-217c; XII-34c; agnosticism I-215d; altruism I-369a; atheism II-42a; and Brunetiere III-10d; on essence V-545a; fetishism VI-53a; X-717b; and Kant VIII-606b; and Littré IX-296a; metaphysical method XII-29d; on miracles X-340b; neo-Scholasticism X-748a; and ontology XI-259b; Positivism XII-32d; 312d; 313a; primitive thought I-627c; reason VII-683d; and St-Simon XIII-377c; sensualism XII-28d; sociology XIV-118b
- Comun (Como)** IV-183c
- Comuneros, revolt**, Paraguay XII-696c
- Comyn, David**, and Bourke XVI-12c
- John, Archbishop of Dublin V-174c; and Armagh I-730c
- Nicholas, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
- Comynes**. See Commine
- Con, abbr.** I-24a
- CONAL, SAINT** IV-189c; at Ross XIII-202d
- Conall, King of Dalriada** VIII-90b; baptism XI-556c; and St. Columba IV-136c
- Cearnach VIII-119d**
- of Ineskeel, Amra I-440d
- Conamhall, Abbot of Iona** V-191a
- Conan, Saint, of Assaroe** IV-189d
- Saint, of Ballinamore IV-189d
- CONAN, SAINT**, Bishop of Isle of Man IV-189d
- Julian, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince XII-284c
- Conana, Diocese of IV-151b**
- Conantius, Bishop of Palencia** XI-418a
- Conanns, Bishop of London** IX-347c
- Moriadocus XV-227b**
- Conaty, Thomas James**, Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles X-533b; XVI-27b; at Catholic University III-456a; consecrated II-231c; educational meetings V-305a; and summer school XIV-335a
- Conc., abbr.** I-24a
- Conca**. See Cuenca
- Concanen, Richard Luke**, Bishop of New York II-231d; XI-22b; portrait XI-22a
- Conceição, hospital** IV-772d
- CONCELEBRATION** IV-190a; Greek Church IV-317a; Roman Rite IX-797c
- Concentus, in Mass** X-2c; in music, ecclesiastical I-94a; 577c
- Concepción, mission**, Bolivia X-608a
- DIOCESE OF IV-190b**; XIII-426c; pilgrimage XII-90b
- de la Vega, Diocese of VII-114d; XII-292b
- Concepciones, religious order** XV-329b
- Concept, abstract** I-74c; Albertus Magnus I-266c; analogical I-97a; Aristotle I-714c; Deutinger IV-762a; and image V-408d; Plato XII-160b; pragmatic theory XII-335c; Thomism VIII-67d; Transcendentalism XV-15b; universality VII-632a
- Conceptio Christi**. See Annunciation, Feast of
- Conception, mission** X-378d
- name X-675b
- (philosophy) VIII-68b; Mansel I-217c; Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; Spencer I-217c
- (physiology) I-47a; and Totemism XIV-790c; virginial, in Norse tradition I-422a
- Immaculate**. See Immaculate Conception
- Abbey II-452d**
- CONCEPTIONISTS** IV-190c; in Mexico X-262b
- Conception of Jesus Christ** I-542b; in Apostles' Creed I-631d; in Clementines IV-41d
- of John the Baptist, feast VIII-491a
- School XIII-442d**
- Concert of the Hague** (1710) VII-109a
- Concessus XIII-431a**
- Gallienus, diptych V-23b
- Concetta, name** X-675b
- Concha, name** X-675b
- presbytery XII-395a
- sanctuary XIII-431a
- Conches, monastery** X-71b
- Conchessa XI-554a**
- Conciergerie, prison, massacre** XIII-13b
- Conciliabula IV-424a**
- CONCILIATION, INDUSTRIAL** IV-190d; I-683b; 685b; 685d
- and Arbitration Act, French IV-190d; 191a
- Conciliatore, periodical** XI-609b
- Concilium Sanctorum, basilica** VI-393d
- CONCINA, DANIELO** IV-191c; XIV-610c; and Amort I-434d; and Bianchi II-541a; and Galandri VI-349c; and Mamachi IX-578a; Probabilism XII-368Ga; 442c; and Terrilli XIV-517d; Thomism XIV-703a
- Concili, Concino** I-702b; disinterment XI-485c; and Medici X-122a
- Leonora X-122a**
- Matteo**, Bishop of Cortona IV-401d
- Concioli, Antonio**, lawyer VII-55c
- Concionator**. See Ecclesiastes
- Concistoriale, Sala, Vatican** XV-298a
- CONCLAVE** IV-192a; accessory I-96a; Apostolic Camera I-633d; Celestine V III-480b; ceremonial IV-193a; defined IV-192a; election IV-194b; history IV-192b; Italian protection VIII-235c; Lyons decrees VIII-430a; Masses XV-280c; origin XI-457a; XII-272a; shortest VII-562d; at Vatican XV-279d; 301a; veto V-677b

- Conclusio in causa** IV-452c;
Concomitance, theological V-578d; XV-245b
Concord, battle (1776) XI-36a
 —Formula of. See Formula of Concord
 —Temple of. *Girgenti* VI-571b; *Rome* XIII-167a; 176c
CONCORDANCES OF THE BIBLE IV-195a; *Dominican* IV-195b; *IXI-363b*; *English* IV-196b; *Great Concordances* XII-363b; *Greek* New Testament IV-196b; *Greek Septuagint* IV-196a; *Hebrew* IV-195d; *Latin* IV-195b; *St. Jacques XII-363b*; *Syriac* IV-196b; *Wessobrunn* XV-591d
CONCORDAT IV-196d; act, canonical I-115b; annates I-538b; annulment IV-202b; *Austria* (1855) II-130b; (1891) IV-204b; *Baden* (1859) II-197b; *Bavaria* (1817) IV-203d; *Belgium* (1827) IV-203a; *Bohemia* (1830) IV-203c; *clergy* XIV-297a; *Colombia* (1837) IV-123c; compact theory IV-198c; concessions I-651d; IV-201b; contracting parties IV-197d; *Croatia* (1852) IV-513a; definition IV-196d; and devotion IV-197b; *Ecuador* (1851) IV-204d; (1863) V-279d; effect IV-202a; *England* (1418) IX-725c; force IV-253c
 —*France* (1418) IX-725c; (1426) IX-726a; (1472) VI-169d; (1516) IV-203b; (1801). See Concordat of 1801, French; (1813) X-697d; (1817) XIV-453b
 —*Germany* (1418) IX-725c; *Guatemala* (1852) IV-418b; *Haiti* (1880) VII-115a; *Hanover* (1824) IV-204a; and history, ecclesiastical VII-370d; *Holland* (1827) VII-390d; interpretation IV-202b; *Italy* (1803) IV-263a; as justice, act of IV-201b; legalist theory IV-198b; matter or object IV-197c; *Milan* and *Mantua* (1784) IV-203d; *Montenegro* (1886) IX-171c; nature IV-198b; necessity IV-197b; obligation IV-201c; *Oldenburg* (1830) IV-204b; *Poland* (1736) IV-203d
 —*Portugal*: (1288) IV-203b; (1516) IV-203b; (1778) IV-203d; (1857) XIII-386c; (1886) IX-171c
 —privilege theory IV-198c; promulgation IV-202b; *Prussia* (1821) IV-204a; purpose IV-196d; revocation XIII-7b; *Russia* (1847) XIII-258b; *San Salvador* (1802) IV-204c
 —*Sardinia*: (1727) IV-203d; (1741) IV-203d; (1742) IV-203d; (1760) IV-203d; (1770) IV-203d; (1817) IV-204a; (1841) IV-204c
 —*Siaticis*: (1741) IV-203d; (1834) IV-204c
 —*Spain*: (1418) IX-725c; (1737) IX-187b; (1753) XIV-187b; (1851) IV-204b; (1852) XIV-100d; (1859) IV-204b
 —*Switzerland*: (1828) IV-204b; (1845) IV-204c
 —*Tuscany* (1851) IV-204c; *Upper Rhine Province* (1821) IV-204a; (1827) IV-204a; *Venezuela* (1862) IV-204d; *Vienna* (1448) IV-203c; *Worms* (1122) IV-203a
 —OF 1801, **FRENCH** IV-204d; *Aachen* I-1c; *Alsace-Lorraine* I-342a; *Antonelli* I-584b; *Astros* II-31d; *Avignon* II-159c; *Belgium* II-396b; *Bernier* II-509d; *Caprarali* II-313d; *Consalvi* IV-263a; *Dessovians* IV-750a; *Finistère* XII-611c; and *Gallicanism* IV-355a; *Grenoble* VII-26c; *Lyons* VII-27c; *Napoleon* X-889b; negotiations IV-205b; *Organic Articles* I-756a; *Orléans* XI-318c; *Pius* VII I-325c; XII-133a; *Pius* X I-325c; *Poitiers* XII-178d; publication XI-484b; result IV-200a; *Rouen* XIII-208d; *Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne*
- XIII-353d; *seminaries* I-343c; stipulations IV-205d
 —of the **Princes** (1447) II-338a; III-304a; VII-10b
Concordia, *Saint*, martyr VII-382a
 —Sequence XII-485c
 —temple, *Rome*. See Concord, Temple of
 —**DIOCESE OF**, *Italy* IV-206d
 —**DIOCESE OF**, *Kansas* IV-206d; institutions XII-247a; *Poles* (1907) XII-211b; *St. Joseph*, *Congregation* of VIII-513b; statistics XV-176c
 —*College*, *Appleton*, *Wisconsin* XV-664b
 —*College*, *Manila* IX-600b
Concordium VII-315d
Concordius, *Saint*, *Bishop* of *Saintes* IX-6c
Concord of Wittenberg. See Wittenberg, Concord of
 —*School of Philosophy* XV-18c
Concoreggi, *Giovanni de*, anatomist X-129d
Concorrezenses (*Cathari*) III-435a
Concors, *Abbot* of *Clonfert* IV-65c
CONCUBINAGE IV-207b; *Albigenses* I-268b; in *Athens* III-639a; clerical III-486b; 487c; *Confucianism* IV-226d; *Constantine's laws* IV-300a; extent IX-690a; *Hammurabi's code* VII-120a; *Jews* II-549c; and marriage IX-694a; *Maya Indians* X-84c; *Mohammed's teaching* X-427d; *Roman Law* IV-207c; *Sabaeans* XIII-286b; status IV-207c; *Sylvester* II XIV-371d; *Old Testament* IV-207b; *Toledo*, *Council* of (400) IV-207d; *Tridentine decrees* IV-207d; XV-35b
CONCUPISCENCE IV-208a; antecedent IV-208b; ascetical life IV-615b; *Baius* II-211a; consequent IV-208b; and covetousness IV-462b; and grace VI-710c; *Janseism* VIII-287b; XIV-7a; and justification VIII-674c; *Molinism* X-438a; and original sin II-102b; XI-315b; *Pelagius* XI-604d; reformers III-201c; and sin IX-48d; and sterilization XVI-39d; and temperance XIV-481c; as temptation XIV-504d; 505a; *Virgin Mary's freedom* from XV-467b
Concurrence, liturgical XI-200a; of feasts, *Ambrosian* I-398d; *Offices* IV-155d
 —theological IV-470b
Concurents V-110b
CONCURSUS, canonical IV-208d; *Baltimore* decree II-238b
 —theological VI-615a
CONDAMINE, CHARLES-MARIE DE LA IV-210b
Condat, monastery V-598a; XIII-341b
Condé, *Saint* XIII-211b
 —*Vicar Apostolic* of *Siam* XIII-766c
 —*Henri II de Bourbon*, *Prince* de II-717d
 —*Louis I de Bourbon*, *Prince* de, and *Bourbon*, *Antoine* de VII-530d; and *Catherine* de *Medici* III-443b; and *Guise*, *François* de VII-75a; and *Montmorency*, *Anne* de X-544c; policy, religious XII-707b; *St. Bartholomew's Day* XIII-335c; and *Viet's* XV-425c; and wars of religion VII-531c
 —*Louis II de Bourbon*, *Prince* de IX-372d; baptism II-720d; funeral oration XI-485a; and *Rets* XII-797b; and *Talon* XIV-439c; *Thirty Years War* XIV-656a
 —*Louise de Bourbon*, *Princesse* de, abbess XI-490c; XIII-345b; XIV-111d
 —*Louis-Henri de Bourbon*, *Prince* de VI-103a
 —*Louis-Joseph de Bourbon*, *Prince* de X-544d
Condemnation, *Chapel* of the XII-405a
- Condestavel**, chronicle XII-306a
CONDILLAC, ETIENNE BON-
 NOT DE IV-210c; education theory IV-211b; intellect theory VIII-47d; and *Lavoisier* IX-52b; psychological teaching XII-546d; sensualism XII-32d; space, conception of XIV-168d
Condite a Christo, *Constitution* of *Leo XIII* IV-62b; VI-158b; XI-165b; 167a; XII-752c; 758b; 759d; 760b
CONDITION (philosophy) IV-211d; in analysis I-451b
Conditio servilis, impediment VII-695a
Condoabaudites. See *Tritheists*
Condor, coin III-661d
Condorcet, *Jean-Antoine-Nicolas* de *Caritat*, *Marquis* de XV-691d
Condren, *Charles de*, *Oratorian* VI-172b; XI-274b; and *Bourgoing* II-722b; and *Caulet* III-458b; *Compagnie* du *Saint-Sacrement* IV-184a; as controversialist VII-533d; and *Duvergier* de *Hauranne* V-219a; and *Eudes* V-596a; at *Jully* X-99a; *Latin grammar* I-374b; *Olier* XI-241a
Conductus VII-139c
Condulmar (*Condulmer*). See *Condulmerio*; *Eugenius* IV
Condulmerio, *Francesco*, *Bishop* XI-290c; XV-362a
 —*Gabriello*. See *Eugenius* IV
 —*Polierna* XI-578d
Condulmieri. See *Condulmerio*
CONECTE, THOMAS IV-213a
Conegliano, *Emmanuel*. See *Loenzo* da *Ponte*
 —*Giovanni Battista* de. See *Cima* da *Conegliano*
Conestoga, *Indians*, tribe VII-565d; VIII-168d
Conewago, town, church II-230a; parochial school VI-483a; mission VI-477c
Coney, in *Bible* I-520d
 —*Island*, *Ireland*, monastery II-758c
 Conf., abbr. I-24a
Confarreatio V-64d; IX-704c
Conf. Doct., abbr. I-24a
Confederate States of America, *Alabama* I-241a; *Arkansas* I-725c; *Louisiana* IX-382d; *Lynch*, *Bishop* III-631a; *Mississippi* X-397b; organized XV-171c; *South Carolina* XIV-159b; See *Civil War*, *American*
 —*War*, *Irish* VI-101c
Confederation, *Articles* of (1781) XV-162b; 164a
 —*German*. See *German Confederation*
 —*North German*. See *North German Confederation*
 —*Swiss*. See *Swiss League*
Confédération générale du Travail XIV-65a
Confecno, abbr. I-22d
Conférences, periodical XI-676d
Conférences, *St. Vincent* de *Paul* Society XIII-389d
 —*Capitul* IV-213c
ECCLESIASTICAL IV-213b; I-257d; *America* III-654a; *Baltimore* decree IV-213c; *diocesan laws* IV-213c; *French Protestant administration* VII-530a; *Leo XIII* IV-214a; *Meaux* X-98c; *Methodist* X-235b; *Pius IX* IV-214c; at *St. Lasare* XV-435d; *Switzerland* XIV-579b; *Westminster* decree IV-214a
 —See *Discussions*, *Religious*
Conférence di Sacra Archeologia, *Società* di. See *Società* di *Conférence di Sacra Archeologia*
 —*Storico-Giuridiche*, *Pontificia Accademia* di I-88a
Confessio Augustana. See *Augustburg* Confessions
 —*Gallicana* V-762d
 —*Hafnica* IV-725a
 —*Helvetica*. See *Helvetic Confession*, *First* and *Second*
Confession (prayer), liturgical III-499a
CONFESSIO (tomb of martyr) IV-214c; I-363b; IX-562c; of altars I-350d; origin IV-558a; *Palm Sunday* services XI-433a; restoration VIII-360a
 —*Auricular* XI-625d; *Anglican Church* XI-623d; XIII-553d; *Book of Common Prayer* XIII-654c; *Books* of the *Homilies* XIII-655a; *Buddhism* I-772d; catechumen XIII-431d; before death IV-661b; *Evangelical Church* IV-643d; *German Catholics* XIII-555a; *Hebrews* XIII-313c; *Huguenots* VII-529d; *Jacobite Church* I-302a; XIV-419a; kinds XI-625c; *Lamarism* XII-409c; *Lutheranism* IX-462b; *New York legislation* XI-30a; *Patristic teaching* XI-627a; *Penance*, *Sacrament* of XI-587a; *Protestants* XII-496b; *Scholastic teaching* XI-626b; utility XI-634a; *Zoroastrianism* II-155d; See *Abolition*; *Penance*, *Sacrament* of
 —*Lay*. See *Lay Confession*
 —*Seal* of. See *Seal* of *Confession*
Confessional, decoration XV-701c; *Greek Church* IV-320a; *parish church* XI-500a; *St. Anthony*, *basilica* of (ill.) XI-622; *St. Paul's church*, *Antwerp* (ill.) XI-626
Confessionaria XIV-540b
Confessional Schools, *Bavaria* XIII-558c
Confession cards, *Polish custom* XII-206d
Confessiones. See *Cella*
Confession of the Four Cities. See *Confessio Tetrapolitana*
Confessions, *Notre-Dame-des*. See *Notre-Dame-des Confessions*
 —of *Faith*, *Protestant*. See *Faith*, *Protestant* Confessions of
 —of *St. Augustine* II-84b; 89c; *English translation* II-91a; and *St. Monica* X-483a; on theatre IV-559c
Confessio Scotica V-764a
 —*Tetrapolitana* III-26a; V-762a
CONFESSOR (of the Faith) IV-215a; beatification II-367b; canonization II-369b; feast I-315c; intercession III-386c; invocation of, *litany* IX-291c; *Irish* VIII-163d; martyr I-363b; II-365d; veneration of II-365b
Confessor (*Penance*) XI-623c; casuistry IV-609a; and cloister IV-61c; *diocesan* I-207d; disability I-100c; examination V-674b; 676a; *Irish Church* XI-632b; of religious IV-341d; XI-166c; XII-755b; theology, moral XIV-602d; 603d
Confessores (*ascetics*) VII-324a; XII-750a
Confessors and Martyrs, *English*. See *English Confessors and Martyrs*
CONFIRMATION IV-215b; XIII-301a; administration extra ecclesiam XII-774c; *African Church* I-198c; age for I-208b; *Albertus Magnus* IV-220b; *Alcuin* IV-219c; *Alexander* of *Hales* IV-220b; *St. Alphonsus* *Liguori* IV-340a; *St. Ambrose* I-387c; *Anglican Church* II-680d; *Armenian Rite* XIII-79d; *Arles*, *Council* of (1260) I-727c; *St. Augustine* IV-218d; *Avignon* decree II-160b; *Baltimore* decree II-240a; IV-216c; *St. Bonaventura* IV-220c; bread, use of II-751a; *Byzantine Rite* IV-319d; character III-586d; *chiasm* III-696c; *chiasmium* III-698b; *Constantinople*, *Council* of (381) IV-218d; *St. Cornelius* 218b; *St. Cyprian* IV-218a; *St. Cyril* of *Jerusalem* IV-218b; 596d; *Duns Scotus* III-587c; IV-220c; *Durham*, *Synod* of IV-221c; early Church III-552b; IV-217b; effect IV-216b; *Elvira*, *Council* of IV-218d; *England* IV-221b; *St. Ephrem* *Syrus* IV-218c; *Exeter*, *Synod* of IV-221c; form IV-215d; *Gnostic* teaching IV-220a; *Gnosticism* IV-597a; *Greek*

- Catholicism I-382d; IV-215c; VI-746d; 748c; hands, imposition of VII-698b; heretics I-45a; St. Hilary IV-218b; history IV-217a; holy oils VII-422b; and impediment, matrimonial VII-697d; Innocent I. Pope IV-218a; insane VIII-42c; institution IV-220a; XIII-290b; 299c; Ireland IV-221a; Jesse-Maria XIII-402c; Laodicea, Council of IV-218d; St. Leo I IV-219a; Lingard IV-219c; Lutheranism IX-462b; XIII-300c; matter IV-215d; minister IV-215d; XII-406b; 417c; Mozarabic Rite X-622b; names X-675b; obligation IV-218b; 339d; Ordo Romanus XI-288b; Patristic teaching IV-217d; Plymouth Brethren XII-173a; in Pontifical XII-231d; among Protestants IV-222a; recipient IV-216a; VI-426c; registers, parochial XII-721c; requisites XIV-686b; reticence regarding V-33a; rite IV-215c; Rome III-343a; Scholastic teaching IV-219d; Scripture IV-217b; sponsors IV-216c; symbolism XIV-375a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-417b; Tertullian IV-218a; XIV-522d; 5243; Theodoret, Blessed IV-219b; St. Thomas IV-216a; 220d; Trent, Council of IV-216d; XV-33a; United States IV-221d; as Viaticum XV-397c; Wales IV-221b; witnesses XV-677d; Worcester, Synod of IV-221c
- Confirmation in Faith**, defect of VIII-173b
- Confirmatum est**, canticle I-399a
- Consecration**, in Ireland I-112b; Porto Rico XII-293b; See Laicization; Monasteries, Suppression of
- Consecrator (secularization)** XIII-678d
- Constituenti Domino** (Psalm cxvii) VII-472d; (Psalm cxxxv) XII-177c; 787a
- CONFITEOR** IV-222c; Ambrosian rite I-400d; breast, striking of II-751a; Carmelite rite XIII-74a; Dominican rite XIII-76b; and forgiveness of sins XIII-650c; genuflection VI-424d; Sarum Use XIII-480a; Servite rite XIII-78a; Sign of the Cross XIII-785c; Viaticum XV-398d
- Confians**, town, Bl. Madeleine Sophie Barat's tomb II-284b; Sacred Heart convent VI-627a; VII-135a; Treaty of (1465) III-69c; IX-370c
- Conforti, Adriana** XIII-463a
- Conf. Pont.**, abbr. I-24a
- Confractorium**, in Ambrosian Rite I-402b; VI-780a
- Confraternita della Morte**, Rome XIII-165a
- CONFRATERNITY** IV-223c; XIV-70b; affiliation I-692d; and Association, Pious II-5b; definition XII-420a; in early Church I-770a; erection, canonical I-692d; under Italian government VIII-236b; of penitents XI-638a; poor, care of XII-239b; precedence XIII-371d; purgatorial societies XIII-572d; seapular XIII-509d; and sodalities XIV-120d; tax, exemption III-441c; and third order XIV-637c
- of Priests. See Priests, Confraternities of
- Confratres**, Benedictine II-453d
- Confrérie de la Passion** VII-69a; X-348d
- CONFUCIANISM** IV-223d; I-779b; XIV-279c; China III-668b; XII-410b; Chung-yung IV-224d; and Christian civilization IV-227d; divination IV-224d; doctrine IV-225b; history IV-227c; Japan VIII-305d; 311b; XII-410c; Li ki IV-224d; Mencius X-17a; politics IV-227c; punishment IV-225c; rites IV-226c; Shao-king IV-224d; She-king IV-324d; statistics XIV-276b; 281d; and Taoism XIV-447d; texts III-667d; IV-224c; virtue IV-225c; 226a; Y-king IV-224d
- Confucius** IV-223d; XII-410b; XIII-310d; birthplace III-664d; and Buddha III-29a; honours XIII-37a; and Lao-tze III-668a; XIV-447a; Sinism XIII-410b; Spring and Autumn Annals III-664c; worship, Chinese XIII-37d; Taoism XIV-448b
- Confutatio primatus** paper VII-10c
- Cong. Diocese of XV-81a; Abbey XV-81a; Abbey (III) IV-facing 64**
- processional cross* IV-66d; 533c; V-394d; XIII-190d; (III) IV-facing 532; inscription IV-534b
- market cross* IV-66d; (III) IV-65b
- Congested Districts Board**, Irish VIII-113c
- Congo, Belgian**. See Congo Independent State
- Diocese of**. See Angola and Congo
- French**. See French Congo
- Portuguese**. See Portuguese Congo
- UPPER, VICARIATE OF THE** XVI-82d; IV-235c
- Association, International**. See International Congo-Association
- INDEPENDENT STATE** IV-228b
- Church in** IV-234d; evangelization XIV-660b; patroness XI-566b; Premonstratensian Abbey XII-390c; vicariate created IV-235d; map I-facing 180
- climate** IV-231c; commerce IV-229d; 232a; customs IV-236c; education IV-237a; ethnography IV-231d; fauna IV-231c; fetishism VI-55b
- Geography** IV-231b; Congo, Upper XVI-82d; exploration IV-228b; Kasai VIII-609a; Katanga XVI-68c; Kivu XVI-84b; Kwango VIII-711d; Matadi XVI-68d; Stanley Falls XIV-247b; Ubanghi XV-115a; Welle XV-579d; XVI-69c
- History**: annexation treaty IV-230d; arbitration IV-230a; and Belgium IV-230c; Berlin Act IV-229a; Brussels Act IV-230a; cannibalism IV-236c; founded IV-228b; and France IV-230b; Leopold II IV-232d; natives, treatment of IV-234a; neutrality IV-229c; slave trade IV-230b; Stanley IV-228d; treaties IV-229c
- language** IV-231d
- Legislation** IV-232d; conscription IV-233c; courts IV-232d; Domaine de la Couronne IV-233b; Domaine National IV-233b; domanial policy IV-233a; fiscal system IV-233b; postal conventions IV-230a; taxes IV-233c; Terres Domaniales IV-233b; worship, freedom of IV-230a
- Missions** IV-234d; Capuchin III-324d; Carli III-349a; Carmelite III-362a; Cavassi III-468c; Franciscan VI-293c; Jesuit IV-441d; VI-450d; XIV-103c; modern IV-235a; Protestant I-187c; IV-236b; Swedish Protestant XIV-350b; Redemptorists XII-686a; Scheutveld, Congregation of VII-167d; statistics IV-237a
- minerals** IV-231d; polygamy IV-236c; population IV-231d; products IV-231c; religion, native IV-236c
- Reform Association** IV-233d
- Congregaciones Marianas**. See Virgin Mary, Sodality of
- Congregatio** I-10d
- DE AUXILIIS** IV-238b; Alvarez I-373d; Bellarmine II-412c; Boas II-698b; censure, project of II-102b; Coronel IV-386c; Lemos IX-148b; Molina VI-712b; X-436b; on predestination XIV-701d
- Germanica** VII-3a
- Immunitas** VII-692c
- Congregation**, of Cambridge University III-212d; consistorial I-325c; general, in canonization process XIII-145a; general, of Society of Jesus XIV-82c; of Oxford University I-758d; XI-366c; parochial IV-112b
- CONGREGATIONALISM** IV-239c; Australia II-118a; baptism II-264c; of Baptists II-278d; Connecticut IV-254d; XI-617a; Illinois VII-658a; India VII-728c; Indiana VII-742b; Iroquois missions VIII-170c; Louisiana IX-383b; Massachusetts XI-616d; Nebraska X-733a; New England IV-240a; New Hampshire X-789b; XI-617b; North Carolina XI-110c; Paris XI-491a; Persia XII-725b; and Presbyterianism XII-392d; Rhode Island XIII-22b; Savoy Declaration IV-240b; Sioux missions XIV-190b; South Carolina XIV-168a; South Dakota XIV-162b; Tennessee XIV-510d; and Unitarian Controversy XV-155d; Wales XV-537a; Washington XV-561d; women in ministry XV-696a
- Congregational Methodist Church** X-241b; coloured X-241c
- SINGING** IV-241b; women XV-698a
- Union of England and Wales** IV-240d
- Congregations**, Religious XII-757b. See Religious Life
- Roman**. See Roman Congregations
- Secular**. See Secular Congregations
- of State**. See State, Congregations of
- Congregatio pro negotiis rituum Orientalium** VII-325c
- Sancti Ambrosii ad Nemus**. See Ambrosian Brothers
- Congress**, of United States XV-164b; Catholics XV-559b; chaplain II-800a; immigrants X-296b; Mass, attendance at V-183c; and temperance movement XIV-491a; Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a; Washington charter abolished XV-558c
- Library of**, Washington, D. C. IX-232b; XV-559c
- CONGRESSES, CATHOLIC** IV-242a; Argentina IV-249b; Australia IV-250d; Austria IV-244c; 249a; Belgium IV-243a; 249b; Cercles d'ouvriers catholiques IV-243c; Charitable Societies, Union of IV-247d; Comités catholiques IV-243d; Denmark IV-244c; 248c; Detroit II-234d; development IV-244b; educational IV-247a; 248c; Ems V-409b; England IV-249c; Eucharistic IV-245a; V-592d; France IV-243b; 245d; Germany IV-242b; 247b; XII-139d; history IV-242b; Holland IV-249b; Hungary IV-249b; International IV-244d; Italy IV-244d; Jeanne d'Arc Federation IV-247a; Jeuneuse catholique IV-246a; Lins IX-274d; Münster XV-754b; national IV-245d; Osnabrück XIV-270c; 274c; political IV-246c; 248c; religious IV-245d; Sillon IV-246b; social IV-247d; sociological IV-246a; Spain IV-249b; XIV-189d; Switzerland IV-248d; temperance XIV-485d; United Catholic Workmen's Union IV-248a; United States IV-249d; Uruguay XV-231d; Vienna (1853) XV-754a; Vienna (1805) XII-139d; Volksverein IV-244b; women's movement IV-246d
- Eucharistic**. See Eucharistic Congresses
- Peace**. See Peace Congresses
- Congresso**, of Roman congregations I-123d; XIII-137a; Consistory XIII-139c; 140a; Holy Office XIII-137d
- Congress Poland** XII-182a
- Congreve, Richard** V-169b
- William**, Positivist XII-33d
- CONGRUA** IV-251b; of parish priest XI-500a; in Portugal XII-305c; See Stipend
- CONGRUISM** IV-251d; Bellarmine IV-252a; Determinists IV-252b; free will and grace XIV-586d; Jansenist theory IV-252b; and Molinism IV-252b; X-440b; and predestination XIV-701d; Suarez' teaching IV-252c; XI-319d; system VI-713a
- Congus, Archbishop of Armagh** I-730a
- Conl**. See Cuneo
- Conlbo Indians** I-681a; XI-444d; XIII-470d; 738c; XIV-24d
- Conlari**, mission XIV-13a; 145b
- CONMIBRICENSES** IV-252d
- CONINCK, GILES DE** IV-253b; XI-594c; 607b
- Oeter de**, Flemish patriot III-5c; VI-95c
- Conjuration**. See Occult Art
- Conking, Roscoe**, lawyer VIII-626d
- Conlan, Joseph John**. See Chrysostom, Brother
- Conleth, Saint**, Bishop of Kildare II-784d; IV-94c; VIII-637a; 638c
- Conlon, James**, pioneer priest IV-55d
- Conmy, John**, Bishop of Killala VIII-641b
- Conn, George**, Vicar Apostolic of England X-564c; XIV-92a; XV-219c
- Connaissance des temps**, periodical XII-73d
- Connary's Field**. See Achonry
- Connaught**, evangelized XI-556c; invasion, Athenry II-43a; residence XIV-556d; transplantation to I-112b; 113a
- Jean de**. See Saxe, Jean de (Counnout)
- CONNECTICUT** IV-253c; "A. P. A." I-426d; area IV-253c; Baptists II-279d; Bohemians II-621a; charities IV-256c; charters XV-165b; colonial charter IV-254a; Congregationalism IV-254d; Constitution adopted IV-254b; corporations, ecclesiastical IV-255d; education IV-256d; emigration IV-254c; French Americans VI-273a; French Canadians VI-273d; French societies VI-276b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; history, early VII-144a; Hungarians VII-545d; Irish VIII-136a; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; marriage and divorce IV-256b; penal laws XI-617b; and Pennsylvania XI-640b; Poles XI-206c; population IV-253d; publications, Catholic XI-692c; public lands IV-254a; religious polity IV-254d; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-748a; seal (ill.) IV-253d; settlers IV-253d; slavery abolished XV-169b; Slovaks XIV-55c; statistics IV-257b; XV-176a; tax exemption IV-256a; temperance movement, Catholic XIV-491b; women's status XV-696b; worship, freedom of IV-255a
- Catholic**, periodical VII-145c; XI-694d
- Reserve**, in Ohio IV-254a
- Connell, John** XI-21b
- Connellan, Thaddeus**, version of the Bible XV-373d
- Connolly, Cornelia**, founder VII-400c
- Connemara, Kingdom of** XV-80b
- Conney, Bernard**, martyr VIII-168a
- Connier, Hyacinth**, Dominican XII-369a
- Conn of the Hundred Battles** VIII-99a; 120a
- Connolly, John**, physician VIII-40d
- JOHN**, Bishop of New York IV-257d; in Brooklyn II-799c; on Irish in United States VIII-135a; portrait XI-22d

- Connolly, Philip, pioneer priest II-116b; VII-381a; VIII-146d; 147b; XV-121d
 —Thomas V-180d
 —Thomas Louis, Archbishop of Halifax VII-118b; and Charity, Sisters of III-608d; at St. John XIII-355e; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d
 Connor, Christopher A., alderman II-707b
 —Diocese of *See* Down and Connor
 —Edmund II-704d
 —Henry X-282c
 —Patrick Edward, general XV-240a
 Connnotation, of idea I-451b
 Connubium, in Roman Law IX-80b
 Cono, Abbot of Siegburg, and St. Norbert XI-100c
 CONON, Pope IV-258a; XII-273c; election XII-271a; and Justinian II X-507d
 —Bishop of Hippo VII-362d
 —Abbot of Lérins IX-467d
 —Bishop of Magyda IX-537d
 —Bishop of Palestina XI-421c
 —Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
 —Bishop of Sidon XIII-778a
 —Bishop of Tarsus X-492c; XV-61c
 —Abbot of Saint-Vanne XV-351d
 Cononites. *See* Tritheists
 Conopsea XVI-8b
 Conor, MacNessa VIII-119a; 119d
 Conoy Indians XII-114c; XV-606d
 Conques, Abbey of XIII-108c; church V-261b
 Conquistadores, as crusaders IV-555b; in Mexico XIII-404c; in Spanish colonies XII-398d
 Conrad, Duke of Bavaria VII-230a; XV-409c
 —Duke of Lorraine XI-354c; deposition IX-363c; revolt III-13d; XIII-411d
 —Duke of Masovia XII-183b; and Bishop Christian III-705a; and Henry I of Silesia VII-189c; and Hermann of Salza VII-268a; and Teutonic Order XIV-541c; XV-20d
 —Count Palatine of the Rhine VII-234b; XI-415b
 —I, Roman Emperor, and Arnulf I-751c; church policy VI-487d
 —II, Roman Emperor VII-228c; and Aribio I-712a; and Bernhard of Rothenburg XV-719c; and Burchard of Worms III-64b; and Canute III-307a; XII-543a; chaplain IV-660b; and Ekkehard IV-370c; and John XIX (XX) VIII-429b; and Leo IX-160c; at Milan VII-264d; and papacy XIV-263a; Pavia, siege of XI-592d; policy VI-488c; and Rudolf III IX-473b; and Savoy XIII-492c; and Slavs II-738d; and Thibaut XIII-354b
 —III, Roman Emperor V-600d; VII-57b; and Albergo de Montreuil I-259d; Crusade II-501a; IV-548a; Damascus, siege of IV-612c; death II-501b; election VI-491b; and St. Hildegard VII-352d; Jewish policy VIII-393b; and Nuremberg XI-169a; régale, droit de XII-713a; Salem Abbey XIII-396a
 —IV, Roman Emperor VI-493c; and Ambrose of Siena I-388d; death XIV-264a; and Innocent IV VIII-17d; and Isabel of France VII-179b; and pretenders VI-493a; and Rudolf von Ems XIII-219c; Salerno, University XIII-398b; and Sicily X-685c
 —Landgrave of Thuringia V-390c; tomb (ill.) XIV-541d
 —Duke of Zähringen, and Frederick Barbarossa VI-252d; and Freiburg VI-264b
 —Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d
 —Bishop of Bamberg II-243c
 —Count of Blankenburg VII-521d
 —Bishop of Breslau II-762c
 —Saint, Bishop of Constance III-186c; IV-287b; VII-482d
 —II, Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353c
 —Abbot of Hirschau VII-363a
 —Abbot of Lorsch IX-365d
 —Archbishop of Mainz, at Fulda VII-299b; and Nerses of Lambron X-754d; at Paris XI-495d
 —II, Abbot of Muri X-643c
 —Bishop of Porto XII-290c
 —Archbishop of Prague I-267d; III-20b; at Constance VII-588b; as Ultraquist VII-588b
 —IV, Archbishop of Praitenfrut XIII-413a
 —Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b
 —Abbot of St. Germain d'Auxerre XIII-718d
 —II, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-412c
 —III, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-412d
 —Blessed, Count of Seldenbühren V-429b
 —Count of Ventimiglia XV-343b
 —Choir of Canterbury XIII-300a
 —Conrade, Charles, Maurist X-71d
 —Conradia, Duke of Swabia, and Alexander IV I-288a; execution IV-19d; 20a; XII-568a
 —XV-212d; and Innocent IV VIII-17d; and papacy XIV-264a; Sicily VII-68a; X-685c; XV-354a; tomb X-683d
 —OF BORNADA (BRESCIA) IV-255a
 —of Hohenstaufen XI-328a
 CONRAD OF ASCOLI, BLESSED IV-258b
 —of Brundelsheim VII-446b
 —of Brunswick. *See* Conrad of Saxony
 —of Eberbach III-786a
 —of Geinhausen, in Western Schism IV-354a; XII-113a; XIII-539d
 —of Halberstadt XII-366a; Biblical concordance IV-195c; XIII-363b
 —OF HOCHSTADT IV-258c; 116d; 117c; 118b; XIV-664d; tomb X-423a
 —of Hohenstaufen, birthplace VII-297a; in Italy VII-456d; and Lothair VI-491a; revolt VI-490b; VII-231d; XV-210c
 —of Kaisenheim, mystic VI-306d
 —OF LEONBERG IV-259a
 —OF MARBURG IV-259b; and St. Elisabeth of Hungary V-390a; Inquisition XIV-766c
 —OF OFFIDA, BLESSED IV-260b; XV-116b
 —OF PIACENZA, SAINT IV-260c; tomb XI-126c
 —OF SAXONY IV-260d; VI-292d; Speculum B. M. V. II-654a
 —of Tübingen, Bishop of Toul X-680c
 —OF URACH IV-261a; papal election VI-796b
 —of Uralingen XIV-233c
 —OF UTRECHT IV-261a; XV-246b
 —Otto, Prince of Znaim X-562b
 —the Pacific, King of Arles VI-307b
 —*See* Konrad
 Conradus, Probabiliorist XII-442a
 Conrart, Valentin I-89a; and Godeau VI-622b
 Conraux, Louis-Dominique IX-747d
 Conring, Hermann XIV-269d; 384c; and Erbermann V-516d
 Conrol, Amra I-440d
 Conroy, Florence. *See* Conry
 —George, Bishop of Ardagh, at All Hallows College I-315a; as editor XI-682c
 —Hilary, martyr VIII-167b; IX-499a
 —John Joseph, Bishop of Albany I-257b; 257c; Catholic University endowment III-455d; diocesan benefactions I-258b; at Vatican Council XV-305b
 —Joseph, Jesuit writer XIII-364b
 —Joseph H., ablegate to Canada XIII-442c; XIV-463a
 CONRY, FLORENCE, Archbishop of Tuam IV-261b; XV-82b; and Wadding XV-522c
 Cons., abbr. I-24a
 Consag, Ferdinand. *See* Konasag
 CONSALVI, ERCOLE IV-262b; and Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; Concordat of 1801 IV-205b; Frankfurt, Declaration of XV-206b; at Grottaferrata VII-41a; and Leo XII IX-168a; and Lambruschini VIII-760d; and Maury XI-381a; and Napoleon X-690c; and Pius VII XI-380c; XII-132d; portrait IV-facing 262; and Propaganda XII-460d; Secret Societies III-330d; theophilanthropism XIV-625a; tomb XIII-170b; Vatican Noble Guard XV-300a; at Vienna Congress XIV-265a; XV-205d
 —Gregorio IV-262c
 CONSAUQUINITY IV-264a; adoption I-147c; affinity I-178b; 178d; calculation, mode of IV-265b; 266a; civil law IV-266b; 267c; dispensation IV-266d; in Eastern Churches IV-265c; effects IV-265d; England IV-267d; France IV-267d; Germany IV-267d; Gregory I's legislation IV-265c; impediment VII-696b; 697c; impediment, and eugenics XVI-39c; and incest VII-717b; Lateran decrees IV-265c; and marriage, civil IX-692b; and morality IV-265d; Mosaic Law IV-264c; Paul III's legislation IV-265c; St. Peter Damian IV-265b; Roman Law IV-266a; Rome IV-264d; Sacraments, Congregation of XIII-140d; and social order IV-265d; table IV-267; 268a; Tridentine legislation IV-266c
 Consens., abbr. I-22d
 CONSCIENCE IV-268b; act of faith I-219b; anti-scholastic schools IV-272a; cases of, Roman decisions XIII-136b; and the Church IV-272d; doubts XIV-609c; duty V-215c; existence of God VI-611d; habit VII-101c; Hobbes on IV-272a; and intellect VIII-68d; Kant's theory IV-272b; VIII-605b; Luther IV-272d; moral ideal I-219b; name IV-268b; obligation III-629d; XI-190a; origin IV-268b; patristic teaching IV-270a; pre-Christian IV-269c; Rosminian theory XIII-197b; Scholastic doctrine IV-270c; and soul IV-269b; Spencer on I-369d; Spinoza on IV-272a; XIV-218b; thought, freedom of XIV-764a
 —Council of XV-437a
 —Court of IX-70d
 —Examination of. *See* Examination of Conscience
 —HENDRIK IV-273c; I-590b
 —Liberty of. *See* Toleration, Religious
 —Manifestations of. *See* Manifestations of Conscience
 —Clause, in Education Act XIII-559b
 CONSCIOUSNESS IV-274a; abnormal forms IV-276b; accident I-96d; of animals I-449b; and association of ideas II-4c; Averroes' teaching II-151c; Brown's definition III-465b; Common Sense philosophy IV-167d; continuity I-219c; double ego IV-276b; and habit VII-101b; history IV-274b; and hypnotism IV-276c; infallibility III-542a; and instinct VIII-50d; and interest VIII-75c; Kant's teaching XIV-6d; and knowledge VIII-673a; and mind X-321d; self-consciousness IV-275c; Spencer's teaching V-408b; subliminal XIV-223a; theosophy XIV-627b
 —Conscription, in Austria II-133a; in Congo Independent State IV-233c; in Japan VIII-313b
 Consecr., abbr. I-24a
 CONSECRATION IV-276d
 —of altar I-364d; II-585c; ashes I-776c; ceremonies IV-279c; crosses IV-535d; Gelasian Sacramentary I-365a; in Greek Church I-359d; relics I-351c
 —of altar of Holocaust I-360d; of altar of incense I-361d; of altar-stones I-348b; IV-290b; of altar-vessels I-357c; of antimensia I-564a; of baptismal water II-272c; of cathedral III-439c; of cemetery III-508a; ceremonial I-98a; III-538c; of chalices and paten III-563c; IV-282c
 —of church III-42d; 504a; Ambrosian Rite I-403c; ancient rite IV-280d; anniversary IV-282b; ceremonies IV-281d; crosses IV-534b; XIV-376b; day IV-281b; enthronisation V-479d; Gallican Rite VI-365c; Greek Rite I-349c; 360a; jurisdiction, episcopal IV-281a; XII-756a; necessity IV-280c; origin IV-280c; relics XII-737a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-417a; 417c; vigil III-43b
 —crosses IV-534b; 535c; 535d; of deaconesses IV-651c; and dedication IV-673c
 —episcopal II-585b; and abbatial benediction I-18b; in Africa XV-205a; Arles decree I-727b; ceremony II-750a; IV-278b; 279b; chrism III-697b; day IV-278a; Hanc igitur III-263a; insignia IV-278d; and investiture VIII-88a; kiss of peace VIII-663d; Leo XIII's teaching I-497a; 645b; Waldensian XV-529a
 —Liturgical: abstemii I-66d; Ambrosian Rite I-402a; Amen I-408b; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-571d; in early art V-591b; in Book of Common Prayer II-680c; bread II-172b; candles I-350d; Canon III-263b; chalices I-357b; ciborium I-368a; disciplina arcani I-673a; in early Church IX-310b; and Epiklesis V-502a; genuflection VI-424d; Gnostic IV-597b; 600a; in Greek Rite I-359c; host I-349d; 350b; VII-495c; intention I-496a; lunula opened I-358d; in St. Mark, Liturgy of I-305a; Mass, essence of IV-586d; Mass without III-579a; in Roman Rite IX-794d; as sacramental form V-586d; sacrifice X-14d; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-415d; words III-261c
 —of Levites XII-412c; XIII-315a
 —loss of IV-748d; altar, fixed IV-280a; church IV-282c
 —oils III-697a; 697c; of paten XI-541d; of pope, Ostia privilege IX-324c; of priests XIII-315a; privileges XII-439d; sign of the cross XIII-787a; veil XV-321d; of virgins, Carthusian III-391d
 Consecration-Prayer. *See* Anaphora
 Conseil de fabrique, France III-44b
 —des Troubles. *See* Council of Blood
 Conselheiro, Antonio II-749d
 Conseils de prudhommes, conciliation committees IV-190d
 Consensual Contracts IV-334a
 Consensus, Lutheran XIV-384b; as rule of faith XIII-93a
 —Tigurinus XII-198b; XV-774d
 CONSENT (in canon law) IV-283b; contracts IV-332d; defective, as impediment VII-696b; 698a
 —matrimonial IV-283d; IX-702a; age of IX-692a; as impediment VII-697b; parochial registration XI-721d; validation XV-256d
 —parental, and marriage IX-692c
 —Universal, as criterion III-542b; XV-14a
 Consentia (Cosenza) IV-403a
 CONSENTIUS, grammarian IV-284c
 CONSENTIUS, poet IV-284c
 —OF NARBONNE, poet IV-284c

- Conserans, See of. See Couserans
 Conservateur, periodical II-647c;
 VIII-763c
 Conservation, attribute of Holy
 Ghost I-659a; of forces, Helmholtz's theory V-423c; soul
 theory XIV-155a; of the Uni-
 verse IV-470b; VI-615a; XIV-
 584c
 —of Energy. See Energy
 —of the Faith, commission
 XIII-153b
 Conservatives, in Germany VI-
 511b; 514a
 CONSERVATOR IV-284d; duties
 VIII-540a; St. Andrews
 XIII-330d
 Conservatore, periodical XI-684a
 Conservatorio XI-185c
 Conservatorio di S. Croce del
 buon Pastore, Sisters of the
 XI-637c
 —di S. Croce della Penitenza,
 Sisters of the XI-637c
 Consideration, in contract IV-
 333b; 334a
 Considine, Michael III-774b;
 775d
 —Michael J. XIII-582d
 —Patrick III-774b; 775d
 Consigliere delle Famiglie, peri-
 odical XI-684d
 Consigliieri, Paolo, founder XIV-
 557b
 Consiglio, Loggia del, Padua XI-
 385d
 —Palazzo del, Verona VI-563d
 Consigna, periodical X-117a
 Consilium (Stilo) XIV-239b
 Consilium de emendanda ec-
 clesia IV-324a; XIII-324c
 Consistentes, penitents III-528a;
 XI-630d; 636c
 Consistorial Advocates. See Ad-
 vocates, Consistorial
 Consistory, Catholic, IV-213c in
 Saxony XIII-502c; of Dutch
 Reformed Church XII-710c;
 in Lutheran Church VII-430a
 —Congregation of I-168a; XIII-
 139b; Pius X's regulations
 XII-138d; pontifical colleges
 XII-230d; preconisation XII-
 376b; seminaries, control of
 XIII-701b; Vatican archives
 XV-288a; 289a; 290a
 —PAPAL IV-285a; III-336a;
 338a; annates I-537d; in petto
 appointments VIII-25d; and
 Sacra Romana Rota XIII-
 206b; secret I-325b; at Vatican
 Palace XV-301c
 —Court, in England IX-70a
 Consolata, church, Turin XV-93b
 —Missionaries of the (Turin), in
 Africa I-191a
 Consolation, Albigensian I-268b;
 269b; in Manichaeism IX-594b;
 spiritual state XIV-256b
 —Notre-Dame-de, pilgrimage,
 Arpavon XV-251a
 —Notre-Dame-de, pilgrimage,
 Collioure XI-700d
 —Notre-Dame-de, pilgrimage,
 Epinal XIII-346a
 —Our Lady of, Archconfraternity
 of IV-357b; VII-286b; XIV-
 124b
 —Our Lady of, Congregation of
 (c. 1470) VII-282d
 —Our Lady of, Congregation of
 (1631) III-207c; Betheon III-
 207c
 Consolazione, hospital, Rome
 XIII-165d
 Console, of choir stalls XIV-
 244a; in church windows XV-
 654c
 Consoli, Palazzo dei VII-55d
 Consonants, in Hebrew alphabet
 VII-176c
 Consoni, Niccolò, painter XV-
 286b
 Consors paterni luminis, hymn I-
 393b
 Consortia, Saint IX-474d
 Constable, Benedict, confessor
 V-477c
 —Cicely IV-280b
 —Sir Clifford, Baronet VII-776d
 —CUTHBERT IV-280b
 —JOHN IV-286c; V-478a;
 Clerophilus Alethes I-494b;
 and Jesuits XIV-779c
 —Robert, martyr V-477d
 —William IV-286c
 —Winifred IV-286c
 Constabulary, in medieval army
 III-691c
 Constance, Saint, martyr XI-87a
 —daughter of Alfonso VIII VII-
 512d
 —daughter of Alfonso IX VII-
 512d
 —wife of Alfonso XI XV-258d
 —Roman Empress, coronation
 III-478d; and Frederick II VI-
 255a; and Henry VI IV-19a;
 VII-233d; marriage XIII-54b;
 XV-212a; at Salerno XIII-
 397a; Sicily VIII-13d; X-685c
 —CONSTANCE IV-286d
 —town: Freiburg University VI-
 269d; Smalkaldic League
 XIV-58b; treaty (1153) V-
 600d; VI-253c; treaty (1183)
 IV-288a; VI-254d; VII-57b;
 IX-340a; and Zurich XIII-
 705d
 —ancient diocese II-194c; and
 Augsburg II-76c; and Baden
 II-195c; and Basle II-340a;
 cathedral II-200a; cathedral
 (ill.) IV-287; directory V-26b;
 founded XIV-362c; Reforma-
 tion II-195a; and Reichenau
 XII-723c; suppressed XV-
 206c; synod (1094) VI-402a;
 XV-615a; vicariate II-196a;
 Weissenberg XV-590d
 —Articles of. See Articles of
 Constance
 —COUNCIL OF IV-288b; III-
 702d; IV-425d; Ailly I-236b;
 Andrew of Rhodes I-474c; an-
 nates I-538b; articles IV-289a;
 attendance IV-293a; and Basle,
 Council of II-335d; Beaufort
 XII-148d; Benedict XIII IV-
 289d; St. Bonaventure II-
 652a; Broigny II-797c; XV-
 494a; calendar reform IX-
 248c; Calixtines IV-175c; Cas-
 tiglione XII-70d; Clemanges
 IV-11d; conclaverules IV-192c;
 Consubstantiation IV-322d;
 convened VI-496c; XIII-413c;
 Dietrich von Nieheim IV-790a;
 dignitaries II-577c; dignitaries
 (ill.) II-577d; on Eucharist IV-
 661c; V-31d; 582a; on excom-
 munication V-680d; Fillastre
 VI-74d; 75a; Four Articles
 I-797c; Frederick II of Austria
 IX-407b; Frequens, decree
 II-334b; on Friars Minor IV-
 345a; VI-285a; Gallicanism
 VI-353a; 354b; Gerson VI-
 531c; Gnesen VI-590d; Grego-
 ry XII I-32a; IV-289c; and
 heresy IV-291d; and Hungary
 VII-551c; Hus IV-291d; VII-
 585b; XII-342d; on indul-
 gences VII-783c; irregularities
 IV-290b; John XXIII IV-
 289a; VIII-434d; on judges,
 ecclesiastical VIII-547b; Lithu-
 anian embassy IX-293b;
 Lollards IX-335b; Louis III
 XI-415d; Luna IX-431d;
 Martin V IV-290b; 291b;
 IX-725b; Netter X-764d;
 Nikolaus von Dinkelsbühl
 XI-77a; Orsini XI-327a; and
 Pisa, Council of XII-114b; and
 Poland XII-190c; on property,
 ecclesiastical XII-466c; re-
 forms IV-290d; Repington
 XII-776a; Russinger X-643c;
 Samogitia XIII-421c; and
 Siena, Council of XIII-781c;
 Sigismund of Hungary XIII-
 785a; Simon of Cramand XIII-
 799a; Sixtus IV XIV-33b;
 on tyrannicide IV-292d; VII-531b;
 VIII-483a; XV-109a; Vergerio
 XV-353b; vote by nations IV-
 288d; Schism, Western IV-
 288b; XIII-539a; Wyclif I-
 94c; IV-291d; VII-784b; XV-
 723a; Zabarella XV-739b
 —John II-233d
 —Sister. See Marie-Geneviève
 Meunier
 —of Hungary I-213d
 —of Suabia IX-181d
 —See Constantia
 —Constancia, Countess of Urgel.
 See Constantia
 —periodical III-690b
 —Constancio, Bishop of Oporto.
 See Constantius
 Constanca, biological theory V-
 654c; 655c
 —Constanz, emperor IV-296d;
 death I-70b; XVI-27b; Jewish
 policy VIII-391a; and St.
 Maximinus of Trier X-77b; at
 Rome III-103d; XIII-165b
 —II, emperor III-103d; 104a;
 105b; assassination XIII-774d;
 and St. Eugene I V-598c; and
 John IV VII-422d; Lateran
 Council IX-724a; and Lucera
 IX-406c; and Pope St. Martin
 I VII-714b; X-506d; Mono-
 thelism IV-310a; VII-453d;
 and Moslems V-598c; religious
 policy III-105d; and Pope
 Theodore I XIV-570c; and
 Pope Vitalian XV-485a
 —Saint, Bishop of Aquino I-
 662d
 —priest at Lyons. See Constan-
 tius, biographer
 —Bishop of Perge XI-667b
 —Constant, Benjamin, author VI-
 202b; Liberalism IX-212d
 —Constantia, Saint I-214d; and
 St. John and Paul XIII-171c;
 mausoleum, Rome XI-752b;
 sarcophagus XV-281d; sarco-
 phagus (ill.) XV-281
 —Byzantine Empress, and Arius
 I-709c; and Eusebius of Cae-
 saria V-621d; VII-689b; and
 Eusebius of Nicomedia V-
 623b; VII-258a
 —Countess of Urgel XV-223d
 —See Constance
 —CONSTANTIA, See of, Arabia
 IV-294a
 —See of, Cyprus. See Salamis
 —See of, Mesopotamia IV-
 294a
 —See of, Palestine VI-401a
 —(Tella), Jacobite see IV-294a;
 IX-148b
 —Constantianus, Saint IX-45b
 —Constantia, John de. See John
 de Constantiis
 —Constantina, Byzantine Empress
 III-101d
 —Constantine, Saint, martyr of
 Ephesus V-497b
 —Saint, Apostle of the Slavs.
 See Cyril
 —CONSTANTINE, Pope IV-294b;
 XIII-273c; and Bardanas XIV-
 258c; and Coenred IV-93a;
 and Gregory II VI-788a
 —II, antipope I-582b; XIII-271b;
 273c; 774d; XIV-289a
 —British King VI-558b
 —I, THE GREAT, emperor IV-
 295d; Albano basilica I-255d;
 Antioch, church at I-568b;
 569d; Antioch conference X-
 162a; appreciation, historical
 IV-297a; Arch. of, Rome IV-
 31b; XIII-176a; Arch. of, Rome
 (ill.) IV-298c; Arrianism I-
 708d; 709d; III-620b; V-623c;
 VII-258b; VIII-561c
 —in art: Apparition of the
 Cross (ill.) IV-facing 522; Ber-
 nini II-510d; Corneille the Elder
 IV-374b; diptych V-23a;
 Giotto VI-566c; and Maxen-
 tius (ill.) IV-facing 300; mo-
 saic (ill.) XIV-facing 370;
 Penni XV-285b; statue (ill.)
 IV-296d
 —and Athanasius II-38a; 38c;
 39a; V-624a; Baalbek II-177b;
 Baldwin's work II-221c; Basil-
 ica of, Rome XIII-176a; Basil-
 ica of, Rome (ill.) II-326c;
 Bethlehem, basilica II-533a;
 IV-489a; burial of poor IV-
 321c; chapel III-575a; charac-
 ter IV-300d; and charity,
 Christian III-566b; and Chris-
 tianity III-690d; IV-297a;
 XIII-720d; churches XI-562b;
 XIV-371a; coins I-333b; and
 Constantinople IV-296d; con-
 version VII-369d; and Cross
 XI-528a; death IV-301b; dia-
 dem IV-380d; and St. Diony-
 sius I-252c; disinterment XII-
 174a; in Divina Commedia
 IV-631a; on Divine appoint-
 ment of emperor VI-762b;
 donations to churches and
 basilicas III-248a; X-218c;
 Donatism V-123c; 125d; on
 Easter V-228c; and Eastern
 Church XIII-536d; and Euse-
 bius of Caesarea V-618c; 620c;
 621a; VII-373b; IX-246d; and
 Eusebius of Nicomedia V-623d;
 and Galerius VII-341b; Hall of,
 Vatican XII-644d; XV-131c;
 285b; and St. Helena XIII-
 505c; and heresy VII-261d;
 and Holy Saturday VII-424a;
 Jerusalem basilica I-364c; VII-
 426a; VIII-357a; Jewish policy
 VIII-380d; Knights, Order of
 XIII-381c; and Lactantius
 VIII-738a; Lateran Baptistery
 VIII-756c; IX-16a; Lateran
 basilica II-217d; VII-770c;
 XIII-169d; Lateran Palace
 IX-14c; and St. Lawrence IX-
 90a
 —legislation: abduction I-32d;
 astrology II-21b; children IV-
 299d; clergy XIV-296d; courts,
 ecclesiastical IV-445b; cruci-
 fixation penalty IV-519b; divorce
 V-65a; IX-696b; marriage IV-
 300a; prisons XII-413d; slav-
 ery IV-299d; IX-60c; Sunday
 III-158c; XIV-336b; women
 IV-299d
 —and St. Macarius IX-483a; and
 Maxentius X-74a; and Maxi-
 mianus XI-709a; and St. Michael
 X-276c; Milan X-229a; mili-
 tary activities IV-296a; and
 Pope Militiades IX-674b;
 monogram VIII-718a; X-488c;
 Morin on X-570c; murder of
 relatives V-624d; Nails, Holy
 X-672c; Nazareth, basilica X-
 726c; neo-Punic inscriptions
 XIII-710b; Nicaea, Council of
 II-37b; IV-425a; XI-44d; and
 oracles XI-260b; pallium XI-
 429a; and Paphnutius XI-
 457b; and Peace of the Church
 XVI-60a; St. Peter's and Paul's
 tomb I-363c; XIII-374c; and
 property, ecclesiastical XII-
 238d; 467d; XIV-257d; St.
 Agnes-outside-the-Walls XIII-
 170a; St. Lawrence-outside-the-
 Walls III-615b; XIII-170a;
 St. Paul's outside-the-Walls
 XIII-369b; 374c; St. Peter's,
 Rome I-364b; XI-751b; XIII-
 370b; 374c; and Sapor II, of
 Persia XI-715c; Sardica, Council of
 XIII-472c; Sardica, Council of XIII-
 473a; Sephoris XV-464Fb;
 social conditions IV-297c; sons
 IV-301b; Susa XIV-345b; and
 Sylvester I XIV-370d; tolera-
 tion III-505c; IV-299a; XIV-
 765b; toleration edict X-318b;
 tomb III-506a; Valois's biog-
 raphy of XV-264a; and Van-
 dals XV-268b; Waldenses XV-
 525a
 —II, emperor IV-296d; and St.
 Athanasius I-709d; II-38c;
 and Christianity IV-301b;
 death XVI-27b; and St. Maxi-
 minus of Trier X-77b
 —III, emperor. See Constans
 II, emperor
 —IV, Paganus, emperor III-
 103d; 105b; IV-303b; and
 Pope Agatho X-507c; and St.
 Andrew of Crete I-473a; and
 Bulgarians III-104d; and
 Constantinople, Council of
 IV-310a; 425b; VII-454b;
 death IX-216a; Monothelism
 X-507b; and papal elections
 II-427d; VIII-422d; and Pau-
 licians XI-584c; religious pol-
 icy III-105d; S. Maria ad Ma-
 tyres XIII-170b; at Syracuse
 XIV-396d; and Pope Vitalian
 XV-485b
 —V, Copronymus, emperor III-
 105d; 107a; Constantinople,
 Council of IV-312a; death III-
 613a; Iconoclasm VI-762d;
 VII-621c; Melitene X-166a;
 and Paul I XI-578b; and Pauli-
 cians XI-584c; Ravenna I-
 237d; and Stephen II XIV-
 289a; Studites XIV-317a; and
 Pope Zachary, XV-743d
 —VI, emperor III-105d; VII-
 622b; dethroned III-614c; mar-
 riage VI-762c; XI-60b; and
 Nicaea, Council of (787) IV-
 425b; and Emperor Photius
 XII-44d; and Tarsius XIV-

452a; and Theodore of Studium XIV-574a

Constantine VII, Porphyrogenitus, emperor III-107d; 108a; and Constantinople, Council of IV-311b; as historian III-116a; VII-375a; literary activities III-117c; and Liutprand of Cremona IX-313c; Notitia episcopatum XI-124d; on Russian tribes XIII-233b; on Solinus XIII-692b; Sidon XIII-777d; slavery legislation XIV-37d; and Suidas XIV-328c; and Valois XV-264a

VIII, emperor III-107d; 108c; 109b; 109c

IX, Monomachos, emperor III-107d; 108c; IV-303d; and Athos II-48b; and Constantine Africanus IV-295c; and Michael Cerularius X-273b; 273d; XIII-537d; and Paulicians XI-584d; and Photian Schism XV-139d; and Psellus XII-545a

X, Ducas, emperor III-110a; 110b; and Psellus XII-545a

XI, Dragases, emperor III-111d; 112a; 113a; death IV-305b; and Nicholas V XI-59d; religious policy IV-554d; VI-113c

I, Scottish King V-193d

II, Scottish King XIII-614b

Armenian baron I-739a

V, Armenian catholicos I-739b

Byzantine general XIV-233a

Byzantine prince III-111c

disciple of James of Edessa VIII-277d

Roman general VII-461a

Bishop of Constantia VII-624d

II, heretical Patriarch of Constantinople VI-762c; VII-621d

I, Bishop of Eucarpia V-572d

II, Bishop of Eucarpia V-572d

Bishop of Ferrara IV-47a

Bishop of Formia VI-333d

Saint, Bishop of Gap VI-378a

Bishop of Lampsacus VIII-771b

Bishop of Lysias IX-478c

Bishop of Melangeia X-422a

Abbot of Monte Cassino II-467c

Bishop of Nacolia, Iconoclast VI-484c; VII-620b; 620c; X-667b

Abbot of Orval XI-331b

II, Prince of Ostrog, and Orthodox XIII-256a; 262b; and Rahova XV-131b

Saint, Bishop of Perugia. See Constantius

Bishop of Polemonium XII-204a

Bishop of Prusias XII-519d

Bishop of Salamis IV-590b

Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c

Bishop of Siout XVI-29b

Bishop of Sora XIV-148d

Bishop of Synnada XIV-382c

Bishop of Tabbors XIV-424a

Bishop of Timbrias XIV-726a

Bishop of Tius XIV-747a

Bishop of Tios (8th cent.) XIV-749a

Bishop of Tios (9th cent.) XIV-749a

Bishop of Treviri XIV-234d

Bishop of Zela XV-753d

town (ill.) IV-295a

DIOCESE OF IV-295a, Circa, Council of (305) XIII-230b; map I-facing 180; persecution V-122a; IX-730c

AFRICANUS IV-295c; X-126b; at Salerno XIII-397b; 398b

of Carthage. See Constantine Africanus

of Synnada, Saint XIV-388a

Paulurtz, Grand-duke of Russia XII-187c

the Armenian IX-648c; XI-584a; 584b

Constantineau, Henry A., Oblate XII-425d

CONSTANTINOPLE IV-301c; academy III-117b; Armenian schools I-739d; Armenian patriarchate, schismatic I-792a; V-235a; 571d; XI-553a

Church in VII-12c; Abrahamite martyrs I-57d; Acacian schism

I-83b; Acemetes I-105c; St. Andrew I-471c; 471d;

Ange de Saint Joseph I-476b;

apocryphal I-600d; Apostles, Church of the I-471d; archives I-696c; Ariens expelled XIV-575b; Armenian patriarchate I-739c; 791c; Assumptionists

II-105a; Benedict XIV IV-2b;

Capuchins III-324c; Chalcedon, Council of III-558b; charitable institutions VI-761a;

Christmas XIII-725d; 726d;

converts I-44d; creation IV-471a; Creed I-710c; IV-308b;

VII-411a; 412d; Cross, venerated IV-536d; Crown of Thorns IV-540d; cruciform churches IV-522a; Dominicans XII-368Dd; Filiolique VII-412d; XIV-584b; Franciscans VI-295a; Gospel VI-659d;

660d; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12a; 13a; Gregory the Great VI-781b; 785a; XIII-536a; Haymo of Faversham VII-161a; Hilary of Poitiers VII-350a; Honorius III VII-458c; Innocent III, Decree of III-101d; insane, care of VIII-39c; Latin patriarchate IV-304b; XI-550b; Lasarists X-364d; monasticism X-467c;

Pantaleon's relics XI-447d; persecution X-102b; primacy of Rome IX-18c; Propaganda XII-457d; under Protectorate of the Levant XII-488a; relics, inventory XII-738a; religious orders IV-307b; reordination XII-774d; and Rome III-101c;

St. Anastasia, church I-454b; II-105a; St. Anne, church I-538a; St. Sophia, church III-64d; St. Sophia, church (ill.) IV-facing 306;

St. Theodore of Amasea, church XIV-573c; St. Theophoros, church (ill.) III-94c; Soham, Eastern XIII-534a; 536d; 537b;

Semipelagians XIII-706a; status, present II-105b; Studion monastery XIV-316d; Trisagion I-211b; 576c; Virgin Mary, churches dedicated to XV-462a;

Virgin Mary, relics XV-471a. See Constantinople, Patriarchate of

History IV-312b; Armenian population I-792a; Avars III-104d; Charles of Anjou XV-258a; crusade against IV-549c; VI-766b; Dandolo IV-619c; decline XIII-538c; early history IV-301d; fall (1204) IV-550a; VIII-16a; IX-616d; XV-430d; fall (1261) III-112a; fall (1453) II-124c; IV-554d; VI-497d; 739b; XV-98a; foundation VIII-231c; Frederick Barbarossa IV-548d; Galata, bridge (ill.) IV-facing 306;

Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624d; Goths III-100b; Greeks VI-736a; 736b; 755c; Hatto VII-115d; Hammer-Purgstall VII-124c; Harlay VII-137b; Khazars IV-303b; Latin Empire of and Bulgaria III-46c; Lombard League VI-254c; and Malta IX-575a; Maximinus X-77d; name IV-305c; Nicæa XIV-633c; Norsemen XI-116d; Persian, XI-717d; XIV-403c; predominance XIII-536b; and Rome IV-206d; XIII-536c; Russians III-109a; siege (628) I-92c; siege (673) III-105c; siege (1909) XV-99a; statistics IV-306a; Theodoric the Great XIV-576a; Tripoli XV-59c; under Turkish dominion VI-736b; Venice XV-335d; XV-337a; Vigilius XV-428a; walls, ancient (ill.) IV-facing 306;

Yildiz Kiosk (ill.) IV-facing 306

Literature: Akomatus I-239d; Aristotle, study of I-717d; at fall of Constantinople (1204) III-122c; VII-539b; XIII-549a; library, imperial XIV-295d; manuscripts IX-616c; 620a; and Russian literature XIII-266d; 268d; Socrates XVI-118d

—museum, cuneiform tablets II-8d

—**COUNCILS OF IV-308a**

—(339) St. Athanasius II-38c; Marcellus of Ancyra IX-642b

—(380) XIII-694a; Acacius of Caesarea I-82a; Constantius XVI-27d; Cyril of Jerusalem I-81c; Ulfilas XV-121a

—(381) IV-308a; 425a; XIII-536c; Acacius of Berea I-80b; Amphilocheus of Iconium I-438c; Antioch I-568d; Apollinarianism I-615d; on bishops VI-757a; canons VI-757b; chrisim III-696d; confirmation IV-218d; Constantinople I-301a; XI-550b; convocation IV-429a; Creed IV-308c; St. Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595d;

Diodorus of Tarsus V-5b; Eunomianism V-605c; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12c; Heraclides of Pednelissus XI-601c; Holy Ghost VII-411a; 413a; XV-711c; Homocousion X-495c; investigated III-557a; Jovius XIII-324d; Marks of the Church III-758d; XV-179d; oecumenicity IV-427d; Pneumatomachi VII-409b; XII-174c; sacraments XIII-298a; Theodosius I XIV-578b

—(382) IV-311d; Meletius of Antioch X-163d

—(394) Nectarius X-737b; Theodore of Mopsuestia XIV-571d

—(403) IV-592d; (426) X-212b

—(448) III-555c; V-495a; 631b; abbots I-19d; Basil of Seleucia II-330b

—(449) V-632d; (450) I-75a; (458) VI-758a; (492) V-606b; (518) V-504b; (536) X-412c; 492a

—(545) Apocatastasis I-600c; Origenism XI-311c

—(565) III-303a; IV-308d; 425b; and Aquileia I-662d; convocation IV-429c; Hypostatic Union XIV-600d; Ibas of Edessa VII-614b; 614c; Monophysitism V-633c; Origenism XI-311c; Theopaschite controversy V-635d; Three Chapters XI-602c; XIV-573a; 707c

—(555) X-422a; (588) VIII-493d

—(590) IV-310a; 425b; VII-454b; 454c; abortion I-48c; Acts IV-258a; Pope St. Agatho I-204d; Areopagitica V-17a; Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598b; Dyophysitism VI-762d; florilegia VII-121b; Pope Honorius VII-798c; infallibility, papal VII-798a; XV-308d; legate, papal II-44c; Leo II I-640d; IX-157b; Macarius of Antioch IX-483b; Monothelism VII-714b; X-502c; 507b; Philipppus VI-484b; and Toledo, fourteenth Council of XIV-758d

—(699) IV-310a; 311d; XII-164d; on abstinence I-68c; Apostolic Constitutions I-636b; IX-60d; on St. Basil, Liturgy of II-321c; on bishops, preaching of VII-444b; celibacy III-484d; canons III-282b; Canons, Apostolic III-279d; chapels II-575b; clerical attire IV-419d; cloister IV-63d; communion V-590a; Pope Constantine IV-204b; on converts I-45a; Cross, image of IV-530b; Crucifixion symbol IV-527d; deaconesses IV-651c; holy water VII-433b; on St. James VII-423c; lamb as symbol XIV-376c; Lent I-314c; on marriage, mixed IX-698c; marriage of cousins IV-264d; marriage of priests II-661b; IV-267c; Martyrs, Acts of the IX-744b; Maundy Thursday X-68c; minor orders X-333a; monastic celibacy X-470b; Peter of Alexandria's Canons XI-772a; Presanctified, Liturgy of I-314c; IV-177c; 314c; presbytery XII-395a; Sergius I XIII-728c; on theatre XIV-559d; witchcraft XV-675a

—(719) VI-484b; St. Andrew of Crete I-473b

—(715) VI-484c

—(764) IV-312a; Caroline Books III-371b; Iconoclasm III-107a; VII-821d; St. John Damascene VIII-459d

—(788) VII-622c; (787) XIII-789d

—(818) Iconoclasm VII-624c; Methodius I X-242d

—(843) III-106b; (851) I-449a; (861) XII-44b; (867) IV-312b

—(869) IV-310d; 425b; Acts XVI-2c; adoration IV-630c; Adrian II I-156b; appeal, right of I-652c; Bulgaria I-103d; canonical collection IX-61a; Constantinople IV-308c; on emperors IV-427b; Hormisdas VII-798a; Ignatius of Constantinople VII-688a; Metrophanes X-244a; patriarchs XI-550c; Photius XII-44d; on pope and councils IV-435c

—(879) X-244a; XII-45b; Samosata XIII-422b

—(1140) II-612b; (1277) II-380d; VIII-430c; (1284) II-381b; (1316) II-612c; (1325) II-612c; (1341) VII-302b; (1351) XIV-382c; (1540) VIII-366c

—(1636) VI-770d; penance I-654d

—(1639) VIII-366b; (1672) VIII-366c; (1722) X-159d

—Greek Church in VI-744a; 753b; XI-330a; Atlatites II-60c; Bulgarian exarch VI-744a; Easter customs V-228a; and Egypt I-306c; exarch V-677a; Hesychoasts VII-302a; meeting (1273) II-380c

—Orthodox Patriarchate of VI-753d; and Acerenza I-101b; America VI-773b; 774a; Asia Minor I-791d; and Bulgaria I-103d; III-46b; chrisim consecration V-232a; and Eastern Churches V-231d; jurisdiction, modern V-232a; seal I-791d; and Tinos XIV-736d; and Russian Church XIII-261c

—Patriarchate of VI-758c; XI-550b; XIII-635d; Acacius I-82d; and Alexandria III-101a; V-19b; St. Anatolius I-457c; and Antioch V-19b; Asia Minor I-789a; basilica, Rome XVI-8b; Chalcedon, Council of VI-758c; and Cyprus VI-759b; Formosus VI-140c; heretical patriarchs VI-762c; and Illyricum II-659d; VII-738b; 757d; jurisdiction VI-759c; and Lepanto IX-181d; map V-facing 612; Notitia episcopatum XI-124d; oecumenical title VIII-493c; XI-604a; Our Lady, the Living Fountain, shrine, XI-516d; primacy I-301a; VI-738a; 757c; 771b; VII-324c; Pope Simplicius XIV-2c; and Valona XV-264b; zenith of power V-231c

—**RITE OF IV-312b**; VI-753c; 776a; IX-313b; XIII-536a; Acathistus I-92b; at Acerenza I-101b; aër I-174b; Agios O Theos I-211b; agneta I-215b; Alleluia I-319d; VI-716b; All Souls Day I-316a; altar IV-318a; I-362b; ambo I-382c; and Ambrosian Rite I-400d; Ananias IV-317d; anaphora I-451d; antidoron I-562b; antimensium I-563d; and Antiochensium Liturgy IV-312d; antiphons I-576a; Apodosis I-615b; Apolyxis (dismissal) I-623c; IV-318d; Apostle I-620c; archimandrite I-695b; in Austro-Hungary II-137a; Basilian Liturgy IV-312c; in Bova II-724b; bread, leavened VII-494c; calendar IV-315c; canon (hymnography) III-256a; canon (hymnography), St. Andrew of Crete I-473b; in Castelluccio II-724c; Chrysostomian Liturgy IV-313c; co-consecrators I-679c; colours, liturgical IV-135c; commemoration of the dead IV-318b; 655a; commemoration of the living IV-318b;

- Communion IV-318b; in Cor-
sica I-239a; Cyrillic alphabet
VI-576a; Cyrillic Missal (fac-
simile page) XIV-46d; Deo
Gratias IV-737b; division, in
Orthodox Church VI-753d; and
Eastern Churches VI-753a;
Epiklesis IV-317d; Eucharistic
service IV-314b; Euchologion
V-565b; Gloria VI-583c
- CONSTANTINOPLE, RITE OF**
Gospel VI-659d; book cere-
mony IV-681d; in Liturgy VI-
660b; singing of VI-661c
- Gradual VI-717b; Grottafer-
rata VII-41b; Host, Sacred
VII-495a; 495d; images VII-
670a; Intercession IV-318a;
Italy VIII-206d; Kyrie Eleison
VIII-718c; language VI-746b;
753d; 774c; XIII-70d; XIV-
41b; Lauds, IX-38d; lessons
IX-103d; 196b; litanies IV-
317b; Little Entrance IV-317b;
liturgical books IV-315d; IX-
303a; Liturgy IV-318d; Liturgy
of the faithful IV-317c; Lord's
Prayer IX-356d; Lord's Prayer,
Embolism of IV-315a; marriage
rite X-5c; Melchites X-
169b; Menation X-177c;
Mixed Greek rites VI-776b;
modern use IV-315b; monas-
ticism XII-761c; music IV-
316c; offering, preparation of
IV-317a; Offertory IX-793b;
XI-218a
- Office*, Divine IV-315a; 319b;
761c; Creed IV-479c; lessons
IX-199a; origin IV-314d
- oil of catechumens II-272d;
ordination XII-416d; Ortho-
doxy, feast of XI-330c; in
Otranto XI-352a; pallium
(omophorion) XI-429b; patri-
arch VI-771b; and Pius X
V-239d; Presentified, Liturgy
of the IV-318d; and Presby-
terian missionaries XI-393a;
processions XII-448a;
and Propaganda XII-457b;
in Reggio di Calabria XII-717c;
Resurrection, Congregation of
the XII-794c; ritual XIII-
90a; and Rome XIII-65d; in
Rome IV-774c; at Rossana
XIII-203b; Ruthenians VI-
749c; XIII-277b; sacraments
IV-319d; Sanctus XIII-433a;
Synaxarion XIV-382c; Syrians
in United States VI-752b;
United States XIII-82c; ves-
sels, sacred IV-316c
- vestments* IV-316b; XV-389d;
blessing XV-391b; epigonation
IX-602c
- Westminster V-594a
- Constantinus**. See Constantine.
- Constantinus I**, emperor. See
Constantinus Chlorus
- II, emperor. See Constantius
Flavius Julius
- III, emperor XV-255c
- biographer, on St. Alban I-
252d; and St. Censuris XIII-
718b; on Christianity in Brit-
ain XV-582c; on St. Germanus
of Auxerre IX-315c; on lights,
use of IX-246d; at Lyons IX-
472d
- Roman general VII-461b; XII-
142c
- Manichean IX-506a
- I, Bishop of Faenza V-751c
- II, Bishop of Faenza V-751c
- Bishop of Malta IX-576b
- Bishop of Meia X-422a
- Bishop of Milan X-300c
- Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
- Saint, Bishop of Perugia XI-
736d; XIV-234d
- Bishop of Uzès XI-83b
- Chlorus, emperor V-7b; Con-
stance IV-286d; and Constant-
ine the Great IV-295d; in
Gaul VI-341b; and St. Helena
VII-202c
- FLAVIUS JULIUS**, emperor
XVI-27b; IX-217d; and Aca-
sius of Caesarea I-81b; in
Acta Eusebii V-615c; and Aca-
sius I-163b; V-282a;
Arianism I-709c; 710a; VII-
258b; XIII-693b; 693c; and
St. Athanasius II-38d; and
St. Basil II-331b; coins I-333b;
- and Constantine the Great
IV-206d; and Cyril of Jeru-
salem IV-505d; and divination
V-49c; and Eusebius of Samo-
sata V-615a; and St. Eusebius
of Vercelli II-560a; and St.
Hilary of Poitiers IX-221d;
and Hymar I-870c; and Julian
the Apostate VII-558d; and
Pope Liberius IX-218d; 219a;
220b; and Macedonius XII-
174a; Milan, Council of (355)
V-614b; IX-410b; religious
policy III-700a; IV-301b; V-
625a; Salamis XIII-393c;
Sardica, Council of XIII-473a;
Semi-Arianism I-79b; XIII-
57b; and St. Serapion XIII-
726b
- Constanza**. See Constance
- Const. Ap.**, abbr. I-24a
- Const. bus.**, abbr. I-22d
- Constellation**, astrology II-22a;
Blood Indians II-603c
- Constituent Assembly**, French
VI-172d; XIII-9d; and the
Church VI-356d; guilds VII-
69b; Huguenots VII-535a; La
Rochefoucauld-Liancourt IX-
6a
- Constitutio**, Papal letter IX-202d
—Antoniana III-328c
—criminalis Theresiana IX-664b
—de fide Catholica, Vatican de-
cree XV-305d
- Constitution**, periodical, Atlanta
VII-142c
—Civil, as contract II-141c;
and Hegel VII-193c; inviola-
bility IX-772a; of the Third
of May, Poland XII-198b
—of United States XV-164b;
amendments XV-173c; and
bankruptcy II-253a
- Constitutional Act**, Canadian
(1791) III-234d
- Church, France XIII-534c;
XIV-624a
- Convention, United States
(1787) XV-167c; (1865) XIV-
538c
- Constitutionalist**, periodical,
Augusta XVI-85d
- Constitutionals**, in Pennsylvania
III-346d
- Constitutiones Alexandrinas** VI-
285c
- Benedictines VI-468d
- Catacenses VI-284a
- Clementis V IV-672d; IX-
226c
- Farinerius VI-284a
- Hirsauenses XV-629c
- Imperiales VI-256a
- Martinianus VI-285a
- Narbonenses II-649d; VI-282d
- per Hippolytum VII-361d
- Sambucanus VI-286c
- Urbanus IV-345c
- Constitution of the French Clergy**.
See Civil Constitution of the
French Clergy
- CONSTITUTIONS, ECCLESIA-**
STICAL IV-320d; and Reforma-
tion XIII-654a
- PAPAL IV-321a; IX-203c; Ad
futuram rei memoriam I-18d;
Ad militantis I-653a; Ad Ro-
mani Pontificis providentiam
I-99b; Ad Romanum spectat
IV-63d; Ad universalis ec-
clesiae I-128c; Ad vitanda III-
528c; Aequum reputamus IV-
601b; Ambitiosus XII-471b;
Apostolicus Romanorum XIV-
324d; Auspicato XII-757b;
Commissi nobis I-18b; Con-
ditae XII-758b; and Congre-
gationes, Roman IV-321d; Con-
sulturi IV-192d; Contingit
III-312a; Cum illud IV-209c;
Cum inter multiplices XII-
456d; Cum nuper XII-456d;
Cum primum apostolatus II-
595d; Cum sacrarum IV-68d;
Cum semper oblatas X-23b;
Decet IV-63d; Decet Romanos
XII-232a; Decori IV-63c; De-
cretum illud IV-63d; De ec-
clesia XV-306c; De fide XV-
305d; definition XII-53a; IV-
321b; De Romano Pontifice
XV-306c; Diu quidem est I-
- 18b; Divina I-29b; Divino
affiatu XVI-13d; Dominici
gregis XIV-115a; Dum intra
XII-437d; Durum nimis III-
312a; Ecclesiae catholicae III-
312a; Ecclesiae militantis III-
323b; Ecclesiam IX-786c; Etai
alias III-133a; Felicitate
quandam IV-346b; Fulgens ut
stella III-782a; Grave nobis
IX-117d; In Apostolicis I-29a;
In conferendis IV-209b; In
omnibus XIII-148b; In prae-
cipis XVI-71b; In singula XII-
757c; In supremo XII-407a;
Inter apostolicas III-312a; In-
ter cetera (1748) XII-614b;
Inter ceteras (1659) XII-287a;
Jam fere sextus IV-391c; Licet
de vitanda XII-271d; Licet
per apostolicas litteras IV-
192d; Lubricum vite genus
XII-752c; Maxima cura XI-
358d; Maxima vigilantia I-
696d; Maximo I-30a; Multi-
plices inter XV-304b; Novella
IV-63b; Nullis omnino IV-63d;
Nuper XII-515a; Nuper in
sacro XII-437d; Officiu IX-
117d; Omnipotentes XV-677a;
Orientalium ecclesiarum digni-
tas XV-148c; origin IV-321a;
Pastor aeternus XII-260d;
Pastoralis regiminis III-312a;
Pastor bonus XIII-148c; Per
binas alias IV-62c; Periculosu
IV-62b; Post diuturnos III-
217c; procedure IV-321c; Pro-
mulgandi XII-454c; Providas
IX-786c; Quamvis justo XII-
165b; Quanto fructuosius XII-
753a; Quod sancta XII-269d;
Quo graviora XIV-72c; Regu-
laris disciplinae IV-62c; Regu-
larium IV-63d; Religiosa sanc-
torum III-335c; Rerum ec-
clesiasticarum IV-214d; Romani
I-29d; Romanum decet XII-
456d; Sacrosancti apostolatus
IV-357d; Salutare IV-62c; Si
principium IV-100c; Si qua est
XV-596d; Sollicitudo III-
312b; Summi sacerdotii XII-
453a; and theology, pastoral
XIV-612c; Ubigratias IV-63c;
Universae ecclesiae I-29c; Ut
bonus paterfamilias XIII-148b;
Ut periculosus XII-756d; Va-
cante sede apostolica XIII-
152d
- Religious XII-761b; Domini-
cans XII-355c; and history,
ecclesiastical VII-370d; Jesuits
IV-33a
- of Clarendon I-802b; VII-
221c; IV-677a
- of the Apostles. See Apostolic
Constitutions
- Constitutio prima de ecclesia**,
Vatican decree IV-306c
- Romana V-590a
- super ordinationes regni Siciliae,
Bull of Honorius IV VII-459d
- Waldemariana XIII-453b
- Constitutum**, of Pope Vigilius XI-
602c; XIV-708d
- Constantini. See Donation of
Constantine
- Silvestri XIV-370d; 378b; on
acolytes I-106d
- Constitutus in speculo**, Bull of
Nicholas V II-290d
- Constant**, as impediment VII-
696b
- Constructio farfensis**, annals I-
533b
- Consuberi**, Tommaso, Bishop of
Penne and Atri XI-638c
- Consubstantial**, Arianism I-708a;
Nicean Council I-709b; Socini-
anism XIV-115a
- CONSUBSTANTIATION** IV-
322b; condemned V-580a; de-
nial XIII-654c; impanation
VII-694b; Luther IX-451c;
458b; Wyclif XV-723d
- Consuetudines**, of Chartreuse
III-388c; VII-66a
- of Dominicans XII-355b
- Cistercienses II-501d
- Consuetudo bononiensis** IV-638a
- Consueverunt**, Bull of Clement
VII III-521c
- Consul**, Saint, Bishop of Como
IV-183d
- Consulat de Mar** XIV-186d
- Consulenti tibi**, letter of Innocent
I V-731c
- Consulta**, palace IV-31b
- de Stato XII-135b
- Consultores cleri diocesani** VII-
325a
- Consultori nati**, of Holy Office
XIII-137c
- CONSULTORS, DIOCESAN**
IV-323a; III-439d; appoint-
ment IV-323a; Baltimore de-
crees II-235c; 238a; 241a;
rights and duties IV-323a
- in religious orders IV-677a
- of Roman Congregations II-
71a; address, form of I-138d;
consistory XIII-130c; councils
XIII-141c; Holy Office VIII-
37d; XIII-137c; Index XIII-
143c; Propaganda XII-459a;
religious XIII-142c; rites II-
367d; XIII-144d
- Consuluti**, Constitution of Pius
IX IV-192d
- Consumer**, economics VIII-728a;
XII-214b
- Consummation**, apocryphal Gos-
pel VI-599b; 666a
- Consumption**. See Tuberculosis
- Contact theory**, Volta XV-503d
- Contactus**, VII-599a
- CONTACTUS DE LA MOLETTE**,
PHILIPPE DU IV-323c
- Contareno**, Domenico, Doge of
Venice XV-336d
- Contarini**, Caterina Gabrielli,
poetess VII-65c
- Eleonora, foundress I-404d
- Francesco, Bishop of Paphos
XI-457d
- GASPARO IV-323d; and Pom-
ponazzi XII-227b; at Ratisbon
V-36b
- GIOVANNI IV-324c
- Conte**, Giovanni del, Archbishop
of Nicosia IV-590d
- Conteleri**, Felix XV-287b
- CONTEMPLATION** IV-324d;
329a; and abandonment I-6a;
acquired IV-325c; Alvares,
Balthasar I-373c; Alvares de
Pa I-374c; and body IV-327b;
definitions IV-324d; ecstasy
IV-325d; 327b; Gerson VI-
532d; Guyon VII-93a; and
happiness VII-132a; Hea-
venly VII-301b; and imagina-
tion IV-326d; knowledge of
God IV-326c; as mystical
union IV-325c; 326a; Nights
of the Soul IV-327c; possession,
interior IV-326b; and prayer
IV-325a; presence felt IV-
326a; quiet, prayer of IV-325d;
XIII-608b; Quietism XII-608c;
revelations IV-327d; Scholas-
tic rationalism XIII-550a; St.
Teresa IV-327a; states IV-
325a; in theology, mystical IV-
324d; XIV-621a; and unitive
way XIV-256a; 257b; visions
IV-327d; and will IV-326c;
writers on IV-326d
- CONTEMPLATIVE LIFE** IV-
329a; Otto of Passau XI-359d;
of religious IV-341a; XII-
753d; silence XIII-790b; St.
Thomas III-599d
- Contemporaries**, periodical XI-
676d
- Contemporaneo**, periodical XI-
683d
- Contemporary**, periodical XI-
75c; XIII-274c
- CONTESSON, VINCENT** IV-
330c; II-101d; XII-368Ga;
XIV-594a; Probabilism XII-
442c; on St. Thomas Aquinas
XIV-671b; Thomiam XIV-
702d
- Contents of ancient Bibles**. See
Capitula of Bibles
- Contestatio**, in Gallican Rite III-
502a; IV-362d; 364b; XII-385d
- Contestation**, in ecclesiastical
courts IV-452b
- Conti**, family VII-458a
- missionary III-83a
- tower, Rome XIII-176d
- Augusto XI-99a
- Bernardo M., Bishop of Terra-
cina XIV-518d
- François-Louis de Bourbon,
Prince de, and Polignac, Cardinal
de XII-212c; and Mme. de
Sévigné XIII-744a

- Conti, Gregory, cardinal. *See* Victor IV
- Lotario de. *See* Innocent IV
- Michelangelo del. *See* Innocent XIII
- Nicolo, traveler XIV-786d
- Riccardo XIII-176d
- Rinaldo. *See* Alexander IV
- Sigismondo de, and Pius III XII-129a; and Raphael XII-643b; 646b
- Stefano de, count VI-249a
- Contiers, Guillaume, Bishop of Evreux V-671b
- Contiguity, in association of ideas II-4b
- CONTINENCE IV-330d; VII-414b; St. Augustine on II-90d; and chastity III-638a; defined XV-473d; in Ember Week I-69c; Gnosticism VI-588a; Helvidius on VIII-343a; in Liber Adami I-132c; in military orders XIII-353c; Mithraism X-403c; objections to IV-331a; pagans IV-330d; practice IV-330d; and veil, religious XV-321d; and virginity XV-458c
- Continental Congress XV-161d; 162a; Fitz-Simons V-87d; Maryland III-380c; Quebec Act II-778c; seat of XI-640d; XV-558a
- CONTINGENT IV-331b; and necessity X-733b
- Contingit, Constitution of Nicholas III III-312a
- Contino, Beatrice XIII-792d
- Fernando XIII-792d
- Pedro do XII-231b
- Contini, Antonio Maria, Bishop of Ampurias I-440c
- Continual bread IX-317d
- Continuity, physics II-51c; IX-137a
- of consciousness IV-276a
- theory, of Church I-504b; 642b; III-757a
- Conton, Robert V-74b
- Contour, Richard, Abbot of Mellifont X-168d
- Contovo, Gio. Ant. de, jurist XI-420d
- CONTRACT IV-332b; II-141b; concordat as IV-197b; elements, essential IV-332d; fraud VI-249d; Gregory IX IV-332b; Gregory of Valencia VII-23a; inviolability IV-335b; kinds IV-333d; labour unions I-683a; law, canon IV-332b; IX-67c; law, civil IV-333c; loan XV-235c; marriage IX-697c; 699c; minors IV-333b; nude pact IV-332b; requisites IV-334a; restrictions IV-335a; revocation XIII-7b; Roman law IX-84b; sin IV-333b; in Summa Ateasana XIV-606a; territory IV-2c; women XV-696a; words XV-704c
- THE SOCIAL IV-335c; II-140c; VI-199c; controversies IV-337a; influence IV-336d; theories IV-335c
- School System VII-746b
- Contractus, Hermann. *See* Hermann Contractus
- Contradiction, law of XIV-764b; in Scepticism XIII-517c
- of Adam and Eve. *See* Adam, Books of
- Contrafratotto X-658b
- Contraposition, Günther's theory VII-88c
- Contra-Remonstrantie, of Calvinists I-741c
- Contrast, in association of ideas II-4b
- Contrat social (Rousseau). *See* Contract, The Social
- Contrecoeur, captain XII-121a
- Contreras, siege II-377c
- Bernardo de VIII-469c
- Inigo, diplomat XVI-61a
- Contrie, Athanasie C. M. Charette de la. *See* Charette de la
- CONTRITION IV-337d; St. Anselm I-63a; and attrition I-63c; St. Augustine IV-338a; 338d; Baius IV-339c; and baptism II-266a; Bede IV-339d; St. Bonaventure IV-338a; St. Cyprian IV-338b
- imperfect. *See* Attrition
- interior IV-338c; Lutheranism IV-338b; necessity IV-338b; and penance IV-339b; XI-624d; XIV-587a
- perfect IV-338c; of heretics III-752d; without Sacrament IV-339b; St. Thomas on I-63d
- Peter Lombard on I-63b; qualities IV-338c; and sacrifices XIII-320b; Scholastic teaching IV-338b; and sin XIV-10d; sovereign IV-339b; supernatural IV-338d; St. Thomas on IV-338a; Trent, Council of IV-337d; 338b; 339a; 339b; universal IV-339a
- Control, voluntary II-138d
- Controversy, doctrinal XIII-675b; and sentence XIII-720c
- Contubernium, in Roman Law IX-80b
- Contucci, Andrea. *See* Sansovino, Andrea Contucci
- Palace, Montepulciano X-532a
- CONTUMACY, in canon law IV-340a; III-520a; apparitor I-650d; and appeals I-653b; exemptions IV-340b; penalties IV-340b; presumptive IV-340b
- Contumeliosus, Bishop of Ries III-135d; VI-353b; and St. Agapetus I-202d; and John II VIII-422a; at Marselles IX-717a
- CONTZEN, ADAM IV-340c; and Reformation IX-458d
- Convenencia I-269c
- CONVENT IV-340d; administrators I-144a; calumnies IV-341c; chaplain III-581a; definition IV-60b; dowry IV-341d; educational work IV-341b; 342d; erection IV-341d; Greek Church VI-761b; lay sisters IV-342a; legislation IV-341c; life IV-341a; Office, Divine IV-342a; parochial administration I-143d; Rome XVI-19a
- Conventicle Act (1664) IV-240c; XI-96d
- Conventicula IV-424a
- Convento in Manum V-64d
- Convention, French. *See* National Convention
- General, of Universalists XV-181d
- Act (1793) XI-201b
- CONVENT SCHOOLS, in Great Britain IV-342b; curriculum IV-343a; government inspection IV-342d; higher education IV-344a; King's scholars IV-343c; secondary education IV-342d; 344b; State aid IV-342d; teachers IV-343b; training colleges IV-343c; and universities IV-343d
- Station, New Jersey, Charity, Sisters of III-608c; Saint Elizabeth's College (ill.) III-facing 608
- Conventional Mass. *See* Mass, Chapter and Conventional
- prior XII-427d; 428a
- CONVENTUALS, ORDER OF FRIARS MINOR IV-344d; VI-245a; 284b; XII-752d; and John XXII VIII-431c; Santi Apostoli, Church of XIII-170d; Scotism XIII-611d; and tertiaries XIV-642a; 642d; *See* Franciscan Order; Friars Minor
- CONVERSANO, DIOCESE OF IV-346c; Cistercian abbey I-9d
- CONVERSI IV-346d; IX-63a; XI-188b; XII-356c; *See* Lay Brothers
- Conversino, Giovanni di, humanist VII-539c
- CONVERSION IV-347a; Calvin on III-202a; Charlemagne III-700c; forcible XIV-768a; grace VI-700d; and merit X-207d; and religion XII-743d
- of St. Paul, churches, Belgium IV-564c; feast III-162c; 163b; Sandomir XIII-437c
- Converts, abjuration I-44c; 45c; baptism I-232b; II-264a; III-502d; instruction V-85c; reception VII-261c
- Converts' Aid Society, Westminster XV-597b
- Conveyance, of property XII-466b
- Convicts, Australia II-114a; 114c; XII-201c; Bentham on II-483a; Mississippi X-396c; Russian XIII-769a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-435a
- Convivio (Dante) IV-629a; VIII-247d
- Convocation, Oxford University I-758d; XI-366c
- OF THE ENGLISH CLERGY IV-348b; power, loss of I-500b
- Convulsionaries, Jansenistic VIII-292c
- Conway, Cecilia XIII-740a
- Daniel E. I-258b
- Honora, foundress III-608d
- John A., on German Catholics VI-483b; 484a
- Katherine E. XI-604b; XIV-335b
- Richard, Franciscan X-185b
- Richard, Jesuit VIII-159b
- Cabal III-380d
- CONWELL, HENRY IV-349d; XI-794c; catechism V-81a; and Gallitsin VI-369c; and Kenrick VIII-618c
- Conwoilon, Saint XII-772b
- Conybeare, William John, Biblical commentator IV-161b; XI-584a
- Conygius, Antimus. *See* Fabri, Honoré
- Conyngham, D. P., editor XI-693c
- CONZA, ARCHDIOCESE OF IV-350a; map VIII-facing 244
- Conzié, François de, papal chamberlain IX-376c
- Joachim-Francois Mamert de, Archbishop of Tours II-723a
- Coodo, John IX-758a
- Cook, Albert Stanburrough, scholar IV-581d
- Ambrose, abbot XV-721c
- Andrew B. II-799c
- Florence, medium XIV-222a
- Sir Frederick, art collection XIV-628d
- Frederick Charles, Biblical commentator IV-161b
- Hugh, Blessed. *See* Hugh Faringdon
- James, in British Columbia II-792b; Fiji Islands IV-40b; New Caledonia X-781d; New Guinea X-783b; New Hebrides X-789c; New Zealand V-191c; Nukahiva X-179d; Oregon XI-290b; Tahiti XIV-430a; Washington XV-563a
- Lawrence, martyr III-357a; V-477d; XIV-689c
- Cooke, Anne II-192a
- Edward, politician XIII-127c
- George Albert, Biblical commentator IV-162d
- John, author X-568b
- Sir Thomas XI-369c
- Thomas, missionary VII-582c
- Thomas, Bishop of Three Rivers XIV-709a
- Cooking, on Sabbath XIII-287d
- Cook Islands, Church in XIV-430c
- Cookman Institute VI-118a
- Cooks Ferry, Indian reservation XIV-704d
- Cook's Inlet, mission I-249b
- Cookstown, Diocese of XII-247a
- COOKTOWN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF IV-350b; II-117c
- Coolavin (Greagraighe), monastic foundation II-62c
- Coldrevny, battle (561) IV-136b
- Coomans, Jean-Baptiste, author XI-672a
- Coombes, family, Maryland II-220b
- Anastasia II-232d
- Thomas. *See* Combe
- William VIII-623c; IX-386c
- William, of Douai College IV-350c
- WILLIAM HENRY IV-350b
- Coony, John P., scientist XIII-364b
- Cooper, Anthony Ashley, first Earl of Shaftesbury V-168d; 451a; XII-170c; imprisoned XII-170d; Oates' Plot XI-175a; XIV-433d; and South Carolina Constitution IV-158c
- Anthony Ashley, third Earl of Shaftesbury, Deist IV-681d; V-559d; VI-641b; on altruism I-639b; on conscience IV-273a; and ethics V-559c; and philosophy XII-32d
- Anthony Ashley, seventh Earl of Shaftesbury IX-400c
- Sir Astley Patson, surgeon X-142b
- Elias Samuel, physician XIII-364a
- John, confessor V-477a
- Samuel S. II-231a; XIII-50d; and Seton, Elisabeth XIII-740a
- Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln V-221b
- Co-operating grace VI-692d
- Co-operation, formal I-100b; material I-100b; and Socialism XIV-64a
- Co-operative Brotherhood IV-182d; XIV-69d
- Movement, agricultural I-227d; Socialist XIV-65a
- Cooper College, California XIII-364a
- College, Kansas VIII-600a
- Coorland, Gautier, architect XII-180b
- Coornaert, Biblical concordance IV-195c
- Coornhert, Dirk, theist IX-280d; XII-37c
- Coos Indians XIII-791d
- See* Cos
- CoosPELLAR Indians. *See* Kalispel
- Coote, Sir Charles, general XVI-58b
- Samuel, pioneer priest VIII-147b
- Cop, George, physician III-195d
- Nicolas, Huguenot VII-522a; 528c
- COPACAVANA (COPACABANA) IV-350c; cathedral (ill.) II-629d; shrine IV-350c
- Copaiva II-336a
- Copart, Juan, missionary XIII-406d
- Co-patrons XI-561a
- COPE IV-351a; abbreviators I-29d; anathema I-456c; Anglican Church I-167c; XIII-90d; canons III-254c; closed IV-420a; colour IV-135b; and cow IV-463c; and dalmatic IV-608c; English V-400c; (ill.) XV-390d; laity IV-419d; in Lamaism XII-409c; and mossetta X-624c; Ornaments Rubric XIII-90d; pontifical Mass XII-232d; Rosminian XIII-201c; Syon (ill.) IV-facing 350; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b; use II-273c; IV-352a; 382b; XV-388b
- Edward Drinker, anatomist I-461a
- Copehan Indians VII-754b; X-370d
- Copenhagen, town, Denmark churches XVI-72b; congress (1908) IV-244c; congress (1910) XI-493a; Diet (1646) IX-459d; XII-706b; Eric of Pomerania XVI-71d; Fredericksborg Castle (ill.) IV-727; leper house XVI-72a; and Lübeck IX-401c; Peace (1660) IV-728d; VI-505b; pro-cathedral (ill.) IV-725; Rosenberg Castle (ill.) IV-729d; Royal Exchange (ill.) IV-730; Royal Library IX-620a; Royal Palace IV-728a; siege (1658) IV-728d
- UNIVERSITY OF IV-352b; 728a; 730d; XVI-71d
- Copernican system XII-54a; 63c; XV-184a; 184c; and astrology II-23a; and Church VI-344a; Galileo VI-343c; Gassendi VI-391d; Index decree VI-344d
- Copernicus, Andreas IV-352c
- NICOLAUS IV-352c; XII-53d; calendar reform IX-248d; at Cracow IV-466a; De revolutionibus orbium VI-344b; De revolutionibus orbium (facsimile) IV-facing 352; poetical writings IX-29d; portrait IV-

- 352d; and Ptolemaic system II-20a; and Riccioli XIII-40a; at Rome, University of XIII-177d; and Scholastic XIV-699b; system. *See* Copernican System
- Copfard, Bonner's tomb II-676c
- Coplate, in early Church VII-324a
- Coplia, Juan de, Franciscan VI-300a
- COPIN, and St. Hugh VII-515b
- Copleston, Edward XI-371b
- Copley, Helen XIV-248b
- John, apostate VI-84a
- John Singleton, artist VIII-142b
- John Singleton, Lord Lyndhurst. *See* Lyndhurst, John Singleton Copley, Lord
- Lionel, Governor of Maryland II-228b; IX-758b
- Thomas. *See* Fisher, Philip
- William VI-83d
- Copmans, artist IV-732b
- Coponus, Procurator of Judea VIII-350a
- COPPÉE, FRANÇOIS-ÉDOUARD-JOACHIM IV-354a; I-89b; VI-203b; portrait IV-354a
- Coppel, F. E., Bishop of Nagpur X-368c; 669b
- Coppens, Charles XIII-364b; on Mother Guérin VII-60a; as neo-Scholastic X-749f
- Prosper, Bollandist II-637c
- Copper, as adulterant I-162d; California III-172a; Canada III-228b; chalices I-357b; III-563a; ciborium I-358a; monstrosity I-358b; painting on I-315d; Russia XIII-240a; United States XV-157b
- Indians. *See* Yellow Knives
- Coppl, A. I-86d
- Ella. *See* Elias of Cortona
- Coppieters, Biblical commentator X-62a
- Coppinger, Richard, martyr V-475b
- William, Bishop of Cloynne and Rose IV-72d
- Coppola, Gian Carlo, Bishop of Muro-Lucano VI-367a; X-646b
- Giovanni Andrea, painter VI-367a
- Coppoli, Fortunatus, Franciscan II-301d; X-535b
- Copronymus, Constantine. *See* Constantine V Copronymus
- Coptic-Arabic Church, New Testament canon III-279a
- Coptic Church V-233b; 350d; VI-758d; absolutism I-65a; 60a; abstinence I-72b; Alexandria I-300a; anna I-375c; Apostolic Constitutions I-133b; Arsinoe I-754d; Cairo, Council of (1898) XIV-389d; Capuchin missions III-324d; celibacy III-488b; 488c; church (ill.) V-569d; Clement XII IV-31d; crux ansata IV-518b; dead, commemoration of IV-655a; discipline V-359a; Egypt XV-138d; Ethiopian Christians XI-147d; Eucharistic host VII-490b; icons VII-669c; Immaculate Conception, feast VII-680d; and Jacobites I-302c; V-234b; 355d; Jerusalem VIII-371a; St. Joseph's feast VIII-505d; judgment, particular VIII-551b; liturgical books IX-303c; map V-facing 362; marriage IX-709d; monasteries X-472a; monks I-155d; Nativity of Virgin Mary, feast X-713a; patriarchs XI-550c; present state V-355d; Propaganda XII-457b; Purification, feast III-264a
- Rite I-305d; 306b; V-361a; VII-753a; 775d; IX-311d; 313b; XIII-86b; amen I-408b; baptism IV-79b; creed IV-479c; and Ethiopian Rite V-570c; gospels VI-660b; kiss VIII-664d; language XIII-70d; Lavabo IX-44c; lessons VII-193d; IX-196b; Office, Divine IV-479c; Psalms XII-543b; source VI-763c; 775d; stole XIV-301c; United States XIII-86b
- Schenute XIII-527b; statistics IX-277b; Trisagion XIII-66a; Uniat V-236c; 356a; Virgin Mary III-166c
- Fragment II-35b
- Language I-306b; V-356d; alphabet V-357a; Biblical Manuscripts IX-633b; catacomb inscriptions VIII-43b; liturgical use XIII-69b; 70d; script XI-405d
- LITERATURE XVI-27d; V-356d
- Coptic Versions of the Bible. *See* Versions of the Bible, Coptic
- Copton, Agnes III-642b
- COPTOS titular see, Upper Egypt IV-354c
- Copus, John E., author XIII-364b
- Martin, editor III-535a
- Wilhelm, physician X-129b
- Coquet, Auguste, Lasarist, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Kiang-ai III-678a
- COUDART, CLAUDE-GODEFROI IV-354d; X-380c; and Lavendry IX-50c; in Montana X-518d
- Couquerel, Athanasie, the Younger VII-536b
- Coqui, Angelo, missionary III-675c
- Coquillart, Guillaume XII-728c
- Coquille, Guy, compiler VI-852b
- Indiana XII-791d
- Cora, John of. *See* John of Cora
- Corabean Indians VII-758a
- CORACESIUM IV-355a
- Cora Indians XI-687d
- Corals, Adamantines III-689d
- Coral, in Bible I-521a; XIV-306d
- Pierre IX-264b
- Corancy, pilgrimage X-778d
- Coras, Jacques de XIII-47d
- Corax, in Mithraism X-403d
- Corazzo, Abbey of VIII-406d
- Corban, Coptic Rite VII-490a; 492b
- Corbario, Pietro. *See* Rainaldi
- Corbavia, *See* of XV-754d; map VII-facing 560
- Corbeisensis Codex. *See* Codex Corbeisensis
- Corbeil, town, Abelard at I-37a; priory XI-486c; treaty (1258) IX-369b
- William de, Archbishop of Canterbury V-434d
- Corbel (arch.) I-688d; XIII-182a
- Corbeny, St. Marcoul's tomb XII-727d; XIV-132b
- Corbet, François-Xavier, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Madagascar IX-512b
- James Francis, Bishop of Sale XIII-395d
- Corbett, Timothy, Bishop of Crookston XVI-35c
- Corbeuil, William de. *See* Corbell, William de
- Corbey Abbey. *See* Corbie, Monastery of
- Corblau, J., editor XI-672a
- Corbie, town, church I-430a; St. Stephen's Church (ill.) IV-355d; sculpture XIII-643d
- AMBROSE IV-355b
- Arnold of. *See* Arnold of Corbie
- Gerard IV-355b
- MONASTERY OF IV-355c; X-71a; St. Adalard I-126b; copyists II-458a; Gerberton VI-469d; Mabillon IX-479d; library II-458a; IX-34a; 230a; papal grants II-729c; St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518a; school XIII-499a; university XII-419a
- Pierre de, bishop I-153b
- RALPH, VENERABLE IV-355c; V-183b
- Corbigny, monastery VI-99c; X-71b; 778d
- Corbin, Jacques, version of the Bible XV-372a
- Corbington. *See* Corbie
- CORBINIAN, SAINT IV-356a; VI-485d; 788b; at Freising X-631a; shrine IX-633d
- Corbiniana IV-356a
- Corbishley, Joseph XV-234a
- Corblet, Jules I-153c
- Corbona. *See* Alma-box
- Corbulo, Domitius, general IX-428b; X-752d
- Corby Abbey. *See* Corbie, Monastery of
- William VIII-140c; XI-132c
- Corc, King of Caabel III-401a
- Corca, Juan X-332c
- Corca-Laighde, tribe XI-343a
- Corchado, Andrés, missionary XV-769a
- Corchan of China. *See* Korkhan
- Corcoran, A., Viatorian XV-400d
- Edward, priest II-800b
- JAMES ANDREW IV-356b; as editor VIII-142c; XI-696c; and Hewit VII-309d; at Vatican III-631a; and Wolf XV-682c
- MICHAEL IV-356d; VIII-140b; 140c
- Art Gallery, Washington, D. C. III-298d
- Corcumrae, monastery VI-324b
- Corcya. *See* Corfu
- CORD, CONFRATERNITIES OF THE IV-357a; XIV-124b
- Cordano, Gerolamo, scientist XI-594a
- CORDARA, GIULIO CESARE IV-358b; Jesuit, suppression of IV-36d; and Riccardi XIII-33d; on Ricci XIII-33b
- Cordatus, reformer IX-455a; 456d
- Corday, Charlotte XI-107a; XIII-13d
- Cordelio, Luciano XII-311a
- Cordeliers. *See* Recollects
- CORDELL, CHARLES IV-358d
- Cordella, Martino, Bishop of Baginorea II-203c
- Cordemans, Elise V-735b
- Corden, Hubert Anthony, Vicar Apostolic of Trier XV-44b; at Limburg IX-260b; XV-205d
- Corderius, Balthasar. *See* Cordier
- Mathuria III-195d
- Cordero, Luis, author XIV-205a
- Cordiani, Antonio da, the Younger
- CORDIER, BALTHASAR IV-359a; III-434b
- Henri, Orientalist IV-225b
- Cordier, sculptor XIII-171d
- Cord Indians VII-574b; IX-360c
- Córdoba. *See* Córdoba
- Diego Fernández de. *See* Fernánde de Córdoba, Diego
- Francisco Hernández de. *See* Hernández, Francisco
- Cordobés, Alvar, Mosarabic writer XIV-179a
- Paulo, martyr XIV-178d
- Cord of Saint Francis, Archconfraternity of the IV-357c; XIV-124c
- of Saint Monica. *See* Black Leatheren Belt, Archconfraternity of
- of Saint Joseph, Archconfraternity of the IV-357d; XIV-124c
- of Saint Thomas, Confraternity of the IV-358a; XIV-124d
- Cordoso de Paiva, Marcos, Bishop of Diamantina IV-772d
- Córdova, town, Spain, caliphate I-465d; XIV-178d; 179a; conquest (1235) III-150d; XII-157d; (ill.) XIV-179d; library IX-610c; mosque XIV-178d; school VI-724a; treaty (1821) X-266b
- DIOCESE OF, Argentina IV-360c; college I-703d; Jesuits XII-689b; Reductions of Paraguay XII-697a; and San Juan XIII-447a; and Tucumán XV-85a; university I-705c; XV-202b
- DIOCESE OF, Spain IV-359a; XIV-173c; cathedral I-237c; cathedral (ill.) IV-facing 360; XIV-173d; St. Columba, devotion to XIII-718d; council (839) IV-360b; XIV-178d; XVI-43c; council (852) IV-360c; XIV-178d; Dominican friary, stations XV-569d; Guardian Angels' feast VII-50b; map XIV-facing 200; pilgrimages XII-90b; priests, confraternity of XII-420c; St. Eulalia, monastery of V-603c
- Francisco de, Dominican XII-291a
- Francisco Hernández de, explorer IV-398b; Campeche III-222c; in Costa Rica IV-418c; and de Soto IV-753c; and Díaz del Castillo IV-777a; in Yucatán IV-737c
- Gómez Fernández de, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54a
- Gonsalvo de, general V-134b; X-688b; Gaeta VI-333c; Ostia I-291c; Ruvo XIII-280c; Taranto XIV-451a
- Hosius of. *See* Hosius of Córdoba
- JUAN DE IV-360c
- Pedro de. *See* Pedro de Córdoba
- Cordus, Elius Junius IX-672b
- Euricius, humanist VII-541a
- Valerius, physician X-138a
- Cordwainers Guild, London IX-846d
- Core, name X-676d
- temple, Gaza VI-401b
- CORE, rebel IV-361a; and Aser I-775b; in Gnosticism VI-598b; revolt I-4b; X-597b; XI-649c
- COREA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF IV-361c; Buddhism I-779a; III-31d; and China III-684d; 685d; and Japan III-685a; VIII-313b; 813c; 317b; map III-698a; missions XIV-80c; Mohammedans X-425d; persecution III-671a; IV-362a; population II-777d; religious statistics I-782b; XIV-278a; Seoul, Vicariate Apostolic of XVI-82d; Taikui, Vicariate Apostolic of XVI-85a
- Corean race XII-628a
- Corella (Gracura), town, Spain XIV-452b
- Jerónimo de, Bishop of Comayagua IV-151c
- Corelli, rationalist X-343b
- Corentinus, Saint, Bishop of Quimper XII-611d
- Corese, *See* of XIV-324b
- Coresios, George, theologian III-669d; VI-771d
- Coresmier VII-423b
- Corfinium (Italia), town XV-264c
- Corfu, battle (1084) XV-336d; captured (1081) VII-73c; (1149) III-111a; (1267) III-112c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF IV-362d; VI-740d; 742d; 743a; 743b; school VI-741d
- Corina, palaces I-284b
- CORIA, DIOCESE OF IV-363c; XIV-174a; map XIV-facing 200
- Corlander seed, in Bible XII-153a
- Corlanus, Ambrose. *See* Ambrose of Cora
- Corigliano, Vittoria XIV-788c
- Corindon, jewel XIV-307b
- Corinna, Greek poet XIV-442b
- Corinth, town, Greece, and Achaia I-101d; coins IV-517d; Roger of Sicily captures III-110d; Romans capture XIII-166d; and Syracuse XIV-396c
- DIOCESE OF IV-363d; VI-738d; Christianity in VI-737b; St. Clement I I-628d; 639d; IV-16a; 321a; 449a; St. Dionysius' episcopate V-10b; organization IV-16a; St. Paul IV-364b; VII-329c; XI-571a; schism XIII-533a; status VI-738a; synod (c. 195) II-189d; tongues, gift of IV-777b
- Corinthian architecture XIV-498a; acanthus I-92b
- CORINTHIANS, EPISTLES TO THE IV-364b; 496b; XI-571d; in Armenian canon III-279a; authenticity IV-365b; in canon XIII-638c; and Church of Corinth IV-369d
- First Epistle IV-365b; Baptism for the dead II-271c; Christology IV-366c; Clement I IV-15c; divisions IV-366b; grace IV-367b; Holy Eucharist IV-367d; Holy Ghost IV-366d; importance IV-366a; marriage IV-367d; purpose IV-365b; Resurrection IV-307c; teaching IV-366c; Unity of Church IV-367a; virginity IV-367d

- CORINTHIANS** *Second Epistle* IV-368a; authorship IV-14d; VII-448d; divisions IV-368d; style IV-368c; unity IV-369a
—*Third Epistle*: apocryphal V-613d; St. Ephraem accepts V-499b; in New Testament III-278c
- Corio, Bernardino**, historian VIII-249d
—Haymo, exegete II-302d
- Coriolanus, Ambrose**. *See* Ambrose of Cora
- CORIOLIS, GASPARD - GUSTAVE DE** IV-370b
—Madeleine de IX-569d
- Corippus, Flavius Cresconius**, governor IX-30b
- Cork, Queenstown harbour** (ill.) IV-372d
—**DIOCESE OF IV-370c**: Apostolic school XII-587c; Capuchins III-326d; Christian Brothers III-710c; college V-177a; Griffin's grave (ill.) VII-32d; map VIII-facing 114; Nagle, Nano XII-398b; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; St. Mary's Cathedral (ill.) IV-372a; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; Total Abstinence Society X-47b
—**SCHOOL OF IV-371d**
- CORKER, MAURUS (JAMES)** IV-372c; VII-504b
- Corkery, Charles V-180d**; VIII-97b
- Cork Examiner**, periodical XVI-57c
- Corliss, John**, congressman X-282c
- Corluy, Joseph**, Biblical commentator I-121d; IV-161a; VII-710a
- Cormac, Saint V-523d**
—Irish hero VIII-99a
—martyr VIII-104b
—King of Leinster I-6d
—Bishop of Dublin V-172c
—Mac Airt, King of Ireland II-754c; 755c; X-98a
—Mac Carthy, King of Desmond XII-401b
—**MAC CUILENAN**, King of Cashel IV-373a; II-755c; III-401b; XIII-190d
—of the Lifey, in Irish literature VIII-120a
—Cormac's Chapel, Cashel III-401b
- Corme-Eluse, Our Lady of**, pilgrimage IX-7a
- Cormery, Maurist monastery** X-71b; XV-3b
- Cormont, Marie-Charles-Alfred de**, Bishop of Martinique IX-731d
- Cormontaigne, Louis de**, engineer X-247d
- Cormorant**, in Bible I-519d; 521a
- Corn**, in Bible XII-153a; blessing of II-601b
- Cornabusa, shrine II-490a**
- Cornaro, Andrea**, cardinal, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
—Caterina, Giorgione's portrait of VI-564d
—**ELENA LUCREZIA PISCOPIA** IV-373b
—Francesco, cardinal, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
—Francesco, cardinal, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
—Frederick, Bishop of Padua XI-385d
—Giorgio, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
—Giovanni Battista IV-373c
—Luigi, hygienist IX-192d
—Marco, Bishop of Verona XV-362b
- Cornarus**. *See* Hagenbut
- Cornay, Jesuit martyr** VII-775d; XIV-80c
- Cornbury, Governor of New Jersey X-791d**
- Corn Dance, Greek (Buskita) IV-480b**
- Corne, La**, explorer XIII-484a
- Corneille, Jane V-29c**
- CORNEILLE, JEAN-BAPTISTE** IV-373c
—MICHEL, the Elder IV-374b; 373d
—MICHEL, the Younger IV-373d
- PIERRE IV-374c; I-89b; VI-196a; and Duchess of Aiguillon I-234a; Le Cid III-415d; portrait IV-374c
—Thomas, encyclopedia V-415d; Palinode XIII-211a
—of Compiègne, Saint IV-540d
- Cornelles, Sybil de VI-551b**
—Walter de VI-551b
- Cornellons, Minorea X-332c**
- Cornel, Miguel**, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c
- Cornella, name X-674b**
- Cornelli Forum (Imola) VII-692d**
- Cornellmünster, abbey II-467b**
- CORNELISZ, JACOB IV-375a**
- Cornelius, name X-674b**
- CORNELIUS**, centurion IV-375c; III-536a; in Clementines IV-41a conversion IV-375c; XI-747b; St. Peter's mission I-119a
- CORNELIUS, Pope, martyr IV-375d**; XII-273a; on confirmation IV-218b; and St. Cyprrian IV-285a; VIII-71d; in Damascene inscriptions VII-44c; election I-196c; XII-270d; epiphany VII-43d; and Fabius of Antioch IX-93d; 111b; feast III-163c; VI-360b; hierarchy established VII-323c; inscription I-690b; lapsi IX-2d; on minor orders X-333b; and Novation XI-138c; 139c; penitentiaries, office of XIII-147b; sepulchre III-514c; sepulchre (ill.) III-512b
—Saint, Bishop of Imola VII-693b
—Bishop of Limerick, martyrdom VIII-164a
—John, Franciscan, martyr VIII-166c
—John, Jesuit. *See* John Cornelius
—Peter, musician IX-286b
- PETER VON IV-376b**; VI-510b; Joseph and his Brethren (ill.) VIII-facing 506; portrait IV-376c; and von Schwind XIII-598b
- CORNELII A LAPIDE**, Jesuit exegete IV-377d; on St. Luke's gospel IX-426c; and St. Malachy's prophecy XII-476d; and Ogilvie XI-223c; on Mary, name of IX-753b; writings IV-160c
—of Wijk, martyr VI-651d
—Palma XI-778a
- Cornell University, Ithaca, New York XI-32a**; co-education IV-89d
- CORNELY, KARL JOSEF RUDOLF IV-378b**; on Acts I-117b; Biblical Commission II-557c; Galatians, Epistle to the I-122b; VI-336d; 339b; Judges, authorship of VIII-548b; Kings III-731c; VIII-649c; Pentateuch XI-654d; prophets XII-474c; Psalm titles XII-537a; Synoptics XIV-391b; Tobias, Book of XIV-752c; writings VIII-81a
- Corneo, Filippo**, epithet V-75a
—Fulvio, cardinal, at Perugia XI-737a; at Porta XII-290d
—Ippolito, Bishop of Perugia XI-737a
- Corner, David**, Abbot of Göttingen VI-682d
—Gate of the, Jerusalem VIII-352d
—William de la, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
—stone. *See* Stone, Corner or Foundation
- Cornet, therapist X-140a**
—**NICHOLAS IV-379a**; Jansenism I-742c; VIII-288a
- Corneto, Adrian de**. *See* Adrian of Castello
- DIOCESE OF III-798c**
- Cornettes**. *See* Charity, Sisters of
- Cornetti, musical instrument X-658a**
- Cornhill, William de**, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
- Cornia, Fulvio della**. *See* Corneo, Fulvio
- Ippolito della**. *See* Corneo, Ippolito
- CORNICE IV-379b**: of altar screen I-356c; in Renaissance church windows XV-654c
- Cornick, writer XII-197a**
- Cornicula**, in Celtic monasteries VIII-90b
- Cornificians XIV-575d**
- Cornill, Carl Heinrich**, exegete IV-502d; V-289b; XIV-529a; on Babylonian exile VIII-200c; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Deuteronomy XI-658a; on Machabees, Books of IV-496c; on Pentateuch XI-656d; on Targum of Jonathan XIV-456b
- Cornillense Seminary**, founded IX-736a
- CORNILLON, ABBEY OF IV-379b**
- Cornilly, monastery XV-262d**
- Cornish tribe XII-626c**
- Cornoct, monastery VII-458d**
- CORNOLDI, GIOVANNI MARIA IV-379d**; on Divine knowledge X-440d; and neo-Scholasticism X-748d; XII-34b
- Cornthwaite, Robert**, Bishop of Leeds IX-112c
- Cornu, of altar I-354b**
—Marie-Alfred VI-88d
—anterior I-354b
—dexterum anterior I-354b
—dexterum posterior I-354b
—epistola I-354b
—evangelii I-354b
—posterior evangelii I-354b
- Cornwall, Church in III-494b**
—Barry. *See* Proctor, Bryan Waller
—Edmund, Earl of II-673b
—John of. *See* John of Cornwall
—Richard of. *See* Richard of Cornwall
- Cornwallis, Lord Charles**, and Acadians I-91d; in American Revolution XV-163b; 163c; as Viceroy of Ireland VIII-107b; XIII-128a
—Cicely, Superioress of Institute of Mary II-386d
- Cornwells, Pennsylvania**, Apostolic school XIII-587c; Catholic school for negroes XII-628c; St. Elizabeth's Convent II-599c
- Coro**. *See* Caracas
- Coroliano, Antonio da**. *See* San Gallo, Antonio da, the Younger
- Corolla**, Tournetfort's classification XIV-799d
- Coron, Greece**, captured V-134d
- Corona, and Rosary XIII-187b**
—solar II-23a
- Coronado, tribe IX-541b**
—Domingo, death IX-746c
—**FRANCISCO VASQUEZ DE IV-379d**; VII-469b; X-731b; expedition XI-1d; in Kansas VIII-598a; in Mexico XII-555b; in Oklahoma XI-231b; and Padilla XI-385b; at Taos Pueblo XIV-449a; in Texas XIV-545d; among Zuni Indians XV-769a
- CORONATION IV-380c**: ceremonials IV-385c; of Baldwin I, King of Jerusalem (ill.) IV-facing 546; Celtic elements IV-382b; of Charlemagne (ill.) IV-facing 381; Egbertine Order IV-383a; emperors I-98b; 157c; IV-380c; English orders IV-383a; English regalia XII-713d; of French kings III-566b; XII-727b; XIV-131b; functions III-538c; of images I-639c; VII-670b; of kings I-55c; II-420c; kiss of peace VII-663d; Liber Regalis IV-384a; Mass of Cherubini III-649b; papal I-98d; III-480a; rituals, Eastern I-98c; service, Anglo-Saxon I-510b; service, English oath I-502d; slab, St. Peter's Rome XIII-371d; Visigothic elements IV-382b
—of Mary, feast II-7a
—of Our Lord (Luini) IX-420a
- Coronea**. *See* of VI-738d
- CORONEL, GREGORIO NÚÑEZ IV-386b**; VII-285a
—**JUAN IV-386c**
—**Maria**. *See* Agreda, María de
- Coronet, of cardinals VII-247c**; in Durham arms VII-246b
- Corone, liturgical IV-533b**
- Corot, Jean-Baptiste-Camille**, painter XI-402b
- Coroza**, in Mexican inquisition X-263d
- Corozain VI-415b**; 437d
- Corpa, Pedro de**, missionary X-390d
- Corpancho, Manuel Nicolás**, writer XIV-204b
- CORPORAL IV-386d**; burse III-84b; chrisal III-697d; Communion cloth I-356b; in Mass I-355a; of Orvieto V-251d; and pall I-355c; venerated I-422d
—Chapel of the, Orvieto XI-332a
- Corporalis palla**, in Gallican Rite VI-362c
- Corporal works of mercy**. *See* Mercy, Corporal and Spiritual Works of
- Corporas-case III-564a**; IV-387c
- Corporate reunion**, and Anglican orders I-644c
- CORPORATION IV-387d**; alienation to III-592b; ancient IV-388a; classification IV-388c; collegium IV-388b; creation IV-388d; disabilities IV-389c; dissolution IV-389d
—**Ecclesiastical**: Arizona I-720c; Baden II-198b; 198c; by-laws I-144c; Canada III-230a; 238c; Ceylon III-551a; Connecticut IV-255d; Delaware IV-695a; England IV-388d; friars VI-280d; German I-342c; Ohio XI-227b; Philippines XII-16c; societies IV-70b; United States IV-389a; XV-165c; Wisconsin XV-664d
—lay IV-388d; liabilities IV-389c; manufacturing II-1d; mercantile II-2d; mortmain X-579a; name IV-389a; poor-relief, in Middle Ages XII-239b; power IV-389b; privileges IV-389c; punishment IV-390a; sale, law of bequests III-692b; as trustee XV-72d; visitation IV-389d
—**ACT OF 1661 IV-390b**; XI-613d; XIII-124a; contents XI-96d; in Ireland VIII-108c; XIII-130c; Nonconformists IV-240c
- Corposant, St. Elmo's fire XI-768b**
- Corpo Santo, college XI-206b**
- Corps Législatif, Paris** (ill.) VI-facing 178
- Corpus canonum IV-391c**
—Christi, church, Baltimore II-235a; (ill.) II-facing 228
—Christi, college, Cambridge III-213b; 215a
—Christi, college, Illinois XIII-201c
—Christi, priory, Manchester II-191a; 298b
—Christi, college, Oxford V-214a; XI-368d
—Christi, church, San Francisco XIII-442d
—Christi, church, Valencia XV-253a
—Christi, college, Valencia XV-252b
—Christi, convent, Venice V-112c
—**CHRISTI, DIOCESE OF XVI-35b**; XIV-549c; XVI-82b; statistics XIV-650a; XV-176d
—**CHRISTI, FEAST OF IV-390d**; and Adoration, Perpetual I-153b; at Aldenberg VI-533b; Alleluia VI-717b; in Ambrosian Rite I-399a; Ancien Riwe MS. XIII-186a; autos sacramentales II-143a; collect IV-104a; date X-222b; Epistle IX-195d; and Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament V-713c; holy day XIV-342d; indulgence VII-788d; during interdict VIII-74c; St. Juliana VIII-556d; Mass II-66d; Matins, hymn XIII-321d; in Mozarabic Rite X-616b; office XIV-667a; O Salutaris Hostia XI-334c; Pange Lingua XI-442d; procession V-214b; IX-199a; XII-

- 447c; in *Reductions of Paraguay* XII-694d; *Requiem Masses* XII-779d; *Sequence* I-55c; IX-36b; XII-484b; universal celebration XIII-413a; *Verbum Supernum* XV-348b
- Corpus Christi Cycle** I-799c
- Corpusculae**, and atom I-52d; 53a; in Biot's theory of light II-576b; blood, Malpighi's study I-460b; in energetic theory V-223b; milk, Loeuwenhoek's study I-460c
- Corpus Domini**, church, Bologna II-640d
- Domini, church, Rome IV-773d
- Domini, church, Turin XV-93b
- Domini, church, Vilna XV-433b
- evangelicorum* XIII-500b
- Hippocraticum*, authorship X-123b
- JURIS CANONICI** IV-391b; 391d; 671a; appeals I-652d; closing IX-63c; compiled IX-88c; completed IV-23b; definition IV-391b; editions IV-393c; glosses VI-588c; Gregorian edition VII-3d; on hunting VII-563d; *Jus antiquum* IV-391d; *Jus novissimum* IV-393d; *Jus novum* IV-392c; metropolitans, rights of I-691c; Mouchy edits X-602d; papal letters IX-203a; resignation XII-774b; revision IV-444d
- Juris civilis*, appeals I-652d; compiled VIII-579c; of Justinian IX-87d
- Philippicum* X-153c
- Corradini, Francesco, Bishop of Marri IX-718d
- Corrado, Blessed, Bishop of Piacenza XII-71a
- Corrario, Angelo. *See* Gregory XII
- Corre, missionary XIII-766c
- Correa, Antonio, Blessed. *See* Antonio Correa
- Diego, Bishop of Portalegre XII-283d
- Juan IV-402d
- Luz, Blessed. *See* Luis Correa
- Martin, missionary VIII-633d
- Carvalho, José Dias, Bishop of Viseu XV-497d
- de Almeida, José, poet IX-660c
- Nery, João Baptista, Bishop of Campinas XVI-35a
- CORRECTION, FRATERNAL** IV-394b; in Confucianism IV-225d; Jesuits XIV-82d
- Paternal, Augustine on XIII-703d; denunciation IV-733c
- of Books. *See* Censorship of Books
- Corrector, canonical compilation III-286b; IX-62b
- CORRECTORIES** IV-394c; Dominican XIV-363b
- Correctors I-29b; IX-618c
- Correggio, painter. *See* Allegri, Antonio
- Gilberto da, lord of Parma XI-505c
- Guidotto da, Bishop of Mantua IX-612d
- Correia, Gaspar, and Portuguese literature XII-308d
- Correio Católico, periodical XV-116a
- do Norte, periodical, Portugal XI-689b
- Correlation, Law of, in Herbart's educational system VII-249a; in morphology II-574a; in palaeontology XI-411a
- Correns, scientist X-181c
- Correnzio, artist X-683d
- Correo americano del Sur, periodical, Mexico XI-686b
- catalán, periodical, Barcelona II-290c
- de la Federación, periodical, Mexico XI-686d
- de los Niños, periodical, Mexico XI-686c
- español, periodical, Spain XI-690c; XIV-188c
- Correr, Antonio, cardinal, Bishop of Bologna II-640b
- Antonio, Bishop of Ceneda III-519b
- Correspondance, periodical, Vienna II-5a
- de Genève, periodical, Italy XI-684b
- de Rome, periodical, Italy XI-684a
- Correspondant, periodical, France VI-188a
- Correspondencia de España, periodical, Spain XIV-188c
- Correspondenzblatt für den Clerus, periodical, Vienna XI-670b
- Corrêze, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Corridor theory, of Papini XII-336c
- Corrientes, province, Argentine Republic I-703a; Guarani Reductions XII-690b
- DIOCESE OF XVI-35b; XI-475d**
- Corriere della Sicilia, periodical, Italy XI-684c
- d' Italia, periodical, Italy XIII-166a
- nazionale, periodical, Italy XI-684b
- toscano, periodical XI-684a
- CORRIGAN, SIR DOMINIC** IV-396c
- MICHAEL AUGUSTINE**, Archbishop of New York; IV-395d; XI-778c; and American College, Rome I-424b; 424c; and President Arthur I-424c; funeral sermon XIII-283c; at Newark X-780c; portrait XI-25d
- Corrupticulae, heretics V-635b; X-491d
- Corrupt Practices Act (1911), Wisconsin XV-664d
- Corry, John, priest XIII-22a
- Corsetti, Antonio, epithet V-74b
- Corsei, Cosimo, cardinal, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Corsia in, superior - general, Brothers of the Cross of Jesus IV-539a
- CORSICA** IV-396d; Ajaccio I-238d; Blessed Alexander Sauli I-299b; cathedral I-239a; Church in I-238d; IV-397a; 397c; France acquires III-694d; VI-172c; Genoese suzerainty VI-420c; Greek Rite I-239a; history IV-396d; Italo-Greeks VI-755c; map VI-facing 188; as papal fief XIV-513a; Pisan suzerainty XII-110d; Poor Clares XII-254b; Saracens conquer VIII-232b; Society of Jesus IV-33d; Urban II claims V-121a; Vandals IX-268c
- Corsignani, Pietro Antonio, Bishop of Valva XV-265a
- Corisini, family, chapel VI-342c; collections, National Gallery, Rome XIII-165d; Palace, Rome I-85b; 484a; IV-32a; XIII-175d
- Andrew, Saint. *See* Andrew Corsini
- Filippo XV-386d
- Lorenzo. *See* Clement XII
- Neri, cardinal IV-32a; and Orsi XI-325b
- Pietro, Bishop of Porto XII-290c
- Tommaso, jurist XIII-782a
- College IV-31c
- Corsiniana. *See* Accademia dei Lincei
- Corsonæd, ordeal I-509a; XI-277d
- Corssendonck, college X-104c
- Corte, Peter de, Version of the Bible XV-373a
- Thomas, martyr V-475d
- Corte, palace, Mantua VI-572d
- palace, Milan X-301d
- Cortenburg, abbey X-104c
- Cortenoova, battle (1237) II-760b; VI-256d; 797a; IX-340b
- Cortreal, Gaspar de X-782c
- Cortés, Donoso. *See* Donoso Cortés
- HERNANDO** IV-397d; X-253c; accusations IV-400a; in the Antilles IV-398a; Aztec conquest II-170b; VII-756a; battles (ill.) X-257; birthplace XII-158b; in California III-173b; 177d; commissioners IV-399d; Cuahquemotzin's execution IV-399b; at Cuernavaca IV-563a; Díaz del Castillo on IV-777a; and Donoso Cortés V-132b; exploration, map I-facing 410; failure IV-400b; hospital founded by VII-487d; Indians policy IV-398c; X-254a; letters IV-400b; and Montezuma IV-399a; and Motolinia X-601d; Narváez captured IV-398d; and Pizarro XII-140b; portrait IV-398; and the Spanish Government IV-399c; title XI-181a; and Tlaxcala Indians XI-180d; XIV-748c; and Velásquez IV-398b; at Vera Cruz II-171d; XV-344d
- Juan de la Saludad. *See* Donoso Cortés
- Martín IV-398a
- de Monroy, Martín IV-398a
- CORTESE, GIOVANNI ANDREA (GREGORIO)** IV-400c; at Urbino XV-222b
- Cortesi, Paolo, and Politian XII-213c
- Cortex, cerebral, systems XI-542a
- Chinm. *See* Jesuit's Bark
- Cortez, Hernando. *See* Cortés, Hernando
- y Larraz, Pedro, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Cortie, Aloysius Laurence, Jesuit astronomer XIV-310a
- Cortina, Joaquín Fernández, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788b
- Cortogoli, corsair VI-264a
- CORTONA, DIOCESE OF** IV-401b; Fra Angelico's works I-483d; 484a; cathedral (ill.) IV-401d; Elias at V-383d; St. Francis of Assisi at IV-226b; Palazzo Pretorio IV-401c; St. Francis church V-383d
- Guido, artist XIII-170d
- Luca da, artist XV-285a
- Margaret of. *See* Margaret of Cortona, St.
- Pietro da, architect XIII-170d; 171b; 172c; 174d; 175a
- Cortora, Thomas, Abbot of Anagni XIV-236c
- Cortton, Irani XIV-681a
- Corty, anatomist I-460d
- Cortyl, Jesuit martyr III-211a
- CORUMBA, DIOCESE OF XVI-35b**
- Coruña, Agustín de la, Bishop of Popayán XII-258c
- Martín de la, missionary III-178a; XIII-439d
- Corunna, province, Spain XIV-171c; Armada at I-728d; territorial court XIV-172b
- Corvaia, Victor, Abbot of Monte Vergine X-639b; XIV-322a
- Corvera, Francisco, martyr X-391b
- CORVEY, ABBEY OF** IV-402a; I-126c; XV-602b; Counter-Reformation XV-603d; foundation VII-128b; Hilduin VII-354c; library IX-34a; 230a; and Osnabrück XI-341c; Prussian possession XV-604d; St. Vitus relics XV-491b
- Widukind of. *See* Widukind of Corvey
- University XII-419a
- Corvinian Library II-124d; VII-552b; X-67c
- Corvinus, Andreas, Lutheran historian VII-376b
- Johann VII-552c; X-67c
- Matthias. *See* Matthais Corvinus
- Corvisart de Marest, Jean-Nicolas, physician X-139d; XIV-35b; portrait X-131
- Corvo, island, Azores II-169a
- Andrade, novelist XII-311a
- Corvoisier, founder XII-773c
- Corycian cavern, dimensions IV-402b
- CORYCUS**, *See* of IV-402a
- Corydalens, Theophilus, theologian VII-771d
- CORYDALLUS**, *See* of, Asia Minor IV-402b
- See* of, Pamphylia IV-402c
- Cor name X-676d
- Island (Bib.) VI-437d; Esculapius, temple of X-123a; astrology, school of II-19c; medical school X-123b
- José María, editor XI-686b
- Pedro Gutiérrez de, Bishop of Porto Rico XII-293b
- COSA, JUAN DE LA** IV-402c; map IV-facing 402
- Cosai, Michele, Bishop of Iachia VII-185a
- Cosam (Cosan), in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
- Coscia, Nicolò, Administrator of Benevento II-478c; birthplace II-478a
- Cosen, Thomas, martyr V-478a
- Cosen, Mrs. Thomas, martyr V-478a
- Cosenza, town, Italy VIII-222d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** IV-403a; cross IV-525c; Most Pure Heart of, Feast of the X-800b
- Cosetti, Joseph, missionary X-366c
- Cosgrach V-161b
- Cosgrove, Denis II-799c
- HENRY** IV-403b; 640c
- Così, D., Vicar Apostolic of Shantung XIII-752d
- Cosijopli, King of Tehuantepec X-255c; XIV-473d
- Cosimo I de' Medici. *See* Medici, Cosimo I de'
- COSIN, EDMUND** IV-403b
- Cosinius, Bishop of Hierocæsaria VII-344d
- Coskery, H. B. II-231c; 233b
- COSMAS**, hymnodist IV-403c; 315b; VII-599c
- Iconoclast II-45b; VII-621b
- monk VIII-459c
- Patriarch of Alexandria I-302a
- Saint, Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d
- Bishop of Conana IV-151c
- Patriarch of Constantinople, deposed II-612b
- Bishop of Cotenna IV-421d
- Saint, Bishop of Majuma VI-401a
- Bishop of Myrina X-661c
- Bishop of Narenta II-427b
- Bishop of Prague IV-405a
- Bishop of Satala XIII-486a
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
- Deodatus, mosaicist IV-405c; X-589c
- Jacobus, mosaicist IV-405c
- Johannes, mosaicist IV-405c
- Laurentius, mosaicist IV-405b; 405c
- Luca, mosaicist IV-405c
- AND DAMIAN, SAINTS** IV-403d; Fra Angelico's painting I-484a; in Byzantine Rite IV-320b; church, Athens II-44a; in Coptic liturgy XVI-29a; feast III-163c; Mosarabic Rite X-622c; (ill.) IV-404; patronage XI-566c; relics IV-597a
- INDICOPLEUSTES** IV-404b; on China III-682c; on Christmas III-725c; earth's shape VI-449b; on Indian bishops IV-681c; in Indo-China VII-774d; Jewish tradition XIII-710c; miniatures IX-622a; XI-386a; on Thomas, Christians XIV-659a; 679a; Sinai XIV-12b; writings XIII-287b
- of Jerusalem. *See* Cosmas, hymnodist
- OF PRAGUE** IV-405a
- the Indian Voyager. *See* Cosmas Indicopleustes
- the Presbyter I-669b
- Cosmateschi. *See* Cosmati
- COSMATI MOSAIC** IV-405b; ambo I-382b; in Lateran Basilica IX-15a; X-589b
- Cosmodysy XV-187d
- COSMOGONY** IV-405d; Alain de l'Isle's theory I-245b; American IV-412c; ancient IV-411c; of Aristotle I-716a; of St. Augustine II-90c; Babylonian I-131a; 480d; II-186c; 188b; 514d; IV-406a; VII-311b; 311d; ballistics XV-187c; Biblical I-129c; 130c; bilingual creation-story IV-406d; Chinese III-667b; XIV-447d; creation IV-470a; dualism V-169d; Egyptian IV-407a; V-345b; VII-312b; emanationism V-397b; Germanic IV-412a; XV-507a; Gnostic II-327b; VI-594c; Greek IV-410d; Indian

- IV-409b; 718b; Iranian IV-403a; Iroquois VIII-169c; in Manichaeism IX-591d; meteoric XV-187b; Mexican IV-413a; Nasorean X-707a; Norse IV-412a; IX-592b; pagan XI-392d; Persian VII-312c; Phoenician IV-410b; VII-312b; Quiche traditions XII-604b; Shintoist VIII-304b; universe, system of XV-183b
- Cosmographia Universalis** (Sebastian Münster) (ill.) XV-708c
- Cosmography**, d'Ailly I-238c; Hyalacomylius I-412b; medieval VI-449b; Ptolemaic VI-447d; Régis XII-720a; Toscanelli XIV-788b; universe, systems of XV-183b
- COSMOLOGY** IV-413c; Alain de l'Isle's teaching I-245a; of Aristotle I-716c; and the Ascension I-767b; astrological II-19b; Augustinian II-99d; of Asteas X-251d; Babylonian II-514c; Biblical II-29d; bilocation II-568a; of Bosovich II-55a; and cosmogony IV-405d; in Creation theology XV-584d; destruction theory XV-188b; division IV-414b; dynamic atomism IV-416c; dynamism IV-415c; Egyptian II-19d; V-350b; extinction theory XV-188a; firmament VI-79c; Huron VII-572a; hylo-morphism IV-415d; and immanence VII-682b; 682d; Kant's theory VIII-604d; mechanism IV-415a; X-100a; method IV-414a; modern X-748a; Monism X-485d; origin IV-413d; neo-Pythagorean X-745d; neo-Scholastic X-747b; of Rosmini XIII-190c; Scholastic theory IV-415d; Slouan theories IV-153c; time XIV-726b; universe, final cause of IV-416c; universe, systems of the XV-183b; world mind theory X-322d
- Cosmophony** XV-186b
- Cosmos**, periodical, France X-433a; XI-676d
- Cosmothany** XV-186b
- Cosnac**, Bertrand de, Bishop of Comminges XIV-796d
- Cosoy**. See San Diego de Alcalá
- Cospeán**, Philippe de, Bishop of Nantes VII-533d; X-682a; and Richelieu XIII-47c
- Cosquer**, Testard du, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince XII-284c
- COSSE**, abbr. I-26c
- Cossa**, Baldassar. See John XXIII, antipope
- Cristofano del IV-417a
- FRANCESCO IV-417a; Annunciation by (ill.) VII-facing 110; Ferrarese School XIV-739d; painting, Vatican XV-283b
- Cossacks**, in Lemberg IX-145a; and Poles XII-186a; revolt (1648) XIV-61c; (1706) XIII-247b; in Siberia XIII-768b
- Cossadocca**, Gerardo, Bishop of Verona XV-362a
- Cossandey**, Bishop of Lausanne and Geneva IX-43a
- Costa**, Antonio Pedro da, Bishop of Damão IV-670b
- Antonio Rodríguez da, writer XII-310b
- Aznar Pardo de la IX-717b
- Balthasar da, missionary IX-519d; 560d
- Cesare, Archbishop of Capua II-305a; III-319d
- Claudio Manoel da, poet XII-310b
- Diego da, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Giorgio da, cardinal, tomb XIII-172b
- Ignacio da, missionary III-673b; IV-225b
- Joseph, Rosminian XIII-201c
- Juan Antonio I-705b
- LORENZO IV-417b; and Dossi V-137d; and Francis VI-208d; and Ortolano XI-331a; paintings, religious XI-400d; and Tisio da Garofali XIV-740a; works XIV-740a
- Macedo, Archbishop of São Salvador de Bahia XIII-466c
- Manuel de, canonist IV-95d
- Paul, Bartholomite II-317c
- Paul da, martyr IV-568d
- Pedro da, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Aguiar, José Lourenço, Bishop of Amazonas XV-49c
- COSTADONI, GIOVANNI DOMENICO** IV-417c; and Mit-tarelli X-407a
- Costamagna**, Giacomo, Vicar Apostolic of Méndez and Gual-aquisa X-183a
- Costanoean Indians**, habitation VII-754b; missions, California X-372a; 372b
- Costanza**. See Constance; Constan-tia
- Costanzo**, Angelo di, historian VIII-250d
- Camillo. See Camillo Costanzo
- Costa Rebello**, Jeronymo da, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
- Rica, Diocese of. See San José de Costa Rica
- RICA, REPUBLIC OF** IV-417b; I-415d; Church in IV-418b; concordat IV-197d; XII-136b; government IV-418b; independence IV-418a; Indians VII-750a; Jews VIII-390c; Franciscan mission VI-299c; Lasarist mission X-364c; papal representative XI-161d; population IV-417d; resources IV-418a
- y Borrás, Bishop of Tarragona XIV-461a
- y Llobera, writer XIV-201d
- Coste**, Anne-Jacqueline, Visitation nun XV-481c
- Costello**, Henry VI-554c
- Marianne VI-554d
- Peter, martyr VIII-167c
- Coster**, Charles de VI-204d
- FRANCIS IV-419a; 238d
- Jan de. See Maerlant
- Costanzo**, Ludovico di, Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331d
- Costumbre**, Indian festival XIV-794d
- Costume**, in Passion plays XI-533d; of women XV-695c; 697a
- CLERICAL** IV-419b; beard II-362d; cope IV-351a; Cro-siers IV-517a; in English-speaking countries IV-420d; headdress VII-113a; neglect of VIII-174c; Lateran regulations IX-17b; medieval IV-420a; modern usage IV-420c; obligation of IV-50a
- religious. See Habit, religious
- COSWAY, MARIA** IV-421a
- Richard IV-421a
- Cos y Macho**, José, cardinal, Archbishop of Valladolid XV-258d; XVI-18a
- Cosyn**. See Cosin
- Cotati**, Indian village, California X-371d
- Côte d'Or**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Cotelierus**. See Cotelier
- COTELIER, JEAN-BAPTISTE** IV-421b; Apophthegmata I-624a; Apostolic Fathers I-638a; 639d; and Mabillon IX-480a
- COTENNA**. See of IV-421d
- Cotentin** XI-104b
- Côte Petit St-Antoine**, Huron settlement VII-581c
- Saint-André, Visitation convent II-6a
- St-Michel, Huron settlement VII-580d
- sans Dessain, Missouri XIII-350b
- Cotesmore**, Thomas, English confessor V-477b
- Cöthen**, Grey Nuns, institutions of I-514a
- COTIÆUM**. See of IV-422a
- Cotignac**, France, shrine VI-270c
- Cotignola**, Francisco Zaganelli, painter XII-665b
- Girolamo da, painter XIII-170c
- Michele, Bishop of Ischia VIII-185a
- Cotius**, Gerhard, humanist XV-603b
- Cotner University**, Nebraska X-730a
- Cotolendi**, Ignazio, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-nan III-675c; VIII-633c
- COTON, PIERRE** IV-422a; and Biard II-541d; in Grenoble VII-26d; and Henry IV IX-474d; XIV-89b; and Hugue-nots VII-533d; and Marie de l'Incarnation IX-687d; on Oratory, French II-524c; portrait IV-422b
- Cotrone**, town, Italy VIII-222c; 222d
- DIOCESE OF** IV-422d
- Cotta**, Protestant church historian VII-377c
- vestment I-252a; XIV-344b
- Cottage System**, for orphans XI-324b
- Cottam**, Thomas, martyr. See Thomas Cottam
- Cotte**, Robert de, architect X-773a
- Cotter**, Joseph B., Bishop of Winona XV-658d
- William Timothy, Bishop of Portsmouth XII-297b
- Cotterau**, Dom, Vulgate revision XV-519a
- Jean, chouan IX-45b
- Cotter School for Boys** XV-659a
- Cottin**, Marie IX-555d
- Cottingham**, Francis, and Pansani XI-450d
- Cottolengo**, hospital, Turin XV-930b
- Joseph, hermit VII-280d
- Cotton**, in Alabama, yield I-240b; in Arkansas, statistics I-720a; in Bible XII-153a; in corporals I-355a
- town, Staffordshire, St. Wilfrid's School II-679a
- Bartholomew, chronicler XIV-467d
- George XV-581a
- Matilda, marriage VI-86a
- Pierre. See Cotton, Pierre
- Robert. See Southwell, Robert
- Genesis, Biblical MS. IX-629c
- Gin, invention XV-169c
- Hall, Wilfridians at V-740d
- Latin Bible, MS. IX-616b
- Cotton-seed Oil**, as adulterant I-163a
- Cottralt**, Dominican martyr IV-168d
- Cottrill**, Matthew II-704c; IX-547b
- Cotysion**. See Cotiumum
- Cotysora**, town, founded XII-234c; XIV-14b
- Cotys**. See Cotiumum
- George, Bishop of Chester III-650a
- Coucharin**, Nubian see XI-148a
- Couche**, founding asylum, Paris XV-436a
- COUCY, ROBERT DE** IV-423a; XII-728c
- Robert de, the Elder IV-423a
- Coudenberg**, Francis van XIII-280d
- Coudenove**, Mary St. Peter, Sister of the Good Shepherd VI-648b
- Coudere**, Marie-Victoire-Thérèse, foundress III-518c
- Coudert**, Antoine, Archbishop of Colombo IV-124d
- FREDERIC RENÉ IV-423b; portrait IV-423
- Coudray**, Philippe-Charles du. See Du Coudray
- Coudres**, Martin de, martyr V-477d
- Coudrin**, Peter Joseph, founder XI-490a; XII-181b; XIII-308c
- Couët's**, monastery X-682a
- Coughlan**, Lawrence, Methodist preacher X-240a
- Coughton Hall** IV-792b
- Henry Brooke Parnell, Baron. See Parnell, Henry Brooke, Baron Coughton
- Coulanger**, Church of Notre-Dame (ill.) VI-181
- Fustel de. See Fustel de Cou-langes
- Philippe-Emmanuel de XIII-743d
- Sieur de. See Ailleboust, Louis d'
- Coulaures**, Notre-Dame de. See Notre-Dame de Coulaures
- Coulbeau**, John Baptist, Lasarist X-364a
- Coulomb**, Charles-Augustin de, physicist XII-63d; 64a; XV-504b; electrostatics, law of XVI-9b
- Coulombs**, Maurist monastery X-71b
- Council**, in Congregational Churches IV-240b; of Syna-gogue; See Sanhedrin; in St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-389d; of Württemberg XV-717c; 718a
- Congregation of the XIII**-141b; charge XI-777c; on clau-destinity IV-3b; cloister IV-61d; and collegiate institutions IV-114b; on excommunication VII-705a; on frequent com-munion VI-279b; and Immuni-ties, Congregation of VII-692d; and Loreto Congregation XIII-146b; Mass stipends XIV-2b; Pius X's regulations XII-138d; religious life, jurisdiction of XII-755d; Taxa Innocentiana modified XIV-467c
- Educational**, England XIII-575d
- Federal**, Germany. See Bun-desrat
- Grand**, Venice XV-336c
- Plenary**. See Plenary Council
- Provincial**. See Provincial Council
- Sovereign**, Canada XIV-439a
- Bluffs**, Indian mission IV-752a
- City**, mission I-250c
- of Blood, Brussels I-371b
- of Orders, Spanish XIII-353d
- of Ten XV-337c
- of the Indies, Spanish III-627a
- of Thirteen XIII-353c
- Councillors**, episcopal. See Syn-celli
- Councils**: Aachen (789) III-350b; (799) I-45b; (802) IV-392a; (803) III-618d; (809) VI-74c; (816) III-252d; (817) II-467b; (818) II-695d; (835) II-385a
- Achtiecht (c. 365) I-737b; Et-swinapath I-280a; Agatho (680) XII-666b; Agde (506) I-206c; XVI-32c
- Aix-en-Provence (1112) I-238d; (1374) I-238d; (1409) I-238d; (1585) I-238d; (1612) I-238d; (1838) I-238d; (1850) I-238d
- Albi (1254) I-267c
- Alexandria (231) I-300c; (306) I-300c; (321) I-300c; (326) I-300c; (340) I-300c; (350) I-300c; (362) XIII-533d; (363) II-40a; (364) I-300d; (370) I-300d; (399) I-300d; (401) XIV-625d; (430) I-300d; (633) I-300d
- Algiers (1873) III-387d; Amid (1618) III-500b; Amiens (1853) XII-730c; Anagni (1160) I-449a
- Anasabrus (431) I-461b; (435) I-461b
- Ancyra (314) I-465a; XVI-25a; (358) I-465a; (375) I-465a
- Angers (453) XV-271b; (455) XII-751b
- Anse (994) I-545b; (1025) I-545b; (1076) I-545b; (1100) I-545b; (1112) I-545b
- Antioch (c. 251) I-569c; (c. 264) I-569c; (c. 268) I-569c; (330) I-569d; (340) I-569d; (341) I-569d; XVI-25a; (344) I-569d; (358) I-569d; (361) I-569d; (362) I-569d; (363) I-569d; (378) I-570a; (388) I-570a; (390) I-570a; (424) I-570a; (432) I-570a; (445) I-570a; (447) I-570a; (451) I-570a; (471) I-570a; (478) I-570a; (481) I-570a; (482) I-570a; (608) I-570a; (512) I-570a; (c. 542) I-570a; (565) I-570a; (1139) I-570a; (1204) I-570a
- Apt (1365) I-660d
- Aquila (381) I-662c; (553) I-662c; (579) II-424d; (700) I-662a; (1184) I-662d; (1409) I-662d; (1596) I-662d

- Councils, Aquitana (381) II-144d; Aranda (1473) I-678a; Arboga (1417) XV-208b; Ariminum. See Councils, Rimini**
- Aries (314) I-727a; (330) VII-785d; (353) I-727a; (443 or 452) I-727a; (451) I-727b; (455) I-727b; (463) I-727b; (473) XIII-705c; (475) II-100b; (524) I-727b; (564) I-727b; (582) I-727b; (813) I-727b; (1034) I-727b; (1211) I-269a; (1236) I-727b; (1260) I-727c; (1275) I-727c**
- Armagh (c. 448) I-730a**
- Arras (1025) I-753a; (1097) I-753a**
- Artasat (449) V-387c; Astorga (446) XII-430a**
- Atigny (762) XII-573c; (765) II-61a; (785) II-61a; (822) II-61a; (870) II-61b; (875) II-61b**
- Auch (1068) II-68a; (1077) II-68b; (1276) II-68b; (1851) II-68b**
- Augsburg (952) II-78c; (1062) II-78c; (1530) II-75b; (1536) II-78d; (1548) II-75c; (1555) II-75d; (1567) II-78d; (1610) XIII-558c**
- Australia (1844) IV-214a; (1869) III-42b**
- Autun (663 or 670) II-144c; (1065) II-144c; (1077) II-144c; (1094) II-144c**
- Auxerre (c. 585) (578 or 585) II-145a; (c. 695) II-145a**
- Avignon (1060) II-159d; (1080) II-159d; (1209) II-159d; (1251) I-727c; (1270) II-159d; (1279) II-160a; (1282) II-160a; (1327) II-160a; (1337) II-160a; (1457) II-160a; (1497) II-160b; (1509) II-160b; (1596) II-160b; (1609) II-160b; (1664) II-160b; (1725) II-160b; (1849) II-160b**
- Avranche (1172) II-162c; Bagai (394) XV-235a**
- Baltimore (1829) II-239d; (1833) II-240b; (1837) II-240c; (1840) II-240c; (1843) II-240c; (1846) II-240d; (1849) II-240d; (1852) II-235b; (1855) II-240d; (1858) II-241a; (1866) II-236b; (1869) II-241b; (1884) II-238a**
- Bamberg (1156) II-243b; (c. 1421) II-244a; (1491) II-244b**
- Barcelona (c. 640) II-289b; (c. 699) II-289c; (1125) II-289c; (1339) II-289d; (1377) II-289d; (1387) II-289d; (1417) II-289d; (1517) I-289d; (1564) II-289d**
- Bar (1064) II-290a; (1098) II-290a; (1607) II-290a**
- Basle (827) III-163b; (1061) II-339a; (1431-49) II-334a; XVI-79a; (1441) XV-464B; (1503) II-339c; (1581) II-339d**
- Beauvais (845) II-378b; (1114) III-435d**
- Becanfield (694) I-9a**
- Benevento (1059) II-478b; (1061) II-478b; (1087) II-478b; (1091) II-478b; (1108) II-478b; (1113) II-478b; (1117) II-478b; (1119) II-478b; (1314) II-478b; (1470) II-478b; (1545) II-478b; (1693) II-431d; (1698) II-431d**
- Bergen (1164) XVI-9d; (1190) XVI-10a; (1273) XVI-10a; (1280) XVI-10a; (1320) XVI-10a; (1327) XVI-10a; (1435) XVI-10a**
- Berghamsted (697) XIV-38a; Besançon (1162) II-525d**
- Béziers (356) IX-221c; (1299) II-390c**
- Birmingham (1853) II-579a; Black friars (1382) XII-776a; Boileau-Duc (1865) II-825c**
- Bordeaux (384) XII-429d; (385-86) II-682b; (1080) II-487d; (1214) II-683b; (1583) VI-376b**
- Boston (1842) II-706a**
- Bostra (246) I-674d; (247) I-674d**
- Bourges (1225) II-720c; (1226) II-720c; (1438) II-720c; (1528) II-720c**
- Braga (411) II-729b; (563) II-729b; (572) II-729c; (675) II-729d; (1278-80) II-729d; (1301) II-729d; (1328) II-729d; (1436) II-729d; (1489) II-729d; (1537) II-729d; (1568) II-314d**
- Breda (1868) II-752d; (1869) II-752d**
- Bregy (519) XI-608a; Bremen (1328) II-757b; Brescia (1574) II-760d**
- Breslau (1248) II-275b; (1279) II-762a; (1305) II-762a; (1316) II-762a; (1410) II-762c; (1415) II-762c; (1416) V-713d; (1446) II-762c; (1454) II-762c; (1592) II-763b**
- Brest (1590) XV-130d; (1593) XV-131a; (1594) XV-131a; (1596) XV-131d**
- Brizen (1080) II-794a**
- Brooklyn (1894) II-801c; (1898) II-801c**
- Burges (1078) III-67b; (1139) XIV-452c; (1181) II-67b; (1898) III-67c**
- Burlington (1855) III-82a; Bysacena (641) XV-235a; Cabarsac (393) XIV-553a**
- Casarea (314) III-133d; (358) III-133d; (371) III-133d**
- Cairo (1898) XIV-389d; Calcutta (1894) III-154b**
- Capua (391) II-677d; (1087) XV-411b**
- Carpentras (527) XII-469a**
- Carthage (c. 198) III-387c; (215-17) I-232b; (c. 218) II-264d; (220) I-200a; (251) I-200a; (252) I-200a; (255) I-200a; (256) I-200a; (345-348) I-200a; (349) XV-249b; (390) III-697b; (397) I-200c; (398) IV-447d; (400) III-575a; (401) I-168c; (407) I-199c; (411) XIV-553b; (412) I-192a; (416) I-200c; (417) XI-606d; (418) I-607a; (419) I-200b; (420) I-200c; (424) I-200b; (503) II-363a; (525) I-199c; (534) I-199c; (1890) III-387d**
- Cashel (1172) V-174b; Chalcedon (451) III-555b**
- Chalon-sur-Saône (seventh century) XIV-38a; (813) XIII-555d**
- Charroux (c. 1028) I-268c; Chartres (1421) IV-11d; Chelles (c. 993) VI-353c**
- Chebea (785) III-563a; (816) I-365a**
- Cirta (305) XIII-230b; Clane (1162) I-735c**
- Clermont (535) IV-287a; (895) II-682d; (1095) VII-786b**
- Clichy (625) XIV-38a; (626) XIV-333c**
- Clovesho (742) IV-68c; (747) IV-68c; (749) XIII-556d; (794) IV-68c; (798) IV-68c; (803) IV-68c; (824) IV-68c; (825) IV-68c**
- Cologne (346) I-341d; (1281) XIV-424b; (1413) XIV-152a; (1423) XV-468d; (1452) V-713d; (1536) XIII-558c; (1580) XIII-558c; (1860) XIII-558d**
- Compiègne (767) V-58a; (759) XIV-38a; (1092) II-737b**
- Compostela (1310) IV-188d; Constance (1414-1418) IV-288b**
- Constantinople (336) II-38c; (360) XIII-694a; (381) IV-308a; (382) IV-311d; (448) III-555c; (450) I-75a; (543) I-600c; (553) IV-308d; (680-681) IV-310a; (681) IX-157b; (692) IV-311d; (764) IV-312b; (786) VII-622c; (787) XIII-789d; (851) I-449a; (861) IV-312b; (867) IV-312b; (868) I-652c; (869) IV-310d; (869-870) VII-798a; (879) IV-312b; (1277) II-380d; (1284) II-381b; (1316) II-612c; (1325) II-612c; (1351) XIV-382c; (c. 1450) XIV-387d; (1638) I-654; (1639) IV-312b; (1672) IV-312b**
- Córdoba (839) IV-360b; XVI-43c; (852) IV-360a**
- Corinth (c. 195) II-189d; Coyanza (1050) XIV-160c; Diamper (1699) XIV-685b; Diedenhofen (844) IX-95d**
- Dillingen (1517) II-78d; (1520) II-78d; (1643) II-78d**
- Diagolína (769) XII-573c; (770) XV-691c**
- Dioclea (1199) XIII-732c; Diospolis (415) XI-606a; Dort (1818-19) I-741d; Drogheda (1554) V-145c**
- Dublin (1348) II-558d; (1853) II-581d**
- Durham (1217) IV-221c; (1220) XIII-650c**
- Edessa (551) XIV-38b; Edessa (197) V-282c**
- Edinburgh (1539) II-374d; (1549) XIII-618d**
- Egara (614) XIV-456d; Eichstätt (1282) II-390c; Elne (1207) XV-69a**
- Elvira (300-306) V-395d; XV-43a; (306) VI-376a**
- Embrun (1727) II-425c; Epaoon (617) I-362d**
- Epheuse (431) V-491d; (449) V-495a**
- Etampes (1091) XV-366c; (1099) XV-366d; (1130) XV-366c; (1147) XV-366d**
- Exeter (1131) IV-213c; (1297) IV-221c**
- Ferrara (1438) VI-47b; Fiadhi-Mio-Aengus (1111) I-730b**
- Florence (1065) XV-409d; (1439-1445) VI-111c; (1472) XIII-535c**
- Frankfort (794) VI-236d; (1007) XV-645d; (1027) I-712a**
- Freiburg (1851) II-196d**
- Freising (800) IV-63b; (805) XII-573c**
- Fritalar (1243) II-275b; (1259) II-390c**
- Fruihi (791) V-57c; (796) VII-412d**
- Galicia (447) XII-430a**
- Gangra (330) XII-751a; (340) IV-419b; (350) III-575a; (380) V-790a**
- Gentilly (767) VI-73b**
- Gerona (517) VI-530b; (1078) XII-775a; (1197) XV-529b**
- Gerstungen (1085) IV-261b; Grado (579) III-519b; Halifax (1857) III-442a; Hartford (673) I-506b; Hatfield (680) I-506b**
- Hippo (393) IX-297a; (395) VII-360b; (426) VII-360b**
- Hromela (1179) I-738c; Iconium (c. 230) II-264d; Ilyria (375) XV-255b; Ingelheim (948) XVI-70c; Ireland (807) VII-786a**
- Jassy (1642) I-65d; (1643) XIII-269d**
- Jerusalem (50-52) VIII-537d; (335) I-709c; (1672) I-65d**
- Junca (525) XIV-553b; Kan-nobim (1616) IX-687d; Kells (1152) III-401b**
- Lambeth (1100) I-548b; (1281) IV-178b**
- Langres (859) V-521d; Laodicea (343-381) VIII-794d; XVI-25a**
- Lateran (649) XV-448b; (679) I-204d; (745) XV-744c; (863) XII-44c; (1057) XV-410a; (1078) II-487d; (1079) II-487d; (1097) XV-211c; (1123) IX-16d; (1139) IX-17a; (1179) IX-17b; (1215) IX-18a; (1512-1517) IX-18d**
- Latin America, Rome (1899) I-426b; Lavour (1368) III-711b; Lebanon (1763) IV-64a**
- Larida (624) IX-791c; (546) III-136a**
- Leptines (743) III-630b; I-vestes (1032) IV-206a; Lin-koping (1152) XV-207c; Lip-tina (743) II-658a; Lisieux (1064) III-485d; Llandewi-Bref (519) XV-683d**
- London (1075) III-649c; (1107) I-548d; (1138) I-259b; (1200) I-64a; (1237) XIII-299d; (1382) IX-333d; (1396) II-671b; (1411) I-643a**
- Lucus Victoris (c. 569) XV-583d; Lydda (415). See Councils, Diospolis**
- Lyons (474) XIII-705c; (1245) IX-476d; (1274) IX-477b; (1479) XII-761b; (1850) II-647d**
- Macon (579) IX-507c; (581) IX-507c; (583) XII-438b; (585) IX-507c; (624) IX-507c; (906) IX-507c; (1286) IX-507c**
- Mains (813) IX-63b; (829) VI-682a; (847) XII-617b; (848) XII-617b; (852) XII-617b; (888) III-311c; (1049) XV-409c; (1085) III-63d; (1261) II-590c**
- Manchester (1894) II-727b; Mantaille (879) II-168c**
- Mantua (1064) I-286c; (1067) X-612a**
- Marseilles (533) III-135d; Maynooth (1900) VI-376c; Meaux (845) I-33b; XVI-25a; Melfi (1089) XV-210c; Mérida (666) XIV-38c; Merseburg (1030) I-712a**
- Mets (863) VII-88b; (888) IV-419d**
- Milan (345) XII-43a; (355) IX-218b; (c. 890) I-629d; (451) X-301b; (452) I-75a; (1565) III-621b**
- Milve (402) XIV-389b; (416) VI-695c**
- Montpellier (1215) I-269a; Moscow (1675) I-564a; Mouss (1551) III-569d; Mouson (995) XIV-371c; Mühldorf (1622) II-520b; Münster (1279) XIV-424b**
- Narbonne (589) III-332a; (788) I-150d; (1374) I-647b; (1609) VI-376c**
- Neosessarea (315) III-484d; New Orleans (1866) III-442a**
- Nicaea (325) XI-44a; (787) XI-45d**
- Nicosia (1439) I-474d**
- Nîmes (1096) XV-211b; (1715) III-218c**
- Northampton (1162) XV-639a; (1164) IV-778b; (1176) XIII-615d**
- Oak [ad Quercum] (397) III-555a; (403) IV-592d**
- Orange (441) XI-266d; (529) XI-267a**
- Oregon City (1848) II-593d**
- Orléans (511) XI-318a; (533) XI-318a; (538) XI-318a; (541) XI-318b; (549) XI-318b; (c. 639) XI-318b; (1022) XI-318c**
- Oscott (1852) XV-594b; (1855) XV-594b; (1859) XV-594b**
- Oviado (877) XV-496c**
- Oxford (1222) XIII-650a; (1407) IX-335b; (1408) XIII-640b**
- Paderborn (785) XV-675a**
- Paris (561-67) XII-772a; (614) XIV-214d; (615) XIV-37d; (816) I-376c; (824) II-496b; (829) I-281b; XVI-25a; (1147) II-501a; (1210) III-520d; (1212) IX-230d; (1225) V-521d; (1406) VI-531a; (1612) V-204a; (1811) II-796c**
- Pavia (997) XV-645d; (1018) III-486a; (1022) II-428d; (1160) XV-412a; (1076) VII-63d; (1423) II-334c**
- Philippopolis (343) I-709d**
- Piacenza (1076) III-63c; (1095) XV-210d**
- Pinchenheale (798) V-224b; Pisa (1409) XII-112d; Pistoia (1788) XII-116c**
- Pöhlde (1001) XV-646a; (1029) I-712a**
- Poitiers (1074) IV-322c; (1075) II-487d; (1078) I-18d; (c. 1099) II-580a; (1107) XV-630a; (1280) XI-624a**
- Poland (1555) IV-438c; Pon-thion (876) I-545c; Prague (1860) IX-118a**
- Quebec (1851) XII-596c; (1852) V-87c; (1854) XII-596d; (1863) XII-596d; (1868) XIV-742b; (1900) XV-261b**
- Quedlinburg (1085) XV-210a; ad Quercum. See Councils, Oak**
- Quierzu (774) III-613a; (838) XII-608a; (849) XII-608a; (853) XII-608a; (857) XII-608a; (858) XII-608a**
- Quinisext (692) IV-311d; Rath-bresail (1110) IV-370d; Ratis-bon (792) I-150d**
- Ravenna (419) II-659a; (904) III-311c; (1214) IV-22d; (1337) XII-787a**

- Councils:** Reims (517) XII-764a; (626-630) XII-730b; (813) XII-730b; (881) XII-311c; (991) XII-730b; (1049) XII-730b; (1109) XIV-460b; (1115) XII-730b; (1119) XII-730b; (1131) XII-728a; (1148) XII-728a; (1164) XII-730b; (1407) XII-730b; (1528) XII-730b; (1564) XII-730b; (1583) XII-730b; (1857) XII-730c
- Rimini (359) XIII-57b; River Nith (705) I-9a; Rockingham (1095) I-547d
- Rome (313) I-727a; (341) II-39a; (369) IV-613c; (374) IV-613d; (377) I-615c; (380) XV-711c; (381) I-615c; (382) III-277d; (386) III-485a; (417) XV-764d; (430) III-478a; (465) III-691a; (494) IX-744b; (499) XIV-746a; (501-2) IV-346c; XIV-377c; (530) II-660a; (531) II-660b; (595) XIV-38a; (607) II-660d; (610) II-661a; (667) XV-485c; (680) III-519b; (743) XV-744b; (745) III-520d; (769) XII-774d; (799) XIV-600d; (800) III-614d; (853) XIII-556d; (898) II-661d; (964) XIII-291b; (1050) II-487c; (1059) I-178d; (1063) II-81a; (1078) IV-322c; (1079) III-14a; (1081) II-62a; (1099) XV-211c; (1139) XII-761a; (1147) IV-18c; (1302) II-667c; (1412-1413) IV-288b; (1911) XIV-389d
- Rouen (650) XIII-211d; (689-693) XIII-211d; (1048) XIII-211d; (1055) XIII-211d; (1063) III-485d; (1072) XIII-211d; (1074) XIII-211d; (1096) XIII-211d; (1118) XIII-211d; (1119) XIII-211d; (1128) XIII-211d; (1190) XIII-211d; (1214) XIII-211d; (1223) XIII-211d; (1231) XIII-211d; (1278) XIII-211d; (1313) XIII-211d; (1321) XIII-211d; (1335) XIII-211d; (1342) XIII-211d; (1445) XIII-211d; (1581) XIII-211d; (1699) XIII-211d; (1830) XIII-212a
- St. Andrews (1546) II-373c; Saint-Basile de Veray (991) VI-353c; St. Boniface (1889) XIII-340a; St. Maixent (1076) II-487d
- Salamanca (1310) XV-748d; (1410) XIII-391d
- Salona (630) II-690d; (632) II-690d
- Salzburg (799) XV-461f; (1512) II-520b; (1564) XI-758b; (1569) XV-676a; (1848) XIII-506b
- San Genesio (1074) XII-449d
- Santiago de Chili (1586) XIII-461c; (1612) XIII-461c; (1625) XIII-461c; (1670) XIII-461c; (1688) XIII-461c; (1763) XIII-461c; (1895) XIII-461c
- Saragossa (380) XIII-469a; (516) III-136a; (592) XIII-469a; (593) XIV-38c; (599) XIV-459d; (691) XIII-469a
- Sardica (343-344) XIII-473a; Savonnières (859) XII-772c; Scharia (1885) III-485c; Scutari (1872) I-254b; Seleucia (359) VII-449c
- Seleucia-Ctesiphon (410) VII-411d; (420) I-71d; (554) V-721a
- Seleucia Trachaea (359) XIII-689d
- Seligstadt (1022) I-712a; (1023) VII-228b
- Senlis (1310) II-378c
- Sena (601) XIII-720a; (657) XIII-720b; (669-670) XIII-720b; (846) XIII-720b; (850) XIII-720b; (852) XIII-720b; (853) XIII-720b; (862) XIII-720b; (980) XIII-720b; (986) XIII-720b; (996) XIII-720b; (1048) XIII-720b; (1071) XIII-720b; (1080) XIII-720b; (1140) XIII-720b; (1198) XIII-720b; (1216) XIII-720b; (1224) XIII-720b; (1239) XIII-720b; (1252) XIII-720b; (1253) XIII-720b; (1269) XIII-720b; (1280) XIII-720b;
- (1310) IV-22c; (1315) XIII-720b; (1320) XIII-720b; (1480) XIII-720b; (1485) XIII-720b
- Seville (590) XIII-744d; (690) XIII-744d; (1512) III-73a
- Sidon (512) V-385b; Siena (1423) II-334c; Sirmium (351) XIII-693c
- Sia (1251) I-739a; (1307) I-739a; (1342) I-739b
- Skenninge XVI-54a; Söderköping (1441) XV-208b
- Soissons (744) II-658a; (1141) II-489b; (1849) XII-730d
- Spljet (925) IV-607c; (1059-60) IV-607d
- Sufetula XIV-325c; Sutri (1048) II-429b
- Sydney (1885) II-117c; (1895) II-117c
- Synnada (230-35) XIV-387d; Szabolcs (11th cent.) II-123a
- Tarragona (506) VII-501d; (516) XIV-459c; (1233) XIII-640b; (1234) III-520c; (1242) XIV-460c; (1312) XIV-460c
- Telge (1279) XVI-77c; (1341) XVI-77c; (1380) XVI-77c
- Thurles (1850) IV-213d
- Toledo (396) XIV-758b; (398) III-696d; (400) XIV-758b; (440-448) XIV-758b; (447) XII-430a; (480) XII-781d; (527) XIV-758b; (531) XIII-695c; (540) XIV-758b; (589) XIV-758b; XVI-43a; (597) XIV-758c; (610) XIV-758c; (611) XIV-452c; (633) XIV-758c; (636) XIV-758c; (638) XIV-758c; (646) XIV-758c; (650) XIV-758c; (653) XIV-758c; (655) XIV-758c; (656) X-616c; (663) I-251c; (675) XIV-758c; (681) XIV-758d; (683) XIV-758d; (684) XIV-758d; (688) XIV-758d; (694) XIV-758d; (700-712) XIV-758d; (1138) XIV-758d; (1323) XIV-758d; (1324) XIV-758d; (1326) XIV-758a; (1339) XIV-758a; (1355) XIV-758a; (1379) XIV-758a; (1565-66) XIV-758a; (1580) XIV-758a; (1582-3) XIV-758a
- Tortosa (1429) XIV-785d; Toucy (860) XII-378a
- Toulouse (1056) I-207a; (1109) XIV-460b; (1119) III-185c; (1229) XIII-640b
- Tours (461) XII-771d; (567) I-353a; (9th cent.) I-281b; (1055) II-487c; (1096) XV-211b; (1163) I-268c; (1236) II-275b
- Trent (1545-1563) XV-30b; Tribur (895) XII-682d; Trier (1238) II-275b; Troia (1093) III-15c; Troisly (909) III-485c
- Troyes (429) XI-608a; (867) VI-353c; (1128) II-499d
- Trullan (692). See Councils, Constantinople; Tuam (1203) XV-81d; Tusey (860). See Councils, Toucy
- Tvin (552) I-737d; (645) I-738a
- Tyre (335) XV-112a; (514-515) XV-112a
- Urgel (829) XV-223c; Utrecht (1864) XV-247c; Vagharchapat (491) I-737d
- Vaison (442) III-506b; XVI-78b; (529) V-150c; XIII-555b; XVI-78b
- Valence (374) XV-250c; (530) XV-250c; (585) XV-250c; (890) XV-250d; (1100) XV-250d; (1209) XV-250d
- Valencia (524) III-136a
- Valladolid (1124) XV-258c; (1137) XV-258c; (1238) XV-258c
- Vannes (461-465) XV-272a; (818) XV-272a; (840) XV-272a
- Vasio. See Councils, Vaison
- Vatican (1869-1870) XV-303a; Verberie (752) V-57d; Vercelli (1050) II-487c; Verdun (947) III-13c; Verneuil (755) XII-722c
- Verona (1184) XV-362b; (1276) XV-362b
- Vienna (1276) XII-340a; (1849) XV-45c; (1858) XII-661a
- Vienne (1311-1312) XV-423d
- Vizeu (442) I-652c; (1555) XV-497a; (1681) XV-497b; (1699) XV-497c
- Wessex (691) XIV-38a
- Westminster (1092) II-250a; (1852) IV-214a; (1855) VIII-84b; (1859) III-442b; (1885) XII-472a
- Whitby (664) XV-610a
- Winchester (1029) V-201d; (1076) III-485d
- Worcester (1240) IV-221c; Worms (1076) IV-287c
- Würzburg (1287) I-647b; (1471) VII-10d; (1848) II-198d
- York (747) I-506c; (787) I-506d; (1194) I-64a
- Zamosc (1720) XIII-277c; (1841) XIV-389d
- Zara (1350) XV-752b
- African. See African Synods
- Diocesan. See Synods, Diocesan
- GENERAL IV-423d; XI-214c; abbesses I-8d; abbots I-19d; Abyssinian Church rejects I-78c; acclamations I-99a; actors, moral status XIV-559d; acts I-115c; Aguirre's work I-232d; d'Ailly's teaching I-230a; anathema I-456a
- appeals I-652c; condemned IV-789b; France I-95b; Jansenistic VIII-292a; penalty of V-686d; VII-718a; VIII-74d
- archives I-696b; authority IV-676a; XV-309a; Baluse's work II-242b; Basle, decrees of II-335d; 337d; Battaglini's history II-349d; beatification, power of II-366a; Binius' work II-670c; and bishops II-146c; 585d; canons and decretals IV-671a; cardinals III-339b; Catalini's work III-428a; censorship of books III-520b; censure III-529c; 530d; 532b; classification IV-424b; composition IV-426d; confirmation of IV-430c; Constance, decrees of II-334b
- conservation IV-428b; by cardinals XII-113d; by emperor IV-428b; by pope IV-428b
- definitions IV-434b; 676b; deposing power IV-435b; deputations IV-432b
- direction IV-429d; imperial I-651c; IV-430a; papal IV-429d
- Durandus the Younger, work of V-207d; eastern XII-536a; elements IV-424a; Febronian theory VI-24a; Four Articles I-797c; Gerson's teaching IV-532a; Hardouin's history VII-136a; infallibility IV-433c; VII-795c; 798d; institution I-587d; as judge IV-433b; judicial action IV-433a; jurisdiction VII-324b; Justinian laws VIII-579d; languages XIII-536b; law, international IX-74c; Manni's work IX-610a; necessity I-176d; papal legates IV-428a; participation, right of IV-426d; plenary XII-164c; and the pope IV-426b; 427c; 428b; XIV-592a; promulgation IV-434d; slave legislation XIV-37d; and synods XIV-388a; Three Chapters controversy IV-431c; Wesel's teaching XV-590b; as witness IV-433c
- National. See Synods, National
- Patarchal, character IV-424b
- Primate, character IV-424b
- Counout, Jean de. See Saxe, Jean de
- Counsel, of Cambridge University III-213a
- gift of Holy Ghost VII-413c
- and law IX-64c; and precept IV-436a; XII-372b
- Counsellor, periodical, England XIII-676b
- COUNSELS, EVANGELICAL (OF PERFECTION) IV-435d; and asceticism I-770a; and perfection XI-666b; poverty XII-324b; and religious life**
- XII-749c; in New Testament XIV-537a
- Counterfort III-92a**
- COUNTERPOINT IV-436d**
- COUNTER-REFORMATION**
- IV-437b; Augustinus II-106a; Austro-Hungarian monarchy II-125b; 126b; IV-442a; XV-419c; Bamberg II-244c; Bohemia VI-41b; Capuchins III-324b; St. Charles III-620b; close of IV-444c; devotional practices XIII-510b; ecclesiastical art XV-710c; effects XII-502c; England IV-443d; France IV-442c; Friars Minor VI-286b; Fulda VI-314c; Germany IV-442a; VI-521b; Gregory XIII IV-441a; St. Ignatius IV-440a; Ingoletstadt VIII-8a; Ireland IV-444a; Italy IV-443c; Jesuits IV-440a; Kalkar VII-236c; literature, ecclesiastical IV-444c; missions IV-441c; Moravia X-563a; Netherlands IV-444c; Oláh XI-234d; Philip II III-627a; St. Pius V IV-440d; Poland IV-444c; VI-591b; Portugal IV-443c; Scandinavia IV-444b; Scotland IV-444b; Sixtus V IV-441b; Spain IV-443c; Thyrans IV-714c; Trent, Council of IV-440b; Wales XV-536a; Westphalia XV-603a
- Counter-retable I-356c**
- Counter-revolution IV-709c**
- Counts, Frankish III-617b; origin III-613b**
- Palatine. See Palatine Counts
- Coupai, missionary XIV-420a**
- Coupiac, shrine XIII-106d**
- Couplet, Philippe, missionary III-40c; 673b; XV-347c**
- Couppé, Louis, Vicar Apostolic of New Pomerania XI-18a**
- Coupperie, Pierre, Bishop of Babylon III-560c**
- Cour, Didier de la, reforms II-450a; XV-351d**
- Courage, as passion I-656c; XI-534c; as virtue XV-472c; See Fortitude**
- Courayer, Pierre-François Le, on Anglican Orders I-494b; and Constable IV-286c; and Hardouin VII-136a**
- Courbet, Amédée-Anatole-Prospere, admiral III-684c; VII-777a**
- Courcel, Robert de, chargé d'affaires, Rome VI-179c**
- Courcelles, Daniel de Remi, Seigneur de, Governor of Canada I-235d; III-233a; X-387b; XIV-439a**
- Etienne de, New Testament editions IV-503a
- Courpon, Robert de, cardinal, on Aristotle IV-671d; and David of Dinant IV-645b; as papal legate XII-1c; Paris University statutes I-757a; XI-496b**
- Courcouas, John, at Lamus VIII-771c**
- Courcy, John de I-730b; 735c; V-148a**
- Madeleine Potier de III-183a
- Thomas, martyr VIII-165d
- Coureurs de bois, in Acadia I-91a**
- Cour Gilson, Lille IX-252b**
- Courier Journal, periodical, Kentucky XVI-86c**
- of Europe, periodical XIII-271c
- Courland, Poland XII-181d; Church in XIII-421c; education XIII-234a; Lutheranism IX-460b; Reformation XII-708b**
- Courmont, Jean-Marie-Rodolphe de, Vicar Apostolic of Zanzibar XV-751b**
- Couronne, France, ruins I-513c**
- Sainte, relic IV-541a
- Courrier, periodical, Massachusetts VI-276d**
- Paul-Louis, writer XI-675d
- de Boston, periodical VI-276a
- de la Meuse, periodical, Belgium XI-671a
- de la Sarthe, periodical VII-150d
- de Londres, England XI-675c

- Courrier de l'Ouest**, periodical, Canada XI-673c
 —de Saint-Grégoire, periodical, Belgium XI-672b
 —de St.-Hyacinthe, periodical, Canada X-198a; XI-672d
 —de Salem, periodical, Massachusetts VI-275d
 —des États-Unis, periodical, Canada III-645c
 —du Canada, periodical XI-672c
 —Franco-Américain, periodical, Illinois VI-275d
 —littéraire et mathématique, periodical, Belgium XI-672a
Course of the Lights of Heaven, Book of the. See *Book of the Course of the Lights of Heaven*
Courson, Louis de, Sulpician XIII-379a; XIV-331b
COURT, in Scripture: Royal retinue IV-446c
 —Open space IV-445b; of Gentiles XIV-502d; of Israel XIV-502d; of men IV-446c; outer court XIV-501d; of priests XIV-502d; IV-446c; XIV-501b; of Solomon's palaces IV-445d; of the tabernacle XIV-424d; Temple of Herod XIV-502d; Temple of Zorobabel XIV-502b; of women IV-446c; XIV-502d
 —Antoine, Calvinist III-218c; VII-534d
 —Papal, ceremonial III-538c; palatine XI-417b
 —Royal, chaplains III-580a
Courtebourne, Marquise de XI-250c
Courteuisse, Jean, Bishop of Paris XI-483b; epithet V-74d
Courtenay, Baudoin de, philologist XII-200c
 —Catherine de, marriage VI-168b
 —Henry, Marquis of Exeter V-477d; XV-525a
 —Hugh, Earl of Devon IV-446d
 —Peter, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
 —Peter, Bishop of Winchester IV-650c
 —Richard, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
 —WILLIAM, Archbishop of Canterbury IV-446d; III-300a; at Hereford VII-255d; at London IX-333d; 347d; XIII-709c
Courtfield, Herefordshire, Vaughan estates XV-312a
Courtin, Catherine IV-732c
 —Germain, Seigneur de Tanqueux IV-732c
Courtnier, Catherine II-501d
Courtney, Edward XI-179a
 —Francis. See *Blyth*, Francis
 —Robert, Archbishop of Reims XI-345c
Courtois, collection IV-544a
 —Abbé le, missionary X-381a
Courtrai, battle (1302) VI-95c; XI-89b; XII-4c
COURTS, ECCLESIASTICAL IV-447c; apparitor I-650d; appeals I-652b; IV-449c; archidiaconal I-604a; XV-402c; Arches, Court of I-695a; assessors I-799d; IV-451b; auditor IV-451a; bishops II-697a; of cardinal-vicar III-343b; Chalcodon, court of III-555a; citation IV-452a; civil power IV-448d; classification IV-449b; conciliar IV-450c; constitution IV-450b; Clarendon, Constitution of I-802b; contestation IV-452b; in England, benefit of clergy II-476d; papal decree III-650a; episcopal IV-448a; 449d; examination of witnesses V-674c; false decreta, teaching of V-776a; fiscal promoter IV-451b; formation VII-545d; forum, right of IV-451d; interrogatory IV-452c; judge IV-450d; judgment IV-452d; judicial power in the Church IV-447c; 447d; 448d
 —matrimonial IX-701a; archdeacon I-694a; in England I-313c; proof in XII-455a; and Propaganda XII-459d
 —metropolitan IV-449d; notary IV-450d; oath IV-452b; patri-
- archal IV-450a; personnel IV-450d; plea IV-452b; Poland XII-185a; pope, appeals to IV-449d; procedure IV-452a; 453a; protection V-687a; reserved cases IV-449a; Roman law, influence of IV-453a; United States I-652a; II-236d; 239c; Vatican Palace XV-299b
 —Secular, advocatus ecclesiae I-168d; ecclesiastical cases I-651d; and corporations IV-389d; in England, and canon law XIII-656b; examination of witnesses V-674c; feudal VI-62c; juvenile courts XV-666b; laicization VIII-745a; matrimonial causes I-313d; priests as judges XIII-652c; seal of confession XIII-650a; witchcraft, punishment of XV-677c
 —Christian, England I-802c
 —of honor, Germany V-185b
Courvey, Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-766c
Cousance, shrine XIII-342c
Couserans, See of XI-436a
Cousin, French navigator XII-104b
 —JEAN IV-453b
 —Julius Alphonse, Bishop of Nagasaki X-668b; XI-334c
 —Victor, philosopher, and Baudouin II-353a; and Dupanloup V-202c; eclecticism V-276c; XII-32d; and Gioberti VI-562c; idealism I-176c; and Jesuits XIV-105a; and Osmán XI-378b; psychological teaching XII-546d; as Royalist XII-29a; and Royer-Collard XIII-214b; spiritualistic teaching XIV-229d; Theism IV-212b; and Thiers XIV-635d
Cousins, Duke of Naples, death X-685a
COUSSEMAKER, CHARLES-EDMOND-HENRI DE IV-453d
COUSTANT, PIERRE IV-454b; X-70d; Bulls, Collection of III-51a
Costou, Guillaume IV-455b; 463d
 —NICOLAS IV-455b
Costurier, Jean, Sulpician XIII-378d; XV-736d
COUTANCES, DIOCESE OF IV-455c
 —cathedral (ill.) IV-456; Lady chapel III-576d; map VI-facing 188; seminary V-996d
 —Catherine de, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a
Couthon, Georges, revolutionist XII-14c
Coutinho, Francisco Pereira, Viceroy of India III-682d; XIII-466b
 —Luiz, Bishop of Viseu XV-496d
Coutoumoussy, monastery, Mount Athos II-48a
Couto, Diego de IV-680d
Sebastian IV-253b
Contras, battle VII-78a
Couture, Thomas VII-162c; XVI-50b
 —de-Bernay, Maurist monastery X-71b
Couturier, Jean, Sulpician. See *Costurier*
 —LOUIS-CHARLES IV-456d
Couty, John, Lazarist X-359b
Covade VIII-1405b; X-41b
Couvert, Michel-Germain de, missionary VII-582b; X-314d
Couvreur, Seraphin, missionary III-674d
Covadonga, battle XIV-179d
Covarrubias, Alonzo, architect XIV-758b
Covarrubias y Leyva, Diego. See *Covarrubias*, Diego
COVARRUVIAS, DIEGO IV-457b; 562c; on Roman Curia VII-425a; tomb XIII-686a
Covenant, with Abraham, symbolism XIV-374a; with Noe IV-702c
 —Ark of the. See *Ark of the Covenant*
 —Book of the XI-648d; 655c; critical treatment XI-658d; legislation II-552c; 554a; Mosaic legislation X-583c
 —Scottish IV-457b
Covenanted Reformed Church, America XII-394c
COVENANTERS IV-457d; Apologetical Declaration IV-461d; Bishops' Wars IV-450d; Charles I IV-458b; Charles II IV-460d; Cromwell IV-461a; divisions IV-460c; Dunbar IV-460d; James I IV-458b; Kirk IV-458a; Montrose IV-460a; National Covenant (1638) IV-459b; persecution IV-461b; Philiphaugh IV-460b; Presbyterianism IV-457d; Remonstrance IV-461a; Service Book IV-458c; submission IV-462a; Solemn League and Covenant (1643) IV-460a; supplication IV-459a
 —in America. See *Cameronians*
Coventry, archdeanery of IX-233a; Carmelite convent III-357b; 358d; cathedral church destroyed IX-232d; Dominican tertiary VII-118d; episcopal residence IX-232c; mystery plays X-349d; shrine of the Blessed Virgin XIII-760b; XV-463a
 —Francis. See *Davenport*, Christopher
Coverdale, Miles, Bishop of Exeter V-709a; Bible II-142a; V-443c; XV-376c; and Continental reformers I-502c; deposed IX-767a; Parker I-492c; Rhymed Psalter XIII-27a
Coverham, Premonstratensians X-789d
COVETOUSNESS IV-462a; capital sin XIV-5c; and concupiscence IV-462b; of the flesh IV-462b; of pride IV-462b; of wealth IV-462b
Covi, Vincent Thomas XVI-42b
Covilhão, Pedro de, explorer VI-374a; X-610b
Covillon, theologian, at Trent VII-643b; VIII-747c
Covington, Louisiana, Benedictine abbey II-452a; 480c
 —DIOCESE OF IV-462c; apostolate III-453d; cathedral (ill.) IV-462c; charitable institutions XI-247a; Poles XI-211b; Poor of St. Francis, hospital of XII-258a; Priests' Eucharistic convention XII-423b; statistics XV-176c
Cow, Hindu worship II-731a
 —Red, Mosaic sacrifice XIII-316a
 —Tower of, Florence I-750d
 —Wild, in Arabia I-663c
Cowan, rector Irish College, Salamanca VIII-159a
Cowans, in Masonry IX-772c
Cowboys, in Arizona I-719d
Cow Country VIII-597d
Cowdery, Oliver, Mormon X-570d; 571d
Cowgill, Joseph Robert, Bishop of Leeds IX-112d
Cowichan Indians. See *Tait Indians*
COWL IV-463b; VII-464b; Carthusian III-389c; 390a; clerics IV-419d; eastern monasticism XII-451d; See *Hood*
Cowley, Abraham, poet IV-467d; at Cambridge III-212b
 —A. E. V-264c
Cowling, Ralph, martyr V-478a
Cowper, William, martyr V-477d
 —William, poet V-467d; IX-400b
 —William, Lord Viceroy of Ireland VIII-112c
 —Temple clause, English education XIII-559b; 574c
Cox, Richard, Bishop of Ely I-502c; and Advertisements, Book of I-167b; and Feckenham VI-25d
 —Robert, English confessor V-477b
 —Ross X-380c
Coxie, Anne IV-403c
 —Conrad IV-463c
 —MICHEL IV-463c; V-733a; and Orley XI-321a
 —Michiel, the Younger IV-463c
 —Raphael IV-463c
 —William IV-463c
Coxien (Coxeyen). See *Coxie*
- Cozi**, Indian chief VIII-660b
Coxis. See *Coxie*
Coyanza, Council of (1050) XIV-180c
Coyote, in Indian mythology XIII-765b
COYSEVOX, CHARLES-ANTOINE IV-463d; XIII-646a; Massarin's tomb (ill.) X-92
Coyukon Indians IX-367d
Coz, Claude le. See *Le Cos*
Cozinhas economicas, institution, Portugal XII-307a
Cozumel, island X-82d
 —Cross of X-252c
COZZA, LORENZO IV-464a; VI-286c
COZZA-LUZI, GIUSEPPE IV-464a; VII-41b; on Crib XII-737d
Cozzarelli, Giacomo, sculptor XIII-779a
 C. P., abbr. I-26c; 27c
 C. P. P. S., abbr. I-27c
 Cr., abbr. I-24a
 C. R., abbr. I-27c
Crabbe, George V-467d
Crac (Karak), castle IV-547d; 548d; VIII-363c; XIV-493c; (ill.) VII-479
Cracas, Giovanni XI-683b
 —Luca XI-683b
Crac de Montréal, castle VIII-363c
Crackenthorpe, Cecil VIII-500c
Cracow (Krakow), Poland XII-181c; Austrian occupation XII-188a; castle (ill.) XII-185; 187; free state XII-187c; peace (1525) V-522c; possession, disputed VII-189c; Sodalitas Litterarum Vistulanae XIII-492d
—PRINCE BISHOPRIC OF IV-464c; Bayo's work X-224c; Casimir IV's tomb XIV-311a; Casimir IV's tomb (ill.) XII-183d; cathedral IV-465a; and Gnesen-Posen VI-590c; Na Skalce V-70a; pilgrimage XII-90c; Paulite convent XII-194d; periodicals XI-670a; rationale XII-651c; religious orders II-137a; and Sandomir XIII-437a; Stanislaus, St., feast, XI-246c; Stoeo's work XIV-310d; and Tarnow XIV-458c; Wolfgang, St., portrait XV-683c
—UNIVERSITY OF IV-465c; XIII-600a; XV-198a; Breslau II-765c; Szujski XIV-421c
Craddock, Roger, Bishop of Llandaff IX-315b
 —Roger, Bishop of Waterford IX-565c; 566d
Crayer, Gaspard de. See *Crayer*
Craft, Francis M. J., missionary IX-587c; XV-22c
 —guilds, VII-67c; France VII-67d; Germany VII-69b; Italy VII-71a
Crags, James, secretary of State I-91d
Crabay, L., jurist XI-671d
Craig, James, Governor of Canada III-235b; VIII-149c
 —James Alexander, orientalist XI-304b
 —James P., Irish writer VIII-124a
 —John, writer XIII-625c
 —Mary Ann XIV-293a
 —Colony, New York XIII-104a
CRAIGIE, PEARL MARY TERESA IV-466d
 —Reginald Walpole IV-466d
Craissson, D., canonist IX-65d
Cramaud, Simon de, bishop, at Piss XII-113c; at Poitiers XII-179a; at Reims XII-726b
Cramer, J. W. XI-681c; XIV-636c
 —See *Kramer*
Cranach, Lucas, artist IX-457c; Freiburg cathedral VI-265c; and Luther IX-447d; Luther's portrait (ill.) IX-439; Melancthon's portrait (ill.) X-152b; paintings, XI-400b; XV-679a
Cranborne, Benedictine priory IX-542d
Cranbrook, baptistery II-277c; hospital II-793a
Crane, in Bible I-521b
 —Martin, Bishop of Sandhurst XIII-436c

- Cranenburgh, P. van XI-681c
Cranfield, patron V-480c
Cranganore, town, India, Portuguese acquisition VI-403a;
Thomas Christians at XIV-680a
—See of VI-603a; VII-729b;
XIV-685d
Craninck, physician IX-397b
Cranometry, invention X-132c
Cranotomy, in abortion I-48d;
immorality of VIII-2a
Cranium XII-621a
Cranmer, Thomas, Archbishop of
Canterbury III-300a; 301c;
V-447b; and Anglican orders
I-49b; Antichrist theory I-
561c; Bible II-142a; and Bon-
ner II-675d; at Bristol II-
790c; and Brookes II-798c;
and Browne V-175a; and Bucer
III-26b; and Clement VII
VII-224a; and Clerk IV-51b;
and Cole IV-97b; execution V-
444b; 448a; IX-767c; XI-368c;
and Feckenham VI-23c; and
Gardiner VI-383b; and Henry
VIII IV-26c; V-442c; VII-
223d; and homilies XIII-655a;
imprisoned IX-767a; literary
ability II-681b; on monas-
teries X-455c; Ordinal I-491d;
and Pole XII-202b; 203c;
Prayer Book II-679a; XIII-
68a; Presbyterianism XII-
393b; and Reformation I-501c;
502c; XII-703a; sacraments
XIII-300c; and Sedgwick XIII
678d
Crantz, printer XIV-150b
—Albert, historian VII-375c
—Johann Nep., physician X-
135b
Cranz, David, historian VI-779c
Craon, Maurist monastery X-71b
—Jean de XII-728c
Craonne, battle (1814) X-698c
CRASHAW, RICHARD IV-
467b; V-464d; Dies Irae, trans-
lation IV-788c
—William IV-467b
CRASSET, JEAN IV-468c
Crassus (Dives), Marcus Licinius,
Roman general, death
III-378d; Partisan war II-
714b; Serdi XIII-472c; at Spo-
letto XIV-233a; at Todi XIV-
754b; in Triumphate XIII-
166d; Zacharias's prophecy
XV-742c; Zerobabel's temple
XIV-502c
—Petrus, jurist VIII-86d
Crasta, Constantino de, Arch-
bishop of Sassari XIII-485b
Crates, Cynic philosopher IV-
582c; XIV-299b
Cratia (Flaviopolis) VI-99d
Cratinus, Bishop of Panemoti-
chus XI-441d
Cravat, etymology XIV-52a
Craven, Augustus IV-469a
—MRS. AUGUSTUS IV-468d
—Keppel IV-469a
Crawford, Paul, Hussite XIII-617c
Crawford, Adain, physicist XII-
66a
—Francis Marion XVI-30b;
portrait XVI-30b
—Thomas, sculptor VIII-42a;
XIII-647c; XVI-30b
CRAYER, GASPAR DE IV-469b
Crazy Horse, Sioux chief XIV-
22b
C. R. C. S., abbr. I-27c
Creagh, Peter, Archbishop of
Dublin V-176a; at Cloyne IV-
72d; 469d
—RICHARD IV-469c; I-731a
—W. H. V-27b
Creah, Janet VIII-156a
CREATION IV-470a; Alain de
l'Isle I-245a; of angels I-476d;
and Annunciation I-542d; Ar-
abian philosophers I-621b; St.
Augustine II-90c; in Avesta
II-153b; 154b; Avicenne II-
157a
—Babylonian epics I-131a; 480d;
II-186c; 188a; IV-406a; 406d;
Berosus II-514c; discovery II-
16c; (ill.) II-188a; Zodiac in
II-31b
—Berosus I-131a; II-514d; bless-
ing in II-600a; Bogomili II-
612a; St. Bonaventure II-
651d; in Brahminism II-732c;
Buonarrotti's fresco III-62d;
causes IV-474a; Coelus III-
491b; 492b; Cerinthus III-
539b; Chinese teaching III-
687b; chronology III-168b;
731d; 740a; in Clementine
Epistle IV-16a; and concu-
rence IV-470b; and conserva-
tion IV-470b; day IV-473b;
definition IV-470a; Demiurge
IV-707d; doctrine IV-476a;
Ebonite teaching V-243c; Eri-
ugena V-621a; and evil V-
653a; and evolution IV-473c;
final cause IV-474b; freedom
of God IV-474d; as funda-
mental article VI-320a; in
Genesis I-129c; 130c; XI-648a;
Globerit VI-563b; in Gnosti-
cism I-174a; Günther VII-86c;
in Hexameron VII-310b; in-
dividuality in VII-764d; Jus-
tin Martyr VIII-583c; in Kab-
bala VIII-590c; Malebranche
IX-568d; man as centre XIV-
584d; Manu, Laws of IX-613c;
necessity IV-474d; Origen XI-
310a; and pantheism VI-616c;
philosophic theories IV-472b;
Scholasticism III-464a; and
science XIII-601a; 606c; Si-
monian doctrine XIII-797a;
Swedenborgianism XIV-355d;
symbolism XIV-374a; theistic
teaching VI-614d; theology,
dogmatic XIV-584c; Thomas
of Strasburg XIV-696a; Tho-
mistic teaching III-463c; XIV-
667c; in time IV-474d; Trini-
tarian controversy XV-51d;
Word, generation of the XV-
52b
Creation, oratorio, Haydn VII-
150b
—Book of VIII-590a
CREATIONISM IV-475b; 472b;
XIV-155c; cosmology IV-
414d; Günther VII-85d
Creator, Alaska I-248d; Albigen-
sian doctrine I-268a; Algon-
quin mythology I-312b; and
creatures V-186a; Egyptian
mythology I-430d; Tertullian's
Apology XIV-521c
—poll, sequence XII-485c
Creatures, beatific vision VII-
172d; Campanella III-221d;
and Creator I-60d; V-186a;
Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopag-
ite V-14b; Duns Scotus V-
197b; God, knowledge of I-
220a; 450b; II-62d; inanimate,
blessing of II-600d; 601b; in-
finity VIII-6c; theistic proof
I-218d; Thomistic teaching
XIV-667c
Crécy, town, France, battle
(1346) III-692d; V-321d; VI-
168d; Lasserist foundations X-
359a
Credé, physician X-41d
CREDENCE IV-476c; candle on
I-350d; in Orthodox Church
IV-316a
Credence-Table. See Credence
Credente Cattolico, periodical
XI-683d
Credentes, Albigensian I-269b;
Waldensian XII-250a
Credenza XV-557d
Credi, goldsmith IV-477a
—LORENZO DI IV-476d; Holy
Family (ill.) IV-476a; portrait
IV-476c; Verrocchio's portrait
(ill.) X-365d; Virgin and Child
(ill.) XV-755b; Virgin adoring
the Infant Jesus (ill.) XV-
464Gd
Credition, Diocese of I-508c; and
Exeter V-708d; IX-162b;
school XIII-557b
Creditor, in bankruptcy II-252d;
254c
Credner, Karl August, exegete
XIV-391b; 392a
Credo, Sala del, Vatican XV-
284d
Credo quia impossibile V-753d
—ut intellegam, axiom IX-582b
CRÉE IV-477b; III-241c; dic-
tionary II-591c; missions X-
381b
CREED IV-478a; of Cyril of
Jerusalem IV-596b; of St. Greg-
ory of Nyssa I-710c; of Greg-
ory Thaumaturgus VII-15d;
of Lateran Council VIII-16c;
macrostich XII-43a; of Mo-
hammedans X-427a; papal
rights XII-269a; primitive I-
319c; and private judgment
IV-478d
—Apostles'. See Apostles' Creed
—LITURGICAL USE OF IV-
479a; Addes and Maris I-
137a; African Church I-196a;
Ambrosian I-401c; Amen I-
408a; Bangor Antiphony II-
249d; at baptism I-632b; IV-
479b; Celtic III-500a; Con-
stantinople, Rite of IV-317d;
Coptic and Abyssinian I-306c;
Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopag-
ite V-15b; Gallican VI-362b;
364d; genuflection IV-425a;
Greek I-106c; 174b; St. James
I-572d; language III-257c;
local customs IV-479c; St.
Mark I-304b; in Massé IV-479b;
IX-798d; Mosarabic X-621d;
in Office, Divine IV-479c; or-
igin IV-479a; Protestant XIII-
67c; Ruthenian XIII-278a;
Syrian XIV-415b
—Nicene. See Nicene Creed
—of St. Athanasius. See Athana-
sian Creed
—of the Dedication (Encenia).
See Encenia, Creed of the
CREEKS IV-479d; XIV-735a;
and Apalachees XIV-735b;
missions X-385a
Creeping to the Cross, ceremony
IX-537a; V-214a; VI-644a;
VII-437d; XIII-68a
Crefeld, battle (1758) XII-523d
Crehan, Bernard, grammarian
VIII-124a
Creighton, Jesuit V-139a; XIII-
620a
—Edward IV-480d
—John A. IV-480d
—Mandell, historian I-158c; IX-
182c; XII-129a; XV-686b
—Mary Lucretia IV-480c
—Sarah Emily IV-480c
—Memorial Hospital, Omaha
XI-250b
—UNIVERSITY IV-480b; X-
730a; 732d
CRELLIER, HENRI-JOSEPH IV-
481a
Crell, John, Socinian IV-161a;
XIV-114b; XV-372d
—Nicholas, crypto-Calvinist
XIII-500b
CREMA, DIOCESE OF IV-
481b; cathedral (ill.) IV-481;
and Milan X-301b
—Guido da. See Paschal III,
Antipope
—John of. See John of Crema
Cremani, Luigi, jurist XI-564b
CREMATION IV-481c; Alaska
I-248d; Japan VIII-306b; pro-
hibition of III-71b; Roman
III-418b
—Society, French, statistics IV-
482d
Cremar, H. VIII-49c
Cremona (Bedriacum), town VI-
254b; X-299b; XV-487a; in
Lombard League IX-339d
—DIOCESE OF IV-483b; Aperti
I-624b; St. Babylas's relics II-
179a; Boccaccio's work II-
606d
—cathedral (ill.) IV-483d; Por-
denone's work XII-281b
—council (1148) V-600c; and
Milan X-301b; Poor Clare con-
vent III-446a; St. Thomas,
Church of II-673c
—Albertino da, physician XII-
112b
—John of. See John of Cremona
—Liutprand of. See Liutprand of
Cremona
—Orlando da, Bishop of Piacenza
XII-70d
Crente, periodical VII-732d
Crepidoma (arch.) XIV-497d
CRÉPIEUL, FRANÇOIS DE
IV-484a
Crepinianus, martyr XIV-130d
Crépin, ambassador IX-373d
CRESCENS, companion of St.
Paul IV-484b; VII-27a
—martyr XIV-379b
—philosopher II-110d; VIII-
581c
—Bishop of Vaga XV-249b
CRESCENTIA, SAINT XV-490a
—virgin, tomb XI-481c
—Hosae, Blessed II-76b; 76d;
XIV-643b; 643d
Crescentianus, martyr I-256b
Crescentio, Gregorius de, papal
legate VII-455b
Crescentius, Saint IX-639a
—Bishop of Mains IX-550c
—Bishop of Trevi XIV-234d
—John IV-484d; XIII-729b;
XIV-262d
—Numentanus. See Crescentius
the Younger
—of Jesi, Franciscan XIV-694b
CRESCENTIUS, the Elder IV-
484d; XI-356b; XIII-168c
CRESCENTIUS, the Younger
IV-485a; XIV-262d; and Greg-
ory V VI-790b; and John XVI
(XVII) VIII-428c
Crescenzi, Alessandro, cardinal,
at Bitonto XIII-280c; at Re-
canati and Loreto XII-676a
—Marcello, cardinal, at Marsi
IX-718d; Trent IX-641d; XV-
33c
CRESCIMBENI, GIOVANNI
MARIO IV-485d; I-85d; IX-
492b
Cresco, Socialistic community
XIV-69c
CRESCONIUS, canonist IV-
486b; III-283d
—Donatist X-659a; IX-553a;
and St. Augustine II-90a;
XIII-703d
—Bishop of Oea XV-60c
—Bishop of Tuburnum XV-84c
—Bishop of Zari XV-752c
Creslaio, Bishop of Wloclawek
XV-681c
Cresmeau VII-423b
Crespel, Emanuel, missionary
VI-301d
Crespel, Pierre IX-99b
Crespi, Alberto, theologian XI-
594b
—Giuseppe, artist II-490a
—Juan, missionary XII-180b; X-
532c
Crespin Abbey III-210d
Crespo, Benedict, Bishop of Du-
rango VI-478a
—Gonçalves, poet XII-310d
—y Toral, Remigio, author XIV-
205a
Crespy, Bernadine de, missionary
X-386a
—Peace of (1544) III-628b; VI-
208a; XI-580b; XV-31c
Cresson, Warder, American con-
sul XV-760d
Cressy, Hugh IV-486c
—HUGH PAULINUS SEREN-
US IV-486c; II-213a; V-149d
Crest, Carthusian convent I-
690d
—in heraldry VII-247c
Cresti, Il. See Passignano, Do-
menico
Creswell, England, Grandmon-
tines in VI-726c
—JOSEPH (vere ARTHUR) IV-
487a; XIII-672b; XV-631b
Creta, Demetrio de, Greek pro-
fessor I-271c
Cretaceous era XV-186c; organ-
isms V-664b
Crate, ancient province VI-738b;
738d; Arabs conquer III-107b;
Byzantine Empire III-108d;
Capuchin mission III-324c;
Clement IX IV-28c; commu-
nistic society IV-179d
—Geography: Candia III-244d;
Canes III-249b; Cheroneus
III-646c; Cissamus III-780d;
Cydonia IV-581c; Gortyna VI-
654a; Lamps VIII-768c; Milo-
potamos X-317d; Rithymna
XIII-19c
—government XV-100a; Greek
metropolitan VI-754a; Jews
VIII-399c; literature III-123d;
monasteries II-323c; St. Paul,
mission XI-572c; population I-
789d; Roman rule I-786a;
Turks XV-98d; Venice XV-
337b
Crétinet, Jacques, founder II-
415d
Cretet, Joseph IV-205c
Crétin, Guillaume XI-230d
—JOSEPH IV-487b; X-329b;
XIII-367d; at Davenport IV-

- 640b; in Duluth V-188d; and Irish immigrants VIII-137d; at Winona XV-658d
- CRETINEAU-JOLY, JACQUES** IV-488a; as editor XI-676a; and Gregory XVI VII-9a
- Cretinism** V-668b; VIII-41c
- Creuse, department, France, map** VI-facing 188
- Creus y Martí, Jaime, Bishop of Minorca** X-332b
- Creuzer, George Friedrich** IV-161d
- Crévaux, Jules-Nicolas, geographer** XIV-749c
- Crèvecoeur, Fort VII-216d; IX-9d; XI-662a; 662c**
- HECTOR ST. JOHN DE IV-488c; XI-21a**
- Crévent, Louis de, tomb** VIII-571d
- Crews, Sir Randolph** IV-467c
- CRIB IV-488d; Bethlehem IV-488d; devotion IV-489c; VI-225d; Pinturicchio's painting XII-104a; relics IV-489b; XIII-169d; XIV-797a; Santa Maria Maggiore II-669b; XII-737d; XIV-34b**
- Cribbins, John P. X-367b**
- C. R. I. C., abbr. I-27c**
- Crichton, Abbot of Holyrood V-286b**
- Alexander, physician X-140c**
- George II-591d**
- Robert, Bishop of Dunkeld V-194a**
- William, Jesuit VII-157a; XI-730b; XIV-93c**
- of Brunton II-373b**
- Crichton-Stuart, John Patrick, third Marquess of Bute. See Bute**
- Crickert, in Bible I-519d; 521b; 525a**
- Cridavana VI-720c**
- Crime, age VIII-587a; anarchist theory I-452b; atavistic theory II-33b; Great Britain, legislation II-114a; hypnotism VII-609b; intemperance XIV-483a; and poverty XII-328d; punishment III-529d; XII-565d; Roman Law IX-85a**
- IMPEDIMENT OF IV-489d; VII-697c; Sacraments, Congregation of XIII-140d**
- Crimes, Bohemians in XIV-49c; Khan dynasty X-482a; Mithradates VI XII-234d; Russia IX-98b**
- Crimean War XIII-249d; Austrian policy VI-511c; cause VI-175a; VIII-366a; Chalcedon, monument III-555a; Napoleon III X-700c; Poland XII-188b; Prussia XII-529c**
- Crimes Acts, Ireland XVI-13a**
- Criminale, Antonio, missionary IV-77b; 441d; XIV-94c**
- Criminals, Amende honorable I-409b; anarchist theory I-452b; and attainder II-60b; dissection I-459c; episcopal intercession VIII-72d; and extreme unction V-727b; liberated, care of XII-435b; sterilization XVI-39d; and Viaticum XV-399c; vivisection XV-495a**
- Crimont, Joseph R., Prefect Apostolic of Alaska I-250c**
- Crimmins, John D. XIV-335b**
- Criman, Abbot of Dunkeld V-193d; XIII-614c**
- Crinnon, P. F., Bishop of Hamilton VII-123a**
- Crioulo, dialect XIII-467c**
- Crippllegate, London IX-342c; destroyed IX-345b**
- Crisconius. See Cresconius**
- CRISTIUM, DIOCESE OF IV-490c; II-136c; VI-721d; 755d**
- Cristostomo, periodical, Italy XI-685a**
- Crisp, Tobias, Rector of Brinkwater I-565c**
- Crispigni, Nicolo, Bishop of Poggio Mirteto XII-178d**
- CRISPIN, SAINT IV-491a; XIV-553c; patronage XI-566c**
- Gilbert, Abbot of Westminster II-379d**
- Milo. See Milo Crispin**
- CRISPINA, SAINT IV-490d; XIV-634c**
- CRISPINIAN, SAINT IV-491a**
- CRISPIN OF VITERBO, BLESSED IV-491c; XIII-171a**
- Crispinus, Bishop of Calama III-148c; condemned V-128a; and Posseidius XII-318a**
- Bishop of Padua XI-386d**
- Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b**
- Crispoldi, Tullio VI-550b**
- Crispoldus, Saint, Bishop of Nocera XI-86d**
- Crispo-Moncada, Vatican catalogue XV-292b**
- Crispus, Corinthian IV-364d**
- Cesar IV-300c; V-620c; VIII-736a**
- Kilian, Abbot of St. James XV-721c**
- Cristeta, martyr XIV-177b**
- Cristiani, Teofilo II-626c**
- Cristiano Museo, Vatican XV-295a**
- Cristiano. See Cree**
- Cristo de la Luz, mosque, Toledo XI-758a**
- del Milagro, chapel, Osmá XI-339d**
- de los Dolores, hospital, Seville XIII-746b**
- Cristofori, family X-590b**
- Cristoforo. See Christopher**
- Colombo, periodical XIII-457d**
- Critchett, George, physician X-141c**
- Crteriology V-507a; and neo-Scholasticism X-748b**
- Crucif. Sacri III-434c**
- Crucifixion, philosophic system XII-29a**
- BIBLICAL IV-491d; Abraham I-52b; Alogi I-331c; Apocalypse IV-495c; Acts of the Apostles IV-496a; Baur IV-495b; Canticles IV-494b; Daniel IV-494b; Eichhorn IV-492d; Esther IV-494b; and evolution IV-493d; Fathers of the Church IV-492b; Geddes IV-493b; Genesis I-129c; Germany IV-493b; Grafian hypothesis IV-493d; higher IV-491d; history IV-492b; Isaiah IV-494b; Job IV-494b; Johannine writings IV-496b; Jonas IV-494b; Judith IV-494b; Loisy IV-496d; II Machabees IV-494b; modernism IV-497b; Pauline Epistles IV-496a; Pentateuch IV-493d; XI-657a; Psalms IV-494b; XII-539b; rationalistic IV-495a; XII-652c; Schleiermacher school IV-495d; Strauss IV-495b; supplement theory IV-493b; Synoptic Gospels IV-496a; New Testament IV-494d; 497b; Old Testament IV-492d; 496c**
- textual IV-497d; apologetics I-622c; conjectural IV-501b; editions V-290d; Greek New Testament IV-502d; Hebrew MSS. IV-501d; 498d; by Masoretes XIV-526d; necessity and process IV-497d; quotations IV-500b; rules IV-500d; of New Testament XIV-532a; versions IV-500a; and Vulgate revision XV-515c**
- Tobias IV-494b; Tübingen School IV-42c; 495b; de Wette IV-493b**
- HISTORICAL IV-503d; a priori argument IV-508d; disposition necessary IV-503d; negative argument IV-507b; origin VII-376a; tradition IV-506d; unwritten testimony IV-506b; written documents IV-504a; 504d; 505b**
- Critique of Judgment (Kant) VIII-603b**
- of Practical Reason (Kant) VIII-603b**
- of Pure Reason (Kant) I-116b; III-433b; 465b; 541a; V-142b; VI-523c; VIII-603b; XIV-699d**
- Critonianus, Bishop of Stauropolia XIV-283c**
- Criton, in art (Wächter) XV-621d**
- Critopoulou, Metrophanes VI-771c**
- CRIVELLI, CARLO IV-509c; XV-340b; James of the Marches (ill.) VIII-facing 280; Lat-**
- eran'Gallery, work XIII-185c; paintings, religious XI-400d; Riparatransone Cathedral XII-62d; Vatican work XV-283b**
- Giovanni, tomb V-116b**
- Uberto. See Urban III, Pope**
- Crivello, Alessandro, Bishop of Cariatì III-347d**
- C. R. M., abbr. I-27c**
- C. R. M. D., abbr. I-27c**
- C. R. M. I., abbr. I-27c**
- CROAGH PATRICK IV-509d; XI-558d; XV-80b; (ill.) IV-facing 508**
- CROATIA IV-510b; 606a; Church in II-122a; IV-510d; 513a; VI-764b; education IV-513a; emigration IV-513b; XIV-52a**
- History IV-510b; Austrian rule IV-512a; Concordat (1852) IV-513a; development VII-664a; French possession X-693c; and Hungary IV-511a; 512d; Ladislaus conquers II-123b; and Naples IV-511b; nationalization movement IV-512c; Reformation IV-512b; Turkish wars IV-511d**
- language VI-576a; XIV-42a; 47b; marriage IX-693a; Medullà X-145a; missions, Jesuit XIV-103c; Serbs and Croats XIV-50b; Slovenes XIV-50a**
- Croats IV-510b; XIV-44b; 50a; in Bosnia-Herzegovina II-695d; in Byzantine Empire III-104d; ethnographical classification XIV-47d; in Hungary II-121b; in Illyricum, Western VII-664a; Palm Sunday XI-432c; in United States VI-745b**
- Croce, Benedetto, philosopher VII-194a; XII-33b**
- GIOVANNI IV-513c; X-601b**
- Crocea, garment IV-194a**
- Crochet, J. M., Bishop of Nagpur X-368c; 669b**
- Crocila, crosier IV-516b**
- Crociferi, religious order IV-537b**
- Crocifisso, Il, church, Spoleto XIV-232d**
- Crocus, Johannes, Protestant theologian V-524b; XV-532a**
- Crockett, Ralph, Venerable. See Ralph Crockett**
- Crosodile, in Bible I-521b; 522a; 524d; Egyptian deity I-754d**
- Crocodilopolis I-754d; XVI-71d**
- Crocus, Cornelius, dramatist IX-28c**
- Croesus, King of Lydia V-343a; defeated II-184d; XI-712d; at Telmessus XIV-478d**
- Croft, George, martyr V-477d**
- James, governor VIII-682b**
- Crofton, Walter XII-433b**
- CROIA IV-513d; V-209b**
- Croisè, periodical XVI-44c**
- Croisès of Purgatory, Society of the II-105c**
- CROISSET, JEAN IV-514a; VII-166c**
- Croisay, Marie-Françoise de. See Marie-Françoise Gabrielle de Croisay**
- Croix, periodical, France II-104b; VI-178d; 188a; XI-676c**
- Croix, Jesuit archaeologist XII-180b**
- Jeanne de la, Sister of Charity III-606b**
- Marie de la, Daughter of the Presentation XII-396d**
- Philibert de la, Prior of Solesmes XIV-133c**
- du Dimanche, periodical, France XI-676c**
- du Nord, periodical, France XI-677a**
- Croix-Gente, France, pilgrimage IX-7a**
- Croix illustrée, periodical, France XI-676c**
- Croix-St-Leufroy, Benedictine monastery VII-80d**
- Croix, de, Viceroy of Mexico III-179b**
- Croke, James, priest XIII-441c**
- CROKE, THOMAS WILLIAM IV-514a; at Auckland II-68c; at Cashel III-401d; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158d**
- Crokesley, Richard, Abbot of Westminster XV-598c**
- Croll, James, scientist XV-705d; 707a**
- Oswald, physician X-131a**
- CROLLY, WILLIAM IV-514c; I-732b; on education question VIII-110c**
- Cro-Magnon, race XII-622c**
- Crombrugge, Konstantz Wilhelm van, founder VII-519c**
- Crom Crnach, idol VIII-99c; 100a; XI-556d**
- Cromer, George, Archbishop of Armagh I-731a**
- Martin. See Kromer**
- Cromwell, Oliver, Acadian policy I-91b; and Antinomians I-565c; and Baptists II-279b; and Bohemian Brethren II-618a; at Cambridge III-212b; 215b; Croyland captured IV-541d; Dryden's poem V-167d; in Ireland I-112b; VIII-104a; 132c; XI-615b; Jewish policy VIII-396d; and religious conditions XI-96b; Scotch policy XIII-620c; 628a; and Thomas More IX-691d; 692a; Walenburgh's satire XV-532b**
- Thomas V-442c; 447a; attained II-59d; and Barton II-319c; Bible II-142a; at convocation of clergy IV-349a; executed VII-225b; and Gardiner VI-383b; and Henry VIII VII-224a; and Layton VI-582a; and Blessed Margaret Pole IX-657a; and Mary Tudor IX-766c; and monasteries X-455b; primers XII-352d; Reformation I-501c**
- W. R., II-231c**
- Cromwellian Settlement, Ireland VIII-104b; XIV-433c**
- Cronan, Abbot of Bangor II-249c; III-496b**
- Saint, Abbot of Clonmacnoise IV-515b**
- Saint, Abbot of Moville IV-515b**
- SAINT, Abbot-Bishop of Roscrea IV-515a; VIII-641c**
- MOCHUA, SAINT, of Balla IV-514d**
- Mochua, Saint, of Clashmore IV-515b**
- Mochua, Saint, of Sliabh Eibhlinne IV-515b**
- Cronenberg, Schweikart von, Archbishop of Mainz X-304a**
- Crónica eclesiástica de Venezuela, periodical XV-333b**
- Judicial, periodical, Medellín X-117a**
- Cronin, James P. IX-388d**
- John, trial XV-457b**
- Patrick, author XI-693d**
- P. P., editor XI-673a**
- Mother Xavier, XIII-397d**
- Cronium XIII-773d**
- Cronius, Eugene, martyr VIII-166b**
- Cronos (myth.) V-334c; X402d**
- Cronus, deity II-515a**
- Crook, shepherd's, and crosier IV-516a**
- Crooked Island II-204c**
- Crookes, Sir William, scientist XIV-222a; 476c**
- Crook Hall. See Ushaw College**
- CROOKSTON, DIOCESE OF XVI-35b; X-329b; Poles XII-211a; statistics XV-176c**
- Croon, van der, Jansenist VIII-293c**
- Cropped, angelus bell I-487d**
- Croquette, A. J., missionary XIII-792a**
- Cros, Pierre de, cardinal, at Auxerre XIII-718c; at Clermont IV-54b**
- Crosby, Sir Piers IX-573b**
- CROSIER IV-515b; of abbess I-8b; abbot I-18b; 19c; abbot (ill.) VII-246; administrators I-143c; auxiliary II-146d; bishop (ill.) VII-246; blessing IV-278d; by Cellini (ill.) VII-516; of Clement VII (ill.) IV-515; of Crosiers IV-517a; Druidical prophecy III-639c; Eastern churches (ill.) VII-246c; Eucharistic tower I-364c; St. Eucharis, legend of V-594c; fiefs XIV-513a; heraldry VII-246c; ivory VII-258a; ivory (ill.) VIII-facing 258; Laminism**

- XII-409c; Lismore IX-284d; origin and use VII-246b
- CROSIERS** IV-516c; III-295a; St. Charles Borromeo, III-619c; founded XII-751d; habit IV-517a. *See* Canons Regular
- Crosser, Alexander** IV-539d
- CROSS** IV-517b; absolutio IV-535b; Aocia (ill.) I-93d
- Adoration* of I-352d; IV-532b; 636c; Agios O Theos I-211b; Christian Retreat, Sisters of III-722a; development IV-524c; early Church XI-529b; genuflexion I-353a; IV-427b; Good Friday VI-643b; VII-437c; Improperia VII-703d; introduced VI-643d; St. John Chrysostom on IV-530b; Mosarabic Rite X-616a; origin of ceremony IV-532b
- in* African Church, confirmation I-198c; and Alpha and Omega I-332b
- on altar* I-346a; 346b; IV-533b; ancient altar I-353b; Greek Church I-359c; 359d
- on altar screen* I-356c; altar stone I-348c; 351d; amice I-429a; *in* amulet inscription I-443c; anchor (ill.) I-462c; IV-facing 539; St. Andrew's I-471d; Anglican service XIII-92a; Anglo-Saxon (ill.) I-facing 510; ansata IV-518b, 537c; antimensium I-564b; *on* Antiochian habit I-555d; *on* Apostles' tomb I-363c; apparition to Constantine (ill.) IV-facing 522; archaeology IV-517a
- archiepiscopal* I-692c; IV-533d; manner of bearing IV-539a; processional (ill.) VII-247a; use IV-515b
- of* archimandrites I-695d; *in* architecture IV-522a; V-262b
- in art* II-416c; IV-520c. *See* Taking Down from the Cross; Carrying of the Cross
- on asterisk* II-17d; St. Augustine, metaphor II-56c; Astee II-170d; baptism II-273b; 273d; baptismal fonts II-274d; blessing II-601b; botonée (ill.) IV-facing 539; buxata IV-534c; Calvary (ill.) IV-facing 539; *of* canons III-583b; capitata IV-521d; *in* catacombs VIII-43b; (ill.) IV-facing; 539 *in* cemetery III-508b; chrismon IV-522b; X-488c; churchyard III-507a; IV-534c; *on* ciborium I-358a; *of* Clonmacnoise (ill.) IV-facing 532; commissa IV-521c; *of* Cong V-394d; *of* Cong (ill.) IV-facing 532
- consecration* III-504a; IV-534b; symbolism XIV-376b
- in* corner stone XIV-303b; *on* corporals I-355a; *of* Cosumel X-252c; Creeping to the. *See* Creeping to the Cross; creslet (ill.) IV-facing 539; *in* Crusade IV-537c; 543d; *in* Cyril of Jerusalem's writings IV-595d; decussate I-334a; 471d; IV-521c; decussate (ill.) IV-538
- devotion* to IV-524c; 525c; 529c; early Church XI-529b; private IV-535c
- in* diplomatics IV-526c; *in* early Church I-462c; IV-517c; electric, *at* Nome (ill.) I-facing 250; engraved (ill.) IV-facing 539; *on* Eucharistic vessels I-358d; fitchée (ill.) IV-facing 539; fleurette (ill.) IV-facing 539; fleurie (ill.) IV-facing 539; florida IV-522b; fourchée (ill.) IV-facing 539
- gamma* IV-517c; 522b; 537c; *gamma* (ill.) IV-facing 539; *of* St. George VI-454d; gestatoria V-523b; *of* Glendalough (ill.) IV-facing 532; and grace XV-463d
- Greek* IV-522a; VI-747a; *on* altar I-346b; *on* altar stone I-348c; *in* Ambrosian basilica I-365d; church *in* form of I-801d; (ill.) IV-538; St. Peter's XIII-370d
- Gretser* *on* VII-29c; *in* heraldry IV-526c; VII-247a; immisa IV-520a; 521d; *of* Innismac-
- saint (ill.) IV-facing 532; *of* Iona (ill.) IV-facing 538; *in* St. James, Liturgy of I-572c; *at* judgment, general VIII-563a; *of* jurisdiction XII-448b; and lamb VIII-766c
- Latin*: (ill.) IV-538; St. Peter's XIII-370c
- of* legate a latere IX-119c; *in* liturgy IV-533a; 535c
- Maltese* (ill.): IV-facing 538; *in* Masonry IX-779c; *on* medal I-443b; moline (ill.) IV-facing 539; *of* Monasterboice (ill.) IV-facing 532; monogrammatic IV-523a; *on* monstrance I-358b; *on* monuments IV-521b; 526b; 534c; *in* mosaics, early Christian VIII-756b; *in* nimbus XI-81a; non-Catholic Church, use IV-537d; ordeal of XI-277b; *on* ostensorium XI-346a; *of* Palenque X-252c; *on* pall I-355d; *on* pallium XI-427d; papal IV-533d; XII-270c; papal (ill.) IV-538; patée (ill.) IV-538; *on* paten I-357c; patonce IV-facing 538; patriarchal (ill.) IV-facing 538; during Passiontide XI-535d; pectoral. *See* Pectorale; *in* Penitentes' processions XI-635d; Peter of Bruys *on* XI-781b; *of* pilgrim XII-97b; 99b; pointed (ill.) IV-facing 539; pommée (ill.) IV-facing 539; potent (ill.) IV-facing 539; pre-Christian, *in* Mexico I-418c; prismatic (ill.) VII-247; processional XII-448b; *as* punishment IV-518c; *on* purificator I-355d; Purim feast XII-581b; quadrate IV-facing 539; quarterly pierced (ill.) IV-facing 539; ragulée (ill.) IV-facing 539; reorcelée (ill.) IV-facing 539; *in* regalia XII-713c; *in* religious orders IV-537b; representations IV-525d; VII-666d; *in* Roman army, XV-396c; St. Benedict medal XIII-338c; Saint James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353d; saltire I-626d; saltire (ill.) IV-facing 539; *on* sandals XIII-434b; *in* Sarum Rite XIII-480d; sign of the. *See* Sign of the Cross; simplex IV-510c; Sixtus II, martyrdom of XIV-327b; *on* Stations, XV-571c; *on* stole XIV-301a; 302a; symbolism I-346a; IV-521a; VIII-756b; tau (ill.) IV-facing 539; *of* Theatines IV-557b; Thomistic cult IV-531b
- True* IV-529c; St. Anastasius, conversion of I-455a; *in* Coptic MS. XVI-28c; Exaltation of the. *See* Exaltation of the Holy Cross; feasts IV-532a; 536b; invention of. *See* Invention of the Cross; church, Mt. Calvary III-191d; commemoration *in* Paschal tide XI-517b; Preface XII-386a
- True*: relics IV-520b; 524b; 531b; Apt I-660d; authenticity XII-735b; distribution XII-736a; 736c; Dresden V-157b; Dunfermline IX-666a; genuflexion IV-427a; *on* Good Friday VI-645a; Holy Cross Abbey VII-406d; Lillie IX-252a; Lima IX-255d; Notre Dame de Paris XI-485d; Persians take III-105a; VIII-380a; XIV-403c; Poitiers VI-149c; XV-396a; Reichenau XII-723b; St. Peter's XIII-371c; Theodolinda receives I-443b; Toulouse XIV-707a; Vicenza II-315b
- True*: San Sepolero's frescoes XIII-451d; site III-192b
- Urdee* (ill.) IV-539; *of* St. Ulrich, legend X-114c; Ushaw College XV-234b
- Veneration* of IV-530c; VII-667a; XV-710a; *in* Mexico X-252c
- on* vestments IV-535b; wavy (ill.) IV-facing 539; Way of the. *See* Way of the Cross
- Cross**, periodical, Canada XI-673b
- Canons Regular of the Holy. See** Crosses
- Congregation of the Holy. See** Holy Cross, Congregation of
- DAUGHTERS OF THE** (Belgian) XVII-30d
- DAUGHTERS OF THE** (French) XVI-31a
- DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY** (Sisters of St. Andrew) XVI-31b; XII-181b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a
- Knights of the. See** Knights of the Cross
- League of the. See** League of the Cross
- Mary Ann. See** Eliot, George
- Sisters Marianites of the Holy. See** Holy Cross, Sisters Marianites of
- Sisters of the (Ingenbohl). See** Holy Cross, Franciscan Sisters of the (Ingenbohl)
- Sisters of the (Le Puy)** IX-187d
- Sisters of the Holy. See** Holy Cross; Sisters of the
- Cross Abbey, Holy. See** Holy Cross Abbey
- CROSS BEARER** IV-539a
- Cross Bearers. See** Crutched Friars
- Cross-bones, on antependium** I-353d
- Cross-breeding** V-660b; 662c
- Crutched Friars. See** Crutched Friars
- Crosses, Church of the, Foggia** VI-123c
- Crossley Reflector** II-28c
- CROSS OF JESUS, BROTHERS OF THE** IV-539a; *in* Canada III-239b; foundation II-415d; 416a
- Crossraguel, monastery** XIII-616b
- Cross staff, Behaim** II-392a
- vaunting*, Romanesque V-261b
- Week. See* Rogation Days
- Crostarosa, archaeologist** III-515d
- Julia* I-336d; visions I-336a
- Sister Marie Celeste, Redemptorist* XII-682d
- Crotalus** I-349b
- Croton (Cotrone)** IV-422d
- Crotona, medical school** X-123b
- Crotty, Bartholomew, Bishop of Cloyne and Ross** IV-72d; XIII-202a; *at* Irish College, Lisbon VIII-159d
- CROTUS, JOHANN** IV-539b; VII-541a; 541c; IX-31c; 450a
- Crou-sur-Ourcq, pilgrimage** X-99b
- Crouzet, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Madagascar** IX-512b
- Crovedearg, of Ireland** XV-81b
- Crow, in Mithraism** X-403d
- Creek, Sioux reservation** XIV-21a; V-24b
- Indians** VII-751c; XII-321b; XIV-17c; 17d; De Smet among IV-752d
- Crowd ar chrotta, musical instrument** X-657a
- Crowe, Alexander, martyr** V-476a
- Crowland, Abbey of. See** Croyland
- Crowle, Norbertine priory** II-191a; XII-300c
- Crowley, Jeremiah** II-800b; VIII-161d
- Robert* XIII-122a; 122b; rhymed psalter XIII-27a
- Crown, in Apocalypse** I-596d; *of* arch I-688b; cardinal's XIV-98c; *of* Carthusian nuns III-391d; Church of the, Vicenza II-315b; Iron, *of* Louis of Bavaria XV-340d; *in* Kabbala VII-590b; *on* Lateran canopy I-364b; *in* marriage ceremony IX-704d; papal; *See* Tiara
- of priest*: *in* Armenian Rite XIII-80b; Ruthenian Rite XIII-278b
- in* regalia XII-713c; *in* virgin's consecration XV-459b; votive, *of* Spanish Gothic Kings (ill.) X-220
- FRANCISCAN** IV-540b
- Order of the, Japan* VIII-298d
- Crowne, John, colonist** I-91b
- Crowning, in Greek Church** IV-320b; IX-707a
- Crowning with Thorns, in art**, Solari XIV-133a; *in* art, Titian XI-401a; XIV-744d; chapel XII-405a; *in* 'Way of the Cross' XV-570d
- Crown Jewels. See** Regalia
- of* Cups, invention XV-504b
- of* Oak, Order of the, Luxembourg IX-468c
- of* Our Lady, devotion II-362b
- of* Our Lord, devotion II-362b
- OF THORNS** IV-540c; Bello restores II-418c; Feast of. *See* Thorns, Feast of the Crown of; *in* iconography III-448a; In-troit VIII-82a; St. Louis and I-474a; IV-541a; *at* Notre Dame de Paris XI-485a; Pange Lingua *in* office of XI-442a; *at* Paris XI-483a
- relics* IV-540d; Bergen XVI-9d; Paris XIV-706b; Sainte Chapelle III-578c; Toulouse XIV-797a; Vicenza II-315b
- at* Sens XIII-718c; worship of XV-710b
- Crown Point, battle** VII-573c
- Poland* XII-182a
- Crowth, Anselm** XIII-323d
- Thomas, confessor* V-477b
- Croxton, Premonstratensian foundation** VI-789d
- Jane* VI-646b
- John Thomas, soldier* I-241b
- Croy, Guillaume de** XV-492d
- Gustave-Maximilien-Juste*, Prince de, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-210a
- Philip* de X-584d
- Princes of, Westphalia* under XV-604c
- CROYLAND, ABBEY OF** IV-541c; VI-626c; St. Alfrida, *at* I-310c; St. Guthlac VII-92b; (ill.) IV-541c; library II-458a; pilgrimage XII-90c; tapestries XIV-449d
- Croy van Doornik, Karl de** XIV-142b
- Crozant, pilgrimage** IX-264d
- Crozat, Antoine, Marquis of Moy and Chastel** III-694b; IX-379b; and Cadillac III-131b; Louisiana grant II-560c
- Crozat, Pierre de, and Jesurat** VIII-328c; and La Fosse VIII-740d; and Watteau XV-568b
- Crozet, E. F., editor** XI-693d
- Crozier. See** Crocier
- C. R. P., abbr.** I-27c
- C. R. S. P., abbr.** I-27c
- C. R. T., abbr.** I-27c
- Crucé, goldsmith, and St. Bartholomew's Massacre** XIII-335c
- Crucem tuam adoramus, antiphon** VII-704a
- Cruchan Aigl. See** Crough Patrick
- Cruch of St. Caelainn** XV-81b
- Cruchaga, Miguel, jurist** XIII-462b
- Cruche cassée (Greuse)** VII-30d
- Crucible, periodical, England** XI-675b
- Cruciferi** IV-511d
- CRUCIFIX** IV-517b
- on altar* I-352c; VII-347b; Greek Church I-359c; during Mass X-20d
- on ambo* I-382c; *in* Ancien Riwle I-464d
- in art* IV-529a; Montafée X-520d
- Blessed, sale of* XIV-1b; *for* Way of the Cross XV-571b
- capitular* (ill.) IV-facing 536; caricature of (ill.) I-793c; *for* Communion of the sick IV-175a; crusaders, Toulouse XIV-797a; development of IV-526d; early V-250a; VII-667b; indulgences VII-783d; *in* liturgy IV-533a; *in* religious habit IV-537b; *in* sacristy XIII-323a; symbolism IV-527b
- Chapel of the, Gaeta* VI-333d
- Crucifixion, as punishment** IV-518c; XII-567b
- of* Jesus Christ IV-519a; anniversary, IV-643a; *in* apocryphal writings I-609b

- Crucifixion, in art:** Angelico I-483d; 484a; Burckmair III-65a; catacombs III-517c; Cornelius IV-375b; Engelbrechtsen V-431a; Ferrara XV-221c; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Grünewald XI-400b; Lotto IX-367b; Messina X-216b; Missal IV-535c; Perugino XI-738a; Perugino (ill.) IV-facing 518; Rabulas M. S. (ill.) VIII-773d; Raphael XI-641b; Rens XIII-174c; Rens (ill.) IV-facing 528; Sanseverino XV-221c; in Santa Maria Antiqua, Rome III-517c; Tintoretto XIV-787d; Vanni XV-722c; Velázquez XV-324d
- Calvary, Mount III-191a; centurion III-133d; Chapel of Jerusalem III-192a; date I-542d; III-737a; V-229c; XIV-341c; day VIII-378b; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite on V-13d; Druse theory V-167b; early representations VII-666d; Gnostic theory II-327b; history IV-519c; and Mass XIV-586d; Oberammergau (ill.) XI-facing 530; and orientation I-365c; in soteriology XIV-585b; in symbolism VIII-756d; XIV-374b; Virgin Mary at XV-468b; in Way of the Cross XV-569b; Zacharias's prophecy XV-742d
- of St. Peter (Lippi) IX-277d
- of Sixtus II, legend XIV-32b
- Crucifix of Pardon, Pious Union of the XIV-123d**
- of St. Marcellus, Confraternity of XI-638b
- Cruciger, Kasper, Lutheran theologian XV-679b**
- Crudelis Herodes Deum, hymn XIII-680c**
- Cruden, Alexander, Biblical concordance IV-196c**
- Crucity, and divorce I-164b**
- TO ANIMALS IV-542a; Brahminism I-772b
- to Animals Act, England VII-734d; XV-495c
- CRUET IV-543a; in acolyte's ordination I-106d; 108b; basin for II-334a; in burial III-76c; metal-work (ill.) X-facing 220**
- Cruice, Patrice, Bishop of Marzeilles IX-716c**
- Cruinithir-Nathi. See Nathi O' Hara I-102d**
- Cruindmelus, grammarian III-351b**
- Cruise, Francis XIV-662d**
- Croithnechan IV-136a**
- Crum, W. E., archaeologist XI-305a; 347c; on Bible XVI-79d; 80d**
- Crummin IV-635c**
- Crumpe, Henry, Cistercian IX-333b**
- CRUSADE, BULL OF THE IV-543b; debt, remission of IV-664b**
- of Rescue XV-595d
- Crusaders, Military Order of XIV-181a**
- Crusaders' Church, Beroth XV-465d; Jerusalem VII-366a; Saphorin XV-464Fa; Tyre XV-111c**
- Crusaders of the Red Star, Military Order of II-535a**
- CRUSADES IV-543d; VII-368c; Acre I-110d; Adam of Perseigne I-134a; and African Church I-188b; Agiles I-210d; Alberio of Ostia I-259c; against Albigenses I-268d; Alexandria I-300b; Ambrose of Siena I-388c; Antioch I-567d; 569b; Apros XIV-577d; Arsée I-687c; and arch I-690b; archaeological exploration IV-544c; Armenians in I-738d; Asenlon I-766b; Assizes of Jerusalem II-1a; Athens II-45b; Athos, Mount II-48c; Baldwin of Canterbury II-221d; St. Bernard II-500d; III-702a; Berthold of Ratisbon II-521b; and Byzantine Empire III-111a; Caesarea Palestine III-134b; St. Catherine of Siena III-447a; Charles of Anjou IV-551d; Children's Crusade IV-550c; and chivalry III-691d; 692a; and Christianity in East I-781a; IV-552d; Christian states in East IV-546b; 547d; 548c; chronicles IV-544c; Clement III IV-184d; collections for IV-105c; Conrad III IV-491b; Conrad of Marburg IV-259b; Constantinople IV-304a; 550a; 554d; croses IV-537c; division IV-544d; documents IV-544a; Dominicans XII-360b; East, attitude IV-766b; Edessa V-283a; St. Edmund Rich V-294d; effects IV-556c; Eleutheropolis V-380a; Emma V-402c; Emmaus V-405a; and England V-437b; fifteenth century IV-554a; Flanders, Counts of VI-94d; Foulque de Neuilly VI-157a; fourteenth century IV-552b; St. Francis VI-224d; Frederick II IV-550d; Frederick Barbarossa IV-548d; VI-402a; Genoa VI-419c; and geography VI-448b; and German literature VI-518a; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624c; Greenland tax I-418d; 420b; VI-778d; Gregory VII VI-793c; XIII-412a; Gregory IX VI-796b; Gregory X VI-799a; Gregory XI VI-799d; and historiography I-634c; 535a; and hospital work VII-483a; Hubert Walter VII-508d; influence IV-555b; Innocent III IV-549c; VIII-16a; Jacques de Vitry's history VIII-266b; Jerusalem IV-547a; Jews VIII-393a; and Latin literature IX-27d; Leopold V II-123b; Leopold VI II-123b; leper hospital IX-96d; and leprosy III-598d; literary results VI-766c; and logic IX-327a; Louis VII IV-548a; Louis IX IV-551b; Lyons, Council of IX-477d; maps IV-following 554; Military Orders IV-547c; Montfort, Simon de X-540d; Mopsestia X-555a; Nicholas V XIII-413c; object IV-543d; Olivet basilica I-767a; Oriental research IV-544c; origin IV-545a; Ottoman invasion IV-553b; and Passion devotion XI-529c; Pastoureaux XI-539a; patriarchs IV-550d; Peter I of Cyprus IV-552c; Peter the Hermit XI-775c; Philip Augustus IV-549a; and pilgrimages XII-98b; Pius II XII-128b; Portuguese II-162b; Raymond IV of Saint Giles XI-669c; Raymond VI, Count of Toulouse XII-670a; Raymond VII, Count of Toulouse XI-670b; as redemption penitential XII-682d; Richard I II-123b; IV-549a; XIII-41d; Richard de Wyche XIII-44b; Saladin IV-548b; Stephen II Nemanja XIII-732c; Sugar XIV-326b; summary IV-556b; survival IV-550a; Tancred XIV-442c; Tarsus XIV-461c; Tasso on XIV-463c; taxes, collection I-634a; tapes, France I-795c; Templars XIV-493a; term IV-543d; Teutonic Knights XIV-541c; Thabor, Mount XIV-562c; thirteenth century IV-550c; Urban II IV-546a; XV-211a; Urban V XV-215d; Villehardouin XV-430d**
- First IV-548a; XV-211a; Albert of Aachen's history I-261d; Balderic's history II-219a; Gesta Dei per Francos VI-539b; history XIV-132a; organisation IV-544b; 546b
- Second IV-547d; history I-535d; preaching of XIII-719b; William of Tyre's history I-534d
- Third IV-548c
- Fourth IV-549c; Akomatinos's history I-239d; Villehardouin's history VI-192b
- Fifth IV-550d
- Sixth IV-550d
- Seventh IV-551b
- Eighth IV-551d
- Crusey, monastery III-291d
- Crusca, Academia della VI-110a; founded VIII-251a; Giusti VI-574c**
- Cruse, Thomas X-519b**
- Crusius, Christian August, Protestant theologian XIV-604b; commentary on the Bible IV-102a; millenarian views X-309d**
- Martin, philologist XV-83b; 147a; and Jeremias II VI-770c
- Martin, Protestant theologian IX-458d
- Crussol, Gérard de, Bishop of Valence IX-371b**
- Crustulae farraces VII-489d**
- Crutch, liturgical (ill.) I-78d**
- CRUTCHED FRIARS IV-557b; Dowdall V-145b; established VII-484d; habit IV-557b; in London IX-343a; name IV-557b**
- Cruto, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108a**
- Crutenden, Ch. J., explorer I-663d**
- Cruvellier, Léon-Jean-Baptiste, physician X-140a**
- Cruz, scapular XIII-508d**
- shrine, Jerusalem VII-357b
- de Cruce XII-476c
- fidella, hymn VI-644a; VII-704a
- See Cross
- Cruz, periodical, Curacao IV-570b; Mexico XI-686d; Portugal XI-689a**
- Agostinho da, poet XII-308c
- Apolinario de la, Philippine rebel XII-13a
- Bernardo de la, chronicler II-324b; XII-308d
- Felipe de la II-324b
- Francisco da IV-76d
- Gasper da, missionary III-670b; 674d; XIII-34d; and Portuguese literature XII-308d
- Juan de la X-390d; XI-385b; XII-601c; in New Mexico XI-2d
- Laureano de la, missionary VII-405c
- RAMON DE LA IV-557d; XIV-200d
- San Juan de la. See John of the Cross, Saint
- dos Milagres, church, Goa VI-605b
- Silva, poet XII-309d
- Sardinas, Alfonso Maria de la, Bishop of Huánuco VII-506b
- Crwth, musical instrument X-657a
- Crypta, Johann XI-60c**
- Nicholas. See Nicholas of Cusa
- Cryptus, in Mithraism X-403d**
- CRYPT IV-558a; apse form I-600a; Gloucester cathedral chapel III-676d; in St. Peter's XIII-372d**
- Crypticism XV-117c**
- Crypto-Calvinism XIV-766d; in Germany VI-501d; in Saxony XIII-500b**
- Crypt of the Nativity. See Nativity, Grotto of**
- Cryptography, medieval XI-409c; of da Vinci XV-444a**
- Crypto-Monophysites I-203a**
- Crystal-gazers, prophecies XII-475a**
- Crystallography VII-152b**
- Crystals, on altar frontals I-353c; in altar-lantern I-354d; XIV-307a; Fizeau VI-88d; Fresnel XII-65d; Hady VII-152b; Huygen XII-61b; lunette I-358c; monsternace I-358b; Pasteur XI-536c**
- Csaholy, Franz, Bishop of Csanád IV-558d**
- Csajghy, Alexander, Bishop of Csanád IV-558d**
- Csaki, Lords of, feud XV-392c**
- Csaky, Albino, Hungarian minister VII-558b**
- Charles, Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b
- George, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595c
- Gosf Emerich VII-40c
- Nicholas, Bishop of Csanád IV-558d
- CSANÁD, DIOCESE OF IV-558b; cathedral (ill.) IV-558d**
- Csaszar, Barbara. See Husgar, Barbara**
- Cászka, George, Bishop of Zipe XV-761c**
- C. S. B., abbr. I-27c
- C. S. C., abbr. I-27c
- CS., C.O.S., abbr. I-26c
- Csernekhegy, monastery X-634b**
- Csiky, Gregor, poet VII-561d**
- Csiskés, George, version of the Bible XV-373c**
- Csokonay, Mihály Vitez, author VII-561c**
- Csorna, Abbey of XII-391c; (ill.) XII-390**
- C. S. P., abbr. I-27c
- C. S. S., C.C., abbr. I-27d
- C. S. Sp., abbr. I-27d
- C. S. S. R., abbr. I-27d
- C. S. V., abbr. I-27d
- Ctesias of Cnidus, historian II-8a; X-123b**
- of Syracuse, orator XIV-397a
- Ctesibius XI-297b**
- Ctesiphon, Apostle of Spain XIV-177a; and St. Jerome XI-605d**
- town XI-714c; Arabs capture XI-718a; Romans capture XI-715b
- Ctibor of Gymburg, Governor of Moravia X-563a**
- Ctistolares V-635c**
- Cuauhquemotzin, Mexican chief IV-399b; X-253a; 254b**
- Cualann, Irish tribe XI-424d**
- Cuanach, Book of IX-284d**
- Cuanan, Saint XV-565b**
- Cuanna, Saint. See Cathaldus**
- Cuaran, Saint IV-515b**
- Cuarema. See Lent**
- Cuaspad, battle VI-381a**
- Cuarteron, Charles, Prefect Apostolic of North Borneo II-678b**
- Cuaz, Marie-Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Laos VII-777d; VIII-795a**
- CUBA IV-558d; I-415d**
- Church in III-770c; IV-560d; Augustinians VII-282c; Franciscans VI-298b; Institute of Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60d; organisation IV-561b; property IV-561a; statistics XIV-280c; 281a
- education IV-561c
- Geography IV-559a; area IV-559a; Camaguey XVI-34d; Cosa's chart IV-402d; Havana VII-153c; Matanzas VII-36a; Pinar del Río XII-101b
- History IV-559c; aborigines I-680c; colonization IV-559c; De Soto IV-753d; discovery IV-143a; 559c; independence IV-560b; XV-178d; Ponce de León XII-228a; revolt (1877) XIV-186a; revolution (1895) XV-178a; Spanish dominion IV-559d; United States acquires XV-178c
- Literature XIV-207b
- Missions: Chapelle III-579c; Lazarist X-364d; Society of Jesus (1912) XIV-103d
- Population IV-560d; Jews VII-399c
- slavery IV-559d; transportation IV-560c
- Cubagua, island, Church in XII-292d**
- Cubero, Pedro María, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d**
- Cubicala III-417d; altars I-346d**
- Callistus, Catacomb of III-421d; (ill.) III-418; 419d; ornamentation III-426a; 426b
- Cubillas, García XIII-686a**
- Cubley, Sandra, martyr V-478a**
- Cubicus. See Mani**
- Cuccagni, Luigi, rector of Irish College, Rome VIII-158b**
- Cucé de Boisgellin, Jean de Dieu Raymond de. See Boisgellin**
- Cuche, on prisons XII-433c; 433d; 434d**
- Cucherat, Abbé XII-476b**
- Cuchimne, hymnodist III-504b; VII-602a**
- Cuchulainn, Irish hero VIII-99a; 119a; 119d**
- Cuckoo I-521b**
- Cucufatis, martyr XIV-177b**
- Cucufiez, Benedictine monastery II-449c; 451d**
- Cuculla (Concubilo; Cucullas). See Cowl; Hood**

- Cucumber, in Bible XII-153a
 Cucuphas, Saint, martyr II-289b;
 XIII-609c
 Cucurpe, mission station XIV-
 145b
 Cucusus. *See* Cocusus
 Cudahy, Michael III-456a
 —Patrick, pioneer priest XIV-
 237b
 Cudnow, battle XIV-61d
 Cudred. *See* Cuthred
 Cudumenes, Metropolitan of
 Trajanopolis XV-16b
 Cudworth, Ralph, platonist XII-
 32c; 162a; and Antinomians I-
 585d; 586d; on evil V-651d
 —Richard, philosopher VII-594c
 Cueva, Juan de la. *See* Cueva,
 Juan de la
 Cuellar, Juan Velásquez de. *See*
 Velásquez de Cuellar, Juan
 Cuena, province, Spain XIV-
 171c; Alfonso VIII conquers
 XIII-411d; Teruel invades XIV-
 525c
 —Claudio Mamerto, author
 XIV-206d
 —DIOCESE OF, Ecuador IV-
 562a
 —DIOCESE OF, Spain IV-562c;
 XIV-174a; Covarrubias's epis-
 copate IV-457c; map XIV-
 facing 200; nam. of Mary X-
 673b; statistics III-413c
 —Septenary, feast IV-562b
 Cuernot, Vicar Apostolic of East-
 ern Cochín XIV-80c
 Cuers. *See* Chur
 Cuernavaca, town X-250c
 —DIOCESE OF IV-562c; map
 X-facing 268
 Cuers, of Society of the Blessed
 Sacrament XIV-111a
 Cues, town, Nicholas of Cusa's
 house (ill.) XI-61; Nicholas of
 Cusa's portrait (ill.) XI-62b
 Cuesta, theologian XIII-460b;
 788d
 —Arroyo de la, missionary X-
 372a; XIV-30d
 —Francisco de la, Archbishop of
 Manila IX-598b
 Cuestas, Juan L., President of
 Uruguay XV-232b
 Cueto, L. A., author XIV-201d
 Cueva, Alphonsus de la, cardinal
 XIII-435d
 —Beatriz de la I-373a
 —Beltran de la VIII-177b
 —JUAN DE LA IV-562a; XIV-
 199a; 202d; portrait XIV-194a
 —Lucas de la, missionary IV-
 562a; IX-5411a
 Cudic coins III-410a
 —letters XIII-711d
 Cugnères, Pierre de, jurisconsult
 II-523d; XIII-717d
 Cugunhan, Marguerite de VIII-
 464b
 Cuicacus, jurist XV-95b
 Cuiguers, Sacred Heart convent
 XIV-112a
 Cull. *See* Huel
 Culliat, Fulgentius, Thomist
 XIV-703a
 Cuimine, Abbot of Iona XIII-
 622d
 Cuiminus. *See* Cuimine
 Cuimin of Connor, on St. Ailbe
 I-234d; on St. Carthage III-
 385b; on St. Fachtna XIII-
 202c
 Cuimmon. *See* Cuimin of Con-
 nor, Saint
 Cuin, Claude, martyr X-362c
 Cuissy, Abbey of XIV-132a
 Cuilthacuc, Aztec emperor VIII-
 258c
 Cuija, Jacques, jurist IX-392a;
 XII-112c; XIV-798c; at Ca-
 hore University XIV-797c;
 humanism IX-384d; and Pithou
 XII-118d; at Valence VII-28b;
 XV-251c
 Cuija, Gaspar, missionary IV-
 562b
 Cujus regio ejus religio III-203d;
 VI-500c
 CULDEES IV-563b; at Armagh
 I-730a; and Columban monas-
 teries III-291b; XIII-631d;
 dead, prayers for the IV-658a;
 at Lochleven IX-319c; of St.
 Peter's Cathedral, York VII-
 484b; and Presbyterianism
 XII-393b; rite III-495d; rule
 IX-520c; St. Andrew's priory
 XIII-332b; in Scotland XIII-
 614b
 Culebra, island, Church in XII-
 292d
 Cullenberg, seminary XV-245d
 Culfeightrun V-147d
 Cullican, town X-250c; XIV-
 145c
 Culin, Patrick, Bishop of Clogher
 IV-59d
 Culion, leper settlement XI-417d
 Cullen, Alice XIV-366c
 —Joseph, Sisters of Charity III-
 608b
 —James, Jesuit XIV-489d
 —PAUL IV-564c; at Armagh I-
 732c; Croke IV-514b; at Dub-
 lin V-176c; education question
 VIII-110c; and Bp. England
 V-471b; Irish College, Rome
 VIII-158d; Irish Ecclesiastical
 Record XI-682c; and Kohl-
 mann VIII-687b; and Lucas
 IX-404d; and McCabe IX-
 484a; and McCloskey IX-
 486a; and MacHale IX-500c;
 and Moran XIV-366c; and
 Newman X-708a; and O'Con-
 nell XIII-294b; and Passion-
 ists XI-524b; and Presentation
 Order XII-398a; titular
 church XIII-173b; at Vatican
 Council XV-305b; 306d; 307c
 —William, pathologist X-133d
 Cullier, Oblate XIII-571b
 Culiero, on hypnotism VII-609d
 Culiers, seminaries XIII-700c
 Cullins, William I-258b
 Cullman, town, college I-242a;
 institutions I-243a
 Culleen, battle XIII-621a
 CULM. DIOCESE OF IV-566b;
 III-705c; Benedict XIV's
 Declaration IV-2b; Bishop
 Christian III-705a; Deharbe's
 Catechism IV-678b; map VI-
 facing 514
 Culmen Apostolicum IV-82c
 Culmerland, under Bishop Chris-
 tian III-705a
 Culmsee, See of IV-566b
 Culon VI-437d
 Culpa I-9c
 Culpeper, Lord Thomas, gov-
 ernor XV-456a
 Culross, monastery VIII-659d;
 XII-616b; XIV-515b
 Cult III-639a; VII-671b. *See*
 Worship
 Cultusius, Bishop of Mater. *See*
 Quintusius
 Culter, Flavianus III-634d
 Cultores Dei. *See* Culdees
 —Verbi VIII-44a
 Cultura sociale, periodical, Italy
 XI-685a
 Culture, association for II-3b; in
 German principalities VI-498c;
 and priesthood for XII-418b;
 and religion X-719c; of Renais-
 sance XII-767a; ancient Ro-
 man I-761c; savagery III-
 638d; in schools, Catholic
 XIII-685b
 Kulturkampf. *See* Kulturkampf
 Cultura disparitas. *See* Disparity
 of Worship
 Culver, military school, Indiana
 VII-739b
 Cuma, See of X-687a
 Cum ad Regularem, Constitution
 of Clement VIII XI-144c;
 145b; XII-319c
 Cuma, Italy, oracle of X-735b;
 XIII-770a
 —*See* Cyme
 Cum alias, Bull of Gregory XIV
 XII-440d; Brief of Innocent
 XII VII-23b
 Cumana, mission III-398a
 Cumanes, pagan tribe VII-268a;
 evangelization XII-368Dd; in
 Hungary VII-550c; VIII-737a;
 in Moravia X-562b; in Ruma-
 nia XIII-225b; 228a
 Cumanus, procurator VIII-
 350b
 Cumascach, inscription on bell
 I-422c
 Cumberland, Maryland, Redemp-
 torist novitiate XII-684d
 —Richard, dramatist VII-590c
 —Richard, Platonist XII-162a;
 altruism I-369b; ethics V-
 559c; 560a; good, highest VI-
 641b; on Hobbes's doctrine
 XV-241d
 —Presbyterian Church XII-394b;
 communion of saints IV-174a
 —University, Tennessee XIV-
 510c
 Cumbert, Saint, Bishop of Lich-
 field IX-232d
 Cumbertus, Abbot of Glaston-
 bury VIII-647b
 Cumbria, Church of XIII-614a
 Cum certas, Bull of Paul V, IV-
 357d
 Cum de omnibus, Constitution of
 Clement VIII XI-145b
 Cum divini Pastoris, Brief of Leo
 XIII XV-154c
 Cume. *See* Cyme
 Cum ecclesiastica, Bull of Pius
 IX V-236c
 Cumerana, Saint. *See* Wilge-
 fortis
 Cum felicia recordationis, Con-
 stitution of Pius V VIII-37c
 Cum hominum mentes, Brief of
 Pius IX IV-667c
 Cum illud, Constitution of Bene-
 dict XIV IV-209c
 Cumini, William, anti-bishop of
 Durham V-211d; 212a
 Cum indefessis, Constitution of
 Pius VI-281a
 Cum in Ecclesia, Bull of Clement
 VII II-775d
 Cum inter crimina, Constitution
 of Pius IV VIII-37c
 Cum inter multiplices, Consti-
 tution of Gregory XV XII-456d
 Cum inter nonnullos, Bull of
 John XXII VI-247b; X-275a;
 XII-666c
 Cum magnopere, Decree IV-
 570d; appeals I-653b; 654b;
 654d; ecclesiastics, removal
 of I-437c; precept, canonical
 XII-372c
 Cummain. *See* Cumman
 Cumman, Saint, of Bobbio II-
 606a; relics II-606c; IV-138a;
 penance, performance of VII-
 785d
 —Saint, of Clonfert III-504b;
 IV-64d; hymn III-498c
 —Fada (Fota). *See* Cumman,
 Saint, of Clonfert.
 —the Tall. *See* Cumman, Saint,
 of Clonfert
 Cummin, plant XII-153a
 Cumming, organ bellows XI-
 299b
 —JEREMIAH WILLIAMS IV-
 567c
 —John A., Test Oath case XV-
 538d; 539a
 —J. W., at Nassau II-205c
 —Thomas S., artist VIII-142b
 Cummiskey, Eugene, publisher
 VIII-142c
 Cum multa, Brief of Pius IX
 IV-669b
 Cum nimis absurdum, Bull of
 Paul IV XIV-762c
 Cum nos per, Constitution of
 Pius IV VIII-37c
 Cum novissime, letter of Clement
 VIII III-133a
 Cum nuper, Brief of Clement XI
 XV-448a
 Cum nuper, Constitution of Greg-
 ory XV XII-456d
 Cum ob nonnullas, Constitution
 of Clement VIII VII-424a
 Cum occasione, Bull of Innocent
 X I-742d; IV-468d; VIII-21b;
 288b; XV-446a
 Cumont, Victor, Abercius, in-
 scription of I-40d; on Mani-
 daism X-13a; on Mithraism
 XI-388d
 Cum primum apostolatus, Con-
 stitution of Pius V II-595d
 Cum pro munere, Brief of Greg-
 ory XIII IV-391c; 393d; 672c;
 VII-4a
 Cum quorundam, Bull of Paul
 IV XIV-115a; XV-458b
 Cum Rex Glorie V-226b
 Cum sacrum, Constitution of
 Benedict XIV IV-63d
 Cum saepe, Decree of Urban VIII
 VI-158b
 Cum saepius, Bull of Paul IV
 III-339a
 Cum sanctissimum, Bull of
 Clement VIII IX-300d

- rairie, state stipends I-342d; appointment IV-570d; in early Church IV-570c; laws regarding IV-571b; parochial XII-406d; permanent I-143d; perpetual I-143d; removable, and congrua IV-251c; rights and duties IV-570c; salary IV-571a; trial of IV-570d
- Curateau de la Blaiserie, Jean-Baptiste**, at Longue Pointe IX-642d
- CURATOR IV-571d**; Roman law I-313d; IX-80d
- Cur Deus Homo**, St. Anselm I-548a; 549a; 549d; XII-679a
- Curé**, title I-139b
- d'Ars. See Jean-Baptiste Vianney, Blessed
- CURE OF SOULS IV-572b**; authority IV-572b; bishop III-440a; duties XI-637d; Mass, application of X-23b; object IV-572b; Orders, Holy, and IV-572c; and parish XI-600a; women, exclusion of XV-697c
- Cures (Coresse) XII-324b**
- astrological XII-20c
- miraculous XII-743d
- Curton, William**, Codex XIV-532d; 533b; on Ignatian letters VII-446b; manuscripts, texts IX-633a; Syriac version XV-369d
- Curfew bell II-422a**; and Angelus I-487a; 487d; 488a
- Curia, diocesan XI-284a**
- Protestant I-641a
- Roman. See Roman Curia
- Curia Christianitatis**, in England IX-69d
- Curia hostilia**, Rome XIII-167a; 176b
- Curiales IX-203a**; XII-716c
- Curial Letters III-56a**
- Curia Rhetorum (Chur) III-743b**
- Romana. See Roman Curia
- Curicó**, town, Chile XIII-461a
- Curie, Marie**, discovery II-54a
- Curjel, Juan Alfonso**, theologian V-74c; XIV-504a
- Curio**, general, at Gubbio VII-55b
- CURITYBA DO PARANA, DIOCESE OF IV-572d**
- CURIUM IV-572d**
- Curie, Elizabeth I-590d**
- Gilbert I-590d
- CURLEY, JAMES IV-573a**; at Georgetown VI-459b; XIII-669b
- Curio, Girolamo**, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c
- Curporus**. See Mac Cuirp
- CURR, JOSEPH IV-573b**
- Curradi Bigordi, Tommaso di**. See Bigordi
- Curran, Amelia V-466**
- Georgina Adye II-206c
- J. Milne, works II-119c
- John Philipot, Maynooth college X-88b
- Michael II-800b; VIII-670d
- Currency**, Biel, work of II-559d; Continental XV-163d; of Greenland I-420b
- Currie, Sir Donald**, Dunkeld cathedral V-194b
- James, physician X-136c
- Currier, Charles Warren**, Bishop of Matanzas XVI-36a; Catholic Indian missions VII-745b
- Currief, Urie**, Heilsbronn manuscript VII-199a
- Currihan, Martin**, Colorado IV-130c
- CURRY, JOHN IV-573c**; Catholic association XIII-126b; and O'Connor XI-203c
- Curschmann, therapeutic research X-140a**
- Curse**. See Malediction
- CURSING IV-573d**; blasphemy as IV-574a; sinfulness of IV-574a
- Curvise, script**, Babylonian II-10b; Greek XI-404a; Latin XI-406c
- Carsores, ecclesiastical IV-451b**
- APOSTOLICI IV-574b; IX-491b
- CURSOR MUNDI IV-574c**; V-460d; VII-144a
- Curvus**, in documents V-22c
- laws of, in bulls III-58a
- liturgical IX-21d; XI-219a; in Ambrosian chant VI-780a
- ecclesiastical XI-219a
- of the Blessed Virgin. See Little Office of the Blessed Virgin
- of the Holy Cross XI-529b
- Gallorum III-497d
- paschalis, and Victor of Capua XV-414d
- psalmorum, Celtic Rite III-497d
- Salmarticensis IX-594a
- Scotlorum III-495b; 497d
- Curtain**, altar I-353b; in Armenian churches XIII-79b; of shrines I-353c; of tabernacle XIV-424d; 425b
- theatre, London IX-344b
- Curtana, symbolism IV-383d**
- Curte, Thomas de**, Franciscan VI-285a
- Curti, Bonaventura**, at Modena X-415a
- Curtis, Alfred A.**, Bishop of Wilmington IV-694b; XV-647a; consecrated II-231c; 234d
- Edward Lewis, commentator IV-162c
- Patrick, Archbishop of Armagh I-732b; and Irish College, Salamanca VIII-159a
- Curtius, Samuel Ives**, biblical scholar VIII-80d
- Curtius, Quintus**, on Hebrew poetry XII-175d; medieval study IX-33c; Poggio Bracciolini XII-175b; Rader edita XIII-631b
- Vitus, Redemptorist I-336d
- CURUEIS IV-575a**
- Curucunecan Indians VII-758a**
- Curumincan Indians VII-758a**
- Curve, of Agnesi I-215b**; Ampère I-438a; Fagnano V-752a
- Curvilinear, architecture VI-675b**
- Curwen, Hugh**, Archbishop of Dublin I-733a; V-175b
- Curzon, Catena IX-633b**
- Robert, Lord Zouche V-490a
- Cusa, Nicholas von**. See Nicholas of Cusa
- Cusack, Christopher**, college VIII-160c
- James, at Irish college, Rome VIII-158a
- Patrick, Boyle Abbey II-728a; XI-205a
- Ralph, Irish college, Douai VIII-160d; Irish College, Lille VIII-160d
- Robert VI-100c
- Thomas F., Coadjutor of New York XI-25d
- CUSE IV-575b**
- Cusance, monastery XIII-589d**
- Lébanon d. Bishop of Verdun IX-351b
- CUSE IV-575c**; III-570a
- Land of I-665a; II-180a; V-568b; IV-437c; XI-147c; XIV-520b; Azurabanipal, expedition of I-665d; and Babylonians II-185b; Esharaddon conquers II-16a
- Prince of V-567a
- Sons of I-183a; III-566d; in Abyssinia I-76a; and Arabia I-664c
- Cushing, Caleb**, treaty III-683c
- CUSPINIAN, JOHANNES IV-575d**
- See Cuse
- Cusson, Mlle. VII-31b**
- Jean, work attributed to VI-634d
- Cussy, de, family I-235d**
- Cut, R. H. E.**, on Sodoma XIV-128d
- Custer, G. A.**, Sioux war XIV-22a
- Custode**. See Custodia
- Martyrum XI-280a
- Custodes, of Vatican archives XV-289c**
- Custodia, vessel I-358c**; XI-346a; XII-588c; XIV-424a
- Franciscan IV-578a
- Custodian, Franciscan IV-669b**; 670a
- CUSTOM IV-576b**; I-691c; II-552b; III-288b; bishops, power of II-586d; cessation IV-577c; conditions IV-576b; force IV-576d; prescription IV-576c;
- XII-396d; Tridentine decrees IV-577b
- Customs Union, German VI-510a**; XII-528a
- CUSTOS IV-576b**; 577d; of chapter III-583a; Holy Land VII-368d; 369b; of religious orders XII-755a; or sacristan XIII-322c; 748b
- Custozia XIII-476c**; battle (1848) XIV-266a
- Cuteclara, monastery XIV-178d**
- Cutha, of Northumbria III-537b**
- (Bib.) VI-437d
- Cuthah**. See Cutha
- CUTHBERT, Archbishop of Canterbury IV-580a**; III-299d; Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
- SAINT, Bishop of Lindisfarne IV-575b; V-212c; IX-269b; 269c; Bede's life of II-385c; and St. Boisil II-625a; Book of. See Lindisfarne Gospels; burial crosses IV-534d; consecration XIV-571b; in Durham Missal V-213c; English churches dedicated to XI-563c; feast of III-163b; and Herbert of Derwentwater VII-250d; missionary labours I-506b; Office of, at Durham V-214b; pectoral cross IV-634a; relics V-252a; XV-234b; relics, procession with V-214a; shrine XII-90d; XIII-762a; tomb III-537c; V-214b
- CUTHBERT, Abbot of Wearmouth IV-597d**
- cross X-220d
- Cuthburga, Saint XV-648a**
- Cutheard, Bishop of Chester-le-Street V-211d**
- Cuthred, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d**
- King of Wessex VIII-647b; conversion II-578a
- Cuthwith, Abbot of Worcester IV-83a**
- Cuthwin, genealogy III-537b**
- Cuthwine, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d**
- Cuthwulf, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d**
- Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- Cutica, Vincent, Vincentian I-336c**
- Cut Knife, battle XIII-484c**
- Cutter, Timothy**, rector of Yale XII-494a
- Cutsahnin Indians**. See Yakima
- Cuttes, E. L.**, missionary IX-725b
- Cuves, France, shrine VIII-790d**
- Cuvier, Georges-Dagobert II-574b**; analogies of I-449b; at Collège de France IV-114a; fossils, theory of XI-410c; life, theory of IX-240b; and Saint-Hilaire V-656b; system V-659c
- Cuvillien, sculptor XIII-106d**
- Cuxa, Abbey of XI-776b**
- Cuxia, Gaspar de**, missionary IX-541b
- CUYABA, DIOCESE OF IV-580a**; XVI-35c
- Cuyck, Albert de**, Bishop of Liège IX-236d
- Cuyo, Diocese of**. See San Juan de Cuyo
- VIRGIN OF XVI-31c
- Cuyppers, Joseph**, architect I-443a; II-752d; VII-97b
- Maria V-220b
- Cuyuk, Chinese emperor III-682a**
- Cuzco, town, Peru, Acosta at I-108c; Almagro I-327a; capture (1532) II-32a; hospital II-536a; Manco Capac XII-141d; mission station XV-230c; Quichua capital VII-757b; ruins IV-580d; University of San Antonio Abad XV-201d**
- DIOCESE OF IV-580d; XIII-448b; La Merced (Ill.) IV-580; Santo Domingo, Church of (Ill.) IV-580c; Valverde's episcopate XV-265b
- Cwenhrytha, abbess IV-69d**
- Cwicheim, King of Wessex II-578a**
- Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- Cyanic acid II-571c**
- Cyazares I, King of Media X-118a**; XI-712d; Ninive I-778c; II-5c; 17a; XIV-753a; identity II-5d
- Cybar, Augustinian convent VII-288b**
- Cybele, deity IV-684a**; X-522a; XI-388d; XIII-310d; priests, of scourging VI-92d; Teuchira, worship at XIV-541a
- Cybele's chariot**, procession of VI-396c
- Cybi, Saint XV-585b**
- CYBISTRA IV-580d**
- Cybo, Lorenzo**, marriage X-24c
- CYCLADES IV-581a**; I-789a; Venetian victory XV-339b
- Cycle, Arctec II-171a**; Chinese III-687b; liturgical XII-481b
- Cycloid, Galileo**, researches VI-343b; Torricelli, work XIV-784b
- Cydamus (Ghadames) XV-59a**
- Cydus, river XIV-461b**
- CYDONIA IV-581c**; VI-654a; 738d
- Cydonius, Demetrius**, translation XII-364c
- Prochorus, Barlaamite VII-302d
- Cygni, star II-28a**
- Cylanders, Assyrian II-10b**; Babylonian II-189b; of Cyrus II-227b; Narem-Sin, seal of II-181c
- Cynacum (Comacchio) IV-151a**
- Cynatus, Bishop of Paltus XI-434d**
- Cymbals, early use II-552a**
- Cymblicus, Claudius**. See Claudius
- CYME IV-581d**
- Cymri, ethnological classification XII-626c**; version of the Bible XV-373d
- Cymru**. See Wales
- Cynan, British king VI-558b**
- Cynebeorht, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b**
- Cynedriht, abbess IV-69b**
- Cynefrith, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b**
- Cynaetetica, discovery XIII-450a**
- Cynegis, King of Wessex II-575b**; conversion II-578a; XI-349c; Winchester church XV-650a
- Cynaegius, imperial envoy VI-401b**
- Cynegias, British king VI-558b**
- Cyneheard, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b**
- Cynhilde, abbess XIV-563d**
- Cynesige, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d**; and Eadwig V-200c
- Bishop of York XV-734b
- Cynethryth, mother of St. Dunstan V-199b**
- queen-mother, and Offa V-553b
- queen, wife of Offa I-310c
- Cynewold, Bishop of Worcester, death V-200d**
- CYNWULF, poet IV-581d**; V-459c; Virgin Mary, poems in honour of I-510b; IX-462d
- Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c
- Cynge, King of Powys, and St. Dinnoth IV-798a**; at Rome XV-584b
- Cynibill III-470c**; IX-269a
- CYNIC SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY IV-582b**; ethics V-558c; naturalism, ethical X-715a
- Cynoccephalus, battle (197) IX-4b**; XIII-166d
- Cynuria**. See Mantinia and Cynuria
- Cyperus papyrus (plant) IX-614d**; in Bible XII-152a
- Cypres**, in law II-591b
- Cypress**, in Bible I-720d; XII-153a
- CYPRIAN, SAINT**, of Antioch IV-583a
- Bishop of Breslau II-761d
- Saint, Bishop of Brindisi II-788a
- metropolitan of Kiev IX-464d; writings XIII-268c
- Bishop of Nisibis, writings XIV-411b
- Saint, Abbot of Périgueux XI-668d

Cyprian, Saint, apostle of Poitou, martyr XII-180d
 —Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459d
 —Bishop of Thurburbo majus XIV-710a
 —SAINT, Bishop of Toulon IV-582d; VI-270b; IX-717a
 —suffragan Bishop of Vilsa XV-432c
 —OF CARTHAGE, SAINT IV-583b; III-72b; 386b; on acolytes I-107a; on actors XIV-559d; Acts IX-743a; on Agapetes I-202b; on almsgiving I-329a; on alms to heretics I-329b; on altar I-382b; on Apostolic succession I-649a; ascetical theology XIV-617d; on baptism II-263a; and confirmation IV-218a; on baptism of blood II-266c; on baptism, infant I-189a; II-270c; in Canon III-262d; at Carthage, Council of I-624d; Catholicism, use of word III-449c; on Chair of Peter III-533c; XII-202c; on charity III-596b; on Cross of Christ IV-520b; on communion of infants IV-170d; on communion of saints IV-172c; on confession I-621b; 627c; on confession to deacons I-644a; IV-649c; on confessor IV-215a; on contrition IV-338b; and Pope Cornelius IV-285a; 375d; in Curibus IV-575b; on dead, prayers for IV-655b; De Aleatoribus VI-370a; Demetrius, letter from IX-24c; episcopal office, view of II-582b; Eucharist, abuse condemned I-661a; feast III-101c; feast in Mozarabic Rite X-610b; Felicissimus VI-27d; Firmilian IV-60c; on Gospel, reading of VI-599d; Hebrews, Epistle to VII-183a; on heretics, treatment of VII-20c; on hierarchy VII-342a; XII-416a; on hours, canonical X-20c; XIV-515a; on infallibility VII-793d; inscription XII-736a; on insubordination XIII-529c; on intercession of saints VIII-71d; and Judaism I-620b; and Lapsi IV-588a; IX-2b; Latin, ecclesiastical IX-20d; on lessons, liturgical IX-193b; and libellatici VII-785c; IX-212a; XI-631a; literary value I-193a; literature IX-24c; and Lucius IX-411b; martyrdom IV-587c; VI-386b; IX-738c; on martyrs IX-737a; on merit X-204d; miracles XII-784b; moral theology XIV-605a; on New-Testament canon III-277b; on nocturnal hours XI-87c; on None XI-98c; and Novatianism IV-585a; XI-139a; on Old-Testament canon III-272a; on ordination I-196c; and Paganism III-594d; and papacy XII-264a; 268a; papal election XII-270d; as pastoral theologian XIV-612a; on penance I-196b; XIII-533b; XIV-605b; and St. Peter I-642a; on St. Peter, first Epistle of XI-752d; on pigments, use of XV-697b; poem dedicated to XII-518a; on prayer, mental XII-348b; as preacher VII-443d; on Providence, Divine XII-512d; and Quintus I-45a; re-baptism controversy I-200b; II-264d; IV-586b; on religious coercion XIV-708c; on rings XIII-59c; on Roman Church III-756c; Rome, appeals to XIV-517c; rubrics, writing of XII-286c; sacraments, administration of XIII-303b; saints, devotion to XV-459d; on salvation XII-753b; on Sext XIII-747c; sins, capital XIV-5c; on Sixtus II IX-89d; XIV-32a; and Stephen I XIV-288b; synods under I-199c; 200c; on Te Deum XIV-469b; on Testament XIV-526b; Thibaris XIV-634d; tomb II-378b; Trophimus, letter on IX-93d; United States, church dedicated to XI-565a; on unity of Church XIII-531a;

XV-181a; Valerian persecution IX-89d; on water and wine I-195c; XV-564b; writings IV-588d
 Cyprianos, Greek hymnodist VII-599c
 Cyprianus, Abraham, surgeon X-133a
 CYPRUS IV-589d; IX-434d; Andrew of Rhodes, mission of I-474c; and Antioch I-569b; and Arabs III-105b; Byzantine conquest III-108d; Christmas, celebration of III-725a; —Church of I-568d; VI-738a; administration I-789a; VI-753b; 754b; 757d; 758c; 763b; XI-330a; XV-101b
 —code II-1b; and Crusaders IV-551c; and Egypt V-339d; V-343a
 —Geography: Amathus I-381a; Curium IV-572d; Famagusta V-781c; Paphos XI-457d; Salamis XIII-393b; Soli XIV-134c; Tamassus XIV-440b; Tremithus XV-30b
 —and Honorius VII-458c; Hospitaliers of St. John VII-478d; Maronite diocese IV-683c; 684a; St. Matthew's Gospel I-635c; monasteries II-323c; and Naram-Sin II-181c; Nestorian Church XIV-414a; Orthodox Greeks in VI-744a; and Persia XI-713b; and Richard I IV-649a; Schism, Greek VI-744b; Semitic learning XIII-707c; Sergius Paulus, proconsulate IX-426a; and swastika IV-517d; Templars IV-549a; XIV-494d; Turkish Conquest XII-131a; XV-95b; 338d; Valentinus at XV-258a; and Venice XV-338b; and Zimiseux IX-174d
 —(plant). See Camphire
 Cyrenaica XV-59c; Arab occupation I-192d; Jews in I-185c
 CYRENAIC SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY IV-591b; ethical system IV-591d; good, ethical VI-638c; good, highest VI-640d; happiness, conception of VII-131d
 CYRENE, See of IV-591d; XV-60a
 Cyrene, town XV-59d; founders XIV-386c; fresco (ills.) I-516a; medical school X-123a
 Cyrenius, Aurelius XI-708b
 Cyriaca, Saint, catacomb III-515b; XIII-163a; fresco (ill.) VII-550
 Cyriacus, Saint, Pope XV-227d; (ill.) XV-227c
 —Saint, martyr, Albano I-256b
 —Saint, martyr, Ostia XI-346b
 —Saint, martyr, Rome X-586b
 —Saint, martyr, Spain XIV-177b
 —Bishop of Basilinopolis II-329b
 —Bishop of Carystus III-395d
 —Patriarch of Constantinople, decree against II-660d; title (Ecumenical) VI-759d
 —Bishop of Diocæsarea IV-798c
 —Bishop of Diocletianopolis V-7d
 —Bishop of Eucarpia V-572d
 —Saint, Patriarch of Jerusalem, Cruciferi IV-557b; True Cross IV-523b
 —Bishop of Lebedus IX-105d
 —Bishop of Metelopolis X-234d
 —Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
 —Saint, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
 —Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
 —Bishop of Tyana XV-106c
 —Bishop of Trocmades XV-63d
 Cyricæat, meaning I-509c
 CYRIL, SAINT, Apostle of Slavs IV-592a; II-122b; and Adrian II I-156c; alphabet IV-699a; VI-575d; XI-405d; Byzantine Rite, translation of VI-746b; 753c; and Clement I IV-14b; in Croatia IV-510d; liturgy XIV-41b; in Moravia X-561c; XI-247a; tomb XIII-171a; Version of the Bible XV-369a; See Methodius
 —Saint, of Russia, monastery X-472a; writings XIII-268c

—Abbot of Accemeti VII-210a
 —I, Patriarch of Alexandria. See Cyril of Alexandria, Saint
 —II, Patriarch of Alexandria I-302b; (1078) III-25c; date V-362d
 —III, Patriarch of Alexandria III-25c; V-362d
 —V, Patriarch of Antioch VI-751c
 —VI, Patriarch of Antioch X-150d; 160c
 —Bishop of Cardica. See Gregorius
 —I, Patriarch of Constantinople. See Lucaria, Cyril
 —II, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-770b
 —I, Bishop of Jerusalem. See Cyril of Jerusalem, Saint
 —II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-368a
 —Bishop of Lince IX-272d
 —Bishop of Mylassa X-660c
 —Bishop of Paphos XI-457d
 —Saint, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
 —III, Russian metropolitan XIII-261d
 —Bishop of Trebisond XV-29b
 —II, Uniat Coptic patriarch IX-303d
 Cyrilla, Saint, tomb III-515c
 Cyrillians X-495a; X-758b
 Cyrillic alphabet IV-592b; 599a; VI-575d; XI-247a; 405d; in Byzantine Rite VI-746b; liturgical use XIV-41b; liturgy printed in I-583a; and Serbs XIV-50a
 —Missal, facsimile XIV-46d
 —Prophecy IV-595b
 CYRIL OF ALEXANDRIA, SAINT IV-592c; I-301b; VI-757d; Acacius of Beroa I-80c; on adoption I-149a; and Alexander of Hierapolis I-285b; at Alexandria, Council of (430) I-300d; Anaphora I-532a; 573d; XIV-418c; Anthropomorphites I-559d; Armenian translations I-738b; in Carmelite calendar III-355a; Chalcedon, letters read at III-567a; christological teaching IV-594b; V-633b; circumcision, doctrine of XV-63d; commissary Apostolic IV-164c; on communion V-587a; and Coptic Liturgy VI-763c; creationist teaching XV-53a; at Ephesus, Council of V-491d; VII-713d; Eusebius of Alexandria V-617b; Fathers, appeal to VI-3d; and Gennadius I IV-416a; on Holy Ghost VII-411d; on host, preparation of VII-491b; on hypostatic union VII-713c; images VII-666c; Isidore of Pelusium VIII-185c; and John of Antioch VIII-469c; on keys, power of XI-621a
 —Liturgy of I-305d; 306b; in Ethiopic I-306b; MSS. I-306a
 —and Monophysites IV-593c; V-631; X-495b; and Nestorianism III-478a; X-755b; 756c; on Peter, supremacy of XI-262a; and Pulcheria XII-502a; and Rabbulas of Edessa XII-619b; on Redemption XII-679d; on relics, veneration of XII-735d; on reservation of Eucharist XII-784c; Rome, appeal to IX-154d; and Schenute XIII-527b; and Sixtus III XIV-32c; Syriac translation XIV-410d; and theology XIV-589c; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-573a; and Theodoret of Cyrus IV-309a; V-490b; and Theodosius II VI-659d; and Timothy Ælurus X-489d; on tongues, gift of XIV-777c; on Virgin Mary XV-462a; 467a; writings IV-594c
 —of Barcelona. See Sieni, Cyril
 —of Berrhoea, Patriarch of Antioch X-159d
 —OF CONSTANTINOPLE, SAINT IV-595a; III-355d; Carmelite feast XIII-74a
 —of Cyrena VI-744b

—OF JERUSALEM, SAINT IV-595a; VI-758b; VIII-358a; and Acacius of Caesarea I-81a; on angelic hierarchy III-648b; as ascetical theologian XIV-617d; canon, Apocalypse I-595b; canon of Old Testament III-272b; catechetical writings I-573a; V-77a; VIII-371d; Catholic Church, reference to III-449c; Catholicity, note of III-451a; on celibacy III-484a; on chiasm III-696d; on confirmation IV-218b; and Creed of Constantinople IV-308b; Cross, apparition IV-536c; on cross, invention of IV-523d; on Cross, relics of IV-531b; on dead, prayer for the XII-578d; on discipline of the secret V-32c; as doctor of the Church V-75c; on Eucharist V-579b; 592b; on invocation of saints VIII-72a; and Julius I III-725b; on Lavabo IX-44d; and Manichæism IX-595a; on Mass X-17b; moral theological work of XIV-605a; Nicene Creed XI-49d; on pretorium of Pilate XII-404c; on purgatory XII-577b; on relics XII-735b; at Seleucia, Council of I-81d; and Semiarians XIII-693d; on sign of the Cross XII-768a; and theology XIV-589b; on St. Thomas, Gospel of I-608d; on Virgin, Blessed VII-675d
 —of Scythopolis III-122a; and Arabs I-668a; John the Silent, biography VIII-495b; on Leontius Byzantinus IX-180b; on tomb of Blessed Virgin XIV-77a
 —of Turoff, Saint XIII-261d; 267d
 Cyrillonas, Syrian writer VII-598d; XIV-409b; XV-461d
 Cyrinus. See Quirinus
 Cyron, Bishop of Doliche V-94a
 Cyrrhestica, province, Syria XIV-400a
 CYRRHUS, See of IV-597a
 CYRUS, SAINT, Coptic martyr IV-597b
 Cyrus, Persian king II-184d; III-735c; VIII-348a; X-118b; XI-712c; Babylon, conquest of I-778c; 779a; II-226d; and Croesus I-784d; XIII-472a; and Daniel IV-621a; inscriptions II-227b; and Jews I-779c; III-318a; VIII-386a; magi IX-528a; and Priene XII-405d; religion II-156b; religious policy II-185a; Temple, building of XIV-502a
 —Bishop of Carthage III-387c
 —Patriarch of Constantinople VI-763d; deposed X-507d
 —Bishop of Cotiumum IV-422a
 —Bishop of Lasi. See Cyrus of Alexandria
 —Bishop of Marcopolis IX-649c
 —Bishop of Phasia. See Cyrus of Alexandria
 —Bishop of Stauropolis XIV-283c
 —OF ALEXANDRIA IV-597d; I-300d; VII-452c; 714a; X-504b; 506c; and Maximus of Constantinople X-78d
 Cysat, J. B., astronomer II-266b; VI-451c
 —Renward, scholar IX-407d
 Cysoing, abbey III-210d
 Cysopolis, Saint, Bishop of Bettona I-801b
 Cyssa, Saxon viceroys I-43d
 Cythera III-766b; VIII-91c
 Cytherea. See Chytri
 Cytheris, wife of Antony, divorce V-64d
 Cythraia (Cythroi). See Chytri
 Cytology II-572b; 574d; Carnoy's study of III-371a; magazine of XI-671d
 Cytoplasmic, in cell II-571d
 Cywinski, John, suffragan of Vilna XV-432d
 Cyrilla of Toledo, hymnodist VII-601d
 Cysicenus, coin IV-598c
 Cyzicus (Spiga) town XIV-284d; and Arabs III-105b; battle (104) XI-739c; monastery II-323b; and Proconnesus XII-449d

- CYZICUS**, titular *see* IV-598c
Czacki, Tadeusz, historian XII-198a
Czakert, Peter, Redemptorist IV-55d; XI-13a; XII-123a
Czalam Indians XIV-141d
Czapaki, Valens, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
Czar. *See* Tsar
Czarnecki, Edward, ecclesiastic XV-556a
Czarniecki, Stefan, general XIV-61d
Czarnkow, John of. *See* John of Czarnkow
Czartoryski, Adam, public education XII-198b
—Florian, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
—Theodore, prince, Bishop of Posen VI-591b
Czas, periodical VIII-593c; XI-687c
Czech, Francis Hermann XIII-588c
—LITERATURE IV-598d
Czechs II-122c; XIV-49c; in Austria Hungary II-121b; in Bohemia II-613b; VI-498a; conversion II-613c; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Moravia X-563c; in United States XIV-51b; version of the Bible XV-369b
Czenstochowa, town XII-181c; XV-681b; battle XII-186a; Pauline convent IX-735b; XI-587d; XII-194d; XIII-260b; XV-682a; and Pulacki XII-561b; shrine XII-90c; 194d; XIII-261a
Czeptyski, Athanasius, Bishop of Lemberg IX-145d
—Barlaam, Bishop of Lemberg IX-145d
—Leo Louis, Bishop of Lemberg IX-145d
Czermak, Johann Nepomuk, scientist X-140b; and Hyrtl VII-611d
Czernagora, Diocese of V-232b
Czerniewicz, Stanislaus, Jesuit XIV-100a
Czernovitz, church V-232b; XI-330a
Czerny, Karl, musician IX-285c
—Leander, Abbot of Kroma-münster VIII-701d
—Vincenz, surgeon VII-198b; Cesarean section X-142a
Czeraski, John, schismatic XIII-534d
Czesław, Blessed, of Sandomir XIII-436d
Czestochovia. *See* Czenstochowa
Czikador, monastery VII-198c
Czilley, Ulric, and Hunyady VII-565b; and Matthias Corvinus X-66d
Czolbe, H., philosopher X-43a
Czuczor, Hungarian scholar VII-561c
Czumianski, Joseph, Bishop of Lemberg IX-145d
Czyzewski, Ignatius, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688b

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

D

D., abbr. I-24a; 26c; 122d
 —Biblical symbol IV-83d
 Daas, Ludwig, Norwegian writer XI-121c
 D'Abbadie, Antoine. See Abbadie, Antoine d'
 Dabbaseth. See Debbaseth
 Daberah. See Dabereth
 Dabereth (Daburiyeh) VI-437d; XIV-532b
 Dabir (Darheriyeh) VI-437d; Josue destroys VIII-524d
 —(Toghret ed-Debr) VI-437d
 Dabira. See Dabereth
 D'Abitot, Urso IX-577c
 Dablon, Claude IV-601a; IX-689b; 769b; XIV-397d; XV-657d; 662b; on Crepieul, IV-484b; Huronia, population of VII-568c; Iroquois mission X-387b; on Laval IX-46b; and Marquette IX-690d; Miami Indians X-271c; in Michigan IV-758b; in New York XI-20c; at Sault Sainte Marie III-233b; in Ungava XV-127b
 Dabonna, son of St. Darcera IV-635c
 Dabour. See Thabor
 Daboura, Khrbet XIV-552b
 Dabovitch, Sebastian VI-773d
 D'Abren, Antonio, X-783b
 Dabromil, Galicia, monastery II-324a
 Dabrowaki, Joseph, Polish missionary XII-208a; XVI-32a; and Polish Legions XII-187b; and seminary XII-209c
 Daburiyeh. See Dabereth
 DACCÀ, DIOCESE OF IV-601b; VII-404c; Arakan attached to III-83a; statistics VII-730a
 Daces, Bishop of Berenice II-489c
 Dach, Simon, German poet VI-522b
 Dache. See Lahamu
 Dacheriana, canonical collection IV-392b
 Dachoana, Saint, and St. Attracta IV-189d
 Dachos. See Lachmos
 Dacia, civil diocese of VII-663d; Theodosius I, cession to VII-756d; XIV-634a
 —felix XII-224d
 —Mediteranea, ancient province VI-738b; 738d
 Dacian, Roman governor, and Saragossa XIII-468d; in Spain IX-434d
 Dacians, in Transylvania XIII-224d; XV-20d
 Dacianus, Prefect of the Gauls I-209b; XV-251d; Saint Severus condemned by II-289b
 Dacia Romana, Rumanian society VI-751b
 DACIER, ANDRÉ IV-602a; and Fénelon VI-38c
 —ANNE IV-602b
 Dacimium, Phrygia XIV-387c
 Dacius, Bishop of Milan V-638d; XIV-708a
 Dacke, Nils, opposes Reformation XIV-349c
 Dacri, Giovanni, Bishop of Treviso IV-39a
 Dadan, name, origin of I-664c
 Dadel Ruffi, pseudonym II-69d
 Dadin d'Hauteserne, Antoine. See Hauteserne, Antoine Dadin d'
 Dadisko, Abbot of Mt. Isla, writings XIV-409d
 Dadjessus, Catholico of Seleucia III-454c
 Dado (Dadon), Saint. See Ouen
 —Bishop of Verdun IV-351a
 Dadon, hermit, Conques founded by XIII-108c
 Dadysot, Parsi family XI-509a
 Dædalus and Icarus (Canova) III-298c
 Demonologie (James I) XV-677a
 Daens, Abbé, party leader II-404d

—Veremund, Termonde Abbey founded by I-180a
 Daer-stock céles, defined II-753d
 Dæva, defined IV-711a; 714d; in Zoroastrianism II-165c
 Da Foril. See Melosso da Foril
 Dafrosa, mother of St. Bibiana II-642d
 Da Gama, Saldanha. See Gama, Saldanha da
 Dagamond, Saint, Abbot of Condat XII-341b
 Dagan-takala, ruler of Ascalon IV-603a
 Dagaran, Armenian liturgical book XIII-79a
 Dagblad, periodical XIV-481b
 Dagda, in Irish literature VIII-119d
 Daghavork, in Armenian Rite XIII-80a
 Dagibet, Abbot of Farfa V-786b
 Dagmar, queen XVI-72a; pectoral cross IV-534a
 Dagobas, in Buddhist temple XIV-497c; in Ceylon III-549d; defined III-31a
 Dagobert, Capuchin XIII-782c
 —I, King of the Franks VI-240b; IX-550c; and St. Amandus I-380b; St. Arnulf of Metz I-752b; and St. Desiderius IV-751b; and St. Eligius V-386a; Elmon endowed by III-210d; and St. Enimie X-180c; and Jews VIII-391c; and St. Notburga XI-123d; and St. Ouen XI-360b; XIII-209c; and St. Denis, Abbey of XI-486d; XIII-343d; and Samo VIII-607b; and St. Vincent XV-434b
 —II, Saint, King of Austrasia XIII-345b; and Saint Arbogast I-688b; St. Audomar invested by (ill.) VIII-85c; and Gregory of Utrecht VII-21b
 —III, King of the Franks VI-241b
 —Count of Louvain VII-507b
 —of Pisa, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b; XI-550d
 Dagon, God of Philistines IV-602c; XII-22b; XIII-423c; Babylonian origin IV-603a; fall of I-723a; temple IV-603a; VI-400a; temple destroyed II-169b
 Dagsburg, and Metz X-248d
 Daguerreotype, Fizeau, work of IV-58c
 DAGUESSEAU, HENRI-FRANÇOIS IV-603b; Butler's memoirs of III-91b; French academician I-89b; as literary patron II-715b; on Louis IX-373b; on Roman jurists XI-439d
 Daguin, monk, Saint Bercharius, murdered by II-486b
 —Florent, Vicar Apostolic of Mongolia X-482b
 Dagulf, Psalter of, manuscript IX-618b
 Dagupan, Philippine Islands, college in XI-150a
 Dahan, Athanasius, Patriarch of Antioch. See Theodosius VI
 Dahcotsahs, in North America I-410c
 Dahe (Phonicians) XII-41c
 Dahlberg, Johann, at Heidelberg Castle XI-416a
 Dahlmann, Friedrich Christopher leader of Moderates, Prussia VI-610a
 —Joseph, orientalist VII-359c; on castes XII-409b; Paraguayan languages XII-695b
 Dahmen, Francis Xavier, missionary II-415b; X-366c
 Dahn, Felix, novelist VI-527d
 Dahomans, ethnological classification XII-626d
 DAHOMEY, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF IV-603d;

animistic theory I-528c; custom VI-56c; fetishism VI-57b; map I-facing 180; Mohammedans in X-426a; natives of I-182d
 Daibon. See Dibon
 Daidan. See Dadan
 Daignault, Alphonus, missionary XV-746d
 Dailé, Jean, Protestant controversialist VII-533d; on Ignatian letters VII-646a; on Minucius Felix and Tertullian X-336b; and Turrianus III-280d
 Daillebont. See Ailleboust, Louis d'
 Dailon, Joseph de la Roche. See La Roche Dailon
 D'Ailly, Pierre d'. See Ailly, Pierre d'
 Daily Independent, periodical, Ireland VIII-115a
 —Nation, periodical, Ireland XI-682c
 Daimbert, Patriarch of Jerusalem VI-625c; VIII-363c
 —Bishop of Sens XIII-717b
 Daimio, in Japan VIII-298d; 312b
 Dai Nihon. See Japan
 Dainihonshi, Japanese work VIII-314b
 Dai Nippon. See Japan
 Dair Abu Makar II-534d
 Daire, Irish chieftain I-730a; XI-557c
 Dais, for altar III-297c; in Syrian houses I-441a
 Daisan. See Bardesanes
 Daisenberger, Passion Play, revised XI-534b
 Daisios, Babylonian month II-515a
 Dalukku X-118a
 Dajaka, hospital II-536a
 Dakalish, Sharkieh, and Gharbieh, Jacobite diocese V-355d
 Da Khure. See Urga
 Dakota, Vicariate Apostolic of XIV-16d; 162a
 —Indians XV-657d; ethnological classification XII-626d; language I-411b; in Minnesota X-327c; spirits of XIII-750c; See Sioux
 Daksha, Indian deity IV-409d
 Dalada Maligawa, Buddhist temple III-548a; VIII-596d
 Dalai Kuli, Buddhist sacred island, Mongolia X-479d
 —lama, in Lamaist hierarchy III-32a; X-480c; XII-409c; XIV-718d
 Dalarna, insurrection in XIV-352d
 Dalberg, Bavarian family I-114a
 —ADOLPHUS VON IV-604b
 —Johann von, Bishop of Worms XV-708b; and Agricola I-231c; Celtes, pupil of III-492c; at Heidelberg VII-190d; and Humanism VII-540c; and Trithemius XV-62d
 —Karl Theodore von, Primate of Germany IX-552c; at Constantine IV-288a; Fesch, coadjutor to VI-51a; Frankfurt granted to VI-238b; and Herder, Bartholomäus VII-251d; at Mainz XV-205d; and Pius VII XII-133a; at Ratisbon XII-658a; and Schlosser XIII-545b; and Wessenberg XV-590c; 591a
 —Wolfgang von, Archbishop of Mainz, IX-552a; and Milietus X-304a
 D'Albornoz. See Gil d'Albornoz
 D'Albuquerque, Alfonso de. See Albuquerque, Alfonso de
 Dalby, See of XVI-71c; established IX-434b
 —Robert, and Amias I-428b; martyrdom V-476b
 Daldery, John de, Bishop of Lincoln V-194d; IX-267a

Daldianus. See Artemidorus V-155a
 Dale, Premonstratensian foundation X-789d
 —Sir Thomas, Governor of Virginia, penal laws XI-616c
 D'Alembert, Jean le Rond. See Alembert, Jean le Rond d'
 Daleth, Hebrew letter VII-176c; XIV-529b
 Daley, Cornelius, missionary IV-56a
 —John, in Vermont XV-256d
 —Victor J., poet II-120a
 Dalfinger, Ambrosius. See Ehinger
 DALGAIRNS, JOHN DOBREE IV-604c; conversion V-113b; in Oxford Movement XI-374c
 Dalgarno, George V-317a
 Dalheim, monastery, suppression XV-604c
 Dalhoff, Theodore, Archbishop of Bombay II-645a
 Daliel el Kurnal, town, Mount Carmel III-352d
 Dalila, name X-676c
 DALILA IV-605a; XIII-423c
 Dalin, Missionary of the Company of Mary IX-749d
 Dalkey, Ireland, Loretto convent XIII-578c (ill.) V-175a
 Dall, William Healey, on Alaska VII-748a
 Dallus, Jean. See Daille, Jean
 DALLAS, DIOCESE OF IV-605b; erected XIV-549c; institutions, charitable XII-247a; Our Lady of Charity, Convent of XII-712c; Polish population (1907) XII-211a; population XIV-549d; statistical table XV-176d; Ursuline Academy (ill.) IV-605d; University XIV-550a
 Dallavigna, Guglielmo, Bishop of Todi IV-754c
 Dalle Madonna, Lippo. See Scannabecchi, Filippo
 DALLEY, WILLIAM BEDE IV-606a; as journalist II-120c
 Dallin, Cyrus E., American sculptor XIII-648a
 Dalloz, Armand, French jurist XIII-663c; 663d
 Dalman, Gustaf Herman, on St. Luke XV-449c; on Targum XIV-457b; on virgin birth of Christ XV-451a
 Dalmanutha VI-437d
 Dalmasio. See Scannabecchi
 Dalmati (Dalmatians) IV-606d
 DALMATIA IV-606a
 —Church in: ad limina visits II-588d; Franciscan Third Order XIV-642d; monasteries II-323c; Poor Clares, Order of XII-254b; primatial see I-583a; Servian Church of VI-755a
 —Geography: ancient province IV-510c; VI-738a; Roman province II-695b; See under Austro-Hungarian Monarchy; Geography
 —History IV-606d; Belisarius VIII-578d; French X-691b; government IV-606c; kingdom of VII-604a; Venetian-Hungarian War XV-337d; Venetians IV-511c; Venetian-Turkish War I-582c
 —Literature IV-608a; Glagolitic alphabet VI-576a; XIV-42a; newspapers XI-669d; 670a
 —Religion IV-606c
 Dalmatian Bible XV-369b
 Dalmatians in United States XIV-52b
 DALMATIC IV-608b; Arles obtains III-135c; colour IV-135b; deacon's use of IV-650b; in England X-505c; XII-713c; as funeral pall VI-322a; history IV-608b; liturgy I-583a; material IV-608d; origin IV-609c; in Orthodox Church IV-

- 316b; in Pontifical Mass XII-232d; pontifical vestment XII-232a; shape IV-608d; symbolism IV-609c; XIV-376c; and tunio XV-87d; use of IV-608b; XV-388b
- Dalmatica linea**, use of term XV-88b
- minor, use of term XV-88b
- Dalmaticus**, title IV-607a
- Dalmatin, Anthony**, Croatian reformer IV-512b; version of the Bible XV-369b
- Dalmatus**, nephew of Constantine the Great IV-296d; V-731c
- Bishop of Compostela IV-188c
- Saint, Archimandrite of Constantinople V-494c
- Saint, Bishop of Cysicus IV-598d
- Saint, Bishop of Rhodes XIII-108a
- of Semur, count, father of Hugh the Great VII-524b
- Dalmat, Luis**, Spanish painter XI-390d
- Dalmond**, missionary I-189c; IX-510d
- Dalou, Jules**, sculptor XIII-647a
- Dalriada**, ancient kingdom, Scotland XIII-613d
- Dalrymple, James**, XIII-625c
- DALTON, JOHN**, author, IV-800d
- John, Bishop of Harbor Grace VII-133d
- John, physician II-53d; XII-66b
- John de, and Richard Rolle de Hampden XIII-119b
- T. J., Vice General at Sacramento XIII-294a
- Dalum**, convent XVI-65b
- Dalwigk, Reinhard Karl Friedrich von**, Hessian minister VII-800a; VIII-630b
- Daly, Charles P.**, lawyer VIII-143a
- John, missionary III-81d; IX-585a
- Marcus, in Montana X-519b
- Owen, in Baltimore II-231d
- Patrick J., benefaction II-706d
- Stephen, missionary III-326c
- Thaddeus, martyrdom VIII-165d
- Thomas, missionary XIV-398d
- William, at Boston II-704d
- Victor J., as journalist II-120c
- Industrial School, Boston II-706d
- River, Australia, mission established XI-115c
- Daman**, in Bible I-520d
- Damanhur, Hermopolis Parva** VII-289b
- Damão**, town, India IV-610a; VII-726c; Portuguese possession VI-603a
- DIOCESE OF IV-610a; XII-305c; statistics VII-730a**
- Damara**, African tribe IV-611a; VIII-591c
- Damaraland IV-610d; aborigines IV-611a; VIII-591c; German possession IV-611b; missions IV-611b**
- Damaris**, convert of St. Paul II-43c
- Damariscotta**, mission II-704c
- Damasani Letters IV-614b**
- Damasène, Jean III-674a**
- Damasene, John**, Saint. *See* John Damasene, Saint
- Damasius**, on Babylonian cosmogony IV-406a; birthplace IV-612b; Neo-platonism X-744c; on Phœnician cosmogony IV-410d
- DAMASCUS IV-611d; Abel's murder I-36b; Abraham as king of I-53c; Amos denounces I-435d; Aramean principality XIII-708b; Aretas' possession of XI-568b; caliphate I-465d; XIV-178c; Church in IV-612d; crusaders besiege (1148) IV-548a; in the Decapolis, IV-664d; fall of III-105a; Greek city IV-611d; Hus, land of VII-584c; in Isaias VIII-191d; XV-464c; Israel, alliance with III-315c; kingdom IV-611d; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Melchite diocese XIV-404b; Melchite patriarcha X-160d; St. Paul at I-118d; Persians take III-105a; Raman-nirari III conquers II-13a; VIII-655a; St. Theodore of Amasea, Church of XIV-573c; Shalmaneser II conquers II-12d; See of IV-612b; Soudou-nides in IV-612b; Syrian Catholic archdiocese XIV-404d; Theglathphalasar III conquers II-13b; gate, Jerusalem VII-426a; VIII-355b**
- Damasia (Augsburg) II-73c**
- Damasine letters IV-614b; VIII-43a**
- Damasithemos III-204b**
- DAMASTUS I, SAINT**, Pope IV-613b; IX-25b; XII-273a; Acacius of Berna excommunicated I-80b; St. Agatha, hymn to I-203d; on St. Agnes I-214b; Alexandria, Council of, supports I-300c; Alleluia chant XII-144c; 787c; apocryphal correspondence V-773c; IX-224b; Apollinarianism, condemned by I-616a; and St. Basil II-332b; 332d; basilica, III-513a; IX-90c; XII-280b; baptismal chapel III-552b; cemeteries, adornment of III-511c; Chair of Peter III-553c; Constantinople, First Council of IV-308c; 308d; 427c; crypt of III-706b; decretal VI-355a; epitaphs III-514b; VIII-44b; XII-504c; Eustathians supported by X-163b; on Holy Ghost XV-71c; as hymnodist VII-600d; (ill.) IV-613; inscriptions II-511b; 514a; 552b; 708c; XIV-32a; and St. Jerome VIII-341b; on St. Lawrence IX-90a; library IX-228d; liturgy, compilation of III-257d; liturgy, reform of XII-481b; on Macedonians XII-174d; music, ecclesiastical I-578a; on Nereus and Achilles X-751d; and Priscillianists XII-429d; Roman Rite IX-794c; S. Lorenzo in Damaso, Church of XIII-170a; SS. Rufina and Secunda XIII-221b; on St. Farsicius XIV-461a; tomb III-514a; tombs, adornment of III-742c; Valentinian I supports XV-255a; and Valentinian II XV-255c; Vetus Italia, revision of XV-367d; Vulgate, edition of XV-515d; on week, liturgical XV-576a
- II, Pope IV-614c; XII-274a; XIV-263a
- Damasus**, Bishop of Magnesia and Mœandrum IX-533c
- Damau (Damaun)**. *See* Damão
- DAMBERGER, JOSEPH FERDINAND IV-614d**
- Dambo**, Gabriel, Chaldean Antonians founded by I-556a
- Dambski, Stanislaus**, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- Dame Alice School, Lancashire XIII-572d**
- Inglesse. *See* Institute of Mary
- Damen, Arnold**, missionary III-654c; VII-395d; X-394a; XIII-364a
- Dame Owen's School, London IX-351d**
- Dames Anglaises**. *See* Institute of Mary
- de la buena prensa, association XI-691a
- de l'adoration perpétuelle III-711d
- de la foi. *See* Society of the Sacred Heart
- de la retraite. *See* Retreat of the Sacred Heart
- de l'instruction chrétienne. *See* Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus
- de Roubaix, religious community VII-519a
- limousines et creusolises, Association des, founded XI-494a
- patronesses, in Hayti VII-115c
- Dami, Giuliano**, ducal chamberlain XV-104c
- Damian, Saint, martyr**. *See* Cosmas and Damian, Saints
- Patriarch of Alexandria V-16b; 636a; X-495d
- Patriarch of Jerusalem I-574a; VII-744b; VIII-367d; 368b; X-159c
- Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
- Saint, Bishop of Ravenna V-251a; XII-686b
- Bishop of Rochester, England IV-760c; XIII-102b
- Bishop of Sorusa XIV-167a
- Saint, Hermits of. *See* Celestine Order
- brother of St. Peter Damian XI-764c
- Peter. *See* Peter Damian
- Damiani, Joseph**, Servite XIII-737c
- Peter. *See* Peter Damian, Saint
- S. P. VI-377c
- Damianissines (Damianistes)**. *See* Poor Clares
- Damianists**. *See* Tetradiates
- Damieh, (Adami) VI-433b**
- Tell (Adom) VI-433c
- DAMIEN, FATHER (Joseph de Veuster) IV-615a; among lepers IX-185c; at Molokai X-445b; monument at Kalaupapa, Island of Molokai (ill.) IV-615b; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of XIII-309a; Stoddard's writings XIV-290b**
- DAMIETTA IV-615c; battle (1169) IV-548b; Leopold VI attacks II-123b; Louis IX surrenders XI-339a; Louis IX takes IV-551b; under Melchite patriarch I-302c; Saracens obtain IV-550d**
- Dam-Inscription I-664b**
- Dammal**. *See* Demai
- Dammann, Frank**, in Baltimore II-231d
- Dammartin, Renaud de**, Count of Boulogne XV-103b
- Dammers, Bishop of Paderborn IX-728d**
- Damna VI-437d**
- Damnation, eternal VII-792d; XII-376b; XIV-766d; God's foreknowledge VI-620d; voluntary II-102a**
- Damnatory Clauses, of Athanasian Creed II-34d**
- Damned, impenitence of the VII-210a; Molina's opinion VII-210c; prayer for the IV-656b; probation of XII-381d; 383b; Suárez's opinion VII-210c**
- Dampier, William**, navigator X-783b
- Dampierre ordinance of (1464) IX-371a**
- Charles-Henri du Valk de, Vicar General of Paris XI-484b
- Guy de, Count of Flanders X-679b
- Helvide de, wife of John de Montmirail X-543d
- Damrosch, Walter**, and Lathrop XVI-52a
- Dāmūr, Nahr**, Syria IX-104d
- Dan, Japanese title VIII-299a**
- son of Bala XII-630b
- DAN, son of Jacob IV-615d**
- town IV-616c; golden calf in VI-628d; in Irish literature VIII-119d; and Lea III-570c; Jeroboam, patronage of VIII-198b; Jewish worship at I-721c
- tribe IV-616a; XV-39c; Accaron given to I-94a; and Antichrist I-561a; Jewel in Rational XIV-306c; and Neph-tah, tribe of X-750a
- Dana, James Dwight**, paleontologist II-575b; on evolution V-657d; on world, age of III-732a
- Ruth C. III-456a
- Danaba IV-616d**
- Danae**, in art (Correggio) I-318d; (Gossaert) VI-664b; (Titian) XIV-744d
- Danakil, African tribe I-183a; ethnological classification XII-626c**
- Dananns**. *See* Tuatha-de-Dananns
- Danaoi**, Egypt invaded by V-340d
- Danawerk IV-727a; 731d; VII-141b**
- Danbury, Nebraska**, United States, Presentation Sisters in XII-398b
- Danby, Sir Thomas**, in New Jersey X-790d
- DANCE OF DEATH IV-617a**
- in art IV-618a; (Holbein) (ill.) IV-617; (Lydgate) IV-617c; IX-469a; (Rethel) (ill.) XII-795
- Spanish IV-617c; XIV-198b
- Danchart**, wood-carver XIII-745c; XV-700b
- DANCING IV-618b; Baltimore, decree of II-239c; of dervishes (ill.) X-423; Indian ceremonies VII-753d; XIII-792c; feather dance X-272d; Indian scalp VII-752c; as mechanical art I-762c; mimetic IV-618d; of Pueblo Indians (ill.) XII-facing 556; Quakers, teaching of VI-305a; religious II-163c; IV-618c; V-270d; XII-742d; in rite, sacrificial XIII-319a; Roman IV-618d; among Samaites XII-175d; scenic IV-618d; in Scripture IV-618c; Snake Dance of Hopis XII-557c; in Spain XIV-191c; and Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-426b; in Totemistic rite XIV-791b; 793a**
- Girls (Canova) XII-298d
- Satyr, Lateran, Rome XIII-165c
- Woman, Vatican Museum XV-282b
- Dancerts, Peter**, artist III-402c
- Dancourt, Florent Carton**, dramatist VI-197c
- Dandini**, register, Vatican Archives XV-289b
- Girolamo, Jesuit IX-687d
- Girolamo, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
- Dandolo, Andrea**, Doge of Venice IV-618d
- ENRICO**, Doge of Venice IV-619c; XV-337a; Baldwin I, coronation of (ill.) IV-facing 546; crusades IV-619d
- Fantino, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
- Giovanni, Doge of Venice XI-154d
- Danebrog IV-723c**
- Daneigeld**, tax III-306d; remitted V-323a
- Daniel**, John Baptist XI-522a; 590c
- Luke XI-590a
- Paul Francis. *See* Paul of the Cross, St.
- Danell, James**, Bishop of Southwark IV-94a; IX-350b; XIV-163a
- Danes**, Alfred the Great, wars of I-309d; Anglo-Saxon invasion I-807a; Armagh plundered I-735b; Bangor attacked II-250d; Clonfert plundered IV-65a; Derry plundered IV-743d; in German territory VI-500d; Glastonbury despoiled VI-580a; in Illinois VII-656a; in India VII-725c; in Ireland V-172c; VIII-101a; XI-116c; Kildare plundered IV-94c; Lindisfarne invaded IX-269b; in Scotland XIII-614b; in Thirty Years War XIV-725b; Whitby Abbey destroyed XV-609c; Wearmouth Abbey plundered XV-572c; Wimborne plundered XV-648a; *See* Norseman; Northmen; Vikings
- Peter IV-113d
- Dangerfield, Thomas**, impostor VII-701d; plot III-489a
- Dania**, episcopal residence III-307d
- Danicic, George**, Dalmatian version of the Old Testament XV-369b
- Danicourt**, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-si VIII-635b
- Daniel**, name X-674b
- Saint, martyr XI-386c
- King of Ruthenia IX-145a
- abbot VIII-255b
- monk III-477d

- DANIEL**, prophet IV-620b; X-303b; XII-478d; Apocalypse of I-604c; in art, catacombs III-708c; in art, Michelangelo (ill.) IV-620; and Baltasar II-226d; IV-620d; fast kept by I-67d; feast IV-621c; and Gabriel IV-621a; Jeremiah, compared with VIII-336c; mosaic of IV-587a; and Nabuchodonosor IV-620b; name IV-620b; prophecy, power of XII-474d
- Saint**, Bishop of Bangor II-249d; IV-798a; monastery founded by IV-798a; XV-586b; death and burial XV-586c
- Bishop of Evora V-671a
- Bishop of Haran V-20a; 496a
- Bishop of Lampacusa VIII-771b
- Bishop of Macedonopolis II-580d
- Bishop of Mesopotamia X-211c
- Metropolitan of Moscow X-594d; XIII-269a
- I, Bishop of Prague XII-339c
- Bishop of Rheims XIII-19a
- Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- ANTHONY** IV-621c; X-378c; and Brébeuf II-751d; among Hurons VII-574b; 577b; martyrdom I-235b; III-232d; VI-388d; VIII-170a; X-379b; XII-633c
- Arnaut**, troubadour VI-570c
- BOOK** OF IV-621d; Abomination of Desolation I-46a; Alexander the Great I-285d; Ancient of Days I-463c; Antichrist I-560d; and Apocalypse I-596b; 597b; IV-622d; apocalyptic character I-602b; authorship IV-623a; Babylon, capture of II-226d; Barnabas, Epistle of II-299d; Bel in IV-626a; Benedictine IV-626a; in Canon of Old Testament III-270d; Catholicity of Church, prophecy of III-451d; contents IV-622a; Darius the Mede IV-5d; date IV-623a; deutero-canonical portions III-271d; IV-625d; XIII-638a; Gabriel VI-330b; James of Edessa's revision VII-277d; in Jewish Bible III-267d; language IV-624a; Messianic prophecies IV-625b; X-213b; object IV-622d; in Office of the Dead XI-220d; resurrection in XII-792c; seventy weeks, prophecy of IV-625b; Son of Man, vision of XIV-144c; status IV-494b; Targum, absence of XIV-455b; text IV-625c; unity IV-622d; versions, ancient IV-620c; visions in IV-622b
- CHARLES** IV-626c; as editor XI-677b; and Gagarin VI-334b
- Edward** IV-627a; at Lisbon College XIII-231c
- Francis** III-196a
- GABRIEL** IV-626d; XIII-211b; and Alexander Natalis I-297b; and Gobat VI-607b
- Hermann Adalbert**, hymnologist XIII-71c; on Ambrosian hymns I-392c; on Dolorosa XIV-239c; 240a; on Mass and Office of Corpus Christi IX-37d; on Nativity and Eucharist XV-348a; on Salvo mundi salutariae XIII-408b
- JOHN** IV-627a; at Douai V-139d; at Ushaw XV-233c
- Samuel**, poet V-463b
- A Jesu**. See Floyd, John
- AND COMPANIONS, SAINT** IV-627b
- Bar Subanita**, Bishop of Beth Garmai, and Isaac of Nineveh VIII-176c
- Daniele di Volterra**. See Volterra, Daniel da
- Daniel of Galitch**, Russian prince XIII-244b
- of Pereiaslaff, in Russia XIII-202b
- of Salah, writings XIV-411d
- OF WINCHESTER** IV-627c; IX-572c; XV-650b; and St. Boniface II-656c
- the Stylite, Saint, XIV-317d; and St. Anatolius I-457d; birthplace XIII-422b; and Gennadius I VI-416a
- Daniela** of Patras, and Basil I III-108a
- Daniell**, Edmundus. See O'Donnell, Edmund
- cell II-383a
- Danielsen**, Daniel Cornelius, physician X-141a
- Danielou**, missionary XIII-355a
- Daniel of Winchester**. See Daniel of Winchester
- Danilevski**, G., Russian writer XIII-273d
- Danilo**, Vladika, of Montenegro X-530c
- Danilovitch**, George, Russian noble XIII-245b
- Ivan**, Russian noble X-593a
- Danish National Church**, in Greenland VI-779c
- Danko**, Joannes. See Saxe, Jean de
- József**, commentator VIII-81a; on Synoptics XIV-392a; on Tobias XIV-752c
- Danmarks Afholdsförening**, temperance society, Denmark XIV-485b
- Danna (Dannah)** VI-437d
- Dannekove**, Joannes de. See Saxe, Jean de (Joannes Danko)
- Dannel**, Edmund. See O'Donnell, Edmund
- Dannenmayer**, Matthew, church historian VII-377a
- Dannhauer**, Johann Conrad, Protestant theologian XV-532a
- Danova (Danaba)** IV-616d
- Danny**, missionary XV-738c
- DANSARA**. See of IV-627d
- Danse macabre**. See Dance of Death
- Danske Lov** IV-725c
- Dantas**, Julio, Portuguese dramatist XII-311a
- Dante**, Antonio, painter XV-297c
- ALIGHIERI** IV-628a; VIII-247d; on Accursius I-100d; on Adrian V I-159c; Alain de l'Isle influences I-245b
- in art, bronze of XV century (ill.) IV-630; fresco by Giotto VI-566d; by Raphael (ill.) IV-630; XII-644b; portrait by Bronzino I-325d; by Delacroix IV-690a; VIII-9d; Flan-drin VI-96c; by Giotto di Bondone IV-facing 628; IV-630; statue, Florence (ill.) VI-facing 104
- Boccaccio's lectures on II-607c; Boccaccio's life of II-607c; Boethius influences II-610d; on St. Bonaventure II-650d; and Boniface VIII II-663d; 670a; on Church and State VII-56d; on Cimabue III-772a; commentaries on IV-157c; death XII-665a; Divina Commedia IV-630c; Franciscan tertiary XIV-612a; and Giotto VI-567d; on Giraud de Borneil VI-570c; on Golden Year VIII-532d; Henoch influences II-24a; house, Florence (ill.) IV-631; and humanism VII-538d; on Italian vernacular VIII-245d; 246c; on Joachim of Flora VIII-407a; Klaesko on VIII-665d; XII-200c; on Lateran palace IX-16b; Latin, use of XIII-69d; Latin, writing, influence of IX-31b; Latin influences IX-35a; medievalism of XII-786a; Michelangelo studies III-60a; monument II-426a; on Peter de Vineia XI-766d; on Siger of Brabant XIII-784a; Thibaut de Champagne XIV-635b; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIII-784c; St. Thomas Aquinas influences XI-672d; Thomist XIV-702c; tomb, Santa Croce, Florence (ill.) IV-629; Zaccaria edits XV-741a
- Alighieri**, association IV-632d
- Alighieri**, Institute, Bellinsona II-341c
- Dantes**, Ignatius. See Danti, Ignazio
- Danti**, Guilio I-284b
- IGNAZIO** IV-633b; calendar reform IX-249d; gnomon III-405d; Vatican works XV-297c; 309d
- Pellegrino**. See Danti, Ignazio
- VINCENZO** IV-633c; Julius III's statue (ill.) VIII-564b; mausoleums XII-117d
- DANTINE**, MAURUS IV-633d; X-70d; and Durand Ursin V-207a
- Dantiscus**, Johannes von Hßer, prince, Bishop of Ermland V-522c; VII-473b; IX-29d; at Culm IV-566c
- Dantner**, Augustine, priest IV-480d
- Danton**, Georges-Jacques, French revolutionary leader XIII-13b; 14c; XV-68c
- Dantzic**, town, in Hanseatic League VII-70c; 70d; Lutheranism in VI-591a; Marienkirche vestments (ill.) XV-389b; Prussia obtains XII-526a
- Dante Society** II-217b
- Danubiana**. See Donaugesellschaft
- Dan-Yaan** IV-616d
- Danz**, Johann Tranzott Leberecht, church historian VII-379c
- Danzetto**, Fabio, Jesuit II-434c
- Danzig**. See Dantiscus
- Daonux**, Chaldean king I-552c
- Daoudili**, Greek Catholic mission I-161c
- Daoust**, Adeline XIV-463b
- Dapdap**, parish IX-598d
- Daphca** VI-437d; VIII-195a
- Daphne**, Saint XIII-118d
- near Antioch, St. Babylas's shrine II-178d; grove I-567c; 570b; III-570b; VI-437d
- near Athens, church III-95c; XI-397b; monastery II-45d
- (Thynias) XIV-714b
- Pursued by Apollo (Coustou) IV-455c
- Daphnicus mores** I-570c
- Daphnis and Chloe** (Bordone) II-684d; (Millet) X-311a
- Daphnus**, Bishop of Magnesia ad Mæandrum IV-533d
- Bishop of Vaison** VI-395c; XVI-78b
- Daphnusia (Thynias)** XIV-714b
- DA PONTE, LORENZO** IV-634a
- D'Aponte**, Luis. See Lapuente, Luis de
- Darag-mana**. See Daric
- Daramulun**, deity IV-686d
- Daran**, Adrien, missionary VII-577b; XIII-487c
- Daranalis**. See of III-204b
- Darantasia (Tarentaise)** XIV-454a
- Daras**, battle (530) VIII-578d; (604) XI-717d
- Darbhunga**, India I-317a
- Darbina**, Pierre, abbé IX-13a
- Darbishire**, Thomas, Jesuit VI-87c; XIV-91d
- DARBOY, GEORGES** IV-634b; and Bouix II-712b; Commune martyr IV-168b; XI-243d; funeral oration IV-782c; and Guibert X-509b; Nancy and Toul episcopate X-680d; Notre Dame dedicated XI-485b; Paris episcopate XI-484d; and Thiers XIV-636a; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306c
- Darby**, John Nelson, of Plymouth Brethren XII-172b
- Darbyites**, Plymouth Brethren XII-172c
- D'Arcy**, Brigid, martyr VIII-167d
- Darcy**, Thomas, martyr V-477d; XI-84d
- Dard**, race XII-626c
- Dardanelles (Dardanella)**. See Dardanelus
- Strait**, Venetian victory XV-339b
- Dardania**, ancient province VI-735b; 738d
- DARDANUS**. See of IV-634d
- Darde**, P. J., Jesuit author I-469a
- DARDEL, JEAN** IV-635a
- Daré**, Pierre XIII-210d
- Dar-el-Djir**, baptistery XIII-771b
- Darrell**, Hannah IV-358d
- DARERCA, SAINT** IV-635b; I-699c; XIV-724a
- Dar-es-Salaam**, town, East Africa XV-751a
- Vicariate Apostolic of**. See Zanzibar
- DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE, ANTOINE-ELISABETH** IV-635d
- Daret**, Jean, painter XI-399c
- Darfur**, Nubia I-182d; XI-147b
- Dargun**, jurist XV-689c
- monastery** II-512d
- Daria**, Saint III-742a; feast, in Sarum Rite XIII-481a; relics XIV-565d; tomb III-516b
- Daric**, coin V-152d; XI-153a; 473a
- Darien**, town, Arias de Avila's expedition I-711b; Balboa settles II-216c; Quevedo's episcopate XII-603d; See Panama, Republic of
- Darfo**, Rubén, writer XIV-207b
- Darius I**, King of Persia II-185a; XI-712c; 713a; Babylon captured II-226d; coin V-152d; and Darius the Mede IV-621a; Egyptian policy V-343a; inscription I-665d; XI-719c; XIII-710c; Jewish policy III-318d; and Magi IX-528a; Medea captured X-116b; Phoenicia under XII-42a; Proconnesus burnt XII-449d; religion II-156c; Susa, palace XIV-344d
- II (Nothus), King of Persia II-185b; XI-713b; and Egypt V-343b
- III, King of Persia II-8a; XI-713b; at Issus VIII-201c
- Hystaspes (the Great)**. See Darius I
- the Mede IV-621a; 622b; 624d; and Cyaxares II II-5d
- Darjeeling**, town, India VII-724b; institutions III-154c; Loretto Convent VIII-55c; mission III-155a
- Dark Ages**. See Middle Ages
- Dárkémón**, coin V-152d
- Darkness**, Bardesane teaching II-294c; in Indian cosmogony IV-410a; in Manichæism III-201d; IX-592a; in Phœnician cosmogony IV-410d
- Darlington**, England, Carmelite Convent III-368d
- John of**. See John of Darlington
- Darmstadt**, Masonic lodge IX-776c
- Darnall**, family, Maryland II-229b
- Eleanor** III-381d
- Mary** III-381b
- Darnau**, Guibert de X-697d
- Darnaut**, Vincenz II-129a; X-302b
- DARNIS (DARNE)**. See of IV-635d; XV-59d; 60a
- Darnley**, Henry Stuart, Lord IX-764c; Beaton's action II-374d; Knox attacks VIII-683c; murder XIII-619b
- DARRAS, JOSEPH-EPIPHANE** IV-636a
- Darré**, Andrew X-89a
- Darrede**, Sebastiano Goyeniche, Archbishop of Lima VII-506b
- Darrell**, Joan, Abbess of Amesbury VI-131b
- Thomas** IV-636b
- WILLIAM** IV-636b
- Dartmouth College**, New Hampshire I-461a; IV-110c; X-786b
- Daru**, Napoleon, count X-702c; and Littré IX-295d; and Vatican Council XV-306b
- Darun**, in Avestic rites XIII-310a
- Dar-uz-Zafaran**, monastery XV-101c
- Darveau**, Jean-E., missionary X-381c
- Darvell Gatheren**, statue VIII-464a
- Darwin**, Charles Robert, scientific animism I-529a; XIII-319b; on atavism II-33b; at Cambridge III-212b; cosmog-

- ony XV-187b; on exogamy XIV-794a; evolution theory V-656c; and Galton XVI-39a; on heredity III-585b; VII-254c; on instinct VIII-51d; 52b; and materialism X-44a; and Mivart X-407d; naturalistic teaching X-718a; paleontology XI-410c; population theory XII-280a; and Water-ton XV-567c
- Darwin, Erasmus**, physician, evolution theory V-656a; and Galton XVI-39a
- Francis**, biologist VII-254a
- Sir George Howard**, scientist XV-705a
- Darwinism**, and evolution V-655a; in Greece VI-743c; life theory IX-240b; marriage theory V-564a; and Materialism X-44a; opposed V-658b; and phylogeny II-575a; Play's views XII-163a; science and the Church XII-607a; Wallace's work V-657c
- Dasa**, Hethite leader VII-306b
- Dasaratha**, king, in Rāmāyana III-652a
- Dasbach, Georg Friedrich** XI-679b
- Dascalopetra**, in Chios III-689d
- Daser, Ludovicus**, musical composer XI-526a
- Dasmariñas**, Governor of Philippines XII-12c
- Dassatelli**, family VII-693a
- Dattaria**, Apostolic XII-152a; Briefs, Vatican XV-288a; 289a; matrimonial dispensations V-45d; motu proprio X-602c; at Paris X-696d; Urban VII's reform XV-218c; in Vatican Archives XV-287d; 290a
- Daturius**, official III-65a
- Date Masamune**, Prince of Sendai VIII-307a
- DATES AND DATING** IV-636c; of Bulls XIII-151c; Christian era IV-637a; days IV-637d; Dionysian system IV-637a; eras IV-637d; by indictioes IV-637b; Justinian's method IV-637c; years IV-637b
- DATHAN** IV-361a; revolt I-4b; X-597b; XIII-214d
- Dathema** VI-437d
- Dathenus, Petrus**, Protestant preacher X-760c; and Peter Canisius XI-760d
- Datheus**, Archbishop of Milan VI-159c; X-125c
- Dathi**, Irish hero VIII-99a; 638a
- Dati**, Agostino, professor XIII-782b
- Andrea**, humanist XII-112b
- Carlo**, writer VIII-251d
- Giovanni**, theologian VII-285a
- Leonardo**, Bishop of Massa Marittima X-30b; Ghiberti's bas-relief VI-544d
- Datian**, martyr XII-736a
- Dating**. See Dates and Dating
- Datio in adoptionem**, in Roman law I-147c
- Datis**, Bernard de, Dominican general VIII-471c
- Datus**, Saint, Bishop of Milan X-300c; on Te Deum XIV-468d
- Datos (Philippi)** XII-7d; XIV-556b
- Daubenton**, Guillaume, Jesuit IX-201b
- Louis-Jean-Marie**, naturalist IX-114a; V-419a
- Daublain**, Bonaventure, Abbot of Bonne-Espérance II-674d
- DAUBRÉE, GABRIEL-AUGUSTE** IV-638b
- Daubrèlète**, mineral IV-638c
- Daubus**, Charles, Antichrist theory I-561c
- Daucher**, Hans, medallist XI-158c
- Daudet**, Alphonse, novelist VI-203c
- Dauer**, Adolf, sculptor XIII-646c
- Dauser (Daufertus)**. See Victor III, Blessed, Pope
- Daughters of Calvary**. See Calvary, Congregation of Our Lady of
- of Charity**. See Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of
- of the Cross**. See Cross, Daughters of the
- of the Immaculate Conception**. See Christian Charity, Sisters of
- of the Passion**. See Capuchin-esses
- of the Queen of Heaven**. See Queen's Daughters
- Dauke**, in Babylonian cosmogony VII-311c
- DAULIA (DAULEION; DAULIS)**. See of IV-638d; II-45c; VI-738d
- DAUMER, GEORGE FRIEDRICH** IV-639a; as eschatologist XIII-312c; and Kaufmann VIII-610c
- Dauu, Conrad von**, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551d
- Leopold Josef**, Austrian marshal VI-507b; forged brief IV-136d; Frederick II defeated XII-523d; Gaeta captured VI-333c; and Pombal XII-224b
- Daunot, Claude**, canon X-681b
- Daunou, Pierre-Claude-François** IV-114a; on Vincent of Beauvais XV-439c
- Dauphin**, title VII-28a
- Dauphiné**, St. Bernard's cultus II-496b; Carthusian institutions III-16c; French possession XII-368Cc; and Grenoble VII-28a; Parliament of (1768) XII-119b
- Dauphin Island** I-240d; churches I-242c
- Daupin, François** IX-378d
- Daurat, Jean**, poet XIII-336a
- Daurians**, tribe XII-626d
- Dausara (Dansara)** IV-628a
- Dausillac**, missionary VII-62d
- Dauth, Gaspard**, canon X-550a
- Dauvernière, Jérôme Le Royer de la**, founder III-52d; and Montreal, Company of III-232c; XIII-379c; XVI-59c
- Davalia**. See Daulia
- Davallia, Paulus**, Bishop of Nicopolis III-45d
- Davanazzi, Bernardo**, writer VIII-251a
- Chiario**, poet VIII-247a
- Giuseppe Antonio**, Bishop of Trani XV-17b
- Davao**, Mindanao, Jesuit church (ill.) XV-747c
- Davas (Tabas)** XIV-423a
- Dave**, Abbot of St. Gildas XV-271d
- Daveluy**, Coadjutor Bishop of Corea III-671a; IV-362b
- D'Avenant, John** IV-639b
- SIR WILLIAM** IV-639b; V-465a; and Locke IX-321b
- Davenport**, A. III-684c
- CHRISTOPHER** IV-639c; and Austin II-113b; on celibacy of clergy III-487a; and Gennings VI-419a; and Goodman VI-646d
- DIOCESE OF** IV-640b; VIII-96b; cathedral IV-640c; charitable institutions XII-247a; Italian church VIII-206a; Pole (1907) XII-211b; Redemptorists XII-685b; statistics XV-17c
- John**, junior IV-639d
- John**, senior IV-639c
- Brothers**, mediums XIV-222a
- Davenport**. See Deventer
- Daverkosen**, Catherine XII-257c
- David**, name X-676c
- Saint** X-407b
- Archon**, in Gnosticism VI-596a
- Neotrian liturgical book** IX-303b; XIV-414b
- missionary** XIV-348c
- King of Dongola** XI-148a
- DAVID**, King of Israel IV-642b; VIII-197a; 648b; and Abiathar I-43d; and Abissai I-44c; and Abner I-45d; and Absalom I-158d; IV-643c; and Achimaas I-102c; and Achimelech I-102c; and Achitophel I-102c; and Adonias I-146b; at Adullam I-162b; Amalecites defeated I-379a; Ammonites defeated I-432c; angel appears to I-477d; anointed IV-642c; apocryphal Psalm I-605c; the Ark I-723b; in art: Buonarroti III-61a; Buonarroti (ill.) III-61a; Donna-
- tello V-116a; Pollajuolo XII-216c; Schraudolph XIII-591c; Titian XIV-744a; Verrocchio XV-365a; Verrocchio (ill.) XIII-facing 646
- Bethlehem** II-534a; birth VIII-658b; cavalry II-554d; at Carmel III-352a; in Cedron Valley III-476b; chronology III-734d; VIII-654b; 656a; 657a; and Chusai III-766a; city of VIII-643d; descendants VI-409d; at Engaddi V-428d; ephod V-497d; in exile IV-642d; fast I-67d; Gabaon XII-235d; and Gad VI-332b
- Genealogy**: of Christ VI-411d; in Ruth XIII-276c; table VI-410b; VI-410c
- and Goliath** IV-642c; and Haggith VII-106a; horarium, illumination (ill.) IV-facing 642; Idumea conquered VII-638c; and Isboseth II-515d; Jerusalem captured IV-643b; VIII-346d; and Joab VIII-400a; and Joachim XV-464Ed; and Jonathan I-152b; IV-642d; VIII-500a; kingship IV-643a; Levites XII-412c; and loaves of proposition IX-317d; marriage IV-642d; in Maspha of Moab IX-790a; and Messianic promises XV-464Ca; Moabite wars X-410b; music II-551d; and Nathan X-711b; and Nephthale tribe X-750a; Philistines defeated XII-21d; priesthood XII-412b; as prophet IV-644b; psalms IV-644b; XII-537b; 537d; Psalter miniatures (ill.) XII-facing 350; IX-622b; and Saul IV-642c; XIII-487b; and Solomon I-146d; XIV-135c; and Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499b; in theocracy XIV-568c; and Urias IV-643c; and the Virgin Mary XV-464Eb
- David I**, King of Scotland XIII-615b; and St. Aelred I-172b; XIII-54c; and Alberic of Ostia I-259b; Dundrennan abbey V-191b; Dunfermline abbey V-192b; Glasgow diocese restored VI-577d; and Henry II of England VII-221a; Holyrood abbey III-291c; V-284c; VII-423c; hospital VII-484c; Jedburgh VIII-328c; and John of Crema VII-456d; Kinloss VIII-659d; Melrose abbey X-170d; Newbattle abbey X-781b
- II**, King of Scotland XIII-617a; and Barbour II-288a; and Edward III of England V-321c; at Lindores IX-270b
- Emperor of Trebizond** XV-28d
- II**, Prince of Wales VII-438c
- Saint**, Bishop of Bourges II-720c
- IV**, Patriarch of Etschmiadsin V-571d
- Earl of Huntingdon** IX-270a
- Bishop of Jassus** VIII-325b
- Bishop of Lausanne** IX-40d
- SAINT**, Bishop of Menevia IV-640d; XV-583d; and St. Aedan of Ferns I-170b; IX-520b
- Giraldus Cambrensis**'s life of VI-569b; at Glastonbury VI-579c; XIII-790c; and St. Kentigern VIII-620a; XV-586c; at Llandewi XV-585b; at Llaniltyd XV-586a; at Llanthony Priory IX-316b; monasteries XV-586d; monks XV-586c; shrine X-188d; XII-95b; and St. Teilo XIV-473d; 474a
- Bishop of Moray** XIII-617a
- Duke of Rothesay** IX-270b
- Bishop of Saint-Brieux** XV-305b
- Abbot of St. James** XV-721c
- Bishop of Tadama** XIV-429a
- Bishop of Utrecht** XV-246c
- Bishop of Westeraas** XV-592c
- ARMAND** IV-641c; in China III-676a; invention VI-453c; works X-364b
- Barbara** IV-642a
- Christian**, Moravian II-618a; VI-779b
- Francis**, heretic IX-113d
- GHEERAERT (GERARD)** IV-642a; characteristics XI-
- 399d; and Ingres VIII-8d; and Gossart VI-663d; seculi III-6d; 70d; and Wächter XV-521c
- Jacques-Louis**, portrait of Pius VII XII-facing 132
- Jean**, advocate IX-98d
- Jean**, explorer X-731c
- Jean-Baptiste**, professor IX-397b
- Jean-Baptiste-Marie**, Bishop of Bardston II-200c; IX-356d; 387b; XIV-332b; at Baltimore II-229d; 230c; XIV-329d; catechism V-81a; Durbin ordained V-209c; at Georgetown XIV-330a; Nazareth, Sisters of Charity of X-724d; XIII-580b; 740b; at St. Mary's College XIV-331a
- John** IV-642a
- Joseph** XVI-80d
- bar Paulus**, author XIV-411d
- de Bernham**, Bishop of St. Andrews XIII-616c
- OF AUGSBURG** IV-644c; as ascetical theologian IX-618c; and Berthold of Ratibon II-521a; on Franciscan rule VI-213b; inquisition methods VIII-311b; sermons VI-519c
- of Beit Rabban**, author XIV-411b
- OF DINANT** IV-645b; condemnation XII-38b; XIII-96d; immanence theory VII-683a; and mysticism X-664c; pantheism XII-32a; XIII-549a; XIV-372b
- Davidoff**, Russian philosopher XIII-275a
- Davidovich, Paul**, Croatian general IV-512d
- DAVID SCOTUS** IV-645d
- Davidson, Andrew Bruce**, Biblical commentator IV-161b; 162c; VIII-80d
- Randall Thomas**, Archbishop of Canterbury XIII-92b
- Samuel**, Biblical commentator IV-132d; VIII-80d
- Walter Edward**, Governor of Seychelles Islands XII-312c
- David the Armenian**, commentator I-717d; IX-326a
- the Welshman**, Bishop of Waterford XV-565c
- Davies, Jacques**, physician X-135d
- Davies, John**, on Brehon laws II-755a; on Irish II-755d; version of the Bible XV-373d
- R.**, on Shakespeare's religion XIII-749a
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE** IV-646a
- Davila, Enrico Caterino**, author VIII-251c
- Juan Arias**, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685d
- Pedrius**. See Arias de Avila, Pedro
- PADILLA, AGUSTIN** IV-646c; on Aztec idols X-258b
- y Ahumada**, Beatriz XIV-515d
- Davin, Nicholas Flood**, on Archbishop Connolly VII-118b; on Irish in Canada VIII-150b
- De Vinci, Leonardo**. See Vinci, Leonardo da
- Davion, Antoine**, missionary X-388c; in Alabama I-242b; in Louisiana X-41a; at Mobile X-410d; among Natchez XIII-343b; among Taena Indians XIV-429d; among Tonica XIV-777d; among Yazoo XV-732d
- Davis, Andrew Jackson**, spiritist XIV-221d
- Edward**, buccancer VI-116d
- E. J.**, Orientalist VII-305c
- Henry G.** XV-179b
- H. W. C.** on Lanfranc V-432b; on Norman conquest XV-643b
- James**, Bishop of Davenport IV-640c; VIII-96b
- Jefferson**, President of the Confederacy XV-171c; 456c; and Brumidi III-8b; and Mallory IX-572a; and O'Connor XI-203a
- Joe**, colonel II-201b
- John**, Blessed. See John Davey
- John**, explorer V-540b; VI-778c; and Thomas Alfeld XIV-663c

- Davis, John D., Orientalist I-131a
 —Sir John F., Governor of Hong-Kong III-683c
 —Margaret O'Brien, authoress I-243a
 —Mother Mary Blanche, Sister of Charity XIV-29a
 —Thomas, poet, VIII-127c; and Duffy V-187a; portrait VIII-126a
 —William II-116a; VIII-146c
 —William Henry, Bishop of Sydney IX-555d; XIV-365c
 Davisville, State University Farm III-172c
 Davitt, Michael, Irish political leader VIII-112b; on Australian pioneers II-114b; Land League VIII-152c
 Davke, deity II-514c
 Davost, Ambroise, missionary VII-577b
 Davoust (Davout) Louis-Nicolas, French Marshal IX-139d; X-692b
 Davy, Sir Humphrey, physicist XII-67a; on nitrous oxide I-448b; observations V-423b
 —Jacques. *See* Duperron, Jacques Davy
 Davydd ap Bleddyn, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
 Davy Lamp, Foucault's invention VI-157a
 Dawidha. *See* Davis, Nestorian Book
 Dawn (Michelangelo) XIV-737b
 —periodical XVI-55d
 Dawson, Canada, mission XV-738a
 —ENEAS McDONNELL IV-649d
 —Island, Patagonia, Church in XI-541a
 DAX, DIOCESE OF XVI-32c; Lazarist foundation X-304c; schools, Apostolic XIII-586d
 Day III-188b; astronomical III-188b; Chinese division III-687b; chronology III-740d; IV-637d; civil III-188b; of creation IV-473b; feria VI-43b; Jewish II-29d; III-166d; name II-19a; III-158d; planet III-158d; sidereal III-168c; solar III-168b
 —Arthur IV-647c
 —Sir Francis XIII-384a
 —GEORGE IV-647a; III-658a
 —Henry IV-647c
 —SIR JOHN CHARLES IV-647c; IX-349d
 —Samuel IV-647c
 Dayak, tribe XII-626d
 Daybook, Roman. *See* Diario Romano
 Day Hours, liturgical book IX-300d
 —austerities XII-245b; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390a; statistics XI-248a
 —of Atonement. *See* Atonement Day of
 —of Judgment. *See* Judgment, Day of
 —of the Lord, in Amos I-437a; in St. Paul I-560b
 Dayton, Ohio, Gesellenvereine VI-539b; Hungarian church VII-546a; Poor of St. Francis Sisters XII-258a
 Daza, Juan, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d
 —y Chacón, Dionisio, physician XV-259d
 Dazé, Louis, missionary X-383c
 Dazhdovog, sun-god XIII-266a; XV-498a
 Dazia signs, invented VII-511a
 Dbigoulm, missionary XI-724a
 D. C. L., abbr. I-24a
 D. d., abbr. I-24a; 26c
 DD. NN., abbr. I-26c
 Deabolis, *See* VI-738c
 DEACONESSSES IV-651b; III-485b; alma administered I-329a; IV-104d; St. Appollonia I-617b; in Byzantine churches VI-760c; Chaldean decree III-558a; consecration IV-651d; in Didascalia IV-781c; functions III-589a; IV-652c; history IV-651c; and poor-relief XII-238c; prisoners visited by XII-431a; Protestant IV-652d; V-644c; VII-536c; XV-693c; status IV-652a; XV-697c; veil XV-321d
 DEACONS IV-647c; and abbots I-19b; Addeus and Maris Liturgy I-137a; and administrators I-143c; age I-207a; alb I-252a; Albigenian I-269b; in Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; alma administered I-329a; IV-104d; altars in Lateran I-364b; ambo I-381d; in Ambrosian Rite I-400b; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; and Apostolic Fathers I-639c; at Armenian Mass XIII-80c; authority XIII-530c; and baptism II-269a; in Baptist Church II-278d; blessing of candle II-600b; Book of Common Prayer on XV-127d; burial of III-72d; at Carthusian Mass III-389c; celibacy III-484c; chasuble III-639d; in Clementine Epistle IV-15d; in Clementines IV-41d; and Communion under both kinds IV-178c; in Congregational Churches IV-240b; dalmatic IV-608a; degradation of IV-678a; delators of IV-691d; in Didache III-748b; IV-780b; 780c; in Didascalia IV-781c; Dominus vobiscum V-114b; Dreas IV-650a; duties I-637a; IV-648c; in early Church I-106c; II-581d; VIII-748c; VII-339a; 341d; XIV-730b; episcopal I-693c; at Epistle IX-194c; and extreme unction V-725c; feast, in Sarum Rite XIII-481b; in Gallican Rite, ordination VI-365b; at Gloria VI-584c; at Gospel VI-660d; 662a; in Greek Church VI-746d; 760c; aër I-174b; celibacy III-488a; cincture III-776a; ripidion VI-89a; stole XIV-301c; vestments IV-316c
 —and Gregory the Great's regulations VI-782d; in hierarchy VII-323c; 343d; history VII-342a; and Holy Communion V-589c; VII-340b; 402d; among Huguenots VII-630a; independence of XII-415c; instituted IV-647d; in Irvingite Church VIII-175a; *See* Missa Est VIII-253b; 253d; at Jacobite Church XIV-419a; Lateran decree IX-18c; Laya-bo IX-44c; as Levites XI-549b; in Maronite Church IX-685a; at Mass XII-204a; 265d; IX-798c; in Methodist Church, X-238a; Moravian VI-618b; name IV-647c; number IV-650b; Offertory XI-218d; order of XI-279d; ordination IV-650d; VI-305b; VII-698b; palatine III-334d; Passion, recitation XI-625c; Penance administered I-654; XI-624a; and penitents, reconciliation of XI-631a; and Photian schism XV-139c; at Pontifical Mass XII-232d; and poor-relief XII-238c; Postcommunion prayer XII-319a; in Presbyterian Church XII-392d; prisoners visited XII-431a; Protestant I-491b; IV-651b; of Reformed Church, Dutch XII-710c; as regionarii III-334b; XII-720a; in Ruthenian Rite XIII-278a; Sacramental character IV-650c; Sanctus XIII-434a; in Sarum Rite XIII-480d; Sedilia XIII-679b; Seven VII-328c; stole XIV-301b; symbol XIV-376c; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-417b; tunic XV-87d; vestments XV-388b; and Viaticum XV-397d; 398a; among Waldenses XV-529a; *See* Seven Deacons
 Deacon's Manual, Coptic liturgical book IX-303c
 Dead, in Abraham's bosom I-56b; in African religion I-183d; Alexians care of I-307a; St. Amandus raises I-380b; Antioch custom I-544c; Archontic practice I-697b; in Avesta II-153b; baptism of II-271c; burial III-71b; catacombs III-417c; cemetery III-504c; Coptic custom III-506a; diptychs of V-23c; Egyptian customs V-346b; evocation of the XV-478d; Gnostic custom VI-507c; Holy Communion given to V-590a; Indian superstition I-411a; Iroquois feast VIII-169d; in Jewish eschatology I-55d; in Lamaism XII-409c; Mass *see* *see* Requiem; Office of the, *see* Office of the Dead; Paris devotion to XI-489d; Parsia custom V-530c; XI-509b; pass-over of, Armenian I-316a; at Requiem Mass XII-779c; Roman respect for XIII-374b; Saliva Indian custom XIII-401c; United States laws III-509a; St. Vincent de Paul XV-438c; watching by the III-77b
 —worship of, and apotheosis I-650b; Baganda XV-205b; Brahminism II-731a; as origin of religion I-528b; 529d; XII-745b
 —Zoroastrian feast XII-581a
 —Book of the. *See* Book of the Dead
 —PRAYERS FOR THE IV-653a; XII-578d; Aërius denies I-174c; in African Church I-194a; 198d; All Souls' Day I-315d; almsgiving IV-656a; Anglo-Saxons I-600c; in catacomb inscriptions III-421a; VIII-43c; Catholic doctrine IV-653a; and Communion of Saints IV-653b; discipline concerning IV-656d; efficacy IV-656b; in England IV-657a; fasting IV-656a; indulgences IV-656a; VII-784a; indulgences, Tetsel's teaching XIV-540b; in Ireland IV-657c; in Judaism IV-654a; VII-402d; Judas Machabreus V-163a; Libera Me IX-214b; Lollard doctrine IX-334b; Mass IV-656a; X-23c; among Mohammedans X-427b; objections IV-655d
 —proofs: early Christian literature IV-655b; early liturgies IV-655a; monumental inscriptions IV-654d; Scripture IV-653d; traditions IV-654c
 —Protestants reject XII-496b; purgatorial societies XII-572d; purgatory, doctrine XII-576b; satisfaction X-203d; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415c; Waldenses' teaching XV-528d
 —Sacraments of the XIII-301b
 —SEA IV-658c; district, Christianity in I-668b; origin IX-130a; plants XII-150b; salt XIII-313a; United States exploration I-460c
 Deaf, dismissal, canonical XV-248c; and dumb V-316a; education of, *see* Education of the Deaf; and salvation V-316b; as witnesses XV-678a
 Deak, Francis, Hungarian orator VII-561c
 De aleatoribus, homily VI-376a; authorship IV-589a; XV-409b
 Dealy, P. F., Jesuit III-452d
 DEAN IV-659c; in Anglican Church IV-660b; VII-325d; of the Arches I-695a; of a chapter III-583d; IV-660a; in civil life IV-659c; classes IV-659d; and definitor IV-676d; development of office IV-659d; in France I-698c; monastic II-438b; IV-659c; at Paris University XI-497a; prior as XII-427d; rank VII-325b
 —rural I-693d; IV-659d; Anglican Church IV-660b; origin I-697d; removability I-437b; in United States II-236c; 238b
 —in universities IV-660b; vacancy of office XV-248d; *See* Archpriest
 —Richmond XIV-79b
 —William, mission III-697a
 —WILLIAM, VENERABLE IV-660c; martyrdom V-476a; X-582c
 Deane, Henry, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a; Bangor episcopate II-250b; Salisbury episcopate XIII-401b; and Wolsey XV-685b
 —Joseph F., priest XII-122a
 —Thomas, educator V-457b
 Deaneries, in Greek Orthodox Church VI-773a
 De Angelis, canonist IV-197a
 —Angelis, painter XII-74d
 —Anacletus, Franciscan VIII-205b
 Dearborn, Fort III-653c
 Dea Roma, on coin XI-153d
 DEASE, THOMAS, Bishop of Meath IV-660c; and Meeningham X-217d
 Deasy, H. H. P., Tibet visited by XIV-719d
 Dea Syra, and Gnostic Sophia VI-594d
 Death, from abortion I-50a; alcoholism I-275c; as anathema I-455d; catacombs III-422a; Catholic teaching V-533a; determination of IV-662c; dogmatic theology XIV-587d; early Church I-202b; eternal XII-377d; Esenues V-546c; euthanasia V-630a; Greeks, theory of V-630d; mystic, quietist teaching XII-610a; Petrarch XI-779d; registers, parochial XII-721c; and remarriage IX-244b; 701d; savage conception of I-183d; IV-688d; Shuswap Indians XIII-765a; in Spanish literature XIV-198b; sudden I-472c; Swedenborgians XIV-456a; Theosophy teaching XIV-628a
 —Archconfraternity of XI-638b; XII-574b
 —Brothers of. *See* Hermits of St. Paul of France
 —God of, Aetec II-170d
 —PREPARATION FOR IV-660d; 662b; in Anglo-Saxon Church IV-662d; Apostolic blessing II-602b; Bona Mors Confraternity II-648b; confession, general IV-661b; extreme unction IV-661d; patron II-285b; prayers for the dying IV-662b; priest, summoning of IV-661a; sacraments, last IV-661a; Viaticum IV-661c; XV-398a
 —bill, in British monasteries IV-657b
 —penalty. *See* Punishment, Capital
 Debarim XI-647b
 Debates, religious. *See* Discussions, religious
 Débats, in dramatic development XIV-560a
 De' Bazzi, Giovanni Antonio. *See* Sodoma
 Debbaseth VI-438a
 DEBBORA, prophetess IV-663a; XII-478a; 478d; and Barac II-282a; IV-663b; canticle of IV-663c; at Cedes III-475b; as judge II-554d; on Mount Thabor XIV-552a; and tribe of Nephtali X-750a; Virgin Mary, type of XV-464a
 De Becker, Jules, rector of American College, Louvain I-425c
 Deblaim XI-337b
 Debelie, Alexandre-César, Berryer defends II-517b
 Debera. *See* Dabir
 Debesse, Chinese dictionary III-674d
 Debharim Rabba X-287b
 Dëbr, in Temple XIV-490a; 500b; 503a
 Deblathia VI-438a
 Deblathim VI-438a
 Debois, Albert, papal delegate XIII-256b
 Debol, Academy of I-84b
 Dëbën. *See* Dibon
 De Bonn, trial of XIII-650a
 Deborah, name I-519c; *See* Deborah
 De Bourmont, explorer VIII-599a
 —Brabandere, canonist IX-66a
 Debraine, Marie-Louise-Antoinette VIII-559d
 Debras, Louis, Lazarist X-359b
 Debray, Henri Deville XIII-346d; and Dumas V-189c
 Debreynne, Pierre-Jean-Corneille, at La Trappe IX-35d

- Debrosse, Robert, Archconfraternity of the Holy Hour XI-477a
- Debs, Eugene Victor, socialist XIV-67c
- Joseph, Archbishop of Beirut XI-686a; 686b
- DEBT IV-683d; and bankruptcy laws II-252d; early Christians, attitude of XII-431a; England, priority of IV-684a; excused IV-684b; of honour II-539c; imprisonment for I-241a; laws, insolvency under II-253b; moral obligations II-254c; Padua, law of I-557d; religious life, exclusion from XI-144d; remission, by popes IV-684b; restitution, obligation of IV-683d; slavery for I-227a; United States, priority of IV-684a
- Debtors, Parable of the Two XI-466a
- Debārīyah (Dabereth) VI-437d
- Dec., abbr. I-24a
- Decadi XIII-14a; in Belgium II-395d
- DECALOGUE IV-153b; 684c; Abrahamic and I-57d; belief in VI-702b; in Deuteronomy XI-650a; effect of I-788b; in Exodus I-648d; and moral theology XIV-603a; and Mosaic legislation X-583c; natural and Divine law IX-71d; Protestant arrangement IV-664c; in Roman Catechism XIII-121b; See Commandments of God
- De Camillis, canonist IX-65d
- Decamps, Alexandre-Gabriel, religious paintings by XI-404c
- De canono, authorship X-740d
- Decanus Lovaniensis. See Tappan, Ruard
- DECAPOLIS IV-684c; league IV-684d; Scythopolis, capital of XIII-648d
- Decatera, See of VI-738d
- Decatur, Stephen VIII-139d
- Decazes ministry, Chateaubriand opposes III-640c
- Decan, Diocese of. See Hyderabad-Decan, Diocese of
- Decabalus, Dacian king XIII-224d; XV-20d; and Trajan XV-15d
- Deceit, as distinct from fraud VI-249d
- Decembris, defined XIII-249b; revolt XI-74d
- Decemviri, and infanticide VI-156b
- Decency XIV-481d
- Public. See Public Honesty
- Decentius, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d; Innocent I, letter of I-314c; 491c; V-722a; VI-357b; VIII-11c; 684b; IX-202c; 794d
- Bishop of León IX-175a; at Elvira, Council of VI-723b
- Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
- Saint, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
- Bishop of Segovia XIII-685a
- Decernimus ergo, in Bulls III-55c
- De Cesaris, and Oriani XI-302b
- Decet, Constitution of St. Pius V IV-63d
- Romanum, Constitution of Pius VII XII-232a
- Romanum, Bull of Gregory XII III-42a
- Romanum, Motu Proprio of St. Pius V VII-420d
- Romanum pontificem, Bull of Clement VIII XV-131d
- Romanum pontificem, Bull of Gregory XV I-99b; IV-193a; VII-5b
- Dechalles, geodetic research VI-452d
- DECHAMPS, ADOLPHE IV-665a
- Stephen, theologian XIV-593d
- VICTOR - AUGUSTIN - ISIDORE, cardinal, Archbishop of Mechlin IV-665c; X-105a; 679c; and Abbeloos I-7b; and Goossens VI-648c; as Redemptorist VIII-689d; and Vatican Council XV-303c; 305b; 306a; 306d; 307c
- Déchant. See Disant
- Dechevrens, Marc, astronomer III-674c
- Dechosal, Anne V-202a
- Decies, Ireland, Church in XV-564d; 565a
- Decima, in Spanish poetry V-542c
- Decimal system, introduction of XI-784b
- De Cimiez, martyr X-546c
- Decio, Filippo, and Leo X IX-162c
- Lancelotto, at Pisa XII-112b
- Decisions, ecclesiastical XIV-370a; judicial, Thomistic teaching VII-23b
- DECUS, Roman emperor IV-686a; and Allard, theory of I-317c; catacombs, decree on III-419a; and Christianity XVI-66a; edict (249) III-386b; IX-211d; XI-707c; Ephesus, legend of VII-497a; Jews, treatment of VIII-390c; and lapid IX-1d; and Oestrogoths XI-347d; and Pelagius II XI-603d; persecutions IV-583d; IX-758a; 759b; XI-707c; XIII-167c; XV-256c; in Pontus XII-235a; portrait IV-680d
- Philip, the Arabian defeated by XII-21c; and Triphonia and Cyrrilla III-515c
- Nikolaus, hymns by VI-521b
- Decken, Karl Klaus von der, Somaliland, exploration of IV-139b
- DECKER, HANS IV-666d
- P. de, Governor of Limburg II-401c; VIII-629b
- Deckers, Adrian, Abbot of Tongerlo II-191b
- Decker, Mgr., in Poland XIII-258c
- Declan, Saint, in Decies XV-565a
- Declaraati, Bull of Benedict XIV II-669a
- Declaratio, Godet des Marais signs VI-624b
- Declaration, Deed of, by Wesley X-237c
- against Transubstantiation, The Royal XIII-213a
- Oath. See Test Act Oath
- of Allegiance, Irish XIV-433b
- of Cardinals, to Urban VI XV-217a
- of Censure III-529d
- of Frankfort (1819) XV-206b
- of Independence. See Independence, Declaration of
- of Indulgence (1872) V-450d; XI-94d; (1887) V-452a; VIII-104d; XIII-7d
- of Right, William and Mary XIII-8d
- of Rights and Grievances XV-161a
- of 1688. See Declaration of the French Clergy
- of the Four Articles. See Declaration of the French Clergy
- of the French Clergy (1882) I-797a; 797b; VI-351d; IX-374b; d'Aubermont II-66d; Bourdaloue II-719b; Jesuits XIV-85d; Organic Articles I-756b; de Polignac XII-212c; repeal VIII-23b
- Protestant, of English monarchs IV-384d
- Declinante jam mundi, Bull of Gregory IX VIII-36c
- Declination, magnetic, Densa researches IV-736c
- Decollation of St. John the Baptist. See John the Baptist, Saint, decollation
- De conditione opificum, Encyclical of Leo XIII XII-465d
- Decorated architecture, arch I-690a; fonts (ill.) II-facing 274
- Decorations, Papal. See Decorations, Pontifical
- PONTIFICAL IV-667a; (ill.) IV-facing 668; secretariate of State, duties of XIII-153a
- Decor, Constitution of St. Pius V IV-63c
- Decorum, defined XV-473d
- DECREE IV-670c; defined III-287d
- conciliar IV-670c; XII-165d; XIV-388c; Dei Filius I-476d; Firmiter I-476d; papal confirmation of IV-430c; promul-
- gation of IV-434d; XII-464c; and theology XIV-580d
- Divine, Calvin, teaching of III-199d; of Holy Office, binding force XIII-139a
- Law of (1852) X-700a
- Decrees, Papal IV-670c; Auctis Admodum XII-452d; 760c; defined III-53a; on divorce V-55b; Ecclesia Christi XII-452d; Exultate Deo I-739b; of Gelasius VI-406d; In hac sublimi I-302d; Lamentabili (1907) VI-69a; XIII-299b; XIV-765d; National Assembly forbids publication XIII-12b; nature of IX-202d; Ne Temere IV-3c; V-542d; VII-559b; Nullus omnino IV-62b; Perpetua XI-168b; Postremis hinc temporibus I-244c; Quam singulari XII-590b; Quemadmodum I-8c; IX-597b; XI-166c; Sanctissimus I-626a; XI-166a; XI-326d; Sacra Tridentina IV-171b; XI-166c
- of Mercy, of inquisition VIII-34d
- of Roman Congregations. See Acts of Roman Congregations
- Decrepitude, term of I-206d
- Decreta IX-202d; 202b
- authentic, musical regulations X-650d
- authentic, official papal publication VII-787d
- generalia, of the Index III-626b
- Decretal epistles, papal constitutions, form of IV-321c
- Decretales intermedias, collection IV-671b
- medias, collection IV-671a
- Decretalia constituta IX-202b
- Decretalia, letters called IX-202d
- Decretals, Augustinus' collection II-100b
- False. See False Decretals
- PAPAL IV-670d; d'Andrea, work of I-469d; collections III-282d; IX-226a; commentations on IV-672c; defined III-53a; IV-670d; IX-202d; early history IV-671a; extravagantes V-715c; form III-56b; glosses IV-672b; of Gregory IX IV-671c; VI-798b; IX-63a; Botone II-498c; Honorius III VII-459a; later collections IV-672d; legislation and immunities VII-692b; oldest XIV-26b; Quinque Compilationes IV-671b; texts of VI-568c
- of Pseudo-Isidore. See False Decretals
- Decretist IX-131d
- Decretum illud, Constitution of Clement VIII IV-63d
- of Gelasius III-520b; Apostolic Canons condemned III-280a
- of Gratian II-315c; Bernardi, work of II-485d; by Pavia II-504a; IV-444d; V-120d; IX-57d; XII-271d; XIII-649c; Apostolic canons III-280a; gloss of VI-588c; Paris, introduction at XI-495b
- of Yvo of Chartres III-287a; IV-392b; VIII-257b
- De cultu severum Dei, Bull of Urban VIII IV-644d
- Decurim, in Ambrosian Rite I-399a
- Decurius, martyr of Sitifis XIV-30d
- Decurtius, Pius X's letter to X-421b
- Decussati, Eucharistic hosts VII-492a
- Ded, Edward, and William of Norwich XV-635d
- Dedan. See Dadan
- Deddi, Francesco, VI-137b; San Mercuriale, Forlì, Campanile of (ill.) VI-facing 136
- De Deken, Constant, in Tibet XIV-719d
- Dedel, Florentius, and Adrian VI, I-159d
- Dederich, catechism V-79a
- Dederico, Jacob Ignatius, Bishop of Minsk X-333d
- Dederoth, John, reforms III-84d
- Dedicatio ecclesiae majoris, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b
- DEDICATION IV-673a; 537a; blessing as II-600a; Bobbio Missal, Mass in III-602b
- of church: abbots and I-19c; bishops and II-585c; of cathedral III-440c; ashes, use of I-776c; ceremonial, origin of I-334a; cross, use of IV-526a; relics I-364d; Urbs beata Jerusalem XV-222b
- ecclesiastical season, East Syrian Rite XIV-416c
- Council of the. See Antioch, Council of (341)
- Creed of the. See Encenia
- FEAST OF THE IV-673d; II-556c; III-43b; 167d; VIII-403a; XII-536c; ceremonies IV-674a
- Dedler, Rochus, and Passion play XI-534a
- De doctrina Catholica, decree, Vatican Council revises XV-305d
- DEDUCTION IV-674a; Aristotle on I-714b; Cartesian system IV-745b; Divine Attributes II-63c; in economics XII-214b; in educational system I-784d; and reasoning VII-779d; XIII-674c; in synthesis I-451c; reasoning, method of IV-674b
- Dédula Egor, Nihilist publication XI-75d
- De ecclesia, Decree of Vatican Council XV-306b
- Dee, David, of Radick. See Roger Bacon
- John, astrologer VII-700d; on Paul of Middleburg XIII-116b; on Roger Bacon XIII-115b
- Deer, animal, in Bible I-521c; 523b
- ABBEY OF IV-674d; V-161c; founded XIII-615c; 631d
- Book of III-495d; 497b; 503c; V-161b; XIII-631c
- Creek, Maryland, Jesuit mission II-226d; 229a; XIV-95c
- Deering, Sisters of Mercy at XV-554b
- Def., abbr. I-24a
- Defaqs, Eugène II-399d; 400c
- Defamation, and libel IX-211a
- Defect, as irregularity VII-171a
- Defence of Brescia in 1483 (Tintoretto) XIV-737d
- Defendens, Saint, martyr IX-717a
- Defender of the Faith, Bull conferring title of (ill.) III-58b; Henry VIII called VII-222d; XIII-300c
- of the Holy Sepulchre IV-547a
- OF THE MATRIMONIAL TIE IV-676a; V-59b; and Bull De miseratione IV-675b; and decree Ne Temere IV-676d; and Propaganda IV-676c; and decree Tametsi IV-675c
- Defenders, The, Irish patriots VII-320c; VIII-107a; XIII-127d
- Defenestration of Prague, first II-124b; second II-126a; third XII-341a
- Défenseur, periodical, France XI-675d
- periodical, Massachusetts II-707c
- Defensor, Bishop of Angers I-489b
- monk of Ligugé IX-247b
- dos Jesuitas, periodical, Portugal XI-689a
- Ecclesias. See Advocatus Ecclesiae
- Fidei. See Defender of the Faith
- Matrimonii. See Defender of the Matrimonial Tie
- Deferrari, Lorenzo, Virgin with St. Francis Borgia and St. Stanislaus (ill.) VI-facing 216
- De fide Catholica, Constitution of Vatican Council VII-667b; IX-213d; XV-305d
- fide Catholica, edict of Theodosius I IV-613d
- Deflement, Talmudic ordinance XIV-437c
- DEFINITION, THEOLOGICAL IV-675d; anathema attached IV-676c; authority IV-676a;

- binding power IV-676b; irrevocable IV-676b; and Modernism XIV-370b; object IV-676a; and Revelation XIII-4b; Vatican Council IV-675d
- DEFINITOR** (in canon law) IV-676d; of rural chapter I-698c; Maurist X-70c; in religious orders IV-677a; XII-754d
- Definitorium**, Celestine order XVI-20a
- Defoe**, Daniel III-544b
- Deformity**, as irregularity VIII-173a
- Defouri**, J. H. in Kansas IX-103a
- Defourny**, A., editor, XI-671d
- Defteras**, Abyssinian I-77a; II-163c
- Dega** I-75d
- Degan of Trèves**. See **Thegan of Trèves**
- Degeneracy**, atavistic theory of II-33b
- Degeneracy**, marriage of XVI-39d
- DEGER, ERNEST** IV-677b; and Ittenbach VIII-256b; and Müller X-629c
- Degl Stul**. See **Epiphany**
- Degnan**, William J., educationist XIII-582d
- De Gorostazu**, Carlo Maria, Vicar Apostolic of Yun-nan XV-739c
- DEGRADATION** IV-677d; of clerics III-528a; and deposition IV-737d
- Degrees** (academic) IV-108a; XV-193b; B. A. I-756d; Cambridge University III-213d; doctorate V-72d; Georgetown University VI-459c; licentiate I-759c; M. A. I-759b; Oxford University XI-367c; Paris University XI-497b; Studies, Congregation of XIII-146a; and university extension XIV-334d
- of altar I-354d
- in secret societies XIV-72a
- Psalms of XIV-426b
- DeGruchy**, P., editor XI-673a
- Deguerry**, Gaspard, martyr IV-168c; XI-485d
- Deguette**, Victor-Marie, missionary IV-362c; IX-747c
- Degui**, Saint. See **David**
- Deguilleville**, Guillaume de, hymnodist VII-604a
- De hereditate Cleonymi**, MS. IX-538b
- heretic comburendo, statute V-441b; VI-383d
- Dehaines**, Chrétien-César-Auguste IX-252d
- DEHARBE, JOSEPH** IV-678b; catechism V-90c; 81b; 82b
- Dehmel**, Richard, poet VI-528c
- De Hondt**. See **Peter Canisius**, Blessed
- Dei ac Domini Nostri**, Bull of Pius VII XV-720b
- Deiber**, Bible edition XVI-80b
- Deibhidhe**, Irish metre VIII-121c
- Deicole**, Saint. See **Deicolus**
- Deicolus**. See **Guides**
- DEICOLUS, SAINT** IV-678d; II-525c
- Deidesheim**, Johannes IV von, Abbot of Maria-Laach IX-658b
- DEI ET APOSTOLICÆ SEDIS GRATIA** IV-679a
- Deification**, adoption called I-149a; in sacrifice XIII-320c; See **Apotheosis**
- Dei fide qua vivimus**, hymn XII-783a
- Filius, Constitution of Vatican Council I-450c; 476d; on St. Thomas Aquinas IX-671c
- Deigenitz** I-149a
- Dei Giannuzzi**, Giulio. See **Giulio Romano**
- GRATIA IV-679a
- miseratione, Bull of Benedict XIV IV-675b; V-59b
- miseratione et Apostolicæ Sedis gratia IV-679a
- Deimos**, moon II-26d
- Deinolt**, Saint, Bishop of Bangor. See **Daniel**, St.
- Deinlein**, Michael von, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245a; Augsburg episcopate II-76d
- Deioikos**. See **Dniukku**
- Deiotarus**, King of Galatia I-785d
- Deiotarians**, legion II-109b
- Deiotarus**, Galatian king I-513a; I-336c; 377d
- Deipara**, church, Constantinople I-92c
- Dei providentis**, Motu Proprio of Pius X XI-168b; XII-753b; 759d
- Deir**, abbey. See **Deer**, Abbey of
- Thomas, martyr VIII-168a
- Deira**, Kingdom of I-505d; VII-241d
- Deir Abou-Hennys** I-564c
- al-Luweize, Maronite synod (1736) IX-304a
- asseitun, Armenian convent X-472b
- Deirb-dne** II-754b
- Deir Dosi**, monastery X-591b
- Deirdre**, in Irish literature VIII-119d
- Deir-el Abiad**, Copt monastery XIII-527b
- Menlik (Thera) XIV-629b
- Deirmennik** (Kyria) III-766a
- Deisl**, tribe XI-343a
- DEISM** IV-679b; Abrahamites I-57d; apologies in reply to I-621d; and authority, ecclesiastical IV-680d; and the Bible IV-161c; and Biblical inspiration VIII-49a; Blount IV-681b; and Catholic theology XIV-595c; Chubb IV-682d; Christology IV-680d; Collins IV-682a; Cooper IV-681d; development IV-679c; in England IV-679b; in France IV-681a; freethought in IV-680a; VI-258d; Gerdil opposes IV-471d; God in IV-680b; Lord Herbert of Cherbury IV-681b; "immortal" IV-680c; and miracles X-340b; and Monotheism X-500a; Morgan IV-682c; "mortal" IV-680c; and naturalism IV-680b; and predestination XII-378d; and rationalism IV-680c; XII-652b; and Reformation IV-679c; and Renaissance IV-679c; and theism IV-680b; Tindal IV-682c; Toland IV-681c; on Trinity IV-680d; Woolston IV-682b
- Deissmann**, Gustav Adolf, on Epistle to Romans XIII-160a
- Deiters**, anatomist I-460d
- DEITY** IV-683b; XII-739b; African notions of VI-54b; 56b; of American Indian I-411a; ancestor worship IV-689a; animism I-628a; 528a; anthropomorphism I-559a; Arnobius on I-747a; Buddhism III-30a; Christian conception, see **God**; demons I-362a; IV-767d; pagan, and Christianity IX-130a; X-460a; savage conceptions of I-528a; X-500d; Taoistic teaching XIV-448a
- Dejan**, missionary in China III-671b; IX-747b; XV-374a
- Jean, missionary, in America IX-690b; X-193b
- Dejoff**, Simon, explorer XIII-769a
- Dijotarus**. See **Deiotarus**
- Dekker**, Thomas, on Shrovetide XIII-764a
- Delaborde**, Henri, on Raimondi XII-634d
- DE LA CROIX, CHARLES**, missionary IV-689c
- De la Croix**, Charles, statesman IV-689d
- DE LA CROIX, FERDINAND-VICTOR-EUGÈNE** IV-689d; VIII-6d; XI-402a; portrait IV-690c; and Puvis de Chavannes XII-585a; on Titian XIV-745b
- De la Croix**, Joseph IV-689c
- De Lacy**, Margaret XIV-549a
- Delakt**, Jan IV-273d
- Delafosse**, theologian XIII-380b
- Delahogue**, Louis X-89a
- Delahoyde**, Henry, martyr VIII-166b
- De Lai**, Gaetano, cardinal XII-286c
- Delafre**, Geneviève III-405c
- Delalle**, Henri, Vicar Apostolic of Natal X-708d
- Delambre**, Jean-Baptiste-Joseph, astronomer VI-391d; on Boscovich II-693c
- Delamotte**, missionary VII-775d
- Delancey**, William Heathcote, Bishop of Western New York XII-403a
- Deland**, university VI-118a
- Delaney**, Carthage, Abbot of Mount Melleray X-168b
- Christopher XIII-50d
- Daniel, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin XI-553c; XVI-14d
- Delange**, Bishop of Boulogne XV-129d
- Delany**, Bishop of Cork XIV-489c
- Daniel, martyrdom VIII-168a
- John Bernard, Bishop of Manchester IX-585b; X-788b
- Patrick, Bishop of Hobart I-315a; VII-381b
- De la Pasture**, Rogier. See **Van der Weyden**, Rogier
- Delaplace**, founder VII-167b
- Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-si VIII-635b
- Delaroché**, F., physicist XII-66b
- HIPPOLYTE IV-691a; XI-402a; and Millet X-310d; Napoleon's portrait X-facing 694; portrait IV-691a
- Paul. See **Delaroché**, Hippolyte
- Delarue**, Vincent, Benedictine VI-16b
- Delas**. See **Nilopolis**
- De la Salle**, John Baptist. See **John Baptist de la Salle**
- La Salle Institute, Toronto XIV-782c
- La Salle Monthly, periodical XI-696a
- La Sie Abbey II-374d
- Delatio domini** IV-518d
- DELATORES** IV-691d; II-110c
- Delattre**, A. J., Biblical commissioner II-557c; on Scripture V-690c
- Alphonse, Orientalist III-387d; 518c; writings III-707d
- Delannay**, Charles-Eugène, astronomer II-28c
- Nicolas, etching (ill.) X-facing 552
- Delavan**, John III-25a
- M., canon IX-204d
- Delavay**, missionary III-671b; IX-747b
- De la Vega**. See **Garcilaso de la Vega**
- De Verendrye**. See **Lavérendrye**
- DELAWARE** IV-692a; XV-157d; aborigines I-311c; Church in II-229b; IV-693d; XI-617d; Civil War IV-693a; education IV-693b; French Americans VI-275a; history IV-692a; legislation IV-694d; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; marriage II-258a; and Pennsylvania XI-640b; periodical literature XI-692c; population IV-693a; Presbyterian churches XI-394a; religions IV-694c; scourging VI-92d; statistics IV-694b; XV-176a
- Lord. See **West**, Thomas
- Bay, battles II-311a; discovery IV-692b
- College, Newark IV-693c; Allen at I-321c
- INDIANS IV-695b; language I-411b; in Pittsburgh XII-121a; in West Virginia XV-606d
- Delbenist**, See **V-209b**
- Delbrouck**, Jean, missionary IX-748a
- Victorin, missionary III-671b
- Delbrück**, Rudolf von, Prussian minister XII-529c
- Delcour**, Belgian minister IX-396c
- DELICUS**, See **IV-696a**
- Délégue**, Louis, missionary X-382a
- Delean** VI-438a
- Delebecque**, Ludovic Jos., Bishop of Ghent VI-543c
- Delecluze**, Etienne-Jean, on Delacroix IV-690c
- Delegate**. See **Legate**
- Delegates**, Court of, England I-500d; IX-70b
- DELEGATION** IV-696b
- Apostolic: diplomatic XI-101d; and Propaganda XII-457d; in United States I-692b; XV-559b
- of jurisdiction VIII-567d
- Delegati Sedis Apostolicæ**. See **Holy See**, delegates of
- Delegato per i servizi di Sicurezza e Polizia**, title XV-300b
- Delehayne**, Hippolyte, Bollandist, on Coliseum IV-102b; on St. George VI-453d; on Tarachus legend XIV-450c; on St. Thais legend XIV-553d; on St. Theodotus legend XIV-579d; on veneration of saints XV-712d
- Deleloe**, Jeanne de S. Mathieu, Benedictine VII-166a
- Delen**, mission IV-152c
- Delendas**, Archbishop of Athens II-47a
- De León**, Alonzo, governor XIV-546a; 546d
- De León Luis**. See **León**, Luis de
- De León Ponce**. See **Ponce de León**, Juan
- Deleuze**, Joseph-Philippe-François, writer VII-605d
- Delevar**, Edward C. XIV-491a
- DELFAU, FRANÇOIS** IV-697c
- Delfini**, Egidio, Franciscan VI-285c
- Gentile, canon XI-328b
- Scipione, portrait of Stanislau Kostka XIV-246c
- Delino**, Daniel, Patriarch of Aquileia I-662b; XV-119a
- Dionigio, Patriarch of Aquileia I-662b
- Giovanni, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
- Giovanni Antonio, physicist XII-53c; on tides XII-55c
- Pietro, Camaldolese III-206c
- PIETRO, theologian IV-698a; and Giustiniani III-206c
- Zaccarias, Bishop of Lesina IX-191b; as papal nuncio IV-156d; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
- Delgadillo**, auditor of Mexico XV-767b; and Zumarraga XV-767d
- Delgado**, Agustín Rodríguez, Bishop of La Paz VIII-796a
- Alerius. See **Alexius Delgado**
- Francisco, Bishop of Lugo XIII-788d
- Marcos, martyr X-391b
- Cenarro, Martín, Bishop of Valladolid XV-258c
- Delhalle**, Nicholas, martyr X-391c
- Delhi**, India, Al-ud-deen's Gateway (ill.) VII-facing 729; Jumma Masjid (ill.) VII-facing 722; Kutub Minar (ill.) VII-726b; Parsis in XI-509a; public mosque (ill.) VII-731d
- Delhomme**, martyr IV-168d
- Deliberation**, of Innocent III I-260d
- Délicieux**, Bernard, Franciscan XIII-5b
- Delicia**, in Roman Law IX-85a
- Delight**, as passion XI-534c
- Delik-Tash** (Olympus) XI-249b
- Delilah**. See **Dile**
- DELILLE, JACQUES** IV-698a; I-89b; IV-54b; at Collège de France IV-114a
- Delirium**, administration of Vitæum XV-398b
- tremens I-275c; XI-544d
- DE LISLE, AMBROSE LISLE MARCH PHILLIPPS** IV-698b; and Coffin IV-93d; on St. Edward the Confessor XII-475d; and Gentili VI-422d; and Newman X-799c; and Union of Christendom XV-150b
- Delisle**, Claude IV-700b
- GUILLAUME IV-700b
- Harriet, foundress VII-408d
- Léopold, paleographer XI-403b; on Bulls III-55a; and De Rossi IV-740d; diplomatics V-22a; on Dominicans XII-356d; on feudal times XI-162c; and Gauthier VI-393b
- Delitzsch**, Franz, non-Catholic exegete IV-161b; 602a; IX-462c; edition of Bible V-288a; on Elohism V-393b; and kenosis VIII-617b; on Pentateuch XI-655b; New Testament XV-371a
- Friedrich, Orientalist IV-494c; XI-304a; on Assyriology I-

- 129b; on creation IV-472a; discovery II-186d; expedition II-9b
- Delius**, Bishop of Trani XV-17b
- Délivrance**, Notre-Dame de la. See Notre-Dame de Livron
- Délivrande**, Sisters of the, in Alexandria I-300c
- Delko** (Delkos; Delcus) IV-69d
- Della Chiesa Abbey** VI-471c
- Genga, Annibale.** See Leo XII
- Ripa, fortress** V-207b
- Scala, Julius Caesar.** See Scaliger, Julius Caesar
- Del Mar**, Socialist XIV-67c
- Delmati (Dalmatians)** IV-606d
- Delmatia.** See Dalmatia
- Delminium (Dalmatia)** IV-606d
- Del Monte, Giovanni M., Bishop of Palestrina** XI-421d
- DE L'ORME, PHILIBERT** IV-700b; XI-424b; and Catherine de Medici XII-444b; St. Nizier, work IX-475d; royal tombs VI-208c
- Delort, Peter J.** X-89a
- Delos, island** IV-581a; in Bible IV-438a; Confederation of XIV-556b; oracle XI-265d
- Delpech, Jacques Mathurin, surgeon** X-142a
- Noël-Auguste, on Freemasons** IX-782b
- Del Perdon, gate** XIII-391d
- Delphi, oracle** XI-265c; Lydian kings at I-784d; sacrificial treasury I-381c; Sibyl XIII-770a
- Delphina, Zaccarias, Bishop of Lesina.** See Delfino, Zaccarias
- DELPHINE, BLESSED** IV-701b; 794a; V-397a; IX-717b; and Cabasso IX-716b
- Delfino, Pietro.** See Delfino, Pietro
- Delphinus, Bishop of Bordeaux** II-682c; and St. Paulinus of Nola XI-585d
- Jean, theologian** XII-667b
- Delpont, missionary** XIV-420c
- Delputs, founder** X-693d
- DELRIO, MARTIN ANTON** IV-701c; IX-280b; on witchcraft XV-677a
- Delrue, Marie-Joseph, Maurist** X-71d
- Delsaux, Joseph, Jesuit** XVI-67d
- Delsberg, castle** II-339d
- Delsmore, church historian** VII-378c
- Delta of the Nile** V-330b; XIV-563a; irrigation V-332c; palm trees V-331c
- OF THE NILE, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF THE** IV-701d; XVI-80d; prefecture, map I-facing 180
- Delto, Bishop of Rimini** XIII-58c
- DELUGE** IV-702b; in Arawak tradition VII-271d; Ark I-720d; IV-702b; Asteo conception of X-251d; Asteo hieroglyphic (ill.) X-252; Babylonian account I-480d; II-16c; 186d; IV-702c; baptismal type II-260a; Berossus, account of II-515a; causes, natural IV-705d; in Chinese legend III-681b; critical view IV-494d; fossils, proof of XI-411b; in Genesis IV-702b; IX-648a; Gilgamesh account XI-88d; in Henoch, Book of I-602d; Hindu story II-148b; historicity of Biblical account IV-703b; as nature-myth IV-703c; New-Testament references IV-703d; Noe in IV-702b; place IV-705d; Proba's poem XII-441a; time IV-705d; universality IV-704b; Winnebago Indian belief XV-658a; Zoroastrian account II-153b; See Flood
- Delzol, Louis Regis, Sulpician** XIV-330c; and Charity, Sisters of III-607d
- Delusion, chronic** XI-544b; witchcraft as XV-677c
- Delwig, Antoa-Antonovitch, author** XIII-272a
- Demai** XIV-436d
- Demange, Catherine** X-609a
- Floren, Vicar Apostolic of Taiku** XVI-85b
- Demantius, Christoforus, composer** XI-526b
- Demarcation, Line of** XIV-183c
- Demartan, editor** XI-671c
- Demas** XIV-633d; in Colossians, Epistle to IV-131d
- Dembowski, Antonius, Bishop of Wloclawek** IV-681d
- Dembré (Theyra)** X-661b
- Dementes, Hospital de, Toledo** IV-759b
- Dementia** VIII-41c; praecox, see Insanity, juvenile; senile XI-544a
- Demerit, in Jansenism** VIII-288b; and merit X-202c
- Demers, Michel** IV-706b
- MODESTE** IV-706b; II-792d; III-236c; X-381c; 383a; XV-267b; and Blanchet II-593b; and Chinooks III-689a; and Lillooet Indians IX-253c; Oregon XI-290d; 293b; and Puyallup Indians XII-586b; and Quamichan Indians XII-590a; and Sahaptin Indians XIII-327a; in Saskatchewan and Alberta XIII-484a; and Seghers XIII-682d; and Shuswap Indians XIII-764b; and Squamish Indians XIV-238b; and Takkali XIV-431d; Washington XIII-685c; 666b; XV-563c
- Pierre P., United States consul** VI-277c
- Demesne** VIII-781d
- Demeter, deity** IV-684a; XI-392a
- Ignaz, Archbishop of Freiburg** II-196c
- Demetria, sister of St. Bibiana** II-542d
- Roman lady** IX-156d
- Demetrian, Bishop of Antioch** I-568d; 569c; Coptic MS. XVI-28d; 23d; 30a
- Saint, Bishop of Chytri** III-766b; IV-590b
- Bishop of Verona.** See Dimidrianus
- Demetrius, See of** VI-738c; 740d; Pelagius's letter XI-605d
- M., religious** VIII-55b
- Demetrius, Saint, martyr** XV-359c
- Saint, martyr-knight** VI-454d; X-276b
- DEMETERIUS, early Christian** IV-707d; VIII-437d
- Demetrius, cynic** V-276b
- DEMETERIUS, silversmith** IV-707d; and St. Paul XI-571c
- Demetrius, King of Dalmatia** VI-155a
- I, King of Syria.** See Demetrius Soter
- II, King of Syria.** See Demetrius Nikator
- III, King of Syria.** See Demetrius Cucerus
- King of Thessalonica** VII-458c
- SAINT, Bishop of Alexandria** IV-706c; I-301a; V-355b; and Alexander of Jerusalem I-285c; at Alexandrian Council (231) I-300c; Ethiopian mission I-670a; and Origen XI-306d; 307a
- Demetrius, Bishop of Benda** II-427b
- Bishop of Carystus** III-395d
- Bishop of Gap** VI-378a
- Bishop of Naples** X-686d
- Bishop of Pessinus** XI-742c
- Bishop of Philadelphia** XI-793a
- Bishop of Priene** XII-405d
- Saint, Bishop of Rostoff** XIII-270a
- Bishop of Squillace** XIV-239b
- Bishop of Tinos and Mykonos** XIV-736c
- Bishop of Trajanopolis** XV-16c
- Prince of Tver** XIII-245c
- False** VII-700c; X-593d; XIII-246c; and Catholicism XIII-256a; Poles capture XV-763c
- Donskoi, Russian prince** X-593b; in Russian literature XII-268d
- Eucerus, King of Syria** XIII-691a
- Ivanovitch, son of Ivan the Good** XIII-245c
- Ivanovitch, son of Ivan the Terrible** XIII-246b; murder X-593d
- NIKATOR** IV-707b; IX-494d; XIII-690c; in Machabean wars I-285a; III-475b; IV-445c
- of Thessalonica, Saint** XIV-634b; miracles XIV-633d; oil of XI-229c
- of Tiflis, martyr** IV-610c; XII-281c
- Phalereus, orator and politician, and Alexandrian library** I-303a; IX-227d; XIII-722c
- Polorretes, King of Macedonia, Larissa under** IX-4b; Petra captured XI-777d; at Salamis XIII-393c
- SOTER** IV-707a; IX-494c; XIII-690c; Aere I-110d; and Alcimus I-273d; Jewish policy VIII-387d
- Demia, Charles, educator** VIII-56b; IX-474d; method VIII-447b; St. Charles Sisters founded II-415d; IX-476b
- Demidoff, Anatol, Russian prince** XI-162c
- Demiller, missionary** XII-288a
- DEMIURGE** IV-707d; Cerinthus on III-539b; Gnostic V-71b; VI-594c; 595b; in Marcion's system IX-647b; in Platonic system VII-301c; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a
- Demmin, August** V-418a
- Demochares, Antonius.** See Mouchy, Antoine de
- Democracy, ethics** V-565a; extreme II-140d; and law I-94b; Rousseau on II-140c; IV-336b
- CHRISTIAN** IV-708d; XII-215d
- Democratic Socialistic Federation, England** IX-213c
- Democratie, periodical, France** XI-676d
- Democrats, political party, United States** XV-166c; and arbitration 684d; National Convention XV-164d; electoral controversy (1870) XV-174d; financial platform (1890) XV-177d; Wilson Bill XV-177b; Wisconsin, Bennett law XV-663d
- Democritus, philosopher, atomism** II-53c; X-713d; XII-28c; denounced II-40c; ethics V-558b; life theory IX-239a; materialism II-51c; V-407d; 607b; X-41d; philosophic theories XII-31b; scepticism XIII-516d; on soul XIV-153c; 154a
- De Modernistam doctrinam, Encyclical** X-415c
- Demofilo.** See Gioberti
- DEMOMON** IV-710d; adjuration of I-142c; adoration by, in Testament of Adam I-132b; animism I-528c; Antichrist as 561a; Baganda worship of XV-205b; beasts called I-519b; 521c; Celsus on III-491b; as conscience IV-711a; Déné beliefs IV-718c; divination V-50b; doctrine concerning IV-713d; exorcism V-709c; hell VII-211c; Hindu worship XII-409c; at the judgment VIII-551d; Men of Understanding on X-191b; Messalian teaching X-212b; Origen on XI-310a; savage belief I-527d; in Shamanism XIII-750c; sign of cross I-443c; and Simon Magus XIII-797d; of Socrates IV-711a; XIV-120a; Spiritism XIV-223c; visions of XV-478c; worship of IV-684b; 767d; XV-710a
- Demomax, philosopher** V-276b
- Demombreun, colonizer** XIV-509a
- DEMONIACS** IV-711a; in Apostolic Constitutions I-571c; St. Bruno's invocation XII-16b; care of V-711c; irregularity VIII-173b; at Mass I-304a; miracle IV-711b; modern belief IV-711d; Protestant view IV-712b; New Testament IV-713b; See Possession, Demoniacal
- Demonic-and-Elasso, See of** VI-738c
- DEMONOLOGY** IV-713d; Assyrian IV-714c; Cabballistic I-58b; early Christian writers IV-715d; Hindu II-148c; Iranian IV-714d; Jewish II-22a; 24a; IV-715b; modern IV-716d; Plato's school XII-161d; in Tobias XIV-752d; Zoroastrian II-155c
- Demonstration, in Aristotle's philosophy** I-714c
- De Monts Island, discovery** XII-287b; French settlement I-91a
- Demophilus, monk** V-14d
- Arian Bishop of Constantinople** VI-762c; VII-12a; XIV-578b; banished VII-12b; at Berea IX-221b; at Nicomedia XI-70b
- Demophon** XIV-134c
- De Morgan, Augustus, on Copernicanism** VI-346a; on Galileo VI-346a; on Spiritism XIV-222a; XI-711b
- Demosthenes, Governor of Pontus** VII-17b
- Greek orator, on woman** XV-690a
- Demours, Pierre, physician** X-135c
- Dempsey, Daniel** II-799c
- James, Vicar Apostolic of Dublin** V-175c
- Timothy, priest** XIII-362d
- DEMPSTER, THOMAS** IV-717b; at Pisa University XII-112b
- Denaba** VI-438a
- Denahisho, Bishop of Basorah.** See Ishodenah
- Denain, town, battle (1712)** IX-372c; Benedictine canonses II-464d
- Denaria** VII-489d
- Denarius, coin** II-551c; XI-153d; (ill.) XI-facing 152
- DENAUT, PIERRE** IV-717d; Anglican antagonism III-235a; and Bishop Hubert VII-508a; at Prince Edward Island III-632c; at Quebec XII-595d; at Rimouski XIII-59a; at Sandwich IX-643a
- Denbigh, Rudolph William Basil Feilding, Earl of.** See Feilding
- Denderals (Tentyris)** XIV-512c; deity IV-407d
- Dendermonde, monastery** II-786b; 786d
- Dendries, VI-761a**
- Denebeorht, Bishop of Worcester** IX-704a
- Denechud** II-657b
- Deneltius, Bishop of Lampa** VIII-768c
- DÉNÉS** IV-717d; XIII-791d; Alaska I-248a; Athabasca Lake X-512b; British Columbia II-792a; Canada III-229c; civilization IV-718d; clans IV-718b; ethnology XII-626d; habits IV-718b; language I-411b; missions II-792d; IV-718d; X-381c; Montagnais X-512b; Navajos X-720a; religion IV-687b; 718b; in Saskatchewan and Alberta XIII-483a; Sekanais XIII-688c; slaves XIV-41a; syllabary XIII-764d; territory III-688c; Totemism XIV-792d; tribes IV-718a
- Denewulf, Bishop of Winchester** XV-650b
- Denha, Nestorian bishop** XIV-682a
- Denham, Elias** X-599a
- Sir John, poet** VIII-125c; 151d
- Denha, Simeon, Chaldean patriarch** III-560a
- Denhof, John Casimir, bishop** XII-195c
- Denieau, Chérubin, Recollect** IV-758c
- Deniehy, Daniel E., lawyer** II-120a; as journalist II-120c
- Denier, coin** XI-154c; 155c; of Charlemagne (ill.) XI-facing 152
- de Saint Pierre.** See Peterspence
- du Clergé** VI-189b
- DENIFLE, HEINRICH SEUSE (JOSEPH)** IV-719b; XII-369b; dignities IV-721b; on

- Eckhart V-274b; on Luther IV-721a; IX-440b; at Paris University III-637c; periodical founded. X-749b; researches IV-720c; on Roger Bacon XIII-112c; on Rauler XIV-465d; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-683d; V-240a; sub-archivist IV-719d; IX-172b; and Western Schism XIII-641b; works IV-720a
- Deniker, Joseph**, anthropologist I-182c; racial classification XII-623d
- Denina, Carlo**, historian XIII-400a; at Turin University XV-95b
- Denio, Hiram**, lawyer VIII-626d
- Denis, Saint, martyr** XIV-234d
- General of the Missionaries of the Company of Mary IX-749d
- King of Portugal. See Denis
- Saint, Bishop of Corinth. See Dionysius, Saint, Bishop of Corinth
- SAINT, Bishop of Paris IV-721b; VI-395d; IX-721d; XI-481a; Hilduin's biography of VII-354c; identity VII-354c; martyrdom XII-343c; at Meaux X-95b; and Nicaise XIII-209a; St. Pantaleon's relics XI-447d; in St. Taurinus' legend V-671b; See Dionysius the Areopagite
- Antoine XIV-228a
- Jacques. See Denis, Joseph, Recollect
- JOHANN NEPOMUK COSMAS MICHAEL** IV-721d; in bardic movement VI-523b; on Eckhel V-270a
- Joseph, missionary XI-9a
- JOSEPH, Recollect IV-722b
- Maurice, artist XI-402b
- P. P., Sulpician XIV-331c
- de la Ronde, Louis XV-662d
- de la Ronde, Pierre IV-722b
- Fugixima, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- of Alexandria. See Dionysius of Alexandria
- of Citeaux, epithet V-74b
- of Tell-Mahre, chronicler. See Dionysius of Telmela
- the Areopagite. See Dionysius the Areopagite
- the Carthusian. See Denys the Carthusian
- Denisevicz, Stephen**, Condjutor Bishop of Mohileff XIII-259c
- Denizli, town** VII-794c
- Denk, John**, Anabaptist I-446a; 600d
- Otto, editor XI-679b; 679d
- Denka**, African tribe VIII-672c
- Denman, Charles L.** IV-722c
- Frederick J. IV-722c
- Joseph A. IV-722c
- Sir Thomas, English attorney general, and Butler III-90d; and Queen Caroline II-60a
- Thomas, physician X-135a
- WILLIAM IV-722c; I-475b; XI-693a; 693c
- DENMARK** IV-722d; architecture IV-731d
- Church in IV-724b; XVI-81d; Dominicans XII-358d; Franciscans VI-294b; freedom of worship IV-348b; 725d; St. Joseph of Chambéry, Sisters of VIII-518c; Propaganda XII-457b; Redemptorists XII-686a; Reformation IV-724d; 728b; Ste. Geneviève, foundations XIII-347b; St. Lurici Cathedral VII-141c; Tamet-si IV-2b; vestments XV-390d; vicar Apostolic, residence XVI-72b
- commerce III-683a; IV-724a; education IV-723b; finance IV-723d
- Geography IV-723a; Aarhus XVI-1a; area V-608c; Børglum XVI-11c; Lund IX-433c; map IV-facing 722; Odense XVI-64b; Ribe XVI-70b; Roskilde XVI-71b; Viborg XVI-81b
- History IV-726d; and Arabia I-463d; army IV-724a; and China III-684a; and Congo Free State IV-229c; constitution adopted IV-729d; and Germany VI-512a; Hakon
- VII-116d; Harold Bluetooth VII-141a; and Holland VII-100a; Honorius III VII-458b; and Iceland VII-615d; 616b; Jews VIII-398b; and Lübeck IX-401b; Lübeck, Peace of XIV-652a; and Mecklenburg X-108b; navy IV-724a; and Norway II-478d; IV-727d; 729b; and Pomerania XII-225c; Roman era IV-727a; Smalkaldic League XIV-68b; and Sweden II-478d; IV-727d; 729b; XIV-352b; Thirty Years War IV-728c; XIV-648c; 650b; 656b; 667d; Widukind XV-618a
- Legislation: IV-723c; labour I-685d; marriage I-208c; IX-693a; 693c; poor-law system XII-265a; punishment, capital XII-569c; suffrage XV-692c; temperance movements XIV-483d
- literature IV-730b; VI-507d; Lutheranism II-544d; IV-726b; IX-459d; 463b; Masonry IX-776c; 781c
- Missions IV-724b; Anglo-Saxon I-511a; St. Ansehar I-544d; Ebbo V-241b; Society of Jesus (1912) XIV-103c
- painting IV-732b; population IV-723b; V-608c; VIII-399c; sculpture IV-732a; Socialism XIV-65c
- Statistics: Alcohol, consumption of XIV-482c; blindness V-306a; 308d; illegitimacy VII-450b; religions XIV-278a; suicide XIV-327d; total abstinence XIV-484a
- Deann, Paul, martyr** III-671c; IX-748a
- Dennehy, William F.**, editor XI-682c
- Dennert, Eberhard**, editor XIV-569d
- Dennett, Mary Christina**, prioress at Liège VII-427b
- Denney, James**, Biblical commentator IV-163b
- Denny, Sir Anthony** XV-545b
- E., on Anglican Orders I-494c
- De nocte vigilia, canticle I-394a
- Denominations. See Sect**
- DENONVILLE, JACQUES-RENÉ DE BRISAY, MARQUIS DE** IV-732c; X-327d; and Cadillac III-131a; Iroquois war VIII-170b; Niagara River fort III-38a; in Seneca country XIII-714b
- Denotation**, of idea I-451b
- Denouncers. See Delatores**
- DENS, PETER** IV-733a; Rigorism XII-442b
- Dentini** XV-434b
- Dentistry, anesthetics** I-448c
- Denton, town**, Industrial Arts College XIV-545b; Normal School XIV-545b
- Robert VIII-39d
- Dentrecolles, François - Xavier**, missionary III-673c; 673d
- DENUNCIATION** IV-733b; of books III-625b; evangelical IV-733c; judicial IV-733c; prophecy of XII-474a
- Denver, town**, Colorado IV-129c; juvenile court VIII-588c; Poles (1907) XII-211a; University IV-129d
- DIOCESE OF IV-733d; institutions XII-247b; Italians VIII-206b; Jesuit College XIV-102c; Redemptorists XII-685b; Sacred Heart College (Ill.) IV-734b; seminary XIII-698d; statistics XV-176c
- Denvir, Cornelius**, Bishop of Down and Connor V-148b; Bible V-141a
- Denyador, inventor** V-54d
- Denyen. See Danaoi**
- Denys, Henry**, Jansenist XIV-292a
- J., scientist IX-396b
- Jean, colonist III-392c
- Nicolas, colonist I-91b
- of Tell-Mahre. See Dionysius of Telmela
- THE CARTHUSIAN (VAN LEEUWEN) IV-734d; III-391b; and Brugman III-74d; and mysticism X-664c; and
- Nicholas of Cusa XI-61a; at Roermond XIII-110c; surname V-74b; as theologian XIV-592c; 606c; 618d; on venial sin VI-709b; on women XV-687d
- DENZA, FRANCESCO** IV-736c; II-303a; at Goso Observatory VI-688a; at Vatican Observatory XV-310c
- Denzinger, Franz Joseph**, architect VI-237b
- HEINRICH JOSEPH DOMINICUS IV-736d; XIV-596b; and Hettinger VII-308a; on Ignatian letters VII-646b; on priesthood XII-414c; on rites, Eastern I-66a
- Deodar-tree** III-474b
- Deodatus I, Saint, Pope. See Deusedit**
- II, Saint, Pope. See Adeodatus
- Saint, hermit, Galiléa monastery founded XII-344d; at Nevers X-778b; St-Dié, chapel I-412b
- Saint, monk II-602c
- priest V-671b
- Bishop of Macon XI-380c
- Bishop of Monopli X-497b
- Bishop of Segovia XIII-685a
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
- Déodérol, Bishop of Paris** XI-482a
- Deo grata**, Constitution of Alexander IV VI-281b
- DEO GRATIAS**, in liturgy IV-737b; as acclamation I-99a; and Epistle IX-194d; and lessons IX-194d; 198d
- Deogratias**, name X-674b
- deacon IV-737d; V-77b
- Saint, of Cantalice. See Felix of Cantalice, Saint
- Saint, Bishop of Carthage III-387c; XV-268d
- Deolali, military station** XII-238a
- Déols, abbey** II-720d; pilgrimage II-720d
- Deontologism** VI-640c; 641c
- Deora, Bishop of Rochester**, England XIII-102b
- Deorlaf, Bishop of Hereford** VII-255d
- Deorulf, Bishop of London** IX-347c
- Deosculatorium. See Pax**
- Deotila II** 519b
- Deotyma. See Luszcwaska, Hedwige**
- DE P E**, abbr. I-26c
- Departments, of Roman Vicariate** XVI-18c
- De Paul University, Chicago** VII-655c; X-367c; XV-203a; Summer institute XIV-335a
- Paul University, Greencastle, Indiana VII-739b
- Dépêche, periodical, France** XI-677a
- de Toulouse, periodical, France XI-677a
- Depelchin, Henry**, missionary XV-746c
- De Peñas al Mar (Cantabria)** III-410d
- Pere, town, mission XV-662b; Norbertine priory VII-191b; 395b; St. Norbert's College VII-395a
- Perthes, Edouard, St. John Baptist de la Salle, statue of (Ill.) VIII-445
- Peyster, Arent Schuyler, major IX-689d
- Depharanas, author** III-119d
- Deploige, Simon**, editor XI-671d
- De Ponte, Luis. See Lapuente**
- Deposing power (papal)** XI-178b; allegiance, oath of XI-177d; Bellarmine's works II-412d; Elisabeth I-287b; 449a; Frederick II I-128a; Pitt's appeal V-139d
- Depositio of the Blessed Virgin, Feast of. See Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feast of**
- Deposition (Ferrari)** VI-48a
- CANONICAL IV-737d; and degradation IV-677d
- Mass of VI-151c; 152d
- Deposit of Faith** XIV-580d; and heresy VII-256b; Revelation XIII-4b; Scripture XIII-639a; theology XIV-581c
- Depositum Festum I-799c; VI-132c**
- DEPRÉS, JOUQUIN** IV-738b; I-133d; IX-535d; X-601a; and Arcadet I-687b; and Okeghem XI-230c; Stabat Mater XIV-240b
- DE PROFUNDIS** IV-738c; evening recitation I-487c; in funeral service III-73a; 75c; indulgence VII-789b; ringing of II-422a
- Deptera I-77d**
- Depth, in Gnosticism** VI-594c
- Deputations, Vatican Council** XV-304d
- Deputes, Chamber of, Italy** VIII-234c; Panama XI-439a; Prussia XII-20c
- Depuy, Pierre** XV-264b
- De Ram, Pierre-François-Xavier. See Ram, Pierre-François-Xavier de**
- Der'at (Edral)** VI-438b
- DERBE, See of IV-738d; VI-438a; St. Paul at XI-570b; 570d**
- Derby, archdeanery** IX-233a
- town, Connecticut, Lazarist establishment X-367d
- Edward Stanley, Earl of. See Stanley, Edward, third Earl of Derby
- Henry, Earl of. See Henry, first Duke of Lancaster
- Thomas Stanley, Earl of. See Stanley, Thomas, first Earl of Derby
- Derceto. See Atargatis**
- Derdarian, Giovanni**, Bishop of Ispahan XI-723d
- Der el Memum (Pisier)** I-554b
- Derenbourg, Hartwig, Orientalist** XI-303a; encyclopedia V-416c
- Derenchin, Ban** IV-512a
- Derendorf, town**, Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus XII-261a
- DERESER, ANTON** IV-739a; at Bonn II-674a; version of the Bible XV-372c
- Der-es-Saadet (Constantinople)** IV-305c
- Derham, William**, the Elder V-651d
- Deria, Diocese of. See Derry, Diocese of**
- Derikx, Leo**, Prefect Apostolic of Welle IV-236a; XV-679d
- Dering, John**, martyr V-477c; XIII-63c
- Richard, composer X-601b
- De Ritter, John Baptist**, Jesuit VI-477d
- Derkl, title** IV-306c
- Derkol (Derkos, Delcius)** IV-696a
- Der Mar Antonios, monastery** I-554b
- Dermatology** X-140d; Skoda XIV-35c
- Dermekh, basilica, baptismal vessels** I-334b
- Dermot. See Diarmaid**
- Dermott, Lawrence**, grand masonic secretary IX-775c
- Derna (Dernah, Derneh, Darnia)** XV-58d
- Dernbach, Balthasar von**, abbot VI-314c; and Hildesheim VII-353d; deposed V-271c
- DEROGATION** IV-739b; IX-65a; and dispensation V-41a; interpretation IV-739c
- De Rossi, Camillo Luigi** IV-739d
- ROSSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA IV-739d; III-766b; Abercius inscription I-40b; 40d; Accademia de Archeologia I-87c; and Allard I-317b; on Aneona I-463d; St. Callistus, catacomb of XV-209d; on catacombs III-419b; Chair of St. Peter III-437d; 553d; Codex Amiatinus IV-82b; XV-618b; discoveries I-690b; on Döllinger V-98b; Einsiedlensis XII-178b; on Fractio Panis VI-165c; Hebrew MSS. IV-499d; as historian, ecclesiastical VII-378d; Januarius, tomb IX-743b; and Kaufmann VIII-610b; Lateran Museum IX-

- 14a; and Le Blant IX-106d; and Mai XV-297c; and Marchi IX-643d; and Martigny IX-723d; on medals X-111c; and Mirabilia Urbis Romae X-337c; on "moulecula" XV-519d; on St. Peter in Rome I-641b; Petronilla, catacomb of III-513c; portrait IV-741; on St. Clement, basilica of IV-14c; Sta. Nereus and Achilleus, church of X-751c; sarcophagus, fragment, discovered by (ill.) XV-209a; Società di Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia I-88d; Old Testament manuscripts XIV-526c; and Vatican Library XV-226b; 294c; 295d; 297a; Vatican Museum prefect XV-295a; writings III-517d
- De Rossi (De Rubens), John Baptist.** See John Baptist de Rossi, Saint
- Rossi, Marianna IV-742b
- Rossi, Michele Stefano IV-739d; Accademia della Immacolata Concezione I-88a; on catacombs III-505d
- Rossi, Natalia IV-742b
- Rossi. See Rossi
- Dérout, Jean, Vicar Apostolic of Loango IV-235b; IV-317c**
- Derry, town X-787a**
- DIOCESE OF IV-742d; cathedral (ill.) IV-743; monastery IV-743a; patron V-480b; seminaries XIII-700a; 700c**
- SCHOOL OF IV-743c; founded IV-136b; Ware on III-291b**
- Dertona (Tortona) XIV-785a**
- Deraux, Joseph, Bishop of Lausanne and Geneva IX-43a**
- De Rupe, Nicholas.** See Nicholas of Flüe
- Deruvianus, missionary VI-579c; XV-583a**
- Derwentwater, Herbert of.** See Herbert of Derwentwater
- Dervishes X-422b; dance (ill.) X-423; in Turkish Empire XV-100d**
- Dersavin, Gabriel Romanovitch, poet XIII-271a**
- Dess, Felice VIII-520c**
- DESAINS, PAUL-QUENTIN IV-743d**
- Dessal de Voygoux, Louis-Charles Antoine, general X-689b**
- De salute animarum.** Bull of Pius VII IV-204b; XIII-133b; 527d; Aachen I-1c; Breslau II-764b; Cologne IV-119c; Culm IV-567a; Ebbe XV-527c; Ermland V-522d; Lippe IX-276d; Münster X-638c; Oldenburg XII-238b; Paderborn XI-385a; XIII-496b; 503d; Ploek XII-167a; Trier XV-44b; Westphalia XV-604d
- sancta sindone, Office XIII-762c**
- Desanti, Giovanni Battista, Bishop of Ajaccio I-238d**
- DESAULT, PIERRE - JOSEPH IV-744b**
- Desbassyns de Richemont, archbishop-elect III-707c; IV-740d**
- DESCARTES, RENÉ IV-744c; accident theory I-96d; on animals V-649c; as atomist XII-28c; Baillet's life of II-206d; St. Augustine influences II-92a; on body and soul V-428a; IX-581c; and Cally III-188d; categories III-433c; causality theory III-464b; consciousness, study of IV-274d; cosmological theories IV-414b; on Creation IV-471c; and Daniel IV-628d; as deductionist IV-745b; XII-30b; and dualism V-170c; dynamics XII-61c; ethics IV-747c; on Eucharist V-582b; 583a; on evil V-651b; on extension IV-747b; V-714c; 715b; on free will VI-261b; and Gasendi VI-391d; and geostatics XII-58d; God, existence of XIV-583d; on idea VII-632b; idealism VII-635a; immanence theory VII-682c; on immortality VII-688c; inertia, law of XII-57c; on intellect VIII-67d; on intuition IV-745b; on knowledge IV-745a; and Leibniz IX-**
- 135c; life theory IX-239d; on light XII-59d; 61a; literary influence VI-195d; logic IX-327d; on matter II-51c; V-423a; mechanical theory IV-415b; on memory IV-745c; X-175d; and Merenne X-209d; metaphysics X-226c; 229c; 231d; methodic doubt III-541b; on mind X-321a; on monad X-447d; on motion IV-747a; XII-59b; Occasionalism XI-195c; ontological argument I-649c; VI-612c; ophthalmology X-135c; philosophy defined XII-26a; physics XII-58d; portrait IV-747; psychology IV-747c; XII-546b; on quantity XII-591d; rationalism IV-745a; XII-29a; on soul II-99d; XIV-156a; and Spinoza IX-217c; Spiritualism XII-28d; 32c; XIV-229d; substance defined XIV-323b; at Swedish Court III-722c; teleology XIV-474d; on time XIV-726c
- Descent from the Cross, Baroccio II-303c; Bartolommeo II-318d; Bartolommeo (ill.) II-318b; Campafla III-221a; Campi, Bernardino III-224c; Campi, Giulio III-224d; Canova III-299a; Carducci III-345b; Charpentier III-633c; Cousteau IV-455c; Delacroix XI-402a; Diepenbeek IV-786b; Ghirlandajo VI-545d; Gossart VI-684b; Jouvnet VIII-528d; Lorenzetti (ill.) IX-357; in Passion Play (ill.) XI-532; Perugino XI-738a; Rubens (ill.) XI-401d; Rubens (ill.) XIII-facing 216; Sarto XIII-479b; Van der Weyden XV-269d; Van de Velde XV-270b; Volterra XIII-175c; XV-504c**
- Deschamps, John Baptiste XIII-358a**
- Maria XIII-358a**
- Deschamps, Probabilist XII-442b**
- Claude-François, educator V-308b; 317b**
- EUSTACHE IV-748b; (ill.) VI-195**
- NICOLAS IV-748c**
- Victor, cardinal XII-687a**
- Deschler, Joachim, medallist XI-158c**
- Declé, Henri XVI-32d**
- Jules XVI-32d**
- DECREATION IV-748c; of altar I-348d; of alter-vessels I-357d; 358d; of cemeteries III-506b; of churches III-43c**
- Desseilles, missionary IX-102d**
- De sepulchris, Bull of Boniface VIII I-459a**
- Deseret, State of XV-174b; 239a; legislature dissolved XV-239b**
- DESERT (in the Bible) IV-749a**
- Desert (Carmelite convent) III-365d; Bolarque XIV-660b; Las Batuecas XIV-660b; Thomas & Jesu XIV-660b; Varasso XIV-660d**
- In the (Book of Numbers) XI-649b**
- Déserteur (Greuse) VII-30c**
- DESERTION IV-750a**
- Deserto, Il, monastery (ill.) XIV-facing 150**
- Desert of Aengus I-173b**
- Desfâches, French bishop X-525c**
- Eugene-Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Szech'wan XIV-420a**
- Desgodins, Auguste, missionary IV-720c; XVI-78c**
- Desgranges, Michael.** See Archange de Lyon
- Desgroseillers.** See Groseillers
- Deshayes, Antoine VI-220b**
- F., canonist IV-394a; IX-66a**
- Gabriel, founder, Brothers of St. Francis IX-7a; Brothers of St. Gabriel VI-330d; VIII-765d; IX-413d; Missionaries of the Company of Mary IX-749d; Sisters of Christian Teaching VI-174b**
- Geneviève, religious II-283d**
- DESHON, GEORGE IV-750d; VII-187a; and Hecker X-368d; and Hewit VII-309d**
- Deshoulières, Antoinette, writer XIV-624c**
- Desiatynsky Sobor, church, Kieff XV-498c**
- Desiderata, Lombard princess III-612a; IX-339b**
- Desiderato.** See Alunno
- Desideratus, Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c**
- Saint, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a**
- Saint.** See Désiré
- Desideri, Hippolito, missionary XI-84d; 719c; XVI-77d**
- Desiderio, Eufrazio.** See Joseph of Leonessa
- Desiderius, martyr VIII-295a**
- King of the Lombards IX-338d; and Adrian II-156c; and St. Anselm I-550a; and Charlemagne III-611d; legend IX-121d; and Stephen III XIV-288d; and Stephen III XIV-289b; and States of the Church XI-577d; XIV-260c**
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b**
- Bishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595a**
- Bishop of Laconia VIII-732c**
- Saint, Bishop of Langres VIII-789d**
- Abbot of Monte Cassino.** See Victor III, Pope
- Bishop of Nantes X-681d**
- Saint, legendary Bishop of Rennes XII-771d**
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c**
- de Lans, Bishop of Die XV-250c**
- OF CAHORS, SAINT IV-751a; III-141b; and St. Eligius V-386b; and papal title XII-270b; and Sulpitius XIV-333b**
- Desideroi, Academy of the.** See Eclectics, School of
- Design, School of, for women, Philadelphia XI-755c**
- Designori, Teofilo, Franciscan IV-397b**
- Désirant, Bernard, forgery V-541d**
- Désiré, Saint, of Rouen XIII-211b**
- See Desideratus**
- Desire, Buddha on III-29c; and habit VII-101b; as passion I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; Phoenician cosmogony IV-410c; sins of IV-153d**
- Desire, Baptism of.** See Baptism
- Desjardins, Alphonse, journalist XI-672c**
- Deslandres, astronomer II-29b**
- Desle.** See Deicolus
- Deslon, Charles, and mesmerism VII-605b**
- DESMARETS DE SAINT-SORBIN, JEAN IV-751c**
- Desmarres, Louis-Auguste, ophthalmologist X-141b**
- Desmazures, Jacques - Léon - Thomine, missionary XIV-720c**
- DE SMET, PIERRE-JEAN IV-752a; among Blood Indians II-603c; in British Columbia II-792d; among Cœur d'Alènes IV-93b; on Comoomly III-688d; and Harney VII-140d; on Indian sacrifices XV-563b; among Kutenai VIII-711c; in Montana X-517c; in North Dakota XI-114d; in Oregon XI-290d; portrait IV-752c; among Potawatomi Indians XII-320d; among Sabaptin Indians XIII-327a; and Sher-mans V-673d; among Shuswap Indians XIII-764b; among Sioux XIV-19d; in South Dakota XIV-161d; in Utah XV-239a; in Wyoming XV-727b; and Young XV-240a**
- DES MOINES, DIOCESE OF XV-35c; statistics XV-176c**
- Desmolets, Pierre-Nicolas, and Lelong IX-143a**
- Desmond, Earl of.** See Fitzgerald, Thomas, eighth Earl
- Humphrey J., journalist XI-695d**
- rebellion XVI-15a**
- Desmoulins, Lucie - Simplicie-Camille - Benoist, execution XIII-14c**
- Desolation, Abomination of.** See Abomination of Desolation
- Spiritual state of I-6a; XIV-255c**
- Desormes, Charles-Bernard scientist XII-66b**
- DE SOTO, HERNANDO IV-753c; in Alabama I-240c; and Apalachee VI-119d; and Cherokee Indians III-646a; and Georgia VI-460d; and Gulf Indians X-410c; journey, map I-facing 410; in Louisiana IX-378c; in Maine IX-545d; Mississippi River discovered X-396d; in Missouri X-401d; in Mobile X-410c; in Oklahoma XI-231c; and Pizarro XII-141b; and Quapaw Indians XII-592a; in Seville IV-753c; and Tanicoo Indians XIV-777d; in Tennessee XIV-508d; and Toccalusa XII-692d**
- DESPAIR IV-755b; involuntary, Fénelon XII-610b; and mortal sin VI-709c; as passion I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; as sin VII-415a**
- Despauterius.** See Pauteran
- Despenser, Henry I, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b**
- Hugh, and Bicknor II-558d; bill of attainder II-59c**
- Despertador Mexicano, periodical, Mexico XI-686b**
- Despes, Gerau.** See Espés
- Despinoza, Benedict.** See Spinoza
- Desportes, Philippe III-635c**
- Desposarios, mission X-608a**
- Després, Josquin.** See Després
- DESPREZT, CÉSAR-MAN-SURTE IV-755c; and Dumas V-189d**
- Desprez, Julien, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796c; college XIV-797c; Saint Denis episcopate XIII-344c; St. Thomas Aquinas, tomb of IV-665d**
- Desprez, Jean, Abbot General of Prémontré XIII-392b; and Lohel IX-331d**
- Despuig, Antonio, cardinal, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d**
- Despujol, Bernardo XV-406c**
- Dessalines, Jean-Jacques, Emperor of Haiti V-111c; VII-114c**
- Dessane, Louis, organist VIII-759c**
- Dessau, battle (1626) XIV-650c; XV-538c; parish I-514a**
- League of VI-455a**
- Desselle, missionary XII-320d**
- DESSERVANTS IV-756a; removability VIII-173d**
- Dessole, Bishop of Chambéry X-696b**
- D'Esterre, and O'Connell XI-201c**
- Destruction, element of sacrifice XIII-320c**
- DESURMONT, ACHILLE IV-756c; XII-684c; 686d**
- Desvault, missionary IX-688d**
- Detachment I-769a**
- Determinants (biol.), transmission II-33b**
- (math.) Cauchy's work III-457d**
- Determination (actus) I-124c; 125c; Spinoza defines VIII-4c**
- for Bachelorship I-756d**
- DETERMINISM IV-756d; XII-29b; Averroism XIII-784c; Baius II-211a; and Congruism IV-252b; and duty V-216c; in Ecclesiastes V-245a; and free will I-116b; Melancthon X-153b; Rationalism XII-652b; and Socialism XIV-66b; and Utilitarianism XV-242b; See Fatalism**
- Detestabilem, Bull of Benedict XIV V-185d**
- Detmar.** See Dithmar
- Detmold, battle (c. 783) III-613d**
- DETRACTION IV-757b; and reputation XII-776c; and slander XIV-35d**
- DETRÉ, WILLIAM IV-758a**
- Detroit, town, college (ill.) IV-facing 758; foundation III-131b; X-287a; Piscataway tribe XII-115b; Polish centre XII-205d**

- DETROIT, DIOCESE OF** IV-758b; cathedral (ill.) IV-facing 758; Catholic Congress (1889) II-234d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Hungarians VII-546a; Italians VIII-206b; Jesuit college XIV-102b; Joseph, Sisters of Saint VIII-513b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Louvain College I-425a; Our Lady of the Rosary, Church of (ill.) IV-facing 758; Poles XII-211a; St. Anne's Church (ill.) IV-facing 758; seminaries XIII-698d; 701a; XVI-32a; statistics XV-176c.
- River, La Salle's expedition** VII-216c.
- Dett, Klara.** See Tött, Klara.
- Detlorri, theologian** XV-95b.
- Deuil Blanc, portrait of Mary** Queen of Scots IX-760a.
- Deulin, Charles-Joseph de Harlez de.** See Harlez de Deulin—**crucifix of XIII-246d**.
- Deum time, forged Bull of Boniface VIII** II-666c.
- De unitate, Encyclical of Leo XIII** I-504b.
- Deus Creator omnium, hymn** I-393a.
- Deus meus, psalm** I-340a.
- DEUSDEDIT, SAINT, Pope** IV-760c; XII-273b.
- DEUSDEDIT, cardinal** IV-760d; canonical collection III-286d IX-42b, 202d; and Gregory VII VIII-86d; and Ordo Romanus XI-287a.
- Deusedit, Doge of Venice** XV-336b.
- Bishop of Acqui** I-110b.
- Bishop of Cagliari** III-139d.
- SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury** IV-760c.
- See Adeodatus; Deodatus.**
- Deus electorum fortitudo, in English coronation ceremony** IV-383b.
- honorum omnium, prayer** I-491c.
- Deusinz, Antoine, educator** V-317a.
- Deus lo volt, Crusaders' cry** XV-211b.
- IN ADJUTORIUM MEUM INTENDE** IV-761b; XIII-748a.
- Ridiculus, temple, Rome** XIII-176c.
- Deussen, philosopher** XII-33c.
- Deus venerunt gentes, psalm** III-389d.
- Deuteranthrōpos, in Gnostic system** VI-596b.
- Deutereon (prior)** VI-761b.
- Deuterius, Bishop of Caria** VIII-471a.
- Donatist Bishop of Gratianopolis** VI-731a.
- Deuterocanonical Books** III-269d; XIII-637d; and Apocrypha I-601c; in Catholic canon III-270d; defined III-287b; editions V-289b.
- New Testament** III-271a; 276a; Eusebius on III-277b; Tridentine decree III-278d.
- Deuteronomic Code, in Biblical criticism** IV-493d.
- DEUTERONOMY** IV-761c; XI-649d; in Canon III-267d; 270d; critical treatment XI-658a; legislation II-554c; in Septuagint XIII-722b; tithe, law of XIV-741b.
- Deutherius, Saint, Bishop of Cimiez** XI-48c.
- DEUTINGER, MARTIN** IV-761d; V-95a.
- Deutsch, Emmanuel, on Jews of Yemen** I-674b.
- Martin, on Sens, Council of** XIII-720b.
- Nikolaus.** See Manuel, Nikolaus.
- Brod, battle (1422)** VII-588c; XIII-785b.
- Deutsche evangelische Kirchenkonferenz, statistical commission** XIV-274d.
- Hauschatz, periodical** XI-680a.
- Deutschen Ritter.** See Teutonic Order.
- Deutsche Reichszeitung, periodical** XI-679b.
- Deutscher Staatsanzeiger, periodical** X-627a.
- Deutsches Hausbuch, periodical** VI-652c.
- Volksblatt, periodical** XI-678d.
- Deutsch evangelisches Frauenbünd** XV-693c.
- Deutsche Zeitung, periodical** VIII-665c.
- Deutschland, periodical** XI-678d.
- Deutschmann, Johann, Lutheran** XII-81c.
- Deutz, monastery** VII-264c.
- Deuwerders, Francis, founder** IV-358a.
- Deux-Sèvres, department, France, map** VI-facing 188.
- Devachonic State, of consciousness** XIV-627d.
- Devra, battle.** See Chester.
- Déval, Martin.** See Devay, Martin.
- Devalas, Hindu worship** III-549d.
- Devanampiyatissa, Sinhalese king** III-549d.
- Devancay, Madame, portrait by Ingres** VIII-9b.
- Devas, in Iranian cosmogony** IV-408c.
- CHARLES STANTON** IV-762c; XII-278d; on Malthusianism XII-279a; and population XII-280c; on prescription, right of XII-396a.
- Devaux, missionary** XIV-420c.
- Paul, politician** XI-399d; 400b; and Nothomb XI-124a.
- Devay, Martin, Lutheran preacher** II-125a.
- Development (biol.)** XI-411c.
- (phil.) Aristotle** I-715d; Hegelianism VII-192d.
- Hypothesis, of Pentateuch** IV-493d.
- of Doctrine.** See Doctrine, Christian.
- Devensish Island, shrine** IV-60a.
- Deventer, town, diocese, schismatical** VIII-293c; Radewyn's relic XII-631c.
- School** XV-603a; Bursa Casana XI-61c; Grootte VII-36a; Hegius VII-195d; humanism VII-541a; New Devotion XIV-601c.
- Spain acquires** I-777a.
- Hendrik van** X-134d.
- De Vere, Sir Aubrey** IV-763a; IX-263b.
- VERE, AUBREY THOMAS HUNT** IV-763a; VIII-128b; IX-263b; Irish Monthly XI-682d.
- Vere, Gaston** XV-274b.
- VERE, SIR STEPHEN EDWARD** IV-763d.
- Vere, William, Bishop of Hereford** VIII-255c.
- Devereaux, Aidan, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Vicariate of Cape of Good Hope** X-708a.
- John, general** VIII-157b.
- Devereux, Alexander, Bishop of Ferns** VI-46a.
- Catherine, religious** XVI-33b.
- Hannah A.** VIII-627b; XVI-33d.
- Henry L., and Donohoe** V-115c; XI-894b.
- James** XVI-33b.
- John** VI-46a.
- JOHN C. XVI-33b; XIV-398a.**
- John T., journalist** XI-693a.
- NICHOLAS** XVI-33c; VIII-627b; XIV-398b.
- Thomas** XVI-33b.
- Walter** XVI-33b.
- William** VI-46a.
- Deveria, M., archaeologist** XIII-522b.
- De Vers, Mother, Ursuline** XV-288b.
- Deveuster, Pamphile, missionary** X-448a.
- Devici, monastery** XIII-247a.
- Devidouse (Greuze)** VII-30b.
- Devie, Alexandre-Raimond, Bishop of Belley** IV-101a; IX-750d.
- DEVIL** IV-764a; Abelard on II-57b; adjuration of I-142d; angelic probation IV-765c; Angelism on IV-765b; Antichrist as I-581a; in Apocalypse I-560b; 566d; apocatastasis I-599b; Archontic teaching I-697b; in Ascension ceremonies I-767d; and asceticism XIV-615b; and atonement II-56b; 57b; Beelzebub II-389a; Belial II-408a; Bogomili II-612a; Christ tempted by XIV-505b; Clementines IV-41c; critical view IV-494d; Crows, ransom of XIII-316d; cursing IV-574b; as demon IV-710d; early Christian belief X-460a; emblem I-524d; 793d; exorcism by Christ IV-711b; faith of, St. Thomas on V-766d; fall of, in Scripture I-479b; in Henoch, Book of I-603b; Iranian religion XIII-310a; in Isaias I-626a; Jewish theology I-478d; Lateran decree IV-764a; and man XIV-585a; Manichaeism IX-692b; Mohammedan belief VIII-191a; X-426c; Moses, dispute over I-603b; nature IV-764b; obsession by IV-711b; and original sin IV-764b; in paganism I-362a; prophetic power XII-474c; redemption of IV-784d; repentance, possibility of IV-766b; rights of XIII-316d; Scholastic teaching IV-765a; Scotus on IV-765b; V-197c; as serpent XV-464Bb; Shamanism I-248c; and sign of the cross XIII-787a; sin, cause of XIV-9a; sin of IV-784d; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-554c; 505a; St. Thomas on IV-765b; wild beasts called I-521c; and witchcraft XV-674c; 675a; worship, East Indian tribes III-155a; Zoroastrianism II-153b, 154c, 155c.
- Advocate of the.** See Advocate, Diabol.
- Deville, Sainte-Claire.** See Sainte-Claire.
- Devil's Lake, Benedictine abbey** II-452d; Indian agency VII-745c; Sioux XIV-22c; 24b.
- DEVIL-WORSHIPPERS** IV-767c; Huron Indians VII-573a; superstition XIV-399d.
- Devinat, Emile, on Christian education** VI-181d.
- Devin de village (Greuze)** VII-30c.
- Devine, Arthur, ascetical theologian** XIV-620d.
- E. T., on charity** III-604b; on poverty XII-328c.
- Pius, on English Passionists** XI-624b.
- Devis, Jesuit** IV-678b.
- Devise, legal definition** III-591c; restraint on III-592a.
- Devlet-Ghirei, Khan of the Crimean Tatars** X-593c.
- Devlin, Francis** XIII-51b.
- John E.** VIII-137b.
- Mary** XI-150b.
- Devna (Marcianopolis)** IX-645d.
- Devoir, periodical, Canada** XI-672d.
- DEVOLUTION** IV-768b.
- Devorgilla, Lady** XI-368b; New Abbey founded X-779c.
- Devost, Ambroise, missionary** X-378c.
- Devota, Saint** IV-397c.
- Devotam, Bull of Benedict** XIV-85c.
- Devoti.** See Common Life, Brethren of the.
- GIOVANNI** IV-768c; IX-65d.
- Devotioni vestrae, Bull of Innocent III** IV-671b.
- Devotions, Popular.** See Popular Devotions.
- Devout Brothers and Sisters.** See Common Life, Brethren of the.
- Dew, for baptism** II-261c.
- Dewailly, Peter, Lasariet** X-363a.
- Dewaltys.** See Rodsiewicz.
- Dewalque, François, chemist** IX-393a.
- Dewey, George, Manila taken** XII-13d; Spanish fleet destroyed XV-178c.
- John, pragmatist** XII-334c; and metaphysics X-232b; and psychology XII-647d; truth, pragmatic theory XV-76a.
- Dewhurst, Mary, mother of Daniel Noble** XI-86c.
- Dewi, Bishop of Menevia.** See David, Saint.
- Derxianus, Archbishop of Seleucia Trachaea** XIII-689d.
- Dexter, Flavius, chronicle** XIII-684c.
- Henry M., on Congregationalism** IV-241a.
- Dexterarius, meaning** III-691b.
- DEYMANN, CLEMENTINE** IV-768d.
- De Ypelar, seminary, Oudenbosch** II-752d.
- Deza, Diego de, Archbishop of Seville** XVI-33d; and Columbus IV-141b; XI-665a; XII-368Ha; XIII-392a; inquisitor XII-368Bc; Seville, college founded XII-368Fc; Thomist XIV-702c; as Bishop of Zamora XV-748d.
- Pedro Suárez de, Bishop of Concepción de la Vega** XIII-463d.
- Dzelemis, Jean-Eugène, medical magazine founded** IX-295d.
- D. G. abbr.** I-24a.
- Dhafer (Safar), town, Arabian church** at I-670c.
- Dhafer el Amer, and Franciscans** X-726b.
- Dharbanga, mission** II-539a.
- Dharma, in Zoroastrianism** II-155b.
- Dharmapala, Sinhalese king** III-550a.
- Juan, and Church** IV-124b.
- Dharma-sāstra, Brahmin Book** IX-613c.
- Dharma-Sutra, Brahmin Book** II-730c; and Laws of Manu IX-613b.
- Dheglha, language** XII-593a.
- Dhiflan.** See Dibon.
- Dho Levo, language** XV-205c.
- Dhu Giadan, Kimyrite** I-672a.
- Nuwaa.** See Yusuf Dhu Nuwaa.
- DHUODA (DHUODANA)** IV-768a.
- Dhurumtollah, school, Calcutta** III-154a.
- Dhussa, Van I-736c.**
- Dhu Thaleban, I-671d.**
- Dia, newspaper** IX-518a.
- Diabina (Marcianopolis)** IX-645d.
- Diabertus, Bishop of Pisa** XII-111c.
- Diabolical Scandal.** See Scandal, Diabolical.
- Diabolism, exposure** IV-621b.
- Diacceto, Flammetta da, stepmother of St. Catherine de Ricci** III-444c.
- Diacon, Michael, Bishop of St. Asaph** III-333b.
- Diaconate.** See Deacons.
- Diacones, in early Church** III-566d; establishment of XII-238d; XIV-745d; 746a.
- Diagonica, Antiochene, influence on Apostolic Constitutions** I-836d.
- DIACONICUM (DIACONICON)** IV-768c; 310a; I-805b; sacristy XIII-323a.
- Diaconi episcopi.** See Deacons, Episcopal.
- Diaconus, Johannes.** See John the Deacon.
- Leo.** See Leo Diaconus.
- Paulus.** See Paulus Diaconus.
- Discrinonmes, John, on Hymnar's conversion** I-670d.
- Diadochian wars, relation to Mithradates** I-234c.
- Diadochus, Bishop of Photike** IX-650c.
- Marcus.** See Marcus Diadochus.
- Diagatal, Empire of** XV-95c.
- Diagoras, denounced** II-40c.
- Diagram, in astrology** II-18d.
- Diakonikou.** See Diaconicum.
- Diakonoff, Russian dramatist** XIII-273c.
- Diakonos, use of term** VII-341a.
- DIAKOVAR, town, Slavonia** IV-769d; cathedral IV-769d; Mariaschnee, pilgrimage IV-770b.
- DIALECTIC** IV-770b; Abelard I-38b; in Alexandrian (pagan) education I-761b; St. Augustine I-762a; St. Bonaventure I-763c; Cassiodorus III-407a;

- in Christian education XIII-566d; Comenius's list I-704b; in German education I-764c; in Greek education I-761a; St. Isidore I-762b; in Jesuit education I-764b; Liberal Arts, Seven I-758b; 760b; and physics XII-161a; Plato I-761b; XII-26d; 180c; Richard of St. Victor I-763d; in Roman education I-761c; in Scholasticism XIII-548c; 550b; XIV-582a; symbolized I-762c; use of term IX-324b; Soto XIV-152d
- Dialectical Society** of London, and spiritism XIV-222a; 222d
- Dialogus**, in Plato XII-180a
- Dialogus**, Gregory II VI-788a
- Diamante**, Fra, painter, and Lippi IX-227b; 279b; Vatican XV-279d
- Diamanti, Matteo**, cardinal, Bishop of Prato XII-118a
- DIAMANTINA, DIOCESE OF IV-772c**
- Diamaro, Gregorio**, Abbot of Monte Cassino X-529a
- Diamond**, in Bible XIV-307b
- Charles, editor XI-875a
- Grove, mission, Illinois VII-657c
- Necklace, case of XIII-395a
- Diamondville**, mines XV-725b
- Diamper, Synod of I-136d; III-561b; IV-76d; V-236d; VI-604c; VII-728d; IX-303c; XIV-685b; XV-345c; on Malabar Rite XIII-66b**
- Diana**, goddess, by Bologna II-641c; Bordonio II-684c; Brill II-787b; Houdon VII-499c
- ANTONIO IV-773a; laxism XII-442c**
- Benedetto, paintings XI-400d
- Mario, Thomist XIV-702d
- Aventina, temple XIII-175a
- Leucophryne, temple IX-533c
- of Poitiers XIII-210c; at Chenonceaux XV-4b; and Henry II IV-701a
- of the Ephesians, inheritance power XII-467b; temple IX-426c
- Diane de Villeneuve, Blessed. See** Jeanne de Villeneuve, Blessed
- Dianium**, See of XIV-755d
- Dianius**, Bishop of Caesarea, and St. Basil II-330d; 331a; 331b
- DIANO, DIOCESE OF IV-773b**
- Nicolo de, Archbishop of Naples X-687a
- Diaphony**, early use IV-436d
- Diaphysis**, in skull measurement XII-621c
- Diarbekir. See** Amida
- Diario**, periodical XI-683b
- de Avisos, periodical XI-687a
- de Barcelona, periodical XIV-188c
- del Imperio, periodical XI-687a
- de Madrid, periodical XI-690a
- de Mexico, periodical XI-686b
- de Roma, periodical XI-683b; 683c
- de Santa Fe de Bogotá, periodical X-659d
- de Sevilla, periodical XI-690b
- de Governo, periodical XI-688d
- dos Noticias, periodical IX-282c
- Sicario de México, periodical I-375a; XI-690a
- oficial de Avisos de Madrid, periodical IX-518a
- Político Militar Mexicano, periodical XI-686c
- ROMANO IV-773b; contents IV-773b**
- devotions: daily IV-773c; extraordinary IV-774b; indulged IV-774d; monthly IV-774a; weekly IV-773d
- Veneto, periodical XI-683b
- Diarium**, Bullinger XV-774d; Burchard de Grassis VI-729b; Paleotti's journal XI-419a
- DIARMAID, SAINT**, Archbishop of Armagh IV-775a
- Diarmaid**, son of Aodh Slaine, High King of Ireland III-495a; 495b
- son of Cerball, High King of Ireland, and St. Ciaran IV-66a; and Clonmacnoise IV-66b; and St. Columba IV-130b; and St. Ruadhan XIII-214c
- Mac Murogh**, King of Leinster, and Clonard, School of IV-64d; England, expedition to V-174a; Ferns Abbey refounded VI-45c; and Henry II VIII-101c; in Kildare VIII-637b; and St. Lorcán O'Toole IX-91d
- of the Love Spot, in Irish literature VIII-120b
- TEE JUST, SAINT IV-775a**
- Diarrhytus**, Hippo. See Hippo
- Diarrhytus**
- DIAS, BARTOLOMEU**, navigator IV-775b; I-188c; VI-374a; and Cabral Pedralvares III-128a; at Croix Island VI-645d
- Diego**, explorer IX-509c
- Diniz**, explorer IV-775b; VII-240b
- João**, explorer IV-775b
- Pero**, explorer IV-775b; and Cabral Pedralvares III-128b
- See** Dias
- DIASPORA, JEWISH IV-775d; I-779c**
- Lutheran V-644c**
- Moravian II-620a**
- Diatchenko**, Russian dramatist XIII-273c
- Diatessaron V-88c; VI-657b; VII-205d; XIV-464d; XV-414d; Abgar correspondence I-43b; Arabic version III-766d; Heliand based on VII-205d; manuscript IX-633a; object VI-680a; St. Rabbula prohibits V-282c; Syriac version of New Testament XIV-532d; Theodore destroys copies XIV-574c; versions and editions XIV-533a; of Theophilus of Antioch IV-625b**
- Diatomaceae**, Castracane investigations III-414d
- Diauleia. See** Daulia
- Diavolenus**, Roman juriconsult I-587b
- Díaz**, bishop, martyrdom VII-776b
- Andrés**, Augustinian, at Talavera VII-283d
- Andrés**, Dominican XIV-420c; and Holy Name Fraternity X-673b
- Apollinaris Serrano y. See** Serrano y. Dias
- Bartolomeu. See** Dias, Bartolomeu
- Emmanuel**, the Elder III-671d
- Emmanuel**, the Younger, mission III-673a; rites III-671d
- Francisco**, martyr III-670d; IX-746c
- Gonçalves**, poet XII-311b
- Juan**, Franciscan, martyr X-391d
- Juan**, missionary, martyr XV-751d; among Maya Indians X-82d; reforms XII-707d; at Vera Cruz XV-344d
- Malheiro**, novelist XII-311a
- Miguel**, and Columbus, V-110d
- Paulin**, superior of San León del Amazonas XIII-448b
- PEDRO IV-776d**
- Porfirio**, president of Mexico X-266d; 409b
- Rodrigo. See** Cid
- de la Pena**, Narcisse Virgile, and Millet X-311b
- DEL CASTILLO, BERNAL**, historian IV-776d; on Motolinia X-601d; Gómara refuted VI-632d
- DE SOLÍS, JUAN IV-777b**
- de Vivar**, Rodrigo. See Cid
- See** Dias
- Díban**, (Dibon) IV-777c
- Dibdale**, Robert, martyr I-135d; V-476a; and Amias I-428b
- Dibelius** of Dreaden, on Tetzeli XIV-540d
- Diblain. See** Debelaim
- Diblahth. See** Deblatha
- Diblahthan. See** Deblathaim
- Dibon**, town, Palestine IV-777c; X-410a; Moabite stone X-210c; 410b; XI-305b; XIII-711b
- see of IV-777c**
- Dicamas laudes Domino**, hymn XII-783a
- Dicasius**, Bishop of Tavium XIV-407b
- DICASTILLO, JUAN DE IV-777d**
- DICCONSON, EDWARD**, bishop IV-777d; XI-780b; crozier XV-234b
- Francis**, martyr V-476b; and Gerard VI-467b
- Hugh**, father of Edward Dicconson IV-777d
- Roger**, martyr V-476b; and Milner X-317c
- William**, tutor to Chevalier de St. George IV-778a
- DICETO, RALPH DE IV-778b**
- DICHU, SAINT IV-778c; and St. Patrick VIII-99d; XI-655a**
- Dichull, Saint. See** Deicolus
- Dickens**, Charles, novelist, on orphans XI-323d; on Proctor XII-450d; 450c; and Sala XIII-391a
- Dickinson**, Frances, Carmelite superior II-230a
- John**, and Moylan X-609d
- Dickson**, Robert, trader XIV-19a
- Dicopitus**, Bishop of Orléans XI-318c
- Di Consentes**, temple, Rome XIII-167a
- Dicotyledons**, in Cretaceous era V-664b
- Dictamen**, at Bologna university II-641d
- Dictatores**, drafters and documents VI-141c
- DICULI**, geographer IV-778d; in Carolingian schools III-351b; research IV-449c
- DIDACHE IV-779a; I-68d; Amen in I-407d; on Apostles IV-780a; and Apostolic Church ordinance I-635d; Apostolic Constitutions I-571a; 636c; Arabic version V-359a; on asceticism XIV-617b; St. Athanasius III-272b; authorship I-638b; on baptism I-639d; IV-779c; on bishops III-748b; XII-415d; contents IV-779b; divisions IV-779b; ecclesiastical officers I-639c; on Eucharist IV-779d; VI-165d; fasting in IV-779d; on hierarchy of early Church VII-336a; on Hosanna XIII-433d; inspiration III-276d; in Jerusalem Codex II-299a; on love XIV-614b; Mass X-11a; moral teaching IV-604d; Pater Noster in I-572b; IV-779d; on penance XI-622b; Philotheos Bryennios edits VII-771d; on priests XII-415d; on prophets IV-780a; sources IV-780b; on Sunday IV-780b; XV-675d; on teachers IV-780a; XIV-732b**
- Didaco Pires**, Blessed, Jesuit martyr XIV-109d
- Didactics**, and neo-Scholasticism X-748b
- DIDACUS, SAINT IV-781b**
- Archbishop of Compostela III-287a**
- Arturus. See** Arthur, James
- Carvalho**, Blessed, Jesuit martyr XIV-110a
- de Andrada**, Blessed, Jesuit martyr XIV-109d
- de S. Maria**, version of the Bible XV-374c
- of Victoria**, Holy Name, devotion to VII-420c
- Didan**, king, father of St. Fridesuride VI-303c
- DIDASCALIA APOSTOLORUM IV-781c; VII-476a; and Agrapha I-225d; and Apostolic Constitutions I-571a; 636b**
- Diderick**, Bernard, mission II-231a; at Whitmarsh II-229c
- Diderot**, Denis, encyclopedist V-418b; anarchists claim I-452b; and Clement XIII IV-34b; Deism I-622a; on Grueze VII-31a; highest good VI-641b; and hylosioism VII-594c; Lettre sur les aveugles V-308b; materialism IV-407d; and Poland XII-197d; portrait by Houdon VII-499c; on religious painting XI-401d; style VI-198d; system I-176c
- Didier**, Christian name. See Desiderius
- Guglielmo**, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
- Peter Joseph**, at Gallipolis III-773c; at St. Louis XIII-358a
- Didiot**, Jules, on Western schism XIII-541a
- Didon**, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179b
- HENRI**, preacher IV-782b; XII-368Hd; Life of Christ I-622d; XI-530b; portrait IV-782c
- DIDOT**, family IV-782d
- AMBROISE-FIRMIN IV-783c**
- EDOUARD IV-783b**
- FIRMIN IV-783b**
- FRANÇOIS IV-782d**
- FRANÇOIS-AMBROISE IV-783a**
- HENRI IV-783a**
- Hyacinthe IV-783c**
- JULES IV-783b**
- PIERRE IV-783b**
- PIERRE-FRANÇOIS IV-783a**
- SAINT-LÉGER IV-783b**
- Didrachm**, Persian coin XI-153a
- Didron**, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c
- ADOLPHE NAPOLEON IV-783c**
- Didymus**, Apostle. See Thomas, Saint, Apostle
- THE BLIND IV-784a; Holy Ghost**, doctrine of VII-411a; on Macedonian doctrine XII-174d; and Manichaeism IX-596d; and Origen XI-308b; and Palladius XI-426d; on Peter XIII-531d; St. Peter, Second Epistle of XI-754c
- Didynamism**, theory of life IX-240a
- Dié**, Christian name. See Adeodatus; Deodatus; Deusdedit
- Abbey of Saint. See** Saint Dié, Abbey of
- Dié**, Diocese of XV-250c; union with Valence XV-250c
- Duchy of**, Pius II receives IX-371a
- Diedenhofen**, monastery IX-364b; synods of (835) VI-122a; VII-356c; (844) lay abbots, decrees against IX-92c; lay tithes, suppression of IX-65d
- Diedrich**, Julius, and Husehke V-643d; Immanuel Synod IX-459d
- Diefenbach**, Johann Friedrich, surgeon X-142b
- Diego**, Bishop of Osma, and Albigenes VIII-16b; and St. Dominic I-268d; and Waldenses XII-249c
- Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d**
- Bishop of Táy XV-105b**
- de Jesús**, logic XIII-402a
- García**, island, Church in XII-289a
- SUAREZ, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-83a**
- Y MORENO FRANCISCO GARCÍA IV-785a; X-632d; XII-100b; XIII-439d**
- Diéguez**, Juan, writer XIV-207b
- DIEKAMP, WILHELM IV-785b; tomb III-225c**
- Diekirch**, town, Luxemburg IX-466a
- Diellgem**, abbey X-104c
- Diemar**, Brother, builder XII-368c
- DIEMOTH IV-785d**
- Diener**, Karl, on life XI-414b
- Dienzenhofer**, Kilian, architect III-35c
- DIEPENBEECK, ABRAHAM VAN IV-786a**
- DIEPENBROCK, MELCHIOR BARON VON**, bishop IV-786b; and Antoniewicz I-585b; and Günther VII-87c; and Hahn-Hahn VII-109d; and Ketteler VIII-629d
- Dier-el-Moharag**, Coptic monastery IV-575b
- DIERINGER, FRANZ XAVER**, theologian IV-786d; XIV-596b; at Bonn University VI-405c; Borromeo Society founded II-688c; as editor XI-678b; on

- elect, number of XII-381c; as philosopher VII-87b
- Dierins, Ignatius** XIV-227b; 228a
- Diesbach, Comtesse de** XI-494c
- Dies floridus**, Palm Sunday XI-432b
- IRÆ** IV-787b; III-74c; XII-484c; authorship IV-788a; XII-603d; XII-367a; 486c; XIV-694c; date IV-787d; original hymn IV-788b; rubrics IV-787b; XIII-217c; stanzas IV-787c; translations IV-788c
- Sanctificatus**, sequence XII-485c
- Diesel, Gerard**, Redemptorist author XII-687a
- Diessen, church at** II-78a
- Diesterweg, Friedrich**, educator XI-743b
- Diet, Frankish** XII-311a; 617b
- DIETENBERGER, JOHANN** IV-788d; version of Bible XV-372c
- Dietetics**, experiments V-423d
- Diethard I**, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c
- Diethelm**, Abbot of St. Gall VI-348c
- DIETHER OF ISENBURG**, Archbishop of Mainz IV-789a; IX-551d; and Pius II XII-128a
- of Nassau, Archbishop of Trier II-220d; XV-435b
- Dietho**, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719b
- Dietkirchen**, near Limburg, church VII-298d; monastery IX-262a
- Dietrich, Christian Wilhelm Ernst**, painter, and Winckelmann XV-651a
- Dietrichson, Henrik Segelcke**, writer XI-121c
- Dietrichstein, Franz von**, Bishop of Olmütz XI-248a; Counter-Reformation in Moravia X-563a
- Moritz Thalberg** Sigismund, IV-553d
- DIETRICH VON NIEHEIM** IV-789c; and Anima College I-514d; on Boniface IX II-671c
- See Theodorici**
- Dietzsche** *Wandere*, periodical XI-672a; XIV-636d; 637a
- Dietzgen**, socialist XI-67b
- Dieudonné**. *See Adeofatus*; *Deodatus*; *Deusdedit*
- Dieulafoy, Jane Magre**, Hammurabi Code XI-653b
- Marcel-Auguste** XI-853b; Susa, explorations at XIV-345a
- Dieulewart**. *See Dieulouard*
- Dieulouard**, Benedictine monastery I-439c; II-447b; VI-553a; X-86d
- Dieuze**, monastery IX-364b
- Dievotchak**, Onisiphorus, metropolitan of Kieff XIII-262b
- Difensore**, periodical XI-684a
- Difesa**, periodical XI-684a
- Difference**, in Aristotle I-714d
- market term** XIV-212a
- Differentiation**, theory of, Bolzano's contributions II-644a
- Diffinitor**. *See* **Definitor** (in Canon Law)
- Diffraction**, Fraunhofer's work VI-250d; Fresnel's theory XII-65c; Grimaldi's discovery VII-35a
- Difnár (Abbas Cyrus)** IV-697d
- Difnari**, Coptic liturgical book IX-303c
- Digby, Essex**, Bishop of Dromore IV-791c
- SIR EVERARD** IV-792a; Gunpowder plot VII-82b; literary remains VII-82d
- GEORGE**, Earl of Bristol IV-791a
- John**, son of Everard Digby IV-792a
- SIR KENELM** IV-792d; 791b; portrait IV-793a
- KENELM HENRY** IV-791c; as church historian VII-379a; and De Lisle IV-698d
- Magdalen**, mother of Henry Digby Beste II-529b
- Mary** V-517d
- Sir Robert** IV-791c
- Simon**, martyr V-477d
- Simon**, Protestant Bishop of Elphin IV-791c
- William**, father of Kenelm Henry Digby IV-791c
- Digest**, of Justinian. *See* **Pandects**
- Digesta**. *See* **Pandects** XI-439d
- Digestion**, Van Helmont's work II-573c
- Diggers**, Puritan party XI-581d
- Indiana**, California X-374c
- Digges**, family, Maryland II-220b
- John**, at Deer Creek, Maryland II-228d
- William Dudley**, and L'Enfant IX-150b
- de Chantal**, Sister of Mercy II-233b
- Diggle**, John William, Bishop of Carlisle III-452b
- Dighton Rock**, inscription I-419c
- Digla**, German martyr, and St. Afra I-181a
- Mosarabic martyr** XIV-178d
- Cultu**; early Sequence XII-485c
- DIGNE, DIOCESE OF** IV-793b; former cathedral, doorway (ill.) IV-794b; Gap united to VI-378a; map VI-facing 188
- Hugh of**. *See* **Hugh of Digne**
- DIGNITARY**. *See* **Welforists**
- DIGNITARY, ECCLESIASTICAL** IV-794c; vesture in Pontifical Mass XII-232d
- Dignities**, in scholastic teaching III-463a
- Dil manes**, worship of IV-687d
- Di indigetes** I-650c
- Dijon**, town, France, Charles the Bold's tomb XIV-773d; Gondebad defeated IV-71c; Philip the Bold's monument VIII-571d
- DIOCESE OF** IV-794c; St. Benignus at II-479d; chapter general VI-412c; forged bull III-58a; map VI-facing 188; Notre-Dame de Bon Espoir pilgrimage IV-795b; Prayer and Penance, Association of XIV-123a; XV-154b; St. Benignus Abbey II-446b; St. Benignus Cathedral (ill.) IV-facing 758; university founded XV-197d; Visitation convent VII-166c
- Eugénie**, and Passerat XII-683a
- Dikaioa**, archimandrite, Greek War of Independence VI-739d
- Dikanikion**, crosier in Orthodox Church IV-316b
- Dikell-Dagh (Gargara)** VI-384d
- Dikerson**, candlestick, in Orthodox Church IV-316b; (ill.) XV-391c
- Dikr**, of Mohammedans X-422c
- Dikranagherd (Amida)** I-429c
- Dilami**, family XI-718b
- Dilan**, name X-678a
- Dilean**. *See* **Delecan**
- Dilecto fili**, in Briefs III-57a
- Dilecto filio**, Bull of Alexander VI III-40c
- Dilettanti Society** V-472a
- Dilgatron**, Karl, Redemptorist XI-687a; St. Alphonsus's biography I-340d
- Dill**. *See* **Anise**
- Dillingen**, town, Bavaria, and Augsburg diocese II-74c; college founded II-75a; Franciscan convent XV-718d; institutions II-77b; papal seminary VII-2d; and Stadion II-75c; synods II-78d; (1567) XV-69b
- UNIVERSITY OF** IV-795d; founded II-76a; XV-69b; 197c; Gregory of Valencia at VII-22a; Schmalgrueber, chancellor XIII-545c
- Dillmann**, Christian Friedrich August, Biblical commentator IV-162c; Adam, Book of, translation I-132c; on Amalecites I-378a; on angels' intercession VIII-71d; on creation IV-472a; on Elohim V-393b; Ethiopian studies V-671b; XI-303a; Priestly Code, view of XI-658b
- Dillon**, Ann Eliza, Sister of St. Joseph VIII-514b
- Arthur**, father of Arthur Richard Dillon IV-797a
- ARTHUR RICHARD** IV-797a
- Dominic**, martyrdom VIII-167c
- Gregory**, in Irish Emigrant Society V-403b; VIII-137b
- James**, in Civil War VIII-140c
- Jane Mary**, wife of Kenelm Henry Digby IV-792a
- John**, Irish leader VIII-113b; in Home Rule Movement VIII-112a
- John**, pioneer priest in Ohio IV-65d
- John Blake**, Irish writer VIII-127c; and Duffy V-187a
- Patrick**, President of Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- Robert J.**, lawyer VIII-143a
- Thomas**, father-in-law of Kenelm Henry Digby IV-792a
- Vincent Gerald**, martyrdom VIII-167d
- Wentworth**, Earl of Roscommon, poet VIII-125c
- Dillonville**, Ohio, Hungarians in VII-546a
- Diltthey, Wilhelm**, and Kantianism XII-34a
- Diluvian era**, divisions V-665a
- Dima**, father of St. Ernan of Hiba V-523d
- Dimanhoru (Hermopolis Parva)** VII-289b
- Dimensions of Space** IV-168b
- Dime Saladine**. *See* **Saladin**
- Tithe**
- Dimidrianus**, Bishop of Verona XV-361d
- Dimisk es-Sham**, Damascus IV-612c
- DIMISSORIAL LETTERS** IV-797b; IX-202a; penalty for unlawful granting VIII-75b; Taxa Innocentiana, regulations of XIV-467b
- Dimitrovich**, Latin Bishop of Agram, and Wallachians IV-490c
- Dimitry, Alexander**, and public school system IX-383b
- Dimma**, Book of III-497a; IV-515a; and the sick III-503c
- mac Nathi**, Irish scribe VIII-641c; Gospel, transcription IV-515a; IV-facing IV-515b
- Dimnah**. *See* **Damna**
- Dimock**, Robert, martyrdom V-477a
- Dimona** VI-438a
- Dimonan**. *See* **Dimona**
- Dimpna**. *See* **Dympna**
- Dina**, daughter of Jacob IV-816a; IX-206c; and Hemor XIII-794b
- Dinah**. *See* **Dina**
- Dinan**, Saint. *See* **Ninian**, St.
- Dinant**, town, Belgium, destruction III-69b; sculpture XIII-643d
- David of**. *See* **David of Dinant**
- Dinarda**. *See* **Rove-beetle**
- Dinbych (Denbighshire)** XV-533a
- Dindebol (Domitopolis)** V-115b
- Dindelli**, Ermindo, hermitage founded III-209b
- Dinder**, Julius, Archbishop of Gnesen-Posen VI-591d
- Dindigul**, town, India, institutions XV-41a; 41b
- Dindjye**. *See* **Toucheux**
- Dinet**, Francois, confessor to Louis XIII XIV-89c
- Dingaan**, Zulu chief XV-766d
- Ding an Sich**, in Kant's philosophy I-216a; VIII-604a; XV-18a
- Dingelstad**, Hermann, Bishop of Münster IX-415d; X-638c
- Dingelstedt**, Franz von, German poet VI-527a
- Dinghiswayo**, King of the Umteva XV-766b
- Dingley, Nelson**, and Madigan IX-547b; Tariff Bill XV-178a
- SIR THOMAS, VENERABLE** IV-797d
- Dingolfing**, Synods of (770) XII-573c; XV-591c; (932) I-751d
- Dinhaba**. *See* **Denaba**
- Dinia**. *See* **Digne**
- Diniz**, King of Portugal IV-05b; 95d; V-391b; XII-299b; 300d; Beja Castle II-393d; Christ, Order of, founded III-698b; and the Church XI-261a; concordat IV-203b
- Julio**. *See* **Coelho**, Gomes
- Nicolas**. *See* **Nicolas Dinis**
- Dini Zulu**, Zulu chief XV-766d
- Dinkard**, Zoroastrian work II-153b
- Dinkas**, negro tribe XII-626d
- Dinkel**, Pankratius von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76d; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d
- Dinkelsbühl**, town, Germany, church II-78a
- Nikolaus von**. *See* **Nikolaus von Dinkelsbühl**
- Dinklar**, battle VII-353c
- Dinnastrium**, ancient See of XIII-648b
- Dinneen**, Michael, and Bulfin VIII-157a
- Patrick S.**, Irish writer VIII-123d; and Keating XVI-49a
- Dinnés Indians**. *See* **Dénés Indians**
- Dinocrates**, architect II-48a; V-490d
- DIN OOTH (DUNAWD, DUNOD), SAINT** IV-798a; abbey II-251a; and St. Augustine II-83d; and papal supremacy XV-584d
- Dinothus**, Saint. *See* **Dinothous**
- Dinothart**, Joseph-Antoine-Toussaint, writer II-310a
- Dinwiddie**, Robert, Governor of Virginia XII-121a; XV-159a; 450b
- Diocæsarea**, town, Cappadocia (Nasianus) IV-798d
- DIOCESARIA**, Palestine, Latin See of IV-798b; ancient church XV-464Fb; crusader's church XV-464Fa; Joachim and Anna, home of X-404Ed; Virgin Mary's birthplace XV-464Fb
- DIOCESARIA**, Cilicia, ancient See of IV-798
- Diocæsarea**, Orthodox See of VIII-370b
- Diocæsane**, parish churches III-41c
- Diocesan Board of Tythes**, France I-796c
- CHANCERY** IV-798d; V-6a; administration IV-799b; councils in IV-799c; duties IV-798d; faculties IV-798d; fees V-46a; officials IV-799d
- Consultors**. *See* **Consultors**, diocesan
- Crusade**, Salford XIV-489c
- synods**. *See* **Synods**, diocesan
- DIOCESE** V-1a; administration I-143b; annates I-687d; archidiaconate I-693d; archives I-696d; in Asia Minor I-789a; boundaries changed V-3d; cathedral III-438d; chancery IV-798d; chapter III-582b; and civil authority V-3b; classes V-4a; combining of dioceses III-439b; V-3b; and Congregation of Consistory XIII-139d; 140b; and Congregation of Council XIII-141d; conspectus V-6c; creation V-1d; 2b; development I-697c; division III-438d; V-2d; endowments V-3a; establishment XII-269c; exemption V-706d; Germany, statistics XIV-275a; Greek Church VI-741c; Italy VIII-241a; list of I-22c; maintenance of clergy I-313a; missionary bishops V-2b; modification V-2d; origin, historical V-1b; origin of term V-1a; parish churches III-41c; property of XII-466b; recent erection. XVI-34a; in Roman Empire V-1a; suppression V-3d; synod XIV-388b; table V-5a; titular, jurisdiction I-692b; II-145b; United States, Baltimore decree II-240b; Suburbicarian, *see* **Suburbicarian dioceses**
- vacant** I-31b; V-6c; administration I-691c; 692a; XV-401d; Baltimore decrees II-241a; law during interregnum XV-248d; in United States II-236d; 238a; Vatican Council on XV-304d; 307b
- Diocesis** III-41c
- Dio Chreostom**, Sophist I-787b; on Nero I-508c
- Diochu of Sabhall**. *See* **Dichu**, Saint

- DIOCLEA**, See of V-7a; council (1199) and Church of Rome XIII-732c
Dioctes, tyrant of Syracuse XIV-395b
DIOCLETIAN (VALERIUS DIO-CLETIANUS), emperor V-7a; XI-147d; as Antichrist I-561b; bridge VI-154d; Centurians on III-535a; and Christianity IV-297b; XVI-66a; and Coptos IV-354c; domicile defined V-104a; decree on catacombs III-419a; empire, division of V-1a; 484a; XI-550a; empire reorganised VI-59b; era of III-740b; and Galerius VI-341a; and Jews VIII-390c; labour legislation IV-185b; VIII-720c; manuscripts, edict on IX-618b; and Pope St. Marcellinus IX-638b; palace, Spalato (ills.) XIV-facing 206; 208d; at Palmyra XI-433d
 —persecutions III-742d; XI-708b; 437b; 710a; XIII-167d; 380d; XIV-579c; Allard's work I-317d; cause of I-788b; Donatist schism V-121c; lapsi IX-2d; in Servia XIII-732a; in Syria XIV-402a; and Theban Legion I-205c; and Tiburtius XIV-720d; in Toledo XIV-755c —portrait V-7c
DIOCLETIANOPOLIS, See of, Palmetina Prima V-7d
 —See of, Thebaïs Secunda V-7d
 —See of, Thraee V-7d
Dioctetius, Saint, martyr XI-338d
Diocres, Raymond III-15a
Diodion, defined I-473d
Diodorus, Bishop of Tenedos XIV-506d
 —OF TARSUS V-8a; XIV-461c; and Addas I-136c; anaphora XIV-415a; and apocatastasis I-600c; as Biblical commentator IV-159c; and Cyril XIV-574d; on fate V-793d; as heremeneutist VII-272d; and Ibas, Bishop of Edessa VII-614a; and Julian the Apostate X-162c; and Manichaeism IX-595a; as Meletian leader X-162b; and Nectarius X-737a; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d
 —Siculus, Amyot's work XIII-718c; Jehovah, use of word VIII-330a; on Thebes, Egypt XIV-563c
Diодотus, Satrap of Bactria XI-713c
 —Tryphon. See Tryphon
Dioga, Bishop of Leptis Magna IX-185d
Diogenes, general III-110b; IV-545d
 —Bishop of Genoa VI-421a
 —of Apollonia, philosophic theories XII-31b
 —of Sinope, Cynic philosopher IV-582c; ethics V-558c; life, theory of IX-239a
 —the Cynic. See Diogenes of Sinope
 —the Fossor (ill.) VI-155b; in fresco VI-155c
Diogenianus, Bishop of Albi I-267b
 —Bishop of Remesiana XII-763c
 —of Heracles, identity VII-303b
Diogenes, Saint, Bishop of Geneva IX-41d
 —in Ephesus legend V-497a
DIOGNETUS, EPISTLE TO V-8d; I-620d; authorship I-638b; on love XIV-614b; on Virgin Mary XV-472b
Diogo, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
Diokles. See Hemsterhuis
Diomedes, silentiary, and Timothy X-490b
Diomedes, Saint XI-71c
 —in Ephesus legend V-497a
 —rhetorician XIV-559b
Diomedus, Saint, martyr XIV-461c
Dion, city of the Decapolis IV-664d
 —orator, birthplace XIV-397a
 —Cassius, on Aurelius II-109d; birthplace XI-43d
Dioneo, in Decameron I-448b; II-607d
Dionis, Pierre, accoucheur X-134d
Dionodadus XI-784b
Dionotus, King of Cornwall XV-227b
Dionysia, Saint, martyr I-472a; V-11c
Dionysian era IV-637a
DIONYSIAS, See of V-9c
Dionysio-Hadriana, collection IX-61b; and Isidore V-774c
Dionysius, in Ephesus legend V-497a
DIONYSIUS, SAINT, Pope V-9d; XII-273a; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria I-842a; XII-264b; on Logos IX-331a; papal supremacy VII-797d; XII-264d; on recapitulation XV-53b; on Trinitarian dogma XV-50d
 —Bishop of Alba Pompeia I-252c
Dionysius, Bishop of Albano I-250a
 —Bishop of Chersonesus III-646c
 —Bishop of Constantinople XIII-538c
 —SAINT, Bishop of Corinth V-10a; IV-364a; VI-654a; 737d; XI-70a; and Amastris Pontus XII-234d; and keys, power of the I-62a; and Lacedaemonians XIV-210a; on penance XI-622b; and St. Peter's martyrdom I-641c; and Romans IV-16d; XI-749c; and St. Soter III-144c; XI-748b
 —Bishop of Eucarpia V-572d
 —Bishop of Marash, writings XIV-412d
 —Saint, Bishop of Milan I-384b; IX-218b; X-300c
 —Bishop of Piacenza II-673c; XII-70d
 —Bishop of Sardes VI-112c
 —I, tryant of Syracuse XIV-396c; IV-422d
 —II, tryant of Syracuse XIV-396c; and Timoleon XIII-773d; war VI-464b
 —Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
Dionysius bar Salibi, Monophysite writer IX-686b; XIV-418a
EXIGUUS V-10d; canonical collections II-280a; 282c; IV-392a; IX-61b; Chalcedon, Acts of III-556b; and Christian era III-735c; 738b; V-11a; and Constantinopolitan Creed IV-308b; cycle III-494b; VI-360c; dating, method of IV-637a; on Gelasius I VI-406d
 —OF ALEXANDRIA, SAINT V-11a; I-301b; 569c; 708c; V-355b; VII-242c; on Apocalypse I-595c; 595b; and Armenians VII-23d; christology V-13a; I-708c; and Pope Cornelius IV-375d; 585d; and Pope Dionysius IX-331a; on doxology XV-50b; Eucharistic miracles XII-784b; and Eusebius of Laodicea V-623a; on Firmilian VII-80b; and Homocousion VII-449b; and lapsi IX-2d; on martyrs IX-739b; 739c; and Merusan I-737a; and Millenarianism X-309a; on Montanist baptism X-524a; and Novatian XI-139b; 139d; and Origen XI-308b; on papal authority XI-204b; on persecution I-617b; and Sabellianism X-451a; and Pope Stephen XI-139b; Trinitarian teaching XV-50d; 53b; on Viaticum XV-397d
 —of Borgo San Sepolcro, Augustinian VII-285b
 —of Telnara (Tell-Mahre), chronicler VII-374a; XIII-471a; X-493b; writings XIV-412a
 —of the Nativity, Blessed III-363c; VIII-712c; XII-7b
 —the Areopagite XIII-684c; as Apostle of Geneva IX-41d; conversion II-43c; IV-364b; V-13c; Cotrone, evangelisation of IV-423a; and St. Denis of Paris IV-721d
 —the Carthusian. See Denys the Carthusian
 —THE PSEUDO-AREOPA-GITE V-13c; I-700d; Albertus Magnus' commentary on I-264d; analogy I-449c; authenticity of works VII-451d; christology V-14a; on contemplation of God VII-301b; and Dante IV-631b; X-106c; emanationism of V-398c; Eriugena translates V-520a; exposed V-18a; on good VI-637b; Hierarchia celestis, influence I-485d; on hierarchy V-13c; VII-322d; letter II-6b; liturgy of I-304a; in the Middle Ages V-17b; on monk, origin of V-13b; on Monophysitism X-504c; mysticism X-664b; XIV-622b; and Neo-Platonism X-744d; XII-31d; on operations of Christ X-503d; Plato's influence I-176b; as philosopher XII-36c; on spiritual life XIV-254c; on synaxis XIV-383a; theological system XIV-589d; and Transitus Mariae I-608a; on Blessed Virgin XIV-774d; writings I-638b; V-15a; 17b; 18b
Dionysus, deity XI-388c; shrine at Delphi XI-265c; temple at Tius XIV-747a
Diophantus, arithmetic of X-628d
Diopolis (Neocessarea) X-741d
Dioptrics, in physics XII-48a
Dios, Bishop of Elia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
Diocuri XI-153d; XIV-658c
Diocorides, Saint, birthplace XIV-60c
 —Pedanius, medical writer IX-422d; X-124b; on anaesthesia I-448a
 —of Vienna, MSS. illuminations IX-622b; script XI-404b
DIOSCORUS, antipope V-18c; II-680a
Diocorus, confessor V-11c
DIOSCURUS, Bishop of Alexandria V-19a; I-301c; X-489c; anaphora of I-573d; and Basil of Seleucia II-330b; and Chalcedon I-99a; 202d; V-20c; VI-758d; X-158a; Coptic manuscript XVI-29b; at Ephesus V-19d; 495a; X-757d; and Eutyches III-555c; and Leo I IX-156b; and Marcian IX-644d; on Nature of Christ X-495b; as oecumenical patriarch VI-759d; and Symmachus XIV-378a; teaching III-555b; V-634c; XV-138b
Diocorus, Bishop of Hermopolis Parva VII-289c
Diopollis (Lydda) IX-468c
 —(Thebes) XIV-562d
 —and Rhos (Laodicea) VIII-794b
Diotimes, grammarian VI-384c
Diotimus, Bishop of Limyra IX-265b
Diotalalvi, Alessandro, architect II-277b; Pisa baptistery (ill.) II-facing 276
Diotrophes, Bishop of Laodicea VIII-794d; 437d
D. I. P., abbr. I-26c
Dipavansa III-29b
Diphilus, poet, birthplace XIV-14b
Diphysites. See Dyophysites
Dipinto, defined VIII-43a
Diploma, original meaning V-21c
 —Ottomanum VIII-426c
Diplomata Varia, Vatican archives XV-288d
DIPLOMATICS, PAPAL V-21c; Accademia dei Nobili Ecclesiastici I-88b; Audisio's work II-70d; and criticism, historical IV-504a; cross in IV-526c; as historical science VII-371a; in ternuncio VIII-78b; Mabillon V-21d; XIV-463c; Maurist works XIV-463c; and palaeography XI-403c; subject matter V-22b; Vatican institute XV-290a
Dippel, Johann Konrad, and Pietism XII-81d
Dipsas, in Bible I-521c
Dipteros, Greek Temple XIV-498a
DIPTYCH V-22d; in Adeus and Maria Liturgy I-137a; in Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; in Byzantine Rite IV-318b; bulls V-22a; of Cornelarius XIII-537d; of the dead XII-577c; of the dead, Byzantine Rite IV-318a; of the dead, St. Mark's Liturgy I-304d; disappearance V-23c; in early Church I-315d; in Gallican Rite IX-796a; VI-361c; (ill.) V-facing 22; of ivory VIII-257d; ivory (ill.) VIII-facing 258; in St. James Liturgy I-672d; liturgical use V-23b; nature of IX-297b; origin of III-528a; in Stowe Missal III-500b
Direct-action, syndicalism XIV-385c; 385d
DIRECTION, SPIRITUAL V-24a; Cassian on V-24b; defined V-24a; and grace V-23b; Leo XIII V-24d; and mortification V-24c; and mysticism V-24c; and penance V-24a; and perfection V-24a; and prayer V-24c; and theology, moral XIV-602d; 603d
DIRECTORIES, CATHOLIC V-25b; XIV-271b; actual usage V-25c; Annuario ecclesiastico V-26d; Battersby's Registry V-26d; in Canada V-27d; as directorium V-25b; Directorium Sacerdotum V-25b; Dominical Letter V-110a; Dunigan's V-27c; in England V-25d; 26d; Field's V-27a; former usage V-26a; Gerarchia Cattolica V-26d; Hoffman's V-27c; Irish V-26d; Kennedy's XIV-275b; Laity's V-25d; Metropolitan Catholic Almanac V-27b; modern V-26c; Pica Sarum V-26b; rubrics in XIII-216c; Sadlier's V-27c; in United States V-27a; Wiltzius V-27c
Directorium Chori I-577d; V-27a
Directory (Tzutzak), Armenian IX-304a; XIII-79a
 —French VI-173d; XIII-15d; and Napoleon X-687d; Vatican MSS. confiscated XV-297a
 —of Worship V-764d
Dirige, origin of word III-73d; in Office of the Dead III-73c
Dirigere, at Prime XII-424d
Diriment Impediments. See Impediments
Diritto Cattolico, periodical, Italy XI-684a
 —civile e canonico, Accademia di I-84a
 —Romano, Istituto di I-89a
Dirkink, ascetical theologian XIV-620c
Diron d'Artaguette. See Artaguette, Diron d'
Dirpheim, Johannes von, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313d; in Eichstätt V-364d
Dirschau, monastery XV-682a
Dirweh, spring, Palestine VI-431a
Disan, father of Hus VII-584a
Disbelief. See Scepticism
DISCALCED V-28a; Church of the, Venice XV-334b
 —Augustinians. See Hermits of St. Augustine
Carmelites. See Carmelites
 —Clerks of the Most Holy Cross and Passion, Congregation of. See Passionists
 —Trinitarians. See Trinitarians
Discant IV-436d; VII-139b
DISCERNMENT OF SPIRITS V-28b; as Gift of Holy Ghost VII-413d; St. Ignatius Loyola on V-28c; method V-28c; in private revelations XIII-5d
Disclala, Saint, Abbot of Ste. Croix I-267b; XII-181a
DISCIPLE V-29a; Abdias of Babylon I-30d; in Acts of the Apostles V-29b; as Apostle I-627b; V-29b; and baptism II-280c; 261a; Crescens IV-484c; New Testament authorship XIV-530c; St. Maximinus I-238a; name V-29a; in Nasorean hierarchy X-707c
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST V-29c; II-281a; Idaho VII-629c; Illinois VII-658a; Indiana VII-742a; Louisiana IX-383b; Nebraska X-733a; New Hampshire X-789b; North Carolina

- XI-110c; South Dakota XIV-162b; Tennessee XIV-510d; Texas XIV-550b; Virginia XV-451d; Washington XV-561d; women XV-606
- Disciples of St. Anthony.** See Antonians
- Disciplines Arcani.** See Discipline of the Secret
- Discipline.** Constitution of Benedict XIV IV-63d
- Disciplinati VI-90a; XII-368Db**
- Discipline, scourge VI-93a; XI-764d**
- Congregation of, jurisdiction over religious life XII-755d; and Pius X XII-138d
- Court of, Cambridge University III-213a
- ECCLESIASTICAL V-30a; admonitions I-144d; for apostasy I-624d; archidiaconal, custody I-693d; Baltimore, decrees of II-240a; Bergen, Council of XVI-10a; Communion V-31d; and dogma V-30c; Evangelical Church V-643d; exterior V-30d; infallibility V-31c; and liturgy V-30c; and morals V-30c; mutability V-31a; object V-30c; power of the Church V-30d; Roman Congregations' decrees I-123b of the Sacraments, Congregation of, dispensations V-43c; 45a; matrimonial petitions XI-777b**
- OF THE SECRET V-32a; XIII-391c; ancient custom V-32a; in art V-249c; catechumens V-32b; and primitive creed I-630c; cross I-353b; Cyril of Jerusalem I-573a; IV-596a; Gospel in VI-559c; heathen V-33b; pseudo-Clement IV-44c; survival III-257d; symbolism XIV-374b; and Tertullian XIV-522c**
- Discolato, in Luca X-405d**
- Discreonil, abbr. I-22d**
- Discretion, in Manichaeism IX-502a**
- Discretus, use of term IV-578a**
- Discus XI-541d; in catacombs VIII-43a; paten, in Orthodox Church IV-316c**
- Discussiones, periodical, Italy XI-684b**
- DISCUSSIONS, RELIGIOUS V-34a; at Altenburg V-37a; with Donatists V-128a; at Dublin V-37b; in early times V-34d; Hagenau conference V-35d; legislation V-34b; Leipzig Disputation V-35a; modern V-37b; at Montbéliard V-37a; nature and object V-34a; at Philadelphia V-37c; at Poissy V-30c; at Ratisbon V-36b; Reformation V-35a; at Weimar V-37a; Worms V-35d; Zurich and Baden V-35c**
- Disease, and abortion I-49d; alcohol I-276a; anaesthesia I-48a; ancient theories X-123d; and eugenics XVI-30b; inheritance of VII-254d; pathological anatomy I-458a; population, effect of XII-276d; and possession, demoniacal XII-316b**
- Disenberg, Germany, St. Disibod at V-172d; St. Hildegard at VII-351c; monastery V-37c; XIII-589d; patron V-37c**
- Disherison, in Roman Law IX-82c**
- Disibod (Disenberg), Mount V-37c**
- SAINT, Bishop of Dublin V-37c; 172c**
- Disibodenberg (Disenberg) V-37c**
- Dismas, patronage of XI-566c; relics of cross IV-520b**
- Dismissal (canonical) of irremovable rectors VIII-174b; and secularization XIII-677d**
- (liturgical), in Byzantine Rite I-106b; IV-318d; in Gallican Rite VI-361a; in Mass IX-791c; in Mozarabic Mass X-621d; Roman Rite VIII-253b**
- Dismus, Saint, in Coptic manuscript XVI-28d**
- Disobedience, canonical dismissal for XV-248d**
- Disparitas cultus.** See Disparity of Worship
- DISPARITY OF WORSHIP V-37d; VII-697c; IX-698b; 698c; and Baptism, validity, of V-38c; dispensation V-39d; extent of impediment V-38b; history V-39a; and Holy Office XIII-138a; 140c; XVI-60d; imperfect V-38a; and marriage, mixed IX-698c; marriage with unbaptized V-38b; origin of impediment V-39b; perfect V-37d**
- Dispatchers, Apostolic, office of XIII-152c**
- Dispatier, Druidical deity V-163b**
- Dispensac., abbr. I-22d**
- DISPENSATION V-41a; by abbots I-18d; for abstemii I-66d; from abstinence I-344a; and affinity I-179a; age for priests I-207a; agents Roman congregations I-209d; from bigamy, irregularity of II-563d; causes V-42b; cessation V-42d; civil, as to marriage age I-208c; costs V-40a; Council, Congregation of XIII-142a; and derogation IV-739c; episcopal II-587a; V-41d; forgery of VI-136c; form V-42d; in Greek Church I-179c; kinds V-41b; and illegitimacy II-580c; induits of V-44d; interpretation V-42d; invalid V-42b**
- matrimonial V-43a; Apostolic Dataria, duties of XIII-152a; Baltimore decree II-241a; causes for granting V-45c; disparity of worship V-39d; IX-698c; 699a; 699b; early examples V-41b; and Sacraments, Congregation of XIII-140c; Taxa Innocentiana XIV-467b**
- papal V-41d; papal, bishop conveys II-588a; parochial registration XII-721d; power for V-41c; by priest V-42b; for prohibited books III-524c; and Religions, Congregation of XIII-142d; Rescripts V-45b; reservation in XII-784a; Rites, Congregation of XIII-146a; by Roman congregations I-123c; sanatio in radice XV-257a; simoniacal granting of XIV-1d; for validation XV-256d; vicar-general, power of XV-403b; from vows, religious XI-166b; XIII-677d; Woesenberg's action XV-590d**
- Dispensing power, James II V-451d; XIII-7d**
- Dispersion, theory, Cauchy's formula III-457d**
- OF THE APOSTLES, FEAST OF V-46c**
- of the Jews.** See Diaspora
- Dispositio Achilles, terms (1473) XII-520b**
- Disposition, and habit VII-102b; natural III-585a; natural, and character III-585a**
- Disputa (Raphael) XII-643c; XV-285d; (ill.) II-649d**
- Disputation, for bachelorship I-756d; for doctorate V-73b; religious; see Discussions; in Scholastic philosophy XIII-550c; in universities XV-193a**
- Disraeli, Benjamin (Lord Beaconsfield), and Home Rule VIII-112a; on Public Worship Regulation Act XIII-91c; on Sheil XIII-755a**
- Dissection, of animals I-458a; of criminals XII-568b; Colombo IV-125c; Descartes IV-745c; Erasistratus I-458b; Galen X-124a; Hermondaville I-458d; Herophilus I-458b; Hippocrates I-458a; of human body I-458b; Montagna X-129d; Mondino I-127b; 458d; 476d; papal decree I-458d; Salernum I-458d; Sylvius I-459d; Vesalius I-459d; X-130a; XV-378d; see Vivisection**
- DISSEN, HEINRICH VON V-46d**
- Dissecters.** See Nonconformists
- Dissenters' Library, London I-565d**
- DISSENTIS, ABBEY OF V-47a; II-450a; III-744a; XIV-362c**
- Dizez, Paulinus, Sulpician XIV-330c**
- Dissidents, in Alsace-Lorraine I-342a; Motasilites I-675a; in Poland XII-180c**
- Dissimulation, impediment to marriage VII-696b**
- Dissociation, chemical, Saint-Claire Deville discovers XIII-346d**
- mental, in analysis I-451a**
- Distinctio formalis, Duns Scotus on V-195d**
- Distinctions, of Higden VII-346c; of Maurice of England XII-364d; of Nicholas of Biard XII-364c; of Nicholas of Goran XII-364d; of Peter Cantor XI-762c; of Shirwood XIII-759c**
- Distinctio rationis tantum V-196a**
- realis V-196a**
- DISTRIBUTION V-47b**
- DISTRIBUTIONS V-47d; in political economy XII-214c; 329c**
- District of Columbia XV-552a; Catholic population (1831) II-232c; Catholic publications XI-692c; Catholic Temperance Movement XIV-491b; corner-stone laid III-381d; slavery XV-168c; statistics XV-176a**
- Ditmar, Bishop of Acqui I-110b**
- Ditmar, Bishop of Brandenburg XII-739a**
- Abbot of Gemblours VI-408a**
- DITHMAR, Bishop of Merseburg V-47d; XIII-254c; St. Bruno of Querfurt on III-18c; chronicle V-48a; geography of Poland VI-448a**
- Ditmar, Bishop of Osnabrück VII-128c; XI-341c**
- Bishop of Prague II-122c; XII-338d**
- Dithmarschians, evangelization of XIII-542d**
- Ditmar, Abbot of Niederaltaich VII-267a**
- Dittrich, Johann, Vicar Apostolic of Saxony XIII-501d**
- Joseph, Bishop of Leipzig IX-140a**
- Diu, island VI-603a; VII-726c**
- Dium, See of VI-738c**
- Diuna, Bishop of Mercia VI-76a; IX-232b; 269a**
- Diu quidem, Bull of Leo XIII (1890) I-439c**
- quidem est, Constitution of Leo XIII (1899) I-18a; 18b**
- Diurnal, See Hours**
- Dius, martyr XI-709c**
- Disturnum illud, Encyclical of Leo XIII V-414a; IX-172c**
- Diva Parathalassia. See Walsingham, Our Lady of**
- Diversa Cameralla, Vatican Archives XV-287c; 289a**
- Germaniae XV-288d**
- Diversity, in philosophy III-459d**
- DIVES V-48b; house of XV-570b; parable I-55d; XI-466b**
- Divina, Constitution of Sixtus IV I-29b**
- Divina Commedia (Dante) II-576d; IV-630c; VIII-247d; Asarias on II-187c; and Boethius II-611d; Botticelli illustrations II-709c; and Henoch II-24a; phoenix, in symbolism II-577a; and Summa Theologiae XIV-672d**
- Divinae caritatis, Bull of Sixtus V IV-357c**
- Divina Pastora, Tertiaries of the XIV-759b**
- DIVINATION V-48b; XIV-339c; by Eneid V-48d; aeromancy V-48d; African I-184b; Agde, Council of V-49c; Ancyra, Council of V-49b; Arabian V-51b; artificial V-48c; aruspices V-48d; Assyrian V-49a; augury V-48d; Babylonian V-49a; by Bible V-49b; in Bible V-50d; Chaldean V-48d; chiromancy V-48d; Cicero on V-48b; in Confucianism IV-224d; Constantine suppresses IV-299a; demons V-50b; by dreams V-48d; 156a; England V-49c; geomancy V-48d; Greek V-49a; history V-48d; hydro-**
- mancy V-48d; and idolatry V-51a; and inspiration VIII-46c; Laodicea, Council of V-49b; methods V-48c; Mohammedan teaching X-427c; natural V-48c; necromancy V-48d; X-735b; New Testament V-51d; omens V-48d; oneiromancy V-48d; ophiomancy V-51b; origin V-49c; Orleans, Council of V-49b; XI-318a; pythonism V-48d; religious use of XII-743c; Roman V-49a; XII-410a; school VI-70b; Sortes Virgilianae V-48d; spiritism V-50b; Synesius of Cyrene on XIV-387b; theological aspect V-50b; United States V-49c; Vannes, Council of V-49c**
- DIVINE CHARITY, DAUGHTERS OF V-52a**
- CHARITY, SISTERS OF V-51d**
- CHARITY, SOCIETY OF V-51d**
- COMPASSION, INSTITUTE OF THE V-52a**
- Doctor, Ruysbroeck XIII-280c**
- Judgment. See Judgment, Divine**
- Justice, Adoratrices of the XII-773c**
- Library II-543a**
- Love, Oratory of. See Oratory of Divine Love**
- Office. See Office, Divine**
- Promise. See Promise, Divine**
- Providence, mission, Canada X-382d**
- PROVIDENCE, CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF (Lorraine) V-52d**
- Providence, Daughters of XIII-341a**
- PROVIDENCE, SISTERS OF (Finthen) V-52d**
- Providence, Sisters of (Frasne-le-Chateau) II-526a**
- Providence, Sisters of (German) IV-116b; in United States VI-483a**
- PROVIDENCE, SISTERS OF (Kentucky) V-53a; in Baltimore II-234d**
- PROVIDENCE, SISTERS OF (Pittsburg) V-52d; XII-125d**
- PROVIDENCE, SISTERS OF (Texas) V-53b**
- PROVIDENCE, SOCIETY OF V-52c**
- PROVIDENCE OF ST. ANDREW, SISTERS OF V-53b**
- PROVIDENCE OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, SISTERS OF V-52b**
- REDEEMER, DAUGHTERS OF THE V-53c; in Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495c**
- Right of kings II-139c; Louis XIV IX-373a**
- SAVIOUR, DAUGHTERS OF THE V-54a**
- SAVIOUR, SISTERS OF THE V-53d; in Assam I-704a**
- SAVIOUR, SOCIETY OF THE V-53c; X-472c; XIV-404c; in Assam I-793d; in India, map VII-facing 736**
- Service. See Breviary; Feasts; Liturgy; Mass; Worship**
- Wisdom, church, Athens II-44a**
- WORD, SOCIETY OF THE V-54a; III-676b; VII-418a; XII-231c; in Africa, statistics I-191a; Janseon XVI-47a; in Japan VIII-308d; XIV-755b; at Nygata XVI-69a; and negroes XII-629c; and Propaganda XII-458b**
- Divini, Antonio M. XI-383a**
- Eustachio, and Campani III-222c**
- Divining-rod V-50d**
- Divinity College, Catholic University of America XIV-332a**
- of Christ, Apostolic Fathers, witness of I-639b; Arian doctrines I-707b; in Catholic Epistles XIV-599a; in childhood XV-465d; Gnostic idea of I-173d; Hypostatic Union VII-712b; Kenosis, doctrine of XI-575b; Modernist teaching XI-431b; XIV-370b; Mont-**

- boissier X-526a; Nicæa, Council of (325) VII-711d; pagan witnesses VII-711c; Pauline Epistles XIV-598d; Scripture proofs VII-706d; Synoptic Gospels XIV-599c; Theodore of Mopsuestia in XIV-572d; Tradition, Christian XIV-600c; see Christology
- Divino afflatu**, Bull of Pius X XII-13d; XIV-576a
- Amore, Theatine oratory XIV-557c
- Divio (Dijon) II-479d**
- DIVISCH, PROCOPIUS V-54c; XIV-749a**
- Diviserunt sibi**, antiphon I-349a
- Division of the Apostles**, feast XIII-74a
- Divisions**, authorship XII-160a
- Divitians**, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-130d
- Divodurum (Metz) X-247a**
- DIVORCE V-54d; IX-696b; and adultery V-56b; 63b; in Alabama I-243d; alimony I-313c; apostasy V-63d; in Argentine I-705a; Arles, Council of V-57b; Athenagoras on V-56d; St. Basil on V-57a; bestiality V-63b; Bohemian laws II-615c; Bolivia II-629b; Bonald's work on II-647b; in Brazil II-747b; Buddhism I-773a; in California III-176c; causes V-67d; in Ceylon III-549b; Christ, teaching of V-55a; outside the Church V-58d; St. Clement of Alexandria on V-57a; Compiègne, Council of (757) V-58a; in Confucianism IV-226d; Congress of 1906 V-68d; in Connecticut IV-256b; Constantine's laws IV-300a; defense condemned III-523c; desertion IV-750c; doctrine, Catholic V-55a; and domicile V-67b; Elvira, Council of V-57b; England I-164b; 313c; V-65a; XV-695c; St. Epiphanius on V-57b; Europe, modern legislation V-66a; Fculi, Council of (791) V-57c; in Germany VI-516c; Greek Church V-58d; Hammurabi's code, VII-126a; of Henry VIII of England VII-225b; XV-686c; Herford, Council of (673) V-57c; heresy V-63d; Hermas on V-56d; infidels V-60a; VIII-3d; Innocent I on V-57c; in Iowa VIII-97a; in Ireland VII-115a; Japan VIII-301b; Jewish II-549c; V-55d; XIV-437a; jurisprudence, civil V-64c; St. Justin Martyr on V-56d; lawyers, Catholic XI-192b; laxity V-57b; legislation V-64c; 65a; Leo XIII on I-687d; V-68c; limited V-62d; Lothair II VI-487a; VII-88a; Malachias opposes IX-564b; and marriage V-59a; 59d; 61c; IX-692a; among Mataco Indians X-41b; matrimonial impediment VII-696b; among Maya Indians X-84c; Mileve, Council of (416) V-57c; Mohammed's teaching X-427d; among Montagnais Indians X-512a; morality, opposed to X-560b; in moral theology V-54d; Mosaic Law IX-72b; Nevada X-777c; Ohio XI-227c; Oklahoma XI-232d; Patriotic teaching V-56d; Pauline Privilege V-60a; Penitential Books V-58b; Pennsylvania XI-644a; Pius IX's decree V-55b; in Poland XII-191d; in Portugal XII-307a; prohibition of IX-701d; and religious profession V-61c; Reformation V-59d; 65b; 69b; in Scripture V-55d; 50a; separation V-62d; sodomy V-63b; in Sweden XIV-347c; Tertullian on V-56d; New Testament V-56b; in Old Testament IX-699d; Thomistic teaching XIV-700d; tort, action of V-67d; Tradition V-56d; Tridentine canon V-58c; in Turkish Empire XV-100c; in United States V-66d; 68a; 69b; Urban VIII on V-58c; in Utopia XV-243d; Verberie, Council of**
- (752) V-57d; in Vermont XV-357d; in Westminster Confession V-766a; women, equality of XV-696a; in Wyoming XV-720c; Pope Zacharias on V-57d
- Divus Thomas**, periodical, Italy X-749b; XI-684d
- Diwan**, Nasorean work X-706c
- Dix, Morgan**, on Sacraments XIII-295b; 297b; 300d
- Dixon, Christopher**, death V-478a
- James II-115d; VIII-146a
- Jeremiah, surveyor IV-692a
- JOSEPH, Archbishop of Armagh V-69c; I-732c
- Maurus, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Dixwell, Elizabeth V-517d**
- Dizahab VI-438a**
- Djabir**, Premonstratensian abbeys XIV-390c
- Djadj-Bostan (Rufiniana) III-555a**
- D'jak, Alexandr XIII-268d**
- Djakovo, Diocese of. See Diakovar**
- Djakch' in Mongolian tribe X-480c**
- Djalaid, Mongolian tribe X-479d**
- Djamia el Kebir, mosque, Gasa VI-401c**
- Djarud, Mongolian tribe X-480a**
- Djayan, Kingdom of VIII-267b**
- Djabesh (Gabela) VI-328a**
- Djedar (Gader) VI-332c**
- Djal-Eddin, tomb, Ioonium VII-619d**
- Djem, Prince II-241d; IV-555a; imprisonment VIII-20a**
- Djendaris (Gindarus) VI-562a**
- Djenné**, founded I-186a
- Djerab (Europus) V-614a**
- Djerasch (Gersam) VI-469c**
- Djerba (Girba) VI-570d**
- Djexireh. See Gesireh**
- Djezzar Pasha**, and Sidon XIII-777c
- Djionodowaneferonof, Seneca Indians XIII-714a**
- DLUGOSZ, JAN V-60d; IV-465d; XII-190d; 196d; Lemberg episcopate III-402a; on Wladislaw XV-680c; works V-70a**
- D.M., abbr. I-26c; in Christian inscriptions VIII-43b**
- Dmitrieff, Ivan Ivanovitch, writer XIII-271c**
- Dmitrieva, Valentine, writer XIII-274c**
- Dmitrievitch, Prince Antiochus, writer XIII-270d**
- Dmitrijewski, writer XIII-726c**
- Dmochowski, Casimir, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c; XII-198a**
- Henry, sculptor XII-208a
- D.M.S., abbr. I-26c**
- D.N., abbr. I-24a; 24b; 26c**
- D.N.J.C., abbr. I-24a; 25a**
- D.N.S., abbr. I-24b**
- D.N.U.S., abbr. I-24b**
- Dnus, abbr. I-22d**
- Doane, George H. I-424a; X-712a**
- William, Anglican bishop XII-495a
- Doane College, Crete, Nebraska X-730b**
- Dobbe, martyr III-671c; IX-748b**
- Dobeneck. See Cochleus, Johann**
- Doberan, monastery II-512c; X-108b**
- Doberus, See of VI-738c**
- Doblón, Chilean coin III-661d**
- Doblone, papal coin X-335d**
- DOBMAYER, MARIAN V-70b; XIV-595d**
- Dobra, Bishop of Lugos IX-419b**
- Dobrilug, monastery X-149a**
- Dobrin, Order of the Knights of, founded III-705a**
- DOBRIZHOFFER, MARTIN V-70b; VI-453b; VII-45d; on Abipones I-44c; among Mbaya Indians X-95d; on Mocovi Indians X-412c**
- Dobrogost, Bishop of Posen XV-432b**
- Dobrovsky, Josef, philologist IV-600b; XIV-47b**
- Dobrzanski, John, journalist XI-687d**
- Docchi, Primus, Abbot of Miridite X-352d**
- DOCTÆ V-70d; VII-258a; 712a; Albigenian doctrine I-268b; apologists V-71d; Apostolic Fathers refute I-639b; Bogomili II-612a; Christology XI-575a; XIV-600b**
- doctrine: Clement of Alexandria IV-46a; St. John, Acts of I-611a; St. John, Gospel of I-331d; Serapion XIII-726d; St. Thomas, Gospel of I-608d
- Gnosticism II-327b; V-71a; VI-594c; and Manichæism V-72b; name V-70d; origin V-71a; Passion, denial of XI-527c; teaching V-71d
- Doch VI-438a**
- Docheiarion, monastery II-48a**
- Docibilis, lord of Gaeta VI-333b**
- DOCIMUM, See of V-72c**
- Dock Strike, London I-684b; XV-595c**
- Doct., abbr. I-24b**
- Doctores, Poor Catholics XII-250b**
- Doctus, Thomas V-75a**
- DOCTOR V-72c; I-759d; at Bologna V-73a; canonical legislation V-73d**
- degrees XV-193b; Abbreviators confer I-29d; Cambridge University III-212d; examination for V-73b; in Middle Ages I-759d; at Paris University XI-497b; in United States I-760a
- development V-72d; Didache on VII-336b; as episcopal title I-139d; in hierarchy III-589d; 748b; V-486d; VII-332d; 336b; 341d; 344a; obligations, moral XI-192d; at Oxford V-73a; at Paris V-73a; ranks V-73b; title, origin of V-72d; title, Spanish I-139b; surnames of famous doctors V-74a
- Abstractionum V-74b
- Acutissimus V-74b
- Acutus V-74b; VII-18c; X-91c
- Angelicus V-75a
- Doctrate. See Doctor**
- Doctor Authenticus V-74b; VII-18c**
- Beatus et fundatissimus V-74b
- Bonus V-74b
- Census Ocultatissimus V-751d
- Christianus V-74b
- Clarus V-74b
- Clarus ac subtilis V-74b
- Collectivus V-74b
- Contradictionum V-74b
- Copiosus V-74d
- Devotus II-653d
- Divinus V-74b
- Doctorem V-74b; VII-21d
- Dulcissimus V-74b
- Ecstasius III-391b; V-74b
- Eminens V-74b
- Doctores (Waldenses) XII-250b**
- audientium V-72d
- Doctor Excellentissimus V-74b**
- Eximius V-74b; XIV-319b
- Facundus II-111a
- Famosissimus V-74b; VIII-18b
- Famosus V-74b
- Fertilis V-74b
- Fundamentalis V-74b
- Fundatissimus IV-127b; V-548a; VII-284d
- Fundatus V-74c
- Gentium V-72d
- Illibatus V-74c
- Illuminatus V-74c; X-91c; XII-670c
- Illuminatus et Sublimis V-74c
- Illustratus V-74c
- Inclytus V-74c
- Ingeniosissimus V-74c
- inter Aristotelicos Aristotelicissimus V-74c
- Invincibilis V-74c
- Irrefragabilis I-298b
- Magnus V-74c
- Marianus V-74c
- Mellifluus V-74c
- Memoriosissimus V-75a
- Mirabilis V-74c; XIII-111b
- Moralis V-74c
- Navarrus XIV-607d
- Notabilis V-74c
- of Grace II-88c
- of the Law. See Law, Scribe
- Ordinatissimus V-74c
- Ornatissimus et Sufficiens V-74c
- Pacificus II-655b; V-75a
- Pariensissimus V-74c
- Planus et Utilis V-74c
- Præclarus V-74c
- Præstantissimus V-74c
- Proficius V-75a
- Profundissimus V-74c
- Profundus V-74d; XIV-603c
- Refulgidus V-74d
- Resolutissimus V-74d
- Resolutus V-74d
- Scholasticus I-550b; V-74d
- Singularis et Invincibilis V-74d
- Solemnis V-74d; VII-235a
- Solidus V-74d
- Speculativus V-74d; VII-285a
- Sublimis V-74d
- Subtilis V-74d; 75a; 194b; XIII-610b
- Subtilissimus V-74d
- Succinctus V-74d
- Sufficiens XI-772c
- Universalis, I-264a; V-74d
- Venerabilis et Christianissimus V-74d
- Venerandus V-74d; VI-626a
- Verus V-75a
- Doctors, and cloister, female IV-61c; patron XI-566c**
- OF THE CHURCH V-75a; XIV-617b; St. Alphonsus XII-685c; St. Ambrose I-383c
- in art: Rubens (ill.) XIII-facing 216; in St. Peter's I-383c; Zurbarán (ill.) XIV-facing 670
- St. Athanasius II-35b; St. Augustine of Hippo II-84b; St. Basil II-330c; St. Bonaventure II-648d; on creation IV-471a; 472b; St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-592c; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595b; St. Francis de Sales VI-220a; St. Gregory of Nazianzus VII-10d; St. Gregory of Nyssa VII-16d; St. Jerome VIII-341a; St. John Chrysostom VIII-452a; St. John Damascene VIII-459b; in Litany of Saints IX-291c; Mass V-75b; Office, Divine V-75b; St. Peter Damian XI-764b; property, ecclesiastical, right of XII-466d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c
- Doctrina, Creed I-630a**
- Catholica, de, Vatican Council decree XV-305d
- Doctrinarians III-86a; 711c**
- Doctrinas, Reductions XII-697b**
- DOCTRINE, CHRISTIAN V-75d; Apostolic Fathers on I-639a; in Australia V-87c; in Austria V-87d; Baltimore, Council of (1829) V-81b; Baltimore, Council of (1884) II-239b; W-81c; Bellarmine's work V-79d; Butler's work V-80b; catechetic, XIV-610d; catechisms, modern V-85d; Chateaubriand's influence III-641d; children, teaching of V-83c; constancy of XIV-537c; converts, teaching of V-85c; Deharbe's catechism IV-678b; V-80c**
- development of III-719b; 719d; extreme union V-719b; Laisy III-750d; modernism XIV-370a; Newman on V-636d; 768d; and Revelation XIII-4c
- in early Church V-76d; in France V-80b; in Germany V-80b; 87d; Gouinhiac's history VI-562b; Haid VII-110b; and heresy VII-257a; in Hungary V-87d; in Ireland V-80a; Jesuit system, Belgium XIV-91a; laity, rights and restrictions of VIII-750d; language question V-81d; Maynooth, National Synod of V-87b; Munich method V-85b; Neumann's work V-82b; Bl. Peter Canisius's work V-79b; Pius X's action V-86d; Pius X's encyclical V-80d; 83b; 83d; in Poland V-87d; Quebec, Council of (1852) V-87c; Roman Catechism XIII-120d;

- Sulpician method V-84d; Summa Theologiae XIV-668b; teaching methods V-84b; theology as XIV-580b; Trent, Council of V-79c; in United States V-80d; unity of XV-180a; Vatican Council V-86c; St. Vincent de Paul V-82c; Westminster, Council of V-83b; 87a
- Doctrine, Christian, Brothers of.** See Christian Doctrine, Brothers of
- Christian, Sisters of the.** See Christian Doctrine, Sisters of the
- OF ADDAI V-88b**
- of Peter I-613c**
- of the Mean.** See Chung-yung
- of the Twelve Apostles.** See Didache
- Doctrève, Saint, Abbot of St. Vincent XI-489b**
- Documents, acts in I-115c; Astruc's work XI-655a; authenticity II-137b; of catacombs III-511b; Christian, and tradition XV-470a; ecclesiastical, witnessed XV-677d; forgery VI-135d; historical evidence IV-504a; models VI-141b**
- Papal IX-215d; collections III-48d; encyclical V-413c; Motu proprio X-602d**
- in Vatican Archives XV-287a**
- Docus, Saint. See Cadoc, St.**
- Doczi, Urban, writer VII-552c; 561d; in Vienna XV-419c**
- Dodaim.** See Totemism
- Dodana. See Dhuoda**
- Dodd, Charles.** See Tootell, Hugh
- Doddo, Mercian Duke XIII-760d**
- Dode, Saint XII-725a**
- Dodefory, Charles XII-706b**
- Dodelcanesi, Cyclades IV-581a**
- Dodemead, trial XII-656d**
- Dodge, David XIV-398d**
- Dodilo, Bishop of Brandenburg II-739d**
- Dodo, Frankish noble VIII-757c**
- Syriac doctor X-493b**
- Dodens, Rembert, physician X-129c**
- Dodona, town, Greece VI-736c; oracle of I-255a; XI-265d; XIV-495d**
- Dodona. See VI-738d**
- Dodonus. See Dodons, Rembert**
- Dodone. See Bodone**
- Dodonus, Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b**
- Dods, Marcus, Biblical commentator IV-161b; VIII-80d**
- Dodsworth, William, conversion XI-377b**
- Dodwell, Henry, Deist IV-683a; Bassett on II-344c**
- Doemelk, abbey IX-734d**
- Doemen, Adam, in Dutch schism VII-388c**
- Doerfler, Bruno, missionary XII-427c**
- Doering, Henry, Bishop of Poona XII-236b**
- Doffingen, battle (1388) VI-495d**
- Dog, African I-182b; in Bible I-521c; in Eastern countries I-521c; in Greenland I-420b; of St. Roche I-517a; Zoroastrian teaching II-156a**
- Doges, Genocoe, abolished I-154d**
- Palace of the, Venice XV-335a; architecture VI-678c; Pisano's work I-470a; Tintoretto's work XIV-737c; Titian's work XIV-744d**
- Dog-fly, in Bible I-522d**
- Doghia (Diocles) V-7a**
- Doglia, See of III-140a**
- DOGMA V-89a; St. Augustine on II-95a; and the Church V-90c; classified V-89b; definition V-89a; 91a**
- development of: St. Augustine II-92b; and infallibility, Papal VII-795b; St. Vincent of Lérins XV-440a**
- and Dogmatic fact I-498c; divisions V-89d; Duns Scotus V-198b; florilegia VI-121b; general V-89d; Harnack's theory III-714d; and heresy VII-256d; XIII-529b; and immu-**
- nence, absolute VII-684b; and immanence, relative VII-685c; immutability V-90d; infallibility, Papal V-90d; intellectual belief in V-90a; Loci theologici IX-321a; material V-89d; Modernist teaching V-90a; non-symbolic V-90a; objective character V-90a; pure V-89d; Rationalist teaching V-90b; and religion V-91a; XII-741c; and Revelation V-89b; 91a; and science V-91c; XIII-607b; XIV-581a; symbolic V-90a; in New Testament XIV-537a; and toleration XIV-764a; Vatican Council XV-304a; 308b**
- DOGMATIC FACTS V-92a; and the Church V-92b; definition V-92a; and dogma I-498c; and faith V-92c; infallibility, Papal V-92b; and theology XIV-581c**
- Theology. See Theology, dogmatic**
- Dogmatism, philosophic system XII-29a; in Rationalism XII-652b**
- Dog-Ribs, Indians IV-718a**
- Dog's Head, in symbolism I-762c**
- Doherty, James, missionary II-799d**
- J. J., priest III-456a**
- John J., missionary IV-56a**
- Dohm, Christian Wilhelm von VIII-398a**
- Doimus, Saint. See Domnius**
- Dominius, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c**
- Doire Calgaigh IV-743c**
- Melle, convent VII-644a**
- Dokela (Diocles) V-7a**
- Dokerla, Buddhist sanctuary III-668d**
- Dokimaion (Dokimia Kome; Docimium) V-72c**
- Dokutshaeff, Russian philosopher XIII-275a**
- Dol, Diocese of XII-772a; XIII-423a; monastery XIII-423a**
- Dola (Doglia) V-7a**
- Dolabella, arch, Rome XIII-176a**
- Dolan, James, benefactions II-233d; as editor XI-695d**
- John, priest II-230b**
- Mary Rose, Superior of Sisters of Charity III-608b**
- DOLBEAU, JEAN V-93a; X-378b; among Montagnais X-512a**
- Dolci, Agnese, artist V-93d**
- CARLO V-93b; St. Andrew's martyrdom (ill.) I-471; St. Casimir of Poland (ill.) V-93c; Madonna and Child, Corsini Gallery (ill.) V-93a; Moses (ill.) X-facing 506; portrait V-93**
- Giovanni de, architect XV-279c; 296b**
- Joseph, Maronite Patriarch IX-688b**
- Dôle, town, France, Apostolic school XIII-586a; university II-525c**
- Dole, Sanford B., President of the Hawaiian Islands XV-177d**
- Doleful Even-song. See Fatal Vespers**
- Dolemus inter alia, Bull of Leo XIII XIV-81d**
- Dolentes referimus, Bull of John XXII V-274c**
- Dolera, Clemente, General of Friars Minor VI-286a**
- Doles, in British Church IV-657b**
- Dolés, Etienne, birthplace XI-320b; and Clemence Isaure XIV-797d; and Rabelais XII-619c**
- Dolfin. See Delfino**
- Dolgos, Bellido XV-748b**
- Dolgorski, Prince George, Moscow founded XIII-245b**
- DOLICHE, See of V-93d**
- Dolicheanus, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c**
- Dolichocephalic, skull XII-621a**
- Dollard, Adam Désormaux VII-580b; at Montreal III-232d; X-547d; slain I-702c**
- Dollard, Joseph, publisher XI-682b**
- William, Bishop of New Brunswick XIII-355c; and Sweeney XIII-355d**
- Dollier de Casson. See Casson**
- DOLLINGER, JOHANN JOSEPH IGNAZ VON V-94a; and Acton I-114b; on St. Anacletus I-446d; as anatomist X-137b; on Antichrist I-560d; on Apostles, intolerance of XIV-766b; apostasy V-98c; XV-307d; Bonifacæ Association II-671d; on celibacy III-481d; Donation of Constantine V-120b; and De Rossi IV-740d; education V-94a; as editor XI-678c; in England V-95c; excommunication V-98d; XI-235b; family V-94a; Gallicanism VI-355d; Heidenthum und Judenthum I-623a; on Hergenröther VII-263a; and Hirscher VII-364d; as historian VII-378a; on in scena Domini VII-718d; on infallibility, Papal XV-306b; and Jörg VIII-502b; life V-94d; and Möhler X-431b; on Monita secreta X-487c; at Munich University X-634a; and Newman X-800c; and Phillips XII-22d; policy V-94a; on Popes Joan VIII-408d; portrait V-95c; at Ratisbon Congress IV-242d; and Rio XIII-61c; and Scheeben XIII-525c; and Strauss I-622d; as theologian XIV-595d; 607d; and Vatican Council VII-263c; XV-303d; and Ward XV-553b; and Wittmann XV-679d; and Wiseman XV-671a; writings V-96d**
- Dolma-Baghtché, palace, Constantinople IV-301d**
- DOLMAN, CHARLES, the Younger V-99b**
- CHARLES, the Elder V-99b**
- Charles Vincent V-99c**
- N. See Verstegan, Richard**
- Dolman's Magazine V-99c; XI-673d; Keon, editor of VIII-626b**
- Dolja-Toulza, See of VI-755a**
- Dolon-nor, Mongolia III-664d; Lamaist monastery X-480d**
- Dolores, name X-675b**
- Nuestra Señora de los, Pápagio mission XI-451d**
- MISSION V-99c; IX-657c; X-370b; XIII-439d; XIV-547b; (ill.) V-100; Palou, founder of XI-434c; Serra Junipero XIII-730d**
- Dolours of the Blessed Virgin Mary. See Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary**
- Dolpatrick, Scotland, church VI-42d**
- DOLPHIN (symbol) V-100b; I-462d; VI-83c; on candelabra III-248a; and crucifixion IV-527b; (ill.) V-100; on Lateran canopy I-364a**
- Dolphin, periodical, Philadelphia XI-696b**
- Dom., abbr. I-24b**
- Dom, monastic title I-139b; X-485b**
- D.O.M., abbr. I-21d; 24b**
- Domaine de la Couronne, Congo IV-233b**
- National, Congo IV-233b**
- Domat, Jean, on prescription, right of XII-396b**
- Dombild, painting by Lochner IV-117c; XI-399d**
- Dombrowski, encyclopedia V-415c**
- DOMÉ V-100c; altar I-353b; 656b; of basilica III-94b; of church V-262c; compound V-100d; cupola IV-569c; of Florence cathedral III-9b; form V-100d; history V-101a; (ill.) V-facing 100; in India I-690a; of Passi Chapel, Florence III-9d; of St. Peter's XIII-371a; 373a; of San Lorenzo, Florence III-9d; of Santa Maria degli Angeli, Florence III-9d; simple V-100d; of Westminster Cathedral XV-600a; of Westminster Cathedral (ill.) XV-facing 600**
- Dome-book, of Alfred the Great IX-69a**
- Dome of the Rock, mosque, Jerusalem VIII-360d**
- Dômech, Khirbet (Duma) VI-438a**
- Domenech, Michael, Bishop of Pittsburg XI-795b; XII-124b;**
- 124c; Charity, Sisters of XIV-28d; at Vatican Council XV-307a; 307c**
- DOMENECH, EMMANUEL-HENRI-DIEUDONNÉ V-102a**
- Domenge, missionary III-680a**
- Domenical, in early Church IV-170c**
- Domenichelli, Theophil, and Marcellinus of Civesa IX-640b**
- DOMENICHINO V-102c; and Calvaert III-190c; at Carracci Academy XI-376a; portrait V-102**
- works of XI-401d; in Capitoline Museum XIII-165d; St. Gregory of Nasiansus (ill.) VII-11d; at Grottaferrata VII-41b; St. Jerome (ill.) V-102; St. Jerome, communion of (ill.) V-facing 102; St. John the Evangelist (ill.) VII-facing 492; St. Joseph XIII-174c; in Naples X-683c; in S. Andrea della Valle XIII-170c; XIV-557c; in S. Carlo ai Catinari XIII-170d; in Santissima Concezione XIII-171b; in S. Gregorio al Celio XIII-171d; in S. Maria della Vittoria XIII-172b; in S. Onofrio XIII-173a; in S. Pietro in Vincoli XIII-173c; in Vatican XV-283b**
- Domenico. See Dominic**
- DOMESDAY BOOK (England) V-103a; Durham omitted V-212c; entries, facsimile V-103; parochial system I-508b**
- Book (Stavanger) XVI-76b**
- Domestic Prelate. See Prelate**
- Dometiopolis (Domitopolis) V-115a**
- Domettus, Bishop of Prusias ad Hypium XII-519d**
- Domfront, castle XV-643a**
- Domgal, St. Columbanus' companion IV-138a**
- Domical church plan III-95b**
- Domcellaris V-399b**
- DOMICILE V-103d; Canon law V-104b; definition IV-2d; V-104b; divorce V-67b; 68d; English doctrine V-67b; history V-104c; law V-105a; marriage II-256a; V-104d; ordination V-106a; and parochial obligations V-105d; quasi-domicile V-104d; and residence XII-785c; Roman law V-104a; Tametia II-2d; trials, ecclesiastical VIII-546c**
- Domination, angelic I-478b; 478c; Pseudo-Areopagite, teaching of V-14c**
- Domine audivi, canticle I-399a**
- exaudi orationem meam V-114b**
- non sum dignus, Agnus Dei I-222d; bell rung I-349b; breast, striking of II-751a; in Carmelite Rite XIII-73c; Gounod interpolates I-223d; Roman custom II-422b**
- quo vadis, church, Rome XI-563a; (ill.) XIII-facing 170**
- Domingo. See Dominic**
- periodical, Durango V-208d**
- Domingos Fernandes, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d**
- Domingo y Sol, Manuel XII-421a**
- Dominguez, Geraldo, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a**
- Domínguez, Atanasio, missionary X-775d; XV-238d**
- Francisco, on Totonac Indians XIV-795a**
- Juan, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b; Bishop of Oama XI-330c; XV-258d**
- Camargo, Fernando, poet XIV-204c; 205b**
- DOMINIC, SAINT V-106a; Alanus de Rupe I-246b; Albi I-267b; Albigenian crusade I-268d; V-106d; VIII-16b; X-546b; and Blessed Cabert XIII-354c; cell XIII-173d; and St. Ceslaus III-647b; Crosiers IV-516d; dead, raised by III-547a; descent of, Lozada on XVI-56a; Drane's life V-153d; and dignities XII-368Ca; in France V-108c; St. Francis VI-224c; Gregory IX VI-797c; Innocent III VIII-**

- 16c; Lacordaire's life VIII-734d; Le Puy, pilgrimage IX-186c; Master of the Sacred Palace X-39b; and Moneta X-479a; Montafés' statue X-520d; at Palencia University XI-418c; St. Peter of Verona XI-773d; poverty XII-325b; religious life XII-151d; and rosary V-107b; XIII-184d; 186b; scapular XIII-514b; in Spain V-108c; Tiepolo's Apotheosis of (ill.) XIV-723d; Titian's painting (ill.) V-facing 108; tomb II-640d; XII-368c; Tournon's life XV-1d; Waldenses XII-249c
- Dominic, Saint, Order of.** See Preachers, Order of
- Saint, Second Order of.** See Dominican Sisters
- Saint, Third Order of.** See Third Order of St. Dominic
- Martyr IV-568d**
- Bishop of Arras I-752d**
- Bishop of Baesa VII-267c**
- Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c**
- Bishop of Carthage III-387d**
- Bishop of Grados XIII-65a**
- Bishop of Iria IV-188c**
- Bishop of Morocco XII-368Dc**
- Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d**
- Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b**
- Bishop of Valva XV-265a**
- Xaverian superior XV-729b**
- Dominica, island XIII-191b**
- ad carnes tollenda.** See Quinquagesima Sunday
- capitulum.** See Palm Sunday
- carnevale.** See Quinquagesima Sunday
- carnisprivium.** See Sexagesima
- carnis privium.** See Quinquagesima Sunday
- casel comestrix et ovorum.** See Quinquagesima Sunday
- circumderunt.** See Septuagesima Sunday
- competentium.** See Palm Sunday
- de Abraham, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b**
- de cæco, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b**
- de Lazaro, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b**
- de Passione.** See Passion Sunday
- de rosa.** See Lætare Sunday
- de Samaritana, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b**
- Florida.** See Palm Sunday
- hosanna.** See Palm Sunday
- in albis, Low Sunday I-251b; 398b; II-273a; III-697d; IX-400d; XI-616d**
- in capite quadragesimæ, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b**
- indulgentia.** See Palm Sunday
- ingressus jejuni.** See Quinquagesima Sunday
- in Passione.** See Passion Sunday
- in ramis palmarum, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b**
- DOMINICAL LETTER V-109b; in calendars III-164d**
- Dominica mediana.** See Passion Sunday
- Dominican Order.** See Preachers, Order of
- REPUBLIC, THE V-110c; and Breton II-768d; and Charlevoix III-631d; conditions V-111c; Constitution V-112a; Dominicans XII-368Ed; history V-110d; Masonic council in IX-778d; Papal representative XI-161d; Poles XII-204c; religious statistics XIV-280c; 281e; university XII-204c; 368Fc**
- Dominicans.** See Preachers, Order of
- Dominican Sisters XII-354d; 357d; 369b; Ebner, Christina V-244e; Ebner, Margaretha V-244b; founded V-107a; frequent Communion VI-279a; Joanna of Portugal VIII-409a; United States VI-275b; Uruguay XV-231c; Venezuela XV-329b**
- Dominicans of Mère Agnès IX-187c**
- of St. Catherine of Siena V-671d**
- of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament I-154a**
- Dominica olivarum, in Ambrosian Rite I-758d**
- Passione.** See Passion Sunday
- DOMINICI, GIOVANNI, BLESSED, cardinal IV-289d; V-112b; XIV-702c; and St. Antoninus I-585d; at Constance, Council of IV-289d; and Gregory XII VII-1c; XII-365c; 368Ad; and Humanism XII-358c; letters VIII-249b; as orator XII-360c; pedagogical works XII-365b; and Wenceslaus VII-586d**
- Gregis, Constitution of Pius IV XIII-640b; XIV-115a**
- Dominica, Francesco di, painter XV-35b**
- Dominic Loricatus, Saint VI-128b**
- of Jesus Mary, Venerable.** See Russola
- OF PRUSSIA V-112d; rosary mysteries XIII-186a**
- of St. Teresa, philosopher XIII-402b**
- of Silos, Saint III-67c; and Eximino of Oca X-614d; Gonzalo de Bércio on XIV-190c**
- of Soto.** See Soto, Dominic
- OF THE MOTHER OF GOD V-113a; XI-524a; and Dalgairns IV-604c; and Newman X-797b; XI-336a**
- of Viterbo VI-136d**
- Dominicum, in early Church III-41a; XI-562b; XIV-745c**
- Dominicus, Bishop of Zamora XV-748b**
- Dominion, angelio I-478a; feudal XV-723b**
- Dominioni, auxiliary Bishop of Milan X-301b**
- DOMINIS, MARCO ANTONIO DE V-113c; IV-91d; XIV-208a; and Floyd VI-122d; Fundamental Articles VI-319c; on marriage IX-712a; and papal jurisdiction XII-266b; and Quenel XII-602a; and Thierry of Freiberg XII-50b; and Yeambert XV-737b; at Zengg IV-511d**
- Dominus, abbot called I-16a**
- Bishop of Ausona XV-406a**
- Bishop of Elne XI-700b**
- ac Redemptor, Brief of Clement XIV IV-36a**
- regnavit, early Sequence XII-485c**
- Noster Jesus Christus, Bull of Sixtus IV I-494d**
- VOBISCUM V-114a; XI-595b; acclamation I-99a; before Collect IV-103c; Mass music X-1c**
- Domitian, hermit V-630c**
- Bishop of Ancyra I-513b; and Origenists XI-311c; XIV-708a**
- Saint, Bishop of Châlons III-566b**
- Bishop of Geneva IX-42a**
- Saint, Bishop of Melitene X-166b**
- Saint, Bishop of Tongres IX-236b**
- TITUS FLAVIUS, emperor V-114c; Alexandrian library I-303c; in Apocalypse I-597b; 598b; circus XIII-176a; Clemens T. Flavius martyred IV-13d; crypt III-505a; date IV-13d; and David's descendants VI-409d; Flavia Domitilla exiled III-513c; and Glabrio Acilius I-255d; and Jews VII-390a; and Josephus VIII-522d; persecution V-114d; XIII-167b; statue (ill.) V-114d; and Vespasian of XV-390c; 487a**
- Domitilla, Flavia.** See Flavia Domitilla
- DOMITIOPOLIS, See of V-115a**
- Domitius, Bishop of Heraclea VI-73a**
- Bishop of Titopolis XIV-745b**
- Dom João, island IX-482b**
- Dommin.** See Pseudommin
- Domna, Julia.** See Julia Domna
- Domnach Airigid, shrine IV-60b**
- Ardec, church XI-425b**
- Flech, church VI-66d**
- Dominia, Saint, martyr X-704b**
- Dominus, Saint, martyr II-686a; IX-187b**
- Bishop of Catania III-430a**
- Bishop of Grenoble VII-26c**
- Dominus (Doimus), Saint IV-607b; IX-191b**
- Domno.** See Domnus
- Domolus, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d**
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c**
- Domnus, Pope.** See Donus
- Patriarch of Antioch (d. c. 274) I-566d; IX-409b; and Aurelian II-108c; and Paul of Samosata XII-204c**
- Patriarch of Antioch (d. 461) IX-645c; and St. Cyril V-19a; deposed V-20b; 496c; X-757d; at Ephesus V-495a; and Eutyches V-631b; and Ibas V-495d; pension III-557c; XI-646a**
- Bishop of Arcistus XI-276c**
- Bishop of Cocussus IV-80b**
- Bishop of Moritano XI-47c**
- Bishop of Maximianopolis X-74c**
- Bishop of Trebisond XV-29a**
- APOSTOLICUS V-115b; I-640d**
- Domokos (Thaumaci) XIV-556d**
- Dömök, abbey II-451a**
- Domis de Janas, Sardinia.** See Domus de gianas
- Dompertze van den ouden Valentijn, periodical, Holland XI-681b**
- Domremy, church (ill.) VIII-411d; Joan of Arc's home (ill.) VIII-410a; 411a; pilgrimage XIII-346a**
- Doms, Rock of the, Avignon II-158d**
- Domus, in foundations IV-107c**
- aurea X-753d**
- Dei III-41a; XIV-745c**
- de gianas, VI-371b; XIII-474d**
- ecclesias III-41a; XIV-745c**
- Fausta IX-14c**
- gelotiana, Rome VII-711c**
- Don, title I-138d; 139b**
- Donagh, Edmund.** See O'Donnell
- dubb, martyr VIII-167d**
- Donaghoe, T. J., Vicar General of Dubuque V-180d; religious foundation III-609a**
- Donahoe, Daniel Joseph, Pange lingua XI-443d; Quem terra pontus sidera XII-601a; Rerum Creator Optime XII-782d**
- PATRICK V-115c; II-707b; VIII-142c**
- T. See Donaghue, T. J.**
- Donahoe's Magazine V-115d**
- Donahue, Patrick J., Bishop of Wheeling XV-608c; consecrated II-234d; school V-149d**
- Donald, Archbishop-elect of Dublin V-175b**
- Donaldus, Abbot of St. James XV-721c**
- Dona nobis pacem, music I-223b**
- Donar, Saxon deity XV-602b**
- Donard, Saint V-147c**
- village, Ireland V-172a; XI-425b**
- Donata, martyr XIII-609a**
- DONATELLO (DONATO DI NICOLÒ DI BETTO BARDI) V-110d; XIII-645c; and Buonarroti III-60c; and Brunellesco III-8d; crucifix (ill.) IV-facing 536; Gattamelata statue XI-386a; (ill.) V-facing 116; St. George (ill.) V-facing 116; and Ghiberti VI-545a; Head of St. John the Baptist (ill.) II-343b; St. John the Baptist XIII-779c; (ill.) facing-646; symbol of St. John the Evangelist (ill.) II-743a; Judith and Holofernes (ill.) V-facing 116; and Michelozzo X-279d; Padua works XI-385c; and Pollajuolo XII-126d; Prato pulpit XII-117d; Prato pulpit (ill.) III-297c; XII-565a; and Rossellino XVI-72c; Siena, works XIII-779d; and Veschieta XV-317d; wood carving XV-701b**
- Donati, Corso IV-628b; VI-106d; 107a; and Boniface VIII II-663c; Giotto's fresco VI-566d**
- Gemma di Manetto IV-628d**
- Giovanni Battista, astronomer II-29a; XIV-480d**
- Girolamo III-622b; VII-543b**
- Vitaliano, physician XV-95b**
- Donatian, Saint, martyr X-681d; inscription XII-736a**
- Saint, Bishop of Châlons III-566b**
- Saint, Bishop of Reims XII-725b; relics III-5b**
- Bishop of Thelerte XIV-566b**
- DONATION (IN CANON LAW) V-116c; causa mortis V-116d; ecclesiastical V-116d; inter vivos V-116d; legislation V-117a**
- (IN CIVIL JURISPRUDENCE) V-117d; authorship V-119b; causa mortis V-118b; date V-118c; inter vivos V-118a; purpose V-120b**
- of Charlemagne.** See Charlemagne, Donation of
- OF CONSTANTINE V-118d; Lateran, frescoes of IX-144d; origin XIV-257d; and Otto III XIV-371d; tiara in XIV-714d; and Valla XII-768b; XV-257d**
- of Ireland.** See Ireland
- of Pepin.** See Pepin, Donation of
- DONATISTS V-121c; XIII-533d; Agnostici I-223d; and Anglicans III-758b; 758c; antipopes V-125a; Arles, Council of I-727a; V-124a; St. Augustine II-88a; 90a; 91b; V-127c; Aurelius II-108d; Cæcilian V-123a; and Catholic III-449d; causes of schism V-121c; Circumcellions V-125a; Collatio of 411 V-128b; Constantine I-191d; V-123c; 124b; Diocletian V-121c; Donatus, Bishop of Carthage V-124b; Donatus, Bishop of Case Nigra V-123d; and Epiphany feast V-505d; and Fathers XIV-589a; fines V-128d; in Fussola VI-326d; intolerance V-126b; Julian V-126a; liturgical books IX-297a; Macarius V-125c; Majorinus V-123b; Maximianists V-126d; Mensurius V-121d; Militiades V-123d; XII-268b; in Numidia XI-436d; St. Optatus V-126c; XI-262b; principles V-125a; sacrifice I-346c; salutation IV-737c; Secundus V-122b; sepulture III-72b; Silvanus V-122d; 124c; Theveste, council XIV-634c; Ticonius XIV-721b; Valois XV-264a; Wiseman XV-671c; writers V-129a**
- Donato, Governor of Antivari I-582c**
- John Baptist I-336c**
- Ludovico, Friar Minor VI-248c**
- Ludovico, Bishop of Belluno II-424d**
- Neri di, author VIII-248c**
- Donatus, Saint, abbot IV-793d**
- Saint, anchorite VI-378c**
- Saint, deacon VII-693c**
- martyr V-124c**
- monk V-630d**
- Saint, Bishop of Aresso I-702b**
- Bishop of Balai V-125d**
- Saint, Bishop of Besançon II-525c**
- Bishop of Bobbio III-620d**
- Bishop of Calama III-148c; V-122c**
- Bishop of Carthage III-386b; 387c; V-124b; character V-124d; death V-126a; identity V-123d**
- Bishop of Case Nigra I-727a; V-122d; 123d**
- Bishop of Dublin V-173a**
- Archbishop-elect of Dublin.** See Donald
- Saint, Bishop of Euresa V-607a**
- Abbot of Iona.** See Dunchadh
- Bishop of Mascula V-126d**
- Bishop of Ostia XI-346c; at Nicea (787) IV-429d; and Photius of Constantinople XII-44d**
- Bishop of Porto XII-280a**

- Donatus, Bishop of Sitis XIV-30d
 —Saint, Bishop of Thmuis XIV-658a
 —Saint, Bishop of Zara XV-752a
 —OF FIESOLE, SAINT V-129c; and St. Brigid II-785a; and Charlemagne III-351b
 —the Great. See Donatus, Bishop of Carthage
 Donauesschingen, Passion play XI-533a
 Donauessellschaft VII-540c
 Donauwörth, battle (1704) XVI-58c; Cassianum II-77c; church II-78a; under Maximilian I VI-502a; X-76a
 Donauzeitung, periodical XI-520d
 Don Bosco College, Bellinzona II-341c
 Doncaster, Thomas, Abbot of Rufford XIII-221a
 Dondera, Franz Cornelis, physician X-139c
 —Peter V-129d; beatification, cause of XII-685d
 Dondi, Giacomo de, physician X-127c
 —Giovanni, physician XI-387c; 594a
 —Flaminio, Bishop of Montefeltro X-528d
 —Jacopo, physician XI-387c
 Donatus, Johannes, jurist V-74d
 Donec corrigatur XIII-143d
 —expurgetur XIII-143d
 Donellan, Nehemias, Bible XV-373c
 Donelson, Fort, captured XV-172b
 Dongan, Sir John V-130a
 —THOMAS, Governor of New York V-130a; VIII-134b; XI-35a; XIV-397d; chaplains X-779d; French policy IV-732c; portrait V-130a; religious legislation XI-20c; and Vaillant de Gueslia XV-249c
 —Walter, colonel V-131a
 —William, first Earl of Limerick V-130d
 Dongen, Adrian van, Vicar Apostolic of Breda II-752c
 Donghi, Giovanni Stefano, cardinal IV-151a; XII-665b
 Doni, Angelo, portrait XII-641c; —Maddalena, portrait XII-641c
 Donis. See Nicolaus Germanus
 —projection XI-68b
 Don Ivanovitch, legendary hero XIII-266a
 Donjeon, Guillaume de, Bishop of Bourges II-720c
 Don Juan, character XIV-478b
 Donkin, William Fabbura, astronomer XI-378b
 DONLEVY, ANDREW V-131b; catechism V-80a; at Irish College, Paris VIII-163b
 —Christopher. See Ultan, Christopher
 Donnacana, Indian chief X-378b
 Donnadieu, Gabriel, general II-517b
 Donna e la Famiglia, periodical XI-684d
 Donna Gravida (Raphael) XII-641c
 DONNAN, SAINT, Abbot of Eigg V-131b
 —of Auchterless, Saint. See Donnan, St., Abbot of Eigg
 —Saint, son of Liath V-131c
 —THE DEACON, SAINT V-131c
 Donna Regina, church, Naples X-683c; XI-398d
 —Velata (Raphael) XII-646d
 Donnachadh, King of Leinster IX-520c
 Donné, Carthusian III-390a
 Donne, family, Memling's triptych X-173a
 —Gabriel, Abbot of Buckfast III-28a
 —John V-464d; Pseudomartyr III-450b
 Donnelly, Arthur J. XII-398a
 —Edmund. See O'Donnell, Edmund
 —Ignatius, on "A. P. A." I-427b
 —John C. X-282c
 —Patrick, Bishop of Dromore I-731d
 Donner, Charles VI-467d
 —GEORG RAPHAEL V-131c; XIII-646c
 —Matthäus V-131d
 —Sebastian V-131d
 DONNET, FERDINAND-FRANÇOISE-AUGUSTE, cardinal V-132a; at Bordeaux II-683c
 Donnus of Stridon XI-44c
 Donnybrook, Carmelite convent III-385b
 Donogh, King of Leinster XVI-77b
 Donoghoe. See Donagho
 Donohue (Arthur Cayll). See Cayll, Arthur
 Donohoe, Frank, journalist II-120c
 —Martin, journalist II-120c
 Donoso, Justo, Bishop of San Carlos de Ancud XIII-428c
 —CORTÉS, JUAN FRANCISCO MARIA DE LA SALUDAD V-132b
 —Cortés, Juan, orator XIV-201c; works V-132d
 —Cortés, Pedro V-132b
 Donoughmore, churches XI-564b
 —Christopher Hely-Hutchinson, Lord XV-393d
 Donoughpatrick, church of XI-550c; XV-80c; patent I-800a
 Donovan, Frances XIV-329a
 —Jeremy XIII-121d
 —John X-282c
 —Robert XI-682c
 —T. B. X-412a
 Don Pirlone, periodical XI-683d
 —Quixote (Cervantes) III-643c; 692c
 Donakoy, monastery X-472a
 Döntenwill, Augustin XI-185b; XV-267d
 Donatus, martyr IV-627b
 Donum, altar-bread I-350b
 DONUS (DOMNUS), Pope V-133a; XII-273c
 —Bishop of Messina XI-428b
 Donzellini, Girolamo, physician X-130d
 Doogee, William VIII-142b
 Doollittle, Justus III-670b
 Dooms of Edward and Guthrum XI-774b
 —of Ethelbert V-553d
 Doon Well, pilgrimage XII-648b
 Doopgezinde, Mennonite sect X-190c
 Door, on altar reliquaries I-347a; on altar screen I-356c; of iconostasis I-452a; symbolism XIV-376a
 —Holy, of St. Peter's XIII-148a
 Doorkeeper. See Porter
 Doryphorus, sculpture XV-282d
 Doornijk, Diocese of. See Tournaai, Diocese of
 Door of the Chains, Orihuela cathedral XI-315d
 Dophkah. See Daphna
 Doppelbauer, Franz Maria, Bishop of Lins I-515c; IX-275a
 Doppio, coin X-335d
 Doppler, Christian, physicist II-29a; XV-423d
 Dor, Palestine. See Dora
 DORA, See of V-133a; VI-438a; era V-133b; synagogue XIV-380c
 Dorado I-461b; VII-62b
 Doran, John J., Sulpician XIV-332a
 —Peter X-282c
 Dorantes, Andrés, explorer XI-1c
 Dorat, Jean, humanist X-642d; XII-180c
 Dorazy, Mohammed ben Imail ed V-166d; XIV-401b
 Dorbaine Fada, Saint, Abbot of Iona V-191b
 Dorbellus. See Orbellis, Nicolas de
 Dorbaine, Saint. See Dorbaine Fada
 Dörböd, tribe XII-626c
 Dorcas. See Tabitha
 Dorchester, physician XIV-490d
 —town, Massachusetts, Know-nothingism in VIII-679d
 —town, New Hampshire, church destroyed II-706b
 —ABBEY OF V-133c; fonts V-133d
 —See of I-508b; V-133c; IX-232c; division XV-649d; and Leicester IX-260c; patron II-575b
 Dorcic (Dorchester) II-578a
 Dordogne, department, France, map VI-facing 188
 Dordrecht. See Dort
 Doré, Maurice-Charles-Pascal, martyr III-671c
 —PIERRE V-134a; office V-543d; VIII-506b
 Dore Abbey, architecture VI-674b
 Doria, gallery, Rome XIV-740c
 —palace, Genoa VI-420d
 —palace, Rome II-684d
 —ANDREA V-134b; and Genoa VI-420b; on Port Mahon, Minorca X-332c; Patras XI-547c; and Pius VII XI-380c; portrait V-134c; Spanish alliance X-686b; tomb VI-420d
 —Branca XIII-475c
 —Filippo V-134c
 —Giannetto, cardinal, Bishop of Palermo X-696d; XI-420c
 —Hieronimo, Bishop of Elne XI-700b
 —Luna VI-419d
 —Nicolo, Carmelite III-362a; 367d; VI-780b; VIII-480c; IX-318d
 —Paganino, admiral VI-420b
 —Percivale, poet VIII-246d; XIV-13c
 —Sinibaldo, cardinal, Archbishop of Benevento II-478c
 Dorians, tribe VI-735c; XIV-629a
 Doria Pamfili, villa XIII-176d
 Doric Architecture XIV-498a
 —League I-706b
 Doria, Pierre-Henri, martyr III-671a; IV-362b
 Doriel, commissary general VIII-148c
 Dorinberg, Thomas VII-524a
 DORING, MATTHIAS V-135a; and Paul of Burgos XI-588d
 Doria, and Herod the Great VII-290b
 Dorilaus, Isaac, diplomatist II-293a
 Dorkan, Mary Anne XVI-51b
 Doria (Isaura Nova) VIII-184d
 DORMAN, THOMAS, junior V-135b
 —Thomas, senior V-135b
 —W. H. XII-173d
 Dormans, battle of VII-77b
 Dormer, Ann V-736d
 —John, martyr VIII-167c
 Dormet de Vorges, neo-Scholastic X-749a
 Dormice (Bib.) I-525b
 Dormitio, church, Nicæa. See Koimesis
 —Beate Marie Virginis, apocryphal work. See Transitus Marie
 —Beate Marie Virginis, feast. See Falling Asleep of Mary
 —Beate Marie Virginis, monastery VII-370a
 Dormitory, monastic I-13b
 Dormore. See Wall, John
 Dorn, Anna, Franciscan tertiary XIV-646b
 Dorne, John XII-426a
 Dorner, August Johannes, on St. Augustine II-89d; 93d; 98d; on Protestant Christology XIV-601a; on Protestant moral theologians XIV-604b
 —Isaac August, on Calvinism II-101a; on inspiration VIII-49c; on Sabellianism X-450d
 DORNIN, BERNARD V-135c; XIII-142c; XI-22b; 28a
 —THOMAS ALOYSIUS V-135c
 Dornoch, cathedral II-374a
 DOROTHEA, SAINT, virgin and martyr V-135d; in art: Lorenzetti IX-358a; Riemenschneider XIII-52c
 —consort of Frederick II VII-197a
 —OF MONTAU, SAINT, reclusive V-135d; and exposition of the Blessed Sacrament V-713c
 —of Prussia, Blessed. See Dorothea of Montau
 Dorotheus, Saint VI-401b
 —Saint, martyr VI-651c
 —deacon V-14d
 —Antiochene legate X-163c; and Eusebius V-618c; at Tyre XIV-402c; XV-111b
 —Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a
 —Bishop of Myrina X-661c
 —Bishop of Pelusium XI-611a
 —Bishop of Thessalonica VII-663d
 —pseudo-Bishop of Tyre XV-111c; on Crescent IV-484c; on St. Matthias X-66b; work IV-302b
 —of Mitylene, at Florence VI-113a; X-407b; at Trebisond XV-29b
 —of Monembasia, historian VI-771d
 Dorpat. See Yurief
 Dorrain, Patrick, Bishop of Down and Connor V-148b
 Dorr rebellion XIII-21c
 Dorsal, of altar I-353b; 356c
 Dorset, Anna VI-318d
 DORSEY, ANNE HANSON V-136a; portrait V-136b; works V-136b
 —James Owen, on Dhegiba language XII-693a; on Totemism XIV-790d; 791d
 —Lorenzo V-136a
 Dorso, Conrad IV-260a
 Dort, town, Holland, stalls XIV-244b; synod (1574) III-203b; XII-708c; (1618-19) I-741d; II-100d; III-203b; V-763c; XII-708c; Watergeusen conquer VI-651d
 Dortmund, town, Westphalia XV-602c; monastery XV-602d; Protestantism XV-603c; 604a; Prussians XII-625d; XV-804d; synod (1005) XII-573c
 Dertous de Makran XI-508c
 Dorus, in mythology VI-736d
 Dorville, Albert de III-673b; and Gruber VII-41c
 Doryleum, town, battle (1097) III-111a; IV-546d; VI-625a
 DORYLEUM, See of V-136b
 Dos, in Roman Law IX-80b
 —de Mayo, monument IX-516c
 Doshin, Korean bonze VIII-306a
 Dosladis, portrait IX-623a
 Dosithes, Sister V-319d
 DOSITHEANS V-136d; and Simonians XIII-797b
 Dosithes, Saint VI-401b
 —heresiarch V-136d; VI-598a; on Clementines IV-40a; work V-413b; titular of Chone IV-131b; Patriarch of Constantinople IV-304a
 —Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VI-771d; VIII-366c
 Dosquet, missionary III-632c
 —PIERRE-HERMANN, Bishop of Quebec V-137b; III-234a; X-548a; XII-594d
 Dos Santos, Luis Antonio, Bishop of Fortaleza VI-145d
 Dossel, of altar I-353b; 356c
 Dossi, Battista V-137d
 —Dosso. See Dossi, Giovanni
 —GIOVANNI V-137d; Circe the Enchantress (ill.) V-137; Holy Family (ill.) V-137b; portrait V-137; school XIV-736d; and Tisic da Garofalo XIV-740a; Tisic enthroned with Saints (ill.) V-137
 Dostál, Alois, Bohemian writer IV-600c
 Dostán. See Dusitamy
 Dosthai, heresiarch V-137a
 Dostolevsky, Feodor Mikhailovich, Russian author VI-628a; XIII-273a
 Douthain (Bib.) VI-438a; Joseph at VII-184c; VIII-506d
 Douthan. See Douthain
 Dotti, Andrea, Blessed. See Andrea Dotti
 —Dotto, count I-469d
 Döttler, Remigius, scientist XIII-588d
 Dottori, college, Milan X-641b
 DOUAI (DUAU, DOWAY), town V-138a; St. Anne's relic I-539a
 —Benedictine monastery V-139b; Baker II-213a; Barlow II-298b; and Downsides V-149a; founder II-462d; Propaganda XII-230b
 —Discaled Carmelites XIV-660c
 —English College I-139a; XIII-572b; 690c; Allen I-322b; Bailly II-207c; controversy V-139b; and Counter-Reforma-

- tion IV-444a; Dicoonson IV-777d; Dodd's history IV-779b; Dorman V-135b; foundation V-138c; Gregory XIII VII-24; Harding VII-135c; Martialis IX-722b; Propaganda XII-230b; and St. Omer XIII-360b; Scott XIII-632d; Stapleton XIV-249b; suppressed V-139d; XIII-573a; Worthington XV-713c
- DOUAI**, feast of Saint-Sacrament du Miracle VII-493a
—*Franciscan monastery* V-139a; bell II-410d; Propaganda XII-230b; Wall's relics XV-537d
—Louis XIV captures VIII-160d
—*Irish College* V-139a; VIII-160d; XIII-572b; masters and scholars (1795) VIII-162c
—*Revolution*, French V-139d
—*Scotts College* V-139a; XIII-572b; 579a; Curle's bequest I-590d
—siege (1712) XIV-779b
—*University* X-762c; XV-197d; colleges V-139a; Delrio IV-701c; foundation V-138b; Jesuit college V-139a; XII-654a; and Louvain V-138c; IX-391d; object V-138b; 138c; press I-322c; Thomiam XIV-702a
—*Abbey* XII-297b; Stapleton's portrait XIV-249c
Douarre, Bishop of New Caledonia IX-751b
Douay, Anastase, missionary VI-300b; in Alabama I-242b; and La Salle IX-378d; XIV-545d; Shea on XIII-753c; in Texas XIII-424c
—**BIBLE** V-140b; and Authorized Version II-142c; V-140c; Blyth II-604d; Bristow II-791b; Challoner III-565b; Martin IX-727d; 728b; mistranslation in I-99d; 131b; object V-140b; proper names VI-429b; publication I-322c; V-138d; in United States III-346b
—*Catechism* V-80a
—*Diaries* XI-273d; re-ordinations I-492d
Double altar. See *Altars*, double
—*Church*, Ephesus V-491c
Doubleday, Thomas, Villermé re-figures XV-431c
**Double-decker pulpits I-382b
Double Ego, phenomenon of IV-276b
—*Gate*, Jerusalem VIII-354a
—*Monasteries*. See *Monasteries*, Double
—*option*, market term XIV-212a
Doubles, feast III-165c
Doubs, department, France, ecclesiastical organisation II-525b; map VI-facing 188
DOUBT V-141a; agnostic I-215d; V-142c; Ampère on I-438b; and belief II-408c; Cartesian system IV-746a; and certitude III-539c; and conscience XIV-609c; dubium facti V-141b; dubium juris V-141b; and faith V-143b; imprudent V-141b; and knowledge V-143b; in legal interpretation XV-704c; methodic V-141c; methodic, of Descartes III-541b; negative V-141a; in philosophy V-141c; positive V-141a; practical V-143c; 141b; pragmatic V-142c; probabilist doctrine XII-443b; prudent V-141b; real V-141c; in religion V-142c; theoretical V-141b. See also *Scepticism*
Doucaine, Saint, congregation IV-794a
Doucéré, Prefect Apostolic of New Hebrides X-789c
Douchan, King. See *Stephen*, Dushan
Douci, Synod of (871) VII-358a
Douge, missionary I-242b
Dougga (Thugga) XIV-710b
Dougherty, general, in Civil War VII-141a
—*Andrew* II-701d; and Catholic University III-456a
—*Daniel* VIII-143a; Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250b
—*Dennis* J., Bishop of Nueva Segovia I-424b; XI-150a
—*Gonzalva*, Sister of Charity XIV-28c
—*John* II-234b
—*John*, Lieutenant-Governor of Illinois VII-657d
Doughty, Charles, Arabian expedition I-664a
—*Thomas*, mission III-364a
Douglas, Alaska, mission at I-250c
—*Redemptorist* XII-686b
—*Archibald*, rescue work XV-595d
—*Sir Archibald*, defeated V-321b
—*Archibald*, fifth Earl of Angus V-143d; XIII-624b
—*Black*, in the Bruce II-288b
—*Carstairs* II-679b
—*Fort* (St. Boniface) XI-114c
—*GAVIN*, Bishop of Dunkeld V-143d; II-374a; translation of *Eneid* V-144a; XIII-624c
—*George*, martyr V-476a
—*James*, anatomist X-132c
—*Sir James*, Governor of British Columbia II-792c; XIII-666a
—*John*, Bishop of Salisbury VII-702d
—*Lucy* X-81d
—*Robert M.*, at Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d
—*Stephen* A. VII-655d; and Hughes VII-617b; and Kansas-Nebraska Bill XV-170c
—*Valentine*, Bishop of Laon XV-569a
Douglass, John, Vicar Apostolic of London IX-349b; X-315d
—*William* X-792a; banished X-779d
Dukhobors, Russian sect. See *Dukhobors*
Douchard, Saint XI-319a
Doulye, George V-79d
Douma, Sheikh of, at Amrah I-441a
Doumani, Joseph, Bishop of Tripoli XV-61a
Doumergue, Gaston, educational bill VI-182a
Dourea (Lorea) IX-357a
Dousman, Rosalie, missionary X-193b
Douterlounge, vice prefect of Texas XIV-548d
DOUTRELEAU, STEPHEN V-144a
Doutreloux, Joseph, Bishop of Liège IX-237c; congresses II-403a; Eucharistic committee V-593b
Douvermann, Heinrich, sculptor XIII-646c
—*Johann*, sculptor XIII-646c
Douzy, Council of (871) VI-353c
Dovanilia, Paulus, Bishop of Nicopolis XIII-228c
DOVE V-144c; as amulet I-443b; in art I-485b; in art, Ambrosian Basilica I-389b; in Bible I-521d; in catacomb monument I-439a; Clovis, legend of I-440b; in English regalia XII-713c; as Eucharistic vessel I-384c; III-767c; V-144d; XII-785a; Grail, connexion VI-720b; Gregory the Great, emblem of VI-786c; in Hebrew sacrifice XIII-312d; (ill.) V-144d; Noah's I-516b
—*symbolism* I-516c; 439a; II-576c; XI-81d; pagan V-249c
—*Congregation of the VI*-128a
—*cotes*, in Bible I-521d
Dover, England, Benedictine monastery, library IX-231b; St. Edmund, church of III-657d; Treaty of (1669) I-765d
—*New Hampshire*, church in X-788a; Indians attack X-787a
Doves, Flagellants VI-90b
Dovetus, Johannes, Scotist XIII-612c
Dovin, Council of. See *Trin*, cardinal
Dovizi, Bernardo. See *Bibbiena*, cardinal
Dow, Alexander, Tiefentaller re-figures XIV-723a
—*Neal*, temperance work XIV-490d
Doway. See *Douai*
Dowd, Jerome, on African negroes XII-627a
DOWDALL, GEORGE, Archbishop of Armagh V-145b; I-731a
—*James*, confessor V-145c
—*JAMES*, martyr V-145c; 476c; VII-169d
DOWER, matrimonial V-145d; IX-706c; Roman law IX-80b; and Sacrament IX-710b; Spanish customs XIV-187c
—**RELIGIOUS** V-146c; IX-341d; simony distinct from XIV-1d
Dowie, Alexander, impostor VII-703d
Dowley, Philip, Lazarist X-365c; 366a
Dowling, Austin, Bishop of Des Moines XVI-35c
—*John* Pius, Archbishop of Port of Spain XII-271b
—*Thady*, annals I-534a
—*Thomas* Joseph, bishop II-325c; VII-123b; XI-756c
Downame, George, Bishop of Derry IX-327d
DOWN AND CONNOR, DIOCESE OF V-147b; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700a
—*Diocese of Connor* V-147d; patron V-148c
—*Diocese of Down* XIII-231b; cathedral XI-559b; patron V-148c
Downes, Thomas, the Elder V-148d
—**THOMAS (BEDINGFELD)**, the Younger V-148d
Downey, Mark XV-457d
Downham, George. See *Down*, name, George
Downing College, Cambridge III-212a; 213c; 215a
Downpatrick, Ireland V-147d; St. Brigid's relics II-785b; St. Columba's relics IV-137b; pilgrimage to XII-90c; priority founded IX-565b; St. Patrick's Church (ill.) V-148a
DOWNSIDE ABBEY V-149a; (ill.) I-facing 14; (ill.) V-149; Baines, tomb of II-208d; Catherick, relics of III-442c; Maxfield, relics of X-74c; Plunkett, tomb of XII-170d; Pugin, work of XII-560a; St. Isidore, Chapel of (ill.) V-149; Walmsley, tomb of XV-540c
—*Review*, periodical V-150a
Dowry. See *Dower*
Dozale XII-564c
Dozasticha, in Greek Liturgy I-474a
Doxol., abbr. I-24b
Doxologia, Coptic liturgical book IX-303c
DOXOLOGY V-150b; Addeus and Maria, Liturgy of I-137a; Alleluia in I-319c; amen I-407c; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-571d; Basilian authorship II-333a; great VI-583b; in Greek Office I-106b; in Greek Rite IV-319c; Passionist XI-535d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d; 305a; after psalm I-575a; Requiem Mass XII-777c; synagogal liturgy XIV-381d
Doye y Pelarte, Marcelo XIII-746c
Doyle, Alexander P., Paulist XIV-335b
—*Anna* Maria, Sister of Mary X-200c
—*Henry*, missionary XIV-548b
—**JAMES WARREN**, Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin V-151a; 151b; VIII-639b; Emancipation movement VIII-108a; XIII-129d
—*Janet Margaret* VII-72c
—*J. J.*, Irish writer VIII-123d
—*JOHN*, caricaturist V-151c
—*John*, Illinois pioneer VII-655d
—*John*, publisher VIII-142c; XI-28a
—*Leo*, and Church Extension Society XIV-79b
—**RICHARD** V-151d
D'Oyley, Margery, IV-486c
—*Thomas* IV-486c
D'Oyley, George, commentator IV-161b
Doynes, family, Maryland II-229b
Dorel, Pierre VIII-444b
Dórsz, George, Hungarian leader II-214c; IV-558d
D. R., abbr. I-24b
Drac, Antoinette du, mother of Montigny X-543b
DRACH, DAVID PAUL V-152a; and Libermann IX-223b
—*Johann*, scriptural writings X-V-371a
—**PAUL-AUGUSTIN** V-152c
Drachki, Charles, Croatian ban IV-511b
DRACHMA V-152d; II-551c
Drachmann, Holger, Danish writer IV-731c
Draco, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
—*constellation* I-524d; II-31c
Dracourius, cross-bearer IV-525d
Dracotites, Johann. See *Johann*, Drach
Dracoutius, Bishop of Erythrae V-527a
—*Bishop of Hermopolis Parva* VII-289c
—*Bishop of Pergamus* XI-666d
—**BLOSSIUS AEMILIUS** V-153a; Eugenius II V-602d
Dracus, prefect, and St. Felix VI-32d
Draga Maschin, Servian princess XIII-734d
Dragon, in art, animal forms I-516c; in Babylonian mythology II-188b; IV-406d
—*in Bible* I-519b; 521d; 522a; 524d; Apocalypse I-522a; 506d; XV-469c
—*in Callabillotta legend* III-190b
—*of the Deep*, and Antichrist I-560b; St. George and VI-455a; red, in Apocalypse I-560b; Satan called I-479b; in symbolism I-767d
Dragonara, battle (1053) II-477d
Dragonette, Gaspare, Priest XI-588b
Dragon Fountain VIII-345a; XII-235c
Dragonnade VII-534b; IX-375c
Dragon's Mouth IV-145b
—*Tail*, Straits of Magellan XI-540a
Dragsmark, Premonstratensians XVI-65d
Dragnet, corsair IX-47a; XII-3d; Spanish defeat (1560) VI-570d; Tripoli, possession of XV-59c
Drake, missionary VII-593a
—*Sir Francis*, on Algonquins I-311d; and Armada I-728b; St. Augustine, VI-116d; Caracas III-328d; Oregon XI-290b; San Domingo V-111b; Santa Marta XIII-458b; Spanish colonies I-728a; trial XIII-661b; voyage, map I-facing 410
—*Constitution*, Missouri VIII-619d; X-401d
Drakoff, Bishop of Freising I-751d
Drakules, Plato, sectarian writer VI-743c
Drakus, Voivode VII-565a
Drama, Greek see VII-738c
—(lit.). See *Theatre*
Dramburg, monastery XII-225d
Drammer, Joseph XV-502c
Dran, Henri-François le, surgeon X-133a
DRANE, AUGUSTA THEODO-
SIA V-153c; on Albertus Magnus I-265d; works V-153d
Drangas, periodical XVI-55d
Dräpa, Skaldic poem VII-618b
Dräpeau Blanc, periodical, France XI-675d
Draper, John William, celestial photography II-28a; Halley's comet XII-159c; XIII-608b
—*Richard*, Abbot of Meaux XVI-63a
—*Williams*, and Comellas y Cluet XVI-27b
—*William* Franklin, Manila, capture of IX-598b; XII-13a
Drapers Guild, London IX-346d
Draskovich, Georg, Bishop of Fnfkirchen VI-322c
—*Georg*, Bishop of Győr VII-94d
Draskovich, Georg, Bishop of Kalocsa-Baca VIII-595b**

- Dravidians, characteristics XII-626b; ethnological classification XII-626d; Fritsch's classification XII-625c; missions III-155a; somatological characteristics XII-624a.
- Draycott, Anthony V-478a
- Drayton, Michael V-463b
- DREAMS, INTERPRETATION OF** V-154a; African savages I-183d; animistic theory I-187d; astrological II-19c; in Bible V-154c; XV-224b; Egyptian V-154d; Greek V-154d; Indians V-154d; Patriotic teaching V-155d; and prophecy XII-479d; Roman V-154d; Sioux XIV-24a; Stoics V-154d; St. Thomas Aquinas on V-156a
- Drebbel, Cornelis van, physicist II-574c; XII-60d
- DRECHSEL, JEREMIAS V-66b
- Dred Scott, leading case on slavery XIV-443c; XV-171a
- Dregovitchs, tribe XIII-233b
- Drehmann, Joseph Hubertus, Bishop of Roermond XIII-110d
- Drei Aehren, pilgrimage XIV-315a
- Dreingau, Counts of, and Münster X-635a
- Dreizehnlinden. *See* Weber, Friedrich Wilhelm
- Drelicourt, Charles, Protestant theologian XIV-532a
- Drennan, William, poet VIII-127a
- Drenthe, Netherlands annexes III-70c
- Drepana (Drepanum) VII-204b
- Drepanon (Drepana) VII-204b
- Drepanum, town VII-202c; 203b
- DRESDEN, town, Germany V-156d (ill.); V-157; battle (1813) X-698b; Bordon's paintings II-684c; Borgognone's works II-686a; Bronzino's works I-325d; Catholic schools V-156d; Church V-158a; congress at (1812) X-697b; Correggio's works I-318d; court church V-156d; court church (ill.) V-157; Frederick II besieges XII-523c; history V-157d; manuscripts IX-620a; Masonic Lodge of IX-776c; Moroni's works X-576d; opera company XV-574d; peace (1745) IX-663d; XII-523b; population V-156d; Reformation V-157d; societies V-157a; Titian's works XIV-742d
- Codex, Maya writings X-85a
- Neustadt, church V-156d
- Dress. *See* Costume
- Dréta, Antonius, Abbot of Zirz V-761d
- Dreuilletes. *See* Druillettes
- Dreux, battle VII-75b; X-544c
- priory XI-486c
- Catherine XII-398d
- Pierre de, Duke of Brittany XII-21b
- Dreux-Brézé, Henri-Evrard, Marquis de XIII-9c
- Dreves, Guido Maria, hymnologist V-158c; VII-596d; on Ambrosian chant I-390a; on Ut Queant Laxis XV-244a; on Sanctorum Meritis XIII-429d
- LEBRECHT BLÜCHER V-158b
- DREVET, CLAUDE V-159d
- Estienne V-158d
- Pierre, the Elder V-158d; Rigaud, portrait of (ill.) V-159a
- PIERRE-IMBERT, the Younger V-159a
- Family, The V-158d
- Drevlians, Russian tribe XIII-233b
- Drevo, Victor, confraternity XI-477a; XIV-122c
- Drew, John, actor VIII-142b
- John A., Peoria, Illinois XI-662a
- Drews, Arthur, on existence of Christ XIV-536a
- Paul, canon III-259a; IX-795c; liturgy, theory of IX-309c; on Peter Canisius XI-761c
- Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, New Jersey X-241d
- Drexel, Anthony Joseph V-159c
- Emma Bouvier V-159c
- FRANCIS ANTHONY V-159c; portrait V-159d
- Francis Martin V-159c
- Joseph William V-159c
- Katharine II-590b; VII-743c; community VII-746b; educational work XIII-584d; negroes, work for III-631b; Virginia, school XV-454a
- See* Drechsel
- Drexelius. *See* Drechsel
- Drexler, John. *See* Zádori, János
- DREY, JOHANN SEBASTIAN VON V-159d; and Grats VI-732c
- Dreyer, John Philip, Servite XII-737c
- Dreyfus Affair VI-179a
- Dribastus, *see* VI-738d
- Driden. *See* Dryden
- Driedo, John, theologian XIV-593b
- Driesch, Hans, life, theory of II-575a; IX-240d; 241a
- Johannes. *See* Drusus
- Drieux, Remi, Bishop of Bruges XI-435c
- Dringenberg, Ludwig, humanist VII-541a
- Drink Bill, British XIV-490a
- Drinot y Mério, Pedro Pablo, Bishop of Huánuco VII-506b
- Drippings, in Lenten indult I-69d
- Driscoll, Cornelius T. VIII-670d
- James F., Sulpician XIV-331d
- John II-704d
- DRISDALE RIVER, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68b
- Dritzehn, Andreas, printer VII-90c
- Georg, printer VII-90c
- Klaus, printer VII-90c
- Drive, A. I-633a
- Driver, Franz XVI-23d
- Samuel Rolles, exegete IV-161b; 162b; XIV-529a; V-289a; Bersabee II-518b; Deuteronomy XI-658a; on Esther V-550c; introduction, biblical VII-80d; man, age of III-732b; on Patristic narratives I-53b; Priestly Code XI-658b; on Psalms XII-540a; 539b; 541a; Zacharias XV-743b
- Drobe, Franz Kaspar, Bishop of Paderborn XI-385a
- Drobni Kryska, Margaret de XIV-245c
- Drobtinice, periodical XIV-57b
- Droctegang, Abbot of Jumièges XIV-259d
- Drogheda, town, Ireland, Charity, Sisters of III-606d; Dominican convent, relics I-731d; institutions I-732c; massacre III-104a; St. Peter's Church I-732b; siege (1649) II-18b
- Synod of (1554) V-145c; (1854) I-732c
- Argus, periodical XI-294d
- Drogo, Count of Apulia VII-73a; X-685b
- Bishop of Metz XIII-728d; and Louis the Pious II-61a; X-248b; Sacramentary IX-624c; X-247b
- Bishop of Minden X-323a
- Bishop of Osnabrück VII-128c; XI-341c
- Drogon, Bishop of Maçon IX-507c
- Drokolowski, John, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Droit, L., periodical VII-150d
- de Régale. *See* Régale, Droit de
- du seigneur XV-695b
- Drolet, P., in Vermont III-81d
- Drolin, Gabriel VIII-449a
- Drôme, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Dromedary, in Bible I-522a
- Dromogole, Frances III-551c
- Thomas, lawyer XIII-129a
- Dromiskin, primates at I-731a
- Dromore, town, Ireland V-160c
- DIOCESE OF V-160c; IV-115b; cathedral V-160d; map VII-facing 114; Penal Laws V-176a; St. Colman's Church (ill.) V-160a; seminaries XIII-700a
- Dromos, of Egyptian temple XIV-497a
- Dronheim. *See* Trondhjem
- DROSTAN, SAINT V-161b; IV-674d
- Droste-Hulshoff, Annette Elisabeth. *See* Hulshoff
- Droste-Vischering, Caspar Maximilian von, Bishop of Münster X-638c
- CLEMENS AUGUST VON, Archbishop of Cologne V-161c; IV-119c; VI-405b; 591c; 653d; IX-235b; X-279c; 638b; arrest VI-509d; XI-678b; XIV-595d; and Hermes VII-276d; and Michélie V-52c; mixed marriages VII-8c; XII-527c; and Stolberg XIV-300b
- zu Vischering, Countess XIII-588d
- Drouin, René-Hyacinthe XIV-594d; 703a
- de Lhuys, Edouard, minister X-701d
- Drouillettes. *See* Druillettes
- Drouet, Antoine, general VI-402b
- Drovetti, Bernardino, Egyptian collection XV-93a
- Droysen, Johann Gustav XIV-82b
- Drübeck, Abbey of I-10b
- Drucki, Mikhail, metropolitan of Kiev XIII-255c
- Drudo of Camino, Bishop of Belluno-Feltre II-424c
- Drugs, anaesthesia I-448a; and psychotherapy XII-552c
- (demons) IV-408d
- DRUIDISM V-162c; XII-410b; druidesses V-163d; education V-162d; Irish V-164a; VIII-99b; magic V-164a; XI-199c; magus III-494c; priestly caste XII-410b; regeneration doctrine XII-715c; St. Armel attacks XII-771c; and St. Patrick XI-554d; prophecy III-639c
- DROUILLETES, GABRIEL V-164b; among Abenakis I-39c; in Boston II-703c; in Maine IX-546b; Maine mission X-386a; XI-644d; and Marquette IX-490d; Miami mission X-271c; in Michigan IV-758b; and Sioux XIV-18a
- Druim Cetta, Synod of (575) I-440d; IV-136d; VIII-121d
- Criaidh II-784b; VIII-636d
- Tomma, Monastery of V-523c
- Drum, in architecture V-100d
- Drumcathoe Abbey III-250b
- Drumcliff Cross, Ireland (ill.) VIII-107
- Drumclog, battle (1679) IV-461c
- Drumcondra, Ireland, All Hallows Missionary College XIII-694c; 700c; Carmelite Brothers III-369d; XIV-638a; Female Protectorate XII-493a
- Drumconnell, Ireland IV-189c; convent II-62c
- DRUMGOOLE, JOHN C. V-164d; portrait V-165b
- Drumlane, Ireland, pilgrimage XII-90d
- Drumlease Abbey II-479d
- Drummond, Henry, Irvingite VIII-175a
- James, non-Catholic exegete IV-496b
- L., journalist XI-673b
- Margaret III-395d
- William, Scotch poet XIII-626c
- Drumont, Edouard, journalist XI-676d
- Drumshallow Abbey XIII-180b
- Drumshambo, convent I-466a
- Drumtullagh, ancient *see* V-147d
- Drungarios, Johannes, Catena III-434b
- Drunkards (Velásquez) XV-324c
- Drunkennes. *See* Alcoholism
- Drure, Jean, Archbishop of Bagdad II-202c; X-211a
- Drury, family, Maryland II-229b
- John, Jesuit XIV-93c
- Robert, Jesuit XIV-92b
- ROBERT, VENERABLE V-165b; 476d
- Sir William, lord Justice XI-225b
- Druzes. *See* Druses
- Drusiani, John Baptist, Servite XIII-737c
- DRUSILLA V-165d
- DRUSIPARA, *See* of V-166a
- Drusus, Jean. *See* Druids
- Johannes, non-Catholic exegete V-705c; VII-318a
- Drust, legend IX-124b
- Drustan, Saint. *See* Drostan
- Drustva St. Barbara XIV-56d
- Drusus, emperor, arch, Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 170; XV-602a; XIII-176a
- and Germanicus, arch, Spoleto XIV-233a; (ill.) XIV-233b
- Druthmar, Christian exegete IV-160b
- DRUYS, JEAN V-166b
- Druzbacka, Elizabeth XII-197d
- Druzba sv. Mohora XIV-57b
- DRUZICKI, GASPAR V-166c; XIV-620b; works V-166c
- DRUZES V-166d; XV-100b; and Christians X-701b; and Elias V-382c; ethnology XII-626a; founder XIV-401b; Hermon VII-289a; and Maronites IX-683d; Syrian statistics XIV-405b; woman (ill.) V-167b
- DRYBURGH ABBEY V-167c; (ill.) V-facing 166
- Drych Crefyddig XIV-536d
- DRYDEN, CHARLES V-169c
- Erasmus V-167d
- Sir Erasmus V-167d
- JOHN V-167d; 465a; conversion V-168d; Dies Irae IV-788c; portrait V-168; primer, hymns XII-426d; Te Deum XIV-470a
- Dry Farming, in Colorado IV-129d
- Drygobitzia, ancient *see* VI-738c
- Dry Mass. *See* Mass
- Drynemeton, councils VI-336b
- Drysdale River. *See* Drisdale River
- River Aborigines Mission XI-5d
- Drzewicki, Matthias, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-591b
- D.S., abbr. I-24b
- D. Sc., abbr. I-24b
- Dschondisapor, hospital X-125c; school X-124c
- Duair, Babylon II-184c
- Duala, African mission VIII-596b
- DUALISM V-169d; XIII-602b; African I-184a; Albigenian I-268a; Avestic II-154c; Iranian IV-408a; XII-409d; Bardesanes II-294b; Bogmili II-612a; Cathari III-435b; and creation XIV-584c; and dynamism V-223c; Eastern XI-391b; Gnostic IV-598d; of God, Bohme XIV-626d; Günther VII-86a; and idealism VII-634b; instinctive XIV-153b; Leibniz theory XIV-156b; in man V-170a; Manichæism IX-591a; Mexican IV-413a; and Monism V-170a; X-322b; Patagonia XI-540b; Persian XIII-310a; problem of V-171a; Scholastic X-483d; and Spiritualism XIV-229b
- Duallas, race XII-626d
- Duane, Mathew III-90d
- William J. XIV-443b
- Duarte. *See* Edward
- Duat, Book of, Egyptian V-348c
- Dubab, Dahr el-, Syria IX-104b
- Dubail, Constant, Bishop of Bolina IX-588d
- Dubain, Prefect Apostolic of Senegal and Senegambia XIII-716a
- DuBarré v. Livette, trial XIII-657a
- Dubbing, of knights III-691d
- Duberge Catechism, American V-81b
- Dubb, Donagh, martyr VIII-167d
- Dubhtach, bard VI-66d
- bard, Seanchus Mór II-753c
- chief in Leinster II-784b
- Dubief, Adrian VI-177a
- Dubillard, François-Virgile, cardinal, Archbishop of Chambéry XVI-18a
- Dublin, town, Ireland V-171d; English capture V-174a; Marsh library I-733a; Masonic council in IX-776d; Norse kingdom XI-116c

- DUBLIN, ARCHDIOCESE OF** V-171d; All Hallows College I-314d; XII-230c; 458b; Allen's registers I-321d; Anglicanism V-174d; Benedictine convent III-91c; Capuchins III-326d; Carmelites III-365b; Catholic convention (1792) XIII-127a; Catholicism, restoration of V-176b; Charity, Sisters of III-609a; Christ Church Cathedral V-173a; 174b; 175a; (ill.) V-174; Christian Brothers III-710c; Church organized V-173a; colleges V-176d; council (1348) II-558d; (1870) XIV-433b; (1853) III-581d; deaf, school for V-319c; Dominican college XIII-578b; English archbishops V-174c; Franciscan monastery XII-150c; Gentili VI-423d; history V-172a; 172c; institutions V-176d; Jesuit college XIV-101d; Lucius III, Bull of I-730d; map VIII-facing 114; and O'Connell XI-201c; O'Connell monument (ill.) XI-201d; Our Lady of Charity, convent of XII-712c; parishes V-176a; persecution V-175b; Plunket XII-170b; Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258b; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; primacy I-731a; 731c; pro-cathedral V-176b; (ill.) V-173; St. Patrick's Cathedral (ill.) V-176b; seminaries XIII-700a; Shrine of Our Lady XIII-761b; statistics (1908) V-176d; and Tallaght XVI-77b; Temperance movement X-47c; XIV-489b; Truth Society, Catholic XV-78c; university V-177a; XV-200a
- Review, periodical V-457d; X-577c; 646d; 797b; XI-224b; 294a; 295a; 681d; XI-613a; XIII-231c; XIV-59a; XV-553b; 597b; 671b
- Dubois, Ernest**, author XII-687a
- Eugène, palaeontologist XI-413d; XV-706b; 706d
- François-Jacques, anatomist VII-805d; XI-47a; and Vesalius I-459d
- Gérard VII-138b
- GUILLAUME, cardinal V-177b; 159b; III-210b; VIII-23d; XV-130a; and Dupin V-205a; and Jansenism I-95c; portrait V-177
- JEAN-ANTOINE V-178a; VII-734c; as orientalist VII-359b
- JOHN, Bishop of New York V-178b; XI-23b; and Mother Barat XI-27a; in Buffalo III-38b; and Byrne III-93d; consecrated II-231b; at Emmitsburg II-230c; and Hughes VII-516d; at Mount St. Mary's X-605a; and Neumann X-773c; and Catholic education XIII-580b; portrait XI-24b; in Richmond XIII-50c; and Mother Seton XIII-740b; as Sulpician XIV-331b; in Virginia XV-457c
- Paul, medalist XI-159a
- Pierre, on Friars Preachers XII-368Cd; on Holy Land IV-552c; and Philip IV VI-168b; XII-5b; papal policy XII-4d
- Susanne VII-477b
- Theodore, musician XI-526c; XI-729a
- Raymond, Emil, life, theory of I-571b; and Müller II-575c; X-628b
- Dubourg, Anne**, at University of Orleans XI-319c
- LOUIS-GUILLAUME-VALENTIN V-178d; XIII-358c; and Catholic education XIII-580b; consecration XIII-360a; and Dubois X-605b; and Mother Duchesne V-182c; at Georgetown University VI-459c; XIV-330a; in Illinois XIII-359a; and Lasarist X-366b; in Louisiana XIII-358b; in Louisiana and Florida XI-11a; in Mississippi II-232b; and Osage
- Indians IX-295a; and Petit VI-175b; and Portier X-411a; and Propagation of the Faith, Society for the XII-461a; in Rome I-470c; at St. Mary's College XIV-331a; and Seton XIII-739d; and University of St. Louis XIII-363c
- Miraudet, J. B., Bishop of Babylon XIII-11d
- Dubravsky, John**, Bishop of Olmütz. See Dubravsky
- Dubravsky, John**, Bishop of Olmütz XI-248a
- Dubreul, Joseph-Paul**, Sulpician IX-533d; XIV-330d
- DUBRIC, SAINT**, Archbishop of Caerleon V-179b; VII-681b; XIV-474a; XV-583d; and St. David IV-641b; and St. Illud XV-586a; at Llanccarvan IX-315c; as Abbot of Mochros IX-315d; monastic schools XV-588d; ordination XV-585b; and St. Samson XIII-422d; and St. Teilo XIV-474a
- Dubricus, Saint**, Archbishop of Caerleon. See Dubric
- Saint, Archbishop of Caerleon**. See Dubric
- Dubroca, Jean-François**, theophilanthropist XIV-624d
- Dubtach (Dubthach)**, Irish poet, and St. Fiacc XI-557d; and St. Patrick VII-638a
- Dubuc, Joseph**, statesman XIII-340b
- Dubuis, Claude-Marie**, Bishop of Galveston VI-372c; XIV-549c; Divine Providence, Sisters of V-53b; Incarnate Word, Congregation of VII-705c
- DUBUQUE, ARCHDIOCESE OF** V-179b; VIII-96b; apostolates III-453d; bishops V-180a; created V-179d; French-American parishes VI-274d; German Catholics VI-479b; institutions V-180d; XII-247a; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; Presentation Sisters in XII-398a; statistics (1908) V-181a; statistics (1912) XV-176c; Temperance Union XIV-491c
- Julien V-179c; VIII-95b
- DUC, FRONTON DU** V-181a; Pétau XI-743d
- DUCÉUS**. See Duc, Fronton du
- DU CANGE, CHARLES DUFRESNE** V-181b; and Cotelier IV-421c; and Villehardouin XV-431a
- Ducarel, Harriet** IV-698b
- Ducas III-110a**
- Michael VII, Byzantine Emperor. See Michael VII Parapinakes
- Vatiztes, John, Byzantine Emperor. See John III (Ducas Vatatzes)
- Ducasses**, defined III-211b
- Ducat**, coin X-335c; XI-154d
- Duccio**, Agostino di, Rimini, Cathedral of XIII-57d
- DI BUONINSEGNA V-181d; XIII-779a; Madonna Ruccellai III-771d
- Ducetius XIII-773b**; XIV-396a
- Ducharme, Charles** XV-400b
- Duchâtel, Catherine** XI-128c
- Duchek, Adalbert** X-140a
- Duchenne, Guillaume-Benjamin** X-138d
- Duchesse, Jean-Baptiste**. See Blanchard, Jean-Baptiste
- Judith IX-148d
- Louis, Abercius, Inscription of I-40b; 40d; on Agnus Dei I-221d; Ancyra, on Council of VI-756c; on asceticism I-770b; on Ambrosian Rite I-396b; on Apostolic Church Ordinance I-635d; atavism II-32d; Britain, on Christianity in XV-582d; on catacombs III-505c; on Christian worship XV-712d; church historian VII-378c; on Clement of Alexandria IV-46c; and De Rossi IV-740d; Donation of Charlemagne I-155d; early Church VI-397b; early Greek Church, on liturgy VI-763b; on early popes I-286a; 446d; at Ecole Française de Rome VIII-62d; on Gallican
- Rite VI-357b; 358d; 364c; XIII-65b; on St. Germanus of Paris VI-359c; as hagiographer VII-108a; on liturgy VI-715b; XIII-71b; on St. Maximinus I-238a; Mirabilia Urbis Romae, edition of X-337c; on Paris, bishops of XI-481d; on St. Peter in Rome I-641b; on Poitiers XII-178d; Presanctified, on Mass of VI-644d; on presbyteri XII-406c; on processions XII-447a; rites, on correction of XIII-45d; on Sanctus XIII-432c; SS. Savinian and Potentian, legend of XIII-716c; Seleucia, on Catholics of XI-721b; on Toulouse 795d; on Urban I tomb XV-209d
- Pierre-François V-182c
- PHILIPPINE ROSE V-182c; XIV-111d; 112c; in Kansas VIII-601b; in Louisiana XI-11b; in St. Louis XIII-359d
- Duchessneau, and Frontenac** VI-310c
- Duchowni Kaplan**, periodical XII-261b
- DUCKETT, JAMES, VENERABLE** V-182d; martyr XIV-721b
- JOHN, VENERABLE V-183b; and Corbie IV-355c; martyrdom V-476d
- Duciaux, Antoine du Pouget** XIII-379a
- Duclos, Charles Pineau**, birth-place XIII-340d
- Du Coudray, Guillaume-Alexandre Tronson, and Marie-Antoinette** IX-666c
- Ducoudray, Léon**, martyr IV-168c; XI-244a; 490b
- DU COUDRAY, PHILIPPE CHARLES-JEAN-BAPTISTE TRONSON** V-183c
- Ducpétiaux, Edouard** II-402d; and Belgian congress IV-243a; prison system of XII-433d
- Ducruex, Gabriel**, church historian VII-376c
- Du Croc, Philibert**, in Edinburgh IX-765a
- DU CRUE, FRANCIS BENNON** V-183d; California, Lower VI-478a
- Dudall, James**. See Dowdall, James, martyr
- Dudan** of St. Quentin. See Duden of St. Quentin
- Dudd, Bishop of Winchester** XV-650b
- Dudden, F. H.**, on Gregory the Great VI-780d; 783d
- Dudevant, Baronne**. See Sand, George
- DUDIK, BEDA FRANCISCUS** V-184a
- Düdinghausen**, Countship of XV-527c
- Dudley, Ambrose**, Earl of Warwick, and Campion V-293d
- Edmund, execution VII-222b; and Bl. Thomas More XIV-690c
- John, Duke of Northumberland, and Fitzalan VI-84d; and Mary Tudor IX-766d; religious policy V-443d; Whitby Abbey XV-609d
- Robert, Earl of Leicester, and Arden I-700c; and Netherlands VII-387b; Oxford, chancellor of XI-366b; da Vinci, works of XV-444d
- William, Bishop of Durham V-211d
- Duden of St. Quentin**, chronicle I-534d; and William of Jumièges XIV-633b
- Du Duc, Fronton**. See Duc, Fronton du
- Dudum ad apostolatus**, Bull of Clement V XIV-231d
- ad sacrum ordinem, Bull of Julius II X-325b
- felicitas, Brief of Clement X IV-357d
- felicitas recordationis, Bull of Paul III II-302a
- Duelholm, and Knights of** John XVI-11d
- DUEL V-184b**; in Austria II-135a; V-185b; and Carey III-346c; and Christian burial III-
- 72a; and the Church V-184c and Clement VIII IV-27c; and Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184c; defended V-186d; defense of, condemned III-523c; in England V-185c; France, laws in V-185a; in Gaul V-184c; in Germany V-184c; XI-277b; history V-184c; as infamy of law VIII-1a; irregularity, as cause of VIII-172b; in Japan VIII-313b; and Julius II VIII-563d; penalty V-184d; 689a; rectora; dismissal of VIII-174b; and self-defence V-186b; Trent, Council of V-184d
- Duerinck, J. B.**, at St. Mary's Mission XII-321a
- Dues**, clergy, maintenance of XII-470b; defined I-508b; funeral. See Funeral Dues
- Dufal, Peter**, Bishop of Galveston VI-372c
- Dufaax, François-Xavier** IX-205a; 642d
- Dufay, Guillaume** X-600d; XI-230c
- Duff, Lasarist** X-366a
- Duffel, Belgium**, Norbertine Sisters, convent of XII-392a
- Duffield, Samuel W.**, Dies Irae, translation of IV-788c; on O Deus Ego Amo Te XI-207b
- Duffin, Henry**, St. Peter's, New York, trustee of XI-21a
- DUFFY, SIR CHARLES GAVAN** V-187a; II-119d; 120c; VIII-127c; 128a; publication IX-484d; 589d; and O'Hagan XI-224c; as orator VI-554d; and Walsh XV-541a
- Daniel P., at St. Austin's College XIV-332b
- James, editor XI-682a; 682b
- James Albert, Bishop of Kearney XVI-48a
- Dufour, Antoine**, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716c
- Marie. See Marie Dufour
- Dufresne, P. E.** XIV-644c
- Dufrost de Lajemmerais, Marguerite**. See Youville-Marie, Marguerite
- Du Gad, Louis-Marie** III-673c
- Dugdale, Stephen** II-309d; VI-467c; VII-702a
- Duggan, Lasarist** VIII-153d; X-366a
- James, Bishop of Chicago III-654d; VII-657b; XIII-361c
- John II-704d
- T. S. XI-694d
- Dughet, Gaspard** XII-324b
- Dugnani, Antoine**, cardinal IX-204d; X-696d; XIII-395a; XIV-329d
- Dugong, animal** in Bible I-519a; 522a
- Duguesclin**. See Guesclin
- Duguet, Jacques-Joseph** XI-274d
- Du Halde**, research in China VI-452c
- Halde, Jean-Baptiste III-674a; IX-133a; XII-721a
- DUHAMEL, JEAN-BAPTISTE** V-187c; XIV-595b; 702d; and Barat II-284c; and Régis XII-721b
- Joseph Thomas, Archbishop of Ottawa XI-352b
- Duhig, missionary** XIII-105c
- James, Bishop of Rockhampton XIII-106a
- Duhm, Bernard**, on Hebrew metre XII-541c; Isaiah XV-464Bd; on Psalms XII-539b
- Duhr, Bernhard** XIV-100b
- Dühring, Eugen**, and Positivism XII-313c
- Duibhlinn (Dublin)** V-171d
- Duiginn, J. B.** XIV-93b
- Duimoric** XIV-647d
- Duin**, Synod of (527) V-234d; XI-550d; (719) XI-583c
- Duiske, Abbey of** VIII-638c
- Dujarié, Jacques-François** VI-174a; VII-403b; XII-507d
- Du Jaunay, F.**, missionary VII-741c; IX-689d
- Dukakis, C.** VII-107b
- Duk-Duk**, in New Pomerania XI-17d
- Duke, Edmund**, English martyr Dig VII-354d

- Duke Lake Indian Industrial School, Saskatchewan XVI-49b
 Dukes, Frankish III-617b
 —Terence, manuscripts. *See* —Terence Dukes MSS.
 Dukhobors, Russian sect XII-650b
 Dukhovnye stikhi, Russian songs XIII-267c
 Dukla, John of, Saint. *See* John of Dukla
 Duklja. *See* Zeta
 Dulac, Charles-Marie XI-402b
 Du Lac, Stanislas. *See* Lao, Stanislas du
 Dulaney, Daniel III-380b
 Dulánzky, Ferdinand, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322d
 Dulany, Daniel, in Maryland IX-759b
 Du Lau, Jean-Marie, Archbishop of Arles I-238c
 Dulcia, Countess of Barcelona III-428d; XIV-181b
 Dulcidius, Bishop of Zamora XV-745b
 Duleau, Antoinette XII-606c
DU LHUT, DANIEL GREY-SOLON V-188a; and Hennepin VII-217b; in Minnesota X-327d; XIII-367b; in Wisconsin XV-662c
DULIA V-188b; XV-710b; defined I-152c; II-364d; V-188b; VII-671b; relics, paid to XII-734d
 Du Lis, family of Joan of Arc VIII-411b
Dullaert, Élodie XI-129c
Duluth, Daniel Grey-solon. *See* Du Lhut
 —**DIOCESE OF** V-188c; institutions V-189a; XII-247b; population V-189a; Italian churches VIII-206b; Poles (1907) XII-211a; Temperance Union XIV-491c; statistics XV-176d
Duma. *See* Edom
 —Arabian tribe I-664d
 —Russian XIII-238d; 251b
Dum acerbissimas, Brief of Gregory XVI V-142d; VII-8b
Dumachus, in Apocrypha I-607c
Dumah. *See* Duma
Dumas, Alexandre (fils) VI-204a
 —Alexandre (père) VI-202a
 —**JEAN-BAPTISTE** V-189b; on Bequerel II-383b; portrait V-189c; and Chevreul III-651b
 —John Daniel XII-121b
Dumb, and de l'Épée V-484c; and deafness V-316a; education, *see* Education of the Deaf and Dumb
Dumbarton, town, Scotland, Hamilton at VII-123d; Irish population VII-154b
DUMETZ, FRANCISCO V-190a; in California X-532c
Dumfries, town, Scotland, Benedictine convent II-455b; Marista' college XIII-579c; Irish population VIII-154b
Dum infessae, Bull of Pius V XIV-81b
 —intra, Constitution of Leo X XII-437d
Duminius, Saint XV-87b
Dumio, monastery IX-731d
Dum levamus, Bull of Benedict IX XIII-736c
Dám, Tal-át ed- VI-433c
Dumoulin. *See* Dumoulin
Dumond, Paul, Vicar Apostolic of Maritime Cheli XVI-80a
Dumont, Albert, at Ecole Française, Rome X-640c
 —André, policy VI-173b
 —Arsène, malthusianism XII-280b
 —E., and Bentham II-483a
 —F. M. L., Sulpician XIV-331c; 332a
 —**HUBERT-ANDRÉ** V-190b
DUMOULIN, CHARLES V-190b; at Tobinien XV-83b
 —Pierre IV-422c; XI-491a
 —Sévère-Joseph II-591c; IV-477d; V-786d; XI-114c; XII-560a; XIII-367c
Dumouliére, Charles - François XIII-12d; 13b
Dumy, Russian songs XIII-266b
Dunajewski, Albin, Bishop of Cracow IV-464d
Dünamunde, monastery XI-788b
Dunand, Marie-Julien III-678b; XIV-420c
Dunawd, Saint. *See* Dinooth
Dunbar, Alexander XII-171a
 —Gavin VII-484c; XV-614c
 —**WILLIAM** V-190d; XIII-624b
Dunblane, Diocese of VI-578a; XII-615c; cathedral II-594d; and Culdees IV-564c
Dunboynye, Lord. *See* Butler, John, Lord Dunboynye, Bishop of Cork
 —Establishment, at Maynooth College. *See* St. Patrick's College, Maynooth
Dunbrody, South Africa, Trappist foundation XI-786a
Duncald, Saint. *See* Dunchadh
Duncan I, King of Scotland, and Macbeth XIII-614c
 —William A. II-120c
DUNCHADH, SAINT V-191a
 —of Reims III-351b; XII-764b
Dundalk, town, Ireland, institutions I-732d; mensal parish I-729d; Mercy Convent XIII-578c; Redemptorists XII-686c
Dundas, Henry, Viscount Melville, and Catholic Emancipation XIII-127b
Dundee, town, Scotland, episcopal residence V-194b; riots in VIII-682a
DUNDRENNAN, ABBEY OF V-191b; established XIII-615c
DUNEDIN, DIOCESE OF V-191c; XV-580b; seminaries XIII-700b; statistics V-192a
Dunes, monastery of VII-220a
DUNFERMLINE, ABBEY OF V-192b; IX-656a; XIII-615c; and Beaton II-374a; illustration XIII-616d; pilgrimage XII-90d
DUNGAL V-192c; and Bangor II-249c; 251a; and Charlemagne III-351b; identity V-192c; 730c; at Pavia XIII-680d
Dungan, Edmund, Bishop of Down and Connor VIII-167a
Dungel, Adalbert, Abbot of Göttweig VI-682d
Dungersheym, Jerome VII-446c; and Reformation IX-139c
Dung Gate, Jerusalem VIII-353b
Dungi I, Babylonian King II-181c
 —II, Babylonian King II-181c
Dunichad, Saint. *See* Dunchadh
Dunigan, Edward VII-142c; XI-28a
Dunigan's Almanac V-27c
DUNIN, MARTIN VON, Archbishop of Gnesen and Posen V-192d; 162b; VI-591c; and Alzog I-375b; imprisonment XI-678b; XII-187d; 527c; on mixed marriages V-193b
 —Piotr Wlast, and Church XII-189d
 —Borkowski, episcopate, on origin of II-581c
Dunkala, Nubian *see* XI-148a
Dunkar, Spiti, India (ill.) VII-737
Dunkards. *See* Tunkers
Dünkelberg, Friedrich Wilhelm, encyclopedia V-415c
DUNKELD, DIOCESE OF V-193d; VI-578a; XIII-331a; founded XIII-614b; cathedral V-194b; Culdees at IV-564c; and Hamilton VII-123c; Protestants VIII-682a; map XIII-facing 620; monastic church XIII-631d; Redemptorists XII-686b
Dunkerque, town, France, Benedictine convent II-455b; French possession XIV-656a; shrine III-211a; siege (1793) III-211b
Dunkers. *See* Tunkers
Dunkirk, town, France. *See* Dunkerque, town, France
 —town, New York III-39d
Dunlaping, Abbot of Glendalough IX-91d
Dunlap, John, Declaration of Independence VIII-138d
Dunlap, Alberic, Abbot of New Mellera V-168b
Dunlop, John, and Temperance movement XIV-488b
Dunn, Archibald, editor XI-674c
 —Hugh X-792b
 —John P., in Philadelphia XI-795a
 —Patrick, in Ballarat II-223b
Dunne, Bishop of Ossory XI-344b
 —Dennis, and Bishop Duggan II-654d
 —Edmund F., in Baltimore IV-250b
 —Edmund M., Bishop of Peoria XI-662b
 —Edward F. VII-657d
 —Edward Joseph, Bishop of Dallas IV-605d; XIV-549d
 —John, Bishop of Wilcannia XV-620d
 —John Mary, Bishop of Bathurst II-349c
 —Katherine, Sister of the Rep- aration XV-762c
 —P. J. XIII-362d
 —Robert, Archbishop of Brisbane II-790a; in Rome VIII-158d
Dunning, Michael, and Cosin IV-403c
Dunno, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
Dunod, Saint. *See* Dinooth
Dunois, Jean, at Bordeaux II-683b; heroism III-692b; tomb XI-320c
Dunoyer, Barthélemy-Charles- Pierre, and Saint Simon XIII-377c
DUNS SCOTUS, JOHN V-194b; 195a; IX-582c; XII-766a; XIV-591c; 606c; 700d; on absolutism I-64a; acts, indifferent I-116d; on adoption I-149b; angels, doctrine II-157b; on appetite for God I-650d; on Atonement II-57d; and Bacon, Roger XIII-115d; Baron, Bonaventura on IX-581b; beatification, process of V-195a; on Blessed Virgin VII-676d; on body and soul of man IX-581b; on character, sacramental III-687b; Christ I-151c; Colgan, life by IV-100a; on Confirmation IV-220c; on Consubstantiation IV-322d; earth's motion XII-50d; ethics V-197d; Faber, commentary of V-742c; and Franciscans XIII-623a; on Guardian Angels VII-50a; and the Immaculate Conception VII-679c; immortality XIII-551c; on individuation VII-763b; on knowledge V-753d; on lay confession IX-95a; XI-623d; on love of God VI-694d; limbus infantium IX-258a; as logician IX-327a; and Mai-monides IX-540c; and Mason IX-771a; on matter X-56b; and Mayron X-91c; nationality V-194c; and ontological argument I-549c; on penance XI-622d; on personality XI-726d; philosophy V-195d; VII-634d; XII-32b; 549b; philosophy and theology V-198a; and Ponce XII-227d; portrait V-195b; psychology V-197a; and realism XI-92c; on the Redemption XII-679d; on Roman Church I-643a; sacramental grace XIII-302a; Scotism XIII-610b; on sin of Angels IV-765b; theology V-197b; on usury and interest XV-238b; voluntaristic teachings XV-506a; Wadding edits XV-523b; and Werner II-131d; and William of Ockham XV-636b; and William of Ware XV-640b; writings V-195a
Dunstable, John X-600d
DUNSTAN, SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury V-199a; III-290d; 482d; and Arnulph III-5c; as artist II-458c; at Abbey of St. Augustine XIII-333b; on chalice III-563a; devil, legend of V-199d; ecclesiastical reforms I-507b; St. Edward, relics of V-323c; Edwy V-325c; and St. Ethelwold V-554c; feast, III-163b; as Abbot of Glastonbury VI-580a; (ill.) V-199; as legate V-434d; life XIII-120c; as Bishop of Lon-

don IX-347d; and monasticism V-200b; and Saint Odo XI-209d; and St. Oswald XI-348c; on prayer for the dead IV-657b; and relics VI-580b; tomb IX-347d; and trope XI-531d; St. Ursula, legend of XV-227a; at Westminster Abbey XV-598a; at Wilton XV-647d; as Bishop of Worcester XV-704a

Dun-sur-Grandry, pilgrimage X-778d

Dunwich, Diocese of IX-232c; XI-121d; 215c

Dunwoodie, town, New York, chapel XI-24d; seminary I-258c; IV-396a; XIII-698c; 700b; 700d; XIV-331d; dedication XI-27d; (ill.) XI-27d; and Sibbel XIII-767b; and Sulpicians XIII-698d

Duodana. *See* Duoda

Duodenium I-458b

Duodi, Veronica, and Annunciatum I-404d

Duodo, Bishop of Münster X-637a

Duome, defined III-438c

Duo Felices, cemetery III-512c

DUPANLOUP, FÉLIX-ANTOINE-PHILIBERT V-202a; XI-319a; 676b; 677b; Academician, French I-89b; St. Aignan, Sisters of XI-320d; biography XVI-45b; and Bougaud II-710d; and de Buck III-27c; and Capeceaturo XVI-17c; catechism V-80c; classics, study of IX-34c; education controversy VI-399a; on Fénelon's Dialogues VII-445b; and Graty VI-731c; Joan of Arc VIII-413b; on Holy See V-203a; and Ireland V-202d; and Ketteler VIII-631a; and Le Play XII-162d; and Liberal Catholicism IX-213c; on Littre IX-296a; and Montalembert X-615b; and Napoleon III X-700a; 701a; portrait V-202d; and Talleyrand XI-484d; XIV-435b; and Thiers XIV-635d; at Vatican Council V-203a; XV-303c; 305b; and Vuilliot XIV-395a

Duparquet, Prefect Apostolic of Cimbebasia I-189b; III-772d

Dupasquier, Scotist XIII-613a

Du Peron, François, missionary VII-577b

DUPERRON, JACQUES-DAVY V-203d; XIII-717d; and Bérule II-524c; Burigny's life III-79b; conversion IX-673c; at Evreux V-671c; at Fontainebleau X-98d; and Henry IV IV-456b; VII-226b; and Malherbe IX-570a; and Morin X-570b; oath of allegiance XI-178d; Polyglot of the Bible VI-331b; at Sées XIII-682b; at Sens XIII-717d; on theology XIV-593c; and de Thou XIV-707a; works V-204a

Dupes, Day of (1630) X-122c

Dupetit-Thouars, Abel Aubert, admiral XIV-430b

Dupeyron, James Eustace, Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica VII-450a; VIII-272d

Duphot, Léonard, French general, death IV-262d; X-688d; XII-132b

Dupin, André-Marie-Jean-Jacques, the Elder, and Berryer II-517a

—Charles, Baron. *See* Dupin, Pierre-Charles-François

—Louis - Elies V-204b; XIV-593d; Cas de Conscience XV-445d; Gallicanism IV-435a; VI-355c; on Pope Honorius I VII-455c; on Morin X-570b; on Villalpandus XV-429b; Vin- eam Domini XV-445d; work condemned II-447d

—**PIERRE-CHARLES-FRAN-** COIS V-205b; X-700b; and Le Play XII-162d

Dupins, missionary XI-611a

Dupl., abbr. I-24b

—I. Cl., abbr. I-24b

—II. Cl., abbr. I-24b

—Maj., abbr. I-24b

Dupleix, Elizabeth, founder VI-174b; IX-264d

- Dupleissis, Guillaume.** See **Plaisians**
- Michel-Toussaint-Christien**, historian VI-351a
- Pacifique**, missionary X-378c; XII-566c
- d'Argenté, Charles.** See **Argenté, Charles** du Plessis d'
- Mornay.** See **Mornay**
- Praslin, Gilbert.** See **Choiseul du Plessis-Praslin, Gilbert**
- Richelieu.** See **Richelieu, Duplessis**
- Dupliash, Hammurabi** conquers VII-125b
- Duplication of Mass.** See **Bination**
- Du Poisson, Paul**, missionary X-709d; XII-592b; XV-732d; in Louisiana XI-7b
- DUPONCEAU, PETER STEPHEN V-205c**
- Dupont, Vicar Apostolic of Siam** XIII-766d
- Henriquel, engraver** IV-691b
- Joseph, Jesuit, death** VIII-273a
- Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Nyassa** XI-172c
- Leo, founder** XII-775d; XV-4c
- Luis.** See **Lapuenta, Luis de**
- Maur, Maurist president** X-70c
- Paulus.** See **Pontius**
- Pierre, French general** X-693b
- Dupontavice, missionary** III-653d
- Dupont de Nemours, Pierre-Samuel**, theophilanthropist XIII-16b; on property, ecclesiastical XIII-10b
- des Loges, Paul George Maria**, Bishop of Metz X-240b
- Düppel, battle** IV-729c
- Johann Konrad** XII-709c
- DUPRAT, ANTOINE V-205d**; Concordat IV-170a; Sens, Council of IV-58a; Sens episcopate IV-717d
- GUILLAUME V-206a**
- Pascal, economist** IX-659d
- Dupré, Amalia, artist** XVI-37a
- Claude, Maurist general** X-71d
- GIOVANNI XVI-36d**
- Guillaume, medallist** XI-158b
- William** IV-84a
- Dupreitere, Gustave, vicar general** XI-233d
- Duprel, Karl** XI-741d
- Dupuch, Antoine-Adolphe**, Bishop of Algiers I-311a; IV-295b; at Carthage XI-593d
- Dupuis, Daniel, medallist** XI-159a; medal (ill.) XI-158d
- Geneviève, Sister of St. Paul** II-579b
- Dupuy, missionary** XIV-479b
- Jacques, and Richelieu** XIII-49a
- Pierre, and Gallicanism** VI-355c; XIII-49a; on Templars XIV-495c; and de Thou XIV-707b
- DUPUYTREN, GUILLAUME**, Baron V-206b; X-142a; portrait X-133
- Duquesne, Abraham**, navigator IX-372c
- Fort, Pennsylvania**, chapel in XII-121a; destroyed XI-640d
- DUQUESNOY, FRANÇOIS V-206b**; XII-646b; statue of St. Susanna XIII-174d
- Jérôme, sculptor** V-206c; Bishop Triest, tomb of VI-544b
- Dura** IV-438a
- (Aduram)** VI-433c
- Antonio, Bishop of Laconia** VIII-732c
- Durán, Alfonso**, writer XIV-201d
- Antonio María, Bishop of St. Thomas of Guiana** XIII-382c; XV-332d; 333c
- Duran, Carolus**, Gounod's portrait VI-683
- Durán, Manuel**, missionary X-96a
- Martin, on Aztec sacrifices** X-251c; on Mexico X-256d; and Bishop Zumárraga X-257c
- NARCISCO V-206c**; X-532c
- Asylum** II-290b
- Durand, founder** III-327d
- Abbot of Montauban** X-525a
- François-Jacques** XI-491a
- Gabriel-Marie-Pierre**, death IX-747b
- See Durandus**
- Durand, periodical**, Belgium XI-672a
- Durand de Maillane, Pierre-Toussaint**, lawyer XIII-15a; on Canon Law IX-60a; Gallicanism VI-355d
- Durando, Bishop of Oporto** XI-261a
- Giacommo**, minister of Foreign Affairs X-701d
- Durandulus.** See **Durandus of Aurillac**
- DURAND URSIN V-206d**; II-462c; on Agnus Dei I-222a; Countant's work continued by IV-455a; and Martène IX-721b; and Pes XI-785c; at Prüm Abbey XII-519c; Wigbold manuscript XV-619d
- DURANDUS, WILLIAM**, the Elder V-207b; on altar candlesticks I-350c; on baptism of St. John II-260b; on burial III-73b; as canonist IX-63b; and Clement IV IV-19b; Communion antiphon IV-170b; on concelebration IV-190a; on crozier IV-515d; distich V-109d; on Epistle, reading of IX-194c; on Gloria, symbolism of VI-584d; on Gradual VI-715c; 715d; on guardian angels VII-50a; on liturgical lessons IX-197b; on the Mass VI-716c; at Mende X-180b; on monograms, mystical I-21d; on nouns VI-716c; on nimbus XI-81a; on nocturns XI-87c; on painting, religious XI-395d; on Pectorale XI-601b; on passing-bell II-421d; on Preface XII-384d; on pulpit XII-563d; on Sanctus bell XIII-433d; on Sign of the Cross XIII-786d; symbolism XIV-376a; on Tenets XIV-506c; on Tract VI-717a; on Ut Queant Laxis XV-244b; on Victimæ Paschali XV-407b; writings V-207c; XIII-72b; 673d
- WILLIAM, the Younger** V-207d; at Mende V-207b; X-180b
- a S. Portiano.** See **Durandus of Saint Pourçain**
- of Aurillac, Thomist** XIV-702c
- of Huesca, Waldensian** XV-529b; conversion XII-249c
- OF SAINT-POURCAIN V-208a**; VII-783b; XIII-549b; 613a; XIV-702c; Adoptionism I-151c; epithet V-74d; on justification VIII-574b; lay confession IX-95a; XI-623d; at Le Puy IX-186b; on marriage IX-710a; on Master of the Sacred Palace X-39a; at Meaux X-98c; at Mende X-635b; and Nominalism XIV-592a; Sacramental grace XIII-302a; on theology, Christian XIV-581b; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIII-611c
- OF TROARN V-208b**; II-358d; and Berengarius IV-322c; on Consuecratation IV-422d; on Eucharist V-580a
- Durango, town, Colorado**, Theatre mission XIV-557d
- state, Mexico**, population V-208d
- town, Mexico**, founded V-208d; population X-250c
- Spain, Jesuit institution** XIV-175d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF, Mexico** V-208c; map X-facing 268
- Durante, Francesco**, composer X-601c; and Pergolesi XI-667c; and Scarlatti XIII-516a
- Guglielmo** XIII-459c
- Duranti, Durante** de, cardinal, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
- See Durandus**
- Duranton, Gianfrancesco** VI-394b
- Durantis, Guilelmus**, and Bernard of Botone II-498c; at Modena University X-414c
- See Durandus**
- Durão, José da Santa Rita**, writer IX-660c; XII-310b
- Duras V-209a**
- Duration**, in metaphysics I-66d
- Durazzo, town, Turkey** V-209a; battle VI-419d; Charles of Anjou captures III-112c; Cicero, patronus of III-341a; Guiscard's victory at VII-73c; Latins take III-111c; Treaty of XIV-442d; William the Good conquers X-685c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF V-209a**
- Stefano**, cardinal, and Bartholomites II-317b
- Durban, Antoine**, Maurist procurator-general X-71d
- Keuked, Mongolian tribe.** See **See Tse Pu Lo**
- DURBIN, ELISHA JOHN V-209c**; in Tennessee X-705a
- John D. V-209c**
- Durcan, Bishop of Achonry** I-103b
- Durdik, Josef**, writer IV-600d
- Düren, town, Germany**, relic of St. Anne I-539a
- DÜRER, ALBRECHT V-209d**; XI-158c; and Baldung II-220b; Charlemagne, portrait of III-611d; Chur cathedral, work in III-743d; Four Apostles (ill.) V-facing 208; Holzschnit, portrait of V-210; Hros-witha, woodcut (ill.) VII-505; in Kaufmann's writings VIII-611b; Madonna and Child (ill.) V-210; and Pirkheimer XII-109b; and Massys X-38a; and Van Orley XI-321a; paintings, religious XI-395c; 400a; portrait V-210; and Raimondi XII-634b; and Del Sarto XIII-479a; and Schütelin XIII-623c; and Scheurl XII-108d; Strahov, works at XIV-312d; Bl. Thomas More, portrait of XIV-690c; and Wolgemut XV-684c
- Duress** IV-335a; and annulment of marriage IX-692c
- Duret, Auguste**, Prefect Apostolic of the Delta of the Nile IV-701d; XVI-82d
- Claude**, naturalist XII-55c
- Louis**, physician X-129b
- Durga, deity.** See **Kali**
- DURHAM, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF V-211b**
- Abbey** V-213d; library IX-231b; XV-234a; mired prior V-214b; sanctuary, right of V-214b; Uhtred, subprior of XV-119d; and Wearmouth Abbey XV-572c; women in I-12d
- arms VII-246a**; arms (ill.) VII-facing 246; assembly V-213a; Biblical MSS. XV-519d
- Cathedral V-212a**; VII-318d; 423c; apse I-660b; architecture VI-673d; Galilee chapel III-577a; (ill.) I-11a; V-212b; 213a; manipule IX-602a; Paschal candlestick XI-516b; Post-Reformation Mass V-213b; sanctuary, right of XIII-431a; vestments V-400b
- Councils** (1217) on confirmation IV-221c; on hospitals VII-484c; (1220) on confession XI-633b; XIII-650a
- crest of bishop VII-247c**; St. Cuthbert's College II-457c; St. Cuthbert's relics IV-579a; founded I-508c; jurisdiction, civil V-212b; and Lindisfarne IX-269b; mitre of bishop (ill.) VII-246; patron XI-368d; pilgrimage XII-90d; and York XV-733d
- Book.** See **Lindisfarne Gospels**
- College.** See **Trinity College, Oxford**
- RITE V-213c**
- University** IV-89c
- Durie, Andrew**, Bishop of Gallo-way VI-370a
- Durier, Anthony**, Bishop of Natchitoches X-710d
- Durieu, Pierre-Paul**, Bishop of New Westminster X-383a; XV-267d; among Penelakut Indians XI-635c; among Sechelt Indians XIII-671c; among Songish XIV-142a; among Squamish Indians XIV-238b; among Thompson River Indians XIV-705a
- Dur-Ilu, temple** II-16b
- Durkheim, Emile**, and exogamy XIV-704a; and moral philosophy XII-33c; and Positivism XII-33d; on Totemism XIV-700a; 792d
- Dur-Kuriga** II-12b
- Durning, Daniel G. X-780b**
- Duroc, Gérard-Christophe-Michel**, French general X-694c
- Durocher, Eulalie X-678c**
- Flavian**, missionary X-382a; and Third Order of St. Francis XIV-644c
- Laurent X-282c**
- Durocortum (Reims) XII-725b**
- Durovernia (Durovernum; Canterbury) III-259c**
- Durrow, Book of** V-214d
- SCHOOL OF V-214c**; St. Columba founds IV-136b; 743c
- Dur-Sargon (Dur-Sherrukin; Khorsabad) II-7d**
- Dürs.** See **Dor**
- Durneo, Carmelite convent at** XIV-516b
- Durum nimis**, Constitution of Pius V III-312a
- Duruy, Jean-Victor**, Minister of Public Instruction X-702b; policy VI-182c
- Du Ryer, Pierre**, poet II-291c
- Dusenbach, town, Germany**, pilgrimage XIV-315a
- Dushan, Kral Stephen.** See **Stephen Dushan**
- Dsh el-Kal'a (Kysia) IV-575b**
- Dushepelznoe Tschentie**, periodical, Moscow XIII-264a
- Dushpastyr, periodical** VI-749d; XIV-54a
- Dushratti, King of Mitanni** VII-306b
- Dusitamy, sect** V-137a
- Du Sollier, Jean-Baptiste**, Bolandist IX-742b; XV-235c
- Dussé, surgeon** X-135a
- Düsseldorf, town, Germany**, Augustinus-Verein II-106d; Catholic Congress (1869) IV-243b; Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus XII-251a
- School** IV-677b
- Düsseldorf Volksblatt**, periodical, Germany XI-679b
- Düsselthal, abbey** XI-331b
- Dustan, Saint.** See **Drostan**
- Dustin, Hannah** IX-653a
- Dutch, Bahia besieged by** XV-416a; Bruges bombarded III-6b; in Ceylon III-548b; 550a; Cochín captured IV-77d; in Germany VI-500d; in India VII-725c; in Java II-346c; Mosambique attacked X-610c; in Thirty Years War XIV-725b; in United States X-293b; Versions of the Bible XV-373a; in Wisconsin XV-269d
- East Indies**, Mohammedans in X-425d
- Guiana.** See **Guiana, Dutch**
- Dutchman, The Flying.** See **Flying Dutchman**
- Dutch Reformed Church.** See **Reformed Churches, Dutch**
- West India Company**, in Curaçao IV-570a; in Delaware IV-692b; on Long Island II-798d
- Du Thet, Gilbert**, missionary X-390d; death X-386a; in Maine XII-287c
- Duthoit, political economist** IX-252d; at Lille II-352a
- Dutreuil de Rhins, Jules-Léon**, in Tibet XIV-719d
- Dutripion, François-Pascal**, Biblical writer IV-195d
- Dutt, Nath**, Hindu author VII-359c
- Dutton, Hugh**, death V-478a
- Dutugemunu, Sinhalese King** III-548a
- DUTY V-215a**; towards animals IV-542c; atheistic theory II-41b; Christian theory IX-55c; of Church and State XIV-250d; in ethics, Catholic I-370b; V-215b; 217c; ethics, erroneous V-216c; to God V-217d; Hedonistic conception 216d; Kant's theory VIII-605b; 606a; XIV-6c; and merit X-205a; of patrons XI-561d; and religion XII-739c; and right V-216c; 218b; to self V-218a; social V-218b; Spen-

- cer's theory I-369d; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; Utilitarian teaching XV-242b
- Duty**, Maronite Liturgical book IX-304a
- Duumviri** IX-426b
- Du Val**, abbey II-358d
- Duval**, Andrew XIV-594a
- Charles, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
- Jean, Vicar Apostolic of Persia III-675c
- Johann von, Bishop of Tarnow XIV-458c
- Legris, and Rauzan V-794d; at Quimper XII-612d
- Valentin Jameray V-275b
- William P., Governor of Florida VI-116d
- Duvalism** XIII-48d
- Duval**, Gabriel, Judge XIV-443b
- Duvelina** (Dublin) V-172a
- DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE** (DU VERGER), JEAN V-218c; and Abelly I-39a; and Arnauld d'Andilly I-745b; and Arnauld the Great I-742b; and Barcos II-292b; and Bouchetier XII-180d; and Janssensius VIII-285d; at Port-Royal XII-295d; and Richelieu XIII-48c; St. Cymon, Abbot of II-360d; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436d; writings V-219c
- DUVERNAY, LUDGER** V-220a
- Duvivier**, Justine, foundress V-671d
- Duvoisin**, Jean-Baptiste, Bishop of Nantes, at Council of 1809 X-693d; and Pius VII X-695d
- Duwamish** Indians, mission XIII-666d
- Dix**, J. M. and Benkert II-481b
- Duynsen**, Godefried van, martyr VI-651d
- Duzh athu**, in Zoroastrianism II-156b
- D. V.**, abbr. I-24b
- Dvorak**, John. *See* Clement Mary Hofbauer
- Xaver, poet IV-600b
- Dwar**, Arab villages VI-440b
- Dwarka**, African I-182b; XII-626b; creation of, in Norse cosmogony IV-412b; in Hinduism II-148c; Velásquez, paintings XV-325c
- Dwelling of the Tent**. *See* Tabernacle
- Dwenger**, Joseph, Bishop of Fort Wayne VI-150d; VII-741d; Geary case III-509b; school organization XIII-582c
- Dwernicki**, Joseph, general I-585a
- DWIGHT, THOMAS**, anatomist XVI-37a; I-461a; at Catholic Congress IV-250d; portrait XVI-37c
- Dwyer**, Patrick Vincent, Bishop of Maitland IX-556b
- Dyaks**, of Borneo, rice feasts I-528c
- Dyaus pitar**, deity IV-685d
- DYCK, ANTOON VAN**, V-220b; XIII-215b; XIV-91b
- Works*: Arundel's portrait I-765c; in Capitoline Museum XIII-165d; Charles I in armour (ill.) V-facing 220; children of Charles I (ill.) V-facing 220; Crayer's portrait IV-469c; Lady Digby's portrait IV-793b; Sir Kenelm Digby's portrait IV-793a; Henrietta Maria (ill.) V-facing 220; in Laval University, Quebec IX-48d; Lyssius' portrait IX-280; in Piacenza XII-70b; in Trapani cathedral XV-23b
- Franz Van V-220b
- Dydd Gwyl Ystwyll**. *See* Epiphany
- Dyeing**, Chevreul's discoveries III-651a
- Dyer**, family, Maryland II-229b
- Edward Randall, Sulpician XIV-330d; 331d; on Indian Mission board VII-745b
- Thomas V-477c
- Dyers**, patroness XI-566c
- Dyfrig**, Saint. *See* Dubric
- Dygon**, John, musician X-601b
- Dying**, ceremonies, medieval I-776c; extreme unction V-726c; hospital, London IX-352a; patron II-802c; prayers for; *See* Death, Preparation for
- Archconfraternity for XIV-125a
- Gladiator XIII-165d
- Dyke**, Bessy X-554b
- Siard van, Bollandist II-636d
- Dymoke**, Bridget V-221b
- Sir Edward V-221b
- Edward V-221c
- ROBERT V-221b
- DYMPNA (DIMPNA, DAM-NATA)**, SAINT V-221c; insane, cure of VIII-40a; O'Hanlon on XI-224d
- Dynamics** XII-51c; 61b; in Gnosticism II-327a; Newton XII-61d; sixteenth century XII-56a
- DYNAMISM** V-222a; Bosco-vich V-222c; cosmological system IV-415c; and dualism V-223c; energetic theory V-223a; Faraday V-223a; Kant V-222d; Leibniz V-222b; and nature X-716d; Palmieri XI-431a; philosophic system XII-28c; Scholastic theory V-223c
- Dynamists**. *See* Adoptionists
- Dyniewicz**, Ladislaus XII-211d
- Dynnton**, John, Abbot of Tavistock XIV-467a
- Dyophysites** V-633a; **Ælurus** X-490a; in Byzantium VI-758d; condemned IX-645a; Julian, Bishop of Halicarnassus X-491d
- Dyrrachium**. *See* Durazzo
- Dyrrachus** V-209a
- Dysert-Enos** I-173b
- Dysibod**, Saint. *See* Saint Disibod
- Dysteleology** V-669a
- Dysthis**, Diocese of XV-60a
- Dyu**, Indian deity IV-686a
- Dzan-bo** in Indo-China VII-771a
- lan, in Indo-China VII-771a
- Dzassak**, Mongolian chieftain. *See* Jassak
- Dzassakt'u Khanate**, Mongolian tribe X-480b
- Dzialynski**, Lytus, historian XII-200b
- Dzielski**, Josephus Marcel-linus, Archbishop of Warsaw IX-403d
- Dzien**, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- Diennik chicagoski**, periodical, Chicago XI-688c; 696c; XII-207d; 212a; XVI-8a
- kijowski, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- literacki, periodical, Poland XI-687d
- polski, periodical, Poland XI-687d
- powszechny, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- poznanski, periodical, Poland XI-688a
- Dzienswigt**, periodical, Chicago XI-688c
- Dzierozynski**, Francis priest XII-205a
- Dzierzgowski**, Nicholas, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
- Dzubay**, Alexander, priest VI-748a

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- E**, abbr. I-24b; 52b; 122d; IV-493d
- Ea**, deity II-17b; 186d; 187b; 514a; XI-198b; Adapa-Legend II-188d; in Babylonian cosmogony IV-406b; VII-311c; in Berosus II-515a; in Nasorean apocrypha X-706d
- Ea-bani**, in Babylonian epic II-188c; X-741b
- Eadbold**, King of Kent V-553d; and St. Justus VIII-586b
—Bishop of London IX-347c
- Eadberht**, Archbishop of York. See Ethelbert
- Eadbert**, Saint, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269b; 269c
—Bishop of London IX-347c
—King of Northumbria III-537b; V-320c
—Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
—Fram, King of Kent V-555b
- Eadfrid**, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c; 623c; Gospel MS. IV-679b; XV-518c
- Eadfrith**. See Eadfrid
- Eadgar**. See Edgar
- Eadgifu**, Queen of Kent, despoiled V-324a; and St. Dunstan V-200b
- Eadhun**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- EADMER**, Precentor of Canterbury V-224a; and St. Anselm I-517b; VII-678c; St. Anselm, life I-516b; 547a; 549d; on St. Dunstan VI-580b; on legation V-434d; and St. Andrew's See XIII-330c; on Virgin Mary VII-678d; XV-468d
—Abbot of Saint Albans XIII-329b
- Eadmund**, King of England. See Edmund
- Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Eadred**. See Edred
- Eadric**. See Edric
- Eadsi**, Saint, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d
- Eadulf**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
—Bishop of Linsey V-555c
- Eadwald**, Bishop of York XV-734b
- Eadwig**. See Edwy
- Eadwulf**, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
- Eagle**, and agate XIV-305b; in Bible I-522a; 523d; 526c; 596b; and Caddo Indians III-129b; in Ezechiel's vision III-647c; fishing, in Bible I-525b; as Roman ensign III-536a; symbolism I-516c; 522b; II-576d; III-617c; XIV-376c
—tribe XII-321b
—City, Alaska, hospital I-250d; mission I-250c
- Eagle-owl**, in Bible I-524b; 525b
- Eahmund**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Ealdbeorht I**, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
—II, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Ealdhelm**. See Aldhelm
- Ealdhelmsbyrig** I-280b
- Ealdland**, prebend of, and Adrian of Castello I-160d
- Ealdred**, Abbot of St. Albans XIII-329b
—Bishop of York XV-734a; 734b
—Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Ealdwulf**, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
—Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Ealhfrith**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Ealhheard**, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
- Ealhthun**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Ealhswith**, queen of the West Saxons I-309d
- Ealing**, London, Benedictine school II-460c
- Ealstan of Sherborne** XIV-357d
- Eam**, semper ex, Bull of Sixtus V XV-301d
- E-ana**, in bilingual creation story IV-400d
- Eanbald I**, Archbishop of York V-224a; XV-734b; and Alcuin IX-312a; and Ethelbert V-554b; and Wulfred, Archbishop IX-158b
- EANBALD II**, Archbishop of York V-224b; VII-481a; XV-734b; and Alcuin I-277c
- Eanbert**, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269d
- Eanfred**, Queen of Northumbria VI-76a; XI-350a
- Eanfrid**, King of Deira XI-349a
- Eanfrith**, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
- Eanham**, Council of (1009), on confession XI-633b
- Eannatun I**, King of Shripurla II-180d
—II II-180d
- Eannes**, Gil, explorer VII-240a
- Eanswide**, Saint. See Eanswith
- Eanswith**, Saint VI-125c
- Ear**, Achilini I-459c; Berenger of Carpi I-459d; and catechumen III-431b; Celsus I-458b; Fallopio V-772a; Valsalva I-460c
- Earconbert**, King of Kent, and St. Sexburga XIII-747a
- Earcongota**, Saint XIII-747a
- Eardred**, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Eardulf**, Bishop of Lindisfarne IV-579a; V-211c; IX-269b; 269d
—King of Northumbria XI-335a; V-224b
—Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
—Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- Earl**, Bernard II-801d
- Earle**, John, on English charters IV-637b
—William, general, and Butler XVI-15c
- Earlham College**, Indiana VII-739b
- Earls Barton**, Northamptonshire, Western Tower (ill.) I-508a; 512a
- Early**, John II-233d
—Jubal Anderson, general XIII-757c; XV-172c; 456d
—English Architecture VI-675a; fonts (ill.) II-facing 274
- Ear of Dionysius**, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395d
- Earpswald**, King of the East Angles XIII-783c
- Earth** (planet). See World
—(substance) in altar of Holocaust I-360b; 360d; 361a; blessed, in coffin III-75c; man, origin I-129b; Zoroastrian hymns to II-152d
—Temple of, Peking III-667d
—and Liberty, periodical XI-75b
—Doctor, hero-god XII-100d
- Earthen Gate**. See Dung Gate
- Earthly Paradise**. See Terrestrial Paradise
- Earthquakes** XI-697c; Albertus Magnus VI-450a
- Earu**, in Egyptian eschatology V-346d
- Eas Dachonna**, and St. Attracta IV-189c
- Ease**, chapels of III-577d
- Ea semper**, Apostolic Letter VI-748c
- East**, in early Christian worship I-152b; symbolism of II-276a
—See Orient
—confrontation of. See Orientation of Churches
—Africa, British, geography XV-751a; Bagamoyo II-202a; Kenia VIII-616c; Nyansa XVI-82c; Shire XIII-759a; Victoria Nyansa, Northern XV-413a; Victoria Nyansa, Southern XV-413c; Unyan-
- yembe XV-204d; Zanzibar XV-750c
- Africa, German, Bagamoyo XVI-79d; Kilima-Nyaro XVI-82a; Precious Blood, Daughters of the XII-374c
- Eastaldi**, L., and Rosmini Serbati XIII-195a
- East Anglia, Kingdom of** I-505d; VII-241d; Edmund the Martyr V-295b; Felix, mission of I-506a
- Bergholt, Benedictine convent II-455b
- Burns, Vicariate of, India VII-730b
- Eastcheap market**, London IX-342c
- East Chicago**, Indiana, Hungarians VII-546a
- Coves Abbey, Portsmouth XI-297b
- EASTER** V-224c; Aërus of Pontus on I-174c; Alleluia VI-717b
—Ambrosian Rite: baptisms I-398b; Pater Noster I-402b
—anthem XII-718c; ball playing V-227b; blessings V-227d; in Britain XV-584a; Byzantine Rite IV-315c; calendar, ancient III-163a; calendar, ecclesiastical V-224d; calendar, reform IX-251b; candle XI-515c; celebration III-537a; Celtic Rite III-494a; 495a; 495c; 501b; V-229b; ceremonies V-226a; Chaldean, date XIV-416d; in Christian Year XV-712b; 712c; collection instituted XIII-44b; and Communicantes (prayer) III-262b; Coptic Liturgy XVI-28d; customs V-227a; cycle III-159a; date fixed IV-425a; dates, possible V-230a; Dionysius Exiguus V-IIa; Dominical Letter V-110a; dramatic representations XIV-560b; Durham customs V-214b; in early Church I-195b; East Syrian Rite XIV-416c; eggs V-227b; eggs, blessing of IX-152c; XI-217c; in England III-578b; etymology V-224c
—fire V-227c; in Sweden XIV-348a
- Gallican Rite VI-360b; Gallican Rite, Mass VI-359b; Gloria VI-583d; gospels for VI-660c; in Greek Church I-70d; VI-769c; and Annunciation Feast I-543a; and Hanc igitur III-263a; hymn (ill.) V-314a; indulgence VII-788d; during interdict VIII-74c; in Ireland VIII-100c; disputes VIII-91a; in Jerusalem III-576b; in Latin Church XI-517a; 517b; Latin drama IX-27b; lessons II-773a; lessons, liturgical IX-195b; and Low Sunday IX-400d; Mass, in Bobbio Missal III-502b; and Masses II-568d; V-236a; and Masses, Requiem XIII-779d; and Matins X-52c; medals XI-156d; Melito of Sardis X-166d; method of finding V-483d; 480c; in Northumbria I-506b; observance XV-610a; observance, early III-159b; Symmachus XIV-377b; octave of, Regina Coeli I-575c; Office V-225c; Office and Mass V-225c; O Filii et Filia XI-221d; origin and date V-225a; Orleans, council (541) XI-318b; papal Mass XV-280a; papal Mass, Amen omitted I-408d; and Passover, Jewish V-224d; Pepysian V-506d
—plays V-226c; XI-531d; 532b
—Latin IX-27c
—Polish customs XII-206d; in post-Nicene Church I-197c; prayers, liturgical III-500c;
- Purificatio III-563b; rabbit V-227b; and Resurrection III-159d; Ritus Paschalis V-227a; in Sarum Use XIII-481c; in Scripture XII-790a; Sequence XII-484a; XV-407b; Sun legend V-227b; vespers V-226c; St. Victor on XII-263d; in Wales IX-315d; Whitsunday XV-614d
- CONTRIVERSY V-228a; IV-578c; XV-408c; Asiatic Churches V-228b; in Britain II-83d; St. Cedd III-475a; St. Columbanus IV-138c; St. Fintan of Taghmon VI-78a; Iona V-191b; 325a; Lindisfarne VI-76a; MacCarthy on XVI-57b; Nicara on V-228c; St. Polycarp XI-220a
- Eve. See Holy Saturday
- Fast. See Lent
- Monday, in Armenian Church V-227a; customs V-227c; pass-over of dead I-316a
- Season. See Paschal Tide
- Tuesday customs V-227c
- Vigil. See Holy Saturday
- Week, Ambrosian Rite I-400c; liturgical lessons IX-195d
- Island, and Vicariate Apostolic of Tahiti XIV-430c
- Easternmonth**, Saxon month III-164d
- Eastern China Railway**, Russia XIII-239b
- CHURCHES V-230b; VI-753a; absoction in I-65a; and abduction laws I-33b; Alleluia in I-319c; 320a; altarbreads I-349c; Amen I-408b; Annunciation feast I-542c; appeals IV-450a; archbishop I-691d; 692c; archimandrite I-695d; Ascension feast I-767b; Assemani I-794a; association VI-771a; XV-149c; baptism II-262a; 264b; beard II-363c; Benedict XIV II-434b; calendars III-166b; candlesticks I-350c; catalogue V-230d; catechumens, ancient creed VII-712c; cathedral III-438c; celibacy III-484d; 487d; chorepiscopi XVI-24d; classified I-781b; clerical residence with women XV-698b; concelebration in IV-190a; confirmation rite IV-215c; consecration prayers IV-277c; constitution III-99b; converts, reception of I-44d; crozier VII-246c; cross, adoration of IV-524c; definition V-230b; divorce V-58d; IX-696b; epistles I-196a; Eucharistic bread I-349d; extreme unction V-729d; Gospel, last VI-663a; Gospels, liturgical use VI-660b; and hours, canonical IX-199a; Latin Church IX-23a; latinizing of V-236a; litanies IX-286d
- Liturgy V-150c; IX-303b; Adam in I-132a; dismissal VIII-253d; Epiklesis V-502a; Gospel in VI-659c; incense, VII-717a; Offertory XI-218a; and Western rites VI-357c
- Nicene Creed IV-479b; oconmus' office XI-214b; oratories XI-271c; orders I-491b; orders, minor X-333a; paten III-767b; patronage, right of XI-560c; Pentecost, vespers of XV-615a; Peter, authority of XIII-531d; population I-499a; position of XIV-451d; primitive, influence VI-14a; reunion question V-238c; 240a; and Rome V-238c; sacraments, number of XIII-300b; schismatical V-231b; schismatical, characteristics V-237c; schisma, early I-642b; synocelli XIV-383b; Testament, Old, canon III-273d; Thecla,

- veneration of XIV-564a; Uniat Churches V-235b; and Vatican Council XV-304a. See Abyssinian Church; Chaldean Christians; Constantinople, Liturgy of; Coptic Church; Greek Church; Malabar Rites; Maronites; Orthodox Church; Syrian Rite, East; Syrian Rite, West.
- Eastern College, Virginia** XV-453d
- Extension, Australasia and China** Telegraph Co. III-685d
- Han, dynasty, political divisions** III-664c
- Easterns, Syrian Nestorians** XIV-413d
- Eastern Schism.** See Schism, Eastern
- EASTER WINE**, abbot V-240c; XV-572c
- Eastgate, John**, martyr V-477d
- Richard, martyr** V-477d
- East India Company** III-682d; VII-388d; 725c; XIV-292b; Arabia, exploration of I-663d; and Dubois, Jean-Antoine V-178b
- Indian Trading Company, Ostend, founded** X-783b
- Indies.** See Indies
- Lake, Alabama, college** I-242a; school I-242a
- Mark, territory** II-122b; XV-417b
- Mississippi College, Meridian, Mississippi** X-396c
- EASTON, ADAM**, cardinal V-240d; II-462b; as liturgical poet XIII-29b; and Office of the Visitation XV-481a
- Eastphalia, district, Westphalia** XV-602a; Church in VII-128b
- Eastphalians, Saxon tribe** XIII-497d
- Eastport, Maine, Baptist mission** of II-258c; Indian mission I-39d
- East Sea (Dead Sea)** IV-658c
- Syrian Rite.** See Syrian Rite
- Watertown, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics** XIII-82a
- EATA, SAINT**, Bishop of Hexham V-240d; VII-318c; Lindisfarne episcopate V-211c; IX-269a; 269c; Mailros IV-578c
- prince** V-326b
- Eataensis, in Huron belief** VII-572a
- Eaton, John**, canonist. See Acton, John
- Theophilus, Governor of Connecticut** VII-144b
- Eauze (Elusa),** See of II-68a; VI-396a; Council (551), on ecclesiastical serfs XIV-38b
- Ebal, Mount.** See Hebal, Mount
- Ebba (Obba)** XI-181d
- Saint** V-554c
- Ebbo, Saint, Bishop of Sens** XIII-717a
- Archbishop of Reims** V-241b; XIII-726a; and St. Ansgar XVI-76d; Denmark, mission I-544d; XIII-542d; deposed V-779c; VII-356c; and Gunthaldus XIII-209c; Jutland, mission IV-724b; and Thegan XIV-565d
- Ebbons, Saint** XIV-453c
- Ebed, in Hebrew name** X-677a; 677c
- Ebedjesus, Nestorian patriarch** XI-723a
- Ebed-Tob, King of Jerusalem** I-54a
- Ebel, Hermann, philologist** XV-758a; XVI-12c
- Ebelholt, abbey at** XVI-72a
- EBENDORFER, THOMAS**, chronicle V-241d; II-123c; on Saint John Nepomucene VIII-467d
- Ebenezer, Georgia settlement** VI-461c; 476a
- Eber, Paul, theologian** XV-679b
- See Heber**
- Eberbach, Monastery of** VII-237a
- Eberhard, Blessed, Cistercian** XIII-396b
- Patriarch of Aquileia, at Synod of Rome** (1047) I-662b
- II, Bishop of Augsburg** II-74d
- I, Bishop of Bamberg** II-243c; —**II, Bishop of Bamberg** II-243c; and Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472c; and Wühering Abbey XV-623d
- I, Duke of Bavaria** II-354d; and Otto I XI-354b
- Archbishop of Cologne, arms** (ill.) III-664a
- I, Bishop of Eichstätt** V-365a
- Abbot of Einsiedeln** V-367c
- Count of Friuli, and Gottschalk of Orbsai** VI-682b
- Abbot of Hirschau** VII-363a
- Count of Nellenburg, and Henry IV** VI-792d
- I, Archbishop of Salzburg, and Alexander III** XIII-412c; and St. Hildegard VII-352a; and Victor IV XV-412a
- II, Archbishop of Salzburg** II-123c; IX-49a; XIII-672b; and Peace of San Germano XIII-412b
- III, Archbishop of Salzburg** XIII-413b; Council of Constance XIII-413c; and John XXIII XIII-413c
- I, Abbot of Tegernsee** XIV-472b
- I, Count of Württemberg** VII-460c; and Albert of Hohenberg XIII-219a
- II, Count of Württemberg, Gegenbauer frescoes** VI-403c
- V, Count of Württemberg, created Duke** XV-716d; and Humanism VII-540c; and Reuchlin XII-798b; and Tübingen University XV-83b
- VI, Count of Württemberg, and Reuchlin** XII-798b
- VIII, Count of Württemberg, character** VI-506d
- Conrad, and Wittmann** XV-679c
- MATTHIAS, Bishop of Trier** V-242b; XV-44c; and Leo IX X-405b
- of Dieheim, Bishop of Speyer** XIV-215a
- OF RATISBON** V-242c
- of Salzburg.** See Eberhard of Ratisbon
- of Tarasp** IX-668c
- the Bearded.** See Eberhard V, Count of Württemberg
- Eberhard Althausensis.** See Eberhard of Ratisbon
- Eberia, M. L.** XIV-548c
- Ebermann.** See Arbermann
- Ebers, Georg, on Sinai** XIV-12b
- George, novelist** VI-527d
- Ebersbach, Andreas, Abbot of Tepl** XIV-514a
- Ebers Papyrus** V-350c
- Ebert, on St. Avitus** II-161c; on Minucius Felix and Tertullian X-336b
- Franciscan martyr** III-671c; IX-748a
- Ebertram, Saint, mission** II-522b; and St. Omer XI-251b
- Eblon, heresiarch** V-243a
- EBIONITES** V-242d; VII-258a; VIII-539d; X-449b; aquarians I-660d; bread, unleavened I-349d; and Clementines IV-42c; and Demiurge IV-708c; and Didascalia IV-781d; doctrines V-243b; Eleasaies V-372a; Epiphanius XIII-394c; etymology V-242d; Gnostic VI-598a; Gnostic gospel I-609a; VI-599d; history V-244a; on Jesus Christ, divinity of XIV-600c; and millennium X-300c; and Nestorianism X-756c; origin V-243a; sects V-243b; Testament, Old, version of XIV-378d; on Trinity, Holy VII-409a; writings V-243d
- See Judaizers**
- Eblana civitas** V-171d
- Ebles, Abbot of St.-German** XI-482b
- Ebner, Adalbert, theologian, on Misalib libellus** X-356b; and Thalberg XIV-554a
- CHRISTINA** V-244a; mystic VI-306d; VII-237c; XIV-465c
- Claude** XI-114d
- MARGARETHA, mystic** V-244b; VI-306d; and Henry of Nördlingen VII-237b; 237c
- Ebner-Eschenbach, Marie, Baroness von, author** VI-527d
- Ebnas.** See Ebony
- Ebo.** See Ebbo
- Ebony, in Bible** XII-153b
- Eborard, Bishop of Norwich** XV-635a
- Ebor Rite.** See York
- Eborus, Bishop of York** XV-733b
- Ebovium (Bobbio)** II-605c
- Ebrach Abbey, Germany** II-245d; VII-198d; VIII-788d; X-570a; XV-718c
- Ebrard, Johannes Heinrich, exegete** VII-379d; and the Kenosis VIII-617b; Synoptics XIV-391b
- Ebremondus.** See Evremonde
- Ebrigisilus, Saint, Bishop of Meaux** X-98b
- Ebro, Observatory of the** XIV-786a
- Ebroin, Mayor of the Palace** II-349a; VI-240d; 413c; XIV-131d; and St. Adrian of Canterbury I-160c; and St. Amé XIII-717a; and St. Anne-mundus IX-472d; and St. Leodegarius II-144b; IX-174c; and St. Rambert II-415c
- Ebronah.** See Hebrona
- Ebrorah, nunnery, medieval map** VI-449d
- Eburones, tribe** IX-466c
- Ecbatana, Media** VI-438b; X-118a; XI-712c; and Prester John XII-400c
- Ecbuca, Church in** XIII-436c
- Eccard.** See Eckhart
- Eccardus, Abbot of Loccum** IX-319b
- Ecce Homo, by Bartolomeo** II-318d; by Carracci, Lodovico III-376a; by Correggio I-318d; Eucharistic, symbolism XIV-376d; by Heins, Joseph VII-201c; by Montagna X-511d
- by Morales, Luis de (Dresden)** X-557c; (Madrid) X-557c; (New York) X-557c; (Seville) X-557c; (Stuttgart) X-557c
- by Reni, Guido (ill.)** XII-facing 768; by Titian XIV-742c; 743d
- Homo, Arch. of Jerusalem (ill.)** XII-404d; in Way of the Cross XV-670b
- Homo, church, Jerusalem** XII-404d
- Homo, convent, Jerusalem** XII-659b
- lignum Crucis** VI-644a
- Eccellenza, title** I-138c; X-509c
- Eccentricity, of terrestrial orbit** XV-705d
- Eccentricity, Ptolemaic theory** II-25d; XII-47d
- Echelenensis, Abraham.** See Abraham Echelenensis
- Ecll, abbr.** I-24b
- Eccles., abbr.** I-22d
- Ecclesia** III-744a; 744b; VII-330b; XI-562b
- Estiva, Milan** I-400c
- Anglicana** I-499d
- baptismalis titulus major** I-697d
- Christi, Decree of Pius X** XI-452d; XI-145a
- Discens** III-745a; XIII-604a
- Docens** III-744d
- Ecclesiae baptismales** III-41c
- Catholicæ, Constitution of Innocent XI** XII-758c
- Catholicæ, Constitution of Innocent XII** III-312a
- Militantis, Constitution of Paul V** III-323b
- rusticane** III-41c
- Ecclesia Gallicana** I-499d
- Hæmalia, Milan** I-400c
- Hispanica** I-500a
- Hyemali, baptism in** I-398b
- Lanledensis, MS.** III-496b
- Ecclesiam, Constitution of Pius VII** IX-788c
- Ecclesia Scotticana** I-499d
- ECCLESIASTES** V-244c; Aramaïans V-246c; authorship V-246c; canonicity disputed III-268d; and Canticle of Canticles V-248b; Determinism V-244d; didactic style XII-176c; difficulties V-245b; and Ecclesiasticus V-266b; fatalism V-245d; Gregory of Neocæsaræ VII-16c; Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d; happiness V-246b; immortality in V-245d; introduction V-244d; Nerves of Lambron X-764d; in Office of the Dead XI-220d; Pineda, John de XII-101c; as proto-canonical book III-267d; and Proverbs, Book of V-248b; in Targum XIV-457c; and New Testament III-269a; in Old Testament, Canon of III-270d; Eschidic Version XVI-79d; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572a; time V-248a; on wisdom V-246b
- Ecclesiastica, Accademia** I-86c
- Ecclesiastical Affairs, Congregation for Extraordinary** XV-301b; and Russia XII-457b
- ARCHITECTURE** V-257b; I-363d; aisles I-237b; altar I-346a; altar-curtains I-353b; altar-lamp I-354b; altar-piece I-356a; altars I-356d; altars, number of I-364b; altar screens I-356b; altar-steps I-356d; ambo I-381d; ambulatory I-406c; apse I-659b; V-258a; 259a; 259d; apse chapel I-660b; arch I-688d; Armenian churches XIII-79b; atrium II-59a; baldachinum II-217c; basilica II-325d; V-258d; 259b; belfry II-394d; bells II-420a; Benedictines II-440c; buildings III-41a; Byzantine III-94b; canopies, medieval I-366a; cathedral III-438b; channel I-344b; III-572b; choir III-693b; circular church, and derivatives V-262a; cross IV-526b; V-262b; cross-vaulting V-261b; crypt IV-558a; dome V-100c; 262c; in England (early) I-760a; II-441d; fabric III-44b; facade V-745d; Gothic V-261d; iconostasis I-364b; in Middle Ages V-260c; modern needs V-262d; nave X-724a; nave and aisle roofs I-237b; orientation I-365b; origins V-267d; primitive I-362d; Romanesque types V-259c; Romanesque vaulting V-260b; sacristy XIII-322d; sanctuary XIII-431a; vaulting, Gothic VI-668d; Westminster cathedral XV-599d; windows XV-653c. See Architecture
- ART** V-248d; St. Ambrose, services of I-384b; basilica V-258d; Church, in primitive V-250b; eighteenth century V-255d; embroidery V-252a; in England V-256a; medieval V-251b; in monasteries V-252d; mosaics V-250a; origin V-248d; Post-Renaissance Period V-253b; 255b; in Roman Empire V-250b; in Spain V-255c; symbolism V-249c; Venetian School V-254a. See Art; Painting
- Art of the Tyrol, Society of, founded** XV-709c
- Buildings.** See Buildings, Ecclesiastical
- Congregations** XII-758a
- Constitutions.** See Constitutions, Ecclesiastical
- Institutions, administrators of** I-144a
- Law, and canon law** IX-57a
- Museum, Tiflis library** XIII-242b
- Patronage, right of.** See Patronage
- Prisons.** See Prisons, Ecclesiastical
- Property.** See Property, Ecclesiastical
- Regulations.** See Regulations in Russian Church
- Reservation** VI-501b; IX-458c
- Review, Philadelphia** XI-696b
- Service, title of** XII-407a
- Titles Act, England** XV-594b; 673a
- Truth, Greek Review** VI-772a
- Ecclesiastic, person.** See Cleric
- ECCLESIASTICUS** V-263c; and St. Athanasius III-272b; authorship V-266c; canonicity questioned III-272c; composition V-267b; contents V-263d; date V-266c; Deuterocanonical XIII-638a; doctrinal and

- ethical teaching V-268a; in Hebrew version VII-175a; language XIV-528c; MSS. discovered V-264c; in Office of the Dead XI-220d; prologue V-263d; Schürer's view V-267c; Septuagint version and Masoretic text XIV-529a; Sahidic Version XVI-79c; Testament, Old, in Canon of III-270d; text, original V-264b; text, style XII-170a; textual criticism XIV-529a; title V-263c; translations, earliest XIII-723c; versions V-265b; wisdom in V-264a; 268d
- Ecclesius**, Saint, Archbishop of Ravenna V-251a; XII-663d
- ECCELESTON, SAMUEL**, Archbishop of Baltimore V-269c; II-230d; 232d; XIV-332b; and Cincinnati cathedral XII-570d; consecrated II-231b; as President of St. Mary's College XIV-331a
- THOMAS OF V**-269d; on Elias of Cortona V-384c
- Eccles.**, abbr. I-22d
- Eccobriga**, derivation VI-336c
- Ecdiclus**, general XIII-778c
- Prefect of Egypt, and St. Athanasius II-39d
- Arian, Bishop of Parnassus XI-507c
- See Claudianus Mamertus
- Ecfrid**. See **Egfrid**
- Ecfwald**, King of Northumbria XI-334d
- Ecgbeald**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Ecgberht**. See **Egbert**, King of the West Saxons
- Eggbryht**. See **Egbert**, King of the West Saxons
- Egferth**, King of Mercia XI-215c
- Egfrith**. See **Egfrid**
- Egfrid**, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Egred**, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c
- Northumbrian Prince, death V-326b
- Egwine**, Saint, Bishop of Worcester XV-503d
- Ech**, Wady el VI-433d
- Echa** (Rabba) X-287b
- ECHARD, JACQUES**, V-270a; on Alan de Rupe XIII-186c; on Politi, Lancelot XII-213a; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666a; Thomism XIV-703a; on Titus Otates XI-174a
- ECHAVE, BALTASAR DE**, the Elder V-270b
- Echeandia**, Governor of California, and missions III-182c
- Echeria**. See **Silvia** of Aquitaine
- Echeverría**, Esteban, Argentine writer XIV-206d
- Francisco de Borja, economist and sociologist XIII-462b
- Jaime José de, Bishop of Santiago and Louisiana XI-8c; and Sieni XIII-782c
- S. J. VII-154d
- Echgrifid**. See **Egfrid**
- ECHINUS**, See of V-270c; VI-738c
- Echiquier** XI-106c
- Echo** aus Knechtsteden, periodical XIV-121c
- Polak**, periodical, New York XII-211c
- Échos**, in Greek Divine Office I-106a
- Echos de l'Orient**, periodical II-104c; XI-676d
- Echter**, Julius, Bishop of Würzburg. See **Echter** von Mespelbrunn
- ECHTERNACH, ABBEY OF** V-270c; dancing procession V-270d; evangelarium V-641c; and St. Poppo XII-275b; and St. Willibrod XV-445b
- ECHTER, VON MESPELBRUNN, JULIUS, PRINCE-BISHOP OF WÜRZBURG** V-271d; VI-502a; XV-719a; 720a; 720c; conversions ascribed to IV-442b
- Eclja**, diocese, Spain VI-315c; clergy, brotherhood of in XII-421a; convent VI-114b
- Hernando de I**-591b
- Juan de**. See **Anunciación**, Domingo de la
- Josaph de**, Spanish Jew XIV-182d
- ECK, JOHANN V**-271d; IX-320c; 453c; XIV-593a; and Amort I-230a; on St. Anne I-438c; Baden, disputation of XII-705d; XV-774a; on Biblical introduction VIII-81b; and Burkard III-79b; Carlstadt, controversy with IX-444b; geographical work VI-451d; at Hagenau V-35d; at Ingolstadt University IX-442d; Leipzig disputation V-35b; IX-139c; and Luther IX-444c; III-273c; and Lutherism V-272b; VII-8a; and Melancthon X-151d; and Murner, Thomas X-645c; and Ecolampadius, Johann XI-213b; at Ratisbon V-36b; and Reisch, Gregor XII-731b; on Schatzgeyer, Caspar XVI-73d; on Synoptics XIV-392a; works V-273a
- Leonhard von**, Chancellor of Bavaria VIII-8a
- Simon Thaddäus**, and Peter Canisius XI-760c
- Eckard**. See **Eckhart**
- ECKART, ANSELM V**-273a
- of Ders, Bishop of Worms XV-708b
- Eckbert**, count, Bishop of Bamberg II-243c; VII-189a; and St. Elisabeth of Hungary V-390b
- ECKEBERT**, Abbot of Schönau V-273b; 392a
- Eckenlied** VI-519a
- Eckenvort**, cardinal, tomb I-514d
- Ecker**, Alexander, scientist VI-269c
- Eckernförde**, battle (1849) IV-729c
- Eckersberg**, Christopher Wilhelm, painter IV-732b
- Eckert**, Frantisek, hagiographer IV-600d
- Eckhard** of St. Gall. See **Ekkehard I** (Major)
- ECKHART, JOHANN V**-274a; condemned XII-609b; Joannes Eriugena V-521d; on evil V-651a; immanence VII-683a; and John XXII VIII-433b; mysticism VI-520d; X-664c; XII-358c; 360c; 368Ec; and Nicholas of Strasbourg XI-64d; philosophy XIII-549b; regeneration XII-715a; supernatural order XIV-338a; Tauler XIV-465c
- JOHANN GEORG VON V**-273c; antiphony I-580a; chant V-780b; and Pes XI-785c
- Meister**. See **Eckhart**, Johann
- Eckhel**, Johann Anton V-274d
- JOSEPH HILARIUS V**-274d; XI-152a; portrait V-275a; Thundering Legion II-109d
- Eckstein**, Apocatastasis I-600d
- Eclair Comtois**, periodical XI-677a
- de l'Est, periodical XI-677a
- ECLICTICISM** V-276b; Alain de l'Isle I-245a; Balme II-225c; on happiness XII-587b; philosophic system XII-31c; Plato XII-161d; and Scholasticism XIII-548d; and Severus Alexander XIII-743c
- Eclectics**, School of the III-375a; 376a; Siena XV-272d
- Eclipse**, ancient calculations II-19c; Babylonian astronomy II-25c; Chinese II-25b; Dungal V-192c; Irish records, ancient VII-120d; in Old Testament II-30a; photographed II-28a
- Ecliptic** III-168c; obliquity XII-50a
- Ecluse**, battle (1340) VI-168d; XI-106a
- Charles de l'**, physician X-129c
- Ecol del Littoral**, periodical XI-684b
- delle Romagne**, periodical XI-684a
- de San Francisco**, periodical VII-155a
- di S. Tommaso d'Aquino**, periodical XI-684d
- d' Italia**, periodical XI-683d
- Ecole commerciale des Francs Bourgeois**, Paris XI-492b
- de la garde nationale**, and Lesueur XVI-53c
- des beaux arts**. See **Beaux Arts**, Ecole des
- des hautes études** IV-744a; XIV-150c; Byzantine museum X-647d
- du lla**, Louvain IX-34b
- et la famille**, periodical XV-400a
- Française**, Rome X-640c; historical researches VIII-62d; Papal Regesta XII-716d
- Niedermeyer** III-696b
- royale de chant et de déclamation** III-696b
- Saint-Léopold**, Nancy IV-634b
- Ecoles d'Orient** VI-175c; Cauchy III-457c
- Economia**, Maronite church IX-684c
- Economica**, Union of XII-139a
- Economic Geology and Technology**, Bureau of, University of Texas XIV-544c
- Economica**. See **Political Economy**
- Economy, Political**. See **Political Economy**
- Econ.**, château X-544d
- ECSTASY** V-277b; St. Alphonsus I-339b; Arabian philosophy I-676b; St. Bonaventure II-652a; Cardian III-332c; and catelepsy V-277c; St. Catherine de Ricci III-444c; characteristics IV-327b; elements V-277b; false views V-277b; and hypnotism V-277d; and inspiration VIII-46c; Mohammedan teaching X-422d; and mystical union IV-325d; and narcotics V-278b; and prophecy XII-474b; and revelations XII-743d; of a saint V-277d; and somnambulism V-278a; and stigmata XIV-295a; unitive way XIV-256a
- Ecthis** (Heraclius) III-105c; VII-453b; condemned IX-724a; Maximus of Constantinople X-78d; nature X-505b
- (Pseudo-Epiphanius) XI-124d; XII-226d
- Ectopic gestation** I-47b; Roman decree I-48a
- ECUADOR, REPUBLIC OF** V-278c; aborigines, language I-411c
- Church** V-279c; Augustinians VII-282b; Christian Brothers VII-60d; Dominicans XII-368Ed; ecclesiastical map IV-facing 122; Most Pure Heart of Mary, Feast of the X-600b; papal representative XI-181d; patron XI-566b; Poor Clares XII-254b; provincial council (1580) IX-332c; Redemptorists XII-684c; religious statistics XIV-281a; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; Salesians XIII-399a
- Geography** V-278c; Canelos and Macas III-249c; Cuenca IV-562a; Ibarra VII-613b; Guayaquil VII-54d; Loja IX-332b; maps XVI-84d; Portoviejo XII-294d; Quito XII-615c; Riobamba XIII-61d; Zamora XV-749d
- History** V-279a; Alvarado, Pedro de I-373a; capital punishment XII-568d; and Colombia IV-123a; concordata (1851) IV-204d; (1862) IV-197c; XII-136b; (1863) V-279d
- Conquest**: Anasco I-461b; García Moreno VI-379c; 380b; Inca wars II-32a; independence V-279b; I-415d
- Literature** XIV-204c; Balboa, Cabello de III-126a
- Misiones**: Ferrer VI-49c; Franciscan VI-298d; Jesuit (1912) VII-103d; Jibaro Indians VIII-405a; university XV-202b
- Ecumenical Council**. See **Councils**, General
- Ecuyl**, L', Abbot of Prémontré XII-392b
- EDDA** V-280b; VII-618a; Elder, Valuspá XV-507a; legends VII-619a; magic XI-199b; Sturluson XIV-61a
- Eddington**, Pennsylvania, industrial school V-159d
- Eddius**, and St. Acca I-93c; St. Wilfrid's biography XV-622d
- Eddo**, Bishop of Strasburg. See **Heddo**
- Ed-Dome (Edom)** VII-638c; (Ruma) VI-444b
- Edelbert**. See **Ethelbert**
- Edelin**, Leonard VI-459d
- Edelfelt**, A., portrait of Pasteur XI-facing 536
- Edelin**, family, Maryland II-229b
- EDELINCK, GASPARD-FRANÇOIS** V-281d
- GERARD** V-281a; and Nanteuil X-683a; portrait V-281c
- JEAN** V-281d
- NICOLAS** V-281c
- Edema** VI-438b
- Eden**, town. See **Adon**
- Garden of**. See **Terrestrial Paradise**
- Joan** IX-138d
- Eder** VI-438b
- George**, Roman Catechism XIII-121c
- Ederigo** I, Imperial Vicar of Montefeltro X-528d
- Ederonio**, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
- Edersheim**, Alfred, Christ, life of I-622d; Jewish Passover XI-513c; priests, anointing XII-407d
- Edesia**, Andreino d' XI-593b
- Edesius**, Saint, martyr I-693b; V-618d; XI-437b; 709d
- SAINT**, Apostle of Abyssinia V-281d; in Himyar I-670b
- Bishop of Claudiopolis** IV-8b
- EDESSA** V-282b; XI-710b; Christianity II-293b; XIV-401d; chronicle of X-493b
- Church in**: Abgar legend I-43b; 609d; V-282b; Addai, doctrine of V-88b; St. Alexius I-307d; and Antioch I-568d; ascetics I-770a; council (197) V-282c; Holy Face of I-43c; II-317c; James of Sarugh VIII-278a; monastery, relics V-498b; origin I-136d; see VI-738c; St. Thomas, Apostle, relics I-611b; XIII-383a; XIV-658c; 679b
- fall of** (1144) V-600b; foundation XIII-690b; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625a; language XIV-408d; Lucius V-379b; Persian invasion XI-717d; plague VII-481c; school III-100d; V-232d; X-157c; 758b; XI-715b; XIV-409b
- Counship of**. See **Rohes**
- Edgar**, King of England II-347a; beards II-363b; and St. Dunstan V-200d; ecclesiastical reforms I-507b; and Edwy V-324a; Ely Abbey V-396c; law, revival III-307a; and Saint Odo XI-209d; and St. Oswald XI-348c; Our Lady of Glastonbury XIII-760c; Peterborough Abbey XI-750a; Thorney Abbey XIV-706a; in Wales XV-684c; and Westminster Abbey XV-508a; and Wilfrid XV-747d
- Bishop of Hereford** VII-255d
- Bishop of London** IX-347c
- King of Scotland** XIII-615a
- John**, temperance work XIV-488b
- Atheling**, prince, flight XIII-614d
- County (Ill.) Catholic mission** VII-657c
- Edgbaston**, Oratory school II-414a; V-457c; XI-273c
- Henry** VII-544d
- Edgerton**, Sidney, Governor of Montana X-517d
- Bible Case**, decision XV-663d
- EDGEWORTH, HENRY ESSEX** V-283b; portrait V-283c
- Maria** VIII-126c; portrait VII-125
- Robert** V-283b
- Ussher** V-284a
- Edginton Lane**, Wheeling, West Virginia, home XV-608b

- Edgitha.** See Editha
- Edibius, Saint,** Bishop of Soissons XV-130d
- Edict of January VII-531c**
- of Nantes. See Nantes
- of Restitution. See Restitution
- of Toleration. See Toleration
- Edictum, ecclesiastical letter IX-202d**
- Theodorici. See Romana Ostrogothorum
- Edictus (Lombarda Lex) IX-208c**
- Edibinus, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a**
- Edibiu, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a**
- Edifrid of Northumbria. See Ethelfrid**
- Edihun, Saint, Lindisfarne IX-269a**
- EDINBURGH V-284b; blind, school for V-308d; castle (ill.) V-285**
- Church in V-285a; cathedral VIII-153d; architecture VI-676d; churches V-285b; council (1539) II-374d; (1549) XIII-618d; Ogilvie XI-223c; Our Lady's Shrine XIII-761b; St. Giles' Church (ill.) V-286a; religious houses V-286a; Irish population VIII-154b
- Masonic council IX-776d; Percy VII-81c; population V-284d; Scott monument (ill.) V-285b; treaty (1560) I-727d; IV-439c; VII-682c; IX-764b; tunanits (1779) V-285d; university V-284d
- Catholic Magazine V-99c; XI-689c; XIV-50a
- Review XIII-231c
- Edington (Ethandun) I-310a**
- monastery II-673b
- William, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c; and William of Wykeham XV-641b
- Edinost, periodical XIV-57a**
- Edissa. See Esther**
- Edite ssepe, Encycloped of Pius X X-417d; 421a; XII-139b**
- Edith, Saint, at Wilton XV-647d**
- daughter of King Athelstan XI-354a
- daughter of Malcolm III. See Matilda, queen of Henry I
- Editha, queen of St. Edward the Confessor V-323b; XII-475d; Wilton monastery XV-647d**
- EDITIONS OF THE BIBLE V-286c; Antwerp Polygot V-289d; Biblia Rabbinica Bombergiana V-287b; common V-287a; Complutensian polygot V-287b; 289c; critical V-285c; 290d; dependent V-287d; Erasmus text V-290a; Greek V-289b; Hebrew V-286c; Incunabula V-286d; independent V-287b; Irish, Book of Deer IV-675a; Massoretic V-287c; mixed V-287d; New Testament V-289c; Old Testament V-286c; received text V-290c; Regia V-290b; Vulgate revision XV-516c; Ximenes V-287b. See Versions**
- Edkins, Joseph III-679b; Lao-tze controversy IX-447b**
- Edling, Rudolf of, count, Archbishop of Götz VI-654d**
- Edmonds, Robert, martyr V-478b**
- priest, Virginia XV-457a
- Edmondsbury. See Bury St. Edmunds**
- Edmonton, Archdiocese of XVI-35d**
- Edmund I, King of England, and Aulaf Cuarann V-172d; Cumberland XIII-614c; death V-200b; and Dunstan V-200a; and Saint Odo XI-209c; Romfech XI-771b; woman, legislation concerning XV-695b**
- II (Ironside), King of England III-306d; IX-655d
- Abbot of Castiglione Oliva XI-243a
- Bishop of Durham V-211d
- Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Earl of Warwick, IX-656c
- ARROWSMITH, VENERABLE V-293b; Oath of Allegiance XI-178d**
- bell II-422d
- CAMPION, BLESSED V-293c; XIV-689a; and Alfeld XIV-663b; and Bristow II-791a; and St. Charles III-624d; and Cheney II-790d; Church in England IV-444a; Counter Reformation IV-443d; and Fitzherbert VI-86b; and Gold well VI-632b; and Ven. William Harrington VII-142b; and Ven. William Hartley VII-146b; and Ven. Philip Howard VII-503c; Latin in Ireland VIII-124d; and Martin IX-728a; and Blessed Cuthbert Mayne X-87a; portrait V-293d; Propaganda II-788b; and Righton XIII-63d**
- CONGREGATION OF SAINT V-293b**
- Ironside, King of England. See Edmund I
- RICH, SAINT V-294d; II-462d; III-300a; VII-786c; VIII-18a; catechism V-78d; confession XI-624a; Constitutions, baptismal water II-275b; and St. Richard III-657d; XI-319d; and Robert, Bishop of Lincoln VII-37c; Salisbury XIII-401a; shrine XII-94b; tomb XII-233d**
- Edmundsbury. See Bury St. Edmunds**
- EDMUND THE MARTYR, SAINT, King of East Anglia V-295b; death XI-122a; relics III-85c; XIV-797a; shrine XII-90d; XII-762b**
- Edna, Tobias, Book of XIV-751a**
- Ednyfed, Howell, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a**
- Edom V-527d; VII-638b; 638c; X-675d; and Abdias I-30b; and Amos I-435d; and Egypt II-184a; in Isaiah V-118a; 182b; and Israelites VIII-193c; XIII-708a; and Juda I-102a; Moses X-597b; Rammannirari III II-13a; revolt VII-197d; and Sennacherib II-14c; territory VIII-194a; and Thegathphalasar III II-13c**
- Edoranchus, chronological table I-552c**
- Edral (Der'at; Edr'a) VI-438b; Israelitish victory VIII-196b**
- (Ya'ter) VI-438b
- Edred, Archbishop of Canterbury and John VIII 1111-425a**
- Bishop of Durham V-211d
- I, King of England, and St. Dunstan V-200b
- Edrel. See Edral (Der'at; Edr'a)**
- Edremid (Adrumetum) VI-433c**
- Edric, death III-307a; and Edmund Ironside III-306d**
- Edsels, F. M., Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d**
- Educa, deity IV-684d**
- EDUCATION V-295d; Aberdeen University I-42b; abstraction I-74c; aims V-305d; Alabama-241d; Alaska I-247d; Alcala, university I-271b; Alcuin I-276b; Alexandrian (pagan) system I-761b; All Hallows' College I-314d; Alvarez I-374a; American College, Louvain I-424d; American College, Rome I-423b; Angers, university I-489d; Anima, college I-514c; Antioquia university XV-202b; Antoniano I-584d; Aporti I-624b; Aran, monastic school I-677a; Archange de Lyon I-491a; Argentina I-705c; Aristotle V-297d; Arizona law I-720a; Arkansas I-725d; Armagh school I-734b**
- Arta, Bachelor of I-755d; Faculty of I-757d; Seven Liberal I-760b
- Asia Minor I-790b; associations, voluntary II-3b; Athenian V-296d; Aufses II-72c; Australia II-118b; XIII-502b; Austria XIII-558d; Austrian Concordat (1855) II-130c; Avignon university II-160b; Avila university II-161a; Azarias II-166c; Baltimore, decree II-237d; Bangor Abbey, Ireland II-250d; Barcelona, university II-290d; Bathe II-348b; Barnard II-352a; Bec II-379b; Benedictines II-456d; bishops II-586b; 588b; Bismarck VIII-706c; Blanchard II-592d; 593a; Bologna university XV-202a; Bologna II-641c; Bonet II-655a; Bonn, university II-673d; Bordeaux, university II-684a; Boscoe II-689d; 690d; Bouquillon II-716a; Breslau, university II-765b; Brigidines, Institute of the XVI-14d; Buenos Aires, university XV-202b; Bureau, Washington, D. C. XV-559c; Bus II-86a; Butler's definition V-303b; Byrne III-93c; Caen university III-132d; Cahill III-140d; Calepino III-169c; California III-172b; Cambridge University III-211c; Campan, Mme. III-220c; 220d; Canada III-224b; 240a; XIII-513a; XII-596c; Capponi III-312d; Carolingian schools III-349d; Carochi III-371b; Cartagena, university XV-202a; Caserio III-403d; catechetical schools V-301c; Catholic Educational Association V-305a; Catholic University of America III-455a
- Catholic V-304a; 304c; Australia, statistics II-117d; Baltimore, decrees II-239b; 240b; California III-176c; England XIII-575d; XV-594c; 595a; Hughes VII-517a; India VII-732c; Indian VII-745b; Knights of Columbus VIII-671b; Purcell III-774c; Saxony XIII-503b
- Cauca, university XV-202b; Central University, Ecuador XV-202b; Ceylon III-649c; and character III-586c; charity laws III-591c; Charlemagne I-277a; III-617d; Chauveau I-645c; Chile III-661b; Chinese III-666d; Christian Brothers of Ireland III-710b; Christian Doctrine, Fraternity of III-711b; Christian Instruction, Brothers of III-711d; Christians I-761d; V-299b; 300a; 300d; V-300c; and Church V-301b; XIII-555a; Church and State V-302d; classics V-302b; of clergy, Württemberg XV-718a; Clonard, school IV-64c; Clonmacnoise, abbey and school IV-65d; Cochabamba, University XV-202b; co-education IV-88d; Coimbra, university IV-95c; Colet IV-98c; college, origin and evolution IV-107b; College de France IV-113d; Cologne, university IV-120d; Columbia University, Oregon XV-202d; Comenius IV-569d; compulsory XIII-558a; Australia II-118a; Concordata IV-197c; Condillac IV-211b; Congresses, French IV-247a; Congresses, German IV-248c; Connecticut IV-256d; convents IV-341b; 342b; co-ordinate system IV-88d; Copenhagen, university IV-352b; Córdoba XV-202b; Cork school IV-371d; Cornell University XI-32a; Cracow, university IV-465c; Creighton University IV-480b; and Dabrowski XVI-32a; definition V-296a; De Paul University, Chicago XV-203a; Derry, school IV-743c; Deventer, school VII-195d; Dillingen university IV-795d; Doctor V-72c; Dominicans, XII-360d; 364c; Donlevy V-131b; Douai, university V-138a; Druidical V-162d; Dublin University College XV-200a; Dubois V-178b; Dubourg V-178d; Dungal V-192c; Dupanloup V-203c; Durrow, school V-214c; Ebendorfer V-214d; Echter von Mespelbrunn V-271b; Ecuador, university XV-202a; Eisengrein V-368c; Elder V-372d
- elementary: Alsace-Lorraine I-344b; Jesuit XII-655a
- England XIII-559a; 571d; 574d; XV-595a; 595c; English College, Rome V-472c
- Erasmus V-514a; Ethelbert, Archbishop of York V-554a; Eyre V-736b; Falloux du Courdray V-772c; Felbigur VI-27a; Fénelon VI-36a; Fleming VI-101a; Fleury VI-103d; Florida VI-117c; da Fonseca VI-125d; Fordham University XV-203a; Formby VI-139b; France VI-181b; XIII-558d; St. Francis Borgia VI-213d; Frederick II, Emperor VI-255d; Freiburg, university VI-267c; Fribourg, university VI-302a; Fulbert of Chartres VI-312d; von Fürstenberg VI-325d; Gaultier VI-398a; Gaume VI-398d; Gentili VI-422d; Georgetown University VI-458b; Georgia VI-460c; Gérando VI-465b; Germany XIII-558c; Gillespie VI-560b; Girard VII-569d; of girls, St. Peter Fourier II-525d; Glasgow VI-578c; Glendalough school VI-582d; goddess, result I-453c; Goossens VI-648b; Granada, university VI-724a; Gras, university VI-733d; Greek V-296d; Greek clergy VI-769b; Gregory XIII-172d; Greifswald, university VII-25a; Grenoble university VII-28a; Grosseteste VII-37c; Guamanga, university XV-201c; and habit VII-101d; Havana, university XV-201c; Heidelberg VII-196a; Herbart VII-248c; high schools IV-111a; Hindu I-760c; Holland VII-97c; Holmes VII-399a; Holy Ghost, Daughters of the VII-417d; home, and Church XIII-555b; Hungary VII-557a; Maria Theresa VII-556a; hypnotism VII-608d; identical system IV-88d; illegitimacy VII-651a; India VII-736a; Indiana VII-739a; and individuality VII-764c; 765a; Ingolstadt, university VIII-77d; Innsbruck, university VII-117-24b; and instinct VIII-53c; Institute of Mary VII-54d; Iona, school VIII-90a; Ireland XIII-559c; 576a; Ireland, Catholic University XV-198b; Irish College, Rome VIII-157d; Irish Colleges, Europe VIII-158d; Jacotot VIII-265d; Jesuits XII-654a; XIV-106a; Jewish V-298d; St. John Baptist de La Salle VIII-57b; 444a; Johnston VIII-484d; Kehrein VIII-613c; Kellner VIII-614a; Kells, VIII-615b; Kildare, school VIII-636d; von Klinskowström VIII-667d; Kohlmann VIII-668d; Koller VIII-687c; du Lac VIII-729a; laicization VIII-745a; La Paz, university XV-202a; Latin drama IX-28a; 28d; Leipzig, university IX-140b; Leo XIII IX-172a; libraries IX-227b; Lille, university IX-252c; Lima, university XV-201c; Lismore, school IX-284b; and liturgy V-301d; London University IX-351a; Loretto convents VIII-55c; Los Andes, university, Venezuela XV-202a; Louvain, university IX-391c; Loyola University, Chicago XV-203c; New Orleans XV-203a; Maintenon, Mme. de IX-549d; Manning IX-607c; XV-595a; Marquette University, Wisconsin XV-204a; Maynooth College X-87c; Mayo, school X-89b; medieval I-760b; 762a; V-303b; Meilleur X-147d; Melanchthon X-154a; Mexico X-259c; Mexico, university X-259c; Michigan, university X-280c; Modena, university X-413b; modern I-764d; 801b; V-303c; monastic V-303a; X-463a; Montpellier, university X-547a; and morality X-560b; Mount St. Mary's College, Maryland X-605a; Münster, university X-639c; musical, ancient Greeks I-760d; Nariño, university XV-202b; negroes XII-628c; neo-Scholasticism X-748b; Netherlands II-398b;

New Mexico XI-4a; New York State XI-31d; Niagara University XI-204b; North Carolina XI-109c; officers V-305d; Ohler XI-228a; Old Testament V-299a; Ontario XI-250a; Oriental V-290b; Overberg XI-302d; Oxford University XI-365d; Padua University XI-387a; pagan V-298d; XI-389c; parables of Christ V-299d; parents XI-479b; patron XI-234d; penal laws XIII-123b; Pestalozzi XI-742c; Pfister XI-786d; philanthropism XI-796b; Philippines XII-16d; Piacenza, university XII-71a; Piarista XIII-588a; Piarists in Poland XII-158a; Pisa, university XII-112a; Plato I-761a; V-297d; XII-161d; Poles, United States XII-209b; popular, and astrology XI-23b; Port-Royal XII-296c; public, and Prussian Centre XVI-22a; Prague, university XII-342b; Presentation Brothers XI-399d; Presentation Order XII-397a; priesthood XII-419a; purpose V-290d; Quebec XII-596c; 599a; Ratio Studiorum XII-654a; Ratisbonne XII-659d; Reformation V-303c; religion V-304b; religious orders IV-108c; V-303d; Rhode Island XIII-22c; Rice III-710c; ritual V-301d; Robinson XIII-99c; Rolfus XIII-118d; Roman I-761b; V-298b; Roman Colleges XIII-131b; Rome, university XIII-177b; Rosmini XIII-197c; Ross, school XIII-202b; Rostock, university XIII-205c; Russia XIII-234a; 241c; Sacred Heart, Brothers of the XIII-305b; Sacred Heart, Religious of the XIV-113d; Saint Andrews, university, Scotland XIII-332a; St. Augustine, university, Arequipa XV-202b; St. Bonaventure, college, Italy XIII-339a; St. Francis Xavier's University, Canada XV-198d; St. Gregory the Great, university, Quito XV-201d; St. Isidore, college, Rome XIII-352c; St. John's University, Minnesota XV-204c; St. Joseph's College, university, Canada XV-199a; St. Louis, university of XIII-363c; St. Mark, university, Lima XIII-365b; XV-201c; St. Omer, English college XIII-365d; Saint Thomas university, Manila XIII-381d; Salamanca, university XIII-392b; Salerno, university XIII-298a; Salesians XIII-398c; San Antonio Abad, university, Cusco XV-201d; San Cristóbal, Guamanga XV-202b; San Fulgencio, university, Quito XV-201d; San Luis University, Peru XV-201d; Santa Cruz, university XV-202b; Santiago, university XIII-460a; Santiago de Chile, university XIII-461d; XV-201d; 202b; Santo Domingo, university XV-201c; Santo Tomás, university, Peru XV-201d; Saragossa, university XIII-470a; Schola Cantorum XIII-547c; Scholasticism V-303b; schools XIII-554d; Schools, Apostolic XIII-583c; Scotland XIII-578d; 579a; Scots College XIII-632a; seminary XIII-694b; Seneca V-298c; Seville, university XIII-746b; Siena, university XIII-781d; Sigheusa, university XIII-788d; Słomicki XIV-57b; Saragosa XIV-120b; Sophists V-297c; Sorbonne XIV-149b; South American College, Rome I-425d; South Carolina XV-167d; South Dakota XIV-161b; Spain III-413b; Spartan V-286d; Spencer's definition V-301b; State control, Fénelon VI-38b; State, duty of V-564d; Stonyhurst College XIV-309b; Sucre university XV-202b; Summer Schools XIV-334b; Sweden

XIV-347c; Temperance movements in schools XIV-483a; 487d; Tennessee XIV-510c; Texas XIV-545b; 551b; Toronto, university XI-256c; Trinity College XV-57d; Trujillo, university XV-202b; Tuam, school XV-82d; Tübingen, university XV-83b; Turin XV-94d; Turkish Empire XV-100c; United States VI-477b; XIII-500a; 579d; XV-165c; and universities XV-188d; Upsala, university XV-208b; Ursula, of the Blessed Virgin, society XV-228a; Ursulines XV-228c; 229c; Ushaw College XV-233c; 234b; Utrecht, monastic school VII-21c; Valencia, university XV-251b; Valencia, university XV-253b; Valladolid, university XV-259c; Vaughan, Cardinal XV-313a; Venezuela XV-328c; Vermont XV-356a; Verreux XV-364b; Viatorians XV-400b; Vienna, university XV-421a; Vienna Conference XIII-596c; Viethaler XV-425a; Visitation Order XV-483a; Vittorino da Feltré XV-490b; of wards VII-52a; West Point Academy XI-32a; Wimpfeling XV-649a; of women XV-694a; 696d; of women, National Union XV-694a; Würzburg, university XV-720c; Xaverian Brothers XV-728b; Xaverian University, Peru XV-201d

Education Act, England (1870) XV-595a; (1902) XIII-574d; XV-595c

—Act, Scotland (1872) XIII-579a

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION, THE CATHOLIC V-305a; Bulletin V-306a; incorporation V-305b; Walsh XII-288c

—Council, Catholic, Great Britain V-457d; XIII-559c; 575d

—Society, Lithuanian, Catholic XVI-55d

—Union, Catholic XIV-334d

EDUCATION OF THE BLIND V-306a; (ill.) V-310a; 311a; 314a; arithmetic V-313b; Barbier method II-735d; blind-deaf V-315b; 319d; Braille method II-735c; V-310b; contemporary V-309a; deaf-blind V-319d; early Church V-306d; early methods V-307a; embossed print V-309c; in England V-309d; 310b; 310c; Fry-Alston system V-309; geography 313b; Hadly V-308c; VII-152c; history V-306d; industrial training V-314b; Lanna-Tersi method V-307b; libraries V-314d

—*Literature, Catholic*: England V-315b; United States V-315a

—manual alphabets V-320a (ill.) V-320a; manual training V-314d; modern V-308b; Moon system V-310b; music V-313d; New York Point system V-313d; physical training V-314d; sign-language, V-317b; statistics V-306a; 320b; United States V-306b; 319b; Wait system V-311d; writing V-312b

—**OF THE DEAF AND DUMB** V-315d; aids V-318d; auricular method V-318b; Bébian II-379a; Bonet II-655a; combined system V-318c; Epé V-317b; 484b; Germany V-317b; history V-316b; manual alphabet, method V-318b; manual method V-318b; oral method V-318b; Sicard V-317c; XIV-798a; United States V-317a; Wisdom, Daughters of XV-669d

—Question, Baden II-197c; 198d

Eduil, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d

—Abbot of Malmesbury IX-573a

Eduyoth, Talmud XIV-437b

Edward I, King of England III-739a; V-439b; and Accursius the Younger I-100d; advowson I-169d; Albertini I-263b; and Boniface VIII II-665a; canonical provision XII-516d; and

Clement V IV-23b; and clergy IV-348c; Clericus Laicos IV-50d; confessor XIV-695c; crusade IV-552a; and Dunfermline Abbey V-192b; epiphany VI-43d; and Gregory X V-798d; and Grosseteste VII-39c; and Honorius IV VII-400a; and Houghton VII-500b; Saint Hugh's relics XII-738c; and Jews VIII-394a; and John XXI VIII-430c; at Lindores IX-270b; mortmain X-580a; nationalism III-703a; Palmersdene, shrine XV-637b; Pecham XI-599d; pilgrimage XIII-761a; XV-543a; policy III-703a; Quia Emptores VI-61d; Richard de Wyche, relics XIII-44b; Scotland XIII-610d; statutes VI-62b; and Thomas of Hereford XIV-695a; Wales XV-584c; and Walter of Winterburn XV-544d; and Westminster Abbey XV-599b; year books XIII-120b

—II, King of England, baptism II-250a; and Bicknor II-558c; coronation XV-599b; coronation order IV-384a; deposed V-321b; Dryburgh V-167c; dubbing III-692c; and Fontaines Abbey VI-161a; and John XXII I-159a; and Kelowe VI-322a; Oriel College XI-369a; Petersence XI-774d; pilgrimage XV-543a; Pontefract Priory XII-229d; Rufford Abbey XIII-221a; scapular XIII-800c

EDWARD III, King of England V-321b; and Bicknor II-558d; and Boniface IX II-671b; and Burleigh III-81a; Chartres III-636b; and Chaucer III-642c; and Clement VI IV-24c; crusade IV-553c; Garter, Order of the III-692c; VI-454d; X-306b; XV-655a; and Gregory XI XV-722c; guilds VII-67c; and Iselp VIII-191c; and Langham VIII-788c; and Louis the Bavarian VI-495a; Normandy XI-106a; pilgrimage XIII-761a; plurality law XIII-651c; provisors, statute of XIII-516c; and Richard de Bury XIII-43a; seal of confession XIII-652d; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799b; and Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693d; tomb XV-599b; trusts XV-72b; and Urban V V-322a; XV-215c; Vienne Council IV-425d; and William of Wykeham XV-641b; Windsor Castle XV-655a; year books XIII-120b

—IV, King of England III-739a; XV-641a; attainder, bill II-59c; and Bourcier II-717a; and Charles the Bold III-69d; XIII-761a; and Sherwood XIII-758a; and William of Wykeham XV-641a; Windsor Castle XV-655a

—V, King of England, and Alcock I-274a; slain IX-343c

—VI, King of England V-443d; 447c; Blue Coat School IX-351d; Book of Common Prayer II-678d; XIII-90d; 654c; and Bucer III-26b; and Catholics IX-39b; chantries III-574a; and Henry III of France X-675c; homilies XIII-655a; and Ireland VIII-102b; liturgical changes I-501d; XIII-68a; and Mary, Queen of Scots II-373a; IX-764a; and Mary Tudor IX-760d; Ordinal I-491d; ornaments rubric XIII-90d; and Pole XII-203b; poor law XII-255b; primers XII-352d; 426c; Protestantism XII-654c; Reformation XII-703a; religious policy XV-143d; sacraments XIII-300d; schools V-443d; XIII-571d; and Tallis XIV-435b; temperance laws XIV-487a; Thorney Abbey XIV-706a; Uniformity Acts XV-127b

—VII, acclamation I-98c; and France VI-162a; and Germany VI-515b; and Leo XIII IX-

171b; Royal Commission XV-595b; Wales XV-534d

—I, King of Portugal VI-39d; VII-239d; XII-302b; Tangier II-162b

—Bishop of Aberdeen I-41d

—Abbot of Croyland IV-541c

—Prince of Wales (Black Prince) III-692b; and Boni Homines II-673b; Cahors, university XIV-797c; Court reforms V-322b

—Prince of Wales (son of Henry VI) II-717a; Tewkesbury XIV-542d

Edwards, Francis XII-636c

Edward Fortunatus, Margrave of Baden-Baden II-195b

Edwardine Ordinal I-494d; 495d; 502a; Champney I-493d; Irish Church I-733a; Leo XIII and I-497b; origin I-492a; Pole, Cardinal I-644d

Edward of Savoy XIII-492d

—of the Kings, mission III-365a

—Outremer IX-655d

—Powell, Blessed, martyr XIII-44d; 659d

Edwards, James Farnham, Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c

—Justin, Temperance movement XIV-491a

Edwardsville, mission (ill.) VII-657c

EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, SAINT, King of England V-322d; 431b; and adulteration of food I-162b; burial (ill.) V-322c; Canterbury Cathedral VI-673b; common law IX-69c; and Leo IX IX-162b; ecclesiastical policy I-507c; prophecy XII-475d; regalia XII-713d; and Richard II of Normandy XV-643a; and Robert of Jumièges XIII-97a; Rolls Series XIII-120c; Seal (ill.) V-322a

—shrine XII-96b; XIII-761d; (ill.) IX-facing 352; mosaic X-589a

—translation XIII-389a; and Westminster Abbey IX-342b; XV-598b; Windsor XV-654d; and St. Wolstan XV-687c

—the Elder, King of West Saxons IX-602a; common law IX-69a; confession XIII-649d; and Saint Odo XI-209d; Oxford XI-365b

—**THE MARTYR, SAINT**, King of England V-323b; 201a; translation V-201b

EDWIN, SAINT, King of Northumbria V-323c; VII-241d; 350b; 456a; XI-349a; and Boniface V II-601c; conversion I-506a; XV-734a; marriage XI-585b; relics XII-738c

—Earl of Mercia, insurrection XV-643b

—Abbot of Westminster XV-598b

EDWY, King of the English V-324a; death III-307a; and St. Dunstan V-200c; and Saint Odo XI-209d

Edzard, Count of East Friesland, and Luther XII-704c

Eckhout, Jean d', preacher IX-251d

Em, Theodorus van der, martyr VI-651d

Enhan (Alost), Flanders, and Baldwin V, of Lille VI-94d

Eberdams, and Biblical criticism XI-657c

Eestermans, Fabian Anthony, Bishop of Lahore VIII-743b

Etvelde, Baron Van, minister IV-230d; and Bourée IV-230b

Efsuranken, periodical XV-503b

Efsur-locum XIV-495d

Effect III-459b; in analysis I-451b; Scholasticism II-462c; and the voluntary XV-506c

Effectus impetratorius. See Impetration

Efficacious Grace. See Grace

Efficiency. See Power

Effingham, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d

—Charles Howard, Baron. See Howard Charles, first Earl of Nottingham

Efflux, Aristotle I-716d; Torricelli XIV-784c

Efformatio ingenii XII-655c
Effum, abbr. I-22d
Egadi, Romans capture XIII-774a
Egan, mission station II-687c
 —Bishop of Kerry VII-628b
—EORTIUS, Archbishop of Tuam V-324c; VIII-161b
—Eotius, Bishop of Ross VIII-167c
—Charles F., and civil war II-706c
—Cormac, martyr VIII-167b
—John, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566c
—John, rector Irish College, Antwerp VIII-160c
—Kieran, in Brooklyn II-801d
—Maurice Francis, at Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d; Freeman's Journal XI-693b; at Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c; and summer school XIV-335b
—MICHAEL, Bishop of Philadelphia V-324c; II-231d; VI-301a; XI-643b; 794b
—Michael de Burgo, President of Mount Saint Mary's X-605b
—William, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566b
Egara, synod (614) VIII-470b; XIII-469a; XIV-459d
Egas I., Bishop of Viseu XV-496d
—Antón, cathedral of Salamanca XIII-382a
—Enrique de, doorway (ill.) XIV-756b
Egaux, society XIV-63a
Egbas, tribe I-182d
EGBERT, SAINT V-325a; and St. Boisil II-625a; and St. Ceadda III-470c; at Iona V-191b
 —King of Kent XIII-747a
 —Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c
 —Bishop of Münster IX-237d
 —Abbot of Schönau. *See* Eckebert
EGBERT, Archbishop of Trier V-325d; IX-624c; and clerical decay III-455c; and metalwork X-221b; psalter XII-351a; and relics XII-737c
EGBERT, Archbishop of York V-325b; I-500c; IX-229d; XV-734b; Bede's Letter II-385c; XIII-786c; capitula III-310a; on confession XI-627b; Confiteor, form IV-222d; and Ethelbert V-554a; on Gregorian antiphony I-580b; on Gregorian chant VI-780b; on Missalis libellus X-355b; penitential VII-786a
—pontifical I-98b; III-508b; IV-221b; XII-231d; abeolition III-77d; acclamations I-98b; blessings II-465b
 —rings XIII-59d; on service books I-578b
EGBERT, King of the West-Saxons V-325b; councillors XIV-357d
Egbertine Order, coronation ceremony IV-383a
Egea, Esteban, Bishop of Týu XV-105c
Egede, Hans, missionary IX-462c; in Greenland V-540b; VI-779a
 —Paul, in Greenland VI-779b
Egedemünde, Greenland VI-778b
Egeinoth, Abbot of Glastonbury VI-580a
Egelric, Bishop of Durham V-211d
Egelinus, Abbot of Canterbury X-405d; XII-232b
Egelwin, Bishop of Durham V-211d
 —*See* Ailwine
Egen, missionary X-669b
Eger, Diocese of. *See* Agria
Egeria, pilgrim. *See* Silvia of Aquitaine
Egermayer, jurist VI-268d
Egesta, battle XIII-773d
Egretic, Abbot of St. Albans XIV-449d
Egfred. *See* Egfrid
Egfrid, Bishop of Lindisfarne. *See* Heathured

—King of Mercia V-555b
EGFRID, King of Northumbria V-327a; death V-213c; 554c; and Wearmouth XV-572b; and St. Wilfrid XV-622b
Egg, Armenian fast I-72a; black fast II-590c; blessing at Easter IX-152c; XI-217c; Coptic fast, I-72b
 —in *cosmogony*, Egyptian IV-407c; Greek IV-411b; Indian IV-410b; Phoenician IV-410
 —early Church, abstinence IX-152c; Easter, Russian custom XII-516d; in Eucharistic host VII-494a; on fast days I-68b; in Greek Church I-70c; Jacobite fast I-71c; Lenten indulgent I-69d; Manichean abstinence I-72a; Maronite fast I-71a; in Passover meal XI-513b
 —Castle of the, Naples X-684b
Egger, Augustine, Bishop of St. Gall XIII-350b; and Catholic press XI-692a; and temperance movement XIV-485c
Egg light VIII-769c
Egglofstein, Leopold II von, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
Eggwulf, Bishop of London IX-347c
Egheghiatz, John of. *See* John of Egheghiatz
Egher of Kalkar. *See* Henry of Kalkar
Egica, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
 —King of Spain VIII-392b; XV-105b
Egide, death III-671c; IX-748a; XIII-752b
Egidio, Bishop of Cagliari III-140a
 —Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
 —Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
 —*See* Egidius; Giles
Egidius, *See* of VII-49b
Egidius, Saint. *See* Giles, St.
 —Bishop of Frascati (Tusculum) VI-244b
 —Petrus, Massys' portrait X-38a
Egil, skald VI-618d
Egila, Bishop of Granada VI-723c
 —Bishop of Orense XI-295c
Egilbert, Bishop of Bamberg I-279c; II-243c
 —of Moosburg, Bishop of Freising X-631b
Egilolf, Abbot of Niederaltaich I-751d
Eginhard. *See* Einhard
Egino, Bishop of Chur III-743c
 —Bishop of Verona XII-723b
Eglinam, name X-678b
Eglescliff, John de, Bishop of Liessfeld IX-316b
Eglessfeld, Robert de, Queen's college XI-369b
Egli, Emil XV-775a
Eglinton, Hugh, Earl of VIII-645a
 —William, medium XIV-222a
Eglise des billets VII-493a
 —dressée VII-530a
 —plantée VII-530a
EGLOFFSTEIN, FREDERICK V. VON V-327b
 —John I von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d; 720c
Eglon, name X-676d
 —King of Moab I-378c; and Ammonites I-432b; death X-410a; kingdom I-434b
 —town of Juda VI-435b; Josue destroys VIII-524d
Edmond, Abbey of VII-95a
Edmont, Charles, Count of V-327c
 —Justus von, and Rubens XIII-215b
—LAMORAL, Count of V-327c; death I-371b; and Philip II-X-760b; portrait V-327d
Egnatia X-434a; ruins X-497a
Egnert, Saint, in Saxony XIII-498a
Ego VII-763d; Condillac's system IV-211b; Deutinger IV-762a; Fichte XV-18a; as First Cause VI-610c; Günther VII-86a; and volition IV-757a
—eduxi, in *Impropria* VII-704a

EGOISM V-328a; XII-29c; and altruism I-369b; Bentham XV-242b; and Hedonism VII-188b; Hegel I-453c; in Herbartianism VII-249c; and Positivism XIV-6c; and society XIV-78a; Spencer I-369d
Egon I., Count of Urach VI-264b
 —IV, Count of Urach VI-264c
 —of Fürstenberg, Charles, Bishop of Strasbourg XIV-314b
Egredimini, Mass VIII-82a
Egred, King of East Anglia XIII-783c
EGUIARA Y EGUREN, JUAN JOSÉ XVI-37b
Eguiguren-Escudero, Juan José Antonio, Bishop of Loja IX-332c
Eguillon, P. XIII-457b
Eguilly, Governor of Chartres XIII-335d
Eguiner, Saint, martyr XV-272a
Egwald, genealogy III-637b
EGWIN, SAINT, Bishop of Worcester V-329a; IV-294b; and Evesham Abbey V-648b
EGYPT V-329c
 —*Archaeology* XIV-563b; Akhmim, discoveries at I-239a; papyri IX-615d; Tell-el-Amarna tablets XIV-477d
 —agriculture V-331b
 —Art: architecture XIV-500a; 563b; arch I-690a; cavo-rilievo II-342a; cherubic figures III-647a; glass-making XIV-241c; miniatures IX-621a; sculpture XIII-642d; tapestry XIV-449c; temples XIV-497a; 498a; wood-carving XV-698d
 —Astrology II-19d; V-350c; heliocentrism II-19d; week XIV-335c
 —astronomy II-25c; V-350a
 —Church: and Alexandria I-300d; anchorites I-463b; Armenian Rite XII-457b; ascetics I-554a; Assumption, feast of II-6c; St. Athanasius II-39c; Christmas XIII-724d; civil diocese VI-756d; and Codex Alexandrinus IV-81b; Coptic Church V-233b; 350d; Coptic Rite XII-457b; discipline V-359a; early Christianity V-351a; episcopate, early V-351d; 352c; exorcism V-709d; Gospel VI-659d; Greeks in VI-768d; hagiography VII-107c; Henoticon VII-218d; hermits VII-280b; hermits, Cassian II-404b; itinerant bishops V-353c; Church of, law code I-635d; liturgies I-303d; V-348d; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Maronites IX-683c; Miletus' schism I-300c; X-164a; monasticism I-555b; X-461d; Monophysitism VII-714a; X-158a; mummies, Christian III-506a; Orthodox Syrians VI-753d; persecution IV-46c; priesthood XII-410c; Propaganda, Apostolic delegation XII-457d; provincial episcopate V-353c; Sacred Heart Society XIV-112c; schism XIII-533b; seal of confession XIII-664d; Unitat Church V-356a; Vicariate, map I-facing 180; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
 —commerce, trade relations XV-99d; dancers IV-619b; education VI-176d; ethnology I-183b; V-336b; XII-623c; 623d
 —Geography V-329c; Aden I-141c; Alexandria I-299d; Antioch XI-445d; Arsinoë I-754d; Atrib II-59a; Belzoni II-425d; Berenice II-489b; Bubastis III-25b; Busiris III-87c; Cabasa III-125d; Canopus III-297b; Casium III-402d; cataracts V-329d; Cusae IV-575b; Damietta IV-615c; Darnia IV-635d; Delta IV-701d; XIV-563a; XVI-80d; deserts V-330c; Gerrha VI-530c; Hephæstus VII-241c; Hermopolis Magna VII-289b; Hermopolis Parva VII-289b; Leontopolis IX-181c; Lycopolis IX-468a; map, ancient V-facing 352; map, mosaic (ill.) X-facing 590;

Memphis X-176c; Nile, inundation V-331d; Ostracine XI-347b; Oxyrynchus XI-377d; Phacusa XI-788c; Pharbætus XI-789b; Ptolemais XII-553a; Rhincolura XIII-19b; rivers V-330b; Syene XIV-367c; Tanis XIV-443d; Tentyris XIV-512c; Terenuthis XIV-515d; Thebaid XIV-561c; Thebes XIV-562d; Thennesus XIV-567b; Thmuis XIV-658a
 —geology V-330d
 —History: Abraham I-51b; Antiochus IV, Epiphanes XIII-690c; Arab conquest I-306b; Aschurbanipal II-16c; and Assyria II-11b; 15d; 17a; V-342a; and Babylonia II-183a; 184a; calendar V-332d; 333a; Cambyse, King of Persia XI-713a; and Chanaan III-571a; 571d; 733b; chronology V-332d; 335a; 335d; dynasties V-337b; 336a; 337d; and England XVI-15c; era III-334c; 740b; and Ethiopia V-566a; Hittites V-340b; VII-306b; and Israel III-315c; V-339a; VIII-194a; Jacob VIII-261b; Jews I-185b; IV-776a; XV-465b; and Juda III-316b; and the Levant XII-488a; Marcus Aurelius Probus XII-446b; Mernephtah I-X-208c; monogamy II-564d; Nabuchodonosor II-184b; Napoleon's campaign X-688d; and Palmyra II-108b; Persian conquest III-105a; V-343a; pre-dynastic V-336d; Ramees II-V-340d; and Roman Empire V-354c; Sargon II II-14a; Selim I IV-555b; XV-98a; and Sinai II-181c; and Tarsus XIV-461c; temples destroyed XIV-578c; Theban rule XIV-563a; Turkish possession XV-98b; and Tyre XV-111a; woman XV-689c
 —insane, treatment VIII-39a; iron, use in III-143b; Isaias' prophecy VII-182a; Jews, statistics VIII-399c
 —Legislation: census V-334d; labour system VII-719c
 —leprosy IX-182b
 —Literature: Book of the Dead V-347d; Coptic language V-358d; Coptic literature V-356d; Coptic-Arabic literature V-362c; language, and Hebrew VII-178c; libraries, ancient IX-227c; literary monuments V-347c; patrology V-358a; Scripture and apocrypha V-357b; versions of the Bible XV-368a
 —Masonic council IX-776d; mathematics V-350b; medicine V-350c
 —Missions I-781b; Franciscan VI-293b; Jesuit (1912) XIV-103c; Lazarists X-364d
 —Plagues XII-143a; Aaron I-3c; and Apocalypses I-590c; 597a
 —Religion V-343d; Ammon I-430d; Amenhotep IV's reform V-339b; Amorrhite inscriptions I-434a; ancient V-343d; apotheosis I-650b; IV-684c; and Ark of the Covenant I-721c; ascetics I-772a; astrological theory II-23d; Book of Duat V-348c; cosmogony IV-407a; V-345b; crocodile I-521b; crux ansata IV-518b; embalming V-348d; Enneads V-345b; echatology V-529b; VIII-549d; flood IV-705d; golden calf VI-628d; idolatry VII-638a; X-501a; immortality V-346b; VII-687c; incense VII-716d; magic XI-198c; Mohammedanism X-425a; 425d; monotheism IV-688b; and Mosaic ritual XIII-317d; mythological compositions V-348c; mythology V-334c; 343d; pantheon V-343d; Pharaoh V-49a; Providence, Divine XII-511a; psychotherapy XII-549d; sacerdotal caste I-774c; sacrifice XIII-311b; 318d; 319a; statistics XIV-280a; symbol I-521b; totemism XIV-789b; witchcraft XV-674c

EGYPTIAN CHURCH ORDINANCE V-363b; and Apostolic Constitutions I-630d; Amen after Communion I-408d
—days V-350c
—Masonry VII-700d
—Museum, Vatican XV-277d; 282d
Egyptians, Gospel According to the I-608b; V-351b; 413c; VI-509d; 656d
Egyptian Version, Gospel of St. Matthew X-58b; New Testament XIV-533a
Ehlayeh VIII-590b
Ehinger, Ambrosius, in Venezuela XV-582a
Ehousa, Petun, town VII-568a
Ehremar, Anti-Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b
Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried, bacteriological research X-138a
—Philip Adolph von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720a
Ehrenberger, Josef IV-800b
Ehrenbreitstein, Prussia, ecclesiastical administration XV-44b; fortress at VII-401b; Seraphic Charity XIV-127a
Ehrensleusen, John, Bishop of Vexis IV-75d
Ehrenreich, Paul, anthropologist XII-623b
Ehrenberger, Hugo, Vatican catalogue XV-292b
Ehrentaud, Abbes of Nonnberg II-122b; XIII-229c
Ehrentreich, Adam, Probabilist XII-442c
Ehrhard, Albert, on Hesyehasm VII-301a; on Metaphrastes X-225d; on Eucumenus XI-214d; on Photius XII-46c; on St. Theodore VII-623d; on St. Thomas Aquinas X-747a
Ehrle, Franz XI-679a; and Denife IV-720b; and Leo XIII IX-172b; on liturgical commission II-777a; on Olivi XI-246a; publication X-749b; and Vatican Library XV-290d; 292d; 294c; 295d; and Vatican publications XV-293c
Ehrlich, Johann Nepomuk, theologian VII-87a; XIII-689d
Ehse, Stephan, and Görres Society institute VII-63b
E. X. T. M., abbr. I-26c
Ehud. See Aod
Ela recollamus, Sequence XII-493b
Eibingen, abbey church IX-262a
Eich, Johann III von, Prince Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a
Eiche, Saint, of Kilgass IV-635c
Eichenberg, pilgrimage XII-657c
EICHENHOF, JOSEF KARL BENEDIKT, Freiherr von V-363d; VI-526b; and Dreyes V-158c; and Görres VI-532d; at Heidelberg VII-198a; on Müller X-627b; portrait V-364b
Eichfeld, St. Boniface's relics II-658d
Eichhorn, Ambrosius, historian VII-130c
—Joachim, Abbot of Einsiedeln IX-437d
—Johann Gottfried, exegete, Biblical inspiration VIII-49a; Biblical introduction VIII-80d; Cantic of Canticles III-303b; critical method V-291a; Genesis IV-492d; on miracles V-161c; X-340c; 343b; Pentateuch, authorship XI-655a; Testament, New IV-495a; on tongues, gift of XIV-777c; Zacharias XV-743b
—Karl Friedrich XII-22c
EICHSTATT, DIOCESE OF V-364c; St. Brigid, MS. Life of II-785d; cathedral V-365c; rationale XII-651c; religious houses V-369a; school V-364d; seminary XIII-697a; synod of (1282) II-390c; St. Walburga's tomb XV-527a
Eichthal, Gustave d', on Genesis XII-176a; and Saint-Simon-4m XIII-378b
Eichwald, church, Reichenberg IX-142b
Eidgenossen VII-527c
Eido, Bishop of Meissen X-148d

Eigenots VII-527c
Eigg, island, and St. Donnan V-131c; monastery XIII-631c
Eight, symbolism XIV-376b
Eighteen, College of the IV-105b
Eigl, Abbot of Fulda VI-314a; XII-617a
Eigill of Bornholm III-307c
Eilbert, Benedictine X-222a
—Bishop of Odense XVI-646
Eilhart von Oberg VI-681c
Ellian, Saint. See Teilo
Elmer, Theodor, scientist VIII-51d; Tübingen University XV-84b
ELMHIN, SAINT V-366c; VIII-639a
Elmarsson, Gissur, apostate I-678c; VII-617a
—Jon, judge VII-616b
—Martinn, and Arason I-678c
Einbeck, asylum VI-150c
Eineachlan II-754d
EINHARD V-366d; Annales Fuldenenses XIII-218a; and St. Ansgarius I-545d; and Charlemagne III-612b; 618a; and classical learning IX-33d; handwriting, reform of XI-407c; and Merovingians VI-242b; and Paulinus II XI-586b; and Servatus Lupus IX-436c
Einsiedeln, mission station VIII-596b; adoration, perpetual I-154b; (ill.) V-368; Sacred Heart Congress at IV-248d; Zwingli at XV-772c
—ABBEY OF V-367b; II-450a; 457c; VII-363b; XII-723c; XIV-362c; (ill.) V-367d; St. Charles Borromeo at III-622c; dean XI-183d; Itinerary IX-579d; library II-458a; Reding, prince-abbot XII-687d; scholae cantorum XIII-547d; shrine XII-88a; 91a; status XIV-364d; vere nullius I-16d; Virgin Mary, shrine XV-463c
—Ordo XI-288b
Einsiedler Kalender, periodical II-494c
—Zeitung V-363d
Eirenarch, in Roman Empire I-786c
Eirenicon (Pusey) XV-150b
Eirenopolis. See of II-203a
Eirig I-57a
Eirikasaga raudha VII-618d
Eirpanomos, Nabatean King XI-147d
Eis, Frederick, Bishop of Marquette IX-690b
Eischthal, Hasping in VII-148b
Eisel, Boh., physician IV-600d
Eisenach, town, early drama VI-520b
Eisenbach, church conference of XIV-274d
Eisenberg, John I of, Bishop of Meissen X-149a
EISENBERG (Melk) X-167a
EISENGRIN, MARTIN V-368c; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
Eisenhoit, Anton, goldsmith X-224c
Eishere, giant IX-121d
Eisler, Rudolf, philosopher XIV-323c
Eisvogel, Veremund, theologian XV-591d
Eitelberger, Rudolf, architect VI-50c; XV-423d
EITHENE, SAINT, daughter of Aodh V-369b
EITHNE, SAINT, daughter of Laoghaire V-369c
Ekanum, deity XV-563b
Ekanemoudi. See St. Mathias' mission
Eckert, Count, Bishop of Bamberg. See Eckbert
—Abbot of Schöna. See Eckebert
Eckhondastsaan, Huron town VII-571a; 574b
EKKEHARD I (MAJOR) V-370a; poem VI-517d; as hymnodist VII-602d; sequences XII-486c
—II (PALATINUS) V-370b
—III V-370b
—IV V-370b; III-618d; on Notker Balbulus XI-125c
—(MINIMUS) V-370d

—OF AURA V-371a; I-262d; Chronicon I-535b; and Ursperger Chronicle XV-225d
Ekund, Oscar, and Temperance movement XIV-483d
Ekphronesis, in Mass IX-798d
Ekron. See Accaron
Ektene. See Litany
Ekteneia, great, in Liturgy of St. Mark I-304c
Ekthesis. See Ekthesis
El, abbr. I-24b
El, in Bible V-393b
—deity XII-42d
Ela, name X-678a
—King of Israel VIII-655b; 656a; 657a
—Bishop of Sigdenza XIII-788a
Eladius, Saint, Bishop of Nevers X-778b
—Saint, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-755d
ELAEA. See of V-371b
Elaphori, meaning XV-527a
Elagabal (Elagabalus), Emperor. See Heliogabalus
Elam, kingdom, and Assurbani-pal II-16c; and Assyria I-441c; II-182a; 183b; VII-125b; capital XIV-344d; Eanna-tum I II-180d; end II-16d; Euphrates, invasion V-338d; in Genesis I-53d; Hammurabi code I-441b; Hammurabi conquers II-182b; independent II-181c; and Nabuchodonosor II-183b; X-666b; and Sargon I II-181b; and Sargon II II-14a; and Sennacherib II-15b; Tiglath-pileser I II-12b
El-Amarna. See Tel-el-Amarna
Elan, Saint XII-729b; abbey XII-729d
El-Aqsa Mosque, Jerusalem VIII-680a
El-Arish, identity XIII-19b
Elaia. See Laia
El-Ashrafi, Sultan, and Sidon XII-777b
Elaia. See of VI-738d
Elath VI-438b; name X-678a; reconquered XV-464b
El-Atroun, priory V-405b
El-Atroun (Bethany) II-531c
ELBA, island, Italy V-371c; Napoleon V-371d; X-698c; and Tuscany XV-104c
El-Bachir, periodical XV-102a
El-Baghawat, catacomb XI-82b; 399a
El-Baneh (Beten) VI-435c
Elbecque, Norbert d' XIV-373d
ELBEL, BENJAMIN XVI-37d
El-Belka, Ammonites in I-431d
Elberfelder System XII-240a
Elbert, J., anthropologist XV-700d
El-Beg'a (Cesaryia) VI-437a
Elbing, insane asylum VIII-39d
El-Bireh. See Berea
Elbowoods, North Dakota, mission IX-587c
Elcana I-630c
ELCESAITES V-372a; VII-207a; baptism VI-596d; Gnostics VI-596d; in Rome XIII-167c; Elcesi VI-438b
Elchasi, heresiarch V-372a; book of V-243d; and Clementines IV-42a
El-Chasaich. See Elchasi
Elchbert, Archbishop of York. See Ethelbert
Elche. See Elice
Eldad, Prophet XII-477d
Eldad, and Modat, Book of VII-270b
Eldhah, son of Madian IX-514a
Eldena, Abbey of VII-25b; XII-225d; XVI-70b
Elder, family, Maryland II-229b
—priest VII-334b; XII-406b
—Basil V-373a
—GEORGE V-372d; ordained III-93d
—James V-372d
—William V-373a
—WILLIAM HENRY V-373a; in Baltimore II-231c; III-775c; X-605c; XII-375b; and Catholic Federation XIV-71c; as Bishop of Natches X-710a; portrait V-373b
Elders VII-337c; in Apocalypse I-596b; Baptist II-278d; of

Bohemian Brethren II-617a; Calvinistic III-202d; in early Church II-581d; of the Church I-194d; Congregational Churches IV-240b; Dutch Reformed Church XII-710c; French Protestant VII-630a; Jewish II-553b; 554d; IV-776c; Methodist X-238a; Moravian II-618b; Presbyterian XII-392d; Sandemanians XIII-435b; Seventy, Council of XIII-444d; in Synagogue, Great XIV-381a; term, use of VII-337c; Traditions of the, Jewish, VIII-400d
Eldersha, John, death V-478a
El-Djem (Thysdras) XV-235a
El-Djich, town, Palestine I-774d
El-Djeh (Porphyrion) XII-282b
El-Dorado IV-122c; VII-62b
Eldred, John, travels II-9a
Elea, Achaia. See Elis
Eleiah. See Eleale
Eleale. See Eleale
Eleale, Moabite city VI-438b; X-410a
Eleanor (Allenor) of Aquitaine XIII-41c; and Crusades II-501a; IV-548a; divorce II-683a; VI-167d; and Henry II of England VII-221a; and Henry VI's excommunication XIII-42b; and Peter de Blois XI-766a
—of Austria, Queen of France VI-208a
—of Bourbon, Abbess of Fontevrault VI-130d; 130b
—of Castile, Queen of England IV-534d; VII-512d
—of Provence, Queen of England VI-131b; status XIII-644d
Eleale, battle. See Lala
Eleatics V-652a; XII-31b; on being V-170a; on change XII-160b; and Cynics IV-582c; on evil V-652a; founder XV-756b; freedom, theory of VI-259d; logic IX-325c; on matter X-230a; monism X-483b; philosophical theories XII-31b; substance and accident I-96c
Eleazar, name X-677d
ELEAZAR, high priest V-373c; I-4a; IX-227d; XII-407c; 413b; and Ptolemy XIII-722c
ELEAZAR, scribe V-374a
—son of Abinadab I-723b
ELEAZAR, son of Mathathias V-373d; IX-494b
—ben Amram. See Amram, Eleazar ben
Eleca, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469b
ELECT V-347a; in Apocalypses of Abraham I-604c; Arminian doctrine I-741b; St. Augustine on II-97b; 98b; XII-703c; Calvinistic theory I-666c; 741d; Catholic teaching II-97d; 98a; in Henoche, Book of I-603a; in Manichaeism IX-593c; 594b; New Testament V-374b
—Lady VIII-437c
Electa, Joaquin de XI-339d
ELECTION, ecclesiastical V-374c; abbots I-7d; abbots I-17d; acceptance I-94b; by acclamation V-376c; of bishops V-377d; in Byzantine Church VI-760c; collation V-376a; compromise in IV-189b; Concordat of Worms IX-104d; confirmation of V-378a; devolution, right of IV-768b; disputed V-377b; in early Church VII-330d; electors V-376a; eligibility V-375c; forms and methods V-375d; functions for III-538c; nomination V-374d; in Poland XI-192b; and postulation V-374d
—imperial III-48b; VI-495b; electors, episcopal IV-118b; VI-492b; and papacy VII-14b
—official, bribery II-779a
—Capitulations of. See Capitulations, episcopal
—Papal. See Papal Elections
Electivism, modern I-757b; at Oxford I-757b; in United States I-757c; IV-111b
Electoral princes, voting III-48b

- Electricity, for altar-lamps I-354d; Ampère I-438b; Becquerel XVI-9b; Becquerel I-383a; Caidani XVI-10a; Di-viola V-54d; energetic theory V-223b; Faraday XII-64c; du Fay XII-63c; Franklin I-449b; Galvani VI-372a; Gordon VI-649c; and magnetism I-438a; and optics XII-64c; in psy-chotherapy XII-650d; re-searches, modern V-423c; the-ory, established XII-63c; therapeutic use XII-650b; Volta XV-504a
- Electrocution, execution by XII-569c
- Electro-magnetics, established I-438a
- Electrometer, Peltier's XI-431d
- Electron V-223b; atom II-54a
- Electrophorus, of Volta XV-504a
- Electroscope, of Volta XV-503d
- Electrostatics, law of XVI-9b
- Eleemosyna aurea XIII-546d
- Eleemosynarius. See Almoner
- Joannes. See John the Alma-giver
- Eleleia, battle II-109b
- Eleison. See Kyrie Eleison
- El 'Elyon, meaning X-676b
- Elements (chem.) II-54a; Arist-otle on I-716b; assimilation I-800d; atomic constituents II-54a; Bayma on II-360c; defined II-51d; Mendeleeff's table II-52d; Mitraistic teaching X-403a; Scholastic teaching II-54b; transmutation I-273a; II-52d; 53a; worship of IV-683d; Zoroastrianism II-155b
- (Eucharistic), in Antiochene Liturgy I-571c; in Greek Rite I-452a; XIII-787b; primitive custom II-750a
- Eleosineria, archives XV-290b
- Eleona XI-433a
- Eleonora, Dowager Empress of Austria, and Sordani XV-148d
- Empress of Germany, and Golden Rose VI-630c
- Queen of Poland, and Golden Rose VI-630d
- Eleph VI-438b
- Elephant, in Bible I-522b; sym-bolism I-516d
- Day of the, Mohammedan feast I-672c
- Elephanta, rock-temple VII-734a
- Elephantine, island, Aramaic pa-pyri X-738a; Jewish colony V-342d; 343b; VII-200d; 386c; XIII-710c
- Elera, Casto de, naturalist XIII-382b
- Elerius, Saint. See Elwy
- Eleseban (Elesban), Saint, King of Ethiopia I-671b; V-568d; Yemen, invasion of I-672a
- Elet, periodical VII-562c
- Eleta, Joaquin, Bishop of Osma XI-340a
- Elettoriale, Italian union XII-139a
- Eleusinian mysteries, and escha-tology V-530d; and Hadrian I-712d; and Julian the Apostate VIII-558d; Temple XIV-490c; and Valentinian I XV-255a
- Eleusippus, Saint, martyr IV-794d; VIII-790b
- Eleusis, periodical XIV-72c
- Eleusius, senator VIII-556a
- Bishop of Cysicus IX-220b; and Acacius of Caesarea I-82a; and Macedonius XII-174b; XIII-694a; and Pneumatoma-chi XII-174c; at Sirmium XIII-693d
- Bishop of Sasima XIII-482a
- Bishop of Trajanopolis XV-16b
- Eleuterya, abstinence society XIV-484d
- Eleutherus, See of VI-738d
- Eleutherius, Saint, martyr IV-721c; XI-481a; feast IX-179c
- SAINT. Pope V-379c; VIII-130c; XII-273a; British mis-sion I-642d; and Lucius, King of Britain XV-534b; 582d; on Montanism X-521b; 522d; Tertullian on XIV-522b
- Bishop of Jericho VII-340b; XIII-416d
- Exarch of Ravenna II-661c; X-685a
- Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
- SAINT. Bishop of Tournai V-379c; XIV-798d
- Eleutheropolis, town X-670c; era of V-380a
- ELEUTHEROPOLIS, See of V-380a; XV-465c; Manicheism in I-126b; See Bett Djibrin
- Eleutheros, Saint. See Eleuth-erius
- Eleutheros, river, Palestine VI-431a; 438b
- Eleutha. See Kalmuks
- Elevating Grace. See Grace, elev-ating
- ELEVATION V-380b; II-465d; in Ambrosian Rite I-400b; bell at I-349b; II-422b; genuflex-ion VI-424d; of the Host III-203c; of the Host, and Exposi-tion V-713b; in St. Mark's Liturgy I-305b; torches III-204a
- Eleven Thousand Virgins, legend XV-225d; relics XI-737a
- El-Ezziyeh, Palestine I-774d
- Elfan, ambassador; in Liber Lan-davensis V-379b
- Elfhre (Aelfhere), King of Mercia, and St. Oswald XI-348d; persecution V-201b
- Elfridus, Bishop of Satala XIII-486a
- Elfalg, Bishop of Chester-le-Street V-211d
- Elfrithra, Saint. See Alfrida
- Elganach IX-520d
- Elgar, Edward William, musician XI-271b
- Elgard, Nicolaus, suffragan Bish-op of Erfurt X-304a
- Elgersma, theologian XV-649d
- El-Ghar, Tell (Gurbaal) VI-439d
- Elgin, town, Scotland VIII-154b
- James Bruce, Earl of, as Gov-ernor of Canada III-236a; Chinese mission III-688c
- Marbles II-341d
- Eligstil, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Elgot, Johann, decretalist IV-465d
- El-Hadra, mosque XIII-417c
- Hai, in Kabbalism VIII-590c
- Hakim, caliph V-166d; 167a
- Hammam (Hamon) VI-440a
- Haritzyeh (Haroseth) VI-440b
- Hawarin (Euaris) V-572c
- Hibba II-9b
- El-Houbeychihy, wady I-774d
- ELHUYAR Y DE SUVISA, FAUSTO DE V-381a
- y de Suvisa, Juan José, miner-alogist V-381a
- El. See Heli
- Elia, Archbishop of Bari II-290a
- Eliah, Rubenite IV-361a
- Prince of Zabulon XV-739d
- Eliachim. See Joachim
- Eliaz, Paulus, historian IV-725a
- Eliaz, Egyptian martyr XI-709d
- Mossarabic martyr XIV-178d
- ELIAS, prophet V-381b; XII-478c; and Achab V-381b; Apoc-alyptec of V-382c; VI-599c; as Arabian I-665c; and Baal-worship III-353a; at Bethel II-532d; birthplace VI-446b; on Mount Carmel III-352d; and Carmelites I-261b; II-634b; III-354a; character V-384a; Dowie VII-703d; and Eliseus V-382a; 386d; in IV Eadras V-538a; and famine in Samaria XIII-416a; fast I-67d; feast, in Carmelite rite III-355a; XII-89d; XIII-74a; as hermit VII-280a; and Jesa-bel VIII-404d; miracles V-381c; in Paschal feast XI-513b; return of VIII-552d; sacrifice of XIII-314a; at Sarepta XIII-477a; statue III-355b
- Eliaz, Greek Patriarch of Antioch II-202d
- Bishop of Bothrys II-708c
- I, Simeon Denha, Patriarch of Chaldeans III-560b
- II, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560b
- III, Simeon, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560b
- IV, John, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560b
- V, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560b
- VI, Denha, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560b
- VII, Iahb-yahb, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560b
- Bishop of Diocletianopolis V-7d
- Bishop of Grado XI-604a
- II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-361c
- III, Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-361c
- Duke of Le Mans VII-350d
- Bishop of Majorca and Iviza IX-556d; X-332a
- III, Abubalim, Metropolitan of Nisibis XIV-412d
- Prior of Norwich XV-635c
- Bishop of Peoshabur XIV-412c
- Bishop of Prsemysl and Sam-bor XII-533b
- Abbot of Rufford XIII-221a
- I, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- II, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Saint, Bishop of Syracuse, Sicily XIV-397b
- Abolition, Patriarch of Baby-lon III-560d
- A Jesu. See Bradshaigh, Ed-ward
- and the Cross, ecclesiastical season XIV-416c
- bar Shinaya, Metropolitan of Nisibis X-493c; writings XIV-412c
- Eliahb, high priest X-738c
- ELIAS OF CORTONA V-382d; IV-345a; VI-281d; and Caesar of Speyer III-139a; and St. Francis VI-225a; 226d; and Gerardus Odonis VI-468d; and Haymo of Faversham VII-161a; and Brother Leo IX-173b; and Pacificus XI-382c; portrait V-383d; Rule of St. Francis VI-210b; San Fran-cisco, basilica of I-801d
- OF JERUSALEM V-385a; 504b; VII-470b; VIII-359b; 359c; X-491a
- of Tiran, writings XIV-412c
- Eliau, Saint. See Teilo
- Eliberis, Council of. See Elvira
- Eliberri (Granada) VI-723b
- Elie, battle (230) XIV-176c
- Elie, legend IX-125a
- DE BEAUMONT, JEAN-BAPTISTE-ARMAND-LOUIS-LEONCE V-385c; XIII-346c
- de Bourdeilles, Blessed, Bish-op of Périgueux XI-608b
- Eliezer, son of Jorim VI-410c
- son of Moses X-590c; in art (Poussin) XII-323c
- rabbi, on anise in Bible XII-151a; and Hagada method XII-618d; and Targum of On-keles XIV-455c; as hermeneu-tic VII-272c
- ELIGIUS, SAINT V-386a; X-104a; 220c; XI-566c; XIV-798d; and St. Bathilda II-348d; chalice of Chelles III-562b; St. Crispinian's shrine IV-491b; at St. Denis, Abbey of XI-480d; and St. Godeberta VI-623b; St. Martial, Convent of XI-489a; oil of XI-229c; and St. Owen XI-360b; on pen-ance I-62d
- Saint, Canons Regular of XIII-353b
- Elihu. See Eliu the Buzite
- Eliliae, archons, in Gnostic Sys-tem VI-596a
- Elijah, prophet. See Elias
- ben Moses Bashyasi, Carait author III-320c
- Elland, Abbot of Benedictbeurn II-441a
- Elim, name X-678a
- in Job I-479c
- town VI-438b; VIII-195a; XI-648d
- Elimelech XIII-276a; in Moab X-10a
- ELINED, SAINT V-286c
- Elinor. See Eleanor
- Elidoro, Stanza d', Raphael's work XV-285c
- Elhot, George (Judas), and Blessed Edmund Campion V-294b; and Blessed John Payne VIII-483c
- George, novelist, on English Catholics V-454c; and Melior-ism XI-740d
- John, Protestant missionary, on Algonquins I-311c; Bible translation I-312a; and Druil-letes II-703c; V-164c
- Elhouse (Elioxe), legend IX-124d
- Elipandus, Archbishop of Toledo I-150b; XIV-180b; 756a; and Alcuin I-278c; 150d; con-demnation VIII-28a; and Mos-sarabic Rite X-611d; Vasques on XV-275d
- Eliphaz, father of Amalec I-377c
- the Themanite VII-584b; and Job VIII-415a
- Elipidius of Cappadocia, hermit XI-425d
- Elis, Achaia, See of VI-738d
- Peloponnesus, See of VI-738d
- Elisabeth. See Elisabeth
- Elisabethverein. See Elisa-beth Association
- Elisabetherinnen. See Elisabeth of Hungary, Saint, Sisters of
- Elisaeus, Bishop of Diocletian-opolis V-7d
- Elisagarus I-578d
- Elisaphan, Prince of Zabulon XV-739d
- ELISEUS (ELISHA) V-386d; as Arabian I-665c; at Bethel II-532d; on Mt. Carmel III-353a; in Carmelite calendar III-355a; and Carmelites III-354a; congregation of I-555c; IX-684d; on curse IX-569c; XII-478c; Fountain of VIII-340a; miracles X-338d; salt, use of XIII-403d; at Samaria XIII-416b; tomb XIII-416d
- bar Kozbaye, writings XIV-409d
- of St. Michael, missionary III-364b
- ELISHE, historian V-387c; VII-374b
- Elisheh, Bishop of Amaduni V-387c
- Elisheba. See Elisabeth
- Elisba, Phoenician princess XII-41d
- Eliud, Saint. See Teilo
- son of Achim VI-410b
- Eliu the Buzite, discourse VIII-415d; controversy VIII-417b; and Job VIII-415b
- Elivagar IV-412b
- Eliza, town. See Justinianopolis
- Elizabeth, town, New Jersey, Alexian hospital I-307b; Ger-man Catholics VI-480d
- wife of Aaron I-4d; V-373c
- SAINT, wife of Zachary V-387d; VIII-487a; in Archistius I-93a; in Aescs, Feast of I-799a; in Greek Menaea I-538d; home III-345d; and St. John the Baptist XV-450b; Magnifi-cat IX-427c; 534d; XVI-56a; as prophetess XII-474d; 480d; salutation of Mary XV-464Ha; sanctification XV-464Ha; and Virgin Mary, virginity of XV-448d; Visitation (ill.) V-388; XV-464Gc; 480d
- Empress of Austria IV-363b; assassinated II-135b; and Perpetual Adoration, Religious of the XI-698b
- Queen of Bohemia XI-416b
- Electress of Brandenburg II-739c
- Queen of England V-448a; XIII-619a; and Anglican suc-cession I-492b; and Archpriest controversy XVI-5a; and Ar-mada I-728b; and Bacon II-192b; and Bathe II-348b; and Bedingfield II-387a; birth VII-224c; and Bonner II-676a; and Bruno III-17a; and Catherine de'Medici III-443c; corona-tion III-349d; and Cragh I-731b; deposed I-323a; and Bl. Edmund Campion V-293d; education under XIII-572a; excommunicated IX-765c; XII-130d; and Fecten-ham VI-25c; Greenland expedi-tion VI-778c; and Gregory

- XIII VII-3b; and Archbishop Heath VII-169d; and Hours, Canonical XII-352d; Irish policy IV-444a; XIII-102c; Irish School Act (1570) XIII-575b; Jesus College founded XI-368d; labour statute (1563) VIII-722c; and Bishop Leslie IX-191d; martyrdoms V-475c; 477a; VIII-165d; and Mary Queen of Scots I-764a; mendicancy law XIV-769a; and Lord Montague I-727d; and Non-conformists XI-95c; and Paul IV XI-581c; penal laws XI-612a; 615a; XIII-123d; 125b; 572c; and Philip II I-727d; XII-3d; and Plowden XII-167d; Poor Law (1601) XII-239d; 255c; Prayer book I-502a; XIII-68b; 90d; and Presbyterianism XII-393b; Primmers under XII-426c; Protection of Allegiance V-165b; religion IX-399d; religious policy I-167b; 729b; II-589c; 722c; XIV-767d; 771b; XV-143d; and the Reformation XII-708c; and de Ronsard XIII-180d; Royal Chartered Company XIII-715b; and Supremacy Act I-500c; Supremacy, oath of XI-177b; and Blessed Thomas Percy XIV-697b; tomb XV-599b; and Trent, Council of IV-157a; Uniformity Act XV-128a; and Virginia XV-455d; and Westminster Abbey XV-598d
- Elizabeth, Queen of France VII-76b**
—Countess of Lippe XIII-524a
—Queen of Poland III-402a
—Queen of Prussia VII-362c; and Reumont XII-798d
—Queen of Rumania VI-525c
—Jewish policy VIII-397d
- Elizabethans.** See St. Elizabeth, Sisters of
- ELIZABETH ASSOCIATIONS V-388d; XII-139d; 240b**
—Bona, Blessed XIII-208b
—Christine, Empress of Germany II-529a
—de l'Immaculée Conception, Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood XII-374c
—of Bohemia VI-494b
—of Brunswick-Bevern, Queen of Prussia XII-523a
—of Bären, conversion XV-604a
—of Chelles, Saint XV-63c
—of France, Blessed. See Isabel of France
—of Gorlitz III-69a
—OF HUNGARY, SAINT V-389b; VII-299a; Casarius of Heisterbach on II-138a; Communions VI-279a; and Conrad of Marburg IV-259c; and Blessed Cunegundes IV-569a; and Gertrude of Aldeberg VI-533b; hospital founded III-598c; VII-482d; (ills.) V-facing 390; and Louis IX XIV-713a; reliquary (ill.) X-223
- OF HUNGARY, SAINT, SISTERS OF V-388b; at Aachen I-2c; in Augsburg II-77b; at Gotha XIII-494d; in Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-496c; in Schwarzbach XIII-595c
—OF MANSFIELD VI-458a
- OF PORTUGAL, SAINT V-391a; XII-301a; and Beatriz de Silva VII-681a; hymn II-775d; Office XV-219a; painting by Echave V-270c
- OF Ranfaing, foundress X-681a
- OF REUTE, BLESSED V-391c; XIV-643b
- OF SCHÖNAU, SAINT V-392a; on Assumption II-7a; and St. Hildegard VII-352a; St. Ursula, vision of XV-227d
—of Thuringia, Saint. See Elizabeth of Hungary, Saint
- of York, Queen of England, marriage II-376a; 717a; XIII-760b
- Petrovna Empress of Russia IX-665a; XIII-248b; 375b
- Elisabethschule, Berlin VII-240d**
- Elizabeth Ursula of Brunswick-Lüneburg XIII-524b**
- Woodville, Queen of England III-215c
- Elizalde, Probabilist XII-442c; and Terill XIV-517d**
- Elizaphan.** See Elisaphan
- El-Jib (Gabaon) VI-439b**
- El-Kamil, Sultan VIII-364d**
- Elkanah.** See Elcana
- El-Katfeh (El-Kas; Casium) III-402d**
- Kennel (Carmel) VI-436d
- Khadr, Palestine V-382b
- Khalasa (Elusa) V-395d
- Khalil (Hebron) VII-185d
- Elk Indians XII-321b**
- El-Kourn, Wady, Palestine I-774d**
- Kousty (Cuse) IV-575b
- Kurmul (Carmel) III-157d
- Kustiy. See El-Koustiy
- Ella, King of Deira. See Ella**
- Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Elladius Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b**
- Ellandune, battle (825) V-325b**
- Ellasar.** See Larsa
- Elle, Ferdinand, painter XII-322d**
- Elleh häddebärtn XI-647b**
- El-Lejān (Legio mageddo) VI-433d**
- Ellenbog, Nicolas, humanist XI-358c**
- Ellenbrechtakirchen, Wolfger von, Bishop of Passau XV-545b**
- Ellenhard, Count of Meran, Bishop of Freising X-631c**
- Ellenica, Accademia I-86d**
- Ellenius, Abbot of Liancarvan XV-585d**
- Eller, Elias, Zionite XV-761a**
- Ellerbach, Burkhard von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74d**
- Ellersmere Gallery, Titian's works XIV-742d**
- Elliberis.** See Elvira
- Ellice, Edward, the Elder III-235c**
- Ellicott, Charles, Biblical commentator IV-161b**
- City, Maryland, seminaries XIII-700d; Rook Hill College IX-760c; St. Charles College II-230d; IX-760c; XIII-698b; XIV-331c
- Ellices-Dupin, Biblical commentator VIII-80c**
- Elling, William, priest VI-478b**
- Ellinger, Abbot of Benedictbeurn II-441b**
- Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472b
- Anselm, scientist XV-591d
- Elliot, Adam XI-175d**
- Charles, captain VII-510c
- Jean XIII-626d
- Sir John V-450b
- Elliott, R. R. IV-250d**
- Walter, priest VII-310b
- Ellis, Charles, Anglican clergyman V-392c**
- Edward, martyr V-478a
- Havelock, eugenicist XVI-39d
- John, statesman V-392c
- John, rector of Waddesdon V-392c
- PHILIP MICHAEL, Vicar Apostolic of the Western District, England V-392c; 451c**
- Samuel, marshal of King's Bench V-392c
- Welbore, Bishop of Kildare V-392c
- William, missionary, on fetishism VI-53c; 55d; 56a; XIII-750c; in Madagascar IX-511b
- William, statesman V-392c
- Island, New York V-403c
- Ellora, India, Buddhist temple VII-733d; caves (ills.) VII-facing 722; 727d**
- El-Labbān (Lebona) VI-441d**
- Ellwangen, University of V-160a; XV-83d**
- ABBAY V-392d; II-73d; XV-717a; Hatto, Abbot of VII-149d; provostship of, suppressed XV-206c**
- Ellwanger, George II-312a**
- Ellwood, Charles Abram, on Catholic charity III-600b; on dissolution of monasteries III-601b; on Settlement Law III-601c**
- Ellwood, Thomas, writer XII-581d**
- El-Magfar, battle XVI-15c**
- Mahadia XV-411c
- Marakka III-353b
- Mediyeh IX-494b
- Mejdel (Magdala Nunayya) VI-442a; IX-523d
- Elmelech VI-438b**
- Elmer, astronomer IX-572d**
- El-Meshhad (Gethhepher) VI-439d**
- Elm Grove, West Virginia, St. John's Home XV-606b**
- Grove, Wisconsin, Sisters of Notre Dame XI-131b
- Elmhām, Diocese of I-508c; IX-232c; XI-121d; 215c**
- Elmhurst, Providence, Sacred Heart convent VII-134c**
- Elmira, New York, college IV-110d; reformatory XII-433a**
- Elmo, Saint. See Peter González**
- Elmodad, name I-664d**
- Elmodam.** See Helmadan
- El-Mosil.** See Mossul
- Masadin (Furni) VI-324c
- Muharka, Palestine V-382b
- Elne, Council of XI-700d; XV-69a**
- Elnon, abbey III-210d**
- Eloah, in Bible V-393b**
- Elof, Danish historian VIII-64c**
- Eloh, in Hebrew name X-676a**
- Elohab, in Kabbalism VIII-590b**
- El-Ohamir (Kiah) II-180a**
- Elohe Sabaoth, in Kabbalism VIII-590c**
- ELOHIM V-393a; X-676a; XI-655c; in Ecclesiastes V-247a; in Genesis I-129d; IV-492d; 702d; Jewish conception IV-688c; Kabbalistic conception VIII-590b; worship of IV-685d**
- Elohist IV-496c; in Abraham, history of I-52b; 54c; Amorrhite, use of term I-433d; in Biblical criticism IV-493d; first IV-493c; in Numbers II-215c; second IV-493c**
- Eloi, Saint. See Eligius**
- Eloiein, archons VI-596a**
- Eloa, name X-678a**
- town VI-438b
- father-in-law of Essau V-528a
- Jude of Israel. See Abialon
- son of Zabulon XV-739c
- Elopement I-32c**
- Eloquius, Saint, missionary XV-434c; at Lagny VI-325c**
- Elotha, name X-678a**
- Elotheban. See Bethanan**
- Eloy, Saint. See Eligius**
- Elphege, martyr I-547a**
- SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury V-394b; II-462d; III-299d; at Bath II-347b; and St. Dunstan V-199d; Winchester episcopate V-201b; XV-65c**
- Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- ELPHIN, DIOCESE OF V-394c; map VIII-facing 114; pater I-800a; seminaries XIII-700b**
- Elphinstone, William, Bishop of Aberdeen I-41d; VI-578d; Aberdeen University founded I-42b; XIII-618a; and Boece I-610a; brevity II-777c**
- Elpidin, nihilist XI-75c**
- Elpidius, Bishop of Cestra III-547b**
- Bishop of Comana IV-151b
- Bishop of Dionysias V-9c
- Bishop of Huesca VII-513b
- Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c
- Governor of Sicily XIII-775a
- of Memphis, orator IX-650b
- Elpis, name X-674b**
- Elpisius, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c**
- El-Qanawat (Canatha) III-244b**
- Elqosh. See Elceci**
- El Qubeibeh (Chebbon) VI-437b**
- Quda (Jerusalem) VIII-344c; 369a; XIV-400b
- Elsa of Brabant, legend IX-125a**
- Elssasser Boten, periodical XVI-235d**
- Party XVI-23c
- Elsheimer, Adam, painter XIV-507d; 740c**
- Elsinore, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d; church XVI-72b; priory XVI-72a**
- Elster, Ludwig, dictionary V-417c; 417d**
- Eltaum, angel IX-591c**
- Eltecon VI-438b**
- Eltekeh. See Elthece**
- Eltekon. See Eltecon**
- Eltha, Queen of Denmark III-307c**
- El-Thaivebeh (Beth Le'Aphrah) VI-436a**
- Elthece (Etheco) VI-438c**
- Eltholad VI-438c**
- Elthuruth, India, monastery XV-41b**
- El Tolide, Samaritan chronicle XIII-419d**
- Eltvile, Germany, church IX-262a**
- Eltz, James III von, Archbishop of Trier XV-43d**
- Kempnich, Philip Charles von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b
- Eltuanus, Bishop of London IX-347c**
- Etlil, Jewish month III-167c; XIII-288b**
- Etlusau, King of Tyre XII-41d**
- Etusa (Eauze), See of, Gaul II-68a; V-395d**
- ELUSA, See of, Palestine V-395d**
- Elvan, monastery XV-586c**
- Elvas, Portugal, battle XV-416a; Cortes of XII-301b; 302a**
- João d', missionary IV-77a
- Elvenich, Peter Joseph, philosopher VII-87b; Hermetianism VII-279b; and Old Catholics II-674a**
- Elves I-528a**
- Elvetico, Collegio, Milan X-301d**
- Elvira, Queen of Navarre III-411c**
- Spanish princesses III-769b
- COUNCIL OF V-395d; VI-384c; 376a; VII-475a; IX-61d; 737a; XIV-177b; 556d; XV-557c; on abortion I-48c; on abstinence I-68d; on actors XIV-559d; on adultery I-164b; on affinity I-178c; on apostasy I-624d; on candles III-246d; on catechumens V-769b; on celibacy III-484c; X-470b; on confirmation IV-218d; on crucifixion representations IV-527a; date X-622b; and delatores IV-591d; divorce V-57b; on the Faithful V-769b; on fast days I-814c; on images VII-669a; on lapsi IX-3a; Latin Christian document, first IX-23d; on lay communion IX-94a; on lights, use of IX-245a; on marriages, mixed IX-698c; penance, ministers of XI-624a; on penitents XI-636d; on Pentecost I-767c; on Sunday observance XIV-335d; on trials, ecclesiastical IV-447d; on usury XV-235d; on washing of feet III-503b; on witchcraft XV-675a; on women in clerical dwellings XV-698a**
- Elvis, Saint IV-641b**
- Elvov, Bishop of Llandaff IX-310a**
- El-Wad VIII-345c**
- Elwy, Saint XV-657b**
- ELY, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF V-396b; IX-267b**
- Abbey I-508d; II-454b; X-452c; architecture VI-674a; 675a; Canute, Song of III-307b; Virgin and Holy Child, statue XV-463a; St. Werburgh XV-588c**
- Cathedral V-396c; Alan of Walsingham's work I-245d; Alcock's chapel I-274a; dome V-101d; (ill.) V-396d; Lady Chapel VI-675d; porch III-577a; V-260a; rebuilt I-246a**
- pilgrimage XII-91a; XIII-760c
- Humphrey II-609a; X-87a**
- Jerome, and Sisters of Charity III-608a
- Richard de, Bishop of London IX-347d
- El-Yehddiyeh VI-441c**
- Elymais VI-438c**
- Elymas, magician XI-199c; 457d**
- Elymos. See Barjesus**
- Ely Place, London, St. Etheldreda, church of III-577b; remains IV-558a**

- Elysian Fields**, in Greek eschatology V-530d
- Elysus of Terina** X-735c
- Elze, Karl**, V-415c
- Elzéar**, Bishop of Digne XIII-192b
- OF **SABRAN, SAINT** V-397a; Binet's life of II-569d; and Blessed Delphine IV-701b; 794a; IX-717b; and Mayron X-91c; and Urban V X-180b; XV-215d
- Elzevir**, edition of New Testament IV-503a; V-290c; XIV-532b
- EMANATIONISM** V-397b; sons I-173d; Arabian philosophy I-675d; II-158b; V-398d; Avicbron, teaching of II-157a; in Brahminism II-732c; 733b; cosmological theory IV-414d; and Creationism IV-414d; 475c; and evolution V-397d; in Gnosticism IV-594c; Iamblichus V-398b; Neo-Platonism V-398a; XIV-155c; the nous V-398b; and pantheism V-397c; XI-447d; Plotinus V-398a; Proclus V-398b; soul, theory of XIV-155a; world soul V-398b
- Emancipation, Catholic**. See Roman Catholic Relief Bill
- ECCLESIASTICAL** V-399a
- Proclamation**, Lincoln's XII-628a
- Emancipator**, periodical XIV-510a
- Emanuel**. See Emmanuel; Manuel
- Emard, Joseph-Médard**, Bishop of Valleyfield XV-261b
- Emath** VI-433c
- Epiphania** (Hamath) VII-120d
- Suba** VI-438c
- Enaus**, abbey XII-575a
- Enbalming**, and anatomy I-458a; in early Church I-196d; amongst Copts III-506a
- Emden**, Germany, Calvinist synod VI-651d
- EMBER-DAYS** V-399c; I-69b; abstinence I-69b; Agnus Dei I-223a; in Australia I-70b; in Canada I-70b; Gloria omitted VI-584b; in Great Britain and Ireland I-70a; legendary introduction VIII-407d; lessons, liturgical IX-195d; 196d; Masses I-195a; in Micrologus X-285a; in Mosarabic Rite X-616b; Ordo Romanus XI-286d; sacerdotal ordinations VI-406c
- Embla**, in Norse cosmogony IV-412b
- Emblems**, in catacombs VIII-43b; Christian use of I-443b; sacred I-351c
- EMBOLISM**, in calendar V-400a; 481b
- EMBOLISM**, in liturgy V-399d; in Ambrosian Rite I-402b; in Celtic rite III-503d; in Gallican Rite VI-363c; in St. James Liturgy I-572d; of Lord's Prayer IX-214d; in St. Mark, Liturgy I-305b; in Mosarabic Mass X-621d; in Stowe Missal III-501b
- Embrice**, Bishop of Würzburg XI-354a
- Embrico**. See Emmerich
- Embroidery**, Byzantine V-400d; Castilian V-254c; English V-256b
- EMBROIDERY**, in Scripture V-401a
- ECCLESIASTICAL** V-400b; 251d; altar-cloth I-359d; on ciborium veil I-358a; on Communion cloth I-356b; nuns work IV-341b; on pall I-355c; opus anglicanum V-400c
- Embrun**, Archdiocese of I-237d; VI-378b; XII-77b; cathedral (ill.) VI-378; council (1727) II-425c; VI-378c; XIV-505d; pilgrimage VI-378c; régale, droit de XII-713b; Tencin's episcopate XIV-505d
- Embry, Elihu**, editor XIV-510a
- Embryology** I-474a; 458d; abortion I-46d; and anatomy I-457d; in canon law I-49a; defined II-572c; and evolution V-669b; and infusion of soul, XIV-156a; theories II-575a; St. Thomas, teaching of IV-475d
- Embury, Philip**, Methodist preacher X-239c; in Montreal X-240a
- Emden Company**, and Chinese commerce III-683b
- Emebert (Aldebert)**, Bishop of Cambrai I-377b; VII-56b
- Emelianus** IV-55a
- Emendationem**, Brief of Gregory XIII IV-393d; VII-4a
- Emerald (stone)**, in Bible XIV-307b; beryl XIV-305d; in Ecuador V-278d
- Beneficial Association** VIII-144d
- Hill Priory** XV-615b
- Vindictor**, periodical, Pittsburg XI-694a
- Emerentia**, legend I-538d
- Saint**, Patroness of Teruel XIV-526a
- Emerentiana**, name X-674a
- SAINT** V-401c; tomb III-515d
- Emeric**. See Emmerich
- Emerich, Franz**, physician X-130d
- Emerita**, Spain. See Mérida
- Emeritus**, Bishop of Maori IX-508b
- of **Cæsarea**, Donatist II-88c; and St. Augustine V-129a; XII-318b; at Bagai V-127b; at Carthage Collatio V-125c
- Emerius**, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo**, and Abolitionist movement XV-169d; on Anglican elections V-448c; on character VIII-383d; and idealistic criticism XII-34b; literature, theory of II-167a; naturalistic teaching X-719a; on nature XI-467d; and Newman II-167b; Transcendentalism XV-18c; and Unitarianism XV-156a
- EMERY, JACQUES-ANDRÉ** V-401c; IX-204d; XIII-379a; 380c; and Fesch VI-50d; and Flaget VI-93b; and Gobel XI-484b; at Napoleonic Council X-693d; during Revolution XI-484b
- Emesa**, town, Syria XIV-403a; population V-402d
- EMESSE**, place of V-402c; cathedral V-402c; St. John the Baptist's head X-490b
- Emesius (Homs)** VII-121a
- Emesius of Calahorra**, martyr XI-148b; poem XII-518a
- Emeth**, mystical meaning I-332d
- Emichius**, Matthias IX-123a
- Emicho**, Bishop of Freising X-631d
- Emidius**, Saint, Bishop of Ascoli Piceno I-773d
- EMIGRANT AID SOCIETIES** V-402d; S. P. C. K. III-721b
- Assistance Society**, New York V-403b
- Homes**, United States, statistics XII-248a
- Industrial Savings Bank**, New York V-403b
- Emigration Association**, Catholic, Canada XV-597b; England XII-243c
- Emile**, Count of Laon XII-763c
- (Rousseau) VI-199c; XIV-599c
- Emilia**, Italy, Christianisation of I-155b
- Emilian**, Saint, monk XIV-178b; Berceo's life of XIV-196c; codex of VI-723b
- Saint**, Bishop of Cysicus IV-598d
- EMILIANA, SAINT** XV-26c
- Emilianus**, Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c
- Angelo** VIII-343d
- Jerome**, Saint. See Jerome
- Emilianus**, Saint, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354b
- Emilion**, Saint II-683d
- Emilius**, Saint, Bishop of Calamedia II-689c
- Emly Bicchieri**, Blessed, Dominican tertiary XIV-639b
- Emim (people)** VI-432b; Mosabites conquer X-409d
- Emin**, Saint. See Eimhin. St.
- Eminence**, title I-139c; III-339c; XV-220a
- Way of** II-63c
- Révérendissime**, title I-139a
- Eminent domain**, right of III-509b
- Eminenz**, title I-139b
- Emission**, theory VI-156d; 88c; XII-62d
- Emlegh-Ono (Elphin)** V-394c
- Emly**, Diocese of III-401b; 401d; school IV-115c
- Lord**. See Monsell, William
- Emma**, wife of Einhard V-367a
- wife of William IV**, Duke of Aquitaine IX-413b
- of **Normandy** III-307a; V-322d; X-675c; XII-180b
- EMMANUEL (Messias)** V-404d; IX-597c; characteristics XV-464Cb; identity V-404d; XV-464Cb; name V-405a; prophecies V-405a; VIII-181c
- Emmanuel**, periodical XII-422b; XIV-111c
- scribes** IX-616d
- I, Duke of Savoy** XIII-493b
- bar Shahharé**, writer XIV-412c
- College**, Cambridge III-212a; 213c; 215a; IV-110c
- Philibert**, Duke of Savoy IX-97c; XIII-493a; XV-95a; and Inquisition regulations XII-77b; in Maurienne XIII-354c; Pompeo Marchesi's statue of IX-643c; territory, acquisition of XII-76d; university founded X-478b
- See** Manuel
- Emmaus**, town, Palestine, battle (166 B.C.) V-405a; restoration VIII-565b
- EMMAUS**, See of V-405a; abbey IV-599a; Christ at XII-790c; feast V-227a
- Emmehard**, Bishop of Mecklenburg X-108a
- Emmelia**, mother of St. Basil II-330c; VII-16d; IX-508d
- of **Cæsarea**, mother of St. Peter of Sebaste XI-773c
- Emmendingen**, religious disputation XII-118b
- EMMERAM, SAINT** V-405d; XII-179b; Arnold of Vohburg's life of I-747c; in Bavaria VI-485d; in Ratibon XII-657d
- SAINT**, ABBEY OF V-406b
- Emmerich**, Germany, town, monastic school VII-195d; Romanesque church X-639b
- King of Hungary** VII-550a; and Innocent III VIII-16a; and Stephen II XIII-732d
- Saint**, Prince of Hungary IV-558c; XIV-287d
- Bishop** of Augsburg II-74b; XV-591c
- Bishop** of Würzburg XV-719c; 721b
- ANNE CATHERINE** V-406c; on Immaculate Conception VII-676b; as mystic VII-258a; revelations XI-530a; XIII-5c; stigmatic XIV-295b; and Bl. Virgin Mary, tomb of XIV-775b; vision XV-470c
- Emmet**, Robert X-553c
- Thomas Addis**, lawyer VIII-143a
- Thomas Addis**, physician XI-34c
- Emmich**. See Emichius
- Emmitsburg**, Maryland, Archbishop Bayley's tomb II-360a; Charity, Sisters of II-231a; III-606d; XIII-740a; Mount St. Mary's II-230d; V-178c; IX-760d; XIII-698a; XIV-331b; Saint Joseph's Academy (ill.) III-606a; St. Joseph's Church II-230c; seminaries XIII-700d
- Emmon**, Saint, Bishop of Sens XII-716d
- Emo**, Angelo, Venetian commander XV-339b
- Emona** VI-438c
- Emonet**, Noël-Marie, martyr III-671c; IX-587a; 748b
- Emory and Henry**, college, Virginia XV-453d
- Emotion**, and character III-585c; tongues, charisma of XIV-777c
- Emparan**, Vicente XV-328a
- Empedocles**, philosopher VI-571c; VIII-93a; on animals IV-542a; cosmological theory IV-415b; on evil V-650d; materialistic teaching X-41d; on Metempsychosis X-235c; scepticism of XIII-616d; sensist V-407d
- Emperor**, as advocate I-169a; Byzantine, prerogatives III-114d; Councils, convocation of IV-428d; election III-48b; Roman, deified I-650c; diplychs offered to V-23a
- Emphyteusis**, meaning V-690d; in Roman Empire VIII-779b
- Empire style**, windows XV-654d; wood-carving XV-701d
- EMPIRICISM** V-407c; XII-29d; Catholic teaching V-408b; of Condillac IV-210d; ethical method V-557c; image V-408d; knowledge, theory of VIII-674d; and logic IX-328a; materialism V-407d; positivism V-408a; XII-313d; sensism V-407d
- Employer**, arbitration I-682b; 684c; and labour I-682d
- Employment Institute for the Blind**, Saginaw, Michigan X-280d
- Emporion**, Greek colony III-428b
- Emporium**. See Ampurias
- theologie** V-74b
- Empringham**, Gabriel V-478a
- Empson**, Richard VII-222b; and Bl. Thomas More XIV-690c
- Thomas**, martyr V-477d; XIV-689c
- Emptr**, monastic duties I-14c
- Empurdán (Empurias)**. See Ampurias
- EMS, CONGRESS OF** V-409b; VI-25b; Febronianism VI-25a; Frederick II of Prussia V-410b; Joseph II V-409c; litigation referred V-410c; papal rights XII-414d; Punctuation of Ems V-409d
- EMSER, HIERONYMUS** V-410d; XV-372c; and Luther IX-447c; and Pirkeheimer XII-108d; and Reformation IX-139c; and Tetsel XIV-540c; version of Bible VI-457d; and Wimpfeling XV-649b
- Emsir**, in Coptic calendar IV-597b
- Emunctorium**. See Purificator
- Emus**, abbr. I-24b
- Emutbal (Elam)** II-181d
- Enacim** VI-432b; in Gasa VI-399d
- Enaim** VI-438c
- Enamels**, on altar-frontals I-353c; works in V-251c
- Enan (Bib.)** IV-445c; VI-438c
- Enanisho**, monk, writings XIV-411a
- Enannatum**, ruler of Isin II-181c
- Enaton**, monastery X-491d
- Encalcat**, monastery II-448d
- Encalato**, Pedro Fernández de Fuente, grand-master XIII-353d
- Encaramada**, mission XIV-440a
- Enceladus**, moon II-26c
- Enchanet**, France, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Enchantment**, among Africans I-184b; Albertus Magnus on I-265d
- Encheirion** IX-602c
- Enchiridion**, of St. Augustine II-90d; 91b; 95a; XIV-589c; of Binsfeld XIV-373d; of Denzinger IV-737a; of Gropper VII-36d; of Isaurian law IX-88b; of Luther V-79a; of Viva XV-491c
- ENCINA, JUAN DE LA** V-411c; XI-198c; autos sacramentales II-143b; and Vicente XV-404c
- Encinal**, mission X-720d
- ENCISO, DIEGO XIMÉNEZ DE** V-411d
- MARTÍN FERNÁNDEZ DE** V-412a; and Balboa II-216c; and Pizarro XII-140b
- Monzón**, Francisco de, writer XIV-199c
- Enckenvorst**, William, and Adrian XIV-160b; death XV-246d

- Enclustra**, monastery IV-590c
Encloture, monastery III-190d
Enclosure. See **Cloister**
 —Holy, in Hebron VII-185d
Encomia, Jewish feast III-158c;
 IV-532a; XII-536c
 —Cred of the I-81d
ENCOLPION V-412b; IX-316b;
 524d; XII-782c; in early
 Church XII-736c; use X-111d
Encolpius, Donatist antipope V-
 125a; XI-262b
Encomienda, system XV-768c;
 in Mexico X-254c; in Paraguay
 XII-689a; in Spanish colonies
 III-398c
Encoutre, Daniel VII-635c
ENCRATITES V-412d; I-660d;
 VI-598a; VII-258a; 260c; Acts
 of Paul and Thecla I-612b;
 abstinence I-67a; 72b; apoc-
 tactics I-650a; asceticism I-
 772a; divisions I-647a; Gnos-
 ticism VI-598a; Manichaeans
 IX-595c; See Bogomili
Encratus, father of John the
 Silent VIII-495a
Encumbered Estates Act, Irish
 VIII-109a
Encyclica X-489d
ENCYCLICAL V-413c; IV-321c;
 Ab Apostolici IX-786d; Ad
 Anglos IX-171b; *Aeterni Patris*
 IX-172b; *Annum ingresi* IX-
 786d; A. P. A. forgery I-427a;
Arcanum I-687c; *Aspera rerum*
conditio XV-99c; *Borromean*
XIV-786d; *De conditione opif-
 icum* XII-465d; defined III-
 53a; *De unitate* I-504b; *Diu-*
turnum illud IX-172c; *Ed-*
icta X-471d; *Etsi multa* IX-
 786d; *Etsi nos* IX-786d; *Ex*
omnibus Christiani orbis II-
 433d; form V-413d; *Grande*
munus IV-592c; *Graves de*
communis IX-172c; *Gravi-*
simo officii IV-206b; *Hum-*
anum genus IX-172c; *Im-*
mortale Dei IX-172c; *Inscr-*
utabili XIV-674a; *Inter mul-*
tiplices XII-424a; *Inter pre-*
ciptis machinationes VI-8b;
Libertissime IV-192a; *Lib-*
ertas IX-172c; *Longinqua oceani*
spatia IX-171c; *Mirari* IX-
 786d; *nature* IX-203c; *Non*
ambiguus IV-191c; *Nullis*
certe XV-395b; *Orientalium*
dignitas III-561c; *Pascendi*
dominici gregis X-415c; *Pre-*
clara IX-786d; *Providentis-*
simus Deus IX-172b; *Quam-*
primum pluries XV-42a;
Quamquam pluries X-542c;
Quanta cura XI-466c; *Quia*
vir reprobis X-275a; *Qui*
pluribus IX-786d; *Rerum no-*
varum XII-783b; *Romanos*
pontifices IX-171b; *Sancta*
Dei civitas VII-400a; *Sing-*
ulare praesidium II-324a; *Si*
qua est XVI-38a; *Testem be-*
nevolentiae XIV-537b; *Traditi*
IX-786d; *Trans oceanum* IV-
 449d; *Ubi Urbaniano* XIII-
 258d; *Vehementer nos* XIV-
 770b; *Vix pervenit* XV-236b
ENCYCLOPEDIA V-414c; of
 Albertus Magnus I-265d; of
 antiquities, Christian III-518a;
 of Avicenna II-157c; of Bar-
 tholomaeus Anglicus II-313c;
 of Beyerlinck II-540d; of
 Biondo II-575d; Byzantine
 III-117c; of Comenius I-764b;
 of St. Isidore of Seville VIII-
 187a; of Rabanus Maurus I-
 762c; special V-415b; of Suidas
 XIV-328b; theological V-415c;
 word, origin of I-761a
ENCYCLOPEDISTS V-418b;
 atheism II-42a; Berthier II-
 519c; and Biblical inspiration
 VIII-49a; Buffier III-40a; and
 Christianity IV-32b; good,
 highest VI-641b; influence V-
 419b; XIV-595c; 610c; Lib-
 eralism, development of IX-
 212c; Mansi IX-609c
End (phil.). See **Cause**, final
Enda, Saint, and St. Ciaran IV-
 65d; and St. Jarlath VIII-
 323d; monastic school I-677b
Endarakh, Huron town VII-
 571a; mission at VII-580a
Endavianus, Peter, rector of Dil-
 lingen IV-795d
Endelechius. See **Severus Sano-**
tus Endelechius
Endemusa Synod, of Orthodox
 Church VII-429b
Enden, Franz van den XIV-217c
Endicott, John X-24d; 293c
End justifies the means I-47d;
 III-87b; XIV-104d
ENDLICHER, STEPHAN LA-
DISLAUS V-421a
End of Religious Controversy
 (Milner) IX-235b; 321d; X-
 315b
Endor VI-438c
 —Witch of X-736b; St. Eusta-
 thius, theory of V-627d; and
 Saul XIII-487b
Endorf, Christopher, humanist
 VI-591a
ENDOWMENT V-421c; of a
 cathedral III-440c; medieval
 III-599b; papal VII-48b; 49a;
 schools, Apostolic XIII-586d
Endura, Albigensian practice I-
 268b; Catharist teaching III-
 437a; VIII-29d
Endyton, in Greek Church I-
 359d
Engelaim. See **Engallim**
Enemorus. See **Sargon**
Enemodus, Abbot of Agaunum I-
 206a
Enen, Johann, Auxiliary Bishop
 of Trier VII-401b
Ennergumi. See **Demoniacs**
Energy, in Aristotle I-124d; and
 cosmodystic extinction theory
 XV-188a; and food I-275a;
 life, origin of II-571b; material,
 transformation of I-800d; mat-
 ter as V-223a; and substance
 XIV-324a; unconscious, God,
 conception of I-217d
LAW OF THE CONSER-
VATION OF V-422c; char-
 acter V-424a; consequences V-
 426a; constancy, law of V-
 424d; discovery X-43c; dissi-
 pation, law of V-424c; history
 V-423a; and materialism X-
 43c; materialistic mechanical
 theory V-425b; organisms, liv-
 ing V-423d; philosophical de-
 ductions V-425a; proof V-
 424b; and the soul V-426b;
 transformation, law of V-424c;
 da Vinci on XII-52d
Enet, Spain, St. Valerius at XIII-
 468a
Enetol, tribe XIV-44c
Enfant Jésus, *Scours de l'* XIII-
 348d
Enfantin, Barthélemy-Prospér,
 Saint-Simonian XIII-378a
Enfants de Marie Immaculée.
 See **Mary Immaculate**, Sons of
 —sans souci. See **Sots**
Enfouffment VI-61b
Enfide, Italy, St. Benedict of
 Nursia at II-467d
Engaddi, name X-678b
ENGADDI V-428c; IV-750a;
 VI-438c; XV-581c
Engagement, Act of IV-460c
 —and betrothal II-538a
Engagers IV-460c
Engallim VI-438c
Engannim (Isaachar) VI-342a;
 435d
 —(Juda) VI-438c
 —spring XV-581c
Engedi. See **Engaddi**
ENGEL, LUDWIG V-429a; IX-
 65c
Engelberg, mission VIII-596b
 —**ABBEY OF** V-429b; II-450a;
 X-643d; Bl. Frowin VI-311a;
 (ill.) V-429c; rule II-486d
Engelberg, empress VIII-424a;
 embassy to VI-139d
ENGELBERT, Abbot of Admont
 V-430c; I-145c; VIII-432b
 —Bishop of Olmütz XI-247c;
 XII-339c
 —II, Abbot of St. Gall VI-347d
 —Ulrich I-264a
OF COLOGNE, SAINT V-
 429d; IV-118b; Caesarius of
 Heisterbach's life of III-137d;
 rule VI-492d; shrine X-225a;
 as vice-regent VI-255b
 —II of Falkenburg, Archbishop
 of Cologne IV-118b; XIII-
 557a
 —of Isenburg, Bishop of Osnab-
 rück XI-341c
 —of Ortenburg, Archbishop of
 Trier XV-43a
 —of Saint-Riquier. See **Angil-**
bert
Engelberts. See **Engelbrechtsen**
Engelbertsen, Olaf, Archbishop
 of Trondhjem XI-120c; XV-
 64d
Engelbrecht, Cornelis. See **En-**
gelbrechtsen, Cornelis
 —Philip VI-267d
ENGELBRECHTSEN, CORNE-
LIS, the Elder V-431a
 —Cornelis, the Younger V-431a
 —Luke V-431b
Engelbrechtsson, Swedish regent
 XIV-352b; in literature XIV-
 355a
Engelhardt, Zephyrin, historian
 VII-379c; Menominee collec-
 tions X-193d
Engelsochtessen, Olaf. See **Engel-**
bertsen
Engelman, Theodore Wilhelm,
 physician X-139c
Engels, Friedrich, socialist XIV-
 63b; patriarchy, theory of XV-
 689b; on population XII-279d;
 work V-782b
Engelszell, monastery XV-624a
Engelthal, monastery V-366a
Engeltrude, anathematised I-
 456b
Engera, monastery X-49b
 —Saxon tribe XIII-497d
Engien, Louis-Antoine-Henri,
 Duc d', death X-690b; funeral
 oration II-723b
Engine governor, Foucault's in-
 vention VI-157a
ENGLAND V-431b
 —**Architecture**: abbey I-14a
 choir VI-673c; flamboyant
 XV-654b; Gothic VI-673b;
 674c; 680a; medieval VI-666a;
 monasteries I-12b; Norman
 VI-670b
 —**Art**: Doyle, John V-151c;
 Doyle, Richard V-151d; em-
 broidery V-400c; glass-paint-
 ing XIV-243a; Herbert VII-
 249d; Jones VIII-500d; lac-
 making VIII-732a; painters
 V-256a; sculpture XIII-644d;
 646d; Stanfield XIV-245a;
 tapestry-making XIV-449c;
 tombs XIV-773d; windows,
 rose XV-653c; windows in
 churches XV-654a; wood-
 carving XV-699d; 700c
 —**Church** in I-499d; IX-70c;
 abbesses I-10c; abbey I-15a;
 abbots I-18d; 20b; ad limina
 visits II-588d; adoration, per-
 petual I-153b; 153d; Alberic
 of Ostia I-259b; Allen, John I-
 321c; Allen, William I-322a;
 Angelus bells I-488b; St. Anne,
 feast of I-539a; St. Anselm
 V-433c; antiphon I-326d; and
 Antwerp I-590c; Apostleship of
 Prayer I-633b; Apostle spoons
 I-626d; Apostolicity I-642c;
 appeals I-692b; Archpriest
 Controversy I-658a; XVI-4b;
 Ascension Day I-767d; St. Au-
 gustine II-81c; and Basle II-
 334d; beard of clergy II-363a;
 bedes II-383d; Bellarmine II-
 412d; bells II-421d; Benedic-
 tine nuns II-454b; 455b;
 Benedictines II-208b; 444b;
 445d; 446d; 448b; 457a; 460b;
 V-435b; Benediction of the
 Blessed Sacrament II-465c;
 benefices II-474b; benefit
 of clergy II-476d; Berington,
 Charles II-490c; Berington,
 Joseph II-491a; betrothal II-
 538b; bigamy II-564b; biret-
 ta II-577b; bishops II-584c;
 boy-bishop II-725c; canonicus
 II-475c; canons III-254d;
 583b; canons regular III-291d;
 VI-552c; Canterbury III-299c;
 Capuchins III-325d; Carmel-
 ites III-355d; 356c; 364a;
 Carranza III-376d; Carthus-
 ians III-391b; catechetical
 instruction V-78b; catechisms
 V-79d; cathedralism III-
 442b; Catholic III-450a;
 Catholic Association II-788b;
 celibacy of clergy III-486c;
 cemeteries III-508c; Cenacle,
 Religious of the III-518c;
 Challoner III-564c; chantry
 III-573d; chapels III-577a;
 577c; 577d; chaplains V-457a;
 chapter-houses III-584c; chap-
 ters III-584b; Charity, Broth-
 ers of III-605a; Charity,
 Sisters of III-606c; 609c; 610a;
 St. Charles III-624d; Charles
 II V-450b; charterhouses III-
 634a; Chichele III-657b;
 Christian Brothers of Ireland
 III-710d; Christian Instruc-
 tion, Brothers of III-712a;
 Christian Retreat, Sisters of
 III-722a; Christian Schools,
 Institute of Brothers of the
 VIII-60c; Cistercians V-435a;
 Clarendon, Constitutions of
 V-436c; Clement VI IV-24c;
 clerical costume, medieval IV-
 420a; Cluny, Congregation of
 V-434d; commandments of the
 Church IV-155b; confessors
 V-474c; confirmation IV-221b;
 contemplative observance IV-
 699b; conversion of, Associa-
 tion for IV-699b; conversion of,
 Confraternity for XIV-125b;
 XV-154b; converts VII-261c;
 courts I-313c; 802c; IX-69d;
 70a; crosses destroyed IV-537d;
 dead, prayer for IV-657a; di-
 cean chancery IV-799c; di-
 cean system XIV-571b;
 dioceses after Conquest, map
 I-506d; directories V-25d; 26d;
 disabilities V-456c; Dominican
 tertiaries XIV-640a; Douai
 controversy V-139b; Douai
 missions I-322d; IV-387a; St.
 Dunstan V-199a; Edward III
 V-322a; Elisabeth I-729c; VII-
 82d; and English College,
 Rome V-474a; Eucharistic
 Congress V-593d; fasts III-
 166a; feasts III-166a; VI-
 22c; Flagellants VI-90b; under
 Flemish nunciature XI-161a;
 Fontevault houses VI-131b;
 foundations VI-158a; Francis-
 can tertiaries XIV-645c;
 Friars Minor I-212c; VI-290a;
 VIII-109b; and Gallican Liber-
 ties VI-354b; Gardiner VI-
 383a; St. George, Orders of
 XIII-350d; Gilbertines VI-
 557a; Glastonbury VI-579b;
 Goldwell VI-631c; Good Fri-
 day custom III-578b; Good
 Shepherd convents VI-648a;
 Grail, Holy VI-720b; Grand-
 montines VI-726c; Grosseteste
 VII-37b; Harrison VII-143d;
 heraldry VII-243b; 244b; hier-
 archy XV-593a; hierarchy and
 government XV-672b; hier-
 archy restored IV-699d; V-
 455a; XIII-154c; XVI-37d;
 Holy Week VII-436d; Honorius
 II VII-456d; Hospital Sisters of
 the Mercy of Jesus VII-489a;
 Indulgence, Declaration of V-
 450d; St. Joseph, Sisters of
 VIII-615d; Langton VIII-
 791a; Lasarists X-361c; 366a;
 Leo XIII I-496c; liturgy II-
 679a; maintenance III-763c;
 765c; Manning IX-604d; Man-
 tellate VIII-737b; Marian
 priests IX-661d; marriage
 banns II-255d; 257a; 257c;
 marriage ritual IX-704b; mar-
 riages, mixed IX-699b; martyr,
 last V-451b; martyrs V-474c;
 Mary, Institute of VIII-54b;
 Mathew X-47d; mendicant
 orders V-439a; missal X-356d;
 Modernism X-418c; monas-
 teries suppressed X-455b;
 monasticism V-200a; 435a; Mo-
 rone X-575d; music I-580d;
 New Year's Day XI-280a;
 Oratorians V-740d; XI-273b;
 ordination rites I-491d; O Salu-
 tarius XI-334c; Ottoboni con-
 stitutions II-577b; Oxford
 Movement V-454c; XI-370a;
 XV-671a; 671c; pallium in
 heraldry VII-247b; Palm Sun-
 day XI-432c; Pandulph XI-
 441a; Pansani XI-450d; papal
 infallibility XV-305b; papal
 primacy V-440a; parish relief
 III-599c; Paschal Tide XI-

517c; Passionist nuns XI-525b; Passionists V-113b; XI-524a; Pastoureaux XI-539c; patron XI-453d; XI-566b; patron saints of churches XI-563b; Paul IV XI-581c; Perpetual Adoration religious XI-698a; persecution VII-534c; Peters-pence XI-774a; pilgrimages of insane VIII-40a; Pius VII XII-133b; Pius IX XII-136d; poor, care of XII-239d; 242a; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251b; Poor Clares XII-253d; 254b; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c; Preachers, Order of XII-358d; 368Cb; 368Dc; Premonstratensian abbeys XII-390c; 390d; present position V-456b; Presentation Brothers XII-399d; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; primacies XII-424a; priories XII-428c; Propaganda V-456c; XII-457b; property III-45a; V-103b; protectories XII-493a; Providence of the Institute of Charity, Sisters of XII-509b; psalters II-547a; 770b; Our Lady of Ransom devotion XII-640b; reconstruction XV-594b; rectors I-437b; rectors, missionary VIII-174c; relics, veneration of XII-730d; retreat houses XII-796d; Retreat of the Sacred Heart Congregation XII-795c; Redemptorists XII-683a; Romanos Pontifices XIII-154d; Salesians XIII-399a; Sarum Rite XIII-470d; schism XIII-534b; Schism, Western XIII-540a; seal of confession XIII-649d; seculars and regulars I-657d; XII-565b; seminaries XIII-697b; 700a; Servites XIII-737a; Shrines of Our Lady and of the Saints XIII-760b; Sisters of the Little Company of Mary XIV-29c; Smith, Richard XIV-59b; societies V-457d; Society of Jesus XIV-91c; 99d; 101b; Society of the Sacred Heart II-283d; XIV-112c; supplices XIV-344a; Tameisi IV-2b; tertiaryes XIV-638b; Theatines XIV-557c; Theodore of Canterbury XIV-571a; theology XIV-605c; Tithes, Societies XV-77d; Urban VIII XV-219b; Ursulines XV-225b; 229a; and Vatican Council XV-303c; 306b; Vaughan XV-311d; vicar general XV-402c; Virgin Mary devotion XV-462c; Visitation Nuns XV-482c; Way of the Cross XV-571a; Westminster XV-592d; Wiseman V-455c; XV-671a; Xavierian Brothers XV-682c; York XV-733b. See Anglo-Saxon Church

ENGLAND, Commerce: Japan VIII-317b; Turkey XV-99d
Education V-457a; XIII-557a; 559b; Alcuin I-277a; Allies I-324c; arts course I-757c; blind V-309d; chanceries III-574a; charity-schools III-720b; co-education IV-89b; colleges IV-107d; convents IV-342c; Oxford XI-305b; psychological schools XII-546d; schools XIII-571d; universities in Renaissance XV-195a
Ethnology XII-626c

Geography: Bath and Wells II-317c; Birmingham II-578c; Bristol II-790b; Bury St. Edmunds III-85c; Canterbury III-290c; Carlisle III-349b; Clifton IV-58c; Durham V-211b; Ely V-396b; Exeter V-708d; Hereford VII-255b; Hexham and Newcastle VII-318d; Leeds IX-112b; Lichfield IX-232a; Lincoln IX-206c; Lindisfarne IX-269a; Liverpool IX-311a; Lonlon IX-311b; London, Diocese of IX-353c; map V-facing 444; medieval, map V-facing 456; Middlesbrough X-286a; Northampton XI-107c; Plymouth XII-171b; Portsmouth XII-290d; Rochester XIII-101d; Salford XIII-

309c; Shrewsbury XIII-759c; Sodor and Man XIV-130b; Southwark XIV-162d; Westminster XV-592d; Winchester XV-649d; Windsor XV-654d; Worcester XV-703c; York XV-733b
History: Aachen, Treaty of VII-399a; and Abyssinia I-78a; Aodha I-90d; 91d; Alberoni's scheme I-260b; Alberoni I-263b; Albinus I-269d; Alcock I-274a; Alford I-309c; Alfred the Great I-309d; Alexander IV I-288a; American colonization I-415a; XV-157c; annals I-533b; Antoninus's Wall I-587b; Armada I-727d; Asser's work I-798c; Assize of Clarendon I-802b; Austrian alliance VI-507b; bard II-292d; Barton II-319b; Black Death V-321d; Boniface IX II-671b; Bonner II-675a; Butler XVI-15a; calendar, early IV-637d; Campeggio III-223a; and Canada III-232a; 233d; 234b; and Canadian Church VIII-149b; XII-595a; Canute III-306c; Caxton III-469a; and China III-683b; XIV-719d; chronology III-738c; 739c; Clement V IV-235d; Clement VII IV-25d; 26d; Concordat (1418) IX-725c; coronation IV-383a; coronation, acclamation at I-98b; 98c; coronation robe IV-609d; Counter-Reformation IV-439a; 443d; covenant with Scotland IV-460a; Cranmer V-447b; crisis of 1814 II-254a; Crusades V-437b; Cyprus IV-590a; demoralization III-598a; Divine right of kings II-139c; Doomsday Book V-103a; Dongan V-130c; Dutch alliance VII-388c; Edward III V-321a; St. Edward the Confessor V-322d; Edward the Martyr V-323b; St. Edwin V-323c; Edwy V-324a; Egbert V-325b; Egfrid V-327a; Egyptian campaign X-689a; Elizabeth V-448b; St. Etheldreda V-554c; emigration to Argentina I-703b; emigration to Canada XII-229b; emigration to United States X-293b; as European power VII-222c; feudalism VI-62a; fifteenth century V-462a; Fiji Islands XVI-40b; Fitzherbert, Maria Anne VI-85b; Fleto's prophecy VI-102b; Florida VI-116d; Fourth Coalition X-692a; and France, war VI-188d; 172c; French alliance X-700c; French Revolution V-453d; French spoken VI-168b; Gallipoli VI-367a; Saint George's arms VI-454c; German alliance VI-505d; Gibraltar VI-550c; Great Rebellion V-450b; and Gunpowder Plot V-49d; VII-81b; and Hadrian VII-104b; and Henry I V-434b; and Henry II V-436a; VII-220d; Henry III V-438c; Henry VI XIII-42b; Henry VII II-376a; Henry VIII V-442c; VII-222a; heptarchy VII-241d; Honorius III VII-458a; Huguenot alliance VII-533c; India VII-725c; XIII-384a; Innocent III VIII-15b; Inquisition VIII-34d; and institutes, Roman VIII-62c; under interdict (1148) XV-567d; under interdict (1208) VIII-74b; 792b; investitures I-548b; V-432c; VIII-88d; Ionian Ilos VI-740c; VIII-91d; Ireland I-112b; V-174a; VII-101c; Irish in VIII-151b; Jamaica VIII-272a; James II V-451c; Japanese alliance VII-313c; Jewish policy VIII-393a; 393b; 394a; 398b; John I V-437c; IX-531c; land-tenure VIII-778b; Lecky's work VIII-128d; leprosy IX-182b; 184b; in Liberation, Wars of VI-509a; Lingard's work XV-234a; Lucius V-378d; Magna Carta V-438b; IX-531b; Malta IX-576a; Manila IX-598b; Mary-

land IX-755d; Mary Tudor IX-766b; Meal-Tub Plot III-489a; Middle Ages V-437c; 460b; migration X-291d; national development III-703a; Nero X-753a; New Amsterdam VII-394a; New Guinea X-784c; Norman Conquest VIII-785a; XV-643b; Normandy under XI-105a; Northmen invade XI-116b; 116c; Oates's Plot XI-173d; Offa's Dyke XI-215c; Oswald of Northumbria XI-348d; as Papal sief VIII-15c; XIV-513a; Paris's work XI-499a; Philip II of France XII-1d; Pilgrimage of Grace V-443b; XII-84c; Portuguese East Africa treaty XII-311c; Postumus II-108b; prophecy XII-475d; Protestation of Allegiance V-165b; Prussian alliance VIII-612a; IX-664d; Reformation III-601d; V-442a; 445b; XII-702d; 708c; régale, droit de XII-712d; regalia XII-713c; Revolution of 1688 V-452b; XIII-7b; Richard I XIII-41c; Roman occupation XV-534a; Roses, Wars of the II-716d; Royal Declaration XIII-213a; and Russia, war IX-664c; XIII-249d; Russian alliance XIII-248d; Saxons XIII-497c; sea-power I-729a; serfs emancipated VIII-721b; Seven Years War VI-507b; slave-trade XII-627b; Socialism XIV-65a; Somaliland XIV-139c; Tahiti indemnity XIV-430b; Talleyrand XIV-435a; Tennessee XIV-509a; Thirty Years War XIV-650b; St. Thomas Becket XIV-676c; Bl. Thomas More XIV-691c; Thomas of Hereford XIV-694d; Tibet XIV-719d; Triple Alliance VI-515b; Turkish policy XV-98c; 100a; unification V-325c; Urban IV XV-214a; Venezuela XV-177b; Victor IV XV-412a; Virginia XV-455d; Warham XV-554c; William III V-452d; William of Waynesfete XV-640b; William of Wykeham XV-641b; William Rufus V-433b; William the Conqueror V-432a; Wolsey XV-685d; Zanzibar XV-751a; New Zealand XV-579b; Zululand XV-766d

Legislation: abjuration, oath of XI-179a; abortion I-49a; adulteration of food I-162b; adultery I-169c; affirmation I-179c; alimony I-313c; allowance, oath of XI-177c; allowance system III-601c; American taxation XV-161a; arbitration I-685b; attainder II-59b; bankruptcy II-252c; bequests, charitable III-591a; bequests, religious VI-158d; bigamy II-565a; bishops XV-393c; Bracton II-726d; and Brehon Laws II-750b; Burials Act III-508c; cemeteries III-507a; 508a; civil law introduced XIV-507d; clergy IV-571a; conciliation, industrial I-683b; IV-191a; consanguinity IV-267d; corporation IV-388c; Corporation Act of 1661 IV-390b; curfew bell I-487d; debts IV-664a; divorce I-164b; V-65a; duelling V-185c; ecclesiastical jurisdiction XIII-654a; fear VI-21a; flagellation VI-92d; founding system VI-160b; gambling VI-370a; glebe VI-582d; guardianship VII-51c; guilds VII-60c; Habens Corpus Act V-451b; infanticide VIII-1b; juvenile court VIII-588c; labour VIII-722b; 722d; 723b; law, common IX-68d; lottery IX-366d; marriage IX-692a; 692b; 693d; X-6b; marriageable age I-208c; marriage banns II-257c; Mass IX-800c; Masses, bequests for X-31a; mortmain X-579b; oaths, post-Reformation XI-177a; ordeals XI-278a; orphans XI-323c; partnership XI-509d; penal laws II-192b; V-448c; XI-

611d; poor law III-601b; XII-255a; 255c; prescription XII-395d; property, ecclesiastical VII-721a; provisors, statute of XII-510c; punishment, capital II-114a; XII-568c; Recusancy Acts XII-677a; concerning religious V-146a; Roman Catholic Relief Bill V-453b; XIII-123d; XV-393c; settlement law III-601b; speculation XIV-212d; slave-trade XIV-39b; suffrage XV-692d; Sunday XIV-336b; Supremacy, Act of V-443a; 445b; Supremacy, Oath of XI-177a; syndicalism XIV-386c; temperance movement XIV-483d; 489b; Test Oath XI-179b; theft XIV-565b; tithes XIV-741d; 742a; toleration, religious XIV-770d; trustees XV-71c; Uniformity Acts XV-127b; veto, royal XV-392d; witchcraft XII-567d; XV-677a; woman XV-695a

Literature V-458d; Elfric I-171c; Austin II-113b; Aylward II-164d; Brother Asarias II-167a; Beste II-529b; Bokenham II-625d; Bolton II-643c; Bradshaw II-727c; Bulstrode III-58d; Burns III-48a; Bute III-89b; Butler, Alban III-90a; Butler, Charles III-90d; Byron V-468d; Saint Cædmon III-131d; Caryl III-395b; Caswall III-417b; Caxton III-469a; Chailoner III-564c; Champney III-568c; Chaucer V-461a; Coleridge V-468b; Cowper I-467d; Crnigie IV-466d; Crashaw IV-467b; Curson mundi IV-574d; drama V-463b; XIV-560d; Dryden V-167d; 465b; Dyck V-220d; Elizabethan period V-462c; encyclopedias V-416d; Faber V-740c; Fabyan V-745d; Forrest VI-144b; Fullerton VI-318b; Garland VI-385c; Gower VI-685a; Habington VII-90c; Hawes VII-155d; Hawker VII-156a; Helicon II-643c; V-463a; Herbert of Lea, Lady Elizabeth XVI-44d; Heywood, Jasper VII-319b; Heywood, John VII-319d; humanism VII-542a; Inchbald VII-717c; Legends of Charlemagne IX-122b; Lingard IX-270d; Lydgate IX-468d; Malory IX-573c; Mandeville IX-587d; Mannyng IX-608d; manuscripts IX-620a; 623d; Mary-at IX-715a; medieval V-462b; miracle and mystery plays X-349d; Newman X-794d; Norman Conquest influences V-459d; Oakeley X-173a; Old English V-459a; Osenford X-364d; Oxenham XI-365a; Paley XI-423b; Parkinson XI-504b; Patmore XI-546d; periodical XI-675c; Pitts XI-120d; Plowden XII-167b; Pope XII-258d; prayer-books XII-353a; Procter XII-450b; Rathborne XII-651a; Renaissance V-462b; Robertson XIII-99a; Roger of Hoveden XIII-116c; Roger of Wendover XIII-116d; Rolle of Hampole XIII-119a; romanticism V-407a; Roper XIII-183a; Ryder XIII-283d; Scott V-468c; Shakespeare V-463c; Shirley XVI-74a; Simpson XIV-4a; song, religious XIV-141c; Southwell XIV-144b; Spenser V-462c; Stone XIV-304a; Taunton XIV-466b; Taylor XIV-468a; Thompson XIV-703c; Tooteall XIV-779b; Utopia XV-245b; Vatican documents XV-288a; 289a; version of the Bible XV-374d; Wace XV-521b; Wordsworth V-468a

Religions and Sects: Anabaptists I-446c; Antinomians I-565c; Armenian Church V-572b; Baptists II-278d; Bohemian Brethren II-619a; 617d; 618c; Cathari III-436c; deism IV-679b; druidism V-162c; XII-410b; Evangelical

- Alliance V-641d; Kantianism XII-34b; Lollardy V-440d; IX-333b; Masonry IX-771d; 775c; 776d; 780d; Methodism X-240c; Mithra cult II-155b; Mormonism X-572a; Nonconformists I-167b; XI-95c; Pelagianism XI-608a; Positivism XII-313c; Presbyterianism XII-393b; Protestantism XII-500a; 502b; XV-143d; Puritanism III-198a; Socinianism XIV-114a; Spiritism V-49c; XIV-222a; Swedenborgianism XIV-356b; Unitarians XV-155b; Wyclifites V-441b
- ENGLAND, Science:** Oriental research XI-304b; paleogeography XI-407b; political economy XI-214a; vivisection XV-495c —*Statistics:* blind V-306a; 308d; Christian population I-499b; divorce V-68c; ecclesiastical V-456c; XIV-271c; illegitimacy VII-650b; Society of Jesus XIV-103b; suicide XIV-327d —*Bank of IX-344d*
- Established Church of.** See Anglicanism
- JOHN,** Bishop of Charleston V-470b; III-630d; XIV-159d; African mission I-189a; VII-417b; appointment II-232b; Australian mission VII-146c; catechism V-80d; as editor VIII-142c; educational labours XIII-580b; and Florida X-411a; and Gaston VI-392d; in Georgia VI-462d; portrait V-470c
- Englefield, Sir Charles V-471d**
- FELIX V-471c**
- Sir Francis XI-730c**
- Henry V-471c**
- SIR HENRY CHARLES V-472a**
- Englele, Fräulein.** See Institute of Mary
- English, Daniel II-704d**
- Ferdinand,** Archbishop of Port of Spain XII-291b
- Academy, Rome I-88d**
- Church Union XIII-90c**
- College, Lisbon XII-230c; 230d; 231b; XIII-231d**
- College, Paris XII-230d**
- COLLEGE, Rome V-472c; I-322d; VII-2d; X-375a; XIII-134c; 164d; XV-601c; Alfieri I-309a; Archpriest controversy XVI-4c; Bainbridge's tomb II-207d; church pictures II-723a; V-474d; decline V-473b; English and Welsh feud XV-536c; foundation V-472c; growth V-473a; Howard rebuilds VII-603a; influence on Church V-474b; inscription II-676c; and Jesuits XIV-91d; Manning XV-595b; O'Callaghan I-406d; revival V-473c; scholastic status V-473d; students, distinguished V-473d; Wiseman XV-670d**
- College, Valladolid I-323b; X-375b; XII-230c; 230d; 231a; XIII-700b**
- CONFESSORS AND MARTYRS V-474c; Allen's Apology I-323b; beati V-475b; beatification II-598c; V-474d; bishops V-478b; during the Commonwealth V-476d; dilati V-477a; from Douai V-138d; under Queen Elizabeth V-475c; Gunpowder Plot V-476c; under Henry VIII V-475b; under James I and Charles V-476c; Oates Plot V-477a; pretermissi V-477c; Venerables V-475c; Westminster Cathedral, chapel XV-601a**
- HIERARCHY, REORGANIZATION OF THE XVI-37d**
- Historical Review, periodical I-114d**
- English Ladies.** See Institute of Mary
- Virgins.** See Institute of Mary
- Engstmar, Bishop of Passau I-279c**
- Engolisma.** See Angoulême
- Engratia, Saint, martyr XIII-468d; 685a; XIV-177b**
- Engraving, aesthetics I-175a; Benoit II-482c; Carracci III-374d; Charpentier III-633a; Edelinck V-281b; Egloffstein V-327b; metal-work X-219d; Tegnese XIV-473b**
- Enguru.** See Angora
- Enhadda VI-438c**
- Enham, Council of V-394b**
- Enhaoir IV-445c; VI-438d**
- Enid, in literature V-386d**
- Enimie, Saint X-180c**
- Enimis, call III-250b**
- Enite, in Erec VII-147a**
- Enjalran, Jean, missionary IX-689b; XII-320b**
- Enk von der Burg, Michael Leopold X-630b**
- Enlightenment.** See Illuminati
- Enlil.** See Baal
- Enna, town, Dionysius takes XIII-773c; Romans take XIII-774a**
- En-Nasir, calif X-722a**
- Dâd, Emir of Kerak VIII-364d**
- Enneads, in Egyptian mythology V-345b**
- Ennes, Manuel B. de S., Bishop of Macao IX-482a**
- Ennis, town, Ireland, abbey VIII-642a; seminaries XIII-700d**
- Ann Regina, Sister of Charity XIV-28d**
- Ennisworthy, town, Ireland, Benedictine school II-460c; cathedral I-170b; VI-46b; XII-559d; Franciscans VI-46a**
- Enniskillen, Ireland, Mercy Convent XIII-678c**
- Ennius, poet IX-19c; 108a; Tironian notes XI-406d**
- ENNODIUS, MAGNUS FELIX V-478b; VII-470c; IX-32d; XI-593b; and Arator I-678d; and Fortunatus III-430a; on Chair of St. Peter III-552b; as hymnodist VII-601b; on Paschal candles I-220b; on sedia gestatoria XIII-679a; Simmond edita XIV-28a**
- Ennosa, in Gnosticism VI-596b**
- in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a**
- Ennom, valley VII-207c; VIII-345a; 345b**
- Ennon.** See Enon
- Enoch.** See Enoch
- Enogat, Bishop of Aleth XII-772a**
- Enomagan Indians VII-768a**
- Enon.** See Enan
- Enos.** See Henos
- Enragés.** See Hébertistes
- Enrico.** See Henry
- Enright, priest.** See Kenraghty
- En-Rimmon.** See Ain
- Enrique, Alonso, historian XV-265b**
- Enriquez, Alonso, Bishop of Osma XI-339d**
- Fernando, Abbot of Valladolid IX-258c**
- Martin, Viceroy of Mexico VII-44a; X-258c; XV-345a**
- de Arana, Beatriz, and Columbus IV-141b; 149a**
- Teresa XIV-758a**
- En Rogel.** See Rogel
- Enas VI-138a; actu V-544a; infinitum V-197b; per accidens III-433d; per essentiam V-197b; per participationem V-97b; per se III-433d; potentia V-544a; rationis III-433d; transcendentalis III-433d**
- Ensador, monastery XII-658a**
- Enasemes, spring VI-438d; XV-581c**
- Ensenada, Marques de la (Zenón de Somodevilla), Spanish minister XIV-184c**
- Ensenanza, Casa de, Valencia XV-252c**
- de la, nuns, Spain XIV-176a**
- Enstried, Dean of St. Andrew, Cologne III-137b**
- Enshagkushanna, Babylonian King II-180d; 181b**
- Enshemesh.** See Ensemes
- Ensiifer.** See Knights of the Sword
- ENSINGER, CASPAR V-479b**
- MATTHAUS V-479b**
- MATTHIAS V-479b**
- ULRICH V-479b**
- VINCENZ V-479c**
- Ensino, periodical, Portugal XI-689b**
- En-Soph, in Kabbalistic system VIII-590b**
- ENTABULATURE V-479c; classical I-659d; and Renaissance windows XV-654c**
- Entally orphanage, Calcutta III-154d**
- Entelechy V-223d; Aristotle, on I-124c; 716c**
- Entemena, Babylonian King II-180d; 181a**
- ENTHRONIZATION V-479d**
- Enthusiasts.** See Messalians
- Entomology, Förster VI-144c; Latreille IX-36a**
- Entraigues, Henriette d' VII-227b**
- Entrance, Great, in Antiochene Liturgies I-572b; Armenian Rite XIII-81a; in Byzantine Rite IV-317c; Gallican Rite VI-361c; 362a; Greek Rite I-452a; St. James, Liturgy of I-572c; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304b; 304d**
- Little, Antiochene Liturgies I-572b; Armenian Rite XIII-80d; in Byzantine Rite IV-317b; Gospel-book in VI-661d; St. James, Liturgy of I-572c; in St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304c**
- Money XIV-2a**
- Entrecolles, missionary VIII-635b**
- Enuma Elish, Babylonian epos II-188b; IV-406a**
- Environment, in Associationism III-685b; in Confucian system IV-225d; Darwin on V-657a; and eugenics XVI-38d; influence V-661a; 670c; Lamarck on V-656b; Spencer on V-657d; Weissmann on V-658b**
- Envoys extraordinary IX-119d**
- Envy III-585c; XIV-5c**
- Enyo, deity.** See Ma
- Enzina.** See Encina
- Enzinas, Francisco de XII-707d; XV-371c**
- Enzio, King of Sardinia II-483b; 639c; VII-57d; XIII-475c; XIV-264a; writings VIII-246d**
- Eoban II-658c**
- Eobolinus, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c**
- Eocene period V-665a**
- Bochaid Baldearg, Prince of Thomond I-699d**
- Eochy, John VI-578a**
- Eodaldus III-635d; XIII-716c**
- Eogain, and St. Columbanus IV-138a**
- BOGHAN, Irish bishop V-480b**
- (EUGENE) OF ARDSTRAW, SAINT V-480a; VI-583a**
- OF CLONCULLEN, SAINT V-480b**
- OF CRANFIELD V-480c**
- THE SAGE V-480b**
- Eohippus.** See Horse
- Eoldus, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c**
- Eoliths V-665a**
- Eon de l'Estole XII-728a; 730b**
- Eoppa III-537b**
- Eormengild, Queen of Mercia IV-92d**
- Eormenric, King of Kent V-553c**
- Eorpwald, King of East Anglia V-323d; XI-121d**
- Eos, periodical V-96d; VI-653c**
- Eosterwini.** See Easterwine
- Eöstre, Teutonic goddess V-224c**
- Ep, abbr. I-24b**
- EPACT V-480c; church lunar calendar V-480c; in calendars, early III-164d; cycle V-481d; IX-250b; embolismic months V-481c; lunations, length of V-481b; methods of finding V-482c; metonic cycle V-481a; 481d; new moons, indication of V-482b; table V-483a**
- Epelle, S. M., bishop IX-751b; death XIV-138c**
- Epaminondas, Theban general X-212c; XIV-562c**
- Epanage IX-88b**
- Epaon, Council of (517) I-45b; 346d; 362d; III-136a; IV-635b; V-421d; VI-353b; 378b; VII-501d; IX-472d; XI-220a; XIV-37d; 389d; 454a**
- Epaphras, Saint, Bishop of Colosse IX-131b; 131d; V-488c; VII-335d; VIII-794c**
- Epaphroditus, disciple of St. Paul I-627b; VII-335d; XII-8b**
- Bishop of Tamassus XIV-440b**
- Saint, Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c**
- Joseph.** See Joseph Epaphroditus
- EPARCHY V-484a; VI-757a; XIII-768d; XV-101a**
- Epeane.** See Epaon
- Epeationers I-209d**
- ÉPÉE, CHARLES-MICHEL DE L' V-484b; 317b**
- Epenetus VII-335a**
- EPERIES, DIOCESE OF V-484d; VI-755d; (ill.) V-484d; Epernay, battle (1814) X-098c**
- Epéron, Hôtel d' X-290a**
- Epha VI-438d**
- Epha, son of Madian IX-514a**
- Ephab, coin XI-217a**
- Ephebus, Saint, martyr X-704b**
- Claudius IX-14a; 15b**
- Ephemerides, Babylonian II-25c**
- liturgical, periodical I-86c; X-364a; XI-685a**
- Ephemeris, periodical XIV-480c**
- epigraphica, periodical IV-741d**
- Ephér, son of Madian IX-514a**
- Ephesdammin.** See Pseudomim
- Ephesians, Epistle of St. Ignatius VII-645b; XII-219b; XV-472b**
- EPISTLE TO V-485a; Apostles in V-486c; authenticity V-488d; date V-488a; canon XIII-638c; critical opinion, IV-496b; Doctors in V-486d; doctrines V-486a; Evangelists in V-486d; form V-485d; Goddeau's paraphrase VI-623a; and Laodiceans, Epistle from I-614a; object V-487a; occasion V-488a; Pastors in V-486d; place of composition V-488a; Prophets in V-486c; to Salmerón XIII-402d; style V-485d; tradition V-490b**
- Ephesius, Michael, and Aristotelianism I-717d**
- EPHESUS.** See of V-490c; I-789b; III-101c; VI-756c; in Apocalypse I-596b; Apostolic I-634d; Aquila and Priscilla I-661b; bishop's privileges VI-757a; books, burning of III-520a; St. John at I-787c; XII-220b; XV-470b; St. Luke on IX-426b; St. Paul at IX-365a; XI-571b; XV-470c; pilgrimages XII-91a; rite of I-396b; III-494a; 497d; St. Timothy at XIV-727d; tombs V-123d; Virgin Mary at II-6b; XIV-774d; 775b; XV-470b
- Apollonius of.** See Apollonius of Ephesus
- COUNCIL OF (431) V-491d; III-101b; 555b; IV-425a; 429a; 593c; VI-651b; 738a; IX-181d; X-490c; XIV-562d; 574d; 775b; XV-466d; Acacius the Younger I-83b; Acaphali I-101a; Acts, Coptic version V-360c; Alexander of Apamea I-285b; Amphilocheus of Sida I-438d; on Christology VII-713d; convocation V-491d; on Creed VII-413a; on Cyprus, Church of I-568d; IV-590b; VII-754b; St. Cyril V-492c; Fathers, appeal of VI-3d; first session V-492d; fourth session V-494b; on infallibility VII-798a; John of Antioch V-493c; 494b; VIII-468c; Juvenal of Jerusalem VII-358b; and liturgies I-572b; Messalians X-212b; XII-609b; Nestorianism V-492c; X-755b; XIV-600d; Nicene Creed V-494b; Pelagianism III-477d; XI-608a; on Redemption XIII-316a; results V-494c; Schenute XIII-527b; second session V-493c; sentences V-493a; Theodosius II V-492a; third session V-494a; Virgin Mary's title X-46d**

- Ephesus, John of. *See* John of Ephesus
- ROBBER COUNCIL OF** (449) V-495a; I-45b; III-101b; VI-753b; VII-348b; IX-645a; X-489d; XII-331d; 562b; XIII-416d; XIV-467b; 575a; annulment III-556d; V-496d; Basil of Seleucia II-330b; Dioscorus X-757d; Domnus of Antioch V-496c; Eutyches III-555c; V-495b; first session V-495a; Ibas V-495d; VII-614a; Irenaeus V-496a; Pope St. Leo V-496d; Maximianus XIII-731c; Monophysitism VI-762d; Parabolani XII-468a; second session V-495d; Theodoret of Cyrus IV-309a; V-496b
- SEVEN SLEEPERS OF** V-496d; X-493b; XII-91a; XIII-687d; XV-3c; in Coptic manuscript XVI-29b
- Ephetai XII-566b
- EPHOD** V-497c; VII-664d; Aaron I-5c; and Amice I-429a; in battle II-556a; common V-497d; of high-priest II-418d; V-401b; 497c; XII-413a; II-418d; idolatrous V-498a; material V-497c; of Micahs X-277d; as oracle XI-265a; and pallium XI-429b; in Saul's expedition I-723b; shape V-497c; and Urim and Thummim XV-224c
- Ephoros, in Eastern monasticism VIII-469b
- Ephpheta, ceremony III-432a; 502c
- School, Chicago V-319b
- Society XIII-362d
- Ephra, name X-678b
- (Benjamin) VI-438d
- (Manasse) VI-438d; Gedeon VI-402d; idolatrous altar II-176b
- EPHRAEM (EPHRAIM; EPH-REM), SAINT** V-498a; XIV-409b; Armenian translation I-735b; Assemani I-794c; and Bardesanes II-293c; 294c; VII-587c; on confirmation IV-218c; Coptic MS. XVI-30a; and Diatessaron IX-633a; XIV-464d; 533a; at Edessa VII-481c; XI-84d; exegetic V-499b; on extreme unction V-720b; Heart of Mary, devotion to VII-168c; as hermit VII-280b; as hymnodist V-499c; VII-598c; XVI-10b; on invocation of saints VIII-72a; Logia Jesu I-226a; and Manichaeism IX-595a; 596c; and Marcionites IX-649b; on martyrs, feast of I-315c; Nativity hymns XV-461a; and orphans XI-323a; on Passion XI-528c; 528d; 529a; on penance I-62a; poetry V-499c; Sert XIII-747d; in Syriac Liturgy I-573c; Syriac scanion XII-177a; New-Testament citations XVI-533c; on St. Thomas XIV-658d; 879b; Tobias, Book of XIV-751d; on Virgin Mary VII-676a; XV-460d; 461a; works V-498d; XIII-267a; Zingerle's translation XV-760b
- Codex of. *See* Codex Ephraemi Rescriptus
- of Caria, Bishop of Stauropolis XIV-283c
- Syria (the Syrian). *See* Ephraem, Saint
- Ephraim (Ephraem), Capuchin missionary** XIII-384b
- son of Joseph I-774c; VII-695b; VIII-507b; 507d; in Isaiah VIII-182b
- tribe of XV-39c; Aaron, tradition of I-4d; and Ammonites I-432b; and Madianites VI-462a; symbol I-518d
- Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; XIV-708a
- Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-350b
- Metropolitan of Kiev IX-464d; XIII-261d
- Forest of XII-153c
- Gate of, Jerusalem VIII-352d; 354d
- Mount I-377d
- OF ANTIOCH** V-500b; I-573c
- of Syria, Saint. *See* Ephraem, Saint
- Ephrata (Ephrath) II-532d; 534a; VI-438d; XV-464Cd; Rachel's tomb VIII-261b**
- Community IV-181c; XIV-69b
- Ephree, Pharaoh II-184b; VIII-656a; XI-789a; 789b**
- Ephrem (Ephraem), Bishop of Gargara VI-384d**
- Saint, Bishop of Mylasa X-660c
- of Syria, Saint. *See* Ephraem, Saint
- Ephron (Juda) VI-438d**
- (Transjordan) VI-438d
- the Hethite, patriarch I-51d; VII-184b
- Epiana, Coptic MS. XVI-29b**
- Epicharmus, poet I-111a; XIV-397a**
- Epiclests. See Epiklesis**
- Epictetus, philosopher XII-238a; eclecticism V-276c; ethics V-558c; on God, praise of XI-393a; Politian translates XII-213b; on slaves III-596a; Stoicism XIV-299d**
- Bishop of Centumcellae IX-218d
- Bishop of Diocletianopolis V-7d
- Epicus-yiqui Indians. See Eyiquayegi**
- EPICUREANISM V-500b; XII-31c; and atheism II-41d; atomism II-53c; X-713d; calumnies I-713c; clinamen V-792a; eclecticism V-276b; ethics V-500d; IX-77c; XI-391c; and evil V-652a; fate denied V-794a; and freedom VI-260a; and good VI-638c; and happiness XII-587b; Hedonistic teaching VII-188a; and highest good VI-641a; history V-500c; and immorality VII-688b; and logic V-501c; IX-326a; materialism II-51c; V-407d; X-41d; metaphysics X-230d; and St. Paul XIV-631c; and Providence XII-511b; psychology V-511d; XII-545d; and soul, conception of X-484a; XIV-154a; theology V-501b**
- Epicurus, philosopher V-500c; on death V-500d**
- Epicycle, and planetary motion XV-183d; Ptolemaic theory XII-47d**
- Epidamnus (Durazzo) V-209a**
- Epidamnus, King V-209a**
- Epidaphnes (Antioch) I-567c**
- Epidaurus, Bishop of Perge XI-667b**
- Bishop of Sidon XIII-778a
- town, assembly II-46d; VI-740a; temple of Esculapius V-154b; VII-480d; VIII-39a; X-123a
- Diocese of. *See* Ragusa
- Epifani, Giovanni degli, Bishop of Nardò X-704a**
- Epigenesis, theory II-575a; IX-240a**
- Epigonation, vestment I-695c; IV-316b; IX-602c; XV-388b; 389d (ill.) XV-389d**
- Epigonus, Monarchian VII-361a; and Noetus X-449c; XIII-167c**
- Epigram, Byzantine III-118d**
- Epigraphical Monuments. See Monuments, Epigraphical**
- Epigraphy, abbreviations in I-21b; Alpha and Omega I-332b; Alpha and Omega (ill.) I-333a; Ancona's work I-463d; Arabia I-663d; and historical criticism IV-504a; and historical science VII-372b; Morelli X-564a; and palmography XI-403c; Pax in XI-595c; Semitic XIII-709d. *See* Inscriptions**
- Epikela V-41a**
- EPIKLESIS V-502a; 585d; in Addaeus Liturgy I-137b; Alexandrine Liturgy I-304b; Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; Armenian Rite XIII-81b; Byzantine Rite IV-317d; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596a; dispute VI-765c; Gallican Rite VI-363b; St. James' Liturgy I-572d; St. Mark's Liturgy I-304b; 305a; Roman Rite III-264c; IX-795c; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a**
- Epilepsy XI-544d; and alcoholism I-275d; and St. Christopher III-729c; and dancing V-271a; and insanity VIII-41c**
- Epimachus, Saint, martyr V-11c; VI-649a**
- Epimania IV-316b; XV-388b**
- Epimeletes VII-341a**
- Epimenides, cosmogony IV-411b**
- Epinae, Pierre d', Archbishop of Lyons IX-474b**
- Epinal, pilgrimage XIII-346a**
- Epinau, Governor of Louisiana II-560c**
- Epine, Jean de l' XV-429a**
- Epinettes, festival, Lille IX-252a**
- Epinkion, Sanctus XIII-433a**
- Epinois, Henry de l' I-293c**
- Epiphaneus, Gnostic VI-598c; 599a**
- Antiochus. *See* Antiochus IV
- Epiphania, Asia Minor, era of V-503d**
- EPIPHANIA, See of, Asia Minor V-503d**
- See of, Syria V-504a; VII-120d
- Epiphanius, Archbishop of the River Jordan I-574a**
- Epiphanius, deacon VII-623a**
- Bishop of Cestra III-547b
- Bishop of Colossae IV-131b
- Saint, Bishop of Constance (Constantia). *See* Epiphanius of Salamis
- Governor of Cyprus VIII-486b
- Bishop of Eumenia V-604d
- Bishop of Lampa VIII-768c
- Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
- Bishop of Perge XI-667b
- Bishop of Satala XIII-486a
- Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a
- Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
- Bishop of Toledo. *See* Epiphanius
- OF CONSTANTINOPLE** V-504a; II-660c; VI-759d
- of Cyprus. *See* Epiphanius of Salamis
- OF SALAMIS, SAINT, bishop, historian XIII-393d; IV-590a; V-703b; VII-347d; X-468b; XIII-786a; 797a; and Acacius of Bercea I-80d; and Acta Pilati I-111b; and Aerius IV-655c; and Alogi I-331b; on amulets I-444c; on Antidocmarianism I-562a; on apocrypha I-614d; on apotactics I-650a; on Archontics I-697a; on Arius I-708d; and St. Basil X-162b; Blessed Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-460c; 471c; Blessed Virgin Mary, virginity of XV-448c; on celibacy III-484a; on St. Clement I IV-13b; Coptic MS. XVI-28d; and Creed I-710c; and the Crucifixion VIII-378b; on divorce V-57b; on Eucharistic host VII-490a; 491d; foundation V-380a; on Gnosticism II-327a; VI-596a; 602a; on heresies VI-15a; as hermit VII-280b; on hierarchical distinctions XII-415c; on early hierarchy VII-342a; and St. Hilariion VII-347c; and Holy Ghost VII-471a; VII-411d; on holy water VII-433a; on hypostatic union VII-713c; and icons VII-695b; on word Jehovah VIII-330a; and St. John Chrysostom XI-311b; on St. John's exile I-596a; and St. Jude, Epistle of VII-543b; and Pope Leo III XI-60c; on Macedonianism XII-174c; on Manichaeism IX-595a; 596c; on Marcionism IX-648b; 649b; on Meletians X-104c; on Messalians X-212a; on Nasareth X-725d; Old Testament canon III-272b; and Origenism XI-310d; XIII-222b; Panarion VII-373c; on word Pentateuch XI-647b; and St. Peter XIII-631d; on St. Peter, Second Epistle of, and St. Peter of Alexandria XI-771d; on Photinus XII-43b; and Physiologus XII-69a; at Rome XI-582d; on St. Stephen XIV-286d; work VI-7b**
- 572d; St. Mark's Liturgy I-304b; 305a; Roman Rite III-264c; IX-795c; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a
- Epilepsy XI-544d; and alcoholism I-275d; and St. Christopher III-729c; and dancing V-271a; and insanity VIII-41c**
- Epimachus, Saint, martyr V-11c; VI-649a**
- Epimania IV-316b; XV-388b**
- Epimeletes VII-341a**
- Epimenides, cosmogony IV-411b**
- Epinae, Pierre d', Archbishop of Lyons IX-474b**
- Epinal, pilgrimage XIII-346a**
- Epinau, Governor of Louisiana II-560c**
- Epine, Jean de l' XV-429a**
- Epinettes, festival, Lille IX-252a**
- Epinkion, Sanctus XIII-433a**
- Epinois, Henry de l' I-293c**
- Epiphaneus, Gnostic VI-598c; 599a**
- Antiochus. *See* Antiochus IV
- Epiphania, Asia Minor, era of V-503d**
- EPIPHANIA, See of, Asia Minor V-503d**
- See of, Syria V-504a; VII-120d
- Epiphanius, Archbishop of the River Jordan I-574a**
- Epiphanius, deacon VII-623a**
- Bishop of Cestra III-547b
- Bishop of Colossae IV-131b
- Saint, Bishop of Constance (Constantia). *See* Epiphanius of Salamis
- Governor of Cyprus VIII-486b
- Bishop of Eumenia V-604d
- Bishop of Lampa VIII-768c
- Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
- Bishop of Perge XI-667b
- Bishop of Satala XIII-486a
- Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a
- Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
- Bishop of Toledo. *See* Epiphanius
- OF CONSTANTINOPLE** V-504a; II-660c; VI-759d
- of Cyprus. *See* Epiphanius of Salamis
- OF SALAMIS, SAINT, bishop, historian XIII-393d; IV-590a; V-703b; VII-347d; X-468b; XIII-786a; 797a; and Acacius of Bercea I-80d; and Acta Pilati I-111b; and Aerius IV-655c; and Alogi I-331b; on amulets I-444c; on Antidocmarianism I-562a; on apocrypha I-614d; on apotactics I-650a; on Archontics I-697a; on Arius I-708d; and St. Basil X-162b; Blessed Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-460c; 471c; Blessed Virgin Mary, virginity of XV-448c; on celibacy III-484a; on St. Clement I IV-13b; Coptic MS. XVI-28d; and Creed I-710c; and the Crucifixion VIII-378b; on divorce V-57b; on Eucharistic host VII-490a; 491d; foundation V-380a; on Gnosticism II-327a; VI-596a; 602a; on heresies VI-15a; as hermit VII-280b; on hierarchical distinctions XII-415c; on early hierarchy VII-342a; and St. Hilariion VII-347c; and Holy Ghost VII-471a; VII-411d; on holy water VII-433a; on hypostatic union VII-713c; and icons VII-695b; on word Jehovah VIII-330a; and St. John Chrysostom XI-311b; on St. John's exile I-596a; and St. Jude, Epistle of VII-543b; and Pope Leo III XI-60c; on Macedonianism XII-174c; on Manichaeism IX-595a; 596c; on Marcionism IX-648b; 649b; on Meletians X-104c; on Messalians X-212a; on Nasareth X-725d; Old Testament canon III-272b; and Origenism XI-310d; XIII-222b; Panarion VII-373c; on word Pentateuch XI-647b; and St. Peter XIII-631d; on St. Peter, Second Epistle of, and St. Peter of Alexandria XI-771d; on Photinus XII-43b; and Physiologus XII-69a; at Rome XI-582d; on St. Stephen XIV-286d; work VI-7b**
- 572d; St. Mark's Liturgy I-304b; 305a; Roman Rite III-264c; IX-795c; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a
- Epilepsy XI-544d; and alcoholism I-275d; and St. Christopher III-729c; and dancing V-271a; and insanity VIII-41c**
- Epimachus, Saint, martyr V-11c; VI-649a**
- Epimania IV-316b; XV-388b**
- Epimeletes VII-341a**
- Epimenides, cosmogony IV-411b**
- Epinae, Pierre d', Archbishop of Lyons IX-474b**
- Epinal, pilgrimage XIII-346a**
- Epinau, Governor of Louisiana II-560c**
- Epine, Jean de l' XV-429a**
- Epinettes, festival, Lille IX-252a**
- Epinkion, Sanctus XIII-433a**
- Epinois, Henry de l' I-293c**
- Epiphaneus, Gnostic VI-598c; 599a**
- Antiochus. *See* Antiochus IV
- Epiphania, Asia Minor, era of V-503d**
- EPIPHANIA, See of, Asia Minor V-503d**
- See of, Syria V-504a; VII-120d
- Epiphanius, Archbishop of the River Jordan I-574a**
- Epiphanius, deacon VII-623a**
- Bishop of Cestra III-547b
- Bishop of Colossae IV-131b
- Saint, Bishop of Constance (Constantia). *See* Epiphanius of Salamis
- Governor of Cyprus VIII-486b
- Bishop of Eumenia V-604d
- Bishop of Lampa VIII-768c
- Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
- Bishop of Perge XI-667b
- Bishop of Satala XIII-486a
- Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a
- Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
- Bishop of Toledo. *See* Epiphanius
- OF CONSTANTINOPLE** V-504a; II-660c; VI-759d
- of Cyprus. *See* Epiphanius of Salamis
- OF SALAMIS, SAINT, bishop, historian XIII-393d; IV-590a; V-703b; VII-347d; X-468b; XIII-786a; 797a; and Acacius of Bercea I-80d; and Acta Pilati I-111b; and Aerius IV-655c; and Alogi I-331b; on amulets I-444c; on Antidocmarianism I-562a; on apocrypha I-614d; on apotactics I-650a; on Archontics I-697a; on Arius I-708d; and St. Basil X-162b; Blessed Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-460c; 471c; Blessed Virgin Mary, virginity of XV-448c; on celibacy III-484a; on St. Clement I IV-13b; Coptic MS. XVI-28d; and Creed I-710c; and the Crucifixion VIII-378b; on divorce V-57b; on Eucharistic host VII-490a; 491d; foundation V-380a; on Gnosticism II-327a; VI-596a; 602a; on heresies VI-15a; as hermit VII-280b; on hierarchical distinctions XII-415c; on early hierarchy VII-342a; and St. Hilariion VII-347c; and Holy Ghost VII-471a; VII-411d; on holy water VII-433a; on hypostatic union VII-713c; and icons VII-695b; on word Jehovah VIII-330a; and St. John Chrysostom XI-311b; on St. John's exile I-596a; and St. Jude, Epistle of VII-543b; and Pope Leo III XI-60c; on Macedonianism XII-174c; on Manichaeism IX-595a; 596c; on Marcionism IX-648b; 649b; on Meletians X-104c; on Messalians X-212a; on Nasareth X-725d; Old Testament canon III-272b; and Origenism XI-310d; XIII-222b; Panarion VII-373c; on word Pentateuch XI-647b; and St. Peter XIII-631d; on St. Peter, Second Epistle of, and St. Peter of Alexandria XI-771d; on Photinus XII-43b; and Physiologus XII-69a; at Rome XI-582d; on St. Stephen XIV-286d; work VI-7b**
- 572d; St. Mark's Liturgy I-304b; 305a; Roman Rite III-264c; IX-795c; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a
- Epilepsy XI-544d; and alcoholism I-275d; and St. Christopher III-729c; and dancing V-271a; and insanity VIII-41c**
- Epimachus, Saint, martyr V-11c; VI-649a**
- Epimania IV-316b; XV-388b**
- Epimeletes VII-341a**
- Epimenides, cosmogony IV-411b**
- Epinae, Pierre d', Archbishop of Lyons IX-474b**
- Epinal, pilgrimage XIII-346a**
- Epinau, Governor of Louisiana II-560c**
- Epine, Jean de l' XV-429a**
- Epinettes, festival, Lille IX-252a**
- Epinkion, Sanctus XIII-433a**
- Epinois, Henry de l' I-293c**
- Epiphaneus, Gnostic VI-598c; 599a**
- Antiochus. *See* Antiochus IV
- Epiphania, Asia Minor, era of V-503d**
- EPIPHANIA, See of, Asia Minor V-503d**
- See of, Syria V-504a; VII-120d
- Epiphanius, Archbishop of the River Jordan I-574a**
- Epiphanius, deacon VII-623a**
- Bishop of Cestra III-547b
- Bishop of Colossae IV-131b
- Saint, Bishop of Constance (Constantia). *See* Epiphanius of Salamis
- Governor of Cyprus VIII-486b
- Bishop of Eumenia V-604d
- Bishop of Lampa VIII-768c
- Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
- Bishop of Perge XI-667b
- Bishop of Satala XIII-486a
- Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a
- Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
- Bishop of Toledo. *See* Epiphanius
- OF CONSTANTINOPLE** V-504a; II-660c; VI-759d
- of Cyprus. *See* Epiphanius of Salamis
- OF SALAMIS, SAINT, bishop, historian XIII-393d; IV-590a; V-703b; VII-347d; X-468b; XIII-786a; 797a; and Acacius of Bercea I-80d; and Acta Pilati I-111b; and Aerius IV-655c; and Alogi I-331b; on amulets I-444c; on Antidocmarianism I-562a; on apocrypha I-614d; on apotactics I-650a; on Archontics I-697a; on Arius I-708d; and St. Basil X-162b; Blessed Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-460c; 471c; Blessed Virgin Mary, virginity of XV-448c; on celibacy III-484a; on St. Clement I IV-13b; Coptic MS. XVI-28d; and Creed I-710c; and the Crucifixion VIII-378b; on divorce V-57b; on Eucharistic host VII-490a; 491d; foundation V-380a; on Gnosticism II-327a; VI-596a; 602a; on heresies VI-15a; as hermit VII-280b; on hierarchical distinctions XII-415c; on early hierarchy VII-342a; and St. Hilariion VII-347c; and Holy Ghost VII-471a; VII-411d; on holy water VII-433a; on hypostatic union VII-713c; and icons VII-695b; on word Jehovah VIII-330a; and St. John Chrysostom XI-311b; on St. John's exile I-596a; and St. Jude, Epistle of VII-543b; and Pope Leo III XI-60c; on Macedonianism XII-174c; on Manichaeism IX-595a; 596c; on Marcionism IX-648b; 649b; on Meletians X-104c; on Messalians X-212a; on Nasareth X-725d; Old Testament canon III-272b; and Origenism XI-310d; XIII-222b; Panarion VII-373c; on word Pentateuch XI-647b; and St. Peter XIII-631d; on St. Peter, Second Epistle of, and St. Peter of Alexandria XI-771d; on Photinus XII-43b; and Physiologus XII-69a; at Rome XI-582d; on St. Stephen XIV-286d; work VI-7b**
- 572d; St. Mark's Liturgy I-304b; 305a; Roman Rite III-264c; IX-795c; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a
- Epilepsy XI-544d; and alcoholism I-275d; and St. Christopher III-729c; and dancing V-271a; and insanity VIII-41c**
- Epimachus, Saint, martyr V-11c; VI-649a**
- Epimania IV-316b; XV-388b**
- Epimeletes VII-341a**
- Epimenides, cosmogony IV-411b**
- Epinae, Pierre d', Archbishop of Lyons IX-474b**
- Epinal, pilgrimage XIII-346a**
- Epinau, Governor of Louisiana II-560c**
- Epine, Jean de l' XV-429a**
- Epinettes, festival, Lille IX-252a**
- Epinkion, Sanctus XIII-433a**
- Epinois, Henry de l' I-293c**
- Epiphaneus, Gnostic VI-598c; 599a**
- Antiochus. *See* Antiochus IV
- Epiphania, Asia Minor, era of V-503d**
- EPIPHANIA, See of, Asia Minor V-503d**
- See of, Syria V-504a; VII-120d
- Epiphanius, Archbishop of the River Jordan I-574a**
- Epiphanius, deacon VII-623a**
- Bishop of Cestra III-547b
- Bishop of Colossae IV-131b
- Saint, Bishop of Constance (Constantia). *See* Epiphanius of Salamis
- Governor of Cyprus VIII-486b
- Bishop of Eumenia V-604d
- Bishop of Lampa VIII-768c
- Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
- Bishop of Perge XI-667b
- Bishop of Satala XIII-486a
- Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a
- Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
- Bishop of Toledo. *See* Epiphanius
- OF CONSTANTINOPLE** V-504a; II-660c; VI-759d
- of Cyprus. *See* Epiphanius of Salamis
- OF SALAMIS, SAINT, bishop, historian XIII-393d; IV-590a; V-703b; VII-347d; X-468b; XIII-786a; 797a; and Acacius of Bercea I-80d; and Acta Pilati I-111b; and Aerius IV-655c; and Alogi I-331b; on amulets I-444c; on Antidocmarianism I-562a; on apocrypha I-614d; on apotactics I-650a; on Archontics I-697a; on Arius I-708d; and St. Basil X-162b; Blessed Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-460c; 471c; Blessed Virgin Mary, virginity of XV-448c; on celibacy III-484a; on St. Clement I IV-13b; Coptic MS. XVI-28d; and Creed I-710c; and the Crucifixion VIII-378b; on divorce V-57b; on Eucharistic host VII-490a; 491d; foundation V-380a; on Gnosticism II-327a; VI-596a; 602a; on heresies VI-15a; as hermit VII-280b; on hierarchical distinctions XII-415c; on early hierarchy VII-342a; and St. Hilariion VII-347c; and Holy Ghost VII-471a; VII-411d; on holy water VII-433a; on hypostatic union VII-713c; and icons VII-695b; on word Jehovah VIII-330a; and St. John Chrysostom XI-311b; on St. John's exile I-596a; and St. Jude, Epistle of VII-543b; and Pope Leo III XI-60c; on Macedonianism XII-174c; on Manichaeism IX-595a; 596c; on Marcionism IX-648b; 649b; on Meletians X-104c; on Messalians X-212a; on Nasareth X-725d; Old Testament canon III-272b; and Origenism XI-310d; XIII-222b; Panarion VII-373c; on word Pentateuch XI-647b; and St. Peter XIII-631d; on St. Peter, Second Epistle of, and St. Peter of Alexandria XI-771d; on Photinus XII-43b; and Physiologus XII-69a; at Rome XI-582d; on St. Stephen XIV-286d; work VI-7b**
- 572d; St. Mark's Liturgy I-304b; 305a; Roman Rite III-264c; IX-795c; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a
- Epilepsy XI-544d; and alcoholism I-275d; and St. Christopher III-729c; and dancing V-271a; and insanity VIII-41c**
- Epimachus, Saint, martyr V-11c; VI-649a**
- Epimania IV-316b; XV-388b**
- Epimeletes VII-341a**
- Epimenides, cosmogony IV-411b**
- Epinae, Pierre d', Archbishop of Lyons IX-474b**
- Epinal, pilgrimage XIII-346a**
- Epinau, Governor of Louisiana II-560c**
- Epine, Jean de l' XV-429a**
- Epinettes, festival, Lille IX-252a**
- Epinkion, Sanctus XIII-433a**
- Epinois, Henry de l' I-293c**
- Epiphaneus, Gnostic VI-598c; 599a**
- Antiochus. *See* Antiochus IV
- Epiphania, Asia Minor, era of V-503d**
- EPIPHANIA, See of, Asia Minor V-503d**
- See of, Syria V-504a; VII-120d
- Epiphanius, Archbishop of the River Jordan I-574a**
- Epiphanius, deacon VII-623a**
- Bishop of Cestra III-547b
- Bishop of Colossae IV-131b
- Saint, Bishop of Constance (Constantia). *See* Epiphanius of Salamis
- Governor of Cyprus VIII-486b
- Bishop of Eumenia V-604d
- Bishop of Lampa VIII-768c
- Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
- Bishop of Perge XI-667b
- Bishop of Satala XIII-486a
- Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a
- Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
- Bishop of Toledo. *See* Epiphanius
- OF CONSTANTINOPLE** V-504a; II-660c; VI-759d
- of Cyprus. *See* Epiphanius of Salamis
- OF SALAMIS, SAINT, bishop, historian XIII-393d; IV-590a; V-703b; VII-347d; X-468b; XIII-786a; 797a; and Acacius of Bercea I-80d; and Acta Pilati I-111b; and Aerius IV-655c; and Alogi I-331b; on amulets I-444c; on Antidocmarianism I-562a; on apocrypha I-614d; on apotactics I-650a; on Archontics I-697a; on Arius I-708d; and St. Basil X-162b; Blessed Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-460c; 471c; Blessed Virgin Mary, virginity of XV-448c; on celibacy III-484a; on St. Clement I IV-13b; Coptic MS. XVI-28d; and Creed I-710c; and the Crucifixion VIII-378b; on divorce V-57b; on Eucharistic host VII-490a; 491d; foundation V-380a; on Gnosticism II-327a; VI-596a; 602a; on heresies VI-15a; as hermit VII-280b; on hierarchical distinctions XII-415c; on early hierarchy VII-342a; and St. Hilariion VII-347c; and Holy Ghost VII-471a; VII-411d; on holy water VII-433a; on hypostatic union VII-713c; and icons VII-695b; on word Jehovah VIII-330a; and St. John Chrysostom XI-311b; on St. John's exile I-596a; and St. Jude, Epistle of VII-543b; and Pope Leo III XI-60c; on Macedonianism XII-174c; on Manichaeism IX-595a; 596c; on Marcionism IX-648b; 649b; on Meletians X-104c; on Messalians X-212a; on Nasareth X-725d; Old Testament canon III-272b; and Origenism XI-310d; XIII-222b; Panarion VII-373c; on word Pentateuch XI-647b; and**

- Epistle, Catholic.** See Catholic Epistle
- of Purim. See Esther, Book of
- Epistles of St. Peter.** See Peter, Epistles of St.
- Epistola Dogmatica.** See Tome of St. Leo the Great
- Epistola obscurorum virorum** IV-121a; 639c; VII-71a; VII-541c; XI-788d; suppressed III-521b
- Epistolarium (Epistolarium),** liturgical book X-355d; in Dominican Rite XIII-76a
- Epistola synodica** VI-236d; IX-202b
- tractatoria IX-202b
- Epistolellae** IX-198d; in Ambrosian Office I-399d
- Epistrotogus** V-354d
- Epitaphs, abbreviations on** I-21b; Albericus I-40a; anchor (illa) I-462a
- early Christian VIII-43b; (ill.) IX-422b; and slaves XIV-37a
- Damascen characters IV-614b; at Varano I-464a. See Inscriptions
- Epithymia, archon** VI-596a
- Epitomata** IX-300b
- Epitome, of canons** III-284a
- Epitrichelion, vestment** IV-316b
- Epoca, periodical** IX-518a; XI-690d; XIV-188c
- Eponyms** II-5b
- Epoenagatus, chieftain** VI-336b
- Epp, Hyacinth, Capuchin** VI-432b
- Eppenstein, family** VI-664c
- Epp, Joseph** II-801d
- EPDING, JOSEPH** V-510a
- Eppstein, Gerhard** II von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551c
- Siegfried II von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551b
- Werner von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551c
- Epa., abbr.** I-24b
- Epernach.** See Echternach
- Epsa., abbr.** I-22d
- Espre, Saint, Bishop of Toul.** See Aper
- Esworth League** X-242a
- Epy, shrine** XIII-342c
- Equality, in character** III-586a; legal, of religious XIV-772c; of woman XV-687d
- Commonwealth IV-182d
- Equals, Society of. See Society of Equals**
- Equation, biquadratic** III-332d; cubic III-332d; Stevin on XIV-293d
- Equidae.** See Horse
- Equilibrium, d'Alembert on** XII-63a; Aristotle's theory XII-48c; Cardano XII-55c; Galileo VI-348b; Stevin XII-55d; 56a; XIV-293c; da Vinci XII-52d
- Equilo XI-784a**
- Equine.** See Horse
- Equinoxes, d'Alembert on** XII-63b; Calagagnini XII-53d; calendar reform IX-250b; 251b; Copernicus XII-53d; defined III-168c; feast of XIV-348b; Nicholas of Cusa XII-52c; precession II-25d; XV-183d; 185a; vernal XII-50a
- Equiprobabilism.** See Equiprobabilism
- Equitius, Bishop of Matelica** V-744b
- Equity, court of** III-592d; in Herbartianism VII-248b; and law IX-56c; XV-704c
- Equus.** See Horse
- Er, son of Juda.** See Her
- Era III-738b; Equide** V-665a
- Alexandrine. See Alexander, Era of
- Christian III-735c; 738b; V-11a; dating method IV-637a
- Geological, duration XV-705b
- Jewish III-168a
- Mohammedan. See Hegira
- of the Martyrs, dating IV-637c
- See Chronology
- Eraclea, town** VIII-222b
- Erard, Saint, Bishop of Ardash** I-699d
- of Ratibon. See Erhard
- Erard's Meadow.** See Clonard
- Eras III-740b**
- Erasistratus of Iulia, anatomist** I-458b; medical research X-123d
- Erasmus de Narni.** See Gattamelata
- Erasmus, martyr, feast** III-163c
- Erasmus, Abbot of Zwettl** XV-771d
- DESIDERIUS V-510c; at Basel II-339c; Bible study VI-520d; and Boece II-610a; and Bohemian Brethren II-617b; and Budé III-34c; de Burigny's life of III-79b; Butler's life III-91b; at Cambridge III-212b; 215b; and Colet IV-89c; Colloquia Familiaria V-511c; controversial works V-513a; on Corinthians IV-368c; criticism of V-513d; educational labours V-514a; and Faber V-741b; 742b; on false decretals V-773d; Gesta Danorum, critique of XIII-497b; and Glarcan VI-577b; and Grosemund VII-28d; on Hebrews, Epistle to the VII-183b; Hilary of Poitiers, edition of IV-454c; as humanist VII-445a; 541c; John of Ragusa's manuscripts XII-766b; Latin writings IX-31c; and Linacre IX-265c; literary spirit XII-767a; on Lollardy IX-335c; and Luther V-512b; IX-449c; and Massys X-37d; on St. Matthew's Gospel X-59b; Morin Encomium V-511b; and Musurus X-659b; and Oecolampadius XI-213b; pilgrimages XII-87c; 98d; and Pirkheimer XII-109b; and Cardinal Pole XII-202a; portrait V-facing 512; rationalism V-512a; and Reformation V-511d; and Reich XII-731b; and Renaissance IX-195c; Riario's letter to IX-163d; on Roper XIII-183a; and Scaliger XIII-500a; and Scholasticism V-511d; and Scriptures V-512b; syncretism XIV-383c; on New Testament III-278d; XIV-531a; New Testament, edition of IV-503a; V-290a; as Theist XII-37c; and Bl. Thomas More XIV-690a; 690d; and Tunstall XV-91b; and Valdes XV-249d; and Vives XV-493a; at Walsingham XV-543a; Walsingham legend XIII-456a; and Zwingli XV-772b
- of Limburg, Bishop of Strasbourg XIV-314b
- ERASTIANISM** V-514c; Anglican I-500a; in Greek Church VI-740c; VII-430c; XIII-537a
- Erastus, Saint, legendary Bishop of Caesarea Philippi** III-135a; and St. Paul VII-335a; and Timothy IV-366a
- THOMAS V-514a
- Erastosthenes, philosopher** I-303b; IV-591d; XIV-367d; kings, list of V-335d
- Erazanes, King of Axum** V-282a
- Erb, Anselm, Abbot of Ottenbeuren** XI-358c
- Erb, Benedetto, Bishop of Casale Monferrato** III-396a
- Erbach, Gerlach von, Bishop of Worms** XV-708b
- Erbe, piazza, Verona** XV-360d
- Erber, theologian** XIV-595a
- ERBERMANN, VEIT** V-516c
- ERBETTE, Filippo dell'. See Maszuola Filippo**
- Erbland, Saint** XIII-211b
- Erbt, on Book of Tobias** XIV-752a
- Erc, Saint, of Slane** VIII-627c
- Bishop of Kerry VIII-627c; and St. Brendan II-758b
- Ercan XIII-713a**
- Erchambert, Archbishop of Freising** X-631b
- Erchanbald, Bishop of Strasbourg** XIV-313c
- Erchanbold, Bishop of Eichstätt** V-364d; St. Walburga's relics XV-527a
- Erchanger, Duke of Swabia** I-751c
- Erchembert, monk** VII-375c
- Erchempertus, Prince of Benevento** XIII-397c
- Erchenfrid of Melk, life of** St. Colman IV-115c
- Erchenrad, Bishop of Paris** XI-482a; and St. Aldric I-281b
- ERCILLA Y ZUNIGA, ALONSO** DE V-616d; XIV-199c; 202b; Araucana I-679d; portrait XIV-197a
- Ercolani, Fortunatus, Bishop of Nicopolis** XIII-228c
- Ercolati, Mogul khan** I-474b
- Ercombert, King of Kent, and St. Werburgh** XV-588b
- ERCONWALD, SAINT, Bishop of London** V-517a; II-461b; IX-342b; 347c; tomb IX-347d
- Mayor of the palace VI-240c; and St. Bathilde II-348d; and St. Foillan VI-123d; and St. Furey VI-325c
- Ercytania, Greek See of** VI-740d
- Erdek.** See Artake
- Erdely.** See Transylvania, Diocese of
- Erdéni Tso (Erdéni Chas), monastery** X-481b
- Erdeswicke, Hugh** V-517c
- SAMPSON** V-517c
- ERDINGTON ABBEY** V-517d; II-451d
- Erdland, Augustus, missionary** IX-718c
- Erdmann, Johann Eduard, philosopher** VII-194a
- Erdody, Ladislav** X-775b
- Erdős, poet** VII-561d; Bible translation VII-561a
- Erdújelyi, M., priest** VII-547a
- Ere, Passionist retreat, Belgium** V-113b
- Erech, town, Babylonia** II-11a; 179c; III-143b; VI-434b; X-741b; in bilingual creation story II-188c; IV-406d; Chedoranachundi, early history II-181b; in Scripture II-185c; tower XV-6a
- Erechtheum, conversion** II-44a
- Erection, canonical** II-438d; of confraternity I-692d; 696d; of Churches and Consistorial Provisions, Congregation for. See Consistory, Congregation of
- Eregli (Heracles) VII-242d**
- Erek.** See Archi
- Erembert, Bishop of Freising** II-657d; X-631a
- Saint, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-795d
- Bishop of Worms XV-708a
- Eremita, Marcus.** See Marcus Eremita
- Eremital, church, Padua** XI-385d; Mantegna's frescoes IX-610c
- Eremita of Einsiedeln.** See Paracelsus, Theophrastus
- Eremites (Hermits) VII-280a**
- Ermo Lanzo, Apostolic school** XIII-586b
- Ere Nouvelle, periodical, France** VIII-734c; XI-378b; 676b
- Nouvelle, periodical, Mexico XI-687a
- Ereptolus, Saint, Bishop of Coutances** IV-455d
- Eresburg, fortress** III-612a
- Eretrianus.** See Etherianus
- Erex, Saint.** See Evex
- Erfad, Tell' (Arphad) VI-434b**
- Erfurt, town** XII-525d; Diet of (1850), Prussian policy VI-511a; humanism in VII-540d; Socialist programme XIV-64c
- University XIII-600a; confirmed II-671c; Diether of Isenburg at IV-789a; and Luther V-35b; IX-438d
- Diocese of II-657d; IX-550d; XIV-712c
- cathedral XI-383d; bell I-488d; II-423d; (ill.) VI-497d; main portal (ill.) VI-497c
- monastery III-85a; VII-283b; X-49a; Reformation, Arnoldi I-749d; St. Severus, Church of (ill.) VI-497d; synod (932), on vigils V-647c; synod (1074) VI-794b
- Ergamenes, king.** See Arq-Amen
- Ergastula I-227b**
- Ergum, Ralph, Bishop of Salisbury** XIII-401b
- Erhard, Abbot of Ebersheim-münster** V-518b
- Thomas, theologian XV-591d; Bible revision XV-372c
- Erhardinonnen** V-518b
- ERHARD OF RATISBON, SAINT** V-518b; XII-657d
- Erhardt, Gregor, sculptor** XIII-646c
- Eri-Akn, King of Pontus.** See Arioch
- Eribaldus, Bishop of Urgel** XV-223d
- Eric, fine, in Irish law** II-754d
- II, Duke of Schleswig XIII-543b
- VIII, King of Denmark II-664c
- IX, Saint, King of Sweden XIV-351b; Crusade XV-207c; in Finland VI-76d; relics XV-207d; 208b
- X, King of Sweden XIV-351c
- XI, King of Sweden XIV-351c
- XII, King of Sweden XIV-352a
- XIII, King of Sweden II-786c
- XIV, King of Sweden XIV-353a; and Calvinism XII-706d; and Commendone IV-157a; religion IX-460a
- Archbishop of Magdeburg IX-525d
- Bishop of Paderborn XI-384c
- Blodöze, King of Norway VII-116d; in the Orkneys XI-317a
- Ejogod, King of Denmark IV-727b; IX-434c; Odense XVI-64d
- Emun, King of Denmark XVI-81c
- Erikason, King of Sweden. See Erik XI
- Glipping, King of Denmark IV-727c; XVI-81d
- Erichot, magician X-735d
- Eriacus, in Bible** I-522b
- Peter, martyr VI-77a
- Eric Magnuson, Co-regent of Sweden** XIV-351d
- Menved, King of Denmark IV-727c; IX-435b
- of Auxerre, philosopher IX-326c; homilies VII-447d
- of Brunswick, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c
- of Hoya X-637c
- of Pomerania, King II-478d; IV-727d; X-118c; XVI-71d; marriage IX-434a; Scandinavian Union (1397) XIV-352a; at Vadstena XV-249a
- of Saxe-Lauenburg, Bishop of Münster X-637c
- Plovpenning, King of Denmark XVI-72a
- the Red, in Greenland I-417a; VI-778b; manor I-419d; Saga I-417c; VII-618d
- the Saint, King of Sweden. See Eric IX
- Eridano, periodical, Italy** XI-683d
- Eridu, town, Babylonia** II-179d; 180c; in bilingual creation story IV-406d; deity II-187b; mythology II-186d; situation II-179b
- Erie, tribe** VIII-168d; language I-411b
- DIOCESE OF V-518c; XI-643b; II-123d; cathedral V-519b; cathedral (ill.) V-518d; charitable institutions XII-247a; churches V-519a; German Catholic church VI-480d; Italians VIII-206b; St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-513b; Lazarists X-367d; Rumanian Greeks VI-751a; Poles XII-211a; XV-176d; Slovak churches XIV-55c; Temperance Union at XIV-491c
- Canal, construction I-258a; IX-38c; VIII-141d; XIV-398d
- Eriena.** See Eriugena
- Eril, Guillermo d', Grand-Master of Montesa** X-534b
- Erimanto, Opico.** See Gravina Giovanni
- Erin, periodical, Philadelphia** XI-693d
- (Ireland) VIII-98c
- Twelve Apostles of. See Apostles of Erin, The Twelve
- Erindruda.** See Ehrentraud
- Erinhard, Saint** XIII-211b
- Erinnu, temple, dream** V-154b
- Erisso (Acanthus) I-92a**

- Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated: (ill.) = illustrations.

- thorship XI-473a; and Scripture XIV-520a; 530a; Temple, liturgy of I-361b; XIV-468c; Zorobabel, Temple of XIV-502b
- ESDRAS, BOOKS OF** V-536d; III-318c; Ark I-724b; Artaxerxes III-310a; in Canon III-270d; chronology III-735b; in Jewish Canon III-267d; literary characteristics VII-180a; and Pentateuch XI-651c; on Targums XIV-455b
- I *Esdras* V-536b
- II *Esdras*. See Nehemias, Book of
- III *Esdras* V-537b; analysis I-605a
- IV *Esdras* V-537d; V-538a; analysis I-603d; and Apocalypse of Baruch I-604b; apocrypha I-601c; and Creation IV-471a; inspiration I-615a; in office II-771b
- Esdras, V-438d**
- Esdras (Azotus) II-169a**
- Essebon**. See Hesebon
- Esedra, palace, Rome XIII-175d**
- Essem**. See Asem
- Esench (Antioch) I-564b**
- Esger**. See Asker
- ESGLIS, LOUIS - PHILIPPE MARIACHAU D' V-538b; II-778d; XII-234d; XII-595c**
- Esbaal**. See Esbaeth
- Eschol**. See Eschol
- Eshean**. See Esaan
- E-shi-ki, Buddhist feast VIII-305c**
- Eshman, deity XII-42d; XIII-710a**
- Eshmanazar, king, sarcophagus IX-569c; XIII-710a**
- Eshtaal**. See Eshtaal
- Eshtemoa**. See Eshtamo
- 'Eshd'a (Eshtaal) VI-439a**
- Esimephus, King of Himyar I-672a**
- Esinus, battle (295 a. c.) VI-124d**
- Esler, Ireland, Redemptorists at XII-686c**
- Esli Adalia (Sidon) XIII-778a**
- Bath. See Uskub
- Esli-Chehir, Assumptionists at II-105c; missionaries I-513b**
- Esli Fotcha**. See Phocaea
- Hissar (Stratonicea) XIV-315b
- Esli, Archbishop of Lund V-538c; IX-434d; XIV-348c; as papal legate VIII-418b; and Peter Cellensis XI-762d; at Roskilde XVI-71c**
- Esli, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c**
- Esli, Bishop of Viborg XVI-81c**
- Esli-Malasia (Melitene) X-166c**
- ESKIMO V-539b; I-248b; IX-504a; in Alaska I-248a; in Canada III-229c; characteristics XII-626b**
- classification I-409c; Deniker XII-624b; Flower XII-624d; Topinard XII-623d
- in Greenland VI-778a; 779c; habitation VII-754b; (ill.) VII-facing 756; language I-411b; XIII-69c; and Loucheux IX-368b; missions I-250a; 250d; III-241a; X-378b; and Northern I-422b; in Saskatchewan XVI-49c; Shamanism XIII-750c; 751a; Skrelings I-419c; women Nansen on III-638d
- Esli Shehir (Doryleum) IV-304d**
- Stambol (Troas) VI-446c
- Esliabinoi (Slavs) XIV-42c**
- Eslenes, mission X-370b**
- Esli**. See Esli
- Esling, C. H., hymnodist XII-710a**
- Esmeraldas V-278d**
- Esmond, James W. II-223a**
- John, martyr VIII-167c
- Esna VI-435d**
- ESNAMBRIC, PIERRE BÉ-LAIN, SEUR D' V-540d**
- Esne, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c**
- Michel d', Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Esneh (Antioch) I-564b; monastery XIV-561c**
- Esso-narthe, of church V-746b**
- Esora VI-438d**
- Esotericism, Albigenian I-269b; American Indians I-410d; Aristotle I-718a; Averroes I-621b; II-151a; Druze V-167b; Origen I-600a**
- Espeada y Landa, Juan José Diaz, Bishop of Havana VII-153d**
- Espagnolet, L'. See Ribera**
- España Católica, periodical XI-690b**
- Moderna, periodical IX-518a
- Nueva, periodical XIV-188d
- y America, periodical XIV-188c
- Espartero, Baldomero, Duke of Vittoria and Balmes II-224c; regency XIV-185d; revolution V-132c**
- Esparza, Martin, theologian XIV-594c**
- Espece, Walter and Cistercians XIII-545b; XVI-25c**
- Especulador Patriótico, periodical, Mexico XI-686c**
- ESPEJO, ANTONIO V-541a; VII-469b; in Pueblo country XII-555c**
- Espeleta, José de, martyr X-391b**
- ESPEN (ESPENIUS), ZEGHER BERNHARD VAN V-541b; IX-65d; on archives I-696c; and Gallicanism VI-355a; and Josephinism X-763a**
- ESPENCE (ESPENCAUS), CLAUDE D' V-542a**
- Esperance, periodical VII-535d**
- Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame d'Espérance
- Sisters of, Canada III-240a
- Esperanza, periodical I-592d; XI-690b**
- sepulchre XV-70c
- Esperie, virgin and martyr III-141c**
- Espey, Geraud, ambassador I-727d**
- Esphigmenon, monastery II-48b; (ill.) II-47d; manuscripts IX-617b**
- Esplanse, Abbé XI-484b**
- ESPINEL, VICENTE V-542b; XIV-199b**
- Esplucha, missionary VI-452c**
- Esposina, battle (1808) X-693b**
- missionary XI-540c; and Pizarro XII-140b
- Agustín de XIII-404c
- ALONSO DE V-542c**
- Antonio, of Corvera, Bishop of Mérida X-202a
- Benedict d'. See Spinoza
- Diego de, Cardinal Bishop of Sigüenza X-263a
- Gaspar de, and Balboa II-216d
- Mariano Antonio, Bishop of La Plata VIII-798c
- Pedro, Bishop of Guadalajara VII-43a
- Medrano, Juan de, writer XIV-204a
- Esposino, Isidro Felix de, writer VI-299d**
- Esprito-Santo, Diocese of. See Spirito Santo**
- Espirito Santo, mission XIV-547c**
- Santo, Clemente, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-385c
- Espluzas, Francisco, writer XI-690d**
- Esposia, Jan, historian VII-619b**
- Esposio, El. See Theotocopuli**
- ESPOUSALS V-542d; as impending VII-697d; as marriage IX-712b; and nuptials IX-705b; witness XV-677d**
- Spiritual XIV-257b; of St. Catherine of Alexandria (ill.) III-445a; of St. Catherine of Siena III-447a; 448a; of Bl. Christine of Stommeln III-724b; and marriage, spiritual IV-326a; of St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-516b
- OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY V-543b; VIII-506a; Raphael's painting XII-641b; Raphael's painting (ill.) V-facing 542; Viterbo's painting XV-487b
- Esprit, Pierre. See Radisson, Sieur de**
- des Lois (Montesquieu) V-198b; X-537b; 627b; and "Encyclopédie" V-419b; and Rousseau IV-336d
- Espronceda, José Ig. writer, XIV-201a**
- Esquerchin, English college XII-230b**
- Esqueva, hospital, Valladolid XV-259c**
- Esquiline Accademia I-84b**
- Esquiline hill, Rome XIII-164c**
- Esquimaux. See Eskimo**
- Esquimaux, Indian reservation XIV-141d**
- Esquire III-691b**
- Esquirol, Jean Etienne Dominique, physician X-140c**
- Esquirol, Serafino, Bishop of Bosa II-689c**
- Esquivel, Francesco, Archbishop of Cagliari III-140a**
- Esrom, monastery V-539a; XVI-72a**
- Esron, in genealogy of Christ VI-410b**
- (Asor) IV-445c
- Es-salih Ayyub, Caliph of Egypt VIII-364d**
- Essarhaddon, Assyrian king. See Asarhaddon**
- Essarts, Charlotte des VI-130d**
- Essaiva, Peter, writer IX-31d**
- Esselens Indians, habitation VII-754b; missions X-372b**
- Es-Semda. See Essthamo**
- Essen, town, abbey V-430b; canonesses II-464d; church X-647c; Congress (1905) XVI-41a**
- van, Biblical commentator IV-160d
- Essenbeck, Benedictine foundation XVI-1b**
- ESSENCE V-543d; Arian controversy I-707d; Aristotle I-714d; 715a; III-460c; attributes V-544b; Bacon, Francis II-103a; Bacon, John II-191d; in Christology I-79c; contingency IV-331b; defined X-233b; Duns Scotus V-196a; and form VI-137c; 138a; Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555c**
- of God I-60c; 126b; 774b; VI-614b; XIV-323a; 584a; and attributes II-624d; 63d; in Hesychasm VII-301c; perfections I-450b; Sirmium formula XIII-57b
- integral, and species V-600a; knowledge of I-714b; V-405b; metaphysics X-226c; of sacrifice XIII-320c; Scotism XIII-611a; Suárez XIV-319d; and substance XIV-323a; Thomism XIV-699c; see Existence
- Essener Volkszeitung, periodical XI-678d**
- ESSENES V-546b; 547a; I-771d; XII 619a; angels I-478b; and Christianity III-714a; and Colossians IV-132a; communion IV-180b; continence IV-330d; eschatology VII-550b; Hilgenfeld's theory XV-451b**
- Essenians, Gate of. See Dung Gate**
- Essenism V-547c; of Caraites III-329d**
- Esser, Thomas VII-278d; and Berlage II-492b; on Biblical Commission II-557c; on Preadamism XII-370c; on rosary XIII-185d; 186a; 186d**
- Es-Seraf, monument III-244c**
- Essex, Kingdom VII-241d; apostasy I-406a; St. Cedd's mission I-506b; Saxon occupation I-505d**
- Lettice Knollys, Countess of I-700c
- Unitarian Church, London III-621d
- Es-Sham (Damascus) IV-612c**
- Essling, battle (1809) X-693c**
- Esslingen, Church of Our Lady V-479b**
- Es-Sûbâbeh IX-790a**
- Es-Sûwâda (Soada) V-9c**
- EST, WILLIAM HESSELS VAN V-547d; XIII-299b; on miracles, gift of X-351a; on reproduction, Divine XII-383c; and Sander XIII-435c; Thomism XIV-594a**
- ESTABLISHMENT (ESTABLISHED CHURCH) V-548c; in Scotland XII-393b**
- of Churches, Congregations of XIV-34b
- Estacetus, martyr. See Stracteus**
- Estafette**. See Estafette
- periodical, Massachusetts VI-275d
- periodical, Mexico XI-687a
- ESTAING, JEAN-BAPTISTE-CHARLES-HENRI-HECTOR, COMTE D' V-548d**
- Pierre d', Bishop of St-Flour XIII-348a
- Estancel. See Stansel**
- Estandarte Catholico, periodical XIII-465d**
- Estans, José Jorge Torres, Bishop of Nueva Pamplona XI-149b**
- Estaul. See Esthal**
- Estate, in law III-592a**
- Estatuto Real XIV-187a**
- Estavayer, Switzerland, Christian Brothers in VIII-58a**
- Estcourt, canon, on Anglican Orders I-492d; 494c**
- Este, family VI-46d; Fossembrone VI-154d; Modena X-414d; and "Orlando Furioso" I-712c; and painting XIV-740a**
- Alessandro d', cardinal, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b
- Alfonso I d', Duke of Ferrara I-292d; VI-46d; and Ariosto I-712b; and Bendedei X-172a; and Marenzio IX-652a
- Alfonso II d', Duke of Ferrara VI-46d; Comacchio captured IV-151a; death IV-27d; and St. Francis Borgia VI-216c; and Guarini VII-52d; and Silingardi XIII-62d
- Alfonso III d', Duke of Modena X-413d
- Alfonso IV d', Duke of Modena X-413d
- Anne d' VII-75c; 77a
- Azzo II d', Duke of Milan VII-230d
- Azzo VI d', Duke of Ferrara VI-46d
- Azzo VIII d', Duke of Modena X-413c; and Reggio XII-718a
- Beatrice d', the Elder. See Beatrice d'Este, Blessed
- Beatrice d', the Younger. See Beatrice d'Este, Saint
- Borso d', Duke of Ferrara, and Boiardo II-623a; Ferrarese frescoes XIV-739d; and Nicolaus Germanus XI-68a
- Cesare d', and Clement VIII IV-27d
- Elenore d', Princess. See Mary Frances of the Holy Ghost
- Ercole I d', Duke of Ferrara, and Dominicans IV-121b; and Sixtus IV XIV-33a; and Toscanelli XIV-787d
- Ercole II d', Duke of Ferrara, and Dossi V-138a; and Perdonone XII-281a
- Ercole III d', Duke of Modena X-414a
- Francis II d', Duke of Modena X-413d; university X-414d
- Francis III d', Duke of Modena X-414a; and Kauffmann VIII-609d; university X-414d
- Francis IV d', Duke of Modena X-414a; in French Revolution VI-7a; and Ruffini XIII-220c;
- Francis V d', Duke of Modena X-413b; 414a
- Ginevra d' IX-566c
- Guelf VI d' IX-233c
- Ippolito d', cardinal, and Ariosto I-712b; at Ferrara VI-47a; at Fontfroid VI-131d; at Gran VII-552b; at Lyons IX-474b; at Maurienne XIII-354c; and Milan III-619c; X-301a; and Morone X-575a; and Muret X-642d; at Poissy V-36d; seal (ill.) III-490a; Villa d'Este XIV-747b
- Ippolito d' II, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
- Isabella d' IX-610d; and Tebaldeo XIV-468b; da Vinci's portrait XV-443a
- Leonello d' VII-63b; medal XI-157d; medal (ill.) XI-157a
- Louis d', cardinal, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a; and Tasso XIV-463d

- Este, Margarita d' III-446a**
 —Niccolò d', Marquess of Ferrara and Guarino da Verona VII-53b; Venice XV-338a
 —Obizzo II d', Duke of Modena X-413c; and Reggio XII-718a
 —Obizzo III d', Duke of Modena X-413c; and Parma XI-505c
 —Renaud d', cardinal, and Tamburini XIV-86a; 440d
 —Villa d', Tivoli XIII-354c; XIV-747b; (ill.) VIII-227
Esteban, Bishop of Granada. See Stephanus
 —Bishop of Vich XV-406a
 —Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
 —José, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d
 —Collantes, Agustín XV-259d
Estébanes Calderón, writer XIV-201b
 —y Seminario, Juan, Bishop of Puno XII-569d
Estéiras, tribe VI-329a
Estella, Didacus de, theologian VI-293a
Estelles, Miguel, missionary XIV-547a
Esteyne, Abbot of Westminster XV-698d
Estemure (Anemurium) I-475d
Esterházy, Emmerich, primate V-131d
 —Nicolaus, Prince, and Beethoven XV-266b; and Donner V-131c
Estero, Santiago del. See Santiago del Estero, Diocese of
Esteva, Jacques XII-725a
Estevan, Padre. See Stephens, Thomas
Estevañez, Grand Master of Calatrava III-151b
Estevanico, missionary XV-768d
Estevans, Bishop of Oporto XI-281a
 —John d'. See Zambula, John de
Estevko, Padre. See Stephens, Thomas
Estève, Eugène-Martin-François, mission III-674b
Estham V-439a
Esthaol VI-439a
Esthamo. See Esthamo
ESTHER V-549b; adoption I-147b; and Aman V-549d
 —in art: Burckmair III-65a; Callari (ill.) V-549; Lippi, Filippino IX-277c
 —Book of V-550a; authorship V-550c; canonically III-268d; 270d; 271d; 272b; criticism IV-494b; Hebrew version VII-175a; Luther V-550b; Sahidic version XVI-79c; Midrash X-287b; Targum XIV-457c; translations XIII-723c
 —fast I-67d; marriage V-549c; Purim II-550c; XIII-580d; Virgin Mary, type of XV-464a
Esthonia, education XIII-234a; ethnology XII-626d; government XIII-237a; language, liturgical use XIII-69c; and Poland XII-181d; and Walde-mar II IV-727b
Estienne, Henry, printer, concordance IV-196b
 —Robert, printer VII-542a; VIII-791d; XII-768a; concordance IV-195c; verses, Biblical IV-195b; XIII-639a; New Testament IV-503a; XIV-532b; and Vatable XV-276b
ESTIENNOT DE LA SERRE, CLAUDE V-551b; II-462c; X-71d
Estissac, Geoffrey d', Bishop of Mallelais IX-247b; 314c; and Rabelais XII-619c
Estus. See Est
Esto Mibi, Sunday. See Quinquagesima
Estouteville, Guillaume d', cardinal IV-793c; X-483a; 546b; XI-59c; 83a; XII-290d; XIII-170b; 209d; 354b
Estovers I-313d
Estrada, Pedro Gonzalez, Bishop of Havana VII-155a
 —Peter de, missionary XV-455c
Estrada-Palma, Tomás, President of Cuba IV-560b
Estramadura, monastery, Spain VII-345a
Estreás, d', Bishop of Laon, in Clementine Peace VIII-289d
 —Angélique d', Abbess of Maubuisson I-744b
 —César d', cardinal XIII-342a; XIV-131b; and Louis XIX-375d; Molinos X-441c
 —Gabrielle d' I-744c; VII-227b
 —Estrecher, writer XII-200c
Estrella, Luiz Paulo de, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-384a
Estrella, periodical I-592d
 —Polar, periodical IV-773a
Estremadura I-271d; II-194a; XII-297b; modern organization XIV-171d
Estria, Henry de IX-231b
Estridsen, Svend. See Sweyn II
Estrijs, King of Denmark XIV-560a
Estudios Franciscanos, periodical XIV-188c
Estuy, vessel VII-423b
Et-Zor. See Tyre
Estergom. See Gran Et., abbr. I-24b
Eta VIII-312b
Etablissements de St. Louis IX-370a
Etain, legend VIII-118c
 —Pierre d', Bishop of Orléans
 —Velletri XI-346d
Etalpaspe, deity XV-563b
Etam (Juda) VI-439a
 —(Simeon) VI-439a
 —Cave of VI-439a
Etampes, Council (1091) XV-366c; (1099) XV-366c; (1130) XV-366c; (1147) XV-366c; priory XI-486c
 —Duchesse d', and Catherine de' Medici III-443b; and Montmorency X-544b
Etapes, Jacques Lefèvre d'. See Lefèvre d'Etapes
Etappama, Hethite VII-306b
Etchagüé, Ethiopian prelate I-77a; II-163b; V-571a
Etchemin Indians. See Maliseet Indians
Etchen, Bishop of Clonfad IV-136a
Etchigeb. See Etchagüé
Etchimin Indians. See Maliseet Indians
Etelkuz. See Atelkusu
Etemenanki, tower, Babylon XV-5d
Eteandard, periodical XI-672c
Etenna, ancient. See of IV-421d
Etienne IV-421d
Eterel, Accademia degli VI-635b
Eterius, Bishop of Osma XI-339b
Eternal Gospel IV-719d; VIII-407a; XIV-665a
 —Wisdom, Confraternity of I-583a
ETERNITY V-551c; Boetius' definition V-551d; of creatures V-552d; of God I-332d; 658d; II-64b; VI-617d; symbolism II-577a; and time V-552a; Vasques defines XV-275b; of world, Aristotle III-461a
Eternus, Saint, Bishop of Evreux V-671b
Ethal (Ittal), and Absalom I-60a
Etham VI-439a; Israelites at VIII-194d
Ethan the Ezrahite, musician II-551d; XII-338d
Ethandun, battle I-310a
Ethanim, month III-167c; Tabernacles, feast of XIV-245d
Etharita, town. See St. Jean
Ethbaal (Ithobaal), King of Tyre VIII-199a; 404d; XII-41d; XV-110b; Bothrys II-708b; and Nabuchodonosor II II-184b
Ethebric of Bernicia V-323d
Ethel X-711b
Ethelbald. See Ethelbald
Ethelburga. See Ethelburga
ETHELBERT, SAINT, King of East Angles V-553b; I-310c; XI-215c; shrine VII-255b
 —SAINT, King of Kent V-553c; XII-467c; 468b; and St. Augustine II-81d; and Boniface IV II-681a; Canterbury shrine XIII-780b; church St. Peter and Paul III-506a; name V-554a; right of sanctuary XIII-430d; Rochester, cathedral XIII-101d; woman, legislation concerning XV-695b
Ethelbert, King of Wessex I-300d
ETHELBERT, Archbishop of York V-554a; IX-415a; XV-734b; and Alcuin I-276b; and Egbert V-328c; and Paulinus II XI-586b
Ethelbert, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c; 255d
Ethelburga, Saint, Abbess of Barking V-517b
 —Queen of Northumbria V-323d; XI-349b; and Boniface V II-661c
 —Queen of Wessex VII-790a
ETHELDREDA, SAINT, Queen of Northumbria V-554c; XIII-747a; shrine XII-91a
 —See Alfrida, Saint
Ethelfrid, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
 —King of Northumbria V-323d; monks, massacre of II-84a; 251b; XV-583d; 586b
Ethelfrith, of Northumbria. See Ethelfrid
Ethelgar, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d
ETHELHARD (ETHELHEARD), Archbishop of Canterbury V-555a; III-299d; IX-572d; council IV-69b; and Leo III IX-158b
Ethelmund, King of the Southern Angles, and St. Botolph II-709d
Ethelnoth, Saint, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; consecration II-429a
Ethelred, Saint. See Ælred, St.
 —II. See Ethelred the Unready
 —Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d
 —King of Mercia, and Benedictines V-648b; and St. Egwin V-329b
 —King of Northumbria XI-334d; 335a
 —the Mickle I-309d
 —the Unready (the Redeless)
 —King of England V-323b; VII-61a; confession, law XIII-649d; coronation V-201b; and Croyland Abbey VI-626d; and Richard of Normandy VIII-425a
Ethelwald, bishop, regency III-537b
Ethelwin, Saint, at Lindisfarne IX-209a
 —Earl of East Anglia XI-348d
Ethelwold, Saint, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; V-555d; IX-209c; Lindisfarne Gospels IV-579b; IX-209d; XV-618c
 —SAINT, Bishop of Winchester V-555c; I-43d; Benedictinal I-511c; Benedictinal (ill.) II-facing 464; St. Birinus, relics II-578a; and St. Dunstan V-201a; ecclesiastical reforms I-507b; and St. Edith XV-647d; and Ely Abbey V-396c; and Peterborough XI-750a; Thorney Abbey XIV-706a
 —Saint, monk of Ripon V-555d
Ethelwulf, King of Wessex I-309d; 509d; St. Aldhelm's shrine I-280c; gift to Rome I-507a; V-252a; XI-774b; Benedict III II-428a; marriage IX-705c; XIII-60d
 —Bishop of Carlisle III-349b
 —Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
Ether, anæsthetic I-448b; Aristotle I-716c; astrological theory II-23c; atomic theory II-54a; Fresnel XII-65d; Fizeau VI-88d
 —plain, Juda VI-439a
Etheria, pilgrim. See Silvia of Aquitaine
ETHERIANUS, HUGH V-555d
LEO V-555d
Etheridge, Targum editions XIV-456b; 457a
Etherius. See Ætherius
Ethical Culture, Society for, New York City V-561a
 —movement, United States V-561a
ETHICS V-556b; XII-27c; Abelard I-38c; abortion I-46d; acts, human I-115c; Albertus Magnus I-264d; Albigensian I-268b; Alcuin I-278b; Alexan-

der of Hales I-298d; altruism I-369a; Amort I-434c; animals, Catholic attitude IV-542c; animals, pagan attitude IV-542a; Antinomian theory I-564d; Aristotle I-707a; 717a; 718c; III-542a; V-328d; 558a; VII-131d; St. Augustine V-558a; Avicenna II-157d; Bander II-173a; 174c; Babylonian I-187c; Benthām II-482d; St. Bonaventure I-763c; Bossuet II-700c; Brahmin II-731c; Buddhist III-30c; 33c; 34a; Calvin I-565c; cardinal virtues III-343d; Catholic V-561a; character III-584d; 586b; Christian I-620d; 768b; V-558d; Christian influence V-563b; Cicero I-761d; civil authority II-137c; Commodus I-764b; compensation, occult IV-186b; correction, fraternal IV-394b; Cynics IV-582c; V-558c; debt IV-663d; definition V-556b; Democritus V-558b; despair IV-755b; division V-556b; Druze V-167b; Duns Scotus V-197d; duty V-215a; education V-564d; egoism V-328a; Epicurean V-500d; ethical societies V-561a; evolutionary V-560a; and the family V-563d; fear VI-21a; Fichte V-559d; forelegia VI-121c; good VI-638a; governments, civil V-564d; and habita VII-101c; hedonism V-558b; Herbert VII-248b; historical view V-557d; homicide VII-441d; ignorance VII-648b; immortality VII-689c; imperative, categorical III-432b; indifferentism VII-759c; individualism VII-761b; individuality VII-762c; 764c; intuition VII-83a; justice, VIII-571d; Kant III-432b; V-559d; VIII-605a; 605c; law, concept of IX-55b; law, international V-565b; Leibniz IX-135a; marriage V-563d; Mar. XII-215d; Merit X-202c; methods V-557a; Monism X-486b; and morality X-559a; moral sense, theory V-559d; and moral theology XIV-601c; 602d; 604a; and naturalism X-714d; Nietzsche V-560c; object, formal X-226d; perfection XI-665c; and physics XII-161a; Plato V-558a; XII-264d; 161b; and political economy XII-214b; Probabilism XII-441a; Protestant V-559b; punishment, capital V-565b; and reason XIV-580c; Reich I-764a; and religion V-560d; 563a; XII-743a; religious XII-748b; reservation, mental X-195c; rights and duties V-563a; Roger Bacon on XIII-115a; Rosminian XIII-190d; scepticism V-560c; Schleiermacher V-559d; in Scholastic philosophy V-559a; XIII-551d; and science XIII-600b; secularism XIII-676d; self-defense XIII-691b; Socialists V-560b; sociology V-563d; XIV-115c; 118a; Socrates V-558a; sources V-557a; special V-563a; Spencer I-369c; V-560a; Spinoza XIV-219b; and Spiritualism XIV-230b; and the State V-564b; Stirner V-560c; Stoics V-558c; subject matter V-556c; St. Thomas V-559a; toleration XIV-761b; 763b; Tridentine teaching I-566b; Utilitarianism V-559c; XV-241c; vice XV-403d; violence XV-446c; virtue XV-472c; voluntary XV-506b; Werner II-131d; Zoroastrian II-155d; Wundt V-559d; See Morality
ETHIOPIA V-566a; IV-575c; XI-147d; d'Abbadie's explorations I-6c; in Acts III-244d; calendar V-570c
 —Church in I-76b; V-568c; Azevedo's apostolate II-167d; evangelization I-76a; and Islam I-186b; law-code I-635d; missions I-76c; vicariates I-76d

- ETHIOPIA, *ethnology*** V-566c; 568b; anthropological characteristics XII-623b; Blumenback's classification XII-627a; Deniker's classification XII-624b; Flower's classification XII-624d
- geography** V-566a; hierarchy V-570d; history V-566c; 568c; institutions V-568a; Isaias, prophecies of VIII-182a; language V-568a; literature V-571a; map V-566b; 352; Monophysitism V-569c; Nubian V-566b; Paradise XIV-620b; religion V-569b; religious statistics I-187b; *See* Nubia
- Ethiopian Hospice, and Vatican Library** XV-296c
- Rite** I-306b; V-570c; IX-313b; baptism IV-479b
- versions of the Bible** XV-368b; St. James, Epistle of VIII-275d; New Testament XIV-532d
- Ethnae, *See* Eithne**
- Ethbaal, *See* Ethbaal**
- Etheloth III-588a**
- Ethelroth VI-439a**
- Ethyl, anesthetic** I-448c
- Etienne, Christian name. *See* Stephen**
- Prefect Apostolic of Madagascar** IX-510c
- John Baptist, Lazarist** XIV-29b; X-363a; sodality III-659c
- Père, Trappist. *See* Malmy, Pierre François, de Paul**
- Etik, *See* Adairich**
- Etymology, in philosophy. *See* Cause**
- Etival, monastery** VII-526d; XII-344d
- Etlar, writer** IV-731b
- Etoile, periodical** II-707c; VI-275d
- Pierre de l'** XI-319c
- Eton, school** III-215d; IV-109b; VII-542a; XIII-557b; XV-641d; William of Waynesfete XV-640c
- Etournay, Thomas, Dominican** XII-368Ed
- Etrepigny, Dominican convent** V-671d
- Etruria XV-103b; 104c; Hermits, Congregation of** III-209a; swastika IV-518a
- Etruscan Museum, Vatican Palace** I-87c; XV-277d; 283a
- Etruscans VIII-224b; Faliscans, war of** X-750b; and Pisa XI-110c; and Romans XIII-166c; Tarquini XIV-459a
- ETSCHMIADZIN V-571c; I-7381; 235a; 572b; evangelicary V-641c; IX-621d; XI-396a; library XIII-242b; manuscripts IX-620b; Patriarchate of I-739b; III-454d; V-235a; XV-101b**
- Etai alias, Constitution of Clement VIII** III-133a
- animorum, Bull of Innocent IV** X-184b
- a summo, Bull of Leo X** III-205c
- de statu, Bull of Boniface VIII** II-665d
- minime, of Benedict XIV** XIV-613a
- multa, Encyclical of Pius IX** IX-786d
- nos, Encyclical of Leo XIII** IX-786d
- nos in, Constitution of Pius X** XVI-18c
- pastoralis, Bull of Benedict XIV** III-484c; V-239b; 726a; VII-324a; 491c; VIII-208a
- sanctissimus Dominus, Constitution of Pius IX** X-5d
- Etal, Benedictine abbey** II-451a
- Et-Tayebeh (Ephra) VI-439d**
- Et Tell (Bethsaida Julias) VIII-501b**
- Ettenheim, deanery** I-342a
- Ettenheimmünster, monastery** II-194b
- Et-Tih (Pharan) VIII-195b; Amalecites, in** I-377d
- Etto, Saint, missionary** XV-434c
- Etudes Ecclésiastiques, periodical** I-644b
- religieuses, historiques et littéraires, periodical** VI-334b; XI-677c
- Etzel. *See* Attila**
- Eu, William Bourchier. *See* Bourchier, William**
- EUARIA (EUARIOS), *See* of V-572c**
- Euaristus, chronology** IV-13d
- Euas, Bishop of Rite** XVI-70c
- Eubel, Conrad VIII-64b**
- Eubertus, Saint, martyr** III-211a
- Eubodius, Bishop of Tifernate or Sant' Angelo XIII-459c**
- Euboa (Chalcis) III-558d**
- Euboeans VIII-185a**
- Eubula IX-447c**
- Eubulus, Bishop of Lystra** IX-478d
- EUCARPIA, *See* of V-572d**
- Eucarpus, Bishop of Messina** X-217b
- Euch, Johannes von, Vicar Apostolic of Denmark** IV-723d; 726a
- Euchais XIV-573b**
- Eucharis, in inscription** III-421b
- EUCHARIST V-572d; VII-646d; XV-712a; Abercius, inscription** I-41b; XIV-374d; accidents I-97b; V-581d; 582b; acolytes I-107c; Addeus and Maria, liturgy I-137b; Adelmann I-141b; adorableness V-581b
- adoration: nocturnal** I-154a; at Lille XV-515a; perpetual I-152d
- Elfric's homilies** I-171d; Albertus Magnus I-264d; Alexandria V-502c; Alger of Liège I-310d; altar, breads I-349c; altar candlesticks I-350b; altar canopy I-351a; altar lamps I-354b; St. Ambrose I-387c; Ambrose of Canadoli I-388b; and ambrosia V-573b; ancient idea I-350b; Anglican doctrine I-502a; II-680c; V-574b; Anglican service XIII-92a; Aphraates I-639d; Apostolic Fathers I-639d; Apostolici I-647c; area I-680d; Archontic teaching I-697b; Armenian Church XIII-79c; Arnauld the Great I-743b; Arras I-753a; Auger II-73a; Augsburg Confession V-760d; 761c; St. Augustine V-577c; Autos Sacramentales II-143a; Baader II-174c; Baius II-211b; Baltimore, petition II-241a; Baptist teaching II-278d; Berengarius II-487b; Bexa V-37a; Bohemian Brethren II-616d; breaking of bread VI-165c; Bucer V-762b; Cally III-189a; Calvin III-198c; 202a; V-79b; 577b; canopy III-297c; catacombs, evidence of III-514b; 514c; 708d; ciborium III-707a; consecration V-585c; Constance V-582a; consubstantiation IV-322b; V-580a; Corblet I-153a; I Corinthians IV-367d; Creed IV-479b; customs, primitive II-750b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596c; and deaconesses IV-652d; and deacons V-589c; VII-340b; XI-624b; devotion V-581c; Didache IV-779d; VI-165d; Discipline of the secret V-32c; doctrine XIV-586c; Doré V-134a; Duperron V-204a; Durandus of Troarn V-203b; 580a; early Christians XI-219c; effects V-580d; elements V-584d; epiklesis V-585d; Eriugena V-520a; 520c
- exposition** V-713a; altar-cards I-351b; altar-cloths I-352b; antependium I-354a; asperges I-793a; bell I-349b; crucifix I-352d; ostensorium I-358b
- Faunt VI-18c; figurative interpretation** V-574d; flesh of Christ, patristic views V-574b; form, fundamental V-585c; Forty Hours' Devotion VI-151c; funeral banquet I-201b; Gnosticism VI-597b; Grail, Holy VI-719b; Greek Church V-578b; 585a; Gregory of Valencia VII-22c; in graves III-77b; Guilmund Aversa VII-80d; and haoma V-573b; Hebrews, Epistle to VII-182a; Heidelberg Catechism V-763b; host I-349c; 349d; II-172a; 749d; VII-493c; Hussite creed VII-585c; Hydroparastae V-585c; Hypostatic union V-578d; impanation V-580a; VII-694b; and Incarnation V-573a; indulgence VII-789a
- institution** VIII-381d; XIV-341c; bread I-349d; Synoptics XI-530c; words V-574c; 580b; 585d
- Irvingite Church** VIII-175a; St. John Chrysostom V-145b; VIII-457a; John of Paris VIII-475c; Justin Martyr VIII-582c; and lapsi IX-1d; Lauda Sion IX-36c; light VIII-769a; and liturgy IX-307b; and Lollards IX-334a; and Low Church IX-390c; and Lutheran doctrine V-580a; IX-445c; 451d; 458b; 462b; Macarius of Antioch IX-483d; Manicheism IX-594b; and manna V-573d; Bl. Margaret Mary IX-653b; and Mass X-7a; matter V-584c; Methodism X-237d; minister V-588d; 589c
- miracles, Amsterdam** I-441d; St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; Aquila I-661b; Brussels III-23b; commemorative medals X-114c
- modern theories** V-576c; multi-location of Christ V-583c; and nectar V-573b; Ecclampadius V-576b; oil in preparation VII-422c; ordeal XI-278a; Osiander V-580a; pagan idea I-620c; St. Paschasius XI-518b; patristic teaching V-577b; Paulician heresy XI-583d; permanence V-580d; Peter of Bruys XI-781a; St. Philip Neri XII-19d; philosophical view V-715a; prescription, argument from V-578a; presence, totality of V-578c; 582d
- procession** XII-447c; Assumptionists II-105b; humeral veil VII-542c; Palm Sunday III-567b
- Protestant doctrine** I-502d; 503b; Quakers VI-305a; quantity XII-591d; Radbertus V-577a; Real Presence V-573c; 576d; 581d
- reception, attitude** for VI-426c; cloth I-350b; conditions for first XII-590d; frequency V-588c; VI-278c; indulgence VII-788d; unworthy V-587b; recipient V-589d; reconversion V-581b; Reformation III-202b; V-575c; 577a; religion, comparative V-573b
- reservation** III-767c; Book of Common Prayer II-681b; Congregation of the Sacraments XIII-141a; early Church IV-176c; pyx, ancient I-347a; United States I-354d
- resurrection, pledge** of V-587d; rigorism V-588d; Roman Catechism V-582a; Rosminian XIII-198a; Sacrament V-584b; VII-402b; Sacramentarians V-575c; Sacred Heart, devotion to VII-164c; 165b; salvation, necessity for V-588a; Scholasticism V-583b; XIII-551d; Scripture proof V-573b; and Secret Chapter I-744d; signs of the Cross III-264b; and soma V-573b; speculative discussion V-581d; subjective theory V-580d; Swedenborgianism XIV-350a; Tamesi and XIV-441d; Tertullian XIV-524c; 524d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666d; Thomas More XIV-693a; tradition, proof from V-576d; transubstantiation V-579b; Trent V-577b; XV-33d; triduum XV-41d; and Trinity V-573a; types V-573d; union, means of III-751d; unleavened bread V-585a; Ultraquist heresy XV-244d; and venial sin V-587c; viaticum IV-661c; XV-397b; visits I-153b; V-581c; XV-483d; Waldenses XV-529a; water in V-585c; Westminster
- Confession V-766b; Wessel XV-590b; wheaten bread V-584d; wine V-685b; Wyclif XV-723d; Zwinglianum V-574b; *See* Blessed Sacrament; Holy Communion; Mass; Real Presence; Transubstantiation
- EARLY SYMBOLS OF V-590b; I-516b; 699b; V-249d; VI-395c; VIII-756a; XIV-374c; Ark I-724c; catacombs III-422d; (ill.) V-facing 592; banquet of the Seven Disciples V-591c; St. Callistus, catacomb of V-591b; Cana, wedding at V-592b; consecration V-591; St. Domitilla, catacomb of V-592a; Fractio Panis V-590d; Fractio Panis (ill.) VI-165a; (ill.) I-516c; Isaac V-591c; multiplication, miracle of the V-590c; Sta. Peter and Marcellinus, catacomb of V-592b; St. Priscilla, cemetery of V-590d; *See* Real Presence**
- and Priest, periodical** XVI-38d
- Eucharistia. *See* Eucharistic Prayer**
- Eucharistic Association of the Priests of the Adoration. *See* Priests of the Adoration**
- City** IV-562b
- CONGRESSES** V-592d; IV-245a; V-593a; 593b; 693c; XI-512d; XIV-441d; Brussels (1898) XIV-426c; establishment XV-515a; Jerusalem XII-727a; Lambert V-51b; London V-593d; Metz VI-280a; Montreal X-549b; Rome (1905) VI-279c; XI-138a; Spain XIV-189d; Westminster (1908) XV-598b
- Heart of Jesus, Archconfraternity of, Rome** XIV-123b
- League of Priests. *See* Priest's Eucharistic League**
- Prayer** IX-791a; Alexandrine liturgy I-304a; faithful, attitude of VI-425c; St. Mark liturgy I-304d; preface XII-384b; and Sanctus XIII-432d; *See* Thanksgiving, Prayer of
- Species, mingling of** VII-496b
- Test. *See* Ordeal**
- Tower, Arras I-364c; (ill.)** I-355b
- Eucharisticum (Ennodius) V-478d**
- Eucharistic Weeks, society** XIV-111b
- Eucharistus, Bishop of Volterra** XV-505c
- Eucharius, Bishop of Durazzo** V-209b
- SAINT, Bishop of Trier** V-594c; IX-362d
- Euchelaion V-716c**
- Euche opisthambones I-382c**
- Eucherius, Saint, Archbishop of Avignon** II-159d
- SAINT, Bishop of Lyons** V-595a; VI-396c; VII-273a; IX-42a; 472c; 580a; XV-230b; XI-48d; itinerarium VIII-254d; Latin literature IX-25c; Libri formularum IX-529d; and Orange XII-266d; pontifex summus XII-270b; and Sepulchre, Holy VII-426a; and Theban Legion I-205a; Valerianus, letter to XI-782a; and St. Vincent of Lerins XV-439c; writings, Biblical VIII-80a
- Saint, Bishop of Orleans** XI-318d; burial place XV-69c
- Saint, Bishop of Viviers** XV-493d
- Euchites. *See* Messalians**
- EUCHOLOGION V-595b; Armenian Rite** IX-304a; Byzantine Rite IV-315d; Coptic Rite IX-303c; 303d; of Goar VI-606d; XIII-300b; Greek Rite I-359c; Uniat Syrian Rite IX-303d
- Eucken, Rudolf, on St. Augustine** II-91c; 91d; 93a; 93b; 95c; and Kantianism XII-34a; on science and philosophy XII-35d
- Eucled, geometrician** XII-47d; method I-451c; Tartaglia's translation XIV-462a

- Eucled of Megara**, MS I-701c; X-146b; and Plato XII-159d.
Eucrates. See Moschus, John.
Eucratius, Bishop of Thænæ XIV-553b.
Eudæman Ethics I-718c.
Eudemian, Bishop of Gerra V-530c.
 —Bishop of Smyrna XIV-60c.
 —Bishop of Tanis XIV-444a.
Eudemianism VI-640c; 642a; VII-132a; Scholastic treatment XIII-552a; Spencer I-369d; social I-369b.
Eudemus, Bishop of Patara XI-541b; logic of IX-325d.
Eudes, Saint, abbot IX-187b.
 —I, Count of Blois and Tours XV-3d.
 —II, Count of Blois and Tours IX-161a.
 —I, Duke of Burgundy, and Cistercians XII-792b.
 —(Odo), King of France XIII-717b; and Charles the Simple VI-140d; oriflamme XI-306a; Paris, defence of XI-482b; tomb II-375b.
 —Abbot of Vézelay XIII-719a.
 —of Chartres XI-104c.
 —of Domai. See Odo.
JEAN, VENERABLE V-596a; and Good Shepherd, Sisters of III-602c; Heart of Mary, devotion to VII-109a; X-600a; Notre-Dame-de-Vertus XI-488d; and Refuge, Sisters of VI-647d; XII-712b; and Sacred Heart, devotion to VII-166a; and Vallées IV-456c.
EUDISTS V-596c; XII-758d; Canada III-239b; Holy Hearts, feast VII-169b; retreat, houses of XII-796c; seminaries XIII-700c; 701d.
Eudo, Gerard, epithet V-74c.
Eudocia, wife of Arcadius III-99c; V-597c; XIII-692d; and Bishop Severian XIII-742b; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-454b.
 —wife of Dimitri Douskoi X-595c.
 —wife of Heraclius III-103d.
 —wife of Huneric XV-255d.
 —wife of Romanus IV III-110a.
EUDOCIA, wife of Theodosius II V-597b; X-674d; birthplace II-44d; church XV-464Fa; conversion V-630c; and St. Flavian VI-98d; at Jerusalem VIII-359b; and Pulcheria III-102a; XII-562a; and St. Simeon Stylites XIII-795c; and San Pietro in Vincoli XIII-173b.
 —wife of Valentinian III V-597b; IX-156d; XV-255d; and Vandals XV-268c.
 —Ingerina III-107d; 108a.
Eudokia (Eudoxia). See Eudocia.
Eudoxiana, church, Gaza VI-401b.
EUDOXIAS, See of V-597d; and Thermessus XIV-517d.
Eudoxiopolis XIII-692d.
Eudoxios, bishop XIII-726c.
Eudoxius, Saint, martyr, Melitene X-166b.
 —martyr, at Sebastia XIII-697d.
 —Arian bishop, and Acacius of Caesarea I-82a; and Aëtius XIII-693c; at Antioch I-569d; VI-757c; X-161d; 395b; at Constantinople IV-302c; V-605b; VI-762c; XII-174a; and Eunomianism V-605b; expulsion X-161d; at Germanicia VI-475a; and Pope Liberius IX-220a; at Nicomedia XI-70b; and Emperor Valens XV-253d.
 —of Cnidus, astronomer II-20b; XV-183c; stellar theory XII-47c.
 —of Metellopolis X-234d.
Euentius. See Euentius.
Euergetes, Ptolemy. See Ptolemy III.
Eugarius, Saint, martyr XIV-397a.
EUGENDUS, SAINT V-597d.
Eugene, Saint, martyr, Deuil XI-489a.
EUGENE I, SAINT, Pope V-598b; XII-273b.
EUGENE II, Pope V-598d; VII-625c; XII-273c; election VII-354b; and Louis the Pious XIV-261c.
 —III, BLESSED, Pope V-599c; XI-486c; XII-274a; and Albigenes I-268c; and Aleth XIII-772a; and Alexander III I-287a; and Arnold of Brescia I-748c; and Balderic II-218d; and St. Bernard II-500d; Besançon II-525d; Bull of IV-680d; Châlons cathedral III-566b; and Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472b; and St. Hildegard VII-352d; and Bl. Hugues de Maçon XIII-718b; Ireland V-173c; Jewish policy VIII-393b; and Peter Cellensis XI-702d; at Reims XII-730b; at St. Denis XIII-344a; St. Mary Major XIII-169d; St. Maria in Trastevere XIII-170b; Segni Palace XIII-683d; at Trier I-259d; Union of Christendom XV-146c; Vatican palace XV-276d; at Verdun XV-351d; and St. William XV-629a; and William of Maléval XV-633c.
EUGENE IV, Pope V-601a; XI-578d; XII-274c; and Albergati I-259a; protects Alexians I-307b; and Ambrosians I-404b; VII-280d; and Ancones I-463d; and Andrew of Rhodes I-474c; and Fra Angelico I-483d; Angers University I-489d; and St. Antoninus I-586a; and Armenians I-739b; arms (ill.) V-601a; and Aurispa II-112a; on baptism II-258d; Basle, Council of II-335a; 337d; VI-497c; XII-333b; and St. Bernardine II-506a; and Bessarion II-527c; Bordeaux University II-684a; Briefs III-57b; and Caen University III-132d; and Catania University III-430b; and Capranica III-313a; and Carvajal III-394a; XII-158b; and Cesarini III-546c; and Charles VII VI-169c; on chiasm III-694d; and Ciboule III-768a; Coliseum IV-101d; confraternity IV-357b; Decretum pro Jacobitis III-273b; and Denys the Carthusian IV-735c; election III-312b; extreme unction V-716c; 726b; 727b; Ferrara, Council of IV-554c; VI-47b; Florence cathedral VI-110b; Florence Diocese VI-111a; Fouquet's portrait VI-161c; and Frederick III XV-417d; and Friars Minor VII-285b; on Holy Ghost VII-412b; on infant baptism II-264d; and Isidore of Thessalonica VIII-189a; and Jewish policy VII-395b; on judgment, particular VII-550c; and St. Lawrence Justinian IX-61b; and Leonard of Chios IX-178b; and Louis Allemand IX-376d; and Louvain University IX-391c; marriages, dissolution of V-62b; and Master of the Sacred Palace X-39c; and Nestorians II-559d; and Nicholas of Cusa XI-60d; on ordination I-498a; XI-281a; XII-416c; on Paschal Tide XI-517c; on penance I-65a; and Pius II XII-127a; Poitiers University XII-179b; prison regulations XII-431c; Rome, expulsion from XIII-169a; Rome University VI-456c; XII-177c; Rostock University XIII-205c; on Sacraments XIII-303c; schism XIII-534b; and Scripture XIII-637a; at Siena XIII-781b; and tertiaries XIV-642c; tomb XIII-175b; tomb (ill.) V-601d; and Union of Christendom XV-146c; and Valla XII-768b; Vatican Library XV-295d; and Vienna University II-123d.
 —Archbishop of Armagh VII-484d.
 —Archbishop of Austria XIV-542b.
 —Bishop of Ostia XII-45b.
 —Abbot of St. James XV-721c.
 —of Savoy, prince VI-505d; in Balkan peninsula II-696c; XIII-733d; in Belgium X-763b; campaigns IV-30a; Turin, defence of XIII-493c; XV-94a; Turkish victory (1710) XIII-189b.
Eugène-Louis-Jean-Joseph-Napoléon X-703a.
 —See Eugenius.
Eugenia, Saint, in Mosarabic Rite X-615c.
 —Infanta, and Callot III-188c.
 —Abbess of Mérida V-603b.
 —legendary monk IX-743b.
Eugeniano. See Melodico.
Eugenianus, Nicetas, poet III-119d.
EUGENICS, THE CHURCH AND XVI-38d.
Eugenius, Marcus, of Ephesus, and Bessarion V-503a; at Ferrara V-112c; VI-47b; and Gennadius II VI-416b.
Eugénie, Empress X-700a; Golden Rose IX-119c.
Eugenius, Saint, martyr, Tivoli XIV-379b.
 —Saint, Archbishop of Toledo. See Eugenius II, St., Archbishop of Toledo.
 —lector V-122b.
 —rhetorician, and Theodosius I I-386b; XIV-578c.
 —Bishop of Ardstraw. See Eoghann.
 —(Eusebius), Bishop of Cotenna IV-421d.
 —Bishop of Eucarpia V-572d.
 —Bishop of Laodicea VIII-794d.
 —Bishop of Milan I-395b.
 —Bishop of Tius XIV-747a.
 —I, Archbishop of Toledo V-602b; XIV-755c.
 —II, SAINT, Archbishop of Toledo V-602c; XIV-755d; chant X-611d; Dracontius V-153c; ashymnodist VII-691d; and St. Idelfonsus VII-649c; Latin epic IX-30b; portrait XV-389d.
 —Bishop of Trapezopolis XV-24a.
 —Saint, patron of Trebisond XV-29a.
 —Bulgaria VII-303a.
 —OF CARTHAGE, SAINT V-602d; III-387c; at Albi I-267b; and Arrianism XV-415a; exile III-139d.
 —of Seleucia, Trithemist X-492c; XV-61c.
 —See Eugene.
Eupippus, abbot II-419c.
Eupisius, Bishop of Trent XV-426d; and St. Paschasius XI-617d; and St. Severinus II-121d.
Euphobium. See Gubbio.
Euphemerism I-650b; IV-684b.
Eupherides II-489c.
Euphrosine. See Eubodius.
Euphrosyne, XIV-447a.
EULALIA OF BARCELONA, SAINT V-603b; XIII-185d; XIV-177b; feast III-163c; poem XII-518a; relics II-289b.
 —of Merida, Saint V-603b; feast VI-360a; martyrdom XI-600b.
Eulalios, Antipope I-582b; II-659a; at Nepes V-750c.
 —bishop, at Antioch X-161c; at Sebastia V-628c; XIII-667d.
 —Bishop of Nazianus VII-13a.
 —Bishop of Syracuse VI-316b; XIV-397b.
 —Bishop of Zenonopolis XV-756a.
Eulenberg, encyclopedia V-417c.
Eulenspiegel, Till VI-520c.
Euler, Leonhard, scientist II-26c; III-457b; XII-63a.
Eulogia, name X-674b.
EULOGIA, liturgical V-603c; acolytes I-107c; in fresco V-592d.
Eulogius, Saint, deacon, martyr VI-311b; XIV-459b.
 —priest V-496a.
 —Saint, Bishop of Amiens I-430a.
 —Bishop of Danaba IV-617a.
 —Bishop of Ivrea VIII-258c.
 —Bishop of Perge XI-667b.
 —Saint, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a.
 —Bishop of Tereuthis XIV-515d.
 —Archbishop of Toledo XIV-756a.
OF ALEXANDRIA, SAINT V-603d; I-301d; and Areopagite V-16c; and St. Gregory II-83b; and Simonians XIII-797c; on will of Christ X-504a.
 —of Caesarea, bishop, and Pelagius XI-606a.
OF CORDOVA, SAINT V-604a; IV-359c; XIII-469b; XIV-177a; 179a; V-603c; VII-106d.
Eul-ya, Chinese book III-668a.
Eumachius, Saint, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d.
Eumenes, birthplace XIV-395a.
Eumenes, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; V-357d.
 —Emperor of Persia XI-713c.
Eumenia, and St. Afra I-181a.
EUMENIA, See of V-604d.
Eumenius, Saint, Bishop of Gortyna VI-654a.
 —I, King of Pergamus XI-660c.
 —II, King of Pergamus XI-660c.
 —Bishop of Stauropolis XIV-283c.
Eumerius. See Himerius.
Eumolpius, identity XIII-17d.
Eunan, Saint, Bishop of Raphoe XII-647c; 648b.
 —See Adamnan.
Eunomia. See Eumenia.
EUNOMIANISM V-305a; I-708a; 710b; VII-258b; XIII-57b; Acacius of Caesarea I-81d; baptism I-44d; II-262c; 263b; Divine essence XV-52c; Epiphanius XIII-394b; Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; Holy Trinity VII-409a; Sirmian manifesto I-79b; Socrates XIV-119a; Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d.
Eunomius, Bishop of Cysicus IV-598d; V-605b; and Aëtius XIII-693c; in Africa V-124b; and Antidicomarianites I-562a; and Apollinaris I-615c; and St. Basil II-331b; 333a; Clementine Recognitions IV-43d; Constantinople, Council of IV-311d; on Divine Nature II-64b; and Flaccilla VII-89c; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d; teaching VII-173a.
 —Bishop of Rhessana XIII-19a.
 —of Nicomedia III-557c.
Eunuch, of Ethiopia, baptism II-261b.
Eunuchs. See Skoptoi.
Eunus, rebellion XIII-774a.
Eunutus, Saint, Bishop of Noyon II-378b.
Eupoitius XIV-386d.
Eupatoria, identity XII-220d.
Eupheutis, Bishop of Stratonicea XIV-315b.
Euphemia, Saint, in Ambrosian Rite I-402b; feast III-163c; martyrdom III-554c; relic V-640a; XIV-747a.
 —Mother. See Blenkinsop, Catherine.
 —daughter of Marcian IX-644b.
 —mother of John the Silent VIII-495a.
Euphemites, sect X-212a.
Euphemius, general, in Sicily XIII-775a.
 —Bishop of Sophene XIV-145d.
 —Bishop of Toledo XIV-755d.
OF CONSTANTINOPLE V-606a; VI-763d; and Gelasius I VI-406a.
Euphorbia V-666d.
Euphotropia XI-323a.
Euphranon, Bishop of Rhodes XIII-24d.
EUPHRASIA, SAINT V-606c; XII-729b; XIV-579c.
 —of the Immaculate Conception. See Marie-Claude-Cyprienne Brard.
Euphrasian (Euphrasian), and Eusebius of Caesarea V-621d.
Euphrasius, Saint, martyr XIII-742a.
 —Saint, martyr, patron of Ajaccio IV-397c.
 —Bishop of Auvergne XII-613c.
 —Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a.

- Euphrasius, Saint, Bishop of Jaen** VIII-267b; in Spain XIV-177a
—Bishop of Laganina VIII-741a
—Bishop of Parenzo XI-480b; XV-462a
- Euphrates, Bishop of Cologne** IX-117d; deposed X-77b
—river, Asia I-777d; II-74; 179b; in Apocalypse I-590c; 597a; draining II-227a; expedition II-9a; in legend IV-407a; source I-736b
- Euphrasion. See Euphrasius**
- Euphronius, Saint, Bishop of Autun IX-733b**
—Bishop of Colonia IV-125c
—Saint, Bishop of Tours XV-2c; and Fortunatus VI-149b
- EUPHROSINE, SAINT, of Alexandria V-606d; XIV-285d**
—Saint, Princess of Polotak XIII-266d
- Euphrosynus, Bishop of Rhodes XIII-24d**
- Euphuism, in England XIV-199d; in Italy I-85c**
- Euphrosius, martyr III-430a; XIII-774b; XIV-97b**
—Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d
- Euporus, Bishop of Hypsepa VII-604c**
- Eupraxia, Saint. See Euphrasia**
- Euprepi, and St. Afra I-181a**
- Euprepius, martyr IV-403d**
—Saint, Bishop of Verona XV-361c
- Eurasians, in Calcutta III-154c**
- Eurdill, and St. Dubric V-179b**
- Eure, department, France, map VI-facing 188**
—Barbara VIII-130b
- Eure-et-Loir, department, France ecclesiastical organization III-635b; VI-facing 188**
- Euresius, Bishop of Termessus XIV-517d**
- Eurgain, college, Wales XV-586a**
- Euric, King of the Visigoths IX-208b; XIV-177d; XV-476d; code XIV-186b; and Faustus VI-10c; and Tarbes XIV-453b; and Tarragona XIV-450b**
- Euripides, on astrology II-20a; ethical teachings XI-391c; on prayer XI-393a; on women V-297b**
- Euripos (Chalcia) III-558d**
- EURICA, See of V-607a; VI-738d**
- Europa, periodical II-166c**
- EUROPE V-607a; area V-607a; boundaries V-607a; Christianity V-609a; Church in V-609b; civilization III-115a; climate V-607d; Crusades V-611d; ecclesiastical provinces VI-735b; 760b; ethnology V-608b; fauna V-607d; flora V-607d; Franco-Christian Empire V-610b; geography V-607a; geology V-607b**
- History V-609a; map V-following 612; VI-450c; VI-43c; XV-531c; medieval unity III-701b; 702a; missions V-609b; XIV-103c; monasticism I-771a; name V-607a; political divisions V-608b; population V-608b; Reformation V-612b; religious V-608d; 613a**
- Statistics: blindness V-306a; Christians XIV-281b; deaf V-320c; dioceses V-5a; religious V-612a; 278c; XIV-281b; total abstinence XIV-484a**
- Sunday observance XIV-336b; temperance movements XIV-482a; Teutonic migration V-611b; Thirty Years War XIV-651c; See further under names of countries**
- Province of VI-738b; 760b**
—monarchique, periodical IV-488a
- EUROPUS, See of V-614a; VI-738c**
- Euryalos, fort, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-390a**
- Euryonius XII-621b**
- Euryphon, physician X-123b**
- Euryprosopous XII-621a**
- Euryssaces, tomb, Rome XIII-176b**
- Eusebemon, Bishop of Irenopolis VIII-131d**
- Saint, Bishop of Lampeacus VIII-771b**
- Euse, Jacques d'. See John XII, Pope**
- Eusebeia (Caesarea) III-133c**
- Eusebion, convent VIII-277c**
- Eusebia, Saint, martyr XV-445c**
—Abbess of St. Victor IX-717a
—empress, and Julian the Apostate VII-558d
—See Xene, Saint
- Eusebian Canons I-431a; V-616b; in Book of Armagh I-733d; facsimile X-116; in Codex Alexandrinus IV-81a; See Eusebius, Chronicle of**
- Eusebians V-624a; Alexandria, Council of (340) I-300c; and Arianism II-37a; St. Athanasius II-38c; Constantius I-79b; and pope XII-267c; XIII-531d**
- Eusebia Society, Smyrna VI-769c**
- Eusebia, Saint, hermit IV-597a**
—SAINT, Pope V-615d; XII-73a; in Damascene inscriptions VIII-44c; and heretics I-45a; and lapsi IX-3a; tomb III-514b; X-318b
- SAINT, presbyter V-615b**
—Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d
—Blessed, founder IX-567c
—Bishop of Apollonia III-92c
—Bishop of Bologna II-640a; XV-486b
—Bishop of Chalcia, and Rabulas of Edessa XIII-619a
—Bishop of Clasmene IV-10c; at Ephesus V-495b
—Bishop of Cotenna. See Eugenius
—Bishop of Etnesa V-402c
—Bishop of Fano V-785a
—Bishop of Foligno VI-125b
—Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
—Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-188a
—Saint, Bishop of Macon IX-507b
—Bishop of Magnesia IX-533c
—Bishop of Magnesia ad Mæandrum IX-533c
—Bishop of Milan I-258d
—Bishop of Miletus X-303d
—Bishop of Paleopolis XI-418d
—Bishop of Palestine, at Rimini, Council of XII-57c
—Bishop of Pelusium XI-611a; and Timothy Eulurus X-489d
—Bishop of Pergamus XI-606d
—Saint, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
—Bishop of Rusica XIII-230b
—Saint, Bishop of St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b
—SAINT, Bishop of Samosata V-614d; XIII-422b; and Acaucius of Beroea I-80b; and St. Basil II-332d
—Bishop of Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b
—Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
—Bishop of Sutri X-750d
—Bishop of Synaus XIV-382c
—Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459d
—Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-633d
—Bishop of Trani XV-17b
—SAINT, Bishop of Vercelli V-614b; IX-218a; 221d; XV-348c; 349b; at Alexandria Council (362) I-300c; and Athanasian Creed II-34c; and Lucifer of Cagliari IX-410b; XIII-533d; Meletian schism X-162c; memorial II-560a; at Scythopolis XIII-648d; works V-614d
—enunch IX-218c; 218d
—BRUNO, Bishop of Angers V-610d; I-489d; IX-637a; as hymnodist VII-602d
—OF ALEXANDRIA V-617b
—of Ancyra, at Chalcedon III-557b
—OF CAESAREA, V-617c; III-134b; Abgar, legend of I-42d; 609d; acolytes I-107a; acroste I-111a; Acta Pilati I-111b; Acta I-121a; in Ambrosian canon I-402a; on St. Andrew I-471c; angels I-485d; and Antipater of Bostra I-574d; and Antoninus Pius I-587c; Apocalypse I-595b; Apollonius of Ephesus I-618a; and Arius I-300c; 708d; and St. Basil II-331b; basilica of Tyre I-364b; Basilides II-328d; Biblical MSS. IX-678b; canon of New Testament III-276d; canon of Old Testament III-272b; celibacy III-484a; chronicle I-531c; V-351d; 616b; as church historian V-620a; VII-373a; 425c; Coptic MS. XVI-30a; Corinthian Epistle IV-449a; creed I-709a; V-617c; dedication of churches IV-280d; on Diocletian I-788b; V-7b; Easter Controversy I-514b; V-228b; Engaddi V-428d; fossils XI-410b; Gethsemani VI-640b; Gibbon on V-620a; on Gospels I-431b; VI-657a; hagiographical writings VII-106c; Hebrews, Epistle to the VII-183a; Hebron VII-185a; Hegesippus VII-194d; on St. Helena IV-523d; Hexapla VII-317d; history, ecclesiastical XV-264a; Holy Sepulchre VII-425c; Hosana VII-473a; on Pope Higinus VII-593d; icons VII-689b; on St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-645b; on St. John I-569a; VII-492d; Jude, Epistle of VIII-543a; on Julia Mamaea XIII-743a; Julius Africanus IV-13a; VIII-565c; Labarum VII-718a; and Latin literature IX-25b; on lights, use of IX-246d; and St. Macarius IX-482c; on St. Marcellinus IX-638a; and Marcellus of Ancyra IX-642b; St. Mark's Gospel IX-677c; XI-749a; on martyrs IX-736d; 738c; St. Matthew's Gospel X-63c; on Emperor Maxentius XII-167d; Millenarianism X-308b; monasticism X-468c; monogram of Christ X-488c; Monasticism X-521a; mosaic X-684d; music, ecclesiastical X-684d; and Nestorius X-756d; Nicea, Council of XI-44c; and Origen XI-806c; on Pamphilus of Caesarea X-674c; XI-436d; on Papias I-505a; XI-459b; Paschal candle XI-516a; Pastoral epistles XIV-733b; penance XI-622b; on persecutions XI-709b; XIV-402a; on St. Peter of Alexandria XI-771d; on I Peter XI-752d; on St. Pionius XII-105d; on Pontus XIII-234d; popes, list of I-446d; XII-272b; prayer IV-655c; presbytery XII-395a; Psalms XII-537c; Quadratus XII-589b; relics I-635c; on rulers VI-762a; Scripture XIII-638d; at Seleucia XIII-416d; Septuagint XIII-724a; and Simonians XIII-797b; on Pope Sixtus I XIV-31b; on St. Telesphorus XIV-477c; in Theodore's writings XIV-575c; on Theophilus XIV-625b; St. Thomas Gospel I-608d; on Tiberius XIV-718b; Tryphon VIII-581b; in Tyre XV-111d; on the Blessed Virgin XV-448c; writings V-619c
- OF CAESAREA, CHRONICLE OF V-616b; Armenian translation I-738b; and Baronius XV-471d; and Chronicle Paschale III-731a; continuation I-535b; Tostado's commentary XIV-788b; on St. Victor I XV-408a; See Eusebian Canons**
- OF DORYLÆUM V-622a; X-755b; deposition III-555d; and Eutyches III-555c; IX-644d; and Leo I II-61c; and Manichæism IX-595a**
—of Gaza, martyr VI-401a
—OF LAODICEA V-623a; and St. Anatolius I-457c
—OF NICOMEDIA V-623b; VI-762c; IX-409c; XI-70b; Arian controversy I-709a; 719a; and Arius IX-482c; and St. Athanasius II-38a; and Antioch, Synod of VIII-561b; and Constantine IX-16a; at Constantinople, Council of IX-642b; and Lucian I-708c; at Nicea, Council of XI-44c
—of Riez IV-793d
- Pamphili. See Eusebius of Caesarea**
—Romanus. See Mabillon
- Euserius, mosaist X-586d**
- Eusicius, Bishop of Segorbe XII-684b**
- Eusinus, Saint II-602c**
- Eusitius, recluse VII-433a**
- Euspicius, Abbot of Micy XI-319a**
—Saint, of Verdun XV-352b
- EUSTACE, SAINT, abbot V-628a; II-525c; IV-138d; VIII-490a; IX-467c**
—II, Count of Boulogne VI-624c; IX-124c
—III, Count of Boulogne VI-624c
—IV, Earl of Boulogne XIV-567d; tomb VI-19d
—Abbot of Buckfast III-28a
—Bishop of Ely V-399d
—Abbot of Fleay VIII-769a
—Sir John, martyr V-628c; VIII-166a
—JOHN CHETWODE V-626b; at Maynooth X-89a
—MAURICE V-626c; VIII-166c
—Thomas, martyr VIII-166a
- Eustache. See Eustace**
- Eustachi, Gian Tommaso, Bishop of Larino IX-4b**
- Eustachiana, academy I-84b**
- Eustachian tube I-460a; V-627b**
- Eustachius, Archbishop of Brindisi II-788a**
—Patriarch of Constantinople VIII-429b
—Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-359b
- BARTOLOMEO V-626d; I-460a; X-130b; XIII-178a; 452d**
—AND COMPANIONS, SAINTS V-627b
- Eustasius, Saint, Bishop of Acosta I-592a**
- Eustathians X-161d; and St. Eusebius of Vercelli V-614c; on fasting V-789d**
- EUSTATHIUS, SAINT, Bishop of Antioch V-627c; III-119b; V-624a; X-161c; anaphora XIV-418c; deposed I-569d; 709c; XIII-533c; and Eusebius of Caesarea V-619c; and St. Macarius IX-482c; at Nicea, Council of XI-44c; and Origen XI-308c**
—Bishop of Celenderis III-477b
—Bishop of Colonia IV-125c
—priest of Constantinople V-639b
—Bishop of Damascus I-668b
—Bishop of Erythra V-627a
—Bishop of Germanicopolis VI-475b
—Bishop of Himeria VII-356a
—Bishop of Lamus VIII-771c
—Bishop of Parnassus XI-607c
—Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
—Bishop of Pinara XII-101b
—Bishop of Sauatra XIII-486d
—Bishop of Sidon XII-778a
—Bishop of Sidyma XIII-778d
—Bishop of Silandus XIII-789d
—Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
—Bishop of Temnus XIV-479d
- EUSTATHIUS, Archbishop of Thessalonica V-628a; III-117d; XIV-634a; works V-628b**
—Bishop of Tiberiopolis XIV-717c
—Bishop of Tinos and Mykonos XIV-736c
—Bishop of Tlos XIV-749a
—Bishop of Trajanopolis XV-16c
—Bishop of Tyana XII-268b
—of Armenia, condemnation VI-377d
—of Berytus, at Chalcedon III-557b; and Ibas V-495d
—of Epiphania, chronographer XV-765b
—OF SEBASTE V-628c; IX-220b; XIII-667d; 693b; and Aërius of Pontus I-174c; and St. Basil II-332b; and Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596c; and St. Macrina the Younger IX-508d; and Pneumatomachi XII-174c; legate at Sirimium XIII-693d

- Eustathius of Thrake** XVI-28d
Eustelle, Saint, martyr IX-6c
EUSTOCHIUM JULIA, SAINT
 V-629a; X-582d; and St. Jerome VIII-341a; XV-459c; and monasticism X-473a; pilgrimage VIII-254d
Eustochius, Saint, Bishop of Tours XI-700a; XV-2b
Eustorge, Bishop of Tulle XI-181c
Eustorgius, Saint, Bishop of Milan X-300c; in Ambrosian canon I-402a
Eustratius, Bishop of Corydallus IV-402c
 —Bishop of Nicæa XI-43d
 —Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c
Eustratus, Patriarch of Antioch VI-99b
Eutactus, Arohontic leader I-697a
Euthalian sections IV-85b; V-629c
Euthalius, Bishop of Colophon IV-129a
EUTHALIUS, Bishop of Sulca V-629c; IX-631b; XIII-638d
EUTHANASIA V-630a
Eutherius, Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
 —Bishop of Tyana XV-106c
Euthydemus, orator X-600c
EUTHYMIUS, SAINT, THE GREAT V-630b; XI-229c; Cyril of Scythopolis, life of I-668a; and Empress Eudocia VIII-359c
 —monk V-595c
 —Patriarch of Bulgaria III-46c
 —Bishop of Catania III-430a
 —Patriarch of Constantinople VI-31a
 —Bishop of Forsol and Beqaa XV-745b
 —II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d; XIV-633b
 —Bishop of Philomelium XII-25a
 —Saint, Bishop of Sardes XIII-472b; at Nicæa, Council of VII-622d
 —Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c
 —Bishop of Sidon XIII-777b; and Rome X-159d
 —Bishop of Sopolia XIV-166d
Eutropia, Saint, martyr XII-726c
 —See Euprepiæ; Wilgefortis
Eutropius, Saint, Bishop of Orange IX-717a
 —Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d
 —Saint, Bishop of Saintes IX-6b
 —eunuch XIV-386d; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-45b
 —papal envy IX-218b
 —presbyter XII-174c
—OF VALENCIA V-630d
EUTYCHES, heresiarch V-19c; 631a; VII-713d; and Acephali I-100d; and St. Anatolius I-457d; and Basil of Seleucia II-350b; canons III-284d; and Dioscurus V-19c; at Ephesus V-495a; and Ethiopian Church V-589c; and Eusebius V-622a; IX-644d; excommunicated V-19b; Henoticon I-82d; VII-218c; on hypostatic union XIV-600d; and Leo I IX-156b; MS. XII-178a; and Monophysites V-495d; X-493b; Orléans, Council of XI-318b; and St. Peter Chrysologus XI-763a; and Pulcheria XII-562a; and Theodoret XIV-575a; See Eutychnianism
 —martyr VII-295a; XII-331c
Eutychia IX-414b
EUTYCHIANISM V-633a; VII-258b; XV-135b; and Abundius I-75a; in Alexandria I-300a; and St. Avitus II-161d; and Chalcedon, Council of III-555b; condemned VII-792a; and Dioscurus V-19b; and Gelasius of Cyzicus VI-407c; and Liberatus of Carthage IX-215d; and Marcellin III-558c; and Vigilii IX-556b; XV-427a; See Eutyches; Monophysitism
EUTYCHIANUS, SAINT, Pope V-638b; XII-273a; epitaph III-514a; VIII-43d; epitaph (ill.) V-638c; inscription III-421a; and St. Prisca XII-429a; tomb III-514a
 —Bishop of Amasea II-330a
 —Bishop of Patara XI-541b
Eutychnius, Saint, abbot XI-101c
 —Saint, martyr, in Damascine inscriptions VIII-44c
EUTYCHIOS, Melchite Patriarch of Alexandria V-639b; 352d
 —Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d
EUTYCHIOS I, Patriarch of Constantinople V-639c; confession IV-431d; at Constantinople, Council of IV-308d; on Gethsemani VI-540d; and Gregory the Great VI-781b; and Pope Vigilius IV-309c
 —Bishop of Erythrae V-627a
 —Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-358a
 —Bishop of Melos X-169d
 —Exarch of Ravenna, and Gregory II VI-788c
 —Saint, Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
 —Bishop of Tyana XV-106c
 —Bishop of Tyndaris XI-567a
Euvertius, Saint, Bishop of Orléans XI-318d
Euzoios, Arian bishop XVI-27d
 —Bishop of Caesarea XI-308b
E.V., abbr. I-28c
Eva, Gabriel V-499a
 —Gospel of VI-599c
Evagina. See Uranopolis
Evagoras, king XIII-393c
Evagrios, presbyter X-490c
 —Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
—PONTICUS V-640a; VII-615a; and Palladius XI-425c
—SCHOLASTICUS V-639d; VII-373d; X-163b; XIII-533c; Elias of Jerusalem V-385b
Evander, Bishop of Ajaccio I-238d
 —Bishop of Nicomedia XI-70a
Evang, abbr. I-24b
EVANGELIARIA (EVANGELIA) V-640b; IX-299c; Byzantine IX-303b; Charlemagne (facsimile) VI-661; Durham IX-623c; lesson VI-600a; manuscripts IX-623c; 624b; 632a; ornamentation V-641a; Rossano (facsimile) IX-621c; Sainte-Chapelle IX-625c; Syrian, Rabula V-641c; IX-621b
Evangelical, term IX-458a
 —Adventists I-166d
—ALLIANCE V-641d; 642a; 642c; XV-149d; beliefs V-641d; Berlin V-645a
 —Association. See Albright
 —Brethren
 —Canticles II-473a; IX-534b; XI-159d
—CHURCH (Prussia) V-642d; XII-531b; X V-147b; 603b; Berlin, synod V-644b; doctrinal statement V-645c; and Frederick William III V-643a; and Frederick William IV V-643d; Free Communities V-644d; liturgy V-643b; and Lutherans V-643c; Protestant Friends V-644c; and State V-645c; statistics V-645d; and unity V-644a; and William I V-645a; See Lutheranism
 —Counsels. See Counsels, Evangelical
Evangelicalism IX-400a; Scotland XIII-629c; in Westphalia XV-603d; See Evangelical Church; Lutheranism
Evangelical Johannites VII-480b
 —League, Germany, and Catholics XVI-21d
 —Missionary Society, German East Africa I-187d; IV-236b; Leipzig IV-236b
 —Party, United States XII-494d
 —Reformed Church, Switzerland XIV-364d
 —School of Anglicanism. See Low Church Party
 —Union IX-459c; XI-416b
Evangelicus, Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d
Evangeline, periodical XI-673b
Evangelion, Byzantine IX-303b; Nestorian IX-303b
 —de Mehallete. See Diatesseron
—Evangelistarum. See Evangelitaria
Evangeliste, periodical VII-536d
Evangelisti, Michele III-209b
Evangelist Missionary Church X-241c
 —of the Mother of God XV-449a
EVANGELISTS V-645d; Boccacino II-607a; Charisma V-646a; early Church VII-343d; Ephesians, Epistle to V-486c; eyewitnesses XIV-535a; hierarchy VII-341d; independence of gospels XIV-531c; Irvingites VIII-174d; St. John VIII-492a; Lindisfarne Gospels, pictures XV-518d; St. Matthew X-56d; Messianic prophecies XIV-597b; miniatures (ill.) IX-624d; mosaics I-366a; VIII-756b; XIII-372a; and Saints, Litany of IX-291b; Schadow XIII-519a; Septuagint XIII-722b; symbolism I-516c; III-647d; V-646a; VIII-756b; XIV-376c; Temptation of Christ XIV-505c; Virgin Mary XV-448d; writings XIV-531c
Evangelium III-274c; VI-659c; ante, chant VI-780a; and liturgy IX-193d; post, chant VI-780a; See Gospel and Gospels
 —Aeternum. See Eternal Gospel
 —Basiliid II-328c
 —Joannis. See Transitus Mariæ
 —Marie VI-596b
 —Nicodemus XI-66c
Evangeliska Fosterlands Stiftelse I-188a
Evangelie et l'Eglise (Loisy) III-750d; IX-497c; XI-431a
Evangelicka Slovenská Jednota XIV-55d
Evans, George De Lacy XIV-310a
 —James, Cree syllabary IV-478a; X-381d
 —Sir John, explorer XI-656d
 —Philip, martyr V-477a; IX-316d; XI-175c
Evanston, Edward, and St. John's Gospel IV-496b; VIII-438d; and Romans, Epistle to XIII-158c
Evantius, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
Eva of the Nation II-120a
Evastote, Brother IV-539b
EVARISTUS, SAINT, Pope V-646b; XII-273a; Church, consecration IV-280d; Tituli III-334b; XIV-745d
Evastus, Saint, Bishop of Asti II-18b
EVE V-646c; Amadeo I-375d; apocrypha I-132a; VI-656d; Archontics I-697a; art III-425a; Aztecs X-251d; Bogomili II-612a; creation I-130b; Huron mythology VII-672b; Manichæism IX-593a; Masolino IX-770b; Montanists X-523d; Paradise XIV-520b; St. Paul's I-131c; punishment V-647a; Riemenschneider X-111-52c; and Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-460b; 464a; 464d; 468c; 472b
EVE (of a feast) V-647b
Evelpistus, martyr XIV-37b; and St. Justin VIII-581c
Evelyn, John, Gothic architecture VI-665b; and Roman Oratory XI-273a
Evening Hymn, early Greek VII-597b
 —Post, periodical VII-215a; XI-512b
Eventius, martyr III-515d
 —Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
 —Flavius, cubiculum I-464a
Eventulus, Saint, cemetery I-285d
Eve of Liège, Saint, and St. Juliana IV-391a; VII-557a
Everaerts, Jan Nicolai. See Secundus, Johannes
 —Modestus, Vicar Apostolic III-678a
Everard, abbot VII-190d
 —doctor, and Bordeaux college VII-161b
 —Hanse, Blessed. See Hanse, Everard, Blessed
Everardo, Bishop of Parma XI-506a
Everett, Edward XV-171c
Everisden, John XIV-467d
Everlasting Compact XIV-359d
Evermodus (Evermode), Saint III-211a; X-108b; feast XIII-77c; and St. Norbert XI-100d
 —Bishop of Ratzeburg XVI-70a
Evers, Christopher. See Bales
Everton, seminary XIII-700c
Evertsen, Cornelius, commander VII-394a
Everus, Saint, Bishop of Catania III-430a
Everwin, Abbot of Steinfeld, and St. Bernard III-436c
Everyman, play III-250c; IX-28c; X-557d
Evesham, Silvester de, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 —Walter. See Odington, Walter
—ABBEY V-329b; 648b; apse I-660b; campanile V-648d; churches V-648d; and Coenred IV-93a; and Pope Constantine IV-294b; St. Egwin V-329a; Great Tower (ill.) V-648d; (ill.) V-648a; school XIII-557b; Virgin Mary's shrine XIII-760c; XV-463d
Evethius, Bishop of Satala XIII-486a
Evex, Saint XIV-453b
Evis, Jacinto de XIV-204c
Eviction, Great Britain I-227d; Ireland VIII-109c
Evidence, documentary XII-455b; and faith V-753b
 —legal, entry XII-456a; introduction XII-455d; and proof XII-454d; 455d; and prophecy XII-475b; and truth III-541d
 —Act, New Zealand XIII-660d; Victoria XIII-660d
EVIL V-649a; Abbigensianism I-268a; Amalricianism I-379d; Apocatastasis I-599b; Aristotle IV-637a; Bourdeau V-652b; Catharism III-435b; Catholicism V-652c; and cooperation I-99b; and creation V-653a; and damned VII-210a; demiurge IV-708a; Divine Providence XII-510d; XII-513a; 514b; and Divine Will XIV-584b; Eriugena V-520d; existence XIV-10d; existence, and original sin XI-313d; Fethers, VI-637b; Gnosticism VI-593c; and God III-199b; V-650b; VI-620a; Greek philosophy V-650b; Haackel V-652b; Hegel V-652b; Hobbes V-652a; Huxley V-652b; Leibniz IX-137d; XIV-569a; Manichæism IX-591d; and matter V-650d; X-486b; metaphysical V-649b; XIV-4b; Metchnikoff V-652b; Mithraism X-403a; Monism V-651d; moral V-649b; XIV-4c
 —origin V-650a; X-486b; African savages I-184b; St. Augustine II-87d; Platonism VI-637a; Zoroaster XI-154c
 —pessimism V-650b; physical V-649a; XIV-4b; Pragmatism V-652b; Rabbinic teaching VIII-549c; and Satan IV-767b; and Scholasticism VI-637c; Schopenhauer XI-741a; sin XIV-4b; Spinoza V-652a; 762d; and temptation XIV-504c; and Theophilanthropism XIV-624c; toleration of XIV-763b; and will V-651a; and witchcraft XV-674c; worship of IV-767d
 —Council, Mount of VIII-344c
 —Eye XIV-341b
Evil-Merodach, King II-184c; 227c; III-317d
Evil Spirit, mythology; in Algonquin I-312b; in Jewish legend I-332d
Evinðsson, Audun, Bishop of Stavanger XVI-76b
Evvin of Monasterrean (Roaglias) I-7a
 —of New Ross, Saint. See Abban
E VIV. DISC., abbr. I-26d
Evodia XII-7c
Evodius, prefect XII-429d
EVODIUS, Bishop of Antioch V-653d; I-568b; XI-748a; Apostolic Constitutions, liturgy I-571b; in Coptic MS. XVI-28d

- Evodius**, Saint, Bishop of Le Puy. *See* Vosy.
- Saint, Bishop of Rouen XIII-200b.
- Bishop of Seville XIII-744c.
- Bishop of Usalis II-80b; and St. Augustine II-86d.
- Simon, Archbishop of Damascus IX-688b.
- Stephanus IX-687d.
- Evodus**. *See* Evodius.
- EVOLUTION** V-654b; 663a; and altruism I-369c; Aristotle I-716a; and association of ideas II-5a; atavism II-33a; St. Augustine II-90c; 99d; Biblical criticism IV-493d; biogeographical argument V-670a; and Catholicism V-654b; Celcius III-492a; cosmology X-486a; and creationism IV-472c; 473c; crosses V-662c; Cuvier V-659d; Darwin V-655b; and deity IV-683c; VII-684b; and emanationism V-397d; epigenetic II-575a; and ethics V-217a; 660a; geology V-663c; XV-705c; Haeckel V-657d; and happiness VII-132d; and heredity VII-254c; history V-655c; Huxley V-657c; hybridism V-659b; Lamarck II-575a; V-656a; Linnaeus V-659c; man V-665a; 666c; man and anthropoids V-667a; marriage IX-699d; Mendelian segregations V-662c; 670c; Mendelism V-659b; X-182c; and mind X-322a; Mivart X-407c; and morphology V-666c; mythology II-186c; naturism X-717a; ontogenetic argument V-669b; paleontology V-663c; 666b; XI-411d; and Pragmatism XII-334a; reaction V-658b; and religion I-527b; XIII-119b; rudimentary organ V-668c; saltatory V-658d; and science V-655c; and sin XIV-11c; and society XIV-76d; and soul VI-610c; XIV-156d; species V-659c; Spencer I-369d; 370a; V-425b; spontaneous generation V-655a; and teleology XIV-475c; and theism VI-611b; theosophy XIV-628a; variations V-660d; 661d; Waagen XV-521a; Wallace V-657c; Weismann on V-658b; and woman XV-689b.
- EVORA, ARCHDIOCESE OF** V-670d; XII-305c; cathedral V-671a; knights II-162a; map XIV-facing 200.
- University I-374a; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b.
- Evorcus**, Bishop of Zeugma XV-757c.
- Evvard**, Saint, Count of Flanders III-210d.
- Evre**, Saint. *See* Aper, Saint.
- Evremond**, Saint XIII-692c.
- Evreux**, town XI-105d; 107a; Navarre Union XIV-181b.
- DIocese OF** V-671b; adoration, perpetual I-153d; cathedral V-671c; 671d; XV-462b; map VI-facing 188; pilgrimage XII-91a; seminary V-596d.
- Evren**, monastery X-71b.
- Evronde** (Apronla), Saint X-680b; XV-68b.
- Evrost**, Saint II-378c.
- Evroul**, Saint II-359a; XIII-682b.
- Count of Roucy VII-525a.
- EWALD**, SAINTS V-672a; XIII-498a; XV-602a; feast III-163c.
- Georg Heinrich IV-162a; XV-84b; on Christ XIV-600c; on etymology V-393b; on St. Paul epistles V-489a; on Pentateuch XI-455b; on Psalms XII-536d; and Strauss I-822d; 783b; on XIV-750c; 751b; 783b; on Zacharias XV-743b.
- John IV-731a.
- Ewan** d'Avranches VI-324a.
- Ewart**, Cosar VII-255a.
- Ewe**, in Bible I-522c.
- Ewertz**, Friedrich A. XIII-767a.
- Ewes**, race XII-626d.
- Ewich**, and witchcraft XV-677a.
- Ewin**, Saint. *See* Abban of New Ross, Saint.
- EWING**, CHARLES V-673c; VII-745c; XI-226c.
- Eleanor Boyle V-673d; VI-560b; VII-747a.
- HUGH BOYLE** V-673b; XI-226c.
- PHILEMON BEECHER** V-673a.
- THOMAS** V-672c; VI-560b; V-673b.
- Thomas, Jr. VIII-602a.
- Ewyk**, P. H. J. A. van, Vicar Apostolic IV-570b.
- Ex**, abbr. I-24b.
- Exagérés** XIII-14b.
- Exairesius**, Bishop of Gerasa VI-469c.
- Exakostodians** V-497a.
- Exaltación** X-608a.
- Exaltados**, Spain XIV-185b.
- Exaltation of the Holy Cross**, chapel, Jerusalem III-192a.
- of the Holy Cross, church, Kieff IX-465a.
- of the Holy Cross, church, Lods XV-556d.
- of the Holy Cross, Feast of IV-632b; 536c; VIII-360a; Greek church I-70c; Pango Lingua XI-442a.
- Examen in mensuris** XI-277d.
- EXAMINATION** V-673d; All Hallows I-315b; bishops-elect V-674b; Cambridge XI-213d; canonical V-674a; confessors V-674b; matrimony V-674c; orders V-674a; preachers V-674b; schools, Apostolic XIII-586c; schools, parochial XIII-582a; witnesses V-674c.
- OF CONSCIENCE** V-675a; Babylonia II-187c; and confession V-675b; Confucianism IV-226d; general V-675c; St. Ignatius V-675c; indulgence VII-789b; particular V-675c; and perfection XIV-615b.
- Examiner**, periodical, Bombay II-645b; VII-732d.
- periodical, Canada XI-673b.
- EXAMINERS, APOSTOLIC** V-675d.
- SYNDODAL** V-676a; IV-165b; XIV-388d.
- of the Clergy. *See* Examiners, Synodal.
- EXARCH** V-676c; VI-761b; Bulgarian V-676d; VII-744a; XV-101b; degree XIII-535c; of East XII-423d; hierarchy VII-324d; of Ravenna XII-663b.
- Juana Angela IX-376d.
- Ex attrito st contritus** II-66c.
- Exaudi** II-517a.
- Ex audientia sanctissimi**, decree XV-204d.
- Exaudi nos Deus**, Book of Mulling III-498c.
- Exc.**, abbr. I-24b.
- Excarnation**. *See* Incarnation and Excardination.
- EX CATHEDRA** V-677a; III-438b; infallibility VII-796b; and theology XIV-580d.
- Excellency**, addresses, ecclesiastical I-138c; II-198b; German I-139c; Italian I-138c; Spanish I-139b.
- Excelsus Dominus**, Bull of Adrian VI II-481c.
- Exceptions**, Roman Law. *See* Pleas.
- Excerpta Canonum** III-284b.
- Excerptiones**, Egbert of York XII-310b; V-723d.
- Exchange**, political economy XII-214c.
- Exchequer**, court of IX-69d.
- Excite**, Domine potentiam tuam XII-485c.
- EXCLUSION, RIGHT OF** V-677b; Cracow appeal IV-466b; and Pius X V-678a.
- Exclusive Brethren**. *See* Darbyites.
- Exco.**, abbr. I-23a.
- Ex commissio Nobis**, Bull of Alexander VII X-358b; XII-757d.
- EXCOMMUNICATION** V-678b; III-528a; 628b; and abduction I-33b; 35a; ab homine V-680b; 681b; 684d; and abortion I-49b; V-690b; absolution V-684b; 686d; abuse V-679c; a jure V-680b; 684d; Alexander of Byzantium I-285b; 709c; and alimony I-313c; and anathema I-456a; apostates I-624d; 625b; V-686b; appeals I-653b; by archdeacon I-694b; authority V-681b; Bergen, Council of XV-10a; bigamy II-563c; IX-244c; bishop assaulted II-589a; V-686d; 688d; by bishops V-685a; 690b; and burial, Christian III-72a; Calvinists III-196d; churches, congregational IV-240b; and cloister IV-61a; V-689c; and Communion V-679d; curates IV-571c; and death V-685d; and delatores IV-691d; effects III-529c; V-375b; 682c; 683d; XII-774c; XIV-771d; electors V-375b; on Erasmus V-515a; Essenes V-546d; ferendae sententiae V-680c; and forgery VII-135d; and heresy V-686b; 688b; VII-260d; XIV-768c; history V-679b; in Cena Domini V-686a; VII-718a; and Innocent III XI-454b; and interdict VIII-73d; 74c; interdict, personal VIII-74c; invalid V-683d; Jews V-678d; XIV-381b; kinds V-679a; 680a; latae sententiae V-680c; 686a; major V-680b; and Mass X-22c; metropolitan power I-692a; minor V-680a; and murder III-597b; Pistoia II-68d; Pius IX, Bull of I-646a; public V-680c; perpetual-624d; posthumous I-380a; printers III-521b; V-686c; Quessel I-94c; XII-603d; XV-129a; recent V-691b; religious, unfaithful I-626b; requisites V-682a; reserved V-686b; reserved and non-reserved V-681b; 690c; right of the Church V-678c; and sacrilege XIII-321b; and schism XIII-529c; schismatics V-686c; secular control I-802b; and simony V-689c; XIV-2a; and State XIV-771c; subjects V-681c; synagogues V-678d; XIV-381b; Toleration V-375b; 680d; Trent, council of V-690d; urgent V-685b; vi-tandi V-690d; Wyclif XV-723c.
- Ex credito nobis**, Brief of Paul V III-711c.
- debito**, Brief of Pius VII IX-386d.
- debito pastoralis officii**, Brief of St. Pius V III-711c.
- delicto**, Constitution of Urban VIII V-691c.
- Excecrabilia**, Bull of Pius II IX-370d; XII-127d.
- Execration**. *See* Desecration.
- Execution**, and exposition I-153c.
- EXECUTOR, APOSTOLIC** V-691d.
- Executors**, ecclesiastical I-144a.
- EXEDRA** V-692a; XII-395a; *See* Presbytery.
- EXEGESIS** V-692b; I-99b; 692c; 700b; 700c; and Abraham I-50d; recommendation I-99b; V-694d; Albertus Magnus on I-284d; Alcuin I-278a; Alexandria school V-703a; St. Ambrose I-387a; Anselm of Laon I-550b; Antiochene school V-703b; and Assyriology II-10c; St. Augustine I-761d; II-90b; Bar Hebraeus II-294d; 295a; Bar-Kepha II-296b; 296c; Bar-raza II-307c; St. Basil II-333b; Bede II-385d; Beelen II-388a; Billy II-567c; Blah II-604d; badilla II-605a; St. Bonaventure II-652b; Bonfrère II-655d; 656a; Brahmins I-760c; Cabbalist V-702b; Cajetan III-147c; Calmet III-189b; Caraites V-701d; Catholic V-698b; V-704c; Christian V-702d; commentaries IV-157c; V-700d; Cornelius a Lapide IV-377d; Critici Sacri V-705; criticism, biblical IV-491d; derivation V-694c; dissertation V-700d; Dixon V-69c; Eusebius of Caesarea V-621a; Faith, analogy of V-700b; 705b; Fathers of the Church V-699d; 702d; VI-10b; Fathers, Greek V-703a; Fathers, Latin V-703c; Fouard VI-156b; Gematria V-702b; Gènebrard VI-412a; Glaire
- VI-576c; Gloss V-700d; Godeau VI-622b; Grats VI-732b; Gregory of Nyssa VII-16d; Guérard VII-59c; Haggadah V-701d; Halakhah V-701c; Hellenistic V-702a; Henton VI I-241b; Herbert VII-251a; and hermeneutics VII-271a; 273c; Hesychius of Jerusalem VII-303d; history V-701b; homily V-701a; Houbigant VII-498c; Hove VII-602b; Hug VII-515a; James of Edessa VIII-277b; Jansen, Cornelius VIII-284b; Jansens, Johann Hermann VIII-294d; St. Jerome VIII-341a; Jewish V-701b; St. John Chrysostom VIII-456a; Justiniani VIII-580c; Kaulen VIII-611b; Klee VIII-666a; König VIII-688b; La Haye VIII-741d; 742a; Lamy VIII-772b; Langton VIII-791a; Le Hir IX-133d; Leo XIII V-692d; literal V-693a; Magnificat IX-634b; Martianny IX-722c; Martin, Gregory IX-727d; Martin, Paulin IX-729d; Maunoury X-68c; medieval V-703d; Meignan X-147b; Mekhlita V-701d; Melancthon X-153d; Menochio X-190d; Midrashim V-701d; X-286d; mythical V-705d; Nereses of Lambron X-754d; Notaricon V-702b; Origen XI-307c; Pagnini XII-368b; Palestinian V-701b; parallelisms V-697d; paraphrase V-700c; Patrizi XI-559d; Pereira XI-604c; Pesiqta V-701d; Peter of Poitiers XI-773b; Philo V-702a; Photius XII-46b; Pineda XII-101d; Politi XII-212d; Protestant V-705b; Proto-evangelium of Genesis XI-660c; Rabanus Maurus XII-617a; Rabbath V-701d; rationalist V-705c; Sa. Manoel de XIII-285a; scholastic V-704a; Scholion V-700d; scope XIV-583b; Sedulius Scotus XIII-680d; Siphra V-701d; Siphri V-701d; Smits XVI-75c; Sylvius XIV-373b; Symmachus the Ebionite XIV-378d; Talmud V-701c; XIV-435d; Tanchuma V-701d; Targum Onkelos V-701b; XIV-455c; Targum pseudo-Jonathan V-701b; XIV-456b; Temura V-702b; Tostado XIV-788a; texts V-699d; and theology XIV-581d; Theophilus of Antioch XIV-625b; Toledo XIV-760c; Tübingen School IV-495b; typical sense V-695a; Vercellone XV-349c; Victor of Capua XV-414d; Villalpandus XV-429a; Walton XV-545d; Weitenauer XV-578a; Welte XV-587a; Windischmann XV-652c; writers, Greek V-703d; Yalqut Simoni V-701d; Yecirah V-702b; Zacharia XV-743c; Zegers XV-753c; Zohar V-702b; *See* Hermeneutics; Scripture.
- Exemplaria**, Barcelona II-290a.
- Exemplarism** IV-271c.
- Exemptio activa** I-16d.
- EXEMPTION** V-706b; religious orders XII-755d; Trent XV-33b.
- EXEQUATOR (REGIUM PLACET)** V-707c; IV-442c; XII-142a; 143b; condemned II-708c; XII-269d; in Italy VII-48c; VIII-235d; XIV-446b; of Maria Theresa II-127a.
- Exequial Mass** XII-779a.
- Exercises**, St. Gertrude VI-534d; Oratorians XI-273b.
- Spiritual**. *See* Spiritual Exercises of Saint Ignatius.
- Exeter**, college, Oxford XI-368d.
- ANCIENT DIOCESE OF** V-708d.
- cathedral** V-708d; 709b; (ill.) V-facing 708; nave (ill.) V-facing 672; retro-chapel VI-675a.
- council** (1131) IV-213c; (1287) IV-221c; confession XIII-650a; patron XI-368d.

Exeter, John of. See John of Exeter
—Marquess of. See Courtney
Ex hac augusta, Bull of Leo XIII II-252b
Exhaustions, superseded III-468a
Exhibita nobis, Bull of Honorius III VII-458d
Exhilaratus, and Pope Gregory II X-685a
Exigente debito, Bull of John XXII VI-726a
Exilii qui seminant, Bull of Nicholas III VI-212c; 246b; 246d; 283a; X-274d; XI-57a; 245c; XIV-385b
Exilarch VIII-392a
Exile, Jewish. See Babylonian captivity
Ex illa die, Bull of Clement XI III-672a; XIIII-39b
Eximium tuum, Brief of Pius IX IX-581c
Eximino, Bishop of Oca X-612a; and St. Dominic of Silos X-614d
Ex imposita nobis, Bull of Pius VII II-794c; XIII-437a; XV-555d; 681a
—incumbent, Apostolic brief X-86d
—injuncto, Bull of Pius IV VI-543a
—injuncto nobis, Brief of Clement X X-359c
—injuncto nobis, Bull of Pius IV VII-95a
EXISTENCE V-543d; VI-137c; actus et potentia I-124c; and angels I-125d; and being X-227c; Duns Scotus V-196a; and essence V-543d
—of God I-60c; 126b; 128b; VI-614b; XIV-323a; 584a; a posteriori proofs VI-609d; ontological argument VI-612c; theistic proofs VI-609d; theodicy XIV-569b; Theophilanthropism XIV-624b; and time XIV-726d; Vasques XV-275b
—positive, Spencer on I-61a; and Scotism XIII-611a; Spinoza XIV-218d; Suárez XIV-319d; substance XIV-322d; and truth VII-88a; See Essence
Exit, abbr. I-23a
Exivi de Paradiso, Bull of Clement V VI-212c; 246b; 283c; XIV-232a; XV-116d
de Paradiso, Bull of Clement II X-274d
Exmew, William. See William Exmew, Blessed
Exmouth, Lord, and Algiers XV-89c
Exner, Johann Julius, painter IV-732b
—Sigmund, physiologist I-139c
Ex nihilo nihil fit, Aristotle I-716a
Exodus VIII-194b; X-506d; angel I-479d; date I-542d; III-733b; desert of IV-749b; judicial system II-554a; Pharaoh III-733c; Philo Judæus on XII-23d
—Book of I-648c; Barradas on II-307c; canonicity III-270d; and embroidery V-401a; in Septuagint XIII-722b
Exogamy, origin XIV-793d; and Totemism XIV-790a; 793c
Exokamelauktion, vestment XV-388c
Exomis XV-87c
Ex omnibus, Bull of Benedict XIV III-694c
—omnibus afflictionibus, Bull of St. Pius V II-210a; 211d; IV-208d; XII-667c
—omnibus christianis orbis, Encyclical of Benedict XIV II-433d
Exomologesis IX-2c; XI-630c; XIV-523d; Antiochus of Palestine I-574c; Maundy Thursday X-68b; See Penance
Ex opere operantis I-496b
—opere operato I-496b
EXORCISM V-709c; Apostles I-627d
—baptismal II-273b; V-710d; Celtic III-602c; 503a; Gallican VI-364c; 365c

—Beelzebub II-389a; Beirðt amulet I-443c; bell, blessing of I-420c; catechumens III-431b; Celtic III-603c; by Christ I-142d; IV-711b; consecration service I-365a; defined V-709c; early church I-196d; ecclesiastical XV-710a; English mission XV-601b; Gassner VI-392b; indirect V-711b; Jewish V-709d; pagan V-709c; prayers I-408b; Roman Ritual I-143a; saints, litany of the IX-292a; sign of the Cross XIIII-787a; symbolism XIV-374d; New Testament V-710b
EXORCIST V-711b; X-333a; XI-279d; and acolytes I-107d; age I-206d; defined V-711b; discipline V-712a; early church I-196c; V-711c; in hierarchy VII-323c; ordination V-711c; VI-365b; present office V-711d; Western Church X-333b
Ex parte vestra, Brief of Clement VII III-321b
Expectador Portuguez, periodical XI-688d
Expectants I-453a
EXPECTATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, FEAST OF THE V-712b; I-398a
—of St. John the Baptist, feast V-712c
EXPECTATIVE V-712c
EXPEDITORS, APOSTOLIC V-712d
Experience, Agnosticism I-216b; Aristotle I-714d; Cartesianism IV-745c; Duns Scotus V-197a; empiricism V-407c; and faith I-219a; Hegelianism VII-192d; Hume I-216c; materialism V-407d; objects I-218a; Plato XII-160d; Positivism XII-313b; and pragmatic truth XV-76d; and relations XII-733d; religious I-219b; 496b; III-542b; Spencer I-369d; Theodiceanism XIV-569b; and thought XII-733b; and Transcendentalism XV-17d; 18b; Utilitarianism XV-241c
Experimental method XII-60a; Albertus Magnus I-265b
Expiation, Zoroastrianism II-155d; See Reparation
—Feast of. See Atonement, Day of
Expriatores III-528a
Explanation, Act of. See Act of Explanation
Exploration, Alvarado I-372d; Balboa, Cabellode III-126b; Balboa, Vasco Nufes de II-216c; Belzoni II-425d; Cabeza de Vaca III-126b; Cabot, John III-126d; Cabot, Sebastian III-127b; Cabral III-128a; Cabrillo III-128c; Cadillac III-131a; Cartier III-392c; Columbus IV-140d; Coronado IV-379d; Cortés IV-397d; Cosa IV-402c; Cosmas Indicopleustes IV-404b; De Soto IV-753c; Dias IV-775b; Dias de Solís IV-777b; Du Lhut V-188a; Enciso V-412a; Espejo V-541a; Ferrer VI-49c; Gama VI-374b; Grueber VII-41c; Hennepin VII-215b; Henry the Navigator VII-239d; Joliet VIII-496a; La Salle IX-9b; Magellan IX-526d; Marquette IX-690c; Mendoza de Neyra X-179c; Pinzon XII-104b; Polo XII-217a; Ponce de León XII-228a; Talon XIV-439d; Ulloa XV-122d; Verrazano XV-364a; Vespucci XV-384c
Exponi, Bull of Gregory XIII III-52c
—Nobis, Brief of Clement VII XIV-557b
—nobis fecisti, Bull of Adrian VI XV-768b
Expositio debiti, Bull of Gregory XIII I-58; XI-185d
—debitum, Bull of Julius III VII-642c
Expositus devotionist, Bull of Innocent VIII I-19b
Exposition, Irvingite Church VIII-175a

—OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT V-713a; I-153b; II-466a; altar cards I-351b; candles I-348b; III-247c; and Cenacle Society III-518d; Ferno III-324b; Forty Hours' Devotion VI-151c; genuflexion VI-425a; 426a; host VII-495b; and Joseph II II-127c; perpetual XIII-170d; Rome IV-773c
Expositio Symboli, Gallican Rite VI-359b; 364c
Expositor, periodical X-572b
Expositum nobis nuper, Brief of Pius IX IV-357d
Express de Lyon, periodical XI-677a
Expulsion, of religious, and secularisation XIII-677d
Expurgation, of books III-521a
Ex qua die Arcano, Brief of Pius IX II-752c; VII-96d; XV-247c
—qua singulari, Bull of Benedict XIV II-434c; III-672a; XIII-39c
—quo divina, Bull of Benedict XIII XII-440d
—quo divina majestas, Brief of Clement VIII IV-53a
—quo in Ecclesia Dei, Constitution of Clement VIII XIII-217b; XII-231d
Execrabilis, Bull of Pius II IV-789b
Exequium. See Burial
Exsufflation. See Breathing
Exsultant Dominus, burial antiphon III-73b
Exsultet. See Exultet
Exsuperius, Saint. See Exuperius
Ex supernae dispositionis, Bull of Sixtus V IV-357c
—suprema apostolatus apice, Bull of Leo XIII I-42a; V-194a; VIII-154a; XIII-621d
Exsurge. See Sexagesima
—Domine, Bull of Leo X. See Exurge Domine
EXTENSION V-714c; absolute accident V-715a; Cartesianism IV-414b; 747a; Catholic philosophy V-714d; continuous V-714d; Descartes XII-59c; dynamism V-223b; and Eucharist V-715b; Kant V-222d; local and material substance II-568b; Locke I-97a; and matter XI-195d; and quantity XII-591d; space XIV-167b; Spinoza III-463d; XIV-219a
Extension, periodical XI-696b
Exterior Graces. See Grace, exterior
External Schools, monastic XIII-555c
Extinction, Buddhist I-772d
Extraits des Assertions IV-33a; XIV-97d
Extra-judicial processes, canonical precept XII-372c
Extra-liturgical Functions IX-305b
Extraordinaires, periodical XI-675c
EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS, CONGREGATION OF XIII-145d; appeals I-654b; documents I-124a; Judge IV-202d; Vatican archive XV-290b
Extra tempora XIII-141b
EXTRAVAGANTES V-715c; IV-392d; IX-62d; communes IV-393a
Extremes, party XIV-185b
EXTREME UNCTION V-716a; XIII-299d; abuse V-721b; 726c; 727a; administration IV-661d; V-716a; age I-208b; 726a; Amalarius of Metz V-720d; St. Ambrose I-403b; Ambrosian Rite I-403b; Amen I-408b; Anglo-Saxon Church IV-662d; St. Aphraates V-720a; Armenian Rite XIII-80a; Athanasius V-720d; St. Augustine V-720c; St. Bede V-722d; Beirðt amulet I-443c; Carmelite Rite XIIII-73b; Cassian V-719d; Cassiodorus V-720d; Cistercian Rite XIII-74c; conditional IV-438a; development V-719a; effects V-718a

727b; 728a; St. Ephraem Syrus V-720b; forms V-716a; 725a; Greek Church IV-320b; holy oils VII-422b; St. Hypatius V-721a; and imposition of hands VII-698c; Innocent I V-722a; insane, administration to VIII-42d; during interdict VIII-74c; St. James, text of V-717c; St. John Chrysostom V-721c; Mandakuni V-722a; St. Mark, text V-717b; matter, proximate V-724c; matter, remote V-724a; matter and form V-724a; minister V-725c; XII-417c; Miserere X-353c; name V-716b; necessity V-720a; Origen on V-719b; parish churches XI-503a; and pastors XI-538b; and penance XI-587b; prayer book, first II-681a; priests, administration to IV-571c; Puller on V-718a; and punishment, temporal V-728a; Radbertus on V-723b; and Reformers V-717a; repetition V-729b; reviviscence V-730b; XIII-304d; sacramental efficacy V-716c; sacramentary of Serapion V-720a; sacraments XIII-301a; Scripture V-717b; Tertullian V-719d; sign of the cross XIII-785d; and sins V-721b; V-727c; subject V-728a; theology, dogmatic XIV-587c; Tradition V-718d; Trent V-716c; XV-33d; universality V-723b; use V-718d; Viaticum XV-397c; Victor of Antioch V-721d; York XV-735d
EXUCANTIONS, sect I-708a; VII-258b
EXUL HIBERNICUS V-730c
Exultantes in Domino, Bull of Martin IV VI-122b; 283b
Exultate Deo, Bull of Eugenius IV I-739b; III-606d; baptism II-258d; chrism III-696d; V-716c
Exultation, hosanna VII-472d
EXULTET V-730d; VII-438a; XI-515c; deacon IV-650a
—Roll IX-620c
Exuperantius, Saint XV-68b
Exuperantius, Saint, Bishop of Cingoli XI-339b
—Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d
—Saint, Bishop of Tortona VIII-24a; XIV-785b
Exuperatus, Saint, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d
Exuperius, Saint, Bishop of Bayeux II-358c
—Saint, Bishop of Die XV-250c
—SAINT, Bishop of Toulouse V-731c; VIII-11c; XI-631d; XIV-795d; XV-397d; and St. Jerome XIV-453d; relics XIII-783d; and St. Sernin XIV-797a
Exurge Domine, Bull of Leo X II-75b; III-521c; IV-338b; V-272b; 679a; VII-784b; IX-445c; XI-623c; 628b; XII-578a
EYB, ALBRECHT VON V-731d; 365a; VI-520c
—Gabriel von, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365b
Eybel, Johann Valentin II-127d; VI-25a
Eybel, Joseph I-270b
Eycheil, pilgrimage XI-436c
EYCK, HUBERT VAN V-732b; XI-399c; altar-piece, Ghent (ill.) VII-facing 112; VIII-facing 756; XI-facing 398; and Van der Weyden XV-270a
—JAN VAN V-732b; III-64d; XI-399c; altar piece, Ghent (ill.) VII-facing 112; VIII-facing 756; XI-facing 398
—Margaret van V-732b
EYCKEN, JEAN BAPTISTE VAN V-735b
Eye, in Apocalypse I-596b; Berenger of Carpi, study of I-459d; colour, in Mendeliam XVI-39b; Fallopio V-772b; Fontana VI-127b; patronesses XI-566c; and race XI-622a
Eyguayeg Indians X-95d
Eylan, Germany, battle (1807) X-692b; XII-526b; XIII-249a
Eyler, Joseph, missionary X-518d

- Eylert, Ruhlemann Friedrich.** Bishop V-643c
- EYMARD, PIERRE JULIEN, VENERABLE** V-735c; XIII-731c; Blessed Sacrament Society I-154c; XIV-111a; 122b; Eucharistic League XII-422c; and Tarnisier XIV-441d; works XII-423c
- EYMERIC, NICOLAS** V-735d; XIV-31a; 36d; XII-365c; XIV-183a; 702c
- Eymsteyn, monastery** XV-651c
- Eynon, John, martyr** VII-518d
- Eynsham, abbey** VII-520b; and Fleury I-508d
- Eyraud, missionary** XIV-420a
- Eyrbyggja, saga** VII-618d
- Eyre, circuit** XIII-651d
- Lady Barbara, Sister of Mercy** X-200d
- Charles, Archbishop of Glasgow** VI-578b; VIII-154a; and St. Cuthbert's relics IV-579b
- E., and Marquette League** VII-747b
- Edward John, Governor of Jamaica** VIII-273c
- Nathaniel** V-736b
- THOMAS** V-736b; XV-233c; 234a; and Lingard IX-271a
- W., editor** XI-674c
- Eysse, Maurist monastery** X-71c
- Eystein II, King of Norway** XI-118b
- Bishop of Oslo** XVI-65c
- Beatus Augustin, Bishop of Trondhjem** XV-64b
- Eystettensis, Peter** XI-73c
- EYSTON, CHARLES, the Elder** V-736c
- Charles, the Younger** V-736d
- George** V-736d
- Mary** III-91b
- William** V-736d
- Eythinyuwuk. See Cree**
- Eyzaguirre, Ignatius Victor** I-425d
- Juan Inigo Gonzales, Bishop of Santiago de Chile** XIII-461d
- Eza, Miguel de** XV-85d
- EZECHIAS, King of Juda** V-737a; II-14b; VI-400b; VIII-190c; 200a; 654b; 656c; 657d; X-278a; XII-235b; and Amalecites I-379a; aqueduct XIII-711b; and Berodach Baladan V-737b; birth VIII-658b
- Canticle of** III-301d; in Breviary II-772b; in office of dead III-74b
- and Emmanuel** V-404d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; and idolatry II-176d; III-476b; and Isaias V-737b; VIII-182b; and Jaffa VIII-268b; and Jerusalem V-737c; VIII-347c; 354b; 655c; and Philistines XII-22a; and Sennacherib V-737b; XIII-727d; Solomon's Temple XIV-501d; and Sophonias XIV-147b
- Pool of** VIII-345b; 352a; (ill.) VIII-353; XII-235b
- Ezechiel, Catholicos of Seleucia** XI-717c
- EZECHIEL, Prophet** V-737c; XII-478d; and Arabia I-665c; baptism II-268a
- Book of, and Apocalypse** I-596b; 596d; 602b; criticism V-738d; XIV-529a; embroidery V-401a
- captivity** VIII-200b; cherubim, vision of I-478a; III-647a; and Gentiles V-738b; and Jeremias VIII-336c; and Jerusalem V-737d; and Joachim V-737d; and Juda V-737d; and Messiah V-738c; Michelangelo's painting (ill.) V-738b; Old Testament canon III-270d; Raphael's painting (ill.) XII-646c; Resurrection, vision of XII-792c; and sacrificial rite XIII-315c; Scriptures, Jewish III-267d; and Sedecias V-738a; on Temple of Jerusalem V-738c; XIV-499d; 500a; Tanis XIV-444a; vocation XII-479b
- Ezekias. See Ezechias**
- Ezekiel. See Ezechiel**
- Ezel** VI-439a
- Ezem. See Asem**
- Ezerus. See of VI-738c**
- Ezhemiesatchnyia Sotchinienia, periodical** XIII-271a
- E-zida, temple** II-177d; 185d; and Babel tower XV-5d
- Ezion-gaber (Esiongeber). See Aziongeber**
- EZNIK** V-739a; IX-648c; 649b; XV-368c
- Ezotus. See of II-109b**
- Ezr, Catholicos of Armenia** I-738a
- Ezra. See Esdras**
- Aben. See Aben-Ezra**
- Ez-Zahweile, Jerusalem** VIII-352a
- Ezzelino da Romano. See Romano**
- Ez-Zerka, wady, Palestine** I-774d
- Ez-zib (Acharib)** I-774d; VI-433b
- Ezzio, tomb** II-640d
- EZZO** V-739c; VI-518a

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- F., abbr. I-24b; 26d
FAA DI BRUNO, FRANCESCO
 V-740a
 —di Bruno, Joseph XII-107c
 Fabali, hermitage VII-281c
 Faber, Basil, Lutheran historian
 III-535a; VII-376b
 —Cecilia Böhl von. See Cabal-
 lero, Fernán
 —Ernst III-679b; on Lao-tse
 XIV-447c
 —**FELIX** V-740b; XII-366b;
 pilgrimage VIII-255d; XI-
 529d; as Thomist XIV-702c
 —**FREDERICK WILLIAM** V-
 740c; XIV-640a; and Coffin
 XII-686b; and De Lisle IV-
 700b; on Oliver XI-242b; and
 Oratory XI-273c; portrait V-
 740c; on Precious Blood XII-
 372d; on Salvate Christi Vul-
 nera XIII-410c
 —**JOHANN**, controversialist V-
 741d
 —Johann, engraver XIV-346d
 —**JOHANN**, theologian V-741b;
 at Hagenau V-35d; Vienna
 episcopate II-125b; XV-419c;
 and Zwingli XV-74b
 —**JOHANN AUGUSTANUS** V-
 742a
 —John, Thomist XIV-702c
 —**MATTHIAS** V-742b
 —Nicholas, organ builder XI-
 300b
 —Nicholas Böhl von, author III-
 125a
 —Peter. See Peter Faber, Saint
 —**PHILIP** V-742c; XIII-612d;
 XIV-594b
 —of Bamberg, Johann I-84d
 —of Bordeaux, Joannes, epithet
 V-74b
 —**Stapuleusius**, See Lefèvre d'
 Etaples, Jacques
FABIAN, SAINT, Pope V-742d;
 XII-273a; cells III-488d; on
 Communion V-588c; and St.
 Denis IV-721b; XI-481b; ec-
 clesiastical districts I-106d;
 III-334c; XIV-745d; martyred
 IV-583d; XIII-187c; and St.
 Pontian's relics XII-230a
Fabiano, cardinal, tomb XIII-
 173b
Fabian of Lozainne, Prince-
 Bishop of Ermland V-522c
 —Society XIV-65b
Fabianus, Saint. See Fabian
 —Arian VI-317b
 —prefect XIV-720d
 —Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs
 VII-595a
FABIOLA, SAINT V-743a; hospi-
 tal III-597a; VII-481d; X-
 125c; XI-436d; and St. Jerome
 I-320c; and orphans XI-324d
 —(Wiseman) XV-234a; 673c
Fabius, Bishop of Antioch I-
 569c; VI-756b; IX-93d; and
 Cornelius I IX-111b; X-333b;
 XI-138c; XII-284d; XIV-
 320d; and St. Dionysius of
 Alexandria I-617b; influence
 V-11d; and Novatianism IV-
 375d
 —**Claudius Gordianus**, Saint.
 See Fulgentius
 —**Maximus** IV-350a
 —**Rullianus** IV-401b
Fabier, Joseph III-773c
Fabliaux VI-191d
Fabra, Michael de, Dominican
 V-108b
Fabre, Charles Edward, Bishop
 of Montreal X-548d
 —**François-Xavier**, portrait of
 Alfieri (ill.) VIII-252
 —**Jayme**, architect VI-530b
 —**John Claude**, writer VI-104c;
 XII-159c
 —**JOSEPH** V-743b; XI-185b
 —d'Enviu XII-370c
Fabregues, Joseph, Vicar Apo-
 stolic Central of Che-li XVI-82c
Fabre Palapat, schismatic XIII-
 534d
Fabres, Clemente, jurist XIII-
 462b
Fabretti, Raffaele, archaeologist
 III-766b; XV-221d
Fabri, Felix. See Faber, Felix
 —**HONORE** V-743d; and Jesu-
 it's Bark VIII-373c; as physi-
 cist XII-59b
 —**Jean**, Bishop of Tulle XV-86d
 —**Philip**. See Faber, Philip
Fabrizio, town, Italy, mint X-
 334d
 —**Andrea Giacomo** de XIV-373a
 —**Gentile** da, painter II-410c;
 XV-492a
 —**AND MATELICA, DIOCESE**
 OF V-744a; hermitage I-170d;
 monastery XIV-373a
FABRICA ECCLESIAE V-744b;
 meaning III-440d; origin I-
 144c
Fabricius, Andreas, dramatist
 IX-28c
 —**David**, astronomer II-27c;
 XIII-526a
 —**HIERONYMUS** V-745b; X-
 132d; Padua University found-
 ed XI-385d
Fabric of Church. See Fabrica
 Ecclesiae
 —of St. Peter's, Congregation of
 I-144b; XIII-146c
Fabricus, Paul, physician X-
 129d
Fabry, Gabriel, Biblical com-
 mentator VIII-80d
Fabris, Cavaliere de XV-282d
Fabrizio, Girolamo, physician
 X-130b
Fabruci, Stefano XII-112c
Fabry, Adhémar, Bishop of
 Geneva IX-42b
 —**Wilhelm**, surgeon X-133a
Fabulana, deity IV-684d
Fabulotti, Paolo, writer I-404c
FABYAN, ROBERT V-745d
FACADE V-745d; Byzantine V-
 746a; Gothic V-747a; (ill.)
 V-facing 746; Lombardic V-
 746c; Romanesque V-746c;
 of Westminster Cathedral XV-
 600b
Facativá, college, Colombia
 VI-286c
Facchinetti, Giovanni Antonio.
 See Innocent IX, Pope
Facchini, Franciscan martyr III-
 671c; IX-748a; XIII-752b
Facchino, Curzon, mosaicist X-
 590c
FACCIOLOTTI, JACOPO V-747d;
 XI-387d; and Forcellini VI-
 134b
Face, of man and anthropoids V-
 607c; Santorini I-460c; shaven
 VI-704b
Fachtna, Saint XIII-201d; 202b
Faciens misericordiam, Bull of
 Clement V X-433b
Facile, Christian Brother, por-
 trait VIII-60a
Facilidas, King of Abyssinia VI-
 44c
Fact, in analysis I-451c; igno-
 rance of VII-648c; in Jansen-
 ism I-94d
Factor, Nicholas, monk XV-252b
Factory VIII-722c; inspection,
 Wisconsin XV-664a
 —**Acts**, English VIII-723a
Facts, Dogmatic. See Dogmatic
 Facts
Faculus XI-516a
Facultés catholiques de l'Ouest,
 Angers University I-490a
FACULTIES, CANONICAL V-
 748a; of chapter III-584a; of
 English bishops I-500b;
 general VII-789c; ordinaries
 II-588a; pastors XI-538b;
 for Penance, Sacrament of
 I-657a; 658b; Rites, Congrega-
 tion of XIII-145a; and
 Roman Congregations I-209d;
 rural deans I-698d
 —**OF THE SOUL** V-749d; I-
 115d; XII-548c; Aristotle on
 I-716d; cognitive VII-633a;
 and Grace VI-691c; imagina-
 tion VI-691c; VII-672b; un-
 ion V-196a
Faculty (educational) I-758a;
 XI-495c; 497a; of Arts I-757d;
 of Letters I-759a; of Philoso-
 phy I-759a; 759b; of Science I-
 759a
Facundinus, Saint XIII-58c
Facundus, Saint, martyr IX-
 175b; XIV-177a
 —**Saint**. See Fachtna, Saint
 —**OF HERMIANE** V-751a; and
 Theodore of Antioch XIV-
 573b; Three Chapters XIV-
 707c; and Vigilius V-638d
Fadinger, Stephen II-126b
Fadi, Michael, Maronite patri-
 arch IX-689b
Fadus, Cuspius, procurator of
 Judea VIII-350b
Faelan, Saint. See Foilan, Saint
Faelchu, Abbot of Iona V-191b
Faenlines VII-692d
Faenza, town, Italy V-751b;
 VIII-218b; siege (1240) V-383c
 —**Andrea Manfredi** da, architect
 II-640c
 —**Bittino** da, painter XIII-57d
 —**DIOCESE OF** V-751b
 —**Cathedral** V-751d; (ill.) V-
 751c; Majano's work in IX-
 556b; St. Peter Damian's tomb
 XI-765b
 —**monastery** XV-263d
 —**John** of. See John of Faenza
 —**Marco** da, painter XV-206b
Faenul. See Fiesole
Fafard, martyr X-383c; XIII-
 484c
Fagan, missionary V-379b; VI-
 579c
 —**James**, missionary XI-731c
 —**Luke**, Archbishop of Dublin
 V-175b
 —**Patrick**, Passionist XI-524b
Faganini, Lamberto. See Honor-
 ius II, Pope
Fages, Pedro XIII-730d
Faggiola, Uguccione della, Ghi-
 belline VII-55c; and Dante
 IV-629d; and Donati VI-107a;
 at Forlì VI-137a; at Lucca IX-
 405c; at Montecatini VII-58b;
 at Pisa XII-111b
Faghur III-680c
Fagiano, Ugo di, Latin Arch-
 bishop of Nicosia IV-590d
Fagioli, Giovanni XII-112a
Fagius, Paul, Hebraist VII-181b;
 XIV-450b; and Cranmer I-
 502d
FAGNANI, PROSPERO V-751d;
 IX-65b; on Decretals IV-672d;
 as Probabiliorist XII-442c
FAGNANO, GIULIO CARLO
DE' TOSCHI DI V-752a
 —**Giuseppe**, Prefect Apostolic
 of Southern Patagonia XI-540c;
 XIII-426b
 —**Lamberto**. See Honorius II,
 Pope
Fagreschmarkt (Fogaras) VI-
 123b
Fagrskinnu, sagas VII-619a
Faguet, Emile, writer VI-204c;
 on Royer-Collard XIII-214b
Fahan Mura, monastery X-641b
Fahien, traveller III-31d
Fahy, Anthony D. VIII-156d
Faience VIII-218b
FAILLON, ETIENNE-MICHEL
 V-752b; XIII-379c; 380c;
 XIV-331b; on Hurons VII-
 573b
Faillly, Pierre-Louis-Charles de
 XII-724b
Faina, virgin, martyr XIV-579c
Fairbanks, town, Alaska, mission
 I-250c
 —**Charles Warren**, Vice-President
 of the United States XV-179b
Fairchild, James Harris X-
 571c
Fairfax, Lady Anne I-439c
 —**Lord Thomas** XV-607a
 —**Land Grant**, West Virginia
 XV-607a
Fair Havens. See Good Havens
 Fairies, Irish VIII-99c; savage
 belief in I-527d; in Shamanism
 XIII-750c
Fairmount College, Wichita VIII-
 600a
 —**Park**, Philadelphia, Barry's
 memorial II-311d
Fair Oaks, battle (1862) VII-72c;
 VIII-631d
Fairport, town, Ohio, Hungarians
 in VII-546a
Fairs, in churchyard III-507b;
 of Leipsa; IX-139b
Fairthorne, William, engraver
 X-683a
Fairy Hill (Cashel) III-401a
 —**Mills**, Sweden XIV-348a
Faisan, vou du IV-554d
Faisandier, Ange, coadjutor-Bish-
 op of Trichinopoly XV-41a
FAITH V-752c; Abelard on I-
 38c; of Abraham I-52d; Aby-
 ssinian Church I-78c
 —**Act of** V-753c; St. Thomas on
 V-756a; Ubahgs' theory XV-
 114b
 —**Agnosticism** I-216b; V-758c;
 and almsgiving I-330b; Amal-
 ricans reject I-379d; analogy,
 method of I-450c; Apologetics
 I-618d; Augsburg Confession
 V-760c; and Averroes I-621b;
 Bader II-174b; Basilides II-
 328a; and blasphemy II-695b;
 of Bohemian Brethren II-619a;
 Bonnetty I-216a; de Bruys
 XI-781a; Calvinism II-200d;
 201a; 201c; certitude III-540a;
 V-753b; charisma III-590b;
 and charity XV-474c; and
 Chaucer III-644c; and the
 Church III-527a
 —**Confession of** IV-478b; of Afri-
 can bishops XV-415a; Celtic
 III-602c
 —**and damned** VII-210d; dan-
 gers XIII-604d; Decalogue I-
 768b; definition IV-676a; V-
 756c; XV-474b; of devils V-
 756d; disparity V-38a; and dog-
 matic facts V-92c; and doubt V-
 143b; and ecclesiastical dogmas
 V-89c; and evidence V-753b;
 and fideism VI-68c; fiduciary
 VI-701d; XIV-604b; formal
 object V-753c; XV-180b; free-
 dom of XIV-768a; genesis of
 V-757d; gift of Holy Ghost
 VII-413d; 414b; and Grace
 VI-697a; XIV-585d; Günther
 II-132c; VII-85d; habit of V-
 757a; XV-180b; Hermes VII-
 275c; heroism VII-293a; and
 history XIII-607d; and hope
 VII-467c; Huguenots VII-
 529c; human V-755a; Human-
 ism V-759a; and humility VII-
 544a; immutability of V-759b;
 imperfect XIV-767a; of infants
 II-270c; infusion of VI-707b;
 and intellect V-757a; St. James
 I-53a; XI-162c
 —**Justifying** VI-701d; 703a; VIII-
 574a; 674d; 576d; in Calvin's
 Institutes III-198d; Protestant
 theory XIV-585d; Wesel XV-
 590b
 —**and knowledge** I-219c; V-753a;
 VIII-673c; and knowledge of
 God XIV-584a; life of V-757a;
 light of V-755c; loss of V-758c;
 in Lutheranism VII-258c; in
 Manichism IX-502a; 503a;
 Materialism V-759a; matters
 of, Biblical exegesis VII-275c;
 matters of, and Holy Ghost
 XIII-138a; meaning of word
 V-752c; modernism XIV-370b;
 motives of credibility V-753c;
 V-754b; and mysteries V-753c;
 Naturalism V-759a; necessity
 V-759a; VII-258c; XIV-767a;
 objective V-753a; orthodox
 XI-330a; and St. Paul on I-

- 53a; XIII-161c; XIV-573d; 576b; 732c; penal system XI-768c; Pomponazzi XII-227b; and predestination XII-379b; and private judgment XII-496c; and probabilities V-755b; profession of I-44d; 45b; XI-538d; Protestant doctrine VI-702c; XIV-6d; psychotherapy XII-550c; Quenel XII-603a; XV-129a; and Rationalism XII-653c; and Reason XIV-580d; 582a; Albertus Magnus I-266c; St. Augustine II-89d; Bacon II-193b; Batain II-353b; Bonnetty II-677b; de Brueys III-4c; Thomian XIV-671c; Vatican Council on XIII-608d; reasonable V-758b; and Reformers XII-704a; and religious tolerance XIV-765a; revelation V-753c; Ritschlian doctrine XIII-87a; and salvation VI-703a; and sanctifying grace VI-707b; and scepticism XIII-517c; Schrader XIII-590c; and science of XIII-605d; and science I-265d; V-198a; XIII-549c; 604c; XIV-700a; and Scripture V-754c; Semipelagianism XIII-704c; of Sikhs XIII-789a; Suárez XIV-319d; subjective V-753a; temptations 750c; theological virtue XII-740c; and theology XIV-580b; 602d; Thomism I-621b; XIV-667d; 671c; unity of V-759b; XV-180a; Vatican Council V-755d; XIV-537c; XV-308a; Vitalis of Carthage XIII-703c; and vocation XV-500a; and will V-755d; 758b; and works V-755b; XIII-161b
- SAINT V-766b**
- Articles of. *See* Articles of Faith
- Fathers of the. *See* Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of Good. *See* Good Faith
- Sisters of the Holy. *See* Holy Faith, Sisters of the
- Promoter of. *See* Promotor Fidei
- PROTESTANT CONFESSIONS OF V-760a**; Basle, First Confession of V-762b; Confessio Belgica V-763b; consistency of V-760a; Formula of Concord V-761d; Gallicana V-762d; Heidelberg Catechism V-763a; Lutheran V-760c; Minor Reformed V-763d; Moravian II-618d; Reformed Churches V-762a; La Rochelle XI-490d; Scottish IV-459b; V-763d; and Smalkald Articles V-761c; Westminster V-764c
- RULE OF V-766d**; Anglican I-504a; V-768a; Church as V-767b; creed IV-478b; and ecclesiastical history VII-370d; living magisterium XV-6d; Luther XII-702c; modernism V-768b; Origen XI-308d; private judgment V-766d; and reason V-767d; Scriptures as I-490c; and New Testament V-767b; Tertullian on XIV-523a; theologians V-767d; Tradition V-767c; XV-6d; Wesel XV-590b; Wyclif XV-723d
- Society for the Propagation of. *See* Propagation of Faith, Society for the**
- and Science Union, Holland I-443a; VII-392b
- FAITHFUL, THE V-769a**; and ecclesiastical laws I-94b
- Liturgy of: Alexandrine I-304a; Basilian II-321d; Byzantine IV-317c; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d**
- COMPANIONS OF JESUS, SOCIETY OF THE V-769d**; Canada III-239d; England IV-343c; Ireland IV-344c; Shrewsbury XIII-759d; in United States VI-275b
- Faith of Jesus, Company of. *See* Company of the Faith of Jesus**
- Faivre, Ferdinand, missionary VIII-633d**
- Fakhri ed-Din, emir II-393a; X-726b; XIII-777c**
- Fakhunda Bunyad (Hyderabad) VII-592c**
- Fakira, Mohammedan X-422b**
- Falabello, Francesco, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a**
- Falasca, Basil VI-606d**
- Falashas, tribe V-568d; 569b; origin I-185c; Versions of Bible XV-368b**
- Falb, George, Abbot of Göttweig VI-682d**
- Falcão, Christovão, poet XII-308b**
- João, missionary IV-78a
- FALCO, JUAN CONCHILLOS V-770a**
- Nicola Carmini, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
- Falcoia, Thomas, Bishop of Castellammare XII-682d; and St. Alphonsus I-336a; and Redemptorists I-336c; and Sportelli XIV-236c**
- Falcone, Joseph, Carmelite XIII-510b**
- Falcon, in Bible I-523d; in Greenland I-420b**
- Falcón, Juan Crisóstomo XV-328b**
- Falcone, Aniello XIII-184a**
- Falconetto, artist XV-362b**
- Falconieri, villa, Frascati VI-244b**
- Alexis, Saint. *See* Alexis Falconieri, Saint
- Bernard I-307c
- Charissimo I-307c
- Juliana, Saint. *See* Juliana Falconieri, Saint
- Falconio, Diomedes, cardinal, Apostolic delegate I-101b; III-237c; IX-120b; XV-559b; XVI-18a; at Baltimore centenary II-234d; and Belmont Abbey XI-110d; Central Verein III-534b; in Richmond XV-270d; at St. Louis XIII-362d; Temperance Movement XIV-491c; titular church XIV-171d**
- Falcón y Salcedo, Ramón, Bishop of Zamora XV-749c**
- Falda, Giovanni Battista XV-293c**
- FALDISTOOL (FALDISTORIUM) V-770b; (ill.) V-770c; in Pontifical Mass XII-233a; use by auxiliary II-146d**
- Faleg, Nahr el, Palestine VI-431b**
- Falerona, Giovanni da IX-289a**
- Falguère, Jean-Alexandre-Joseph, sculptor I-539c**
- Falier, Marino, Doge of Venice XV-337c**
- Ordealo, Doge of Venice I-366b
- Toma XI-60b
- Vitalis, Doge of Venice XV-336d
- Falieri, villa, Asolo III-298c**
- Giovanni, senator III-298c
- Faliscans X-750b**
- Faliscodunum (Montefascone) X-529a**
- Falk, Albert, and Bismarck VIII-707a; and von Mallinckrodt IX-571c**
- Bills, Prussia VIII-707c
- Falke, Gustav, poet VI-528c**
- Falkenberg, Dietrich von, colonel, in Thirty Years War IX-525a; XIV-653b**
- John of. *See* John of Falkenberg
- Falkenhagen, convent, Germany IX-276c**
- Falkland Islands, mission XI-540d; Salesians XIII-399a**
- FALKNER, THOMAS, the Younger V-770d**
- Fall, of angels, Bogomili on II-612a; in Enoch I-478d**
- of man II-139c; St. Augustine on II-96c; 98d; Baius on II-210d; Cassian on III-405a; Catholic teaching II-101d; critical view IV-494d; date I-542d; effects II-600d; XIV-337c; and Faltonia Proba XII-441a; in Genesis I-130b; Infrapalmarian teaching VIII-7a; Jansenist doctrine II-101c; VIII-287b; and limbo IX-256b; Möhler on X-431a; Reformers on III-199b; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-355d; in
- Westminster Confession V-765d**
- Fallacies, Aristotle I-714c; Sophist XIV-146b**
- Fallen Timbers, battle (1794) XI-226a**
- Fallersleben, Hoffman von, poet VI-527a**
- Falletti de Barolo, Julia XII-508d**
- Falley, James B. VII-743d**
- Fallières, Clement-Armand, President of France VI-178c**
- Falling asleep of Mary, apocryphal work. *See* Transitus Maris**
- asleep of Mary, feast II-6b; IV-315c
- bodies, Galileo's theory XII-57a; Newton's law XII-61d; da Vinci's theory XII-52d
- Fallón, Diego, writer XIV-205d**
- Fallon, Joseph, commissioner VII-629d**
- Michael F., Bishop of London, Canada IX-353d
- Falloppian Tube I-400a; and sterilization XVI-39d**
- FALLOPIO, GABRIELLO V-772a; I-460a; X-130b; 414a; XV-495a; and Fabricius V-745c; at Pisa XII-112b**
- FALLOUX DU CORDAY, FREDERIC-ALFRED-PIERRE, VICOMTE DE V-772c; I-59b; and Dupanloup V-202d; and Napoleon III X-701c; portrait V-772c**
- Law V-202b; VI-174d; 179b; 183a; XIII-558d; de Ravignan XII-668c; Thiers on XIV-635d
- Fallow-Deer, in Bible I-522c; 523d**
- Fall River, town, Massachusetts, foreign population X-298c; hospital V-771d**
- DIOCESE OF V-771b**; Armenians XII-82a; French Catholics VII-274d; nuns VI-275a; parochial schools VI-275c; Italians VIII-206b; St. Joseph, Sisters of VII-513c; Poles XII-211a; state boards XII-246d; statistics XV-176c
- Falls, J. C. Ewald, archaeologist XI-347c**
- of Christ, Seven XV-570a; 570c
- Faloci-Pulignani, writer XIII-455b; 455d**
- False-bass IV-436d; VII-139b; X-652d; XII-148b**
- FALSE DECRETALS V-773b; I-286a; IX-202d; on abso- lution I-62d; apocryphal character V-773c; Augustinus II-106b; Benedict Levita, capitularies of II-466c; III-311b; canon law V-775a; Church in France V-774d; on clandestinity IV-1b; contents V-773c; criticism V-780b; date V-774c; and Donation of Constantine V-119b; 120d; ecclesiastical trials V-776a; Ember week I-69b; influence V-778b; manuscripts and editions V-780d; method V-778d; Nicholas I XI-55a; object V-775a; 777a; origin V-774a; 779c; papal authority V-775c; 777a; Pseudo-Clementine IV-14d; Pseudo-Isidore IX-61d; Punctuation of Ems V-409d; purpose V-776d; spread V-774d; vestments XV-391b**
- Peace (1669) I-94d
- Witness, in early Church IV-691d; Mohammedan teaching X-427c
- Falsi-bordoni. *See* False-Bass**
- FALSITY V-781a**
- Falso-bordone. *See* False-bass**
- Falster, island XVI-64b**
- Faltonia Proba. *See* Proba Faltonia**
- Faludi, Francis, writer VII-561b**
- FAMAGUSTA. *See* of V-781c; III-374a; IV-590c; XI-71d; crusades IV-551c**
- Fame, defect of. *See* Infamy**
- Famieh (Apameia) I-592c**
- FAMILIARS V-781d**
- Familists, heretics XII-149a**
- FAMILY V-782a; IV-112b; and anarchism I-452c; Christian**
- V-782d; and Church V-784a; and divorces V-783a; and economics V-784d; education XIII-558a; in Hammurabi's code VII-126a; Hebrew, ancient II-548c; Irish, ancient II-754b; Leo XIII on I-687c; Le Play XII-163c; Marx on XII-215d; influence, moral X-560b; as natural society XIV-75d; Plato on XII-161d; pontifical XIII-153b; primary end V-783c; private property XII-465b; Rousseau IV-335c; slavery II-595d; social aspect II-138a; and socialist teaching XIV-66b; sodalities XIV-128c; and State V-783d; XIV-76c; woman, position of XV-688d**
- Holy, Archconfraternity of the. *See* Holy Family, Archconfraternity of the**
- Compact XII-695a; XIV-184c**
- of the Holy Child of Jesus, archconfraternity IV-795b**
- Famineyn, Andor, XIII-275b**
- Famines, India VII-727b; Ireland VIII-108c; Lithuania XVI-54c**
- Fan, liturgical. *See* Flabellum**
- Fanano, town, Italy, monastery I-550a**
- Fanar, Constantinople IV-306c; VI-736c; 768d**
- Fanaraki, town, Asia Minor, Church in III-555a; mission II-105c**
- Fanariots, Rumania XIII-226b**
- Fanchea, Saint VIII-100c**
- Fandila, martyr XIV-178d**
- Fane, John, Earl of Westmoreland, in Ireland VIII-106d**
- Fanello, Domenico, Bishop of Diano IV-773b**
- Fang, African tribe I-182d**
- Fangarezzi, editor XI-683d**
- Fang chang, III-668d**
- Huan-ling, duke III-669b
- Fanjeaux, town, France, St. Dominic's miracle V-109a**
- Fannier, Marie XVI-31a**
- Fanning, Dominic, martyr VIII-167d**
- M. A. XIV-78c
- William Henry Windsor XIII-364b
- Fano, vestment. *See* Maniple**
- town, Italy XIV-258d; papal mint X-234d
- DIOCESE OF V-785a; Clement VIII IV-27b**
- John of. *See* John of Fano
- Marinus de X-414
- FANON V-785c; I-428d; (ill.) XV-390c; use XV-388b**
- Fans, tribe, use V-329a; XII-626d**
- Fansaga, Cosimo X-528a**
- Fan-t'ai, official III-666c; XV-90c**
- Fantastici, Academy of I-84b**
- Fantes, Antonius de, Scotist XIII-612c**
- Fanti, African tribes I-182d**
- Manfredo, general IX-170b
- Fantinus, Saint, Oil of XV-229c**
- Fantoni, Luigi, jurist XV-95b**
- Fantosati, Antonio, Bishop of Adra III-671c; IX-748a**
- Fanum Fortune (Fano) V-785a**
- Voltumnæ (Montefascone) X-528a**
- Faolan, Saint. *See* Foillan**
- Faou. *See* Fabau**
- Faouët, France, charnel chapel III-577d**
- Fa Pu, Chinese board III-666a**
- Fa, Abbess of Evoriat. *See* Burgundofara**
- Giovanni Francesco, Bishop of Boia II-689c**
- Farabert, Abbot of Prüm XII-719c**
- Bishop of Tongres IX-236c**
- Faraday, Sir Michael, physicist XII-64c; and Dumas V-189d; ether, experiments in I-448b; forces, correlation of V-423c; on matter V-223a; and Sandemanians XIII-435b; on Spiritism XIV-222a**
- Faradization X-140b**
- Faradon, Louis-Norman du, founder III-234b; VII-31b; XIII-379d**

- Faradsch ben Salem.** See Faragius
- Farafrah, oasis, Egypt V-330d**
- Faragius, medical scholar X-126d**
- Faragioni, I (ill.) Capri VIII-237c**
- Faromondo, Bishop of Veroli XV-359c**
- Faranghi Malai, hill, India XIII-382d**
- Farargi, John, vicar Apostolic V-356a**
- FARAUD, HENRI, Vicar Apostolic of Athabasca-Mackenzie V-785c; II-33c; X-382a; 382d**
- Färber, W., journalist VI-483d**
- Farce, medievale VI-193a**
- Fard, Maronite liturgical book IX-304a**
- Fardelliana Gallery, Trapani XV-23b**
- Fare, Anne de la, cardinal, Bishop of Sens XIII-718a**
- Farel, Guillaume, reformer VII-26d; 528a; IX-42b; XII-706d; XV-529d; and Calvin III-196c; on Eucharist III-198b; in Geneva III-196d; and Le-fevre IX-115a; at Meaux X-98c**
- Farely, John VIII-162a**
- Faremoutier, monastery I-11c; II-454b**
- Farentino IX-406c**
- FARFA, ABBEY OF V-785d; XIII-354c; annals I-533b; and Cassinese Congregation II-448a; and Cluny IV-73c; Octavian I-287b; and Poggio Mirteto XII-178c; and Sabina XIII-291a; and Subiaco XIV-321d**
- Farfán, Pedro Pascual, Bishop of Huáras VII-506c**
- Fargeon, Mother St. Xavier, Ursuline XI-10b**
- Farges, Bernard de, Archbishop of Narbonne III-332a**
- Pierre-Marie-Louis X-749a**
- Farget, Pierre, theologian XV-371d**
- Fargis, Joseph H. VII-747b**
- FARGO, DIOCESE OF V-786d; institutions XII-247b; Poles XII-211a; statistics XV-176b**
- Helen L. XIV-239a**
- Faria, Diego Ibáñez da XII-690b**
- João de, Jesuit IV-77d**
- FARIBAUT, GEORGES-BAR-THÉLÉMY V-787a**
- JEAN BAPTISTE V-787b; XIII-368a**
- Plan XIII-560c; 583c; and "A. P. A." I-427a**
- Faricius of Arezzo, Abbot of Abdingdon IX-572d**
- Farid-uddin 'Attar, poet XI-720c**
- Farina. See Donati, Girolamo**
- Farinacci, Prospero, jurist XIII-178b; on seal of confession XIII-664b**
- FARINATO, PAOLO V-787d**
- Faringdon, Hugh. See Hugh Faringdon**
- Farini, Luigi Carlo, and Modena X-414a; and Napoleon III-X-701b**
- Farinier, Guillaume, Friar Minor VI-284a**
- Faris (Persia) XI-712b**
- FARLATI, DANIELE V-788b**
- Farley, Anthony II-800b**
- John Murphy, cardinal, Archbishop of New York I-424b; XI-25b; XVI-18a; on church property VII-720a; at Eucharistic Congress, Montreal X-549d; and Indian Missions VII-745b; and social science XIV-334d; titular church XIII-172d**
- Farmah. See Pelusium**
- Farmazoni. See Khlystic**
- Farmer, Ferdinand. See Steinmeyer, Ferdinand**
- Farmers' Alliance, United States I-227d; XV-175d**
- Library, periodical VIII-142c**
- Farmington School of Philosophy II-167a**
- Farm Street Church, London XV-594c; Bentley's work in II-483c**
- Farmuthi, Egyptian month III-164d**
- Farnan, John, priest II-799d; XIV-398b**
- Farnborough, England, Benedictine abbey II-451b; XII-297b; XIV-134a**
- Lord. See May, T. E.**
- Farnell, Lewis R., on fetishism VI-53d; on paganism XI-388d**
- FARNESSE, ALESSANDRO, cardinal V-788c; Cahorsepiscopate III-141b; and Charles V V-788d; Coliseum IV-101d; and Domenichino V-102d; and El Greco XIV-628b; and Francis I V-788d; and St. Francis Borgia VI-215b; Gesù, church XIII-171c; and Innocent IX VIII-20b; and Marcello Cervini IX-641b; Massa episcopate V-788d; Monreale episcopate X-508b; Ostia and Vellettri episcopate XI-340d; and Panvinio XI-450c; Parma episcopate XI-506b; and Paul III XI-579d; and Pius IV XII-129c; Porto episcopate XII-290d; portrait XI-facing 578; and Sánchez XIII-427b; Spoleto episcopate XIV-234a; Vizeu episcopate XV-497a**
- Alessandro, Duke of Parma I-590a; VII-387a; XI-505d; at Brussels III-21c; Mayenne VII-79c; and the Netherlands X-762a; and Tilly XIV-724d**
- Alessandro, the Elder. See Paul III, Pope**
- Elizabeth, and Philip V of Spain I-280a; XI-505d; XIV-184b; and Parma, Duchy of XI-505d**
- Ferrante, Bishop of Parma XI-506b**
- Francesco, Duke of Parma XI-505d; and Alberoni I-280a**
- Giulia XI-579c**
- Odoardo, cardinal XI-505d; and Alessi I-284b; and Caracci III-375b**
- Odoardo, Duke of Parma XV-220a**
- Ottavio XI-579d; portrait XI-facing 578**
- Pier Luigi, Duke of Parma V-788c; XI-505c; 580b; XIV-284d; death XII-70c; and Nepi X-750b; and Perugia XI-730c**
- Ranuccio I, Duke of Parma XI-505d; statue XII-70b**
- Ranuccio II, Duke of Parma XI-505d**
- Bull, sculpture X-684b**
- Castle, Viterbo, Vignola builds XV-428b**
- Collection, in Vatican XV-288d; statistics XV-289b**
- Gardens, Rome I-86d; academy in I-84a**
- Palace, Rome XIII-175d; Carracci, work in, III-374d; Christina of Sweden's residence III-723a; della Porta, work of XII-2877a; and Reni, painting of XII-771a**
- Farnesina, villa, Rome, Peruzzi XI-738c; Raphael XII-645d; Sodoma XIV-129c**
- Farneta, Italy, charterhouse III-390d; prior, status XII-428b**
- Farnham, Nicholas de, Bishop of Durham II-642c; V-211d**
- Faro, Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b; and St. Fiacre VI-67a**
- DIOCESE OF V-789a; map XIV-facing 200**
- Faroald I, Duke of Spoleto IX-414d; XIY-233a; Classe XII-664b**
- II, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233a; Classe XII-664b**
- FAROE ISLANDS V-789a; and Bergen XI-9d; Irish Monks VI-448b; and Norway XI-119c; Vikings XI-116d**
- Farquhar, George, playwright VIII-125d**
- Farragut, D. G., commodore XV-172b**
- Farrar, Frederic William, Biblical commentator IV-161b; on apocatastasis I-600d; on St. Athanasius II-36a; on Passion XI-527d; on Pastoral Epistles XIV-728d; universalism II-103b**
- Farell, Geoffrey, martyr VIII-166c**
- John, Bishop of Hamilton VII-123a; as journalist II-120c**
- John H. I-258b**
- Sir Thomas, sculptor V-176c**
- Walter, martyr VII-166c**
- Fareilly, John P., Bishop of Cleveland XIV-760b**
- Farrington, Hugh, Abbot of Reading I-19a**
- Farron, and Ragnacaire of Cambrai IV-70d**
- Fars (Persia) XI-712b**
- Fasetti, Maffeo, Bishop of Ravenna XII-687a**
- Farus (chandelier) I-364a**
- Farwadigan, Zoroastrian feast XII-581a**
- Far West, periodical III-83c**
- Fasani, Raniero, founder VI-90a**
- Fascinator, periodical XI-676d**
- Fasciola, church III-421b**
- Fascioli, Giovanni, humanist XI-387d**
- Faseolo, Angelo, Bishop of Feltre II-424d**
- Fasiana. See of III-140a**
- Fasilano, Gerardo de XII-112a**
- Fasiladas, King of Ethiopia V-569a**
- Fasir, Circumcellion V-125c**
- Fassittler, Alexander. See Alexander a San Elpidio**
- FAST V-789d; and abstinence I-67c; Advent I-69c; 166b; II-162d; Aetius of Pontus I-174c; African Church I-194a; age I-208c; Blessed Albert I-261a; Albigenian I-268b; Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; Archontic I-697b; Armenian XIII-79a; St. Augustine, Rule of II-80a; in Australia V-790b; Baltimore, decree of II-237c; Black II-590c; Blood Indians II-603c; Brahminical I-772c; II-732b; in Canada V-790b; Carthusian III-390a; catechumens III-430d; Christ I-68a; Christian life III-595a; early Church I-314b; 770a; XIV-525a**
- before Communion VII-402c; in early African Church I-195d; Anglo-Saxon Church I-510a; Bragg, decree of II-729d; exemption from I-305d; IV-174d; 661c; XIII-141b; 142d**
- before confirmation I-727c; Crusades, Bull of IV-543c; for dead IV-656a; Didache IV-779d; dry VII-436b; of Easter XII-581b; Ethiopian Church V-570d; food allowed V-790b; 790c; food forbidden I-68b; Good Friday VI-644d; in Great Britain V-790b; and Holy Days XIV-343a; Holy Office, competency of XIII-138b; Holy Thursday X-68b; Holy Saturday VII-424a; in Ireland V-790b; St. Jerome, 768a; Jewish I-67c; 768c; III-167d; XIII-402d; Jovian on XIV-26c; Lenten I-69a; IX-152a; Lenten Preface I-73b; Maronite Church IX-685a; Mass, celebration of IX-795c; X-22d; Messalian on X-212a; Mohammedan X-425b; 427a; monasticism X-461a; monasticism, Abyssinian X-472b; Montanism I-772a; X-521d; Mosarabic Rite X-615d; 616b; Oxyrhynchus Logia I-226d; perpetual, of Coelestines IV-99d; and Photian Schism VII-705b; XV-139c; physicians, duties of X-143c; post-Nicene Church I-197c; Purim XII-581b; Redemptions, penitential XII-682c; of religious XII-742d; rogation days I-69d; as satisfaction XI-628c; Saturday VII-764b; pre-Scholastic teaching XIV-617d; scroll of Jewish III-167c; Sioux XIV-24a; Station days XIV-268a; Sunday I-195b; Sylvesterine Order XIV-373b; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-416c; Tridentine Decrees XV-35b; in United States V-790a; Viaticum XV-399a; vigils I-69c; V-647c; Visitation Order XV-481d; Welsh Church XV-584d; Zwingly on XV-773b**
- Days, early Church I-197a; fish and flesh I-69d; 70a; Jewish I-67c; 60a; liturgical lessons IX-195d; Straaburg dispensation I-344a**
- Fasti V-109c; of Ovid III-158a**
- consulares, authorship VII-592c; and Chronicon Paschale III-731a; Panvinio's revision XI-450c**
- Fastidius, heretic XI-608a**
- Bishop of London IX-347c; XV-583b**
- Fastigium, Lateran I-363d**
- Fasti Siculi. See Chronicon Paschale**
- Fastnachtspiele. See Carnival plays**
- Fastolf, Sir John VIII-411a**
- Fastrada, wife of Charlemagne III-613d; 614a; death III-614d**
- Fastrats, Christian, writer X-350b**
- Fastre, Joseph, writer XIII-364b**
- Fasts of the Popes VIII-407d**
- Fata, Roman mythology V-793c**
- Fatah, El, mosque, Damietta, IV-615d**
- Faták Babák IX-591a**
- FATALISM V-791d; and astrology II-23c; Determinism IV-756d; in Ecclesiastes V-245d; Epicurus V-601d; and grace VI-697b; Laotian VII-774b; Melancthon X-153b; Semitic II-22a; See Determinism**
- Fatal Vespers IX-348d; XIV-92b**
- Fatati, Giuseppe Gaspare, hymnodist XII-354b**
- FATE V-793c; in Averroism XIII-784c; Gregory of Nyassa on VII-18a; Proclus X-744b; and Providence, Divine XII-513d; Stoic XIV-299c**
- Fatebenefratelli, church XIII-171c**
- Fatericus, Abbot of Kremamünster VIII-701b**
- Fates, Greek mythology V-793c**
- Father, title I-140a; VI-2a; in Mithraism X-403d; in Roman law XV-690b**
- (God) generation of XIV-584c; sign of the cross XIV-785c; spiration XIV-684c**
- Fatherhood of God I-148d**
- Father is greater than I VI-767d**
- Mathew Record, periodical X-48b**
- Mathew Union, XIV-489d**
- of Church History V-617c**
- of Church-song I-392c**
- of English language III-292d**
- of Heresies XIII-797d**
- of Irish Monks VI-78a**
- of Medicine I-458a**
- of Orthodoxy II-35b**
- of Schools III-574a**
- of the Oratorio I-530b**
- of the Poor VI-468a**
- Fathers, Apostolic. See Apostolic Fathers**
- Rules of the II-81a**
- White. See White Fathers**
- and Sons, Turgenieff XI-74d; XIII-272d**
- of Charity. See Rosminians**
- OF MERCY V-794c; VI-175d; foundation VI-133d; XI-490a**
- OF THE CHURCH VI-1a; 4c; XII-512c; on the absolute I-218c; accommodation, biblical I-199d; Adam I-132a; adoption I-494a; Agrapha I-226c; Aleuin I-278a; on almsgiving I-329a; on animals IV-542b; anthropomorphism I-559b; Antiochene School VI-7c; apologetic Latin VI-5c; on Apostolicity I-649a; appeal to VI-1c; 2b; Augustine II-61c; VI-2c; 88d; Baltus II-241c; Benedictine edition I-235a; St. Bernard III-788a; Bigne II-566c; Breviary II-772d; Capadocians VI-7c; catechetical V-77a; catens; III-43a; Catholicity III-451c; Cellier III-476d; Chantelou III-573b; charity VIII-597a; Christ, Knowledge of VIII-676d; Christology I-708b; chronological limits VI-1b; Church, Divinity of VII-707b; classification VI-**

- 5a; and Colossians, Epistle to IV-132d; Comma Johanneum VIII-436b; commentaries, Biblical IV-159a; VI-10b; on compensation, right of IV-185b; on confession XI-627a; on confirmation IV-217d; on conscience IV-270a; consensus of VI-44d; Coptic versions V-358a; and Councils VI-34d; on creation IV-471a; XII-438b; criticism, textual IV-492b; 500b; Cross of Christ IV-520a; St. Cyril of Jerusalem VI-7b; on dancing IV-619b; definition VI-1a; on divorce V-56d; on dreams V-155d; Dupin's edition V-204b; East and West contrasted VI-11d; editors VI-15b; 15c; 15d; 16b; 16d; and St. Ephraem VI-8a; St. Epiphanius VI-7b; era VI-7a; XII-765b; and Erasmus V-513c; ethics V-559a; on Eucharist V-577b; XIV-586d; Eusebius of Caesarea VI-7a; Eutychian controversy VI-9d; exegesis V-702d; 703a; 703c; Fessler's definition VI-3c; florilegia VI-121a; on free will VI-260a; Gelasian lists VI-4a; and good VI-637b; Gospels, canonical VI-657a; on grace VI-692d; 695d; XIV-555a; Greek, Latin translation I-388b; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-10d; on hell VII-208a; 209a; on heresy VI-5d; VII-259b; historians VI-9d; on Holy Ghost VI-707d; VII-410c; 411c; 414d; and infallibility, papal VII-798a; on intercession of saints VIII-71d; introduction, Biblical VIII-790d; Irenaeus VIII-130c; on Isaiah VIII-184b; St. Jerome VI-8b; VIII-341a; on St. John, Gospel of VIII-439d; Jonas, Book of VIII-498b; and Josephus VIII-523b; Josue, Book of VIII-525d; on judgment, general VIII-552b; on judgment, particular VIII-551a; on keys, power of VIII-632a; language VI-11c; Latin literature IX-24d; Lérinese School VI-9d; letters, papal VI-9d; on limbo IX-256d; on Magi IX-523b; on Marian prophecy XV-464d; on marital fidelity I-164a; on marriage IX-708d; on Mass X-11b; on St. Matthew, Gospel of X-58d; on merit X-204d; on Messianic prophecies XIV-597b; Migne on VI-16c; on Millennium X-308b; Minucius Felix X-336a; and miracles X-345d; Nestorian controversy VI-9c; Origen and Origenism XI-306c; on original sin XI-313a; on orthodoxy XI-330b; on penance XI-620c; on Penance, Sacrament of XIV-587b; on Pentateuch XI-652c; Peter of Bruys on XI-781a; philosophy XII-31d; and Platonism XII-161a; on political economy XII-214d; preachers VI-11a; on predestination XII-383a; 384b; on priesthood XII-416a; Proverbs, Book of XII-506d; on Providence, Divine XII-512c; on Psalm titles XII-536d; on purgatory XII-577a; ransom, theory of XIV-585a; on reason I-450c; on redemption XIII-678d; on sacrifice XIII-316c; and Scripture XIII-636c; Septuagint XIII-722b; on seventy weeks IV-625c; on Sert. XIII-747b; and sibyls XIII-770b; sign of the cross XIII-785d; sixth century VI-10a; on soul IV-470a; study of VI-17a; Syriac translation XIV-413c; and the theatre XIV-550a
- FATHERS, theology** VI-12d; XIV-580c; dogmatic XIV-588b; moral XIV-603b; 604d; mystical XIV-621a; and pastoral XIV-612a
- and New Testament XIV-532b; Tobias, Book of XIV-752b; and tradition, Apostolic XIV-581d; Trinitarian teaching XIV-584c; XV-51a; and unity of the Church XV-135d; 180d; on usury XV-235d; Vatican library MSS. XII-766b; St. Vincent on VI-3b; on Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-448c; 466c; 466d; on vocation, religious XV-500c; on Wisdom, Books of XV-666d; and witchcraft XV-677b; and woman X-691b
- of the Desert X-468a; Pachomius XI-581b; Rosweyde's lives II-631a; sayings I-623d; Thebrid XIV-561d
- of the Divine Word. *See* Divine Word, Society of the
- of the Faith of Jesus. *See* Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the
- of the Heart of Mary. *See* Heart of Mary, Fathers of the
- of the Holy Ghost. *See* Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of the
- of the Holy Sepulchre. *See* Holy Sepulchre, Fathers of the
- of the Oratory. *See* Oratory of St. Philip Neri
- of the Sacred Heart. *See* Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the
- of the Victory X-325d
- Fatima**, daughter of Mohammed X-424b
- Fatimidi**, in Sicily XIII-775a
- Fatimites**, dynasty XV-89a; in Damascus IV-612b
- Mohammedan sect X-425c
- Fattinelli**, Pietro IX-405d
- Fattore**, Il. *See* Penni, Francesco
- Fauboulin**, Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Fauboulin
- Faubourg**, Œuvre des, Paris XI-492a
- Faucher**, theologian XIV-668c
- Fauchet**, Claude, Bishop of Bayeux II-358c; on Fredegarus VI-251d; at Nevers X-778c
- Faucou**, Collège du, Louvain IX-391d; X-326c
- Faucouberg**, Eustace de IX-347d
- Thomas, Lord II-394a
- Faudos** de Bélin VII-79b
- Faughart**, church II-785b
- Faulhaber**, Michael, Bishop of Speyer XIV-215b; professor at Strasbourg university XIV-215b
- Faun**, in Bible I-522c; 522d; 523c
- Fauno**, Casa del, Pompeii, mosaics X-585b
- FAUNT, LAURENCE ARTHUR** VI-18c
- Fauguier**, Francis, Governor of Virginia XV-456b
- Faur de Pibrac**, Guy de VII-76a; XIII-336a
- Faura**, Frederic, Jesuit IX-601a
- Faure**, Charles, and Abbot of St. Genevieve III-294d; VI-414d; XIII-347c
- François, Bishop of Amiens I-430a
- François I, Bishop of Glandèves IV-793c
- François-Félix VI-178d; 179a; XI-485b
- Stephen, missionary IV-693d
- Faurie**, Vicar Apostolic of Kweichow VIII-714a
- FAURIEL, CHARLES-CLAUDE** VI-18d; and Manzoni IX-634b
- Fausset**, exegete IV-161b
- Fauszol**, Joseph III-329c
- Faust** (Goethe) VI-524d; IX-128b
- legend IX-39d; IX-127c; Calderon's drama III-157a; and St. Cyprian and Justina IV-583b; in German literature VI-521c; Hroswitha's writings VII-504d
- John. *See* Fust, John
- Fausta**, wife of Constantine IV-300c; IX-14c; XIV-745c; XVI-27b
- Fausti**, trial, Rome XIII-169c
- Faustianus**, martyr XIII-742a
- Faustillus**, Saint, martyr XI-89d
- Faustin I** (Soulouque), Emperor of Haiti VII-114d
- Faustina**, Roman Empress III-445b
- Annia II-109b; IV-166a
- and Antoninus, Temple of, Rome XIII-176d
- Faustianus**, Bishop of Bologna II-640a
- brother of pseudo-Clement IV-40d
- FAUSTINUS, SAINT** VI-19a; I-258d; II-760c
- legate I-200b; 594b
- martyr, Rome XIV-3d; tomb III-513a
- Luciferian priest IX-410d
- Bishop of Lyons IX-472c; and Novatian VI-395c
- Faustus**, martyr, Alexandria XI-709c
- martyr, Cordova IV-359b
- Bishop of Panemotichus XI-441d
- Bishop of Thumbarbo Majus XIV-710a
- of Mileve IX-595c; and St. Augustine II-85b; 87d; 90a
- of Monte-Cassino X-72b
- OF RIEZ (REIJ) VI-19b; IV-396d; 793d; VII-471b; XIII-778c; Arles, Council of (455) I-727b; and Claudianus Mamertus IX-8a; and St. Fulgentius VI-317a; XIII-706c; and Latin literature IX-25c; and Lucidius XII-377d; and Maxentius XIII-706b; and Petrus Diaconus XI-783c; Sempilegian views XIII-705c; XV-439d; and Sidorius Apollinaris XIII-778c; at Tarbes XIV-453b
- Faux**, Robert VI-144b
- Faux-bourden**, in Carmelite Rite XIII-74a; origin IV-436d; VII-139b
- Fava**, Amand-Joseph, bishop, at Grenoble I-189d; XV-751b; and missionaries of La Salette IX-9a; at Martinique IX-731c
- Faveau**, Paul Albert, Vicar Apostolic of Che-Kiang XVI-80b
- Faverches**, Rychold (Recholdis) de XIII-760d
- Faverney**, abbey, miracle VII-493b
- Faverolles**, François X-540b
- FAVERSHAM ABBEY** VI-19d
- Favier**, Alphonse-Pierre, Bishop of Peking III-676a; X-365a; on clergy, rank of III-677a
- Faviers**, France, pilgrimage XII-91a
- Favilla**, prince XIV-179d
- Favorino**, Varino, Bishop of Nocera XI-87a
- Favre**, Guichard III-52d
- Jules X-700d; and Berryer II-517d; 518a
- Marie Jacqueline XV-481c
- Peter. *See* Peter Faber
- Favretto**, Giacomo, painter XV-340c
- Fawkes**, Guy, VII-82a; 82d
- Fawn**, in Bible I-522c; 523c
- Faxon**, Eben, architect II-231b
- Fay**, André, scholar VII-561c
- Charles-François de Cisternay nd, physicist XII-33c
- E. A. V-318b
- Faydit**, Pierre, Trithemist XV-62a
- FAYE, HERVE - AUGUSTE - ETIENNE-ALBANS** VI-20a
- Faye's Comet** IX-205d
- Fayet**, J. B., Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-457b
- Fayetteville**, battle I-725c
- Fayolle**, François-Joseph-Marie III-696b
- Pierre-Marie, Coadjutor Vicar of Southern Sze-Ch'wan XIV-421a
- Fayûm** (Arsinoe), Egypt I-755a; XVI-78d; ancient art XI-396a; geological remains V-331b; MS. found IX-633b; monastery XVI-28a; reservoir V-332b
- Fayûmic dialect** V-357a; XVI-78d; versions of the Bible XV-368b; XVI-80d
- Fazini**, Lucio, Bishop of Segni XIII-684a
- Fazio**, A., Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
- Giulio, Jesuit XIV-246b
- F.C.**, abbr. I-26d
- Fe**, periodical, Brazil XIII-456c
- Fé**, periodical, Spain XI-690b
- Fea**, Carlo I-87b
- Feachnaus** XI-632b
- FEAR** (canon law) VI-20c; and contract IV-333a; and marriage VI-21d
- FEAR** (moral) VI-21a; and attrition II-65a; and character III-585c; and despair IV-755b; and devilworship IV-767d; and free will XV-446d; and justification VI-701d; as passion XI-534c; XIV-616a; and religion XII-740c; 745a; Scripture on II-65b; servile II-65d; and sin XIV-8a; as spiritual motive I-789c; and violence XV-446d
- Feargus**. *See* Fergus
- Fear of the Lord** VII-413c
- Feast**, The, in Orthodox Church IV-315d
- Feasts**, Anglican II-679d
- Buddhist III-31a
- Chinese III-687d
- ECCLESIASTICAL VI-21d; agape I-200d; St. Alexander of Alexandria I-296b; St. Alexander of Jerusalem I-295d; All Saints I-315c; All Souls I-315d; Ambrosian Rite I-398b; Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c; Annunciation I-542c; apodosis I-615b; Apostles I-629b; in Apostolic constitutions I-637b; in Armenian Church XIII-79a; Ascension I-787b; Asses I-798d; Assumption II-6b; Boniface VIII changes II-669c; Breviary II-770c; calendars II-771a; Candelmas III-245c; in catacombs III-505b; Christmas III-724d; Circumcision III-779c; Cistercian Rite XIII-74c; classification III-165c; in Coptic Liturgy XVI-28d; 29a; Corpus Christi IV-390d; and Council, congregation of the XIII-141d; of the Cross IV-532a; Crown of Thorns XIV-706b; dating IV-638a; of devotion III-165d; of Doctors V-75a; Dominican Rite XIII-76c; early Church I-195b; Epiphany V-504c; Espousals of the Blessed Virgin V-543b; eve of V-647b; Expectation of the Blessed Virgin V-712b; of Fools VI-132a; funeral. *See* Agape; Guardian Angels VII-50b; Heart of Mary VII-1169b; hortology VII-241c; Holy Innocents VII-419a; Holy Name VII-420a; Holy Office XIII-138b; Immaculate Conception VII-677a; St. Joachim VIII-406c; St. John the Baptist VIII-490d; St. John the Evangelist VIII-493b; St. Joseph VIII-506a; lessons IX-198c; St. Mark I-69d; Masses IX-800a; St. Matthew X-57c; St. Michael the Archangel X-277a; in Micrologus X-285a; miraculous medal X-115d; Most Precious Blood XII-373a; Most Pure Heart of Mary X-600a; Mount Carmel, Our Lady of X-604c; Name of Mary, Holy X-673b; Nativity of the Blessed Virgin X-712d
- of obligation XII-780d; Pius XIV-342c; Urban VIII XV-219a; Wesenberg XV-590d
- Office, reform XVI-14a; orthodoxy XI-330c; Our Lady, Help of Christians XI-360d; Our Lady of Good Counsel XI-361b; Our Lady of Perpetual Succour XI-699d; Our Lady of the Snow XI-361d; pagan influence XI-390d; Passion of Christ, commemoration of XI-526d; Patronage of Our Lady XI-560b; St. Paul XI-573a; St. Peter XI-751c; St. Philip XI-799d; and Pope XII-269b; post-Nicene Church I-197c; Prayer of Christ XII-354b; precedence of XIV-14b; Presentation XII-400a; Ransom, Our Lady of XII-640a; Redeemer, Most Holy XII-677b; relics XII-738d; Requiem Mass forbidden XII-74b;

- XII-780d; Rosary XIII-189b; Sacred Heart VII-166d; Samaritan woman X-613a; and Sarum Use XIII-481a; Seven Sorrows of Blessed Virgin XIV-151d; solemnity XIV-133c; Transfiguration XV-19d; Tridentine Decrees XV-35b; Trinity Sunday XV-58b; in United States II-238d; of the Virgin Mary XV-461b; 464c; 464f; Visitation XV-481a; Welsh XV-584d
- Feasts, Egyptian V-332d**
- Jewish II-556a; III-167d; VIII-402d; XI-659c; abandoned I-195a; and Christians XV-712b; dedication IV-673d; Paraclete XI-476b; Pasch or Passover XI-512d; Pentecost XI-661b; Purim XII-580d; reckoning XIV-341d; Tabernacle XIV-556a; Talmudic treatise XIV-436d; Torah read XIV-498c; Trumpets XV-70d
- pagan XV-712d
- Feather dance, Miami Indians X-72d**
- Feathers, cells XIII-593a**
- Featherstone, Richard, martyr. See Richard Fotherstone, Blessed**
- Featley, Daniel II-204b**
- Febel, Pietro Paolo, Bishop of Bagnorea II-203c**
- Febrore, Pacheco X-478a**
- Febronia, Saint, Baltus's life of II-241c; tomb XI-567a**
- FEBRONIANISM VI-23c; 25a; condemnation VI-24b; Ethral V-516a; in Europe XII-683c; Gallicanism VI-355a; Gerdil on VI-471d; and Louvain IX-393b; Möhler X-430b; Promulgation of laws XII-454d; and theology XIV-595c; and Ultramontanum XV-125b**
- Febrounus. See Hontheim, Johannes Nicolaus von**
- Febvre, Nicholas le X-380a**
- Fécamp, abbey X-71b; XIII-200c; XV-630a; Balne II-241d; and Gothic architecture VI-667b; legends VII-492d; organ XI-300d; reform XI-104d**
- John of. *See* John of Fécamp
- Fechenbach, George Karl von, Bishop of Würzburg II-245a; XV-720b**
- Fechin, Saint, Abbot of Fore XV-81a; St. Aillean's life of I-234d; and St. Ernan V-524a; and St. Ronan XIII-180b**
- Fechner, Gustav Theodore, on aesthetics I-176b; on creation IV-472b; at Leipzig IX-141a; life, theory of II-571b; and materialism X-44d; monism X-484b; panpsychism XI-446a; on parallelism XI-475a; and psychology XII-547a; spiritistic investigation XIV-222c**
- FECHEHAM, JOHN DE VI-25c; II-447b; 462d; crucifix XII-330b; death V-478b; at Oxford II-457d**
- Fecundation, embryo I-47a**
- Fedelini XI-556d; and St. Patrick VIII-637d**
- FEDER, JOHANN MICHAEL VI-26a; Bible revision XV-372c**
- Federalists, in Central America III-378b; and Know-nothingism VIII-677c; U. S. XV-166b**
- Federation, Catholic, England XII-242b; Casatelli founded XIII-400c; XV-596c**
- Catholic, Germany, founded V-272c
- Fédération Jurassienne I-452d**
- Federation of Catholic Societies. See Societies, Catholic, American**
- Federico. See Frederick**
- Federighi, Antonio, sculptor XIII-779a**
- Federighi, Benozzo, bishop, tomb XIII-95c**
- Federigo. See Frederick**
- Federmann, Nicolas, IV-122d**
- Fedhlímh IV-136a**
- (Fedleimid), Saint, Bishop of Killmore VIII-642d
- Fee, clergy, stipend I-359a; of burial III-71c; VI-321c**
- Fée, René, Bishop of Malacca IX-562d**
- Feeblemindedness VIII-41c; and eugenics XVI-39b**
- Feeding of the Five Thousand, Feast V-508b**
- Feehan, Daniel Francis, Bishop of Fall River V-771c**
- Patrick Augustine, Archbishop of Chicago III-655c; and Baltimore, Third Council of III-655b; and second Catholic Congress IV-250c; and Catholic Knights of America III-453b; as Bishop of Nashville X-705b; statue XIII-767b
- Feeling, and reason XII-674d; Comte on I-369b; and will XV-624d**
- Feeley, Thomas, Bishop of Killalea VIII-641a**
- Feet, binding of XV-690a; kissing VIII-665b**
- Washing of. *See* Washing of Feet
- Féffe, Saint. See Fiacre, Saint**
- Fehrbellin, battle (1675) XII-522b**
- Fehrenbach, Konstantin XVI-23c**
- Fedhlímhídh. See Fedhlímhídh**
- Feigerie, Ignaz, Bishop of Sankt Pölten XIII-448a**
- FELDLING, RUDOLPH WILLIAM BASIL, eighth Earl of Denbigh VI-26b; XI-674c; conversion VI-561a**
- Fellim. See Fedhlímhídh**
- FELDMOSER, ANDREAS BEN-EDICT VI-28c**
- Feine II-753d**
- Feinechas II-753d**
- Feis, of Tara, last VIII-100d**
- FELBIGER, JOHANN IGNAZ VON VI-27a; II-127b**
- Felder, Franz K. XI-678a**
- Feldkirch, cathedral, Austria II-795c**
- Felerandus, Bishop of Luni IX-436b**
- Félibien, André XII-323d**
- Felice, Pietro de, Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-738a**
- Meda, Blessed XI-739b
- Felici, Jesuit XIV-123a**
- Felician, Saint, martyr XII-427a**
- Felicianus Hæresis I-150c**
- Felician Catalogue IX-411b**
- SISTERS, O. S. F. VI-27c; in Poland XII-194a; in Russia XIII-260c; in United States XII-210a; XIV-647c; XVI-32b
- Felicianus, Bishop of Musti V-127b**
- Bishop of Ruspe XIII-230c
- of Poligno, Saint VI-125a; at Fossombrone VI-154d
- Felicio, Urbano, Bishop of Policastro XII-212b**
- Felicius, martyr, Perugia XI-736d**
- martyr, Rome IX-89d; tomb II-514d
- FELICISSIMUS, schismatic VI-27d; XIII-533b; and St. Cyprian of Carthage IV-584c**
- Bishop of Obba XI-181d
- FELICITAS, SAINT, martyr, Carthage VI-29a; III-356a; IX-738a; Acts IX-743a; feast XII-161c; 163b**
- SAINT, martyr, Rome VI-28b; III-419d; 514d
- Felicitate Quadam, Bull of Leo XIII IV-346b; VI-287c**
- Felicité, Mother, Sister of St. Joseph VIII-516b**
- Felida X XI-728c**
- Felim, Saint. See Fedhlímhídh**
- King of Munster I-730b
- Felinaki, Sigismund Szczensuy, Archbishop of Warsaw XV-556a; in Poland XIII-258d**
- Felinus. See Sandeo, Felino Maria**
- Felipe, D., Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b**
- Juan José Rodríguez, XV-329c
- FELIX I, SAINT, Pope VI-29d; XII-273a; Mass, decree on I-347a; 363a; portrait VI-546a**
- I, Antipope V-125a
- FELIX II, Pope (or Antipope) VI-30b; I-582b; XII-273a; and Acacius of Caesarea I-81b; and Acacius of Constantinople I-83a; and Henoticon VII-218d; and John Talia VI-486a; and Peter Mongus XIII-533d; tomb XIII-171b**
- III, SAINT, Pope VI-30d; XII-273b; Church and State XI-452d; and diptychs I-83a
- IV, Pope VI-31b; XII-273b; and Augustinian II-100b; and Boniface II II-660a; and Casarius III-136a; and Ecclesius XII-666a; Sts. Cosmas and Damian, Church of IV-404a; XIII-171b
- V, Antipope VI-31d; I-582b; IX-41a; 474b; XII-274c; XIII-493a; 534b; Basle, Council of II-337d; XIII-354b; and John of Segovia VIII-479c; XIII-354b; and Louis Allemand IX-376c; and Nicholas V XI-59b; at Sabina XIII-291b; and Vienna II-123d; XV-417d
- deacon, Carthage V-123a
- deacon, Constantinople VII-471a
- Saint, martyr, Milan X-300c; 666a
- martyr, Porto XII-290a
- martyr, Rome VI-28b
- Saint, martyr, Sutri X-750a
- monk XIII-703d
- Bishop of Anagni I-449a
- Bishop of Apollonia and Byllis III-92c
- Bishop of Aptonga V-123a; and Constantine V-124b
- Bishop of Bologna II-640b
- Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c
- Bishop of Calahorra III-148a
- Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d
- Saint, Bishop of Dunwich VII-452b; in East Anglia XI-121d
- Bishop of Florence VI-110d
- Bishop of Grenada VI-723c
- Bishop of Guxidix XVI-43a
- Bishop of Meissen II-481c
- Bishop of Messina X-217b
- Saint, Bishop of Nîmes XI-83a
- Saint, Bishop of Nocera XI-87a; and Innocent I VIII-11c
- Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
- Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
- Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
- Bishop of Porto XII-290a
- Bishop of Quimper XII-772d
- Saint, Archbishop of Ravenna XII-666b; and Pope Constantine IV-294b
- Abbot of Ruspe VI-316b
- Bishop of Sassari (404) XIII-485b; and St. Augustine II-88c; IX-595d; Manichæism II-87d
- Bishop of Sassari (727) XIII-485b
- Bishop of Sipontum IX-588c
- Bishop of Tabara XV-343a
- Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-643c
- Bishop of Tibiura V-122b
- Bishop of Trier XIV-26c
- Bishop of Ussila XV-235a
- Bishop of Uthina XV-241a
- Antonius, procurator of Judea VIII-350b; dates XI-571d; marriage V-165d; recalled XI-568c; and St. Paul XI-568a; XII-793a
- CÉLESTIN JOSEPH VI-32b
- Elizabeth Rachel. *See* Rachel
- Francis, Scotist XIII-612d
- Minucius. *See* Minucius Felix
- AND ADAUCTUS, SAINTS VI-32d; Damascine inscriptions VIII-44c; tomb III-513b
- OF CANTALICE, SAINT VI-33a; IV-737d; and Capuchins III-323a; and St. Charles I-405a; and St. Crispin of Viterbo IV-491c; and St. Philip Neri III-623c; Turchi's portrait XII-171b
- of Nantes, Saint, bishop X-681d; and Fortunatus VI-150a
- of Nicosia, Blessed XI-71c
- OF NOLA, SAINT VI-33c; 33d; XI-89d; feast III-163b; at Monte Vergine X-538d; oil XI-229c; and St. Paulinus II-365d; IX-245b
- of Urgel, bishop XV-223c; at Aachen I-2d; 45b; adoptionism I-150b; XIV-180b; and Alcuin I-278c; condemnation VIII-28a
- of Valence, Saint, martyr XV-250a
- OF VALOIS, SAINT VI-33d; and St. John of Matha XV-46a; and Trinitarians XIV-38d
- Fell, Joseph, Bishop of Oxford IV-503a; V-290c; VI-15d**
- Margaret VI-305b
- FELLER, FRANÇOIS-XAVIER DE VI-34b; on Alciati I-273c; and Frankenberg VI-236b**
- Fellow, freemasonry IX-772c**
- Fellows (Socii) IV-109a; Cambridge III-213b**
- Felmasius, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354a**
- Fel. Mem., abbr. I-24b**
- Felmirus, Bishop of Oama XI-339c**
- Fel. Rec., abbr. I-24b**
- Felsina (Bologna) II-639c**
- Felsoe, C. L., liturgologist XIII-71b**
- Fels-Ebr. See Pyrker, J. L. von Oberwart**
- Felton, John, confessor V-477b**
- John, Blessed. *See* John Felton
- Blessed**
- Thomas, Minim X-325d; XV-28c; martyrdom V-476a; X-582c
- Feltra (Feltre) II-424c**
- Feltre, town, Italy II-424c; captured (1387), XI-386b; and Venice XV-338a**
- Diocese of. *See* Belluno-Feltre, Diocese of
- Vittorino da. *See* Vittorino da Feltre
- Feltrino, Giovanni di II-622d**
- Female, Simonian doctrine XIII-797a**
- Feminisme Chretien, association XV-693d**
- Femme contemporaine, periodical XV-693d**
- Fen, Chinese coin and measure III-687a**
- Fenaroli, portrait, by Moroni X-576c**
- Fendacomiche (Palæstina Prima) XI-646b**
- Fendall, Josias, governor III-195a**
- FENEBERG, JOHANN MICHAEL NATHANIEL VI-34d**
- Fénelon, Antoine de, Marquis VI-35b**
- Bertrand de Salignac, duelling, crusade against IV-184c; VI-35b
- François de Salignac, Bishop of Sarlat XI-668c
- FRANÇOIS DE SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE VI-35b; as Academician I-89b; on amplification, importance of VII-444d; on St. Augustine II-93b; and Beauvilliers XIII-376c; and Bossuet VI-37a; XII-770a; Bossuet's life of II-352d; on Bourdaloue II-718b; and Brisiac II-789a; Butler's life of III-91d; at Cahors XIV-797c; at Cambrai III-210b; VI-37c; common sense philosophy, definition of IV-167b; education, theories of VI-36b; and Fleury VI-104a; on Gallicanism VI-356c; and Godet des Marais VI-624b; Gosselin's work XIII-380c; and Gothic architecture XII-769c; and Madame Guyon VI-36c; VII-93b; and Jansenism I-94d; VI-37d; La Harpe on VII-741d; and Le Tellier IX-201b; at Lièsses IX-238d; Mme. de Maintenon IX-549d; "Maximes", condemned VIII-23b; mysticism VI-36c; and Nouilles XI-483d; portrait VI-facing 36; on prayer VI-37a; as preacher VII-445b; Quietistic doctrine VI-36d; XII-608d; 610b; religious spirit XII-768a; on sermon, requisites for VII-446a; St. Sulpice, Society of XIII-378c; temporal jurisdiction of the Church III-797d; utopian scheme XV-

- 244a; on women, education of XV-691c; 694a; works VI-38d
- Fénelon, Pons de Salignac de la Mothe, Count VI-35b**
- Fenestella.** See Piscina
- Fenestra IX-431b**
- Fenestration V-262a; 263a; Romanesque V-261a**
- Fenger, Peter, architect IV-732a**
- Feng-huan-cheng IX-586b**
- Fengler, Josef, Bishop of Raab XIII-588d**
- Fenians, militia in Irish literature VIII-120a**
- Fenian Society VII-320c; VIII-109b; and Cullen IV-565d; excommunicated V-689b; O'Mahony XVI-49c**
- Fenix, periodical XI-690b**
- Fenkhui XII-41c**
- Fenlon, John F., Sulpician XIV-332a; 332b**
- Fenn, James, martyr V-475d; and Haydock VII-159c**
- JOHN VI-39b**
- Robert VI-39b**
- Fennelly, John, Vicar Apostolic of Madras VII-592d; IX-515c**
- Stephen, Vicar Apostolic of Madras IX-515c**
- Fénelot, Hugo de, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a**
- Fenouil, Jean-Joseph, Bishop of Tenedos IX-747b; XV-738c**
- Fenouillet, Pierre, Bishop of Montpellier X-545d**
- Fenrir, in Völuspá XV-507a**
- Fensal, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b**
- Fenton, Elijah XII-259b**
- Patrick, provost of Westminster XV-597a**
- Fenwick, family, Maryland II-229b**
- Benedict Joseph, Bishop of Boston II-705c; IX-547c; X-787d; at Alexandria XIII-50d; and Barber II-287a; X-788a; consecrated II-231b; in Connecticut VII-144b; as editor XI-694b; education, Catholic XIII-580b; and Fitton VI-84c; and German Catholics VI-478c; and Holy Cross College VI-459b; Irish immigrants, work for VIII-137d; and Kohlmann VIII-687a; as missionary XII-288a; press, Catholic XI-694d; in Vermont XV-356d**
- Cuthbert II-229b; 705c**
- Edward D., Bishop of Cincinnati III-773c; IX-149d; IX-387b; X-282b; XIV-760a; and Baraga II-282c; Catholic education XIII-590b; on Catholic Indians XIV-759d; and Charity, Sisters of XIV-28b; in Kentucky IX-386d; in Michigan IX-689d; in Ohio III-775d; IV-55b**
- Enoch, Jesuit VI-459d; Baltimore cathedral II-231b; at Georgetown College II-705c; VI-459b**
- John, martyr V-477a; XI-175c; trial II-309d; and Whitbread XV-609b**
- John, Quaker X-791b**
- Sir John II-59d**
- Feo, Francesco XI-687c**
- Feodalic, sect XII-649d**
- Féodolite apaganée VI-62b**
- Feodor I, Ivanovitch, Tsar X-593d; and Church V-231d; XIII-246b; Moscow patriarchate XI-551d; and Posssevinio XIII-250a**
- II, Alexievitch, Tsar XI-78b; XIII-247a; 262d**
- Feodiment X-579b**
- Feodilid, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d**
- Feorum-fultum VI-60c**
- Fer., abbr. I-24b**
- Féraud, Jean, Revolutionist XIII-15b**
- Ferrari, Andrew, Lasarist X-366c**
- FERRER (STAGEFFYR), NICOLAUS VI-39c; and Reformation VII-299b**
- Ferchi, Mathew X-40c**
- Ferchius, Bootist XIII-612d**
- FERDINAND, BLESSED VI-39d; VII-239d**
- Ferdinand I, King of Aragon III-412d; death III-625b; and St. Vincent XV-438c**
- I, Emperor of Austria, and von Marius V-421c; and Muri Abbey X-643d; and Schler XIII-545a**
- I, Emperor of Germany II-124d; VII-474b; XVI-65d; Bohemia and Hungary acquired II-121c; and Brus II-20b; and Canisius XI-757b; and Casander III-403b; and Castillejo III-413d; chalice, use of XIII-414a; and Charles V III-626a; confessor V-741b; Croatia IV-512a; Görs VI-654d; Hungary VII-553b; XV-21b; (ill.) XI-facing 758; Innsbruck, foundation at VIII-24b; and Card. Madrussi IX-519b; Moravia X-563a; and Morone X-575b; and Oláh XI-234c; Poland, alliance with VII-473c; policy III-628d; VII-500d; and Protestantism XII-340d; and Quilones XII-613d; and Reformation IX-458d; religious policy II-125b; V-35d; Speyer, Diet of IX-452d; tolerance V-368d; and Trent, Council of XV-31a; Tyrol, rule over II-794b; and Vienna, University of XV-421d; Zapolya, war with IX-735b**
- FERDINAND II, Emperor of Germany VI-40d; 502b; II-126a; VII-29c; XI-248b; Benedictina, degrees of XIII-414c; and Barnabites II-302c; and Becan II-380a; Bohemia IX-101b; XII-341a; and Bohemian Protestants IV-600a; church lands, recall IV-442b; and Commendone IV-156d; Counter Reformation XV-418a; and Frederick V III-20d; and German Catholic League IX-101c; and Gregory XV VII-6a; Hungary VII-554c; and imperial privileges XIV-651a; and Jesuits I-109d; Jews, treatment of VIII-397a; Karintia VIII-608a; and Lamormaini VIII-768b; X-77a; and Magnus IX-537b; and Münster University X-639d; and Pasmany XI-596b; portrait VI-41; XIV-653c; XV-325c; religious policy II-125d; 617d; Restitution, Edict of II-76a; IX-95c; and Spain XIV-651d; Styria XIV-318d; and Tanner IX-444c; Thirty Years War VI-40d; XIV-649b; and Urban VIII XV-220b; and Wallenstein XV-538b**
- Ferdinand III, Emperor of Germany VI-504a; XI-248b; Bohemia XII-341b; and Caramuel y Lobkowitz III-329d; Counter Reformation XV-418a; and Dillengen IV-706a; and Holy See I-640b; and Howard, William VII-504a; Hungary VII-554c; and Magnus IX-537b; Sanctio pragmatica, confirmed X-422a; Swedes defeated VI-42a; Thirty Years War XIV-655a; and Vienna University XV-422b**
- I, the Great, King of Castile and Leon III-411c; VII-626a; IX-175c; X-721c; XIV-180b; 180c; 181c; XV-409d; Jews, treatment of VIII-392d; kingdom, division of III-769b; privilege IV-188a; Zamora, conquest of XV-745b**
- II, King of Leon III-411d; XIV-180c; 181c; Alcántara, capture of I-271d; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353b**
- III, SAINT, King of Leon and Castile VI-42b; III-411d; IX-176d; XIV-181c; and Adán, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d; and Alfonso IX, of Leon VII-458c; Andalusia, conquest of I-465d; and de Bornel VI-570d; Castile XV-258c; Church, benefactions to XIV-182c; Cordova, conquest of IV-359d; and Gonzales XI-768b; Jaén, conquest of VIII-276b; Leon and Castile, union of XIII-353b; Moors III-150d; and Santander XIII-458d; Seville, conquest of III-67d; XIII-744d; Spain, conquests in X-612c; Toledo cathedral XIV-757d; tomb XIII-745c**
- Ferdinand IV, King of Castile and Leon III-411d; XIV-182a; minority XV-258d; St. Hemeterius and Caledonio, Abbey of XIII-458c; Salamanca, University of XIII-393a**
- I, King of Naples X-686a; and Alexander VII-290d; and Callistus III III-188a; and Innocent VIII VIII-20a; 562b; Jews, treatment of VIII-396a; and Orsini XI-327b; and Piccinino XV-264d; and Pius II XII-127d**
- II, King of Naples X-686b; 686c; and Crivelli IV-509c; at Ischia VIII-185a**
- IV, King of Naples X-686c; XIII-776c; Anti-papal reforms XII-131d; and "In Cena Domini" VII-718c**
- I, King of Portugal XII-301c**
- I, King of the Romans. See Ferdinand I, Emperor of Germany**
- V, the Catholic, of Aragon, King of Spain VIII-177c; X-722c; and Abrahanel I-50d; at Alcalá XV-730b; and Alfonso of Burgos I-309b; and Andres I-470d; and Boyl III-40d; and Cabot III-127b; and Calatrava, Order of III-151d; 152a; and Columbus IV-141c; grand-mastership, invested with I-272b; Gracian's eulogy XVI-42d; Granada, surrender of VI-723d; Inquisition under VIII-36d; and Jews VIII-395d; XIV-783b; marriage XIV-182b; monastery XIV-757d; Naples, possession of. X-686b; Navarre, war against X-722d; and S. Pietro in Montorio XIII-173b; and Quevedo XII-603d; Sicily XII-776b; Taranto XIV-451a; Tempio I-290a; at Turuel XIV-525d; tomb VI-723d; Tripoli XV-59c; and Vespucio XV-385b; in Victoria XV-489d; and Wolsey XV-685d**
- VI, King of Spain XIV-184c; and Ahumada y Villalón X-282c; and Benedict XIV XII-293b; and Isla VIII-190a; and Santander XIII-458d**
- VII, King of Spain, and Arévalo I-701d; and Calatrava III-152b; Escorial restored V-535a; and Goya y Lucientes VI-687b; imprisonment I-704a; Inquisition VIII-37a; Jesuits XIV-100d; and Pius VII XII-133d; revolt XIV-184d**
- I, King of Two Sicilies. See Ferdinand IV, King of Naples**
- II, King of Two Sicilies IX-667a**
- Archduke of Austria II-125d**
- Duke of Bavaria, Elector of Cologne IV-118d; Counter-Reformation XV-603d; and St. Engelbert of Cologne V-430b; Liege episcopate III-255b; and Middendorp X-638a; XV-604b; Münster, School of X-639d; Paderborn episcopate XI-384d; XV-623c; and Wartenburg XV-557a**
- Duke of Brunswick, and Illuminati VII-661d; IX-776b**
- Bishop of Calais III-142a**
- Duke of Cöthen I-514a**
- II, Grand Duke of Florence XII-687b**
- Duke of Parma VII-718c**
- Archduke of Steiermark VII-733d; and Card. Klesl VIII-666d**
- I, Grand Duke of Tuscany XI-327c**
- III, Grand Duke of Tuscany, and Inghirami VIII-7c; and Morghen X-568d; Salzburg XIII-415b**
- Alfonso, Archbishop of Oviedo XI-363d**
- Alvarez, Archbishop of Oviedo XI-363d**
- de Austria, Cardinal Infante, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757a; victory commemorated XV-415c**
- de la Carrera XV-70c**
- de la Cerda VII-512d**
- de Santiago, Mercedarian X-198a**
- Ferdinandea XI-384d; XII-343a**
- González, Count of Castile. See Fernan González, Count of Castile**
- Maria, Elector of Bavaria II-354d; X-76d**
- Maria, Duke of Genoa X-29c; Sicily XIII-776d**
- Ferdinando, college, Pisa XII-110c; XII-112b**
- of Aragon, Archbishop of Saragoesa XIII-469b; 469c**
- of Luca, papal legate VII-587d**
- of St. Mary, Carmelite III-362d**
- Sancies, Blessed XIV-109d**
- Ferdonmach of Armagh I-733c**
- of Tuam da ghualann XV-83a**
- FERENTINO, DIOCESE OF VI-42c**
- Ferento, town, destroyed XV-487d; and papal states XV-261a**
- Ferentum, ancient Diocese of XV-489b**
- Fereola, Saint XV-87b**
- Feretran, Diocese of. See Montefeltro**
- Fergal, Abbot Bishop of Clonoe IV-72d**
- Fergill, Archbishop of Salzburg. See Vergilius of Salzburg**
- FERGUS, SAINT, the Pict VI-42d**
- SAINT, Bishop of Downpatrick VI-43a**
- SAINT, Bishop of Duleek VI-43a**
- Fergus, Lord of Galloway VII-423c; and Albanian Scots VIII-153c; Dundrennan abbey V-191b; Whithorn priory XV-614b**
- Cruithneach, St. See Fergus, Saint, the Pict**
- Ferguson, Adam XII-32c**
- Patrick, Colonel XIV-509b**
- Richard, physician VIII-143a**
- Sir Samuel, poet VI-554d; VIII-128b; and O'Donovan XI-210d**
- Ferguson, Robert, writer XIII-626c**
- FERIA, holidays VI-43b; Breviary reform XVI-14a**
- Feris, Masses IX-800a**
- de Exceptate, in Ambrosian Rite I-397d**
- Ferial. See Martyrology**
- Ferjeux, Saint II-525b**
- Ferjus, Saint, Bishop of Grenoble. See Ferreolus**
- FERLAND, JEAN-BAPTISTE-ANTOINE VI-43c**
- Ferlingend. See Mac Cosse**
- Fermat, Pierre, scientist XII-58c; and Cauchy III-457b**
- Fermentarians II-172a**
- Fermentation XI-536d; of wine I-274c; 358d**
- Fermentum VII-489d**
- Ferminus, Saint XIV-173b**
- Fermo, town, Italy, VI-43c; VIII-220a; Albanians in VIII-207d; university II-669b; 671c**
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-43d; Assumption, octave of II-6d; cathedral (ill.) VI-44a; map VIII-facing 244; papal mint X-334a; seminary VIII-207d**
- John of, Blessed. See John of Fermo**
- Proposito, Encyclical of Pius X XII-139a**
- Fermoy, town, Ireland, Loreto Convent XIII-578c; monastery VI-324b; seminary XIII-700d**
- Fernan, Walter, confessor VIII-166d**
- Fernandes, Ambrosio. See Ambrosio Fernandes**
- Domingos. See Domingos Fernandes**

- Fernandes, Francisco XIII-466a
—Garcia, physician X-129a
—Gonsalvo, missionary IX-558d; and Nobili IX-559d
Fernandes, João. See João Fernandes
—Manoel, Blessed. See Manoel Fernandes
—Manuel, Jesuit XIV-88b
Fernández, Alonso, chronicler XII-158b
—**ANTONIO VI-44b**
—Andrés, missionary VIII-405c
—Bartholomew. See Bartholomew of Braga
—Benito, Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica VII-450a
—Francisco, martyr IX-746c
—Garcia, Count of Castile III-411b
—José, writer XIV-206d
—**JUAN VI-44c**
—Lucas XV-404c
—**Martin III,** Bishop of Leon IX-177a
—Nuño, Count of Castile III-411b
—de Bonilla, Alonso, inquisitor X-263a
—de Cordoba, Diego, Viceroy XVI-61a
—de Fuera Salda, Diego, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
—de Fuente Encalato, Pedro XIII-353d
—de Lima, Juan, Abbot of Valladolid IX-258b
—**DE PALENCIA, DIEGO VI-44d**
—Guerra, Aureliano, writer XIV-201d
—Madrid, José, writer XIV-205c
—Quiros XIV-430a
Fernandina IV-559c
Fernandinos V-206d
Fernando. See Ferdinand
Fernando Gonzales, Count of Castile. See Fernan Gonzales, Count of Castile
FERNANDO-PO, VICARIE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-81a; map I-facing 180; Protestant mission in I-187c; 188a
Fernando Vaz, mission VI-329d
Fernan Gonzalez, Count of Castile III-411b; XIV-196a; Burgos III-67b; monastery XIV-180c; Osma, conquest of XI-339c
Ferneding, J. III-775d
Fernal, Jean, physician X-130c
Ferno, Giusseppe da III-321b
FERNs, DIOCESE OF VI-45b; abbey IX-520c; abbey (ill.) VI-45b; cathedral VI-45d; seminary XIII-700b
Feron, Robert VII-465d
Féron-Vrau, Camille VI-188a; IX-252c
Féron-Vrau, Paul, journalist II-104b; XI-676c; 677a
Férotin, Marius X-611b
Ferragato, Girolamo III-620b
Ferralloli, Filippo IV-742b
Ferramola, Floriano II-678c
Ferrandus, Fulgentius. See Fulgentius
Ferrant, Paul-Louis, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Kiang-si III-678a; Bray coadjutorship VIII-635c
Ferrante, King of Naples. See Ferdinand I, King of Naples
—Gherardo VII-205c
—Gonzaga, Duke of Mantua II-219a
Ferranti, Paolo IX-13b
Ferrantino, of Naples I-291b
—Signore of Rimini XIII-58b
Ferrara, Antonio da XV-221c
—**ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-46c;** Albertini's mission I-263c
—cathedral VI-47a; (ill.) VI-facing 46; Dossi, work of V-138a; Ortolano, works of XI-331a
—Christian Brothers VIII-58a; Council of (1438) III-516c; IV-554c; VI-47b; 112a; 497b; 516c; VI-111c; French possession X-687d; Humanism IX-539d; Jesuita, prosecution of IV-35d; Maderna's work IX-513b; papal mint X-334d; as papal possession X-688c; XIV-261d; Poor Clare convent III-446a; and Pordenone XII-280d; Sixtus IV XV-33a; university II-671c; XIII-600a; Vatican Archives XV-288a; 289a
—Dukes of. See Este
—Franc, jurist XII-112c
Ferrares, Lodovico. See Mazzolini, Lodovico
—Ortolano. See Ortolano Ferrareso
Ferrarese School, of painting XIV-739d
Ferrari, Andrea, cardinal, Archbishop of Milan XVI-18a; at London Congress V-593d; on Modernism X-417c
—Andrew, priest XIII-360a
—Barthelemy, Venerable, and St. Antonio I-588a; Barnabites II-302a; mission II-302c
—Beneditto, musician XI-270c
—Filippo, Servite XIII-737c; at Pavia University XI-594a
—Francis, Bishop of Nicopolis XIII-228c
—Galileo XV-95c
—**GAUDENZIO VI-47d;** 420c; XI-401a
—G. C., canonist IX-65d
—Louis, physicist XII-55c; and Cardan XIV-461d; discovery III-332d
—Orazio X-447b
—Philip IX-742a
Ferraris, Francesco. See Silvestri, Francis
—Francesco M., Bishop of Susa XIV-345c
—**LUCIUS,** canonist VI-48d; IX-66a; on census III-533c; forgery, definition of VI-135b; papal superiority, defense of IV-435a; on Way of the Cross XV-569d; Zaccaria edita XV-741a
Ferrata, Domenico, cardinal XVI-18a
Ferre, Joh. Nicolaus le, organ builder XI-300d
—Marie de la, foundation VII-477b
Ferré, Pietro M. XI-593d
FERRÉ, VICENTE VI-49a
Ferreira, Alexandre Rodrigues. See Rodrigues Ferreira, Alexandre
—**ANTONIO VI-49a;** XII-308c
—Almeida, J. XV-371d
Ferrelo, Bartolomé, explorer XI-290b
Ferreolus, Saint, martyr IX-580b
—Saint, of Besançon VI-360b; legends II-525b
—Saint, Bishop of Grenoble VII-26c
—Saint, Bishop of Limoges IX-264a
—Saint, Bishop of Uzès XI-83b; XV-250c
Ferrer, Boniface XV-437d; Bible version XII-766c; XV-371c; at Pisa, Council of XII-113c; 114a
—Francisco, anarchist XIV-188c; executed IX-783c
—Martin, Bishop of Teruel XIV-525d
—Nicholas IV-467d
—**RAFAEL VI-49c;** IV-562a
—Vincent, Saint. See Vincent Ferrer, Saint
—William XV-437d
Ferreri, Antonio, Bishop of Perugia XI-730d
—Franciscus, Bishop of Nicopolis III-45d
—Zacharie, Bishop of Guardia Alfieri II-774d; IX-164a
Ferrero, Guido, cardinal, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
—of San Martin, Bishop of Valencia XIV-182c; XV-252a
—y Subirana, and Balmes II-224d; as editor XI-690b
Ferrers, Lawrence, Earl Viscount Tamworth XII-568a
Ferretti, Ferreto dei XV-405b
—Gabriele, Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b
—Giovanni Maria Mastai. See Pius IX
Ferri, Alfonso, surgeon X-129d; XI-478b
—Ciro, artist II-71c; Bergamo, work at II-490a; Berrettini II-516b; Pescia cathedral XI-740b
Ferrici, Pietro, plenipotentiary IV-789b
FERRIERES, ABBEY OF VI-49d; I-145d; X-71c; XI-318d; library IX-34a; St. Lupus XIII-716d; pilgrimage at XI-320c
Ferriol, Charles, Count I-739b; X-102b
Ferris, Edward, Lazarist X-365b; and Maynooth X-365b
Ferriz, Pedro, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452d
Ferro, island IV-507a
—**Barolomeo,** Theatre XIV-557c
—Lucia, marriage II-319a
—Paschalis Joseph von X-136d
—Stefano de, Bishop of Massara X-94c
Ferronnays, Auguste-Marie de la, Comte IV-468d
—Pauline-Marie de la. See Craven, Mrs. Augustus
Ferrucci, lawyer XII-112d
Ferruccio, II-661d; IV-484d
Ferrusola, Peter, commentator XIV-228a
Ferruto, Saint, feast VI-360b
Ferry, Jules, and education XII-163d; and faculties VI-183c; and Jesuits XIV-100c; and Senate VI-181c; Strauch, letter of IV-230b
—Paul, and Bossuet II-690c
Ferry laws (1880) XV-263b
Fersen, Hans Axel IX-666c
FERSTEL, HEINRICH, FRIEDRICH VON VL-50b; XIII-546b; Vienna, Votivkirche (ill.) VI-facing 50
Ferté, S., Sulpician XIV-331c
Ferula, crosier IV-516b
Ferus, Johann. See Wild, Johann
FESCH, JOSEPH, cardinal VI-50d; IX-474c; XIII-307d; and Napoleon X-690a; Paris, Council of II-796c; Pius VII XII-133d; portrait VI-51a; and Rauzan V-794d; Vatican library collection XV-207a
Fessler, Aurelius, apostasy II-128a
—**JOSEF,** Bishop of St. Pölten VI-51c; II-131b; XIII-448a; and Hirscher VII-364c; 364d; patrolage defined XI-560a; and Schözler XIII-542d; Vatican Council XV-304b; 305b
—Josef, theologian at Vienna conference II-130a; XIII-596c
—Joseph, founder XIV-647a
—T. A., Freemason IX-784c
776c
Festa, Costanzo X-353c
Festetics, Paul V-275a
Festianus (Festegen), Bishop of Dol XII-772b
Festive Laudes I-222b
Festive Oratories, Salesian XIII-398c
Festology. See Heortology; Martyrology
Festum Asinorum. See Ass, Feast of the
Festum Incarnationis. See Annunciation, feast of
Festus, Governor of Judea VII-291d; VIII-350b; XI-568c; and St. Paul XI-571d
—martyr VIII-295a
—Senator XIV-378a; and Symmachus XIV-377b
Fête des Brandons XII-589a
Fêtes Galantes (Watteau) XV-568a
Feth, A., poet XIII-273d
Feth-Ali, Shah of Persia XI-718b
Fetherston, Richard, Blessed. See Richard Fetherston
FETI, DOMENICO (MANTOVANO) VI-52a; Vatican XV-286b
Fetis, François Joseph V-418a
FETISHISM VI-52d; XIV-339d; in Abyssinia I-76b; in Africa I-183c; 184d; 190a; VI-54d; XIV-280c; of American Indians I-410d; IV-144a; and Animism I-528b; VI-53b; of Araucanians I-670d; of Arawaka I-681d; of Astecs II-170d; Comte's theory I-527c; of Congolese IV-236c; in Haiti VI-57a; in Hinduism XIII-309d; in Indian religion I-410d; and Islam I-184d; Israelites I-721c; in Madagascar IX-509d; and magic VI-54d; name VI-52d; nature religion, element of XIII-319b; and Naturism X-717b; in Nigeria XI-74b; philosophical basis VI-54a; and prayer VI-56c; and religion XII-745c; in religious evolution XIII-319b; and sacrifice VI-56c; and Shamanism XIII-751c; and sickness XIV-57c; sociological basis VI-54b; and Spiritism VI-53d; statistics XIV-281d; and Totemism XIV-789c; 791d; Taylor I-527d; and Voodooism VI-57a; and witchcraft VI-56d
Fetishman, African I-184a; VI-54c; 55b; 57c
Fetter Dienstag, XIII-763d
—**Donnerstag, XIII-763d**
Fetterman Massacre (1866) XIV-22a
Fettmilch, Vincenz VI-238a
FEUDARENT, FRANÇOIS VI-58a; IV-456b; IX-99b
FEUCHTERSLEBEN, BARON ERNST VON VI-58c
Feuchtwangen, monastery XIV-472b
FEUDALISM VI-58d; in Abyssinia I-75d; bishops, position of V-432c; Boulainvilliers, theory of II-713b; Byzantine Empire III-109d; causes VI-60a; character III-697d; and Christianity III-700d; and Church VI-61c; 62d; 63c; 485c; VII-745c; XII-468d; decline VI-64a; derivation of term VI-58d; devising, effect on III-592a; duties VI-58d; in England VI-62a; essence VI-61b; evil results VI-63b; in France VI-62b; in Germany VI-62a; 485b; growth VIII-779c; and immunities VII-692b; Jerusalem, Assizes of II-11b; judicial features VI-62c; Jus regaliae XII-712d; labour system VIII-721a; land-tenure VIII-777c; Magna Carta IX-531c; Mortmain X-579a; origin VI-69b; poor-relief XII-239b; results VI-63b; 63c; rights VI-59a; service III-691c; Tanucci XIV-446a; tenure, ecclesiastical XIV-512d; territorial element VI-61b; vassalage VI-61d; in Wales XV-534c
Feuds, in Middle Ages IX-67d
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas, philosopher VII-194a; and atheism II-42a; on creation IV-472b; materialism V-407d; monistic teaching X-486c
Feuillantes VI-65c
Feuillantes, in French Assembly XIII-12c
FEUILLANTS (CARTHUSIANS) III-783a; VI-64d; sandals V-28a
FEUILLET, LOUIS VI-65d; 452d
—Octave, novelist VI-203d
Feuquière, shrine II-378c
Feutrier, Jean-François-Hyacinthe, Bishop of Beauvais II-378b
FEVAL, PAUL-HENRI-CORENTIN VI-65d; portrait VI-66a
Fevin, Antoine, musician XI-230c
—Robert de, musician XI-230c
Fèvre, Jacques Le. See Le Fèvre, Jacques
—Peter Le. See Peter Faber
Fexhe, Peace of IX-237a
Fey, Andreas XII-251b
—Clara, foundress XII-251a
Feyerabend, Maurus, historian XI-558c
Feyerfeil, Karl, mathematician XIII-558d
FEYJOO Y MONTENEGRO, BENITO JERONIMO VI-66b
Fez, Diocese of I-188b
Fezzan (Phazania) XV-59c; 59d
F. F., abbr. I-26d
Ffoulkes, E. C. II-34c
Ffrench, Charles, missionary II-705d; and Barber family II-286d; at Eastport X-788a; XII-288a; and Bp. Young IX-518d

- Ffynnon, Gwenfrewi, Holywell VII-438c**
FIACC, SAINT, Bishop of Leinster VI-68c; and St. Patrick VIII-100a; 638a; at Sletty XI-557d; writings III-504b; VIII-639a
FIACRE, SAINT VI-67a; X-98d; church, Australia XI-586a; and St. Fince VI-68d; missionary labours VIII-100d; shrine XII-93a
Fiadh Mic-Aengus, Council of I-730b
Fiadonibus, Ptolemæus. See Bartholomew of Luca
Fiala, Frederick, Bishop of Basle II-340c
Fialoa, Fabio, Dominican XIV-207d
Fialon, J., Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-457b
Fiamma, Gabriello, Bishop of Chioggia III-689c
Galvano, historian XII-366a
Fiammingo, Saint. See Bologna, Giovanni da
—(The Fleming), Denis. See Calvaert, Dionysius
FIANARANTSOA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XV-83b; 68a
Fiastra, abbey III-217a
Fiat, Anthony, Lazarist X-363b
Fibonacci, Leonardo. See Leonardo da Pisa
Fibula. See Morse
Ficarelli, Angelo M., Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb, at Berlin XII-526b; on creation IV-471c; as Deductionist XII-30b; ethics V-559d; IX-77c; as Freemason IX-784b; 784c; and Günther II-131d; and Herbart VII-248a; idealism XII-29b; immanence theory VII-683c; intuition theory VIII-83b; and Kant VIII-606b; materialism X-43a; metaphysics X-232b; monism V-171a; mysticism X-664d; optimism XI-263b; at Porta XI-788b; pantheism XI-448a; 449b; XII-32d; psychology XII-547a; Rationalism XII-653a; Relativism XII-732c; romanticism VI-525c; space, conception of XIV-168d; Spiritualism XII-28d; XIV-229d; theology XIV-600b; Transcendentalism XV-183a; Voluntarism XV-506b
FICINO, MARSILIO VI-67c; astrology XIV-786d; Breviary II-774c; and Celtes III-492d; humanism VIII-249a; on hypnotism VII-601d; immanence theory VII-683a; and Leo X IX-162c; and de' Medici X-120b; and Mirandola X-352b; Platonism II-100b; VII-539d; XII-162a; and Politian XII-213b; portrait VI-67c
Fick, Adolf, physiologist X-139c
FICKER, JULIUS (CASPAR) VI-68a; on Abercius I-40d; and Huber VII-506d; and Mühlbacher X-625d; St. Ursula legend XV-226b
Fidanza, Giovanni di II-649a
Fidatus, Simeon a Cascia. See Simon of Cascia
Fiddle X-657a
Fide Catholica, De, Constitution of Vatican Council VIII-667b; IX-213d; XV-305a
—Catholica, De, Edict of Theodosius I IV-613d
Fidei Catholice fundamenta, Bull of Clement V XI-215d; XIV-232a
Fidei commissa XV-72b
FIDEISM VI-68c; ethical method V-557d; systems I-216a; and Traditionalism XV-14b
Fidelis, title V-769c
—Father. See Stone, James Kent
—of Fauna, Friar Minor II-654b; XIII-339a
—OF SIGMARINGEN, SAINT VI-69b; church, United States XI-565a; martyrdom III-324b; 743d; and Propaganda XII-460d; in Rhetia XIII-18b
Fidelity, matrimonial, in Roman law I-163d
—medieval term VIII-780b
—Order of. See Hubert, Military
Fidelm, Irish princess V-395a
Fidentius, Saint, Bishop of Padua IV-552c; XI-389d
Fides, Saint, martyr I-209b
—fiducialis. See Faith, fiduciary formula V-757b
—Instrumentorum. See Protocol
Fiducia, sequence XII-485b
Fiduciary Faith. See Faith, fiduciary
Fiecht, monastery II-795a; VI-26d
Fief VI-61b; de Dieu X-579d; ecclesiastical XIV-512d
Field, in Egyptian eschatology V-346d
—David Dudley XIV-539b
—Frederick VII-318b
—John, musician VI-564b
—Joseph M. V-27a
—Kate V-27a
—Mathew, publisher V-27a; XI-28a
—Stephen Johnson, justice, on bigamy II-565c; and Missouri test oath XIV-538c
—Thomas, missionary VIII-155d
—William VIII-155a
—of Blood. See Haceldama
—of the Blackbirds. See Kossovo
—of the Cloth of Gold VI-207d; VII-222c; Thomas More XIV-691b; Wolsey XV-686a
Fielding, Henry, novelist V-466c; tomb IX-282c
Fields, Brothers of Our Lady of the. See Our Lady of the Fields, Brothers of
Field Sisters, Holy Family Congregation VII-408a
Fiennes, Richard XIV-432c
Fierabras, legend IX-121d
Fieravante, Neri di XI-276b
Fier Serpents X-597b
Fieschi, conspiracy VI-420c; Doria suppresses V-134d; Rets's work XII-797b
—Boniface, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
—Giovanni, Bishop of Vercell XV-349a
—Guglielmo, cardinal XIII-736b
—Jacopo III-446c
—Nicolo, cardinal, Bishop of Fréjus VI-270a
—Obizzo, Bishop of Genoa VIII-262b
—Obizzo, Bishop of Parma XI-506b
—Ottobuono. See Adrian V, Pope
—Sinnibaldo de'. See Innocent IV, Pope
Fiesole, town, Italy VI-70b; destroyed VI-105d; and Florence VI-107c; Ostrogoths at VII-461a
—Angelico Giovanni da. See Angelico, Fra
—Benedetto da I-483b
—DIOCESE OF VI-70b; St. Andrew Corsini I-472d
—Cathedral VI-70b; 70d; XVI-63d; altar-piece (ill.) VI-70c; Angelico's works I-484a; choir III-693d; (ill.) VI-facing 70
—Dominican convent I-483b; 585d
—Mino da. See Mino di Giovanni
Fioulaine, shrine XIV-132c
Fife, Scotland county VIII-154b
Fifteen (Siena) XIII-780c
—O's XI-630a; XII-351d; 352a; 426b
Fifth Monarchy Men XII-581d
Fifty VIII-532b
Fig, in Bible XII-153b; pagan idea I-522d; tree II-169a
Figearc, town, France XII-141c; Lazarist seminary X-361c
Fig-laun, in Bible I-522d
Figliucci, Felix. See Filiucius
Figueria, mission, Brazil IV-772d
—Luiz XIII-466b
Figueiredo, Ant. Pereira de XV-371c
—Gongalo de, Bishop of Viseu XV-496d
Figuera, della, Bishop of Albaracin VIII-518d
Figueras, town, Spain III-429c
—Estanislao, president of Spanish republic XIV-186a
—José de, missionary, martyr X-391b
Figueredo, Manuel de, dramatist XII-310c
—Victoria, Francisco José de, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
Figueiredo, José Marcellino de, Brazilian official XII-289c
Figuerola, Bernardino di, Bishop of Brindisi II-788a
—Francisco Acuña, poet XIV-207a
—FRANCISCO DE VI-71a
—FRANCISCO GARCIA DE LA ROSA VI-71b
—Pedro Pardo de, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
Figuerola, Laureano, Spanish minister XIV-187d
—Ramon de, Franciscan XII-291a
Figulus, philosopher X-745c
Figurate, poems VI-149d
Figure XII-589d
Figuredo Salgado, Raphael de, Vicar apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
Figurines, in Tanagra XIV-442b
Führ, tribe I-672c; X-424a
Fijałkowski, Anthony Melchior, Archbishop of Warsaw XII-188b; XV-556a
FILII, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-40a; XI-200c
Filaete. See Bronski, Kristofor
Filanzieri Museum, Naples X-684b
Filangieri, Carlo, Neapolitan general XI-420b
—Richard, crusader IV-551a; VIII-362d
Filargo, Pietro. See Alexander V
Filarmonica, Accademia I-87d
Filas, Platonides, Greek Catholic missionary VI-750a
Filasonico Teatro, Verona XV-360d
Filastré, Guillaume. See Filastré
Filastré, Lucilio, jurist XV-95b
Filbert, Saint II-461c
Filby, William. See William Filby, Blessed
Filch, William Benedict. See Fyiah, William Benedict
Filcock, Roger, Venerable II-296d
Filde, Thomas. See Field, Thomas
Filá, Irish poet VIII-118c; 121c
File-cutters, patrons II-658d
FILLEFO, FRANCESCO VI-71d; at Bologna II-642d; humanism VII-539d; VIII-249a; Padua XI-387d; at Pavia XI-594b; and Pius II XII-127a; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178c; portrait VI-72a; and Roman Academy VII-540a; XIII-177c; satires XII-768a; at Siena XIII-782b
Filiev, Ivan P. XIV-46c
FIL, Bisanzio, Bishop of Oppido Mamertina XI-262a
FILIAL CHURCH VI-72b
—Piety, in Confucianism IV-226a
—Piety, Book of. See Hiao-king
Filia Matris, sequence XII-485c
Filius, ruins of Tium XIV-747a
Filaster, cardinal. See Filastré, cardinal
Filiation of Christ XV-65c; Abelard I-151b; Adoptionism I-150b; 150d; ante-Nicene I-708b; Apostles' Creed I-631d; Bonosians II-678a; Gnosticism II-327d; Koran I-316b; and man I-148c; 150a; Scholasticism I-151c; semi-Arian theory I-708b; in New Testament I-151a
Filicai, Francesco di XV-384c
—Maria di XV-384c
—Simone di XV-384c
FILICAJA, VINCENZO DA VI-72d; VIII-251b; portrait VIII-200d
Filicelli, family XIII-739b
Filingieri, Archbishop of Naples I-340c
Filinto Elysio. See Nascimento, Francisco Manoel de
FILIOQUE VI-73a; VII-412d; Aachen VI-74c; Andrew of Rhodes I-474c; Bangor Creed II-249d; Byzantine Rite XIII-65d; Celtic Rite III-500a; Chaldaeic Rite XIV-415c; Charlemagne III-616d; Christopher III-729d; Coptic and Abyssinian liturgies I-306c; in Creed IV-478c; dogmatic meaning VI-73a; XIV-584b; Etherianus's work V-556a; Ferrara VI-47c; Florence VI-73c; 112d; Friaul VI-74b; Greeks oppose VI-73b; historical importance VI-74b; Ivan II XII-267d; John of Segovia VIII-479c; Lateran Council VI-73c; Lyons IV-425d; VI-73c; Palaeologus III-112c; and Photian schism VI-765b; XII-44d; 45b; XV-139c; Ruthenian Creed XIII-277c
Filip, Bedrick, Bohemian pioneer II-620b; XIV-51b
Filipepi, Alessandro di Mariano. See Botticelli, Sandro
Filipeschi, family XI-331d
Filipina (Philippines) XII-12b
Filipinos XII-11c; in Sandwich Islands XIII-439b
Filippesio, Francesco, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d
Filippo, Rustico di, Italian poet VIII-247b; and Latini IX-35b
Filistat, Palestine XIV-400a
Filius familias, in Roman Law IX-79d
—Major, in Albigenian hierarchy I-269c
—minor, in Albigenian hierarchy I-269c
Filke, Max, musician X-658d
Fillardelli, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
FILLASTRE, GUILLAUME, cardinal VI-74d; at Constance IV-288c; 292a; VIII-435a; on Constance, Council of IV-293b; and Orsini XI-327a; on Ptolemy I-421a; VI-450c
—Guillaume, historian and bishop, at Toul X-680b; at Tournai XIV-798d; at Verdun XV-351b
Filleau, Jean, lawyer IV-184d; V-218d
Filles de la Doctrine Chrétienne. See Ursulines
—de la Sagesse. See Wisdom, Daughters of
—de Marie. See Amantes de la Croix
—de St. Marie. See Visitation Order
Filles-Dieu, House of the IX-370b
Filles du St. Esprit. See Holy Ghost, Daughters of the
Fillian, Saint XI-564a
Fillon, Louis Claude, exegete IV-161a; on Biblical Commission II-557c; synoptics XIV-391b
FILLIUCCI, AGOSTINO IV-128a
FILLIUCCI, VINCENZO VI-75b
FILLIUCIUS, FELIX VI-75c
Fillmore, Millard, President of the United States XV-166c; 168d; Japan XIII-312c; Know-nothingism VIII-679a; Utah territorial bill XV-239b; and Young X-573a
Filocalus, Furios Dionysius, calligraphist IV-614b; VIII-43a
Filomarinio, Gennaro, Bishop of Calvi III-196a
—Oronzio, Bishop of Gallipoli VI-367b
—Pietro, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
Filonardi, Ennio, cardinal, at Montefeltro X-628d; at Veroli XV-359c
Filonardo, Filippo, cardinal, at Aquino I-663a; coins X-335b
Filtas, tribe VIII-767c
Filumena, Saint. See Philomena, Saint
Fimbria IV-609b
Pina, Santa VI-546a
Pinacoth, ardi VIII-100d
Final, Cardinal of. See Carrette, Charles Dominique
FINAN, SAINT, Bishop of Lindisfarne VI-75d; IX-289b; 289c; and St. Ronan XIII-180b

- Finance**, and arbitration I-682d; Byzantine III-98d; Cambridge board III-213a; England, Act (1910) XV-487d; French clerical system I-796d; Germany XVI-21d.
- United States**, Cleveland's administration XV-175c; panic (1893) XV-177a; panic (1907) XV-179b; Revolution XV-163d.
- Finard**, giant IX-251c.
- Finaz**, missionary IX-510d.
- FINBARR**, SAINT, Bishop of Cork VI-76a; IV-370c; 371d —of Moville IV-153a.
- FINCH**, JOHN, VENERABLE VI-76b; martyrdom II-411b.
- Fiachad**, Saint XIII-202d.
- Fiachale**, abbey XV-119d —synod V-224b.
- Findchwa** II-251a.
- Findel**, Joseph Gabriel, Freemason IX-775a; 784c.
- Finding of Jesus in the Temple**, Sisters of the. *See* Temple, Sisters of the.
- of the Cross. *See* Invention of the Cross.
- Findlay**, George Gillanders, Biblical commentator IV-163a; on Galatians, Epistle to VI-330d; on Pauline theology XI-573d.
- Fine** (legal) in England IX-631c; for murder in Irish law II-754d; 756a.
- John, explorer VIII-622c.
- Irish family II-754b.
- Oronce, mathematician XI-163d.
- Arts, *Academies of*: Antwerp I-591a; Berlin II-493d; French I-90b; Roman I-88b; Spanish XIV-188d; Venice XV-335b.
- Denmark IV-731d; Dominican "Studia generalia" XII-361d; early Church VII-368a; history of VII-372c; Italy VIII-226a; *See* Aesthetics.
- Finelli**, Ettore I-88c.
- Finis litibus**, Bull of Innocent VIII XIII-206c.
- Finigall**, Lord. *See* Plunket, William Conyngham.
- Fingers**, in sign of the cross XIII-780c.
- Finger-towels**, in Mass I-355d.
- FINGLOW**, JOHN, VENERABLE VI-76c; martyrdom V-476a.
- Fingo**, tribe VIII-591c.
- Finl**, Cristoforo IX-769d.
- Finlian**. *See* Finnean.
- Finistère**, department, France, map VI-facing 188.
- Fink**, family XIII-775d.
- John III-773c.
- Louis Mary, Bishop of Leavenworth VIII-601c; IX-102c; 103b.
- Finke**, Heinrich VI-75a.
- FINLAND**, GRAND DUCHY OF VI-76c; Bible society II-544d; blindness, statistics V-306a; crusade XV-207c; ethnology XII-626d; illegitimacy, statistics VII-650b; language, use, liturgical XIII-69c; Lutheranism IX-460b; 463b; marriage IX-693a; patron XI-566b; Protestantism enforced XIV-349d; Russian wars XIII-244a; ship yards XIII-239a; suffrage XV-692c; and Sweden XIV-351a; temperance movement XIV-485b; total abstinence statistics XIV-484a; versions of the Bible XV-373b.
- Finlandische**, mission, Africa I-188a.
- Finlay**, Thomas A., Jesuit writer XI-682d.
- Finloga**, Prince of South Munster VI-324d.
- Finmark**, province, Norway I-422a; XI-119c.
- Finn**, Francis James, Jesuit writer XIII-364b.
- Finnegan**, Mary, Sister of the Reparation XV-702c.
- Finney**, Thomas, Lasarist X-367d.
- Finnian of Clonard**, Saint IV-64c; at Achonry I-102d; and apocryphs of Erin I-632d; at Aran I-677b; and St. Canice III-250a; and St. Columba of Terryglass IV-135c; and St. Comgall IV-152d; feast I-632d; Meath, founded by X-97b; and St. Raudham XIII-214c.
- OF MOVILLE**, SAINT VI-77c; and St. Colman of Droimere IV-115c; and St. Winning VIII-644d.
- the leper, Saint XV-568c.
- Finnic-Ugrians**, race III-97a; 97c.
- Finnish Lutheran Gospel Association** VIII-309c.
- Finn Mac Cumhail**, Irish hero VIII-99a; 119a; 120a.
- Finnis**, in Russia XIII-236a; in Sweden XIV-347c.
- Finnsson**, Eyvind, poet VII-613b.
- Fino**, Tommaso di Cristofano di. *See* Masolino de Panicale.
- FINOTTI**, JOSEPH M. VI-77d; at Boston II-706c; as editor XI-694b.
- Finster**, George XV-775a.
- Fintan** VI-324d.
- Maeldubh VI-78a.
- Munnun, Saint II-209b.
- OF CLONENAGH**, SAINT VI-78a; and St. Columba of Terryglass IV-135d.
- OF TAGHMOM**, SAINT VI-78a.
- Fintin** Sisters. *See* Divine Providence, Sisters of.
- Finved**, Bishop of Strengås XVI-77a.
- Fiocci** VII-245a.
- Fiechetti**, Prelates di. *See* Prelates di fischetti.
- Floravanti**, Aristotele, architect XIII-246a.
- Valentino, musician XVI-17d.
- Fiore**, abbey. *See* Flora.
- Agnolo Aniello XI-90a.
- Antonio del XIV-461d.
- Jacobello del, painter XV-340b.
- d' Urbino. *See* Barocci, Federico.
- Florentini**, Agapito Augusto, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Shan-ai III-677c.
- Florentino**, Giovanni, Italian writer VIII-248c.
- Vespasiano da. *See* Vespasiano da Bisticci.
- FIORETTI DI S. FRANCESCO D'ASSISI** VI-78b; authorship III-11a; character III-320c; date VIII-248b; on Elias of Cortona V-384b; on Franciscan Secular Third Order XIV-641b.
- Florini**, Angelo, Bishop of Pontremoli XII-234d.
- Florito**, Bartolommeo XV-762b.
- Flota**, tribe IX-317b.
- Flr**, in Bible XII-153b.
- Flrbolgs**, race I-677a. VIII-98d; in Irish literature VIII-119d.
- Flircak**, Julius, Bishop of Munkács X-634d.
- Firdausi**, Persian poet II-153a; 154a; XI-720a.
- Fire**, Agnus Dei I-220d; Amos's vision I-436b; Aristotle's teaching I-716b; in cloister IV-61b; of hell VII-210d; Ionian philosophy VII-93b; Iranian religion XII-409d; as life element IX-239a; in Manichæism IX-592a; Mithraic X-404a; ordeal by IV-236c; XIV-341a; pardon of Brittany XI-477c; Parsceim V-530d; patron II-285b; purgatorial XII-578c; Shamanistic dances XIII-751b; Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; temples XIII-310a; in New Testament II-261b; Vatican brigade XV-301a; witchcraft penalty XV-676a.
- LITURGICAL USE OF** VI-79a; Altar of Holocaust I-360d; Apocryphes I-362a; blessing VII-424a; Mosarabic Rite X-616a; Paschal XI-515d.
- Pillar of. *See* Pillar of Cloud.
- Valley of. *See* Cedron.
- Firearms**, invention XIII-593c.
- Fire-engine**, of Charpentier III-633b.
- Firenze**, Bartolommeo da, architect IV-465a.
- Desiderio da XV-334b.
- Fire in the Borgo** (Romano) VI-572b.
- Fire Lands** IV-254a.
- Nation VII-567d; IX-769a.
- worship IV-683d; Zoroastrian II-152d; 153b; 155b; 155d; X-502b; XI-509b.
- Firkowich**, Abraham, scholar III-329c; XIII-417d.
- Firm** XI-510a.
- FIRMAMENT** VI-79c; Babylonian VI-79d; Egyptian idea VI-79d; in Genesis II-30a; Greek idea VI-79d; as heaven VII-170b; Roman idea VI-79d.
- Firmamentum** VI-212d.
- Firmian**, Leopold Anton, Count of Archbishops of Salzburg XIII-414c.
- Leopold Ernst, Count of, at Passau IX-273c; XI-520b; at Salzburg II-608b; XIII-596a.
- Leopold Maximilian, Count of, at Salzburg IX-590c; at Vienna XV-420a.
- FIRMICUS MATERNUS** VI-80a.
- Maternus Siculus, Julius VI-80a.
- FIRMILIAN**, SAINT, Bishop of Caesarea VI-80b; III-133d; on abolition I-62b; Antiochene synod I-569c; on Apostles' Creed I-629d; and Origen XI-307a; 308a; and Paul of Samosata XI-589b; on St. Peter's episcopacy XII-262c; on rebaptism IV-588d.
- Firmil**, Superior General, Brothers of the Cross of Jesus IV-539b.
- Firminus**, martyr XIV-177a.
- legendary Bishop of Amiens I-429d; 489b; XI-438a; XIV-795d.
- Saint, Bishop of the Gabali X-180a.
- Bishop of Thermæ Basilicæ XIV-629b.
- Saint, Bishop of Uses XI-83b.
- Saint, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a.
- Saint, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d.
- Firmiter credimus**, Lateran decree I-476d; IV-425c; VIII-16c.
- Firmness**, in character III-586b; in Kabbala VIII-590c.
- Firmont**, Edgeworth de. *See* Edgeworth, Henry Essex.
- Firmus**, martyr XV-361d.
- rebel XIII-689b.
- senator XI-437d.
- Exarch of Caesarea V-493d.
- Moorish king V-126c; XIV-738b.
- Saint, Bishop of Thagaste XIV-553b.
- FIRST-BORN**, in Bible VI-81b; XV-465a; 466c; plague XII-143d; sacrifice VI-81d; XI-656b.
- born, succession through. *See* Primogeniture.
- Born of Creation I-708c.
- Father, in Gnosticism VI-594c.
- Friday VII-166b; IX-653c; communions XIV-340d; novena XII-276a; XI-143d.
- FIRST-FRUIT** VI-82a; Anglo-Saxon Church I-509c; blessing I-767c; Didache IV-780b; early Church XII-470a.
- Fruits, Day of. *See* Pentecost.
- Fruits, Jewish, rites VI-82a; XI-217b; sacrifice XI-659b; XIV-498d; Talmudic tract XIV-436d.
- Source, in Gnosticism VI-594c.
- Firuz**, King of Persia. *See* Peroses.
- Fiscal advocate** V-6b.
- of the Holy Office VI-82d.
- PROCURATOR (PROMOTER)** VI-82c; IV-451b; V-6b; VIII-546a; XII-451a.
- Fischart**, Johann, polemist VI-521b; and astrology II-22c; and Peter Canisius XI-760d.
- FISCHER**, ANTONIUS, cardinal, Archbishop of Cologne XVI-40d; IV-119d; IX-415d.
- Fischer**, Joseph XII-402b.
- Kuno, scientist VII-198b; on English scientists XV-591c; philosophy, history XII-33c.
- Laurenz Hannibal IX-276d.
- Otto, chemist XV-705a.
- Peter, vicar-general III-653d; XII-254d.
- Stephen, Bishop of Saarnar XIV-419d.
- of Erlach, Johann Bernhard, architect VI-506c; XIII-414c; XV-419a.
- of Waldheim, Gotthelf, zoologist XI-410c.
- Fischingen**, abbey XIV-362d.
- Fiscus Judaicus** VIII-390a.
- Fish**, Albigenes I-268b; St. Anthony's sermon I-557a; Armenians I-72a; 72b; avatar II-148b; in Bible I-517c; Coptic I-72b; Egwin legend V-329b; evolution V-609c; Greek Church I-70b; 70c; Jacobites I-71c; Lenten indulgence I-69d; 70a; Russian Church I-71b.
- SYMBOLISM OF** VI-83a; I-443b; 662d; 516c; 626d; III-421d; 422d; V-249d; VI-395c; X-488d; XI-82d; XIV-374c; XVI-66d; acrostic I-111a; VI-83b; (ill.) I-482c; VI-83a.
- Creek, battle XII-427c; XIII-484c.
- Fisher**, Daniel J., pioneer XIII-368a.
- George Park, historian VII-380a; miracles X-342c; on Polytheism X-502a.
- Johann Nepomuk, physician X-141a.
- John, Blessed. *See* John Fisher.
- John, exegete XV-373b.
- John, Jesuit. *See* Percy, John.
- PHILIP** VI-83d; II-228c; IX-757b; X-385d.
- Robert VIII-462b.
- Fisheries**, Alaska I-247b; Canada III-228a; commission, Washington, D. C. XIV-704c; XV-559c.
- Fisherman's Ring**. *See* Ring Fishermen, patron XI-566c.
- Fish Gate**, Jerusalem VIII-355a.
- Fishmongers' Guild**, London IX-346d.
- Fisk**, University of XIV-510c.
- Fismes**, synod VII-357c.
- Fisquet**, Honoré Jean Pierre, chronicler VI-351b.
- Fistula**, communion vessel III-562b; IX-799c.
- sequence XII-485d.
- Fita**, Fidel, archaeologist XIV-201d.
- Fitchburg**, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; Presentation Sisters XII-398a.
- Fitches**, in Bible XII-153c.
- Fiter**, L. I. XV-378c.
- Fitère**, abbey XIV-453c.
- Fitero**, Lope de, Bishop of Córdova IV-359d.
- Fitje**, battle VII-117a.
- Fitr**. *See* Bairam.
- FITTER**, DANIEL VI-84a.
- Francis VI-84b.
- Fitton**, Abraham II-704d; VI-84c.
- JAMES VI-84c; XIV-237a; at Burlington III-81c; at Claremont II-706c; in Rhode Island XIII-22a; in Vermont XV-356d.
- Fitzacre**, Richard, theologian XII-362c; Augustinian XII-362c; XIII-610b; and Roger Bacon XIII-111c; on "Sentences" XII-364a.
- FITZALAN**, HENRY, 12th Earl of Arundel VI-84d; portrait VI-85a.
- Lady Mary XI-102c.
- William, 11th Earl of Arundel VI-84d.
- Thomas. *See* Arundel.
- Fitzalan-Howard**, Lady Victoria Alexandrina VII-468b.
- Fitz-Aldeim**, William I-730c; II-785d.
- Fitz-Alwyne**, Henry, Mayor of London IX-342d.
- Fitz-Bohun**, Reginald, Bishop of Wells VI-674b.
- Fitz-Empress**, Henry. *See* Henry II, of England.
- Fitzgerald**, David II-704d.
- Edmund I-258b.
- Edward, Bishop of Little Rock I-726c; IX-295b; birthplace IV-150b; papal infallibility XV-307c; at Vatican Council XV-307a; 307b.

- Fitzgerald, Lord Edward**, patriot VII-207c; Moore's life of X-554c
 —Edward, poet XI-720b
 —Francis, martyr VII-167c
 —F. W. G., journalist XI-673a
 —George F., physicist V-424b
 —Gerald, 9th Earl of Kildare I-321d
 —Gerald, 11th Earl of Kildare IV-791c
 —Gerald, Lord Offaly IV-791c
 —James Fitzmaurice, Desmond War VII-35b; XIII-436b; and O'Donnell XI-210d
 —John, philanthropist X-732c; 732d
 —John D., author II-119d
 —Lettice IV-791c
 —Maurice VII-101c
 —Maurice, Baron of Offaly II-726a
 —Morris X-780a
 —Nicholas, martyr VIII-166b
 —Percy XIV-310a
 —Robert, martyr VIII-166a
 —Thomas, confessor VIII-167a
 —Thomas, 8th Earl of Desmond XIII-757d; XV-736a
 —Thomas, 7th Earl of Kildare II-43b
 —Thomas, Baron Offaly, 10th Earl of Kildare I-321d; V-174d
 —Vesey XIII-130c; 755a
 —William, Bishop of Ross XIII-202b
Fitzgibbon, Catherine. See Irene, Sister
 —Gerald, cleric, martyr VIII-167c
 —Gerald, Dominican martyr VIII-168a
 —John, Earl of Clare XIII-127b; 127d; death XIII-128d; on Irish land, confiscation VIII-151c; Irish Rebellion (1798) XIII-123a; and Roman Catholic Relief Bill VIII-106d; XIII-126d
 —Maurice, Archbishop of Cashel III-401c; and Philip II I-159b
Fitzhamon, Robert XV-542d
Fitzharding, Robert II-790c
FITZHERBERT, SIR ANTHONY VI-85c
 —John, martyr V-478a
MARIA ANNE VI-85a; portrait VI-85b
 —Ralph VI-85c
THOMAS VI-86a; death V-478a; marriage VI-85a; and Oath of Allegiance XI-178d
 —William, Archbishop of York. See William, Saint, Archbishop of York
 —Winifred Dorothy V-736d
Fitzhugh, Robert, Bishop of London IX-347d
Fitzimmons, Francis, missionary IX-490c
Fitz-James, Richard, Bishop of London IX-347d; as Bishop of Rochester XIII-102c
Fitz Mary, Simon II-387d
Fitzmaurice, C. P., missionary V-180d
 —James. See Fitzgerald, James Fitzmaurice
 —John E., Bishop of Erie V-519b
Fitzmaurice-Kelly, James, on Calderon III-156d; 157a; Lope de Vega IX-355c
Fitzneale, Richard. See Ely, Richard de
Fitznigel, Richard. See Ely, Richard de
Fitz-Oliver, Christina XV-544a
Fitzosbern, William, regent XI-210a; XV-643b
Fitzosbert, William, and Richard I VII-500a
Fitzpatrick, Bernard, martyr VIII-167d
 —Bruno, Abbot of Mount Mel-lery X-168a
 —Sir Charles XIV-79c
 —John, Vicar general of Melbourne X-155c; at Goulburn VI-683a
 —John Bernard, Bishop of Boston II-705d; 706a; X-788a; Abenaki mission XII-288a; and Brownson XIII-2b
 —Mother Mary Evangelist VIII-156d
 —Thomas B. XIV-335b
 —WILLIAM JOHN VI-86c; XI-682b; 683a
FITZRALPH, RICHARD, Archbishop of Armagh VI-86d; I-731a; and mendicant friars I-657d; VI-283b; VIII-19a; X-185a; at Oxford VIII-151b; and Wyclif XV-723b
 —Robert, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
Fitz Robert, Simon, of Wells. See Wells, Simon Fitz Robert of Fitzsimon
 —Henry, pioneer priest XIII-633c
Fitzsimon, Edmund, martyr VIII-165d
 —HENRY VI-87b
 —Michael, martyr VIII-168a
 —Patrick, Archbishop of Dublin V-176b
FITZ SIMONS, THOMAS VI-87d; XI-20d; Griffin's history XV-424; at Philadelphia Convention III-381c; and Washington III-383a
Fitz Stephen, Robert XIII-202d
Fitzstephen, William, biographer, on criminous clerks II-477a; on London IX-342c
Fitz Walter, Theobald VII-508d
Fitz William, Richard, Viscount III-214d
 —Thomas Arthur. See Arthur, Thomas
 —William, Earl of Southampton IX-656d
 —William, Lord deputy of Ireland XI-207b
 —William Wentworth, Lord lieutenant of Ireland VII-106d; XI-200d; 616b; XIII-127c
 —Museum, Cambridge III-214d
Fiume, Collegiate Church (ill.), IV-511c; marriage legislation IX-701c
Five, symbolic shape XIV-376b
 —Dissenting Brethren, at Westminster Assembly IV-240a
 —Dolours of Mary XII-276b
Fivefold Scapular XIII-510c
Five Hundred, Council of the X-688d; XIII-15d
 —Joys of Mary XII-276b
 —Loaves, Sunday of the VIII-738a
 —Mile Act (1665) IV-240c; XI-96d
 —Nations VIII-168d; government, seat of XIV-397d; missions to I-257a
 —Sisters, windows, York minster XV-734c
 —Wounds. See Wounds
Fixed Altar. See Altar, fixed
Fixmillner, Alexander, Abbot of Kremenstünster VII-701c
FLACIDUS VI-88b
FIZRAU, ARMAND - HIPPO - LYTE-LOUIS VI-88c
Flaa, Norway, church door XV-699b
FLABELLUM VI-89a; XIII-679a; Apostolic Constitutions I-571c; in Carmelite Rite XIII-73b; (ill.) VI-facing 88; Orthodox Church IV-316c; papal XII-233b; papal (ill.) VI-89; of Russian diaconate IV-651a
Flabemont, abbey VII-526d
FLACCLIA, ELIA, empress VI-89c; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17c
Flaccus (Alcuin). See Alcuin
 —Bishop of Hierapolis (Phrygia) VII-322c
 —Persius, birthplace XV-505b
 —Valerius, MS. discovered XII-177d; 178a
Flacians, origin III-534c
Flacillus, Bishop of Jassus VII-325b
Flacius Illyricus, Matthias III-534c; VII-376a; and Canisius XI-780d; and centuriators of Magdeburg II-305c; disputation V-37b; on Ivo of Chartres VIII-257b; on Lutheranism IX-462d; and Melancthon X-153a; Ordo Missae III-259b; at Wittenberg University XV-679b
Flacourt, Sieur de, Lasarist IX-510b
Flag, medieval III-691b
 —plant, in Bible XII-152a; 153c
FLAGELLANTS VI-89d; asceticism I-722a; ceremonial VI-90d; condemnation VI-91b; Cracow IV-464d; Dolores, use of XIV-239c; in Germany VI-90c; 405b; India XI-536a; in Italy VI-90a; motive VI-91c; origin VI-89d; Penitentes XI-635d, X-104b; practices VI-90a; procession (ill.) VI-91; reappearance VI-90b
FLAGELLATION VI-92b; Assyria VI-92c; China VI-92c; of Christ XII-567b; of Christ (San Sepolcro) XIII-451d; Jewish XIV-381b; modern VI-92a; monastic VI-92d; XI-764d; as penance VI-93a; among Penitentes XI-635d; 636a; in Re-demptio, penitential XII-682c; Rome VI-92c; Russia VI-92c; Sparta VI-92c; in Way of Cross XV-570d
 —Chapel of the XII-405a
 —Column of the, relic IV-126a; XI-737d
FLAGET, BENEDICT JOSEPH VI-93b; II-229d; 231d; VI-478d; IX-361a; 388a; 389d; XIV-329d; 330a; 332b; and Badin II-200c; and Catholic education XIII-580b; and Du Bourg XIII-353b; and Ken-nerick VIII-618b; and Montalembert X-516a; in Pittsburgh XI-121c; reapportioned IX-387d; seminary XIII-698b; and Mother Beton III-606d; Spalding's life of XIV-208c
 —David, missionary V-209c
Flaiths II-753c
Flamael. See Flemael
Flamand, François. See Duquesnoy, François
Flambard, Rannulf, Bishop of Durham V-211d; IX-269c; cathedral V-212a
Flambart, Gabriel, Maurist X-71d
Flamberti, Tommaso, tomb, Ravenna XII-665b
Flamboyant architecture VI-679b; arch I-690a; church windows in XV-654b; in France and Flanders VI-679d
Flamen Dialis, ring XIII-59c
Flamingo, II. See Duquesnoy, François
Flaminian Circus, Rome XIII-176a
 —Way, Rome VIII-210d
Flaminio, Giannantius, poet I-263a
Flammant, Alphonse, Sulpician XIV-330c
Flammarión, Camille XII-759c
Flammion VI-808b
Flammeus XV-321c
 —Christi XV-321c
 —virginalis XV-321c
Flanagan, Roderick, historian, on Australia II-116c; as journalist II-120c; works II-119b; 120a
 —THOMAS CANON VI-94a; VII-379a; on Catholic Committee V-453c
FLANDERS VI-94c; St. Amandus, apostolate of I-380b
 —Art: Brill II-787a; Calvaire III-190c; Cleef, Jan van IV-10d; Cleef, Joost van IV-10d; Cleef, Martin van IV-11a; Corcie IX-463c; Crayer IV-469b; Diepenbeek IV-786a; van Dyck V-220b; Edelinck, Jean V-281d; Edelinck, Gaspard-François V-281d; Edelinck, Gerard V-281a; Eyck, Hubert van V-732b; Eyck, Jan van V-732b; Flemael VI-100b; Gossaert VI-663d; Herregouts VII-294c; Janssens VIII-294b; Kalker VII-593b; Maseys X-37d; Memling X-172d; Orley XI-320d; Rubens XIII-214d; Teniers XIV-507d; Van der Weiden XV-289d
 —Azores, exploration of II-168c; canonesses in II-464d; church in VI-94d; communes, power of VI-95b; Counter-Reformation in IV-444c; counts, power of VI-95a; decline VI-96a; embroidery V-400d; Flamboyant architecture VI-679d; as French

Flavian, Bishop of Cotenna IV-421d
 —Bishop of Cotrone IV-423a
 —Bishop of Granada VI-723b
 —Bishop of Philippi, and Pope Celestine III-478a; at Ephesus, Council of V-492b
 —Amphitheatre. *See* Coliseum
Flavia Neapolis, town VIII-581a; XIII-771d
FLAVIAS, *See* of VI-99b
FLAVIGNY, ABBEY OF VI-99c; X-71b
 —Hugh of. *See* Hugh of Flavigny
 —Valerian, Orientalist I-57c
Flavin, Maurice V-180d
Flavio, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
FLAVIOPOLIS, *See* of VI-99d
Flavitas, Patriarch of Alexandria V-606a; VII-219a; XI-770b
Flavitus, Saint XV-68b
Flavius, Meletian leader X-162b
 —Bishop of Amelia I-406d
 —Bishop of Chalons-sur-Saône VII-601c
 —Saint, Bishop of Ronen XIII-209b
 —King of the Visigoths, legend VI-559d
 —Clemens, consul and martyr XI-781c; XIII-167b
 —Josephus. *See* Josephus
 —of Ephesus, Coptic Manuscript XVI-30a
Flavy, Guillaume de VIII-411b
Flax, for amice I-429a
 —in Bible XII-153c
Flaxman, John, sculptor XIII-647a
Flay, Abbey of. *See* St. Germer
Flea, in Bible I-522d
FLÉCHIER, ESPRIT, Bishop of Nîmes VI-100a; XI-83b; as Academician I-89b; and Aguilon, Duchesse of I-234a; and Lamignon, XI-486a; and Le Tellier XIV-478d; and Turenne XI-485c
Fleck, Ludwig, Bishop of Metz X-249c
Fleckenstein, John IV of, Prince Bishop of Basle II-339b
Flecknoe, Richard, writer VIII-125c; 151d
Flectamus genus, in bidding prayers VI-426a
Fleet, Papal, Congregation for XIII-136b
 —Albert V-658b
Fleix y Solana, Francisco, Bishop of Havana VII-154b
FLEMAEL, BERTHOLET VI-100b
Flemalle. *See* Flemael
Fleming, Vicar Apostolic of Newfoundland X-630a; 782d; XIII-356b
 —Prior of Whithorn XV-614c
 —David, Franciscan VI-287c; and Anglican orders XV-314d; on Biblical Commission II-557c
 —Denis VIII-124b
 —PATRICK VI-100c; VIII-167a; at St. Isidore's College XV-523d; and Ward XV-550c
 —Paul, poet VI-522b
 —Richard, Jesuit XIV-93a
RICHARD, Bishop of Lincoln VI-101a; IX-267b; and Lincoln College XI-368d
 —Sandford, explorations XIII-484a
 —The. *See* Calvaert
 —Thomas, martyr VIII-168a
THOMAS, Archbishop of Dublin V-175c; VI-101b; XI-293d; and Colgan I-141d
Flemings, Mennonite sect X-190c
Flemming, John of. *See* John of Fleming
 —Placidus, Abbot of Ratisbon XIII-500b
 —Richard. *See* Fleming
Flemmynge, Richard. *See* Fleming
Flensburg, battle IV-729b
Fleutes, penitents III-528a; XI-630d; 636c
Flesche, Josue, mission II-542a
Flesh, abstinence from, Abyssinian Church I-78c; in Bl. Albert's rule I-261a; in Abbiganion doctrine I-268b;

and Apostolic I-647c; Benedictine rule II-438c; Carmelite rule III-355c; 359d; amongst Copts I-72b; definition I-68a; in Didache IV-779c; figurative meaning V-574a; heretics I-72b; amongst Jews II-550a; in Lenten indulgences I-69d; 70a; in Liber Adami I-132c; man's need of I-73c; monastic abstinence from I-678a; and Tatian I-660d; U. S. dispensation I-69d
Fletcher, Alice XIV-790b; 790d; 792a
 —Bernard V-477d
 —John, dramatist, and Cervantes III-544c; character of work V-464d; and Shakespeare III-544c
 —JOHN, theologian VI-101d
 —Margaret IV-249d
 —Philip, editor XI-675b
FLETHE, WILLIAM VI-102a
Fleurbaey, France, charnel chapel III-577d
Fleur-de-lis, on compass I-379c; in French standard XI-306a
Fleur-de-lis, periodical XIII-364d
FLEURIOT, ZÉNAÏDE MARIE ANNE VI-102b
Fleurus, battle (1794) II-395b; XIII-15a
FLEURY, ABBEY OF VI-102c; II-446b; XI-209c; 318d; Biblical MS. IX-632c; and Cluny constitutions IV-73c; general chapters VI-412c; England, influence on I-508d; Libellus Precum XII-351b; library II-458a; IX-34a; 230a
 —ANDRÉ HERCULE DE, cardinal VI-103a; as Academician I-89b; on Church of France VI-352d; Frejus episcopate VI-270a; and Jansenism I-95c; and Mabillon IX-490a; portrait VI-103b
 —Bartolommeo, Archbishop of Constance IV-403a
 —Catherine IX-754b
 —CLAUDE VI-103d; IX-65d
 —Hugh of. *See* Hugh of Fleury
 —d'Eschambault, Jacques Alexis de, missionary IX-546d
Fleux, I-458a
Flexus X-767a
Fliedner, Theodor IV-652d; V-644c; IX-482c
Fliegende Blätter für Kirchenmusik, periodical XVI-43b
Flight into Egypt XV-465b; in Acathistus I-93b; in Apocryphal Gospel of St. Matthew I-607b
 —in art, Corneille the Elder IV-374b; Ferrari VI-48c
 —feast I-799b; in prophecy XIV-697c
Flint, Austin VIII-737d
 —Robert II-41c
Flinton, George, printer XI-730b; XII-353d
Flir, Alois, Rector of Anima College I-615c
Flock, in Bible I-522d; XIII-530a
 —Gate. *See* Sheep Gate
Flodden Field, battle (1513) VII-222c; XI-102a; XIII-618a
FLODOARD VI-105a; I-533a; VII-375c; IX-31a; on Benedict IV II-428b; Sirmund edits XIV-28a
Fiodovus, Saint XV-4b
Flood. *See* Deluge
 —Henry, parliamentarian VIII-106d; XI-616b; XIII-126d
 —John. *See* Alford, Michael
Patrick Vincent, Archbishop of Port of Spain XII-291b
Floor, of church, consecration of III-504a
Flora, abbey III-783a; VI-115b; XIII-106d
 —martyr IV-359c
 —Ptolemy's letter to XI-647b; XII-553c; XIII-394c
 —painting by Titian XI-401a; XIV-743d
Floranes, Rafael, writer XIV-200d
Floréal, month III-740c
FLOREFFE, ABBEY OF VI-105b; X-679d

Florence, Saint, martyr X-546c
 —Town, Italy VI-105d; Ambrose of Sienna I-388d; Angelico, works of I-483d; Arnolfo, works of I-750b; art in XIII-779a; astrology II-22b; Baldo-vinetti, works of II-219d; Bartolommeo, works of II-318b; bell, great I-750d; Bonifacio VIII II-663c; Borsio's palace, frescoes II-23a; Brunellesco, works of III-84; Bruni, history of III-11c; Bruni, tomb of (ill.) XIV-774b; buildings VI-110a; Capponi, history of III-312c; Castagno, works of III-407d; charter-house III-390d; coinage XI-154d; constitutional reform IV-628a; Dante IV-628a; Dante, house of (ill.) IV-631; Dante, statue of (ill.) VI-facing 104; Dominican studium generale XII-361b; Donatello, work of V-116a; Fiesole, wars with VI-70b; founding asylum VI-160b; Fraticelli VI-245d; Ghirlandajo, frescoes of VI-547a; geographical congress (1898) XV-386d; Guelphs and Ghibellines VI-106a; Guicciardini's history VII-64d; guilds VII-71c; 72a; herbarium III-546a; Holy See, war with (1376) III-447b; Hospital of the Innocents (ill.) II-343c; VI-109d; independence XV-103d; influence VI-109d; institutions VI-110a; interdict VI-108c; 109a; 798d; 800a; Italian republic proclaimed XIV-266b; Laurentian library I-394c; IV-71d; IX-232b; Laurentine library (ill.) X-facing 120; Lippi work of IX-278d; literature, influence of VIII-247c; Machiavelli's history IX-501d; Masonic Council in IX-776d; Medici VI-108d; X-120a; Montepulciano, rebellion of XIII-780d; museum VI-127b; Nardi's history X-703d; palace of architecture VI-678c; Pandects in XI-440d; Pazzi conspiracy XIV-32d; pharmacopoeia X-135d; Piazza della Signoria (ill.) VI-facing 104; Pisa, trade with XII-111b; and Pistoia XII-117c; Pitti Palace (ill.) VI-facing 104; plague (1527) IX-501d; Platonic Academy I-753b; Ponte Vecchio (ill.) VI-facing 332; Prato, wars with XII-117d; printing, establishment of I-381b; Renaissance XIII-645b; Robbia, work of XIII-95a; Roman Court V-601c; San Gallo the Younger's works XIII-444c; Savonarola XIII-490d; and Siena XI-771c; XIII-780b; Sixtus IV, war with XIV-33a
 —*Uffizi Gallery*, Angelico's works I-484a; Titian's works XIV-744b; Tintoretto's works XIV-737d
 —and Urbino XV-222a; Vatican archives XV-288a; 289a; Venice, alliance with XV-338a; Vespucci, manuscripts of XV-386b; Villani's history of I-535d; XV-429c; da Vinci, works of XV-443b; Waldensian school XV-530b
ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-105d; 110d; Albertini's mission I-263c; St. Alexis, body of I-307d; St. Andrew Corsini's apostolate I-472d; St. Bonaventure, influence of II-652a; Camaldolese monastery III-205d; campanile (ill.) VI-596; Carmelite convent III-358d; cathedral III-6b; VI-110b; X-279d; XIII-371b; architect I-749d; 750c; VI-678b; baptistry I-470a; baptistry (ill.) I-facing 470; cupola IV-569d; Dante, portrait of II-219d; dome V-101c; holy water font VII-434d; (ill.) VI-307d; VI-facing 112; Lamentation of Christ III-60d; reliquary VI-544d; Signorelli, work of XIII-787c; style V-262b; wood carving XV-701b

—churches VI-107c; 109a; 110b; Confraternita della Misericordia VI-110a
 —Councils of (1055) XI-765a; XV-406d; (1452) Abyssinian embassy I-78c; (1787) Pistoria, rejection of XIII-117a
 —Guelphs and Ghibellines VI-106b; Holy Spirit, Church of the (ill.) III-9; Jesuit Church, pictures III-345a; Jesuit College XIV-86d; map VIII-facing 244; monastery III-205d; Or San Michele (ill.) VI-333a; Paradiso monastery II-786b; Poor Clares XII-253b; Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258b; Providence of Saint Anne, Sisters of XII-508d; saints and popes VI-111a; Santa Croce (ill.) VI-facing 104; Santa Maria Novella (ill.) IV-62c; VI-facing 104; Servites XIII-736a; Theatines in XIV-557c; university XIII-600a
COUNCIL OF (1438-45) VI-111c; 765d; XIII-538a; XV-146c; Ambrose of Camaldoli I-388b; St. Antoninus at I-588a; apology for VI-417a; Armenians at I-739b; baptism II-268b; 269b; 270a; and St. Basil II-333b; Basle, Council of VI-112a; on Beatitude VII-174d; St. Bernardine addresses II-506b; Bessarion II-527c; Cesarini III-546b; and Constantinople patriarchate IV-308c; and Epiklesis V-502d; 586b; on extreme unction V-716c; Ferrara, Council of VI-112b; Filioque VII-73c; on hell VII-208b; on Holy Ghost, procession of VII-412b; on Host, material for II-172d; VII-494c; on infallibility, papal VII-798a; XV-308d; on marriage IX-707c; opening VI-112d; Pavia, Council of VI-111d; on Penance, Sacrament of XI-623a; Plothen XII-166c; on purgatory XII-575c; quemadmodum XIII-536b; on Redemption XIII-679b; result VI-113c; reunion VI-113b; in Russian writings XIII-268d; on sacramental character III-586d; on Sacraments of Old Law XIII-296c; on sacraments, number of XIII-299d; and St. Thomas XIV-672c; Torquemada at III-131c; on unclear animals I-72a; union, decree of IV-653b
 —Brother, Superior General, Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-57d
 —John of. *See* John of Florence
 —William J., actor VII-142b
 —of Jesus of Nazareth, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
OF WORCESTER VI-114a; II-462b; and Simeon of Durham XIII-795a
Florence, Jesuit orator XIV-200b
Florencourt, Franz von IX-479a
Florens, bishop, mission XIII-766c
 —Saint, deacon XII-725c
Florent, Adrian, cardinal, Bishop of Tortosa III-658c
Florentia, Saint. *See* Florentina (Granada) VI-723b
Florentin, Archbishop of Arles I-727c
FLORENTINA, SAINT VI-114a; VIII-186c; IX-102a
Florentines, Apocryphal Epistle to I-613d
Florentini, Theodosius. *See* Theodosius Florentini
 —Zaccaria, version of the Bible XV-371b
Florentino, Nicolás XIII-391d
Florentinus, Saint, Bishop of Macon IX-507b
 —Thaddeus. *See* Alderotti
Florentius, Saint, martyr, Osimo XI-338d
 —Saint, martyr, Perugia XI-736d
 —Saint, monk. *See* Blathmac

- Florentius, Saint**, Bishop of Cahors III-141b
 —Bishop of Chiuri III-691a
 —Bishop of Matelica V-744b
Saint, Bishop of Pesaro XI-730b
 —Bishop of Possuoli XII-331c
Saint, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313b
 —Bishop of Tenedos XIV-506d
 —Bishop of Utrecht VII-700a
 —**Saint**, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
 —**Georgius**. See **Gregory** of Tours
Floreria, archive, Vatican XV-290b
Flores, missionary XIV-722c
Flóres, Luis, martyr IV-102d
Flores, Manuel Maria, writer XIV-203d
 —**Venancio**, President of Uruguay XV-232d
 —**Historiarum** (Matthew of Westminster) XV-597d; (Roger of Wendover) IX-126b; XIII-117a
 —**Seraphici** (d'Aremberg) I-700d; III-325c
Florista, Diocese of XVI-35d
Flores Temporum, chronicle VII-235a
FLÓREZ, ENRIQUE VI-114c; VII-285b; XIV-200d; España Sagrada III-243a; works III-67d
Floriansenses. See **Florians**
Floriacum (Fleury) VI-102c
Florian, **Saint**, martyr II-121c; XV-417a
 —Archbishop of Arles XV-448a
 —**Saint**, Bishop of Chur III-743d
 —**JEAN - PIERRE - CLARIS CHEVALIER DE** VI-114d
Floriani, architect IX-492b
Florianopolis, episcopal residence XIII-450c
FLORIANUS VI-115a
Florianus, **Saint**, Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c
 —**a Sinna**, Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
FLORIDA, state VI-115b; aborigines I-411b; VI-119b; agriculture VI-116a; area VI-115b; Catholic population VI-119a; church in VI-118a; in Civil War VI-117a; commerce and industries VI-116b; De Soto's exploration IV-753d; dioceses VI-118c; divisions VI-115c; divorce VI-120c; ecclesiastical organization II-232b; education VI-117c; Franciscans VI-300a; French Americans VI-273a; geography VI-115b; Gordillo, expedition of II-164c; history VI-116b; holidays, legal VI-120b; Huguenot settlement I-414b; Indian missions in X-384b; Indian tradition II-759a; institutions VI-118a; 120c; liquor, sale of VI-120d; marriage laws VI-120c; missionary efforts VI-118b; missions VI-118b; oath VI-120b; name, origin of XI-432b; negroes, legislation regarding VI-117d; negro population (1900) XII-625b; non-Catholic denominations VI-119a; Ogleshorpe VI-461b; physical characteristics VI-115c; Ponce de Léon XII-229c; population VI-117a; prison VI-120d; protomartyr VI-118b; railroads VI-116b; religion VI-118b; religion, legislation affecting VI-120a; resources VI-116a; seal (ill.) VI-115c; Spanish colonization I-412d; state VI-117a; statistics XV-176a; Timucua Indians XIV-734a; United States acquires XI-11c; XV-160d; university VI-117d; Bishop Verot XV-363c
 —**Vicariate Apostolic** of II-233c
Floridaablanca, minister XIV-184d
Floridius, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b
 —Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452c
FLORILEGIA VI-121a
Florimonte Galeazzo, Bishop of Bossa-Aurunca XIII-738a
Florin, coin XI-154d; (ill.) XI-facing 152; value X-335c
 —**Henry**, version of the Bible XV-373b
Florinus, Gnostic XV-408d; and St. Irenaeus VI-601c; XII-219d
Floris V, Count of Holland VII-108d
 —**Adrian** IX-393b
 —**Frans** IV-11b
 —of **Wevelinkhofen**, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246b
Florissant, mission, Missouri X-401d
Florus (Flour), **Saint**, Bishop of Lodève X-546b; 546d; XIII-347d
FLORUS, deacon of Lyons VI-121d; IX-472d; and Amalaricus of Metz I-376c; IX-473b; and Eriugena V-520c; as liturgist VII-788a; XIII-72a; martyrology IX-741c; XV-235b; on Mass IX-792a; poem X-614b
 —**Gessius**, procurator of Judea VIII-350b; Jews, treatment of XV-380a
Flosculus, name X-674a
 —**Saint**. See **Flour**
Flos Mariae, abbey VI-105b
 —**mundi** V-74b
Flotard, Carbonari III-331b
Flotation, Galileo's discoveries VI-343b
Flotilda, **Saint** XII-729c
Flötner, Peter, medalist XI-158c; silver groschen (ill.) XI-154c
Flou, **Saint**, Bishop of Orléans XI-318d
Flour, **Saint**. See **Florus** St.
 —**adulteration** of I-163a; Eucharistic use I-349d; V-584d; laity, offering I-349c; in sacrifice XIII-314c
Flourens, Marie Jean Pierre, physiologist X-138d
Flourmy, Theodore, psychologist V-275a; XIV-223a; on telepathy XIV-476c
Flouvier, **Saint** XV-4b
Flower, Richard, martyr V-476a; IX-138d
 —**William**, Venerable. See **Way**, William
 —**William** Henry, biologist XII-624d
Flower-Girl (Verrocchio) XV-365b
Flower of the field, in Bible XII-153c
Flower-Pots, for sanctuary I-357a
Flowers, in advent I-166a; altar I-357a; in Buddhism III-31a
 —**Feast of**, in Armenian Church XI-517a
 —of **Saint Francis**. See **Floretti**
Flozel, **Saint** IV-450a
Floyd, family, Maryland II-229b
 —**Benjamin** Rush, conversion XV-457d
 —**George** Rogers, conversion XV-457d
 —**John**, Governor of Virginia, conversion XV-457d
 —**JOHN**, missionary VI-122c; II-230b
 —**Letitia** Preston, conversion XV-457d
 —**Richard**. See **Flower**, Richard
 —**William** Preston, conversion XV-457d
Floyer, John, physician X-136b
Fluchformular VII-702b
Fluck, homiletic writer VII-447a
Flud, John. See **Floyd**, John
Fludd, Richard. See **Flower**, Richard
 —**Robert**, physician XII-60d; and astrology II-23b; Paracelsus, doctrine of VII-605a
Ftite, Nicholas of. See **Nicholas** of Fife
Fütscheim, on single tax I-228b
Flushing, Long Island, St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-512d
Flute II-552a; X-657a
Flutuanu, Accademia del, founded IV-151a
Fly, in Bible I-522d; god of I-523a; II-388d; 389b; plague XII-143c
Flying Dutchman, legend IX-127a
Flynn, Denis J. X-605d
 —**Jeremiah**, Prefect Apostolic of New Holland II-115d; VIII-146b
 —**Thomas** XI-11a; XIII-358a
Fly-Sheets, Methodist X-239b
Fo, legend XII-89d
Foailan, **Saint**. See **Foillan**
Fochaber, Augustine Duffus de, Abbot of St. James XV-721d
Foeddog, **Saint**, Bishop of Ferns. See **Maedoc**, **Saint**
Foderis Arca, title I-724c
Fodus Ottonianum, in Bamberg II-245b
Foellan, **Saint**. See **Foillan**
Foesius, Anutius, physician X-129b
Foetide VIII-1d
Foetus, animation of VIII-171c; death of I-46d; 49d
FOGARAS, ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-123a; 755d
Fogarthy, Dr., and Popiah Plot XI-174c
Fogarty, Michael, Bishop of Killaloe VIII-642c
Fogazzaro, Antonio, novelist VIII-253a
Foggia, town, Italy VIII-222a; battle (1254) VIII-18a; XV-213b
 —**DIOCESE OF** VI-123b; convent I-336d
Foggini, tomb of Galileo (ill.) VI-346
Fogliani, Giuseppe Maria, Bishop of Modena X-414b; 415a
Fogliano, Martini's portrait of IX-731a
Foglio per la Donne, periodical, Italy XI-683b
Fogolla, Francisco, martyr III-671c; 748a
Foi, Catholique, periodical X-420b
Foidilmid IX-335d
Foigny, monastery II-499b
Folia, **Saint** VI-374a
FOILED Arch, I-688c (ill.) I-689
FOILLAN, SAINT VI-123c; 325b; XV-434c; Foeses, monastery of X-680a; Nivelles, monastery VI-533d
Foissac, Dr., and magnetism VII-605d
Foix, de, cardinal, Archbishop of Arles II-160a
 —**Collège de**, Toulouse, foundation XIV-796b
 —**Council of** (1226) XI-436b
 —**Counts de**, Sovereigns of Andorra XV-223d
 —**François de**. See **Candale**, François de Foix, Count of
 —**Gaston de**, at Ravenna XI-300a
 —**M. de**. See **Caulet**, François-Etienne
 —**Paul de** XIV-706c
 —**Pierre de**, cardinal, at Comminges XIV-796d; at Dex XVI-32c; at Vannes XV-271c
 —**Pierre de**, Bishop of Tarbes XIV-453c
 —**Suzanne de**, Belsunce's life of II-425b
Fo-kiao III-668c
Folcacchieri, Folcacchiero de', poet VIII-246d
Folcant, Bernardo, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438b
Folcard, monk, on St. Botolph II-709c
Folch, Francisco Solis, cardinal XI-746c
Folchert, and St. Leobwin IX-106d
Folc-land VI-60b
Folcuin, Abbot of Lobbes IX-318b; on bells II-422d
 —of **Saint Bertin**, annals I-536b
FOLENGO, TEOFILO VI-124b; VII-250b; IX-612d
Folere, Andrew, Minim X-325d
Foley, Daniel, in Baltimore II-231c
 —**HENRY** XVI-41a
 —**Honora** XII-288c
 —**James** XIII-405a; XV-240b
 —**John** Henry, sculptor XIII-647a; Atkinson's life of II-51b
 —**John** Samuel, Bishop of Detroit II-231c; IV-760a; 250a
 —**Maurice** Patrick, Bishop of Tuguegarao XV-86a
 —**Michael**, writer VIII-124b
 —**Philip**, missionary IV-56a
 —**R.**, writer VIII-124a
 —**Thomas**, Bishop of Chicago II-231c; III-655a; IV-760a
Folgoet, Notre Dame de. See **Notre Dame** de Folgoet
Folgueras Siôn, Bishop of Tenerriffe XIV-507b
Foligno, Angela of, Blessed. See **Angela** of Foligno, Blessed
 —**DIOCESE OF** VI-124d; altar piece I-371a; cathedral VI-125b; cathedral (ill.) VI-125b; convent of I-585d; Poor Clares XII-253b
 —**Gentile da**, and Angelo da Clarenò VI-245d
 —**Niccolò da**, painter XV-283b
 —**Madonna** (Raphael) XII-643b; 646b
Foliot, Gilbert. See **Gilbert** Foliot
 —**Hugh**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
 —**Robert**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
Folkebert. See **Folchert**
Folke, Archbishop of Upsala XV-207d
FOLKESTONE ABBEY VI-125c
Folkething, Danish IV-723c; 729c
Folkethvenen, periodical XIV-483d
Folk-law, Danish IV-730b
Folkmar, crusader IV-546b
 —**Bishop of Paderborn** XI-384a
Folk-song, as Church music X-656d
Folkunger, chronicle XIV-354d
Folkvang, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
Follen, Carl VI-476b
Folles Avoines X-192c
Follia, periodical, Italy XI-685b
Follis, tax IX-644c
Following of Christ. See **Imitation of Christ**
Folmar, Provost of Triefenstein, and adoptionism I-151b; Gerhoh on VI-472c
 —**Archbishop of Trier** XV-212a
Folrad of St. Denis, and Pope Zachary XV-744d
Folz, Hans, dramatist VI-520c
Fomorians, race VIII-98d; 119c
Fonblanque, John Samuel Martin, lawyer VII-62b
Fonck, Johann I-514d
 —**L.**, and Breviary reform XVI-14c
 —**Martin** Wilhelm, Vicar General of Aachen I-1c
Fondaco dei Tedeschi, Giocondo, work of VI-564a; Giorgione, work of VI-565a
Fonda de la Caridad, founded XIV-757b
Fond du Lac, Canada, mission X-382b
 —**du Lac**, Wisconsin, Carmelite convent III-305c; Van den Broek at XV-269c
Fondi, insurrection (1378) XV-216d
Fondo per il Culto VIII-236a
 —**Piadoso de las Californias**. See **Pious Fund of the Californias**
Fons canonum V-74d
 —**Salutio**. See **Heilbronn**
Fonseca, Agidius a Præsentatione, theologian VII-285a
 —**Alonso** de, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-756d; and Santiago, University of XIII-460b
 —**Antonio**, Bishop of Jesi VIII-372d
 —**College of** XIII-460b
 —**Deodoro da**, President of Brazil II-749c
 —**Diego da**, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
 —**Gaspar do Rego da**, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
 —**Giovanni**, Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia III-408b
 —**Joaquim** Vicente da, Archbishop of Goa VI-604a
 —**José** Maria da, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
 —**JOSÉ RIBEIRO DA** VI-125d
 —**Juan** Francisco de, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b
 —**Juan** José VI-43c
 —**Louis**, missionary XIII-766a
 —**PEDRO DA**, theologian VI-125d; XIV-702d; and Molina X-439d

- Fonseca, Pedro de, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258c
 —Rodrigo, scientist XII-112b
 —SOARES, ANTONIO DA VI-126a
 Fons juris utriusque V-74d
 Fonson, John-Baptist, Bollandist II-635d
 Fons scientiam, of St. John Damascene XIV-589c
 Fons vite I-295b
 Font, Baptismal. *See* Baptismal font
 —Pedro, Franciscan X-775d
 Fontaine, Flavian, priest XIII-440d
 Fontaine-André, abbey VII-526d
 Fontainebleau, France, assembly of notables III-443c; concordat X-697d; conference of V-203d; 98c; military school at VII-120c; Treaty (1762) IX-380b; XII-524a; (1807) XII-304c; Trinitarians XV-46a
 Fontaine Française, battle VII-226d
 Fontaines, monastery IV-135b
 —Godfrey of. *See* Godfrey of Fontaines
 Fontana, Vicar Apostolic, N. W., See-ch'wan XIV-420c
 —CARLO VI-126b; Bergamo cathedral II-489d; Christina, monument of (ill.) III-723; S. Marcello, church of, Rome XIII-171d; tomb X-683d
 —Casa della, Verona XV-360d
 —DOMENICO VI-126d; Naples, work in X-684a; Sixtus V., monument of (ill.) XIV-33d; Vatican library XV-296b
 —FELICE VI-127b
 —Filippo, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
 —Francesco, architect XIII-170d
 —Francesco, Bishop of Messina X-217b
 —Francesco Luigi, Prefect of Propaganda X-316d
 —Giovanni, architect VI-127a
 —Giovanni, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
 —Girolamo, Frascati, cathedral of (ill.) VI-243d
 —Michele IX-461d
 —Roberto, Bishop of Modena X-414b
 —del Tritone, Rome XIII-176a
 Fontane, Theodore, writer VI-527d
 Fontanierus, Blessed XIV-798a
 Fontanes, shrine at XI-83d
 Fontanetum. *See* Fontenay
 Fontaney, Jean de, missionary II-723b; III-673c; VI-452b
 Fontanges, Marie Angélique de, and Louis XIV IX-549b
 Fontanier, Paul Pellisson. *See* Pellisson-Fontanier, Paul
 —Victor, death III-671b; IX-747b
 Fontanini, Giusto, and Camaldolese IV-417c; at Rome, University of XIII-175d
 Fontano, Filippo, Bishop of Ravenna XI-866d
 Fontanus, Manichaean legend III-435c
 Fontarabia II-360d
 Fontbonne, James, priest XIII-359d
 —JEANNE VI-127c; VIII-512b
 Fontcuberto, Michael, missionary XI-424c
 Font-de-Faune, cave, fresco V-665b
 Fonte, Pietro della, metal-worker II-640d
 Fonte-Avellana, hermitage II-446b; III-140b; VI-128a; XIII-133a; lay brothers IX-93a; St. Peter Damian at XI-764c; in Revolution III-206a
 —ORDER OF VI-128a; and Camaldolese III-205d
 Fonte Buono, monastery III-208c; founded III-204c; lay brothers at IX-93a
 Fontecilla, Richard, jurist XIII-462b
 Fonte Gaia (della Quercia) XIII-780a
 Fonteguista, church XIII-779d
 Fontelus, Bishop of Feltre II-424c
 —Robert, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
 —William F., pioneer, Minnesota XIII-368a
 Forbes-Mackenzie Act XIV-487c
 FORBIN-JANSON, CHARLES-AUGUSTE-MARIE-JOSEPH, COUNT DE, Bishop of Nancy and Toul VI-133c; X-680d; at Baltimore II-240c; Holy Childhood, Association of VII-399d; Missionnaire de France X-393c; missions III-236b; VI-133d; and Rauzan V-794d; in United States V-795a; X-394a
 —Michel Palamède, Count de VI-133c
 —Toussaint de, cardinal, Digne episcopate IV-793c; Marseilles episcopate IX-716c
 Forcade, missionary VIII-307c
 Forcalquier, Counts of II-158c
 Força-Réal, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame Força-Réal
 Force, concurrent, law of XII-52d; conservation of V-423c; and matter, dynamic theory V-222a; persistence of, Spencer V-425b; and right XIII-66c; *See* Violence
 —Seigneur de la, assassination XIII-335b
 —Act, United States XV-168b
 Forcella, catalogue of Vatican MSS. XV-292b
 FORCELLINI, EGIDIO VI-134a; de Vit's revision XV-484c
 Forch, editor XI-680a
 Forchheim, Diet of IX-716d; Rudolf of Swabia VI-490a
 Forckenbeck, Prussian leader XII-530c
 Forconium, See of I-661a
 Ford, Edmund, Abbot of Downside V-149c
 —E. Onslow, sculptor XIII-647b
 —John XVI-74c
 —Thomas, Blessed. *See* Thomas Ford
 —Thomas, Governor of Illinois VII-656d; Nauvoo, surrender of X-572c
 —Abbey, Devonshire II-221c
 Forde, James, Rector, Irish College, Rome VIII-158a
 For de Egorre, medieval code XIV-453c
 Fordham, John, Bishop, Durham episcopate X-211d; Ely episcopate V-397a
 —University XI-32c; XIV-102a; XV-203b; and Jesuits XIV-502b; St. John's College VII-518a; XI-25b; 27b; Cardinal McCloskey IX-486c; seminary II-359c; X-367a; XI-27b; XIII-698c; Seton XIII-740d
 Fordun church, Ireland XI-425a
 —John, annalist XII-624a
 Fordyce, Scotland, St. Tarkin's Well XIV-458b
 Forest, Peter, physician X-130d
 Foreign Missions, Society of. *See* Society of Foreign Missions of Paris
 Foreknowledge, and prophecy XII-474a; Divine III-200b; Thomistic teaching XIV-701c
 Forel, hypnotist VII-608c
 FOREMAN, ANDREW, Archbishop of St. Andrews VI-134b; V-194a; XIII-331a
 FORER, LAURENZ VI-134d
 Foreshortening, Cambiano's invention III-209d; in Correggio's paintings I-318c
 Forest, in Bible XII-153c
 —Henry, reformer XII-708d
 —Jean de la, embassy VI-208b
 —John, Blessed. *See* John Forest
 —John Anthony, Bishop of San Antonio VII-705d; XIII-425c
 Foresta, Alberic de, Jesuit XIII-555d
 —Jacobus Philippus XIII-525b
 FORESTERS, CATHOLIC ORDERS OF VI-135a
 —Women's Catholic Order of, and Church Extension Society XIV-79b
 Forestier, Joseph, Prefect Apostolic of Northern Solomon Islands XIV-138a
 Forest Laws, English I-802d
 Forêt, Pierre de la, Bishop, at Paris XI-483a; at Rouen XIII-209d
 Forêts, department, France, ecclesiastical organization I-342a
 Forfar, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
 Forfeiture, in English law, II-60a
 Forghach, Francis, Bishop of Vespriem XV-392c; Protestantism VII-554b
 —Graf Paul, Bishop of Grosswardein VII-40c
 Forge, Louis de la, and Occasionalism XI-195d
 FORGERY VI-135b; of Apostolic letters VI-135d; Bulls VI-136b; Canadian law III-509d; classification VI-135c; defined VI-135b; detection VI-136b; excommunication for VI-136c; penalties VI-135d; oral VI-135c; substitution VI-136a
 —of Louvain V-541d
 Forget, A. E., Lieutenant Governor of Saskatchewan XIII-484d
 —Jacques, theologian XI-469c; at Louvain IV-235d
 —L. J., X-550a
 Forget-Duverger, Abbé, in Canada XII-595b
 Forgiveness of sin. *See* Remission of sin
 —of sins, in creed I-632a
 Foriere, Margiore, Vatican officials XV-298d
 Forl, town, Italy VI-137a; Dante IV-628d; Albornos captures VI-550b
 —Christopher Numar of. *See* Christopher Numar of Forl
 —DIOCESE OF VI-137a; cathedral III-771a; VI-137b; convent II-698b; S. Mercuriale (ill.) VI-facing 136
 Forlimpopoli, Accademia degli Inflammati II-523b; cathedral II-523b
 FORM VI-137b; accidental VI-137d; as actuality, I-125c; as actus primus I-125c; *Aeneas* of Casa I-173a; Aristotle I-715c; 716d; III-400c; in art I-175b; Avicenna I-157a; Bacon II-193a; II-464b; St. Bonaventura II-651c; and causality III-461d; Duns Scotus V-196b; and epistemology VI-138d; and essence V-544a; VI-137c; kinds VI-137c; Leibniz IX-186a; and life IX-239a; and matter VI-137d; in mechanism X-100c; substantial VI-137c; 101c; Tongiorgi XIV-776c
 —sacramental XIV-586b; XIII-292d; 298b; 299c; Holy Orders I-495b; XII-416d; and Leo XIII I-497a; matrimony IX-710d; penance XI-623a
 Forma Concordiae V-766d
 —Corporeitatis XIII-610d
 Forms, choir seats XIV-243d
 Formaldehyde, as adulterant I-162c
 Formal Glory. *See* Glory, formal
 Formalism, aesthetic I-175b; Duns Scotus XIII-610d; 611a; and Scholasticism XIII-549b; Wessel Goeppert XV-590a
 Formal Sin. *See* Sin, formal
 Formate VII-489d
 Formation, world of (Kabbalism) VIII-590c
 FORMBY, HENRY VI-139a
 —Henry Grenehalgh VI-139a
 —John XI-673d
 Forment, Damian, sculptor XIII-646b
 Formet, Joseph, tomb XIII-345c
 Formica. *See* Ant
 Formosa, island III-663d; 664d; 683d; VII-297b, Dominican missions XI-368b; Franciscan missions VI-294a; French blockade VII-777b; and Japan III-684d; VIII-313b; Jesuit map XII-720c; statistics, ecclesiastical I-437c; territory, Argentina I-703a; XIII-457d
 FORMOSUS, POPE VI-139d; XII-273c; and Auxilius II-147b; Bremen dispute VI-140d; ordinations, invalid XII-776a;

- Photian schism VI-140c; rehabilitation VI-141b; and Sergius XIII-729a; and Stephen VI XIV-289d; trial VI-141a; and Vulgarius Eugenius II-147c
- Formosus**, Bishop of Porto XII-290b
- Formulus**, of Cassiodorus III-406c
- choir seats XIV-243d
- host VII-489d
- Formula Missæ** (Luther) XIII-67b
- of Concord I-565b; III-202c; V-577b; 761d; IX-458a; X-153c; XIV-766d; adopted IX-458c; Bellarmine's work II-413c; Rostock University, dispute XIII-205d
- FORMULARIES** VI-141b; of Alamanni VI-142d; of Bavarians VI-143a; dictators VI-141c; of Franks VI-142b; of Ostrogoths VI-142a; of Visigoths VI-142a
- Formulary**, of Alexander VII I-294d; 743a
- Fornari**, Fabio, Bishop of Nardo X-704a
- Nicolo, nuncio VII-405b
- Fornariis**, Girolamo de, on immortality XII-363a
- Fornication** IX-438c; and adultery I-163b; 164a; English law XV-695c; Mani IX-593d; and marriage IX-694a; monasticism, Eastern, punishment X-470a; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797b
- Fornier**, missionary XI-723d
- Forno**, shrine VI-137b
- Cortile del XV-277c
- Fornovo**, town, Italy, battle IV-163d; IX-612a; VIII-218a
- Förster**, R., discoveries I-239b
- Forrest**, Edwin, XI-203a
- WILLIAM** VI-144a
- Forrestal**, Dominic, priest XI-795a
- Forriere maggiore** IX-557b
- Forsete**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Forstall**, Mark, Bishop of KR-dare VIII-637d
- FÖRSTER, ARNOLD** VI-144c
- FÖRSTER, FROBENIUS** VI-144d
- Förster**, Heinrich, Prince-Bishop of Breslau II-764c; V-388c
- Forster**, Johannes, theologian XV-679b
- Forster**, Joseph, Pastor of Hüttenheim VII-385a
- Pancras, Abbot of St. Gall VI-348a
- Förster**, Richard, scientist XIII-603b; ophthalmological investigation X-141c
- FÖRSTER, THOMAS IGNATIUS MARIA** VI-145b
- William Edward, education bill XIII-559b; 574b
- Forsyth**, Benjamin, colonel, and Sioux XIV-23a
- Sir Douglas, in Turkestan XV-96a
- Fort**, The, school II-645b
- Fortaleza**, town, Brazil VI-145c
- DIOCESE** OF VI-145c
- Fort-Argyle**, settlement, Georgia VI-461c
- FORT AUGUSTUS ABBEY**, Scotland VI-146a; I-42a; II-447c; 453a; founded II-461d; statistics (1906) II-460d
- Berthold, Indian reservation XIV-22d
- Bon Secours, Minnesota X-328a
- Bute IX-381b
- Camosun, B. C. II-792c
- Caroline, founded VI-116c
- Fortchen**, Saint IV-64c
- Prince of Trim IX-335d
- FORT-DAUPHIN VICARIATE APOSTOLIC** OF XVI-83b
- de France, Martinique IX-731c
- Donelson, fall of XIV-510a
- Duquesne, battle XV-156a
- FORTESCUE, ADRIAN, BLESSED** VI-146d; IV-797d; XIV-639d
- Adrian, scholar, on Byzantine Church IV-312i; Trullan Council IV-311d
- Sir John, on guardianship VII-51b; 51c
- Fort Fischer**, battle XI-109b
- Frontenac, destruction XV-159c; erected IX-9d; Indian mission III-233c; VII-216b; La Salle, governor of VII-216a
- Forti**, Vincenzo, painter X-683c
- Fortier**, Louis-Théophile, missionary VII-582c
- Fortification**, Osanam on XI-379a; Stevin on XIV-293d
- Fortiguerra**, Nicolò, cardinal XII-460d; monument XV-365b; XVI-64a; Verrocchio's paintings XII-117c
- Vittoria XII-126d
- Fortin**, Jane XV-629b
- Fortini**, Aloysius Mary, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
- Fortique**, Mariano Fernández, Bishop of Guayana XV-333b
- Fortis**, Aloysius, Jesuit XIII-182d; XIV-100b
- Fort Isabella**, founded VII-114c
- FORTITUDE** VI-147a; III-343d; Aristotle's definition VI-147c; VII-292d; XV-473c; 473d; and character III-586b; heroicity of VII-293c; gift of Holy Ghost VII-413c; infusion of VI-707c; necessity VI-148b; and Plato V-555a; VI-147b; and temperance XIV-482a; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d
- Fort La Reine** IX-50b
- La Tourette, Canada V-188a
- Le Sœur. See Fort Bon Secours
- Louis, colony I-240d; IX-378d
- Fortmann**, Henry, priest VI-480c
- Fort Maurepas** IX-379a
- McPherson, mission IX-368b
- Meyer, Virginia XV-454c
- Miami, mission VII-741c
- Nassau, settlement VII-393c; X-790c
- Niagara XV-311b
- Fortnightly Review** X-408a
- Fort Norman**, mission VII-136d
- of the Mountain, Montreal III-234b
- Fort of the Presentation**, New York XII-75d
- Orange, Dutch settlement I-266d; VII-393c
- Ouisatenon, Indiana, mission VII-741c
- Panmure, capture IX-381b
- Pentagouet, Maine, mission X-386a
- Perrot, Minnesota X-328a; XIV-18b
- Pitt XV-159c. See Pittsburgh
- Pontchartrain (Detroit) X-281a
- Fortrenn**, Kingdom of V-193d
- Fort Ross**, Mississippi X-397a
- St. John IX-149c
- St. Louis, Texas, colony XIV-545d; mission at XIV-547c
- Fortschrittlicher Frauenverein** XV-692d
- Fort Smith City**, Arkansas I-726a
- Sumter, battle XV-171d
- Temiskaming, mission XIV-479b
- Thompson XIII-764b
- Toulouse, mission at I-240d; 242c
- Fortunate Islands** XV-385b
- Fortunati**, Orazio, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c
- Fortunatian**, Bishop of Aquileia IX-221a
- Fortunatianus**, Bishop of Sicca Veneria XIII-771a
- FORTUNATO OF BRESCIA** VI-148c
- Fortunatus**, Saint, deacon III-519b
- disciples VII-335a
- Manichean, and St. Augustine II-577a; 90a; IX-695d
- Saint, martyr, Salerno XIII-397c
- Saint, martyr, Valence XV-250a
- Bishop of Anagni I-449a
- schematic Bishop of Carthage I-642a; IV-586a; XII-268a; XIII-533b
- Bishop of Catania III-430a; VII-470c
- Bishop of Ciria, II-80b
- Saint, Bishop of Fano V-785a
- Bishop of Naples X-686d; and St. Gregory the Great XI-147a
- Prefect Apostolic of Rajpootana XII-635c
- Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-737d
- Bishop of Todi XIV-754c
- Amalaricus, Bishop of Trier XV-42d
- VENANTIUS HONORIUS CLEMENTIANUS**, VI-149a; I-180d; IV-8a; 531d; VII-437d; 601c; X-681d; XII-179a; on St. Agatha I-203d; birthplace XV-38c; on St. Gregory of Tours VII-19a; St. Hilary of Poitiers, life of IV-454c; Latin epic IX-30b; St. Marcellus, life of XI-481c; Pange Lingua XI-441d; and St. Remi XII-725c
- Fortuna Virilis**, temple, Rome XIII-175c; 176d
- Fortune**, Temple of, Antioch I-568b
- Temple of, Gasa VI-401b
- Temple of, Preneste (Palestrina) VIII-219d
- William I-315b
- Fortune-tellers** XII-475a
- Fortun Garcia**, King of Navarre X-721c
- Fortunia**, Prince of, title IV-24b
- Fortunus**, Bishop of Alava X-612a; XV-489d
- Bishop of Carthage III-387d
- Fortuny**, Pedro, missionary XIV-547a
- Fort Vincennes**, capture VII-740a
- WAYNE, DIOCESE** OF VI-150c; 481a; VII-741d; apostolate III-453d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Jesus Christ, Poor Handmaids of XII-254d; St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-513c; Polish population XII-211a; Providence, Sisters of XII-508c; statistics VI-151b; XV-176c
- Fort-William**, church, Calcutta III-154c
- mission, Canada XIII-487d
- Forty Days**. See Lent
- Forty-Eight**, in Oates's plot XI-174c
- Forty-Eighters** VI-476b
- FORTY HOURS' DEVOTION (QUARANT' ORE)** VI-151c; IV-27c; in Baltimore II-233c; candles I-348b; colour, liturgical XII-777d; in London XV-594b; origin I-153c; III-324b; Pange Lingua XI-443a; in Philadelphia X-774a; requiem forbidden III-74b; Saints, Litany of the IX-292a; shrove-tide XIII-764a; in United States II-237c; in Vincenza I-588b
- Hours' Tax, in Congo IV-233d
- MARTYRS** VI-153a; Ambrosian Rite I-398a; chapel, Rome VI-153c; churches VI-153b; hospital of VI-481d; relics, distribution of VII-736a
- Martyrs of Brazil**. See Brazil, Martyrs of
- Mile Post, mission I-250c
- Forty-niners III-173d
- Forty-two line Bible** VI-326d
- Fort Yukon**, mission at I-250c
- Forum**, civil I-115b; 650d
- ECCLESIASTICAL** VI-153c; VII-540b; absolutism III-531b; apparitors I-650d; appeals I-650d; 652b; censures III-530a; changes III-528b; external I-646c; internal I-646c
- right of IV-451d
- Boarium, Rome XIII-176d
- Civile, Pompeii (ill.) VIII-211
- Claudii X-750d
- Cornelli (Imola) VII-692d
- Hortorium. See Campus Martius
- Judicum, Spanish Code XIV-180b
- Julli. See Fréjus; Friuli
- Livi (Forl) VI-137a
- Romanum II-326a; XIII-167a; (ill.) VII-209
- Sempronii (Fossombrone) VI-154d
- Subertanum XV-487d
- Trajanum, Rome XV-15d
- Truentinorum (Bertinoro) II-522d
- Vulcani, Possuoli XII-331c
- Forus tuaithe**, hospital VII-484d
- Forward**, Nihilist publication XI-75c
- Forwerk**, Ludwig, Vicar Apostolic of Saxony XIII-501d
- Forzach**, Franz, Bishop of Neutra X-775b
- Forzol**, See of XV-745b
- Foscarari**, Agidjo, Bishop of Modena IX-669b; X-414b; XIII-121a
- Foscarini**, Francesco, Doge of Venice II-528a
- Paolo, Bishop of Venice XV-340d
- Foscarini**, Agidjo, Bishop of Modena. See Foscarari
- Paolo Antonio, scientist II-413a; VI-344d; and Bellarmine V-345a
- Foscolo**, Governor of Dalmatia I-582d
- Augustus, titular Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-369a
- Ugo, poet III-312c; VIII-252b; XI-564b
- Fosdick** v. Town XVI-61d
- Fossa Clodia (Chiggiolo)** III-689b
- Fossalto**, battle II-639c
- Fossano**, Ambrogio Stefani da. See Borgognone
- DIOCESE** OF VI-154c
- Fossa-Nuova**, abbey VII-151b; XIV-518d; 665c; church, architecture VI-677d
- Fossaril**. See Fossors
- Fosses**, monastery VI-123d; 124a; 533d; X-680a; XIII-589d
- Fossey**, orientalist XI-304b
- Fossils**, Barrande, works of II-308a; Cesalpino III-546b; Cuvier I-449b; and evolution V-663d; human XV-706d; da Vinci XII-63a; XV-444b; Waagen XV-521b. See Paleontology
- FOSSOMBRONE, DIOCESE** OF VI-154d; XV-222b
- Pietro. See Angelo Clareno Da Cingoli
- FOSSORS** VI-155a; III-419a; VII-324a; X-333a; XI-280a; (ill.) VI-155a
- Fossum**, missionary XI-725b
- Foster**, Isabel, martyr V-478a
- John, Baron Oriel, in Irish politics VIII-106d; XIII-126d; 127b
- JOHN GRAY** VI-155d
- Thomas, martyr V-478b
- Ursula, martyr V-478b
- Foster-Rogers**, J. W. II-119d
- Fotchatin**. See Phocæa
- Fothad II**, bishop XIII-330c; 615a
- NA CANOINE, SAINT** VI-156a
- Fothergill**, John, physician X-132c
- Fouard**, Constant IV-161a; VI-156b; Life of Christ I-622d; XI-530b; Synoptics, theory of XIV-391b
- Foucard**, Prefect Apostolic of Kwang-si VIII-712b
- FOUCAULT, JEAN-BERTRAND-LEON** VI-156c; XII-66a; 62d; pendulum experiments XV-185c
- Nicholas, missionary X-388d; 391b; 709d; XII-594c; XIV-429d; 777d
- Fouché**, Joseph VI-18d; and Oranto XI-351d; policy VI-173b
- Foucher**, Anthony VII-741c
- Rosalie IV-706b
- Simon, scepticism XIII-517b
- de Chartres, on Urban II IV-546a
- Fouchou** VII-777b
- Foufè**, Madeleine II-283c
- Fougères**, shrine XII-773c
- Foughla**, town. See Pogle
- Fougères**, XIV-430d
- Fouillée**, Alfred-Jules-Emile, philosopher III-584d; 585d; XII-34a
- Fouilloy**, Evard de XIII-97b
- Foulis**, printing press VI-579a

- Foulon, Bishop of Nancy and Toul X-89d
FOULQUE DE NEUILLY VI-157a
 —of Nerra XII-92a
 Foulques, Abbot of Pontron X-167c
 —Archbishop of Reims II-428b; XI-487a; XII-726a
 —Bishop of Toulouse V-107d; XIV-438c
 —Guido. See Clement IV
 —de Villaret. See Villaret
 —of Anjou, King of Jerusalem V-380a; VIII-382a; and Almaric XII-388d; XV-210d; excommunication IX-473b; foundation II-454b
 —of Beauvais, Abbot of Bec II-379d
 —of Deuil, and Abeland I-38b
 —of Marseilles, Archbishop of Toulouse I-268d; XIV-790a
 Foulois IV-19b
FOUNDATION VI-157c; patronage, right of XI-561a; for Masses X-21c
Foundations of Belief (Balfour) XII-29a
Foundation Stone. See Stone, Corner, or Foundation
Founder's Day, Georgetown VI-458c
FOUNDLING ASYLUMS VI-159c
 —Hospital, London VI-160b; IX-345b
Foundlings, III-606a; XV-436a; baptism of II-271b; patron of XI-566c; in sub-Apostolic times XII-335d
Foundry, The, Methodist chapel, London X-238d
Fountain, miraculous, Ardilliers I-700c
 —Gate of the, Jerusalem VIII-353b
 —of the Virgin II-536d; III-345c
 —of Youth XII-228c
Fountains, in Scripture XV-581b
FOUNTAINS ABBEY VI-161a; I-172d; XIIII-98b; XV-629a; XVI-25c; architecture VI-674a; (ill.) I-facing 14; VI-facing 160; and Lyse XVI-10b
Fouquier, historian XIV-100b
FOUQUET, JEAN (JEAN) VI-161b; 162b; IX-626c; XI-399d; XV-4a
 —Leon, missionary VIII-711d; X-383a; 383d; XIV-142a; 238b
 —Nicholas XI-608d; and Puget XI-557d; and Savary XII-489a
Fouquier-Tinville, Revolutionist XIII-13d
Four, number XIV-376b
 —Charles du, Abbot of Aulnay IV-185a
 —Apostles, Dürer (ill.) V-facing 208
 —Articles, Declaration of the. See Declaration of the French Clergy
 —Causes, of Aristotle III-460b
 —Chapters, of Sicily VIII-13d
Fourchegu, A., Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-457b
FOUR CROWNED MARTYRS VI-163a; basilica, Rome VI-163c; tomb III-515a
Fourcroy, Antoine François, Comte de, scientist VI-652d; 315c; educational policy VI-182b
Fourdrinier, Jemima X-794d
Fourcan-Lamy, expedition of 1898 XIII-328a
Fourier, Charles, socialist IV-181a; X-236c; XIII-378a; 389b; XIV-705c
 —Jean Baptiste Joseph, physician XII-64b; and metempsychosis X-236c
 —Peter. See Peter Fourier, Saint
Four Knights of the Apocalypse, Cornelius (ill.) IV-377a
 —Last Things. See Eschatology
MASTERS, ANNALS OF THE VI-163d; I-135c; 170c; 735b; V-171d; 172d; VI-212d; XI-203c; XIII-353a; sources VIII-121a
Fourmont, Helena XIII-215b
Fourmond, missionary X-383a
Four Nations, College of the I-90a; IX-205b; founded X-93b
Fourmet, André Hubert, foundation XVI-31c
Fourmier, apostate VII-702c
Alfred, physiological research X-140c
 —C. Viatorian XV-400d
François Ernest, Commodore III-684c
Georges, hydrographer VI-151c
Jesques. See Benedict XII
Marie-Nicholas de la, Bishop of Montpellier X-540a
Michael, missionary VIII-624a; IX-380c; XII-121c
Thomas le, monk IX-717a
Ursule XV-364c
Virginie XI-699b
de Flaix, statistician XIV-276a; 276d
l'Américain, Revolutionist XIII-13a
Fournival, Richard de II-530a
Fourny, Caille de I-476c
Four sonnes of Aymon, legend IX-122b
Fourteen Holy Helpers, church VII-789a
 —Holy Martyrs II-592b
 —Holy Martyrs, church, Baltimore II-232c
Fourvières, Notre-Dame de. See Notre-Dame de Fourvières
Four Years Diet, Poland XII-198a; constitution proclaimed XII-186d
Fousa Kwanyin. See Avalokitesvara
Fowl, in Bible I-517c; 523a
Fowler, A., scientist IV-51c
JOHN VI-164c
William VI-84b
Rox, in Bible I-523a; 524b
 —Catherine, medium XIV-221d
 —Charles James V-472a; Catholic Emancipation XIII-125a; and Mrs. Fitzherbert VI-85b; Irish policy VII-107d; XV-393c; and Napoleon X-689c
 —Edward, schismatical Bishop of Hereford IV-26a; VII-255d; XII-202b
 —George VI-304d; XII-581d; 709c
 —Gustavus V, captain XIII-450d
 —Joseph J., Bishop of Green Bay I-425c; VI-777c
 —Margaret, medium XIV-221d
 —Martin, missionary IX-690b
 —Nicholas VIII-281d
 —Richard, bishop V-211d; 214a; 709a; XI-239d; 368d; XII-767c; XV-650c; and Wolsey XV-685b
 —Tilbury, dermatological investigation X-141a
Foxe, John II-681c; on Bonner II-675d; XIII-122b; Book of martyrs I-475b; VII-503b
Foxford, school XIII-578c
Fox Indians VII-739d; X-388a; XII-320b; 321b; XIV-18c; XV-657d; 662d; language I-411b; Mascoutens, alliance with IX-768d; Ojibwa, wars with III-690a; Potawatomi, war with XII-320b
Foxton, Anthony III-357a
Foy, James XV-234d
 —Peter L. IV-250a; 250b
Foyatier, Denis, statue of Joan of Arc (ill.) VII-412b
Foyer, Jacques de la, missionary XIII-487c
 —Canadian, periodical XI-672c
Fr., abbr. I-23a; 24b
Fracan XV-659c
Fracassin, Mgr., on Biblical Commission II-557c
 —Cesare, frescoes in St. Lawrence XIII-170a; Bl. Peter Canisius (ill.) XI-facing 758
Fracastoro, Girolamo, physician X-130d; XI-387d; XII-53c; reform of calendar IX-249b
Fraction VII-495c; in Ambrosian Rite I-402b; in Celtic Rite III-501a; in Gallican Rite VI-363b; pater N-641c; in Roman Mass IX-797a; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-415d
Fractional Currency, United States XV-174a
FRATIO PANIS VI-165a; I-362c; X-6b; (illa.) III-facing 428; V-591b; VI-165; St. Priscilla, cemetery of V-590d; Wilpert, work of III-707b
Frazcon, John, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
Fraga, siege III-412c
Fragaise, Saint IV-456b
Fragmentary Targum XIV-457a
Fragment Hypothesis, of Pentateuch IV-493b; Alexander Geddes XI-635a
Fragmentum Fantuzzianum XIV-250a
—Laurentianum IX-225a
Frango, Pedro del, Bishop of Jaca VIII-260b
Frambault, Saint IX-144b; XI-319a
Frambach, James VI-477c
Frame, of windows XV-654c
 —New Testament commentator IV-163b
Frampton, George, sculptor XIII-047b
Franc, coin XI-155a; 156b
Francis, Saint XI-225c
Francis, periodical XI-676b
FRANCE VI-166b
 —Architecture: Dominicans, work of XI-368a; Flamboyant style VI-679d; XV-654b; Gothic VI-168b; 670b; 674c; 680a; medieval VI-666a; Rococo style XIII-106b; windows, ecclesiastical XV-654a; windows, rose XV-653b
 —Art: Academy, Rome I-90b; Attiret II-61d; Callot III-188b; Charpentier III-633a; Correggio's influence I-318c; Cousin IV-453b; Drevet, Claude V-159b; Drevet, Pierre-Imbert V-159a; Dupré XVI-36d; Edelinck V-281c; Ernuft V-524c; Flandrin VI-96b; Fouquet VI-161b; Fromentin VI-309b; Gaillard VI-335b; Girardon VI-570a; glass-painting XIV-243a; Greuze VI-29d; Heim VII-199c; Houdon VII-499b; Ingres VIII-8d; Jéaurat VII-328b; Jouvenet VIII-528c; lacemaking VIII-731c; La Fosse VIII-740c; La Hire VIII-742b; Lebrun IX-106b; Limbourg IX-259a; Lorrain IX-361d; Lully IX-429d; Magaud IX-522d; Meissonier X-149c; Mignard X-289b; Millet X-310c; Nanteuil X-682c; Poussin XII-322d; Puget XII-557d; Puvion de Chavannes XII-584d; sculpture XIII-643d; 644a; Tissot XIV-741a; Watteau XV-568a
 —Church in VI-177d; abbots I-19d; 20b; address, ecclesiastical I-139a; ad limina visits II-588d; Adoration, Perpetual I-584d; Alexander VII I-294d; Alton's labours II-105c; Amende Honorable I-409a; Angelus bells I-488c; Anges, Notre Dame des I-490a; Anne d'Aurey, Sainte I-539b; anticlericalism VI-177d; VII-8d; Antiphonary, Gregorian I-578c; appeals I-652b; Arcachon, pilgrimage I-687a; Ardilliers, shrine I-700c; articles, organic I-758a; assemblies of the clergy I-795c; associations cultuelles VI-185b; 185c; Assumptionists II-104b; Augustinians VII-284a; Avignon, papal residence at XV-215a; Baunard's works II-352b; Bauny's work II-352c; Benedictines II-446a; 448c; 450a; 451a; 454d; 457b; VII-58d; Bertrand II-523d; Berryer II-517c; Boniface VIII II-665b; VI-168c; Bougaud's work II-710d; breviaries I-578d; II-776b; Brothers Hospitaliers of St. John of God II-802d; Bulls III-50d; Camaldolese III-207c; Canons regular III-294c; Canonesses regular III-296c; Capuchins I-690d; Carolingian period VI-353b; catechisms V-80b; St. Catherine, devotion to III-445c; celibacy III-483c; Celtic Rite III-493b; cemeteries III-507c; Cenacle, Religious of the III-518c; chaplains III-580a; 581b; V-706d; VI-187d; charity III-602d; Charity, Sisters of III-805b; 809d; 810a; Christian Instruction, Brothers of III-711d; Civil constitution of the Clergy VI-172d; clergy, need of VI-189c; clergy privileges XII-439b; 439d; clergy, state aid of XIV-297a; Commandments of the Church IV-155b; Consensus du Saint Sacrement IV-184b; Congregation, Catholic IV-243b; Conversion VI-173b; deaneries I-698c; desservants VIII-176c; devotion, right of IV-768d; dioceses VI-177c; Dominicans XII-358d; 368c; 368d; Dupanloup V-202b; Ecclesiastical affairs, congregation for XIII-145d; exclusion, right of VI-67b; Fabric III-44b; Feuch VI-51a; Franciscans VI-285a; 286b; 289a; XIV-643d; Gallicanism VI-169b; 171a; 351c; Good Shepherd, convents of VI-648a; Grandmont, Order of VI-725d; heraldry VII-244d; holy days III-166a; VI-22c; holy week VIII-430d; Honorius VII-458c; Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus VII-489a; infallibility, papal XI-305b; influence VI-167c; XII-502a; intrusion in benefice VIII-82c; Jansenism I-125a; VII-285c; Jesus, Mary, religious of VII-385d; and laws, civil VI-183d; lay abbots IX-92c; Lazarists X-361c; Louis XIV VI-171d; Lourdes, Notre Dame de IX-389c; Magdalens IX-524a; Mantellate; XII-737b; Masarin X-92a; Merovingian period VI-353b; military orders of St. Michael X-272d; Minims X-325c; Modernism X-418c; 420b; monasteries, suppressed XV-604c; Mondaye Abbey (ill.) XII-388; Monsignor (title) X-510a; nomination, ecclesiastical XI-94a; Norbertine Nuns XII-391d; nunciature XI-160d; 161b; 163b; XV-289a; organisation VI-177c; 187d; pain bënë I-562c; Palm Sunday XI-432c; Paray-le-Monial XI-476d; Pardons of Brittany XI-477b; Passionists XI-524b; patron saints XI-564b; 566b; Peterspence XI-775a; Philip IV II-112b; VI-168c; XII-5c; pilgrimages II-105d; VI-140a; Pius X I-325c; VI-185d; XII-139b; plain Chant XII-140b; Poor Clares XII-253b; 254b; Pragmatism XII-335a; Premonstratensian Abbeys XII-390c; Presentation Sisters XII-399a; present condition IV-206b; priests, confraternity of XII-421b; primacies XII-424a; Propagation of the Faith XII-461d; Redemptoristines XII-683a; Redemptorists XII-684b; Reformation VI-170b; religious congregations VI-179d; XIII-678a; during Revolution VI-172d; retreat houses XII-796c; Richelieu XIII-47c; Roman Rite I-279a; and Rome VI-177a; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353c; St. Vincent de Paul conferences VI-174c; Salesians XIII-399a; schism VI-169b; XIII-534c; 540a; secularisation XII-678a; seminaries XIII-696b; 697a; Separation law VI-179c; 185a; 187b; 188d; Sequences XII-485d; 486b; Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament XIII-731d; Sixtus IV XIV-32d; Society of Jesus IV-32d; VI-180a; XIV-88b; 97b; 100c; 103a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society of the Sacred Heart II-233c; XIV-111c; song, religious XIV-140c; and State I-651b; statistics VI-174c; XIV-272a; 278a; surplice XIV-344a; Syllabus of Pius IX XIV-368d; tabernacle XIV-424c; Tametsi IV-2b;

- Third Republic VI-177d; Theatines XIV-557c; Trinitarians XV-46a; Ultramontaniam XV-125b; Ursulines XV-228b; 229a; Valliscaulan monasteries XV-262a; St. Veronica legend XV-362d; Viatorians XV-400b; Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-462c; Zwingly XV-774b
- FRANCE, Commerce:** Argentina I-704a; Japan VIII-317b; Turkey XV-99d; United States XV-166a
- Education:** I-757c; VI-182b; 183c; XIII-558d; Academy I-89a; Arts, faculty of I-759a; Arts, master of I-759d; Bonald II-618a; Carlovigian Schools III-350d; co-education IV-89b; colleges IV-108b; VIII-160d; Falloux, law of V-772d; laicisation VI-181b; 182b; VIII-747a; Lille University II-352a; Paris university VI-168b; primary VI-182b; secondary VI-183a; universities XV-195a; 197d
- Geography:** VI-166b; XIII-209d; Agen I-209b; Aire I-237a; Aix I-237d; Albi I-267a; Amiens I-429d; Angers I-489b; Angoulême I-513b; Annecy I-540b; area V-608c; VI-166b; Arras I-752c; Auch II-67d; Autun II-144a; Auxerre XIII-718a; Avignon II-158c; Bayeux II-358b; Bayonne II-360c; Beauvais II-377d; Belley II-415c; Besançon II-525b; Blois II-602b; Bordeaux II-682b; Bourges II-720b; Burgundy III-68a; Cahors III-141a; Cambrai III-209d; Carcassonne III-331c; Châlons-sur-Marne III-566b; Chambéry III-566d; Clermont IV-53d; climate VI-166c; Coutances IV-455c; Dax XVI-32c; Digne IV-793b; Dijon IV-704c; Dupin's map V-205b; Evreux V-671b; Figeac VII-269d; Gap VI-378a; Grenoble VII-26d; Langres VIII-789d; La Rochelle IX-6a; Laval IX-45a; Le Mans IX-142b; Le Puy IX-185d; Lille IX-251c; Limoges IX-263c; Lourdes XVI-36a; Luçon IX-413a; Lyons IX-472a; Mâcon IX-507a; map (ill.) VI-facing 188; Marseilles IX-715b; Meaux X-98b; Mende X-180a; Montauban X-524c; Montpellier X-545a; Moulins X-603d; Namur X-679a; Nancy X-680a; Nantes X-681c; Narbonne X-721a; Nevers X-778b; Normandy IX-104a; Orléans XI-318c; Paris XI-480d; Périgueux XI-668a; Perpignan XI-700b; Poitiers XII-178d; Quimper XII-611c; Reims XI-725a; Remiremont XII-764b; Rennes XII-771b; Rocamadour XIII-100a; Rodes XIII-107d; Saint-Brieuc XIII-340b; Saint-Claude XIII-341b; Saint-Dié XIII-344d; Saint-Flour XIII-347d; Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne XIII-353d; Saint-Pol de Léon XIII-612a; Sées XIII-681d; Sens XIII-718b; Soissons XIV-130c; Tarbes XIV-453a; Tarentaise XIV-454a; Toulouse XIV-795b; Tours XV-2a; Troyes XV-67b; Tulle XV-86c; Vaison XVI-78b; Valence XV-250a; Vannes XV-271b; Verdun XV-350d; Versailles XV-360a; Viviers XV-493c
- History:** VI-167b; Acadia warfare I-90d; Albertini's mission I-263b; Albigenses I-267d; VIII-16b; Alexander VI I-291d; Alexander VII I-294d; Amboise I-382d; American colonies I-240d; 414b; XIV-439a; XV-158b; 163a; anarchist influence I-453b; Ancona seized VII-7d; Ange de Sainte Rosalie's works I-476c; annals I-533a; and Annamites VII-755b; Anquetil's works I-543d; army of protection XV-303b; Audin's works II-70a; Auger II-72d; and Austria III-694c; VI-171d; 507b; VIII-612a; IX-604c; Avignon union II-159b; Bakounin I-452d; Baluze's work II-242b; Bavarian War XIV-211a; Beaune II-377a; and Belgium II-395b; IV-230c; X-762c; Berland II-492d; Bernis II-511c; Boullainvilliers II-713b; Bouquet's work II-715a; Bourbons VI-171b; and Burgundy III-68b; Camisards III-218b; Bruges III-6b; and Canada III-231c; VI-172b; Cape Breton Island XI-136b; Capetian dynasty VI-167c; Carbonari III-331b; Carlovigian dynasty VI-167b; Catherine de' Medici III-443a; Champlain III-567b; Charles V III-626a; VI-500b; Charles VIII II-779d; Chateaubriand III-640a; Choiseul III-694b; and China III-671a; 676a; Civil Wars VII-78a; 79a; Colbert IV-96b; Commune martyrs IV-168b; concordats (1418) IX-725c; (1426) IX-726a; (1472) VI-169d; (1510) IX-165a; (1516) IV-203b; V-206a; VI-170a; 354c; XII-333c; (1801) II-159c; 396b; III-313d; IV-204d; 263a; VI-174a; X-689b; XI-318c; (1813) X-697d; (1817) XIV-453b; Congo Association IV-229a; Congo Free State IV-229c; 230b; coronations at Reims I-440b; XII-727b; Counter-Reformation IV-438d; 442c; curfew bell I-487d; Denifle's researches IV-720d; Divine Right of Kings II-139d; Dubois V-177c; Duprat V-205d; eighteenth century VI-172c; Empire, universal II-666a; and England VI-172c; Falloux du Courduy V-772c; Fesch VI-50d; feudalism VI-62b; 167b; fifteenth century VI-169b; and Flanders VI-94d; Fleury VI-103b; Francis I VI-207c; Frederick the Great VI-507a; Freiburg VI-264d; Gaeta VI-333c; and Gallipoli VI-367a; Genoa VI-420b; 420c; and Germany VI-505b; 505c; Geronia VI-530b; guilds VII-67d; 68a; 69a; Guise VII-74a; Harley family VII-137a; Henry IV VI-171b; VII-225c; and Henry VIII of England XV-686a; and Holland VII-388c; Huguenots VII-527c; Hugh Capet VII-515c; Hundred Years War V-321c; VI-168d; Illyria VII-664b; Imola VII-693a; and India VII-726c; XIII-384d; and Indo-China XIV-80b; institutes, Roman VIII-62d; Innocent II's interdict III-478c; VIII-13a; Innocent III VII-15a; 74b; XII-1c; investitures VIII-89a; Ionian Islands VIII-91d; Inquisition VIII-344d; 35a; and Italy I-291a; VI-169d; VIII-232d; XII-132c; and Japan VIII-312d; Jewish policy VIII-393a; 394a; 394d; Blessed Joan of Arc VI-169a; VIII-409c; Père Joseph IX-108b; Languedoc I-269b; League war VII-78a; Liberalism IX-213a; Lorraine VI-507a; Louis VI VI-167d; Louis VII VI-167d; Saint Louis IX VI-168a; IX-368d; Louis XI IX-370c; Louis XIV VI-172a; IX-371d; Louisiana IX-379a; and Madagascar IX-511c; 511d; Mme. de Maintenon IX-548d; Maria de' Medici X-121d; and Maria Theresa IX-663b; Marie Antoinette IX-665d; medieval position III-702a; and Mexico X-702a; XV-175a; migration X-295c; Monaco X-447b; monarchy VI-61b; Montmorency X-544a; Napoleon I X-687b; Napoleon III X-699c; Navarre X-722b; XIV-181b; New Caledonia X-781d; New Zealand III-699b; Oran XI-266c; Oriflamme XI-306a; Parma XI-506a; Pastoureaux, Crusade of XI-539a; Pepin the
- Short XI-662d; Philip II XII-1a; Philip IV VI-168b; XII-4b; Philip V of Spain I-260b; Piedmont VIII-234b; Pius VII XII-133a; Pius VIII XII-134b; Poissy, Colloquy at V-36c; Ralliement VI-178b; Rauracian Republic II-340a; Ravenna XII-666c; Reformation VI-170a; XII-706d; régale droit de XII-713b; religious wars VI-170a; renaissance XII-767d; Revolution (1789) XIII-9a; Revolution (1830) VI-174b; Revolution (1848) VI-174c; and Rome XIII-169b; XIV-266b; and Russia IX-170d; XIII-246a; 249d; 250d; Saint Bartholomew's Day XIII-333c; Second Empire VI-174b; Seven Years War VI-507d; and Siam XII-766d; XIII-766a; and Sicily X-685d; XV-384b; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; Socialism XIV-64c; Somaliland XIV-139c; Strasbourg XIV-314b; Sugar XIV-326b; and Swiss League XIV-360a; 360b; 360c; syndicalism XIV-385c; Talleyrand-Périgord XIV-434c; Talon XIV-438d; Taranto XIV-451a; Tarentaise XIV-454b; Templars XIV-494d; Theveste XIV-634c; Thiers XIV-635c; Third Republic VI-174d; Thirty Years War XIV-648c; 650b; 653a; 654d; 655a; 657d; Thou XIV-706c; Thugut XIV-710c; Triple Entente VI-515b; Truce of God XV-69a; Tunis XV-89d; 90a; Turkish policy XV-98c; 100a; Tuscany XV-104c; and Urban VIII XV-220b; and Vatican XV-303c; and Venice XV-338c; and Victor IV XV-412a; Westphalia, peace of VI-504c; and Wolsley XV-685d; Worms XV-708d; Württemberg XV-716c
- Language:** VI-190b; influence VI-168a; versions of the Bible XV-371d
- Legislation:** abortion I-49a; adoption I-148a; adulteration of food I-162b; arbitration I-685a; 685c; association movement VII-69b; associations law II-2b; 3d; VI-180b; bankruptcies II-254a; bigamy II-565c; Carrière's work XII-379b; cemeteries VI-184c; cremation VI-184d; desservants IV-759a; duelling V-185a; factories VIII-723a; founding asylums VI-180c; immunities VI-184b; VII-692c; infanticide VIII-1b; insane VIII-42a; interest XV-236b; juvenile courts VIII-588c; marriage I-286c; II-258b; IV-267d; VI-184b; IX-692d; mortmain X-579c; New Year's day III-739c; XI-20a; oaths VI-184a; ordeals XI-275a; Pithou XII-118d; poor-law system XII-255b; poor-relief XII-239d; property, ecclesiastical XII-440b; punishment, capital XII-169c; religious congregations VI-179d; schools, Apostolic XIII-680a; seal of confession XIII-662a; serfs emancipated VIII-721b; slavery XII-627d; Sunday XV-183d; temperance movements XIV-485a; 485d; witchcraft XV-676a; 676b; woman suffrage XV-692d; 693d; worship, public VI-186d
- Literature:** VI-190b; Academy I-89a; Aubignac II-67a; Audin II-70a; Autran II-143d; Baillet II-206d; Balsac VI-195c; Baruel II-310a; Bateau II-350a; Baunard II-352a; Baussert II-362d; Belgium VI-204d; Bernis II-511b; Bodin II-609a; Boileau-Despreaux II-623b; Boissuet II-698b; Bougeant II-711a; Bourdaloue II-717b; bourgeois VI-191c; Brantôme II-742a; Brueys III-4c; Brugière III-7b; Brumoy III-8c; Brunetière III-10b; Budé III-34b; Buffier III-40a; Caillau III-142a; Chateaubriand III-
- 640b; VI-200b; Christian de Pisan III-723d; chroniclers VI-192b; classical age VI-194c; comedy, medieval VI-193a; Corneille IV-374c; criticism VI-202d; Daudet VI-203c; Deille IV-698a; Descartes VI-195d; Deschamps IV-748b; Domenech V-102a; drama VI-192c; 196a; 204a; XIV-560d; encyclopedias V-416c; 418b; Fauvel VI-18d; Fénelon VI-35b; Féval VI-65d; Fleuriot VI-102b; Florian VI-114d; Froissart VI-308d; Fromentin VI-310a; Gaume VI-398c; Gautier VI-201c; Gebhart VI-402b; Gilbert VI-554b; Godeau VI-622b; Gratiy VI-731b; Gresset VII-29a; Guérin, Eugénie de VII-60a; Guérin, Maurice de VII-60c; history VI-202c; 204c; Hugo VI-201a; Humanism VII-541d; Huysmans VII-691b; Jasmin VIII-324c; Jouvancy VIII-527d; La Fayette VIII-738d; La Fontaine VI-196d; VIII-739c; Lamartine VI-200d; VIII-754c; Lamennais VIII-762b; Laprade IX-1a; Lefèvre de la Boderie IX-114b; Legends of Charlemagne IX-121c; Le Sage IX-189c; Maistre IX-555c; Malherbe IX-569d; manuscripts IX-620a; Marie de France IX-607a; Maupassant VI-203c; medieval VI-190c; Mercadé X-197a; Merovingian script XI-406d; Meung X-250a; Michel X-278d; miracle plays X-345b; Molière VI-196c; X-434b; Montaigne X-512c; Montesquieu VI-198a; Musset VI-201b; d'Ossat XI-342b; Paris XI-498b; Pascal XI-511a; Pellisson-Fontanier XI-608c; periodicals VI-188a; XI-675c; Perrault XI-701c; Physiocrats XII-67c; 21b; Pingré XII-102d; Pitra XII-119d; poetry, didactic VI-190c; 191b; 192a; Polignac XII-212c; prose, medieval VI-192b; psychological school XII-546d; Rabelais XII-619b; Racine VI-196c; XII-630c; Rapiin XII-648b; RATHERUS of Verona XII-651a; Raynour XII-672d; Reformation VI-194a; Renaissance VI-193b; Renaudot XII-769d; Rohrbacher XIII-117d; Rollin XIII-119d; romance VI-202a; Romanticism VI-200d; Ronsard XIII-180c; Rostand VI-204b; Rousseau VI-199a; XIII-212b; and Russian literature XIII-270c; Saint-Sorlin IV-751c; salons VI-195b; satirical VI-191c; Scarron XIII-516b; Mme. de Staël VI-200d; Mme. Swetchine XIV-356d; Swiss VI-205a; Talon XIV-439b; Theodulf XIV-579d; Thibaut de Champagne XIV-634d; Tocqueville XIV-753b; Vandal XV-268b; Verne XV-358d; Veillot XV-394d; Villefranche XV-430b; Villardouin XV-430c; Viollet-le-Duc XV-446d; Vincent of Beauvais XV-439b; St. Vincent of Lérins XV-439c; Voiture VI-195d; Voltaire VI-198c; Walter of Chatillon XV-543d; Zola VI-203c
- Missions:** VI-175b; X-393c; Irish III-495d; Lazarist X-364c; Protectorate in China XII-489d; 490c; Levant XII-488a; XV-99c; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438b
- Religious and Sects:** Baptists II-280d; Calvinism VI-170c; XV-143d; Cathari III-435c; deism IV-681a; Evangelical Alliance V-642c; Lutheranism VI-170b; masonry IX-770a; 776b; 776d; 781c; Methodism X-240b; Neo-Manichaeism I-268c; Positivism XII-313c; Protestantism VI-170b; VII-527d; Theophilanthropists XIV-624a; Waldensians XV-629b; 529c
- Science:** Elie de Beaumont V-385d; geology XV-707a; Hal-

- loy, map of VII-120b; numismatics XI-158d; Orientalism XI-304a; Parmentier XI-506c; Pasteur XI-536c.
- FRANCE, Statistics** VI-166d; alcohol, consumption of XIV-482b; blindness V-306a; 308d; divorce V-68c; illegitimacy VII-650b; Jews VII-399c; population V-608c; VI-166d; suicide XIV-327d; 328a.
- France, Académie de, Rome** I-88d.
- Anatole, author VI-204a; on Joan of Arc VII-700a; VIII-413c.
- Isle de, Lazarists in X-361d.
- ecclésiastique, year book XIV-272b.
- Francesca, Piero della.** See San Sepolcro.
- Franceschi, Benedetto** XIII-451c.
- Michael Angelo XII-354c.
- Nicola, portrait XII-787c.
- Pietro del. See San Sepolcro.
- FRANCESCHINI, MARC' ANTONIO** VI-205b.
- Francesci, Pietro**, Bishop of Montepulciano X-532a.
- Francesco.** See Francis.
- FRANCES D' AMBOISE, BLESSED** VI-205b; III-361b; foundation, Nantes X-682a; foundation, Vannes XV-272a.
- OF **ROME, SAINT** VI-205d; tomb XIII-171b.
- Franeville, mission, Gaboon** VI-329d.
- Franché-Comté, France** acquires VI-172a; IX-372b; pestilence III-323d.
- Franchetot, Mathurin** XII-228d.
- Francherville, Catherine de, Venerable**, retreats XII-796c.
- Franchi, Alessandro**, Archbishop of Thessalonica, Vatican Council IV-566a.
- AUSONIO** VI-206a.
- O., in San Francisco XIII-442a.
- Paolo, artist XIII-779b.
- de' Cavalieri, Pio, scriptor, Vatican Library XV-294c; Studi e Testi XV-293d; Vatican MSS. XV-292a; Vatican publications XV-293a; work VI-16d.
- Franchise, direct, Oldenburg** XVI-23d; in England I-551b; of negroes XV-173c; plutocratic, Germany XV-24a.
- Franchi, Saint, of Nevers** X-778c.
- Franci, Filippo** XII-431d.
- FRANCIA (RAIBOLINI)** VI-206c; as coin engraver X-335c; St. George and the Dragon (ill.) VI-facing 206; Lateran Gallery XIII-165c; Madonna XII-70a; (ill.) XV-464cd; religious paintings XI-400d.
- José Gaspar Rodríguez de, dictator of Paraguay XI-471a; 699c.
- Franciade, defined** III-740c; St. Denis called XI-487d.
- Francica-Nava di Bontiffé, Giuseppe Maria**, cardinal XVI-18a.
- Francillon, Francis**, martyr X-361d.
- Franciotti, Cesare, and Leonardi** IV-53c.
- Francis, Saint, Sisters of the Poor of.** See Poor of Saint Francis, Sisters of the.
- Duke of Anjou. See Anjou, Francis, Duke of.
- I, Emperor of Austria VI-508b; VIII-508d; XV-104c; XVI-52b; Bohemian dominion XII-341d; coins XI-152b; and Holy Alliance VII-398b; Hungarian dominion VII-556d; and Josephinism II-128c; marriage VI-507b; IX-663d; and Metetrnich X-245b; and Napoleon X-691b; and papacy XI-265a; and Pius VII IX-403d; XII-133d; and Redemptorists XII-683d; statue IX-643c.
- II, Emperor of Austria X-692a; at Innsbruck VIII-24d; at Marienberg IX-669a.
- II, Duke of Brittany, tomb X-682b; XV-4a.
- I, King of France VI-207c; 170a; VII-74c; IX-340c; and
- Adrian VI** I-160a; and Avignon II-159b; Beaton, embassy of II-372b; and Bellay XI-483b; and Budé III-34b; and Calvin III-196b; and Carbonari III-330b; and Cartier III-392c; and Cellini III-490b; and Charles V III-625c; 627d; VI-500b; XII-202d; and Christopher Numar of Forli XVI-25b; and Clement VII IV-25a; clerical taxes I-795d; coins V-275c; Collège de France IV-113c; Concordat IV-203b; VIII-746c; IX-19b; XII-333c; 390a; and Doria V-134c; ecclesiastical nomination XI-94b; at Genoa VI-264a; 420b; and Guise VII-74b; and Henry VIII VII-222d; and Huguenots VII-528d; intrigue V-35d; and Leo X IX-165a; in Madrid IX-516b; marriage XII-771c; and Mary of Guise VII-76c; and Maximilian I VI-499a; IX-165c; Milan, war at XIII-528d; and Montmorency X-544a; and de l'Orme XI-321b; and Paul III XI-579d; poor-relief XII-239d; portrait IV-facing 68; VI-208d; religious policy III-196a; XII-707a; and Del Sarto XIII-479b; in Switzerland XIII-528d; tapestries XIV-449d; and Titian XIV-743c; tomb IV-701b; XI-488a; XIV-774a; at Tours XV-3c; Trent, Council of XV-30d; at Turin XV-93d; and Turkey XII-488b; XV-99c; and Verzasano XV-364a; at Véselay XIII-719c; and da Vinci XV-443b.
- II, King of France IV-438d; Catherine de' Medici III-443b; and Huguenots VII-531a; and Jesuits XIV-68c; marriage IX-704a; XIII-619a; poor-relief XII-239d; portrait IV-68b.
- I, Emperor of Germany IX-665d; and Freemasonry IX-786b.
- II, Emperor of Germany. See Francis I, Emperor of Austria.
- II of Este, Duke of Modena. See Este.
- III of Este, Duke of Modena. See Este.
- IV, Duke of Modena, and the University of Modena X-414d.
- V, Duke of Modena, Voce della Verità XI-683d.
- I, King of Naples X-686c; and Pius VII XII-133d.
- II, King of Naples X-686c; at Gaeta VI-333c.
- I, Duke of Tuscany. See Medici, Francis I de'.
- Bishop of Cefalù III-476b.
- Bishop of Treviso III-519b.
- Bishop of Urbino XV-222b.
- Alban, and Bassetti II-344c.
- Anthony. See Anthony Francis, Blessed.
- Brother, Xaverian XV-729b.
- John V-477d.
- Mary. See Bachmann, Mari-
anne.
- Alvares, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d.
- Aranha, Blessed, martyr IV-568b; XIV-110a.
- Bononio, Bishop of Vercelli, on rites XV-4b.
- BORGIA, SAINT** VI-213d; XIV-84d; and Alvares I-373b; in art (ill.) VI-facing 216; and Borromeo III-624d; embassy VI-216b; and Faber XI-767c; as general VI-215c; on homily VII-446d; and Blessed John of Avila VIII-469d; and Kostka XIV-246b; marriage VI-214b; and Mexican mission IV-776d; missions VI-214d; in Oporto XI-261b; at Ofate VI-216a; St. Peter of Alcántara XI-771c; and Pius V VI-216a; portrait VI-214a; Ratio studiorum VI-215d; Roman College VI-215d; VII-643c; XII-769a; and rules VI-215c; and St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-516a; vicerealty of VI-214c.
- Francisca Josefa de la Concepción, Sor**, writer XIV-205b.
- Franciscan Brothers.** See Third Order Regular.
- Celestines. See Celestines.
- Crown. See Crown, Franciscan.
- Disinterment Case III-510c.
- ORDER** VI-217a; Blessed Agidius of Assisi I-170d; Agreda, Maria de I-229a; 230b; Albert Berdini of Sarteano I-261c; Albert of Stade I-262c; Aleppo, Vicariate Apostolic of XIV-405d; and Alexander IV I-288b; Alexander of Hales I-298a; Alfeld, Augustin von II-79a; d'Alva, Pedro d' I-372a; Alvarus Pelagius XVI-2a; Amadeans X-182d; Bl. Angelo Carletti I-484b; Angelo Clareno da Cingoli I-484d; Angelus, use of I-486d; 487a; Annuciades I-543b; St. Anthony of Padua I-556a; Antonio of Vincenza Maria I-588c; Apostolic blessing II-602b; Apostolic schools XIII-586d; Archange de Lyon I-690d; d'Arenberg I-700d; Armentia, Nicolás I-740a; Arrievitia, Juan I-753b; in Athens II-45d; Aureoli, Petrus II-111a; in Austria X-599d; authority XII-755a; Ayeta, Francisco de II-164a; Bacon, Roger XIII-111b; Balme, Hugh or Henry II-224a; Barnabas of Terni II-301d; Baron, Bonaventura II-303d; Barthol., Francesco della Rossa II-313a; Bartholomaeus Anglicus II-313b; Bartholomew of Pisa II-316b; Bassi, Matthew II-244d; Bautista, Juan II-353b; Belchiam, Venerable Thomas II-394c; Bell, Venerable Arthur II-410d; Benavides, Alonso II-427a; Benedicti, Jean II-441d; Benedict of San Philadelphia II-473a; Benedictus Polomus II-473c; Benetitis, Jeremiah II-477c; Saint Berard of Carbio II-485c; Saint Bernardine II-506b; Blessed Bernardine of Feltre II-504d; Blessed Bernardine of Fossa II-505a; St. Bernardine of Siena II-505b; Bernardino de Sahagún XIII-325a; Bernard of Besse II-498a; Bernard of Bologna II-498b; Bernini, Giuseppe Maria II-511b; Berthold of Ratibon II-521a; Betansos, Pedro de II-530c; Bianchi, Giovanni Antonio II-540d; Biblical correctories IV-395b; Binterim, Anton Joseph II-570d; Blessed Sacrament, confraternities of XIV-121d; Bonagratia of Bergamo II-646b; St. Bonaventura II-648a; Bonet, Nicholas II-655b; Bourdeilles, Hélène de II-719d; Brancati di Lauria, cardinal II-738a; Brennan, Michael John II-758a; Breviary II-774a; IX-626b; Britius, Francis II-793b; Brooklyn, Anthony II-798b; Brugman, John III-7d; Brunforte, Ugolino III-11a; Buil, Bernardo III-40c; Bulaker, Ven. Thomas III-48c; bullarium III-50c; Burleigh, Walter III-81a; and Cesar of Speyer III-130a; Calasio, Mario di III-149c; Cance, Vincent John Baptist III-249d; Capercolani III-308b; Caporero, Pietro III-308a; and Capuchins 320b; Carabantes, José de III-328b; Carli, Dionigi da Piacenza III-349a; Carvajal, Luis de III-394c; Castro, Alphonsus de III-415a; Cavassi, Giovanni Antonio III-468c; Celestines III-479c; and St. Charles Borromeo III-619c; and Chinese Rites X-556d; XIII-38a; Clynne, John IV-74c; Coelde, Theodore IV-92b; Cogolludo, Diego López de IV-94d; and St. Colette IV-99c; Colgan, John I-111c; IV-99b; Colman, Walter IV-115d; Conception Order II-375d; and confirmation IV-220a; Connolly, Thomas L.
- XIII-355c; Conrad of Ascoli IV-258b; Conrad of Offida IV-260b; Conrad of Piacenza IV-260c; Conrad of Saxony IV-260d; Conry, Florence IV-261b; Constitutiones Benedictinas VI-468d; and Conti III-341b; Coronel, Juan IV-386c; cowl IV-463c; Cozza, Lorenzo IV-464a; Crispin of Viterbo IV-491c; custos IV-577d; Daniel and companions IV-627b; Dardell, Jean IV-635a; David of Augsburg IV-644c; definitors IV-677a; Blessed Delphine IV-701b; Deymann, Clementine IV-768d; and St. Didacus IV-781b; Diego y Moreno, Francisco Gardia IV-785a; discolored V-28a; VI-288b; division of XII-752a; Döring, Matthias V-135a; Dumets, Francisco V-190a; Dunbar, William V-190d; and Duns Scotus V-194b; Duran, Narciso V-206c; Eccleston, Thomas V-269d; Egan, Michael V-324c; elections IV-677b; Elias of Cortona V-382d; St. Elizabeth of Hungary V-390b; Bl. Elisabeth of Reute V-391c; St. Eléazar of Sabran V-397a; in England I-212c; V-439a; VI-418d; VIII-10b; Englefield, Felix V-471c; Felix of Cantalice VI-33a; St. Ferdinand III VI-42b; Ferraris VI-48d; Feuillet VI-65d; Figueroa, Francisco VI-71b; Fleming, Patrick VI-100c; Fleming, Thomas VI-101b; Fonseca, José de VI-125d; Forbes, John VI-133b; Forest, John VIII-463a; Fortunato of Breccia VI-148c; St. Francis of Assisi VI-221d; Fraticelli VI-245a; as friars VI-281a; Fytch, Benedict VI-327b; Galatino VI-340c; Gaudensio of Breccia VI-394a; geographical research VI-448c; 450d; Gerardus Odonis VI-468c; German, in United States VI-482b; in Germany X-324b; and Grosecoste VII-33b; Giocondo, Giovanni VI-563d; Girard, J. B. VI-569d; Grey Friars VI-291b; IX-343a; Harold, Francis VII-141a; Haspinger, J. S. VII-147d; Hauseur, Mathias VII-153b; and Haymo VII-161b; Heath, Henry VII-169c; Hélyot, Pierre VII-214a; Herincx, William VII-265b; Hermanes Penitentes XI-635c; Herp, Henry VII-293d; Hilarus of Sexten VII-348a; Holy Gospel, Custody of IX-734b; Holy Name, feast of VII-420a; Holy Sepulchre, dome of XII-489a; Hove, Peter van VII-502b; Hueber, Fortunatus VII-512b; Hugh of Digne VII-518d; and indulgences VII-787a; Ingworth, Richard VIII-10b; as inquisitors VIII-30c; in Ireland VIII-113d; Jacopone da Todi VIII-263c; Jamay, Denis VIII-275a; St. James of the Marches VIII-278d; St. John Capistran VIII-452a; John Joseph of the Cross VIII-466a; John of Fermo VIII-472b; John of Montecorvino VIII-474b; John of Parma VIII-475c; John of Roquetaillade VIII-477b; John of Rupella VIII-477b; John of Winterthur VIII-482a; Jordanus of Giano VIII-552b; Julian of Speyer VIII-558b; Knoll, Albert Joseph VIII-672d; La Haye, Jean de VIII-742a; in London IX-343a; Lully, Raymond XII-670c; Macedo, Francisco IX-491b; Magin Catala IX-530b; Mahony, Charles IX-537d; in Maine IX-546c; Marcellinus of Civessa IX-639d; Marchant Peter IX-643a; Margil, Antonio IX-657b; Marianus of Florence IX-662b; Marisco, Adam de IX-671c; Masson, Richard IX-770d; Massaia, Guglielmo X-29c; Matteo of

- Aquasparta X-53b; Mayron, Francis of X-91c; Maximilian of Bavaria X-76d; Medina, Miguel de X-144c; Mendieta, Jerónimo de X-185d; Michelites, VI-246d; Michael of Cesena X-274c; Minimi (Minimo) X-325a; mission-house III-180d
- FRANCISCAN missions** III-181a; X-393b; Abyssinia I-76d; 77c; Africa, statistics I-191a; Albania X-352d; Apache Indians I-692a; Arawak I-681b; Argentine Republic I-705b; Arizona XII-100b; Bosnia II-697a; Brazil VI-451a; California IV-785a; XIII-439d; California, Lower XIII-179a; 179c; California, Upper III-180a; XIII-106a; Canada III-239b; China XII-675a; Congo IV-235a; Gouaouri Indians VII-45b; Holy Land VII-428a; XV-570c; Honduras IV-151c; Hope Indians VII-469b; India IV-76d; VII-729a; Indians XIII-424c; in Japan VIII-308d; IX-745c; Jbaro Indians VIII-405d; in the Levant XIII-488d; in Manila IX-599d; Mbaya Indians X-96a; Menominee Indians X-193c; in Mexico, X-254d; 601d; XI-452a; XIV-449a; 748b; XV-788b; in Morocco X-674d; Moxos Indians X-608b; in Mozambique X-610d; Orinoco XIV-440a; in Paraguay VII-48a; XI-470c; XII-699c; Peba Indians XI-599c; Philippines VII-287a; XII-12c; Philippines statistics XII-15b; Pueblo Indians XII-555b; Quiche Indians XII-604b; in Santo Domingo III-308d; slaves IV-39b; in South America XIV-749d; statistics XIV-275d; in Tepic XIV-513c; in Texas XIV-547a; 547d; Tucuna Indians XIV-722b; Turkish Empire in Asia XV-101d; in United States XII-182b; VIII-205b; Utah XV-238d; in Venezuela XV-329b; Zúfi Indians XV-769a
- Molina, Alonso de X-435b; Montes Pietatis III-599c; Motolinia, Toribio de Benavente X-601d; at Nazareth X-726b; and Nicholas IV XI-57b; and Nominalism XIV-592b; Nugent, Francis XI-150b; at Nuremberg XI-169c; and Obregonians XI-193b; and Octave XI-204d; and O'Devany XI-207b; Odoric of Pordenone XII-281b; O'Hussey XI-228d; O'Leary XI-240a; Orbellis, Nicolas d' XI-275b; Otto of Passau XI-359c; at Oxford XI-366a; Pacificus XI-382b; Pacificus of Ceredano XI-382d; Pacificus of San Severino XI-383a; in Palestine VIII-368d; Papini, Nicholas XI-459d; Pareja, Francisco XI-478d; and Paris, University of XIV-664d; Parkinson XI-504b; St. Pascal Baylon XI-512c; Payeras, Mariano XI-595c; Pérez, Juan XI-664d; Persico, Ignatius XI-725d; and St. Peter Baptist XI-755d; St. Peter of Alcántara XI-770d; Peter of Aquila XI-772b; Peyto, William XI-785a; St. Philip of Jesus XII-6d; Piano Carpino, Giovanni da XII-71c; Piconio, Bernardino XII-75c; in Poland XII-184a; 194a; 195b; in Pomerania XII-225d; in Ponce XII-227c; Pontius Carbonell XII-234a; poor-relief III-598b; XII-239c; Porter, Francis XII-285c; Portiuncula XII-286b; Portugal XII-299c; poverty II-646b; XV-723b; on Precious Blood XII-372d; Primadice, James VIII-279a; privileges I-657d; and Probabiliorism XII-442c; Quevedo, Juan de XII-603d; at Raumo XIV-349b; Regalado, Peter de XI-766c; Regina Coeli XII-718d; Reiffenstuel, Ana-
- cleus XII-724d; Retreat, Houses of XII-706c; Richard of Cornwall XIII-45a; and Richard of Middletown XIII-45b; Rishy, Richard XI-63b; rite XIII-76d; rosary IV-540b; rules XII-761c; XIV-520a; in Russia XIII-260c; St. Patrick's Purgatory XII-58c; Salimbene degli Adami XIII-400d; Salve Regina XIII-409c; Sánchez, José Bernardo XIII-427c; S. Isidoro, church of, Rome XIII-171d; Santa Maria in Ara Coeli XIII-171d; S. Prassede, Church of, XIII-173c; Scalimoli XIII-506c; and Scallan XIII-568b; scapular XIII-508d; 509d; Scholasticism XIII-402a; XIV-590d; Scotism XIII-611c; in Scotland V-194c; seminaries XIII-698d; 700d; Señan, José Francisco de Paula XIII-713b; St. Seraphim of Montegranaro XII-726a; and serfdom XII-698b; Serra, Junipero XII-730c; of Siena XIII-781b; Sieni, Cyril XIII-782c; Sitjar, Buenaventura XIV-30d; and Sixtus IV XIV-32d; Sixtus V XIV-33c; in Spain XIV-176a; 182c; Spina, Alfonso de XIV-216b; and Spinola XIV-216d; Spirituals VIII-431b; Spirituals and Relati II-649c; Sporer, Patritius XIV-236b; and Stations of the Cross XV-571b; statistics XIV-273a; status X-488b; in Switzerland XIV-362d; Syndic Apostolic XIV-385a; in Syria XIV-406a; Tapis, Esteban XIV-450a; tertiaries XIV-641d; Testament, New XIV-532b; at Thabor XIV-552c; Theodosius Florentini XIV-578d; third orders XIV-641a; Thomas of Celano XIV-694b; and Thomism II-99d; Torrubia, José XIV-784d; Tricoessin, Charles-Joseph XV-40b; Ubertino of Casale XV-116a; Vega, Andreas de XV-319d; Viader, José XV-397a; Viel, Nicholas XV-416d; Visitation, Feast of the XV-464b; 481a; Wall, John XV-537c; Walsh, Peter XV-641a; Ward, Hugh XV-550b; Way of Cross XIV-123d; XV-569d; 571a; in Westphalia XV-603d; 604b; and Wild XV-621b; William of Ockham XIV-636b; William of Saint-Amour II-649b; William of Ware XV-640b; in Wisconsin XII-209d; Woodcock XV-702a; Zegers XV-753c; Zieriksee XV-758c; Ximenes de Cisneros XV-729d; Zalvidea XV-746a; Zumarraga XV-767a
- Order, Second. See Poor Clares
- Franciscans, Spiritual.** See Capuchinnes; Capuchins; Conventuals; Friars Minor; Poor Clares; Third Order of St. Francis, Spirituals
- Franciscan Sisters.** Aachen I-2d; Buffalo, New York XIV-646d; Canada XII-241b; Congo IV-237b; founded X-682c; German, in United States VI-482c; German Hospital Sisters in United States VI-482d; German School Sisters in United States VI-482c; in Germany XIV-643b; Japan VIII-308d; Jerusalem VIII-370a; Manila IX-600b; Molokai X-446a; Pittsburg XII-125d; Puyallup Indians XII-586c; Saint Rose of Viterbo XIII-193b; St. Louis, Missouri XIV-646d; in Venezuela XV-331d
- Sisters of the Propagation of the Faith. See Propagation of the Faith, Franciscan Sisters of the
- Franciscans of the Leonine Union.** See Friars Minor
- FRANCIS CARACCIOLLO, SAINT** VI-218a
- Francisco, Adam** IV-77b
- Antonio. See Antonio Francisco
- Año de los Dolores XIV-778c
- de Assisi. See Bourbon, Francisco de Assisi
- de Jesús María, theologian XIII-402b
- de Niño Jesús, monk XV-252b
- de Santa Ana, philosopher XIII-402b
- de Santa Ana X-198a
- de los Santos VII-345d
- de Toledo, Viceroy of Peru XI-734b; and Acosta I-108c; Trent, Council of XV-32c
- See Francis
- Franciscus, Antonius, epithet** V-74d
- Sancta Clara. See Davenport Christopher
- FRANCIS DE GERONIMO, SAINT** VI-218c; XIV-86b; 440d; and St. Alphonsus I-340c
- DE SALES, SAINT VI-220a; XV-63c; and Mère Angélique I-744c; as Bishop of Annecy I-221c; and associations VI-221c; Mother de Ballon II-507c; and Barnabites II-302b; in art, by Bayeu II-358b; and Bessa VI-220b; and Binet II-570a; and Camus II-225d; Canada, churches in XI-565c; in Chablais XIII-493b; Christian Doctrine, Confraternity of II-711c; deaf mutes V-316d; editions VI-221b; in Geneva IX-42b; and Hamon XIII-380c; Heart of Mary, Devotion to VII-169a; on homily VII-447a; and Ignatius Exercises XIV-228c; and St. Jane Frances de Chantal VIII-283a; Le Gras, Louise IX-133c; and Lessius IX-192b; and Blessed Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667d; on meditation XII-349d; as mystic XIV-622c; at Notre-Dame des Vertus XI-488d; Oblates XI-187b; XV-647b; and Olier XI-240d; at Paris XI-489c; and Paul V VI-712c; perseverance XI-712b; and Bl. Peter Canisius XI-760c; and Port-Royal XII-295d; on predestination XII-383d; on Quiet, prayer of XII-608c; retreats XII-796b; Sacred Heart, devotion to VII-165d; and Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455b; and Teyssonier, Marie XV-251a; as theologian IX-398c; XIV-612b; 619d; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-671a; as Thomist XIV-702d; United States, churches in XI-565a; and Visitation Order VI-220c; XV-481b; Volk's life of XV-502a; works VI-220d
- de Sales a Matre Dolorosa, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
- Etsaig, Blessed, Bishop of Rhodes IX-474c; XIII-108a
- Ferdinand, Duke of Austria and Villa d'Este XIV-747b
- Joseph, Emperor of Austria VI-392b; X-599c; XV-418c; and Anima College I-515a; as Viceroy of Bohemia XIV-712a; concordat II-130b; ecclesiastical policy II-130a; at Holy Sepulchre VII-427c; as King of Hungary VII-567c; at Jerusalem VIII-369d; jubilee II-135b; and von Ketteler VIII-630b; reign VI-511a; Schleswig-Holstein XIII-544d; and von Schmidt XIII-546b; and schools IV-466c; Tuscan policy XV-104c; and Wettingen XV-607b; and Wörlde XV-709b
- Mary Leopold, Duke of Calabria IX-667a
- Mary of the Cross, Father. See Jordan, Johann Baptist
- Nonnatus, Saint, cardinal, and Gregory IX VI-798b
- of Antioch, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- of Apt, Franciscan; and St. Louis of Toulouse IX-385d
- of Ascoli, epithet V-74d
- OF ASSISI, SAINT VI-221d; and B. Egidius I-170c; and Agnellus I-212c; and St. Agnes I-213b; alt. VIII-730c; and animals IV-542b; and St. Anthony of Padua I-556d; 557b; in art: Carracci III-375a; Cimabue (ill.) VI-225; Della Robbia XIII-95a; (ill.) VI-223; von Diepenbeek XIV-789b; Domenichino XIII-171b; Echave V-270c; Ghirlandajo VI-540c; Giorgione (ill.) VI-facing 564; Giotto VI-565d; 567d; XI-398b; (ill.) VI-227d; facing 568; VII-facing 458; Goya VI-686d; Goszoli VI-688d; Herrera the Younger VII-295d; (ill.) VI-facing 220; VIII-731d; X-facing 644; Murillo (ill.) VI-229; Vanni XV-273a
- at Assisi I-801c; baptismal font I-801d; and Bartholomew of Pisa II-316c; and St. Berard II-485c; and Bernard of Besse II-488a; St. Bonaventure, legend of II-649a; St. Bonaventure, life by II-649d; 652d; and Buddha III-29a; and Caesar of Speyer III-139a; call VI-222d; Canada, churches in XI-565c; Canticles VI-229d; and St. Clare IV-45b; VI-223d; XII-251c; and Colonna the Elder IV-126a; cord of III-776b; and crib IV-489c; VI-225d; XIII-64a; at Damietta IV-615c; and Saint Dominic VI-224c; and Elias of Cortona V-382d; VI-225a; England, churches in XI-563c; feast VI-227a; Fioretti VI-73b; first companions VI-222d; and Friars Minor VI-223b; XII-368Ca; Gebhart's life VI-402c; generalship VI-225b; and Gregory IX VI-225b; 797c; habit III-321a; and Honorius III VI-224b; VII-458c; hymn on VII-603d; and Innocent III VIII-16c; La Verna I-702b; VI-226a; XV-358b; and Brother Leo IX-173a; literary influence VI-229b; and Maria Celeste I-336c; novena XI-143d; October devotion X-543a; XII-276a; Office VI-797d; VII-603c; VIII-558b; and Oraini XI-56b; 327d; and Pacificus XI-382b; 382c; Paris, Chapter of II-650a; Passion, devotion to XI-629c; Penitence, Brothers of XII-358a; and Portiuncula VI-222d; 223c; XII-286a; Portiuncula indulgence VI-224a; portraits VI-229c; and poverty XII-325b; and religious life XII-751d; resurrection XV-116b; and retreat XII-796d; and rule VI-209b; 211c; at St. Damian's VI-222b; and sanctity XIII-429c; on scapular XIII-509c; statue I-801d; stigmata I-285b; VI-226a; XIV-295a; and stigmata, Office of the VI-469a; and sultan VI-224d; Syrian project VI-223d; third order VI-229a; Third Order of St. Dominic XIV-638c; tomb IV-345d; United States, churches in XI-565a; writings XV-522d
- Magalhães, Blessed XIV-109d
- OF ASSISI, RULE OF SAINT VI-208d; contents VI-210d; fasting VI-210d; Felician nuns XII-194a; importance XII-761c; interpretation VI-211d; order, organization VI-211d; poverty VI-211a; 211c; 212b; 213b; preaching VI-211b; of 1209 VI-209a; of 1221 VI-209c; of 1223 VI-210b
- of Brunswick-Lüneburg, in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
- of Candia, epithet V-74b
- OF FABRIANO, BLESSED VI-230d; and Saint Bonaventure II-652c; Portiuncula Indulgence XII-286d
- of Jesi, Capuchin III-323a
- OF PAULA, SAINT VI-231c; and Bourdelleis II-719d; and communions IV-774d; and Louis

- XI IX-371d; and Minimi X-325a; by Murillo (ill.) VI-231d; X-facing 644; at Naples X-683d
- Francis of Pesaro, Blessed** XI-739a
- of Pisa, cardinal XII-392b
 - of St. Michael, martyr XI-755d
 - of the Angels. *See* Quifones of Toledo, theologian. *See* Toledo, Francisco
 - of Toulouse, and Friars Minor VI-238a
 - of Valois III-444a
 - OF VITTORIA III-251c; 252a; VI-232b; XII-368Fd; XIV-702c
 - of Waldeck, Bishop of Münster and Anabaptists I-446b
 - Pacheco, Blessed XIV-110a
 - Pérez Godoi, Blessed XIV-109d
 - Phœbus, King of Navarre X-722c
 - Quirini, Blessed, Archbishop of Candia III-245a
 - Raphael, Mother. *See* Drane, Augusta, Theodora
 - Régis, Saint. *See* John Francis Régis, Saint
 - REGIS CLET, BLESSED VI-232d; X-365a; in China VIII-635b; martyrdom III-670d; IX-746d
 - Seraphicus, Poor Brothers of Saint. *See* Poor Brothers of Saint Francis Seraphicus
 - SOLANUS, SAINT VI-233a; 296a; feast II-239d; in Paraguay XI-470d; in Peru XI-733d; Reiffenstuel's life of XII-725a
 - Stephen of Lorraine. *See* Francis I, Emperor of Germany
 - XAVIER, SAINT VI-233b
 - in art*: Gaulli VI-398a; Vanni XV-273a
 - at Bassein II-344a; bell II-419d; Bouhours' life of II-711b; Canada, churches in XI-565c; in Ceylon III-550a; Coleridge's life of IV-98b; communions IV-774d; and Faber XI-767a; at Goa VI-233d; Goa, shrine (ill.) VI-603d; XII-91c; and St. Ignatius VII-641a; in India IV-77b; VII-643a; IX-558d; XII-689b; XIII-383d; XIV-94c; in Japan VI-234a; VIII-306d; 312a; X-667c; in Kwang-tung VII-712d; Lucena's life of XII-308d; at Malacca VI-233d; at Molucca VI-233d; memorial III-414b; and Montané X-520d; novena XI-143d; O Deus Ego Amo Te XI-206d; and Pamplona XI-438c; at Paris XI-489c; and Propagation of Faith XII-461b; relics VI-234c; XIII-171c; and Salmerón XIII-402d; Sundays, devotion of XII-276a; on Thomas Christians XI-679d; tongues, gift of XIV-777a; United States, churches in XI-565a
 - Xavier, Brother. *See* Ryken, Theodore James
 - Francius, Pierre - Daniel, and Huet VII-513d
 - Franch, Adolphe, and Charron III-633d; on Kabbalistic demonology I-58b
 - César-Auguste, musician IX-535d; XI-271b
 - Jacob, Kabbalist VIII-591b
 - Johann, poet VI-522c
 - KASPAR VI-234c
 - Sebastian, mysticism of X-664d; tenets XII-709b; as writer VI-521d
 - Francke, August H., Halle University VI-506c; IX-459b; and Pietism XII-81a; 715b
 - France, Saint XI-729b
 - Franco, papal coin X-336a
 - Abbot of Affligem I-180a
 - Bishop of Hieropolis, Syria VII-322b
 - Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d
 - Bishop of Tongres IX-236c
 - Boniface. *See* Boniface VII
 - Francisco, and University of Coimbra IV-95d
 - GIOVANNI BATTISTA VI-235a; and Baroccio II-303b; Naples, Cathedral of X-683c
 - Manuel María, general, and Garcia Moreno VI-380c
 - Nicola, on ecclesiastical reunion XV-148d
 - Nicola, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a; and censorship of books III-521b
 - Pierre, surgeon X-131b
 - Anglo-Italian Agreement, with Abyssinia I-78b
 - Amnamite Treaty, of 1884 VII-777b
 - German War. *See* Franco-Prussian War
 - François, Jean, at Mobile I-242c
 - Louis-Joseph, X-362b
 - Luise von, writer VI-527d
 - François d'Amboise, Blessed. *See* Frances d'Amboise
 - de la Croix, Venerable, birthplace XI-320b
 - de Saint-Joseph. *See* Monet, Venerable Frances
 - d'Orléans, marriage XVI-63c
 - Francolin, bird, in Bible I-525c
 - Francon, Abbot of Lobbes IX-315b
 - Francone, cardinal. *See* Boniface VII, Antipope
 - Francini, Luigi, Archbishop of Turin XII-79a
 - Franconia, ecclesiastical organisation II-242d; 356a; Hussites in VI-496d; Catholic population (1906) II-356a
 - Franconiens, in Bavaria II-353d; emperors of Germany VI-488c
 - Franconia Society, Strasburg I-345c
 - Franco - Norman Architecture, Gothic origin VI-665c
 - of Perugia, Archbishop of Sultanah X-481d; as Vicar General of Friars Pilgrims XII-368Ea
 - Francopulos VI-539c
 - Franco-Prussian War, Baden II-198a; Bony, chaplain II-479b; and Bismarck VI-512c; and Dupanloup V-203b; Polish emigration XII-205d; and Vatican Council XV-307a
 - Russian Alliance, and Talleyrand XIV-435a
 - Siamese Treaty (1907) VII-767d
 - Francos y Monroy, Cayetano, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
 - Francotte, on morality XIII-603b
 - Francovecus, Saint. *See* Franchy
 - Francovich, Matthias. *See* Flacius Illyricus
 - Francowicz, Mathias Flach. *See* Flacius Illyricus
 - Francoz, Father, founds sodality XIV-126c
 - Francucci da Imola. *See* Imola, Innocenzo Di Pietro Francucci Da
 - Franculus, musical term X-769c
 - Francus. *See* Müller, Johann
 - Frاندreau Agency, South Dakota XII-24b
 - Franecker, Holland, university VII-389a
 - Frangipane, Ottavio Mirto Bishop of Caiazzo III-142a; IX-192c; nuncio to Flanders XI-163c; nuncio to Germany XI-163b
 - Frangipani, family, and archives, papal II-669b; and Coliseum IV-101c; and Pierleoni I-447a; Terracina, fief of XIV-518c; and Urban II, Pope XV-210d
 - Frangipani, Cencio, defeat of III-185d; and Gelastus II VI-407a
 - Giovanna II-431b
 - Giuliano, Bishop of Caiazzo III-142a
 - Latino (Malabranca Orsini), cardinal, Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-346d; XII-368Ad; Dies Irae IV-788a; XII-367a; and Nicholas III XI-56c; at Perugia conclave III-479d
 - Pierleone, and Urban II XV-210b
 - Roberto, and Honorius II VII-456c
 - Tower of the. *See* Scimmia
 - Frank, editor, dictionary V-417d
 - Gertrude, and Frances Scher- vior XII-257c
 - Johann Peter, physician X-132b
 - Joseph, disease, theory of X-134a
 - Julius VI-235d
 - MICHAEL SIGISMUND VI-235b
 - Frankalmolgn, tenure of VI-63b; X-580c
 - FRANKENBERG, JOHANN HEINRICH, GRAF VON Archbishop of Mecklin VI-235d; and Freemasonry II-127d; and Josephinist seminary II-128a; X-105a
 - Frankenhause, Germany, battle (1525) I-446a; XI-599a; XII-498d
 - Frankenstein, encyclopedia V-416a
 - George, Freiherr von und zu XVI-22b
 - John Philip Anthony von, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
 - Frankfort, United States, town, capital of Kentucky VII-621d
 - Concordat. *See* Princes' Concordat
 - ON - THE - MAIN, town VI-237a; IX-260c; convention (1901) and duelling V-185c
 - Diets of (1089) I-258d; (1208) and Otto IV VIII-14c; (1212), and election of Frederick II VII-14d; (1427) war-tax VI-496d; (1438) II-337c; XII-333c; (1442) II-338a; XI-60d; Plus II XII-127b; (1445) II-338a; (1446) II-338a; XI-60d; (1519) Cajetan at III-146c; (1790) Pacca at III-380c
 - Grand Masonic Lodge of IX-776a; Gutenberg monument (ill.) VII-91c; and Holbein the Elder VII-385c; International Prison Congress (1846) XII-435c; and Janassen, Johann VIII-285a; name, origin of IX-122b; Parliament (1848) VI-510c; 511a; XV-673b; and Peasants' Revolt XI-598a; Prussian annexation VI-512a; XII-530c; Rabbinic conference (1845) XV-760c; Sahlhof (ill.) VI-237d; select school, and Aschbach I-773c; in Smal- kaldic League XIV-58b; in Thirty Years War XIV-653c
 - Treaty of (1871) VI-174d; and Alsace and Lorraine XII-650d; terms VI-512d; IX-364c; and Thiers XIV-636a
 - University II-739b; and Bres- lau II-766b; at Heidelberg VII-197d
 - Zollverein XII-528a
 - ON - THE - MAIN, COUNCIL OF (794) VI-236d; III-372c; XI-586c; XII-573c; XIV-454a; XV-351a; on adop- tion I-150a; on adoptionism I-151c; VI-4d; IX-473a; Aleuin at I-276b; 278c; Charlemagne at IV-427b; on church main- tenance V-744d; Second Coun- cil of Nicea III-614b; VII-625b; on ecclesiastical courts XII-438b; on Mosarabic Rite X-611d; and right of appeal I-652c
 - on-the-Main, Diocese of, As- sumption, feast II-7a; cathe- dral (ill.) VI-237; cathedral and Steine XIV-285c; confer- ence at (1818) XV-206a; con- gress (1863) IV-242d
 - councils (892) and Bremen VI-1400c; Hatto at VII-149d; (1007) St. Willigis at XV-645d; (1027) Aribio at I-712a
 - Kaiserdom of St. Bartholomew (ill.) IX-261d; ninth-century ivory (ill.) XII-415d
 - on-the-Oder, town II-493c; university IV-466a; university charter XI-766a
 - Frankfurter katholisches Kirch- enblatt XI-678d; XV-673c
 - Frankincense, in Bible XII-153d
 - Frankisches Volksblatt XI-678d
 - Frankish Church, councils XV-389b; liturgy I-279b
 - Frankland, atomic formulae II-54a
 - Tennessee. *See* Franklin
 - Franklin, Tennessee XI-108b; XIV-509b
 - Benjamin, analogies I-449b; anticipated V-54d; and Bec- caria XVI-9c; bust of Houdon VII-499c; Canadian Commis- sion XV-162b; and Carey, Mathew III-346c; and Carroll, Archbishop III-382b; and Church II-229c; on committee III-380c; and electrical science XII-63d; and Ingen-Hous- s XVI-46b; and mesmerism VII-605b; and Tosoldo XIV-749a
 - Sir John, explorer IV-718d
 - William, Governor of New Jer- sey X-791d
 - College, Franklin, Indiana VII-739b
 - Frank-mason IX-771d
 - Frank Mountain. *See* Herodium
 - Frankopani, John, and Croatia IV-511d
 - Krstó, Croatian hero IV-512a; 512b
 - Frankpledge, law of, Alfred the Great and I-310b
 - FRANKS, VI-239c; IV-70d; XIII-497c; annual assembly III-311a; and architectural elements VI-667d; Austrasia and Neustria VI-239d; and Bavaria II-354c; blasphemy II-595d; capitaries II-310c; Carloman and Pepin VI-241d; Childeric III VI-242a; Clotaire III, Frankish king VI-240d; Clotaire II, King of Neustria VI-240a; St. Clotilda IV-66d; Clovis IV-70b; VI-239a; con- quests of VI-397c; 485b; and Constantine V-119c; and Constantinople III-112a; and C r u s a d e , First VI-639b; Dagobert I VI-240b; David XVI-47d; division of king- dom (511) VI-239b; division of kingdom (741) VI-241d; donations V-117a; Ebroin VI-240d; and Eugene II V-598d; and the Filioque VII-413a; formularies VI-142b; and Ger- man Empire VI-485a; St. Greg- ory of Tours, history VII-20c; and Gregory II VI-788b; in Helvetia XIV-358d; 362c; and Iconoclasm VII-624d; illumi- nations IX-623d; and Jeru- salem IV-545b; and Lombardy III-612b; and Marcus Aure- lius Probus XII-446c; Martel, Charles VI-241c; Merovingian dynasty, character of VI-242b; Merovingians VI-238d; moral- ity VII-19a; musicians VI-190c; musicians (ill.) VI-190c; and Ostrogoths VI-239c; Pam- plona X-721b; and papacy XIV-259b; 269c; in Paris XI-481c; and Pepin II VI-241a; Pepin the Short III-611a; VI-242c; Petra, capture of XI-778b; St. Petronilla, patroness of XI-578c; régale, droit de XII-712d; and Rome VI-239c; and Saragossa XIII-469a; and Saxons XIII-498a; and Thur- ingia XIV-712c; and Tuscany XV-103b
 - Rebecca XVI-47d
 - Frankulla, abbot XI-295d
 - Fransoli, Joseph, in Long Island II-800b
 - Franz Joseph, and Maximilian Hell VII-211d
 - See* Francis
 - FRANZELIN, JOHANN BAP- TIST, cardinal VI-242c; XIV-596a; catechumen creed VII-712c; and doctrine XIII-4d; on essence and existence V-546a; on Fathers VI-3c; on hierarchical distinction XII-415d; and Pusey V-580c; and sacramental grace XIII-302c; and Terrien XIV-520c; and verbal inspiration VII-48a
 - Franceszi, Musciatto de, and Guil- laume de Nogaret XI-89b
 - Franzini, Michele, and Univer- sity of Coimbra IV-90a
 - Franzoni, Francesco, sculptor XV-281d

- Franzoni, Jacob**, cardinal, Archbishop of Turin XV-94c; and Lamar XIV-548d; and Mullock X-530a; and Newman X-797c; and O'Connor, Michael VIII-618d; XII-122c; and Salesian Society XIII-398d
- Frari, church**, Venice, architecture VI-678b; Pesaro, tomb of XIV-774b; Pesaro, tomb (ill.) XIV-774a; stalls (ill.) XIV-facing 242; and Titian XIV-743b
- Frascati, town**, Italy VIII-219c
- DIOCESE OF** VI-243a; VII-40d; XIV-324b; Balducci II-219b; cathedral (ill.) VI-243; church of the Gesù XI-429d; Jesuit college IV-35d; XIV-98d; map VIII-facing 244
- Frascolla, Bernardino M.**, Bishop of Foggia VI-123c
- Fraser, Angélique** IX-504b
- G.**, Franciscan XIV-644c
- Hon. Mrs. G. M.**, and blind V-315b
- Malcolm** IX-504b
- Simon**, explorer II-792b; XIV-704d; XV-267b
- William**, bishop VII-118a; at Atrichat I-562d; at St. Andrews XIII-332c; 617a
- river**, Canada III-227d; IX-253b; XV-267c
- Fraser's Magazine** XII-504d
- Frashkereti**, in Zoroastrianism II-156b
- FRASSEN, CLAUDE** VI-244c; XIV-595a; and Alexander Natalia I-297c; and Sootus XIII-613a
- Frassineto, town**, Albanians in VIII-207d
- Fraust, John von**, Abbot of Zwettl XV-772a
- Fraternal Correction**. *See* Correction, Fraternal
- Fraternita della Misericordia**, Arezzo XVI-72d
- Fraternitas** I-10d
- Fraternité universelle**, periodical XIV-624b
- Fraternities**, membership XIV-72c
- Fraternus, Saint**, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Frati**. *See* Friars Minor
- Bigi** IX-385a; XIV-643a
- FRATICELLI** VI-244d; Angelo da Clareno VI-245a; and Carbonell XII-234a; and Casale XIII-781b; in Florence VI-245d; Giotto VI-568a; imprisonment (1466) VI-249a; and John XXII VP-247a; 354a; VIII-431b; and Louis the Bavarian VI-247b; Michaelites VI-246c; name VII-244d; in Naples VI-246a; Nicholas V, anti-pope VI-247c; and papacy I-561c; VI-247d; and Paul II XI-579b; political controversy VI-247b; and Quietism XII-609b; and Rule of Poverty VI-468d; and Scholasticism XIV-591d; sects, local VI-248a; in Sicily VI-246b; Spirituals VI-246b; theoretical controversy VI-246d; and Vienne, Council of IV-425d
- Frates, and Poor Catholics** XII-250a
- Calendarii**. *See* Kalends Brethren
- Cruciferi** IV-557b
- de Monte Dei**, Ad, authorship VII-60b
- de paupere vita** VI-245c
- novissimi Brigittini**. *See* Brigittines
- Pontifices** II-781d; XIII-354c; and charity XII-590a
- Saccati** II-673a
- Sancti Ambrosii ad Nemos**. *See* Ambrosian Brothers
- Fraticelli**. *See* Fraticelli
- Fraternity**, monastic I-14c
- Fratia, town**, Italy, and Pisa XII-111a
- FRAUD** VI-249d; in contract IV-283c; 332d; 334d; VI-249d; forgery as VI-135b; of the law VI-250a; in papal rescript XII-783c; private acts I-115a; in reserved cases VI-250b; statute of, and civil jurisprudence IV-335b; and trusts XV-72b; in witchcraft XV-674d
- Frauenberg, Austria**, pilgrimage II-795c
- Prussia**, cathedral V-523b; chapter V-522b
- Frauenfeld, Switzerland**, diet VII-119b
- Frauenkirche**, Copenhagen, Thorwaldsen XII-646c
- Dresden** VIII-793d
- Frauenkirchen, Chapel of**, Laach IX-123a
- Frauenlob**. *See* Heinrich von Meissen
- Frauenwirtschaft**, periodical, Germany XV-503b
- Fraumünster Abbey**, suppression XV-773d; and Zurich XV-771a
- Fraunberg, Joseph Maria von**, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245a; at Augsburg II-78c
- FRAUNHOFER, JOSEPH VON** VI-250c; and Frank Sigismund VI-235d
- Fravashia, hymns** II-153a; in Zoroastrianism II-155c
- Fravitas, Patriarch of Alexandria**. *See* Flavitas
- Frayne, Mother Ursula** XI-731c
- Frayne, Vicar Apostolic of New Caledonia**, and New Hebrides X-789c
- FRAYSSINOUS, DENIS DE** VI-251a; XIII-108d; and Colin IV-101a; and Rausan V-794d
- Frazer, James George**, on Antichrist I-561c; and exogamy XIV-794a; on primitive religion I-529d; on Totemism XIV-789a; 790b; 791a; 791d; 792d; 793c
- Frazier, ensign**, and Fort Duquesne XII-121a
- Frebois, tribe** IX-217a
- Fréchal, and Brothers of Christian Doctrine** X-681b
- FRECHETTE, LOUIS-HONORE** VI-251b
- Freckenhorst, Germany**, monastery X-637a; Romanesque church at X-639b
- Fréculfe, Bishop of Lisieux** II-358d; and Ebbo V-241c
- Fredarius, Bishop of Lausanne** IX-40d
- Fredder, Henry**, at Goehenhopen VI-483a
- Fredegand, at Lagny** VI-325c
- FREDEGARUS**, VI-251d; on Longinus, Bishop of Pomaia XII-224a
- FREDEGIS (FREDEGISUS) OF TOURS** VI-252b; and Alcuin I-277c; and Candidus III-245b; at Tours XV-3b
- Fredegunde** VI-239c; and Sigebert VI-473d
- Fredericia, town**, Denmark battle (1849) IV-729c; hospital XVI-71a
- Diocese of**, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d
- Frederick, town**, Maryland, chapel II-229a; church V-178b; Jesuit mission XIV-95d; Visitation nuns II-232d; XV-482d
- Blessed**, abbot, feast XIII-77c; relics II-674d
- I**, Archduke of Austria II-123b
- II**, Archduke of Austria II-123c; and Krain VIII-697c; Mainz, Peace of (1235) XIII-219a
- III**, Archduke of Austria, imperial claims VIII-431d; and Louis the Bavarian VI-494b; and Rostock XIII-205b; and Treviso XV-38d
- Duke of Austria**, and John XXIII IV-289a; IX-407b
- IV**, Emperor of Austria X-599d; XIII-413c
- I (William Louis)**, Grand Duke of Baden II-195d; and Liberals VI-511d
- V**, Margrave of Baden II-195b
- VI**, Margrave of Baden II-195b
- I**, Margrave of Brandenburg II-739b; XII-520b; in Berlin II-493c; crusade in Bohemia VII-589a; and Francis Nugent XI-150c
- II**, Margrave of Brandenburg II-739b; XII-520c; and Berlin II-493c
- III**, Margrave of Brandenburg. *See* Frederick I, King of Prussia
- IV**, Margrave of Brandenburg, Bishop of Magdeburg IX-525d
- I**, King of Denmark IV-724d; 728b; and Reformation XI-706a; religion of IX-459d; Schleswig-Holstein, division of XIII-543d
- II**, King of Denmark IV-728b; XI-120a; and Commendone IV-157a; and Formula V-762a; and Hadersleben, division of XIII-543d
- III**, King of Denmark IV-728c; XI-120a; Bremen episcopate II-757d
- IV**, King of Denmark IV-729a; missionary society II-544c; and Pietism XII-81c
- V**, King of Denmark IV-729a; XI-120a
- VI**, King of Denmark IV-729a
- VII**, King of Denmark IV-729b; XI-119b; XIII-544c
- VIII**, King of Denmark IV-724b; 730a; and Schleswig, incorporation of XIII-544b
- I, HARBAROSSA**, emperor VI-252c; 491c; (ill.) VI-252; and Aachen cathedral I-2a; and Adrian IV I-157b; 157c; 158a; VI-253a; and Blessed Albert I-261a; and Alexander III I-287a; III-743c; and Anastasius IV I-455a; and Ancona VIII-220a; and Arnold of Brescia XIII-168d; and Austria X-579c; and Besançon council II-525d; and Bobbio II-606a; and Charlemagne III-618a; and Chronicon of Otto de Freisingen I-534c; and Church XII-271d; and Como IV-183c; and Conrad II XIII-412c; Conrad of Zähringen, war with VI-252d; and Crema IV-481b; and Cremona IV-483d; and cross II-501a; and crusade IV-548d; as crusader (ill.) VI-253; death foretold II-487a; droit de régale XII-713a; and Eberhard I of Salzburg XIII-412c; and Bl. Eugene III, Pope I-748d; V-600d; excommunication of I-449a; and Florence VI-106a; and Francis I VI-208b; and Genoa VI-419c; and Geoffrey of Clairvaux VI-427c; and Godfrey of Viterbo VI-626b; Habita II-641c; and Henry VI VII-233c; and Henry the Lion X-108b; 323c; and heretics VIII-29b; Italy, expeditions IX-339d; and Lateran Council IV-425c; life by Otto de Freisingen XII-119a; Lombard campaign XIII-498d; Lombards, treaty VI-254d; Lübeck IX-401b; and Pope Lucius III IX-412d; marriage XV-719c; and Milan X-299b; and Moravia X-562b; and Moelems III-111a; Nuremberg castle XI-169a; and Bishop Otto II-123a; XI-359a; and Otto of Wittelsbach II-354d; and papacy VI-254b; VII-57b; XIV-263c; papacy and Roman law XII-766a; policy, ecclesiastical VI-253a; and politics III-702a; and Pomerania XII-225d; and Pontremoli XII-234b; Prester John, letter from XII-400d; and Rainald of Dassel XII-635a; Salem Abbey XIII-396a; seal of (ill.) VI-254; and Sicard, Bishop of Cremona XIII-770d; and Silesia XIII-790c; and Susa XIV-345c; and Spoleto XIV-233c; and Teobaldo, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d; Bishop of Viterbo VII-55d; and Tortona XIV-785a; and Urban III X-212a; and Victor IV XIII-412c; XV-412a; and Westphalia XV-602d; Wibald XV-616a
- FREDERICK II, emperor** VI-255a; 492b; and Blessed Agnes of Bohemia I-213d; and Albert II I-280d; and Albert von Behaim II-391a; Aquila, foundation of VIII-220c; and Audisio II-70d; Augustus XI-154d; Augustus (ill.) XI-facing 152; baptismal font of I-801d; at Bologna XIII-782a; Bologna, war II-639c; bust of I-101a; Cairo XII-401c; and Cathari III-436b; characteristics, mental VI-255d; and church property taxation XII-440a; and clergy taxation XII-439b; Constance VII-57d; and Cremona IV-483d; and the cross IV-550c; and Dominicans XII-360b; droit de régale XII-713a; and Eberhard II IX-49a; election VII-265d; and Elias of Cortona V-383c; and St. Engelbert of Cologne V-430a; excommunication VI-250d; VII-57d; and Fermo VI-44a; and Florence VI-106b; and Foggia VIII-222a; and Gaeta VI-333c; and Genoa VI-419c; and Gregory IX VI-796b; XIII-409c; at Grottaferrata VII-41a; and heresy VIII-34a; and heretics VII-29d; XIV-768d; and Honorius III VII-457b; impersonation VII-700b; and Innocent III III-702d; VII-13d; 14d; and Innocent IV I-127d; VI-256d; VIII-17b; IX-470d; and Italian literature VIII-246c; and Jerusalem VII-362c; 364d; at Jesi VIII-372c; and John III VIII-111c; 112b; on Joseph II VIII-509b; Lateran Council IX-18d; Laws of the Empire VI-256c; and St. Lazarus, Order of IX-97a; and Lombards IX-340b; and Lothair VI-491a; and Louis I of Wittelsbach VII-196a; and Louis IX IX-369d; and Luceva VIII-222a; and Ludwig IV V-359d; Lyons, Council of IV-425c; and Mantua IX-611d; at Marburg V-390c; on Maria Theresa X-288d; marriage, first VI-255a; marriage, second VI-256c; and Matilda X-50c; and Messina X-216d; and Milan X-299b; and Montefiascone X-529a; and Münster, Bishops of X-637b; Naples University VI-255d; and Nepi X-750b; and Nuremberg XI-169b; and Odoardo of Calvi III-195a; and ordeals XI-278c; founda order II-464b; and Otto IV XI-358a; and papacy XI-479a; VI-256b; 492c; XIII-168d; XIV-263d; and Parma VIII-218a; and Peter, Bishop of Ratzeburg XVI-70a; and Peter de Vineia XI-766d; and Philip II of France XII-1d; and Pisa XII-111a; and Pius VI XII-131b; and Policastro XII-212b; policy XIII-412d; and Preachers XII-368c; privilegium fori XII-438c; and Raymond VII of Toulouse XII-670c; and Reggio XII-717b; and Salerno, Regio I-458d; XIII-397b; and Salimbene XIII-400d; and San Severino XIII-452c; and Saracens IX-406c; and schools, suppression of XIII-398b; and Schwefelsfeldians XIII-597d; seal of (ill.) VI-255; and Seckau, Bishop of XIII-672b; and Sicily VI-255c; X-685c; XIII-770a; and Silesia VI-230a; VIII-612a; and Soavana XIV-165c; and Spoleto IV-5d; and Stedingers XIV-283d; and Teutonic Order XIV-541b; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663d; 664c; tomb (ill.) VI-256; and torture VIII-33a; at Trani XV-17a; and Tuscan claim XV-103d; and Vicenza XV-405b; at Viterbo XV-438a; and Westphalia XV-602d; and Wilhering XV-624a; and Wolf XII-652b; Veit, portrait by XV-322b

- FREDERICK III**, emperor VI-497b; XIII-219c; and Berthold of Henneberg II-520d; and bishops XV-419b; and Callistus III III-187b; 187c; and Celsus III-492d; and Charles VII VI-169a; and Charles the Bold III-69d; coronation of, by Ballefett IX-436b; and Corvinus X-67a; death VI-514b; and Ebendorfer V-241d; and Eugene IV II-338a; XV-417d; St. George, Order of XIII-350d; and Golden Rose VI-630d; and Holstein XIII-643c; and Humanism VII-540b; and Jews VIII-395c; and Bishop Johann III V-365a; and Ladislaus III-394a; Laibach, Diocese of VIII-743d; and Lang II-75a; on Masons IX-775a; at Neuss VI-81b; and Nicholas V VII-10b; Order of Knights X-306b; and Pius II XII-127b; 130b; prediction on XIV-477d; and Sisters of St. Elizabeth V-388d; and Vienna II-123d; XV-417d; 419b; and Zurich XIV-359d
- IV, emperor, crowned II-123d
- III, Duke of Gottorp, and primogeniture XII-544a
- Landgrave of Hesse. See Frederick, cardinal, Prince-Bishop of Breslau
- II, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300b
- I, Duke of Lorraine, and Benedictines of St. Dié XIII-345a
- Duke of Mantua, and Golden Rose VI-630d
- II, King of Naples I-291d; 292c; X-686b
- II, King of Poland. See Augustus II, King of Poland
- I, Elector Palatine XI-415d
- II, Elector Palatine XI-416a; and Luther VII-197a; and the Reformation IX-443a
- III, Elector Palatine XI-416b; Bucer III-26a; catechism III-203d; V-763a; religious policy V-514d
- IV, Elector Palatine XI-416b; and Protestant League X-76b
- V, Elector Palatine XI-416b; King of Bohemia II-126a; IV-600a; IX-101b; XII-341a; defeat III-20d; VI-502b; X-76b; and Ferdinand II VI-41a; Thirty Years War XIV-648c; 649b; 649c
- I, King of Prussia XII-522b; XIII-501c; and Berlin II-493d; and Pietism XII-81c; and Lehnin IX-134b; and Philipp Spener XII-81b; and Wolf II-765d
- II, King of Prussia XII-522d; and American Revolution XV-163d; battle (1757) IX-664d; and Berlin II-494a; and Brief VI-136d; and Church II-494b; church history VI-104d; and duelling V-185b; and England VI-172c; and Felbiger VI-27b; and Gresset, Jean-Baptiste VII-29b; and Jesuits XIII-791b; XIV-99b; and Joseph II VIII-509a; and Lehnin IX-134b; on Maria Theresa IX-665d; and Punctuation of Ems V-410b; religious policy II-763d; V-522d; rule of VI-507a; and Seven Years War IX-664d; and Silesia IX-663b; and torture XIV-769a
- IV, of Prussia, and Peter Cornelius IV-376c
- IV, King of the Romans. See Frederick III, emperor
- IV, Duke of Saxo-Gotha XIII-494c
- I, Duke of Saxony, Landgrave of Thuringia, Leipzig university IX-140c
- II, Elector of Saxony, and Church in Poland XII-191c
- III, Elector of Saxony, and George the Bearded VI-457b; and humanism VII-540c; and Luther III-658d; XII-702c; 704b; XIII-499c; Protestant XII-495d; and the Reforma-
- tion IX-445a; and Scotus XIII-612b; Wittenberg, possession of XV-678d; Wittenberg, University of XIII-499c; XV-679a
- I, King of Sicily. See Frederick II, emperor
- II, King of Sicily X-685c; 685d; and Arduino II of Cefalo' III-476b; and Carbonell XII-234a; and Pacificus XI-382c; and Villanovanus XV-430a
- III, King of Sicily X-685d; XIII-776a; and Colonnas II-664a; and Thebes XIV-562d
- I, King of Sweden VII-300b
- King of Trinacria. See Frederick II, King of Sicily
- II, Duke of Urbino, biography by Baldi II-219b
- Prince of Waldeck XV-527b
- I, King of Württemberg XV-716d; university V-160a
- cardinal, and Leo IX IX-162a
- I, Bishop of Augsburg II-74c; statues II-78c
- II, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244a
- III, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244a
- cardinal, Prince-Bishop of Breslau II-763c; VII-299c
- I, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118a; and St. Norbert XI-100b
- III, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118b
- IV, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118d
- cardinal, Archbishop of Gnesen III-402a
- Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen VII-121d
- Venerable, Abbot of Hirschau VII-363b; XV-629c
- Count of Isenberg, and St. Engelbert of Cologne V-430b
- Archbishop of Mainz, and Council of Augsburg II-78c; and Leo VII IX-160a
- Archbishop of Milan X-301b
- Abbot of Monte Cassino, and Victor II XV-40a
- I, Bishop of Münster X-637a
- II, Count of Are, Bishop of Münster X-637b
- III, Bishop of Münster X-636a; 637a
- Duke of York, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-342a
- Abbot of St. Paul without the Walls IX-477d
- I, Bishop of Salsburg XIII-229d; 411d
- Bishop of San Marco and Bisignano XIII-449a
- Count of Toggenburg, and Swiss League XIV-359d
- Bishop of Worms XV-708b
- Anton Ulrich, Prince of Waldeck XV-527c
- Augustus I, Elector of Saxony. See Augustus II, King of Poland
- Augustus I, King of Saxony XIII-501a; 500d; and Church in Poland XII-191d; and Schneider XIII-501c; and Volter XIII-501c; and Warsaw XII-187b
- Augustus II, Elector of Saxony. See Augustus III, King of Poland
- Augustus II, King of Saxony, and Dresden V-157d; and Tischendorf IV-85d; and Zinsendorf II-618c
- Augustus III, Elector of Saxony. See Frederick Augustus I, King of Saxony
- Augustus, Prince-Bishop of Lubek, possession of Oldenburg XI-238a
- Charles, Prince of Prussia, and Metz X-248a
- Christian, Elector of Saxony (1764) XIII-501c
- Eugene, Duke of Württemberg XV-716d
- Francis I, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin X-109c
- Francis IV, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin X-109d
- Güther, Prince of Schwarburg-Rudolstadt, and German Confederation XIII-594b
- Henry, Prince of Orange, and Bois-le-Duc II-625b; and Breda II-752b; Thirty Years War XIV-652c
- Hohenzollern, and Sigismund of Hungary XIII-785a
- Maurice, Prince of Sedan II-711c
- of Aragon, and Lorenzo de' Medici X-120d; and Patti XI-567a; and Sannasaro XIII-450a
- of Aufsess. See Frederick III, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg
- of Baden, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246c
- of Blankenheim, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246c
- of Ghyvelde and Franciscan tertiaries XIV-844d
- of Hesse, King of Sweden. See Frederick I, King of Sweden
- of Hohenstaufen. See Frederick II, Emperor of Germany
- of Holstein, Duke, Lutheran Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353d
- of Luxemburg, count, Duke of Lower Lorraine IX-363d
- of Normandy, in Scandinavian literature XIV-354d
- of Saarwerden. See Frederick III, Archbishop of Cologne
- of Saxony, son of George the Bearded VI-458a
- of Sicily. See Roger of Sicily
- of Suabia, emperor VI-252c; and Mosynopolis X-600c; and succession VI-491a; Teutonic Order XIV-541b
- of the Rhine, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339b; and books III-521b
- of Thuringia, landgrave, death X-350b
- of Truhendingen. See Frederick II, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg
- of Weid. See Frederick IV, Archbishop of Cologne
- Fredericksborg, Denmark, castle of, Copenhagen (ill.) IV-727c; Catholic population IV-723d
- Fredericksburg, town, Texas, German settlement VI-480d; XIII-425b
- town, Virginia XV-451d; battle (1862) XV-172a; cemetery XV-454a; port XV-453b
- Fredericksen, John, writer IV-731c
- Frederick the Degenerate, of Thuringia, and Adolf of Nassau VI-494a
- the Great. See Frederick II, King of Prussia
- the Valiant, of Meissen, Saxony XIII-499b
- the Victorious. See Frederick I, Elector Palatine
- the Warlike, statue by von Valhorn, VI-302a; and Wittenberg XV-678d
- the Wise. See Frederick II, Elector Palatine
- Fredericktown, Missouri, mission X-401d
- Frederick William I, Elector of Brandenburg XII-521c; and German history VI-502b; and Leopold I of Germany VI-505a; library IX-232b; and Minden, Germany X-324c; and Pacea XI-390b; and Sweden VI-504a; in Thirty Years War XIV-655d
- William, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin X-109b
- William II, of Brandenburg and Lehnin IX-134b
- William III, Elector of Brandenburg. See Frederick William I, King of Prussia
- William I, King of Prussia XII-521c; and African colonies XII-522a; Elector of Hesse VII-300b; and Jews VII-187d; and Lehnin IX-134b; policy VI-506d; syncretistic strike XIV-384b; toleration II-494b
- William II, King of Prussia X-623d; XI-170d; XII-625c; administration VI-508c; and Bavarian nunciature XI-161b; and Berlin II-494a; and Declaration of Pielnitz IX-666c
- and Fourth Coalition X-692a; and Jesuits IV-37a; and Warsaw, Diocese of XV-555d
- William III, King of Prussia XII-525c; and Bonn University II-674a; and Broglie II-796b; and Catholics VII-84; and Dröste-Vischering V-162b; and ecclesiastical union XV-147b; and Holy Alliance VII-398b; and marriages, mixed V-193a; and Pius VII XII-133d; policy, religious II-764b; V-643a; in temperance movement XIV-483c
- William IV, King of Prussia XII-528b; and Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; and Beckedorff II-382a; and Cologne cathedral IV-117c; Conflict of Cologne VI-465b and Deger IV-677c; and Dunin V-193c; VI-591c; and Evangelical Johannites VII-480b; German unity VI-510c; policy, religious V-162c; 643d; and von Radowits XII-632a; and Reumont XII-798c; 799a; and Schleswig XIII-544b; and Swan, Order of IV-346d
- Frederiksdal, mission, Greenland VI-779b
- Frideswide. See Frideswide
- Fredl, Bertoldo II, painter XIII-779a
- FREDOLI, BERENGER (BÉRANGER DE FRÉDOL)**, cardinal VI-244b; 257a; at Béziers VI-257b; IX-227a; inquisition prisons, inspection of VIII-34a; Maguelonne X-545b; as papal penitentiary XIII-147c
- Fredolo, Bishop of Oviedo XI-364b
- Fredonia, province, Colombia X-116d
- Fredrikshaab, cemetery VI-779c
- Fredro, dramatist XII-199a
- the younger, dramatist XII-200d
- Free Baptists, in New Hampshire X-789b; in Rhode Island XIII-22b
- Christian Church, women in ministry XV-696a
- Church Council, in England XV-149b
- Churchmen, Puritan party XII-581c
- CHURCH OF SCOTLAND VI-257b; XIII-630b; Otago V-191c
- Church of Scotland, United. See United Free Church of Scotland
- Communion Baptists II-281b
- Communities, Lutheran V-614d
- Companies XV-214d; and Urban V XV-215a
- Freemen, Bureau of XV-173d; succession of, in Roman Law IX-83c
- Freedom, in Cartesian system IV-746d; and habit VII-101c; Herbartianism VII-248b; of woman XV-687d
- religious XIV-764a; necessity XIV-769d; necessary limitation XIV-770c; and the State XIV-769b; 770a
- of the press, restrictions III-519d
- of thought, and intellect XIV-764a; and moral order XIV-764a; and toleration XIV-764a
- Free Enquirer, periodical III-1b
- from Rome, movement II-134d
- Freel, James, in Brooklyn II-799c
- Patrick, in Brooklyn II-799c
- Free Love, in Anarchism I-452c
- Freeman, periodical, Canada XI-673b
- family, Maryland II-229b
- Daniel, and Bible, Nebraska X-730d
- Edward Augustus, on St. Anselm I-547a; 549c; on Burgundy III-68b; on Glastonbury VI-579c
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE VI-258c
- Freeman's Journal, Sydney, Australia II-120b; and McEnroe XIV-365d

- Freeman's Journal**, Dublin VIII-115a; IX-493a; XI-682b; and Carey, Matthew III-346c.
- Journal**, New York VI-384b; XI-693a.
- Freemasonry**. See **Masonry**
- Freemen**, in Abyssinia I-70a.
- of Maryland**, Association of the III-380c.
- Free Methodist Church** X-241b; in Japan VIII-300c; women in ministry XV-696a.
- Schools**, in France XIII-558d; Montalembert's case X-514a.
- School Society of New York** XI-27c.
- Spirit, Brethren and Sisters of the** I-135b; X-104b; communism IV-180c; Blessed Henry Suso VII-239b; Quietism XII-609b; and Ruyssbroeck XIII-280d; Tauler XIV-466b. See **Adamites**
- THINKERS** VI-258c; Bradlaugh XIII-676c; deistic tenets IV-680a; and Individualism VII-761b; and Salsmann XIII-415c; and secularism XIII-676d; and Vuillot XV-395b.
- Freethought Federation and Secular League**, American XIII-676c.
- Free trade**, Bastiat on II-345b; Windthorst XV-656b.
- tribesmen**, Irish II-753d.
- WILL** VI-259b; I-656b; Alvars I-373d; apologetics I-619a; Aristotle and I-717a; Augsburg Confession V-761a; St. Augustine II-87d; 95d; 96c; 101b; 102a; XIII-703d; Baius' teaching II-211a; Burdian III-78d; Carlistat controversy IX-444b; Cassian III-404d; XIII-704b; Catholic dogma II-98b; and character III-586b; congruism VI-713b; Determinism I-116b; IV-756d; and duty V-216c; and energy, conservation of V-428b; Epicurus V-501d; Erasmus, treatise on V-513a; IX-449d; and evil V-651a; Faustus of Ries XIII-705c; and foreknowledge, Divine XII-378d; XIV-684b; and grace VI-710a; XIII-408a; XIV-585d; and habit VIII-51a; in Herbartianism VII-249b; and heresy VII-257b; and human acts I-115d; immortality, proof of VII-689a; and induction VII-781c; Jansenist view II-101c; VIII-288b; St. John Chrysostom VI-697b; Kant XIV-6d; Leo XIII, encyclical of XV-309b; Luther VI-261a; 710b; VII-258c; IX-449d; XII-378b; Malebranche IX-668d; modern theories I-116b; Molinism VI-712d; X-436c; 437c; Moagaic sacrifices XI-659b; Moses Bar-Kepha, treatise of II-296c; and naturalism X-713d; in neo-Scholasticism X-747a; and omniscience, Divine VI-619b; Origen, writings of XI-307d; and original sin XI-313d; 315a; in Pelagianism VI-690c; XI-605a; and Predestinationism XII-376c; Protestant theory VIII-675d; and Providence, Divine XII-513d; and psychosis XI-546a; and Quessel XII-603b; and reason III-542c; reason, fundamental I-656b; and Reformers III-199a; XII-704a; and religion XII-739b; 739d; 741b; and Romanian theory XIII-196d; and sacraments XIV-586b; Scotist doctrine V-197a; 197b; 198b; XIII-610d; Semi-pelagian teaching VI-418a; XIII-704c; and sin XIV-4c; and Socialism XIV-66b; and sovereignty, Divine II-96d; and Synchronism XIV-230b; and Syncretism VI-713d; in Thomism VI-711a; Trent II-101d; Valladolid controversy XV-259d; Vitalis of Carthage XIII-703c; Weasel XV-590b; Zoroastrian teaching II-155c.
- Freewill Baptists** II-281b.
- oblations**, Jewish XI-217b.
- Fregoni**, family, and Doria V-134b; suppression I-154d.
- Agostino** VI-264a.
- Alessandro**, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c.
- FEDERIGO**, cardinal VI-263d.
- Fréhel**, Curé of Notre-Dame-du-Port XV-445d.
- Freher**, Marquard, and Genevieve of Brabant IX-123a.
- Freiberg**, town, Saxony, cathedral pulpit XII-565b.
- Johann Christopher von**, Bishop of Augsburg II-76b.
- Freiburg**, town VI-264b; Golden Gate II-343b; town hall (ill.) VI-266.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** VI-264b; II-198b; VI-265d; XV-205c; map VI-facing 51b; Angelus bell I-488c; (ill.) I-488a.
- cathedral** II-200a; architecture VI-677a; choir XI-73a; (ill.) VI-265; vestibule XV-388a.
- charities** II-199d; council (1851) II-196d; council (1853) II-196d; ecclesiastical province, map VI-facing 51b; institutions II-199c; John X XIII IV-289c; monastery II-220b; Old Catholic Congress XI-235d; seminary II-127c; VIII-51a; university VI-264b; XV-198a.
- Heinrich von**, Tristan und Isolde VI-681a.
- John of**. See **John of Freiburg**
- University of**, Switzerland. See **Fribourg**
- Freiburger Bote**, periodical XI-678d.
- Zeitung**, periodical XV-577c.
- Freiburg in the Breisgau** II-339d.
- Freidank**, poet VI-519b.
- Freige**, and Ramus XII-639a.
- Freilgrath**, Ferdinand, poet VI-527a.
- Freinberg**, Jesuit settlement IX-274d.
- Freind**, John, physician X-132c; XII-64d.
- Freins**, Tyrol, church I-486d.
- Freire de Andrade**, Governor of Portuguese East Africa XII-311d.
- de Andrade**, Jacintho, writer XII-309c.
- Freisen**, Joseph, and marriage sacrament IX-712b.
- Freising**, Diocese of, and Arnpeck I-751b; Council (800) IV-63b; Council (805) XII-573c; and Meichelbeck II-441c; Passion Play XI-533a. See **Munich-Freising**
- Otto von**, on Prester John XII-401a.
- Freisingen**, Germany, miracle plays X-350a.
- Freiss**, Mother Mary Caroline XI-130d.
- Freitas**, Cirillo de Paula XVI-35b.
- FREJUS**, DIOCESE OF VI-269d; Anthelmi I-563b; and Arles VII-349b; cathedral (ill.) VI-270; episcopal palace, portal of the (ill.) VI-270; map VI-facing 188.
- Frémiet**, Emmanuel, Mont-St.-Michel X-551d.
- FRÉMIN**, JAMES VI-271a; II-111c; III-37c; X-387b; XII-80c; XIII-714c; XIV-471b.
- Frémont**, Archbishop of Bourges VII-447a.
- Frémont**, Saint, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d.
- Frémont**, John Charles, explorer VIII-598b; XV-727d; and Colorado IV-130a; Nevada X-776a.
- Nicolas**, and realism XI-399d.
- Frémy**, encyclopedia V-415c.
- French**, Acadia, deportation I-91d; Argentina, emigration I-703b; in Canada III-229b; in Ceylon III-548b; ethnological classification XII-626a; in Haiti VII-114c; Illinois Indians VII-660c; in India VII-725c; and Iroquois VIII-169d; in Italy, statistics VIII-224d; in Missouri X-401d; and Natches Indians XIV-778a; in Ohio XIV-759d; and Pen-
- tremoli XIV-234b; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; in Spain I-272c; in Texas XIV-546c; and Tonic Indians XIV-777d; in United States schools XIII-584a; in Virginia XV-158b.
- Daniel Chester**, sculptor XIII-647d.
- Henrietta M.** XIII-437d.
- John VI**-271b.
- Josephine**, Sister XII-397c.
- Martha** XIV-236d.
- NICHOLAS**, Bishop of Ferns VI-271b; 46a.
- Permeal**, superintendent of public instruction, Idaho VII-629d.
- Richard**, martyr VIII-166b.
- William H.** XIII-437d.
- Academy**, Paris. See **Academy**, The French
- Academy** (Villa Medici), Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 176.
- and Indian War** XV-159a; Hurons IV-55b; Virginia XV-456b.
- Frenchant**, Bishop, missionary XIV-420c.
- French Catholic Church** X-604a; XIII-634d.
- CATHOLICS IN THE UNITED STATES** VI-271c; distribution VI-273a; Jeanne d'Arc Home V-404b; religious orders VI-275a.
- Chapel**, London XV-593c.
- Church**, Confession of the III-198c; and de Montals III-635c.
- Clergy**, Assemblies of. See **Assemblies of the French Clergy**
- Congo**, Church in IV-235b.
- Congo**, Lower, Vicariate Apostolic of IX-317b; map I-facing 180.
- Congo**, Upper, Vicariate Apostolic of IX-317b; XV-115b; map I-facing 180.
- Fury**, date VII-387b.
- Guiana**. See **Guiana**, French
- Indo-China**. See **Indo-China**, French
- Language**, in Switzerland XIV-358c.
- Neutrals**, in Acadia I-91d.
- Protestants**. See **Huguenots**
- Revolution**. See **Revolution**, French
- Seminary**. See **Seminario Francese**
- Frenci**, Innocent, exegete IV-600c.
- Frengal de la Sierra**, Sisters of Charity II-193d.
- Franssen**, Gustav, novelist VI-528c.
- Frepov**, St. Petersburg XI-76a.
- FREPPPEL**, CHARLES-EMILE, Bishop of Angers VI-277d; I-489c; portrait VI-278; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228d; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d.
- Frequens**, decree IV-290c; V-602b; VI-111d.
- FREQUENT COMMUNION** VI-278c; children VI-279d; XII-590d; Clovesho, Council of IV-69a; and Council, Congregation of VI-279b; history VI-278c; indulgence VI-279d; league for encouragement of XII-422b; and Matthew of Janow VIII-284a; of nuns XI-166d; in Patristic age VI-278d; and perfection XIV-615b; and Pius X VI-279c; XII-137d; practice VI-279b; sick VI-279d; Society of the Bl. Sacrament XIV-111b; and spiritual states XIV-257c; Tertullian on XIV-624d; Thomistic teaching XIV-671b.
- Frere**, James Hatley, blind, teaching of V-310a.
- Walter Howard**, and chants VI-780b; on the Gradual and Gregorian XII-145a; on Te Deum XIV-489b; on Tropes XV-66c.
- Frère-Orban**, Belgian minister II-400d; 401a.
- Frères Cordonniers** XII-774a.
- Maristes d'Iberville**, in the United States VI-275b.
- Pontifes**. See **Frates Pontifices**
- Frerichs**, Friedrich Theodor von X-140b.
- Fréron**, Elle-Catherine, editor XI-675c; XII-612d; and Encyclopédie V-420c.
- Louis-Marie-Stanislas**, Revolutionary leader XIII-13d.
- Simon**, Council of Famara VI-112a.
- Fresco**, Albano, cemetery of I-256b; in Ambrosian basilica I-389b; catacombs V-249b; Orcagna XI-275d; primitive V-663b; Fuis de Chavannes XII-585b; Renaissance, early V-253c; da Vinci on XV-442b.
- Frescobaldi**, Girolamo, as organist I-88c; XI-310c.
- Fresh Air work**, Paris XI-492c; United States XII-245c.
- Freshfield Apostolic School** XIII-587c.
- FRESNEL**, AUGUSTIN-JEAN, VI-280a; on diffraction VII-35a; portrait VI-280; and optics XII-65b.
- Fulgence**, Assyrian research XI-303b.
- Pierre**, Bishop of Meaux X-88c.
- Fragnes**, château, Mansard IX-609a.
- Fresno**, California III-170d; Redemptorists at XII-685b.
- Frétau**, Pierre, Bishop of Tours XV-2c.
- Freund**, Caroline VII-186b.
- George**, Redemptorist XII-687a.
- Frévisse**. See **Frévisse**
- Frey**, deity I-775b; XIV-348b; in Vohuspa XV-507a.
- Agnes** V-209d.
- Bonaventure**, in Milwaukee X-320c.
- John Anthony**, Capuchin IV-482a.
- Freyberg**, John Christopher von, bishop, and Dillingen University IV-790a.
- Freygang**, priest, Boston VI-478d.
- Freyr**, deity. See **Frey**
- Freyre**, Andrew, missionary IX-520a; in Tibet XIV-719c.
- Freystadt**, church V-365d.
- Freytag**, George W., Arabic research XI-303a.
- Gustav**, writer VI-527d.
- Frezal** of Canourgue, Saint, Bishop of Gabali X-180a.
- Frezmeda**, Juan de, missionary XIV-24d.
- Frezzi**, Federico, Bishop of Foligno VI-125a.
- FRIAR** VI-280c; and clerks regular IV-52a; mendicant, privileges I-657d; and monks X-461c.
- Gómez**, Bishop of Popayán X-117b.
- Friard**, Saint X-682a.
- Friars**, Crutched. See **Crutched Friars**
- MINOR, ORDER OF** VI-281c; XII-752a; America VI-298a; in Australia VI-294b; Breviary II-774a; Christopher Numar of Forl XVI-25b; in Constantinople VI-295a; Constitution VI-291c; Constituciones Martinianas VI-285a; Conventuals IV-344d; Denmark VI-294b; Discaled VI-288a; 288c; Elbel XVI-37d; Elias of Cortona, rule of V-383b; Ferber, Nicolaus VI-39c; Feuervant VI-58a; Fonseca Soares VI-126b; foundation VI-217a; in France XI-382c; Francis of Fabriano VI-230d; Francis Solanus VI-233a; Frassen, Claude VI-244c; Great Britain VI-290a; habit VI-291b; Haymo of Faversham VII-161a; Holy Land, Custody of IV-164b; VI-294d; and Holy Office XIII-137c; and Holy Sepulchre IV-556a; and Hussitism XI-240d; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; Inquisitorial Office XII-368Bc; Ireland VI-290a; Lateran Penitentiary XIII-148a; Leo, Brother IX-173a; Marianus of Florence IX-662a; Mark of Lisbon IX-682d; Martin of Valencia IX-734c; in Lithuania

- VI-294b; liturgy, influence on VI-293a; Marignolli, Giovanni de' XVI-60b; as mendicants X-183b; menologium X-192b; missions VI-293b; in New Zealand VI-294b; Norway VI-294b; Observance VI-294c; Observants II-506b; XII-320d; 322c; V-28a; VII-283d; VIII-278d; XI-382d; 771b; XII-253c; 326c; 593b; XV-661b; origin VI-223b; Paderborn XI-384b; and Poor Clares XII-253d; and poverty XV-723a; preaching activity VI-292c; and Precious Blood controversy VIII-277a; and property, inheritance XII-326c; Recollection houses VI-289b; Recollects VI-289a; Reformati VI-288d; XI-383a; and Reformation VI-290d; rite XIII-76d; and Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b; saints and beati VI-290a; and Saints Vincent and Anastasius, Abbey of XIII-351b; sciences, cultivation of the VI-295b; Schatzgeyer, Caspar XVI-73d; and Scotism XIII-611d; Sixtus V. XIV-33c; Smits, William XVI-75d; Spirituals XIV-230c; statistics VI-290c; Sweden VI-294b; Thomas of Eccleston, chronicle V-269d; Torribia XIV-784d; vow of renunciation XII-325b; vows XII-452a; Wadding, Luke XV-521d. See Capuchins; Conventuals; Franciscan Order; Observantines
- Friars Minor of the Leonine Union** XIV-645c; 645d
- Minor Recollects**. See *Recollects*
- of the Sack**. See *Sacconi*
- Pilgrims** XII-368Ea
- Pilgrims for Christ** XII-368Db
- Preachers**. See *Preachers, Order of*
- Frias, Juan de**, Bishop of Gran Canaria III-244a
- Pedro González de**, Bishop of Osmá XI-339d
- Friauf, Council of** (796) VI-74b
- Friauf, ethnological classification** XII-626c
- Fribourg, town, Switzerland** XIV-359a; 360d; battle VI-171d; IX-408d; Constance, incorporation of XV-391b; and Geneva IX-42b; and Lucerne IX-408d; and Nicholas of Myra XI-64b; periodicals XI-691c; stations at XV-570a
- UNIVERSITY OF** VI-302a; 267c; (ill.) VI-268; IX-407c; and Albertus Magnus I-264b; Apostolic school XIII-587c; and Buss III-83a; Eucharistic congress V-593a; Jesuits XIV-101a; 363c; Neo-Scholasticism X-749b; papal seminary VII-22d; and rationalism II-196c; Redemptorists at XII-684a; theological faculty II-199c; Thomism XIV-702a
- Friburger, printer** XIV-150b
- Frick, George** X-141b
- Fricor, missionary** III-211a
- Friction, and heat** XII-67a
- Fridap, Arnold**, in Hildesheim VII-353d
- Friday, abstinence** I-67c; 68d; altitudinal I-314a; Byzantine Rite IV-316d; in early Church I-195b; 314b; as fast-day III-166a; in Didache IV-779d; Flagellants, observance of VI-90d; and hostilities XV-69a; in liturgical week X-576a; and Mohammedans X-428b; as Parasceve XI-476b; Passion of Christ XV-575d; peace bell I-487b
- First**. See *First Friday*
- Good**. See *Good Friday*
- Great**. See *Good Friday*
- Holy**. See *Good Friday*
- Long**. See *Good Friday*
- FRIDELLI, XAVER EHRENBERT** VI-303c; map of China XII-720c; research in China VI-452b
- Friederico-Augustinus** Codex. See *Codex Sinaiticus*
- FRIDESWIDE (FRIDESWIDA), SAINT** VI-303c; XI-563c; and Oxford City XI-365b; shrine XII-94a
- Fridthjófssaga** VII-619a
- Friedanus, Saint, Bishop of Lucca** IX-406a
- Fridburg, and St. Gall** VI-347a
- FRIDOLIN (FRIDOLD), SAINT** VI-303d; 485d; VIII-100d; Säckingen in Baden XIII-589d; at St. Hilary's, Poitiers XII-180d; shrine X-225b
- Stephan, Franciscan** VI-292d
- Fridugisus of Tours**. See *Fredigis of Tours*
- Fried, Johann Jakob** X-135b
- Friedberg, town, pilgrimage** II-78a
- Friedberger, Passion play** XI-533a
- Friedell, Xaver**. See *Fridelli*
- Friedensburg, statistician** XIV-269c
- Friedenskoggen (Orlogschiffe)** VII-70d
- Friedericus, metal work** X-222a
- Friedland, battle** X-692b
- territory of**, Wallenstein XV-535b
- Friedlieb, exegete, Synoptic theory** XIV-391b
- Friedrich, Nikolaus, physiologist** X-140c
- Friedrich, Johann, Dollinger, life of** V-95c; 98c; and Monita Secreta X-487c
- VON HAUSEN** VI-304b; 519a
- Friemar, Henry of**. See *Henry of Friemar*
- Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, Society of the** II-311d; VIII-143c
- Friend of God of the Upland** XIV-465c
- of India, periodical** V-178a
- of the Light**, in Manichæan cosmogony IX-592c
- FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF** VI-304d; 306a; affirmation I-179c; in Africa I-188a; and baptism II-264b; and Biblical inspiration VIII-48d; Catrou, history of III-456c; Fox, George VI-304d; North Carolina, statistics XI-110c; and Quietism XII-610c; in Illinois VII-658a; in Indiana, statistics VII-742b; in Japan VIII-300c; meetings VI-305d; and Miami Indians X-272b; in Pennsylvania VI-305c; 475c; XI-639b; persecutions VI-305b; and Reformation XII-709c; religious system VI-305a; in Rhode Island XIII-22c; and slavery XIII-627d; in South Dakota, statistics XIV-162b; statistics VI-306c; in United States XIV-280a; in Virginia XI-616d; in Waldenses XV-528d
- Friends' Foreign Mission Association, in Madagascar** IX-512b
- Friendship, Aristotle on** I-717b; Epicurean idea V-501a
- Friends of Childhood, Society of**, Paris XI-492b
- of Christ, Brotherhood of** VI-742a
- OF GOD** VI-306c; Henry of Nördlingen VII-237c; Tauler XIV-465c
- of God and Man** XIV-624a
- of Learning, Society of** XII-195b
- of Light** V-644c
- of Mary at the Foot of the Cross of Jesus**. See *Loretto, Sisters of*
- of Young Women, Protestant International Union of**, in Paris XI-493a
- Friends' University, Wichita** VII-600a
- Friendsville, Catholic settlement** XIII-633c
- Frier, John, death** V-478a
- Fries, Adrian de, sculptor** XIII-646b
- H. J.**, President, Convention of Catholic Societies XIV-71c
- Friesach, Karl von, provost, Bishop of Sekau** XIII-672b
- Friesland, St. Boniface, mission** II-656d; and Burgundy III-60a; and Lebwini IX-106c; and Netherlands III-70c; and St. Rimbart XIII-57a; Saxon occupation of VI-457c; and St. Wilfrid II-456a
- Friess, Michael** XI-131c
- Frieze, meaning of** V-479c
- Frigidola, Sequence** XII-485d
- Frigento, Diocese of** II-149d
- Frigga, deity** I-775b; IX-433d
- FRIGOLET, ABBEY OF** VI-307b; XII-391b
- Frisia, Jorgen, Bishop of Viborg** XVI-76b
- Frijoleros**. See *Papago Indians*
- Frinaire, month** III-740c
- Frind, Anton Ludwig, Bishop of Leitmeritz** IX-141d
- FRINGES, in Scripture** VI-307d
- Frins, Victor, on Thomism** II-248c
- Frint, Jakob, Bishop of Sankt Pölten** XIII-448a
- Fripp, Frances Elizabeth** I-323d
- Frisal. See Frideswide**
- Frischlin, Nicodemus** IX-28d
- Frischlott, Agnes** VI-331a
- Frisians, tribe** XIII-497c; ancient territory XIII-497d; and St. Boniface II-658c; conversion XV-246a; ethnological classification XII-626c; Law of the IX-208c; and Oldenburg XI-237d; Pepin II VI-241b; XV-645b; Radbod XV-645b; Saxon revolt XV-618b; and St. Suibert XIV-328d; and Willibrord VI-485d; XV-645b
- Frisius, Gemma, scientist** IX-393a
- Frias Ujaá, publication** VII-562b
- Fristel, Amélie, Sister** XII-773c
- Fritb, John** VI-474d
- Randolph, canon** XIII-759d
- Fritthorh** I-509a
- Frithestan, Bishop of Winchester** IX-802a
- Fritth guilds** VII-66d
- Fritthons, Saint**. See *Deusedit, Saint*
- Fritth-stool** XIII-431a
- Fritthustan, Saint, Bishop of Winchester** XV-650b
- Fritigil, Queen of the Marcomanni** II-613c
- Fritsch, Gustav, scientist** XII-620d; physiological investigation X-139c; racial classification XII-625a
- FRITZ, SAMUEL** VI-308b; map IV-758b; VI-452a; mission III-348b
- Fritzen, Adolf, Bishop of Strasbourg** XIV-314d
- Alfio** XVI-22b
- Fritzlar, town, council** (1118) XI-353c; (1243) II-275b; (1259) II-290c; Henry I, election VI-487d; monastery II-687c; VII-298d; Saxons attack III-612d
- Herbert von**. See *Herbert von Fritzlar*
- Hermann of**. See *Hermann of Fritzlar*
- Fritzsche, Karl Friedrich August** IV-162a
- Friuli** II-122b; and Aquileia I-662a; copper mines XV-339d; council (791) V-57c; (796) VII-412d; French possession X-693c; Venice captures XV-338c
- Frizon, Pierre, and Baluse** II-242a; Version of Bible XV-372a
- Frizoll, Melchior, Scotist** XIII-612c
- Froarango, Bishop of Oporto** XI-260b
- Froarico, Bishop of Oporto** XI-260b
- Fröbel, Friedrich, educator** XI-743a
- Frebelian School** VII-249c
- Froben, Joannes, and Erasmus** V-511c; and New Testament V-290a; and Paracelsus XI-468b
- Froberger, Johann Jacob** XI-301c
- Frobert, Saint** XV-68b
- Frobisher, Sir Martin, Greenland expedition** VI-778c; map I-facing 419
- Proc. Louis III-674c**
- Prode, King of Jutland** XVI-1a
- Prodières, Notre-Dame de**. See *Notre-Dame de Prodières*
- Prodoard. See Flodoard**
- Prodoarius, Bishop of Guadix** XVI-43a
- Prodoinus, Bishop of Barcelona** V-603c
- Prodomundus, Saint**. See *Frémund*
- Prosham, Elizabeth** II-675a
- Frog, in the Bible** I-523a; Egyptian cosmogony IV-407c; Egyptian plague XII-143c
- Frogier, chaplain of Henry II** XIII-389a
- Frogil, Bishop of Strengnäs** XVI-76d
- Fröhlich, Anton, physician** X-140d
- Erasmus, numismatist** V-275a
- Katharina** VII-34b
- Froidmont, monastery** VII-206b
- Froila, Count of Villafrales** XI-418a
- Froilan, Saint, Bishop of León** IX-175b; XIV-180d; XV-748b
- Froili, Dominicus** XV-741a
- FRONSSART, JEAN** VI-308d; I-535d; III-692b; VI-192b; X-811b; portrait VI-309; on William of Wykeham XV-641c
- Frolland, Bishop of Senlis** II-487b
- Fromage, Pierre** IX-687d
- Fromantau, Louis de, Abbot of Florefe** VI-105c
- Frome, monastery** IX-572c
- Froment, Antoine** IX-42b
- FROMENTIN, EUGÈNE** VI-309b
- Ezra** XIII-633c
- Fromistanus, abbot** XI-363c
- Fromm Case** III-383c
- Frommens, Andrew** XIV-445b
- Fromond, Claude, scientist** III-206a; at Pisa university XII-112c
- Fromondus, Libert** VIII-286b
- Fronczak, F., physician** XII-208a
- Fronde, war, and Charity, Sisters of** III-606b; and de Maros IX-637b; and de Rets XII-797b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436d
- La, suffrage association** XV-692d
- Front, Saint, Bishop of Périgueux** XI-668b
- Frontal, of altar** I-353c
- Frontasius, Saint, Bishop of Périgueux** XI-668a
- Fronteau** XIII-347c
- FRONTENAC COUNT LOUIS DE BUADÉ** VI-310b; III-131a; IV-732d; VII-216b; IX-689b; XIV-185b; and Callières III-183a; and Laval III-233c; and missions XIV-18c; portrait VI-310; and Wisconsin XV-662c
- Frontianus, Bishop of Sagalaeus** XIII-324d
- Frontier Treaty. See Barrière, Treaty de la** (1713)
- Frontón, García, Bishop of Tarazona** XIV-452d
- García II, Bishop of Tarazona** XIV-452d
- Juan, Bishop of Tarazona** XIV-452c
- Frontinus, Æmilius, of Ephesus, and Alexander** X-522c
- Fronto, priest** XIV-579d
- Bishop of Milan** XIV-708d
- Bishop of Phaelis** XI-791a
- Marcus Cornelius, on Aurelius** II-108d; 110a; on Christians II-110d
- Frosconi, Paschale** VI-286d
- Fröthl, Are, writer** VI-778b
- Fröthingham, A. L., on Mosaic history** X-558a
- O. B.**, on prayer X-347c
- Froude, James Anthony, on Anglican Church** XI-370b; on Burke's refutation of III-81a; on Calvinism III-198a; 199c; on Charterhouse martyrs II-58d; on Elizabeth I-728a; history, inaccuracy I-729d; on Magna Carta I-802d; on Newman XI-373b; 374d; 377c

- Froude, Richard Hurrell X-796d; XI-373c; and Newman X-796a; at Oriel XI-371b; in Oxford Movement I-503d; X-371c
- Froumound, writer XIV-472b
- FROWIN, BLESSED, Benedictine VI-310d; and Berchtold II-486d
- Blessed, Cistercian XIII-390a
- Fructidor III-740c
- Fructification, in title XII-466b
- FRUCTUOSUS OF BRAGA, SAINT VI-311a; None regulations XI-98b
- OF TARRAGONA, SAINT VI-311b; VII-356a; IX-23d; XI-700c; XII-518a; XIV-177a; 459b
- Fruela I, King of Asturias XI-363c; XIV-179d
- Frug, Simon XIII-274c
- Frugifer, Saint, Bishop of Trieste-Capo d'Istria XV-45b
- Frühwirth, Andreas, Dominican XII-369b
- Fruit, Amos' vision of I-438b; blessing II-601b; 750d; St. Dorothea V-135d; in sacrifice XIII-310b; in South America I-413c
- forbidden I-130b
- Fruiton, Divine attribute I-658d
- Fruits of the Holy Ghost. *See* Holy Ghost, Fruits of the
- Frum., abbr. I-23a
- Frument, Brother VIII-58c
- Frumentius, Saint V-281d; in Abyssinia I-76b; XV-368b; and St. Athanasius II-28a; Bible revision V-570b; and St. Constantius II-163b; in Himmay I-670b; mission XIV-111d
- Bishop of Thelapte XIV-566b
- Frunimius I, Bishop of León IX-175b
- II, Bishop of León IX-175b
- Frusius, Antonius XIV-224d
- Frusta, periodical, Italy XI-683b; 685b
- Frutos, Saint XIII-685a
- Fruttuaria, monastery VIII-758a
- Fry, Edmund V-309d
- Elizabeth XV-693b
- Alston V-309d
- Frye, Joshua XV-159a
- Fryer, Andrew, martyr V-478a
- Fryth, John XIV-693a
- FS., abbr. I-26d
- Fu VIII-300b
- Fuad Pasha, Sultan of Turkey XV-98c; on religions VI-176b
- Fuca, Juan de, explorer XV-525c; 563a
- Fu-chou, treaty port III-683c; 684c; 686c
- Vicariate Apostolic of III-678a
- FUCHS, JOHANN NEPOMUK VON VI-311c; VIII-592b
- Leonard X-129c; at Tübingen University XV-83b
- von Dornheim, John George II, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
- von Rugheim, George IV, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg
- Fuegiens, race XII-626d; Fritsch's classification XII-625c; stature XII-620d
- Fuego revolto (San Benito) X-263d
- Fuendetodos, church, frescoes VI-686d
- Fuen Leal, Sebastián Ramírez de. *See* Ramírez de Fuen Leal, Sebastián
- Fuenmayor, Alonso de, Archbishop of Santo Domingo XIII-463d
- Fuente, Mateo de la, foundations II-324b
- Encalato, Pedro Fernández de XIII-353d
- Fuentes, Francisco de IV-777a
- Fuenzalida, Daniel, Vicar Apostolic of Tarapacá XIV-451c
- Fuero XIV-184b; of Castile XIV-186b; of León IX-175c; of Sepúlveda XIV-625c
- Juzgo XIV-186b; 196d
- Real XIV-186b
- Viejo XIV-186b
- Fuga, Ferdinando, artist XIII-169b; 169d
- Fugatio, Anthony, martyr V-478a
- Füger, Friedrich Heinrich V-256c
- Fugger, family I-233b; Antwerp I-589b; benefactions II-77d; commerce II-75a; and Jesuits in Augsburg II-76a
- Anton Ignaz von, Bishop of Ratisbon XIII-658d; and Gassner VI-392c
- Hans II-78a
- Jacob, and Aichinger I-233b
- Jacob, Bishop of Constanz IV-288a
- John Jacob, and Schedel XIII-525b
- Sigmund, metallurgist XI-468b
- Fugitive Slave Law XV-663c
- Fugizima, Denis. *See* Denis Fugizimus
- Fu-hin, Emperor of China III-681b; revelations III-667c
- FÜHRICH, JOSEPH VI-311d; II-131a; XV-709c; and Pius VII XII-133d; Mary's Journey (III) VI-facing 312
- Fuhrmann, Matthias, historian XI-588a
- Fuidris II-754a
- Fulster, Agnes, martyr V-478a
- Fujina, porcelain VIII-315a
- Fuji-San, Japan (Jill) VIII-facing 302
- Fujiwara, regency VIII-311c
- Motomitsu, artist VIII-314c
- Seikwa VIII-314a
- Tsunetaka, artist VIII-314c
- Fukaya no Ura (Nagasaki) X-667c
- Fu-Kien, China, Dominican mission III-675a; Jesuit map XII-720c; persecution III-670d; stipulation concerning III-685a; vicar Apostolic, residence III-678b
- Fukuzawa Yukichi, writer VIII-314b; university founded VIII-302d
- Fu-kwo Tsiang-Kiun III-665d
- Fulah tribe I-183a; ethnological classification III-626c
- Fulbé tribe I-183a
- Fulbert, canon I-37b
- Abbot of Maria-Laach IX-658b
- OF CHARTRES, SAINT VI-312d; II-487a; III-635b; X-713a; and Adelman I-141b; as hymnodist VII-602d; on rhythmic offices XIII-29a; on Virgin Mary XV-464Ed
- Fulc. *See* Foulques
- Fulcher, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b
- Fulcolod, Lord of Leisterband VII-190c
- Fulco Scotti, Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
- FULCRAN, SAINT VI-313b; X-545b; 546b
- Fulcinius, Bishop of Fosombrone VI-155a
- Fulda, town, battle VII-299b
- Adam of. *See* Adam of Fulda
- DIOCESE OF VI-313c; XV-205c
- Abbey I-279b; II-456a; VII-296d; 298d; IX-550d; X-474b; XIII-431b; XIV-712c; abbot's powers I-18d; annals I-534b; and Benedict IV II-428b; St. Boniface II-658c; 668d; and Bursfeld Union II-446b; Gottschalk of Orbais VI-882a; and Hersfeld VII-297a; and Hesse-Kassel VII-300b; library II-458a; IX-34a; 230a; and Philagathus VI-790d; Rabanus Maurus XII-617a; school III-350c; IV-539c; XIII-555c; Strabo II-457c; St. Sturm XIII-498b
- Barthel II-312c; bishops' assembly (1869) X-442a; XV-303d; clerics, education of XIII-695c; council (1872) I-264c; and Deharbe's catechism IV-678b; and Frankfurt VI-237a; and Freiburg VI-265d; general chapters VI-412c; institutions VI-315b; map VI-facing 514; minister of V-259d; and Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-496b; and Saxons XV-618a; seminary VII-24d; XIII-697a; statistics VI-315c; university IV-604b; XII-419b XV-197d
- Ludwig, dramatist VI-528b
- Fulgentius, Abbot of Afflighem I-180a
- SAINT, Bishop of Ecija VI-315c; V-75d; VIII-186c; IX-102a
- FABIUS CLAUDIUS GORDIANUS, SAINT VI-316a; I-193c; XII-383b; XIII-230b; XIV-506b; 589c; exile III-139d; on faith VI-702b; and Faustus of Ries XIII-706c; and St. Galla VI-348b; on limbus infantium IX-258a; on orthodox XI-330b; and Petrus Diaconus XI-783c; and Vandals I-192b
- FERRANDUS VI-317d; Brevis Canonum III-283c; IV-392b; on Christ's knowledge VIII-676d; and Eugippius II-419b; formulae II-100b; Three Chapters XIV-708b
- Fulginius (Follign) VI-124d
- Fulgore, Cajetan Maria de II-626d
- Fulgous, Baptista, writer IX-573a
- Fu-lin III-682b
- Fulke, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-590d
- See* Foulques
- Fulke, William, on Antichrist I-561c; on word "Catholic" XIII-122b; Douay Bible V-140d; and Fowler VI-164d; and Reims New Testament II-142a
- Fuller, Andrew, Baptist II-279c
- Margaret, Transcendentalist XV-18c
- Melville Weston XII-294a
- Robert, Abbot of Waltham XV-645b
- Sarah Margaret III-1c
- William VII-702a
- Fuller's Bat I-626d
- Fullers guild VII-67c
- FULLERTON, LADY GEORGINA CHARLOTTE VI-318b; III-680b; XII-258b; as Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; and Mother Taylor XIV-468a
- Fullo, Peter (The Fuller). *See* Peter Fullo
- Fullness of Being, in Gnosticism VI-594c
- Fulnurn, Stephen de, Archbishop of Tuam XV-82a
- Fulrad, abbot III-64c; XI-486d; XIV-132a; and Pepin I-237d; and St. Vitus' relics XV-491b
- Fulthring, John, martyr V-476c; and Welbourne XV-578c
- Fulthorpe, John, martyr V-477d
- Fulthrop, Edward, martyr I-468d; V-476c
- Fulton, Robert, inventor VIII-142a
- Fulvian basilica, Rome. *See* Emilian
- Fulvio, Andrea, archaeologist IX-164b; XI-421c
- Fulvius, Roman consul XIII-406a
- Fumi-ye X-668a
- FUMO, BARTOLOMEO VI-318c
- Funai, Diocese of VI-603a
- FUNCHAL, DIOCESE OF VI-318d; and Lisbon IX-283a; map I-facing 180
- Funck-Brentano, Théophile XIII-9d
- Functions, theory of, Cauchy on III-457d
- Fund., abbr. I-24b
- FUNDAMENTAL ARTICLES VI-319a; Creed XIII-532b; Nicole I-69a
- Instrument, Germany XV-206c
- Law, Holland II-397c; Mexico VII-64c; of Papal States XIV-266a
- Orders, Connecticut IV-253d
- Statute, Italy VIII-234c
- Fundgruben des Orients VII-124d
- Funds, educational XIII-596c
- of the Holy See XIII-153b
- Fünen (Fyan; Fyen), Island of IV-722d; XVI-64b; dialect IV-10a; massacre III-307c; and Bishopric of Odense VII-141b
- Ærø, Lutheran diocese IV-723c
- Funeral, ampullæ I-439d; bells II-421d; Buddhist VIII-306d; candles I-347d; III-247a; catasfalque III-427c; and domicile V-106a; of Franciscan tertiary XIV-641c; garlands VI-385a; inscriptions XIII-711a; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; Libera Me IX-214b; magic nails I-443c; Monophysite Coptic book IX-303d; monuments V-144d; pagan I-528c; IX-246d; pastor, rights of XI-503a; 538b; in Rituale Romanum XIII-89d; Theophilanthropists XIV-624c. *See* Burial
- Banquet I-201b
- DUES VI-321a; XII-470b
- PALL VI-322a; XI-423d
- Fünfkirchen, town, university II-124c
- DIOCESE OF VI-322b; cathedral (Jil) VI-322; von Schmidt XIII-546b
- Fungal, Bernardino XIII-779d; Forteguista, work in XIII-779d; San Domenico, work in XIII-779d
- Fung hwo Tsiang-kiun III-665d
- ngen Chen kwo-kung III-665d
- ngen Fu kwo-kung III-665d
- ngen Tsiang-kiun III-665d
- Pin-cheng. *See* Mailla
- shui III-669a
- Funji, negro XI-148a
- Funk, B. XIII-554d
- FRANZ XAVER VON VI-322d; XI-678a; XV-84b; on Apostolic Constitutions I-636d; Apostolic Fathers, edition of I-640a; on Apostolic Ordinance I-635d; celibacy investigation III-483d; and Hefele VII-191c; on Schism, Western XIII-541b; on usury XV-237d
- Funkentag XIII-589a
- Funzione X-348c
- Fuoco, Guardia del, Vatican XV-301a
- Fur, medieval dress XIV-344b
- Furca, gibbet IV-519b
- Furdek, Stephen XV-55c
- Fureiro, Francisco XIII-121a
- Furet, missionary VIII-307c
- Furetière, Antoine V-415d
- Furey, F. T., journalist XI-604a
- James II-799c
- Fürich, Anna von XV-710a
- Furies, in the Iliad V-530d
- Furlong, Thomas, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b
- Furnaces, Tower of the VIII-352d
- Furnes, St. Walburga's relics XV-527a
- FURNES ABBEY VI-324a; Cistercian rule XVI-25d; and Waverly Abbey XV-568c
- FURNI, *See* of VI-324c
- Gate of. *See* Urusi, Gate of
- FURNISS, JOHN VI-324c; on catechism V-82d; 84b
- Furnivall, ballads XIII-624d
- Furgan (Koran) VIII-692b
- FURSEY (FURSA; FURSEUS), SAINT, Abbot of Lagny VI-324d; V-386b; VIII-100d; and St. Sigebert XIII-783c
- Fürst, J., Biblical commentator IV-196a; VIII-81b
- Fürstenberg, abbey XI-100c
- Counts of II-194d
- FRANZ FRIEDRICH WILHELM VON VI-325d; V-161c; XV-604b; and Gallatin VI-367c; and Münster Diocese X-638b; and Münster University X-639c; 639d; 640a; and Overberg XI-363a
- Ferdinand von, Bishop of Münster X-638a
- Ferdinand II von, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
- Franz Egon von, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
- Theodor am, Prince-Bishop of Paderborn X-224c; XI-384d; and Counter-Reformation IV-442b
- Wilhelm, cardinal VIII-229d
- Fürstentfeld, monastery I-279d; III-783b
- Fürstentag, Frankfurt VI-238c
- Fürstentzell, monastery I-279d
- Furzal. *See* Zahle

- Fusai, Gonzalous.** *See* Gonzalous
Fusai
Fu-Sang I-411d
Fusaroni, Tito XII-137b
Fusca, Saint, martyr XII-666a
Fuschi, Michael. *See* Michael of Cesena
Fuscianus, prefect III-184a
Fuscina II-161c
Fuscinelli, Ottavio. *See* Bawden, William
Fusel oil I-274c
Fushimi VIII-298b
Fusina, Andrea I-375d
Füssen, castle II-74c; monastery II-73d; IX-536b; plundered II-75c
—Konrad of. *See* Konrad of Füssen
Füssli, Hans Rudolph V-418a
FUSSOLA, *See* of VI-326d
FUST, JOHN VI-326d; and Gutenberg VII-90d; and Schöffer XIII-547a
Fustel de Coulanges, writer I-650b; VI-204c; XII-468c
Fu-t'ai III-666c; XV-66c
Futuna Islands (Horn) III-572d; Church in XI-200c
Future, Divine knowledge of XII-378d; in prophecy XII-474b
—market term XIV-212a
Futut'ung XV-96d
Fu Wen-Kao. *See* Ferreira
Fux, J. J., musician XV-265d
Fyan (Fyen). *See* Fünen
Fyllot, antiquity IV-537c; (ill.) IV-538
Fyrd VI-61a; XV-643c
Fyslawe, Thomas, Carmelite VII-355c
FYTCH, WILLIAM BENEDICT VI-327a

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

G

- Gaal X-676d
 Gaas VI-439a
 Gaba. See Gabaa
 Gabaa, of Benjamin VI-439a
 —of Juda VI-439a
 —of Phinees VI-439b
 —of Samaria VI-439a
 —of Saul VI-439a
 Gabaa. See Gabaa
 Gabael, and Tobias XIV-751a
 GABALA, See of VI-328a; XII-41b
 Gabali, ancient See of VI-396a
 —tribe X-180a
 Gablo, Vicariate Apostolic of. See Gaboon
 Gaboon, town, Benjamin VI-439b; battle IV-643b; Josue I-434b; VII-184c; and Beroth II-515d; inhabitants I-433c; and Israel VIII-196c; name, origin of X-678a; tabernacle at XIV-425c
 —Pool of XII-235d
 Gabuthon (Gebethon), town, Dan VI-439b; 439c; VIII-198d
 Gabbara, constellation II-30c
 GABBATHA VI-328a; Pilate, pretorium of XII-404b
 Gabbiani, Antonio Domenico, painter XI-740b
 Gabee. See Gabaa
 Gabelentz, Hans Conon von der, linguist XIII-224a
 Gabella, papal coin X-335d
 Gabenna, Giovanni da, Bishop of Tivoli XIV-747d
 Gabert. See Cabert
 Gabes, Diocese of XV-60a
 Gabet, John, missionary III-671a
 —Joseph, missionary VII-510c
 Gabhra (Gowra), battle VIII-120a
 Gabli, ancient see III-335b; XI-421d; XIV-324d
 —(Torri), town XIV-379b
 Gabim (Gebim) VI-439b
 Gabinus, Saint, and St. Susanna XIV-720d
 —Bishop of Huesca VII-513b
 —Aulus, proconsul, Dora rebuilt V-133b; and Gasa VI-400d; and Samaria XIII-416c; and Sanhedrin XIII-456a; and Sosusa XIV-166d; Thabor, battle of XIV-552b
 Gabio, Giovanni Battista, calendar reform IX-249d
 Gabler, Georg Andreas, philosopher VII-194a
 GABOON (GABON), VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF IV-235b; VI-328c; fetishism VI-57b; map I-facing 180; missions, Protestant I-187d
 Gabor, Bethlen. See Bethlen Gabor
 Gabota, Giovanni. See Cabot, John
 GABRIEL, Archangel VI-330a; in Acathisus I-93a; on amulets I-443d; Annunciation I-541d; XV-464Fc; 464Gb; in art I-485a; 485c; Barbieri's painting (ill.) VI-330a; bell I-488b; II-422a; 423b; communions IV-774d; Coptic MS. XVI-29d; Daniel, revelations IV-621a; 622c; feast, Coptic Liturgy XVI-28d; Hail Mary XV-463b; litanies I-486a; missions I-477a; and Mohammedan teaching VIII-694b; X-426c; name I-478c; novena XI-143d; Zachary, promise to XV-464Gd
 —Bishop of Bustabia III-25c
 —Bishop of Caesopolis III-139c
 —Bishop of Hormisdarshir, writings XIV-409d
 —Bishop of Methymna X-243d
 —Metropolitan of Russia and Alaskan missions I-249b
 —Bishop of Theodosiopolis XIV-577d
 —BROTHERS OF SAINT VI-330c; IX-413d; in Canada XII-241a; France, number in VI-175b; missions VI-175d; in United States VI-275b
 —Maurice, Vicar Apostolic of Shen-si XIII-755d
 —Biel. See Biel
 —de Shiggar, physician IX-635c
 Gabriele, Bishop of Italo-Greeks VIII-208a
 —dell'Addolorata VI-331a
 —Maria. See Nicolai, Gilbert
 Gabrieli, Andrea, musician VII-140a; XV-626d
 —Giovanni, musician VII-140a; X-657c; XI-301b; XV-626d
 Gabriellists, in Moravia X-563a
 Gabrielli family VII-55c
 —Abbot of St. Leonard III-206d
 —Francesco VII-55c
 —Gabriele, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55c
 —Giovanni, lord of Gubbio VII-55c
 —Giulio, cardinal X-695b; XI-390c
 —Pirro Maria, scientist XIII-782b
 Gabriel-Marie, Christian Brother VIII-58d
 —of St. Mary. See Gifford, William
 —of Venice, and Aegidius of Viterbo I-171b
 —Perboyre, Blessed. See Jean-Gabriel Perboyre, Blessed
 —POSSENTI, BLESSED VI-330d
 Gabriels, Henry, Bishop of Ogdensburg VI-543c; XI-223a
 GABRIEL SIONITA VI-331b
 —Taurin-Dufresse, Blessed, Vicar Apostolic of North-western Szechwan XIV-420c
 —Téllez, See Téllez, Gabriel
 —the Apostle, in Nasorean songology X-707a
 —Vincent. See Wenwadahronhé y Galán, J. M., Spanish writer XI-201d
 Gabrovo, school III-46d
 Gabryela. See Zmicowaka, Marcysa
 Gabun. See Gaboon, Vicariate Apostolic of
 Gabyt, Thomas, English martyr X-478a
 Gacavita, Andrés de León, Reductions of Paraguay XII-693c
 Gaceta, periodical, Spain XI-690a
 —del Gobierno de México, periodical, Mexico XI-696b
 —de Literatura, periodical, Mexico XI-696a
 —del Norte, periodical, Spain XI-690c; 691a; XIV-188c
 —de Madrid, newspaper IX-517d; XI-188d
 —de México, periodical, Mexico XI-685d
 —de México, new periodical, Mexico XI-686a
 —de Tenerife, periodical XIV-507c
 Gâche, de la, tower, Avignon II-158d
 GAD, pagan divinity VI-332c; II-30b; XII-43a
 GAD, patriarch VI-331d
 GAD, Hebrew prophet VI-332b; VIII-649b; XII-478b
 GAD, tribe of Israel VI-332a; XI-649d; Ammonites, incursions of I-432b; at Dibon IV-777c; at Hesebon VII-298b; jewel XIV-307d; lands I-431d; 434b; XIII-214d; and Moabites X-410a
 Gadag Group, India, mission XII-236a
 Gadan, monastery, Tibet XIV-719b
 GADARA VI-332c; 439b; IV-665a
 Gadarenians, County of, identity VI-469c
 Gadatas, Persian general II-227a
 Gadbury, John, astrologer VII-700d
 Gaddel, meaning X-676c
 GADDI, AGNOLO VI-332d; mosaics X-588c; paintings at Prato XII-117d
 —Andrea, Vatican collection XV-282d
 —Gaddo, mosaics X-588c
 —Gerolamo, Bishop of Cortona IV-401d
 —GIOVANNI VI-333a
 —Nicolas de, Bishop of Sariat XI-688b
 —Paolo, at Modena University X-415c
 —TADDEO VI-332d; and Campanile VI-110b; Or San Michele, Florence (ill.) VI-333a; Ponte Vecchio, Florence (ill.) VI-facing 332; Triumph of St. Thomas Aquinas I-792d
 —Taddeo, Archbishop of Cosenza IV-403a
 Gaddiel. See Geddiel
 Gaddi Museum, Florence VII-435a
 Gadelians (Milesians) VIII-98d
 Gader (Gedera; Gedor) VI-439b; 332c
 Gaderoth VI-439b
 Gades. See Cádiz
 Gad-fles, in Bible I-523a
 Gadgad VI-439b
 Gadi, son of Manahem IX-583a
 Gadites, altar I-360c
 Gador VI-439b
 Gadowaki, Valentine, catechism V-87d
 Gaden Purchase I-719b; XV-166d
 Gael, Monastery of, France. See St. Mœn, Monastery of
 —Monastery of, Ireland IV-514d
 Gaelic Journal, periodical XI-224a
 —League VIII-123c; and Keatinge XVI-49a; purpose XI-224a
 —Society of Dublin, and Lanigan XVI-51c
 —Union, object VIII-123c
 Gaelle, Meingosus, author XV-577a
 Gaels, ethnological classification XII-626c; Irish literature VII-119d; name, origin VIII-98d; in Wales XV-534a
 Gaesdonck, seminary at X-638d; XVI-47a
 Gaeta, town, Italy VII-221b; and Cæsarius X-685a; cross IV-525c; patrimony, ecclesiastical XIV-258a; and Pius IX XI-775a; XII-135c; XIII-169c; XIV-266b; St. Theodora of Amasea, relic of XIV-573c
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-333b; Antonelli at I-584a; campanile (ill.) VI-333d
 Gaetani, family II-670b; and Alexander VII-292c; and Cecilia Metella, tomb XIII-176b; and Caserta at III-399d; palace, Rome XIII-175d; and St. Maria Sopra Minerva, church XIII-172d
 —John of, cardinal. See Gelasius II
 —Benedetto. See Boniface VIII
 —Enrico, cardinal II-411d; papal legate IX-99c
 —Giovannella XI-679c
 —Perna XI-56b
 —Pietro, cardinal II-664a
 —Villano, cardinal, Bishop of Pisa XII-111c
 Gaetano, Count of Tiene. See Cajetan, Saint
 —Scipione, painter XIII-172c
 Gaetan of Tiene, physicist XII-52c
 Gazato-Diatas, chieftain VI-336b
 Gafa, Lorenzo, architect VI-688a
 Gafahah, King of Ghassan I-667b
 Gaffney, Charles, and Margaret Haughey IX-652d
 Gafsa (Capea) III-314d
 Gagan, William H., philanthropist XV-736b
 Gagara, Nubian see XI-148a
 Gagarin, Gregory, prince VI-334a
 —IVAN SERGEJEVITCH VI-344a; and Daniel, Charles IV-626c; Etudes de théologie et philosophie d'histoire XI-677b; and John Kozmin VIII-695d; and John Martinov IX-734b
 —Sergius, prince VI-334a
 Gagauzi, in Bulgaria XIV-50d
 Gage, Charles, missionary XIV-96d; in New Jersey X-779d; 792a; in New York I-257a; V-130d; XI-20d; XIV-397d
 —Elizabeth, and Helen More X-564b
 —Sir Henry, and Venerable Peter Wright XV-715c
 —Sir Thomas XIII-118b
 Gagelin, François-Isidore, Provicar of Cochin China, martyred VII-775d; XIV-80c
 Gagera, Heinrich von, statesman VI-510c
 Gagers, duties of V-745a
 Gagini, Antonello, sculptor X-217a
 Gagliardi, artist, S. Girolamo dei Schiavoni XIII-174c; St. Paul-without-the-Walls XIII-369c
 —ACHILLE VI-334d; XIV-228a
 Gagnon, Antoine, and Digue College XIII-569a
 —Ferdinand, journalist VI-277c
 —J., missionary II-415b
 Gago, Balthazar, missionary IV-77b
 —Francisco Mateos, writer XI-690b
 Gagua, Berenguer, Bishop of Vich XV-400a
 GAHAN, WILLIAM VI-334d; and Lord Dunboyne XIII-657b
 Gahery, Mlle. XI-492d
 Gahmndoe, island. See Christian Island
 Gâhs, in Avesta II-153b
 Gaia, deity IV-684a
 Gaine, Saint, Church of, Etchmiadzin V-572b
 Galanites, Monophysites V-635c; X-490b
 Galans, heretics II-261b
 Galanus, Monophysite Patriarch of Alexandria V-635c; X-490b
 Gaidon, superior general X-368c 481d
 Gaikhatu, Chinese prince X-481d
 Gailhac, Jean, founds Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary VII-167d
 Gaillac, city, origin I-267c
 Gaillard, Abbé, order founded XII-181b
 —CLAUDE-FERDINAND VI-335b
 Gaillardin, Casimir, on Illinois III-787c; on Louis XIV IX-376b
 Gaillon, Castellany of, French possession IX-106d
 —Château de, Normandy VI-563d; I Scriptural academy at VI-137d
 Gainas, Gothic leader III-100b; VIII-454c; XI-79d; XIV-387b
 Gaines's Mill, battle of VII-72c
 Gainet, Abbé, apologist I-662b
 Gainsborough, William de, Bishop of Worcester XV-704b
 Gainsville, Florida, university VI-117d

Gainza, Bishop of Nueva Cáceres XI-149a
Gairdner, James, church historian VII-380a; XV-886b; Allen, I-321c; André, I-489b; Bonner II-675d; Church and Bible V-441d; continuity I-643c; Blessed John Fisher VIII-462d; Lollardy V-440d; XIV-782d; Marian persecution V-444b; on monasteries, suppression of X-456b; Pole XII-203d; Reformation V-434b
Galeric. See Genserio
Galsruck, Carlo Gaetano, cardinal, Archbishop of Milan I-395d; X-301b
Galta, musical instrument XIV-191d
Galtley, John T., mission II-230b
Galus, jurist IX-87a; Pandects, facsimile fragment of XI-440a; 440b
 —Montanist X-523a
 —and St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-12a
 —and Epistle of St. John, to VIII-437d
 —Bishop of Parætonium XI-470a
 —Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d
 —Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-633d
 —politearch in Thessalonica IX-420b
 —Cæsar. See Caligula
Gaj, Louis, publicist IV-512c
Gajahanu, Sinhalese King III-548a
GAL, SAINT VI-335d
 —SAINT VI-336a
 —antependium at XI-121c
Galaad (Gilead) VI-439b; altar I-360a; and Ammonites I-432d; Balm of I-226a; in Grail legends VI-720b; in Judith III-575a; land of VI-332b; IX-584b
 —father of Jephthé VIII-333b
 —Maspha of. See Maspha of
 —Mount VIII-717d
Galactic Circle XV-186d
Galactorius, Saint, Bishop of Lescar II-360d
Galafre, king, legend IX-122a
Galafr, Sulpician writer XIII-380c
Galambóc, Fortress of, siege of VII-551d
Galand, Jean, inquisitor VIII-33a
Galatini, Agostino, cardinal, Bishop of Osimo XI-339a
Galana, Clemente, Theatine XIV-557c
Galante, Gennaro Aspreno, and de Rossi IV-741a
Galanti, Ippolito, Blessed. See Ippolito Galantini, Blessed
Galantini, Ippolito, Blessed. See Ippolito Galantini, Blessed
Galapagos Archipelago, and Darwin V-656d
Galashiels, church at VII-468c
Galata, battle (1296) XV-337b
Galatea (Pichler) XII-74c
 —Triumph of (Raphael) XII-645d
Galatia, apostolate of St. Andrew I-471c; Celtic kingdom, conversion of I-787c; Corbulo X-752d; St. Paul VII-329c; XI-570d
 —province, ecclesiastical I-789a; Roman I-785d; 786a; VI-336d; and Roman war XIII-166d; term as employed by St. Luke I-122b; 122c; Testament, New IV-484b
GALATIANS, EPISTLE TO THE VI-336a; and Acts I-122b; VI-340a; St. Augustine, commentary of II-90b; canon, place in XIII-638c; catechumens, reference to III-430c; characteristics VI-337a; contents VI-338d; controversy VI-336d; criticism IV-496b; date VI-339b; IV-631c; difficulties VI-339b; Godeau, paraphrase of VI-623a; importance VI-339a; St. Peter in VI-339c; purpose VI-338c; VIII-539b; sect, use of XIII-

674c; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-572a
GALATINO, PIETRO COLONNA VI-340c; word Jehovah VIII-329d
Galaudérov, King of Ethiopia V-569a
Galle, Sulpicius, emperor, death XI-351b; proclamation of X-754a
Galbato, Giovanni, Doge of Venice XV-330b
Galbanum XII-153d
Galberry, Thomas, Bishop of Hartford VII-145c
Galdino, Saint, Archbishop of Milan X-301a
Galeán, Cornélie-Henriette, Princess of VI-133c
Galeano, Martín, discoverer XIV-188c
Galeazzi, Lucia VI-371d
Galeazzo, Bishop of Aquino I-662d
 —Alessio, architect XI-736a; XI-286b
Gal'éd. See Galaad
Galen, Christopher Bernhard von, Bishop of Münster X-638a; and Busebaum III-86c
 —Claudius, on anesthesia I-448a; and anatomy I-458c; birthplace XI-666d; Christianity, hostility to I-787b; dissection XV-379a; eclecticism V-276c; on insanity VIII-39b; logic IX-326a; and magnetic fluid VII-604d; on medicine, history of X-124a; and physiology II-572d
Galena, Catholic mission, Illinois VII-657c
Galensis, John, canonist. See John of Wales
Galeoin, Irish tribe VIII-120a
Galeotto, Alberto, juriconsult X-414c; XI-387b
Galerius Valerius Maxentius, Roman Emperor XVI-66b
 —VALERIUS MAXIMIANUS VI-341a; and Constantine IV-296a; at Crassus III-378d; and Maxentius IV-206a; X-73d; persecution VI-758c; XI-708b; and toleration edict X-318b
Galeswintha, wife of Chilperic VI-149d; 239c
Galette, La, mission, Canada X-380d
Galfrai ab Arthur. See Geoffrey of Monmouth
Galfridus. See Godfrey
 —Monemutensis. See Geoffrey of Monmouth
Galgal VI-439b; add Israelites VIII-198c; 524c; name, origin of X-678b; tabernacle at XIV-425c
Galgala. See Galgal
Galvano, Saint XIII-781a
 —Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
Galgóczy, John, Bishop of Rosenau XII-192c
Gallani, Ferdinand, and Benedict XIV, II-436c
Galiatovaki, Ioannikios, and Catholics XIII-269c
Galicia (Austria), Antoniewicz, mission of I-585b; Armenian Catholics I-739d; Basilians II-324a; and Casimir the Great XII-184a; and Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60c; Cyrillic alphabet, use of VI-576a; Gellimer in XV-269a; Jews XII-205b; massacres X-514c; newspapers XI-669d; and serfdom XII-188a; Society of Jesus, statistics XII-182b; XIV-103a; and Tatars XIII-244d; toleration, Joseph II XII-192b; and Vladimir the Great XV-498a
 —(Spain), government XIV-171c
GALLEN, JOSEPH VI-341c
Galienne, legendary wife of Charlemagne IX-122a
Gallera, duchess, foundation XV-669d
Galigal, Leonora. See Concini, Leonora
Galileans, Christians called III-280c
GALLILEE, country VI-341d; Parasceve, observance of XI-476b; monastery XIII-344d

—Sea of. See Tiberias, Sea of
 —chapel III-670d; Durham cathedral V-212b; 214b; (ill.) V-213b; Glastonbury VI-581b
 —of the Gentiles X-750a
 —porch, Ely V-260a; date V-396c
GALLEI, ALESSANDRO VI-342c; St. John Lateran, Rome (ill.) VI-facing 342
GALILEO VI-342c; Andréa, Juan, on XVI-3c; Arrighetti, disciple of I-753b; astronomy VII-792c; XI-57c; barometer XIV-784c; and Bellarmine II-413a; bust VI-343; and Campanella III-222a; and B. Castelli III-408d; and Cavalieri III-468a; and Clavius IV-9b; education XII-656d; E pur si muove VI-345c; and Gassendi, Pierre VI-391d; God, views concerning XIII-608d; hydrostatics XII-56d; and infallibility, papal VII-798d; and Marin Mersenne X-210a; on matter, constancy of V-423a; at Padua XI-387d; at Pisa XII-112b; and physics XI-56d; punishment XI-768d; and Scholastics XIV-699b; and science and the Church XIII-605b; statics XII-56d; suction pump XII-60b; sun spots XIII-526a; and Terrentius XIII-520d; theories condemned XII-57d; tomb of (ill.) VI-345; and Torricelli XIV-784b; trial VI-345b; at Vallombrosa, XV-263b; works VII-251c; XIV-749a
 —Vincenzo VI-342c
Galileo Galilei. See Galilei, Galileo
Galindo, Count of Aragon III-412b
 —Bishop of Troyes. See Prudentius, Bishop of Troyes
 —Beatrice, professor XIII-393b
 —y Chávez, Felipe, Bishop of Guadalajara VII-42c
Galinée, René de Brehaut de, Sulpician III-407b; XIII-379c
Galnier, Dominique, Sulpician X-379d
Galissonnière, Roland-Michel de la, Intendant VIII-145a
Galitzin, Alexandre-Mikhailovitch, Prince, and Turks XIII-248b
 —ELIZABETH, Princess VI-341b; and Mother Hardey VII-134c; at Münster, Germany X-636b
 —Mikhail, prince, conversion, XIII-256d; 259c
 —See Gallitsin
Galizia, Vicar Apostolic of Ava and Pegu III-82b
GALL, SAINT VI-346d; at Bangor Abbey II-251a; and St. Columbanus IV-138a; 140b; 658b; and Constance, Bishopric of IV-287a; and St. Deicolus IV-678d; evangelarium V-641c; hymn in honour of X-653b; missionary labours II-194b; VI-485d; VIII-100d; IX-536b; monastery founded by XIV-362c; monastic plan VII-476c; plain chant, influence on XII-145b; pope, title of XII-270a; and Reichenaу XIII-185b; United States, dedication of churches to XI-565a
 —SAINT, ABBEY OF VI-347b; antiphony I-580b; 578c; antiphony, facsimile I-facing 578; architecture VI-259d; arts II-458c; Casus V-370c; chant school I-578c; church III-576b; and Constance, diocese of IV-287b; fire III-351c; V-370b; founded III-495d; VI-346d; 485d; XIII-589d; Haid at VII-110c; Irish illumination IX-623d; Latin literature IX-30d; library II-458a; IX-34a; 229d; manuscript VI-781d; IX-636c; mock-abbot VI-132d; Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary, custom I-235b; neumatic notation X-765d; St. Othmar XI-351a; St. Poppo XII-275b; psalters

XII-350d; school II-457c; X-463a; XIII-555c; scriptorium IX-618b; sequences XII-485d; 488a; suppressed XIV-364a; and Tegernsee XIV-471d
 —Sioux chief XIV-22b
 —plant XII-150c; 153d; in medicine XIII-593a
 —A. von, Orientalist XIV-12b
 —Franz Joseph, anatomist X-137b
 —James, blind, method of teaching V-309d; 310d; embossed type (ill.) V-310
 —Joseph Anton, Bishop of Lins IX-274b
Galla, name X-674b
 —SAINT VI-348b; Valence, siege of XV-250b
 —wife of Theodosius XIV-578d
 —Doge of Venice XV-336b
 —tribe VI-348c; and Abyssinia I-70a; characteristics I-183a; in ethnological table XII-626c; wars I-77c
 —VICARATE APOSTOLIC OF VI-439c; XVI-68b; and Arabia, Vicariate of I-674c; map I-facing 180; and Massala X-29d; mission I-76d; 189d; statistics, religious I-77b
Gallacini, Teofilo, scientist XIII-782b
Gallagher, Hugh P., in Nevada X-770d; in Pittsburgh XII-123a; Pittsburg Catholic XI-694a; in San Francisco XIII-441b
 —James, Bishop of Kildare. See O'Gallagher, James
 —John, Bishop of Goulburn VI-83b
 —M., at Brownsville, Pennsylvania XI-123b
 —Nicholas Aloysius, Bishop of Galveston VI-372d; birthplace IV-150b; division of diocese XIV-549c; seminary II-325d
GALLAIT, LOUIS VI-349a
GALLAND, ANTOINE VI-349a
GALLANDI, ANDREA VI-349c; VII-376d
Galla Placidia. See Placidia, Galla
Gallard, de, Bishop of Le Puy VI-127c
Gallatin, Albert, ethnographer I-416c; VII-748c
Gallaudet, Edward Miner, education of deaf V-318a
 —Thomas Hopkins, education of deaf V-317d
Galla Version of the Bible XV-368b
Galle, town, Ceylon III-547d; 548d
 —DIOCESE OF VI-349d; missions XIV-103c; statistics VII-730b
 —Cornelis II, engraver V-281a
 —Johann-Gottfried, astronomer IX-206a
Gallego, language XIV-176b
 —Joseph XV-457d
 —JUAN NICASIO VI-350a; XIV-200d
 —Pedro, Bishop of Cartagena III-384d
Gallegos, Patagonia XI-540b; 541a
 —José M. XI-4d
Gallerani, Andrea, Blessed XIII-781b
 —Bernardo, Bishop of Siena. See Bernard
 —Cecilia XV-441d
Galleria delle Statue, Museo Pio-Clementino, Vatican XV-282b
Gallery, in catacomb III-505a; in church I-237c; V-259a; 261b; 746b
Gallèse, and Gregory III VI-789b; and Lombards XIV-259b
 —Diocese of. See Civita, Castellana, Orte, and Gallèse
 —Joseph XV-457d
Galletti, Bishop of Patti XI-567b
PIETRO LUIGI VI-350b
Galley Hill Skull V-666b
Galleys, St. Vincent de Paul XV-435b
Galli, priests of Cybele XI-742b
 —Antonio Andrea, and Amort I-434d

- Galli, Antonio M.**, cardinal, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-339a.
- Teleforo, Indulgences, Congregation of VII-787d; and *Raccolta* XII-620a.
- Tolomeo, cardinal, of Como IV-441b; and *Salviati* XIII-337a; 334b.
- GALLIA CHRISTIANA** VI-350d; Durand Ursin V-207a; Hauréon VII-151a; Martène V-207a.
- Gallicana**, See Litania Minor.
- Gallican Articles** I-797b; VI-351d; and *Jesuits* XIV-90a; and *Pistola*, Synod of XII-110d.
- Gallicana Version of Psalms** XV-510d.
- GALLICANISM** VI-351c; and Abelly I-39a; and Anfossi I-476a; Barral, Louis Mathias, Count de II-307d; Baile II-336c; Belgium II-398a; and de Bonald II-647a; and Bouix II-712b; and Bourdaloue II-719b; and Brevy II-776b; and celibacy III-482d; and Choiseul III-695c; criticism of VI-355c; 352c; conciliar theory VI-354a; condemnation VI-355b; and Constance, Council of (1414) II-334b; VI-354b; Constituent Assembly of 1790 VI-356d; and councils XII-165a; and Declaration of 1692 VI-351d; 354d; and Dominus ac Redemptor IV-37a; and Douzy, Council of (871) VI-353c; Fleury VI-104a; and Gallican Church VI-352b; 353a; Germany V-409c; Gerson V-632a; Guéranger VII-59b; Hintmar, Archbishop of Reims VI-353c; history VI-352b; XIII-99b; Honorius I VII-455c; and Hugh Capet VII-510a; and infallibility, papal I-641b; VII-795b; and Lamennais VIII-763a; laws, promulgation of XII-454d; and Louis XIV IX-373c; Malmbourg IX-640b; and Clausel de Montals II-635a; and Oath of Allegiance, English XI-178a; and Organic Articles VI-355a; parliamentary VI-352b; Philip the Fair and Boniface VIII VI-353d; and Pisa, Council of (1409) XII-114b; and Pierre Pithou XII-119a; and the pope XII-267c; Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges VI-354c; Quadragesima Sunday XII-589a; and reforms XIII-781d; Regium Placet V-708a; and Renaudot, Eusebius XII-770a; and Rohrbacher, René-François XII-117d; and Schelestrate XII-526d; and schism XV-145a; and Sfrondati, Celestino XI-748d; Simon of Craumaud XIII-799b; and the Sorbonne XIV-150c; spread of VI-355a; and Sulpicians XIII-378d; term VI-351c; and theology XIV-594d; 595c; and Ultramontanism XV-125a.
- Gallican Liberties** VI-352b; IX-200c; and Cardinal Aguirre I-232c; and Alexander VIII I-295c; and Choiseul III-695c.
- RITE, THE** VI-357a; and African liturgy I-194c; Agios O Theos I-211b; alb XIV-344b; altars, consecration of I-365b; and Amalaris of Metz I-377a; and Ambrosian Rite I-396a; and Anaphora VI-362d; and Aquileian Rite XVI-3d; Assumption, feast of II-6c; baptismal service IV-470b; VI-364b; benediction VI-363d; bidding prayers VI-425d; canticles VI-361c; and Carmelite Rite XIII-72c; catechumens, dismissal of VI-362a; and Celtic Rite III-496a; chant VI-779d; XII-783a; collectio VI-362c; commixture VI-363c; communion VI-363d; consecration of a church VI-365c; at Corsica IV-37d; and Deo Gratias IV-737b; diptychs VI-362c; dismissal VI-364a; and Dominican Rite XIII-75c; Easter Week V-226a; entrance VI-361c; Epiklesis V-502b; evolution IX-310c; Fraction VI-363b; fragments VI-359a; and St. Germanus of Paris VI-359c; Gospel VI-361d; gradual VI-717c; Great Entrances VI-362b; history VI-358a; homily VI-361d; institution, recital of the VI-363b; intercession VI-362c; Introit VI-361c; VIII-81c; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716b; lectionary, Luxeuil VI-359b; lessons VI-361d; IX-103d.
- Mass** III-576b; VI-361b; fixed elements VI-364b; variables VI-364a.
- Missale Francorum** VI-359d; **Missale Gallicanum Vetus** VI-359b; **Missale Gothicum** VI-359a; and **Mozarabic Rite** X-611b; name VI-357a; offerings IX-44d; Offertory VI-362b; Office, Divine VI-360c; Orate Fratres XI-269d; Ordination services VI-365a; and Oremus XI-295b.
- Origin**, Ambrosian theory VI-357b; Ephesine theory VI-357a; Roman theory VI-357c.
- Pater Noster** VI-363c; Pax VI-362d; Post-Communion VI-364a; Post-Pride VI-363b; Post-Sanctus VI-363a; XIII-433b; Prefatio Missae VI-362c; Prex VI-361d; Psalter XII-540d; 544a; Psalter of St. Jerome XV-368a; reformed I-270a; Reichenau fragments VI-358d; and Roman Rite IX-795d; romanizing of XIII-65c; Sacramentary, Gelasian VI-359d; Sacramentary, Gregorian VI-359d; Sanctus VI-363a; theory VI-357b; use of IX-313b; XIII-65b; vesperas XV-382a; Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-462b; year, liturgical VI-360a.
- GALLICANUS, SAINT**, Roman martyr VI-366a; XI-346c.
- I, SAINT**, Bishop of Embrun VI-366a.
- II, SAINT**, Bishop of Embrun VI-366a.
- Gallianus**, See Bollatio.
- Gallianus, Johannes**, composer XI-526b.
- Gallieni, Joseph-Simon**, explorer XI-73d.
- GALLIENUS, PUBLIUS LUCI-NIUS EGNATIUS**, Roman Emperor VI-366a; Arch of basilica, Rome XIII-176a; and Aurelian II-108c; and Christians IX-738c; edicts XI-708a; at Pityus XII-128a; and Plotinus X-742d; Sardica, mint at XIII-472c.
- GALLIFET, JOSEPH DE** VI-366c; confraternity XIV-122d; Heart of Mary devotion VII-169a; Sacred Heart devotion VII-169a.
- Gallim VI-439b; X-410a.**
- Gallina, Remigio**, engraver III-188c.
- Gallinero Indians**, California, missions X-370d.
- Gallio**, Proconsul of Achaia, and Christianity I-101c; and St. Paul IV-365a; VI-737a; IX-426c; XI-568a.
- Gallipoli, Turkey** III-183c; Assumptionists at II-105a; and crusaders IV-553d; and Osmans IV-305a; Pure Greeks at VI-755.
- DIOCESE OF**, Italy VI-366d; cathedral of VI-367b.
- Gallipolis, United States**, mission III-773c.
- GALLITZIN, ADELE-AMALIE**, Princess VI-367b; and Droste-Vischering V-161c; and Fürstenberg VI-326c; and Overberg XI-363b; and Stolberg XV-300b.
- DEMETRIUS AUGUSTINE**, Prince VI-367d; 478b; Brownson's Life of III-3b; conversions XIV-330b; and Lemke IX-146c; at Loretto, Pennsylvania I-368b; VI-478b; XI-642c; chapel and home, Loreto, Pennsylvania (Ill.) VI-368d; monument (Ill.) VI-369; in Pittsburgh XII-121d; and Sisters of Mercy XV-553d; at Taneytown II-230c.
- Dimitry Alexejewitch**, prince VI-367b; 367d; XIII-274b; and Houdon VII-499b.
- See Gallitzin**.
- Gallo, Saint**. See Gall, Saint.
- Fabrizio**, Bishop of Nola XI-90c.
- Francesco** IX-755a.
- Thomas**, Abbot of Vercelli, and St. Anthony of Padua I-556d; 558a.
- Gallois, John**, martyr X-262c.
- de la Tour**, Bishop of Moulins X-603d.
- Gallio, Antonio**, and St. Philip Neri XII-20c.
- Gallonistius**, Bishop of Adria I-155b.
- Gallonus**, Bishop of Uthina XV-241a.
- Gallonus, Saint**. See Gall.
- Galloro**, Vallombrosan monastery XV-263a.
- Gallota, Vincent**, Venerable XIII-170c.
- Gallovidiana, Diocese of**. See Galloway.
- Galloway, Alan**, Lord of X-779c.
- DIOCESE OF** VI-370a; and St. Aled I-172c; map XIII-facing 620; and St. Ninian VI-370a; re-established XV-614b; St. Andrews, suffragan of XIII-331a; and Withorn Priory VI-370a; XV-614c; and York XIII-617d; XV-733d.
- Joseph**, lawyer VIII-138b.
- Gallo y Andrado, Gregorio**, Bishop of Orihuela XI-316d.
- Gallucci, Paolo**, physicist XII-55c.
- Gallunus, Saint**. See Gall.
- GALLUPPI, PASQUALE** VI-370c; XI-72a; Palmieri, tribute of XI-431d; and Reid III-465a.
- Gallura, Nino di**, Pisan vassal XIII-475c.
- Gallus, Saint**, Irish missionary. See Gall.
- chronicler** XII-196d.
- I, Saint**, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a; VII-18d.
- II, Saint**, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a.
- Abbot of St. Gall** XIII-748c.
- Elizius**, prefect of Egypt I-666b; XIII-286a.
- Caius Vibius**, Roman Emperor IV-586b; 798c.
- Cestius**, Governor of Syria VIII-268c; 350c; IX-428b.
- Jacobus**, composer XI-626b.
- Cassir II-178d; VIII-558d.**
- Gallusio, Palmaro di**, Bishop of Tricarico XV-40a.
- GALLWEY, PETER** VI-370d.
- Galmier, Saint**. See Baldonor.
- Galoas, tribe** VI-329a.
- GALTELLI-NUORO, DIOCESE OF** VI-371a; XI-168d.
- Galtier, Lucien**, missionary, Minnesota V-180a; 787d; X-329a; XV-658c; in St. Paul XIII-367d; at Fort Snelling XIII-367b; among Sioux XIV-19c.
- Galton, Sir Francis** XVI-39a; and eugenics XVI-38d; and heredity VII-764b.
- Galuppi, Baldassare**, composer IX-367b.
- GALURA, BERNHARD**, Prince-Bishop of Brixen VI-371b; II-794c; IX-590c; XV-79c.
- Galuzzi, Targuinus**, Breviary hymns, revision IX-30a.
- Giorgio** VI-371d.
- LUIGI** VI-371c; XII-64b; XIV-642a; at Bologna II-642d; portrait VI-371.
- Galvanometer**, differential, of Becquerel II-383a.
- Galvão, Antonio**, writer XII-308d.
- Galveston**, town, Texas XIV-544d; religious communities VI-372d; university XIV-545b.
- DIOCESE OF** VI-372b; erected XIII-425c; XIV-549c; charitable institutions XII-247b; German Catholics VI-480d; Knowthingism VIII-679d; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; first Mass XIV-548c; negroes, work among XII-629d; and Poles XII-205c; 211a; statistics XV-176d; Ursulines XV-230a.
- Gálvez, Bernardo de**, Governor of Louisiana IX-381a.
- José de**, statesman III-179c; 180a.
- Galvertown**, vessel IX-381b.
- Galway, David**, martyr XIV-93b.
- Diocese of**, administration, ecclesiastical XV-80b; college V-177a; XII-573b; synod (1632) XI-264c; wardenship established XV-80d.
- Sir Geoffrey**, martyr VIII-167d.
- AND KILMACDUGH, DIOCESE OF** VI-373a; map VIII-facing 114; monastery VI-373a.
- Galtigna, Bishop of Arbe** XV-321a.
- Gama, Arnaldo**, novelist XII-311a.
- Estevão da** VI-374a.
- José Basilio da**, writer IX-690c; XII-310b.
- Paulo da**, VI-374b.
- Saldanha da**, Admiral, revolt II-749d.
- VASCO DA** VI-374a; XII-402b; Africa, East, discovery X-610b; at Cochín IV-77a; crusader IV-555b; East Indies I-188c; in The Lusitani III-219a; Mosambique, Island of X-610b; at Natal X-708a; Pedralvares Cabral, expedition of III-128a; as tertiary XIV-642a; in Zanzibar XV-750d.
- GAMALIEL VI-374d; I-121d; XII-618b; and Apostles I-118b; in Clementines IV-40b; relics, feast of XI-66c; and Simeon XIII-794d.**
- I, President of Sanhedrin** VIII-388d; on Targum of Job XIV-455a.
- II, President of Sanhedrin** VIII-389c.
- VI, President of Sanhedrin** VIII-391a.
- Gospel of I-607c; 609c.**
- GAMANS, JEAN** VI-375a.
- Garnard, Christophe**, architect IX-205c.
- Garnat, Jewish catacomb** at VII-665b.
- Gamba, Makaranga chief** XIII-793a.
- La** XV-273b.
- Gambacari, family of** XIII-58a.
- Gambacorta, Lotto**, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d.
- Lotto**, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a.
- Pietro**, tyrant of Pisa XII-111d.
- Gambalunga Library**, Rimini XIII-57d.
- Gambara, Francesco**, cardinal XV-488d; 489b.
- Girolamo**, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451b.
- Maffeo**, Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b.
- Uberto**, Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b.
- Gambarana, Angelo Marco**, Somaeschan VIII-344a.
- Gambarelli, Antonio**. See Ros-selino, Antonio di Matteo di Domenico.
- Bernardo di Matteo**. See Ros-selino, Bernardo.
- Gambari, station in Welle** XV-579d.
- Gambario, Pietro Andrea**, Bishop of Faenza V-751c.
- Gambericotti XIII-132d.**
- Gambetta, Léon**, on anticlericalism VI-175a; and Charette de la Contree XVI-24d; on clericalism VI-177d; Liberalism IX-213b; militia VI-512c; at Romans XV-251a.
- Gambier Islands**, Church in XIV-430c.
- Gambin, Marianne** XIV-480a.
- Gambinius**, Bishop of Huesca VII-513b.
- GAMBLING** VI-375c; 376c; in Alabama I-243c; Ampère's work I-437d; Aix, Councils of VI-376c; Archange de Lyon's work I-691a; Baltimore, Council of (1866) VI-376c; and clerics IV-506b; VIII-174c; evuls

- of VI-375d; idolatry in early VI-376b; Maynooth, Plenary Synod of VI-376c; Narbonne, Council of VI-376c; prohibition in Reductions of Paraguay XII-692d; speculation as XIV-212b. *See* Betting
- Gambón V.**, on Cuyo XVI-31c
- Gamboni, Nicola**, Patriarch of Venice XV-340d
- Gamelin, Madame Jean Baptiste**, founds community III-609b; X-648d; XII-241c
- Gamelius, Abbot of Rufford** XIII-221b
- Gamerius, Hannardus**, dramatic writings IX-29d
- Gaming, Konrad von**. *See* Konrad von Gaming
- See* Gambling
- Act* (1845) VI-376a; (1892) VI-376a
- Gametes**, as source of life IX-241d
- Gamgumi, tribe** II-14b
- Gamle, Norwegian prince** VII-117a
- Gamma**, in Masonic symbolism IX-779b
- Gammache, and Thomiam** XIV-594a
- Gamon, Sulpician writer** XIII-380c
- Gamouros VII-490a**
- Gamrat, Petrus, Bishop of Cracow** VIII-702b
- GAMS, PIUS BONIFACIUS VI-376d; and Möhler VII-378a; on Torquemada XIV-733c**
- Gammagno, hermitage** XI-764d
- Gambit, inventor** II-462a
- Gamzo VI-439c; name, origin of** X-678a
- Gana, Guillermo Blest, writer** XIV-200c
- Ganachen, missionary** XV-205a
- Ganantias, New York, mission** XIV-397d
- Gand, Diocese of**. *See* Ghent, Diocese of
- John of*. *See* John of Gand
- Gandachloragon, New York, mission** III-37d
- Gandarillas, Joaquín Larrain**, Rector of University of Santiago de Chile XIII-462b
- Gandavo, Johannes de**. *See* John of Janduno
- Henricus de*. *See* Henry of Ghent
- Gandawaga**. *See* Aurlèsville
- Gandau, Abbé, on Modernism** X-415b
- Gandersheim, Abbey of** VII-128c; 504c; Aribio, action of I-712a; canons VII-444d; dispute concerning VII-353b; XV-640a; founded III-19b; privileges of I-9a; Protestantism I-10b; suppressed III-19d
- Gandia, Spain** XII-654a; XIV-175d; Jesuit college I-236d
- Duchy of, and Alexander V* I-200c
- Dukes of*. *See* Borgia, Juan; Borgia, Pedro Luis
- Gandini College, Pavia** XI-529c
- Gandolf, Max**, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-414c
- Gandolf, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo** XIV-405d
- Bishop of Loreto XV-305b*
- Gianfrancesco*, Bishop of Venetignin XV-343c
- See* Gandolph
- Gandolfo Castle, papal villa** XIII-688a; XIV-267c; XV-220b
- Gandolph, See Gandolph**
- Gandolph, John Vincent** VI-377b
- PETER VI-377b*
- Pietro, count* VI-377b
- Ganduno, Johannes de**. *See* John of Janduno
- Gandy, Joseph Adolphus**, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b
- Ganelon, in Chanson de Roland** IX-122c; XIII-717a
- Ganessa, deity** II-733b
- Ganfredi, Raymond, Franciscan** XV-231d
- Gangala, James**. *See* James of the Marches, Saint
- Ganganelli, Giovanni Vincenzo Antonio**. *See* Clement XIV
- Lorenzo*. *See* Clement XIV
- Ganganz, Theodor**, philosopher VII-87b
- Gang Days**. *See* Rogation Days
- Ganges, river, Tiedentaller, work of** XIV-722d
- Ganglbauer, Celestin Joseph**, cardinal Archbishop of Vienna XV-420a; Abbot of Kremsmünster VII-701d
- Gangoiti, Jesuit, meteorologist** VII-154c
- Gangolf, Bishop of Constance** IX-237a
- GANGRA VI-377d; Council of** (320) XII-751a; (340) IV-419b; V-628c; (343) IX-60d; (350) III-575a; (350) on fasting V-790a
- Ganhem, Scler-er**, origin of Prime XII-424b
- Ganienge-haga, tribe** VIII-168d
- Gannagor, New York, mission** III-37d
- Gannes, shrine** II-378c
- Gannougare, mission** VI-271b
- Ganoids V-604c**
- Ganrielli, Alvise M., Bishop of Vicenza** XV-405d
- Gans, Edgar II-231d; IV-250d**
- Gansabawas III-649a**
- Gänsfleisch, Else** VII-90b
- Friele VII-90b*
- Friele Friedrich* VII-90a
- Zur Laden, Henne*. *See* Gutenberg, Johann
- Ganse, H. G., and Marquette League** VII-747a; IX-691c
- Gant, Gilbert de** XIII-221a
- Walter de, Abbot of Waltham* XV-545a
- Gante, Pedro de, missionary** VI-299a
- Gantelme, Bishop of Chartres** III-636b
- Gantols, Léon and Biblical concordance** IV-195d
- Ganzabal, José Francisco, Franciscan, martyr** X-391c; and Candelaria mission X-390a
- Ganzirra, in Nasorean hierarchy** X-707
- Gao VIII-392a**
- GAP, DIOCESE OF VI-378a; map** VI-facing 188
- Gapp, Anton V-53b**
- Garcathis (Garakotis)**, Indian chief VI-389c; IX-46b; 149d; X-387b
- Garaion, Notre-Dame de, France, pilgrimage** XII-91b; XIV-462d
- Garampi, Josephus, and Vatican Indexes** XV-287b; and Vatican Archives XV-288c; 289b
- Garant, Notre-Dame de Bon**. *See* Notre-Dame de Bon Garant
- Garasse, François** XII-179c; and Chartron III-633d; and Saint-Cyran V-219c
- Garault, Anne de** VI-388c
- Garavita, Peter** XI-770d
- Garay, Jean, poet** VII-561c
- Juan de, colonist* I-703d; 705a; III-36d; XI-470d; XII-457c
- Garaycoa, Francisco Xavier de, bishop** VII-55a; XII-615d
- Garaycoache, Juan, missionary** VII-469b; XIV-547a
- Garbi, Archangelus XIII-737c**
- Garbo, Dino del, physician** X-127b; Padua, University of XI-387c; XII-782a
- Raffaello del, artist* I-325c
- Tommaso del, physician X-127b*
- Garbó, Pedro Antonio Correa** XII-309d
- Garcés, Francisco, missionary** VI-300d; X-372d; 391d; 775d; XI-4a; 452a; XII-100a; 100b; 556b
- Juan, Dominican* XII-291a
- Julian, Dominican, bishop X-268d; XIV-423b; 747d; 794c; XV-737c*
- Pedro, Bishop of Segovia* XV-252a
- Marcilla Blasco* XIV-525c
- García I, King of León** IX-175b
- II, King of Galicia* XII-769b
- II, Eneco, King of Navarre* X-721c
- III, King of Navarre* X-721d; XIV-180b
- Grand Master of Calatrava* III-150b
- Bishop of Huesca* VIII-200a
- Bishop of Nicaragua* IV-418a
- neo-Scholastic, Mexico* X-749b
- Alonso Tomás** XIV-696b
- ANNE VI-378d; III-368b; 368c**
- Bartolomé, missionary** X-390a; XI-402d
- Diego, explorer** IV-777c; XIII-456b
- Domínguez, writer** XIV-200b
- GONSALO, SAINT, martyr** VI-379a; II-343d; XI-755d
- Gregorio, missionary** I-416b
- José VI-286c**
- Juan, Priest** XIII-588b
- Juan, University of Mexico** X-259d
- Mannuel Adolf, writer** XIV-204b
- Pedro, missionary** (1691) XIV-547a
- Pedro, missionary** (1799) XII-110a
- Thomas*. *See* Thomas of Villanova
- Sánchez, Count of Castile** IX-175c
- Sánchez, King of Navarre** III-411b
- Sánchez, Count of Castile** III-411b
- de Castro, Lope, Viceroy of Peru* X-179c
- de Loaysa, Bishop of Oama* XI-339d
- de Loaysa, Dominican* XII-3687b
- de Padilla, Grand Master of Calatrava* III-151b
- de Padilla, Francisco, Bishop of Santo Domingo* VI-298b; XII-463c
- de Quevedo, José Heriberto* XIV-206b
- de Toledo* IX-47b
- Diego, Francisco*. *See* Diego y Moreno, Francisco
- Gómez, Gabriel* VI-379c
- MORENO, GABRIEL VI-379c; V-510b; XII-615c; XIV-205a; 642a; portrait VI-379**
- Ramírez, King of Navarre** X-722a
- Garcías, Blessed** XIV-798a
- García, Maria, foundress** VII-345b
- García de Toledo, Hieronymite** VII-345d
- García Semen, King of Pamplona** X-721c
- Serrano, Miguel, Archbishop of Manila* IX-598a
- Ximénez, King of Sobrarbe* VII-260c
- y Alcocer, Bishop of Cebú* IX-598b
- Garcidia, Bishop of Quito** XII-615d
- GARCILASSO DE LA VEGA, poet** VI-381d; portrait XIV-193d
- DE LA VEGA, historian* VI-45a; 382b; XIV-198d; 203d; and Pizarro, Francisco XII-141c
- de la Vega y Vargas, Sebastián* VI-382b
- Garpon, Justine** XI-128c
- Garczynski, poet** XII-199c
- Gard, France, map** VI-facing 188
- Abbaye du* XIII-720d
- Gardair, neo-Scholastic** X-749b
- Gardar, Diocese of** I-417b; 418d; VI-778d; on Jonsson's chart I-419d
- Garde, Notre-Dame de la**. *See* Notre-Dame de la Garde
- Gardelles, hermitage** II-277d
- GARDELLINI, ALOISIO VI-382c; on Tantum Ergo** XIV-445c
- Gardener, patron** III-729c; V-135d; VI-67b
- Garden of Eden**. *See* Eden, Garden of
- of Gethsemani*. *See* Gethsemani
- of God* XIV-519c
- of the Princes VI-415a*
- of the Soul (Challoner)* III-565a
- of the Soul, Little*. *See* Hortulus Animæ
- River, mission* XIII-487d
- Gardens, Gate of the, Jerusalem**. *See* Gennath
- Garde-Robe, tower, Avignon** II-158d
- Gardes, Louis-Armand de Simiane**, de, Bishop of Langres, and Baptistines II-277d
- Gardichum (Gardiki; Gardikion)**. *See* Cardica
- Gardiner, family, Maryland** II-229b; 231c
- Governor of Massachusetts* VIII-678d
- German, Blessed*. *See* German Gardiner
- Harriet* X-724d
- John* VI-383a
- Margaret, and Catholic University* III-455d
- STEPHEN, BISHOP OF WINCHESTER** VI-383a; I-494d; 501d; IV-26a; VI-474d; VIII-466b; XIV-593b; XV-650c; portrait VI-383; and Mary Tudor IX-767a
- Gardiner's Law, and Catholics** XI-618a
- Gardingus, Bishop of Tdy** XV-105b
- Gárdonyi, writer** VII-562a
- Gardoqui, Diego de** XI-21a
- Gardthausen, paleographer** XI-403d
- Garcou, Léonard**. *See* Garreau, Léonard
- Gareb, Mount** VI-439c; VIII-346b
- Garesché, lawyer** XIII-364a
- F. writer* XIII-364b
- JULIUS PETER VI-384b**
- GARET, JEAN VI-384c; and Le Nourry** IX-151d
- Garetius, theologian** XIV-593b
- Garfield, James** XV-175b
- Gargan, writer** VII-379b
- Garganeca, Joseph, Bishop of Eperies** V-485b
- Gargantua et Pantagruel** XII-619d
- GARGARA VI-384c**
- Gargouille XIII-209c**
- Gargoyles, symbolism** I-516d
- Garibald, King of the Lombards** IX-338d; XV-93d
- II, Duke of Bavaria* II-354c; VIII-607b
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe** XIV-266c; at Crescenzi XIII-291a; and Francis II, of Naples X-686c; and Freemasons IX-781c; in Messina X-217a; and Napoleon III X-701b; Papal States, invasion IX-233d; XIII-169c; XIV-267b; in Reggio XII-717c; in Sicily X-452a; XI-420b; XIII-764d; 766c; in United States VIII-202b; Wiseman XV-674b
- Garle, Abbé, historian** X-545a
- Garigliano, batti** (916) XIV-262a; (1504) VI-333c
- Garima, mission** V-568d
- Garimberti, Alessandro, Bishop of Borgo San-Donnino** II-686b
- Gaetano, Bishop of Borgo San-Donnino II-686b*
- Garin, architect** XV-351d
- Abbot of Ste-Geneviève XV-632d*
- ANDRÉ, missionary** VI-384d; X-382b
- Council of* V-527b
- Diocese of*. *See* Erzerum
- Gariospontos, physician** X-126b; XIII-397c
- Garisendi, leaning tower of** II-641b; (ill.) VII-facing 60
- Garizim, Mount** VI-430a; 439c; temple X-738c; XIII-418a; 771d
- GARLAND VI-385a; Ruthenian Catholics in** VI-750b
- E. F.* XII-123a
- JOHN* VI-385c
- of St. Joseph, periodical* II-120c
- Garlande, Mathilde de** XII-295d
- Garlic, in Bible** XII-153d
- GARLICK, NICHOLAS, VENERABLE** VI-385d; III-92a; IV-646a
- Garnaut, Vicar Apostolic of Siam** XIII-760c
- GARNEAU, FRANÇOIS -XAVIER** VI-386a
- François-Xavier, the Elder* VI-386b

- Garnerius. *See* Innerius
 Garnet, Brian VI-386c
 Garnet, George. *See* Korner, F. M.
 —HENRY VI-386c; and Gunpowder plot VI-387b; VII-83a; 84a; 84b; XIII-653b; portrait VI-386c
 —Richard VI-388a
 —THOMAS, VENERABLE VI-388a; and Barkworth II-296d
 Garnett's Straw (ill.) VI-387d
 Garnett, Ann XII-558d
 —Eisa II-414b
 —Thomas, martyr XI-179a
 Garnier, Madame XI-491c
 —chronicler XIV-677a
 —Anthony, Sulpician II-230b; IX-204d; XIII-379a; XIV-329d; 330b
 —Baudry X-590c
 —CHARLES VI-388c; missionary I-235b; III-232d; 551b; VII-575c; 577b; VIII-170a; X-379b; and Chastellain III-637d; and Juges VIII-420b
 —Francis, explorer VII-776d; 765c
 —Guillemette XI-127a
 —JEAN VI-388d; on Honorius I VI-388c; VII-455d
 —JULIEN, missionary VI-389b; 16b; II-462c; VII-582b; X-387b; 387c; XIII-714c
 —Valentine, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-nan VII-634c
 Garnys, Mathias, Bishop Wloclawek XV-682a
 Garofalo. *See* Tisio
 Garonhagué, Indian chief X-380a
 Garonmāna (Aḥu vahishta), in Zoroastrianism II-156b
 Garreau, Léonard, II-751d; V-164c; VII-577b; 582b; XIII-487c
 Garrelon, Marie-Ephrem, bishop IX-589b; XII-611a
 Garret, heretic XIII-44d
 —Almeida. *See* Almeida Garrett
 Garrett Biblical Institute X-241d
 Garrigan, Philip Joseph, Bishop of Sioux City VIII-96b; XII-395a; XIV-16c
 Garrighy, Hugh, martyr VIII-167d
 Garrigues, Jules, martyr III-671c; IX-748a
 Garrison, J. H., Disciples of Christ V-30a
 —William Lloyd, and abolitionist XV-169c
 Garrod, Alfred Henry, physiological research X-138d
 Garrotte XII-569d
 GARRUCCI, RAFFAELE VI-389d; on catacombs III-518a; 707a; and Chair of Peter III-553d
 Garry, Indian chief XIV-232c
 Garry-Owen. *See* Finn
 Garzendonio, Bishop of Mantua IX-611c; 612d
 Garshin, B. XIII-274a
 Garsignies, de, and Abbey of Prémontré XII-392b
 Garson, Justine VIII-560b
 Garsten, Abbey of X-167b
 Garter, Order of the III-692c; VI-454d; X-306c; XIII-350d
 Garthe, astronomer XV-185c
 Gartian, Ignatius, missionary IX-746d
 Gartiano, Francis Xavier, Bishop of Savannah II-312a; XIII-488b
 Gartnaldh, Pictish King XIII-631d
 Gärtner, Joseph, botanist VIII-571a
 Gartz, monastery XII-225d
 Garveloch, monastery XIII-631c
 Garvey, Eugene A., Bishop of Altoona I-368d; XIV-647d
 Garzia, Gonsalvo. *See* García, Gonsalo
 GARZÓN, DIOCESE OF VI-390b; cathedral of IV-123c; VI-390b; XII-258c
 Gas, in altar-lamp I-354d; anæsthetic I-448b; Helmont, investigations of VII-212d; natural XV-167c; illuminating, invented IX-393a; X-326c
 Gasca, Pedro de la, missionary X-612d; XI-733b
 Gasco, Bernardo, Bishop of Masara X-94c
 Gascolgne, Anne XIV-713c
 —Catherine, Benedictine X-564b; XIV-244c
 —Sir Thomas II-386d; and plot XIV-713c; on libraries, at Oxford IX-231b
 Gascon, Léocadie, and Moreau VII-405b
 Gascon, missionary X-382d
 Gaselee, S., Bible edition XVI-80b; 80d
 Gases, compressibility of XII-60c; Despretz IV-755d; Fontana on VI-127c; Laplace theory XII-66b; laws II-53d; mephitic I-375a; Regnault XI-722b
 Gashmu. *See* Gossem
 Gasindi IX-335b
 Gaskell, trial of. *See* Greenough v. Gaskell
 Gassier, Edouard, Bishop of Malacca IX-562d
 Gasotti, Agostino, Bishop of Lucrea IX-406c
 Gaspar, Abbot of Melk X-167b
 —one of the Magi IX-528b
 —missionary IV-76d
 —Alvares, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d; 110a
 —da Madre de Deus, and Pinna da Encarnação XII-103a
 Gaspare da Firenze, Blessed, and Maffei IX-522b
 —BUFFALO, BLESSED VI-390b; X-542d; XII-373d; The Most Precious Blood Congregation X-393b; XII-107b; 373d; XIV-123b
 Gasparin, Agénor de, count, on Spiritism XIV-222b
 Gasparina, Princess of Rohan-Rochefort XII-799d
 Gaspar of the Holy Cross, missionary XII-368Ha
 Gasparolo, on Vatican Archives XV-290a
 Gasparri, A., and Breviary reform XVI-14c
 —Pietro, cardinal XVI-18a; Anglican orders XV-314d; clandestinity IV-2a; Pius X XII-138c; subdiaconate XIV-320c
 Gaspar Sandamatzu, Blessed XIV-110a
 Gaspe, mission III-232b; X-512b; 373d
 —PHILIPPE-AUBERT DE VI-391a
 —Basin, expedition of Jacques Cartier III-392d
 Gaspeian Indians IX-109b; 570c; X-284b
 Gasquet, Aidan, abbot II-462b; V-149d; and Anglican orders XV-314d; Bacon's letter XIII-112d; on Book of Common Prayer II-679b; on English Catholicism V-458b; on manuscript-repairing XV-292d; on English monastic life I-9a; on pre-Reformation times V-78c; on Wycliffe Bible II-141d; V-441d; XV-724a
 Gassend, Pierre. *See* Gassendi
 GASSENDI, PIERRE VI-391b; IV-794a; XII-57a; 73c; portrait VI-391c; on atomism II-53d; logic of IX-327d; and motion of projectiles, theory XII-57b; on time XIV-726d
 Gasser, Lorenz, anatomist X-137b
 —Vincenz, Bishop of Brixen II-131b; 794c; VI-51d; XV-305b; 306d
 —VON VALHORN, JOSEPH VI-392a
 Gassin XI-492b
 GASSNER, JOHANN JOSEPH VI-392b
 —Michael, Dean of Brixen I-515c
 Gastaldi IX-338b
 —Bishop of Saluzzo XV-305b; 306d
 —Archbishop of Turin, Roemianian XIII-201b; 201c
 Gastaldo, cardinal XIII-174d
 Gasté, missionary X-383a
 Gastebled, François. *See* Vatable, François
 Gasteiger, Joseph, missionary VI-478a
 Gastein, treaty of XIII-544d
 Gastel, Lambert, and Bartholomites VII-440a
 Gaster, M. S., and Ecclesiastics V-264d; exegete XIV-750b; 750d
 Gaston, martyr X-389a; 391c
 —Alexander VI-392d
 Gastón, Guillermo, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438a
 —Raimundo, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a
 GASTON, WILLIAM VI-392d; and Georgetown University VI-459b; XI-109d
 Gastone, Giovanni, grand duke VI-342c
 Gaston Hall, Georgetown University VI-460a
 Gastonia, Maria VIII-518d
 Gaston of Dauphiné I-555d
 —of Orléans, in Thirty Years War XIV-654a
 Gate, of church V-746b
 Gate-house Chapels III-577d
 Gate of Nicanor, temple, Jerusalem XIV-503d
 —of Solomon, temple, Jerusalem IX-504b
 —of the Saviour X-595b
 Gates, Horatio XV-163b
 —John, and Venerable Robert Thorpe XIV-706c
 —Sir Thomas XV-456a
 —of Cilicia I-783b
 Gath. *See* Geth
 Gathá-dialect II-152d
 Gathás II-154c; monotheism in IV-680a; spirits in II-155a; Zoroastrian hymns II-152c
 Gathrimmon. *See* Gathremmon
 GATIANUS, SAINT, Bishop of Tours VI-392d; 395d; IX-721d; XV-2b; illuminated MS. of IX-624a
 Gating, at Cambridge III-214c
 Gatomaquia (Lope de Vega) IX-354d
 Gatschet, Albert, ethnologist XI-403b; XIV-735d; 778a; 778d
 Gatta, Bartolomeo della, painting, Vatican XV-279d; 285a
 Gattamelata, Erasmo, birthplace X-704a; Donatello, statue by (ill.) V-facing 116
 Gatterer, Christian. *See* Hilarius of Sexten
 Gatti, Angelo, at University of Pisa XII-112c
 —Giovanni XV-488c
 —Giuseppe, archaeologist I-690c; IV-740d
 —Guglielmo XV-488c
 —Lando XV-488b
 —Princivalle XV-488c
 —Silvestro XV-488b
 Gattula. *See* Morocco
 GAU, FRANZ CHRISTIAN VI-393a
 —John, writings XIII-625c
 Gaubald, Blessed, Bishop of Ratibon. *See* Gawibald
 Gaubert, in Réunion XIII-344b
 GAUBIL, ANTOINE VI-393b; III-673d; 680a; IV-225b; XII-656c; map of China XII-720d; on Régis XII-721a
 Gaucerannus, Lord of Baugé XIV-291a
 Gauchos XV-232c
 Gaud, Saint IV-456b
 Gaudé, Léonard, equiprobabilist XII-443a; 687a; XIV-610b
 Gaudé, Pisani de la, Bishop of Namur X-679c
 Gaudel, Abbé, and Donoeo Cortés V-132d
 Gaudé Maria Virgo III-246c; XV-463b; Tavernier XIV-466d
 Gaudens. *See* Gaudentius, Saint
 Gaudentianus X-674b; medal III-248c; X-112a
 Gaudenti of Our Lady, association, at Bologna X-306a
 Gaudentius, Saint, martyr XIV-797d
 —Bishop of Bolsena XI-332c
 —SAINT, Bishop of Brescia VI-393c; II-760c; VI-153b
 —Bishop of Constance IV-287a
 —Saint, Archbishop of Gnesen IV-464c
 —Saint, Bishop of Novara XI-134d
 —Bishop of Pisa XII-111b
 —Saint, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c; XIV-13d
 —Bishop of Salerno XIII-397d
 —Bishop of Squillace XIV-299b
 —Bishop of Verona XV-361d
 —OF BRESCIA, Franciscan theologian VI-394a; XIV-594b
 Gaudericus, Bishop of Velletri. *See* Gaudiosus
 Gaudes of the Blessed Virgin. *See* Joys
 Gaudé Sion et letare, III-294c
 Gaudete Sunday I-166a; colour, liturgical IV-134d
 GAUDIER, ANTOINE LE VI-394d; XIV-620a
 Gaudin, missionary XII-287d
 —Juliette, foundation VII-408d
 Gaudinus, Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a
 Gaudiosus, Saint, Bishop of Breccia II-760c
 —Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d
 —Bishop of Messina X-217b
 —Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331d
 —Saint, Bishop of Salerno XIII-397d
 —Bishop of Velletri VI-139d; VIII-491c; X-346d
 —SAINT, Bishop of Tarasona VI-395a; XIV-178b; 452b
 Gaudium in Domino XIII-384c
 GAUDIX, DIOCESE OF XV-43a
 Gaudri, Bishop of Laon VI-539d; XIV-131a
 Gauffridi, Louis VII-701b
 Gaufredi, Raimondo, Franciscan VI-245b; 283b; X-53b
 Gaufrius, Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785c
 —Arturus. *See* Geoffrey of Monmouth
 Gaugain, Léopold, Abbot of Liège IX-247c
 Gaugier. *See* Géry
 Gaughren, Anthony, Vicar Apostolic of Kimberley in Orange VIII-464a
 —Matthew, Vicar Apostolic of Kimberley in Orange VIII-155b; 164a; XI-268a; XV-20b
 Gaul, Britons in XV-584a; Franks in VI-238d; Druidism V-162d; XII-410b
 —CHRISTIAN VI-395b; VII-348b; acolytes I-108b; ancient ordination rite I-491c; Assumption, feast of II-6c; and barbarians VI-397b; bishops I-238a; IV-671a; VI-397c; VII-19c; and St. Cæsarius III-135b; canonical collections III-284b; IX-61c; celibacy, clerical III-485a; and Christian Era III-738c; establishment of Christianity VI-395c; and Clovis IV-70b; VI-239a; Apostles' Creed I-630a; creeds I-631c; and St. Denis IV-721c; ecclesiastical organisation I-110c; heresies VI-396d; and Holy See I-380c; III-135c; lauras in IX-39c; leprosy IX-182b; Liturgy of. *See* Gallican Rite; monasticism II-80d; VI-396c; X-473a; and Northern XI-116b; paganism VI-396a; and Pelagianism XI-608a; first persecution VI-395b; and popes I-238a; VI-397a; and Postumus II-108b; privileges VI-352c; Psalter II-770b; rite VI-357a; early sees V-115b; VI-395c; (314) VI-396a; social VII-19a; superstition VII-20a; and Valentinian XV-255c; and Vandals VII-461a; vestments, symbolism XV-391c; washing of feet XV-557c
 Gaulanitis VI-432d
 Gaulin, Alphonse, United States consul VI-277b
 —Anthony, missionary IX-546d
 —Remigius, Bishop of Kingston VIII-659b; XIII-563d
 GAULLI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA VI-397d; painting in Gesù XIII-171c
 Gaulon VI-439c; XII-712a
 Gauls, duelling V-184c; in Italy VIII-224b; 231b; monastery founded I-267b; race classification XII-626c; and Romans XIII-166c; in Themisonium XIV-666c; and Tivoli XIV-747b

- Gault, solitary IX-144b
 —Eustace, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716c; 717b
 —Jean-Baptiste, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716c
GAULTIER, ALOISIVS - ED-OUARD-CAMILLE VI-398b
 Gaumata, magian IX-528a; XI-713a
GAUME, JEAN-JOSEPH VI-398c; and de Donald II-648b; and classical study IX-34c
 Gaunilo, and ontological argument I-549b; VI-612d
 Gaunt, John of, Duke of Lancaster. See John of Gaunt
 Gauricus, Lucas, Bishop of Civitate II-22c; XIII-453c; and calendar IX-249b
 Gausbert, Saint, bishop III-141b; XIII-108a
 Gausinus, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
 Gauss, Karl Friedrich, scientist III-457b; VII-61d; XII-65a; 72d
 Gausson, L., and Biblical inspiration VIII-49c
 Gaustalla, Council of VI-402b
 Gautama. See Buddha
 Gautbert, Archbishop of Sweden XVI-76d
 Gauthier, canon, and Eucharistic Congress, Montreal X-550a
 —Charles H., archbishop VIII-659c; XI-352c
 Gaudier, Léon I-134b; and Ernest Hello XVI-44c
 —Théophile, poet VI-201c; critic of Millet X-311c; on Mohammedan fanatics X-423d; on Molière X-435a
 —de Châtillon. See Walter of Châtillon
 —de Lille. See Walter of Châtillon
 —Sans Avoir. See Walter the Pennyles
 Gautrelet, Francis X. I-633a
 Gauvain. See Gawain
 Gaubert, Abbot of St. Julien de Tours IX-413
 Gauzelin, Saint, Bishop of Toul VI-466a; X-680b
 Gauzlin, Abbot of Fleury VI-102d
 —Abbot of Saint-Benoît on the Loire XV-271d
 Gavan, John, martyr II-300d; V-477a; VI-467c; XI-175c; 179a
GAVANTUS, BARTOLOMEO, liturgist VI-399b; XIII-72b; II-303a; on blessing of water XII-777c; on Breviary revision II-775d; on the octave XI-203d; 204b; on Te Lucis Ante Terminum XIV-479b
 Gavardi, Frederick Nicholas, Augustinian IV-127d; VII-284d
 Gavatus, archbishop XIII-612d
 Gavazzi, Alessandro, and Bedini II-387b; VIII-619a
 Gavelkind, in ancient Ireland VIII-99b
 Gavenne, tax X-511a
 Gaviño, Pedro Vaz, Bishop of Guarda VII-49b
 Gavilan, Nicolás Pérez, Bishop of Chihuahua III-659b
 —Ramos, Augustinian III-148d
 Gavinana, battle (1530) VI-100c
 Gavisus, martyr XIII-485a
 Gaviota, La III-125b
 Gavoraki, Stepan XIII-256c
 Gavre, battle (1453) III-69b; VI-95d
 Gavriana, Peace of VI-109a
 Gavrielli, Papal Secretary of State X-693a
 Gavulli, Bacciccio, portrait of Clement IX IV-28c
 Gawain IX-124a
 Gawalewicz XII-200d
 Gawane, Awntyre of XIII-623c
 Gawen, Frances, Benedictine XIV-244c
 Gawibald, Blessed, Bishop of Ratisbon II-657d; V-406b; XII-657d
 Gawinski, poet XII-197c
 Gawler, Governor of Australia I-140a
GAYARRÉ, CHARLES-ETIENNE-ARTHUR VI-399c; historian IX-383b; XI-8c
 Gayet, archaeologist I-564c; XI-396a
 —Palma, and Henry IV VII-226b
 Gay-Lussac; Joseph-Louis, physicist II-534; 576b; X-541d; XII-66b; XIV-567a
 Gaynor, Anne II-51a
 —John II-51a
 Gayomard, in Iranian cosmogony IV-408d
 Gayomarthian VI-596d
 Gayomarthiya IV-408a
 Gaysruck, cardinal, Archbishop of Milan XII-135a
GAZA VI-399d; Amos denounces I-435d
 —battle of (1244) IX-97b; (312) IV-517d; XIII-690a; Dagon, temple of IV-603a; and flight into Egypt XV-465c; monastery X-490d; Orthodox see VIII-370b; and Sargon II II-14a; siege of XII-22a; pagan temples XII-282c; expedition of Theglathphalaar III II-13c
 —Aeneas of. See Aeneas of Gasa
 —Theodorus VII-639b; X-628d
 Gazali. See Algasel
 Gazara VI-332d; 439c; and Simon IX-495a
Gazeau de la Brandanière, Mlle. foundation X-682c
 Gazel, Michel III-675c
 Gazelle, in Bible I-517d; 523b
 Gazer (Gazera) III-571c; V-341d; VI-439c; 332d; VIII-544d; IX-495a; XIV-136a
 See Jaser
Gazeta de Lisboa, periodical XI-688d
 —Katolicka, newspaper XII-211c; periodical XI-187a; 673b; 687d; 688d; 696c; XII-207d; XVI-8a
 —Kosielska, periodical XI-687d
 —Lowska, periodical XI-670a; 687d
 —Narodowa, periodical XI-670a; 687d
 —Polska, newspaper XI-688d; XII-211d
 —Polska Katolicka, periodical XII-211c
 Gazetta III-669b
 Gazette, periodical XI-675c
 —archéologique, periodical IX-151c
 —de France, periodical X-515c; XI-675c; XII-770c
 —de Liège, periodical XI-671b
 —des Trois-Rivières, periodical V-220a
 —du Dauphiné, periodical XI-676a
 Gazettes, pastoral III-526a
 Gazia, Jerónimo, Hieronymite VII-345d
 Gazdura (Ibora) VII-615a
 Gazophylacium. See Alma-box
 Gazze (Vitoria) XV-489c
GAZZANIGA, PIETRO MARIA VI-401c
 Gazzari (Cathari) III-435a
 Gazzetta, periodical XI-683b
 —delle Gazzette, periodical XI-683b
 —Florentina, periodical XI-683b
 —Romana, periodical XI-683c
 —Urbana, periodical XI-683c
 —Veneta, periodical XI-683b
 —Veneta privilegiata, periodical XI-683c
 Gazzoli, missionary II-623d; 624a
 Ge IV-411b
 Geal-Breagach III-250a
 Geary, Sir Francis V-445d
 —John White, general VIII-141a
 —William M. VII-670d
 —Case III-509b
 Geashill, Council of VIII-639a
 Geay, Pierre Victor, Bishop of Laval VI-179c; IX-45a
 Geb, deity V-334c
 Geba. See Gabaa
 Geball (Byblos) III-92b
 Gebal. See Geball
 Gebal-Tarik. See Gibraltar
 Gebauer, archdeacon II-763c
 —Christian David, painter IV-732c
 Gebbar VI-439c
 Gebbethon. See Gabathon
 Gebeck, Vitus Adam von, Bishop of Freising X-632a
 Gebehard, Augustinian I-395d
 Gebel, Matthes, XI-158c
 —Barkal XI-147c
 Gebel-el-Berahh VII-289b
 Gebel Silaleh V-330d
 Ge Ben Hinnom, valley. See Ennom
 Gebeno, prior of Eberbach VII-253a
 Geber, mathematician XII-49b; XIII-745b
 Gébétrude, Saint, Abbess of Remiremont XIII-345b
 Gebhard, Count of Calw, Tollenstein, and Hirschberg. See Victor II, Pope
 —Archbishop of Cologne. See Truchsess von Waldburg
 —II, Saint, Bishop of Constance IV-287b
GEHBARD III, Bishop of Constance VI-402a; II-512d; IV-287c
 —II, Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a
 —Saint, Abbot of Ellwangen V-392d; Augsburg episcopate V-399a
 —Bishop of Passau II-123c
 —Bishop of Prague IV-405a; XI-247b; XII-339a
 —I, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658a
 —III, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658a; XV-409c
 —IV, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658a
 —Archbishop of Salzburg II-123a; XI-495a; XIII-412a
 —I, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313d
 —of Henneberg, Bishop of Würzburg IX-412b; XV-719c
 Gebhardsberg, pilgrimage II-795c
 Gebhardt, E. von, artist VI-16d; XI-402b; Last Supper (III) XIV-facing 340
 Gebhardus, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666c
GEBHART, EMILE VI-492b; on St. Catherine of Sienna XII-368Cd
 —O. de, Biblical commentator XIV-534c
 Gebim. See Gabim
 Gebirol, Salomon ibn. See Avicbron
 Gebizo of Ravensburg XV-577d
 Gebmund, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
 Gebattel, John Philip von, Prince Bishop of Bamberg II-244c
 —Lothar Anselm, Freiherr von, Archbishop of Munich X-632c; and Windischmann XV-652c
 Gebuin, Saint, Archbishop of Lyons IX-473b; XIII-210a
 Gebweiler, Alsace-Lorraine, institutions I-345b
 Gecko, in Bible I-523b; 525a
 Gedaidat-Margyoum, episcopal residence III-135b
 Gedaliah. See Godolias
 Gedaliah, name X-676c
 Geddes, Alexander, exegete IV-493b; XI-685a; XIII-626d
 Geddie, Israelite spy XV-739d
 Geden, exegete IV-196b; VIII-80d
 Gedeon, Bishop of Cracow VIII-636c
GEDEON, Judge of Israel VI-402c; VIII-197a; X-676c
 XI-552a; angel's visit I-479d; and Aserites I-775a; and ephod V-498a; fleece of, type XV-464Ea; and Kingship of Israel XIV-568b; in Judges, Book of XIV-568b; and Madianites I-378d; IX-514d; and Nephtali X-750a; sacrifice of XIII-314a
 —Bishop of Ploek III-705a
 Geder (Gederah). See Gader
 Gederoth. See Gaderoth
 Gederothaim VI-439c
 Gedimins, Lithuanian Prince IX-292c; XIII-245a; and John XXII XIII-255b
 Gedor VI-439b
GEDOYN, NICHOLAS VI-403b
 Gedundub, Dalai Lama of Tibet XIV-719b
 Gedymin, Lithuanian Prince. See Gedimins
 Geennom, in Book of Henoch I-603a
 Geernaert, Hermann, sculptor XII-70a
 Ge'ez XIII-709c
 Geffen, John. See Slotanus
 Geffrard, Fabre, President of Haiti III-308d; VII-114d
 Gefroy, Abbot of Melleray X-167c
 Gegan, Thomas XI-794d
 Gegenbauer, Carl VII-198b
 —JOSEPH ANTON VON, artist VI-403c
 Gegham, King of Armenia XIV-31a
 Gegilda VII-66c
 Gegnesius, Timothy, Paulician XI-584b
 Gehazi. See Giersi
 Gehenna I-55d; V-532d; VII-207b; VIII-345b
 Ge Hinnom, valley. See Ennom
 Gehon, river of Paradise IV-575c; XIV-520b
 Geibel, Emanuel, poet VI-527b
 Geiermann, Peter, Redemptorist XII-687a
 Geiger, Abraham, exegete VIII-81b; on Jerusalem Targums XIV-457a
 —Hermann XI-128b
 —Josef XVI-22d
 Geijer, Eric Gustav, historian XV-208d
 Geikie, Sir Archibald XV-705b; 706a
 Geilana VIII-639d
GEILER VON KAYSERSBERG, JOHANN VI-403d; 520d; II-75a; XII-731b; and Brant II-741c; portrait VI-404a
 Geil-fane II-75ab
 Geisenfeld, convent XII-658a
 Geiseric. See Genserio
 Geishas IV-619b
 Geismar, Germany, Oak of Thor II-657a; VII-298d
GEISSEL JOHANNES VON, cardinal, Archbishop of Cologne VI-405b; IX-728d; and Acherfeldt I-104c; and Bornomers Society II-688c; and Günther of Cologne VII-87c; and Hermesianism VII-279b; and Pius IX VII-87c; IX-581c; and Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus XII-249a; Spyker episcopate XV-577a; and Wilms XV-646c
 Geissler, Luke, Jesuit VI-477c
 Geistliche Monatsschrift, periodical XV-59b
 Gela, Carthaginians capture XIII-773c; congress XIII-773b
 Gelabert y Crespo, José María, Bishop of Paraná IX-475d
 Gelamini, Agostino, Bishop of Recanati and Loreto XII-670a
 Gelasian Sacramentary IX-299a; 796c; advent I-166b; altars, consecration of I-255a; Canon of the Mass III-260b; Celtic Rite III-498d; 500c; ceremonial I-632a; Communicantes III-262c; dedication ceremony IV-673b; Easter week V-228a; Gallican Rite VI-358c; 359d; grace VI-714d; XIV-555c; Hanc igitur III-263a; holy water, blessing of I-285d; St. Michael's feast X-276c; St. Nereus and Achilleus X-751b; and Ordo VII XI-286b; origin VI-406c; ostiaries, ordination of XII-285a; post-communion prayers XII-318e; in "Præconium V-730d; in Roman Rite IX-298b
 Gelasius of Hierapolis, Saint. See Gelasius of Hierapolis
GELASIVS I, SAINT, Pope VI-406a; VII-219a; XII-275b; on abduction I-33b; and apocrypha XIV-659a; XV-461a; on St. Augustine II-102d; and Candelmas III-246b; on Cassian III-404d; catalogue of I-132d; 615a; on Church and State VII-56d; XI-462d; 463b; on Clement of Alexandria IV-46d; decree XII-272d; 278a; IV-177d; on Ember-days V-399d; on ecclesiastical emoluments XII-468a; and Euphemius V-

- 606b; Fathers, list of VI-4a; on Saint George VI-45b; and Gennadius of Marseilles III-520d; VI-417d; on Holy See VII-424c; as hymnodist VIII-601b; Introit ascribed to VIII-81d; Latin literature IX-24b; letter XII-285a; and liturgy III-260a; VI-358a; IX-795a; music; ecclesiastical I-578a; on the Octave XI-204c; Ordines XII-538b; and Regesta XII-716b; Sacramentary of IX-298c; XIII-728b; and Bishop Victor I-203d
- GELASIUS II**, Pope VI-407a; I-447a; IX-186c; XII-274a; Crusade Bull IV-543b; at Gaeta VI-333c; and Henry V III-185b; and Honorius II VII-456c; Investitures, conflict of VIII-87d; Pisan cathedral XII-110b
- Archbishop of Armagh I-730c; 735c; V-173d; and Lawrence O'Toole IX-92a
- Greek Bishop of Præmyst XII-533b
- OF CYZICUS VI-407c; III-134d; IV-593d
- of Hierapolis, Saint VI-413b
- Gelboe, Mount VII-184c; battle IV-643a; VIII-197a; 648b
- Geldenlander, periodical VII-392d
- Gelderland. *See* Guelderland
- Gelduin, Saint XII-773a
- Gelduin, Bishop of Sens XIII-717b
- Geléb, mission I-77c
- Geleji-Katona VII-560d
- Gellimer, Vandal king XV-268d
- Gellin, H., editor XI-672a
- Gellison, Thorkel I-417a
- Gellamont, monastery IX-363a
- Gellée, Claude. *See* Lorrain, Claude de
- Jean IX-361d
- Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott, writer VI-523a
- Gellius, Aulus, on Aurelius IX-109d; on common law IX-69a; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178b
- Gellone, monastery. *See* St. Guilhem du Désert
- Gelmírez, Diego, Archbishop of Compostela IV-188d; XI-418b; XIV-180c; at Palencia, Council of XI-418b
- Gelnhausen, Diet of (1181) XIII-493d; (1187) XV-212b
- Gelon, Tyrant of Syracuse XIV-396a; and Hamilar XIII-773a
- Geloof en Wetenschap, periodical XI-681b
- Gelro, Abbot of Newhouse X-789d
- Geltzuss, Arnolt VII-90d
- Gelu, Jacques, Bishop of Emburn VII-378b; Tours episcopate XV-2c
- Gelupa, Tibetan sect XIV-719b
- Gelves, Leonor de Milan, Countess of VII-295a
- Gemali, Peter, Maronite patriarch IX-688b
- Gemara, Babylonian IV-158c; XII-618c; XIV-435d; 716b
- Palestinian XIV-436b
- Gem-Aton, temple V-339d
- Gematría VIII-591a; in Apocalypse I-598d; in Kabbalism V-702b
- Gembsicki, John, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- Laurentius, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-591b; Włocławek episcopate XV-681d
- GEMBLOURS (GEMBLACUM; GEMBLoux)**, Abbey of VI-407d; X-679d
- Gemeindevertretung XII-44c
- Geminelli, Biagio, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
- Geminianus, Saint, Bishop of Modena X-414b
- II (III), Saint, Bishop of Modena X-414b
- Geminus Victor, Bishop of Furni VI-324c
- Geminus of Rhodes, astrologer II-20b
- Gemistus of Plethon. *See* Plethon
- Gemlin, Leopold, X-139a
- Gemma, mother of St. Lasarian VIII-638b
- Cornelius, astronomer IX-251a
- Gemma, Irish bard IV-136a
- Gemmata I-252a
- Gemma, Saint, martyr IX-6b
- Gimmel, Empress of Japan VIII-311c
- Gemmungen, Konrad von, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365b
- Uriel von, Archbishop of Mainz XI-786c
- Gemmola, monastery II-375c
- Gemmulles, in atavism II-33b
- Gemona, Basilio Rolla da, missionary VI-294a
- Sisters of, tertiaries XIV-643d
- Gems. *See* Stones, Precious
- Gen., abbr. I-24c
- Genava, Diocese of. *See* Geneva
- Genazzano, Italy, Augustinian church VII-286b; shrine XI-361b; 421d; XI-91b
- Gendarmes, Papal XV-290c; 300b; archive XV-290b
- Gendreau, Edmond, XV-738a
- Pierre Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Tong-king VII-778a
- Genealogy, Ange de Sainte Rosalie III-476c; and anthropometry XVI-39a; Arab VI-409c; Hebrew VI-409c; Tanguay XIV-443c
- BIBLICAL VI-408b; Antediluvian I-551c; deficiencies VI-409d; in Genesis II-185b; importance VI-409c; introductory phrase VI-408c; lists VI-408c; sources VI-409b; system I-551d
- OF CHRIST VI-410a; I-235a; XIV-242b; in Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; St. Luke's VI-410c; St. Matthew's VI-410b; in Old Testament XIV-597b; in Synoptics XIV-390c
- Genebald, Saint, Bishop of Laon XII-720b; XIV-131a
- GENEBRARD, GILBERT VI-412a; IV-160d; IX-99b; XIV-593b; on Calvinists XV-429a; on Pentateuch XI-652d
- Gener, Jean Baptiste, theologian XII-381c; XIV-595a; 703a
- General, of Society of Jesus XIV-82c
- Assembly, Presbyterian VI-258b; XII-392d; 681d
- Baptists II-278d
- CHAPTER VI-412b; XII-754d; 759a; Dominican XII-350d; 359b; of nuns XI-167b
- College for Native Clergy XIII-700b
- Councils. *See* Councils, General
- Directory, Berlin XII-522a
- Judgment. *See* Judgment, General
- Miscellany, periodical XIII-271a
- Resurrection. *See* Resurrection, General
- GENERATION** VI-412d; Albigenian view I-268b; of Christ I-150b; 151a
- Divine, ante-Nicene teaching I-708b; Aranda on I-678b; in Koran I-316b; St. Thomas on XV-57b; Trinity, dogma of XIV-584c
- spontaneous II-571b; IV-473d; spontaneous, Pasteur on XI-530d; Totemistic theory XIV-792a; Wolff's theory II-574d
- Generationism XV-14d
- Generosa, Saint XII-513a; catacomb of III-420a; 513a; IV-522c
- Generosus, Saint XII-180a
- martyr XIV-747c
- Genes, Saint. *See* Genesius
- Gensar. *See* Gensareth
- Gensar, Water of. *See* Tiberias, Sea of
- GENESARETH VI-413a; XIV-716d
- Genesis, Book of III-270d; XI-647d; XVI-66d; Abraham in I-52b; Adam in I-129c; Amalecites I-377b; Amraphel I-441b; antediluvians I-551c; 552a; antiquity of I-664c; in Assyriology I-53d; Astruc on II-31d; IV-492d; St. Augustin on II-90b; St. Bonaventura on II-653c; chronology III-732b; on Creation I-129c; VII-310b; on Deluge I-721a; IV-702b; etymology in I-129b; Eve V-846c; genealogies II-185b; introduction XI-647d; Jewish (Torah) III-267d; in Jubilees, Book of I-604d; legendary elements I-54a; in liturgical week XV-576d; Philo Judeus on XII-23c; and science I-622b; XII-485b; in Septuagint XII-722b; St. Victorinus on XV-414a; Virgin Mary, prophecy XV-464Ba; Waagen on XV-521a; Wilton on XV-647c
- Little. *See* Jubilees, Book of
- GENESIUS, martyr VI-413c; IX-743b; XIV-559b; tomb III-515c
- GENESIUS, Bishop of Clermont VI-413b; IV-54a
- GENESIUS, Count of Clermont VI-413c
- Saint, abbot of Fontenelle IX-472d
- Bishop of Laganaria VIII-741a
- GENESIUS, Archbishop of Lyons VI-413c; IX-472d
- Wilhelm, Hebrew scholar VII-181b
- OF ARLES, martyr VI-413b; I-238c
- Genest, Jeanne-Louise-Henrietta. *See* Campan, Jeanne-Louise-Henrietta
- Genestus, Archbishop of Lyons. *See* Genesius
- Genet, Eleazar, composer X-601a
- Genethliacs, in Greece II-20b
- Genethlius, Bishop of Carthage V-126c; IX-61c
- Genetics, science. *See* Mendelism
- Genetivus, Bishop of Tŷy XV-105b
- Geneva, town, Switzerland Arbitration Court (1872) XV-173a; "Articles" (1537) III-196d; Calvin in III-196b; convention VII-480b; France annexes XIV-360c; Freemasonry IX-786b; Madame Guyon VII-93a; Knox VIII-681b; Old Catholics XI-236a; periodicals XI-691c; Servetus, monument to III-198b; Socialist congress (1863) I-452d; university III-197d
- Diocese of. *See* Lausanne and Geneva
- Bible II-142a; XV-376d
- Génévée, Saint, Bishop of Dol XII-772a
- Genevievans I-95b
- GENEVIEVE, SAINT VI-413d; in Paris XI-481c; feast III-163b; VI-359b; 360a; and Saint Germain of Auxerre VI-475a; (ille) VI-414d; XI-402a; XI-facing 488; XII-585c; 585d facing 586; medal X-112b; tomb XI-481c; 488b; reliquary (ill.) VI-facing 170
- Saint, Abbey of. *See* Saint Genevieve, Abbey of
- Saint, Canonesses of VI-414d
- Saint, Canons Regular of VI-414d
- Saint, Daughters of VI-414d; VII-408c
- of Brabant IX-122d
- of New France. *See* Tegakwitha, Catherine
- GENEZARETH, LAND OF VI-415a
- Genga, Annibale della, Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-14a
- Annibale Francesco Clemente Melchiorre Girolamo Nicola della. *See* Leo XII, Pope
- Bartolommeo II-303b
- GIROLAMO VI-415c
- Gengberht, Archbishop of Canterbury. *See* Jaenbert
- Gengenbach, monastery II-194b
- Gengulphus, Saint VII-790b
- Genialis, heretic VIII-530b
- GENICOT, EDWARD VI-415d; on violation of poverty XII-326b
- Génie du Christianisme (Chateaubriand) III-640b; 641c; X-430b; 690a
- Genii. *See* Jinns
- Genin, Jean-Baptiste-Marie, missionary V-188d; XI-114d
- Vincent X-411a
- Genio Cattolico, periodical XI-684a
- Genitori, hymn XIV-445b
- Genitus, legend III-141b
- Genius, worship of IV-684d
- Genizah IX-627d; XIV-381c
- Genk, Jan van, Bishop of Breda II-752d
- Genki, artist VIII-314d
- Genlis, Madame de II-284a
- GENNADIUS I, SAINT, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-416a; III-520d; X-489d
- GENNADIUS II, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-416b; 768c; 771c; IV-305a; on reunion VI-113a; and Roman theology VI-768b
- Bishop of Hesebon, and Council of Nicæa VII-298c
- Archbishop of Novgorod XIII-262b; 268d
- Bishop of Teos XV-513b
- Bishop of Zenopolis XV-756a
- OF MARSEILLES (SCHOLASTICUS) VI-417d; on Commodianus IV-165c; on Gennadius I VI-416b; and Latin literature IX-25c; on liturgical lessons IX-195b; on Nicetas XI-52b; XIV-469b; on Orsinius XI-328d; on Pamphilus XI-437c; on Paulinus of Nola IX-297c; on Pelagius XI-604c; on St. Petronius XI-782b; on Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487c; on Prudentius XII-518c; on Bishop Severian XIII-742b; on Ticonius XIV-721c; on Virginity of the Blessed Virgin XV-448c
- Gennari, Casimiro, cardinal XVI-18a; on property, ecclesiastical XII-472a
- Gennath, gate, Jerusalem VII-426d; VIII-361d
- Gennesareth. *See* Gensareth
- Gensing, Darby, martyr V-477d
- GENNINGS, EDMUND, martyr VI-418c; XV-581a; 611d
- JOHN VI-418c; V-139b
- Genoa, town, Italy, Alessi's work in I-284a; Castello's frescoes III-409b; Charles V besieges VI-264a; Chios III-689c; Columbus monument (ill.) IV-148a; and Corsica VI-172c; Doria V-134b; and Elba V-371d; guilds VII-71c; lace VIII-729d; in Ligurian Republic X-688c; and Pisa XII-111b; and Vatican Archives XV-288a; and Venice XV-337b; Ventimiglia conquered XV-343b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-419b; XII-78d; and Blessed Ambrose of Siena I-388d; St. Bartholomew's Church II-317c; Brignole-Sale College XII-230c; Briggite monastery II-786b; Carmelite convent III-362d; cathedral VI-678b; cathedral (ill.) VI-420b; Council (1292) VIII-262c; Dominican studium generale XII-361b; Georgius Stella, Annals of XIV-239c; In Cena Domini VII-718c; Jacopo de Voragine VIII-262b; map VIII-facing 244; and Milan I-395a; sacro catino III-561d; Theatines XIV-557c; Vatican Archives XV-289a
- John of. *See* John of Genoa
- Genoese Castles I-785c
- Tower IV-301d
- Genossenschaft VII-69c
- Genou. *See* Genulfus
- Genoude, Abbé de, editor XI-676a
- Antonius Eugenius de XV-372a
- Genovefa of Brabant. *See* Genevieve of Brabant
- Genre painting XIV-739d
- Gens de main morte X-579b
- du Large, tribe IX-367d
- Genseric, Vandal king XV-268c; Balearic Islands subdued II-222a; Carthage captured II-192b; and Leo I IX-156d; and

- St. Possidius XII-318a; and Tripolitana XV-59b
GENSHI-SAI VIII-305a
 Genson. See Genson
Genthus, King of Illyria II-695b; VII-663b
Gentile, Blessed XII-667a
 —Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
 —Domenico M., Bishop of Savona XIII-490b
 —Giovanni Valentino III-197d
 —Pardino da Montefiore, cardinal VII-560d
—DA FABRIANO VI-421c; IX-259c; XI-399b; adoration of the Magi (ill.) IX-629; San Nicolo, painting in (ill.) VI-421b
 —da Foligno, physician X-127c
 —da Matelica, Blessed, martyr V-744b
 —da Spoleto, Franciscan VI-294d
GENTILES VI-422c; and abstinence I-72d; and the Church I-119a; controversy II-301a; VIII-537c; Ezechiel, prophecies of V-738b; Jewish teaching on VIII-550b; St. Luke on I-120c; mission II-300d; III-747b; oblations XI-217b; origin XII-370d; St. Paul's mission XI-570a; status XI-570b
GENTILI, ALOYSIUS VI-422d; XIII-201a
 —Charles, Archbishop of Agra I-225c
 —Gian Carlo, Bishop of Ripatransone XIII-62d
Gentilis, Bishop of Osimo XI-338d
Gentilly, Council of VI-73b; XI-575b
Gentius, King of Illyria. See Genthus
Gentleman's Magazine IX-422d
 Gents, Friedrich, chancellor VIII-323a; X-246b; political writings VI-507d; X-627c
 Genus. See Gency
Genuardi, Gerlando Maria, Bishop of Aci-Reale I-105a
Genueflectentes, penitents VI-425c; XI-630c
GENUEFLEXION VI-423d; bidding prayers VI-425d; catechumens VI-426a; to chrism I-111-697c; to cross I-353a; IV-537a; in early Church VI-424a; with Gloria VI-584c; in Gospel ceremony VI-692c; 663a; in Hail Mary VII-111c; in liturgy VI-425c; VI-427a; Nicene decrees VI-425b; in Old Law VI-424a; as penitential attitude VI-425a; at Prayer VI-424a; 424c; 426b; Redemptions, penitential XII-682c; sacraments, reception of VI-426c; in Sarum Rite XIII-480b; in worship XV-710b
Genuina, Vincenza XIV-558a
Genuino, Vespasiano, sculptor VI-307a
Genuinus, Bishop of Cohors III-141b
Genus V-659c; in Aristotle's philosophy I-714d; God's independence of XIV-323a; substance as XIV-322d; Tournefort's distinction XIV-799d; in Universals' problem XI-92a
Genz, Gnoetic work VI-600d; X-706b
Geoffrey, Saint. See Ceofrid, Saint
 —Trinitarian, martyr VIII-164b
 —Bishop of Hebron VII-185c
 —Lord of Sablé XIV-133c
 —Archbishop of York VII-520d; XV-734b
 —Abbot of Vézelay XIII-719a
—OF CLAIRVAUX VI-427b; at Fountains Abbey VI-161a
—OF UNSTABLE (OF GORHAM) VI-427d; tapestry of XIV-449d
 —of Ludham, Bishop of York XV-734b
—OF MONMOUTH VI-428a; IX-123c; XIII-333a; on amphibious I-253a; St. Ursula, legend of XV-227a; William of Newburgh on XV-634d
—OF VENDOME VI-428b; as hymnodist VII-603b; and Robeson of Arbrissel XIII-96b
—Plantagenet VII-220d
 —the Bearded, Count of Anjou V-617a; and Berengarius II-487c
 —See Godfrey
Geoffroy, Bishop of Chartres VIII-257a
 —Abbot of Savigny XIII-489c
 —de Montbray, Blessed, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d
Geoghegan, Patrick Bonaventure, Bishop of Adelaide I-140b; VI-683a; VIII-147c; X-155a
Geognostische — paläontologische Beiträge, periodical XV-521b
GEOGRAPHY, Europe V-607a
AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY II-121b; Agram I-225c; Agria I-230c; Aquileia I-601c; Armenierstadt I-739d; Banjaluka II-252b; Bohemia II-612d; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-664a; Brixen II-793d; Brünn III-11d; Budweis III-34c; Cassovia III-407c; Cattaro III-456d; Craoov IV-464c; Crisium IV-490c; Croatia IV-510b; Csanád IV-558b; Dalmatia IV-600a; Diakovar IV-769d; Eperies V-484d; Fogaras VI-123a; Fünfkirchen VI-322b; Gora-Gradiska VI-654c; Grosswarden VII-40a; Gurk VII-88c; Győr VII-94c; Haedud-Dorogh VII-35d; Hungary VII-547b; Kalocsa Bacs VIII-594d; Karinthia VIII-606c; Königsgrätz VIII-688c; Krain VII-696b; Laibach VIII-743c; Lavant IX-49a; Leitmeritz IX-141b; Lemberg IX-144d; Lesina IX-191b; Lins IX-273c; Lugos IX-419b; Moravia X-561b; Mostar and Markana-Trebinje X-599c; Munkács X-634b; Neusohl X-774c; Neutra X-774d; Olmütz XI-247a; Parenso Pola XI-480b; Prague XII-338b; Przemysl XII-532c; Przemysl, Sambor and Sanok XII-532d; Ragusa XII-633d; Rosenau XIII-192b; Sankt Pölten XIII-447b; Sebenico XIII-668d; Seckau XIII-672b; Serrajevo XIII-725a; Sirmium XIV-27c; Spalato — Macarsca XIV-207d; Stanislawow XIV-247a; Steinamanger XIV-284d; Stuhlweissenburg XIV-317b; Styria XIV-318b; Szatmár XIV-419d; Tarnow XIV-458c; Tinin XIV-736b; Transylvania XV-20c; 22d; Trent XV-35d; Trieste-Capo d'Istria XV-45b; Veglia XV-321a; Vespriem XV-392b; Vienna XV-417a; Wiener-Neustadt XV-618c; Zara XV-752a; Zeugg Modrus XV-754d; Zips XV-761b
BELGIUM II-395b; Antwerp I-588d; Bruges III-5b; Brussels III-21a; Flanders VI-94c; Ghent VI-642d; Liège IX-230a; Mechlin X-104a; Namur X-679a; Tournai XIV-798b
BULGARIA III-46a; Marcianopolis IX-645c; Nicopolis XI-70d; Sardica XIII-472c
DENMARK IX-722d; Aarhus XVI-1a; Børglum XV-11c; Lund IX-433c; Odense XII-64b; Ribe XVI-70b; Roskilde XVI-71b; Viborg XVI-81b
ENGLAND V-431b; Bath and Wells II-347c; Beverly Minster II-540a; Birmingham II-578c; Bristol II-790b; Bury St. Edmund's III-85b; Canterbury III-299c; Chichester III-649c; Chichester III-657c; Clifton IV-58c; Durham V-211b; Ely V-396b; Exeter V-708d; Hereford VII-255b; Hexham and Newcastle VII-318c; Leeds IX-112b; Lichfield IX-232b; Lincoln IX-266c; Lindisfarne IX-269a; Liverpool IX-314a; London IX-341b; London, Diocese of IX-353c; Middlesbrough X-286a; New-
port XI-18a; Northampton XI-107c; Norwich XI-121d; Nottingham XI-133a; Plymouth XII-171b; Portsmouth XII-296d; Rochester XIII-101d; Salford XIII-399c; Salisbury XIII-401a; Shrewsbury XIII-759c; Sodor and Man XIV-130b; Southwark XIV-162d; Westminster XV-592d; Winchester XV-649d; Windsor XV-654d; Worcester XV-703c; York XV-733b
FRANCE VI-166b; Agen I-209b; Aire I-237a; Aix I-237d; Albi I-267a; Amiens I-429d; Angers I-489b; Angoulême I-513b; Annecy I-540b; Arras I-752c; Auch II-67d; Auxerre XIII-718a; Autun II-144a; Avignon II-158c; Bayeux II-358b; Bayonne II-360c; Beauvais II-377d; Belley II-415c; Besançon II-525b; Blois II-602b; Bordeaux II-682b; Bourges II-720b; Burgundy III-68a; Cahors III-441a; Cambrai III-209d; Carcassonne III-331c; Châlons-sur-Marne III-566b; Chambéry III-566d; Chartres III-635b; Clermont IV-53c; Coutances IV-455c; Dax XVI-32c; Digne IV-793b; Dijon IV-794c; Evreux V-671b; Fréjus VI-269d; Gap VI-378a; Grenoble VII-26b; Langres VIII-789d; La Rochelle IX-6a; Lavaul IX-45a; Le Mans IX-143b; Le Puy IX-185d; Lille IX-251c; Limoges IX-263c; Lorraine IX-362c; Lourdes XVI-30a; Luçon IX-413a; Lyons IX-472a; Mâcon IX-507a; Marseilles IX-715b; Meaux X-98b; Mende X-180a; Montauban X-524c; Montpellier X-645a; Moulins X-603d; Namur X-679a; Nancy X-680b; Nantes X-681c; Navarre X-721a; Nevers X-778b; Nice XI-48b; Nîmes XI-83a; Normandy XI-104a; Orléans XI-318c; Pamiers XI-435c; Paris XI-480d; Périgueux XII-668a; Perpignan XI-700b; Poitiers XII-178d; Quimper XII-611c; Reims XII-725a; Remiremont XII-764b; Rennes XII-771b; Rocamadour XIII-100a; Rodes XIII-107d; Rouen XIII-208d; St-Brieuc XIII-340b; St-Claude XIII-341b; St. Cloud XIII-342d; St. Denis XIII-344b; St. Dié XIII-344d; St. Flour XIII-347d; Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne XII-353d; St. Pol de Léon XII-612a; Savoy XIII-492b; Sées XIII-681d; Sens XIII-716b; Soissons XIV-130c; Tarbes XIV-453a; Tarentaise XIV-454a; Toulouse XIV-795b; Tours XV-2a; Troyes XV-67b; Tulle XV-86c; Vaison XVI-78b; Valence XV-250a; Vannes XV-271b; Verdun XV-350d; Versailles XV-366a; Viviers XV-493c
GERMANY VI-484d; Aachen I-1a; Alsace-Lorraine I-341d; Anhalt I-513d; Augsburg II-73b; Baden II-194b; Bamberg II-242d; Bavaria II-353c; Berlin II-493b; Brandenburg II-738c; Bremen II-756c; Breslau II-761a; Brunswick III-19a; Cologne IV-116b; Constance IV-286d; Cöln IV-566b; Dresden V-156d; Eichstätt V-364c; Ermland V-522a; Frankfurt-on-the-Main VI-237a; Freiburg VI-264b; Fulda VI-313c; Gnesen-Posen VI-590b; Hamburg VII-121b; Hanover VII-127d; Hesse VII-298c; Hildesheim VII-353b; Leipzig IX-138d; Limburg IX-260a; Lippe IX-276a; Lübeck IX-401a; Magdeburg IX-524c; Mainz IX-550c; Mecklenburg X-107b; Meissen X-148d; Metz X-247a; Minden X-323a; Munich Freising X-631a; Münster X-634d; Northern Missions, Vicariate of VI-529a; Nuremberg XI-168d; Olden-
burg XI-237c; Osnabrück XI-341a; Paderborn XI-383b; Passau XI-519b; Pomerania XII-225b; Prague XII-338b; Prussia XII-519d; Ratibon XII-657a; Rastenburg XVI-70a; Reuss XI-799b; Rottenburg XIII-493d; Saxe-Coburg and Gotha XIII-494b; Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495b; Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XII-495d; Saxony XII-497c; Schaumburg-Lippe XIII-523d; Schleswig XIII-542c; Schwarsburg XIII-564a; Silesia XIII-790c; Speyer XIV-214d; Strassburg XIV-313b; Thuringia XIV-712c; Trier XV-42a; Upper Rhine XV-205c; Waldeck XV-527b; Westphalia XV-601c; Wittenberg XV-678d; Würtemberg XV-716c; Würzburg XV-718c
GREECE VI-735b; Amyclae I-444d; Argos I-706b; Athens, Christian II-43b; Athens, modern diocese II-46c; Mount Athos II-47d; Cardica III-333a; Carystus III-395d; Chalcis III-558d; Corfu IV-362d; Corinth IV-363d; Cyclades IV-581a; Cyclades IV-581a; Andros XVI-34b; Daulia IV-638d; Echinos V-270c; Euboea V-607a; Ionian Islands VIII-91c; Larissa IX-4b; Lepanto IX-181d; Megara X-146a; Melos X-169c; Messene X-212c; Pharos XI-790c; Proconnesus XII-449d; Sparta XIV-209d; Syra XIV-395a; Ténarum XIV-429b; Tanagra XIV-442a; Tenedos XIV-506d; Thaumaci XIV-556d; Thebes XIV-562c; Thera XIV-629a; Thermopylae XIV-629c; Tinos and Mykonos XIV-736c; Tricca XV-40c; Valona XV-264b; Zante XV-750a
HOLLAND VII-386d; Amsterdam I-441d; Bois-le-Duc II-625b; Breda II-752b; Haarlem VII-95a; Hague VII-108b; Roermond XIII-110a; Utrecht XV-245d
IRELAND VIII-98b; Achonry I-102d; Ardagh I-699c; Armagh I-729d; Athenry II-43a; Cashel III-401a; Clogher IV-59c; Clonfert IV-64d; Cloyne IV-72c; Cork IV-370c; Derry IV-742d; Down and Connor V-147b; Drogheda V-160c; Dublin V-171d; Elphin V-394c; Ferns VI-45b; Galway and Kilmacduagh VI-373a; Kerry and Aghadoe VIII-627b; Kildare and Leighlin VIII-637c; Killala VIII-640c; Killybegs VIII-641b; Kilmore VIII-642d; Limerick IX-262a; Meath X-97b; Ossory XI-342d; Raphoe XII-647b; Roscommon XIII-190d; Ross XIII-201d; Tuam XV-79d; Waterford and Lismore XV-564d; Youghal XV-736a
ITALY VIII-208b; Acerenza I-101a; Aci-Reale I-105a; Acquapendente I-109a; Acqui I-110b; Adria I-155a; Alatri I-251a; Albano I-255d; Alba Pompeia I-252c; Albenga I-258d; Alessandria della Paglia I-283d; Alghero I-310d; Alife I-312b; Altamura and Acquaviva I-345d; Amalfi I-379b; Amelia I-406d; Ampurias and Tempio I-440c; Anagni I-448d; Ancona and Umans I-463d; Andria I-475c; Anglona-Turati I-512c; Antivari I-582b; Aosta I-591d; Aquila I-661a; Aquino, Sora, and Pontecorvo I-662d; Arezzo I-702b; Ariano I-710d; Ascoli-Piceno I-773d; Ascoli, Satriano and Cingolana I-774a; Assisi I-801b; Asti II-18b; Avellino II-149d; Aversa II-151d; Baginora II-203b; Bari II-295d; Barletta XV-16d; Belluno-Feltre II-424b; Benevento II-477c; Bergamo II-489c; Bertinoro II-522d; Biella

- II-559d; Bisarchio II-581a; Bobbio II-605b; Boiano II-622d; Bologna II-639c; Borgo San-Donnino II-686a; Borgo San-Sepolcro II-686b; Bosa II-689b; Bova II-724b; Bovino II-724c; Brescia II-760a; Brindisi II-787d; Cagliari III-139c; Cagli e Pergola III-140a; Caiazzo III-141d; Caltagirone III-190a; Caltanissetta III-190a; Calvi and Teano III-195a; Camerino III-216d; Campagna III-220b; Capaccio and Vallo III-307d; Capua III-319c; Cariati III-347d; Carpi III-374c; Casale Monferrato III-396a; Caserta III-399d; Cassano all'Ionio III-403d; Castellammare di Stabia III-408b; Castellana III-408b; Catanzaro III-430c; Catania III-429d; Cava and Sarno III-467c; Cefalù III-476b; Ceneda III-519b; Cervia III-545b; Cesena III-546d; Chiavari III-652c; Chieti III-659a; Chioggia III-689b; Chiussati-Pienza III-690d; Città della Pieve III-793a; Città di Castello III-793b; Civita Castellana III-798c; Colle di Val d'Elsa IV-107a; Comacchio IV-151a; Como IV-183c; Concordia IV-206d; Conversano IV-346c; Conza IV-350a; Cortona IV-401b; Cosenza IV-403a; Cotrone IV-422d; Crema IV-481b; Cremona IV-483b; Cuneo IV-569b; Diano IV-773b; Elba V-371c; Fabriano and Matelica V-744a; Faenza V-751b; Fano V-785a; Ferentino VI-42c; Fermo VI-43d; Ferrara VI-46c; Fiesole VI-70b; Florence VI-105d; Foggia VI-123b; Foligno VI-124d; Forlì VI-137a; Fossano VI-154c; Fossombrone VI-154d; Frascati VI-243a; Gaeta VI-333b; Gallipoli VI-366d; Galtelli-Nuoro VI-371a; Genova VI-419b; Gerace VI-464b; Girgenti VI-570d; Gravina and Monte Peloso VI-733c; Grosseto VII-39c; Guastalla VII-53c; Gubbio VII-55b; Iglesias VII-638d; Imola VII-693d; Ischia VIII-185a; Isernia and Venafro VIII-185b; Ivrea VII-258b; Jesi VIII-372c; Lacedonia VIII-732c; Lanciano and Ortono VIII-774d; Larino IX-4b; Lecce IX-107d; Leghorn IX-131a; Lodi IX-322c; Lombardy IX-336c; Lucca IX-405a; Lucera IX-406b; Luni-Sarsana-Brugnato IX-436a; Macerata and Tolentino IX-492a; Manfredonia IX-558b; Mantua IX-611b; Marsi IX-718d; Marsico Nuovo and Potenza IX-719a; Massa Carrara X-24c; Massa Marittima X-30a; Massara del Vallo X-94c; Melfi and Rapolla X-164c; Messina X-216c; Milan X-298d; Mileto X-303b; Mirabilia Urbis Romae X-337c; Modena X-413a; Modigliana X-421d; Molfetta Terlizzi and Giovenazzo X-434a; Mondovì X-478a; Monopoli X-497a; Monreale X-508a; Montalcino X-513b; Montalto X-516a; Montefeltro X-528d; Montefiascone X-529a; Montepulciano X-531c; Muro-Lucano X-646b; Naples X-683b; Nardo X-703d; Narni and Terni X-704a; Nepi and Sutri X-750b; Nicastro XI-47b; Nicosia XI-71c; Nicotera and Tropea XI-72a; Nocera XI-86d; Nocera dei Pagani XI-87a; Nola XI-89c; Norcia XI-101c; Noto XI-126b; Novara XI-134b; Nusco XI-171b; Ogliastra XI-223d; Oppido Manertina XI-262a; Oria XI-302a; Oristano XI-316c; Orvieto XI-331c; Osimo XI-338d; Ostia and Velletri XI-346b; Otranto XI-351d; Padua XI-385c; Palermo XI-419b; Palestrina XI-421b; Parenzo-Pola XI-480b; Parma XI-505a; Patti XI-567a; Pavia XI-592b; Penne and Atri XI-638c; Perugia XI-736a; Pesaro XI-738d; Pescaia XI-740a; Piacenza XII-69d; Piazza Armerina XII-72c; Piedmont XII-76c; Pinerolo XII-102a; Pisa XII-110b; Pistoia XII-117b; Poggio Mirteto XII-178c; Policastro XII-212b; Pontremoli XII-234b; Portunocula XII-266a; Porto and Santa-Rufina XII-290a; Pozzuoli XII-331b; Prato, XII-117d; Ravenna XII-662b; Recanati and Loreto XII-675d; Reggio dell'Emilia XII-717d; Reggio di Calabria XII-717a; Rieti XII-54a; Rimini XIII-57d; Ripatransone XIII-62d; Rossano XIII-203a; Ruvo and Bitonto XIII-280c; Sabina XIII-290d; Salerno XIII-396b; Saluzzo XIII-405d; San Marco and Bisignano XIII-448d; San Marino XIII-449a; San Martino al Cimino XIII-449c; San Miniato XIII-449d; San Severino XIII-452c; San Severo XIII-453b; Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454b; Santa Lucia del Mela XIII-457d; Sant'Angelo de' Lombardi XIII-459b; Sant'Angelo in Vado and Urbania XIII-459c; Santa Severina XIII-459d; Sardinia XIII-473c; Sarsina XIII-478c; Sassari XIII-485a; Savona and Noli XIII-489d; Segni XIII-683d; Sessa Aurunca XIII-737d; Sicily XIII-772a; Siena XIII-779a; Sinigaglia XIV-13b; Sorrento XIV-151b; Sovana and Pitigliano XIV-165b; Spoleto XIV-232d; Squillace XIV-239a; Subiaco XIV-321b; Susa XIV-345a; Syracuse XIV-395b; Taranto XIV-450c; Telesse XIV-476d; Teramo XIV-514b; Termoli XIV-518a; Terracina, Sezze, Piperno XIV-518b; Tivoli XIV-747a; Todi XIV-754a; Tortona XIV-784d; Trani and Barletta XV-16d; Trapani XV-23b; Treviso XV-38b; Tricarico XV-40a; Trivento XV-63a; Turin XV-92d; Tuscanv XV-103b; Udine XV-118b; Ugento XV-119b; Urbino XV-221b; Valva and Sulmona XV-264c; Venice XV-333d; Venosa XV-342d; Ventimiglia XV-343a; Vercelli XV-348c; la Verna XV-358b; Veroli XV-359b; Verona XV-360b; Vicenza XV-404d; Vigevano XV-426b; Viterbo and Tuscanella XV-487a; Volterra XV-604d
- LUXEMBURG IX-465c**
- MEDITERRANEAN ISLANDS:**
Balearic Isles II-221d; Mallorca and Ivisia IX-556c; Minorca X-332a
Corica III-396d; Ajaccio I-238d
Crete, Candia III-244d; Candia III-249b; Chersonesus III-646c; Cissamus III-780d; Cydonia IV-581c; Gortyna VI-654a; Lampa VII-768c; Milopotamos X-317d; Rhythymna XIII-19c
Cyprus IV-589d; Amathus I-381a; Chytri III-766a; Curium IV-572d; Famagusta V-781c; Paphos XI-457c; Salamis XIII-393b; Soli XIV-134c; Tamassus XIV-440b; Tremethous XV-30b
Malta IX-574c; Gozo VI-687c
MONACO X-447a
MONTENEGRO X-529d
NORWAY XI-117c; XVI-84d; Bergen XVI-9c; Hamar XVI-43d; Oslo XVI-65b; Stavanger XVI-76a; Trondhjem XV-64a
PORTUGAL XII-297b; Beja II-393d; Braga II-728b; Bragança-Miranda II-729d; Coimbra IV-95b; Evora V-670d; Faro V-789a; Guarda VII-49b; Lamego VIII-761c; Lisbon IX-281c; Oporto XI-260b; Port
- Alegre XII-283c; Viseu XV-496c
RUMANIA XIII-224d; Bukarest XII-45b; Jassy VIII-325b; Tomi XIV-776c
RUSSIA (IN EUROPE) XIII-231d; Artvin I-765a; Chelm and Bels III-645d; Finland VI-76d; Kielce VIII-638b; Lithuania IX-292b; Lublin IX-403b; Lutsk, Zhitomir and Kamenets IX-463d; Minsk X-333d; Mohileff X-428d; Moscow X-591c; Ploek XII-166d; Poland XII-181c; St. Petersburg XIII-374d; Samogitia XIII-421b; Sandomir XIII-436d; Sejny XIII-688a; Tiraspol XIV-739a; Vilna XV-432a; Warsaw XV-555a; Wladislaw XV-680c
SCOTLAND XIII-613b; Aberdeen I-41d; Argyll and the Isles I-706c; Dunkeld V-193d; Edinburgh V-284b; Galloway VI-370a; Glasgow VI-577c; Kirkwall VIII-662c; St. Andrews and Edinburgh XIII-330c
SERBIA XIII-732a; Belgrade and Smederevo II-407a; Remesiana XII-763c
SPAIN XIV-169b; Almeria I-328a; Andalusia I-465a; Astorga II-18d; Avila II-160c; Badajoz II-193d; Barbaastro II-285d; Barcelona II-288d; Burgos III-65d; Cadiz III-131c; Calahorra and La Calzada III-148a; Cartagena III-384c; Castile and Aragon III-410c; Catalonia III-428a; Ciudad Real III-793c; Ciudad Rodrigo III-793d; Compostela IV-187d; Cordova IV-359a; Coria IV-363c; Cuenca IV-562c; Gaudix XVI-43a; Gerona VI-530a; Gibraltar VI-550b; XVI-35d; Granada VI-723a; Huesca VII-513b; Jace VII-260a; Jaén VIII-267b; Leon IX-175a; Lerida IX-188c; Lugo IX-417d; Madrid-Alcalá IX-516a; Malaga IX-565c; Mondoñedo X-477a; Navarre X-721a; Orense XI-295b; Orihuela XI-315c; Oristano XI-316c; Osma XI-339b; Oviedo XI-363c; Palencia XI-417d; Pamplona XI-437c; Plasencia XII-157c; Salamanca XIII-391b; Santander XIII-458c; Saragossa XIII-468b; Segorbe XIII-684a; Segovia XIII-684c; Seville XIII-744b; Sigüenza XIII-788a; Solsona XIV-138d; Tarazona XIV-452b; Tarragona XIV-459b; Teruel XIV-525c; Toledo XIV-755b; Tortosa XIV-785c; Tudela XV-85c; Táy XV-105a; Urgel XV-223b; Valencia XV-251c; Valladolid XV-258a; Vich XV-405d; Vitoria XV-489c; Zamora XV-747d
SWEDEN XIV-347a; XVI-53d; Skara XVI-74d; Stockholm XIV-297b; Strengnäs XVI-76c; Upsala XV-207b; Vexjö XVI-81a; Westeraas XV-592c
SWITZERLAND XIV-358a; Aganun I-205a; Basle-Lugano II-338d; Berne II-507d; Chur III-743b; Lausanne and Geneva IX-40b; Lucerne IX-406d; Misocco and Calanca X-354c; Reichenau XII-723a; Rhätia XIII-18a; Saint Gall XIII-349b; Sion XIV-14d; Zurich XV-770d
TURKISH EMPIRE (IN EUROPE) XV-97a; Achrida I-103c; Adrianople I-161a; Albania I-253b; Alessio I-284c; Benda II-427b; Bercea II-613d; Bodone II-609d; Byllis III-92c; Caesaropolis III-139b; Callipolis III-183c; Castoria III-414c; Chariopolis III-588d; Chersonesus III-646c; Constantinople IV-301c; Croia IV-513d; Delcus IV-696a; Druspira V-166a; Durazzo V-209a; Heraclea VII-242d; Illyria VII-663b; Leuce IX-204c; Maronia IX-683b; Medea X-116b; Myriophytum
- X-661c; Philipp II-7b; Philippiopolis XII-17d; Polystylum XII-223c; Pulati XII-561d; Sappa XII-467d; Scopcia XIII-609d; Scutari XIII-648a; Selymbria XIII-692d; Serrae XIII-731b; Sosopolis XIV-166c; Thasos XIV-556b; Thessalonica XIV-633a; Torone XIV-781c; Trajanopolis XV-16b
WALES XV-532b; Bangor II-249d; Llandaff IX-315d; Mernevia X-187d; Saint Asaph XII-332d
ASIA I-777b
BURMA II-82b
CEYLON III-547c; Colombo IV-124b; Galle VI-349d; Jaffna VIII-269a; Trincomalee XV-45c
CHINA III-663b; Amoy I-437c; Che-Kiang XVI-82b; Cheli, Central XVI-82c; Cheli, Maritime XVI-82c; Ho-nan XVI-68b; XVI-83d; Hong-Kong VII-450d; Kan-Su, Northern VIII-602d; Kan-Su, Southern VIII-602c; Kiangnan VIII-633b; Kiang-si, Eastern VIII-634d; Kiang-si, Northern VIII-635a; Kiang-si, Southern VIII-635c; Kien Chang XVI-84a; Kwang-Si VII-712a; Kwang-Tung VIII-712d; Kwei-Chow VII-713d; Macao IX-481b; Manchuria IX-555d; Mongolia X-479b; Shan-si, Northern XIII-752b; Shan-si, Southern XIII-752c; Shan-tung XIII-752c; Shen-si, Central XVI-84d; Shen-si, Northern XIII-755d; XVI-85a; Shen-si, Southern XIII-756a; Sze-ch'wan XVI-85a; Sze-ch'wan, Eastern XIV-420a; Sze-ch'wan, North-Western XIV-420b; Sze-ch'wan, Southern XIV-420d; Tientsin XVI-85b; Turkestan, Chinese XVI-95c; Yun-nan XV-738b
COREA IV-361c; Seoul XVI-82d; Taekü XVI-82d
INDIA VII-722d; Agta I-225a; Aimer XVI-34b; Allahabad I-316c; Assam I-793d; Bassein II-343d; Bettiah II-538d; Bombay II-644b; Calcutta III-152b; Changanacherry III-573a; Cochin IX-76c; Coimbatore IX-95a; Dacca IV-601b; Damao IV-610a; Ernakulam XVI-38c; Goa VI-602d; Hyderabad-Deccan VII-592c; Kafiristan and Kashmir VIII-591b; Kandy VIII-596c; Kottayam XVI-50a; Krishnagar VIII-702a; Kumbakonam VIII-710c; Lahore VIII-742d; Laos VIII-794d; Madras IX-515a; Madura IX-519c; Malabar IX-558a; Malacca IX-562c; Mangalore IX-588d; Mayotte, Nossi-Bé and Comoro X-90d; Mysore X-661d; Nagpur X-669a; Pondicherry XII-228d; Poona XII-235d; Quilon XII-610d; Rajpootana XII-635b; Saint Thomas of Mylapur XIII-382c; Simla XIII-796a; XVI-36d; Trichinopoly XV-40d; Trichur XV-41b; Verapoly XV-345b; Vizagapatam XV-496a
INDO-CHINA VII-765b
JAPAN VIII-297a; Hakodate VII-116a; Nagasaki X-667c; Nygata VII-69a; Onaka XI-333c; Shi-koku XIII-758b; Tokio IX-754d
MALAY ARCHIPELAGO: Borneo II-687a
Patriarchate of East Indies VIII-758d
Java, Batavia II-346c
New Guinea X-783a; Kaiser-wilhelmsland VIII-592d
Philippine Islands XII-10a; Calbayog XVI-34c; Calbayogana XIII-415d; Cebú III-471a; Jaro VIII-323d; Lipa XVI-36a; Manila IX-597c; Palawan XI-417a; Samar and Leyte XIII-416d; Tuguegarao XV-85d; Zamboanga XV-747a

- Sumatra* XIV-333c; *PERHIA* XI-712b; *Salama* XIII-402c; *Sehna* XIII-087b; *Urmiah* XV-225a.
- RUSSIA (IN ASIA)** *Siberia* XIII-767c; *Turkestan*, *Russian* XV-90d.
- SIAM** XIII-765b.
- TIBET** XIV-718b.
- TURKISH EMPIRE (IN ASIA)**
- Achor Valley* I-103b; *Acres* I-110d; *Adana* I-135d; *Aden* I-141c; *Adullum* I-162b; *Akera* XVI-34b; *Alabanda* I-244b; *Alalis* I-245b; *Aleppo* I-283b; *Amadia* and *Akra* I-376a; *Amasia* I-380d; *Amastria* I-380d; *Amathus* I-381a; *Amida* I-429c; *Amisus* I-430b; *Amorios* I-433b; *Anastasiopolis* I-454c; *Anathoth* I-457a; *Anasarpus* I-461b; *Ancyra* I-464d; *Anemurium* I-475c; *Angora* I-513a; *Antioch* I-567b; *570b*; *Antipatria* I-574d; *Antipholos* I-575a; *Apaemeia* I-592c; *Arabia* I-063a; *674c*; *Arabissus* I-676d; *Arad* I-687d; *Aradiopolis* I-687b; *Arca* I-687c; *Archelais* I-694d; *Areopolis* I-701b; *Arethusa* I-701c; *Arianus* I-711d; *Arindela* I-712b; *Armenia* I-736a; *Ascalon* I-766b; *Asia Minor* I-782c; *Aspendus* I-792d; *Assyria* II-7b; *Attalia* II-60b; *Attuda* II-60c; *Augusta* II-78d; *Augustopolis* II-106d; *Aureliopolis* II-108d; *Asotus* II-169b; *Baalbek* II-177a; *Bagdad* II-202b; *Bagis* II-203a; *Balaunna* II-215d; *Barbalissos* II-284d; *Basiliopolis* II-329b; *Berissa* II-491d; *Beroth* II-515d; *Bersabee* II-518a; *Bethany* II-531b; *Bethdagon* II-532c; *Bethel* II-532c; *Bethlehem* II-532d; *Bethsaida* II-536b; *Bethsan* II-537a; *Bethulia* II-537b; *Beirut* II-592b; *Biritha* II-580d; *Bostra* II-707d; *Bothrys* II-708b; *Brusa* III-20d; *Byblos* III-92b; *Cades* III-130a; *Caesarea* III-133c; *Caesarea Palaestina* III-134b; *Caesarea Philippi* III-135a; *Callinice* III-183b; *Caloe* III-189d; *Calynda* III-204a; *Camachus* III-204b; *Cambysopolis* III-216b; *Cana* III-226c; *Canatha* III-244b; *Capernaum* III-309c; *Capitolias* III-309d; *Carmel* III-345c; *Carmel* III-351d; *Mt. Carmel*, III-352a; *Castabala* III-407d; *Caenus* III-458d; *Cedes* III-475b; *Cedron* III-475d; *Celenderis* III-477b; *Ceramus* III-537d; *Cestra* III-547b; *Chalcodon* III-554c; *Charadrus* III-588b; *Chios* III-689c; *Chrysopolis* III-743a; *Cibyra* III-768a; *Cidyessus* III-770b; *Cinna* III-770d; *Circesium* III-776d; *Cius* III-794a; *Claudopolis* (Bithynia) IV-8c; *Claudopolis* (Mdt) IV-8b; *Claomene* IV-10c; *Cocessus* IV-80a; *Colonia* IV-125c; *XVI-27a*; *Colophon* IV-128d; *Colosse* IV-131a; *Comana* IV-151b; *Constantia* IV-294a; *Constantinople* IV-301c; *Coraceum* IV-355a; *Corycus* IV-402b; *Corydallus* IV-402d; *Cotenna* IV-421b; *Cotium* IV-422a; *Cybiatra* IV-580d; *Cyme* IV-581d; *Cyrrhus* IV-597a; *Cyzicus* IV-598c; *Damascus* IV-611d; *Danaba* IV-616d; *Dansara* IV-627d; *Dardanus* IV-634d; *Dead Sea* IV-658c; *Deapolis* IV-664c; *Derbe* IV-738d; *Dibon* IV-777c; *Dio-cassarea* IV-798b; *Diocele* V-7a; *Dioeletianopolis* V-7d; *Di-onysias* V-9c; *Docimium* V-72c; *Domitiopolis* V-115a; *Dorylaeum* V-136b; *Edessa* V-282b; *Elaea* V-371b; *Eleu-theropolis* V-380a; *Elusa* V-395d; *Emesa* V-402c; *Em-maus* V-405a; *Engaddi* V-428d; *Epheus* V-490d; *Erythra* V-527a; *Erserum* V-527b; *Eucarpia* V-572d; *Eudoxias* V-507d; *Eunemia* V-604d; *Europus* V-614a; *Ewaria* V-572c; *Flavia* VI-99b; *Flaviopolis* VI-99d; *Gabala* VI-328a; *Gadara* VI-332c; *Galilee* VI-341d; *Gangra* VI-377d; *Gargara* VI-384c; *Gasa* VI-390d; *Genezareth* VI-413a; *Genezareth* VI-415a; *Gerasa* VI-469b; *Germanicia* VI-475a; *Germanicopolis* VI-475b; *Gesireh* VI-541d; *Gibail* and *Batruh* VI-548c; *Gindarus* VI-561d; *Gordos* VI-651b; *Halicarnassus* VII-117b; *Har-pasa* VII-141c; *Hauraa* VII-150b; *Hebron* VII-184a; *Hel-enopolis* VII-204b; *Hermion* VII-288d; *Hesebon* VII-298b; *Hierapolis* (Membidi) VII-322a; *Hierapolis* (Kotchhis-sar) VII-322c; *Hierocassarea* VII-344d; *Himeria* VII-355d; *Hippus* VII-362c; *Hyspepa* VII-604c; *Ibora* VII-615a; *Iconium* VII-619c; *Ionopolis* VII-93b; *Ipsus* VIII-088b; *Irenopolis* VII-131d; *Issura* VII-184c; *Isionda* VIII-189c; *Ispahan* VIII-192c; *Issus* VIII-201c; *Jaffa* VIII-268a; *Jassus* VIII-325a; *Jericho* VIII-339d; *Jerusalem* VIII-344a; *the Jordan* VIII-501a; *Joan-phat*, *Valley of* VIII-503a; *Julopolis* VIII-560d; *Justinianopolis* VIII-580d; *Kerkuk* VIII-626c; *Kharput* VIII-633b; *Lagania* VIII-741a; *Lampacrus* VIII-770d; *Lamus* VIII-771b; *Laodicea* VIII-794b; *Laranda* IX-3b; *Lebanon* IX-104a; *Lebedus* IX-105c; *Legio* IX-131c; *Limyria* IX-265b; *Linco* IX-272c; *Lorea* IX-357a; *Loryma* IX-365c; *Lydda* IX-468b; *Lyrba* IX-478a; *Lysias* IX-478b; *Lystra* IX-478c; *Magdala* IX-523b; *Mageddo* IX-529a; *Magnesia* IX-533c; *Magydus* IX-537d; *Mallus* IX-572b; *Marash* IX-636b; *Marciene* IX-645c; *Mar-copolis* IX-649c; *Mardin* IX-650d; *Martyropolis* IX-742c; *Maaspha* IX-788d; *Maximianopolis* X-74c; *Maximopolis* X-78c; *Mecca* X-99c; *Media* X-117c; *Melitene* X-166a; *Meso-potamia*, *Kurdistan* and *Armenia* X-210d; *Metellopolis* X-234c; *Methymna* X-243d; *Miletopolis* X-303b; *Miletus* X-303d; *Mitylene* X-407a; *Mocissus* X-412b; *Modra* X-422a; *Mopsuestia* X-555a; *Mossul* X-598c; *Mush* X-647d; *Mylasa* X-600c; *Myndus* X-660d; *Myra* X-661a; *Myrina* X-661b; *Nacolia* X-667b; *Naim* X-672d; *Nasareth* X-725b; *Nasiansus* X-728c; *Mt. Nebo* X-729b; *Neocassarea* (Cassarea) X-741c; *Neocassarea* (Cabira) X-741d; *Nephtali* X-750a; *Neve* X-777c; *Olba* XI-235a; *Ortho-sias* XI-330d; *Palmyra* XI-433d; *Panemotichus* XI-441d; *Patara* XI-541b; *Pednelisus* XI-601c; *Pella* XI-608d; *Penta-comia* XI-646a; *Pergamus* XI-666c; *Perge* XI-667b; *Phaselis* XI-790d; *Philippolis* XII-18b; *Philomelium* XII-25a; *Phocaea* XII-40d; *Phoenicia* XII-41b; *Pinar* 101a; *Pisidia* XII-116b; *Pityus* XII-126a; *Pogla* XII-178d; *Polemonium* XII-204a; *Polybotus* XII-219a; *Pompeiopolis* XII-226d; *Pontus* XII-234c; *Porphyreon* XII-282b; *Priene* XII-405d; *Ptolemais* (Saint Jean d'Acre) XII-553b; *Ramatha* XII-637b; *Rhaphana* XIII-18b; *Rhesana* XIII-18d; *Rhizus* XIII-19d; *Rhodes* XIII-24c; *Rhodiopolis* XIII-26b; *Roseau* XIII-191b; *Saga-lasus* XIII-324c; *Samaria* XIII-416a; *Samos* XIII-421d; *Samosata* XIII-422a; *Sardes* XIII-472a; *Sarepta* XIII-476d; *Sasima* XIII-482a; *Satala* XIII-485d; *Saustra* XIII-486d; *Sebastia* XIII-667b; *Sebastia* XIII-667c; *Sebastopolis* XIII-668c; *Seleucia* *Pieria* XIII-689b; *Seleucia* *Trachae* XIII-689c; *Selge* XIII-692a; *Selinus* XIII-692b; *Sergopolis* XIII-727c; *Sichem* XIII-771b; *Sidon* (Melchite see) XIII-776d; *Sidon* (titular see) XIII-777d; *Sidyra* XIII-778d; *Silandus* XIII-789d; *Sinia* XIV-14a; *Sinope* XIV-14b; *Sion* XIV-14c; *Siunia* XIV-31a; *Smyrna* XIV-60b; *So-phene* XIV-145d; *Sora* XIV-148c; *Sosusa* XIV-166d; *Staur-opolis* XIV-283b; *Stratonice* XIV-315b; *Sura* XIV-348a; *Synnaus* XIV-382b; *Synnada* XIV-387c; *Syria* XIV-399b; *XV-97b*; *Tabe* XIV-423a; *Tarsus* XIV-461b; *Tavium* XIV-467a; *Telmeasus* XIV-478d; *Tennus* XIV-479c; *Teos* XIV-513a; *Termessus* XIV-517d; *Mt. Thabor*, XIV-551d; *Themiacyra* XIV-566c; *Themisonium* XIV-566c; *Therma Basileia* XIV-629b; *Thyatira* XIV-713d; *Thynias* XIV-714a; *Tiberias*, *See of* XIV-716d; *Tiberiopolis* XIV-717b; *Timbrisa* XIV-725d; *Titopolis* XIV-745b; *Tius* XIV-747a; *Tlos* XIV-748d; *Trajanopolis* XV-16b; *Tralles* XV-16c; *Trapo-sopolis* XV-23d; *Trebisond* XV-28c; *Tricomia* XV-41c; *Troas* XV-63b; *Trocmades* XV-63d; *Tyana* XV-106b; *Tyre* XV-109d; *Uranopolis* XV-208d; *Zahle* and *Forsol* XV-745b; *Zakho* XV-746c; *Zela* XV-753d; *Zenonopolis* XV-756a; *Zephyrium* XV-757b; *Zeugma* XV-757c; *Zoara* XV-762d.
- Africa I-181b**
- ABYSSINIA** I-75b; *Axum* II-163a; *Ethiopia* V-566a; *Galla* VI-348b; *Kaffa*, *Southern* XVI-68b.
- ALOISIA** I-311a; *Cassarea* *Mau-retania* III-134a; *Constantine* IV-295a; *Fussola* VI-326d; *Ghardaia* VI-542c; *Gratianopolis* VI-730d; *Hippo Regius* VII-380b; *Leabi* IX-190b; *Macri* IX-508b; *Madaurus* IX-512c; *Milevum* X-304b; *Oran* XI-266c; *Rusicade* XIII-230a; *Sitifis* XIV-30c; *Tadama* XIV-429a; *Thagaste* XIV-553b; *Thagora* XIV-553c; *Theveste* XIV-634c; *Tipasa* XIV-738b; *Tubuns* XV-84b; *Zarai* XV-752b.
- CONGO INDEPENDENT STATE** IV-228b; *Congo*, *Upper* XVI-80c; *Kassai* VIII-609a; *Katanga* XVI-68c; *Kivu* XVI-82a; *Kwango* VIII-711d; *Matadi* XVI-68d; *Stanley Falls* XIV-247b; *Ubanghi* XV-115a; *Wellé* XV-579d; *XVI-69c*.
- DAROMEY** IV-603d.
- DAMARALAND** IV-610d.
- EAST AFRICA, BRITISH**, *Kenia* VIII-616c; *Nyassa* XI-172b; *XVI-84d*; *Shire* XIII-759a; *Victoria Nyansa*, *Northern* XV-413a; *Victoria Nyansa*, *Southern* XV-413c.
- EAST AFRICA, GERMAN**, *Baga-moyo* II-202a; *XVI-82a*; *Kil-lima-Njaro* XVI-84b; *Unyan-yembe* XV-204d; *Zanzibar* XV-750c.
- EGYPT** V-329c; *Akhmin* I-239a; *Alexandria* I-299d; *Antinoe* I-564b; *Arsinoe* I-754d; *Atrib* II-59a; *Berenice* II-489b; *Bu-bastis* III-25b; *Busiris* III-87c; *Cabasa* III-125d; *Canopus* III-297b; *Casium* III-402d; *Coptos* IV-354c; *Cusae* IV-575b; *Damietta* IV-615c; *Dar-nis* IV-635d; *Delta of the Nile* IV-701d; *XVI-82d*; *Gerrha* IV-530c; *Hephæstus* VII-241c; *Hermopolis Magna* VII-289b; *Hermopolis Parva* VII-289b; *Leontopolis* IX-181c; *Lycopolis* IX-468a; *Memphis* X-176c; *Ostracine* XI-347b; *Oxyryp-chus* XI-377d; *Panopolis* XI-445d; *Phacusa* XI-788c; *Phar-betis* XI-789b; *Ptolemais* XII-553a; *Rhinocolura* XIII-19b; *Syene* XIV-367c; *Tanis* XIV-443d; *Tentyris* XIV-512c; *Terenuthis* XIV-515d; *Thebes* XIV-562d; *Thennesus* XIV-567b; *Thumis* XIV-658a.
- ERTHREA** XVI-68b; *82d*.
- FRENCH CONGO**, *Gaboon* VI-328c; *Loango* IX-317a.
- GUIANA** VII-62a.
- IVORY COAST** XVI-83d; *Korogo* XVI-68d.
- KAMERUN** VIII-596a.
- LIBERIA** IX-216d.
- MADAGASCAR** IX-509c; *XVI-84b*; *Betafo* XVI-68a; *Diego Saures* XVI-82d; *Fianarantsoa* XVI-81b; *Fort Dauphin* XVI-83d; *Tananarive* XVI-85b.
- MOROCCO** X-574b; *XVI-84d*; *Rusaddir* XII-230a; *Tingis* (Tangier) XIV-736a.
- NAMAQUALAND** XIV-68d.
- NIGERIA** XI-73d; *XVI-68d*; *Benin* II-480a.
- PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA** XII-311c; *Mozambique* X-610a.
- PORTUGUESE WEST AFRICA** XII-312a; *Angola* and *Congo* I-512d; *Cimbebasia*, *Upper* III-772d.
- SAHARA** XII-327c.
- SENEGAMBIA** XIII-715b.
- SIERRA LEONE** XIII-783a.
- SOMALILAND** XIV-139b; *Benadir* II-426c.
- SOUTH AFRICA, BRITISH**, *Basuto-land* II-346a; *XVI-82b*; *Good Hope*, *Eastern Vicariate of Cape of* VI-645a; *Good Hope*, *Western Vicariate of Cape of* VI-645c; *Kimberley* in *Orange* VII-646c; *Natal* X-707d; *Orange Free State* XVI-267b; *Rhodesia* XIII-25b; *Transvaal* XV-20a; *Zambesi* XV-746b; *XVI-69c*; *Zululand* XV-766b.
- SOUTHWEST AFRICA, GERMAN**, *Cimbebasia*, *Lower* III-773a; *XVI-68b*.
- SUDAN** XIV-325b; *XVI-85a*; *Bar-el-Gazal* XVI-67d; *Khar-tum* XVI-84a.
- TAIROLI** XV-58d; *XVI-69c*; *Augile* II-73b; *Barca* II-288d; *Cyrene* IV-591d; *Girba* VI-570d; *Leptis Magna* IX-185c; *Libya* XVI-84c; *Sabratia* XIII-292a; *Teuchira* XIV-541a; *Ticelia* XIV-721a.
- TUNIS** XV-58d; *Assur* II-7a; *Calama* III-148c; *Capsa* III-314c; *Carthage* III-385b; *Cur-bis* IV-575a; *Furni* VI-324c; *Hadrumentum* VII-105b; *Hippo-diarrhytus* VII-360a; *Hirena* VII-362d; *Lares* IX-3c; *Mac-taris* IX-509b; *Musti* K-658d; *Obba* XI-181d; *Ruspe* XIII-230b; *Scillium* XIII-609b; *Sicca Veneria* XIII-771a; *Sufetula* XIV-325c; *Taborra* XIV-423d; *Thabraca* XIV-552c; *Thacia Montana* XIV-552d; *Thæne* XIV-553a; *Thapsus* XIV-556b; *Thielepte* XIV-560b; *Thibaris* XIV-634d; *Thignica* XIV-636b; *Thuburbo Minus* XIV-709d; *Thurga* (Dougga) XIV-710b; *Usilla* XV-235a; *Utina* XV-241a; *Utica* XV-241b; *Vaga* XV-249b; *Zama* XV-746b.
- UGANDA**, *Upper Nile Vicariate* XV-205b.
- WEST AFRICA**, *Fernando-Po* XVI-83b.
- ZANZIBAR** XVI-85b.
- AMERICA I-409b**
- CANADA** III-227b; *Alberta* XIII-482b; *Alexandria* I-302d; *XVI-34b*; *Antigonish* I-562d; *Atha-basca* II-33b; *British Colum-bia* II-791b; *Calgary* XVI-34d; *Caughnawaga* III-458a; *Charlottetown* III-632b; *Chat-ham* III-642a; *Chicoutimi* III-658b; *Edmonton* XVI-35d; *Gulf of St. Lawrence* VII-81a; *Hamilton* VII-123a; *Joliette* VIII-496c; *Keewatin* XVI-49b; *Kingston* VIII-658d; *Mackenzie* IX-504a; *Manitoba* IX-602d; *Mont Laurier* XVI-36b; *Montreal* X-547c.
- Novo Scotia* XI-135a; *Acadia* I-90d; *Halifax* VII-117c; *Ontario* XI-254b; *Ottawa* XI-352a; *Pembroke* XI-

- 65d; Fillastre VI-74d; Florence, conquest of XV-386d; Fridelli VI-303b; da Gama VI-374a; Glarean VI-577a; Hylacomylus I-412b; Marsigli IX-719b; Milan, congress of XV-380d; missionaries, work of VI-448a; 450c; monasteries VI-448a; Naples, congress of XV-386d; Nicolaus Germanus XI-68a; Ortelius XI-328d; pilgrimages XII-98a; Pinsón XII-104b; Raffaele XII-633b; Ricci XIII-355b; Rubruck XIII-217d; speculation, philosophical VI-449b; theologians, medieval VI-449a; Tieffentaller XIV-722d; Waldseemüller XV-531a; Zurla XV-771b
- Geology** IV-633d
- Geological Survey**, Washington, D. C. XV-559d
- Geology**, Barrande II-308a; Curran II-119c; Dumont V-190b; Elie de Beaumont V-385c; Englefield V-472a; Hailoy VII-120a; 120c; the Hexameron VII-314b; 316a; Lapparent VII-799d; 800a; and Paleontology XI-410b; Sainte-Claire Deville XIII-346c; Steno XIV-286a; Stenson II-573c; Vallée-Poussin XV-260d; da Vinci XV-444b; Waagen XV-521a; Woods II-119c; World, age of XV-704d
- Geomancy** V-48d; Chinese III-669a; divination by XIV-339d
- Geometres**, Joannes, epigrammatist II-119a
- Geometrical style** VI-675a
- Geometry**, in arts, liberal I-760b; Bayma II-360b; Biot II-576c; Casey III-400b; Cavalieri III-468a; Ceva XVI-24b; in Christian education XIII-555d; in Cicero's system I-761d; Clavius IV-9c; Dupin V-205b; Euclidean I-451c; and masonry IX-773d; Ozanam XI-379a; in Plato's system I-761b; Pythagoras' method I-760d; Reisch I-764a; symbols I-762d; Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693d
- Geonim** IV-155c
- GEORGE, SAINT**, martyr VI-453d
- in art: Amadeo's statue I-375d; Carpaccio (ill.) VI-455b; Domenichino V-103a; Donatello V-116a; Donatello (ill.) V-facing 116; Fabiano (ill.) VI-421b; Francia (ill.) VI-facing 206; Mantegna (ill.) IX-610; Mantegna XI-399b; Raphael XII-641a
- churches dedicated to XI-565b; 563c; 565c; 566a; and the Dragon, legend VI-455a; Garter, Order of the VI-454d; medal XI-156d; as military patron X-765b
- Saint, Orders of. See Saint George, Orders of
- I, King of Bavaria X-248d
- I, King of England, and penal laws XI-614a; XIII-124b
- II, King of England, Jewish policy VIII-398a; and Maria Theresa IX-663d
- III, King of England, Catholic address to V-453a; Gordon Riots VI-650d; Irish eulogy of V-324c; Irish policy XIII-127b; 128d; library founded IX-232b; Relief Acts XIII-124c; 124d
- IV, King of England, and Queen Caroline II-59d; in Ireland XI-201d; XIII-129d; morganatic wife VI-85a; and Windsor Castle XV-655a; and Cardinal of York XIV-316d
- V, King of England, New Declaration XIII-213c; and oaths, anti-Catholic XI-180c
- King of Saxony XIII-501a
- papal legate I-506d; VIII-267d; XI-215c
- Bishop of Alexandria IX-218a; 228c
- Patriarch of Alexandria XI-147d
- Bishop of the Arabs I-669d; X-494a; XIV-411d
- Metropolitan of Arbella XIV-412c
- Bishop of Basilinopolis II-329b
- Archbishop of Bremen II-767c
- III, Bishop of Brixen II-794a
- Patriarch of Constantinople (7th century) IV-310b; VII-454b; X-507c
- Patriarch of Constantinople (13th century). See Asenarius Autorianos
- Bishop of Corinth IV-364a
- Bishop of Darganalis (Camachus) III-204b
- Bishop of Flavia VI-99b
- Bishop of Gordos VI-651b
- I, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt VII-299c
- II, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt VII-299c; Gibraltar, siege of VI-550c
- Bishop of Irenopolis VIII-131d
- Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595a
- Metropolitan of Kieff IX-464d
- Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-180a
- Saint, Bishop of Lodève X-546b
- Bishop of Loryma IX-365c
- Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz X-109c
- II, Bishop of Metz X-249b
- Bishop of Minden X-324a
- Saint, Bishop of Mitylene X-407b
- Bishop of Nicomedia XI-70b
- Bishop of Ostia XI-346c; and Pepin XI-578a
- Bishop of Paleopolis XI-418d
- Bishop of Paraisa XI-504c
- Bishop of Pelusium XI-611a
- Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d
- Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c
- Bishop of Prusias ad Hypium XII-519c
- Bishop of Przemysl XII-633b
- Bishop of Ptolemais XII-553b
- Archbishop of Ravenna I-212d; XII-666b
- Russian Metropolitan XIII-254c; writings XIII-267d
- Russian prince XIII-244b
- Bishop of Salamis IV-590b
- III, Bishop of Samogitia XIII-424c
- Bishop of Samos XIII-422a
- II, Duke of Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495b
- Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a
- Prince of Servia XIII-785b
- Bishop of Syracuse XV-495d
- Bishop of Tiberias XIV-716c
- Bishop of Tremithus XV-30b
- Bishop of Tdy XV-105c
- III, Abbot of Waldsassen XV-530c
- Bishop of Zela XV-753d
- Henry, political economist I-228b; XII-68b; and Malthusianism XII-280a; and Mollvnn XI-24d; and socialism XIV-65c
- Margaret, Sister of Charity XIV-28b
- Stefan, poet VI-528c
- Frederick, Margrave of Baden XIV-649d; Tilly defeats XIV-725a
- Frederick of Brandenburg, and Henry II of France X-247c
- HAMARTOLUS VI-455d; VII-375a; X-468d; XIII-267b; XIV-328c
- John, Count Palatine, rector of Heidelberg VII-197b
- Georgenama, in Persian literature XI-720b
- Georgenberg, monastery VIII-666d
- Georgenthal, abbey XIV-713a
- George of Alkosh, Bishop of Mosul III-560c
- of Antioch XI-419c
- of Beelthan XIV-411d
- of Cappadocia, Arian Bishop of Alexandria II-39c; VIII-561b; and St. George VI-454b
- of Cyprus, geographer IX-181c; 649c; as defender of images VII-621d
- of Laodicea, and Basil of An-cyra XIII-693c; letter XIII-394b; and Manichaeism IX-595a; semi-Arianism XIII-693b
- of Liechtenstein, Bishop of Trent XV-36b
- of Nicomedia, hymnodist VII-599d
- of Purbach, calendar, reform of IX-248d
- of Sergius, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
- of Skodborg XI-757a
- of the Avenine VIII-424c
- OF TREBIZOND VI-456b; VII-539b; and Besarion II-528c; and Müller X-628c; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178c
- PISIDES VI-456d; III-119a; Acatistius ascribed to I-92d; Hexameron III-121d
- Podiebrad. See Podiebrad
- Rákóczy, Prince of Transylvania XIV-656b; XV-21c
- Georges, Alexandre VII-226d
- George Scholarius. See Gennadius II
- Georges de Val-Camonique, Superior Amadeus X-182d
- Maniaces. See Maniaces, George
- GEORGE THE BEARDED**, Duke of Saxony VI-457b; XIII-499d; and Alexander IX-446a; and St. Benedict X-633a; and disputations V-35b; gro-schen (ill.) XI-154d; and humanism VII-540c; and indul-gence IX-442b; at Ingolstadt VIII-8a; and Luther IX-454a; and Philip the Magnanimous IX-455b; and the Reformation IX-444a
- the long-armed, Grand Duke of Kieff. See Yuri Dolgoruki
- the Monk, chronicler II-323b
- the Rich. See George the Bearded
- Georgetown, D. C. XV-558b; charter abolished XV-558c; Jesuit house II-299a; Visitation Nuns II-232a; X-729b; XV-482c
- UNIVERSITY, D. C. VI-458b; XV-558d; 559d; observatory IV-573a; VI-453c
- George Washington University, Washington II-280a
- William, Elector of Brandenburg XII-521c
- William, Count of Schaumburg XIII-524a; and Catholics XIII-524c
- GEORGIA**, State VI-460b; XV-167d; aborigines III-646a; area VI-460b
- Church in VI-462d; charitable institutions VI-463a; educational facilities VI-463a; statistics VI-463a
- civil history VI-460d; Civil War VI-462c; colonial VI-461c; constitution VI-462b; De Soto IV-754c; districts VI-460c; divorce VI-463c; education VI-460d; excise and wills VI-463b; foreign commerce VI-460c; forests VI-460c; foundation VI-461a; French Americans in VI-273a; Huguenot settlement I-414b; Indian affairs VI-462c; land tenure VI-461c; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; manufactures VI-460c; marriage VI-463c; minerals VI-460c; Moravians II-619d; population VI-460b; population, negro (1800) XII-625b; products VI-460c; proprietary government VI-461b; religion VI-462d; 463b; revolution VI-462a; seal (ill.) VI-460c; seal of confession XIII-422d; Spanish colonization I-412d; statistics XV-176a; and Union VI-462c
- Georgian-Byzantine Rite VI-753d
- Georgian Church VI-755c; alphabet XI-405d; exarch V-677a; VI-754c; excommunicated V-234d; liturgy II-321d; and Mesrob X-211c; New Testa-
- ment, version of XIV-532d; Orthodox VI-754c; Roman Rite XIII-66c; Russia III-454d; Theatine papal mission XIV-557c; as United Greek Church VI-753c; version of the Bible XV-368d
- language, liturgical use XIII-69b; 70d; 82c
- Georgianum, college, Ingolstadt VIII-8a
- college, Munich II-356c; X-633a; Augsburg students II-77c; and Thalhoffer XIV-554b
- Georgias of Leontium, rhetoric I-761a
- Georgiopolis (Lydda) IX-468c
- Georgios, Greek ambassador, and Desiderius XI-577d; and Pepin XI-578a
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
- Georgius, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
- Monachos. See George Ham-atonas
- SYNCELLUS VI-463d; II-323a; VII-375a
- the Venetian, organ builder XI-298a; 300a
- Georgiaducut XI-156d; Geor-giathal XI-156d
- Georg the Rich. See George the Bearded
- Georjon, Francois III-671c; IX-748b
- Geostatics XII-55c
- Geough, Thomas I-257b
- Gepa, Abbot of Neuss XII-615b
- Gepids, tribe, Aschbach's work I-773c; in Dacia XIII-225a; and Longobards IX-338a; in Transylvania XV-20d
- Gera, father of Aod X-410a
- GERACE, DIOCESE OF** VI-464b; Assumption feast II-7a; and Oppido Mamertina XI-262a
- Gérarigry, Monseigneur, Bishop of Omsarea Philippi III-135b
- Geraint, King of Cornwall VII-790a
- GERALD, SAINT**, Bishop of Mayo VI-464c; X-89c; I-135c; Odo's Life of II-209b
- papal legate II-68a
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368c
- Abbot of Tewkesbury XIV-642d
- Geraldini, Alessandro, Bishop of Santo Domingo XIII-463c
- Angelo, Bishop of Sessa Aurunca XIII-738a
- Geraldino, Spanish prothonotary IX-740c
- GERALDTON, DIOCESE OF** VI-464d; natives, mission to II-119a; and Port Victoria II-117c
- Geraldus, Abbot of Wilhering XV-623d
- Othonia. See Gerardus Odonis
- GERAMB, FERDINAND DE**, baron VI-464d
- Léopold de VI-465b
- Gerampi, Giuseppe, Bishop of Montefascone X-529b
- Géran, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- GERANDO, JOSEPH MARIE DE** VI-465b; X-695d
- Gerar (Gerar) VI-439c; Abimo-lech at VI-400a; Abraham in I-51c; Isaac in VIII-175c
- Gerarchia Cattolica, periodical IX-683c; statistical value XIV-271b
- Gerard, Blessed, founder IV-793d; VII-477d
- Bishop of Angoulême, and Arnulf of Lisieux I-752a
- Anti-Bishop of Bordeaux II-500b
- GERARD, SAINT**, Abbot of Brogne VI-465c; X-679d; and Broglie, Abbey of XI-487a; and St. Chislain, Abbey of III-210d
- Saint, Abbot of Fontenelle VI-129a
- Saint, Bishop of Maçon IX-507b
- Cardinal, Bishop of Præneste, and Pontigny XII-233d
- Count of Roussillon and Vé-selay XIII-719a
- Abbot of St. James XV-721c

- Gerard, Saint, Abbot of St. Médard, XIV-131d
 —Saint, Abbot of St. Vincent, Leont XIV-132a
 —Saint, Archbishop of Sipontum IX-588c
 Gérard, Bishop of Sisteron IV-793d
GERARD, SAINT, Bishop of Toul VI-466a; X-680b; relics IX-101c; at Rouen XIII-211b
 Gérard I, Bishop of Tournai, Abbot of Villers XV-431d
GERARD, Archbishop of York VI-466b; XV-734b; at Hereford VII-255d; investitures VI-552b
 —Bishop of Zaitun III-670b
 Gérard, Auguste, Chinese minister III-676d
 —François, baron, and mosaics X-590c
 —Gerard, Sir Gilbert, and Queen Elisabeth VI-467c
 —James V-478a
 —JOHN, missionary VI-466c; and Digby IV-792a; and gunpowder plot VII-83a; and Line, Anne IX-270c; and Oldborne XI-237b; and Percy, John XI-604a
 —John, theologian (17th century) IX-320c
 —John, theologian (20th century) on Catechism VII-81b; on gunpowder plot VII-84c; Stonyhurst series XIV-310b
 —MILES, VENERABLE VI-467b
 —Sir Montague XIV-309d; XV-234d
 —Philip, Jesuit VI-467d
 Gérard, Pierre. *See* Raoul, Pierre
GERARD, RICHARD, confessor VI-467c
 —Sir Thomas, of Bryn VI-466c
 —MAJELLA, SAINT VI-467d; and St. Alphonsus I-340d
 Gerardi, Gerardo, Venerable, Bishop of Prato XII-118a
 Gerardo, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
 —della Porta, Saint, Bishop of Potenza IX-719a
 Gerard of Abbeville, and St. Bonaventure II-650b
 —of Angoulême, and Anacletus II IX-17a; and Callistus II III-186c
 —of Bologna, Thomist XIV-592c; 702c
 —of Borgo San Donnino. *See* Gerardus di Borgo San Donnino
 —of Châtillon, Bishop of Ostia XI-346c
 —of Corbie, Saint, monastery II-683d
 —OF CREMONA VI-468a; Almagest XII-49b; geographical research VI-449d; at Toledo X-126d
 —of Liège, theologian IX-236d
 —of Lunel, Saint X-546c
 —of Sabionetta, astronomer VI-466b
 —of Siena, philosopher IV-127d
 —of Vianden, Abbot of Prüm III-138d
 —of Zülphe. *See* Gerhard of Zülphe
 Gerards, Balthasar, assassin VII-387a
 Gerard Sagredo, Saint, centenary XII-137d
 —the Great, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b; VI-633d
 Gerardus, cardinal, assassinated I-157b
 —Latin Bishop of Corycuss IV-402b
 —Bishop of Casanó IV-558c
 —Bishop of Pisa XII-111c
 —de Solo, physician X-127d
 —di Borgo San Donnino, Joachimite VI-282c; VIII-47b; and John of Parma VIII-47a; works concerned XIII-111d
 —ODONIS VI-468c; 247c; 284a
 GERASAVI-469b; 439c; IV-664d
 Geras Abbey XII-391b
 Gerasim, Metropolitan of Russia X-594c
 Gerasimus, Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b
 Gerasimus, Metropolitan of Aleppo I-283c
 Géraud, Saint, Count of Aurillac, Abbey XIII-348a
 —Hughes, Bishop of Cahors III-141b
 Gerault, Saint, Archbishop of Braga X-625a
 Gerbald, Bishop of Tongres IX-236c
 Gerbaud, Christian Brother VIII-58d
 Gerber, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm, jurist XV-84b
 Gerberga, Frankish Queen III-611d; 612c
 —Queen of France III-21b; IX-363c; X-49a; Adso's letter to I-161d
 —Abbess of Gandersheim (9th century) III-19b
 —Abbess of Gandersheim (10th century) and Hroswitha VII-504c; IX-31a
GERBERON, GABRIEL VI-469d; and Precipiano XII-375d
 Gerberoy, Richard de, Bishop of Amiens, rhythmical Offices XIII-29a
 —Treaty of (945) XI-104c
 Gerbert, Abbot of St. Pierre le Vif, XI-318c; legendary document XIII-716c
 —MARTIN, Prince-Abbot of Saint Blasien VI-470a; X-765b; and Bollandists II-636c; Demonstratio Vera Religionis I-622a; Gregorian antiphony I-580b; and Hansas VII-130c; influence VI-508a; on Sequence XII-482b
 —of Aurillac. *See* Sylvester II
 Gerbertus, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666c
GERBET, OLYMPE-PHILIPPE VI-470c; at Elne XI-700b; and Guérin VII-60c; at Juilly X-99a; and Lamennais VIII-764a; pastoral XIV-368b; portrait VI-470d; and Robertson XIII-90b
 Gerbi, scientist XII-112d
GERBILLON, JEAN FRANÇOIS VI-471a; in China III-673c; VI-452b; X-479c; and Empereur Khang-hi II-723c; map XII-720b; in Verdun XV-352b
 Gerbolin, François, Vicar Apostolic of Ynqmuesi IV-236b; XV-205a
 Gerbold, Saint, at Rouen XIII-211b
 Gerbrand, Bishop of Zealand IX-434a; and Canute III-307a
 —Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71b
 Gerburgis, Saint IX-415c
 Gerder, Bishop of Strengnäs XVI-76d
GERDIL, HYACINTHE SIGISMOND, VI-471c; XIV-595b; and Alea I-281c; papacy, candidacy XII-132d; and Propaganda XII-460d; on slavery XIV-40b; at Turin University XV-95b
 Gerebernus, martyr V-221c
 Gerecht, John. *See* Lanspergus
 Gereksson, Jón, Bishop of Skalholt VII-617a
 Gerfrid, Abbot of Werden X-637a; XV-589a
 Gergesite, tribe III-570c
 Gergy, Languet de, bishop, and Berti II-522b; at Sens XIII-717d; at Soissons XIV-131a
 Gerhard, physician X-125d
 —III, Archbishop of Bremen II-757c
 —Duke of Jülich VII-508b
 —I, Bishop of Minden X-323d
 —II, Bishop of Minden. *See* Schauenburg, Gerhard von
 —Archbishop of Nicosia II-668b
 —Abbot of Prüm XII-519b
 —Cardinal-Archbishop of Sabina, and Bayso II-361a
 —John, Lutheran theologian IX-462d; "Confessio catholica", XI-744c; and Pietiam XII-80d
 Gerharinger, Caroline, Sister XI-130d
 Gerhard of Alsace, Count, and Lorraine IX-364a
 —of Burgundy. *See* Nicholas II, Pope
 —of Elten, and Anima College I-514d
 —III, of Holstein, and Christopher II of Denmark XIII-543b
 —VI, of Holstein, and Schleswig XIII-543c
 —II, of Lippe, Archbishop of Bremen II-757b; VII-122a; and Stedingers XIV-283d
 —I, of Oldenburg, Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen VII-121d
 —OF ZUTPHEN, theologian VI-471d; XIV-226a; and Petersen XI-775b
 Gerhardt, Paul, writer VI-522c
 Gerhard the Valiant XI-237d
 Gerhardus Magnus, Geert de. *See* Groote, Gerard
GERHOH OF REICHERSBERG VI-472a; on Concordat of Worms VIII-88c; on Easter plays XI-532b
 Geri, Saint, of Lunel. *See* Gérard of Lunel
 Géri, Berto di, in Florence X-223b
 Gerie, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-717a
 Gérin, Charles, on Colbert family IV-96d
 Gering, Hugo, Edda V-281a
 —Ulrich, printer XIV-150b; and Heynlin VII-319a
 Gérin-Lajoie, Antoine, editor XI-672c
 Gerlach, chaplain of Tübingen, and Jeremiah II VI-770d
 —Philip, architect V-526c
 Gerlache, Etienne Constantine, Baron de II-399d
 Gerlach of Nassau, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551d; IV-24b
 Gerlando, Saint, Bishop of Girgenti VI-571d
 Gerlandus, John. *See* Garland
GERMAIN, SAINT, Bishop of Auxerre VI-472d; XIII-718b; and St. Brice II-784a; in Britain XI-424c; XV-583a; Constantius' life I-252d; Cursus Scottorum III-497d; Feast of III-163c; VI-360b; Gallic mission III-493d; and St. Genevieve VI-413d; and St. Illtyd VII-661a; and Llan-carran IX-315c; Mass III-495b; 496b; VI-358d; 359b; and monasticism, British XV-585b; and St. Patrick XI-554c; Pelagianism extirpation of III-477d; Puvie de Chavannes (ill.) XI-facing 48b; removal of body XI-482a
 —Saint, Abbot of Grandval XIII-345b
 —SAINT, Bishop of Paris VI-473c; XI-481d; and Agnes of Sainte-Croix I-8c; on Agios O Theos I-211c; death VI-150b; and Gallican Rite VI-358d; 359c; 361b; 717c; as Abbot of St. Genevieve XIV-727c; and Holy Thorn IV-540d; on liturgical lessons IX-193d; on Sanctus XIII-432c; 433b
 —Charles, missionary IX-547a
 —Everard VIII-768a
 —Joseph, missionary XIII-355a
 —of Huron VII-581c
 —Michel, Maurist II-462c; and Mabillon IX-480b
 —*See* Quessel, Pasquier
GERMAINE COUSIN, SAINT VI-474a; XIV-798a
 German Affairs, Congregation for VII-3c
 —Baptists. *See* Dunkards
 —Bible Society II-544d
 —Catholics II-129d; XIII-634d; XV-44c; in Silesia, statistics XIII-791b
 —Cemetery, Vatican. *See* Campo Santo de Tedeschi
 —Chapel, London III-578d
 —College, Rome XIV-363c; Agassari I-206b; Bavarian law II-476b; founded VIII-564d; XIII-695d; and Gregory XIII VII-2d; and Hungarian College XIV-419c; and St. Ignace Loyola VII-643c; XIII-30a; and Jesuits XIV-101a; and Marone X-575d; 8. Saba, church of XIII-175b; and Vatican Palace XV-298c. *See* German-Hungarian College
 —Confederation, Baden II-198a; established XII-530d; George William of Schaumburg XIII-524a; Metternich VI-509b; and Reuss VII-799b; Savigny XVI-73b; Saxony XIII-600d; Würtemberg XV-716c
 —East Africa IV-236b; extent XV-751a; Protestant missions IV-236b
 —Evangelicals, in Japan VIII-309c; in Louisiana, statistics IX-383b
 —GARDINER, BLESSED VI-383c; 474d; VIII-466b
 —Hungarian College, Rome XIII-132d
 Germania, periodical XI-679a
 Germanica IX-636b
GERMANICIA VI-475a
 Germaniana VI-475a
GERMANICOPOLIS VI-475b
 Germanicus, martyr XII-220d
 —Cesar VI-475b; XIV-718a
 Germanig VI-475b
 Germanion, Bishop of Elia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
 Germanism, in theology VIII-630d
 German language. *See* Germany, language
 —Merchants of the Holy Roman Empire, Society of VII-70c
 —New Guinea Company X-784c
 Germano of St. Stanislaus, Passionist I-690c
 Germanos, Greek Bishop of Daulia IV-638d
GERMANS IN THE UNITED STATES VI-475b; Catholics VI-477c; 483b; Centralverein III-534a; characteristics VI-476c; Connecticut IV-254c; distribution VI-476b; Emigrant Societies V-403c; in Illinois XI-662a; immigration V-403d; VI-475c; in Massachusetts X-244d; in Michigan X-282b; in Missouri X-399b; 401d; in Nebraska X-732b; 732c; parochial schools VI-483a; in Pennsylvania XI-641a; press VI-483c; religious orders VI-481d; 482c; representatives VI-476d; schools XIII-584b; settlements VI-476a; in Texas XIII-425b; racial element X-293b; in Virginia XV-158b
 German Society for the Reform of Taverns XIV-486c
 —Students Association VII-198b
 Germantown, Pennsylvania VI-475c; battle XV-163a
GERMANUS I, SAINT, Patriarch of Constantinople I-754b; IX-303b; 312a; VI-484b; VII-471a; 620c; and Bogomilii II-613b; Constantinople, Synod of (754) at Cysicus IV-598d; Gregory II VI-788d; on St. Gregory of Nyssa I-599c; images, defence of VII-621d; Liturgy of the Pre-sanctified IV-314d; Lyons, Council of (1274) IX-477c; and Montanists, X-524a; papal primacy VI-798a; Virgin Mary, tomb of XIV-775a
 —Blessed, founder XIII-232b; 261d
 —Bishop of Capua III-319d; and St. Benedict II-472a; and St. Paschasius XI-517d
 —Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-367d
 —Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
 —Bishop of Petra VII-739d; XI-778b
 —Prior of Ramsey XII-638b
 —Prefect of Rome, and Gregory the Great VI-782b
 —Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b
 —Bishop of Thurburbo Minus XIV-710a
 —Metropolitan of Trajanopolis XV-16b
 —Adam, Metropolitan of Baalbek X-160a
 —Domino Nicolaus. *See* Nicolaus Germanus

Germanus, Henricus Martellus, cartographer IV-9d

—Johannes. See Müller, Johann

—Nicolaus. See Nicolaus Germanus

—of Scotland, Saint IV-456b

GERMANY VI-484d

—*Architecture* XII-368b; *Dominicans* XII-368b; *Gothic* VI-676d; 680a; *Medieval* VI-666a; *Rococo* style XII-106b; 106d; *Rose windows* XV-653c

—*Art*: Achtermann, Theodor William I-104c; Baldung, Hans II-220b; St. Bernard II-513a; Burokmair, Hans III-64d; Cornelius, Peter von IV-376b; Decker, Hans IV-666d; Deger, Ernst IV-677b; Dürer, Albrecht V-209d; Ensingen, Caspar V-479b; Ensingen, Matthias V-479b; Ensingen, Ulrich V-479b; Ensingen, Vincens V-479c; Erwin of Steinbach V-526c; Frank, Michael Sigismund VI-235b; Gegenbauer, Josef Anton von VI-403c; Heeremann von Zuydywyk VII-190b; Holbein, Hans VII-385b; Ittenbach, Frans VIII-256b; Kager, Johann Matthias VIII-592a; Klinkowstrom, Friedrich August IV-113; Krafft, Adam VIII-695d; Liesborn, Master of IX-238a; Lochner, Stephan IX-319d; Mengs, Anton Raphael X-189c; Müller, Ferdinand von X-310a; Mohr, Christian X-432a; Müller, Karl X-629c; Nasarenos I-175d; Neumann, Johann Balthasar X-773a; Overbeck, Friedrich XII-362a; Reichensberger, August XII-724a; Rethehl, Alfred XII-794d; Rumohr, Karl Friedrich XIII-228d; Ruyssch, John XIII-282a; Schadow, Friedrich Wilhelm XIII-518c; Schaufelin, Hans Leonard XIII-523c; Schongauer, Martin XIII-553d; Schraudolph, Johann XIII-591c; Schwanthaler, Ludwig von XIII-693a; sculpture XII-644a; Seitz, Alexander Maximilian XIII-687d; Sibbie, Joseph XIII-767a; Veit, Philipp XV-322a; Vischer, Peter XV-475c; Wachter, Eberhard XV-521c; Winckelmann, Johann Joachim XV-650b; Wolgemut, Michael XV-684b; wood-carving XV-699a; 700c; Wornle, Edmund von XV-709b

—*Church* VI-487b; VII-127c; 230c; 232c; *abbeys* II-658c; *abbots* I-20b; *age*, canonical I-207b; and *Anastasio* III I-455a; and *Andlaw* I-468a; *angelus bells* I-488c; and *Anhalt* I-514a; *Annegarn* I-540b; *Annunciation* I-543a; *Antinomians* I-565a; *appeals* I-692b; and *Articles*, Organic I-756c; *Augustinian reforms* VII-283a; the *Augustinus-Verein* II-106c; *auxiliary bishops* II-146a; *baptisteries* II-277c; and *Frederic* I VI-253a; *Benedictine nuns* II-454c; 455c; *Benedictines* II-457b; *bishops* II-584c; and *Blessed Sacrament* V-713c; *St. Boniface* II-656c; *Boniface Association* II-671d; *Borromeo Society* II-688c; *Breviaries* II-776c; and *Brück* III-4b; and *St. Bruno of Cologne* III-13c; and *Bucelin* II-25c; and *Buss* III-88a; *Campo Santo* in *Rome* III-224d; *canonesses* II-464d; *Capitulations* III-312a; *catechisms* V-80b; *Catharism* III-436c; *cathedrals* III-438c; *Catholic League* IX-100b; *Catholic Movement* of 1848 VII-705a; *Catholics* VI-616a; XII-501d; and *celibacy* III-487a; *Celtic Rite* III-493b; *Charity Society* I-344d; *Christian Charity*, *Sisters* of III-711a; *Christianity*, early VII-298d; and *clergy* XII-439b; *clerical pensions* XII-439c; *clerical training* XIII-696d; *Concordat*

(1418) IX-725c; *Concordat* of *Vienna* II-123d; *Concordat* of *Worms* VI-490c; *congress* IV-210a; *Ems*, *Congress* of V-409b; *Good Shepherd*, *convents* of VI-648a; *conversion* of *tribes* XI-663b; *conversions* IV-348a; *Counter-Reformation* IV-438b; 442a; VI-501c; *Crests* VII-247c; *commemorations* I-316a; *Dioceses* IV-799c; *Dominicans* XII-358c; 360b; 368Cb; *donations* V-117c; *Elizabeth Associations* V-388d; *Empire* and *Papacy* VI-489d; *Evangelization* VI-485d; *feudal system* VI-485c; *Flagellants* VI-90c; and *Formosus* VI-140d; *forms* I-139b; and *Franciscans* XIV-643b; *general customs* III-75c; *Gesellensverein* VI-538c; *Hansis* VII-130c; and *Henry* II VII-228a; *heraldry* VII-244d; *holidays* VIII-166a; *Holy Week* VII-436c; and *Hugh* of *Saint Cher* VII-368Ad; *Humanism* VI-499d; *Institutes*, *Roman Historical* VIII-63a; *Inquisition* VIII-35a; *investitures* VIII-84d; *Jesuits* excluded II-198b; *Jubilees* II-671b; *Kulturkampf* VII-703d; *Lasariats* X-364c; *Liturgy* IX-311c; *marriage*, *dispensations* for IV-4a; *marriages*, *mixed* IX-699a; *medieval* I-9a; *St. Michael* X-276d; *Minims* X-325d; *Modernism* X-418c; *monasteries* X-453b; *Montes Pietatis* X-536c; *Nunciature* XI-160d; *Nunciature reports* XI-163a; *Nunciatures*, *Vatican Archives* XV-289a; *Palm Sunday* XI-432c; and *papacy* II-334d; XIV-262c; XV-305b; 307d; *Paschal tide* XI-517c; *Passion Sunday* XI-535c; *patronages* XI-560d; 566b; and *Perpetual Adoration* in *Rome* I-153d; *Peterspence* XI-775a; *pilgrimages* of *insane* VIII-40a; and *Pius* VII XII-133a; *Pius* IX XII-136a; *Pius* X XII-139b; *Pius Association* XII-139c; *Plenarium* XII-164c; *Poor Handmaids* of *Jesus Christ* XII-254c; and *Positivum* XII-313c; *Post-Reformation* period VII-22a; *Priesthood*, *ancient* XII-410a; *Priests*, *Confraternity* of XI-421d; *Primacies* in XII-424d; *Princes*, *ecclesiastical* XV-142d; and *Propaganda* XII-457b; *Propagation* of *Faith*, *Society* for XII-461d; *Palter* II-770b; *Redemptorists* XII-683c; *religious decline* IV-720d; *religious orders* VI-516b; *religious intolerance* XIV-766c; XII-502b; *Renaissance* XII-767c; *Retreat*, *Houses* of XII-796c; and *Reuchlin* VII-541b; *Sacred Heart Society* II-283d; and *von Schauenberg* II-74d; *schism* XIII-534d; *secularization* XV-205c; *Sequences* XII-485d; *Society* of *Jesus* XIV-90a; XIV-103a; 272b; 274c; *sword* in *heraldry* VII-246d; *synods* II-78b; *tabernacle* XIV-424c; *Tametai* IV-2b; *Temples* XIV-495d; *Ten-tonic Order* XIV-542a; *Theology* XIV-595c; *tithes* XIV-742a; *Truce* of *God* XV-69a; *Turkish missions* VI-196d; and *Ultramontaniam* XV-125b; *Ursulines* XV-228b; 229a; *Vatican Council* XV-303c; *vestments* XV-390d; *vicesitudes* VI-496b; *Virgin Mary* XV-462c; *Visitation Nuns* XV-482c; *Visits* ad *Limina* II-588d; *Volksverein* XV-502b; *Western Schism* XIII-540a; *witch-burnings* XV-677b; and *witchcraft* XV-676b; and *State* VI-486a; *first synod* II-655a

—*Commerce*: *alcohol* XIV-482b; *Argentina*, *statistical* I-704a; and *interest* XV-236b; *Japan* VII-317b; *Turkey* XV-99d

—*Education* XII-558c; *Animals* College and *Church*, *Rome* I-514c; of *the Blind* V-310b;

Carlovingian Schools III-349d; *Catholic students societies* I-345c; *co-education* IV-89b; *Humanism* VII-540b; IX-31c; *gymnasias* I-764c; *higher* I-757c; *Pius associations* XIII-139d; *Pius Associations*, *Academic* XII-140a

—*Emigration*: and *migration* X-292b; 294b; 297c; *Argentina* I-703b; to *Austria-Hungarian Empire* II-121b; XV-417a; to *Bohemia* II-613b; to *Canada* III-229b; to *England* II-619a; to *Moravia* X-563c; to *Poland* XII-181d; to *Russia* XIII-235c; XIV-739a; to *Toledo* XIV-760a; to *United States* VI-475b

—*Ethnology* XII-626c; *feudalism* VI-59c; I-551d

—*Geography* VI-484d; *Aachen* I-1a; *area* and *population* V-608c; *Augsburg* II-73b; *Bamberg* II-242d; and *Bavaria* II-353c; *Berlin* II-493b; *Brandenburg* II-738c; *Bremen* II-756c; *Brunswick* III-19a; *Cologne* IV-116b; *Constance* IV-284d; *Culm* IV-566b; *Eichstätt* V-364c; *Freiburg* VI-264b; *Fulda* VI-313d; *Hamburg* VII-121b; *Hanover* VII-127d; *Hesse* VII-298c; *Hildesheim* VII-353b; *Leipzig* IX-138d; *Limbürg* IX-260a; *Lippe* IX-276b; *Lorraine* IX-362c; *Lübeck* IX-401a; *Magdeburg* IX-524c; *Mains* IX-550c; *map* VI-facing 514; *map* of *Nicholas* of *Cusa* VI-450c; *Mecklenburg* X-107b; *Metz* X-247a; *Meissen* X-148d; *Minden* X-323a; *Münster* X-634d; *North-ern Missions*, *Vicariate* of the VI-529a; *Nuremberg* XI-168d; *Oldenburg* XI-237c; *Onabrock* XI-341a; *Paderborn* XI-383b; *Pomerania* XII-225b; *Prague* XII-338b; *Prussia* XII-519d; *Ratisbon* XII-657a; *Ratesburg* XVI-70a; *Reuss* XII-799b; *Rottenburg* XIII-207c; *Saxe-Altenburg* XIII-493d; *Saxe-Coburg* and *Gotha* XIII-494b; *Saxe-Meiningen* XIII-495b; *Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach* XIII-495d; *Saxony* XIII-497c; *Schaumburg-Lippe* XIII-523d; *Schleswig* XIII-542c; *Schwarzburg* XIII-594a; *Silesia* XIII-790c; *Speyer* XIV-214d; *Strasbourg* XIV-313b; *Thuringia* XIV-712c; *Trier* XV-42a; *Upper Rhine* XV-205c; *Waldeck* XV-527b; *Westphalia* XV-601d; *Wittenberg* XV-678d; *Württemberg* XV-716c; *Würzburg* XV-718c

—*History*: *African possessions* IV-611b; XV-751a; *Alsace-Lorraine* I-341d; and *Alfonso* of *Castile* XIV-182a; *Annals* I-532d; *Peace* of *Augsburg* VI-500c; *black death* VI-495b; *Carlovingian monarchy* VI-487a; and *Caroline Islands* III-372d; *Centre Party* XVI-20c; *Charlemagne* III-610c; VI-486b; *Charles* V III-625a; *chivalry* VI-491d; and *Church* VI-487b; *Church* and *State* VI-486a; *Concordat* 1418 IX-725c; *Concordat* of *Worms* VI-490c; *Congo Association* IV-229a; *Congo Free State* IV-229c; *Conrad* III VI-491b; *Coronation slab* XIII-372a; *coronations* at *Aachen* I-1a; *Conquests* VI-493c; and *Donato Cortes* V-132d; *Döring* V-135a; *St. Engelbert* of *Cologne* V-430a; *Ferdinand* II VI-40d; *feudalism* VI-485b; *Finance reform* XVI-21d; and *France* VI-498d; *Franconian (Salian) Emperors* VI-488c; *Frankish State* VI-485b; *Frederick* I VI-252c; 491c; *Frederick* II VI-255a; 256c; *Frederick* III VI-497b; and *Galerius* VI-341a; *Golden Bull* VI-495b; *Gregorian reform* III-740a; *Guelphs* and *Hohenstaufen* VI-492b; and *Hadrian*

VII-104b; *Habsburgs* VI-493d; 497b; *Habsburg* and *Wittelsbach* VI-494b; *Henry* II VI-488c; VII-227c; *Henry* III VII-228c; *Henry* IV VI-489c; VII-230b; *Henry* V VII-232a; *Henry* VI VII-233c; *Holy Roman Empire* VI-508d; *Hussites* VI-496c; and *Italy* VI-492d; VIII-232b; 232d; and *Japan* III-684d; *Jews* VIII-392d; 394c; *Joseph* II VIII-608d; and *Knights Templars* XIV-494d; *Louis* the *Bavarian* VI-494d; *Louis* the *Pious* VI-486d; *Luxemburg-Bohemian dynasty* VI-495b; *Maria Theresa* IX-662d; *Maximilian* I VI-498b; *Mecklenburg* X-106d; *municipality*, *development* of VI-493a; *New Empire* (1871-89) VI-512d; *New Year*, *date* XI-20a; *New Year's Diary* III-739c; *North-ern* XI-116b; *ordeals* XI-278a; *Otto* II XI-355d; *Otto* IV XI-357c; and *papacy* VI-489d; *Peasants' war* IX-450b; XI-597d; and *Philip* II of *France* XII-1d; and *Pius* VII XV-206b; and *Poland* XII-182b; *Prussia* II-634d; *Rainald* of *Dassel* XII-634d; *rebellion* of 1191 VII-234a; *Régale*, *droit* de XII-713a; *Riél* XIII-54d; *Rudolf* of *Habsburg* XIII-218b; and *Samosa* XIII-421b; and *Sicily* X-685c; *Sigismund* VI-496b; XIII-784c; *Slavs*, *war* with XIV-43a; and *Switzerland* XIV-359a; *Thirty Years War* VI-602d; XIV-648b; 650b; and *Turkey* XV-100a; and *Tuscany* XV-103b; *Vatican Archives* XV-288a; and *Vienna*, *Concordat* of (1448) IV-203c; and *Windthorst* XV-655b; and *Wolsey* XV-685d

—*Language* VI-493c; VII-25c; XIV-576b; and *liturgy* XIII-69c; in *Switzerland* XIV-358c

—*Legislation*: *adoption* I-148a; *agrarian laws* I-227c; *burial law* III-508c; *Catholics*, *civil status* of VI-516d; *coinage*, *medieval* XI-155b; *divorce* VI-516c; *duelling*, V-185b; V-184c; *foundling system* VI-160a; *insane* VIII-42a; *juvenile court* VIII-688c; *labour* VIII-723b; *marriage*, *age* I-208c; *marriage*, *civil* IX-692d; 693b; *marriage*, *ecclesiastical* IX-701c; *marriage*, *mixed* IX-699c; *marriage* of *relations* IV-267d; *property*, *ecclesiastical* XII-440b; *seal* of *confession* XIII-664c; *serfs*, *emancipation* of VIII-721c; and *speculation* XIV-212d; *usury* I-227c; *voluntary associations* II-2c

—*Literature* VI-517a; *Angelus Silesius* I-488d; *Ava* II-147d; *encyclopedias* V-415a; *Beader* II-173a; *Balde* II-218b; *Bible* XII-363c; XV-372b; *Bible criticism* IV-493b; *von Bolanden* II-626b; *Brant* II-741b; *Brassicarius* II-744a; *Brentano* II-759b; *Brück* III-4a; *St. Bruno* III-14b; *Cassarius* of *Heisterbach* III-137b; *Celtes* III-492d; *Charlemagne* in IX-122c; *classic period* VI-523a; and *Danish literature* IV-731a; *Denis* IV-721d; *drama*, *Christian* XIV-560d; *Dreves* V-155b; *Dudik* V-184a; *Eberndorfer* V-241d; *Eberhard* of *Ratisbon* V-242c; *Eichendorff* V-363d; *von Ems* XIII-219c; *Eichenbach* XV-683d; *Eichendorff* V-364c; *Faber* V-740b; *Görres* VI-652a; *Goliards* IX-29c; *Grimmelshausen* VII-35c; *Hagen* VII-105d; *Hahn-Hahn* VII-109b; *Hartmann* von *Aue* VII-146d; *Hausen* VI-304b; *Heinrich* der *Gleichen* VII-199c; *Heinrich* von *Laufenberg* VII-200b; *Heinrich* von *Meissen* VII-200c; *Heinrich* von *Veldeke* VII-201a; *Hensel*, *Luis* VII-240d; *Heliand* VII-205c; *Holtei* VII-397c; *Kaiserschronik*

- VIII-592b; Kant VIII-603a; Kaufmann VIII-610c; Kehrein VIII-613c; Konrad of Würzburg VIII-690c; 691c; Krausick VIII-698a; Lamprecht VIII-769c; Luther VI-520d; manuscripts IX-620a; von Melk VII-200d; Miracle and Mystery plays X-350a; modern VI-527b; Molitor X-442a; Muehler X-625b; Mühlbacher X-625c; Münzer X-645b; Oriental research XI-304a; Offried of Weissenburg XI-350b; Otto of Passau XI-359c; Passion Plays XI-533d; Pauli XI-583b; periodical, Catholic XI-677d; Pirkheimer XII-109a; poetry VI-517a; poetry, High German VI-518a; poetry, Lyric VI-519a; poetry, 17th century I-498d; Proechko XII-481c; prose VI-519b; psychology XII-547a; Pyrkler XII-586d; and Reformation VI-520d; Reichensberger XII-723d; Reinmar of Hagenau XII-730c; Romanticism VI-525c; Saga IX-121a; von Schlegel XIII-541d; von Schmid XIII-545d; Schenck, Frans XIII-590d; Senefelder XIII-714d; von Spee XIV-213c; Spillmann XIV-215d; Stolberg XIV-299d; Stols XIV-302b; Strasbourg VI-680d; Tauler XIV-466a; Ulrich I-583c; Vogelweide XV-545b; Wenrich of Trier XV-588a; Weber, Beda XV-573b; Weber, Heinrich XV-574a; Weislinger, Johann XV-577b; Weiss XV-577c; Weitenauer XV-578b; Werner XV-589c; Wessenberg XV-590c; Wimpfeling XV-649a; Winchelmann, J. J. XV-650d; Windischmann, F. H. H. XV-652c; Windischmann, K. J. H. 652d; Wittmann, George Michael XV-679c; Wittmann, Patricius XV-679d
- Reformation* VII-499d; VII-129c; 299c; IX-446b; VII-704b; Bucer III-25d; Campeggio, mission of III-223c; conferences V-35a; and culture I-758d; principle III-203d
- Religions and sects*: American Bible Society II-545a; Anabaptists I-445d; 446b; Baptists II-280c; 281d; Calvinism VI-501d; Lutheranism VI-501d; VII-258c; IX-458c; Menonites X-190d; Methodism X-240c; Protestantism VI-501b; Protestant abbesses I-9d; VII-499d; Protestant Evangelical Church V-642d; Spiritism XIV-222b; Waldenses XV-530a
- Sociology*: Freemasonry in IX-780d; 776a; guilds VII-69b; 70d; the Juristentag XII-435d; labour arbitration I-685c; 685e; Liberal, party VIII-704a; political economy XII-214b; political parties VI-514a; poor-relief XII-239d; 240a; Socialism XIV-64b; Temperance movement XIV-482b; 483d; 484d; 485c; Woman's suffrage XV-693c; 692d
- Statistics*: of blind V-306a; 306d; Bohemians in (1900) XIV-49d; divorce V-68c; illegitimacy VII-50b; Italy, Germans in VIII-224d; Jews VIII-399c; Lutherans IX-463b; Poles (1900) XIV-49a; religious V-612a; XIV-278a; secular XIV-269c; suicide XIV-327d; total abstinence XIV-484a
- Universities*: Faculties I-759a; during Renaissance XV-195a; titles I-759d
- GERMANY, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN VI-529a**
- Germán y Rimbón, Luis, Horatian academy VIII-749c
- Germar, philosopher II-409b
- Germer, Saint, in Beauvais II-378c; VII-290c
- Germerius, Saint, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-795d
- GERMIA VI-529d**
- Gernigny, church XI-318d; Synod of (843) IX-436c
- Germinal, month III-740c
- Germinaltor, heretic VIII-530b
- Germinius, Bishop of Cysivus XIII-693b; at Rimini XIII-57c; Sirmium, second formula of IX-220a
- Germon, Bartholomew and Ma-billon XIV-223b; and Maurists IV-455a
- Germonio, Bishop of Tarentaise XIV-454c
- Germ-plaum VII-254b
- Gernbauer, pioneer priest X-319c
- Gernot, pro-vicar Apostolic, at Saigon VII-778d
- Gernrode, canonesses II-464d; cathedral XIII-499a
- Gero, Archbishop of Magdeburg IX-526c
- Abbot of Strahov XIV-312b
- Gerolamini, hermitage, Urbino XV-222b
- Gerold, Saint, Bishop of Chur III-743d
- Bishop of Mainz IX-550d
- Bishop of Oldenberg, at Lübeck IX-401b
- Bishop of Valence XV-250b
- Geroldseck, Diebold von, and Zwingli XV-772c
- Henry von, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313d
- Walter von, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313d
- Gérôme, J. L., Solomon's Wall (ill.) VIII-387
- Geron, Antonio, poet XIII-470b
- Gerson, town, Charlemagne III-428c
- DIOCESE OF VI-530a**; XIV-173d; Carmelite convent III-360b; cathedral VI-530b (ill.) XIV-175d
- Councils* of (517) III-136a; V-505d; VI-530b; XIV-459c; (1078) XII-775a; (1197) XV-529b
- and Le Puy IX-186d; map XIV-facing 200, statistics III-429d
- Geronimo, Venerable I-311b
- Francis de, Saint. *See* Francis de Geronimo, Saint.
- Gerontius, Saint, martyr XI-436b
- Roman general VII-461b
- Bishop of Basilinopolis II-329b
- Bishop of Berona II-514a
- Bishop of Camerino III-216d
- Saint, Bishop of Cervia III-545b
- Saint, Bishop of Italica, and Seville XIII-744b
- Bishop of Nicomedia VIII-455a
- Bishop of Raphanæa XIII-18c
- Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d
- Gerontochium VII-481d
- Gerontocoma, in early Church VI-761a; XII-239a
- GERRHA VI-530c
- Gers, department, ecclesiastical arrangements II-67d; map VI-facing 188
- Gersam (Gerahom), son of Moses X-277d; 596c
- Gersdorff, Hans von, surgeon X-131b
- Gersen, Giovanni, and Imitation VII-674d; XIV-662d; XV-348d
- Gerahom, son of Moses. *See* Gersam.
- ben Juda, Talmudic commentator VIII-392d
- Gerahon. *See* Gerson
- GERSON, JEAN LE CHARLIER DE VI-530c; VII-445d; on abolition I-65b; and d'Ailly I-236a; on St. Bonaventure II-653c; catechetics V-79a; and Clémanges IV-11c; at Constance IV-288c; VI-531b; epithet V-74d; and Gallicanism VI-355c; hermeneutics VII-273b; and Imitation I-232d; VII-674d; VI-532d; XIV-662c; and John Parvus VIII-483a; John the Fearless VI-531c; St. Joseph, devotion to V-543c; VIII-506a; mysticism
- VI-532c; on novenas XI-142d; and papacy VI-354a; 532a; XI-592a; philosophy XIII-549b; poetry IX-31b; as theologian IX-432d; XIV-618d; Thomism XIV-702c; and tyrannicide VI-531b; and Western Schism VI-532b; XII-113a; XIII-539d; 640d
- ben Mose, Biblical commentator V-287a
- Gerstenberg, Heinrich Wilhelm von, writer VI-523b
- Gerstmann, Martin von, Bishop of Breslau II-763b
- Gerstner, Michael VI-478b
- Gerstungen, synod (1085) IV-261b; treaty of VII-231a
- Gert, Count of Holstein IV-727c
- Gertrude, Saint, of Blangy II-519b
- Saint, of Hamaye XV-445c
- Dame. *See* More, Helen
- Mother M. XIV-646c
- Queen of Hungary V-389b; VII-189a
- Duchess of Nordheim III-84c
- Blessed, Abbess of Trebnitz VII-189c; XV-29c
- OF ALDENBERG, BLESSED** VI-533b; V-389d; XIII-77c
- OF HACKEBORN VI-533b**; and Gertrude the Great VI-534a; X-105c
- OF NIVELLES, SAINT VI-533c**; 124a; and St. Amandus I-380c; X-680a; tomb II-361d
- of Saxony IX-434a
- of the Sacred Heart, Carmelite III-369a
- THE GREAT, SAINT VI-534a**; II-463b; XIV-622b; and St. Joseph VIII-605d; and St. Mechtilde X-105d; 106d; and Sacred Heart VII-165d; writings VI-534d
- VAN DER OOSTEN, VENERABLE VI-535b**; XIV-295b
- Gerunda (Gerona) VI-530a
- Gerundio, Fray. *See* Lafuente y Zamalloa
- Geruntia (Cerenza) III-347d
- Geruntius, King of Cornwall, and St. Aldhelm III-494b
- Gerusalemme, periodical XI-684d
- liberata. *See* Jerusalem delivered.
- Gerusia, status VIII-387a
- Gervais, Archbishop of Reims XII-727b; and St. Bruno III-14d
- Alfred-Albert, admiral XIII-251a
- Benjamin, pioneer XIII-368a
- Laurent, epithet V-74b
- Paul, and Van Beneden XV-266d
- Pierre, pioneer XIII-368a
- Gervaise, Bishop of Sées XIII-682b
- FRANÇOIS-ARMAND VI-535c**; XIII-682b
- GERVASE, GEORGE VI-536a; XI-178d
- Henry, VI-536a
- Thomas, missionary II-228c
- OF CANTERBURY VI-536b**; II-462b
- OF TILBURY VI-536c**
- GERVASIUS, SAINT, martyr VI-537a; III-161d; X-300c; XV-486a; in Ambrosian calendar I-398c; Mass I-401d; and St. Nazarius X-728b; on rain XIV-358a; relics I-364d; 386c; 389b. *See* Protasius
- Bishop of Bari II-295d
- Bishop of Neutra X-775a
- Dorobornensis. *See* Gervase of Canterbury
- Gervinus, Saint, Abbot of S. Riquier XII-729c
- George, historian VII-198b; and Klaczko VIII-665c
- Gerward, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Gerwicz von Wolmundstein. *See* Wolmundstein, Gerwicz von.
- GERY (GAUGERICUS), SAINT, Bishop of Cambrai-Arras VI-537c; III-210a; abbey III-210c; and Brussels III-21b
- Saint, of Cahors. *See* Desiderius of Cahors
- See* Quesnel, Pasquier
- Ges, ethnological classification XII-626d
- Geschi di Sancta Croce, Grand Master of Knights of Malta VII-490b
- Geschiedkundige Bladen, periodical XI-681a
- Gesellenvater VI-538a
- GESELLENVEREINE VI-538a; IV-242c; XV-420a; in Austria II-134d; in Bavaria II-357a; organization VI-538d
- Gesellschaft VII-69c
- Gesenius, Wilhelm, exegete IV-162a; X-749d; XIII-709d; on creation IV-471d; on Egyptian monuments I-129b; and Möhler X-430a; on Psalm titles XII-536d
- Geshem. *See* Gossem
- Geshur. *See* Gessur
- Gesius, Bartholomeus, composer XI-526b
- Gesner, Conrad, physician X-129c; on fossils XI-410b
- J. M., encyclopedist V-415a
- Gess, Wolfgang Friedrich, Kenosis VIII-617b; XI-575b
- Gessen VI-439d; VIII-194b; 507d; XII-143d
- Gessler, legend IX-127b
- Gessner, Conrad. *See* Gesner
- Gessur VI-439d; Abalom I-59c
- Abbatum Lithienisium. *See* Annals of Lithienis
- GESTA DEI PER FRANCOS VI-539b; XIV-132a
- ROMANORUM VI-539d**; XIII-267c
- Gestation, ectopic, and abortion I-47b
- Gesù, Church of, Frascati VI-244b
- Church of, Rome V-789a; VI-216a; 398a; XIII-171c; (ill.) XIV-facing 84; 87d; Alessi's designs I-284b; Bona Mora XIV-125a; Clemens, tomb IV-12c; St. Francis Xavier, relic of VI-234c; St. Ignatius, tomb of VII-643d; (ill.) VII-facing 644; Posso, work in XII-331b; Ricci, tomb of XIII-34b; Vignola XV-428b
- church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
- church, Tivoli XIV-747b
- Nuovo, Naples II-303c; VI-218d
- Gesualdi, Antonello del, Bishop of Cassano III-403d
- Gesualdo, Alfonso, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples X-687a
- Ascanio, Archbishop of Bari II-296b
- Filippo, Bishop of Cariati III-347d
- Gesuati, and Urban V XV-215a
- Gesù Maria, church, Genoa VI-420d
- Gesvres, Bishop of Beauvais, and St. Vincent de Paul XV-435c
- Geta, Publius Septimus, Emperor II-364c; III-328c; XIII-721a; XIV-523b
- Geth VIII-648b; Ark at I-723a
- Gethaim VI-439d
- Gethheper (Opher) VI-439d
- Gethremmon, town, Dan VI-439d
- town, Manasses VI-439d
- Gethsemane. *See* Gethsemani
- GETHESEMANI VI-540b; I-224a; XI-244d; (ill.) VIII-345; Bl. Virgin, tomb XIV-747b; XV-471b; church XIV-775b; XV-471b; grotto, plan of XIV-775c
- ABBEY, Kentucky VI-541a**; (ill.) III-788d; VIII-624c; IX-361b
- Archconfraternity of. *See* Holy Hour, Archconfraternity of
- Gettysburg, battle IX-354b; XI-641a; XV-172a
- Getull, tribe I-191c
- Getulius, Saint, martyr XIV-747c
- tribune XIV-379a
- Geudens, Martin, titular Abbot of Barlings II-298b
- Geulincx, Arnold IX-581d; causality III-464c; and Occasionalism XI-196a
- Geurts, Ernest Francis, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Chi-li III-677b

Gevaert, François August, on Ambrosian chant I-390a; on chants VI-780b; on Gregorian Antiphonary I-580b; on Mass XII-145b; on music, ecclesiastical X-649b

Gevard, Abbot of Heisterbach, and Casarius of Heisterbach III-137c

Gévaudan X-180a

Geyer, architect XIII-745b

Gevres, Cardinal de, and Belloy II-418c

Gewilleb (Gewileo), Bishop of Mains II-658a; IX-650d

Geyer, Florian, and peasants' uprising XI-598c

—Vicar Apostolic IV-152d

Geymüller, Henry de, Baron, on Lescot IX-191a; on St. Peter's II-737a

Geyss (Geyza). See Geza

Geysso, general, and Ernest of Hesse-Rheinfels V-524b

Geza, Liturgical book IX-303b; XIV-414c

—Duke of Hungary VII-548b; XIV-287d; and St. Adalbert I-127c; and Christian II-122d; monastery IX-734c

—I, King of Hungary VII-549b

—II, King of Hungary VII-549d

Gézaincourt, Marie-Louise-Françoise Blin de Bourdon, Countess of. See Blin de Bourdon

Gezer. See Gazer

Gezeron. See Gazer

GEZIREH VI-541d; Chaldean see XIII-85d; Syrian see XIII-86b; XIV-405a

Geziret Assouan XIV-367d

Gezmam, Bishop of Eichstätt (ill.) XV-409c

Gezone, Bishop of Turin XV-94b

GFRÖRER, AUGUST FRIEDRICH VI-542a; VII-379d; Weiss edits XV-577d

Ghadames, oasis XV-98a; 59a

Gharb. See Morocco

Gharbi, Jebel el- (Mt. Lebanon) IX-104b

Gharbieh. See Dakalieh, Shar- kieh, and Gharbieh, Diocese of

GHARDAIA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF VI-542c; map I-facing 180

Ghariba, Joseph XIII-85d

Ghasan, Kingdom of I-666c; 667c; XIII-709b; Christianity I-667b; extent I-667b; proverb I-668a

Ghasaneh, Jebel el (Gaas) VI-439a

Ghautes, Vicar-General of the VI-605d

Ghazan Mahmud, Chinese prince X-481d

Ghazir, seminary XIV-406b

Ghazm, Joseph, Maronite patri- arch IX-688b

Ghazzeb, town. See Gaza

Ghazir VI-431b

Ghazzen Khan, Damascus, sack of IV-612c

Gheel, Belgium, St. Dymphna, church of V-221c

Gheez, language, Bible V-570b; 571b; inscriptions II-164a; liturgical use of I-77b; V-570b; 571b

Gheladicoes, Ethiopian King I-76b

Ghellini, Gellio, and St. Joseph Calasactius XIII-588b

Ghemara. See Gemara

Ghemlek (Chios) XI-44a

Ghenizah IV-498a

Ghent, town, Belgium, Baldwin IV VI-94d; belfry II-395a; blind asylum V-307a; and Bruges VI-95d; Burgundy, House of III-68d; 69b; and Charles V III-70c; leper houses IX-184b; pacification (1570) X-761c; XIV-91a; prison XII-432b; 434b; town hall VI-677b; university II-406b; university (ill.) VI-544a

—DIOCESE OF VI-542d; and St. Amandus I-380b; Beguinage II-390a; Benedictine convent II-455b; and Bruges pil- grimage III-5d

—cathedral: altar piece (ill.)

VII-facing 112; candlesticks III-249b; Triest, tomb of V-206c

—Crown of Thorns, relic IV-541b; Jansen, episcopate of VIII-284b; Jesuit house XII-230b; XIV-92a; and Peters- ence VI-543c; religious or- ders, federation of III-59a; Sacred Heart Convent XIV-112a; St. Jacques, church of (ill.) VI-543a; St. Peter's monastery II-450c; seminary VIII-284c; St. Winwallus, relics of XV-659d

—Henry of. See Henry of Ghent

—Jodocus of. See Jodocus of Ghent

—John of, Blessed. See John of Ghent

—John of. See John of Gand

Gheon, Bishop of Selinus XIII-692c

Gherardca, Ugolino della, and Archbishop Ubaldo XII-111a

Gherardi, Giacomo, papal legate XI-163c

—Lorenzo, Bishop of Recanati and Loreto XII-676a

Gherardini, Ulisse, Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-735a

Gherardo, Bishop of Ravenna XI-666d

—di Serra, Blessed XIV-13d

Gherarducci, Girolamo, Blessed XII-676a

Ghere. See Stauropolis

Gherli, O. X-415a

Ghesquière, Joseph, Bollandist II-635b

Ghetto, Alexandrian IV-776b; institution VIII-403d; Italian VII-396b

Ghiaour Euren XV-16c

Ghiour-ka-lessi, discoveries at VII-305c

Ghibellines VII-56d; in Cagli III-140b; in Cremona IV-483d; and Farfa V-796c; Manfred XV-218a; and Pisa XI-111a; and Vigevano XV-426b; See Guelphs and Ghibel- lines

Ghibellin of Arles. See Gibelin, Bishop of Arles

Ghiberti, Gian Matteo, Bishop of Verona. See Ghiberti

—LORENZO DI CIONE VI-544b; XIII-645c; Abraham, sacrifice of (ill.) VIII-175; baptistry, S. Giovanni, Florence II-343b; (ill.) VI-545b; XIII-779d; and Brunellesco III-9a; VI-544c; St. John the Baptist (ill.) VI-545b; X-facing 120; and Michelozzo di Bartolommeo X-279d; Sixtus IV, tomb of (ill.) XII-216d; St. Stephen (ill.) VI-545b

Ghica, Alexander XIII-226d

—Gregory XIII-226c

Ghiliay, eschatologist XIII-312c

Ghilardi, Giovanni Tommaso, Bishop of Mondovì X-478c

Ghilde (Guild) VII-67d

Ghimel, letter VII-176c; XIV-529b

Ghini, Luca XII-112b; and Cesal- pino XII-645b

Ghinucci, Girolamo, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a

Ghirosson (Cerasus) III-538a

Ghirlandajo. See Ghirlandajo, Domenico di Tommaso

Ghirlandajo, David, mosaics X-589d

—DOMENICO DI TOMMASO VI-545c; Adoration of the Magi (ill.) V-facing 506; Adoration of the Shepherds (ill.) IX-facing 528; and Baldo- vinetti II-219d; St. Felix I (ill.) VI-546a; and Florence VI-547a; Jesus Christ (ill.) VIII-facing 384; and Lorenzo de Medici X-120c; and Michel- angelo III-59b; mosaics X-589d; Nativity of the Virgin (ill.) VI-facing 546; and Or- cagna XI-276b; paintings, re- ligious XI-400c; Polisian, portrait of VIII-248d; and Rimini XIII-57d; and Del Sarto XIII-479a; Vatican XV-279d; 296a

—Ridolfo, mosaics X-589d; trans- lation of St. Zenobius (ill.) XV-755c

Ghirlandina, Modena, X-413a

Ghiselin XI-230c

Ghislain, Saint III-210d; VI-547c

—Jean Joseph, missiary III-876a

Ghisleri, Michele. See Pius V

Ghislieri, P., Collegio Urbano di Propaganda XIII-134c

—College, Pavia XI-592c; 594c

Ghistelles, Belgium, monastery VI-624b

Ghiyas eddin Oljaitu, Khuda- bendeh Mohammed, Prince X-481d

Ghoorkhas, ethnological classifica- tion XII-626c

Ghbr, Palestine VI-430c; VIII-501c; climate VI-431d; flora XII-150b

Ghbranieh, ford of VIII-501c

Ghorios, tribe X-479d

GHOST DANCE VI-547d; Sioux XIV-23a; Winnebago Indian XV-658a

Ghosts, African belief VI-54d; 55d; ancestral IV-687c; ani- mism I-527a; VI-55c; malignant character of IV-687c; XIII-750c; and monotheism IV-687d; religion, origin of I-528c; 529c; IV-687c; XII-745b; Shamanism I-527d; XIII-750c; Spencer I-528b; IV-687c; and superstition I-529b; Tylor I-528a; IV-687c. See Animism

Ghuwein, Kh. (Anim) VI-434a

Ghyvelde, Frederic De VI-302a

Giaccazzi, Cristoforo, cardinal, Bishop of Casano III-403d

Giacoli, Carlo Franz, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c

Giacomelli, villa, Treviso XI-424a

—Jacopo di, Bishop of Belcastro XIII-460a

Giacomini, Antonio X-703d

Giacomino of Verona, poet VI-295d

Giacomo. See James

Giacquinto, Alberico, Bishop of Teleso XIV-476d

Gia-long, emperor, Indo-China VII-787a

Giambattista, Bishop of Bovino II-724c

Giambelli, Pietro IX-436b

Giamberti, Francesco XIII-443c

Giamboni, Bono VIII-247c; IX-35a

Giamil, Chaldean bishop III-561a

Glandemaria, Gerardo, Bishop of Borgo San-Donnino II-686b

Gianelli, Antonio, Venerable, Bishop of Bobbio II-605c; 606c

Gianelliane II-605c

Giani, Archangelus, Servite XIII-737c

Giannetti, Anna Maria. See Taigi, Anna Maria Gesualda Antonia

Gianni, Lapo, poet VIII-247b

Giannini, Frediano, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d

GIANNONE, PIETRO VI-548b; and Bianchi II-541a

Giannotti, Antonio, Bishop of Urbino XV-222b

—Donato, historian VIII-250d

Giannuzzi, Giulio del. See Giulio Romano

Gianpitrino, artist XV-442c

Giants, in Ambrosian hymns I-393a; and Ammonites I-431d; Amorrites I-433d; and angels IV-716b; antediluvian I-479a; and Manichæism IX-592b; Palestine I-378b; Ubygdear I-422a

Giants' Causeway, Ireland (ill.) VIII-facing 120

Giao-chi (Annamites) VII-766b

Giappelli, Giuseppe, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a

Giavarra, Pietro. See Alagona, Pietro

Giavre, Ignatus, Patriarch of Antioch V-236d; XI-551c

GIBAIL AND BATRUN VI-548c; IX-683c; 684a

Giband, A., Sulpician XIV-644c

GIBAUT, PIERRE VI-548d; and Clark VII-740a; in Louisi- ana XIII-357d; among Miami Indians X-272b; among Qua- paw Indians XII-592c; and Revolution, American XV-162d

Gibbins, Edward, on charity, medieval III-601b; on poverty, medieval VIII-722a; XII-327d

Gibbon, Augustine VII-284d; commentators III-456d; Euse- bius of Caesarea V-620a; Gen- nadius II VI-416c; St. George VI-454b; Hottentots VII-497d; miracles X-346a; Pro- copius of Caesarea XII-450a; Reformation III-197d; Servet- us III-197b; and Spedalieri XIV-213a; Thomism XIV-594a

Gibbons, Edward, Major Gen- eral, and Druliettes II-703c; V-164c

—Grinling, sculptor IX-344d; XIII-646b; Trinity chapel XI-369b

—James, cardinal, administra- tion II-231b; XVI-18a; and Allen, Edward P. X-411d; and arbitration I-685a; Baltimore II-234c; 359d; Baltimore Cath- olic Congress IV-250b; Balti- more Council II-238a; Chicago Catholic Congress IV-250c; and Conaty, Thomas James X-533c; consecration II-234a; on Mother Guérin VII-56d; and Jansens, Francis XI-14d; "Faith of our Fathers" II-235b; and Indian missions, Bureau of Catholic VII-745b; London Congress V-593d; and Archbishop McCloskey IX-487c; Montreal Eucharistic Congress X-549d; and Bishop O'Connell XIII-442c; and O'Sullivan X-411d; on parochial schools XIII-561a; personal popularity II-235b; and Re- demptorists XII-684d; at Rich- mond, XIII-51b; S. Maria in Trastevere, title XIII-170b; Propagation of Faith XII-462a; Testem Benevolentiae XIV-537b; Vatican Council XV-304c

—John, lawyer VII-657d

—JOHN, theologian VI-549a

—Orlando II-92d

—RICHARD VI-549b

Gibbs, A. P., Pittsburgh XII-123a

Gibeah. See Gaba

Gibel, siege of (1099) VI-625b

Gibelin, Bishop of Arles II-159d

Gibel-Nusku VI-195c

Gibel-tarik VI-550c

Gibeon. See Gabson

Gibert, Camille Melchior, der- matologist X-140d

—JEAN-PIERRE, canonist VI-549c

GIBERTI, GIAN MATTEO, car- dinal VI-549d; XV-362b; and Ballerini II-223d; and Berni II-509b; and Cortese IV-401a; and Gonzaga, Ercole VI-635a; Montes pietatis XII-239c; and Pole XII-202d

Gibethon. See Gabathon

Gibieuf, Guillaume, Oratorian I-537c

Gibney, Matthew, Bishop of Perth VII-645b; XI-732a

Gibold, Alamannic king, and St. Severinus II-121d

Gibraltar, Spain XIV-178c; and England XIV-184b; harbour works VIII-260d; origin XIV-78c; population VI-550d

—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VI-550b; XVI-35d; Chris- tian Brothers III-710d; Lore- to nuns VIII-55c; map XIV-facing 200; and Propaganda XII-457b

Gibrien, Saint XII-729b

Gibson, Edmund, Codex Angli- cani XIII-651d; and Convoca- tion IV-349b

—John, sculptor XIII-647a

—Margaret Dunlop, codex IX-633a; XV-450b

—Matthew W. XII-122b; XIV-237a

—T. E., on Goss VI-663c

- Gibson, William, martyr I-21a; V-476c; VIII-670b
 —William, Vicar Apostolic, and Eyre, Thomas V-736c; and Lingard IX-271a; St. Andrews II-372d; Ushaw XV-233d
 Giddings, Franklin Henry, and animism X-717b; on sociology XIV-115d; 116d; 118b
 Giddushin, Talmudic treatise XIV-437a
 Gideon. See Gedeon
 Gideroth. See Gaderoth
 Giedymin, Grand Prince of Lithuania XV-432a
 Gielemans, Jean, hagiographer VII-107a
 Gier-Eagle I-523b
 Giers, Nikola Karlovitch de, diplomatist XIV-239a
 Giese, Fiedemann, Bishop of Culm IV-566d; and Copernicus IV-353b; VI-344b; at Ermland VII-473c
 Giesebrecht, Friedrich Wilhelm Benjamin von, on Marian prophecy (Isaías) XV-464Bd; Munich X-634a
 Glessler, Johann Karl VII-379c; on Gnosticism VI-592d; Jesuits XIV-82b; Monita Secreta X-487c; synoptics XIV-391b
 Giesen, Ephrem, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Shan-tung III-677d; XIII-752d
 Giesseen, University of VII-299c; and Linde IX-268c; pietism XII-81c; and syncretism XIV-384a
 Gietmann, Gerard, on Psalms XII-541b
 Giezil, servant of Eliseus V-387b
GIFARD, BONAVENTURE, Vicar Apostolic of London VI-551a; V-451c; IX-349b; American jurisdiction II-229c; and Godden VI-622b; and Magdalen College XIII-8a
 —**GODFREY**, Bishop of Worcester VI-551b; XV-704b; and de Ledbury IX-577c
 —Hugh VI-551b
 —Walter, Archbishop of York VI-551c; XV-734b
 —**WILLIAM**, Bishop of Winchester VI-552a; XV-650c; XVI-25c; and Waverly Abbey XV-568c
 —Winefrid Clare VII-502d
 Gifford, Gilbert, spy VII-701c; IX-765d
 —John VI-552d
 —**WILLIAM**, Archbishop of Reims VI-552d; II-462d; IX-252b; XII-726c
 Gift, altar-bread I-350b; blessing at II-600a; charisma III-588d; VI-553c
 —Prenatural, loss of XIV-520b
SUPERNATURAL VI-553b; XIV-337c; adoption, Divine VI-553c; beatific vision VI-553d
 —Dance, Wichita Indians XV-617a
 —of Constantine. See Donation of Constantine
 —of Miracles. See Miracles, Gift of
 —of Tongues. See Tongues, Gift of
 Gifts, marriage IX-705b
 —of the Holy Ghost VII-413b
 Gigas, Johann, Rector of Pforta XI-788b
 —librum IX-615a
 Gigles, Sylvester de. See Gigli, Sylvestro di
 Gigli, Agatha V-525c
 —Domenico, Bible XV-371b
 —Girolamo, writer VIII-251d
 —Giovanni, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 —Sylvestro di, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 Giglio, Aloigi. See Lilius, Aloisius
 —Thomas, Bishop of Sora IX-248a
 Gignac, France, pilgrimage X-546c
 —J., canonist IX-66a
 Gignoux, Bishop of Noyon VI-623d
 Gigny, France, Benedictine abbey XIII-342b
 Gigot, Francis E., exegete, Eve I-131b; Introduction, Biblical VIII-81a; Kabbala XIV-731c; St. Mark, Gospel of IX-481b; Old Testament I-129d; Psalm titles XII-537a; Tobias XIV-752c
 —de la Peyronie, François, surgeon X-133a
 Gighi, bishopric XV-60a
 Gihon XII-235b; Solomon at I-146d
 Gihir, Nicholas, liturgiologist XIII-71c; on Gloria VI-584d
 Gijon, Spain, Jesuit XIV-175d
 Gijbrecht II, Lord of the Amstel I-441d
 —of Brederode, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246c
 Gil Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
 —Christovão, Jesuit XIV-58a
 —Gaspar, architect X-406c
 —Rodrigo, Segovia XIII-686a
 Gilaad. See Galaad
 Gila Region, map XII-100b
 Gilbert, Saint, abbot XIII-77c
 —Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b
 —English canonist IV-393a
 —Bishop of Evreux V-671b; and Odo of Bayeux XI-210b
 —Bishop of Langres, Valliscallians XV-262a
 —Bishop of Limerick III-495c; IX-262d; and synod (1118) V-173b; vestments XV-391b
 —Bishop of Lisbon IX-281c; XII-298c
 —Abbot of Maria-Laach IX-658a
 —Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-332d
 —Bishop of Toscanella XV-489a
 —Abbot of Westminster IX-577c
 —Alfred, sculptor XIII-647b
 —C. E., Sulpician XIV-644c
 —Davies II-783c
 —George, and Catholic Association II-788b
 —Sir Humphrey II-205b; IX-545d; 718c
 —John, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
 —**SIR JOHN THOMAS** VI-554c
 —**NICOLAS - JOSEPH - LAURENT** VI-554b
 —Lady R. M., writer VIII-129a; XI-682d
 —Robert, Bishop of London IX-347d
 —William, on magnetism XII-58a
 —**DE LA PORRÉE** VI-555a; II-501a; VII-409b; XII-388b; 179a; and St. Bernard XIV-590b; on Divine Essence VIII-303a; on Divine Essence and Attributes XIV-684a; and Geoffrey of Clairvaux VI-427c; Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472c; logic IX-326d; and Peter Lombard XI-768d; and pupils (ill.) VI-555; realism VI-555b; Reims, Council XII-728a; Scholasticism XII-32a; Trinity VI-555d; and Walter of St. Victor XV-544c
 —de S. Leopardo. See San Leopardo, Gilbert de
 Gilbertine Canons. See Gilbertines
GILBERTINES, ORDER OF VI-556b; I-11c; III-295b; founder VI-557b; habit VI-556c; X-452d. See Canons Regular
GILBERT FOLIOT, Bishop of London VI-556a; VII-255d; IX-347d; and Ralph de Diceto IV-778b
 —**ISLANDS, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** VI-557a
 —of Cîteaux, epithet V-74c
 —of Gloucester, and Thomas of Hereford XIV-695a
 —of Hoyland, on Cantic of Canticles III-304a
 —of Moray, Saint, Bishop of Caithness XIII-616c
 —**OF SEMPRINGHAM, SAINT** VI-557b; and St. Aelred I-172b; Capgrave's biography III-304c; Dalgairn's biography IV-604c; Lockhart's biography IX-321d; relics XIV-797a; shrine XIII-761d
 —of Sempringham, Saint, Canons of. See Gilbertines
 —of Tournai, Franciscan VI-292d
 Gilbert's Act, and poor-laws XII-255c
 Gilbert the Universal, Bishop of London V-74d; VII-678b; IX-347d
 Gilbertus Porretanus. See Gilbert de la Porrée
 Gilboa. See Gelboe
 Gilchrist, Lillias VI-714b
 Gild, Anglo-Saxon VII-66c
 Gildan VII-66c
GILDAS, SAINT, the Wise VI-557d; XII-419a; XV-586a; and Armagh School I-738a; on British Church XV-582c; 583a; on British customs II-493d; coronation British Kings IV-382c; hymnody III-604b; VI-602a; Irish mission III-495a; at Llancarvan XV-585d; monasticism XII-612c; XV-271d
 Gilde VII-67d
GIL DE ALBORNOZ, ALVAREZ CARILLO VI-558c; XIV-756c; in Bologna II-639d; and Casa Spagnuola II-642d; college I-271b; council of 1355 XIV-756a; embassy V-751b; at Forlìmpopol II-523a; and Innocent VIa VIII-18d; and Malatestas XIV-13c; and Spoleto XIV-233a; 233d; and Rieti XIII-63d; Sabina XIII-291b; and Smeduccio della Scala XIII-452d; and States of the Church XIV-264b; and Urban V XV-214b; in Urbino XV-221d
 Gildeboek, periodical XI-681a
 Gilded Man. See El Dorado
 Gildemeister, J., at Bonn VII-401c; and Clemens IV-12c
 Gildo, and St. Firmus XIV-552c; and Optatus of Thamugadi V-127c
 Gildonianus. See Optatus of Thamugadi
 Gilduin, Abbot of St. Victor XI-496c; XIII-46c; 347a; 389c; 389d; and Peter Lombard XI-768d; and sanctuary II-602d
 Gilead. See Galaad
GILES, SAINT, ABBOT VI-559d; XI-83d; relics XIV-797a
 —Saint, hermit VI-560a
 —Blessed, Cistercian VI-560a
 —Latin Patriarch of Alexandria I-302d; XI-551a
 —Herbert A., on Lao-tse XIV-447b
 —John, and temperance movement XIV-489b
 —Peter, in "Utopia" XIV-692c
 —Pierre, of Corbeil. See Egidius Corboliensis
 —of Assisi, Blessed. See Egidius
 —of Mauleon, copyist IX-618d
 —of Rome. See Colonna, Egidius
 Gilgal. See Galgal
 Gilgamesh, Babylonian epics II-188b; X-741b; XII-176a; Deluge XI-88d
 Gilgal. See Galgal
 Gilman, trial XIII-657c
 Gillanus, Saint. See Gall, Saint
 Gilii, Filippo Luigi XV-309d; 310a
 —S., missionary IX-553d; XIV-440a
 Gilmer, Vandal king I-192c
 Gill, Sir David IV-51b; solar searches II-28a
 —John IV-161b; on Antichrist I-561c
 —Abbey IV-371a
 Gilla, Saint, the Wise. See Gildas
 Gillebert, Bishop of Limerick. See Gilbert
 Gilflé, Claude. See Lorrain, Claude de
 Gillen, F. G., on Totemism XIV-789c; 793d
 —Paul, in Civil War VIII-140c
 Gilles, missionary III-671b; IX-747b
 —Bishop of Damietta IV-615d
 —Christopher, Molinism XIV-594c
 —Maria Catharina XV-659b
 —de Montferrat, Amadean X-182d
GILLESPIE, ELIZA MARIA (MARY OF ST. ANGELA) VI-560b; 560c; VII-406b; XI-695c
 —John Parcell VI-560b
 —Mary Rebecca (Mrs. Philemon Beecher Ewing) V-673b
 —**NEAL HENRY** VI-560c; XI-695c; at Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
 —Patrick, and Covenanters IV-461a
 Gilleson, Robert, canon IX-252b
 Gillet, Louis, foundation IV-760a; VII-167c
 Gillett, Cassian, school VII-450b
 Gillie, missionary XI-611a
 Gillies, Bishop of Edinburgh IX-656b
 Giligate, mission, Durham VII-155c
 Gilling, monastery VI-76a
GILLIS, JAMES, Vicar Apostolic VI-560d; XIII-621c
 —Peter. See Egidius, Petrus
 Gilmeyer, Sophia, Sister XIV-28c
 Gilooly, Lawrence, Bishop of Elphin X-365d; buildings V-395c
 Gillo, Claude, artist XV-568b
 —René, Maurist X-71d
 Gillotheus, and Hilary of Poitiers' works IV-454c
 Gillo, Bulogio G., Archbishop of Puebla IX-309d; at Oaxaca XI-180d; at Ushaw IX-271b; XV-233d
 —Joseph, Church historian VII-379a; XV-234d
 Gilly, David, on introduction, Biblical VIII-81a
 Gilmer, and St. Vigilius XIII-718b
 Gilmet, missionary II-228c
 Gilmore, Harry, general, and Beauregard II-377c
 —**PATRICK SANSFIELD** VI-561a; VIII-142b
 Gilmore's Band, founded VI-561a
 Gilmour, Richard, Bishop of Cleveland IV-56c; XIV-760b; Catholic Congress XI-695b; "Catholic Universe" IV-250a; constitutions for parochial schools XIII-582d; and Quinlan X-411b
 Gilo I-102d; VI-439d
GIL OF SANTAREM, BLESSED VI-561c
 Gilo. See Gilo
 Gilpin, William, governor IV-129a
 Gilroy, Thomas F. XI-34b
 Gilson, G. XI-671d; ontologism XV-114a
 Gilt, altar vessels I-357d; chalices I-357b; monstrances I-358b; paten I-357b; pyx I-358b; see Gold
 Gil y Garcia, Prefect Apostolic of Choco XVI-68b
 Gimhi, on Targum of Jonathan XIV-456c
 Gimil-Sin, Babylonian king II-181c
 Gimle, in Völuspá I-775c; XV-507a
 Gimmara, Matteo, Bishop of Girgenti VI-571d
 Gimsoe, convent XVI-65d
 Gimzo. See Gamzo
 Gin I-274c
 Gin Act, England XIV-487b
 Ginal, J. R., hagiographer XIV-241b
 Gimaty, missionary III-699c
 Gincker, Thomasina, Sister XIV-640d
GINDARUS, See of VI-561d
 Gindibu, Arab chief I-665d
 Gindl, Franz Anton von, Bishop of Brünn III-12a
 Giner, Damian, Scotist XIII-612d
 Ginevra. See Guinevere
 Ginkel, Godert de, Athlone VIII-105b
 Ginnasio, Domenico, Archbishop of Manfredonia IX-588c; XI-346d
 Ginnunga Gap (GyMaggining) IV-412b

- GINOULHIAC, JACQUES-MARIE-ACHILLE**, Archbishop of Lyons VI-562a; IX-474c; at Grenoble IX-8c; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306c
- Ginsburg, Christian David**, exegete IV-162c; 502c; V-289a; on Biblical poetry XII-175a; on jubilee VIII-535b; on Masoretic Text XIV-527a; on Midrashim X-257d; Targum XIV-457a; 457b
- Ginseng, plant**, discovery III-458b
- Gintowt, Alexander Casimir** Dzewaltowski, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c
- Giobbio, Adolfo**, canonist IX-66b; on Pactum Callistinum IV-197a
- GIOBERTI, VINCENZO** VI-562b; creation theory VI-563b; formula III-3a; VI-563a; and Jesuits VI-562c; ontologism XI-257b; on pantheism VI-563b; philosophy VI-563a; 563c; policy VI-562d; XIV-285d; and Sanseverino XIII-453b
- Giocanda, La**. See Monna Lisa —Ser XV-443c
- GIOCONDO, FRA GIOVANNI** VI-563c; XV-362b; and St. Peter's II-737b; and Verona XV-360b
- Gioia, Flavio**, compass I-379c
- Melchiorre** VIII-218a; and Verri XV-364d
- Gioffano, Paolo**, and Farinato V-787d
- Giolla Aosa**. See Gelasius, Archbishop of Arras
- Gjollidhe-Da**. See Culdees
- Giona**, New Testament XV-371a
- Gioras**, father of Simon VI-469b
- Giorda, Joseph**, Jesuit X-519d
- Giordani, Pietro**, birthplace VIII-218a
- TOMMASO VI-564b**
- Vito** XIII-178b
- Giordano, Bruno**. See Bruno Giordano
- Giacomo**, Bishop of Lacedonia VII-732d
- LUCA VI-564b**; Bergamo II-490a; and Berrettini II-516b; Campitelli, work in XIII-172c; church at Monte Cassino X-528b; Naples, cathedral X-683c; Naples, Church of the Holy Apostles X-683c; Church of St. Philip Neri, Naples X-683c; Church of Santa Guistina, Padua XI-385d; and Ribera XIII-32b; at Trapani XV-23b
- of Nemi**. See Nemore, Jordanus de
- Giorgi, Antonio Agostino**, author XVI-78a
- Giorgio, Francesco di**, sculptor XIII-779a; and Vecchiatta XV-318b
- Maestro**. See Andreoli
- GIORGIONE, GIORGIO BARBARELLI, ZORZO DA CASTELFRANCO** VI-564c; altarpiece (ill.) V-facing 564; and Bellini XI-430a; and Bordone II-684b; and Fondaco dei Tedeschi VI-564a; and Palma XI-430a; and Piombo XII-104d; and Pordenone XII-281b; "Three Ages" (ill.) IX-367; and Tisio da Garofolo XIV-740d; and Titian XIV-742c; 743a; and Torbido XIV-780d; Trisino's portrait by XV-61b; Venetian School VI-565a
- Glorio, cardinal**, and Claude de Lorrain IX-362a
- Giornale**, periodical XI-670a
- Agrario Toscano**, Figline VIII-761b; Florence III-312c
- Arcadico** I-86b; XI-684c; Boncompagni II-654d
- botanico Italiano**, XI-504d
- dei letterati** XI-683b
- del Campidoglio** XI-683c
- de Letteraria d'Italia**, Padua XVI-58c
- di Roma** XI-683d
- Ecclesiastico** XI-684c
- Ecclesiastico di Roma**, VIII-158b
- letterario**, XI-683c
- patriotico della Repubblica Napoletana**, XI-683c
- politico del dipartimento di Roma**, XI-683c
- scientifico letterario**, XI-684d
- Giorno, Il**, Correggio I-319a; (ill.) VIII-342
- GIOTTO DI BONDONE** VI-565b; and Angelico I-483b; Arnolfo, portrait I-750d; Assisi basilica, work in I-801d; and Bonifacio VIII II-669b; Bonifacio VIII (ill.) VI-566b; and Cimabue III-771b; and Dante III-772a; Dante, portrait IV-facing 628; 630; Campanile, Florence VI-110b; Campanile (ill.) VI-566; Florence, Cathedral VII-434d; Florence, Sta. Croce (ill.) VI-facing 568; and St. Francis IV-489c; St. Francis preaching (ill.) VI-227d; VII-facing 458; and Gaddi, Taddeo VI-332d; imitators VII-567d; XI-397d; 398b; and Majano, Benedetto da IX-556c; and Martini XIII-779a; and mosaics X-588c; Naples, Church of St. Claire X-683d; at Padua V-182a; Pisa, camposanto XII-110b; and Pisano I-470a; portrait VI-566; Ravenna XI-665a; San Felice, Padua XI-385d
- Giovane Italia**. See Young Italy
- GIOVANELLI, RUGGIERO** VI-568a
- Giovanna**, Archduchess of Austria, marriage III-621b
- of Naples**, and Sicily XIII-776b
- Giovannetti, Andrea**, cardinal XII-206a
- Giovanni**. See John
- Giovanni Bonelli**, Blessed, tomb V-744c
- Giovanni Dominici**, Blessed. See Dominici
- Giovannini, Paolo Emilio**, Bishop of Montalto X-516a
- Giovardi, Vittorio**, Bishop of Veroli XV-359c
- Giovata, Saint**, relics II-424c
- Giovenale, Arcina**, Blessed, Oratorian XI-273b
- Giovi, Paulus**. See Jovius
- Gippus, Gilles**, and Blossius II-604a
- Gipates**, Bible XV-374b; in Turkish Empire XV-100a
- Domenico**, Bishop of Termoli XIV-518a
- Giraffe**, in Bible I-520b
- Giraida**, tower, Seville XIII-745a; (ill.) II-facing 418
- GIRALDI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA** VI-568b
- Lilius Gregorius**. See Lilius, Aloisius
- Lorenzo**, and Toscanelli XIV-787b
- UBALDO** VI-568c; IX-65c
- Giraldillo**, Seville XIII-745b
- Girardini, Alessandro**, Bishop of San Domingo V-111a
- Giraldus**, Archbishop of Ascerenza I-101b
- CAMBRENSIS** VI-568d; and Alexander III I-158d; Arthur's tomb VI-580c; on Book of Kildare II-784d; Lynch's work IX-471c; Rolls Series XIII-120c; and Simon of Tournai XIII-799d
- Girard, Prefect Apostolic** of St. Pierre and Miquelon XIII-376b
- Albert** XIV-294a
- JEAN BAPTISTE** VI-569d; II-508d
- Case** III-591a
- College**, established XI-323d; XVI-17a
- Girarda, Cristoforo**, Bishop of Castro I-109a
- Girardey, Ferréol**, author XII-687a
- Girardi, Ferdinando**, Bishop of Nizza-Auruna XIII-738a
- Girardin, Emile** de, journalist XI-676b
- Saint-Marc**, on Olivaint XI-243c
- Girardini, Francesco**, inventor X-334c
- GIRARDON FRANÇOIS** VI-570a; XIII-646a
- Girardo of Monza**, Blessed I-404c
- Giraud, papal legate** XII-180c
- Hugues**, Bishop of Cahors XIV-796b
- J. M.**, priest XIV-549d
- Maximin** IX-8b
- DE BORNEIL** VI-570b
- Giraudan, Pierre Philippe**, Vicar Apostolic III-678b; XIV-720c
- Giraud-Soulavie**, and Barriel II-310a
- Torlonia**, palace, Rome II-736d; II-223b; XIII-175d
- Girault, Etienne-Thomas-de Vileueuse**, missionary VII-582b; on Hurons VII-580c; 581c
- Girba**, town VI-570d
- GRBA**, Sec of VI-570d; XV-40a
- Girbal, Narciso**, missionary XI-445c; XIII-470c; 739a; XIV-25c
- Gircken, Nikolaus**, theologian VII-285a
- Girdle**. See Cineture; Cord
- Girgasite**. See Gergesite
- Girgenti, town**, Sicily XIII-774b; capture X-685b; XIII-775a; 775b; founded, XIII-772d; temple (ill.) XIII-facing 774
- DIOCESSE OF** VI-570d; cathedral (ill.) VI-571c
- Giriona, Saint**, martyr XIV-453b
- Girk, Georg**. Bishop of Fönkikhen VI-322d
- Girnar**, carvings VII-734a
- Girolani, Raffaele Cosma** I-86b
- See Jerome**
- Girold**, Patriarch of Jerusalem. See Gerald
- Giron, Balthazar** X-305a
- Girón, Francisco Fernandez** XI-733d; and Alvarado I-372b
- Giron, Gutierre**, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685b
- Pedro**, Grand Master of Calatrava II-151c
- Rodrigo Telles**, Grand Master of Calatrava III-151c
- Gironde**, dept., France, ecclesiastical organization II-682b; map VI-facing 188
- Girondists** VI-173a; XI-107a; XIII-12c; 13d
- Giroux, Cléophas**, missionary VII-582c
- Guillaume**, missionary VII-582c
- Girovagi** X-488a
- Girwald, Saint**, Abbot of Fонтенelle I-545c
- Girru-Nusku** II-17b
- Girru**, Babylonia II-187b
- Giranner, Christopher**, neuropathologist X-134a
- Girton College**, Cambridge III-215c; IV-89c
- Giry, François**, historian X-326a
- Gisa**, Bishop of Wells II-347d
- Gisatruda**, Queen of the Lombards I-550a
- GISBERT, BLAISE** VI-571d; VII-445c
- Mateo**, in Mindanao XII-10b
- Gisbrith**, Bishop of Bergen XVI-9d
- Gischala**, John of. See John of Gischala
- Gisebert**, Bishop of Bergen XVI-66c
- Gisela**, sister of Charlemagne I-277a
- Princess of Burgundy** VII-227c
- Queen of Hungary** II-122d; VII-548c; IX-655d; XIV-287d; XV-392c
- Giselbert**, Abbot of Admont I-145d
- Abbot of Himmerod** VII-202b
- Bishop of Toscanella** XV-489a
- of Lorraine** III-21b; IX-363b; and Otto I XI-354b
- Giseler**, Bishop of Merseburg V-48a
- Giseprandus**, Bishop of Tortona XI-785b
- Gisgal** II-180d
- Gishban**, Sumerian dynasty II-180d; 181b
- Gish-ukh (Gishban)** II-180a
- Gisla**, Bishop of Odense XVI-65a
- Gisla**, Princess III-245c
- Gisle**, Bishop of Linköping XVI-53d
- Gislebert**, the Neustrian X-317d
- Gisklon**, battle IX-408d
- Gismoodi, Enrico**, on Biblical Commission II-657c
- Giso**, Bishop of Bovino II-724c
- Gisors**, church of V-671c
- Gisoz**, Counts of Gudensberg VII-299a
- Gissur**, of Iceland VII-616c
- Gisulf**, of Lombardy, and Duchy of Rome VII-423a
- Gisulfus I**, Prince of Salerno XIII-396d
- III Prince of Salerno** VII-73d; XIII-397a
- Bishop of Vercelli** XV-349b
- Gith**, in Bible XII-153d
- Gittahphepher**. See Gethphepher
- Gittaim**. See Gethaim
- Gittard, Daniel**, architect IX-205c
- Gittin**, Talmudic treatise XIV-437a
- Guanamota**, mission, Mexico XIV-513d
- Giudecca**, canal, Venice XV-333d
- Giudice**, Marino del, Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a
- Giugni, chapel** VI-332d
- Guigni, Bernardo**, tomb XVI-64a
- Giulia**, villa, Rome, Etruscan terracotta XIII-165d
- Giuliani**, Ursula. See Veronica Giuliani
- Giulio**, papal coin X-335d
- ROMANO** VI-572b; XI-401c; XV-283b; as coin engraver X-335c
- Paintings** in the Adorno VI-420d; Constantine, victory of (ill.) IV-facing 300; Holy Family I-514d; in S. Maria dell' Anima XIII-175c; in S. Prassede XIII-173c; in Vatican XIV-449d; XV-285b; 286b
- portrait** VI-573d; tomb IX-612c
- Sabino**, by Cherubini III-648d
- Giuriconsulti**, Palazzo dei, Verona XV-360d
- Giuseppe**. See Joseph, except as below
- dei Conti Alti**, Blessed, tomb V-744c
- MARIA TOMMASI, BLESSED**, cardinal VI-573d; XIV-557d
- Giuseppino**, II, painter XI-401c
- Giussano**, Giovanni Pietro, writer I-405c
- GIUSTI, GIUSEPPE** VI-574b; VIII-252d
- Giustiniani**, Benedetto. See Justiniani
- Bernardo** IX-91c
- John William** Longo, birthplace III-689d
- Joseph** X-367b; at Baltimore II-233b
- Lawrence**. See Lawrence Justinian, Saint
- Leonardo**, poet VIII-249a
- Leonardo**, Archbishop of Mytilene XII-367a
- Marco**, Bishop of Chios I-317d
- Orazio**, Bishop of Montalto X-516a
- Paolo** III-206b
- Vincenzo**, Bishop of Gravina VI-733c
- Vincent**, Dominican XII-368Fb
- Giusto di Gand**. See Justus of Ghent
- Givry, Annas von**, cardinal, Bishop of Metz X-249a
- Claude de**, cardinal. See Longwy
- Gizeh**, papyrus MS. IX-615c
- and the Fayum**, Jacobite Diocese of V-355d
- Gizel**, Innocent XII-269d
- Gizzin** IX-683c
- Gl**, abbr. I-24c
- Glabas**, Isidore, Greek Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-634a
- Glabella** XII-621c
- GLABER, RAOUL** VI-574d; VIII-790b; on impostors VII-699d
- Glabrio**, Acilius, Roman Consul (191 B. C.) VI-575b; Thaumaci besieged XIV-556d
- Ardoino**, Count of Susa XIV-345c
- MANTIUS ACILIUS** VI-575b; I-255d; III-552d; IX-181d;

- martyrdom III-516d; V-114d; XI-751b; XIII-167b
- Glabriones**, III-516c; 552d; VI-575c; discovered I-690c; paintings III-708c
- Glacial period** XV-705d
- Glacières**, tower, Avignon II-158d
- Glacier Park** X-516c
- Gladden**, Washington, on A. P. A. I-427a
- Gladiatorial sports** III-597b
- Gladiators** V-184c; and Valentinian I XV-255a
- Gladshiem**, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Gladstone**, William Ewart, and Lord Acton I-114b; on atheism II-40d; and Bulgarians III-47a; and Burke XVI-12b; and Butler XVI-15c; on divorce law I-164b; and emigrants III-721b; and hierarchy, Catholic XV-673a; and Home Rule VIII-112b; Irish policy VIII-109b; and Irish University VIII-111b; and Manning IX-607d; and Moran XIV-367a; and Newman X-799c; and Oxford Movement XI-377b; and temperance XIV-487c; and Wiseman XV-671b
- Glæstingaburh (Glastonbury Abbey)** VI-579b
- GLAGOLITIC (GLAGOLISTA)** alphabet VI-575d; II-122b; IV-510d; XI-405d; Breviary XI-432c; invented XI-247a; language IV-606c; liturgy I-583a; XIV-41d
- Missal, facsimile page XIV-45d
- Glai**, Gabriel, Maronite Bishop of Lefkonia IX-687c
- GLAIRE, JEAN-BAPTISTE** VI-576c; IV-160d; VIII-81a; XII-223b; XV-372a
- Glamis**, Scotland, church VI-43a
- Glamorgan**, Wales XV-533b; mines XV-533c; miracle XV-535d; population XV-533d
- Glanceter**, Robert, attainted IV-797d
- Glandèves**, Diocese of IV-793c
- Glandorf**, Ohio, mission VI-479a
- Glandorp**, John, Lutheran XV-603b
- Glands**, Bartholin I-460b; Lieberkühn I-460c; Maligni II-573d
- Glanfeuil**, abbey II-451b; IV-457c; X-72b; XIV-134a
- Glanville**, Gilbert de, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- Glanville**, Bartholomæus of II-313c
- GLANVILLE, RANULF DE**, jurist VI-508d; 576d; XIII-42a
- William de VI-576d
- Glapon**, Franciscan, and Quirones XII-613d
- GLAREAN, HENRY** VI-577a; VII-540d; at Basle II-339c; at Cologne IV-121a; at Freiburg VI-267d; and Zwingle XV-772b
- Glarus**, Switzerland, Catholic press XI-601c; war XIV-359c; Zwingle at XV-772b
- Glas John**, in Scotland XIII-435a
- Glas-Chainnigh** III-250b
- Glaser**, Edward, explorer I-664a
- Glasgow**, town, Scotland, assembly (1638) IV-159c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** VI-577c; XIII-617d
- cathedral** VIII-153d; and Archbishop Beaton II-374b; (ills.) VI-577d; 578b; window XIV-213b
- Jesuit college XIV-101c; and Father Mathew X-47d; Ogilvie's mission XI-223c; restoration XIII-615c; schools XIII-579d; Scotch and Irish VIII-154a; seminaries XIII-700b; university VI-578c
- Free Press, periodical XI-689c
- and West of Scotland, society XIV-488b
- Glas Narada**, periodical XIV-56d
- Glasnevin Cemetery**, Dublin, Father Tom Burke, oration of III-80d; Cahill, tomb of III-141a; Gentili, tomb of VI-423d; Cardinal McCabe, tomb of V-176d; O'Connell, tomb of XI-202b
- Glasnik**, periodical XIV-56d
- Glass**, Baader's discovery II-173b; chalice I-357b; III-563a; ciborium I-358a; cruet IV-543a; gilded III-426c; painting on II-458c; VI-235c; spun I-206b; windows II-441d; works, at Tegernsee XIV-473a
- Stained**. See Stained Glass
- Glassites (Sandemanians)** XIII-435a
- Glassius**, Solomon, Lutheran exegete IX-462c
- Glas Svobode**, periodical XIV-57a
- GLASTONBURY ABBEY** VI-507b; XV-586d; architecture VI-674b; arms of VI-581d; Arthurian legend VI-579c; Arthur, tomb of VI-580c; and Athelney II-42c; and Bath and Wells II-347d; VI-580b; buildings VI-581b; St. Ceolfrid, relics of III-537a; St. Dunstan at V-199c; VI-580b; and Fleury I-508d; St. Hilda at VII-350d; and Holy Grail VI-720d; St. Ine VII-790a; Joseph of Arimathea VIII-520b; Lady chapel, architecture VI-674a; library IX-231b; miracle V-199a; pilgrimage XII-91b; school II-457a; V-200b; shrine XIII-760c; statistics XV-586c; suppression VI-580d; thorn VI-581d; XII-91b; tradition VI-579b
- Glaucias**, Bishop of Seville XIII-744c
- Glaucus**, deity VI-147b
- Gleaners** (Millet) X-311c
- Gleba**, tax IX-644c
- GLEBE** VI-582c
- Glede**, in Bible I-520b
- Gleiffer**, Noinville de, missionary IX-510c
- Gleichen**, Conrad von, Abbot of Werden XV-589b
- Glemona**, Basile de, missionary III-675a
- Glencolumbkille**, Ireland, Holy Well (ill.) XII-647d; pilgrimage XII-648b
- Glencree**, Ireland, protectory XIII-493c
- Glendalough**, ancient See V-173b; cathedral VI-583b; cross (ill.) IV-facing 532; and Dublin I-174c; St. Kevin's Church (ill.) VIII-113; seven churches III-576b; IX-92d
- SCHOOL OF** VI-582d; IV-92d; (ill.) V-facing 170
- Glendower**, Owen II-250b
- Glencaly**, China, cathedral VII-451a
- Glengarry Fencibles** IX-490a; 490c
- Glennon**, John Joseph, Archbishop of St. Louis VIII-602b; XIII-362c; and census V-27d
- Glen Riddle**, Pennsylvania, seminary XI-795c
- Gletner**, mythology I-775b
- Glez**, language X-364a
- Glezná**, Jonah, Archbishop of Kieff XIII-255c
- Glitchäre**, Heinrich der. See Heinrich der Glitchäre
- Glicourt**, de, African missionary XIII-715c
- Gliddon**, George Robins XII-371b
- Glisson**, Francis, anatomist I-460b
- Globe**, periodical, London IX-345c
- periodical, New York XI-692d
- Review, periodical, Philadelphia XI-696c
- Theatre, London IX-344b
- Glocknitz**, confraternity at XII-574a
- Glogau** XIV-539c
- GLORIA IN EXCELSIS DEO** VI-583b; VII-595c; Adeus and Maria Liturgy I-136d; in Advent I-165d; and Agnus Dei I-221b; Ambrosian Rite I-398a; 400d; Bangor Antiphoner III-498b; Celtic Rite III-499b; early church I-221c; Dominican Rite XIII-76b; Gallican Rite VI-361c; genuflexion VI-584c; Holy Week VII-437b; liturgical acclamation I-98b; Milanese Rite VI-584b; Mosarabic Rite VI-584b; X-619b; 621d; music VI-584c; X-1b; during Paschal Tide XI-517a; Roman Rite IX-798c; Sarum Rite VI-584a; symbolism VI-584d; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a; Tropes VI-584a; early use VII-597b
- LAUS ET HONOR** XVI-41b; VII-436c; XII-449a; XIV-580a
- olive XII-476d
- Patri III-302c; V-150b; at Passantide XI-535d; Requiem Mass III-74c; Responsory XII-789a; early use I-579d; See Doxology
- Glories of Mary** (St. Alphonsus) I-340a
- Glorieux**, Alphonse Joseph, Bishop of Boise I-425c; II-624a; VII-629c; consecrated II-231c
- Étienne Modeste**, founder IX-389b
- Glorification of Mary**, feast II-7a
- Gloriosum ecclesiam**, Bull of John XXII VI-246c; XIV-232b
- Glörup**, church XVI-65b
- GLORY** VI-585a; celestial, and predestination XII-382d; of Christ VI-586b; Divine VI-585c; election to XII-379b; formal, of God VI-586a; human VI-586c; increase of X-207c; light of VII-172b; and Resurrection XII-792a; 793c; Scripture VI-585a; supernatural XIV-337b; 338c; symbolism XI-80c; theological VI-585c
- King of**, in Manichæism IX-592d
- Glos narodny**, periodical, Cracow XI-670a
- poranny, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- Glossators**, School of, Bologna VIII-168b
- Glosses**, legal VIII-168b
- SCRIPTURAL** VI-586d; V-700d; as commentaries VI-588b; as lexicon VI-588a; marginal VI-587a; textual VI-587c
- GLOSSARIES, GLOSSARISTS** VI-588c; definition VI-588c
- Glossinda**, monastery IX-363a; X-247
- Glossolalia**. See Tongues, Gift of Glossolally, biblical, St. Paul XIV-77a
- Gloucester**, town, England, battle (957) V-324a
- abbey VII-675b; apse I-660b; apsidal chapels I-660c; candlestick III-249a; candlestick (ill.) III-248b
- cathedral**: architecture VI-675c; carrels (ill.) VI-facing 680; XIII-635b; chapels III-576d; Protestant See XIV-542d; shrine of St. Oswald VII-762a; —**Humphrey**, Duke of. See Humphrey
- College**, Oxford XI-369c
- Glover**, fugitive slave XV-663c
- Ann**, execution II-703b
- GLOVES, EPISCOPAL** VI-589b; XII-232a; XV-388b; and abbots I-19c; blessing IV-279b; Byzantine IV-316b; (ill.) VI-589d
- Glubokovski**, Nikolai, professor XIII-264a
- Gluck**, Christopher Willibald, and Houdon VII-499b; "Iphigenia in Tauris" I-233b; and Piccini III-648d
- Glucose**, adulterant I-163a
- Gluha**, Passion Sunday XI-535b
- GLUTTONY** VI-509a; XIV-5c; spiritual VI-590b; and temperance XIV-481d
- Glyceria**, Saint, martyr VII-243a; birthplace XV-16b; oil XI-229c
- Glycerine**, commercial use III-651a
- Glycerius**, emperor XIII-180a; at Salona XIII-180b
- Bishop of Couserans**. See Lixier, Saint
- Saint**, Bishop of Lerida. See Lycerius, Saint
- Glycogen** I-275c; II-497b
- Glyn**, Gittor, on Reformation XV-536a
- Glynn**, Martin VIII-161b
- William**, Bishop of Bangor II-250c
- Glynnne**, English martyr V-478a
- Glyptics** XIII-642d; and historical criticism IV-506b
- Gmelin**, Johann Georg, physician XV-83d
- Gmund**, John of. See Gmunden, Johannes von
- Gmunden**, Johannes von, scientist XV-421c; calendar reform IX-248d
- Gmür**, Joseph, journalist XI-692a
- Gnadenberg**, convent V-366a
- Gnadenhutton**, Ohio, massacre IV-695d
- Gnadenthal**, convent V-366a
- Gnalis**, abbr. I-23a
- Gnapheus**, Peter. See Fullo, Peter
- William**, and Staphylus XIV-248d
- Gnat**, in Bible I-523a; 523b; plague XIII-143c
- Gnauck-Kühne**, Elizabeth, feminist XV-693c; on virginity XV-690c
- Gneisenau**, Augustus Neidhardt VI-508d
- Gneist**, Rudolph von, politician XVI-209d
- GNESIN-POSEN, ARCHDIOCESE OF** VI-590b; XIII-189a; Alsog I-375a; Antoniewics I-585c; and Duke Bratislav II-122c; Deharbe's catechism IV-678b; founded I-127c; map VI-facing 514; peace of (1806) V-158a; provincial council IV-566d; synod IX-11b; and Warsaw XV-555c
- Gnidus**, town VI-439d
- Gniewosz**, Nicholas, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- Gnomes**, primitive belief I-528a
- Gnomics**, Clavius IV-9b
- Gnomon**, Cassini's improvements III-405d; of Toscanelli, Florence XIV-786d
- Gnosis**, Ebionites V-243c; Gnosticism II-327b; 328a
- Gnostus**, See of VI-738d
- GNOSTICISM** VI-592c; Abrasax stones I-58a; aeons I-173d; Agapetæ I-202c; and Agnosticism I-215d; and Albigenians I-268b; Alexandrian IV-45c; VI-598b; alphabet I-334b; amulets I-443d; Antinomianism I-565a; VI-599a; apocrypha I-600d; 608b; 609a; 610c; 611a; 614a; 614d; VI-5d; 599d; Archontes I-697a; and Arianism I-707c; astrology VI-593d; baptism VI-590d; Barbelo VI-596d; and Bardesanes II-294a; Basilides II-326d; Cainites III-143c; Carpocratian I-135a; and Christianity VI-594b; XV-712c; Christology V-70d; VII-712a; confirmation VI-597a; continence IV-331a; Coptic Codices VI-600b; cosmogony VI-594c; definition VI-592c; Demurge IV-708a; Didascalia IV-781d; Doctæ V-70d; doctrines VI-594b; and dogma III-715a; Dualistic School VI-598d; Ebionite V-243b; Emanationism V-398c; Encratites V-412d; and encolopia X-111d; and episcopacy III-750c; eschatology VI-595d; ethics II-328b; Eucharist VI-597b; fatalism VI-697b; and Fathers of the Church XIV-588d; Florinus XV-408d; and Fourth Gospel VII-440a; hell VII-208d; host VII-490a; and hymns I-611c; VII-597b; and St. Irenæus VII-130a; and St. John VIII-437c; Judaism IV-132a; VI-594a; literature VI-

- 599b; magic VI-593d; magic vowels VI-597c; Marcionism VI-595c; IX-649c; Marcus IV-650a; and matter XII-792c; and Metempsychosis X-236b; and millenarianism X-308d; and Montanism VII-340c; Nasoreans X-705d; nomenclature I-58c; nymphon VI-597c; Oriental books VI-600d; origin VI-592d; origins, Oriental VI-593a; ophitic diagram (ill.) VI-597d; and parables XI-461d; and Passion of Christ XI-527c; and pastoralis XIV-731b; and pessimism VI-593b; and priesthood XII-415b; primeval man VI-596b; and pseudo-Abdias I-31a; Ptolemy the Gnostic XII-553c; refutation VI-601a; rites VI-596d; and salvation XII-609a; schools VII-597d; and Scripture XIII-639b; sculptures I-485b; and Simon Magus XIII-798c; and sin XIV-6b; Sophia-myth VI-594d; soteroiology VI-595b; and the soul XIV-154c; Syrian school VI-597d; and Tertullian XIV-523b; "Testament of Adam" I-132b; Valentinians XV-256a; and wine I-67a
- GNUPSON, Erik**, Bishop of Gardar VI-778d
- Goa**, town I-270c; conquest VI-603a; Dudagore Falls (ill.) VII-facing 730
- ARCHIDIOCESE OF VI-602d; XI-305c; Antonio de Andrade I-469a; cathedral (ill.) VI-604a; church I-271a; and St. Francis Xavier VI-233d; St. Francis Xavier, shrine of VI-234c; St. Francis Xavier, shrine of (ill.) VI-603d; XII-91c; institutions VI-605b; jurisdiction VII-758d; missions XIV-103c; patriarchate XII-312a; prelates VI-604a; present condition VI-605d; schism II-644d; VI-603d; XIII-386b; statistics VII-730a**
- GOAJIRA, VICARATE APOSTOLIC OF VI-606b; missions to I-681b**
- GOAR, SAINT VI-606b; VII-298d; and Wandelbert XV-546b**
- JACQUES VI-606c; XII-368Gb; XIII-72b; XIII-300b; on abstinence I-70c; Extreme Unction V-727a**
- Goat**, in Bible I-517d; 522c; 522d; 523b; 523c; Day of Atonement II-54c; in sacrifice XIII-309c; symbol I-523c; wild I-520a
- Gob** VI-439d
- Gobain, Saint**, hermit XIV-132a
- Gobearus, Stephen**, Trithemist V-636a; X-492d; XV-61d
- GOBAT, GEORGE VI-607a**
- von Cremenes, Samuel**, Bishop of St. James (Jerusalem) VIII-371b
- Gobban, Saint IV-371a; VIII-638b**
- SAER VI-607b**
- Gobbo, II**. See Solari Cristoforo
- Gobel, Jean Baptiste**, Bishop of Paris VI-173b; XI-484a; XII-11d; XIV-434d
- Gobelin, tapestry works IX-100b; and Chevreul III-651a**
- Gobelins, catacomb of, Paris XI-481c**
- GOBELINUS, PERSON VI-607c**
- Goblet, René VI-182a**
- Goblins**, in Shamanism XIII-750c
- Goblijanovitch, Lazar XIII-733b**
- Gobryras, Persian general II-227a**
- Goch, Jean Pupper de X-104d**
- God VI-608a; and Abraham I-51d; Abrasax I-58a; absolute I-60c; Actus Purus I-125d; Adonai I-146b; adoption, Divine I-147b; 148b; adoration I-151d; African belief I-183d; Albigenian I-268a; Algonquin I-312b; Alpha and Omega I-332d; and Altruism I-369b; Amalrician I-379d; Amos I-436d; analogy, argument from I-449d; and anarchism I-452c; and Ancient of Days I-463c; and angels I-476d; animism I-528d; anthropomorphism I-569a; 559c; VI-613c; Arrianism I-707d; Aristides I-713a; Aristotle VI-637a; art I-365d; asceticism XIV-613c; aseity I-774b; Athanasian Creed II-33d; atonement, and Puritanism II-558b; attributes I-658c; II-62d; VI-612d; St. Augustine II-93b; and authority, civil II-138a; V-564b; and authority, social II-174d; Beatific Vision VII-171d; 172d; blasphemy II-595a; Calvinism III-198d; 199a; Campanella III-221d; Celeus III-492b; and charity IX-397c; and Christ VII-384c; Christianity XV-710d; Clementines IV-41b; concept of I-61b; 450c; Concursus of VI-615a; corporeity of, Molito of Sardis X-166d; as Creator I-129d; IV-473a; VI-614d; XI-190a; XIV-584c; and creatures I-60d; and the damned VII-210a; Deism I-621d; IV-680b; Deutinger IV-762a; and dreams V-155b; Drusus V-167a; Duns Scotus V-196b; Elohism V-393a; Epicurean V-501b; Eriugena V-520d**
- Essence of V-545d; XIV-584a; Clementines IV-44a; and operation VII-301c; Thomism XIV-667c; 699c; 700b**
- eternity V-551c; VI-617d; XIV-726d; and ethics V-216b; VI-638a; and evil III-199b; V-650b; VI-620a; XII-513a; XIV-10d; exemplar VII-292d**
- Existence of VI-608c; 615d; d'Ailly I-238c; Alexander of Hales I-298c; St. Anselm I-549b; VI-612c; Aristotle III-461a; apologetics I-619a; Candidus III-245b; conscience VI-611d; consent of mankind VI-612a; contingency IV-331c; Descartes IV-746b; VI-612c; Duns Scotus V-198b; and ethics V-561c; Günther VII-86b; Hermesianism VII-277d; Hugh of St. Victor VII-522c; Leibniz VI-612c; IX-137c; materialism X-41d; necessity of belief VI-702b; ontological argument VI-612c; scholasticism VI-609d; XIII-551d; Socrates XIV-120c; theism VI-609d; theological argument VI-611b; Thomism XIV-700a; Vasquez XV-275b**
- and faith V-753d; as Father I-148d; First Cause VI-609d**
- Foreknowledge VI-619a; XII-378d; XIV-584b; Bafer II-248d; Thomism XIV-701c**
- freedom of, Duns Scotus V-197b; friendship of VI-706c; and ghosts IV-688c; gifts of XIII-379c**
- Glory of VI-585c; Calvinism XII-378b; formal, and heaven VII-171b**
- Good**, XIV-4b; supreme VI-636d; ultimate VI-639d
- government XIV-568a**
- and Grace VI-711d; XIV-585c; congruism VI-713b; Molinism VI-712d; Thomism VI-710d**
- heaven VII-170d; Hegel VII-193a; 194c; Hindu philosophy X-483b; honour VII-462b; and hope VII-465d; 466a; Hottentot belief I-184d; idea of I-218a; VII-673d; idealism VII-634b**
- Immanence VI-615a; VII-682c; absolute VII-683d; relative VII-684c; 685a**
- immensity V-551d; VI-617d; immutability VI-618b; indifference VII-759a; Infinity VI-612d; 613a; VIII-6a; immanation VII-694b; inspiration VII-46a; Jehovah VIII-329a; Judaism I-332c; 722a; VIII-402c; Justin Martyr VIII-585a; VIII-604d; Kant VI-609a; Kabbalism VIII-590b; Kingdom of. See Kingdom of God**
- Knowledge of VI-618c; 618d; agnostes, belief of I-215b; of future III-200b; XIV-584b; Molinism X-439a**
- and law IX-53d; canon IX-58d; and natural, Thomism XIV-699c**
- liberalism IX-213d**
- Loss of IX-397d; and atonement II-58d; Camus III-226c; defined XV-474b; grace VI-694d; and love of man I-370a; and tolerance XIV-764c**
- Maimonides IX-640d; Malebranche IX-568b**
- and Man I-130c; IX-581d; duties of V-563a; end of IX-582c**
- in Manicheism IX-592a; Marcionism IX-647a; and masonry IX-772a; 772c; mind of VII-631b; Modernism VI-609b; Mohammedanism I-316b; VIII-191a; X-428b; monasticism X-460b; Monism X-483b; Monotheism X-499d; and Mosaic law IX-71c; Mother of XV-466d**
- Name of I-658d; adjuration I-142b; etymology VI-608a; among Hebrews X-675d**
- and Nature X-716c; Albertus Magnus I-265b**
- Nature of, and hell VII-208b; 209c; Thomas of Strasbourg XIV-696a**
- Naturalism X-713b; 714b; and necessity X-733b; neo-Pythagoreanism X-745d; neo-Scholasticism X-746c; Novatianism XI-140a; Occasionalism III-464d; XI-195c; omnipresence VI-617d**
- Omniscience VI-618c; Theophrastus I-215b**
- Ontologism VI-609b; XV-114c; Origen I-708b; XI-307d; Pantheism X-713d; XI-449a; Pascal XI-512b; Paulicianism XI-583d; Paul of Samosata XI-589c; perfection of I-126a; VI-613b; perseverance, final XII-711d; personal, Vatican decree XV-308a; personality of VI-614c; Persons in, Thomism XIV-667c; and Pharisees XI-790b; and Philo Judeus V-398a; XII-24d; Photinus XII-43c; Platonism I-333a; VI-641c; XII-161c; Plotinus V-398a; X-742d; Pluralism XII-337b; Pomponazzi XII-227b; and predestination VI-620d; Presence of. See Presence of God; primitive idea X-718d; promises XII-453b; providence of VI-620c; XII-610d; and religion XII-739b; 748c; and religious life XII-748d; revelation VI-615c; Ritschianism I-216b; XIII-88a; Rosminianism XIII-198c; Sacrifice of the Cross, XIII-317a; and Scripture, XIII-636d; Seleucianism, XIII-688d; simplicity of VI-614a; and sin, XIV-8c; 9a; Socinianism, XIV-114b; Son of. See Son of God; and the soul XIV-155b; Spinoza II-64c; XIV-218d; spirit XIV-221a; and the State XIV-770a; and substance XIV-322a; Swedenborgianism XIV-355d; symbol of XI-82d; and temperance XIV-482a; Tertullian XIV-521c; thanksgiving XIV-555a; Theism I-217d; and Theodicy XIV-569b; theological virtues XV-474b; theology, dogmatic XIV-583d; theology, moral XIV-604a; theosophy XIV-627c; Thomism XIV-667c; 699c; 700b; and toleration XIV-767c; transcendence of VI-615a; the Trinity XIV-584b; ubiquity of VI-617d**
- Unity of VI-613d; Clementines IV-41b; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-14c**
- Universalism XV-181c; and the Universe VI-614d; Vatican Decree II-64d; and Free will VI-619b; Zoroastrianism II-154b**
- Will of VI-619c; Calvinism III-199c; and negative reprobation XII-383d; predestina-**
- rianism XII-386c; Torah XIV-779c**
- Go Daigo, Emperor of Japan VIII-311d**
- GODARD, SAINT, Bishop of Hildesheim VI-621c; VII-128c; 353b; hospital VII-482d; at Krefeldmünster VII-701b**
- Saint, Bishop of Rouen, relics XIV-131d**
- Godchildren I-626d**
- GODDEN, THOMAS VI-621d**
- Goddess of Reason. See Reason**
- Goddyn Abraham, artist VII-294d**
- Godeassi, Archbishop of Zara XV-752b**
- GODEAU, ANTOINE VI-622b; XI-48d; and Academy I-89a; as Church historian VII-376b; nickname III-635c; Vavas-sour's satire VI-622d**
- GODEBERTA, SAINT VI-623b**
- Godebold, Bishop of Meissen X-149a**
- Godefridus (Godefried) (Gode-froi). See Godfrey**
- Godegisil of Geneva IV-66d; 71c**
- Godegrand. See Chrodegang**
- Godehard. See Godard**
- Gödeke, Karl, historiographer X-646a**
- Godelbert, foundation IX-363a**
- GODELINA (GODELIVA) SAINT VI-623d**
- Godelle, Joseph Isidore, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b**
- Godeman, Abbot of Thorney XIV-706a**
- Göden, Henning XV-679b**
- Godena. See Cotenna**
- Goderich (Ripon) Frederick John Robinson, Viscount, Prime Minister XIII-130b**
- Godescalc, copyist, Evangelary V-641c; IX-618b; 624c**
- monk, of Limburg V-46c**
- Godescalchus, Bishop of Osnaburg XI-339b**
- Godescalchus, Saint. See Gott-schalk, Saint**
- Godet, Frédéric, exegete IV-163a; 495d; critical attitude IV-496a; on Ephesians V-488c; introduction, Biblical VIII-80d; Kenosis VIII-617b; St. Matthew's Gospel X-64a; Synoptics, theory of XIV-391c**
- DES MARAIS, PAUL VI-624b; III-635c; IX-200d; and Mme. Guyon VII-93c; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549b**
- Godfather. See Sponsor**
- Godfrey, subdeacon, I-286d**
- Bishop of Chichester, VIII-77d; absolute cross IV-635b**
- Saint, Count of Kappenberg XI-100d; XII-392a**
- Abbot of Lekno III-704d**
- III Duke of Lorraine I-261b; VI-624c; IX-363d; XV-210c; and Matilda of Canossa X-49b**
- Bishop of Mileto X-303b**
- Count of Namur VI-105b**
- Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785c**
- Duke of Tuscany, and Alexander II III-129a**
- Sir Edmund Berry, case of III-489b; Oates's Plot VI-622a; XI-75b**
- de Clare, metal worker X-222b**
- OF BOULLON VI-624c; IX-363d; and chivalry III-692a; crusade IV-546b; 546c; 546d; 547a; and Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-669a; and Jerusalem VI-625b; VIII-361d; "Knight of the Swan" IX-124c; and Peter the Hermit XI-775d; and Selymbria XIII-692d; and Tancred XIV-442c**
- OF FONTAINES VI-626a; IX-236d; Scholasticism XII-32b; Thomism XIV-702b**
- of Laimbeck-Hoven, Bishop of Nan-King VII-633d**
- of Malmesbury, chronicle IX-573a**
- of Mervel, martyr VI-651d**
- of Normandy IX-363b**
- of Trani, canonist IV-672b; IX-63b**
- of Verdun, Duke of Lower Lorraine IX-363d**
- OF VITERBO VI-626b; III-520d**

- Godfrey the Bearded, Count of Brabant IX-363d
 —the Bearded, Duke of Lorraine VI-624c; IX-363d; X-49b; XIV-290b; and Alexander II VII-63b; excommunication IX-161b; marriage VII-230a; XIV-233c
 —the Hunchback. See Godfrey III, Duke of Lorraine
 Godgift, Countess. See Godiva
 Godi, palace XI-423d
 Godin, Pierre, cardinal XII-362b
 —Simeon, Abbot of Etival VII-526d
 —des Odonais, Louis, explorer IV-210b
 Godiner, See Wadding, Michael
 Godinus, Mendo, Bishop of Lamego VIII-761d
 Godiva, Lady of Coventry II-362a; XIII-185c; XV-588d; and Coventry Church XIII-760c; and Evesham Church XIII-760c; XV-463a
 Godjam, See Goggiam
 Godkin, Edwin Laurence, journalist VIII-142d
 Godman, John D., physician I-448c
 Godmarus, Bishop of Vich XV-406a
 Godmother. See Sponsor
 Godo, Saint, hermit VIII-790b
 Godolias, Jewish governor I-232d; 433a; II-184a; III-316d; VIII-348a; X-667a
 Godolphin, Sir William, ambassador X-201d
 Godongwana, See Dinghiswayo
 Godoni, Guglielmo de, Archbishop of Salem XIII-397d
 Godoy, Don Manuel, Prime Minister of Spain XIV-184d; and Moratin X-561a
 —Cruz, church, San Juan XIII-447b
 Godopater. See Sponsor
 GODRIC I, Abbot of Croyland VI-628c
 GODRIC II, Abbot of Croyland VI-626d
 Godrycz, John, and Polish College XII-209d
 Gods. See Deity
 Godschalk, Adrian, Bishop of Bois-le-Duc II-625d
 Godsiedatig, geschied-en letterkundig Tijdschrift, periodical XI-680d
 Godsiedatige en zedekundige mengelingen, periodical XI-680c
 Godsiedatstevriend VII-391b; XI-680c
 Godshuizen, in Bruges III-6b
 Godthaab, Greenland I-418a; 419d; VI-778b
 Godts, Francis Xavier, Redemptorist XII-687a; and Castelein XII-381c
 Godunoff, Boris. See Boris, Tsar
 —Irene. See Irene, Tsarina
 Godwin, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
 —Bishop of St. Martin's III-301b
 —Earl, and St. Edward the Confessor V-323a; and Robert of Jumièges XIII-97a
 —Francis, bishop, on Boniface of Savoy II-672d
 —William, the Elder XIV-63a; and Carey III-347b; and Malthus XII-277b; and von Baader II-173a
 Godwine, Saint. See Elphege
 —I, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
 —II, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
 Goebel, G. J., mission of V-188d
 Goehl, Honoratus, Abbot of Ottebeuren XI-358c
 Goel, Rights of VI-409c
 Goemare, Mary, Dominican XIII-441a
 Goenoc. See Gonoganus
 Goëric (Goëry), Saint, Bishop of Metz I-267b; 752c; XIII-345b
 Gola, Benedict de, missionary III-670b; VI-451b
 Gola, Damiano de, humanist XII-306d
 Goesbriand, Louis de, Bishop of Burlington III-81d; IV-56a; VI-271d; XIV-760a; XV-357a; portrait III-81c
 Goethals, Henry. See Henry of Ghent
 —Paul, Archbishop of Calcutta III-154a
 —Thérèse-Josephine, Superior-General of Notre-Dame de Namur XI-129c
 —Memorial Orphanage, Kurseong III-154c
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang VI-524c; Baumgartner's biography XVI-9a; on Canticle of Canticles III-304d; Cellini III-490a; on evolution V-656a; on faith II-132a; and Gallatin, Adèle VI-367c; and the Illuminati VII-662a; IX-678b; and Kauffmann, Angelica VIII-610b; language V-246d; on de Lorraine IX-362a; Marchesi statue IX-643c; and Masonry IX-784b; and Mickiewicz X-283b; von Miller statue X-310b; on Passion of Christ XI-527d; Renaissance, estimate of XII-769d; and Schiller VI-525a; and Schlosser XIII-545b; and Stolberg XIV-300a; at Weimar VI-507c
 Goetsenhoven, Gerard van, abbot XI-604a
 Goette, Athanasius, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Shen-si III-677c
 Goets, Edmund, Jesuit XV-747a
 —Joseph VI-628d
 —MARIE JOSEPHINE VI-626d
 Goetze, Johann Melchior, and Lessing VI-523d
 GOFPE, STEPHEN VI-627b
 —William, regicide VI-627b
 GOFFINE, LEONARD VI-627c
 GOG VI-628b; in Apocalypse I-597b; in Ezechiel V-738c; See Magog
 Goggiam, Abyssinian province I-76a
 Gogocki, philosopher XIII-275a
 Gogol, Nikolai Vassilievitch XII-272a
 Gohard, Saint, Bishop of Nantes X-681d
 Gohagan, Patrick III-773d
 Gohler, Louis-Jérôme, President of Directory X-689b
 Göhl, Mathias, Abbot of Tepl XIV-514a
 Gohr, in Egyptian cosmogony IV-407b
 Goidel, Milesian chieftain VIII-98d
 Goidels, in Wales XV-532c
 Gologuen, town. See Onionen
 Gologuen-aga, tribe VIII-168d
 Golsfred, archbishop XIII-211d
 Gojan, Bohemia, pilgrimage III-35b
 Golan. See Gaulon
 Golanczewski, Mathias, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
 —Zblut, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
 Gollo, Manoel Sanches, Bishop of St. Thomas of Mylapur XIII-384d
 Golasacca, cemetery, crosses IV-518c
 Golaszewski, John Clement, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688b
 Golconda, kingdom VII-592c; 592d; 725a; 725b; Theatine mission XIV-557c
 Gold, and alchemy I-273a; 273d; altar I-346c; altar of incense I-361d; altar-piece I-356a; amulet, Christian I-443c; antependium I-365d; 366a; on Ark I-721b; 724c; in California III-172a; and emigration III-173d; XIII-439d; Canadian output III-228b; chalice I-357b; III-563a; ciborium III-787b; ciborium veil I-358a; cruets IV-543a; on canopy, Lateran I-364a; monstrance I-358b; in Peru XII-606b; Reductions of Paraguay XII-693c; Russian currency XIII-242d; Russian output XIII-240a; Spanish exploration I-413a; United States output XV-157b; wedding dower IX-706c
 —Cloth of, altar-cloths I-352a; on pall I-355d; screen of I-356c; vestments IV-135b
 —Henry, martyr V-477c; XIII-63c
 Goldardus, Saint, Bishop of Rouen XII-209b
 Goldcliff, monastery IX-316a
 Gold Coast, Fetishism VI-56a; Protestant mission I-187b; vicariate Apostolic, map I-facing 180
 —Democrats, United States XV-178a
 Golden Alliance. See Borromean League
 —Ass (Apuleius), IX-512d; XI-199b; XV-60b
 —Book. See Libro de Oro
 —Bull. See Bulla Aurea
 —CALF VI-628c; VII-637c; Aaron I-3d; adoration of XI-649a; altar I-360a; in art I-517a; Jeroboam II-532d; and Mooses X-567a
 —Canon IV-319c
 —Catena. See Catena Aurea
 —Church. See Lateran, Saint John
 —Fleece, Order of the III-6a; 69c; 692c; IX-251d; X-306c; mass vestments V-400c
 —Gate, Constantinople IV-303a
 —Gate, Freiburg, reliefs II-343b
 —Gate, Jerusalem VIII-533d
 —Gate, Jubilee ceremonial VIII-533c
 —Gospels, MS. XV-519c
 —Horde, Kingdom of the, Russia XIII-244d
 —House. See Domus Aurea
 —Kite, Order of the, Japan VIII-298d
 Goldenkron, monastery III-35b; VII-198d; XII-340a
 Golden Legend (Jacopo de Voragine) I-538c; II-297b; VIII-262c; IX-743d; XI-364d; Epheus legend V-496d; Longfellow II-420d; VIII-263a; Saint George and the Dragon VI-454c
 —Manual XII-354a
 —Militia, Order of the IV-668a; 668c
 —Numbers V-481a; 482d; table V-483a
 —Psalter. See Psalterium Aureum
 —Room of the Parliament (Giocondo) VI-663d
 —ROSE VI-629a; IX-161c; XII-303a; blessing of VI-630b; design VI-629b; and Henry VIII VII-222c; institution VI-629d; Mary, Queen of Scots XIII-619b; papal envoy IX-120d; recipients VI-630c; significations VI-629a; value VI-629c; and William the Lion VIII-418b
 —Rule, Confucianism IV-226b; Didache IV-779b
 —Sequence XV-342a
 —Seville. See Sevilla del Oro
 —Spur, Order of. See Golden Militia
 —Vale, Ireland III-401a
 —Year. See Jubilee, Year of
 Goldfinch, Madonna of the (Raphael) XI-400d
 Goldfuss, Georg August, and Förster VI-144c
 Goldhagen, Herman, on introduction, Biblical VIII-80d
 Goldie, Richard, Council martyrs IV-569a; Irish persecution VIII-164a
 GOLDONI, CARLO VI-631a; XII-656d; and Gozzi VI-688b; and Italian comedy VIII-252a; portrait VIII-251a
 Golds, race, classification XII-626d
 Goldschmer, monk V-504d
 Goldschmidt, Meir, writer IV-731b
 —L., professor VII-198b
 Goldsmith, Oliver V-466d; 467c; VIII-126b; Foley's statue of XIII-647a; portrait VIII-facing 128
 Goldsmiths' college, London IX-351b
 —Guild, London IX-346d; patron V-201d; 386c
 Goldtman, Joseph Joachima, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437b
 Goldwell, James, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
 —THOMAS, BISHOP OF ST. ASAPH VI-631c; VII-438c; IX-300d; XIII-333b; XIV-557c; XVI-4b; and Clenock IV-48b; misal X-357a; and Winslet XV-660b
 Goleniscey Collection, Egypt IX-621a
 Golenishef Collection, Coptic manuscripts XVI-80c
 Golenisheff, Kutuzoff, Arsenius, poet XIII-274c
 Goli, Gasparo, bishop III-140b
 Golgi, Camillo, professor at Pavia XI-504b
 Golgotha, meaning of III-191a
 —Ad Cracem, church IV-636b
 —See Calvary, Mount
 Golia, Francesco, painter and musician XII-747c
 Goliad, Texas, church XIII-425b; XIV-547c; 548d
 Goliards IX-29a
 Golia, poet IX-29b
 Goliath, and David IV-642c; miniature (ill.) IX-622b
 —Tower of, Jerusalem VIII-355b
 Golithy, Charles Pourtales and Newman XI-376a
 Golikof, Ivan, and Russian American Fur Company I-246c
 Gollus, Orientalist I-476b
 Goll, son of Morna VIII-120b
 Gollancz, Israel XV-462d
 Gölter, Vatican research VIII-65b
 Göltheim, battle II-664d; VI-494a
 Göltingen, monastery, and Blessed Gunther VII-85a
 Gollmayr, Andreas, Archbishop of Görs VI-655a
 Golo, tribe XIV-325c
 Golas, Oliver, astrologer III-366d
 Golscher. See Goldscher
 Goltz, Hubert, numismatist XI-152b
 —Leopold, physiologist X-139c
 Goluchowsky, Agenor, count, foreign minister II-135d
 Golvinus, legendary abbot, Brittany XII-612a
 Golyzin, Adèle Amalie, princess. See Gallitzin
 Gomado, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
 Gomanak. See Gömenek
 Gomar, Francis, and Arminius I-741d; at Dort, Synod of III-203c; on Psalms XII-541b
 GOMARA, FRANCISCO LÓPEZ DE VI-632b; chronicle of III-663b; on Indian tribes VII-756c
 Gombald, bishop II-683d
 Gombert, Saint XII-729c; founds monastery, Reims XII-728a
 —Nicolas, musician IV-12d
 Gombette Law, date IX-208b
 Gomet, massacre in Russia XIII-251a
 Gömenek (Comana) IV-151b
 Gomer, son of Japheth, and Armenians I-736c
 —wife of Osee XI-337b
 Gomera, island, Canaries III-243b; XIV-507a; Columbus IV-145b; De Soto at IV-753d
 Gomes, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
 —Bishop of Viseu XV-496c
 —Diogo, explorer VII-240b
 —João Guernio VI-145d
 —da Silva, José Tomás, Bishop of Aracayd XVI-34b
 —DE AMORIM, FRANCISCO VI-632d
 Gometius of Lisbon, Scotist XIII-612c
 Gómez, Estevan, explorer II-798d; VI-116c; VII-393c; IX-545c; XI-20b
 —Francis, colonizer XV-455c
 —Gabriel, martyr X-390d; XV-455c
 —Juan Vicente, President of Venezuela XV-331b
 —Torrijos, Bishop of Tenerife XIV-507b

- Gómez, Arias, and De Soto IV-754b
- Barroso, Pedro, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
- de Cervantes, Nicolas Carlos, Bishop of Guadalajara VII-42c; 54b
- de Fuensalida, Diego, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258c
- de Parada, Juan, Bishop of Yucatan XV-737d
- de Simbria, Mendo, founder VII-280d; XI-588b
- de Terán, Juan Elias, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d
- Farias, Valentín, President of Mexico X-260c; 266c
- García, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b
- Gomme, on Totemism XIV-789b
- Gomo, Indian chief XII-320c
- Gomogillus. *See* Comgall
- Gomon, monastery I-105c
- Gómora, Francisco López de. *See* Gómara, Francisco López de
- Gomorrah. *See* Gomorrah
- Gomorra VI-439d; XI-646b; XIV-130a; and Abraham I-51c; destruction of IX-306c; king of I-51b
- Gompers, Samuel, on arbitration I-684c
- Gomphi, *See* of VI-738c
- Gomice, Albania, Franciscans in X-352d
- Gona, Saint, Russian Metropolitan XIII-261d
- Gonalves, *See* of VII-115a
- Go-Nara-tenno, Emperor of Japan VIII-312a
- Gonçales, João, and Madeira VI-318d
- Gonzalez, Nuno, painter XI-399d
- Gonzalves, Alberto José, Bishop of Ribeirão Preto XIII-31a
- Andreas. *See* Andreas Gonzalves
- Antam, explorer VII-240b
- Gond, race, classification XII-628d
- Saint XIII-211b
- Gonda, Nicholas de, Jesuit XIV-95c
- Gondar, Abyssinia I-75d; 76d; II-163c
- Gondebad, King of Burgundy IV-66d; 71c; and St. Apollinaris I-616d; IX-208b; at Orléans XI-319b
- Gondelbertus, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d
- Gondemar, king, coronation of XIII-391c
- Gondl, Jean-François de, cardinal, Archbishop of Paris, and St. Vincent de Paul X-357d
- Jean-François-Paul de, cardinal. *See* Retz
- François de, and Congregation of the Mission XV-435b; and St. Vincent de Paul X-357c; XV-435a
- Palazzo, San Gallo XIII-443d
- Philippe-Emanuel de, Count de Joinvy, and St. Vincent de Paul IX-717b; X-357c; XV-435a
- Pierre de, cardinal, Bishop of Paris XI-483c; 507d
- Gondibert, King of Lombardy IX-338d
- Gondisalvi (Gondisalvo: Gondisalvus), Domingo, Archdeacon of Segovia XII-49a
- Gondola, Joseph, Bishop of Paderborn IV-725c
- Gondon, Saint. *See* Gondulphus of Berry
- Gondophernes, king. *See* Guduphara
- Gondoroko, mission at VIII-672c
- Gondowald, son of Clotaire I VI-239d
- Gondrecourt, Clara de, countess, and Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary X-681b
- Gondré, M., missionary IX-510b
- Gondren, Louis-Henry de Pardailhan de, and Jansenists VIII-289d
- Gondreville, Diet of VII-358a
- Gondulphians, heretics, and Gerard the Great XI-210b
- GONDULPHUS OF BERRY, SAINT VI-633d
- of Maastricht. *See* Gondulphus of Tongres
- OF METZ, SAINT VI-633b
- OF TONGRES, SAINT VI-633b; IX-236b
- Gondwana, kingdom VII-725a
- Gondy. *See* Gondi
- GONET, JEAN-BAPTISTE VI-634a; on Divine omniscience X-440a; on predestination XII-383b; XII-383c; as Probabilist XII-442c; as theologian XII-368Ga; XIII-299b; XIV-594a; as Thomist XIV-702d
- Gonfalone, Society of the II-650a; XI-638a; and Golden Rose VI-630c
- Gonfaloniere, military VI-106b; 107b; papal XV-301a
- Gonfalonieri, Corrado, on Biblical Commission II-557c
- G. B., manuscripts of XV-288c; XV-289b
- Gonflour, and Precious Blood Confraternity XII-373c
- Gong, use of I-349c
- Gongora y Argote, Luis de, poet XIV-199d; and Mendoza XIII-223c
- Gongorism, and Calderón III-150c; and Medrano XIV-204a; in Spanish-American literature XIV-202c; of Vieira XV-416c
- Gofi, Pedro Matias, missionary III-178a
- Gonic wielkopolski, periodical, Poland XI-688a
- Wilenski, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- Goniometer, of Babinet II-178c
- Gonnelieu, Jérôme de VI-634b
- Gonnor, Nicolas de, missionary II-591c; IV-477d; VII-582b; X-328b; XIII-367c; XIV-18c
- Gonogannus, Saint, Bishop of Quimper XII-612a
- Gonsago, Ferdinand. *See* Kon-sag, Ferdinand
- Gonsales, Francisco, missionary XIII-62a
- Gonsález, Pedro Rafael, Archbishop of Quito XII-615d
- Gonsal García, Saint. *See* García, Gonsalo, Saint
- Gonsalves, Joachim Alphonsus, Larist III-676a; X-364a
- João, and Maleala type IV-77d
- Pedro, missionary IV-77a
- Gonsalvi, Domingo. *See* Gondisalvi, Domingo
- Gonson, Sir David, martyr V-475d
- Gontard, Count of Valence XV-250b
- Gontaut-Biron, Marquis de Salignac VI-172b
- Gontcharoff, Ivan Alexandrovitch XIII-272d
- Gontenay-le-Comte, convent, Rabelais at XII-619c
- Gonthier, Charles, and Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help XI-699c
- Gontran, King of Burgundy. *See* Guntram
- Gonvalves, Pedro, Bishop of Viseu XV-490c
- Gonville and Caius, college III-144c; 215a
- Hall, Cambridge IV-108d
- Gonzaga, family, and Costa IV-417b; and Reggio XII-718a
- Alberto, Bishop of Ivrea VIII-258c
- Aloysius, Saint. *See* Aloysius Gonzaga, Saint
- Anna, princess, IV-524b
- Annibale. *See* Gonzaga, Francesco III, cardinal
- Carlo I, Duke of Mantua IX-612b
- Carlo III IX-612b
- Carlo IV IX-612b
- Cecilia XV-490d
- Cesare, Duke of Guastalla IX-612b; and St. Charles Borromeo III-623a
- Eleonora de, duchess XV-222a; Titian's portrait of XIV-744b
- ERCOLE, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua VI-635a; 635b; IX-613a; calendar IX-249b; death X-575d; Mantua, cathedral of IX-612c; and Posssevinus XII-317; seal (ill.) III-facing 490; Trent, Council of XIII-729c; XV-34b
- Federigo I, Marquis of Mantua IX-610d; 612a
- Federigo II, Duke of Mantua VI-635b; IX-612a; Casale Monferrato III-396a
- Federigo, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a
- Ferdinand I, Duke of Mantua, cardinal IX-612b; XII-677d
- Fernando, Viceroy of Sicily, and Lassus IX-11d; and Luigia Torelli VII-53d
- Francesco I, Duke of Mantua VI-635b; IX-612a
- Francesco I, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a
- Francesco II, Duke of Mantua IX-612b
- Francesco II, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua VI-286c; IX-613a; XI-664d
- Francesco III, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a
- Gianfrancesco I, Lord of Mantua IX-611d; sanctuary of Madonna delle Grazie IX-612c
- Gianfrancesco II, Marquis of Mantua IX-611d; and da Feltré XV-490b
- Gianfrancesco III, Marquis of Mantua IX-612a; and Montegna IX-610d
- Gianfrancesco, of Borzolo IX-612a
- Giulia, writer IX-612d
- Guglielmo, Duke of Mantua VI-635b; IX-612b
- Hercules. *See* Gonzaga, Ercole
- Ippolita, writer IX-612d
- Isabella VI-635a
- Lucreria, writer IX-612d
- Luigi, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a
- Luigi I, Lord of Mantua IX-611d
- Luigi II, Lord of Mantua IX-611d
- Luigi III, Marquis of Mantua IX-612a; and Mantegna IX-610d
- Marco Fedele, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua IX-613a
- Maria Ludwika, queen, and Congregation of the Mission X-361c; XII-194c
- Rodolfo, Prince of Castiglione IX-612a
- SCIPIONE, cardinal VI-635b; and Tasso XIV-463d
- Sigismondo, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua VI-635a; IX-613a; and Mantuanus II-276c
- Taddea, marriage II-623a
- Thomas Antonio, poet XII-310b
- Vespasiano, and Tordesillas VII-290a
- Vincenzo I, Duke of Mantua IX-612b; foundation X-306d; XII-374b; 677d; and Rubens XII-215a
- Vincenzo II, cardinal, Duke of Mantua IX-612b
- College, Washington XV-564a
- Gonzague, Louis de, Duke of Nevers, and Clement VIII VII-228c
- Louise de, in Cincinnati XI-129d
- González, Alonso, missionary X-82d
- Francisca XII-140b
- Francisco, missionary VII-46c; IX-553d
- John-Baptist X-197c
- José, Pueblo Indian XII-556c
- Juan Ignacio, Bishop of Santiago de Chile XIII-461a
- González, Diego, writer XIV-200c
- Fernán, Count of Castile III-67b; 411b; arch III-67a; arch (ill.) XIV-178b
- Peter. *See* Peter Gonzales
- ZEFERINO, cardinal, Archbishop of Toledo XVI-41b; XII-369b; XIV-787c; Thomism XIV-699c
- de Eslova, Hernán, writer XIV-203a
- de Mendoza, Pedro. *See* Mendoza, Pedro González de
- DE SANTALLA, THYRSUS VI-635c; XIV-85d; 440d; 702c; and Louis XIV XIV-90a; on Probabilism VIII-22c; XII-442c; 442d
- y Poveda, Bartolomé, Bishop of La Plata VII-790b
- Gonzalo, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685c
- Count of Sobrarbe X-721d
- DE BERCERO VI-636a; XIV-196c
- de Sta. María, bishop XII-157d
- Miguel, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685c
- Gonzalvo, Abbot of Celanova X-477c
- Hernández de Córdova. *See* Córdova
- Henriques, Blessed, martyr IX-109d
- Gonzalvus Fusai, Blessed XIV-110a
- Gonzate, Damiano da, sculptor XI-505a
- Gonzoff, Gennadius, Archbishop of Novgorod XIII-266d
- GOOD VI-636b; Amalrician teaching I-379d; and appetite I-656b; Aristotle's theory VI-637a; 637b; 640b; and being VI-637a; as end V-323d; VI-636b; and evil VI-637c; God as VI-636d; Hedonistic concept VI-638c; in Manichaeism IX-591d; moral VI-639a; neo-Platonic theory VI-637b; ontological VI-636c; Patristic teaching VI-637b; physical XIV-4b; Platonic theory I-175b; 761a; VI-636d; 637a; XII-161b; Scholastic doctrine VI-637c; in secularism XIII-676a; theophilanthropism XIV-624c; and the true VI-637c; ultimate VI-639d; will, object of XV-624b; Zoroastrianism II-155d
- THE HIGHEST VI-640b; Alexander of Hales I-288d; Aristotle's theory VI-640d; VII-131d; Cyrenaica VI-640d; deontology VI-641c; Epicurus, theory of VI-641a; Eudemonism VI-640c; 642a; Kant's theory VI-641d; and Megarians X-146c; Platonic theory VI-641c; XII-161b; Socrates, theory VI-640c; Spencer on VI-641b; Stoic theory VI-641d; utilitarianism VI-641b
- John II-801d
- John B., Episcopalian missionary XIV-142a; 705a
- John Mason XII-27c
- William, Jesuit XIV-90d
- Goodacre, Hugh, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-731a; 732d
- Good and Evil Government, freedoms IX-358a; XI-998d
- Counsel, Our Lady of. *See* Our Lady of Good Counsel
- Death, Fathers of the. *See* Camillians
- FAITH VI-642d
- FRIDAY VI-643a; Agios O Theos I-211b; Agnus Dei I-221a; liturgical I-314a; ancient rite IV-103b; bugia I-163c; candlesticks I-350d; ceremonies IV-630a; VI-644b; XIV-580b; Cross, Adoration of IV-524c; 532b; VI-643d; crucifix veil I-352d; devotional custom VI-644d; Durham customs V-214a; in early Church I-195b; old English custom III-578b; Gallican Rite VI-359b; 360b; 365a; genuflection VI-427b; Gospel VI-660a; and Holy Grail VI-720b; Holy Places, collection for IV-105d; Improperia IX-703d; and lectors IX-111c; lessons VI-643b; IX-197a; litany IX-287a; liturgy VII-437c; Mass prohibited IX-798b; in Mosarabic Rite X-616a; Pange Lingua in XI-442a; Passion plays XI-631d; Penitentes XI-633a; penitentiary, duties of XIII-148a; in Peregrinato Sylvius XI-529a; in post-Nicene Church I-197c;

- prayers VI-357d; 426b; Prosanctified, Mass of the VI-644c; IX-798a; procession XII-447d; Requiem Masses XII-779d; in Rome I-314c; in Russian Church I-71b; 314b; in Sarum Use XIII-481c; tract VI-717a; veepers VI-644d; Vexilla Regis XV-396a; vigil Office VI-643b
- Good God**, in Gnosticism VI-594c
- Government (Giotto) VI-567c
- Good-havens** VI-439d
- Good Hope**, mission IV-719a; VII-136d; IX-368b; X-382d
- Hope**, Cape of IV-775b; and Basutoland II-346b; Irish in VIII-155a; Parsees in I-186d; Protestant missions I-187c; seal of confession XIII-660d
- HOPE, CAPE OF, EASTERN VICARIATE OF VI-645a**; map I-facing 180
- HOPE, CAPE OF, WESTERN VICARIATE OF VI-645c**; map I-facing 180
- Goodman, Gabriel**, Dean of Westminster VI-646b
- Godfrey**, the Elder VI-646b
- GODFREY**, the Younger VI-646b
- JOHN, VENERABLE VI-647a**
- Good Mother**, religious title XII-248b
- Goodness**, Divine attribute I-332c; II-64a; in Jewish theology I-332c
- Fruit of the Holy Ghost I-658d; VII-414b
- in Manichæan cosmogony IX-593a
- transcendental XV-17d
- Good Parliament** (1376) V-322c
- Goodrich, Thomas**, Bishop of Ely V-397a; and Bishop Day IV-647b; and Blessed Margaret Pole IX-656d
- W. M.**, organ builder XI-300d
- Good Samaritan**, parable VIII-381a; in art VI-52c; XI-402a
- SAMARITAN, SISTERS OF THE VI-647a**
- Samaritan Annex**, Clifton, built XIV-29b
- Samaritan Hospital**, Santa Fé XIV-25d
- Samaritans**, Australian congregation XIV-366a
- Shepherd**, in catacombs I-516b; III-421d; 422b; 424b; 426a; 515a; V-249c; XI-396a; (ill.) III-facing 426; VIII-756a; XII-664; parable VIII-381a; statue, St. Clement's Rome IV-14d; symbolism XIV-374c
- Shepherd**, reformatory, Halifax XI-137b
- Shepherd**, mission, Patagonia XI-541a
- Shepherd**, cathedral, Singapore IX-562d
- SHEPHERD, OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE VI-647b**; at Aachen I-2d; in America VI-648b; XIV-332c; in Australia VIII-147a; Barcelona II-290b; Boston II-706d; Bourges, miracle of Saint Germaine Cousin VI-474d; Canada III-239d; XII-241b; Cincinnati (ill.) III-facing 774; at Dijon IV-795c; in Great Britain XII-242d; habit VI-647c; in Milwaukee XV-664c; mother house I-489d; in Oceania VI-648b; in Pittsburgh XII-125d; poor-relief III-602c; at Quebec XII-596d; schools, Scotland XIII-622b; Seranton, Pennsylvania XIII-633d; Syria XIV-406d; United States VI-275b; Uruguay XV-231c; Wheeling XV-608c
- Shepherd**, Sunday of the XI-516d
- Goodair, John**, anatomist I-460d
- Goodspeed, George Stephen**, on Assyro-Babylonian inscriptions II-10c; on Ashurbanipal's library II-16c
- Good Templars**, Order of XIV-483d
- Thief**, relics IV-520b; in Spanish literature XIV-196d; See Dismas
- Goodwin, George J. II-706b**
- John**, exegete V-705c
- Thomas**, at Westminster Assembly IV-240a
- Goor, Cyprian van de**, Bollandist II-636d
- Goorlacken, van**, theologian VII-265c
- GOOSSENS, PIERRE-LAMBERT VI-648b**; IV-185d; X-105a; at Eucharistic Congress V-593b
- Geovaerts, Leo**, on Norbertine Order XII-389c
- Goetz, abbey IX-363a**
- Göpfert, and Wissenschaftliche Handbibliothek XIII-654d**
- Gopher wood**, in Bible I-720d; XII-153d
- Gopis**, in Hinduism II-734a
- Gorazd**, Archbishop of Moravia IV-502c
- Gorcum**. See Gorkum
- GORDIAN I**, Roman Emperor VI-648d
- II, MARCUS ANTONIUS**, Roman Emperor VI-648d; X-78a
- III**, Roman Emperor VI-648d; X-78b; XII-21b
- (Petrus Diaconus) XI-783d
- Gordiana XV-26c**
- Gordian Knot VIII-561a**
- GORDIANUS, SAINT VI-649a**; XIV-775c
- Gordianus**, magister, and calendar reform IX-248c
- Roman priest, and St. Agapitus I I-202d; and Gregory the Great VI-780d; and St. Silvia XIII-794a
- senator VI-316a
- Gordillo, Francisco**, explorer II-164c; 798d
- Gordion (Julipollis)**, Phrygia VIII-561a
- Gordios**, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
- Gordius**, Saint, martyr III-133d
- GORDON, ANDREW VI-649b**; and Beccaria XVI-9b
- Charles**, Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica VIII-273a
- Charles George**, general, and Butler XVI-15c; in China III-684a; VIII-634b; on Catholic missions for Congo IV-235b
- Lord George**, and Gordon Riots VI-649c
- George**, Earl of Huntly XIII-620a; XIV-93c; and Ingram VIII-8c
- James**, bishop XIII-621a
- John Clement I-493a**; 645a
- Lady Margaret VI-133b**
- Patrick**, lieutenant governor, on Irish immigrants V-403a
- William**, Bishop of Leeds IX-112d
- RIOTS VI-649c**; XIII-124d; XV-593a; Challoner III-565d; Newgate, burning of (ill.) VI-650b
- Gordon's Calvary III-192d**
- GORDOS VI-651b**
- Gore, Charles**, Anglican bishop, on Biblical inspiration VIII-4c; on indefectibility of Church III-756c; on Kenosis VIII-617b; on miracles X-340c; on supremacy of Peter XIII-262a
- Goresbridge**, Brigidine Convent XIII-578c
- Gorey, Loreto Convent XIII-578c**
- Gorges, Sir Ferdinand**, in Maine IX-546b; XII-493d; New England patent X-25b; in New Hampshire X-786b
- Robert IX-546a**
- Gorgiana IX-546b**
- Gorgias**, and Judas Machabeus V-405a; VIII-541d; IX-494b
- of Leontine (the Nihilist) Sophist V-142a; XII-31b; XIII-516d; XIV-146a
- Gorgion**, chieftain X-661b
- Gorgona**, Island of XII-141a
- Gorgonia VII-11c**; XII-784d
- GORGONIUS, SAINT VI-651c**; in Damascene inscriptions VIII-44c; relics III-730a
- Bishop of Cinna**, at Nicæa, Council of III-776d
- Flavius I-464b**
- Gorgos of Messina X-216c**
- Gorgus, King of Salamis XIII-393c**
- Gorham, Geoffrey of**. See Geoffrey of Dunstable
- Judgment I-500d**; IX-606a; XI-430c
- Gorica**. See Görs
- Gorilla V-667b**; 667c
- Gorinchem, Heinrich von V-46d**
- Göritz, John XII-645d**
- Gorion**, and Mesrob X-211a; Mesrob's biography XV-587b
- Gorizia**. See Görs
- Gorka, Lucas of**, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Gorkum**, miracle II-285b; and Waterbeggars VI-651d; X-761b
- John of**, Saint. See John of Gorkum
- MARTYRS OF VI-651d**; V-548a; X-680a; XI-65b
- Gorky, Maxim**. See Pieschkoff, Alexei Maksimovich
- Gorlago, Lansai Palace**, Castello's work III-409c
- Görllitz**, stations XV-570a
- Gormanston, Lord**, Catholic Committee, Ireland XIII-129a
- Gorm the Old**, King of Denmark IV-727a; VII-141a; persecution IV-724c; XVI-70d
- Gorseop**, Bishop of Durango V-208d
- Gorostiza, Manuel Eduardo de**, writer XIV-203c
- Gorotani**. See Korotani
- GÖRRES, GUIDO VI-652a**; V-95d; VI-510b; XI-678b; and Phillips XII-22d
- JOHANN JOSEPH VI-652c**; V-96d; VI-526a; and Brentano II-759c; at Heidelberg VII-198a; as journalist XI-678b; and Lasaulx IX-10a; theology, revival XIV-595d
- Morits VI-652c**
- Society IV-248c**; V-417c; and Kaufmann VIII-611b; publications XIII-554d; Rome VIII-63b; Vatican publication XV-302b
- Gorrevod, Louis de**, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354c
- Gorris, Jean de**, physician X-129b
- William**, Scotist XIII-612b
- Gorry, Mary de Sales**, Sister of Mercy XIII-105d
- Góráki, J. IV-466b**
- Ludovicus**, Bishop of Włocławek XV-682a
- Gortchakoff, Prince Alexander**, Russian minister XIII-250b
- Gortgrib**, See of V-147c
- Gorton, Samuel XIII-20c**
- GORTYNA VI-654a**; 439d; 738d
- Laws of VI-654b**
- Gortys and Megalopolis**, Greek See VI-740d
- GÖRZ VI-654c**; archdiocese I-662c; II-136d; Slovenian newspapers XI-669d
- Görze**, Abbey of III-730a; X-248b; St. Gondulphus of Metz, tomb VI-633b; St. Gorgonius, relics VI-651c; Guibert VI-408a
- Górzński, Timotheus**, Archbishop of Gnesen-Posen VI-591c
- Gosbert**, Grand Master of the Hospitallers VII-478b
- GOSCELIN VI-655c**
- Göschel**, philosopher VII-194a
- Goseck, Frederick von**, count I-126c
- Gosek**, abbey XIV-713a
- Gosen (Juda) VI-439d**
- Gosfred**, Duke of Aquitaine, Abbot of St. Hilary IX-92d
- Goshem**. See Gosem
- Goshen (Egypt)**. See Geseen
- (Juda). See Gosen
- Goshenhoppen**, parochial school VI-483a
- Goslar, Hanover**, Benedictine school, Benno II at II-482a; Emperor Henry II at VII-228a
- Gosnold, Bartholomew**, explorer IX-545d; X-25a
- GOSPEL AND GOSPEYS VI-655d**; XIII-638b; Acts I-119c; Albertus Magnus on I-264d; Amalricians on I-379d; American MS. IX-632a; Ammonian
- Sections I-431a; Antichrist I-560d
- Apocryphal I-606d**; 607a; VI-656d; Arabic I-607c; heretical I-608a; James XV-464Ed; Judaistic I-608a; of St. Peter I-608c
- ascetical writings I-769a**; Augustinian harmony II-90b; Bacon on II-191c; Barradas on II-307c; Book of Durrow V-214d; Buddhist parallels III-32c; 33b; Christian I-606d; XIV-605a; 634d; XV-449b; derivation VI-655d; and Didascalia IV-781d; disciples V-29b; divergences VI-658d; and ecclesiastical history VII-372d; Egyptian versions XIV-533b; Eusebian tables I-431a; St. Gildas's copy XV-585d; Hebrew II-350b of St. John IV-42d; VIII-438a; as liturgical lessons IX-193a; of St. Luke IX-420d; XV-460a; Mani IX-596b; Marcion IX-648d; of St. Mark IX-674d; of St. Mark (ill.) XIII-203a; of St. Matthew X-57c; number VI-656d; order VI-657d; 658b; XIII-638d; XIV-530c; origin XIV-531b; 531d; parallels I-226a; Passion of Christ XI-650b; Patriotic testimony VI-657a; Peter of Bruys on XI-781a; Plymouth Brethren on XII-172b; Publication in XII-553d; in Renaissance XII-767b; Resurrection in XII-790a; Slavonic IV-592b; Strauss theory I-622d; synoptic I-619c; 622d; 627c; XIV-389d; Theophilus on XIV-625b; titles VI-655d; Tours copy XV-3b; Ulfilas (facsimile) XV-121c; Valentinus XV-256c; Victor of Capua, harmony XV-414d; Virgin Mary XV-448d; 464Eb; St. Willibrord, MS. of XV-645c; and Zacharias Chrysopolitanus XV-743c
- IN LITURGY VI-659b**; IX-193c; Addeus and Maria I-137a; Advent I-165d; altars, consecration of I-364d; ambo I-381d; Ambrosian Rite I-382b; 400b; 401a; Amen in blessing I-408b; ancient method I-278b; attitude VI-424d; book: acolytes carry I-107c; bishop, consecration of I-491d; IV-278c; in Greek Church I-350c; kissing VI-661c; symbol VI-661d
- burial III-76d**; 78a; Byzantine Service III-247a; IV-316a; 317c; and Canon III-274d; XIV-526a; and catechisms III-432a; Celtic Rite III-499d; 503c; centurions III-536a; ceremony, present VI-662a; cornu evangelii I-354b; deacon reads IV-648d; deaconesses read IV-652d; Deo Gratias in IV-737c; Diatesseon of Tatian XIV-464d; diptychs as covers V-23c; in early Church VI-659c; IX-307c; Eucharist sacrifice XIV-586d; evangelaria V-640b; Gallican Rite VI-361d; Gaudete Sunday IV-394d; Greek Divine Office I-106b; history VI-659b; last VI-662d; Matins X-52a; Maundy Thursday XV-557d; Mozarabic Mass X-619d; 621d; Nestorian books I-303b; pretorium XII-404a; Requiem Mass XII-777a; Roman Mass IX-798d; in Sarum Use XIII-481a; selection VI-660a; Sign of the Cross XIII-785d; singing VI-660d; Slavonic Rite IV-592b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415b
- Advocate**, periodical III-1c
- Messenger**, periodical XV-91a
- of Mary**, apocryphon VI-600d
- of Nicodemus**. See Acta Pilati
- of Saint James**. See Protevangelion
- of the Twelve**, Gnostic work VI-599d
- of Thomas XIV-659a**
- of Truth XV-256c**

- Gospel Side, of altar I-356d; tower I-364d
- Goss, convent, Styria I-712a
- ALEXANDER VI-663b; IX-314d**
- Gossart, Gertrude VI-663d
- JAN VI-663d**
- Pierre VI-663d**
- Gosselin, Abbé, at Laval University IX-49a
- Antoine IX-548a**
- JEAN EDMÉ AUGUSTE VI-664c; XIII-380c; on temporal power III-797d**
- Gosseim the Arabian, sheikh I-664d; X-738b
- Gossel, Abbot of Prémontré XII-392b
- Gossner Mission III-155b
- Gostynin, deanery, Warsaw XV-566a
- Goswin, chronicler IX-668d
- of Bossut, hymnodist VII-603c
- Goswintha VII-276b
- Goszczyński, Severio, poet XII-198d; 199c
- Got, Arnaud Garsias de, vicar at Spoleto IV-20d
- Bertrand de. See Clement V, Pope**
- Göta Canal, Sweden XIV-347b
- Götaland IV-727c
- Götama. *See* Buddha
- Göteborg, Bishop of Roskilde IX-434a
- Göter, John. *See* Göther
- Göth, Bertrand de. *See* Clement V, Pope
- Götha, town, Socialist Congress (1875) XIV-64c
- Duchy of. See Saxe-Coburg and Götha**
- Göthard, Saint. *See* Godard, Saint
- Göthelm, Abbot of Benedict-beurn II-441b
- Göthenburg, parish XIV-347c
- System XIV-486c**
- GÖTHER, JOHN VI-665a**
- Götheschach, monk VII-28a
- GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE VI-665b; V-261d; 263a; aisle-roofs I-237b; altar tomb XIV-773d; Amiens cathedral I-430a; animal forms I-516c; arches I-688c; Aseisi basilica I-801d; bas-relief II-343b; Burgundy IV-795a; choir stalls (ill.) XIV-facing 242; churches I-14a; XIV-498c; decline VI-675c; 678d; dome V-101d; English VI-673b; English (ills.) VI-facing 672; facing 680; façade V-747a; German VI-676d; iconostasis I-364c; Italian VI-677b; VIII-226b; and masonry IX-771c; 773d; memorial tablets XIV-774c; metal-work X-222b; rose window XV-653b; St. Denis, Abbey of (ill.) XIII-343d; sanctuary XIII-431d; Siena XIII-779a; Spanish VI-678c; spire XIV-220b; stained glass XIV-241c; tomb XIV-773d; Violet Le Duc XV-447b; Westminster Cathedral XV-600a; windows XV-654a; wood-carving XV-699d; Zwirner XV-775c**
- Constitutions, of Freemasonry IX-777d**
- Fields. See Tierra de Campos**
- Language, alphabet IX-405d; script IX-408a; New-Testament version XIV-532d; version of the Bible XV-368b**
- Parthenon. See Notre Dame, Cathedral of, Amiens**
- Plains. See Tierra de Campos**
- Rite. See Mozarabic Rite**
- War XIII-774b; Naples captured X-684d**
- Gotland (Gotland), guilds VII-70c; Swedish conquest XIV-351c
- Goths VII-16b; IX-347d; of Black Sea, mission I-788c; in Catalonia III-428b; in Constantinople IV-303b; in Corsica IV-397a; in Dacia XIII-225a; in Gaul VI-397b; St. Isidore of Seville on VIII-187d; in Italy XII-142b; in Perugia XI-736b; in Pomerania XII-
- 225c; in Rome III-553a; VI-780d; VIII-11a; IX-298b; XV-428a; and Slavs XIV-44a; in Spain III-412b; and Theodosius I XIV-578a; in Theodosionica XIV-633b; in Transylvania XV-20d; in Trebisond XV-28c; in Verona XV-361a
- East. See Ostrogoths**
- West. See Visigoths**
- Gothus, Joannes, chronicler XV-412b
- Gothutus, Scotist XIII-612d
- Goti, Armenian girdle XIII-80c
- Goto, John, martyr XI-755d
- Islands, mission X-668b**
- Gotselin. *See* Goscelin
- Gottskalkson, Oddur, Lutheran VII-617a
- Gottardo of Marsi, Patarian leader XI-331d
- Gotteland, Claude, missionary III-674b; VIII-633d
- Gottesau, monastery II-194d
- Gottesfreunde. *See* Friends of God
- Gottesfreund vom Overland, mystic VI-307a
- Gottesgnaden, monastery II-739a
- Gotteshausbund, and Swiss League XIV-360b
- Gotteszell, monastery I-279d
- Gottfried, monk X-146d
- King of Denmark IV-727a**
- II, Count of Arnsberg XV-602d**
- Bishop of Passau XIII-447b**
- of Meissen II-695d**
- of Venningen, Abbot of Admont I-145c**
- VON STRASBURG VI-680d; 518d; and ordeals XI-278c**
- See Godfrey**
- Gothard, Saint, Abbot of Hersfeld VII-297a; and Günther VII-85a
- Saint, Abbot of Tegernsee IX-472b**
- Gothelf, Jeremias, novelist VI-526d
- Gotti, Girolamo Maria, cardinal XIII-299b; XIV-607b; XVI-18a; on knowledge, Divine X-440a; on reprobation, Divine XII-383c; and Thomian XIV-594d; 703a
- VINCENT LOUIS XVI-41d**
- Gottfredi, Aloysius XIV-85c
- Göttingen, medical school X-132c; university I-759a; VI-507c; IX-620a
- Göttinger Hain, school of poets VI-524b
- Gottlund. *See* Gotland
- Gottlieb. *See* Pesch, Tilmann
- Gottberger, C. H., publisher XI-695d
- John George II-801d**
- GOTTSCHALK, SAINT VI-681c; X-107d**
- abbot VII-198c**
- chronicler VI-408b; X-679b**
- heretic XII-729b**
- Bishop of Freising X-631b**
- Bishop of Ratzeburg XV-70b**
- of Ahlefeld, Bishop of Schleswig XIII-543c**
- of Limberg, hymnodist VII-602d; sequences XII-486c**
- OF ORBAIS VI-682a; and Amalarius of Metz I-376c; condemned II-100c; XII-617b; controversies IX-473b; and Hincmar of Reims VII-357a; as hymnodist VII-602c; on Predestinarianism XII-377d; 518d**
- Gottched, Johann Christoph VI-522d
- GOTTWEIG (GOTTVICENSE; GOTTVICUNE), ABBEY OF VI-682c; II-123a; 450d; XIII-412b; and Bessel II-529a**
- Gott will es, periodical XV-414a
- Gotuchowski, philosopher XII-200a
- Gotumarus, Bishop of Iria IV-188c
- Götzbert, martyr II-656c
- Abbot of St. Gall VI-347d**
- Gou, Saint. *See* Godo, Saint
- Goubau, baron, minister VII-390b; ecclesiastical policy II-398b
- Gouda, Nicholas de IX-704b
- Goudimal, musician IX-535d
- Goudin, Antoine XII-368Ga; XIV-504a; Divine reprobation XII-353c; Thomism XIV-702d
- Gouesnon, Saint. *See* Guesnevois
- Gouet, Jacques III-197b
- Gouffier, Artus VIII-571d
- Gougane Barra, shrine VI-76b
- Gougenot, Abbé VII-30a
- Gouges, Olympe de, feminist XV-691d
- Gough, John Bartholomew XIV-491a
- Stephen. See Goffe, Stephen**
- Walter P. XIV-335b**
- Gougo, mission V-568d
- Goujon, Jean, sculptor X-544d; XIII-210c; 646a
- Goulard, Thomas, physician X-136b
- GOULBURN, DIOCESE OF VI-683a**
- Gould, Biblical commentator IV-161b
- James Alipius, Bishop of Melbourne VII-288a; X-155a; in Ballarat II-223b; on Irish in Australia VIII-147a**
- Robert F. IX-784d**
- Goulet, Treaty of (1200) XI-105d
- Goulm, Jean, theologian VI-65c
- Goulven, Saint. *See* Golvinus
- GOUNOD, CHARLES-FRANÇOIS VI-683b; and Agnus Dei I-223c; ecclesiastical composition X-658b; Vexilla Regis XV-396d**
- Urban VI-683b**
- GOUPIL, RENÉ VI-684b; II-111b; X-379a; 391a**
- Gourd, in Bible XII-153d; emblem I-626d
- Gourdan, Simon XI-486c
- Gourgaud, Gaspard X-698d
- Gournay, Manasses de, Bishop of Reims III-15a; XII-726a; Physiocratic school XII-68b
- Millicent de XIV-694d**
- Goussel, Peter de X-789d
- Goussainville, on Gregorian antiphony I-580a
- GOUSSET, THOMAS MARIE JOSEPH VI-684c; VIII-294a; XI-668b; on law, natural XI-190b; portrait VI-684a; at Reims XII-726d; theology, revival XIV-596a**
- Goustan, Saint XV-272a
- Gouth-Soulard, Archbishop of Aix VI-307c
- Gouvea, Isabel de III-128a
- Manoel de, Bishop of Portalegre XII-283d**
- Gouvion Saint Cyr, Laurent, Marquis de, marshal X-691b; in Gerona VI-530b
- Gouzuoull, tribe. *See* Huzuli
- Goves, jurist VII-28b; XV-251c
- Government, among African savages I-182d; anarchist theories I-452b; and arbitration I-683d; associations, voluntary II-3b; authority II-138b; as charisma III-590a; Fénelon on VI-385b; forms of II-139a; ethically considered V-655a; functions, modern II-138d; in Herbertianism VII-249b; Hindu, and Christians IV-78a; Hobbes on II-140c; Leo XIII on II-141b; opposition to II-141c; and property XII-462d; in Reductions of Paraguay XII-694a; Rousseau on II-140c; IX-336b; United States XV-164b; 558a; Wyclif on II-100d
- Ecclesiastical, unity XV-180a; Wyclif on XV-723a; 723c**
- of India Act VI-735c**
- Govind Sing XIII-789a
- Gowan, John, VII-407b; X-365d
- Gowds, writer XIII-279d
- Gower, Lord Granville Leveson VI-318b
- Henry, Bishop of St. David's X-188c**
- JOHN VI-685a; Caxton prints III-469c; language, influence on V-461c; portrait VI-685c**
- Goyatacan Indians VII-758a
- GOYA Y LUCIENTES, FRANCISCO JOSÉ DE VI-686d; XI-401d; portrait VI-687a**
- GOYAZ, DIOCESE OF VI-687b; IX-660b**
- Göyüm VI-422c
- Goyoechea, captain, XIV-450a
- Goyogouen Indians VIII-168d
- Gozan, river II-13d; III-315d; *See* Habor
- Gozzani, missionary III-680a
- Gozbert, Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472a
- Duke of Thuringia XV-719a; conversion VIII-639c**
- the Younger, Life of St. Gall VI-347b**
- Gozelo I, Duke of Lorraine IX-363d; XIV-290b
- II, Duke of Lower Lorraine IX-363d**
- Gozif, Francis de, cardinal, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796b
- Gozlin, Bishop of Paris XI-482b
- Saint, Bishop of Toul, chalice III-562d; (ill.) III-facing 562**
- GOZO, DIOCESE OF VI-687c**
- Gozon, hospitaller XIII-108d
- Louis-Joseph, Marquis de Montcalm. See Montcalm-Gozon, Louis-Joseph, Marquis de**
- GOZZI, CARLO VI-688a; and Goldoni VI-631a**
- Gaspard VI-688b; XI-683b**
- GOZZOLI, BENOZZO VI-688c; XI-399b; St. Augustine (ills.) II-facing 100; portrait VI-689b; Lateran works XIII-165c; Michael Palaeologus (ill.) VI-facing 688; Nicholas IV XI-67c**
- Gozzolini, Sylvester. *See* Sylvester Gozzolini
- Gr., abbr. I-24a
- Graaf, J. J. VII-97a
- Reinier de, physician II-573c; X-131d**
- Graaf, explorer VI-778d
- Grabbe, Christian, dramatist VI-526c
- Grabe, patrologist VI-15d
- Graberg, religious statistics XIV-276c
- Grabmann, neo-Scholastic X-749b
- Grabon, Matthew, Dominican VI-531c; VII-200a
- Grabowski, Adam, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- Graca, church, Lisbon IX-282a
- Graca, José de, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-385c
- Graccho, Catherine de VIII-54c
- Gracunas, Caius Sempronius, tribune XIII-166d
- Tiberius Sempronius, consul XIII-474d**
- Tiberius Sempronius, tribune XIII-166d**
- GRACE VI-689b; XIV-585c; accidental VI-707d**
- actual VI-689c; 690d; XIV-585c; and merit X-206b; Molinist teaching IV-251d; nature VI-689d; necessity of XIV-585c; Perrone on VI-691c; properties of VI-693c; and sanctifying grace XIV-585c; Schrader on XIII-590c**
- Alvares on I-373d; and angels IV-766c; and apocatastasis I-600c; of Apostles I-628b; Aranda on I-678b; Arminian doctrine I-741c; Arnauld the Great on I-742b; 742d; St. Augustine on II-95d; 102d; VI-693c; Augustinianism VI-712a; Baader's system II-174c; Baius on II-211a; VI-694a**
- baptismal II-268c; Semipelagian XIII-704c**
- Barcos on II-292c; Bohemian Brethren on II-618d; Calvin on III-201b; Carthage, Council of, on XIII-703b; Cassian on XIII-704b; Catholic doctrine XIV-767b; Catholic systems VI-710d; and censure III-529b; charismata III-588d; and charity VI-705c; of Christ, Protestant doctrine XII-496b; Clementines IV-41d; Communion V-587a; Communion under both kinds XV-245c; Congruism IV-251d; and conscience IV-271c; and contemplation XIV-621a; and conversion VI-700d; cooperating VI-692d; Corinthians, Epistle to IV-367b; dispositions to VI-698d; Duns Scotus V-197d**
- effacious IV-251d; VI-693a; Augustinian VI-712b; Congru-**

- ism VI-713b; and free will II-96c; VI-710a; 710b; Molinist VI-712d; Syncretism VI-713c; 713d; Thomism VI-711a
- Grace**, elevating VI-691c; Extreme Unction V-728d; exterior and interior grace VI-690c; faculties of the soul VI-691c; and faith VI-697a; faith, act of I-219b; Faustus of Riez XIII-705c; and final perseverance VI-697d; XI-711b; and free will VI-260a; 691a; XIV-585d; St. Fulgentius VI-317c; as fundamental article VI-320a; and friendship with God VI-706c; granting of XIV-585c; gratuity of XIV-585c; gratuity of, St. Augustine VI-698c; Gregory of Rimini VII-18c
- habitual** VI-705c; adoption, factor of I-149b; sanctifying grace as VI-705b
- and** heathen VI-701a; and Holy Ghost I-149b; Honoratus a Sancta Maria VII-451c; Huguenots VII-529d; illuminating of intellect VI-691c; and imagination VI-692c; and immanence VI-685d; increase VI-708d; "Indiculus" XIII-706a; and indulgences XII-579c; infidels VIII-2d; ingratiating VI-690d; initial XIII-403a
- interior**: necessity VI-690c; of sacraments XIII-297a; XIV-586b
- irresistible** XII-377a; Jansenist I-128b; II-101c; VI-694d; 700b; VIII-287b; XIV-7a; St. Jerome VIII-342c; 343c; Joannine use I-595c; and justification VIII-574a; XIV-585c; Kingdom of God VIII-647a; Lucius XII-377d; Luther XII-378b; Maffei XVI-68d; and merit VI-690a; 693a; X-202d; 207a; in [Methodism X-237c; of miracles X-350d; Molinist teaching II-102b; X-436c; 437c; moral causality VI-691a; and mortal sin VI-709a; natural V-690a; and natural love of God VI-694d; necessity of VI-702b; X-733d; XIV-585c; Nicolai XI-66d; in Nicole XI-69a; of the obdurate VI-700d; Orange, Council of XI-267a; and the Paraclete XI-469c; Pascal XI-511d; patristic teaching VI-692d; St. Paul III-719a; Pelagian teaching II-96a; VI-690c; XI-604b; 605a; 606a; physical causality VI-691b; and prayer VI-698c; XII-345c
- present** VI-692d; 697a; St. Chrysostom VI-697b; necessity of VI-697a; Vitalis of Carthage XIII-703c
- promise** of XII-453d; Protestant doctrine XIV-6d; Predestinarian teaching XII-376c; and predestination XII-379a; 380a; 382d; XIII-703c; Question XII-603a; XIV-129a; by redemption VI-689c; XII-679c; 775c; XIII-407d; Reformers, teaching XII-200b; and regeneration XII-714c
- sacramental** XIII-301b; 301d; causality XIV-698c; and character III-587a
- and sacramentals** XIII-293c; and salvific will of God XIV-585c
- sanctifying** VI-701b; 704d; and actual grace XIV-585c; in Adam and Eve X-500b; and adoption I-150a; and baptism II-268c; characteristics VI-708a; and Christ VII-715d; effects of XIV-585d; as habit VII-102d; and Holy Ghost VI-705a; XV-54d; and infused virtues XV-474d; inequality VI-708c; and justification VIII-577b; loss of XIV-9b; operations, formal VI-706b; and Orders, Holy XII-417a; and original sin XI-314b; preparation for VI-701c; and salvation VII-172a; and sin VI-704d; and sonship of God VI-707a; and theology, dogmatic XIV-585c; uncertainty VI-708a; and venial sin XIV-10c
- Scheeben** XIII-525c; Scholastic axiom VI-699a; Scotist doctrine VI-690c; XIII-610d; 611a; Semipelagian teaching VI-418a; XIII-703a; 704c; Simonian teaching XIII-797b; and sin VI-689c; 696b; and soul VI-691b; special, Council of Trent VI-697d
- state** of X-206c; and confirmation IV-210a
- Suárez** on XIV-319d; substantial, of Holy Ghost VI-707d
- sufficient** II-102a; VI-693a; Augustinian teaching VI-712a; Congruist teaching VI-713b; and free will VI-710a; Molinist teaching VI-712d; Pascal XI-511d; Thomistic teaching VI-711b
- supernatural** VI-554a; XIV-337b; 337d; 338c; 584d; 585c; Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693d; Thomistic teaching VI-690b; 699a; 710d; XIV-602b; 667d; 700c; 701d; Trent II-101b; universal II-101d; XIV-585c; unmerited XIII-407d; Vázquez XV-275b; and venial sin VI-709b; and virtues VI-707b; of will VI-692a; Wilton XV-647c; and works VI-702d; Wyclif IX-334b
- CONTROVERSIES ON** VI-710a; I-109d; IV-28a; VII-23c; Arnould and Malebranche I-743c; IX-569a; Arrubal VI-712c; Calvinist VI-710b; Congregation de Auxiliis IV-238b; Eck and Caristadt IX-444b; Gregory of Valencia and Alvarez VI-23b; Jansenist VI-710b; Lutheran VI-710b; Scotists XIII-610d; Valladolid XV-259d
- Grace, France**, pilgrimage to XII-91b
- James VI-714b**
- Grace, Notre-Dame de**. See Notre-Dame de Grâce
- Grace, Novena of** XI-143d
- Pilgrimage of**. See Pilgrimage of Grace
- Signature of XII-700b; XIII-149a; Congregation for XIII-136b; 136d**
- Thomas**, Bishop of Sacramento XII-294c
- Thomas Langdon**, Bishop of St. Paul XIII-363a; 368c
- WILLIAM RUSSELL** VI-714b; XI-34b; and Brooklyn Diocese II-801d
- AT MEALS** VI-714c; ancient Jews II-550a; in early Church VII-597b
- Dieu**, monastery IX-316a
- Institute** VI-714c
- of Union** I-151c
- Gracián**, Antonio, licentiate XVI-42c
- BALTASAR**, writer XVI-42c
- XIV-87d; 200a
- Felipe** XVI-42c
- Jerome**. See Gratian
- Pedro** XVI-42c
- Raimundo** XVI-42c
- de Alderete**, Diego VI-729d
- Gracie**, general I-241b
- Gracuris** (Corella) XIV-452b
- Grad.**, abbr. I-24c
- Gradale**. See Gradual Chants
- Grades**, abbey II-507c
- Gradenigo**, Archbishop of Udine XV-118c
- doge** of Venice XV-337c
- Agostino**, Bishop of Feltre II-424d
- Gradica** (Byllia) III-92c
- Gradinata del Campi**, statue of Riens (ill.) XIII-53b
- Gradini**, of altar I-354d
- Gradiška**, Diocese of VI-654d
- Gradišson**, Bishop of Exeter XV-519a
- Gradište**. See Gradica
- Gradištes**, tribe X-597c
- Gradius**, Stephanus, and Fabri V-743d
- Grado**, episcopal throne III-433a; XIV-709d
- Patriarchate** of I-662a; XI-552b; and Aquileia VIII-429c; Rite XVI-4a; and Venice I-662b
- Synod** of (579) III-519b
- GRADUAL** VI-715a; IX-300d; Alleluia VI-717b; XI-517b; Ambrosian Rite I-401a; Byzantine Liturgy IV-317c; Celtic Rite I-577c; III-499c; chant VI-780a; XII-787b; derivation VI-715c; Dominican Rite XIII-76a; Eastern rites VI-717b; history VI-715a; hymns VII-596b; music X-3d; order of VI-715d; Roman Rite IX-798c; rules VI-717d; shortening XII-144c; singing VI-662b; and Tract VI-718d
- Book** VI-718a
- Graduale Romanum** VI-718a
- GRADUAL PSALMS** VI-718b; Dominican Rite XIII-76c; indulgence VII-788d; object XII-536b; poetry XII-177c; Primer XII-425b
- Graduation**, honours I-759c
- GRADWELL, ROBERT**, VI-718b; V-473c
- Græca**, Sequence XII-485d
- Græcina**, Pomponia III-514c; See Lucina, Saint
- Græco-Arabic Rite** VI-775d
- Græco-Arabs** VI-755d
- Græco-Latin Rite** X-217c
- Græco-Slavonic Rite** VI-775d
- Græco-Syrian Rite**. See Melchites
- Graes**, Johannes van VI-731a
- Ortwin van**. See Gratius, Ortwin
- Graessel**, Lawrence. See Grässel, Lorenz
- Graf**, A., astrologer II-22d
- Karl Heinrich**, Biblical commentator IV-493d; XII-413b
- Gräfe**, Albrecht von, physician X-137a; 141b
- Karl Friedrich von**, physician X-141a
- Grafeneck**, Friedrich von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74d
- Grafenreid**, Christopher de, colonist VI-475c
- Grafico**, Francesco M., Bishop of Massara X-94c
- Grafius**, Jacobus de VII-447a
- Grafius**, and Vulgate revision XV-517c
- GRAFFITI** VI-718c; VIII-43a; XIII-711c; cemetery of Oetianus (ill.) VIII-48; of crucifixion IV-527b; importance VIII-45a; in papal crypt III-514a
- Grafinger**, Jacob, Abbot of Marienberg IX-668d
- Grafly**, Charles, sculptor XIII-647d
- Grafzath**, pilgrimage II-78a
- Grafzschaff**, monastery XV-602d
- Grafton**, Diocese of II-117c; IX-283d
- Richard**, Bible X-376c
- Gräfls** VII-616a; 619b
- Graham**, Charles, Bishop of Plymouth XII-171d
- David**, lawyer VIII-143a
- James**, Earl of Montrose IV-460a
- John**, of Claverhouse, Viscount Dundee IV-461c; XIII-628c
- PATRICK**, Archbishop of St. Andrews VI-718d; XIII-330d
- Stephen**, Archbishop of St. Andrews XIII-617d
- Sir William**, of Kincardine VI-718d
- Graigmanagh**, Abbey of, church VII-638c
- Graiki**, in Albania V-255a
- Graile** (Gradual) VI-715a
- HOLY** VI-719b; in Arthurian legend IX-123d; Cæsaræ Palæstine III-134d; German literature VI-518c; origin VI-720c; "Parvial" XV-684b; Portuguese literature XII-307d; and Prester John XII-400d; Tennyson VI-720c
- Grain**, distillation of I-274c
- Gram**, Erik, writer IV-731c
- Gramatus**, Bishop of Vindonissa IV-287a; IX-40b
- Gramberg**, Biblical commentator XI-655b
- Gramigna**, Petronius, Bishop of Allahabad I-317a
- Grammar** I-764d; Adam, Nicholas I-134d; Alexandrian education I-761b; Arabic XI-303a; in arts I-758b; 760b; St. Augustine on I-761d; 762a; Bantu I-182c; Bede on II-385d; St. Bonaventure on I-763c; Brahminical study I-760c; in Christian education XIII-555d; St. Isidore on I-762b; Jesuit teaching I-764b; John of Salisbury I-763d; Reisch I-764a; in Renaissance education I-764b; Richard of St. Victor I-763d; Roman, ancient I-761b; symbolized I-762c
- Grammar of Assent** (Newman) X-795d
- of Plainsong** XIII-430a
- Grammaro**, Bishop of Trani XV-17b
- Grammar schools**, Edward VI V-443d; English, and Baccalaureate I-757b
- Grammata** I-252b
- Grammatica** Celtica (Zeuss) VIII-123a
- Grammatici**, Nicæus VI-268d; 452d
- Grammaticus**, Saxo. See Saxo Grammaticus
- Grammont**, Abbey of. See Grandmont
- Antoine-Pierre de**, Bishop of Besançon II-525c
- Philippine de** X-209a
- Rosalie de** X-209a
- Gramont**, Charles de, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-683b
- EUGENIE DE** VI-721b
- Gabriel de**, bishop XII-179a; XIV-453c; 796b
- d'Aster**, Count de VI-721b
- Gramzow**, monastery II-739a
- Gran**, town, siege I-765c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** VI-721c; II-136b; abbey IX-734d; cathedral, Bakócz tomb II-214c; Communion II-125b; Lady-chapel II-214c; Primate, Church of (ill.) VI-722; St. Stephen, coronation of VII-549a; XIV-287d; synod (1169) VII-549d; synod (1307) I-486c
- Granacci**, Elizabetha III-459c
- Granada**, town, conquest (1492) IV-141d; VIII-20a; 178b; XIV-183c; and Jews VIII-392d; Moors in I-465d; XIV-179c; Treaty of (1500) I-292c; X-686b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** VI-723a; XIV-172d; Andrés I-470d; Carmelites XIV-516c; hospital II-802b; Jesuit institution XIV-175d; Jesuit observatory VI-453c; map XIV-facing 200; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c
- Louis of**. See Louis of Granada
- UNIVERSITY OF** VI-724a; XIV-175b; XV-197d; territorial court XIV-172b
- Granado**, James XIV-594c
- Granaries**, Spain XIV-756d
- Granata**, Francesco, Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-738a
- Granatarios**, monastic I-14c; XI-184a
- Grancarolo**, Enrico, Bishop of Chioggia III-689b
- Gran Chaco**, language I-411c
- Chimu**, ruins XV-70b
- GRANCOLAS**, JEAN VI-724a; XII-788b
- Grand**, Jens, Archbishop of Lund II-664c; IX-435b
- almoner**, France III-580a
- Apodeipnon** IV-87d
- Bahama**, statistics (1901) II-204c
- Bigard**, abbey X-104c
- Canal**, China III-664b
- Canal**, Venice XV-333d
- Chantre**. See Precentor
- Grandclaude**, E., canonist IX-65d; XIII-345c
- Grand Coteau**, Jesuit college XIV-102b; Sacred Heart convent XI-11b
- Grande**, John, Blessed. See John Grande

- Grande Chartreuse. *See* Chartreuse, Grande
- Digue, Colledge XIII-569a
- Encyclopédie V-416c
- Grandeas, Spanish XIV-188a
- Grande Madoiselle. *See* Montpensier, Anne-Marie
- Munus, Encyclical of Leo XIII IV-592c
- GRANDERATH, THEODOR VI-725a; VII-275c; IX-658c
- Grande Ronde Indians III-689b; agency VII-745c
- Sauve entre Deux Mers, monastery II-683d
- Grandes Chroniques XII-487b
- Cyclades (New Hebrides) X-789c
- Heures IX-626c
- Grandet, Sulpician XIII-380c
- Grandeur, title I-139a
- Grandfather Egor, publication XI-75d
- Grandfontaine, Governor of Acadia I-91b
- Grandi, Guido, historian III-206a; XII-112c
- Grandier, Charles, missionary IX-253c; XIV-431a
- PHILIPPE-ANDRÉ VI-725b
- Grandier, Urbain VII-701b; IX-144b; XII-180d
- Grandin, Martin, theologian XIV-595b
- Vital Julien, Bishop of St. Albert III-236d; X-382b; 382c; XIII-329d; 571b; XIV-428a
- Grandi non immerito XII-300b
- Grandison, John, Bishop of Exeter V-708d; 709a; VII-26b
- Grandis Vallis, chapterhouse III-63d
- Grandjean, missionary XIII-766c
- Grandien, St. Ghislain's relics VI-547d
- Grand Masonic Lodge IX-776d; of England (928) IX-775c; (1717) IX-771d; Royal York IX-776c
- Grand-Master XII-427d; inheritance I-272c
- GRANDMONT, ABBEY AND ORDER OF VI-725c; II-461d; 672d; X-475a; XIV-291b; Boni Homines, chapter II-673a; in France IV-37c; VI-721b; lay-brothers IX-93b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a
- Grand Portage, mission XIII-487d
- Pouvoir, Notre-Dame du. *See* Notre-Dame du Grand Pouvoir
- Pré, dispersion XIII-376b
- Pré, monastery XV-431d
- RAPIDS, DIOCESE OF VI-726c; Baraga II-282d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Polish population (1907) XII-211a; Providence, Sisters of XII-508c; Redemptorists XII-685b; seminaries XIII-701a; 701c; statistics VI-726d; XV-170c
- St. Graal, romance VI-719d
- Grands Anglals, at Douai XV-233c
- Grand Saturday. *See* Holy Saturday
- Grands Augustins, church, Paris I-797b
- Grand séminaire XIII-694c; Montreal X-548d; Ottawa XIII-700a
- Grandsire, Anne-Barbe II-442a
- Granet, Dominique, Sulpician X-548d
- Grangeon, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Cochinchina VII-777d
- Grange-over-Sands, Apostolic School XIII-587b
- Gran Giornale d'Europa XI-683b
- Grania Ualle, tomb XV-81b
- Granier, Claude de, Bishop of Geneva VI-220a; 220c
- Granite City, Illinois, Bulgarian population XIV-51d
- Granito Pignatelli di Belmonte, Gennard, cardinal XVI-18a
- Granja, La, Segovia. *See* San Ildefonso
- Granjon, Bishop of Baltimore II-231c
- Henry, Vicar Apostolic of Arizona XV-84d
- Gran Madre di Dio, church, Turin XV-93b
- Grannan, Charles, on Biblical Commission II-557c
- Granovski, Timofei, philosopher XIII-272d; 275a
- Gran Poder XIII-746a
- Granson, battle (1476) III-69d; XIV-360a
- Grant, Asahel, missionary XI-724d
- Bernard VI-726d
- Colin, in Antigonish I-563b
- George Monro, on Archbishop Connolly VII-118b
- Hope III-683d
- Hugh J., Mayor of New York XI-34b
- Ignatius IX-321d
- James, in Antigonish I-563b
- Johann, Archbishop of Bremen II-757b
- John, Gunpowder plot IV-792c; VII-82b
- John Peter, Governor of Jamaica VIII-273c
- Patrick, and Kenraghty VIII-617d
- Richard, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; and Halley's comet XII-159c; XIII-608b
- THOMAS, Bishop of Southwark VI-726d; IX-350b; XIV-163a; and Morris X-677a; and Wegg-Prosser XV-676b
- Ulysses S. VIII-142d; XIII-506d; XV-174c; on Cedar Creek XIII-757c; in Civil War VII-657a; X-172b; and Deshon IV-750d; Indian Peace Policy VII-745c; XIII-584c; on Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a
- Granth XII-789b
- Grant-in-Aid Schools, Ceylon III-549c
- Grantstown, house (ill.) II-205d
- GRANVILLE, ANTOINE PERRENOT DE, VI-727b; IX-280c; Arras episcopate X-555d; and Charles de Lorraine VII-75d; and Egmont V-327d; and Gregory XIII VII-2a; Mechlin episcopate II-209d; X-104d; 105a; and Philip II X-761a; at Worms conference V-35d
- Grape, altar-wine I-358d; blessing I-767c; Mohammedans I-790c; Nazarites I-771c; pressing, Sabbath XIII-287d; use I-274c; *See* Vine
- Wild. *See* Cockle
- Graphäus, Wilhelm, writer IX-28b
- Graphia, in Celtic monasteries VIII-90b
- Grapte, in Shepherd of Hermas VII-269a
- Grapti. *See* Theodorus and Theophanes
- Grasböck, Theobald, Abbot of Wilhering XV-624a
- Grashof, John Baptist, missionary VI-478a; XI-3d
- Grass, in Bible XII-150c; 154a; as spiritual communion IV-649d
- Grasse, Count Alexander de, Marquis de Tilly VI-728d
- Diocese of XI-48c; and Godéau VI-622c; and Vence VI-622c
- FRANÇOIS-JOSEPH-PAUL, Count and Marquess de Grasse-Tilly VI-728a; American Revolution XV-163b; 456c
- GRASSEL, LORENZ VI-729a; II-230c; VI-477c
- Grasselli, Ant. M., Bishop of Viterbo and Toscanella XV-489b
- Grasse-Rouville, François de, Marquess de Grasse VI-728a
- Grasshopper, in Bible I-523c; 525a; Heno II II-482b
- Grassi, Giovanni Antonio de', Bishop of Faenza V-751d
- Gregorio, bishop, martyr III-671c; IX-748a; XIII-752b
- John, and Barber II-287a; at Boston II-705b; Georgetown University VI-459c
- Grassia, Baldassare, physician XI-421a
- Grassis, Achille de, cardinal VI-729b
- Antonio de VI-729b
- PARIS DE VI-729a; and Cæremoniale Romanum III-538b
- Grat, abbr. I-24c
- Gratari, Pietro Antonio, writer VI-688c
- Grates tibi Jesu novas, hymn I-393c
- Gratias gratis datas VI-554a
- Gratiam agimus, Bull of Clement VI VII-428a
- GRATIAN, Roman Emperor VI-729c; IV-381a; VII-12a; XV-255b; and St. Ambrose I-385b; apotheosis I-650c; and Arianism XIV-578a; and Ausonius II-112c; and Damasus, Pope IV-613c; and Donatists V-126c; Illyricum Orientale XIV-634a; and infanticide VI-159c; and Jews VIII-391a; and Meletian schism X-163c; and unworthy poor XII-239b; and pope XII-268b; and Priscilianists XII-429d; and Theodosius I XIV-578a; toleration, edict of VII-17b
- Bishop of Parma XI-506b
- Baltasar. *See* Gracian
- JEROME VI-729d; III-362a; constitution IX-318d; and St. John of the Cross VIII-480c; mystical theology XIII-367c; as visitor III-361c; XIV-516c
- JOHANNES VI-730c; IV-392c; IX-88c; 202d; 216b; on abductions I-33b; and Bologna University II-642a; on criminal clergy II-476d; on confession XI-626a
- Decretum I-287a; IV-671b; IX-57d; XIII-649c; Augustinus II-106a; Bartholomew of Brescia II-315c; Bayso II-361b; Bernard II-485d; Bernard of Pavia II-504a; Decretists IX-62c; Constantine V-120d; Dumoulin V-190d; John of Torquemada XII-365c; nuptials, celebration IV-1c
- at Holy Hermitage III-205a; and Orange, Council of (441) XI-266d; on Holy orders XIV-320b; and lay confession IX-94d; on laws, quoted XII-454c
- John. *See* Gregory VI
- GRATIANOPOLIS, *See* de VI-730d
- Gratianus Bishop of Cagli III-140a
- Bishop of Dax XVI-32c
- Bishop of Nomentum XIII-291a
- Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
- Bishop of Toulon VI-270a
- Johannes. *See* Gratian, Johannes
- Orwin. *See* Gratius
- Gratien, Félix IX-643a
- Grating (cloister) IV-61d
- Day of, at Port-Royal I-744b
- Gratini, Benedetto da. *See* Rovessano
- Gratiosus, Bishop of Parma XI-506a
- Gratitude XV-473c
- GRATIUS, ORTWIN VI-731a; VII-541c; at Cologne IV-121a
- GRATY, AUGUSTE-JOSEPH-ALPHONSE VI-731b; I-89b; on Honorius I VII-455c; and infallibility, papal XV-306b; 307d; and Oratory X-700b; XI-274d; portrait VI-731
- Grattan, Henry, parliamentarian VII-106b; Catholic relief V-454a; X-316b; XIII-127c; 129a; 129c; XV-393c; statute XIII-647a
- Gratti, Gian Pietro, Bishop of Viterbo and Toscanella XV-489b
- Gratus, Saint, martyr XIII-108d
- Bishop of Carthage I-192a; III-387c; V-126a; IX-61c; Carthage, Synod of (345-348) I-200b; synods I-200c
- Bishop of Córdoba IV-359b
- Saint, Bishop of Oloron II-360d
- Gratz, Austria, college II-148a
- PETER ALOYS VI-732b; on Ecclesiastes V-248a; on Herod the Great VII-289c; on Luth-
- er's treatment of Jews VIII-397a; on Book of Tobias XIV-753b
- College, Philadelphia VIII-403b
- Grau, Frederic. *See* Nausca, Frederic
- Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Grau
- R. F., Biblical inspiration, VIII-49c
- Grauer Bund XIV-360b
- Grauert, Hermann, editor XI-680a; on Donation of Constantine VI-120b
- Graun, Godfrey a, syncretic system VI-713c
- Karl Heinrich, musician X-601c; XI-526c
- Graunger, Agnes XIV-689c
- Thomas XIV-689c
- Graus, John, editor XIII-672d
- Grave, altar-tomb I-357a; blessing of III-508d
- Grave-diggers, order XI-279a
- Gravel, Elphège, Bishop of Nicolet XI-69a
- Gravelines (Gravelingen; Gravelinghe), battle (1558) I-728d; V-327d; XI-3a; French possession XIV-556a
- Gravelotte, battle X-248a
- Gravenhage. *See* Hague
- Grave nobis, Constitution of Pius IV IX-117d
- Gravenor, John. *See* Altham, John
- Graves, Christian. *See* Cemetaries
- Robert James, physician X-140c
- de communi, Encyclical of Leo XIII IV-708d; 710b; IX-172c; XII-216a; on almsgiving I-329b
- Gravesend, Richard de, bishop IX-267a; 347c
- Stephen de, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Graves et diuturnæ, Constitution of Clement VIII VI-152a
- Graveson, Hyacinthe de, theologian VII-376d; XII-368Ga; XIV-703a; on Divine reprobation XII-383c
- Gravez, Bishop of Namur VI-648c
- GRAVIER, JACQUES VI-732d; II-415a; III-653c; VII-660d; 741b; X-388b; 391c; XI-662c; 662d; and Kaskaskia Indians VIII-608d; and Miami Indians X-271d; and Tonica Indians XIV-777d
- GRAVINA, DOMINIC VI-733a; XIV-702d
- Geronimo de, missionary VIII-633c
- GIOVANNI VINCENZO VI-733b; VIII-251d; XIII-178b; 593c; XV-95b; "Arcadia" I-85d
- Ludovico, Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia III-408b
- Pietro, cardinal, Bishop of Palermo XI-420d
- AND MONTEPELOSO, DIOCESE OF VI-733c
- Gravis, accent X-766c
- Gravissimas inter, Brief of Pius IX X-662d
- Gravissimo, Letter of Benedict XIV IV-63d
- Gravissimo officii, Encyclical of Pius X III-44c; IV-206b; VI-185d; 189a
- Gravissimum, Bull of Leo XIII VIII-762a
- Gravita, Oratory XIII-307a
- Gravitation, Law of IX-53b; astronomy II-25b; Newton XII-62a
- Gravity XII-50d; 56b; Archimedes XII-48a; Buridan XI-51b; centre of XII-51a; Commandino XII-55d; Copernican theory XIII-54a; 58c; Galileo IV-343a; XII-56d; Newton XV-184d; law of II-26b; 27b; Maurolycus XII-55d; and plurality of worlds XII-51b; da Vinci XII-52d; 53a
- Gray, Asa, botanist VIII-142b; and Agassiz V-658b; and Endlicher V-421b

- Gray, Buchanan, Bible commentator IV-162c
- Catherine Charlotte de IX-149c
- John, pioneer. *See* Tatham, John
- John, vicar Apostolic VI-578b; XIII-621c
- John de, Archbishop of Canterbury, VIII-792a
- Robert, explorer II-792b; XI-290b; XV-166d; 563a
- Thomas V-467b
- William, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
- Gray, W. H. XI-290d
- Grave, Richard. *See* Flower, Richard
- Graz, town, Austria XIV-318b; city hall (ill.) XIV-318c
- Church in: cathedral (ill.) XIII-072d; Counter-Reformation II-125d; Dominican house II-123d; Maria-Trost, Convent of XIV-319b; Maria-Trost, Convent of (ill.) XIV-319a; revolution of 1848 II-129d; seminary II-127c; VII-2d; VIII-511a
- UNIVERSITY OF VI-733d; I-145d; II-125d; XIV-318d; XV-197d
- Grazers Volksblatt XI-670a
- Grazhdanska VI-575d
- Grazi, Grazia Maria I-394b
- Graziani, Giovanni Ev. Galeotto, Bishop of San Sepolero II-086b
- Rainaldo, Franciscan VI-285d
- Grazie, Marie Eugénie delle, writer VI-525c
- Grazini, Benedetto. *See* Rovessano
- Grazio, Luca, Bishop of Cortona IV-401d
- Graziolo, and Dante IV-632a
- Grazny, Ivan. *See* Ivan IV
- Gréa, Adrien, foundation III-297a
- Great Awakening, in New England II-279d
- Ban, in Manichean cosmogony IX-592c
- Bear, in Old Testament II-30c; 31a; 31c
- Bible II-142a; XV-376c
- Book, Nasorean X-706b
- Britain, alcohol, consumption of XIV-482b; area V-608c; Baptists, statistics II-281c; Bible Societies, statistics II-544d
- Church in: abstinence I-70a; address, forms of I-139c; age, canonical I-207b; Bulls III-50d; catechism V-87a; chaplains, military III-581c; Cistercians XVI-25c; fasts V-790a; Franciscan tertiaries XIV-645b; lay trustees XV-71c; Lazarists X-360a; and Propaganda XIII-143a; Propagation of Faith, Society for XIII-462a; property VII-721a; statistics XII-502a; temperance movement XIV-489b
- History: chronology III-740a; and Congo Free State IV-229c; and Denmark IV-729b; and Mexico XV-175a; and migration X-294b; and Persia XI-718c; and Samoa XIII-421b; and Seychelles Islands XIII-312c; and Siam XIII-765d; and Sikhs XIII-789b; and Tibet XIV-720b; and Trinidad XII-291b; and United States (1782) I-240d; and Wisconsin XV-663a
- Legislation: adoption I-148a; bankruptcy II-255a; competency IV-187a; prisons XII-433b; punishment, capital II-114a; XII-509c; suffrage XV-696b; temperance movements XIV-482b; 486d
- Masonry IX-778d; population V-608c; religious statistics V-612a; XVI-278a; Rolls Series XIII-120a. *See further under* names of countries
- Bulgaria, Mongolian dynasty X-482a
- Cannon, Moscow X-595c
- Captain. *See* Córdova, Gonzalvo de
- Charter, of Thomas Christians XIV-680d
- College, Seville. *See* Maese Rodrigo
- Consistory, of Dutch Reformed Church XII-710c
- Council (Lateran) IX-18b
- Council, Jewish. *See* Sanhedrin
- Doctor I-39d
- Elector. *See* Frederick William
- Entrance, Eastern liturgies. *See* Entrance, Great
- FALLS, DIOCESE OF VI-734c; X-519a; cathedral (ill.) VI-734; charitable institutions XII-247b; Croatian parish IV-513c; statistics XV-176d
- Field, monastery II-323b
- Fire, London IX-344c
- Fish River, Africa, discovered IV-775c
- Friday. *See* Good Friday
- German, party VI-510d; and Withdorst XV-655c
- Greathed, Robert. *See* Grosse-teste, Robert
- Great Hosanna VII-473a
- Humiliation, Bruges III-6a
- Illustrious One, Nasorean X-706d
- Interim. *See* Leipzig, Interim of
- Khan IV-551b
- King I-784d
- Lakes, United States XV-157a; mission I-312a; Sulpician map XIII-379c
- Laura. *See* Mar Saba
- Law, Pennsylvania XI-639d
- Learning, Book of. *See* Ta-hio
- Litany, Greek Liturgy IV-317b
- Lombard X-127c
- Malvern. *See* Malvern Priory, Great
- Meadows, Pennsylvania, battle XV-159a
- Mogul, Vicariate Apostolic of, and Poona XII-236a
- Monastery. *See* Irenaeon
- Mother, temple of, Rome XIII-176c
- Namaqualand, Prefecture Apostolic of XI-268b
- Greatness, Father of. *See* Light, Father of
- Great Oblation, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415d
- Greaton, Joseph, missionary XI-793c
- Great Palace, Constantinople IV-303a; Moscow X-595d
- Plague, London IX-344c
- Plain, of China III-664b
- Plains, United States XV-157a
- Privilege, Flanders III-70a
- Greatrakes, Valentine VII-605a; 700d
- Great Russians XIII-234c; XIV-48c
- Sabbath XI-512d
- St. Bernard, hospice II-503c; III-295b; VII-475d; XIV-364d
- Saturday. *See* Holy Saturday
- Silence, religious XIII-790b; Poor Clares XII-254a
- Sioux Reservation XIV-21d
- Slave Lake, Canada, discovered IV-718d; mission V-785d
- Spirit IV-687b; Nasorean X-700d
- Splendour, Nasorean X-700d
- Synagogue. *See* Synagogue
- Trek XI-267c; XV-20a
- Troménie XII-612b
- Unknownable I-216b
- Vehicle III-31c
- Wall, China III-664d; 681c; (ill.) III-682c; Jesuit survey of VI-452b; XII-720b
- Wanderer, deity XIII-671b
- Week XI-433a
- Greaves, Thomas XV-546a
- Gréban, Arnoul, mystery VI-192d; X-278d; 348d
- Simon, mystery VI-192d
- Greccio, Italy, St. Francis at IV-489c; XIII-54a
- Greco, El. *See* Theotocopuli, Domenico
- Gaetano, and Pergolesi XI-667c
- Grech Delicata, Antonio, Bishop of Goso VI-687d
- Grechetto, Il. *See* Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto
- Greclis, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- GREECE VI-735b
- Art: acanthus I-92a; arch I-688a; bas-relief II-341d; Gospels, decoration of VI-661c; sculpture XIII-643a; temple XIV-497d
- Church in: II-46c; VI-737d; 742b; XII-765c; adoration, perpetual I-153d; Apostolicity II-43b; VI-737a; archbishops I-691d; bishops II-588d; Dominicans XII-358d; 368Dd; Donation of Constantine V-121a; Jesuit missions XIV-103c; monasteries II-323c; Propaganda XII-457b; 457d. *See under* Greek Church
- Customs: ama I-375c; amulets I-443d; 444a; burial IV-481c; dyptichs V-22d; funeral feasts I-201a; mourning I-770b; shaving II-303a; shaving of the head XIV-776a
- Education: V-296d; ancient I-760d; colleges IV-111d; and Rome V-298c
- Geography VI-735b; Achaia I-101c; Amyclae I-444d; Andros XVI-34b; Argos I-700b; area V-608d; Athens II-43b; 46c; Athos II-47d; Cardica III-333a; Carystus III-395d; Chalcis III-558d; Corfu IV-362d; Corinth IV-363d; Cyclades IV-581a; Daulia IV-638d; Echinos V-270c; Eucra V-607a; Ionian Islands VII-91c; Larissa IX-4b; Lepanto IX-181d; Megara X-148a; Melos X-169c; Messene X-212c; Milopotamos X-317d; Pharsalus XI-790c; Polystyrium XII-223c; Proconnesus XII-449d; Samos XIII-421d; Serrae XIII-731b; Sparta XIV-209d; Syria XIV-395a; Tannarum XIV-429b; Tanagra XIV-442a; Tenedos XIV-506d; Thaumaci XIV-556d; Thebes XIV-562c; Thera XIV-629a; Thermopylae XIV-629c; Tinos and Mykonos IX-736c; Tricca XV-40c; Valona XV-264b; Zante XV-750a
- History: agrarian revolution I-227d; Barthélemy's work II-312d; Catalonia III-428b; coinage XI-152a; 153a; coinage, drachma V-152d; emigration VI-744d; illegitimacy statistics VII-650b; Independence, War of I-254d; insanity VII-39a; Ionian Islands IV-363b; VIII-91d; Jews IV-776b; VIII-400b; Kingdom of, XV-98c; Masonic council IX-776d; and Patras XI-547c; Persian wars I-784d; XI-713a; Pharsalus XI-790c; prophecy of Daniel IV-622b; Roman conquest XIII-166d; Sidon XIII-777b; Thasos XIV-556c; Thessalonica XIV-633c; Turkish policy XV-99d
- Language XIII-536a; V-370c; in Africa I-194b; in Armenia VIII-176a; in Byzantine Empire III-97d; 114b; in Byzantine Rite XIII-82c; in Carlingian schools III-351b; in catacomb inscriptions VIII-43b; in Celtic Rite III-499b; in Coptic Liturgy I-306a; Eriugena V-520a; Fathers of the Church VI-11c; Irish scholars I-276d; and Latin IX-19c; XIII-70a; liturgical use I-319d; III-257a; VI-756a; XII-765d; XIII-68d; 70d; Melchite X-158c; Roman Rite IX-20a; 792c; XIII-69c; Septuagint XIII-724d; New Testament V-697b; versions of the Bible XIV-527c; 528d; XV-367b; Vida XV-415d; Wisdom, Book of XV-667c
- Legislation: abortion I-48c; adultery I-163d; III-639a; associations II-2a; concubinage IX-694d; divorce V-64c; infanticide VI-159b; VIII-1c; interest XV-235a; international IX-73c; labour VIII-719d; XII-214c; marriageable age I-208c; poor, treatment of III-593c; and population XII-276c; proselytism II-46d; slavery XIV-39d; woman XV-690a
- Literature: apologetic writings VI-5c; Ephesus, Seven Sleepers of V-496d; libraries, ancient IX-227d; papyrus IX-615d; and Russian literature XIII-266d; Vatican manuscripts II-669c; XV-296a
- Philosophy XII-31a; XIII-516d; accident I-96c; causality III-459c; conceptualism XI-91b; dualism V-170a; eclecticism V-276b; ethics IV-269d; V-558a; evil V-650b; and exegesis V-702a; logic IX-325c; nominalism XI-91b; realism XI-91b; scepticism V-142a
- Population V-608d; Albanians I-255b; Jews VIII-399c; Mohammedan X-426c
- Religion V-297a; ancestor worship IV-687c; anthropomorphism I-550a; IV-684b; apothecosis I-650b; ascetics I-727b; divination V-49a; XI-199a; dreams V-154d; eschatology V-530d; XI-391d; fatalism V-791d; idolatry X-501a; immortality, belief in VII-687d; and morality X-559d; oracles XII-265c; priesthood, female XII-417b; priesthood, public XII-410a; sacrifice XIII-310b; 318b; 318d; temple XIV-495d; 496a; Totemism XIV-789b
- religious sects VI-743b; religious statistics XV-278a
- Science XII-47b; astrology II-20a; astronomy II-25d; 29d; VI-79d; chronology III-738c; chronology, flood IV-705d; cosmogony IV-410d; glass-making XIV-241c; medicine X-122d; palaeography XI-403d; psychotherapy XII-549d
- Greek Alphabet. *See* Alphabet
- CATHOLICS IN AMERICA VI-744d; Altoona I-369a; churches VI-748a; conventions VI-749c; clergy VI-748b; distribution VI-747b; Italians VI-752a; press VI-749c; Rumanian VI-750b; Ruthenian VI-745c; societies VI-749b; Syrian Catholics VI-751b
- CHURCH VI-752d; I-781c; abolition I-65d; abolition, burial III-77d; abolition, form of I-65a; abstinence I-70b; Adoration of the Cross, feast of IV-632b; Advent I-166b; affinity I-179c; agnets I-215b; Allatius, work of I-318a
- altar I-359b; consecration I-359d; 365b; material I-363b
- ama I-375c; ambo I-382c; Amen I-409a; Andrew of Loujumeau, mission of I-474b; Annunciation, feast of I-543a; Antidoron I-562b; antimension I-348c; antiphons I-575d; apodosis I-615b; Apostle I-620c; Apostolicity I-642b; I-649c; Apparition of the Cross, feast of IV-530c; Arabic Byzantines VI-754b; Archiereus I-695b; Archimandrite I-695d; artoklasia I-756c; Assumption, feast of II-6c; autonomy VI-768d; baptism II-262c; beard II-363b; bishops I-695c; II-323b; Blastares II-596b; Blessed Sacrament I-153a; Blessed Sacrament, Benediction of I-756d; bread, leavened V-585a; and Bulgarian Church VI-764c; burial III-73c; burial rites III-77d; Byzantium, Patriarchate of VI-759d; Cæcularis, Michael VI-764a; calendar III-740a; canons, ancient III-282a; Canon of Old Testament III-273a; canon law IX-60d; canticles III-302b; and Catholics VI-768c; 770a; Chalcedon, canon of VI-758c; chant IX-305d; chapels I-

- 346b; chrisi II-226b; clergy, education of VI-769d; confirmation of infants IV-216b; confirmation of ministers IV-216d; consanguinity IV-266d; Constantinople, jurisdiction of VI-759b; Constantinople, canon of VI-757c; constitution VI-740c; Corpus Christi, feast of IV-391b; and Crusade VI-766b; in Cyprus IV-590c; VI-757d; Diaconicum IV-769c; Divine Office I-106a; divorce V-58d; Easter V-224c; 226d; elements, Eucharistic XIII-787b; and emperor VI-762a; Great Entrance I-452a; exclusiveness III-758b; fasting XII-589a; and Filioque VI-73b; VII-412d; flabellum VI-89a; font II-274c; girdle III-776a; Good Friday VI-644c; Gospels I-359c; Gregory XV, allocation I-325c; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-14c; hagiography VII-107b; Hesycheasm VI-768a; hierarchy, early VI-760a; history VI-750a; history, patriarchal VI-769a; holy days VI-22d; Holy Ghost VII-411b; Holy Synod VII-431d; holy water, blessing of IV-535c; host, material of VII-490b; host (ill.) VII-493; hymnody VII-598d; iconoclasm VII-620a; iconostasis I-364c; VII-626b; images III-372b; institutions, early benevolent VI-761a; Islamism VI-759a; Jerusalem, Church of VI-758b; St. James, Epistle of VIII-275d; St. Jude, Epistle of VIII-543b; St. Joseph, feast of VIII-505d; judgment, Divine VII-550a; Lent, First Sunday of XII-589a; Leonteion II-47b; litanies IX-286d; literature VI-771d; liturgy VI-763a; IX-306d; manuscripts IX-616d; marriage I-695b; II-561b; IX-709d
- GREEK CHURCH, Mass** X-6b; Antiphons I-575d; Apolytikion I-623d; of the Pre-sanctified V-581a
- Menologium X-191c; Metaphrastes X-225c; mitre X-406d; monasticism, early VI-761a; Monophysitism VI-758d; Morcelli X-664a; music VI-769d; Nicene canons VI-756d; Nicholas of Myra XI-64b; octave XI-204d; Offertory I-452a; organisation VI-760a; 766d; Palm Sunday XI-432b; Paschal feasts XI-516d; Paschal-tide XI-516d; and Passion XI-527b; 527d; patriarchs, heretical XI-516d; Pax XI-595b; pectorale XI-601b; Photius VI-764a; Pilate's wife, veneration of XII-84a; population, world I-499a; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast of XII-400b; proleptism II-46d; and Protestants VI-770c; provinces VI-756b; Pure Greek VI-753d; purgatory XII-576a; Purification, feast of the III-246a; Quinquagesima Sunday XII-614b; religion, national II-46c; religious spirit VI-772a
- Reunion* V-238c; VI-798d; XV-146b; Ambrose of Camaldoli I-388b; Andrew of Rhodes I-474b; Beccus II-380c; 381b; Benedict XIV II-434b; Basile, Council of II-335a; 337a; Bessarion II-527c; St. Bonaventura II-650c; Capuchins III-324d; Coarini III-546c; Clement XII IV-31c; emperors III-112c; Eugene IV V-601d; at Florence VI-113b; Gregory IX VI-798a; Gregory XI VI-799d; papal efforts VI-765d; prospect of V-240a; temporary VIII-18c
- Rite VI-763c; 769c; and Rome VI-762b; rosary XIII-187c; Russian Church, medieval VI-744d; schism I-83b; VI-763d; XIII-263a; script XI-405c; schism; conversion of VI-764b; of I-355d; Stephen X-290b; subdiaconate XV-
- 320d; syncelli XIV-383b; Syntagma Canonum XIV-394b; table I-781d; under Tarsasius XIV-451d; Terce in XIV-515b; Thomas Aquinas XIV-672c; tonsure in XIV-779a; Trinity, doctrine of the XIII-394c; Turkish domination VI-768c; unity VI-771b; XV-180a; vespers XV-382a; vestments, symbolism XV-392b; Virgin Mary, feasts of I-338b; See Eastern Churches; Orthodox Church
- College, Rome VII-24; XII-458b
- Cross IV-522a; (ill.) IV-538
- Cross Plan. See Domicial Church
- Empire. See Byzantine Empire
- Fire III-99a; 105c
- ORTHODOX CHURCH IN AMERICA** VI-772b
- RITES VI-774b; Alleluia I-319d; altar I-362b; ambo I-382c; anaphora I-451d; antidoron I-562b; Assumptionists II-104d; co-consecrators IV-79b; colours, liturgical IV-135c; Deo Gratias IV-737b; Lord's Prayer IX-356d; processions XII-448a; Propaganda XII-457b; in Rome IV-774c. See Constantinople, Rite of
- Runner, sculpture, Vatican Museum XV-282a
- Greeks, in Adana I-136b; in Alexandria I-300a; in Asia Minor I-784c; 790a; 790b; in Bulgaria XIV-50d; ethnology XII-626c; in Italy VIII-224b; Pontus XII-234c; in Russia XIII-235d; in Sicily XIII-772d; Spain XIV-176c; in Turkish Empire XV-100b
- Pure. See Pure Greeks
- Greek type, first cast XIV 357c
- Greely, Horace, editor VIII-142d; and Hughes VI-515b; on Knownothings VIII-679a
- Green, liturgical use IV-135a; Sarum XIII-481b
- Alice Stopford, writer VIII-128d
- Francis, education of deaf V-317c
- Francis, educator VI-776d
- George, physicist XII-64a; 65b
- HUGH** VI-776c
- John, martyr. See Gavan
- John Richard, on Bec School II-379d; on Elisabethan persecution V-449b; on Mary I V-448a; on Protestantism in England XII-600a
- Robert, martyr V-477c; XI-175c
- Thomas Hill, philosopher VII-194a; on conscience IV-269a; critical idealism XII-34b; ethical theories IV-212b; and miracles X-340b; relativism XII-732c; on truth, human XV-75d
- THOMAS LOUIS** VI-776d
- William Henry, exegete IV-161b; 494c; VIII-80d; miracles X-344b; Pentateuch XI-654d
- Bay, town, Wisconsin XV-661c; 663b; Polish population XII-211a
- BAY, DIOCESE** OF VI-777a; charitable institutions XII-247b; mission IX-691b; XII-320b; XV-269b; statistics XV-177c
- Greencastle, Indiana, university VII-739b
- Green Church, Lindisfarne IX-269b
- Green-Corn Dance VII-753d; of Cherokees III-640b; Iroquois VIII-169d
- Greene, Henry B. C., conversion II-705c
- Nathaniel, general XV-163b
- (Reynolds), Thomas, Venerable XIII-110a
- Greenfield, William, Bishop of York XV-734b
- GREENLAND** VI-777d
- Church in I-420a; VI-774d; Dominican mission XII-368Dc; Irish monks VI-448; Moravian missions II-618b
- Geography VI-777d; maps, early I-421a; 421d; IV-9d; 10a
- History I-418d; 422a; VI-778b; aborigines VI-778a; Christianity I-411d; 417b; 418a; 422d; colonized XV-386a; Danish possession IV-722d; discovery I-416d; Eskimo V-640b; Icelanders XI-116d; name, origin I-417a; Norse colonies I-419c; and Norway XI-119c
- Protestant mission IV-726c
- Greenlaw, trial of XIII-657c
- Green Mosque, Nicaea XI-44a
- Mountain Boys XV-355c
- Greenough, Horatio, sculptor XII-647c
- Greenough v. Gaskell XIII-657d
- Green Penitents. See Penitents, Green
- Repertory, of Archbishop Allen I-321d
- Greens, Byzantine faction IV-303b; VII-579b
- Greensboro, Alabama, university I-242a
- Greensburg, Pennsylvania, Sisters of Charity XIV-28d
- Greenville, Treaty of III-653c; X-272a; XII-320c
- Greenwell, family, Maryland II-229b
- Canon of Durham, Biblical MS. XV-518c
- Oswald. See Tesimond
- Greenwood, South Dakota, settlement XIV-161d
- Greifen, Hermann, at Cologne II-579d
- Greg, Rathbone, on miracles X-344b
- Gregentius, Saint, Bishop of Dhafar I-672b
- Grego, João, explorer IV-775b
- Grégoire, accoucheur X-135a
- Charles V-180d
- Henri, bishop VI-173d
- Gregoras, Nicephorus III-116c; 117d; 118c; VI-768b; VII-375a; and Hesycheasm VII-301d; 302c; and Palamas VI-768a
- Gregori, priest, imprisoned X-695b
- Gregoria, virgin XV-226c
- Gregorian Version of the Bible XV-368d
- Gregoriana, library VII-6a
- Gregorian Alleluia, in Sequence XII-484d; Melisma XII-485a
- Armenian Church. See Armenian Church, Gregorian
- Gregoriana Specola, Vatican Palace XV-278b
- Gregorian Calendar. See Calendar, Reform of the, Gregorian; Chronology, General: Gregorian Reform
- CHANT** VI-779d; X-650b; Baltimore, decree of II-237c; 239a; IV-241d; Bede II-386a; Carthusian III-389d; character of X-651d; Charlemagne III-616b; VI-347c; classification IX-305d; Exultet IV-650a; Graduals and Responsories XII-788c; neums X-765d; Pius X I-577b; XII-138a; propria I-389d; restoration of VII-140c; schools, in parish XV-383a; in service books, Roman I-578a; Solemes XIV-134a; song, religious XIV-141b; Tommasi VI-574b; at Vespers XV-383c; of Witt XV-678c; See Plain chant
- Chapel, St. Peter's VII-4a; XIII-372c
- Code, contents IX-87c
- Gregorians, in Adana I-136a; in Alexandria I-300b; in Armenia I-739c
- Gregorian Sacramentary IX-796c; Advent Sundays VI-394b; Alcuin's I-279b; Benedictional II-465a; Charlemagne III-616b; dedication ceremony I-334a; and Durham Rite V-213a; and Gallican Rite VI-359d; on Gloria VI-583d; St. Michael, feast of X-276d; Offertory XI-218b; Postcommunion prayers XII-318c; reception of ring XIII-59d; in Roman Rite IX-298d; on Sanctus XIII-432c
- Tower XV-310a
- Tunnel, Tivoli XIV-747b
- Gregorianum Collegium, Bologna University II-642d
- Collegium, Rome VII-5d
- Gregorian University. See Roman College
- Water IV-282a
- Gregorine, coins X-335d
- Gregorio, Bishop of Tarragona XIV-180c
- dos Anjos, Bishop of São Luiz de Maranhão XIII-465c
- of Città di Castello VII-541d
- Gregoriopolis VI-790a; XI-346b; Leoneine City XIII-168c
- Gregorios, monastery II-48a
- Gregorio Scrivano, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- Gregorius, Governor of North Africa XV-88d
- Bishop of Cardica III-333b
- Petrus, and University of Cahors XIV-797c
- Gregorovius, Ferdinand, on Byzantine writers (III-119b; on Blessed Eugene III V-600d; and Pisa, Council of XII-114b; on Pius III XII-129a; on Schism, Western XIII-541c; on Turrita's mosaics IV-126b
- Gregorson, Birger, Archbishop of Upsala XV-208a; as synodist VII-604a; XIII-29c
- GREGORY I, THE GREAT, SAINT**, Pope VI-780c; IX-90d; XII-273b; XIII-369c; abbesses, age I-8a; at Achrida I-103d; Advent Office VI-394b; Africa I-192d; Agnus Dei I-220c; Alleluia I-319d; and St. Anastasius I-454d; and Angelic Salutation VII-111a; angels, orders I-478b; Antemius I-379b; on Antichrist I-561c; antiphonary I-578a; 580a; 581c; XI-220a; antiphony (face-simile) I-facing 578; apocryphus I-601a; on asceticism XIV-617c; Atonement II-56c; and St. Augustine II-83b; 83c; VII-476a; IX-129b; and Augustinus II-99c; and Balbinus VII-40a; Saint Benedict II-467c; 472a; and Benedictine Rule X-474a; bequests, pious IX-116b; and Queen Bertha II-83a; 519a; and betrothal II-538c; Bobbio Canon III-500c; books, censorship of III-520c; and British Church XV-584a; and Brunehaut XIII-354a; Cajetan's work III-145c; on Canon of the Mass III-256d; cap, papal (ill.) XIV-714d; centenary XII-138b; chair, Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 170; Chair of Peter III-554a; chant VI-780a; on cherubim III-648b; and choir, papal XIV-29d; Church and State XI-453a; on cloister IV-63a; coercion, religious XIV-768a; and St. Columbanus IV-138c; communities I-507d; on confession XI-627a; Constantinople XIII-538a; council (381) IV-308d; 427d; and conversion II-83b; Cordieri's statue XIII-171d; on coronation ceremonies IV-382d; Cures and Nomentum, Sees of XIII-291a; on damnation VIII-551b; and Dante IV-631b; death VI-786b; and defeensors ecclesiae I-168c; and Dies Iræ IV-788a; Dolorosa XIV-239d; election XII-271b; elements, ecclesiastical XII-468a; and England I-506d; II-81c; VI-783; XIII-65c; and St. Eulogius of Alexandria V-604a; and Eutychius V-639b; evangelarium V-641c; feast III-163b; V-75a; feast, Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c; feast, Rome III-163b; and Felix, subdeacon III-54a; and Felix III VI-30d; Flacius cites III-534d; and Fortunatus, Bishop of Naples XI-147a; and Franks VI-784b; and Gallican Church VI-353a; and St. Genevieve VI-414a; at Gergenti VI-571d; and government III-590b; VI-785a; Gregorian water IV-282a; on hell VII-208a; heretics I-44c; as

- homilist I-106b; VII-444a; 446a; and St. Honorius VII-452a; as hymnodist VII-602a; and icons VII-668d; on inspiration, prophetic XII-473d; and Introit antiphons VIII-81d; and Januarius of Cagliari I-283d; and Jews XIV-762a; and John V, Archbishop of Ravenna IX-602a; XI-282c; XII-666a; and John the Faster VIII-494a; and jurisdiction, papal XII-267b; on Kings, Books of VIII-649b; on Kyrie Eleison VIII-715a; and St. Leander IX-102b; and Lent I-69b; IX-153b; letters IX-202c; Library IX-228d; and litany I-223a; IX-287b; and litany of Loreto IX-287c; and literature, profane IX-33a; and Liturgy XI-256d; 260c; XII-145c; and Lombards VI-784b; and Lord's Prayer IX-356d; and love of self IX-398c; and Major Rogation Day XIII-110d; and Mass, Roman IX-795a; and Maurice, Emperor VIII-632c; X-69c; and Maxim, Archbishop of Salona IV-607b; St. Médard, relics XIV-131d; and St. Mellitus X-111d; miracle VII-492d; on miracles X-346a; as missionary VII-785c; monasteries XIII-774d; monastic life VI-781a; "Morals" I-734d; mysticism XIV-622b; neumes X-765d; and nimbus XI-81c; on Octave XI-204c; on offerings IV-104d; on Office, Divine XI-219a; Order IV-667d; order of (ill.) IV-668; Ordo Romanus XIII-216c; on painting XI-395b; and pallium tribute XI-428b; and Pelagius II XI-603d; XIV-708c; and Petrus Diaconus XI-783c; and plain chant XII-144a; poor-relief XII-239a; as pope VI-782b; portrait VI-785; and Presanctified, Liturgy of IV-314d; processions XII-447a; and Proculus XI-72a; on property XII-214d; and prophecies IX-197b; on purgatorial fire XII-578c; Regesta XI-716a; and Regina Coeli XII-719a; Regula Pastoralis I-454d; and relics XII-736b; Rerum Creator Optime XII-782c; rhythmical Office XIII-28c; and Rimini XII-58c; and rites VI-358a; and Rome VI-782c; XIII-168b; and rubrics XIII-216c; and Sabiniarius XIII-291c; Sacramentary II-6d; IX-299a; XV-58b; and S. Agata dei Goti, church I-203d; XIII-174a; on salvation VI-708b; Schola cantorum III-693d; XIII-547c; Sens, council (600) XIII-720a; and Sequence XII-485b; and serfs XIV-38b; sermon III-512c; servus servorum Dei XII-270b; XIII-737c; and St. Silvia XIII-794a; simony, classified XIV-1a; and sins, capital XIV-5c; symbolism V-144c; and Queen Theodolinda I-440b; 443b; IV-527d; V-412c; VII-423a; X-111d; as theologian XIV-612a; 618a; and Titulus XIV-746a; tomb III-512c; universal bishop, Title XII-267a; Veni Creator Spiritus XV-341c; Verbum Supernum Prodiens XV-348a; and St. Virgilius XV-448a; Visit ad Limina XV-479a; writings VI-786d
- GREGORY II, SAINT**, Pope VI-787d; XII-273c; antiphony, Gregorian I-580a; 581a; and St. Boniface II-656c; IX-182c; and Ceolfrid IV-83a; coins X-334a; and Exhilaratus X-685a; and Germanus I VI-484d; and Lent I-69b; and Leo III III-107a; VI-762b; VII-620d; and Lombards XIII-168b; XIV-259a; and Masses, Lenten I-581b; nullity decrees V-59c; 62c; and Petronax X-527a; Porto, episcopate XII-290b; and St. Paul-without-the-
- Walls XIII-369c; S. Gregorio al Celio, Church XIII-171d; Schola Cantorum XIII-547c
- III, SAINT**, Pope VI-789a; XII-273c; All Saints' chapel I-315d; III-262d; St. Boniface II-657c; chants I-580c; coins X-334a; and Leo III II-45a; VII-621b; and Lombards XIV-259b; St. Peter's, synod (731) VII-621c; Armenian X-754c
- GREGORY IV**, Pope VI-789c; XII-273c; St. Aldric I-281a; All Saints' day I-315d; and Amalaricus of Metz I-376c; and St. Anscar I-544d; XVI-76d; apocryphal Bull V-780b; and Leo IV IX-159a; and Ostia XI-346b; Saint-Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b; and Saracens XIII-168c; and Sergius XIII-728c
- GREGORY V**, Pope VI-790b; XII-273d; and St. Abbon I-15c; and Crescentius the Younger IV-485b; election XI-357a; and John XVI, antipope VIII-428c; pontificate XIV-262d; Regina Coeli XII-719a; tomb XIII-372d; tomb (ill.) VI-790; and St. Willigis XV-645d
- VI (JOHN GRATIAN)**, Pope VI-791a; XII-273d; XIV-263a; abdication I-31d; and St. Peter Damian XI-764d
- VII (HILDEBRAND)**, SAINT, Pope VI-791c; III-482d; IV-73d; XIV-263b; 263c; abstinence I-68d; and Advent I-166b; on Agios O Theos I-211d; and Alberic of Monte Cassino I-259a; and Alexander II I-286b; and Altmann I-367a; and Ambrosian Rite I-395c; and St. Anno I-541c; and Anse, Council of I-645b; and St. Anselm of Lucce I-550c; and Atto II-62a; and Berengarius II-487d; and bishops II-159d; and Boniface VIII II-670b; and Bonizo of Sutri II-673c; and Brizen synod II-794a; and St. Bruno III-14a; and Burchard of Basle III-63b; at Canossa III-298a; Centuriators III-535c; and Church VII-369d; VIII-746a; Compendium IX-300b; and Deusedit, Cardinal IV-760d; and Dionisio, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d; and Emberdays V-399c; feast, Austro-Hungary II-127a; France XV-409d; Greek Rite VIII-207a; and Gregory VI VII-791b; and Guiscard VII-73b; XIII-168d; and Henry IV VI-489d; VII-73d; 231b; XIII-168c; and Hermann of Metz XIII-783d; Honorius III VII-459a; Hugh the Great VII-524c; 525a; 525d; and investitures conflict VIII-84d; and Isiaslav Yaroslavitch XIII-254d; and legates IX-118c; letters IX-202d; and Leo IX IX-161b; and Manasses, Archbishop XV-644a; and Matilda of Canossa X-49c; XIII-372b; Micrologus X-285a; and Mosarabic Rite XIV-180d; and Nicholas II XI-55b; and Normans VII-73a; Office II-432b; and Otho of Lagery XV-210a; and papacy XI-453d; and St. Peter Damian XI-764d; and Poland XII-182d; pragmatic sanction VI-353d; reformer III-485d; 702b; and St. Robert of Molesme XIII-97d; Rome VII-63d; and Salzburg XIII-412a; St. Paul-without-the-walls XIII-369d; and Saa Alfano XIII-397d; Scripture, reading of XIII-640a; Stephen X XIV-290b; at Subiaco XIV-321c; and tithes, lay IX-95d; and title, papal XII-270a; tomb VIII-221d; XIII-396c; Tours, Council of II-487c; Union of Christendom XV-146a; and Victor II XV-409d; and Victor III XII-270d; XV-
- 410d; Wenrick of Trier XV-588a; and Blessed William XV-629a; and William the Conqueror V-432a; XI-774c; XV-643d; and witchcraft XV-675c; and Wladislaw IV-687d; and Wratislaw II of Bohemia XII-339b
- VIII (ALBERTO DI MORRA)**, Pope VI-795b; XII-274b; and Calatrava, Order of III-150b; and Frederick II I-127d; Saladin tithe XIV-742a
- VIII (MAURITUS BURDINUS)**, Antipope VII-795d; I-582b; II-478b; 728d; VIII-87d; IX-17a; XII-274a; 728a; Braga, episcopate III-185c; VI-407b; and Imerius VIII-168c; Prague, episcopate IX-264c; and Sutri X-750c
- IX (UGOLINO)**, Pope VI-796a; XII-274b; Alexander I-287d; and Angelus I-486d; and St. Anthony of Padua I-558a; on apostasy I-624c; 625c; and Aristotile III-521a; XIV-590d; Assisi basilica I-801d; St. Augustine's, Canterbury XII-232b; on baptismal water II-261c; and bigamists II-561c; on Breviarie IX-300b; and Bulgaria III-46c; and calumnies IV-692a; as canonist IX-63a; and Cathari III-436b; and Celestine IV III-479b; and Bishop Christian III-705b; and Conrad of Marburg IV-259d; cross, processional VII-247a; Decretals IV-393a; 671c; and St. Dominic V-109a; and Dominicans XII-361c; 368c; and Elias of Cortona V-383c; and St. Elizabeth of Hungary V-390a; epithet V-75a; on excommunication I-456b; and Saint Francis VI-226a; 227a; XIV-641b; 694b; and Franciscans III-341b; and Franciscan tertiaries XIV-641a; and Frederick II IV-550d; VI-493a; XIII-412d; and French IX-368d; and Genoa VI-419d; and Haymo of Faversham VI-282b; XIII-161a; and heretics VIII-31a; XIV-768d; and Hugh of St. Cher VII-521c; and Inquisition VIII-30a; 36c; and Jews VIII-393d; and King Louis XV-632a; and Magdalena IX-524a; Michael Scotus X-276c; and Militia Jesu Christi XI-638d; and Montefascone X-529a; and nude pacts IV-332b; Ostia and Velletri XI-346b; 346d; and papal power II-667b; III-703d; Parens Scientiarum I-757a; and Parenti, Giovanni VI-281d; on Paris University XI-496c; Perugia XIII-409c; and Poor Catholics XII-250a; and Poor Clares IV-4d; XII-252b; and Portugal XII-300a; and Preachers XII-368Ac; 368Ba; provision, canonical, England XII-616c; Quo elongati VI-210c; 212a; Rex pacificus IV-671c; and Russia XIII-254d; and Sancho II XII-300b; and Stedingers XIV-283d; Summa hostiensis II-108b; and Swabian princes VII-57d; on tolerance XIV-764c; Virgin Mary, antiphons I-575c; and Williamites XV-644d
- X (THEOBALDO VISCONTI)**, Pope VI-798c; XII-274b; Adrian V I-159c; and Alfonso XII-300d; and Ambrose of Siena I-388d; and bigamy II-561c; 583c; and St. Bonaventura II-650b; and conclave law III-480b; and Durandus the Elder V-207b; election XV-488a; Germany VI-493d; and Guelphs VII-58a; and Honorius IV VII-459b; and inquisition VIII-30d; and Jews VII-394a; and Kublai Khan I-781a; and Michael Palaeologus XII-299d; Lyons, Council of (1274) IX-477b; Ordo XI-287c; and papal elections XI-457a; and Paris University XI-489b; and
- Petrus Hispanus (John XXI) VIII-430a; and Polo, Nicolò XII-217b; and Preachers XII-368Db; and Rudolf of Habsburg XIII-218c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666c; tomb I-702b; Union of Christendom XV-146c
- XI (PIERRE-ROGER DE BEAUFORT)**, Pope VI-799c; XI-320a; XII-274b; Agnus Dei I-220c; and Alexians I-307a; and Ambrosian Brotherhood I-404b; and Avignon XIII-539a; and Bolsena, miracle XI-332d; St. Catherine of Siena III-447b; Charles IV of Germany VI-495c; choir III-694a; XIV-29d; and Dietrich von Nieheim IV-789c; and Edward III of England XV-722c; and Eymeric V-736a; and Ferdinand I of Portugal XII-301c; and Florence IV-447a; VI-108c; and Franciscan Observants VI-284d; Gregorianum II-642d; (ill.) VI-799; In Coena Domini VII-718a; and Michaelites VI-248b; and Milie, Jan X-304d; Orleans XI-320a; and Orsini, Giacomo XI-326c; and Perugia University XI-737b; 737c; Stabat Mater Dolorosa XVI-239d; tomb XIII-171b; Ubi periculum III-338c; IV-192b; at Vatican Palace XV-276d
- XII (ANGELO CORRARIO)**, Pope VII-1a; XII-274b; abdication I-32a; XIII-540b; and Alexander V I-288d; and Angelico I-483c; and Aquileia, Council of I-662d; arms (ill.) VII-1a; and cardinals XII-112d; and Carlo of Rimini XIII-55b; Chalcice embassy III-657a; Constance, Council of IV-288c; deposition XII-111d; Dominici, Giovanni V-112c; XII-355c; 368Ad; and election IX-433a; at Gasta VI-333c; and Germany VI-496b; and Guéranger VII-58d; legitimacy XIII-541c; Lucce IX-406b; and Orsini, Giordano XI-326d; Pisa, Council of XII-112a; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; Repington, Cardinal XIII-776a; at Rimini XIII-58c; at Rome, XIII-540b; Great Schism XIII-112d; XIII-413c; XV-145c; Siena XIII-781b; 782c; and Simon of Cramaud XIII-799a; and Vergerio, Pope VI-353b; Arch-bishop Zbyněk III-584d
- XIII (UGO BUONCOMPAGNI)**, Pope VII-1d; XII-274c; and abbesses XI-165d; Ajaccio cathedral I-239a; and Aldrovandi I-281b; and Allen I-322d; V-138d; as arbiter XI-455c; and Arias Montanus I-711c; arms (ill.) VII-1d; Ascendente Domino I-766d; and Avignon II-159b; and Avila university II-161a; and Baius IV-339c; XIV-760d; and St. Bartholomew's Day VII-3b; 532a; XIII-337b; and Basilians II-324a; VII-41a; Bohemian College XIII-135d; and Bril, Paulus II-787b; Bulla sabbatina XIII-280a; and bull-fights III-52c; and calendar III-169a; 739d; IV-9a; VII-3b; IX-249c; as canonist IX-64a; and Carranza, Bartolomé III-377b; and Castagna V-218b; and Cecilia music school I-38c; and Ceremonies, Congregation of XIII-145c; and St. Charles III-623a; 623c; Charles IX XIII-338a; and cloister IV-63c; colleges V-239a; and commendatory abbots IV-156b; and Corpus juris canonici VII-3d; and Counter-Reformation IV-441a; and Danti, Ignazio IV-633c; Decret Romanum III-42a; and Dillingen seminary IV-796c; election III-622d; and English College, Rome I-473a; on English martyrs V-474c; English policy XV-27b; and Fulda seminary

- VI-314c; and Gênebrard VI-412a; German-Hungarian College XIII-133a; and Germany VII-3a; and Gras VI-733d; Greek college VIII-207d; XIII-134a; and Greeks IV-478c; Gregorian chapel XIII-372c; and Holy Roster feast XIII-180b; XV-415b; and Hosius Stanislaus VII-473b; 474d; In Coma Domini VII-718a; and Irish College VIII-157d; and Ivan the Terrible XIII-255a; and Jean Des Fructs XII-392b; and Jeronimas II, Patriarch VI-770a; and St. John the Baptist Hermits XI-337a; and Lassus, Orlaudus de IX-12b; and St. Lazarus, Order of IX-97c; and League IX-48d; 99a; and Leo XI IX-107a; Monast College IX-687c; XII-135a; and Martyrology II-300a; VII-3d; IX-741d; and Monte Vergine X-535a; and Persons, Robert XI-730b; monument (ill.), St. Peter's, Rome VII-2d; on Muret XII-179c; and Office, Divine XII-220b; and Palestina XI-422b; 422d; and Possesvius XI-317b; portrait VII-3d; and Precious Blood confraternities XII-373c; and Propaganda, Sacred Congregation of XII-456b; XIII-142d; Provisionis nostrae II-210c; and Quirinal Palace XIII-175d; and Reformati, Franciscan VI-288d; and religious state XII-753a; and Renaissance XII-769b; Roman colleges VII-2d; and Rome, University of XIII-178a; and Sixtus V XIV-33c; and Society of Jesus XIV-85a; and Suárez XIV-319c; and Syrians XIV-684c; on Toledo, Cardinal XIV-761a; tomb XIII-372b; Ut pestiferarum XIII-622b; and Ven. Urula Benicasea XIV-558b; and Vatican XV-277b; 296b; 309d
- GREGORY XIV (NICCOLO SPONDRATI)**, Pope VII-4b; XII-274c; abortion I-49b; arms (ill.) VII-4b; asylum, right of XII-440d; and Bellarmine II-412a; and St. Charles III-624c; and Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c; Fathers of a Good Death III-218a; and Greek College XIII-134a; and Henry of Navarre VII-79d; XIV-707b; Index, Congregation of the XIII-143b; and Jesuits I-609d; and League IX-99c; at Milan, Council of III-621b; and Office, Divine XI-220b; at Perugia University XI-737c; and St. Philip Neri XII-20a
- XV (ALESSANDRO LUDOVISI)**, Pope VII-4d; V-103a; XII-274c; Aeterni Patris IV-193a; V-677c; and Allatius I-317d; arms (ill.) VII-5a; and Augustinians VII-283d; and Barbieri II-287c; Bologna episcopate II-640b; and Calvary Congregation III-190d; Cistercian Congregation III-783a; and Clerks Regular of the Mother of God XII-758c; Decret Romanum Pontificem IV-193a; and Domenichino V-103a; and English College, Lisbon XII-231b; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; and Irish College, Rome VIII-157d; XII-169c; on Malabar Rites IX-560b; and Maurists X-70a; and orders, religious VII-5c; Pamplona University XI-438c; and papal elections I-99b; VII-5b; and Pontificia Accademia Liturgica I-86c; and Portuicula indulgence XII-286c; and Propaganda VII-5b; XII-456c; XIII-142d; 384a; and Reformati, Franciscan VI-288d; XII-456d; and Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious XIII-668b; secular policy VII-6a; and solicitation XIV-134d; and Thomas à Jesu XIV-600c; tomb (ill.) VII-5d; Universi V-690d; Wadding, Luke XV-523d; 524c; on Ward, Mary XV-552a; and witchcraft XV-677a
- XVI (BARTOLOMEO ALBERTO CAPPELLARI)**, Pope VII-6c; I-87c; XII-274d; abbreviators I-29d; and Accademia di Archeologia I-87c; and Accademia Tiberina I-87a; Acerbiasimas V-142d; Acton on I-113d; All Hallows College I-314d; and Allignol XV-494a; allocations I-325c; and Antonelli I-583d; and l'Avenir VIII-733c; 764c; and Benemerenti IV-670a; and Bible Societies II-545c; and Bouvier VII-403a; and British Guiana VII-62d; and California diocese XII-106b; and Camaldolese III-206a; and celibacy III-487d; and Ceylon III-550c; and Chachapoyas diocese III-551b; and Charity, Sisters of III-610b; and Church IV-450c; and courts, ecclesiastical XIII-206c; and Cullen, Paul IV-564d; and desservants IV-756b; dioceses XIII-759d; and Dröste-Vischering V-162b; and Dunin, Martin von V-193b; Dutch Guiana VII-63a; on English government IX-499d; and Forbin-Janson VI-134a; and Gallatin VI-369a; and Greece VI-742d; St. Gregory the Great, Order of IV-667d; and St. Gregory the Illuminator VII-24d; Hamburg VII-122c; and Hermes I-104c; and Immaculate Conception I-238d; and images VII-670b; on instruments, musical X-658c; and Irish College, Rome VIII-158d; Lateran museum IX-14a; and Leo XIII IX-169b; and Liberal Catholicism IX-213d; Louvain University XV-197d; and Manhartner II-129c; IX-590d; and Mariets IV-101a; and missions, parochial X-392b; and Montalembert X-614b; and Montreal diocese X-648d; monument XIII-372c; monument (ill.) VII-8b; and Moroni, Gaetano X-576a; and Monte Vergine X-539a; and Mount Calvary Daughters of X-604b; and Muri X-539a; and Netherlands VII-390d; and Nubia XI-148b; and Odescalchi, Carlo XI-206c; on offerings III-765b; and Pallotti, Vincent Mary XI-429d; XII-107b; and Pardo X-266d; and Pius IX XII-134d; and Polish clergy XIII-258a; and Portuicula basilica XII-286b; portrait VII-7c; Propaganda, Sacred Congregation of XII-460d; and Propagation of the Faith XII-461b; and Prothonotary Apostolic XII-503b; and Raphael's tomb I-87c; and Roemond XIII-110c; and Rosati XIII-380d; and Rosmini, Antonio XIII-199b; and Roeminnian Missions VI-423a; and Russia XIII-258b; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of XIII-309a; and Santiago de Chile XIII-461a; scholarships, Polish XII-794b; and Scriptures XIII-640c; Secret Societies XIV-72c; and Simon of Casia XIII-798d; Singulati nos VIII-674d; and slavery XIV-39b; and St. Sylvester, Order of IV-668a; XIII-381c; on trustees I-144c; XV-71c; and Two Sicilies IV-204c; Ubi primum XIII-426c; Vatican XV-295b; Vatican museum XV-282d; 283a; and Victorians XV-400a; and St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390b; and Zurla XV-771c
- King of Scotland, and Dublin V-172c
- Byzantine patrician XIV-325c
- founder of the Bohemian Brethren II-616d; 617b
- Archbishop of Agram IV-511b
- Patriarch of Antioch (570) I-454c; and Evagrius Scholasticus V-639d
- II, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch X-160c
- VI, Patriarch of Armenia I-739a; and Pius IX VI-770c
- VII, Patriarch of Armenia I-739a
- II, Archbishop of Athens II-44c; 45b
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Bishop of Cardica (1623) III-333b
- Bishop of Cardica (c. 1700) III-353b
- V, Patriarch of Constantinople IV-306a; VI-739d
- Governor of Constantinople X-78d; 506b
- Bishop of Corinth. See George
- Bishop of Delcus IV-696a
- Archbishop of Dublin V-173b
- Abbot of Einsiedeln V-367c
- praetorian prefect of Italy V-125c
- Bishop of Jassus VIII-325b
- Bishop of Jericho VIII-340b
- I, Metropolitan of Kieff X-594c
- II, Metropolitan of Kieff IX-464d
- Saint, Bishop of Langres IV-794d; VII-18d; VIII-790a; St. Benignus's tomb II-479d; IV-794c
- Bishop of Locri Epizephyrii VI-464b
- Bishop of Mantua IX-612d
- Bishop of Messina X-217b
- Saint, Bishop of Nicopolis XI-70d
- Bishop of Osma XI-339b
- Bishop of Paleopolis XI-418d; 742c
- Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
- Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a
- Bishop of Porto (314) XII-290a
- Bishop of Porto (710) XII-290b
- Bishop of Rhinocolura XIII-19c
- primitivus of Roman Church VII-424c
- Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b
- Cardinal of San Crisogono, Polycarpus III-287a; IX-62b; XII-212d
- Bishop of Satala XIII-486a
- Bishop of Scodra IX-160a
- Bishop of Sebastopolis XIII-668d
- Bishop of Selge XIII-692b
- Bishop of Severin (1246) XIII-228a
- Bishop of Severin (1382) XIII-228a
- Bishop of Sinope XIV-14c
- IX, Patriarch of Sis I-739
- Bishop of Stratonicea XIV-315b
- Bishop of Syracuse II-428a
- Bishop of Tarragona XIV-460b
- Bishop of Tavium XIV-467b
- Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c
- I, Count of Tusculum II-428d; VI-244a; and St. Nilus VII-40d
- Bishop of Vexiö XVI-78d
- Lady Augusta, writer VIII-129a
- Casper René, Biblical critic XIV-532c; 534b; Prolegomena V-120c; on variants IV-500c; 501a
- Abulfaradj. See Bar Hebraeus
- Alkindynos VII-302b
- Alexander, prince XIII-226d
- BETICUS VII-9d; VI-723b; and Exhortatio III-450a; and Latin literature IX-25b; Luciferian heresy XIII-533d; work VI-8a
- Barbarigo beatification II-285c
- Nazianzen, Saint. See Gregory
- Dialogos, Saint. See Gregory I
- of Cappadocia, Bishop of Alexandria I-569d; II-39a; and Auxentius II-144c
- of Cluses VI-771d
- of Crescentia, cardinal XVI-79b
- of Datev, Question Book II-738c
- OF HERIBURG VII-10a; and Paul II XI-576b
- of Hungary II-655c
- of Naples VI-224d
- of Narek I-738c
- OF NAZIANZUS, SAINT VII-10d; I-81a; on Acacius of Caesarea I-81b; and Alexandrian School XII-31d; and Amphilo-chius of Iconium I-438c; St. Andrew I-471c; on angel IV-764a; Apocalypses, canon I-595b; on apocatastasis I-600c; and Apollinarianism I-615c; and Arrianism XIV-578b; on St. Athanasius II-36b; and atonement II-56c; baptism III-431c; on baptism of infants II-267a; 270d; and St. Basil II-322a; 330d; 331c; 332b; IV-312c; VII-11b; X-468b; on Basilians VII-481d; at Constantinople IV-302c; 303b; 308a; VII-13a; and St. Caesarius III-138b; and Christmas III-725d; and conversion VII-15a; Cursus Scottorum III-497d; Epistles VII-14a; on St. Eusebius of Samosata V-615b; and Evagrius Ponticus V-640a; feast V-75a; feast, Byzantine Rite IV-315d; and Greek XII-765c; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d; as hermit VII-280b; on the Holy Ghost VII-411a; XII-174c; Homilies IX-622c; on Humanity of Christ II-55c; on husband and wife I-164a; as hymnologist VII-597c; 598d; and St. Jerome I-438d; VIII-341a; heaven, parable XI-464a; on lights IX-245a; 246d; on limbus infantium IX-256d; Liturgy of I-305d; 306a; Lucifer IV-767a; on marriage XII-442a; on Mass X-16a; as missionary X-392d; and St. Olympias XI-249a; Oratio Apologetica I-375b; on patriarchs XI-549b; on II Peter XI-754c; and pilgrimages XII-87b; poems VII-13d; as preacher VII-443d; and Rome VI-763a; on Rome, ancient XIII-531d; on Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-316d; on saints, in vocation of VIII-72a; Sasima, episcopate XIII-482a; as theologian XIV-605a; 612a; 617d; tomb XIII-372c; on tongues, gift of XIV-777a; on virginity of Mary XV-460d; works VII-13c; XIII-267a
- of Nazianzus, the Elder III-138b; VII-10d; 11c; and Caesarea II-331b; 331d; converted VII-11b; death II-332b
- OF NEOCESAREA, SAINT VII-15a; X-741d; XII-234d; and St. Alexander of Comana I-296a; basilica I-346c; Epistola Canonica I-788c; and Firmilian VII-80b; Gregory of Nyssa VII-15d; on Holy Ghost VII-410c; and St. Macrina the Elder IX-508c; Monophysite controversy X-495b; miracle VI-6b; and Origen XI-307a; 307d; 308a; and Paul of Samosata XI-589b; on Trinity XV-47b
- OF NYSSA, SAINT VII-16d; II-381a; IX-508c; XI-773c; and Alexandrian School XII-31d; apocatastasis I-599b; XIV-582a; and Apollinarianism I-615c; and Asterius of Amasea II-18a; on St. Basil II-330d; IV-312c; creed I-710c; deposed I-465a; and Eunomius V-606a; and Evagrius Ponticus V-640a; on Flaccilla VI-89c; on Forty Martyrs VI-153b; on Gregory of Neocesarea I-788c; VII-15d; on Holy Ghost VII-411a; at Jerusalem IV-595d; and Macedonians XII-174c; and Nyssa XI-172d; on Office for dead XI-221b; on orientation of churches I-365b; XI-306a; and Origen XI-308b; on peace II-372a; on penance VII-785d; XIV-605b; purgatory XII-

- 577c; on Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-316d; on saints, invocation of VIII-72a; sermons III-725b; and slavery XIV-37c; on soul I-47a; IV-478a; XV-15a; and St. Theodore XII-735d; XIV-573c; as theologian XIV-589b; 605a; 617d; on Trinity XV-56b; Virgin Mary XV-464Ed; 464Ga; 464Hd; on wealth XV-572b; works I-738b
- Gregory of Osterwitz, Archbishop of Puchheim XIII-413b
- of Polotsk XV-131a
- OF RIMINI VII-18b; 284d; epithet V-74b; and limbus infantium IX-257d; and Nominalism XIV-592a; 592c
- of Syracuse, and St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647c; and Photius of Constantinople XII-44b
- OF TOURS, SAINT VII-18d; VI-393a; VII-374d; XV-2c; and Assumption II-6b; XV-462b; on burial, Christian III-506b; Chriology IV-520b; on Cross of Christ IV-540d; on Crown of Thorns IV-540d; on Crucifixion, day VIII-378b; Crucifixion nails IV-528d; on St. Denis IV-721d; and Fortunatus VI-150a; and Gallican Divine Office VI-360c; and grace XIV-555b; on Gregory the Great VI-780d; as hagiographer VII-106c; IX-743d; Historia Francorum VI-360c; VII-20c; (facsimile page) VII-20; on holy water VII-433a; Illidus IV-64a; and images VII-666b; on impostor VII-699b; and Lauds IX-38d; and liturgy VI-359d; on Longinus, Bishop of Pomaia XII-224a; Mass for the Dead XII-777a; St. Maurilius I-489b; and Maurienne XIII-354a; on Merovingians XII-468b; on oil of saints XI-229b; on rogation days XIII-111a; Roman Rite IX-298b; St. Julian, Church of I-364d; on Sanctus XIII-433c; on Sardinia XIII-475b; on Sign of the Cross IV-520a; as theologian VII-20d; on St. Thomas XIV-658d; St. Thomas's tomb XIV-679a; on Saint Virgilius XV-447d; and Virgin Mary XIV-775a; XV-462c; St. Wigand XV-619b; Wigbold XV-619d
- OF UTRECHT, SAINT VII-21b; II-658c; XV-246a; and St. Boniface II-658d; and Lebnix IX-106c
- OF VALENCIA VII-21c; on grace VII-225b; X-441b; and Henriquez, Enrique VII-220c; on Holy orders, XII-416c; on interest VII-22d; and theology XIV-593c; 594b; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-607a; on witchcraft VII-23a
- of Vendôme, abbot, and Urban II XV-210d
- of Zarnowiec, preacher XII-197a
- Sinaite, Hesychasm VI-768a
- Thaumaturgus. See Gregory of Neocesarea
- the Bulgarian, Metropolitan of Kiev XIII-255c; 262b
- the Decapelite, Saint XII-449d
- the Great, Saint. See Gregory I, Pope
- THE ILLUMINATOR, SAINT VII-23c; 24b; Agathangelus I-204b; and Armenia I-737a; XIII-78c; death X-598a; and Gregorians V-234c; relics V-572a; and Transfiguration feast XV-19d; Uniats II-314c; vision V-571c
- the Priest, Saint, martyr, XIV-233d
- Vklaser, patriarch X-754c
- the Wonder Worker, Saint. See Gregory of Neocesarea, Saint
- Greif, Lorenz XIII-595d
- Greifenberg, Franciscan monastery XII-225d
- Greifenklaus, George von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a
- Greiffenklau, Francis Philip von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720a
- Richard von, Archbishop of Trier XV-43d
- Greifswald, town, Germany, church XII-226d; Dominican monastery XII-225d; Franciscan monastery XII-225d
- UNIVERSITY OF VII-25a; Acidalius I-104d; established XII-226a; syncretistic strife XIV-384a
- Greisbacher, P., composer X-658d
- Greisinger, Wilhelm, physiologist X-140c
- Greith, C., composer X-658d
- KARL JOHANN VII-25d; 379b; XIII-350b; at Vatican Council XV-305b
- Gregok, George, pilgrim XIII-260b
- Grelle, Burchard, Archbishop of Bremen II-757b
- GREMALE VII-20b; XII-232b
- Gren, John, Lazarist X-364a
- Magnus II-478a
- Grenaa, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d
- Grenada, island, Church in XII-291a; d'Estaing V-549a
- Grenadine Islands, Church in XII-291a
- Grenard, Fernand, in Tibet XIV-719d
- Grendel, legend IX-121c
- Grene, Nicholas, martyr V-478a
- Grenet, M., educator XIII-569a
- Grenfell, George, archaeologist IX-631a; XI-378a
- GRENNIS, cardinal III-415a
- GRENOBLE, DIOCESE OF VII-26b; Carthusians III-16c; Congress (1892) IV-245b; La Salette, apparitions IX-8b; map VI-facing 188; religious orders VII-27d; rite III-389c; Sacred Heart Convent XIV-112a; temperance congress XIV-486a; Visitation Nuns XV-482b
- UNIVERSITY OF VII-28a
- Grenake, Harold, King of Norway XI-118a; 234a
- Grenville, George XV-160b
- William Wyndham, Irish policy XIII-129a; XV-393c
- Gropp, archaeologist IX-723d
- GRESEMUND, DIETRICH VII-28b; 540d
- Gresham, Richard VI-161b
- Sir Thomas IX-344b; 351b; Mor's portrait of X-556b
- Gresley Park. See Beauvale
- GRESLON, ADRIEN VII-28d; 577b
- GRESSET, JEAN-BAPTISTE VII-29a; III-694b
- Gressmann, Hugo XIV-12b
- Gresswold, Robert, Venerable XIV-325d
- GRETZER, JACOB VII-29b; Acatistus I-92c; as controversialist XIV-444b; 593c; at Ingolstadt VIII-8b; Oath of Allegiance XI-178d; works VII-29c
- Gretter the Strong, poet VII-618d
- Gretus, martyr V-478a
- GREÜZE, JEAN-BAPTISTE VII-29d; portrait VII-29d
- Grevelingen. See Gravelines
- Grever, F. A., missionary, Ohio III-775d
- Grévy, Jules, President of France VI-178a
- Grew, Nehemiah, botanist and biologist I-460c; II-573d; 574d
- Grey, Albert Henry George, fourth Earl XI-180b
- Charles, Second Earl IX-499c
- Sir George VIII-154a; XI-42b; XIII-658b
- Henry, Marquess of Dorchester VII-135a
- Lady Jane, and Bullinger XV-774d; claims V-444a; IX-766d; executed IX-787b; and Feckenham VI-25c; reign III-739a
- John de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b; VIII-15b
- Peter, pioneer priest XIII-441c
- Walter de, Archbishop of York XV-734b; at Worcester XV-704a
- William, Bishop of Ely V-397a; VII-542a
- William, Bishop of London IX-347d
- Greyfiel, Mother, Sacred Heart devotion VII-166c
- Grey Friars. See Franciscans
- Monastery II-493c
- NUNS VII-31b; in Anhalt I-514a; authorized III-598d; in Canada III-239c; charitable institutions XII-241b; founded XII-594d; XV-736c; at Nicolet XII-241c; in Ontario XIII-565b; at Quebec XII-241c; at St. Hyacinthe XII-241c; statistics III-239c
- NUNS OF THE CROSS, Ottawa VII-31d; XII-241c
- Penitents. See Penitents, Grey
- Sisters of Charity. See Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of
- Sisters, Franciscan XIV-642c; 643c
- Sisters of St. Elizabeth. See Elisabeth, Sisters of Saint
- Grez, Guillaume des, and the Sorbonne XIV-149a
- Gribaldi, Matteo, anti-Trinitarian III-197d; VII-28a
- Gribaldus, Saint, Bishop of Chieti III-559b
- Griboiedoff, Alexander Sergeievitch, writer XIII-271d
- Theodor, writer XIII-270b
- Grincius, Bishop of Verona XV-361d
- Orien. See Baldung, Hans
- Grienberger, Christophe, mathematician IV-9c
- Grieninger, J., printer XV-531c
- Gries, Abbey of. See Muri
- Griesbach, Johann Jakob, Biblical critic IV-495a; V-290d; XIV-532b; synoptics, theory of XIV-392a; 392c; New Testament, edition of IV-503b
- Grievances of the German Nation IV-37d
- Griffin (animal). See Griffon
- GERALD VII-32b; IX-283b; XIII-633c; and Banim II-251d; grave (ill.) VII-32d; portrait VII-112b; and White XV-613a; works VII-32d
- MARTIN IGNATIUS JOSEPH XVI-42d; XI-694a
- SPEER XIII-633c
- William VII-32b
- Griffin's Journal, Philadelphia XI-694a; XVI-42d
- Griffins, J. L., in Baltimore II-231d
- Griffith, John, martyr V-475d; XV-525a
- John, Venerable. See John Buckley, Venerable
- Maurice, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102c
- Michael. See Alford, Michael
- Patrick Raymond, Vicar Apostolic of Western Cape of Good Hope VI-645b; 646a; VIII-154c
- William, martyr V-478b
- GRIFFITHS, THOMAS VII-33c; IX-349b; XI-239c; Tractarians V-454d
- Griffoli, Jacopo, professor XIII-782b
- Griffolino, historian VII-55c
- Griffon, son of Charles Martel VI-241d; XI-663a
- animal, in Bible I-523c; 526c; in symbolism I-516d
- Griffon-Vulture, in Bible I-523d 526c
- Griffuelthes, Socialist XIV-67b
- Grig, King of Scotland XIII-614b
- Grignan, Comtesse de XIII-743d; Mignard's portrait of X-290b
- Hugh Adhemar, Baron de XV-250d
- Jacques Adhémar de Monteil de, founder IV-184a
- Grignion de Montfort. See Louis Marie Grignion de Montfort, Blessed
- Grigny, town, Austria, monastery VI-396d
- Grigorieff, Apollon-Alexandrovitch, writer XIII-272c
- Vassilievitch. See Grigorovitch, Dimitri Vassilievitch
- Grigorovitch, Dimitri Vassilievitch, writer XIII-273a
- Grihya-sūtras II-790c; IX-613c
- Grijalva, Juan de, explorer I-372d; IV-398b; 777a; X-82d; 783b
- Gri-kwa, tribe I-182c
- Grille, of cloister III-620d; IV-61d
- John de la. See John de la Grille
- Grillo, Prudence, foundress VII-288b
- GRILLPARZER, FRANZ VII-33d; IV-526c; XIV-712b; portrait VII-34c
- Grimald, monk IV-597d
- Abbot of St. Gall VI-347d; IX-618b
- Augustin de, Abbot of Lérins IV-400d
- Grimaldi, Domenico, duke III-409b
- Felix, writer XIII-138b; 147a
- Francesco, architect X-683d
- FRANCESCO MARIA VII-34d; XII-65c; 656c
- Geronimo, cardinal III-126a
- GIOVANNI FRANCESCO VII-35b
- Giuseppe di, Archbishop of Vercelli XV-349c
- Grimaldo, Bishop of Grumentum IX-719a
- Carlo, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c
- Grimaldi, Domenico, cardinal, at Aquileia I-662b; and Campana III-221a; and Clovio IV-70a; and Erasmus V-511a; and Steuco XIV-292d; and Van de Velde XV-270b
- Marco, Patriarch of Aquileia II-373b
- Marino, Contarini's picture IV-324d
- Breviary, illumination in (ill.) IX-facing 626
- Palace, architect VI-126c
- Grimar, Socialist II-404a
- Grimaux, Louis-Édouard IX-53a
- Grimbald, Bishop of Winchester III-292b
- Grimbergen, Abbey of X-104c; XII-391a; 391d
- Grimbert, and St. Ethelbert V-553b
- Grimcytel, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
- Grimes, John Joseph, Bishop of Christchurch III-699c; XI-41d; XV-580c
- Matthew. See Brasier
- Grimhild, in saga IX-121b
- Grimkel, Bishop of Trondhjem XV-64b; and St. Olaf Haraldson XI-234a; 234b
- Grimlaicus, work I-102b
- Grimley, Thomas, Vicar Apostolic of Western Good Hope VI-646a; VIII-154c
- Grimm, Jakob Ludwig, philologist XI-211b
- Joseph XIII-320c; XIV-392a; 750c; XV-464Ab
- Grimme, Hubert, Orientalist, on Hebrew metre XII-177b; 541c
- GRIMMELSHAUSEN, JOHANN JACOB CHRISTOPHEL VON VII-35c; VI-522d
- Grimnitz, Treaty of (1529) XII-521a
- Grimoald mayor of the palace VI-240c; 241c
- I, Lombard King IX-338d; 339a; Acerenza I-101b; conversion II-606a; Forlìpopoli II-523a; laws IX-208d
- II, Duke of Benevento IV-356a; Pozzuoli XII-331b
- III, Duke of Benevento III-614a
- Grimoard, Guillaume de. See Urban V, Pope
- Grimold, abbot IX-299a
- Grimonia, Saint, martyr XIV-132b
- Grimston, Ralph. See Snow, Peter
- Grimthorpe, Lord XIII-329d
- Grindal, Edmund, Protestant bishop I-167b; 502c; IX-232d
- Grindall, Charles, in Baltimore II-231d
- Grinderslev, Abbey of XVI-79c
- Griner (Slovenes) XIV-56b
- Grineveckij, Nihilist XI-76a

- Griqua, African tribe I-182c; VII-498c; VIII-591c; XII-626d
- Grigalund, Protestant mission. I-187b
- Grisar, Hartmann, church historian VII-56d; VIII-25a; XI-285c; XII-763a; XIII-216d; XIV-541a
- Grisegonelle, Geoffroy, Count of Anjou XV-3d
- Griseidib, miracle play X-348c; 630b
- Grisono, Frederico, physicist XI-55b
- Grison, Gabrielle-Émile, Vicar Apostolic of Stanley Falls IV-236a; XIV-247d
- Grisoni, Romualdo, Archbishop of Bari II-296b
- Grisons, Switzerland, missions VII-69d; periodicals XI-691c
- Grisold, Robert. *See* Groswood
- Grisus, Bishop of Trevi XIV-234d
- Griswold, Robert. *See* Sugar, John
- Gritsch, Johann, Franciscan VI-292d
- Grivelli, Alexander, founder I-404b
- Griver, Martin, Bishop of Perth XI-731d
- Grizzi, Crescenzo, Franciscan VI-282b
- Grüber, Adolf XVI-23a
- Gustav IV-247d; encyclopedia V-415b
- Grobe Stolz, Premonstratensian abbey XII-225d
- Grobians, Master, in Passion play XI-533d
- Grocers Guild, London IX-346d
- Grochowski, Stanislaus, Bishop of Gnesen IX-145c
- Grocyn, William, humanist IV-106c; VII-542b; XII-767c; Politian XII-213b; Bl. Thomas More XIV-689d; 690a
- Grodacz, Melchior. *See* Melchior Grodacz
- Grodno, town, Russia XV-130c; government XIII-235a
- Grodzisk, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
- Groenebaum, pioneer priest XI-250c
- Groenendaal, hermitage X-104c; XIII-281a; and Windesheim XV-651d
- Groenings, Jesuit, catechisms V-82b
- Grogogally, deity IV-686d
- Groining, ribbed, origin V-261d
- Grojec, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
- Grollier, Henri, missionary IV-710a; VII-136d; X-332a
- GRÖNE, VALENTIN VII-35d; II-670b
- Gröningen, university VII-389a
- Gronwet, periodical VII-395b
- Groof, Vicar Apostolic of Batavia II-346d
- Groot, Gerhard. *See* Groote, Gerhard
- Hofstede de, church historian VII-380a
- Hugo de. *See* Grotius, Hugo
- J. J. M. de, on Taoism XIV-447a
- GROOTE, GERARD VII-36a; III-7d; VI-471d; XIII-556c; conversion III-391b; and Henry of Kalkar VII-236c; and Radewyns XII-631c; and Ruysbroeck XIII-281a; in Western Schism XIII-839d; Windesheim Congregation III-295c; at Utrecht XV-246c
- Kerk, The Hague VII-108b
- Gropi, Giovanni de, Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
- Gropp, Ignaz, historian XV-721b
- Gropper, Caspar, papal nuncio XI-163b
- JOHN VII-36c; I-514d; XIV-593a; Counter-Reformation IV-117a; justification VIII-577c; and Peter Canisius XI-757a; and Pighius XII-82d; at Ratisbon V-36b; 272d; at Trent XV-33d
- Gros, Antoine-Jean, baron, painter, and Delaroche IV-691a; and Healy VII-162c; and Wachter XV-521c
- Durand de VII-606b
- Guido, Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b
- Jean-Baptiste-Louis, baron, ambassador III-676d; 683c
- René, de Saint-Joyre IX-416d
- Gros-Bois, monastery III-207d
- Groschen, of Prague XI-154d; (ill.) XI-facing 152; silver, of George of Saxony (ill.) XI-154d; of Maurice of Saxony (ill.) XI-155a
- Groseilliers, explorer XII-320b; XIII-367b; XIV-18a; XV-658c; 662a
- Grosmont, England, Grandmontines in VI-726c
- Gross, John. *See* Konter, Johann Gross
- Joseph, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d
- William H., Archbishop of Oregon City XI-293b; consecrated II-231c; at Roxbury XII-685a; in Savannah XIII-488b
- Grossators, or papal chancery III-56b
- Grossdeutsche VI-510d
- Grosse, Julius, poet VI-527b
- Isle, Celtic Cross (ill.) VIII-149; Irish VIII-150c
- Pointe, Michigan, Sacred Heart convent VII-134c
- Grosser Gott, wir loben dich, hymn XIV-470d
- GROSSETESTE, ROBERT (ROBERT OF LINCOLN) VII-37b; IX-248b; 266d; 267a; XI-756a; XII-49d; XIII-97b; Fools, Feast of VI-132b; Friars Minor VI-290a; VII-38a; Lyons, Council of VII-38a; and Marisco IX-671c; and de Montfort VII-39b; and papacy I-643a; VII-38d; and Richard de Wyche XIII-43d; and Roger Bacon XIII-111c; works VII-37d
- GROSSETO, DIOCESE OF VII-39c; cathedral, façade (ill.) VII-39d
- Grossgebauer, Theophilus, and Pietism XII-80d
- Gross Glockner. *See* Veliki Zvon
- Grossi, John, Carmelite III-359d; XIII-800c
- Luigi, musician VI-295d
- Niccolò, architect VII-605b
- Peter XII-60d
- Tommaso, poet VIII-252d; IX-634c; XII-283b
- da Viadana, Ludovico. *See* Viadana, Ludovico da
- Grosslgerudorf, battle of (1757) XII-624d; XIII-248b
- Gross-Mariazell, pilgrimage VII-551a
- Grosso, coin X-335d
- Francisco de Paula, Bishop of Cajamarca XVI-34c
- Grossolanus, Bishop of Savona XIII-490a
- Grossus pragensis. *See* Groschen
- turonensis, coin. *See* Tournois
- Gross von Trockau, Frederick, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720b
- von Trockau, Henry, Prince Bishop of Bamberg II-244b
- GROSSWARDEIN, DIOCESE OF VII-40a; II-136c; VI-755d; Bishop's residence and cathedral (ill.) VII-40d
- Gros Tournois, coin. *See* Tournois
- Grosvenor, T. G. III-684c
- Gros Ventres, tribe II-590d; IV-752b; X-618d
- Gröswenstein, church at X-773b
- Grote, George VI-138a; and Bentham II-483a
- Hermann XI-152b
- Grotelend, Georg Friedrich, archaeologist II-9c; XI-303c
- Grottesques, in France VI-195b
- Grotius, Hugo, exegete, lawyer and statesman V-705c; Apology I-621b; and Arminius I-711d; arrest VII-109a; IV-161a; Butler's life III-91b; de Burigny's life III-79b; on Ecclesiastes V-247b; inspiration, Biblical VIII-48d; law, international IX-73c; law, natural XII-32b; peace projects XI-596c; philosophy V-559c; on papal power IX-75c; on private property XII-463c; and Suárez XIV-319c; at Swedish court III-722c; theology, Moral XIV-604b; and van den Vondel XV-507d
- Groton, Connecticut, Baptist church II-279d
- Grotta, Santa Maria della, shrine, Naples XII-94a
- GROTTAFERRATA, ABBEY OF VII-40d; XIV-788d; Basilians II-324b; Benedict IX II-429b; copying II-323b; IX-617b; Domenichino's work V-102d; 103a; founded VII-600a; XI-80b; Greek Rite VI-752a; VIII-207b; X-472d; St. Nilus VI-244a; pilgrimage XII-91c; site, ancient VI-243b; and Vatican XV-283b
- Grotte Nuove, Rome III-512c
- Vaticane, Rome X-647b
- Vecchie, Rome III-512c
- Grotti, Vincent, Passionist XI-524b
- Grottkau, Duchy of II-762b
- Grotto of Gethsemani. *See* Gethsemani
- of Neptune, in Tivoli XIV-747b
- of the Agony. *See* Gethsemani
- of the Nativity. *See* Nativity, Grotto of the
- Grouard, Émile, Vicar Apostolic of Athabasca II-33c; X-383a
- Groundoff, Agnes VI-685b
- Group System, in American colleges IV-111b
- Grove, in Bible II-175d; XIII-154a; sacred, of African natives I-183d; sacred, in Germany XII-410b
- Sir George, dictionary V-418a
- John, martyr V-477a; VIII-120b; XI-175c
- William XI-174c
- Sir William, scientist V-423c
- Groves, Anthony Norris XII-172a
- Gruben, Klemens von, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-342a
- Grub Street Journal XII-259d
- Grüder, Hermann, Prefect Apostolic of Denmark IV-726d
- Grueber, Augustin, Archbishop of Salzburg II-129c; IX-590d; XIII-415b; and Friedrich, Prince of Schwarzenberg XIII-595d; and Milde X-302b
- Gabriel, Jesuit XII-257a; 305a; XIV-100a; portrait XIV-105c
- Jacob XIV-443a
- JOHANN VII-41c; in China III-673b; in Tibet XIV-719c
- Johann Gottfried, on education V-80c; encyclopedia V-416a
- Max von XIII-603b
- Grüender, Hubert, writer XIII-364b
- Grusso, José Maria, writer XIV-205c
- Gruffydd Ab Arthur. *See* Geoffrey of Monmouth
- Grumbach, Johann III von, Prince-Bishop of Würzburg V-732a; XV-719d
- William von XV-720a
- Gruernerio, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
- Grumpenberg, Thérèse von, and the Sionsverein XI-128b
- GRÜN, ANASTASIUS VII-42a; VI-527a; portrait VI-526a; VII-42a
- Hans. *See* Baldung, Hans
- Karl, Nihilist I-453a
- Leonhard XIII-350a
- Grundkötter, theologian XIV-620d
- Gründlach, Leopold I von, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
- Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederik Severin, writer IV-731b; religious attitude IV-726b; IX-459d
- Grundtvigites, Denmark IV-726c; IX-459d
- Grünenberg, Johann, printer XV-679b
- Grünwald, John XI-233c
- Mathias, painter II-220b; XI-400b
- Grünfeld, Josef, physician X-140b
- Grünhof, church in II-382a; XII-226d
- Grünwald, battle (1410) XI-240d
- Abbot of Aresso VII-65b
- Grünwalder, Johann, Bishop of Freising X-631d
- Gruppe, O. VI-593b
- Gruscha, Anthony Joseph, cardinal, Archbishop of Vienna II-134a; XV-420a
- Grusian, Version of the Bible XV-368d
- Grüssau, Cistercian abbey XIII-791a
- Gruszczynski, John, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Gruyer, Henry, death X-362b
- Grüyères, Peter de XV-676b
- Grynæus, Simon, Protestant theologian XV-774d; Confession of Faith V-762c; XII-705d; Hilary of Poitiers, edition of IV-454c; Marco Polo, Book of XII-218d; Version of the Bible XV-372d
- Grype, in Bible I-523c
- Gryphius, Andreas, poet VI-522b; XIII-791b
- Guell, Francis Xavier, missionary XI-115d; XIII-306d
- Stephen, writer III-707d
- Gua, Jean-Paul de V-418b
- Guadagni, Giannantonio, cardinal, Bishop of Aresso I-702b
- Guadagnini, archbishop II-627a
- Guadalajara, town, Mexico, de Alvarado I-373a; founded X-254a; population X-250c; university VII-42d
- town, Spain III-411a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VII-42c; Belén hospital, cemetery of (ill.) VII-42d; Chapel of the Hospice (ill.) VII-facing 42; cathedral (ill.) VII-facing 42; and Colima IV-100c; founded XIV-513c; hospital II-536a; Jesuit college IV-776d; map X-facing 268; priests, confraternity of XII-421d; St. Dominic, church of III-125c; seminary (ill.) VII-facing 42; and Tepic XIV-513c; and Texas XIV-548a
- Guadalajara. *See* Guadalajara
- Guadalcazar, Marqués de. *See* Fernández de Córdoba
- Guadalete, battle (711) XIV-178c
- Guadalupe, Spain, Hieronymite monastery XV-770b; pilgrimage XII-91c
- Texas, mission III-129d; IX-657c; XIV-547b
- Juan de, Franciscan reform VI-287d; 288b
- SHRINE OF Mexico VII-43b; 42d; XV-767d; (ill.) VII-facing 44; (ill.) X-259; (ill.) X-261
- Hidalgo VII-43b; Treaty of (1848) III-173d; X-776a; XV-186d; Arizona I-719b; California XII-100c; terms XI-2c; XV-239a; Utah XV-239a
- Guadagni, Andrea XII-112c
- Guadeloupe, West Indies, colonization XI-107a; geography VII-44b
- DIOCESE OF VII-44b; Augustinian church and monastery IX-599a; evangelization XII-368b; Propaganda XII-457d; religious orders VII-44c
- Guadix, Diocese of XV-172d; (map) XIV-facing 200
- Guagameia, battle. *See* Arabela
- Guaibian Indians VII-758a
- GUAIKURI INDIANS. VII-44c
- XI-667d; ethnological classification XII-626d
- Gualiferius, Prince of Salerno XIII-396d
- Gualmarus I, Prince of Salerno XIII-396d
- II, Prince of Salerno XIII-396d
- III, Prince of Salerno VI-333b XIII-396d
- IV, Prince of Salerno XIII-396d; XIV-161c
- Gualinero, physician XV-95a
- Guatre, King of Connaught IV-66b; VI-373a

- Gualafer, Saint, Bishop of Dublin** V-172c
- Gualala Indians, California** X-370d
- Gualandi, tower** XII-111a
- Gualaquiza, Vicariate of IV-562b.**
See Méndez and Gualaquiza
- Gualdo, Marie Anne del, founderess** II-536a
- Gualeran, Bishop of Rochester** XIII-102b
- Gualfredus, Bishop of Siena** XIII-781b
- Gualicho, deity** XI-540b
- Guala Ronio, Blessed, Bishop of Brescia** II-760d
- Gualensis, Joannes.** See Wal-lensis
- Gualo, papal legate, in England** III-349c; VII-458b; and Honorius III V-438c
- Bishop of Thaumaci XIV-556d
- Gualterio, cardinal** XI-451a
- Sebastiano, Bishop of Viterbo and Toscanella XI-163c; XV-489b
- Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
- Bishop of Tivoli XV-747c
- Gualterus de Castillione.** See Walter of Châtillon
- de Insulis. See Walter of Châtillon
- Gualtieri, Filippo, Bishop of Todi** XIV-754d; at Imola VII-693c
- Ludovico, cardinal, Bishop of Todi XIV-754d
- Bishop of Cremona IV-483d
- Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c
- Bishop of Sarzana IX-436b
- da Polena, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- Offanungo, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- GUAM ISLAND, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XVI-83d; statistics XV-177a; United States possession XV-166d; 178c
- Guamaica Indians** IX-429b
- Guamanga, Diocese of.** See Ayacucho, Diocese of
- University of XV-201d
- Guanañani (San Salvador)** IV-143a
- Guana Indians, mission** X-96a
- Guanaquato, town, Mexico, battle** (1810) XVI-45c; Church in IX-177c; hospital II-536a; population X-250c
- Guanches** III-243d; V-542c; XIV-507a
- Guandape, Virginia** XIII-50b; XV-455c; 455d
- Guang, race** XII-625c
- Guanañani.** See San Salvador
- Guanghumara** IX-123c
- Guanto, Giusta da.** See Jodocus of Ghent
- GUARANI INDIANS** VII-45c; 757d; baptism XII-690c; Cabot I-703c; cannibalism VII-757d; Dobrisshoffer V-70b; Jesuit missionaries VIII-156a; language I-411c; missions IX-579b; XII-690b; reductions XII-690b; Romero XIII-179b
- Guaranos Indians** XIII-424a
- GUARANTEES, LAW OF** VII-48b; V-708a; VIII-235b; XIV-267b; Pius IX VII-48d; XI-775a; XII-133d; Vatican XV-302b
- Guarani Indians.** See Guarani
- Guaranan Indians, habitation** VII-758a
- Guard, Gate of the, Jerusalem** VIII-353d
- Guarda, Cristoforo, Bishop of Castro** VIII-21b
- DIOCESE OF VII-49b; map XIV-facing 200
- Guardaroba, Vatican archive** XV-287c
- Guardi, Cecilia** XIV-723c
- FRANCESCO VII-49c; XIV-723c
- Guardia, Nicolò della, tomb** XIII-170c
- Alferia XIV-518a
- Guardian, legal** VII-51a
- religious orders. See Custos
- periodical, England IV-97d; XI-294d; XII-259a
- ANGEL VII-49c; 50a; I-477b; Aguirre's treatise I-232d; angels of the Churches I-468a;
- Saint Frances of Rome** VI-205d; Jubilees, Book of VIII-536b; novena XI-143d; in Scripture I-477b
- Angel, Sisters of the, at Montauban X-525b
- Angel Banda XVI-69d
- ANGELS, FEAST OF VII-50b
- Guardia Nobile, Vatican.** See Noble Guard
- Palatina d' Onore, Vatican. See Palatine Guard
- Guardians Association, Catholic, conferences** IV-249d
- GUARDIANSHIP** VII-51a; Anglo-Indian code VII-51d; Australian law VII-51d; chancery, duties of VII-51d; curators, duties of IV-571d; in English law VII-51b; of poor children XII-257a; tutela VII-51a; United States VII-51d
- Guardian Spirit, Totemism** XIV-790d
- Guardiento, painter** XV-340b
- Guardo, Juana del** IX-354c
- Guard of Honour, Vatican.** See Palatine Guard
- of Honour of the Sacred Heart, confraternity XIV-123a
- Guards, archive, Vatican** XV-290b
- Guarimund, Patriarch of Jerusalem** VIII-368b
- Guarin, Pierre, Biblical commentator** IV-160d
- Guarini (Guarino), Bishop of Palerino** XI-421c
- Anna VII-53a
- BATTISTA VII-52d; writings VII-250d
- Camillo, Theatine, architect X-683c; XV-93b
- Francesco, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
- GUARINO DA VERONA** VII-53b; XV-362b; at Bologna II-642d; Felire XV-490b; Gonzaga VI-635b; as humanist VII-52d; 539d; and Müller X-628d; school IV-109c; XII-769a; works VII-53b
- Guarinus, Abbot of San-Miguel-de-Cuxa** XI-776b; XIII-179c
- Guarna, Romualdo, Archbishop of Salerno** XIII-397d
- Guarnieri, Joseph, birthplace** IV-484a
- Guarnieri, Margraves of Ancona.** See Werners
- Guarutti, Compagnonus de** XI-65a
- Guasach, Saint, Bishop of Grand-ri** XI-558b
- Guasarpes, Mexico, mission** XIV-13a
- Guasbert, Saint, Abbot of Montsalvy** XIII-108d
- Guasco, Ignatius Francis, Bishop of Bastia** IV-397b
- Guast, Pierre du, Sieur de Monta.** See Monte
- GUASTALLA, DIOCESE OF** VII-53c; college VII-53d; monastery II-219a
- Synods (1094) XII-386a; (1096) XI-386d; (1106) XI-515a
- GUASTALLINES** VII-53d; founded I-483b
- Guatama, and Buddhism** I-779a
- Guatemala, town, Central America** II-535b; conquest (1829) III-378b; destroyed (1541) I-373a; Masonic council IX-76d
- Republic of I-415d; aborigines I-410a; 410c; 411c; XII-604a; Concordat (1852) IV-197c; 204c; 418b; XII-136b; history III-378b; literature XIV-207a; Salvador XVI-36c; Spanish conquest I-373a
- SANTIAGO DE, ARCHDIOCESE OF VII-54a; Angelo I-513d; de Betanzos II-530c; Bethlehemites II-536a; Dominicans II-530b; Franciscans VI-298c; map IV-facing 560; Motolinia X-602a
- Guatono Indians** VII-758a
- Guay, missionary** IX-546d
- GUAYANA.** See Guiana
- GUAYACUIL, DIOCESE OF** VII-54d
- Guaycurú Indians, Abipones** I-44b; habitation VII-758a; Mbaya X-95d; Mexico X-251a
- Guaymis, tribe** IV-418d
- Guaypunavi.** See Guipunave
- Guazavar Indians** XIII-406c
- Guazave, Mexico, mission** XV-13a; 145b
- Guazzalotti, Andrea** X-113d
- Guazzi, Francesco Maria, Ambrosian** I-404c
- Gubbio, town, Italy** VIII-219a; mint X-334d; 335a; Orsini XI-326a
- DIOCESE OF VII-55b; rites XIII-65b; St. Ubaldo XV-115a
- Oderico da, missals II-669b
- Tables VII-55b
- Gubec, Mathias, Croat leader** IV-512b
- Gubel, battle (1531)** XV-774c
- Gubernatis, Count de** XII-77d
- Gubernator, John Lawrence** VI-483a
- Gucanur, Bishop of Llandaf** IX-316a
- Guchet, Humanist** IV-608a
- Gudea, Babylonian King** II-181b; dream V-154b; inscriptions II-189b; IX-227c; temple II-187b
- Gudemus, Alfred, writer** IX-34a
- Gudemus, John Christopher** VII-56b
- John Daniel VII-56b
- John Maurice VII-56b
- MORITZ VII-56a; works VII-56a
- Urban Ferdinand VII-56b
- Gudiel, Gonzalo, Archbishop of Toledo** I-271a
- Gudilla, Saint** I-377b
- Gudmarsson, UM** II-782a; III-448c
- Gudmundsson, Dadi, writer** I-419d; 678c
- Gudrid I-418a**
- Gudrun, German epic** VI-518d
- Gudu (Gudua).** See Cutha
- GUÐULA, SAINT** VII-56b; III-210d; X-104b; at Nivennes III-210d; relics III-21b
- Gudum, convent at** XVI-71a
- Guduphara** XIV-658d
- Guebball, mission** XIV-145b
- Guebriant, Jean-Baptiste, general, in Thirty Years War** XIV-655d
- Jean-Baptiste-Marie de, Vicar Apostolic of Kien-Chang XIV-421a; XVI-81d
- Guedry, Felix, director, Daughters of Charity** X-367b
- Guégen, Jean-Pierre, missionary** XI-653d; X-382b
- Gueimu, Jesuit missionary** IX-731b
- Guedenthal Abbey.** See Orval
- Guelderland, and Burgundy** III-69d; Charles V's claim III-628a; and The Hague VII-108d; and the Netherlands III-70c; War (1543) and Protestantism VI-500b
- Gueffucio, Buona** XII-253b
- Guelibolou.** See Gallipoli
- Guelma (Calama)** III-148c
- Guelph Family.** See Wolf
- Guelphic Lands** VII-127d
- Guelphs, on English throne** VI-506b; in Florence IV-628b; and Hohenstaufens VI-492c; Parma captured XI-505c; Restoration, Edict of XIV-650d; Salsburg XIII-412c; Tortona, Abbey of XIV-785a
- AND Ghibellines VII-56d; Albertini's mission I-263c; Blessed Altmann I-367a; St. Bernardine II-505d; in Florence VI-106a; Frederick II VII-57d; in Genoa VI-420a; VIII-262c; and Gregory X VI-798d; in Gubbio VII-55c; and Henry of Luxemburg VI-494b; and Innocent V VII-18b; in Lombardy IX-340a; in Modena X-413c; in Pistoia XII-117c; in Siena XIII-780c; in Vicenza XV-405b
- Guéménée, Anne de Rohan, Princesse de** I-745b
- Guémener, de, missionary** VIII-713a
- Guending, J. H., Fort Wayne diocese** VI-151a
- Guénée, Abbé** XV-366d
- Guenegaud, Comte de, foundation** III-207d
- Guenevra, Saint.** See Winefride, Saint
- Guengalaenus, Saint.** See Winwallus, Saint
- Guenin.** See Guinninus
- Guenoas Indians** XV-231d
- Guenock Indians, missions** X-371a
- Guénolé, Saint.** See Winwallus, Saint
- Guépin, Abbé, foundation** XV-4c
- Guera, mission** VI-348c
- Guérande, See of** X-682a
- GUÉRANGER, PROSPER LOUIS PASCAL** VII-58d; on Adam of St. Victor III-294c; on antiphons III-173c; and Benedictines II-451a; 461d; X-514c; and Brevaries II-776c; and Couturier IV-456d; on Gregorian chant VIII-759d; on hymn XVI-47c; on St. John's fires VIII-491a; as liturgist I-578d; XII-146b; XIII-71b; 72b; on Miserere X-353b; Rorate Coeli XIII-183c; at Solemes XIII-547d; XIV-133d
- GUÉRARD, ROBERT** VII-59c
- Guerecheville, Marquise de** I-90d; and Jesuits II-541d
- Guercino, Il.** See Barbieri, Giovanni
- Guerdet, pioneer priest, Albany** I-257b
- Guerdiz (Gordos)** VI-651b
- Guérédy (Flaviopolis)** VI-100a
- Guereus, on St. Norbert** XII-388a
- Guéret, on Boulanger** II-714a
- Guericke, Heinrich Ernst, exegete** IV-495b; Luther IX-454c; synoptics XIV-391b
- Otto von, physicist XII-60c; 62a; XIII-589c
- Guericus, Bishop of Ausona** XV-400a
- Guerninus of Ferrara, and Bl. Albert Berdini** I-261c
- GUÉRIN, ANNE-THÉRÈSE** VII-56d; 743c
- Chevallier I-380a
- Eremberg VII-60a
- EUGÈNE DE VII-60a
- Georges-Maurice de VII-60a; 60c; and Lamennais VII-764a
- Gervais, in Minnesota XIII-368a
- Jeanne IX-479c
- Marcellin I-89d
- Marie VII-60a
- Pierre, and Cross, Daughters of the, foundation XVI-31a
- Mother Theodore, Sister of Providence XII-508a
- Vital, in Minnesota XIII-368a
- de Tencin, Pierre. See Tencin, Pierre
- Guérin de Guérineau** VII-608d
- Guérin, Paschalis, Archbishop of Scutari** XIII-648b
- Guérinois, Thomist** XIV-702d
- Guérison, Notre-Dame de.** See Notre-Dame de Guérison
- Guern, pilgrimage** XV-272a
- Guernica, confraternity** XII-420c
- Guéronnière, Arthur de la** X-700d; and Pius IX X-701a
- Guerra, Alonso, Bishop of Asunción** XII-689b
- Christoval, explorer IV-122b
- Fernando da, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
- García, Archbishop of Mexico XVI-61a
- García, and Fernando Itzil-xochitl VIII-258d
- Gaspard XIII-62d
- Giovanni, painter X-683c; XV-296b
- Guido VI-105d
- José María, Bishop of Yucatán XV-737d
- Pietro, Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b
- Guerrazzi, Francesco Domenico, writer** VIII-252d
- Guerrero, state, Mexico** X-250c; ecclesiastical organization III-659b
- Francisco, composer XI-526b
- Hernando, Archbishop of Manila IX-598a

- Guerrero, Manuel Amador, president XI-439a
 —Pedro, Archbishop of Granada VII-723d; theologian XIII-788d
 —Vincente X-266b
 Guerre Sociale, periodical XIV-67c
 Gueric, Blessed, Abbot of Igny XII-729d
 Guerrière, frigate X-508c
 Guerriero, Nicolas, Bishop of Scala, and St. Alphonso I-336b
 Guerrini, on Rule of St. Francis XIV-641d
 Guertin, George Albert, Bishop of Manchester IX-585c; X-788b
 Guesclin, Bertrand du III-692b; VI-108d; XV-214d
 Guesde, Jules, socialist XIV-64d; 67b
 Gueslis, François Vaillant de, See Vaillant de Gueslis
 Guesnié, Clodé IV-634a
 Guesnovus, abbot XII-812a
 Guesmann, scientist VI-452d
 Guest, socialist XIV-67c
 Guétié, Abbé XIV-228c
 Guettard, and Lavoisier IX-52b
 Gueux, party I-371a; II-401d; X-114a; 760d
 —de mer. See Water-Beggars
 —des bois. See Land-beggars
 Guevara, Antonio de, Bishop of Mondofedo X-477d; XIII-459b; XIV-199d
 —John of. See John of Guevara
 —Miguel de, missionary VII-285b
 —y Lira, Silvestre, Archbishop XV-330c
 Guevari, San Miguel de, mission XIV-61b
 —San Xavier del Bac XIII-464b
 Guevro, Saint, Archbishop of Léon XII-612c
 Guez de Balzac, Jean-Louis. See Balzac
 Guezac, Notre-Dame de. See Notre-Dame de Guezac
 GUGLER, JOSEPH HEINRICH ALOYSIUS VII-60d
 Guglielmini, Domenico, engineer VII-62a
 —GIOVANNI BATTISTA VII-61c; XV-185c
 Guglielmo. See William
 Guglielmo, monastery XV-640a
 Guguin, Robert VI-34a
 Gugumatz, deity XII-604b
 Gui. See Guido; Guy
 Guia eclesiástica de Argentina, publication XI-476a
 GUIANA VII-62a; aborigines I-410a; language I-411c
 —Exploration VII-62b; Charles Waterton XV-567b
 —Geography VII-62a; missions I-681c
 —British VII-62d; boundary dispute XV-177b; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; vicariate Apostolic VII-62d
 —Diocese of, Venezuela XII-292d; XV-330a; 333b. See St. Thomas of Guiana
 —Dutch VII-63a; Donders in V-129d
 —French VII-63b; 63a; aborigines III-348b; colonization I-414b; II-308b; Mother Javouhey in VI-176d; VIII-326a; settlement VII-62b
 Guibaud, John, martyr X-362c
 Guibault, Père, missionary IX-689d
 Guibert, Saint VIII-16d; foundation VI-407d
 —Chancellor of Germany, at Basle Assembly III-128d
 —Joseph-Hippolyte, Archbishop of Paris XI-484d; Tours XV-2d; Vatican Council XV-305b; Viviers XV-494a
 —de Nogen, chronicler IV-545d; VI-539c; 625d; VII-446b; XIV-132a; Carthusians III-15b; 388b
 —of Parma, Imperial Chancellor XI-55b
 —OF RAVENNA, antipope VII-63b; I-582b; II-481c; III-63c; VI-490d; 794d; VII-231c; VIII-80a; XII-274a; 666d; and St. Anselm of Lucca I-550d; and St. Benno II-481c; condemned II-144c; excommunicated II-478b; XV-210c; and Henry IV VII-73d; 231c; and Otho of Lagery XV-210a
 Guibord Case, Montreal XII-509b
 GUICCIARDINI, FRANCESCO VII-64b; VIII-250a; on Alexander VII-1-289c; portrait VII-64d
 —Luigi, historian X-760a
 —Piero di Jacopo VII-64b; portrait by Filippino Lippi IX-277
 Guichard, Abbot of Pontigny XII-233d
 —Bishop of Troyes XI-89c
 —François-Mathurin, Vicar Apostolic of Kwei-chou III-678b; VIII-714b
 Guichart, Vincent, missionary X-380d
 Guichet, Carthusian III-389b
 Guida dell' Educatore, periodical III-312c
 Guidalotti, Benedetto XI-737b
 Guidarelli, Guidarello XII-665b
 Gui de Ponthiev, Bishop of Amiens XI-105b
 Guides sociaux, periodical XI-677d
 Guidetti, editor V-27a
 Guidi, Alessandro, poet VIII-251b
 —Guido, anatomist X-130a
 —John Baptist, Apostolic delegate, Philippines IX-598c
 —O., hagiographer VII-107c
 —Tommaso. See Massacio
 Guidiani, Amata de IX-65a
 Guidiccioni, Alessandro, Bishop of Lucca IV-53a
 —Bartolomeo, cardinal, in Lucca IX-406b
 —Giacomo, Bishop of Fossombrone VI-155a
 —Giovanni, poet VIII-250b
 —Laura, in Lucca IX-406a
 Guido, Count of Montefeltro X-528d; and Boniface VIII XV-221d; and Honorius IV VII-460b
 —Duke of Sorrento XIV-151c
 —I, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233b; 262a; as Roman Emperor VII-140a; 140c
 —II, Duke of Spoleto and Camerino IV-233b
 —III, Duke of Spoleto XIV-289c
 —Saint, Bishop of Acqui I-110c
 —Bishop of Arezzo II-504c
 —Bishop of Assisi IV-223b
 —Abbot of Cherlieu XII-145d
 —Abbot of Farfa V-786b
 —Abbot of Lindores IX-270a
 —Archbishop of Milan I-286b; X-300d; XI-55c
 —Bishop of Nusco XI-171b
 —Bishop of Osnabrück, and Henry IV VIII-86c
 —cardinal, Bishop of Palestrina VII-14b
 —Bishop of Parma XI-506a
 —Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
 —II, Archbishop of Reims. See Paray, Cardinal Gui de
 —III, Archbishop of Reims XII-730b
 —Bishop of Sassina XIII-478d
 —Bishop of Teramo XIV-514c
 —Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b
 —Archbishop of Vienne, and Henry V VII-232d
 —Aretinus. See Guido of Arezzo
 —da Pisa, on Dante IV-632a
 —de Baysio. See Baysio, Guido de
 —de Pare, Blessed, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
 —Le Gros. See Clement IV
 Guidon, Saint, of Anderlecht X-104b
 —periodical IX-585b
 —de la Mar IX-73d
 Guidonis, Bernard. See Bernard Guidonis
 GUIDO OF AREZZO VII-65a; I-702b; II-462a; XV-244b; at Holy Hermitage III-205a; Mantua episcopate IX-612d; on Neuma X-765c; notation I-579a
 —of Bazoches, hymnodist VII-603c
 —of Burgundy. See Callistus II
 —of Crema. See Paschal III
 —of Ferrara VIII-86d
 —of Ivrea, as hymnodist VII-603a
 —of Mirepoix, Franciscan XIV-231d
 —of Siena, painter XI-398a
 —Reni. See Reni, Guido
 —See Guy
 Guidotti, Antonio, Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
 Guienne XII-4c
 Guiffroy. See Guifredus
 Guifredus of Cerdagne, Archbishop of Narbonne III-331d
 Guignard, Jean, death XIV-89b
 Guignas, Michel (Louis-Ignace), missionary IX-769d; X-328b; 388a; 389b; XIII-367c; XIV-18c
 Guigner, Saint. See Eguiner
 Guigneus, Saint, at school of Aran I-677c
 Guignolée Collection, Canada XII-241d
 Guignon, Clemente, Friar Minor VI-286d
 Guigo de Castro. See Guigues du Chastel
 Guigues, Joseph-Eugène-Bruno, Bishop of Ottawa VI-352b
 —DU CHASTEL VII-60a; II-501c; III-388c; 391a
 Guiguito, parish IX-598d
 Guigyes, battle (1814) X-698c
 Guizarro, Antonio y Aparisi. See Aparisi y Guizarro, Antonio
 Gujeno, Juan Martínez. See Siliceo, Juan Martínez
 GUIJON, ANDRÉ VII-66b
 —Hugues VII-66c
 —Jacques VII-66c
 —Jean VII-66b
 —Josa, José, missionary III-178a
 Guilbert, E. H., Friar Minor XIV-644c
 —Thibault VIII-559d
 Guildhall, London (ill.) IX-350b; rebuilt IX-343c
 GUILDS VII-60c
 —in England: and bachelorship I-757a; burial III-78b; chantry chapel III-577d; charities III-599b; craft VII-67c; education I-509d; VII-60c; XIII-556b; Hansa VII-70c; London IX-346d; merchant VII-67a
 —in Flanders and France VII-67d
 —in Germany VI-493b; VII-69b; Metz X-247c
 —in Italy VII-71a; literature VI-520a; XIV-560c; medieval II-2b; merchant VII-68c; poor, care of XII-239b; prayers for the dead XII-572d; Rome, ancient I-587b
 —in Spain VII-72a; universities I-757d; women XV-691b
 —Guilford, Lord, founder III-720c
 —Court House, battle (1781) XI-109b
 Guithermy, de, priest X-192c
 Guillard, Louis, and Clichtove IX-58a
 Guillaume. See William
 Guillelmo. See William
 Guillelmotti, cardinal, historian XII-369b
 Guillelm, Saint, Duke of Aquitaine, founder X-546c
 Guillelmard, at Convocation of 1845 XI-376c
 Guillemeau, Jacques, accoucheur X-134d
 Guillemin, Prefect Apostolic of Kwang-tung VIII-713a
 Guillén, Juan Francisco, at Saragossa XIII-470b
 Guillén. See William
 Guillerman, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Nyanza XV-413b
 Guillermi, Petrus. See Petrus Guillermi
 Guillermo. See William
 Guillet, Ambroise-Augustin III-786c
 —Urban I-368d; III-784c; 786c; I-199c
 Guillon, Alfred (ill.) XI-477d
 —Laurent, Bishop of Eumenia, death III-671c; IX-587a; 748b
 Guillonnière, de la IV-243c
 Guillotin, Joseph-Ignace XII-568c
 Guillotine XII-568c
 Guillox, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince XII-284c
 Guilmant, Félix-Alexandre, composer XI-301c
 Guilt, and vice XV-404a
 Guilt-Offering XII-314c
 Guimaraens, Simão de IV-76d
 Guimont, Louis, I-539d
 Guinaccia, at Syracuse XV-395c
 Guinestre, Curé of Saint-Gervais VII-78b; IX-99b
 Guinea, chronicle XII-308a
 —fetiches VI-56c
 —missions, Franciscans VI-293c; missions, Protestant I-187c; 188a; monotheism IV-687a; negroes I-182d; ordeals VI-57b; religion VI-54b
 —French, Mohammedans in X-426a; prefecture, map I-facing 180
 —See Gaboon, Vicariate Apostolic of
 Guinegate, battle (1470) III-70a; VI-498b; VII-222c
 Guinevere, legend IX-123c
 Guiney, James Rogers VII-72b
 —PATRICK ROBERT VII-72b; in Civil War VIII-140b
 Guingalois, Saint. See Winwallus, Saint
 Guingamp, pardon XI-477c; shrine XIII-340d
 Guinigi, Bernardino, in Lucca IX-406b
 —Nicolo, Bishop of Lucca IX-406b
 —Paolo, in Lucca IX-405d
 Guinizelli, Guido, poet VIII-247a
 Guinninus, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
 Guinnisse, Patrick, and Bishop Donnelly I-731d
 Guioni, sculptor IV-732b
 Guiot. See Kyot
 Guio, Kiowa chief VIII-660d
 Guipuzcoa, tribe IX-553c
 Guipuzcoa, province, Spain XIV-171c
 Guipuzcoana, Compañía, Calabozo, founded III-148a
 Guiraud, Saint, Bishop of Béziers X-546b
 —Jean, editor XI-677c
 Guisain, writer XIII-380b
 Guisasaola y Méndez, Bishop of Madrid IX-518d
 Guisborough Priory, architecture VI-676a; founded X-286b
 GUISCARD, ROBERT VII-72d; IX-14c; XIV-442c; at Aversa II-151d; and Byzantine Empire III-110d; and Constantino Africanus XIII-397b; donation I-101b; Durazzo V-209a; Foggia cathedral VI-123b; Gaeta VI-333b; Gisulfus III XIII-397a; and Gregory VII VI-793c; VII-64a; XIV-263c; in Otranto XI-351d; at Reggio XII-717b; sacks Rome XIII-168d; Salerno cathedral VIII-221d; XIII-396c; in Sicily VII-73b; X-685b; XIII-775b; 775c; Tarentum XIV-450d; and Victor III XV-410c
 Guiscopocché, deity XIV-473c
 GUISE, HOUSE OF VII-74a; and Catherine de' Medici III-443b; and Huguenots VII-531a
 —Catherine-Mariede'. See Montpensier, Catharine-Marie de' Lorraine, Duchesse de
 —Charles de Lorraine, Cardinal of VII-75c; on Michel L'Hopital IX-210b; at Poissy I-795d; V-37a; portrait VII-76; at Reims XII-726c; at Reims, Synod of XII-730b; Reims, University of XII-728b; Saint Bartholomew Massacre XIII-337b; 337c; St. Michael, Abbot of XV-352a; at Trent, Council of III-619d
 —Charles de Lorraine, Cardinal of Vaudemont, Bishop of Verdun XV-351c
 —Charles de Lorraine, fourth Duke of VII-80b
 —Charles de Lorraine, Duke of Mayenne VII-78d; and Charles XIV-707b
 —Claude de Lorraine, Duke of VII-74b; 76c; 74d; and Bril,

- Paulus II-787b; confessor V-134a
- Guise, François-Alexandre**, Paris de Lorraine VII-78d; at Rouen XIII-210d
- François de Lorraine**, second Duke of VII-74c; 76b; 77a; 78d; death III-443d; VII-531c; XI-320b; portrait VII-75b
- Henri I de Lorraine**, third Duke of III-444b; VII-77a; 79d; Péronne, League of IX-99d; portrait VII-79
- Henri de Lorraine**, fifth Duke of VII-80c; X-686b
- Henri de Lorraine**, Archbishop of Reims XII-726d
- Jean de**, Cardinal of Lorraine I-209b; VII-74c; IX-413b; 474b; X-249a; 680b; and Gifford, William VI-553a; at Valence XV-250b; at Vaudemont IX-364b; Bishop of Verdun XV-351b
- Louis I de Lorraine**, Cardinal of X-248a; XIII-717d; commendatory Abbot of Montauban X-525a; death VII-76c; 78b; Reims XII-726c; and Sandys, John XIII-439b; Sens XIII-717d
- Mary of**, Queen of Scotland. See Marie of Guise
- Guitar**, and Espinel V-542c
- Guiteau, Charles J.** XV-175b
- Guittechlin**. See Widukind
- Guitelinus**, as Bishop of London IX-347c
- Gutier**, Abbot of Melleray X-167c
- GUTTMUND**, Bishop of Aversa VII-80d; and Berengarius II-488c; IX-322c; and impanation VII-694c; works VII-81a
- Guiton**, Mayor of La Rochelle VII-533c
- Guittonne d'Arezzo** (Guittonne del Viva), poet I-702b; VIII-247a
- Guizot, François-Pierre-Guil-laume** VI-202c; X-514c; Bal-mes II-224d; and Beugnot II-539d; and clergy VI-182c; and hagiographical society II-637b; on Jansenism V-219a; and Jesuits VII-84; and Lenormant IX-150d; and Liberalism IX-212d; on Motley I-372a; policy VI-174c; and Raoul Rochette XIII-104d; and Rossi XIII-204b; and Royer-Collard XIII-214b; societies II-2a; state, religious foundation XIV-770b; and Thiers XIV-635c
- Gujerat**, kingdom VII-725a
- Gukun**. See Cococcus
- Gukumat** IV-413a
- Gulden** IX-150a
- Guldengroschen** XI-155a
- Guldenstube**, Baron de XIV-222b
- Guldéré-Dagh** (Mount Solyma) XIV-517d
- Guldhom**, Cistercian abbey XIII-543b
- Gulf Coast**, settlement I-240d
- OF ST. LAWRENCE, VICAR-OF APOSTOLIC OF VII-81a**; statistics III-238a
- Gulfrid**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Gulf Stream** V-607d
- Gulich**, Nicholas IV-117a
- Gulielmo**. See William
- Gulthaff** IV-439d
- Gulliver's Travels** V-466b
- Gullveig** XV-507a
- Gulstanus**. See Goustan, Saint
- Gülzow**, synod XII-226b
- Gum**, antimenium consecration I-348c
- Gumbert**, Saint, Lord of Cham-penois II-519a
- Gum-bum**, monastery III-665b
- Gumersind**, martyr XIV-178d
- Gummere**, F. B. I-529c
- Gummersbach**, Joseph VII-253c
- Gumuldjina** IX-683c
- Gümüşlu Liman** (Myndus) X-661a
- Gunband** XII-764a
- Gun-barrels** III-633b
- Guncelin**, organ builder XI-300b
- Gun-cotton** XI-610b
- Gundafor** XIV-658c
- Gundar**. See Günther; Guntram
- Gundekar**. See Gundekar II
- Gundekarhus**. See Gundekar II
- Gundegang**. See Chrodegang
- Gundekar II, Blessed**, Bishop of Eichstätt V-364d; IX-226b; (ill.) XV-409c; oil of XI-229c
- Gündel**, George, and Holzhauer VII-440a
- Gundelalb**, Abbot of Lorsch IX-364d
- Gundelberga**, Lombard Queen II-605d
- Gundemar**, Bishop of Tarazona IX-452c
- Council of**, XIII-788a; XIV-758c
- Gundemiro**, Bishop of Viseu XV-490c
- Gunderic**, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
- Gundiac**, King of Burgundy IX-580b
- Gundigran**, Saint. See Chrodegang
- Gundikar**, King of Savoy XIII-492b
- Gundioch**. See Gundovic
- Gundioch**. See Gundovic
- Gundisalvi**, Archdeacon of Se-govia IV-645c
- Gundisalvus of Valleboa**, Fran-ciscan general XIV-231d
- Gundissalinus**, philosopher XII-27b
- Gundlous**, Welsh hermit XV-585c
- Gundobad**, King of Burgundy VI-361a; IX-207d; and St. Avitus II-181c; and duelling V-184c
- Gundobald**. See Gundobad
- Gundovic**, King of Burgundy IV-86d; XIII-492c
- Gundrada**, foundress V-435a
- Gundulf**, father of St. Anselm I-546b
- mayor of the palace**, and St. Arnulf I-752b
- Bishop of Rochester** XIII-101d; 102b; XVI-60a; at Bee II-379d
- of Arras**, Catharist III-435d
- Gundulfus**. See Gondulphus
- Gundus** VIII-423d
- Gunen** (Conana) IV-151c
- Gunfrid**, Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
- Gungunu**, King of Sumer and Akkad II-181c
- Gungunane**, Zulu chief XV-766c
- Gunhild** VII-229b
- Guni** X-749d
- Gunidu**, King of Shripurla II-180d
- Gunkel**, Herman, exegete, Anti-christ I-560d; Genesis I-54c; Old Testament I-54a; Penta-teuch XI-657a; on Virgin birth XV-451b
- Gunn**, James VII-629d
- Gunnar** VII-618d
- Gunnbjörn** VI-778b
- Gunner**, Bishop of Viborg XVI-79b
- Gunning**, Peter, and John Spen-ker XIV-214b
- Gunnlaug**, poet VII-618b
- Gunnolo**, Saint. See Winwallus, Saint
- Gunodigen**, Peter von IX-407b
- Gunpowder**, Bacon, Roger XIII-115b; Bysantines III-99a; 105c; Chaptal III-582a; and chivalry III-692d; Schwars, Berthold XIII-593c
- PLOT VII-81b**; Bawden II-357c; Church VII-82d; con-spirators (ill.) VII-83b; Digby, Sir Everard IV-792b; Gar-net, Henry VI-387b; VII-83c; XIII-653b; and penal laws XI-613a; Talbot, John XIV-432d; Tierney on V-449d
- Gunston**. See Gonson
- Guntbaldus**, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209c
- Gunter**, William, martyrdom V-476a; X-582c
- Guntha** VI-395
- Gunthamund**, Vandal King XV-268d; and Dracontius V-153a; toleration V-603a
- Gunthar**. See Günther; Guntram
- GÜNTHER, BLESSED** VII-84d
- son of Clodomir** IV-67c
- Bishop of Bamberg** II-243b; pilgrimage IV-545c; V-739c; XII-92b; 98b
- Bishop of Hildesheim** VII-353b
- I, Anthony**, Count of Kevern-burg XIII-594b; 594c
- III**, Count of Kevernburg I-260c
- Archbishop of Magdeburg** IX-525d
- XI**, Prince of Schwarzburg XIII-594b; 594d
- ANTON** VII-85b; Baianism II-212a; beatific vision VIII-675d; Christology - I-215c; XIV-601a; Clemens IV-12c; condemnation VII-87c; crea-tion VII-86c; criticism VII-86d; followers VII-87a; God VII-88b; influence VII-86d; and knowledge VII-86a; op-ponents VII-87b; Pantheism VII-86b; and Pius IX III-462c; IX-581c; XII-136c; and Revelation XIII-1b; and Tran-scendentalism XV-18c; Trin-itarianism VII-409b; XV-52d; works VII-85c
- Peter**, and Melanchthon X-151b
- Frederick Charles**, Prince of Schwarzburg - Sondershausen XIII-594c
- Güntherism** II-131d
- GÜNTHER OF COLOGNE** VII-88a; IV-117d; and Ansgar VII-88a; deposed XI-54c; and Lo-thair II VII-88b
- Salzburg**, and Notker XI-126b
- the Heavy-Jawed**. See Gün-ther XI, Prince of Schwarzburg
- Victor**, Prince of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt XIII-594b; 594c
- See Guntram**
- Gunthram**. See Günther; Gun-tram
- Gunther**, Biblical introduction VIII-81b
- Guntram**, Saint, King of Bur-gundy VI-239c; IX-715c; XI-319d; XIII-354b; and St. Columbanus IV-138b; edict VII-20a; and Gregory of Tours VII-19d; and Lombards XIII-354a; and St. Theodore of Mar-seilles IX-716b; tomb II-525c
- of Adelaide** XIII-396a
- See Günther**
- Gunwaloc** XV-659d
- Guodila**, Saint. See Gudula
- Guodoin**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Gupta Empire** VII-724d
- Gurbaal** VI-439d
- Gurdestin**, hymnodist VII-602d
- Gurgano** IV-138a
- Gürja**, martyrdom V-282c
- GURK, DIOCESE OF VII-88c**; statistics II-136d
- Gurney**, Joseph John, missionary VI-306b
- Gurovski**, Adam XII-207c
- Gurrea**, Anne de VI-213d
- Gursar**, King of Shripurla II-180d
- Gurtweil**, orphanage II-190d
- Guru** XIII-789a
- Gurval**, Bishop of Aleth XII-772a
- Gurvan**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- GURY, JEAN-PIERRE** VII-80b; XIV-611b; on Amort I-434d; on Asor II-168a; Ballerini's work VI-6d; on Castro Palao III-415b; on vocation XV-490d
- Guseff**, philosopher XIII-275a
- Gusha**, sect VIII-305b
- Gushamu**. See Goscem
- Gushinasaph**, magi IX-528c
- Gushnie** I-254d
- Gusman**. See Gusman
- Gusmo**, Alexandre de XII-310b
- BARTHOLOMEU LOU-RENÇO DE** VII-89c
- Gusmanville**, Pierre, on Grego-rian Chant VI-780b
- Gustav-Adolfs-Verein** V-644c
- Gustave**. See Gustavus
- Gustavian Patrimony** XIV-349c
- Gustavus I** (Vasa), King of Swe-den IX-401c; XI-119a; XIV-349b; 352d; XVI-77b; invades Denmark IV-728b; religion IX-460a; religious policy VI-77a; XII-706b; at Vadstena XV-249a; Westraas XV-592c
- II** (Adolphus), King of Sweden VI-41d; XIV-353a; Augsburg II-76a; Breitenfeld IX-139d; and Christina III-722b; death VI-42a; XIV-654b; and Ger-many VI-602b; XIV-653a; Magdeburg IX-524d; portrait XIV-650a; religion IX-460a; religious policy XII-706d; and Thirty Years War VI-503c; XIII-600b; XIV-648c; 652a; 725c; and Wallenstein XV-539a
- III**, King of Sweden XIV-349d; 353b; Constitution VII-25c; foundation XIV-297c; tolera-tion edict XIV-297d
- IV** (Adolphus), King of Sweden XIV-353b
- V** (Adolphus), King of Sweden XIV-353c; 347d
- Adolphus I**, King of Sweden. See Gustavus II (Adolphus)
- Eriksson**. See Gustavus I
- of Wassaburg**. See Gustavus I
- Güstrow**, duchy, X-108d
- Gutalagen** X-354d
- Gutaland**. See Gotland
- Gutberlet**, Konstantin, philoso-pher I-97b; II-54b; X-749b
- GUTENBERG, JOHANN** VII-90a; colour printing VII-91d; forty-two line Bible VII-90d; XII-766c; and Fust VI-326d; inventions VII-91c; monument, Frankfurt (ill.) VII-91c; por-trait VII-90b; Schöffer XIII-347a
- Johann Gottfried II**. See John Godfrey of Würrsburg
- Guthe**, exegete IV-502d; Marian prophecy XV-464Bd
- GUTHLAC, SAINT** VII-92b; I-541c; shrine XII-90c
- authorship** IV-582b
- Guth-na**-Bladhna, periodical, Scotland XI-689d
- Guthorm**. See Guthrum
- Guthrie**, George James, physiolo-gist X-141b
- James**, covenanter IV-461a
- Guthrum**, Danish King X-674d; conversion X-674d; ecclesiastical legislation I-507a; in Wes-sex I-310a
- Guthrum**, Jarl VII-203d
- Guti**. See Kuti
- Gutiérrez**, Alfonso, missionary VII-287a
- Gutiérrez de Olea**, Bishop of Cór-dova, and Seville XIII-744d
- de Toledo**, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d
- Jaime** XIV-228a
- Juan Maria**, writer XIV-206d
- Isidoro Clemente**, Vicar Aposto-lic of Amoy III-678b
- Osorio**, founds monastery X-477d
- Ramón**, jurist XIII-462b
- de Piñeres Madioed**, Germán, writer XIV-205d
- González**, Gregorio, writer XIV-205d
- Najera**, Manuel, writer XIV-203d
- Ponce**, Ignacio, writer XIV-205d
- Gutum**. See Kuti
- Gutschmid**, Hermann Alfred, historian XV-84b
- Guts-Muths**, Johann Christoph Friedrich XI-797a
- Guttenberg**, John Godfrey of, Bishop of Würrsburg. See John Godfrey of Guttenberg
- Guttes** I-463c
- Gutiérrez**, Jeronymo, Mozarabic priest X-612d
- Juan**, jurist XII-158b
- Güttingen**, John of. See John of Güttingen
- Guttu** V-510c
- Gutvalla**, Cistercian abbey XVI-54b
- Gutzkow**, Karl, writer VI-526d
- Gützlaß**, Karl Friedrich August, missionary III-679a; Bible XV-374b
- Guvina**, Andrea, wood-carver XV-690b
- Guy**, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Bishop of Beauvais** II-378a
- I**, Bishop of Cambrai V-221c

- Guy, Count of Fores, Lyons IX-473d
 —V, Viscount of Limoges, and Giraud de Borneil VI-570c
 —Abbot of Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316c
 —Bernard. *See* Bernard Guidonis
 Guyana. *See* Guiana
 Guyard, Marie. *See* Marie de l'Incarnation, Venerable
 Guyau, and Naturism X-717b; and Positivism XII-33d
 Guyaudet, Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Guyaudet
 Guyenne, Alexis de, missionary X-388d
 —Duke of XII-727b
 —college, Bordeaux II-683b
 Guy III Foulques. *See* Clement IV
 Guymonneau, missionary XI-7b
 Guy III of Auvergne, Cardinal de Bologne, at Lyons IX-474b; XII-301c
 —of Bologne. *See* Guy III of Auvergne
 —of Blois, count II-602c; VI-308d
 —of Dampierre, Count of Flanders VI-95c
 —of Lusignan, King of Jerusalem IV-548b; 589d; 798c; V-781c; VIII-362b
 —of Montpellier VII-415d; 483a
 —of Perpignan V-74c
 —of Pompos, and St. Peter Damian XI-764c
 —of Roze, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d
 —*See* Guido
 Guyomard, Saint. *See* Eguiner
 Guyon, Jacques VII-92d
 —JEANNE-MARIE-BOUVIER DE LA MOTTE VII-92c; banished IX-649d; and Church VII-93d; and Fénelon VI-36c; VII-93b; and Godet des Marais VI-624b; imprisonment VII-93c; *Levy*, articles VII-93c; at Meaux X-98d; morality VII-93d; and Quietism IX-375b; theories VII-92d; trials VII-93a
 —Thérèse, marriage III-131a
 Guyot, Joseph-Nicholas, writer XIII-662d
 Guy's Hospital, London VII-487d; IX-345a
 Guzel Hissar (Temnus) XIV-479d
 Guzmán, missionary X-710b
 —Alfonso de, Bishop of Trujillo XV-70b; siege of Gibraltar VI-550c
 —Antonio V-106b
 —Diego de, and Maya Indians X-89d
 —Fadrigue de, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-477c
 —Felix V-106b
 —FERNANDO PÉREZ DE VII-94a
 —Francisco de, Commissary General in Indies X-186b; Francisco de, writer XIV-199a
 —Gonzalo, Nuño de, in Cuba IV-754a
 —Léonor de XIV-182b
 —Luis, grand-master III-161b
 —Luis de, writer XIV-199d
 —Nuño de (Núñez Beltrán de) X-253d; and Indians XV-767b; and Juan de Padilla XI-385b; Sinaloa XIV-12d
 —Pedro Núñez de XII-228b
 —Ramfrez de, Grand-Master of Calatrava III-151c
 —Guzzetta, Giorgio VIII-207d
 —Gvadányi, writer VII-561c
 —Gwalchmai. *See* Gawain
 Gwalia. *See* Wales
 Gwallor, temple (ill.) VII-725
 Gwalter, Rudolf XV-774d
 Gwarthan IV-798a
 Gweddeint II-540a
 Gwenfrewi, Saint. *See* Winefride, Saint
 Gwenthwyvar. *See* Guinevere
 Gwent XV-534b; monastic community XV-585c
 Gweno, Saint. *See* Winwallus, Saint
 Gwilliam, G. H., Biblical editor XIV-533b
 Gwilt, Joseph, architect V-418a
 Gwladys, Saint XI-563c
 Gwrgant, Nicholas, Apostolic Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
 Gwyn, Richard. *See* White, Richard
 Gwynllw. *See* Gundleus
 Gwynn, family, Maryland II-229b
 —John, Episcopalian exegete XII-40c
 Gwynne, David, martyr V-478a
 Gwytherin, Wales XV-657b
 Gyáros IV-581a
 Gybson, T., Biblical concordance IV-196c
 Gyfford, colonel VII-511c
 Gyges, King of Lydia V-154c; dynasty XIII-472a; identity VI-628c
 Gylden, astronomer XIV-481a
 Gyldenstjerne, Canute Henrik-ssen, Bishop of Odense XVI-65a
 Gylfaginning IV-412b; XIV-61a
 Gylf, king, in edda V-280b
 Gylham, William, martyr V-477d
 Gynel IV-436d
 Gymnasiarch IX-306c
 Gymnasium, Germany I-764c
 —periodical XIII-554c
 —Carolinum XV-557a
 —Paulinum, Münster X-639d
 Gymnastics, Greeks V-296d
 Gymnosperms XI-412a
 Gynaconitus V-746b
 Gynwell, John, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
 Gynyr, of Caergawch IV-641a
 Gyobingauk Tharrawady III-83b
 Gyöngyösi, poet VII-561a
 Gyor, abbey IX-734d
 —DIOCESE OF VII-94c; II-136b; Albrechtsberger in I-270a; Günther in VII-85c
 Gyosei Keisatsu VIII-302a
 Gypsies, Asia Minor I-789d; Bohemians XIV-51b; Bulgaria XIV-50d
 Gypsum XV-157c
 Gyroscope VI-157a; XV-185d
 Gyrovagi, St. Benedict on II-437c; 439d
 Gytheios, *See* of VI-740d
 Gyula, Magyar VII-548b
 Gyula-Fehérvár. *See* Alba Julia

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- H.**, abbr. I-26d
Ha-adamah I-129a
Haakon. See **Hakon**
Haan, and kinetic theory I-97b
Haaran, John A. XIV-335b
Haaren Seminary II-625d
Haarlem, town, Holland I-571c
—DIOCESE OF VII-95a; Jansenism VII-96a; Jesuits VII-95d; new cathedral VII-96a; old cathedral I-371c
Haas, Francis, priest X-320c
—Frederick, missionary XI-724c
—Gregory, Capuchin IV-482a
—Leonard, Bishop of Basle II-340c
Haase, H. F., on Aquileian Rite XVI-3d
HABACUC VII-97d; XII-478d; genealogy VII-98a; prophecy VII-99b; relics V-380a
—Book of, authorship VII-98d; date VII-98c; literary features VII-99a; synopsis VII-98b; textual features VII-99a
—Canticle of III-301d; in Ambrosian Office I-399a; Breviary III-772b; in Catholic Canon III-270d
Habaisch, Joseph, Patriarch IX-688b
Habalat el Amira XI-244d
Habashah, kingdom I-666a
Habazziniyah. See **Abasneias**
Habbie Simson, stanza XIII-626b
Habeas Corpus Act, Canada II-778c; England V-451b; Ireland VIII-107b; XIII-127d
Haber the Cinite III-776c; at Sennim III-475d
Haberdershavers Guild, London IX-346d
Haberkorn V-524b; IX-537b
HABERL, FRANCIS XAVIER musician XVI-43b; XII-659a
Habert, Isaac, theologian VI-713c; XIV-593d; 706b
—Louis, theologian VI-712a; XIV-595b
Habet, Jeanne Guillaume, foundation XVI-30d
Habbibh, Bishop of Edessa VIII-277c
Habib, Saint, martyr V-282c
Habib Abu Raifa, theologian IX-687a
Habitment. See **Habit**
Habington, Thomas. See **Abington**
—WILLIAM VII-99c; V-465a; and Shirley XVI-74c
Habit (logic) I-96d; 714d; VII-102b; quality XII-689d
HABIT (psychology) VII-99d; 101a; acquisition VII-100c; Alexander of Hales I-298d; and consciousness VII-101b; and education VII-101d; ethics VII-101c; and faith XV-180b; and faith, natural XIII-517c; Hume III-465a; innate VII-102d; and instinct VII-50d; 52b; James VII-102c; natural VII-102d; pedagogy VII-101d; physiology VII-100d; Rousseau VII-102a; super-natural VII-102d; theological VII-102d; and vice XV-403d; and virtue XV-472c; and will VII-101d
—religious XII-753b; of Alcantara Knights I-272a; Alexian nuns I-306d; Ambrosian Brothers I-404b; and beads II-361d; Benedictines II-460a; blessing of II-601b; Canons Regular III-229b; Carmelite III-356b; Carthusian monks III-390a; Carthusian nuns III-391d; Charity, Sisters of III-607b; cincture III-776b; clothing XII-451c; Conceptionists IV-190d; Conventuals IV-345d; cowl IV-463b; Cro-stars VI-517a; crucifix IV-557b; Crutched Friars IV-557b; Dominican tertiaries XII-358a; Franciscan VI-291b; Gilbertines VI-556c; Good Shepherd Sisters VI-647c; Holy Cross, Canons of the III-295a; hood, religious VII-464b; Lay Brothers IX-93b; Lay Sisters IX-93c; monasticism, Eastern X-469b; 471b; nuns II-80a; Oblates XIII-509a; obligation XII-756d; Passionist Order XII-523a; Poor Clares XII-254a; Preachers, Order of XII-357a; Premonstratensians III-294d; Presentation, Daughters of the XII-398d; Resurrection, Congregation of the XII-794c; scapular XIII-509b; secularization XIII-678b; Trinitarians XV-46d; Ursulines XV-229b; Vallumbrosan monks XV-263c; Vallumbrosan nuns XV-263c; Visitation Order XV-482a; Williamites, Benedictine XV-644c
Habitatio, in Roman Law IX-82a. See **Domicile**
Habitual Grace. See **Grace**, habitual
—Sin. See **Sin**, habitual
HABOR VII-103a; II-13d; III-315d
Habsanias VIII-334a
Habsburg, House of II-123c; XV-417c; in Bosnia XIII-725b; and the Church II-125b; 126c; in Croatia IV-512a; Jerusalem VII-365b; in Switzerland XIV-359a; Thirty Years War XIV-648d; 651c; 654c; 657c; and Urban VIII XV-220b; and Wittelsbach, House of VI-494b; XIII-413b
Habur. See **Habor**
HACELDAMA VII-103b; VIII-540d; X-678c
Hacerum III-474b
Hachem VI-401b
Hachette, Jeanne II-378c
Hachila (Hachilah) VI-440a
Hackeborn, Gertrude of. See **Gertrude** of Hackeborn
Hackeborn-Wippa, Albert X-105d
—Louis X-105d
—Matilda von. See **Mechtilde**, Saint
Hackett, Michael, XIV-398d
—Patrick. See **Haicéad**
—Sir William XIV-309d
Hackman, N. H. III-775d
Hackshot, Thomas, Venerable V-476c; XIV-721a
Haco, King of Norway. See **Hakon**
Hadad, deity II-175b; 187b
—King of Edom I-136b; inscription XIII-708b; 710b
—Gregory IV, Patriarch of Antioch VI-744b; X-159c
Hadadram. See **Adadremmon**
Hadala VIII-523c
Hadar, town. See **Adar**
—tribe I-644d
Hadassa (Hadashah) VI-440a
Hadassah. See **Esther**
Hadden, Arthur West, historian I-494c; VII-379a
Haddington, Scotland, Church of Our Lady XIII-761b; Irish population VIII-154b
Haddingtonus Scotus. See **Mayor**, John
Hadelin, Saint X-680a
Hadelonga, Saint. See **Adelheid**
Hadenulf, Bishop of Laon VII-358a
Haderleben, monastery XIII-543b
Hades VII-207b; Babylonian II-188d; Egyptian V-346c; Pindar on V-531a; in Old Testament I-55d. See **Hell**
Hadewig, Blessed. See **Hadewych**
Hadewijc, false mystic X-104b; XIII-280d
HADWYCH, BLESSED VII-104a
Hadfield, Charlotte IV-421b
—Maria. See **Coeway**, Maria
—Hadhreh (Jebel) VI-433c
Hadhoht Nask II-152c
Hadid VI-440a
Hadiah XI-717d
Haditeh VI-433c
Hadj, John Peter, Patriarch IX-688c
Hadjis III-680d; XV-100d
Hadley, William II-319c; XII-767c
Hadmar I of Kuenring XV-771d
Hadoinus (Hadouinus), Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-45c; 143b; 143d
Hadrach VI-440a
Hadramaut, Kingdom of I-666a; battle I-673a; Bents in I-664b; capital I-664c; Hirsch's expedition I-664b; Wrede's expedition I-663d
Hadramottites, tribe XIII-709a
Hadria (Atri) XI-638c
HADRIAN, martyr VII-105a
—popes. See **Adrian**
—PUBLIUS ÆLIUS, Emperor VII-104a; IV-13d; XIII-167b; Adrianople I-161a; and Antoninus-Pius I-586d; and Aristides I-712d; and Aurelius II-109a; Calvary VIII-357a; on Christ VII-711c; coin (ill.) XI-facing 152; Corinth IV-363d; Herod's palace XII-404c; Jerusalem IX-529d; VIII-344c; Jewish policy II-299d; VIII-390b; letter V-353c; mausoleum VI-782b; VII-104d; XIII-176b; 370a; Milan X-299a; at Palmyra XI-433d; and poor XII-238a; portrait VII-104b; and Quadratus I-712d; II-43c; at Sebastopolis XIII-668d; Sichem XIII-771d; and slaves III-596a; temple to IV-598c; Tivoli XIV-747b; Troas XV-63c
Hadriana Palmyra. See **Palmyra**
Hadrianum Tiberias XIV-716b
Hadriani, Capitula. See **Capitula** Angelramni
Hadrian of Caesaria Palestine, martyr III-134d
—of Nicomedia, martyr VII-105a
Hadrianople (Hadrianopolis). See **Adrianople**
HADRUMETUM (ADRU METUM) VII-105b; VI-433c; XV-88d; catacomb VII-427c; Semi-pelagianism XIII-703c
Hadulfus, Saint, Bishop of Cambrai III-210a
Hadwig, Duchess of Swabia V-370b
Hadwigs XI-100b
—of Schoppingen VII-200a
Hæc Dies V-225d
Haeckel, Ernst, atheism II-42a; biogenetic law II-574d; creation IV-471c; 472b; on evil V-652b; on evolution V-657d; 669a; free thought VI-259b; genealogy V-666b; XI-413d; and Eysloisism VII-594d; on knowledge V-407d; and life IX-241b; man, age of III-732a; metakinesis XI-412d; monism X-483b; 486c; on naturalism X-714b; ontogenetic argument V-669b; pan-psychism XI-440a
Hæddi, Saint, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
Hædo, Lorenzo, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684c
HÆFTEN, BENEDICT VAN, Prior of Afflighem VII-105c; II-462b; foundation I-179d; II-437a
Haeghen, Ferd. van der XIV-294a
Haemerken, Thomas. See **Thomas a Kempis**
Hæmimont. See **Thrace**
Haemmerlein, Felix. See **Hemmerlin**
Hæmorrhoids III-135a; IV-40a; in art I-389c; and Veronica XV-363a
Haen, Anton de, physician X-132b; XV-422c; XVI-46b
Hæresis proxima III-532c
Hæresis Feliciana I-150c
Hæresvid. See **Herewitha**
Hæretica III-532c
Hæretico comburendo, De, statute V-441b; VI-383d
Haetscher, Francis, missionary IV-55d; IX-690b
Haffner, Paul Leopold, Bishop of Mains IX-553a; and von Ketteler VIII-631c
Haftz, poet XI-720c; German translation VII-124c
Hafkenscheid, Bernard, Redemptorist XII-684d
Hafs, Abu XV-89a
Hafsites XV-89a
Hagaba X-676d
Hagadosh XIV-436a
Hagano of Bergamo XI-54c
Hagar. See **Agar**
Hagedorn, Friedrich von VI-523a
Hagen, legend VI-518d; IX-121b
—GOTTFRIED VII-105d
—Johann, Abbot of Bursfeld XV-652a
—John IV, von, Archbishop of Trier XV-43d
—John G., astronomer VI-459b; XV-310d
Hagenau, Catholic Casino I-345c; conference III-26b; V-35d; VII-36d; IX-456a
Hagenauer, Friedrich, medallist XI-158c
Hagenbach, historian VII-379d
Hagenbut, Johann X-129b
Hager, Arthur, editor XI-679b
Hagerstown, Pennsylvania, church II-230c; Lutheran Synod IX-461b
Hageveld, seminary II-645c; VII-96c; 97a
Haggadah V-701c; XII-618c; Pasch XI-513b; 513d; and scribes XI-635a; Talmud XIV-436b; 438c; in Tosephta XIV-788a
Haggai. See **Ageus**
Hagg-ed-Dum VII-103d
Haggit, Francis XV-576b
—Richard. See **Wegg Prosser**, Francis Richard
HAGGITH VII-106a; I-146b
Hagmond, monastery III-292c
Hagia Triada (ill.) X-469
Hagiga, Talmudic treatise XIV-437a
Hagiographa, Scriptural III-267d; VII-175b; XIII-638b; edition of 1487 V-286d; Targums XIV-457b; Torah XIV-779d
Hagiographic Museum II-633b
HAGIOGRAPHY VII-106b; Acta Sanctorum Hibernie I-111c; Acta Triadis Thaumaturga I-111d; Acts of the martyrs IX-742d; Advocatus Diaboli I-168b; Abbie VII-107c; Armenia VII-66b; Badius II-201b; Baert II-201d; Barlaam and Josephat II-297a; beatification and canonization II-304b; Benedictine VII-107d; the Blessed III-597c; Bollandists II-630a; de Buck III-28c; Butler III-90a; Byssantine III-122a; Colgan IV-69d; Confessor IV-215a; Coptic VII-107c; critical treatment of IX-129a; early church VII-106c; English confessors and martyrs V-474c; Ethiopian VII-107c; Gamaus

VI-375a; Greek Church VII-107d; Hensehen VII-240c; Irish confessors and martyrs VIII-163d; Japanese martyrs IX-744d; Jonas of Bobbio VII-498d; legends IX-128c; Lippomano IX-279d; Mabillon IX-479c; martyr IX-736b; martyrology IX-741b; martyrs in China IX-746c; martyrs of the Paris Commune IV-168b; Massa Candida X-24a; Metaphrastes X-225c; Middle Ages VII-106d; patron saints XI-562b; de Ram XIX-637a; scientific VII-107d; Seven Robbers XIII-742a; Slavonic VII-107b; Smaragdus XIV-58d; Stadler XIV-210b; Stylites XIV-317c; Surlus XIV-343c; Ten Thousand Martyrs IX-746a; Twelve Apostles of Erin I-632d

HAGIOGRAPHY, Saints: Abban I-6d; Abdon I-15c; Abdon and Sennen I-32c; Acacius of Melitene I-83b; Acca I-93b; Adalard I-126b; Adalbert, Apostle of the Slavs I-127b; Adalbert, Bishop of Prague I-127c; Adamnan I-135b; Aduetus and Felix VI-32d; Adelaide, Abbess I-140c; Adelaide, Empress I-140d; Aedodatus I-142b; Ado of Vienne I-145d; Adrian III, Pope I-156c; Adrian of Canterbury I-160c; Aedan of Ferns I-170b; Aedh of Kildare I-170b; Aelfred I-172b; Aengus the Culdee I-173b; Aflra I-180c; Agapetus II-202d; Agatha I-203c; Agatho I-204d; Agnes of Assisi I-213a; Agnes of Montpeluciano I-213d; Agnes of Rome I-214a; Agricola I-230d; Aidan of Lindisfarne I-233c; Ailbe I-234c; Aileran I-234d; Alban I-252d; Albert I-261b; Alemund I-273b; Aldegundis I-279c; Aldhelm I-280b; Aldric I-281a; Alexander, martyr I-295d; Alexander I, Pope I-285d; Alexander, Patriarch of Alexandria I-296b; Alexander the Charcoal Burner I-295d; Alexia Falconieri I-307c; Alexius I-307d; Alfrida I-310c; Alfwold I-310c; Alnoth I-331b; Aloysius Gonzaga I-331d; Alphonsus Liguori I-334c; Alphonsus Rodriguez I-341a; Alto I-367b; Alypius I-374d; Amalberga I-377b; Amandus I-380b; Ambrose, Bishop of Milan I-383c; Ambrose of Camaldoli I-388b; Ammon I-430d; Amra I-440c; Anacletus, Pope I-446d; Anastasia I-453d; Anastasius, martyr I-455c; Anastasius I, Pope I-454d; Anastasius, Bishop of Antioch I-454c; Anastasius Sinaita I-455b; Anatolia I-457b; Anatolius, patriarch I-457c; Anatolius, Bishop of Laodicea I-457b; Andrew, Apostle I-471a; Andrew, martyr I-472a; Andrew Avellino I-472a; Andrew Corsini I-472d; Andrew of Crete I-473a; Andrew the Scot I-474d; Angela Merici I-481d; Angilbert I-490b; Anne I-538b; Anselm, Apostle of the North I-544d; Anselmus I-545c; Anselm, Archbishop of Canterbury I-546b; Anselm, Duke of Forum Julii I-550a; Anselm of Lucca I-550c; Anthony, Father of the Desert I-553d; Anthony of Padua I-556a; Antoninus I-585d; Antonio Maria Zaccaria I-585a; Aphian, martyr I-593b; Apollinaris, martyr I-610b; Apollinaris, Bishop of Valence I-616c; Apollonia, virgin I-617b; Apollonius Claudius I-617a; Apostles of Erin I-632d; Arialdo I-707b; Arnulf of Metz I-752b; Arsenius I-751b; Asaph I-766a; Athanasius, Bishop of Alexandria II-35b; Attala II-60b; Attracta II-62c; Augustine of Canterbury II-81b; Augustine of Hippo II-84b; Austrebertha II-120d;

Austromonius II-121a; Auxentius of Mopsuestia II-144d; Babylas II-178d; Baithen II-209b; Balbina II-216a; Barbara II-284d; Barnabas, Apostle II-300c; Bartholomew, Apostle II-313d; Basilias VII-556c; Basil of Amasea II-329d; Basil the Great II-330c; Bathilde II-348d; Beatrice, martyr II-375b; Beatrice d'Este II-375b; Bede II-384b; Benedict II, Pope I-427b; Benedict Biscop II-441c; Benedict Joseph Labre II-442a; Benedict of Aniane II-467b; Benedict of Nursia II-467c; Benedict of San Philadelpho II-472d; Benignus, son of Sesenen II-479c; Benignus of Dijon II-479d; Benno II-481c; Berach II-485b; Berard of Carbio II-485c; Bercharius II-486b; Bernard, Archbishop of Vienne I-496a; Bernardine of Siena II-505b; Bernard of Clairvaux II-498d; Bernard of Menthon II-503b; Bernard Tolomeo II-504b; Bernard, Bishop of Hildesheim II-513b; Bertha, Abbess of Blangy II-519b; Bertha, Abbess of Val D'Or II-519a; Bertin II-522b; Bertulf II-524b; Beuno II-540a; Bibiana II-542d; Birinus II-578a; Blaise II-592a; Blandina II-594b; Blano II-594d; Blathmac II-596c; Bonaventura II-648d; Boniface, Apostle of Germany II-656b; Boniface I, Pope II-658d; Botolph II-709d; Braulio II-744d; Brendan II-758b; Bridget of Sweden II-782a; Briue II-784a; Brigid II-784b; Brogan II-795c; Bruno, Archbishop of Cologne III-13b; Bruno, Bishop of Segni III-14a; Bruno, founder of Carthusians III-14b; Bruno of Querfurt III-18a; Burchard of Würzburg III-64c; Cæsarius of Arles III-135b; Cæsarius of Nazianzus III-138b; Caius and Soter III-144c; Cajetan III-145a; Camillus de Lellis III-217d; Canice III-250a; Canute III-307c; Carthage (Machuda) III-384d; Casimir III-402a; Catherine de Ricci III-444c; Catherine of Alexandria III-445a; Catherine of Bologna III-446b; Catherine of Genoa III-446b; Catherine of Siena III-447a; Catherine of Sweden III-448c; Ceadda III-470c; Cecilia III-471d; Cedd III-475a; Celestine I, Pope III-477c; Celestine V, Pope III-479b; Ceolfrid III-536b; Celsus III-547a; Charles Borromeo III-619a; Christopher III-728d; Chrodegang III-729d; Chromatius III-730b; Chrysanthus and Daria III-742a; Chrysogonus III-742d; Clare of Assisi IV-4a; Clare of Montefalco IV-6d; Clement I, Pope IV-12d; Clement of Ireland IV-47d; Cletus, Pope IV-54d; Coemgen IV-92d; Colman, martyr IV-115c; Colman, Bishop of Kilmaedugh IV-114d; Colman, founder of Mayo IV-115b; Colman Elo IV-115c; Colman Mac Cathbad IV-115c; Colman Mac Senine IV-115a; Colman of Droimere IV-115b; Colman of Templeshambo IV-115a; Columba, martyr IV-135d; Columba, Abbot of Iona IV-138a; Columbanus IV-137d; Columba of Sens IV-135d; Columba of Terryglass IV-135c; Comgall IV-152d; Connall IV-159c; Conan IV-180d; Conrad of Piacenza IV-260c; Corbinian IV-350a; Cosmas and Damian IV-403d; Crispina IV-490d; Crispin and Crispinian IV-491a; Cronan, Abbot of Roscrea IV-515a; Cronan Mochua IV-514d; Cuthbert IV-578b; Cyprian, Bishop of Toulon IV-582b; Cyprian and Justina IV-583a; Cyprian of Carthage IV-

583b; Cyril and Methodius IV-592a; Cyril of Alexandria IV-592d; Cyril of Constantinople IV-595b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595b; Cyrus and John IV-597b; Damasus I, Pope IV-613b; Daniel and Companions IV-627b; Darerca IV-635b; David IV-640d; Deicolus IV-678d; Demetrius IV-706c; Denis IV-721b; Desiderius of Cahors IV-751a; Deusdedit IV-760c; Diarmaid IV-775a; Diehu IV-778c; Didacus IV-781b; Dinooth IV-798a; Dionysius, Pope V-9d; Dionysius, Bishop of Corinth V-10b; Dionysius of Alexandria V-11b; Disibod V-37c; Dominic V-106a; Donnan, Abbot of Eig V-131b; Donnan, son of Liath V-131c; Donnan the Deacon V-131c; Dorothea, martyr V-135d; Dorothaea of Montau V-135d; Drostan V-161b; Dubric V-179b; Dunchadh V-191a; Dunstan V-199b; Dymund V-221c; Eata V-240d; Edmund Rich V-294d; Edmund the martyr V-295b; Edward the Confessor V-322d; Edward the martyr, King of England V-323b; Edwin V-323d; Egbert V-325a; Egwin V-329a; Eimhin V-366c; Eithene V-369b; Eithne V-369c; Elautherius, Pope V-378c; Eleutherius, Bishop of Tournai V-379c; Eligius V-386a; Elined V-386d; Elizabeth, mother of John the Baptist V-387d; Elizabeth of Hungary V-389b; Elizabeth of Portugal V-391b; Elizabeth of Schönau V-392a; Elphege V-394b; Eléasar of Sabran V-397b; Emericianus V-401c; Emiliana XV-26c; Emmeram V-405d; Engelbert of Cologne V-429d; Eoghan, Bishop V-480b; Eoghan of Ardstraw V-480b; Eoghan of Clonculle V-480b; Eoghan of Cranfield V-480c; Eoghan the Sage V-480b; Ephraem V-489a; Erconwald V-517a; Erhard of Ratisbon V-518b; Ernan, son of Eogan V-523c; Ernan, Abbot of Hinba V-523d; Ernan of Cluain Deoghra V-524a; Ernan of Torach V-524a; Ethelbert, King of East Anglia V-553b; Ethelbert, King of Kent V-553c; Ethelbert, Archbishop of York V-554a; Etheldreda V-554c; Ethelhard V-555a; Ethelwold V-555c; Eucherius, Bishop of Trier V-594c; Eucherius, Bishop of Lyons V-595a; Eugendus V-597d; Eugene I, Pope V-598b; Eugenius, Presbyter V-615b; Eugenius, Bishop of Vercelli V-614b; Eugenius of Carthage V-602d; Eulalia of Barcelona V-603b; Eulogius of Alexandria V-603d; Eulogius of Córdoba V-604a; Euphrasia V-606c; Euphrosyne V-606d; Eusebius, Pope V-615d; Eusebius, Bishop of Samosata V-614d; Eustace V-626a; Eustachius and Companions V-627b; Euthathius V-627c; Eustochium V-629a; Euthymius the Great V-630b; Eutychianus, Pope V-638b; Evaristus V-646b; Ewald the Black V-672a; Ewald the Fair V-672a; Exuperius V-731c; Fabian, Pope V-742d; Fabiola V-743a; Faith, Hope and Charity V-766b; Faustinus VI-19a; Felicitas (3rd cent.) VI-28a; Felicitas (4th cent.) VI-28a; Felix I, Pope VI-29d; Felix III, Pope VI-30d; Felix of Cantalieu VI-33a; Felix of Nola VI-33c; Felix of Valois VI-33d; Ferdinand III VI-42b; Fergus IV-42d; Fiace VI-66d; Fiace VI-67a; Fidelis of Sigmaringen VI-69b; Finan VI-75d; Finbarr VI-75b; Finnian of Moville VI-77c; Fintan VI-79a; Flavian VI-98d; Florentina VI-114b; Foillan VI-123c; Francis Borgia VI-213d; Fran-

cis Caracciolo VI-218a; Francis de Sales VI-220a; Francis of Assisi VI-221d; Francis of Rome VI-205d; Francis Solanus VI-233a; Frideric VI-303c; Fridolin VI-303d; Fructuosus of Braga VI-311a; Fructuosus of Tarragona VI-311b; Frumentius V-281d; Fulcran VI-313b; Fulgentius VI-315c; Fursey VI-234d; Gal VI-335d; Gall VI-346d; Galla VI-348b; Gallicanus VI-365d; Garcia VI-379b; Gatanus VI-392d; Gaudentius VI-393c; Gelasius I VI-406a; Genevieve VI-413d; George VI-453d; Gerald VI-464c; Gerard, Abbot of Brogne VI-465d; VI-466a; Gerard Majella VI-467d; Germain, Bishop of Auxerre VI-472d; Germain, Bishop of Paris VI-473c; Germaine Cousin VI-474a; Germanus I VI-484a; Gilbert of Sempringham VI-557b; Gildas the Wise VI-557d; Giles VI-559d; Goar VI-606b; Godeberta VI-623b; Godelina VI-623d; Gondulphus of Berry VI-633d; Gondulphus of Tongres VI-633b; Gondulphus of Metz VI-633b; Gordianus and Epimachus VI-649a; Gorgonius VI-651c; Gottechalk VI-681c; Gregory I, Pope VI-780c; Gregory II, Pope VI-787d; Gregory III, Pope VI-789a; Gregory VII, Pope VI-791c; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-104d; Gregory of Neocesarea VII-15a; Gregory of Nyssa VII-16d; Gregory of Tours VII-18d; Gregory of Utrecht VII-21b; Guthlac VII-92b; Helena VII-202c; Helen of Skéide VII-203d; Henry II VII-227c; Herbert of Derwentwater VII-260d; Hereswitha VII-256a; Heribert VII-264b; Hermas VII-268b; Hermengild VII-276b; Hermes VII-276c; Hilarión VII-347b; Hilarius VII-348b; Hilary of Arles VII-349b; Hilary of Poitiers VII-349c; Hilda VII-350b; Hildgard VII-351b; Hippolytus of Rome VII-360b; Honoratus VII-451a; Honorius VII-452a; Hormisdas VII-470a; Hospitius VII-489a; Hubert VII-507b; Hugh of Lincoln (12th cent.) VII-519d; Hugh of Lincoln (13th cent.) VII-515b; Hugh the Great VII-524b; Hyacinth VII-591c; Hyacintha Mariscotti VII-591d; Hyginus, Pope VII-593d; Ignatius Loyola VII-639b; Ignatius of Antioch VII-644b; Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647b; Isidore of Seville VII-186b; Isidore the Labourer VII-189b; Ine VII-789d; Ita VIII-201d; Ivo of Chartres VIII-257a; James of Edessa VIII-278c; James the Greater VIII-279b; James the Less VIII-280d; Januarius VIII-295a; Jeanne de Valois VIII-327d; Jerome VIII-341a; Joachim VIII-406b; John and Paul VIII-443c; John Baptist de la Salle VIII-444b; John Baptist de Rossi VIII-449d; John Berchmans VIII-450b; John Cantius VIII-451c; John Capistran VIII-452a; John Chrysostom VIII-452d; John Climacus VIII-457c; John Damascene VIII-459b; John Francis Régis VIII-464b; John Joseph of the Cross VIII-466a; John Nepomucene VIII-467a; John of Beverley VIII-469d; John of God VIII-472d; John of Sahagún VIII-478a; John of the Cross VIII-480a; John the Almsgiver VIII-486b; John the Baptist VIII-486d; John the Evangelist VIII-492a; John the Silent VIII-495a; Joseph Kuncevyt VIII-503d; Joseph VIII-504c; Joseph Calasano VIII-518d; Joseph of Cupertino VIII-520c; Joseph of Leonessa VIII-521b; Jovita VII-19a; Julian VIII-556c; Jul-

iana VIII-555d; Juliana Falconieri VIII-556a; Juliana of Liège VIII-556d; Julius I VIII-561a; Justin, martyr VIII-580d; Justus VIII-586a; Kentigern VIII-620a; Kiernan VIII-636d; Kilian VIII-639c; Lædialaus VIII-737a; Lambert VIII-757b; Lawrence, martyr IX-89c; Lawrence, Archbishop of Canterbury IX-90c; Lawrence Justinian IX-91b; Lawrence O'Toole IX-91c; Lazarus of Bethany IX-97d; Leander of Seville IX-102a; Leobwin IX-106c; Leo I, Pope IX-154d; Leo II, Pope IX-157b; Leo III IX-157d; Leo IX, Pope IX-160c; Leodegaria IX-173d; Leodegar IX-174a; Leonard of Limousin IX-178c; Leonard of Port Maurice IX-178d; Leonidas IX-179c; Leontius IX-179d; Lidwina IX-233a; Lorenzo da Brindisi IX-359a; Louis IX IX-368d; Louis Bertrand IX-370d; Louis of Toulouse IX-385c; Lucius I IX-411b; Lucy IX-414a; Ludger IX-415a; Ludmilla IX-416a; Macarius IX-482c; Machutus IX-503d; Macrina the Elder IX-508b; Macrina the Younger IX-508c; Maedoc IX-520b; Maelruan IX-520c; Maclrubha IX-520d; Magnus IX-536b; Malachy IX-565a; Maldegarius XV-434b; Mamertus IX-580a; Manahem IX-583c; Marcellina IX-637c; Marcellinus, Pope IX-637d; Marcellus, Pope IX-640c; Margaret IX-652b; Margaret Colonna IX-652c; Margaret of Corona IX-653d; Margaret of Scotland IX-655d; Maria and Companions IX-671b; Marius Aventinus IX-671d; Mark IX-672c; Mark and Marcellian IX-682c; Mark, Pope IX-674b; Martha IX-721c; Martial of Limoges IX-721d; Martina IX-730b; Martin I, Pope IX-723d; Martin of Braga IX-731d; Martin of Leon IX-732b; Martin of Tours IX-732c; Martyrs of Scillium XIII-609c; Mary de Cervellione IX-753d; Mary Francis of the Five Wounds IX-755a; Mary Magdalen IX-761b; Mary Magdalen de Passi IX-762b; Mary of Egypt IX-763b; Matilda X-49a; Matthew X-56d; Matthias X-66b; Maurice X-68d; Maurus X-72b; Maximilian of Antioch X-75c; Maximilian of Celeia X-75c; Maximilian of Thebes X-75c; Maximinus of Trier X-77b; Maximus of Constantinople X-78c; Maximus of Turin X-81b; Mechtilde X-105c; Melania the Younger X-154c; Melito of Sardis X-166c; Mellitus X-168d; Menas X-178d; Methodius of Olympus X-243a; Michael de Sanctis X-274b; Miltiades, Pope X-318a; Monica X-482c; Mura X-641a; Nabor and Felix X-666a; Nasarius X-727d; Nasarius and Celaus X-728b; Nasarius and Companion X-728c; Nervus and Archileus X-751b; Nilus the Younger XI-80a; Novatus XI-141c; Odilia XI-207c; Odilo XI-207d; Oil of Saints XI-228d; Omer XI-251b; Oswald, King of Northumbria XI-348d; Oswald, Archbishop of York XI-348d; Owen XI-360b; Papias XI-457d; Pascal Baylon XI-512c; Paschasius XI-517d; Paul XI-567b; Paulinus, Bishop of Nola XI-585c; Paulinus, Archbishop of York XI-585d; Pelagia XI-601d; Perpetua VI-29a; Perpetua XI-700a; Peter XI-744d; Peter Baptist and Companions XI-755d; Philastrius XI-797b; Philip XI-799b; Philip Benisi XII-6b; Philip Neri XII-18b; Philip of Jesus XII-6d; Philomena XII-25b; Pionius XII-105c;

Pius I, Pope XII-126b; Pius V XII-130a; Placidus XII-142d; Polycarp XII-219a; Pontian XII-226d; Porphyrius XII-282c; Possidius XII-318a; Popo XII-275a; Praxedes and Prudentiana XII-344d; Primus and Felician XII-427a; Prisca XII-428d; Proclus XII-449b; Processus and Martinian XII-449b; Protus and Hyacinth XII-504b; Pulcheria XII-561d; Quinctianus XII-613a; Quiricus and Julitta XII-614c; Quirinus XII-615a; Raymond Nonnatus XII-671c; Raymond of Penafort XII-671d; Remigius XII-703c; Richard de Wyche XIII-43d; Rimbart XII-57a; Rita of Cascia XIII-64a; Robert XIII-95d; Robert of Arbrissel XIII-96a; Robert of Molesme XIII-97d; Robert of Newminster XII-98b; Roch XIII-100d; Romanos XIII-154a; Romanus XIII-103a; Romuald XIII-179b; Ronan XII-180b; Rosalia XIII-184c; Roseline VII-192b; Rose of Lima XIII-192c; Rose of Viterbo XIII-193b; Rufina XIII-221b; Rufinus XIII-221d; Rufus (10) XIII-222c; Rupert XIII-220a; Sabbas XIII-284d; Sabina XIII-290d; Samson XIII-422d; Sebastian XIII-668a; Sechnall XIII-671d; Senan XIII-713a; Seraphin of Montegrano XIII-726a; Sergius I, Pope XIII-728b; Sergius and Bacchus XIII-728a; Sexburga XIII-747a; Siegfried XIII-783c; Silvester XIII-793a; Silvia XIII-794a; Simeon Stylites the Elder XIII-795a; Simeon Stylites the Younger XIII-795d; Simon, Apostle XIII-795c; Simon Stock XIII-800c; Simplicius, Pope XIV-2c; Simplicius, Faustus and Beatrice XIV-3d; Siricius, Pope XIV-26a; Sixtus I, Pope XIV-31b; Sixtus II, Pope XIV-31c; Sixtus III, Pope XIV-32c; Sophronius XIV-147d; Stanislaus Koska XIV-245c; Stanislaus of Cracow XIV-246d; Stephen I, Pope XIV-288a; Stephen, deacon XIV-286c; Stephen, King of Hungary XIV-287d; Stephen Harding XIV-290c; Stephen of Muret XIV-291b; Suithbert XIV-328d; Susanna XIV-720d; Swithin XIV-357d; Sylvester I, Pope XIV-370d; Symmachus, Pope XIV-377a; Symphorian XIV-727b; Symphorosa XIV-379b; Tarachus Probus and Andronicus XIV-450b; Tarasius XIV-451c; Tarkin XIV-458b; Tarsicius XIV-461a; Tassach XIV-463a; Tativan XIV-465a; Teilo XIV-473d; Telesphorus, Pope XIV-477b; Teresa of Jesus XIV-515d; TERNAN XIV-518b; Thais XIV-553d; Thecla X-563c; 564a; Theobald XIV-567b; Theodard XIV-568d; Theodore of Amasea XIV-573b; Theodore of Studium XIV-574a; Theodorus and Theophanes XIV-577a; Theophanes XIV-623a; Thomas, Apostle XIV-658a; Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c; Thomas Becket XIV-676c; Thomas Mesingham X-217d; Thomas of Dover XIV-694c; Thomas of Hereford XIV-694d; Thomas of Villanova XIV-696b; Tiburtius XIV-720d; Tigris XIV-724a; Timotheus XIV-727b; Toribio Alfonso Mogrovejo XIV-781a; Trasilla XV-26c; Trudo XV-69c; Trudert XV-69d; Trumwin XV-71a; Tryphon, Respius and Nympha XV-79a; Tychicus XV-106c; Ubaldus XV-114d; Ulrich XV-123b; Ulrich of Zell XV-124b; Ultan of Ardbraccan XV-124d; Ursus XV-230b; Valentine XV-254b; Vergilius of Salzburg

XV-353d; Veronica XV-362c; Veronica Giuliani XV-363b; Victor I, Pope XV-408a; Victorinus XV-414a; Vigilius XV-426c; Vincent, deacon XV-434c; Vincent de Paul XV-434d; Vincent Ferrer XV-437d; Vincent of Lérins XV-439c; Vindicianus XV-445b; Virgilius of Arles XV-447d; Vitalian, Pope XV-484d; Vitalis, martyr XV-486a; Vitalis of Savigny XV-486b; Vitus, Modestus and Crescentia XV-490d; Wenceslaus XV-587b; Wendelin of Trier XV-587c; Willibald and Winnebald XV-644d

HAGIOGRAPHY, Beati: Adrian Fortescue VI-146d; Egidius of Assisi I-170c; Agnellus of Pisa I-212c; Agnes of Bohemia I-213d; Agostino Novelli I-224b; Albert, Patriarch of Jerusalem I-261a; Albert Bertini of Sarteano I-261c; Albertus Magnus I-264a; Alexander Briant I-296c; Alexander Sauli I-299b; Altmann I-367a; Ambrose of Siena I-388c; Andrea Dotti I-409d; Andrew Bobola I-472c; Angela of Foligno I-482b; Angelo Carletti di Chivasso I-484b; Anthony Balducci II-219b; Baptista Montanus II-276b; Baptista Varani XVI-6d; Bartholomew of Bragança II-315a; Beatrix, Cistercian nun II-375c; Beatrix da Silva II-375d; Beatrix of Ormaiztegui II-375d; Bernardine of Fossa II-505a; Bernard of Feltre II-504d; Bertha Bardi II-519b; Bertha de Marbas II-519c; Christine of Stommeln III-724b; Clare of Rimini IV-7a; Clement Mary Hofbauer IV-44d; Colomba of Rieti IV-121b; Conrad of Ascoli IV-258b; Conrad of Offida IV-260b; Cunegundes IV-569a; Cuthbert Mayne X-87a; Delphine IV-701b; Denys the Carthusian IV-734d; Edmund Campion V-293c; Edward Powell XIV-659d; Elizabeth of Reute V-391c; Eugene III, Pope V-599c; Ferdinand of Portugal VI-39c; Francis d'Ambrose VI-205d; Francis of Fabriano VI-230d; Francis Régis Clot VI-232d; Frowin VI-310d; Gaspare del Bufalo VI-390b; German Gardiner VI-474d; Gil of Santarem VI-501c; Giovanni Dominici V-112b; Giuseppe Maria Tommasi VI-573d; Gunther VII-84d; Hadewych VII-104a; Henry of Segusia VII-238b; Henry Suso VII-238d; Hermann Joseph VII-266c; Hugh Farington VII-518c; Humphrey Middlemore VII-544d; Ignacio de Azevedo VII-639b; Innocent V VIII-18b; Isabel of France VIII-179b; Jacopo de Voragine VIII-262b; James Thompson VIII-281d; Jean Baptiste Marie Vianney VIII-326d; Jean Gabriel Perboyre VIII-327c; Joanna of Portugal VIII-409a; Joan of Arc VIII-409d; John Colombini VIII-458a; John de Britto VIII-461d; John Felton VIII-462a; John Fisher VIII-462b; John Forest VIII-463d; John Houghton VIII-465c; John Lark VIII-466b; John Nelson VIII-466d; John of Fermo VIII-472b; John of Parma VIII-475c; John Payne VIII-483c; John Rochester VIII-483c; John Ruysbroeck XIII-280d; John Sarkander VIII-484a; John Stone VIII-485b; John Story VIII-485b; Julie Billiard VIII-559d; Louis Allemand IX-376c; Louise Marie Grignon de Montfort IX-384b; Madeline Sophie Barat II-283b; Margaret Mary Alacoque IX-653b; Margaret of Hungary IX-654d; Margaret of Lorraine IX-655b; Margaret

of Savoy IX-655c; Margaret Pole IX-656c; Marie Christine of Savoy IX-666d; Marie de L'Incarnation IX-667b; Martyrs of Concolim IV-568a; Mary Anne de Paredes IX-735b; Meinwerk X-148a; Nicholas Hermanson XVI-54a; Peter Canisius XI-756d; Peter of Mogliano XVI-6d; Peter of Montbaillet X-525d; Pierre de Castelnau XII-79d; Rabanus Maurus XI-617a; Ralph Sherwood XII-636c; Richard Fetherston XIII-44c; Richard Thirkeld XIII-46c; Richard Whiting XIII-46d; Sebastian Newdigate XIII-668b; Seraphina Stora XIII-726b; Simon of Cascia XIII-798d; Teresian martyrs XIV-517a; Theophane Vénard XIV-623d; Thomas Abel XIV-659c; Thomas Ford XIV-689a; Thomas Johnson XIV-689b; Thomas More XIV-689d; Thomas Percy XIV-697a; Thomas Sherwood XIV-697c; Thomas Woodhouse XIV-698a; Vincent Kadlubek XV-438d; Urban V, Pope XV-214b; Victor III XV-410b

Venerables: Alfild, Thomas XIV-663b; Almond, John, confessor I-328b; Almond, John, martyr I-328b; Anderton, Robert I-467c; Arrowsmith, Edmund V-203b; Bales, Christopher II-222c; Barkworth, Mark II-296d; Barrow, William II-309d; Bell, Arthur II-410c; Bellarmine II-411c; Biekerdike, Robert II-558b; Boddy, John II-608d; Boete, John II-702d; Bartholomew of Braga II-314d; Buckley, John VIII-451b; Bus, César de III-86a; Cadwallader, Roger XIII-116b; Chanel, Pierre-Louis III-572c; Corbie, Ralph IV-355c; Cornelius, John VIII-455a; Crockett, Ralph XII-636b; Davis, William IV-846b; Dean, William IV-600c; Dingley, Sir Thomas IV-797d; Dowdall, James V-145c; Escobedo, Marina de V-534b; Eskil V-538c; Eudes, Jean V-560a; Eymard, Pierre-Julien V-735c; Finch, John VI-76b; Finglow, John VI-76c; Flathers, Matthew VI-98a; Freeman, William VI-258c; Garcia, Anne VI-378d; Garlick, Nicholas VI-385d; Garnet, Henry, martyr VI-386c; Garnet, Thomas VI-388a; Gerard, Miles VI-467b; Goodman, John VI-474a; Hartley, William VII-146b; Haydock, George VII-159b; Hill, Richard VII-354c; Holland, Thomas VII-393a; Howard, Philip VII-503b; Howard, William VII-504a; Hunt, Thurston VII-503b; Ingleby, Francis VIII-7b; Ingram, John VIII-8c; Ireland, William VIII-130b; Jones, Edward VIII-500b; Kemble, John VIII-616a; Knight, William VIII-670b; Lambton, Joseph VIII-761b; Langhorne, Richard VIII-789b; Lapente, Louis de IX-3a; Le Gras, Louise IX-133c; Leigh, Richard IX-138c; Libermann, Francis Mary IX-223a; Lloyd, John IX-316d; Lobera, Ann IX-318c; Lockwood, John IX-322c; Louis of Caesaria IX-385a; Mahony, Charles IX-537d; Marie de l'Incarnation IX-668a; Mary de Sales Chappuis IX-754b; Maxfield, Thomas X-74b; Maye, John Martin X-609a; Milner, Ralph X-317b; Morgan, Edward X-508c; Morse, Henry X-578a; Morton, Robert X-582b; Napper, George X-703b; Neumann, John Nepomucene, X-773b; Oldeorne, Edward XI-237b; Pallotti, Vincent Mary XI-429c; Paoli, Angelo XI-451a; Pibush, John XII-73b; Pickering, Thomas XII-75b; Pignatelli, Giuseppe

- Maria XII-82d; Pike, William XII-83b; Pilchard, Thomas XII-84c; Plunkett, Oliver XII-109c; Pormort, Thomas XII-282a; Postgate, Nicholas XII-319a; Powel, Philip XII-330a; Richardson, William XII-46b; Rigby, John XII-55a; Robert, John XII-98c; Robinson, Christopher XII-99b; Roe, Alban XII-109d; Scott, Montford XII-632d; Sergeant, Richard XII-727c; Snow, Peter XIV-61a; Southwell, Robert XIV-162b; Southworth, John XIV-165b; Speed, John XIV-214b; Spenser, John XIV-214c; Sportelli, Caesar XIV-236b; Sprott, Thomas XIV-238a; Sutton, Robert XIV-346b; Taylor, Hugh XIV-468b; Thorpe, Robert XIV-706c; Thulis, John XIV-711a; Thwing, Thomas XIV-713c; Tiebhorne, Nicholas XIV-721a; 721b; Tunstall, Thomas XV-92a; Wall, John XV-587d; Wharton, Christopher XV-607d; Whitaker, Thomas XV-609a; Xaintonge, Anne de XV-728b.
- Hagion Oros II-48c**
Hagiopolites. See Cosmas
Hagios Pavlos, monastery (ill.) II-49a
 —Theologos, church V-491c
Hagiopolis Cyrrhus IV-597a
Haglerner, Kaspar Benedict II-129c; IX-590a
- HAGUE, city hall (ill.) VII-108c; Conference (1898) XI-597b; Conference (1900) XI-597b; Conference (1907) XI-597c; Congress of I-452d; history VII-108d; library II-637a; Mauritshuis (ill.) VII-facing 390; Mexican liability XII-106d; and papacy XI-455d; peace tribunal V-565d; IX-74d; religious orders VII-108c; Russia XIII-251b; temperance congress at XIV-486a; treaties VII-109a**
Hagustad VII-318c
Hahn, edition of Bible V-288d
 —Bonaventura, Bishop elect of Breslau II-763b
 —Friedrich von VII-109c
 —Joachim Christian X-110a
 —Johann Gottfried X-136b
 —Johann Michael, founder X-279a
 —Johann Sigismund X-136b; 136c
 —Ulric. *See* Han
Hahnel, Johannes. See Galliculus
Hahnemann, hospital, Paris XI-491c
 —Samuel, homoeopathist VII-605a; X-131b; 134b
HAHN-HAHN, IDA, Countess VII-109b; VI-527a; X-110a; portrait VII-109d
Hai VII-440a; Israelites capture VII-196c; 524c
Halcad, Fdraign, poet XVI-48d
HAID, HERENAU VII-M0b; II-231c
 —Leo, abbot VI-481d; XI-110d
Haida Indians II-792a; VII-752c; dwellings VII-750b; ethnological classification XII-626d; and Wakashan Indians XV-525d
Haidar Pacha, town XV-97c; church III-554d; institutions III-555a
HAIDU-DOROGH, DIOCESE OF XVI-35d; vicariate X-634d
Haigh, Daniel V-517d
Haiah Indians III-129b; mission to III-219d
Haik, in Armenian mythology I-730c
Hall, melted, for baptism II-261c
Hallandière, Celestine de la, Bishop of Vincennes II-361c; VII-405c; 741c; 744c; and Providence, Sisters of XII-506a
Halleyburg, Ontario, episcopal residence XIV-479c
- Halles, Alexander of. See Alexander of Hales**
**HALL MARY VII-110d; Angelus I-486b; XII-275d; and Angelus Bell I-487d; St. Cyril XV-462a; development VII-111d; and Dominic of Prussia V-113a; in England I-486d; hymns II-419c; (ill.) VII-111d; indulgence VII-789b; in liturgy of St. Mark I-304d; Middle Ages XV-463b; Oriental variant XV-461d; origin VII-111a; as prayer VII-112a; Psalms XII-275c; as salutation VII-111c. *See* Angelus
Halltrunk Indians XV-525c
HALLMHAUSEN, KARL VON VII-112d
Haimo. See Haymo
Hainai Indians III-219b; X-389c; mission III-219d
Hainault, province. XIV-439a; capture of XIV-650a; monastery II-450c; and Philip the Bold III-68d
Hainbund XIV-300a
Hainburg, convention II-134a
Hainpauz, missionary IX-726d
Hair, ceremonial culture of I-59a; of Nasarites I-771d; nuns, Eastern XII-164b; and race XII-622a; Samson IV-605b; votive offering of XI-216d
HAIR, in Christian Antiquity VII-113a
Hairati, poet XI-720c
Hair-cloth VII-113d
Haire, Sylvester, V. X-367b
HAIRSHIRT VII-113d
Hale, Joseph Johannes, Bishop of Königsgrätz VIII-688d
Haitho II, King XV-368c
HAITI VII-114b; I-414b; 415d; XII-292a; aborigines I-680c; bishoprics VII-115a; Cap Haitien III-308c; Cayes III-469d; Columbus IV-143a; 143d; Concordat (1860) III-308d; IV-204d; VII-115a; XII-136b; Dominicans II-530b; factions IV-144b; 144d; 146a; Franciscans VI-298b; gold IV-144a; history V-111c; VII-114c; Indian outbreaks IV-145c; missions VII-114d; negro race in XII-627b; and Ojeda XI-230b; papal representative XI-161d; Pères XI-665b; Ponce de León XII-228b; Port-au-Prince XII-284c; religious societies VII-115c; schools VII-115b; seminaries VII-115b; slavery abolished XII-627d; statistics VII-114b; XIV-280c; 281a; voodooism VI-57a
HAITO, Bishop of Basle VII-115d; II-338d; capitulary III-310b
Haitze, Pierre Joseph de XII-7b
Hajdu Dorog. See Haidu-Dorogh, Diocese of
Hajnal, periodical VII-546d
Ha-ka-knum-nutrus (Ha-Ka-Ptah) X-176d
Hake. See Ace
Hakem, caliph. See Al Hakim
Hakim, pseudo prophet XIV-401b
 —Firuz, poet XI-720a
 —Sana'i of Ghanza, poet XI-720c
Hakluyt, Richard V-464a
HAKODATE, DIOCESE OF VII-116a; XIV-754d; XVI-69a
HAKON I, King of Norway VII-116d; 618b; XI-118a; and Christianity XV-64a
 —II, King of Norway VII-616b
 —IV, King of Norway VII-616b; XI-118b; Saga of VII-619a; Scotland XI-317a
 —V, King of Norway XI-118c; XIV-351d; XVI-65d
 —VI, King of Norway IV-727d; XI-118c; XIV-351d
 —VII, King of Norway IV-724b; XI-117d; 120b
 —Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
Hakonarmal VII-618b
Hakonson, Olaf. See Olaf V, King of Norway and Denmark
Haku VIII-299a
Hakuaisha VIII-306d
Hal, Belgium, convent XI-609a; pilgrimage X-105b; XII-91d**
- Hala (Halah) VI-440a; captivity II-13d; III-315d**
Haladas, periodical VII-546d
Halagi, Antonius, Bishop of Artuviri I-765a
Halah. See Hala
Ha-la-han, province X-480d
Halakhah (Halakhoth) V-701c; XII-618c; and Mishna XIV-436c; and scribes XIII-635a; and Talmud XIV-435d; in Tosephta XIV-788a; and Tradition XII-618d
Halbe, Max, dramatist XI-528b
Halberstadt, festival XV-388a; and Prussia XII-522c; and Wallenstein XV-538c
 —Diocese of VII-128b; annals I-534b; canopy I-366b; cathedral (ill.) XI-384d; mitres, medieval X-406c; organ at XI-300b; silver pyx in X-220b; rationale XII-651c
Halbert, as emblem I-626d
Halbster, meistersinger VI-520b
Halcat VI-440a
Halldimand, Frederick, Governor of Canada, and Catholics VIII-149c
Halldorsson, Finn, dean XVI-9d
Hale, Horatio, philologist VII-565d
 —John, Blessed. *See* John Hale
Haleb. See Aleppo
Halek, Vitezslav, poet IV-600b
Hales, Alexander of. See Alexander of Hales
 —John, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
 —Stephen, physiologist X-133c
Ha-Levi, Alfonso XI-588d
 —Alvar Garcia XI-588c
 —Pedro Suarez XI-588c
 —Solomon. *See* Paul of Burgos
Halevi, Juda, scholar VIII-393a
 —Samuel, statesman VIII-392d
Haley, Jacques-François X-649b
 —Joseph, orientalist I-664a; II-9c; XI-304a
Halhu VI-440a
Hali. See Chali
HALICARNASSUS VII-117b
Halicarne. See Chalchis
Halicz, principality XII-184a
 —Latin *See* of IX-145b; XII-190c
 —Ruthenian *See* of IX-145c
Halidon Hill, battle V-321b
Halieutica MS., discovered XIII-450a
Halifax, town, Nova Scotia XI-136b; colleges III-240b; Irish colony VIII-150a; Methodism X-240a
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF VII-117c; Charity, Sisters of III-608a; council of III-442a; 764d; IX-115a; Indian mission II-240d; seminary XIII-697d; 700a; statistics III-238b; Vatican Council XV-304a
 —Viscount, on reunion of Christendom XV-150c; on seven bishops, trial of XIII-8a; and Vaughan XV-314c
Halirrhottus, legend I-701a
Halitgar (Halitgar), Bishop of Cambrai III-210b; V-241b
Hall, Asaph, astronomer II-26d
 —Charles, socialist XIV-63a
 —E. H., scientist XV-185d
 —E. S., statistician II-119d
 —Hugh I-700b
 —John, martyr V-477d
 —Marshall, physiologist X-138d
 —Plazidus XIV-294b
 —Richard II-206b
 —Robert, Baptist II-279c
 —W. H., statistician II-119d
Halla, Talmudic treatise XIV-436d
Halahan, Cornelius, pioneer IV-693d
 —Henry V-452d
 —MARGARET VII-118d; II-579a; XIV-640a
Hallam, Henry, on Charles I V-450a; on Catholic loyalty V-450b; on Elisabeth V-449a; on Juan Andrés XVI-3b; on laws, penal V-448c; on monks X-462d; on William III V-452b
 —Robert, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Halle, gymnasium II-795a; league VI-458a; Pietism XII-81b; relics XII-617b; university I-759a; IX-459b; XII-522d**
 —Nicholas Benedict Constantine de l', missionary IV-758c
Hallein, battle VII-148b
Hallei, hymn VII-595b; Dedication, Feast of IV-674a; "of Egypt" XII-177c; great XII-177c; Paschal celebration XIV-498c; Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-426a
Hallelouia. See Alleluia
Hallelujah (Hallelouia), in Ambrosian Rite I-398a; 399d; 401a; VI-717c. *See* Alleluia
Hallelujah chorus (Handel) I-212a
Hallenbau, architecture VI-677a
Hallenkirchen V-260d
Haller, Albrecht von, poet and scientist VI-523a; VII-119b; as anatomist I-460c; and Caldan XVI-16a; medicine, school of X-132c; as physiologist II-574c; X-133b; and vaccination X-136d; and vivisection XV-495b
 —Berchtold, reformer XII-705c; XIV-363a; and disputation of Berne II-508c
 —Gottlieb Emmanuel VII-119b
 —Johann, reformer XII-705c; XIV-363a
 —KARL LUDWIG VON VII-119b; VI-510b; X-627c; on Gallican Liberties VI-354b; on State, duties of XIV-76d; Taparelli XIV-76b
 —Lia Suzanne IX-223a
Hallermann, Willbrand von, Count IX-319b
Hallerstein, August. *See* Allerstein
Halles, convent VII-215d
Halley, Edmund, astronomer XII-62b; Borrus II-689b; comet of 1456 X-629a; comet of 1472 X-629a; and Nebulae II-28b; on stellar motion II-27d
 —George, martyr. *See* Angelus of St. Joseph
Halley's comet II-27b; XV-185a; and St. Antoninus XII-159b; and Callistus III XII-158d; XIII-608a; Clairaut XII-63b; and St. John Capistrano XII-159b; and Sylvius XII-159b; and Turco-Christian war XII-159a
Halleuer XII-589a
Halliday, William XVI-50c
Hallier, theologian XIV-593d
Halligan, T. J., administrator III-655a
Hall of the Hewn Stone XIII-446b
Halloir, patrolist VI-15d
HALLOY, JEAN-BAPTISTE-JULIEN D'OMALUIS VII-120a; II-575b
Halls of the Crusades IV-544a
Hallucination VII-673a
Halm, Frederick. *See* Münch-Bellinghausen, Baron E. F. J. von
HALMA, NICHOLAS VII-120c
Halo. *See* Nimbus
Halorqui, Josuah. *See* Jerónimo de Santa Fé
Halotti beazéd VII-560c
Halpin, P. A. XIV-335a
Halpine, Charles G., poet VIII-142b
Hals, Franz, portrait of Descartes IV-747
Halton, Bishop of Carlisle III-349c
 —Ralph de X-789d
Halturn, nihilist XI-76a
Halvard, Saint XVI-65c; church, Christiania XI-121a
Halys. *See* Kisil Irmak
Ham, son of Noe. *See* Cham
 —John, Bishop of Sastmar XIV-419d
Hama, Melchite *see* X-161a
Hamadan VI-438b; episcopal residence II-202c
Hamadryad I-528b
Hamah. *See* Hamatha
Haman. *See* Aman

- HAMAR (HAMARCOPIA)**, See of XVI-65b
- Hamartigenia**, of Prudentius XII-515b
- Hamartolus, George**. See **George Hamartolus**
- Hamases**, Abyssinia, mission I-77c
- HAMATHA** VII-120d; V-504a; VI-438c; 305b; discoveries at VII-305b; and Hethites VII-306a; Sargon II II-14a
- Hamathite writing** VII-305c
- Hamathzobah**. See **Emath Suba Hamatsa** XV-525d
- Hamburg, Th.**, missionary III-679b
- Hambledon, William**, martyr V-478a
- HAMBLEY, JOHN, VENERABLE** VII-121a
- HAMBURG** VII-121b; bible, facsimile XII-facing 224; crisis (1799) II-254d; destroyed (845) I-544d; education VII-122c; guild institutions VII-70b; Hanseatic League VI-498b; VII-70d; Jewish emancipation VIII-398b; Masonic Lodge IX-776c; Propaganda XII-457b; Raubus Haus V-644b; St. Job's Hospital VII-70b; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; Socialist Congress (1897) I-452d; treaty (1701) X-109b
- Hamburg-Bremen, Archdiocese of** II-756d; VI-778d; VII-121b; Adam of Bremen's history VII-375c; and Denmark IV-724c; map IV-facing 722
- Hamburg-Horn, Baptist school** II-280d
- Hamel, T. E.**, rector, Laval University IX-49a
- Hamel, Notre Dame du**. See **Notre Dame du Hamel**
- Hamein**, town VII-129d; hospital IV-790d; St. Vicelinus's picture XV-404b
- Hamer, Ferdinand**, martyr III-671c; 676b; VII-167d; IX-748b; X-482c
- Hamerani**, family, medallists X-114d; 335c; 443b
- Hamerling, Robert**, poet VI-527c
- Hamestaken**, in Zoroastrianism II-156b
- Hamilar**, Carthaginian general II-289a; XIII-773a; XIV-176c
- Hamilton, family**, Maryland II-229b
- Alexander** XI-33c; XV-165c; 165d
- Amadeus** I-583c
- Anthony**, Count, author VIII-125b
- DIOCESE OF VII-123a**; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-515c; map X-facing 546; school XIII-565a; statistics III-238a
- Francis**, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Frank Hastings**, surgeon X-142b
- Gavin**, Abbot of Kilwinning VIII-645a
- George** III-81d
- James**, Bishop-elect of Argyll I-706d
- James**, First Earl of Arran VII-123c; and Angus I-374a
- James**, Second Earl of Arran II-373a
- JOHN** VII-123c; XIII-331b; 618c; catechism XIII-625b; at Dunkeld V-194a; Edinburgh Council II-374d; university II-374c
- Patrick** XII-708d; executed XIII-618a
- Peter J.**, historian I-242c
- Placidus**, Abbot of St. James XV-721d
- William**, philosopher, on the absolute I-60d; on absolute reality I-215d; abstraction (term) I-74b; Associationism II-4c; causality theory III-465b; on cognition V-171c; common sense IV-167c; on condition IV-212b; on free will VI-262a; on knowledge II-410a; on logic IX-328b; metaphysics X-226b; 232b; ontology XI-258d; relativity I-210a; 210d; Scotch School XII-33a; spiritualism XIV-230a
- MS.**, collection XV-519c
- of **Bangour, William**, poet XIII-626c
- Hamites** I-183a; Animism I-184d; characteristics XII-620a; Fetishism I-185b
- Hamlet (Shakespeare)** XIII-749d
- Hamlin, Hannibal**, vice-president of the United States XV-171c
- Hamlyn, Robert**, Abbot of Athelney II-42c
- Hamma, Gregory**, Protosyncellus of Constantinople VI-112c
- Hammam el Batrak**, Jerusalem VII-345b; 352a
- esh Shifa (Bethsaida)** II-536d
- Hamman**, name X-678a
- Hammath**. See **Emath**
- Hammer, Jorg**, painter IV-732b
- HAMMER-PURGSTALL, JOSEPH, BARON VON** VII-124b
- Hammersleben**, Augustinian Convent I-762d
- Hammersmith, Beddingford's school** II-386d; Chalfoner's school III-565c; seminary II-483d; XV-572d; 595b; 595c
- Hammerstein**, Swedish writer XIV-355b
- Otto von** VII-228b
- Hammerton, Sir Stephen**, martyr V-477d
- Hammin**. See of XI-354a
- Hammond**, Abbot of Battle Abbey II-350c
- Henry**, Biblical commentator IV-163a
- John**, martyr V-478a
- Dor**. See **Hamon (Nephthali)**
- Hammu I**-441b
- HAMMURABI** VII-125a; II-181d; XIII-708a; and Amraphel II-186a
- Code VII-125c**; II-182a; bigamy II-566a; discovered XI-303d; 653a; XIV-345a; Exodus II-554b; (ill.) VII-facing 128; and Mosaic legislation X-583a; and Pentateuch XII-413d; witchcraft in XV-674c; on woman XV-689d
- Hamon (Aser)** VI-440a
- (**Nephthali**) VI-440a
- Sulpician** writer XIII-380b; 380c
- Hamon, Jean**, Jansenist IV-456b; XII-295d
- Hamontanus, Gerhard** V-528c
- Hampton, Renn Dickson**, Anglican Bishop of Hereford I-501a; in Oxford Movement XI-372d
- Hampson**, missionary VII-593a
- Hampstead**, mission XV-594a
- Hamptden-Sidney College**, Virginia XV-453d
- Hampton Court**, chapel royal III-578d; conference II-142b
- Hampton Institute**, Virginia XII-625d
- Hampton Roads**, Virginia XV-172d
- Hamsin**, wind XII-143d
- HAMSTED, ADRIAN** VII-127a
- Hamsters** I-525b
- Hamutal**. See **Amital**
- Hamy, Theodore**, anthropologist XII-621c
- Hamzeh Ibn Ahmed, El Hady**, sect V-166d; XIV-401b
- Han**, dynasty III-681c; IV-227d; political divisions III-664c; posterior III-681d
- Japanese feils** VIII-300b
- Han, Ulric** XI-782d
- Hanael**, Archangel XII-640c
- Hanafites**. See **Hanifites**
- Hanan**, Prince of Gaza III-315c
- Hananeel**, Tower of, Jerusalem VIII-355a
- Hanani VIII-332a**
- Hananiah**. See **Ananias**; **Hananias**
- Hananias**, prophet I-407b
- Ha-nashi**. See **Jehuda I, Rabbi Hanathoa** VI-440a
- Hanau**, battle (1813) X-698b
- Hanau-Lichtenberg**, Countship of II-195a
- Hanbalites**, Mohammedan sect X-425b
- Hanboys**, John XV-92b
- Hanbury**, abbey XV-588c; St. Werburgh's tomb XV-588d
- Hanc** concordi famulatu, Sequence XII-483d
- Hanc igitur**, prayer III-262d; V-23d; IX-793d
- Hancock, Isabel** I-467d
- John**, Governor of Massachusetts II-704b
- Hand**, symbolism XI-81d; XIV-376c; Signing of the, in Celtic Rite II-503b
- Edward VIII**-139a; 143a
- John** I-314c
- Handball playing**, at Easter V-227b
- Handboekje voor de zaken der R-Kath. eeredienat** XI-681c
- Handbuch der katholischen Presse**, periodical XI-680c
- Hand-candlestick**, of bishops I-348b
- Hand-clasp**, in marriage ceremony IX-706b
- Handel, George Frederick**, musician X-658b; XI-270d; Te Deum XIV-470c
- Handl, Jacob**. See **Gallus, Jacobus**
- Handlisch**, on phylogeny V-663d
- Handmaids of Jesus Christ**, Poor. See **Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ**
- Hands**, Imposition of. See **Imposition of Hands**
- Washing of**. See **Washing of Feet and Hands**
- Handsworth, Mercy Convent** VII-135c
- HANEBERG, DANIEL BONIFACIUS VON** VII-127a; IV-160d; on Daniel IV-624c; on inspiration of the Bible VII-47c; on introduction, Biblical VIII-81a; and Munich Congress V-96b; on Synoptics XIV-391b; on Tobias XIV-752c
- Hanes VI-440a**
- Haney, Patrick** II-705d
- Han-Fei-Tze**, Taoist philosopher XIV-447c
- Hangnör, Ulrich**, theologian VIII-432b
- Hang-chou**, treaty port III-684d; 686c
- Hangest, Charles de**, Bishop of Noyon III-195c
- John de**, Bishop of Noyon III-195c
- Hängel, Landammann** XI-692a
- Hang-hoa**, town VII-778a
- Hanging**, as capital punishment XII-566a; 568a
- Hanging Chapel**, Langport III-578a
- Hanifites**, Mohammedan sect X-425b
- Hanigastus**. See **Kingiel I**
- Hanipaux**, missionary XIII-487d
- Joseph Urban**, Venerable VIII-790b
- Hanisset, Marie-Antoinette**. See **Marie-Antoinette Hanisset**
- Han-kou**, treaty port III-680b
- Han-k'ui**, qin, Loucheux tribe IX-368a
- Han-lin Yuan**, college III-660b
- Hanlon, Henry**, Vicar Apostolic of Upper Nile XV-205c
- Hanly, John** II-704d
- Patrick** II-704c
- Roger** II-704c
- Hanna (Hannah)**. See **Anna**; **Anne**
- Karam**, novelist XIII-85a
- Mar**, Patriarch XI-723b
- of **Adiabene** X-599a
- Hannan**, in Abgar legend I-43a
- Michael**, Archbishop of Halifax VII-118c
- Home**, Mobile, Alabama. X-412a
- Hannay, James**, Episcopalian minister, author VIII-129a
- Hannibal**, at Capua III-319c; Cremona IV-483c; Girgenti VI-571a; Italy XIII-396c; Nola XI-89d; Nuceria Alfaterna XI-87a; Sicily XIII-773b; Sorrento XIV-151b; Spain XIV-176c; Spoletto XIV-233a; Syracuse XIV-396d; Telesse XIV-476d; Turin XV-93d
- Hannibalianus** IV-296d; V-731d
- Hannin**, officials VIII-299b
- Edward IV**-56c; XIV-760b
- Hanno**, Saint. See **Anno**, Saint
- Bishop of Verona** XV-361d
- Hano**, pueblo VII-468c; inhabitants (1910) XII-554d; 555b
- Hanoi**, town VII-772b; XIII-382b; French capture VII-777a; residence of vicar Apostolic VII-778a
- Hanok IX-514a**
- Hanon**, Ammonite King I-432c
- Dominic**, Lazarist X-362d
- HANOVER** VII-127d; and Bremen II-757d
- Church in** VI-529c; VII-128a; XI-341d; abbey VII-128b; bishops II-475c; canonesses III-255c; secularisation of property XV-205c
- Concordat (1824) I-V-204 b**; and England VI-506c; Napoleonic system VI-509b; and Prussia VI-512a; XII-530c; punishment, capital XII-569c; Reformation VII-129c; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; Windthorst XV-655b; 656d; witchcraft XV-677b
- Hanoverian Consistory** IX-134d
- Constitution XV-655c**
- Succession Oaths**, of England XI-614a
- Hanratty**. See **Kenraghty**
- Hanrichan, Daniel**, martyr VIII-166a
- Hans**. See **John**
- Hansa**, guilds VII-70c
- Hansby, Agnes** VIII-789c
- Richard** VIII-789c
- Hanse**, guild VII-67a; 892b
- EVERARD, BLESSED** VII-130a
- Pelagia** V-787c
- William** VII-130a
- Hanseatic League** VII-70c; Berlin II-493c; Bruges III-55d; Cologne IV-116d; Münster X-635c; in Norway XI-118c
- Hansen, Armaner**, bacteriologist IX-182d
- C. C.**, painter IV-732b
- Chr. Fr.**, architect IV-732a
- Henry**, artist IV-732a; 732b
- Theophilus**, architect IV-732a
- Han-Sir**. See **Pablo de Santa Fé**
- HANSIZ, MARKUS** VII-130b
- Hanson, William**. See **Hecketh, Ildephonse**
- Hanswijck**, college of Austin Canons X-104c; pilgrimage X-105b
- HANTHALER, CHRYSOSTOMUS** VII-130d
- Hanukkah**, Feast of. See **Machabees**, Feast of
- Hannu**. See **Hanon**
- Hanusz**, philologist XII-200c
- Han-Wen-Kung**. See **Han-yu**
- HANXLEDEN, JOHAN** ERNST VII-131a; VI-453c; XIII-207a
- Han-yu**, Chinese philosopher III-668b
- Hanzalah**, Persian poet XI-720a
- Haoma** II-155b; 155d; XII-409d; XIII-310a; and Eucharist V-573b
- Hapharaim (Haphraim)** VI-440a
- Haphtara** VII-175d; XIII-638d; XIV-456c; in Synagogal liturgy XIV-381d
- Hapi**, deity V-344d
- HAPPINESS** VII-131c; I-370b; V-561d; Aristotle on V-297d; 558b; VI-638b; VII-131d; and authority II-138c; Bentham II-483a; VII-132d; Comte I-369b; Cynics V-558c; Ecclesiastes V-246a; egoistic view V-328b; Epicureanism V-500d; VI-638c; and good VI-640b; Greek conception VII-131c; in heaven VII-171a; Hedonism VII-187d; 188b; and immortality VII-689c; Maimonides IX-540c; Mill VII-132d; Mohammedan teaching X-422c; Paley VII-132c; Platonic theory VI-638b; XII-161b; Pyrrho XI-587b; and religion VII-739c; Scholasticism VI-638d; VII-132b, XIII-552a; Socrates V-558a; Spencer I-369d; VII-132d;

- Spinoza XIV-219b; Stoicism V-558c; VI-638c; Thomism VII-132b; 133a; Utilitarianism XV-241c; and virtue XV-474a; and will VII-132b
- Happy Death.** See Bona Mors
- Hapsburg.** See Habsburg
- Hapsum.** See Hapharaim
- Hara-kiri IX-745b**
- Harald Gille, King of Norway XVI-76a**
- Haraldsson, Magnus, Bishop of Skara XIV-349c; XVI-75c**
- Olaf. See Olaf Haraldsson, Saint
- Haram el Khalil, Hebron VII-185d; IX-503a**
- ash Sherif, Jerusalem VIII-354a; 360d; 364d; gates XIV-504a; Sakkara I-360d; site XIV-502d
- Haran, father of Lot. See Aran**
- Haran, town, III-378d; VI-440a; VIII-193d; Jacob in VIII-261a; Laban in VIII-717b; temple of Sin VI-400b**
- Haraneder, Jean XV-371d**
- Harar, mission VI-348d**
- Haraslevich, Michael, Metropolitan of Lemberg XII-533c**
- Harasumim VI-440b**
- Harascourt, William d', Bishop of Verdun II-241d**
- Harbert, Abbot of Lobbes II-422d**
- Sir William III-450b
- HARBOR GRACE, DIOCESE OF VII-133c; III-238b; X-630a; 783a**
- Harbottal, Eleanor XIV-697a**
- Harcadelt. See Arcadelt**
- Harcourt, Agnes d', Priores of Longchamp VIII-179d**
- Collegé d', Paris XI-497c
- François Eugène Gabriel, Duke of XII-135c
- Louis de, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-206d
- Marguerite D. VII-74b
- Thomas. See Whitbread, Thomas
- William. See Barrow, William
- HARDEE, WILLIAM J. VII-134b; XV-172d**
- Hardehausen, monastery XV-602d; 604c**
- Harden, Edward. See Hawarden**
- Hardenberg, Albert XV-590a**
- Hardenberg, Friedrich von (Novalla) VI-525d; mysticism X-664d; and Schlegel XIII-542b**
- Karl August, Count von, Prussian minister XII-626b
- Harderwyck, university VII-389a**
- Hardesty, Robert, martyr V-476b; XIV-214c**
- Hardevist, Louis Bruno of, Baron of Lauch III-14c**
- Hardey, Frederick VII-134b**
- MARY ALOYSIA VII-134b; XI-26d; XIV-112c; and Tabernacle Society XIV-426d
- Hardicnute, King of England V-323a**
- Hardie, J. Keir, Socialist XIV-65b**
- Hardiman, James, historian XVI-11d**
- Harding, Robert, missionary X-779d; 792b; XI-793d**
- Stephen, Abbot of Clteaux. See Stephen Harding, Saint
- Theodore Seth, Baptist II-280b
- THOMAS VII-135a; XIII-436a
- Hardman, John II-579b; VII-135c**
- Mary VII-135d
- MARY JULIANA VII-135c
- Hardmut, Abbot of St. Gall IX-618b**
- Harduin, Saint XIII-211b**
- Harduin, Benedictine VI-129b**
- JEAN VII-135d; on Homer IV-602c; and Malebranche's system IX-569a; on Seventy Weeks IV-625c; on Virgin Mary's father XV-464Ed
- Jules. See Mansard, Jules
- de Péréfixe. See Péréfixe, Hardouin de
- Hard-Shell Baptists. See Primitive Baptists**
- Hardwick, historian VII-380a**
- Hardwicke, Philip, Earl of, marriage act II-257c; IX-092b; on Middleton V. Croft trial XIII-651c; 656b**
- Hardy, Charles A., publisher VIII-142c**
- George E. XIV-335b
- HARDYNG, JOHN VII-136b**
- Hare, in Bible I-523d**
- Great, in Algonquin mythology I-312b
- INDIANS VII-136c; IX-504a
- Harel, in Temple of Jerusalem XIV-501c**
- Jean, Maurist general X-71d
- Harem, Arabic XIV-381b; Turkish XV-100c**
- Hares VI-440a**
- Hareth, Forest of XII-153c**
- Harfush, Syrian family XIV-401a**
- Harim XI-379c**
- Häring, Wilhelm. See Alexia, Willibald**
- Haringer, Michael, author XII-687a**
- Harington, Sir James XV-37d**
- Hariolfus, Bishop of Langres V-392d**
- Hariri, miniature (facsimile) IX-621b**
- Harith, prince I-671a; elegy I-672a; martyred I-671c**
- II, King of Ghassan I-667b
- Hari Vansa, Hindu book II-734a**
- Harkins, Matthew, Bishop of Providence XII-510a; at Catholic Congress IV-250a**
- HARLAND, HENRY XVI-44a**
- Thomas, lawyer XVI-44a
- HARLAY, ACHILLE DE, Councillor of Parlement VII-137a**
- ACHILLE DE, Baron de Sancy VII-137b; XI-274d
- FRANÇOIS DE, Archbishop of Rouen VII-137d; XIII-210a
- HARLAY - CHANVALLON, FRANÇOIS DE VII-138a; at Assemblies I-796a; Breviary revision II-776b; and Fénelon VI-35c; portrait VII-138a; and Port Royal IX-201a; at Rouen XIII-210a**
- HARLAY DE SANCY, CHARLOTTE VII-137d**
- Harley, Elizabeth, Sister of Mercy X-200c**
- John, schismatical Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- HARLEZ DE DEULIN, CHARLES JOSEPH DE VII-138c; XI-671d**
- Harlot, in Apocalypse I-597a; 597d; 598a; Hebrew II-549a; II-549c; in Kabbalistic system VIII-590d**
- Harma. See Horma**
- Harmakhuti (Harmachis), deity V-345b**
- Harmel, Léon IV-245a**
- Harmhab, King of Egypt V-340a**
- Harmodius, Bishop of Tenedos XIV-506d**
- Harmonia, periodical II-47b**
- Harmonie Society VII-605b**
- Harmonists IV-181d; XIV-69b; in Indiana VII-742a**
- Harmonius, Gnostic II-293b; 294b; VII-597c; and St. Ephraem V-499d**
- Bishop of Lampascus VIII-771b
- HARMONY VII-139a; Rameau XII-638a; Zarline's definition VII-140a**
- Pre-established, of Leibniz III-464c; IX-136c; XIV-156b
- of the Gospels (Ammonius) I-431a
- of the Spheres, Phythagorean teaching II-20a; XII-588a
- Harnack, Adolf VII-379d; on Abercius, Inscriptions of I-40d; Acts, authorship of IV-370a; Apocalypse IV-496c; Apostle's Creed I-630a; Apostolic Church Ordinance I-635d; sub-Apostolic writings III-712b; asceticism, bodily XIV-614a; Asia Minor, Christianity in I-788b; on St. Augustine II-86a; 88d; 89d; 91c; 92a; 93a; 95a; V-577c; XII-377a; XIII-704a; Catholic Church XII-414d;**
- Christianity I-216b; III-714d; XII-499d; on Christianity in Britain XV-582d; Communion of Saints IV-171c; Coptic Version of Bible XVI-79a; Creed of Constantinople IV-308b; and Denifle IV-721a; on "Diatessaron" XIV-404d; Didascalia IV-781d; early Church II-581d; III-750b; 753d; Elcesaites V-372a; faith V-753a; Fathers of the Church VI-14d; St. George's Epistle XII-219c; Gnosticism VI-593a; Hebrew Gospel I-608b; hierarchy, early VII-342c; Holy Ghost I-631c; Hugh of St. Victor VII-522a; Ignatian letters VII-646b; 649c; St. John's Gospel VIII-439a; Latin Biblical translations IX-20b; and Loisy IV-497c; on St. Luke IX-423a; XV-449c; St. Luke's Gospel XV-449d; Mass in early Church X-10d; St. Matthew's Gospel X-64a; Minucius Felix X-336b; miracles X-344b; Montanism X-524b; Nestorianism X-758a; Passion of Christ XI-527d; Pastoral Epistles XIV-729d; St. Paul I-667a; XIV-730d; on Paulicians XI-584a; St. Peter I-641b; early popes I-286a; relics, veneration of XII-735c; Ritschlianism XIII-88a; Sabellian doctrine X-450d; Society of Jesus XIV-104a; Son of God VIII-385b; Tertullian X-336b; XIV-523a; New Testament IV-495d; XIV-535c; I Thessalonians XIV-630b; 631c; II Thessalonians XIV-632b; Saints, veneration of XV-712d; Victor I XV-409b; Virgin birth of Christ XV-450d; 451b**
- Harnet, Richard, warden of Youghal XV-736a**
- HARNEY, JOHN MILTON VII-140d**
- Thomas VII-140d
- WILLIAM SELBY VII-140d; and Mormons IV-752d; and Sioux XVI-21c
- Haro, Luis de, Spanish minister IX-184a**
- Pietro Matta de III-307d
- Harold, Danish chief I-544d; IV-724b**
- I, King of the English V-323a
- II, King of the English, and St. Edward the Confessor XII-475d; at Hastings VIII-784d; and Waltham Abbey IV-537b; XV-545a; and William the Conqueror XV-643a
- Bishop of Argyll I-706c
- FRANCIS VII-141a; on Wadding XV-522a
- James, priest (Australia) II-115d; VIII-146a
- James, priest (Pennsylvania) V-324d
- William Vincent, priest XI-794b; Egan IV-349d; V-324d
- HAROLD II BLUETOOTH (BLAATAND), King of Denmark VII-141a; XVI-70d; 71b; and German supremacy IV-724c; and Louis IV of France XI-104c**
- III, Sveinsson, King of Denmark, and witchcraft XV-675c
- I Harfagr, King of Norway VII-615d; XI-116a; 118a; Faroe Islands V-789c; and Hakon the Good VII-116c
- II Graefeld, King of Norway VII-141b
- III Hardrada, King of Norway XI-118b; XVI-65c; at Constantinople III-108c; 109c; and Iceland VII-616a; in Orkneys XI-317a
- Schönhaar. See Harold I Harfagr
- Harold's Cross, Hospice II-51b**
- Haroseth (Harosbeth) IV-663b; VI-440b**
- Haroun al-Raschid, caliph I-674a; XV-88d; and astronomy II-21d; and Charlemagne III-616c; IV-545b; VIII-361a; XII-488a; Cybistra IV-581a; on Samaritan Chronicles XIII-419d**
- Harp II-551d; X-657a; in Apocalypse I-221c**
- periodical, Ireland XI-682b
- Henry. See Harp
- HARPASA. See of VII-141c**
- Harper, Emily II-231c; XV-554a; and Catholic University III-455d**
- Mrs. Goodloe XV-554a
- James II-799c
- R. F., Orientalist XI-304b
- Robert Goodloe III-381b
- THOMAS MORTON VII-141d; ontology XI-259b; and Stonyhurst Series XIV-310a
- W. R., exegete I-622b; IV-162c; on Hebrew metres XII-541c
- Harpham, Thomas, Abbot of Newhouse X-789d**
- Harphius, Henry. See Harp, Henry**
- Harpocrates, deity V-345b**
- Harpocrator, Bishop of Bubastis III-25b**
- Harpprecht, Ferdinand Christopher, jurist XV-83d**
- Harsfield, Nicholas, martyr V-478a; and William Carter XV-630b**
- Harpichord X-658a**
- Farques, geographer VI-452a**
- Harach, Anna Eusebia von VIII-688c**
- Ernst Adalbert von, Bishop of Prague IX-141c; XI-343a
- Harran (Carrhae) III-379a; Baal worship II-176b; Sin worship II-8a; temple II-184c**
- Harranites. See Sabaeans**
- Harranu. See Haran**
- Harrington, Elizabeth XV-37d**
- James, political theorist IV-180d; XV-24a
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE VII-142b
- Harris, papyrus V-349c; IX-614d**
- Howell, preacher X-241a
- James Rendel I-713a; on Solomon, odes of XIV-137b; 137c; on I Thessalonians XIV-631b; 631d; on St. Thomas XIV-658c
- JOEL CHANDLER VII-142c; VI-57d; portrait VII-142c
- John, organ builder XI-300c
- Paul VI-101c
- Renatus, organ builder XI-300c
- Townsend, minister to Japan VIII-312d
- Walter IV-573c
- William. See Herrys
- William T., philosopher VII-194a
- HARRISBURG, DIOCESE OF VII-143a; XI-643b; charitable institutions XII-247b; Italians VIII-206b; Poles XII-211a; Slovak Churches XIV-55c; statistics XV-170d**
- Harrison, Benjamin, President of the United States VII-741b; VIII-142d; XV-175d**
- Frederic, and altruism I-369c; and positivism XII-33d; 313c
- Henry, missionary I-257a; V-130d; XI-20d; XIV-95d; 397d
- JAMES VII-143c; 146c; V-477c
- John. See Symons
- Matthias V-477c; and Hartley VII-146c
- Richard, death V-477d
- WILLIAM VII-143c; V-450b; VI-86b; IX-348c; XVI-5b
- William Henry, President of United States XV-160c; in Indiana VII-740b
- Harrod, John, pioneer VIII-622d; 623c**
- Harrow, school, England III-215d; IV-109b**
- Harrowden, Lord Vaux of XIV-164c**
- HARROWING OF HELL VII-143d; in "Cursor Mundi" IV-574d; miracle play X-349d**
- Harrubal, theologian XIV-594c**
- Harsoford, architect IV-732a**
- Harsoffier, George V-307b**
- Harson, M. J. IV-250a**
- Harstall, Adalbert III von, Prince Bishop of Fulda VI-314d**
- Hart, in Bible I-523b; 523c; 523d**
- George VII-623c
- John, Jesuit XIII-64a

- Hart, John, physician VIII-143a; IX-386c
 —Nancy VI-462b
 —Richard, martyr V-478a
 —Robert, customs inspector III-685c
 —William, Blessed. See William Hart
- Hartenfaust, Louis Alexander, Baron of Laach III-14c
 —Peter Bruno III-14c
- Hartford, town, Connecticut IV-241a
 —DIOCESE OF VII-144a; IV-257b; apostolate III-453d; cathedral XIII-767a; deaf-mutes, school for V-317d; French Catholic organization VI-274c; Galberry VII-145c; institutions II-379a; XII-247b; Italians VIII-206b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Louvain College I-425a; McFarland VII-145b; McMahon VII-145c; Mercy, Sisters of XV-554a; O'Reilly VII-144d; parochial schools VI-275c; Poles XII-211a; present condition VII-146a; religious VI-275a; seminaries XIII-701a; 701c; statistics XV-176c; Tierney VII-145d; Tyler VII-144c
- Hartfried, Abbot of Hirschau VII-363a
- Hartgar, Bishop of Tongres IX-236c
- Hartig, missionary XI-250c
 —Edmond, Metternich X-246b
- Hartker, monk of St. Gall VI-347d; antiphonary I-578d
- Hartleben, Otto Erich, dramatist VI-528b
- Hartlebury Castle, episcopal residence VI-551c
- Hartlieb, F., missionary II-624b
- Hartlieb, David, philosopher, associationism II-4b; XII-32c; Hedonism VII-188a; highest good, theory of VI-641b; sensualism IX-28d; Utilitarianism XV-242a
- James Joseph, Bishop of Columbus II-325c; IV-150a
 —Thomas, Swedenborgian XIV-356b
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE VII-146b; and Shelley, Ven. Edward XIII-755d
- Hartmann, Abbot of Göttweig VI-682c
 —Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
 —Abbot of St. Gall, hymnodist VII-602d
 —Anastasius, vicar apostolic I-316c; II-645a; and Persico XI-725d
 —Bernhardine von IX-571a
 —Eduard von (Karl Robert), philosopher, on annihilation of universe VII-684a; causality, theory of III-465d; cosmological theory IV-414d; ethics V-559d; 560a; on evil V-650c; on existence V-545c; on immmanence VII-683c; on instinct VIII-51c; on justice XIII-602d; Kantianism XII-34a; and metaphysics X-232b; and naturalistic henotheism X-718b; on parallelism XI-475b; on pessimism XI-741b; 742a
 —GEORG VII-146d
 —Joseph V-519a
 —Moritz, poet VI-527a
- Hartmanni, Henricus, Bishop of Abo VI-76d
- Hartmann of Dillingen, Bishop of Augsburg II-74c
 —VON AUE VII-146d; VI-518c
- Hartnell, Edward XVI-4b
- Hartpury Court, Dominican convent II-793c
- Hartsoeker, Nicolas IX-240d
- Hartung, John VI-268a
- Hartwig (or Arduin), Bishop of Gyrö VII-94c; Stephen's life I-640b
- Hartwell, town, Ohio, Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of XII-258a
- Hartwich, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658a
 —Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-472a
- Hartwich I of Stade, Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen II-519d; 757b; VII-121d; X-108a; XVI-70a
- II of Ulkede, Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen II-757b; VII-121d
 —See Hartwig; Hartwig
- Hartwig, Bishop of Bamberg II-243b
 —Bishop of Brixen II-793d
 —Prince Bishop of Eichstätt V-364d
 —Abbot of Hersfeld VIII-758c
 —See Hartwich
- Hartwik, Archbishop of Salzburg, coins XIII-412a; St. Wolfgang XV-683b
- Harty, Jeremiah J., Archbishop of Manila IX-588b
- Haruko, Empress of Japan VIII-298b
- Harun-Abu-Ja-afar. See Haroun al-Raschid
- Haruspica, and Valentinian I XV-255a
- Harvard College IV-107d; 110c; X-27a; XV-196d; astronomical discoveries II-26c; 28a; course IV-111a; Divinity school XV-156c; elective system I-787c; medical school I-461a
- Harvest, periodical XIII-400c
 —Feast of, Greek XIV-556a
 —Feast of, Jewish. See Pentecost
 —Home, English XIV-556a
 —of the Firstfruits, Feast of. See Pentecost
- Harvey, Bishop of Ely V-396c
 —John, Governor of Virginia IX-756d
 —Mother Josephine, Sister of Charity XIV-28c
 —Thomas, missionary I-257a; V-130d; X-779d; 792a; XI-20d; XIV-95d; 397d
 —William, physician I-460a; II-573a; X-131c; XV-495a; axiom of IX-241b; portrait X-125c
- Harvington Library, Oscott XI-336d
- Harwood, Thomas, martyr V-478a
- Hase, Theodor, Zionist XV-760d
- HASAK, VINCENT VII-147b
- Hasami, porcelain VIII-315a
- Hasamu-no-mikoto. See Jimmu Tenno
- Hasan Ghaznawi, writer XI-720b
- Hasar Enan. See Enan
 —hattikhon. See Fichon, House of
- Hasarsuhal IV-445c; VI-440b; X-678b
- Hasarsusim IV-445c; X-678b
- Hasas. See Hay
- Hasbāny, Nahr el VI-430d; VII-501a; IX-790a
- HASCHKA, LORENZ LEOPOLD VII-147c
- Hasculf, Irish King V-174a
- Hasdai, Jewish statesman VIII-392d
- Hasdrubal, general V-785a; XII-70b; XIV-176c
- Hasdū II-293c
- Hase, Jean III-86b
 —Karl, Lutheran historian VII-379c; IX-462d; on Lollard movement IX-763a; on Synoptics XIV-391b
- Haserim VI-440b
- Haseroth VI-440b; IV-445c; Israelites at I-4b; VIII-195c
- Hasersual. See Hasarsuhal
- Hasersusa. See Hasarsusim
- Hashish, and psychosis XI-542c
- Hashishiye. See Assassins
- Hashmon IX-493d
- Hashmonah. See Heesmona
- Hasldim. See Assideans
- Hasinai. See Hainai
- Haskell Institute VIII-600b
- Haskins, Charles Homer VIII-64b
 —G. F. II-706d
- Hasmeoneans, family XII-413b; in Assumption of Moses IX-603b; Machabees IX-493d; Messianic ideal X-214a; palace VIII-353a; in Psalms of Solomon I-605c; in Testament of Twelve Patriarchs I-606a
- Hasner, Josef Ritter von, physician X-141c
- Hasom IX-583d
- Hasor. See Asor
- HASPINGER, JOHANN SIMON (JOACHIM) VII-147d; 382b
- Hassan, general I-192d
- Hassanbeyli, Phoenician inscription XIII-710a
- HASSARD, JOHN ROSE GREENE VII-148d; XI-696a
- Hasse, Johann Adolph, musician X-601c; XI-270d
- Hasseilus, Jean. See Leonardi, Jean
- Hasselt, Ida van IV-463c
- Hassemon VI-440b
- Hassen, Elizabeth IX-485d
- Hassenfratz, Jean Henri V-312d
- Hassett, Thomas, Vicar-general of New Orleans VI-118d; XI-9d; in Florida XI-9a; Louisiana XI-10b
- HASSLACHER, PETER VII-149a
- Hassoun, Anton, cardinal, Catholic Armenian patriarch I-792a; and Bulgars V-239c; at Vatican Council XV-305b
- Hassun Pasha, Mayor of Tripoli XV-59c
- Hast, Johann, philosopher VII-87b
- Hastati, in Roman army III-535d
- Hastings, battle (1066) V-431c; VIII-784d; XI-105a; 210a; XV-643b; and Battle Abbey II-350b
 —Buckley, conversion II-706c
 —Lord Henry V-167d
 —Hugh J., journalist VIII-142d
 —Lady Sophia III-89b
- Hastings-on-Hudson, New York, orphan asylum XI-323d
- Hasy, Wady el, Palestine VI-431b
- Hat, ecclesiastical VII-245a; in Greek Church IV-320c; of pilgrims XII-96c
- Hatamoto, Japanese Class VIII-312b
- Hat and Cloak Riots, Spanish XIV-184c
- Hataraha (Hatarika). See Had-rach
- Hatch, Edwin, Biblical concordance IV-196a; on Christianity II-714d; on primitive church government II-581c; III-750b
- Hatcliffe, John. See Spencer, John
- Hatfield, Council (680) I-506b; XV-703c
 —Thomas de, Bishop of Durham V-211d
- Hathaway, Jesuit VIII-272d
- Hathersall, William, Rector of English College, Rome V-473d
- Hathor, deity IV-407d; V-344a; 350b; XIV-512c; (ill.) V-346b; temple V-154b
- Hathumar, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384a
- Hathumod, Abbot of Brunshausen III-10b; IX-30d
- Hatifi, writer XI-720b
- HATRED VII-149b; in Cartesian system IV-747d; Christ's words I-769b; of damned VII-210b; lawfulness III-593c; and love IX-397d; as passion I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; in Schism, Eastern XIII-536b
- Hatscher, Redemptorist VI-479b
- Hatsze Beg, title XV-95d
- Hatta, Abbot of St. Vaast XV-445c
- Hattenberger, catechism V-81b
- Hattenberger, A., missionary V-180d
- Hatti. See Hethites
 —Humayoun (1856) XV-98c
- Hattin, battle (1187) IV-798c; VII-185c; X-726b; XIV-552c; 716c; XV-212b
 —Horns of. See Beatitudes, Mount of
- Hatto, Bishop of Basle. See Hatto
- HATTO I, Archbishop of Mainz VII-149d; V-393a; IX-551a; at Ellwangen V-393a; at Reichenaue XII-723c
 —II, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a
 —Bishop of Vercelli. See Atto of Vercelli
- Hatton, Edward VII-150a
 —Edward, priest. See Coffin
- EDWARD ANTHONY VII-150a
 —Richard, martyr V-478a
- Hattā, deity VII-305d
- Hattusil, Hethite King VII-306c
- Hatuncolla, Stone Pillars of, Peru (ill.) XII-605a
- Hatzfeld, Franz von, Prince Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
 —Frederick von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720a
- HAUARA, See of VII-150b; V-572c
- Haubas, deity XIII-286b
- Haubs, Franz Anton VI-25a
- Hauch, Johannes Carsten, dramatist IV-731b
- Hauchard, Madeline XI-7a
- Hauck, Albert, Lutheran historian X-488c; XII-356a; 487d; XV-645d
- Haḍḍ, 'Ain el-, spring, Palestine VI-431c
- HAUDRIETTES VII-150c
- Haudry, Etienne VII-150c
 —Jeanne, foundress VII-150c
- Hauff, Wilhelm, novelist VI-526d
- Hauffe, Frederica, spiritist XIV-222b
- Haug, Augustinian abbey XV-719b
- Hauge, Hans Nielsen, Norwegian revivalist XI-120d
- Hauger, Collegiate church XV-719a
- Hauge Synod, Norwegian IX-461c
- Haughery, Charles IX-652d
 —Margaret. See Margaret Haughery
- Haugwitz, Frederick William von, count IX-664a
 —John of, Bishop of Meissen X-149b; XIII-500a; 502a
- Hauic, battle IV-380a
- Hauksbee, Francis, physicist XII-64d
- Hauk's Book I-417c
- Haulleville, Baron Prosper de, journalist XI-671a
- Haumora, monastery IX-98d
- Haupt, Paul, orientalist V-289b; VI-163b; XI-304b; XV-653d
- Hauptmann, Gerhart, dramatist VI-528b; and Polish literature XII-201a
- Haura, Jacobite see VII-150c
- Hauran, as land of Hus VII-584b; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Melchite see X-161a; name X-678a
- Hauranne, Duvergier de. See Duvergier de Hauranne
- HAUREAU, JEAN BARTHÉLEMY VII-150d; 523d; VI-351b; on Achard XIII-389b; Nominalism XII-38b; philosophy, history of XII-33c; on Roscelin XIII-189d
- Haurvatat, in Zoroastrianism II-155a
- Hausas, tribe XI-74a; XII-626d
- Hausberger, battle (1262) XIV-313d
- Hausen, Friedrich von, Bishop of Culm IV-566c
 —Wolfgang von, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658c
- Hausenstamm, Sebastian von, Elector, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a
- Hausser, Anton, catechist V-87d
- Hausfreund, periodical XIV-216a
- Hauska, Martin, heretic VII-587c
- Hausrath, Adolf, on Melander IX-455d; Galatians, Epistle to VI-336d; on Luther IX-440b; 440d; 441a; 447b; 449d; 450d; 452a; 455d; 457a; IX-439b
- Haus, Karl, politician VI-23c
- Häusser, Ludwig, historian VII-198b
- Haussonville, Joseph Etherin Bernarde de Cleron, Comte d', French Academician I-89b; V-189d
 —Madame d', portrait, Ingres VIII-9d
- Haussy, de, Belgian minister II-400d
- Haute-Bruyère, monastery X-541c
- HAUTECOMBE, monastery VII-151a; III-567a

- HAUTEFEUILLE, JEAN DE** VII-1161c
Haute - Garonne, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Haute-Loire, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Haute-Marne, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Hauterive, abbey III-785a; XIV-362d
Amadeus de, Abbot of Haute-combe VII-151b
Hautes-Alpes, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Haute-Saône, department, France, ecclesiastical organization II-525b
Haute-Savoie, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Hautessille, Jean de IX-124d
HAUTESERRE, ANTOINE DADIN D' VII-151d
FLAVIUS D' VII-152a
Hautes-Pyrénées, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Haute-Vienne, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Hautville, John of. *See* John of Hauteville
Pierre d', Count of Trani XV-17a
Hautenthal, Willibald, Abbot of St. Peter's, Salzburg XIII-229d
Hautmont, abbey III-210c; XV-434c
Notre-Dame-de, retreats III-211c
Haut-Pas, hospital VII-787a
Hautvillers, abbey II-486b; VI-682a; XII-725d; 729b; St. Helena's relics VII-203c; pilgrimage XII-730a
HAÛY, RENÉ-JUST VII-152a; XII-64a; crystallographical collection XII-1-460d; portrait VII-152c; studies III-651b
VALENTIN VII-152c; XIV-624a; blind, teaching of V-308b; 309c; 310d; 312c; embossed type (ill.) V-310a; portrait VII-152c
HAUZEBUR, MATTHIAS VII-153b; XIII-610c; on Scotism and Thomism XIII-611c
Havana, town, Cuba, De Soto at IV-754a; destruction IX-559d; Masonic council IX-776d; and Spain IX-184c
DIOCESE OF VII-153c; IV-561b; cathedral (ill.) VII-facing 154; Dominican university XII-368Fc; hospital II-630a; and Nebraska X-732d; Sacred Heart convent VII-134c; St. Augustine's College VII-280a; Sulpicians XIV-331a; Synod X-385b; university IV-561c; 561d; XIV-207b; XV-201c
Havara (Havara) V-572c
Haveshenthal. *See* Acidalius
Havelburg I-127c; II-738d
Havelock, Sir Henry, general XI-718c
Haverhill, town, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a
Havermann, Peter I-257b
Havern, Anne, Sister of Loretto IX-361a
Sarah, Sister of Loretto IX-361a
Havernick, Heinrich Andreas, Lutheran exegete IV-161b; 493c; V-247b; VIII-80d; 649c; IX-462c
Haverty, Martin VIII-163b; XI-682b
HAVESTADT, BERNHARD VII-155b
Havet, Ernest XIV-39b
Julien-Pierre-Eugène, palmographer II-161d; XI-407a
Havay, Francis P., Sulpician XIV-331d; 332b
Havilah. *See* Hevila
Haviland, Anna Elizabeth XIII-99d
Havlasa, Jan, writer IV-600c
Havoth Ja'ir VI-440b
Havre (Havre de Grace), town, France III-443d; XI-106d; population VII-167a
Havret, Henri III-674d
Hawaiian Island. *See* Sandwich Island
- HAWARDEN, EDWARD** VII-155c; V-139c
Hawārin (Euaris) V-572c
Hawe, William I-257b
Hawēitāte, tribe IX-514c
Hawes, Samuel XI-99c
STEPHEN VII-155d; V-462a
Hawfield, Thomas, Venerable. *See* Thomas Alfild
Hawford, Philip, Abbot of Evesham V-648d
Hawk, in Bible I-523d; worship of VII-638a
Hawke, Edward, admiral XV-311b
Hawker, Jacob Stephen VII-156a
ROBERT STEPHEN VII-156a
Hawkins, Edward, exegete IV-162d; X-795d; and Newman XI-372a
Sir John, author IX-423b
Sir John, explorer III-36d; in Maine IX-545d; slave trade I-727d
John, solicitor VII-156c
SIR HENRY VII-156c
Hawksford, John, President of Oscott XI-336b
Hawkwood, Sir John, outlaw XV-214d; at Faenza V-751b; and Gregory XI VI-799d; at Orvieto XI-332c; Uccello's statue XV-118a
Hawley, Susan, foundress VII-427a
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, and Lathrop XVI-51d
Rose XVI-51d
College, Virginia XV-453d
Haxthausen, August von VII-537c
Werner von VII-537c
Hay, in Bible XII-154a
Augustine, author XIII-347c
EDMUND VII-157a; II-291d; IX-765a; XIII-620a; XIV-93c
Francis, eighth Earl of Errol. *See* Errol
GEORGE VII-157c; XIII-621a; 632c; catechisms V-80b; 80d
Sir Gilbert, translator XIII-624d
John VII-157c; works XIII-625b
Matthias, Capuchin VI-482b
Peter VII-157a
Robert XIII-619d
Hayapa, tribe IX-514a
Hayashi Razan, Japanese scholar VIII-314a
Hayden, Basil, in Kentucky VII-623d
George, in Louisville IX-388a
John, Lazarist X-367c
Thomas I-368d
HAYDN, JOHANN MICHAEL VII-158b; X-623c; at Salzburg XIII-415a
JOSEPH (FRANZ JOSEPH) VII-158c; X-601c; XI-271a; *Agnus Dei* I-223c; passion music XI-626c; portrait VII-facing 158
Haydock, Evan VII-159b
GEORGE, VENERABLE VII-159b; IV-660c
GEORGE LEO VII-160a; Bible V-141a
William, martyr V-477d
Haye, La. *See* Hague
Ralph de II-298a
Hayer, Louis, martyr X-362c
Hayes, Mother Ignatius, Poor Clare XII-254a
Mother Mary Paul, Sister of Charity XIV-29a
Patrick, martyr VIII-166b
Richard, Franciscan VIII-146b
Rutherford B., President of the United States XV-175a
T., writer VIII-123d
Hayez, Francesco, Rosmini-Serbati's portrait (ill.) XIII-195
Hayk, language XIII-78b
Haylandière, de la, Bishop of Vincennes X-710d
Haymakers' Association, Texas VII-544b
Haymaric, chancellor I-447b
Haymo, Bishop of Châlons III-287c
- HAYMO**, Bishop of Halberstadt VII-160c; V-723b; VII-375b; 447d; IX-437b
Bishop of Rochester VI-89c
Haymon, duke VI-325c
Bishop of Verdun XV-351b
HAYMO OF FAVERSHAM VII-161a; VI-282b; XIII-610b; epithet V-74c
HAYNALD, LAJOS, cardinal VII-161c; 562a; VIII-595d; XV-23a; at Vatican Council XV-305b
Hayne, Robert Young, senator, nomenclature movement XV-167d
Haynes, John Henry II-9b
Hays, F. C. XIV-489c
Isaac, physician X-141b
Hayton, King of Armenia IV-552d; VI-448d
Abbot of Poitiers IX-588b
Hayug, Juda, grammarian VII-181a
Hayward, John, apostate. *See* Heywood, John
John, monk XI-729d
Hayward's Heath, convent III-266d
Haywood, Thomas VII-475a
Hazael, King of Cedar III-474c
King of Syria IV-611d; VIII-199b; 655a; anointed V-382a; and Eliseus V-387b; *Isaiah's* prophecy III-474c; and Rubenites XIII-214d
Hazaraddar. *See* Adar
Hazargaddah. *See* Asergadda
Hazaraveth. *See* Asarmoth
Hazarashul. *See* Hasarashul
Hazarusah. *See* Hasarusim
HAZART, CORNELIUS VII-162a
Hazaya, Joseph XIV-411a
Hazazontamar. *See* Asaeonthamar
Haze, Jeanne, foundress XVI-30d
Hazel, in Bible XII-154a
Hazelborn, Nicholas, conversion II-705c
Hazerim. *See* Haserim
Hazeroth. *See* Haseroth
Hazreh, Kh. (Bhasor) VII-438d
Hazleton, town, Pennsylvania, Slovak Catholic parish XIV-55c
Hazor. *See* Asor
Hazzan, official of Synagogue XIV-381b
Hcalvi VII-348c
Headde, Saint, Bishop of Winchester II-578a; XIII-401a
Headli, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
Head-dress, use VII-113a
Headlam, Arthur Cayley, exegete IV-163a; XIV-728c
Heahstan, Bishop of London IX-347c
Healing, astrological II-20c; in early Church III-590b; Holy Ghost, gift of VII-413d
Health, and eugenics XV-384d; extreme unction, effect of V-728b; in schools XIII-558b; and sterilization XVI-39d
Healy, Bartholomew, and Knights of Columbus VIII-670d
GEORGE PETER ALEXANDER VII-162b
James Augustine, Bishop of Portland VII-745d; X-788b; XII-288b
John, Archbishop of Tuam IV-510b; X-88d; XI-682c; XV-82c; on St. Aileran I-235a; on St. Assisius I-800a; on St. Columbanus IV-140a
Heane, Saxon, and Abbey of Abingdon I-43d
Heardred, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
Hearers. *See* Audientes
Hearne, Samuel, explorer IV-718d
Thomas, antiquarian IV-286c; V-736d; on Woodhead XV-702b
Hearse, origin of word III-77d; funeral, in Westminster Abbey (ill.) VII-163
HEARSE (TENEBRÆ) VII-162d
Heart, Auenbrugger's researches II-72b; St. Catherine of Si-
- ena's emblem III-448a; Celsus study I-458b; mental influence on XII-551b; Sign of the Cross on XIII-786a; Steno's discovery I-460b; valves discovered I-458b
Hearth-Penny XI-774b
Heart of Jesus, church, Berlin II-494d
OF JESUS, DEVOTION TO THE VII-163b; act VII-165a; altar, first IV-455d; Arnould I-751a; association XV-164b; book, first V-596b; Communions IV-774d; confraternities VII-166d; development VII-165b, and Eucharist VII-165b
Feast VII-166d; in America XIII-598c; Anglican Church XIII-92a; first celebrated V-596b
foundations VII-164d; Host I-350b; Ireland X-365d; Bl. John Eudes VII-166a; litany IX-287c; Bl. Margaret Mary VII-166b; month X-542c; XII-275d; at Moulins X-603d; novena XI-143d; XII-276a; object VII-163b; origin II-144b; Peter Canisius XI-761b; Pius IX XII-136c; Remusat, Venerable Anne Madeleine VII-764d; reparation XII-775d; scapular XIII-514a; Schoenberg XIII-547a; Scipio de Ricci XII-116c; theologically considered VII-164d
of Jesus, Oblate Franciscan Sisters of the X-682c
of Jesus, Servants of the XIV-132c
of Jesus, Sisters of the I-591b
of Mary, Archconfraternity of the, Baden II-200a; Paris XIV-125a
OF MARY, CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY AND IMMACULATE VII-167b; XI-488c
OF MARY, CONGREGATION OF THE IMMACULATE (OF SCHEUTVELD) VII-167c; II-405d; III-676a; X-375b; in Africa I-191a; feast X-600b; in Haiti VII-115b; in India, map VII-facing 73b; monastic seminary XII-231c
OF MARY, DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY VII-167b; XIII-716a
OF MARY, DAUGHTERS OF THE IMMACULATE VII-167b; in Ontario XIII-565b; at Rennes XII-773c
OF MARY, DEVOTION TO THE VII-168a; August X-543b; feast V-596b; VII-169b; novena XI-143d; scapular XIII-510a; 513b
of Mary, Feast of the Most Pure. *See* Most Pure Heart of Mary
OF MARY, MISSIONARY SONS OF THE IMMACULATE VII-167c; XVI-26a; in Africa I-189d; 191a; at Choco XVI-68a; publication XI-690d
OF MARY, SISTERS OF THE HOLY VII-167a; X-682b
OF MARY, SISTERS OF THE HOLY AND IMMACULATE VII-167b
OF MARY, SISTERS SERVANTS OF THE HOLY VII-167a
OF MARY, SISTERS SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE (Monroe, Mich.) VII-167c; IV-760a; VI-275b; in Pittsburgh XII-125d
OF MARY, SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE (Quebec) VII-167c; III-236b; III-239c
OF MARY, SISTERS OF THE MOST PURE VII-167d
OF MARY, SISTERS OF THE SACRED VII-167d; VI-378c; Congo, statistics IV-273b; minims XIII-109a
of the Infant Jesus, Sisters of the IV-54c
of the Mother Most Admirable, Society V-596b
Hearts-of-Steel, Protestant organization VII-320c

- Heas, Michael**, missionary XIV-398d
Heat V-422d; XII-66a; alcoholic I-275b; Amontons XII-60d; Despretz IV-755c; Fizeau VI-88c; as fluid XII-67a; Fourier XII-64b; and friction XII-67a; Kelvin V-426a; Mariotte IX-671b; from motion XII-67a; radiant, Desains IV-744a
Heath, in Bible XII-154a
 —John VII-169c
HENRY, VENERABLE VII-169c
 —Nicholas, martyr V-477d
NICHOLAS, Archbishop of York VII-169d; V-478c; XV-734c; schism XV-704a; 704b
 —Richard, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102c
 —William, martyr V-478b
Heathfield, battle (633) XI-349a
Heathobert, Bishop of London IX-347c
Heathulac, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
Heathured, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c
 —Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
Heave, in Peace Sacrifice XIII-314d
HEAVEN VII-170a; Abraham's Bosom I-56b; in Archontic teaching I-697b; beatific vision VII-171d; beatitude, accidental VII-174b; beatitude, attributes of VII-174d; beatitude, essential VII-174a; the Blessed VII-173d; in Buddhism III-30b; 31a; character VII-171d; in Chinese philosophy III-667c; Christ's Sacrifice in XIII-316c; eternity of VII-173c; existence VII-170d; first, in Aristotelean cosmogony I-716b; 716c; Gnostic II-327b; 328a; IV-708b; God XII-397a; happiness of, Thomistic teaching XIV-700b; in Indian mythology X-373c; VII-572c; kingdom of Theocracy XIV-568d; Mechtild of Magdeburg X-107b; Mohammedan X-426c; as mystery VII-173b; name VII-170b; paradise XIV-519c; 520a; Plato on V-531a; predestination XII-378d; religion XII-739b; Rosminian teaching VII-173a; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356a; Theosophic teaching XIV-628a; Thomistic teaching VII-172b; worship of, in Confucianism IV-227b; Zoroastrian II-156b; X-502b
 —Son of, and Taoism XII-410b
 —Temple of, Peking III-667d; (ill.) III-670a
Heavens, in astrology II-20d; seven, in Ascension of Isaiah I-606b
Hebal, Mount VI-430a; 440b; XI-650d; altar I-360b; law established XI-650d
Hebbel, Friedrich, dramatist VI-527c
Hebbelynk, Adolf, Orientalist IX-397b
Hebd., abbr. I-24c
Hebdomad, in Gnosticism II-328a; VI-593a
Hebdomada authentica, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b
 —expectations, in Latin Church XI-517a
 —major. See Holy Week
Hebdomadarian, in Cathedral Chapter III-255a; monastic I-15a; XI-184a
Hebdomadari XIV-324c
Hebdomada sancta. See Holy Week
Hebdomadal Council, Oxford XI-366c
Hebdomas Passionalis XI-535c
Heber, Cinthe. See Haber
 —leader of Milesians VIII-99a
 —patriarch, chronology III-732d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
Hébert, martyr V-597a
 —Bishop of Agen I-209c
 —Ernest, painter XI-402a
 —Jacques-René, revolutionist XIII-14c
 —Philippe, sculptor IX-584d; Bourget's monument II-722a; Frontenac's statue (ill.) VI-310
Hébertistes, and Anarchism I-452b
Hebra, Ferdinand, physician X-137a; XIII-712b; dermatology X-140d; XIV-35c
HEBREW BIBLE VII-175a; 316c; M88. IX-627c; Psalms XII-634a; version of XV-516d
 —Gospel I-608b; V-243d; VI-656d; IX-323a; Agrapha in I-226c; in Egypt V-351a; reliability VII-657d
 —LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE VII-176a; alphabet I-598d; V-499d; VII-176c; and Aramaic VII-179a; Egyptian influence VII-178c; Grammatical VII-181a; history VII-177d; Massorettes VII-179c; X-35d
 —Language VIII-536a; disuse IX-454d; Jewish use VIII-403b; in Latin, liturgical XIII-70a; liturgical use XIII-68d; in Mishna text XIV-437d; Nigzer's works XI-73c; root words VII-177b; in Samaria XIII-417a; in Old Testament XIV-526c; verb VII-177c; Versions of the Bible XV-369c; vocabulary VII-177b; vowels VII-176d; writing VII-176b; written and spoken V-247a
 —Literature: Avicbron II-156d; Habacuc, Book of VII-99a; Jeremias, Lamentations of VII-338b; Jeremias, Prophecies of VIII-337b; Jubilees, Book of VIII-535c; Marian prophecy XV-464Ba; Parallelism VII-180c; poetry, metre III-304b; XII-541b; Talmud XIV-435d; Old Testament XI-174d; XIV-526a
 —Fagil XIV-750d
 —Londinil XIV-750d
 —Munsteril XIV-751a
 —Names. See Names, Hebrew
HEBREWS, EPISTLE TO THE VII-181c; Altar, word for I-362b; anchor in I-462a; canonicoity III-276a; XIII-638a; 638c; Christology VII-181d; criticism IV-496b; doctrinal contents VII-181d; Godeau's paraphrase XVI-623a; importance VII-183d; language VII-182b; Lutherans reject III-279a; Melchisedech in I-53a; Origen's opinion IV-492b; Reformers III-278d; style VII-182b; Old Testament types XIII-316b
 —See Israelites; Jews and Judaism VII-181c
Hebrides XIII-616c; ecclesiastical organisation I-706c; Lasarists in X-361c
HEBRON VII-184a; Abel I-36b; Abraham I-51a; Biblical epoch VII-184a; Christian epoch VII-184d; Edomites VII-638c; Elizabeth XV-464Gc; enclosure, sacred VII-185d; and flight into Egypt XV-465c; (ill.) VII-184. 186; Jacob VIII-261a; Josue VIII-524d; Kingdom I-434b; mosque VII-185d; population VIII-545c; refuge, city of XII-712a
Hebrona VII-440b
Hecate, deity XI-199b; temple, Gasa VI-401b
Hecateus, historian XI-303d; on Abraham I-53b; on Zorobabel's Temple, Jerusalem XIV-502b
Hecatommithi. See Ecatommiti
Hedcicus, Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
Heceta, Spanish explorer XI-290b
Heck, Barbara, and Embury X-239c; in Montreal X-240a
Hecke, Joseph Van, Bollandist II-637c
Heckenstaller, Vicar Apostolic of Freising X-632b
Hecker, Friedrich VI-476b
 —George XI-693b
 —ISAAC THOMAS VII-186b; Americanism XIV-537c; Catholic Publication Society founded XI-28b; "Catholic World", founded XI-685d; and Deason IV-750d; and Hewit VII-309d; missions II-213c; Paulist Fathers X-368d; portrait VII-187d; reading circle organized XIV-334c
 —John VII-186b
Heckington, abbey VI-675b
Hector, Bishop of Cartagena III-384c
Hedda, Bishop of the West Saxons, death I-280c; and Guthlac VII-92b
Heddo, Abbot of Corbie XI-518a
 —Bishop of Straburg XIV-313b; archidiaconates introduced I-693d; at Sintleoseau XII-723b
Heddon (Heddonem), William. See Houghton, William
Hedersleben, convent VI-533c
Hedge, Frederick Henry, Transcendentalist XV-18c
Hedgehog, in Bible I-522b
Hedge-School, Irish VIII-106b; XIII-576c; methods VII-110a
Hedilo, Bishop of Tournai V-379d
Hedin, Sven, in Tibet XIV-719d; 720b
Hedio, Kaspar XIV-314a; Chronicon Urspergensis VIII-691a; Josephus translation VIII-523b
Hedley, John Cuthbert, Bishop of Newport II-463a; XI-18c XV-537a; at Ampleforth I-439c; and "Dublin Review" XI-673d; XV-597b; on Manning XI-607d; St. Teilo's Society XV-536d; on Wearmouth Abbey XV-672c
HEDONISM VII-187d; XII-28d; Aristippus of Cyrene V-555b; Bentham V-328b; character study III-586b; Cyrenaic School IV-591b; and duty V-216d; Epicureans, and ethical good VI-638c; and eudemonism VII-132b; and the good VI-637c; Greek VI-641b; and the highest good VI-640d; and individualism, ethical VII-761c; Valla's writings XV-257d; the Will XV-625a
HEDWIG, SAINT VII-189a; II-761d; IV-20b; XIII-790d; XV-29c; churches, U. S. XI-565b
 —Saint, Sisters of VII-189d
 —daughter of St. Matilda X-49a
 —Queen of Poland IV-465c; IX-292d; XII-184b; XIII-245b; 255b; XV-432a. See Hadewijc
Heeb, Anton V-180d
Heenan, Dennis, Colonel, in Civil War VIII-140b
HEENEY, CORNELIUS VII-190a; II-800c; benefactions II-799d; VIII-143b; and Mo-Closkey II-800d
Heer, Oswald, palaeontologist II-575b
Heerbrand, Jakob, and Blyssen II-604c; and Gregory of Valencia VII-22b; and Scherer XIII-527d; at Tübingen University XV-83b
HEEREMANN VON ZUYD-WYK, CLEMENS AUG. ANT., FREIHERR VON VII-190b; XVI-22b
HEESWIJK VII-190c; 395b; XII-390c; 391b
HEFELE, KARL JOSEPH VON VII-191b; V-94d; VII-378a; XIII-208b; on St. Bonaventure II-651a; as editor XI-678a; on Honorius I-310c; VII-455d; on Ignatian letters VII-646b; on infallibility XI-235b; on marriage, clerical III-486a; on Origen IX-309d; Sardica, Council of XIII-473a; on Schism, Western XIII-541b; on Torquemada XIV-783c; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d
Hedron, Bishop of Winona XV-659a
Hegar, Alfred, scientist VI-290c; on abortion I-50a
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich VII-192b; on the Absolute I-60c; on Christ's humanity XIV-600b; religion, natural XV-344c
HEGELIANISM VII-192b; absolute mind VII-193d; and anarchism I-453c; art, theory of VII-193d; being VII-193a; X-233b; and Biblical criticism IV-493d; causality III-463d; 465d; condition, theory of IV-212a; on creation IV-471c; deductionism XII-30b; development of doctrine VII-192d; dialectic IV-772a; on evil V-652b; Günther's refutation VII-85d; history, philosophy of VII-193b; idealism I-176c; VII-635a; XII-29b; ideas VII-632d; immanence VII-683c; influence VII-194a; Kant VIII-606b; logic, definition of IX-324b; and materialism X-43a; metaphysics X-232b; mind, philosophy of XII-193b; and miracles X-340b; monism X-483b; 485b; nature, philosophy of VII-193b; optimism XI-263b; pantheism XI-448a; 449b; XII-32d; philosophy, division of VII-193a; and psychology XII-547a; rationalism XII-653a; relativism XII-732a; religion VII-193d; X-718b; XII-740a; school VII-194a; spiritualism XII-28d; state, theory of the VII-193c; theological methods VII-194b; transcendentalism XV-18b; truth, theory of XV-75c
Hegelo, Bishop of Toul IX-363c
Hegemonius, writer IX-596c
Hegesias the Cyrenaic V-650b
HEGESIPPUS, SAINT VII-194c; VI-601b; XIII-797a; on Ebionites XIII-633a; on hierarchy, early VII-340b; on Hosanna VII-473a; Pastoral Epistles XIV-731b; 733b; popes, list of IV-134; XII-272c; in Rome I-514c; on Virgin Mary's virginity XV-460b
 —THE PSEUDO VII-195c
Hegira, Era of the III-740c; X-424b; 428a; dating system IV-637d
HEGIUS, ALEXANDER VII-195d; 541a; XV-603a; on Agricola I-231c; and Gratius VI-731a
Hegra, Nabatean inscriptions XIII-710c
Hegumenos (Hegumeni) monastic I-16a; VI-741d; 761b; VII-336d; 337c; X-468d; 471b
Heh, deity IV-407b; IV-407d
Hehet, deity IV-407b
Heiberg, Louis, writer IV-731a; 731b
Heidegger, Johann Heinrich, Biblical commentator VIII-80c
Heidelberg, Germany, castle, XI-416a; castle (ill.) VI-facing 492; convention (1518) III-26a; V-35a; Luther II-195a; VII-196d; Palatinate Library I-317d; VII-6a; 197c; XV-291c; 296c; Reformation VII-197a; Sodalitas Litterarum Rhenana III-492d; Tilly captures XIV-725a
 —Catechism V-763a; VII-197b; communion of saints IV-173d; Frederick III III-203d
 —UNIVERSITY VII-196a; XI-415d; XIII-600a; Benedictine college IX-131d; Charles Frederick XI-416c; Frederick the Victorious XI-415d; (ill.) VII-196; Matthew of Cracow X-65d; Salem library XIII-396b; Sambuga XIII-420d; Sapientia college VII-197b
 —University, Tiffin, Ohio XII-711b
Heidelberger Jahrbücher, periodical VI-653a
Heidenhain, Rudolf, physician X-139c
Heidenheim, monastery V-364b; 365d
Heidenreich, Bishop of Culm IV-566b
Heidenstein, historian XII-197a

- Heifer, Red.** See Red Heifer
Heigerlein, Bishop of Vienna.
 See Faber, Johann, theologian
Heigham, Anne. See Line, Mrs. Anne
 —William IX-270c
Heiland. See Heiliand
Heilbron, assembly (1633) XIV-654c
 —Peter, priest XII-121c
Heilbrunner, Jacob VIII-614a
Heileton, in Greek rite I-350d; 563d
Hellewde IX-180c
Heilga, Saint. See Thecla
Heiligblut, church, Bavaria X-633d
Heilige Berg, Der XVI-3b
 —Kummernis, legend IX-405a
Heiligelinde, shrine V-523b
HEILIGENKREUZ (SANCTA CRUX) VII-198c; II-123a; IX-247c; X-149a; XV-420b
Heiligenstadt, abbey, Thuringia IV-713a
Heiligensippe, painting XI-399d
Heiligeislerkirche, Heidelberg VII-196b
Heiligkreuz, Divine Word, Society of V-54c; XII-231c; 458b
 —monastery VII-120b
Heilmann, Andreas VII-90c
Heilsberg, See of V-522c; synod (1565) VII-474c
HEILSBRONN (FONS SALUTIS) VII-198a; V-366a
 —MONK OF VII-199a
Heilwig, Countess of Kiburg XIII-218b
 —of Schauenburg XI-237d
Heim, Albert, geologist XV-707b
 —FRANÇOIS JOSEPH VII-199c; dictionary V-417c
 —Georg XVI-22d
Heimann, Theodore, priest IX-103a
Heimarmene, in Gnosticism VI-596b
Heimbuch of Langenstein (of Hesse), Heinrich XII-52b
Heimburg, Gregory von, humanist VI-499c; and Pius II XII-127d
Heimdal, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
Heimes, Valentine V-409d
Heimin, Japanese citizens VIII-297b
Heimo, Bishop of Breslau II-761b
 —of Verdun XI-126b
Heine, Heinrich, poet VI-526c; and Liszt IX-285d
Heiner, Franz, journalist XI-680a
Heinicke, Samuel, deaf, education of V-317b; 317c; and l'Epée V-318b
Heino, Bishop of Verdun IX-363c
Heinrich. See Henry (except as below)
 —John Baptist, theologian IV-242d; XIV-596b; and Hirschner VII-364d; and Moufang X-603b
Heinrichan Abbey VII-189b; IX-204b; XIII-791a
HEINRICH DER GLICHEZARE VII-199c; VI-518b
 —VON AHAUS VII-200a
 —VON LAUFENBERG VII-200b; VI-520b
 —VON MEISSEN VII-200c; VI-520b
 —VON MELE VII-200d; VI-518a
 —von Morungen, minnesinger VI-519a
 —VON VELDEKE VII-201a; VI-518c; 519a; XV-327b; and Hermann I VII-266a
Heinroth, psychiatrist XI-542d
Heinsberg, Philipp von, Archbishop of Cologne VI-254d; XV-212b
Heintz, Joseph, Prefect Apostolic XVI-68d
HEINZ, JOSEPH, painter VII-201b
Heir, by prescription XII-395c; in Roman Law IX-83a
Heirich, disciple of Eriugena. See Eric
Heirman, martyr III-671c; IX-748b
Heirmos, Greek Office IV-319b
HEIS, EDUARD VII-201d; portrait VII-202
Heiss, Michael, Archbishop of Milwaukee V-366b; VI-481a; XIII-415c; Bennett Law XV-663d; founds congregation VI-482d; at La Crosse VIII-735c
Heister, Lorenz, anatomist X-132d; 135a; 135d
HEISTERBACH (VALLIS S. PETRI) VII-202b
Heitfeld, Henry, Senator VII-629d
Heits-Eibib VII-498b
Hékai, in Temple XIV-499a; 500b; 503a
Hel, deity VII-207a
Helal, astronomy. See Lucifer
Helam, town VI-440b
 —Francis, confessor VIII-167a
Hélan, Saint XII-729b
Helba, See Abalah
Helbon VI-440b
Helbron, Peter, Capuchin VI-478b
Helbón (Helbon) VI-440b
Helcath. See Halcath
Helcel, historian XII-200b
Helchias, father of Nehemias X-738a
Helcias, high-priest VIII-523c
Helding, Michael. See Sidonius
Heled X-676a
Helen, artist X-585b
 —Blessed, foundress IX-750c
 —Queen of Adiabene. See Sada-dan
 —Erhard, Jesuit VI-478a
HELENA, SAINT VII-202c; III-107d; 108a; IV-295d; and St. Agrius I-230d; altars, golden I-346c
 —Churches: Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565d; England XI-563b; United States XI-565a
 —and Constantine IV-300b; Cross, finding of IV-523b; VI-644b; VII-425c; gallery, St. Peter's XIII-373c; Holy Coat of Christ VII-400d; and Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-669a; (ills.) III-97a; VII-203; at Jerusalem XII-92a; marriage IV-297b; mausoleum III-515a; Nails, Holy X-672c; Nativity, Grotto of IV-489a; Olivet basilica I-767a; S. Croce in Gerusalemme XIII-169d; sarcophagus, Vatican Museum XV-281d; Scala Sancta XIII-505c; shrine, Hautvilliers XII-730a; shrine, Jerusalem XIII-357a; statue XIII-372a; Trier, cathedral XV-42c; Troyes, veneration XV-68b
 —in Simonianism VI-594d; XIII-797a; 798a
 —wife of Julian the Apostate VII-558d
 —Queen of Bosnia II-696b
 —Queen of Croatia VIII-737a
 —Queen of Servia XIII-732d
 —DIOCESE OF VII-203c; X-519a; charitable institutions XII-247b; Italians VIII-206b; Louvain college I-425a; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176d
 —Fire (St. Elmo's fire) XI-768b
 —of Mecklenburg, Princess III-728c
 —of Udina, Saint IX-129b
HELEN OF SKÖPDE, SAINT VII-203d
HELENOPOLIS, Bithynia Préma VII-203b; 204b
 —Lydia VII-204c
 —in Palestina Secunda VII-204b
Helienopolus, ecclesiastical province I-789a
Helenus, Saint, Bishop of Cambrypolis III-216b
 —of Tarsus I-569c; XIV-461c; at Antioch VI-80b
Heleph VII-440b
Heffenstein, Count von XI-598c
 —Gebhard von, Archbishop of Salzburg I-145c
Hefferstorfer, Abbot XIII-597b
Helfta, monastery VI-533c; 534b
Helgasen, Einar, poet VII-618b
Helge II, Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
Helgesen, Povl. See Heliae, Paul
HELL, high-priest VII-204c; XI-659d; and Anna I-630c; and Tiglath-Pileser I II-12b
HELL, father of Joseph VII-204d; in genealogy of Christ VII-410c; VII-504d; XV-464Ec
Heliades, Bishop of Zeugma XV-757c
HELLAE, PAUL VII-205a; XVI-1b; 72a; at Copenhagen University IV-352b
HELLIAND VII-205c; III-132b; VI-517c; VII-128c; facsimile fragment VII-205
Helias, legend IX-125a
 —de Assisio. See Elias of Cortona
Helicora (Nicaea) XI-43d
Hélior, Saint IV-456b
Heliogland VI-514c
HELLINAND VII-206b; and Gesta Romanorum VI-639d; on Grail, Holy VI-719b
 —of Perseigne VII-206c
Heliotide, nun XV-227d
Heliocentric System XII-47c; XIII-607a; XV-184b; Copernicus IV-352c; VI-451c; XII-54a; Galileo VI-344b; Egyptian II-19d
Heliodoros, Bishop of Pinara XII-101b
 —Saint, Bishop of Sion XIV-15a
 —Treasurer of Syria VIII-387b; in art, Raphael XII-644c; XV-285d; and Onias XIII II-254a; and Seleucus IV. Philometor IX-497b; XIII-690c
 —Bishop of Tricca XV-40c
Heliodromos in Mithraism X-103d
HELIOGABALUS, Emperor VII-206c; V-402c; and Alexander Severus XIII-743a; architectural period, Rome XIII-176c; (ill.) VII-206b; Marius Maximus' biography IX-672b; syncretism, religious XV-383c
Heliographic Engraving and Printing Company V-327b
Hélión, Grand Master of Knights of St. John XIII-192b
Heliopolis, Egypt, sanctuary VII-507b
 —Syria. See Baalbeih
Hélion, in Egyptian mythology V-334c
Heliroscope III-409a; XIII-526a
Heliopetroscope XIII-670a
Heliachar, Abbot of St. Maximin XII-788a
Helium, in alchemy I-273a; in minerals XV-706c; solar constituent II-28d
Helium-stars XV-186d
Helkesaites. See Elcesaites
HELL VII-207a; abyss I-75b; Albigenian theory I-268a; Amalrician theory I-379d; Arnobius, theory VII-208d; in art, medieval I-516c; Athanasian Creed VII-208b; Calvin XII-378b; descent into I-631c; 632a; dogmatic theology XIV-587d; Emery V-402b; Eriugena VII-208d; eternity of VII-208d; 209c; existence of VII-208a; fire of VII-210d; Florence, Council of VII-206b; Gebenna VIII-345b; George, Bishop of the Arabians, writings of X-494a; Gnostic IV-708b; God, presence of XII-397a; in Henoch, Book of I-603a; in Hinduism II-731c; Hirschner on VII-208d; and judgment, particular VII-551b; Kabbalist VIII-590d; limbo as VII-207b; location VII-207c; Mechtild of Magdeburg on X-107a; Mivart VII-211c; Mohammedanism X-426c; name VII-207a; Norse mythology VII-207a; pains of VII-210d; 211b; patristic teaching VII-208a; 209a; Plato V-531a; prayer in XII-340b; prayer for delivery from IV-656b; predestination XII-374d; religion, absence of XII-739b; Schadow's painting XIII-519a; Schell VII-208d; Scotus XIII-611c; Seleucians XIII-689a; Socinianism VII-208d; XIV-114b; Swedenborg-

- Helpidius**, Priscillianist XII-429c
—Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
—**FLAVIUS RUSTICIUS** VII-213d
Help of Christians, Our Lady. See
Our Lady Help of Christians
Helps, as charisma III-590a
Helain, Abbot of Ramsey VII-678a
Helsingfors, churches VI-77b;
Parliament XIII-236a; university
XIII-241b
Helsingfors. See **Elsinore**
Helitai, Gáspár, chronicler VII-564c; version of the Bible XV-373c
Helvetic Republic IX-408b;
XIV-380b
Helvetia Posterior. See **Helvetic**
Confession, Second
—**Prior. See** **Helvetic Confession**,
First
Helvetic Confession, First XII-705d; XV-774d
—**Confession**, Second V-762c;
XII-705d; XV-774d; on abso-
lution I-66c
Helveticum Collegium, Rome
XIV-363c
Helvetii, conquered XIV-358c
Helvetius, Claude-Adrien, ency-
clopedist V-407d; 420d; VI-641b; condemnation IV-34b
—**Conrad** X-151b
Helvia Recina, destruction IX-492a
Helvidius VIII-343a
Helwys, Thomas, Baptist II-279a
Helzal. See **Elohasai**
Helyas, Knight of the Swan,
legend IX-125a
Hélyot, Jerome VII-214a
—**PIERRE** VII-214a
Heman, Jewish musician II-551d; and David, King of Juda
XII-478b
—**Joseph** III-775d
Hemath. See **Emath**
Hembyze, Calvinist leader X-761d
Hemele, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
Hemenhale, Thomas, Bishop of
Worcester XV-704a
Hemerford, Thomas, martyr V-475d; and Haydock VII-159c
Hemerli, Felix. *See* **Hemmerlin**
Hemerobaptists, sect X-706a
Hemessa. See **Emessa**
Hemeritius, Saint, martyr XIV-177a; relics XIII-459a
Hemfrid, Seigneur of Wierre-
Erfroy VI-623d
Hemgisel. See **Kingisel I**
Hemlock, in Bible XII-153d;
154a
Hemma, Saint, Countess of Frie-
sch and Zeltschach, founda-
tion I-146c; XIII-412a
Hemmer, Johann Jacob, meteor-
ologist VI-453b
HEMMERLIN, FELIX VII-214b; IX-788a; on Schwars
XIII-593d
Hemming, Bishop of Abo VI-76d
Hemor, Lichemite Prince XIII-794b
Hemorrhissa. See **Hemorrhoea**
Hemp, in altar cloths I-352a;
amice I-429a; as anesthetic I-448a; corporal I-355a; finger-
towels I-355d; pall I-355d;
purificator I-355d
Hempteau, missionary IX-731b
Hemptine, Count de, journalist
XI-671c
Hemptinne, Hildebrand de, Ab-
bot XVI-32d; at St. Anselm's
II-453b; 463a; at Erdington V-517d; at Maredaue X-679d
—**Joan de**, Prefect Apostolic of
Katanga XVI-68c
Hemas (Nenu), deity IV-407b
—**town. See** **Homs**
Hemsterhuis, Franz VI-367b
Hemsworth, Stephen, martyr V-478a
Hen, in Bible I-521a
Henana of Adiabene, writer
XIV-410a
Henanishô, Chaldean metro-
politan III-559d
—**II**, Patriarch XIV-411c
—**bar Seroshwa**, Bishop of Hira
XIV-412b
Henchir Bouja (Furni) VI-324c
—**Jorf Bou Grara**, ruins XV-60a
—**Zenfour (Assur)** Africa II-7a
Henckthoven, Emil van, Superior
of Kwango mission VIII-712a
Henderson, Alexander (11th
cent.) V-765a
—**Alexander** (19th cent.) X-85c
—**Davis B.** I-427b
—**ISAAC AUSTIN** VII-214d
—**Richard** VIII-622d
—**Thomas**, astronomer II-28a
Hendred, Richard de, Abbot of
Abingdon I-43d
Hendren, Joseph William, Bish-
op, at Clifton IV-58c; at Not-
tingham XI-133c; at Plymouth
XII-171c
Hendrick, Thomas Augustine,
Bishop of Cibo III-471c
Hendricksen, Thomas Francis,
Bishop of Providence VII-145a; XII-509d
Hendricks, Thomas Andrews,
Vice-President of the U. S.
VII-741b; XV-174c; 175c
Hendrickson, Cornelius, naviga-
tor XI-639a
Hendricksz, W., missionary II-624b
Hendrik, Frederik VII-388d
Hendry, Anthony XIII-484a
Heneage, Elizabeth IV-286c
Henebry, Richard, writer VIII-124a
Heng, Emperor XIV-448c
Hengelein, Frederick, Abbot of
Langheim VIII-789a
Henger, Heinrich VI-112a
Hengestdune, battle (837) V-325c
Hengisilus. See **Kingisel II**
Hengisilus. See **Kingisel I**
Hengissingus. See **Kingisel II**
HENGLER, LAWRENCE VII-215b; XV-185c
Hengstenberg, Ernest, Biblical
scholar (non-catholic) I-622b;
IV-161b; 493c; IX-462c; on
Ecclesiastes V-247b; 248a; on
introduction, Biblical VIII-80d; Neo-Lutheranism V-644a;
on Pentateuch XI-654c
Henke, Henry Philip Conrad,
Church historian VII-372d
Henlam, monastery XV-622a
Henlaw, Geoffrey, Bishop of St.
David's VI-569a
Henle, Antonius von, Bishop, at
Passau XI-520c; at Ratisbon
XI-559a
—**Friedrich Gustav Jakob**, an-
atomist I-460d; VII-198b; X-137b
—**Richard** III-671b; IX-747d;
XIII-752c
Henllan. See **Hentland**
Henmarsh, John, martyr V-477d
Henna. See **Camphire**
Hennebel, J., Jansenist XII-375d
Henneberg, Johannes III von,
Abbot of Fulda VI-314c
—**Poppo** I von, Bishop of Würz-
burg XV-718b
Hennebont, pilgrimage XV-272a
HENNEPIN, LOUIS VII-215b;
III-38a; V-188c; VI-301d;
VII-660c; X-379d; XI-662a;
XIV-781d; XV-658c; 662c;
in Albany I-257a; and Du Lhut
VII-217b; XIII-367b; geo-
graphic research VI-451d; ex-
plores Illinois River VII-216d;
in Iowa V-179d; and La Salle
IX-9d; on Louisiana VII-217c;
in Michigan VII-216d;
in Minnesota X-327d; Mississippi
River VII-217b; Niagara Falls
VII-633d; rescued V-188a; St.
Anthony, Falls of XIII-367b;
at St. Ignace VII-217b; among
Sioux X-389b; XIV-18b
Hennessey, Mother M. Vincent,
Presentation nun XII-398a
Hennessey, David V-180d
—**John**, Archbishop of Dubuque
V-180b; VIII-95d; Catholic
University III-456a; Holy
Ghost, Sisters of VII-418a
—**John** Joseph, Bishop of Wichita
VIII-601d; XV-616b
—**John** Pope II-725b
—**Michael** II-801d; XI-694b
—**Thomas** XIV-549d
—**W. M.**, Celtic scholar VIII-123b
Hennet, Albin-Joseph-Ulpian II-310a
Hennewig, Damian, Franciscan
VI-481a
Henni, John Martin, Archbishop
of Milwaukee VI-479a; 481d;
X-319b; birthplace IV-160b;
at Canton IV-55d; at Cin-
cinnati III-774c; and Fran-
ciscan Tertiaries XIV-647a; at
Lins XIII-415c; and St. Fran-
ciscan Seminary XIII-698c
Henningshaus, Augustine, Vicar
Apostolic of Southern Shan-
tung III-676b; 677d; XIII-753a
Hennings, Vincent, Bishop of
Skara XVI-75c
Henzo Scotist XIII-302c
HENOCH, patriarch VII-218a;
I-551d; XI-548a; in Apostolic
Constitutions I-571d; IX-309b; chronology I-552a; III-732c; in Druze theology V-167a; in IV Eedras V-538a;
genealogy of Christ VI-410d; in
Jubilees, Book of VII-536b;
and judgment, general VIII-552d
HENOCH, Nephew of Abraham
VII-218a
HENOCH, Son of Cain VII-218a
HENOCH, Son of Ruben VII-218a
—**Apocalyptic writer** X-214c;
308b
—**Book of** I-602b; Abyssinian
Church I-78d; Adam I-131b;
analyzed I-602b; 603c; an-
gels I-478c; and Apocalypse I-596b; astrology II-24a; Barna-
bas, Epistle of II-300b; crea-
tion IV-471a; Gnosticism VI-601a; St. Jude cites XII-271a;
Messianic prophecy X-214a;
paradise XIV-519d; Seraphim
XIII-725d; Tertullian on
XIV-625a
Henos, Patriarch XI-548a;
chronology I-552a; III-732c;
in genealogy of Christ VI-410d;
in Nasoreanism X-707a
Henotes, in Gnosticism VI-598c
HENOTICON VII-218b; III-103b; XIV-3b; Acacius of Con-
stantinople I-82d; 83b; Di-
onysius the Pseudo-Areopagite
V-15b; St. Hormisdas VII-470b; John Talaia VIII-485d;
Macedonius II V-385a; and
Nestorians X-758c; Peter
Mongus VII-218c; X-490d;
XI-770b; Philoxenus X-493c;
Sarugh X-493d; Schism VI-762c; XIII-533d; Symmachus
XIV-378b
Henrard, vicar-capitular of Liège
IX-237c
Henri. See **Henry** (except as be-
low)
Henri, Pierre, chronicler VI-351b
Henriciana I-259b; 445c
HENRI DE SAINT-IGNACE
VII-219b; XII-442b
Henrietta Maria, Queen of Eng-
land at Ardilliers I-700d; in art,
Bernini II-510b; in art, Dyck
V-221a; and Bérulle II-524c;
chapels III-578d; XV-593b;
chaplains III-326a; and Cra-
shaw IV-468a; and Cressy IV-486d; and D'Avenant IV-639c;
and Druys V-166c; and Goffe
VI-627b; Golden Rose VI-630d;
and Huddleston VII-511d; Maryland II-228a; Mor-
in X-570b; and Morse X-578b;
and Phillip XII-22b; and Rob-
ert of Arbrissel XIII-96c; Sancy
VII-137c; and Scotland XIII-620c; tomb XI-486b
—**of Brunswick**, conversion I-583d
Henriette-Catherine de Joyeuse
VII-80c
—**de Savoie** VII-80b
—**de Jesus. See** **Marie-Françoise**
—**Gabrielle de Croisy**
Henrik, Saint, Bishop of Upsala.
See **Henry**
Henrikson, Magnus. *See* **Magnus**
Henrikson
HENRION, MATHIEU-RICH-
ARD-AUGUSTE VII-219c
Henriquez, Bishop of Ceuta III-128b
—**Aleixo de Miranda**, Bishop of
Oporto XI-261c
—**Antoine-Joseph**, martyr III-670d; IX-746d
—**Antoine-Joseph**, missionary
VIII-633d
—**Camilo**, author XIV-206c
—**CHRISTOSTOMO** VII-219d;
VIII-786a
—**ENRIQUE** VII-220c; Menolo-
gium X-192b; and Molina X-436d
—**Francisco**, Mercedarian X-198a
—**Gonzalvo. See** **Gonzalvo Hen-**
riques
—**Pedro**, Grand Master of Avis
II-162a
Henry, Blessed, Cistercian XIII-396b
—**King of Bohemia** VI-654c;
Krain VIII-697c; Moravia X-562c; and Philip IV of France
XII-5b
—**I**, King of Castile III-411d
—**II**, the Bastard, King of Castile
III-411d; XIV-182b; and Al-
cantara's Knights I-272b; and
Barrasa XIII-391d; coronation
VII-512d; and Ferdinand I of
Portugal XII-301c; and Léon
IX-175d; and Pedro the Cruel
XV-214d
—**III**, the Sickly, King of Castile
XIV-182a; and Bethencourt
III-244a; Jewish policy VIII-394d; and Timur IV-554a
—**IV**, the Impotent, King of Cas-
tile III-411d; XIV-182b; and
Arévalo I-702a; and Barrientos
II-309a; and Giron III-151c;
and Isabella of Castile VII-177a;
Jewish policy VIII-395d;
Madrid, palace IX-517a
—**Emperor of Constantinople**
III-112b; XV-430d
—**I** of Lusignan, King of Cyprus
VIII-362d
—**II**, King of Cyprus IV-552d;
VIII-363a
—**I**, Beaulerc, King of England
V-434a; 435b; VII-220d;
VIII-786a; Anglesea Priory
I-490d; St. Anselm I-548b;
and Callistus II III-185d;
186c; Charter I-802c; and the
Church VII-456d; and Courte-
Heuse XI-105a; and Gérard
VI-466b; and Giffard VI-552a;
and investitures VI-552a; VIII-88d; London, charter IX-342c;
Normandy XI-105b; Reading
Abbey XII-673b; and Wace
XV-621c; Whitby Abbey XV-609d
HENRY II, King of England VII-220d; V-436a; IX-531b; XI-357c; XIII-41c; absolved II-162d; and St. Aelred I-172c;
and Alan of Tewkesbury I-245d; and Alexander III I-287b; 802d; and Arnulf of
Lisieux I-752a; Assises of
Clarendon I-802b; VII-221b;
benefit of clergy II-476d;
Cathari III-436d; charter-
house III-391b; 634a; crusade
IV-548d; XIII-41d; and Di-
ceto IV-778b; Durham V-212c;
and Foliot VI-556b;
Geoffrey of Clairvaux VI-427c;
Gilbertines VI-557a; and St.
Gilbert of Sempringham VI-557c;
and Glanville VI-576d;
Grandmontines VI-725d; and
Gillis VI-561a; and Henry
VIII V-446c; heretics VIII-29a;
and Hugh of Lincoln
VII-221d; 520b; Ireland I-158a; V-174a; VI-45c; VIII-101c; and St. Lawrence O'Toole
IX-92a; St. Lazarus, Order of
IX-97a; Londoners IX-342c;
and map IX-635a; nationalism
III-703a; and Peter de Blois
IX-766a; and Philip II of
France XII-1a; Poitiers cat-
hedral XII-180c; policy VII-221b; régale, droit de XII-712d; Rufford Abbey XIII-221a; St. Edward, shrine of
XII-96b; St. Thomas, chapel
of I-449a; and Saint Victor,
Achar de XIII-389a; Scotland

- XIII-615d; Seal (ill.) VII-221; and Theobald XIV-567d; and St. Thomas Becket VII-221b; XIII-719b; XIV-676d; Touraine XV-2d; and Wace XV-521c; and William of Conches XV-632b; and Bishop of Worcester XII-111b.
- Henry III**, King of England V-438c; VII-458a; and Adrian V-159c; and Bl. Agnellus I-212d; and Alexander IV-1-288a; and Bartholomew of Bragança II-315b; Canterbury, See of XIII-44a; and St. Edmund Rich. V-295a; France IX-368d; and Grosseteste VII-39b; and Henry of Segusio VII-238b; and Innocent IV VIII-18a; XV-215b; and John of Parma VII-475d; and Louis IX IX-369a; Magna Carta X-579c; and Paris, Matthew XI-499a; pilgrimage XIII-761a; and Raymond VII, Count of Toulouse XII-670c; and St. Richard III-657d; tomb XV-599b; Torelli's statue of XIII-644d; and Urban IV XV-214a; Waverly Abbey XV-568d; Westminster Abbey XV-598b; Windsor Castle XV-655a.
- IV**, King of England, and Adam of Usk I-134Cb; alchemy I-273a; and Alexander V-1-288d; and Chaucer III-643b; and Chichele III-657a; coronation XV-650b; and Monstrelet X-511a; and Repington XII-776a.
- V**, King of England, and Berland II-492d; charter-house III-391b; 634a; and Chichele III-657a; France VI-168d; and Harcourt XIII-209d; and Hardyng VII-136b; St. John of Beverly II-540b; and Kemp VIII-616b; and Netter X-764d; in Normandy XI-106b; and Plantagenet XII-148d; Syon Monastery II-786c; XIV-394c; tomb V-253d; XV-599b.
- VI**, King of England XIII-739a; and Bourcier II-716d; Caen University III-132d; college III-214d; coronation XI-485a; Gilbertines VI-557a; Golden Rose VI-630c; and Louis of Luxembourg XIII-209d; marriage XIII-717d; and Netter X-764d; pilgrimage XV-643a; and Plantagenet XII-148d; and Thomas of Beckington XIV-693c; Westminster Abbey XV-598c; and William of Waynesfete XV-640c; Windsor Castle XV-655a.
- VII**, King of England VII-222a; accession II-376a; and Adrian of Castello I-160d; and Aleock I-274a; André's history I-469b; and Bainbridge II-207d; and Bourcier II-717a; and Cabot III-127a.
- chapel** III-577c; XV-598c; 599b; architecture I-14a; VI-675d; IX-343d; (ill.) VI-facing 672.
- and Edward, Earl of Warwick XII-201d; and Ferdinand of Spain VII-222b; funeral palls VI-322a; and James IV of Scotland VI-134c; Masses, bequests for X-31a; and Morton X-582b; and Oldham XI-239d; pilgrimage XV-643a; Savoy Chapel III-578c; and Bl. Thomas More XIV-690c; tomb V-253d; XV-599b; and Vergil XV-353c; and Wolsey XV-685b.
- HENRY VIII**, King of England VII-222a; V-442a; Allen I-321c; Anglican ritual XIII-68a; attainder II-59c; and Bainbridge II-207d; and Beaton VII-680d; and Belcham II-394c; and Bellay XI-483b; Bible V-443c; bishoprics II-790c; III-649d; and Boleyn, Anne V-445c; VI-386d; VII-223a; and Bonner II-675a; Briggittines II-786d; and Brookby II-798b; and Buckingham VII-222d; bulla (ill.) III-58b; and Cabot III-127b; and Campeggio III-223a; and Catherine of Aragon VII-222b; XIV-659c; Caversham, shrine XIII-760b; Chantres III-574a; and Charles V III-628a; Chester III-649c; XIII-759c; XV-733d; and Clemens VIII VII-223b; and Cranmer VII-223d; and Cromwell VII-224a; defender of the faith III-58c; **Groves** IV-253d; VII-223a; Campeggio III-223d; Luther IX-454a; Pole XII-202b; Venusti XV-344c.
- and Douglas XV-144a; Dublin V-174d; Durham V-213a; XIII-43b; and Bl. Edward Powell XIV-659d; and Elizabeth VII-224c; Field of Cloth of Gold VII-222d; and Fisher VIII-462c; and Francis I VI-207d; VII-222c; and Gardiner VI-383a; Golden Rose VI-630d; Hal, shrine XII-91d; Holy League VII-222c; Ireland VIII-102a; 103d; and jurisdiction, ecclesiastical IX-70b; XIII-654a; and Leo X IV-51a; and Luther VII-222d; IX-448b; XIII-300c; marriage dispensation III-57b; martyrdoms V-475b; 477c; VIII-165d; and Mary of Guise VII-76c; and Mary Tudor IX-766b; Masses, bequests for X-31a; monasteries I-776a; VII-224d; X-455b; Mortmain X-580d; and Murner X-645c; and Peyto XI-785b; Pilgrimage of Grace I-792c; VII-225a; pilgrimages XII-87d; Poland XII-182d; and Pole XII-201d; policy, religious I-501b; II-477a; XV-143d; portrait VII-223; primers XIII-352d; 426c; professorships III-212c; Reformation XIII-703a; and Reid VIII-659d; and Sampson III-658a; XIII-422c; schism XIII-534b; schools XIII-571d; 576b; Scotland II-372d; 374b; and Bl. Sebastian Newdigate XII-668b; Six Articles VII-225a; XIII-654b; Supremacy, Act of I-500a; VII-224d; Supremacy, Oath of XI-177a; and Tallis XIV-435b; and St. Thomas Becket XIV-678c; and Bl. Thomas More XIV-691b; Trent, Council of XV-31a; trusts XV-72c; and Vives III-602a; XV-492d; Wales XV-532d; 534c; Walsingham Priory XIII-761a; XV-543a; and Warham XV-564d; Wearmouth Abbey XV-572c; Westminster Abbey XV-599a; and Wolsey VII-222d; XV-685b; St. Wulstan's shrine XIII-761d.
- IX**, King of Great Britain, France, and Ireland. *See* Stuart, Henry Benedict.
- I**, King of France V-617a; Concordat III-701b; Eucharistic controversy II-487c; and Leo IX IX-161b; signature IV-526c; and William the Conqueror XV-643a.
- II**, King of France VI-170c; XIII-717c; abortion I-49a; and Amyot I-445a; and Charles V III-628d; Clouet's painting IV-68b; and cousin IV-453d; and Doré V-134a; Lorraine IX-364b; marriage III-443a; and Mary Stuart VII-76d; Mats X-247c; and Michel de l'Hôpital IX-209c; and Montmorency X-544b; and Morits of Saxony XII-705a; and Orme XI-321b; and Paré XI-478a; and Paul IV VII-74d; and Pellissier XI-609d; and Pole XII-203b; Protestantism IV-442d; VII-629b; at Rouen XI-106d; Society of Jesus XIV-88c; tomb XI-488a; Trent, Council of XV-33d.
- III**, King of France VI-171a; X-675c; and Amyot XII-718c; assassination IV-442d; and Auger II-73a; XIV-88d; Avignon II-159b; and Catherine de' Medici XIII-444a; and St. Charles Borromeo III-623a; 624c; and Charles de Lorraine VII-78d; Chartres III-636a; XIV-707b; Collège de France IV-114a; and Commendone IV-157b; and Cousin IV-453d; and Duperron V-203d; Feuillants VI-65b; Golden Rose VI-630d; and Henry IV VI-79a; Holy Spirit, Order of VII-416c; X-306c; Huguenots VII-532c; and Karnikowski VIII-608b; lace-making VIII-731c; League of Péronne IX-487d; Penitents VI-92a; Poland XII-185c; and Thou XIV-706d; and Vieta XV-425c.
- HENRY IV**, King of France and Navarre VII-225c; VI-171a; VII-80b; X-722d; abjuration XII-487d; absolutism IV-442d; VII-226d; and Acquaviva the elder I-109b; and Ahmed I, XII-488c; assassination VI-354c; XIV-769a; and Barontius II-306b; and Beaton II-375a; and Beaune II-377a; and Béroulle II-524c; and Clement VIII IV-27d; VII-226c; and Champlain III-567d; and Charles of Lorraine VII-90c; and Charron III-633c; and Coeffeteau IV-91d; Collège de France IV-114a; conversion IV-456b; VII-226b; XIV-88d; coronation III-636a; XIV-707b; and Coton IV-422b; duelling V-185a; and Duperron V-203d; and Eleanor of Bourbon VI-130d; excommunicated VII-78a; XIV-707b; and St. Francis de Sales VI-220b; and Gênerhard VI-412a; and Gondî XI-483c; and Gregory XIV VII-4c; and Guast IX-545d; and Harlay VII-137a; Huguenots VII-532b; and Joyeuse XIII-210a; and Lefèvre IX-113c; and Leo XII IX-167b; Lycée, Paris (ill.) XIII-347b; and Margaret of Valois IV-28a; VII-531d; XIII-334a; and Medici, Ferdinand de' XV-104a; and Medici, Marie de' IX-474b; X-121d; and Monte I-90d; and Cardinal d'Ossat II-358c; XI-342c; XII-771d; and Pithou XII-119b; policy, domestic VII-227a; policy, religious XII-707c; portrait VII-225; Rohan XV-272a; Rouen, Edict of VII-227b; St. Bartholomew's massacre XIII-335c; St. Peter's, marble relief XIII-372d; Society of Jesus XIV-85b; 89b; Thirty Years War XIV-648c; and Thou XIV-706d; and Cardinal Toledo XIV-760d; union, scheme III-704c; and Urban VIII XV-218d; and Vieta XV-425c; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-435a.
- I**, the Fowler, Emperor of Germany VI-487d; IX-160b; XI-354a; and Arnulf I-751c; II-354c; and St. Bruno III-133b; Denmark XIII-542d; and Gorm IV-724c; VII-141a; legend IX-125a; Lorraine IX-363b; Pomerania XII-225c; and St. Matilda X-49a; Saxony XIII-498c; Slavs II-738d; X-107c; Toul VI-466a.
- II**, SAINT, Emperor of Germany VII-227c; VI-488b; Aachen cathedral I-2b; XII-564c; and Aribio I-711d; Bamberg II-194c; 243a; Basle cathedral I-366a; and Benedict VIII II-428d; XIV-262d; and Berno II-612b; and St. Bruno III-18c; and Burchard of Worms III-64b; canonisation II-243c; charter of Louis the Pious III-616a; Dithmar's history V-48a; and Gerard III-210b; and St. Godard VII-621d; and Gregory VI (antipope) VI-791c; (ill.) VII-facing 226; Jewish policy VIII-392d; and St. Kunigunde IX-460d; and Meinwerk of Paderborn X-148b; at Pavia XI-592d; and Saint Poppo XII-275a; at Salzburg XIII-412a; Savoy XIII-492c; Saxony XIII-498c; Slavs II-738d; and St. Stephen VII-548c; XIV-287d; and Thangmar XIV-554d; tomb XIII-52c; and St. Willgis XV-645d; and St. Wolfgang XV-683a; Würzburg XV-719b.
- III**, THE BLACK, Emperor of Germany VII-228c; VI-252c; 488d; VII-230b; and Adalbert I-126c; and Alexander II I-286b; and Bl. Altmann I-367a; and St. Anno I-54b; and Benedict IX XII-168c; and Benno II II-482a; Burgundy II-68b; Catharists III-436c; and Damasus II IV-614c; and Gebhard I V-364d; and Gregory VI VI-79b; on Hugh the Great VII-525d; and Humfredus of Ravenna XII-668c; and Leo IX IX-161a; Magyars XV-417b; and Matilda of Canossa X-49b; and Papacy II-429b; IV-17d; VIII-84d; XIV-263a; papal nominations XI-456c; XII-271c; Precious Blood relics XV-676d; St. Andrew's Abbey XV-721b; Seal (ill.) VII-229a; Servus servorum Dei XIII-737d; sign (ill.) VII-229d; and Stephen X XIV-290b; and Victor II XV-409c; and William XV-645b.
- HENRY IV**, Emperor of Germany VII-230b; VI-489c; and Adalbert of Hamburg-Bremen I-126d; and Adalbert of Mainz I-127a; and St. Adalbero XV-719c; and Agello XIII-397d; and Alexander II I-286d; and Altmann I-367a; and St. Anno I-541b; and St. Anselm I-550c; at Autun II-144c; and St. Benno II-481c; and Benno II II-482a; and Bonizo of Sutri II-673c; and Burchard of Basle II-339a; III-63b; at Canossa III-298a; XIV-263c; and Conrad of Utrecht IV-261b; Cremona IV-483c; and Gebhard III of Constance VI-402a; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624c; and Gregory VII VI-792d; 794b; XIII-168c; 291b; and Guibert of Ravenna VII-63c; 63d; and Henry II of Paderborn XI-384a; and Henry II of Augsburg II-74b; and Hugh the Great VII-525b; (ills.) VI-793; VII-231c; Investitures VIII-84d; XIV-263b; Lucca IX-405c; Mantua IX-611c; and Matilda of Canossa X-49d; and Odo of Cambrai XI-211c; and Otho of Lagery XV-210a; papal elections XII-271d; Pisa XII-111a; Poland XII-182d; regency I-286c; XV-410a; Rome, siege of VII-73c; Salerno XIII-397a; Viterbo IX-487d; and Wenrich of Trier XV-588a; Westphalia XV-602d; Worms XII-412b; and Wratislav II of Bohemia XII-339b.
- HENRY V**, Emperor of Germany VII-232a; VI-490b; Adalbert of Mainz I-127a; and Callistus II III-185c; IV-203b; coronation XIII-412b; Cremona IV-483c; and David Scotus IV-646a; and Erlung of Würzburg XV-719c; excommunicated III-185b; XII-728a; and Gebhard III of Constance IV-287c; VI-402a; and Gelasius II VI-407b; and Honorius II VII-456c; Humiliati II-463c; (ill.) V-371a; Investitures VIII-84d; 87a; and Irnerius VIII-168c; Karinthia VIII-607d; and Matilda VII-220d; Muri Abbey X-643b; and St. Norbert XI-100b; and papacy XIV-263c; and Paschal II XI-515a; Pontremoli XII-234b; régale, droit de XII-713a; Saxony VII-231d; XIII-498d; Seal (ill.) VII-232b; Sutri X-750d; Westphalia XV-602d.
- HENRY VI**, Emperor of Germany VII-233c; VI-255a; 492b; and St. Albert I-261b; and Celestine III III-478d; crusade IV-549b; (ill.) VII-274; and Leo II of Cilicia X-74d; Liège IX-236d; marriage

- VII-57c; VIII-232c; X-685c; XIII-54b; XV-212a; mint X-334d; and papacy IV-19a; XIV-263d; and Philip II of France XII-1b; Reuss XII-799d; and Richard I III-479a; V-438a; VII-234b; XIII-42b; and Savarie XIII-488d; Seal (ill.) VII-233; Siena XIII-780c; at Syracuse XIV-397a; and Urban III XV-212a
- Henry VII, Emperor of Germany** VI-494b; IX-466d; and Albert II-203c; and Baldwin II-220c; Brescia II-760b; and Clement V IV-22d; and Dante IV-629a; and St. Engelbert of Cologne V-430a; Genoa VI-419d; in Italy VI-107a; VII-58b; Pisa XII-111b; and Rienz XIII-52d; Swiss League XIV-359b; tomb XII-110c; tomb (ill.) XII-111c; Veit's portrait of XV-322b; and Visconti IX-340b
- I, King of Haiti** VII-114c
- I, King of Jerusalem** VIII-362c
- II-III, Kings of Jerusalem, See Henry I-II, Kings of Cyprus**
- I, King of Navarre** X-722b
- II, King of Navarre** X-722d
- III, King of Navarre. See Henry IV, King of France and Navarre**
- I, King of Portugal, cardinal** XII-303c; XIV-684a; and Thomas of Andraza VII-283c
- King of the Romans** VI-256d; VII-457d
- Abbot of Admont** I-145c; death XIII-413b
- Count of Andechs** VI-33a
- Duke of Anjou. See Henry III, King of France**
- I, Bishop of Augsburg** II-74a
- II, Bishop of Augsburg** II-74b
- III, Bishop of Augsburg. See Schöneck, Henry III, von**
- IV, Bishop of Augsburg. See Lichtenau, Henry IV von**
- II, Jasomirgott, Duke of Austria** II-123b; VI-253d; XV-417b
- II the Quarrelsome, Duke of Bavaria** VII-227c; XI-356a; and Egbert V-326a; and St. Matilda X-49a; and Otto III XI-356d
- IV the Lame, Duke of Bavaria. See Henry II, Saint, Emperor of Germany**
- X the Proud, Duke of Bavaria. See Henry the Proud**
- XII the Lion, Duke of Bavaria. See Henry the Lion**
- III, Abbot of Benedictbeurn** II-441b
- I the Warrior, Duke of Brabant** XI-1d
- II the Magnanimous, Duke of Brabant** V-389d
- III the Debaire, Duke of Brabant** III-22b
- IV, Duke of Breslau** II-762a
- Bishop of Brixen** I-486d
- II, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel** III-19c; and Charles V III-628a; at Frankenhause I-446a; Gandersheim Abbey I-10b; Reformation XII-704d; XIV-58c
- II, Duke of Burgundy. See Henry I, King of France**
- III, Duke of Burgundy** XIV-181c
- Archbishop of Canterbury** VII-787a
- Archbishop of Cologne** V-274c
- Vicar Apostolic of Congo** IV-234d
- I, Bishop of Constance** IV-287c
- Bishop of Down and Connor** V-148b
- IV, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt** V-365a
- I, Prince-Bishop of Ermland** V-522b
- II, Prince-Bishop of Ermland** V-523b
- Bishop of Evora** V-671a
- I, of Ebersdorf, Bishop of Freising. See Ebersdorf**
- II, Bishop of Freising** X-631d
- I, Archbishop of Gnesen** VI-590d
- Abbot of Heisterbach** III-137c; VII-202c
- I, the Child, Landgrave of Hesse** V-389d; VII-299a
- Abbot of Homblère** XV-644b
- Bishop of Imola** VII-693c
- V, Duke of Karinthia. See Henry, King of Bohemia**
- I, Duke of Lancaster** V-321d; seapular XIII-800c
- II, Duke of Lorraine, Bishop of Metz** IX-364b; X-248d
- III, Duke of Lorraine, Bishop of Metz** IX-364b; X-249a
- Bishop of Lund** IX-434b
- II, Count of Lurn** VI-654c
- III, Count of Luxemburg** II-220c
- VI, Count of Luxemburg** IX-466d
- Archbishop of Mainz** VII-352a
- Bishop of Mantua** IX-612d
- Bishop of Marsico Nuovo** IX-719a
- I, the Pilgrim, Prince of Mecklenburg** X-108c
- II the Lion, Prince of Mecklenburg** X-108c
- III, Prince of Mecklenburg** X-108c
- IV the Fat, Prince of Mecklenburg** X-108c
- V, Prince of Mecklenburg** X-108d; XII-704c
- Bishop of Meissen** III-705b
- III the Illustrious, Margrave of Meissen** V-157b
- I, Bishop of Minden** X-323c
- VII, Duke of Modena** X-413c
- II, Bishop of Münster** X-637c
- Abbot of New Abbey** X-779c
- Bishop of Nicastro** XI-47c
- Duke of Nordheim** III-84c
- Earl of Northumberland** XV-621a
- Prince of the Obotrites** X-108a; XV-404b
- (Zdik), Bishop of Olmütz** IV-405a; XI-247c; Strahov XII-388d; XIV-312a
- VII, Lord of Piacenza** XII-70b
- Infanta of Portugal** XII-903b
- I, Bishop of Ratisbon** XII-658a
- Bishop of Ravenna** XII-666c
- Archbishop of Reims** XII-726a
- Cathari** III-435d; and Walter of Châtillon XV-543d
- Abbot of Saint Remy** XII-705c
- IV, Prince of Reuss** XII-799c
- XIX, Prince of Reuss** XII-799d
- XII, Prince of Reuss** XII-799c
- XIV, Prince of Reuss** XII-799c
- Abbot of St. James** XV-721c
- Duke of Sandomir** XII-189d
- Dukes of Saxony. See Henry I, Emperor of Germany; Henry II, Emperor of Germany; Henry the Lion; Henry the Proud; Henry the Pious**
- Count of Scheverin** VII-458b
- XXII, Count of Schwarzburg** XIII-594d
- Prince of Scotland** I-172b
- Archbishop of Sens** II-500a; 501c
- I, the Bearded, Duke of Silesia** VII-189a; XII-183b; XIII-790d; Trebnitz Abbey II-761d; XV-29c
- II, Duke of Silesia** VII-189c; XII-183b; 790d
- Archbishop of Trier** XV-682d
- Saint, Bishop of Upsala** VI-76d; XIV-348d; XV-207c
- Bishop of Vestervig** XVI-11c
- I, Abbot of Walkenried** XV-537b
- II, Abbot of Weissenau** XV-577d
- II, Count of Werl-Arnberg. See Werl-Arnberg**
- Bishop of Westeraas** XV-592c
- Abbot of Wilhering** XV-623d
- Bishop of Włocławek** XV-681c
- C., philosopher** XII-32d
- Francis, superior St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions** VII-521d
- Gabriel, priest** XIII-496a
- Julius, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, dramatist** VI-522a
- Louis, scientist** IX-396b
- Mathew, Biblical commentator** IV-161b
- Patrick, statesman** XV-160d; and Dubois V-178b; XV-457c; on Gibault VII-740b; Illinois expedition VII-656b; in Virginia XV-456b
- Paul, astronomer** II-28c
- Prosper, astronomer** II-28c
- of Beaufort. See Plantagenet, Henry Beaufort**
- Beauclerc. See Henry I, King of England**
- Burvy I, Prince of Mecklenburg** X-108b
- Court Mantel** XII-94c
- of Abergavenny, Bishop of Llandaff** IX-316b
- of Anjou, Abbot of Peterborough** XI-766a
- of Aschebroek, Abbot of Corvey** XV-603d
- of Auxerre** I-532a
- of Bavaria, Bishop of Utrecht** XV-246c
- of Berchtesgaden, Anti-bishop of Salzburg** XIII-412a
- of Blois. See Henry of Winchester**
- of Bracton. See Bracton**
- of Breitenau** VII-603c
- of Cleves, Abbot of Liesborn** IX-237d
- of Coimbra, missionary** I-781b
- of Diessenhofen, Church historian** VII-375b
- of Flanders, Lord of Adramytion** IV-550a
- OF FRIEMAR** VII-235a; IV-127d; VII-285a
- OF GHENT** VII-235a; and Albertus Magnus I-265c; Augustinian XIII-610b; and Benedict XIV I-65b; conscience IV-271b; 271c; and Duns Scotus V-198d; epithet V-74d; political economy XII-215a; Scholasticism XII-32b; XIV-501b; and Sorbonne XIV-149c; on theology XII-35a; and Thomas of Strasbourg, XIV-696a; Thomism XIV-700d; world, plurality of XII-51b
- of Gorkum** XIV-688a
- of Gouders, Bishop of Liège** IX-237a; 477d
- of Halle, Dominican** X-107a
- OF HERFORD** VII-235d; XII-366a
- of Hesse. See Henry of Langenstein**
- OF HUNTINGDON** VII-235d
- OF KALKAR** VII-236b; III-391a; and Groote VII-36b; Imitation of Christ VII-674d
- OF LANGENSTEIN** VII-236d; on compensation IV-185c; conciliatory theory VI-354a; Schism, Western XII-113a; XIII-539d; and Telephorus of Cosenza XIV-477d
- of Lauenburg, Counter-Reformer** XV-603d
- of Lausanne** XI-781a; and Hildebert of Lavardin VII-350d
- of Lipsa, provincial governor of Moravia** X-562c
- of Lorraine, Dukes of Guise. See Guise**
- of Lusignan. See Henry I, King of Cyprus**
- of Namar** Bishop of Liège IX-236d
- of Newark, Bishop of York** XV-734b
- OF NÖRDLINGEN** VII-237b; VI-306d; and Ebners V-244b; and Tauler XIV-465c
- of Pisa, Cardinal** XIV-677b
- of Rapperswil** XV-607b
- of Ratisbon** XIII-590a
- OF REDDORF** VII-237d
- of Rheinfelden** VI-306d
- I of Rothenburg, Bishop of Würzburg** XV-719b; 721b
- III of Saxony, Bishop of Osnabrück** XI-341d
- OF SEGUSIO, BLESSED** VII-238b; VI-378b; IX-635b; on Decretals IV-672c; on seal of confession XIII-651a; Summa Hostiensis II-108b; epithet V-74d
- of Sponde. See Spondanus**
- of Strateich, Bishop-elect of Ermland** V-622a
- of Susa. See Henry of Segusio**
- of Trastamare. See Henry II, King of Castile**
- of Valois. See Henry III, King of France**
- of Verdun, Bishop of Liège** IX-236d
- of Villena, Grand Master of Calatrava** III-151b
- of Werl, Franciscan** VI-292d
- of Winchester** XV-650c; at Constance IV-290c; hospital VII-484b; as legate V-434d; and Theobald XIV-567d
- Probus, Polish prince** XII-183c
- Raspe, Landgrave of Thuringia** VI-256d; VII-299a; XIV-713a; and Conrad of Hochstadt IV-258d; and St. Elizabeth of Hungary V-390b; and Innocent IV VIII-17d
- HENRYSON, ROBERT** VII-238c; XIII-624a; at Glasgow VI-578d
- HENRY SUSO, BLESSED** VII-238d; VI-494d; X-393a; XII-258c; 360c; XIV-345d; 618d; 622b; 702c; Denifle on IV-719c; and Eckhart V-274b; and Friends of God VI-306d; and Holy Name VII-42c; "Itinerarium" II-651a; 651b; and Ludolph of Saxony IX-416b; on regeneration XII-715a
- the Bastard. See Henry II, King of Castile**
- the Bearded. See Henry I, Duke of Silesia**
- the Black. See Henry III, Emperor of Germany**
- the Child. See Henry I, Landgrave of Hesse**
- the Debonair. See Henry III, Duke of Brabant**
- the Fat. See Henry IV, Prince of Mecklenburg**
- the Fowler. See Henry I, Emperor of Germany**
- the Impotent. See Henry IV, King of Castile**
- the Lame. See Henry II, Saint, Emperor of Germany**
- the Lion, Duke of Saxony and Bavaria** VI-491b; 491d; XIII-498d; XVI-70a; bishoprics II-512b; Bremen II-757b; Brunswick III-19b; 19c; and Canute VI IX-434a; coinage XI-157b; and Frederick Barbarossa VI-253d; 254d; X-323c; and Hartwig I of Stade VII-121d; and Henry VI, Emperor of Germany VII-233d; Lübeck IX-401b; Mecklenburg X-108a; Munich-Freier X-631c; Oldenburg XI-237d; Osnabrück X-341b; and Otto IV XI-357c; Westphalia XV-602c; See also Henry II, Prince of Mecklenburg
- the Long, Palgrave** XI-415c; marriage VII-234b
- the Magnanimous. See Henry II, Duke of Brabant**
- THE NAVIGATOR, Prince** VII-239d; XII-301d; Belem, chapel IX-282b; Christ, Order of III-695c; VI-449a; and Bl. Ferdinand VI-40a; portrait VII-240
- the Pilgrim. See Henry I, Prince of Mecklenburg**
- the Pious, Duke of Saxe-Meissen** V-157d; XIII-499d; See Henry II, Duke of Silesia
- the Proud, Duke of Saxony and Bavaria** XIII-498d; Conrad III VI-491b; VII-57b; at Grosseto VII-39d
- the Quarrelsome. See Henry II, Duke of Bavaria**
- the Sicily. See Henry III, King of Castile**
- the Warrior. See Henry I, Duke of Brabant**
- the Wrangler. See Henry II, Duke of Bavaria**
- the Younger, Margrave of Brandenburg** IX-134b

Henry the Younger, Palegrave XI-415c

—Wladislaw I, Margrave of Moravia X-662b

—Wladislaw II, Margrave of Moravia X-662b

—See also Heinrich, Henri

HENSCHEN, GODFREY VII-240c; II-632a; and Badius II-201b; and Gamans VI-375b; on Rogation Days XIII-111a; and Ward XV-550d

Henschen, Henry VII-240c

Hensel, Conrad, controversialist XV-681a

Hensel, Johann VII-240d

—**LUISE** VII-240d; and Bren- tano II-759d; and Emmerich, Anne Catherine V-407b

Hensen, Wilhelm IV-740c

Henshr Bedji (Thacia Montana) XIV-552d

—**Hamamet** (Thibaris) XIV-634d

—**Kasbat** (Thurbarbo Majus) XIV-710a

—**Oudna** (Uthina) XV-241a

—**Sidi-Amor el Djedidi** (Zama) XV-746b

—**Tina** (Thasne) XIV-553a

—**Zaktoun** (Zafda) XIV-553a

—**Zraia** (Zara) XV-752b

Henschen, Gregory. See Henschen

Henzlmann, Emerich VII-97c

HENTEN, JOHN VII-241b; Vulgate XV-370c

Hentian, monastery XV-586d; seminary XV-585b

Hentland, college V-179b

Hen-t'u-hwang-t-k'i, deity XIV-445b

Henzi, Samuel II-508d

Heobhon. See Heesebon

Heorstan V-199b; 200a

HEROTOLOGY VII-241c

Hepburn, James, Earl of Bothwell. See Bothwell, James

Hepburn, Earl of

—James Currie, missionary VIII-309a

—John, prior XIII-332a

Hephseston, temple II-44a

Hephseston of Thebes, astrol- oger II-24b

HEPHSTUS VII-241c

Heptapla VII-317a

HEPTARCHY (Anglo-Saxon) VII-241d

Heptateuch XI-644b; in Vatican XV-519d

Heptibah Faith Mission, Japan VIII-309c

Her, son of Jesus VI-410c

—son of Juda VIII-536a

—Isle of, monastery IX-413a

Hera, deity IV-684a; in art XV-282a; temple, Argos I-706b

HERACLAS VII-242a; I-301a; IV-706d; V-353c

HERACLEA VII-242d; VI-738a; 757a; oracle X-735b

Heracleian, version of New Testa- ment XIV-533a

Heracleion (Heracleopolis) Can- dia III-244d; 245a

Heracleon, Bishop of Tralles XV-16d

—Gnostic VI-598c; XI-420b; XV-256c; and Pastoral Epistles XIV-733b

Heracleonas, Byzantine Emper- or III-103d; 104c; exile X-505c

Heracleopolis, town V-338b

Heracles, myth. See Hercules

—Bishop of Alexandria XI-306d; 308a

Heraclian, author IX-596d

Heracianus, Bishop of Chalce- don III-554d

—Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b

Heracides, Saint, martyr, Alex- andria XI-306d; 707b

—Saint, martyr, Cyprus IV-590a; XIV-440b

—Bishop of Ephesus IX-483a

—Bishop of Pedneliusus XI-601c

—Bishop of Ptolemais XII-553a

—Ponticus, astronomer XII-47c; XV-183c

Heracitides XII-24d

Heracitus, philosopher V-557d; VIII-93a; XII-31b; birthplace V-490c; on change XII-160b; cosmology IV-415b; on evil

V-650d; on Logos IX-329a; on matter V-507b; X-55d; 230a; metaphysics XI-91c; phenom- enism XII-28c; scepticism V-142a; XIII-516d; on soul XIV-153c

Heraclius, Byzantine Emperor III-102d; 103d; 104c; IV-303b; and Armenian Church I-733a; Balkan possessions IV-510c; Blachernae IV-302d; and Chosroes II IV-524a; and Cross, Holy IV-536b; and Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598a; ecclesiastical policy III-105c; Ethesis VII-453b; X-78d; 505b; and George Pisides VI-456d; and Greek Church VI-782c; at Issus VIII-201c; Jewish policy VIII-391c; Monophysite controversy VII-453b; X-504a; at Mossul X-598d; panegyric on III-119b; Persian campaign I-785a; III-105a; VIII-360a; XIV-403c

—Archbishop of Caesarea IX-17c

—Bishop of Cidyceus III-770b

—Bishop of Comana IV-151b

—Bishop of Hippo I-98d; and St. Augustine II-89a

—Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b

—deacon of Pannonia IV-595c

—Bishop of St-Paul-Trois-Cha- teaux XV-250c

—Bishop of Samos XIII-421d

—Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d

—Saint, Bishop of Tarentaise II-43c

—Bishop of Tongres IX-236c

—Bishop of Zela XV-753d

Heramus, Argos I-706b

Herakles. See Hercules

Heraldo Catholico, periodical, Venezuela XV-332d

—de Madrid, periodical XI-690c; XIV-188d; on Balmes II-225d

Heraldry, and history IV-506b; VII-372d

—**ECCLESIASTICAL** VII-243a; abbot VII-245d; bishop VII-244b; crossier VII-246b; cross IV-526c; 537c; VII-247a; Cur- sores Apostolici IV-574b; in England VII-243d; Glaston- bury VI-581d; hat VII-245a; keys VII-247b; mitre VII-245d; origin VII-243b; pallium VII-247a; pope VII-244d; sword VII-247a; tiara VII-247b

Herard, Archbishop of Tours, caputary III-310b

Heras, Bartholomé de las, Arch- bishop of Lima IX-255d

Herauld, department, France, map VI-facing 188

Herba (tea) XII-692a

Herban, Rabbi I-672b

Herbarium, of Aldrovandi I-281b; of Cesalpino III-546a; of Salerno XIII-397c

HERBERT, JOHN FREDERICK VII-248a; aesthetic formalism I-176c; and individualism XII-32d; on interest VIII-76b; on memory X-175d; on prayer X-347c; psychology XII-547a; spiritualism XIV-229d; at Yverdon XI-743a

HERBARTIANISM VII-248a

Herbert-Ziller, catechism V-85b

Herbelot, Barthélemy d', and Galland VI-349b; and Mabil- lon IX-480a; on Mohammed X-424d

Herbermann, Charles G., on Dubois XI-23d; encyclopedia V-417a

Herberstein, Ernest Johann Nep- omuk, Count von, Bishop of Lins IX-273d

—Sigmund von, and Brasencianu II-744c

Herbert, Saint, Archbishop of Cologne I-140c

—Blessed, Bishop of Conza IV-350b

—Bishop of Glasgow II-777b

—Bishop of Linköping XVI-53d

—Archbishop of Milan XII-436a

—Blessed, Abbot of Mores XV-68c

—Bishop of Viborg XVI-79a

—Auberon, individualism I-453a

—Edward, Baron of Cherbury XII-37c; deism IV-679d; 681b

—Lady Elizabeth, Countess of Powis III-489a

—George III-212b

—**JOHN ROGERS** VII-249d; Pugin's portrait by II-558d

—Louis Charles Auguste, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b

—Sir William, Earl of Pembroke XV-647d

—William, First Marquis of Powis VII-99c; X-82a

—Lady Winifred. See Maxwell, Winifred, Countess of Nithe- dale

—de Losanga, Bishop of Norwich XV-638d

—**OF BOSHAM** VII-250c

—**OF DERWENTWATER** (HERBERHT), SAINT VII-250d; and St. Cuthbert IV-579a

—**OF LEA, LADY ELIZABETH** XIV-44d

—of Lea, Sydney XVI-45a

—of Winchester XV-628d

Herbest, Benedict XV-130c

Herbomez, Louis Joseph D., Bishop of Miletopolis II-792d; X-383a; XIV-142a; XV-287c

Herbs, as anesthetic I-445b; blessing of II-601b; Essenes I-771d

—Bitter, in Bible XII-154b

Herbst, Benedict, Jesuit XIV-90d

—Eduard II-132b

—Ferdinand, editor XV-679d

—**JOHANN GEORG** VII-251a; IV-493c; on Biblical Intro- duction VIII-81a; encyclo- pedia V-417d; "Eos" VI-653c; and Grats VI-732c; New Testament XV-371a; and Welte XV-587b

Herculanus, Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c

Hercé, Urban René de, Bishop of Dol XII-772b; death XV-272a; and Lamennais VIII-764b

Herchenefreda IV-751a

Herckenrode Abbey VII-493a

Herculaneum, town, Italy, de- struction VIII-213d; XIV-746d; papyrus IX-615c

HERCULANO DE CARVALHO E ARAUJO, ALEJANDRO VII-251b; XII-310c; tomb IX-282b

Herculanus, Saint, martyr XI-736d; XII-290a

—father of St. Linus IX-273a

Hercules, constellation XV-186d

—myth XII-42d; XIV-566c; Alexander as I-443c

—in art: Bologna II-641c; Buona- rroti III-59b; Chair of Peter III-554a; Foligno VI-124d; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Naples X-684b; Pichler XII-74c; Pol- lajuolo XII-216c; 216d; Puget XI-558a; San Sepolcro XIII-452a; Vatican museum XV-282a

—Girgenti, temple VI-571b; Hindu parallel II-148c; and Samson XIII-423d; Sebasto- polis XIII-668d; Sicily XIII-772d; Tarazona XIV-452b; Temples XIV-496a; Tivoli, temple XIV-747b

—Bishop of Narni X-704b

—Pillars of, Gibraltar VI-550b

—of Gonzaga. See Gonzaga, Erocle, cardinal

Herculus, Maximianus. See Maximianus

Herda. See Lerida

Herdalek, Joseph Franz, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d

Herd, Frank XI-226c

Herder, Bartholomäus VII-251d; VI-507d; encyclopedia V-416c; and Seitz XIII-688a

HERDER, HERMANN VII-253d

—Johann Gottfried von, writer VI-524a; on Balde II-218c; and Canticle of Canticles III-303b; Deism I-622a; and Eich- horn IV-493a; and Goethe VI-524c; on Hebrew poetry XII-175b; Illuminati VII-662a; IX-776b; Miller's Statue of

X-310b; on philosophy XII-652d; on secret societies IX-784b; on Synoptics XIV-391b

Heredia, García Fernandez de, Archbishop of Saragossa XIII-469b

Herdamen, patronage XV-587d

Herd, Pierre Jean Baptiste De, liturgist XII-71a; on Bene- diction, incense at XIV-445c; on Miserere X-353b; on ru- brics XII-217b

HERDRICH, CHRISTIAN WOLFGANG VII-253d

Here, in paganism XI-392a

Herebald, Abbot of Tynemouth VIII-470a

Heredia, Martín de VII-285b

Heredia, Antonio de, Prior of Medina III-361c; and St. Teresa of Jesus XV-516b

—Diego de, Bishop of Vich XV-406c

—José María de, poet VI-203b; XIV-204d; 207b

HEREDITY VII-254a; V-217a; and alcoholism XI-643a; and association of ideas II-5a; atavism II-32d; 33b; bio- metrical method VII-254b; and character III-585b; Dar- win VII-254c; and eugenics XVI-35a; 36a; and illegitimacy VII-651b; and individuality VII-764b; and leprosy IX-182d; Mendel's laws II-575b; and poverty XII-328d; and psychosis XI-542c; and sin XIV-8a; Spencer I-369d; Weis- mann V-658b

HEREFORD, ANCIENT DIO- CESE OF VII-255b; IX-232c; arms (ill.) VII-244b

—*Cathedral* (ill.) VII-facing 254; library IX-231d; XV-536b; map VI-449d; Schola Can- torum XIII-647d

—chapel III-364c; Courtenay's episcopate IV-446d; council (673) V-57c; founded I-508c; Rite XIII-479d; Shrine of St. Thomas XIII-762a

—Nicholas IX-334a; and men- dicants X-185c

Herefordshire, cattle XV-533c; parishes XV-533a

Herefrith, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b

Heremon, Celtic leader VIII-99a

Herera, Thomas XV-523a

Hereric VII-256a; 350b

Hereros, tribe IV-611a; eth- nology XII-626d; missions I-187b; IV-610d

HERESWITHA (HERESWYDE), SAINT VII-256a; and St. Hilda VII-350c

HERESY VII-256a; Abecedari- ans I-35d; Abelly on I-39b; abjuration of I-44c; 45c; Abrahamites I-57d; Acacians I-79b; Acceptants I-49c; Acephali I-100d; acts I-97c; Acuas I-126b; Adamites I-135a; Addas I-136b; Adelo- phagi I-141b; Adoptionism I-150b; Eons I-173d; Aga- pete I-202b; Agnostici I-223d; Albanenses I-253b; Al- bigenses I-267d; Albright Brethren I-270b; Alogi I-331b; Amalricians I-379c; Ana- baptists I-445b; Anglicanism I-498d; Anthropomorphites I-559d; Antidicomaritanes I-562a; Antinomianism I-564d; Apelles I-593a; Apocatastasis I-599b; Apollinarianism I-615b; and apostasy I-624d; XIV-761b; Apostles on VII-259a; in Apostolic Constitu- tions I-637b; Apostolici I-647a; Apocatastical I-650a; Aquar- ians I-660d; Arabici I-676d; Archontics I-697a; Arrianism I-707b; VII-258a; Arius I-718d; Arminianism I-740d; Arnold of Brescia I-747d; Artemon I-755a; asceticism I-772a; and St. Augustine II-90a; and authority VII-259d; and baptism I-624c; Baptists II-278b; Bardesanes and Bar- desanites II-293b; Basilides II-326d; Bernini on II-510a;

- bishop, powers of II-586c; in blasphemy II-595a; and Bonosus II-677d; Bogomili II-611d; Bohemian Brethren II-616b; Book of Common Prayer II-678d; Bucer III-25d; Calvin III-195b; Calvinism III-198b; Capucini III-328a; Cathari III-435a; causes VII-256c; censure of III-533a; Cerinthus III-539a; Chaldean Christians III-559b; Christ on VII-259a; Christian attitude XIV-764c; Congregationalism IV-239c; connotation VII-256b; constubstantiation IV-322b; converts from VII-261c; and Convocation of English Clergy IV-349a; Covenanters IV-457d; as crime VII-260c; death penalty I-371b; 385d; 446c; VIII-34a; XII-567d; XIV-768a; defined VII-256b; degrees VII-256d; and despair IV-755b; in Didascalia IV-781d; Dioscurus V-19a; Disciples of Christ V-29c; distinctions VII-256d; and divorce V-63c; Docetes V-70d; Dollinger V-94a; Dominus V-113c; Donatists V-121c; Doctheans V-136d; Duvigier de Hauranne V-218c; in early Church VIII-26b; XV-135a; in East and West contrasted VI-12d; Ebionites V-242d; Elocasites V-372a; Encratites V-412d; Epiphanius on XIII-394a; Erastus and Eriastianism V-614c; Eutyches V-631a; Evangelical Alliance V-641d; Evangelical Church (in Prussia) V-642c; Faith, Protestant Confessions of V-760a; Falloux V-772c; Fathers of the Church on VII-259b; Faustus of Ries VI-19b; Flagellants VI-59d; formal VII-256c; 257b; XIV-768a; Fratricelli VI-244d; Free Church of Scotland VI-251b; Free Thinkers VI-258c; Friends of God VI-306c; Friends, Society of VI-304c; Fundamental Articles VI-319a; Gallicanism VI-351c; Gnosticism III-143c; VI-592c; Greek Orthodox Church in America VI-770b; Hamated VII-127a; Henoticon VII-218b; Heremionites XIII-699a; Heyschamus VII-301a; in history VII-261d; Holy Office, Congregation of the XIII-138a; Pope Honorius I VII-452b; Huguenots VII-527c; Huldreich XV-772a; Hussites VII-584c; hymns against I-392d; iconoclasm VII-620a; Illuminati VII-661b; XVI-46a; impanation VII-694b; impediments VII-261a; and Index of forbidden books III-521d; 523c; and infamy VIII-1a; Inquisition VII-262a; VIII-29c; involuntary III-756a; and irregularity VIII-172a; and irremovability VIII-174b; Irvingites VIII-174d; Jansenism VIII-285c; Jovinianus VIII-530a; judgment VIII-551a; jurisdiction, ecclesiastical VII-261c; Knox VIII-680c; Labadists VIII-717a; "Lamentabili" XIV-399d; Lapsi IX-1b; and law XIV-763a; legislation, civil VII-260b; XIV-768c; legislation, ecclesiastical VII-259d; 261b; 261d; Libellatici IX-211d; Lollards IX-333a; Low Church IX-399b; Luther IX-438c; Lutheranism VII-258c; IX-458a; Manichaeism IX-59a; Manhartar IX-590a; Marcionites IX-645d; Marcossians IX-649c; and marriage IV-2b; IX-698b; Massachusetts laws XI-617a; material VII-256c; XIV-767d; 768a; medieval VII-260c; Melancthon X-151b; Men of Understanding X-191b; Mennonites X-190b; Messalians X-212a; Methodism X-237b; Michelians X-279a; modern VII-260d; Modernism VII-257c; X-415b; Molinos X-441c; 441d; Monarchians X-448c; Monophysitism X-489c; Monothelism X-502c; Montanists X-521a; motives VII-256c; Nasormans X-705d; Nestorianism X-755a; Nicolaists XI-67a; Nonconformist XI-95b; Non-Jurors XI-99b; Novatian and Novatianism XI-138c; Old Catholics XI-235b; Origen and Origenism XI-306c; origin VII-257b; Orthodox Church XI-329d; Pastoureaux XI-539a; Paul of Samosata XI-589b; Paulicians XI-583c; Pelagianism XI-604b; penalty II-88b; VII-260d; XIV-762d; persistence VII-258d; Peter Fullo XI-788a; Petrobrusians XI-781a; Petrus Bernardinus XI-783b; Photinus XI-43a; Pietism XII-80d; Pilgrimage of Grace XII-84c; Plymouth Brethren XII-172a; Pneumatomachi XII-174a; Praxeas XII-344c; Predestinarianism XII-376b; Priscillianism XII-429c; Proclianites XIII-689a; Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States XII-493c; Protestantism XII-495c; Ptolemy, the Gnostic XII-553c; Puritans XII-681b; Queneism XII-602d; Raskolniks XII-648d; as rebellion I-709b; reconciliation I-44c; Reformation XII-700b; Reformed Churches XII-710b; Ritschlianism XII-80c; Ritualists XIII-90b; Sabbatarianism XIII-287a; and sacraments I-497c; XII-774c; Sandemanians XIII-435a; and schism XIII-629b; Schism, Eastern XIII-635b; Schism, Western XIII-638a; Schwefelckdians XIII-697d; secret III-756a; and sect XIII-674c; Seekers XIII-681b; Seleucians XIII-688d; Semiarianism XIII-693b; Semipelagianism XIII-703a; Simon Magus XIII-797c; Simon of Tournai XIII-799d; Simonians XIII-797a; sin of VII-257a; and society VII-259c; Socinianism XIV-113c; spread III-703c; VII-257d; Swedenborgians XIV-355b; symbolized I-793d; Tertullian on I-635b; XIV-522a; Theophilanthropism XIV-624a; and toleration XIV-761b; 766b; Traducianism XV-14d; Trithemists XV-61c; Tunkers XV-90d; Ubiquitarians XV-117b; Unitarianism XV-154d; Universalism XV-181b; Utraquism XV-244d; Valentinus and Valentinians XV-256a; and Vatican Council XV-308b; and Volkverein XV-502d; Waldenses XV-527d; and Western Church XIII-537c; and witchcraft XV-675d; 676b; Wyclif XV-722a; Zionites XV-761a; and Zoroastrianism II-156a
- Heretical poison** XIV-766c
- Heretics**, alms I-329b; anathema I-586a; baptism I-232b; IV-586b; XIV-31d; burial, Christian III-72a; Chalcedon decree III-558a; and chalice I-357d; denunciation IV-733d; discussions with V-34a; Gregory IX on VI-797d; and infidels VII-2d; legal aid VIII-31c; Mass X-23d; patronage XI-560d; salvation III-752c; XIV-767a; torture XIV-769a; as witnesses XV-678a
- Union of Prayer for the Conversion of XV-154c**
- Heretogas** VI-62a
- Hereward**, outlaw XV-643c
- Herwin**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Herfast**, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
- Herford**, town, Germany, agricultural school XIII-589a; Benedictine abbey XV-602b; canonesses II-464d; Evangelical Confession XV-603b; Lutheranism XV-603b; Minorite monastery XV-602d
- Henry of**. See **Henry of Herford**
- Herfroy**. See **Herifridus**
- Hergan Kaleh** (Amaros) I-433b
- Hergenruther**, Franz VII-264a
- Johann Jacob** VII-262b
- JOSEPH** VII-262b; 378b; on Acacius I-82d; and Agreda, Maria de I-230a; and Alexander VI I-293c; on Alexander VII I-294d; on St. Anacletus I-446d; on St. Anno I-541c; Antioch, Council of I-569c; on Caroline Books XII-372b; and Dollinger XV-303d; Donation of Constantine V-120b; and Hettinger VII-308a; on In Cons. Domini VII-178d; on Inquisition XIV-766c; on International law IX-76b; and Leo XIII IX-172b; XV-290a; at Munich, University of X-634a; on Photius XII-43d; 46b; on pope XII-269d; Regesta XII-717a; on reordinations XII-774b; and schism, Western XIII-541b; and Streber XIV-315d; tomb X-147b; and Vatican archives IV-719d; works VII-263d
- Phil.**, canonist V-366b; IX-65d
- Herhard**. See **Erhard of Ratibon**
- Heribaldus**, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Heribert**, Count of Aquitaine VII-125d
- SAINT**, Archbishop of Cologne VII-264b; IV-118a; hospital VII-482d; pallium XI-429a
- Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt** V-364d; 365d; as hymnodist VII-602d
- Count of Gennep** XI-100b
- HERIBERT**, Archbishop of Milan VII-264c; excommunication II-429a
- Count of Vermandois** VI-106a
- Heribrand**, of Mawolt VI-408a
- Heriburg** X-637a
- Heric**, Duke XI-586d
- of Auxerre** XI-554d
- Hericart**, Marie VII-739d
- Herice**, Valentine, theologian XIV-594c
- Herifridus**, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Herigar**, Swedish counsellor I-544d
- Hériger**, Abbey III-210d
- OF LOBBES** VII-264d; IX-318b; annals I-534b; chronicle I-550b
- Herimann**, Bishop of Metz. See **Hermann**
- Bishop of Toul** IX-160d
- Bishop of Volterra** XV-505c
- Herimann Augiensis**. See **Hermann Contractus**
- HERINX** (HERINKX), **WILLIAM** VII-265b; 215d; Scotism XIII-612d; XIV-594b
- Hering**, Ewald, biologist VII-254c; X-139c
- Herinx**. See **Herinex**
- Herisplindis** VIII-757c
- Herivadam**, monastery V-539a
- Heriward**, Abbot of Gemblours VII-409a
- Herjulf** I-417c
- Herkenne**, Heinrich, on Ecclesiasticus V-266a
- Herkimer**, Nicholas VI-477a
- Herkless**, John II-373c
- Herleva** XV-642d
- de Falaise** XI-210a
- Herlin**, Friedrich, wood carver XV-700d
- Herlin**, Saint, Abbot of Bec I-547a; II-379b; X-317d; death II-379c; and Gilbert X-317d; and Lanfranc VIII-784c
- de Conteville** XI-210a
- Herloin**, monk VI-157b
- Herlufsholm Abbey** XVI-72a
- Herluke**, Blessed IV-785d
- Herna**. See **Horma**
- Hermanson**, Bishop of Busiris III-87d
- Hermasus**, martyr VII-268c
- Hermagoras**, Saint, Bishop of Aquileia I-661c; at Belluno II-424c; and Como IV-183d; and St. Fortunatus III-619b; patronage VI-655b
- Herman**, Augustyd, pioneer II-620b; XIV-51b
- Ignat**, writer IV-600c
- Nikolaus**, hymnodist VI-521b
- Hermadand**, periodical XI-636b
- Herman y d'Arenas**, Fernando XI-417d
- Hermanfrid of Sitten**, papal legate XIII-211d
- Hermann**, Bishop of Augsburg VI-472a
- V. Margrave of Baden** II-194d
- Bishop of Bamberg** II-243b; and Alexander II I-286d
- Archbishop of Bremen** VII-121c
- I. Archbishop of Cologne** IV-117d; VI-140d
- II. Archbishop of Cologne** IV-118a
- IV. Archbishop of Cologne** III-521b
- V. Archbishop of Cologne**. See **Wied**, **Hermann von**
- I. Landgrave of Hesse** VII-299a
- Landgrave of Hesse-Rotenburg** V-624b
- Abbot of Marienberg** IX-668d
- Bishop of Metz** X-248c; and Gregory VII XIII-783d; XV-644b
- I. Bishop of Münster** X-637a
- II. Bishop of Münster** X-637b
- Abbot of Niederaltaich** V-242c
- anti-Bishop of Passau** I-367a
- Bishop of Prague** IV-405a
- Abbot of St. Martin's of Tournai** XIV-132b
- Abbot of St. Trudbert** XIII-613a
- Bishop of Salisbury** IX-572c; XIII-401b; and Goceolin VI-655c
- Duke of Saxony** XIII-498d
- Bishop of Schleswig** IX-434d
- HERMANN I.**, Landgrave of Thuringia VII-265d; V-389b
- II. Landgrave of Thuringia** V-389d
- Syndic of Trier** II-803c
- Abbot of Waldassen** XV-530c
- Provost of Weissenau** XV-577d
- Eduard**, Auxiliary Bishop of Ermland V-523b
- Johann Gottfried Jakob** IX-141a
- Wilhelm**, theologian IX-463b; XIV-620d
- Hermannburger Mission**, Africa I-188a
- HERMANN CONTRACTUS**, VII-266a; 602d; XII-486c; antiphon I-329c; and Berthold of Reichenau II-521b; Chronicon I-535a; as physicist XII-49a; at Reichenau XII-723c; Salve Regina XIII-409b; Veni Sancte Spiritus XV-342b
- Hermannil**, Nicolaus, Bishop of Linköping II-782b
- HERMANN JOSEPH, BLESS-**
ED VII-266c; feast XIII-77c; and Heart of Mary, devotion VII-168d; as hymnodist VII-603c; vision XV-227d
- Korner**, historian XII-366b
- OF ALTACH** VII-267a
- of Balk**, Bishop of Prussia XIV-541c
- OF FRITZLAR** VII-267b
- of Lerbecke**, historian XII-366b
- of Luxemburg**, Saxon King III-18d; and Bernold of Constance II-512d; election VI-490b; and Eppstein IX-551a
- OF MINDEN** VII-267c; XII-355d
- of St. Norbert** III-369b
- of Salm**, Count VIII-86b
- OF SALZA** VII-267d; and Gregory IX VI-796d; and Teutonic Order XIV-541c
- of Schildesche**, Blessed VII-285a
- Hermannstadt**, town, Hungary XV-20c; 21d; battle IV-554c; Church V-232b; VI-773d; XI-330a; government XV-21d
- Hermann the Cripple**. See **Hermann Contractus**
- the Dalmatian** XII-49a
- the Lame**. See **Herman Contractus**
- the Second**. See **Hermann the Dalmatian**

- Hermann von Reichenau. *See* Hermann Contractus
- Hermano mayor XI-635d
- Hermanos Penitentes. *See* Penitentes, Los Hermanos
- Hermanric of Ellwangen, hymnodist VII-602c
- Hermansson, Nicholas, Blessed. *See* Nicholas Hermansson
- Hermanstadt. *See* Hermannstadt
- Hermant, Godefroy II-206d
- Hermanzoon, Jacob. *See* Arminius
- HERMAS, SAINT, martyr VII-268b
- HERMAS, author VII-268c; and Pius I XII-126b
- Shepherd of. *See* Shepherd of Hermas
- Hermes X-492b
- Hermel, Athanasius, Vicar Apostolic of Tahiti XIV-430c
- Hermeland, Saint X-682a
- Hermemiro, Bishop of Gerona XV-223c
- Hermenegild, Saint, martyr IX-102a; XIV-177d; XV-477a
- Hermenegut VII-324a; XI-280a
- HERMENEUTICS VII-271a; V-696d; St. Augustine II-90c; Church, authority of VII-275b; Christian development VII-272d; contents VII-373c; division VII-271d; and exegesis VII-271a; 273c; faith and morals VII-273c; innerrancy VII-274b; Jewish development VII-272c; historiogrammatical V-696d; limits VII-271c; necessity VII-271b; object VII-271d; principle, first VII-272a; principles, summary of VII-273d; and profane learning VII-275a; sources VII-272b; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572b; Theodoret XIV-575c; and theology VII-273c. *See* Exegesis
- HERMENGILD, SAINT VII-276a; and St. Leander XIII-744c
- Hermengildo de San-Pablo, Hieronymite VII-345d
- Hermemir, Francesco, Bishop of Patti XI-567b
- Hermeonites XIII-689a
- HERMES, SAINT, martyr VII-276c; 268c; tomb III-517b
- Hermes, deity VII-271a; IX-329b; XIV-566c; Győr, statue VII-40b; and St. Paul II-301a; Vatican Sculpture XV-282c
- Bishop of Narbonne VII-348c
- Catacomb of Saint. *See* Saint Hermes, Catacomb of
- Chthonios, deity XI-199b
- GEORGE VII-276c; XIV-595d; Baianism II-212a; and Berlage II-492b; at Bonn II-674a; condemned I-104c; V-142d; grace, system of VI-694a; and Grats VI-732c; and Mähler X-431b; at Münster University X-640b; on soul XV-15a
- Hermesianism VII-277c; X-640b; at Bonn University II-674a; condemned X-431c; decline I-104c; Dieringer IV-786d; Droste-Vischering V-162a; Geisel VII-405c; Grats VI-732c; Muratori X-642a; Windsehnann XV-652d
- Hermes Kriophorus, deity V-249c; XIV-374c
- Promachus, deity XIV-442b
- Trismegistus (Thoth), deity II-19d; V-334c; VII-289b; 636a; IX-329b; XI-199b
- Hermetic Books II-19d
- Hermetics. *See* Alchemy
- Hermetschwil-Habsthal, convent X-444a
- Hermians II-261b; 261d
- Hermias, heresiarch XIII-688d
- ruler of Atarneus I-713c
- Hermion, Bishop of Janis XIV-444a
- Hermione XIV-571c
- Hermippus, martyr XIV-234d
- Hermilage, Capuchin III-322a; Carmelite XII-369b; and Joseph IV-45a
- HERMITE, CHARLES VII-279c; and Fas di Bruno V-740a
- HERMITS VII-280a; I-462d; antimensium I-564a; Apophthegmata Patrum I-624a; in Arabia I-668a; in Bologna II-641a; and Carthusians III-388d; and Cassian III-404b; as clerics IV-49c; and clerics regular IV-52a; constitutions VII-284b; in Greece VI-761a; institution X-461d; in Ireland III-495b; kinds I-463b; monasticism I-16a; St. Pachomius on XI-381d; privileges VII-284c; St. Simeon Stylites the Elder XIII-795a; St. Simon Stock XIII-900a; in Wales XV-585b. *See* Anchorites
- Augustinian. *See* Hermits of St. Augustine
- Our Lady of the. *See* Our Lady of the Hermits
- of Fonte-Avellana. *See* Fonte-Avellana
- of Monte Legestro VII-345c
- of Murone. *See* Celestine Order
- of St. Anthony I-555b
- OF ST. AUGUSTINE VII-281a; X-782c; Abraham a Sancta Clara I-56b; Egidius of Viterbo I-171a; Bl. Agostino Novello I-224b; André I-469b; Andreas of Ratisbon I-470b; Ange de Sainte Rosalie I-476c; and Angelo da Clareno VI-245d; Anunciación, Juan de la I-591d; on St. Augustine II-80b; in Balearic Islands II-222b; belt IV-357b; in Bengal XIII-153b; Berti II-522a; Bokkenham II-625d; books, care of IX-231a; Boulanger II-713d; Bruel III-4b; Calancha III-148d; Calepino III-169c; Camara y Castro XVI-16c; Canal III-242d; Capgrave III-308b; at Carlisle III-349b; and Carmelites XIV-638a; in China III-675b; Clacoe III-766c; Colonna IV-127b; Coronel IV-386b; definitions IV-677c
- Discepoli VII-283c; constitutions VII-284b; at Panama XI-439c; in Spain VII-283c; in Venezuela XV-332a; vows XII-452a
- Doyle V-151a; Flete VI-102a; Flores VI-114c; foundation VII-281a; XV-644d; as friars VI-281a; at Frigolet VI-307c; Gahan VI-334d; Gesù e Maria, church of XIII-171c; and Gothic Architecture VI-677a; Gregory of Rimini VII-185b; in Guadalupe VII-43a; habit (ill.) 282; 283; in India IV-77b; VII-729a; XIII-395b; in Ireland VII-113b; in Ispahan VII-192d; in Japan IX-745c; León IX-177d; and Lutheranism XV-603b; in Manila IX-598d; Mendel X-180d; as mendicants X-183b; XII-752a; in Mexico X-262b; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast of X-600b; in Newfoundland X-782c; in New Jersey X-792d; and nominalism XIV-592b; at Nuremberg XI-169d; organization VII-284a; Our Lady of Good Counsel, feast XI-361b; Paulus Venetus XI-592a; in Philippines VI-450d; VII-287a; XII-12c; in Poland XII-192; in Pomerania XII-325d; and Poor Catholics XII-250a; predestination theory XIV-701d; present condition VII-281d; XII-428b; privileges VII-284c; and probabilism XII-442d; reforms VII-282d; Repington XII-77a; St. Rita of Cascia XIII-64a; rule XII-761c; sacristians, papal I-290b; XIII-748b; XV-278d; scapular XIII-510a; 513c; Scholasticism XIII-402a; XIV-590d; scientists VII-285d; Scotism XIII-611d; Seripando XIII-729b; Simon of Cascia XIII-798d; Simon of Cremona XIII-1799b; in Spain IV-463c; XIV-766a; Staupits XIV-283a; theological school XIV-595a; and Thomas of Jesus XIV-695b; Thomas of Strasburg XIV-695d; St. Thomas of Villanova XIV-696a; in United States VII-719d; VIII-205b; Urdaneta XV-223a; Vegio XV-320c; in Vienna XV-419a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a; Vrie XV-515b
- of St. Damien. *See* Celestine Order
- of St. Francis of Paula. *See* Minims
- of St. Jerome. *See* Poor Hermits of St. Jerome
- of St. John the Baptist. *See* Baptistines
- of St. Paul. *See* Paulists
- Hermocrates, of Syracuse XIV-396b
- Hermodorus of Ephesus V-490c
- See* Hermas
- Hermogenes, name X-674a
- Saint, tomb IV-572d
- Gnostic VII-599a; XIII-689a; and Tertullian XIV-522d; and Theophilus XIV-625b
- Patriarch of Moscow XIII-262c
- Archbishop of Polotak XV-132a
- Bishop of Rhinoceros III-402d; XIII-19c
- See* Hermas
- Hermogio, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
- Hermolgus, Bishop of Tý XV-105b
- Hermolans, Saint, priest XI-447c
- Bishop of Carpasia III-374b
- Saint, supposed Bishop of Toledo IX-746b
- Hermol, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
- Bishop of Buhastis III-25c
- MOUNT VII-288d; VI-440c; bears I-519b; forests XII-153c; height VI-430a; and Transfiguration XV-19c; vegetation XII-150b
- Hermoldville, Henri de, anatomist I-458d
- Hermolin. *See* Hermon, Mount
- Hermophilus, heretic X-448d
- Hermopolis, monastery XIV-561c
- MAGNA VII-289b; V-356b
- PARVA VII-289b
- Hermosilla, martyr VII-776b
- See* of Mexico XIV-13b; 145c
- Hermotimus, philosopher IV-10c
- Hermunduri, tribe XIV-712c
- Hernandarias. *See* Arías de Saavedra, Hernando de
- Hernández, Scotist XIII-613a
- Francisco, missionary III-222d
- Francisco, naturalist I-84d; 413c
- Gregorio, sculptor XII-158a
- de Proaño, Diego XIV-12d
- y Hermosillo, Gonzalo, Bishop of Durango V-208d
- Hernon, William Lewis, lieutenant, on Calvo XII-471a; on Campa uprising XIV-25c; on Ticuna mission XIV-722b
- Hernici, tribe VI-42c
- Hernosan, version of the Bible XV-373b
- Hero, martyr XI-707b
- myth I-75b
- Bishop of Antioch VII-645c
- Bishop of Arles XV-764c
- Bishop of Thebes XIV-563b
- Héroed Agrippa I. *See* Agrippa I
- Agrippa II. *See* Agrippa II
- Antipas. *See* Antipas
- Archelaus. *See* Archelaus
- Hérodiad, historian II-109d; XII-213b
- Hérodiads XI-790b; 790c
- HERODIAS VII-292a; and Antipas VII-291a; in art, Titian (ill.) VII-facing 292; and Herod Philip I-178b; XIII-403d; and John the Baptist VII-489d; 490b; in Masolino's works IX-770c
- Hérodius, town, tomb of Herod VII-290b
- Hérodotus, historian XIII-731b; on anaesthesia I-448a; on Asia I-784c; on Babel II-177c; on Babylon II-226d; and Biblical authors XIV-535b; on dreams V-154d; on education IV-
- 209c; on Egyptian philosophy X-235a; Gasser von Valhorn's bust of VI-392a; on incense VII-716d; and Nicholas V XI-59a; on Persians XIV-495d; on Sennacherib II-5a; on temple, Chaldean XIV-497b; on Xerxes II-15c
- Héroed Philip XIII-403d; and Herodias VII-291a
- HEROD THE GREAT VII-289c; VIII-349d; 388c; Antipatris I-574d; and Aristobolus XII-407d; in "Assumption of Moses" I-603b; and Augustus II-107c; at Berytos II-392c; Caesarea III-134b; Christ, trial of VIII-382a; chronology III-735c; coins XI-153c; Diocæsarea IV-798b; Gaza VI-400d; and high-priest XII-408d; Idumea VII-638d; and Magi IX-528c; and Pilate I-609d; prediction concerning V-546d; pretoriums XII-404a; Samaria XIII-416c; Sanhedrin XIII-445a; temple, Jerusalem XIV-499b; 502c; temple, Samaria XIII-416b; temple, Tyre XV-111b; and Titus XII-404c; and Way of the Cross XV-570b
- HEROIC ACT OF CHARITY VII-292b; X-203d; XII-580a; heroicity VII-292c
- HEROIC VIRTUE VII-292c
- Hérold, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-411d
- B. J., capitularies III-311c
- of Hóchheim, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719c
- Hérolt, John XIII-365a
- Heron, in Bible I-520d; 523d; 526b
- Heron, Egyptian martyr V-11c; and Origen XI-306d
- Bishop of Thennesus XIV-567b
- Elizabeth IX-140b
- Giles, English martyr V-477d; XIV-689b
- Héronidas, poet IX-616a
- Heron of Alexandria, physician XII-48a
- Hérophilus of Chalcedon, anatomist I-458b; X-123d
- Héros, Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785c
- of Arles and Pelagius XI-606a
- Hérostratus V-490a
- Héruet, Antoine III, Bishop of Digne IV-793c
- Héro-worship, Greek I-650b; Roman IV-684c
- HERP, HENRY VII-293d
- Herrada, Pedro Martín de, in China III-675b
- HERRAD OF LANDSBERG, Abbot of Hohenburg VII-294a; 384d; 603c
- Herráiz, Francisco XIII-686a
- HERREGOUTS, DAVID VII-294c
- HENDRIK VII-294c
- JAN VII-294d
- Herrenfastnacht. *See* Quinquagesima Sunday
- Herrenkapelle, Passau XI-520d
- Herrenmoralität (Nietsche) IX-683a
- Herrera, Augustinian missionary VII-285b
- Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788b
- Alfonso, Bishop of Gallipoli VI-367b
- Antonio VII-295d
- Diego de, missionary VII-287a
- Diego García de, general III-244a
- Donisio de Alcedo y. *See* Alcedo y Herrera, Dionisio de
- FERNANDO DE VII-294d; XIV-199c; portrait XIV-196d; and Jáuregui VII-325d
- FRANCISCO EL MOZO VII-295c
- FRANCISCO EL VIEJO VII-295b; and Cano II-251a
- Francisco Mendoza y. *See* Mendoza y Herrera, Francisco
- Francis de, theologian XIV-594b
- J. M. de, editor XI-686b
- Juan de, architect XV-258d; memorial V-535a; in Santander XIII-459b

- Herrera, Juan Muñoz y. *See* Muñoz y Herrera, Juan
- Pedro and Bages II-248a
- Teresa de XIV-680b
- BARNUEVO, SEBASTIANO DE VII-295d
- y de la Iglesia, José María Martín, cardinal. *See* Martín de Herrera y de la Iglesia, José María
- Y TORDESILLAS, ANTONIO DE VII-204a; 756c
- Herreros, tribe VI-515b
- HERRGOTT, MARQUARD VII-206c; II-464b
- Herrick, Robert, poet V-444d
- Herries, Marmaduke Constable Maxwell, Lord XI-180b
- Herrings, battle (1429) VIII-410b
- procession, Reims XII-728c
- Herrisvad, Abbot of XVI-70c
- Herrlich, Michael, Abbot of Göttweig VI-682d
- Herrmann, Abbot of Zwette XV-771d
- Herrnhuters I-565d; II-618a; IX-459c; XII-81d; 709c. *See* Bohemian Brethren
- Herron, George Davis, socialist XI-67c
- Herry, William, and Crashaw IV-467c
- Herschel, Caroline, astronomer IV-51c
- Sir John, astronomer XIII-669b
- Sir William, astronomer II-26c; 27b; 27d; 28c; 29b; X-86b; XIV-481a; at Cambridge III-212b; nebulae XV-187a; planet VI-88b
- Herschell, Farrer, first Baron, and Russell XIII-230c
- HERSFELD, monastery VII-290d; IX-550d; XIV-712c; architecture V-259d; founded VII-298d; St. Godard VI-621c; Günther VII-85a; library IX-34a; Lullus bell II-422d; and Osnabrück XI-341c; St. Poppo XI-275b; and St. Wigbert XV-619c
- Lambert of. *See* Lambert of Hersfeld
- Herrst, Richard. *See* Hurst
- Hertford, college, Oxford XI-366b; 368d
- council (673) I-506b; IV-68c; IX-571a
- William Seymour I-765d
- Hertling, Georg E. von VI-514b; X-749b; XI-679d; XVI-22b; 22d
- Hertogenbusch. *See* Bois-le-Duc
- Hertograde. *See* Roduce
- Hertlepool, monastery VII-350c
- Hertwig, Oskar, biologist VII-254c; cell theory II-674d; on evolution V-669b; life, theory of IX-240d
- Hertzka, Theodor, political economist XV-244a
- Herull, tribe IX-337d; Ashbach's history I-773c; in Italy XIV-2c; at Pavia XI-592d
- Herulphus, Saint, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a
- Herumbert. *See* Erkambert
- Hervæus (Hervé), Saint X-682a; XII-612c
- Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b
- Natalia. *See* Hervé of Nedellac
- HERVAS Y PANDURO, LORRENZO VII-297c; XII-419c; 656c; XIV-176b; 200d; Catalogo VI-453c; VII-748d; on deaf mutes V-317a; on Montoya XIII-224a; on Piro Indians XII-110a
- Hervé, Saint. *See* Hervæus
- Blessed, Abbot of St. Martin, Tours XV-3b
- socialist leader XIV-64d; 67b
- Bishop of Reims XII-728a
- Francopoules, Norman adventurer VI-539b
- of Nedellac, logician IX-327a; XIV-202c
- HERVETUS, GENTIAN VII-298a
- Hervey, Bishop of Bangor II-249d
- Lord A., Bishop of Bath and Wells VII-204d
- Walter VII-508d
- Hervia, Antonio de, Bishop of Cartagena III-384b
- Hervier, Père, and mesmerism VII-605b
- Hervieu, Julien-Placide, missionary III-673c
- Hervilly, Louis Charles, Comte d', general XV-272a
- Hervordia, Henry of. *See* Henry of Herford
- Herwald, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a; 316b
- Herwegh, poet VI-527a
- Herwig, Bishop of Meissen X-149a
- King of Seeland VI-518d
- Herworden, Henry of. *See* Henry of Herford
- Herr, Franz, in Saxony XIII-501c
- Herzan, cardinal XII-132d; and Gerdil VI-471c
- Herzogovina, Archiepiscopal jurisdiction I-691d; Cathari III-437a; Franciscans X-599d; name X-599d; statistics II-697c; Turkish conquest II-696b; X-599d. *See* Bosnia and Herzegovina
- Herzen, Alexander, and Nihilism XI-74d
- Franz, Bishop of Steinamanger IX-285a
- Herzfeld, church IX-415c
- Sofia von, Nihilist XI-75b
- Herz-Jesu-kirche, Nuremberg XI-171a
- Herzog, Eduard, Old Catholic Bishop of Berne XI-236a; XII-535a
- Johann Jakob, Church historian V-417b; VII-379c
- Robert, Bishop of Breslau II-764c
- Hesban (Hesebon) VIII-196a
- Hescham Abbey (ill.) VIII-fac- ing 318
- Hesdin, Jacquemart de IX-626c
- HESEBON VII-298b; I-433d; VII-332a; VIII-196a; X-410a; XI-791a; Israelites capture I-434b; location VI-440c
- Pools of XII-235d
- Heser. *See* Asor (I)
- Heshbon. *See* Hesebon
- Heshman. *See* Hassemon
- Heshu, in Manichæism IX-592a
- Hesiod, poet IV-411a; VIII-704a
- Heaketh, Ildephonse, martyr V-477b
- Heali, in genealogy of Christ VI-410d; X-670a
- Healin, Thomas, Bishop of Natchez X-710a; XI-14a
- Hesmona VI-440c
- Hesperia, Italy VIII-208b
- Hesperinos, Byzantine Vespers IV-315a; VI-661d
- Hesperius, Prefect of the West II-112c
- Hesperus, in Old Testament II-30c; 31b
- Bishop of Metz. *See* Sperus
- Hesron, father of Caleb III-157c
- town, Juda VI-440c. *See* Asor
- Hesronita, John, and Savary de Brèves VI-331c
- Hess, Nihilist leader I-453a
- Gerard, author XV-576d
- Heinrich, painter XIII-591c; 687d
- John, reformer XIV-248d
- HESSÉ, Grand Duchy VII-298c; XV-707d; St. Boniface II-656d; church in VII-298d; 299d; extension VI-499b; VII-298a; in Customs Union XII-528a; ecclesiastical organization I-342a; and the Kulturkampf VII-300a; XVI-23c; Landgrave VI-504a; and Prussia VII-300b; XII-530c; reformation VII-299b; and Thuringia VII-299a; and Waldeck XV-527b
- Hesse, Benedict, theologian IV-465d
- Eoban. *See* Hesus, Helius Eolanus
- Henry of, the Elder. *See* Henry of Langenstein
- Hermann I, Landgrave of XI-384c
- Hesse-Cassel, landgraviate VII-299c; XIV-655a; Poor Hand- maids of Jesus, Christ XII-254c; and Prussia XI-512a; Syncretistic Strife XIV-384b
- Hesse-Darmstadt, Grand Duchy VII-298d; 299c; joins Customs Union XII-528a; and Walden- sians XV-530b; and West- phalia XV-604c
- Hesselo of Toul, and Notker XI-128b
- HESSÉLS, IRAN VII-300c; XIV-593b; Baius II-209c; on fundamental articles VI-319b; at Trent XV-33d
- Hesse-Nassau, Prussia VI-512a; VII-300c; 298d
- Hesse-Rheinfels-Rotenburg, landgraviate VII-299d
- Heshusen, Tileman, German Lutheran XI-760d
- Hesl, Saxon chieftain III-613a
- Hessians VII-298d; in American Revolution VI-476b; XV-183c
- Hessoun, Joseph II-621d; in United States II-622b
- Hessus, Helius Eobanus VII-541a; and Crotus IV-539c; at Culm IV-560c; writings IX-31c
- Hermann Schottenius IX-28a
- Hestia, deity IV-685a
- Hestiator IX-300c
- Heshvan (Heshwan). *See* Mar- heshwan
- HESYCHASM VII-301a; Akin- dynos VII-302b; Athos II-50a; VII-302a; Barlaam VII-301d; Barlaamites VII-302c; Bla- chemne, Synod of VII-302d; Buchiras VII-302c; Cantacru- senus VII-302c; Constantinople, synods of VII-302b; contem- plation, theory of VII-301a; Ephesus, Synod of VII-302d; Gennadius II VI-417a; in Greek Church VI-768a; VII-302d; opponents of VII-301d; origin III-112d; Palamas VII-301d; Quietistic tendency XII-609b; Simeon of Studion VII-301b; in Thessalonica XIV-634a
- Hesychnastes, Johannes, Saint. *See* John the Silent, Saint
- Hesychnian MSS. IX-629b
- Hesychnus, martyr XI-709c
- Bishop of Cotenna IV-421d
- Bishop of Salona XIV-207d; and Pope Zosimus IX-202c
- Apostle of Spain XIV-177a
- Bishop of Tanagra XIV-442b
- OF ALEXANDRIA VII-303b; lexicon VI-588a
- OF JERUSALEM VII-303d; 373b; Septuagint XIII-724a; and New Testament XIV-532a; and Theodore of Antioch IX-573a
- OF SINAI VII-304d
- Hetairi, of Greece III-639a; XI-389c
- Philike, secret society VI-736b; 739d
- Hetan XV-719a
- Hetennels IV-421d
- Heterianus. *See* Etherianus, Hugh
- Héth, Hebrew letter VII-176c; XIV-529c
- Hethalon VI-440c
- Hethan II, Duke of Thuringia II-655c
- HETHITES VII-305b; I-433c; and Asahur-Nasir-pal II-12c; in Cappadocia I-784b; and Egyptians V-339c; 340b; VII-306b; monuments VII-305c; origin III-570c; in Palestine VI-432b; religion VII-305d; and Sargon II II-14b
- Hethlon. *See* Hethalon
- Hethorpe, England, charterhouse III-634a
- Hetimastus, Bishop of Philadel- phias XI-793b
- Hetman, Polish Commander-in- chief XIV-61d
- Hetnub, alabaster quarries V-331b
- Hetoum, Armenian king VIII-201d
- Hetti, Archbishop of Trier XV-43a
- HETTINGER, FRANZ VII-307d; 364a
- Hettites. *See* Hethites
- Het Wallette, mother-house Xa- verian Brothers XV-728b
- Hetzl, Abbot of Mettlach V-325d
- Hetzeneuer, Michele, Biblical commentator V-292d; XIV-534c
- Hetzler, Ludwig, Anabaptist XV-372d
- Heuck, M. Clara, Sister of Notre Dame XI-131b
- HEUDE, PIERRE VII-308d; III-674c
- Heutaler, Charles, judge II-231d
- Heule, Augustus Van, Vicar Apo- stolic of Western Bengal III-154a
- Heung-Shan Island IX-481b
- Heures de Turin, illuminated MS. IX-620c
- Heuristic method XIV-120b; 146b
- Heurne, Jan van, physician X-130d; 131d
- Otto van, physician X-132a
- Heuse, Marie d', Comtesse IX-223b
- Heusenstamm, Sebastian von, Archbishop of Mainz VII-299c
- Heuser, Herman J. VI-483d
- Heussgen, Johann. *See* Geolam- padus, Johann
- Heuvel, van den, professor IX-395d
- Heuwald. *See* Ewald
- Hevel, John, and Gassendi VI-391d
- Hevenfelt, battle (635) XI-349a
- Hevidius XV-460b
- Hevilah (Hevila) I-664c; 664d; VI-440c
- Hevilath. *See* Hevilah
- Hevites, tribe I-433c; in Gaza VI-399d; location VI-440c; origin III-570c
- Hewald, Saint. *See* Ewald
- Héwath Hékhmetha, of Bar He- braeus II-295a
- HEWETT, JOHN VII-309b; and Hartley VII-146c
- William VII-309b
- HEWITT, AUGUSTINE FRAN- CIS VII-309c; conversion XI-24b; and Deshon IV-750d; and Hecker VII-187a; X-368d; and Cardinal McCloskey IX-488b; Redemptorist missions II-213c; X-394a; XII-685c
- John. *See* Hewett, John
- Nathaniel VII-309c; and tem- perance movement XIV-491a
- Hewson, John, Governor of Dub- lin VIII-151c
- William, physiologist I-460c; X-133d
- Hexachordal system V-430d; XV-244b
- Hexad, chemical II-53c
- HEXAEMERON, BIBLICAL VII-310b; 1st day VII-310b; 2nd day VII-310c; 3rd day VII-310c; 4th day VII-310c; 5th day VII-310d; 6th day VII-310d; adornment VII-310c; allegory VII-315b; St. Augustine VII-315c; Babylon- ian source VII-311b; Biblical Commission VII-313b; Con- cordists VII-315d; Day of Rest VII-311a; Egyptian source VII-312b; and geology VII-314b; Hebrew folk-lore VII-312d; Kant VII-315d; Laplace VII-315d; meaning VII-313c; origin VII-315b; Persian source VII-312c; Philo VII-315b; Phoenician source VII-312b; poetic theory VII-315b; revelation VII-313b; second creation VII-310b; text VII-310b; vision VII-314d
- of St. Ambrose I-393a
- of St. Anastasius Sinaita I-455b
- of Bartholomew of Lucca II-316b
- of St. Basil II-333b
- of James of Edessa VIII-277d
- of Psides III-121d
- of Suneson IV-730b; IX-435a
- Hexagon XI-82d
- Hexagrams, Chinese III-667d

- Hexameters**, in Hebrew poetry XI-473c
- Hexapla** VII-316c; XIII-723d; XIV-527c; XV-367d; 516a; and Bar. Hebrews II-295b; Daniel, book of IV-625d; and geology VII-316a; Idealist theory VII-316b; St. Jerome MSS. VII-318a; manuscripts V-618c; IX-62a; **HEXATEUCH** VII-318b; XI-647b; in Biblical criticism IV-493c; among Jews VIII-525a
- Hexham Abbey** XV-462c; architecture VI-674c
- AND NEWCASTLE, DIOCESE OF** VII-318c
- Hexham* I-508c; V-211c; XVI-37d; Acca, Cross of (ill.) I-93d; St. Eldred I-172d; St. Andrew's monastery I-93c; St. Cuthbert's College XIII-700a; relics I-273b; sanctuary, right of XIII-430d
- Heydeckamp, Jansenist**, Bishop of Deventer XI-235c
- Heyden, Charles Gilbert**, Judge II-120c
- Henri van der Vliet** 663d
- Thomas XII-122a; 123b**
- Heyduk, Adolf**, Bohemian poet IV-600b
- Heyer, Dr.**, Lutheran missionary IX-462c
- Heylen, Father**, at St. Louis University XIII-364a
- Thomas**, Bishop of Namur II-191a; V-693d; X-550a
- Heylissam, abbey** X-104c
- Heyne, Christian Gottlob** and Herder IX-784b; on Scripture IV-161d; and Winckelmann XV-651a
- Heynen, missionary** I-250b
- Heynitz, Prussian Minister** XII-525b
- HEYNLIN OF STEIN, JOHANN** VII-318d; XV-83b
- Heyns, Catherine** X-37d
- Heyse, Paul**, German writer VI-527b
- Heytesburg, William**, at Oxford XIII-504d
- Heytesbury, Lord William**. See A Court
- Heywood, Cecilia**, abbess of Stanbrook XIV-245a
- JASPER VII-319b**
- John**, apostate VIII-466b
- JOHN**, dramatist VII-319d; X-558d
- John C.**, at Vatican VIII-64b
- Heyworth, William**, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
- Hezekiah**. See Ezechias
- Hezilo, Bishop of Hildesheim** VII-353b
- Hezron**. See Hezron
- Hi**, in Chinese philology III-667c
- Hi**, dynasty III-681b
- Hiao-king**, Chinese book III-668a; IX-225a
- Hiawatha**, Iroquois Indian VIII-169d
- Hiba** of Edessa. See Ibas
- Hibbert, Robert** XV-156b
- Journal** X-418b; XV-156b
- Hibernensis**, Irish Canons IV-392a; 657d
- Hibernia**. See Ireland
- Hibernian Australasian Catholic Benefit Society** VIII-147d
- Bible Society** II-544d
- Chronicle**, periodical. See Shamrock
- Magazine**, Ireland XI-682b
- HIBERNIANS, ANCIENT ORDER OF** VII-320b; III-455d; VIII-144c; Celtic Cross on Grosse Isle (ill.) VIII-149; constitution VII-321a; Ladies Auxiliary VII-321b; publications XI-696c; and Society, Church Extension XIV-79b
- Hibernian Society**, of Charleston, S. C. VIII-143c
- Society**, of Savannah V-403b
- Society**, for the Relief of Immigrants III-347a; V-403b; VIII-143c
- Hibernicus, Exul**. See Exul Hibernicus
- Mauritius**, and Sootism XIV-594b
- Hibernus, Petrus**, and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-664a
- Hibil** the Glorious, in Nasoreanism X-707a
- Elva** X-707a
- Hicetas**, tyrant of Leontine XIV-396c
- Hicella**, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
- Hicocci** John. See Bede of the Blessed Sacrament
- Hic est dies** versus Dei, hymn I-392a; 393c; V-225d
- Hichite**, Creek tribe IV-480a
- Hicks, George** XI-99b
- Hickey, Andrew**, martyr VIII-167c
- ANTONY VII-321c; XIV-594b; at St. Anthony's XV-550c; at St. Isidore's College XV-623d; portrait XII-321d; and Sootus XIII-612d; XV-523b**
- E. J.**, and Nicholas Rigby XIII-55b
- John**, Vicar General of Pittsburgh XII-124d
- Mother Joseph** XII-398a
- Patrick Vincent** II-801d; XI-693c
- T.**, in Alton diocese I-367c
- Thomas F.**, Bishop of Rochester IX-508b; XIII-102d
- William**, martyr VIII-167d
- Hickmann of Vienna**, statistical methods XIV-270c
- Hickory Mission** II-228d
- Hicks, Braxton**, physician X-141d
- Elias**, Quaker schismatic VI-306b
- James J.** XV-310c
- Hick Scornor**, morality play X-558d
- Hickite**, Quakers VI-306b; XV-156c
- Hicks's Devotions**, origin II-113d
- Hidalgo**, state, Mexico, ecclesiastical organisation XV-86a
- Bartolomé**, Uruguayan writer IX-207a
- Francisco**, missionary XIV-547a
- y Costilla, Miguel**, and Mexican revolt X-266b; 565d; XVI-45b
- Hidalgueria**, Spanish nobility III-627a
- Hidatsa**, Indian tribe IX-587c; XIV-17c
- Hidden Power**. See Elchesai
- Hiddensee, Island of**, Cistercian monastery XII-225d
- Hidetada**, shogun VIII-312b; Christianity VIII-307b
- Hideryori**, Emperor of Japan VIII-312b
- Hideyoshi**, Emperor of Japan XII-7a; XIII-109d; and Ashikygas VIII-312a; castle XI-233d; and Christianity VIII-307a; X-667d
- Hidulf**, Saint Bishop of Trier IX-633a; XIII-344d; and St. Erhard V-518b
- Hiel** the Bethelite VIII-340a
- Hien Fung**, Emperor of China III-684a
- Hien**, Asiatic tribe XII-625c
- Hien-phu**, Tartar chief III-681d
- Hien Tsu** III-666a
- Hien Tzu Sian**, title IX-586b; —**Tsu Yih**, title IX-586b
- Hiep-pan**, Chinese secretary III-666a
- Hieracleopolis**, See VI-738d
- Hierais**, Saint, virgin X-177a
- Hiera Petra**, See of VI-738d
- HIERAPOLIS**, Phrygia VII-322c; and St. Philip I-612c
- HIERAPOLIS**, Syria VII-322a
- Hierarcha**, term VII-322d
- coelestic**, of pseudo-Dionysius I-485d
- Hierarchia**, feast V-75a
- Hierarchus**, Patriarch of Jerusalem XI-485a
- Hierarchy**, celestial I-478b; V-14c; Byzantine idea I-485d
- ECCLESIASTICAL VII-322d; II-581b; V-14c; 506d; VII-462c; Abigensian I-269b; of Anglican Church VII-325c; and the Apostles III-750a; and Apostolic Fathers I-639c; Balti-**
- more Council**, decree of II-238c; Bergen Council XVI-10a; Bishop I-581b; cardinal III-333b; in catacomb inscriptions VIII-43d; clerics IV-45a; in Eastern Church VII-325b; in England IV-699d; XIII-154c; XV-122a; 594a; 596b; 672b; 672d; Ignatius of Antioch X-22b; in India VII-728d; Luther XII-702c; in Manichaeism IX-594b; minor orders X-332d; monsignor X-610a; Nasorean X-707b; in the Netherlands VII-391c; of Order and of Jurisdiction VII-322d; Paulicians teaching XI-583d; and Plus X XII-139a; of Rascolniks XII-649c; in Scotland IV-458c; VIII-154a; in United States VIII-145a; in Western Church VII-324c
- OF THE EARLY CHURCH** VII-326a; I-190c; VII-15c; Abercius VII-340b; Alexandrian Bishops VII-342d; the Ambrosian VII-342b; Apocalypse VII-338b; Apostles VII-328b; 333a; Apostolic authority VII-329b; Apostolic Fellow-Labourers VII-334d; authority, ecclesiastical VII-333c; St. Barnabas, Epistle of VII-339c; bishops and priests VII-342b; Charismata VII-331c; 332a; Clementine Epistle VII-337c; 339c; community rights VII-330d; deacons VII-342a; development VII-344b; Didache VII-336a; documents VII-326c; 327a; elections VII-330d; Eusebius VII-341c; Gnosticism VIII-340c; Hebrews, Epistle to VII-336d; Hegesippus VII-340b; St. Ignatius, Epistles of VII-338b; inscriptions, pagan VII-341a; institution VII-342a; St. Irenaeus VII-341c; Isaias, Ascension of VII-338a; St. James, Epistle of VII-336d; St. Jerome VII-342b; St. John, Epistles of VII-337a; St. Jude, Epistles of VII-337a; Justin martyr VII-340a; meaning VII-326a; montanism VII-341a; orders VII-341d; origin VII-334a; 338c; Pastoral Epistles VII-337a; XIV-730b; Pastor of Hermas VII-339d; Pauline Epistles VII-329c; 329d; 330a; 335b; St. Peter VII-328c; St. Peter, Epistle of VII-335d; 337a; Polycarp, Epistle of VII-339c; Polyocrates of Ephesus VII-341b; Presbyters VII-329a; 341d; the Seven Apostolic Helpers VII-328c; superiors VII-334a; Tertullian VII-341d; texts VII-343a; Theodore of Mopsuestia VII-342c
- Hieratic Writing**, in catacombs III-511c
- Hierax**, and St. Justin, martyr VIII-581c
- Hiera (Panarakti)** III-555a; conciliabulum of VI-762d
- Hierisus**, See of VI-738c; and Mount Athos II-48a; 48d
- Hierius**, Bishop of Panemotichus XI-441d
- Hiero I**, King of Syracuse XIV-396b; Catania III-429d; Etruscans XIII-773b; Ischia VIII-185a
- II**, King of Syracuse XIV-396d; altar XIV-395d; Mamer-tines X-216d; wars XIII-773d
- HIEROCESAREA** VII-344d
- Hierocles**, geographer IX-181c; on Byzantine provinces I-789c; on Orthosias XI-330d; on Themas Basilica XIV-629c
- philosopher**, and Aeneas of Gaza I-172d; and Hypatia X-744a
- Governor** of Bithynia I-788d; X-743d; in Alexandria XI-709d; and Eusebius of Caesarea V-620c
- Hierocracy**, among the Jews XIV-568b
- Hieroglyphics**, Allemand I-320c; Champollion III-569a; Egyptian, and Totemism XIV-793c
- Hieromax** VI-431a; 440c
- Hieromemnon**, master of cere-onies VI-741c
- Hieron**, pilgrimage XI-477a
- Hieronymian Martyrology**. See Martyrology
- Hieronymian**
- HIERONYMITES** VII-345a; in Balearic island II-222b; Belem, Church (ill.) XII-303c; Belem monastery (ill.) XII-306a; Borras II-687d; Catalani III-427d; Cavalieri III-468a; founded VII-345c; at Frigolet VII-307b; in Italy VII-345c; monastery, Seville X-520d; Onofrio, Rome XIII-173a; in Rome VII-345c; in Spain VI-800c
- Hieronimo, Girolamo**, Saint. See Francis Geronimo, Saint
- Hieronimo**, Mother, Rochester XIII-104a
- Hieronymus**, Augustinian missionary VII-285b
- Bishop** of Breslau II-761b
- Bishop** of Lausanne IX-40d
- tyrant** of Syracuse XIV-396d
- a Montefortino**, and Sootus XIII-613a
- of Prague**. See Jerome of Prague
- of the Cross**, Dominican XIII-766a
- of Weert**, Franciscan, martyr of Gorkum VI-651d
- Hierophilus**, Bishop of Trapesopolis XV-24a
- Hieropola**. See Castabala, See of Hieros, Prefect of Cappadocia VII-18a
- HIEROTHEUS**, of Pseudo Areopagite VII-345d; V-13d; 15c; XIV-410c
- Bishop** of Castoria III-414d
- Patriarch** of Jerusalem VIII-368a
- Bishop** of Segovia XIII-684c
- the Thesmothete**, Bishop of Athens II-43c
- Hiero**. See Ferro
- Hierusalem**, Monastery of, San Stefano XV-660c
- Higashi-Fushimi** VIII-298b
- Higashi-Kuni** VIII-298b
- Higabdi**, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c
- Higbert**, Archbishop of Lichfield IV-69b; 69c; V-555a; VIII-267d; IX-232c; 232d; XI-215c
- HIGDEN**, RANULF VII-346b; Polychronicon I-535d
- Higgins**, James, H., Governor of Rhode Island XIII-22b
- Joseph**, Bishop, at Ballarat, Australia II-223c; at Rockhampton, Australia XIII-105d; at Sydney, Australia XIV-367b
- Higgs**, Henry XII-162d
- HIGH ALTAR** VII-346d
- Higham Ferrers**, England III-657b
- High Church Party** IX-399b; XV-149c; origin I-503c; rule of faith I-504a; in U. S. XIII-494d
- Highed Contemplation** IV-325c
- Criticism** IV-491d; 496c; V-12b
- Highland Host**, and Covenanters IV-461c
- High Mass**. See Mass
- Highmindedness**, in Manichaeism IX-592a
- High Place**, of Chanaanites I-360b; III-571c; of Onias XI-379c; of Petra XI-778c; of Solomon I-432d
- Priest**, Jewish. See Priest, High
- School**, in United States IV-111a; Catholic XIII-585a; co-education IV-89d; Philadelph-ia XVI-17a
- Treason** VII-347b; anathema maranatha I-456d; punishment, England XIV-769a
- Hii**, Island of, Iona VIII-90a
- Hijaneh**, Bahrat el, lake, Palestine VI-431b
- Hijaz**, Arabia I-663b; and Abrahams I-672d; Christianity I-673b
- Hikeden**, Ranulf. See Higden, Ranulf
- Hilacata** II-165a
- Hilali**, poet XI-720c

- Hilaria**, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b
—martyr, Augsburg I-180d
Hilarian, martyr, Trevi XIV-234d
Hilarianus, Saint, martyr XIII-108d
—procurator VI-29b
—Bishop of Pergé XI-667b
HILARION, SAINT, hermit VII-347b; IV-215b; VII-280b; X-468b; and Arabic I-688a; in Carmelite calendar XIII-355a; at Elusa V-394d; monasticism XIII-774d
—missionary, China III-679d
—Metropolitan of Kiev IX-464c; XIII-267d
—Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-358a
—Greek Bishop of Præmyst XII-533b
Hilarius, Bishop of Aquileia I-661d
—Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
—Bishop of London IX-347c
—Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459c
—Decimus Hilarianus, Ambrosiaster I-406c
—OF SEKTEN VII-348a
—of Viterbo, painter XII-286b
—See Hilary
HILARUS, SAINT, Pope VII-348b; XII-273b; altars I-346c; and Arles I-238b; at Ephesus V-495d; and Holy Cross Oratory IV-525c; as legate V-19c; 20a; 495a; and St. Mamertus IX-580a; and papal choir XIV-29d; and St. Pulcheria XII-562b; Lateran baptistry IX-16a; Schola Cantorum XIII-547c; synod I-406d; 404a; III-691a; tomb III-515b
Hilary, Presbyter VI-696d; XIII-704c
—Saint, Bishop of Gabala VI-328a
—Saint, Bishop of Mende X-180a
—Archbishop of Narbonne II-659b
—Bishop of Pavia, and Ambrosiaster I-406c
—Bishop of Telmessus XIV-478d
—Saint, Bishop of Toulouse XV-795d; relics XIV-797a; and St. Saturninus XIII-486c
—Oblates of Saint. See Ambrosians
—OF ARLES, SAINT VII-349a; I-383b; VI-396d; and appropriation I-659a; and St. Eucherius V-595a; and Latin literature IX-25c; and Leo I IX-155c; in Macedo's writings IX-491c; at Orange, Council of (441) XI-266d; Pontifex summus XII-270b; on Prosper of Aquitaine XII-437a; Semipelagian views XIII-704b; and St. Ursicinus XIII-716d
—of Oizé, Saint IX-144a
—OF POTTERS, SAINT VII-349c; VI-396a; 396d; IX-221d; XII-178d; 179b; in Ambrosian Canon I-402a; and Ambrosiaster I-406c; Arian controversy I-79d; Armagh, School of I-735a; Athanasian Creed II-34c; and Auxentius II-144d; on baptism and confirmation IV-218b; in Bobbio Canon III-500c; burial of pagans III-72b; in Canon III-262d; communion of saints IV-172c; Coustant's edition IV-454b; as Doctor of the Church V-75c; Erasmus work XII-767b; and St. Eusebius of Vercelli V-614d; exile XIII-693c; XVI-27c; feast III-163a; on Fortunatian IX-221a; on genealogy of Blessed Virgin VI-411b; and Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a; Holy Ghost VII-412a; as hymnodist I-392c; III-498c; VII-597c; 600a; IX-22a; invocation of saints VIII-72a; and Latin Literature IX-359d; and St. Martin of Tours IX-732c; on papal authority XIII-531c; on Photinus XII-43b; as preacher VII-443d; predestination XII-384b; Psalms XII-537c; Seleucia, at Council of I-81d; XIII-689c; and Semiarists XIII-694a; and spiritism XIV-221a; Te Deum XIV-468d; on Old Testament III-272c; theology XIV-333d; 589b; and Valentinian III XV-255d
—of Rome, deacon IX-218b; 410b; Ambrosiaster I-406c; and Luciferians V-589b. See Hilarus
Hilda, Saint. See Hilda, Saint
HILDA, SAINT, abbess VII-350b; II-420a; 463b; XV-609c; and Cadmon III-132a; churches XI-663d; and Heres witha VII-256a; monastery III-131d; X-452c; at Whitby synod I-8a
Hilde. See Idico
Hildebert, Canon of Auxerre XII-233d
—Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a
—II, Abbot of Mont St. Michel X-551b
—OF LAVARDIN VII-350d; 603a; IX-31a; on corporal IV-387a; at Tours XV-2c; transubstantiation II-488d; V-679c
Hildebold, Archbishop of Cologne IV-117d; IX-382d
Hildebrand, architect VI-506c
—monk V-786b
—Pope. See Gregory VII, Saint, Pope
—King of Lombardy IX-338d; III-613a
—Bishop of Santa Rufina XII-290b
—Bruno, political economist XII-215c
—of Lucca, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70c
Hildebrandallied, epic VI-517b; facsimile VI-520
HILDEGARD, SAINT VII-351d; II-463b; on St. Benedict, rule of II-437a; comb (ill.) VII-351d; and St. Disibod V-37c; and St. Elisabeth of Schönau V-392b; as hymnodist VII-603c; prophecies XII-476d; revelations XIII-65b; writings X-125d
—Abbess, Zurich V-367b
—Countess of Holland V-325d
—wife of Charlemagne III-612a; death III-613d
Hildegardisverein XV-694b
Hildegard IX-415d
Hildegunde, Burgundian Princess V-370a
Hildegunde, prioress VII-104a
Hildegund, Abbot of Schönau V-273c; and St. Elisabeth V-392a
Hildemar, monk II-437a
Hildemarche, Saint, at Abbey of Fécamp XIII-210d
Hilderich, Bishop of Speyer XIV-214d
—King of the Vandals I-192b; XV-288d
HILDESHIM, DIOCESE OF VII-353b; 129d; St. Bernard's episcopate II-513b; VII-128d; St. Bernard monument (ill.) VII-facing 354; cantabona bell II-423d
—cathedral, antiquities X-647c; baptismal font X-222b; bronze doors II-513d; bronze doors (ill.) VII-facing 354; candlesticks III-249a; churchyard (ill.) VII-facing 354; Immenstule (Immen Pillar) (ill.) VII-facing 354
—cathedral school XIII-409a; Albertus Magnus I-264b; Alsog I-375b; Benno II II-482a; metal work X-221c
—chapter feuds X-324a; churches II-513d; Deharbe, catechism IV-678b; founded VII-128b; jurisdiction III-19d; and Mainz I-712a; IX-550d; map VI-facing 514; St. Michael, church of II-343b; Reformation VII-129d; Restitution, Edict of XIV-650d; sculpture XIII-643d
Hildevert, Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-88b
Hildigisus, priest VI-122a
Hildgrim, I, Abbot of Werden XV-589a
—II, Abbot of Werden XV-589b
Hildner, Protestant missionary VI-743b
Hildoard, Bishop of Cambrai III-210a
Hildaskjolf, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
HILDUIN, ABBOT OF ST-DENIS VII-354b; XI-488d; XIII-343d; on Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite V-17c
—Bishop of Limoges IX-264d
—Abbot of Lobbes XII-651b
—of Cambrai VII-88c
Hildulf, Saint. See Hildulf, Saint
Hilgenfeld, Adolph, exegete IV-496a; on Acts of the Apostles I-121b; Bardesanes II-294a; "Diatesseron" XIV-464d; Gnosticism VI-592d; introduction, Biblical VIII-80d; St. James XIII-162b; St. Matthew's Gospel X-64a; synoptics XIV-392a; Tübingen School IV-42d; XV-84a; Virgin birth of Christ XV-451b
Hilgers, Joseph, theologian VII-278d; and Old Catholics XI-235d
Hilgs, Saint XV-645b
Hilgotus, Abbot of Marmoutiers IX-629d
Hilkiah. See Helcias
Hill, family, Maryland II-229b
—David Bennet, senator, and A. P. A. I-427b
—Friedrich Moritz, education of the deaf V-317b
—G., author I-505b
—Gardner VIII-40d
—George William, astronomer II-20c
—Sir Hugh, judge XIII-658c
—James J. XIII-369a
—John A., pioneer priest IV-55c
—John Henry, Protestant missionary VI-743b
—Lawrence, martyr V-477c; VI-622a; XI-175c
—N. S., major II-231c
—Octavia, suffragist XV-693b
RICHARD, VENERABLE VII-354c
—Richard, Bishop of London IX-347d
—Sarah XV-682d
—Walter H., philosopher XIII-364a
—William J., priest X-605d
Hilla III-724b
Hillah (Hille), Babylon VI-330c
Hillary. See Hilary
Hille, Augustin Bartholomäus, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d
Hillebrandt, missionary XIV-483c
HILLEL VII-354d; VIII-201a; XII-618b; on conversion XIV-716c; on divorce V-56a; and Gamaliel VI-374d; Halaka VII-618d; Hermeneutics V-701d; VII-272c; and Jonathan ben Ussiel XIV-456b; and Shammai XIII-751d; 752a; and Simeon XIII-794d; and Targums IV-158a
Hillen, John II-231c
—Solomon, II-231c
Hiller, Matthäus, Orientalist XV-464Ac
Hillershausen, town XV-527d; 27c
Hillhouse, Caroline I-324a
—James VII-309c
—Rebecca VII-309c
Hillna, Archbishop of Trier XV-43b
Hillion, Constant Mathurin, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince XII-284c; at Cap Haïtien III-308d
Hillman, on Virgin birth of Christ XV-450a; 450c; 451a
Hill of Evil Counsel III-143d
Hill of Wonders XIII-796a
Hillquit, Morris, socialist XIV-65c
HILL-sacrifices, of Jews XII-413d; XIII-311d
Hill-Tout, on exogamy XIV-794a; Sechelt Indians XIII-671b; Squamish Indians XIV-238b; Totemism XIV-789c; 790b; 790d; 791a; 792a; 793d; Thompson River Indians XIV-705a
Hilprecht, H. V., Orientalist II-9b; 187d; XI-304b
Hilsey, John, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102c; primer XII-352d; 426c
Hilton, Edward X-786b
—WALTER VII-355b; III-293a; and "Imitation of Christ" VII-674d; XIV-662d
—William X-786b
—William, Monsignor IX-283c
Hilton's Point, Dover X-786b
Hiltutus, Saint. See Illyt
Himbert, Jansenist X-359c
Himera, town XIII-772d; battle (480 B. C.) VI-571a (409) XIV-396b; destroyed XIII-773b
Himeria, See of VII-355d
Himerios, Admiral X-225d
HIMERIUS VII-356a; XIV-459c; and St. Basil II-330d; and Gregory Nazianzus VII-11a; and Sericius I-45b; 108a; 626a; III-726c; IV-671a; IX-202b; XII-751a; XIV-26b
Himlico, Carthaginian general VI-571a; XII-773c
Himiltrude III-612a
Himinbjörg, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
Himly, Carl, physician X-141a
Himmelbrode, monastery VI-549a
Himmelgarn, H. III-775d
Himmelsport, convent, Vienna II-126b
—monastery, near Würzburg II-739a
Himmelwitz, Cistercian Abbey XIII-791a
Himmerod, Cistercian monastery VII-202b
Himpel, Felix, theologian XV-84a
Hims, battle (1280) IV-552b
Himyar, Arabian King I-666a
Himyarite Inscriptions XIII-711c; at Arzum II-163b
Himyarites I-666a; and Abyssinia I-76a; 671b; 672a; II-163b; evangelisation I-670a; Islamism I-186a; martyrs XIV-410c; and Persia I-673a; Saba XIII-286a
Hinan-tsang, pilgrim III-668c
Hinayana III-31c
Hinba, monastery V-523d
Hinckert, John, XIII-280d
HINCMAR, Archbishop of Reims VII-356b; XII-726a; and Adrian II I-156b; and Audrade's poems XIII-171a; annals I-533a; capitulary III-310b; on cemeteries III-507a; and conferences IV-213b; and Ebbo V-241c; election II-378b; and False Decretals V-779d; and Gallicanism VI-353c; and Gottechalk XII-377d; and Gunthaldus XIII-209c; and Hilduin VII-354b; and Hincmar of Laon II-61b; VII-357d; on holy water VII-433b; and Queen Judith IV-383b; and Leo IV IV-159b; and St. Medard XIV-131d; and Nicholas I XI-54b; and Odo II-378a; and Ordeals XI-277a; Ordines III-538b; pallium XI-428c; XV-629a; at Ponthion I-545c; on predestination XII-608a; and Prudentius XII-518d; on St. Remigius XII-725c; St. Remigius, relics of XII-764a; on Sanctorium Meritis XIII-430a; and Simrond XIV-28a; on Te Deum XIV-468d; on Union of Christendom VI-167b; on Viaticum XV-397d; at Vieil-St-Remy X-350c
—Bishop of Laon VII-357d; XIV-131a; at Atigny II-61b; and Hincmar of Reims VII-357b
Hind, animal, in Bible I-521c; 523d; emblem III-448d
—Princess of Hira I-669b
Hinderbach, Johannes IV, Prince of Trent XV-36b
HINDERER, ROMAN VII-358a; in China VI-452b; IX-539a; maps III-674a; XII-720c
Hindi, Version of the Bible XV-374b
Hindmarsh, James, Swedenborgian XIV-356b

Hindoo. See **Hindus**
Hinds, William Alfred IV-182d
HINDUISM VII-358b; 728a; asceticism I-772b; Avatars II-148b; beads II-382c; 734c; and Buddhism II-148c; III-29b; Ceylon II-549d; development II-734b; early II-732d; India IV-76c; VII-728c; Mithra X-402b; modern XII-409c; Monism X-483b; mythology II-735a; reform movements II-735a; regeneration II-715c; sacrifice XIII-308d; 318a; and Sikhism XIII-789a; theosophy XI-520c; and Zoroastrianism II-154d; 155b; 155d
Hindus XII-626c; ancestral tradition I-551d; astrology II-19d; Dubois V-178a; Goa VI-604c; Kafiristan and Kashmir VIII-591c; Kandy VII-597a; laws, and Brehon Laws II-755b; Levitate IX-694d; missions IX-558d; monasteries I-771b; sacred city I-317a; study system of I-760c
Hindustani, Stephens works XIV-292c; Version of the Bible XV-374b
Hines, Thomas VII-418d
Hing Pu, ministerial board III-668a
HINGSTON, SIR WILLIAM
HALES VII-359c
Hing Tau Chih, title IX-586b
Hinguar, Danish chief V-295c
Hinguetonius, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
Hinkson, Katherine Tynan XIII-129a
Hinman, Samuel D., Protestant missionary XIV-20b; 22a
Hinnom, Valley of. See **Ennom**
Hinojosa, Eduardo de, archaeologist XI-163c; XIV-201d
—Martin de, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788b
—Ricardo de, historian VIII-64c
Hinrichs, Paul, canonist IV-193d; XIII-541b
Hinsen, missionary I-367c
Hinrocker, naturalist I-140b
Hinton, charterhouse III-634b
Hindushi-Hinusa. See **Hanes**
Hio-cheng, official III-666c
Hio Pu, ministerial board III-666a
Hio-tai, official III-666c
Hioen-Tsang, traveller III-31d
Hio-yuan, official III-666c
Hipler, Franz V-15b; 18a
—Wendel XI-598c
Hipore, mission II-539a
Hipparchus, astronomer II-25c; XII-47b; 47d; XV-183c; birth-place XI-43d; equinoxes II-25d; XV-184a
—martyr of Samosata XIII-422b
Hipparchus XIV-396c
Hippias of Elis, sophist I-761a; XIV-146a
—the Polymathist. See **Hippias** of Elis
Hippicus, tower, Jerusalem VIII-350a
Hippisley, Sir John Cox I-324a; XV-393c; and Plowden XII-168c
Hippo, philosopher IX-239a
—town. See **Hippo Diarrhytus**; **Hippo Regius**
Hippocentaur, in Babylonian mythology II-514d
Hippocrates, physician X-123b; abortion I-48c; in "Aegritudo Periclis" V-153c; on anatomy I-458a; astrology II-20c; insanity VIII-39b; and Polition XII-213b
HIPPO DIARRHYTUS VII-360a; XV-88d
Hippodrome, Rome XIII-176c
Hippolytus, Saint, Abbot of Condat II-415c; XIII-341c
—Saint, martyr (Dioeletian persecution) VII-362a
—Saint, Greek martyr VII-362b
—Saint, presbyter and martyr VII-362a
—of Porto, Saint VII-362b; feast VII-361c
—OF ROME, SAINT VII-360b; X-11d; Agape I-201d; Agrapha I-226a; Alogi I-331b; and St. Ambrose I-387b; Ambrosian

Mass I-401d; Amen after Communion I-408d; antipope I-582b; and apocrypha I-613b; Gospel I-608d; and Apostolic Constitutions I-636d; on baptism III-588a; Basilides II-327a; and Caius III-144b; and Callistus I III-183d; 184d; canons V-359d; VII-361d; catechism III-419d; III-515b; char. III-437c; Christmas III-726b; Christianity I-708b; VII-713c; XV-754d; chronicles VII-378a; constitutions I-636d; V-359c; VII-361d; creationist teaching XV-63b; Damascene inscription VIII-44c; Eusebius V-372a; Encratites V-413a; Epiphanius XII-394b; feast III-163c; VI-360b; Caius X-523a; Gnosticism VI-595a; 601d; Greek writings IX-23c; on Hebrews, Epistle to VII-183a; hierarchy VII-341d; Holy Ghost VII-410c; hours, canonical XI-97d; XIV-515a; Irenaeus XIII-167c; Julia Mamae X-209b; keys, power of the I-62b; on lessons IX-197c; Little Labyrinth I-755b; on liturgy III-257b; Marcia XV-408b; Marcion IX-649b; St. Mark IX-674a; Millenarianism X-309a; Monarchians X-448b; 449c; 450b; Old Testament, canon of the III-272a; ordination of priests XII-416d; Origen XI-308a; St. Peter XI-752d; XII-262d; Pontian XII-229d; popes, list of IV-13b; bishops IX-224d; XII-272b; Prudentius XII-518a; Psalter XII-534c; relics XIII-453a; in Sardinia XIII-475a; schism XIII-533b; sign of cross VII-667a; statue, Lateran III-425d; XIII-165c; tomb I-363a; Trinity XV-50a; 50d; Urban I XV-209b; Mary, Virgin VII-675d; XV-460b; Zephyrinus XV-756c; 757a
—of Thebes, pilgrimage XIV-775a
Hippoxax, poet V-490c
Hippopotamus I-519c
—in Egyptian mythology V-347b
HIPPO REGIUS VII-360a; St. Augustine II-79c; 87b; IV-295b; Bona II-84c; conference (423) II-89b; 90b
—Regius, Council (393) I-199c; VII-360b; St. Augustine II-87a; canon of Scripture I-200c; III-272d; 278a; XIV-751d; canons III-283c; and Decapolis IV-664d; Holy Communion V-590a; liturgical books IX-297a; primatial sees III-387b; theatre XIV-559d; (395) VII-360b; (426) VII-360b; monastery I-374d; siege (430) II-89b; XIII-704d
HIPPO VII-362c
Hippo Zarthyus. See **Hippo Diarrhytus**
Hippus. See **Hippus Hiquetus**, Antonius. See **Hickey**, Antony
Hir, Arthur-Marie Le. See **Le Hir**
Hira, town I-668c
—Diocese of I-669d
—kingdom of I-666b; Christianity I-668c; monastery I-669b
Hiram, in masonry IX-772c; 779c
—King of Tyre XII-41c; XV-110a; algum tree XII-150c; and Solomon XIV-136a; and temple XIV-499c
Hirate Atsutane, Japanese scholar VIII-314b
HIRENA VII-362d
Hirmos I-106a; 473d
Hirn, Bishop of Tournai II-396d; X-696b
Hirnhaym, Jérôme XIII-517b
Hirsau, Abbey of. See **Hirshau**
Hirsch, August, physician IX-184c
—Leo, explorer I-664b
HIRSCHAU, ABBEY OF VII-363a; II-457b; 458d; XV-717a; and Bursfeld Union II-446b; Cluny constitution IV-73b; Gebhard of Constance VI-402a; general chapters VI-412c; lay

brothers IX-93b; library II-458a; IX-34a; prior XII-427d; sanctuary XIII-431d; stained glass II-548a; Blessed William XV-629c
Hirschberg Castle V-365c
Hirschberger, Austrian revolutionist II-129d
Hirschel, Joseph III-4a
HIRSCHER, JOHANN BAPTIST VON VII-363d; III-88b; and Andlaw I-468c; on Balaian II-212a; and Berlage II-492b; as editor XI-678a; and Grats VI-732c; on hell VII-208d; and Lieber IX-235c; pedagogy V-80c; Scholasticism XIV-608a; on sin XIV-10b; as theologian XIV-607d; at Tübingen University XV-84a
Hirschfeld, O. I-40d
Hirsch-Gerenth, Bullarium III-51a
Hirshle, Maria Anna XV-679d
Hirsemes. See **Bethsames**
Hirshpek IV-79a
Hirst, Anthony A. XIV-78c
—Joseph, Rosminian XIII-201c
—Library, Georgetown University VI-460a
Hirth, John Joseph, Vicar Apostolic, Kiwa XVI-82a; Victoria Nyansa IV-236b; XV-413a; 413d
Hirzel, exegete IV-162a; V-247b
His, Wilhelm, anatomist X-137b; at Leipzig IX-141a
Hismide, Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
Hispalenis, Johannes. See **John of Luna**
Hispana, canons III-282c; 284a; IX-61d; and False Decretals V-774b
Hispanicus Error I-150b
Hispaniola. See **Haiti**
Hispano-Gallican Rite III-493c; VI-357a
Hispanus, Petrus. See **John XXI (XX)**, Pope
Hissarlik, excavations I-784c IV-517d; 635a
Histology II-572b; 574d
Historia de preliis VII-769d
—dormitionis et Assumptionis, B. V. M. See **Transitus Mariæ**
—Eliensis Ecclesie I-533b
—Francorum (St. Gregory of Tours) VI-360a; 395d; VII-20c; facsimile page VII-facing 20
—Hierosolymitana (William of Tyre) (ill.) XV-639c
—Lausica. See **Lausiac History**
—Miscellanea X-493a
Historical and Ancient Literature Society XIII-242a
—Manuscripts Commission XIII-231b
—Research, and **Eugenics** XVI-40a
—Research Society II-508b
—School XII-214b
—Society of Montreal XV-426a
—Studies, commission XIII-153b
Historicism V-557c
Historico-Liturgical Commission XIII-145b
Historisch-politische Blätter, periodical XI-678b; 679d; founded V-95d; VI-510c; Funk VI-323c; Görres VI-653d; Hergenröther VII-263c; Jörg V. III-502b; Phillips XII-22d; Weber, Beda XV-573c; Weber, Heinrich XV-574c
HISTORY, d'Ailly's theory I-236c; Bossuet on II-700d; in Christian education XIII-555a; criticism IV-503d; Hegel's VII-193b; and faith XIII-605d; 607d; Latin tragedies on XIV-560d; materialistic conception of XII-215d; Medieval I-535a; monks, services of X-463b; Petrarch's influence XII-766a; philosophy of II-89d; Richard of St. Victor on I-763d; science of III-493a; and Scripture VII-274d; and Sociology XIV-115c; Spanish Academy of XIV-188d; and Theology XIV-581d; 583b
—Authors: Acton I-114a; Adam of Bremen I-132d; VII-375c;

Adam of Murimuth I-1334d; Adam Scotus I-134d; Aduarte I-161d; Agnellus of Ravenna I-212d; Alamán, Lucas I-245b; Albert of Aachen I-261d; Albert of Castile I-262b; Albert of Stade I-262c; Alberti I-262d; Albinus I-269d; Alegre I-281d; Alexander Natalis I-296d; Allard I-317b; Alsog I-375a; Amico I-429b; Andreas of Ratisbon I-470b; André XV-13b; Anna Comnena I-631a; Anagnini I-540b; Anquetil I-543d; Anselm of Liège I-550b; Anselmi I-553b; St. Antoninus I-585d; Apostolic Fathers I-637d; Arppeck I-751b; von Aschbach I-773c; Atalantes II-60c; Balbinius II-216b; Balderic II-218d; Baluse II-242a; Barbosa Machado II-288a; Bar Hebraeus II-294d; Bar-Kepha II-296c; Baroniun II-304d; Barrasa II-306b; Barros II-309a; Bartholomew of Luca II-316a; Bartoli II-317c; Battaglini II-349d; Venerable Bede II-384b; Bellings II-416a; de Belmont II-425a; Benson II-484d; Beraut-Bercastel II-486a; Berington II-491a; Bernard Giudonis II-497d; Bernard of Besse II-498a; Bl. Bernardine of Fossa II-505a; Bernold of Constance II-612d; Berossus II-514a; Berthold of Reichenau II-521d; Bessel II-528d; Beugnot II-539c; Bianchini, Francesco II-541b; Bianchini, Giuseppe II-541c; Bieleki II-560b; Biner II-569c; Binus II-570c; Biondo II-575d; Boece II-609d; Bolton II-643c; Card. Borgia II-685a; Bougeant II-711a; Boulainvilliers II-713b; Boulay II-714a; Bouquet II-715a; Brasseur de Bourbourg II-743c; Braun II-745a; Brennan II-758a; Brewer II-778a; Brichar II-790b; Brogdie II-796a; Broughton II-803b; Brouwer II-803c; Brück III-4a; Bruel III-4b; Brugère III-4d; Brunforte III-11a; Bruno, the Saxon III-18d; Bucelin III-25c; Burgis III-65b; de Burigny III-79a; Bustamante III-88d; de la Canal III-242d; du Cange V-181b; Canisius II-250b; Capefigue III-307d; Capgrave III-308b; Capponi III-312b; Carve III-395a; Casgrain III-400c; Castellanos III-408c; Catrou III-456c; Cavo III-468d; Cenalis III-519a; Chapeauville III-674b; Charlevoix III-631c; Chastellain III-637c; Chimalpain III-663b; Cibot III-767d; Clémencet IV-11d; Clément IV-38d; Clyn II-74c; Cogolud IV-94d; Coletti IV-99a; Colgan IV-99d; de Communes IV-163c; Cosmas of Prague IV-405a; Crétineau-Joly IV-488a; Damberger IV-614d; Daniel, Gabriel IV-626d; Daniel of Winchester IV-627c; Dantine IV-633d; Daresta de la Chavanne IV-635d; Darras IV-636b; David Scotus IV-645d; Denifle IV-719b; Deusdedit IV-760d; Dias del Castillo IV-776d; Diekamp IV-785b; von Diepenbrock IV-786b; Diether of Isenburg IV-789a; Dithmar V-47d; Dlugos V-69d; Dollinger V-94a; Domitian V-114d; Doring V-135a; Dudik V-184a; Eadmer V-224a; Eberharder V-242c; Eccleston V-269d; Echart V-270b; Eckhart V-273c; Einhard V-366d; Ekkehard V-371a; Eliash V-387c; de Espinosa V-542c; Eusebius of Caesarea V-617c; Eutycheus V-639b; Evagrius V-639d; Fabyan V-745d; Failon V-752b; Farlati V-788b; Fauriel VI-18d; Ferland VI-43c; Fernandes de Palencia VI-44d; Ficker VI-68a; Fitzpatrick VI-86c; Flanagan VI-

94b; Fleury VI-103d; Flodoard VI-105a; Florence of Worcester VI-114a; Flores VI-114c; Fredegarius VI-251d; Froisart VI-308c; von Funk VI-322d; Galletti VI-350b; Gams VI-376d; Garcilasso de la Vega VI-382b; Garneau VI-386a; Garnier VI-388d; Garrayré VI-399c; Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428a; George Hamartolus VI-455d; Georgius Syncellus VI-463d; Gervase of Canterbury VI-536b; Gfrörer VI-542a; Giannone VI-548b; Gilbert VI-554c; Giraldus Cambrensis VI-568d; Glaber VI-574d; Gobelinus VI-607c; Gómara VI-632b; Görres VI-652b; Grandier VI-725b; Greith VII-25d; Griffin XVI-42d; Guicciardini VII-64b; Guzmán VII-94a; Habington VII-99c; Hagen VII-105d; Hamsis VII-130b; Hantshaler VII-130d; Hardouin VII-135d; Hardyng VII-136b; Hasak VII-147b; Hassard VII-148d; Hauréau VII-150d; Hautesserre VII-151d; von Hefele VII-191b; Helmholt VII-212b; Henrion VII-219c; Henry of Huntington VII-235d; Henry of Rebdorf VII-237d; Hergenröther VII-262b; Heriger of Lobbes VII-264d; Hermann Contractus VII-266a; Hermann of Altach VII-267a; Herrera y Tordesillas VII-296a; Herrgott VII-296c; Higden VII-346b; von Höfler VII-382c; Hohenbaum van der Meer VII-384b; Huber VII-506d; Hueber VII-512b; Hüfner VII-514d; Hugh of Flavigny VII-519b; von Hurter VII-583c; Hydatius of Lemica VII-592b; Infessura VIII-2b; Irtlichochtil VIII-258c; Jacques de Vitry VIII-266b; Janessen VIII-284d; John Malalas VIII-466c; John of Biclaro VIII-470b; John of Ephesus VIII-470d; John of Nikit VIII-475a; John of Salisbury VIII-478c; John of Victingur VIII-481d; John of Winterthur VIII-482a; John the Deacon VIII-491b; de Joinville VIII-495b; Jordanis VIII-501d; Jörg VIII-502b; Josephus VIII-522b; Jouvancy VIII-527d; Jovius, Paulus VIII-530c; Kalinka VIII-593c; Kersebroch VIII-628c; Kervyn de Lettenhove VIII-629b; Klopp VIII-668c; Knighton VIII-670c; Kobler VIII-685c; Königshofen VIII-689b; Konrad of Lichtenau VIII-690d; Kraus VIII-699a; Kromer VIII-702b; Laderchi VIII-736d; Lafuente y Zamalloa VIII-740d; Lambeck VIII-756d; Lambert of Hersfeld VIII-758a; Lambert of St. Bertin VIII-759d; Laters IX-13b; Laverdière IX-50a; Le Blant IX-105d; Lecoy de la Marche IX-109c; Leo Diaconus IX-174c; Le Quien IX-187d; Lescarbot IX-190b; Lindemann IX-268c; Lingard IX-270d; Luitprand of Cremona IX-313c; Lucif IX-409d; Lupus IX-438d; Lütolf IX-463c; Lynch IX-471b; Machiavelli IX-501b; Magnus IX-536d; Maimbourg IX-540a; Mamachi IX-578a; Mann IX-603d; Marcellinus, Comes IX-639c; Marianus of Florence IX-662a; Marianus Scotus IX-662b; Marius Aventinus IX-671d; Marius Maximus IX-672a; Martini IX-721a; Martin of Troppau IX-733d; Matthias of Neuburg X-67d; Mechtel 105b; Mehan X-145d; Michaud X-277b; Middendorp X-285b; Mireus X-351c; Mittarelli X-406d; Moncada X-476c; Mone X-478c; Monstrelet X-511a; Montor X-544d; Morales X-556c; Mozer of Choren X-598a; Mueber X-625b; Mühlbacher

X-625c; Münts X-640c; Muratori X-641b; Nardi X-703c; Neher X-739d; Neugart X-765a; Nithard XI-85b; Nuyens XI-172a; O'Brain XI-193a; O'Callaghan XI-194c; O'Connor XI-203b; O'Daly XI-205d; O'Donovan XI-210d; O'Dugan XI-212c; Oldoini XI-239d; Olivier de la Marche XI-246b; Ordericus Vitalis XI-278d; O'Reilly XI-293c; Oroscius XI-322a; Orsi XI-325a; Ostiensis XI-347a; O'Sullivan Beare XI-348b; Otto of Freising XI-358d; Otto of St. Blasien XI-360a; Pagi, Antoine XI-394c; Pagi, François XI-394c; Palladius XI-425c; Papini XI-459d; Paris XI-499a; Parkinson XI-504b; Paruta XI-510c; Paulus Diaconus XI-591c; Petit-Didier XI-776c; Pes XI-785c; Pistorius XI-118b; Platina XII-158b; Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; Porter XII-285c; Pray XII-345a; Procopius of Caesarea XII-450a; Quirini XII-614d; Rader XII-631b; Radulph of Rivo XII-632d; Ram XII-636d; von Reumont XII-798c; Reusens XII-799a; Ribas XIII-30c; Richard of Cirencester XIII-44d; Riffel XIII-54d; Rishon XIII-63d; Ritter XIII-88c; Robertson XIII-99a; Roger of Hoveden XIII-116c; Roger of Wendover XIII-116d; Rohrbacher XIII-117d; Rossi XIII-203d; Rudolf of Fulda XIII-218a; Ruinart XIII-223a; Sagard XIII-324d; Salimbene degli Adami XIII-400d; Sander XIII-435c; Sarpi XIII-477c; Saxo Grammaticus XIII-497a; Schannat XIII-523c; Schedel XIII-625a; Scholliner XIII-552b; Shea XIII-753b; Siebert of Gembloux XIII-783d; Simeon of Durham XIII-794d; Snorri Sturluson XIV-60d; Socrates XIV-118d; Sosomen XIV-165c; Stevenson XIV-293a; Sugar XIV-326a; Talon XIV-439a; Tassin XIV-463b; Thangmar XIV-554c; Thegn of Treves XIV-565d; Theiner XIV-565d; Theodoros Lector XIV-577b; Theophanes XIV-623a; de Thou XIV-706c; Thugut XIV-710b; Tillemont XIV-724b; Tortell XIV-779b; Toeti XIV-788c; Tournon XV-1c; Trivet XV-63b; Trokelowe XV-63d; Ughelli XV-119b; Ulrich of Richenthal XV-124b; Vergil, Polydore XV-353c; Verreux XV-364b; Vertot XV-378a; Victor Vitensis XV-415a; Villani XV-429b; Vogt XV-501c; Vrie XV-515b; Wadding XV-521d; Wallon XV-539c; Walsingham XV-542c; Weber XV-574b; Westminster XV-597d; White, Charles Ignatius XV-611c; White, Stephen XV-612d; Wikundik of Corvey XV-618b; William of Jumièges XV-633b; William of Malmesbury XV-633d; William of Nangis XV-634c; William of Newburg XV-634d; William of Poitiers XV-637b; William of Tyre XV-639b; Wipo XV-660b; Wouters XV-715b; Wyntoun XV-724a; Ziegelbauer XV-758a; Zonaras XV-764a; Zosimus XV-765b

HISTORY, Civil: Astius I-177c; Alabarna I-240c; Alaska I-246c; Albania I-253b; Albuquerque I-270c; Aldrich I-280a; Alfred the Great I-309c; Alva I-371a; d'Amboise I-382d; America I-412c; 416c; Andalusia I-465c; von Andlaw I-468a; Antoninus Pius I-586d; Arabia I-665c; the Armada I-727d; Aracida I-753c; Asia I-778b; Asia Minor I-784b; Assyria II-10b; Attila II-81b; Augustus II-107a; Aurelian II-108b; Aurelius Antoninus II-109a; Australia II-114a; Austos II-

169b; Babylonia II-180b; Bahama Islands II-205b; Barre II-308b; Barry II-310d; Baumgartner II-351c; Bavaria II-354b; Belgium II-395b; Bohemia II-613b; boycott XVI-12c; Brandenburg II-738c; Brasil II-748b; Buckley II-28b; Bulgaria III-44a; Burgundy III-68a; Butler XVI-15a; Byrne III-93b; Byzantine Empire III-96d; Calvert, Cecilius III-193c; Calvert, Charles III-194b; Calvert, George III-192d; Calvert, Leonard III-194c; Canada III-231c; Caracalla III-328b; Carbonari III-330b; Caron III-373c; Carrera III-378b; Carroll, Charles of Carrollton III-379d; Carroll, Daniel III-381b; Cartier III-392a; de las Casas III-397c; Castile and Aragon III-410c; Catherine de' Medici III-443a; Cavanagh III-468b; Centre Party XVI-20c; Champlain III-567b; Charette de la Contrie XVI-24c; Charles-magne III-610c; Charles V, Emperor III-625a; Charles Martel III-629b; Chauveau III-645c; Chile III-662b; China III-681a; Chivalry III-691a; Choiseul III-694b; Christina Alexandra III-722b; Cid, El III-709a; Civil Allegiance III-794a; St. Clotilda IV-66d; Clovis IV-70b; Colbert IV-96b; Colonna (family) IV-125d; Columbus IV-140d; Commodo IV-166a; Compagnie du Saint Sacrement IV-184a; Concordats. *See* under Concordat; Congresses, Catholic IV-242a; Conrad of Hochstadt IV-258c; Consalvi IV-262b; Constantine the Great IV-295d; Convocation of English Clergy IV-348d; Corcoran IV-356d; Corporation Act of 1661 IV-390b; Coton IV-422b; Covenanters IV-457d; Crescentius IV-484d; Croatia IV-510b; App. Croke IV-514a; Crusades IV-543c; Daguesseau IV-603b; Dandolo IV-619c; Deschamps IV-665a; Decius IV-666a; Denmark IV-726c; Denonville IV-732c; Digbey IV-791a; Dioeletian V-7a; Domesday Book V-103a; Dongan V-130a; Donoso Cortes V-132b; Doria V-134b; Dubois V-177b; du Coudray V-183c; Duffy V-187a; Duprat V-205d; Edgeworth V-283b; Edward III, King of England V-321b; St. Edward the Confessor V-322d; St. Edward the Martyr V-323b; St. Edwin, King of Northumbria V-523d; Edwy, King of the English V-324a; Egbert, King of England V-325b; Egfrid, King of Northumbria V-327a; Egmont, V-327c; St. Elisabeth of Portugal V-391a; Esambuc V-540d; d'Estaing V-548d; St. Ethelbert, King of East Angles V-553b; St. Ethelbert, King of Kent V-553c; Ethiopia V-566c; Ferdinand II, Emperor VI-40d; St. Ferdinand III VI-42b; Feudalism VI-56d; Fitzalan VI-84d; Fitzherbert VI-85a; Fits-Simons VI-87d; Flanders VI-94c; App. Fleming VI-101b; Fleury VI-103a; Foester VI-155d; Foulque de Neuilly VI-157a; Four Masters, Annals of the VI-163d; France VI-167a; Francis I VI-207d; the Franks VI-238c; Frederick I, Emperor VI-252c; Frederick II, Emperor VI-255a; Fresco VI-263d; Frontenac VI-310b; Fürstenberg VI-325d; Galerius VI-341a; Gallienus VI-366b; García Moreno VI-379c; Garceche VI-384b; George the Bearded VI-457b; Gérando VI-465b; Germany VI-484d; Gesta Dei per Francos VI-539b; Gil de Albornoz VI-558c; Gioberti VI-562b; Glabrio VI-575b; Godfrey of

Bouillon VI-624c; Gordian, Emperors VI-648d; Gordon Riots VI-649c; Görres VI-652c; Grasse VI-728a; Gratian VI-729c; Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-56d; Guicciardini VII-64b; Guiscard VII-72d; Guise, House of VII-74a; Gunpowder Plot VII-81b; Hadrian VII-104a; Hakon the Good VII-116c; App. Hamilton VII-123c; Hammurabi VII-125a; Harney VII-140d; Harold Bluetooth VII-141a; Heeremann von Zuydywyk VII-190b; Hellogabalus VII-206c; Henry II, King of England VII-220d; Henry VIII, King of England VII-222a; Henry IV, King of France VII-225c; St. Henry II, Emperor VII-227c; Henry III, Emperor VII-228c; Henry IV, Emperor VII-230b; Henry V, Emperor VII-232a; Henry VI, Emperor VII-233c; Henry the Navigator VII-239d; Heribert VII-264c; Hermann I VII-265d; Hidalgo XVI-45b; Holy Alliance VII-398b; Honorius VII-460d; Hubner VII-509c; Hugh Capet VII-515c; Hungary VII-547c; Hunyady VII-564c; Iceland VII-615d; Indo-China VII-765d; Inquisition VII-26a; Institutes, Roman Historical VIII-61b; Interims VIII-77c; Investitures VIII-84d; Ireland VIII-98c; Isabella the Catholic VIII-177a; Italy VIII-231b; Jackson VIII-260c; Jamaica VIII-271c; Japan VIII-311a; Jennings VIII-333a; Jerusalem VIII-346b; Jews and Judaism VIII-386a; Joan of Arc VIII-409c; Joseph II, Emperor VIII-508d; Jouffroy, VIII-526d; Jovellanos VIII-529b; Jovianus VIII-529d; Julian the Apostate VIII-558c; Justinian I, Emperor VIII-578c; Karinthia VIII-606c; Kaunitz VIII-611d; Kavanagh VIII-612d; Kemp VIII-616b; Knowntingham VIII-677a; Kosciusko VIII-694d; Kulturkampf VIII-703d; La Chaise VIII-732d; St. Ladislaus VIII-737a; La Moricière VIII-767b; App. Lanfranc VIII-784b; La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt IX-5a; La Roche-Jacquelin IX-5d; Laurus IX-43d; La Valette IX-47a; de Lavendrye IX-50a; the League IX-98d; League, German (Catholic) IX-100b; Le Moine (family) IX-148c; Leroy-Beaulieu IX-52d; Leslie IX-191c; Le Tellier IX-200b; Lieber IX-233c; Lombardy IX-337d; Card. Loménie de Brienne IX-340d; London IX-341c; Longstreet IX-354a; Lucas IX-404b; Lussy IX-437d; MacDonald, John IX-489b; MacMahon, Marshal IX-504d; Magna Carta IX-531b; Mme. de Maintenon IX-548d; Maisonneuve XVI-59c; von Mallinckrodt IX-571a; Mallory IX-572a; Marcian, Emperor IX-644a; Maria Theresa IX-662d; Marie Antoinette IX-665d; Mary, Queen of Scots IX-764a; Mary Tudor IX-766b; Matilda of Canossa X-49b; Matthias Corvinus X-66d; Maurice, Emperor X-69a; Card. Maury X-72d; Maxentius, Emperor X-73d; Maximinus X-77c; Maximilian I X-75d; Maximilian Thrax X-77d; Maxwell X-81d; Card. Masarin X-92a; Mecklenburg X-107b; Medici (family) X-120a; Medici, Maria de X-121d; Melrose, Chronicle of X-171b; Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de X-186d; Mercier X-198a; Mernephtah X-208c; Merode X-209a; Merob X-211a; Metternich X-245a; Mexico X-251a; Middle Ages X-285c; Migration X-291b; Military Orders X-304d; Mirabilia Urbis Romae X-337c;

Molyneux X-446c; Mongolia X-481b; Monroe, James X-508c; Monseil X-509c; Montalembert X-513b; Montcalm-Goson X-528a; de Montfort X-540d; de Montmagny X-543b; de Montmirail X-543d; Montmorency X-544a; Moore X-552c; Moravia X-561b; Moylan X-609d; Mulholland, St. Clair X-628a; Napoleon I X-687b; Napoleon III X-699c; de Navarrete X-723c; Nero X-752c; Netherlands X-759d; Newton, John XI-184; Nihilism XI-74c; de Nogaret XI-89a; Non Expedit XI-98d; Non-Jurors XI-99b; Normandy XI-104a; Northmen XI-115d; Norway XI-118a; Nothomb XI-123d; Notitia Dignitatum XI-124b; Nubia XI-147c; Oates's Plot XI-173d; Oaths XI-177a; O'Connell XI-200d; Ofa, King of Mercia XI-215b; O'Hagan, Thomas XI-224b; O'Hara, XI-224d; O'Higgins (family) XI-225c; Oldenburg XI-237c; Card. Olesnicki XI-240c; O'Loghlen XI-248d; O'Neil, Hugh XI-252c; O'Neill, Owen, Roe XI-253b; Ordeals XI-276c; Oriflamme XI-306a; O'Rourke, Patrick Henry XI-321d; Orsini (family) XI-325c; Oshald, King of Northumbria XI-334d; Ostrogoths XI-347d; Oswald, King of Northumbria XI-348d; Owain, King of Deira XI-349d; Otto, Emperor XI-351b; Otto I the Great XI-354a; Otto II, Emperor XI-355d; Otto III, Emperor XI-356d; Otto IV, Emperor XI-357c; Card. Pacea XI-380a; Palatine, Rhenish XI-415b; Papal Arbitration XI-452a; Pastoureaux XI-539a; Peace Congresses XI-596c; Peasants, War of the XI-597d; Pellicio XI-609b; Penal Laws XI-611d; Pepin the Short XI-662d; Persia XI-712b; Pertinax, Emperor XI-732b; Pescennius Niger, Emperor XI-739b; Peter de Blois XI-765d; Peter de Vinea XI-766c; Peter the Hermit XI-775c; Pharao XI-788d; Philip II, King of France XII-1a; Philip II, King of Spain XII-2d; Philip IV, King of France XII-4b; Philippine Islands XII-12b; Philip the Arabian XII-21b; Pissaro XII-140b; Card. Plantagenet XII-148c; Plowden XII-167d; Poland XII-181d; Card. Pole XII-201d; de Pombal XII-224a; Poor Laws XII-254d; Portugal XII-298b; Pragmatic Sanction XII-333a; Prester John XII-400c; Probus, Emperor XII-446b; Provisors, Statute of XII-516c; Prussia XII-520a; Psellus XII-545a; Pulaski XII-581a; St. Pulcheria XII-581d; Radowitz XII-631c; Rainald of Dassel XII-634d; Raymond IV, Count of Toulouse XII-689c; Raymond VI, Count of Toulouse XII-670a; Raymond VII, Count of Toulouse XII-670b; Recusants, English XII-677a; Reductions of Paraguay XII-688d; Régale, Droit de XII-712c; Revolution, English XII-711-7b; Revolution, French XII-9a; Richard I, King of England XIII-41c; Card. Richelieu XIII-47c; Riens XIII-52d; Ripon XIII-62d; Rochambeau XIII-101b; Rolls Series XIII-120b; Roman Catholic Relief Bill XIII-123d; Rome XIII-166a; Romulus Augustulus XII-179d; Rosecrans XIII-191c; Rossi XIII-204d; Royal Declaration XIII-213a; Royer-Collard XIII-213d; Rudolf of Habsburg XIII-218b; Rumania XIII-224d; Russel XIII-230c; Russia XIII-243b; Saavedra Ramirez de Baquedano XIII-

2855b; St. Bartholomew's Day XIII-333c; Saint-Simon XIII-376c; Sands, Benjamin F., XIII-437d; Sands, Hoban James XIII-437d; Sardinia XIII-474c; Sarafeld XIII-478b; Saxony XIII-497c; Scotland XIII-613c; Seleucids XIII-690a; Semmes XIII-712c; Septimius Severus XIII-721a; Seroux d'Agincourt XIII-729d; Servia XIII-732a; Severus, Emperor XIII-743a; Shea XIII-754a; Sheridan XIII-757b; Shields XIII-758a; Sicily XIII-772a; Sigismund, Emperor XIII-784c; Slavery XIV-36a; Slavs XIV-42a; Smalkaldic League XIV-58a; Smith, Thomas Kilby XIV-60a; Sobieski XIV-61c; Spain XIV-176a; Speckbacher XIV-210d; Squiers XIV-238d; State and Church XIV-250c; States of the Church XIV-257c; St. Stephen, King of Hungary XIV-287d; Stolberg XIV-299d; Card. Stuart XIV-316c; Sullivan, Alexander Martin XIV-329a; Sweden XIV-350c; Switzerland XIV-358c; Tache XIV-428d; Talbot XIV-432b; Talleyrand-Périgord XIV-434c; Talon XIV-438d; Tancred XIV-442c; Taney XIV-442d; Tanucci XIV-446a; Taschereau XIV-462c; Tellier XIV-478c; de Tencin XIV-505c; Test Oath XIV-538c; Theodorice the Great XIV-578a; Thibaut de Champagne XIV-634d; Thiers XIV-635c; Thirty Years War XIV-648b; Thompson XIV-704b; Thomissen XIV-705b; Thundering Legion XIV-711b; Thun-Hohenstein XIV-711d; Tiberius, Emperor XIV-717c; Tilly XIV-724c; Titus, Emperor XIV-746c; Toqueville XIV-753b; Toleration XIV-761b; Torquemada XIV-783a; de Tracy XV-6b; Trajan, Emperor XV-18c; Treason XV-26d; Treaham XV-37d; Truce of God XV-68d; Turgot XV-92b; Turkish Empire XV-98a; Ulloa XV-122d; Uniformity Acts XV-127b; United States XV-157c; Urupger Chronicle XV-225c; Uruguay XV-231d; Valens XV-253c; Valentinian I XV-254d; Valentinian II XV-255b; Valentinian III XV-255d; Valerian XV-256c; Vandals XV-268b; Vargas y Mexia XV-273c; Vaudreuil XV-311a; Venezuela XV-328a; Verrazano XV-304a; Vespasian XV-379d; Vespers, Sicilian XV-384a; Veto, Royal XV-392d; Viger XV-425d; Villehardouin XV-430c; Villeneuve - Barcomont XV-431a; Visigoths XV-478c; Vitellius, Emperor XV-486d; Vladimir the Great XV-497d; von Gagnern XV-508b; Wales XV-534a; Wallenstein XV-538b; Walsh, Robert XV-541c; Ward, James Harman XV-551a; Weld, Fred. Aloysius XV-579b; Whipple, Amiel Weeks XV-608d; White, Stephen Mallory XV-613a; Widukind XV-618a; Wilhelm V, Duke of Bavaria XV-623b; William of Wykeham XV-641b; William the Conqueror XV-642d; Windthorst XV-655b; Card. Wolsey XV-685a; Würndle XV-709a; Zell XV-754a; Zolkiewski XV-763c

HISTORY, Ecclesiastical VII-365a; Abyssinia I-76b; Africa I-188b; African Church I-191b; Aistulph, Lombard King I-237c; Albania I-254a; Alexandria, Church of I-300d; Card. Allen I-322a; Alsace-Lorraine I-341d; Altar I-362b; America I-412c; Anastasius Bibliothecarius VII-375b; Andlaw I-468a; Anglo-Saxon Church I-505b; Annals,

Ecclesiastical I-531b; Antioch I-567b; St. Antoninus VII-375b; Apostolic Fathers I-637d; Arabia I-666d; Archæology VII-372c; Archives, Ecclesiastical I-696a; Armenia I-736c; Arnauld (family) I-742a; Arnold of Brescia I-747d; Articles, Organic I-756a; Asia I-781a; Asia Minor I-787b; Assemblies of the French Clergy I-795c; Assize of Clarendon I-802b; Assises of Jerusalem II-1a; Athens II-43b; Australia II-114a; Austro-Hungarian Monarchy II-121c; auxiliary sciences VII-371c; Avignon II-158c; Baden, Grand Duchy of II-194b; Bar-Hebraeus VII-375a; Bavaria II-355c; Bede VII-375c; Belgium II-395b; bibliography VII-371c; Bohemia II-613c; Bollandists VII-378c; Byzantine chronicles VII-374d; Cæsar Baronius VII-376b; Canada III-231c; Cassiodorus VII-374c; "Centuries of Magdeburg" III-534c; characteristics VII-366c; Charlemagne III-612d; 618c; Chinese rites II-671c; Chorepiscopi XVI-24d; Christendom III-699c; the Christian Empire VII-368a; Christianity VII-365c; Chronicles VII-374c; Chronicon Paschale III-730c; Chronology VII-372a; the Church VII-365d; 367d; Clerical Laïques IV-50c; Colonna (family) IV-125d; Commendone IV-156b; Concordata. See under Concordata; Consalvi IV-262b; Constantine the Great IV-295d; Contarini IV-323d; Conwell, Henry IV-349d; Corporation Act of 1661 IV-390b; Abp. Corrigan IV-395d; Councils. See under Councils, General; Counter-Reformation IV-437b; Abp. Courtenay IV-446d; Crants VII-375c; Creagh IV-469c; Crétin IV-487b; Crusades VII-368c; Cullen IV-564c; Abp. Cuthbert of Canterbury IV-580a; Darboy IV-634b; De Lisle IV-698b; Demers IV-706b; Denaut IV-717d; Denmark IV-724b; development VII-369c; 376a; Diether of Isenburg IV-789a; Dionysius of Alexandria V-11b; diplomacies VII-371c; Discipline of the Secret V-32a; division VII-367b; Donation of Constantine V-118d; Bp. Doyle V-151a; Abp. Droste-Vischering V-161c; Abp. Dunin V-192d; Bp. Dupanloup V-202a; Easter controversy V-228a; Bp. Eberhard V-242a; Egbert, Abp. of Trier V-325d; Egbert, Abp. of York V-326b; Elias of Jerusalem V-385a; St. Eliseb VII-374b; Ems (1786), Congress of V-409b; England V-431b; epigraphy VII-372b; Epiphanius of Constantinople V-504a; Erchembert VII-375c; Ernst of Heesse-Rheinfels V-524b; Erthal, Frans Ludwig V-525d; Erthal, Friedrich Karl Joseph von V-526a; Abp. Eskil V-538c; Abp. Ethelbert V-554a; Abp. Ethelhard V-555a; Europe V-609a; European chronicles and annals VII-375d; Eusebius of Doryleum V-622a; Evagrius of Antioch VII-373d; Evangelical Church V-642d; Evodius V-653d; Facundus of Hermiane V-751a; Farnese V-788c; Febronianism VI-23d; Fénelon VI-35b; Card. Fesch VI-50d; feudalism VI-61c; 62d; 63c; Finland VI-76c; Fischer XVI-40d; Abp. Fitzralph VI-86d; Flanders VI-94c; Bp. Fleming VI-101a; Flooard VII-375c; France VI-167a; 185a; Frankenberg VI-235d; Gallia Christiana VI-350c; Gallitain VI-367d; Gaulura VI-371b; Gardiner VI-383a; Gaul VI-395b; Gebhard

III of Constance VI-402a; Geisels VI-405b; Gennadius II VI-416b; Geoffrey of Vendôme VI-428b; and geography VII-372a; Abp. Gerard VII-466b; Germany VII-484d; Gerson VI-531c; Giberti VI-549d; Giffard, Bonaventure VI-551a; Giffard, Godfrey VI-551b; Giffard, Wm. VI-552a; Gilbert Foliot VI-556a; Gil de Albornos VI-558c; Goldwell VI-631c; Gonsaga, Card. Ercole VI-635a; Gonsaga, Card. Scipione VI-635b; Card. Goossens VI-648b; Goss VI-663a; Abp. Graham VII-718d; Bp. Grant VI-726d; Granville VII-727b; Greece VI-737a; Greek Church VII-756a; Greek Orthodox writers VII-380b; Gregory of Tours VII-374d; Greenland VII-775b; Griffiths, Thomas VII-33c; Guidonia VII-375b; Guilds VII-68b; Guise, House of VII-74a; Gunpowder plot VII-82d; Günther of Cologne VII-88a; Hanover VII-128a; Harlay (family) VII-137a; Harrison, Wm. VII-143c; Abp. Hatto VII-149d; Haymo of Halberstadt VII-375b; Card. Haynald VII-161c; Henry of Diephofen VII-375b; Bp. Heraclas VII-242a; Heraldry VII-243a; 372d; Hierarchy of the early Church VII-326a; Hesychius of Jerusalem VII-373b; Hilduin VII-354b; Hincmar, Archbishop of Reims VII-355b; Hincmar, Bishop of Leon VII-357d; Holland VII-387a; Holy Roman Empire VII-368b; Card. Hosius VII-473b; Abp. Houghton VII-500a; Card. Howard VII-502d; Hubert, Jean François VII-508a; Hubert Walter VII-506d; Abp. Hughes VII-516b; Hungary VII-547c; India VII-728c; Indo-Chin VII-774d; Inscription VII-26a; Inscriptions, early Christian VIII-42d; Institute, Roman Historical VII-61b; intercession, Episcopes VIII-72d; Inventions VIII-84d; Ireland VIII-98c; Isaac of Seleucia VII-176d; St. Isidore of Seville VII-374d; Isidore of Thessalonica VIII-188c; Abp. Isidore VII-191b; Italy VII-231a; Japan VII-306d; Jerusalem VII-346b; Jews and Judaism VII-365c; VIII-368a; Jocelin of Wells VIII-418c; John of Antioch VII-468d; John of Ephesus VII-374a; John of Nikiu VII-373d; John Talala VIII-485c; John the Faster VIII-493c; Julius Africanus VIII-565a; Kandas, Michael VII-375a; Abp. Karnkowski VII-608a; Bp. Kennedy VII-616d; Kenrick, Francis Patrick VIII-618a; Kenrick, Peter Richard VIII-619a; Bp. von Ketteler VIII-629d; Abp. Kilwardby VII-644b; Card. Kici VII-666b; Kulturkampf VII-703d; Lacordaire VIII-733a; Laflèche VIII-739b; Card. La Luzerne VII-753c; Lambruschini VIII-760d; Lamennais VII-762b; Lamormaini VIII-768a; Lanfranc VIII-784b; Card. Lang VII-787a; Card. Langénieux VIII-788a; Card. Langham VIII-788b; Card. Langton VIII-791a; and language, study of VII-371b; Langran XVI-51b; Lapei IX-1b; Abp. Laeki IX-11a; Laval IX-45d; Card. Lavigerie IX-50d; Le Coz IX-109c; Card. Ledochowski IX-111d; Leprosy IX-182a; L'Hospital IX-209b; Liber Pontificalis IX-224a; Bp. Lindanus IX-267c; Littia (family) IX-293d; Lockhart, William IX-321d; Lombard, Peter IX-336a; London IX-341c; Card. Lorenzano IX-357a; Lucifer of Cagliari IX-410b; Macarius of Antioch IX-483b;

- Card. McCabe IX-484a; Abp. McCloskey IX-485b; Bp. McCloskey IX-488d; Bp. Macdonnell IX-489d; Bp. McFarland IX-492c; Abp. MacHale IX-499a; Bp. MacMahon XVI-58a; Bp. McQuaid IX-507d; Madagascar IX-509c; Maginn, Edward XVI-50b; Card. Manning IX-604d; Abp. Maréchal IX-651b; Maronites IX-683c; Martin, Gregory IX-727d; Martin, Konrad IX-728c; Card. Martinuzzi IX-735a; Mathew, Theobald X-47a; Card. Mathieu X-48b; Card. Mazarin X-92a; Card. Melchers X-156b; Melchites X-157c; Melrose, Chronicle of X-171b; Mendoza, Pedro Gonzales de X-187b; Mennas, Patriarch of Alexandria X-190a; Bp. Mermillod X-208b; St. Mesrop VII-374b; method VII-366b; methodology VII-371c; Mexico, Inquisition X-262d; Michael Carularius X-273a; Middle Ages X-285c; Abp. Migazzi X-288b; Abp. Milde X-302a; Milner, John X-315a; von Militz X-318d; missionary activity VII-368d; Missions. See under Missions; Monasteries, suppression of X-453a; Monuments VII-370d; Card. Morone X-575a; Card. Morton X-582a; Moses of Chonore VII-374a; Bp. Moylan X-609c; Bp. Mrak X-624d; Abp. Murray X-646b; nature VII-365a; Bp. Nausesa X-719d; Abp. Neale X-728d; Nectarius X-737a; Nereses (I-IV) X-754b; Netherlands X-759d; Card. Newman X-794d; Nicophorus Callistus VII-375a; Nicholas of Cusa XI-60c; Nikon, Patriarch of Moscow XI-77b; Card. de Noailles XI-85c; Normandy XI-104a; Norway XI-120b; Notitia Episcopatum XI-124c; Notitia provinciarum et civitatum Africae XI-125b; Nubia XI-147c; Numismatics VII-372c; Oates's Plot XI-173d; Oaths XI-177a; Card. Odescalchi XI-206c; Bp. Odo XI-210a; Odo of Canterbury XI-211c; Office VII-367c; Bp. O'Fihely XI-221c; Bp. O'Hely XI-225a; Bp. O'Heralahy XI-225b; Abp. O'Hurley XI-228b; Old Catholics XI-235b; Old Chapter XI-236d; Bp. Oldham XI-239c; Olericus Vitalis VII-375b; O'Reilly, Edmund, Abp. of Armagh XI-293c; O'Reilly, Hugh, Abp. of Armagh XI-294b; Orosius VII-374c; Orsini (family) XI-325c; Card. Ossat XI-342b; Osanam XI-378a; Card. Pacea XI-380a; paleography VII-371b; Palafox y Mendoza XI-414c; Card. Pallavicino XI-426c; Pandulph XI-441a; Papacy VII-368c; XI-451b; Papal Arbitration XI-452b; Papal elections XI-456a; Paphnutius XI-457b; Patrology XI-560a; Paul of Samosata XI-589b; Paulus Warnfried VII-375c; Bp. Pavillon XI-594c; Abp. Pecham XI-699d; Bp. Pecock XI-600b; Bp. Pellesier XI-609d; Penal Laws XI-611d; periods VII-370a; XI-701a; Persecutions VII-368a; XI-703d; 707a; Persia XI-720d; Card. Persico XI-725d; Peter Cellensis XI-762d; Peter Fullo XI-768a; Peter Mongus XI-770a; Peterspence XI-774a; Peter the Hermit XI-775c; Petrus Diaconus XI-783c; Card. Peyto XI-785a; Bp. Pfug XI-787a; Philip of Side VII-373b; Philostorgius VII-373b; Photius VII-375a; Card. Piccolomini-Ammannati XII-74a; Card. Pie XI-76a; Piedmont XII-76c; Bp. Pilgrim XII-99c; Piusverein XIV-130c; Abp. Plegmund XII-164a; Bp. Pleissis XII-165d; Poland XII-189a; Abp. Polding XII-201b; Card. Pole XII-201d; Card. Polignac XII-212c; Pope XII-260d; Abp. Porter XII-285d; Portugal XII-298b; Abp. Precipiano XII-375c; Preston, Thomas Scott XII-402d; Propaganda, Congregation of XI-456a; Protestantism VII-369a; XII-495a; Bp. Prudentius XII-518d; Prussia XII-520a; Bp. Psaume XII-544c; Pullen, Robert XII-563a; Abp. Purcell XII-570a; Puritans XII-581b; Abp. Quelen XII-600b; Bp. Rabbulas XII-619a; Bp. Rias XII-650c; Rutherius of Verona XII-651a; Bp. Rauscher XII-660d; Reductions of Paraguay XII-668d; Reformation VII-369a; XII-700b; Regesta, Papal XII-715d; and Renaissance VII-368d; Card. de Retz XII-797b; Richard de la Vergne XIII-43c; Card. Richelieu XIII-47c; Rinuccini XIII-61a; Robert of Courçon XIII-96c; Robert of Jumieges XIII-97a; Robert Pullus XIII-98b; Bp. Roger XIII-111b; Roman Catholic XII-121d; Romanos Pontifices XIII-154c; Rome XIII-166a; Bp. Roskovani XIII-194b; Bp. Rostock XIII-205b; Bp. Rothe XIII-207b; Rudolf of Rüdesheim XIII-219b; Rufinus VII-374b; Russell, Charles Wm. XII-231b; Russell, Richard XIII-231c; Russia XIII-253d; Abp. Ryan XIII-282c; Sabinus of Heraclaea VII-373b; Card. Sadoletto XIII-324b; Saint-Vallier XIII-387d; Saint-Victor XIII-388d; Bp. Salamon XIII-395a; Bp. Sampson XIII-422c; Sander, Nicholas XIII-435d; Bp. Savaric XIII-488c; Saxony XIII-497c; Schism XIII-529a; Schism, Eastern VII-368b; XIII-535b; Schism, Western VII-368c; XIII-539a; Schönborn (family) XIII-553c; Schwarzenberg XIII-595c; scope VII-366a; Scotland XIII-613c; and Scripture VII-372d; Bp. Seghers XIII-682d; Servia XIII-732a; Severian XIII-742a; Sfondrati XIII-748c; Bp. Sherwood XIII-757d; Sibour XIII-769c; Bp. Sioard XIII-770d; Sicily XIII-772c; Card. Simon of Cramaud XIII-799a; Simon of Sudbury XIII-799b; Card. Sirleto XIV-27c; slavery XIV-36a; Bp. Slomšek XIV-57a; Bp. Smith XIV-50b; Smith, Richard XIV-59c; Socrates VII-373b; Sophronius XIV-148a; sources VII-370b; Sosomen VII-373c; Spain XIV-176a; Abp. Spalding XIV-208b; Spinola XIV-216d; Spondanus XIV-235b; Sphragistics VII-372c; state absolutism VII-369b; State and Church XIV-250c; States of the Church XIV-257d; statistics VII-372b; XIV-269a; Abp. Strain XIV-313a; Bp. Strosmayer XIV-316a; Bp. Sully XIV-329b; Sulpicius Severus VII-374c; Sweden XIV-348a; Switzerland XIV-362a; Synesius of Cyrene XIV-386c; Synoda. See under Councils; Syria XIV-401c; Abp. Taché XIV-427c; Talbot, James XIV-432a; Talbot, Peter XIV-432d; Talbot, Thomas XIV-434b; Bp. Tanner XIV-444d; Tanucci XIV-446a; Abp. Theobald XIV-567c; Abp. Theodore XIV-571a; Theodoret VII-373c; Theodorus Lector VII-373c; Theonas XIV-622d; Theophilius XIV-635c; Thomas of Beekington XIV-693b; Bp. Thou XIV-707b; Three Chapters XIV-707c; Timotheus of Berytus VII-373b; Bp. Titus XIV-746b; Toleration XIV-761b; Torquemada XIV-783a; and tradition VII-371a; Trent, Council of VII-369a; Card. Tournon XV-1a; Abp. Troy XV-66d; Truchsess von Waldbrunn XV-69b; Trustee System XV-71a; Tschiderer zu Gleifheim XV-79b; Bp. Tunstall XV-91a; Twikelat XV-106b; Ultramontaniam XV-125a; Unan Sanctam XV-126a; Unigenitus XV-128c; Union of Brest XV-130b; Universality VII-367c; Valverde XV-265a; Van de Veyer XV-270c; Vatican Council VII-369b; Card. Vaughan XV-311d; Vaughan, Roger Wm. XV-315a; Vas XV-317b; Venezuela XV-329a; Bp. Verecundus XV-352c; Bp. Verot XV-363c; Bp. Vertin XV-377d; Abp. Vicari XV-403b; Bp. Victor XV-412a; Wales XV-534d; Bp. Walmsley XV-539d; Bp. Walsh XV-542b; Walter of Merton XV-544a; Abp. Warham XV-554b; Bp. Wartenberg XV-557a; Bp. Weathers XV-572c; Weedall, Henry XV-575b; Bp. Weiss XV-577a; Weid (family) XV-578c; von Wessenberg XV-590c; Whitty, Robert XV-615c; Card. Wiseman XV-670c; Withmann, George Michael XV-679c; Card. Wolsey XV-685a; Ximenes de Cisneros XV-729d; Zacharias VII-373c; Bp. Zangerle XV-749d; Bp. Ziegler XV-758b
- Histria, ancient province IV-510c
Hita, Gines Pérez de. See Pérez de Hita
Hitchin, Apostolic school XIII-587c
Hithim. See Hethites
Hitotsubaahl. See Keiki
Hittin, battle (1187) VI-795c
Hittites. See Hethites
Hittmair, Rudolf, Bishop of Lins IX-275b
Hitto, Archbishop of Freising X-631b
Hittorf, Johann Wilhelm, at Münster X-640b
HITTORP, MELCHIOR VII-380c; XIII-72b; on Office, Divine XI-219b
Hitz, John, education of deaf V-318d
Hitze, Franz, politician VI-514b
Hitzelberger, A.L., Virginia XIII-50d; XV-457c
Hitzfelder, Johann Adam, philosopher VII-87b
Hitzig, Edward, physiological investigation X-139c
—Ferdinand, exegete IV-162b; on Ecclesiastes V-247b; 248a; on Psalms XII-539b; on St. Paul's Epistles V-489a; on Zacharias XV-743b
Hitzkirch, Convention of (1528) VII-299b
Huan-Tsung, Chinese Emperor XIV-448c; edict III-669b
Huen-kien-shang-ti, deity XIV-448b
Hivite. See Hevite
Hixem II, Caliph of Cordova XIV-179b
Hizhial, ancestor of Sophonias. See Eszechias
Hizmech (Azmaveth) VI-434d
Hjalti, Icelandic VII-616c
HLADNIK, FRANZ VON PAULA VII-380c
Hlas, periodical, Brunn XI-670a; Cleveland IV-57c; St. Louis II-621d
Hlavaty, Václav, writer IV-600d
Hlothre (Leutherius), Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
H. L. S., abbr. I-26d
Hludovicorum, charter XIV-261c
H. M. F. F., abbr. I-26d
Ho, Joachim, martyr VIII-714a
Hoadley, Benjamin, Bishop of Bangor IV-349b; VII-702c
Hoadly, John, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733a
Hoannes Mordents, grammarian XIII-782a
Hoar, Matthew F. and Fleming VI-100d
Hoare, Benjamin, writer II-119c; 119d; 120c
Hoba IV-440c
Hobab III-776c; X-567b
- Hobab. See Hoba
Hoban, James, architect VIII-142a; White House XV-658b
—Michael John, Bishop of Soran-ton XIII-633d; at American College I-424b; in labour disputes I-684d
Hobancok, deity IV-686d
HOBART, ARCHDIOCESE OF VII-380d; church II-116a; 116c
—Basil, mission II-228d
—Garret A., Vice President XV-177d
—John Henry, Bishop, and Barber II-287a; and Ives VIII-257a; and Seton, Elisabeth XIII-739c
—Town, Presentation Sisters in XII-397
Hobbes, John Oliver. See Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa
—Robert, death V-477d
—Thomas, atomism XII-28c; authority II-140a; conscience IV-272a; 274d; Deism I-622a; egotism XII-25c; ethics V-559c; evil V-652a; free will VI-261c; and Gassendi VI-391d; Hedonism VII-188b; human nature X-716b; individualism, political VII-761d; intellect VIII-67d; logic IX-327d; man, natural state of XIV-77c; materialism XII-28c; natural law IX-78a; XI-191c; on Pentateuch IV-492c; property XII-463c; scepticism V-142a; sensism V-407d; soul XIV-156c; and Spinoza XIV-218c; Utilitarianism XV-241d; on will XV-625b
Hobby, in Bible I-524d
—Ernest, writer II-120c
Hoberg, John Godfrey, on Biblical Commission II-557c; Biblical MS. XV-519b; on Eve I-131a; Pentateuch XI-654a; 655a; Psalm titles XII-537a
Hobhouse, L. T., ethics IV-268d; X-569a
Hoboken, New Jersey, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; hospital XI-258a
Hobrecht, Jacobus, composer XI-230c; 625d
Hoby, Sir Edward and Floyd VI-122c
Hoccleve. See Oecleve
Hoch, Anthony, Hungarian study VII-546b
—Franz Ulrich Theodor. See Äpinus
—Louis-Lazare, at Bantry Bay X-609c; at Quiberon XV-272a
Hochberg, Otto von, Bishop of Constance IV-287c
Hocheim, battle (1813) X-698b
Hochelaga III-231c; VII-673b; X-547c; Carmelite convent III-369a
Hockkirch, battle (1758) IX-664d; XIII-523d
Hochland, periodical, Germany XI-679d
Hochle, Leopold, Abbot of Wettlingen XV-607b
Ho-chou, capture (1781) III-680c
Höchst, Herman von; and Nicholas and Strasburg XI-64d
Hochstadt, Conrad von. See Conrad of Hochstadt
Hochstraten, Jacob van. See Hoogstraten, Jacob van
Hochungarra Indians XV-657d
Hochwürden, Monsignor, address I-139c
Hochwürdigster, address I-139c; Herr Prälat I-139c
Hock, Karl Franz von, and Günther VII-87a
Hückelmann, Ansgar, Abbot of Erdington V-518a
Hocknell, Richard, death V-478b
Hocquiscourt, Marshal, Gerona VI-530b
Hoda, Al, periodical XIII-85b
Hoddesdon, England, convent III-296d
Hodegetria, Madonna XI-397c
Hoděšovský, John IV-599d
Hödel, criminal VI-513c
Hodenosane Indians VIII-168d
Hodermarszky, Joseph, Bishop of Munkács X-634c
Hodfilter, Jodokus, Bishop of Lübeck IX-401d

- Hodge, Charles, commentator IV-500c
—Hugh Lenox, physician I-47c; X-141d
Hodgkin, socialist XIV-63a
Hodgkins, John, and Parker I-492c
Hodgson, Joseph, and Beste II-529c
—Richard, psychological investigation XIV-223a; Theosophical investigation XIV-627a
—Shadworth, and Realism XII-34b
—SYDNEY VII-381c; martyr V-476b; XV-581a; 611d
Hodie, Constitution of Boniface IX VII-420c
Hodin, Félix, chronicler VI-351a
Hodinsonyanni Indians VIII-168d
Hodoby, Andrew, Apostolic visitor VI-748c
Hodsi VI-440c; and Cades III-130d
Hodson, George, and Phillippe De Lisle IV-698c
—Sydney, martyr. See Hodgson
Hoebel, Karl, editor XI-679c
Hoeccitas, Scotist teaching V-194d; VII-763b
Hoecken, Adrian XIII-364b; and De Smet IV-752c; Lake Indians VIII-751d; Kalispel Indians VIII-594a; and Ravalli XII-662a; in S. Dakota XIV-162a
Hoecken, Christian X-272c; XIII-364b; and De Smet IV-752c; in Kansas VIII-601b; Pottawatomies IX-102d; Sioux XIV-194d; in S. Dakota XIV-162a
Hoenagel, map of London IX-344b
Hoel, Bishop of Le Mans VII-550d
Hoendervangers, in Kimberley VIII-445d
Hoemir, in Norse cosmogony IV-412b
Hoensbroech, de, Bishop of Liège IX-237b
Hoerner, James, in Virginia XV-457c; 608b
Hoeufit, Jacob Henry, Latin literature IX-31d
Hoeven, seminary founded II-752c
Hoever, Philip, foundation XII-248d
Hoey, John Cashel, editor XI-681d
Hofacker, Karl Christopher, jurist IX-733d
Hofbauer, Clement, See Clement Mary Hofbauer, Saint
Hofen, Priory of XV-676c
Hofen, Johann V. von, See Dantiscus
HOFER, ANDREAS VII-381d; VI-509a; portrait VII-382a; and Fellmoer VI-264d; and Speckbacher XIV-211a
—Stephen IV-88c; and Bartholomites VII-440a
Hoffms, Paul, catechism XIII-121d
Hoffding, Harald, associationism II-4b; on fetishism VI-53c; philosophy, history of XII-33c; substance XIV-323c
Hoffer, Louis, Louisville VII-418b
Hoffmann, Andreas, Abbot of Leubus IX-204b
—Christopher Ludwig, medicinal regulations VI-326a
—E. T. A., writer VI-526b
—Friedrich, physician X-132b
—J., editor XI-679b
—Johann, and Bolzano II-644a
—J. C. K., von, commentator IV-162b; on synoptics XIV-392d
—J. G., taxation reform XII-527d
Hoffmeister, Johannes, Augustinian VII-283c
Hofklander, statistics XIV-273a
Hofkammerarchiv VII-34a
HÖFLER, KONSTANTIN VON VII-382c; V-95a; on parallelism XI-475a
Hofman, Moriz, physician X-131d
Hofmann, John, Bishop of Meissen X-149b
—J. V., Stapf, revision of XIV-248c
—Karl Gottl. and Febronius VI-24d
—Melchior, Anabaptist I-446b
Hofmannthal, Hugo von, poet VI-528c
Hofmannswaldau, Christian von, writer VI-522c
Hofmeister, Max Friedrich, physician X-141d
Hofmeister, Sebastian, and Zwilling XV-774a
Hofstättler, Henry von, seminary XI-520b
Höfudhlaun (Egill Skallagrímsson) VII-618b
Hogan, Indian dwelling VII-749b
—Edmund VII-123b; 124a
—James Francis II-119b; 120a; 120c; on Australia II-115c; 116b
—John, sculptor II-51b; Sulpician XIV-331d
—JOHN BAPTIST VII-383c; and Fouard VI-156b; and Glennon XIII-362c; at Kansas City VIII-602b; at St. Joseph XIII-357a
—Morris, Syracuse, diocese of XIV-398b
—Nicholas, missionary XI-731c
—P. Albany I-257b
—William, schism III-347c; IV-349d; VIII-618b; XI-794c
Hogansburg, N. Y., church founded XI-222d
Hogarth, William, artist I-176c; Bodlam II-388a
—William, Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle VII-318d
Hogarty, Patrick, Bishop of Down and Connor VIII-153d
Hogen, monogatari, Japanese work VII-314a
Hoger, Saint, Archbishop of Bremen II-756d
Hogerbeets, arrest of VII-109a
Hogg, James, writer XIII-626d
—John, martyr V-476b; VII-354d
Hoham. See Oham
Hohenaltheim, Synod of (916) I-761c; VIII-425d
HOHENBAUM, VAN DER MEER, MORITZ VII-384b
Hohenberg, Albert of, Bishop of Freising X-631d
—Heinrich VI von, Abbot of Fulda VI-314b
HOHENBURG, convent VII-384c; 294a; XI-207d; Saint Odilia, tomb XI-207d
Hohenems, Marco Sittico. See Altemps
Hohenfriedberg, battle (1745) IX-663d; XII-523b
Hohenfurt, monastery II-614d; XII-340a; XV-624a; parishes II-615a
Hohenheim, Theophrastus von. See Paracelsus, Theophrastus
—Wilhelm Bombast von XI-468a
Hohenlandenberg, Hugo von, Bishop of Constance XV-773a
Hohenlimburg, Protestant territory XV-604a
Hohenlohe, Albrecht von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
—Chlodwig, Prime minister of Germany VI-514d
—Franz Karl von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76c
—Frederick I. von, Bishop of Bamberg III-243d
—George I. von, Bishop of Passau XI-520a
—Princess Sophie, tomb III-225c
Hohenlohe-Bartenstein, Prince von, dispensation V-410b
Hohenlohe-Schillingfürst, Gustav Adolphus, cardinal, tomb III-225c
HOHENLOHE-WALDENBURG-SCHILLINGSFÜRST, ALEXANDER LEOPOLD VII-384d; Döllinger V-95b
Hohenmösen, battle (1080) VI-490a; 624c; VII-231b
Hohenstaufen, House of, fall III-703a; and Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472b; and Guelphs VI-492c; in Italy XV-212d; and papacy I-127d; religious policy XIV-772a; Sicily VIII-232c; and Welf VII-57b
—Henry, Prince, death II-501b
—Otto von, Bishop of Strasbourg XIV-313d
Hohenstein, Galeazzo von Thun und. See Thun und Hohenstein
Hohenwart, Sigismund von, Bishop of Lins IX-274c
Hohenwarth, Sigismund, Anton, archbishop II-128d; and Hofbauer II-129b; and Werner II-129b; XV-589d
Hohenzollern, House of, Brandenburg VI-497a; XII-520b; ecclesiastical principalities VI-501b
—Eitel Frederick von, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d; and Jesuits VII-129d
—Karl von, Prince, minister XII-530a
—Katharina von, Princess; and Wolter II-451d
Hohenzollern-Hochingen, Church in VI-266d
Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, Church in VI-266d
Hohol, Jonas, and Union of Brest XV-131a
Hohorst, monastery XII-275b
Hoin, J. H., ophthalmologist X-135c
Hoiste. See Host
Hoitfeld, Count Moltke, convert IV-720a
Hojeza, Diego de, writer XIV-199c
—Stephen, Jesuit IX-659c; XV-100b
—See Ojeda
Hojo, Japanese clan VIII-311d
Hokiang, New Zealand, Pom-pallier, mission of II-68b; XI-41c
Hokkeshu, Buddhist sect. See Nichiren
Hok-light VIII-769b
Hokusai, artist VIII-314d
Hokwanaho. See Crown, Order of the
Ho-kwan-tse, philosopher XIV-447c
Hokyo Bampo, review VIII-308b
Holahan, Amanda, bequest XV-58a
Holar, ancient See VII-616c; XVI-45d
Holbach, Paul Henry, Baron d', atheism II-42a; materialism V-407d; X-42c; psychological teaching XII-546d; 'Système de la Nature' V-420d
Holbeach, Henry, Bishop, at Lincoln IX-267b; at Rochester XIII-102c
Holbein, Ambrose VII-385c
—HANS, the Elder VII-385b; at Augsburg II-75a; 78a; and Burckmair III-64d; Freiburg cathedral VI-265c; Nativity (ill.) VII-facing 384; Presentation (ill.) VII-facing 384
—Hans, the Younger VII-385c; (ill.) XI-102; Dance of Death IV-618a; (ill.) IV-617d; Freiburg cathedral, work in VI-265c; Erasmus (ill.) V-facing 512; Henry VIII VII-223; Blessed John Fisher VIII-463c; Bl. Thomas More XIV-692c; Warham, William XV-555a; Wolsey (ill.) XV-685d
—J. Christ. missionary VII-481b
—Michael VII-385b
—Sigmund VII-385d
Holberg, Ludwig IV-731a; at Copenhagen IV-352b
Holborn Viaduct, London IX-346b
Holcomb, Judge, Bible suit X-730d
Holcot, Robert XII-366d
Holda, prophetess VIII-523d; XII-478d
HOLDEN, HENRY VII-385d; and Cressy IV-486d
—Richard VII-385d
Holder, William V-317a
Hölderlin, Friedrich, writer VI-525b
Holdings, Small, Belgium I-227c; British I-227c
Holemund, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
Holford, Thomas, martyr V-476a; X-582c
Holgate, Robert, Bishop, at Llandaff IX-316b; and Sempringham VI-567a; at York XV-734c
Holger, Bishop of Bremen VII-121b
Holguin, Mariano, Bishop of Huasas VII-506c
Holiday, Richard, martyr VII-354d
Ho-lin, Karakorum III-682a; X-481b
HOLLINNESS VII-386b
Holiness, papal title I-138a
—Bands, in Indiana, statistics VII-742b
—Law of X-583c
—Methodists, in Persia XI-725b
Holkott, Robert XIV-702c; and Nominalism XIV-592a
Holl, Karl "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-229a
Höll, Maximilian. See Hell
HOLLAND VII-386d
—art: V-255d; Cornelius, Jacob IV-375b; Engelbrechten, Cornelius V-431a; Engel, Jan VIII-420a; Mor, Antonis X-555d
—Church in I-442b; VII-387b; 392a; XII-502a; abbots I-20b; age, canonical I-207b; Augustinians VII-282a; Benedictines II-455c; Blessed Sacrament, Society of the XIV-111a; Bois le Duc, decrees II-625c; Carmelites III-304a; Cenacle, Religious of the III-518c; Chapters III-584b; Charity, Brothers of III-605a; Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy, Sisters of III-610b; Dominicans XI-369a; education VII-392d; emancipation VII-391a; Franciscans XI-643c; Gesellenvereine VI-538c; Good Shepherd, VI-446a; hierarchy, restoration of VII-391c; Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus VII-489a; infallibility XV-305b; intercanonics IX-110d; Jansenism VIII-293c; XIV-278a; Lasarists X-364c; marriage IV-2b; marriage, mixed IX-698d; missions, popular X-393d; Norbertines XII-391d; papal representative XI-161d; patron XI-566b; periodicals XI-680c; persecutions VII-387d; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251b; Poor Clares XII-254b; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c; Premonstratensians XII-391a; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; and Propaganda XII-143a; Propagation of Faith XII-462a; property, ecclesiastical XII-325c; in public life VII-392d; Redemptorists XII-683a; Redemptorists XII-684a; Retreat, Houses of XII-796d; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; statistics XIV-272a; Ursulines XV-228b; 229a
—Geography: Bois le Duc II-625b; Haarlem VII-95a; Roermond XIII-110b; Utrecht XV-245d
—History: and Belgium II-397a; 399a; IV-665b; VII-390b; 390d; and Brazil I-414a; and Burgundy III-68d; and China III-684a; concordat (1827) VII-96c; 96d; 390d; and Denmark VII-109a; and France VII-389b; X-692b; Freemasonry IX-786b; illegitimacy, statistics VII-650b; and Japan VII-312d; kingdom I-442b; VII-390a; manuscripts IX-620a; marriage I-208c; and New Guinea X-784c; population, statistics VII-392c; and Portugal II-748d; progress VII-388c; rebellion I-371b; VII-387b; reformation VII-387c; Republic VII-387a; revolution VII-389b; and Revolution, American XV-163d; Roman institute (VIII-64a; and Siam XIII-765d; Thirty Years

- War XIV-650b; 656d; 657d; treaty (1839) II-400b
- HOLLAND, Legislation:** (1806) VII-389c; (1810) VII-386d; (1814) VII-390a; Fundamental Law II-397c; punishment, capital XII-569c; trustees, lay XV-71c
- Religions and Sects:** Anabaptists I-446c; Infantalaparianism XI-378c; Jews VIII-399c; Lutheranism IX-460c; 463b; Mennonites X-190d; Socinians XIV-114a; temperance XIV-485a; 485d
- statistics** XIV-482c; 484a. *See* Netherlands: Low Countries
- Henry, and Clark, John I-487c; and Mayne, Cuthbert X-87a
- Hugh, death V-477d
- John. *See* Sergeant, John
- Richard, writer XIII-623c
- Robert, death V-478a
- THOMAS, VENERABLE VII-393a;** Corbie, Ambrose IV-355b
- Thomas Erskine, on contract IV-333d; 334a
- Amerikaan, periodical VII-395b
- Hollandere, Cornelis de V-431a
- Hollanders, in Canada III-229b
- IN THE UNITED STATES** VII-393b; 394b; XV-158b; Catholics VII-394c; characteristics VII-395d; communities and churches VII-395b; history VII-393b; journalism VII-395b; organisation VII-394d; schools VII-394d
- Hollandicus, Stephanus, medalist XI-158d
- Holland v. Alcock XVI-61c
- Hollaz, David, Lutheran theologian IX-462d; on Preadamism XII-371b
- Holle, Eberhard von, apostate IX-402a
- Hollerius, Jacques. *See* Houllier
- Hollowell, Prior of Bath II-347c
- Holliday, Richard, martyr V-476b
- Holligen, town, hospital II-508b
- Holliman, Ezekiel II-279d
- Hollow Syria. *See* Celsyria
- Hollock, J., canonist IX-65d
- Holly, on Sanctorum Meritis XII-430a
- Hollywood, hospital, Galloway VII-484c
- Holm, plant, in Bible XII-154b
- Holman, Lady Anastasia, and Challoner III-564c
- George, and Challoner III-564c; and Gotter VI-665a
- Holme, Orkney Island XI-316d
- Holmes, George F. XV-457d
- Germain, death V-478b
- JOHN VII-396a; XIII-756d
- Mrs. Lavalette Floyd, conversion XV-457d
- Oliver Wendell, and Dwight XVI-37a; and obstetrics X-141d
- Placida III-91d
- Robert, Biblical scholar IV-499d
- Robert, martyr V-477b
- Thomas, and Englefield V-471d
- Holobolos, Manuel, poet III-119b
- HOLOCAUST VII-396b;** altar I-360b; 361a; XIV-499c; burnt offering XIII-314a; Chanaanites VII-396c; classes VII-396d; derivation VII-396b; Hebrews VII-396d; XIII-313c; in Job VII-414d; kinds VII-396d; Pentecost XI-661d; Phoenicians XIII-311d; purposes VII-396d; ritual VII-396c; and sacrifice XIII-318d; victims VII-396c
- Holofernes, Bethulia, siege of XV-581b; and Judith VIII-554a
- Holon, Mount, Juda VI-440c
- Holowczyk, Stephen de Holowczyk, Archbishop of Warsaw XV-556d; at Sandomir XIII-437a
- Holownski, Ignaz, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c
- Holste, Lucas. *See* Holstenius, Lucas
- Holstein, Duchy of, Catholicism IV-725c; and Prussia IV-729d; and Sweden XIV-352a; St. Viciolinus in XIV-404b. *See* Schleswig-Holstein
- Lucas. *See* Holstenius, Lucas
- Holstein-Gottorp, House of XIV-353b
- Holstein-Ledreburg, Count, convert IV-726a
- Holsten, Karl Christian Johannes, theologian XV-84a; on St. Paul XI-568c
- HOLSTENIUS, LUCAS VII-397a;** and Anima College I-514d; and Lambek VII-1766d; on Liber Diurnus IX-218b; on rules XII-761d
- Holszanski, Prince Paul, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b
- Holt, Worcestershire font (ill.) II-facing 274
- John, Lord Chief Justice, on privilege XIII-656c
- Joseph XIII-129a
- William, and Heywood, Jasper VII-319c
- HOLTEI, KARL VON VII-397c**
- Höltz, Ludwig Heinrich Christoph, poet VI-524b
- Holtzendorff, Ernst Conrad, surgeon X-133b
- Father von, on equal suffrage XV-692a
- Franz von, encyclopedia V-417c
- Holtzmann, Heinrich Julius, exegete IV-162b; 495d; XIV-531Bb; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Colossians IV-134a; on early Church II-581c; III-750b; encyclopedia V-417b; on miracles X-344b; St. James, Epistle XIII-162b; on St. John's Gospel VIII-442b; on St. Luke's Gospel XV-449d; on St. Matthew's Gospel X-64a; on St. Paul's Epistles V-489a; on Synoptics XIV-392a; 393c; on II Thessalonians XIV-632b; on Virgin birth of Christ XV-450c
- Holub, Emil, writer IV-600d
- Holwell, Z., and Tieffentaller, Joseph XIV-723a
- HOLY AGONY, ARCHCONFRATERNITY OF VII-397d;** XIV-123b
- Agony, Sisters of Charity of the. *See* Charity of the Holy Agony, Sisters of
- ALLIANCE VII-398b;** I-1d; VII-509c; VII-399b; and Aachen, Treaty of VII-399a; and Alexander I VII-399a; Church and State VII-398c; and Metternich VII-398d; 399c; religious character VII-398b; and Spain XIV-185c; and United States XV-167a
- and Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of. *See* Heart of Mary, Congregation of the Holy and Immaculate
- Angels, church, Constantinople, Michael Cerularius, tomb X-274a; college, Buffalo III-39c; (ill.) III-facing 38
- Apostles Basilica, Metz, St. Arnulf's relics I-752c; church, Constantinople IV-305c; XI-668c; church, Naples X-683c; convent, Rome XI-9d
- Apostles Peter and Paul, college, Rome XII-458a
- Apostolic See. *See* Holy See
- Blood. *See* Precious Blood
- Holybush, John. *See* Joannes de Sacrobosco
- Holy Catholic Church of Japan, founded VIII-399b
- Cave, church, Hebron VII-185b
- Chair. *See* Holy See
- Childhood, January devotion X-543b
- CHILDHOOD, ASSOCIATION OF THE VII-399d;** VI-133c; 175c; X-375c; XIV-126a; in Austria II-134d; in China III-676a; Indo-China VII-779a; statistics VII-400b; in United States VII-400b
- Childhood, Sisters of the, Versailles XV-367a
- Childhood of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the. *See* Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy Childhood
- Childhood of Jesus and Mary of Ste-Chrétienne, Sisters of the. *See* Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy Childhood
- Childhood of Mary, Sisters of the X-681b
- Child Jesus, Hospice of the, Montreal, founded II-721d
- CHILD JESUS, SOCIETY OF THE VII-400c;** in England IV-343c
- COAT OF TRIER AND ARGENTEUIL VII-400d**
- Argentuil* VII-401d; 402a; XI-88c; tradition VII-401d
- Triar* I-230d; VII-401b; XIII-534d; XV-42c; authenticity VII-401a; Clemens, Frans Jacob on IV-12c; pilgrimage XII-96a; tradition VII-400d
- HOLY COMMUNION VII-402b;** Addeus and Maris, Liturgy of I-137c; administration VII-402d; Alexandrine liturgy I-304b; altar bell I-349b; Amen I-408a; 408d; Apostolic Constitutions I-572a; Armenian Rite XIII-79d; 80b; 81c; Byzantine rite IV-318b; in early Church IX-307d; ciborium III-767b; clerics deprived of XIV-345d; to dead V-590a; dispositions VII-402c; distribution IV-651b; XII-422c; at Easter XI-517b; effects V-586d; among Franciscan territories XIV-641d; Good Friday VII-437d; Greek church VI-765c; 769c; host I-350a; VII-496c; of insane VIII-42c; St. James' liturgy I-572d; kinds VII-402b; and Mass X-6d; 14b; 19b; Mass, Nuptial X-6a; Mass, Roman IX-799a; minister VII-402d; Nasoreanism, analogy in X-707c; necessity VII-402c; of nuns XI-106c; pastor's rights XI-538b; paten III-767b; Pius X XII-137d; of pope IX-799c; XII-233c; prayers in Primer XII-426b; precept VII-402c; private IV-176c; reception, unworthy V-587b; reed, use of III-562b; reparation I-633a; ritual VII-402d; sacramental VII-402b; Sarum Rite XIII-480b; Scottish Church III-495d; sin, remission of XIV-10d; spiritual VII-402b; symbolism V-591b; as Synaxis XIV-333a; Tertulian XIV-525a; Totonaco rite, analogy in X-252c; Tunkers' rite XV-90d; and Way of the Cross XV-571c; and wine, unconsecrated III-563b. *See* Communion; Eucharist; Frequent Communion
- Convocation, day of II-556c
- Holy Cross, Dominican Province XII-368Ed**
- Cross, Franciscan province XII-286b
- Cross, island. *See* De Monte Island
- Cross, mission, Alaska I-247b; 250d
- Cross, mission, Algeria VII-404b
- Cross, church, Augsburg II-78a
- Cross, monastery, Austria X-570a
- Cross, chapel, Avignon I-153b
- Cross, church, Baltimore II-232c
- Cross, cathedral, Barcelona II-289d
- Cross, monastery, Bordeaux XI-142d
- Cross, cathedral, Boston II-704a; 706d; (ill.) II-facing 704
- Cross, church, Breslau II-762a
- Cross, college, Clonliffe IV-565c; V-177a; XIII-578b
- Cross, Mount of, Colorado (ill.) IV-facing 130
- Cross, church, Dresden V-157b
- Cross, abbey, Eichstätt V-366a; XIII-690a
- Cross, church, Eichstätt XV-527a
- Cross, monastery, Haidenschaft VI-655a
- Cross, church, Jerusalem V-505c
- Cross, college, Jerusalem I-574a
- Cross, institute, Patagonia XI-541a
- Cross, abbey, Poitiers III-137a
- Cross, church, Segovia (ill.) XIII-684d
- Cross, shrine, Strata Marcella XIII-333a
- Cross, church, Tours XV-3a
- Cross, church, Vilna XV-433b
- Cross, abbey, Waltham IV-537b
- Cross, church, Warsaw XV-556c
- Cross, college, Washington III-456b
- Cross, hospital, Winchester VII-484b
- Cross, college, Worcester, Mass. II-597c; 705d; VI-84d; 459b; XIII-699a; XIV-102a; 237a
- Cross, Brotherhood of the VIII-256d
- Cross, Canons Regular of. *See* Croiers
- CROSS, CONGREGATION OF THE VII-403a;** III-295a; VI-175d; in Canada III-239a; VII-404d; constitution VII-403c; establishments VII-404d; Gillespie VI-560d; in India VII-730a; in India, map VII-facing 736; Sorin XV-150d
- Cross, Daughters of the. *See* Cross, Daughters of the
- Cross, Dominican Congregation of, Brooklyn, New York XIV-640c
- Cross, Franciscan Sisters of the (Ingenbohl) II-199c; 340d; XIV-643c
- Cross, Franciscan Sisters of the (Mensingen) II-341a; XIV-679a; 643c
- Cross, Knights of the. *See* Knights of the Holy Cross
- CROSS, SISTERS MARIANITES OF VII-403b;** 405b
- CROSS, SISTERS OF THE VII-405c;** III-239c; America VII-406a; Polish members XII-210b; work VII-406c
- CROSS ABBEY VII-406d;** (ill.) VIII-facing 100; XIII-679c
- Cross and Passion, Congregations of the Most. *See* Passion, Congregations of
- Cross and Seven Dolours, Sisters of the III-239d; XIII-565b
- Cross Cemetery II-799d
- Cross of Fonte-Avellana VI-128b
- Cross. *See* Sainte Croix; Santa Croce; Santa Cruz
- Crown. *See* Crown of Thorns
- Crown, Priests of the I-405a
- Days. *See* Feasts, Ecclesiastical
- Directing Synod VI-740a; XI-551d
- Epistasia, council XV-101b
- Face, Archconfraternity XII-775d; XIII-514b; XIV-123d; feast XI-626d; pilgrimage, Tours XV-4c; sanctuary, Alicante XI-316b
- Face, Priests of the XV-4c
- Face of Edessa I-43c; II-317c
- FAITH, SISTERS OF THE VII-407b;** X-365d
- Family XV-465c
- in art:* Baldung II-220c; Baroccio II-303c; Boccacino II-607a; Bordone II-684c; 684d; Burckmair III-65a; Callot III-188d; Carpaccio III-374b; Carracci III-375b; 376a; Credi (ill.) IV-476b; Dossi V-137b; Echave the Elder V-270b; Genga VI-415c; Giulio Romano I-514d; VI-572b; Imola VII-694a; Ittenbach VIII-256b; Michelangelo III-62c; Montagna X-511d; Müller X-629d; Murillo IX-517c; X-644c; 645a; Navarette X-723c; Il Parmigiano XI-507a; Raphael XII-646c; Sassoferrata

- XIII-485d; Steinle XIV-285d; Van der Weyden XV-269b; Zaleski XII-199c
- Holy Family devotion** X-543b; feast I-235c; IX-172a; XIII-292c
- Family, church, Chicago** III-654c
- Family, church, Kansas City** VIII-697b
- Family, missions, Montana** X-518d
- Family, church, Nashville** X-705c
- FAMILY, ARCHCONFRATERNITY OF THE VII-407c; IV-665c; XII-683b; XIV-126c; statistics** XII-686c
- FAMILY, ASSOCIATION OF THE VII-407d; 681d; II-683d; V-743c; XI-189b**
- FAMILY, BROTHERS OF THE VII-406b; II-416d; 416a; VI-175d**
- Family, Confraternity of the, Canada** I-235c; III-645b
- Family, Daughters of the. See Sisters of the Holy Family**
- Family, Franciscan Sisters of the IX-171d; XIV-643b**
- Family, House of the, New York** V-52a
- FAMILY, LITTLE SISTERS OF THE VII-408b; IX-113c**
- Family, Master of the XI-399d**
- Family, Religious of the IX-470c**
- Family, Sisters of the (Carcassonne)** III-332b
- FAMILY, SISTERS OF THE (New Orleans) VII-408d; XII-628c; 629d**
- FAMILY, SISTERS OF THE (Paris) VII-408b**
- Family, Sisters of the (San Francisco) VII-408d**
- Family, Sisters of the (Villefranche) XIII-109a**
- Family, United Sisters of the X-180d**
- Family, Juniors XIII-570c**
- FAMILY OF NAZARETH, SISTERS OF THE VII-408d; XII-209d; 210a; and Barzynski XVI-7d; in Pittsburgh XII-125d**
- Family. See Sainte Famille**
- Father. See Pope**
- Field of the Germans. See Campo Santo de' Tedeschi**
- Friday. See Good Friday**
- GHOST VII-409a; XIV-221a; Acts of the Apostles I-119d; adelophagi I-141c; Albigenese I-268a; Amalricians I-379d; St. Ambrose I-387c; VII-411a; Anglicanism XIII-93b; St. Anselm I-549a; Argyropoulos I-707b; in art, Jouvenet VIII-529a; in art, Medullis X-145c; Athanasian Creed II-33d; St. Athanasius VII-410d; 411b; Athenagoras VII-410b; attributes I-658c; St. Augustine VII-411b; 411c; 412a; St. Basil II-333a; VII-411a; 411d; 412a; Bogomili II-612a; Bohemian Brethren II-618d; Calvinists I-741d; Cerdinus III-539b; charismata III-589c; VII-413d; Christ, birth of XV-448b; Christ, conception of VII-676c; Clementines IV-41c; Clement of Alexandria IV-47c; St. Clement of Rome I-631d; VII-410a; confirmation IV-215c; Constantinople, Creed of VII-411a; Corinthians, Epistle to IV-366d; St. Cyril of Alexandria VII-411c; St. Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596c; descent of XIV-515c; 598b; Didymus the Blind IV-784b; VII-411a; dogma of VII-409a; Dukhobors XII-650b; Duns Scotus V-197b; XIII-611a; Epiklesis I-137b; V-502a; St. Epiphanius VII-411a; 411d; St. Epipodius VII-410b; Eugene IV VII-412b; Filioque VI-73a; VII-412d; XIII-65d; Fruits of VII-414b; Fruits of, St. Thomas on VII-414b**
- Gifts of VII-413b; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; and virtues VII-413c; XIV-473a**
- Gnosticism II-327d; VI-595c; grace VI-691d; 705a; Greek heresy VII-409b; St. Gregory of Nazianus VII-14d; 411a; St. Gregory of Neocaesarea VII-16c; 410c; St. Gregory of Nyssa VII-411a; Günther VII-86b; Harnack I-631d; heresies VII-409a; St. Hilary VII-412a; St. Hippolytus VII-410c; and the Incarnation I-542b; indwelling I-147b; 149b; VI-707d; XIV-586a; and infallibility of Church VII-792d; and inspiration VII-46a; St. Irenaeus VII-410c; St. John Chrysostom VII-412a; St. Justin Martyr VIII-582d; 585c; Leo XIII XIV-671b; Macedonians, heresy of VII-409b; and man XV-55a; miracles, gift of X-350d; in Nazorean zoology X-707a; novena XI-143d; Orders, Holy XIV-587c; Paraclete XI-469b; patristic teaching VII-410b; 411d; Paul of Samosata XI-589c; Photinus XIII-43c; Photius XII-46b; Plymouth Brethren XII-172d; Pneumatomachi VII-409b; XII-174a; St. Polycarp VII-410b; and the pope XV-308d**
- Procession of the VII-411a; St. Ambrose of Camaldoli on I-388b; Anastasius Bibliothecarius XVI-2d; Anthonius of Achrida I-104a; Armenian belief I-739a; Eastern dispute XIII-65d; Epiphanius XIII-394c; Florence, Council of VII-412b; Lyons, Council of VII-412b; Orthodox Church XIII-538d; patristic teaching VII-73d and the sacraments XIII-296a; sacrifice of the Cross XIII-317a; Scripture references VII-73c; Seleucia, Council of VII-411d; Semiarrians XIII-694a; sign of the Cross XIII-785c; Simon Magus XIII-798c**
- sin against VII-414b; St. Augustine on VII-414d; 415a; patristic teaching VII-414d; St. Thomas on VII-414d**
- spiration VII-412c; XIV-584c; symbolism II-576c; V-144c; Syrian Rite XIV-415d; temples of XIII-407d; Tertullian VII-410c; 412a; in the New Testament VII-409c; Testem Benevolentiae XIV-637d; Theophilus of Antioch VII-410b; Thomistic teaching VII-412c; XIV-700b; Tongues, Gift of XIV-776d; 777a; and Tradition VII-410a; and the Trinity VII-409b; XIV-584b; Universalist teaching XV-181c; St. Vincent VII-410d; and Virgin Mary XV-469a; worship of XV-710d; 711b; 711c**
- Ghost, hospital, Boston** II-706d
- Ghost, hospital, Breslau** VII-189b
- Ghost, church, Knoxville** X-705c
- Ghost, asylum, Naples** VI-219b
- Ghost, hospital, Nuremberg** XI-169d
- Ghost, college, Oaxaca** XI-181c
- Ghost, hospital, Paris** XI-491b
- Ghost, college, Pittsburg** XII-124d
- Ghost, seminary, Rome** XIII-376b
- Ghost, church, Sandomir** XIII-437c
- Ghost, abbey, Sulmona** XVI-20a
- Ghost, churches, United States** XI-564c
- Ghost, hospital, Viborg** XVI-81d
- Ghost, hospital, Vienna** X-125d
- Ghost, Archconfraternity of the I-405d**
- Ghost, Brothers of the (Congregations of the). See Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of the**
- Ghost, Confraternity of the XIV-121c**
- GHOST, CONGREGATION OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE VII-417d; XIII-341a**
- Ghost, Fathers of the. See Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of the**
- Ghost, Guild of the III-577d**
- Ghost, Knights of the VII-416c; X-272d; 306c**
- GHOST, ORDER OF THE VII-415b; III-290a; 598c; X-305c; and Guy of Montpellier VII-482d; and Innocent III VIII-16c; S. Spirito in Sassia XIII-175b; Sisters Hospitaliers VII-477b**
- Ghost, Royal Order of the. See Holy Ghost, Knights of the**
- GHOST, SISTERS OF THE (Dubuque) VII-418a**
- GHOST, SISTERS OF THE (San Antonio, Texas) VII-418a**
- GHOST, SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE VII-418a; V-54c; Arnold Janseen XVI-47b; Japan VIII-308d**
- Ghost, Society of the Servants of the. See Holy Ghost, Sister Servants of the**
- GHOST AND THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, CONGREGATION OF THE VII-416d; X-375b; in Africa I-189b; 191a; XVI-84b; Apostolic school XIII-580d; 587b; Canada III-239b; Congo IV-235b; Damaraland IV-611c; Duquet V-137c; France VI-175b; 175d; in Grenoble VII-26d; Guadalupe VII-44c; Haiti VII-115b; Ireland VIII-113d; Liberia IX-217b; Liebermann IX-223a; Martinique IX-731c; Mayotte X-91a; Nigeria XI-74b; patronal feast X-600b; Philadelphia XIII-283b; Pittsburg XII-124d; poor, care of XII-239b; Seminario Francese XIII-135b; and slavery XIV-39b; Southern Katanga XVI-68c; Teffé XVI-69c; Tiberi XIII-376b; Le Tournoux XIII-376b; Zansibar XV-751b; XVI-85b**
- Ghost. See Espiritu Santo; Holy Spirit; Santo Spirito; Spirito Santo**
- God we praise Thy Name** XIV-470d
- Grail. See Grail, Holy**
- Heart, seminary, Halifax** XIII-700a
- Heart, Congregations of. See Heart of Mary, Congregations of the**
- Helpers, St. Christopher III-720b; St. Eustachius V-627c**
- Hermite, Camaldolese** III-204d
- Hermite, Congregation of the III-205a**
- Hermite and San Michele di Murano, Congregation of the III-205c**
- Hill, convent, Wisconsin III-365c; X-320c**
- Horn, in East Syrian Rite** XIV-417a
- Hour I-633a; IX-643c**
- Hour, Archconfraternity of the XI-477a; XIV-123b**
- House, Walsingham** XV-464a
- House of Australia, Sydney** II-116a
- House of Loreto. See Santa Casa**
- HUMILITY OF MARY, INSTITUTE OF SISTERS OF THE VII-418b**
- INFANCY, BROTHERS OF THE VII-418c**
- Infancy, Feast of the II-601a**
- Infant Jesus, Sisters of the XII-730a**
- Holyinger, Conradus. See Conrad of Saxony**
- HOLY INNOCENTS VII-419a; VII-378c; IX-27c**
- in art: Bonvicino II-678d; Farinato V-788b; Matteo da Siena X-53a**
- feast III-163c; Alleluia I-319d; Bobbio Missal III-502a; boy-bishop II-725c; Epistle IX-195d; Gallican Rite VI-360a; Gloria VI-584b; hymns XII-607b; post-Nicene Church I-197c**
- frescoes X-477d; patronage XI-566c; in prophecy XIV-597c**
- Innocents, churches, England** XI-563b
- Innocents, hospital, England** IX-184d
- Innocents, church, Paris** XVI-53b
- Innocents, home, Portland** XII-288c
- Island, Lindisfarne** IX-269a
- Land. See Palestine except as below**
- Land, college, Washington** III-456b
- Land, Commissariat of. See Commissariat of the Holy Land**
- Land, Medal of the IV-670a**
- Land, Society of the X-375c**
- League (of 1511) VIII-563c; XIV-284c; XV-338c; Henry VIII VII-222c; and Maximilian I VI-499a**
- League (of 1571) Granville VI-727c; Philip II XII-3d**
- League (of 1576). See League of 1576**
- Leaven, Nestorian sacrament** XIV-417a
- Holyman, John, Bishop of Bristol** II-790d
- Holy Mandylion** V-283a
- Meeting, Feast of the IV-315c**
- Mother of God, church, Constantinople** III-95b
- Mountain (Mount Athos) II-48c**
- Name, church, Bombay** II-645b; VII-734b; (ill.) II-644c
- Name, cathedral, Chicago** III-655b; (ill.) III-facing 654
- Name, churches, United States** XI-564c
- Name, chapel, Washington** XV-559a
- NAME, FEAST OF THE VII-420a; Ambrosian Rite I-398a; Meissen Breviary XI-526d; Sarum Use XIII-481a**
- Name, Litany of the. See Litany of the Holy Name**
- NAME, SOCIETY OF THE VII-420b; XIV-121c; 783a**
- Name Journal VII-421a; XIV-121d**
- Name of God, college, Bassein** II-344a
- Name of God, Society of the VII-420c**
- Name of God and Jesus, Confraternity of the Most. See Holy Name, Society of the**
- NAME OF JESUS VII-421a; VIII-374b; XIII-41b; St. Bernardine's devotion II-505d; in Hall Mary VII-111d; on host I-350b; month of X-542b; office of the XVI-47b; power of III-590c; votive mass, Durham V-214b**
- Name of Jesus, church, Ebersburg** XII-123b
- Name of Jesus, Sisters of the IX-717d**
- Names of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the. See Names of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy**
- Name of Mary, parish, Algiers, Louisiana** XI-13a
- Name of Mary, Sisters of the IX-750d**
- Names, convent, Oakland** XIII-442d
- Night (Correggio) I-318d; (Müller) X-629d**
- Holyoake, George Jacob, free-thinker** VI-250b; Secularism XIII-676a; 677a
- Holy Office, Congregation of the VII-260d; VII-37c; XIII-137a; 137b; 138c; on adoption I-147d; assessor I-799c; and boycotting XVI-13a; decrees XIII-138d; 139a; fiscal VI-82d; and Index, Congregation of the XIII-143c; jurisdiction XII-755d; XIII-133a; Lamentabili XIV-389d; a matrimonial court IX-701b; XIII-140c;**

- officials XIII-137c; 137d; Ontologism condemned XI-258c; palace of XIII-138c; reunions XIII-138c; secrecy XIII-138b; and societies, secret XIV-73b; Spiritism XIV-224b. *See* Inquisition, Roman.
- Holy of Holies I-170a; XIV-500b; Ark I-723d; cherubim III-647a; and Church III-752a; Herod's Temple XIV-503b; high-priest XII-408c; Solomon's temple VIII-347a; tabernacle XIV-425a; veil XIV-500b; Zorobabel's temple XIV-502b**
- OILS VII-421d; XI-229d; of Agnus Dei VII-422c; altar, consecration of I-360d; 361d; IV-279d; baptism I-196a; II-273b; 273c; III-502c; bells, blessing of II-273d; 420d; bishops, consecration of IV-278d; blessing I-756c; VII-437c; of catechumens VII-422c; ceremonial use I-132b; chrism III-696c; VII-422c; church, consecration of IV-282b; confirmation IV-216a; consecration IV-277b; extreme unction V-724a; of the font VII-422d; Greek Rite II-272d; in lamps, ecclesiastical VII-422d; sale forbidden XIV-1b; of the sick VII-422b; symbolic use XIII-298c; XIV-375a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-417a**
- OILS, VESSELS FOR VII-422d; II-272b; III-698a; V-144d**
- Holyoke, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; Sisters of Providence of Charity XII-508c**
- Holy Orders. *See* Orders, Holy**
- Place XIV-500b; in Herod's Temple XIV-503b; seven-branch candlestick XIII-741b; tabernacle XIV-425a; Zorobabel's temple XIV-502b**
- Priesthood of Jesus Christ feast V-596c**
- Redeemer, church, Bar Harbor. *See* St-Sauveur**
- Redeemer, churches, Belgium XI-564c**
- Redeemer, settlement, Maine. *See* St-Sauveur**
- Redeemer, churches, United States XI-564c**
- Redeemer, abbey, Würzburg XV-721a**
- Redeemer, Congregation of the, Bologna III-290a**
- Redeemer, Congregation of the, Naples. *See* Redemptorists**
- Redeemer, Sisters of the I-343c**
- Roman Church, Rome XIII-164a**
- Roman Empire, abbots I-18d; and Albert II I-260d; Charlemagne III-610c; IX-158a; coronation, last II-123d; dissolution VI-60b; X-692b; XII-133b; XIII-500c; Engelbert V-430d; Golden Bull III-48a; ideal XI-453c; Leo III IX-158a; nature III-700c; 701a; origin III-615a; as papal beneficeum I-287a; principalities XIII-678d; Thirty Years War XIV-655a; 657b. *See* Germany**
- Rood, church, Watford II-483d**
- HOLYROOD ABBEY VII-423c; III-291c; V-284c; 286a; XIII-181a; 615c; chapel royal III-578d**
- and St. Teilo, church, Tenby XIV-474a**
- Holyroodhouse, Lord John, Abbot of Holyrood VII-423c**
- Holyrood Palace, Edinburgh IV-537b; Beaton's portrait II-373d; (ill.) VII-facing 422**
- Holy Room, Amsterdam I-441d**
- Rosary, institute, Chincuba, Louisiana V-319b**
- Rosary, church, Manila (ill.) IX-599**
- Rosary, mission, South Dakota IX-661d**
- Rosary, church, Toronto II-325c**
- Rosary, churches, United States XI-564d**
- Rosary, Congregation of the XIV-640c**
- Rosary, Sodality of XI-767d**
- Rosary. *See* Rosary**
- Sacrament, Archconfraternity of. *See* Blessed Sacrament, Archconfraternity of**
- Sacrament, Fathers of the Most. *See* Society of the Blessed Sacrament**
- Sacrifice. *See* Mass, Sacrifice of the**
- SATURDAY VII-424a; 437d; Agnus Dei I-220c; 221a; altiturgical I-314a; Alleluia I-319d; VI-717a; altar-bell I-349b; altar-carpet I-351c; Ambrosian Rite I-396a; 400c; Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; Bohemian celebration II-622c; bugia forbidden I-348b; cardinal penitential, duties of XIII-148a; Coptic liturgy VII-28d; cross, adoration of I-352d; Durham customs V-214a; early Church I-195b; "Exultet" V-730d; fire VI-79a; Gloria VI-584b; in Greek Church I-71b; 562b; Introit VIII-82a; Jerusalem VI-79b; VII-436a; lessons IX-195d; 197a; lights III-246d; litany of the Saints IX-287a; 292a; liturgy VI-425d; Lumen Christi IX-430a; Mass IX-790c; Mosarabic Rite X-616a; as New Year's Day III-739c; Office I-55b; 132a; Paschal candle XI-515c; Polish custom XII-206d; post-Nicene Church I-197c; Requiem Masses, forbidden XII-779d; Rome I-314c; in Russian Church I-71b; Sarum Use XIII-481c; scrutiny III-432a; triple-candlestick XV-58c; in United States I-70a**
- Saviour, Congregation of the VII-752a**
- Saviour and Mother of Sorrows, church, Vienna XI-761d**
- Scripture. *See* Scripture**
- SEE VII-424b; Anglican Orders I-496c; appeals to I-654b; 802b; Armenia I-739a; and Baden XV-260d; Bellarmine on II-412a; delegates IX-118c; diplomatic service I-88b; and French embassy I-294c; Gregory the Great on VI-784a; Grosseteste on VII-38d; Imola VII-693a; and institutions I-144a; IV-114b; on interest XV-236c; 237c; and Jews XIV-762a; origin I-111c; and Penne and Atri XI-638d; and Pepin I-237d; petitions XI-777a; and Protectorate of Missions XII-491b; 491c; reclusus, grant of I-655d; referendarii XII-700a; and Reformation XII-701a; Regesta XII-715d; and Religious Congregations XII-758b; 761a; Russia XIII-257c; St. Bartholomew's Day XIII-336b; Scots college XIII-632c; and Sicily XIII-775c; 775d; and Sion XIV-14d; and Spain XII-293c; succession XV-427b; and synods XIV-389b; and temperance congresses XIV-486a; and Venice II-412d; and Welsh Church XV-584d. *See* Apostolic See; Pope**
- HOLY SEPULCHRE VII-425a; VII-365d**
- in art: Echave the elder V-270b; Gossart VI-663d; Mantegna (ill.) IX-facing 610**
- and Calvary III-191b; 192a; discovered VII-425d; pilgrimages VII-425c; relics, Toulouse XIV-797a; and Resurrection XII-791d; shrines XV-670b**
- Sepulchre, church, Bologna II-641a; XIII-711c**
- Sepulchre, library, Constantinople IV-306a**
- Sepulchre, church, Friedberg II-78a**
- Sepulchre, church, Jerusalem VII-426b; VIII-354c; altars I-346d; built VII-426a; canons III-294b; chalice III-561d; chapels III-576c; Godfrey of Bouillon's tomb VI-625c; (ill.) VII-facing 426; VIII-353; Holy Lance VIII-773d; mosaics X-588c; Vespers XV-381c. *See* Anastasis**
- Sepulchre, monastery, Jerusalem X-471c**
- Sepulchre, church, Milan I-405a; X-301d**
- Sepulchre, convent, New Hall, England III-296d**
- Sepulchre, chapel, Saluzzo XIII-406a**
- SEPULCHRE, CANONESSES REGULAR OF THE VII-427a**
- Sepulchre, Canons of the. *See* Canons of the Holy Sepulchre**
- SEPULCHRE, FATHERS OF THE VII-427b; VIII-369c**
- Sepulchre, Fraternity of the VII-367d**
- SEPULCHRE, KNIGHTS OF THE VII-427d; IV-669a; X-306d; decoration (ill.) IV-facing 668; in Poland XII-189d**
- Sepulchre, Letters of the VI-625d**
- Sepulchre, Oblates of the. *See* Ambrosians**
- Sepulchre, Order of the. *See* Holy Sepulchre, Knights of the**
- Sepulchre, Rites of the III-355c; 365d; XIII-72c**
- Sepulchre of Christ, Feast of the XI-516d**
- Shroud (relic). *See* Shroud, Holy**
- Shroud, Confraternity of XI-668d**
- Souls in Purgatory. *See* Purgatory, Souls in**
- Spirit. *See* Holy Ghost**
- Spirit, church, Florence III-10a; gradini I-354d; (ill.) III-9**
- Spirit, hospital, Halsnø XVI-10b**
- Spirit, hospital, Ribe XVI-71a**
- Spirit, hospital, Roskilde VII-72a**
- Spirit, church, Vilna XV-432b**
- Spirit, church, Warsaw XV-556c**
- Spirit, hospital, Westeraas XV-592c**
- Spirit, Association of the, Mexico XII-421d**
- Spirit, Edifice of the XIII-193c**
- Stairs. *See* Scala Sancta**
- SYNOD VII-428c; Alexandrian VI-745c; Austro-Hungarian VIII-432a; Bulgarian VII-432b; of Carolovits VI-755a; Concilium apostolicæ sedis VII-428d; at Constantinople VI-753d; VII-428d; at Cyprus IV-591a; Endemusa VII-429b; Greek, 1st century VI-754a; VII-431d; 773c; history VII-428c; and monasteries X-471b; Rumanian VI-755b; 773d; VII-432b; Russian, 1st century 231d; V-232b; VII-429c; 430b; X-593b; Eriastianism VII-430d; institution VI-754d; X-594a; XIII-247c; jurisdiction VI-773a; VII-431c; library IX-620a; XIII-242b; oath of membership VII-430d; Peter the Great XIII-375b; Servian VI-754d; VII-432b**
- Thorn VI-581d; 582a**
- Thursday. *See* Maunday Thursday**
- Trinity. *See* Trinity**
- Tunic of Christ, pilgrimage XV-367a**
- Union, society VI-742a**
- Union of the Sacred Hearts, Religious of the XII-211b**
- War. *See* Crusades**
- WATER VII-432d; St. Alexander I I-285d; ampullæ I-440b; in Avestic rites XIII-310a; England, abolition on I-502a; XIII-68a; Jewish II-555b; in Lamaism XII-409c; Zoroastrian rites XIII-310b. *See* Water, Liturgical use of**
- WATER FONTS VII-433c; aspergillum VII-435b; at Athos VII-433d; in England VII-434d; inscriptions VII-434a; medieval VII-434c; origin II-59a; portable VII-435a; private VII-435c; at St. Sophia VII-433d; stationary VII-434a**
- Way, Amsterdam I-442a**
- WEEK VII-435d; Amalarius of Metz on I-376c; in Ambrosian Rite I-398b; 399a; 399c; at Antioch I-571b; antiquity VII-435d; black fast II-590c; candles III-247d; cardinal penitential, duties of XIII-148a; Durham customs V-214a; in early Church VII-435d; IX-153a; in Gallican Rite VI-365a; Good Friday VI-643a; VII-437c; Gospels VI-660c; Hebrew alphabet I-333c; Holy Saturday VII-424a; 437d; Lamentations I-577a; liturgical features VII-436b; Maundy Thursday VII-437a; X-68a; Palm Sunday VII-436b; XI-432b; in post-Nicene Church I-197c; Quadragesima I-69b; in Rome IV-774b; in Russian Church I-71b; 314b; Sarum Rite XIII-481c; Tenebrae VII-437a; XIV-506a**
- HOLY WELL VII-438b; St. Asaph's hermitage I-766a; missions VI-631d; XII-91d; XIII-762b; XV-535c; 536d; St. Winefride at XV-657b**
- Holy Winding Sheet. *See* Shroud, Holy; Winding Sheet of Christ, Feast of the Holy**
- Wisdom, church, Constantinople. *See* Saint Sophia**
- HOLYWOOD, CHRISTOPHER VII-439a**
- John. *See* Joannes de Sacrobosco**
- Holy Writ. *See* Scripture**
- Year. *See* Jubilee, Holy Year of**
- Holzbaumer, Ignatius Jacob, musician XI-270d**
- Holzbecker, Julie VII-397c**
- Holzer, Johann, founder IX-590c**
- Michael XIII-591d**
- Holzhauser, C., pioneer priest VI-481a; X-319c**
- Holzhausen, Henry von, prior of Sponheim XV-62c**
- HOLZHAUSER, BARTHOLOMEW VII-439c; Apostolic Union I-643d; Bartholomites XIII-553c**
- Catherine VII-439c**
- Leonard VII-439c**
- Secular Priests of. *See* Bartholomites, German**
- Holzschuher, Hieronymus, portrait V-210**
- Thomas, Lutheran historian VII-376b**
- Hom., abbr. I-24c**
- Homann, J. B., cartographer IV-10b**
- Hombelina, Saint, Abbees of Jully-sur-Sarce XV-68c**
- Homburg, synod (1526) VII-299b**
- Homblières, monastery XIV-132b**
- Homburg, town, Germany, house of canonses II-464d**
- Home, and education XIII-558a; Leo XIII on I-229a; and society XV-688d**
- Daniel Dunglas, medium XIV-222a**
- Sir James, Earl of IV-459a**
- and Foreign Review, England I-114b; XI-674b; XII-637c; XIV-4a**
- Colony, Socialistic community, Washington XIV-69d**
- Homer, poet, on anaesthesia I-448a; on anatomy I-458a; in art, Raphael XII-644b; d'Aubignac's theory II-674c; 67b; authority confirmed I-784c; birthplace III-689d; on dreams V-154d; eschatology V-530d; and Eustachius of Thessalonica XIV-634a; on immortality VII-687d; on Sardes XIII-472a; soul, conception of XIV-153c; Syriac Version XIV-411d; on Vida XV-415d**
- Home Reunion Society, England XV-149d**
- Homeric (Himyarites) I-666a; XIII-286a**
- Home Rule, Irish VIII-111d; 112d; American support VIII-**

- 144b; Croke IV-514b; and Cardinal Moran XIV-367a; Russell XIII-230d
- HOMES VII-440d**; for boys, United States XII-248a; convalescent XII-246a; for the deaf, United States XII-248d; for destitute children, United States XII-248a; for destitute coloured children, United States XII-248a; for poor, United States XII-246c; for women and girls, United States XII-248a. See Foundling Asylums Orphan and Orphanages, etc.
- Hómēsh háppēquddhēm XI-647b**
- Homestead, Pennsylvania**, Greek Catholics in VI-747d; newspaper VI-749c
- Exemption Laws, American I-227c**
- HOMICIDE VII-441d**; and crime, impediment of IV-489d; and detraction XII-776c; felonious VII-442d; justifiable I-210d; III-87a; and irregularity VIII-171c; in law VII-442c; Pascal on XI-511d; penance XII-692d; punishment XII-560a; 566b. See Murder
- Homiliaria IX-299c**
- Homildon Hill, battle (1402) VII-136b**
- HOMILETICS VII-443a**; Abraham a Sancta Clara I-56b; Elfric I-171c; ambo I-381d; Baltimore, decree II-237a; Becheure II-486c; bibliography VII-446a; Boulanger II-713d; Bourdaloue II-717b; Capuchins III-323c; 324b; Coronel IV-386b; Dominicans XII-360a; early Church III-597a; VII-443c; Eulogius of Alexandria V-603d; Eusebius of Alexandria V-617b; Faber V-742b; Félix VI-32b; Fléchier VI-100a; France VI-445b; Frayssinous VI-251a; Geiler von Kaysersberg VI-403d; Gibert VI-571d; St. Gregory the Great VI-781d; VII-444a; Hirschler VII-363d; Houdry VII-499d; humanism VII-445a; James of Sarugh VIII-278a; St. John Chrysostom VII-443d; VII-445d; Lacordaire VIII-733a; Lanspergus VIII-793b; Massillon X-34c; Melancthon X-153d; Middle Ages VII-444b; modern VII-445a; Monsabré X-503d; Nasarènes I-132c; Odo of Cheriton XI-212a; Origen XI-307d; Panigarola XI-444a; St. Philip Neri XI-273a; Ravignan XI-667d; Roger Bacon XIII-114c; Rome III-343b; and Scholastic philosophy VII-444d; Tauler XIV-465b; Terrason XIV-518d; Tetzels XIV-539c; Theophanes Kerameus XIV-623c; Tschupick XV-79d; Werner XV-589c; Wyclif XV-723c
- HOMILIARUM VII-447c**; Clementine IV-39c; St. Gregory the Great VI-787a; Paul the Deacon IX-197d
- HOMILY VII-448b**; Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; Anglican I-498d; Anglo-Saxon I-511d; catechumens, Mass of I-198a; in exegesis V-701a; Gallican Rite VI-361d; lessons IX-197c; liturgical IV-241b
- Homines Intelligentes**. See Men of Understanding
- Hommel, Fritz, Orientalist I-53c**; XI-304a; Assyriology II-10c; encyclopedia V-415b; Misraim I-665a; Numbers XI-653b; Nabuchodonosor II-184c; Pentateuch XI-656d
- Hommer, Josef von, Bishop of Trier XV-44c**; XV-205d
- Homobonus, Saint VII-16d** —Bishop of Toscanella XV-489a
- Homocan formula I-79d**; 710b
- Homocans**. See Acacians
- Homocernery II-51c**
- Homocopathy X-131b**; 134b; clerics X-143a
- Homocoteleuton IV-498b**
- Homogeneity, principle of, Vieta XV-425d**
- Homoiousians I-710a**
- Homoiousion I-709d**; VII-449c; Acacian Creed I-81d; Sirmian Manifesto I-79c; IX-221b; XIII-693c
- Homologoumena III-276d**
- Homonades, tribe IV-421d**
- Homo neogæus, fossil XV-706d**
- Homoiousians V-603a**
- HOMOIOUSION VII-449a**; I-79b; in Acacian Creed I-81d; Antioch (264-69) I-708c; Antioch (378) I-570a; Arians I-708a; St. Athanasius II-37c; Bangor Creed II-249d; St. Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595d; St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-13b; Liberius IX-220b; Nicea I-709a; II-37b; Sirmian Manifesto I-79c; IX-221b; XIII-57b; 693c
- Homo sapiens, Hæckel's theory XI-414a**
- stupidus, Hæckel's theory XI-414a**
- Hompesch, Alfred, Graf von, politician XI-VI-22b**
- Count von, Grand Master VII-480a**
- Homs and Hamah (Emesa), Archdiocese of V-402d**; VII-121a; XIII-86b; XIV-404d
- Hon, name X-676d**
- son of Peleth I-4b**; IV-361a
- Honain ben Isaac I-717d**
- Ho-nan, province III-664d**; railways III-688d
- Northern, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677b**
- Southern, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677d**
- WESTERN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-83d**; 68b; III-677d
- Honan, John, martyr VIII-167a**
- Honas. See Chonos**
- Honau, monastery II-194b**; XIII-589d
- Honden, William de. See Houghton, William**
- Hondius, Jodocus, cartographer IV-10b**
- Hondt, Henry de. See Canisius, Henricus**
- Honduras, republic I-415d**; aborigines I-410a; VII-756a; Church in IV-151c; Concordat (1862) IV-204c; XII-136b; exploration IV-753c; Franciscans VI-298c; map IV-following 560; Propaganda XII-457b
- BRITISH, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VII-449d**; map IV-following 560
- Hone, Philip XI-202d**
- Honein, physician XIV-411d**; 412a
- Honestas, Saint XIV-707a** —mother of St. Gregory VI-787d
- Honestas publica. See Public Honesty**
- Honestiores XII-250b**
- Honestis, Peter de. See Peter de Honestis**
- Honestus, Saint, Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c** —Saint, Apostle of Navarre, Nîmes XI-83a; Pamplona XI-437d
- Honesty, Public. See Public Honesty**
- Honey, at baptism I-196a**; III-563c; in burial III-78a; Eucharistic host VII-494a; in sacrifice XIII-310b
- Hong, merchants III-683b**
- Hong-Kong, island III-663d**; and England III-683c; and Japan VIII-317b
- HONG-KONG, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VII-450d**; III-678b; Missions Etrangères III-675d
- Honnecourt sur l'Escaut, monastery XV-445b**
- Honorarium. See Altarage**
- Honorat, Capuchin VI-27c**
- Honoratus, Donatist bishop IX-3c**; XIV-710b; 795d
- SAINT, Archbishop of Arles VII-451a**; I-238b; and St. Augustine II-84d; as copyist IX-617d; "Cursus Scottorum" III-497d; Gallican Mass III-495b; and Hilary of Arles VII-349a; and James the Assyrian XIV-454a; Latin literature IX-25c; and St. Leontius VI-270a; IX-180a; Lérins Abbey II-444a; VI-396c; IX-189a; relics XIV-797a; and Salvianus XIII-411a
- Bishop of Bourges VI-335d**
- I, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716b**
- II, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716b**
- Bishop of Milan X-300c**
- II, Prince of Monaco X-447b**
- V, Prince of Monaco X-447b**
- Saint, Bishop of Novaro XI-135a**
- Saint, Abbot of Subiaco II-467c**; XIV-321c
- Bishop of Thessalon X-556c**
- Bishop of Thessalon XI-266c**
- Saint, Bishop of Toulon VI-270a**
- Saint, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b**
- A SANCTA MARIA VII-451b**
- Honorias, Saint, martyr XV-68b**
- Honorias, province I-789a**; IX-8c
- HONORIUS I, Pope VII-452b**; XII-273b; and St. Bertulf II-524b; and St. Birinus II-578a; Bobbio V-706c; Botalla on XV-303c; and St. Braulio II-744d; character VII-456a; on Christmas III-725d; condemnation IV-310b; 312a; VII-454b; controversy VII-455b; IX-483c; epitaph VI-780b; Gallican theory VI-356a; and Heraclius III-105c; infallibility VII-798c; and John IV VII-453c; VIII-422a; X-79b; and Leo II IX-157b; Monothelitism VII-452d; X-505a; Renouf XV-303c; St. Agnes, basilica of I-214d; III-515d; S. Stefano del Cacco XIII-173d; Sta. Vincent and Anastasius, church of XIII-173a; 380d; XV-434d; and Sergius IV-310b; VII-452b; 453a; X-504a; 504d; work VII-456a
- II, Antipope. See Cadalous**
- HONORIUS II, Pope, VII-456b**; XII-274a; Council, Congregation of XIII-141c; death XIII-534a; Eastern missions I-781a; and English bishops IV-533d; at Ostia XI-346c; Pisa XII-111c; Premonstratensians III-294d; Symmachus's portrait XIII-170a; Troyes, Council of II-499d
- HONORIUS III, Pope VII-457b**; XII-274b; Agnelli's works I-212b; and Alfonso II XII-299c; arms (ill.) VII-457b; bination II-569a; Bologna University II-642b; Bulla (ill.) III-56d; as canonist IX-63a; Cathari III-436b; cathedralism III-441b; Christ, Order of the Knights of XIV-638d; Confessio III-515b; Crough Patrick IV-510b; Crosiers, Order of IV-516d; Dominicans V-108b; XII-355b; 368a; England VII-458a; and Eriugena I-380a; and St. Francis (ill.) VII-facing 458; Franciscan rule VI-217a; XII-781a; and Frederick II VII-57d; Gospel ceremony VI-661c; and Gregory IX VI-796b; heretics VII-29d; and Honorius IV VII-459b; and Jacques de Vitry VIII-266c; "Liber Censuum" I-633d; medical study by clerics II-642c; X-142d; and Michael Scotus X-275c; and Nicholas of Alexandria I-302b; on ordeals IX-67d; and Pierre d'Artois XI-332a; Poor Clares IV-4d; at Porto XII-290c; Portiuncula Indulgence VI-224b; XII-286d; Regesta III-50d; XII-716d; and Robert of Courçon XIII-96d; Sacroscantia IV-4d; and St. Andrews XIII-330d; St. Francesca Romana XIII-171b; St. Lawrence-outside-the-walls IX-90a; XIII-170a; Sta. Vincent and Anastasius, church of XIII-381a; in Sta. Croce frescoes (ill.) VI-facing 568; Scottish Church I-500a; Solet annuere VI-210b; and Stephen II, Nemanja XIII-732d; Studium Generale apud Curiam XIII-
- 177b; Wilhering Abbey XV-624a
- HONORIUS IV, Pope VII-459b**; XII-274b; Apostolici I-647b; arms (ill.) VII-459b; at Benevento II-478c; Dominicans XII-358a; 368a; 369d; and St. Francis (ill.) VI-227d; Regesta III-50d; tomb XIII-172a
- SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury VII-452a**; 456a; III-299d; IV-780c
- Prior of Christ Church XV-660d**
- Bishop of Milevum X-304c**
- III, Bishop of Salona XIV-208a**
- Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a**
- FLAVIUS VII-460d**; XIV-578d; celibacy of clergy III-485b; deposed XIII-167d; Donatists II-88c; V-128a; Eulalian schism II-659a; and Facella VI-89c; and St. Gaudentius VI-393d; and St. John Chrysostom VII-455d; Milan X-299a; Manichæans IX-439b; 26d; and Marcellinus IX-439b; Montanists VIII-11c; and Palladius XI-425d; papal elections XII-271a; Pelagians VIII-557d; XI-607b; and Placidia, Galla XII-142a; and Silicho XV-268c; and Theodosius I XIV-578a
- of Augsburg II-759a**
- OF AUTUN VII-461c**; VI-15c; on Cantic of Canticles III-303b; 304a; on chalcions, material of X-218b; choir III-693c; encyclopedia V-414d; Introit antiphons VIII-81d; Postcommunion XII-318d; Speculum ecclesiæ XI-397d; writings XIII-72a
- HONOUR VII-462c**; academic I-759c; academic, Cambridge III-213d; and ambition I-381c; obituary III-692b; papal titles XII-270a; and self-defence XIII-691d
- King of, in Manichæism IX-592d**
- Honstein, Countship of, Protestantism IX-537c**
- Hontañón, Juan Gil de XIII-392a**; 686a
- Honter, Johann Gross, Lutheran preacher II-125a**; XII-708a
- Hontheim, Karl Caspar von VII-463d**
- HONTHEIM (FEBRONIUS), JOHANNES NICOLAUS VON VII-463d**; Almioli's work I-328a; and Ballerini II-224a; Coccleao on IV-75c; on Eliu VIII-417b; Febronianism VI-24c; and Feller VI-33c; Gallicanism VII-355a; In Cœna Domini VII-718c; and Maria Theresa II-127a; papal supremacy XII-267a; 267c; and Pius VI XII-131b; work condemned IV-34b
- Honthorst, Gerhard, painter XIII-172b**
- HOOD VII-464b**; clerical costume IV-420c; and scapular XIII-508d
- J., author II-119d**; 120b
- John Bell, Confederate XV-172c**
- Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon XV-507c**
- Hooght, Everhardus van der, Biblical critic V-288a**
- Hoogstraeten, Carmelite convent III-368c**
- HOOGSTRATEN, JACOB VAN VII-464c**; 489c; at Cologne university IV-117a; 121a; and Luther IX-443a
- Hook, Justice III-720c**
- Walter Farquhar, Anglican preacher XI-371b**; on St. Anselm I-547d; on "Catholic" III-450b
- HOOKER, LUKE JOSEPH VII-465b**
- Nathaniel, historian VII-465b**; and Catrou III-465d
- Robert, scientist II-574d**; on fossils XI-410b; gravitation theory XII-62b
- Hooker, Joseph, general XV-**

- Hooker, Richard, author V-404a; on Anglican Rite I-495d; on Apostolic succession I-493b; on confession XIII-655c; Erastianism V-616b; XI-370d
- Hoonacker, Albin August van, Biblical Commission II-557c; on Eodras and Nehemias V-635d
- Ho-on-Ko, Buddhist feast VIII-305c
- Hooper, John, Anglican Bishop of Worcester V-704b; on Antichrist I-561c; curfew I-488b; and Feckenham VI-25c; and Holyman II-790d; and Mary Tudor IX-767a; Presbyterianism XII-393b; Reformation I-502c
- William VIII-138d
- Hoopes, See Houp
- Hoorn, Count of I-371b; V-328a
- Hoornaer, Joannes van, martyr VI-651d
- Hoornbeck, Johannes XII-371a
- Hooydonk, Jan van, Bishop of Breda II-752c
- HOPE, SAINT V-766b
- HOPE (virtue) VII-465c; XV-474b; Amalricians I-379d; and charity XV-474c; and Decalogue I-768c; heroic virtue VII-293b; and justification VI-701d; 707b; and mortal sin VI-709b; passion I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-610a; and presumption XII-403b; Quenel XV-129a; Quietism XII-610b; and religion XII-740d; Sanovino's statue XIII-454a; symbol I-462a; Thomism XIV-667d
- Indian reservation XIV-431a
- periodical VII-395b
- Sir Alexander VII-467d
- James, admiral III-683d; VIII-634b
- James, physician X-140a
- James Fitzalan VII-468b
- James Robert. See Hope-Scott
- John, 2d Earl of Hopetoun VII-467d
- Our Lady of, shrine XII-729d
- Sisters of II-684a; VII-408a; 681d
- College, Michigan XII-711a
- Hopedale, socialistic community XIV-69b
- Hope-Jones, R., organ builder XI-300c
- HOPE-SCOTT, JAMES ROBERT VII-467d; and Bellasis II-413d; conversion XI-377b; and Manning IX-606c
- Hopetoun, Earl of. See Hope, John, 2d Earl of Hopetoun
- Hopewell, school II-280a
- Höpl, Biblical Commission II-557c; on Pentateuch XI-654d
- Hophni. See Ophni
- Hophra. See Ephree
- HOPI (HOPITA) INDIANS VII-468c; XII-555a; 557a; XV-84d; dancers (ill.) VII-facing 756; maiden (ill.) VII-469a; missions VI-478a; prayer-sticks XV-769d; Pueblo (ill.) VII-468d
- HÔPITAL, GUILLAUME FRANÇOIS ANTOINE DE L' VII-469c
- Michel de l'. See L'Hospital
- Hopkins, Edward Washburn, Orientalist VII-359b
- Ezek, naval officer II-205b; 310d
- Frederick C., Vicar Apostolic of Honduras VII-449d
- GERARD MANLEY XVI-45d
- John, poet XIII-27a
- Matthew VII-701c
- Samuel XIII-191d
- Hoppe, author V-503c
- Hoppenwalde, parish XII-226d
- Hoppe-Seyler, Ernst Felix Josef, chemist X-139b
- Hop-pickers, mission III-326b
- Hoppper, John, portrait of Haydn VII-facing 158
- Hopps, officials III-683b
- Hopton, John, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- Sir Owen V-294b
- Hopwood, Charles H. XIII-653c
- Hor., abbr. I-24c
- Hor, Mount VI-440c; Aaron's death I-4d; VIII-196a
- Hora Aurea (Terce) XIV-515c
- Horace, poet XV-342d; Amerbach on I-409b; on Acerenza I-101a; and Ampere I-437d; and Chiabrera III-652b; Dacier on IV-602a; on flagellation VI-92b; on force II-141a; on libraries IX-228b; medieval study of IX-33c; neomaney X-735d; on patriotism VI-148a; on poetry VI-207b; Schifaldo on XII-387b; and Torres, Naharro XIV-784a; on witchcraft XV-674d
- Hora duodecima (Vespers) XV-381c
- Hore. See Primer
- Diurnal. See Hours, Canonical
- Hora incensat (Vespers) XV-381c
- Horan, Edward J., Bishop of Kingston VIII-659b; XII-608c
- Hora sacra (Terce) XIV-515c
- Horatian Academy XIII-746c
- Horayoth XIV-437b
- Horbeft (Pharbutus) XI-789c
- Hörde, Friedrich von, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Germany VI-529b
- Hore, Edmund, martyr VIII-167b
- Matthew, martyr VIII-167b
- Thomas, priest XIII-50d; XV-457c
- Horeb, name X-678a
- Mount XIV-11d
- Horem VI-440d
- Horen, name X-678a
- Hörger, Gebhard Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d
- Matthew, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d
- Horgny, John d', Lasarist X-357d
- Horhagad. See Gagdad
- Horites VI-432b; VII-638b; XIII-708a
- Höriz, Passion Play XI-534a
- Horma, name X-678b
- (Rapha) VI-440d
- (Sephath) VI-440d; battle II-130b; VII-195c
- Hormaneto, papal nuncio, Carmelite reform III-361c; and Gratian VI-730a
- Hörmanneder, Anselm, theologian XIV-128a
- Hormayr, Josef, Freiherr von VII-382b; and Döllinger V-96d
- Hormaz, Elias, Archbishop of Diarbekir. See Hormisd-Elias Amas Abid
- Hormiga de Ora, periodical, Barcelona II-290c; XI-690d
- HORMISDA, SAINT, Pope VII-470a; XII-273b; Arles Monastery III-136d; on St. Augustine II-102d; communicatio idiomatum IV-169c; and Dioscurus V-18c; and St. Eleutherius V-379d; and Epiphanius of Constantinople V-504b; on Fathers of the Church VI-4a; formula IV-311a; 434b; VII-210a; 798a; XIII-533d; and Justin I I-83b; and Leontius Byzantinus IX-180c; Œcumenical VII-759d; and St. Remi XII-725d; Scythian monks X-73c; XIII-706b; and St. Silverius XIII-793a
- Magi IX-528c
- (Hormizes), Bishop of Comana IV-151b
- Bishop of Philippopolis XII-18b
- Hormizdas (Hormuz) I, King of Persia I-668d; XI-715b
- (Hormuz) II, King of Persia XI-715b
- (Hormuz) IV, King of Persia XI-717c; death III-102d; Jewish policy VII-391c
- Hormizd-Elias Amas Abid, Archbishop of Diarbekir III-560a; 561b; XIV-683d
- Hormuz, church I-670c
- Kings of Persia. See Hormizdas
- Horn, of altar I-354b; 360c; 361d; 362a
- (of animal), in Bible, Apocalypse I-596d; 597a; 598d; Daniel I-660d
- in chalice III-563a
- musical instrument X-657a; pilgrim sign XII-97c
- William XIV-214c
- Hornas, Baron von. See Gebert, Martin
- Hoesch von, Coadjutor of Breslau II-763c
- Horn dance, Wichita Indians XV-617a
- Horne, Johann van, physician X-131c
- John, Abbot of Jedburgh VIII-328d
- Robert, Anglican Bishop of Winchester I-167b; and Bodey II-608d; and Bonner II-676b; and Feckenham VI-25d; and Plowden XII-167d
- Thomas Hartwell V-548b
- Horneby, John, poet, disputation II-354d; XIII-29b
- Horneck, Pietist II-619a
- Hornejus, Conrad XI-761b
- Hörner, missionary XV-761b
- priest (Richmond) XII-50d
- George, Coptic version of the Bible XIV-533b; XVI-79a; 79b; 80b
- NICHOLAS VII-471c; martyrdom II-222d; V-476b
- Richard, martyr V-476c
- William Edmonds, physician I-461a
- William George, mathematician XIII-220c
- Hornet in Bible I-524a
- Hornig, Charles, Bishop of Veszprém XV-392d; XVI-18a
- Horn Island, Mississippi X-396d
- Island, Oceanica, mission III-572d
- Hornkloß, Thorbjörn, poet VII-618b
- Horns of Hattin. See Beatitudes, Mount of
- Hornsey (Oronsay), island III-291b
- Hornstein, Xaverius, Archbishop of Bukarest III-45d
- Hornvold, family VI-377b; chaplain VI-94b
- Alfonso Otto Gandolfi VI-377b
- John VII-471d
- JOHN JOSEPH VII-471d; and Talbot XIV-434b
- Teresa VI-377b
- Thomas VI-377b
- Horogi Indians XV-657d
- Horologion IV-315d; IX-303a; antiphons I-575d; Guardian Angels, Office of VII-50d
- Horology, Alexandre I-299c; Hautefeuille VII-151c
- Horonaim, name X-678a
- See Oronaim
- Horontus, Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c
- Hores, in Gnostic System VI-595d
- Horoscope II-18d; Africa I-184b; China III-687c
- Horren, Abbey of XIII-345b
- Horror Vacui XII-60b
- Horsantui, deity IV-407d
- Horse, Andalusian I-465b; St. Anthony of Padua's miracle I-557a; Apocalypse I-596c; 597b; in Bible I-524a; blessing II-601b; breeding of XVI-38d; Cappadocian I-786a; evolution V-664d; Greenland I-420b; sacrifice XIII-309c; 318b; da Vinci's statue XV-443a
- Horseferry Road Chapel, Westminster XV-597a
- Horse Gate, Jerusalem VIII-353d
- Horse-Leech, in Bible I-524d
- Horsens, town IV-723d; mission IV-725d; religious orders XVI-1b
- Horsehoe Arch I-688b; 688d; (ills.) I-689a
- Horsley, Sir John XIII-756c
- Horslag, J. van, priest XIII-50d
- Horseley, Samuel, Anglican Bishop of St. Asaph V-472b; Antinomianism I-566d
- Horsley, Thomas, martyr V-478a
- Horsky, Rudolf, sociologist IV-600d
- Horst, exegete XI-658a
- Horstus, Merlo, priest XII-353b
- Horstman, Philip, priest VIII-624b
- Horstmann, Ignatius Frederick Bishop of Cleveland IV-57b; VI-751a; VII-545d; VII-760b; at American College, Rome I-424b; and Catholic Federation XI-71c
- William J., pioneer priest IV-55d
- Hort, Fenton John Anthony, exegete IV-162d; 163b; 498b; 498c; 500d; 501c; 503c; V-291d; XIV-532c; 533c; 534b; Codex Amiatinus XV-618b; Ceolfrid IV-83a; Incarnation VII-710d; Pastorals XIV-731b
- Hortensian, Bishop of Lares IX-3c
- Horticulturalist, periodical II-312b
- Hortig, Church historian VII-378a
- Hortola, Cosmas Damian. See Hortulanus
- Horton, Baptist church II-280b
- Hortulana, Blessed I-213a
- Hortulanus, Cosmas Damian, theologian VII-285a
- HORTULUS ANIMÆ VII-472b; XII-361d; Passion, prayers on I-487b; XI-530a
- Hortus Conclusus, convent XV-231c
- Eystettensis V-365b
- Horumley, Bernard, martyr VIII-167c
- Horus, deity IV-354c; 685b; V-334c; 337a; XV-450c; cosmogony IV-407c; V-345b; day V-332d; emblem I-524b; V-344a; VII-638a; eschatology V-247a; 347c; and Leontopolis IX-181c
- See of X-161a
- Horvat, Ivan IV-511b
- Paul, Bishop of Agram IV-511b
- Hörváth, Michael, Hungarian minister IV-558d; VII-557b
- Hos, Stanislaus. See Hosius
- Hosa (Hosah) VII-440d
- Hosanna, Blessed II-366c
- HOSANNA, Liturgical VII-472c; Palm Sunday XI-432b; Tabernacles, feast of XIV-426b
- Hosea. See Osee
- Hosha'na Rabba VII-473a
- Hoshea. See Osee
- Hoshi'a na VII-472d
- Hoshovski, George, Bishop of Przemyśl XII-533b
- Hosianum Collegium, Braunschweig XII-317d
- Hosius, Bishop of Sparta XIV-210a
- STANISLAUS VII-473b; IV-566d; IV-593a; and St. Francis Borgia VI-215b; and Kromer VII-702d; and Maximilian II II-125c; as nuncio XI-163b; and Bl. Peter Canisius XI-759b; 760c; Poland XII-185b; 191a; 194b; Reformation VI-591b; and Sander XII-436a; tomb XIII-170b; and Torres XIV-783d; at Trent XV-34b; and Vigor XV-428d
- OF CORDOVA VII-475a; IV-359b; and St. Athanasius II-39a; and Constantine XI-44b; at Elvira V-396a; VI-723b; exile XVI-27c; Homocousion II-37d; and Pope Liberius IX-218a; at Nicæa I-709a; III-484c; IV-425a; at Sardica XIII-473a; Sirman manifesto I-79c; 81b; IX-220a; on State and Church XI-452d
- Hoskier, and Vulgate revision XV-519c
- Hoskins, Mary, Benedictine XIV-244c
- Hoskoldsson, Hoskold, Bishop of Stavanger XVI-76b
- Hosmer, Harriet, sculptress XIII-647c
- HOSPICE VII-475c; poor-law system XII-255b
- Hospitalarius, of chapter III-583a
- Hospital Brothers of St. Anthony. See Antonines
- Hospitalité du Travail, society XI-492a

- HOSPITALITY VII-475d**; Benedictine II-438d; monastic I-13a; 14d; pagan XI-390a.
- Hospitalier Augustines of Stamps XV-367a**
- HOSPITALIERS VII-476d**; XII-752b; Lateran decree IX-18a; Saint James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353b; Teutonic Knights, XIV-542b
- Hospitalier Sisters of St. John of Jerusalem VII-477a**
- Sisters of the Teutonic Order VII-477a
- Hospitaliers of Burgos II-464b**
- of Chartres. See Paulists: Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres
- of Dijon and Langres VII-477b
- of Éremont VI-477b
- of Jerusalem. See Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem
- of Loches VI-477b
- of Rennes VI-477b
- of Ste-Marthe VII-477b
- OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM VII-477d**; IV-556a; IX-305b; and Anastasius IV-1-435a; and Antonines I-555d; at Antiochskov XVI-72a; Aubusson II-67c; beads II-362a; and Benedict XII-433d; and Canons III-294b; cathedralism III-441d; and Celestine III III-479b; as clerics IV-49c; Commandery, XVI-71a; cross on habit IV-537b; at Ducholun XVI-11d; Eleuthropolis V-380a; founded VII-478a; XII-752a; Bl. Gerard IV-793d; Gospel ceremony VI-661a; Grand Master's title III-339c; habit VII-478c; Holy Sepulchre, Knights of the IV-669a; hospitalia III-598c; India VII-720a; Malta III-627d; IX-575d; Malta, Knights of VII-479c; and Masonry IX-776a; as militia IV-547c; at Odense XVI-65b; Palestine VII-363d; patron VII-486d; Pinturicchio's painting (ill.) XII-facing 102; Poland XII-189d; 195b; poor-relief XII-239b; Portugal XII-299a; present state VII-480a; Rhodes XIII-24d; Rhodes, Knights of VII-478d; rule VII-478b; Rumania XII-228a; S. Maria del Priorato XIII-172b Seleucia Traohaea XIII-690a; Switzerland XIV-362d; and Templars IV-22c; XIV-494a; 495b; and Teutonic Order XIV-541a; 541b; Titian's painting (ill.) XIV-facing 744; Toledo XIV-757a; Tresham XV-37d; Tripoli XV-59c
- of St. Joseph VII-477b; in Canada III-239c; XII-241b
- of St. Thomas of Villanova VII-477b
- of the Holy Ghost. See Holy Ghost, Order of the
- of the Observance VII-543c
- HOSPITALS VII-480c**; administrators I-144a; VII-486a; architecture VII-485d; Carthage VII-488a; Carolingian III-616c; chaplains III-581b; charitable bequests III-591c; Charity, Sisters of III-582b; 605d; St. Charles Borromeo III-624a; Christianity VII-481a; city VII-483c; in East VII-481c; England VII-484a; first VII-481c; France VII-482a; 487c; XI-482a; indulgences VII-786c; insane, care of VIII-39d; Ireland VII-484d; laicism VII-483d; VII-745a; location VII-485c; medical treatment VII-486d; medieval III-598c; VII-482b; Mexico VII-487d; military orders VII-483a; modern VII-488b; monastic III-598b; VII-485b; origin III-596d; X-125b; pagan antiquity III-593d; VII-490c; papacy VII-485b; patron II-802c; for poor XII-238d; 246a; Reformation VII-487a; regulations VII-486b; religious orders VII-482d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390a; schools XIII-556b; Scotland VII-484c; Spain XIV-190a;
- support VII-486d; Tridentine decrees III-602b; VII-487b; United States VII-488a; in West VII-481d
- Hospital Sisters of St. Lazarus VII-477a**
- SISTERS OF THE MERCY OF JESUS VII-488d; in Canada III-239c; XII-241b; 594b; founded IX-45c
- Hospitales of Sorbonne XIV-149c**
- HOSPITIUS, SAINT VII-489a**; XI-484
- Hospodárské Listy, periodical, II-821d**
- Hospodine, pomiluj ny, hymn IV-599b**
- Hossauy, Bridgins. See O'Hussey, Macbriaght**
- HOSSCHE, SIDRON DE VII-489b**
- Hossmann, L. A. VII-662d**
- Hosso, Buddhist sect VIII-305b**
- Hossau, Basil, Bishop of Lugos IX-419b**
- HOST (archaeological and historical) VII-489d**; I-349c; II-750b; acolytes' duty I-107d; altar consecration I-364d
- baking VII-494a; Eastern Churches VII-491b; Middle Ages VII-491a; Rome I-350a; dimension I-350a; VII-491d; elements VII-490a; etymology VII-489d; figures I-350b; VII-492a; form I-350a; VII-491d; Greek (ill.) VII-493c; inscriptions VII-492b; Latin (ill.) VII-496; Loaves of Proposition IX-317d; material V-584d; VII-490a; 493d
- miraculous VII-492c; Elfric on I-171d; Andechs XVI-3b; Brussels III-23b
- Montjean (ills.) VII-494a; 494d; moulds VII-491b; name I-350b; non-Uniat Armenians, Bethlehem (ill.) VII-495; in ordination rite II-751a; papal sacristan's duty VII-284c; preparation VII-490b; preservation VII-492d; Uniat Armenians, Constantinople (ill.) VII-495
- HOST (canonico-liturgical) VII-493c**; accidents VII-497b; Addeus and Maris Liturgy I-137b; Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-571c; 572a; Armenian Rite XIII-81c; box I-349c; VII-492c; Carmelite Rite XIII-73c; Celtic Rite III-501a; ciborium I-357d; III-767a
- consecration III-263b; IV-277c; VII-495c; Amen I-408c; without light X-20d; separate X-14d
- Constantinople, Rite of IV-317a; consumption VII-496c; X-14c; corporal I-355b; III-266a; IV-386d; defective I-349d; VII-496d; Dominican Rite XIII-76b
- Elevation III-263c; 265d; V-380b; VII-495c; bell I-349b; early Church V-713b
- exposition V-713c; VII-495b
- fraction VII-165c; VII-495c; Agnus Dei I-221d; Amalaris of Metz I-376c; St. Amphilo-chius V-145b
- Holy Communion IV-175a; VII-402d; 496c; kinds VII-494d; leavened bread VII-492b; 494b; licit consecration I-349d; lunette IX-435d; Maronite Rite XIII-83d; Mosarabic Mass X-621b
- oblation III-264b; VII-495a; X-14b; XI-217d; anaphora I-451d; early Church II-750a; Jacobites I-302b; Milan Cathedral I-401c
- ostensorium I-358b; paten I-357b; XI-541c; Presentified, Mass of VI-644d; pyx I-364c; V-145a; XII-588b; reservation VII-437b; XII-784a; Ruthenian Rite XIII-277d; St. James, Liturgy of I-572c; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304b; 305b; Sign of the Cross III-261d; 263b; 264a; 265a; 265d; XIII-787a; Syriac Liturgies I-573b;
- Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a; tabernacle XIV-424b; unleavened bread VII-494b; valid consecration I-349d; II-172a; VII-493d; 495a; Viaticum I-350a; XV-398b; and wine VII-496b
- JOHANN VII-489c
- Hostaden, Conrad of. See Conrad of Hochstadt**
- Hostafrancha, asylum II-290b**
- Hostallerie, Petey de l', Maurist X-71d**
- Hostegesis, Bishop of Malaga IV-558c; IX-565c**
- Hostell, Lambert, missionary VI-478a**
- Hostels, Cambridge University III-211d**
- Hosten, Philip, priest IX-388a**
- Hostiensis. See Henry of Segusio**
- Hostiaria, monastery XII-275b**
- Hostiansky, Ottokar, author IX-600d**
- Hostot, Louis, rector of American College, Rome I-424a**
- Host of Heaven, in Babylonian astrology II-31b; in Bible II-30a**
- Hosts. See Sabaoth**
- Hostun, Balthassar de Gudaigne de, Marquis de Baume III-207c**
- Hosz, Stanislaus. See Hosius**
- Hotar, Vedic priests XII-409b**
- Hotel, in early Church III-596d; nuns XI-165b**
- Hôtel-Dieu, Coutances IV-455d**
- Hôtel-Dieu, Montreal III-52d**; IX-584b; X-547d; Ailleboust, Barbe d' I-235c; Allen, Frances I-321b; II-286c
- Hôtel-Dieu, Paris VII-476d**; 485c; XI-482a; 491a; Charity, Sisters of III-605d
- Hôtel-Dieu, Quebec VII-488a**; X-543c; XII-241a; 595a; Aiguillon, Duchess of I-234a; (ill.) XII-595c
- Hôtel-Dieu, church, Lyons I-153c**
- Höthler, Jodokus I-514d**
- Hotham, John, Bishop of Ely V-396d**
- Hother, legend XIII-497b**
- Hothersall, Thomas II-228d**
- Hothum, William de. See Houghton, William**
- Hothimer, Prince of Karinthia VII-607b**
- Hötting, Bernard, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-342a**
- Hotman, François, jurist XI-319c; XV-251c**
- Hot Springs, Arkansas I-726a**; convent of Our Lady of Charity XII-712c
- Springs, South Dakota IX-98c
- HOTTENTOTS VII-497d**; I-182c; VIII-591c; characteristics XII-626b; Deniker's classification XII-624a; Fetichism I-185b; Flower's classification XII-624d; missions I-187b; Namaqualand XI-268b; polyandry IX-694c; religion I-184c
- Hottings, Johann Heinrich, Protestant Church historian VII-377b**
- Hotton, Gabriel, Calvinist VII-163b**
- Hottus, John, Carmelite X-765a**
- Hotum, William De. See Houghton, William**
- Hötl, Petrus von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76d**
- Hou III-666d**
- HOUBIGANT, CHARLES-FRANÇOIS VII-498c**; IV-180d; XI-274d; scholarship III-379c; version of the Bible V-288b; XV-370d
- Houde, Frédéric, journalist VI-277c**
- HOUDON, JEAN-ANTOINE VII-499a**; St. Bruno, statue of III-16d; XIII-174d; St. Bruno, statue of (ill.) III-14c; portrait VII-499b; and Rochette XIII-104d; Washington's statue (ill.) XV-454a
- HOUDRY, VINCENT VII-499d**
- Houen, mosque, Kaisarieh III-134a**
- Houet, Viscountess de Bonnault d', foundress V-769d**
- Hough, James, Anglican minister V-178a**
- John, Protestant Bishop of Worcester VI-551b
- Houghton, John, Blessed. See John Houghton**
- WILLIAM VII-500a
- Hou Han, dynasty III-681c**
- Hou-Kouang, mission VI-232d**
- Houlagou, Mongol prince II-202b; IX-651a; X-598d**
- Houling, John, catalogue of Irish martyrs VIII-184a**
- Houllier, Jacques, physician X-129b**
- Houkné, Ama, religious V-53a**
- Houmt-Souk, cemetery VI-570d**
- Houp, in Bible I-524a**
- Houppes, in heraldry VII-245a**
- Hour, Adam, Testament of I-132b; in astrology II-19d; III-158d; in Bible II-29d; Jewish III-166d; for prayer I-14d, XIV-514d**
- Hours, in Mohammedan Paradise X-426d**
- Hours, Book of, calendar IX-259c; illuminated MS. IX-626c; miniatures IX-625c**
- Book of, of Duc de Berry. See Très Riches Heures of Chantilly
- Book of (liturgy), Armenian Rite IX-304a; Greek Catholics VI-748b; in astrology II-19d; III-158d; in Bible II-29d; Jewish III-166d; for prayer I-14d, XIV-514d
- Houris, in Mohammedan Paradise X-426d**
- Hours, Book of, calendar IX-259c; illuminated MS. IX-626c; miniatures IX-625c**
- Book of, of Duc de Berry. See Très Riches Heures of Chantilly
- Book of (liturgy), Armenian Rite IX-304a; Greek Catholics VI-748b; in astrology II-19d; III-158d; in Bible II-29d; Jewish III-166d; for prayer I-14d, XIV-514d
- CANONICAL VII-500c**; Accommettes I-105c; Acolouthia I-106b; Agios O Theos I-212a; Ambrosian Hymnography I-392c; Ambrosian Rite I-399a; 400a; antiphon in Greek liturgy I-576a; Breviary II-771c; Breviary Reform XVI-14a; St. Cæsarius of Arles III-187b; canticles III-301d; Celtic Rite III-497d; ceremonial III-538a; in Chaldaic II-167d; St. Columbanus rule of IV-140c; Complin IV-187a; Constantinople, Rite of IV-315a; Deo Gratias IV-737c; Diario Romano IV-773c; Dominican Rite XIII-76c; Lauds IX-38a; lessons IX-197c; 198d; 199a; litany IX-287a; Little Office of Our Lady IX-294d; Matins X-60d; Mosarabic Rite X-617a; None XI-97b; Office, Divine XI-219a; origin II-28d; prayer, introductory IV-761b; Prince XII-424b; Sert XIII-747b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b; Terce XIV-514d; Vespers XV-381a
- Hourst, E. A. L., explorer XI-73d**
- House, Tower of the. See Baris, tower**
- House-fly, in Bible I-523a**
- Household Words, periodical XII-450c**
- Houssman, Jacob, painter VII-512a**
- House of God, Biakra -XIII-327d**
- of Jehovah. See Tabernacle
- of Justice. See Sanhedrin
- of Providence, Chicago III-655b
- of Providence, Toronto XIV-782d
- of the Father VII-170c
- of the Forest of Lebanon, XIV-136c; 499c
- of the Heroes, Jerusalem VIII-353c
- of Writings I-735b
- Houses (astrology) II-18d; 19d. 24d**
- (building), blessing II-601c; primitive I-688d; redemption, Jewish XII-682a
- of Parliament, London, dome V-102a
- of Scholars (colleges) IV-108b
- Houseworkers, patroness XI-566c**
- Housselle, Charlotte XII-22c**
- Houston, town, Texas XIV-540c**; Basilian College II-325c
- Houweningen, Egida van XI-757a**
- Houza, Joseph, author XIV-409d**
- HOVE, PETER VAN VII-502a**

- Hoveden, Jeha**, hymnodist VII-603c
 —Roger, Chronica I-534d; XIII-120b
Hovedoe, Abbey XVI-65d
Hovenden, Thomas, artist VIII-142b
Hovey, Alvah, Biblical commentator IV-161b
Hovius, Matthias, Archbishop of Mechlin VII-105c
Howard, Dukes of Norfolk. See Norfolk
 —Althea, Countess of Arundel, and van Dyck V-220c
 —Catherine, attainder, bill of II-59d; executed VII-225a; imprisoned XIV-394d
 —Charles, First Earl of Nottingham VI-388b; and Armada I-728d
 —Charles, of Greystoke XI-103b
 —Edward Henry, cardinal XV-595c; titular church XIII-171c
 —Lady Elizabeth V-168a
 —Francis XIV-165b
 —George, on divorce V-65c; on marriage, primitive IX-694c
 —Gwendolen III-89c
 —Henry, coadjutor vicar of Midlands district VI-551b
 —Henry, of Glossop XI-103b
 —Henry, Earl of Surrey VII-503b; XI-102b; attainder, bill of II-59d; execution XIV-164c; poetry V-462c; Rhymed Psalter XIII-27a
 —Henry Frederick, Third Earl of Arundel VII-502d; 504a; XI-103a
 —John, philanthropist XII-432b; 492b; XIII-576c
 —MARY, Poor Clare VII-502c
 —Maurice, missionary IV-56a
 —PHILIP, VENERABLE VII-503b; 504a; conversion V-294b; XV-601b; and Gerard, Sir Thomas VI-466c
 —PHILIP THOMAS, cardinal VII-502d; 504a; benefaction III-65b; and Codrington IV-88c; and Collegio Beda XIII-135d; English College, Rome V-473b; and Holhauser's Institute VI-84b; and James II XIII-8d; titular church XIII-172d
 —Sir Robert VII-502c
 —Thomas, Second Earl of Arundel and Surrey VII-504a
 —Timothy E., lawyer VII-744a; XI-132c
 —Lady Victoria Alexandrina, Fitzalan. See Fitzalan-Howard, Lady Victoria Alexandrina
WILLIAM VISCOUNT STAFFORD, VENERABLE VII-504a; III-564c; V-477a; at Cambridge III-212b; execution XI-175c; Oath of Allegiance XI-179a
 —College, East Lake, Alabama I-242b
Howarth, Arthur, schismatic XIII-535b
Howburn, England, St. Cuthbert's Cave IV-578d
Howe, Joseph, statesman XI-138d
 —Samuel Gridley, blind, education of V-310c; and Bridgeman, Laura V-319d; embossed type (ill.) V-310c
 —William, viscount, at Ticonderoga X-526c
Howel, Ap Edfnyfed, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
 —Dda, King of Wales XV-534c; on celibacy XV-585a; code IV-221b; XV-584c
Howells, William Dean, on Rial XII-94b; on Stoddard XIV-298d
Howel the Good. See Howel Dda
Howitt, Alfred William, on exogamy XIV-794a; on Totemism XIV-790c
Howlet, Robert. See Persons
Howley, Michel Francis, Archbishop of St. John's XIII-356d
Howman, John. See Feckenham, John de
Howson, John Saul, Biblical commentator IV-161b
Hoxsey, Mary, foundation XVI-69b
Hörter, town, Germany, Protestantism in XV-603d
Hoya, John, of Bishop of Münster X-637d; XV-603d
 —John, of Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d
 —John, of Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
Hoyek, Elias Peter, Maronite Patriarch of Antioch IX-684c; 688c
Hoyer, Cornelius, painter IV-732b
 —Kaspar I-514d
Hoyle, Joshua and Malone, William IX-573c
Hoynes, William, professor of law XI-132c
Hoyos, Gregory, Bishop of Manizales X-117b
 —Juan Lopez de, and Cervantes III-543a
Hoyt, Charles A. II-801d
Hoz, Pedro de la XI-690b
 —Vincente de la XI-690b
Hozakowski, Wladislaw XI-688b
Hozum, William de. See Houghton, William
Hrabanus Maurus. See Rabanus Maurus, Magister
Hradschin, Prague, II-125d; Church of St. Vitus (ill.) XII-facing 340
Hrihor, King of Egypt V-341b
Hrimthurse, in Norse cosmogony IV-412b
Hroati (Croats) II-695c
Hrodbertus; Hrodperht. See Rupert, Saint
Hromela, Council of (1179) I-738c; X-754d
Hrosnata, Blessed II-375c; feast XIII-77c; Tepl Abbey founded XII-339c; XIV-514a
HROSWITHA, Abbess of Gandersheim VII-504c; III-19b; IX-34d; XIV-560a; Aschbach's writings I-773d; letters, publication III-493a; (ill.) VII-505; Latin writings IX-27a; poems IX-30d
Hrothgar, Danish king IX-121c
Hrothward, Bishop of York XV-734b
Hrotsuit (Hrotswitha). See Hroswitha
Hrvat (Croats) IV-510b
Hrvatska kruna, periodical XI-670a
Hryniewski, Charles, vicar suffragan of Vilna XV-432d
H. S., abbr. I-26d
Hsian, Chinese prince X-179b
Hu, Vincent, martyr III-671b; IX-747c
Huabio, mission VII-286c
Huachichile Indians XIII-404b
HUAJUAPAM DE LEÓN, DIOCESE OF VII-605c; map X-facing 268
Hualpai Indians XV-84d
Huancavilca Indians XII-604d
Huanúa Indians X-93c
HUANUCO, DIOCESE OF VII-506a; XIII-448b; statistics VII-506b
HUARAZ, DIOCESE OF VII-506c
Huascar, Inca Prince XII-605b; and Atahualpa II-32a; and Pizarro XII-141b
Huastec Indians X-82b; 251a; XIV-794d; language I-411c
Huault, Charles X-543b
Huavean Indians VII-756d; X-251a
Huasteca Indians. See Huastec
Huayna Capac, King of the Incas II-32a; XII-605b
Hubald, Bishop of Odense XVI-64d
Hubaud, Canon of St. Martin XV-34d
Hubba, Danish chief V-295c
Hübbs-Schleiden, Wilhelm, on fetishism VI-53d
Hube, historian XII-200b
Hubens, Ignatius, Bollandist II-635b
HUBER, ALPHONS VII-506d
 —Charles, explorer I-664a
 —Johann, philosopher, and Döllinger V-96b; Monita Secreta X-487c
 —Samuel, and Pistorius XII-118c
 —Victor Aimé, and Döllinger V-95b
Huberland, missionary VII-62d
HUBERT, SAINT VII-507b; IX-236b; X-680a; bread, blessing of II-750d; churches, United States XI-565a; iconography I-517a; (ill.) VII-607; in Mechlin X-104a; novena XI-142d; patronage XI-566c; salt, blessing of XIII-404a; water of XV-564d
 —SAINT, MILITARY ORDERS OF VII-508b
Hubert, Bishop of Angers II-487b
 —Abbot of Lobbes IX-318b; and Benedict III II-428a
 —Bishop of Salisbury II-221d
 —Jacques François VII-608a
 —JEAN FRANÇOIS, Bishop of Quebec VII-508a; II-778d; III-234d; V-538c; XII-595c; and Denauf IV-717d; at Detroit IV-758c; at Rimouski XIII-59a
 —WALTER, Archbishop of Canterbury VII-508d; III-299d; V-437a; XIII-42a; and St. Gilbert of Sempringham VI-557d; and Giraldus Cambrensis VII-569a; and Glanville VI-577a; and Hugh of Lincoln VII-520d; and Salisbury XIII-401b
Hubertusburg, Treaty (1763) VI-607b; IX-665a; XII-524a
Hübl, Thaddaus, Redemptorist X-393d; XII-683c; and St. Clement Mary Hofbauer IV-45a
Hübmaier, Balthasar, Anabaptist preacher I-448a; adherents of X-563a; and Protestantism XI-248a; "Twelve Articles" XI-598c
HUBNER, ALEXANDER VII-509c
 —Johann, encyclopedia V-415d; 416b
Hubold, scholar XI-495a
HUC, EVARISTE RÉGIS VII-510b; VI-453c; X-364b; arrested III-671a; in China III-676a; IX-747a; in Tibet XIV-719c
Hucac. See Halcath
HUCBALD OF ST-AMAND VII-510d; 139a; 602c; IX-618b; Cousemaker's work IV-454a; Reims, school of III-14d; rhetorical offices XIII-29a
Hucbertus, Bishop of Parma XI-506a
Huch, Ricarda, writer VI-528c
Huchown of the Awle Reale XIII-623c
Hucpald, Count XV-123a
Hucuca VI-440d
Hudd, John, martyr V-478b
Huddeswell, George, martyr V-477d
Huddleston, Edmund, Venerable. See Catherick
Ferdinando VII-511b
JOHN VII-511b; and Charles II V-149d; VII-511b; XIV-433a
 —Joseph VII-511b
 —Richard VII-512a
Hudrisier, Marc, Bishop of Port Victoria XII-312d
Hudson, Anna Hope III-455d
Daniel XI-132c; 695c
 —Henry, explorer VII-393c; Delaware Bay IV-692a; in Ungava XV-127b
 —James, Blessed. See James Thompson
 —Bay, Canada, Indian School VII-32a
 —Bay Company IV-718d; Assiniboia XIV-428a; in British Columbia II-792b; and Northwest Company IX-603b; in Oregon XI-290c; in Washington XII-665b; XV-563b
Hudson River, New York XI-149a; VII-393c; XI-29c
Hue, town, Indo-China VII-766d; 770c; 777b; 777d
 —Jean, missionary XIV-420a; death IX-747c
HUEBER, FORTUNATUS VII-512b; Menologium X-192b
Huegel, Senas V-180d
Huel VI-558a
HUELGAS DE BURGOS VII-512d; III-66d; abbes I-9c; architecture VI-678c; (ill.) XIV-facing 190; reform II-507b
Huene, Baron von IX-234b; XII-531d
Huerta, Juan Ambrosio, Bishop of Puno XII-569d
Huesca, town, Spain, bell of XIV-181c; Moors capture VII-260a; Pedro I captures III-412c; VIII-260b; university III-412a
HUESCA, DIOCESE OF VII-513b; XIV-173b; (map) XIV-facing 200; statistics III-413c
Huet, Charles II-623d
 —PIERRE, DANIEL VII-513d; at Avranches IV-466a; "Démonstration Evangelique" I-622a; and Mme. de la Fayette VII-738d; Régis XII-721b; scepticism III-540d; XIII-517c; at Soissons XIV-131a
Huezotzino, Mexico X-602a; Aztec confederacy II-170a
Hufeland, Christian Wilhelm, physician X-134a; XIV-483b
HUFFER, HERMANN VII-514d; XI-680a
Huffer, Leopold III-456a
Hufnagelschrift, musical notation X-772d
HUG, JOHANN LEONHARD VII-515a; IV-160d; 493c; VI-269b; XIV-532b; Corinthians, Epistle to IV-369b; critical method V-291a; introduction, Biblical VII-81b; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-63d; and rationalists IV-495a; Romans, Epistle to XIII-157b; and Strauss I-622d; Synoptics XIV-392a; Vatican Codex IV-88a
Hugarte, Dona Maria XV-85d
Hughaldus of St-Amand. See Hucbald of St-Amand
Hugbena VII-607b
Hugdistrich, German epic VI-519a
Hugel, Lady Mary von, conversion XVI-45a
Hugford, F. E., architect XV-263b
Huggins, Sir William, astronomer II-28b; 28d
Hugh, Saint, Bishop, Balderic's life of II-219a; at Bayeux II-358c; at Paris XI-482a; at Rouen, XIII-209c
 —jurist V-72d
 —Prestmonstratensian annalist XII-389b; 544d
 —Bishop of Assisi I-801c
 —Bishop of Auxerre VII-524b
 —Bishop of Auxerre. See Noyers, Hugh de
 —I, Venerable, Archbishop of Beaugency II-525c; VII-524c
 —I, Abbot of Bury St. Edmunds VIII-418c; XIII-423d
 —II, Abbot of Bury St. Edmunds VIII-418c
 —Bishop of Cahors, deposition VI-257b
 —Bishop of Carlisle III-349c; at Beaulieu II-376d
 —Bishop of Dié. See Hugh, Archbishop of Lyons
 —Abbot of Farfa V-786b
 —Saint, Bishop of Ferns. See Maedoc
 —Bishop of Gabala XII-490c
 —Saint, Bishop of Grenoble XV-250d; and St. Bruno III-15b; and Callistus II VII-26c; and Gregory VII II-159d; Guigues du Chastel's life of III-391a; VII-66b; at Le Peuy IX-186c
 —King of Italy IX-160a; XII-651b; XIII-168c; and John X VII-425d; and Luitprand of Cremona IX-313c; and Rudolph II I-140d

Hugh II, King of Jerusalem VIII-353a
 —III, King of Jerusalem VIII-363a
 —Bishop of Ivrea VIII-258c
 —Bishop of Langres and Berengarius II-487b; IV-322c
 —Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
 —Abbot of Lioncel XV-250d
 —Bishop of Lisieux XI-105b; and William of Poitiers XV-637b
 —Archbishop of Lyons IX-473c; 507b; at Anse, Council of I-545b; at Autun, Council of II-144c; III-15a; at Avignon, Council of II-159d; at Dié XV-250c; and Gregory VII V-432b; and Hugh of Flavigny VII-519b; as papal legate XII-180c; and Philip I, of France XV-2103; and Robert of Molesme XIII-98a; and Victor III XV-411c
 —I, Abbot of Marmoutier XV-3d
 —Count of Montfort VI-520a
 —Bishop of Oporto XI-280c
 —Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-348c
 —Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
 —Bishop of Sion XIV-15a; and Notker Labeo XI-125d
 —Bishop of Tongres IX-236c
 —Duke of Tuscany XIV-233c
 —Abbot of Vézelay XIII-719c
 —Duke of Worms VII-264b
 —Bishop of Würzburg III-64d; XV-721a
 —dean of York VI-161a
 —Bishop of Zeitz II-497d
 —a Sancta Maria. *See* Hugh of Fleury
 —Blancus (Candidus). *See* Hugh of Remiremont
 —CAPET VII-515d; VI-167c; X-49a; XI-482b; XV-3b; Boulogne VI-94d; in Orleans XI-320a; Reims VIII-428a; and Severinus of Sens XIII-717b; signature IV-526c; and Sylvester II XIV-371c
 —Cook, Blessed. *See* Hugh Farington
 —de Sancto Caro. *See* Hugh of St. Cher
 —de Sancto Theodorico. *See* Hugh of St. Cher
 —Hughes, Angela, Sister of Charity III-608b
 —Bela M., general IV-130c
 —Charles Evans, Governor of New York II-280b
 —Felix XII-121c
 —JOHN VII-516b; V-37c; 178d; X-780b; XI-24a; American College, Rome I-423b; and Archbishop Bayley II-359c; "Catholic Herald" VIII-618c; and Charity Sisters of III-606d; 607d; XIII-740c; Civil War VIII-141c; and Dr. Cummings IV-567d; and Bishop Dubois XI-23d; "Free-man's Journal" XI-693a; Hassard's, life of VII-149a; and Irish Emigrant Society V-403b; VIII-137b; and Kendrick XI-794d; and Loughlin II-900d; and Cardinal McCloskey IX-486c; "Metropolitan Record" XI-693c; Mount St. Mary's College X-605c; on orphans XI-324c; and Paulista X-369a; and Pise XII-116a; portrait VII-517c; and Preston XII-403a; protocols XII-493c; and Bishop Quarter III-653d; St. John's College, Fordham XIV-562b; school question VII-517a; XIII-560c; 583b; seminary XI-27d; 222d
 —Mother Mary John XII-398b
 —Patrick VII-516b
 —Thomas, Jesuit historian VI-84a; XIII-364b; XIV-100b; Summer School XIV-335b
 —Hugh Etherianus. *See* Etherianus
 —FARINGTON (COOK), BLESSED, VII-518c; II-462d; and Holman II-790d
 —of Alatri IX-225c
 —of Amicus, and Peter Lombard XI-768d

—of Amlens, Archbishop of Rouen VII-401d; XIII-209d
 —of Barcelona. *See* Hugh of Digne
 —of Blankenburg. *See* Hugh of St. Victor
 —OF DIGNE VII-518d; IV-794a; IX-717b; treatises VI-213a
 —of Eglington XIII-623c
 —OF FLAVIGNY VII-519b
 —OF FLEURY VII-519c; IV-540a
 —of Fosse, Abbot of Prémontré XII-388d; 392a; and St. Norbert XI-100d
 —of Lacerta VI-725d
 —OF LINCOLN, SAINT VII-519d; V-437a; IX-266d; 635b; and de Bohun II-347d; Charterhouse VII-520b; and Henry II VII-221d; 520b; impropriations V-435d; Lincoln cathedral VI-674c; and relics XII-735b; reliquary ring XIII-60a; and Richard I XIII-42c; Rolls Series XIII-120c; shrine XII-93a; XIII-762b; translation XII-738c
 —OF LINCOLN (LITTLE SAINT HUGH) VII-515b; XIV-762b
 —of Macon, Blessed, Bishop of Auxerre XII-233d; XIII-718b; at Pontigny XIII-718d
 —of Monceaux, Abbot of St. Germain IX-482d
 —of Montaigu, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
 —of Montepulciano. *See* Hugh of Digne
 —of Newcastle, Franciscan V-74d
 —of Orleans, poet IX-33d
 —of Paganis XI-87b
 —of Pisa. *See* Huguccio
 —of Poitiers XIII-719a
 —of Ravel, Grand Master VII-478d
 —OF REMIREMONT (BLANCUS; CANDIDUS) VII-521b; XIV-180d; and Gregory VII VII-63c; Mosarabic Rite X-612a
 —OF ST. CHER VII-521b; 524a; XII-356a; 368Ad; XIV-702b; and Alexander IV XII-359c; Augustinian doctrine XII-362c; as cardinal penitentiary XIII-147c; as papal legate IX-237a; Scriptural work IV-160a; 195b; 395a; VIII-791d; XII-363b; XIII-639a; "Sentences", commentary on XII-364a; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-664d
 —OF ST. VICTOR VII-521d; VII-726b; IX-495b; XIV-334b; and St. Augustine II-99c; bestiary II-530a; "Didascalium" I-762d; Hauréau's life of VII-151a; 523d; on knowledge of Jesus Christ VIII-676d; as mystic VII-523a; X-664c; XIV-622b; on omnipotence XI-251d; on penance I-63b; as philosopher VII-522b; and Robert of Melun XIII-97c; on sacraments XIII-299b; 300b; on the soul IV-476a; XV-15a; Summa Sententiarum XIV-590b; temporal power of Church III-797c; as theologian VII-522d; XIV-606b; 618b; Trinitarian teaching XV-52c; works VII-523a
 —OF STRASBURG VII-523d
 —of Vermandois, Archbishop of Reims VIII-425d; XII-726a
 —of Wells, Bishop of Lincoln III-607a; VIII-419a; IX-267a
 —the Chaplain, and St. Bruno III-15b
 —THE GREAT, SAINT VII-524b; IV-73d; 74a; at Autun, Council of (1065) II-144c; and Gregory VII VII-793a; VII-525a; Hildebert of Lavardin's life VII-351b; and Henry IV VII-525b; influence VII-525d; and Roman Rite X-612b; and Urban II XV-210a; and Victor III XV-410d; and William the Conqueror VII-526a
 —the Great, Count of Paris VII-515d; XI-482b; Scandinavian invasion XI-104c
 —Hughi, India, Church in III-152c; destroyed III-153a

Hugh (Christian name). *See* Hugh
 —CHARLES HYACINTHE VII-526d
 —Louis-Charles, Premonstratensian Abbot, and Trithemist XV-62a
 —Victor VI-201a; X-515d; and Didron IV-783c; education bill V-772d; and Liast IX-285d; and Montalembert X-513d; on Napoleon III X-703a; Notre-Dame de Paris XI-485b; on Romanticism VI-201d; and Wiseman XV-671c; works VI-202a
 —Hugolinus, martyr IV-627b
 —Hugon, Count of Tours VII-527c
 —Hugonard, Joseph XII-718c
 —Hugonet, Philibert, cardinal, Bishop of Macon IX-507b
 —William III-70a
 —HUGUCCIO VII-527b; IX-62d
 —HUGUENOTS VII-527c; XIV-761c; Alais, Peace of VII-533c; Amboise, Edict of VII-531d; in America I-414b; Anne of Austria VII-533d; d'Armagnac I-735d; St. Bartholomew's Day VII-3b; 531d; XIII-334d; Beaulieu, Edict of VII-532b; in Berlin II-493d; Bible VII-530b; Bolognini XII-398a; Boulogne, Edict of VII-532a; Calvin III-197d; VII-528c; Catherine de' Medici III-443b; VII-531b; Charles IX VII-531b; Cluny, Abbey of IV-74b; Coligny VII-531d; Condé VII-531c; Confessions V-762d; conversions VII-533d; Coutances IV-455d; Creed VII-529c; discipline VII-529d; divisions VII-535c; Duperron V-203d; emigration VII-534c; in England XIII-8b; Fénelon VI-35c; Fleury VI-104b; Francis I VII-528d; Francis II VII-531a; Grandmont, Abbey of VI-726b; Henry III VII-532b; Henry IV VII-532b; 532c; history VII-530c; institutions VII-530a; intolerance VII-533b; January, Edict of VII-531c; at La Rochelle IX-6b; Lefèvre d'Étaples VII-528a; Liberals VII-535d; liturgy VII-530c; Longjumeau, Peace of VII-531d; Louis XIII VII-6b; 533b; Louis XIV VII-534a; under Louis Napoleon VII-533a; Marie de' Medici VII-533b; Mende captured X-180b; and Methodists VII-535d; missionary activity VII-536c; Montpellier, Peace of VII-533b; Nantes, Edict of VII-532d; Nantes, Edict of, revocation VII-534b; Napoleon VII-535b; Nemours, Convention of VII-532c; Nîmes, Edict of IV-443b; periodicals VII-536d; persecution, official VII-534d; at Poissy V-36c; Poitiers, Edict of VII-532b; political power VII-530d; 533c; Pontigny, Abbey of VII-233d; present VII-536d; Presbyterianism XII-392c; Réveil VII-535c; Revolution, French VII-535a; Richelieu VII-533c; XIII-48b; Rohan VII-533b; Sorbonne VII-528b; statistics VII-536d; synods VII-532a; Toleration, Edict of VII-535a; in Toulouse XIV-796d; wars VII-531c; XII-707b
 —Hughes (Christian name). *See* Hugh
 —Andreas, Redemptorist XII-687a
 —Benzanson, Huguenot VII-527c
 —Hui, Chinese Prince X-179b
 —Huian-yi. *See* K'ang-hi
 —Huichol, Indian tribe VII-756a
 —Huiller de Villeneuve, Marie L', foundation XVI-31a
 —Huilla Plateau, mission I-189c
 —Huillier, Fort L' XIII-367c; XIV-18c
 —Huin, martyr III-671a; IV-362b
 —Huing-nu III-681c
 —Huirivis, mission XIV-145b
 —Huis ten Bosch VII-108c

Huitbert, Abbot of Wearmouth IV-580a
 —Huitdeniers, Osbert, St. Thomas Becket XIV-676c
 —Huitfeldt Kristoffer I-678c
 —Huitzilopochtli, deity IV-413a; X-251c
 —Hukkuk. *See* Hucuca
 —Hulagu, Mongol Khan VIII-365c; X-481d; XI-718b; XII-217b
 —Huldah, prophetess. *See* Holda
 —Huldah gates, of temple IV-446b
 —Hulderick, Margrave of Tuscany XV-103d
 —Hühle, lake VI-431b; VIII-196c; 501b
 —Huiffe. *See* Wilgefortis
 —Hulka. J. III-34d
 —Hull, Canada, grey nuns VII-32a
 —England, cemetery III-508a; charterhouse III-634b; convent of canonesses III-296c; training school IV-343d
 —Ernest, on Zoroastrianism II-156c
 —F., and Dame Gertrude More X-564b
 —Hulne, Carmelite convent III-357a; 366a
 —Hulcher, H. F. ten, Archpriest of Holland, petition VII-389b
 —Hülsemann, Johann, Protestant theologian XV-532a
 —Hulsen, C. XV-293b
 —HULSHOFF, ANNETTE ELIZABETH, Baroness von VII-537b; VI-526c; Kreiten's life of VIII-701a; portrait VII-537c
 —Clemens August, Baron von VII-537b
 —Maria Anna, Baroness von IX-11d
 —Hulusius, F., Gregory XIII's portrait VII-3d
 —Hülkamp, Franz, editor IV-242d; XI-678d
 —HULST, MAURICE LE SAGE D'HAUTEROCHÉ D' VII-538a; IV-245b; Biblical criticism IV-496d; at Paris University XI-484d
 —Hültz, Johann, architect XIV-315a
 —Humana, in Manichæism IX-592a
 —Human Acts. *See* Acts, Human
 —Humane Salutis Auctor, Bull of Leo XIII I-225b; III-154a; IV-76c; 610a; VI-603d; XIII-387a
 —Humaniora VII-538c
 —HUMANISM, VII-538c; XII-419b; 709a; Amerbach I-409b; Argypopolis I-707a; Aristotel I-718a; Arts, Seven Liberal I-764d; Aursipa II-112a; Bebel VII-540d; Bembo VII-540a; Bessarion VII-539d; Biblical X-343d; Boccaccio VII-539a; Bruni III-11b; Byzantine III-117b; Celsus III-492c; Cesarini III-546b; Chrysoloras VII-539b; Conrad of Leonberg IV-259a; Crotus IV-539b; Czech literature IV-599d; Dante VII-538d; defects XII-53b; Dominicans XII-367a; Domini III-365b; 419b; Emsér V-410d; England IV-109c; VIII-542a; Epistole obcurorum virorum VII-541c; Erasmus V-510c; VII-541c; faith view of V-759a; Ficino VI-67c; VII-539d; Filelfo VI-71d; Filicinus VI-75c; France VII-541d; Germany VI-409c; 519d; 520d; VII-540b; Glarean VI-577a; Gratus VI-731a; Gregory of Heimburg VII-10a; Gressmund VII-28b; Guarino da Verona VII-53b; Hegius VII-195d; Hungary VII-40c; von Hutten VII-541d; and hymnody VII-604a; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-768d; Ingolstadt VIII-8a; Italy I-584d; VII-538d; VIII-249a; XII-766a; Letius VIII-738a; von Langen VIII-787c; Landino VII-539d; and Latin poetry IX-31a; at Leipzig, University of VI-457c; Leo X VII-540a; and Liberalism IX-212c; at Louvain IX-392c; Lutheranism XV-603b; and lyric poetry

- IX-29d; Machiavelli VII-540b; and medical science X-129a; Medici VII-539b; Melanchthon X-153b; Miranda V-415b; 539d; and modernism X-415b; Muret X-042d; Niccoli VII-539c; Nicholas V XI-59a; obscurantists VII-541c; pagan I-83d; XII-358c; passions, view of XIV-610a; Paul II XI-579a; Pellissier XI-609d; Petrarch VII-538d; Peutingir VII-540c; Pfefferkorn VII-541b; Pirkheimer VII-540c; XII-109a; Pius II VII-540a; Platina XII-158c; Plethon VII-539b; XII-166b; Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; Politian VII-539d; XII-213b; and Pragmatism XII-334d; XV-506b; Prague, University of XII-342d; and preaching XII-445a; Puteanus XII-584a; Reformation I-757b; VII-541d; XII-701b; Reuchlin VII-541b; Sadoletto VII-540a; scepticism V-142d; Schiller XII-334d; and Scholasticism XII-701d; XIII-549b; and Scripture IV-492c; Sixtus IV VII-540a; Spain VII-542a; at universities I-757b; 758b; XV-195a; de Valdes XV-249c; Valla XV-257a; Vavasour XV-317a; Vegio XV-320c; Vergorio XV-353b; Vespasiano da Bisticci XV-380d; Vida XV-415c; in Vienna XV-417d; Vittorino da Feltre XV-490b; Vives XV-492d; and Voluntarism XV-506b; in Westphalia XV-603a; Wimpfeling XV-649a
- Humanite**, periodical VI-179c; XIV-67c
- Humanity**, Catholic teaching I-370a; in charity III-593b
- Religion of X-719b; Positivism XII-313b
- of Christ V-635a; VII-712a; 716b; Alexander III I-151b; Apollinaria I-615d; VII-712a; St. Augustine VII-712a; in Catholic epistles XIV-599a; and Divinity XIII-299a; Duns Scotus V-197c; Hypostatic Union VII-712b; Pauline epistles XIV-598d; Precious Blood XII-372d; Rome, Council of I-616a; Sacrifice, XIII-317a; in Synoptic Gospels XIV-599c; Theodore of Mopsuestia XIV-572d; tradition XIV-600b
- Humann, John Jacob**, Bishop of Mainz IX-552d
- Human Race**. See Race, Human
- Humanum Genus**, Encyclical of Leo XIII IX-172c; 786d; XIV-72d
- Humbaba**, Elamite King II-188c; X-741b
- Humbaud**, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Humbelkne**, Saint. See Hombelina
- Humbercourt, d'**, executed III-70a
- Humbert**, Dominican, architect XII-368c
- Cardinal and Cerularius I-349c; at Constantinople X-273d; formula of faith II-487c; and Leo IX IX-162a; at Palermo XI-420b; reordinations XII-775a; in Sicily XIII-774d; at Silva Candida XII-290c
- Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen VII-121d
- Blessed, Abbot of Igny XII-729d
- I, King of Italy, tomb XIII-170b
- Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Archbishop of Lyons IX-473b
- Saint, Abbot of Maroilles XII-210d; XIV-132a
- I, Count of Savoy XII-76d; XIII-492c
- II, Count of Savoy XIII-492d
- III, Count of Savoy XIV-454b
- II, Dauphin of Viennois XII-368Cb; crusade IV-553c; and Grenoble VII-28a; at Reims XII-726b; and Venturino of Bergamo XV-344c
- Alberic de, Bishop of Reims XII-726b; 728c
- Jean-Joseph-Amable, general VIII-041a
- de Miribel, Blessed, Bishop of Valence XV-250b
- OF ROMANS, BLESSED VII-542b; IX-477d; XII-355d; 359a; XV-250d; Albertus Magnus I-204b; XII-368Ca; crusade IV-551d; Ides Irs IV-788a; on Dominican order XII-360a; liturgical reform XII-366d; XII-75a; 75b; on preaching VII-446b; tract XII-366c
- of St. Scholastica, Abbot of Subiaco XIV-321b
- of Silva Candida. See Humbert, Cardinal
- Humboldt, Alexander von**, scientist IV-402d; VI-525b; XIII-599b; 746d; on Albertus Magnus I-265c; on St. Brendan, Voyage of II-759a; in Ecuador XIV-204d; expedition V-278c; on Jesuit's Bark, VIII-373a and Mutis X-659c; on Reich XII-731b; statue X-310c
- William von, philologist VI-509d
- Hume, Alexander**, poet XIII-626a
- Daniel Douglas. See Home
- David, XII-28c; 28d; on belief II-408d; on Bonner II-676c; at Cambridge III-212b; and Campbell I-622a; causality III-464c; 466c; clergy XII-419a; and Comte XII-313a; Deism I-622a; on Elisabethan executions XV-28b; Epistemology V-508a; on God, existence of XIV-509b; on experience X-225b; free will VI-261d; good, highest VI-641b; on ideas VII-632c; and immortality VII-688d; intellect, theory of VIII-67d; and Kant I-216a; 216c; XII-652d; on knowledge II-408d; Liberalism IX-212c; and metaphysics X-232a; on Mind XIV-156b; on miracles X-338c; 340d; 341b; 342d; neo-Scholasticism X-748a; Nominalism XI-93b; and ontology XI-259b; personality, theory of XI-728a; phenomenalism XI-791b; Physicists XII-215b; psychology XII-546c; Relativism XII-732b; Sanseverino XIII-453b; scepticism III-541a; V-142a; 142b; 170d; XIII-517c; Seal of Confession XIII-660b; sensism V-408a; on the soul I-97a; space, conception of XIV-168d; on substance XIV-323d; and universality XI-92d; Utilitarianism XV-241d
- Humeral**, episcopal. See Rationale
- Humeral I**-429a
- HUMERAL VEIL** VII-542c; II-465b; colour IV-135b; use XV-388b
- Humerus V**-667d
- Humery, Conrad**, and Gutenberg VII-61a
- Humieres, Charles, Maréchal d'** VII-77d; IX-98d
- Humil**, abbr. I-23a
- HUMILIATI** VII-543a; II-463c; charitable work III-599b; St. Charles Borromeo III-619c; 622b; Innocent III VIII-16c; in Middle Ages XII-239b; origin XIV-637b; suppressed III-622c; as tertiary XIV-641a; and Waldensians XII-250c; XV-529d
- Humilis, Fra**, trial VI-948a
- Humilitas**, Saint, oil of XI-229c; painting, Lorenzetti IX-357d
- HUMILITY** VII-543c; St. Benedict II-438a; Bernard VII-543d; Celsus III-492a; defined XV-473d; St. Ignatius I-769b; and modesty XIV-481d; and prayer XII-346d; and sanctity XIII-429a; and temptation XIV-504d; St. Thomas VII-543d; XV-474a; of Virgin Mary XV-467a
- of the Blessed Virgin, monastery VIII-179b
- of Mary, Institute of Sisters of the Holy. See Holy Humility of Mary, Sisters of
- Humilladero**, hermitage, Sigüenza XIII-788c
- Hummel, Johann Nepomuk**, musician, and Albrechtsberger I-270b; and Thalberg XIV-564a
- Matthews VI-267d
- Himmelsauer, Franz von**, Biblical commentator XIV-228a; on Abel I-35d; on Abraham I-52a; on Biblical commission II-567c; on Eve I-131a; on Judges, authorship of VIII-548b; on Kings VIII-049c; on Miryam XV-464Aa; Pentateuch XI-654a; on priesthood XII-411b
- Humol**, abbr. I-23a
- Humphrey**, Count of Apulia VII-72d; X-685b
- Abbot of Celestines XVI-20a
- Duke of Gloucester, Capgrave's life of III-308c; and Kemp VIII-616b; library, Oxford IX-231d; and Peacock XI-600b
- MIDDLEMORE, BLESSED VII-544c; XIII-668c
- Humphreys**, Dean of Winchester II-608d
- Benjamin G., Governor of Mississippi X-397c
- LAURENCE VII-545a
- Hums**. See Home
- Humta**, name X-678b
- Humunara Indians** IX-541b
- Hunab-ku**, deity IV-413b; X-251d
- Hunald**, Duke of Aquitaine III-611b
- Hu-nan**, province, China III-664d; 665a; Jesuit map XII-720c; railways III-687a
- Southern, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677d
- Hunault II**, Abbot of St-Michel de Tonnerre XIII-97d
- Hunbeocht**, Saint, Bishop of Elmham IX-121d; 122a
- Hunberghat**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Huncar**, deacon III-310b
- Hunden**, John, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Hundred Associates**, Company of the. See Cent Associes, Compagnies des
- Chapters, Council of (1551) XIII-262b
- Days III-582b
- Hundred-Moot**, Anglo-Saxon I-509a
- Hundred Years War** V-321c; VI-168d; Denife on IV-720c; Flanders VI-05c; Froissart's history VI-192b; Rouen, English in XIII-209d
- Hundeland**, convent XVI-11d
- Hunegundis**, Saint, of Homblières IX-132b
- Hunerich (Hunerich)**, King of the Vandals IX-595d; XI-125b; XII-613b; XV-268d; and Antonianus, Bishop of Musti X-659a; Boniface XV-255d; Corsican legend I-239a; edict of I-192b; and St. Eugenius of Carthage V-602d; and Leo, Bishop of Sabrata XIII-292b; Longinus, Bishop of Pomerania XII-224a; and Stephanus, Bishop of Ruspe XII-230b; and Vigilius XIV-556b; Victor Vitenas on XV-415a
- Hunfalvy, Pál**, on Magyars VII-547d
- Hunfredus (Hunfrid)**, Archbishop of Ravenna XII-666c; and Leo IX IX-161d
- Hunfrith**, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
- Bishop of Winchester XV-556b
- HUNGARIAN CATHOLICS IN AMERICA** VII-545a
- College, Rome II-126c; XIII-135b; XIV-419c; and German College VII-22c
- Confession VII-702b
- Reformed Church in New York VII-711c
- Ruthenians, in United States VI-749a
- Unitarian Church XV-155b
- Hungaro-Wallachia**, See of VI-767a
- HUNGARY** VII-547b; area and population II-121b; blindness, statistics of V-306a
- Church in II-123a; 135b; VII-548c; abbots I-20b; St. Adalbert's mission I-127c; ad limina visits II-588d; Blessed Ambrose of Siena, mission I-388c; archiepiscopal jurisdiction I-691d; Benedictines II-451a; Brothers Hospitallars of St. John of God II-802d; St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18b; catechism V-87d; Christian Brothers VIII-06c; Christianity II-122c; VII-548b; concursus IV-210a; Counter-Reformation II-126b; VII-554b; Corno Abbey (ill.) XII-390; Dominicans XII-358d; Geellenevereine VI-538c; Golden Bull VII-550b; and Honorius III VII-455b; Josephinism VII-556b; Kulturkampf VII-557d; Lazarists X-364c; Leless Abbey (ill.) XII-389; Magnus Apostolate IX-537b; maps VII-following 560; metropolitan XIV-372a; monasteries II-323c; X-454a; organisation II-136b; VII-548d; Orthodox Church V-232b; patron XI-566b; persecution VII-558b; prayer for sovereign III-262a; Premonstratensian abbeyes XII-391c; primate of, privileges VI-722d; protopope, office of XII-504a; Reformation II-125a; VII-707d; Rumanian Greek Rite XII-457b; Ruthenian Catholics IV-38a; St. James of Compostela, Order XIII-353c; Schism, Western VII-551b; Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious XIII-588c; Society of Jesus XIV-90c; statistics XIV-103a; 272b; Ursulines XV-229a; and Victor IV XV-412a; St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of Charity of III-606c; and Wessobrunn Abbey XV-591c
- Geography. See Austro-Hungarian monarchy, Geography
- History VII-547c; Apostolic majesty I-640b; and Austria II-121c; 124d; 132c; and Anjou, House of II-124c; Bakács II-214a; and Bosnia II-695d; and Buda VII-554d; and Byzantine Empire VII-549d; coronation mantle V-400b; coronation mantle (ill.) VII-549b; and Croatia IV-511a; 512d; Crown, Holy (ill.) VII-549c; decline VII-552d; Elizabeth of Hungary V-389b; and Freising X-631b; German suzerainty VII-230a; Haynald VII-161d; Henry III of Germany VI-488d; Hunyadi VII-564c; Ladislav II-123a; Matthias Corvinus X-66d; Maximilian I VI-498b; Mohács, battle of (1526) VII-552d; and Moravia X-561d; Otto III VI-488b; papal vicar XIV-372a; and Passau XI-519c; People's Party VII-558d; Revolution (1848-49) VII-557b; Rudolph II XIV-649a; and Rumania XIII-225c; Szatmár, Peace of (1711) VII-555b; Sigismund VI-496c; Soliman I XV-98b; St. Stephen XIV-287d; Stephen Uroech I XIII-732d; and Tatars VII-550b; Thirty Years War XIV-649b; toleration XIV-761c; and Transylvania XV-22a; and Turks III-394a; 627b; VI-496c; 505d; VII-551d; XV-418a; and Venice XV-337d; wars of succession VII-550d
- Legislation: divorce V-66a; juvenile court VII-588c; marriage I-208c; II-13b; IX-692d; 701c; prison system XII-433c; temperance movement XIV-485a
- Literature VII-560b; 562a; Kisfaludy VIII-662d; modern VII-561d

- HUNGARY, Population:** Bohemians XIV-49c; Croats XIV-50b; Poles XIV-48d; Rumanians VI-750d; Russians XIV-48b; Ruthenians XIII-278b; Serbs XIV-50b; Slovaks XIV-49b; 54c; Slovenes XIV-50a.
- Religions and Sects:** autocephalous national Church I-692d; Cathari III-439d; Judaism III-136c; VIII-398b; Lutheranism IX-460b; 463b; Masonry IX-782d; 786b; Protestantism VII-553d; statistics II-137a; VII-559d; Waldenses XV-530a.
- Hungerford, Dorothy** VIII-8c.
- Sir Edward** I-765d.
- Hung-hoa, French in** VII-777b.
- Hung Kiao, Tibetan Sect** XIV-719b.
- Tjung-wu** III-684d.
- Wu, Chinese Emperor** III-682a.
- Hunkpapa, Teton Indians** XIV-23c.
- Hunna, Saint** XIII-345b.
- Hunneric (Hunnerich).** See Hunneric, King of the Vandals.
- Hunnis, William** XIII-27a.
- Hunolt, Franz.** See Hunolt, Franz.
- John Christopher** VII-440a.
- HUNOLT (HUNOLDT), FRANZ** VII-562d; XIV-90c.
- Huns, and Aëtius** I-177c; Amorbach Abbey I-433b; Attila II-61b; in Bremen VII-121c; Constantinople III-100c; in Dacia XIII-225a; St. Genevieve VI-414b; and Goths XI-348a; in Hungary VII-547c; in Karinthia VIII-607c; in Persia XI-716b; in Servia XIII-732a; in Steinamanger XIV-284d, in Transylvania XV-20d; in Vienna XV-417a; and Visigoths XV-476c.
- Hunt, Arthur** Surridge, excavations IX-631a; and Logia XI-378a.
- Eleanor** V-477b; XV-607d.
- Francis.** See Davenport, Christopher.
- Holman** I-175d; and Patmore XI-547a; religious paintings XI-402b.
- Jerome,** missionary XIV-23c; among Sioux XI-114d.
- Leigh, and Patmore** XI-546d.
- Thomas, martyr** V-476c; XIV-238a.
- Thomas P., priest** XIV-491a.
- THURSTAN, VENERABLE** VII-563b.
- William,** Church historian VII-380a; on Elfric I-171d.
- Hunter, family, and Croyland Abbey** IV-641d; in Maryland II-229b.
- Henry Lannoy** IX-605a.
- J.,** Protestant missionary IV-719a.
- John,** anatomist I-460c; X-132d; 133b; and Glasgow University VI-579a; and Spallanzani XIV-200c.
- John,** Governor of New South Wales VIII-145d.
- Joseph,** minister VII-563c.
- Robert,** socialist XIV-67c; on poverty in United States XII-328a.
- SILVESTER JOSEPH** VII-563c.
- Thomas** XIV-779b.
- William,** missionary II-229a.
- William,** obstetrician I-460c; X-132d; 135a; Glasgow University VI-579a.
- Hunter-Blair, Oswald,** Church historian VII-378a.
- Hunters, patron** V-627c; XI-566c.
- Hunters' Mass** IX-797d.
- Hunting, in Alabama** I-243c; as art, mechanical I-762c.
- CANONS ON** VII-563d; clerical prohibition IV-60b.
- Huntingdon, town, West Virginia, Institution** XV-606b.
- Henry of.** See Henry of Huntingdon.
- Robert,** Provost of Trinity College, Dublin X-553a.
- William** I-565d.
- HUNTINGTON, JEDEDIAH VINCENT** VII-564a; XI-24b; 693c; 695d.
- Robert** XIII-420b.
- Huntly, Sixth Earl of.** See Gordon, George.
- Hunt's Point, New York City, Blessed Sacrament congregation** I-154b.
- Huntsville, Texas, Normal School** XIV-545b.
- Hunwald, and St. Oswin** XI-350a.
- Hunza, town.** See Tunja.
- HUNYADY, JANOS** VII-564c; 552a; X-66d; Belgrade, siege of II-124d; III-187c; XV-19d; Hermanstadt, battle of IV-554c; and St. John Capistran VII-452c; and Turks IV-305b.
- Ladislav** VII-552a; X-66d.
- Matthias.** See Matthias Corvinus.
- Vajk** VII-564c.
- Huonder, Anselm, Abbot of Tisensitz** V-47b.
- Huoai, family** XIV-471c.
- Hu-pe, China** III-664d; 665a; railways III-686d.
- Eastern, Vicariate Apostolic of** III-678a.
- North-Western, Vicariate Apostolic of** III-677d.
- South-Western, Vicariate Apostolic of** III-678a.
- Hupfeld, Hermann** XI-303a; and criticism, Biblical IV-162a; 493c; on Pentateuch XI-655b.
- Hur III-157d; and Moses** I-3c; at Raphidim I-378a.
- Hürth Kh. el- (Horem)** VI-440d.
- Hurakan, in Quiche cosmogony** IV-413a.
- Huraodha. See** Orodes, King of Parthia.
- Hurd, Frank H.** XIV-760b.
- Richard** I-561d.
- Hurdy-gurdy** X-657a.
- Huré, Charles** XV-372b.
- Hurepel, Philip** IX-368d.
- Hurley, David, martyr** VIII-165d.
- Michael,** Augustinian XI-21b; 794d.
- Michael, Vicar-General of Peoria** XI-662a.
- HURON INDIANS** VII-565c; VIII-168d; X-388a; bloody sacrifices VII-572d; captives, treatment of VII-752c; Cartier VII-573b; Champlain III-567d; 568a; VII-573c; conflicts XI-222c; ethnological classification XII-626d; government VII-569d; at Great Lakes I-312a; history VII-573b; Huronia VII-566b; 567b; 575b; Huronia, map VII-567; and Iroquois III-37c; VII-573d; 574b; 575a; VIII-170a; St. Joseph's island VII-575d; language I-411b; leader of VII-570d; legislation VII-570b; in Lorette IX-360b.
- missions** I-235b; III-232b; IV-55a; X-378b; 378c; XIII-563a; Bressani II-766d; and Carheil III-347c; Chabanel III-551a; and Chastellain III-637d; Chaumonot III-645a; Daniel IV-621d; Franciscan VI-301d; Jesuits VII-577a; 582b; Le Richardie IX-34; Le Caron IX-107d; Le Mercier IX-146d; Piquet XII-75d; Rague-neau XII-633c; Recollects VII-577a; secular priests VII-582c; stations VII-578a; in Toronto XIV-781d; Viel XV-416d.
- myths** VII-572b; Neutrals VII-568a; 576b; 576c; 578b; oblations VII-572d; Petun country, map VII-569a; Petun village sites VII-568a; population VII-568c; in Quebec III-240d; VII-576a; 579b; Quebec group VII-577d; religion VII-572a; Tay Township (ill.) VII-570; in Wisconsin XV-662a.
- Huron-Iroquois, in Canada** III-229c; missions III-231d.
- Huron, Lake** VII-216c.
- Hurst, C. C.** X-182c.
- Castle, England** II-50d.
- RICHARD** VII-583a; V-476d.
- HURTADO, CASPAR** VII-583b; XIV-594c.
- de Mendoza, Andrea** VIII-269a.
- de Mendoza, Diego.** See Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de.
- HURTER, FRIEDRICH EM-MANUEL** VII-583c; VII-510b; and Gregory XVI VII-9b; and Hirschner VII-364b; on Alvares de Paz I-374c.
- HEINRICH** VII-584a.
- HUGO** VII-584a; VI-708a; on Archdeacon Richard I-694c; at Innsbruck VIII-25a; on Medina X-144a; on Ponce XII-227d; on Thomas XIV-698a; on Váskues XV-275d; on St. Vincent of Lerins XV-440c.
- Jobst von** II-392a.
- Hurth, Bishop of Dacca** IV-601c.
- HUS, Son of Aram** VII-584a.
- HUS, son of Disan** VII-584a.
- HUS, son of Nachor** VII-584a.
- JOHN (JAN)** VII-584c; I-94c; II-124a; and de Brogny II-797c; and censorship III-520c; and censures III-533a; condemnation VII-585b; XIII-413c; Constance, Council of IV-291d; XIII-785a; and Czech literature IV-599c; excommunication VII-585a; nominalism XIV-592a; and papacy I-561a; portrait VII-585; Prague University XII-342c; predestinarianism XII-378a; and Sigismund VI-496c; and sin XIV-10b; and Ultraquism XV-244d; and Wenceslaus VII-584d; writings VII-585b; and Wyolif VII-584d; XV-723d.
- LAND OF** VII-584b; VI-440d.
- Husa, Bishop of Elmham** XI-122a.
- Husain, shah** XI-722c.
- Husaini, poet** XI-720c.
- Husband, adultery** I-163c; 163d; alimentatio I-312c; alimony I-313c; Arcanum I-687d; Christian idea V-783b; St. Paul on V-783b; and property of wife IX-692d.
- Husbandmen, wicked, parable** XI-465a.
- Husby, abbey** XV-592c.
- Huschke, Georg** V-643d.
- Husee, John** XV-525a.
- Huseman, John, papal nuncio** VI-719a.
- Husen, Frederick von.** See Frederick von Hausen.
- HUSENBETH, FREDERICK CHARLES** VII-589d; and Te Deum XIV-470d.
- Hüsgen, Vicar Capitular of Rome** VII-279a.
- Eduard, editor** XI-679b.
- Hushai. See** Chusai.
- Husillo, Council of (1088)** XI-339c.
- Husim** IV-616a.
- Hussey, Bonaventure (Giolla-Brigid).** See O'Hussey, Mal-brighte.
- Edward F.** I-258b.
- John, martyr** V-477d.
- Nicholas** I-258b.
- THOMAS, Bishop of Waterford** VII-590b; XV-566b; in London XV-593c; and Christian Brothers of Ireland III-710b; XIII-40d; at Maynooth College X-87d.
- Hussagen, Johann.** See Ecolampadius, Johann.
- HUSSITES** VII-585b; XIV-761c; assemblies VII-586d; Basle, Council of II-334d; 335c; 338b; VII-589b; in Bohemia II-613d; XII-128a; XIII-785a; and Bohemian Brethren II-618b; Calixtines VII-588a; and Cesarini III-546c; and communism IV-180c; Constance, Council of VII-586a; and Knights of the Cross VIII-672a; crusades against VII-587c; 588c; 588d; 589a; at Dresden V-157c; Eucharist XV-245b; feast XI-152a; in Gnesen-Posen VI-591a; Höfer on VII-383b; in
- Hungary VII-551d; and Innocent VIII VIII-20a; lay chalice VII-585d; in Leitmeritz IX-141b; Lequius VII-588b; and Martin V VII-586c; in Moravia X-562c; name, origin of VII-585c; and Olesnicki XI-240d; orphans VII-588d; peace negotiations VII-589b; persecution XIV-762d; Pius II VII-589d; and Plantagenet XII-148d; in Poland XII-184d; 190d; in Prague VII-587a; and Prague Articles VII-587d; and Premonstratensian abbeys XII-390b; purgatory XII-576a; raids VII-589a; sacraments V-716c; Siena, Council of XIII-781c; and Sigismund VI-496d; VII-587b; in Silesia XIII-791a; Tabories VII-587c; and Union of Christendom XV-137d; Ultraquism VII-585c; XV-244d; victories VII-588b; at Vienna XIV-417d; and Waldenses XV-530a; Wald-sassen Abbey XV-530c; and King Wenceslaus VII-584d; 586d; and King Wladislaw VII-589d; in Wladislaw XV-682b; and Wycliffism VII-584d; Ziaska of Trosnow VII-587a.
- Huszar, Barbara** XI-234c.
- Hutcheson, Francis** XII-32d; ethics V-559d; at Glasgow University of VI-579a.
- Hutchinson, Jesuit** XI-174b.
- Oratorian** XI-273d.
- Ann** I-565d.
- F. W., at Molokai** X-445a.
- John, theologian** I-561c.
- John, Vicar of Cooktown** IV-350b.
- Thomas, Governor of Massachusetts** II-703d.
- Huth, E.** XIV-692c.
- Hu-tau, deity** XIV-448b.
- Hutten, Christopher von, Bishop of Würzburg** XV-720a; and Barthel II-312c.
- Moritz von, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt** V-365b.
- Ulrich von, humanist** VI-521b; VII-541d; and Albert of Brandenburg I-262b; and Cro-tus IV-539b; and Erasmus V-513a; Latin writings IX-31c; and Luther IX-444c; and Valla XII-768b.
- Hutter, Elias, Bible** V-287d; 290a; XII-223a; New Testa-ment Version XV-371a.
- Franz Joseph** VII-253c.
- Leonard, theologian** X-153c; at Wittenburg University XV-679b.
- Hutton, H. D.** XII-313c.
- Mary, martyr** V-478a.
- PETER** VII-590d; and Gentili VI-423b; and the Kenosis VIII-617b.
- Richard Holt, as editor** IV-604d; on Dalgairns IV-605a; on Newman V-470a; X-797c; W. A. VII-380a; Anglican Orders I-494c.
- W. H., on St. Thomas Becket** V-436d; on Blessed Thomas More XIV-690b.
- Huvé, Alexander, priest** I-242c; X-410d; XI-6b.
- Huxham, John, physician** X-132c.
- Huxley, Thomas Henry, on agnosticism** I-215c; anatomy I-460d; biology II-575b; ethnology XII-624b; on evil V-652b; evolution V-657c; fatalism V-793a; on Galileo VI-344c; on instinct VIII-63c; life, theory of IX-240b; on miracles X-341d; and Miavrt X-407d; Monism X-484c; Nominalism XI-93b; and Ontology XI-259b; on parallelism XI-475b; Phenomenalism XI-791c; and Positivism XII-28d; 29d; 33a; 33d; XII-313c; spiritism XIV-222a; on Theism VI-612b.
- Huy, monastery** III-295a.
- Gérard de, and Roger Bacon** XIII-114d; and Vulgate IV-395c.
- Renier de, sculptor** XIII-643d.
- Huyacali, Piro deity** XII-109d.

- Huygens (Huyghens), Christian**, and Alexandre I-299c; and astronomy II-26b; belief in God XIII-608a; hair-spring invented VII-151c; and impact XII-61c; and light XII-61a; 61b; and momentum V-423b; and oscillation XII-61d; and polarization XII-61b; and Saturn XIII-40b; and van den Vondel XV-507c
- Huyn, Paulus von**, Bishop of Brunn III-12a
- Huys, Auguste-Léopold**, Vicar Apostolic of Upper Congo XVI-82d
- Huysburg**, abbey III-85a
- Huyman, Jacob**. *See* Houseman, Jacob
- Huymann, Rudolph**. *See* Agricola, Rudolph
- HUYSMANS, JORIS KARL** VII-591b; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228c
- Huzar, Joseph**, monk V-16b
- Huzar VI-434c**
- Huzmann, Bishop of Speyer** XIV-214d; and Gregory VII III-63b
- Huzuli tribe** XIV-48c
- Hvar**. *See* Lesina
- Hvite, the Elder** XVI-75a
- Hvitrammaland II-759a**
- Hwai-nan-tze**, Chinese philosopher III-668b; XIV-447d
- Hwang-heu**, Chinese Empress III-665d
- Hwang-Kiao**, Tibet, sect XIV-719b
- Hwang-Shang**, Chinese Emperor III-665d
- Hwang-tai-tze**, Chinese heir III-665d
- Hwang-ti**, Chinese Emperor III-665d; 681b
- Hwei-kwei-kiao**, Mohammedans III-679d; 680b
- Hwergelmir**, in Gylfaginning IV-412b
- Hwiccas**, Saxon Kingdom VII-242a
- Hy**, monastery VIII-639c; III-291b
- HYACINTH, SAINT**, Dominican VII-591c; XIII-790d; Antoniewicz's poem I-585c; and St. Celsus III-547a; patronage, Canada XI-565d; patronage, Poland XII-368b; patronage, United States XI-565a; at Prague XII-339d; in Russia XIII-254d; Sandomir episcopate XIII-436c; Saint II-504b. *See* Potus, Saint
- Hyacinth, in Bible** XIV-307c
- HYACINTHA MARISCOTTI, SAINT** VII-591d; Latera's life of IX-13d
- Hyacinthe**, Capuchin, and Gregory XV VII-6a; and Mount Calvary, Missionary Society of X-604c
- Père**. *See* Loysen
- Hyacinthus**, martyr XII-290a
- presbyter** XV-408b
- Saint**, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Hyades II-27c**; motion XV-189d; in Old Testament II-30d; 31c
- Hyagata**, *See* of XII-292b
- Hydrae**, orator X-600c
- Hybridism V-659a**; and atavism II-35a; and Mendelism V-663a
- Hy Briuin Ratha**, tribe IV-371d
- Hydath**, myths I-249a
- Hydatis** VI-127c
- HYDATUS OF LEMICA (OF GALICIA)** VII-592b; I-533b; VII-374c; XIV-28a; 178b; 452b; on Theophilus of Alexandria XIV-625c
- See** Idacius
- Hyde, Edward**, Earl of Clarendon V-450c; and Carolina, possession of XIV-158c; and Catholics V-450c; History V-465c
- Lawrence**, Earl of Rochester V-168c
- Orson**, Mormon missionary X-572a
- Thomas** XV-546a
- William**, President of Douai V-139b
- Abbey**, Winchester IV-533b; VI-552c
- HYDERABAD-DECCAN, DIOCESE OF** VII-592c; XII-508d; statistics VII-730a
- Hyder Ali of Mysore** IX-589a
- Hyde Register X-734b**
- Hydon, Ranulf**. *See* Higden, Ranulf
- Hydra and Spetzal**, Greek *see* VI-740d
- Hydraulics III-409a**; X-541d
- Hydraulius XI-297d**
- Hydrodynamics III-63a**
- Hydrogen**, atomic weight II-52c; 53b; solar constituent II-28d; 29b
- Hydrography VI-451c**
- Hydromancy V-48d**; XIV-339d
- Hydroparastates**, heretics I-67a; 647a; 660d; VII-260c; IX-595c
- Hydropathy X-136b**
- Hydrophobia**, patronage XI-566c; Waterton's experiments XV-567b
- Hydrostatics XII-63a**; Galileo VI-343b; Stevin's discoveries XII-56a; XIV-293c
- Hydruntina**. *See* Otranto
- Hydrussa (Tinos and Mykonos)** XIV-736c
- Hyena**, in Bible I-519b; 519d; 521c; 524b
- Hy Fiachrach Aidhne**, Ireland VI-373a
- Fidhgeithe (Fighente)**, Ireland IV-370d; IX-262b
- Garchon**, Ireland XI-424d
- Hyden, Ranulf**. *See* Higden, Ranulf
- Hygiene**, Museum of, Washington, D. C. XV-559d
- HYGINUS, SAINT**, Pope VII-593d; XII-273a; and Athenians II-43c; chronology IV-13d; death IX-646a
- Bishop of Córdoba** XII-429c
- Gaius Julius** II-20c
- Hygieum** II-178c
- Hykates**, in Gnosticism II-327d
- Hyksos V-338c**; XIII-708a; XIV-444a; in Thebes VIII-194a; XIV-563a
- Hylocomylus**. *See* Waldseemüller
- Hylias XV-491a**
- Hyliadus**. *See* Ysidoma Abbas
- Hylic**, in Gnosticism IV-708b; VI-595b; 598b
- Hylicol**, in Gnosticism VI-595b
- Hyller**, Sebastian, Abbot of Weingarten XV-576d
- Hyloorphism** III-462c; IV-415d; and dynamism V-223c
- HYLOZOISM** VII-594a; among Hindus VII-682b; and monism X-485d; Ionic V-652a; and panpsychism XI-446a; principles of VII-683a; soul, conception of XIV-153c
- Hymeneus**, Bishop of Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
- Hymen and Fidelity**, Temple of, Paris XI-480a
- Hymenus**, heretic I-285a; VIII-356c; XII-79a
- Hymetereus**, Saint XIII-341c
- Hymettius V-629a**
- HYMN VII-595a**; at Agape I-201d; in Armenian Rite IX-304a; XIII-79a; Baltimore, Council of II-240a; in Brahminism II-730d; in Breviary II-772a; 775d; collection IX-299d; of early Christians IX-144b; Easter Week V-225d; Egyptian V-349a; in Greek Church I-100a; 359d; Irish III-492b; 504a; in Mosarabic Rite X-618c; Presbyterian XII-393a; Protestant XIII-67b; and psalm II-302c; in Sarum Use XIII-480d; and Sequence XII-481d; in St. Thomas, Acts of I-611c; Virgin Mary XV-461a; 461c; York Use XV-735b; Zoroastrian II-152c
- Processional**. *See* Processional Hymn
- Hymnarium Sarisburiense** XII-782c
- HYMNODY AND HYMNOLOGY VII-596d**; Acathistus I-92b; III-121c; Adam of St. Victor I-134b; Adeste Fideles I-142b; Adoro Te Devote I-154d; Æterne rerum Conditor I-390b; Agios O Theos I-211b; Alma Redemptoris Mater I-326c; Ambrosian I-392c; St. Andrew of Crete I-473b; Anserio I-475d; Anima Christi I-516c; antiphons I-575a; Arévalo I-701d; Aurelius Prudentius VII-600d; Aurora Lucis Rutill II-112a; Auspician atrophe VII-598b; Ave Maris Stella II-149b; Aylward II-164d; St. Cassarius of Arles III-137b; Carolingian era VII-602b; Cosmas Hagiopolites IV-403c; decline VII-603d; definition VII-596d; Dies Ira IV-787b; evening hymns VII-597b; Flavius, Bishop of Chalons-sur-Saône VII-601c; Fortunatus VI-149b; VII-601c; Gloria in Excelsis Deo VII-583b; VII-595c; XIII-433b; Gloria, Laus et Honor XVI-41b; Grace at meals VII-597b; Greek VII-598d; St. Gregory of Nazianzus VII-598d; St. Hilary of Poitiers III-498c; VII-600b; 602a; Hymnum canentes martyrum VII-419c; iambic dimeter VII-598b; Irish Church VII-601d; Jesus Dulcis Memoria XVI-47b; Kasia VII-599d; Latin hymnody VII-600a; Lauda Slon IX-36b; Magnificat IX-534b; Marbodius IX-637a; Matins X-51c; metre I-393c; VII-597d; morning hymn VII-597b; O antiphons VII-173b; of the Occident VII-600a; O Deus ego amo Te XI-206d; O Filii et Filiae XI-221d; of the Orient VII-598c; origin VII-596d; 597c; O Salutaris XI-334c; Pange Lingua Gloriosi XI-441d; on Passion XI-530a; Phos hilaron VII-597b; Quem terra, pontus, sidera XII-600d; Quicumque Christum Queritis XII-607a; Rector Potens, Verax Deus XII-676d; Regina Cæli XII-718d; Rerum Creator Optime XII-782c; Rerum Deus Tenax Vigor XII-782d; Rex Gloriosus Martyrum XIII-17a; Rex Semperne Cælitum XIII-17b; St. Romanos III-120d; VII-599a; XIII-154a; Rosary, Brevari hymns of XIII-188b; St. Jam Splendens XIII-282c; Sacris Solemnis XIII-321c; Salvæ Mundi Salutæ XII-408b; Salve Regina XIII-409a; Salvete Christi Vulnera XII-410c; Sanctorum Meritis XII-429d; Splendor paternæ gloriæ I-390d; Stabat Mater XII-239c; Syriac VII-598c; XIV-407b; 415b; Tantum Ergo X-744b; Te Deum XIV-468c; Te Lucis Ante Terminum XIV-479a; Theodore of Studium XIV-574b; Tropæ XV-65a; Urban VIII XV-219a; Urbs beata Jerusalem XV-222b; Veni Creator Spiritus XV-341b; Veni Sancti Spiritus XV-342a; Verbum Supernum Prodiens XV-348a; Versus popularis VII-598b; Vexilla Regis Prodeunt XV-396a; Victimæ Paschali XV-407b
- Hymn of Hildebert (Benedict)** IX-37d
- of Victory (Merneptah)** X-208d
- of Victory (Sanctus)** XIII-433a
- Hymnology**. *See* Hymnody and Hymnology
- Hymn on the Ascension (León)** IX-178a
- Hymnum dominicale** XIV-469a
- Hymnus Ambrosianus VII-595c**; XIV-468c
- Francisci Faludi (Drebitka)** XI-207b
- Hymonides Johannes**. *See* John the Deacon (of Rome)
- Hyndman, H. M.** XIV-65a
- Hynes, Thomas W.** II-801d
- W. J.**, lawyer VII-657d
- HYPERA**. *See* of VII-604c
- Hyperante**. *See* Candlemas
- Hyperata**. *See* of VI-738c
- Hyperatus**, philosopher IV-592d; and neo-Platonism X-744a; and Synesius of Cyrene XIV-386c; 387a
- Hyperatus, Saint**, monk V-721a
- prince** VII-470b
- Bishop of Ephesus (6th cent.)** V-15d; 16a
- Bishop of Ephesus (8th cent.)** V-491b
- Metropolitan of Heraclea** VII-243a
- Metropolitan of Kieff** IX-465a
- Saint**, Abbot of Rufiniana I-105c
- Saint**, Bishop of Sidyma XIII-778d
- Bishop of Zephyrium** XV-757b
- Hyperæsthesia I-448a**
- Hyperbrachycephalic**, type XII-621a
- Hyperdolichocephalic**, type XII-621a
- Hyperdulia I-152c**; 356a; II-364d; V-188b; XIV-585b; XV-710b
- Hyperæchius**, Bishop of Zela XV-753d
- Hyperetes**, in hierarchy VII-341a
- Hypererionic XII-621b**
- Hypereriproscopic XII-621a**
- Hyperides**, orations of IX-610a
- Hyperion**, satellite II-26c
- Hyperleptoprosopic**, type XII-621a
- Hyperleptous XII-621b**
- Hyperorthognathous XII-621b**
- Hyperplatyrhine XII-621b**
- Hyperpsychites**, heretics VIII-551b
- Hymnos**, deity IV-683d
- HYPNOTISM (HYPNOSIS)** VII-604d; and anesthesia I-448a; and consciousness IV-276c; and ecstasy V-277c; in Hecyhasm VII-768a; among Indians VII-753d; and mesmerism X-134b; and mind X-321d; and psychotherapy XII-550a; and stigmata XIV-295d; and telepathy XIV-476a
- Hypochalis (Chalcis)** III-558d
- HYPOCRISY VII-610c**; in Manichæism IX-593d
- Hypodiamonissa**, sequence XII-485d
- Hypogæum III-424a**; 513d; IV-568a
- Hypollitus of Atripalda**, Saint IX-129b
- Hypomnematographos**, in Greek episcopal curia VI-741c
- Hypophetes**, in hierarchy VII-341d
- Hypostasis**, and Arianism I-707d; definition VII-714c; and Monophysites X-494c; and Nestorius X-758a; Paul of Samocata XI-589c; and physis V-633d; use of term VI-611c
- Hypostatic character** III-586d
- UNION VII-610d**; Abeland on I-151b; and Beatific Vision VIII-675d; and Chalcedon, Council of (451) VII-611a; in Christian Tradition XIV-600d; St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-594b; Duns Scotus V-197c; effect XII-407c; and Eucharist V-578c; and human personality XII-726c; and Incarnation X-119a; and Jesus Christ, humanity of VII-712b; and Luther VII-694c; Mariology XII-585b; and Nestorians VII-713b; in Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-317a; Scheeben on XIII-625c; and Scripture VII-712b; and supernatural order XIV-337b; Thomistic teaching XIV-701a
- Hypostyle**, Egyptian temple XIII-311b; XIV-497a
- Hypotheca**, in Roman law IX-84a; and induction VII-780b
- Hypothesis**, in science I-449c; 451c
- Hypothetical Imperative III-432c**
- Hypercephalic XII-621a**
- Hyperconchous XII-621b**
- Hypericanti**, Alexander VII-739d
- HYPSISTARIANS VII-611a**
- Hypistarii**. *See* Hypsistarians
- Hypistiani**. *See* Hypsistarians
- Hypistatos VII-611a**
- Hypsoes**. *See* Ipsus

- Hyrache, abbey II-296d
 Hyracotherinæ V-665a
 Hyracotherium V-665a
 Hyrcanus I John, King of the Jews VIII-348c; 388a; IX-495a; at Bethsai II-537a; and Edomites VII-638d; and Idumeans VII-289c; in Samaria XIII-416c
 —II, King of the Jews VII-289d; 638d; VIII-348d; IX-495b; and Aristobulus II VIII-388a; and Herod IX-495c; and Sanhedrin XIII-445a
 Hyrtakenos, Byzantine writer III-117d
 HYRTL, JOSEPH, Austrian anatomist VII-611a; X-137b; portrait X-137; Vienna University II-130d; on vivisection XV-495d
 Hyslop, James H. XIV-223a
 HYSSOP VII-612a; XII-154b; and altar I-349a
 Hystaspes, Bishop of Edessa and Bardesanes II-293b
 Hystera, in Gnosticism III-143c
 Hysteria, and anesthesia I-448a; and exorcisms XV-601b; and hypnotism VII-606b; and insanity VIII-41c
 Hythe, Hamo de, Bishop of Rochester XII-162b
 Hythlodæ, Raphael, in Utopia XIV-692c; XV-243b
 Hyvernât, Henry, Orientalist, on Coptic religion I-66b; Coptic research XI-305a; and hagiography VII-107c
 Hywel Dda. See Howel Dha.

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- Ia, Saint, English churches** XI-563c; mission III-494d
—divine name I-819c
Iabroud, archiepiscopal residence V-402d; VII-121a
Iahenbouton, Huron town VII-571a
Iamblichus, philosopher, emanationism V-398b; immanence, theory of VII-683a; on Mount Carmel III-353d; mysticism XII-31d; neo-Platonism X-743d; and Porphyry IV-44c
Iamba, in Hebrew poetry XI-473c
Iami', poet XI-720c
Iamush Pisheren sou (Therma) XIV-629c
Iamutbala, and Hammurabi VII-125b
Iana, Charlotte VII-156a
Iapygians, in Italy VIII-224a
Iar-ae II-764b
Iashuilehem. See Lahem
Iassaigi, Sarah C. XVI-37c
Iatrochemists II-573c; X-131d
Iatromathematicians II-24d
Iatrophysicists II-573c; X-131d
Ibach, Conrad II von, Abbot of Weingarten XV-576d
IBAD I-669c
Ibadan, mission II-480c
IBAGUE, DIOCESE OF VII-613a; IV-123c; VI-390b
Ibanaga, tribe XII-11b
Ibafes, Bonaventura, missionary VI-293d
—Domingo. *See* Bafes
—Pedro, and St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-516a
—de Echavarrri XII-690d
IBAR, SAINT VII-613a; I-6d
Ibars Saikwaku VIII-314b
IBARRA DIOCESE OF VII-613b
—Francisco de XI-1d; and Durango V-208d
—Gonzalez, canonist IX-66a
—y González, Ramón, Archbishop of Puebla XIV-748d; at Chilapa III-659b
IBAS, Bishop of Edessa VII-614a; VII-557c; V-19a; 20a; 495d; VI-416a; X-218c; 758b; XV-112a; Constantinople, council of (553) IV-425b; and Maris of Hardaschir VII-309a; and Nestorianism XIV-708b; and Nestorius X-757d; and Philoxenus of Mabbeigh XII-40b; and Rabbulas XI-619b; and Theodore, Bishop of Mopsuestia XIV-673a; and Three Chapters XIV-707c; 707d; trial V-19d; writings XIV-409b
Ibbenbüren, Bernhard II von, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384b
Ibbur, metempsychosis X-236a
Ibdon III-250b
Ibelin, family, and Episkopi IV-572d
—Balfan d', Lord of Sidon, regent of Jerusalem VII-362d
—Jean d', Lord of Beirut, chronicler II-1a; VI-625d; VII-268d; and Filangieri IV-551a
Ibemblo, Premonstratensian abbeys XII-390c
Iberia, Church of VI-754c
Iberian Madonna, chapel, Moscow X-595d
Iberians XIV-176a; in Andalusia I-465c; and Armenian Church I-738a; in Asia Minor I-784b; in Wales XV-634a
Iberius, Saint. See Ibar
IBERVILLE, PIERRE LE MOYNE, SEUR D' VII-614c; I-240c; IX-378d; X-410d; 709d; Douay I-242b; missions X-388c; in Mississippi X-399d; and Tonica Indians XIV-777d
Ibeum, burial-place VII-289b
Ibez, in Bible I-523c
Ibi, mission XI-74b
Ibilao, tribe XII-10d
Ibiragaras, tribe VIII-156b
Ibis, in Bible I-524b; 525b; worship of VII-638a
Ibleam. See Ibleaam
Ibla, in Mohammedanism X-426c
—Kadim, in Manichaeism IX-592b
Ibmel, deity VIII-797d
Ibn-Abitur, and Mishna VIII-392d
Ibn-Abu-Sufyan, and Jerusalem VIII-360b
Ibn Achmed, Abul Walid Mahomed. See Averroes
—Ahmad Asadi, Ali, poet XI-720a
—al-Asadi, Abū Ishāq, and John of Semend V-362d
Ibn al-Athir, historian I-670d; X-599a; on Prester, John XII-401a
Ibn al-Haitam. See Alhazen
—Amr ibn Hujr, Harith, Queen of Hira I-669c
—Arabi, emanationism V-398d
—Athamir, Abdallah, martyr I-671c; mission I-671a
—Bādja (Badsha), *See* Avempace
—Batriq, Isa V-639c
—Batriq Sa' id. *See* Eutyehius
—Chiqitilla, Moses ben Samuel V-702b
—el Aghlab, Ibrahim XV-88d
Ibn-el-Arabi, and Charlemagne III-613b
Ibn Ezra. See Aben Ezra
—Hisham, on Mohammed X-424c
—Imru'ul Qais, Mundhir, Prince of Hira, and Christians I-669b
Ibn-Ishaq, historian I-671a; on Mohammed X-424c
Ibn Ismail, doctrine in Druse V-107a
—Jakub, Ibrahim, on Pentateuch XIII-419a
—Khalidun, historian I-186a; 669b
—Khalikan, historian I-670d; X-599a
—Kibr, encyclopedia V-363a
—Mundhir, Amr, King of Hyra I-669c
—Mundhir, Nu'mān, King of Hyra I-669d
—Nu'mān, Mundhir, opposes Mohammed I-669d
—ibn Qabus, Nu'mān, King of Hyra I-669c
—Rāhib, Peter, on Alexandrian episcopate V-352b; 354a
—Roshd, Ibn Mohammed. *See* Averroes
—Roshd. *See* Averroes
—Sa'd, on Mohammed X-424c
—Said, Yahya, chronicler X-225c
—Sina, Abn Ali Al Hosain Ibn Abdallah. *See* Avicenna
—Thamir. *See* Ibn Athamir
—Tofail. *See* Abubacer
—Tureik, Gabriel, Patriarch of Alexandria V-362d
—Ubai Abdallah, chief, and Mohammed VII-693d
—Uthmān al-Jullabi, 'Ali, poet XI-720b
—Zayd, 'Adi, poet I-669d
Ibo, tribe I-182d
IBORA VII-615a
Ibra' amū. See Jebilaam
Ibrahim (Cutha) VI-437d
—Adil Shah I, King of Bijapur VII-592c
—ben Faray, Orientalist XIII-420a
—Eddem, sultan, tomb VI-328a
—Pasha XI-84d; and Angora I-513a; and Damascus IV-612c; and Dikaos VII-739d; in Hebron VII-185d; and Joppe VII-269a
—*See* Abraham
Ibrex VII-305b
Ibrihm. See of XI-148a; church, apse I-689d
Ibséld, mission XI-74b
Ibsen, Henrik VI-528a; XII-201a
Iburg, monastery II-482a
Ibzan. See Abesan
Ic., abbr. I-24c
Icabicili, language X-606c
Icanhoe, monastery II-709d
Icard, J. H., Sulpician IX-66a; XII-379a; 380d
Icaria, community IV-181b; XIV-69c
Icarus, legend I-790d
Icazbaketa, Joaquín García XI-687b
I. C. B. U. Journal XVI-42d
Ice, and baptism II-261c
—physics XII-40d
ICELAND VII-615b; agriculture and industries VII-615c; area VII-615b
—Church in I-417a; VII-616a; 618c; and Arni I-746c; Benedictines II-446c; Irish monks VII-448b; Joseph of Chambéry, Sisters of St. VIII-516c; parish churches XVI-10a; Peterpenoe XI-774d; vicar Apostolic, residence XVI-72b
—climate VII-615c; education VII-617c; equal suffrage XV-692c; flora and fauna VII-615c; government VII-615d
—History I-417a; 418d; and America XV-386a; and Denmark IV-722d; discovery I-416d; and Greenland I-422c; and Norway XI-119c; Reformation I-678c; VII-617a; XII-706b; Vikings XI-116d
—Literature VII-618a; Edda V-280b; sagas VII-618c; skalds VII-618a; Sturluson, Snorri XIV-60d; Völuspá XV-507a
—names IV-10a; politics VII-615b; population VII-615d; researches I-419d; statistics XIV-454a; temperance movement XIV-455b; topography VII-615c
—spar, XII-61b
—I-ch'ang, vicar Apostolic at III-678a
I Ching. See Y-King
Ichneumon, in Bible I-526c
Ichthus, symbolism VI-395c
Ichthyus, aerotic I-616b; VI-83b
—Zōntōn III-512b
ICONIUM, titular see VII-619c; VII-440d; Assumptionists II-105c; council (c. 230-5) II-264d; VI-81a; XII-164d; St. Paul at XI-570a; St. Thecla at XI-564b
—Amphilochius of. *See* Amphilochius
—Kingdom of I-785b; 790b; and crusaders IV-548d
ICONOCLASM VII-620a; III-105d; and Abrahamite martyrs I-57d; and Acemetæ I-105d; and Adrian I I-155d; Agobard of Lyons VII-625d; in Amsterdam I-442a; and Anderton, Thomas I-468a; and St. Angilbert I-490b; and antinestianism I-563d; and art XI-396b; and Athenians II-45a; and Basilians II-322d; and Byzantine art XI-397a; Caroline Books III-371b; VII-625a; and Charlemagne III-614b; at Chester, England XV-589a; Claudius of Turin VII-625c; condemnation VII-622d; and Constantine V, Copronymus VII-621c; Constantinople, Council of (754) VII-621d; Constantinople, Council of (787) VII-622c; and Cosmas VII-621b; and cross IV-530c; VII-667a; Edict of 726 III-106c; and Eugene II V-599b; Frankfurt, Council of (794) VII-625b; and George Hamartolus VI-456a; and Germanus I VI-484c; and Greek Church VI-762c; and Gregory III VII-620d; and Gregory III VI-789a; VII-621b; and hymnody VII-599c; and iconostasis I-384c; and Irene, Empress VII-622b; Jocelin, Bishop of Bordeaux VII-625d; and St. John Damascene VIII-459c; and Leo III the Isaurian VII-620c; Leo IV, Emperor VII-622b; and Leo V, the Armenian VII-623b; Maimbourg on IX-540b; and manuscripts, illuminated IX-622b; and Methodius X-242b; and Michael II, the Stammerer VII-624a; Moslem persecution VII-620b; and Nicene Council I-156a; and Nicephorus, Patriarch of Constantinople VII-623c; XI-61a; origin VII-620a; Orthodoxy, Feast of VII-624c; XI-330c; Paris, Council of (825) VII-625c; and Paschal I IX-514c; and Paulicians VII-620b; XI-583d; and Rationalism III-106d; and Reformation II-75c; 126a; XII-702c; schism XIII-537b; and Tarasius XIV-451d; and Theodora, Empress VII-624c; and Theodore of Studium VII-623d; XIV-574b; and St. Theodorus XIV-577a; and Theodotus, Antipatriarch of Constantinople VII-623d; and St. Theophanes XIV-577a; and Theophilus, Emperor VII-624b; and Union of Christendom XV-137d; in West VII-624d
Iconoclast. See Bradlaugh, Charles
ICONOGRAPHY, CHRISTIAN VII-625d; animals I-516b; Byzantine XI-395d; and Didron IV-783d; St. Gudula VII-56c; Sophonias XIV-147b; symbolism XIV-376c; writings on X-525c
ICONOSTASIS VII-626b; adornment VII-626d; ambo I-382c; in Greek Church I-359b; IV-316a; Offertory I-452a; origin I-364b; VII-627a; in Russian Chapel, Pansaldi (ill.) VII-626; St. Sophia III-96b; use VII-626c
Icons, in Athens II-45b; of Byzantine Christians VII-663b; domestic use V-251b; Eastern form VII-669c; as godfather VII-668c; of Greek throne III-439d; on iconostasis VII-626c; restoration VII-624c; Virgin Mary XV-682a
Icosium. See Algiers
Ictrus, editor XIV-166c
Id., abbr. I-24c; 26d
Ida, mount, Cretae VI-654a
—King of Northumbria XI-348d
—Countess, Abbess of St. Cecilia I-550b
—of Austria II-123a
—of Eoppa, genealogy III-537b
—of Lorraine VI-624c; legend IX-124c
—Saint. *See* Ita
Idacius, Bishop of Emeritu, and Priscilianism XII-429c
—*See* Hydatius
IDAHO VII-627c; agriculture VII-628b; Church in II-623d; education VII-628d
—History VII-629a; French Americans in VI-273b; population VII-628b; and Wyoming XV-724d; Cœur d'Alène Indians IX-93a
—Legislation VII-629d; divorce VII-630b; equal suffrage XV-692c; 696c; marriage VII-630b; seal of confession XIII-661d

- IDAHO**, resources VII-628b; seal (ill.) VII-627d; statistics XV-178a
- Idah.** See *Iedala*
- Idanha.** See of VII-49b
- Idatius.** See *Idacius*; *Hydatius*
- Iddo.** See *Addo*
- IDEA** VII-630c; Albertus Magnus I-266b; analysis I-451a; Arabian philosophy I-675d; Aristotle I-714d; VII-631c; association II-4a; 4b; 4d; Avicenna II-157d; 158d; Baader II-174c; Berkeley V-407d; VII-632c; Brown, Thomas III-465b; Brownson, Orestes Augustus III-3a; Catholic teaching V-408b; VII-632d; and cognition VII-633b; compulsory XI-545c; Condillao IV-211b; connotation I-451b; defined VII-630c; denotation I-451b; Descartes IV-746d; VII-632b; Deutinger IV-762a; Divine, Váquez XV-275b; Duns Scotus V-196b; Eriugena V-521a; exemplary VII-632a; exemplary, St. Thomas III-463c; as first cause VI-610c; von Hartmann XI-741b; Hegel III-465d; VII-193a; 632d; IX-324b; XV-18b; history VII-630d; history, Roscelin XIII-189d; Hume III-464d; V-408a; VII-632c; and image VII-672c; and image, schematic VII-674a; innate I-125b; V-562a; VII-631b; Kant VIII-604c; knowledge I-215c; VIII-674c; Leibniz IX-137b; Locke V-407d; and logic IX-324b; modern philosophy VII-632b; objective reality VII-633d; origin VII-632d; phenomena III-460a; Plato II-155c; VI-641c; VII-630d; VIII-67b; XI-91b; XII-160b; 160d; Prades, Jean-Martin de XII-332a; Pragmatism XII-335c; Régis, Pierre-Sylvain XII-721b; Scholasticism VII-631c; 631d; Schopenhauer XIII-465d; Sensism V-407d; 408c; Spencer I-217c; Spinoza VII-632c; XIV-219a; and substance XIV-323c; and truth XV-73d; 75c; Ubaghs XV-114b; validity VII-633c
- IDEALISM** VII-634a; X-41d; and aestheticism I-175a; Berkeley V-170d; Cousin V-276d; Descartes VII-635a; Deutinger IV-762b; and choice IV-757a; English XIV-156b; Hegel VII-192c; 635a; and Herzmeyer VII-316b; Kant VII-635a; Leibniz VII-635a; IX-136a; modern V-171a; monism X-485a; and morality X-550b; and ontology XI-259b; Plato IV-771a; VII-634b; results VII-635b; Scholasticism VII-634d; significance VII-634a; and soul XIV-158a; and spiritualism XIV-229b
- Ideles.** Psalms XVI-79b
- Identity.** and Resurrection XII-793c
- Ideograms (Ideographs)** II-9c; 9d; in cuneiform writing II-10a; X-284a
- Idéologues.** school VI-200c
- Idology.** St. Bonaventure II-651d
- Ides** IV-638a
- Iderville.** Count Henri d' XV-576b
- Idhnah (Eana)** VI-438d
- Idida** VIII-523c
- Idioey** VIII-41c
- Idiomela** I-678c; in Greek Liturgy I-47a; IV-319c
- Idioms.** Communication of. See *Communicatio Idiomatum*
- Idiorhythmic.** monasteries II-49b
- IDIOTIA** VII-635c; IV-523b
- Idithum.** and David, King of Juda XII-478b
- Idle River.** battle (616) V-323d
- Idolpalt.** mission VII-779b
- Idne.** abbr. I-26d
- Idola** II-192d
- Fort II-192d
- Specus II-192d
- Theatri II-192d
- Tribus II-192d
- IDOLATRY** VII-636a; Aaron I-3d; and Abomination of Desolation I-46b; anathema I-455c; of animals VII-638a; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; in Bolivia II-165b; causes VII-636c; Celsus II-491b; in China XIII-36d; 311b; and Christian theologians XIV-588d; and Church IX-1d; Clementines IV-41c; commandments IV-153d; divination V-51a; in Egypt VII-637a; Elchasaï V-372c; forbidden VIII-3d; in gambling VI-376b; Golden Calf VI-628c; and heathen VII-637d; Hinduism XII-409c; and images, veneration of VII-636b; Indians I-410d; Israelites I-3d; VII-637b; VIII-196c; in Jerusalem XIV-146c; and Mani IX-593d; and St. Marcellinus IX-635b; and Mass V-763b; Mass of incontinent priest III-486b; and Mohammedanism X-427c; moral aspect VII-636b; origin XII-742b; and religion XII-749c; and sacrifice XIII-320b; and Simonians XIII-797b; sins I-152d; superstition XIV-339c; in Talmud XIV-437b; temple XIV-495c; Tertullian on XIV-522c; St. Thomas VII-636a; 636d; in Washington, state XV-563b; Wisdom, Book of XV-667a; and witchcraft XV-675a; as worship XV-710b
- Idol of Juriconsults** I-100d
- Idols.** breaking of IX-737a
- Worship of. See *Idolatry*
- Idonei** XII-250b
- Idris.** historiographer X-598d
- Idris I.** of Morocco, at Agadir XII-224a
- Idrisites.** sect X-425c
- Idstedt.** battle (1850) IV-729c
- Idu.** mission XI-74b
- IDUMEA** VII-638b; IV-750a; and Hebrews XIII-708a; and Hebrew VII-184d; XV-464Gd; and John Hyrcanus VII-289c; and Jutta XV-464Gd
- Iehara.** Shogun VIII-312c
- Ie-kya.** and Shamans XIII-751a
- I-E-Hetep.** physician XII-549d
- Iemitsu.** Shogun VIII-312b; Christianity VIII-307b
- Iemochi.** Shogun VIII-312d
- Ienari.** Shogun VIII-312c
- Ienobu.** Shogun VIII-312c
- Ierna.** (Ireland) VIII-98c
- Iesada.** Shogun VIII-312d
- Ieshige.** Shogun VIII-312c
- Iesoyshi.** Shogun VIII-312c
- Ietsugu.** Shogun VIII-312c
- Ietsuna.** Shogun VIII-312c
- Iezai.** and Elchasaï V-372c
- Ieyasu.** Shogun VIII-312b
- Ifecondi.** Academy I-84b
- Iffand.** August Wilhelm, dramatist VI-525b
- Igal.** monastery. See *San Vicente de Igal*
- Ighiras.** tribe XI-74a
- Ighrasell.** See *Irmsul*
- Igelbund.** persecution (1403) XIII-413b
- Igerne.** legend IX-123c
- Iggensback.** Bavaria, bell II-422d
- Igig.** myth I-480d
- Iglau.** church III-12c; Treaty of (1436) II-124c; 338b; VII-588c; X-562d; XIII-785c
- IGLESIAS, DIOCESE OF** VII-638d
- Luis general of Friars Minor VI-287a
- DE LA CASA, JOSÉ VII-639a; XIV-200c
- Igu** VII-749c
- Ignace.** See *Ignatius*; *Ignacio*; *Inigo*
- IGNACIO DE AZEVEDO, BLESSED** VII-639b; II-378d; XIV-95a
- See *Ignatius*; *Inigo*
- Ignatei.** Patriarch of Moscow XII-262c
- Ignatieff.** Nikolai Pevlovich, diplomat III-684a; XIII-250c
- Ignatius, Father, of Llantony** XVI-60b
- II, Jacobite Patriarch II-294d
- III, Jacobite Patriarch II-294d
- IV, Melchite Patriarch. See *Sarruf, Ignatius*
- V, Melchite Patriarch. See *Quattan, Ignatius*
- Mother. See *Bandy, Amelia*
- Mother. See *Goethals, Thérèse Josephine*
- Bishop of Claudiopolis IV-8c
- Bishop of Nicæa XI-43d
- Abbot of Oña. See *Inigo, St.*
- Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a
- Metropolitan of Siberia, writings XIII-270b
- Bishop of Sosopolis XIV-166d
- Bishop of Syra XIV-395a
- Bishop of Temnus XIV-479d
- Pseudo I-571b; 637b
- a Jesu, on Nasoreans X-706b
- and Francis, Seminary VIII-768a
- LOYOLA, SAINT VII-639b; Altar-Tomb (ill.) VII-facing 644; Anima Christi I-515d; and Archinto I-696a
- in art VII-639c; 640; 642; Rubens VII-641; Séanches VII-643; XIII-427c; Titian VII-facing 638
- and asceticism I-769b; and Blyssen II-604c; and Bobadilla II-605a; Bouhours on II-711b; and Camargo, Dominicus XIV-205b
- churches: Africa XI-566b; Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565d
- and Classics XII-768c; Communions for IV-774d; communications VII-640c; Conferences, ecclesiastical IV-213c; on consolation XIV-255c; Constitutions VII-642c; conversion VII-639d; and Counter-Reformation IV-440a; on discernment of spirits V-28d; in England XIV-91c; examination of conscience V-675c; Ferdinand I II-125c; and Saint Francis Borgia VI-214b; St. Francis Xavier VII-233c; generalship XIV-84c; German College VII-643c; XIII-132d; 695d; and Illuminati XVI-46b; and Maffei IX-622a; and Magdalena de la Cruz VII-701a; and Martínez, Juan X-520c; and Mass VIII-82a; X-23a; at Manresa VII-640b; and meditation XII-348c; and monogram of Christ VII-649b; at Montmartre VII-641b; XII-93d; at Montserrat VII-640a; and Morone, Giovanni X-576a; at Notre Dame des Vertus XI-488d; O Deus Ego Amo Te XI-208d; Ory, Matthieu, on XI-333b; Pamplona, basilica XI-438b; Pamplona, house at XI-438c; and Bl. Peter Canisius XI-757b; and Bl. Peter Faber XI-767b; and St. Philip Neri XII-19a; and poverty XII-325c; or profession, religious, XII-451d; and retreats XII-795d; and Ribadeneira, XIII-30b; and Rodríguez VII-643c; Roman College VII-643c; and Salmerón XIII-402d; at Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455b; Society of Jesus VII-641b; XIV-81a; Spiritual Exercises II-414c; VII-642a; XIV-224d; spiritual formation VII-640a; studies VII-640c; Sundays XII-270a; and theology XIV-619a; and Thomism, XIV-702c; tomb VII-643d; XIII-171c; on Virgin Mary X-468d
- OF ANTIOCH, SAINT VII-644b; I-787d; XI-749b; on Agape I-202a; on altar VII-348d; as Apostolic Father I-638a; on asceticism XIV-617b; on baptism II-269b; on bishops I-628d; II-582b; III-749d; 754d; XIII-529c; on Church, Catholic I-639c; III-449a; Church, Roman I-639d; 641c; 641d; collections VII-645b; on deacons IV-648a; on Docetism V-72a; epistles I-362b; 637b; XII-219b; on Eucharist I-639d; on faith V-767c; feast III-163c; feast, canon I-473d; and Gospels III-275c; on hierarchy I-639c; VII-338b; 339b; XII-416a; on Jesus Christ VII-711b; on Logos IX-330c; on love XIV-614b; on marriage IX-705b; martyrdom IV-102d; on Mass X-11b; on St. Matthew X-57d; on miracles X-345d; and parables XI-464a; on Passion XI-528b; and Pastoral Epistles XIV-731a; 733b; pastoral Theology XIV-612a; and St. Paul III-276c; on penance I-62a; 64a; XI-622b; Philadelphians XI-793b; at Philippi XII-8a; St. Polycarp XII-219b; on pope VII-797d; XII-263b; and psalmody I-575d; XIII-643a; and Romans XIII-158c; and Rufus XIII-222d; on salvation III-753b; on schism XIII-530c; shrine I-568b; and Smyrna XIV-60c; on Sonship, Divine I-631d; on Sunday XIV-335d; I Thessalonians XIV-630b; II Thessalonians XIV-637a; and Trajan XIII-167c; and Trallians I-634c; in Troas XV-63c; unity, ecclesiastical XV-180d; on Virgin Birth of Christ XV-460a; 466d; and Virgin Mary I-613d; XV-472b
- of Bergamo, mission VI-69d
- OF CONSTANTINOPLE, SAINT VII-647b; II-465b; IV-303b; IX-159c; X-242d; 244a; XI-64d; and Benedict III II-428a; deposed IV-311a; VI-763d; XII-44b; and Photius III-107a; XIII-537b; XV-139b; Rosweydes on II-631a; in Russia XIII-254a
- of Cosnigo, at Rhetia XIII-18b
- of St. Paul. See *Spencer, Hon. George*
- water XV-564d
- See *Ignacio*; *Inigo*
- Ignaz.** See *Ignatius*; *Ignacio*; *Inigo*
- Ignis Natura Renovatur Integra.** in Masonry IX-779c
- Ignus, Peter.** See *Peter Ignus*
- Ignis ardens** XII-476c
- Igniterium** I-487d
- IGNORANCE** VII-648b; affected VII-648c; in Agnosticism I-215d; Amalricians I-379d; antecedent VII-648d; Arcesilao I-216c; concomitant VII-648d; consequent VII-648d; crass VII-648c; and crime IV-490a; and diamisinal, canonical XV-248c; effect I-116a; and error V-525a; as excuse V-682a; of fact VII-648c; in Gnosticism II-328a; and idolatry VII-637a; and illegitimacy VII-651b
- invincible III-752d; VII-648b; and heretics XII-761c; and salvation XIV-767a; and sin VII-648d
- and irregularity VII-173b; Jesus Christ I-215b; 618b; of law VII-648c; IX-78d; and matrimony VII-697d; Pascal on XI-511d; of penalty VII-648c; in Probabilism XII-444a; Roger Bacon on XIII-114d; and sin XIV-7b; 7d; 9a; and Socrates V-558a; XV-473b; supine VII-648c; Theosophy XIV-628a; and vice IV-225d; VII-249a; vincible VII-648b; and voluntariness XV-506d
- Igný.** abbey VIII-788a; XII-729d
- Igoe I.** prince XIII-243d
- Sviatoslavitch, Prince of Novgorod Sieverski XIII-268a
- Igorrotes.** tribe XII-10c; ethnological classification XIII-626d; missions XI-149a
- Igr.** abbr. I-23a; 24c
- Iguala.** plan of X-266b
- Igur-Kapkapu** II-11a
- Iguvium (Gubbio)** VII-55b
- Ih.** deity VIII-331b
- Ihai** VIII-305d
- Ihanktonwan.** See *Yankton*

- Ihanktonwanna.** See Yanktonai
Ihering, Rudolf von, on Jesuits XIII-224a; on vivisection XV-495c
Ihesus VII-421c
Ikonatiria, mission II-751c; IV-621c; VII-571a; 580a; Le Mercier at IX-146c; X-378c
IHS VII-649b; 421c; I-21d; 24c; XIV-376d; Alpha and Omega I-333c; and St. Benedict XIII-338c
Im. See Jim
Is qum, Constitution of Alexander IV VI-281b
Ijebarim VI-440d
Ijon. See Ahion
I-Kal VIII-299a
Iken, church II-709d
Ikh-Chao League X-480a
Ike Bosham Sume, monastery X-479d
—Khure. See Urga
Ikhmaton. See Amenhotep IV
Ikuu, writer VIII-314b
Ikonas. See Icons
Iksal (Ceseleth-thabor) VI-437a
Iksalidites, at Damascus VII-612b
Ikvini (Ikvins) VII-55b
Ila, mission XI-74b
Ilaomilus, Martin. See Waldseemüller, Martin
Ilarion. See Hilarion
Albert, Sir Courtenay, on India VII-736c
Ichester, Redemptorists II-234c; XII-684d
Idebrandino, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
Idephonous, Saint, Archbishop of Toledo VII-649c; XII-145c; IX-288a; XI-418a; 700c; XIV-755d; feast V-75d; and Hall Mary VII-111a; legend VII-111a; Mass book X-611d; office IX-294b; relics 748d; XV-749c; on Virgin Mary XV-448c
—Probabilist XII-442b
Ilderado, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685b
Ilderice, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233b
Idico IX-121b
Idukfus, Felix, Bishop of Iria IV-188c
Ile à la Croisse, mission X-381c; 512b; 512c
—au Galop, mission X-390d
—Barbe, monastery VI-396d; IX-472d
—Chauvet, monastery III-207d
—de France V-261c; VI-670b; 671d
Ileocmal valve I-450c
Ile Percée, mission III-233c
—Picquet, L' mission X-380d
Ilerda. See Lérida
Ilgretas, in Urgel XV-223b
Ile Royale (Cape Breton) III-233d
Ilfeld, Premonstratensians at VII-129a
Igen, David, on Pentateuch XI-655a; on Tobias XIV-753b
I. L. H., abbr. I-26d
I-li, mission III-677c; rebellion III-680d; treaty (1851) III-684c; XV-95d
—ritual III-668a
Ila, See of VI-740d
Ilad, Aubignac on II-67b; manuscript IX-618b
Ili-bahac, mission III-670b
Iliber (Ilberri). See Granada
Iliceto, Redemptorists at I-336d; XII-683b
Ilija VII-322c
Ilije II-604d
Iliurgis (Andujar) VIII-267b
Ilikhanan-Jelaifid, dynasty X-481d
Ikhans of Iran, dynasty X-481d
Ilhan, and St. Patrick VIII-637d
Ila nos cura, Bull of St. Pius V IV-345c
Iliato X-620c; in Gallican Rite VI-362d
—feast XII-400b
Ila Verde (Greenland) I-421d
Ile et Vilaine, department, France, map VI-facing 188
ILLEGITIMACY VII-650a; I-312c; II-580a; in Austria VII-651d; in Bavaria VII-651d; and consanguinity IV-267c; and education VII-651a; and heredity VII-651b; irregularity VII-172b; in London VII-650d; and marriage I-178a; ordination, impediment II-579d; and parents XI-479b; and poverty VII-650c; in Prussia VII-652b; removal of IX-132a; in Scotland VII-651d; statistics VII-650b; in Sweden XIV-350b
Illasca, Gonzalo de, writer XIV-199d
Illeahazy, Stephen VII-554b
Illeberis. See Elvira
Illici, See of XIV-755d
Illdius, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
Illingworth, William H. V-311c
ILLINOIS, state VII-653c; admission to Union VII-656a; A. P. A. I-427a; and arbitration I-685b; area VII-653d; banks VII-654a; Bohemians II-620d; Bulgarian Orthodox Church VI-774a; Catholics in public life VII-657c; cemeteries VII-659d; charitable bequests VII-659c; Croats XIV-52b; divorce laws VII-658d; education VII-654c; educational system, Catholic VII-655b; ecclesiastical organization I-367b; Foresters VI-135a; French Americans VI-273a; French settlement I-414d; German settlements VI-476b; Greek Catholics VII-747b; history VII-655d; 656b; Hollanders VII-394b; hydrology VII-653d; Irish population (1900) VII-136a; Italians VII-204a; Italian Greek Catholics VI-752c; Knights of Father Mathew XIV-492d; law and religion VII-658a; liquor traffic VII-659b; XIV-491a; manufactures VII-654b; marriage laws VII-658b; Masses, bequests for X-33d; mission, early I-242d; VI-479b; Mormons X-572a; negro population (1900) XII-628b; Poles XII-205c; property, ecclesiastical I-367d; VII-658b; 720c; protective XII-492d; public institutions VII-659b; publications, Catholic XI-692c; railroads VII-654b; religious denominations VII-657d; resources VII-654a; Rumanian Orthodox VI-774a; Ruthenian Greek Catholic Church VI-748a; St. Cyril's College III-365c; seal (ill.) VII-653c; seal of confession VII-658a; Serbian Orthodox VI-773d; settlers VII-655d; Slovak XIV-55c; Slovenes XIV-56c; statistics, ecclesiastical VII-657a; statistics, state XV-178a; Syrian Greek Catholics VII-751d; temperance movement, Catholic XIV-491b; wills and testaments VII-65b
—University of VII-654d
—INDIANS VII-660b; XII-320a; XV-657d; Algonquins I-311c; and French IV-732d; Gibault VI-548d; and Gravier VII-732d; and Iroquois VIII-170a; and Marquette III-653b; and Miami Indians X-271b; missions III-233d; X-387d; XV-662b; and Rale XII-635d
Illiteracy, and migration X-204d
Illicid falcidi, Bull of Julius II XII-292a
Illeg, Jakob, theologian IV-798b
ILLTYD, SAINT VII-661a; XV-583c; 585d; and Bangor Abbey II-251a; as Bishop of London IX-347c; and St. Brigue II-784a; and St. David IV-641b; and St. Gildas VI-558a; and Llanidloes Vawr monastery XV-585d; ordination XV-585b; and St. Samson XIII-422d
Illed est proptum, Constitution of Leo XIII III-253b
—in prinis, Bull of Leo XIII X-269a; XIV-145c
Ilugason, Torstein, Icelander VII-616d
Iluminans altissimus, hymn I-393b
Iluminata, Saint, martyrdom II-522d
Iluminated (Catechumens) XIV-375a; and Apostolic Constitutions I-571b
ILLUMINATI, Bavarian VII-661b; VI-525c; IX-246d; XIV-72b; 282b; and Abecedarianism I-35d; Accademia de I-84a; in Austro-Hungary II-126d; 128a; IX-781c; and catechetical teaching XIV-610d; and Catholic theology XIV-595c; civil enactments against VII-662a; foundation VII-661d; in Hamburg VII-122b; and Hefele VII-192a; influence VII-662d; at Ingolstadt VIII-8c; and Kaunitz VIII-612c; and Leibniz IX-138b; and masonry VII-661c; IX-776b; and Cardinal Migazzi X-288c; objects VII-662b; organization VII-662c; on patronage XI-561b; and Rationalism XII-652b; and the Sorbonne XIV-150c; and Tocqueville XIV-753c; Weishaupt, Adam VII-661b
—Spanish XVI-46a
Iluminating Grace. See Grace, Illuminating
Illumination Movement, and Alexander of Hales I-298d; Amalrician I-379d
—of Bel (Namar Bell) II-19c
—of Manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Illuminated
Illuminative Way I-769c; XIV-255b; 610c
Illuminato, Brother, and Saint Francis VI-224d
Illuminator, monastic XIII-635c
Illuminés VII-534d
Ilhus III-100c
Ilusionism VII-635b; in India XII-409b
Ilustrador Nacional, periodical, Mexico XI-686b
Illustrated Catholic American, periodical, New York XI-693c
—Catholic Missions, periodical, England XI-675b
—Monitor, periodical, Ireland XI-682b
Ilustre Théâtre, L' X-434b
Ilustrierte Monatshefte für christl. Haus, periodical V-53d
Ilustriertes Konversationslexikon (Spamer) V-416b
Illustrious and Most Reverend Lord, title I-138b; 138c
Illustrious and Reverend Eminence, title I-138b
ILLYRIA VII-663b; I-253b; Achrida I-103c; council (375) and Holy Ghost VIII-174c; council of (375) Valentinian I XV-255b; ecclesiastical organization I-661d; Farlati's history V-788c; language, and Dobrovsky's classification IV-47b; and Napoleon IV-512c; papal jurisdiction II-45a; and Visigoths XV-476d
Illyrian College. See Collegio Ilirico
—Legion XI-433d
Illyrians (Albanians) I-253c; in Bosnia II-695a; in Hungary VII-547c; and Slavs XIV-45b
Illyrian Version of the Bible XV-369b
Illyricum, division of VI-738a; Eastern, and Constantinople XIV-634a; Eastern, as civil diocese VI-738b; ecclesiastical provinces of VI-759b; and jurisdiction II-659c; 660c
—Prefecture VII-663c; and Theodosius I VI-756d; and Thesalonica XIV-633b
—Province IV-510c; 607a; and Rome IV-302d; and Theodosius II VI-757d; and Sixtus III XIV-32c; and Valentinian I XV-254d; Western, and diocese of Pannonia VI-756d
Illyricus, Mathias. See Flavius Thomas, Franciscan VI-293a
Ima, Hauptreiss (of 1599) XIII-694b
Ima, Khirbet (Alima) VI-433d
Immtünster, convent, Bavaria X-631a
Im-Mukha, deity XIII-286b
Ilocanos, tribe XI-149d; XII-11b
Iloilo, Seminary of, Philippines IX-600a
Ilongot, tribe XII-10d
Ilorin, population II-480c
Iperinis, Lucas de, Vicegerens XIII-342d
Iplide, Saint, martyr X-180c
Ildiclus, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
Ialey, Edward, Bishop of Birmingham II-579a; XI-336c
Ilaug, Abbot of Wessobrunn XV-591c
Ilut (Ilutus) Saint. See Iltyd
Ilyde, Saint. See Iltyd
Ilu Ammu-rabi. See Hammurabi
Ihurir (Granada) VI-723b
Ilustración de Clero, periodical XIV-188c
Ilustración Española y Americana, periodical III-125a; XIV-188d
Imad, Count of Teisterbant and Radichen X-148a
Imad-ed-Din, and Christian states IV-548a
Image, Divine, in man I-130a; in woman XV-688c
—mental VII-672c; 672d; 673d; affective VII-672b; and idea V-408c; VII-673c; motive force VII-673c; and imagination VII-672b
—visual, on altar screen I-356c; blessing of II-601b; and Bogomili II-612b; Chanaastic III-571d; fetishism VI-63d; Epiphanius's history XIII-394d
Image-breaking. See Iconoclasm
—controversy. See Iconoclasm
IMAGES, VENERATION OF VII-664c; 670d; I-351c; VII-742b; XV-710b; and service XIII-92a; of Beati II-598b; and Calvinism VII-670b; 371b; Caroline Books III-372c; and Catholicism I-444c; coronation VII-689b; 670b; early Christian VII-685c; Edward VI. Act of XV-127c; Elvira Council V-396a; emperors VII-667d; and Iconoclasm VII-620a; 669b; and idolatry VII-664d; Ireland XI-615a; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-456d; and Jonas of Orleans VIII-499c; and Matthew of Janow VIII-284a; and Moslems VII-620a; Nicea, Council of (787), VII-671a; and Passiontide XI-535d; Pistoia II-69a; principles VII-670d; and Rites, Congregation of XIII-146a; scapulars XIII-510c; Theodore Studium XIV-574b; and Sta. Theodorus and Theophanes XIV-577a; Trent, Council of I-444c; VII-671d; Tridentine decrees XV-35a
Image-worship, Israelites I-721c; in Jainism VII-270c
Image-worshippers, Constantinople III-106c
IMAGINATION VII-672a; and Aristotle I-716d; VIII-67b; and character III-585c; complete images VII-672c; and contemplation IV-326d; creative VII-672c; divisions VII-672c; generic images VII-672c; in Greek philosophy IV-771a; images, externalising of VII-673a; incomplete images VII-672c; and intellect VII-673c; motive force VII-673c; nature VII-672a; object VII-672b; and perception VII-673b; in potentia I-125b; and prophecy XII-474b; and psychology XII-548d; retentive VII-672c; schematic images VII-672d; spontaneous images VII-672d; and stigmata XIV-295d; as temptation XIV-504c; verbal images VII-672d; voluntary images VII-672d
Imago Mundi, D'Ailly I-236c; V-414d; Gautier of Mets II-22a; Honorius of Autun V-414d; VII-461d

- Imām**, in Mohammedanism VII-1904; X-423b; XII-411a; XV-100d
- Imamate** IX-594b
- Imams**, definition XI-718d
- Imar**, Abbot of St. James XV-721c; and St. Malachy I-730b
- Imaro**, Bishop of Tusculum, and Victor IV VI-244a
- Imbecility** IX-545b; and insanity VII-41c
- Imbert**, Doctor, on mystical marriage IX-703b; on stigmata XIV-295a
- Vicar Apostolic of Corea, martyr III-671a; IV-362a
- Imbettausius**, Bishop of Reims XII-725b
- Imbomon**, Mount XI-438a
- IMBONATI, CARLO GIUSEPPE** VII-674b; and Bartolucci II-318a
- Imbrowice Abbey** XII-391d
- Imbriani**, Emilio, jurist XII-112c
- Imbrismovich**, Luke, and Turks IV-512b
- Imbro**, at Kaunos III-458d
- Imbsen**, Baroness von XIII-588d
- Immerthia**, Church of VI-754c
- Imgrund**, Henry, and Nicholas of Fide XI-62d
- IMHOF, MAXIMUS VON** VII-674c
- Imhoff**, Konrad XIV-311a
- IMITATION OF CHRIST** VII-674d; XV-348d; Amort I-435a; Arias I-711a; asceticism XIV-618d; authorship XIV-662c; Asarias II-167c; Brewer II-778b; and Cajetan III-145c; Chinese II-482c; Cornille's translation IV-374d; and Gerson VI-532d; and Gonnelieu VI-634c; and Grancolas VI-724d; and Henry of Kalkar VII-236c; and Hilton VII-355d; and Lallemand VII-752d; and Ludolph of Saxony IX-416b; and Spiritual Exercises XIV-226b; and Thomas à Kempis XIII-300a; Welsh version XV-536d; and Werner II-129b
- of Our Lady (Arias) I-711a
- Imla**. See Jemla
- Imma**. See Emma
- Immacolata Concezione**, Pontificia Accademia della I-87d
- Immaculato Coração de Maria**, at Taubaté XIV-465b
- Immaculate**, church, Cincinnati XII-572c
- Academy, Washington, D. C. XV-560a
- Immaculate**, Sisters of Mary. See Mary Immaculate, Sisters of
- CONCEPTION**, doctrine VII-674d; IV-566a; 676c; XV-464c; and Agreda, Maria de I-229d; Albertus Magnus VII-679a; Alexander VII VII-680c; Alexander of Hales VII-679a; Allemand, Louis IX-376d; and Alva y Astorga I-372b; St. Ambrose VII-675d; and Andrada de Payva I-469b
- in art: Bartolomeo Carducci III-345b; de Carreño XV-489d; Falco V-770b; Holbein VII-385c; and Montañés X-520d; Karl Müller X-629d; Murillo (ill.) VII-facing 678; X-645a; Reni VI-137b; and Ribera XIII-32a; at the Vatican XV-283d
- and St. Augustine II-94a; VII-676a; and Aureoli II-111b; and Avignon II-160a; Baius VII-680b; Ballerini's work XVI-6d; and Baltimore II-233a; 240d; 241a; Basle, Council of (1439) VII-679d; St. Bernard VII-678d; and Betancourt II-535c; and St. Bonaventure II-651d; VII-679a; and Charles III of Spain IV-38a; and Chrysologus, Peter VII-678a; and Coimbra I-755b; and Comestor, Peter VII-676b; and controversy VII-678c; and Cyril of Jerusalem VII-675d; Denys the Carthusian IV-735c; and Divine maternity XIV-585b; and Döllinger V-67d; and Dominicans VII-680b; and Eadmer V-224a; and Emmerich, Catherine VII-676b; and St. Ephraem VI-676a; Epiphanius VII-675d
- feast* I-238d; III-162b; VII-677a; X-543b; XIII-300b; XIV-342d; XV-463b; and communions IV-774d; and Compostela IV-188d; in Greek Church III-166b; and indulgence VII-788d; and novena XI-143d; at Paris XI-489c; and Requiem masses XII-779d; and Resurrection, Congregation of the XII-794c; Salamanca, council of VII-49b; in United States II-236a; 237c; 238d; and Vienna, University of XV-422b
- and Galatino VI-340d; and Geissel VI-405c; and Gregory V VII-680b; and Hippolytus VII-675d; and Irenaeus VII-675d; and Jacob of Sarug VII-676b; and John Damascene VII-676a; 676b; and John of Montesono I-236a; VIII-474d; and John of Segovia VIII-479c; and Justin VII-675d; and Kieff, Academy of XIII-269c; Maternus VII-675d; Maximus of Turin VII-675d; and Military orders III-152a; of Nieremberg y Otin XI-72d; Orthodox Church VI-753b; XIII-538d; Passaglia, Carlo XI-518d; patristic teaching VII-675d; Paul V VII-680b; St. Peter Damian VII-679a; Peter the Lombard VII-679a; Pius IX VII-860c; XII-136c; Prague, University of XII-343c; St. Proclus VII-676a; von Roskovány II-135c; Scalsetti XI-637d; Sootus V-197d; VII-679c; XIII-610d; and Scripture VII-675b; and Sedulius VII-675d; Seven Sundays XII-276a; and Marie Sibour XIII-769d; and Sixtus IV XIV-32d; and Spina XIV-216d; and Sully XIV-329c; and Tertullian VII-675d; and Theodorus of Jerusalem VII-676a; and Theodotus of An-cyra VI-675d; and Thomism VII-679a; XIV-701b; and Tradition VII-675c; at Trent III-394d; XV-32d; and Utrecht VIII-293d; and Richard Wace XI-106c; and Wadding XV-522c; and Wirt XV-661a
- CONCEPTION**, confraternity X-18c; 115c; XIV-124a
- CONCEPTION**, confraternity for the dead XII-574b
- CONCEPTION**, cathedral, Albany I-257c; IX-488b
- CONCEPTION**, church, Baltimore II-233b
- CONCEPTION**, churches, Belgium XI-564c
- CONCEPTION**, cathedral, Brooklyn II-601b
- CONCEPTION**, church, Carondelet III-655c
- CONCEPTION**, church, Chicago III-655a
- CONCEPTION**, college, England XI-133b
- CONCEPTION**, cathedral, Harbor Grace, Newfoundland VII-133d
- CONCEPTION**, cathedral, Kingston VIII-659c
- CONCEPTION**, cathedral, Lins IX-276a; (ill.) IX-275
- CONCEPTION**, college, Louvain. See American College, Louvain
- CONCEPTION**, cathedral, Mobile, Ala. I-242c; X-410d; 411b
- CONCEPTION**, church, New Orleans, built XI-13a
- CONCEPTION**, College, Ohio VII-418c
- CONCEPTION**, Greek cathedral, Philadelphia VI-748a
- CONCEPTION**, church, Portland, Oregon XI-293b
- CONCEPTION**, church, Portsmouth IX-585b
- CONCEPTION**, church, Rome III-325c; relics VI-33c
- CONCEPTION**, Monastery, St. Augustine XI-478d
- CONCEPTION**, church, Savannah XIII-488b
- CONCEPTION**, seminary, Sigüenza XIII-788c
- CONCEPTION**, college, Sligo V-395c; XIII-700b
- CONCEPTION**, seminary, South Orange, New Jersey XIII-701a
- CONCEPTION**, cathedral, Tananarivo, Madagascar (ill.) IX-511
- CONCEPTION**, churches, United States XI-564d
- CONCEPTION**, college, Washington, D. C. III-456b
- CONCEPTION**, Canons Regular of the. See Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception
- CONCEPTION, CONGREGATION OF THE** VII-681a; XI-14b
- CONCEPTION**, Congregation of the, Austrian Benedictine VI-682d
- CONCEPTION**, Congregation of the, Benedictine II-450d; and Dungal VI-682d
- CONCEPTION**, Congregation of Cistercians of the. See Cistercians of the Immaculate Conception
- CONCEPTION**, Congregation of the, Great Bend, Kansas XIV-640c
- CONCEPTION**, Daughters of the. See Christian Charity, Sisters of
- CONCEPTION**, Ladies of the II-684a
- CONCEPTION**, Little Office of the. See Little Office of the Immaculate Conception
- CONCEPTION, MISSION PRIESTS OF THE** (Missionaries of Rennes) VII-681b
- CONCEPTION**, Oratory of the. See Oratory of the Immaculate Conception
- CONCEPTION**, Order of the II-375d
- CONCEPTION**, Order of the Knights of the, and Clement XIV IV-38a
- CONCEPTION**, Orphanage of the, New Orleans XI-12b
- CONCEPTION**, Priests of the, at Lourdes XIV-453d
- CONCEPTION**, Scapular of the XIII-512b
- CONCEPTION, SERVICES OF THE** VII-681c
- CONCEPTION**, Sister Servites of the VII-681c
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of Providence of the VII-681d
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the II-684a; VII-408a; 681d; X-682c; XII-181b
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, Armenian I-739d
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, Franciscan XIV-647c
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, French, in Gaboon VI-329c
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, at Nogent-le-Rotrou III-636c
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, of Notre Dame de Lourdes XIV-453d
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, at Rennes XII-773c
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, Theatine XIV-558a
- CONCEPTION**, Sisters of the, convent, Warsaw XIII-260b
- CONCEPTION**, Sodality of the XI-767d
- CONCEPTION** of Our Lady, cathedral, Mérida, Venezuela X-202b
- CONCEPTION** of Our Lady, Congregation of the VII-681a
- CONCEPTION** of the Blessed Virgin Mary, cathedral, Manila IX-590b
- CONCEPTION** of the Blessed Virgin and Mother of God Mary, Confraternity of the, erection XIII-512b
- CONCEPTION** of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sisters of the, in Artvin I-765a
- Heart** of Mary, church, Portland, Oregon II-213d
- Heart** of Mary, Archconfraternity of VII-169b; feast of X-600c
- Heart** of Mary, Congregation of the Holy Ghost and. See Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of the
- Heart** of Mary, Daughters of the. See Heart of Mary, Daughters of the Immaculate
- Heart** of Mary, Missionaries of the I-191b
- Heart** of Mary, Sister-Servants of the. See Heart of Mary, Sister-Servants of the Immaculate
- Heart** of Mary for the Conversion of Sinners, Confraternity of the, established IX-388b
- Mary**, Religious of the II-721a
- Mother**, Academy of the, Nashville, Tennessee II-590d
- Virgin**, Mission of the, Staten Island V-165a
- IMMANENCE** VII-682a
- Absolutus* VII-682d; 684a; dogma VII-684a; 684b; divine VII-683d; method of VII-685d; and moral precept VII-684b
- Agnoetism* VII-683c; and *Baianism* II-212a; *Blondel* I-623b; and *Campanella* III-222a; division VII-682d; dogma VII-682d; history VII-683b; 684d; *Hylsoism* VII-682d; in medieval philosophy VII-683a; method VII-685d; in modern philosophy VII-683b; *Monism* VII-683c; X-483c; natural and supernatural VII-686d; and *Pantheism* XI-447d; and *Pius* X XII-138b; *Positivism* VII-683c; and *Revelation* XIII-1d; *Stoicism* VII-682d; supernatural order XIV-338b; and *Theism* VI-615a; and *Theodicy* XIV-569c; and *Theosophy* XIV-627c; *Thomism* VII-685a
- Relative* VII-684c; dogma VII-685c; dogma, divine VII-685b; and moral conduct VII-685c; the world, life, and the soul VII-685b
- Immanatio**, ceremony IV-351d
- Immanuel** (Messias). See Emmanuel
- of Rome IV-159a
- Synod, organization IX-459d
- Immensus aeterni Dei**, Bull of Sixtus V III-522b; VI-382d; VIII-37d; 38a; IX-203b; XIII-136b; 141c; 142b; 143b; 144b; 146a; XIV-34b
- Immensities**, of God VI-617d
- Immergrün**, periodical, Wernsdorf XI-670b
- Immermann**, Karl, German novelist VI-526d; on Schadow XIII-519a
- Immersion**, in baptism II-261d; 273c; 275a; 277a; III-494c; and Ambrosian Rite I-403a; and Baptists II-278c; 279a; Celtic Rites III-503a; triple I-196a
- Immeru** II-182a
- Immeth**. See Imad
- Immigrant**, occupation X-298b
- Home, Buffalo XII-207b
- Immigration**, Belgian and Dutch, Association for the Protection of XII-421d; Bohemians in the United States II-620b; XIV-51b; Bulgarians in America XIV-51c; and Central Verein III-634b; Canada, statistics III-229b; Croats in America XIV-52a; French Catholics in United States VI-271d; Germans in United States VI-475b; XV-663c; Greek Catholics in America VI-744d; Hungarians in United States VII-545b; Irish VIII-136d; Irish, statistics VIII-135a; Irish, Wisconsin XV-663c; Lithuanians XVI-54c; Polish in America XIV-52c; Polish, Barsynski's work XVI-7d; Polish, statistics XII-210b; Polish in United States XII-204b; Polish, Wisconsin XV-663c; Russians in America XIV-52d; Ruthenians in America XIV-53c; Ruthenian Presbyterian missions XII-393a; Servians in America XIV-54a; Slavs in America

- XIV-51a; Slovaks in America
 XIV-54c; Slovenes in America
 XIV-56a; and Society of St. Vincent de Paul XIII-390a
Immo, Abbot of Reichenau XII-723c
Immobili, Academy of I-84b
Immodesty, and adultery I-163b
Immolatio III-502a; VII-362d; XII-385d
Immortalis Dei, Encyclical of Leo XIII II-141b; III-780c; V-414a; VI-355b; VII-538b; IX-172c; XII-419d; XIV-764b; 768a; 771a
Immortalis Dei, Bull of Urban VIII XII-457a
IMMORTALITY VII-687a; Adam II-99a; and Adventists I-166d; of African savage I-185b; and Alaskan I-249d; animism I-528b; and Arabian philosophy I-621b; 676a; 676d; and Aristotle I-717a; VII-688b; in Averroism XIII-784b; and Avicenna II-158b; and Brahminism II-733b; VII-687c; XIV-153b; and Cajetan III-147a; China VII-687d; Christianity VII-688b; XII-777a; and Descartes VII-688c; desire for VII-17c; and Dominicans XII-363a; Duns Scotus V-198b; in Ecclesiastes V-245d; Egypt V-346b; VII-687c; and Epicureanism VII-688b; Greece VII-687d; history VII-687c; and Hume VII-688d; India VII-687c; Japan VII-687d; and John of Janduno VII-474a; Judaism VII-687d; XII-777a; and justification VII-688d; and Kant VII-688d; and Leibniz VII-688c; IX-137c; Lucretius VII-688b; in masonry IX-772c; and materialism VII-687b; in Menandrianism XIII-797c; and metempsychosis VII-687b; J. Stuart Mill VII-688d; and Mithraism X-403c; and naturalism X-713d; X-714c; and paganism VII-687c; XI-391d; and Pantheism VII-687b; XI-449d; and Platonism VII-687d; XIV-153d; and Positivism VII-687b; and poverty XII-328d; and psychology VII-689a; and religion XII-741b; and Renaissance XII-766d; and Resurrection XII-793c; and retribution VII-689c; Socrates XIV-120c; Spinoza VII-688d; Spiritualism VII-689c; XIV-223c; Stoicism XIV-154a; in Sweden XIV-348a; symbol III-504d; 693c; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572c; and theosophy XIV-627c; St. Thomas on VII-688c
 —**conditional** V-533c; and Arnobius I-747a
 —**of soul** I-527a; XIV-153a; 154d; and St. Augustine II-86a; and Irish belief VIII-99b; in Job VIII-416c; and Leo X I-648a; Mohammedanism VIII-191a; and Plato XII-161b; and Pomponazzi IX-165b; in Scholasticism XIII-551c; and Theophilanthropism XIV-624c
 —**terrestrial**, and alchemy I-272d; Maimonides IX-540d. See Eschatology
IMMUNITY VII-690b; clerical XII-439a; clerical, and Orleans, Council of XI-318a; divisions VII-690b; history VII-692a; and Inquisition VIII-33d; juridical origin VII-691c; local VII-690b; personal VII-691a; privilege of XII-439a; real VII-690d
Immuration, in Mexico III-507d
Immutability, and essence V-544b; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-572c
 —**Divine** II-63c; 64a; VI-618b
Imoda, priest, mission II-603c
IMOLA, DIOCESE OF VII-692d
 —**Benvenuto da**, and Dante IV-632a
 —**Domenico da**, and Montes Pietatis X-536b
 —**INNOCENZO DI PIETRO FRACUCCI DA VII-693d**
 —**Joannes de**, and Decretals IV-672c
Impact XII-61c
IMPANATION VII-694b; Bayma VII-695a; Berengarius of Tours VII-694c; condemnation V-580a; doctrine VII-694b; heresy IV-322b; John of Paris VII-694d; origin VII-694c; Andreas Osiander VII-695a
Imparcial, El, periodical, Spain IX-518a; XIV-189d
Impartial, L', periodical, Nashua VI-275d
 —**Observer**, periodical, Michigan XI-692c
Impossibility, of glorified body VII-174c; and saints XII-793c
Impeachment, in England II-59c
Impeccability, of Christ, Apollinarianism I-615d; and infallibility VII-797a; and Rome, Council of (381) I-616a; of Virgin Mary XV-467a
IMPEDIMENTS, CANONICAL VII-695b; III-528c; and ambition I-381c; and infamy VIII-1a; irregularity VIII-170d; public honesty XII-554a
 —**divinum** VII-697a; adoption as I-147c; confirmation as IV-216b; and consanguinity IV-264a; and legitimacy IX-132b; and solemn profession XI-166b; spiritual XII-731c
 —**matrimonial** I-767a; VII-695d; XIV-587d; and abduction I-32b; and betrothal II-537d; clandestinity as IV-1a; IX-698d; and Congregation of Sacraments XIII-140b; and crime IV-489d; denunciation of II-256d; and heresy IX-698b; ligamen IX-244a; and Penitentiaria XIII-148c; and Pistois II-69a; and putative marriage XII-584a; Tametui XIV-441c; and worship V-37d
 —**prohibitory** VII-696d; to ordination, bigamy II-561a; to ordination, illegitimacy II-579d
Impenetrability, and Boscovich II-51c
Impenitence, and damnation VII-210a; and Holy Ghost VII-415a; St. Thomas on VII-210c
Impensa Romanorum, Bull of Leo XII IV-204b; VII-129d; 354a; XI-341a
Imperata IV-103d
Imperative, Categorical. See Categorical Imperative
Imperial, Francisco, Spanish writer XIV-198a
 —**Academy of Sciences**, St. Petersburg XIII-242a
 —**and Royal Franz Ferdinand University**. See Prague, University of
 —**Archaeographical Commission** of St. Petersburg XIII-242a
 —**Archaeological Society**, Moscow XIII-242a; St. Petersburg XIII-242b
 —**Brazilian Order of Roses**, and Wilhelm Temple XIV-480d
 —**Canal**, or Grand Canal, China III-664b
 —**Charter**, Bohemia, and Rudolph II XIV-649b
 —**Delegation**, Enactment of (1803) XV-604b; and ecclesiastical states VI-508d
 —**Geographical Society**, St. Petersburg XIII-242b
 —**Historical Society**, St. Petersburg XIII-242a; 274d
Imperiali, cardinal II-278a; and St. Anne I-538d; exclusion of V-677c
Imperial Institute, London IX-346b
 —**Institute of Experimental Medicine**, Russia XIII-242a
 —**Library**, St. Petersburg IV-86a
 —**Library**, Vienna, manuscripts IX-620a
 —**Mineralogical Institute**, St. Petersburg XIII-242a
 —**Public Library**, Russia XIII-242b
Imperscrutabilis, Constitution of Clement XII XV-197d
Imperturbability, and Pyrrho XII-587b
Impetration, X-204a
Impetus XII-51d; 56b; and Copernicus XII-54a; and da Vinci XII-52d
Impluvium, Roman II-59a
Impportunus, bishop IX-155c
IMPOSITION OF HANDS VII-698a; V-710d; absolution I-196b; Albigenian rite I-269c; Anglican Ordinal I-492a; baptism I-196a; II-273b; and Baptists II-281c; on catechumens III-431b; and Christianity XV-712a; confirmation IV-216c; confirmation, African Church I-198c; in Congregational Churches IV-240b; in consecration of bishop IV-278c; in exorcism V-710d; and extreme unction V-720c; and heresy I-44c; 45a; in holy orders XIV-587c; in Jewish sacrifices XIII-313b; in Manichaeism IX-594b
 —**in Ordination** I-494a; 495b; Leo XIII on I-497a; of Non-Catholic deacons IV-651b
 —**power of III-590c**; Protestantism I-491b; in sacrament of holy orders XII-416c; and Sanhedrin XIII-445c; subdiaconate XIV-321a; symbolism XIV-375a; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-417a; and Tertullian XIV-524d; and Timothy III-748d
Imposit, of arch I-688b
IMPOSTORS VII-698d; Alexander of Abonoteichos I-297d; and St. Justin Martyr VII-699a
Impotency, impediment VII-696b; 697a; 697b
Impt unique, and Physiocrats XII-68b
Imprecation, in Bulls III-55c; at Jewish paschal feast II-614a; Mosaic, Amen I-407b. See Cursing
Impressions, in Scepticism XIII-517c
Imprestita, definition X-534d
Imprimatur, of books III-525d
Imprimerie Catholique, founded X-290d
 —**de Nazareth** III-675d
Imprisonment, ecclesiastical III-528c; XII-436a; and heresy I-380a
IMPROPERIA VII-703d; Agios O Theos I-211b; Casali III-396b; Good Friday VII-643b; 644a; Palestrina XI-422b; or reproaches VII-437c
Improprating V-435c
Impuberty, impediment VII-697a
Impulse, and will XV-625c
Impulsion, Centre of XII-59a
Imputation XV-446c; and Catholicism VI-704a; and justification XII-714c; and Protestantism VI-703c; 704a; XIV-586a
Imracher Deschamissi, mosque, Constantinople XIV-317b
Imru'ul Qais I, king of Hira I-668d
Ina, King of the West Saxons V-472c; 517b; Glastonbury Abbey VIII-647b; and Glastonbury church VI-579d; and hospital VII-416a; laws of VII-66d; and Rome VII-788b; and schola VII-483a; woman, legislation concerning XV-695a; See Ine, Saint
Inagua, island, West Indies, statistics (1901) II-204c
Inama, pioneer priest X-319c
 —**at Salina**, New York VI-480a
Inams, and Non-Christians in India VII-735d
In Anniversario, Mass XII-777a
 —**Apostolatus culmine**, Bull of Gregory XIII II-161a
 —**Apostolicus**, Constitution of Benedict XIV XIII-148c
 —**Apostolicus**, Constitution of Martin VI I-29a
 —**Apostolica dignitatis solio**, Bull of Benedict XIII VIII-449a
Inaros, Egyptian leader, and Persians V-343b
In articulo, Decree of Pius X XI-145a
I. N. B., abbr. I-26d
Incaminati, Academy of the, Bologna. See Eclectics, School of the
 —**Academy of the**, Modigliana, Italy X-421d
Incantations, and Abraham I-55c; in Mandaitic inscriptions XIII-711a; and Simonism XIII-797b
Incapacities, quality of XII-589d
INCARDINATION AND EX-CARDINATION VII-704b; in United States II-235c; 238c; 240d
Incaraglio, Antonio da, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-384d
INCARNATE WORD, SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE VII-705c; in Pittsburgh XII-125d; in San Antonio XIII-425d
—WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT, ORDER OF THE VII-706a
INCARNATION VII-706b; 715b; X-119a; Abelard II-57b; in Acatistus I-93a; Adoptionism I-150b; 151a; Albigenses I-268b; Alvarez, Diego I-374a; Amalricians I-379d; St. Ambrose I-387c; Amico, Francesco I-429b; angels IV-765c; Antichrist I-660a; Apollinarian I-615b; in Apostles' Creed I-631d; St. Athanasius II-34a; 36d; 40b; and atonement II-55c; 67a; 67d; XII-775c; and belief VI-702b; St. Bonaventure II-651d; Celsus III-491a; Christianity III-717b; churches in United States XI-564c; in Clementines IV-41d; and Communicatio Idiomatum IV-169a; Constance, Council of (680) VII-714b; Constantinople, Council of (448) III-555c; controversy on X-494d; and creation IV-475a; St. Cyril of Alexandria V-633b; Docetism V-70d; Drusian V-167a; effects VII-714d; Elchasi V-372b; Ephesus, Council of VII-713c; Ethiopian religion V-669d; etymology VII-706b; and Eucharist V-573a; Eutychnianism V-633a; florilegia VI-121b; Gnosticism V-71a; Günther VII-85c; 85d; immanence, absolute VII-684a; and impanation VII-694b; and St. Joseph XV-464Hb; and Kenosis XI-575b; Leo I III-555c; IX-156b; Manichaeism V-72b; Maximus of Constantinople X-78c; Melito of Sardis X-166d; Modalists XV-757a; Monophysites III-555b; VII-713d; Monothelism VII-714b; nature of VII-712d; Nestorius X-755b; 756b; Novatian XI-140c; St. Paul XI-575a; XV-469b; Paulicians XI-583d; St. Peter Chrysologus XI-763a; Philoxenus X-493c; Photinus XII-43b; and Redemption XII-678c, XIII-316c; Rome, Council of (381) I-616a; and Sabellius X-451a; and Sacred Heart VII-164c; and salvation XIII-407a; Suárez XIV-319d; Swedenborg XIV-355d; Old Testament I-480a; Thomism XIV-667d; 700c; Toledo, Francisco XIV-761a; and Blessed Virgin Mary I-542b; XV-464Hc
 —**Convent of the**, Avila, St. Teresa of Jesus at XIV-516a
 —**Convent of the**, Paris XII-368b
 —**Era of the**. See Christian Era
 —**Blessed Marie de P.** See Marie de l'Incarnation, Blessed
 —**Sisters of the** IX-264d
Incarnatio Domini, De, Theodoret XIV-672b; 575b
Incarnations, Hindu II-146b; 733c

- Incarville, Pierre de III-673d
Incas, Indians XII-604d; and Aymara II-165b; and Cabello de Balboa III-126b; and de Betanzos II-531a; and Ecuador II-32a; language XIV-204b; in Peru I-410b; VII-757c; XII-605b; and Francisco Pizarro XII-141c; Prince in royal costume (ill.) XII-605; Reductions XII-697c
Incautsum, nature of IX-615b
Incendio, Stanza dell', and Vatican XV-286a
—del Borgo, Raphael XII-644d
INCENSE VII-716c; and Addeus and Maris I-137b; 137c; altar of I-361c; in Ambrosian Rite I-401c; in Apocalypse I-221c; 362a; and Baal II-175d; and bells II-273a; 420d; at Benediction II-465b; blessing of I-572c; and Buddha III-31a; and burial III-75a; in burial, Greek Church III-78a; in Carmelite Rite XIII-73b; and cemeteries III-508b; censor III-519b; in church IV-105b; and crosses IV-535d; and embalming I-196d; and England I-502a; in funeral service III-75b; 76b; in funeral service of children III-76a; and Gallican Rite VI-385d; and Gospel VI-662a; 662c; in Greek Church I-359d; 365b; in Irvingite Church VIII-175a; in Judaism I-361c; XIII-313a; and Maronite Rite XIII-83c; and Matins XIII-480d; and Missa Cantata IX-799b; nature VII-716c; and Offertory XI-218d; in reliquary I-351c; and Ritualists XIII-91b; 91d; in Roman Mass IX-797b; in sacrifice XIII-310b; 318c; symbolism, and altar IV-279d; symbolism, and manner VII-717b; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a; use VII-716d; at veppers XV-381c; and worship XV-710c
Incensing, of altar -346a; 348a; 356b; manner of VII-717a; and Tantum Ergo XIV-445c
Inceptio (Inception), at university I-759c
INCEST VII-717b; and exogamy XIV-793d; sin of IX-438c; in Zoroastrianism II-156a; 156d
Incestuous IX-132b
INCHBALD, ELIZABETH VII-717c
—Joseph VII-717c
Inchcape Rock, bell I-686c
In-chien, dynasty III-681d
Inchenhofen, Bavaria, and Leonard of Limousin IX-178d
Inchiquin, and Rock of Cashel VII-107c
Inclination, in Byzantine Rite IV-315b
Inclusarium Regula, facsimile I-facing 464
Incluta Fratrum, and Sacred Palace X-39b
IN CENA DOMINI, Bull I-646c; VII-717d; of Clement XI XII-341c; and error IV-120a; and Henry Granville Fitzalan, Duke of Norfolk XI-103c; and heresy III-521c; and Luther IX-447c; of Pius V XII-130c; of Urban VIII XV-219b. *See* Maundy Thursday
Income, and French clerical system I-796d; and religious XII-325b
—Tax law, Wisconsin XV-664a; 664d
In Commemorations Omnium Defunctorum XII-777a
—COMMENDAM VII-719a; and Church property VII-745d; Delfau's work IV-697d. *See* Commendatory Abbot
Incommunicants, nineteenth century XIII-534d
Incomprehensibility VII-173a
In confederis, Constitution of Pius V IV-200b
Inconsutibile tunicam, imperial Constitution VII-34b
Incontinence, clerical, and Alexander II I-286d; and Leo IX IX-161b
Incontinency, bigamy as II-561c
Incontri, Giuseppe, Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
Incontro, Monastery of, and Leonard of Port Maurice IX-179a
Incoronata, Church of the, Lodi IX-322d; and Ambrogio Borgognone II-685d
—Chapel of the, Mantua IX-612c
Incorporation, in California VII-720c; in Great Britain VII-721a; in Canada VII-721b; of Catholic Societies XIV-71b; Maryland VII-720b; Illinois VII-720c; Indiana VII-721a; Michigan VII-720d; New York VII-720a; Ohio VII-720b; Pennsylvania VII-720b; West Virginia VII-720d; Wisconsin VII-720c; Catholic, in Wisconsin XV-665b
—OF CHURCH PROPERTY, Civil VII-719b; in Alabama I-243d; history VII-719b; Indiana VII-743b; in Rome IV-111d; United States VII-719c
Incorruptio, of Christ's body X-491d; XII-793c
Incredulo senza Scusa, Segneri XIII-683c
Incubation, of dreamers V-154b
Incumbent, of benefice I-169b
Incinabula V-286c; in Casanale library III-397b; in Corsini library IV-32a; in Vatican library XV-292b
Incurables, Hospital of the, Paris XI-491b; XV-436b
In Curionem, of Cicero IX-538b
Ind., abbr. I-24c
I. N. D., abbr. I-26d
Indaletius, apostle of Spain XIV-177a; and diocese of Almeria I-328a
Indebitus cultus. *See* Worship, improper
Indehnite, and Agnosticism I-217b
Indemnity Act, England IV-390c; Ireland VIII-107b; XIII-127d
Indenture, Quintipartite, regulations of X-701b
Indenturing, of orphans XI-323d
Independant, L., periodical, Fall River VI-275d
—L., periodical, Pitchburg, Massachusetts VI-275d
Independence, American, era of I-415d
—Declaration of, American (1776) XV-162b; 450b; and Australia II-114a; and Charles Carroll III-380d; and German commerce VI-507c; Irish signers of VIII-138c; and slavery XV-169a; Venezuela XV-328a
—War of, American, and Irish VIII-138a; Claude Henri de Rouvroy at XIII-377a; Winnebago Indians in XV-657d; Wisconsin Indians in XV-663a
—War of, Dutch, and the Hague VII-109a
—War of, Greek VI-739d
—War of, Spanish XIV-185a
—Wars of, Prussian, and Napoleon VI-509d
Independent Catholic Chaldean Church XIV-414b
—Gazetteer, Philadelphia III-346d
—Labour Party, in England XIV-65b
—Methodists X-241b
—Order of Good Templars V-689b; XIV-484b; in Canada XIV-492c
Independents, Dissenters IV-239d; in England XI-96a; in Poland XII-206b; Puritan party XII-581c
Inderawood (Beverley) VIII-470a
Indeterminate Sentence XII-235c
Indeterminism, in philosophy IV-756d; XII-29b
Indewurde, Richard of. *See* Ingworth
Index, periodical II-707c
—to Vatican Archives XV-287b; 289c
—Congregation of the XIII-136c; 143a; Acts I-124a; Bible XIII-640c; Copernicus IV-353d; VI-344d; 345d; established III-522b; XII-768d; XIV-34b; Galilee VI-344d; 345d; XIII-605b; Quirini XII-614d; religious life XII-755d; scientific marks XIII-607c
—expurgatorius. *See* Index of Prohibited Books
—OF PROHIBITED BOOKS VII-721d; III-620b; 621a; 251c; XIII-143a; Alva y Astorga I-372b; apostates I-625b; dispensation III-524c; and excommunication V-686c; Gregory XIII VII-2b; Leo XIII XV-309b; Marini IX-669d; object XIV-766c; obligation III-524b; Pamelius XI-435c; Pius IV XIII-640b; Plantin XII-149b; Society of Jesus XIV-103c; Sulpician XIII-380b; and theology XIV-580d; Thou XIV-707a; Trent, Council of XV-35b; Vatican Council XV-304b; Wesel XV-590c; Weissenberg XV-591b
—oleorum VII-423a
—Tridentinus III-521d
INDIA VII-722d
—Archaeology VII-733d; inscriptions XIV-681b; swastika IV-517c
—Architecture VII-733d; domes I-690a; temples XIV-496d; 497c
—astrology II-19d
—Church in VII-728c; age, canonical I-207b; 208c; Augustinians VII-287c; banners of marriage II-256c; Capuchins XIII-325a; Carmelites XIII-363b; Charity of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of III-609c; Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy, Sisters of III-610c; Christian Brothers of Ireland III-710d; clergy VII-730d; divorce V-61b; Dominicans XII-368Ea; double jurisdiction VII-730c; Franciscans VII-293d; 294d; Gregory XVI VII-9c; hierarchy I-225b; 316d; VII-730d; Holy Family, Sisters of VII-408a; Institute of Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60c; Jesus Mary, Religious of VII-385d; St. Joseph, Sisters of VII-516d; Loretto nuns VIII-55c; marriage IX-701d; martyrs, first II-344a; monasteries I-771b; Passion commemoration XI-535d; Presentation Sisters XII-397d; Propaganda XII-457d; Retreat, Houses XII-796d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; Salesian Society XIII-399b; seminaries XIII-709a; Society of Jesus IV-441d; XIV-94b; 103c; statistics VII-729d; XIV-271d; Tertiaries XIV-638b; St. Thomas Christians III-561a; V-234b; XIV-678d
—climate VII-723c
—Education V-296c; VII-727c; Catholic VII-732c
—ethnology XII-626c
—Geography VII-722d; VI-440d; Agra I-225a; Aimer XVI-34b; Allahabad I-810c; area VII-722d; Assam I-793d; Bassein II-343d; Bettiah II-538d; Bombay II-644b; Calcutta III-152b; Changanacherry III-673a; Cochin IV-76c; Coimbatore IV-95a; Dacca IV-601b; Damko IV-610a; Ernakulam XVI-38c; Goa VI-602d; Hyderabad Deccan VII-692c; Kafiristan and Kashmir VIII-591b; Kandy VIII-596c; Kottayam XVI-50a; Krishnagar VII-702a; Kumbakonam VIII-710c; Lahore VII-742d; Laos VII-794d; Madras IX-515a; Madura IX-519c; Malabar IX-558a; Malacca IX-562c; Mangalore IX-588d; map VII-facing 736; Mayotte, Nossi-Bé, and Comoro X-90d; Mysore X-861d; Nagpur X-669a; Poona XII-235d; Quilon XII-610d; Rajpootana XII-635b; Simla XIII-706a; XVI-36d; Trichinopoly XV-40d; Trichur XV-41b; Verapoly XV-345b; Vizagapatam XV-496a
—History VII-724c; Albuquerque I-270c; and Arabia I-666d; Bardenes's work II-293d; British VII-725d; and Ceylon III-547d; Chinese travellers III-668c; Danish colonies IV-728c; Dubois's work V-178b; Franciscan explorations VII-448d; French VII-726c; government VII-726c; 738c; libert's work VII-736c; and Japan VIII-317b; Joppen's work VII-725d; leprosy IX-182b; political organization VII-725d; Polo's works XII-218c; Portuguese VII-726b; Prester John XII-401a; State Council IX-740c; Stephens XIV-292a; and Tibet XIV-720a; Toscanelli XIV-787c
—language VII-724b
—Legislation: adultery I-163c; dancers IV-619b; guardianship VII-51d; infanticide VII-1c; juvenile court VII-588c; marriage VII-735b; monogamy II-564d; polyandry IX-694c; polygamy IX-695a; religious toleration VII-734b; seal of confession XIII-660d; single-tax I-228c; suttee XIV-762c; usury I-227c; XV-237d; woman XV-689d
—Literature: Barlaam and Josaphat legend II-297a; Bernini II-511b; Beeschi II-526b; Catholic publications VII-732d; Chéry III-651d; periodicals VII-732d; Vedas XV-318b
—missions VI-603b; VII-731b; Baptist II-280d; St. Bartholomew I-611c; 670a; II-314a; Bible Societies II-544d; Buxton III-89a; Madras IX-519c; medieval I-781b; Nestorian I-136d; Portuguese IV-76c; Protestant VII-733a; Society of Foreign Missions XIV-80d; statistics X-376a; success VII-731b; Swedish Protestant XIV-350b; St. Thomas I-611b; XIV-658c
—philosophy XII-30d
—Population I-777d; VII-724b; Jew I-779d
—Religions and Sects VII-727d; XII-409a; ancestor-worship IV-687c; Anglicans I-499b; asceticism I-772b; Brahminism I-779a; Buddhism I-779a; III-29a; 311c; cosmogonies IV-409b; deity IV-685c; Hinduism VII-358b; immortality VII-687b; metempsychosis X-235c; 236d; Mohammedanism I-779b; X-425d; Paris II-154a; I-508c; Prebysterianism XII-394a; priesthood, female XII-417b; statistics I-499b; 782b; VII-728c; 733b; theosophy XIV-626b; totemism XIV-759b
—John of. *See* John of India
INDIANA (State) VII-738b; Aloues I-326a; arbitration I-685b; area VII-738b; Bohemians II-621a; divorce VII-743a; education VII-739a; French VI-273a; Germans VI-476b; Greek Catholics VII-747b; 748a; 751a; history VII-739d; Hollanders VII-394b; juvenile courts VIII-587b; liquor traffic laws VII-743a; XIV-491a; marriage VII-743a; missions, Indian X-387d; negroes XII-628b; periodical literature XI-692c; Poles XI-205c; population VII-738c; religion VII-741b; religious denominations VII-741d; religious institutions VII-743b; religious legislation VII-742b; resources VII-738d; schools, Catholic VII-743b; seal of (ill.) VII-739c; seal of confession XIII-662a; Slovaks XIV-55c; statistics XV-176a; statistica

- ecclesiastical VII-742a; Temperance movement XIV-491c; as territory VII-656c; university VII-739a
- Indiana Harbor VI-751a; VII-738c**
- Mound III-787b
- Indianapolis, town, Bulgarians XIV-51d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Greek Catholics VI-751a; juvenile court VII-588c; Poles XII-211b**
- DIOCESE OF VII-744a; 741d; Italians VII-206b; Providence, Sisters XII-508c; seminaries XIII-701a; statistics XV-176c; Tametsi IV-2a**
- Indian Institute, Oxford University XI-388b**
- Missionary Association, Catholic VII-747a**
- MISSIONS, BUREAU OF CATHOLIC VII-745a; XII-421d; XV-560a; achievements VII-746d; benefactors VII-747b; funds VII-746d; government plan VII-745c; organization VII-745d; origin and purposes VII-745b; priests, confraternity of XII-421d; publications VII-747b; schools VII-746b; societies VII-747a; support VII-746b; work VII-746a**
- National Congress VII-726c**
- Old Point, mission X-386b**
- INDIANS, AMERICAN I-409c; VII-747c; XIV-792b; Abipone I-44b; Abenaki I-39b; d'Aillebousts, Barbe I-235c; Alabama I-240c; 242c; Alaska I-247a; Albany I-256c; Algonquians I-311c; amusements VII-751b; animism I-527d; anthropological characteristics XII-623a; antiquity VII-747d; A. P. A. I-428a; Apaches I-592a; Aracuanians I-679a; Arawaks I-680c; Argentina Republic I-703d; 704d; Arizona I-719c; arts VII-750b; astronomy II-25c; Atahualpa II-32c; Auriesville II-111b; Aymará II-164d; Aztecs II-169b; Blackfoot II-590d; Blood II-603b; Bolivia II-629b; British America VII-749a; Buffalo III-37c; burial VII-753d; Caddo III-129a; California Missions III-177d; California Missions, map X-371b; Canada XII-229c; 231d; 240d; X-378b; XV-267c; Caribe III-348a; Casas, Las III-397c; Cayuse XI-290d; Central America VII-756a; Cherokee III-646a; Chibchas III-662d; Chinooks III-688c; Chippewa III-690a; X-512b; Choctaw III-692d; and churches I-415b; citizenship III-130a; Cœur d'Alène IV-93a; VII-629c; Cree IV-477b; Creeks IV-479d; deity II-530c; Delaware IV-905b; depopulation VII-754d; De Smet IV-752a; De Soto IV-754c; domesticated animals VII-750b; English attitude I-415c; ethnology VII-747c; XII-628b; Flathead VI-97c; and food IV-705d; Flower's Classification XIII-624d; food VII-749d; Games VII-751b; Ghost Dance VI-547d; and Gregory XVI VII-9c; Guaiquiri VII-44d; Guarani VII-45c; Hare VII-136c; heads deformed III-688d; 693a; Hópi VII-468c; houses VII-749a; Huron VII-565c; Illinois VII-680b; Indiana VII-740b; Indiana Mound cemetery, III-787b; Indies, West VII-756a; Industries VII-750b; Iroquois VIII-168c; and Isabella the Catholic VIII-178d; Jewish descent I-416b; Jibara VIII-405a; Kalispel VII-594a; Kasakia VII-608c; Kickapoo VIII-635d; Kiowa VIII-690c; Kutenai VIII-711a; Lake VIII-751d**
- languages VII-748c; 754b; Algonquian I-312a; Añasco's works I-461b; Anchieta's works I-461c; Baraga's works II-283a; Barcena's works II-291a; Betanzos's work II-530c; Duponceau's work V-205d; first books VI-119c**
- Lillooet IX-253b; liquor traffic II-49a; XIV-491a; Loreto IX-360b; Loucheux IX-367d; Lulé IX-428d; Lummi IX-431b; magic XI-198d; Maina IX-644b; Maipure IX-553c; Maliseet IX-670b; Mamelucos IX-678d; Mandan IX-681d; Marquette League IX-698a; marriage VII-752d; IX-698a; Maryland IX-757a; Mascoutens IX-768d; Mataco X-40d; Maya X-82b; Mayo X-89d; Mayoruna X-90c; Masateco X-93c; Mbaya X-95d; Menominee X-192c; Mexico VII-756a; Michigan X-282b; Mission Indians of California X-369d**
- missions. See Missions; Indian Missions, Catholic Bureau of mission stations III-180d; Mixe X-408c; Mixteca X-409a; monotheism IV-687b; Montagnais X-512a; Mocovi X-412c; Moxos X-606c; Mozetena X-624a; mythology VII-753c; Nahanes X-669c; Navajo X-720a; and negroes I-415c; II-164d; Nevada XIII-294c; New Jersey X-791c; Ohio XIV-759d; Oklahoma XI-231c; Oregon XI-290c; origin VII-747d; Pakawá XI-402d; Pano XI-444d; Pápago XI-451b; Paraguay XI-471c; Peba XI-569a; Penelakut XI-635b; Pennsylvania XI-640d; Penobscot XI-644d; Peoria XI-662c; Petun XI-784a; Pima XII-100a; Piro XII-109c; Piscataway XII-114c; political inaptitude I-415d; Pombal XII-224d; poor law XII-255b; population VII-754b; Potawatomi XII-320a; Pueblos XII-554c; Puyallup XII-586b; and Quakers VI-306b; Quamehian XIV-590a; Quapaw XII-591d; Quiche XII-604a; Quichua XII-604c; Reductions of Paraguay XII-689c; 691b; religion I-410d; I-416a; VII-753c; Ryan's activities XIII-283b; sacrifice XIII-309b; 318d; Sahaptin XIII-320a; Saliva XIII-401c; Saucom X-424a; Saneteh XIII-439c; Schools, United States XIII-684b; Sechelt XIII-671a; Sekanais XIII-688c; Seneca XIII-714a; Setebo XIII-739c; Shuswap XIII-764a; Sikhism XIII-789a; Silots XIII-791c; Sioux XIV-17b; Sipibo XIV-24d; slavery IX-579a; X-39b; 41a; Sobaipura XIV-61b; social organizations VII-752c; Songish XIV-141d; South America VII-757b; in Spanish America I-415c; Spanish attitude I-413a; 681a; Spokane XIV-232c; Squamish XIV-238b; superstitions I-326b; Swinomish XIV-357c; Tacana XIV-427a; Taensa XIV-429b; Tait XIV-431a; Takkali XIV-431b; Tamanac XIV-440a; Texas VI-372b; XIV-546a; Thompson River XIV-704d; Ticuna XIV-721d; Timucua XIV-733d; Toba XIV-749b; Tonica XIV-777d; Tonkawa XIV-778b; Totemism XII-745d; 789a; 791d; 792b; 793b; Totonac XIV-794b; United States VII-749a; Uruguay XV-231d; and Vieira XV-416b; Virginia XV-456a; Wakash XV-525c; Walla-Walla XV-538a; war VII-751d; Washington XV-563b; XV-610c; Winnebago XV-657d**
- works on I-416b; Acosta I-108d; Alegre I-281d; Avila II-161a; Brasseur de Bourbourg II-743d; Bronlet II-795b; Cabello de Balboa III-126b; Clavigero IV-8d; Drake I-311d; Pane I-680d**
- Yakima XV-732a; Yamasee XV-732b; Yaqui XV-732b; Yasco XV-732c; Yellow-knives XV-733a; Yuracaré XV-738d; Zapoteca XV-751d; Zoque XV-764b; Zumárraga XV-767b; Zúñi XV-768d**
- Indian Sentinel, periodical VII-747b**
- War (1835-42) VI-116d; 119d; VII-751d**
- Indibil, invasion XIV-176d**
- Indicarius, title III-637c**
- Indicist (Saint Flour) XIII-347d**
- Indicium offe, ordeal XI-347d**
- Indicopleustes, Cosmas. See Cosmas Indicopleustes**
- Indictio Casarea IV-637c**
- Græca IV-637c**
- Indiction (chronological) III-739a; 740b; IV-637b**
- Romana IV-637c**
- Senensis IV-637c**
- Indiculus, ecclesiastical letter IX-202b; of Pope Celestine I VI-696d**
- In die obitus XII-777a**
- Indies, East, Western route I-236c**
- EAST, PATRIARCHATE OF THE VII-758d; 324d; Andra-da's apostolate I-469a; created XI-552c; and Goa VI-603a; missions X-376a; patron XI-566b; Preachers, Order of XII-368Ec; 368Gd; Propaganda XII-457d**
- West, Alcedo's dictionary I-272c; and America I-412a; XV-160b; Bahamas II-204b; concordat (1860) IV-204d; Cuba IV-558d; Gómara's history VI-632c; Indians I-680c; VII-756a; Labat's history VIII-718a; map IV-facing 560; Masonic Council IX-776d; Mendieta X-186b; negroes XII-627a**
- West, Patriarchate of the VII-324d; XI-552b; Bohemian Brethren II-618c; missions X-376b; patroness VI-534d; Presbyterianism XII-394a; Propagation of the Faith, Society for XII-462a; Redemptorist XII-686a; Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; statistics XIV-280c; 281a**
- Indifference, Stoic teaching XIV-299c**
- Indifferentism, political VII-759a; 760c**
- RELIGIOUS VII-759a; absolute VII-759a; Baltimore decree II-236c; in Cuba III-770d; and infidelity VII-759c; Latitudinarian VII-759c; and Liberalism VII-759d; 760b; Pius IX V-759b; XII-138b; XIV-369a; and Rationalism VII-759c; restricted VII-759b; and scepticism XIV-765d; and toleration XIV-763d; 770c**
- Indiscernibles IX-137a**
- INDIVIDUAL, INDIVIDUALITY VII-762c; and character III-586a; VII-764a; in children VII-764b; Christian teaching III-596a; ethics VII-764c; eugenics XVI-39d; metaphysics VII-762c; modern theory VII-762a; Monism VII-763c; Nominalism VII-763b; pedagogics VII-763d; and personality XII-335a; psychology VII-763d; qualities VII-764a; talents VII-764d; and universals VII-631a; will II-740c**
- Individual Allotment Act XII-589a**
- INDIVIDUALISM VII-761a; æsthetic movement I-175d; and agrarianism I-229a; and anarchy I-452b; 463a; Aristotle VII-763a; Duns Scotus V-190d; ethical VII-761b; and Hedonism VII-761c; philosophic system XII-28b; and poor-relief XII-237c; political VII-761d; religious VII-761b; Suarez XIV-319c; Thomism VII-763a; XIII-551b; XIV-699c; and woman suffrage XV-691d**
- Indivisiability, of essence V-544b**
- Indivisibles, Cavalieri's method III-468a**
- INDO-CHINA VII-765b; ethnology VII-765d; geography VII-765b; history VII-765d; Society of Foreign Missions XIV-80d**
- Church in VII-774d; Aduarte I-161d; Barnabite II-302c; Borrus II-689a; clergy VII-778c; martyrs VII-777b; missions VII-774d; present condition VII-777c; religious institutions VII-778d; statistics I-782b; Vicariates Apostolic VII-776a; 777c**
- climate VII-768a; conquered X-701c; education VII-769c; government VII-769a; judicial administration VII-769b; political divisions VII-769d; Polo, Marco XII-217c; population I-778b; statistics, religious XIV-279a**
- Indo-China, French VII-767c**
- Indo-Iranian (Aryan) race I-778a; languages I-778a**
- In domo cujuslibet III-502b**
- Indonesians, tribe XII-104d; 624b**
- Indo-Portuguese schism. See Goan schism**
- Indortes, Carthaginian invasion XIV-176c**
- Indovino, lacquer worker XIII-452d**
- Indra, deity II-730d; IV-683d; in cosmogony IV-410a; in Veda XIII-309c; XV-318c**
- Indre, department, France II-720b; institutions II-720d; map VI-facing 188**
- Indre - et - Loire, department, France VI-facing 188**
- Indret (Aindre), monastery X-682a**
- INDUCTION (logic) VII-779d; XII-674c; in analysis I-451a; 451c; Aristotle I-714b; 714d; Bacon II-192d; and deduction IV-674c; and Divine attributes II-63b; Duns Scotus V-197a; economics XII-214b; in education I-764d; Positivism V-408c**
- (physics) Faraday XII-64c**
- coil, Fizeau VI-88d; Foucault VI-157a**
- Inductive reasoning. See Induction**
- Scandal XIII-507a**
- Indulgence, Declarations of. See Declaration of Indulgence**
- INDULGENCES VII-783a; abuses VII-786c; IX-166c; and almsgiving VII-787b; VIII-429c; altar, privileged I-348d; and Amort - 434d; Anglicanism XIII-93b; apocryphal VII-787d; archconfraternities I-492d; Augustinians VII-284c; Baltimore, decree II-237c; and blessing II-601b; and Campeggio III-223b; cardinals III-339b; and collections IV-105c; and communion of saints VII-784c; and Confraternities IV-223c; consecration of church IV-282b; Crosier IV-517a; crosses IV-535c; IV-536a; Crusades IV-543b; 543d; dead IV-656a; VII-784a; XII-575b; 578d; definition VII-783a; deprivation III-529b; distribution VII-784a; doctrine VII-784b; XIV-587b; effects VII-787d; Francis' Crown IV-540c; frequent Communion VII-279d; granting VII-785a; Grone's history VII-36a; Holy Coat VII-401b; Holy Name VII-421c; Holy Office. Congregation of XIII-137d; and Honoratus a Sancta Maria VII-451c; Hugonots VII-529d; inscription VIII-70a; January X-542b; jubilee VIII-532d; 533a; July X-542d; June X-542c; kinds VII-783d; Leo X I-262a; Letters of IV-461b; IX-212a; Lollards IX-334b; Luther IX-441d; XIII-499c; March X-542c; martyrs IX-584b; May X-542c; medals X-114a; St. Médard's pardons XIV-131d; Nicholas V XIII-**

- 413c; November X-543a; novenas XI-143c; nuncios XI-162b; obtaining VII-784b; October X-543a; origin VII-788b; Pardons—Brittany XI-477b; patria VII-783d; Paschal XII-431b; and penance VII-786a; XI-820b; penitential canons XI-636c; perpetual adoration I-154d; pilgrimages VII-786b; St. Pius V-685c; plenary VII-783d; pope XII-260b; Portiuncula VII-458c; *praetatus nullius* XII-332d; prayer books XII-352a; prelates II-587c; Protestants XI-490b; quarantines XII-593a; Raccolla XII-620a; redemptions, penitential XII-682c; and Reformation XII-702a; religious exercises XII-270a; Rites, Congregation of XIII-145a; Rome II-774d; Sabbatine Privilege XIII-289d; Saint Benedict, Medal of XIII-338d; sale VII-787a; XIV-2b; and satisfaction VII-784c; *scapular* XIII-509c; Schools, Apostolic XIII-586d; September X-542d; and sin VII-783b; Sixtus V-717-788c; station churches XIV-268d; syndics, Apostolic XIV-385b; and Tetzels XIV-539c; 540b; third orders XIV-637c; and St. Thomas VII-783c; and treasury of the Church VII-784c; Tridentine decrees VII-787c; XV-35b; Viaticum XV-399c; Vicar Capitular XV-402a; Virgin Mary VII-784d; Waldenses XV-528d; Way of the Cross XV-569d; 570d; 571a; and Wesel XV-590b; and Wimpina XV-649d; works on, forbidden XII-524a; and Wyclif VII-784b; and Zwingli XV-773c
- INDULGENCES, APOSTOLIC** VII-788a; I-640a; Angelus I-486b; crosses IV-536a; Little Office of Our Lady X-295a
- Congregation of VII-787d; heroic act VII-292b; Pius X XII-138d; Sabbatine privilege XIII-290b
- Indulgentiam** IV-222d
- INDULT, PONTIFICAL** VII-789c; faculties, canonical V-44b; 748b; Lenten I-69d; IX-154a; and Litany of the Saints IX-292a; pontificalia XII-232a; of secularisation XIII-678b
- Industrial, periodical** IX-683a
- Arts, College of, Texas XIV-545b
- Commission, United States, on arbitration I-683c; 684c; on conciliation I-683b; report (1900) I-684c
- Courts, in Germany I-685c
- Industrialism, and Saint-Simon** XIII-377d
- Industrial Schools, in United States** XII-246a; 248a; Catholic XIII-584b
- Workers of the World, and syndicalism XIV-380c
- Industries, Alabama, statistics** I-240b; Silesia XIII-790c; State ownership IV-106b
- Industrioso, Accademia degli, Imola** VII-693a
- Industry, arbitration** I-682b; association II-3a; collectivism IV-106b; conciliation IV-190d; guilds II-2b; Labour and Labour Legislation VIII-719b; and Leo XIII XII-783b; and Quesnay XII-68a; and Saint-Simon XIII-378a; and Theodosius XIV-579b; United States panic of 1893 XV-177a
- INE, SAINT, King of the West Saxons** VII-789d; and St. Aldhelm I-280b; laws XII-470b; resignation I-509d; and school in Rome I-642d
- Ineboli (Jonopolis) VIII-93c**
- Inebriation, spiritual** IV-325d
- Ineffabilis Amor, Bull of Boniface VIII** II-665d
- Ineffabilis Dei benignitas, Bull of Pius VI** IX-565d
- Deus, Bull of Pius IX IV-737a; VII-874d; IX-198c; XIII-71d; XV-464bb; XVI-12a
- In eligendis, Bull of Pius IV** III-312b; 338d; IV-192d; V-667c
- eminent, Bull of Clement XII** IX-788c
- eminent, Bull of Urban VIII** IV-208d; VIII-287d; X-104d; XV-210b
- Infia IX-53b; XII-51d; and Descartes XII-58d; and Galileo XII-57b; matter X-42a**
- Ines de la Cruz, Sor. See Asbaje, Juana Ines de**
- Ine Sin, King of Sumer and Akkad** II-181c
- In excelso throno, Bull of Boniface VIII** II-664a
- Infalibilib, schism** XV-145a
- INFALLIBILITY VII-790b; and d'Ailly I-236a; and Apostles I-625d; IV-113a; bishops VII-795b; and censures III-633a**
- of Church III-754d; VII-790d; and Anglicans XIII-632c; Apostolic teaching VII-793a; and beatification VII-794d; and canonisation VII-794d; and Chatel XII-534d; Christ's promise VII-791c; St. Cyprian VII-793c; disciplinary V-31c; and dogma V-89d; dogmatic facts V-92b; and Holy Ghost VII-792d; St. Irenaeus VII-793c; Jansenist I-742d; VII-290d; and St. Leo the Great VII-796a; objections VII-793d; proof in Scripture VII-791b; and scientific freedom XIV-581a; teaching VII-260a; Tertullian VII-793c; and theology XIV-580d; and Tradition XV-8b; 10d; Tradition, proof from VII-793b; Vatican Council VII-791a
- of Councils: oecumenical IV-433c; VII-795c; and Anglicans VII-796a; matter IV-434c
- and doctrinal development VII-795b; and ecclesiae docens XIII-605a; and Holy Office, decrees of XIII-138d; and inspiration VII-790c; XIII-637b; intolerance VII-794d; matter VII-794d; meaning VII-790b; objects and the church IV-676b; organs VII-795b; 798d
- Papal** IV-433d; VII-796b; Lord Acton I-114b; and Argentré I-706a; and St. Augustine II-94a; VII-797d; and beatification II-367b; and canonisation II-366d; and censorship laws III-527a; and Coelestius VII-797d; and Cullen IV-560a; definition IV-676d; delegation of I-123b; and Dieringer IV-787a; and Dollinger V-98c; and Dupanloup V-203a; and England, Church of XIII-93b; and European countries XV-303c; ex cathedra V-677a; Fathers of the Church VII-798a; and Febronius VI-24a; and Fessler VI-52a; Galilee VII-798d; and Gallicanism VI-356a; Germany VI-513a; XVI-20d; and Gerson VI-532a; and Gratry VI-731c; and Gregory of Valencia VII-22c; and Honorius VII-798c; and Ignatius of Antioch VII-797d; and impeccability VII-797a; and St. Irenaeus VII-797d; and Kenrick, Peter Richard VIII-619d; and Ketteler VIII-631a; Liberius VII-798b; and Marcon VII-797d; McCloskey, Archbishop IX-487c; and Mérode X-209c; and Newman X-799b; objections VII-798b; Old Catholics XI-235b; XIII-501d; and Orthodox Church VI-753b; XIII-538d; and Pava y Rico XIV-757c; and Pelagius VII-797d; and St. Peter IV-113c; VII-796d; Petit-Didier XI-776d; and Pius IX XII-136c; and Rasse XII-650d; and Rauscher XII-661c; and Ritualists XIII-92d; and Ryder XIII-284b; in Scripture VII-796d; and Strosmayer XIV-366b; and
- Theiner XIV-566a; Tradition VII-797c; and Ultramontanum XV-125c; and Universe XIII-677b; Utrecht, Church VII-293d; Vatican Council I-641b; IV-426a; VII-796b; XIV-537c; XV-304a; 305a; 305d; 308c; and Vigilant VII-798d; and Ward XIII-284b; and Wesel XV-590b
- Protestants VII-794a; and Rationalism VII-794c; and Revelation VII-790c; XIII-1b; scope and object VII-799b; and Scripture XIII-639b; Syllabus of Pius IX XIV-368d; 370b; Vatican Council VII-799c
- Infamia** IV-32b
- Infamia juris** XI-697a
- INFAMY VII-1a; and apostasy I-625b; apostasy ab ordine I-625d; and irregularity VIII-172a; penalty IX-244c**
- Infancy, and age, canonical** I-206d; and minority X-331c; term I-206d
- Gospel, Arabic I-607b
- Gospel, of James. See *Proto-evangelium Jacobi*
- Holy, Brothers of the. See *Holy Infancy, Brothers of the*
- Infant Asylums, United States, statistics** XII-247a
- Infante, João, explorer** IV-775b
- Infantes** I-49a
- Colegio de XIV-756d
- of Spain XIV-188a; by Velasquez XV-325c
- INFANTICIDE VIII-1b; abortion VIII-2a; and African savages I-182d; in ancient Rome V-298b; and Australian aborigines II-118d; craniotomy VIII-2a; Matabeo Indians X-41b; and Mohammedans X-427c; and pagans VI-156b; XIV-521b; pre-natal VIII-1d; reasons VIII-1b; repression VIII-1d; and Sikhism XIII-789c; in Sparta V-297b**
- Infantum Tortor** VII-18c
- Infant Jesus, Daughters of the** III-211b
- Jesus, Dominican Sisters of the XII-241b
- Jesus, Sisters of the III-609c
- Jesus, Sisters of the, of Chaulfales, in Japan VII-308c
- Infantry, German** VI-499b; military orders I-272b; revival III-692d
- Infants, baptism of, in early church** I-195d; burial III-75d; Communion III-20d; IV-170d; confirmation IV-216b; exposure VI-159b; VIII-588d; extreme unction V-726b; unbaptized II-266d; VI-317c; witnesses XV-678a
- Inferno, by Dante** IV-630b
- Valle dell, Rome XV-279a
- Infernus** VII-207b
- INFESSURA, STEFANO** VIII-2b; and Alexander VI I-289d; and Sixtus IV XIV-33b
- Infidelity, and heresy** VII-256b
- INFIDELS VIII-2c; and St. Augustine II-96b; and Catholics VIII-3c; children II-271b; Christian burial III-72a; divorce V-60a; and ecclesiastical legislation VIII-3c; grace VI-700b; VIII-2d**
- marriage; and converts I-179a; Catholics IX-698b; Pauline privilege VIII-3c
- missions VIII-3a; redemption II-101d; works I-116d
- Infinites VIII-4b; Agnostics** VI-613d; Cousin IV-212b; Hamilton I-217a; and religion XII-745a; Spencer I-217c. See *Infinity*
- Infinitesimals, geometrical** VI-343b
- INFINITY VIII-4b; and Bolzano II-644a; creatures VIII-6c; definition VIII-4b; division VIII-4d; and essence V-544b; of God II-63b; 64a; VI-612d; VIII-5a; history VIII-6b; mathematics VIII-6d; in Middle Ages VIII-4b; and Monism VIII-5c; Scholastic teaching VIII-6c; soul VIII-4d; space**
- XIV-167b; 168a; and Spinoza XIV-219a
- Infirmary, monastic** I-14c
- Infirmarys, Poor. See Obrogians**
- Infirmary, monastic** I-13d
- Infusum, periodical** XI-683b
- INFRAALAPSARIANS VIII-7a; in Holland XII-378c; Koornhert I-741b; of redemption VII-699c; teaching XII-351d**
- Infratrum, abbr.** I-23a
- Infule VII-240a; (ill.) X-406**
- Infusion, and baptism** II-262a; 275a; 277a; and Baptists II-279a; on catacomb painting III-708d
- Infusorians, and Leeuwenhoek** II-574d
- Ingatele, tribe** IX-367d
- Ingathering, Feast of. See Tabernacles, Feast of**
- Inge I, the Old, King of Sweden** XIV-351b
- II, the Younger, King of Sweden XIV-351b; XVI-76b
- William Ralph XIV-630b
- Ingeberge. See Ingeburg**
- Ingeborg, sister of Erik XI of Sweden** XIV-351c
- Ingeburg, Queen of France, VII-189a; VIII-15a; XII-1b; XV-633a; divorces III-479a; XI-762b; Psalter IX-625c**
- Ingegneri, composer** X-538c
- Ingelheim, Anselm Franz von, Archbishop of Mainz** IX-552b
- Archdiocese of, Cochem** at I-76a; council (948) XVI-70c; palace V-367a
- Ingelmunster, Apostolic Schools** XIII-586d
- Ingetrude, daughter of Clotaire I** XV-3a
- Ingemann, Bernhard Severin, writer** IV-731b
- Ingemund, Ragvald, Canon** XV-208c
- INGEN-HOUSZ, JAN** XVI-46b; X-136d
- Ingeniosus, heretic** VIII-530b
- Ingenitius, forgery** V-124b
- Ingenulin, Bishop of Säben** II-793d
- Ingenus, general** VI-366c
- martyr V-11c
- Ingersoll, Robert, atheist** II-42b; VI-259b; and Lambert XVI-51a
- Ingewrthe, Richard of. See Ingworth, Richard of**
- Ingham, Charles C., artist** VIII-142b
- Mary Francis, religious VIII-522a
- Inghirami, family, Prato** XII-117d
- Francesco, archaeologist VIII-7b
- GIOVANNI VIII-7b; XIII-588d; Ximenian College XIII-730a
- Phaedrus, portrait by Raphael XII-647a
- Tommaso, humanist VIII-7b; XV-805b; Vatican collection XV-290a; as Vatican librarian IX-164b
- Ingiltrud, wife of Count Boso** XI-54c
- Ingle, Richard, mariner** II-228a; 228c; III-194d; IX-756d
- Ingleborg, Queen of France. See Ingeburg**
- Inglesbourn. See Malmesbury**
- INGLEBY, FRANCIS, VENERABLE** VIII-7c; and Bickerdike II-558c; and Mush X-648a; martyrdom V-476a
- John, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Sir William VIII-7c
- Inglis, Abbé V-179a; XII-461a**
- Inglethorpe, Thomas, Bishop of Rochester, England** XIII-102b
- Inglis, version of the Bible** XV-374a
- Ingo, Slovene Prince** VIII-607c
- Ingoberga, Queen of the Franks** II-519a
- Ingotbert, Bishop of Urgel** XV-223c
- Ingotrold, Saint, Abbot of Luxeuil** II-525c
- Ingoldsby, John, pioneer priest** XIII-441c

- Ingolstadt**, town, church V-365c; religious houses V-366a; in Thirty Years War XIV-654b
-UNIVERSITY OF VIII-7d; Aschenbrenner XIII-527a; Baader II-173a; Burkard III-79b; Eisenstein V-368d; Ferdinand II II-125d; founded V-365d; XII-654a; Gregory of Valencia VII-21c; 22a; Grotzer VII-29b; and Reformation V-272c; and Staphylus XIV-249a; Weishaupt VII-661c
-Mass Association (Messbund). See Immaculate Conception, Confraternity of the
Ingomir, Frankish Prince IV-67b
Ingone, Bishop of Modena X-413b
Ingraham, captain IX-688d
-Robert D., judge XIV-16d
Ingram, Anthony VIII-8c
-JOHN, VENERABLE VIII-8c
Ingrassia, Giannilippo, physician XI-420d
Ingratating grace. See Grace, ingratulating
INGRES, JEAN-AUGUSTE-DOMINIQUE VIII-8d; XI-402a; and Brancacci chapel IX-768d; and Flaminio VI-96c; Joan of Arc (ill.) VIII-facing 408; portrait VIII-9d; da Vinci, painting of XV-444a
Ingressa, chant VI-780a; in Ambrosian Rite I-400d
Ingrid, Saint II-782a
Inguanzo, Pedro de, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757b
INGULF (INGULPHUS), Abbot of Croyland IV-541d; VIII-10a
Ingrida, Princess VII-276a; and St. Leander IX-102a
Ingre-Bel (Teil-Balawät) II-8a
Ingwald, Bishop of London IX-347c
INGWORTH, RICHARD OF VIII-10b
Inhabitants, Synod of, Orthodox Church VII-429a
In hac sublimi, Bull of Pius IX IV-192d; V-677d
-hac sublimi, Decree of Leo XIII I-302d
Inhalation, of ether I-448b
Inheritance, and adoption I-147c; biological V-657a; of character III-685b; and illegitimacy I-105a
-Laws: anti-Catholic XIII-572c; Ceylon III-549a; Germany IV-205a; Hammurabi's code VII-126b; Moses I-177a; in Numbers III-649c; Roman IX-82b; Wisconsin XV-664a
-Le Play on XII-163d; of religious XIII-678b; right of XII-466b; in Saint-Simonism XIII-378a; Spencer on V-657d
Inhibitions (legal) I-655a
In Hong-siu. See Dentrecolles
Inhumatio VII-706c
Inl, Saint, King of the West Saxons. See Ine, Saint
Isigo, Saint, of Calatayud XIV-452c
-Saint, Abbot of Oña III-67c
-Arista, King of Navarre XI-437d
-See Ignacio, Ignatius
Inion, in Skull measurement XII-621c
Inl-poyez, tribe II-603a
Iniscatra, church VII-641d
Inisclothran (Iniscleuran), monastery IV-775a; VI-324b
Inis-da-druim (Coney Island) II-758c
Inisfall (Ireland) VIII-98c
Inishark, island XIV-80b
Inishboffin (Inishboffinde), monastery X-89b
Inislounagh, monastery VI-324b
Inis-Patrick, island XI-555a
Inispollen. See V-147d
Inisquin, monastery VI-325a
Inisturk, island XV-80b
Initials, illuminated (ill.) XI-623d; ornamental I-21c
Initiation, Albigensian I-269b; Brahmin II-731d; of Car-
- bonari III-330c; Hindu 734d; Mithraic X-403d; of Penitents XI-635d
Initium noctis liturgical service IV-187d
-redemptionis. See Annunciation
Injections, in anatomy study I-460b
Injunctions, of Queen Elisabeth I-267b
Injunctum nobis, Bull of Innocent XI III-389a
-nobis, Bull of Paul III XIV-81d
-nobis, Bull of Urban VIII VI-288d
Injuriosus, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b
Injury VIII-10c
INJUSTICE VIII-10c; and avarice II-148b
Ink IX-615b
Inkpadua, Indian outlaw XIV-20a
Inlatio. See Illatio
Innestar, child-murder XV-636a
In minoribus agentes, Bull of Pius II IV-121a
-missis quotidianis XIII-777a
-monte olivis consito, hymn XIII-188b
Inn, battle I-751c
Innascibile XV-52c
In natali episcoporum X-700b
Innate ideas I-125b
Innatism XIII-551a; and Empiricism V-407c; and logic IX-328a
Inner Court, of Temple XIV-501b
-Life of Mary, Feast of. See Most Pure Heart of Mary
-mission, Lutheran V-644b
Innes, Anglican clergyman VII-702d
-Thomas, historian on Breviaries II-777b; on Wyntoun, Andrew of XV-724b
Innane II-754b
Innichen, X-631a; chapter II-794d
Innicus, Saint. See Enecus, Saint
Inniscathu, monastery of VIII-641c
Innisillen, abbey I-533d; VIII-627d; leper-houses IX-184b
Inniskeel, pilgrimage XII-648b
Innismacneil, cross of (ill.) IV-facing 532; shrine IV-60a
Innismurray, island VIII-640d
Innocence, original, in Blessed Virgin VII-675a
Innocens. See Innocent
INNOCENT I, SAINT, Pope VIII-11a; XI-425d; XII-273b; and Acacius I-80d; on acolytes I-107c; and Albergo de Montreuil I-250d; and apocryphal works III-520b; on bigamy, clerical III-562c; on Bonosus II-677d; Canon of Scripture III-272d; V-731c; Canon of the liturgy III-257d; Carthage, Council of VII-797d; Pope St. Celestine III-477c; censorship of books III-520c; on confirmation IV-219a; and Decentius of Engubium I-314c; 491c; VI-357b; IX-202c; 794d; diocese, creation of V-1d; on divorce V-57c; on excommunication V-722a; and Hilarius XIV-459c; and Honorius XV-426d; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-455d; and John of Jerusalem V-629c; Milevum, Synod of I-200c; on Pax VIII-664b; Pelagianism II-89a; 109a; XI-606b; on Penance, Sacrament of XI-631d; XIV-605b; penitential canons II-636d; on penitentiary I-64b; on reserved cases IV-449a; on Roman Church VI-353c; Roman Rite XIII-65b; Tobias, Book of XIV-751d; tomb III-512d; Viaticum XV-397d; and St. Vitricus XIII-209b
-II (GREGORIO PAPARES-CHI), Pope VIII-12b; XII-274a; XIV-263c; and Abelard I-38a; 659b; XIII-720b; and Alberic of Ostia I-259b; and Almaric XII-388d; and Arnold of Brescia I-748a; and Arnulf
- of Lisieux I-752a; and St. Bernard II-500a; Carthusians III-388d; at Chartres III-636a; at Clermont IV-54c; on consanguinity IV-264d; election I-447b; XIII-634a; on election, episcopal VIII-88c; St. Genevieve, feast of VI-414c; and Genoese VI-419c; and Hugh of Amiens XIII-209d; Lateran Council IX-17a; at Le Puy IX-186c; and Lothair II I-127b; 379b; VI-491a; and Louis VI VI-167d; and St. Malachy XII-476b; and St. Norbert XIII-392a; at Orléans XI-320a; Pius XII-110d; 111c; policy, European VIII-15d; Pomerania XII-225c; at Reims XIII-728a; at Saint-Denis XIII-344a; Salem Abbey XIII-396a; Tivoli, revolt of XIV-747c; at Vézelay XIII-719b; St. Vincent and Athanasius, Church of XIII-173a; 381a
-III (LOTARIO DE' CONTI), Pope VIII-13c; VI-796a; XII-274b; XIV-263d; abbesses, Spanish I-9b; on abduction I-33c; accession VIII-13c; on Advent I-89c; on affinity I-178d; and Agello XIII-397d; on Agnus Dei I-222b; and Bl. Albert I-261a; Albigenes I-268d; 269c; XII-249b; Amalricians I-380a; on ambo I-381d; arms (ill.) VIII-13c; Athens VI-742d; Athos monks II-48c; bans of marriage IV-1c; on baptism II-268a; VI-705a; IX-713c; on binion II-569a; and Boniface VII II-670b; Brittany XII-772d; on burial of unbaptised II-267d; as canonist IX-63a; 67d; Catari III-436b; on censure III-528b; 508b; on censure III-528b; chancery III-565b; Church, inner government VIII-18c; and St. Clare XIII-261d; on clerks, criminous II-802c; clerks, in minor orders II-625c; and Colonna, Giovanni the Elder IV-126a; and the Commune XIII-163d; on consecration IV-190a; on consistency IV-255a; Constantinople IV-304a; VI-760b; IV-370d; on corporals IV-387b; cosmopolitanism III-702c; on courts, ecclesiastical IV-451a; Crosiers, Order of IV-516d; on cross in Missal IV-535c; Crusade VIII-10a; decrees, Bernard of Compostella II-602d; on degradation IV-678a; Dies Irae IV-788a; Eastern policy IV-549c; and Eberhard IX-48a; educational policy XII-419a; England VIII-15a; epithet V-75a; on Eucharistic consecration V-685d; on excommunication V-683a; 684a; 685a; "ex opere operato" XIII-297c; and St. Felix of Valois VI-33d; on forgery V-136a; France VIII-14d; and St. Francis of Assisi VI-224a; 281d; Franciscan Rule VI-223b; XII-761a; and Frederick II, Emperor of Germany VIII-14d; and Frederick II of Sicily VII-57d; VIII-13d; on Friday abstinence I-68d; Germany VIII-14a; Golden Rose VI-629b; 629d; and heresy VIII-16b; 29b; 31c; Holy Ghost, Hospitalers of the IV-549c; VII-415d; 483a; hospitals XII-589c; Humiliati VII-543b; XII-250c; XIV-637b; Hurter's life of VII-583d; (ill.) VIII-facing 12; Imitation of Christ VII-674d; XIV-662c; indulgences VII-784a; Inquisition VIII-29b; 31c; XIV-183a; Inquisition, Congregation of the XIII-137a; interdicts VIII-74b; investitures VIII-88c; on irremovability VIII-173d; Jewish policy VIII-393c; and John, King of England V-437c; VIII-792b; IX-531c; on kissing of the feet VII-865b; and Langton VIII-15b; Lateran Council IV-550c; IX-18a; Lateran palace IX-16b; letters,
- Baluse II-242b; on limbus infantium IX-257b; Livonian Christians II-520a; Magna Carta IX-531a; on marriage, dissolution of V-62a; IX-713c; on Mass IV-533a; and Nicholas of Alexandria I-302b; novitiate rules XI-147a; and ordeals XIV-278b; on ordination, title of I-312d; and Otto VI I-260d; VI-492b; VIII-14c; X-357c; and Pandulph XI-441a; Paris University XIII-766a; on Pauline privilege V-60a; pectorale XI-601b; and Peter de Blois XI-766a; and Peter of Corbeil XIII-717d; and Peter of Poitiers XI-773b; on Peterspence XI-774c; and Philip II of France XII-1b; Pius XII-111a; Poland XII-190a; Policiastro XII-212b; Polystylum XII-223d; Poor Catholics XII-249d; 250a; XV-529b; Popeliani XIII-720b; Preachers, Order of XIII-355b; Prussian missions XIII-704d; and Raymond VI, Count of Toulouse XII-670a; Reconciled Lombards, Order of XIII-250c; Regesta III-50d; religious orders XIII-757c; rings XIII-60b; and Sancho XI-299b; and Savaria XIII-488d; on Scripture, authorship of XIII-636d; on Scripture, reading of XIII-640a; Schottenkloster XIII-590a; sign of the cross XIII-786d; Stabat Mater Dolores XIV-239d; tomb (ill.) VIII-15; and Stephen I, Nemanja XIII-732c; on Subdiaconate XIV-320d; on temporal power XI-454a; Teutonic Order XIV-541b; Trinitarians XIII-511a; at Subiaco XIV-321c; Union of Christendom IV-550c; XV-146c; Vatican archives XV-287a; Vatican palace XV-276d; "Venerabilium" VIII-14b; on "Veni Sancte Spiritus" XV-342b; at Viterbo XV-488a; Wilhering Abbey XV-624a; writings VIII-16d
Innocent III, Antipope. See Sitino, London
-IV (SINIBALDO DE' FIES-CHI), Pope VIII-17b; XII-274b; XIV-264a; abbas, age of I-8a; and Andrew of Longjumeau I-474b; and Anglicanism I-500a; and Annibaldi I-540c; Armenian council I-739a; arms (ill.) VIII-17; and Asselin I-766c; Assisi basilica I-801d; Benedictus Polonus II-473c; and Bernard of Botone II-498c; and Bernard of Compostella II-502d; as canonist IX-63b; Carmelites I-261b; III-355d; XIII-800a; and St. Clare of Assisi IV-6a; and Conrad of Hochstadt IV-258d; on conventional churches IV-344d; courts, ecclesiastical XIII-200b; 652c; and Coventry, prior of IV-232b; Crosiers, Order of IV-516d; and Elias of Cortona V-383d; on episcopal authority VII-38c; at Foggia VI-123c; in France VI-57d; Franciscan tertiaryes XII-641d; and Frederick II, Emperor I-127d; VI-256d; 493a; Genoa VI-419d; Golden Rose VI-629d; and Grosseteste VII-39a; and Hugh of St. Cher VII-521c; Inquisition VIII-30d; 32b; 34b; XIV-709a; Inquisition, Congregation of XIII-137b; Jewish policy VIII-393d; XIV-762b; and John of Parma VIII-475d; Kublai Khan embassy I-781a; and Louis IX IX-369d; Lübeck IX-401b; Lyons, Council of IX-476d; on marriage IX-707c; on mendicants X-184b; and Mindowe IX-292b; Nestorians III-559c; Old Slavonic Liturgy I-583a; "Ordinem vestrum" VI-212b; and Pantaleon XV-212c; papal choir XIV-29d; Piacenza University XII-71a; and Pisan Car-

pine XII-72a; Poor Catholics XII-250a; Poor Clares IV-5b; XII-252c; Portugal XII-300b; Preachers, Order of XII-368Ab; 368Bb; on provision, canonical XII-516c; Ravenna, XII-664d; Regesta III-50d; and Richard de Wyche XIII-44a; and Romanovitch XIII-255a; and Salimbene degli Adami XIII-400d; Servites, Order of XIII-736b; Siena University XIII-782a; "Solet annuere" IV-5b; Studium Curis XIII-177d; Sylvestrines XIV-372d; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-664c; tomb X-683c; Tivoli XIV-747c; Valencia University XV-253b; Winchester, prior XII-232c

**INNOCENT V (PETRUS A TAR-
ENTASIA), BLESSED**, Pope VIII-18b; XII-274b; 362c; 368Ad; XIV-454c; 501b; 665b; and Bl. Ambrose of Sienna I-388d; arms (ill.) VIII-18b; Augustinian doctrine XII-362c; birthplace XIV-454c; and St. Bonaventure II-650d; "Compendium" VII-524a; election I-702b; and Jerome of Ascoli VI-282d; and John I, Bishop of Valence XV-250b; Lyons, Council of IX-477b; Lyons, episcopate IX-474a; Ostia and Velletri episcopate XI-346d; at Paris University XI-591b; Scholasticism XIV-591b; Servites XIII-736c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-665b; Thomism XIV-702b; at Valenciennes I-264b; Villanova XV-430a

—VI (ETIENNE AUBERT), Pope VIII-18c; XII-274b; arms (ill.) VIII-18b; capitulations III-312a; friars and seculars I-657d; X-185b; and Gil de Albornoz VI-558c; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799b; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-668d; 673a; Toulouse University II-242a; XIV-797b

**—VII (COSIMO DE' MIGLIO-
RATI)**, Pope VIII-19b; XII-274b; and Alexander VI-288c; Anima hospice I-614c; arms (ill.) VIII-19b; and Benedict XIII, antipope IX-432d; at Bologna II-640b; election XIII-541c; Jewish policy VIII-395d; Molos, medal of X-443c; and Perugia University XI-737c; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; at Ravenna XII-666d; at Rome XIII-169a; 540b; Rome, University of XIII-177c; Schism, Western XII-112d; XV-145c; Trani episcopate XV-17b; and Vergerio XV-353b; and Wyclif VII-584c

**—VIII (GIOVANNI BATTISTA
CIBO)**, Pope VIII-19d; XII-274c; and Adrian of Castello I-160d; and Bl. Angelo Catletti I-484b; arms (ill.) VIII-19d; Augustinians VII-284c; and Borgia, Cessar I-290c; Byzantine policy VI-770a; "Cseremoniale Romanum" III-538a; capitulations III-312b; censorship of books III-621a; Conception Order II-375d; and Ferdinand, King of Naples X-686a; Glasgow XII-331a; Holy Sepulchre, canons of the III-294b; and Julius II VIII-562b; Lance, Holy VIII-773d; IX-97b; 700b; and Leo X II-162c; Maffei's life of X-522c; and Maillard IX-539d; and Mantegna IX-610d; and Mirandola III-521b; X-352b; monument XII-217a; XIII-372d; Motuproprio X-602c; and Pollajuolo XII-216d; Pontificalia XII-231d; on referenda-rii XII-700b; St. Lazarus, Order of III-568d; Sappa XIII-467d; Sigüenza University XIII-783d; Toulouse episcopate XIV-796d; Vatican XV-277a; 282b; 290a; villa III-678b; Waldenses XV-629c; and witchcraft XV-676b

**—IX (GIOVANNI ANTONIO
FACCHINETTI)**, Pope VIII-20b; XII-274c; arms (ill.) VIII-20b; Golden Rose VI-829c; "Inter felices" XIII-426d; portrait VIII-20; "Quae ab hac Sede" V-689d; and Schelstrate XIII-526d

**—X (GIAMBATTISTA PAM-
FILI)**, Pope VIII-20d; XII-274c; and Alexander VII I-294b; and Altieri IV-28d; Ambrosian Order I-404c; and Anselmo I-551a; arms (ill.) VIII-20d; and Arnould I-745d; "Augustinus" IV-379b; Avila University II-161a; Bernini's bust of II-511a; Bernini's bust of (ill.) VIII-21; Cseremoniale episcoporum III-133a; IX-302c; and Casanata XII-396d; Castro I-100a; Chinese Rites X-556d; and Choiseul VIII-160c; Cistercians III-783d; and Claude de Lorrain IX-361d; commendatory abbots IV-156b; Cord of St. Thomas Fraternity IV-358a; "Cum occasione" I-742d; Curia, Rome, XIII-175d; Good Jesus, Clerks Regular of the IV-52c; and Grimaldi VII-35b; heraldic decree VII-247c; and Holstenius VII-397b; Jansenism I-128a; III-201b; 202a; 695c; VIII-288a; XIV-609d; Lateran baptistry IX-16a; Lateran Basilica IX-15a; Maronite College, Ravenna IX-687d; Molo's medals X-443b; monument XIII-174a; Nestorians III-560a; and O'Daly XI-206a; and Palafox y Mendoza XI-414d; and Pallavicino XI-426d; St. Patrick, Congregation of III-295d; Piarists XII-755c; portrait VIII-facing 20; and prisoners XII-431c; Religious, Congregation on State of XIII-142b; and de Retz XII-797b; Saint Thomas University XIII-381d; and Scarampi XIII-515b; Society of Jesus III-671d; XIV-85c; St. Ursula, Society of XV-225b; Velasquez's portrait of XV-326a; and Wadding XV-624b

**—XI (BENEDETTO ODESCAL-
CHI)**, Pope VIII-21c; XII-274c; on adultery I-164c; and Agreda, Maria de' I-229c; and Aguirre I-232c; and Alexander Natalie I-297a; and Amelote I-407a; arms (ill.) VIII-21; and Arnould the Great I-743b; and Assembly of French Clergy I-797c; on attrition II-66a; Austria II-126d; Babylon XI-551c; Bartholomites IV-88c; VII-440a; Bethlehemites II-536a; XII-758c; birthplace IV-183d; and Caulet III-458d; St. Cecilia school of music I-88c; Chaldean patriarchate I-429d; Crown of Christ, feast XIV-706b; diocese XIII-759c; dispensations V-46a; Dominican Rite XIII-75b; and dragonnades IX-375d; "Dux spiritualis" XII-609c; election I-99b; XII-797d; England V-451d; and Fontana VI-126c; Golden Rose VI-629b; and González de Santalla VI-635d; XII-442d; 445b; "Injunctum nobis" III-389a; Innsbruck VIII-24c; Inquisition XII-304a; and James II I-136b; XIII-8d; and John Sobieski XII-195c; and Joseph of Diarbekir III-560c; Laxism XII-442c; and Louis XIV III-695d; VI-354d; IX-374a; XIV-85d; on love IX-397d; and de Luca IX-404b; and Maimbourg IX-540b; Mexico X-262c; and Molinos X-441d; XIV-254d; and Montfaucon X-540a; and Nicole XI-68d; Navarro episcopate XI-135a; Our Lady of Good Counsel, coronation XI-361b; and Peter the Great, Czar of Russia XIII-256b; and Petre XI-780c; Probabilism XII-368Ga; 442c; 445b; XIV-609d; propositions condemned

V-688c; Roman Vacabili revenue XIII-150a; Rome, University of XIII-178b; Salmanticensis XIII-402c; on simony XIV-1a; Slavonic Rite VI-576a; subsidies, episcopal XIV-467b; on theft XIV-565c; tomb XIII-372d; St. Ursula, Society of XV-225b; Vatican palace XV-277b; and Verbiest XV-347a; "Vineam Domini" IV-96d; Way of the Cross XV-571a

**—XII (ANTONIO PIGNA-
TELLI)**, Pope VIII-22d; XII-274d; arms (ill.) VIII-22d; Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the II-599a; cardinal protectors XII-755d; and Charles II, King of Spain I-230b; IV-29c; Chinese rites III-672a; XIII-38d; and Fénelon XII-610b; Immaculate Conception, feast VII-680c; on imprisonment, ecclesiastical XII-436c; Lecce episcopate IX-108b; Loreto, Congregation of XIII-146b; and Louis XIV IX-374b; and Malpighi II-573d; IX-574b; on Mass foundations X-21d; monument (ill.) VIII-23; and Moore X-553a; Naples archepiscopate X-687a; and nepotism II-159a; on novitiate III-146d; "Nuper a congregatione" VI-158b; Penitentialia, Sacred XIII-148b; and Petrucci XII-610a; and Polignac XII-212c; and Peripolano XII-375d; on provincials XII-515a; Quietism VII-466d; Regular Discipline, Congregation on XII-755d; XIII-142b; Religious, Congregation on State of XIII-142b; Scotland XIII-620d; and Segneri XIII-683b; "Speculatorum" V-106a; on Theatre XIV-561b; and Urban College XIII-134c; "Vineam Domini" XV-446a; on Virgin Mary, birthplace of XV-464fb; Way of the Cross XV-571a

**—XIII (MICHELANGELO DEI
CONTI)**, Pope VIII-23b; XII-274d; and Alberoni I-260b; "Apostolici Ministerii" I-647d; XII-407a; arms (ill.) VIII-23b; and Philip V of Spain XII-293b; portrait VII-23d; Romano, Collegio XIII-132c; and Tencin XIV-505d; Vienna XV-419d

Innocent, Russian Bishop of Alaska I-249d
—Bishop of Fossombrone VI-155a
—Saint, Bishop of Rouen XII-200b
—Bishop of Sant' Angelo XIII-450c
—Catholics, in Ireland I-112d
Innocentia, Saint, martyr XIII-58c

Innocentian Tax. *See* Taxa Innocentiana

Innocentius, Bishop of Eudocia XIV-517d

—SAINT, Bishop of Justiniana VIII-24b

—SAINT, Bishop of Lemans VIII-24b; IX-143d; XI-319d

—INNOCENTIUS, Bishop of Rodes XIV-333b

—Bishop of Taranto XIV-451a

—SAINT, Bishop of Tortona VIII-24a; XIV-785b

—(Veniaminof) I-249c

Innocent of the Presentation, Vicar-Apostolic of Bombay II-644d

Innocents, Cemetery of the, Paris Charnier III-508a; Dance of Death IV-618a

—Holy. *See* Holy Innocents

—Hospital of, Florence VI-110a; (ill.) II-342d; VI-109c; bare-relief (ill.) II-343c

Innocenzo da Imola. *See* Imola, Innocenzo da Pietro Francucci da

In nomine Domini, Decree of Nicholas II III-335d; XII-271d

Innsbruck, town, battle VII-382a; Benedictine monastery

II-450d; Charles V at III-628d; churches II-795c; diet II-794b; influence VIII-25b; Jesuit college II-126c; XII-654a; XIV-101a; press XI-670b; Maximilian, tomb of XIV-773d; Mercy, Sisters of II-795b; roof-loft in Hofkirche (ill.) XIII-facing 182; seminary II-127c; VIII-511a; Speckbacher, tomb of XIV-21c; von Wörndle's works XV-709c

—UNIVERSITY VIII-24b; founded II-794b; XV-197d; theological faculty II-794d

Inns of court XIV-567d

Innuity. *See* Eskimo

Innung VII-69c

Innviertel VIII-612c

Inoculation, in smallpox X-136c

In Omnibus, Constitution of Pius V XIII-148b

Inowroclaw, Franciscan monastery XV-682a

I. N. P., abbr. I-26d

In Pace VIII-33d

—paradisum, antiphon III-75b

—PARTIBUS INFIDELIUM VIII-25c

—PETTO VIII-25d

—principis, Constitution of Pius X XVI-71b

Ing., abbr. I-24c

INQUISITION VIII-28a; XIV-782d; and St. Augustine VIII-27a; Belgium, Bunderius III-59a; Carcassonne, and pilgrimages XII-87a; Catharis VIII-28b; and civil authority VIII-33a; cruelty VII-262a; death penalty VIII-34a; Dominicans XII-368Bb; Donatism VIII-27a; door of the, Barcelona cathedral II-289d

—France XV-250d; Albi I-267b; Albigenianism I-269b; Franciscan Spirituals XIV-232b; Ory XI-333a; Palmiers XI-436a

—Goa VI-505b; imprisonment VIII-33d; and intolerance, religious XIV-768c; Judges VIII-30b; Manichæism VII-27a

—Mexico X-262d; XV-768b; Morelos X-566b

—monastic, Gregory IX VI-798a; New Tribunal VIII-30b; oath VIII-32b; origin VIII-29c; Peru XI-734b; and Peter Cantor VIII-28c; Pius V XII-130b; Poland XII-190d

—Portugal XII-303b; Malagrida XII-224d; Pombal XII-225a; Vieira XV-416a

—Priscillianism VIII-27b; prisoners XII-432a; procedure VIII-31b; punishments VIII-32b; 33b; Reformers VIII-35d

—Roman VII-260d; 722a; VIII-37c; XIII-136b; 137a; XIV-34b; abduction I-35a; assessor I-799c; bans of marriage II-257b; supervision of III-521b; 524c; Bruno III-174b; Copernican theory VI-344a; and "Eccelesia docens" XIII-605b; Galileo XII-57d; and heresy XII-269c; Mariavites XII-196b; marriage IV-3b; 283d; ministers protected V-690c; Molinos X-441c; Paul VI XI-581b; Pius V XII-130d; Pius X XII-138d; presidency XIII-136d; spiritism XV-224a. *See* Holy Office, Congregation of the

—seal of confession XIII-663c; Sixtus IV XIV-33b

—Spain VIII-36c; 178c; XIV-183a; 783a; and apostates I-625a; Carranza III-376d; and English policy I-728a; Illuminati XVI-46b; and Jesuits I-109c; Maranos XIV-762c; Medina I-144d; St. Peter of Arbes XII-772d; Pineda XII-101d; Ponce de León, Bishop XII-158a; procedure VIII-37b; Rioja XV-71a; Teruel XIV-525d; Theotocopuli XIV-628b; Valdés XV-249d; Valladolid XV-258d; Vesalius XV-379c; Villanovanus XV-430a; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438a; Ximenes XV-730c

- torture VIII-32b; verdict, final VIII-34d; victims, number of VIII-34b; Vilna XV-432b; and Waldenses XV-529c; and witchcraft XV-676b; witnesses VIII-31b
- CANONICAL VIII-38b**
- Congregation of the. *See* Holy Office, Congregation of the; Inquisition, Roman
- Inquisitor VIII-30b
- natus II-586c
- Insabbatati. *See* Waldenses
- INSANE, atavistic theories II-33b; baptism of II-271a; extreme unction V-726b; Viaticum XV-398a; as witnesses XV-678a
- ASYLUMS AND CARE FOR VIII-38d; Bedlam II-387d; modern X-140c**
- INSANITY VIII-41a; and alcoholism I-275d; antiquity of VIII-39a; congenital VIII-41c; St. Dymphna, invocation of V-221d; and hypnotism VII-608c; induced XI-544c; and irregularity VIII-173b; juvenile XI-543d; and marriage VII-690b; 697d; Mohammedans X-422d; possession, demoniacal XII-316c; and suicide XIV-328a; and vacancy XV-248c; varieties of XI-543a
- Insauro, Jos. de, Jesuit XII-694d
- Inscription of Autun XII-119c; XVI-66c
- Inscriptions, abecedary I-35b; abbreviations I-21b; on Abrasax I-58a; acclamations I-99a; Ancon's work I-463d; Arabic XIII-711d; Aramaic XIII-710b; Assyrian II-8b; Babylonian II-188a; 189b; cuneiform II-8d; 9b; XI-303c; Ethiopian XIII-711d; Hebrew XIII-711b; Himyarite XIII-711c; Libyans XIII-711c; Mandaites XIII-711a; Mincan XIII-711c; and Minucius Felix X-336c; Morelli's work X-564a; Nabatean XIII-710c; neopunic XIII-710a; Palmyran XIII-710d; Phoenician XIII-709d; Punic XIII-710a; Sabaean XIII-711c; Saffaedic XIII-711c; Samaritan XIII-711b; Semitic XIII-709d; Syriac XIII-711a
- EARLY CHRISTIAN VIII-42d; III-708b; Abercius I-40a; Abercius (ill.) VIII-facio 44; Africa I-197b; Alpha and Omega I-332b; Alpha and Omega (ill.) I-333a; Amen I-409a; anchor (ill.) I-462a; Ancilla dei I-463c; Beirnt amulet I-443c; in catacombs. *See* catacombs, inscriptions; Cross of Christ IV-520b; dead, prayers for IV-654d; De Rosini's work IV-740a; on Eucharistic hosts VII-492b; Graffiti VI-718c; VIII-45a; historical VII-370d; VIII-43d; language VIII-43b; material used VIII-42d; official VIII-44d; Ostraka I-347b; on papal coins X-335b; poetical VIII-44b; sepulchral III-504d; VIII-43b; sepulchral, Africa I-196d; 198d; symbolism VIII-43b; testimony of I-194d; theological VIII-43d; at Varano I-464a**
- Gallery of, Vatican. *See* Lapidaria Galleria
- and Belles-Lettres, Academy of I-90c; Colbert XI-701c; suppressed I-59d
- Inscrutable, Bull of Urban VIII VII-692c
- Inscrutabili, Brief of Clement XI VII-758c
- Bull of Gregory XV I-8d; VII-5c; XII-456d
- Encyclical of Leo XIII V-414a; XIV-674a
- Inscutulum Concilium I-727c
- Insects, fossils XI-412a
- Insignia, English. *See* Regalia
- Insinulis (collegiate church) IV-114c
- French XI-487a; Roman IV-385b
- In singulis, Constitution of Innocent III XI-757c
- Insiacholus, martyr XIII-742a
- Insolvency, England II-253b; and political economy II-253d; Scotland II-253a; United States II-253b
- Inspiration, Anabaptists II-445c; and grace IV-251d; and infallibility VII-790c; and revelation XIII-1a; of "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-225d
- Communities XII-709c
- OF THE BIBLE VIII-45a; I-122b; II-543c; XIII-637a; XIV-532a; and accommodation I-99d; Anglican theory VIII-49c; and Apostolicity XII-274c; and Authenticity XIV-531c; belief in VIII-45b; Bonfrère on II-655d; Catholic view VIII-46a; citations I-724a; criterion III-279b; Deists I-622a; VIII-49a; Encyclopedists VIII-49a; errors VIII-47c; extent VIII-47d; free thinkers VI-259a; Irvingites VIII-48d; Jewish ideas III-269b; Leo XIII on IV-496d; VIII-48a; Lessius IX-192b; Naturalists VIII-49a; nature VIII-45d; Origen XI-307d; 308d; Pietists VIII-48c; Plymouth Brethren VIII-48b; XII-653b; Psalms XII-540a; Rationalists VIII-49a; Swedenborgians VIII-48d; theological aspect XIV-581d; verbal VIII-48c**
- Inst. Char. abbr. I-27d
- INSTALLATION VIII-50b; to benefice VIII-66a; XII-516b
- Instalments, Payment by, and usury XV-237d
- Instantly, bishop XII-429c
- Instaurare omnia in Christo, motto of Pius X XII-137d
- INSTINCT VIII-50c; and culture epoch VIII-53c; and education VIII-53b; human VIII-53a; intellectual, Balmes on II-225c; origin VII-51c
- Institor, John. *See* Krämer, John
- Institoris, Henry, and witchcraft XV-676b
- Institución Libre de Enseñanza, Madrid XIV-175c
- Instituições Christãs, periodical, Portugal XI-689b
- Institut Canadien III-510b; X-549a
- Catholique, Paris XI-484d; statistics VI-183d
- Institute of Charity. *See* Rosminians
- of Egypt X-689a
- of France. *See* National Institute
- OF MARY VIII-54a; in Australia II-223b; Beddingford, France II-386c; Dolebank XIV-713c; English convents IV-343c; Missouri, and Test Oath XIV-539b; Schäflarn XIII-519d; Toronto XIII-565b. *See* Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary**
- OF MISSION HELPERS OF THE SACRED HEART VIII-55a; in Baltimore II-234d**
- of Retreat. *See* Retreat of the Sacred Heart
- of Saint Casimir, Harrisburg XVI-55c
- of Scientific Study, New York III-456b
- of Secular Priests Living in Community. *See* Bartholomites, German
- OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Irish VIII-55b; Aikenhead, Mary I-234b; Ball, Frances Mary Teresa II-222d; convents IV-344c. *See* Institute of Mary**
- OF THE BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS VIII-56a; America VIII-60c; Australia XII-201d; Balearic Isles II-222b; and Bethune XVI-32d; Canada III-239b; Child Jesus, Confraternity of XIV-127a; and Christian Instruction, Brothers of, Cochín**
- China VII-777d; development VIII-56b; in the East VIII-60c; Eighteenth Century VIII-57d; Europe VIII-60b; during French Revolution VIII-56b; government VIII-56d; Indo-China VII-779a; Jerusalem VIII-370a; John Baptist de la Salle VIII-444a; Madagascar IX-511b; Ontario, XIII-565a; Quebec XII-596d; restoration VIII-58c; retreat houses XII-796d; Spain XIV-176a; apostit VIII-56c; Syria XIV-406b; system VIII-446b; United States VI-275b; vows XII-452a
- of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. *See* Blessed Sacrament, Institute of the Perpetual Adoration of the
- of Verona. *See* Sacred Heart, Sons of the
- Institutes (Calvin) III-195c; 198d
- (Cassian) III-404c
- (Gaius) IX-87a
- (Justinian) VIII-579c
- (Lactantius) I-620d
- (Quintilian) V-298d; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d
- Religious. *See* Religious Life
- ROMAN HISTORICAL VIII-61b; Austria VIII-63c; Belgium VIII-63d; England VIII-62c; France VII-62d; Germany VIII-63a; Holland VIII-64a; Hungary VIII-63d; Prussia VIII-61b; 61d; 64b; 64d**
- Institut historique Belge à Rome VIII-63d
- Instituto corporalis. *See* Installation
- INSTITUTION CANONICAL VIII-63c; XII-516b; and ad-vocatus I-169b; necessity VIII-82c; Taxa Innocentiana XIV-467b**
- Divine, of sacraments XIII-297a; 298d
- Eucharistic, Words of III-263b; V-574c; 580b; 585d; Addeus and Maria, Liturgy of I-137b; African actio I-198b; St. Alexander I-1-285d; Alexandrian Liturgy I-304b; Ambrosian Rite I-402a; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-571d; Byzantine Rite I-317d; Coptic Rite I-257b; in early Church I-408c; Epiklesis V-502a; Epiphanius XIII-394d; Gallican Rite VI-363a; St. James, Liturgy of I-572d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-306a; Orthodox Church XIII-538d; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415c
- Royale, Montreal X-548c
- Institutionen III-441a
- Institution royale de musique classique et religieuse III-696b
- Institutions, Charitable, administrators of I-144a; Australia II-117d; Canada XII-241d; Alabama I-243d; insane asylums VIII-38d; United States XII-248
- Ecclesiastical, administrators I-144a
- Instituto Austriaco di studi storici II-130d; VIII-63c
- Instituto per la Nigritia, at Verona. *See* Sacred Heart, Sons of the
- Institutum Biblicum, Rome XIV-101a
- clericorum in communi vivendum. *See* Bartholomites, German
- Instructio Clementina VI-152b; 152d
- Instructio Cum magnopere. *See* Cum Magnopere
- Instruction, American Institute of X-27c
- Brothers of Christian. *See* Christian Instruction
- Sisters of Christian. *See* Christian Instruction
- of the Children of Catholic Indigent Parents, Society for the XIII-574b
- of the Infant Jesus, Religious (Le Puy) IX-187d
- Instructio Sacra I-653b; appeals I-654b; 654d
- Instrument (legal) XII-455b
- Instrumenta Miscellanea, in Vatican archives XV-287c
- Instruments, Tradition of, in ordination rite I-491d; 494a; 495a; 496d; Eugenius IV I-498a
- Instrumentum acceptationis (1430) XII-933c
- paxis. *See* Pax-board
- Insufflation (Insufflatio). *See* Breathing
- Insulis, Robert de, Bishop of Durham V-211d
- Insulis, Alanus ab. *See* Alain de l'Isle
- In suprema, Bull of Alexander VII III-783d
- suprema, Bull of Clement VII I-128d; VI-288d
- suprema, Constitution of Leo XIII II-588b
- suprema, Bull of Boniface VIII III-11a; XIII-177b
- suprema dignitatis specula, Bull of Paul II XV-419b
- suprema iustitia, Bull of Clement XII XII-440d
- suprema Petri, Encyclical of Pius IX V-239b
- supremo, Constitution Benedict XIII XII-407a
- supremo apostolatus solio, Bull of Clement XI IX-283a
- supremo apostolice dignitatis, Bull of Paul V VIII-161a
- supremo militantis ecclesiae, Brief of Benedict XIV IV-609b
- Insurance of children, and infanticide VIII-1d
- Insurrection, Irish (1841) XIII-353a
- Polish (1830-31) XII-199a; XIII-249c; 258a; Rumanian (1907) XIII-227c
- Act, Ireland VIII-107b; XIII-27d
- In symboli traditione, Mass III-502b
- Integrals, Definite, Cauchy III-457d
- Integrat party, Spanish XIV-188b; periodicals XI-690c
- Integrity, bodily, and virginity XV-458b
- moral, Baius on II-210d; and grace VI-554b; Tridentine decree II-211d
- INTELLECT VIII-66c
- acquired: Avempace II-150b; Averroes II-151b
- active I-74c; 125b; VIII-67b; Alexander of Hales I-298d; Arabian philosophy I-676d; 676a; Aristotle XIV-164a; Avempace II-150a; Averroes II-150d; 151b; Avicenna II-157d; Bacon II-191d; Balmes II-225c; Durandus of Saint-Pourcain V-208a; Pomponazzi XII-227b; Roger Bacon XIII-115d
- and alcohol I-274b; Aristotle I-714d; 716d; in Averroes XIII-784b; Buridan XIII-78d; and cardinal virtues III-344b; Catholic philosophy V-408b; VIII-68a; and Character III-585c; and conscience I-219c
- Divine I-332c; and essence XIV-699c; and Trinity XIV-584c; universal ideas VII-631c
- Duna Scotus V-196a; XIII-611b; and faith V-756c; 757a; XV-474b; and freedom of thought XIV-764a; grace of VI-691c; and habit VII-51a; and happiness VII-131d; and ideas VII-632d; and imagination VII-672a; 673d; and immortality VII-689a; and indifferenciam VII-759c; and insanity VII-41d; and intention VIII-69b; in Ionian philosophy IV-771a; VIII-93b; of Jesus Christ I-215b; John of Janduno VIII-474a; and knowledge XIII-518c; Leibniz IX-137c; and mind X-321b; and mysteries XIII-2b
- passive VIII-67b; 125b; Alexander of Hales I-298d; Averroes II-150d; 151b; Avicenna II-157d; Pomponazzi; XII-227b; Roger Bacon XIII-115d
- Plato I-761b; V-750c; practical VIII-68d; and prudence

- XII-517b; psychological study XII-548d; Rosminianism XII-195b; 190a; and sensation VII-68b; and sin XIV-7c; 10c; speculative VII-68d; atherosclerosis IV-271b; St. Thomas V-750b; XIV-699d; 700a; and truth XV-472d; and virtues XV-472d; and will I-115d; 219c; XV-472d; 505d
- Intellectualism, and Empiricism** V-407c; and Pragmatism XII-335b; Scaramelli XII-514d; Scholasticism XII-551a
- Intellectus adeptus (acquisitus).** See Intellect, acquired
- agens.** See Intellect, active
- possibilia (patiens).** See Intellect, passive
- Intelligence** I-125a; Alexander of Hales I-298d; and animal instinct VIII-52a; 52d; and Arabian philosophy I-675d; and belief I-408c; and charism of tongues XIV-777c; of God I-219a; 559b; in Kabbalistic system VIII-590b; Maimonides' philosophy IX-540d; Maimonides' cosmogony IX-591d; Universal, Avicenna's philosophy I-157a
- Intelligentia (angels)** VII-763b
- Intelligibile, Aristotle** in I-715a; in Ontologism XV-114c; in Simonian doctrine XII-797a—world, Avicenna I-155a
- Intemelligit, tribe** XV-343a
- Intemperance** XIV-487a; XV-472c; and poverty XII-328d
- INTENDENCIA ORIENTAL Y PLANOS DE SAN MARTIN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** VIII-69a
- Intenta Salutis, Constitution of** Boniface IX V-708b
- INTENTION** VIII-69b; of Adoration, Perpetual I-153c; and domicile IX-2d; and sin XIV-8b
- Interamna (Terni) VIII-219a; X-704b**
- Interamna (Teramo) XIV-514b**
- Inter apostolicas, Constitution of** Gregory XIII III-312a
- Cetera, Bull of Alexander VI** I-414a; XI-455b
- ceteras, Constitution of Alexander VII V-689d; XII-387a**
- Intercession (liturgical prayer)** XII-259a; 260a; 262d; 265b; Addeus and Maria, Liturgy of I-137b; Apostolic Constitutions I-408a; 571d; Byzantine Rite IV-318a; Gallican Rite VI-358a; 362c
- INTERCESSION (mediation)** VIII-70a; of angels I-477d; 480a; VIII-71c
- of Holy Ghost:** in early Church I-408c
- of Jesus Christ** VIII-70b; Socinian teaching XIV-113d
- of Saints** II-364c; VIII-70c; in African Church I-194b; Anglicans VIII-71a; Bocken I-608c; Calvinists VIII-72c; Faunt VI-18d; objections VIII-70d; patristic teaching VIII-71d; in Royal Declaration XIII-213b; Scriptural proof VIII-71c; Tridentine teaching VIII-70c; 71a; 71b; XV-35a; Virgin Mary, in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c
- of souls in purgatory XII-579c**
- EPISCOPAL VIII-72d;** in early church XII-431b
- of the Blessed Virgin, Russian** fairs XIII-239d
- Inter cetera, Constitution of** Benedict XIV XII-614b
- cetera, Constitution of Leo X** XII-752c; 758c
- cunctas, Constitution of Benedict XI XI-628b**
- Interdict VIII-73b; III-528b; 529b; 529c; 531a; Apostolic Sedes I-640a; authority for VIII-74a; bishops II-589a; cemeteries III-509d; Constitutions of Clarendon I-802b; France I-651b; general local VIII-74a; general personal VIII-74c; Germany VI-494d;**
- kinds VIII-73c; and Mass, celebration of X-22c; modern instance III-509b; particular local VIII-74c; particular personal VIII-74c; in Roman law IV-453b; IX-85d; XII-568c; Siena I-388c; Sweden XIV-352c**
- INTEREST (legal) VIII-77a;** five per cent contract VII-22d; Jewish prohibition III-593d; and monopoly X-497d; and political economy XII-214c; in Saint-Simonism XII-378a; Simon Stevin XIV-293c, usury XV-235c
- INTEREST (mental) VIII-75c;** pedagogics VIII-76a; will XV-625c
- Inter felices, Bull of Innocent IX XIII-426d**
- Interference, Grimaldi's discovery** VII-35a
- Inter Gravissimas, Bull of Gregory XIII IX-250c**
- Intérieur de Jésus et Marie, Soeurs de l' (Marseilles) IX-717d**
- Interim Religion. See Leipzig Interim**
- INTERIMS VIII-77c. See Augsburg; Leipzig; Ratinbon; Zella**
- Inter innumeras sollicitudines, Encyclical of Leo XIII VI-178b; IX-51d**
- Interior grace. See Grace, interior**
- Interlaced ornament, in Anglo-Saxon art** I-512a
- Interlocutory sentence, appeal** I-652b; 653a; 653b; 654c; 655b
- Interlude, in Moralities X-558c**
- Intermediate Education Act, Irish** VIII-110d; XIII-578a
- State, in Jewish eschatology** I-55d; V-332d; Plato V-531a; Zoroastrianism II-156b
- Interment. See Burial**
- Interminelli, Castruccio, Duke of** Lucca VI-58b
- Intermountain Catholic, periodical, Salt Lake City XI-695d**
- Inter multiples, Bull of Leo X X-536b**
- multiplices, Constitution of Pius V VIII-37c**
- multiplices, Encyclical of Pius IX XII-424a**
- multiplices, Bull of Pius X XII-232b; 233b; 387b; 603b**
- Internal Schools XIII-555c**
- Sins. See Sin, internal**
- International African Association** IV-228c
- Agricultural Institute VIII-227b**
- Alliance of Social Democracy** I-452d
- Anti-Alcoholic Association** XIV-484c
- Archaeological Congress XIII-374d**
- Association of Workmen** I-452d
- Catholic Association XIV-485d**
- Catholic Society, Alsace-Lorraine** I-345b; Westminster XV-697b
- Congo Association IV-228d**
- Congress against Alcohol** XIV-492a
- Congress of Education II-167a**
- Congress of Eugenics XVI-40a**
- Council of Women XV-692c**
- Ethical Association V-561a**
- Journal of Ethics, periodical** XI-33c
- Law. See Law, International**
- Meteorological Institute IX-206a**
- Prison Congress, Washington** XII-435c
- Railway Anti-Alcoholic Association** XIV-484c
- Socialist Association XIV-385d**
- Socialist Bureau, Brussels** XIV-63c
- Societies of Franciscan Studies** VI-230b
- Society of Physicians XIV-484c**
- Workingman's Association** XIV-63b
- INTERNUNCIO VIII-78b; XI-161d**
- Internuntii, in early Church** IV-574c
- Inter pastorals, Brief of Paul V** IV-53b
- Interpolations, Hypothesis of. See Complements**
- Inter præcipua nostri apostolatus munera, Bull of Leo XII II-340b**
- præcipua machinationes, Encyclical of Gregory XVI VII-8b**
- Interpretation, Nestorian liturgical book IX-303b**
- of law XV-704b; Roman Congregations I-123c**
- of Scripture VII-271b; 271d; St. Ambrose I-387b; private XII-496c; XIII-532c; 675c**
- of tongues III-590c**
- Interpreters, as order XI-280a**
- Interregnum, German VI-493c**
- Interrogations, baptismal I-632b**
- Interrogation point XIV-215d**
- Interrogatory, in ecclesiastical trials IV-452d**
- Inter sollicitudines, Bull of Leo X III-521b**
- Interstate-Commerce, arbitration in** I-685a
- Commerce Act XV-175c**
- Interstices, for minor orders** X-333c
- Intervals, musical VII-65d; Pythagoras I-762d**
- Intestacy XIII-652c; in Roman Law IX-83b**
- Intestine, in anatomy study** I-458a; 458b; 459c; 460b
- Intronisation V-479d**
- In throne justitia, Bull of Pius IX XIII-206c**
- Intichiuma, in Totemism XIV-792d**
- Intimiano, Ariberto, Archbishop of Milan X-300d**
- Intinctio panis, in early Church** IV-178a
- Intitulatus I-312d**
- In To-che. See Intoretta**
- Intolerable Acts XV-161c**
- Intolerance, in Australia** I-140a; of Church VII-262a; XIV-765c; 766a; of Cromwell I-91b; dogmatic XIV-764b; 765d; towards error XIV-765c; and infallibility VII-704d; political XIV-765a; practical civio XIV-764d; as virtue XIV-763c
- Intoretta, Prospero, missionary** III-673b
- Intoxication XI-544c; XIV-305c**
- Intra, Providence Sisters in XII-509b**
- Intrados, of arch I-688a; Romanesque architecture XV-654a**
- Intropidi, Accademia de I-84a**
- INTRODUCTION, BIBLICAL** VIII-78c; divisions VIII-78d; history VIII-79d; method VIII-79b; Middle Ages VIII-80a; modern VIII-80b; Patristic times VIII-79d; scope VIII-78c; Sixtus of Siena XII-3686b
- INTROIT VIII-81c; Alleluia XI-517b; Ambrosian Rite I-400d; antiphonal chant I-575a; XII-144d; 787b; Carmelite Rite XIII-73b; Celestine I III-478c; Celtic Rite III-499b; Christmas interpolation XV-65d; and dating system IV-638a; in early Liturgy VI-715a; Gallican Rite VI-361c; Gaudete Sunday VI-394c; Mozarabic Mass X-619b; music X-3d; Protestant formula XIII-67c; Requiem Mass XII-776d; Roman Mass IX-798c; Rorate Coeli XIII-183c; Sarum Use XIII-480a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415a**
- Introitus et exitus camere, in Vatican archives** XV-287c; 288d
- Intronati, Accademia degl' I-84a**
- Intropia, abbr. I-23a**
- Introspection IV-275c; XII-548a**
- INTRUSION VIII-82c**
- Intubation XI-212d**
- INTUITION VIII-82d; XV-473a; Aristotle XIII-517a; Brownson III-3a; Cartesian**
- system IV-745b; mysticism XIII-550a; Pestalozzi XI-743a; and religion XII-744d; Rosminian theory XIII-195c; Spencer I-369d; theosophic doctrine XIV-628c**
- Intuitionism (Intuitionism) VIII-83a; and individualism VII-761c; Scottish XIII-517d**
- Intuitive contemplation IV-325c**
- Inuit. See Eskimo**
- In universalis ecclesie, Bull of Pius VII IX-145d; X-202a**
- universi christiani, Bull of Pius X XVI-50c**
- Invalides, Church of the. See Saint-Louis-des-Invalides**
- Hôtel des, Paris, dome V-101d**
- Invention, theory of I-764d**
- of the Cross IV-523b; 523d; 530a; VI-644b; VIII-357c**
- Pagan III-163c; IV-624a; 532b; 533b; XIV-706b; in Bobbio Missal III-502b; Gallican Rite VI-360b; Greek Church III-166b; Pange Lingua XII-442a; Theatines XIV-557b**
- Inventories, of Vatican Library** XV-287b; 297d; 292c
- Inventor rutili, Syrian IX-430b; Durham Rite XV-214a; Sarum Rite XIII-481c**
- INVENTORY OF CHURCH PROPERTY VIII-154a**
- Inverness, Scotland, Church in** I-706d; Irish population VIII-154b
- Invertebrates, Van Beneden's Study XV-266c**
- Investigador Portuguez, periodical XI-688d**
- Investigation, Commission of, England IV-570d**
- INVESTITURE, CANONICAL** VIII-84c; in benefice XIII-66a; St. Bruno III-14b; feudal VI-63d; Henry II I-158b; Henry III VII-229b; of high-priests XII-467d; and regale, droit de XII-712d
- INVESTITURES, CONFLICT OF VIII-84d; VI-490a; VII-231a; St. Adalbero XV-719c; Alexander II I-550c; St. Anselm of Canterbury I-548b; St. Anselm of Lucca I-550c; Austrian bishops II-123a; Benoist I-252c; Callistus II III-185c; VIII-87d; Canossa VIII-85c; cause IV-513a; Clement III antipope VIII-86a; England V-432c; VIII-88d; France VII-89a; Gebhard III, of Constance VI-402a; Gelasius II VIII-87d; Gerard, Archbishop of York VI-466b; Germany XIII-412c; Giffard VI-552b; Gilbert Foliot VI-556a; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624c; Gregory VII VI-794b; VIII-84d; Gregory VIII, antipope VIII-87d; Gurk VII-88d; Henry V I-127a; VI-490c; VII-232c; Hugh the Great VII-524c; Hungary VII-551b; influence I-534c; Innocent II and Innocent III VII-88c; Ivo of Chartres VIII-257b; Lanfranc VIII-786b; Louis IX IX-369d; St. Otto of Bamberg XI-353c; Paschal II VIII-87a; XI-515a; patronage, right of XI-560c; Prague XII-339b; result III-701c; Urban II VIII-86d; Trier XV-43a; Wenrich of Trier XV-588a; Westphalia XV-602d; Worms, Concordat of VII I-456d; VIII-88a; Worms, Diet of I-127b; VII-233a; VIII-85b; writings VIII-86c**
- Investment, with scapular XII-509b**
- Invincible Armada. See Armada**
- Spanish**
- ignorance VII-648b**
- Invincibles, Irish secret society VIII-112c**
- Inviolata, antiphon III-246c**
- INVITATORIUM VIII-89b; Matins X-51c; Terce XIV-615c**
- Invocabit, Sunday XII-589a**
- Invocation. See Intercession**
- of Artemis, papyrus XI-40c**

Involution, theosophic teaching XIV-628a
 Inward light, of Quakers XII-610c
 —way, of Quietists XII-609d
 Insular. See Anjuran
 Io (Pionier) XII-74d
 Ioannina (Janina) VI-738d
 Ioh. See Ioh
 Iolza, Diocese of. See Majorca and Iviza
 Iokdeam. See Incadam
 Iol (Caesarea Mauretania) III-134a
 Iolanthe. See Isabel
 Iolo MS. XV-583d; 586c; Llan-carnan monastery XV-585d; on Llanilydd monastery XV-586a
 Ion, atomism I-54a
 —poet III-689d
 Iona (Iolan), island, Benedictine monastery XIII-616a; cathedral (illa) VIII-90; 91; pilgrimage XII-91d
 —Abbey of XIII-614a; 631b; St. Adamnan I-135b; St. Baithen II-209b; burial ground III-250b; St. Columba IV-136c; devastation XIII-614c; St. Egbert V-325a; and Isles I-706c; and Kells VIII-615c; St. Oswald I-506a; rebuilt XIII-615a
 —College of, Canada VIII-659a
 —Cross of (ill.) IV-facing 538
 —SCHOOL OF VIII-90a; XII-419a; Culdees in IV-564b; Easter controversy V-191b; St. Oswald XI-349a; Roman customs III-495c
 Ione City, Preston School III-177b
 Ionia, Asia Minor, Clazomenae IV-10c; and Persia XI-713a; 713b; Priene XII-405d
 —Michigan X-282a
 IONIAN ISLANDS VIII-91c; French possession X-688c; and Greece VI-740c; marriage in I-208c
 Ionians, in Asia Minor I-784c; and Greeks VI-735c; in Samos XIII-421d; in Sardis XIII-472a; in Teos XIV-513a
 IONIAN SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY VIII-92d
 —See VIII-209b
 Ionic order (arch.) XIV-498a
 IONOPOLIS VIII-93b
 Iogteel (Sela) XI-777c
 Iorsson, John VI-358a
 Iorwerth, Davydd ap, Bishop of Asaph XIII-333b
 Ios, island IV-581b; 581c; XIV-629b
 Iosippus (Hegesippus) VII-195c
 Ioulia, Apa. See Apa Ioulie
 Iousik, Catholics of Armenia I-737b; III-454c
 Ioustkeha VII-572a
 IOWA VIII-93c; agriculture VIII-94b; Bohemians II-621a; capital punishment abolished III-569c; Catholic education VIII-195a; Catholic publications in XI-692c; Church in VIII-95c; education VIII-94d; French VI-273a; Germans VI-476b; history VIII-95a; Indians XIV-17c; 18a; XV-657d; industries VIII-94a; Knights of Fr. Mathew XIV-492d; liquor traffic XIV-491a; Masses, bequests for X-34b; mines and manufacturing VIII-94b; physical characteristics VIII-93d; population VIII-94c; seal of (ill.) VIII-93c; seal of confession XIII-662a; slavery XV-168a; Slovenes XIV-56b; social conditions VIII-94a; statistics XV-176a
 Ipaleomani, deity X-251d
 Ipecacuanha, drug X-136a
 Ipek, Servian patriarchate V-676d; VI-767a; 768c
 Iphicrates, general XI-610d
 I. P. I., abbr. I-24c; VIII-25c
 IPOLY, ARNOLD VIII-97c; Neusohl X-774d
 IPPOLITO GALANTINI (GALANTI), BLESSED VIII-97d
 Ipsa facto III-530a
 IPSUS (IPSOS) VIII-98b; battle VIII-386d; XIII-690b

Ipswich, college XV-686d; shrine of Blessed Virgin XIII-760d
 Iquique, town, Society of St. Philomena XIV-451c
 Ir, in Hebrew names X-678a
 Irad I-551d; III-143a; XI-548a
 Irak, province, Arabia I-663b
 Iraki, poet XI-720c
 Irala Domingo de III-36d
 Iran (Persia) II-151d; XI-710a
 Iranian XI-710b; XII-626c; XIII-235d; religion XII-409d; sacrifice XIII-309d
 Iranis (Zoroastrians) XI-508d
 Irani shops XI-509b
 Iran Veg. IV-408b
 Irasa, mission station VIII-596b
 Ir-Asaraddon (Sidon) XIII-777a
 Irastorza, Bernardo, Prefect Apostolic of Ucayali XV-117d
 Irzabal, Calbo de, commodore IX-381b
 Irbit, fair XIII-239c
 Irchia, in Bible I-520d
 Irebol (Chariopolis) III-588d
 IRELAND VIII-98b; II-588d; XV-523d; (ill.) V-163c
 —Art, ecclesiastical V-251c; Ardagh Chalice (ill.) III-562c; Armagh Cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 120; Askeaton Abbey (ill.) VIII-facing 120; Cashel, Rock of (ill.) III-facing 402; Cong Abbey (ill.) IV-facing 64; crosses, Irish (ills.) IV-facing 532; VIII-107; Gothic architecture VI-676d; Holy Cross Abbey, Thurles (ill.) VIII-facing 100; Kells, Book of VIII-614d; lace-making VIII-732a; Ross Castle (ill.) VIII-facing 100; round towers (ills.) V-facing 171; VIII-facing 100; 114; in United States VIII-142a
 —Church in VII-439b; VIII-113b; 638b; abbots I-20d; age, canonical I-207b; Aikenhead, Mary I-234b; All Hallows College I-314d; Amra I-440c; Apostleship of Prayer I-633b; Apostles of Erin, Twelve I-632d; Armagh, School of I-734b; Ball, Frances Mary Teresa II-222d; Bangor Antiphony II-249b; bells II-419c; Bible, Irish version XV-373c; bishops I-584c; bishops, election II-584d; bishops hunted V-176b; bishops' titles I-139d; Blessed Virgin, devotion to the XV-463a; Boyle Abbey II-726b; Brigidines XVI-14d; Bulls III-50d; canons I-107b; III-254d; 284d; 383b; IX-61d; Cahill III-140d; Canons Regular III-290d; 295d; Capuchins III-326c; cardinal, first V-176c; Carmelites III-357b; 395a; catechism V-80a; 87b; Catholics, innocent and noxious I-112d; Celtic Rite III-493b; chaplains, military III-581d; chapters, canon on III-584b; Charity, Brothers of III-605a; Charity, Sisters of I-234b; III-606c; Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sisters of III-609a; Christian Brothers III-710b; Christian Schools, Brothers of VIII-60c; clergy, legal status VIII-114d; clergy, privilege of VI-156a; confessors and martyrs VIII-163d; confirmation IV-221a; Conry, Florence IV-261 b; Counter-Reformation IV-439c; 444a; Creagh, Richard IV-469c; Crough, Patrick IV-509d; (ill.) IV-facing 508; Croke IV-514b; crosses, Irish (ills.) IV-facing 532; Crollly IV-514c; Culdees IV-563b; Cullen, Cardinal IV-564c; curates, debts of IV-571b; dead, prayer for the IV-657c; deans IV-660a; directory V-26d; disestablishment VIII-109b; Dixon V-69c; Dominicans XII-369a; XIV-640a; donation I-157d; and Doyle V-151b; Dowdall, George V-145b; and Dupanloup V-202d; Easter I-135b; III-494b; V-229b; Egan V-324c; Emancipation XV-393c; English period I-730d; Field VIII-156a; fasts I-70a; V-790a; Fitzsimon VI-

87b; Fitaralph VI-86d; Fleming, Patrick VI-100c; Fleming, Thomas VI-101b; Franciscan tertiaries XIV-645d; Friar Minor VI-290a; Gilbertines VI-557a; Glendalough, School of VI-582d; Hail Mary VII-112c; Hermits of St. Augustine VII-282b; hierarchy I-178a; XV-672a; holidays III-166a; holidays VI-22c; Holywood VII-439a; host, fraction of VII-496a; hymns III-504a; Institute of Mary VIII-54d; and Iona VIII-90a; Irish College, Rome VIII-157d; Irish Colleges on the Continent VIII-158d; Irish confessors and martyrs VIII-163d; Kells, Book of VIII-614b; Kenraghty VIII-617d; Lanigan XV-51b; Lawrence O'Toole, Saint IX-91d; Lasarists X-361c; Liturgy I-332c; IX-311b; Lombard IX-336a; Loreto nuns VIII-55b; St. Malachy, prophecies of XII-476a; McAuley X-199c; McCabe, IX-454a; Mac Cagwell IX-454b; Mac Mahon XVI-55a; Maginn XVI-59b; map VIII-facing 114, 115; marriages, mixed IX-699a; marriage service IX-704b; Masses, bequests for X-32a; Mathew X-47a; Maynooth College X-87c; Mellifont Abbey X-168c; Messingham X-217d; missions I-314d; X-393d; monasteries, Scoth-Hibernian XIII-631b; monasticism I-102d; 507d; VIII-100b; X-473b; monasticism, Irish and Welsh XV-583c; monks as teachers I-762c; Moylan, Francis X-609c; Murray, Daniel X-646b; navigators VIII-448b; Newman X-797d; Nugent XI-150b; O'Devany XI-207b; O'Donnell XI-210c; O'Fihely XI-221c; O'Hanlon XI-224c; O'Healy XI-225a; O'Herlihy XI-225b; O'Hurley XI-228b; organisation VIII-100a; 113d; and St. Palladius XI-424b; Paschal Tide XI-517c; Passionists XI-524b; Patrician Brothers XI-553c; St. Patrick VIII-99d; XI-554a; patronage II-785a; XI-564a; 566b; patron saints XI-614d; Pelagianism XI-608a; penance XI-632a; and perpetual adoration I-153d; Peterspence XI-775a; pilgrimages VIII-40a; XII-90c; 95b; 580b; and Pius VII XI-133b; Plunket, Ven. Oliver XI-169c; poor, care of XII-242a; Poor Clares XII-254b; and pope I-159a; pope, infallibility of XV-305b; Presentation Brothers XII-399d; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; primaries XII-424a; Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-462a; property III-45a; VIII-114b; XII-472b; protectories XII-493a; Psalter II-770b; Purgatory, St. Patrick's XII-580b; Rice, Edmund Ignatius XIII-40c; Redemptorists XII-683a; Redemptorists XII-686b; Reformation III-401c; reforms, twelfth-century V-173b; and Rinuccini, XIII-61a; Royal Veto XV-392d; Russell, Charles W. XIII-231c; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; saints III-80a; 494d; and Saxons I-505d; secular and regulars, disputes I-657d; seminaries XIII-697c; shrines XIII-761b; Sisters of the Little Company of Mary XIV-29c; Society of Jesus XIV-92d; 101c; 103b; and Spain XIV-184a; and State VIII-113c; statistics XIV-271c; 278a; and Talbot XIV-432d; Tametsi IV-2b; Temperance movement XIV-486d; tithes III-763d; V-174b; Troy, John Thomas XV-66d; trustees XV-71c; Truth Society, Catholic XV-78c; Veto, Royal XV-392d; and Victor IV XV-412a; Vincentians X-

361c; 365b; Wadding, Luke XV-520d; Wadding, Michael XV-524d; Walsh, Peter XV-541a; Walsh, William XV-542c; Ward XV-550b; Warde XV-553c; washing of feet XV-557c; Whitty, Ellen XV-615b; and Wiseman XV-670c; witch-burning XV-676a; Youghal, Wardenship of XV-736a
 —Education IV-344b; VIII-109d; XIII-559c; All Hallows College I-314d; Aran, School of I-533b; Armagh, School of I-734b; Bathie II-348b; Brigidines XVI-14d; Catholic XIII-555c; 570a; Christian Brothers III-710b; Clonard, School of IV-64c; Clonmacnoise, School of IV-65b; Cork, School of IV-371d; Crollly IV-514c; Derry, School of IV-743c; Durrow, School of V-214c; Glendalough, School of VI-582c; Irish College, Rome VIII-157d; Irish Colleges on the Continent VIII-158d; Kells, School of VIII-615b; Kildare, School of VIII-636d; Lismore, School of IX-284b; MacHale IX-500a; Maginn XVI-59b; Maynooth College X-87c; national IV-565b; VI-139b; Newman X-797d; O'Growney XI-224a; Patrician Brothers XI-553c; Presentation Brothers XII-399d; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; Queen's Colleges VIII-110d; Rice XIII-40c; Robertson XIII-99b; Ross, School of XIII-202b; schools VIII-100c; XIII-570c; schools, Carlowingian III-351a; seminaries XIII-700a; technical instruction XII-577c; Tuam, School of XV-82d; University, Catholic XV-199b; University, Royal University Act V-177a; University College, Dublin XV-200a
 —Emigration II-703b; X-294b; 297c; to Australia VIII-145d; to Canada VIII-145a; causes VIII-133a; and Cazeau III-470b; statistics VIII-135a; to United States VIII-132b; to Wales XV-533d
 —Geography VIII-98b; Achonry I-102d; Ardagh I-699c; Ardbraccan I-699d; Armagh I-729d; Athenry II-43a; Bangor II-250c; Cashel III-401a; Clougher IV-59c; Clonmacnoise IV-65d; Clonfert IV-64d; Cloyne IV-72c; Cork IV-370c; Derry IV-742d; Down and Connor V-147b; Droimere V-160c; Dublin V-171d; Elphin V-394c; Ferns VI-45a; Galway and Kilmacduagh VI-373a; Kerry and Aghadoe VIII-627b; Kildare and Leighlin VIII-637c; Killala VIII-640c; Killa-lake VIII-641b; Kilmore VIII-642d; Limerick IX-262a; Lismore IX-283d; map VIII-facing 114; Meath X-97b; Osnory XI-342d; Raphoe XII-647b; Roscommon XIII-190d; Ross XIII-201d; Tallaght XVI-77b; Tuam XV-79d; Waterford and Lismore XV-564d; Youghal XV-736a
 —History: Act of Settlement I-112b; Adrian IV I-158a; America, discovery of II-759a; Anglo-Normans VIII-101c; annals I-533b; Ashbourne Act VIII-112d; Australia II-114b; boycotting XVI-12c; Brehon laws II-753a; Brian Boru VIII-101b; and Carey III-346c; and Charles II I-113a; early Christianity VIII-99c; and Civil War (United States) VIII-139d; colonization VIII-133b; Confederation of Kilkenny. See Kilkenny, Confederation of; and Continental Army (United States) VIII-138d; Cormac Mac Cuilennan IV-373a; Cromwell VIII-104a; Danish Invasions VIII-101a; Dornin IV-135c; and Duffy V-187a; and Egfrid

- V-327a; eighteenth century VIII-105b; famine (1845) VIII-108c; 136c; (1846) III-457c; (1847) X-47d; Four Masters, *Annals of the VII-163d*; free-tribesmen II-753d; and Gilbert VI-554d; and Henry II VII-222a; Jamaica, deportation to VIII-272b; and James II VIII-105a; as a kingdom I-159b; and McCarthy, Justin XVI-57c; Mac Hale IX-499c; Middle Ages I-276c; VIII-104c; Norman Conquest (1169) V-174a; O'Connell XI-200d; 202b; O'Connor IV-65c; O'Hagan XI-224b; O'Leary XI-240a; IV-65c; O'Neill, Hugh XI-252c; O'Neill, Owen Roe XI-253b; O'Reilly XI-294c; Philip II I-159b; Ponce XII-227c; Rebellion (1641) VIII-103b; (1798) XIII-125a; and Sarsfield XIII-478b; social organization II-753c; the Stuarts VIII-102d; Temperance movement XIV-486d; 489d; towers, round II-491d; Tudor period VIII-102a; Union, since the VIII-107c; and Ward, Hugh XV-550d
- Legislation* VIII-115a; divorce V-60c; Encumbered Estates Act VIII-109a; juvenile courts VIII-588c; land, confiscation of I-112b; Land laws I-227d; II-756c; Land League VIII-112b; land tenure VIII-778b; marriage, civil IX-693b; Penal Laws I-731d; VIII-105d; 106c; XI-614d; XIII-126a; Roman Catholic Relief Bill (1793) XIII-125b; (1829) XIII-125b; seal of Confession XIII-660b; University Act V-177a
- Literature* VIII-116a; XVI-49a; Aeta Sanctorum Hibernie I-111c; Aeta Triadis Thaumaturge I-111d; Aengus the Culdee I-173a; Anglo-Irish VIII-124c; annals I-533c; Archdeacon I-694b; Book of Armagh I-734b; Arthur I-755b; Atkinson II-51a; Banim, John II-251c; Banim, Michael II-252a; Bellings II-416a; Boyce, John II-725d; Bracken II-726b; Brady II-727d; Brennan II-758a; Brendan, Voyage of II-758c; Butler XVI-15a; St. Carthage, poem of III-385a; Carve III-395a; Clynnon IV-74c; Colgan IV-99d; Curry IV-673c; Dalton IV-609d; David Scotus IV-645d; De Vere IV-763a; Digby IV-791c; Donatus of Fiesole, Saint V-129c; drama VIII-128d; Duffy V-187a; early Christian VIII-116d; 120b; early European VIII-119a; St. Fiacc VI-66d; folk literature VIII-122c; French VI-271b; Griffin VII-32b; Gahan VI-334d; Galloway VI-370d; Gilbert VI-554d; historical VIII-120d; Hooke VII-465b; influence IX-33a; Kavanagh VIII-613a; Keating XVI-48b; Keon VIII-626a; Kickham XVI-49c; Lanigan XVI-51b; Latin literature in IX-30c; Lynch IX-471b; Mac Carthy, Bartholomew XVI-57a; Mac Carthy, Denis Florence IX-484d; Mac Carthy, Justin XVI-57c; Mac Carthy, Nicholas Tuile IX-485b; Mc Gee IX-492d; Mc Geoghegan IX-493d; MacHale IX-499a; MacNeven IX-506c; Magrath IX-537c; Mahony (Father Prout) XII-504c; Mangan IX-599c; manuscripts VIII-116c; 117a; IX-623b; XI-407b; Meehan X-145d; modern VIII-123a; Moore X-553b; Mullany (Brother Asaria) II-166c; Murray, Patrick X-646c; Nugent XI-150b; O'Bracain IX-193b; O'Bradair XI-193d; O'Callaghan XI-194d; O'Connor XI-203b; O'Curry XI-205b; O'Daly, Daniel XI-205d; O'Daly, Donogh Mór XI-206b; O'Donovan XI-210d; O'Dugan XI-212c; O'Hagan, John XI-224a; O'Hanlon XI-224b; O'Meara XI-250d; O'Molloy, Francis X-442c; O'Reilly, Bernard XI-293c; O'Reilly, John Boyle XI-294c; O'Reilly, Myles W. P. XI-294d; O'Sullivan Beare XI-348b; periodical, Catholic XI-681d; pagan VIII-118c; poetry VIII-121b; 121d; Ponce XII-227c; Press VIII-115a; Sadlier XIII-323d; Sagas VIII-117d; 119c; Scotus XIII-680c; Sheil XIII-754b; Stanihurst XIV-248a; Sullivan XIV-329a; Truth Society, Catholic XV-78c; in the United States VIII-142b; Wadding XV-521b; 523d; 524a; Walsh XV-540d; White XV-612d
- Masonic council in IX-776d*
- Religious sects*: Anglicans I-113b; 322a; 499b; 692d; 733a; Baptists II-799b; Druidism V-164a; XII-410b; Presbyterians XII-393c; Unitarians XV-155c
- Science*: Arthur I-755c; Casey III-400a; Clarke IV-51b; Corrigan IV-396c; Curley IV-573a; Curry IV-573c; Dicuil IV-778d; Dungal V-192c; Mac Neven VIII-143a; Molloy X-442d; in the United States VIII-142a; 143a; Vergilius XV-353d
- Sociology*: founding system VI-160b; leper-houses IX-184b; public institutions VIII-114d
- Statistics* VIII-114a; blindness V-306a; 308d; illegitimacy VII-650b; infanticide VIII-1d; population, Christian I-499b; suicide XIV-327d
- John, Venerable VIII-466b*; and Blessed German Gardiner IV-475a; martyrdom V-475d
- John, Archbishop of St. Paul XI-344c*; XIII-368c; in Civil War VIII-140c; Congress, Catholic in the United States IV-250a; Congress (Eucharistic) at Montreal X-549c; and Faribault plan XIII-583c; and Irish immigrants VIII-137d; and labour I-684d; in Milwaukee X-319d; seminary X-331a
- Richard, and Goodman VI-647a*
- (IRONMONGER), WILLIAM, VENERABLE VIII-130b**; and Oates' Plot XI-175c
- WILLIAM, of Crofton Hall VIII-130b**
- Iren. See Hiren.**
- Irenaeus, name X-674b**
- SAINT, Bishop of Lyons VIII-130c**; VI-395c; IX-472b; on Acts I-120d; on adoption I-149a; Allard I-317d; Apocrypha I-614d; Apostolic, Churches I-634c; 635a; Apostolic Fathers I-638a; Apostolic origin of the Faith XIV-522c; Apostolic succession I-648c; 649a; VII-340c; 341c; XIII-532c; and Autun II-144a; beatific vision XIV-338d; Blessed Sacrament XII-784a
- Blessed Virgin VII-675d*; XV-460b; 472b; Divine motherhood of XV-466d; perpetual virginity of XV-448c
- and Centuriators III-535b*
- Christ: Cross of III-520a*; Divinity of VII-711b; Nature of VII-712d; sacrifice XIII-316c
- Christians, Roman XV-408b*
- Church: Faith of XIII-532b*; infallibility of VII-793c; Roman I-634d; 641d; XI-749c; unity of XIII-530d; XV-136a; 136d; 180d
- church dedicated to, Canada XI-565d*; church dedicated to, United States XI-565a; on Clementine Epistle IV-16d; on confession XI-627d; Creation XV-53a; creed I-630d; Easter controversy V-228b; XII-263d; XV-408c; and St. Eleutherius V-378d; on episcopal office II-582b; Encratites V-412d; Eucharistic sacrifice X-10d; exegesis V-699c; faith, rule of V-767c; and Florinus XII-219d; and Gaius X-523b; Gnosticism II-327a; VI-601b; Gospel of St. Matthew XVI-62c; Gospels III-275b; VI-657a; on Hebrews, Epistle to VII-183a; hereby XIII-394b; Holy Ghost VII-410c; St. Hyginus VII-693d; Ignatian letters VII-646b; on Jehovah VII-330a; St. John, exile of I-596a; St. John, Gospel of VII-439b; on St. Linus IX-272d; liturgy I-396b; on Logos IX-330d; on St. Luke IX-424a; and Marcionism IX-649a; on St. Mark V-352a; IX-675d; XI-749a; on the Mass X-11c; on St. Matthew X-63c; on Millenarianism X-308b; on miracles X-345d; Monotheism X-501c; on Nicolaites XI-67a; XIII-741d; on original sin XI-314d; Pastoral Epistle XIV-731b; 733b; St. Peter, martyrdom of I-641c; XI-752d; St. Peter, bishopric of XII-262d; St. Polycarp XII-219d; 220c; pope, authority of VII-797d; pope, supremacy of XII-263b; popes, list of I-446d; XII-126b; 272a; on the priesthood XII-415b; on redemption II-56a; on regeneration XII-715a; and Rite, Ephesine III-493d; 497d; and Rite, Gallican VI-357a; on Scripture XIII-636d; 639b; and Simonians XIII-797a; Sophia, Gnostic VI-595a; on soul XIV-155a; Spiritualism XIV-229d; and St. Telephorus XIV-477b; Testament, New XIV-533b; Testament, Old III-271d; on Theossalonians XIV-630c; tongues, on gift of XIV-777a; on Trinity XV-50c; Version of the Bible XV-387c; Victor, Pope IX-152b; XII-220a; St. Vincent IV-13b
- deacon in Etruria, martyr III-690d*
- martyr, and Quinctianus XII-613b*
- Bishop of Egara, and St. Hilarus VII-348d*
- Bishop of Gaza VI-401a*
- Bishop of Harpasa VII-141d*
- anti-Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-358a*
- Count, Bishop of Tyre XV-112a*; anathematised V-20a; deposed V-19a; 496a; Nestorianism, documents on VI-15b; and Nestorius V-49a; X-757d
- Irenion, name X-674b**
- SAINT, Roman matron III-514d**; and St. Sebastian XIII-668b
- SAINT, of Thessalonica, birthplace XIV-634b**; in Thera XIV-629b
- SAINT, sister of Pope Damasus I VIII-44b**; burial place III-514a
- Byzantine Empress III-105d*; 107a; and Adrian II-155d; and Anna Comnena I-531a; II-44d; and Charlemagne III-371c; 614c; and Constantine VI III-614c; Holy Thorns, gift of IV-540d; Holy Tunic of Christ XV-367a; Iconoclasm III-614b; and Leo IV of Constantinople VII-622b; Sicilian wars XIII-775a; and St. Tarasius XIV-451c
- Tasaria of Russia XIII-246b*
- SISTER VIII-131c**
- Irenicus, controversy VI-767d*
- Irenion, Bishop of Gaza. See Irenaeus, Bishop of Gaza**
- IRENOPOLIS VIII-131d**
- Ireton, Henry, VIII-104a**
- Iria (Flavia), town, Spain, and St. James IV-188b**; relics of VIII-280b
- Iriarte, Estéban de VIII-132a**
- Ignacio de, painter VIII-132a*
- Juan Pedro de III-179d*
- Tomás de, writer XV-200c*
- Irinucleus. See Trilobites**
- Irisarri, Hermógenes de, poet XIV-206c**
- Iris de Paz, periodical, Spain XI-690d**
- Irish, ethnology XII-626c**
- IN COUNTRIES OTHER THAN IRELAND VIII-132b**
- in Africa, South VIII-154c*; Whitty, Rose XV-615b
- in Australia II-114b*; VIII-146d; 146b; Church VII-146d; penal colony VIII-145d
- in Canada and Newfoundland III-229b*; VIII-148a; Burke, Edmund III-79c; Burke, Thomas III-79d; Burke, Nicholas III-80c; Carbery III-330b; cholera epidemic (1832) VIII-150b; colonies VIII-149d; Connolly VII-118b; XIII-355c; Dalton VII-133d; Dollard XIII-355c; French and Indian war VIII-148b; Hannan VII-118c; Hington VII-359c; Lambert XIII-356b; Mullock X-629d; O'Donel XIII-356b; O'Keefe donates seminary XI-256d; and Plessis VIII-149c; Scallan XIII-356b; statistics VIII-150d; Sweeney XIII-355d; Walsh VII-118a
- in England VIII-151b*
- in Scotland VIII-153a*
- in Great Britain VIII-151b*; 153a; 153c; Chadwick III-551b; Cotter XII-297b; Dalton IV-609d; Galloway VI-370d; Keon VIII-626a; O'Reilly IX-314d; Russell XIII-230c
- in South America VIII-155d*; Brown II-804c; O'Higgins XI-225c
- in the United States VIII-132b*; antagonism towards VIII-143d; art VIII-142a; Ashton I-776d; associations VIII-143c; Barry, John II-310d; Barry, John, Bishop II-311d; Barry, Patrick III-312a; Blenkinsop II-597b; 597c; Bradley II-727a; Byrne, Andrew III-93a; Byrne, Richard III-93b; Byrne, William III-93c; Carey III-346b; Cassery III-403d; Catholic Church VIII-144d; Cavanagh III-468b; charitable works VIII-143b; colonies VIII-137d; Connecticut IV-254b; Connell IV-349d; Corcoran IV-356d; Cromwellian persecution VIII-132d; Devereux, John C. XVI-33b; Devereux, Nicholas XVI-33c; Donahoe V-115c; Egan V-324d; Emigrant Aid Societies V-402d; emigration VIII-133a; England V-470b; Farley, Cardinal XI-25b; Fitzmaurice V-519b; Gilmore VI-561a; Glennon XIII-362c; Grace, Thomas XIII-294c; Grace, William R. VI-714b; Guiney VII-72b; Heeney VII-190a; Hennessey V-180b; Heslin VIII-710a; Hibernians VII-320b; hierarchy VIII-145a; Illinois VII-655d; XI-662a; Hogan VII-383c; Hughes VII-516b; Ireland XIII-368c; Irish Emigrant Society, New York V-403b; VIII-137b; journalists and publishers VIII-142c; Keane V-180c; Kenrick, Francis P. VIII-618a; Kenrick, Peter Richard VIII-618a; literature VIII-142b; Loughlin II-800d; Louisiana IX-382d; Mc Faul XV-37b; Mac Neven IX-506c; Massachusetts X-24d; 26a; Manogue XIII-293b; Missouri X-399b; 401d; Moylan, Stephen X-609b; Mulholland X-626a; Mullanphy X-626c; Mullen V-519a; Nebraska X-732b; New Hampshire X-789b; O'Callaghan XI-194d; O'Connor XII-122c; O'Connell XIII-204b; O'Farrell XV-37a; O'Hara XIII-633d; Ohio XIV-760a; O'Keefe XV-762b; O'Reilly, John Boyle XI-294c; O'Reilly, Patrick XIV-237b; O'Rourke XI-321d; O'Sullivan X-411d; Pennsylvania VIII-134c; Phelan XII-125b; physicians VIII-143a; Purcell

- XII-570a; Quinlan X-411b; racial element X-293b; Ryan XIII-282a; scientists and inventors VIII-142a; Smith V-180b; statesmen VIII-142d; statistics VIII-135a; Sullivan XIV-329b; Tuigg XII-124d; Virginia XV-158b; in War, Civil VIII-140a; in War of 1813 VIII-139d; in War of Independence VIII-138c; White XV-613b
- Irish-American**, periodical, New York IV-722c; VIII-142c; XI-693a
- Irish Augustinian College**, Rome XII-458c
- Brigade X-97a**
- Canadian**, periodical, Canada XI-673a
- Catholic**, periodical, Ireland VIII-115a; XI-682c
- Catholic Benevolent Union** VIII-144d; XVI-42d
- Catholic Benevolent Union Journal**, periodical, Philadelphia XI-694a
- Catholic Colonization Association of the United States** VIII-137d
- Catholic Directory and Almanac Year-book** XIV-371c
- Catholic Magazine**, Ireland XI-682b
- Catholic Sentinel**, periodical, Boston XI-694b
- Collection of Canons**. See *Collectio Hibernensis*
- COLLEGE IN ROME** VIII-157d; X-375a; XIII-164d; and Ludovisi VIII-69c; Jesuits, ejection of XIV-98d
- COLLEGES ON THE CONTINENT** VIII-158d; Belgium VIII-160a; France VIII-160c; Paris V-131b; X-375b; XII-230c; Portugal VIII-158d; XII-230c; Spain VIII-158a; XII-230c; Toulouse XIV-797c
- Confederation**. See *Kilkenny, Confederation of*
- CONFESSORS AND MARTYRS** VIII-163d
- Ecclesiastical Record**, periodical, Ireland VIII-115b; XI-682c; XIV-366d; XV-82c
- Ecclesiastical Re view** VIII-115b
- Exile**, periodical, Scotland XI-689d
- Hand**. See *Scotia manus* I-22a
- Land League**, and Justin McCarthy XVI-57d
- Language, Preservation of** VIII-123c; and Welsh XV-534b
- Learning, School of** VIII-124b
- Lott**, New Jersey X-792c
- Irishman**, periodical, IX-589d; and Kickham XVI-49d
- Irish Monthly**, periodical, Ireland VIII-115a; XI-682d; XIII-231c; and Kickham XVI-49d
- Oath of 1774** XI-179d
- Parliament**, abolished XI-615b; liquor, legislation on XIV-487b
- People**, periodical, Ireland, and Kickham XVI-49c; 49d
- Protestant Church**, and Brady II-728a
- Race, Convention** VIII-124c; organisation XIV-782b
- Rosary**, periodical, Ireland VIII-115a; XI-682d; XVI-49a
- Synod** (807) VII-786b
- Temperance League**. See *Temperance Movement*
- Texts Society** VIII-124a
- Theological Quarterly**, periodical, Ireland VIII-115b; XI-683a; XVI-13b
- Tribune**, periodical, England IX-589d; XI-675a
- Irish Vindicator**, periodical, Canada XI-672c
- Volunteers**, society VIII-144a
- Irisu**, King of Egypt V-340d
- Irkalla**, in Babylonian mythology II-188d
- Ireland ed mikla** II-759a
- Iride**, F. S. C. VIII-58d; 59c
- Irmen Pillar** (Irmenstule), Hildesheim (Ill.) VII-facing 35d
- Irmia**, Saint, as Abbot of Oeren V-270d; and Willibrord XV-645b
- Irminon**, Abbot of St. Germain-des-Prés XI-482c
- Irmisul**, sacred tree III-612a
- Irnhahsh**. See *Naas*
- Irnerius**, epithet V-74d
- IRNERIUS**, Italian jurist VIII-168b; II-642a; IX-88c; at Pisa XII-112a; Roman law XI-766a; Roman revival VIII-748a; school XI-440d
- Iron**, in Alabama I-240b; Astecs II-171c; primitive use III-143b; in Russia XII-240b; in United States XV-157b
- hot**, ordeal XI-277c
- Age**, defined III-485c
- Brigade**, in Civil War XV-663c
- Crown**, of Lombardy X-672d; and Holy Nail IV-523c; (Ill.) IX-337c; Napoleon III-314a
- See Jeron**
- Ironmonger**. See *Gennings, Edmund*
- See Ireland, William, Venerable Ironmongers Guild**, London IX-348d
- Ironside**, George E. XI-23b; XV-559c
- IROQUOIS** VIII-168c; and Algonquins I-311d; and Alloues I-326b; and Barre II-308c; and Bruyas III-25a; campaigns against III-232c; IV-732c; XIV-439a; in Canada III-229c; and de Carheil III-347b; at Caughnawaga II-111c; III-458a; conflicts XI-222c; cosmogony VIII-169c; culture I-410a; and Dablon IV-601a; and D'Argenson I-702c; defeated (1609) III-567d; (1665) III-233a; dictionary XV-229d; dwellings VII-749b; VIII-169b; and England V-130c; ethnology XII-626d; government VIII-169a; history VIII-169d; and Hurons VII-573d; 565c; 574d; IX-360b; and Jesuits I-414c; language I-411b; III-25a; 458b; VIII-169d; XV-229d; and Lauron IX-44b; league I-410b; and Le Moynes IX-149b; 149d; and Mascoutens IX-769a; and Miami Indians X-271d; mission attacked XV-662c; missions I-235b; II-751d; III-37c; VIII-170b; X-378b; 386d; XII-75d; XIII-563b; in Montreal XVI-59d; name VIII-168d; and Ojibwa III-690b; Piscataway XII-115b; in Quebec III-240d; and Raffex XII-633b; and Ragueneau XII-633d; statistics VIII-170d; totemism XIV-791a; 793b; tribes VIII-168d
- IRREGULARITY** VIII-170d; VII-695c; and apostasy ab ordine I-625d; and baptism I-624c; causes VIII-171d; censure, violation of III-630b; cessation VIII-173b; and crime VIII-171b; ex defectu II-561d; VIII-171a; 172b; ex delicto II-561d; VIII-171a; and infamy VIII-171a; and insanity VIII-42d; and interdiction VIII-74b; 74d; intrusion VIII-82d; medicine, practice of X-143a; partial VIII-171a; perpetual or temporal VIII-171a; and suspension XIV-346a; torture, presence at VIII-32c; total VIII-171a
- Irregulte**, abbr. I-23a
- IRREMOVABILITY** VIII-173c; cessation VIII-174b; of deservants IV-756b; England VIII-174c; and parochial benefices XI-500b; pastor XI-538a; in the United States VIII-173d
- Irresistible grace**, and Jansenism XIII-704a
- Irrigation**, and Indians VII-749d; in Palestine II-551a
- Irritability**, Fontana VI-127b; physical X-133c
- Irritant laws**, definition IX-64c
- Irvin**, Marianus, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Richard**, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- William** VIII-139b
- Irving**, Edward, and Irvingites VIII-174d; XII-709d
- Irvingism** XIV-554b
- IRVINGITES** VIII-174d; Bible inspiration VIII-48d; in Denmark IV-726b; and Reformation XII-709d; service book XIII-68c
- Irwin**, Thomas, Biblical MSS. XV-519c
- Is**, abbr. I-24c
- Isaac**, Saint, Bishop of Geneva IX-42a
- ISAAC** (patriarch) VIII-175b; I-51c; VIII-261a
- in art**: Ambrosian basilica I-389c; Raphael (Ill.) V-627; St. Mary Major XI-396b
- at Berrabee** II-518c; burial place VII-184b; VIII-175c; in Byzantine literature III-124b; Christ, in genealogy of VI-410b; 410d; Christ, type of V-591c; VIII-175d; in Coptic Liturgy XVI-29a; and Divine Promise XII-453c; and Esau V-527d; feast of, in Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; in Genesis XI-648b; in liturgy IX-309b; Lobstein on XV-451a; and Messianic prophecy X-212d; on Mount Moris XIV-499d; name, origin of I-54b; oratorio, Giordani VI-564b; pastoral life II-550d; Philo Judaeus XII-23c; sacrifice of I-55b; 542d; XIII-312c
- martyr**, Donatist V-125d
- martyr** (Spain), monk XIV-178d
- prince**, son of Alexius I Comnenus IX-622d
- (Sahak)**, Bagratunid Prince X-598b
- Bishop of Antinöu** XVI-29b
- Abbot of Corbie**, and St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518a
- Patriarch of Jerusalem** (601-609) VIII-359b
- Venerable**, Bishop of Langres III-310b; (859-80) VIII-790a
- Bishop of Ptolemais** XII-653a
- Exarch of Ravenna**, and Pope Severinus XIII-743a; tomb XI-663d
- Bishop of Synaus** XIV-382c
- Bishop of Uthina** XV-241a
- Stephen** II-787c
- I, Comnenus**, Byzantine Emperor III-110a; and Michael Cerularius X-274a; and Richard I of England XIII-42b
- II, Angelus**, Byzantine Emperor III-110a; 111c; XV-430d; crusades IV-304a; VIII-16a; deposed IV-550a; Frederick Barbarossa IV-548d; hospital VII-481d; and impostor VII-700b
- ben Jasus**, on Pentateuch, Mosais authorship of I-652c
- Judas**. See *Abu Jakub Isahak ben Soleiman el Israeli*
- of Antioch**, and Isaac of Nineveh VIII-176d; on Passion XI-528c; writings XIV-409c
- OF ARMENIA** VIII-175d; I-737c; VIII-175d; X-211b; and Esnik V-739a; Mirabilia Urbis Romae X-337c; and Theodosius II III-100d; works I-738b
- of Edessa**, writings XIV-409c
- OF NINEVEH** VIII-176b; X-777c; birthplace X-599a; writings XIV-411a
- of Rome**, and Ambrosiaster I-406c
- of Schadre**, Maronite scholar IX-687c
- OF SELEUCIA** VIII-176d
- Isaacs**, Jorge, writer XIV-205d
- Isaac the Great**. See *Isaac of Armenia*
- Isaia**, father of Core IV-361a
- Isabella**, province, Philippine Islands, ecclesiastical organisation XV-85d
- Princess** (of Brazil), Golden Roe VI-630d; as regent II-749c
- Duchess of Burgundy**, Eyck, portrait by II-168c; V-732b; marriage III-69c
- ISABELLA I**, Queen of Castile VIII-177a; XIV-182b; and Abrahamel I-50d; and Blessed Beatrix da Silva II-375d; Breviary (Ill.) VIII-178; bull-
- **fights** III-51d; and Burgoe XV-259b; and Catherine of Aragon VII-222b; and Chancia III-572b; and Columbus IV-142a; and Columbus, Diego IV-149a; Coss, Juan de la IV-402d; and Giron III-151c; Golden Rose VI-630c; Granada, surrender of VI-723d; and humanism VII-542a; Inquisition VIII-36d; Jews VIII-395d; learning, patron of II-161a; marriage XIV-182b; mausoleum III-66d; monastery XIV-757d; and Peres, Juan XI-664d; and Peter de Regalado XI-766c; portrait (Ill.) VIII-177; statue (Ill.) IX-facing 518; Tempietto I-290a; and Teruel XIV-625d; tomb VI-723d; and Torquemada XIV-783a; and Ximenes de Cisneros XIV-756c; XV-729d
- Countess of Foix** II-683d
- Empress of Germany** and Crusa, Magdalena de la VII-701a; death VI-214c; and Francis Borgia, Saint VI-214b; and Philip II of Spain XII-2d; tomb VI-723d
- Hungary** II-125b; IX-735c
- Queen**, of Navarre IX-370b; X-722b
- Queen of Portugal**, and Blessed Joanna of Portugal VIII-409a. See *Elisabeth of Portugal, Saint*
- Queen of Sicily** VI-687a
- II, Queen of Spain** XIV-185d; and Claret y Clara XV-26b; XIV-185d; confessor XV-406d; and Donoso Cortes V-132b; VI-630d; and Holy See XII-293b; marriage II-225a; in Minorca X-332c; Trueba, Antonio de XV-70a; Valladolid XV-269c
- Clara Eugenia**, Archduchess of Austria IX-281a; in Belgium X-762b; and Carmelites III-368c; Irish Franciscan College IV-261d; and Lobera, Anne IX-319a; in the Netherlands I-590a; XII-3c; and the press XI-671a; and Ward, Mary XV-551d
- of Angoulême**, Queen of England VII-407a; and John Lackland XI-106d
- of Anjou**, Queen of Naples IX-364a
- of Aragon**, Queen of France marriage IV-54c; and Philip IV XII-4b
- of Bavaria**, Queen of France XV-67c
- of Brienne** XV-111b; marriage IV-550d; VI-256b; VIII-365a
- of France**, Queen of Edward II and Bicknor II-558d; and Our Lady of Walsingham XIII-761a; parentage XII-4c; regency V-321b
- of Hainault**, Queen of France XII-1a
- of Portugal**, Queen of Castile IV-190c; and Blessed Beatrix da Silva II-375d; marriage VIII-177a
- of Portugal**. See *Isabella, Empress of Germany*
- of the Cross** XVI-46a
- the Catholic**, order of XIV-188a
- the Catholic**. See *Isabella I Queen of Castile*
- ISABEL OF FRANCE, BLESSED** VIII-179b; Caussin III-467b; Poor Clares, order of XII-254b; Royal Abbey, Patronage of XII-253b; rule VIII-179c
- of Valois**, Abbess of Fontevrault VI-130c
- Isai** (Jesse), father of David IV-642b; VI-410b; 410d
- Isaiah**. See *Isaia*
- Isaia**, name VIII-179d; interpretation X-677d
- ISAIAS**, prophet VIII-179d; XII-478d; and Achaas I-101d; VIII-347b; XV-464a; on Achor Valley I-103c; in apocrypha I-606b
- in art**: catacombs XV-460c; Michelangelo (Ill.) VIII-181; Raphael XIII-170c

- Isaiah, Ascension of.** See *Ascension of Isaiah*
- and *Ezechias* II-14d; V-737b; in *Feast of the Ass* I-799a; influence of VIII-183a; and *Jeremias* VIII-336c; as *Kings*, author of VIII-649c; *Life* VIII-179d; martyrdom VIII-181a; and *Michaiah* XV-464c; *patristic opinion* VIII-184b; *patronage* IX-684d; in *Prothesis* I-221d; on *Tanis* XIV-444a; *vision* I-478a; XIII-725c; *vocation* XII-479a
- Egyptian ascetic**, biography X-493a
- theologian**, and *John of Kherna* II-314c
- Patriarch of Constantinople** VII-302a
- Bishop of Elaea** V-371c
- BOOK OF** VIII-181b; XI-651b; *Advent lessons* I-165c; and *Apocalypse* I-596c; *Arabia* I-666c; *astronomy* II-30b; *Canon III-270d*; *Canon, Jewish* III-207d; and *Cedarenes* III-474b; *Christ, Virgin birth of* XV-451a; *criticism* IV-494b; VIII-182c; *Emmanuel* V-404c; *James of Edessa* VIII-277d; *Messianic prophecy* I-221b; I-326b; X-213a; (ill.) II-facing 540a; in *Office of the Dead* XI-220d; on *Resurrection* XII-792d; and *Sacrifice of the Cross* XIII-316a; and *Targum* XIV-457b; and *Virgin Mary* XV-448c; *vision* VIII-182a
- Saint, Rule of** XII-760d
- of *Hermopolis*, and *Timothy* XI-495b
- of *Staurupolis*, at *Council of Florence* XIV-283c
- Isambert, Bishop of Poitiers** XII-180c
- François - André**, *theophilanthropist* IX-624b
- Isan Bugha Khan**, *Ruler of Moghulistan* X-482a
- Isandula**, *Africa*, battle XVI-15b
- Isanti (Santu)**. See *Santee*
- Isarnus**, *Archpriest of Carcasonne* II-664c
- Isarus**, *Bishop of Strengas* XVI-77a
- Isas**, *Greek priest*, at *Hebron* VII-185d
- Isaas, Ricardo**, *administrator Apostolic (Montevideo)* XV-231b; at *Catholic Congress, Uruguay* XV-231d; and *Soler* X-539c
- ISAURA** VIII-184c; *Anastasius* in III-100c
- Isauria**, *district*, *bishops* I-788a; *brigandage* I-786d; and *Constantinople* III-100c; *ecclesiastical province* I-789a; and *Marcus Aurelius Probus* XII-446c; and *Roman rule* I-786a
- Isbell College**, *Talladega, Alabama* I-242b
- Isbodion**, *use of term* VII-492c
- Isboseth**, *King of Israel* I-45d; II-481a; 515d; IV-643a; VII-184d; VIII-648b; XIII-487b
- Iscanus**, *Bartholomew*, *Bishop of Exeter* V-709a
- Joseph**. See *Joseph of Exeter*
- Isacariot, Judas**. See *Judas Iscariot*
- Iscatán**, *Mexico*, *mission* XIV-513d
- Ischares**, *priest*, *ordination* V-589b
- Ischia**, *town*, *Italy*, *Alfonso I of Aragon*, *castle of* (ill.) VIII-facing 238
- (ISCLANA), DIOCESE OF** VIII-185a
- Ischie (Scillium)** XIII-609b
- Ischojeab**, *catholics* V-16b
- Ischyra**, and *St. Athanasius* I-304a; II-38b
- Ischyrrion**, *martyr*, at *Alexandria* V-11d
- Ischyrius**, *Christian dramatist* IX-28c
- Ise**, *temple of*, *Japan* VIII-304c
- Iselin**, *Isaac* XII-68c
- Iselt**. See *Isoldi*
- Isen**, *Germany*, *monastery* I-751d
- Isenburg**, *Diether of*. See *Diether of Isenburg*
- John V von**, *Archbishop of Trier* XV-43d
- Salentin**, *Count of* XI-384d
- Isengard**, *J. D.* XVI-14c
- Isengrim**, *Abbot of Ottebeuren* XI-358b
- Isenhausen**, *Hanover*, *Cistercian foundation* at VII-129b
- Isensee (Mariensee)**. *Hanover*, *monastery* at VII-129b
- Isère**, *department*, *France*, *map* VI-facing 188
- Isernia**, *Andrea d'* VIII-185b
- ISERIA AND VENAFARO, DIOCESE OF** VIII-185b
- Iserninus**, *Saint*, *Bishop of Old Kilcullen* VIII-637d; and *St. Patrick* XI-557c
- Isult**. See *Isolde*
- Isrid**, *Saint*, *feast* VIII-77c
- Israhel**. See *Isaboseth*
- Israhigarra**, *Assyrian ruler* II-181c
- Israhoseth**. See *Isaboseth*
- Israhil**. See *Isolde*
- Ishmael**. See *Ismael*
- Ishmael-Dagan**, *Assyrian ruler* II-11a; 181c
- Isho bar Ali** XIV-412a
- bar Noun** XIV-412a
- bar Shoushan**, *Jacobite Patriarch of Antioch*. See *John X, Barsuan*
- Ishodad of Merw**, *Bishop of Haditha* XIV-412a
- Ishodeuah**, *Bishop of Bassorah* XIV-411c
- Ishogoh**, *tribe* VI-329b
- Ishossabran**, *martyr* XIV-410d
- Ishoyahb**, of *Nisibis*. See *Iso yabb bar Malkon*
- (Jesusab) III of Adiabene**, *Nestorian Patriarch* I-136d; XIV-410d; and *India* XIV-681d; 682d
- of *Arzon*, *Patriarch* XIV-410a
- III of Gedala**, *Patriarch*, *writings* XIV-410d
- Ishrat**, *writer* XI-720b
- Ishahaku**, *dynasty* II-11a
- Ishar**, *Hebrew name* X-678b
- deity** II-7d; 17b; X-741b; XI-388d; *colour sacred* to II-177d; in *dream* V-154c; *Gate of* II-184b; *Gilgameesh*, *epos of* II-188c; *Hades*, *descent into* II-188d; and *Sophia (Gnostic)* VI-594d. See *Astarte*
- Islam**, *tribe*, *Indians* XIV-427a
- Ischilus**, *Bishop of Toledo* XIV-755c
- Isidore**, *son of Basilides* II-326d; 328c; VI-598b
- Bishop of Beja** XIV-180c; on *Guadix* XVI-43a; on *Saragossa* XIII-468b
- Brother**, *Xaverian* XV-729b
- Patriarch of Constantinople** III-588d
- Saint**, *Bishop of Hermopolis* Parva VII-289c; in *Nitrian convent* XIV-561d; in *Origenist controversy* XI-311a; and *Theophilus of Alexandria* XIV-625d
- Bishop of Priene** XII-405d
- Metropolitan of Russian Church** XIII-255b
- Bishop of Salvina** XIII-291b
- I, Bishop of Samos** XIII-421d
- II, Bishop of Samos** XIII-421d
- Bishop of Zoara** XV-762d
- pseudo**. See *False Decretals*
- Mercator**. See *False Decretals*
- of *Alexandria* and *Acacius of Bercea* I-80c
- of *Damietta*. See *Isidore of Pelusium*
- of *Isolanis* XII-363a
- of *Kioff (Kiev)*. See *Isidore of Thessalonica*
- of *Miletus*, at *St. Sophia* III-94d; IV-522b; VIII-580a; X-303d
- OF PELUSIUM, **SAINT** VIII-185c; XI-611a; and *St. Cyril of Alexandria* IV-593a; as *hermeneutist* VII-273a; *omophoria* XI-429b; *symbolism* XV-391c
- OF SEVILLE, **SAINT** VIII-186b; VI-1b; 315c; IX-102b; 230b; XIII-744c; *altar*, *washing of* I-349b; on *anabolium* I-428d; on *baptism* II-269b; 269d; and *St. Braulio* II-744d; *Cajetan* III-145c; as *canonist* IV-392b; IX-61a; on *Catholicity* III-451a; *choir*, *derivation of* III-693c; *chronicle* I-533b; VII-374c; on *co-consecrators* IV-79d; on *confirmation* IV-219b; *Cyril of Alexandria* IV-594c; and *Dante* IV-631b; *deacon*, *office of* IV-649d; on *dismissal* IX-791d; as *Doctor of the Church* V-75c; *encyclopedia* V-414d; *episcopal ring* XIII-56d; as *exegete* IV-160b; VIII-80a; *geographical research* VI-449c; *Gloss* VI-588b; as *hymnodist* VII-601d; and *St. Ildephonus* VII-649c; on *Lauds* IX-38b; and *Leander* IX-102a; on *Liberal Arts* I-762b; "Libri originum" II-529d; on *lights* IX-246c; as *liturgiologist* XIII-72a; on *logic* IX-326c; *medical writings* X-125c; *Mosarabic Rite* X-611c; *None* XI-98b; *patronage*, *Canada* XI-565d; *patronage*, *United States* XI-565a; *Pentateuch* XI-647b; as *philosopher* XIII-548c; *profane literature* IX-33a; on *purgatory* XII-576d; *relics* IX-176d; XIV-180c; *salt*, *use of* XIII-404a; on *Sanctus* XIII-432c; on *Saragossa* XIII-468b; in *science* XII-48b; *Sedulius* XIII-680a; as *theologian* XIV-589c; 612a; *Toledo* X-477b; XIV-758c; *Wigbold* XV-619d
- OF THESSALONICA VIII-188c; II-527c; IX-464d; X-594c; at *Constantinople* XI-59d; at *Ferrara* VI-112c; at *Florence* VI-113a; 766a; and *Leonard of Chios* IX-178b; and *Roman theology* VI-768b; at *Rome* IV-305b; XV-146d; in *Russia* VI-113c
- THE LABOURER, **SAINT** VIII-189b
- Isidoriana**. See *Hispana*
- Isidorian Rite**. See *Mosarabic Rite*
- Isinda**. See *Isionda*
- Isin dynasty**. See *Pashi*
- Isingrim**, *Abbot of Admont* I-145d
- ISIONDA** VIII-189c
- Isis**, *deity* IV-354c; V-334c; 344d; 345b; XIII-310d; *cosmogony* IV-407c; *day of* V-332d; in *eschatology* V-347c; 348b; (ill.) V-346b; *star* V-333a; *temple*, *Tentyris* XIV-512c; and *Virgin Mary* XV-450c; *worship of*, in *Mylasa* X-660c
- Isistene**, *tribe* IX-429b
- Iskandar**. See *Alexander the Great*
- Isakandarnamas**, in *Persian literature* XI-720b
- Isakander Bey**. See *Scanderberg*
- Isakanderun (Syr.)**. See *Alexandretta*; *Issus*
- Isakender Beg**. See *Scanderbeg*
- Isakenderoun**. See *Alexandretta*
- Isakha (Gishban)** II-180a
- ISLA, JOSE FRANCISCO DE** VIII-189d; XIV-200c; and *Loessda* XVI-56b
- Isla de los Apóstoles** II-798d
- del Rey** X-332c
- ISLAM** VIII-190c; and *Adoptionism* I-150b; in *Africa* I-185d; 186b; in *Albania* I-254c; *Albigensian* I-268a; *Allah* I-316b; in *Antivari* I-582c; and *Apologies* I-620d; in *Arabia* I-666c; 673b; and *Bartholomew of Edessa* II-315d; in *China* III-680b; and *Christianity in Asia* I-780c; XV-138c; and *Christians* I-673d; *code* I-790a; *era* III-740c; and *Hebron* VII-185c; and *heresy* VII-256d; *heterodoxy* I-675a; and *St. John Damascene* VIII-460b; and *Judaism* I-779d; in *Malabar* IV-76c; and *Mohammed* X-424a; *nature of* I-186c; in *Nigeria* XI-74b; and *Philip II* XI-34; *philosophy* I-621a; 675a; and *Premonstratensian* XII-390b; *priesthood* (modern) XII-411a; *religious dancing* XII-742d; *sacrifice*, *absence of* XIII-318a; *spread of* VII-759a; in *Scutari* I-254b; *statistics* I-779b; and *viticulture* I-790c; and *Zoroastrianism* II-154a. See *Mohammed* and *Mohammedanism*
- Island of Saints and Scholars** VIII-100b
- of *the King*. See *Isla de Rey Islands*, *papal claim* I-158a
- Isle (architecture)**. See *Aiale*
- Adam Philippe de l'** XV-364d
- Alain de l'**. See *Alain de l'Isle de France*, *cathedrals* I-516c; *Lazarists* in X-361d
- Jesus (Isle Montmagny)** X-543c
- La Motte**, *Vermont*, *Catholic settlement* VI-271a; XV-355b
- of *Destiny* VIII-98c
- of *May* XIII-332c
- of *Orleans* XII-645a
- of *Thorns*. See *Thorney Abbey*
- of *Wight*, *church in* XII-296d; *Jutes* I-505b
- Isle St-Jean**. See *Prince Edward Island*
- Isles**, *Diocese of*. See *Argyll and the Isles*
- of *the Blessed* V-531a
- Isleta del Sur**, *Pueblo, Texas* VIII-191a; XI-655a
- ISLETA PUEBLO** VIII-191a; *church* (ill.) XI-3; *inhabitants* XII-655a; *mission station* XI-3b
- Isleworth**, *England*, *Syon monastery* XIV-394c
- Islington**, *London* *Swedenborgian institution* XIV-356c
- ISLIP, SIMON**, *Archbishop of Canterbury* VIII-191b; III-300a; XV-722b
- Istly**, *battle* VII-767c
- ISMAEL**, *Son of Abraham* I-51c; VIII-185c; 192a; XIII-568a; and *Cedar* III-474b; in *Genesis* III-647d; 648b; *Godolias* III-316d
- high priest* I-537a
- (people), in *Arabia* I-664c; and *Isaralites* VIII-193c; and *Joseph* I-665b; *location* VIII-194a; and *Medianites* IX-514b; *symbolism* I-518d
- Jaqub ben** XIII-419d; and *Hebrew Bible* VII-175d
- ben Elshah** V-701d
- Ismael**. See *Ismael*
- Ismael**, *Shah of Persia*, *dynasty* XI-718b; at *Mosul* X-598d
- Ismailliyyeh**, *sect* X-425c; XIV-401a; in *Syria* XIV-405b
- Ismid (Turk)** I-788b; *Assumptionist institutions* II-105c
- Ismidon of Sassenage**, *Saint*, *Bishop of Die* IX-474c; XV-250c
- Ismidt**. See *Nicomedia*
- Isnardi, Giovanni Battista**, *Bishop of Mondovì* X-478c
- Isneboe (Zenonopolis)** XV-750a
- Isnik (Nicaea)** I-788a; XI-44a
- Isny (Germany)**, in *Smalkaldic League* XV-58b
- Henry von**, *Prince Bishop of Basle* II-339a
- Iso**, at *St. Gall's* XI-125b
- Isoard**, *Joachim Jean Xavier d'* X-698d
- Isocephaly**, in *Greek art* II-342c
- Isochronism** VI-343a
- Isola**, *Guido dell'* VI-558d
- Bella**, *Borromeo chapel* I-375d
- di Gran Sasso**, *church at* VI-331a
- Palazzola**, *monastery* XII-666c
- Isolde** IX-124b
- Isore**, *Remi*, *martyr* IX-748a; III-671c
- Isotta da Rimini** XVI-63d; *tomb* XIII-57d
- Iso yabb bar Malkon**, XIV-412d; *Archbishop of Nisibis*, and *Rome* III-556c
- ISPAHAN**, *Persia* VIII-192c; *Ange de Saint Joseph* in I-470b; *mission* XI-723c; *school* I-739c
- Israel**, *Irish scholar*, in *Carolingian Schools* III-351b
- patriarch*. See *Jacob*
- Henriet** III-188c
- Manasses ben** VIII-396d
- in Egypt**, *oratorio* XI-270d

- ISRAELITES VI-82a; VIII-193b; Abraham, sons of I-52d; and abstinence I-67d; in Africa I-185c; altars, idolatrous I-360b; and Amalecites I-377d; and Ammon I-432a; and Amorrites I-434b; 433d; and Amos I-435b; Amri (Omri) II-12c; anathema I-455d; angels, mission I-481c; Ark of the Covenant I-721b**
—in Art (ill.) VIII-195; Sistine chapel XI-400b
—Asiongaber I-792c; and Assyria I-432d; II-12c; 13b; Baal-worship II-176a; Barac II-281d; blessing I-333a
—captivities. See Captivities of the Israelites
—ceremonies III-697a; and Chanaan III-571a; VIII-196b; chronology III-733a; and Cin-ites III-776c; David, census of IV-644a
—in Desert I-3c; angel accompaning I-479d; Bealam II-214d; Caleb III-157b; at Cadex III-130a; divination V-50c; divorce V-55d; dreams V-155a; as ecclesia III-744b; in Egypt III-733b; V-339b; VIII-194a; as the elect V-374a; embroidery V-401a; eschatology V-531b; Exodus III-194c; Eschias V-737a; first fruits VI-82a; at Gasa VI-400a; and Hebrews XIII-708a; historical records XI-658c; history I-664d; 665b; Holocaust, altar of I-360b; Idolatry VII-637b; and images I-721c; and Isaias VIII-180d
—Israel, Kingdom of VIII-197d; captivity III-315a; chronology III-733d; divination III-197d; ended II-14a; foundation III-735b; VIII-347a; Saul XIII-489d; undivided VIII-197a
—Jubilee Year VIII-532a; Juda, Kingdom of VIII-300a
—Judges VIII-196d; Debhora IV-663a; Gedeon VII-402d
—kings VIII-656c; 657a; and land organisation I-227a; language and literature VII-176a; legends I-54b; and Madianites IX-614b; and Manna IX-604b; and Mernep-tah V-340c; migration, early VIII-193d; mixed marriages V-39b; and Moabites I-378c; X-410a; and Moloch X-443c; Moses, Assumption of I-603b; on Mount Thabor XIV-552a; naturalisation III-157c; origin I-51c; pestilence XIV-499b; and Petavius VIII-656a; and Philistines XII-21d; Pillar of Cloud XII-99d; and Plagues of Egypt XII-143b; and priest-hood XII-761d; XII-411b; prophecies I-436d; at Red Sea XII-688b; reference to, earli-est known X-208d; religion I-721c; I-51d; restoration of XV-464d; sacrificial rites XIII-318d; Semitic Rela-tionship VIII-193b; at Settim II-388c; Sichem, capital of XIII-771b; Solomon XIV-135c; tabernacle XIV-425c; as Theocracy XIV-568c; Tithes XIV-741c; worship, debasement of I-435c. See Jews and Judaism
—(Circumcellions) V-125b
Israfil, angel X-426c
ISSACHAR, son of Jacob VIII-201b
—tribe of VIII-201b; XV-39c; symbolic stone XIV-305c
Issati, tribe VII-217a
Issell, Saint XIV-473d
Issore, France, Austremonius, St., relics of II-121a; IV-53d; Maurist monastery X-71c; St. Paul, Church of V-261b
Issoudun, France, archconfrater-nity XIV-124a; pilgrimage II-720d; religious orders II-721a; Sacré-Cœur, Notre Dame du II-720d; Sacred Heart of Jesus Missionaries XIII-306a; Sac-ered Heart, priests of XII-421c; treaty (1195) XI-105d
- ISSUS VIII-201c; I-790b; XIII-26c; battle 333 B. C. IV-612a; battle in art, mosaic X-585b; (ill.) X-facing 584**
Issy, France, and St-Germain-des-Prés XI-482c; Saint Nicho-las, institution II-525a; semi-nary XI-490c; Sulpician novit-iate XIII-378d
—Articles of VI-36d; VII-93c; authorship VI-37a; and Quiet-ism IX-375b
Istanbul. See Stamboul
Istanos (Islanda) VIII-189d
Istas, Wilhelmina XII-251a
Istcha Kara Hissar (Docimium) V-72c
Istemo (Esthemo) VI-439a
Isten aldd meg VII-561b
Isthmian Games IV-17a
Isti sunt (Passion Sunday) XI-535b
Istituto delle Missioni per la Nigritia. See Sacred Heart, Sons of the
Istituto delle Pie Madri IV-152c
Istituto di Diritto Romano I-89a
Istolaci XIV-176c
Istranin, Stephen, as reformer IV-512b; Version of the Bible XV-369b
Istria, Austria, bishops of VI-782a; Croatian newspaper XI-669d; ecclesiastical organiza-tion I-661d; Slovenes in XIV-50a; Slovenian XI-669d; schism I-661d; 662d
Istwegu. See Asatyages
Itavalle, Pedro de, cardinal XI-295d
Isvalda. See Iscolde
Isychius (Hesychius) VII-303d
ITA, SAINT VIII-201d; 100c; 627d; XV-566c; and St. Bren-dan II-758b; and St. Fachtna XIII-202c
—Saint, of Nivelles VI-533d; X-104a; and St. Amandus I-380c
—Abbes of Gurk XIII-412a
—Abbes of Sant' Ellero XV-262d
Itabyrion. See Thabor, Mount
Italia Version, canonical III-282c
—Version, Scriptural, Ambrosi-aster I-406b; St. Augustine on IX-20b; chant VI-780c; criti-cism, textual IV-500b; in In-troit VIII-82a; Marian proph-ecy XV-464Bb; New Testa-ment XIV-532d; Psalms XII-540d; I Peter XI-752d; in Vul-gate revision XV-619d
Italia. See Confinium
Italia Reale, periodical XI-684b; XV-94c
Italiano in America, periodical VIII-205c
Italiano rigenerato, periodical XI-683c
Italians, in Abyssinia I-77b; 78b; in Argentina I-703b; in Aus-tria Hungary II-121b; in Sand-wich Islands XIII-439b; in Spanish guilds VII-72b
ITALIANS IN THE UNITED STATES VIII-202a; charac-teristics VIII-203c; conditions VIII-204d; Connecticut IV-254c; distribution VIII-203d; economic problem VIII-202b; emigrant societies V-404b; Greek Rite VI-745c; Illinois XI-662a; Louisiana IX-382d; Massachusetts X-24d; Michi-gan X-282b; Missouri X-399c; Nebraska X-732b; religious or-ganisation VIII-205b; religious statistics VIII-206a; Rhode Island XIII-22b; schools XIII-684a; statistics VIII-203a; Virginia XV-158b; Wis-consin XV-663c
—in Uruguay XV-232c
Italics, in Italy VIII-224a
Italic type IX-633d
Italicus, Michael, theologian III-117d
—Silius, MS. XII-178a
Italic Version. See Italia Version
Italinski, Andrew Iakovlevitch XIII-257d
ITALO-GREEKS VIII-206d; V-236b; VI-752a; 753c; 755c; consanguinity, legislation on IV-266d; extreme unction V-724b; 726a; priest (ill.) XV-391a; rosary XIII-188a; status V-235c
Italos (Italus), philosopher I-717d; VI-767d
ITALY VIII-208b
—Administration and Law: agra-rian reform I-227b; army VIII-239d; codes VIII-238c; conscription VIII-239d; courts VIII-238a; donations V-117c; electoral franchise VIII-234d; government VIII-234c; guarantees V-708a; judi-cial establishment VIII-237b; justice VIII-238c; juvenile court VIII-588c; labour, arbitra-tion I-685a; 685d; labour organization VIII-229c; mar-riage, age I-208c; marriage, civil IX-692d; 693c; marriage, illegal VII-651c; merchant marine VIII-228d; navy VIII-240d; penal code VIII-237a; 237b; penal code, capital pun-ishment XII-569c; poor laws XII-255b; postal service VIII-230d; power VIII-234c; prop-erty, ecclesiastical XIII-440b; royal prerogatives VIII-235a; seal of confession XIII-664b; taxation VIII-234d; 239a; theft XIV-565b; Vatican XV-302b
—Art and Architecture: V-254d; VIII-226a; Alberti, Leone-Bat-tista I-263a; Allegri (Correg-gio) I-318b; Allori, Alessandro I-325d; Allori, Angiolo di Cosi-mo I-325d; Allori, Christofano I-325d; Andrea Pisano I-470a; Angelico, Fra I-483b; Bellini family II-416b; Bologna, Gio-vanni da II-641b; Botticelli, Sandro II-708c; Buonarroti III-59b; Caldara, Polidoro III-155c; Callari, Paolo III-169d; Campagna, Girolamo III-220b; Campi, Bernard-ino III-224b; Campi, Gal-eazzo III-224c; Campi, Giulio III-224d; Campagnola, Do-menico III-220b; Canova, An-tonio III-298c; Castagno, An-drea III-407d; Castello, Gio-vanni Battista III-409b; Cas-tiglione, Giovanni Benedetto III-418c; Cellini, Benvenuto III-489c; Credi, Lorenzo di IV-476d; Dolei, Carlo V-93b; Domenichino V-102c; Dona-tello V-115d; Dossi, Giovanni V-137d; Ducio di Buonin-segna V-181d; Duguesnoy, François V-206b; Farinato, Paolo V-787d; Ferrari, Gau-denizio VI-47d; Feti, Domenico VI-52b; Foppa, Ambrogio VI-133a; Fractio Panis VI-165a; Franceschini, Marc' Antonio VI-205b; Francia, Francesco Raibolini VI-206a; Franco, Giovanni Battista VI-235a; Gaddi, Agnolo VI-332d; Gaddi, Giovanni VI-332d; Gaddi, Taddeo VI-332d; Gaul-li, Giovanni Battista VI-397d; Genga, Girolamo VI-415c; Gentile da Fabriano VI-421c; Ghiberti VI-544b; Ghirlandajo VI-545c; Giordano VI-564b; Giorgione, Giorgio Barbelli VI-564c; Giotto di Bondone VI-565b; Giulio Romano VI-572b; Gothic VI-677b; 678a; 680a; Gossoli VI-688d; Grimaldi, Giovanni Francesco VII-35b; Guardi, Francesco VII-49c; Juste VIII-571b; Kessels, Mat-thias VIII-629c; Lanfranco, Giovanni VIII-786d; Lippi, Filippino IX-277b; 278b; Lor-enzetti, Ambrogio IX-357d; Lorenzetti, Pietro IX-357d; Lotto, Lorenzo IX-367b; Luini, Bernardino IX-419c; Maderna, Carlo IX-512d; Maderno, Ste-fano IX-513b; Maffei, Fran-cesco IX-522a; Majano, Bene-detto da IX-556b; Mantegna, Andrea IX-610b; Maratta, Carlo IX-636c; Marzetti, Pom-peo IX-643c; Martini, Simon IX-730d; Masolino da Panicale IX-769d; Massaccio, Tommaso IX-768a; Matteo da Siena X-52d; Matteo di Domenico XVI-
- 72c; Massolini, Lodovico X-95a; medals XI-157c; 158d; medieval VI-666a; Melozzo da Forlì X-169d; Melai, Francesco X-171d; Messina, Antonello da X-215d; Mino da Giovanni XVI-63d; Montagna, Bartol-omeo X-511c; Morigi (Caravaggio), Michelangelo X-669c; Moroni, Giovanni Battista X-576c; Nola, Giovanni Marliano da XI-90a; Parmigiano XI-506d; Passignano, Domenico XI-521b; Perugini XI-737c; Peruzzi, Baldassare XI-738c; Pinturicchio XII-163d; Pi-ombo, Sebastin del XII-104d; Piranesi, Giambattista XII-107d; Pollajuolo, Antonio XII-216c; Pollajuolo, Piero Beni XII-216c; Pordenone, Gio-vanni Antonio XII-280d; Pozzo, Andrea XII-330d; Quercia, Jacopo della XII-601a; Raimondi, Marcantonio XII-634b; Raphael XIII-640d; religious XI-397d; Reni, Guido XII-771a; Rococo XIII-106b; Rosa, Salvatore XIII-183d; Rossellino, Ber-nardo XVI-72d; Rosselli, Cosi-mo XIII-203c; Rovescano, Benedetto da XIII-212c; San Sepolcro, Piero da XIII-451b; Sarto, Andrea Del XIII-478d; Sassoferrato XIII-485b; Scan-nabecchi, Filippo XIII-508b; sculpture XIII-645b; Signor-elli, Luca XIII-787b; Sodoma XIV-129b; Solari XIV-132d; Tibaldi, Pellegrino XIV-715d; Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista XIV-723b; Tintoretto XIV-737b; Tisio da Garofalo XIV-739d; Titian XIV-742b; tombs, modern XIV-774c; tombs, mural XIV-774a; Torbido, Francesco XIV-780d; Uccello XV-117d; Vanni, Andrea XV-272c; Vanni, Francesco XV-272d; Vasari, Giorgio XV-274a; Vecchiatta, Lorenzo di Pietro XV-317d; Verrocchio, Andrea del XV-364d; Vinci, Leonardo da XV-440c; window rose XV-653c; wood carving XV-700d**
—Charities VIII-243b; founding asylums VI-160a; insane VIII-40c
—Church: abbesses, election of I-8b; abbots I-20b; Albigenes VIII-16b; American college I-424c; and Anglo Saxon ritual I-510b; archidiaconates I-693d; auditor pape II-70d; Augustinians VII-282a; Au-gustinians, Discalced VII-284a; Basilians II-323d; 324a; Bene-dictines II-445c; 446b; 448a; 448c; bishops, election II-584c; Carlovigians VIII-232a; Carmelites III-362d; Cathari III-436a; Cathedrals XIII-439c; Cathedrals, privileges III-440a; Cenacle, Religious of the III-518c; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christian Brothers VII-60c; circumscription VIII-236b; Cistercians III-785d; Concordats IV-263a; VIII-233d; Counter-Reforma-tion IV-439c; 443c; courts, ecclesiastical I-650d; dalmatio IV-608b; dioceses VIII-236b; 241; ecclesiastical address, forms I-138a; Flagellants VI-90a; 92a; Fondo per il culto VIII-236a; and France VIII-232d; Franciscans XIV-643d; and German Empire VIII-232c; Good Shepherd Conventa VI-648a; heraldry, ecclesiastical VII-244c; Hos-pital, Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus VII-489a; immunities VII-692c; infallibility, pape XV-305d; influence XII-502a; Institute of Mary VIII-54c; Instructio Sacra I-653a; Laura IX-39c; law of guarantees VII-48b; Lawists X-361c; 364d; Magdalens, IX-524a; Mantellate XIII-737b; Mis-sion, Congregation of the X-361c; 364d; missions X-393d;

- missions, Irish III-495d; missions, protectorate of, XII-491b; Modernism X-415b; 418c; 420b; monasteries, suppression X-454d; monasticism X-473c; non-expedit XI-98d; nunciatures, papal XI-160d; organization I-110c; patrons XI-560b; Pelagianism XI-608a; pensions XIII-439d; perpetual adoration, Rome I-153d; pious customs I-487c; politico-ecclesiastical conflicts VIII-233c; Poor Clares XII-254b; Preachers, Order of XII-360b; 368Cc; 368Fa; precepts IV-155b; Precious Blood Confraternities XII-373c; Priests' Eucharistic league XII-423b; privileges of clergy XII-439b; Propaganda real estate XII-460c; Propagation of the Faith XII-461d; Protectorates VIII-245b; Providence of the Institute of Charity, Sisters of, XII-509b; provinces VIII-241; Redemptorists XII-683a; Reformation XII-707c; regular disciplines I-128c; religion VIII-226a; religious orders, expulsion (1806) XIII-677a; reservation II-475c; retreat, houses of XII-796c; St. James of Compostela, order XIII-353c; schism XIII-540a; Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious XII-588a; seminaries, English-speaking XIII-700b; Servites XIII-736a; 737b; Sisters of the Little Company of Mary XIV-29c; Società di San Geronimo II-545d; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society of Jesus XIV-86c; XIV-101a; Society of the Sacred Heart II-283d; South American College I-426b; and State VIII-235a; XIV-297a; States VIII-232a; statistics, ecclesiastical XIV-272a; 769d; subsidy, charitable XIV-322c; surplus, use of XIV-344a; Tametsi IV-2a; Templars, trial XIV-494d; tertiary communities XIV-635b; Truce of God XV-69a; Urban IV XV-213b; Urban V XV-215b; Ursulines XV-228b; 229a; St. Veronica XV-362d; St. Vincent, Ferrer XV-438b; visit ad limina II-588d; Visitation Nuns XV-482c
- ITALY, Commerce and Industry** VIII-227c; 228c; agriculture VIII-226c; alcohol XIV-482b; Argentina, statistics I-704a; banks VIII-229b; communications VIII-230c; Japan VIII-317b; lands redemption VIII-227b; live stock VIII-227a; printing XIV-357b; railroads VIII-230c; silk worms VIII-226d; statistics VIII-228a; strikes VIII-230a; telegraphs VIII-231a; telephones VIII-231a; tramways VIII-230c; wine VIII-226d; wireless telegraphs VIII-231a
- Education** VIII-241a; Carolingian Schools III-351a; elementary schools VIII-242c; secondary schools VIII-242b; statistics VIII-242c; universities XV-195a; 197d
- Ethnology** XII-626c; fauna VIII-223d; finance VIII-235d flora VIII-223d
- Geography:** Acquapendente I-109a; Acquaviva I-345d; Aquis I-110b; Adria I-155a; Alatri I-251a; Albano I-255d; Alba Pompeia I-252c; Albenga I-258d; Aless I-283d; Alessandria della Paglia I-283d; Alghero I-310d; Alife I-312b; Altamura I-345d; Amalfi I-379b; Amelia I-406d; Ampurias I-440c; Anagni I-448d; Ancona I-463d; Andria I-475c; Anglona Tursi I-512c; Antivari I-582b; Aosta I-591d; Aquila I-661a; Aquino I-662d; area V-608d; Arezzo I-702b; Ariano I-710d; Ascoli-Piceno I-773d; Assisi I-801b; Asti II-18b; Avellino II-149d; Aversa
- II-151c; Bagnorea II-203b; Bari II-295d; Barletta XV-16d; Belluno-Feltre II-424b; Benevento II-477c; Bergamo II-489c; Bertinoro II-522d; Biella II-559d; Bisarchio II-581a; Bitonto XIII-280c; Bobbio II-605b; Boiano II-622d; Bologna II-639c; Borgo San Donnino II-686a; Borgo San Sepolero II-686b; Bosa II-689b; Bova II-724b; Bovino II-724c; Brindisi II-787d; Brugnato IX-436a; Cagliari III-140a; Cagliari III-139c; Caltanissetta III-190a; Calvi III-195a; Camerino III-216d; canals VIII-217b; Capaccio III-307d; Capua III-319c; Cariati III-347d; Casale Monferrato III-396a; Caserta III-399d; Cassano all' Ionio III-403d; Castellammare di Stabia III-408b; Castellana Grotte III-408b; Catania III-429d; Catanzaro III-430c; Cava III-467c; Cefalù III-476b; Ceneda III-519a; Cervia III-545b; Cesena III-546d; Chiavari III-652c; Chioggia III-689b; Chiusi Pienza III-690d; Civita Castellana III-798b; Civitavecchia III-798c; climatology VIII-223b; coast line VIII-209a; Colle di Val d' Elsa IV-107a; colonies VIII-244b; Comacchio IV-151a; Como IV-183c; Concordia IV-206d; Conversano IV-346c; Conza IV-350a; Corneto III-798c; Cortona IV-401b; Cosenza IV-403a; Cotrone IV-422d; Crema IV-481b; Cremona IV-483b; Cuneo IV-569b; Diano IV-773b; earthquakes VIII-214a; Fabriano V-744a; Faenza V-751b; Ferentino IV-42c; Fermo VI-43d; Ferrara VI-46c; Fiesole VI-70b; Florence VI-105d; Foglia VI-123b; Foligno VI-124d; Forlì VI-137a; Fossano VI-154c; Fossombrone VI-154d; Frascati VI-243b; Gaeta VI-333b; Galliese III-798b; Gallipoli VI-366d; Galtelli Nuoro VI-371b; Genoa VI-419b; geology VIII-208c; Gerace VI-464b; Giovianazzo X-434a; Girgenti VI-670d; Gravina VI-733c; Grosetto VII-39c; Guastalla VII-53c; Gubbio VII-55b; hydrography VIII-214b; Imola VII-692d; Ischia VIII-185a; Isernia VIII-185b; Ivrea VII-258b; Jesi VIII-372c; Lacodona VII-732c; lakes VIII-216c; Lanciano VIII-774d; Larino IX-4b; Lecce IX-107d; Leghorn IX-131a; Lodi IX-322c; Lombardy IX-336c; Loreto XII-675d; Lucca IX-405a; Lucera IX-406b; Lunigiana IX-436a; Macerata IX-492a; Manfredonia IX-588b; Mantua IX-611b; map facing VIII-244; Marsi IX-718d; Marsico Nuovo IX-719a; Massa Carrara X-24c; Massa Marittima X-30a; Matelica V-744a; Massara del Vallo X-94c; Melfi X-165a; Messina X-216c; Milan X-298d; Mileto X-303b; Modena X-413a; Modigliana X-421d; Molitetta X-434a; Mondovì X-478a; Monopoli X-497a; Monreale X-508a; Montalcino X-513b; Montalto X-516a; Montefeltro X-528d; Montefiascone X-529a; Montepeloso VI-733c; Montepulciano X-531c; mountains VIII-209c; Muro-Lucano X-646b; Naples X-683b; Nardo X-703d; Narni X-704a; Nepi X-750b; Nocera del Pagani XI-87a; Noli XIII-489d; Nusco XI-171b; Oristano XI-316c; Ortona VIII-774d; Osimo XI-338d; Ostia XI-346b; Otranto XI-351d; Patti XI-567a; Pergola III-140a; physical characteristics VIII-208b; physical divisions VIII-217c; Piacenza XII-69d; Piazza Armerina XII-72c; Piedmont XII-76c; Pinerole XII-102a; Piperno XIV-518b; Pias XII-110b; Pistoia XII-117b; Pitigliano XIV-165b; Poggio Mirteto XII-178c; Pontecorvo I-662d; Pontremoli XII-234b; population V-608d; Porto XII-290a; Potenza IX-719a; Possuoli XII-331b; Prato XII-117d; Rapolla X-165a; Ravenna XII-662b; Recanati XII-675d; Reggio dell' Emilia XII-717d; Reggio di Calabria XII-717a; Rieti XIII-54a; Rimini XIII-57d; Ripatransone XIII-62c; rivers VIII-214b; Rossano XIII-203a; Ruvo XIII-280c; Sabina XIII-290d; Salerno XIII-396b; Saluzzo XIII-406d; San Martino del Cimino XIII-449c; San Miniato XIII-449d; San Severino XIII-452c; San Severo XIII-453b; Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454b; Santa Lucia del Mela XII-457d; Sant' Angelo de' Lombardi XIII-459b; Sant' Angelo in Vado XIII-459c; Santa Rufina XII-290a; Santa Severina XIII-459d; Sardinia XIII-473c; Sarro III-467c; Sassari XIII-473c; Sassano IX-436a; Sassari XIII-485a; Savona XIII-489d; Segni XIII-683d; Sessa Aurunca XIII-737d; Sessa XIV-518b; Sicily XIII-772a; Siena XIII-779a; Sinigaglia XIV-13b; Sora I-662d; Sorrento XIV-151b; Sovana XIV-165b; Spoleto XIV-232d; Squillace XIV-239a; Subiaco XIV-321b; Sulmona XV-264c; Sura XIV-345a; Sutri X-750c; Syracuse XIV-395b; Taranto XIV-450c; Teano III-195a; Teleso XIV-476d; Tempio I-440c; Terrano XIV-514b; Terlizzi X-434a; Termoli XIV-518a; Terni X-704a; Terracina Piperno XIV-518b; Terralba I-283d; Tivoli XIV-747a; Todi XIV-754a; Tortona XIV-784d; Toscanella XV-487a; Trapani XV-23b; Treviso XV-38b; Tricarico XV-40a; Trivento XV-63a; Turin XV-92d; Tuscani XV-103b; Udine XV-118b; Ugento XV-119b; Umana I-463d; Urbana XIII-459c; Urbino XV-221b; Valletti XI-346b; Vallo III-307d; Valva XV-264c; Venafrò VIII-185b; Venice XV-333d; Venosa XV-342d; Ventimiglia XV-343a; Vercelli XV-348c; Veroli XV-359b; Verona XV-360b; Vicenza XV-404d; Vigevano XV-426b; Viterbo XV-487a; volcanoes VIII-213b; Volterra XV-504d
- History** VIII-231b; Adrian I-155b; Albanians I-255b; VI-752b; Alexander VI I-291d; Angevin kings VII-58a; Annals I-533a; and Asia Minor I-787a; Attila II-61b; and Austria XV-303b; barbarians VIII-231d; Bible Society, American II-545a; Byzantine Rule VIII-231d; Carbonari III-330b; St. Catherine of Siena III-447a; Charles VIII I-291a; II-779d; Christianity VIII-231b; Ciocagna III-768c; Concordat (1803) IV-263a; Croats XIV-50b; defence VIII-239c; Demography VIII-223d; Doria, Andrea V-134b; emigration VIII-202d; 225a; 225b; feminism XV-693d; floods (589) VI-782a; foreign possessions VIII-244b; and France VI-498d; Frederick II VI-797a; Freemasonry IX-782d; 786b; and Germany VI-488b; Gioberti, Vincenzo VI-562b; Goths XII-142b; and Greece VI-735c; Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-56d; Guicciardini VII-64b; guilds VII-71a; Guiscard VII-73b; Guise, François de VII-74d; Henry IV VII-231d; Henry V VII-232d; Henry VI VII-234a; Inquisition VIII-35a; Jews VIII-399c; Justinian III-102c; Kingdom, (1861) XIII-476c; Krain VIII-697b; Leo XIII IX-171d; Lombardy IX-340d; Louis XI IX-371d; Malatesta IX-566b; Manfred I-288b; migration X-294a; X-295c; 297c; name VIII-206b; Naples X-686c; Napoleon III X-702a; Norman conquest VII-73a; papacy XIV-258b; XV-302d; people VIII-223d; Philip V XIV-184b; political divisions VIII-233b; population VIII-224c; Ravenna XII-665c; Renaissance VIII-233b; Revolution, French VIII-234a; Riensi XIII-52d; Rome VIII-231b; 234c; Savonarola XIII-164a; 490c; Serbs XIV-50b; Slovenes XIV-50a; Somaliland XIV-139c; and Spain IV-438d; of Subiaco XIV-321d; Tanucci, Bernardo XIV-446a; Toscanella XV-489a; Tunis XV-89d; Turks I-484b; XV-99d; unification VIII-234b; United States Treaty X-296a; Venice XV-339c; Visigoths XV-476d
- Language** VIII-225c; 245d; XIV-358c; libraries VIII-243a
- Literature** VIII-245d; academics, Roman I-83b; Alberti, Leandro I-262d; Alfieri I-308b; Ariosto I-712b; VIII-249d; Audisio, Guglielmo II-70b; Aurispa, Giovanni II-112a; Baldi, Bernardino II-219a; Bandello, Matteo II-246c; Bembo, Pietro II-425d; Berni, Francesco II-509b; Bibbiena, Bernardo Dovizi II-542b; Bible versions XII-363c; XV-371a; Boccaccio, Giovanni II-607a; VIII-248a; Boiardo, Matteo Maria II-622d; Bruni, Leonardo II-11b; Canth, Cesare III-306a; Capponi III-312b; Castiglione, Baldassare III-409c; Catherine of Siena VIII-248b; Charlemagne legend IX-122c; Cinquecento VIII-249d; Colonna, Vittoria IV-128b; Crescimbeni, Giovanni Mario IV-485d; Dante IV-628a; VIII-247c; decadence VIII-251a; development VIII-246a; drama XIV-560d; encyclopedias V-416d; and English literature V-462c; Filicaja, Vincenzo da VI-72d; Folengo, Teofilo VI-124b; St. Francis VI-229b; French influence VI-193b; Giusti, Giuseppe VI-674b; Goldoni, Carlo VI-631a; Gossai, Carlo VI-688b; Gravina, Dominic VII-733a; Guarini Battista VII-52d; Guicciardini, Francesco VII-64b; Humanism VII-538d; Jacopone da Todi VIII-263c; Latin IX-25c; Latini, Brunetto IX-34d; Machiavelli, Niccolò VIII-249d; IX-501b; Maffei, Bernardino IX-522a; Maffei, Francesco, Scipione XVI-58c; manuscripts IX-619c; Manzoni, Alessandro IX-634b; Maneco, Carlo IX-651d; Meli, Giovanni X-165b; Mensini, Benedetto X-196d; Metastasio, Pietro X-234a; modern VIII-252a; Muratori, Luigi X-641b; neo-Latin IX-31b; origin VIII-245d; Paganino, Mario XI-394a; palaeography XI-406a; Parini, Giuseppe XI-480c; Paruta, Paolo XI-510c; Pellico, Silvio XI-609b; periodicals, Catholic IX-683a; Petrarca, Francesco VIII-247d; Petrarch, Francesco XI-778c; Piedmonte, Ippolito XII-101b; Porta, Carlo XII-283a; Pulci, Luigi XII-562d; Quattrocento VIII-249d; Renaissance VIII-248d; Sarpi, Paolo XIII-477d; Tarabotti, Helena XIV-450b; Tasso IV-250b; XIV-463c; Tassoni, Alessandro XIV-464b; Tebaldeo, Antonio XIV-468b; Tiraboschi, Girolamo XIV-738c; Tornielli, Girolamo Francesco XIV-781b; Toetti, Luigi XIV-788c; Tre-

- cento VIII-247c; Trissino, Giangiorgio XV-61b; Villani, Giovanni VIII-248c; XV-429b; Vinci, Leonardo da XV-440c
- ITALY, Music:** Adami da Bolseña, Andrea I-135a; Agassari, Agostini I-206b; Alfieri, Pietro I-308d; Allegri, Gregorio I-319a; Anerio, Felice I-475d; Anerio, Giovanni Francesco I-475d; Animuccia, Giovanni I-530a; Animuccia, Paolo I-530b; Bainsi, Abbate Giuseppe II-209a; Carissimi, Giacomo III-348d; Cassiodorus III-407b; Cherubini, Maria Luigi III-648c; Colonna, Giovanni Paolo IV-128a; Croce, Giovanni IV-513c; Giordani, Tommaso VI-564b; Giovannelli Ruggiero VI-568a; Lotti, Antonio IX-366d; Marcello, Benedetto IX-640b; Marensio, Luca IX-652a; Monteverde, Claudio X-538c; oratorio XI-270c; Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi XI-421d; Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista XI-687c; Petrucci, Ottavio del XI-782d; Pitoni, Joseph XII-119b; religious XIV-140c; Rossini, Gioacchino Antonio XIII-515d; Scarlatti, Alessandro XIII-515d; Spontini, Gasparo Luigi Pacifico XIV-235d; Steffani, Agostino XIV-284c; Stradivari family XIV-311c; Stradivari, Antonio XIV-311b; Tartini, Giuseppe XIV-462b; Verdi, Giuseppe XV-350b; Viotti, Giovanni Battista XV-447c; Zacconi, Lodovico XV-741b; Zarlino, Gioseffo XV-752c; Zingarelli, Nicolo Antonio XV-760a
- Religions and Sects:** Jews VIII-226a; Methodism X-240b; Protestants VIII-226a; statistics XIV-278a; Waldensians XV-529d
- Statistics:** blindness V-306a; 308d; illegitimacy VII-650b; masonry IX-776d; suicide XIV-327d
- temperance XIV-482b; 485b
- Itatines**, tribe VII-47d; XIII-713a
- Itchagué**. See Etchagué
- Itch-tchi**, spirit XIII-750c
- Ite et vos in vineam meam**, Bull of Leo X IV-345b
- ITE MISSA EST** VIII-253b; XV-66a; and Apolysis I-623c; and Deo Gratus IV-737c; and Gloria VI-584b
- Itenean Indians** VII-758a
- Itasca**, island VIII-91d
- Itacius**, Bishop of Ossanova, and St. Martin IX-733a; and Priscillianism XII-429c; XIV-26d
- Itamar**, Saint, Bishop of Rochester IV-760c; VII-452b; XIII-102b; relics XIII-102a
- son of Aaron I-4a; V-373c
- Itamarra of Aribi-Yareb** XIII-285d
- Itheris**, Saint. See Itier
- Itier**, abbot, foundation XV-3b
- Gérard, of Grandmont VI-726b
- Itinam**. See Jethnam
- Itobaal**. See Ethbaal
- Itobae**, Mount X-212c
- Itream**. See Jethraam
- Itier**, Saint, of Nevers X-778b
- Pierre, cardinal XVI-32c
- ITINERARIA** VIII-254b; and geographical research VI-448b
- ITINERARIUM** VIII-255d
- Alexandri, discovered IX-538b
- Hieronimianum VIII-254b
- of Bordeaux Pilgrim VIII-254b; XV-468a
- Ito**, Hirobumi, Marquis, Shimonoseki, Treaty of III-684d; writings VIII-314b
- Itomana Indians**, habitation VII-758a; language X-606c
- It'sin-wang**, family III-666a
- Itta**. See Ita
- Ittah Kazin**. See Thacasin
- Ittai**. See Ethai
- ITTENBACH, FRANZ** VIII-256b; and Deger IV-677b; and Müller X-629c; Sts. Frederick and Theresa (ill.) VIII-256; Sts. Herbert and Elisabeth (ill.) VII-507
- Ittibel**, King of Akkad II-181b
- Itturê Sopherim** XIV-527a
- Itturia**, Gregorio, theologian XIV-320b
- Itu**, Brazil, Jesuit college (ill.) II-facing 746
- Itucalc**, tribe VII-758a; X-90c
- Iturbide**, Agustín de, Emperor of Mexico X-266b; XVI-45c; and Bustamante III-38d; coronation VII-43a; and Morelos X-566a
- Iturea**, Syria VI-432d; 440d; XIV-400a
- tribe I-664d
- Iturralde**, Pedro, Franciscan XIII-457d
- Tomás Antonio, Bishop of Ibarra VII-613c
- Itza**, dynasty X-82c
- Itzamna**, deity IV-413b; X-82b; 84c
- Itzcoath**, Mexican King X-256d
- Iubilus**. See Jubilus
- Ius**. See Jus
- Ivan**, Russian Prince XIII-246b
- Ivan I**, Tsar of Russia X-595d
- II, Tsar of Russia XIII-245c
- III, Tsar of Russia IX-293c; 403b; X-593b; XIII-245d; 768b
- IV, Tsar of Russia X-593d; XIII-246b; and King Bathory VII-3b; and Demetrius VII-700c; and Gregory XIII XI-455c; portrait XIII-245c; and Posevinus XII-317c; religious policy XV-140d; and Siberia III-683a; XIII-768c
- I, Asén, Bulgarian Tsar III-46b
- II, Asén, Bulgarian Tsar III-46c
- III, Shishman, Bulgarian Tsar III-46c
- II, Metropolitan of Kieff XIII-254c; 261d; and Clement III XIII-254d; 267d
- the Good Natured. See Ivan II, Tsar of Russia
- the Great, Grand Duke of Moscow XIII-245d
- the Terrible, Tsar of Russia. See Ivan IV
- Veliky, church, Moscow X-595c
- Ivane**, Armenian general XII-402a
- Ivanitza**. See Kaloyan
- Ivanoff**, Alexander, physician X-141c
- Ivar**, King of Northumbria, and Dublin V-172d
- Ivarsson**, Eric XVI-76a
- Gyrd, Bishop of Skalholt XVI-65c
- Throné XVI-76c
- Ivassof**, missionary I-249b
- Iveagh**, territory V-160d
- Ivers**, William, priest III-81d
- Iversen**, Danish priest IV-725b
- Iverakay** a Bogoroditza, chapel, Moscow X-595d
- IVES, SAINT**, of Kermartin VIII-256c; at Paris XI-489b; at Rennes XII-773b
- Saint, bishop, shrine XII-638c
- See Ivo
- J. C., lieutenant, in Sante Fe VII-469c
- LEVI SILLIMAN VIII-256d; XII-495a
- Iviron**, monastery II-48b
- Iviza**, Diocese of. See Majorca and Ivisa
- Ivo**, Bishop of Cracow, and St. Ceslaus III-547a
- OF CHARTRES, SAINT III-635b; VIII-257a; IX-62b; at Bec II-379d; canonical collection III-287a; IV-392b; IX-216b; on extreme unction V-729b; and Hugh of Fleury VII-619d; and investitures VIII-87d; on Mass IX-792a; Micrologus X-285a; and Paschal II XV-629d; and Roscelin XIII-189d; Sanctus bell XIII-433d
- See Ives
- Ivor**, Saint. See Ibar
- IVORY** VIII-257d; (ills.) VIII-facing 258; amboe I-382b; Bible I-522b; ciborium I-358a; sculpture XIII-642d
- Ivory Coast**, Geography XVI-68d; 81c; Korogo XVI-68d; Mohammedans X-426a; map I-facing 180
- Coast, Vicariate Apostolic of XVI-84a
- IVREA, DIOCESE OF** VIII-258b
- Marquessare of XII-76c
- Ivry**, Castellany of XI-105d
- Plain of, battle (1590) VII-79b
- Ivry-la-Bataille**, monastery X-71b
- Ivy**, in Bible XII-154b
- Iwannia**. See John
- Iwasa Matsubai**, artist VIII-314d
- Iwayid** V-167b
- I. X.**, abbr. I-26d
- Ixida**, Anthony. See Anthony
- Ixida**
- Ixion**, by Ribera XIII-31d
- Ixtlilxochitl**, Fernando VIII-258c
- FERNANDO DE ALBA VIII-258c; and Tlaxcaltecs X-256d
- Iya**, tribe IX-429b
- Iyar** (Iyyar), month II-16a; XV-461b
- Iyeyasu**, and Christianity X-668a
- Iyutha**. See Ayiale
- Izamal**, sacred city X-84b
- Izanami**, myth VIII-304c
- Izarn**, Saint, abbot IX-716c
- Izdbienski**, Benedict, of Posen VI-591b
- Izidkiel**, archangel XII-640b
- Izmailoff**, writer XIII-271c
- Izquierdo**, Gomez, philosopher X-749b
- Israelita**, periodical XI-688c
- Isumo**. See Fujina
- Isviestia**, periodical XIII-274d
- Izvolaki**, Procurator of Holy Synod XIII-263c
- Izz ed-din Djehan Timur**, Chinese prince X-481d

*Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- J., abbr. I-52b
 J., Biblical writer. *See* Jahvist
 Ja, Divine name. *See* Jehovah
 Jaak, abbey XIV-285a
 Jaarboekje, periodical XI-680d
 Jaazer. *See* Jaser; Jaser
 Jabadin (Sumatra) XIV-333d
 Jabel. *See* Jabel
 Jabalaha, Nestorian catholicos
 III-669d; XI-722d
 Jaballa, Bishop of Malabar XIV-682a
 Jabani, Francesco, Apostolic dele-
 gate VII-613b
 Jabboq, river. *See* Jaboo
 Jabe. *See* Jehovah
 Jabol III-143a
 Jabes, name X-678a
 —of Juda VI-440d
 —Galaad I-432c; VI-440d; XIII-487a
 Jabez. *See* Jabes
 Jabin, King of Asor III-475c; and
 Israelites II-282a; X-750a;
 Merom, battle of VIII-196c
 Jablinsky, canon, at Vienna con-
 ference II-130a
 Jablonowska, princess II-129b
 Jablonowsky, Joseph Alexander
 IX-140c
 Jablonski, Daniel Ernst, editor
 V-415d; Bible edition V-288a
 Jablonsky, Boleslay, poet IV-600b
 Jabne (Jebna) VIII-355c; 389c
 Jabneel. *See* Jebneel
 Jabnia. *See* Jamnia
 Jacob, river I-431d; VI-332a;
 431a; 440d; VIII-196a; 501c
 Jabrians, Mohammedan sect X-425c
JACA, DIOCESE OF VIII-260a;
 XIV-173b; and Huesca VII-513b; map XIV-facing 200;
 statistics III-413c
Jaca Regalis, Diocese of. *See*
Acı-Reale
 Jacan. *See* Benejaacan
 Jacca. *See* Jaoa
 Jaccard, Francis, martyr XIV-80c
 Jacentius, Bishop of Ploaghe
 XIII-485b
 Jachanan VI-441a
 Jachimovich, Gregor, Bishop of
 Przemysl, Sambor, and Sanok
 XII-533c
 Jachin, pillar, Temple of Solomon
 XIV-501a; in Masonic sym-
 bolism IX-779b
 Jacinto, cardinal XIII-353b
 Jacintus, Bishop of Coria IV-363c
 Jackal, in Bible I-522a; 522d;
 523a; 524b; 528b; worship of
 VII-638a
 Jacker, Edward, missionary IX-690b
 Jackson, Alabama, school at I-242a
 —trial of. *See* Russell V. Jack-
 son
 —Andrew, President of the United
 States VIII-142d; in Creek
 Indian War I-240d; and Du-
 bourg V-179a; in Florida VI-116d;
 VIII-142d; X-397b;
 Indian wars XIV-509c; New
 Orleans IX-382d; on nullifica-
 tion XV-168a; political party
 XV-166c; and Taney XIV-443b;
 and temperance move-
 ment XIV-491a
 —Charles, physician I-448c; X-137a; 142b
 —HENRY MOORE VIII-260c
 —John. *See* Hammond
 —Patrick Tracey, inventor VIII-142a
 —Sarah VIII-612d
 —Sheldon, Superintendent of
 Education for Alaska I-247c;
 249d; 540c
 —Stonewall. *See* Jackson,
 Thomas Jonathan
 —Thomas, Prefect Apostolic of
 North Borneo II-687c
 —Thomas Jonathan, general
 XV-456d
 Jacksonville, Alabama, college I-242a
 —Florida, institutes VII-118a;
 population VI-117c; Veterans'
 Home VI-120c
JACOB (ISRAEL), patriarch
 VIII-261a; IV-615d; V-528a;
 VI-331d; VIII-175c; 193b;
 201b; 261b; 506c; 536c; 717b;
 717c; IX-206c; X-675d; 676c;
 749d; XII-630a; XIII-214c;
 794b; XV-739c; altars I-360a;
 angels I-480d
 —in Art: Ambrosian Basilica I-389c;
 St. Mary's Major's XI-396b;
 Raphael (ill.) V-527
 —and Benjamin II-480d; birth-
 place II-518d; burial place
 VII-184b; IX-503a; Christ's
 genealogy VI-410b; VI-410d;
 and Divine Promise XII-453c;
 dream I-477a; V-155b; and
 Esau I-152b; V-527d; feast of
 in Carmelite Rite XIII-73d;
 in Genesis XI-647d; 648b; and
 imposition of hands VII-698b;
 and Israelites VIII-193b; and
 St. Joseph VIII-504d; in lit-
 urgy IX-309b; and Manasses
 IX-583d; Maspha IX-788d;
 Philo Judeus XII-23c; sons of
 XV-39c; stone of, Westminster
 Abbey XV-599b; and tithes
 XIV-741b; on vengeance
 XIII-794c
 —Russian monk, hagiologist
 XIII-268a
 —Bishop of Edessa V-282d
 —Bishop of Kieff IX-404b
 —Archbishop of Kuen-Belasy, at
 Salzburg XIII-414a
 —Bishop of Malabar XIV-680d;
 682a
 —Patriarch of Moscow XIII-270b
 —Bishop of Nisibis. *See* Bara-
 deus
 —IV, Bishop of Otranto XI-352a
 —Saint, Bishop of Toul X-680b
 —Christian, Bishop in Persia XI-720d
 —Edward, Bishop of Hildesheim
 VII-354a
 Jacob, G., on Biblical criticism
 XI-657c
 —George, and Bishop Carroll
 XI-21d
 Jacob-her, King of Egypt V-339b
 Jacob, Ibn-Jau VIII-392d
 —Jean IX-416c
 —Ludovicus. *See* Ludovicus S.
 Carolo
 Jacobs de Settesoli, and St. Fran-
 cis VI-226d
 Jacobazzi, Andreas, Vicar of
 Rome III-342d
 Jacob bar Theophilus. *See* Bara-
 deus
 —ben Chayim IV-502c
 —ben Ruben, rabbi V-702c
 —ben Tarik, astronomer II-21d
 —Burdeana, and Achudemma
 XI-717b
 Jacobellus von Mies, heretic II-124b;
 VII-585c; 588d; XV-244d
 Jacobi, Frederick Heinrich VII-379c;
 on humanity of Christ
 XIV-600b
 —Johann Georg, philosopher II-131d;
 III-17d; VI-268c
 —Luigi, and Vatican Council
 XV-304b
 —Michael Angelus, Archbishop
 of Agra I-225c
 —de Ceraldo, Blessed IX-522d
 Jacobini, papal nuncio IX-170d
 Jacobinos, party IX-213b
 Jacobins of Toulouse XII-368a
 Jacobio, Filippo, Bishop of Poli-
 castro XII-212b
 Jacobis, Giustino de, vicar Apo-
 stolic for Copts X-29d
 —M. de, missionary I-76d; 188d
 Jacobite Rising, in Scotland
 XIII-621b
 —Rite. *See* Syrian Rite, West
 —Church V-355d; VI-758d; XIII-86a;
 XIV-404d; 410c; XV-100b;
 abolition I-66b; abstinence I-71c;
 in Arabia I-666d; chorep-
 iscopi XVI-25a; conversions I-781b;
 780d; and Copts V-234a;
 Creed XV-138d; Dominican
 missions XII-368Ea; Decree
 for III-273b; Eucharistic
 host VII-490b; extent I-781c;
 heretical clause XIII-66a;
 icons, use of VII-669c; at Jeru-
 salem VIII-371a; St. John
 Damascene VIII-461a; in Kur-
 distan I-376b; liturgy I-572c;
 573b; 573d; VI-763b; IX-313b;
 XIV-417d; map V-following
 612; marriage of clergy III-488b;
 monasteries X-472b;
 monophysites I-301c; 781d;
 II-282b; V-233d; patriarchs
 XI-550c; 552d; statistics I-782a;
 sun-worship V-234b
JACOB OF JUTERBOGK VIII-261c
 —of Lorraine, Bishop of Metz
 X-248c
 —of Mies. *See* Jacobellus von
 Mies
 —of Pagsbach, Governor of the
 Tyrol, religious policy II-125d
 —of Sarug. *See* James of Sarugh
 Jacobs, Victor, Belgian minister
 II-402c
 Jacobsen, Jens Peter, writer IV-731b
 Jacobson, Julius, ophthalmolog-
 ical investigation X-141c
 Jacobsson, Svend, Protestant
 Bishop of Skara XVI-75c
 Jacob's-staff II-392a
 Jacob Streps, Blessed XII-532c
 Jacobus, jurist V-72d
 —Bishop of Prato XII-117d
 —Bishop of Zips XV-761b
 —Bishop of Catania III-430a
 —Bishop of Coria IV-363c
 —Justin de. *See* Justin de Jacob-
 us
 —a Voragine. *See* Jacopo de
 Voragine
 —ab Ancharano. *See* Jacobus de
 Teramo
 —Carthusianus. *See* Jacob of
 Jüterbogk
 —Cisterciensis. *See* Jacobus of
 Jüterbogk
 —de Ciusa. *See* Jacob of Jüter-
 bogk
 —de Enfordia. *See* Jacob of
 Jüterbogk
 —de Paradiso. *See* Jacob of
 Jüterbogk
 —de Polonia. *See* Jacob of
 Jüterbogk
 —DE TERAMO VIII-262a
 —Foroliviensis. *See* Torre, Gia-
 como dalla
 —of Paradyz, theologian IV-465d
 —Petrus, Patriarch of Antioch
 IV-464a
 —van Amsterdam, Jacob Cor-
 nelius IV-375a
 Jacoby, Johann, and Baader II-173b
 Jacomet, J. B., missionary IV-56d
 Jacopo, cardinal XVI-72c
 —physician XII-212b
 —Bishop of Cagli III-140b
 —Bishop of Caiazzo III-142a
 —Bishop of Cesena III-547a
 —Bishop of Marsi IX-718d
 —Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
 —Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d
 —Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
 —de Benfatti, Blessed, Bishop of
 Mantua IX-612d
 —da Piacenza, canonist, at Uni-
 versity of Padua XI-387c
 —de Viraggio. *See* Jacopo de
 Voragine
—DE VORAGINE, BLESSED
 VIII-262b; I-262c; 538c; II-297b;
 VI-421a; XII-365d;
 Golden Legend II-108a; VIII-262c;
 IX-743d; as hagiographer
 VII-106d
 —of Palestrina, cardinal, and
 Visconti VI-798c
JACOPONE DA TODI VIII-263c;
 247b; on Boniface VIII
 II-670a; and Colonna II-664b;
 as hymnodist VII-603d; and
 John of Fermo VIII-472b;
 Stabat mater dolorosa XII-486d;
 XIV-239c; Stabat-mater
 speciosa III-728b; XIV-240b
 —of Acqui, Dominican historian
 XII-366a
 —of Padua, martyr XII-281c
 —Salomonic, Blessed VI-137b
JACOTOT, JOSEPH VIII-265d
 Jacoulet, Jeanne-Claude VI-414d;
 VII-408c
 Jacovazzi, Domenico, professor
 University of Rome XIII-178a
 Jacqueline of Bavaria, Countess
 of Hainault III-69a
 Jacquemet, bishop, and Richard
 de la Vergne XIII-43c
 Jacquemont de Nivelles, metal-
 worker X-223a
 Jacquerie I-227d
 Jacques de Molay. *See* Molai,
 Jacques du
 —DE VITRY, cardinal VI-209c;
 244b; VIII-266b; X-680a;
 XII-120c; 251d; XIV-493c;
 and Gregory IX VI-798b
 Jacquet, archbishop, XIII-796b
 Jacquier, Antoine, Lasarist X-359b;
 and China III-676a
 —FRANÇOIS VIII-266d; on
 Biblical introduction VII-81b;
 Pastoral Epistles XIV-728c;
 and Piazzi XII-72d
 Jacquin, Nicolas, botanist XV-422c;
 716a; XVI-46c
 Jacut, Abbot of Landouart XIII-340c
 Jaczewski, Francisus, Bishop of
 Lublin IX-404a
 Jaddus, high-priest VIII-348b;
 XI-253d
 Jadera. *See* Zara
 Jadwiga, Queen of Poland. *See*
 Hedwig
 Jaek, Joachim H., at Langheim
 Abbey VIII-789a
 Jaeger, John Nepomuk, abbot
 II-622a
 Jael, angel I-604c
 —deliverer of Israel. *See* Jabel
 Jaén, province, Spain XIV-171d;
 early inhabitants I-465c;
 Moors III-150d
—DIOCESE OF VIII-267b;
 XIV-173a; 182c; confraternity
 of priests XII-420d; map,
 XIV-facing 200; statistics
 VIII-267c
 —Hernando de, chapel XV-270b
 Jaenberht, Archbishop of Can-
 terbury. *See* Jaenbert
JAENBERT, Archbishop of Can-
terbury III-269d; VIII-267d
JAFFA VIII-268a; 268c; 501a;
 XII-41b; XIV-399c; XV-97c;
 battle XV-337a; God-
 frey of Bouillon VI-625c; (ill.)
 VIII-268; population VIII-545b;
 St. Peter, vision of I-118d;
 XI-747b; road XV-465c;
 treaty IV-551a
 —Gate, Jerusalem VIII-426a
 Jaffé, Regesta III-51a; XII-716d
JAFFNA, DIOCESE OF VIII-269a;
 IV-124c; statistics VII-730b
 —Vicariate Apostolic of III-550c
 —Guardian, periodical XI-187a
 Jagello (Jagellon), King of Po-
 land. *See* Wladislaw II
 Jagellon, Anna X-563a
 —Katherine X-349c
 Jager. *See* Agria

- Jäger, Albert, at Marienberg IX-669a
 —Friedrich, physician X-141a
 —I. M., and Tischoendorf V-291b
 —Johannes. See Crotus, Johann
 —von Jarthal, Eduard, physician X-141c
 Jagé, Vattiolan, philologist V-415c; XIV-41d 47c
 Jagi-Slan, ameer IV-516d
 Jagow, Matthias von, Bishop of Brandenburg II-739d; perversion II-739c
 Jaguar X-607c
 Jaguarro, Premonstratensian priory XII-390c
 Jagur VI-441a
 Jahala I-523c
 Jahangir, Mogul Emperor, VIII-742d
 Jahaz. See Jaza
 Jahel I-523c; II-282a; III-475d; 776c; IV-663b; X-676d
 Jahalet (Hahleel). See Jalel
 Jahn, Jean, Biblical commentator IV-160d; 493c; and Ackermann I-105b; on Biblical introduction VIII-81a; on Jonas VIII-498a; on Tobias XIV-752b
 Jahnowski, Polish hetman XIV-62a
 Jahrbuch für Philosophie und spekulative Theologie, periodical XIII-554c
 Jahrbücher für Theologie und christliche Philosophie, periodical XI-678b
 Jahve-ilu, on tablet II-186d
 Jahvist (Jehovist), writer I-52b; 54c; 129c; 130b; II-215c; IV-493c; 496c; and criticism, Biblical IV-493d
 Jahweh. See Jehovah
 Jihwehism XIII-317c
 Jahlzeel (Jahziel). See Jasiel
 Jaime. See James
 Jaimit, periodical, Spain XI-690c
 JAINISM VIII-269d; IV-684c; VII-728b; ethical tenets VIII-270c; founder VIII-270a; statistics VII-728c
 Jaina massacre XIII-383a
 Jaipur, India, mission XII-635c
 Jaiir, son of Manasse IX-584b
 Jalrus, daughter of IX-676c; and imposition of hands VII-698b
 Jaltra. See Jajce
 Jaice, Banat of, freed from Turks II-696b; battle (1521) IV-512a; battle (1878) II-696c
 Jakobsson, Peter, execution XIV-349b
 Jakusich, George, Bishop of Eger X-634c
 Jalabert, Prefect Apostolic of Senegal and Senegambia XIII-716a
 Jalapa, Vera Cruz, episcopal residence XV-344d; population X-250c
 Jaldabaoth, in Gnostic system IV-708c; VI-595d
 Jalel XV-739c
 Jallontz, Dorothee, abbot XV-262a
 Jalôd, Ain VI-431c
 —Nahr el VI-430d
 Jalut, Island of IX-718c
 Jame. See Jamna
 JAMAICA V-270d; 273c; aborigines V-680c; VIII-271d; agriculture VIII-274a; Baptists II-280c; Catholic revival VIII-272c; climate a VIII-271b; Columbus, landing IV-148b; commerce VIII-274a; communication, means of VIII-274c; currency VIII-274b; dependencies VIII-274d; earthquake of 1907 VIII-274c; education VIII-275b; English occupation VIII-272a; flora and fauna VIII-271a; geography VIII-270d; history VIII-271c; Jesuit administration VIII-272d; XIV-103d; meteorology VIII-271b; Negro race in XII-627b; population and vital statistics VIII-271a; and Propaganda XII-457b; shipping VIII-274b; slavery VIII-272b; Spanish occupation VIII-271d; topography VIII-271a
 —Vicariate of VII-450a; map IV-following 560
 Jamaliri, monasteries, sculptures III-32d
 Jamson, town VII-592d
 JAMAY, DENIS VIII-275a; X-378b
 Jambell, naval battle VI-381b
 Jambell, Archbishop of Canterbury. See Jaenbert
 Jamblichos, in Ephesus legend V-497a
 —philosopher. See Iamblichus
 Jam dudum, Decree of Leo XIII III-237d; XII-597a
 James, monk of Coxynobaphos IX-622d
 —I, King of Aragon III-412c; VII-458c; IX-556d; XIV-181d; Balearic Islands II-222a; and S. Bernardo Calvo XV-406c; church, benefactions to XIV-182c; conquests III-428d; coronation XIV-460b; Inquisition VIII-36c; XIV-183a; and Leonor of Castile XIV-452d; at Lyons, Council of IX-477c; at Orihuela XI-315c; and St. Peter Nolasco XI-770d; seal of confession XIII-684b; at Segorbe XIII-684b; at Teruel XIV-525c; and Valencia, cathedral XV-252c; Valencia, conquest of X-612c; XV-252a; and Valencia, university XV-253b
 —II, King of Aragon III-412c; X-685d; XIII-776a; XIV-182a; and Carbonell XII-234a; and Colonnas II-664a; at Gaeta VI-333c; Iglesias VII-638d; Montesa, Order of X-534b; as papal vassal XIV-512a; in Sardinia XIII-139c; in Sicily II-663a; as King of Sicily, VII-460a; Templars XIV-182c; Viech, sovereignty of XV-406a; Vienna, Council of IV-425d; and Villanovanus XV-430c
 —I, Margrave of Baden II-104d; II, Margrave of Baden XV-43c
 —III, Margrave of Baden II-185b; XII-118b; conversion XII-118c
 —Prince of Bourbon, Carlist pretender XIV-188b
 —I, King of England I-41c; V-449d; XIII-613c; 620b; and Arundell I-765c; baptised VII-123d; and Barclays II-291b; 292a; and Bellarmine II-412d; 413c
 —Bible II-141d; glosses VI-587b
 —in Bolton II-643d; and Calvert III-193a; and Catholics VII-6b; XIII-124a; and Codex Alexandrinus IV-90c; Coke, Edward XIII-652d; colonisation, patent of IV-157c; confession V-764b; coronation XIII-619c; and Dempster VII-717b; and Dominus V-133c; Dort, doctrines of III-203d; Duperron V-204a; Edinburgh university V-284d; and Elizabeth I-728b; and Forbes VI-133c; Glasgow university VI-578d; Gunpowder plot VII-81d; hospital VII-484c; Ireland IV-444b; VIII-102d; and Leslie IX-191d; and Lombard IX-396b; martyrdoms under V-476a; Irish under VIII-167a; and Matthew X-65c; New Hampshire X-786c; Oath of Allegiance. See Allegiance
 Oath of James I; and Paul V XI-582c; penal law XI-612d; XIII-572c; and Percy XI-664a; and Perron XIV-593c; and poor-law XII-255c; Presbyterianism XII-393b; and Preston XII-402d; and Puritans XI-96a; religion IX-399d; religion, policy V-165c; royal free schools XIII-576b; Scotland, Church of IV-457d; XIII-627d; as King of Scotland XIII-619d; and Suárez II-139c; XIV-320a; Thirty Years War XIV-648c; Ulster Plantation XII-393c; and Van Dyck V-220c; and Vinci, Leonardo da I-394b; and Virginia XV-455d; Virginia charter IX-546a; and Westminster Abbey XV-569a; and Whithorn Priory XV-614c; on witchcraft XV-677a; writings XIII-626a
 —II, King of England V-450d; 451c; IX-376d; XI-224c; XIII-620d; and Adda I-136b; Albany I-256d; and Anderson I-467a; anti-Catholic oaths XI-179c; and Arundell I-766a; Bassett, Joshua II-344b; and Belaysse II-394b; Bulstrode, Richard III-584d; and Caryl III-395c; chapels III-578d; chaplain V-149d; convent III-91c; conversion I-430a; crown jewels XIV-316d; declaration XI-613d; and Dougan V-130b; on expulsion II-141b; and Innocent II VIII-22b; 780c; Ireland, rule in VIII-104d; and Jesuits XIV-92c; La Trappe IX-35d; Liberalism XII-500d; Liber Regalis IV-384a; Moore, Michael X-553a; New Jersey X-790d; 791c; Nonconformists XI-96d; non-jurors XI-99c; Old Chapter XI-237a; and Petre XI-780c; policy, colonial V-130c; policy, religious XIII-125c; Porter, Francis XII-285c; prayers, manual of XII-353d; Primer, revision XII-353c; Revolution XIII-7b; Sabran, Louis de XIII-291d; Sarsfield, Patrick XIII-478b; Scotland, Church of XIII-628b; in Scotland XIV-93d; and Talbot XIV-433a; and Talon XIV-439b; Test Oath XI-179c; Windsor Castle XV-655a
 —III, King of England. See Stuart, James Francis Edward
 —I, Emperor of Haiti. See Des-salines
 —King of Majorca XV-214c
 —Saint, Epistle of. See James the Less, St., Epistle of
 —Saint, Liturgy of. See James the Less, St., Liturgy of
 —Duke of Savoy VII-75c
 —I, King of Scotland I-706c; XIII-617b; charterhouse III-391c; Chaucer XIII-624a
 —II, King of Scotland VIII-16d; XIII-617c; coronation V-284c; Glasgow University VII-678d
 —III, King of Scotland VI-719a; XIII-617c; Alecock I-274a; Golden Rose VI-630d; and Lindores IX-270b; marriage VII-423d; Sixtus IV XIII-331a
 —IV, King of Scotland V-190d; Aberdeen University II-610a; ecclesiastical policy I-706c; and Foreman VI-134b; France, alliance with VI-134c; and O'Donnell VIII-153c; Whithorn, pilgrimage to XV-614c
 —V, King of Scotland VII-76c; IX-764a; XIII-618a; and Beaton II-372b; and Bellenden II-414c; death II-373a; Defender of the Faith XIII-618b; and Henry VIII II-372d; minority XII-708d; religious policy XII-708d; and Ronsard XIV-180c; Whithorn, pilgrimage to XV-614c
 —VI, King of Scotland. See James I, King of England
 —Dominican missionary (1304) III-559c
 —Eudist missionary V-671d
 —Bishop of Busiris III-87d
 —Bishop of Carthage II-428d
 —Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d
 —Bishop of Gravina VI-733c
 —Saint, Bishop of Nisibis XI-84d; and St. Ephraem V-498a; feast III-163c
 —river, Virginia, Avillon at II-164c; explored XV-455d
 —Sculptor XI-506a
 —Edward, martyr V-476a; XII-636b
 —Gospel of. See Protoevangelium Jacobi
 —John Angell, Evangelical union V-642b
 —J. D. IV-163b; on Pastoral Epistles XIV-730a; XIV-733a
 —John, aids missionaries XI-793d
 —Mar. See Baradmus
 —Montague Rhodes, Apocryphon I-605a; on Horz XII-351d
 —Robert V-418c
 —Rogers, martyr VI-581a; XIII-47b
 —William, on concepts XII-335c; on evil V-652c; on God XII-337b; 337c; on habit VII-102c; as Humanist XII-29a; intuition VIII-83b; and metaphysics X-232b; on mind X-322b; on Monism X-485c; XII-337a; personality, theory of XI-728b; Pluralism XII-337a; on Pluralism and Monism XII-336d; on Pragmatism XII-334b; 337c; psychical investigation XI-223a; on psychology XII-335b; 547b; 548c; scepticism XI-765c; soul, conception of XIV-156c; on truth XV-76a
 —and John, Saints, feast, Syrian martyrology XI-751c; Mass, Bobbio Missal III-502a
 —bar Salibi. See Dionysius, Bishop of Marash
 —Bianconi, Blessed, relics XIV-234b
 —Borsolari, Blessed VIII-185a
 —Francis Edward Stuart, pretender. See Stuart, James Francis Edward
 —Fort (Jamestown) XV-158a
 —Hudson, Blessed. See James Thompson
 —Kisai, Saint XI-755d
 —of Aragon, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a; and cathedral XV-252c
 —OF BRESCIA VIII-277a
 —of Botman. See James of Savanah
 —OF EDESSA VIII-277b; X-494b; abstinence I-71c; Anaphora XIV-418c; on Creed IV-479a; and George, Bishop of the Arabians X-494b; and Syrian Bible XV-369a; on Syrian Rite XIV-417a; 418a; and Timothy I-673d; writings XIV-411a
 —of Florence, Bishop of Zaitun III-670b
 —of Grossoto XIV-363d
 —of Hadat, patriarch IX-687c
 —of Hoogstraet, theologian XIV-593a
 —of Jülich, Franciscan, impostor VII-699d
 —of Milan, "Stimulus Amoris" II-654a
 —of Padua, Franciscan martyr IV-610c
 —of Russano, missionary VI-294c
 —OF SARUGH VIII-278a; Abbeloo, Jean-Baptiste I-7b; as hymnodist VII-568d; and James of Edessa VIII-278a; on Passion I-528c; and Stephen bar Soudaili X-493d; writings XIV-410b
 —of Siena, Saint XIII-781a
 —of Siena, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
 —of Sick, Archbishop of Trier XV-42c
 —OF THE MARCHES, SAINT VIII-278c; in art, Crivelli (ill.) VIII-facing 280; and Bernardine, Blessed, of Feltr II-504d; Bernardino, Blessed, of Fossé II-505b; Franciscan reform VI-285c; Fraticelli VI-248d; and Hussites VII-551d; and Nicholas of Osimo XI-64b; on Precious Blood VIII-277a
 —of Ulm, Dominican painter XII-368d
 —of Viterbo, Blessed VII-285a; XIV-592b; XV-487b; at Egyptian School IV-127d; epithet V-74d
 —Jameson, Anna Brownell Murphy on St. Athanasius II-35b
 —James Philippi, Saint, of Faenza, miracles IX-129b
 —PRIMADICCI VIII-279a

- James Salomonio, Blessed, Mass of II-598b
 —the Apostle, Saint. See James the Greater, St.
 —the Assyrian, XIV-454a
 —the Conqueror. See James I King of Aragon
THE GREATER, SAINT VIII-279b; in apocryphal literature I-612c; Apostle Spoona 826d; in art, Mantegna IX-610d; (ill.) VIII-facing 280; body discovered VIII-180a; and Charlemagne XV-103a; devotion, Mexico X-255d
 —Feast of II-103c; in Gallican Rite VI-380a; in post-Nicene Church I-197d
 —Jesus Christ, Resurrection of X-1790b; in Mosarabic Rite X-615c; patronage XIII-353a; Pilar, Nuestra Señora del XII-83c; relics II-62b; VIII-280b; and Saragossa XIII-468c; shrine XII-87a; 90b; XIII-41d; in Spain VIII-280c; XIV-177a; symbolism I-170d; XIV-376c
THE LESS, SAINT VIII-280d; II-582d; 767b; VIII-505a; St. Andrew of Crete I-473b; in apocryphal literature I-612c; apocryphal letter I-614b; Apostolic Constitutions I-571c
 —in Art: Ribera (ill.) VIII-facing 280; Sansevero XIII-453d
 —canons III-294b; Clementines IV-14d; 39d; 41b; 44a; death XIII-533b; Ebionites V-243d; emblem I-626d; episcopal chair I-635c; III-554b; XII-730c; Eusebius V-29b; VII-195b
 —Feast I-574a; 629b; III-181d; 162c; 163c; indulgence VII-789a; in Mosarabic Rite X-615c
 —hierarchy VIII-329b; Holy Sepulchre, Order of IV-669a; Jerusalem, Bishop of II-582a; VII-341c; VIII-356d; 371d; XI-748b; XIV-730b; Jerusalem, Council of VIII-281b
 —Liturgy I-572b; VI-362b; 776c; XIII-432d; XIV-418b; Agnus Dei I-221d; Alleluia I-320a; Anaphora I-573d; XIV-419a; commemoration of the dead IV-655b; Gloria VI-583c; Gradual VI-717c
 —Liturgy (Greek) I-572b; XIII-66c; and Rite of Constantinople IV-312d; incense VII-716d; James of Edessa VIII-277d; at Jerusalem VIII-371d; lessons IX-194a; Maronites XIII-83c
 —Liturgy (Presanctified) I-573d; IV-314d; psalms VI-717c; Sanctus XIII-433a
 —Liturgy (Syriac) I-573b; VI-763b; XIII-86a; and Roman Canon III-258a; Trisagion I-573c; uses IX-313b
 —in Mosarabic Rite X-615c; as Nasarite X-727d; parentage IX-748d
 —Patronage: Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564c; British South Africa XI-566b; Canada XI-565c; United States XI-564d
 —and Sts. Peter and Paul VIII-281b; tomb III-476a; VIII-503c; traditions VIII-281c
THE LESS, SAINT, EPISTLE OF VIII-275b; 276c; on adoption I-148d; analysis VIII-275d; authorship VIII-275b
 —canonicity III-276b; VIII-275c; XIII-638c; XIV-531a; Catholic Epistle III-453b; Christology XIV-499a; composition, place of VIII-277a; contents VIII-275d; critical opinion IV-496b; date XIV-531b; deuterocanonical XIII-638a; extreme unction V-716c; 717b; on faith I-53a; genuineness VIII-275b; Greek Church VIII-275d; hierarchy VII-336d; on justification I-639c; VIII-574a; Lutherans III-279a; VI-702d; object VIII-276b; occasion VIII-276a; and Reformers III-278d; Romans, Epistle to XIII-162b; style VIII-276d; Syrian Church VIII-275d; on temptation XIV-504d; time VIII-276d
 —the Wonder Worker, IV-597a
 —(Severus) bar Shakkko, Bishop of Mosul XIV-413a
THOMPSON, BLESSED VIII-281d
 —See Diego
 Jamestown, Virginia, colony established XV-157d; early migration X-293c; English settlement XV-455d; founded II-184c; sescentenary exposition XV-457a
 —Diocese of, founded XIV-17a
 Jamet, Denis, missionary VI-301d
 —Marie XII-248b
 Jam fere sextus, Constitution of Benedict XIV IV-391c
 Jami Saldna Omar, mosque VIII-360c
 Jamison, family, Maryland II-229b
 Jam morte victor obruta, hymn XIII-188c
 Jammy, Peter, Thomist XIV-702d
 Jamnia, town VI-441a; council of, on canticles III-269c; rabbinical school IV-158b; XIV-716b; Sanhedrin at VIII-389c; See Jabne
 Jammici II-616d
 Jamot, Jean-François, Bishop of Peterborough XI-756b; XIII-487d
 Jam sol recedit igneus, hymn I-393b
 Jam surgit hora tertia, hymn I-393a; XI-98a
 Jam vos omnes, Brief of Pius IX XV-303c
 Jan. See John
JANAUSCHEK, LEOPOLD III-788a; VII-151b; VIII-282a; XV-772a
 Janbriht, Archbishop of Canterbury. See Jaenbert
JANDEL, ALEXANDRE VINCENT VIII-282b; XII-368Hd
 Jandeaures, Abbey of VII-526d
 Jandun, Jean de. See John of Janduno
 Janduno, John of. See John of Janduno
 Jane, Countess of Flanders II-519c; VI-95a
JANE FRANCES DE CHANTAL, SAINT VIII-282d; XV-481b; death X-603d; at Dijon IV-795b; and St. Francis de Sales VI-220c; in Orleans XI-320c; and Mme. de Sévigné XIII-743d
 Jane, Thomas, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
 —William, and Godden VI-622b
 —Jane Scopelli, Blessed III-361b
 —of Valois, Saint. See Jeanne de Valois
 Janet, Clouet IV-68a
 —John, death X-362c
 —Paul VI-181c; XII-34a
 —Pierre, on hypnotism VII-608a; and stigmata XIV-294d
 Jangah, African tribe. See Denka
 Jani, Erhard, abbot XV-721c
 Janibert, Archbishop of Canterbury. See Jaenbert
 Janiculum, promenade, Rome XIII-164c; 165d; 176a
 Janig, Karl, of Prague I-515c
 Janina (Joannina) VI-738d
 Janissaries, in Bosnia II-696b; in Moldavia XIII-226a; mosque of IV-305d; origin XV-98a; in Servia XIII-733d; tribute VII-739c
 Janiz, Juan Martín, Bishop of Santiago del Estero XIII-462d
 Jankovich, Stojan, and Turks IV-512b
 Jan Mayen (Spitsbergen) I-421a
 Janna. See Janne
 Jannaconi, Giuseppe, and Baini II-209a
 Jannus, Alexander. See Alexander Jannus
 Jannello. See Zanelo
JANNER, FERDINAND VIII-283d
 Jannes and Mambres, Book of I-604d
 Janet, Claudio, and Le Play XII-163c;
 Janninck, Conrad, Bollandist II-634b; and Baert II-201d; at Rome II-635a; and Father Sebastian of St. Paul II-634c
 Janoe of Ephraim VI-441a
 —of Nephtali VI-441a
 Janollah. See Janoe
 Janos Hunyady. See Hunyady Janos
JANOW, MATTHEW OF VIII-284a
 Jans, Jean, Gobelin tapestry IX-113d
JANSEN, CORNELIUS, the Elder, Bishop of Ghent VIII-284b; VI-543b; Biblical commentator IV-160d; and Heesels VII-300d
(JANSENIUS), CORNELIUS, Bishop of Ypres VIII-285c; Ad Sanctam Beati Petri Sedem I-128a; Augustinus VIII-287a; as Biblical commentator IV-160d; and Conry, Archbishop IV-262a; Fillesau de la Bouchetterie XII-180d; on infallibility, papal VII-286d; and Jansenism VIII-285c; Life VIII-285d; Pallavicino XI-426d; Saint Cyran V-218c; VIII-286b; writings VIII-286a
 —Johan L., Redemptorist XII-687a
 —Max, journalist XI-680a
 —Peter, on Ark I-720d
JANSENISM VIII-285c; Abelly I-39a; and Abra de Raconis I-50b; Acceptorants I-94d; Adam I-134c; Aguirre I-232d; Alexander VII I-294d; VIII-289a; and Alexander Natalis I-297b; and St. Alphonsus Liguori XIV-610c; Amelote I-407a; and Annat I-537c; Angelique I-744d; VIII-287d; and Archbishop jurisdiction of I-691d; and Arnould family I-742a; Arnould, Henri I-745d; and Arnould the Great I-742c; 743d; VIII-288a; on attrition II-66a; and St. Augustine II-88a; 103a; XII-377a; Augustinianism II-101c; VI-712a; Augustinus XIV-7a; and Baianism II-210c; 212a; and Barcos II-292b; and Belsunce de Castelmoron II-425c; Benedict XIV VII-293d; Bentivoglio, Cornelio II-483c; and Besoigne II-526d; and Bolgeni II-627a; and de Bonald II-647d; and Boesuet II-702a; and Breviary revision II-776b; and Brisiac, Jean de II-789b; Brugière III-7b; and Calvinism XII-378c; and Camaldolese III-208a; and Carthusians III-390c; Case of Conscience VIII-291a; and Caulet III-458d; and de Caylus XIII-718c; and de Champs III-580b; children, Communion of II-590c; and Choiseul III-694b; Choiseul du Plessis Praslin III-695c; Church, authority of I-94c; Church infallibility of VII-799d; VIII-290d; and Clement IV-12b; and Clement IX IV-28b; VIII-289c; Clement XI VIII-291b; concupiscence VIII-287b; and Congruism IV-252b; convulsionaries VIII-292b; decline III-694c; VIII-293d; direction, spiritual V-24d; dogmatic facts V-92a; VII-799d; and Dupin, Louis Elie V-204b; Encyclopedists V-420c; and Fénelon VI-37d; and Flemy VI-103c; free will VI-710a; 710b; and Gallicanism VI-356c; and Gerberon VI-469d; 470a; Godet des Marais VI-624b
 —grace VI-694a; VIII-287b; X-437d; XIII-704a; XIV-585c; absence of VI-694d; actual VI-693c; III-202a; and Commandments VI-700b; existence of God XIV-570a; sufficient VI-693b
 —and Guéranger VII-59b; and Gury VII-89c; and Henri de Saint-Ignace VII-219b; and Honoratus a Sancta Maria VII-451c; Infrapaparianism XII-382a; and Innocent X VIII-21b; VIII-288a; Innocent XI VIII-22c; in Italy XII-117a; and St. John Baptist de la Salle VIII-448d; on justification VIII-287b; Lallemand VIII-752c; and Lateran Council (1725) IX-19c; and Le Tellier IX-200d; IX-201b; and limbus infantium IX-257d; Louis XIV VIII-289c; IX-374c; and Louvain, University of IX-393a; and Maffei XVI-58d; and Maimbourg IX-540a; and Maurists X-70b; and Masarin X-93a; Melchides X-160a; and Mission, Congregation of the X-359c
 —in Netherlands VIII-96a; VIII-283b; in Amsterdam I-442b; statistics XIV-278a; Utrecht XV-246d
 —and Nicole XI-68c; and Noailles XI-25d; and Olier XI-242b; and Pascal XI-511a; and Pingre XII-102d; Pistoia, Synod of XII-116c; in Port Royal XII-296a; and Precipiano XII-375c; and Probabilism XII-442b; XIV-609d; XIV-610a; and Queanell VIII-291c; XII-602d; XV-128d; Rancé XI-639c; and Rapin XII-648c; on Redemption III-201b; XII-680c; Regium Placet V-708a; at Reims, University of XII-728b; and Renaudot, Eusebius XII-770a; Resistance of VIII-288c; and Richelieu XIII-48c; and Sabran XIII-292a; St. Simon XIII-376d; Salvation VI-699c; Salve Regina XIII-410b; Sfondrati XIII-748d; sin, original VIII-287b; XI-313d; XIV-7a; and Stephens XIV-291d; and Sulpicians XII-378d; and Supernatural order XIV-338a; and Sylvius XIV-373c; Tencin XIV-605d; and theology XIV-591b; 594d; 595c; and Tournely XIV-800a; and unbelief V-419c; Urban VIII VII-287d; and Van Espen V-541c; and Veron XV-360a; St. Victor, Abbey XI-486c; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436d; Vineam Domini XV-445c; and Wadding XV-523b; and Winlow XV-659b; Jansenism Gandavienis. See Jansen, Cornelius, the Elder
 Jansenius Ypresis, Cornelius. See Jansen (Jansenius)
 Janaki, Bogdan XII-793d
 Janson, Charles de Forbin. See Forbin-Janson, Charles de
 —Jacques, Balianist V-218c
 Janssen, Adrianus, martyr VI-652a
 —ARNOLD, founder XVI-47a; III-676b; V-54a; 54c; VII-418a
 Janssen, Cornelius. See Jansen, Cornelius, the Elder Bishop of Ghent
 Janssenius, Cornelius. See Jansen, Cornelius, the Elder
 —JOHANN, historian VIII-284d; XIV-763a; on Biel II-559b; on Church and State IX-74b; and Döllinger V-97b; on Speyer, Diet of IX-453a; on Tetzels XIV-540c; Johannesstift V-52d
 —John, Bishop of Belleville II-414d; VII-657b
 —Nicolas, martyr VI-651d
 —Nicolaas, martyr VI-651d
 —Pierre, astronomer XIII-669d
 —Zachary, inventor II-574c
JANSSENS (NUYSSSEN), ABRAHAM VIII-294b
 —Francis, Archbishop of New Orleans I-425b; X-710a; XI-14d
 —JOHANN HERMANN VIII-294d
 —Laurent, Biblical Commission II-557c
 —Peter, martyr XIV-776b
 Janua. See Geneva
 Januaria, name X-674b

- Januarius, Saint, martyr, son of St. Felicitas** III-514d; VI-28b; tomb IX-743b
 —"Seven Robbers" XIII-742a
 —Saint, of Benevento, martyr XII-331c
 —Bishop of Cagliari III-139d; VI-783c; and Gregory the Great I-283d
 —Bishop of Jericho VIII-340b
 —Bishop of Marciene IX-645c
 —Bishop of Musti X-659a
 —SAINT, Bishop of Naples VIII-295a; feast III-163c; chapel of reliquary (ill.) VIII-295; reliquary XII-763a; (ill.) VIII-facing 296; tomb X-683c
 —Bishop of Thagaste XIV-553b
 —Saint, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
 —Jascon, martyr, Italy XIII-485a
 —heretic VIII-530b
 —martyr, Spain IV-359b; XIV-32b
January, devotions X-542b
Janum VI-441a
Janus, deity IV-411b
 —See Dollinger
 —Quadrifrons, symbol XI-481a
 —Quadrifrons, arch, Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 166
Janvier, Version of the Bible XV-372a
Jao (Tao), archon VI-596a
 —Divine name I-443d; VIII-330a
Jaoth, Divine name VIII-330a
Jaou, Divine name VIII-330a
JAPAN VIII-297a; agriculture VIII-319c; army VIII-303c
 —Art VIII-315a; ceramics VIII-315a; painting VII-314a
 —Church: Cabral III-127d; Catholicism VIII-306d; IX-745a; Saint Francis Xavier VI-234a; St. Gonzalo Garcia II-344a; martyrs IX-744d; martyrs, Augustinian VII-287b; martyrs, Dominican I-544c; 482d; martyrs, Jesuit XIV-110a; missions XIV-755a; missions, Dominican IV-102d; XII-368Bb; missions, early IV-441d; missions, Franciscan VI-294a; missions, Jesuit VI-450d; X-667d; XIV-94d; mixed marriages V-39c; persecutions VIII-307b; Propaganda XII-457d; Rodrigues XIII-109d; Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; South, vicariate of XIV-754d; synod of X-688c
 —Commerce; banks VIII-316a; business corporations VIII-316c; clearing houses VIII-317a; electric light companies VIII-317a; finances VIII-315b; foreign trade III-685d; VIII-317b; industries VIII-320c; insurance companies VIII-316d; manufactures VIII-321b; measures, weights and money VIII-322d; metallurgy VIII-322b; mines VIII-320d; telegraph VIII-318d; telephone VIII-318d
 —communications VIII-318a; education VIII-302b; ethnology VIII-31a; XII-626a
 —Geography: area and population VII-297a; coasts, gulfs and bays VII-297c; Hakodate VII-116a; lakes VIII-297c; mountains VIII-297c; Nagasaki X-667c; Nygata XVI-69a; Osaka XI-333c; rivers VIII-297c; seas and straits VIII-297b; Shi-koku XIII-758b; Tokio XIV-754d; valleys VIII-297d
 —Geography, Physical VIII-297b; climate VIII-29a; earthquakes VIII-297d; mineral springs VII-298a; volcanoes VIII-297d
 —History VII-311a; armour, ancient imperial VIII-facing 318 (ill.); Ashikaga period VIII-311d; autocratic period VIII-311b; Charlevoix's history III-631d; and China III-667a; 682a; 684b; 684d; and Congo Free State IV-229c; decorations VIII-298d; feudalism VIII-311c; imperial house VIII-298a; imperial restoration VIII-313a; Kamakura period VIII-311c; Kublai Khan, expedition of XII-218c; and Philippines XII-12c; and Russia XII-251b; 259b; and Siam XIII-765d; Toukawa period VIII-312b; United States, treaty with X-296a
 —Legislation: administration, local VIII-300b; assistance, public VIII-308b; constitution VIII-299b; crown laws VIII-298c; divorce VIII-301b; emperor, prerogatives of VIII-299b; government VIII-299c; imperial household ministry VIII-298c; legislation VIII-300d; marriage VIII-301a; marriage code IX-693a; nobility VIII-298d; parliament VIII-299d; people, rights of VIII-299c; postal service VIII-318c; prisons VIII-301d; religion and schools VIII-310c; wills VIII-301d
 —Literature VIII-313d; Bible, Versions of XV-374b
 —Political Economy: budget 1908-09, VIII-315b; crown, estates of VIII-298b; public debt VIII-315d; population I-777d; VIII-297b
 —Religions and Sects: beads II-362d; Buddhism I-779a; III-31d; burial customs I-528c; immortality, belief in VII-687d; Methodism X-240c; priesthood XII-410c; Protestantism VIII-308d; Religions VIII-304b; Russian missions VIII-309d
 —Sociology: infanticide VIII-1c; organisations, benevolent VIII-306c; Red Cross Society VIII-306d; woman, status of XV-690a
 —Statistics: agricultural VIII-319c; commercial VIII-317b; divorce V-68c; IX-606c; industrial VIII-320c; manufacturing VIII-321d; mines VIII-321a; Catholic missions X-376a; Jesuit missions XIV-103c; missions, Society of Foreign XIV-80d; naval VIII-304a; Protestantism VIII-309c; religious I-782b; XIV-279a
 —Current, and Alaska I-247c; and California III-171a
Japhet XI-88b; blessing III-566c; 569d; in Genesis XI-647d
Japheth. See Japhet
Japhia. See Japhie
Japhie VI-441a
Japho. See Jaffa
Jara, Ramón Angel, Bishop of La Serena XIII-462b; 726d; at San Carlos de Ancud XIII-426c
Jaramoth VI-441a
Jarchi, Samuel, exegete V-286d
JARCKE, KARL ERNST VII-323a; XI-678b; and Dollinger V-95d; and Phillips XII-22c
Jardin, Thomas du, Thomist XIV-703a
Jarlah, Gnosticism VI-596a
Jared VII-218a; Christ, genealogy of VI-410d; chronology I-562a; III-732c; identity I-551d; patriarch XI-548a; Sethite III-143b
Jarente, Bishop of Orléans XI-484a; XIII-11d
—Thomas de, Bishop of Grasse II-610c
Jarento, and Hugh of Flavigny VII-519b
Jarephel VI-441a
Jaria. See Jera
JARICOT, PAULINE-MARIE VIII-323a; XII-461a; XIV-125d
JARLATH, SAINT, of Tuam VIII-323c; XV-80d; 82d; at Aran I-677c; at Kilbannon II-479d
Jarier, Archbishop of Upsala XV-207d
Jarlin, Stanislas, Bishop of Pharebus II-677a
Jaris, Swedish XIV-351a
Jarmuth. See Jaramoth; Jerimoth
Jarnac, battle IX-407d
JARO, DIOCESE OF VIII-323d; XI-417d; seminary IX-600a; statistics XV-177c
Jaromir, Bishop of Prague XI-247b; 339a
Jaropolk, Prince of Kieff XIII-243d
Jaroelans, Bishop of Breslau II-761d
Jaroslav, prince, cathedral of Kieff IX-465b
JARRIC, PIERRE DU VIII-324b
Jarrow, monastery III-536c; IV-82d; XV-572b; Bede at II-384b; Codex Amiatinus XV-518b; and Danes XV-572c; foundation II-441d; IX-618a; library IX-229c; school I-276d; IV-83b
Jartoux, missionary XIII-720c
Jaruman, Bishop of Mercia IX-232d
—Bishop of Middle Angles IX-269a
Jasa (Bib.) VI-441a; VIII-196a; X-410a
Jaser, town, Gad VI-332b
 —town, Moab. See Jasa
 —town, Transjordan. See Jaser
Jashar, Book of XII-176b
Jasio, immigration VI-747a
JASMIN, JACQUES VIII-324c
Jasna Góra. See Klarenberg
Jason, Saint, at Corfu IV-363b; and St. Paul XIV-630a; and Seven Robbers XIII-742a
JASON, father of Antipater VIII-324d
JASON, son of Eleazar VIII-324d
JASON, high-priest VIII-325a; 348b; 387b; IX-493d; XI-254a
 —martyr III-742b
 —Bishop of Petra XI-778b
 —OF CYRENE VIII-324d; IX-497d
 —of Pheme, at Pharsalus XI-790c
Jasper, in Bible XIV-305d; 307d
Jaspers, Gilbert, martyr III-671c; IX-748b
Jassa. See Jasa
Jassak. See Dzsamak
JASSUS VIII-325a
JASSY, DIOCESE OF VIII-325b; Council of VI-770d; XIII-269d; Peace of XIII-248d; XV-98b
Jastrow, Morris, Orientalist XI-304b; on Chanaanites III-571a; on primitive man X-717b
Jaub. See She'ar Yashub
Jazo Abbey XII-391c
Jattah. See Jeta
Jatir. See Jether
Jatvert, Bishop of Valencia XV-223d
Jaucourt, Arnail-François, Marquis de X-689c; and Encyclopédie V-419b
Jauffret, Gaspard-Jean-André-Joseph, and Bébian II-379a
—Joseph, Bishop of Metz X-249b
Jaugou, France, pilgrimage IX-7a
Jauhar, Ignatius, Patriarch of Antioch. See Athanasius V
Jauhari, writer XI-720b
Jaume, Mateo, Bishop of Minorca X-332b
Jaunay, Pierre du, missioner X-271d
Jaundes, ethnology XII-626d
Jauspur, kingdom VIII-725a
JAUREGUI, JUAN DE VIII-325d
Jaurès, admiral, at Shimonoseki VIII-312d
—Jean, socialist IV-64d; XIV-67b; and Ollé-Laprune XI-246c
Jaurinum (Győr) II-136b
Jausse, Vicar Apostolic of Tahiti XIV-430b
Java, area II-347a; Catholicism II-346c; Maroo Polo XII-218c; missions, Franciscan I-781b; VI-293d
 —Vicariate Apostolic of. See Batavia
Japanese, Bible, Version of XV-374c; ethnology XII-626d
Javelli, Chrysostom, theologian XII-363a; XII-368Fd; XIV-702c
Javorak, Stephen, Metropolitan of Ryazan XII-270c
JAVOUHEY, ANNE-MARIE, VENERABLE VIII-326a; VI-176d; VII-63b; XIII-715d; VIII-517b; XIII-783b
Jawah. See Jehovah
Jay, Bible I-525d
 —John, religious intolerance VIII-677c; treaty XV-166a
Jayne, Luis, martyr X-391c; X-532c
Jayne, William, governor, North Dakota XI-111d
Jazer VI-441a; VIII-196a. See Gaser; Jaser
J. C., abbr. I-24c
J. D., abbr. I-24c
J. E., abbr. I-52b
Jearbarim Bib., See Ijebarim
JEALOUSY VIII-326b; sacrifice XI-217b; XIII-315a
Jean, Christian name. See John
—Ignatius, Prefect Apostolic of Oklahoma XI-233b
Jean-Baptiste, newspaper VI-275d
Jean-Baptiste, Brother, and Baptists II-277d
JEAN-BAPTISTE-MARIE VI-ANNEY, BLESSED, Curé of Ars VIII-326d; II-415d; VII-27a; XV-478c; on St. John Francis Régis VIII-465b; prophecies XII-479d; tomb XIV-441d
JEAN-GABRIEL PERBOYRE, BLESSED, martyr VIII-327c; at Cahors III-141c; III-670d; IX-746d; X-365a; XIII-490a
Jeanne d'Albret, Queen of Navarre VIII-530d; and Henry II VII-225c; and Pius IV IX-210a
 —d' Arc Federation IV-247a
 —d' Arc Home, New York V-404b. See Joan of Arc
 —de la Nativité, and Armella Nicolas XI-67b
 —de Neuville, Saint, church dedicated to, Canada XI-565d
 —DE VALOIS, SAINT VIII-327d; II-780b; XI-320b; and Annunciations I-543a; and Louis XII I-292a
 —de Villeneuve, Blessed. See Siane di Villeneuve
 —Marie de Maille, Blessed XI-489b; XV-4b
Jean-Olympe, Christian Brother VIII-58d
Jean-Théophane Vénard. See Theophane Vénard
JEURAT, EDMOND VIII-328b
 —de Bertry, Nicholas Henry VIII-328c
Jeba VI-439a
Jebamoth, Talmud XIV-437a
Jebb, Arthur Trevor, rhymed Psalter XIII-27d
 —Sir Richard, professor VI-579a
Jehlam VI-441a
Jebna, Jabne VIII-355c
Jebnael VI-441a
Jebneel VI-441a
Jeboc, river. See Jaboc
Jebus VIII-344b
Jebusites I-433c; III-570c; in Jerusalem VIII-346c
Jechonias, King of Juda. See Joachin
Jecmaan VI-441a
Jecmaan VI-441a
Jecnam VI-441a
Jecnam VI-441b
Jectan I-664d
Jecthel VI-441b; XI-777c
Jecthel VI-441b
Jedala VI-441b
JEDBURGH ABBEY VIII-328c; architecture VI-676d; foundation XIII-615c; (ill.) XIII-facing 612
Jeddo, high-priest XI-473a
Jedidah. See Idida
Jedidiah. See Solomon
Jednota, periodical XIV-56a
Jedrzew, Cistercian monastery IV-464d
Jedtr VI-439b

- Jeejeebhoy, family, Parsis XI-509a
- Jefferson, South Dakota XIV-182a; Presentation Sisters XII-398b
- Thomas, President of United States XV-186d; Declaration of Independence XV-456b; slavery XV-169a; in United States Cabinet XV-165d; and University of Virginia XV-453c; and Ursulines of Louisiana XI-10c; and Washington, D. C. XV-558b
- City, Missouri VI-480c; X-401a
- College, Louisiana IX-14a
- College, Natchez, Mississippi X-390c
- Medical College, Philadelphia XVI-17a
- Jeffrey, Dominican, of Waterford VII-461d
- priest education in Ontario XIII-563d
- Lord Francis, and Moore X-553d; University of Glasgow VI-579a; on Walsh XV-541d
- Jeffreys, Lord George, cruelties V-451c; on Oates XI-175d
- Jeffries, Sir Herbert, Governor of Virginia XV-456a
- Jegbas, town VI-332b; VI-441b
- Jeggle, Meinrad, Baltimore II-232c
- Jeglic, Antonius Bonaventure, Bishop of Laibach VIII-744a
- Jeha, Cyril, Patriarch of Antioch. See Cyril
- Jehan, Shah, Mogul emperor III-153a
- Boute Dieu, legend IX-126c
- Le Petit. See John Parvus
- Mestre, composer XI-526a
- Jéhanne de France, Madame. See Jeanne de Valois
- Jehannet, Maître. See Clouet, François
- Jehan Petit. See John Parvus
- Jehoahez. See Joachas
- Jehoiachin, King of Juda. See Joachin
- Jehoiada, See Joiado
- Jehoiakim, King of Juda. See Joakim
- Jeh-ol, Mongolia X-480c; monastery at X-480d
- Jehonadob, son of Rechab. See Jonadab
- Jehoram. See Joram
- Jehosaphat. See Josaphat
- Valley of. See Josaphat, Valley of
- Jehoshua VIII-374b
- JEHOVAH VIII-329a; XII-477a; and Abraham I-51c; attributes XII-80b; and Baal II-176b; and Christ VII-710d; day of XII-480c; and E. II-186d; Ecclesiastes V-246d; and Emmanuel V-404d; Ezechiel III-647c; and Gideon VI-402d; in Genesis I-130b; IV-492d; 702d; Gnostic theory II-327b; 328a; golden calves VII-98b; Habacuc prophecy VII-98b; 99b; and Hebrews X-675d; in Isaia's vision XIII-725c; in Job XII-176c; in Judaism IX-329b; Kabbalistic conception VIII-590b; 590c; law of XI-647a
- Name I-58d; VIII-330a; X-670a; XIII-312c; meaning VIII-330b; origin VII-331a; XIII-286c; pronunciation VIII-329a
- as oracle I-721d; in textual criticism XIV-527a; worship I-721c; IV-618d; 685d; XIII-710c
- Jehovist. See Jahvist
- JEHU, King of Israel VIII-332a; 199a; 199b; 655b; 656b; 657b; anointed V-382a; 387b; and Assyria II-12d; and Assyrian inscriptions II-12c; and Baal worship II-176c; new dynasty XIII-416b; and Salmanassar II VIII-654d
- JEHU, prophet VIII-332a; and Josaphat XII-478c
- JEHU, son of Josabab VIII-332b
- JEHU, son of Obed VIII-332b
- Jehud. See Jud
- Jehuda I, and Mishna IV-158b; XIV-436a; 436c
- ben Koreib, grammarian VII-181a
- Jehudah ha Nasi. See Jehuda I
- Jehumelak, King of Gebal XIII-710a
- Jeller, Ignatius, XIII-339a; and St. Bonaventure, works II-654b
- Jejunum, in Aristotle I-458a
- Jekelfaussy, Vincent, Bishop of Stuhlweissenburg VII-557d; XIV-317c
- Jelal uddin Rumi, poet XI-720c
- Jelemiah (Pataar) VI-443b
- Jelf, William Eduard, and Newman XI-375b
- Jellic, Luka, at Vatican VIII-64b
- Jellachich, Joseph, Ban of Croatia IV-512d
- Jellinge monument XVI-70d
- Jellis, Jarrig, and Spinosa XIV-219d
- Jelowicki, Polish patriot XVI-7c
- Jemali, Kh. See Bethgamul
- JEMEZ PUEBLO VIII-332c; XII-55a; inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
- Jemia, father of Micheas X-277d
- Jemmaa. See Jammaia
- Jempo, Simon. See Simon Jempo
- Jen, in Chinese philosophy III-667c
- Jena, town, battle (1806) VI-508d; IX-402c; X-636c; 692b; XII-626a; Catholic parish XIII-496b; Catholic school XIII-496d
- University of X-154c; Lutheran centre III-634c; syncretism XIV-384a; 384c
- Jencic, Maria Katharine Josefa de II-282b
- Jenghiz Khan, Mongol Emperor I-778d; III-682a; IV-551a; X-479d; XI-722a; and Kublai Khan XII-217b; and Prester John XII-401c; and Ung Khan III-669c; wars in Russia XIII-244c
- Jenigen, Philipp. See Jeningen, Philipp, Venerable
- Jenikoel, city VI-433d
- Jenlu, town VI-342a; 435d; 438c
- JENNING, PHILIPP, VENERABLE VIII-332d; XIV-90c
- Jenkins, family, benefaction II-235a; in Baltimore II-231c; in Maryland II-229b; and St. Mary's seminar; II-230d
- Alfred, in Baltimore II-231c
- Charles Jones, lawyer VIII-628d
- Courtney, in Baltimore II-231c
- E. Austin, in Baltimore II-231c
- Felix, in Baltimore II-231c
- George, in Baltimore II-231c
- Joseph, in Baltimore II-231c
- Sir Leoline, Oates' petition XI-175d
- Mark, in Baltimore II-231c
- Michael, in Baltimore II-231c; and Catholic University III-455d
- Oliver L., Sulpician II-230d; XIV-331c
- Robert, in Baltimore II-231d
- Thomas C., in Baltimore II-231c
- Memorial Church, Baltimore (Ill.) II-facing 228
- Jenkinson, Henry V-477d
- JENKS, SILVESTER VIII-332d
- Jenner, Edward, portrait X-129; vaccination X-130d
- Jennesseaux, Pierre XIV-228a
- Jennet. See François Clouet
- Jennin, town. See Jenin
- Jennings, G. P., and Church Extension Society XIV-78c
- John, Franciscan IV-115d
- SIR PATRICK ALFRED VIII-333a; as journalist II-120c
- William X-88d
- Jennison, Thomas V-477b
- Jennsen Lodehat, Peter V. See Lodehat, Peter V. Jensen
- Jensen, Wilhelm XI-774c
- Jenstein (Jenzenstein), John II, Archbishop of Prague VII-603d; and St. John Nepomucene VIII-468b; in Meissen X-149a
- Jen-wang, in Chinese legend III-681b
- Jenyns, Soame X-236c
- Jephone, father of Caleb III-157b; 157d; VIII-636d
- JEPHTHE VIII-333b; and Ammonites I-432b; and Israelites XIII-423a; at Maspha IX-789a; sacrifice XIII-312c; vow VIII-333b
- Oratorio. See Jephtha Oratorio
- Jephtha, plain VI-441b
- Oratorio by Carissimi III-348d; XI-270c; Handel XI-270d
- Jephthah. See Jephthe
- Jephunneh. See Jephone
- Jepsen, Anders, confessor IV-725b
- Jephthah. See Jephthe
- Jeras X-711c
- Jérabek, Father, dramatist IV-600c
- Jerabéls, discoveries at VII-305c
- Jerahmeel, archangel XII-640b; interpretation X-677d; modern theory I-665c
- Jerajiri, Peter. See Peter IV, Patriarch of Antioch
- Jerahmeel. See Jerahmeel
- Jerboa, in Bible I-524c; 525b
- Jeremiah, rabbi, on Great Synagogue XIV-381a
- prophet. See Jeremias
- JEREMIAS, Benjamite VIII-334a
- Jeremias, Biblical scholar IV-194d; XI-667c
- JEREMIAS, Gadite VIII-334a
- heretic. See Bogomil
- son of Habasania VIII-334a
- chief of Manasses VIII-334a
- JEREMIAS, Prophet VIII-334b; XII-478d; and Ahicam I-232d; and almond branch XII-479d; altar of incense I-361d; and Ammon I-432a; at Anathoth I-457b; and ark I-723d; and Baruch II-319d; in characteristics VIII-336c; in Codex Amiatinus IV-82b; in Coptic Liturgy XVI-29a; and Hananias I-407b; imprisonment II-480d; Kings, Book of VIII-649c; 652d; Lamentations V-111-335b; 336d; 339c; XIV-506b; life VIII-335c; literary style VIII-336d; Messianic prophecies VIII-336d; mission VIII-334d; on Mount Phagea I-6b; on Mount Thabor XIV-552a; and Nabuchodonosor II X-664d; period VIII-334c; priest VIII-334a; prophecies VIII-337b; sanctification VI-677a; and tabernacle XIV-425c; and Tanis XIV-444a; on Virgin Mary XV-464Db; vocation XII-478a; Wilton's commentary on XV-647c; wooden yoke XII-480a
- Book of, in Jewish Scriptures III-267d; 270d; Jerusalem Targums XIV-457c; literary criticism VIII-337c; Septuagint version XIV-528d; textual criticism VIII-338a; XIV-529a
- II, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-754c; VII-429d; X-595a; XIII-262c; 300b; XV-147a; bribed V-231d; and Ivan IV XV-140d; and Larissa IX-4c; on Lutherans VI-770d; on marriage IX-706d; and Orthodox Union XV-130c; and Russian Church VI-767a
- III, Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-430b
- (Orestes) Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d
- Greek Bishop of Prsemyl XII-533b
- Bishop of Sens VII-625c; XIII-717a
- Hill of VIII-335b
- J., Orientalist XI-304a
- al Amshiti, Maronite patriarch V-237b; IX-687b
- Lambertenghi, Blessed XIV-643d
- of Libnah. See Jeremias of Libna
- OF LOBNA VIII-333d
- Jeremiel, name I-478c
- Jeremino, Bishop of Zamora XV-748c
- Jeremiya, rabbi XIV-455c
- Jerez, city, Spain I-465b
- de la Frontera, battle XV-477b
- Jerichan, sculptor IV-732b
- JERICHO VIII-339d; V-387a; IX-584b; anathematised I-455d; III-571d; besieged I-722c; fall of VIII-624c; XIV-426b; of Herod VII-340a; monasteries II-323c; origin of name X-678b; see of VIII-340b; wall III-571c
- desert of IV-749a; 749c
- Plains of (Ill.) VIII-339; battle III-316d
- Jerichow, monastery II-739a
- Jerimoth, Kingdom of I-434b; VI-441b
- Jerimuth. See Jerimoth
- Jerin, Andreas von, Bishop of Breslau I-105c
- Je Rinpoch'e. See Tsong K'apa
- Jermyn, Henry, Earl of St. Albans, and Cowley IV-468a; and Goffe, Stephen VI-627b
- Jerningham, Arthur, admiral, and George Sturford, and Husenbeth VII-589d
- Sir Henry, and Mary's accession II-387a
- Ida, marriage XI-295a
- Sir William, and Eustace V-626b
- Jerome. See Gedeon
- JEROBOAM I, King of Israel VIII-340b; 198b; 656a; 657a; and Bethel II-532d; and golden calves VI-628d; in Egypt VIII-655a; punishment XIII-531a; and Sheeshonk V-341d; and Sicheim XIII-771c
- II, King of Israel VIII-340d; 199a; 655b; III-315a; 656d; 657c; XIII-416b; at Damascus IV-611d; victories I-435c
- JEROME, SAINT VIII-341a; on abstinence I-73b; on Acts of St. Paul XI-567c; and Adam of St. Victor's I-134b; on adoration of the Cross IV-530c; Advent lessons I-165c; on Agapete V-202b; Alexandrian episcopate V-352c; on Alleluia I-320c; XII-144c; and St. Alypius I-374d; on St. Ambrose I-387b; and St. Amphilocheus I-438c; and St. Anastasius I-444d; and Andrea I-469d; and St. Andrew I-471c; on Apocatastasis I-600b; on Apollonius of Ephesus I-618a; on Apostolicity of Church I-649b; and Aquila version of the Bible XV-367c; on Arrianism I-79d; I-710a; XIII-67c; on Aristides I-712d; and Armagh, School of I-735a; on Arnobius I-746b; in Art. I-517a; II-374d; XV-283b; Bellini II-418b; Bonvicino II-678d; Brill II-787b; Carducci II-345b; Carpaccio III-874b (Ill.) VIII-facing 340; Corneliss IV-375b; Correggio I-318d; (Ill.) VIII-342; (Correggio) Domenico V-102c; Dürer V-210d; Ghirlandajo VI-546b; Herregouts V-1294d; in His Study (Ill.) VIII-facing 340; in The Desert (Ill.) VIII-facing 340; by Messina X-216b; Montagna X-511d; Montanes X-520d; by Morales X-557c; Moroni X-570d; Mosaic, St. Peter's XIII-372b; Navarrete II-723c; by Pinturicchio (Ill.) VIII-facing 340; by Ribera (Ill.) XIII-facing 32; by Titian XIV-745a; da Vinci XV-443d
- on asceticism I-768a; on Assumption II-6b; and St. Augustine II-95a; and St. Augustine on baptism II-268b; 269d; 269d; on baptism by deacons IV-649c; beard II-363a; Bethany II-531d; Biblical criticism IV-492c; Biblical introduction VIII-79d; Book of Jubilees I-604d; Book of Tobias XIV-750a; and British pilgrims XV-589c; burial place

- XIII-169d; in canon I-601b; in Canon of Bobbio III-600c; on canon of Old Testament III-272c; 273a; on Cappadocian triad I-438d; on catacombs IX-430c; on celibacy III-424a; characteristics VII-8b; VIII-341c; and Chodehod XIV-306c; Christianity in Arabia I-668a; Christian morals XV-691a; and St. Chromatius III-730b; chronicle I-535b; IV-13b; Chronicle of Eusebius I-531c; chronology VIII-341a; church dedicated to, Canada XI-565d; churches dedicated to, United States XI-565a; as Church historian VII-425c; communion VI-278d; on confession XI-627a; on constitution of the Church XI-416a; copyist IX-617d; on cowl IV-463b; creed I-632a; and Damascus I-733d; IV-613c; IX-224b; XII-787c; death (ill.) VII-facing 340; "De Viris illustribus" VII-342b; and Didymus the Blind IV-784a; 784b; on ecclesiastical music X-648d; on ember days I-697c; and Engaddi V-428d; on St. Ephraem V-499c; epistles III-388c; on III Eedras I-605a; and Eustathians X-163b; and Eustochium Julia V-629a; and St. Exuperius V-731c; XIV-453d; 795d; and St. Fabiola V-743a; on Fabiola's hospital VII-481d; on fasting IX-152b; on fauns I-522d; feast V-75a; and Flavius Marcellinus IX-639b; on Fortunatian and Liberius IX-222a; and Glagolitic alphabet VII-575d; XIV-41d; glosses VII-587d; on grace VI-708c; VIII-342c; 343c; Gregorian chant VI-790c; on guardian angels I-477c; VII-49c; on hair shirt VII-113d; and Hebrew poets VI-657d; XII-175b; and Hebrews XIV-716b; heresy and schism XIII-529b; as hermit VII-280b; on Hexpala VII-318a; on hierarchy VII-342b; on St. Hilarius VII-347c; historical works VIII-342b; hosanna VII-473a; on images VII-666b; on iubilus X-705c; on intercession of saints VIII-70d; on Issaia VIII-179d; on Jehovah VIII-330a; on Jewish colonies I-185c; on St. John I-596a; on Iovinianus VIII-530b; and Judith VIII-554b; on Julius Africanus VIII-565d; on Lateran Basilica IX-14c; and Latin, ecclesiastical IX-21a; Latin literature IX-25b; XII-765c; lights, use of IX-245a; 246d; and Lion (ill.) VII-facing 340; on liturgical lessons IX-195b; liturgical style XIII-70a; liturgiologists XIII-71d; on liturgy I-572b; and Liturgy of St. James I-572b; on Lord's Prayer I-356d; and Luciferians VIII-342d; on St. Luke IX-422a; on Macedonians XII-174d; on Machabees IX-496a; and Magdala IX-623b; Marian prophecy XV-464Bb; 464Dc; on St. Mark IX-673b; on marriage VII-343a; on martyrology IX-741c; St. Matthew X-63c; and St. Melania the Younger X-154d; on mental prayer XII-348b; on metempsychosis X-236b; on Methodius of Olympus X-243a; on Micheas XV-464Da; and millenarianism X-309b; on Minucius Felix and Tertullian X-336b; on miracles X-346a; and Miryam XV-464Ab; and monasticism X-473a; on monks X-488a; on Montanism X-523d; Mount of the Beatitudes II-370c
- JEROME, SAINT, on New Testament:** XIV-530d; 532d; citations XIV-533b; revised XIV-532a; text XIV-532a
- on Nicetas Remesiana XI-52b; on Office of the Dead XI-221b; and Origen VIII-343a; XI-308c; and Origenist controversy XI-310d; and Orosius XI-322b; on Osee XI-337d; and Palladius XI-425d; and St. Pammachius XI-436c; on Pamphilus XI-437a; on papal authority XIII-531c; on parable of the Virgins XI-465c; on parables XI-461c; St. Paul, in Arabia I-667a; and St. Paula XI-582d; and Paula and Eustochium VIII-341a; and Pelagianism VIII-12a; 343c; XI-605d; on Pelagius VIII-117a; XI-604c; on St. Peter XI-753a; XIII-531; on Photinus XII-43b; on Pierin XII-79c; and pilgrimages XII-86b; XII-87b; and Presidium XI-515d; on profane literature IX-32c; on prophets XII-480a; on Psalms XII-537c; 540d; XV-516c; on Psalter XII-634c; psalterium XII-643d; on relics XIII-735d; religious rule VII-345a; on rights of property XII-214d; and Rufinus XIII-222b; at Samaria XIII-416d; Sarabaites XIII-468b; on Scripture V-699b; on Septuagint XIII-722d; 723b; St. Serapion XIII-726b; on Sinai XIV-12b; and Siricius XIV-27a; and Slavonic alphabet XIV-45d; on spirits XIV-221a; on striking of the breast II-751b; symbol XIV-376c; Symmachus version XIV-379a; on Synod of Pope St. Pontian XII-230a; at Synod of Rome (382) III-277d; and Tertullian XIV-521a; textual criticism XIV-527b; as theologian VIII-342d; XIV-617d; and Theophilus XIV-625b; 625d; and St. Thomas, Apostle XIV-658d; on Tiberias XIV-716b; on tonsure XIV-779a; and Vallarsi XV-260b; on vestments XV-388d; and Vetus Italia 367d; and Victor I XV-309a; on St. Victorinus XV-414a; on vigils XI-87c; and virgin XV-448c; 460d; on virginity VIII-343a; XV-459c; on virgin's name XV-464Ab; vulgate I-278b; XIII-722c; XIV-534a; XV-370a; 515d; Way of the Cross XV-569c; and Wigbod XV-619d
- Apostolic Clerics of. *See* Jesuati
- College of, Dillingen IV-795d
- Father, martyr XV-494c
- heretic, burned XIII-44d
- Saint, Bishop of Nevers X-778b
- Bishop of Valencia XV-251d
- Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c
- Eileen K., journalist II-120c; work II-119d
- Order of. *See* Hieronymites
- Dasciano, Blessed, Jesuati VIII-458d
- de Angelis, Blessed. *See* Angel Girolamo degli
- de Atharia, pupil of Scotus XIII-612b
- EMILIAN, SAINT VIII-343d; and St. Cajetan III-145b; foundation XII-752b; XIV-140a
- Lu Pin-mei, martyr VIII-714a
- of Moravia, work on music XII-367a
- of Prague II-124a; condemnation XIII-413c; at Council of Constance IV-292c; death VII-585b; at Heidelberg VII-196d; predestinarian XII-378a; at University of Prague XII-342c
- of the Mother of God. *See* Gratian, Jerome
- Jeron VI-441b
- Jeronimo, Don, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
- de Santa Fe, Jewish convert XIV-182d
- of Guadalupe, Hieronymite VII-345d
- Jeronymites. *See* Hieronymites
- Jeronymos, monastery IX-282b
- Jeroschin, Nikolaus von, chronicler, Teutonic Order VI-620a
- Jeroivi, José Maria, Archbishop of Quito VII-613c
- Jerpoint, ruins of Cistercian Abbey at (ill.) XI-343b
- Jerpulf, Bishop of Skara XVI-75b
- Jerold, Maud F., Vittoria Colonna IV-128d
- Jersey City, New Jersey X-790c; Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; Church in X-780b; convents of Dominican Third Order XII-370b; Hospital of Poor of St. Francis XII-258a; Irish population (1900) VIII-136a; Sisters of Mercy XV-554a; and Volanski VI-747c
- Jerubbaal. *See* Gedeon
- Jerubesheth. *See* Gedeon
- JERUSALEM** (U - ru - sa - lim)
- VIII-344b; 350b; abomination of desolation I-46a; Abyssinians VIII-371a; and Achaz I-101d; Amorrites I-433c; ancient customs III-576b; and St. Andrew of Crete I-473a; Anglican bishop of XI-375b; Anglicans VIII-371b; Antioch, Rites of XVI-3d; and Antiochus of Palestine I-574c; and Apostles III-747a; Apostolic See I-640d; Arab conquest VIII-360b; Arch of Ecce Homo (ill.) XII-404d; Ark transferred I-723b; Armenian Church VIII-370d; Armenian Patriarchate V-235a; 571d; Assumptionist institutions II-105c; Assyrian siege (734 B. C.) III-315c; Baal, temple of II-175d; 176d; and Bede II-385d; Benedictine monastery II-448d; Benjamin gate (1) II-480d; Benjamin gate (2) II-480d; bishopric VI-757b; bishops VIII-356a; Calvary VIII-357b
- Capture: (587 B. C.) I-361a; I-724a; VIII-656b; (614) III-105a. (1070) IV-545d; and Abdias I-30b; Babylonian III-316d; VIII-348a; David IV-643b; VIII-648c; fasts I-67c; Heraclius VIII-360b; Mohammedans IV-524a; Nabuchodonosor's III-316c; Pompey VIII-201a; 388b; 389a; Saladin IV-548c; VI-795c; Selim IV-555b; Sheshonk V-341c
- cathedral III-439b; cathedra Petri III-554b; Cenacle VIII-355d; and Chalcedon VIII-358d; and Charlemagne III-616c; and Charles of Anjou XV-384a; and Chosroes I XI-717b; Christian community of XII-324c; Christianity VIII-356d; Church centre IV-43b
- Church in VI-758b; VIII-368b; and Antioch I-570c; ascetics I-770a; in canons III-294b; Communion VI-278c; early VII-329a; Feast of the Purification III-245d; Lauds IX-39a; orthodox VIII-370b; XI-330a; orthodox sees VIII-370b; persecutions I-118c; primitive condition III-594b; dedication IV-673b; unleavened bread I-349d
- Church of Zion (ill.) XIV-342b; Church of the Holy Sepulchre (ill.) VII-facing 426; Church of the resurrection I-364c; Church of the Resurrection, orientation I-365c; cisterns XV-581d; city of David VIII-346d; climate VI-431d; College of the Holy Cross I-574a; Copts VIII-371a
- Council of (61) III-737d; VIII-637d; XI-570b; XII-266b; abstinence I-68a; decrees I-72a; St. James the Less VIII-276d; 281b; St. John XV-470b; purpose I-72d
- Council of (813) I-285c; (335) and Arius I-709c; (415) XI-322b; 605d; (415) Pelagian controversy VIII-12a; (760) florilegium VI-121b
- Council of (1678) V-678b; 581b; VI-770d; VII-185d; VIII-366b; XV-147a; on Epiklesia V-503a; on Greek Faith VI-771c; on Sacrament of Penance I-65d
- Council of (1867) VI-771b
- Crusade XII-669d; map IV-f following 554; destruction I-604a; III-735b; VIII-350d; 355c; XIV-631a; 746c; Dominican school XI-305b; XII-369a; earth from, in Rome III-225a; Eucharistic Congress (1893) IV-245a; V-593b; XII-727a; XV-149a; Eudocia VIII-359b; excavations XI-305b; Eschiel IV-737d; fall XIII-445b; fortification VIII-352c; Franciscans VIII-368d; and Frankish kings II-533a; Frederick II VI-256c; geographical position VIII-344c; gift of tongues XIV-776d; Good Friday in VI-643d; government VIII-367c; Greek Melchite Seminary XV-614a; Greek Patriarchate VI-758c; and St. Helena VII-203a; Herod VIII-348d; Herod Agrippa I VIII-350a; Hill of Evil Council III-143d; history VIII-346b; 364b; Holy Cross VIII-357c; holy places I-429b; VIII-357a; Holy Saturday VI-79b
- Holy Sepulchre: VII-425a; VIII-365d; golden altars I-346d;
- Holy Week celebration VII-435d; House of St. Veronica (ill.) XV-362d; Hungarian hospice II-122d; (ill.) VIII-facing 340; insane in hospitals VII-39c; institutions VI-176a; Issaia's prophecies VIII-181c; Israelite capital VIII-197b; Jacobite Syrians VIII-371a; and St. James I-635c; Jewish commemorations III-167d; and Joseph and Mary XV-466a; Judaism VIII-400d; Justinian XXII VIII-359b; Juvenal, Bishop VIII-358a; Knights Templars XIV-493a
- Latin kingdom of I-434b; IV-547a; VII-361d; 363b; Assises II-1a; succession VIII-361a; Teutonic Order XIV-541b; and William of Tyre I-534d
- Lenten observance I-71a; IX-152b; Levites XII-412d; library I-295d; IX-228c; and Liturgy of St. James I-572c; 573a; 574a; XIII-66c; and Machabees VIII-348c; Melchite patriarchal title VI-755d; I-160c; Melchite synod (1849) X-160b; monasteries II-323c; Monastery of Mount Sinai VIII-367b; Monastery of St. Saba I-674c; Monophysitism VIII-359c; Moslems VIII-360c; Mosque of Omar VIII-360d; Mount Calvary III-191a; Mount Gareb VIII-346b; Mount Moria VIII-345d; Mount Zion VIII-345a; names VIII-344b; Nativity III-725b; V-505b; Nestorian Apocalypse I-597b; Nestorians VIII-371a; New, in Apocalypse of Baruch I-604b; and Ophel VIII-351c; origin VIII-346c; Orthodox Greeks in VI-744a
- Patriarchate of VI-754b; VII-324c; XI-550a; XIII-535d; —Albert, Blessed I-261a; diocese VII-754c; extent of VIII-368c; Holy Sepulchre and Knights of IV-669b; inferior XIII-536c; jurisdiction VIII-369b; and Knights Templars XIV-493a; 494a; liturgy I-573d; map V-f following 612; Orthodox V-232a; VIII-366b; restricted III-557c; standing VIII-357d; Syriac liturgy VI-763b
- Patriarchs (452-644) VIII-359b; (705-1099) VIII-361c; Basilica XI-8b; Latin VIII-368a; 369a; orthodox VIII-368a; title VIII-370b
- Persian Conquest III-105a; VIII-359d; XI-717d
- Pilgrimages V-739c; VII-788b; VIII-356d; XI-529d; XII-91d; XV-569b; St. Cadoc XV-585d; William of Maleval XV-633c

- JERUSALEM**, plan XV-468a; (ill.) VIII-349; and Plymouth Brethren XII-173b; pools in XII-235b; present condition VIII-369a; primary IX-18c; Protestants VIII-371a; rebuilt III-318c; religious institutions VIII-369b; revolt of the ten tribes VIII-347a; rite of VI-775a; Rook of Baris (ill.) XII-facing 404; Roman colony VIII-201a; Roman conquest III-319b; VIII-348d; Roman domination VIII-350b; Russian Province VIII-350a; Russian Church VIII-370c; St. Theodore of Amasea, church XIV-573c; and Salem I-54a; sanctuary in Acre I-110d.
- See of I-285c; decadence I-642b; jurisdiction I-588d.
- Seleucids VIII-348b; siege of (1099) VI-625b; Sennacherib's siege II-14d; V-737c; XII-22a; Sion VIII-350a; XIV-14c; site VIII-344d; Solomon's Walls (ill.) VIII-387; St. Stephen's tomb VIII-287c; synagogues XIV-380b; 380c; Talmud XIV-438a; Tancred XIV-442c; temple VIII-346d; XIV-499a; Titus, siege VIII-350c; XV-380a; topographical VIII-351b; typhlooomium V-306d; Uniat establishment VIII-370a; veneration of the Cross IV-536d; Villalpandus description XV-429b.
- Virgin Mary* II-6b; XIV-471a; 774d; XV-464Fb; XV-470d; tomb II-6b.
- walls VII-291c; VIII-354b; 355b.
- Way of the Cross* XV-560c; 570c; origin XV-570a.
- Whitsunday XV-614d.
- periodical, France XI-676d.
- Hospitalers of St. John of. See Hospitalers of St. John of Jerusalem.
- Knights of Malta III-619c.
- Knights of St. John of. See Hospitalers of St. John of Jerusalem.
- LITURGY OF VIII-371c**; IX-313b; Aleluia I-319c; Antiochine Liturgy XVI-3d; Feast of Trumpets XV-70c; West Syrian Rite XIV-448a.
- Order of St. Lazarus. See Lazarus, St., Order of.
- Codex II-299a.
- Delivered, Tasso XIV-463d; in Byzantine drama III-124a; —Targums XIV-456c. See Targum Pseudo-Jonathan.
- the heavenly VII-170c.
- Jeruskalmi, author of Targum XV-369c.
- Jervaulx, abbey I-14a; 776a; rule XVI-25d.
- Jervis, George. See Gervase, George.
- of Glendalough, Saints I-677c.
- Jessania VI-441b.
- Jesenic, John of. See John of Jesenic.
- Jesser, son of Nephtali X-749d.
- Jeshimon. See Jesimon.
- Jeshua VIII-374b.
- JESI, DIOCESE OF VIII-372c**
- Jesimon, town, Moab VI-441b.
- region VI-441b.
- Jesolo. See Equilo.
- Jesse, father of David. See Isai.
- town. See Gessen.
- window XIV-242b; Dorchester V-133d.
- Bishop of Amiens I-430a; XI-280c.
- Bishop of Speyer XIV-214d.
- Root of, prophecy XV-464b; St. Jerome's interpretation I-165c.
- Jessel, Sir George XIII-659b.
- Jesselton, mission station II-687c.
- Jessing, Joseph VI-483d; Pontifical College, Columbus, Ohio XII-231a.
- Jessius, Bishop of Speyer. See Jesse.
- Jessop, John, death V-478b.
- Jessul, in Spain I-271d.
- Jester of the Lord VI-223d.
- Jestetten, town, Redemptorists XII-663c.
- Jesub of Adiabene. See Isho-yahb III.
- Jesuates. See Jesuati.
- Jesuteses, founded VIII-458d.
- Jesuati VII-649b; VIII-458a; 458c; poor, care of XII-239b.
- Jesu corona Virginum, hymn VII-600b; authorship I-393c.
- decus angelicum, hymn VII-420a; XVI-47c.
- dulcis amor meus, hymn XIII-408d.
- dulcis memoria, hymn VII-420a; XVI-47b.
- Jesue VI-441b.
- Jesuit, or Catholic Sentinel, periodical II-705d.
- The, painting by Moroni X-576d.
- The, periodical, Boston V-115c; VII-142c; XI-694b.
- Law, Prussia XVI-22a.
- Relations I-311d; XIV-96b; published XI-194d.
- Jesuits. See Society of Jesus.
- JESUIT'S BARK VIII-372d**; as a drug X-136a; first mentioned III-409b; investigations X-659d; medicinal use III-409b.
- Scholastics, privilege I-626a.
- Jesuit Style of Architecture. See Barocco Style.
- Jesu Maria, mission VII-46c; XIV-613d.
- rex admirabilis*, hymn XVI-47c.
- Jesus, name X-677d.
- son of Sirach V-265b; 266b.
- See Jason.
- DAUGHTERS OF VIII-374a**; XV-272b; in Cahors III-141c; in Canada III-240a; XII-241b.
- Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of. See Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus.
- Name of, Religious communities of the. See Name of Jesus, Religious Communities of the.
- Oratory of. See Oratory of St. Philip Neri, French.
- Orders of the Infant. See Infant Jesus, Orders of the.
- Sisters of the Holy Name of. See Holy Name of Jesus, Sisters of the.
- Ursulines of. See Ursulines of Jesus.
- and Mary, Sisters of Charity of. See Charity of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of.
- AND MARY, SISTERS OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD OF VI-543d; VIII-374a**
- and Mary, Sisters of the Holy Names of. See Names of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy and Mary, Society of. See Eudists.
- and Mary of St. Giles, Confraternity of XI-638b.
- JESUS CHRIST VIII-374b**; IX-356a; Abercius, inscription of XIV-374d; Abgar legend I-42d; 609d; on Abraham I-52d; and absolutism I-61c; Abyssinian Church I-78c; acrostic I-111a; VI-83b; Acta Pilati I-111b; Acta Thomae XIV-658c; and adoration I-142c; Adoptionism I-150b; Agony I-224a; Agony, place VI-540b; Agapha I-225d; Albigenianism I-268a; Alpha and Omega I-332b; Amalricans I-379d; Amen I-407a; 407c; on angels I-481b; and Antichrist I-560b; antimensium I-564b; and Antipas VII-291b; in Apocalypses I-697d; XV-469c; in Apocalypse of Daniel I-604c; Apocrypha I-606d; 609c; 613b; Apologetics I-619c; and Apostles I-627c.
- Apparitions*: St. Alexis I-307d; St. Ambrose I-386c; St. Anthony of Padua I-557b; Sister Marie Celeste I-336c; Virgin Mary XV-468d.
- in Art II-684d; V-249c; 251b; (ill.) III-99a; Abgar legend I-612d; Alonso Mateo I-705d; XIII-447a; altars, ancient I-365d; ancient XI-396c; Angelico I-484a; Angelico (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Athelstan's psalter (ill.) I-facing 766; Baldung II-220c; Baroccio II-303c; Bassus, sarcophagus of (ill.) III-424a; Behini, Giovanni II-418b; XV-404d; Benedictinal of St. Ethelwold (ill.) II-facing 464; Biblia Pauperum II-647d; B. Boccaccio II-606d; Bonvicino II-678d; Bordone II-684d; Borgognone II-686a; Borrás II-687d; Botticelli II-709b; Bronzino I-325d; Caldara III-165d; Cano, Alonso II-251c; Carpaccio III-facing 372; Carracci, Annibale III-375c; Carracci, Antonio Marsiale III-375d; Catacomb of St. Domitilla (ill.) I-facing 626; catacombs III-422b; 437b; 515a; catacombs (ill.) III-facing 420; VIII-384; Cefali (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Cimabue II-772c; Contucci, Andrea XIII-645d; Coptic MS. XVI-28b; Cornelius, Peter von IV-377c; Correggio I-318d; 318a; Correggio (ill.) IX-facing 760; Crivelli IV-509d; Crucifixion IV-527d; Delacroix, Eugène IV-690d; XI-402a; Donatello V-116b; Dunstan at the Feet of Christ (ill.) V-199; Dupré XVI-37a; Dürer V-210c; 211a; Echave the Elder V-270b; Eyck, Jan van V-735a; Farinato V-788b; Ferrara XV-221c; Flandrin VI-97a; Folgarin, Giuseppello da XV-360c; Forlì, Melozzo da X-170c; Forlì, Melozzo (ill.) VIII-facing 384; frescoes XII-294d; Führich, Joseph II-131b; VI-312b; Gesù, Rome XIII-171c; Ghirlandajo (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Giacomo della Porta XIII-175a; Gibson, John XIII-647a; Gilbert, Alfred XIII-647b; Giorgione VI-565a; Giotto VI-566d; 567b; Goya y Lucientes VI-680d; Ingres VIII-9d; Kessels, Matthias VIII-626c; Knabl, Joseph VIII-669d; Kraft VII-690a; Laternus, fastigium I-363d; Lentulus' letter IX-154c; Lippi, Fra Filippo XI-399c; Luini IX-419d; Luini (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Mantegna IX-611a; Maratta XVI-facing 384; Marriage of St. Catherine (ill.) III-445a; Massaccio IX-768c; Masolino IX-770c; Modulic, Andreas X-145c; Michelangelo XIII-172d; Michelangelo (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Mino di Giovanni XVI-64a; Montagna, Bartolommeo X-511d; Montañés, Juan Martines X-520d; XIII-746a; Morales, Louis de X-557c; Müller, Karl X-629d; Murillo (ill.) VIII-facing 384; nimbus XI-81b; d'Oggione (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Orans IV-528a; Parmigiano XI-507b; Perugino XI-737d; Pichler, Luigi XII-74d; picture Bible II-546d; picture Bible, facsimile II-facing 546a; Pinturicchio XII-104a; Raphael VIII-facing 384; Ribera (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Rossellino, A. XVI-72c; Rosselli (ill.) VIII-facing 384; S. Maria, Cathedral of XII-391c; S. Pudensiana, Rome (ill.) VIII-facing 384; S. Prassede, Rome VIII-facing 384; Sansoferrato XIII-485d; San Sappolero, Piero da XIII-452a; Sansovino XIII-453c; Schadow, F. W. XIII-519a; Schraudolph, Johann XIII-591c; sculpture XIII-645b; Seitz, Alexander XIII-688a; Seibel, Joseph XIII-767b; Signorelli (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Sistine Chapel XV-279d; Sodoma XIV-129c; St. Sophia III-99b; St. Sophia (ill.) III-facing 100; Steinte XIV-285d; symbolism I-516b; Thorwaldsen XIII-646c; Thorwaldsen (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Tintoretto XIV-737d; Tissot XIV-741a; Titian (ill.) VIII-facing 384; XV-facing 744; Van der Weyden XV-269d;
- Vargas, Luis de XV-273b; Vatican XV-284d; Vecchieta (ill.) XV-318a; Velasquez (ill.) XV-323d; 324b; 324d; Veronese (ill.) VII-facing 384; Verrocchio XIII-645c; XV-365b; 440d; Verrocchio (ill.) XV-442a; da Vinci XV-442a; da Vinci (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Wachter, Eberhard XV-521d; Wörndle, Edmund von XV-709b.
- Ascension I-767a; XIV-585a; and asceticism I-769b; 770a; XIV-613d; and atonement II-55d; XII-775c; St. Augustine II-86b.
- Baptism of*: feast V-504d; Old Testament IV-143b; place II-532b; VIII-488d; 501c.
- Baptism, sacrament II-260b; Beattitudes II-371a; at Bethesda II-536b; at Bethany II-531c.
- Body of*: incorruptibility V-639a; Mary's cooperation XV-448b; Monophysitism V-635b; origin XV-448b.
- and Bogomil II-612a; Bohemian Brethren II-618d; brotherhood XV-468c; and Caiaphas III-143d; Calvinism III-198d; at Cana XV-467b; at Capharnaum III-309c; catechetical method V-76a; Celsius III-490d; VIII-375c; St. Clement IV-15c; Clementines IV-40b; 42b; character VIII-382c; on Charity III-593a; XII-238b; Christian Sources VIII-377b; chronology III-735c; VIII-377c; Christian perfection XIV-614d; 617a; and Church I-648b; III-745d; 751b; 754b; XIV-766a; churches dedicated to XI-563b; and Church Unity XV-133a; 180b; conception VII-676c; and confirmation IV-220a; in Coptic MS. XVI-29d; Crisp on I-656c; Crucifixion IV-519d; death VIII-382b; death date VIII-378a; deism IV-660d; and Demiurge IV-708b; in the desert IV-750a; Divinity VII-320a; VII-706c; 709d; VIII-384d; Antichrist I-560a; St. Clement of Alexandria VII-711c; Deutero-Clement VII-711c; Homoousion VII-449b; St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-711b; Jude, St. Epistle of XIV-599b; St. Justin Martyr VII-711b; Modernism VII-709d; Nicene, Council of (325) VII-711d; paganism VII-711c; patristic teaching VII-711a; St. Peter XIV-599b; Presbyterians XIII-631a; Protestantism VII-709d; Rationalism VII-710c; in Scripture VII-709c; Synoptic Gospels XIV-599c; tradition XIV-600c; Unitarians VII-709d.
- Druses V-167b; Duns Scotus XIII-611a; Durham Rite V-214b; Emmanuel V-404c; Eucharist V-572d; XIV-586c; Evangelists XIV-535d; exorcism IV-711b; V-710b; fast I-68a; on fear II-65b; feasts, Coptic liturgy XVI-28b; feasts, indulgences VII-789a; Freemasonry IX-779c; Gabriel's prophecy VII-330b; genealogy I-62c; 131b; VI-410a; XIV-597b; glory VI-586b; VIII-382c; Gnosticism I-174a; VI-594a; 595c; and God VIII-383d; grace VI-690c; VIII-20d; guardian angels VII-50a; Heart of, devotion VII-163b; Hermogenes XIII-689a; hidden life VIII-379a; and Holy Ghost VII-411b; Holy Name VII-421a.
- Humanity* VII-712a; 716b; Alexander III I-151b; Apollinaris I-615d; VII-712a; St. Augustine VII-712a; in Catholic Epistles XIV-599a; controversy XIV-572d; and Divinity XIII-299a; Duns Scotus XIII-611b; esse V-635a; Hypostatic Union VII-712b; Pauline Epistles XIV-598c; Precious Blood

- XII-372d; Rome, Council of (381); sacrifice XIII-317a; Synoptic Gospels XIV-599c; tradition XIV-600a
- JESUS CHRIST**, hymns VII-420a; Hypostatic Union VII-610d; 712b; and impanation VII-694b; Incarnation VII-706b; 714d; and indulgences VII-785a; and infallibility VII-791b; 796d; infancy VIII-378c; St. Luke XV-449a; invocation I-142d; Isaiah VIII-182d; XIV-535d; James, St., Epistle of XIV-599a; January devotion X-643b; Jerusalem, entry of I-518b; Jewish sources VIII-375d; and Jewish worship XV-711d; and St. John the Evangelist VIII-492b; St. Joseph VIII-503a; Josephus VIII-376a; 524c; journeys VIII-379d; 380b; 381a; as Judge VIII-552a; 553b; Kant VIII-606a; Kenosis XI-575b; as King XIII-407b; Kingdom of VII-170c; knowledge VIII-675c; language III-125b; Lentulus' letter I-610b; Law, New IX-72c; Law, Old XIV-603a; as legislator, Trent I-566b; litany IX-290c
- Life of**: Adrichem I-161c; by Ava II-147d; Capocelatro XVI-17b; Chinese I-283b; Didon, Henri I-622d; IV-782c; Edersheim I-622d; Foudard I-622d; Lepin IV-497c; Ludolf of Saxony III-391a; Ottawa II-283b; Renan I-622d; III-714a; IV-495b; VII-536b; Strauss, David Friedrich I-622d; IV-495b; Vuillot XV-395d; public life of XIII-407b
- Logia** IX-323a; Logos IX-328d; Lucian VIII-375c; and man I-148d; VIII-382d; Manichaeism IX-593a; 594c; Marcion IX-647b; and marriage I-164a; V-55a; and St. Martha IX-721c; Masonry IX-774a; as mediator VIII-70b; X-118c
- Merits** X-203c; XII-679b; Duns Scotus XIII-611a; Immaculate Conception VII-675a; and indulgences VII-784d
- Messias** X-212d; XIV-536d; Methodism X-237c; Migetius I-150c; miracle, first III-226c; miracles X-345b; as model I-769a; XIV-616c; Modernism XIV-370b; Mohammedanism X-426b; Monogram X-488c; Monophysitism X-494c; XI-575c; XV-138b; Monotheism X-501a; Monotheism X-503b; Mosaic Law III-713a; multiple office XIII-407a; Nazarenes X-707b; Nathanael, disciple X-711c
- Nativity**: date III-724d; 726d; 735c; IV-637a; VIII-377c; St. Ephraem on XV-461a; in Franciscan Crown IV-540b; Hindu parallels II-734a; place II-533d; time XV-464Hd; nature X-716b; nature, tradition VII-712c; Nestorianism VII-713b; XV-137d; in New Testament XIV-534d; and Nicodemus XI-66b; novena XI-143d; in Old Testament XIV-142d; 597b; pagansources VIII-375a; parables XI-460c; Paraclete XI-476b; special patronage of XI-566c
- Passion** VIII-381d; XI-530b; and Annas I-537b; devotion to XI-527c; Gospel of St. Peter I-608c
- St. Paul** VII-181d; XI-573d; Paulicians XI-583d; Paul of Samosata XI-589c; Penance instituted XIV-587a; person XIV-572d; Peter of Bruys XI-781b; Photinus XII-43c; and Pontius Pilate XII-84c; and possession, demonical II-389a; XII-316c; 316d; Poverty XII-324b; XV-465a; Prayer of, Feast XII-354b; prayer to XII-346a; Precious Blood XII-372d; predestination XIV-585a; Presence, Real XIV-586c; as Priest III-587c; XIII-
- 407c; Pre-Incarnation appearances I-480a; Promise, Divine XII-453c
- in Prophecy** I-560d; glory XIV-598a; infancy XIV-597c; names XIV-597c; nativity XIV-597c; public life XIV-597d; Zacharias XV-741d
- on Providence** XII-512a; Psalms IV-644b; public ministry VIII-377d; 379b; XV-467b; Quakers VI-305d; Rationalism XIV-635c; and Redemption XIV-585a
- Relics**: Aachen I-1a; 2c; XII-88a; crib IV-489b; XII-737d; cross IV-517b; VI-645a; XII-736a; XIII-169d; Crown of Thorns IV-540c; Edessa I-43c; V-283a; X-225c; Holy Coat VII-400d; XII-88c; 96a; Holy Face XV-362d; Holy Nails X-672d; Notre-Dame-de-Paris XI-485a; Precious Blood IX-436b; XII-89b; 373a; XV-556b; 578a; St. Peter XIII-372a; sandals XII-519c; XIV-289c; seamless garment VII-400d; Shroud, Holy XI-668d; XII-96a; XIII-762b
- Resurrection** XII-790a; Rit-schlianism XIII-87b; 87d; in Russian songs XIII-266a; 267c; and Sabbath XIII-289a; sacraments instituted XIV-586b; Sacrifice XIII-315d; 316a; sanctity VII-715d; VIII-384c; Sanhedrin, trial XIII-445d; and Satan IV-767a; satisfaction XII-678c; Saviour XIII-407a; Schwenckfeldianism XIII-598a; Scotists VI-690c; Scriptures II-543c; Seleucians XIII-688d; Sepulchre VII-425a; Sermon on the Mount II-369d; 371a; Shammai, School of XIII-752b; sin XIV-6b; 8a; Socinianism XIV-114b; Son of God XIV-143a; Son of Man XIV-144d; Soteriology XIV-585a; Strauss IV-495b; strength VIII-383a; Suetonius VIII-375b; Supper, Last XIV-341c; Swedenborgianism XIV-355d
- Symbolism** I-767d; XVI-66d; Ark of the Covenant I-724c; birds II-576d; candles III-247a; in Canticle of Canticles III-303d; chiasm II-226b; fish III-421d; lion I-524d; Sign of the Cross XIII-786b
- Tacitus** VIII-375b; as teacher III-716d; V-299b; XIII-407b; the Temple XIV-499b; 503d; Temple, Veil of XIV-503b; temptation XIV-504c; 504d; Tertullian XIV-521c; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572d; Theodotus X-448d; theology XIV-597a; 612a; St. Thomas, Gospel of I-608d; Thomism VI-690b; XIV-667c; Thorns, Crown of, Feast XIV-706b; Three Days' loss XV-465d; and toleration, religious XIV-767c; Transfiguration VIII-380d; XIV-552b; XV-19b; trial VIII-382a
- Types**: Aaron I-5c; Abel I-36b; Adam I-131c; XIV-505a; Isaac VIII-175d; Lamb I-221b; Lucifer IX-410b; Melchisedech X-157a; Scape-goat II-54d
- Universalists** XV-181c; virgin birth XV-448b; virginity, counsel of XV-458c; and Virgin Mary XV-468b; and washing of feet XV-557c; and wells in Scripture XV-581c; will VII-715b; and witchcraft XV-674c; worship XV-710d
- Christ, Brethren of** II-767a
- Christ, Soldiers of** II-88b
- College**, Cambridge I-274a; III-213c; 215b; (ill.) III-facing 214
- College**, Oxford XI-368d
- Crucified, Sister of**. See Marie-Anne Piedocourt
- Jésus et Marie, Sœurs de l'Intérieur de**. See Intérieur de Jésus et Marie, Sœurs de l'
- Jesuiab**. See Ishoyahb
- Jesus Justus**, and St. Paul VII-335d
- light** VIII-769b
- MARY, RELIGIOUS OF** VIII-385c; IX-476b; in Canada III-239d; in Spain XIV-176a; in United States VI-275b
- Mary and Joseph**, college, Tunja XV-90c
- Jesus-Mass**, Durham Rite V-214b
- Jesus Nazareno**, hospital VII-487d
- Psalter** XIII-276a; 352b; 426d
- Jesuyab**. See Ishoyahb
- Jeta** (Yota), town, Palestine III-157d; 346b; VI-441b
- Jete**, Phoenicians in I-465c
- Jetebatha** VI-441b
- Jethela** VI-441b
- Jether**, mountain, Juda VI-441b
- Jethlah**. See Jethela
- Jethnam** VI-441b
- Jethraam**, son of David IV-643b
- Jethro**. See Raguel
- Jethson** VI-441c
- Jetons** X-113a
- Jette**, Belgium, Convent Sacred Heart XIV-112c
- Jetté**, Rosalie, foundress X-354a
- Jetter**, John V-477b
- Jét (h) ur**. See Iturea
- Jed**, in Gnosticism VI-596b
- Jeu de Paume** XIII-9c
- Jéudi gras** XIII-763d
- Jeune**, Sir Francis XIII-659a
- Jeune Lorette**, Notre-Dame de la. See Lorette
- Jeunes Economes**, Association des XI-402c
- Jeunesse Française**, Association Catholique de la IV-246a; XI-494a
- Prévoyante du diocèse de Paris** XI-494c
- Jéu**, Divine Name VIII-330a
- Jevons**, F. B., Animism I-528b; 529c; on fetishism VI-534; 57d; on Totemism XIV-789c; 793c
- W. Stanley**, political economist XII-215d
- Jewel**, Bishop of Salisbury, on Antichrist I-561c; on Bonner II-676c; and Dorman V-135b; and Feckenham VI-25c; and Harding I-493c; VII-135b
- Jewels**. See Stones, Precious
- Jewish Antiquities**, Josephus VIII-522d; Josephus codex I-394b; illuminated MS. IX-626c; illustrator VI-162a; See Antiquities
- Jewish Encyclopedia** V-417b
- War**, Josephus VII-195c; VIII-522d
- JEWS AND JUDAISM** VIII-386a; 390b; Abraham I-52d; Abraham's Bosom I-55d; abstinence I-67c; 72d; Abyssinia I-77b; Abyssinian Church V-233d; Adam I-131d; adultery II-549b; advowson I-170a; affinity I-178a; Africa I-185b; 190a; XIV-278d; 280c; agriculture II-550d; Albigenianism I-268a; Alcimus I-273d; Alexander VI I-290b; Alexandria IV-45c; Alleluia I-319c; Alpha and Omega I-332c; Alsace-Lorraine I-342a; 342c; 343a; Altar I-361a; 362b; 361c; Altar-horns I-354b; ambo I-382a; Amen I-407b; 409a; America XIV-279b; Ammonites I-431c; ampulle I-440a; amulets I-444a; angelology I-477b; 481a; Antichrist I-560d; 561b; Antioch I-568c; 570c; Antiochus IV, King of Syria IX-493d; apocalyptic writings I-601d; Apocrypha I-601d; IV Machabees I-605d; Apologetics I-620b; apostasy VII-256d; Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; Arabia I-671b; army II-555c; art XIV-499c; asceticism I-768c; 771c; XII-742d; ashes I-776b; Asia I-779c; XIV-279c; Asia Minor I-787c; astrology II-29c; astrology II-21c; 23c; 29c; Athens II-43b; VI-737b; atonement II-54c; Australia XIV-278b; Austria VIII-398b; Austro-Hungary II-137a; asymes II-171d; Babylonian captivity II-10c; 551c; III-317a; 318a; baptism, children II-271b;
- baptism, forceful XIV-762b; baptism, types II-260a; Barbarian kings VIII-390d; Bar-Cocheba XII-404c; Barnabas II-299b; Bartolucci II-318a; beard II-362d; betrothal II-538b; 549b; XV-464Gd; 464Hb; Bible VIII-45b; Biblical antiquities II-548b; Bohemia II-614c; boys, legislation XV-465d
- Burial** II-549d; III-418b; and Christian burial III-72a; feast I-201a
- calendar** III-158a; 166d; Callistus XIV-762a; Canon of Old Testament III-267c; captivities III-315a; Caraites III-329b; catechetics V-76a; censor III-519c; censorship of books III-520a; chanting I-576b; charity III-593b; chastity III-638d; China III-679d; choir III-693d; Christianity III-491d; 669d; 712c; 713d; 716d; VIII-399b; 400c; 636c; XIV-588c; 772b; XV-712b; Christians XV-470d; and Church VIII-403c; XIV-762a; 768a; cisterns XV-581d; civil year XI-19d; Clement VI IV-24c; coins XI-153c; commerce II-561b; concubinage II-549c; Constantinople XIV-633c; Creation I-130c; IV-407d; XV-707c; crusades VIII-392d; dancing IV-618c; XII-742d; dead, prayer for IV-654a; Dedication, feast IV-673d; Deity IV-685d; demonology IV-715b; Denmark IV-726b; VIII-398b; dining customs I-56a; dispersion IV-775d; divorce II-549b; doctor V-72c; Doctheans V-136d; dress II-550b; Ebionites V-242d; education V-298d; Egypt V-343b; 351c; XII-723b; XV-444a; XV-465b; Elohim V-393a; Emanationism V-399a; Emanuel I, King of Portugal XII-303a; emblems I-443a; emperors, Christian VIII-390d; England VIII-398a; IX-343b; 344c; Epiphany XIII-394a; era III-168a; eschatology XI-391d; Eadras V-535c; Essenes V-546b; Esther V-549d; Ethiopia V-569b; ethnological classification III-626c; Europe XIV-277d; 278c; exegesis V-701b; exorcism I-142d; V-709d; fasts III-167d; Fatalism II-23d; festivals II-556a; III-167d; Finland VI-77b; firmament VI-79d; first-born VI-81b; First-Fruits VI-82a; flagellation VI-92b; food II-550a; France VI-187c; VIII-398a; Frankfurt VI-238b; French Assembly XIII-109b; fringes VI-307d; Gabriel, Archangel VI-330b; Galatia VI-338b; Gasa VI-400d; genealogies VI-409c; Gentiles VI-422c; Germany I-342c; VI-495b; Gnosticism II-327b; VI-594a; Good Friday VI-643d; Granada VI-723b; Greece IV-776b; VI-737b; 743d; VIII-386d; St. Gregory the Great VI-785d; Gregory IX XIV-264c; guilds, Spanish VII-72b; Hadrian VII-104c; Hellenism III-715b; IV-776b; high-priesthood I-5b; Hippos VII-362c; history VIII-386a; holocaust VII-396d; Hoogetraten VII-464d; hoosannas VII-478a; Hugh of Lincoln VII-515c; Hungary II-135c; VIII-398b; Hymns VII-597a; Hysop VII-612a; images, veneration of VII-664d; immortality VII-687d; incense I-361c; VII-716d; India VII-724c; 728c; Indiana VII-742b; Indians I-416b; infidels VIII-2d; Inquisition, Spanish IX-625a; XIV-783b; Italy VII-226a; 398c; Jubilee Year VIII-534b; Juda VIII-536c; Judaizers VIII-537b; judgment, Divine VIII-550b; Jehovah I-58d; Justinian I VII-579d; St. Justin Martyr VIII-581d; Kabbala VIII-590a; Kalib I-

672a; Krain VIII-696c; language VII-176a; Lateran Council (1215) IX-18d; learning popular I-436b; legislation II-554d; VIII-4b; Leo the Isaurian VII-620b; leprosy IX-182b; lessons in synagogue IX-193a; Levirate IX-694d; limbus patrum IX-256a; literature II-551d; VII-176a; liturgy, Christian IX-308d; Logos IX-329b; Louisiana IX-383b; Lübeck IX-401a; Lucerne IX-409a; St. Luke I-120c; Luther IX-457b; XIV-767b; Lutak IX-464a; Machabees VIII-387c; magic IX-198d; Malabar IV-76c; marriage II-648c; V-40b; IX-697d; 698b; XV-464b; Mass X-23d; Massorah X-36d; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-63c; Mecklenburg-Schwerin X-109d; Messias X-212d; Metempsychosis X-236a; Middle Ages VIII-394b; migration X-297d; Millenarianism X-307d; Miserere X-353b; Moabites X-410a; modern VIII-396a; Mohammed I-673c; X-424c; Mohammedans VIII-391d; Monothemism X-600d; Morocco X-674d; Mosaic legislation X-582c; music II-551d; Name, Divine VIII-329a; Nasoreans X-707c; Nasarite X-727a; Nicholas of Lyra XI-63b; Niger XI-73c; nomadic life II-553b; oblations XI-216b; 216d; octave XI-204a; ointment XI-229d; Old Testament XIII-637d; oncolary I-793c; oracles XI-265a; ordeals II-555b; Palestine VI-432c; VIII-398c; Paradise XIV-519c; Paraceteve XI-476b; Pasch (Passover) XI-612d; Pastoureaux XI-539d; patronage XI-560d; St. Paul XI-570a; XIV-630a; 630d; Paul IV XIV-762c; Pentecost XI-661b; Persia II-185a; VIII-386b; Pfefferkorn, Johannes XI-786b; Pharisees XI-789c; phylacteries XII-46d; Plymouth Brethren XII-173b; Poland XII-181d; 183d; political antiquities II-552c; polygamy II-548d; Pombal XII-224c; popes XIV-762b; Prague XII-343d; prayer VI-424a; XI-219b; Preadamites XII-370d; priesthood III-481c; XII-411b; prophecy I-436a; XII-743c; Prussia XII-520a; purification of Mothers XV-465a; Purim XII-580d; Rabbinate XII-617d; reform VIII-403a; refuge, cities of XII-712a; religious community VII-365c; religious duties XV-465d; responsory psalm VI-715b; Resurrection VIII-792c; Roman supremacy VIII-388b; Rome III-505a; XIII-167a; 175d; XV-380a; Rumania XIII-227c; Russia XII-205b; XIII-234a; 235d; 250c; Ruth, Book of XIII-276d; Sabbath XIII-287d; sabbatical year XIII-280a; sacred books IV-497d; sacrifice III-312b; Sadducees XIII-323b; Salerno X-126a; salt XIII-403d; salvation XIV-767b; Salzburg XIII-413b; Sanhedrin XIII-444c; Sankt Pölten XIII-447d; Sardinia XIII-475d; Scholasticism I-676d; XIII-548d; Scribes XIII-634c; Scriptures II-543a; XIII-635d; 636b; seasons III-167d; Septuagint IX-227d; XIII-722b; Seven-Branch Candlestick XIII-741b; sex XIII-747b; shekel (ill.) XI-facing 152; Sibylline Oracles XIII-770b; slavery II-549c; XIV-30a; slaves, Christian XIV-38a; Solomon XIV-135c; soul XIV-154b; South America VIII-398d; Spain VI-723d; VIII-178c; IX-618a; XIV-182d; Spartans IX-209a; statistics XIV-276a; 281d; stones, precious XIV-304d; stoning XIV-308d; Switzerland VIII-398b; XIV-

365a; symbolism II-577a; XIV-374a; Synagogue XIV-379d; Syncretism XIV-383d; Syria XIV-400c; 401b; 405b; Tabernacle XIV-424c; Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-425d; Talmud XIV-435d; Targum XIV-454d; 455a; temple, Egypt XV-465b

JEWES AND JUDAISM Temple. Jerusalem XIV-499a; Aggeus I-210b; Caligula I-46c; visits to XV-465d

—Tennessee XIV-511a; Tertullian XIV-522d; Texas XIV-550b; Thabor, revolt XIV-552b; theocracy XIV-568a; tithes XIV-741b; Tobias XIV-749d; 751b; Toledo, Council of (638) V-602c; toleration, religious XIV-762b; Torah XIV-779d; 780b; 780d; Tortosa XIV-785d; Totemism XIV-789b; tribe XV-39b; Turkish Empire XV-100a; 102b; Tyre XV-111b; United States VIII-399a; United States XIV-53a; XIV-280a; 280c; universal dissolution VIII-552d; uranography II-30b; Urim and Thummim XV-224d; usury XV-236a; Valentinian III XV-255d; Vespasian XIII-176d

—*Vestments* XV-388d; and Christian vestments XV-388c; Ephod V-497c; of high-priest XII-413a; of priest XII-411d; Vieira XV-418b; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438b; St. Virgilius XV-448a; virgin birth of Christ XV-451a; virtues I-768c; week XIV-335c; week, liturgical XV-575d; as witnesses XV-678a; woman XV-690b; worship XV-710d; Zionists XV-760c. *See* Israel, Israelites, Hebrews

JEZABEL (JEZEBEL) VIII-404d; 199a; I-101b; XII-478c; XIII-416a; 777a; XV-110b; and Elias V-381d

Jezer. *See* Jaser; *Jezer*

Jezdird III, Persian King VIII-391b

Jezonias VIII-334a

Jezrael (Jezrahel; Jezreel), son of Gomer XI-337b

—(Issachar) VI-441c; Plain of XII-21d

—(Juda) VI-441c; Ahab at III-353b

Jezzkowicz, Louis XII-204d

Jhabna, mission XII-635c

Jhalrapatan, mission XII-635c

Jhargram, mission III-155a

JIBARO INDIANS VIII-405a; V-279c; habitation VII-758a

Jibuti, mission XIV-139d

Jicarilla Indians I-592c; VII-751a

Jhanghir, rebel XV-95d

Jilis of Milan, poet XIII-737c

Jiljitya VII-439b

Jim VI-441c

Jimena. *See* Ximena

Jimenez. *See* Ximenes

Jimenez and Hidalgo, Miguel XVI-45d

Jimeno. *See* Ximeno

Jimmu Tenno, Emperor of Japan VIII-298a; 311b

Jimmu-tenno-sai, national feast VIII-305a

Jimzu (Ganzo) VI-439c

Jins (Jnatripatra) VIII-270a

Jing, Empress of Japan VIII-311b

Jinkosho-ki, history VIII-314a

Jinns (Genii), Abyssinia I-76b; Arab mythology I-480d; Blood Indians II-603c; Mohammedans VIII-191a; X-426c; savages I-527d; Semites I-477d

Jiphthah. *See* Jephtha

Jippensha, writer VIII-314b

Jirak, Alois, canonist IV-600d

Jirasek, Alois, writer IV-600c

Jironza, governor XI-451d

Jirsik, Johann Valerian, Bishop of Budweis III-34d; IV-600c

Jisr Benat Yaqob VIII-501b

Jisr el Mádajmish VIII-501b

Jisr es Semakh VIII-501b

Jisr es Sidd VIII-501b

Jivaro Indians. *See* Jibaro

J. K. L. *See* Doyle, James Warren

J. M. J., abbr. I-24c

Jnatripatra VII-728b; VIII-270a

Jo., abbr. I-24c

Jo., measure VIII-322d

JOAB VIII-406a; and Abisai I-44c; and Abner I-45d; VIII-648c; and Absalom I-69c; 60a; and Adonias I-146c; X-711b; and Ammonites I-432c; executed II-246b; interpretation X-677d; at Rabbath I-432a

Joachaz, King of Israel II-13a; VIII-199a; 199c; 655b; 656c; 657d

—King of Juda VIII-347d; 654b; 656c; 657d; 658b

JOACHIM, SAINT VIII-406b; VI-411a; XV-464Ed; Boccacino's paintings II-606d; churches XI-565a; 565c; 566a; 566b; feast VIII-406c; in Giotto's frescoes VI-567a; Greek Church III-166c; tomb XV-464Fa

Joachim, high-priest VIII-554b; XV-741b

—Elector of Brandenburg II-739b; XII-519c; 520c; humanism VII-540c; and Wimpina XV-649c

—II, Elector of Brandenburg II-739c; 740a; and Agricola X-204b; Commendone IV-156d; and Luther I-565b; Ratibon V-36b

—III, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-769a; 770c; Protestantism VI-771a; Servian Church XIII-734c; Union of Christendom XV-147d

—IV, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-769a

—King of Juda. *See* Joakim

—Patriarch of Moscow XIII-256b

—Bishop of Rhizus XIII-19d

—Frederick, Elector of Brandenburg VII-739d

Joachimism (Joachimites; Joachimites). *See* Joachists

JOACHIM OF FLORA VIII-406c; VII-409b; and Adami XIII-400d; and Adam of Perseigne I-134a; Alberti on I-263a; on Antichrist I-561d; and Claren I-484d; condemned I-727c; IV-425c; VI-282c; IX-186b; congregation III-783a; Gervaise's life of VI-535d; heresy II-649c; mysticism X-664c; and Peter Lombard XI-769d; and Telephorus of Cozens XIV-477d

—of St. Anne. *See* Wall, John

—*See* Joakim

Joachimstal XI-156d

Joachimstaler, coin XI-155a

Joachim, name X-677d

—King of Juda II-184a; VIII-200b; III-316c; VII-347d; 654b; 655d; 656d; 657d; 658b; and Baruch II-320a; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b

Joachists VI-282c; VIII-407b; XIV-230d; 231b

Joacim. *See* Joachim

Joada, name X-677d

Joakim, King of Juda II-184a; III-316c; VIII-654b; 656d; 657d; 658b; and Jeremias VIII-335c; Moabites X-410b; and Nabuchodonosor VIII-200b; Nechao VIII-347d. *See* Joachim

Joakin. *See* Joachin

JOAN, Papest VIII-407c; II-425a; Bartholomew of Lucca on II-316b; Martin of Troppau on IX-734a

Joanes, Vicente II-687c

Joann., abbr. I-24c

Joann., in genealogy of Christ VI-410d

—Chusa's wife IX-583c

—Cims's wife III-772c

—at Resurrection XII-790b

—Archduchess of Austria X-121d

—Queen of Bohemia VIII-467d

—Princess of Castile VI-215a

—I, Queen of Naples X-685d; and Alfonso of Aragon XIV-182a; Avignon II-158d; Avignon cardinals XIII-539d; and Clement VI IV-23d; Golden Rose VI-630c; and James of

Majorca XV-214c; Muro-Lucano castle X-646b; and Peter of Aquila XI-772b; and Urban V XV-214b; and Urban VI XV-217a

—II, Queen of Naples IX-725c; X-686a; and Ciccone III-768c

—II, Queen of Navarre X-722b; XI-438b

—Queen of Spain XIV-152c

—Sister, Visitation nun XV-483c

—de Castro, wife of Pedro I the Cruel XIII-391d

—Enriquez, Queen of Aragon XII-428d; X-722c

—Inés of the Cross, Sister. *See* Asbaje, Juana Inés de

—of Aragon, mother of St. Francis Borgia VI-213d

—of Aza, Blessed V-106b

—of Castile, daughter of Henry IV of Castile III-412a; VIII-177b; XV-748d

—of Navarre, wife of Henry IV of England XIII-653a

—of Navarre, wife of Philip the Fair VI-95b; X-722b; XII-4b; and Hôtel Dieu XIV-132b; and Joinville VIII-495d

—of Parma, religious I-404d

—OF PORTUGAL, BLESSED VIII-409a

—of Portugal, Queen of Castile VIII-177b

—of Portugal, wife of Don Juan XIII-427b

—of the Cross, stigmata XIV-296a

—*See* Jeanne; Joan

Joanna the Mad, Queen of Castile III-70b; 625a; VI-214b; XIV-183d; death VI-215a; and Ximenes XV-730c

Joannas, sect XIII-287c

Joannes Actuarius, physician X-124c

—Buttadeus, legend IX-126d

—Damascenus, physician. *See* Abu Zakarija Jahia

—DE SACROBOSCO VIII-409b; IX-248b; XII-49b

—de Turrecremata. *See* Torquemada, Juan de

—Diaconus. *See* John the Deacon

—Eleemosynarius, Saint. *See* John the Almsgiver

—Andreas Eudemon, and Barclay II-291b; on deposing power XI-178d; and Richelieu XIII-48b

—Majoris. *See* Mayor, John

—Misericors, Saint. *See* John the Almsgiver

—Monachus, *See* Lemoine, Jean, cardinal

—Parisienais. *See* Quiddot, Jean

—Scholasticus. *See* John Scholasticus

—Simca Teutonicus. *See* John the Teuton

—*See* John

Joannetto, Pedro VI-286d

Joanneum Seminary XV-79c

Joannicius, Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a

—Bishop of Nyssa XI-172d

—Bishop of Sopotia XIV-166d

Joannikios, Bishop of Hebron VII-185c

Joannikios, monk XIII-256b

Joannipolis, Rome XIII-168c

Joannita, King of Bulgaria IV-550b; XV-16b

JOAN OF ARC, BLESSED VIII-409d; I-686d; VI-169a

—in Art. Chapu (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Foyatier (ill.) VIII-412; Ingres (ill.) VIII-facing 408; Leprieux (ill.) VIII-408; Scherrer (ill.) VIII-facing 408

—and Basin II-358d; and Bréhal II-752d; Callistus III III-188a; capture VIII-411b; and Cauchon II-358d; 378a; and Charles VII VIII-410c; XII-729a; and Ciboule III-768a; crusade IV-554b; death VIII-413a; XI-106b; and Dupanloup V-202d; and Eautoutville XI-59c; and Gerson VI-532d; home (ill.) VIII-410a; 411a; and impostors VII-700a; male attire XV-697a; Mouline X-603d; Orléans XI-320c; Paris XI-483b; and Pierre de Ver-

- salles X-98c; Poitiers XII-180d; and Richard XIII-41b; Rouen XIII-211a; St. Denis XI-487a; XIII-344a; St. Denis de la Chapelle XI-486a; St. Dié XIII-345c; Schiller on VI-525a; standard VIII-412a; trial VIII-411c; Troyes XV-67c; victories VIII-410d; visions XIII-445d; voices VIII-409d
- Joan.** See Joanna
- João de Deus**, poet XII-306c; 310d
- de S. Thomé, missionary IX-510a
- Fernandes, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d; 110a
- Mendes de Silva, Blessed. See Mendes de Silva
- See John
- Joas**, name X-677d
- King of Israel V-387c; VI-402d; VIII-199a; 340d; 655b; 656b; 657c; XII-478c; XIII-710b
- King of Juda VIII-199a; 199c; 347b; 654b; 656b; 657b; 658b; XV-464Ga
- Joasaph**, Russian Bishop of Alaska VI-772c
- Bishop of Castoria III-414d
- Patriarch of Constantinople VI-112c
- Patriarch of Moscow XI-78b
- Bishop of Ptolemais XII-553c
- Bishop of Sopotia XIV-166d
- Joash.** See Joas
- Joatham**, name X-677d
- King of Juda VIII-199c; 347b; 654b; 656c; 657d; 658b; X-278a; Ammonites I-432d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; and Temple IV-446a; XIV-501d
- Joazar**, high-priest I-537a
- Job**, Austrian court preacher II-129a
- Patriarch of Moscow VI-767a; X-595a
- JOB** Biblical character VIII-413d; in Apostolic Constitutions I-571c
- in Art: catacombs III-426d; Fouquet I-162c; Wachter XV-521d
- and Baldad VIII-415a; birth II-30d; country VIII-414d; and Eliphaz VIII-415a; and Eliu VIII-415b; and Jobab VIII-415a; name VIII-414c; X-676c; period VIII-414c; religion VIII-414d; on Resurrection III-792d; and Sophar VIII-415a; status VIII-415a
- BOOK OF VIII-413d; angel I-479c; arrangement VIII-415d; 416a; Behemoth I-519c; Bohairic version XVI-79b; in Canon III-270d; VIII-413d; character VIII-414c; contents VIII-415b; crocodile I-621b; design VIII-411c; Divine authority VIII-414b; eschatology VIII-416c; God V-393b; historical accuracy VIII-414a; immortality V-532b; integrity VIII-416d; Jews III-267d; metre VIII-417d; Office of the Dead III-73d; XI-220c; poetry IV-494b; XII-176c; Sahidic version XVI-79d; Satan I-479a; style VIII-417d; Targum on XIV-455a; 457c; text VIII-417b; XIV-528d; 529a; uranography II-30b; war-horse I-524a
- Well of. See Btr Eyth
- Jobert**, Prior of St. Etienne de Montmirail X-543d
- Jobius**, Bishop of Neve X-777c
- Monachus V-15c
- Jobst**, Margrave of Moravia. See Joist
- Hermann, Count of Schaumburg Lippe XIII-524b
- See Jodocus
- Jocahuna**, deity VIII-271d
- Jocelin**, Bishop of Bordeaux VII-625d
- monk, Furness VI-324b
- JOCELIN**, Bishop of Glasgow VII-418b; VI-578b; at Melrose Abbey X-171a
- Jocelin**, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
- DE BRAKELOND VIII-418b; II-462b; III-86a
- OF WELLS VIII-418c; II-347d
- Jochabed**, Biblical character I-3b; X-596b
- name X-677d
- Jochanan**, Rabbi XIV-438a; 716b
- ben Zazzai, president of Sanhedrin VIII-389c
- Jochabed.** See Jochabed
- Jochanan.** See Jochanan
- Jochner**, Georg, editor XI-678b
- Jocobi School** XIV-569b
- Jocobini**, Lodovico VIII-709b
- Joconde.** See Monna Lisa
- Jocundus**, martyr VI-29b
- Jodelle**, Etienne, poet VI-104a; XIII-336a
- Jodl**, Friedrich, philosopher XIV-323c
- Jodo**, sect VIII-305b
- Jodocus**, Margrave of Moravia. See Joist
- of Ghent, painter, portrait of Duns Scotus V-105; portrait of Gregory the Great VI-785
- of Rosenberg, Bishop of Breslau II-762c
- See Jobst
- Jodokus.** See Jodocus; Jobst
- Joad**, Maximus, Patriarch of Alexandria V-356a
- Joel**, name X-677c
- Bishop of Carystus III-395d
- Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- JOEL**, prophet VIII-419a; XI-478d; and Abdias I-30c; country I-635c
- BOOK OF VIII-419a; and Apocalypses I-596c; in Canon III-270d; contents VIII-419a; on eclipses II-30a
- Manuel, philosopher VI-593b
- Joerg**, Edmund, politician XVI-129a
- JOEST**, Jan VIII-420a
- Jodrid**, Abbot of Croyland IV-541c
- Jogand-Pages**, G. See Taxil, Leo
- Jogehah.** See Jogbaa
- JOQUES**, ISAAC VIII-420b; IX-689a; X-391a; and Bourdon II-720a; Buteux on III-90a; in Canada X-378d; and Chastellain III-687d; and Garnier VI-388d; and Goupil VI-684b; among Hurons VII-577b; Kieft on XI-20c; martyrdom II-111b; III-232d; VIII-170a; X-387a; in Michigan IV-758b; Mohawks I-256d; in New York X-386d; among Ottawa Indians X-378d; portrait VIII-420b; among Potawatomi Indians XII-320b; at Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487c; Sibbel's statue of XIII-767b
- Johanan** X-677d
- Johann.** See John
- Joanna.** See Joanna
- Popera. See Joan
- Johannes**, name X-674b
- C. V-180d
- a Jesu VII-447a
- Anglicus. See Bacon, John
- Anglicus. See John of Mainz
- Biclarisensis. See John of Bicular
- Cornubiensis. See John of Cornwall
- de Alta Silva. See Hautessille, Jean de
- de Gandavo (Ganduno). See John of Ganduno
- de Sancto Germano. See John of Cornwall
- de Saresberia. See John of Salisbury
- de Victoria. See John of Viotring
- Hesycheastes. See John the Silent
- Hispalensis. See John of Luna
- Johanneskloster** IX-401b
- Johannes Parricida.** See John the Parricide
- Silentarius. See John the Silent
- Johannesstift**, Oberursel V-52d
- Johannes Victorienis.** See John of Vitrering
- Vitorianus. See John of Winterturth
- See John
- Johannines**, schismatics XII-562c
- Johannisberg**, castle II-136b; 763a
- Johannitus**, King of Bulgaria, coronation VIII-16a
- John**, name X-677d
- Saint, Coptic martyr IV-597b
- I. SAINT, Pope VIII-421a; XII-273b; on church music I-578a; at Constantinople III-103c; death XII-271c
- JOHN II**, Pope VIII-421d; V-635d; XII-273b; and Acemete I-105d; and Colomo, Girolamo XIII-397b
- JOHN III**, Pope VIII-422a; XII-273b; and True Cross IV-531d
- JOHN IV**, Pope VIII-422c; XII-273b; and Croatia IV-510d; and Honorius X-79b; and Monothelite controversy VII-453c; and Severinus X-505b; St. Wigand's relics XV-619c
- JOHN V**, Pope VIII-422d; XII-273c; forged Bull III-58a
- JOHN VI**, Pope VIII-423a; XII-273c
- JOHN VII**, Pope VIII-423b; XII-273c; as Joan Papes VIII-408c; oratory IV-528a
- JOHN VIII**, Pope VIII-423c; XIII-273c; and Anasagius I-645b; XIII-171b; Breton controversy XII-772d; on Cardinal priests II-333d; and clerical attire IV-419c; consistory IV-285b; and Deito XIII-58c; on Engeltrude I-456a; and Formosus VI-140c; and Hincmar of Laon VII-352a; and Joseph of Vercelli XII-775a; liturgical Slavonic VI-746b; XIV-41c; Maurienne XIII-354b; and St. Mesuridius IV-592b; Papal States XIV-261d; and Photius VI-764a; XII-46a; regesta XII-716b; 716d; St. Paul extra Muros XIII-369d; St. Clemente, Rome XIII-171a; and Saracens XIII-168c
- JOHN IX**, Pope VIII-425a; XII-273b; and Greek Church VI-764a; on papal consecration XI-456d; XII-271c; Rome, council of II-661d
- JOHN X**, Pope VIII-425c; XII-273d; and Berengarius of Friuli XI-354d; at Bologna II-640b; XIV-262a; deposed XIV-262b; and Mozarabic Rite X-611d; XIV-180d; at Ravenna XII-666c; and Saracens XIII-168c; and Sergius III XII-729a; and Thomislav, King IV-607c; Tivoli XIV-747c; at Veroli XV-359b
- JOHN XI**, Pope VIII-426a; XII-273d; XIII-729a; XIV-262b; age at election I-207b
- JOHN XII**, Pope VIII-426b; XII-273d; XIII-168c; XIV-233c; age at election I-207b; and Albericht I-203b; deposed IX-160b; and St. Dunstan V-200d; and Ekkehard I V-370a; and Liutprand of Cremona IX-313d; and Otto I VI-488a; XI-355b; and Papal States XIV-262b
- JOHN XIII**, Pope VIII-427a; XII-273d; at Capua III-319d; and Crescentius the Elder IV-484d; and dalmatic IV-608c; and Otto I XI-355c; XIV-262c
- JOHN XIV**, Pope VIII-427d; IV-486a; XII-273d; XIV-262c
- JOHN XV (XVI)**, Pope VIII-427d; XII-273d; XIV-262d; and St. Adalbert I-127c; and Crescentius the Younger IV-485b; and Kieff XIII-264c; and William, abbot III-58a
- JOHN XVI (XVII)**, Antipope VIII-428c; I-582b; IV-486c; VI-790b; XI-357b; XII-273d; and Hugh Capet VII-516a
- JOHN XVII (XVIII)**, Pope VIII-428d; XII-273d
- JOHN XVIII (XIX)**, Pope VIII-429a; XII-273d
- JOHN XIX (XX)**, Pope VIII-429b; XII-273d; XIV-262d; and Canute III-307a; and Conrad II VII-264d; and Guido of Arezzo VII-65b
- JOHN XXI (XXI)**, Pope VIII-429d; IX-327b; XII-274b; and Alfonso III XIII-300d; Braga II-728d; dialectics XIII-504d; and Jerome of Ascoli VI-282d; philosopher IX-326d; and Servites XIII-736c; in Siena XIII-782a; Ubi Periculum IV-192c; at Viterbo XV-488a; Viterbo cathedral IX-487b
- JOHN XXII**, Pope VIII-431a; XII-274b; Ad conditorem canonum II-646c; VI-212d; and alchemists I-273a; and Alexander V I-289a; and Angelus IX-6d; and Anagni I-515c; on annates I-538a; and Apostolici I-647b; and Armerina II-314b; at Avignon II-158d; and Baldwin II-221a; and Bartholomew of Lucca II-316a; on beatific vision II-430c; VIII-551d; and St. Bernard Tolomeo II-504c; canonist IV-393a; IX-63c; and Celestianus, Franciscan XVI-20c; and Chancery I-28c; and Christ, Order of III-698b; on Church reform, XV-424d; Clementines IV-23c; and clerics VI-135c; conspiracy III-141b; crusaders (tax) I-14d; and IV-65c; decretals V-71c; and Dolores XIV-239d; and Dominicans XII-362d; Durandus of Saint-Pourcain V-208a; and Durandus, the Younger V-207d; ecclesiastical court XIII-206c; and Eckhart, Johann V-274c; and Franciscan Spirituals IX-231c; 232c; and Fracaso of Perugia XI-368Ba; Fraticolles and Fraticelli VI-245b; 354a; XII-600b; and Friars Minor VI-283d; and Gerardus Odonis VI-49d; and Gerardus election VI-49a; and Gerardus montines VI-726b; and Hautpas, Brothers of VI-787a; and Sts. Hemeterius and Celedonius, abbey XII-458d; and Irish Kings I-159a; and Jews VIII-394b; on judicial power of Church IV-447c; Keys, power of the VIII-632d; and Lateran Basilica IX-14d; and Legates IX-118c; and Louis of Bavaria IV-257c; VI-354a; VII-58b; IX-720d; and Manuscripts, production of IX-618d; and Michael of Cesena X-274d; Milan, war with X-299d; mint, Avignon X-394c; and Monte Cassino X-527d; and Ovi, Pierre Jean XI-246a; and Orsini, Gian Gaetano XI-326b; and Orsini, Napoleone XI-326b; and Paludanus IX-435a; Pamiers, Diocese of XI-436a; and Poggetto XII-58b; at Porto XII-290c; and property, ecclesiastical XII-466a; and Richard de Bury XIII-43a; and Rogers, Pierre IV-23d; Sacratissimo uti culmine XIII-289d; Salamanca university XIII-392d; and Saragossa XIII-469b; and Stefanescu XIV-284a; Sulthanyeh, Archbishopric of X-481d; and Tatar I-781b; and temporal rules XI-454b; Third Order of St. Dominic IX-639b; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670d; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-683b; tomb X-279d; tomb, tiara on XIV-715c; Toulouse university, XIV-797b; Trinity, feast XV-58c; and Ubertino of Casale XV-116d; and witchcraft XV-676a; and Zelanti VI-246c
- JOHN XXIII**, Antipope VIII-434a; IX-725b; XII-274b; and d'Ailly I-236b; and Alexander V I-289a; Avignon University II-160b; and de Brogni II-797c; Calendar reform IX-248c; conclave II-641b; Constance, Council of (1414) IV-288b; deposed XIII-540b; and Dietrich von Nieheim IV-789d; and Frederick of Austria IX-407b; at Freiburg VI-264c; and Gerson VI-532b; and Hus II-124b; VII-585a.

- and Louis III, Elector of Palatinate XI-415d; and Manuel Chysoloras IX-814b; and Messina XIII-776b; monument V-116a; Pisa, council XII-1134; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d; schism, Western XIII-413c; XV-145d; and Sigismund of Hungary VII-551b; XIII-785a; tomb (ill.) VIII-434; and Zabarella XV-739a
- John I, King of Aragon III-412c; and Eymeric V-736a**
- II, King of Aragon III-412d; X-722c; and Jews VIII-395d; and Vienna, Prince of III-428d (of Luxemburg), King of Bohemia. See John of Luxemburg**
- I (Zimisces), Byzantine Emperor III-107d; 108b; 108d; X-555b; and Athos, Mount II-49b; and Galilee X-726a; Notitia Episcopatum XI-125a; and Paulicians III-109c; XI-594c; at Silistria XIII-243d; —II (Comnenus), Byzantine Emperor III-110a; at Antioch IV-547d**
- III (Ducas Vatatzes) Byzantine Emperor III-111c; 112a; 112b; VI-798a; and Blennida II-596d; and Bulgaria III-46c; and Mitylene X-407b; at Serrae XIII-731b; and Thessalonica XIV-633c**
- IV (Lascaris), Byzantine Emperor I-754a; III-111c; 112c; death VI-768a**
- V (Palaeologus), Byzantine Emperor III-111d; 112a; 112d; VII-302b; and Agnus Dei I-220c; capture IV-553d; and Plethron XII-166c; and schism IV-553d; and Urban V XV-215b; and Venetians VI-420b**
- VI (Cantacuzene), Byzantine Emperor III-111d; Church history VII-375a; deposed VII-302d; and Hevychast VII-302b; as historian III-116b; in Medea X-116b; as monk IX-617a; in Myriophyllum X-661c; Polystylum XII-223d; at Selymbria XIII-692d; and Turks VI-739a**
- VII (Palaeologus), Byzantine Emperor III-111d; 112a; IV-303a; union with Rome II-335a; VI-112a; 765d**
- VIII (Palaeologus), Byzantine Emperor III-111d; 113a; and Bessarion II-527c; Ferrara, council IV-554b; VI-47b; and Filiofo VI-72a; and Gennadius I VI-416b; and Murad II IV-554b; union with Rome VIII-188d**
- I, King of Castile and Léon III-411d; XIV-182b; coronation VII-513a; and Ferdinand I of Portugal XII-301d; and Jews VIII-394d; Knights of the Holy Spirit XIII-686b; and Leo of Armenia IV-635b**
- II, King of Castile and Léon III-51c; 411d; IV-190c; VII-681a; VIII-177a; X-177b; XIV-182b; 197c; and Arévalo, R. S. de I-702a; and Barrientos II-309a; burial XV-259b; Calatrava, Order of III-151c; and Isabella of Portugal IV-190c; and Jews VIII-394d; 395b; and Martin V XII-293b; mausoleum III-66d; and Santa Maria III-67c; tower XIII-686b; and Victoria XV-489c**
- I (Hans), King of Denmark, Norway and Sweden IV-728a; XI-119a; XIV-352b**
- King of England III-739a; V-437c; IX-531b; and Barons VII-792d; Beaulieu abbey II-376c; Chichester III-657d; and Comyn V-174c; and Giraldus Cambrensis VI-569a; and Grey, John de VII-15b; and Henry II XIII-41d; and Hubert Walter VII-509a; and Innocent III I-730d; VIII-792b; and Jews VIII-393c; and Jocelin of Wells VIII-418d; London charter IX-342d; Mont-na Carta IX-531d; Mont-**
- fort, Simon de X-541a; and Otto IV VIII-14d; and Pandulph XI-441a; as papal vassal XIV-513a; and Philip Augustus VI-62d; 492c; XI-105d; XI-1b; tomb XV-703d; Tours XV-2d; Waterford cathedral XV-565c**
- II, King of France XI-106a; capture XI-483a; XIII-717d; at Chartres III-636a; death XV-215d; and Jews VIII-394d; and Maison Comte, Hugues de XIII-719c; and Peter I of Cyprus IV-553c; and Saracens XII-180c; typhlocomium V-307a; and Urban V XV-214c; version of the Bible IX-363c; XV-371d**
- (Zapolyá), King of Hungary IV-558d; VII-553b; XV-21b; and Ferdinand of Austria XII-707d; and Leaski, John IX-11b; and Martinuzzi IX-735b; and Pordenone XIII-280d**
- (Sigismund Zapolyá), King of Hungary. See John Sigismund (Zapolyá)**
- (of Brienne), King of Jerusalem IV-550d; VIII-362c; XV-111b; at Damietta IV-616c; and Frederick II VII-457d; regency III-112b; at Tours X-3c**
- (d'Albret), King of Navarre, and Ximenes XV-731b; X-722d**
- I (Albert), King of Poland IV-466d; IX-293b; XII-184c**
- II (Casimir), King of Poland XII-186a; 191b; and Bernardines XII-193a; college XIII-135b; epitaph IV-697d; F6 camp XIII-210d; and Lasarists X-361c; XII-194c; and St. Germain IX-490a; XI-486c; and Vaux de Cernay XV-316d**
- III (Sobieski), King of Poland. See Sobieski, John**
- I, King of Portugal VI-39d; VII-239d; IX-282a; XII-301d; XIV-182b; Ceuta I-188b; II-162b; Knights of Avis II-162b**
- II, King of Portugal IV-775b; XII-302c; and Abrahanel I-50c; and Behaim, Martin II-392a; and Congo IV-234d; and Jews VIII-396a; Regium Placet V-708a**
- III, King of Portugal XII-303a; and Boni Homines II-673c; and Clodio IV-70a; Coimbra, University of IV-95d; death XIV-695b; and St. Francis Xavier XIV-682a; and India V-233c; XIII-383c; Knights, Council of III-698d; marriage VI-214b; portrait X-555d; and Vicente XV-404c**
- IV (of Braganza), King of Portugal XII-303d; XIV-184a; and Innocent X VIII-21b; and Jesuits XIV-88b; and O'Daly, Daniel XII-206a; and Spaniards IX-282d; and Vieira XV-416b**
- V, King of Portugal IX-282d; 565d; 741d; XII-304a; Academy XII-309d; Arcadia I-85d; and Benedict XIII II-432b; and Lasarists X-361d; and Pombal XII-224b**
- VI, King of Portugal XII-304c; in Brazil II-168d; 748a; 748d; XI-161d; XIII-385d**
- King of Saxony XIII-500d**
- I, King of Sweden VII-458b; XIV-351c**
- III, King of Sweden IX-460a; XIV-349c; 353a; and Brigitines II-786c; conversion VII-3b; XIV-90c; Possevinus, Antonius XII-317b; religious policy XII-706d; and Vadtens XV-249a**
- (Angelo), Emperor of Thessalonica. See John Angelo**
- father of St. Andrew. See Jonah**
- father of St. Benedict II II-427c**
- father of Boniface IV II-660d**
- son of Odo, Bishop of Bayeux XI-210b**
- son of Puontain-hia, and Schall von Bell XIII-523a**
- abbot, and Theodelinda III-511d; 552c**
- abbot, archcantor, in England II-441d**
- archdeacon, at Olenus XI-240b**
- bishop, at Constantinople VII-471a**
- (Jon) bishop, in Vinland I-411d**
- bishop, Russian Orthodox VI-772d**
- Byzantine General, at Thacia Montana XIV-552d**
- Camaldolese, in Poland III-18b**
- deacon, papal candidate XIII-728d**
- Greek monk, and Filioque VI-73b**
- hermit, III-205a; 205b**
- high priest, monument III-191b**
- inquisitor, and Conrad of Marburg IV-260a**
- Manichaeism XI-583c**
- monk, and Eusebius of Alexandria V-617b**
- patrician, in Carthage I-192d**
- pillar hermit, and St. Simeon Stylites the Younger XIII-795d**
- presbyter, Basileus, Acts of II-330a**
- priest, in legend II-542d**
- priest, and Christine of Stomeln III-724c**
- priest of St. Maro IX-686a**
- Scottish monk XIII-589d**
- monk of Worcester, Chronicon VI-114a**
- IV, Negus of Abyssinia, and Catholics I-76d; and Massania, bishop VI-348d**
- Bishop of Alaska I-249d**
- II, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d**
- III, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d**
- Archbishop of Alexandria XVI-29c; Coptic manuscript XVI-29a**
- Bishop of Alghero I-310d**
- Bishop of Ancona, Spljet council IV-607c**
- JOHN, Patriarch of Antioch VIII-468c; and Celestine, pope III-478a; and St. Cyril of Alexandria V-633b; X-757a; at Ephesus I-285b; IV-594a; V-493c; and Eutycheus V-631b; excommunicated V-494b; and Nestorius IV-593c; V-492a; XIII-358c; X-755c; and Rabulas of Edessa XII-619b; and Sergiopolis XIII-727d; and Sixtus III XIV-32c; and Theodoret XIV-574c**
- I, Jacobite Patriarch of Antioch, writings XIV-411a**
- III, Patriarch of Antioch, and Michael Cerularius X-273d; XIII-538a**
- IV, Greek Patriarch of Antioch, See John of Antioch, Orthodox patriarch**
- X (Barusan), Jacobite Patriarch of Antioch I-302b; writings XIV-412d**
- XI, Maronite Patriarch of Antioch IX-687d**
- VIII, Archbishop of Antivari I-582c**
- IV, Patriarch of Aquileia, Bamberg cathedral I-682a**
- II (Capighenus), Catholics of Armenia I-737d**
- III (Cocosta), Catholics of Armenia I-738a**
- IV (Otmetski), Catholics of Armenia I-738b; XI-585b**
- VI, Catholics of Armenia I-738b**
- II, Bishop of Asaph XIII-333a**
- Bishop of Ashmúnein, Coptic MS. XVI-29b**
- Bishop of Athens, Constantinopolitan Council of (678) II-44c**
- II, Bishop of Augsburg. See Werdenberg, Johann II, Count of**
- Archduke of Austria VI-510c; and Hofer VII-148a**
- Blessed, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b**
- II, Margrave of Baden, Archbishop of Trier IV-789a; XV-43c**
- II, Bishop of Bari II-295d**
- II, Bishop of Belluno II-424b**
- Bishop of Boiano II-622d**
- Bishop of Bonditta II-609d**
- Bishop of Bosnia II-697a**
- Bishop of Bovino II-724c**
- I, Duke of Brabant, Worringen XIII-219a**
- II, Duke of Brabant III-22b**
- III, Duke of Brabant, and Ruysebroeck XIII-281a**
- IV, Duke of Brabant III-23a; IX-391c**
- I, Bishop of Breslau II-761b**
- II, Bishop of Breslau II-761c**
- III (Romka), Bishop of Breslau. See Romka**
- Bishop of Bubastis III-25c**
- Saint, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b**
- Bishop of Capri XIV-151d**
- Bishop of Cardica III-333b**
- Bishop of Cartagena III-384d**
- Bishop of Castellanea III-408d**
- Saint, Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d**
- Bishop of Chrysopolis III-743a**
- V, Bishop of Chur III-743c**
- Bishop of Claudiopolis IV-5b**
- Bishop of Clonfert IV-65b**
- Bishop of Cocussus (6th cent.) IV-80b**
- Bishop of Cocussus (7th cent.) IV-80b**
- Bishop of Columbo, on Prester John XII-402b**
- Bishop of Concordia IV-206d**
- I, Bishop of Constance IV-287a; VI-347a**
- II, Bishop of Constance VI-358d**
- Patriarch of Constantinople (11th cent.) II-332c; XII-267b**
- II, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-759d; VII-471a**
- III, Patriarch of Constantinople. See John Scholasticus**
- IV, Patriarch of Constantinople. See John the Faster**
- VI, Patriarch of Constantinople VII-762c; 763d; X-507d; and Constantine, Pope VI-484b; and Gregory II VI-788a; on papal supremacy IV-294d**
- VII (Lecanomonas), Patriarch of Constantinople VII-762c; VII-624c; deposed X-242d**
- XIV, Patriarch of Constantinople VII-302b; 302c**
- Bishop of Córdoba IV-359c**
- Bishop of Cyme IV-581d**
- Bishop of Dara XIV-412b**
- Archbishop of Delcus IV-696a**
- Bishop of Dora V-133c**
- Bishop of Elphin V-395b**
- Bishop of Euxaria V-572c**
- Bishop of Euchaites V-75b**
- Bishop of Eyreux V-671b**
- I, Bishop of Faenza V-751c**
- III, Abbot of Farfa V-786b**
- Bishop of Flavia V-99b**
- Bishop of Gargara VI-384d**
- Bishop of Geareih VI-541d**
- II, Archbishop of Gnese. See John II, Bishop of Breslau**
- Abbot of Gomori I-105c**
- Bishop of Gordos VI-651b**
- Patriarch of Grado XV-336b; and Venioe XV-340c**
- Bishop of Harran XIV-412d**
- Bishop of Hephemes VII-241c**
- Bishop of Hercules VII-243a**
- Saint, Bishop of Hexham VII-350c**
- III, Abbot of Hirschau VII-363c**
- Abbot of Holyrood. See Holyroodhouse**
- Bishop of Imola VII-693c**
- Bishop of Irenopolis VIII-131d**
- Bishop of Ireland, martyr I-418c**
- Bishop of Jericho VIII-340b**
- Bishop of Jerusalem (2d cent.) VIII-356b**
- Bishop of Jerusalem (5th cent.) council XI-322b; and St. Jerome VIII-12a; XI-583a; and Epiphanius XIII-394d; and Eusebius V-629c; Origenism XI-310d; XIII-393d; and Pelagius XI-605d**

- John, Patriarch of Jerusalem (13th cent.) VIII-368c
 —III, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-359b; 359d
 —IV, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-359b
 —V, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
 —VI, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
 —VII, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
 —Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595a
 —I, Bishop of Kieff IX-464c
 —Bishop of Lampa VIII-768c
 —Bishop of Lampesacus VIII-771b
 —Bishop of Lappa, and Vitalian XV-485c
 —Zelesny, John
 —Bishop of Leroc IX-189c
 —IX, Abbot of Leubus IX-204c
 —Bishop of Lithuania IX-292c
 —Blessed, Bishop of Lucca IX-406b
 —I, Count of Luxemburg, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551d
 —II, Archbishop of Mainz VI-496b; IX-551d
 —Bishop of Malabar XIV-682a
 —Bishop of Malagina X-422a
 —I, Abbot of Maria-Laach IX-658b
 —Bishop of Mecklenburg X-107d
 —II, Prince of Mecklenburg X-108c
 —IV, Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Rostock university XIII-205c
 —III, Bishop of Meissen X-149a
 —Bishop of Memphis X-177a
 —Bishop of Metropolis X-244b
 —II, Archbishop of Milan X-299d
 —Bishop of Molfetta X-434a
 —Abbot of Monagria VII-622a
 —Abbot of Monte Cassino, annals I-533b
 —Saint, Bishop of Montemartino XI-171b
 —Margrave of Moravia X-562c; and Udine XV-119a
 —Bishop of Munkács X-634c
 —Bishop of Myndus (7th cent.) X-660d
 —Bishop of Myndus (8th cent.) X-661a
 —Bishop of Myrina X-661c
 —III, Count of Namur III-69a; X-679b
 —Bishop of Narni X-704b
 —Bishop of Narni. See John XIII, Pope
 —Count of Nassau, Bishop-elect of Bamberg II-243d
 —Bishop of Neocesarea X-741c
 —Bishop of Nicopolis II-609d
 —Bishop of Nomentum XIII-291a
 —Bishop of Novara, and Rosate XIII-189c
 —I, Bishop of Olmütz XI-247b; XII-339a
 —Prince of Opolia, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
 —Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
 —Bishop of Ortona VII-774d
 —Bishop of Orvieto XI-332b
 —Bishop of Osma XI-339b
 —I, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c
 —Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
 —Bishop of Palmyra XI-434a
 —Bishop of Paltux XI-434d
 —II, Bishop of Pamplona XI-437a
 —Bishop of Parosopolis XI-508a
 —Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
 —III, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b
 —Bishop of Pergame XI-666d
 —Bishop of Perugia (6th cent.) XI-736d
 —Bishop of Perugia (12th cent.) XI-736d
 —Bishop of Perugia (13th cent.) XI-736d
 —Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c
 —Bishop of Petra XI-778b
 —IV, Abbot of Pforta XI-788b
 —Bishop of Philadelphia in Palestine IX-742b; X-506d; XI-793b; and Martin I VII-298c
 —Bishop of Phocaea (7th cent.) XII-41b
 —Bishop of Phocaea (14th cent.) XII-41b
 —Bishop of Phocaea (15th cent.) XII-41b
 —Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
 —Bishop of Pisa XII-111b
 —Bishop of Polemonium (5th cent.) XII-204a
 —Bishop of Polemonium (9th cent.) XII-204a
 —Saint, Bishop of Polybotus XII-219a
 —Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a
 —Abbot of Pontigny, and Martino al Cimino XIII-449c
 —Bishop of Porto XII-290a
 —Don, Infante of Portugal XIII-427b
 —Prince of Portugal, at Ceuta VI-40b
 —Saint, Bishop of Possuoli XII-331c
 —I, Bishop of Prague XII-339b; Strahov Abbey XIV-312a
 —III, Bishop of Prague XII-340a
 —IV, Bishop of Prague XII-340b
 —Bishop of Prato XII-117d
 —II, Abbot of Prémontre XII-392a
 —Bishop of Proconnesus XII-449d
 —Bishop of Ptolemais (Saint Jean d'Acre) XII-552b
 —II, Archbishop of Ragusa XII-634a
 —I, Bishop of Rântemäki VI-76d
 —II, Archbishop of Ravenna (5th cent.) XII-663b; 666a; and St. Simplicius XIV-3b
 —III, Archbishop of Ravenna (6th cent.) XII-666a; and Gregory the Great IX-602a; XI-428c; and Pelagius II XI-604a; John, Archbishop of Ravenna (9th cent.) XI-54b; XII-666b; and St. Leo IV IX-159b; and Nicholas I XI-54c
 —Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
 —Bishop of Rhessna XIII-19a
 —Bishop of Rheims XIII-19d
 —Archbishop of Riga XII-113b
 —Archbishop of Rouen VII-784b
 —Abbot of Rufford XIII-221a
 —Bishop of Ruvo XIII-280c
 —Bishop of Sabina, antipope I-582b; II-429a; VI-791a; XIV-263a
 —Bishop of Sabina (13th cent.) XIII-291b; in Segovia XIII-685c
 —I, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
 —Abbot of Ste-Geneviève XIII-388c
 —I, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
 —II, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
 —III, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
 —IV, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
 —Bishop of Salzburg II-657d
 —Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-459d
 —Bishop of Saragossa II-744d
 —Bishop of Sardes XIII-472b
 —Electors of Saxony, Augsburg Confession V-760c; and Luther XII-704c; Peasants' War I-446a; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
 —Bishop of Scythopolis XIII-648d
 —Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-737d
 —Bishop of Sidon (4th cent.) XIII-778a
 —Bishop of Sidon (7th cent.) XIII-778a
 —Bishop of Sidon (11th cent.) XIII-778a
 —Bishop of Sidon (12th cent.) XIII-778a
 —Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
 —II, Count Palatine of Simmern, Bishop of Münster X-637c
 —Bishop of Sion (Asia Minor) XIV-14d
 —Bishop of Sora XIV-148d
 —Saint, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
 —Archbishop of Spalato, and Leo VI IX-160a
 —VII, Archbishop of Spalato XIV-208b
 —Saint, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
 —I, Bishop of Speyer XIV-214d
 —Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b
 —I, Abbot of Strahov XIV-312b
 —Abbot of Struma, antipope I-582b; XII-274a; and Alexander III IX-17c; in Viterbo XV-487d
 —V, Abbot of Subiaco XIV-321b
 —Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
 —Bishop of Syracuse (Sicily) XIV-397b
 —Bishop of Taranto (7th cent.) XIV-451a
 —Bishop of Taranto (10th cent.) XIV-451a
 —Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459c
 —Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c
 —Bishop of Terracina, Sease and Piperno XIV-518d
 —Bishop of Thampsiopolis XIV-566d
 —Bishop of Thaumaci XIV-556d
 —Franciscan, Bishop of Thaumaci XIV-556d
 —Bishop of Theodosiopolis XIV-577d
 —Archbishop of Thessalonica X-506d; XIV-633d
 —I, Bishop of Tiberias XIV-716c
 —II, Bishop of Tiberias XIV-716c
 —Bishop of Timbrias XIV-726a
 —Bishop of Tlos XIV-749a
 —Bishop of Toledo XIII-685b
 —Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d
 —Bishop of Toscanella XV-489a
 —Bishop of Trajanopolis (4th cent.) XV-16c
 —Bishop of Trajanopolis (5th cent.) XV-16c
 —Bishop of Tralles XV-16d
 —II, Bishop of Trani XV-17b; and Cæsararius I-104a; VII-494b; and Leo of Achrida X-273c; schism II-172b; VIII-207a
 —Bishop of Trapeopolis XV-24a
 —I, Archbishop of Trier VII-401b; XV-43b
 —Bishop of Tropæa XI-72a
 —Bishop of Turio XIII-203c
 —cardinal, Bishop of Tusculum, and Henry V VI-244a
 —I, Saint, Bishop of Valence XV-250b
 —Abbot of Valladolid. See Domingues, Juan, Bishop of Osma
 —Bishop of Velletri (6th cent.) XI-346d
 —Bishop of Velletri (9th cent.) XI-346d
 —Cardinal-Bishop of Velletri. See Benedict X, antipope
 —Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c
 —Bishop of Veroli XV-359c
 —Bishop of Verona XV-362a
 —II, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
 —III, Bishop of Viseu XV-496d
 —IV, Bishop of Viseu XV-496d
 —V, Bishop of Viseu XV-496d
 —Abbot of Waldassen XV-530c
 —VIII, Abbot of Walkenried XV-537c
 —I, Bishop of Zamora XV-748b
 —II, Bishop of Zamora XV-748b
 —Archbishop of Zara XV-752a
 —Abbot of Zwettl XV-771d
 —Don, Infante, and Cuba IV-559c; and Diego Deso XVI-34a
 —Griffith III-679b
 —Knights of Saint. See Hospitalliers of St. John of Jerusalem
 —Adolphus of Saxe-Weissenfels XIII-500c
 —Johnah. See Jonas
 —John Kempis, at Eymsteyn XV-651c
 —Albert I, Duke of Mecklenburg X-108d; and Henry II of France X-247c; and Morits of Saxony XII-705a
 —Albert II, Duke of Mecklenburg-Güstrow X-109a
 —Albert, Duke of Mecklenburg (20th cent.), regent of Brunswick III-19b
 —Albert, King of Poland. See John I (Albert)
 —and James, Saints, churches dedicated to, United States XI-564d
 —AND PAUL, SAINTS VIII-443d; churches dedicated to, Australia XI-566a; feast, Gallican Rite VI-360b
 —Andrea. See Andrea, Giovanni d'
 —Angelico, Blessed VI-70d
 —Angelo, Emperor of Thessalonica XIV-633c
 —Augustine, Abbot of Maria-Laach IX-668c
 —Balistarius, Blessed III-359c
 —Baptist, Saint. See John the Baptist
 —Baptist, Polish friar VI-69c
 —Baptist, Trappist III-786b
 —Baptist, Bishop of Kruszwica XV-681b
 —BAPTIST DE LA SALLE, SAINT VIII-444a; XI-486b; Christian Brothers VIII-56a; churches dedicated to, United States XI-565a; and Le Tellier, Charles IX-200c; on mission III-712a; at Notre-Dame des Vertus XI-488d; and Olier XI-241c; portrait VIII-447; protectory XII-493a; at Rouen XIII-211a; statue (ill.) VIII-facing 59; statue, Rouen (ill.) VIII-445
 —BAPTIST DE ROSSI, SAINT VIII-449d; biography XVI-45b; and Bolgini II-626c; painting, Vatican XV-282a; on rites XVI-4a
 —Baptist de Rubels, Saint. See John Baptist de Rossi
 —Baptist Machado, Blessed XIV-110a
 —Baptist of Malegnano, provicar-apostolic of Patna I-316d
 —Baptist of Mount Carmel. See Rudegeley, John
 —Baptist of the Blessed Sacrament III-363c
 —bar Cursus, Bishop of Tella, writings XIV-410c
 —bar Khalidon, writings XIV-412c
 —bar Madani. See Aharon bar Madani
 —bar Malkon. See Ishoyahb, Bishop of Nisibis
 —bar Maswai, writings XIV-411d
 —bar Serapion, writings XIV-412a
 —bar Zoubi, writings XIV-412d
 —Battista Zola, Blessed XIV-110a
 —Beche, Blessed. See Beche
 —BERCHMANS, SAINT VIII-450b; X-104b
 —Church dedicated to: Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565d; United States XI-565a
 —Bonelli, Blessed V-744a
 —Boni, Blessed II-366c
 —B. Stetson University, Deland VI-118a
 —BUCKLEY, VENERABLE VIII-451a; II-50c; XIII-55a
 —Cacciafronte, Blessed, Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c
 —Calybata, Saint I-308a; in Coptic MS. XVI-30a
 —CANTIUS, SAINT VIII-451c
 —Churches dedicated to: Canada XI-565d; United States XI-565b
 —at Cracow IV-465d
 —CAPISTRAN, SAINT VIII-452a; XIV-592a; and St. Bernardin of Siena II-506a; XII-193a; church dedicated, United States XI-565a; crusade II-124c; III-187c; IV-554d; death IV-511d; at Dresden VI-285a; and Franciscan tertiaries XIV-642c; and Fraticelli VI-248d; and Germany XI-590c; and Halley's Comet XII-159b; Holy Name devotion VII-421b; Holy Name, litany IX-230c; and Hunyadi Janos VII-565b; and Hussitism XI-240d; (ill.) XV-492c; and St. James of the Marches VIII-278d; in Moravia VII-589c; X-562d; portrait III-452; as preacher X-383a; Scotist XIII-611c

- John Casimir, Halsgrave XI-416b; and Lutherans VII-197b
- Cassian.** See **Cassian**
- Chang,** martyr VIII-714a
- Chen,** martyr VIII-714a
- Chingoc,** Blessed XIV-110a
- Chinasso,** Blessed XIV-110a
- CHRYSOSTOM, SAINT VIII-452d; IV-303b; and** Acacius of Beroea I-80c; and adoption I-149a; and Alexander of Basilinopolis I-285b; on amulets I-443b; and ambo I-381d; III-437d; anaphora I-306b; XIV-418c; anaphora, Uniate XIV-419a; on angels III-648b; at Antioch VIII-453b, on Antiochenes I-567d; and Aquarians I-661a; and Arasacius II-60d; and ascetics I-770a; and Atticus II-60d; on baptism by disciples II-260d; as Biblical commentator IV-159c; on Black Fast II-590c; body translated XII-449c; book of Selections (ill.) III-123d; and Caesians III-404b; on Christian fervor XIII-555b; and St. Chromatius III-730b
- Churches dedicated to:** Canada XI-565d; United States XI-56a
- on communion of Saints IV-172c; on confession XI-627c; Constantinople, Bishop of VIII-453d; Coptic MS. XVI-26d; Cross, on adoration of IV-530b; Cross, relics of IV-531c; on Crucifixion IV-520a; and St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-503a; on deacon IV-648d; death VIII-455d; deposed III-101a; VI-757d; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8a; on Discipline of the Secret V-33a; discourse XVI-28d; on earth's shape VI-449b; ecclesiastical policy III-101c; and Epiphanius XIII-394d; and Eudocia V-597d; VIII-454b; and Eutropius VIII-454b; exile IV-80b; VIII-455d; on extreme unction V-721c; feast V-75a; feast, Byzantine Rite IV-315d; and Flavian, Bishop of Antioch VIII-453b; and St. Gaudenarius VI-393d, on grace, prevalent VI-697b; on grace, sufficient VI-701a; on guardian angels VII-50a; on hell VII-207d; on heretics XIII-27d; as hermit VII-280b; on Holy Ghost VII-412a; Homilies, Armenian translations I-735b; on homily VII-449a; hospital VII-481d; (ill.) VIII-453; and Innocent I VIII-11c; on invocation of Saints VIII-72b; on Keys, power of XI-621a; on Last Supper III-561d; on liturgical lessons IX-193b
- Liturgy of I-573a; V-400a; VI-763c; Agnus Dei I-221d; and Byzantine Rite IV-314b; VI-776a; preface in XII-385d; reform IV-313c**
- on lying IX-469c; and Manichaeism IX-595a; and Marcus Eremita IX-650c; and St. Maruthas IX-748c; and Meletius of Antioch VIII-453a; Montfaucon X-540b; music, religious X-651b; New Testament canon II-277a; New Testament citations XIV-533b; and St. Milun XI-79c; and St. Olympias XI-249a; as orator VII-456c; and Origenism XI-311a; XIII-393d; and orphans XI-323a; and Palladius XI-425d; parables, interpretation of XI-461c; and Paul, Bishop of Flaviopolis VI-99d; on St. Pelagia of Antioch XI-601d; on penance I-62a; on St. Peter VI-329c; XII-261d; XIII-531c; and pilgrimages XII-86b; 87a; and Pityus XII-126b; prayer of, in Anglican prayer-book I-576a; prayer, mental XII-348b; pre-Scholastic teaching on XIV-617d; Prodigal Son, parable XI-460d; on property rights XII-214d; on Prophets XII-480a;
- on Psalms XII-537a; reforms XII-537a; reforms VIII-454a; rehabilitated I-285b; on sacraments V-300a; sacrificial theory XIII-317d; on Sanctus XIII-432c; schism concerning VI-762c; XIII-537a; sermons VI-11b; IX-195a; sermons, Antioch III-725a; and Severian, Bishop of Gabala VIII-454d; XIII-742b; Sext XIII-747d; on Sign of the Cross XIII-784d; and slavery XIV-37c; on spirits XIV-221a; on theatre XIV-550b; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571c; and Theodosius, Bishop of Scythopolis XIII-648d
- Theologian:** ascetical XIV-618a; dogmatic VIII-456d; moral XIV-605a; pastoral XIV-612a
- and Theophilus of Alexandria IX-629a; and Theophilus, Patriarch of Constantinople VIII-455a; tomb XII-562c; and St. Vigilus IX-426c; on Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-448c; 466d; writings VIII-456a; writings, Russia XIII-266d
- Chrysostom, Xaverian XV-729b**
- Cicero, Elector of Brandenburg II-493d
- CLIMACUS, SAINT VIII-457c; writings, Russia XIII-267a**
- COLOMBINI, BLESSED VIII-458a; and** Jesuit VII-649b; writings VIII-248b
- Commensus, Byzantine Emperor. See John II (Commensus)
- CORNELIUS, VENERABLE VIII-459a; 166c; V-476b**
- Crecentinus. See Crecentinus
- dalle Celle, Blessed XV-263b; writings VIII-248b
- DAMASCENE, SAINT VIII-459b; and** Abucara I-75a; anathematized IV-312a; and Angelic Salutation VII-110a; aniphon III-246b; on Archontes I-697b; Aristotle I-717d; and Assumption II-6b; canones III-121c; catenist IV-160a; on Christ's will X-603c; Church history VII-375a; on Circumcession XV-53d; on communion of Saints IV-172c; and Cosmas Hagiopolites IV-403c; doctor of the Church V-75c; "Fountain of Knowledge" III-120b; Golden Canon IV-319c; on hairshirt VII-114a; on Holy Ghost VII-765c; and hymns VII-599c; hymns, Byzantine Rite IV-315b; and Iconoclasm VII-621a; 621d; on Immaculate Conception VII-676b; and Manichaeism IX-596d; manuscripts discovered XI-604d; on Maronites IX-687a; monastic writer X-468d; music, ecclesiastical VI-769d; and Office of Our Lady IX-294b; on Providence, Divine XII-513d; ransom of the Cross XIII-316d; and theology XIV-589c; Transitus Mariae I-607d; Trinitarian views XV-51c; on Virgin Mary VI-411d; VII-676a; XIV-775a; XV-464Ed; 464Fa; 464Hd; writings VIII-460a; writings, Russia XIII-267a
- Davy, Blessed XIV-689b**
- de Balbis.** See John of Genoa
- de Balioi, King.** See Balioi
- DEBRITTO, BLESSED VIII-461d; IX-520a; beatification, Brief of IX-558c**
- de Caineto XV-639a**
- de Constantis, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a**
- de la Grille, Blessed, Bishop of St. Malo XII-772a**
- del Bastonne, Blessed XIV-373a**
- de Montmirail, Blessed.** See Montmirail (Monte-Mirabil), John de
- de Rupeccissa.** See John of Roquetaillade
- de Soardis.** See John of Paris
- de Tweng, Saint.** See Twenge, John
- Discalceat, Saint, at** Quimper XII-612c
- Dominic.** See Dominic, Giovanni, Blessed
- Dominic of St. Clara, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d**
- Ducas Vatzates, Byzantine Emperor.** See John III (Ducas Vatzates)
- Duns Scotus.** See Duns Scotus
- Eudes, Blessed.** See Eudes, Jean
- FELTON, BLESSED VIII-462a; X-682c**
- FISHER, BLESSED VIII-462b; XIV-593b; on** Beaufort, Margaret II-376a; Bridgett's life of II-783a; death VII-224d; IX-343d; Hall's life of II-206b; Humanism IV-109d; XII-767c; imprisoned XIV-660a; and Lefèvre d'Étaples IX-115a; and "Nun of Kent" II-319c; and Oath of Supremacy XI-177b; portrait VIII-facing 462; Rochester episcopate XIII-102c; and Thomas More XIV-692a
- FOREST, BLESSED VIII-463d**
- FRANCIS REGIS, SAINT VIII-464b; III-332b; beatification XIV-440d**
- Churches dedicated to:** Canada XI-565d; United States XI-565a
- Le Puy, pilgrimage IX-186c; patronage VIII-731c; tomb, Cenacle Society III-518c; tomb, pilgrimage XV-494c; and Viviers XV-494b**
- Francis Regis, Saint, Brothers of, Canada III-239b; charitable institutions XII-241b**
- Francis Regis, Saint, Sisters of XV-494d**
- Frederick, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg IX-134d; conversion VI-629b; in Hanover VII-129d**
- Frederick the Magnanimous, Elector of Saxony XIII-499d; Augsburg Confession V-760c; and Luther IX-455a; Mühlberg XIV-58c; and Naumburg-Zeitz XII-604d; Smalkaldic League XIV-58a; Wittenberg XIII-495d; XV-678d**
- George of Anhalt-Deessau, "Articles," III-203d**
- George, Elector of Brandenburg II-739d; XII-521b**
- George I, Elector of Saxony V-157d; XIII-500b; Syncretistic strife XIV-384b; Thirty Years War XIV-649c; 651a; 653c; and Vienna XIV-62a**
- George of Brandenburg, Protestant Bishop of Strasburg XIV-314b**
- Godfrey of Guttenberg, Bishop of Würzburg, Kitzingen Abbey XIV-563d**
- Grande, Blessed II-802c**
- Gualbert, Saint, canonisation III-479b; and lay brothers II-453c; IV-346d; IX-93a; Vallumbrosan order X-475a; XII-751c; XV-262b**
- Hale, Blessed VIII-465d**
- Hau, Sister M., Franciscan tertiary XIV-647b**
- Henry, Prince of Bohemia II-431a; IV-24a**
- Hormizd, Patriarch of Babylon III-560b; 560c**
- HOUGHTON, BLESSED VIII-465c; III-391b; 634b; VII-544d**
- Hunyady.** See Hunyady, János
- Hyrcanus, King of the Jews.** See Hyrcanus I
- JOSEPH OF THE CROSS, SAINT VIII-466a; and** St. Alphonsus I-340c; tomb IX-755b
- Justus of Landsberg.** See Lanspergius
- Lackland, King of England.** See John, King of England
- LARKE, BLESSED VIII-466b; V-475d; VI-475a**
- Lascaris, Byzantine Emperor.** See John IV (Lascaris)
- Lateran, Saint, Church of, Rome.** See Lateran Basilica
- Leonardi, Blessed VI-52d; at Monte Vergine X-539a; and Vallumbrosans XV-263a**
- MALALAS, VIII-466c; III-116d; 120c; VII-375a; Areopagitica V-16c; Chronographia II-323a; on Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b; writings XIII-267b**
- Manuel, Infante XIV-197b**
- Marinoni, Blessed XIV-557d**
- Mark, Saint.** See Mark, Saint and Evangelist
- Maro, Saint V-237b; IX-685c; 685d; 686a; Anaphora I-573d**
- Churches dedicated to:** Australia XI-566a; United States XI-565a
- at Cyrrhus IV-597a; monastery VII-714b**
- Mary of Jesus, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d**
- Mary of St. Thomas, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-435d**
- Meda, Saint VII-543b**
- Moschus.** See Moschus, Joannes
- NELSON, BLESSED VIII-466d**
- NEPOMUCENE, SAINT VIII-467a; VI-496a; churches dedicated to, United States XI-565b; halo XI-82d**
- of Aegae X-493c**
- of Anhalt II-739c**
- of Anjou, and Alfonso of Aragon XI-89d**
- of Antioch, at Basle II-335b**
- OF ANTIOCH, chronicler VIII-468d**
- OF ANTIOCH, Orthodox Patriarch VIII-469b; I-569b**
- of Antioch, Patriarch of Constantinople.** See John Scholasticus
- of Apamea, heretic XIV-3a; and Areopagitica V-16b**
- of Aragon, Archbishop of Gran VII-552b**
- of Aragon, Infante, Archbishop of Saragossa XII-234a**
- of Aragon, Bishop of Saragossa (1458) XIII-469b**
- of Aragon, Bishop of Saragossa (1520) XIII-469b**
- of Aragon, King of Sicily XIII-776b**
- of Aragon, Infante, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-758d**
- of Asia.** See John of Ephesus
- of Austria, Don, and Ana de Austria VII-613b; and Garcilaso de la Vega VI-382b; Lepanto IV-555d; IX-182a; XIII-189b; at Milan III-623a; in Netherlands X-761c; and Pius V XII-131a; and Ribera's daughter XIII-31b; at St. Claude Abbey XIII-342a; and Teniers the Younger XIV-508a; tomb X-679b; at Tunis XV-89b**
- OF AVILA, BLESSED VIII-469b; and** St. Francis Borgia VI-214c; and Illuminati XVI-46b; and John of God VIII-473a; as orator XIV-200b; as pastoral theologian XIV-612b; and St. Peter of Alcántara XI-771b; 771c; Sacred Heart devotion VII-165d
- of Barbançon, Bishop of Pamiers XI-438a**
- of Bayeux, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d; synod XIII-211a**
- of Beaumont X-722c**
- of Belina, inquisitor VI-246d; 283d; X-274d**
- of Bergamo.** See John of Lugio
- OF BEVERLEY, SAINT VIII-469d; II-462d; and** Bede II-384c; at Hexham VII-318c; Minister II-540a; miracle V-316c; oil of XI-229c; patronage X-286c; at York XV-734b
- OF BICLARO VIII-470b; XIV-178b**
- of Bologna.** See Bologna, Giovanni da
- of Brescain, mystic VII-303a**

- John of Brienne, King of Jerusalem. See John (of Brienne), King of Jerusalem
- of Cahors, heretic VII-528c
- of Canterbury, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- of Capella VI-223a; and lepers VI-225a
- of Carthage, theologian VI-293a
- of Celles, Abbot of St. Albans XI-496a
- of Christ Crucified, missionary III-363c
- of Cologne, architect I-747b; III-67c
- of Cologne, corrector of Vulgate IV-395c
- of Colonia, Franciscan XIV-592b
- of Colonna, Dominican I-535b; XII-366a
- of Connaught. See Saxe, Jean de (Counnought)
- of Cora, Archbishop of Sulthan-ye-h X-482a
- OF CORNWALL VIII-470c; and Peter Lombard XI-768d
- of Crema, cardinal V-434d; VII-456d
- of Cremona, Franciscan I-781a
- of Cremona, priest, and Ursperger Chronicle XV-225d
- of Czarnkow, chronicler XII-196d
- of Damascus, Saint. See John Damascene
- of Darlington, Bible Concordances XII-363b
- of Dukla, Saint VI-292d; IX-145b
- III of East Friesland XV-604a
- of Egheghiatz X-211d
- OF EPHESUS VIII-470d; VII-374a; X-494a; XIV-412b
- of Exeter, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- of Faenza, decretist IX-62d
- OF FALKENBERG VIII-471b; and tyrannicide IV-293a
- of Fano, Capuchin XII-321b
- OF FECAMP VIII-471d
- OF FERMO, BLESSED VIII-472b; and Jacopone da Todi VIII-264d; Portiuncula XII-286d
- of Flemming, Abbot of Melk X-167b
- of Florence, Bishop of Bisignano II-655c
- of Freiburg (Rumsk), theologian XII-364b; XIV-606a; and confession IX-95a; "Summa confessorum" II-317a
- of Gaeta, cardinal. See Gelasius II, Pope
- of Gand VIII-473d; mysticism X-664c
- of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, and Carmelites III-356d; and Chaucer III-642d; and Courtenay IV-446d; and Edward III V-322c; and Ferdinand I of Portugal XII-301c; and Henry the Navigator VII-239d; and mendicants X-185b; and Plantagenet, Henry Beaufort XII-148c; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799b; 799c; and William of Wykeham XV-641c; and Wyolif IX-333d; XV-722c
- OF GENOA VIII-472c; XII-366c
- of Ghent, Blessed, hermit XIII-342b
- of Ghent. See John of Gand
- of Gischala VII-699a; death III-319b; in Jerusalem VIII-350c
- of Gmund. See Gmunden, Johannes von
- OF GOD, SAINT VIII-472d; church dedicated to, Australia XI-566a; and Hieronymites VII-345b; Hospitaliers II-802b; and John of Avila VIII-469d; stigmatic XIV-295b
- of Gorkum, Saint XII-368Hc
- of Guevara, Augustinian X-144a
- of Güttingen, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
- of Haguen, Abbot of Bursfeld III-84d; XV-652a
- OF HAUTEVILLE VIII-473b
- of Horneby. See Horneby, John
- of Ibelin, Count of Joppe. See Ibelin
- of India, patriarch XII-400c
- OF JANDUNO VIII-473d; Averroism XII-32b; and Marsilius of Padua IX-719d; Nominalism XIV-592a; on papal primacy VI-354a; and William of Ockham XV-636b
- of Jesenit, heretic VII-586b
- of Jesus Mary, Venerable, Carmelite III-362d; ascetic theology XII-367d; XIV-619d
- of Kerni, founder I-739b; II-314c; XII-368Ea
- of Kolno, explorer XII-204b
- of Königsberg. See Müller, Johann
- of Kistrin, Elector of Brandenburg II-739c
- of La Penna, Franciscan IV-260b
- of La Verna. See John of Fermo
- of Leyden, Anabaptist I-446b; VII-699d; at Münster X-636a
- II of Lodi, Saint, Bishop of Gubbio VI-128c; VII-55d
- of Lugio, heresiarch III-435c
- of Luna XII-49a
- of Luxemburg, Patriarch of Aquileia XII-389a
- of Luxemburg, King of Bohemia II-613c; IV-24b; VI-494b; and Brescia II-760b; Krain VIII-697d; Lucca IX-405d; Modena X-413c; Moravia X-562c; and Nanker II-762b; Parma XI-505c; Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718a
- of Mainz, legend VIII-407d
- of Matuna X-493a
- of Marlenwerder, theologian V-136a
- of Maroun, Biblical commentator XIV-412d
- of Mattha, Saint, founder IV-793d; XII-431d; 752b; XIV-384; XV-46a; epithet V-74b; and St. Felix of Valois VI-33d; Marseilles IX-717b; Paris XI-489b
- of Minden, Franciscan VI-292d
- of Mirecourt, and Mysticism X-664c
- of Monmouth, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- OF MONTECORVINO VIII-474b; I-781a; XI-68a; XII-281c; XIII-383b; at Cambaluc III-670b; IV-552d; geographical research VI-448d; on Prester John XII-401d; on St. Thomas Christians XIV-683a
- of Monte Feltro, and St. Dominic Loriatuc VI-128b
- of Montenegro XIV-672c
- OF MONTESONO VIII-474d; XIV-698d; and d'Ailly I-236a; and Gerson VI-530d
- of Mosul poet XIV-413b
- II of Münsingen, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339b
- of Münster II-787c
- of Nassau VII-387b
- of Navarre, Dominican V-108b
- of Nepomuk, Saint. See John Nepomucene
- of Neumarkt VI-495c
- OF NIKU VIII-475a; VII-373d; Chronicle XI-79b
- of Nola X-683c
- of Otranto, copyist IX-619b
- of Oxford, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- of Palomar, at Basle II-335c
- OF PARIS VIII-475b; IX-719d; XIII-112b; 114d; XIV-592b; and impanation VII-694d; and Unam Sanctam II-667d
- OF PARMA, BLESSED VIII-475c; VI-282b; XIV-694b; XV-638a; and Conrad of Offida IV-260b; controversy II-649b; and Elias of Cortona V-383d; and Hugh of Digne VII-519a; relics III-320c
- of Persia. See John the Persian
- of Perugia, Blessed XI-736d
- of Phaneke, theologian XIV-411a
- of Poliac (Poilly) and Francis- can privileges VI-283b; and Paludanus IX-435a
- of Pomuk, Saint. See John of Nepomucene
- of Prado, Saint VI-293b; X-575a
- of Prague, cardinal XII-389a
- of Prussia, in Jerusalem VII-428b
- of Ragusa, Blessed. See Domini- ni, Giovanni
- OF RAGUSA VIII-476d; XII-766b; at Basle II-335b; Biblical concordance IV-195c
- of Ravenna, Archbishop of Salona, and Croatians IV-510d
- of Rokyzana, Calixtine XII-124b; 616d; VII-588d; and Ziska VII-588c
- OF ROQUETAILLADE VIII-477a; and Telephorus of Coe- enza XIV-477d
- OF RUPELLA VIII-477b; XIII-610b
- of Sabina, cardinal VI-796d
- of Sacrobosco. See Joannes de Sacrobosco
- OF SAHAGUN (OF ST. FA- CUNDUS), SAINT VIII-478a; at Burgos III-67a; relics XIII-392a; at Salamanca XIII-391d
- of Saint Julian, and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-664a
- of Saint Matthias. See John of the Cross, Saint
- of Saint Paul, cardinal, and St. Francis of Assisi VI-223b
- of Saint Sampson, Venerable III-361a; at Rennes XI-773b
- OF SAINT THOMAS VIII-479d; XII-368Fd; XIV-594a; 702d; XV-275c
- of Saia, Abbot of Peterborough XI-756a
- OF SALISBURG VIII-478c; IX-327a; XIII-548d; XIV-668d; and Abelard I-37d; 38a; and Adrian IV I-157a; 157d; 158b; at Chartres III-635c; and classical learning IX-33d; and Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a; on grammar I-763d; and Odo of Canterbury XI-211d; at Paris XI-495d; on Parisian teachers XI-495c; and Peter Cellensis XI-762d; poem XV-661a; and Pullen, Robert XII-563b; realism I-549b; XI-92c; and Robert of Melun XII-97c; as scholastic XII-32a; on tem- poral jurisdiction of Church III-797b; and Theodoric of Chartres XIV-576d; on tyrannicide XV-109a; and William of Turbeville XV-639b; works VIII-479a
- of San Fagondez, Saint. See John of Sahagun
- of Savoy III-196d
- of Saxonia. See Saxe, Jean de (Counnought)
- of Saxony, Abbot of Athelney II-42c
- of Scythopolis V-15d
- of Sees, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
- OF SEGOVIA VIII-479b; Basle Council VII-679d; at Maurienne XIII-354b
- of Selau, Hussite VII-588a; death VII-588c; procession II-124b
- of Semenôd, lexicon V-362c
- of Seville. See John of Luna
- XII of Sofra, Maronite Patriarch IX-687d
- of Spain, Blessed, and Car- thusian nuns III-391c
- I of Stargard X-108c
- of Sternengassen, mystic VI-306d
- of Stroncone, Franciscan VI-284d
- of Swabia. See John the Par- ricide
- of Synnada, and Germanus I VII-620c
- of Syracuse, pallium XI-428b; and St. Gregory I VIII-715a; IX-795b
- of Tambach, mystic VI-306d; XII-366d
- of Torquemada. See Torque- mada, Juan de
- of Trantum, bishop. See John, Bishop of Trani
- of Tella, Monophysite bishop X-493d
- of Texeda, and St. Francis Borgia XIII-285b
- OF THE CROSS, SAINT VIII-480a; XIV-199c; 621c; 622c; Carmelite reform III-361c
- churches dedicated to: Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565d
- on contemplation IV-325d; foundation III-602b; and Gratian, Jerome VI-730b; and Lobera, Ann IX-318d; on mystical marriage IX-703c; on nights of soul IV-327c; on prophets XII-479c; on spiritual union XIV-256b; and St. Teresa XIV-516b; theology, mystical III-367b; on unitive way XIV-256a
- of Theodosiopolis V-496a
- of Thessalonica XIV-775a
- of Toledo, Hieronymite VII-345d
- of Tossignano, Blessed, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
- of Toulouse, Blessed III-369b
- of Toulouse, Prior of St. Victor XI-486c
- of Trevisa. See Trevisa, John de
- of Tusculum, cardinal, papal legate VII-460c
- of Tyne-mouth, hagiographer VII-107a; Nova Legenda Anglie III-308b; on Thomas of Dover XIV-694c
- of Udine XV-119a; stuccoes XII-645b
- of Varennes, mystic VII-303a
- of Venette, chronicler XV-634c
- of Vercelli, Blessed VII-282d; VII-420b; IX-477d; XII-359a; and Clement IV XIII-75b; Holy Name devotion VII-420b
- of Vicenza, Dominican XII-360b; 368Cc
- OF VICTRING VIII-481c
- III of Vienne, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339b
- of Wales, canonist IV-671b
- of Werden VI-292d
- OF WINTERTHUR VIII-482a
- of Würzburg, on Holy Land IX-588a
- Orcus, Saint, Bishop of Como IV-184a
- Ostervick, Saint III-295d
- Paleologus, Byzantine em- peror. See John V (Paleolo- gus); John VII (Paleologus); John VIII (Paleologus)
- PARVUS VIII-482b; Paris, Council of (1406) XIII-540a; on tyrannicide VII-420b; VI-531b; XV-109a
- PAYNE, BLESSED VIII-483c; and Mayne, Cuthbert X-87a; Petre, William XI-780b
- Peculiar, Bishop of Oporto XI-260c
- Peter Neel, Blessed XIV-80c; VIII-714a; IX-747b
- Quidort. See John of Paris
- ROCHESTER, BLESSED VIII-483d; XI-102b
- Rugg, Blessed II-462d; VII-518d
- Ruybroeck, Blessed. See Ruybroeck
- Johns, C. W., Orientalist XI-304b; Hammurabi Code XI-303d
- JOHN SARKANDER, BLESSED VIII-484a; XI-248b
- Scholasticus, Saint. See John Climacus, St.
- SCHOLASTICUS, Patriarch of Constantinople VIII-484b; III-279d; IV-392a; V-639b; VI-763d; X-492c; canonical col- lection III-279d; 282a; IV-392a; IX-61a; XI-94c; and Trithemite XV-61d
- Scotus Eriugena. See Eriug- ena, John Scotus
- Shert, Blessed XIV-699a
- Sigismund, Elector of Branden- burg XII-521b; "Confession" III-203d
- Sigismund (Zápolya), King of Hungary II-125a; 125b; IX-735b; XV-21b

- John Sobieski**, King of Poland. *See* Sobieski
- Johnson, Agnes**, martyr V-478a
- Andrew**, President of the United States VIII-142d; XV-173c; Baltimore Council II-236b; and Ewing V-673a; 673b; impeached XV-173d; in Tennessee XIV-509d; 510a; XV-173b; on Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a
- A. S.**, general II-377c; and O'Hara, Theodore XI-225a
- Christopher II**-230d
- Edward III**-456a
- Francis**. *See* Wall, John
- Henry**. *See* Holden, Henry
- Sir Henry**, general XVI-47d
- H. R. W.**, President of Liberia IX-217b
- James**, physiologist X-140a; 140b
- John VII**-471d
- J. Neely**, Governor III-83d
- Kate XIII**-442a
- LIONEL PIGOT XVI**-47d
- Mrs. Nicotai Floyd XV**-457d
- Reverdy II**-230d; Cummings Case XIV-539b
- Richard XV**-630d
- Robert**, Blessed. *See* Robert Johnson
- Samuel V**-466a; 467a; on ad-vowson I-169d; on bigamy II-564d; on Denham VIII-125c; on Durham cathedral V-212a; and O'Connor, Charles XI-203c; and Pope XII-260c; portrait V-464; XI-369b; and Psalmannasar VII-702d; on seventeenth century poets V-464d
- Sylvester**, and Catholic University III-456a
- Thomas**, Blessed. *See* Thomas Johnson
- Thomas**, and Carroll, Daniel III-381d
- Sir William V**-130c
- William A.**, provost of Westminster XV-596d
- William Victor**, Captain XVI-47d
- Fund VI**-84b
- John Soreth**, Blessed III-359c; 360b; XIV-638a; and Carmelite nuns III-361b; Poland XII-193c; and Blessed Frances d'Amboise VI-205c
- Johnston, Alexander Keith**, dictionary V-418a
- Archibald**, Lord Warriston, Scottish Covenant IV-459a
- Arthur**, poet XIII-626a
- C.**, Orientalist XI-304b
- Frank**, attorney-general X-398a
- George Ben**, surgeon XV-457d
- John W. XV**-457d
- Joseph E.**, general II-377c; XV-172b; 172c; 456d; Greensboro XIII-712c; XV-173a
- RICHARD MALCOLM VIII**-484d; Summer School XIV-335b
- JOHN STONE, BLESSED VIII**-485b
- Johnston v. Hughes XVI**-62a
- JOHN STORY, BLESSED VIII**-485b; XV-28c; and Campion V-294a; and Feckenham VI-25d
- Johnstown (Pa.)**, Croatian parish IV-513c; Hungarians in VII-546a
- John Symonson**, and Honorius I VII-455d; X-79b; 505b
- Sverkersson**, King of Sweden. *See* John I, King of Sweden
- TALALA VII**-485c; I-82d; 301c; and Simplicius VII-218b; XIV-3b; exile III-260b; and Henoticon I-83a; and Roman Mass IX-795c
- Terrestre**, Saint, relics XIV-239b
- Teutonicus**, Blessed. *See* John the Teuton
- the Abstemious**. *See* Moschus Johannes
- THE ALMSGIVER, SAINT VIII**-488b; I-301d; X-504d; hospital VII-481d; Leontius' life of III-122a; of XI-229c; Moschus' life of X-59c; St. Sophronius' life of XIV-148a
- the Apostle**, Saint. *See* John the Evangelist
- THE BAPTIST, SAINT VIII**-488d; I-315c; III-262c; Aaron, descent from I-4d; and Abel I-36c; on Abraham, descent from I-52c; in Acathistus I-93a; and Aeon I-173c; Agnus Dei I-221b; and St. Andrew I-471a
- in Art I**-363; Cimabue III-772a; Corneille, J. B. IV-373d; Credi, Lorenzo di (ill.) XV-755b; Danti IV-633d; Donatello V-116c; Donatello (ill.) II-343b; Donatello (ill.) XIII-facing 646; van Eycks (ill.) VII-facing 112; Florentine Antependium (ill.) I-353; Gentile da Fabriano (ill.) VI-421b; Ghiberti (ill.) VI-445b; Ghirlandajo VI-546c; Lippi, Filippo IX-279b; Luini IX-420c; (ill.) IX-420d; Masolino IX-770b; Michelangelo III-60c; Mino di Giovanni XVI-64a; Murillo (ill.) VIII-facing 488; Navarrete X-723c; Raphael (ill.) XII-facing 646; Rossellino, A. XVI-72c; 72d; del Sarto (ill.) VII-facing 488; Titian (ill.) VII-facing 292; VIII-facing 488; Vacca XII-117c; da Vinci XV-441a; 442d; da Vinci copy XV-443d; Verrocchio XV-385b; Vivarini (ill.) VIII-facing 488
- Aases'**, Feast of I-798d; Ava's poem II-147d; baptism I-173c; II-259a; 260b; VIII-488b; baptism of Christ VIII-488d; Benedictus II-473a
- Birth II**-568d; VIII-487b; feast, Gallican Rite VI-360b; feast, Russian Church I-71c; place III-345d; VII-184d; prophecy VI-330c; Virgin Mary at XV-464b
- Celestine V** imitates III-479b; and Christ XV-450b; chronology III-736d
- Churches dedicated to:** Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564c; British South Africa XI-566b; Canada XI-565c; England XI-563b; St. Chamond IX-475d; United States XI-565a
- in Clementines IV**-40a; commemoration I-71c; commemoration, Greek Church I-70d; Conception VII-676c; Coptic MS. XVI-29a; 29d
- Decollation of VII**-291a; VIII-490b; XIII-403d; feast III-162d; XIII-163a; VIII-491a; feast, Ambrosian Rite I-398b; feast, Armenian Church V-227a; feast, Gallican Rite VI-360b; feast, Greek Church I-70c; feast, Mosarabic Rite X-616d
- Deseret on IV**-739b; in desert IV-750a; and Elias III-354b; example of I-462d
- Feasts III**-160d; 161d; 162d; 163a; VIII-490d; XII-779d; Conception VII-676c; Epistle IX-195d; indulgence VII-789d; Maronite I-72a; post-Nicene Church I-197d; vigil XV-86d
- Gnostic work VI**-600d; halo XI-82c; as hermit VII-280a; and Herod Antipas VIII-489d; and Herodias VII-292a; VIII-489d; hymn XV-244a; hymns, Paulus Diaconus on VII-602b; imprisonment VIII-489d; Mass, in Bobbio Missal III-502b; Memorial Chapel (ill.) XIII-355; miracle VIII-296c; in Nasorean mythology X-706b; as Nazarete X-727c; in papyrus I-580a; patristic opinion XV-464Fc; patronage V-220a; preaching of VIII-488a; VIII-489a; in prophecy XIV-597c
- Relics V**-402c; VIII-490c; XIII-354a; Aachen I-2c; Emma X-490d; Santes IX-6d; sanctification of XV-464Ha; tomb VIII-490c; XII-416d
- the Baptist, Saint, Hermits of**. *See* Baptistines
- the Baptist, Saint, Missionaries of**. *See* Baptistines
- the Baptist, Saint, Sisterhood of**. *See* Baptistines
- the Beloved**, Saint. *See* John the Evangelist
- the Cappadocian**, minister of Justinian III-102b
- the Cappadocian**. *See* John the Faster
- the Chaunter**, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- the Constant**, Elector of Saxony, Lutheranism XIII-499c
- the Cypriot**, theologian VI-768b
- the Deacon (6th cent.)**, on liturgical usages XI-286d
- the Deacon**, Bishop of Bag-norea II-203c
- THE DEACON**, of Naples VIII-491c
- THE DRACON**, of Rome (9th cent.) VIII-491b; on Gregorian revision of Canon III-260c; on Gregorian Sacramentary IX-290b; on Nimbus XI-81c; on St. Gregory I-580a; St. Gregory, life of I-578a; VI-780b; on Roman Mass IX-795b
- THE DEACON**, of Rome (12th cent.) VIII-491b; on diaconal duties III-384d
- THE DEACON**, of Venice VIII-491d
- the Divine**, Saint. *See* John the Evangelist
- the Dwarf**, Saint, and St. Arsenius I-754c
- the Elder VIII**-436d
- THE EVANGELIST, SAINT VIII**-492a; VI-658a; XIV-531b; in Acts I-117c; on adoption I-148d; Anaphora I-306b; XIV-418c; Anaphora, use by Uniates XIV-419a; Apocalypse I-594d; IV-496c; Apocalypse, St. Dionysius of Alexandria on V-12c; and Apostolic Fathers I-638a; in Arceopagitica V-14a
- in Art IV**-529a; VIII-493c; Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; Burckmair III-65a; Cano, Alonso II-251a; Dolci V-93d; Domenichino V-103a; Domenichino (ill.) VIII-facing 492; Van Eycks (ill.) VII-facing 112; Giotto VI-567c; Lippi, Filippino IX-278b; Masaccio IX-768c; Montanes X-520d; Parmigiano XI-506d
- in Asia Minor I**-787c; in Book of Life XII-381a; and Canphas III-144a; at Cana III-227a
- Churches dedicated to:** Australia XI-566d; Belgium XI-564c; Canada XI-565c; United States XI-564d
- and St. Clement I**-641d; Coptic MS. XVI-28d; 29d; Cursus Gallorum III-497d; at Ephesus XV-470b; Ephesus, *See* of III-101c; and episcopate II-582a
- Feasts I**-629b; XIII-161d; 162c; 163c; VIII-493b; Gallican Rite VI-360a; 360b; indulgence VII-789a; post-Nicene Church I-197d
- four XI**-229c; and Gallican Rite VI-357a; "Gospel of Mary" VI-600d; on heresy VII-259a; on high-priest XII-406a; and St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-645d; on intolerance XIV-766b; and James the Greater VIII-279b; on justification VI-702d; on Lamb I-221c; liturgy I-396b; logodoc-trine XIV-584b; New Testament accounts VIII-492a; at Patmos I-595d; XI-547b; on Precious Blood XII-372d; on Promise, Divine XII-453c; pseudo-epistle I-614b; at Rome XIII-167b; in Samaria XIII-741c; shrine, Antioch I-568b; and Simon Magus XIII-797c; Sulpicians' School XIII-379d; symbol I-628d; II-576d; III-564b; VIII-493c; XIV-376c; symbol (ill.) II-743a; and St. Timothy XIV-727d; tomb XV-470d; tonsure XIV-779a; treatise II-6b; and Virgin Mary XV-468b; 469b; 470b; on wealth XV-572b; writings XIV-534d; writings, canonically XIV-531b; writings, date XIV-531d
- the Evangelist, Saint, Apocryphal Acts of I**-611a; VI-600a
- the Evangelist, Saint, Apocryphal Gospel of**. *See* Transitus Marie
- THE EVANGELIST, SAINT, EPISTLES OF VIII**-435b; Antichrist I-560a; canon, place in XIII-638c; Catholic III-453b; Christology XIV-599b; date I-622d; XIV-531d; on hierarchy VII-337a
- First**: authenticity VIII-435b; authorship IV-496b; VIII-436c; canonicity III-276b; VIII-435d; canonicity, Tertullian VIII-525a; destination VIII-437b; integrity VIII-435d; place VIII-437b; purpose VIII-437b; on schism XIII-530b; "Three Witnesses" (1 John v-7) V-289d; 290b; time VIII-437b
- Second** VIII-437c; canonicity III-276b; deutero-canonical XIII-638a; Lutherans III-279a; Nestorians III-279a; Ecolampadius III-278d; place VIII-437d
- Third** VIII-437d; canonicity III-276b; deutero-canonical XIII-638a; Lutherans III-279a; Nestorians III-279a; Ecolampadius III-278d; place VIII-437d
- THE EVANGELIST, SAINT, GOSPEL OF VIII**-438a; Abram on I-58a; Akhmimic version XVI-80d; Alogi I-331b; Amen, use of I-407a; 407c; Ammonian Sections I-431a; Annas I-537b; and Apocalypse I-595b; authorship VIII-438d; 439a; 439d; 440a; Bethabara II-532a; Biblical Commission II-558b; Cerinthus III-639a; Christ's birthplace XV-464Da; Christology VIII-438d; XIV-599b; chronology III-736d; contents VIII-438a; criticism IV-496b; St. Cuthbert's I-511c; IV-679c; St. Cuthbert's (ill.) I-510d; St. Cuthbert's, facsimile I-511; date I-622d; and Didascalia IV-781d; Eucharistic discourse V-673d; Gabbatha VII-404c; on hierarchy VII-338b; St. Hippolytus I-331b; historicity VIII-442a; Holtzmann VIII-442b; Loisy VIII-442a; Middle Ages VI-662d; Origen's Commentary XI-307a; parables XI-462b; Passion in XI-531a; patristic evidence VIII-439d; St. Peter's martyrdom I-641d; Resurrection XII-790a; scheme VIII-438a; and Solomon's Odes XIV-137d; style VII-442d; and Synoptics XIV-389d; textual criticism VIII-441a; St. Thomas in XIV-558b; virginity XV-458d; Virgin Mary XV-466d; Visigothic fragment XV-520a
- THE FASTER VIII**-493c; VI-759d; and St. Gregory the Great VI-784a; XIII-737c; and Monophysites III-103d
- the Fearless**, Duke of Burgundy III-68d; VI-95d; in Flanders III-5d; and Gerson VI-531c; and Isabeau of Bavaria XV-67c; and John Parvus IV-292d; VIII-482c; marriage III-210b; tyrannicide VI-531b
- the Good**, King of France. *See* John II, King of France
- the Grammarian**, of Caesarea, and Severus X-491b
- the Hermit**, Saint III-169d
- the Khobizite**, Saint, Bishop of Caesarea Palestina III-134d
- the Lithuanian**, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b
- the Marshal**, and St. Thomas Becket XIV-677d
- the Martyr**, Saint, church dedicated to, United States XI-565a

- John Theodore, Duke of Bavaria, bishop, in Freising X-632a; in Ratisbon XII-658d
 —the Old Saxon, and Alfred the Great I-310b
 —the Organer XI-300b
 —the Parricide, and Albert I VI-494b
 —the Persian, Bishop of India XIV-681c; XV-225a
 —the Presbyter XI-458a; and Fourth Gospel IV-496b; identity VIII-436d; 440d; 492d; and New Testament XIV-531b; and Papias I-638b
 —the Priest XIII-345a
 —the Prophet, Saint, of Gaza VI-401b
 —the Psalmist, Abbot of Beth-Aphthonios I-671d
 —the Scholastic. See John Scholasticus
 —the Scot. See Eriugena, John Scotus
 —THE SILENT, SAINT VIII-495a; in Colonia IV-125c; in Nicopolis XI-70c
 —the Sinalita, Saint. See John Climacus
 —the Teuton, Blessed IX-624; XII-358a; XIV-664c; at Diakovar IV-770a; on Dominicans XII-360d; glossa II-315c; liturgical reform XIII-75a; 75b
 —Thorn, Blessed II-642d
 —Vatatzes, Byzantine emperor. See John III (Ducas Vatatzes)
 —William, elector XI-416c; and Hubert, Order of Saint VII-508b; and Jesuits VII-197d
 —William of Cleves, Bishop of Münster X-637d
 —Zápolya, King of Hungary. See John (Zápolya)
 —Zimisceas, Byzantine emperor. See John I (Zimisceas)
 Jolade, name X-677d
 —high priest, and Joas VIII-347b; and Banaias II-240a; and Zacharias XV-741c
 Jolaskim, name X-677d
 —See Joachim
 Jolnay, town, France, conference of charity X-435a; seminary II-283c
 —Rose de III-659c
 JOINVILLE, JEAN, SIRE DE VIII-495b; on lay confession IX-95a
 —Prince de, at Tingsis XIV-730a
 —Simon de VIII-495b
 —Treaty of VII-78a
 Jolits, Buddhist sect VIII-305b
 Jolka, Mór, novelist VII-561d
 Jokneam. See Jecneam
 Jokneam. See Jachanan
 Joktan. See Jectan
 Joktheel. See Jectheel
 JOLIET, LOUIS VII-496a; III-233b; IX-378d; XII-592b; 598c; Mississippi River VII-95a; IX-9c; Saint-Jacques mission IX-769c; and Talon XIV-439b; in Tennessee XIV-508d; in Wisconsin XV-662b
 Joliette, town, Canada, college III-236c; 240b; college statistics XIII-588a
 —DIOCESE OF VIII-496c; charitable institutions VIII-497a; educational institutions VIII-496d; map X-facing 546
 Jolivert, Charles, Vicar Apostolic of Natal X-708c; in Pretoria XV-20b
 Joliet, Louis. See Joliet
 Jolly, Edmund X-399b
 —PHILIPP JOHANN GUSTAV VON VII-497b
 Jolofs, tribe XII-626d
 Joly, Bénigne, Venerable IV-795b; and Good Shepherd, Sisters of IV-795c; Hospitaliers, Congregation of VII-477b
 —Henri XI-494a; on passions XI-535a; prison system XII-434a
 —John, on man, age of III-732b; on world, age of XV-706b
 Jomelli, Nicolo XI-270d
 Jon, (John) bishop in Vinland I-411d
 Jón, Arason, Bishop of Holar VII-617a
 Jon, da. See Junius, Francis
 Jona, and St. Andrew I-471a; and St. Peter XI-744d
 Jonadab, and David I-569b; name X-677d; and Rechab XII-676a
 Jonah ben Gannah, Rabbi, grammarian VII-181a
 Jonas, name X-676d
 JONAS, VIII-497c; XII-478d
 —Book of: in Canon III-270d; criticism, higher IV-494b; historicity VIII-498a; and Philo Judaeus XII-23d; Targums, Jerusalem XIV-457c
 —Cantic of: in Ambrosian Office I-399c; II-772b; III-302b; date II-13c; at Jaffa VII-268b; at Ninive VII-497d; patristic opinion VIII-498b; Protestant view VIII-498c
 —heretic X-104b
 —Jacob, and Peter Canisius XI-760c
 —Justus, and Crotus IV-539d; marriage IX-448d; and Reformation IX-448d; at Wittenberg university XV-679b
 —OF BOBBIO VIII-498d; and St. Bertulf II-524b; and St. Columbanus IX-137d
 —OF ORLEANS VIII-499b; VII-625c; XI-318d; on extreme unction V-723c
 —of Susa. See Jonas of Bobbio
 Jonathan, meaning X-677b; 677d
 JONATHAN, son of Abiathar VIII-500a; I-146d
 —son of Abesalom I-60b
 —son of Annas I-537a
 —son of Gersam VIII-500d; X-277c; and Dan, tribe of IX-583d
 —son of Saul VIII-499d; and David IV-642d; VIII-500a; death XIII-487b
 —Alexander. See Alexander Janneus
 —(APPHUS), MACHABEUS VIII-500a; 387d; at Accaron I-94a; and Bales I-28a; IV-707b; and Demetrius IV-445c; at Gaza VI-400c; and Mathathias IX-494b; revolt, VIII-348c; and Spartans IX-496c; XIV-209d; in Syria IX-494d; Temple of Dagon II-169b; IV-603a; Temple walls XIV-502c; wars III-475b
 —ben Uzziel IV-158a; Targum XIV-456b; 456d
 Jonathan, son of Saul. See Jonathan
 —Bishop of Otranto XI-351d
 Jones, Benet, and More, Gertrude X-456b
 —Charles S. VII-745d
 —EDWARD, VENERABLE VIII-500b; martyrdom V-476b
 —Gardner XI-132c
 —George, astronomer XIII-730b
 —George W., senator V-180d; VII-97b
 —INIGO VIII-500a; VI-680b; XI-424b; XV-593c; portrait VIII-500d; at Syon Abbey XIV-394d
 —James, Capuchin VII-118a
 —James Felix II-9a
 —John, Venerable. See John Buckley
 —John. See Leander of St. Martin
 —John, Vicar of Eccles, and Ven. Barlow II-298c
 —P. H., general VIII-141a
 —Sir William, Avesta II-152a; on Psalms XII-541b; Sanskrit texts VII-359a
 —William A., Augustinian VII-286a
 —of Llanarth, family XV-536c
 Jonsbok VII-616b
 Jonsen, Nicholas, Bishop of Odense XVI-65a
 Jonson, Ben III-212b; and Lady Digby IV-793a; and "Don Quixote" III-544c; and Shakespeare XIII-749c; and Southwell V-463b; XIV-164d
 Jonsson, Brandt, Abbot of Munkkathverá VII-616d
 Jonsson, Finnur, in Greenland I-419d
 Joosten, H. A. M., Vicar Apostolic of Curaçao IV-570b
 —Jan. See Joest
 Joostens, John, and Brady XI-731c
 Joost van Calcker, Jan. See Joest
 Joppa (Joppe). See Jaffa
 Joram, name X-677d
 —King of Israel VIII-190a; 655b; 658a; 657b; and Baal worship II-176c; XIII-416a; and Elisha V-387b; genealogy of Christ VI-410b; and Mesa X-210b
 —King of Juda VIII-190a; 347b; 654b; 656a; 657b; XII-478c; date VII-658b; and Elias V-382a
 Jordana, Jakob, artist XIII-215a
 Jordan, name X-679a
 JORDAN, river, Palestine VIII-501a; XV-97c; 581b; Amrithies I-433b; and Ark I-722c; bathing V-305d; geology VI-430c; Israel, passage of VIII-524c; and Nazarene baptism I-132c; sources III-135b; VII-289a; and Tiberias, Sea of XIV-716d; valley, vegetation XII-150b
 —Bishop of Posen II-761a; VI-590c
 —Andreas, Archbishop of Görs VI-655c
 —Camille II-395c
 —Etienne V-206a
 —Fulgentius, martyr VIII-168a
 —Henri X-337c
 —J. and Shakespeare, John XIII-749b
 —Johann Baptist, founder V-53c
 —Margaret, and Newton XI-18d
 —Wilhelm, poet VI-627c
 Jordani, Catacomb of the, Rome XIV-378c
 Jordanis, name X-674b
 JORDANIS VIII-501d; VII-374d
 Jordan of Saxony, Blessed, and Albertus Magnus I-264b; on Bianche of Castile XII-368Cb; as Dominican preacher XII-380b; and Dominicans XII-359a; 368Ca; XIV-638d; identity X-740b; in liturgy XIII-74d; and missions I-474a
 —Schools, and da Vinci XII-62d; on evolution V-69d
 Jordanus, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d
 —Nemorarius. See Nemore, Jordanus de
 —Raymundus. See Idiota
 —School of. See Jordan Schools
 —Thomas, physician X-130d
 —(DE JANO) OF GIANO VIII-502a; on Caesar of Speyer III-139b; Saint Francis, on Rule of VI-209c; at Straasburg III-139a
 —(Giordano) of Pisa, Blessed XII-111b
 —Saxo. See Jordan of Saxony
 Jörg, Johann Christian Gottfried von, surgeon X-141d
 —JOSEPH EDMUND VIII-502b; as editor XI-678b; and labor question VI-511c
 Jorge, Archbishop of Goa XIV-684a
 —Bishop of Vich XV-406a
 —Juan, Don. See Juan y Santacilia, Don Jorge
 —See George
 Jørgensen, John, writer IV-726a; 731c
 Jorib, name X-677d
 Jorim, Christ, genealogy of VI-410d
 Jorjani. See Sorsanus
 Jorrandes. See Jordanis
 Jorlafari, Sigurd, and Baldwin I, of Jerusalem IV-547b
 Jorubas, tribe XII-626d
 Jorund, Bishop of Thronthjem XVI-43d
 Josaphat, name X-677d
 JOSAPHAT, legendary II-297a
 —archimandrite of the Holy Sepulchre VIII-366d
 —(father of Jehu, King of Israel VIII-332a
 JOSAPHAT, King of Juda VIII-502d; 198b; 199a; 654b; 656a; 657b; I-432d; XIV-501d; and Ahab I-101c; and Ammonites I-432d; and Arabians I-604d; Christ, genealogy of VI-410b; and commerce II-551b; VIII-658b; and Mesa X-210b; and Micoheas X-277d; ships I-792c; and Temple VIII-347b; XIV-501d; tomb III-476a
 —Patriarch of Moscow XIII-262c
 —VALLEY OF VIII-503a; VI-441c; (Ill.) VIII-503b; Gethsemani VI-640d; Last Judgment VIII-503b; location VIII-346a; and St. Joseph VIII-505e
 Josaphath, King of Juda. See Josaphat
 JOSAPHAT KUNCEVYC, SAINT VIII-503d; patronage XI-565b; as Archbishop of Polotsk VI-746c; reform II-323d
 Josaphat-les-Chartres, monastery X-71b
 Joscelin. See Jocelin
 Jose, R., Talmudist V-701d
 Josedec, name X-677d
 José de Jesus, Bishop of Linares IX-266a
 —de Jesús-Maria XIII-402c
 José do Benito Jesus, Bishop of Viseu XV-497c
 Joseph, name X-676c
 —SAINT VIII-504c; and angelic apparition X-464Hb; 465b; in Apocrypha I-600d; VIII-508a
 —in Art: catacombs III-425b; Crocus IX-28c; Domenichino XIII-174c; Führich VI-312b; Herregouts VII-284c; Möller X-629d; Sassoferato XIII-485c; Sibbel XIII-767b
 —and de Barry II-312b; and St. Bernardine II-500d; Beechv poem II-626c; betrothal X-464Gb; and Brethren of the Lord II-768a; brother of IX-749a; devotion to V-543c; VII-505d; XII-276a; doubt of XV-464Hb; early cultus III-162d
 —Feast III-162d; VIII-506a; Ambrosian Rite I-398b; Carmelite Rite XIII-74a; as holy day XIV-342d; indulgence VII-789a; Office IV-30d; V-134b; Requiem Masses XII-779d
 —in genealogy VI-410c; 411a; XV-464Fc; Holy Child, loss of XV-466a; in Litany of the Saints IX-291b; and Marchant IX-634b; marriage V-643b; XV-464Hb; month of X-542b; in Nazareth X-726d; novena XI-143d; occupation XV-465d
 —Patronage: Africa XI-666b; Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564c; Canada XI-565a; Catholic Church VIII-506b; XV-304b; 309b; Marseilles IX-717c; special XI-566c
 —Scapular XIII-510a; 513d; statue XI-535c; tomb VIII-505c; Triduum XV-41d; on Virgin Mary's virginity XV-448d
 —Saint, apostle. See Barnabas
 —I, German Emperor IX-374c; XII-500c; and Clement XI IV-30a; as King of Hungary VII-555b; and Knights of the Precious Blood XII-374b; reign VI-506a
 JOSEPH II, German Emperor VIII-506d; VI-507d; IX-273c; 665a; XIII-414d; and Abrahamites I-57d; Acta Sanctorum I-580b; and Albrechtsberger I-270b; and archbishops V-409c; in Bavarian nunciature XI-161a; and Belgium X-763d; Bohemian language IV-600b; and Bollandists II-636a; Bonn University II-674a; and Canons Regular XII-193b; and Carmelites XII-193c; and Carthusians III-390c; 391c; and Collegio

- Germanico - Ungarico XIII-133b; in Croatia IV-512c; and Dominicans XII-368Fa; duelling V-185b; ecclesiastical legislation XII-341c; and Epeu V-484d; and von Erthal V-525d; and Felbiger VI-27b; and Feller VI-34c; and Frankenberg VI-236a; on Freemasons II-127d; at Gras VI-734b; and hermitages IV-45a; as King of Hungary VII-558c; on "In Cena Domini" VII-718c; Innsbruck University VIII-24d; and Jesuits IV-37a; XIV-99c; Jews, treatment of VIII-398a; and Josephinism X-763d; on Kaunitz VIII-612c; League of Princes XII-525a; and Lilienfeld, Abbey of IX-247c; and Louvain IX-394b; and Migazzi X-288d; and Milan X-300b; and monasticism X-453b; 453d; in Moravia X-563b; Münster University X-639d; and Neo-Adamites I-135b; and Paulites XII-194d; and Pius VI II-127d; IV-203d; XII-131b; in Poland XII-192b; poliev, religious II-126d; 134b; VIII-500c; XII-116c; portrait VIII-509; XII-74c; and Premonstratensian XII-390b; reforms VIII-510a; XV-418c; and schools XIII-555d; Seckau, Diocese of XIII-672b; secularization VIII-740c; and seminaries XIII-696c; XIV-610d; seminary, Pavia XI-593b; and Thugut XIV-710c; Toleration edict XI-248b; and Trinitarians XII-195c; XV-46d; and Turkey XIII-733d; Waldrast, Maria, Shrine of XIII-736d
- JOSEPH I**, King of Portugal IV-32c; XII-304b; Coimbra University IV-96a; and "In Cena Domini" VII-718c; and Pombal XII-224b
- "brother" of the Lord II-767b; IX-746d
- I, Chaldean patriarch I-429d; II-560b
- II, Chaldean patriarch III-560c; XI-723b
- III, Chaldean patriarch III-560c; XI-723b
- IV, Chaldean patriarch III-560c; XI-723b
- V, Chaldean patriarch III-560c; XI-723b
- VI, Chaldean patriarch III-560d; XI-723b
- Indian chief XIII-327a
- JOSEPH**, son of Jacob VIII-506c; XV-39c
- in Art: Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; Führieh VI-312b; (ill.) VIII-facing 506; Seitz XIII-687d; Velasques XV-324d; Vondel IV-507d
- and Aseneth I-774c; and Benjamin II-480d; and his brethren VIII-506c; burial, place of VII-184b; IX-503a; in Egypt VIII-506d; and Manasses IX-583d; marriage VIII-507b; and Pharaoh VIII-507b; and Philo Judaeus XII-23c; and Putiphar VIII-506d; and Rachel XII-630b; and Ruben XIII-214c; and Simeon XIII-794c; theory, modern I-665b
- III, Maronite patriarch IX-687d
- IV, Maronite patriarch IX-687d
- deacon of Antioch III-453d
- Bishop of Augsburg II-76b
- Bishop of Berona II-514a
- Patriarch of Constantinople, and Blemmida II-596d; and, reunion II-390c
- Archbishop of Delcus IV-696b
- Bishop of Freising X-632a
- of Isachar VIII-506d
- Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
- II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d
- I, Metropolitan of Kieff XIII-261c
- II, Metropolitan of Kieff IX-464d; XIII-255c
- IV, Metropolitan of Kieff IX-465a
- Bishop of Knin XIV-736b
- Bishop of Leros IX-189c
- Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
- Bishop of Loryma IX-365c
- Bishop of Malabar III-561b
- Patriarch of Moscow XIII-262c
- Bishop of Seleucia XI-717b; synod V-721a; writings XIV-409d
- II, Patriarch of Sia V-571d
- Bishop of Syra XIV-395a
- Bishop of Tenedos XIV-506d
- Saint, Archbishop of Thessalonica XI-50b; XIV-574a; 633d; as hymnodist VII-599d
- Count of Tiberias III-309c; IX-716b; on Nazareth X-725d
- Bishop of Vercelli XII-775a
- Brother, Christian Brother VIII-58d; portrait VIII-58
- Brother. See Griffin, Gerald
- Père. See Leclerc du Tremblay
- Saint, Archconfraternity of the Cord of IV-357d; in United States XIV-124c; in Verona XIV-124c
- Saint, Confraternity of XI-638b; Rome XIV-124c
- SAINT, LITTLE DAUGHTERS OF VIII-517a; III-239d**
- Saint, Missionaries of VIII-521d; in Congo IV-236a; Mill Hill I-190a; XIII-588d; in New Zealand II-68c. See Mill Hill
- SAINT, POLISH FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF VIII-517b; in Wisconsin XII-210a**
- Saint, Providence Sisters of (Saintes) IX-7a
- SAINT, SISTERS OF VIII-511d; in Canada III-239d; in Zanzibar XVI-85c**
- Saint, Sisters of (Annecy), in England VIII-515d
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (BOURG) VIII-516a; II-415d**
- Saint, Sisters of (Brentwood) VIII-512d; in Boston VIII-512c; in Burlington VIII-513a; in Springfield VIII-515a
- Saint, Sisters of (Buffalo), in Ogdensburg VIII-513c; in Rochester VIII-514a
- Saint, Sisters of (Carondelet), in Albany I-257d; in Buffalo VIII-512d; in Erie VIII-513b; in Philadelphia VIII-513c; in Wheeling VIII-515b
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (CHAMBERY) VIII-516b; III-567a; in Denmark VIII-516c; in Iceland VII-617d; VIII-516c; in Russia VIII-516d; in United States VI-275b**
- Saint, Sisters of (Cleveland) VIII-513a
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (CLUNY) VIII-517b; date VI-174b; fondress VI-176d; VIII-326a; in France VI-175b; in Haiti VII-115c; in Madagascar IX-511b; in Marquesas Islands IX-688d; in Martinique IX-731c**
- Saint, Sisters of (Concordia), in Wichita VIII-515b
- Saint, Sisters of (Dorat) IX-264d
- Saint, Sisters of (Gap) VI-378c
- Saint, Sisters of (Laféche) I-235c
- Saint, Sisters of (Le Puy) II-684a; in Australia XIV-366a; in Bathurst II-349b; in Fall River VIII-513c; founded III-524; IX-187d; and Holy Family, Association of the VII-408a; in India VIII-515d; in Jerusalem VIII-370a; and Medaille X-111b; and Menominee Indians X-193c; in Ontario XIII-565b; in St. Augustine VIII-514a; in Toronto VIII-515d; in United States VI-275b
- Saint, Sisters of (London, Ont.) XII-241b
- Saint, Sisters of (Lyons) VI-127c; at Adana I-136b; founded IX-476c; in St. Louis VIII-514b
- Saint, Sisters of (Marseilles), in Syria XIV-406c
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (OF PEACE) VIII-517c**
- Saint, Sisters of (Philadelphia), in Civil War VIII-141b
- Saint, Sisters of (Pittsburg) VIII-513d
- Saint, Sisters of (Rochester), in Chicago VIII-518a; in Concordia VIII-513b
- Saint, Sisters of (Sainte-Colombe), in Cahors III-141d
- Saint, Sisters of (Saint Flour) XIII-348d
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (SAINT HYACINTHE) VIII-518b; II-496c; in Canada III-239c**
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (SAINT VALLIER) VIII-516d**
- Saint, Sisters of (Savannah) VI-463b; VIII-515a
- Saint, Sisters of (Tarbes) XIV-453d; in Venezuela XV-331d
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (OF THE APPARITION) VIII-518b; IX-717d; at Bethlehem II-533b**
- Saint, Sisters of (of the Good Shepherd) IV-54c
- SAINT, SISTERS OF (OF THE SACRED HEART) VIII-518c**
- Saint, Sisters of (Tipton), in Fort Wayne VIII-513c
- Saint, Sisters of (Toronto), in Hamilton VIII-515c
- Saint, Sisters of (Ursberg) II-77d; in Augsburg II-77b
- Saint, Sisters of (Vaur) VI-174b
- Saint, Sisters of (Watertown), in Detroit VIII-513b; in Pittsburg XII-125d
- Saint, Sons of. See Josephites
- Saint, Unions of, in Augsburg II-77d
- JOSEPH'S, SAINT, SOCIETY FOR COLOURED MISSIONS VIII-521c**
- SAINT, SOCIETY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS (MILL HILL) VIII-521c; I-190a; XIII-700c; XV-312d; 596a; 597a; under Propaganda XII-468b**
- SAINT, SOCIETY FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS, SISTERS OF VIII-522a**
- Joseph, Sister M. See Motte, Elvire le Fer de la
- al-Bazir, Karaite commentator IV-158d
- Aloysius, Maronite IX-687d
- a Matre Dei, Saint. See Joseph Calasanctius
- bar Hiya, Rab, and Targum XIV-456b
- Bonaparte, King of Spain, and Calatrava, Order of III-152b; confiscation, decree of VI-216d; in Sicily XIII-776c; in Spain XIV-184d; and Spanish Inquisition VIII-37a
- CALASANCTIUS, SAINT VIII-518d; in art, Goya VI-687b; educational work VIII-565b; and Piarists III-602c; IV-443d; XII-195a; 755c; XIII-260a; 588a**
- CALASANCTIUS, SAINT, PIOUS WORKERS OF VIII-519b; XVI-9b**
- Chang, martyr VIII-714a
- Christian, Bishop of Breslau II-764a
- Clemens of Bavaria, Elector of Cologne IV-118d; and Innocent XI VIII-22b; as Bishop of Liège II-711c; and St. Michael, Military Order of X-272d; Ratisbon XII-658c
- Dominicus, Bishop of Passau XI-520b
- Joseph-el I-53d
- Joseph Emanuel, Patriarch of Bagdad XI-723b
- Epaphroditus XI-584b
- Josephs, in Grail legend VI-720b
- Josephine, Empress X-687c; 699c; in art, Houdon VII-499d; and Barral II-307c; and Halma VII-120c
- of Bavaria, Queen of Sweden XIV-353c
- Josephinism II-126d; IX-665b; in Austria II-128c; VII-653a; X-763a; in Baden II-196a; and Baumgartner II-351c; in Bohemia XII-341c; and Bolgeni II-627a; and Catholic theology XIV-595c; in Europe XII-683c; and Frankenberg VI-236b; Gallicanism VI-355a; and Haachka VII-147d; and Hofbauer IV-45b; in Hungary VII-556c; Joseph II VIII-509c; Leopold II II-68d; at Louvain IX-393b; and Melchites X-160a; in Netherlands X-763a; on patronage XII-561b; and Redemptorists XII-683d; in Switzerland IX-408b; XIV-360c; and Ultramontanism XV-125b; and Vicari XV-403c
- Josephinum, at Gras university VI-734a
- Pontifical College, Ohio VI-483d; X-375b; XII-230c; XIII-698d; 700b; (ill.) IV-150c
- Josephite, congregation II-415d
- JOSEPHITES VIII-519c; in Alabama X-412a; in Baltimore II-233d; Wilmington XV-647a**
- JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA, SAINT VIII-520a; in art, de Boron VI-719d; Christ, burial of VIII-382c; Glastonbury Abbey VI-579b; Glastonbury Thorn VI-582b; and Holy Grail VI-720a; and Holy Sepulchre VII-425a**
- of Arimathea, Narrative of I-609d
- of Baghin, and Meerob X-211d; Scriptures, translation of X-211d; XV-368c
- of Calasanctius (Calasanza), Saint. See Joseph Calasanctius
- OF CUPERTINO, SAINT VIII-520c; IV-345d**
- OF EXETER VIII-521a**
- of Hohenzollern, Prince-Bishop of Ermland XI-238b
- OF LEONESSA, SAINT VIII-521b; mission III-324d**
- of Methone, theologian VI-768b
- of Saint Mary. See Rider, Nicholas
- of the Holy Ghost, mystic III-367d; IV-622c
- of the Mother of God, Saint. See Joseph Calasanctius
- of Thessalonica, Saint. See Joseph, Saint, Archbishop of Thessalonica
- of Verona, Bishop of Freising X-631a
- Joseph of Volock (Volokolamky), Saint X-472a; XIII-262b
- Josephsburg, abbey II-252c
- Joseph's Canal V-329d
- Joseph the Hymnographer, Saint II-323b; St. Alexius, legend of I-308a
- JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS VIII-522b; 359b; VI-720c; VII-419a; XV-380c; on Abel I-35d; on Abraham I-53c; on Agrippa I VII-291c; on algum XII-150d; on altar of incense I-362a; on Antipas VII-291a; on Archelaus VII-290d; on Babylon II-227a; on canon III-268b; on Christ VIII-376a; on commerce, ancient II-551b; cross, sign of the XIII-786a; on Daniel, Book of IV-623c; descent VI-409d; in Diocæsarea IV-798c; on Divine Name VIII-329b; on Enagaddi V-428d; on Essenes I-478b; V-546b; and Eusebius of Caesarea V-620b; on Flood IV-705d; on Genesareth VI-415b; on Hebrew poets XII-175b; in heresy VII-256b; on Herod the Great VII-290c; on high-priests XII-408a; 408d; on images VII-665a; inaccuracy I-121d; Jewish Antiquities I-394b; IX-617b; on Judaism IV-776c; on Judea I-122a; and St. Luke IX-428c; Mary, name of XV-464d; on Melchisedech X-156d; on Mount Thabor XIV-**

- 55Nd; on music, religious X-651b; on Onias II XI-254a; on paradise XIV-519d; on patriarchs I-552b; on Pentateuch XI-652b; on philosophy IV-132a; on pretorium of Antiochia XII-404b; on Psalms, metre of XII-541a; Pseudo-Hegesippus VII-195c; on Sanhedrin XIII-445b; on Scripture XIV-528b; on Septuagint XIII-722d; 723d; Serpent's Pool XII-235c; on Solomon, Gate of XIV-504b; on synagogue XIV-498d; Tabernacle, curtains of XIV-425a; Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-425d; on Temple of Herod XIV-502d; 503d; on Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499b; on Temple of Solomon XIV-499d; on Temple of Zorobabel XIV-502a; 502c; on Temple, riches of IV-776a; on ten tribes III-316a; on Theocracy XIV-568a; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-572b; at Tiberias XIV-716b
Josephus Iscanus. See Joseph of Exeter
Joseph Vaz, Venerable XIII-385c
Joses, brother of the Lord. See Joseph
Joset, missionary II-623d; XV-563d; and De Smet IV-752c; in Wyoming XV-727b
Jostein, artist VIII-314c
José Vincent, Huron chief VII-582d
Joshua, form of Jesus VIII-374b
—tribe XIII-791d
—See Josue
Josi, Paul, Vicar-Apostolic of Patna I-316d
JOSIAH (JOSIAH), KING OF JUDAH VIII-523c; 200b; 347d; 654b; 655c; 656c; 657d; and Ahicam I-232d; and Ark I-723d; at Bethel II-532d; date VII-1658b; death VII-655c; defeat III-316b; genealogy VI-410b; and high place I-432d; human sacrifice XIII-312c; and idolatry II-176d; X-443d; impurities; destruction of III-476b; reform II-31b
Jósika, Miklos VII-561c
Joksha, in Iroquois cosmogony IV-412a
Joaquims Pratenais. See Depré, Joacim
Jossakred, medicine men. See Medé
Josselin, pilgrimage XV-272a
Josse of Ghent. See Justus of Ghent
Jost, Margrave of Moravia X-562c; as Emperor of Germany VI-498b; XIII-784d; and Nobles and Clergy XIII-784d; and Wenceslaus of Germany VI-496a
—Bishop of Sion XIV-15b
—Hildebrand, Bishop of Sion XIV-15c
Josua, Rab, in Targum of Onkelos XIV-455c
Josue, name X-677b; 677d
JOSUE, Bethsamite VIII-524a; and Ark I-723b
JOSUE, son of Herem VIII-524a
JOSUE, high-priest VIII-524b
JOSUE, Governor of Jerusalem VIII-524a
JOSUE, son of Josedeo VIII-524a; 386b; expedition III-318c
JOSUE, son of Nun VIII-524b; and Amaleites I-378a; and Amorrites I-434b; and Ark I-721d; 722c; XIV-424d
—in Art: Führich VI-312b; (ill.) VIII-525d; mosaic XI-396b
—and Asor IV-445c; and Caleb III-157b; in Chanaan III-571a; IX-207a; and Chronicle, Samaritan XIII-419c; and Eleazar V-373d; in Gasa VI-399d; and hands, imposition of VII-499b; at Jericho VII-399d; and King of Dora V-133a; as leader of Israelites VIII-196b; in liturgy IX-309b; Messias, type of VIII-525d; and Moses VIII-524b; X-567b; in Moses, Assumption of I-603b
JOSUE, of Phathath Moab VIII-524b
JOSUE, priestly family VIII-524b
—BOOK OF VIII-524c; authorship VIII-525b; canonicity III-267d; 270d; VIII-524d; Chronicle, Samaritan XIII-419c; contents VIII-524c; criticism IV-493c; Hexateuch VII-318b; historicity VIII-525d; as literature VII-180a; Mount Thabor XIV-552a; and Pentateuch XI-655b; Sahidic version XIV-79c; Targum, Jerusalem XIV-457b; unity VIII-524d
—Roll of IX-620c; XI-396a
—the Stylite, chronicler X-493b; XIV-412b
—See Jason
Jota. See Jeta
Jotabe, Island of, Arabian bishopric I-668c
Jotab. See Jetebe
Jotbath. See Jetebatha
Jotham, King of Judah. See Joatham
Joti. See Zoater
Jotram, St. Ladislaus, statue VII-40b
Jou, on massacre of St. Bartholomew XIII-337b
Jouanine privilege, Reims XII-728c
Jouarre, double monastery at X-452c
Jouard, Jean, Abbot of Prières III-783d
Joubert, Barthélemy-Catherine, and Napoleon Bonaparte X-688b; in Tyrol VII-147d
—Joseph, director of petit séminaire XIII-570c
—JOSEPH, philosopher VIII-526a; on Bourdaloue II-718d
—Laurent, physician X-130c
—de la Muraille, Jacques-Hector-Nicolas II-233d; XI-184b; XIV-332c
Jouen, missionary IX-511a
Jouet, Victor, director of confraternity XII-575b
JOUFFROY, CLAUDE-FRANÇOIS - DOROTHÉE DE, MARQUIS D'ABBANS VIII-526b
—JEAN DE VIII-526d
—Theodore Simon, philosopher XII-546d; XIV-229d; and Balmes II-225c; and Bautain II-353a; and Royer-Collard XIII-214b
JOUIN, LOUIS VIII-527b
—Sister, martyr XV-669b
—Saint, of Marne, at Poitiers XII-179b
Joulain, Henri, Bishop of Jaffna VII-269c
Joule, James Prescott, physicist V-423c; XII-67b; on conservation of energy V-424c
Jourdain, and Patriote XI-671c
—Charles-Marie-Gabriel-Bréchillet, on Albertus Magnus I-265b
—Madame, and Blessed Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667d
Jourdan, Venerable, of Saint-Victor XIII-388d
—Alphonse, Count of Toulouse, founds Montauban X-524c
—Anthony J., President of St. Charles College, New Orleans XI-13b
Jour de bures XII-589a
Jourdé, P., missionary XIII-344c
Journal Asiatique X-777d
—d'Amiens XI-677a
—de Bruxelles XI-671a
—de l'Ain XV-430b
—de l'Ecole polytechnique X-542b
—de l'instruction publique III-645c; VII-219d; XI-672c
—de Paris on la Poste du soir XI-675d
—de Rome XI-684b
—de Roubaix XI-677a
—des curés X-691a
—des Débats VI-156d; XI-675d; 134b
—des gens des lettres belges XI-672a
—des Jésuites VII-578b
—des Mines X-542b
—des villes et des campagnes XI-676a
—de Trévoux II-415d; III-456c; XI-676c; and Brumoy III-8c; and Buffier III-40a; on Encyclopédie IV-420c
—de Waterloo XI-672d
—Ecclesiastique, and Barruel II-310a
—historique et littéraire VI-34c
Journalism. See Periodical Literature
Journal of Commerce XIV-512b
—of Theological Studies VI-164; XI-381c
Journemen, in guilds VII-67c; 68c
Journemen's Association, Freiburg XIV-302c
Jousse, Daniel, and Pothier XII-321c
Jousts, and Second Lateran Council IX-17b
Joutel, Henry, explorer, and Caddo Indians III-129d
JOUVANCY, JOSEPH DE VIII-527d; on Acquaviva I-110b
Jouveaneau, A., missionary I-592c
JOUVENET, JEAN VIII-528c
—Laurent VIII-528c
—Noël VIII-528c
Jouvion, Matthieu, Abbot of St. Martial IX-264b
Jovain, Abbey of Langres, and Dalgairns IV-404c
Jovanovic, Stephan, Freiherr von, in Herzegovina II-696c
Jovellanos Francisco Javier des Cienfuegos y. See Cienfuegos y Jovellanos, Francisco Javier de
—GASPAR MELCHOR DE VIII-529b; XIV-200c; and Leandro Fernandes de Moratin X-561a; and Meléndez Valdés X-161b
Jovian, Roman emperor, and St. Athanasius I-300d; II-40a; and Jews VIII-391a; and Meletius of Antioch X-162d; in Persia XI-715d; and Semirians XIII-694a
JOVIANUS, FLAVIUS CLAUDIUS, Roman emperor VIII-529d; V-495b
Jovianian of Auxerre, Saint, martyr XIII-719d
JOVINIANUS VIII-530b; heretic X-81c; XIV-26c; and St. Jerome VIII-343a; and St. Pammachius XI-436d; on sin XIV-10b; and Siricius, Pope IV-285a; on virtue and vice VI-708c
Jovillier, Abbey of VII-526d
Jovinus, Flavius Valens IV-284c; in Gaul VII-461b; at Reims XII-725b
Jovita, Saint, martyr VI-19a; I-258d; II-760c; church, Canada XI-565d
—See Faustinus and Jovita, Saints
Jovius, Bishop of Sagalassus XIII-324d
JOVIUS, PAULUS VIII-530c; birthplace IV-183d; and Leo X, Pope IX-164b; and Müller X-629a; Bishop of Nocera XI-87b; (ill.) XI-87b
Jowles, Colonel, and Protestant Association, Maryland IX-758a
Joy, as passion I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; fruit of contemplation XIV-621c; fruit of Holy Ghost VII-414b
Joybert, Louise Elizabeth XV-311b
Joyce, Patrick W., historian, on Irish annalists I-533c; VIII-128d
—Robert Dwyer, poet XI-682b
—Thomas. See Thomas of Jors
Joyeuse, Ange de. See Joyeuse, Henri, Duc de
—Anne de VII-78a; VIII-531a
—François de, cardinal VII-531a; in Narbonne III-332a; at Notre-Dame de Juilly abbey X-99a; and d'Ossat XI-342b; in Rouen XIII-210a; in Toulouse XIV-796b
—Guillaume de VIII-530d
—HENRI, DUC DE VIII-530d; birthplace XV-494c; and Louise de Bourbon de Lavedan, abbeys VI-130d; in Toulouse XIV-796b
—Scipio de VIII-531b
Joynt, Thomas P., and Summer School XIV-335b
Joys, of the Blessed Virgin, commemorated XI-516d; XV-403c; feast of, in Franciscan Rite XIII-76d; at the Resurrection, feast of XI-516d
Joz, Nahr el-, Syria IX-104d
Jozabad, name X-677d
Jozean, Jean-Moise, martyr IX-747c
Juana. See Joanna
Juan Alonso, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d
—a S. Martino, Blessed, martyr XIV-100d
—BAUTISTA DE TOLEDO VIII-531
—Bautista of the Immaculate Conception, Trinitarian XV-46d
—de Baeza, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
—de la Anunciación, philosophical works XIII-402b
—de la Cruz, missionary XII-555c
—de los Angeles, writer XIV-200b
—de Majorca, Blessed XIV-110a
—de S. Miguel, missionary XV-749d
—de Santa Maria XV-769b
—de Zafra, Blessed XIV-110a
—Diego, apparition VII-43c
Juano, Pedro Antonio, Bishop of Minorca X-332b
Juan y Santicilla, Jorge XIV-189b; XV-122c
Juan. See John
Juárez, Benito Pablo X-260c; 266d; 267a; 702a; XV-751d
—Juan. See Suárez, Juan
Juaye-Mondays, abbey II-359b
Juba, King at Thapsus XIV-556b
Jubaiianus, and St. Cyprian of Carthage IV-586c
Jubainville, Marie-Henry d'Arbois de, and Celtic study VIII-123b; on ancient Irish literature VIII-119a; 119c; on reliquary at Agaunum I-206b
Jubal III-143a
Jubanian Dynasty X-481d
Jubé, rood-loft XII-564d; XIII-181d
Jubera, Elizabeth XI-512c
Jubilatemesse, at Leipzig IX-139b
JUBILATE SUNDAY VIII-531d; XI-516d
Jubilation, Sequence XI-125c
JUBILEE, HOLY YEAR OF VIII-531d; 1300; II-665d; 669b; VIII-532b; XIV-284b; and angelus I-456c; Apostolic Blessing II-602b; and Boniface VIII, Pope VIII-532c; ceremonial VIII-533c; Clement VI, Pope, decree of IV-23d; extraordinary VIII-534a; frequency VIII-533b; and Gregory XIII, Pope III-623a; IV-441b; Holy Door, opening of XIII-148a; indulgence VIII-533d; medals of X-113d; Nicholas V, Pope, proclamation XI-59b; origin, VIII-532b; prelatius nullius, privilege of XII-332d; water, liturgical use of XV-564d
—YEAR OF (Hebrew) VIII-534b; II-557a; and bankruptcy II-254a; legislation VIII-534c; in Old Testament XIII-280c; reversion of property XII-682a
JUBILEES, BOOK OF VIII-535c; I-132d; analyzed I-604d; angels in I-477d; christology in X-214a; XIV-598b; on paradise XIV-519d; use of VI-716c; X-649b; 765c
Jubinus, Saint. See Gebuin, Saint
Jucadam, location VII-441c
Juchl Pass (ill.) V-429c
Jucundus, Saint, martyr XII-725c
—Bishop of Sufetula XIV-325c
—Bishop of Treviso XV-38d
Jud, town of Dan VI-441c
—abbr. I-24c

- JUDA**, Patriarch VIII-536c; IX-208c; Christ, genealogy of VI-410b; 410d
- JUDA**, Tribe VIII-536d; XV-39c; in Accaron I-93d; in Adulam I-162b; and Ammonites I-432b; 432d; and Amos I-435d; in Gaza VI-400a; in Hebron VII-184c
- Juda**, Desert of IV-750a
- KINGDOM OF VIII-537a**; 198a; 200a; and Assyria I-101d; II-13c; 14b; III-315c; 316a; and Baal II-176c; and Babylon II-183d; IV-775d; and tribe of Benjamin II-481a; chronology III-733d; VIII-654c; 658a; 657a; and Damascus IV-611d; David IV-643a; and Edomites and Philistines I-102a; Eschias V-737a; 737d; and Isaias VIII-180a; Josephat VIII-502d; 523c; and Levites XII-412d; and Moloch X-443d; prophecies XV-464Ca
- I. Rabbi VIII-390c**
- II. Rabbi VIII-390d**
- Leo**, version of the Bible XV-371a
- Hakodosh**, codifies Mishna VIII-716b
- See Judas**
- Judea**, See Judea
- Judeo**—Christians, in Greek Church VI-756a
- Judah ben Ezra**, and Alfonso VIII of Spain VIII-393b; and Carates III-320c
- Hadassi**, Carate III-320c; IV-158d
- Judaism**, See Jews and Judaism
- JUDAIZERS VIII-637b**; at Antioch I-568a; VIII-538b; in Early Church VIII-539c; XI-570b; in Galatia VI-338b; Council of Jerusalem (A. D. 51 or 52) VIII-537c; and St. Paul VIII-539b; XIV-631a; in Russia XIII-262b; 268d; schism of XIII-533b
- Judas**, Saint. See Cyriacus
- ancestor of Christ VI-410d**
- and St. Paul VII-335a**
- Aristobulus**. See Aristobulus I
- ISCARIOT VIII-539d**; in anathema I-456a; 456d; Apocryphal Gospel I-609b; VI-656d; in art. Garofalo, Tizio de XIV-740d; and Cainites VIII-541b; and Christ VIII-540a; and Crucifixion IV-528c; death VIII-540d; Easter celebration V-227d; in Gnosticism V-71d; VI-598b; at Last Supper XIV-342b; Melanchthon on XII-375b; Origen on VIII-541d; St. Vincent Ferrer on XV-438a; in Way of the Cross XV-670d
- (Justus)**, Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-355b
- MACHEABEUS VIII-541d**; IX-493c; and Alcimus I-273d; altar I-301b; 361d; and Ammonites I-433a; and Aristobulus IX-497a; and Asotus II-189b; and Demetrius Soter IV-707a; Encenia XII-539c; feast I-67d; feast of dedication II-556d; IV-673d; and Gorgias V-405a; in Hebron VII-184d; prayer for the dead IV-653d; revolt VIII-348c; 387d; sacrifices V-153a; XII-579c; and Syrians VIII-541d; IX-494b; and Temple of Zorobabel, Jerusalem XIV-502b; victories VIII-541d
- Quiriacus**, Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
- Thaddeus**. See Jude, Saint, Apostle
- the Essene V-546b**
- the Saint, Rabbi XII-618b**
- Thomas I-610a**
- JUDEE**, CLAUDE VIII-542a; XIV-228a
- Jude**, Saint, Apostle II-767c; VIII-281b; XIV-414a; XV-582d; apocryphal books I-612d; in Armenia I-730d; VII-23d; Church, Canada XI-565d; Church, United States XI-564d; emblem I-626d; feast III-163c; in Persia XI-720d; VII-788a; relics, Toulouse XIV-797b; tomb XIII-372b
- EPISTLE OF SAINT VIII-542c**; III-453b; and Adam I-131b; apocryphal citations III-271a; and Assumption of Moses I-603b; canonicity III-276b; VIII-542d; XIII-638a; 638c; Christology XIV-599b; criticism IV-496b; and Henoch, Book of I-602c; hierarchy VII-337a; and Lutherans III-279a; on St. Michael X-275d; and Nestorians III-279a; and II Peter VIII-543d; XI-755a; and Reformers III-278d; Tertullian on XIV-525a; text VIII-543b
- JUDEA VIII-544d**; associations II-2a; evangelization VIII-545a; famine XI-568b; industries VIII-545c; slavery VIII-719d; statistics VIII-545d; and Vespasian XV-380a; Wilderness of, and Temptation of Christ XIV-505b
- Judefelderhof**, and Münster X-635a
- Judenburg**, and Protestantism II-125d
- Judeo**—Christians, religious sect VII-258a
- Judeo**—Gnostics, religious sect VII-258a
- Juder**, Mathias, Lutheran VII-376b; and "Centuries of Magdeburg" III-535a
- ad quoniam I-652b**
- a quo I-652b**
- Ecclesiasticus**. See Judge, Ecclesiastical
- Judge**, Christ as XII-681c
- juvenile courts VII-587b**
- Appellate I-652b**; law I-654a; 654d
- Appellee I-652b**; appellations remota I-653d; law I-654c
- ECCLESIASTICAL VIII-545d**; III-529c; IV-450d; appeals VIII-546d; competence of IV-451c; jurisdiction IV-451c; VIII-546b; Middle Ages VIII-547a; requisites VIII-546a; at synods XIV-338d; and value of proofs XII-456a
- Referee**, duties I-655b
- W.**, missionary XV-738a
- JUDGES, BOOK OF VIII-547c**; III-267d; VIII-547c; authenticity VIII-548a; canonicity III-270d; VIII-547d; contents VIII-547d; 548b; historical value VII-548d; 549a; as literature VII-548a; and Pentateuch XI-651a; purpose VIII-548a; and Ruth, Book of XIII-276b; Sahidic version XVI-79c; sources VIII-548b; text VIII-549b; on theocracy XIV-568b
- Jewish II-552c**; 553b; VIII-196d; and Amalecites I-378c; Gideon VI-402d; in justices II-555c; Samson XIII-423a
- Judgment**, mental VIII-68b; Kant on VIII-604a; 605d; and knowledge VIII-673b; sceptic teaching XIII-517b; truth of XV-73c
- Day of, Jewish**, feast XV-70d
- DIVINE VIII-549b**; Assyrian teaching VIII-550a; Babylonian teaching VIII-550a; Druse teaching V-167b; Egyptian teaching V-347a; 529c; VIII-549d; Greek teaching VIII-550a; Hermionite teaching XIII-689a; Jewish teaching VIII-550a; Mohammedan teaching VIII-191a; X-426c; objective VIII-549c; Parsee teaching V-530c; Pre-Christian beliefs VIII-549d; Proclianite teaching XIII-689a; Roman teaching VIII-550a; subjective VIII-549d; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; in Zoroastrianism II-156a
- General VIII-552a**; in Apocalypse I-597b
- in art**: by Fra Angelico I-484a; by Fra Bartolommeo II-318b; catacombs VIII-552; by Cavallini XV-285d; van Cleef IV-11a; and Clement VII IV-27a; by Cornelius X-633d; by Cousin IV-453c; by Fiorentino XIII-391d; by Fouquet VI-162b; by Giotto VI-566d; by Herregout VII-294d; Herrera the Elder VII-295c; by Kager VIII-592a; by Lochner IX-320b; Michelangelo III-62d; (ill.) VIII-facing 550; Moroni X-576d; Querano X-590b; Signorelli XIII-787c; Tintoretto XIV-737c; 738a; Volterra XI-401a
- of charity III-693b**; dogmatic teaching XIV-587d; Greek Schism VII-765c; Henoch, Book of I-603a; St. Justin Martyr on VIII-583c; and orientation I-365c; patristic teaching VIII-552b; Platonic teaching V-531a; prophecies VIII-476d; in responsory III-74a; signs VIII-552c; site of III-476b; VIII-603b; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356a; in tympanum XIII-644a
- Jewish**, in Synagogue XIV-381b
- Particular VIII-550c**; dogmatic teaching VIII-551d; XIV-587d; heresies VIII-551a; patristic teaching VIII-551a; and purgatory III-576b; and Scripture VIII-550d; sentence, fulfilment of VIII-551b
- Private**, and faith XII-496d; in heresy VII-259d; and inspiration VIII-48c; in Protestantism XII-497a; 497b; and unity of Christendom XV-144c
- Gate**. See Mephkad
- Judgments of God**. See Ordeals
- Judicai**, Saint, Breton King XII-772a; and St. Eligius V-386a; at Rennes XII-773a
- Judica**, Psalm, in Armenian Rite XIII-66a; in Mass VI-424d; Passiontide XI-534d; Requiem Mass III-74c; XII-777c; Roman Mass IX-797b; Sarum Use XIII-480a
- SUNDAY** (Passion Sunday) VIII-553d; XI-535b
- Judicate**, Roman vicariate XVI-19b
- Judices**, in Partibus, VIII-547b
- Latin**. See Palatini
- Judicial**, Committee of Privy Council, ecclesiastical jurisdiction I-500d
- Judicium divinum**. See Judgment, Divine
- Petri I-612c**
- Universale**. See Judgment, General
- Judith**, Jewish heroine II-537b; in art. Donatello (ill.) I-facing 116; (ill.) VII-facing 554; fast I-67d; offerings I-455c; IX-583d
- JUDITH, BOOK OF VIII-554a**; Adonai in I-146b; St. Athanasius, catalogue of III-272b; Biblical criticism IV-494b; canonicity III-270d; 272c; VIII-555c; XIII-638a; Carmel in III-353d; cedar in III-475a; difficulties VIII-554c; historicity VIII-554c; language XIV-528c; Saludic version XVI-79c; text VIII-554b
- Duchess of Bavaria XI-356a**; XV-676d
- Empress VI-486d**; 789d; IX-436c
- Duchess of Swabia VI-252c**
- Duchess of Thuringia VII-265d**
- of France III-5b**; VI-94d; XI-54c; XIII-60d
- Judai** Lov. See Jutland, Law of
- Juel**, Jens, painter IV-732b
- Juénin**, Gaspard, and Godet des Marais VI-624b; and Petit-Didier XI-776d
- Jugale**, in weddings IX-706d
- Jugan**, Jeanne, foundress III-602c; VI-174c; XII-248b; 773c
- Juge**, Abbé, founder XI-492d; 588b
- Juguettillo**, periodical XI-686b
- Jugum Christi**, scapular XIII-508d
- Jugurtha**, King of Numidia, at Capua III-314c; in Mamertine Prison IX-579d
- Jugurthine War XIII-166d**
- Juf**, missionary X-388d
- Juigné**, Antoine le Clerc de. See Le Clerc de Juigné, Antoine
- Juignes**, Notre-Dame de. See Notre-Dame de Juignes
- Juilly**, Abbey of X-99a
- College of II-517a**; XI-274a; Charles de Condren, tomb XI-274b
- Jui Ts'in-Wang**, family III-666a
- Tsung**, Chinese emperor III-681d
- Juji X-481b**
- Ju-Ju VI-54b**
- Jujube-Tree**, holy thorns IV-541b
- Ju-Kiao** (Confucianism) III-668b
- J. U. L.**, abbr. I-24c
- Juleta**, Abbey of, Strengnäs XVI-76d
- Juli**, Peru, mission I-461b; II-50b; 291a; 523c; IV-74d
- Julia**, Saint, martyr, of Corsica IV-397b; 397c
- Saint**, martyr, of Merida XI-700b
- Sister**, of Notre Dame XV-57d
- Abbess**, of Vergini VII-288b
- Elia Hadriana Augusta Ulica**. See Ulica
- Augusta Faventia**, Barcelona II-280a
- Augusta Felix Berytus** (Berytus) II-392c
- Augusta Parlaia**. See Parlaia
- Aurelia Commoda Thaurbo Majus**. See Thaurbo Majus
- Basilica**, Rome XIII-167a
- Domna III-328b**; XIII-721a; VII-206c
- Fanensis** (Fano) V-785a
- Felix**, Capua III-319c
- Gemellae**, colony XVI-43a
- Jews of Jesus**, Sister. See Rose-Chrétien de la Neuville
- Mammæa**, Roman empress X-73a; XI-306d; XIII-743a; XIV-209b; 718a
- Julian**, Cardinal. See Cesarini, Giulano
- martyr**, at Alexandria V-11c
- JULIAN, SAINT**, martyr, at Antioch VIII-556c; II-326c
- martyr**, at Nauvau III-377d
- martyr**, at Emesa V-402b
- martyr**, at Tibus XIV-379b
- Saint**, martyr, at Terracina XIV-518c
- Bishop of Elia** (Jerusalem) VII-356c
- Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a**; V-361d; 353c; 354a
- Bishop of Apamea**, and Montanists X-522b
- Bishop of Bubastis III-25c**
- Bishop of Celenderis III-477b**
- Count**, Governor of Ceuta, and Moslems XI-175b
- Bishop of Cingoli XI-339b**
- Bishop of Cos III-556a**; V-633a; Chalcedon V-632c; and Leo I, Pope I-601a; III-556a; IX-118d; 156c
- Saint**, Bishop of Cuencu III-67c; at Palencia University XI-418c
- Prior of Fonte-Avellana VI-128b**
- Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a**
- Bishop of Hypæpa**, at Council of Ephesus VII-604c
- Bishop of Lebedus IX-105d**
- Saint**, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143b
- Saint**, Bishop of Lescar II-360d
- missionary** in Nubia XI-147d
- Bishop of Oporto XI-260d**
- Bishop of Paleopolis**, at Council of Constantinople XI-418d
- Bishop of Puteoli**. See Julius, Bishop of Puteoli
- Archbishop of Ragusa**, tomb XIII-173b
- Bishop of Rhodus**, at Chalcedon (451) XIII-26d
- Bishop of Ruspe XIII-230c**
- Bishop of Tavium XIV-467b**
- Bishop of Thelepte XIV-566b**
- Saint**, Archbishop of Toledo IV-755d; exegete IV-160b; treatise of VII-649c; XIV-758d
- Saint**, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
- JULIANA, SAINT VIII-555d**; XIV-378d
- Saint**, martyr II-285a; and Origen XI-307a
- de Marescotti**, Saint, tomb XV-487b

JULIANA FALCONIERI, SAINT VIII-556b; and St. Alexis I-307c; communions IV-74d; and devotions of Services XIII-737a; and Mantellates IX-750c; XII-6c; XIII-737b; miraculous communion V-713c; XIII-71c

Juliana Anicia IX-622b

—of Albano, martyr I-255b
—of Cornillon. See Juliana of Liège

—of Cuman, Saint VIII-556a

—**OF LIÈGE, SAINT VIII-556d**; IV-379c; and Corpus Christi IV-390d; in Namur X-680a; and Robert of Thourotte, Bishop of Liège IX-237a

—**OF NORWICH VIII-557a**

—of Puriselli, Blessed I-404c
Julian Calendar III-740a; Roger Bacon on XIII-115b; errors in IX-248b. See Calendar, Reform of the Julian; Chronology, General; Julian Period

—de Pereiro, Saint, and Moslems I-272a
—de Pereiro, Knights of St. See Knights of St. Julian de Pereiro

Julian, Petrus. See John XXI (XX)

Julian of Antioch, Saint. See Julian, Saint, martyr
—of Brioude, Saint, martyr, IX-187b; Gregory of Tours, account of VII-20b; relics of, at Tours XV-3c

—**OF ECLANUM VIII-557d**; and Ambrosiaster commentary of I-406c; in Apulia VI-389a; and Coslettus VI-695c; and St. Augustine II-89a; 90b; 96c; VI-2b; Marius Mercator on IX-672c; and Nestorius X-756b; and Pelagians XI-607c; and Predestination XII-377d; and Sixtus III, Pope XIV-32c; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d

—of Heliarnassus V-635b; VII-117c; and Severus X-61c

—**OF SPEYER VIII-558b**; VI-295d; XIII-29a; as hymnodist VII-803c; on Franciscan Secular Third Order XIV-641a

—**THE APOSTATE, FLAVIUS CLAUDIUS VIII-558d**; VII-481c; as Antichrist I-561b; and Apollinarius I-615c; 617a; and St. Athanasius II-39c; 39d; and St. Basil II-331b; 333c; and bishops II-18a; and St. Cæsarius of Naxos III-138c; and Christianity IV-297b; XV-255a; and Constantius XVI-27d; coronation IX-380d; and St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-594d; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8a; and Donatism V-12a; and spring at Emmaus V-405b; and Franks VI-238c; and SS. Giovanni and Paolo XIII-171c; and Gregory Nazianzen VII-11a; and Jews VIII-391a; on library IX-225c; as Meletians of Antioch X-162c; nimbus, use of XI-80d; and oracles XI-266b; at Paris XI-481a; in Persia XI-716c; at Pessinus XI-742c; on philosophy and Christianity X-743a; and poor-relief XII-238a; portrait VIII-558a; on Preadamites XI-370d; religious policy I-710b; and Semiarrians XIII-694a; and theatre XIV-559c; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d; and Titus, Bishop of Bostra XIV-746b; edict on teaching XV-414c; toleration, edict of II-39d; tomb XIV-481c; and Valentinianus I XV-254d

Julianus, prefect XIII-721b

—Roman emperor. See Julian the Apostate

—Roman jurist VII-104d; IX-87a

—Claudius, Proconsul of Asia XII-221c

—Didius, proclaimed emperor XI-739c

—Sabbas, Saint, hermit of Edessa XIII-287a

—Salvius, Proconsul of Africa XII-221c

—Teutonicus. See Julian of Speyer

Julias (Betharan) II-532c

—(Bethsaida) II-536b

—(Livas) IX-315b

Jülich, town, Blessed Christine, relics III-724c

—Duchy of, Blessed Sacrament Confraternity XIV-121d

Jülicher, Gustav Adolf, exegete IV-162b; 495d; VIII-80d; XIV-531b; on St. James, Epistle of XIII-162b; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-61d; on parables XI-460c; Pastoral Epistles XIV-728b; on Paul's Christology XI-573d; on Romans XIII-159a; on Scholasticus V-604a; on Synopses XIV-393c; on II Thessalonians XIV-632b; edits St. Vincent of Lérins edition XV-440c

Julie, Duchesse of Anhalt-Köthen, conversion II-382c

—**BILLIART, BLESSED VIII-559d**; portrait VIII-560a

Julien, Esprit. See Philip of the Blessed Trinity

—Hippolyte, missionary, martyr VIII-713c; IX-748c

—Stanislaus, Mennius, translation of X-179c

Julienne, Victor, martyr X-362c

Juliette Vérolot. See Julie Vérolot

Julie Vérolot, martyr XIV-517b

Julm, town, Pomerania, St. Otto in XI-353d

JULIOPOLIS VIII-560d

—See Tarsus

Julitta, Saint, martyr III-133d; XII-614c; XIV-461c; 579c

Julius, Saint, in Ambrosian Canon I-402a

—Saint, martyr, Britain XV-585a

—Saint, martyr, Thagora XIV-553c

—Saint, martyr, Troyes XV-68b

—**I, SAINT, Pope VIII-561a**; and Acasius i-81b; Anaphora XIV-418c; and St. Athanasius II-39a; and St. Cyril of Jerusalem III-725b; and Marcellus of Ancyra IV-449b; X-451a; XIII-394b; and Monophysites X-495b; and Photinus XII-43a; and Santa Maria in Trastevere III-183d; XIII-170b; Sardica, Council of IV-427c; V-625a; XII-267c; XIII-473a; XIV-562d; tomb III-512d

—**II (GIULIANO DELLA ROVERE), Pope VIII-562a**; XIV-264c; and Ægidius of Viterbo XV-752b; and Alexander VI I-289d; 292b; and D'Amboise I-382d; art XV-251d; astrology II-22b; at Avignon II-159b; 159d; and Baglione II-736c; and Bainbridge II-207d; and Bakos II-214b; and Balus II-241d; and Bibbiena II-542b; at Bologna II-640b; and Bramante II-736d; and Brignonnet II-780b; and Buonarroti III-59c; 61b; 61d; 62c; and St. Cajetan III-145a; calendar reform IX-248d; Cambrai, League of XV-338c; and Campeggio III-223a; and Carvajal XII-393b; XIII-788b; in Catania III-430b; chapel XIV-30a; and Charles VIII of France I-290c; 291a; classical learning XII-766c; and the Colonna IV-126c; XII-54b; Conception Order II-375d; Coutances episcopate IV-455d; "Cum tam divino" IV-193a; Fabric of St. Peter's, Congregation of XII-146c; Ferrara war VI-46d; and Foppa VI-133a; and Francesco Maria I of Urbino XV-222a; and de Grassis VI-729b; and Henry VIII of England IV-26b; VII-222c; Hyaguata XII-292a; (ill.) XIV-facing 32; Imola VIII-693a; "In Cena Domini" VII-718a; indulgences controversy IX-441d; and Innocent VIII VIII-19d; jubilee indulgences XIV-539c

Lateran Council IX-18d; Lazarus Order IX-97b; as legate II-159b; IX-371c; Loreto, Congregation of XIII-146b; and Louis XII of France XV-730d; Melosso da Forlì's painting X-170b; Modena X-413d; Muri Abbey X-443b; and Oriuela XI-315c; Ostia and Velletri episcopate XI-346b; 346d; and Persia, Shah of VI-770a; at Perugia University XI-737c; and Pinturicchio XII-104b; Pisa, Council of IX-18d; XII-111d; in politics XII-766c; portrait VII-facing 562; and Raphael IX-164c; XII-642b; 642c; 644b; Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718a; and Rimini XIII-58b; Romagna II-639d; Romanus Pontifex XIII-762c; St. Agnes, church XIII-170a; St. Peter's XIII-370d; Saluzzo XIII-406b; and San Gallo XIII-443d; Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455c; Santiago University XIII-460b; Santo Domingo XIII-463c; and Schinner XIII-528c; and S. Pietro in Vincoli, church XIII-173b; and Signorelli XIII-787c; Sigdena University XIII-788d; on simoniacal elections XIV-2a; Sodoma XIV-129c; Stanze di Raffaello XV-285a; Subiaco XIV-321d; Switzerland XV-300a; tiara (ill.) XIV-715d; tomb XIII-173c; Vatican Palace XV-277a; Vercelli episcopate XV-349b; on Virgin Mary, birthplace of XV-464f

—**III (GIAMMARIA CIOCCHI DEL MONTE), Pope VIII-564a**; and Anglican orders I-492d; 644d; Avis, Knights of II-162c; Bulls II-302a; and Castagna XV-218a; and Comendone IV-166c; Dillingen University IV-795d; England V-444a; XIII-678d; German-Hungarian College XII-132d; Heidelberg VII-196d; and Manfredonia episcopate IX-588c; and Marcellus II IX-641d; Palestrina XI-422a; Pavia episcopate XI-593c; Perugia XI-736c; Perugia University XI-737c; and Pius IV XII-129b; and Pole XII-203b; and Politi XII-212d; 213a; Portalegre XII-283c; Rome, University of XIII-177d; and Salmoron XIII-403b; São Salvador XIII-466a; Society of Jesus XIV-81d; statue (ill.) VIII-564b; and Sulaka III-559d; XIV-682d; Trent, Council of XV-31c; Vatican Palace XV-277b; 286c; and Weiher XII-226c

Julius, Bishop of Alba I-252c

—Duke of Brunswick XIII-19d; Bursfeld Abbey II-85b; Gandersheim Abbey I-10b; Minden X-324a; Protestantism VII-129c

—Bishop of Celenderis. See Julian

—Bishop of Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b

—Bishop of Puteoli XII-331d; at Ephesus V-19c; 495a; VII-345b

—Bishop of Würzburg XV-721c

—**AFRICANUS VIII-565a**; Abdis translated I-31a; chronicles I-531c; IV-13a; V-351d; VI-6c; VII-373a; and Chronicle Paschale III-731a; and Emmaus V-405b; on St. Joseph's genealogy VI-411b; and Origen XI-307d; 308b; Sympharasa, Acts of XIV-379b

—**Cæsar. See Cæsar, Caius Julius**

—**Constantius VIII-558d**

—**Echter von Mespelbrunn. See Echter von Mespelbrunn, Julius**

—**Severus XII-404c**

July, month X-542d; XII-276a

Jumael, Saint, Bishop of Dol XII-722a

Jumel, Stephen XI-203a

JUMIÈGES, ABBEY OF VIII-566a; X-71b; architecture VI-667b; baptismal service III-505b; Benedictinaries IX-624c; chapel III-577a; founded II-461c; VI-669d; IX-467d; Harley VII-137d; St. Hugh XIII-209c; library IX-230d; Missal, calendar III-164d; sanctuary XIII-431c; William of Jumièges XI-106b; XV-633b

Junea, mother of Stephen X XIV-290b

—Council of XIV-553b

Juncal, battle (1827) II-804b

Junker, Henry Damian, Bishop of Alton I-367c; VI-479b; XIV-760a; and Janssen II-414d

Juncosa, Joaquin, painter II-290a

Jundt, Auguste IV-719c

June, month X-542c; XII-275d

Juneau, mission I-249d; 250b; 250c

—**Laurent, Solomon, pioneer X-319a; XV-663b**

Juneja, Juana de XV-123a

Jung, Johann Heinrich, writer XIV-222b

—**John, missionary III-654b**

Junger, A., Bishop of Seattle XIII-666d; XV-564a; at Louvain College I-425b

Jung Land, periodical XV-503b

JUNG MANN, BERNARD VII-566b; on Caulet II-66c; VII-378c; at Louvain IX-396a; 397b; XV-596b

—**JOSEF VIII-566d; IV-600b**; at Innsbruck VII-25a

Jung Pei, Tao-t'ai XV-96c

Junguito, Francis Xavier, Bishop of Panama XI-439c

Juni, Juan de, painter, Osma cathedral XI-339d; Segovia cathedral XIII-686a

Junianus, Saint XII-181a

Junias, disciple I-627b; VII-332a; and St. Paul VII-334d

Junilius Africanus, exegete VII-273a; VIII-80a; on Jude, Epistle of VIII-543b

Junilla, Saint VIII-790b

Junior, deacon XV-528a

—Bishop of Verona XV-361d

—**Schools, Sisters of the. See Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of**

Juniper, plant, in Bible III-473d; XII-154b; and gin I-274c

—companion of St. Francis IV-6a; VI-223d

Junius, Bishop of Catania III-430a

—**Alexander, and Anima College I-514d**

—**Francis, and Acathistus I-92b; and Cædmon, poems III-132b; and Howard VII-504a; version of the Bible XV-371a**

Junker, Bishop of Alton XII-375a

—**party VI-508b**

Junkmann, W. VII-537c

Juno, asteroid II-26d

—**deity I-706b; IV-684d**

—**Argiva, temple XV-151c**

—**Lacinia, temple VI-571b**

Junot, Andeche, general X-693b; at Diocæsarea IV-798c; at Lisbon XII-304c

Junquerie, Guerra, poet XII-310d

Junta Superior de Beneficencia XIV-191b

Jupiter, deity I-430d; IV-411b; 684d; 685d; and Ammon I-430d; and inheritance XII-467b; and Merodach II-177d

—**temple: Baalbek II-177a; Gergenti VI-571b; Tius XIV-747a**

—**planet, astrology II-19a; 22d; 24c; XIV-335c; Casini III-405d; and comets II-27b; and days III-158d; Galileo VI-343c; Gnostic system VI-593d; 596a; Greek system XV-183d; Le Verrier IX-206a; rings XV-186d; astellites II-26d; XII-62b; spots III-222c**

—**Capitolinus, temple, Jerusalem VIII-356b; Rome XIII-176d**

—**Victor, temple, Rome XIII-176c**

- Jur., abbr. I-24c
 Jura, department, France, map VI-facing 188
 —Barthélemy de, Bishop of Laon XIV-131a
 Jurak, canon of Agram IV-512b
 Juramentum calumnie. See Oath of calumny
 —litte decisorium, and appeals I-653b
 —malitia. See Oath of malice
 Juraschek, statistician XIV-276d
 Jurassic formation XV-180c
 Jura stole. See Stole fees
 Jurgens, Hermann, Archbishop of Bombay II-645a
 —Karl Heinrich, on Luther IX-441b; 441c
 Jürgensen, Theodor, physician X-140a
 Jurieu, Pierre, Calvinist VII-534a; IX-375d; on Antichrist I-561c; Camisards III-218b; on Communion I-67b; on fundamental articles VI-319d; Millenarian views X-369d
 Jurin, James, physicist XI-64d
 Juris-consults, Idol of. See Ac-cursius, Frederick the Elder
 Jurisdiction IV-696b
 —Civil XIV-251b; England I-500b
 —ECCLIASTICAL VIII-567b; III-755a; IV-572c; XIV-251c; abbots I-8c; 9c; abbot I-16c; 18c; abdication I-31c; ab-solution III-531c; XI-624c; administrator I-143b; d'Ailly on I-230a; Apostles I-628b; III-747c; IV-113a; and Apo-stolicality I-649d; archdeacon I-693c; Archies, Court of I-695a; archbishop I-691b; Bombay II-644c; Chalcedon decree III-558a; chorepiscopi IV-426d; courts IV-448b; XIII-652b; crosier IV-515c; deacon IV-648c; degrees VIII-567c; de-legated II-585d; 587d; IV-696b; VIII-567d; deprivation III-529b; development VIII-568a; III-414b; early Church VIII-568b; episcopal I-144a; II-585c; XI-652c; excommunication V-683b; ex-ternal forum VIII-567c; hier-archy VII-322d; 324b; in-ternal forum VIII-567b; judge. See Judge, ecclesiastical; and keys, power of VIII-632c; laity VIII-751a; Middle Ages VIII-568c; non-Catholics V-38b; VII-261c; ordinary XI-284a; papal XII-266b; and Penance, Sacrament of XII-417a; pre-sent scope VIII-569b; Roman congregations XIII-136b; 136d; secular judges IV-448b; secu-larized VIII-746c; and State VIII-568a; suspension XIV-340a; Tanuoci XIV-446a; Var-gas y Mexia on XV-273d; Vienna conference XIII-596c; women XV-697c; Wyclif on II-100d
 Jurisprudence IX-58c; Alciati I-273c; Bude III-34c; pre-scription XII-396a
 Jurors, in France XIII-534c
 Jurt, Mgr. of Basle XI-692b
 Jury, Alabama I-243d; and Al-fred the Great I-310b; England I-802d
 Jus accendendi IX-82d
 —ad Rem I-94b
 —casareum IX-57a
 —compatriotus XI-560d
 —deportus. See Régale, Droit de ecclesiasticum. See Law, Ec-clesiastical
 —exclusive. See Exclusion, Right of
 —exterrum IX-57b
 —exuvium. See Jus spoli
 —in re I-94b
 —internum IX-57b
 —non scriptum IX-57a
 —patrum III-597b
 —patronatus XI-560b
 —Pisetti XI-234c
 —pontificum. See Pontifical Law
 —possessionis IX-81a
 —primo noctis. See Droit du seigneur
 —primarum precum IV-30a
 —privatum IX-57a
 —presentandi XI-560c
 —publicum IX-57a
 —Reformandi. See Reformation, Right of
 —Régale (regale). See Régale, Droit de
 —retentionis IX-81b
 —scriptum IX-57a
 —spiritual annexum XI-560c
 —SPOLII VIII-571a; IX-117c; and Otto IV, of Germany VIII-14c
 Jussef, Patriarch of Antioch XV-305b
 Jusselin, palmographer XI-407a
 JUSSIÉU, ADRIEN-HENRI DE VIII-571a; XV-86b; and Me-mor VII-605b
 —ANTOINE DE VIII-569c
 —ANTOINE-LAURENT DE VIII-570c; classification II-575b
 —BERNARD DE VIII-569d; and Lavoisier IX-52b
 —JOSEPH DE VIII-570b
 Jussolia, Jóns, martyr VI-77a
 Jussuf ben Tashfin XI-224a
 Just, and grace II-377d; VI-700b; in heaven VII-170c
 —Book of the XI-655c; and Kings VIII-649d
 —See Justus
 Justa, Saint, martyr, Rome XIV-564c
 —Saint, martyr, Sardinia XI-316d
 —Saint, martyr, Seville XIII-221b; XIV-177a; Murillo's painting (ill.) XIII-221c
 —mother of Sylvester I XIV-370d
 —Syro-Phoenician woman IV-40a
 —causa IV-334a
 —Crata Honoria XII-142c
 JUSTE, family VIII-571b
 —Andrea, the Elder VIII-571b
 —Andrea, the Younger VIII-571b
 —Anthony VIII-571b
 —John VIII-571b
 Just, Karl Wilhelm, Biblical commentator IV-162a
 JUSTICE VIII-571d; III-343d; and accession VIII-573c; and adultery I-164b; and anger I-489b; and arbitration I-662b; Aristotle VIII-572d; and bribery II-770b; cardinal virtue III-343d; and charity III-593b; and concordat IV-201a; and divorce VII-292d; XV-473c; Divine Attribute II-64b; IV-200d; XII-792b; and eugenics XVI-39c; and heretica, burn-ing of XIV-769a; heroicity of VII-293c; and honour VII-462c; and immortality VII-689c; and infusion VI-707c; Kabbalistic system VIII-560b; law, interpretation of XV-704c; in IV Machabees I-605d; in Manichæan cosmogony IX-593a; and merit X-202c; origi-nal, Blessed Virgin VII-675a; and ownership VIII-572b; papal rescripts XII-783c; Saint Paul on XI-576b; penal, Church administrators XIV-768b; personal VIII-573a; Plato on V-558a; XII-160c; and poor XII-237a; and prop-erty VIII-673c; in restitution XII-788d; and right VIII-572a; XIII-55c; 56a; and sanc-tifying grace XIV-585d; secret XIII-673b; social virtue II-138c; Spencer on VIII-573d; of State VIII-572c; and tem-perature XIV-482a; and theft XIV-565a; Thomistic teach-ing XIV-667d; and tolerance XIV-761d; 764d; and usury XV-236c; violation VIII-10c; and will XV-472d; and worship XV-710d
 Justice, periodical, Biddeford, Me. VI-275d
 —periodical, Central Falls, R. I. VI-275d
 —periodical, Holyoke, Mass. II-707c; VI-275d
 —Courts of, Philippines XII-14c; Vatican XV-299a
 —Signature of XII-700b; XIII-149a
 —social, newspaper X-421a
 JUSTIFICATION VIII-573d; and adoption I-149c; Anglican-ism I-643c; Antinomianism I-564d; 567b; Apostolic Fathers on I-639b; and atonement II-58b; and attrition II-66a; St. Augustine on VIII-576d; St. Augustine and Lutheran con-trasted III-203a; Baius on II-211a; and baptism VIII-576d; Bohemian Brethren II-618d; Calvinism III-201a; VIII-574d; Catholic teaching VIII-576b; XIV-767a; and charity VIII-577a; Clementine Epistle IV-15d; and concupiscence VIII-574c; Denifle on IV-721a; disposition XIII-407d; dogmatic XIV-583a; effects VIII-577d; and faith VI-701d; 702c; 703a; VIII-574a; 575a; XIV-685d; formal cause VIII-577a; Gropper on VII-36d; 37a; St. James on I-53a; VIII-574a; XIII-162c; Jansenism VIII-287b; St. Jerome on VIII-343c; Lutheran VIII-574b; 574d; Melancthon on VIII-575d; and merit X-203b; Methodism X-237c; Morone on X-575c; Nominalism VIII-574b; Orange, Council of XI-267a; and original sin XI-312c; Osiander on VIII-575d; and the Paraclete XI-466c; St. Paul on I-53a; XI-576b; XIII-161b; Pelagianism XI-604d; and Penance, Sacrament of VIII-577a; Plymouth Breth-ren I-666d; XII-173a; Pole on XII-203a; and predestina-tion XII-379b; 380b; process VI-697b; 705c; VIII-576b; Protestant doctrine VI-704a; VIII-574a; XI-576b; XII-496b; 498b; 702c; and Com-munion of Saints IV-174b; purgative way XIV-254d; in "Ratiabon Book" V-36c; and regeneration XII-714b; Ritich-ianism XIII-87a; 87b; Ro-mianism VIII-577d; and sal-vation XIV-767a; and sanc-tifying grace VI-701c; VIII-577b; XIV-586a; of schism XIII-532a; Semipelagianism XIII-704c; Seripando on XIII-398a; 729c; Socinianism XIV-114b; Sola Fides on VIII-575b; Swedenborgians XIV-355a; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572c; Trent, Council of I-566a; II-211d; XIII-577c; 747c; XI-580c; XIII-403a; 406a; XV-32d; and venial sin XIV-10d; and virtues XIV-616b; Vitalis of Carthage on XIII-703c; Wessel on XV-590b
 Justin I, Byzantine emperor III-101d; VII-219a; 471a; VIII-579d; X-491a; and Acacian heresy I-83b; XIII-533d; and Al-Mundhir I-671d; and Ari-ans VIII-421a; and Philoxenus X-493c; XII-40c; religious policy V-504a; and Rome VII-219a; and Vitalian III-103c
 —II, Byzantine emperor III-101d; 102a; and St. Anastasius I-454c; Cross, relic of IV-525b; 531d; divorce legislation V-65a; Edessa V-282d; and Pope John III IV-531d; and St. Peter's, Rome X-219c; and St. Radegunde VI-149c; XV-396a; and Simon the Younger XIII-796a
 —Byzantine general VI-70b
 —Roman historian IX-33a
 —Saint, of San Severino XIII-453a
 —Saint, martyr, Tivoli XIV-379b
 —Saint, Bishop of Chieti III-659a
 —Saint, Bishop of Tarbes XIV-453b
 —Brother XIII-442a
 JUSTINA, SAINT, martyr IV-583a; XV-460d; in Ambrosian Mass I-402b; in Coptic MS. XVI-29a
 Justina, Roman empress XV-254d; 255b; and St. Ambrose I-285b; 286a; and Arrianism XV-255c; and Auxentius, Junior II-144d
 —of Padua, Saint X-627d; Con-gregation of. See Cambrase Congregation
 JUSTIN DE JACOBIS, BLES-SED VIII-578c
 Justinian II, Byzantine emperor III-103d; 104a; coin (ill.) III-104c; and Pope Conon IV-258a; X-507d; and Pope Con-stantine IV-204c; and Pope St. Gregory II VI-788a; Nea Justinianopolis IV-560b; and Paulicians XI-584c; Quinisext Council IV-294b; and Pope St. Sergius I XIII-168b; 725a; XIV-258c
 JUSTINIAN I, Roman emperor VIII-578c; III-101d; VII-471a; 663d; X-491a; on ab-bre-viations I-28c; on abduc-tion I-32d; in Achradia I-103c; and Pope St. Agapetus I I-202d; 203b; and Appetius, deacon I-202c; Agathias' his-tory I-204c; and Alexandrian hierarchy I-301d; ambo I-382b; and St. Anastasius I-454c; St. Anne, church I-538d; Antioch I-567d; and Arab-Roman Kingdom I-667c; Ari-anism XIV-576d; Athenian School I-717d; X-745a; on bishops III-484d; Capri XIV-151d; chronological regulation IV-637c; Cibra III-768b; Cir-ceum III-776d; Code of I-696c; VIII-579b; Constanti-nople VI-757c; Constantinople, Council of IV-306d; 425b; Corycus IV-402b; Cyrus IV-404a; Dansara IV-627d; on debtors XII-431a; on divorce IX-696b; Dyophysitism VII-758d; ecclesiastical courts XII-438b; ecclesiastical legislation I-651c; VI-757c; on endow-ment V-421d; and Eutychius I, Patriarch of Constantinople V-638c; on foundings IV-299d; VI-159c; Greece VII-735d; and heretics VII-280b; on the Holy Name VII-421a; hospitals VII-481d; (ill.) VIII-facing 578; on interest XV-235c; Jerusalem VIII-359b; Jewish policy VIII-391c; and Pope John II VIII-421d; as jurist IX-87c; Leptis Magna IX-185d; Longobards IX-337d; Manichæans XIV-768d; and Marcellinus Comes IX-639c; on marriage IV-1b; 264d; and Mennas XI-772a; Mocius X-412b; monasteries, double I-11c; Monophysitism V-233d; and Nicetius of Trier XI-53b; Nicholas of Myra, church XI-64a; on Office, Di-vine VII-502d; Origenism IV-308d; X-190a; XI-311c; on orphans XI-323a; Ostrogoths XI-348b; Palmyra XI-433d; Pandects I-379b; Pandects (ill.) VIII-679; and papal au-thority I-103c; and Philoponus X-492c; and Pityus XII-126b; policy III-103a; Pompeiopolis XII-227a; and poor XII-239b; 325b; Porphyreon, church XII-282c; prescription, law of XI-396b; on property, ecclesiastical IX-117c; XII-467b; religious views V-635c; 637d; Remesiana XII-763c; Rhœmstra XIII-19a; Sabrata XIII-292a; Saint Sophia, Church of III-04c; IV-301d; VI-760d; and Sa-maritan synagogue XIII-417c; Satala XIII-486a; Sebastia XIII-667c; Sebastopolis XIII-668d; Sergiopolis XIII-728a; 728b; and Pope Silverius XI-602b; XIII-793c; and Simon the Younger XIII-796a; Sinai, Mount III-442d; XIV-12b; slavery legislation IX-66d; XIV-37d; succession, laws of IX-83c; Tenedos XIV-504d; Thagora XIV-553c; Thelepte XIV-566b; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-573a; Theodorias XI-434d; Thermopylae XIV-629d; thorn, holy IV-540d;

and Three Chapters XIV-707d; Thugga XIV-710b; Trebisond XV-28c; Tripolitana XV-59b; Vaga XV-249b; Vandals XV-268d; version of the Bible XV-367c; 370d; and Pope Vigilius XV-427c; Virgin Mary, Basilica of XV-464Ga
Justinian, father of Germanus I VI-484b
 —Bishop of Valencia XV-251d
 —Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
Justiniana Capta III-314d
 —Prima (Achrida) I-103c
JUSTINIANI, BENEDETTO VIII-590c
 —Maria IX-178b
 —Nicholas, Blessed. See Nicholas Justiniani, Bl.
 —Vincent, Thomist XIV-702d
Justinian, Lawrence. See Lawrence Justinian
**JUSTIN MARTYR, SAINT VIII-580d; IX-23c; Agrapha I-226c; on angels I-485d; on baptism II-261b; 268a; on Blessed Sacrament reservation XII-784a; on catechumens III-430d; Centuriators cite III-535b; on Christianization of empire IV-298d; on Communion under both kinds IV-177a; on conscience IV-270a; and Crescens II-110d; on cross VII-666d; and Diognetus V-9a; Discipline of the Secret V-33b; on divorce V-56d; and Eucharist III-257b; and Gnosticism VI-601a; on Gospel, reading of VI-659c; on Gospels III-275b; VI-656b; on hierarchy VII-340a; on impostors VII-699a
 —on Jesus Christ X-337a; Divinity VII-711b; Nativity IV-489a; sacrificial death XIII-310c
 —and Jews V-243a; on kiss of peace VIII-664a; on liturgical**

lessons IX-193b; on liturgy I-408c; IX-309d; XIII-71d; and Logos IX-330c; on St. Luke, Gospel of IX-424b; on Marcion IX-646d; 649a; on martyrs IX-739b; on Mass IX-792c; X-11b; on Millennium X-308c; on miracles X-345d; at Neapolis XIII-771d; New Testament citations XIV-533b; on Old Testament III-271c; on offertory XI-218a; on Pastoral epistles XIV-733b; Pilate, Acts of I-609c; and Pius I XII-126c; Platonism XII-161a; on priesthood, universal XII-415b; and Romans, Epistle to XIII-158c; Sibyls XIII-770b; on Simon Magus VII-699a; XIII-797d; on soul XIV-155a; 229d; on Sunday XIV-335d; and Tatian XIV-464c; theology VIII-585a; and II Thessalonians XIV-632a; on Trinity XV-50c; 51b; on Virgin Birth XV-448c; 450c; 460b; on Virgin Mary VII-657a; writings I-620b; 620d; VIII-581d
JUSTINIANOPOLIS (ACILIZENE) VIII-580d
 —(Coptos) IV-354d
 —(Edessa) V-282d
 —(Euaria) V-572c
 —(Martyropolis) IX-742d
 —(Mocissus) X-412b
 —Nova (Mela) X-422a
Justinianus. See Justinian
Justocus, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
Jus tori I-163d
Justus, Saint, martyr, Alcalá XIV-177b
 —Saint, martyr, Auxerre XIII-719d
 —Saint, of Avignon II-150c
 —Saint, martyr, Beauvais II-377d

—Saint, monk, Condat XIII-341c
 —Saint, priest, Poitiers XII-180d
 —Saint, missionary, Rennes XII-771c
 —Saint, martyr, Sittis XIV-30d
 —Bishop of Acerenza I-101a
 —Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d
 —SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury VIII-580a; I-506a; II-83d; 462c; III-299d; VII-242a; 452a; XIII-101d; 102b; and Boniface V II-661c; and St. Lawrence IX-91a
Justus, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a
 —Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
 —Bishop of Langres VIII-789d
Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c; at Aquileia, Council of I-662c; church, Lyons IX-474a; and St. Viator XV-399d; and Viviers XV-494b
Saint, Bishop of Mâcon IX-507b
 —Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
 —Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
Saint, Bishop of Urgel XIV-459c; XV-223b
Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
 —Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
 —Jesus. See Jesus Justus
 —John. See Lanspergius
 —of Ghent, painter X-170a; XII-640d; XV-221c
Jüterbog (Jüterbock; Juterbogk), battle (1644) XIV-656b; monastery II-739a
Jutes, tribe I-505b; 505d
Juthungi, tribe II-108b
Jutland IV-722d; St. Anskar's mission I-545a; Church in VII-141b; XVI-1a; excavations IV-726d; law XVI-81c
Jutta VII-351c

Jutta. See Jeta
Juvara, Filippo, architect IX-612c; XV-93b
Juvavum (Salzburg) II-121d
Juvenal, missionary I-249b
 —Saint, of Paderborn X-148c
 —Saint, Bishop of Cagliari III-139c
 —Bishop of Jerusalem V-494c; VI-758b; VIII-358a; XI-550a; on Assumption II-6c; and Pope Celestine III-478a; at Chalcedon III-556c; 557b; Cross, relic of IV-531c; at Ephesus, Council of V-492b; 495a; expelled X-158a; Virgin Mary, shroud of XIV-775a; on Virgin Mary, tomb of XV-471a
 —Decimus Junius IX-33c; birthplace I-663a; on cow I-463b; on Lateran Palace IX-14b
 —(Giovenale) Ancina, Blessed, Bishop of Saluzzo VI-152a; XIII-406b
Juvenal des Ursins. See Ursins
Juvenalis, Bishop of Narni X-704a
Juvenius, Josephus. See Jouvancy, Joseph de
JUVENCUS, C. VETTIIUS AQUILINUS VIII-586b; IX-25a; and Orsini XI-328c
JUVENILE COURTS VIII-586d; aim VIII-587a; classes VIII-587b; judge VIII-587b; necessity VIII-588d; officials VIII-587d
Juventinus, Saint XIII-58c
Juventius, Saint IX-120b
Juventud Católica, Academia de la X-332b
Juvena (Ireland) VIII-68c
Juigny les Dames, monastery IX-144a; 363a
Juvinus, Saint XII-729c
Juzamontier, monastery II-80d
Juzante, Batiste XII-92c
Jylland (Jutland) VII-141b.

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

K

- K**, abbr. I-26d
K4, in Egyptian eschatology V-346b; 529c
 —Island of the V-349d
Kaba X-99c; 424a; in Druse theology V-187b; Madonna, picture of I-672b; pre-Islamite I-672c
Ka'b, bishop, and Mohammed I-673c
Kabak, Khan X-482a; Islamism III-680b
Kabalis III-768b
Kabasa (Cahasa) III-125d
KABBALA VIII-690a; Agrippa of Nettesheim I-231d; astrology II-21d; beryl XIV-306a; demonology I-58b; Fico della Mirandola X-352a; Pistorius XII-118d; and Rabbinitism XII-618a; Scripture, interpretation of V-702a; XIV-731c; Sephiroth V-392a; theosophy, Jewish XIV-623d
Kabinda fetiches VI-55c
Kabouc XIII-689c
Kabl, See Cabul
Kabyles, tribe I-183a; Christianity I-184a; classification, ethnological XII-628c
Kach, Brahmins in I-186d
Ka-chau, Prefecture of VII-774d
Kacim, Bishop of Olmütz XII-339c
Kaczowski, writer XII-200b
Kadashman-Bel, King of Babylonia II-182d; 183a
Kadashman-Charbe, King of Babylonia II-11c
Kader, Abd-el. See Abd-el-Kader
Kaderbek, Jan, philosopher IV-600c
Kadesch (Kadeshbarnes). See Cades
Kadiak Island, mission I-249b; orphanage I-249d; Russian headquarters I-246d; 249b
Kadi Keul III-554d; IV-301c; XV-24a; 97c; Assumptionist institutions II-105a; Pure Greeks VI-755c
Kadikoi. See Kadi-Keui
Kadisiyya, battle III-718a
Kadlubek, Vincent, Saint. See Vincent Kadlubek
Kadma, sect XI-509b
Kado-Azumamaro, scholar VIII-314b
Kadohadacho, tribe III-129b
Kadosh, Masonic order IX-779d; 780c
Kadriya, Mohammedan association X-422b
Kaefstein, Count de IV-250d
Kaena. See Kaina
KAFFA, SOUTHERN, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68b
KAFRISTAN AND KASHMIR, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-591b
KAIRS VIII-591c; in Basutoland II-346b; British War XV-20a; deity IV-688a; ethnological classification XII-628c; and Moravian Brethren I-187b
Kafir Bir'im, synagogue XIV-382a
Kaftan, and Ritschlianism XIII-88a
Kaful, Hebrew poetry XII-175b
Kagba, magi IX-528c
Kagemmo, visier V-349a
KAGER, JOHANN MATTHIAS VIII-592a
Kagoshima, bombardment VIII-312d
Kahin XI-265a
Kahlenberg, Vienna XV-418b; church II-123a
Kähler, Martin, Protestant theologian XIV-621a; encyclopedia V-415c
Kalm, Ferdinand Helanus, Bishop of Tirinapod XIV-739c
 —Joseph, Prince Bishop of Gurk VII-88d
Kahna, priest XIV-417c
Kahnita (Kahneta) IX-303c; XIV-414c
Kahrie-Jami, mosaics of VII-699d; XI-397c
Kaiak (Kajak) VI-778a; VII-750c
Kaibals, race XII-626d
K'ai-i-feng (Pien-liang), town, China III-664d; 681d; Jews in III-679d
Kaim, Bishop of Olmütz XI-247c
Kaima, in Turkish Empire XV-100d
Ka iing Khristan, periodical V-53d
Kailas, temple, at Ellora XIV-497d
Kaimakam, title, I-790a; VII-185d
Kain, John J., Archbishop of St. Louis XII-51c; 861d; XIV-047c; at Wheeling XV-608c
Kaina, tribe II-590d
Kainardji, Treaty of XV-98b; 99c
Kainomero Indians. See Gallinomero
Kakes, Theophilus VI-743c; excommunicated VI-740a
Kaisarich. See Csesarea
KAISER, KAJETAN GEORG VON VIII-592b
 —Peter Leopold, Bishop of Mainz IX-552d
KAISERCHRONIK VIII-592b; VI-518a; Konrad der Pfaffe VIII-690c
Kaiserhalle, Speyer VI-392a
Kaisersberg, Geiler von. See Geiler von Kaysersberg
Kaiserswerth (Sultberts-Insel) XIV-328d; St. Francis, Sisters of the Poor of XII-257d; Emperor Henry IV at VII-230b
KAISERWILHELMSLAND, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-592c; German protectorate X-784c
Kaiser - Wilhelm University, Strasburg I-343d
Kaisheim, church II-78a
Kaismot, dynasty X-482a
Kaisanites, Mohammedan sect X-425c
Kaisum, convent VIII-277c
Kait Bey, mosque of, Old Cairo (ill.) V-facing 100
Kaiyuh-kho-tenno, tribe IX-367d
Kajamuha, Maherero, Herero chief IV-611b
Kajarnak, conversion VI-779b
Kajkuanas, Slavic people XIV-48a
Kajsiowicz, Jerome, founder XII-199b; 794a; XVI-7c
Kaki, archon VI-596a
Kakig II, King of Ani I-738d
Kakum, conquest VII-125b
Kakortok, ruins VI-779a
Kakouchac, tribe X-512a
Kak, abbr. I-24c
Kala, in Indian cosmogony IV-410b
Kala 'at Dibseh (Thapsa) VI-446a
Kalabassary X-661c
Kalabrytal and Aigialia, See of VI-740d
Kalah. See Chale
Kalahari, desert XI-268b
Kalah-Shergat II-7d
Kalaidowitch, writer XIII-265d; 272c
Kalandbrüder. See Kalands Brethren
Kalandran (Charadus) III-588b
KALANDS BRETHREN VIII-593a; III-599b
Kalapoian Indians, habitation VII-754b
Kalathoff, writer XIII-272d
Kal'at el Hosn, hill of XIII-649a
Kal'at el-Hum (Hippes) VII-362d
Kalut-Saman, church windows at XV-633d
Kala 'un, usurper VIII-365c
Kalauapa, Molokai X-445a; St. Francis' Church (ill.) X-445c; Franciscan Sisters at X-445d
Kalaus. See Hodegus
Kalawao, Molokai, grave of Fr. Damien X-445d
KALCKRE, JAN STEPHANUS VAN VIII-593b
Kaldi, George XV-373c
Kaleh - i- Sultanieh (Dardanus) IV-634d
Kalekas, Manuel, Patriarch of Constantinople I-388b
Kalemaukion. See Kameiaukion
Kalendarium Carthaginense II-771a
Kalendon, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-3a
Kalenda. See Circumcision
Kalends, in calendar IV-638a
Kalephati, canon, and Selvaggio XIII-692d
Kalewala, epic XIII-751b
Kalih. See Chale
Kali, deity II-734c; III-549d; IV-685a
Kalih, King of Abyssinia. See Elesbaan, St., King of Ethiopia
Kalidassa, dramatist III-652a; VI-359a
Kalih, leper hospital X-444d
Kalikelah, Diocese of. See Erzerum
Kalina, philologist XII-200c
Kalindaruk Indians, missions X-372a
Kalinga, kingdom VII-724d
KALINKA, VALERIAN VIII-593c; XII-200b; and Klaczko, Julian VIII-665c
Kalisch, commentator IV-162c; on creation, doctrine IV-472a
Kalish, consistory XV-682b; treaty XIII-249b
KALISPEL INDIANS VIII-594a; and De Smet IV-752c
Kaliz. See Kaliah
Kalkar, version of the Bible XV-373b
 —Henry de, and Imitation of Christ XIV-662c; and Petersen XI-775b
 —Jan van. See Joest, Jan
Kalkbrenner, Friedrich W., composer XIV-650b
Kalkhi. See Chale
Kalki, avatar II-148c
Kalkoff, historian IX-442a
Kallaraght, hospice II-62c
Kallenbach, writer XII-200c
Kalikelados, Menas. See Menas
Kalikelados
Kallinike, Manichean XI-583c
Kallipolis VI-739a
Kalloe. See Caloe
Kalundborg, abbey church XVI-72a; leper house XVI-72a
Kalm, Peter XV-356c
Kalman, poet VII-561d
Kalmar. See Calmar
Kalmuks, tribe X-490c; classification, ethnological XII-626c; rebellion III-682b; religion V-608d
Kalneb. See Calano
Kalnocky, Count, and Agliardi II-135d
KALOCSA-BACS, ARCHDIOCESE OF VIII-594c; I-225c; IV-558b; VII-40a; XIV-738b; XV-22d; cathedral (ill.) VIII-595; foundation VI-721c; Jesuit observatory VI-453c; library VII-199d
Kaloe. See Caloe
Kalogeros, monk II-49c
Kalo Limniones (Good-havens) VI-439d
Kalose. See Caloe
Kalou, among Fijians IV-689a
Kaloyan, Tsar of Bulgaria III-46b
Kalta, Bishop of Thebes, Egypt XIV-563b
Kalten, Germany, church X-639c
Kalthoff, Anton, Abbot of Lieborn IX-237d
Kalubo, Vincent. See Vincent Kadlubek
Kaluga, Province of XIII-237a
Kalundag, ethnological classification XII-626d
Kalusowaki, Henry Corvinus XII-207c
Kalvinska Slovenska Jednota XIV-55d
Kalyan (Caliana) XIV-681c
Kalydna (Kalydnos) III-204b
Kalykadnos, river. See Selef
Kam. See Shans
Kama, family, Parsis XI-509a
 —in Indian cosmogony IV-409d; theosophic doctrine XIV-627c
Kamalakian, Indian chief XV-732a
Kamall of Sabawar, writer XI-720b
Kamal Khujandi, poet XI-720c
Kama, uddin Isfahani, writer XI-720b
Kamant, tribes I-76b
Kamarses XI-503d
Kamasins, race XII-626d
Kamateros, Johannes, poet II-24b
Kambalik (Peking) XII-218b
Kambyssou (Cambyssopolis) III-216c
Kamchatka, the Kuriles and Aleutians, See of VI-772d
Kamehameha V, King of Hawaii X-444d
Kamel, George Joseph. See Camel
Kamelaukion VI-739c; XV-388c; (ill.) XV-391a
Kamenetz, Diocese of. See Lutsk, Zhitomir, and Kamenets
Kamenetz-Litewsk IX-465b
Kamenetz-Podolski IX-465b
Kamenetz-Podolski, Diocese of IX-146b
Kamenaki, general XIII-249a
Kamenz, Cistercian abbey IX-204b; XIII-791a; Augustinian Canons at VII-189b
Kamere, Ter, Cistercian convent VI-95b
KAMERUN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-596a; geography VIII-596a; and Germany VI-513d; map I-facing 180; missionary stations VI-329d; Missions, Pious Society of XII-107c; Mohammedans in X-425d; Protestant mission in I-187b; 187c
Kami-busubi, deity VIII-304c
Kamidana VIII-305d
Kamieniec, Turks capture XIV-61d
Kamilafka XIII-278b
Kaministiquia V-188a
Kamloops, town, B. C., mission XV-267c; school II-793a; Shu-aw Indians XIII-764b
Kamloops - Okanagan, Indian agency XIV-704d
Kamloops Wawa, publication XIII-764d; facsimile page (ill.) XIII-764d
Kammani, tribe II-14b
Kamin, See of XII-225d; Dominican monastery XII-225d; St. Otto XI-353d; synod XII-226b
Kammon. See Cummin
Kamp, Hermann Joseph VIII-611d
Kampe, Vincenz, Bishop of Gardar VI-779a
Kamphausen, Biblical editor IV-502d
Kamsa, Gabriel, writer XIV-413b

- Kana VIII-313d
 Kanan. See Chanaan
 Kanada, philosopher III-433c
 Kanakuk, Indian prophet VIII-636b
 Kananalos. See Simon, St.
 anaresse, race XII-626d
 Kanaris, Constantin. See Canaris
 Kanatha. See Canatha
 Kanatogon, town, Burma, Catholic population III-83b
 Kandlanu. See Asurbani
 Kandia, Michael, chronicler VII-375a
 Kandoucho, Indian town VII-568b; 576d
 Kandy, town, Ceylon III-548a; VII-724b
 —DIOCESE OF VIII-596c; Apostolic delegation of Propaganda XII-457d; council III-548d; seminary II-645b; III-550d; IX-75b; X-375b; XII-230c; 611a; XIII-700a; 700c; XIV-101b; XVI-38d; statistics VII-730b; Sylvestrine monastery XIV-373a; Vicariate Apostolic III-550c
 Kanembu, race XII-626c
 Kanet-el-Jell (Cana) III-226d
 K'ang-hi, Chinese emperor III-682b; 687c; VII-253a; XIII-522b; and catechism III-36d; and Christianity III-870c; XV-346c; Clement XI, mission of II-302c; and Eleuthis VII-471b; and Gerbillon VII-471a; and Hinderer VII-358b; and Jesuits XII-720b; and Louis XIV XII-489d; and missionaries III-40b; XV-738c; and Parrenin, Dominique XII-508a; and de Tournon III-672a; XIII-38a
 Kang-sang-tze, philosopher III-686a; XIV-447d
 K'ang Yu-wei, statesman III-686a
 Kan-in, family VIII-298b
 Kaniakha, Indo-Scythian king XIV-658d; Kushan Empire VII-724d
 Kanizai, Johann von, Archbishop of Gran VI-722d
 Kanka, Max, and Carolinum XII-343b
 Kanne-sai VIII-305a
 Kannegiesser, Johann, Franciscan VI-292d
 Kanneemann, Johann, Franciscan VI-292d
 Kananobin, Maronite general council IX-687d
 Kannushi, Shintoist priests VIII-301b; 306b
 Kanobos XII-297b
 Kano Masanobu, artist VIII-314d
 Kanottha. See Canatha
 Kanowit, mission station II-687c
 Kansa Indians VII-754d; VIII-598a; XII-592a
 KANSAS VIII-597c; agriculture VIII-599a; Bohemians II-621a; Catholic education VIII-601d; Catholic publications XI-692c; climate VIII-597d; divorce VIII-600d; ecclesiastical history VIII-601b; economics VIII-599a; education VIII-599d; Father Matthew, Knights of XIV-492d; French Americans VI-273a; history VIII-597d; Hollanders VII-394b; Indians in XII-321b; legal holidays VIII-601a; Lemcke IX-146d; liquor laws XIV-491a; marriage VIII-600c; negro population XII-628b; VIII-599c; religious legislation VIII-600b; seal (ill.) VIII-597; seal of confession XIII-662a; sociology VIII-599c; State University, Lawrence VIII-598d; statistics VIII-602c; XV-176a; Sunday observance VIII-601a; surface VIII-597d; as Texas territory XIV-646c; trade VIII-599a; wills VIII-600d
 —City, "A. P. A." I-426d; Croations XIV-52b
 —CITY, DIOCESE OF VIII-602a; X-401c; charitable institutions XII-247b; Croatian parish IV-513c; Hospital of Poor of St. Francis XII-258a; Poles XII-211a; Redemptorists XII-685b; seminaries in XIII-701a; Servian Orthodox in VI-773d; statistics XV-176d
 Kansas-Nebraska Bill VIII-598c; XV-170c
 Kan-Su, province, China III-664d; 665b; geology III-664c; Mohammedans III-681a; rebellion III-680c
 —PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN VIII-602c; III-677c
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN VIII-602d; III-677c; X-482a
 Kansuk el Ghure, Caliph of Egypt VIII-365c
 KANT, PHILOSOPHY OF VIII-603a; VII-632c; XII-34a; absolute reality I-215d; abstraction I-74b; accident I-97a; adaptation VIII-605d; aesthetics VIII-605d; agnosticism VIII-605a; antinomies VIII-604d; appearance and reality I-216c; and Baader II-173a; beauty I-176c; belief II-409b; Biblical criticism V-705c; categorical imperative III-432b; XII-652d; categories III-433c; VIII-604a; causation III-465a; certitude III-541a; and Comte XII-313a; condition IV-212a; conscience IV-272b; V-216a; VIII-605b; contingency IV-331d; cosmology VIII-604d; critical period VIII-603b; dialectic IV-771d; Ding-an-sich VIII-604a; Dogmatism XII-29a; dualism V-171a; Duns Scotus V-198c; on duty V-329a; VIII-605b; Epistemology V-508b; Ethics V-559d; existence of God VIII-604d; XIV-509b; extension V-714c; formalism XII-29c; free will I-116b; VI-262a; good VI-638c; good, highest VI-641d; and Günther II-131d; happiness VII-133a; Hexameron VII-315d; Humanity of Christ XIV-600b; idealism VII-192c; 635a; on ideas VII-632c; VIII-604c; immanence VII-682c; 683d; immortality VII-688d; individualism, ethical VII-761c; inspiration, Biblical VIII-49a; intellect VIII-68a; judgment VIII-604a; 605d; X-733b; justification VIII-575d; knowledge I-216a; VIII-674d; XI-448a; knowledge, forms of VI-137d; Königsberg VI-507c; XII-525b; law IX-54d; and Liberalism IX-212c; lying IX-469b; logic IX-325b; 328a; materialism X-42d; 44b; matter V-222d; metaphysics X-228a; 229c; 232a; miracles X-340c; 341b; and Modernism X-415d; 418d; on moral conduct X-205a; moral law VIII-605b; XV-275b; and moral obligation XI-191d; XIV-604b; on mysteries X-662d; nebular hypothesis V-570b; XV-187b; and neo-Scholastic movement X-748a; ontological argument I-549c; XI-258d; 259b; optimism XI-263b; Panpsychism XI-446b; passions XIV-616a; philosophy, classification of XII-27d; philosophy, definition of XII-26b; and Pragmatism XII-334a; pre-critical period VIII-603a; private property XII-463d; psychology XII-547a; rationalism VIII-603b; XII-29a; 652d; reason VIII-604c; IX-55a; XII-673d; 675b; relativism XII-732b; religion, definition of XII-740b; on Revelation XIII-602a; scepticism V-142b; XIII-517c; sense-knowledge VIII-603d; sin, denial of XIV-6c; on society, evil XIV-76d; soul VIII-604c; space XIV-168d; spiritualistic teaching XIV-229d; and Stattler XIV-282b; substance XIV-323d; theistic views VI-608a; and theology XIV-591b; time XIV-726b; Transcendentalism XV-174d; Universalism XI-92d; virtue VI-147c; voluntarism XV-506a; will XV-625c
 Kantz, Kaspar, liturgical changes XIII-67b
 Kanuri, race XII-626a
 Kan-ying-pien III-668a
 Kansa Indians. See Kansa
 Kantler, Rodolfo, baron, arch-chancellor I-690c; XV-293b; 295a
 Kao. See Vagnorn, Alfonso
 Kao-hin-hien III-677c
 Kaontia, Huron town VII-571a
 Kao Shen-kien. See Serra
 Kao-ti (Kao Tsu), Chinese emperor III-681c; XIV-448b
 Kao Tsung, emperor III-682a
 Kapernaum. See Capharnaum
 Kapfing, Johann von, Bishop of Freising X-432a
 Kapurthala, battle IV-707b
 Kapilavastu, Buddhist pilgrimage XII-85b
 Kaplanspre, periodical, XI-679c
 Kaplitz, Bohemia, school II-127b
 Kapot, Moriz, physiologist X-140d
 Kapp, Friedrich, "forty-eighter" VI-476b
 Kappel, battle IX-407d; 452b; XII-705d; XIV-15c; XV-143c; 774c; Peace of (1531) XIV-363b; 363d
 Kippelle, pilgrimage. See St. Nicholas, Church of
 Kappenberg, monastery VII-104a; XV-602d; suppression XV-604c
 Kappengang V-399b
 Kara-Aghatch (Adrianople) IV-307b; Assumptionists in II-105a
 Kara-Amid. See Amida
 Kara-Balgasun, inscription III-678d
 Kara Bavo. See Adada
 Karabel, Pass of VII-305c
 Karabounar-Keui XIV-518a
 Karachi, church of VII-734b; harbour VII-723b; institutions II-645b
 Karadja Hissar (Dorylaeum) V-135b
 Karadzic, Vuk, version of the Bible XV-389b
 Kara Eynk Bazar. See Themisonium
 Karafuto, island. See Sakhalin
 Karagassas, race XII-626d
 Karageorge. See Petrovitch, George
 Kara-Ghirel, Moscow, siege of X-593c
 Karagic, Peter, Bishop of Pulati XII-561d
 Karahatch. See Kara-Aghatch
 Kara Hissar XVI-27a
 —Hulak, Chinese ruler X-482a
 Kara-Indash, King of Babylonia II-11b; 182d
 Karaites. See Caraites
 Karaja Dagh VII-103a
 Karak. See Crac
 Kara Kalpaks III-638d
 Karakhitai, Kingdom of III-681d; and Prester John XII-401b
 Karakas, incantations XIII-751b
 Karakorum, mountains VII-722d; X-481b; XV-96b
 —town III-682a; X-481b; Franciscans at VI-448c; Marco Polo XII-218b
 Kara Koyuli, Turks II-202b
 Karakozov, Demetrius, and Alexander II, of Russia XI-75d
 Karamania, dynasty XV-59c
 Karambes, See of VI-755b
 Kara-membidj VII-322b
 Karamita, Moslem sect VIII-361a; X-425c
 Kara Mustapha, Turkish leader XII-186b; XIV-62a; XV-418b; at Vienna IV-555c
 Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovitch, author XIII-271c; XV-498b
 Karankawa Indians VII-754b; X-389c; missions X-390a
 Karantania (Carinthia) XIV-318b
 Karaf, Anthony, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688c
 Karashar, Prefecture Apostolic of XV-96c
 Kara Tash (Mallus) IX-572b
 Karath, Prince of Karinthia VIII-607b
 Karazutha, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415b
 Kardabounda (Claudiopolis) IV-8b
 Kardaghi, Mar, martyr I-7b
 Kardec, Allan. See Rivail
 Kardunyash. See Cardunyash
 Karolim. See Careli
 Karenhassa, Huron town VII-571a
 Karenni, district, Burma, Catholics III-83a
 Karens, race XII-626d
 Kar-Esaraddon II-16d
 Karen, Francis, Jesuit XIV-100a
 Kariane, Nestorian liturgical book IX-303b
 Karikal, India VII-726c; XII-228d
 Karin, Diocese of. See Erzerum
 Karina. See Carib
 KARINTHIA VIII-606c; Apostolic XIV-318b; Austria annexes II-123c; Church in I-622b; devastated II-122a; and Henry II, Emperor VII-227d; and Henry III, Emperor VII-229d; monasteries suppressed X-454a; Peasants' revolt XI-598b; periodical literature XI-669d; 670a; Slovenes XIV-50a
 Karkamish. See Carchemish
 Karka of Beit-Slokh. See Kerkuk
 Karkar, battle I-101c; II-12d; III-734d; VIII-654d
 Karkemish. See Carchemish
 Karkin Indians, missions X-372a
 Karkisiya. See Carchemish
 Karl. See Charles
 Karamagnussaga, epic IX-121d
 Karl Ferdinand University, Prague II-133c; and Schwarzenberg XIII-597c
 Karli, cave temple XIV-497c
 Karlik, Hugo, hagiographer IV-600d
 Karlimeinet, epic IX-121d
 Karloliom (Carlide) XII-349b
 Karlmann, Prince, condemned II-61b
 Karlovitz, Treaty of XV-98b
 Karlowicz, philologist XII-200c
 Karlsbad. See Carlsbad
 Karlsburg, Transylvania II-136c; VI-123a; Cathedral of St. Michael (ill.) XV-22d; Greek Uniat Cathedral of the Three Saints (ill.) XV-22c; synod VI-123b
 Karlsefni, Thorfinn, explorer IX-545c; Vinland I-417b; 418a
 —Saga I-417c
 Karlkirche, Vienna VIII-793d; XV-419a
 Karlsruhe, town, II-200a; founded II-195b; rebellion II-195d
 Karlstadt, Andreas Rudolf Bodenstein. See Carlstadt
 Karlstein, castle II-124a; XII-340c; (ill.) XII-facing 340
 Karl Sverkersson, King of Sweden. See Charles VII
 Karma, doctrine of II-731c; III-29c; 33b; VII-687c; IX-613d; in Jainism VIII-270b; theosophic teaching XIV-628a
 Karm-Abum-Abu Mina. See Buma
 Kármán, Hungarian freemason VII-561b
 Karmathians. See Karmita
 Karnak, Egypt, temple XIV-497a; destruction XIV-563b; inscriptions (ill.) VIII-197
 Karnatic, mission IX-520a; 561a; Vicariate Apostolic VI-603b
 Karn Hattin. See Beattitudes, Mount of
 Karni, race VIII-607a
 KARNKOWSKI, STANISLAW VIII-608a; XV-681c; and Jesuits VII-591b
 Karnovitch, writer XIII-273d
 Kárnten. See Karinthia
 Kärnten Tagblatt, periodical, Klagenfurt XI-670a
 Karo, Joseph, on Pentateuch XI-652c

- Károly, Caspar, version of the Bible XV-732c
 Karoma IX-691b
 Karpasia (Karpasion). See Car-pasia
 Karpinski, poet XII-198a
 Karpowicz, Michael Francis, Bishop of Sejny XIII-688b
 Kar-Shamash. See Carohemish Karahuni. See Carahuni
 Karsh. See Cartha
 Kartan. See Carthan
 Kartakal, battle XV-464
 Karukera, island of VII-44b
 Karun (Pasitigris), river II-179b; XIV-344d
 Karwicz, writer XII-197d
 Karyas, monastery II-48d; as-sembly II-48a; Turkish head-quarters II-48c; 49a
 Kas. See Cush
 Kasa, negus of Abyssinia. See Theodore
 Kasatkina, Ivan, Archbishop, in Japan XIII-264c
 Kaschau (Kassa), town, Hun-gary II-180c; VII-554b; battle IX-735b; cathedral II-124c; (ill.) VII-facing 550; 556
 Kashapi XI-198b
 Kashgar, town III-680d; XV-95d; Prefecture Apostolic of XV-96c
 Kashgaria, race XII-626c
 Kashkadoko VIII-305a
 Kashkol, in mythology VIII-304c
 Kash Kol (Kashkol), liturgical book IX-309b; XIV-414c
 Kashmir, independence VII-725; Marco Polo XII-218b; Prefecture Apostolic, statistics VII-730a. See Kafiristan and Kashmir
 Kasl VII-306b
 Kasle, hymnodist VII-509d
 Kasim Anvar, poet XI-720c
 Kasimi, writer XI-720b
 Kasimir. See Casimir
 Kasinagara, Buddhist shrine VIII-85b
 Kasha Indians X-609d
 Kaskaskia, town, Illinois I-367c; II-230a; VII-556b; Levadoux IX-204d; mission VII-657c; "Tametsi" IV-2a; Visitation nuns XV-482c
 —INDIANS VIII-608c; VI-732d; VII-660b; Alloues I-396b; church II-415a; and Miami X-272b; VIII-601b; mission X-388b
 Kaspar. See Caspar
 Kaspar, Catherine, foundress XII-254c
 Kasprovicz, John, writer XII-201a
 Kasrawan, Maronites in IX-682c
 Kasr el-Ghoul, basilica XIII-771b
 —el-Said, Treaty of XV-90a
 Kassa. See Kaschau
 —Diocese of. See Cassovia
 —Negus of Abyssinia. See Theodoros
 KASSAL, PREFECTURE APOS-TOLIC OF UPPER VIII-609a; IV-235d; XVI-68c; map I-facing 180
 Kassar, Paul, Syro-Catholic XIII-86b
 Kassassin, battle XVI-15c
 Kaschi, Kingdom of II-182d
 Kaschi, version of the Bible XV-369b
 Kassim-Pasha, mosque, Con-stantinople IV-305d
 Kassite, tribe VIII-193d; Baby-lonia II-11c; XIII-707c; dy-nasty II-182d
 Kassos, spring, Delphi XI-265c
 Kasr-el-Kebir, battle of IV-95b
 Kastal. See Kestel
 Kastele, Jan van den, physician X-130d
 Kastel, convent V-365d
 Kastele, Augustinians at XVI-60a
 Kastenbeck, battle (1757) XII-522c
 Kastner, Caspar. See Castner
 —Heinrich, Franciscan XV-292d
 —Lorenz, philosopher IV-762c
 Kastri, Prefecture Apostolic of VI-295a
 Katuses XIV-49a; language XIV-47d
 Kata VIII-797c
 Kataban, Kingdom of I-666a; XIII-709a
 Katabollism. See Catabollism
 Katchman-Targu, King of Baby-lon II-300d
 Katamarus (Katameros), liturgi-on book V-362a; IX-303c
 KATAWGA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68c
 —SOUTHERN, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68c
 Katanic, Peter, Franciscan XV-369b
 Katschetenvereine XII-422a
 Katschetsche Blätter, periodical, Munich V-80d
 Katsenneis. See Kottenneis
 Katerkamp, Theodore, theologian XIV-300b; and Droste-Vi-schering V-161c; at Münster university X-640b
 Katharine. See Catherine
 Kathedersozialisten XII-215c
 See Socialists, Professional
 Katherine. See Catherine
 Katherinental, convent, mysti-cism in VII-239a
 Kathismata, in Greek Church I-576a
 Katholik, periodical VII-391b; XI-680d
 Katholike Gids, periodical XI-681a
 —Illustratie, periodical XI-681c
 —mission, periodical XI-681a
 —Nederlandsche Brochurever-einiging, periodical, and Nul-jens XI-680d
 —Nederlandsche Stemmen, pe-riodical VII-392d
 Katholiek social Weekblad, pe-riodical XI-681b
 Katholik, periodical V-95b; VI-653b; 725b; XI-678a; XII-650d; XV-577a
 Katholikentage, of Central Verein III-534b; VI-433c
 Katholikon, at Holy Sepulchre VIII-370b
 —periodical XI-680d
 Katholikus Szele, periodical VII-552c
 Katholische Encyk. für Pädagogik V-418a
 —Fugschriften zur Wehr und Lehr, periodical XV-674c
 —Kirchenzeitung, periodical VI-483d
 —Literaturzeitung, periodical XI-678a
 Katholischen Missionen, Die, periodical IX-466b; XIV-271b; Cornely IV-376d; Spill-mann XIV-216a
 Katholische Reichs-Frauenor-ganisation XV-603d
 Katholischer Frauenbund XV-603d
 —Frauenweltbund XV-603d
 —Sonntagsblatt, periodical XI-680a
 —Volkblatt, periodical XI-679b
 Katholische Verein Deutschlands, Der IX-235c
 —Vereinsdruckerei X-442b
 —Vierteljahrsschrift für Wissen-schaft und Kunst, periodical IV-787a; XI-678c
 —Wochenschrift, periodical VII-263a
 —Zeitschrift für Wissenschaft und Kunst, periodical IV-780d; XI-678c
 Katholisch-Hennersdorf, battle XII-523b
 Kátibí, poet XI-720c
 Katipunan, society, Philippines XII-13b
 Katkof, Russian minister XIII-250c
 Katolik, periodical II-621d
 Katon, writer VII-561c
 Katona, historian VII-561b
 Kato Shirozomon. See Tohiro
 Katschthaler, John, Archbishop of Salzburg VII-87b; XIII-415b; XVI-18a; and Syncre-tism VI-713c
 Katuki, general XIV-62a
 Kettath. See Cateth
 Kattenbusch, Friedrich Wilhelm Ferd., on Apostles' Creed I-630a; on Endemusa Synod VII-429b; Te Deum XIV-409b
 Katti Torah, rebellion XV-95d
 Katzenberger, Franciscan XIV-620c
 Katzenstein, Franciscan Kazaner von, Bishop of Leibach VIII-743d
 Katzer, Frederic Xavier, Arch-bishop of Milwaukee X-320a; Bennett Law XV-663d; Green Bay VI-777b; X-319d; and Schinner XIV-336d; on secret societies XIV-72c
 Kandathil, Augustine, coadjutor of Ernakulam XVI-38d
 Kander, Redemptorist X-284c
 Kaufbeuren, institutions II-77b; Jesuit establishment II-76a
 Kauffman, general, Governor of Russian Turkestan XV-90a
 —ANGELICA VIII-609d; III-743d; at Bergamo II-490a; and Coeway, Maria IV-421a; por-trait VIII-610; Stanislaus II, King of Poland (ill.) VIII-609d; Vestal Virgin by (ill.) VIII-609
 —Johann Joseph VIII-609d
 KAUFMANN, ALEXANDER VIII-610c
 —C. M., at Bumma X-178d; and Oil of St. Menas XI-229b; and Ostraka XI-347c
 —LEOPOLD VIII-610d
 Kaubach X-444c
 Kaubars, Baron, in Turkestan XV-90a
 KAULEN, FRANZ PHILIP VIII-611b; XI-304a; on Athos monks II-50a; on Biblical com-mission II-567c; and Biblical introduction VIII-81a; on Judges VIII-548c; on Kings VIII-649c; on Synoptics XIV-391b; on Tobias XIV-752c
 KAUNITZ, WENZEL ANTON VIII-611d; and Bollandists II-636a; on Church and State VIII-510a; death X-246b; and Joseph II V-410a; VI-236b; and Maria Theresa VI-507b; IX-664c; and Cardinal Migazzi X-288d; and Pius VI II-127d; XII-131b; policy VIII-509d; and Thugut XIV-710c
 Kaunos. See Canus
 Kaussen, Armin, editor XI-679d
 Kaushan (Gozan) VII-103a
 Kautsky, Karl XII-237c; and Socialism I-228d; XIV-67b; on State ownership IV-106b
 Kautsch, E., Biblical editor IV-502d; and Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Elohim V-393a; on Jewish judicial system II-554a
 Kavadi, King of Persia III-102c
 KAVANAGH, EDWARD VIII-612d; 142d; XII-288b; Portu-guese ministry IX-547b
 —James VIII-612d; and St. Pat-rick's Church II-704c; XII-288a
 —JULIA VIII-613a
 —Morgan VIII-613a
 Kavanagh School IX-547b; XII-288b; XV-554a
 Kavanagh, Marcus, VII-657d
 —P. V., at Niagara University X-367b
 —Winifred XII-288b; XV-554a
 Kavasilas, Nikolaos, Archbishop of Saloniki, mystic III-122b
 Kavaya Hvarenak, hymns II-153b
 Kavelaer, Guelders, pilgrimage XII-92b
 Kavelin, Constantine, philosopher XIII-272d; 276a
 Kawia Indians. See Cahulla
 Kay, John. See Caius
 Kaya, Japanese imperial family VIII-298b
 Kaye, John. See Caius
 Kayser, Franz XII-687a
 Kayserberg, Johann Geiler von. See Geiler von Kayserberg
 Kayto X-783b
 Kazak-Uzbek, Khan dynasty X-482a
 Kazan, town, Russia X-592d; XIII-232c; 233a; Finns in XIII-236b; government of XIII-237a; and Ivan IV X-593b; XIII-246b; and Khans X-482a; population XIII-233d; University of Russia XIII-241b
 —metropolitanate XIII-262d; sociological academy XIII-276a
 Kaz-Dagh (Ida) VI-384d
 Kase, Louis, missionary XIII-85a
 Kaszberger, Kilian, on Sootium XIII-610c; and Sporer XIV-236b
 Kszinczy, writer VII-561b
 K. B. M., abbr. I-26d
 Kdhamn-Wathar, liturgical book IX-303b
 Keam, Bulgarian prince VII-549b
 Keane, A. K., on Shamanism XIII-750b; on Totemism XIV-790a
 —James J., Bishop of Cheyenne XV-727c; on Knights of Co-lumbus VIII-671c
 —John J., Archbishop of Du-buque V-180c; VIII-96a; XIV-16b; at Catholic Univer-sity III-455c; on education XIII-561a; Richmond, episco-pate XIII-51b; XV-270d
 —Sir Richard, and Mt. Melleray X-168a
 —Thomas, in New Zealand XI-43b
 —William, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72c
 Keany, Patrick F. III-452c
 Kearney, David, Archbishop of Cashel IX-252b
 KEARNEY, DIOCESE OF XVI-48a; XV-176d
 —John XV-373c
 —Lawrence VIII-134c
 —Michael, pioneer Catholic, New Jersey X-792c
 —Mother Xavier XII-397d
 —Nicholas, mission II-230b
 —Philip, general VIII-141a
 —Stephen Watts, in California VIII-134c; 598b; and New Mexico XI-2b; and Pima Indi-ans XII-100c
 Keary's St. Ann's Orphanage, Salt Lake City XV-240d
 KEATING, GEOFFREY XVI-48b; VIII-121a; and Campton V-293d; on Waterford XV-565c
 —James, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b
 —Mother Magdalen XII-398a
 Keats, John V-469a; 468c
 Keay-etapix, tribe II-603a
 Keb, Egyptian cosmogony IV-407c
 Kebbidi, Rulers of Sicily XIII-775a
 Kebab (Chobar) VII-103b
 Kebab, Nahr el (Eleutharus) VI-431a; 438b
 Kebie, John V-454c; on "national apostasy" I-503d; and New-man X-796a; at Oriel XI-371b; Oxford Movement I-503d; XI-371b; 377b; and Pusey XII-582d
 —College, Oxford XI-366b; 368d
 Kebrenagash I-76a; V-568c
 Kebt (Coptos) IV-354d
 Kechua Indians. See Quichua
 Kedar. See Cedar
 Keddon's Paramanatos. See Fru-mentius, Saint
 Kedecis, Palestine VII-431c
 Kedemah. See Cedma
 Kedesh. See Cades
 Keegan, William, in Long Island II-900b
 Keeler, James Edward, astron-omer II-26c; lunar photog-raphy II-28c; and Tempel XIV-481b
 Keeley, Patrick C., in Brooklyn diocese II-801d
 Keenan, John, in Glens Falls I-257c
 Keen-Lung, Chinese emperor, and Attiret II-61d
 Keeton, John, Bishop of Ely V-396d
 KEKWATIN, VICARIATE AP-OSTOLIC OF XVI-49b
 Kefreh, Kh. (Caphra) VII-436c
 Kefken (Thymas) XIV-714b
 Kefr 'Anan (Caphar Hana) VI-342a
 Kefr Bir'im, Palestine, synagogue (ill.) XIV-380b; 380d

- Kefr 'Kenna III-226c
 Kefr Yaffi VI-433b
 Keft (Coptos) IV-354d
 Kegoa, Buddhist sect VIII-305b
 Kehelstah. *See* Coelatha
 Kehf Abu Layan XI-244d
 Kehler, Friedrich, editor XI-679a; and Centre Party XVI-21a
 Kehoe, Lawrence VIII-142c; in Brooklyn diocese II-801d; Publication Society, Catholic XI-28b; "Catholic World" XI-696a; "Tablet" XI-693c
 Kehr, P. F., and papal documents III-50c; and Prussian historical institute VIII-63c; and Regesta XII-716d; researches V-22b; Vatican researches VIII-65b; XV-283d
KEHREIN, JOSEPH VIII-613c
 Kehrer, Ferdinand, physician XVI-39d
 Keichu, Japanese scholar VIII-314b
 Keiki (Hitotsubashi) VIII-313a
 Keil, J. E. F., commentator IV-161b; 493c; 494c; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d
 —Treaty of XI-120a
 Keilah. *See* Ceila
 Kelley, Anthony M. XV-457d
 —John D., Bishop of Savannah XIII-488b; at American College, Rome I-424b; Catholic Benevolent Legion III-452c; and United States Catholic Congress IV-250a
 Keill, James X-132c
 —John XI-64d
 Keim, Karl Theodor, on St. Matthew X-64a; on Peasants' War IX-450c; on resurrection XII-791c
 Kei-o-gijiku, University of VIII-302d
 Keisatsu VIII-302a
 Keiser, Reinhard X-601c
 Keishicho VIII-302a
 Keistur IX-292c
 Keiter, Heinrich, editor XI-679b
 Keith, George, and Aberdeen University I-42b
 —Robert, titular Abbot of Deer IV-674d
 —William XV-159d; and Germans VI-475d
 Keke, deity IV-407b
 K'e K'iu K'iu wang, princely family III-666a
 Keloun, sultan IV-552b
 Kelas. *See* Kilis
 Kelb, Nahr el IX-104d
 Kelendres I-40a
 Kelheim, Abbey of XIII-590a
 —Henry von VIII-432b
 Kelidae. *See* Culdees
 Kell XI-286c
 Kelim, in Talmud XIV-437c
 Kellheim, monastery IX-261d
 Kellaw, Richard de, Bishop of Durham. *See* Kellowe
 Keller, Bonaventure, in Brooklyn II-800b
 —George, missionary V-188d; in Minnesota XIII-368a
 —Gottfried, novelist VI-527d
 —Heinrich Adalbert, Germanist IX-84b
 —Helen A. V-319d
 —Ignatius Xavier, missionary, in Arizona VI-478a; and Pima Indians XII-100b
 —JACOB VIII-613d; XIV-89c; and Clement XI-99b
 —Jean, and Richelieu XIII-48b
 —Johann Baptist, von, Bishop of Rottenburg VII-364c; XIII-208b; XV-207a; and Hefele VII-192a
 —Joseph, St. Louis University XIII-364a
 —Maria Anna VII-158d
 Kellermann, Francois Etienne X-687d
 Kelley, Francis C., and Church Extension Society X-394b; XIV-78c; 79b
 —Robert J. X-282c
 Kellies VI-761a
 Kellison, Matthew, president of Douai V-139b; XV-714b; and Harrison VII-143d; and "Nag's head" story I-493b
 Kellner, Heinrich VIII-614a
 —LORENZ VIII-614a; on martyrs VIII-505d; on woman XV-687d
 Kellowe, Richard, Bishop of Durham V-211d; VI-322a
KELLS, BOOK OF VIII-614c
 639b; IX-623c; 632d; XI-407b; (iii.) VIII-facing 614; and St. Columba VIII-90b; IX-623c
 —Council of (1152) I-700a; 730c; V-173c; X-89c; XV-80c; and Achour I-103c; and Cloyne IV-73d; and pallium III-401b; (1172) X-97b; (1642) I-731b
 —SCHOOL OF VIII-615b; and St. Columba IV-136b
 Kelly, E. J., and Catholic mission VII-746a
 —Denis, Bishop of Ross XIII-202b
 —E. A., and Church Extension Society XIV-78c
 —Edmond, socialist writer XIV-65c
 —Edward, pioneer priest XV-240a; at Omaha XI-250c; at Salt Lake City XIII-405a
 —Eugene VIII-141d
 —Mr. and Mrs. Eugene, Catholic University III-455d; and St. Patrick's Cathedral XI-26b
 —James, Jesuit XIV-93b
 —James E., sculptor VII-142a
 —John, missionary I-189a; IX-217b; XI-24b
 —John, at Albany I-257b; at Schenectady I-257b
 —Malachy, at Irish College, Paris VIII-162a
 —Matthew XI-344c; at Maynooth College X-88d
 —Michael, Archbishop of Sydney XII-284b; XIV-365c; 367b; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158d
 —Oliver, Archbishop of Tuam II-597b; IX-499d; XV-80d
 —Patrick, Bishop of Richmond XIII-50d; II-232b
 —Patrick, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566c; at Irish College, Lisbon VIII-159d
 —Patrick, pioneer priest, in Buffalo III-38a; Carthage, N. Y. XI-222d; in Milwaukee X-319a
 —Patrick, in Civil War VIII-140b
 —Robert, founder "Monitor" XI-682b
 —Thomas, Archbishop of Armagh I-732b
 —W., Australian author II-119c; 120b
 —W. D., poet VIII-142b
 —William, Christian Brother in Melbourne VIII-147b
 —William Bernard, Bishop of Geraldton VI-464d
 Keloue. *See* Caloe
 Kelas (Cheslon) VI-437c
 Kelsey, Henry XIII-483d
 Kelso, abbey VI-676d; and David, King of Scotland XIII-615c
 Keltzene. *See* Justinianopolis
 Kelut, brother of Saa. *See* Caleb
 Kelvin, Lord XII-67b; XV-704d; at Cambridge III-212b; at Glasgow VII-579a; and energy V-424a; 426a; 427a; and heat V-423c; and solar theory XV-188b; world, antiquity of the XV-704d
 Kemakh (Camachus) III-204b
 Kemble, George VIII-616a
 —John VIII-616a
 —JOHN, VENERABLE VIII-616a; on dues XII-470b; and Inebald, Elisabeth VII-717d; martyrdom V-477a; and Oates' Plot XI-175c
 —Richard VIII-616a
 —Cup VIII-616a
 —Pipe VIII-616a
 Kemener, Timann, and Münster cathedral school VIII-787d
 Kemény, novelist VII-561d
KEMP, JOHN, cardinal VIII-616b; III-657b; and St. Balbina's Church XIII-174b; at Canterbury III-300a; at Rochester, England XIII-102b; at Silva Candida XII-290d; at York XV-734b
 —Thomas VIII-616b
 Kempe, Boniface V-477b
 —John, Bishop of London IX-347d
 —Thomas, Bishop of London IX-347d
 Kempen, battle of (1642) XIV-656a
 Kempener, Pieter de. *See* Van de Velde
 Kempie, John a., and Imitation of Christ VII-674d; and Petersen XI-775b
 —Thomas a. *See* Thomas a Kempis
 Kempton, abbey of X-453c; XII-656a; church II-78b
 —Heinrich von, and Konrad of Würzburg VII-691c
 Kemys, David Joseph V-478b
 —Edward XIII-048a
 Ken, Thomas, non-juror XI-99b
 Kenanah, tribe I-672d
 Kenanah, Syria XIV-399d
 Kenaz. *See* Cenez
 Kendal, Thomas V-477d
 Kendall, Hugh V-524d
 Kenealy, Anselm E. J., Archbishop of Simla XIII-790b
 Keneb (Chub) VI-437c
 Keneb, Diocese of V-355d
 Kenetha. *See* Canatha
 Kengi, Kingdom of II-180d
KENIA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-616c
 Kenisteno. *See* Cree
 Kenites. *See* Ginites
 Kenizites. *See* Cenezites
 Kenmare, Earl of, Catholic Committee, Ireland XIII-126c; and Irish Penal Laws XI-616b
 Kennebec route XIV-439a
 Kennedy, trial. *See* Lyell
 —David, in New Zealand XI-43b
KENNEDY, JAMES, Bishop of St. Andrews VIII-616d; VI-719a; XIII-330d; at Dunkeld V-194a; and James II of Scotland XIII-617c; and St. Salvatore's college XIII-332a
 —Quintin, Abbot of Crossraguel XIII-619b; 625b; and Knox VIII-683b
 —Thomas F., and American College, Rome I-424b
 —Walter XIII-624b
 —William, and cathedral II-231c; benefactions II-234c
 Kenner, Friedrich, on Eekhel V-275d
 Kenneshe convent, and James of Edessa VIII-277c
 Kenneth, Saint. *See* Canice
 —MacAlpine, King of Scotland II-594d; XIII-614b; and Columban Church V-193d
 —II, King of Scotland, and Lothian XIII-614c
 Kennett White, Bishop of Peterborough. *See* White
 Kenney, John, in Brooklyn II-799c
 Kennicott, Benjamin, and Bible V-288c; and Hebrew MSS. IV-499d; and Old Testament MSS. XIV-529c
 Kenny, Saint. *See* Canice
 —C. D., in Baltimore II-231c; benefaction II-233b
 —Patrick, in Delaware IV-694a
 —Peter, Jesuit XIV-101d
 —William, in San Francisco XIII-441c
 Kenoma, in Gnosticism I-173d
KENOSIS VIII-617a; XI-575b; XV-117c
 Kenquis, Azo du VIII-256c
KENRAGHTY, MAURICE VIII-617c; 166b
 Kenred. *See* Coenred
KENRICK, FRANCIS PATRICK Archbishop of Baltimore VIII-618a; II-233b; and American College, Rome I-423b; at Baltimore Council II-235a; Bible II-241b; V-141a; as Biblical commentator IV-161a; at Carrolltown I-368d; and Catholic education XIII-580b; and Catholics in Pennsylvania XIII-633c; Catholic University chair III-456a; and churches VIII-678b; and Conwell IV-350a; and Durbin V-209c; Hewit VII-309d; and Kenrick, P. R. XIII-361a; and Monrovia colony I-189a; and Newmann X-773d; Philadel-

- VIII-621b; seal of (ill.) VIII-620c; State University, Lexington VII-621c; statistics XV-176a; transportation VIII-621b; wills and testaments VIII-626a
- Kentwine, King** and Glastonbury Abbey VII-647b
- Kentb (Chub)** VI-437c
- Kenuiph, Abbot of Croyland** IV-541d
- King of Mercia**, and Pope Leo III IV-69c; XI-774a; at Clovesho IV-69b
- Kenwood, N. Y.**, Convent of the Sacred Heart I-257d; VII-134c
- Kenya, mission** I-190d
- Kenyon, F. G.**, IV-162d; on Codex Ephraemi Rescriptus IV-85c; and Ostraka XI-347c
- Lloyd, Lord, trial Du Barre v. Livette** XIII-657a; on testimony XIII-656d
- Keogh, James**, editor VIII-142c; "Catholic Standard" XI-694a
- John** VIII-108a; XIII-127a; and Catholic Committee, Ireland XIII-126c; on Catholic Emancipation, Ireland XIII-130d; and Irish penal laws XI-616b
- Raymund**, martyr VIII-167b
- William Nicholas** V-187b
- KEON, MILES GERALD** VIII-626a
- Keos Cyclades, island** IV-581a
- Keossajan, Hovsep** XIII-82a
- Keo VII-777b**
- Kepharel, archangel** XII-640c
- Kepler, Johann** XII-54d; 72d; XIII-40a; and astrology II-22c; 23a; and celestial mechanics XII-58a; and Clavius IV-9b; Divine belief XIII-608a; "Epitome" VI-245a; Galileo VI-343c; and Gassendi VI-391d; mutual attractions theory XII-62a; and ophthalmology X-135c; planetary discovery XV-184b; refracting telescope II-26a; and Remus VI-345a; and Scholasticism XIV-699b; and Star of Bethlehem II-31c; III-735d; "Three Laws" II-26b
- Paul William von**, Bishop of Rottenburg XIII-208b
- Ker, Robert**, Earl of Ancrum XIII-626c
- Kerac, El**. See Petra Deserti
- Keraita**, conversion III-669c; and Prester John XII-401d
- Kerak (Kanata)** III-244b
- Orthodox** See VIII-370b
- Wady of VI-431a**
- Kerameus, Nicholas**, of Janina VI-771d
- Theophanes**. See Theophanes Kerameus
- Keramos**. See Cerasus
- Keranna I-539b**
- Kerassous (Cerasus)** III-538a
- Kerbeneat**, Benedictine monastery II-448d
- Kerboga X-598d**
- Kerboga, Ameer of Mosul**, at Antioch IV-546d
- Keren, Abyssinia** V-236d
- Kerens, Heinrich Johann**, Bishop of Wiener Neustadt XV-618d
- Keressan Indians** VII-754b
- Kerger V-317b**
- Kergonan, Benedictine abbey** II-451b; XIV-134a
- Kergre, Augustine** IV-469d
- Kerhervé, Vicar Apostolic of N. W. See-ch'wan** XIV-420c
- Keriolet**, at Sainte Anne d'Auray I-539c
- Kerlioth**. See Carlioth
- Kerlioth, in Talmud** XIV-437b
- Kerkelike Bibliotheek**, periodical XI-680c
- Courant**, periodical XI-680d
- Kerkelijik Nederland**, periodical XI-681c
- Ker Kera, wady** I-774d
- Kerkesion (Circesus)** III-776d
- Kerkha (Choaspes)** II-179b; XV-344d
- Kerkmeister IX-28a**
- KEREK, DIOCESE OF** VIII-626c; XIII-85d
- Kerkyra**. See Corfu
- Kerlay, Texier de**, Bishop, in Siam XIII-766c
- Kerlvio d'Hennebond, Budes de**, and retreats XII-796b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-271d
- Kerli, J. K.**, and Carissimi III-348d
- Kermadec Islands** XI-40c; ecological arrangements II-68b; population II-68c
- Kermeno, Thérèse** XII-795b
- Kern, Josef**, theologian VIII-25a; on Extreme Unction V-725b; 727b; 728b; 729a; 729d; 730a
- Vincenz von**, surgeon X-142b
- KERNAN, FRANCIS** VIII-626d; 143a; XIV-398d; at Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250b; as senator XI-34c
- William** VIII-626d
- Kern der heiligen Messe** IV-76b
- Kerner, Justus** VI-526b
- Kerni, John of**. See John of Kerni
- Kernitz, Diocese of** XI-240c
- Kernivinen, Pierre-Marie**, Prefect Apostolic of Korogo XVI-68d
- Kerpe, Adasi**. See Keffken
- Kerr, G. W.**, and temperance movement XIV-488b
- Mark**, on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; and Newbattle X-781c
- Kerrigan, John T.**, and Knights of Columbus VIII-670d
- Kerrenbrock, Rembert von**, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
- KERRY AND AGHADOE, DIOCESE OF** VIII-627b; map VIII-facing 114; seminary in XIII-700b
- Kerschel, Matthew**, and Bartholomites VII-440a
- KERSENBRÖCH, HERMANN** VON VIII-628c
- Kersten, Pierre**, editor XI-671a; and Ontologism XV-114a
- Kersuzan, Bishop of Cap Haitien** III-309a
- Kerk, David**. See Kirke
- Kerver, Thielman**, Livre d'Heures, facsimile pages of XII-facing 350; Sarum Home XII-352a
- KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE, JOSEPH-MARIE-BRUNO-CONSTANTIN** VIII-629a
- Kerygma Petri**. See Preaching of Peter
- Kerz, Frederick von**, editor XI-678a
- Kerzarya X-422c**
- Kerzo, Anne Arnel Lauzer de** IX-726c
- Kes**. See Cush
- Kešena, Menominee chief** X-193d
- Kešikhteng, Mongolian tribe** X-480a
- Kešotz, in Armenian Rite** XIII-80c
- Kešil, in Old Testament** II-30b
- Kešitah, coin** II-551c
- Ke-so Hanoi** VII-767a
- Kesraouan, Diocese of** IX-684a
- Kessel, Leonard**, and Peter Canisius XI-757a
- KESSELS, MATTHIAS** VIII-629c
- Kesselsdorf, battle (1745)** IX-663d; XII-523b
- Kessler, Hans**, and Gnosticism VI-563a
- Herman**, and Sisters of the Precious Blood XII-374d
- Joseph**, Bishop of Tiraspol XIV-739d
- Kessog, Saint**, and Celtic Church I-564a
- Kestrel, in Bible** I-523d; 524c
- Kestridje**. See Theodosiopolis (Thrace)
- Ketcham, William H.**, and Catholic Indian missions VII-745b
- Ketchikan, mission** I-250c
- Kethnboth, in Talmud** XIV-437a
- Kethonet I-251c**
- Kethubim** III-268d; VIII-338d
- Kethawayo**. See Cettiwayo
- Ketil, Saint**. See Kjeld
- KETTLER, WILHELM EM-MANUEL, BARON VON**, Bishop of Mainz VIII-629d; VII-300a; 439d; IX-552d; X-603b; Catholic congress IV-242b; and Catholic social school XII-216a; and Centre Party VIII-706b; and Divine Providence congregation V-52d; and Döllinger V-98c; XV-306b; and German unity VIII-631b; and Countess Hahn-Hahn VII-109d; heretics, punishment of IV-347d; industrial theories XIII-378b; and Kaich XII-634a; and Lennig IX-150c; and Moufang X-603a; portrait VIII-630b; and Riffel XIII-54d; and Schaeppman XIII-519c; social activity VI-511c; as social reformer VIII-630c; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d
- Kettler, Gotthard**, grand-master X-306a; and Reformation XII-708b
- Klemens, Baron von** III-685a
- Ketterer, temperance worker** XIV-483c
- Ketterick, John**, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Kettli, Bishop of Rântemâkai** VI-76d
- Kettlewell, John**, non-juror XI-99b
- Kettner, George**, and Holshauser VII-440a
- Keturah**. See Cetura
- Ketzler XV-570a**
- Ketzler III-435a**
- Keutschach, Leonard of**, Archbishop of Salzburg, coin XI-155a
- Kevan II-30b**
- Kewelker, pilgrimage** VI-516c; XII-92b
- Kevin, Saint**. See Coemgen
- Kewley, George**, convert XI-23b
- Key, family**, Maryland II-231d
- St. Egwin**, legend of V-329b
- Ellen** XV-692d
- Francis Scott**, and Taney XIV-443a
- John**. See Caius
- John Ross**, and Taney XIV-443a
- Keyes, Edward L.** XV-267b
- ERASMUS DARWIN** VIII-631d
- Justus** VIII-631d
- Robert**, and Gunpowder Plot VII-82b
- Key-levers** XI-299a
- Key of Heaven** XII-354a
- of the Nile** IV-518b
- Keys, Oriental symbol** IV-49b
- Golden**, and Golden Rose VI-629c
- POWER OF THE** VIII-631d; XII-265d; and anathema I-456d; St. Augustine VIII-632b; XII-266a; in catacombs III-517a; Fathers of the Church VIII-632a; and Origen VIII-632b; and penance XI-619a; and St. Peter I-61c; XI-752c; and Scholasticism VIII-632c; and Tertullian XIV-524b; St. Thomas VIII-632d; and women XV-697d
- of St. Peter** I-626d; XII-97c; as arms, papal VII-244d; 247b; in catacombs XII-295b
- of Wisdom**, druidical V-164a
- Keystone I-688a**
- Key West, Florida**, population VI-117c
- Key West, Nebraska**, Presentation Sisters in XII-398a
- Khabour (Charboras)** XIII-19a
- Khaddejah X-424b**
- Khafe, King of Egypt** V-345d
- Khalrebolu (Chariopolis)** III-584d
- Khaireddin Barbarossa**. See Barbarossa
- Khakani, writer** XI-720b
- Khalasah V-395d**
- Khalid, and Damascus** IV-612b; and Persians XI-718a
- Khalbas X-480a**; ethnological classification XII-628c
- Khallu, Assyrian ruler** II-11a
- Khalas, and Sikhism** XIII-789a
- Khalula, battle** II-15b
- Khamis, liturgical book** IX-303c
- Kardahe**, writings XIV-413b
- Khan-Balikh, town** X-481c; medieval mission I-781b
- Khandak III-245a**
- Khandek, See of** III-25c
- Khandesh, Kingdom of** VII-725a
- Khan ez Zeit, Jerusalem** VIII-354d
- Khang-hi, Emperor of China**, and Mailla IX-539a; and missionaries II-723c
- Khani, Babylon** II-182d
- Khaochid, tribe** X-480a
- Kharach'in, tribe** X-480a
- Kharezen, dynasty** X-482a
- Kharezmians, Gasa** VI-401b; Hebron VII-185c; Holy Land VII-428a; and Jerusalem IV-551a
- Khargeh, Egypt** V-330d
- Kharjites, Mohammedan sect** X-425c
- Kharloff, fair of** XIII-239d; Government of, Russia XIII-233b; Little Russians in XIII-234d; Province of, ownership XIII-237a; university XIV-241b
- KHARPUT VIII-633b**
- Khartum, Nubia** XI-148b; mission IV-152c; siege XVI-15c; statistics XI-148c
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** VII-81d
- Khasim Khan, Nawab of Bengal**, and Hugli III-153a
- Khâtib, in Mohammedanism** XII-411a
- Khatti, Syria** XIV-399d
- Khawarnig, Arabia** I-669a
- Khayyat, Ebbedjesus (Abdiahb)**, Maronite patriarch III-560d; XI-723b; and Collegio dei Maroniti XIII-135a
- Khazars, and Cyril and Methodius** IV-592a; and Justinian II, III-104a
- Khoshashnaka, N.**, author XIII-273c
- Kheba, deity** VII-305d
- Khelbenah**. See Galbanum
- Khell, P. V.** V-275a
- Khelucatiya, and Mohammedanism** X-423a
- Khem (Ammon)** I-430d
- Khema, Buddhist nun** III-29d
- Khemmis**. See Panopolis
- Kheraskoff, Mikhail Matveievitch**, poet XIII-271a
- Kherma, monastery** II-314c
- Kheron, and Vladimir the Great** XV-498b
- Kheta (Khit)**. See Hethites
- Khian, King of Egypt** V-339a
- Khiang-lung, Emperor of China**, and Mailla IX-539b
- Khinonaskarant, Huron town** VII-571a
- Khiotes, Indian town** VII-568b
- Khisfen (Caspian)** VI-436d
- Khiva, Khanate of** XV-97a; Jews in I-779d; Mohammedans X-425d; vassalage of XIII-249c; 250a
- Khiesl**. See Klesl
- Khlyst, sects** VII-650a
- Khmers, ethnological classification** XII-626d; fall of empire VII-766d; origin VII-776b
- Khmonoun (Hermopolis Magna)** VII-289b
- Khnum**. See Chnum
- Khoikhoim Hottentots** VII-498b
- Khoit, tribe** X-480c
- Khokand, Khanate of** XV-97a
- Kholm**. See Chelm
- Khomiakoff, Alexei**, writer XIII-272c; 275a
- Khoms, town, Tripoli** XV-59a; bishopric XV-60a
- Khonas (Chone)** X-276b
- Khond, ethnological classification** XII-626d
- Khonés**. See Chone
- Khonsa-Hotep, and Amé** V-349b
- Khonsu, deity** V-344c; 349d; 709d; at Napata V-568a
- Khora, monastery of** IV-305c
- Khorda Avesta** II-152c
- Khoros, ruins** IV-597a
- Khorovodnyia, songs** XIII-266a
- Khorsabad (Dur-Sharrukia)** II-8a; 14a; XI-303b; tower XV-6a
- Khoshod (Khashoft)**, tribe X-480c; XII-626c
- Khosrov I, of Armenia** VII-23d
- Khosrows, seminary** XI-724a
- Khosru**. See Chosroes

- Khotan**, town XV-95d; 96c; captured III-680d
Khouabir, Mandaita inscriptions XIII-711a
Khouans I-186b; X-422b
Khoual. See **Cuss**
Khosbite, John the, Saint. See **John the Khosbite**
Khrasstras, in Zoroastrianism II-154d
Khrislianin, periodical XIII-264a
Khrislianokoe Tchtenie, periodical XIII-264a
Khasathra Vairya, in Zoroastrianism II-155a
Khu, in Egyptian religion V-346c
Khuans. See **Khouans**
Khudra (**Khudra**), liturgical book IX-303b; XIV-414c
Khu-n-Aten. See **Amenhotep IV**
Khundi, convent III-155b
Khusrau (**Khusru**). See **Chosroes**
Khu-to-ai (**Memphis**) X-176d
Khizam, Athanasius, Coptic bishop V-356b
Khvatsa-datha (**Khvetik-das**), in Zoroastrianism II-156a; 156d
Kial XIV-447b
Kia K'ing, emperor III-682b; and Christians III-670d
Kian, priest XIII-441c
Kiang-long. See **K'ien Lung**
KIANG-NAN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF VIII-633b; III-664d; 674b; 678a; map XII-720c; statistics III-678d. See **Nan-king**
Kiang-nung, town III-665a; 665d
Kiang-si, province III-665a; and Francis Régis Clet VI-232d; map XIII-720c; railways III-687a
KIANG-SI, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF EASTERN VIII-634d; III-678a
KIANG-SI, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN VIII-635a; III-678a
KIANG-SI, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN VIII-635c; III-678a
Kiangtcheon, mission VII-254a
Kiao-chou, town III-664d; 666b; German occupation (1897) III-671b; 685a; VI-514d; XIII-752c
Kiatibs XV-100d
Kia-Yu-Koan, town XII-720c
Kibroth Hattawab VIII-195c
Kibyra (**Kibyrria**; **Cibyra**) III-768b
Kibzaim. See **Cibzaim**
Kiche. See **Quiche Indians**
Kichua. See **Quichua Indians**
Kick (**Kich**; **Kikh**), Dalmatian, theologian XI-725a; XIV-595a; and Agreda, María de I-230a; Scotism XIII-613a
KICKAPOO INDIANS VII-739d; VIII-635d; X-388a; and Mascoutens IX-768d
KICKHAM, CHARLES JOSEPH, novelist XVI-49c; VII-128a
 —John XVI-49c
Kid, in Bible I-523c
Kidd, John, physician II-783d
 —J. T. XIV-79c
Kiddle, encyclopedia V-418a
Kiddush XIV-381a
Kidnapping, in Hammurabi Code VII-126a
Kidney, Malpighi's study I-460c
Kidron. See **Cedron**
Kidston, George J., on Lamaism X-480d; on Mongolia X-479c; 481a
Kidyessos (**Cidyessus**) III-770b
Kiedrich, church IX-262a
Kief I-790d
Kief (**Kiev**), government, Russia X-591d; XII-181d; 186a; XIII-237a; 244a; climate XIII-233a; confraternities XIII-269c; evangelization XIII-254b; fair XIII-239d; Latin bishopric IX-464b; XIII-255b; metropolitanate VI-764d; IX-464c; X-564b; XIII-255c; 262a; monastery II-323d; X-472a; Northmen XI-116d; population XIII-233d; 234d; Tatars capture XIII-244d; university XII-241b
Kief, writer XI-679d
Kieft, William, governor VII-393d; and Jogues XI-20c
Kiektan, deity IV-686d
Kiel, town XII-530c; treaty (1814) IV-729b; XIV-353b; university VII-25d
KIELCE, DIOCESE OF VIII-636b; IV-464d; XIII-259d; map VIII-facing 264; suppressed XIII-437a
Kield, Saint XI-81d
Kielej, John D., Jr. II-801d
Kiehmeyer, Karl Friedrich, physician XV-83d
Kienburg, Maximilian Gandolph, Freiherr von, Bishop of Lavant IX-49b
KIEN-CHANG, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-84a; XIV-421a
Klene, Johann von, politician XVI-23a
Klen-kang. See **Nan-King**
Kien Lung, emperor III-682b; IX-746c; XIV-719b; and Alsterstein I-323c; and Amiot I-430b; and Benoit II-482b; and catechism XIII-364; and Christians III-670d; VIII-635b; empire, division XV-95c; III-690d; plates III-674a
Klen-wu. See **Kwang Wu-ti**
Kiera, Esther VIII-396c
KIERAN, SAINT, of Clonmacnoise VIII-636d; IV-65d; at Aran School I-677c; at Clonard I-632d; and St. Comgall IV-152d; and St. Diarmaid IV-775a; and St. Senan XIII-713a
 —Saint, patron of Clonsost VIII-636d
 —Saint, son of Colga VIII-636d
—SAINT, of Disert-Kieran VIII-636d
—SAINT, of Seir-Kieran (**Saighir**) VIII-636d; at Clonard I-632d; Osory XI-343a
 —Saint, of Tubrid XV-566c
 —Michael, Archbishop of Armagh I-732c
Kiergaard, Sören IV-726b
Kierkan, James P., priest XIV-335b
Kiernander, mission III-153c
Kieros (**Prusias**) XII-519c
Kiersey (**Kierzy**). See **Quierzy**
Kieraki, Emilius, editor XI-688a
Kietlics, Henry, Archbishop of Gneseu XV-439a; and Innocent III XII-190a
Kiev. See **Kieff**
Kievevsky Laura, monastery X-472a
Kievo-Petcherakaja, monastery XIII-261c
Kigenstou, national feast VIII-305a
Kihn, encyclopedia V-415c
Kii, founder of Kieff IX-464b
Kij, Indians X-372d
Kikkar XI-546b
Kikuchi Yosai, artist VIII-314d
Kikuwasho. See **Chrysanthemum**, Order of
Kil'ayim XIV-436d
Kilbannon, monastery II-479d
Kilbarrack, St. Berach at II-485c
Kilberry (**Termonbarry**) II-485b
Kilberrymeaden, deanery XV-565b
Kilbeggan, convent XIII-578c
Kilbognet, church XI-564b
Kilbenin, church XV-80c
Kilber, Henricus, theologian VI-700a
Kilbride, church XI-564b
Kilbroney, church V-161a
Kilcarragh, church III-384d
Kilcatherine, church XI-564b
Kil-Chainnech, cemetery III-250b; church III-250a
Kilchrist, church XI-563d
Kilcrea, monastery IV-371a
Kilcreevanty, convent XV-81c
Kildare, Book of VIII-639b
 —Diocese of. See **Kildare** and **Leighlin**
 —Earls of. See **Fitzgerald**, Gerald, ninth Earl; **Fitzgerald**, Gerald, eleventh Earl; **Fitzgerald**, Thomas, seventh Earl; **Fitzgerald**, Thomas, Lord of Offaly, tenth Earl
—SCHOOL OF VIII-636d; 100b; II-784d
—AND LEIGHLIN, DIOCESE OF, Ireland VIII-637c; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700b
—Kildare: St. Aedh's episcopate I-170c; St. Brigid, shrine of I-785b; cathedral II-784c; Cogitosus on IV-94b; monastery II-784b; X-452c; Round Tower (ill.) II-784
Kildareis, St. Sinell at VIII-644a
Kildare Street Society, Ireland VIII-110a; IX-499c
Kildeer Mountain, battle XIV-21a
Kildomine XI-563d
Kilfeighney, church III-384d
Kilfenora, Diocese of, Ireland III-402a; XIII-202b; cathedral (ill.) VI-373; and Kilmacduagh VI-373b; map VIII-facing 114
Kilfinane, convent XIII-578c
Kilgobbin, name XI-564b
Kilham, Alexander, Methodist seceder X-239b; 240d
Kilhamites X-240c
KILIAN, SAINT VIII-639c; 100d; Baden II-194b; Bavaria II-356c; 656c; birthplace VIII-643c; churches, United States XI-565b; and Franks VI-485d; VII-298d; XIV-712c; and Pope Conon IV-258a
KILIMANDJARO, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-84b; XV-751c
Kilindria (**Celenderis**) III-477c
Kilis. See **Kelas**
Kilissé Kouli (**Ancyra**) XIV-382c
Kilkenny, town XI-343c; St. Canice at III-250b; St. Canice's Cathedral (ill.) XII-115d
 —**Confederation of** VIII-103c; Bellings II-410a; Dease IV-660d; Duffy V-187b; Fleming V-175c; VI-101c; Meehan X-145d; O'Reilly I-731b; XI-294b; Ponce XII-228a; Scarampi XIII-515a
 —Loreto School XIII-578c; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; St. Mary's Cathedral (ill.) XI-343c; seminaries XIII-578d; 700d; statute of VIII-102a; XI-343d; synod (1615) V-175b
 —William de, Bishop of Ely V-396d
—Archaeological Society XI-211a
 —West, abbey III-250b
Killachad, monastery VIII-644a
Killadreenan, name XI-564b
KILLALA, DIOCESE OF, Ireland VIII-640c; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700b; tower (ill.) VIII-114
KILLALOE, DIOCESE OF, Ireland VIII-641b; O'Queely XI-264c; seminaries XIII-700b
Kilham, D. B., Fenian leader I-505a
Killaragh, town II-63c
Killardrick, Butler's tomb XVI-16a
Killarney, town, cathedral (ill.) VIII-627; cathedral, Pugin's work XII-559d; lake (ill.) VIII-facing 120; Muckross Abbey (ill.) VII-103; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; seminaries XIII-700d
Killeany, monastery I-677b
Killeedy (**Cuinin Credhal**) VIII-201d
Killeen Cormac XI-425b
Killeen, historian VII-797b
Killena, Saint. See **Kilian**
Killernan, patron V-523c
Kill-Fine, church XI-425a
Killian, Bernard Doran, editor XI-693c
Killiecrankie (ill.); XIII-facing 612
Killiney, name XI-564b
Kilmacduagh, Diocese of. See **Galway** and **Kilmacduagh**
Kilmacud, church XI-564b
Kilmbian, church VI-43a
Kil-Munchin, hermitage IX-262b
Killohan, chapel XVI-77b
Killohay, church XI-557c
Kilhuasa, monastery VI-325a
Kilmahmain Priory VII-484d; VIII-644a
 —Treaty VIII-112c
Kilmallock, execution of O'Hely XI-225b
KILMORE, DIOCESE OF, Ireland VIII-642d; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700a
Kilmuine, school I-170b
Kilmurray, church XI-564b
Kilmurry, St. Colman's churches IV-114d; monastery I-677d
Kilnaille, monastery VIII-644a
Kilo, mines IV-231d
Kilpedder, church XI-564b
Kilpool, church XI-564b
Kilrimont, monastery XIII-332c. See **Saint Andrews**
Kilronan, monastery I-677d
Kilroot, See of, Ireland V-147d
Kilsheelan, deanery XV-565b
Kilsyth, St. Tarkin's well XIV-458b
Kiltarity, veneration of St. Tarkin XIV-458b
Kilter, church XI-564b
Kiltiernan, church XI-564b
Kiltimagh, school XIII-578c
Ki-lung, town, captured III-684d
Kilviceen, church V-523d
KILWARDBY, ROBERT VIII-644b; III-300a; and Richard de Wyche XIII-44b; and Thomas of Hereford XIV-695a; and Thomism II-100a; XIV-698c
KILWINNING ABBEY VIII-644d; Beaton at II-374a
Kim, André, priest IV-362a
Kimah II-306
Kimball, Heber, Mormon missionary X-572a
KIMBERLEY, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, Australia VIII-645a; II-117c; and Geraldton VI-464d; Irish VIII-155b
—IN ORANGE, VICARIATE OF, South Africa VIII-645c
Kimchi, David, rabbi, exegete IV-158d; V-286d; 702c; on Hebrew poetry XII-176b
Kimeliarchos, in Byzantine churches VI-760c
Kingu, myth II-188b
Kimmel, emperor VIII-311b
Kimmerians. See **Cimmerians**
Kim-ok Kyum III-684d
Kimolos, island IV-581a
Kimposse, mission XII-686a
Kimtarapashtum (**Hammurabi**) VII-125a
Kim, dynasty III-681d
 —tribe IX-586a
 —weight III-687a; VIII-322d
Kina. See **Cina**
Kinah XII-176b
Kinalehin, charterhouse III-391c
Kinane, Thomas H., at Irish College, Paris VIII-163b
Kincardine, shire, Scotland, Irish population VII-154b
Kincs, novelist VII-562a
Kindah, Kingdom of I-666c
Kindekens, P., rector of Louvain College I-425c
Kindelon, Adam, priest XI-12a
Kindermann, Ferdinand, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d; school II-127b
Kindsfuss III-728b
Kine, in Bible I-524c
Kinet, Jean-Baptiste-Victor, canon on VII-681d
Kinetic energy V-422d
King, Chinese chou I-695a
 —Chinese classics III-667b; IV-224c
 —title XII-713d; Christ as XII-681b; XIII-407b; XIV-597c; coronation IX-292a; of England I-170a; 695a; IV-335b; feudal rights VI-60b; of Greece, ancient XII-410a; Mass for III-502b; Mass, offering at IV-105b
 —Bryan, ritualist XIII-90c
 —Cl. XV-705a
 —Edward, Anglican Bishop of Lincoln XI-91c
 —James, major general XVI-58c
 —Sir John II-726b
 —John, Bishop of London II-803c; and Almond I-329c
 —L. W., Orientalist VII-125a; XI-304b
 —Oliver, bishop II-348a; V-706a

- King, Philip Gidley, governor VIII-145d
 Ki-ngan, town III-678a
 Kingarth, church II-594d
 K'ing-ch'e Tu-yu, title III-666d
 Kingdom, Kabbalistic conception VII-590c
 —John, Baptist missionary X-85c
 —of Christ XIII-530a
 —OF GOD VIII-646c; III-745d; XIV-537a; advent VIII-401a; Anabaptist conception I-445c; heaven VII-170c; symbolism XIV-375d
 —of the Father VII-170c
 Kingdoms, Books of the. See Kings, Books of
 King George's War XV-158d
 KINGISEL I, Abbot of Glastonbury VIII-647b
 —II, Abbot of Glastonbury VIII-647b
 Kingittorsuaq, island I-420c
 King James Bible. See Authorized Version
 King-maker. See Neville, Richard, Earl of Warwick
 King Philip's War X-386b
 Kings, Battle of I-51b; 53d; 434b; II-186a
 —Divine Right of I-139c; Scholasticism XIII-552a
 King's Bench, Court of, England IX-66d; and clergy XIII-652c
 KINGS, BOOKS OF, FIRST AND SECOND VIII-647c; analysis VIII-647d; Apollinaris the Elder I-617a; after VIII-649b; in Canon III-270d; contradictions VIII-650d; critical theory VIII-650a; date VIII-649b; David VIII-648a; division VIII-647c; Hebrew text VIII-652a; XIV-529a; James of Edessa VIII-277d; Jeremiah VIII-335b; Jewish Canon III-267a; literary characteristics VIII-180a; narrative I-129d; VIII-650d; and Pentateuch XI-651a; purpose III-731c; Samuel VIII-647d; Saul VIII-648a; Septuagint VIII-652b; sources VIII-649d; subject VIII-649a; Targums XIV-457b; theocracy XIV-568c; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572a; Theodoret XIV-575b; unity VIII-648d; Vulgate VIII-652b
 —BOOKS OF, THIRD AND FOURTH VIII-652c; author VIII-652d; in Canon III-270d; chronology III-734a; VIII-648d; 654c; Jeremiah VIII-335b; Jewish Canon III-267d; literary characteristics VII-180a; narrative I-129d; and Pentateuch XI-651b; purpose III-731c; sources VIII-653c; Targums XIV-457b; Theodore on XIV-575b; unity VIII-648d
 —Three. See Magi
 Kingsborough, Edward King, writer X-85a
 Kingsbridge, orphan asylum X-323d
 King's Chapel, Boston XV-155d
 —Chg, font (ill.) II-facing 274
 —College, Aberdeen II-610a
 —College, Cambridge, III-213b; 214d; XV-641d; chapel V-254b; VI-675d; (ill.) II-facing 214
 —College, London IX-351b; 351d
 —College, New York. See Columbia University
 —Confession V-764c
 —Declaration. See Royal Declaration
 —Evil XII-727b; 727d; St. Edward V-323b
 —Gate, of Temple XIV-501c
 —High Commission Court, England IX-70b
 Kingshiu, Tao-t'ai XV-96c
 Kingsland, mission XIII-201b
 Kingsley, Charles XI-370d; and Newman X-798d
 —Mary Henrietta, author VI-54c; XIV-791d
 King's Mirror I-420a
 —Mountain, battle XI-109b; XIV-509b; XV-163b
 —Pool. See Upper Pool
 —Primer XII-352d
 —Protestant Declaration. See Royal Declaration
 —Theatre, London V-168b
 Kingston, town, Canada XI-254d; fort VI-310b
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF, Canada VIII-658d; XI-255d; XIII-759a; XIV-781d; map X-facing 646; Providence of Charity Sisters XII-508c; schools, Catholic XIII-565a; statistics XII-238a
 —town, England, council (838) V-325c
 —town, Jamaica VIII-272b
 —town, New York XI-33c
 —town, Pennsylvania VII-747c
 Kingston-upon-Hull. See Hull
 King's wood, Redemptorists at XII-686b
 King's Worthy, font (ill.) II-facing 274
 King-to-chen, town III-665a
 King-tsing III-660c
 King Tsu Yih, title IX-586b
 Kingu, in Babylonian cosmogony IV-406c
 King v. Gilham, trial XIII-657c
 —v. Greenlaw, trial XIII-657c
 —v. Shaw, trial XIII-657c
 —William's War XV-158c
 Kingwood, German Catholics in VI-480a
 Kinia, Vicariate Apostolic of, East Africa VIII-616c; XV-751b; map I-facing 180
 Kinkanda, Redemptorists XII-686a
 Kinkel, Gottfried, poet VI-527a; and Kaufmann VIII-610d
 KINLOSS VIII-659d; XIII-615c
 Kin-Men, island III-663d
 Ktnna (Cinna) III-776d
 Kinnereth. See Cenereth
 Kinnearth (Chalcis) III-559a
 KINO, EUSEBIUS VIII-660a; VI-478a; Apaches I-592b; Arizona XI-3d; XIII-464b; XV-84d; California IX-178a; XII-106a; and Guacurri Indians VII-45a; Mexico X-256c; and Papago Indians XI-451c; and Pima Indians XII-100a; and Salviatierra XIII-406c; and Sobapura Indians XIV-61b
 Kinöth, of Jeremiah VIII-338b
 Kinrochtein. See Kenraghty
 Kinross, shire, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
 Kinsale, battle XI-253a
 Kinsel, catechism V-87d
 Kinsella, Jeremiah, Bishop of Osnory III-654a; XI-344b
 Kin-sha-kiang (Yang-tse) III-663d
 Kinshisho. See Golden Kite, Order of the
 Kinsky, count XIV-462b
 Kinsy, Bishop of York. See Cynysige
 K'in-tien Kien, Chinese board XII-666b
 Kinvad. See Chinvat
 Kinyras IV-572d
 Kiobassa, Peter XII-207d; 209c
 Kionzo, Redemptorists at XII-686a
 Kio Shin, mandarin XIII-520a
 Kioto (Mikoto) XI-334a
 Kionour, Iberian Catholics I-738a
 KIOWA INDIANS VIII-660c; habitation VII-754b; language I-411b
 Kipalapala, mission XV-205a
 Kipchak, dynasty X-482a
 Kippel, Anthony, Bartholomite VII-440a
 Kiptchak, Kingdom of XIII-768a
 Kiptchaks, tribe XII-626c
 Kipton, Francis. See Kempe, Boniface
 Kipbekam, battle XVI-15c
 Kirby, archbishop, rector of Irish College, Rome II-728a; VIII-158d
 —Edward P. X-282c
 —William, scientist II-783c
 Kirck, Konrad, Jesuit VI-725b
 Kirckenfabriken I-342c
 Kirckenfeldbrücke, bridge II-508a
 Kirchengeschichte (Hergenröther) I-230a
 Kirchenlexikon, encyclopedia I-252b; VI-323d; 725b; VII-252c; XIV-554c; 752b; XV-574c; 587b; 607d
 Kirchensektion, Baden II-196a
 Kirchenvorstand III-44c
 Kirchenzeitung, periodical II-129d; XI-215a
 KIRCHER, ATHANASIVS VIII-661b; XII-656a; XV-292a; bacteriology X-138a; and Gas-sendi VI-391d; geography VII-452b; 453a; and Grueber VII-41d; on magnetism VII-605a; portrait VIII-661c; and Roth XIII-207a
 —Conrad, Biblical concordance IV-196a
 —John VIII-661b
 —P. XIII-689c
 —Museum X-647b; amphora I-439b; holy water font VII-434b
 Kirchhausen, Paul von, Prefect Apostolic of Mariana Islands IX-661a
 Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert, scientist VII-198b; spectrum analysis II-28d; XIII-669c
 Kirchliches Handbuch, year book XIV-272b; 274c
 —Jahrbuch, year book XIV-274d
 Kirchner, encyclopedist V-415b
 —missionary XI-148b
 Kirchtou, Karl Borromäus Han- von, Bishop of Königsgräns VIII-688d
 Kirudbright, shire, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
 Kireievski, Ivan, writer XIII-272c
 Kireievski, Peter, writer XIII-272c
 Kirghiz, tribe XII-626c; XIII-250a; 768b
 Kiriat Arba. See Cariath-Arbe
 Kiriatthaim. See Cariaththaim
 —huzoth. See Cariath Chusoth
 Kiriat Yearim, forests XII-153c
 Kireievski, philosopher XIII-275a
 Kirillita. See Cyrillio alphabet
 Kirin, town III-677b
 Kirjath. See Cariath
 Kirjath-huzoth. See Cariath Chusoth
 Kirjathyearim. See Cariaththaim
 Kirk, Scottish IV-457d; XII-393b; Calderwood's history VII-370a
 —David. See Kirke
 —John V-624d
 —Robert XV-373d
 Kirkaldy of Grange II-378c
 Kirkbride, physician VIII-40d
 Kirkby, John, Bishop of Ely V-396d
 —W. W., Protestant missionary IX-368c; X-382d
 Kirk collection, Osoott XI-336d
 Kirke, David III-232a; 568b; XI-136a
 —Percy V-451c
 Kirkbø, cathedral V-789d
 Kirke, military station XII-236a
 Kirkegaard, Soeren, writer IV-731b
 Kirker, James B., publisher XIII-142c; XI-28a
 Kirkevag. See Kirkwall
 Kirkham, Walter, Bishop of Durham V-211d
 Kirklia. See Circisium
 Kirksbaer Abbey VII-616d
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander, Francis, exegete IV-161b; on introduction, Biblical VIII-80d; on Pentateuch I-622c; and Psalm titles XII-536a
 Kirk Session, Presbyterian Church XII-581d
 Kirkstall Abbey, architecture VI-674a; church I-14a
 KIRK WALL VIII-602c; XI-316d; 317b
 Kirkwood, Redemptorists at XII-685b
 Kirman, town, Persia II-154a; XI-718d
 Kirmess IX-792b
 Kir Moab, town X-410a
 Kirner XII-107d
 Kirsch, Alexander, Holy Cross congregation XI-132c
 —August XI-670a
 —Johann Peter, archaeologist XIII-541b; XV-582d; on Den-iffe IV-720b; and De Rossi IV-740d; on Te Deum XIV-469b; Vatican researches VIII-64c
 Kircher, Anastasius. See Kircher
 Kir-Sheir (Mocissus) X-412b
 Kirstein, Georg Heinrich Maria, Bishop of Mainz IX-553a
 Kirten, Peter, Bishop of Olivna XI-288a
 Kirtiland, Mormons in X-571d
 Kirwan. See Hughes, John
 Kirwin, J. M., priest XIV-549d
 —Mary VIII-148a
 Kisai, James, martyr. See James Kisai, Saint
 Kiseals, king II-181b
 Kiseant, printing-press IV-237b
 Kisear (Kissare), in Babylonian cosmogony II-514c; IV-406a; VII-311b
 Kiseljak, spring II-694d
 Kisfaludy, Alexander, poet VII-561c
 —Charles, poet VII-561c
 —SANDOR VIII-662d; portrait VIII-663a
 —Society VIII-663c
 Kish, town, Babylonia II-180a; 185b; captured II-180d
 Ki-shan, commissioner VII-510c
 Kishar. See Kisare
 Kishineff massacres XIII-251a
 Kishon. See Cicon
 Kisima-yu, town, Somaliland XIV-139d
 Kislev (Kislaw; Chislew), month II-556d; III-158b; 167c; IV-673d
 KISS VIII-663c; of charity XV-90d; of fellowship I-756c; V-73b; Gospel ceremony VI-662c; holy VIII-664a; XI-564d; in pagan worship I-152b; X-336d; papal etiquette XII-270c
 —of Peace VIII-664a; XI-220d; Addens and Maria, Liturgy of I-137b; African Liturgy I-195d; 196b; Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; Ambrosian Rite I-401a; Apostolic Constitution, Liturgy of I-571c; bishop IV-270a; V-479d; Byzantine Rite IV-314a; coronation, English IV-384b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-506a; early Church I-197a; 408c; III-257b; 257d; IX-307d; 310b; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d; marriage ceremony IX-707a; Mosarabic Mass X-620c; Pontifical Mass XII-223a; Requiem Mass III-74c; Roman Mass IX-793c; 794d; 797a; among Sandemanians XIII-435b; Sarum Use XIII-480b; Syriac Liturgy I-573b; York Use XV-735b
 —in sign of the Cross XIII-785d; symbolism III-539a
 Kissare. See Kinar
 Kisselov, Russian count XIII-226d
 Kistemaker, J. F. A., Vicar Apostolic of Curaçao IV-570b
 —Joh. Hyac., philologist X-640b
 Kitāb al-Kān, Samaritan law XIII-419b
 —al-Khulagi almuqaddas, liturgical book IX-303c
 Kitāb-ul-lāh (Koran) VIII-602b
 Kitaigorod, Moscow X-691d
 Kitana. See Tatar
 Kita-Shirakawa VIII-296b
 Kitcher-Maneto, deity IV-687b
 Kitchen, by Teniers the Younger (ill.) XIV-facing 508
 —Edward IV-627a
 Kitchener, monastic I-14c
 —Horatio Herbert, viscount XI-148b
 Kitchlen, Anthony, Bishop of Llandaff V-448b; IX-316b
 —Richard, martyr V-478b
 Kitchiwa Match, periodical XI-187a
 Kite, in Bible I-520b; 524c; 526a
 Kithsh. See Cethis
 Kitkitch Indians XV-616d
 Kiton, Cyril of VI-744b
 Kitamaquund, mission XV-558c

- Kittell, Rudolf**, Biblical commentator IV-162c; 502c
Kitto, dictionary V-417b
Kitunahan Indians VII-754b
K'i-tu-yu, title III-666d
Kitzcher, Johann von, writer IX-28a
Kitzingen, abbey XIV-563c; Protestant church IX-563d
Kiu-kiang, town III-665a; 678a; 686b
K'iu-Kien-che, t'ien-shi XIV-448c
Kiung-chou, treaty port III-683d; 686c
Kiu Ni-ko. See **Triguait**
Kiun-ki Ch'u, Council of State III-666a
Kiun-wang, title III-665d
Kiushu (**Kiushiu**), island VIII-297a; X-667c
Kiva VII-469a; among Pueblos XII-557a
Kivili, dialect IX-317b
KIVU, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-84b
Kiwl. See **Apteryx**
Kiwisch von Rotterau, Franz, physician X-141d
Ki-yang III-683c
Kiyoto (**Miyako**) IX-745a
Kiah Indians X-372d
Kizil Irmak (**Halys**) III-133d; XI-172d
Kjeld, Saint, Bishop of Viborg IV-248d; XVI-81c
Kjoge, church XVI-72b
Kjokkenmøddinger, Denmark IV-726d
Klaatsch, H., anthropologist XI-414a; XII-620c; 621c
Klacylè, Eugene, Prefect Apostolic of Cimbebasia XVI-68b
KLACZKO, JULIAN VIII-665c; XII-200b
Klagenfurt. See of VII-88d; cathedral VII-88a; Protestantism II-125d
Klagiewicz, Andreas, Bishop of Vilna XV-432d
Klaleutsi, Nerses. See **Nerses IV**
Klamath Indians X-390c
Klara Tumba, monastery IX-204b
Klaraberg, Paulites at XII-194d
Klarholz, monastery XV-602d
Klaus, Brother. See **Nicholas of Fife**
Klassen, battle VII-148c
Klassenberg XV-21d; diet (1556) XII-708a
Klausner, Joseph, missionary XII-692c
Kléber, Jean Baptiste, general IV-798c; X-682a
Klebs, physician X-140a
KLÉKE, HEINRICH VIII-666a; on baptism of infants VI-700b; encyclopedia V-415c; on knowledge of Christ I-215c; and Liebermann IX-235d; and Monfang X-603a; at Munich University X-634a; and Riffel XIII-54d; and theology, Catholic IX-596a
Kleidograph V-312b
Klein, Karl, Bishop of Limburg IX-261b
—Magnus, Abbot of Göttweig VI-682d
—W. V. 310b
Kleinck, monastery X-167b
Kleindeutsche, party VI-510d
Kleiner, Eugene-Louis, Bishop of Mysore X-662a
Kleiner Herz Jesu Bote, periodical III-676b
Kleinert, Hugo Wilhelm Paul, Biblical commentator IV-162a; on Deuteronomy XI-658a
Kleine Zeitung, periodical XI-670a
Kleinhelfendorf, St. Emmeram's martyrdom V-406a
Kleinmayer, Johann, Abbot of Weesbrunn XV-501d
Kleinschmidt, Bible VI-779c
Kleist, Ewald Christian von, writer VI-523a
Kleist, Heinrich von VI-526a; and Müller X-626d
Kleist-Retzow, von, politician VI-514b
Kleistos VII-663b
Klemens. See **Clemens**
Klemens-Schwester, congregation V-161d
Klencke, Wilhelmine Christiane von, marriage III-651d
Klenok, Johann, theologian VII-285a
Klenze, Leo von XIII-593b
Klephts, rebellion VI-736b
Kleptomania XI-545d
KLESSEL, MELCHIOR VIII-666b; II-126a; XV-419c; Counter-Reformation IV-442b; XV-422a; and Matthias VI-501a; XV-649b; at Sankt Pölten XIII-447d; at Wiener Neustadt XV-618d
Klessheim, palace VI-50c
KLEUTGEN, JOSEF WILHELM KARL VIII-667a; VII-87b; and Baianism II-212a; and Catholic Theology XIV-596a; on Divine knowledge X-440d; and neo-Scholasticism X-748d; VII-87b; on Ruia de Monroya XIII-224c; and Scholasticism V-561c; and Supernatural order XIV-338b; and Vatican Council XV-305d
Kley, exegete XI-654d
Klicpera Václav, dramatist IV-600c
Kliketari, mission I-250c
Kline, Joseph III-775d
Kling, Konrad, writer IX-320c
Klinger, Frederick Maximilian von, poet VI-524c
Klinkenberg, Vicar General of Aachen I-1d
Klinkowström, Alphons von VIII-668b
—FRIEDRICH AUGUST VON VII-667d
—Joseph von VIII-668b
—Klemens von VIII-668b
—Max von VIII-668b
—Silbert II-129b
Klinkoschor, Grail legends VI-720d
Klis, battle (1536) IV-512a
Kliushnikoff, author XIII-273b
Kliutcharoff, author XIII-272c
Kliutchevski, historian XIII-274d
Klobucinsky, Peter, Bishop of Sastmar XIV-419d
Klokotnitsa, battle XIV-633c
Klokdike, map I-248c
Klopfes, in Netherlands VII-388c
Klopotowski, Boleslaw Hieronymus, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c
KLOPP, ONNO VIII-668c
Klöpper, exegete V-486d
Kloppstock, Friedrich Gottlieb, poet VI-607c; 523a; and Kauffmann VIII-610a; on Maria Theresa IX-665d; at Pforto XI-785b; and Stolberg XIV-299d
Klostermann, August, exegete V-289b; XI-657b; 658a
—Karel, writer IV-600c
Klosterneuburg, Albrechtsberger at I-270a; Augustinian Convent XV-420b; Easter play IX-27c; Franciscans at II-123d; monastery II-123a; monsternace X-225b; reredos I-366b
Klucmaki, Vincentius, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c
Kluhji I-306c
Klügel, Engelbert, theologian VI-269b; XIV-595d
Kmita, Franciscan IX-292d
Kmolodomu pokolnitsi XI-75b
Knabenbauer, Josef, exegete on Ecclesiasticus V-265b; on evolution V-654d; Pentateuch XI-654c; Proverbs XII-506c; Psalms XII-541b; Synoptics XIV-391b
Knaben Wunderhorn, Des II-750c; VI-523a
KNAB, JOSEPH VIII-669c
—Karl VIII-669d
Knappewed. See **Thistles**
Knärd, Peace of IV-725c
Knatchbull, Abbot III-91c
—Dr., Vice president of Douai IX-714a
Knauer, Joseph, Bishop of Breslau II-764b
—Moritz, Abbot of Langheim VIII-789a
Knachtsteden, Germany, confraternity XIV-121c
Knaders. See **Genuflectentes**
Knelling, adoration I-152b; forbidden I-195b; in early church I-197a; VI-424b; in Greek Church V-595c; in Old Law VI-424a; as penance VI-425c; in "Sacrosanct" VI-424d
KNIEPP, SEBASTIAN VIII-669d
Kneller, Jesuit VI-323d
—Sir Godfrey, portrait of Addison V-463d
Kneringer, John XI-21d
Kniazhevitch, D. XIII-268c
Kniazhin, writer XIII-271b
Kniaziewicz XII-187b
Knle, Principal of Institution for the Blind V-310b
Knies, Karl, political economist VII-198b; XII-215c
Knife, symbolism I-626d
—Indians. See **Thompson River Indians**
Knige, Freiherr von VII-661c; 662a
Knight, in Apocalypse I-597b
—Edmund, Bishop of Shrewsbury XIII-760a
—Leonard VIII-670b
—T. A., scientist V-659a
—Thomas, Bishop of Asaph XIII-333b
WILLIAM, VENERABLE VIII-670b; and Henry VIII IV-26a; VII-223b; XV-686c; martyrdom V-476c
—William J. VIII-97b
—Abbots, of Montauban X-524d
Knighthood I-762c; conditions II-691c; Honoratus a Sancta Maria on VII-451d; Japanese VII-306a
Knight of Justice VII-480b
—of Malta (Giorgione) VI-565a
—of St. Stephen (Bronzino) I-325d
—of the Swan, landing of the (III) VI-191a; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625d
KNIGHTON, HENRY VIII-670c
Knights, League of the III-628b
—Medieval III-691a
—Teutonic. See **Teutonic Order**
Knights Hospitaliers. See **Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem**
—of Calatrava. See **Calatrava, Military order of**
—OF COLUMBUS VIII-670d; development VIII-671a; and education VIII-671b; insurance VIII-671b; memorial VIII-671c; XV-559c; object VIII-671a; and Victorians XV-400d
—of Dobrin, Order of the. See **Dobrin, Order of the Knights of**
—of Father Mathew XIV-492d
—of Labour IX-171b
—of Livonia. See **Knights of the Sword**
—of Malta. See **Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem**
—of Michael, Order of the IX-590c
—of Montesa. See **Montesa, Military Order of**
—of Pythias XIV-73c; condemned V-699b; XIV-73b
—of Rhodes. See **Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem**
—of Rhodes, Knights of
—of St. Benedict of Avis. See **Avis, Order of**
—of St. George, Order of. See **Saint George, Order of**
—of St. James of Compostela. See **Saint James of Compostela**
—of St. John of Jerusalem. See **Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem**
—of St. Julian de Pereiro I-272a
—OF THE CROSS VIII-671a; III-20b; XII-339d. See **Teutonic Knights**
—of the Garter XV-655a
—of the Holy Cross, organized VIII-186c; and St. Charles Borromeo III-619c
—of the Order of Christ. See **Christ, Order of the Knights of**
—of the Precious Blood, Order of X-306d
—of the Round Table. See **Round Table**
—of the Sword I-260c; II-520b; III-699a; X-305d; XIII-244c; (III) X-306d; and Morimond X-570a; and Teutonic Knights VII-268a; XIV-541c
Knight's Procession (Tisio da Garofalo) XIV-740a
Knights Templars. See **Templars**
Knight with Death and the Devil (Dürer) V-210d
Knill, Jane XII-659b
—John, Mayor of London IX-349d
—Stuart, journalist XI-674c
—Stuart, Mayor of London IX-349d
Knin. See **Tinin**
Knipfelberger, Benedictine XI-534b
Knipperdollinck, Anabaptist I-446b
Knipstro, Johann VII-25b
Knob, of chalice I-357b; of ciborium I-358a; of monsternace I-358b; III-562b; 563b
Knobel, August Wilhelm, exegete IV-162a; XI-655b; XV-743b
Knobelsdorf, sculptor XIII-106d
KNOBLECHER, IGNATIUS VIII-672b; in Nubia XI-148b
Knock, Ireland, apparition at XVI-12a
Knockmoy, abbey XV-81b
KNOLL, ALBERT (JOSEPH) VIII-672d; III-325c; XIV-596b
Knoll, Philip, pathologist X-138a
Knoller, Martin, portrait by Parini VIII-251d
Knolles, John, missionary II-228c
Knoodt, Peter, philosopher VII-87b; and Clemens IV-12c; and Günther VII-87c; and Old Catholics XI-235d
Knop, of chalice. See **Knob**
Knopfler, Alois, Church historian VII-191c
Knödring, Heinrich von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76a; VI-134d; at Dillingen IV-796a; and Laymann IX-95c
—S. E. von, bishop VI-577c
Knorr, vessel I-422b
Knott, A. Leo II-230d; 231c
—Edward VI-319c
Knowable, and Agnosticism I-219c
KNOWLEDGE VIII-673a; I-216d; 218a; Abecedarians I-35d; abstraction I-74c; acquired VIII-676a; acquisition I-801a; VIII-673d; Agnosticism I-215c; 218b; 219b; Alexander of Hales I-298d; Amalricians I-379d; appetite I-656b; Arabians I-675d; 676b; Arcesilaos I-216c; Archontics I-697b; Aristotle I-714c; 716d; V-297d; XII-545d; St. Augustine VIII-674d; Averroes II-151b; Avicenna II-167d; Baader II-173d; 174b; belief I-219c; II-408c; 409b; 410a; VIII-673c; Catholicism V-408b; certitude II-539c; VIII-673c; Confucianism IV-225d; consciousness VIII-673a; contingent III-199d; Cyrenaic teaching IV-591c; Descartes IV-745a; doubt V-143b; Dualism V-171b; Duns Scotus V-197a; 198b; Ebionites V-243c; Empiricism V-407c; VIII-674d; epistemology V-506d; essentials VIII-673a; extent VIII-676c; and faith V-753a; VIII-673c; Fideism VI-68c; Gnosticism VI-592c; Günther VII-86a; Hamilton I-217a; II-410a; Holy Ghost, Gift of the VII-413c; Hume II-408c; infused VIII-676a; and intellect V-753a; VIII-518c; intuition VIII-83a; irregularity VIII-173b; judgment VIII-673b; Kant I-216a; 216c; VIII-603d; 674d; XI-448a; kinds V-753a; VIII-673c; Locke V-507d; Manichaeism IX-592a; Mansel I-216b; materialism V-407d; Megarians X-146c; memory VIII-673d; Mill V-408a; mysteries I-456c; neo-Scholasticism X-746d; objective VIII-674a; Patristic teaching VIII-676d; St. Paul III-599a; Plato V-297d; Pragmatism XII-

- 335a; prophecy XII-474a; reason XII-674b; reasoned V-753c; relative VIII-675a; of revealed truths I-219a; Ritschlianism XIII-87a; Scepticism XIII-516c; Scholasticism VIII-674d; Socrates XV-473b; source I-449d; species XIV-210b; Spencer I-217c; 218c; V-408b; Spinoza XIV-219b; of substance XIV-223a; 223d; subjective VIII-674c; syncretism XIV-384d; Thimism I-604; VIII-674b; XIV-699d; and truth VIII-673b; Vatican Council III-542c; V-753a; vision VI-618d; will XV-624b; witnesses XV-678a
- Knowledge**, future, and prophecy XII-474a; Thomistic teaching XIV-701c
- Society for Promoting Christian. See Christian Knowledge, Society for Promoting
- tree of I-67b; 130b
- of God VIII-675b; Agnostes I-215b; analogy I-449d; VI-618d; Catholicism VI-618c; Dominicans VI-618d; Duns Scotus V-198b; of effusions XIV-584b; Jesuits VI-618d; Justin Martyr VIII-684a; limitations XIV-684a; Molinism X-439a; natural II-62d; simple intelligence VI-618d; source II-63a; Tauler XIV-466a; Theodicy XIV-570b; Theosophy XIV-626b; Vatican Council I-219d; III-542b; XV-308a
- OF JESUS CHRIST VIII-675c; denied I-215b; Monothelism X-503b; Thomism XIV-700c
- Knollys, James**, editor XV-553b
- James Sheridan, portrait VIII-127a
- William V-478b
- Knollys, Richard John**, exegete IV-163a; on Galatians VI-336d
- KNOWNOTHINGISM** VIII-677a; Baptist II-258c; Bedini II-387b; VIII-679c; characterization VIII-680b; in Cincinnati III-774d; extinction VIII-679b; and Federalists VIII-677c; founded XV-171a; in Hartford VII-145a; Archbishop Hughes VII-517a; immigration X-296b; and Irish VIII-144a; in Kentucky VIII-623b; legislation VIII-680a; in Maine IX-547c; name VIII-679d; in New Orleans XI-13b; in New York XI-34a; oath VIII-678c; organization VIII-678b; origin VIII-677d; policy VIII-678b; politics VIII-678d; principles VIII-677a; St. Louis College XIII-363d; schools XIII-560b; and Sisters of Mercy VIII-679b; toleration VIII-677b; in Washington, D. C. XV-559c
- Knox, Eleazar** VIII-681c
- Henry, Secretary of War VIII-138d
- JOHN VIII-680c; IV-457d; XII-393b; 709a; XIII-618c; 619a; 625c; and Calvin VIII-681c; Calvinism III-198a; Catholics XIV-763b; condemnation VIII-681c; confession of Faith V-764a; VIII-682d; Congregation, Lords of the VIII-683b; Discipline, Book of III-203d; VIII-682d; Edinburgh, Treaty of VIII-682c; England, appeals to VIII-682b; Foxe II-681c; in Geneva VIII-681b; at Glasgow VI-578d; heresy XV-142b; imprisonment VIII-681a; at Lindores IX-270b; and Mary of Guise VII-76d; and Mary Stuart VIII-683a; XV-109d; portrait VIII-681c; 684b; as preacher VII-681a; 683d; private judgement XII-497c; on religion VIII-684a; Scottish riots VIII-682a; and Tyrie XV-112d; Winset XV-659d; Wishart VIII-680d; writings VIII-681d
- Nathaniel VIII-681c
- Robert, anatomist X-137b
- Thomas Francis, Oratorian II-783a; XI-273d
- College, Toronto XI-256c
- Knud (Knut)**. See Canute
- Knutsson, Charles**, Swedish King IX-433c; XI-119a
- Jakob, Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
- Knutzen, Martha** VIII-603a
- Ko**, title VIII-299a
- Koa**. See *See Coe*
- Koango**. See Kwango
- Koasati**, tribe IV-490a
- Koata Radja**, mission station XIV-333d
- Kobe museum** VIII-317d
- KOBER, FRANZ QUIRIN VON** VIII-684c; XV-84a
- KOBERGER, ANTHONY** VIII-684d
- Hans VIII-685b
- Kobbe**, founder VII-167b; in Senegambia XIII-715d
- KOBLEK, ANDREAS** VIII-685c
- Kobo dala**, artist VIII-314c
- Koburger, Anthony**. See Koburger
- Kocarnik, Wenceslaus**, missionary II-622c
- Kocel**, Prince of Pannonia IV-592b
- Koch, F. W.** VI-377a
- Hugo V-18a
- Joseph Anton, artist XV-709b
- Konrad. See Wimpina, Konrad
- Robert, scientist X-137a; 138b; 138c; 140a
- See Cocceius
- KOCHANOWSKI, JAN** VIII-685d; XII-197a
- Peter, writer XII-197b
- Kochi-Ken**, prefecture XIII-758c
- KOCHOWSKI, VESPASIAN** VIII-686a; XII-197c
- Kock, Henry** II-285b
- Kockertal**, colonist VI-475c
- Koda, Nariyuki**, novelist VIII-314c
- Kodinos, George** XII-504a
- Koerberle**, missionary XIII-783a
- Koewemann, Hermann**, in Sandwich Islands XIII-439a
- Koellia, Conrad**, Thomist XIV-702c
- Koenen**, publisher XI-680a
- Koenig, Edward** XII-254c
- See König
- Koerver**, bookseller XIII-325c
- Kofensky**, Holy Cross School (ill.) I-facing 250; mission chapel (ill.) I-facing 250
- Koffler, Andrew Xavier**, IX-704c
- Köge**, mission IV-723d
- Kogel**, writer XI-125d; XV-592a
- KÖGLER, IGNAZ** VIII-686c; in China III-673b
- Kogo**, mission VI-329d
- Kohányi, Tilmor**, journalist VII-546d
- Kohathites**. See Caathites
- Kohl, Bishop** IX-735a
- Kohlbrugge**, scientist V-666a
- Köhler, August**, exegete XIV-529a
- August, missionary IX-690b
- J., editor XI-679b
- Walther, editor XV-775a; on Luther IX-440b
- KOHLMANN, ANTHONY** VIII-686d; at Georgetown VI-459b; Institution XI-26b; in New York VI-478c; XI-21b; trial XIII-861c
- Köhreuter, J. G.** V-659a
- Kohn, Theodor**, Archbishop of Olmütz XI-248c
- Ko Hung**, writer XIV-447a
- Kohut**, exegete XIV-753b
- Koianaglyphs**, reliefs II-342a
- Koila Hissar (Colonia)** IV-125d
- Koimabtur**. See Coimbatore
- Koimesis**, church III-95b
- Koiné dialect** XII-97d
- Koiten**, Lutheran XV-603b
- Kok**. See Engelbrechtsen, Luke
- Kokhanovska**. See Sokhanska
- Kokkion**. See Cocceus
- Kokovtsov**, Russian Premier XIII-251d
- Koku**, coin VIII-322d
- Kol, Johann Alexander**. See Brascianus
- Kola**, peninsula, Russia XIII-232b
- Ko-lao**, title III-666a
- Kolár, Josef**, dramatist IV-600c
- Kolasta**, book VI-600d; X-706c
- Kolb, Franz**, reformer II-608c; XII-705c; XIV-863a
- Kolb, Victor** XII-139d
- Kolberg**, Diocese of VI-590c; XII-225c; and Gnasson XII-189a; monastery XII-225d
- Kolbiczynski, Theophannus** XIII-250c
- Kolcond, Alexei Vassilievitch**, poet 272b
- Kolcsay, Ferencz**, poet VII-561b
- Kolde, Theodore**, writer IX-455b
- Kölderer, David**, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658c
- Koldewey, Karl Christian**, explorer II-9b
- Kolding, battle** (1849) IV-729c; mission IV-723d; priory XVI-71a
- Kolin, battle** (1757) IX-664d
- Köll**. See Brassicanus
- Kollar, Jan**, poet IV-600b
- Kollas**, tribe. See Aymar
- Kollata**, statesman XII-198a
- KOLLER, MARIAN WOLF-GANG** VIII-687c
- Koller, Rudolf**, surgeon X-141c
- Kölliker, Hans Theodor Alfons**, surgeon IX-141a
- Rudolf Albert, scientist I-460d; X-137b; and Müller X-628b
- Köllin, Konrad**, commentator XIV-529b
- Kollmann, J.** XII-623c
- Kölln**, town, Germany II-493c
- Kollonitz, Leopold**, Archbishop XV-419d; in Kolocac-Bacs VIII-595b; in Vienna XV-418b; at Wiener-Neustadt XV-618d
- Sigismund, Archbishop at Waitzen XV-525b; in Vienna XV-419d
- Kollweis, Matthew**, Abbot of Lilienfeld IX-247c
- Kolman, John**, the Younger I-741b
- Köln**, town, Germany. See Cologne
- Köln, Johann von**, printer XIV-215c
- Kölner Streit** V-97a
- Kölnische Blätter**, periodical XI-678d; XI-679c; XVI-20d
- Kolno**, John of. See John of Kolno
- Kolokol**, periodical XI-74d
- Koloman**. See Coloman
- Kolone**. See Calce
- Kolonics**. See Kollonits
- Koloshes**, tribe I-248b
- Kolosoff**, writer XIII-274d
- Franz, statesman X-246b
- Kolozsár College** XV-166c
- Kolping, Adolph** VI-611c; 538a; XII-418d; XV-420a
- Kolpingsblatt**, periodical VI-539a
- Kollata** IV-466b
- Koltschan Indians** VII-754b
- Kolyba**, in Greek Church IV-320b
- Komarom**, abbey IX-734d
- Komatsu** VIII-298b
- Kombologion (Komboschoimon)** XIII-185a
- Komei Tenno**, Emperor of Japan VIII-298a; death VIII-313a
- Komei-tenno-sai**, feast VIII-305a
- Komensky, Jan Amos**. See Comenius
- Komina**. See Wilgefortis
- Komjati**, Bible VII-561a
- Kommissarius** VII-430a
- Komp, George Ignaz**, Archbishop-elect of Freiburg II-198a
- Komtor**, guilds VII-70c
- Konarski, Adam**, Bishop of Posen VI-591b
- STANISLAUS VIII-687d; education XII-195a; political writer XII-197d
- Kondiaronk**, Indian chief IV-732d
- Konecny, Frantisek**, writer IV-600c
- Konghelle**, priory XVI-65d
- Kongo Free State**. See Congo Independent State
- Koniah (Konieh)**. See Iconium
- König, Friedrich Eduard**, exegete IV-494c; VII-181b; VIII-60d; XIV-627d
- JOSEPH VIII-688b
- Königsgrätz**, town, battle (1866) VI-512a; X-563c; XII-630c
- DIOCESE OF VIII-688c; statistics II-136d; 614b
- Königsberg**, town XIII-340a; statue X-629b; Teutonic Order XIV-542a
- University VI-507c; founded XIV-248d; Melanchthon X-154c; Pietism XII-81c; politics XII-525b; Syncretism XIV-384a
- Circle VI-522b
- Königsbrunn** XIII-396a
- Königsneck**, general VI-103c
- Königsneck-Mothenfels, Maximilian Friedrich von**, Prince-Bishop VI-328a; and Münster X-639d
- Königshefen**, convent V-366a
- JACOB VIII-689b
- Königsloster**, Brunn X-180d
- Königsplutter**, cathedral XIII-499a
- Königsmark**, general XIV-656d
- Konin**, deanery XV-681b
- KONINGS, ANTHONY** VIII-689d; XII-443a; 687a
- Konkani** XIV-292c
- Konkordia**, periodical II-129b
- Konopacki, Johannes** IV, Bishop of Culm IV-566d
- Konopnicka, Marya**, poet XII-200d
- Konoshioni** VIII-168d
- KONRAD (DER PFÄFFE)** VIII-690c; VI-518b
- Count of Württemberg. See Württemberg
- III, Abbot of Marienberg IX-668d
- I, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658a
- III, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658a
- IV, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658a
- V, Bishop of Ratisbon. See Luppurg
- VI, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658b
- VII, Bishop of Ratisbon. See Rehlingen
- I of Abensberg, Archbishop of Salzburg. See Abensberg
- of Füssen V-244b
- of Gammig, hymnodist VII-603d
- of Gemmingen, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt. See Gemmingen
- OF LICHTENAU VIII-690d
- of Luppurg. See Luppurg
- OF MEGENBERG VIII-691a; 432c; X-127a; encyclopedia V-414d
- of Pyhy. See Pyhy
- of Rehlingen. See Rehlingen
- of Wittelsbach, Bishop of Freising. See Wittelsbach
- OF WÜRZBURG VIII-691c; VI-518d
- See Conrad
- Konradin**. See Conradin
- KONSAG (KONSCHAK), FERDINAND** VIII-691d
- Konski, Eustachius** VII-591c
- Ivo VII-591c
- Konsantinich**. See Constantine
- Konstantin**, writer XIII-272c
- Metropolitan of Kiev XIII-261d
- See Constantine
- Konstanzer Pastoralarchiv**, periodical XV-590d
- Kontakion** I-92d; in Greek Office IV-319c
- Kontarea (Kontareia)**. See Kontarea
- Konversations-Lexikon (Brookhaus)** V-416b; (Herder) V-416c; VII-252d; (Meyer) V-416b
- Konvictus** XIII-694b
- Koorbode**, periodical XI-681b
- Kootenay Indians** II-792b; XV-267b
- Kopácsy, Joseph**, Prince-Primate of Gran VII-161c; at Stuhlweissenburg XIV-317c; at Veszprém XV-392c
- Kopcsinski**, writer XII-198a
- Kopitar**, writer XIV-46c

- Kopp, Georg, cardinal II-764c; XVI-18a; excavations III-515c; politics VI-616a; VIII-709d
- Jos. Ant., historian IX-463d
- Koppennigh, Nicolas. *See* Copernicus, Nicolaus
- Koppin revolt VII-548d
- Koptos. *See* Coptos
- Kopystynski, Michael, Bishop of Premysl and Sambor XII-533b; excommunication XV-132a
- Zacharias, writer XIII-269c
- Kora, dialect VII-498a
- Koracis, Alexander VI-739d
- Korah, psalms XII-638d; XIV-498d
- See* Core
- Koran V-12c
- KORAN VIII-692b; 191a; X-428a; Abramson in I-672c; Allah X-601d; and Arabian philosophy I-674d; authorship VIII-694b; Cain and Abel I-36b; in Ceylon III-549a; charity III-594a; and Christianity I-673b; contents VIII-692b; doctrine VIII-693a; Ephesus V-497b; errors V-33d; fate V-794a; and Galatians Joanninkius XIII-269c; on God I-316b; illumination IX-621d; St. John Damascene on I-621a; and John of Segovia VIII-479c; Najran massacre I-672a; sources VIII-694a; translation XII-49a; Unitarianism I-707d
- Koranne, race VIII-691c; classification VIII-626a
- Korbach, school XV-527d
- Korban, in sacrifice XIII-312d
- Korbava, Diocese of. *See* Corbavia
- Kore, ceremony III-725a; in paganism XI-392a
- Korea. *See* Corea
- Koreiden, sanctuary VIII-305a
- Korenica, battle (1520) IV-512a
- Korin-ha, school of painting VIII-314d
- Korin, Ogata, artist VIII-314d
- Korlun, writer X-595b
- Korkemas, Butros, missionary XIII-85a
- Korkhan of China VII-401a
- Korkushitten, town, population III-35a
- Kormák, poet VII-618d
- Korner, F. M., writer II-120a
- J. G. I-225d
- Theodor, poet VI-526b
- Kormüller, lexicon V-417c; X-653d
- Korosa, tribe XIV-429d; 777d; and Tonics XIV-778a
- Korobelnikoff, Trifon, pilgrim XIII-269b
- KOROGO, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-68d
- Korolenko, writer XIII-274b
- Körbe, town. *See* Crisium
- Dosma de, scholar XVI-78a
- Koroko. *See* Karintia
- Korotani, language XIV-47b
- Korotani, race VIII-607a
- Korovan, writer I-738b
- Korrespondenz der Associatio, periodical XII-421b
- Korta, Diocese of XI-148a
- Korte, on Calvary III-192b; VII-426d
- Kortin, Billi, Archbishop of Trondhjem XV-64d
- Körtig, encyclopedia V-415b
- Kortryk. *See* Courtrai
- Korum, Michael Felix, Bishop of Trier VII-401c; IX-415d; XV-44c
- Korybut, Sigismund VII-588c
- Korydalla (Korydallus). *See* Corydallus
- Korzenniowski, Joseph, writer XII-199a; 199d; 200b
- Korzon, historian XII-200c
- KOSCIUSZKO, TADEUSZ VIII-694d; XII-187a; 197d; in American Revolution XII-204c; bust XII-208a; and Litta IX-293d; portrait VIII-694d; tomb IV-465a
- Kose Kanaoka, artist VIII-314c
- Kösel, J., publisher XI-679d
- Koserevsky, mission I-250d; schools I-250d
- Koseryu, school of art VIII-314c
- Koshell, writer XIII-272c
- Koshor XI-512d
- Koshutsu Tompan, code VIII-298c
- Kosko. *See* Cusae
- Kösalin, arch-presbyteries XII-229c; monastery XII-225d; parish XII-226d
- Kosmák, Václav, writer IV-600c
- Kosmos, periodical XI-687d
- Kosoi, Theodosius, nationalist XIII-262b
- Koso-in, courts VIII-300d
- Kosova, battle (1389) I-253d; III-46c; IV-305a; 554a; VI-739b; VII-551d; X-530a; XIII-784c; XV-98a; (1446) IV-554c; (1448) VII-565a; (1449) XI-59d
- Kossakowski, John Nepomucene, Bishop of Vilna XV-432d
- Kossalko, Joseph XIV-55c
- Kossialkowski, Adam, Bishop of Livonia XV-433a
- Kossio, Sylvester, Metropolitan of Kiev XIII-269d
- Kossovo. *See* Kosovo
- Kossuth Louis VII-561c; IX-786a; in America VII-545c
- Köster, encyclopedia V-416a
- Köster, church historian XI-286b; 287a
- Kostka, Brother, and Bohemian Brethren II-617c
- John XIV-245c
- Paul XIV-245c
- Peter I, Bishop of Culm IV-568d
- Stanislas. *See* Stanislas
- Koetka, Saint
- Köethin, Julius, on Luther IX-439c; 454a; on Reformation IX-452d; at Tübingen XV-84a
- Kostomarov, Nicholas Ivanovich, writer XIII-253d; 265d; 273c; 274c
- Koszeg, abbey IX-734d
- Kőszeghy, Ladislav, Bishop of Csanád IV-558d
- Kotama (Kotana). *See* Cotenna
- Kotaro, Nagasaki X-607c
- Kotchannes, patriarchal seat III-560b; XV-225a
- Kotchissar. *See* Hierapolis
- Kotenna. *See* Cotenna
- Kottenneis IV-421d
- Kotiaion. *See* Cotiseum
- Koto-Amatsu-Kami, deities VIII-304b
- Kotoku, Emperor of Japan VIII-311c; residence XI-333c
- Kotor, Diocese of IV-606d
- Kotuz, Prince of the Mamelukes, capture of Damascus IV-612c
- Ko-tzu Sa-tzu, deity XIV-448b
- Kottayam, Church of, Malabar inscription XIV-681c
- VICARIATE OF XVI-50a; 38c
- Kotzebue, A. F. von, Beckedorff II-381d; on German bourgeois drama VI-525b; murder of X-248a
- Koudelka, J. M., Auxiliary Bishop of Cleveland IV-67b; XIV-55c
- Kouen, Jacques, martyr IV-361d
- Kouik, river, Syria I-283b
- Koulikia XI-457c
- Koukouzeles, John, notation VI-769d
- Koum-Kapou. *See* Stamboul
- Kono Natsio. *See* Costa, Ignacio da
- Koura, Maronites in IX-683c
- Kourba (Curibus) IV-575b
- Kourbano VII-490a
- Koures, founds town IV-572d
- Kourion, founded IV-572d
- Kousal. *See* Cusae
- Kousse, food, Sahaptin Indians XII-326c
- Kousis (Koussos). *See* Cusae
- Kouys, tribe VII-466a
- Kouyunshik II-16b; creation epos II-188a; library II-16b; 17b
- Kovács, Colman, editor VII-546d
- Louis, priest VII-546d
- Nicholas, Bishop of Transylvania VII-161d
- Kovalevski, colonel, Chinese treaty XV-95d
- Kovalin, Sergius, Nihilist XI-75a
- Kovar, Emmanuel, author XII-687a
- Kovno, town, Poland XII-181d; Church in XIII-421c; White Russians in XIII-235a
- Kovno on the Njemen, *See* of XIII-421c
- Kow-loon, ceded to Britain III-684a; treaty port III-686c
- Koxima, and Pescadore Islands III-682d; rebellion III-682b
- Koyukuk, river I-247a
- Koyu-Kukh-o'tenne, tribe IX-367d
- Kozarsowa, Nicholas Kozarz, mathematician VIII-672b
- Kozel, John Puzyna de. *See* Pusyna de Kosiel
- Kozloff, Ivan Ivanovich, author XIII-272a
- Kozlov, P. K., in Tibet XIV-719d
- Kozłowska, Felicya, Mariavite XI-196b
- Kozłowski, Simon Martin, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c
- Kozmian, Cajetan, writer XII-200b
- JOHN VIII-695d; XII-199b; editor Przeglad posnanski XI-688a
- Joseph Stephen, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
- STANISLAUS VIII-695b; XII-200b; contributor Przeglad polski XI-687c; poet XII-198c
- Közüm, as Emperor of Siberia XIII-768b
- Krabinger, edition of Synesius of Cyrene XIV-387b
- Kra-cho-go' tinné, tribe of Hare Indians VII-136c
- KRAFFT, ADAM VIII-695d; XIII-645a; tabernacle (Ill.) VIII-695; stations at Nuremberg XV-570a
- KRAIN VIII-696b; and Austria II-123c; Catholic daily XI-670a; devastated II-122a; education VIII-697a; history, civil VIII-697b; history, ecclesiastical VIII-696d; French possession of X-693c; German newspapers in XI-669d; peasants' revolt XI-598b; and Rudolf of Hapsburg VI-493d; Slovenes in XIV-50a; Slovenian newspaper in XI-669d
- Kraiser (Slovenes) XIV-56a
- Slovenian Catholic Union XIV-56d
- Krako, Blase, among Menominee Indians X-194a; XI-193c
- Krakje, fetiah VI-57d
- Krakovsky von Kolowrat, Aloys Joseph, Count, Bishop of Königsgrätz VIII-688d
- Krakow. *See* Cracow
- Kralická Bible, Czech translation IV-690d
- Kralo, Abbot, and Ekkehard V-370a
- KRAMER, JOHN VIII-697d
- Kramer-Kleit, Freiherr von, and Benedictbeurn II-441b
- Kranen, Sara XV-507c
- Kranj, town. *See* Krain
- Kranjsko. *See* Krain
- Slovenaka Katoliška Jednota. *See* Krainer Slovenian Catholic Union
- Kranlucken, Heinrich II von, Abbot of Fulda VI-314c
- Krans, periodical XV-503b
- Franciscus, writer IX-321a
- Krapac, Bishop of Belgrade and Smederevo II-407c
- Krapfeld, Günther von, Bishop of Gurk VII-88c
- Krapina, discoveries V-666a
- KRASHOVANSKI, tribe XIV-50c
- KRASICKI, IGNATIUS VIII-698a; XII-198a
- Krasinski, Adam Stanislaus, vicar suffragan of Vilna XV-432d
- Bishop, Polish writer XII-198b
- Monsignor, Archbishop of Vilna XIII-258d
- SIGISMUND VIII-698c; XII-199c; and Julian Klacsko VII-665d
- Krásl, Father, Bohemian Church historian IV-600d
- Krasnovanek, town, Russia, population X-429d
- Krasse, Mogens, Bishop of Odense XVI-65a
- Krasnopyarsk, parish, Siberia XIII-768a
- Krasuski, Father, on Plain Chant XI-147a
- Kraszewski, Josef Ignaci, Polish writer XII-199d; 200b
- Kra-tha-go'tinné, tribe VII-136c
- Krato, Abbot of Herfeld VII-297b
- KRAUS, FRANZ XAVIER VIII-699a; on blood-ampullae I-440a; Byzantine art III-96a; on celibacy III-483d; and De Rossi IV-740d; encyclopedia V-415b; 417c; on Frans Hunolt VII-563a; historian VI-269b; at Königsberg VI-607c; XII-525b; philologist XIII-588d; philosopher XI-364b; prisons, religious influence in XII-434d; on Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487d; on Ultramontaniam XV-125c; Western Schism XIII-541b; works III-707c
- Joh., in South America XII-692c
- Krause, V., on Capitularies III-311d
- Francis Xavier, Bishop of Green Bay VI-777b; and Fox VI-777c
- Krausists, sect XI-364b
- Kray, captures Mantua IX-612c
- Krbava. *See* Corbavia
- Krebs, Johann. *See* Crypta, Johann
- Nicholas. *See* Nicholas of Cusae
- Krechting, Anabaptist, execution I-446b
- Krefeld, Old Catholic Congresses XI-235d
- Krehbiel, Henry Edward, on Magnificat IX-536a
- KREIL, KARL VIII-700c
- KREITEN, WILLIAM VIII-700d; contribution to Stimmen aus Maria-Laach IV-378d; XI-679a
- Krejci, Jan, writer IV-600d
- Kremetz, Philipp, cardinal IV-119d; V-523c; and Borromeo Society II-685c; and Volksverein XV-502d
- Kremer, Polish philosopher XII-200a
- Křemetschik, Bohemia, pilgrimage III-36b
- Kremlin, Moscow X-592d; citadel X-591d; description of X-595b; division of X-591d
- Kremnitz, religious coinage XI-156d
- Kremp, Ludwig, Divine Providence, Congregation of V-52b
- Kremser, diet II-129d
- KREMSMÜNSTER VIII-701b; II-540d; IX-275c; XI-519c; 450d; candlestick III-248c; Church of IX-276a; and Melk X-167b; flabellum VI-89b; and St. Godard VI-621d; library II-458a; Monastery of, foundation II-122b; observatory of, foundation VI-88b; Tassilo Chalice in Austria, X-220d (Ill.) X-219
- Krenkel, on Acts I-121a
- Kreovo, mountains, Boemia II-694c
- Kreshimir, Peter, King of Croatia IV-511a
- Kresimir, Croatian king, Boemia II-695c
- Kressenboun, battle XII-340a
- Kresser, on Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455b
- Kreslinger, Massenus, Franciscan theologian XII-725a
- Krestovski, pseudonym of, N. Khloshahinski, Russian author XIII-273c
- Kretschmann, in German Bardic movement VI-523b
- Kretschmer, on voyage of St. Brendan II-759a
- Kretzer, Max, novelist VI-528c
- Kreutz (or Kria) II-136c
- Bishopric of. *See* Crisium, Bishopric of
- Kreuz. *See* Crisium; Körde
- Kreuzburg, citadel XV-20d
- near Schwandorf, pilgrimage XII-657c
- Kreuzlingen, Nicholas van, Bishop of Constance IV-287c

- Lagash**, town, Babylonia II-179c; deity of II-187b; statue of king (ill.) II-179c
- La Gavalerie**, hermitage III-207d
- Laghamar**, deity II-181d
- La Ghisia**, battle (1341) VI-107d
- Lagides**, capture Gaza VI-400c; Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b
- Lagmen**, Swedish magistrates XIV-351a
- Lagnet**, Our Lady of. *See* Our Lady of Lagnet
- Lagray**, monastery VI-325c; X-71a; pilgrimage X-99b; Synod (1142) VIII-13b
- Lagoria**, Ladovice di, Dominican III-140b
- Lagorse**, and Pius VII X-698b
- Lagos**, town II-480b; XI-73d; 74c; missions I-187c; 188a—Vincent de, missionary IV-77a
- Lagrango**, Jean de, Bishop of Amiens I-430a
- Joseph Louis XII-63b; and Brera observatory at II-692c; and Cauchy III-457b; researches II-26c; and Saint Simon XIII-377b
- Joseph Marie II-388d; IV-161a; on Biblical Commission II-557c; on etymology V-393c; Jerusalem school XI-306b; on Lot I-431d; on Pentateuch I-623d; IV-497c
- La Granja**, Madrid IX-517a
- Lagrave**, Sister, in Manitoba XIII-569d
- LAGRENE, PIERRE** VIII-741b; among Hurons VII-689b
- Th. de, ambassador III-676d; VIII-634a; XII-490a; treaty III-671a; 676d; 683c
- La Guaira**, town, Venezuela III-328d
- Laguarda y Fenollera**, Juan José, bishop, Jaén VIII-267c; Urgel XV-224b
- La Guardia**, Spain, Jesuit institution XIV-175d
- Laguiche**, Philibert de, bailiff of Mâcon IX-507c
- La Guillette**, de. *See* Guillet de Saint Georges
- Laguna**, Indian tribe XV-238d
- Laguna**, André, physician XIII-686b
- Morta, Venice XV-333d
- Viva, Venice XV-333d
- Lahamu**, deity. *See* Lachme
- Lahanna Indians** VIII-751d
- LA HARPE, JEAN-FRANÇOIS** VIII-741c; Caddo ceremony III-129b; Texas XIV-546a
- Lahay**, Antoine de, founder XIII-211c
- LA HAYE, JEAN DE**, Franciscan VIII-742a
- JEAN DE, Jesuit VIII-741d
- Lahela**, Assyria VI-441c
- Lahem**, region VI-441c
- La Hire**, Gabriel-Philippe VIII-742c
- Jean-Nicolas VIII-742c
- Laurent de VIII-742b
- PHILIPPE DE VIII-742b; ophthalmology X-138c
- Lahm**, Kh. el VI-441d
- Lahman**. *See* Lehman
- Lahmites** (Bib.), Arabian tribe XIII-709b
- Lahmu**, deity II-533c; IV-406b; VII-311b
- LAHORE, DIOCESE OF** VIII-742d; cathedral VII-734b; cathedral (ill.) VIII-743b; mission VI-603b; statistics VII-730a
- Lahr**, deanery of I-342a
- Lal**, Gaetano de, cardinal XVI-18a
- Ignaz. *See* Kögler
- Lalazzo**, battle (1296) VI-419d; XV-337b
- Lalbach**, town, Congress (1821) VII-399a; X-246a; XVI-17b
- DIOCESE OF VIII-743c; VI-654d; and Görs VI-655a; history VIII-743c; and Protestantism II-125d; statistics II-136d
- Lalc**, abbr. I-24d
- LAICIZATION** VIII-744d; antichristian VIII-744d; causes VIII-747a; cossaropism VIII-745c; commendation VIII-745d; ecclesiastical jurisdiction VIII-746c; ecclesiastical property VIII-746b; feudalism VIII-745d; France VIII-747a; French Revolution VIII-746d; precaria VIII-745d. *See* Consecration; Monasteries, Suppression of, Secularization
- Laidlaw**, William XIII-626d
- Laimbeckhoven**, Xavier von, Archbishop of Nan-King III-674b
- Laimburg**, Bishop of Brixen II-794c
- Laiminger**, Simon IX-590d
- Laimón**, tribe VII-45a; X-251a
- Lain**, Saint. *See* Latinius
- LAINÉZ, JAMES** VIII-747b; XIV-61d; and Gonsaga VI-635b; and St. Ignatius VII-641a; XIV-84c; 84d; as papal theologian VII-643b; and Ribadeneira XIII-30b; and Salmeron XIII-402d; at Trent XV-33d; 34d; at University of Rome XIII-177d; 132b
- Laing**, David, and Andrew of Wrynout's works XV-724b; on Knox VIII-684a
- Lairvets**, Annibal-Servais de, Abbot of Sainte-Marie-aux-Bois XIII-390a
- Lain**, town, Danite settlement IV-616b, 616c; and Lema III-570c; meaning of name X-678b; modern Tell el Qadi VIII-501a
- Giuseppe, astronomer XV-311a; and crib, relics of IV-489b; and Vatican observatory XV-310d
- Lains**, town, VI-441c; battle (160 B.C.) I-273d; XV-618a; and El-Tawhiyy I-457a; Judas Machabeus IX-494c
- Lalish**. *See* Lais
- Laisers**, Prior of Durrow V-214d
- Laisers**, laire, XII-68b; Physiocrats XII-215b; Quenay XII-67d
- Laisson**, Bishop of Puno XII-570a
- La'ita**, name X-676c
- LATY** VIII-745c; in administration of Church III-44b; Apostolic origin VIII-749a; in Biblical time IV-49b; burial III-72d; and chalice XIII-414a; at councils IV-424c; duties I-637a; VIII-749d; duties and rights VIII-749b; and ecclesiastical judge VII-546a; and excommunication III-528a; medieval times III-702b; and pope II-69c; privileges VIII-750b; religious VIII-749b; XIV-771d; restrictions VIII-750b; and scapular XIII-509c; at Synods I-199d; Sword of the XII-714b
- Laty's Directory**. *See* Catholic Directory
- Latus**, King of Thebes XIV-562c
- Lajemmerais**, Marie Marguerite Dufrost de, Venerable. *See* Dufrost de Lajemmerais, Marie Marguerite
- Lajoie**, Viatorian XV-400b
- Lake**, John XI-99b
- Lake County**, Illinois, Catholic mission VII-657c
- LAKE INDIANS** VIII-751d—of the Two Mountains. *See* Oka
- St. Peter, town, Canada, Indian school VII-32a
- Shore Visitor, periodical XI-694b; V-519b
- Lakhu**. *See* Lahmu
- Lakhunara**, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415a
- Lakin**, Walter (Larymus), martyr VIII-166a
- Lakota Indians**. *See* Sioux
- Lakovich**, Zeno, priest VI-747d
- Lakshmana**, in "Rāmāyana" III-652a
- Lakshmi**, deity. *See* Sri
- Lakum**. *See* Lecum
- Lakundi**, Hindu temple VII-734a
- Lalain**, Countess van XIII-215a—Jean de III-637c
- Lalande**, martyr II-111b
- J. J. L., and Clairaut XII-63b; at Collège de France IV-114a; and Piazzi XII-72d
- Lalanne**, Noël de, on Adam I-134c
- Lalemandet**, theologian X-326a
- LALEMANT, CHARLES** VII-752a; III-232a; letters, O'Callaghan XI-195a; St. Sauveur XII-287c
- GABRIEL VIII-752b; among Hurons VII-677b; 574c; martyrdom I-235b; II-751d; III-232d; VI-388d; XVII-170a; memorial chapel, Toronto XIV-782c
- Hierosme. *See* Lalemant, Jérôme
- JEROME VIII-752c; among Hurons VII-677b; on Huron religion VII-672a; on Hurons VII-669a; 570a; as Indian philologist VII-665c; and Le Mercier IX-147a; as missionary X-378c; murder X-379b; and Ursuline Constitutions XV-229d
- La Leo**, cathedral, Palma II-222b
- Lalbéla**, manuscripts I-76c
- Lalita Vistara**, Buddhist III-29c
- Lallemand**, Guillaume, and Montalbert X-515c
- Philippe XII-322d
- Lallemant**, Charles. *See* Lalemant
- JACQUES-PHILIPPE VIII-752c; and Le Fèvre IX-114a; and Thomism XIV-703a
- LOUIS VIII-752d
- Gabriel. *See* Lalemant
- P. C. Letter XI-195a
- Lallo**, Saint, of Senlis IV-635c
- Lally-Tollendal**, Thomas Arthur, Comte de V-548d
- Lalol**, Pierre-Antoine, revolutionist XIII-14b
- Lalor**, J. J., dictionary V-417d
- Jeanne-Pierrette de III-786b; IX-199b
- TERESA VIII-753b; Georgetown II-232a; XIII-680b; XV-483a; and Father Neale X-729a
- La Louvesc**, town, France, Cenacle house III-518c; pilgrimage XV-494c
- Lalouyer**, Pierre-Marie, Bishop of Raphanea III-677b; IX-687a
- LA LUZERNE, CESAR-GUILAUME**, cardinal VIII-753c; I-797d; VIII-790a; and Anfoest I-476a; on confiscation of Church property XIII-109; and Gallicanism VI-355d; and Pope Honorius I-VII-455c
- Lama** XII-400c; XIV-718d
- Lamadrid**, José Diaz de, Bishop of Cartagena III-384b
- Lameus**, Reginald VIII-286b
- Lamaism** III-32a; X-480d; and Buddhism XII-409c; and Catholicity III-32a; sacrifice XIII-318a
- La Mancha**, Knight of. *See* Don Quixote
- Lamanite Indians**. *See* Lamano Indians
- Lamano Indians** VII-758a; X-571c; XII-604d
- Lamar**, Mirabeau G., President of Texas XIV-548d
- Lamarca**, Emil, president Argentine Catholic Congress IV-249b
- La Marche**, town, France XII-4c
- Hugh Le Brun, Count of VII-407a
- Jean François de, Bishop of St. Pol de Léon XII-612b
- Richard-Albert Lecoy de. *See* Lecoy de la Marche
- LAMARCK, JEAN-BAPTISTE-PIERRE-ANTOINE DE MONNET, CHEVALIER DE** VIII-753d; V-656a; biological theory VII-255a; II-575a; XI-414b; on evolution V-656a
- La Marée**, battle of XII-797b
- LAMARTINE, ALPHONSE DE** VIII-754c; VI-200d; as Academician I-89b; and Laprade IX-1a; and Liast IX-285d; and Paccanari XIII-307d; and Le Play XII-162d; portrait VIII-754d; on Psalms XII-542a; on Saint-Simonism XIII-378b
- Lamazze**, Vicar Apostolic of Central Oceania XI-200d; XIII-421a
- Lamb**, blessing XI-427d
- LAMB, IN EARLY CHRISTIAN SYMBOLISM** VIII-755c; I-516a; III-421d; 422b; 422d; VIII-755c; XIV-376c; on Agnus Dei I-220b; Alpha and Omega I-333b; on antependium I-353d; in Apocalypse I-505d; 506b; 507b; 507d; in Bible I-524c; Christ I-221d; on cross V-250a; on feast of St. Agnes I-214d; on font II-276a; as Greek Host IV-317a; in St. John Chrysostom's Liturgy I-221d; (ill.) VIII-755d; 756b; symbol of crucifix IV-627a; in art, Adoration of, Van Eyck (ill.) VIII-facing 578; XI-facing 398
- PASCAL VIII-755b; XIII-316a; XI-513b; in baptism II-260a; Christ as type I-221c; sacraments of Old Law XIII-296c
- John E., congressman VII-744a
- Lambach**, town, church IX-276a
- Abbey of IX-275c; Confraternity for the dead XII-574d; founded II-123a; XIII-412b; library II-458a; and Melk, Congregation of X-167b
- Lambesis**, Synod of (236-248) I-199d
- Lambarene**, town, Africa, mission VI-329d
- Lambda**, in skulls XII-621c
- Lambecius**, Peter. *See* Lambek, Peter
- LAMBECK, PETER** VIII-756d; and Benedictinal II-465a; and Holstenius VII-397c
- Lamberg**, Prince Bishop, and Migazzi X-288b
- Archbishop of Prague IX-331d
- Sigismund von, Bishop of Laibach VIII-743d
- Lambermont**, Charles-Auguste, Baron, and Congo IV-229b
- Lambert**, Hôtel, Paris IX-205b
- Carthusian III-15b
- Bishop of Arras I-752d; at Councils I-753a
- Archbishop of Canterbury. *See* Jaenbert
- Count of Chalon XI-476d
- King of Italy. *See* Lambert
- Venerable, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a; and King Robert IV-794d
- Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d; at Fontenelle X-682a
- SAINT, Bishop of Maestricht VIII-757b; and St. Hubert VII-507c; at Liège IX-236b; at Mechlin and Brabant X-104a; rhetorical office XIII-28a; Namur X-680a; Siebert de Gembloux XIII-783d
- Cardinal of Ostia, at Worms III-186a
- I, Duke of Spoleto VI-140a; VIII-424d; XIV-233b; 261d
- II, Duke of Spoleto VI-140c; 487b; XIV-233c; 262a
- Bishop of Vence VI-270b; XI-48d
- J., and Catholic university III-456a
- Johann Heinrich XII-66b; logic IX-325b; 327d
- John J., benefactions IV-734d
- Louis A., editor XI-693b; 693d; 694a; XVI-50d
- Mark, Venerable. *See* Barkworth
- Patrick, Vicar Apostolic of Newfoundland XIII-356b
- Pierre de la Motte, Vicar Apostolic III-675c
- Baldric, Count of Brussels III-21c
- Lambertenghi**, Luigi Porro, Count XI-600b
- Lambertini**, Cesare, bishop of Trani XV-17b
- Marcello XI II-432c
- Prospero Lorenzo. *See* Benedict XIV, Pope
- LAMBERT LE BEGUE** VIII-757d; II-389d; IX-336d
- of Avignon, reforms VII-290b
- OF HERSFELD VIII-758a; Annals I-534c; VII-375d; and Conrad of Utrecht IV-261b

LAMBERT OF ST. BERTIN

VIII-758d

—of St. Omer VIII-759a

Lamberton, William, Bishop of St. Andrews IV-23b; XIII-330d; 332c; 617a

LAMBÉRVILLE, JACQUES DE VIII-759a; at Aurieville II-111c; and Garnier VI-389c; mission X-271d; 357c; XIV-471b; and Mohawks I-256d; and Hurons VII-582b

Lamberville, Jean de, Millet X-314c

Lambeth, council of (1261), confession XI-633c

—Council, Provincial (1281) XI-599d; chalices, use of IV-178b; religious instruction III-711b

—Articles, Calvinistic XII-378c; conference, Anglican VII-325d

—Hearings XIII-91d

—Judgment I-504c

—Palace, guard room (ill.) IX-346; synod (1897) VI-771a

—quadrilateral XV-150a

LAMBILLOTTE, LOUIS VIII-759b; antiphonaries I-578d; Antiphonary facsimile I-facing 578**LAMBIN, DENIS VIII-760b**; and Muret X-642d

Lamb of God, Akhmin tapestries I-230b; Christ I-221c; church, Buffalo III-38b; invocation IX-291d; painting, Müller X-629d

Lambrecht, Scotist XIII-612d

Lambruschini, Giambattista VIII-761b; Orvieto cathedral XI-332b

—LUGI, cardinal VII-760d; XII-290d; XIII-291c; and Bishop Guibert XV-494b; and Leo XIII IX-169b; and papal states XII-135a; Portiuncula XII-286b

—Raffaelli VIII-761b

Lambrun, monastery. See Lambrun

Lambrun, Benedictine college XII-230b

LAMBERT, JOSEPH, VENERABLE VIII-761b

Lambton, Thomas VIII-761b

Lamech, patriarch XI-548a; III-143a; VII-176c; X-48d; XI-58a; genealogy of Christ, VI-110d; chronology III-732c

LAMEGO, DIOCESE OF VIII-761c; map XIV-facing 200

La Meilleraye X-682a

LAMENNAIS, FELICITE-ROBERT DE VIII-762b; and Anfosse I-476a; and Astros II-31d; and Berryer II-517d; and de Bonald II-647c; and Bruté III-24d; certitude V-142b; condemned VII-8b; congregation XIII-117d; "Conservateur" XI-675d; and Dollinger V-95b; education VIII-762b; error III-542b; on faith, act of XV-14a; and Gerbet VI-470d; Gioberti VI-563c; Guadeloupe, clergy of VII-44c; at La Chénais VII-681b; and Laurinaire VIII-733c; and Laurentie IX-39d; League IX-100b; Liberal Catholicism IX-213c; List IX-285d; and Montalembert X-513d; Notre Dame de Juilly X-99a; philosophy VIII-763c; plagiarism IV-514a; Polish literature XII-199b; political activity IV-709c; portrait VIII-703c; reason, theory of I-218a; Robertson, James Burton XIII-99b; St. Malo XII-773b; Scepticism V-142b; theologian XIV-595c; Traditionalism VI-610b; XII-32d; XV-13d

—JEAN MARIE ROBERT DE VIII-765c; congregation XIII-117d; and Filles de Marie XIII-341a; and Bishop Martin X-710c; Missionaries of Rennes VII-681b; and Father Raulica XIV-568a

—Pierre Robert de VIII-762b

Lamentabili, Decree of Pius X IV-497b; V-755b; 768b; VI-69a; VII-257c; 710b; X-415c; XI-620c; XII-138b; XIII-299b; XIV-369d; 765c; Chris-

tology XIV-601a; on Loisy III-751a; on Modernism X-420d; on Resurrection XII-791c; Revelation XIII-1a

Lamentation of Christ. See Pieta

Lamentations, melody I-577a

—of Jeremiah III-267d; VIII-338b; foundation XIII-176b; Targum on XIV-457d; in Tenebrae I-333c; of Ulejaki XII-199d

—in Music, Genet, Eleazar X-601a; by Palestina XI-422b; 423a; by Tallis, Thomas XIV-435c; of White, Robert XV-612c

Lament of Mary, drama XI-532c

—over Christ. See Pieta

La Merced, church, Lima IX-265d

—church, Quito XII-615d

—cloister, Cusco, Peru (ill.) IV-580d

—convent, Buenos Aires I-705b

—convent, Soria, Spain XI-404a

—monastery, La Paz VIII-795b

—Spanish hospital XII-158a

La Mettrie, Julian Offray de, Psychologist VI-641b; XII-546d; atheism II-42a; materialist XII-28d

La Meunais, Jean Marie Robert de, foundation III-711d

Lami, Bernard. See Lamy

Lamia, in Bible I-524c; 525b; in Hebrew legend IV-715b

—Catholic mission II-47a

Lamindo Britanio. See Muratori, Luigi A.

Lami of Bokhara, writer XI-720b

Lamiot, Lazarist IX-746d

Lammus Day. See Peter's Chains, Feast of

Lammens, Senator XI-671c

Lammenais, Félicité de. See Lamenais

Lammerger, in Bible I-532c; 524c

Lammers, Adolph, religious leader IX-460a

LAMOIGNON, family VIII-766a

—CHARLES DE VIII-766b

—CHRETIEN DE VIII-766b

—CHRETIEN FRANÇOIS DE VIII-766c; I-89b

—GUILLAUME DE VIII-766b; and Baillet II-206d; and Compagnie du Saint Sacrement IV-184b; 185a; and Fleury VI-103d; funeral oration XI-486a; and Gisbert VI-572a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436b

—Guillaume II, chancellor XIV-108a

—MADELINE DE VIII-766b

LAMOIGNON BAVILLE, NICHOLES VIII-766c

La Mola, fortress, Minorca X-332c

LAMONT, JOHANN VON VIII-766d

La Montagne, Canada II-425a

La Montaña (Cantabria) III-410d

LA MORICIERE, LOUIS CHRISTOPHE LEON JUCHAULT DE VIII-767b; and Buckley III-28b; and Dechamps IV-665d; and de Mérode X-209b; and Napoleon III X-701b; papal army XIV-267a; St-Simonism XIII-378b**LAMORMAIN, WILHELM VIII-768a**

Lamos, see of III-588b

Lamothe, Isle mission III-81c

—Antoine de, Sieur de Cadillac. See Cadillac

La Motte, Jeanne Marie Boucier de. See Guyon

—Père de, Barnabite VII-93b

—Lussiers, in Canada VII-210c

Lamourette, Angelus Bernard, martyr X-362c

—Antoine Adrien, Bishop of Lyons IX-474c

Lamouret (Cyme) IV-581d

Lamours, Thérèse de, at Bordeaux IX-683c

LAMP VIII-768c; altar I-354d; XII-785a; bronze, 4th century (ill.) VIII-770; clay (ill.) V-

144d; of font II-275a; in Jewish tabernacle I-354b; oil VII-420d; swinging, Cathedral of Pisa (ill.) VI-344b; in Temple sanctuary XIII-741c. See Lights

Lamp, periodical, England IX-322b; XI-674b; XIV-468a

LAMPÁ VIII-768c**LAMPADARI VIII-769c**

Lampadius, Gregory, and Chrysanthos VI-769d

Lampadius, Bishop of Rhapsansea XIII-18c

Lampadius, Bishop of Uthina XV-241a

Lampertheim, Vicariate Apostolic of XV-708d

Lamperto, Giovanni, Prince of Salerno XIII-396d

Lampet, Lady Julian, anchoress VIII-557b

Lampetians. See Messalians

Lampetius, Messalians X-212a

—Bishop of Casium III-402d

Lampley, William, martyr V-476a

Lamp of the Sanctuary (Bar Hebrews) II-295b

Lampport, Matthew, martyr VIII-106a

—Michael, in Louisiana XI-9a

Lampadius, Bishop of Alba Pompeia I-252c

LAMPRECHT DER PFAFFE VIII-769c; VI-518b; at Leipzig IX-141a

—of Brunn, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244a

Lampredi, Gian Maria, at University of Pisa XIII-112c

Lampridius, historian XV-209b; acclamations I-97d; on Alexander Severus XIII-743b

LAMPS, EARLY CHRISTIAN VIII-770a; III-248a; bronze VIII-770b; in catacombs III-426a; 427c; (ill.) III-427b; Constantine Epoch VIII-770a; funeral V-144d; (ill.) VIII-770; in imperial period VIII-770a

—liturgical use. See Lights

LAMPUSACUS VIII-770d; VI-441c; St. Andrew, martyrdom I-472a; council, and Acaicus of Caesarea I-80a; 82a; and Pope Tiberius XII-174b

Lamspring, Benedictine monastery II-447c; 449b; VII-128c; and Bishop Baines II-208a; and Fort Augustus II-453a; VI-146a

LAMUEL VIII-771b; in Proverbs XII-506b**LAMUS VIII-771b**

Lamuts, race XII-626d

LAMY, BERNARD VIII-771c; IV-160d; on Biblical introduction VIII-80b

—Etienne, editor VI-188b; XI-677b

—FRANÇOIS VIII-772a; II-462c; X-70d; and Constant IV-454b; and Mabillon IX-480a; and Malebranche IX-569a

—John B., Archbishop of Santa Fé I-720b; XIII-457b; 580c; birthplace IV-150b; and Charity, Sisters of XIV-28d; in Cincinnati XII-571a; in New Mexico XI-4b

—THOMAS JOSEPH VIII-772b; on Biblical Commission II-557c; on Biblical introduction VIII-81a; at Louvain II-388a; IX-397b

Lamy, Philiberte IX-653b

LANA, FRANCESCO VIII-772c; aeronautical machine VII-89d; (ill.) VIII-772d

—Jacopo della, on Dante IV-632a

Lanark, Scotland, and Charles I IV-460c; Irish population VIII-154b

Lana Terzi, Francesco, blind, education V-307b; education of the deaf V-316d

Lanbriht, Archbishop of Canterbury. See Jaenbert

Lancashire, England, Church in IX-315a

—Plot, Blackburn, Robert II-590b; Molyneux X-446d

Lancaster, England, statistics IX-314b

—family, Maryland II-229b

—New York, mission III-38c

—Pennsylvania II-230a

—Edmund, Earl of XV-213b; Two Sicilies I-288a

—John of Gaunt, Duke of. See John of Gaunt

—Robert de, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333b

—Thomas, Earl of XII-229d; and bishop Richard Kellow VI-322a

—Castle, Venerable Edward Ambrose Barlow II-298c

Lancasterians, in War of the Roses XV-641a; and William of Waynesfete XV-641a

LANCE, THE HOLY VIII-773b; IV-546d; XIV-210b; (ill.) VIII-773c; feast of IV-536c; XI-526d; and Innocent VIII VIII-20a

—and Nails, feast of, Innocent VI VIII-19a

Lancelot, legend IX-124a

—Charles, at St. Emmeram VI-145a

—Claude, Latin grammar I-374b; at Port Royal XII-295d

—Nicolas, missionary, in India IV-77b

Lancelotti, G. B., Bishop of Nola XI-90a

—GIOVANNI PAOLA VIII-774b; IX-58b

—Villa, Frascati VI-244b

Lancelottus, Paul. See Lancelotti

Lances (Velasquez) XV-324d

Lancet arch I-688b; (ill.) I-689c

Lancia, Andrea IV-632a

Lanciani, Rodolfo, on Christian tombs III-505a; on Coliseum IV-101c; 102b; on St. Peter in Rome I-641b; 641d

Lanciano, town, Italy VIII-220c; map VIII-facing 244

—AND ORTONA, ARCHDIOCESE OF VII-774d; XIV-514d; relics of St. Thomas XIII-383a; XIV-659a

Lancicius, Nicholas, Venerable, theologian XIV-110a; 620a

Lancisi, Giovanni Maria, physician X-130b; 132c; XIII-178b; on anatomy I-460c; on mental influence XII-551b

Lancel, Joffe I-289b

Lancet, painter XV-568c

Land, alluvion I-95d; Astece tenure of II-171c; communal tenure, American Indians I-410c; cultivation, Russia XIII-237b; experiment, in India I-228c; feudalism VI-58d; 63d; legislation, Breton II-753d; legislation, modern I-227c; redemption of VIII-682a; right of nations I-228c; right of owner I-96a; private ownership of, Catholic teaching I-228d; public, in ancient Rome I-227b; public division of I-226d; and risings I-227d; Russia, distribution of XIII-236d

Landa, Diego de, Bishop of Minida IV-94d; and Maya Indians X-83c

Land Act, Irish VIII-112b

Landana, mission at I-189c

Landau, Count of Outlaw XV-214d

Land-beggars (Gueux des Bois) X-761b**Landberg, Carlo, Count, Arabian expedition I-664b****Landdechant, pastor of Geia XIII-496c****Landebauron, monastery, founded II-784a****Landebertus, Bishop of Lyons VI-413d**

—See Lambert, St.

Landeleau, and St. Teilo XIV-474a**Landelin, Saint, Abbot of Lobbes III-210d**; IX-318b; foundation XVI-5d**Landen, battle of XIII-478c****Landenberg, Matthias, on astrology II-22c****Landolus, St., Bishop of Tarbes XIV-453b****Lander, Anne, martyr IV-478a**

—John, martyr V-478a

- Landes, department, France, map VI-facing 188
—Bishop of Cloyne IV-724
—Marie des VIII-766b
Landesdirektorien, object XIV-272d
Landesunion of Mecklenburg, formed X-108d
Landevenec, Maurist monastery VII-602c; IX-144b; X-71b; XII-612c; founded XV-659d; rhythmic office XIII-28d
Landewednack, Cornwall, Anglican parish XV-659d
Landi, Fabiano, Vicar Apostolic of North-Western Hu-pe III-678a
—Lello, Bishop of Nardo X-704a
Landinians, in Austria-Hungary II-121b
Landino, Cristoforo, humanist VII-539d; and Politian XII-213b
—Francesco, organist XI-301b
Landivar, Rafael, Guatemalan writer XIV-207b
Land League, Irish VIII-112b; XVI-12c; in England VIII-152c
Landlord, compensation to I-228b; Socialistic theory XII-215d
Landlordism, misdeeds I-228d
Landmann, George, *See* Agricola
Landmarks, in Masonry IX-772c
Land Monitor, in Bible I-520d
Landnámabók, history of Iceland I-417a; VII-618d
Land Nationalization Society, in England I-228b
Land Office, Washington, D. C. XV-550d
LANDO, Pope VIII-784a; XII-273d
Lando, Bishop of Messina X-217b
—Bishop of Soasse VIII-518d
—Condotiere, and Alborno VI-569b
—Michele di, leads revolution VI-108a
Landoaldus, St., and St. Lambert VIII-757b
Land of Promise. *See* Promised Land
—of Stone, *See* Heliuland
—of the Rising Sun VIII-297a
Landolfo, Prince of Beneventum, and Gregory VII VI-793c; at Salerno XIII-396d
—Archbishop of Milan X-300d
—Bishop of Turin XV-94c
—II, Bishop of Brescia II-760c; and John X VIII-425c
Landore, Beranger de, and Friars Pilgrim XII-368Ba
Landos, Agapion, hagiographer VI-771d; VII-107b
Landouart, Abbey of XIII-340d
Landowners, in Ireland I-112b
Land papers, Calendar of the XI-195a
Landrada, St., and St. Lambert VIII-757c
Landraunus, Bishop of Tours XV-3c
Landrecies, Claude de Guise in VII-74b
Land reform, agrarianism I-226d
Landriana, Gerard di, cardinal IX-323a
Landriani, Marellio, Bishop of Vigevano XV-426b
Landric XV-434b
Landriot, Bishop of La Rochelle IX-6b
—JEAN-FRANÇOIS-ANNE VIII-784a
Landroffio, James Philip, Servite XII-737c
Landry, Saint XIII-354c
—Saint, Bishop of Paris VI-142d; XI-481d; and Hotel Dieu VII-482b
—Saint, Bishop of Sées XIII-681d
—Saint, Abbot of Soignies III-210c; X-98d
—John Theophilus, president of St. John the Baptist's church and college X-367c
Landsberg, church II-78a; Jesuit College, founded II-76a; in Thirty Years War XIV-653c
—Herrad of. *See* Herrad of Landsberg, John Justus of. *See* Landspergus
—League VI-500d
Landsberger, Johann, friendship with Esch V-528c
Landscape art, and Paulus Bril II-787b; and Puvie de Chavannes XII-585a; and Cima III-772c
Lander, Redemptorists at XII-684b
Landsheffding, Swedish official XIV-347d
Landshtut, town, Church of St. Martin I-751b; Tabernacle XIV-424c
—Jesuit college, and Allioli I-325a; and Ingolstadt, university VIII-8c; and Maximilian I X-76d
Landsknechte, attack Rome IV-25c
Landsperg, Herrad of. *See* Herrad of Landsberg
Landsperger, Johannes Justus. *See* Landspergus
Landsteiner, writer XI-534c
Landsting, Danish IV-723c; 729c
Landstuhl, Poor Child, Sisters of the XII-251a
Land-surveyors, Roman I-334b
Landtag, and church property VIII-708c
LAND TENURE, in the Christian Era VIII-775a; allodial lands VIII-782b; ancient VIII-719c; in ancient Ireland II-763d; 756b; ancient Jewish II-550d; Beneficium VIII-780c; emphyteusis VIII-779a; feudalism III-592a; VIII-777c; feudalism, decline of VIII-783a; Georgia, colony of VI-461c; Glebe VI-682d; and Land Ownership VIII-783b; Mediterranean VIII-776d; Middle Ages VIII-777c; military VIII-779a; by minors in England VII-51c; Mortmain XI-579a; Normandy VIII-781b; Post Renaissance history VIII-783b; regulation in the United States XV-165c; Roman VIII-778c; 779c; seniority VIII-780b; of serfs VIII-781d; Teutonic VIII-778d; tribal system VIII-778a; various theories of I-228a
Landuin, Prior of Grande Chartreuse, and St. Bruno III-15b; death III-16a
Landulph (Landulphus), Count of Aquino XIV-663d
—Bishop of Cremona IV-483c
—Saint, Bishop of Evreux V-671b
—Bishop of Pisa XII-111c
Landulphus Senior, on Ambrosian Rite I-395b
Landward, Bishop of Minden X-323b
Landwehr, introduced by Fürstenberg VI-326a
Lane, Denis, printer XI-674c
—Joseph, in Oregon Territory XI-291b; presidential nominee XV-171c
Laneau, Vicar Apostolic of Siam III-675c; XIII-766b
—René, Maurist X-71d
Laney, Benjamin, and Crashaw IV-467c
Lanfant, Alexandre, Jesuit XIV-99b
LANFRANC, Archbishop of Canterbury VIII-784b; III-299d; 301b; XVI-60a; and D'Aohery I-102a; and Alexander III-289d; and St. Anselm I-646c; I-547a; at Bec II-379b; and Bezanquary II-487b; IV-322c; and St. Dunstan relics V-21c; and fabrication of Bulls V-21c; and Pope Gregory VII V-432b; founds hospital VII-484b; and Irish Bishops V-173a; and lay confession IX-94c; and Milo Crispin X-317d; and Odo, Bishop of Bayeux XI-210a; and St. Osmund XI-340b; and Palm Sunday procession XI-432d; as philosopher XII-37a; and Pontifex summus XII-270b; and Roscelin XIII-189d; use of books IX-230b; revision of Vulgate IV-394d; XV-370b; and William I of England XV-643d; 646b; at Winchester Council III-485d
Lanfranchi, architect XV-93c
—surgeon X-128a
—Uberto, cardinal, Bishop of Pisa XII-111c
Lanfranco, jurist XI-503d
—Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593d
—GIOVANNI VIII-786d; XIV-284c; at Carracci academy III-376a; work in church of St. Clare, Naples X-683d; work in Laval university, Quebec IX-48d; and Salvador Rosa XIII-184a; Vatican XV-286b
Lanfrid, and Benedictbeurn abbey II-441a
Lanfridus, duke, Lex Allemanni IX-208c
Lang, Andrew, on Andrew of Wyntoun XV-724c; on Animism XIII-319c; on Australian deities, morality of IV-685b; on exogamy XIV-794a; on Joan of Arc VIII-413c; on monotheism I-529c; IV-686c; Sacrificial theory XIII-317c; on Scotch Protestants VIII-683a; Scotland, History of, I-41c; on Totemism XIV-789b; 789d; 791d; 792d; 793d
—Elizabeth, Oblate Sister of Providence XI-184c
—Franz, at University of Vienna XIII-589d
—Friedrich Albert, on Materialism X-46a
—Gerhard, at Buffalo III-38d
—MATTHEW, Cardinal Archbishop of Salzburg VIII-787a; in Augsburg II-75a; and Austria VII-83d; and Berthold of Chiemsee II-520c; at Fifth Lateran Council IX-19a; as Bishop of Gurk XIII-413d
—Matthias, Abbot of Marienberg IX-689d
Lang, F. Soto di and St. Philip Neri, XI-370b
Langdale Lord, on Law of Testimony XIII-657c
—Charles, and Stonyhurst XIV-309d
Langdon, John, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
Lange, Fredericus. *See* Martin Conrad
—Ereane, suffragist XV-693b
—Joachim, on Pietism XII-31c
—Johann, disputation II-79a; marriage IX-448d
—Johann Peter, Non-Catholic commentator on the Bible IV-161b; on caricatures of Lucas Cranach IX-457c; on Jesuits XIV-82b; on Luther IX-447c; 450b; on Miracles X-340c; Synoptics, theory of XIV-391b
—L. P., Millenarian views X-309d
—Sven, Danish writer IV-731c
Langels Chateau XV-4b
LANGEN, RUDOLPH VON VIII-787c; on Biblical introduction VIII-81b; on Clementines IV-43b; Germany, revival in XII-767d; as Humanist X-639d; and Old Catholics XI-235d; on Synoptics XIV-392a
Langenbeck, Bernhard von, surgeon X-142c; and Johann von Nussbaum XI-171b
—Konrad Johann Martin, physician X-141a
Langendries, Petronia X-752b
LANGENIEUX, BENOIT-MARIE, Cardinal, Archbishop of Reims VIII-788a; XII-727a; at Congress V-593b; and Leo XIII XII-491c
Langenstein, Henry of. *See* Henry of Langenstein
Langer, Karl, anatomist X-137c
—Robert von, and Gegenbauer VI-403c
—Rudolf von, humanist VII-541a
Langevin, Adelaire L. P., Archbishop of Saint Boniface XIII-340a; 483a; 570a; and Sisters of the Most Holy Rosary XIII-59a
LANGHAM, SIMON, Cardinal Archbishop of Canterbury VIII-788b; I-246a; III-300a; V-396d; Abbot of Westminster XV-698d; as Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799b; S. Sisto Vecchio, titular of XIII-175b
Langhans, W., and Ambros, History I-383c
LANGHEIM ABBEY VIII-788d
LANGHORNE, RICHARD, VENERABLE VIII-789b; martyrdom V-477a; XI-175c
—William VIII-789b
Langhveit, *See* Macropedius, George
Langle, de, Bishop of Boulogne and Unigenitus I-95b; IV-96d
Langla, Louis Mathies, and Chézy III-651d
Langley, Christopher VIII-789c
—RICHARD VIII-789b; martyrdom V-476a
—Thomas, Bishop of Durham V-211d
Langlois, Adrien, Maurist author II-462c
—Antoine, missionary II-593c; XIII-440c; 666a
—Benoit, Capuchin, portrait by Gerard Andran II-71c
—Charles, and Jean François Millet X-310d
—John B., and René Massuet X-37c
—Marguerite VIII-740c
—Simon Alexandre and Chézy III-651d
Langobardi, *See* Lombards
Langogne, pilgrimage X-180c
Langosco, Guido de, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
Langport, England "Hanging Chapel" III-578a
Langres, Council of V-520c; 521d; VII-525b
—DIOCESE OF VIII-780d; St. Benignus II-144a; cathedral apse I-659d; chapel III-676d; map VI-facing 188; and Dijon IV-794d; and tomb of St. Remi XII-727b
—Gerard de, Latin Archbishop of Nicosia IV-590d
Langrez, François Marie, founder, Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration XI-698b
Langside, battle IX-765a; XIII-619c
Langstroth, Hannah J. V-159c
Langstroff, Peter de, Chronicles in Rolls Series VIII-120c; IX-608d
Langton, Henry de VIII-791b
—John, Bishop of Chichester VII-791b
—Simon de VIII-791b
—STEPHEN, Cardinal Archbishop of Canterbury VIII-791a; 793a; III-299d; IX-531d; Bible disson IV-195b; VII-375c; XIII-639a; at Bury St. Edmund's III-85d; and Cambrensis VI-509b; and Cantor V-390c; constitutions provincial III VIII-650b; and Innocent III VIII-155; life of, by Matthew Paris X-499b; and Magna Charta X-438b; and Pandolph XI-441a; 441c; and Pontigny, Abbey of XIII-233d; XIII-719a; and Peter Lombard XI-768d; and St. Crisogono titular church XIII-171b; as scholar VIII-791a; as statesman VIII-791d; and St. Thomas a Becket translation VIII-532b; "Veni Sancte Spiritus" XV-342b
—Thomas, bishop XIII-401b; XV-650c
—Walter de, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
Language, Adam, Nicholas I-134d; Albanian I-254a; American aborigines I-411a; Babylonian II-187b; Bantu I-182c; in Condillac's system IV-811b; De Bonald I-216a; east and west XIII-535c; educational complication XIII-558d; figurative Etresius V-693; French, and French academy I-89c;

- foreign XII-361c; foreign, Bacon on XIII-114d; 115a; and hermeneutics VII-272b; liturgical, Baltimore decree of II-240b; liturgical, and rites XIII-68c; liturgical Slavonic XIV-41b; and man XV-13d; 14b; middle high German VI-518c; and reason XII-874d; sacred V-690d; schools I-764c; XIII-564d; 586a; science, medieval view I-763d; Scriptural V-697b; in Seven Liberal Arts I-760b; study of VII-371b; Tibet XVI-77d; and Tower of Babel II-185d
- Langue d'oc** VI-190b
- Languedoc**, Albigenes I-268a; Bourdaloue mission II-719c; ceded I-269b; Estates of, president III-332a; Inquisition in VIII-35a; marble of, in Westminster cathedral XV-600c
- Langue d'oïl** VI-190b
- Languet**, Hubert publicist IV-795b
- Languiilat**, Hippolyte Adrien, Vicar Apostolic of South-Eastern Chili III-674d; VIII-634b
- Langherne**, Carmelite convent, England I-590d; III-388c
- Lani**, George, Evangelical minister VII-702b
- Lanier**, Sidney, and Johnston XIV-484d; and Tabb XIV-423c
- Lanigan**, Bishop of Omsory and Rice XI-344b; XIII-40d
- John, historian VII-379a; at Irish college, Rome VII-158c; works XVI-51d
- William, Bishop of Goulburn VI-683b
- Lan-Itut**, monastery. *See* Llanillytyd Vawr
- Lanino**, Bernardino, painter XV-348c; quality VI-48c
- Lanjuinais**, and Pierre Le Play XII-162d
- Lanka** (Galle) III-547d
- Langman**, C. R., Orientalist VII-359b
- Lann Ely**. *See* Lynally
- Lannoy**, Gilbert de and Philip Duke of Burgundy IV-554b
- Jean de, institutes charity, Lille IX-252b
- La Noue**, missionary XIII-563b
- Lanovius**, on the Minims X-325d
- Lans**, M. J. A., founder Gregorius Verecundus VII-97a
- Lansdowne**, Henri Petty Fitz-Maurice, third Marquis of, and Thomas Moore X-554b
- L'Anse**, mission II-282d
- Lansburg**, town, New York, St. Augustine's church I-375b
- Lansing Man** VII-748a
- Lansink**, Joannes, priest in Cape Town X-707d
- Lanslots**, Ildephonsus, Prefect Apostolic of the Northern Transvaal XV-20c
- LANSPERGIUS, JOHN JUSTUS** VIII-793b; III-391b; and Blessed Peter Canisius XI-757a; Sacred Heart, Devotion to VII-165d
- Lantage**, Charles Louis de, birthplace XV-68c; XIII-380b
- Lantenac**, Maurist monastery X-71b
- Lanteri**, Bruno, Venerable, and retreats XII-796c
- LANTERN**, architectural VIII-793d; of dome IV-599c; in Frankish Architecture VI-667d—liturgical use I-354d
- Lanterne des morts** III-507c
- Lantfried**, suffragan Bishop of Metz X-245b
- Lanthomas**, Hugues, ecclesiastical writer IX-187b
- Lanthilda**, Saint, Abbess of Almenèches XIII-682c
- Lanto**, bishop, and St. Magnus, relics of IX-536c
- Lantpert**, Saint, Bishop of Freising X-631b
- Lantpertus**, Bishop of Parma XI-506a
- Lanuvium**, inscription III-72c
- Lanverjat**, missionary in Maine IX-547a
- Lanyi**, Joseph, Bishop of Tinin XIV-736b
- Lanz**, Heinrich, scientist VII-198b
- Lanza**, setting of Stabat Mater XIV-240b
- Lanzanrote**, colonel, capture of Turan VII-778b
- Lanze**, Cardinal delle IX-730b
- LANZI, LUIGI** VIII-793d; on Boccaccio Boccaccio II-606d; on Boccaccio, Camillo II-607a
- Loggia de, Florence, Donatello's work V-116a
- Palace, Gorlago, Castello's work III-409c
- Lanzkrantz**, Stephen, and witchcraft XV-675d
- Lanzoni**, Romanian XIII-201c
- Laocoon**, sculpture, Vatican Museum XV-281d; 282b; (ill.) XIII-facing 64b; Montursius XIII-737c
- Laodemon** and Phoenicia XII-42a
- Laodice** VIII-794b; revenge XIII-690b
- Laodicea**, town, Syria XIV-399c; 400a
- LAODICEA**, *See* of VIII-794b; Church of, in Apocalypse I-596b; coins III-580c; Colossians, Epistle to IV-131d
- Council of I-542c; VII-501c; 785d; VIII-794d; XII-285b; on Agape I-202a; on amulets I-443b; 444c; and angels, cult of I-477d; and Apocalypse I-595b; chorepiscopi, office of IV-659c; on confirmation IV-218d; deaconesses, ordination of IV-652a; deacons, wearing of stole by IV-650a; on divination V-49b; on heretics, reconciling of I-45b; on Lent I-71c; 314c; Liturgy, deacons in IV-649a; liturgy, private III-575b; on Mass, celebration of X-20b; Mass of Presanctified IV-177c; on mixed marriages IX-698c; on None XI-97d; on Old Testament III-72b; on oration IV-316c; on ordinations V-33a; on satisfaction XI-629b; singing, religious XIV-140c; on Theatre and actors XIV-550d
- Laodiceans**, Epistle to I-614a; New Testament MSS. III-278c
- Laodicea of Chanaan** II-392c
- Laoghaire**, Mac Neil, King of Ireland V-172a; 369c; IX-335d; XI-555b; legend V-147c; Orders of Saints II-495a
- Lao-kium**. *See* Lao-tse
- Laon**, Anselm of. *See* Anselm of Laon
- Laon**, diocese of X-550d; XII-725d; 727a; XIV-131a
- Cathedral XIV-132b; animal forms I-516d; architecture VI-672b (ill.) XIV-131d; rose window XV-653b; Shrine of Blessed Virgin XV-463c; Viollet le Duc XV-446d
- Neum, MSS. of (ill.) X-767b; St. Remi, tomb of XII-727b
- Chronicle of, history of Waldes XV-528b
- Monastery of X-680b; Perpetual Psalmody I-206a
- LAOS** VII-773c; 777d; VIII-794d; XIII-766d; protectorate of VII-765b; slave market VII-766a
- Laotine**, tribe VII-766a
- Lao-tse**, Chinese philosopher I-779b; III-668a; X-664a; XII-410b; XIV-446d
- Laouenan**, Francis Jean, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b
- Laou-tsze**. *See* Lao-tse
- Lao y Cuevas**, Don Antonio, Jesuit seminary, Teruel XIV-525d
- Lao-ye**, Chinese official III-666d
- La Palud**, Louis de, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354b
- Laparré**, D. Guillaume, Maurist X-71d
- La Paz**, town, Bolivia, Cobo at IV-74d; Indians II-165b; population II-627d; Street in (ill.) II-627d
- town, Mexico III-177d; population X-250c
- LA PAZ, DIOCESE OF** VIII-795b; II-629b; cathedral (ill.) VIII-795d
- La Paz**, Marie Antonia de San José de, in South America XII-790d
- University of XV-202b; Acosta I-108c
- Lap Cloth**. *See* Gremiale
- La Penna**, John of. *See* John of La Penna
- La Penne d'Ajen**, capture of, and St. Dominic V-107b
- Lapérouse**, J. F. de Galsup, Comte de, in British Columbia II-792b
- La Pérouse**, Strait of. *See* Soya
- La Peyrère**, Isaac de, on Pre-Adamism XII-370d; 371a
- Lapidaria**, Galleria, Vatican Palace, description XV-297b; repaired XV-298d; situation XV-277d
- Lapide**, Cornelius a. *See* Cornelius Cornelii a Lapide
- Johann Heynlin a. *See* Heynlin of Stein, Johann
- Lapierre**, Dom Stanislaus, in Moulins, France X-603d
- Basilian II-324c
- Lapini**, Mother, Franciscan tertiary XIV-643d
- Lapis abscissus**, Bull of Boniface VIII II-664b
- Lapiazani** XIV-308c
- Lapis pacis**. *See* Pax
- Laplace**, Captain, at Honolulu XIII-438b
- PIERRE SIMON VIII-796c; VIII-63b; 66b; XIII-438b; astronomical researches II-26c; on Capillary attraction XII-66d; earth, origin of XV-704d; and Halley's comet XIII-608b; on Hexameron VII-315d; hypothesis IV-414c; and Jeanne Mance IX-584c; momentum V-423b; planetary theory XV-186c; 187b; portrait VIII-796c; precession of equinoxes XV-185a
- La Plata**, battle III-663a
- LAPLAND AND LAPPS** VIII-797b; ethnological classification XII-626d; Franciscans, suppression of VI-294b; somatological characteristics XII-623d; somatological classification XII-624b; in Sweden XIV-347c
- La Plata**, territory, Paraguay missionaries in XII-689a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VIII-798d; statistics VIII-799c
- DIOCESE OF VIII-798b; II-629b; statistics VIII-798c
- Vicerealty of XI-471a
- Lapo del Pela**, Cinto di VI-568a
- La Pointe**, mission, Wisconsin I-312a; III-690c; VII-660c; XI-662c; XIV-18a; Baraga at II-282d; Chegoimegon XII-320b
- Laporte**, Camisard leader III-218b
- La Porte du Thell**, François Jean Gabriel, on Hospital of the Holy Ghost VII-415b
- La Poule**, Robert. *See* Pullen
- Lappa**. *See* Lampa
- Bur XII-152b
- LAPPARENT, ALBERT AUGUSTE DE** VIII-799d; I-622c; man, age of XV-707a
- Lapps**. *See* Lapland and Lappe
- Laprade**, Eugène de, Trappist III-784c
- VICTOR DE IX-1a
- La Prairie**, mission, Canada I-257a; Indians X-379d; XIV-24b
- de la Madeleine, mission III-233b
- Laprie**, Canon, eulogy on Donnet V-132a
- La Provence**, St. Anthony of Padua in I-557c
- La Provostaye**, and Desains IV-743d
- Laprune**, Léon Ollé. *See* Ollé Laprune, Léon
- LAPSI** IX-1b; 211d; Ancyra decree I-465a; in Carthage III-386c; controversy IX-640d; in Decian persecution IV-584a; 586b; 666d; indulgence I-624d; St. Peter of Alexandria XI-771d; Stephen I XIV-288b; Synoda I-200a
- LAPUENTE, LUIS DE, VENERABLE** IX-3a; XIV-620a; 622c; and Marina de Escobar V-634b; on meditation XV-255b; and Thomas Sanchez XIII-428a
- Lapukhina**, Eudokia XIII-247d
- La Purissima Concepcion**, mission, established XIII-424d
- Lapwai**, mission XIII-337a
- Lapwing**, in Bible I-524a
- Laquedem**, Isaac, legend IX-127a
- La Quercia**, Italy, pilgrimage to XII-92c
- Laquina**, Pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-655a
- Lara**, Diocese of, map VII-facing 560
- Infantes of, in Spanish literature XIV-196c
- La Rabida**, convent, and Columbus IV-141d; cell of Juan Peres (illa.) IV-141a; XI-665b
- La Ramée**, Pierre de. *See* Ramus, Petrus
- Laramie**, university XV-726a
- Fort, Agency XV-21b; De Smet XIV-19d; massacre XIV-21b
- LARANDA** IX-3b
- Laras**, Segovia XIII-685b
- Larcher**, missionary XIV-420d
- Lard**, fast days I-68b; Lent I-69d; 70a
- La Recoleta**, monastery, La Pas VIII-795b
- Laredo**, Diocesan district XIV-549c
- La Réole**, monastery II-682c; and St. Abbon I-15d
- LARES** IX-3c; animism I-528c; Etruria IV-685a
- Lareveillère-Lépeaux**, French directory X-689d; XIII-15d; theophanthropism XIV-624a
- Lar Familiaris** IV-685a
- Large**, Robert, and Caxton III-469a
- Largentier**, Denis, Vaux de Cernay XV-316d
- Largus**, martyr IV-256b
- Laribe**, Vicar Apostolic III-635b
- La Ribourde**, Gabriel de, martyr VII-680c; X-391a
- LA RICHARDIE, ARMAND DE** IX-3d; IV-55a; VII-582b; XI-226b; mission III-773b
- Larinim**. *See* Larino
- LARINO DIOCESE** IX-4a
- Larios**, Cristoval, martyr I-681c
- Larisch**, Luise von, Eichendorff V-364a
- Lariscy**, Philip, missionary X-780a; Boston II-705b; Brooklyn II-799b
- LARISSA** IX-4b; VI-654a; 738c
- Pharsalus and Plantamon, Greek see VI-740d
- Larks**, John, Blessed. *See* John Larks, Blessed
- Larmor**, Notre Dame de, pilgrimage XV-272a
- Larnaca**, discovery in XIV-501d; and Franciscans IV-690a
- Larnay**, Canon de, founds congregation XV-670a
- Larnesley**, Alexander XV-572c
- La Roche**, Alanus de. *See* Alanus de Rupe
- Humbert, Count de XV-68a
- Jean Baptiste, missionary III-673c
- Otto de, Winding Sheet of Christ XV-652b; Thebes, Greece XIV-562c
- La Roche Aymon**, Charles Antoine de, Archbishop of Reims XII-726d; and Obasine XI-181c
- LA ROCHE D'AILLON, JOSEPH DE** IX-4d; VII-577a; X-378c; XIII-563b; and Brébeuf II-751c; in New York X-386d
- La Roche Derrien**, battle XIII-340d
- La Rochefoucauld**, Dominic de, Cardinal Archbishop of Rouen X-180c; XIII-210a; and Jesuits XIV-108a

- La Rochefoucauld, François de**, cardinal VII-160d; and Bauny, Etienne II-352c; and St. Charles VI-172a; and Cistercians III-783c; as Abbot of St. Genevieve VI-414d; XIII-347a; and La Fontaine VIII-740a; and St. Victor's XIII-388d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a.
- La Rochefoucauld, François III**, duo de, assassinated XIII-335b.
- La Rochefoucauld, François VI**, duo de, Mme. de la Fayette VIII-738d; Maxime VI-190d.
- François Joseph de, Bishop of Beauvais II-378b.
- Georges de, and Olivaint, Pierre XI-243c.
- Pierre Louis de, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c.
- La Rochefoucauld Dondauville**, Duchesse de, founds Order IX-476b.
- LA ROCHEFOUCAULD LIANCOURT, FRANÇOIS-ALEXANDRE-FREDERICK IX-5a**; and vaccination X-136d.
- LA ROCHEJACQUELEIN, HENRI-AUGUSTE-GEORGES DU VERGER**, Count de IX-5d; birthplace XV-366d; at Girona VI-630b; portrait IX-5d.
- La Rochelle**, town, Canada. *See* St. Gabriel.
- town, France, capitulation XIII-48a; confession of XI-490d; commemoration XV-415b; Huguenot refuge VII-531d; Lassarrié, summary X-361c; Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, XII-712c; siege VI-171c; VII-533c; Synod V-762d.
- DIOCESE OF (Rupellensis) IX-6a**; map VI-facing 188; and Poitiers XIII-175d.
- La Rocheposay, Henri-Louis Chastelgier de**, Bishop of Poitiers, and Duvergier de Hauronne V-218d.
- La Roche-sur-Yon**, monastery IX-413c.
- La Rocque, Joseph**, Bishop of Saint Hyacinthe, Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood XII-374c.
- La Rocque, Paul S.**, Bishop of Sherbrooke XIII-757a.
- La Roë**, abbey I-643d; canons regular XIII-90a.
- Laromiguière, Pierre**, philosopher XIII-108d.
- La Roquette**, prison, Paris IV-168b.
- Larousse, Pierre**, encyclopedia V-410c.
- Larra, Mariano José de**, Spanish writer XIV-201b.
- Larraga, Francisco**, moralist XI-438c.
- Larrategui y Colón, Mauro de**, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b.
- Larrey, Charles François Hilaire**, and Dominique-Jean Larrey IX-7b.
- DOMINIQUE-JEAN, BARON**, surgeon IX-7b; X-142a.
- Oscar, and Dominique Jean Larrey IX-7b.
- Larroque, Tamizey de**, and Bésiers I-209a; and d'Ossat XI-342d.
- Larrosa, Sancho de**, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438a.
- Larsa**, town, Babylonia II-179c; 181c; VI-438b; XII-234d; conquest of II-182b; god of II-187b; Pontus, Old Testament XII-234d.
- Larsen**, painter IV-732c.
- Larsson, Olof**, canonist XV-208a.
- Larta**, Greek *See* VI-738d.
- Lartelo Indians**. *See* Spokan Indians.
- Lartigue, James**, Bishop of Montreal X-548d; XII-596b; as Auxiliary Bishop X-648c; and Archbishop Bourget II-721c; funeral II-722a; and Trappists II-787d.
- Jeanne, wife of Montesquieu X-630d.
- LARUE, CHARLES DE**, Benedictine IX-7d.
- LA RUE, CHARLES DE**, Jesuit orator IX-8a; portrait IX-7d.
- Larus, Vincent**. *See* Delarue.
- Larumbe, F. Francisco Ramón de**, Bishop of Tudela XV-85d.
- Larumbe y Larrayor, D. Juan Ramon Santos de**, Bishop of Tudela XV-85d.
- Larus**, in Bible I-524d.
- Laryandag, Magi IX-628c**.
- Laryngoscope**, invented X-140b.
- La Sainte-Baume**, Dominican convent IX-762b.
- La Sainte Famille du Chêne**, pilgrimage IX-413c.
- LA SALETTE IX-6b**; VII-27d; XII-92c.
- LA SALETTE, MISSIONARIES OF IX-6a**; at Batafo XVI-68a; in Canada XIII-239b; in Madagascar IX-612b; statistics VI-175d.
- La Salle, parish X-366d**.
- La Salle, Jean Baptiste de**. *See* John Baptist de la Salle, Saint.
- LA SALLE, RENE-ROBERT-CAVELIER, SIEUR DE IX-9b**; and Caddo Indians III-129d; and Fort Crèvecoeur XI-662a; and Fr. Douay I-242b; expeditions III-38a; VII-216c; and Jesuits III-233b; in Louisiana IX-784d; at Matagorda Bay X-389c; in Mississippi X-396d; in Ohio XI-225d; and Quapaw Indians III-592b; in Rouen XIII-211b; and Tensas Indians XIV-429c; and Talon XIV-439d; in Texas XIV-645d.
- La Salle Institute XI-27b**.
- La Sancti Spiritus**, fort I-703c.
- La Sangre**. *See* Las Cinco Llagas, Hospital of, Seville.
- Lasar, Henry**, Abbot of Bursfeld III-84c.
- Lasarte**, monastery II-787a.
- La Sarte**, Belgium, pilgrimage XII-92c.
- Lasaulx, Catherine von VI-652d**.
- ERNST VON IX-10a**; V-95a.
- JOHANN CLAUDIUS VON IX-10a**.
- Lasaussa, Jean-Baptiste**, writer XIII-380b.
- Las Batucass**, Carmelite convent XIV-660b.
- Cabezas de S. Juan XIV-187a**.
- Lascaris, Andreas Johannes**, humanist VII-641d; in Rome IX-164b; XIII-177c; tomb XIII-174a.
- CONSTANTINE IX-10c**; 619b; and Cardinal Bembo II-429c; in Italy VII-539b.
- JANUS (OR JOHN) IX-10d**; and Budé III-34b; IX-619b; and Markos Musuros X-659a.
- John, Byzantine emperor. *See* John IV (Lascaris).
- Las Casas, Bartolomé de**. *See* Casas, Bartolomé de Las.
- Casas, Luis de IV-561c**.
- Casas, Bishop of Constantine IX-107a**.
- Lasco, John a.** *See* Lasaki, John.
- La Scorgola**, church XI-45b.
- Las Cruces**, Mount of, battle (1810) XVI-48c.
- Cuevas**, convent IV-148c.
- Cuevas, Pedro de III-377d**.
- La Serena**, Diocese of. *See* Serena, La.
- Laserian (Molase)**, Saint XV-556c; and St. Columba IV-136b; and Devenish VIII-643c; and St. Fintan VI-78b; Lehigh episcopate VIII-638a; shrine IX-145d.
- Lasha**. *See* Lasa.
- Lasius, Lawrence**, Otto, writer V-317b.
- Laskaris, Marie IX-654d**.
- Laskor, Edward XII-530c**.
- Laski, Jerome IX-11b**.
- (ALASCO), JOHN**, archbishop IX-11a; and Lutheranism VI-591a; and Reformation XII-708a.
- John, priest, apostasy XII-190d; and Cranmer I-502d.
- Laskonogi, Wladislaw**, Prince, excommunication XII-190a.
- Las Llagas**. *See* La Merced.
- Navas de Tolosa**, battle I-272a; 465b; III-411d; VIII-15d; 189c; X-722a; XI-418b.
- Lasnier, Reani**, ophthalmologist X-135c.
- Lasocki, Nicholas**, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c.
- Laso de la Vega, Francisco**, Bishop of Plasencia XII-158a.
- de la Vega, Rafael**, Bishop of Mérida X-202b; XV-333a.
- de San Pedro, Francisco**, Bishop of Santander XIII-459a.
- Palmas**, cathedral (III.) III-243c.
- Recogidas**, convent III-378a.
- Ruelas, Juan de**, artist IX-355d.
- Lassalle, Ferdinand**, socialist VI-311c; XIV-64b; and von Kettler VIII-630c.
- Lassay, monastery IX-45b**.
- LASSERIE, BARON JOSEPH MARIA CHRISTOPH VON IX-11c**.
- Lassell, William**, astronomer II-26d.
- Lassen, Catherine**, Franciscan tertiary XII-257c.
- Christian**, Orientalist VII-359b; and Chey III-651d; and Gnosticism VI-592d; and Nève X-777d.
- Lassere, Louis**, Vicar Apostolic of Arabia I-674b.
- Lassines**, Giles de, Thomist XIV-702b.
- Lassure, Louise** - Thaurur, Grey nun VII-31b.
- Lassus, Ferdinand IX-12c**.
- ORLANDUS DE**, composer IX-11d; 535d; XI-317d; in England XV-592b; and Motete X-601b; passion text XI-620a; portrait IX-12a; works XVI-43d.
- Rudolph IX-12c**.
- Lassus, Vincencio Juan de XVI-42c**.
- Lastarria, José Victoriana**, historian XIV-206d.
- Last Day**, in Gospel, symbolism I-523c.
- Lastingham, monastery III-470c**.
- IX-462c**.
- Last Judgment**. *See* Judgment, General.
- La Storta, St. Ignatius Loyola at VII-641b**.
- Lastra, Antonio Perez de la**, Bishop of Gallipoli VI-367b.
- y Cuesta, Luis de**, Archbishop of Valladolid XV-255d.
- y Gordillo, Rosendo de la**, Bishop of Paraná XI-475d.
- Last things**. *See* Eschatology.
- Lassen, Fermin Francisco**, missionary X-370a; 370b; 532c.
- Lata sententia VIII-74d**.
- Lataun, convent VII-286d**.
- Latas, Dionysios**, metropolitan I-574a.
- LATASTE, MARIE IX-12d**.
- Latatski, Bishop of Posen XII-190d**.
- Lateau, Louise**, stigmatic XIV-295c.
- LATERA, FLAMINIUS ANNIBALI DE IX-13b**.
- LATERAN, CHRISTIAN MUSEUM OF IX-14a**; XIII-165c; amphora I-439b; archaeology I-690c; Good Shepherd, statue of (III.) VIII-756b; sarcophagus III-425d; Tiberius, statue of (III.) XIV-718a.
- SAINT JOHN IX-14b**; XIV-371a; acolytes I-107b; administration III-217a; Agapetus II, tomb I-203b; Agnus Dei I-222b; VII-422c; and Alamanni I-245c; altar I-359c; 362d; 364b; IX-15c; apse IX-172d; apse (III.) IX-facing 14; arches, triumphal XI-396b; archives I-696b; baptistry II-276d; 277a; III-94b; VIII-756c; IX-15d; blessing, Apostolic II-602a; Boniface VIII, statue of (III.) XIV-715; candlesticks III-248a; canopy I-363d; 364b; cardinal-bishops, duties of III-335b; chapter VI-177b; choir III-693c; XIV-29d; ciborium I-485b; Clement XII IV-31b; Clement XII, monument of (III.) IV-31; Clement XII, tomb of IV-32a; cloister (III.) IV-facing 60; XIV-371b; and
- Colonna IV-127a; and Constantine X-219a; deacons III-334d; destroyed IV-20d; facade II-511b; VI-342c; facade (III.) VI-facing 342; feast XVI-14b; font II-275a; and Fontana VI-126d; and Giotto VI-666c; XI-398b; and Guilbert VII-63d; Innocent III, tomb of (III.) VII-15; jubilee visit to VIII-633a; Lothair II crowned I-447d; Maundy Thursday VI-79b; mosaic IX-15a; X-568b; mosaic of Leo III (III.) IX-facing 158; name XI-663a; nave II-689a; oratories VI-349a; ordinations III-343a; orientation XI-305d; pallium XI-427d; Palm Sunday XI-432b; Papal guarantee, law of XIV-367c; penitentiary XIII-148a; possession IV-194d; processions IV-773d; and Reims cathedral XII-728d; reliquaries XII-763d; restoration XIII-729a; as station church XIV-263d; title, honorary XIII-373b; Urban VI's coronation, XIII-539b; St. Wigand XV-619a.
- Canonses XV-29d**.
- Canons** III-293d; XII-751d; and Irish Congregation III-295d; pallium XI-427d; in Poland IX-184a; IX-93b; 8. Pietro in Vincoli, Church of XIII-173b; Steuco, XIV-292d.
- See Canon Regular**.
- COUNCILS IX-16c**; (649) I-409d; IX-19b; on age for priests I-207a; 400c; and Aroepagitis V-16a; Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598b; Pope St. Martin IX-724a; X-50a; on Monothelism V-17a; 435c; IX-681c; X-503d; on Virgin Mary, virginity of XV-445b; (659) on Monothelism I-801c; (679) Pope St. Agatho I-204d; (745) XV-744c; (769) on papal elections XIV-289b; (823) IX-19b; (868) King Lothair II XI-64c; Günther of Cologne VII-65b; and Photius XII-44c; (864) IX-19b; (900) IX-19b; (1027) I-712a; (1047) St. Peter Damian XI-764d; (1057) Pope Victor II XV-410a; (1059) on community life II-81a; on papal elections XI-55c; (1060) XI-56a; (1078) Berengarius II-487d; (1079) Berengarius II-488b; 488d; (1097) XV-211c; (1099) I-548a; (1102) IX-19b; (1105) IX-19b; (1110) IX-19b; (1111) IX-19b; (1112) IX-19b; Henry V IV-201b; VIII-67c; (1116) IX-19b; (1123) IX-425b; IX-16d; Berengarius III XIV-460d; on celibacy III-486b; Gerhob of Reichersberg VI-472a; Gregory VIII VI-766a; Luger XIV-329a; Worms, Concordat of III-186b; VIII-58c; (1139) IV-425c; IX-17a; Arnold of Brescia I-748a; St. Bernard II-500c; on celibacy III-486b; on cloister IV-63b; on episcopal elections II-583c; on heretics VII-28d; Innocent II VIII-12d; medicine, practice of VII-486d; possession of churches III-41c; "privilegium canonis" V-688d; XII-437d; (1179) IV-425c; IX-17b; Alain de l'Isle I-244d; on Albigenses I-268c; Alexander III I-287c; on census III-532d; on clergy, maintenance of I-312d; on cloister IV-63b; estates of ecclesiastics IX-117c; forbids expectatives V-712c; free instruction VIII-56b; on Jews VIII-393b; "Licet de vitanda" XII-336a; on subsidies VII-690d; on teaching I-759b; XIII-556a; on tithes XIV-742a; on usury XV-236a; on virgins, consecration of XV-459a; on Waldenses XV-628c; William of Tyre XV-639c; (1151) on appeals I-652d; (1213) on surgery X-125d; (1215) IV-308c; 425c; VII-260c; on affinity I-178d; on Amalricus I-380a; on angels I-476d; on appeals I-652d; and

- Aries I-727c; on banners of marriage II-255c; IV-1c; on baptism II-269d; on Beattie Vision VII-173a; on Benedictines II-446c; 459a; on cathedral penitentiaries XIII-147b; on cathedral schools XIII-380c; on Chapter, general XII-412c; on clerical attire IV-419d; on communion V-588c; VI-279a; VII-402c; XI-517b; on communion of children IV-171a; on confession I-657d; on consanguinity IV-265c; on conscience XI-190b; on consubstantiation IV-322d; on creation IV-471b; 474c; V-399a; IX-582a; crusade IV-550c; on Devil IV-764a; on Divinity of Christ XIV-600c; St. Dominio V-107d; on election V-378a; and England XIII-651d; Filioque VI-73c; on gambling VI-378a; on heretics XIV-762d; Holy Land, prayers for III-389d; Honorius III VII-457c; on hunting VII-563d; on indulgences VII-786d; Innocent III VIII-16c; IX-18a; on Jews VII-393d; XIV-762b; Joachim of Flora VIII-407b; Louis IX IX-369c; on marriage X-206a; medicine, practice of VII-486d; X-142d; on merit X-201b; on monasticism X-475c; and notaries IV-451a; Office, Divine XI-219b; 550b; on prescription XII-395c; on priesthood V-589a; and Provincial Councils XII-515b; on religious institutes XII-761a; on religious orders VII-281b; on Resurrection XII-789d; on salvation III-753b; on seal of confession III-629c; XIII-649c; on tabernacle XIV-424b; on taxation VII-690d; on theology, teaching of XIII-362a; on usury XV-236a; (1512) IV-426a; IX-18d; Ægidius of Viterbo I-171b; Averroistic teaching XII-363a; Bakócs II-214b; on beads II-363c; and Cajetan III-146b; on calendar IX-248d; censorship III-521b; concordat, French IV-203b; Copernicus IV-353a; Fisher VIII-462c; hours, canonical VII-501a; Julius II VIII-563d; Leo X IX-165b; Lopes de Carvajal III-393b; and Maronites IX-687c; and Pomponazzi XII-227c; and Posen VI-590d; on reading XIII-143a; and Seyssel IX-716c; Thomiam XII-362d; on titulars II-145c; (1725) IX-19b; Benedict XIII II-432a; Bianchini II-541b
- Laterani, Roman family** IX-14b
- Lateran Obelisk** VI 127a; XIV-24b
- Palace** IX-16b; ancient chapel III-575a; Constantine IX-14c; X-318b; custodians XI-417b; and Fontana VI-127a; guarantee, law of VII-48c; VIII-235c; rebuilt IV-441c; renovated IX-159b; residence, papal III-553c; Titulus XIV-745c; Urban II XV-210d; Pope Zachary XV-744d
- Register, of bulls, Vatican** XV-288a; 289a
- seminary** XVI-71b
- Lateranus, Plautius, Roman consul** IX-14b
- Sextius, Roman consul** IX-14b
- Late Sumptum** XII-780d
- LATHROP, GEORGE PARSONS** XVI-51d; at Catholic Congress IV-250d; at Summer School XIV-335b
- Latigo, periodical** XVI-1d
- Latil, Jean-Baptiste-Marie-Antoine** de, cardinal, Archbishop of Reims XII-726d; at Chartres II-647c; XII-635c
- Latimer, David** VII-485a
- Hugh, on Antichrist** I-561c; and Brookes II-798c; death IX-767c; XI-368c; and Holyman II-790d; and Presbyterianism XII-393b; and Sedgwick XIII-678d; as theologian XIV-660a; as Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Richard, second Baron** XI-117b
- William, scholar** IV-109c; and Erasmus V-511a
- William, fourth Baron, impeached** V-322c
- Latin, in Dalmatian seminaries** VI-576b; Faccioliati, lexicon of V-747d; Forcellini, lexicon of VI-134b; in Ireland VIII-124d; and Irish VII-120c; and Italian VIII-245d; paleography XI-406a; Reformers reject XII-67b; and Spanish XIV-192a; use in theology II-92d; as universal language III-701c; Vida on XV-415d; and Welsh XV-534b; use in West XIII-636a
- ECCELESIASTICAL** IX-19c; in African liturgy I-194c; African sources IX-20b; in apologetic writings IV-5c; St. Augustine IX-20d; characteristics IX-19d; St. Cyprian IX-20d; XV-296a; Fathers of the Church VI-11c; Gloria in excelsis VII-583d; in inscriptions VIII-413b; St. Jerome IX-21a; 21b; liturgical use III-257b; IX-21d; 792d; XIII-68c; 69d; 70a; MSS., biblical origin IX-19d; in parochial registers XII-721d; in prayer-books XII-352d; Protestants reject XII-496b; in Roman Rite XIII-156a; in "Tamest" IV-1d; Tertullian IX-20c; in Vatican documents XV-296a; versions of the Bible XIV-525b; 532d; 630b
- America, All Soul's Day** I-316a; cardinal, first I-426c; colonization I-412c
- Council** (1899) I-426b; IX-171c; XIV-389d; on church property VIII-84b; XII-471c; on sponsalia IV-418c
- Pius X** XII-139b; Precepts of the Church IV-155b; Priests, Confraternities of XII-421d
- American College, Rome** XIV-101a
- CHURCH** IX-22d; and African church III-385d; 386d; altar breads I-349c; celibacy III-481a; Cross, adoration of IV-524c; Curia XIII-147b; St. Cyprian on III-756c; Deo Gratias IV-737b; dioceses V-5c; St. Dionysius of Corinth V-10b; and England I-642c; Greek use of III-257a; St. Irenæus on I-634d; language XIII-68c; leavened bread I-350a; liturgy I-132a; 389d; IX-313b; Mass IX-790d; menologies X-192b; minor orders X-333a; Muratorian canon III-277d; oratories XI-271c; patriarchs XI-552d; Phocas, decree of II-660d; and Russians XIII-255d; sacraments XIII-300b; Synod III-383b; Tertullian on I-634d; title I-561a; tonsure XIV-779a; unleavened bread I-349d; vespers XV-381a
- Gallican Rite, in Sicily** XIII-775c
- LATINI, BRUNETTO** IX-34d; on Asia XII-218a; and Dante IV-631a; on French language VI-168a; geographical views VI-450b; Giotto's fresco of VI-566d
- Latinsacum, monastery.** See Lagyn
- Latin Letters, Papal Secretariate of** XIII-153b
- LITERATURE, CHRISTIAN** IX-23c; Acidalius I-104d; Adam of Saint Victor I-134a; Ægidius of Viterbo I-171a; in Africa I-192d; Aldhelm I-280b; animal epics IX-30d; annals I-531b; Apologists IX-24a; Ausonius II-112c; Baptista Mantuanus II-276b; Barclay II-291b; Baron II-303d; Venerable Bede II-394b; Benedictines IX-30b; Bernard of Chyney II-501d; chroniclers IX-31a; classical influence IX-26b; Crusades IX-27d; Dra-
- contius V-153b; drama IX-27a; 28d; XIV-560c; Easter plays IX-27c; epics IX-30b; Erasmus V-510c; Eusebius of Hermiane V-751a; festival plays IX-28a; Florilegia VI-121a; Fortunatus V-149b; IX-30c; St. Gall IX-30c; gold-lardic songs IX-29b; Hilbert of Lavardin VII-350d; Hiro-witha VII-604c; Humanism IX-29d; 31b; in Ireland IX-30c; Jesuit influence IX-30a; Joseph of Exeter VIII-521a; Juvenius VIII-586b; and Latin, liturgical XIII-70a; and liturgy IX-27b; Leo XIII IX-30a; lyrics IX-29a; Martianus Capella IX-723a; medieval IX-26d; Minucius Felix X-336a; monastic writers IX-30c; moralities IX-28b; *neoteric* II-113b; Orientius XI-305d; pagan philosophy, influence of IX-26b; Patristic period IX-24d; de Pineda XII-101c; Proba XII-440d; Prudentius XII-517d; Quadratus XII-589b; Roger of Wendover XIII-116d; Rufinus Tyrannus XIII-222a; Salvianus XIII-411a; in second century VI-5d; Severus Santus Eudochus XIII-743c; Tertullian XIV-520d; Theodulf XIV-579d; Valla XV-257b; Vegio XV-320c; Vincent of Beauvais XV-439b; St. Vincent of Lérins XV-439c; Visigoths IX-30b; de Vit XV-484c; Walter of Châtillon XV-543d
- LITERATURE IN THE CHURCH, CLASSICAL** IX-32a; St. Ambrose IX-32c; St. Augustine IX-32c; Benedictine rule IX-33a; Carolingian period IX-33c; Irish influence IX-33b; St. Jerome IX-32c; Middle Ages IX-33c; Renaissance IX-34b
- Monetary Union** XI-156b
- Latins, people** XIII-166a; 166b; Lake Regillus, victory of XIII-176d; type XIV-357b
- Latin War** XIII-414a
- Way** VI-649a
- Latios, Saint.** See Peregrine
- Lasioei**
- Latitude** II-392b; XIII-463b
- Latitudinarianism, in Canada** XII-393d; and Church of England VII-760a; in France VII-535d; See Broad Church Party
- Latomus, Bartolomæus, theologian** XII-667b; and Canisius XI-759b; and Luther IX-447c
- Laton II-743a**
- Latona, mission** II-539a
- Latoniis, Bishop of Thane** XIV-553b
- La Torre, charterhouse** XII-390d
- La Torre, Pedro de, Bishop of Paraguay** XI-471b
- La Touche, Jean P. Anineau de** IX-50b
- La Tour, Bertrand de, epithet** V-74b
- Latour, Cagniard** XIII-593a
- La Tour, Imbart de** XI-677b
- LA TRAPPE, abbey** IX-35b; XIII-758d; 783b; 784b; IX-199b; XIII-682b; (ill.) XV-24b; 25c; reform X-476b
- LATREILLE, PIERRE ANDRÉ** IX-35d
- LATRIA IX-36b; II-364d; IV-530c; VII-671a; 716b; XV-710a; St. Augustine on IX-36b**
- Latro, Saint** XII-729b
- Latrobe, Benjamin H., architect** II-231b; III-383d
- Latrocinia** IV-424a
- Latrocinium.** See Ephesus, Robber Council of
- Latrer Day Saints.** See Mormons
- Latre, Roland de.** See Lassus, Orlandus de
- Latreia.** See Latria
- Latu X-676c**
- Latinius, Saint, Bishop of Sées** XIII-681d
- Latulipe Elie-Anicet, Vicar Apostolic of Temiskaming** XIV-479c
- Latum, Saint.** See Latinius, Saint
- Latzeo, Moldavian ruler** XIII-223b
- Lau, Jean Marie du.** See Du Lau, Jean Marie
- Laubépine, Gabriel de, Bishop of Orleans** XI-743d
- L'Auberivière, François Louis Pourroy de, Bishop of Quebec** III-234a; XII-594d
- Launcon, monastery** XIII-163c; 341b
- Laud., abbr.** I-24c
- Laud, William, Anglican archbishop** I-503c; and convocation I-500c; and Goodman VI-646d; and Ireland XII-393c; St. John's College XI-369b; and Percy XI-664a
- Laudabiliter, Bull of Adrian IV** I-158b; V-436a; XI-775a
- LAUDA SION IX-36b; VII-420a; 603d; XII-484b; 486d; XIV-667a**
- Laudate Dominum** XII-787c
- Psalm, in Turin fragment** III-496b
- Laudatio Dei** XIV-469a
- Laudé II-466a**
- Laudemus viros gloriosos, Bull of Sixtus V** VII-788c
- Lauderdale, 1st Duke of.** See Maitland, John
- Laudes, imperial** I-96b; 98c; coronation IV-385b
- liturgical, in Mosarabic Mass** X-619d; 621d; in Gallican Rite VI-362b; in Mosarabic Rite VI-717d; and Tropes XV-66b
- Cruciatum, canticle** VI-229d
- crucis attolamus, hymn** I-134b; IX-36d
- Deo** I-223d
- Laudes II-466a; XIII-736b; St. Alexis Falconieri** I-307c; and drama XIV-560d
- Laudi I-530b; VI-90c**
- Laudoniere, René de** VI-116c; and Timucua Indians XIV-734c
- LAUDS IX-38a; Alma Redemptoris mater** I-326c; in Ambrosian Office I-399b; 400a; antiphons I-326c; Aurora Lucis Rutlat II-112b; Benedictus II-473b; in Byzantine Rite IV-315a; VI-659d; candles III-247b; canticles III-301d; Celtic Office III-498a; Circumcision, Feast of the III-779d; commemorations IV-155c; in Gallican Rite VI-360d; in Greek Church I-106b; 474a; hymns I-393a; 393b; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; lessons IX-198d; in Little Office IX-294d; and Matins X-50d; in Mosarabic Rite X-617b; 618a; Miserere X-353a; 353c; Office, Divine XI-210d; Office of the Dead III-73c; 74a; XI-220b; O Salutaris Hostia XI-334c; Pange Lingua Gloriosi XI-442a; and Prime XII-424c; and the Primer XII-425b; Psalms II-770a; Quicumque Christum Queritis XII-607c; Rex Gloriosus Martyrum XIII-17a; and Rosary XIII-188b; Salvati Christi Vulnera XIII-410c; Sarum Use XIII-480c; stabat mater XIV-239d; and Te Deum XIV-470b; Tenebræ XIV-506a; Urbs beata Jerusalem XV-222c; Veni Creator Spiritus XV-341d; Verbum Supernum Prodiens XV-348a
- Laudun, William de, Archbishop of Toulouse** XIV-796b
- Lauenburg, Duchy of** XVI-70a; and John XXIII IV-289c; under Propaganda XII-457b; and Prussia XII-530c
- Lauer, Aloysius** VI-287c
- Laufenberg, Heinrich von.** See Heinrich von Laufenberg
- Laugier, Alexander Ludwig** XV-422c
- Marie Antoine** III-695a
- Laumer, Saint** III-635c; XI-319a; at Anisole IX-144b
- Laumerus, Abbot of Corbion** II-602c
- Launcelot, in romance** VI-191b
- Launedda XIII-474b**

- Launoy, Jean de, theologian IV-456b; XIV-593d; Alexander Natalis on I-296d; on St. Augustine II-103a; and Baron II-304c; birthplace IV-456b; Bull Sacratissimo uti culmine XIII-290a; on St. Denis IV-721d; and Dupin V-204b; on extreme unction V-725c; Gallianism VI-355c; and Nicolai XI-66d; and Schelstrate XIII-526d
—Mathieu IX-99a
LAURA IX-39b; I-12a; 555b; Great (ill.) IX-facing 38; of Greek Christians VI-761b; holy water VII-433d; life, manner of X-467b; Mount Athos II-48b; III-95c; in Russia X-471d
—(of Petrarch). See Sade, Laura de
Laurana, Francesco da, medallist XI-158a
—**Luciano di**, architect XI-739d; XV-221c; and Bramante II-736a
Laurati, Pietro XII-110c
Laure, Pierre, Jesuit X-512b
Laurel wreath IV-380d
Laurence. See Lawrence
Laurens, John, colonel II-311b
Laurensen, Philip II-231c
Laurent, Johann Theodor, Vicar Apostolic of Northern missions IV-529c; and Poor Child Jesus, order of XII-251b
Laurentia, mother of St. Damasus III-514a; IV-613b; VIII-44b
Laurentian Library, Florence IV-81d; VI-110a; VII-539c; XII-766b; and Ambrosian I-394c; Biblia Amiatina XV-518a; founded IX-232b; XV-380d; (ill.) X-facing 120; manuscripts, IV-404b; IX-619d; and Savonarola XII-767b
LAURENTIE, PIERRE-SEBASTIEN IX-39d
Laurentine Chronicle (ill.) XIII-267b
Laurentius, antipope I-582b; V-478c; XI-517d; XIV-377a; 378a
—**Collus**, Bishop of Noera dei Pagani XI-876
—**J.**, canonist III-533c; IX-65d
—**Johannes**, astrologer II-21b
—**Paulus** X-588a
—**Petrus** XV-507d
Laurent Wang, martyr VIII-714a
Laureo, Vincenzo, cardinal, Bishop of Mondovì IX-249d; X-478c; and Hay VII-157a
Lauresham, abbey. See Lorsch Abbey
Lauria, Brancatus de VI-512a
Laurie, France, pilgrimage XIII-348c
—**S.**, philosopher IV-168a; XII-34b
Laurier, Sir Wilfred X-549d; XIII-483b
Laurimanns, Cornelius, dramatist IX-28c
Laurina, Saint, virgin and martyr IV-397b
Laurine, Bishop of Straßburg I-843c
Lauriotis VI-761a
Lauris, Marie-Thérèse de X-528a
Lauris, Augustin VI-747d
—**Cornelius** VI-747d
Lauriss, Abbey of. See Lorsch Abbey
Laurus, Carlos Octavianus IX-249c
Laus, Notre-Dame du, pilgrimage VI-378c; XI-186d; XII-92c
—**Angelica** XIV-469a
—**Angelorum** XIV-469a
Lausanne, town, Switzerland, Masonic council IX-776d; 486a; treaty XIII-493a
—**AND GENEVA, DIOCESE** OF IX-40b; XV-362b; 364a; 364d; St. Francis de Sales VI-220a; map XV-facing 364; Tametali IV-2b
—**Geneva** IX-41d; XIV-362b; cathedral II-797d; cathedral (ill.) IX-42; founded XIV-362b; Protestantism XIV-363b; Reformation XII-707a; de la Roche XII-368Cd; Visitation, Feast of the XV-481a
—**Lausanne** XIV-362b; Basle, Council of II-338b; VI-497c; Gregory X and Rudolph of Hapsburg VI-799a
Laus Heronis VII-645c
Lausiac History VII-373c; X-488a; Syriac translation XIV-411a; text X-467d
Laus Perennis I-206a; of Acometæ I-105c; institution IV-138b; in Western Church I-105d
Lausant, Pierre-Clément de IX-381d; XI-10a
Lausan, Anne de Caumont de II-425b
Lautaro, Araucanian leader I-679b
Lauts, Saint. See Lō
Lautelin, Bishop of Embrun II-159d
Lautenus, Saint XIII-342b
Lauterbach, Wolfgang Adam, jurist IX-83d
Lauth, John P. IV-250d
Lautrec, church I-267b
—**Amelius** de, Bishop of Comminges XIV-798d
—**Odet** de Foix, Vicomte de X-686b; at Pavia XI-593a
Lauvryat, Stephen, missionary I-39c; X-386c; XI-645a; XII-287d
Lauzon, François de IX-43d
—**JEAN** DE IX-43d; XVI-59c; and Ailleboust I-235b; in Canada I-702c; and Ragueneau XII-633d
—**PIERRE** DE IX-44a; and Hurons VII-582b
—**Charry**, Charles de IX-44a
LAVABO IX-44c; II-334a; in Ambrosian Rite I-402a; XIII-66a; in Carmelite Rite XIII-73b; in liturgy I-137a; in Mass, Roman IX-798d; in Mozarabic Mass X-620a; psalm IX-633c; in Sarum Use XIII-480b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415c; towards I-355d
Lavadieu, monastery XIII-95d
Lavagna, Counts of III-652d
Lavassière, Peter, missionary VIII-633d
LAVAL, DIOCESE OF IX-45a; Benedicti, tomb of II-442a; Hospitaliers VII-477c; map VI-facing 188; Notre Dame de Grâce IX-83d
—**FRANÇOIS DE MONTMORENCY**, Bishop of Quebec IX-45d; II-425a; III-233a; VII-216b; X-379d; XII-594a; and Alloues I-326b; and St. Anne, relics of I-339d; and D'Argenson I-702d; and D'Avauvour II-149a; and Frontenac VI-310c; and Holy Family confraternity I-235c; and Lalemant VIII-752c; and Mance IX-584d; at Montreal X-548a; monument XII-597b; portrait XII-594b; remains translated XIV-462d; and schools XIII-565c; and Talon XIV-439b; and Ursulines XV-229d; and St. Vallier XIII-388a; in Vermont III-81c; XV-355c
—**Hugues** de IX-45d
—**J. D.**, missionary IX-223d
—**J. M.** XI-15c
Laval, University of, Montreal III-237c; X-550b; founded IV-100d; (ill.) IX-48; Sulpician XIII-380a
—**UNIVERSITY OF**, Quebec IX-47d; III-240a; 240c; XII-596d; XIII-697d; XV-198a; administration IX-48a; Agricultural Institute XIII-567c; buildings IX-48d; and Casey XIII-356a; and Casgrain III-401a; equipment IX-48c; faculties IX-48b; (ill.) XIII-facing 598; inauguration XII-236c; and Taschereau XIV-462d; and Thomism XIV-702b
La Valette, Antoine de XIV-86c; 97c; in Martinique IX-731b
—**VALETTE JEAN PARISOT** DE IX-47a; XIII-108d; Knights of St. John IX-676d
Lavalette, Louis de Négaret d'Epemont de, cardinal, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796c
Lavallière, Louise de. See Louise de la Miséricorde
—**Normal School** XII-596d
LAVANT (LAVANTINA), DIOCESE OF IX-49a; XIV-319a; religious orders II-136d
Lavardin, Henri-Charles, Marquis de, excommunication XII-728b; and Innocent XI VIII-22a
Lavater, Jean-Gaspard, and Gassner VI-392c; and Hahn X-270b; and Stolberg XIV-300a
Lavaur, town, France, siege I-269a; V-107b
—**Rigaud** de, Abbot of Grandmont VI-726b
Lavedan, Léon, editor XI-677b
—**de Bourbon**, Louise de, Abbess of Fontevault VI-130d
La Vega, Rafael Lazo de. See Lazo de la Vega, Rafael
Lavelle, M. J. XIV-335a
Lavello, See of XV-243a
La Vendée, War of, in Luçon IX-413c; in Nantes X-682b
Lavender Bay, Australia (ill.) II-facing 116
L'Avenir, periodical, France IV-709c
Laver, Brazen IV-446d; XIV-425a
LAVERDIERRE, CHARLES-HONORE IX-50a; Champlain, life of III-568c
Lavendrye, François de IX-50c; XIV-161d
—**Jean-Baptiste** IX-50b; XIV-18c
—**PIERRE-GAULTIER DE VARENNES, SIEUR DE** IX-50a; IV-477d; VII-629a; IX-587b; X-380c; 516d; XV-727c; and Coquart IV-354d; and the Jesuits II-591c; in Manitoba IX-603b; in Minnesota XII-387c; sons of XIII-483d; in South Dakota XIV-161d
LAVERLOCHERE, JEAN-NICOLAS, missionary IX-50d; X-382a; XIV-479b
La Verna, mountain. See Verna, La
—**Verna, John** of, Blessed. See John of Fermo
Lavest, Joseph-Marie, Prefect Apostolic of Kwang-si III-678c; VIII-712c
Lavialle, Peter Joseph, Bishop of Louisville IX-386c; and Franciscans XIV-646b
LAVERGIERE, CHARLES-MARTIAL ALLEMAND, cardinal IX-50d; Algiers episcopate I-311b; basilica IV-295b; and Baunard II-352b; at Carthage III-387d; at Jerusalem VI-178a; and MacMahon IX-505a; and Montalembert X-515b; Nancy and Toul episcopate X-680d; on Le Play XII-164a; portrait IX-51; religious foundations IX-51b; on Republic VI-178a; in the Sahara XIII-327c; and slavery IX-51d; XII-418c; XIV-39c; and White Fathers XV-613d
—**Museum**, Christian antiquities X-647c
La Vigne, André de X-278d
Lavigne, Charles, Bishop of Trincomalee III-550d; XV-45c
Lavillardière, A., Oblate XI-185b
Lavin, P. J. III-455d
LAVOISIER, ANTOINE-LAURENT IX-52a; II-574c; XII-66a; XIII-608a; and Jussieu VIII-570a; mesmerism VII-605b; on momentum V-423b; portrait IX-52c
—**Jean-Antoine** IX-52a
Lavollée, Robert VII-137c
Lavour, Council of III-711b
Lavoute-Chilhac, France, pilgrimage IX-187c
Lavra, convent X-220b
LAW IX-53a; among American aborigines I-411a; in analysis I-451b; and archaeology I-87c; in art, Raphael XI-644b; and classification IX-55d; and compensation XII-446a; definition XIV-115c; immunity VII-690b; obligation IX-54c; and Probabilism XII-

III-279c; canons, collection III-281a; canons, ecclesiastical III-287d; capitularies III-310a; and Capranica III-312d; cardinal III-33b; cardinal vicar II-341c; XVI-18b; cathedral III-437b; 438d; cathedralium III-441b; and Cavagnia III-467d; celibacy of the clergy III-481a; Celtic Rite III-493b; cemetery III-504c; censorship of books III-519c; censures, ecclesiastical III-527c; 529c; 530a; census III-533c; chapels III-579b; chaplain III-579d; 580c; chapter III-582b; and Charlemagne III-617c; Chorepiscopi XVI-24d; church maintenance III-761d; citation III-791d; 651c; and civil law XIII-606b; clandestinity IV-1a; and Clement V IV-23b; and Clemens IV-48b; clerico IV-49b; and Clericato IV-50c; cloister IV-60b; co-consecrators IV-79c; codification IX-63d; XIII-153b; collections IV-104c; IX-60c; 61a; collections, of Gratian IX-62a; college IV-111c; college, Apostolic VII-112c; collegiate IV-114a; Commandments of the Church IV-154b; commendatory abbot IV-155d; commissions, ecclesiastical IV-164d; commission for codification of, and Pius X XII-138d; commissary, Apostolic IV-164b; Communion of children IV-170d; communion of saints IV-171d; Communion of the sick IV-174c; Communion under both kinds IV-175b; competency IV-186d; compromise IV-189a; consecration IV-190a; concave IV-192a; concubinage IV-207c; concursus IV-208d; conferences IV-213b; confirmation IV-215b; confraternity IV-223c; congrua IV-251b; consanguinity IV-264a; consecration IV-276d; consent IV-283b; conservator IV-284d; consistory IV-285a; constitutions, ecclesiastical IV-320d; constitutions, papal IV-321a; consultors IV-323a; continence IV-330d; contract IV-332a; contumacy IV-340a; convent IV-340d; conversion IV-347a; Corpus Iuris canonici IV-391b; 392c; costume, clerical IV-419b; councils IV-423d; courts, ecclesiastical IV-447c; cowl IV-463b; cremation IV-481c; crime IV-480d; curate IV-570b; curator IV-571d; cure of souls IV-572b; curia IV-573d; Curiores Apostolicus IV-574b; custom IV-576b; deaconesses IV-651b; deacons IV-647d; dean IV-659c; decisions IX-57a; decrees IV-670c; decretals IV-670d; IX-63d; decretals and decretalists IX-62d; Decretals of Gregory IX IX-63a; decretum of Gratia IX-57d; dedication IV-673a; defender of the matrimonial tie IV-675a; defensor IV-676d; degradation IV-677d; Delatores IV-691d; delegation IV-696b; denunciation IV-733b; deposition IV-737d; derogation IV-739b; desecration IV-748c; desertion IV-750a; Desservants IV-756a; and Deusdedit IV-760d; development III-703a; IX-60a; devotion IV-769b; and Devoti IV-768c; dignity, ecclesiastical IV-794c; dismissional letters IV-797b; diocesan chancellor IV-798d; diocese V-1a; Dionysius Exiguus V-10d; diplomatics, papal V-21c; discipline, ecclesiastical V-30a; disparity of worship V-37d; dispensation V-41a; and Divine law IX-58d; doctor V-72c; domicile IV-103d; and Dominicans XII-365b; donation V-116c; dower V-146c; Durandus the Elder V-207b; Durandus the Younger V-207d; Echter von Meepelbrunn V-271b; on

education XIII-557d; Egyptian Church ordinance V-363b; election V-374c; emancipation V-399a; encyclical V-413c; endowment V-421c; and Engel V-429a; in England IX-69d; enthronisation V-479c; epochs IX-57c; and Espen V-541b; espousals V-542d; eugenics XVI-39d; examination V-673d; examiners, Apostolic V-675d; examiners, synodal V-676a; exarch V-676c; exclusion, right of V-677b; excommunication V-678b; executor, Apostolic V-691d; exemption V-706b; exequatur V-707d; expeditors, Apostolic V-712d; Extravagantes V-715c; Fabrica Ecclesie V-744b; faculties V-748a; and Fagnani V-751d; False Decretals V-773b; 775a; falsity V-781a; fast V-789d; fear VI-20c; and Ferraris VI-48d; filial church VI-72b; Filastre VI-74d; fiscal procurator VI-82c; forgery VI-135b; formularies VI-141b; forum, ecclesiastical VI-153c; foundation VI-157c; fraud VI-250a; Fredoli VI-257a; Fulgentius Ferrandus VI-317d; funeral dues VI-321b; gambling VI-376b; Gardenellini VI-382d; general chapter VI-412b; and Gilbert VI-549c; and Gibson XIII-651d; and Giraldi VI-568c; glebe VI-582c; Glosses VI-588c; and Granderaeth VI-725a; Gregorian edition VII-3d; and Gropper VII-36c; head-dress VII-113a; and Henry VIII XIII-654b; Henry of Rebdorf VII-237d; Henry of Segusio VII-238b; heresy VII-256a; 256d; 260a; XIV-761d; and Hergenrother VII-262b; hermeneutics VII-275b; hierarchy VII-322c; as higher science I-762d; and history VII-370d; Holy Communion VII-402c; Holy Synod VII-428c; homicide VII-441d; host VII-493c; Huguccio VII-527b; hunting VII-563d; ignorance VII-648b; illegitimacy VII-650a; immunity VII-690b; impediments VII-695b; incardination and excommunication VII-704b; incest VII-717b; In commendam VII-719a; Index of Prohibited Books VII-721d; indulgences VII-783a; indulgences, Apostolic VII-788a; indult, pontifical VII-789c; infallibility VII-790a; infamy VIII-1a; infidels VIII-2c; in partibus infidelium VIII-251c; In Petto VIII-25d; inquisition VII-38b; insanity VIII-41a; installation VIII-50b; institution VIII-55c; intention VIII-69b; intercession, episcopal VII-72d; interdiction VII-73b; and interest XV-236a; inter-nuncio VIII-78b; IX-119d; interpretation XIII-142a; intrusion VII-82c; inventory of church property VIII-84a; investiture VIII-84c; Imerius VIII-168b; irregularity VIII-170d; irremovability VIII-173c; and Isip VIII-191b; Ivo of Chartres VIII-257a; Jacobus de Jüterbog VIII-261c; Jacobus de Teramo VIII-262a; Jews, treatment of VIII-403c; John Scholasticus VIII-469b; 484b; judge, ecclesiastical VIII-545d; jurisdiction, ecclesiastical VIII-567b; Jus Spolii VIII-571a; and Kober VIII-684c; laity VIII-748c; and Lancetotti VIII-774b; lay abbot IX-92b; lay communion IX-93d; lay confession IX-94b; lay tithes IX-95d; Lasaristes X-363d; lector IX-111b; legacies IX-115b; legate IX-118b; legati nati IX-119a; legati a latere IX-119b; legati missi IX-119b; legitimization IX-131d; letters, ecclesiastical IX-202a; Liber Septimus IX-226c; Liber Sextus Decretalium IX-227a; ligamen X-244a; and

Luca IX-404a; Maestro di Camera del Papa IX-521c; and Maitland I-114a; majordomo IX-556d; majority IX-557c; manifestation of conscience IX-597a; manuscript XII-766b; Margaritis IX-657a; marriage IX-690c; XVI-60d; marriage, mixed IX-698b; Master of the Sacred Palace X-39a; and medicine X-142d; Mensa, mensal revenue X-194a; mental reservation X-195c; metropolitan X-244b; midwives X-287d; minor X-331b; minor orders X-332d; and Molina X-436b; monasteries X-452b; 458d; monopoly X-497b; monsignor X-510a; motives in III-526c; Motu proprio X-602c; and Mouchy X-602d; Nicolò de' Tudeschi XI-69c; nomination XI-93c; nomocanon XI-94c; notaries XI-122c; novice XI-144b; nuncio IX-119d; XI-160b; nuns XI-164a; obedience, religious XI-182b; obreption XI-193c; oecotomus, episcopal XI-214b; option, right of XI-264b; oratory XI-271c; ordinariate XI-284a; ordinary XI-284a; papal elections XI-456a; and Papiensis XI-459c; Paris, University of XI-495b; 497a; parish XI-499c; Paschal Tide XI-517b; pastor XI-537d; patriarch and patriarchate XI-549b; patron and patronage XI-560b; and Pena XI-611d; penalties IX-64d; penitential canons XI-636b; pension, ecclesiastical XI-645c; perjury XI-696d; person, ecclesiastical XII-727b; and Phillips, George XII-22c; Photius of Constantinople XII-43d; 46b; Piatto Cardinalis XII-72a; and Pichler XII-75a; and Pius X XII-138c; XV-309b; plenary council XII-164c; and Politi XII-212d; Polycarp XII-221d; Pontificale XII-231d; Porter XII-284d; postulant XII-319b; 319d; Prælatius Nullius XII-332c; prebend XII-371b; prebend XII-371b; precedence XII-371c; precept XII-372b; preconisation XII-376a; Prefect Apostolic XII-386b; prelate XII-386d; prescription XII-395b; presentation right of XII-399b; presumption XII-403c; priest XII-406a; priest, assistant XII-407b; primacy XII-423c; primicerius XII-426d; prisons, ecclesiastical XII-436a; privilege XII-436c; privileges, ecclesiastical XII-437c; procurator XII-451a; profession, religious XII-451c; Promotor Fidei XII-454a; promulgation IX-64c; XII-454b; proof XII-454d; Propaganda, 455a; Congregation of, XII-455a; property, ecclesiastical XII-466b; prothonotary, Apostolic XII-503a; protocol XII-503c; province, ecclesiastical XII-514b; provincial XII-514d; provincial council XII-515b; provision XII-516a; provost XII-517a; public and private IX-57a; public honesty XII-554a; putative marriage XII-554a; and Putzer XII-584c; Quam Singulari XII-590b; and Quaresimus XII-595b; rector XII-676c; redemptions, penitential XII-682c; referendari XII-700a; reforms, ecclesiastical XII-525b; régime, droit de XII-712c; registers, parochial XII-721c; Regulae Iuris XII-722b; regulars XII-722c; Anacletus Reiffenstuel XII-724d; relationship XII-731c; relics XII-734b; religious life XII-748d; religious order reform XII-711d; renunciation XII-774a; reordination XII-774b; rescripts, papal XII-783c; reservation XII-784a; reserved cases XII-785b; residence, ecclesiastical XII-785c; revoca-

tion XIII-7b; Richard de Wyche XIII-43d; rites XIII-64b; ritual XIII-88d; Roman Congregations XIII-136a; Roman Curia XIII-147b; Romanos Pontifices XIII-154c; and Rosmini-Serbaty XIII-194c; Rota, Sacra Romana XIII-205d; and Rothe XIII-207b; sacrilege XIII-321a; and Sampson XIII-422c; sanction XIII-428c; and Sandeo XIII-435c; and Schenkl XIII-627a; schism XIII-529a; and Schmalzgruber XIII-545c; Schneemann XIII-546d; and Sohrum XIII-590d; as a science IX-57d; scribes XIII-634c; scrutiny XIII-641c; seal of confession XIII-649c; 650b; secular clergy XIII-675d; secularisation XIII-677d; and Selvaggio XIII-692c; sentence XIII-720c; sexton XIII-748b; Simon of Cramaud XIII-799a; simony IX-1a; societies, secret XIV-72d; solicitation XIV-134d; Stephen of Tournai XIV-291d; stipend XIV-296b; subdeacon XIV-320b; subreption XIV-322a; subsidies XIV-322b; Sunday XIV-335d; Supreme disciplines XIV-342c; suspension XIV-345d; syndic, Apostolic XIV-385a; synod XIV-388a; Synodicon Orientale XIV-411c; synods, national XIV-389a; Syntagma Canonum XIV-394b; Tametzi IV-2c; XIV-441c; and Tarquini XIV-458d; Taxa Innocentiana XIV-467b; on temperance XIV-489a; Testament, Old XIII-638b; and Teutonic law IX-60a; and Thallassius of Angers I-489b; and theology, dogmatic XIV-582d; and theology, pastoral XIV-611d; tithes XIV-741c; Titulus XIV-745b; toleration, religious XIV-761c; tonsure XIV-779a; Tradition and living magisterium XV-6c; truce of God XV-68d; trustee system XV-71a; tyrannicide XV-108d; in United States II-238a; Urbi et Orbi XV-221a; and usury XV-236a; vacancy XV-248b; validation of marriage XV-256d; validity XIII-656b; Vatican Council, petition to XV-304a; Vatican Palace, administration of XV-299b; veil XV-321c; and Vergio XV-353b; and Vering XV-354b; Viaticum XV-397b; vicar XV-401a; vicar Apostolic XV-401c; vicar capitular XV-401d; vicar-general XV-402c; virgin birth of Christ XV-448b; visit ad limina XV-478d; visitation XV-479d; visitors, Apostolic XV-483c; vocation XV-489d; will and testament of clerics XV-628d; witness XV-677d; woman XV-697a; words XV-704b; written and unwritten IX-67a; York. Use of XV-735a; Zabarella XV-739a; Zaccaria XV-740c; and Zallinger sum Thum XV-745c; Zallwein XV-745d

Law, Civil, and abduction I-82b; 32d; 33a; abortion I-46d; 48d; accession I-95d; Accursius I-100d; acts I-115b; adoption I-147c; adulteration of food I-162b; adultery I-163c; adultery I-169a; 169c; agrarianism I-226d; alimentum I-312c; alimony I-313c; Anstey I-551b; and apostasy I-625a; association, right of voluntary II-1d; attainder II-59b; Averroes II-150c; Baldwin, Francis II-221b; bankruptcy II-252c; Barclay II-291d; and Bédard II-383c; and Bellasis II-413d; and Benthamism II-482d; Be-soldus II-527a; betrothal II-537d; bigamy II-564c; blasphemism II-590a; Bodin, Jean II-609a; Bologna, study at II-642a; Bowyer II-724d; Bracton, Henry de II-724d; 726c; Brehon Laws II-753a; and Buckley III-28b; Bude,

- Guillaume III-34b; and Burnett, Peter III-83c; and Buss III-88a; and canon law IX-59c; XIII-806b; capitulares III-310a; Carolingian III-617b; cause III-466d; Cavanagh, Felice III-467d; censorship of books III-519c; in Ceylon III-548d; charitable bequests III-591a; and Chauveau III-645c; Chichele, Henry III-656d; Choiseul, Duc de III-694b; Christ, attitude of III-713a; citation III-791d; contract IV-382b; corporation IV-387d; Corporation Act of 1661 IV-390b; Frederick R. Coudert IV-423c; curator IV-571d; Day, John Charles IV-647c; delegation IV-696b; development III-703a; divorce V-64c; donation V-117d; dower V-145d; and Dumoulin V-190c; Duponceau V-205c; England, introduced in XIV-567d; Ewing, Charles V-673c; Ewing, H. B. V-673b; Ewing, P. B. V-673b; Ewing, Thomas V-672c; Fitzerherbert VI-85d; For de Bigorre XIV-453c; and gambling VI-376a; Gaston, William VI-392c; Glanville, Ranulf de VI-576d; Gravin V VI-733b; guardianship VII-51a; von Haller VII-119a; Hammurabi, Code of VII-125a; Hawkins, Henry VII-156c; homicide VII-442c; Hope-Scott VII-467d; Hüffer VII-514d; ignorance VII-648c; illegitimacy VII-650a; and insanity VIII-41d; interest XV-235c; Isid, Simon VIII-191b; Italian codes VIII-235c; justice VIII-571d; juvenile courts VIII-588d; Kerman, Francis VIII-626d; and labour I-683d; VIII-719b; legacies IX-115b; legists IX-131d; legitimization IX-132c; leprosy IX-184b; lex IX-207a; libel IX-210c; Luther, teaching of I-565b; Maria Theresa, reforms of IX-664b; XV-422d; marriage IX-691d and Mespelbrunn V-271b minor X-331b; and morality X-500c; moral limitation of II-133b; mortmain X-579a; negligence X-737c; New Mexico XI-4d; New York XI-34c; North Carolina XI-109d; notaries XI-122c; and notoriety XI-128c; obligation XI-189c; O'Connor, Charles XI-202c; Ontario XI-255b; Paganò, Mario XI-394a; Paris, University of XI-497d; partnership XI-508c; Phillips, George XII-22c; and Pithou XII-118d; Plowden, Edmund XII-167d; Plowden, Francis XII-168b; Politi, Lancelot XII-212d; and polygamy IX-244d; Poor Law XII-254d; Pothier, Robert-Joseph XII-321c; Prades, Jean-Martin de XII-332a; prescription XII-395b; 396c; privilege XII-436c; procurator XII-451a; promulgation XII-454b; proof XII-454d; property XII-462b; protectories XII-492b; protocol XII-503c; Provisors, statute of XII-516c; Reichensberger XII-724b; and religious freedom XIV-770d; Ricardus Anglicus XIII-32d; Robinson, William XIII-99c; Rosate, Alberdico de XIII-189c; and Rouseau IV-336a; Rossi, Pellegrino XIII-204a; Rothe, David XIII-207b; Russell, Charles W. XIII-230c; Russia XIII-249c; Salomon and Siffren XIII-395a; sanction XIII-428c; Schlosser, John Frederick Henry XIII-545b; Shields, James XIII-758a; Spanish, on abduction I-33a; Spanish, Alfonso X, code of XIV-197a; 198b; and Spinoza XIV-218a; Sullivan, Alexander, Martin XIV-329c; Sullivan, Peter XIV-329b; Sunday XIV-336b; and temperance movement XIV-486b; Old Testament, redemption in the XII-681d; theocracy XVI-568a; Thomissen, Jean-Joseph XIV-705b; trusts and bequests XV-72a; tyrannicide XV-108d; Vitalini, Bonifacio XV-485d; Walter, Ferdinand XV-543b; Washington, D. C., library of XV-559d; White, Stephen Mallory XV-613a; woman X-695a; 696a; Wörndle, Philip von XV-709a; Zasius XV-752d
- CIVIL INFLUENCE OF THE CHURCH ON IX-66c; III-149b; IX-68a; age, marriageable I-208c; appeal as from an abuse I-650d; Articles, the Organic I-756a; Bulla Aurea III-48a; Campbell XVI-16d; cemetery III-508c; concordat IV-202b; contracts and prescriptions IX-67c; domicile V-103d; and ecclesiastical documents IX-204a; France, ownership XII-462c; Germany, ownership XII-462c; and heresy VII-260b; and immunity, personal VII-691a; marriage IX-67a; marriage, mixed IX-699a; XIV-369c; Masses, bequests for (Canada) X-30c; Masses, bequests for (England) X-31a; Masses, bequests for (United States) X-32d; papal jurisdiction III-701d; paternal authority IX-66d; procedure IX-67d; property, church VII-719b; Roman Catholic Relief Bill XIII-123c; seal of confession XIII-649c; 650c; XV-457b; slavery IX-66c; XIV-39d; tenure, ecclesiastical XIV-512d; Test-Oath, Missouri XIV-538c; toleration XIV-770a; treason XV-26d; Truce of God XV-68d; wills and testaments IX-67b; witness XV-677d**
- COMMON IX-68d; 69b; court of chancery IX-69d; 70d; ecclesiastical IX-70a; in Germany XI-440d; guardianship VII-61b; marriage IX-692b; origin IX-69a; and privilege XII-436c; and Roman Law IX-69d; in Sweden XIV-351d; in United States IX-71a; vicar-general XV-402d**
- DIVINE, MORAL ASPECT OF IX-71b; 57a; 72c; XIV-537a; and immunity VII-691c; and marriage VII-696b; and natural law V-562b; IX-77b; and Probabilism XII-443b; and sin XIV-6a; and temperance XIV-482a**
- INTERNATIONAL IX-73b; V-565b; achievements IX-76c; arbitration I-682a; IX-74d; and Church IX-74d; Church and State IX-75b; Concordat IV-196d; development IX-73d; 74c; guarantees VII-48b; laicization VIII-744d; royal veto IX-392d; war XV-546d**
- John IX-379b; and Daguesseau IV-603c; in France II-254a**
- Moral. See Ethics; Law, Natural**
- Mosaic. See Mosaic Legislation**
- NATURAL IX-76d; 53b; 57a; III-540b; V-561d; 562d; and abortion I-47d; and Audio II-70d; and Bader II-174c; censorship of books III-526c; content V-562c; IX-77c; description V-562a; of education XIII-558a; immanence in man VII-685c; international law V-565c; knowledge of IX-78c; and matrimonial impediments VII-696b; and moral obligation XI-190b; as object of XIII-2a; origin V-562c; popes, interpretation by XII-269a; in Positivism I-369c; private property XII-464b; and Revelation, necessity of XIII-3a; Sacraments of XIII-295d; and slavery XIV-40a; and toleration over political XIV-770a; and Vasesque XV-275a; vice XV-403d. See Ethics**
- ROMAN IX-79b; on abduction I-32d; actions IX-85b; acts I-114d; adultery I-163d; affinity I-178c; Alciatus I-273c; alimony I-313a; 313d; and St. Ambrose I-387d; and Antoninus Pius I-587b; betrothal IX-80a; and bishops II-583a; Breviarium Alarici III-135c; Budé III-34c; and canon law I-652d; IV-453a; IX-59d; capital punishment XII-566b; Cesarini III-546b; collections III-285b; concubine IV-207c; consanguinity IV-266a; contracts IX-84b; corporate ownership X-579a; delegation IV-696b; domicile V-104a; and feudalism VI-59b; Germany XI-440d; guardianship VII-51a; history and sources IX-86a; influence IX-88b; interdicts IX-85d; interest XV-235c; 237a; Justinian, code of III-103a; VIII-579b; IX-87c; land tenure IX-81c; legitimization IX-80c; lex IX-207c; and Louisiana Code I-95d; Louvain IX-392a; maritime law I-790d; marriage IX-80a; minority X-331c; and Mohammedans I-790a; ownership IX-81b; paternal authority IX-79d; XV-690b; partnership XI-509d; periods IX-86a; 86c; Pisa XII-112b; pleas IX-84a; XII-462c; and public honesty XII-554a; Ravenna and Bologna XI-440d; on religious freedom XIV-765b; and the Renaissance XII-766a; 767d; rescripts, falsification of V-781a; revival XI-440c; slavery IX-79c; in Spain XIV-186c; things IX-80d; trusts XV-72b; tutorship and curatorship IX-80c; University of Vienna XV-421d; wills and testaments IX-82c**
- William, influence II-619a; and Newman X-795b**
- Laws Nation. See Laws**
- Lawyer, John, general, in Dubuque V-180d; benefaction III-456a; XI-131b**
- John J., Auxiliary Bishop of St. Paul XIII-369d**
- P. P., and Knights of Columbus VIII-670d**
- Thomas C. XI-131b**
- Lawless, Emily, writer VIII-129a**
- Jack, and O'Connell XIII-130d**
- Regina, Superior of Sisters of Charity III-608b**
- Law of Disability IV-78b**
- Guarantees. See Guarantees, Law of**
- Misfortune, Belgium II-402a; 402c**
- of the Priests XI-649a**
- of the Sacrifices XI-649a**
- LAWRENCE, SAINT, martyr IX-89d; VI-775c; XII-518a; aims of I-329a**
- in Art: Ribera XIII-31d; Titian XI-401a; (ill.) Vatican IX-facing 90; XV-280a**
- in Canon III-262d; catacomb III-419d; confession of IV-214d; and Escorial V-535a; feast I-197d; III-161d; 163c; VI-360b; in inscriptions, Damascene VIII-44c; martyrdom III-514d; VI-366c; Orano XI-269b**
- Patronage: Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564c; Canada XI-565d; England XI-563b; in Rome XI-563b; Tivoli XIV-747c; United States XI-565a; relics XIV-30c; and Sixtus II XIV-32a; symbolism XIV-376c; tomb III-515b**
- Saint, Spanish martyr XIV-177a**
- SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury IX-90d; I-506a; II-462c; III-299d; VII-242a; X-169a; and Boniface IV II-661a; and Celtic Church I-505d; in Rome II-83b**
- Bishop of Belluno II-424c**
- Bishop of Breslau XIII-790d**
- Saint, Archbishop of Dublin IX-17c**
- Bishop of Kruswica XV-681b**
- Abbot of Mariassell XIII-413d**
- Bishop of Milan X-300c; and Arator I-678d; and Ennodius V-478c; in Genoa VI-421a**
- Blessed, Monte Legostro, Hermits of VII-345c**
- Bishop of Perugia XI-736d**
- Abbot of Santa Maria VI-791d**
- Bishop of Sipontum IX-588c**
- Bishop of Stifis XIV-30d**
- Bishop of Trevi XIV-234d**
- Archbishop of Upsala XV-207d**
- Bishop of Usilla XV-235a**
- Abbot of Verdun VII-519b**
- Abbot of Villers XIV-431d**
- Charles, Governor of Nova Scotia III-234a**
- Friar, Shakerian character XIII-749d**
- John. See Wardeboys, John, Abbot of Ramsey**
- John Balentine O'Brien, anatomist X-137c**
- R., Ethiopic student XI-303a**
- Robert, Prior of Beauvale III-391b**
- Thomas, painter V-472a; X-245d**
- William, surgeon X-141b; 142b**
- de S. Martino, Bishop of Rochester, and William of Perth XV-637a**
- JUSTINIAN, SAINT IX-91b; canonisation I-168b; (ill.) IX-facing 91**
- of Brindisi. See Lorenzo da Brindisi, Saint**
- of Lindores, Abbot of Soane XIII-332a**
- of Ripfratta, Blessed, and St. Antoninus I-585d**
- O'TOOLE, SAINT IX-91d; V-173d; canonisation VII-786c; and O'Hanlon XI-224d**
- Patronage: Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565d; United States XI-565b**
- at Rouen XIII-211a; and slavery VIII-721a**
- See Laurence**
- Lawridzen, Mogens, Bishop of Hanjar XI-120c**
- Laws, Penal. See Penal Laws**
- Law's Company I-242d**
- Laws of Mann. See Mann, Laws of**
- Lawson, Keating XI-23b**
- Peter, death V-478a**
- Lawyers, canonical privileges II-256d; obligations XI-192a; patronage XIII-256d; as witnesses XV-678a; St. Yves, confraternity XIII-340d**
- Laxdaela, saga VII-618d**
- Luxemburg, alliance of 1682 VI-505d**
- Lexism III-416d; and Ballerini II-223d; condemned XII-442c; and Probabilism III-416d; XII-441c**
- Lay, song XIV-141a**
- G. Tradescant, mission III-679a**
- Horatio N., customs inspector III-685c**
- Lays, F. L. III-149b**
- LAY ABBOT IX-92b; I-17b**
- Layamon V-460c; VI-428a**
- Layard, A., Assyrian research II-8c; XI-303b**
- H. A., on rosary XIII-185a**
- Lay Baptism II-265c; 269c**
- BROTHERS IX-93a; IV-346d; age I-208a; Benedictine II-453b; XV-629c; Capuchin III-323b; as clerics IV-49c; Dominican XII-356c; habit IX-93b; origin IX-93a; patronasters II-362a; personal inviolability XII-437d. See Convent**
- COMMUNION IX-93d; deposition IV-50b; 737d**
- CONFESSION IX-94b; XI-623c; to abbas I-9b; in early Church IV-688c**
- Congregations XII-758a**
- Lays, Marguerite de, and Coligny XV-251a**
- Layette Society, Canada XII-241c**

- LAYMANN, PAUL IX-95b**; as canonist IX-95b; and Pörrer VI-134d; at Ingolstadt VIII-8c; as jurist IV-796b; on lying IX-470c; and mental reservation X-196b; on mixed marriages IX-714d; and Probabilism XII-442b; Theologia Moralis III-416d; as theologian XIV-607c; and Thomism XIV-720d
- Laymen**, as abbots IV-156a; as administrators I-143b; 144a; 144c; as advocates of St. Peter I-168a; as advocates of the Church I-168c; and agapetes I-202b; and Aleuin, Breviary of I-279b; in Apostolic Chancery I-29c; as assessors I-900a; and Baldinucci II-219c; Baltimore, decrees of II-235d; 237b; 239c; 240b; Beghards II-390b; and Benedictine Rule II-468c; blessing by II-600b; Canterbury, Convocation of IV-349c; as catechists V-83b; and church property V-744d; as commissary Apostolic IV-164d; communities II-80b; confratres II-453d; in Congregation of the Mission X-358c; at councils I-236b; IV-427a; VII-7b; as delegates IV-609d; at diocesan synods XIV-388c; doctorate V-73d; and ecclesiastical pensions XI-444a; heretical view V-589a; Oblates I-405b; in religious life XIV-637b; as sacristans XIII-322c; Viaticum XV-397d; as witnesses XV-678a
- Layne, Thomas V-478a**
- Layne, Francis**, Bishop of Meliapur, in Bengal III-153b; IX-520a; XIII-384d
- James. See Laines
- Layton, Richard**, martyr V-477d
- Lay Sisters IV-342a**; IX-93c; XI-168a; abbess, election of I-7d; age I-208a; paternosters II-362a
- TITRES IX-95d**
- Layton, Richard**, commissioner XIV-304d; at Glastonbury Abbey VI-580d; and Glastonbury Thorn VI-582a; and Henry VIII VII-224d; X-455d
- Laza, Mohammedanism X-426d**
- Lazarevics, Stephen VII-551d**; 564d
- Lazarists. See Mission, Congregation of the Priests of the Lazarium, Bethany II-531d**
- Lazarus**, mosaic, worker in X-589d
- Bishop of Aix I-238a; and Orosius XI-322b; and Pelagius XI-606a
- Saint, Bishop of Milan I-306a; X-300c
- Bishop of Waitsen XV-525b
- SAINT, ORDER OF, OF JERUSALEM IX-96d**; 97c; 185b; III-598d; X-306c; 306c; and care of lepers IX-184d; in Piedmont XII-77b; and rule II-464b
- bar Sabtha**, Bishop of Bagdad XIV-412b; 418a
- of Beit Kandassa XIV-411d
- OF BETHANY, SAINT IX-97d**; II-531c; and St. Anne I-539a
- in Art (ill.) IX-96c; catacombs III-425a; Overbeck (ill.) XI-362; Piombo (ill.) XII-105b
- in Epiphany, Feast of V-505c
- feast V-505b**; Byzantine Rite IV-315c; Carmelite rite XIII-73d; in Greek Church I-71b; XI-432b; in Russian Church I-71b
- legend I-238c**; as Bishop of Marseilles IX-715d; and St. Martha IX-721c; and Mary Magdalen IX-761b; resurrection I-473d; VIII-381b; IX-96c; tomb II-531d
- of Bethany, Sisters of St. IX-524b
- of Phary X-508b
- OF THE MIRACLE. See Lazarus of Bethany**
- OF THE PARAPHY IX-96b**; leper houses, dedication of IX-182c; XI-466b; and Dives I-55d
- Saturday VII-436b**
- Sunday. See Palm Sunday**
- Lazère, France**, map VI-facing 188
- Lazex**, in Turkish Empire XV-100b
- Lazistan. See Colchis**
- Lazzari, Bramante. See Bramante, Donato**
- Maria, Dominica, stigmatic XIV-295b**
- Lazzarino, Gregario, and Tiepolo XIV-723c**
- Lc., abbr. I-24d**
- L. C. D., abbr. I-24d**
- Lee, H. C. VI-144a; VII-788c**; on Catholicism III-437a; XIV-768d; on clergy III-483a; on confession XI-623d; 625b; 634a; on heretics VII-27d; on indulgences VII-787d
- Raskal, writer VII-560d**
- Richard. See Richard Sergeant**
- Leahbar Breac III-497c**; VII-448b; XV-373c; on altar, consecration of IV-535d; churches, consecration of III-504a; on dead, prayer for IV-558a; litany in IX-287d; Mass III-499a; on penance XI-632b
- Bulthe Leclain, St. Aileran, litany of I-234d**; XV-373c
- na b-Uidhre IV-66c**; VIII-116d; Amlaith IV-440c
- Leach, A. F.**, on schools IV-100b; V-444a; XIII-557a; 571d
- Lead, chalice I-357b**; and psychosomatic XI-532d; in Russia XIII-240b; in United States XV-157b
- DIOCESE OF IX-98c**; establishment XIV-162a; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176d
- Seals of. See Bulls**
- Leade, Jane X-309d**
- Leader, periodical, Brooklyn IX-693d**; Dublin VIII-115a; St. Louis VII-564b; San Francisco XI-695d
- LEAGUE (1576) IX-98d**; VII-77c; and Auger II-73a; and Feuillant VI-58b; foundation XI-730b; and the Jesuits XIV-89a
- LEAGUE (1685) IX-99a**; and de Gondi XI-483c; and de Thou XIV-706d
- GERMAN (CATHOLIC) IX-100b**; V-271d; VI-41c; and Leopold I XI-620a; organization VI-502a; IX-359d; X-76b; and Urban VIII XV-220c; at Würzburg XIV-651b
- Marquette. See Marquette League**
- Swiss. See Swiss League**
- for Social Service, New York XII-163d**
- of Attigny III-730b
- of Instruction, National, Portugal XII-306c
- of Prayer for Germany, in Baden II-200a
- of Princes VIII-609b; and Frederick II XII-625a
- of Roman Catholic Guilds VII-97b
- OF THE CROSS IX-101d**; XIV-489c; in Canada XIV-492d; conferences IV-249d; foundation IX-608a; and Manning XV-595b; and Nugent XI-150d
- of the Public Weal IX-370c; and Charles the Bold III-69c
- of the Rhine, and Masarin IX-92d
- of the Sacred Heart. See Apostleship of Prayer
- Leah. See Lia**
- Leahy, David T.**, benefaction III-456a; and Catholic Benevolent Legion III-452c
- John Plus**, Bishop of Dromore V-161a
- Patrick**, Archbishop of Cashel III-401d; and Burke (1870) III-80d; and O'Reilly XI-295a; at Vatican Council XV-305b
- Leake and Watts Asylum XI-324a**
- Leal, Gomes**, poet XII-310d
- Leandro, dramatist XII-310d**
- Lean, Francis IX-715b**
- Leander, (myth) in art, Pichler XII-74c**; legend I-75b
- Albert, and Silvester XIII-794a**
- of Saint Martin, Benedictine II-462d
- OF SEVILLE, SAINT IX-102a**; as Archbishop VI-315c; XIII-744c; feast V-75d; and Saint Florentina VI-114b; and Gregory the Great XI-781b; XIII-737c; and Hermengild VII-276b; and Isidore of Seville VII-186b; Mosarabic Rite X-611c; patronage XI-566a
- of the Seven Dolours, Prefect Apostolic of Benadir II-426c
- Leão Pereira, Gaspar de**, Archbishop of Goa VI-604a
- Leap Year III-739d**; V-482a; 1483c; Calendar, Julian III-168c; calendar, reform of IX-251b; and day of week III-741a; Dominical letter V-109d; Ethiopian V-670c; and French revolution III-740c
- Learning, Christian view I-761d**
- Leaven I-67d**; XI-613a; parable XI-463d
- Leavened Bread. See Bread, Leavened**
- LEAVENWORTH, DIOCESE OF IX-102c**; Carmelite convent III-365c; charitable institutions XII-247b; Louvain College I-425a; statistics XII-211a; XV-176c
- Leavy, Mother Stanislaus, St. Joseph, convent of VIII-613a**
- Lebedasa, oracle XI-265d**
- LEBANON IX-104a**; I-555d; XIV-399c; 400b; XV-97c; Baal, worship of II-175b; bears I-519b; campaigns II-12c; cedar III-473c; XII-411b; XIV-499c; cedar (ill.) III-473c; Druses V-166d; fauna IX-105a; flora IX-105a; forests XII-153c; geology IX-104b; height VI-430a; Maronites IX-683c; 684a; massacres X-614c; monasticism I-555d; XI-323d; name X-678a; and Semites XIII-707b; Solomon's House VIII-351a
- Council of IX-688a**; and Benedict XIV XII-516a
- Lebeth. See Beth Leba'oth**
- Le Bas, Guillaume, and Mercadarians X-197b**
- Philipp, and Napoleon III X-699c**
- Lebbasus. See Thaddeus**
- Lebeau, Joseph, in Belgium II-399d**
- Lebecil. See Libid**
- LEBEDUS IX-105c**
- Le Bégue, Lambert. See Lambert Le Bégue**
- Lebene, Hubert XV-651c**
- Leber, Ferdinand**, at University of Vienna XV-422c
- Le Ber, Jeanne, Ursuline XV-230a**
- Le Berre, Petrus Maria, Bishop of Gaboon VI-329b**
- Lebert, Hermann X-140a**
- Lebeuf, Jean XIII-719d**
- Lebeurier, Canon, and Apostolic union I-643d**
- Leblhan, priest, in Kimberly XIII-464a**
- Le Blanc, Philibert III-675c**
- Pierre-Charles XIII-806d**
- Thomas, Vicar Apostolic of Yun-nan XV-738b**
- LE BLANT, EDMOND-FREDERIC IX-105d**; III-707c
- Lebmacher, Valentin von X-135b**
- Lebna, Israelite station VI-441d**
- (Sephela) VI-441d
- Desaj, King of Ethiopia V-569c**
- Le Bon, Adrien, and St. Vincent de Paul X-358a**
- Lebona VI-441d**
- Lebonah. See Frankincense; Lebona**
- Le Borgne, Emmanuel, Governor of Arcadia, 1652 XIII-568b**
- Le Bours. See Bours**
- Le Boulenger, J. II-415b**; in Louisiana XI-7b
- Le Bret, Johann Friedrich XV-83d**; and Bull, "In Coma Domini" VII-718c
- Le Breton, Guillaume I-134b**; on Chartres cathedral III-635d; poem XII-2b
- Le Brun, Count of La Marche VII-407a**
- BRUN, CHARLES IX-106b**; 372d; Audran, Claude II-71b; and Audran, Gérard II-71c; and Corneille the Elder IV-374a; and Edelink V-281a; and Girardon VI-570a; and Laval University IX-48d; and Mignard X-290b; and Ursuline Monastery, Quebec XV-230a; at Versailles XV-366b
- Lebrun, Marie-Vigée, painter, Marie-Antoinette (ill.) IX-666d**
- Napoléon, architect XI-795a**; Pierre, I-408d
- LEEWIN (LEBUINUS), SAINT IX-106c**; 210c; as missionary VII-128b; IX-415b; XIII-498a; XV-602b
- LE CAMUS, EMILE-PAUL CONSTANT-ANGE IX-107a**; Christ, life of IX-580b; exegesis XIV-391b
- CAMUS, ETIENNE IX-107b**; and Guyon, VII-93a
- Camus, Jean D., Bishop of Aachen I-1c**
- Camus, Marguerite IX-133c**
- Camus, Nicolas IX-107b**
- Camus, Pierre, Bishop of Belley, and Bernard II-496c**; and Le Gras, Louise IX-133c
- Lecan, tribe VII-758a**
- Lecanomatios, John, Patriarch of Constantinople. See John VII (Lecanomatios)**
- LE CARON, JOSEPH IX-107c**; III-231d; VI-301d; XI-378b; XIII-324d; 563a; XIV-781d; among Hurons VII-573d; 577a; and Viel XV-416d
- LECCE, DIOCESE OF IX-107d**
- Matteo da XV-279d**; birth-place IX-108a
- Lech, battle of VI-42a**; VII-548b
- Archbishop of Dublin II-558c**
- Lechaptols, A., Vicar Apostolic, Tanganyika IX-236b**; at Nyasaka XI-172c
- Lechfeld, battle (955) II-74a**; X-561d; XIII-411d; XV-123c; Otto I X-631b
- monastery II-77d**
- Sibote von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74c**
- Lechleitner, priest, in Omaha XI-250c**
- Lechner, Franziska, congregation V-52a**
- Gregory, Abbot of Kremsmünster XIII-710c**
- Lecky, William E. H.**, on animals, medieval attitude IV-542b; on Christian charity I-329a; III-594a; 600b; and demoniacal possession XII-315d; on Epicureanism V-328c; and Furness VI-324d; on Hedonism V-216d; as historian VIII-128d; and Hussey VII-590d; on Ireland I-113b; on Ireland, Catholic schools in XIII-576d; on Irish in American Revolution VIII-133c; on Irish peasants, deportation of II-114b; on Irish penal code VIII-133b; on Roman history I-163d
- Le Claire, Antoine, benefaction IX-640b**
- Leclerc, Alex, Venerable III-566b**; at St-Dié VI-15d
- Jean VI-15d**; on Apostolic Fathers I-639d; on Cantic of Canticles III-303a; as exegete IV-161a; V-705c; VI-15d; and humanism XII-706d; as logician IX-327d; on Pentateuch XI-655a; Proverbs, on Book of XII-507b
- Le Clerc, Laurent-Josse, Sulpician XIII-380c**
- Leclerc, Pierre, and Calvinism XII-707a**
- Le Clerc de Juigné, Antoine, Archbishop of Paris XI-483d**
- Leclerc des Essarts, Louis-Nicolas-Marie, Comte, in Haiti VII-114c**

- LECLERC DU TREMBLAY, FRANÇOIS** IX-108b; XI-320d; and crusade IV-556a; and d'Orléans, Antoinette XII-180d
- LECLERCQ, CHRISTIEAN** IX-109a; ideograms X-284c; on Mionace X-242b
- Henri, archeologist I-62d; VII-665b; on amulet I-443c; on blood-ampullae I-440b; and liturgy XI-71b; on vows of religious life XII-751a
- Le Clercq, Marinus, missionary X-389c; 391b; at Fort St. Louis XIII-424c
- Leclère, Achille-François-René, and Viollet Le-Duc XV-446d
- Lecocq, missionary, in Saskatchewan XII-427c
- Charles, at Eucharistic Congress, Montreal X-550a; as Superior of Saint Sulpice X-548d
- Robert, Bishop of Laon XI-433a; XIV-131a
- Le Coigne, Charles, and Godeau VI-622d
- Le Comte, priest, works III-672a
- Louis, in China III-673c; VI-452b; and Lallement VIII-752c
- Le Conte, Antoine, on False Decretals V-733d
- Lecorre, missionary X-382d; in Alaska I-250a; death IX-368c
- Lecot, Victor-Luc-Sulpice, cardinal, as Bishop of Dijon IV-795a; and Le Camus IX-107b
- Le Couleaux, Louis, in Albany I-257a
- Le Couteux, Charles, Carthusian III-391b
- Louis, benefactions III-38b; 38d; in Buffalo V-319b
- Lecouvreur, Adrienne V-159b
- LECOY DE LA MARCHE, RICHARD-ALBERT** IX-109c; on Dominicans XII-360a
- LE COZ, CLAUDE** IX-109d; as Bishop of Besançon II-525c; at Quimper XII-612c; as Archbishop of Rennes XII-771d
- Le Creusot, and Mame IX-678c
- Lecsvalva, Diet of XV-154d; Lect., abbr. I-24b
- LECTERN** IX-110a
- Lecternarium.** See **Lectinary**
- Romanum. See **Lectinary**
- LECTINARY** IX-110c; 196a; 299c; 300d; 632a; IV-241b; XII-164b; apocryphal I-610d; contents IX-301c; Coptic IX-303c; Dominican XIII-75a; meaning V-640c; origin VI-660a; Armenian Rite IX-304a; Dominican Rite XIII-76a; East Syrian Rite XIV-415a; Gallican Rite VI-361d
- of Silos III-162b
- Lectunculæ** IX-198d
- LECTOR** IX-111b; 196d; X-333a; in African Church I-198d; in Byzantine Church VI-790c; in early Church I-196c; in Didascalia IV-781c; in Gallican Rite VI-365b; in Greek Uniat Church VII-324a; in Jacobite Church XIV-419a; in Maronite Church IX-685a; order, hierarchy of VII-323c; tonsure XIV-779a
- Lectores curiæ** XII-362a
- Lectorium** XII-564c
- Lectura Dominical.** periodical Spain IX-518a; XI-690d; XIV-188c
- Lectura.** See **Lectern**
- Lectur.** See **Bockenschow**
- Lecum** VI-441d
- Lecun, Jean, in Haiti VII-115a
- Lecuy, Jean Baptiste, Abbot General of Premonstré XII-390d
- Leczyca, Synod of (1180) XII-189d
- Leda (myth) in art. Gegenbauer VI-403d; Pichler XII-74c; da Vinci XV-443d
- Ledbury, William de, Abbot of Great Malvern IX-577c
- Ledebr-Wicheln, Friedrich Klemons von, Bishop of Paderborn XI-385a
- Ledesma, Bartholomew, and Thomism IX-702d
- Maria de, and Sempé XII-231b
- Martin de, and Francis of Victoria VI-232c
- Petrus, Probabilism XII-442b; as theologian XIV-594a; and Thomism X-439d; XIV-702d
- Ledger, Saint. See **Leodegar**
- Ledochowska, Maria Theresia XIV-126c
- LEDOCHOWSKI, MISCISLAS HALKA**, cardinal IX-111d; as Archbishop of Gnesen-Posen VI-591c; and Montalembert X-515b; at the Vatican XV-280d
- Ledoine. See **Madeleine-Claudine Ledoine**
- Ledon, Dennis, in Minnesota XIII-368a
- Ledra. See **Nicozia**
- Le Dru, F., missionary, in Canada IX-690d
- Ledru-Rollin, Alexander-Auguste, and Berryer II-517c
- Ledvina, E. B. XIV-79b
- Lee, family, in Maryland II-229b
- Anna, Shaker VII-703a
- Charles, in American Revolution XV-163a
- Daniel, in Oregon XI-290d
- Edward, Bishop of York XV-734c
- Fitzhugh, in Spanish-American War XV-457a
- Frederick George, on Anglican Orders I-494c; on Christendom, reunion of XV-150b
- Jason, in Oregon XI-290d
- John, and Commendone IV-156c; Irish College, Paris VIII-181d
- Lettice, and Treaham XV-37d
- Nathaniel, and Dryden V-168c
- Richard Henry, Virginia XV-456b
- Robert, and Treaham XV-37d
- Robert Edward XV-172a; 456d; and Beauregard II-377c; in Pennsylvania XI-640d
- Roland, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a; as visitor under Henry VIII X-455d
- Thomas Sm., in Baltimore II-231c
- William, on Bible, inspiration of VII-49c
- Leeche, Robert V-477d
- Leedes, Edward. See **Courtney, Edward**
- LEEDS, DIOCESE OF** IX-112b; cathedral II-483d; conference of 1797 X-239b; conference of British tertiary XIV-645c; Jesuit College XIII-573c; XIV-101c; population (1901) VIII-153b; seminaries XIII-700a; 700c
- Louise, Dowager Duchess of VII-400c
- Thomas Osborne, first Duke of, attainted II-59d
- Leek, and St. David IV-640d
- Leersius, Baldwinus XIII-290a
- Leesberg, J. F., founder IX-680d
- Leesbibliotheek voor christelijke huisgezinnen, periodical XI-681c
- Leeuwen, Denys van. See **Denys the Carthusian**
- Leeuwenhoek, Antony Von, biologist I-480c; II-574d; IX-240d; X-131d; 138a; and ophthalmology X-135c
- Le Fannu, Sheridan, Irish writer VIII-128a
- Lefebvre, Peter Paul, Bishop of Detroit IV-759d; and Mark X-624d
- LEFEBVRE, CAMILLE** IX-113a; III-237a; in Canada VII-404d
- François-Joseph VII-148b; 382b
- Joseph Louis, in China III-673c
- Nikolas, among Choctaw Indians III-693b
- Nicolas Joseph XIV-225a
- Victor, and Coussemaier IV-454a
- LEFEBVRE, FAMILY OF** IX-113c
- Anne. See **Dacier**
- Honore. See **Dacier**
- JACQUES IX-113d
- Jean IX-113d
- Peter. See **Peter Faber**
- Peter Paul, at Louvain I-424d; in Milwaukee X-319b
- Le Fèvre Philip IX-113c
- Pierre IX-113c
- Raoul, and Philip the Good (ill.) VI-199
- Lefèvre Tannegey, and André Dacier IV-602a
- DE LA BODERIE, GUY IX-114b
- D'ETAPLES, JACQUES IX-114d; VI-170b; VII-528a; 530b; XI-490d; XII-706d; XV-371d
- Lefèvre, Abbey of XVI-307c; XII-391b
- Le Franc, Jeanne III-195c
- de Pompiignan, French minister XIII-11b
- LEGACIES** IX-115b; Church, right to receive IX-115c; definition IX-115b; of ecclesiastics IX-117b; history IX-115a; interpretation IX-117a; Jus spoli IX-117c; law, canonical IX-116b; Law, Roman IX-83a; XV-627a; pious IX-116d. See **Bequests**; **Charitable Bequests**
- Legal, Emile J., bishop, Edmonton XVI-35d; Pogia II-591c; XIII-329d
- Hundred, Methodism X-238c
- Legalist Theory**, concordate IV-198b
- Le Gallic, Pierre, Sulpician XIII-379a
- Lega Lombarda, periodical XI-684c
- Legal Procedure**, and Christianity IX-67d
- Le Gandier, Antoine XIV-228a
- Legard, Jane XV-620b
- Legardelle, syndicalist XIV-64d
- Legaspi, Bishop of Durango V-208d
- Adelantado, missions VII-287a
- Miguel Lopez de, on Filipinos XII-11d; in Manila IX-597d; in Philippines XII-12b
- Legaspi Urdaneta Monument, Manila (ill.) IX-600
- Legasse, Christophe-Louis, Bishop of St-Pierre, and Miquelon XIII-376c
- LEGATE** IX-118b; ablegate IX-120c; appeals to I-654a; appeals from I-654b; at Constantinople I-601a; cross of XII-448b; and envoys extraordinary IX-119d; and Gallicanism VI-352b; general councils IV-428a; Golden Rose IX-120d; historical development IX-118d; Legati a Latere VII-325b; IX-119b; legati missi IX-119b; Legati nati VIII-325b; IX-119a; and marriage IX-3b; nuncios IX-119c; office VII-325b; at plenary councils XII-165b; precedence, right of IX-120d; title I-138c; Tridentine provision IV-697b; in United States I-692b; IX-120a
- Legatt, Dorothy VIII-789b
- Legatus Tertius, Manichæism IX-593a
- Legend**, Golden. See **Golden Legend**
- Legenda** IX-110d; 128c
- Aurea. See **Golden Legend**
- Legendaries** VII-106d
- Legend of Good Women**, Chaucer III-643a; 644c; V-461b
- Legendre**, Alphonso, at Angers I-490c; Biblical commission II-557c
- Nicolas, and Flandrin VI-96b
- LEGENDS, LITERARY OR PROFANE** IX-121a; Arthur IX-123b; of Charlemagne IX-121c; Clovis and Clotilda, marriage of IV-67a; Faust IX-127c; Flying Dutchman IX-127a; Genevieve of Brabant IX-122d; Gesta Romanorum VI-639d; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625d; Gunkel on I-54b; Holy Grail VI-719b; Lohengrin IX-124c; Phate XII-84b; Robert the Devil IX-125d; Roland IX-122c; Siegfried IX-121b; Tannhäuser IX-125b; Tristan and Isolde IX-124b; Wandering Jew IX-126b; William Tell IX-127b
- OF THE SAINTS IX-128c; Aberdeen Breviary II-777c; Abgar I-42d; Acta martyrum IX-743b; Barlaam and Josaphat II-297a; St. George and the Dragon VI-455a; of the Martyrs, Ten Thousand IX-746a; Symeon Metaphrastes X-225c; monastic annals I-530c; Petrus de Natalibus XI-784a; St. Ursula and the Eleven Thousand Virgins XV-225d; Veronica XV-362c
- Leger, Saint. See **Leodegar**
- Léger, Pierre, portrait of St. John Baptist de la Salle (ill.) VIII-447
- Leges Langobardorum, manuscript XV-348d
- Legy, Wickham, on English regalia VII-713d
- Leggatt, Socinian XIV-114a
- Leggs, James III-679b; Buddhist statistics III-32b; on Fr. Régis XII-721a
- Legge delle guarantee.** See **Guarantee**, law of
- Leghorn, town, and Charles VIII VI-109b; and Florence VI-108d; fortifications II-303a
- DIOCESE OF IX-131a; and Council of Pisa XII-118a; Maronites IX-684a; Passion, Feat of XI-627a
- LEGIO** IX-131c; 526c
- Fulminatrix (Fulminato). See **Thundering Legion**
- Legio-Mageddo (Mi-Leftn)** VI-433d
- Legion**, Catholic Benevolent. See **Catholic Benevolent Legion**
- LEGIPONT, OLIVER** IX-131c; and Ziegelbauer XV-758b
- Legislation.** See **Law**
- Legislative Assembly**, French VI-173a; XII-12b
- LEGISTS** IX-131d
- Legit., abbr. I-24d
- LEGITIMATION** IX-131d; bishop, power of V-44a; of marriages III-255b; XIII-140d
- Legnano, battle I-287b; IX-340a; X-289b; Barbarossa at VI-254c; 492a; VII-67b
- LE GOBIEN, CHARLES** IX-132d
- Le Grand, Albert XII-612b
- Joachim XIII-435b
- LEGRAND, LOUIS** IX-133a; XIII-380b
- Le Gras, Antoine, III-605b; IX-133c
- LOUISE DE MARILLAC, VENERABLE IX-133c; foundress III-605b; tomb XI-486a
- Nicholas, Bible XV-372a
- Le Gros, Guido. See **Clement IX, Pope**
- Pierre, sculptor, altar-piece at St. Ignazio I-332a; Casanata, statue of III-397b
- Raymond VI-714b
- Le Guénel, Auguste, martyr III-671c; IX-748b
- Lehem. See **Lahem**
- Lehman IV-441d
- Le Herpeur, Bishop of Martinique IX-731c
- Lehl VI-441d
- LE HIR, ARTHUR-MARIE**, Orientalist IX-133d; IV-160d; XIII-380c; and Foudard VI-156b; and Renan VI-156c
- Le-hi-tong, Annamite king VII-775a
- Karl Gotthelf, chemist X-139b
- Lehmann, Orla, Danish statesman XIV-479d
- Lehmkuhl, Augustinus VIII-22c; XI-679a; on clausura IV-60d; on Eucharistic host VII-494a; Probabilism XII-443a
- LEHNIN, ABBEY OF** IX-134b II-739a; XII-520b
- Lei, Prefect of Kiang-chou III-670c
- Leia, Peter de, Bishop of St. Davis X-188c
- Leib, Kilian, historian XII-108d; at Rebdorf V-366a
- Leibnitz, Frederick III von, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-413b
- Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm von. See **Leibniz**
- LEIBNIZ, GOTTFRIED WILHELM VON** IX-134b; portrait IX-134c; XII-28b; 652b; on animals V-649c; atomism II-61c; at Berlin II-

- 493d; and Boesmet IX-459c; categories III-433c; Catholicism IX-134d; on causality III-464a; continuity IX-137a; on creation IV-471c; deductivism XII-30b; dualism V-170c; on Dulla IX-188b; dynamism IV-415c; XII-286c; ecclesiastical union IX-147b; and von Eckhart V-273d; ethics IX-138a; on Eucharistic accidents V-582d; on evil V-651b; IX-137d; XI-741a; existence of God VI-612c; on extension V-714c; on faith I-622a; on force, living XII-61c; harmony, pre-established IX-136c; hylosolism VII-594c; idealism VII-635a; immortality VII-688c; influence IX-138b; on intellect VII-67d; interest, law of XIV-625d; on life IX-240d; on memory X-176a; on metaphysics X-231d; on momentum V-423b; monad IX-135d; X-447c; 448b; on monism X-484b; optimism IX-137a; XI-263b; 263c; philosophy IX-135b; psychology IX-137b; Rationalism XII-29a; sacramental penance XI-634b; on the soul XIV-156b; on space XIV-167c; spiritualism XII-28d; 32c; XIV-229d; on substance V-222b; substance, definition of XIV-323b; theodicy IX-137c; XIV-569a; on time XIV-726b; and Walsenburgh XV-532a; will, free VI-261c; works IX-135b
- Leicester**, town, England, abbey VIII-670c; All Saints, church, font (ill.) II-facing 274; guilds VII-67b; interdict IV-447b
- Diocese of I-503b; IX-266c; XI-215c**
- Earls of**. See **Dudley**, Robert; **Montfort**
- Leidrad**, Archbishop of Lyons I-150d; IX-473a; and Charlemagne IX-472d
- Leidy**, Joseph, anatomist I-461a
- Leif the Lucky**, conversion VI-778d; in Maine IX-545b; in Vinland I-417b
- Leigh**, Christopher. See **Francis of the Saints**
- RICHARD, VENERABLE IX-138c**
- S., Methodist missionary X-240c**
- Leighlin**, Diocese of. See **Kildare and Leighlin**, Diocese of
- Long or Yellow Book of VIII-639b**
- Leighton**, Frederick, Baron Leighton of Stretton, artist XIII-647a
- Robert**, archbishop XIII-626c
- Sir Thomas XIV-432c**
- Leijens**, Mary M., foundress III-610b
- Lei Mental XII-302b**
- Leinster**, conversion XI-557d
- Book of MS. VIII-116d; Bull, Laudabittier I-158c**
- Leipoldt**, Bible edition XVI-80c; on Coptic Version of the Bible XVI-79a
- LEIPZIG IX-138d; Assembly of the Princes at XIV-653b; battle IV-116b; VII-390a; X-638c; 698b; XI-238a; XIII-600d; Cistercian monastery II-190b; consensus, Lutheran IX-384b; disputation V-35b; 272b; VI-457d; IX-444a; Interim V-761d; X-153a; VIII-78a; Tetsel's tomb XIV-540a**
- UNIVERSITY OF IX-140b; X-127b; XIII-600a; XIV-384a; foundation II-124a; Humanism VII-541a; manuscripts IX-620a**
- Leipziger Mission**, Africa I-188a
- Leire**, monastery XIV-180d
- Leisen** XIV-14a
- Leisentrirt**, Johann XIII-502a
- Leishman**, obstetrician X-141d
- Leisler**, Jacob V-130d; XI-20d
- Leisa**, Johann IX von, Bishop of Brixen II-794c
- Leiston**, abbey, foundation VI-577a
- Leitano**, Peter, bishop I-461d
- Leitilo**, explorer IV-775b
- Pedro**, Bishop of São Salvador de Bahia XIII-466a
- Leith**, Scotland; Mary of Guise at VII-76d; siege VIII-682c
- LEITMERITZ, DIOCESE OF IX-141b; statistics II-136d; 614b; 614c**
- Leitner**, Martin, canonist IX-65d
- Leitenstaden**, monastery X-167b
- Leitkhan**, monastery II-739a
- Lejäh VI-430b**
- Le Jay**, Claude XIII-403a; at Council of Trent VIII-747c; in Germany VII-643b; and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641a; XIV-84c; at Ingolstadt VIII-8b
- Gul Michel**, editor I-57c; VI-331c; Polyglot Bible XII-222c
- Lejeas**, Bishop of Liège IX-237c; and Napoleon X-694d
- Lejeune**, Belgian minister II-403b
- JEAN IX-142b; Catholic controversialist VII-533d; Oratorian XI-274d**
- Le Jeune**, John M., missionary XIII-764d; XIV-705a
- Lejeune Paul**, missionary III-232a; XIV-18a; on Hurons VII-569b
- Lejon**, institution VIII-795b
- Lejón IX-526c**
- Leland Stanford Junior University**, California III-172d
- Le Loc**, Henri III-674c
- Leleaga**, identity VIII-770d; X-303c
- Lélages**, race XIII-421d
- Leleu**, Victoire VIII-500b; XI-128c
- Lelecz**, Abbey of, Hungary (ill.) XIII-389
- Lelewel**, Joachim, geographer XII-198c
- Lelle**, periodical XI-681b
- Lelièvre**, Ernest XII-773c
- Lellis**, Agnes de XI-188d
- Camillus of, Saint. See Camillus of Lellis**
- LELONG, JACQUES IX-142d; II-715b; IX-160d**
- Jean**, of Ypres XII-218d
- LE LOUTRE, LOUIS-JOSEPH IX-143a**
- Lemaigre**, Cornelle. See **Stevens**
- Le Maître de Sacy**, Isaac, exegete I-745b; IV-160d; XIV-724c; XV-372b
- Le Maître**, Antoine, Jansenist I-745b; XII-295d
- Le Maître**, Jules VI-204c; on Bourdaloue II-718c; on Veuillot XV-395d
- Le Maître**, Marguerite, foundress XI-698b
- Lemaître**, Sulpician, martyr XIII-379c
- Leman**, Saint, Archbishop of Seville, martyr II-720d
- Le Mans**, battle XIII-15a; XV-721d
- DIOCESE OF IX-143b; apsidal chapel I-660c; auxiliary priests of VII-403a**
- Cathedral (ill.) IX-143d; apses I-658c; chapels III-576d; Chevet (ill.) VI-669d; rebuilt VII-351a; sculpture XIII-644b; stained glass XIV-241d**
- Church of Notre Dame de la Couture V-260b; convent XII-712c; and Laval IX-45a; map VI-facing 188; seminary X-359a; 361b; Visitation Feast of the XV-481a**
- Le Masson**, Innocent III-391b; on Carthusians III-359a; La Grande Chartreuse III-637a; 391b
- Lemberg**, battle XIV-61d
- LEMBERG IX-144d; 468a; XII-190c; Armenian statistics I-739d; Armenian, Uniat IX-146b; Catholic press XI-670a; confraternities XIII-269c; Convent of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; Jesuits XIV-101a; Latin archbishopric IX-145b; Ruthenian archbishopric IX-145c; Sakramentek, Church of (ill.) XII-191d; seminary, foundation VIII-511a; statistics II-136d; 137a; Synod of III-766d; Uniat VI-755d**
- University of XII-182b; XV-198a; Fessler at II-128a**
- Lembos**, monastery I-792a
- Lemci**, tribe XIV-48d
- LEMCKE, HENRY IX-146c; at Carrolltown, Pa. I-368d; and Father Gallitsin VI-869c; and Father Wimmer VI-648d**
- Peter**, Pennsylvania VI-479c
- Lemelles**, basilica V-126b
- Leménager**, Jean, Nova Scotia XIII-569a
- Le Ménant des Chevaliers**, in New Zealand XI-43b
- Le Merchant**, trial of. See **Wheeler v. Le Merchant**
- LE MERCIER, FRANÇOIS IX-146d; 148a; and-Hurons VII-577b**
- JACQUES IX-147b; architect IX-205b**
- Jacques, Jr. IX-148a**
- Le Meale**, Charlotte V-671d
- Lemgo**, town, Reformation IX-276b
- Le Mire**, Aubert. See **Miraeus**, Aubert
- Lemire**, Herbert X-327d
- Jules Auguste**, congress of priests IV-247a; and marriage law VI-184c; Workingmen's Gardens IV-244d
- Lemke**, Peter H., at Loretto XII-123b
- Lemm**, O. V., Bible edition XVI-80c
- Lemmata**, scientific XIV-581b
- Lemme**, Ludwig, moral theology XIV-604b
- Lemmen**, Elizabeth von XV-709a
- Johanna von XV-709a**
- Lemmens**, John Nicholas, Bishop of Vancouver X-383b; XV-412d
- Leonard**, and Blessed Bernardino of Fossa II-505b; at St. Bonaventure's, Quaracchi XIII-339a
- Lemmonier**, Augustus, Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- Lenniscate V-752a**
- Lennos**, island, ancient see VI-738c; knights II-535a; XII-127d
- Lemoine**, Charles. See **Le Moyne**, Charles
- François**, Veuillot's portrait by XV-395c
- Le Moine**, Jean, cardinal, canonist II-63c; college XI-497d; as glossarist VI-589b; as legate II-667d; and Liber Sextus IX-227b
- Pierre**, birthplace VIII-790b
- Le Monnier**, Pierre-Charles, and Benoit II-482b
- Lemos**, Gaspar de, and Cabral III-128b
- João de XII-310c**
- Miguel**, Positivum XII-313c
- THOMAS DE**, theologian IX-148b; IV-239b; XII-368d; XIV-594a; 702d; on Fall II-101d; Molinists X-436d; on negative reprobation XII-363c
- Lemovier**, tribe, in Pomerania XII-225c
- LE MOYNE, CHARLES**, the Elder and Iroquois I-702d; at Aurieuville II-111c; VII-614c; IX-148d; portrait IX-148d
- CHARLES the Younger IX-149a; at Montreal X-847d**
- CHARLES**, Baron de Longueuil IX-149c
- FRANÇOIS**, Sieur de Bienville IX-149b
- JACQUES**, Sieur de Sainte Hélène IX-149a; VII-614c
- JOSEPH**, Sieur de Sérigny IX-149b; VII-614c
- JOSEPH-DOMINIQUE-EMMANUEL IX-149c**
- LOUIS**, Sieur de Châteauguay IX-149b; VII-614c
- PAUL**, Sieur de Maricourt IX-149b
- PAUL-JOSEPH IX-149c**
- Pierre**, Sieur d'Iberville. See **Iberville**, Pierre Le Moyne, Sieur d'
- PIERRE**, the Elder IX-148d
- SIMON**, missionary IX-149d; XI-20c; XIV-397d; 398d; and
- Hurons VII-577b; and Iroquois X-387b; and Mohawks I-356d
- de Bienville**, Jean Baptiste de. See **Bienville**, Jean Baptiste Le Moyne de
- d'Iberville**, Pierre. See **Iberville**, Pierre Le Moyne de
- Lemp**, Jacob, on Melancthon X-151a
- Lemuel**. See **Lamuel**
- Le Muët**, Pierre, architect IX-147b
- Lemuravida**, Häckel's theory XI-413d
- Lemuria**, ceremony XI-391d
- Le Nain**, Pierre, Cistercian III-786a
- de Tillemont**. See **Tillemont**
- Lennap**, Indians IX-695c; in Pennsylvania I-311c
- Lenard**, Philip, physicist, on atoms II-54a
- Lenartowicz**, Theophilus XII-199d; 200d
- Lenartz**, Joannes, martyr VI-661d
- Lenau**, Nikolaus, poet VI-526c 527a
- Lencan Indians VII-756d**
- Lenciez**, synods VI-591a; IX-11b; assembly II-761d
- Lenclos**, Nimon de, portrait (Mignard) X-290b
- Lenczyc**. See **Lencies**
- Lendinara**, Lorenzo da, work, Parma cathedral XI-505a
- Leneuf de la Poterie**, Catherine IV-722b
- Lenfant**, Eugène Armand, explorer XI-73d
- L'ENFANT, PIERRE-CHARLES**, engineer IX-150a; Washington, D. C. XV-558b
- Lengerke**, Caesar von, exegete XI-655b
- Lengua Indians X-95d**
- Lenihan**, Mathias Clement, Bishop of Great Falls VI-734d; X-519a
- Thomas**, Bishop of Cheyenne VI-785a; XV-727c
- Lenihan**, George Michael, Bishop of Auckland II-68c
- Leni-lennap Indians IX-695c**
- Lenkiewicz**, Gabriel XIV-100a
- Lennan**, Francis, in Louisiana XI-9a
- Lennep**, Jakob van XIII-182c
- LENNIG, ADAM FRANZ**, theologian IX-150b; X-603a; XII-139c; influence IX-552d
- Lennon**, Robert A., and Daughters of Charity X-367b
- Lennox**, Esmé Stuart, Sieur d'Aubigny, Duke of XI-730b
- Matthew**, regent XIII-619c
- Le Nobletz**, Michel, Venerable XII-612b
- Lenoir**, Alexander XI-487d
- Hilary**, in Kimberly VIII-646a
- Lenoncourt**, Philippe de, cardinal, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718c
- Robert de**, Bishop of Reims XII-726c; and St. Remi XII-727b
- Le Nordex**, François, Bishop of Dijon IV-795a; Lorenzelli, letter of VI-179c
- LENORMANT, CHARLES**, archaeologist IX-150c
- Charles**, the Elder (ill.) IX-150d
- FRANÇOIS**, archaeologist IX-151b
- François**, the Younger, archaeologist XI-304a; on Biblical genealogies IV-496c; VI-408d; on Book of Daniel IV-624c; researches II-9c
- Lenôtre**, André, at Versailles XV-366b
- LE NOURRY, DENIS-NICOLAS IX-151d**
- Lenox**, James, collection IX-620a; XI-32d; "Jesuit Relations" XI-194d
- Lens**, battle I-702c; VI-171d
- Lenses**, telescopic, and Foucault VI-157c
- Lens-Lestang**, pilgrimage XV-251a
- Lentalne**, Joseph, in Melbourne VIII-147b
- Lenthall**, John XIV-214b

LENT IX-152a

—*Aliturgical Days* I-314b; Antioch I-571b; England I-314c; Russian Church I-314b
 —*Apostles*: Copts I-72b; Greek Church I-70b; Jacobites I-71c; Maronites I-71d; Russian Church I-71b
 —Ash Wednesday I-775c; Camaldolese III-208b; candles I-347d; catechumenate III-431d; Carthusian III-390a
 —*Christmas*: Copts I-72b; Greek Church I-70c; Jacobites I-71c; Maronites I-71d; Russian Church I-71b. See Advent
 —cloistered, nuns IV-61d; etymology IX-152a
 —*Fest* of IX-153b; 153c; and abstinence I-69a; in Australia I-70b; Black II-590c; Byzantine Rite IV-315c; Canada I-70b; duration IX-152d; Fontaine-Avellana VI-128a; Gt. Britain and Ireland I-70a; Greek Schism VI-765d; Jacobites I-71c; Maronites I-71d; Nestorians I-71d; post-Nicene Church I-197c; Spain I-314c; Strasburg I-344a; Syrian Church I-71c; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416c; in United States I-69d; V-790a
 —Gospels for VI-690c; Greek Church III-166c; herrings, procession of XII-728c; lessons II-773a; liturgical attitude of faithful VI-425a; liturgical lessons IX-195b; 195d; 197d
 —*Major*: Armenians I-72a; Copts I-72b; Greek Church I-70b; 70c; Maronites I-72a; Russian Church I-71b
 —marriage during VII-697a
 —*Mary's*: Copts I-72b; Greek Church I-70c; Russian Church I-71b
 —*Mass* VI-718a; Agnus Dei, melody of I-223a; Bobbio Missal III-502b; Ordo Romanus, first XI-285d; Palm Sunday XI-432b; Preface I-73b; the Pre-Sanctified, Greek Church of V-581a; Quadragesima XII-589a; Thursdays, early custom I-581b
 —and military orders XIII-353c; Molokani XII-650a; observance, early III-159c
 —*Offices* of: Acaesthus I-92b; Alleluia, use of I-320c; Ambrosian I-399c; Greek Church I-106c
 —origin IX-152b; St. Philip's Greek Church I-70c
 —*Rites*: Ambrosian I-398a; 398b; Byzantine IV-315c; Coptic I-306b; Ethiopian V-570d; Greek I-473c; Greeks, Antidoron I-562b; in Maronite IX-635a; Mozarabic X-615d; ancient Scottish III-495d
 —in Rome IV-774b; tract in VI-717c; Truce of God XV-69a
 —Lentils, Bible XII-154b
 —Lentini (Leontini) III-429d; Christian cemetery in XIII-774b
 —Lentino, Giacomo da VIII-246d
 —Lentiscus III-689d
 —Lentish XII-154c
 —Lentius, Marcellus, prior of Windesheim XV-651d
 —LENTULUS, PUBLIUS IX-154b; Christ, appearance of XI-396c; letter of I-610b
 —Lenz, Antonin, bishop, Bohemian apologist IV-600c
 —Jean Michel Reinhold, poet VI-524c
 —Lenzburg, Heinrich von, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
 —House of, Swiss dynasty XIV-350a
 —Lenzen, monastery VI-681d
 —*Maria* VI-527c
 —Leo, Saint, martyr, Ceuta IV-627b
 —I, THE GREAT, SAINT, POPE IX-164d; I-553b; 632b; III-256b; 514d; VI-759d; VII-168d; XII-267b; 273b; abbees, age of I-8a; Advent Lessons I-165c; altar, St. Peter's XIII-372c; and Amphilocheus of Sida I-488d; on Apocrypha

I-615a; and Attila II-61b; XIII-168a; on baptism, time of V-505d; and Bassianus II-345b; Catania, Bishop of III-430a; celibacy III-484a; XIII-774c; on Christ, nature of X-503d; 504a; on Christian burial III-71d; and Clement XII IV-31d; on confession IX-627a; on confirmation IV-219a; Chalcedon, Council of IX-156c; and Constantinople, Council of IV-477d; on Councils, General IV-433c; on Councils, infallibility of VII-790a; on creation of diocese V-2a; and Dioscorus V-20b; 21b; declared doctor V-75c; on dying, reconciliation of XI-631b; and ecclesiastical discipline IX-156a; ecclesiastical interests IX-156c; on Ember Days I-69c; "Epistola dogmatica" I-727b; X-81b; and Eudocia V-597c; and Eusebius I-259d; II-61d; V-622c; 622d; and Eutyches III-555c; V-631b; Eutyches, St. Leo's tome V-19c; in False Decretals V-775d; Fathers, appeal to VI-4a; feast III-163c; and St. Flavian VI-90a; VII-453a; fresco, by Raphael XIII-644c; and Galla Placidia XII-142d; and Gallican Rite VI-358a; and Gennadius I-610a; and Genseric XV-265c; heresies, policy towards IX-156a; on heretics, punishment of VIII-27c; and St. Hilary I-238b; VII-349b; IX-155c; on the Incarnation IX-156b; and Bishop Juvenal XV-471a; and Lateran Basilica IX-14d; on legates IX-118d; on Lent IX-152a; and Leo I, emperor IX-155c; Leonine Sacramentary IX-297d; and St. Leontius IX-180a; 202c; XII-268d; life, early IX-164d; on Manichean Communion IV-177d; and Marcellian I-601a; III-101b; V-632d; IX-644d; and Mass, Roman IX-795a; music, ecclesiastical I-578a; and St. Patrick IX-509d; St. Paul, Basilica of XIII-369b; on penance I-84d; and penitents XI-636d; St. Peter Chrysologus VII-763a; and Pontine Marshes VIII-213a; on popes, unworthy I-293d; on priesthood, universal XII-415b; and Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487c; on psalm, singing of VI-715d; St. Pulcheria, letters to XII-562b; and Ravennius, Bishop of Arles IX-155d; and Robber Council of Ephesus V-496d; Rogation procession XIII-174c; and sanctuary XIII-430d; sermons and letters IX-156d; and Stefano degli Abissini XIII-173d; on sun worship IV-297b; on Roman supremacy IV-308c; and Three Chapters XIV-707d; and Theodoret XIV-575a; and Timothy, Elurus X-489d; tomb IX-157a; and Arles, Council of I-727b; and Valentinian III XV-255d; and Vienne, Archbishop of VII-27a; visit ad limina, rules for XV-479a
 —II, SAINT, POPE IX-157b; XII-273c; 666c; on Pope Honorius I VII-455a; and Pope Sergius I XIII-728c
 —Sixth Ecumenical Council I-640d; IV-310c; X-507d; ratification of IV-431b
 —tomb of XIII-372c
 —III, SAINT, POPE IX-157d; XII-273c; Aachen cathedral I-2a; IV-540d; and Adoptionism XIV-600d; and Albano, cathedral I-256a; and Arno XIII-411c; and Charlemagne III-614c; 615a; 700c; IV-384d; XII-272d; (ill.) IV-381; and Ethelhard V-555b; and Filioque VII-413a; on funeral dues VI-321b; in mosaic, Lateran, Rome (ill.) IX-facing 158; on Peter's penance XI-774a; Precious Blood, relics of XV-576c; Prüm, Abbey church of XII-519a; rogation days I-60d; XIII-110d; Rome, condition of XIII-168b; and rood XIII-181b; and Theodore of Studium XI-50c; tomb of XIII-372c
 —IV, SAINT, POPE IX-158a; I-98d; XII-273c; altars I-350c; and catacombs III-419b; Civitas Leonina XIII-370a; consistency IX-285b; and cross, sign of the IV-525d; XIII-796c; crucifix IV-629a; Francesca Romana XIII-171b; and Hinemar of Reims VII-356c; on holy water VII-433b; Leonine tower XV-277b; Leonine wall XV-276c; and Maurus, Bishop of Toscanella XV-498a; and Nemesius XII-772b; Ostia, victory at XI-346b; Regesta XII-716b; on relics, exposition of XII-386b; and Santa Rufina XII-290b; and the Saracens XIII-168c; States, Papal XIV-261c; at Subiaco XIV-321b; tomb of XIII-372c
 —LEO V, POPE IX-159d; XII-273d
 —LEO VI, POPE IX-159d; XII-273d
 —LEO VII, POPE IX-160a; XII-273d; and Flodoard VI-105a
 —LEO VIII, POPE IX-160b; I-582b; II-425b; VIII-426d; IX-131d; XII-273d; election XI-356c; and Otto I XIV-262c
 —IX, SAINT, POPE IX-160c; V-431c; XII-274a; XIV-263a; 263b; and Benevento II-477d; at Besançon II-525d; and Besançon, Canons of XII-232b; in Calw VII-363b; Carthage, primacy of I-188b; Constantine, donation of V-120d; creed of XII-792c; and Desiderius (Victor III) XV-410b; on election, papal XII-271c; and St. Erhard V-518b; and False Decretals V-778b; St. Gerard VI-460a; Golden Rose VI-629d; Henry III VII-229c; and Hildebrand VI-791d; and Hugh the Great VII-524d; hymns VII-602d; Michael Cerularius X-273c; Motto III-55b; office XIII-28c; and Photian Schism XV-139d; Precious Blood, relic of the XV-576c; on primacy, African I-181b; prisoner VII-73a; reforms, clerical III-485d; at Reims XII-728a; at Reims, Council of I-625c; XII-730b; and Remiremont, monastery of XII-764c; and Stephen X XIV-290b; on soul, creation of IV-476c; at Subiaco XIV-321c; at Toul X-680b; and Vezelay XIII-719a; and Victor II XV-409c
 —LEO X, POPE IX-162b; in art, Raphael IX-facing 164; XII-274c; XV-281d; and abbreviations I-29c; academy IX-164b; Accepimus nuper II-262c; and Adrian of Castello I-160d; and Albert of Brandenburg I-262a; and Alcalá V-289d; and Antonio Da San Gallo the Younger XIII-444b; Apostolici Regiminis I-648a; III-462c; astrology II-22c; Bakōz II-214b; and Bembo III-426a; and Beroaldo XII-765d; and Bibbiena II-542b; Bible, Polyglot XII-222a; Borghese, Petrucci XIII-780d; Bull, title of (ill.) IX-163c; bulla of (ill.) III-58d; calendar IX-248d; and Cajetan III-146b; and Camaldolese III-206c; and Campeggio III-223a; Chambéry, archdiocese of III-566d; character IX-164a; and Charles V III-625c; VI-500b; and Chierigati III-658c; coin (ill.) XI-facing 152; and Christopher Numar of Forti XVI-25b; and Complutensian Polyglot XI-302d; Concordat with France IV-203b; VIII-746c; XII-333c; 390a; on contrition IV-335b; and Conventuals IV-345b; and Cortese IV-400c; Crosier indulgence IV-517a; crusade IV-555b; IX-160a; and St. Daniel IV-627c; description IX-173a; and Eck

V-272b; and King Emanuel I XII-302d; and England I-500a; and Erasmus V-511a; Etai a summo III-205c; Exsurge Domine II-75b; III-521c; V-679a; XI-623c; and Ferrara VI-46d; and Florence VI-109b; and France VI-170a; and Francesco Maria I of Urbino XV-222a; and Francis I III-629b; French policy IX-164d; Friars Minor IV-345b; VI-285d; and Gian Paolo Baglione XI-736c; and Giberti VI-540d; and Giulio de Medici IV-24d; and de Grassis VI-729b; and Henry VIII III-58c; VII-222c; and Holy Coat VII-401b; and Humanism VII-540a; and the Index XIII-143a; and Indulgences, Bull of IX-441d; Inter Cetera XII-758c; Inter sollicitudines III-521b; and Ivanovitch, Basil XIII-255d; Lateran Council (1512) IX-19a; Lateran Council (1512) IX-165b; and learning IX-163d; and Lithuania IX-455b; Luther V-688c; VII-785a; Luther, letter from IX-443d; and Machiavelli IX-501c; and Margaret of Cortona IV-401c; and Markos Musuros X-659b; Michelangelo III-59d; 61c; 62d; military order X-360d; misereere X-353c; Montefascone X-529a; and Order of Christ III-698c; and Panama, Diocese of XI-439c; and Paul III XI-579c; and Petrucci IX-165d; and Pomponazzi XII-227c; portrait, by Raphael XV-286a; Privilegium Canonis IX-164c; XII-437d; 644d; Reformation IX-166b; relics XIII-505d; and Renaissance XII-766c; Religionis III-43d; on Rosary XIII-186d; rubrics XIII-216d; Sacri Apostolatus ministerios X-268c; and Sadoletto, Jacopo XII-324b; Salzburg XIII-413d; and San Domingo V-111a; Santazaro, Jacopo XIII-450c; Santes Pagnino XI-394d; and Schinner, Mattheus XIII-528c; Sistine Choir XIV-30b; stations XV-509d; Studium Curiae XIII-177d; Supremum III-336c; Antonio Tebaldeo XIV-468b; and tertiaris XIV-752c; and tertiary rule XIV-642c; on titulars II-145c; tomb XII-172d; Trissino XV-61b; and Turks VI-770a; and University, Roman X-40a; XIII-177d; and Urbino IX-165c; Vatican Archive XV-287d; Vatican Library IX-164b; XV-296a; Vesecio, Cathedral of XIII-291b; and Vida XV-415c; St. Vincent, and Athanasius, Abbey of XIII-381a; and Wolsey, Cardinal XIII-212d
 —LEO XI, POPE IX-166d; XII-274c; and Franco, Giovanni Battista VI-235a; and Blessed Ippolito Galantini VIII-98a; monument of (ill.) IX-167b; and Piato cardinalizio XII-72b; tomb XIII-372d
 —LEO XII, POPE IX-167c; XII-274d; and Accademica Tiberina I-87a; and Acton, cardinal I-113c; Ad Monumenti gregis custodiam II-196b; on Bible Societies II-545c; and Bologna university II-643a
 —Concordat: with Belgium II-398d; and Holland VII-96c; with Netherlands II-645c; with Upper Rhine Provinces IV-204a
 —English and Jesuits XIV-101c; (ill.) VI-facing 88; "Impensa Romanorum" VII-129d; Inter praecipua Nostrae Apostolatus munera II-340a; and Irish College, Rome VIII-168c; Loreto, Congregation of XIII-146c; Most Precious Blood, and Congregation of the XIII-373d; and Odescalchi XI-206c; and Pacea, Bartolomaeo XI-381b; and mission, parochial X-392b; and mission, Scottish XIII-621b; monument of (ill.) IX-

- 166b; and Pius IX XII-1344; portrait IX-1874; Quod divina sapientia XV-1974; 310b; and Roman College XIV-449b; and St. Thomas of Guiana XIII-332c; and Sts. Athanasius and Vincent, Abbey of XIII-331b; on secret societies IX-787b; XIV-72c; and Seminario Romano XIII-132b; and Studies, Congregation of XIII-146a
- LEO XIII.** Pope IX-169a; XII-274d; and Abdul Hamid VIII-44b; Abercius, epitaph of IX-14b; Accademia di Archeologia I-87c; Accademia de S. Tommaso IX-170a; Actum praeclari XII-770c; XIII-101b; Ad universam II-341b; IV-572d; Aeterni Patris I-177a; V-755b; VIII-667b; X-749a; XIII-699b; XIV-591a; 666a; 668b; 673a; 702a; and allies I-324d; All Souls I-316a; on almsgiving I-329b; and Americanism IX-172b; Anglican Responso I-497d; Apostolice Curiae I-496b; 498c; IX-171b; XIII-298c; and Apostolic Chancery I-29d; Apostolice Sedis I-232b; Apparitor, Decree on I-650d; Appartamento Borgia, Vatican XV-284c; Aquinas, edition of IV-719d; as arbiter XI-455c; Arcanum I-687c; V-58c; IX-708a; 712a; Armenian reunion IX-172a; arms (ill.) VII-facing 246; and Athens, Seminary of II-47b; XII-231b; Auctis admodum XII-760c; audiences II-69c; and Austria II-134a; 135a; and Benedictine college II-453b; and Benedictines XII-754c; at Benevento II-477d; IX-169b; Biblical commission XV-515c; Bishops, ceremonial of IX-302c; on St. Bonaventura II-653b; XIV-618c; Borghese MSS. XV-297a; Breviary IX-302a; Breviary hymns XIII-292c; and Brigidines XVI-14d; at Brussels IX-169c; Bulls, form of III-57c; IV-321c; as Camerlengo IX-170c; and Capececelatro XVI-17c; on Capitulars XIII-583b; and Caroline Islands XIII-372d; and Cavagnis III-467d; and Ceylon III-550d; Chair of (ill.) IX-278a; and Chapelle III-579d; church history I-293d; on church and civilization IX-170c; church and science XIII-603c; and Ciascia III-766c; Cistercians III-784d; and Collegio Armeno XIII-135d; Collegio Beda XIII-134c; and Collegio Belga XIII-135a; and Collegio Boemo XIII-135c; and Collegio Ilirico XIII-135b; and Collegio Maroniti XIII-135a; and Collegio Pontificio greco XIII-134b; and Collegio Portoghese XIII-135d; and Collegio Spagnuolo XIII-135d; Concordat with Portugal III-154a; IV-76c; Conditae a Christo VI-158b; XI-165b; XII-752c; 758b; 760a; on conferences IV-214a; on confirmation I-208b; Congress of Catholic servants IV-245b; on Cullen, Cardinal IV-564d; and Dataria XIII-152b; De Conditione episcopus XII-465d; on democracy, Christian IV-710a; and Des Rossi IV-740c; 741b; and ecclesiastical courts XIII-206d; encyclicals V-414a; IX-172c; and England IX-171b; on Eudes V-595b; Ex hac augusta II-252b; Ex Supremo XIII-154a; XIII-621d; and Frenchman papers XV-288d; Felicitate quadam IV-346b; VI-287c; Flagellants VI-92a; and Franciscan tertiaries XII-757b; XIV-444d; and French Catholics XIII-43c; French policy VI-178a; IX-170c; on French Protectorate XII-491c; and Galleria dei Candelabri XV-282a; and George, Henry I-228b; German policy IX-170d; Glagolitic Missal XIV-42a; Graves de Comuni IV-708d; XII-216b; Gravissimum VIII-762a; and Grottaferrata VII-41b; and Hergenröther VII-204a; Historico-Liturgical Commission XIII-145b; Humane Salutis Auctor I-225b; III-154b; XIII-387a; Humanum Genus XIV-72d; Illud in primis X-299a; Immaculate Conception VII-690c; Immortale Dei II-141b; III-760c; VI-355b; XII-419d; XIV-764b; 768a; 771a; indulgences VII-784a; Innocent III, tomb of VIII-15; Inscrutabili XIV-674a; and Ireland IX-171b; Italian policy IX-171d; XV-302d; Journal de Rome IX-684b; jubilee VIII-533c; and Kaiser VIII-709a; at Kandy, seminary XII-231b; and Lavigerie IX-51d; law, canon IX-172d; law, Canada on school XIII-570b; and learning IX-172b; legation, American Apostolic IX-120a; litany, addition IX-290b; liturgical commission II-776d; XIII-145b; liturgical week XV-576b; Magni Nobis gaudii III-455c; and St. Malachy XII-476c; on Marian sodalities XIV-128c; on marriage IX-710b; on Masonry IX-787d; on obligation of mass III-579b; medal (ill.) XI-69b; and medal, miraculous III-607c; and Mérode X-209b; mikado VIII-308a; XIV-754d; military chaplain III-581c; and Mirdites I-284d; Misericordiae Dei Filius XIV-641d; missal IX-300d; X-357b; missions, pious society of XII-107c; modernism X-418c; and Cardinal Morgan XIV-367a; music, ecclesiastical X-3a; on Naturalism X-714d; and negroes XII-629c; and neo-Scholasticism XII-34b; Newman X-800a; and Nicholas, Prince of Montenegro I-583a; and non Expedit XI-99a; October devotions X-542d; and Odescalexi XI-206c; Officiorum ac Munerum III-522a; 523a; X-39d; XIII-354a; XIII-143b; Orientalium Dignitas III-561c; and Our Lady of Guadalupe VII-44b; Palatine Commission IV-165a; on Pallotti XII-429d; and Papal document I-29c; on Paray-le-Monial XI-477a; Pastoralis officii V-185d; Paterna Charitas V-239c; Perpetua I-129a; on Perpetual Adoration, Religious of XI-698a; and Perugia IX-169d; XI-737a; and Pitra, Jean XII-120a; as poet IX-30a; 32a; on politics, social I-228d; Pontifical, revision of IX-301d; XII-231d; on poor-relief XII-237b; portrait by Chartan (ill.) IX-facing 170; portrait by Gaillard VI-335c; Praefata VI-770c; XIII-64d; XV-147d; Praefata Apostolic, Decree on XII-386c; Providentissimus Deus IV-496d; V-692c; 697a; 698a; 699a; 703a; 706a; VII-274d; VIII-46a; 48a; and Provincial Councils XIII-515c; Quae Mari Sinico III-471a; Quae rei sacrae XVI-50c; Quemadmodum III-573a; V-24d; XV-697d; Quod iainprideus XVI-50c; Quod Singulari IV-699d; Rationem Antiphonary I-577a; and Redemptorists XII-685d; on religious orders II-3d; IX-172c; Rerum Novarum I-328d; 685a; II-3c; IV-107a; 183b; 185c; 191a; XII-216a; 237b; 464a; 783a; Roman Catechism XIII-121c; Romanos Pontifices IV-61b; XI-502a; XIII-470d; XIII-154d; rosary XIII-184d; 188b; XV-464c; Rosary, Feast of the Holy XIII-189c; and Rosati V-590a; XIII-361b; on Sacred Heart, devotion to VII-106d; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Missionary Sisters of XIII-
- 305d; Saint-Simonism XIII-378b; Saive Regina XIII-409d; Sancta Dei Civitas VII-400a; on Santa Casa di Loreto XIII-455a; and Satolli, Francesco XIII-486b; and scholasticism IX-172b; XIV-582b; 596b; 674b; on schools XIII-583d; Scotism XIII-612a; Scotland, hierarchy of XIII-613d; on secret societies IX-787b; XIV-73a; and Seminario Francesc XIII-135b; Seminario Lombardo XIII-132d; and Seminario Vaticano XIII-132c; Seminario Louvain (ill.) IX-395; Singulare praesidium II-324a; and Sistine Chapel, Vatican XV-279d; on slavery XII-627c; XIV-39b; on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-228d; Studies, Congregation of XIII-178c; Summa cum animi letitia XIV-146b; on temperance XIV-491d; Testem Benevolentiae V-24d; IX-171c; XIV-537b; 616b; and St. Thomas Aquinas IV-666b; 673b; Thomism III-147b; XIV-699c; on tolerance XIV-772b; tomb of XIII-372d; Trans Oceanum IV-449d; Trier VII-401c; Ubi primum I-424b; and United States IX-171b; on unity I-504b; Vacabili XIII-150b
- Vatican*; archives III-50c; IV-544b; 719d; VIII-61d; IX-172b; XV-290a; collection XV-295b; conciliar drafts XV-309b; inscription XV-284d; library XV-294d; museum XV-283a; Noble Guard XV-300d; observatory IX-172b; XV-309d; 310c; palace XV-277b; palace, administration of XV-298d
- and Vaughan, Cardinal XV-314b; Vigilantiae II-657c; on woman XV-688c; and Wyatt XV-722a; and Zigiara XV-759b
- I.** Byzantine emperor III-99c; XII-204a; XIII-789d; and Chalcedon, Council of VI-762d; and St. Daniel the Stylite VI-418a
- II.** Byzantine emperor III-99c; IV-381c; XIII-180a; XIV-2c
- III.** the Iconoclast, Byzantine emperor III-104b; 105d; 106c; 107a; IV-303a; XI-548c; art XI-397a; and Bulgaria IV-311c; and ecclesiastical patrimony XIV-258a; ecclesiastical policy V-235c; and Germanus I VI-484c; and Gregory II VI-762b; 788c; and Gregory III VI-789a; and Gregory II X-685a; Iconoclast persecution VII-620b; Illyria XIV-634b; II-45a; and Jews VII-392b; and St. John Damascene VIII-459c; papal authority VI-759c; and schism VI-762c; in Sicily XIII-774d
- IV.** Byzantine emperor III-106d; VII-622b
- V.** Byzantine emperor III-106a; 107a; VII-623b; XI-51a; death VII-624a; and St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647b; and Paulicians XI-594c; and St. Theodore of Studium XIV-574a; and Sts. Theodorus and Theophanes XIV-577a; and St. Theophanes XIV-623b
- VI.** Byzantine emperor III-107d; 108a; 119d; IV-303c; XI-124d; abduction I-33a; at Constantinople, Fourth Council of IV-311b; divorce laws V-65a; as jurist IX-88b; marriage laws IV-1b; and Nicolaus Mysticus VIII-425d; Notitia II-44c; 143a; and Photius IV-764a; XII-45b; on Seleucia Trachena XIII-689d; and slavery XIV-37d
- King of Armenia I-739a; IV-549b; X-754d
- II, Prince of Cilicia. See Leo, King of Armenia
- Cardinal Legate III-46b
- Saint, martyr, Bishop of Bayonne II-380c
- Abbot of St. Boniface VIII-428b; and Alexius XIV-371c
- Bishop of Bourges II-720b
- Saint, Bishop of Carentan IV-456b
- Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d; VI-767d
- Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
- Bishop of Corydallus IV-402c
- Bishop of Daphnusius IV-714b
- Bishop of Eumenia V-604d
- Bishop of Fano V-785a
- Saint, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42c
- Bishop of Freising X-632a
- Bishop of Gordos VI-651b
- Bishop of Gravina VI-733c
- Prince of Halics IX-145a
- Bishop of Harpasa VII-141d
- Bishop of Harran XIV-411d
- (Leontius), Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-361c
- of Juda, Biblical translation XV-276b
- Metropolitan of Kiev XIII-261c
- Bishop of Limyra IX-265b
- Bishop of Linoe IX-272d
- Bishop of Muro-Lucano X-646b
- Saint, Bishop of Novaro XI-135a
- Bishop of Ostia X-527d
- Bishop of Phocaea XII-41b
- Saint, Bishop of Possulio XII-331d
- Bishop of Præneste IV-607c
- Bishop of Prato XII-117d
- Bishop of Prusias ad Hypium XII-519d
- Bishop of Sabrata XIII-292b
- Bishop of Sagalassus XIII-324d
- Saint, of Samos XIII-422a
- Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c
- Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d
- Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
- Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
- Bishop of Tarascona XIV-452b
- Bishop of Trapezopolis XV-24a
- of Tripoli, at Thessalonica XIV-633b
- Bishop of Trivento XV-63a
- Bishop of Trocmades XV-63d
- Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
- BROTHER IX-173a; and St. Clare IV-6a; and Conrad of Offida IV-260b; and St. Francis VI-223c; Franciscan Rule VI-210b; and Portiuncula Indulgence XII-286d; on Stigmata VI-226a
- Heinrich, and Görres VI-653d
- Lionardo Oronzio Salvatore de X-601c; and Scarlatti XIII-516a
- Africanus. See Africanus
- Association XIV-125d
- DIACONUS IX-174d
- Gesellschaft IX-670b; and Forster XI-697c
- House, New York III-534b; V-403d; VI-483c
- of Achrida XIII-537d; X-273c; and Cereularius I-104a; and Pope Leo IX X-273c; and schism II-172b
- of Germanica. See Leo III, Byzantine emperor
- of Saint John, Carmelite III-361a
- Society, Rome VIII-63b
- the Armenian. See Leo V, Byzantine emperor
- the Great, Saint. See Leo I, Saint, Pope
- the Iconoclast. See Leo III, Byzantine emperor
- the Isaurian. See Leo III, Byzantine emperor
- the Philosopher. See Leo VI, Byzantine emperor
- the Syrian. See Leo III, Byzantine emperor
- the Wise. See Leo VI, Byzantine emperor
- Leobardus, Saint, at Tours XV-4b
- Leoben, Diocese of II-128a; XIII-672b; Redemptorists XII-684a; Zangerle in XV-750a

- Leobyth, Saint.** See Lioba
Leobinus, Bishop of Chartres. See Lubin, Saint
LEOCADIA, SAINT, virgin, and martyr IX-173d; XIV-177b; 755c; at Perpignan XI-700c; XIV-179a
Leodebaldus, Abbot of St-Aignan. Feury abbey VI-102d
LEODEGAR, SAINT, Bishop of Autun IX-174a; II-144b; III-562c; VI-240d; IX-174a; and St. Bathilde II-348d and Ebroin VI-240d; feast, Gallican Rite VI-360b; and Genesis VI-413c; Missale Gothicum VI-359a; at Poitiers XII-181a; relics XV-445b
 —Abbot of St. Gall VI-348a
 —Count, and Benedictines V-365d
Leodegarius. See Leodegar
Leodegarius, Bishop of Braga II-72d
Leodon, gymnasium of I-145d
Leodwaldus, Saint, Bishop of Arranches IV-456a
Leodag, Saint, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c
Leofgar, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
 —Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
Leofrana, Queen of the East Angles V-553b
Leofric, Bishop of Exeter V-708d
 —Earl of Mercia, and Chester XV-588d; and Our Lady of Coventry, shrines of XIII-780c
 —Missal X-356c; deaconesses IV-652c; dead, prayer for IV-657b; Mass of the Virgin Mary XV-462d
Leofsige, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
Leofwin, Abbot of Ely II-429a
 —Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
Leogenthal. See Leukenthal
Leoghaire, Irish King. See Laoghaire
Leoguntius, Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-64a
Leominster, priory VII-255c
Leon, Saint, patronage, United States XI-565a
 —DIOCESE AND CIVIL PROVINCE, Spain IX-175a; XIV-171d; 172d; and Castile III-411a; 67b; XIV-181c
 —Cathedral, architecture VI-678d; cathedral cloister (ill.) IX-facing 176; facade V-747c; tomb (ill.) IX-facing 176
 —civil division IX-176c; ecclesiastical division IX-176c; St. Isidore (ill.) IX-facing 176; Jews VIII-392d; map (ill.) XIV-facing 200; San Marco, Church of XIV-facing 190; San Marco, Convent of (ill.) IX-facing 176; Moorish conquest XIV-179b; palimpsest IX-618a; XV-519b; religious communities IX-176d; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353a; statistics IX-176b; See St. Pol de Leon, Diocese of
LEON, DIOCESE OF, Mexico IX-177c; map X-facing 268
 —Alonso de, missionary XIII-424c
 —Andres de, missionary XIII-404b
 —Francisco, Ponce de. See Ponce de Leon, Fra Francisco
Leon, José de XII-291a
LEON, LUIS DE IX-177d; XIV-199c; XVI-71b; on Canticle of Canticles III-303b; and Carmelites IX-318d; and Montemayor II-247d
Leonard Chimura, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
 —John, Vicar Apostolic VI-646a; VIII-154d
Leonardi, Bishop of Trieste XV-45b
 —Jean, at Louvain XII-667b
 —John, Blessed. See John Leonardi
Leonardo da Pisa, "Fibonacci" XI-383b
 —da Vinci. See Vinci, Leonardo di Ser Piero da
LEONARD OF CHIOS IX-178b
 —of Dunois, Saint XI-319a
 —OF LIMOUSIN, SAINT IX-178c; XI-489a; at Le Mans IX-144b; as monk XI-319a; patronage, Australia XI-566a; at Reims XII-729b
 —OF PORT MAURICE, SAINT IX-178d; patronage of United States XI-565a; on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-228c; tomb XIII-170d
 —of Vendoeuvre, Saint XI-319a
Leonardo Mattel of Udine, Bologna miracle XI-332d
Leonardus Senensis, Benvoglianti II-507b
Leonardtown, Maryland, mission XIV-95c
Leonas, at Council of Seleucus I-81d
Leon Bible XV-517b
Leonberg, Conrad of. See Conrad of Leoberg
León de los Aldamas. See León, Diocese of Mexico
Leone, Evasio, Canticle of Canticles XIII-27c
 —Fra. See Leo, Brother
Giovanni, Bishop of Larino IX-4b
Marco, Bishop of Gerace VI-464b
 —Pier, schism XIII-168d
Palatini, Blessed, Bishop of Todi IX-323b
Leonhard, Johann Michael, Bishop of Sankt Pölten II-129a; XIII-448a
 —of Kentschach, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-413d
Leoni, Bussa De. See Frances of Rome, Saint
Gian Francesco, Bishop of Teleso XIV-476d
Leone, medallist X-114b
Paolo, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
Pietro de, antipope XI-101b
Pompeo, statues V-535b
Leonianum Seminary, India III-551a; VIII-597a; XIII-700a
Leonianus, Saint, at Vienne VII-27b
Leonico, Nicolo, Padua, at University of XI-387d; as physician IX-265c; X-129b; and Trissino XV-61b
Leonicens. See Leonico, Nicolo
Leonid, meteors II-27b
LEONIDAS, SAINT IX-179c
 —martyr XI-306c; 324d; 707b
 —martyr II-43c
 —Bishop of Bageis II-203a
 —King of Sparta XIV-629c
Leonides. See Leonidas
Leonilla, Saint, at Langres VIII-790b
Leonina, coin X-335d
Leoline Apostolic College XIII-136a
 —City XIV-261d; and Alexander VI-290a; and Henry IV VII-73c; VIII-86a; Leo IV IX-169a; XIII-370a; and Nicholas V XI-58d
 —Code, Index III-523b
 —Fortress, Vatican observatory XV-310c
 —Sacramentary IX-796c; ordination I-491c; Postcommunion XII-318c; Prefaces XII-384d; Roman Rite IX-297d; St. Michael, Feast of X-279c
 —Seminary, Athens XII-230c; 231b; latest legislation XVI-71b
 —Tower, Vatican gardens (ill.) XV-277d
 —Wall, Rome XV-277b
Leonini, Angelo, Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b; in Venice XI-160d
Leoninum Collegium, Germany XI-383c
Leonis, John. See Leonis
Leonists. See Waldenses
Leonius, Saint, at Poitiers XII-180d
 —John. See Leonis
Leon of Westminster, Saint, patronage, Canada XI-565d
Leonora of England VII-512d
 —See Eleanor
Leonor de Milan, Condessa de Gelves VII-295a
Leonorius, Gallic chieftain VI-336a
Leonor of Castile, and Jaime the Conqueror XIV-452d
Leonrod, Franz Leopold von, Bishop of Eichstätt V-365e
Leontes, river. See Litany
Leontion, Athens II-47b
Leontianus, Bishop of Coutances IX-455d
Leontief, Maxim, at Peking III-679d
Leontini, and Dionysius XIII-773c; in Sicily XIII-772d
Leontios, Basilian archimandrite X-217c
LEONTIUS, SAINT, Bishop of Fréjus IX-179d; VI-269d; VII-451b
 —Saint, Bishop of Tripolis X-490d; XV-60d
 —Bishop of Antioch IV-649a; X-161d; and Aetius V-605b; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-8a
 —Bishop of Arles, and Hilarius, Pope VII-349c; IX-580b
 —Bishop of Bari II-295d
 —Archbishop of Bordeaux, and Fortunatus VI-150a
 —II, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-682c
 —Byzantine emperor III-104a
 —Archbishop of Caesarea I-737a
 —Bishop of Calynda III-204b
 —Bishop of Camerino, martyr III-216d
 —Bishop of Comana IV-151b
 —Archbishop of Cyprus III-122a
 —Bishop of Cyrene IV-592a
 —Bishop of Kieff II-172d; IX-464c
 —Bishop of Magnesia ad Mæandrum IX-533c
 —Bishop of Musti X-659a
 —Bishop of Reggio de Calabria XII-171c
 —Prefect of Rome IX-218d
 —Saint, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c
 —Bishop of Salamis. See Leontius Byzantinus
 —Bishop of Serris XIII-731c
 —Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
 —Bishop of Sorus XIV-167a
 —Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
 —Arabian martyr IV-403d
 —rhetorician, Athens, and Eudocia V-697b
 —Russian Metropolitan XIII-264c; and Arias XIII-267d
 —Sythian monk. See Leontius Byzantinus
BYZANTINUS IX-180b; V-16d; at Mount Sinai II-323a; and Nestorianism X-758b; and Theodore of Mopsuestia II-321c
 —of Byzantium. See Leontius Byzantinus
 —Valerius, Saint, Bishop of Hippo Regius VII-360b
Leonto. See Leontopolis
LEONTOPOLIS IX-181c; III-25b; 183b; Jewish Temple IV-776b; VIII-388b; XV-465b
Leontorius, Conrad of. See Conrad of Leoberg
Leon y Cardenas, Martin de, as Bishop of Palermo XI-420c; as Bishop of Pozzuoli XII-331d
Leopard, in Bible I-524d
Leopardi, Giacomo VIII-220a; 252b; birthplace XII-676a; and Mai Angelo IX-538c
Leopardo, Alessandro, sculptor XV-340c; 365b; St. Mark's, Venice XV-334b
Leopardus, Saint, Bishop of Osim XI-338d
Leopardo, Gilbert de S. III-657d
Leopold. See Lemberg
Leopold, Saint. See Leopold III, Margrave of Austria
 —I, Margrave of Austria, foundation II-122d; 123a; at Melk X-167a
 —III, Saint, Margrave of Austria, canonized VIII-20a; at Heiligenkreuz VII-198c; Klosterneuburg, Abbey of XV-420b; at Melk X-167a
 —V, Duke of Austria II-123b; and Richard Cœur de Lion III-479a; XIII-42b
 —VI, Duke of Austria II-123b; IX-247c; XV-419b; treaty, and Charles I VIII-432a; and San Germano, Peace of XIII-412d; and Swiss League XIV-359b; in Vienna XV-417b; and Wilhering XV-623d
 —III, of Hapsburg, Duke of Austria IX-688d; and Swiss League XIV-359c; at Treviso XV-33d
 —I, King of the Belgians II-400a; and Conscience IV-273d; and Leo XIII IX-169d; as Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha XIII-494c
 —II, King of the Belgians IV-228c; X-764b; and Catholic party II-401c; 402c; 403c; in Congo IV-232c
 —I, Emperor of Germany VI-605a; VII-664b; and Anima college I-515c; and Apostolic Majesty I-640b; and Balkans XIII-733d; Clement XI IV-30a; duelling V-185b; in Hamburg VII-122b; and Innocent XII VIII-23b; Jews, treatment of VIII-307b; and Lorrain IX-361d; Muri, abbey X-643d; and nuncio IV-31a; and Sobieski XIV-62a; in Transylvania XV-21d; at Vienna XV-418b
 —II, Emperor of Germany II-128b; VI-506b; and Belgium X-764b; Cherubini III-648c; ecclesiastical policy III-341d; as King of Hungary VII-556d; Innsbruck university VIII-24d; Lilienfeld, Abbey of IX-247d; Pillnitz, Declaration of IX-666c; Premonstratensian Canons XII-390b; and Reichensbach convention XII-525d
 —Prince of Hohenzollern and Spain VI-512c; X-702d
 —I, Bishop of Passau and of Strasbourg XI-520a
 —I, Grand Duke of Tuscany X-289a; XIII-782b; XV-104c
 —II, Grand Duke of Tuscany XII-131d; XV-104d; ecclesiastical policy II-68d
 —Grand Duke of Baden II-195c; requiem II-196d
 —Margrave of Bavaria I-751b; II-354c
 —Friedrich Franz, of Anhalt-Desau, Prince, and Philanthropism XI-796c
 —Joseph, Duke of Lorraine IX-364b
 —Karl Joseph Wilhelm Ludwig, Regent of Bavaria II-355b; and Sistine chapel XV-279c
Leopold, Stephan, historian XV-691d
Leopoldina, Empress of Brazil XVI-52b
 —University of. See Breslau, University of
Leopoldine Association, Vienna II-359d; IV-759c; XVI-52a
 —Diploma, treaty XV-21d
Leopoldinen-Stiftung. See Leopoldine Association
Leopoldinische Stiftung. See Leopoldine Association
Leopold the Glorious. See Leopold VI, Duke of Austria
 —the Handsome. See Leopold II, Margrave of Austria
 —the Illustrious. See Leopold I, Margrave of Austria
 —the Valiant. See Leopold V, Margrave of Austria
 —Wilhelm, as Bishop of Breslau II-783c; as Bishop of Halberstadt XIV-650c; as Bishop of Osnabrück XI-249b; as Bishop of Passau XI-520a; as Bishop of Strasbourg XIV-314b
 —William, Governor General of the Netherlands VII-489b
Leopold (Lemberg) II-136b
Leosindus, Bishop of Iria IV-188c
Leotadius, Saint, Abbot of Montauban X-525a
Leotardus, impostor, at Châlons VII-699d
Leotisterna XIII-310b
Leovigild, Saint, Bishop of Granada VI-723c
 —Visigoth King VII-276a; XIV-177d; XV-477a; in Andalusia I-465d; and John of Biclaro VIII-470b; and Suevi V-671a

- Le Page, Germain**, at Rimouski XIII-58d.
—René, at Rimouski XIII-58d.
Le Pallieur, Augustin Marie, Little Sisters of the Poor XII-248b; 773c.
LEPANTO IX-181d; and Acquaviva III-142a; battle III-622d; IX-555d; VII-479d; IX-182a; 289c; 513a; XII-3d; XIII-189b; 513a; XV-98b; 338d; 415b; and Cervantes III-543a; and Colonna Marcantonio IV-127a; papal influence VI-770a; and Pietramolara III-323d; and Pius V XII-131a; Vatican fresco XV-282a; 297d; Venice, statue at III-220b.
Le Pas, Grey Nuns, school XVI-49c; hospital XVI-49c.
Lepaute, Nicole Reine Etale de la Brière, and Clairant XII-63b.
Lepeaux, Larevellière, and Boullogne II-714c.
Le Peletier, Louis, Maurist IV-634a.
Leper. See Leprosy.
Le Petit, Jehan. See John Parvus.
Lepicier, Alessio Maria, on Biblical Commission II-557c.
Lepidi, Maria Alberto, on Biblical Commission II-557c; and neo-Scholasticism X-749a.
Lepidus, Marcus Emilii XII-717d; and Augustus II-107a; and Second Triumvirate XIII-167a.
Lepine, A. D., and Taché XIV-428c.
Le Play, Pierre. See Play.
Lepley, Bishop, as Vicar Apostolic, Southern Sze-chwan XIV-420d.
Lepneveu, Joan of Arc at the stake (ill.) VIII-facing 408.
Lepontil, tribe, in Helvetia XIV-358c.
Leporius, and Pelagius VI-397a.
Le Prédour, Jean, missionary X-389a.
Le Prévost, John Leo, and congregation VI-174d.
LEPROSY IX-182b; anaesthesia IX-183b; and cloister IV-61b; cutaneous IX-182a; in Europe III-598d; history IX-182b; and holy water fonts VII-434d; institutions IX-184d; irregularity VIII-173a; and Jews II-362d; XIV-437c; Makogai Island XVI-40d; marriage V-58a; and Mary, sister of Moses I-4b; medieval regulations III-598d; IX-96d; 182c; 184b; 185a; Molokai X-444b; Orléans, Council of XI-318b; Port of Spain XII-291c; sacrifice of XIII-315a; statistics (1909) IX-182d; treatment IX-183c.
Le Proust, Ange, and Hospitaliers of St. Thomas of Villanova VII-477b.
Lepsant, Marthe IV-374c.
Lepsius, Karl Richard, Egyptology XI-304c; on Sinai XIV-12b; on Wiseman XV-671a.
Leptines, Councils of, and St. Boniface III-210c.
LEPTIS MAGNA IX-185c; XV-59b; 60a.
—Minor, Lemta IX-185d.
Lepto Genesis. See Jubilees.
Book of Leptomeres, in Gnosticism II-327d.
Leptoropous, face, type of XII-621a.
Leptorhine, nostril, type of XII-621b.
Leptostaphylina, skull, type of XII-621b.
Leptous, face, type of XII-621b.
LEPUY, DIOCESE OF IX-185d; St. Anthony of Padua I-557b; cathedral, and Theodulfus, Bishop of Poitiers XI-318d; Church of Hilary of Poitiers, relics VII-350b; Dominican monastery VI-341c; map (ill.) VI-facing 188; Notre Dame (ill.) XI-89d; III-327d; pilgrimage X-99b; XII-92d.
—Sisters of St. Joseph of. See Joseph, Congregation of the Sisters of.
Le Quellec, Marie Anne III-786c.
Le Quien, Anton, and Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the II-598d; XI-698c.
—MICHEL IX-187d; and Courayer I-49b; Pogia, Asia Minor XII-178d; on Polybotus XII-219a; on Pompeiopolis XII-227a; on Proconessus XII-449d; as scientist XII-368Gb.
Leray, Francis Xavier, Archbishop of Orléans XI-14c; at Natchitoches X-710d.
—Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Gilbert Islands VI-567b.
—Louis Marie, martyr III-671c; IX-748b.
Lercari, Nicola Maria, cardinal, as Roman Secretary of State VII-526d.
Lerdo de Tejada, D. Sebastian, President of Mexico X-266d; reforms X-267a.
Leria, Giovanni Maria, missionary, VIII-774b.
LERIDA, DIOCESE OF IX-188c; XIV-173d; Angelus Bell I-488d; cathedral, architecture VI-678c; Biblical Mass of Rhoda XV-519b; Council (524) III-136a; Council (524), on Mass IX-791c; map (ill.) XIV-facing 200; religious communities III-429d.
—Province of III-429b; XIV-171d; and Berenger IV III-429d.
Lering, John, and Queen Anne of Denmark I-41c.
LÉRINS, ABBEY OF IX-188d; I-238b; II-444a; 466b; III-785b; VI-306c; VII-349b; 451b; IX-179d; X-473a; and St. Attala at II-60b; and Bernard XIII-713d; and Cassinese Congregation II-448a; IV-400d; Isle St. Honorat XV-439c; and Latin literature IX-25b; rules II-80d; XI-98b; Semipelagianism VI-2d; 397a; XIII-704a; and Solonius XIII-411a.
—Island of, sale VI-270b.
Lerinum, Island of. See Lérins.
Lerma, F. de Sandoval y Rojas, Duke of XIV-184a; and St. Francis Borgia VI-216d; and Philip III XV-275a.
Lermontoff, Mikhail Yurievitch XIII-272b.
LEROS IX-189c.
Le Roux, missionary, Canada III-632c; XII-595c.
Leroux, Laurent IV-718d.
Le Roy, Alexander, Bishop of Gaboon VI-329d.
—Edouard, and dogma V-90a; X-417b; error condemned XIV-370a; as Immanentist VII-685d; XII-335a; and pragmatism XV-76a; and Revelation XIII-1c.
Leroy, Gabriel, in Thirty Years War XIV-651d.
—Marguerite III-567b.
Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole XVI-52d.
Less, identity III-570c; VI-441d.
LE SAGE, ALAIN-RENE IX-189d; VI-197d; and plagiarism V-542b; portrait IX-189d.
Le Sage-ten-Broek, M., and Theodore James Ryken XIII-284c.
LESBI IX-190b.
Lesbos, Island of I-790d; Methynia X-243d.
Lesca, Gian XIII-776b.
Lescar, Diocese of II-360d; X-604c.
LESCARBOT, MARC IX-190b; and Briard II-542b.
Les Cayes, suffragan See VII-115a.
Lesch. See Alessio.
Leschassier, François, Sulpician XIII-378d.
Lescher, Sidney, founder, XI-674c.
LESCOT, PIERRE IX-190c; XI-424b; and Medici, Catherine de' III-444b.
Lesdiguières, Constable de, in Grenoble VII-26d.
Lese di Sandro, Benozzo di. See Gossoli.
Le Selve, Carmelite convent III-360b.
Lessem. See Dan.
Lesêtre, H., Biblical commentator IX-161a; on Biblical commission II-557c; Biblical introduction VIII-81a; on Kings VIII-649c; on Psalms XII-541b; 537b; on Wisdom, Book of XV-688b.
Les Ilets X-382b.
LESINA, DIOCESE OF IX-191b; IV-606d.
Lesko, Duke of Sandomir, and Henry I of Silesia VII-189c.
Lesley, John. See Leslie.
Leslie, Alexander, and Scottish mission XIII-620d.
—Andrew, Jesuit XIV-93d.
—Charles, and Darrell IV-636c.
—Jane IV-717b.
—JOHN, Bishop of Ross IX-191c; I-467a; XIII-632b; as historian XII-626c; and James VI of Scotland XIII-620a; Lindores IX-270b; and Mary, Queen of Scots VIII-683a; XIII-619d; on Wmsel XV-660a.
—John, Duke of Rothes, and Beaton II-373c.
—Norman, Master of Rothes and Beaton II-373c.
—Patrick, and Lindores IX-270b.
—Shane, writer XI-683a.
Lealy, John, Bishop of Ross. See Leslie.
Lesne, Francis, Archbishop of Philippopolis XI-724b; in Iephan VIII-193a.
Les Oiseaux, Convent of, Paris, emigration III-296c.
Lesperance, John XIII-364b.
Lessard, Elizabeth III-373c.
—Etienne, and Beaupré chapel I-539c.
Lessay, Benedictine Abbey, and Blessed Geoffrey de Montbray IV-455d.
—Maurist abbey X-71b.
Lesseppe, Ferdinand de, and Napoleon III X-699d.
Lesser Armenia, Kingdom of, and Tarsus XIV-461c.
—Entrance, and Agios O Theos I-211b.
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim VI-507c; 523c; criticism, art I-176c; criticism, Biblical IV-493a; and Deism I-622a; and freemasonry IX-784b; and liberalism IX-212c; and metempsychosis X-236c; and mysticism X-664d; and New Testament IV-495a; and Raimarus IV-101c; and religious painting XI-401d; on sculpture XIII-642a.
LESSIUS, LEONARD IX-192a; I-149c; X-104b; XIV-594c; 607a; 620a; and abduction I-34a; on adoption I-149c; and asceticism IX-192d; and Baius V-548b; and Coninck IV-253c; and congruism IV-238c; VI-713a; on disposition XI-178d; on grace VI-699b; on Mass X-16a; and Oath of Allegiance XI-178d; on obedience XI-182b; and probabilism XII-442b; on reprobation XII-383d; and Southwell XIV-164c; and Thomism XIV-702d; on usury XV-236b; on vocation XV-501a.
LESSONS IN THE LITURGY IX-193a; Addeus and Maris I-137a; advent IX-198b; Alexandrine I-304a; Ambrosian I-399d; Apostolic Constitutions I-571b; Book of Common Prayer II-680a; Breviary II-772d; catechisms, in Mass of I-197d; Celtic Rite III-494d; Compline IX-198d; early IX-310a; Eastern Rite IX-199a; ember days IX-106d; Epiphany Sundays after IX-198b; epistle IX-194a; Gallican rite V-1361d; history IX-193a; St. James I-572c; lent IX-197d; St. Mark I-304c; Matins IX-198b; Nestorian IX-303b; Nocturn IX-197c; number and arrangement IX-193c; Office, Divine IX-197c; Pentecost, Sundays after IX-198b; Pericope IX-193c; Prime IX-198d; prophecies IX-197a; Paschal tide IX-198a; Roman IX-196c; synagogue XIV-381d; in Synaxarion XIV-382c; texts of the Epistles IX-195a.
Lestanc, Jean Marie J., in Saskatchewan XII-427c.
Lesteppe, church V-261a.
Lestines, Council of VIII-745d.
Lestrangle, Louis-César de III-786b.
—LOUIS-HENRI DE IX-199b; III-786b; foundation at La Trappe III-784b; IX-35c; and Oates, Roger XI-175d; at Soligny XIII-682b; in United States III-787c; at Val-Sainte XV-24c.
Lestrières, Abbey of, Quebec XII-594d.
Le Sueur, Charles Pierre, in Minnesota X-327d; XIII-367c; and Sioux XIV-18b; in South Dakota XIV-161d; in Wisconsin XV-662c.
—Eustache IX-372d; XVI-53b; St. Bruno, Life of III-15a; Gervaisius and Protasius VI-537c; in Laval University, Quebec IX-48d; paintings, religious III-401d.
—François, and Haüy V-308b; VII-152d.
—FRANÇOIS EUSTACHE IX-200a; and Berlioz II-495c; and Gounod VI-683c; on Rossini XIII-204d; and Thomas XIV-659b;.
—Jean-François XVI-53b.
Lesur, V. H., St. Louis (ill.) IX-facing 368.
Leszczynski, Stanislaus. See Stanislaus I, King of Poland.
Leszek IV the Wise, King of Poland XII-183b.
—V the Fair, King of Poland XIII-436d.
—VI the Black, King of Poland XII-183b.
Letardus, Abbot of Bec X-317d.
Letcher, John, Governor of Virginia XV-607a.
LETE IX-200b.
LE TELIER, CHARLES MAURICE, Archbishop of Reims IX-200b; 480b; XII-726d; 765a; XIV-478d; at assembly I-797b; and Harlay Chanvalon VII-138a.
—MICHEL IX-200d; and Bossuet XI-485d; and Louis XIV IX-372d; XIV-86a; 89c; Pontchâteau I-743c; portrait IX-201a; and Saint Simon XIII-376d; work III-671d.
—Michel, Marquis de Louvois IX-200b; 372a; and Bouillon II-711c; and Galland VI-349b; monument VI-570b.
Lethaby, W. R., on Commacini VI-672d; Sainte Chapelle, architecture VI-672c; on vaults, Gothic architecture VI-668c; Westminster, architecture VI-674d.
Lethard, and Véselay, monks of XIII-719b.
Lethargy, description VII-607a; and hypnotism VII-606d.
Lethington, Richard, Lord. See Maitland, Sir Richard.
—William of. See Maitland, William.
Lethra, grove VII-141b.
Leti, Gregorio, and Gregory XIII VII-3c.
Leticia, mission VII-286c.
Letodorus, Bishop of Cibra III-768b.
L'Etoile, Pierre de, and Feuadent VI-68b.
Letoivis, Bishop of Livias IX-315c.
—Bishop of Melitene, and Mes-salians X-212b.
Le Tonnellier de Breteuil, Bishop of Montauban X-524d.
Leto Pomponio. See Letus, Pomponius.

- Leto Pomponius.** See **Latus Pomponius**
- Letourneau, Charles,** on exogamy XIV-794c; on promiscuity V-752c
- Letourneau, R. P. L. H.,** and French Embassy XIII-154
- LETOURNEUX, NICOLAS** IX-201c
- Le Tournoux,** Vice Prefect of St. Pierre XIII-376b
- Letras, Francisco,** martyr X-391a; XV-769a
- Le Tranchet,** Maurist monastery X-71b
- Lettenhove, Joseph Marie Bruno Constantia Kervyn de,** See Kervyn de Lettenhove, Joseph Marie Bruno Constantia
- Letter, synodal,** Ephesus Council of XV-470b
- Letterkeny, seminaries** XIII-700c; Loreto School XIII-575c
- Lettera.** See **Lectern**
- Letters, alphabetical,** as numeral sign I-333d; in symbolum I-404a
- Apostolic.** See **Apostolic Letters**
- Commensatory** I-333d; metropolitans I-601c
- Curial.** See **Curiales**
- Diminorial.** See **Diminorial Letters**
- Diversi,** in Vatican Archives XV-258a
- ECCLESIASTICAL** IX-202a; appeals I-654c; 655a; early Church IX-202a; papal IX-202c; 203b; Roman Officials IX-203c; rules I-137d; Vatican Archives XV-280a
- and Notices,** periodical XV-570a
- of Business** I-500b
- of Form** XI-409b
- of Peace,** and **Lapsi** IX-2b
- of Request** I-603b
- Lettes, Jean de,** Bishop of Montauban X-524d
- Lettsch,** as liturgical language XIII-60c
- Letts, race** XII-626c; XIII-235c; 243d; XIV-541d; in Poland XII-181d
- Lettsch XII-154b**
- Letture amene edoneste,** periodical, XI-694c
- Catholice,** periodical, XI-694c
- Letturna.** See **Lectern**
- Leturda, missionary** VIII-307c
- Leu, Saint.** See **Lupus, St.**
- Joseph,** in Switzerland IX-409c
- Leubatus, Saint,** Abbot of Senaparia, ring (ill.) XIII-594; in Tours XV-4b
- Leube, Wilhelm X-140b;** on co-elevy V-277b
- LEUBUS, monastery** IX-201b; II-761c; XIII-7901
- Leucadians, and St. Martin of Tours** IX-733b
- Leucas and Ithaca,** Greek see VI-738d; 740d
- LEUCE IX-204c**
- Leucenache Bijdragen,** periodical, XI-671d
- Leucippus, atomism** II-53c; materialism V-407d
- Leucius, Saint,** Bishop of Leoco IX-109a
- in Acta Pilati** I-111b
- Leucius Charinus, St. Andrew, story** of VI-737c; and apocryphal I-611a; condemnation I-611a; Gregorian VI-600a; and Simeon XIII-794d
- Leuckart, Karl Georg Friedrich Rudolph** II-573c
- Leuco, Jacobus de, St. Zeno,** edition of XV-755a
- Leucoderme, race** XII-625b
- Leucos, Saint.** See **Leconius Leontinus, Saint,** Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
- Leucophrys (Tenedos) XIV-504d**
- Leucopolis (Leosania).** See **Nicosia**
- Leucothoe.** See **Leucothoe Leucothoe.** See **Nicotha**
- Leucothoe, deity** X-50d
- Leuctra, battle** X-212c
- Leudredus, and St. Isidore of Seville** IV-549d
- Leudrich, Bishop of Bremen** II-756d
- Leudicus VI-240d;** and **Thierry** III IX-174b
- Leudius, Bodo, Saint,** Bishop of Toul X-630b
- Leudomerus, Saint.** See **Lumier Leudat,** and **Gregory of Tours** VII-19d
- Leudic, Bishop of Bremen** I-544d
- Leudiger, Jean, and Holy Ghost, Daughters of the VII-417d**
- Leudredus, Saint.** See **Leudroy Leudroy, monastery** V-671c
- Leudra, Church of, patronage** XIV-474a
- Leudra, Turkey, rebels** X-660c
- Leudschthal, St. John's Church** at VII-439c
- Leudius Charinus.** See **Leucius Charinus**
- Leunis, John, foundation** XIV-128a
- Leunis, Peter** IX-65c
- Leundin, John, and Bible** V-287d
- Leudocher, on Mariana** IX-650c
- Leudhar, Frankish leader** VI-239c
- Leudhen, battle** IX-664d; XII-523d
- Leudheric, Archbishop of Sens, and Fulbert of Chartres** VI-313a
- Leudherius, Bishop of Dorchester.** See **Lothair**
- Bishop of Winchester.** See **Hlothere**
- Leudhoff, Hieb, on Prester John, Kingdom of** XII-402c
- Leudner, Coelestin** XV-591d
- Leuw, Denys van.** See **Denys the Carthusian**
- Leuze, Abbey of** XI-415c
- Nicolas de, Bible, revision of the** XV-371d
- Le Vacher, John, martyr** X-361d
- LEVADOUX, MICHAEL** IX-204d; 694d; XIV-329d; in Detroit IV-758d; in Louisville IX-388a
- Leval, Jean Francois** VI-652d
- Levangans, Saint,** Bishop of Sens II-378b
- Levant I-782d;** and **American Bible Society** II-545a; **Christian Brothers** VIII-60c; **Jesuits** in XIV-440d; **Lazarists** in X-364c; **Protectorate of** XII-488a; 488b
- Levante, E. R., de, and Polyglot Bible** XII-223b
- Levantine, origin** I-785c; in Smyrna I-791a; in Syria XIV-400c; in Turkey XV-100c
- Le Vasseur, and Ransau** V-794d
- Frederic, and Francis Libermann** IX-223c; on rubrics XIII-71a
- Levasnor, Michel, Oratorian** XI-275b
- Levate, in bidding prayers** VI-426b
- Levan, Francis** IX-205b
- LEVAU, LOUIS** IX-205b; at Versailles IX-609c
- Lévy, Josef, Hungarian poet** VII-561d
- Le Vayer, Francois de la Mothe, and marriage** II-591d; scepticism XIII-517b
- Levelliers** XII-581d
- Leven, Earl of.** See **Melville, David**
- Le Veneur, Jean, cardinal, and Mont St. Michel** X-351b
- Lévy, machine, Archimedes** XII-45a; **Stevinus** XII-53d
- Charles** VIII-128a; portrait VIII-127d
- Leverington, Cambridgeshire, font** (ill.) II-facing 274
- Leverous, Bishop of Kildare, on ecclesiastical authority** VIII-634d
- Leverrier, Frank** II-120c
- LEVERRIER, URBAIN-JEAN-JOSEPH** IX-205c; portrait IX-205d; astronomical research II-26c; and **Faa di Bruno** V-740a; and **Tempel** XIV-490b
- Leveson, Walter** VI-551a
- Leveson-Gower, Charlotte** XI-103b
- Levesque de la Ravaillière, Pierre Alexandre, on Adam of St. Victor** I-134b
- Levi, son of Alphaeus.** See **Matthew, Saint**
- son of Jacob** IX-206c; and **Aaron** I-3b; and **Dina** XIII-794b; genealogy VI-410c
- Bishop of Jerusalem** VII-356b
- Israel, on Ecclesiasticus** V-26a; on Targum of Jonathan XIV-456c
- Lerya, false Messiah** VIII-396c
- Seamed** XIV-152d
- Tribe of.** See **Levites**
- Levinham, in Bible** I-522a; 524d; and **angels** I-479c
- Levin, Thomas C., as author** XI-693a; in Brooklyn II-800a; as editor XI-693a; and **power** XI-23d
- Levinite, marriage** II-549a; VI-409a; IX-694d; rejection ceremony II-530b
- Levia, Anne Claude Philippe de. See Caylus**
- François Gaston, Duke de** XV-311d; in Canada IX-380b; on Irish troops VIII-146d; and **Le Moyne** IX-149c; and **Montcalm-Goon** X-526b
- Guy de, Albigensian war** XI-436b
- Henri de, Duc de Ventadour, Saint-Sacrement, Compagnie du** IV-184a
- Levin, college** III-236c; 240b; XII-597a; statistics XIII-568a; **Taschereau** XIV-462d
- Levison, Francis, martyr** V-477a
- William** XV-537d
- Levita, Benedict.** See **Benedict Levita**
- Lévita, Elias** V-702c; Concordance of the Bible IV-195d; as exegete IV-159a; V-702c; on Old Testament XIV-526d
- Paulus.** See **Paulus Diaconus**
- Levitania** XIV-221c
- LEVITES** IX-206c; XI-549b; and **Arabians** XIII-286c; consecration IV-277a; XI-649b; XII-412d; and **Divine Service** XII-405a; duties IX-206d; XII-405b; 411b; 412c; habitation IX-207a; houses, redemption of XII-682b; jewel XIV-307b; liturgy XIV-499c; **Messias** I-606b; musicians II-551d; and **priests** XI-659d; sacrifice XIII-313c; tabernacle IX-425c
- LEVITICUS** IX-207c; XI-647b; 649a; canon III-267d; 270d; on marriage VII-695d; **Philo Judaeus** XII-23d; in Septuagint XIII-722b
- Levitki, Michael, Bishop of Przemysl, Sambor and Sanok** XII-533c
- Levrot, André** X-135a
- Levuka, school** XVI-40d
- Levy-Bruhl, L., and moral philosophy** XII-33c
- Levy Court, Washington, D. C.** XV-555b
- Levald, Fanny, writer** VI-527a
- Levaniska, Barotse chief** XIII-25d
- Leves, England, monastery** V-434d; XIII-557b
- George Henry, altruism** I-369a; monism X-4c; and positivism XII-33d; 313c
- Levger, John, and Anglican Orders** I-494b; and **Lord Baltimore** III-194a
- Lewin, George** X-140d
- Lewis, Scotland, monastery** XIII-631c
- Agnes Smith, and Codex** V-264c; IX-633a; XIV-12c; 532d; 533b; XV-450b; **Transitus Marial** XV-461b
- Andrew, in American Revolution** VIII-139a
- David Henry.** See **Baker, Charles**
- John** XIV-95d; and **Carroll** III-382b; mission II-229a; at **Whitemarsh** II-229c
- John Travers, Anglican Archbishop of Ontario** III-721d
- Letitia Floyd** XV-457d
- Meriwether** XI-290b; and **Comenly** III-688d; in Louisiana X-166d; in Montana X-517a; in Nebraska X-731c; overland expedition VII-629a;
- and **Sour** XIV-184d; in Washington XV-563a
- Morgan** II-212b
- Owen, Bishop of Cassano** III-621c; at **Donai** V-128b; and **Parment** XII-282a
- Sammel** and **Campbell-Parcell** discussion XII-572a
- Samuel Savage, and De Rossi** IV-741a
- of Trent** XII-354c
- v. Dumez, trial** XIII-661d
- Levisher, Beatrice** VIII-616b
- LEIX IX-207c; Leges Barbarorum** IX-208a; **Leyes Romanas** IX-207d; medieval IX-208d. See **Law**
- Peter, on German Burial Law** III-53c
- Alia Sentia** IX-79d
- Alamanorum, and Church** IX-68a; 208c
- Anglorum et Wexmarum** IX-208c
- Barbariarum, and Church** IX-68a; 208c
- Barbaria Burgundionum** IX-208c
- Barbaria Wisigothorum** IX-208c
- Chauvorum** IX-208c
- Dei** IX-67b; 208a
- Discessum** IX-208d
- Falsidia** IX-630c
- Friscum** IX-208c
- Francis Canina** IX-79d
- Gomelia, and interest** XV-235c
- Gumbelshia** IX-208b
- Lexington, ship** VII-139c; and **Barry** II-310d
- Kentucky, Baden** at II-200c; 201a; **Mulligan** at XI-695c
- Massachusetts, battle** XI-36a
- Oklahoma** XI-231d
- Lexinton, Henry de, Bishop of Lincoln** IX-267a
- Lenis, Wilhelm** V-417c
- Lenius, J. H., editor** XI-690c
- Lex Julia, marriage law** IV-207c
- Levitation, of Jews** I-178a
- Leugabardum** IX-208c
- Metropolitan** IX-208d
- Ogulin** XII-410a
- regis, Vespasian** XIII-165d
- Ribonaria** IX-208b
- regis** IX-207c
- Romana Burgundionum** IX-208b; 207d
- Romanae economie compta** III-57b; IX-208a
- Romana Ostrogothorum** IX-207d
- Romana Rastica Curiensis** IX-207d
- Romana Wisigothorum** IX-207b; 207d; and **Church** IX-68a
- Salica.** See **Salic Law**
- Saxanum** IX-208c
- Ley, Julius, on metre, Hebrew** XII-177b; 541c
- Leybold, Johann Friedrich, and Wachter** XV-521d
- Leybourne, James** V-182d
- Leyburn, George, at Donai** V-130b; and **White** XV-613c
- John, at Donai** V-130c; as **Vicar Apostolic of England** II-233c; V-451c; VI-551a; IX-349b; XI-237a
- Leyden, Holland, Independent Church** IV-239d; manuscripts IX-631a; physicians X-131d; siege X-761c; university VII-37c
- Ernest von** X-140a; 140c
- John of.** See **John of Leyden**
- Peter van der, and typhlocomium** V-307c
- Leyden Jar** XII-550b
- Leydig, F., and Schwann** II-574d
- Leyden, Charles Casper van der, Bishop of Trer** XV-44a
- Henry de, Bishop of Liège** XVI-5d
- John F. van der, Archbishop of Trer** XV-43d
- Simon van der, Abbot of Maria-Laach, portrait** IX-658a
- Leyes del Estilo** XIV-186c
- Leyney, Diocese of, Achouref** I-103a
- Leyre, Council of** X-721d
- Leyre, Monastery of, San Salvador** XI-437d
- Leyr, Leonard.** See **Lesson, Leonard**
- Leyser, Polycarp** XV-670a

- Leyte. See Samar and Leyte
 Leyton, Peter, Bishop of Breda
 XI-752d
LEZANA, JUAN BAUTISTE DE
 IX-205a; Carmelite annals
 III-353a
Leza, pilgrimage XI-436d
Leziny, Russian tribe XIII-235b
Lezins, Friedrich, and toleration
 IX-763d
Lezo y Palomeque, Augustin de,
 Archbishop of Saragossa XIII-
 470a
Lha-Idan (Lhasa) XIV-719a
Lhallo, missionary XIII-563b
Lhasa, Tibet VII-510c; X-480c;
 XIV-718c; British in XIV-
 780a; convention XIV-720a;
 foundation XIV-719a; and
 Lamaism XII-409c; missions
 VII-41d; residence of Dalai
 Lama III-32a
L. H. D., abbr. I-24d
L'Herminier, Nicholas, theologian
 XIV-595b
Lhermitte, Léon, painter XI-
 402b; "Among the Lowly" (ill.)
 XI-facing 402
L'Heureux, Henri VIII-445b
 -Jean VI-389d
L'Homme, Francis, Sulpician
 XIV-330c
L'HOSPITAL, MICHEL DE IX-
 209b; III-443b; V-36d; VII-
 531b; and Montyon X-552b;
 portrait IX-209c
Lhotka, Synod of II-617b
Lhuillier, Marie IX-667c
Lhuyd, Edward, Celtic scholar
 VIII-123a
Ll, coin and measure III-687b;
 687d
 -in Chinese philosophy III-667c
 -missionary. See Santa Maria
 Antonio de
Lia., abbr. I-23a
Lia, wife of Jacob I-774d; XV-
 39c; in art, Michelangelo III-
 62a; burial IX-503a; and Is-
 achar VIII-201b; and Juda
 VIII-536c; and Laban VIII-
 717b; Levi IX-209c; Ruben
 XIII-214c; Simeon XIII-794b;
 Zabulon XV-739d; and Zepha
 VI-311d
Liadanos, Cornelius XII-353b
Liafwin, Saint. See Lebwin
Liamain XIII-671d
Liamo, Portuguese in III-682d
Liancourt, François La Roche-
foucauld. See La Rochefou-
cault Liancourt
-Hôtel de IX-148a; Lemercier's
work IX-148a
-Roger du Plessis I-742d
Lianelwy, monastery XV-586c
Liang, coin and weight. See Tael
-dynasty III-681d
Liang-chou, town III-677c
Liang-hou, viceroyalty III-666b
Liang-hong, viceroyalty III-
666b
Liang-kwang, viceroyalty III-
666b
Liang-kuang, viceroyalty III-
666b
Liang-tao, official III-666c
Liao, dynasty III-681d
 -tribe IX-586a
Liao-tung, cession of III-684d;
 map XII-720c
 -Vicariate Apostolic of X-482a
Liao-yang III-681d; battle IX-
586c
Lias, J. J., Biblical scholar IV-
 162c; 494c; on Pentateuch XI-
 651d
Lib., abbr. I-24d
Liban, town XIII-232c; 233a;
 239a
Libanensis, Roman province XI-
 778a
Libanius, rhetorician, on An-
tochenes I-567d; and St.
Basil X-490c; on Didymus the
Blind IV-784a; and St. John
Chrysostom VII-443d; VIII-
453a; lamentation for pagan
shrines XIV-578c; on Serape-
um XIV-578c; and Theodore
of Antioch XIV-571c
-Bishop of Parlais XI-504c
Libanus, Georges, Greek scholar
 IV-466a
 -Mount. See Lebanon
Libation, Greek XIII-310c; Jew-
 ish XI-216b; XIII-313a
Libeccio, wind VIII-223b
- LIBEL IX-210c**
LIBELLATICI, LIBELLI IX-
 211d; in early Church IX-2a;
 in Decian persecution IV-
 584a; 666d; reconciliation of
 XI-631a; and Stephen I XIV-
 889b; See Lapsi
Libelli missae X-356a
-paci VII-785b; IX-212a;
XIII-533b; in early Church
IX-2b
Libellus I-45c; IX-2a
-famosus IX-210c
-precum XII-354a; Fleury XII-
351b; Gregory Basticus VII-9d
-sacrotyllabus VI-236d
Libelt, Karol, philosopher XII-
 200a
Libentissime, Encyclical of Bene-
diet XIV IV-192a
Libentius II, Archbishop of Ham-
burg-Bremen IX-434b
Liberal, periodical, Mexico IX-
 687c
 -periodical, Spain IX-690c
 -Catholicism. See Liberalism
Liberal, Saint, in Castelfranco
altarpiece (ill.) VI-facing 564
-di Jacopo da Verona, minia-
turist V-787d; birthplace XV-
362b; and Torbido XIV-780d
Liberalis, Saint, martyr XV-17c
-consul III-517c
-Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-
378b; XV-87b
-Bishop of Leon XII-772d
LIBERALISM IX-212b; absolute
 XIV-253d; anti-ecclesiastical
 IX-213a; in Austria IX-275a;
 417a; in Bavaria XVI-22c;
 Bourgeois IX-213a; Brown-
 son on III-2d; Canada
 XII-597a; Chateaubriand on
 III-640c; Church condemns
 IX-213d; Coochin IV-78d;
 demands XIII-676c; Democrats
 IX-213b; development IX-
 212d; doctrinaire IX-213a;
 ecclesiastical IX-213c; VII-535d;
 in Germany VIII-704d; 705d;
 XV-656b; Guéranger VII-
 59b; at Heidelberg VII-198b;
 and industrialism XIII-377d;
 Italy XIV-265d; James II
 XII-500d; latitudinarianism
 VII-760a; modernism IX-
 213c; "Farties of Progress"
 IX-213b; Plus IX XII-136b;
 XIV-369a; in Poland XII-
 107d; and poor XII-240b;
 Protestant XIV-584b; Prussia
 VI-510a; XVI-20d; qualified
 XIV-254a; Radicals IX-213b;
 Saint-Simonism XIII-378a;
 and schism XV-145a; secular-
 ists XIII-676c; Socialism IX-
 213c; Spain XIV-186a; 188d;
 Mme. de Staël IX-212d; 213a;
 Thiers XIV-636a; types IX-
 212d; Windthorst XV-655c
Liberalitas Julia (Evora) V-670d
Liberality XV-473c
LIBERA ME IX-214b
Libera Angeli. See Angel, Book of
LIBERA NOS IX-214d
Libera Antiphonarius. See Anti-
phony
 -Armachanus. See Armagh.
 Book of
Liberta, Saint. See Wilgefortis
Liberta on, conditional, in prisons
XII-435a
 -War of VI-509a; Prussia XII-
 527a; Saxony XIII-500d
Liberator, periodical, Boston XV-
 160d
 -periodical, Scotland XI-689c
LIBERATORE, MATTEO IX-
 215a; neo-Scholasticism X-
 749a; XII-34b; XIV-590a; on
 population XII-278d; 280c
 -Niccolo di. See Alunno, Nic-
 colo
Libertas, prelate XII-611d
-OF CARTHAGE IX-215c;
VI-389b; on Three Chapters
XIV-707d
-of Macerata. See Peter of
Macerata
Libet benefactorum, necrologies
X-734b
-capituli, necrologies X-734b
-Censuum Romanae Ecclesiae
III-633d
-Honoriis III I-633d; and Ordo
XII XI-287c
- Clementinarum. See Clemen-**
tine
-Clementis, apocryphon I-614c
-Comicus (Comitia). See Comes,
liturgical book
-DIURNUS ROMANORUM
PONTIFICUM IX-215d; III-
53c; IX-62a
-divinorum operum VII-362c
Libérte, Saint XII-729b
Liber extra IV-393a
-formularum, of Eucherius II-
629d
-fundationum, necrologies X-
734b
Libergier, Hugues IV-423a
Liber Gradualis I-577c; IX-299c
-Heradidis X-755c
-Hymnorum Celtic MS. I-43c;
III-407b; 504b; VIII-116d
-Hymnorum, of Prudentius IV-
875d
LIBERIA IX-216d; Baptists
 II-281a; Catholic mission
 XVI-7b; and Congo Free State
 IV-229c; Mohammedans X-
 426a; prefecture, map I-facing
 180; Presbyterian missions I-
 187c; religious statistics XIV-
 280b
Libertarian Basilia. See Saint
Mary Major
-Catalogue I-446d; III-511b;
IX-221d; XII-272a; on Shep-
herd of Hermas VII-269c
Libertarian VIII-581c
Liber introductorius VI-282c
LIBERIUS, SAINT, Pope IX-
 217d; XII-273a; abdication I-
 31d; in "Acta Eusebii" V-
 615c; and Arrianism I-710a;
 727a; catalogue I-446d; III-
 511b; IX-224d; XII-272a; and
 Cœmeterium Ostrinorum III-
 517a; and Constantine V-614b;
 XVI-27c; councils IX-218a;
 epitaph III-517a; exile II-
 514a; IX-219b; XIII-533c;
 693c; forged letters IX-220d;
 and Gallicanism VI-356a;
 (ill.) IX-219; infallibility
 VII-798b; and Macedonians
 XII-174b; and Marcellina I-
 384a; III-726c; VII-443c;
 St. Mary Major IV-489b;
 XI-361d; Masaccio's painting
 IX-768b; modern judgments
 on IX-222c; at Rimini;
 Council of XIII-57c; Rome,
 return to IX-219d; Sirmium,
 Formula XIII-57b; tomb III-
 516c
Libertus, pretorian prefect XI-
 267a
-Bishop of Mérida VI-723b
-Bishop of Mottola III-408c
-Bishop of Poitiers XII-178d
-Bishop of Thmuis XIV-665a
Liber Judicialis. See Domes-
day Book
-Landavensis V-179b
-Langobardorum. See Lom-
bards
Libermann, missionary XIII-
 458b
-FRANCIS MARY PAUL, VEN-
ERABLE IX-223a; in Africa I-
 189b; VI-176c; and Draoh V-
 162c; Gaboon VI-339b; Guade-
 loupe VII-44c; Holy Ghost,
 Congregation of VII-417a;
 Senegal XII-715d
-Jacob. See Libermann, Fran-
cis Mary Paul, Venerable
-Lazarus IX-223a
Liber monarchies X-451d
-niger, of Allen I-321d
-obitum, necrologies X-734b
-officialia. See Antiphonary;
Pontificale
-ordinum V-730d; Mosarabic
(ill.) X-769a
Libero Veneto, periodical, Italy
XI-683c
Liber Papieni. See Lex Romana
Burgundionum
-Papiensis. See Lombarda
-Politici XI-287b
-PONTIFICALIS IX-224a; XII-
 272c; and St. Anacletus I-446d;
 and Anastasius Bibliothecarius
 XVI-3a; on antiphonal chant
 VIII-81c; authors IX-225b;
 compilation IX-224c; contents
 IX-224a; and Duchesne I-98c;
 155d; Gloria in Excelsis Deo
- VI-583d; historical criticism
 IX-224b; historical value IX-
 225b; and Isidore V-774a;
 after Leo IX IX-225b; on
 metal-work X-218c; origin I-
 532a; sources IX-224d; on
 St. Telesphorus XIV-477c;
 on Titulus IX-745d; from Urban
 V to Martin V IX-225d; see
 Pontificale
-Prædestinatus XIII-705c
-Precum IX-219d
-Regalia IX-284a
-Regule, necrologies X-734b
-Responsalis IX-299c
Liberti (Granada) VI-723b
Liber Sacramentorum. See Pon-
tificale; Sacramentary
-Sancti Cuthberti IV-579c
-Scaccardi I-159a
-SEPTIMUS IX-226c; See Cle-
mentine; Septimus Liber
Decretalium
-SEXTUS DECRETALUM IX-
 227a; Bayasio II-361b; Clement
 V IV-393a; Fredoli IV-257b;
 gloss VI-688c
Libert, Saint, of Mechin X-104b
-Saint, of Tourn. See Leobard-
us, St.
Liberta, periodical, Italy XI-
 684a; 685c
Libertas Decembria V-227c
-oppositionis, of Buridan III-
 78d
-præstantissimum, Encyclical of
Leo XIII V-414a; IX-172c
Libertine, and Masonry IX-
 772d
Libertines, Jewish XIV-286d
Libertinus, Saint VI-671d
Liberty I-453c; XIV-537c; defect
 of, as impediment VII-698a;
 defect of, and irregularity
 VIII-172c; ecclesiastical IX-
 19b; Era of III-740c; Feast of
 VII-173b; and Historical school
 XII-215c; and Jansenism
 I-128b; and Pascal XI-611d;
 and private property I-228d;
 and probability XII-444d;
 religious XIV-765a; 769d; re-
 ligious, in Palatinata, XI-416d;
 restriction of III-526c
-Nihilist publication XI-75b
-town, Ohio IV-56b
-Statue of, Washington XIII-
 647c
-Hall, Charlotte XI-109c
Liber Usuum, on hospitality VII-
 476c
Liber vitae, necrologies X-734b;
XII-573a
Libeus, Saint I-677c
Libiau, Bishop of Llandaff IX-
 816a
Libici, tribe XV-348d
Libit-lahar, ruler of Isin II-181c
Libnah. See Lebna
Libnan, Jebel (Lebanon) IX-
 104a
Libnath. See Libanath
Libneh. See Ladanum; Poplar
Liboczan, Hajek von, historian
 VIII-468a
Libols, Prefect Apostolic of
Kwang-tung VIII-713a
Liborius, Saint, Bishop of Le
Mans IX-143b
Libosus, Bishop of Vaga XV-
 249b
Libra, in astrology II-19a
-scottice scripti. See scottica
manus
Librada, Saint XIII-788b
Libran IV-138a
Librana, Pedro de, Bishop of
Saragossa XIII-469b; 469d
LIBRARIES IX-227b; Abingdon
 IX-230c; Academy of Sciences,
 St. Petersburg XIII-242b;
 Admont Abbey II-458b; Al-
 bertina, Leipzig IX-620a; Al-
 dersbach Abbey I-279d; Alex-
 andrian I-303a; Alexandrine,
 Rome XIII-178b; All Souls'
 College, Oxford XI-368b; Am-
 brosian, Milan I-393d; IX-
 232b; 619d; X-302a; Ample-
 forth Abbey I-439d; ancient
 IX-227b; Anglica, Rome IX-
 232b; XIII-100c; Aristotle I-
 714a; Asiatic Museum, St.
 Petersburg XIII-242b; Au-
 gustinians IX-231a; Aulse ab-
 bey XVI-5d; Aumbry II-

- 1074; Auxerre II-458a; Bar-berini, Rome IX-621a; XV-219d; Batthyány, Gyula-Fehér, XV-23a; Benedictbeurn Abbey II-441b; Benedictine II-458a; IX-230c; Berlin IX-616b; Bernardines, Vilna XV-434a; Berno monastery IX-618b; for the blind V-314d; Bobbio Abbey II-458b; 605c; IX-229d; Bodleian, Oxford IX-232b; 620a; XI-368a; Borghese IX-619d; Brancacciani, Naples X-684c; Brera, Milan X-302a; British Museum IX-232b; 269d; 620a; Brussels University III-24a; Buenos Aires, convent I-705c; build-ings IX-231c; Bury St. Ed-munds monastery IX-231b; Cambridge University III-214d; Cardiff XV-535c; Car-lovingian IX-230a; Carlsruhe XIII-209c; Carthusian IX-358b; 391a; Casanatense, Rome IX-232b; XIII-172c; Cassio-dorus IX-617d; Castello Vis-conteo, Pavia XI-592c; Christ Church, Canterbury II-458a; IX-231b; Christ Church Col-lege, Oxford XI-368c; Church, influence of IX-228b; Cister-cians IX-230c; Cîteaux Abbey IX-231c; Clairvaux Abbey IX-231c; Cluniacs IX-230c; Cluny Abbey II-458a; IV-74b; IX-230a; 264b; 618d; Collège de Foix, Toulouse XIV-796b; communal, Verona XV-360d; communal, Vienna XV-405a; Condat Abbey XIII-341d; Constantinople IX-616c; Corbie monastery II-458a; IV-356a; IX-230a; Corvey IX-230a; Cracow University IV-466c; Croyland Abbey IV-458a; De Paul University, Chi-cago XV-203b; Dijon II-458a; Dover monastery IX-231b; Durham II-458a; IX-231c; Ecclesiastical Museum, Tiflis XIII-242b; Echternach Abbey V-270d; Einsiedeln Abbey II-458a; V-368b; Engel-berg Abbey V-429c; early English IX-229c; Erdington Abbey, Birmingham V-518a; Eborac V-535b; IX-619d; Etchmiadzin monastery IX-620b; XIII-242b; Ferrières Abbey VI-50a; Fleury Abbey II-458a; IX-230a; Fontenelle Abbey VI-129b; Fort Augustus Abbey VI-146c; Franciscana, Oxford IX-231b; Freiburg University VI-269c; Fribourg University VI-303b; Fulda monastery II-458a; VI-314a; IX-230a; Gambalunga, Rimini XIII-57d; Garsten monas-tery II-458b; Georgetown Uni-versity VI-460a; Glastonbury Abbey II-458a; VI-581d; IX-231b; Göttingen University IX-620a; Göttweig Abbey VI-682d; Granada University VI-724a; Greifswald University VII-25c; Heidelberg Uni-versity VII-196c; Heiligenkreuz monastery VII-198d; Heile-bronn monastery VII-198d; Heisterbach monastery VII-202c; Hersfeld Abbey VII-297a; Hippo convent IX-229b; Hirschau monastery II-458a; Holy Synod, Moscow IX-620a; XIII-242b; Ile Barbe monas-tery IX-472d; Imperial, St. Petersburg IX-620a; XIII-242b; Imperial, Vienna IX-618b; 620a; Innsbruck Uni-versity VIII-25c; Institute, Paris XV-444c; Irbia pal-ace, Palermo XI-419d; Jumiè-ges Abbey VIII-566b; IX-230d; Khedive, Cairo IX-620b; Kieff IX-464c; Kieff Univer-sity XV-434a; Kinloss Abbey VIII-600a; Krammstater Ab-bey II-458b; VIII-701b; Kumbakonam VII-710d; Lambach monastery II-458b; Lauren-tian, Florence VI-110a; IX-232b; 619d; XV-380d; Laval University, Montreal IX-48d; Leghorn IX-131b; Leipzig University IX-140d; Le Plata University VIII-798b; Lérins Abbey IX-189b; Le Tellier XII-726d; Leubus Abbey IX-204b; Leyden University IX-620a; Lilienfeld Abbey IX-247d; Loccum Abbey IX-310b; St. Louis IX-618d; Louvre IX-619a; Loyola University, Chicago XV-203d; Lucca IX-405b; Lund Uni-versity IX-433c; Madrid IX-519a; Magliabechiana, Florence VI-110a; Marciana, Ven-ice IX-619d; XV-335b; Mar-lenberg Abbey IX-668d; Maru-celliana, Florence VI-110a; Maynooth College X-89a; Mayoral XV-252c; Massaria, Paris IX-232b; Mechitarists X-103d; Mehrau Abbey X-147b; Melk monastery II-458b; Merton College, Oxford XI-369a; Messina, University of X-217b; Metten monastery II-458a; Mexico University X-260b; Missionaries, Vilna XV-434a; Modena, Ducal pal-ace X-413b; Modena Uni-versity X-415a; modern IX-231d; monastic II-107d; IX-33d; monasticism, influence of IX-229a; Monte Cassino Abbey II-458b; IX-230a; X-628c; Montefascone seminary X-529b; Montevideo, Pedagogio XV-232d; Montserrat II-458a; Morelia seminary X-282d; Mossoul IX-620b; Mount Athos II-49d; Muri Abbey X-643b; Museo Civico, Pavia XI-592c; Mussulman, Cordova IX-616c; Naples IX-616a; Naples University X-684b; LIBRARIES, National, Florence VI-110a; IX-619d; Lima IX-255b; Lisbon IX-282c; Ma-dridd IX-517d; 623a; Monte-vidéo XV-232d; Naples IX-619d; X-684c; Palermo XI-419d; Paris IX-232b; 620a; XV-518a; Turin IX-619d; IX-93a
- New Abbey, Kirkcudbright-shire X-779c; New Corbie monastery II-458a; New York IX-620a; XI-32d; Niagara University XV-204c; Nineveh II-16b; IX-227c; 614c; Nis-bis school XI-85a; Nonantola Abbey X-414c; Notre Dame du Lac University XI-133a; Novalise monastery IX-618c; Olivieri XI-739a; Orihuela XI-316b; Oscott seminary, Birmingham XI-336c; Ossog-monastery IX-142a; Ossog-linski Institute, Lemberg IX-145b; Ottawa University XI-853b; Our Lady of Gethsemani Abbey VI-541c; Oviedo Uni-versity XI-364b; Oxford XI-368a; XV-380d; Palace of the Canons, Verona XV-360c; Palatina, Florence VI-110a; Palatina, Parma XI-505b; Palazzo Palastrelli, Piacenza XII-70b; Palermo XI-419d; papal IX-617d; papal founda-tions IX-231d; Patmos IX-617b; Patriarchal, Cairo IX-620b; Pergamus XI-666d; Perugia, chapter XI-736c; Perugia University XI-737c; Peterborough II-458a; Piar-ists, Vilna XV-434a; Pomposia II-458b; Prague University XII-344b; Premonstratensians IX-230c; first public IX-230c; Queen's College, Oxford XI-369b; Quito University XII-615d; Radcliffe, Oxford XI-368b; Reggio dell' Emilia XII-717d; regulations IX-230b; Reichenau monastery II-458a; IX-229d; XII-723c; Riccardi-ana, Florence VI-110a; Rijn-sburg XIV-217d; Rochester seminary XIII-103d; Rossano IX-617b
- Royal: Berlin IX-232b; 620a; Brussels III-24a; IX-620a; Copenhagen IX-620a; Dresden IX-620a; Munich IX-232b; Stockholm IX-620a
- Royal Academy of History, Madrid IX-517d; Royal Pal-ace, Turin XV-93b; Ruman-zoff Museum, Moscow XIII-242b; St. Athanasius, laura of IX-617b; St. Blaise II-458a; St. Catherine of Sinai, Mon-astery of IX-620b; St. Gall, Abbey of II-458a; VI-347c; St. Germain des Prés, Abbey of, Paris II-458a; IX-231c; XI-486b; St. Isidoro, College of, Rome XIII-352d; St. John of Patmos, Athens IX-620b; St. John's Newfoundland XIII-356b; St. John's University, Minnesota XV-204d; Saint Louis University of XIII-364d; St. Mark's, Florence XV-380d; St. Martial, Abbey of IX-264b; St. Michael, Monastery of, XVI-28c; St. Miguel, Seminary of, Orihuela XI-315d; St. Remy, Abbey of XII-705a; St. Thomas, University of, Manila XIII-352b; St. Victor, Abbey of, Paris IX-230d; 231c; XIII-358d; Salamancas II-458a; Salamanca University XIII-352b; Salem Abbey XIII-356b; Salzburg II-458a; San Isidro, Madrid IX-517d; Senate, Athens IX-620b; Serraglio, Constantinople IX-620b; Siloa, monastery II-458a; Sinai monastery IX-617b; Smyrna IX-620b; Sorbonne, Paris XIV-150b; Stonyhurst College XIV-310b; Strahov Abbey XIV-312c; Subiaco Abbey XIV-322a; Syracuse XIV-395d; Tepl Abbey XIV-514b; St. Petersburg, Theological Academy XV-434a; Tongerlo Abbey XIV-776b; Trier Uni-versity XV-44a; Trinity Col-lege, Cambridge III-214d; Trip-olis XV-36d; Tübingen Uni-versity XV-84a; Turin XV-93a; Upsala University IX-618a; 620a; XV-208b; Ushaw College XV-234a; Vadstena Abbey XV-249a; Valencia University XV-253c; Vallad-olid II-458a; Vallicelliana, Rome IX-232b; XIII-172c; Vatican IX-232b; 616b; 617b; 619c; XV-290c; 294b; 380d; Verceil seminary XV-348d; Verolise seminary XV-359c; Verona, chapter of IX-619d; Vilna XV-434a; Vilna University XV-434a; Visconti, Pavia XV-380d; Vivarium monastery IX-229a; and Vulgate revision XV-518a; Waitzen XV-525b; Walkenried Abbey XV-537c; Washington Congressional IX-232b; XV-559c; 559d; Wash-ington, Law XV-559d; Whitby II-458a; Wisconsin XV-664b; Wittenberg University XV-679c; York IX-229c; Zaluski I-263d; Zwettl Abbey XV-772a
- Librari, in monasteries XIII-635b
- Libre Parole, periodical XI-676d
- Libreville, mission VI-329c
- Libri-Bagno II-399b
- Libri Carolini. See Caroline Books
- Libri, Francesco dai XV-362b
- Formularum. See Formularies
- Girolamo dai XV-362b
- matutinales IX-300b
- nocturnales IX-300b
- Penitential. See Penitential Books
- Sequentiales IX-299d
- Symbolic IX-726b
- troponari IX-299d
- Liburians, province, Bosnia IV-510c
- Liburnians, tribe II-695a
- Libutius, bishop XIII-254a
- Libya, Franciscan missions VI-293b; 756d; dialect I-194b; Sibyl XIII-770a
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-82b; 69c
- Libyan Desert V-330d
- Marmarica. See Libya Secun-da (Upper)
- Pentapolis (Lower) I-300d; XV-60a
- Secunda (Upper) I-300d; XV-60a
- Libyans, and Amorrites I-434a; and Merneptah V-340c; and Ramses III V-341a. See Ber-bers
- Lic., abbr. I-24d
- Licarrage, Jean, Bible XV-371d
- Licaut, Indian village X-371d
- Licence, in arts I-759c; marriage IX-602b
- Sexual IX-605d
- Licentiate, degree I-759b; XV-193b; Paris University XI-497b; Spain I-139b
- Licentius II-85d
- Liceo di Musica I-88c
- Musical, Pesaro XI-739a
- Valenciano, periodical I-592d
- Licerius, Saint. See Lisier, St.
- Licet ab initio, Bull of Paul III VIII-37c; XIII-137b
- Alias, Bull of Benedict XIII III-133a
- Alias, Bull of Leo X IV-345b
- de vitandis, decretal of Alex-ander III III-336a
- ecclesiae catholicae, Bull of Al-exander IV VI-281b; VII-281b; XII-752a
- felices recordationis, Bull of John XXI VIII-430a
- fidei doctrinam, Decree of John XXII XII-466c
- per Apostolicas Litteras, Con-stitution of Pius IX IV-192d
- Lichenthal, convent II-220b
- Lichetta, Jesuit missionary VII-592d
- Lichetto (Lichetus), Francesco, Franciscan VI-285d; Scotism XIII-612c; XIV-592b; XV-523b
- Lichfield, Clement, Abbot of Evesham V-448d
- DIOCESE OF IX-232b; I-508c; XVI-38b
- Archbishopric I-506d; IV-69b; XI-215c; and Offa V-555a; suppressed IV-69c
- Cathedral: apse I-660b; St. Ceadda II-579a; III-470d; (ill.) IX-facing 232; nave VI-676a; pilgrimage XIII-92d; Ryder's statue XIII-283d
- House Compact, and O'Con-nell XI-202a
- Lichonon XV-381c
- Lichoudes, Joannikios, theolog-ian VII-717d
- Sophronius, theologian VI-771d
- Lichtenau, mission VI-779b
- Henry IV, Bishop of Augsburg II-75a
- Konrad of. See Konrad of Lichtenau
- Lichtenberg, Anton Carl, and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c
- Conrad von, Bishop of Stras-burg V-526d; XIV-313d
- John II von, Bishop of Stras-burg XIV-314a
- Lichtenfels, mission VI-779b
- Lichtenstein, principality, relig-i-ous statistics XIV-278a
- John Christopher von, Bishop of Chiemees VII-440a
- Gallery, Vienna XV-441a
- Lichtnecker, J., on Materialism X-45d
- Liciac, Etienne de, Abbot of Grandmont VI-725d
- Licinians, Bishop of Cartagena III-384d; and Eutropius V-630d
- emperor, and Constantine IV-300d
- Licinio, Giovanni Antonio. See Pordenone, Giovanni Antonio
- Licinius, emperor, and Constan-tine IV-296a; 300c; XVI-66b; and Maximian X-77c; prop-erty, ecclesiastical XII-467d; and Sebastia, martyrs XIII-667d; Toleration, Edict of X-318a
- Saint, Bishop of Angers I-489b
- Bishop of Patara XI-641b
- Licit de Vitanda, Constitution of Alexander III XII-271d
- Licius, prefect, conversion XV-60a

- Lick Observatory, Mount Hamilton, California III-172c; (ill.) III-facing 174; and nebulae II-28c
- Lictors, in Philippi IX-426b
- Liddell, v. Westerton, trial XIII-91a
- Liddon, Canon, and Pusey XII-583c
- Lidicr, legend IX-251c
- Lidmilla, Saint. See Ludmilla
- Lidoire, Saint. See Litorius
- Lidaskjalv, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- LIDWANA, SAINT IX-233a; biography III-7d; stigmata XIV-293b; veneration VII-97a
- Lie. See Lying
- Liebeault of Nancy, hypnotist VII-606b
- Liebenberg, Johann Andreas von XV-418b
- Liebenstein, Jacob von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a
- LIEBER, ERNST MARIA IX-233c; XVI-22b; and Bismarck IX-234a; policy IX-234d; and Volkverein IV-247d; IX-234c
- Adam. See Adam, Books of
- Agendum IX-299d; XIII-89a; 89b
- Franz VI-476b
- MORIZ IX-235a; 233c
- Thomas. See Erasmus
- Lieberkühn, Johann Nathanael I-460c; X-132d; and Müller II-575c; X-628b
- LIEBERMANN, BRUNO
- FRANZ LEOPOLD IX-235c; XIV-595d; "Katholik" XI-678b; and Rias XII-650c; and Weis XV-677a; works of IX-236c
- Liebermeister, Karl, at Tübingen University XV-84b
- Liebfrauen-Kapelle, Oettingen XI-215b
- Liebfrauenkirche, Frankfurt-on-the-Main VI-237b
- Nuremberg XI-171a
- Trier VI-677a
- Worms IX-553b
- Liebig, Justus von, chemical research X-139b; encyclopedia V-418a; life, theory of II-571b; Munich, university X-634a; and Pelouze XI-610b
- Liebknecht, Wilhelm, and Anarchism I-453b; as German party leader VI-513b; as socialist leader XIV-64b
- Liebmann, Otto, and Kantianism XII-34a
- Liechtenau, Heinrich von, Bishop of Augsburg II-78d
- Liechtenstein, Aloys von, Prince, and Ittenbach VIII-256b; and Leo XIII IX-170b
- Carl von, Bishop of Olmütz and Breslau II-763d
- Gallery, Baldung, pictures by II-220c
- Liedekerke, Carmelite convent III-366a
- Liefwin, Saint. See Lebwin
- Liège, town, battle VII-232a; Congress (1890) XVI-41a; daily papers XI-671b; and France II-395b; jubilee IV-665c; and Philip the Good III-69b; risings (1889) II-403a; sculpture XIII-643d; State University II-406b; and succession VII-234a
- Alger of. See Alger of Liège
- Anselm of. See Anselm of Liège
- DIOCESE OF IX-236a; and St. Albert's Cathedral I-261c; and All Souls' day I-316a; annals I-534b; and Beelen II-388b; and Chapeauville III-574b; Cistercians XVI-5d; convent at VII-427b; Council of (1131) XII-392a; Corpus Christi, feast IV-391a; and De-champs IV-665c; directory V-26c; Disalcedo Carmelite Convent XIV-660c; Eucharistic Congress V-593a; St. James' Church (ill.) II-facing 400; Jesuits XII-230b; 654a; XIV-92b; 309b; Nicholas of Myra XI-64b; Radulph of Rivo, episcopal chronicle XII-633a; and rationale XII-651c; Redemptorists XII-684a; Reiner of Huy X-222b; Social Works, Congresses of II-403a; and Van Bommel II-645c
- Liégeois of Nancy VII-608d; on hypnotism of prisoners VII-606d
- Lieges, Court of, in Christian states in East IV-547b
- Liegnitz-Brieg-Wohlau, Duchy of and empire II-763d
- Liegues Abbey, and Newhouse Abbey X-789d
- Liemar, Archbishop of Bremen I-133a; VII-121d; 128c; IX-434c
- Lien, periodical VII-636d
- Liène, Saint. See Leonius
- Lienhardt, George, on Premonstratensian Order XII-389d
- Lien K'uei, Futai of Sin-Kiang XV-96c
- Lienna, Saint, Abbot of Poitiers IX-413c
- Lierre, Carmelite convent III-368c; and Blessed Beatrix II-375d
- LIESBORN, monastery IX-237c; X-637a; altar-piece IX-238a; foundation XV-589b; suppression XV-604c
- MASTER OF IX-238a
- Liesse, town, France, pilgrimage XII-92d
- LIÉSSIES, monastery IX-238c; and Blossin II-604b; foundation III-210d
- Liestovka. See Rosary
- Liesveldt, Jacob van, version of the Bible XV-373a
- Lietbert, Abbot of Saint-Ruf IX-261d
- Lietbertus, Saint, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b
- Liethard, Abbot of Gemblours VI-405b
- Lietrichstein, Cardinal of Olmütz XI-341a
- Lien St.-Bernard, monastery XV-431d
- Lieutaud, Joseph X-132d
- Lieuwe, Denys van. See Denys the Carthusian
- Lievanares, and Anglican orders XV-314d
- Lievens, priest, mission III-155a
- Li Fan-yuan III-666b; X-480a
- LIFE IX-238d; abstinence I-74a; and Apocalypse I-595c; and biology IX-240b; and Cardan III-332c; defence of I-210d; XIII-691b
- eternal V-551c; and Calvin XII-378b; and charisma III-588d; and creed I-631c; first, and Nasormans X-706d; and heaven VII-170c; and hope XV-474b; and Lucidus XII-377d
- God's ownership V-186a; and Haekel V-657d; and immanence VII-684a; 685b; in law I-49a; Manichean teaching IX-592b; and moral theology XIV-603d; origin of II-571b; IX-243b; and paleontology XI-411c
- philosophy: and Aristotle I-716c; IX-239a; Greek period IX-238d; medieval period IX-239b; modern period IX-239d; and Nasormans X-706d
- psychical argument IX-243a; and Renaissance XII-766b; and Rosmini XIII-196b; and Scholasticism IX-242b; and science IX-241b; Scotist school IX-239c; second, soul, participation VII-688a; and suicide XIV-326c; supernatural XIII-677b; and Swedenborg XIV-355d; and temperance XIV-481c; Thomism XIV-667d; unit of II-574d; and world, antiquity of XV-705b
- and Advent Union I-167a
- Life-giving Waters, in Manichean cosmogony IX-592c
- Life-raft, and Ammen I-430c
- Lifou, island X-781c
- Lifta (Nephtha) VI-443a
- Liga Filipina, society XII-13b
- LIGAMEN IX-244a; VII-697c
- Ligardio, Pantaleon, and Goar VI-606d
- Ligarides, Paisios, writer VI-771d; and Nikon XI-78a
- Liga Sacerdotal Riograndeza XII-421d
- Ligdanus, Bishop of Leze XIV-518d
- Ligeard, on supernatural, desire of VII-686d
- Light, *Metaphysical*: angelic V-755c; of Faith V-755c; 756c; of glory VII-174c; infused V-755b; Joannine use I-595c; of the mind I-449b; of reason V-755c; of the world I-595c
- Physical: and Ampère I-438a; and Babinet II-178c; and Bar-desanes II-294c; and Biot II-576b; Christ symbolized I-354b; and Copernicus XV-184c; and De Dominis V-114a; and Decartes XII-59d; 61a; and Doppler II-29a; emission XII-65b; and Fizeau VI-88c; and Foucault VI-156d; Huygens XII-61a; Malebranche XII-61b; in Manichaeism IX-592a; 592d; 593a; and Mariotte IX-671b; monochromatic XII-61b; and Newton XII-62c; polarisation of, and Malus XII-65c; propagation XII-66a; and psychotherapy XII-550c; reflection of, and Roger Bacon XIII-115b; refraction of XII-59d; research, modern V-423c; of the sun I-449b; undulatory XII-61a; 65b; white, chemistry of II-28d; and Zoroaster II-154b
- The, periodical XVI-55d
- Lightfoot, John, Biblical commentator IV-161a; V-705c; on Diatesseron XIV-464d; dissent V-516a
- Joseph Barber IV-161b; 495d; on Apostolic Fathers I-639d; on Asterius of Amasea II-18a; 162d; on early Church government II-581d; on episcopate XII-416a; on Eusebius, chronicle of V-616d; 620a; on Galatians VI-336d; 337b; 337d; on St. Ignatius VII-646b; XII-219d; on Pantenus XI-447b; on St. Paul's captivity XIV-730d; on St. Peter in Rome I-641b; on St. Polycarp XII-219c; 219d; on popes, early I-286a; popes, lists of XII-272c; on Virgin Mary XV-464c
- Peter, clockmaker II-458c
- Lighthouse, and Charpentier III-633b
- Light-King, Nasormans X-706d
- Lightning, and St. Christopher III-729c
- Lightning-rod, invention of V-54d
- LIGHTS IX-244d; XV-710c; ancient use I-350c; at baptism IX-246c; Blessed Sacrament I-354c; Buddha, worship of III-31a; in daytime IX-244d; in early Church IX-245b; England, suppression in I-502a; at funerals IX-246d; in Irvingite Church VIII-175a; liturgical use IX-245c; 245d; at Mass I-346d; IX-246b; X-20d; perpetual, in church IX-245c; symbolism III-538d; IX-247a; at tenebrae XIV-506a; at vespers XV-381c; worship of, in Sweden XIV-348a
- Feast of. See Dedication, Feast of the
- and Flowers Society XIV-111b
- Light-shot, dues XII-470b
- Lignages, of Brussels III-22a
- Lign aloes. See Aloes
- Lignano, Giovanni di XV-739a; and Innocent VII VIII-19b
- Ligne, Charles Joseph de, Prince VI-204d; in Belgian Senate II-402a; on Marie Antoinette IX-666a
- Ligna basilica, Glastonbury VI-579c
- Lignum rhodium XII-151b
- vitis, by St. Bonaventure II-652b; VII-603d
- Ligny, town, battle (1815) X-698d; pilgrimage XV-352c
- César de V-204b
- Ligorio, Pirro, and Pius IV XV-279b; and Villa d'Este XIV-747b
- Liguana, Professor, and Crawford, Marion XVI-30b
- Liguas Indians XI-3b
- Ligue, and Bodin II-609b
- de l'Enseignement, and atheism VII-181d
- du bien public IX-370c
- patriotique des Françaises IV-246d
- Ligue des femmes chrétiennes XV-693d
- LIGUGÉ, abbey IX-247a; II-451b; VII-59c; IX-732d; XII-179d; XIV-134a; St. Martin's Monastery X-473a; printing press II-458c
- Liguori, Alphonsus, Saint. See Alphonsus Liguori
- Joseph de I-334c
- Liguria, district, Italy VIII-208d; 218c; and St. Ambrose I-384b; schism I-661d; 662d
- periodical, Italy XI-685c
- del Popolo. See Eco d'Italia
- Ligurian Republic VIII-234a; X-688c
- Ligurians, tribe VIII-224b; XIII-406a; ethnology XII-623d; in Pisa XII-110d
- Liguria, jewel, Bible XIV-307c
- Lihor Libnath. See Labanath
- Li Hung-Chang, Chinese viceroy III-684d; VIII-713c
- Li Hung-chen. See Riberio
- Libyan, Kingdom of I-666a
- Libyanian (Tarnudic) inscriptions I-664a; XIII-711c
- Lij Kaneat II-163c
- Likhudse, Joannikius, in Moscow XIII-270a
- Sophronius, in Moscow XIII-256b; 270a
- Li-Ki III-668a
- Li-Kiang, town, Tibet XIV-718c
- Likowski, bishop, catechism V-87d
- Lil, van, and Bollandists II-637c
- Li Lei-see. See Buglio
- Lilaceae. See Aloes
- Lilencron, Detlev von, poet VI-528c
- LILIENFELD IX-247c; VII-198d; Hanthaler at VII-130d
- Christian von, hymnodist VII-603d
- Lillis, Sylvester de. See Gigli, Sylvestro
- Liliolus, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a
- Bishop of Pamplona XI-437d
- Lilith, in Hebrew legend IV-715b; 715c
- Lilium et rosa, Urban VII XII-476b
- Liliuokalani, Queen of Hawaiian Islands XV-177b
- LILIUS, ALOISII IX-247d; and calendar III-169a; V-482b
- Antonius IX-248a; calendar IX-249d
- Lilje, Matthias Gregorson, Bishop of Strerågs XVI-77a
- Lillah. See Sella
- LILLE IX-251c; Baunard at II-352a; Carmelite Convent at XIV-660c; Catholic University IX-252d; XV-197d; Collegiate Church IX-252b; Eucharistic Congress IV-245a; V-593a; foundation IX-251c; history IX-252c; Irish College VIII-160d; 162c; population VI-167a; relics IX-252a; shrine III-211a; Veu du faisan IV-554d; and Philibert Vrau XV-515a
- Alain of. See Alain de l'Isle
- Lillebonne, Assembly of XI-210a
- Lilley, Biblical commentator IV-163b; Pastoral Epistles XIV-729c
- Lillien, General von, and Gallit-sin VI-368a
- Lillis, Thomas F., Bishop of Leavenworth VIII-601d; IX-103c
- Lillo, Eusebio, Chilian writer XIV-206c
- LILLOET INDIANS IX-253b; XIII-764b; XIV-431b; 704d
- Lilly, William, astrologer II-23a; VII-700d
- William, humanist VII-542a; and English education IV-109c; and More XIV-689d; at St. Paul's School IV-98d

- Lily XII-154c; and St. Catherine of Siena III-448a; and St. Simplicius XIV-4a
- Lilybæum (Marsala) X-94c
- Lily of Canada. See Tegakwitha, Catherine
- of Quito. See Paredes, Mary Anne de
- of the Mohawks. See Tegakwitha, Catherine
- of the valley XII-154c
- Lima, town, audiencia real (1544) XI-734b; and Cabello de Balboa III-126a; and Chilli III-663a; colleges II-50b; congress (1847) XI-596d; council (1582) II-292a; (1583) VII-488a; Inquisition VII-37a; Masonic Council IX-776d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF IX-255a; and Acosta I-106c; Council of (1582) Acosta at I-108d; cathedral (ill.) IX-255d; Franciscan missions VI-298d; hospital II-535d; immaculate Conception VII-680b; Jesuit College, and Arriaga I-753a; St. Mark's University XV-201c; Santo Domingo, convent II-493b; seminary XIV-781a; university I-705c
- Limadensis, Didacus, and Luke Wadding XV-522b
- Li-ma-hon, and Luson XII-12c
- Limana. See Lima
- Liman-lakelessi (Seleucia Trachena) XII-690a
- Liman-port. See Gümüşlü Liman
- Limassol, town, Cyprus IX-500a
- See of XI-71d; hospitaliers at IV-553a
- Li Ma-teu. See Ricci, Matteo
- LIMBO IX-256a; and Abelard IX-257b; as abyss I-75b; in Acta Pilati I-111b; and St. Augustine IX-257a; and Belarmine IX-258a; and Bossuet IX-258b; and Catharinus IX-257d; and St. Gregory of Nazianzus IX-256d; as hell VII-207b; Innocent III on IX-257b; and Jansenism IX-257d; Limbus Patrum IX-256a; patriotic teaching IX-256d; and Pelagianism IX-257a; and Petavius IX-258b; Pius VI on IX-258d; and Protestantism IX-257d; and purgatory IX-256b; and redemption IX-256b; in Roman Catechism XIII-121b; and Savonarola IX-257d; and Scripture IX-256b; and Suarez IX-258c; and St. Thomas IX-257b; and Zoroaster II-156c
- of Newgate Prison II-296d
- LIMBOURG, POL DE IX-259a; V-734b; XI-399c; 626c
- Limbroch, Biblical commentator IV-161a
- Limbs, of man and anthropoid V-667c
- Limburg, province, Burgundy III-66d; XIII-110a; and Frankfurt VI-237a; German prose chronicle VI-520c;
- DIOCESE OF IX-260a; cathedral (ill.) IX-260d; cathedral, architecture VI-677a; cathedral, reliquary tablet X-220b; Church in XV-205c; and Deharbe IV-678b; Franciscan church V-326a; map VI-facing 514; Sisters of Divine Providence V-52d; Vicariate Apostolic VII-390d
- Duke of, and St. Engelbert of Cologne V-429d
- Gottfried IV von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
- Jacob, of Marburg VII-299b
- an der Hardt, monastery, and St. Poppo XII-275b
- Chronicle, X-105c
- Limburger Koerier, periodical VII-392d
- Limburg-on-the-Lahn, cathedral, mitre X-406c
- Limbus Infantium IX-256c
- Patrum VII-207b; IX-256a
- Pavulorum VII-207b
- Limerick, Ireland, Danish settlement at VIII-101a; Norse kingdom XI-116c; St. Patrick IX-558a; siege of VIII-105b; siege of, and Sarsfield XIII-478c
- DIOCESE OF IX-262a; and Christian Brothers III-710c; college XIII-573b; 578b; Confraternity of the Holy Family II-782d; St. John's Cathedral (ill.) IX-262c; Laurel Hill Convent XIII-578c; map VIII-facing 114; and Father Mathew X-47c; Mercy School XIII-578c; Presentation Sisters XII-397c; Redemptorists XII-686c; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d
- Second Earl of. See Dongan, Thomas
- Treaty of IX-263a; XIII-125d; and Catholics XI-615c; terms VIII-105c
- Treaty Stone (ill.) IX-262b
- Limsey, Robert de, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232c; 232d
- Limitation, Statutes of, English law IV-335b
- Limited Redemption, and Presbyterianism XII-392d
- Limitours IX-105d
- Limits, Treaty of XII-224c
- Limmi, Assyrian II-8b; III-734a
- Limnæus, hermit V-306d
- Limoges, town, enamels V-251d; glass working XIV-241d
- DIOCESE OF IX-263c; St. Anthony of Padua at I-557b; Council of (1031) IX-264c; (1032) IV-209a; map VI-facing 188
- Joseph de, missionary X-388d
- Limousin, Saint Leonard of. See Leonard of Limousin, Saint
- Limoux, Convent of, and Arnold of Badeto I-747b; shrine III-332b
- Limpo, Balthazar, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Limuru, town, Africa VIII-616d
- LIMYRA IX-265b
- Lin, commissioner, and opium III-683b
- martyr VIII-714b
- LINACRE, THOMAS IX-265b; and English education IV-109c; and English Renaissance XII-767c; and humanist VII-542b; medical research X-129b; and More IX-689d; and Politian XII-213b
- Linacres, missionary X-390d; XV-455c
- Province, Mexico X-269b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF IX-265d; XIII-404b; 425a; XIV-440c; erection XIV-448a; map X-facing 268
- Duke of, Viceroy of Mexico, and missions in Texas XIV-547b
- Lincei, Accademia dei I-84c; 85a; and Codex Atlanticus, of da Vinci XV-444d; and natural sciences XIII-178b; and William Tempel XIV-481a; and Vatican Observatory XV-311a
- Lincei, Abbot of Zwettl XV-771d
- Linckens, Hubert XIII-300a
- Lincoln, town, Nebraska, charitable institutions XII-247b; Polish population (1907) statistics XII-211a
- Abraham XV-171c; and Alabama I-241a; Ball monument XIII-647c; and confederacy XV-171d; and emancipation XII-628a; and Ewing V-672d; and Georgia VI-462c; on P. S. Gilmore VI-561b; and Archbishop Hughes VII-517b; and Kernan VIII-627a; and reconstruction XV-173b; St. Gaudens, statue XIII-647d; and South Carolina XIV-159a; statue (ill.) XIII-facing 646; and temperance movement XIV-491a; on Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a; and Van Buren XV-267b
- DIOCESE OF (England) IX-266c; Angelus bells I-488c; cathedral VII-521a; IX-266d; architecture VII-674b; chantry VI-101b; façade V-747b; Gallilee XII-577a; (ill.) VI-facing 680; IX-facing 266; nave (ill.) IX-207; presbytery of, architecture VI-675a; school of XIII-557b
- chapter houses III-584c; and Grosseteste VII-37c; pilgrimage to XII-93a; XIII-761a
- DIOCESE OF (Nebraska) IX-266b; establishment X-733a; table of statistics XV-176d
- Hugh of, Saint. See Hugh of Lincoln
- Richard, Archbishop of Dublin V-176b
- William, Earl of I-172b
- Agricultural School XII-493b
- College, Oxford VI-101a; XI-368d
- Institution, Jefferson City X-399b
- Lincolnshire Rising XII-84d
- Lincoln Use, extent V-477c; XIII-479d
- Lincolnia. See Linköping
- Lincolnt, Sieur, at Fort Beauharnois X-328c
- Linda, William Damasus van. See Lindanus, William Damasus
- LINDANUS, WILLIAM DAMASUS, Bishop of Ruremonde and Ghent IX-267c; XIII-110c; and Casander III-403b; and Peter Canisius XI-780c
- Lindau, town, convent, canonesses II-444d; convent, privileges I-9a; in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
- Jacob XVI-23b
- Paul, German dramatist VI-528a
- Lindauer, Joseph Andreas, Bishop of Budweis III-34d
- Lindbach, Vatican researches VIII-64c
- LINDE, JUSTIN TIMOTHEUS BALTHASAR FREIHERR VON IX-268b
- Lindebert, Archbishop of Mainz V-393a; as Abbot of Ellwangen V-393a
- LINDEMANN, WILHELM IX-268c
- Lindesay, Robert, of Pitcottie, chronicle of XIII-623c
- Lindesmith, E. W. J., and Catholic University III-456a
- Lindet, Thomas, Bishop of Evreux V-671c; XIII-14a
- Lindger, missionary XV-402b
- Lindisfarne, Aidan of. See Aidan of Lindisfarne
- ANCIENT DIOCESE AND MONASTERY OF IX-269a; I-608b; V-211b; VII-318c; apse I-608b; bishops V-211c; Colwulf at III-537b; and Edinburgh V-285a; foundation I-608b; XI-349b; liturgy of IX-312a; Oswald of Northumbria at XI-335a
- Gospels I-511b; 511d; IV-579b; IX-269d; XV-374d; 376a; cover II-220a; and St. Cuthbert IX-579b; and Bishop Eadfrid IX-269d; Evangelium of IX-623c; facsimile page (ill.) IX-facing 270; history XV-518c; St. John, Gospel of I-511c; St. John, Gospel of (ill.) I-510d; 511; script XI-407c
- Lindle, on Amraphel I-441c
- Lindley, on partnership XI-509c
- Lindner, Simon, Augustinian VII-283a
- LINDORES, BENEDICTINE ABBEY OF IX-270a; VIII-682b
- Lindsay, Lord Alexander, and the Supplication IV-459a
- Epphanus, mission III-326a
- See of XI-215c
- Sir Walter, and Venerable John Ingram VIII-8c
- Lindsay, Benjamin B., and juvenile delinquents VIII-588b
- Theophilus, Unitarian congregation XV-155b
- Lindulf, Duke of Eastphalia III-19b
- Lindus, town, Island of Rhodes XIII-24c
- LINE, MRS. ANNE IX-270c; II-206d; XIII-727c
- Roger IX-270c; and Ven. William Thomson XIII-727c
- Lines XV-88b; alb I-251b
- Linegar, John, Archbishop of Dublin V-176b; and Thomas Burke III-80a
- Linen, in alb I-252b; and altar I-355a; 355d; in altar-cloth I-352a; 359d; in amice I-429a; in antimensium I-563d; 564b; in Apocalypse I-352b; in Communion cloth I-356b; in corporal I-355a; IX-287c; in finger-towels I-355d; in pall I-355c; in purificator I-355d; in tunic XV-88b
- Lines, and Cavalieri III-468a
- Linga. See Phallus
- LINGARD, JOHN IX-270d; on Anglican consecration rite I-495b; Anglo-Saxon Church, last rites IV-602d; on Anglo-Saxon clergy III-292a; on Anglo-Saxon veneration of saints IV-173a; on Annates act V-446b; on Bangor-is-Coed XV-586b; on Canonical Provision in England XII-516c; as Church historian VII-379a; on confirmation IV-219c; on dedication of churches XI-563b; and Douai Version XV-377a; on Elizabeth V-448d; on Elizabethan Catholics XV-27b; on Elizabethan persecution V-448c; on Garnet VII-84a; and Gradwell VI-718b; history IX-271d; XII-419a; on John, King of England V-437d; on Langton and the barons VII-792d; on papal power IX-75c; on Matthew Paris V-438d; portrait IX-271; and Tractarians V-454d; Ushaw College XV-233c; 234a; and Wiseman XV-670c; Wiseman controversy XIV-724c
- Linga Shaira, Hindu II-734d; and theosophy XIV-627c
- Lingayen, P. X. XI-150a
- Lingendes, Jean de, Bishop of Sarlat X-604a; XI-668b
- Lingg, Hermann von, poet VI-527b
- Maximilian von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76d
- Lingoes geral VII-45c; in Brazil II-746d
- Lingon, martyr V-478a
- Lin-go-tsen, Leon XIII-520c
- Ling-pan-tien-tsun, Chinese deity XIV-448a
- Ling Tui Te Ch'ên XV-96d
- Lingua franca, in Asia Minor I-791a
- Linguet, Simon Nicolas Henry, and Easton II-346a; at Reims XII-729d
- Ling-yuen, town, China III-665b
- Linieres, Jean de, physicist XII-50a; and Saxe XII-493d
- Link, Wenzel, at Altenberg VII-283b; California VI-478a
- Linköping, town, Sweden XIV-351b
- ANCIENT SEE OF XVI-53d; cathedral XIV-348d; 354a; XV-207d; XVI-54a; council XIV-348d; XV-207d; ecclesiastical assemblies XVI-76d; and Vexio XVI-78d
- Linlithgow, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
- Palace, Scotland (ill.) XIII-facing 612
- Linnæan Society IX-140d
- Linnæus, Karl von II-673d; XIV-799d; XV-208d; anthropological classification XII-622d; 623a; and Cesalpino III-546b; God, belief in XIII-608a; and paleontology XI-411d; on Charles Plumier XIII-169b; racial classification XII-624c; and Resplighi XII-786d; Systema V-655d; 659c; on Tournefort XIV-799d
- Linné, Karl von. See Linnæus
- Linne, Nicholas de, astronomer III-366d
- Lin-ngan (Hang-chou) III-682a
- Linoimbaci IV-591b
- LINOIE IX-272c
- Linostima, palla, in Gallican Rite VI-362c

- Linse, Leo, Abbot of Fort Augustus II-453b; V-517d; VI-146b
- Linsemmann, Franz Xaver von, Bishop of Rottenburg XIII-208b; at Tübingen University XV-84a; Tübingen Theologische Quartalschrift XI-678a
- Lint, Damasus van der IX-267c
- Lintel, in architecture V-262d; and church windows XV-653d
- Linteum, veil III-564a
- pectoral, in Solemn Pontifical Mass of Pope XII-233c
- Linton, M. L., St. Louis University XIII-364a; Western Tablet XI-695c
- William S. I-426d; 1272
- Lintz, Barthélemy Pierre de, theologian XIV-373b
- LINUS, SAINT, Pope IX-272d; I-611a; XII-272d; and Ambrosian Rite I-401d; birthplace XV-505b; chronology IV-13b; and Claudia IV-7c; epiphany III-612b; Marcion III-553c
- Linx, town, battle (1626) II-126b; peace of VII-554c; statistics IX-275b; university XV-197d; Wordc XV-709d
- DIOCESE OF IX-273c; cathedral (ill.) IX-274; Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception (ill.) IX-275; and Gasser von Valhorn VI-392b; Jesuit foundation XIV-101a; press in XI-670b; Redemptorists in XII-686a; statistics of religious orders II-136d
- Linzner Quartalschrift, periodical VII-348a
- Volkblatt, periodical XI-670a
- Linzolo, mission XV-115b
- Lioba, Saint II-463b; and St. Boniface II-657b; Rudolf of Fulda XIII-218b; in Germany XIV-563d; mission II-454c; and St. Thecla XIV-563c; and Wimborne XV-648a
- Lion, in Apocalypse I-524d; 526c, 506b; in Arabia I-663c; and evil spirit I-332d; of St. Jerome I-517a; mechanical, and da Vinci XV-441d; in Mithraism X-403d; in Physiologia XII-68d; ship III-683b; symbolism I-524d; 767d; III-647c; in Temple III-647a; winged I-516c; XIV-376c
- Jacques, Venerable, at Reims III-729d
- John, martyrdom V-476c
- Liond, Annonay, and Sisters of Providence XV-494d
- Thérèse, and Sisters of Providence XV-494d
- Lionello, Nicolo, in Udine XV-118c
- Lionessa, Fabio della, in Flanders XI-163c
- Lionne, Hugues de IX-372a; and Louis XIV VI-505c; as papal foreign secretary IX-375a
- Lion of St. Mark, Carpaccio III-734d
- Lions, Monsignor, Vicar Apostolic of Kwei-chou VIII-714b
- Lipa, town, founded IX-598d
- Diocese of XII-15d; XVI-36a; table of statistics XV-177c
- Lipane, Indian tribe X-720a; XI-403b
- Lipari Islands VIII-200a; XIII-772b; 772d
- Lipat, battle II-616c; VII-589b; and Hussites X-562d
- Lipetak, battle XIII-244b
- Liphardus, Saint, and Abbey of Meung-sur-Loire XI-310a
- Lipik (Agus, Belian) IV-607b
- Li Ping-heng IX-747d
- Lipomannus, Aloisius. See Lipomanno, Luigi
- Li-pu, Chinese Bureau of Rites XIII-521d
- Lipp, Joseph von, Bishop of Rottenburg XIII-208b
- Maria Magdalena VII-159b
- Lippay, George, Bishop of Veszprem XV-92a; X-636c; church in IX-276d
- Bernhard V. of, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384c
- Simon I, Lord of, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384b
- Simon III of, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384c
- Detmold, State IX-276b
- Lipperahy, Hans VI-343b; and telescopes II-26a
- Lippert, and ancestor-worship I-528b; and fetichism VI-53b; and matriarchy XV-689c
- LIPPI, FILIPPINO IX-277b; 279a; Apparition of Blessed Virgin Mary to St. Bernard (ill.) II-facing 498; in Lateran Gallery, Rome XIII-165c; paintings, religious XI-400b; portrait IX-277
- FILIPPO IX-278b; and Botticelli II-708c; St. Maria Sopra Minerva, frescoes XIII-172d; monument of (ill.) IX-279; paintings, religious XI-399c; in Prato Cathedral XII-117d; in Riccardi Palace VI-688d; tomb XIV-232d
- Lorenzo, humanist, at Pisa XII-112b
- Raffaello, Franciscan VI-287b
- Lippi-Ugguccioni, Ricovero del, Servite XIII-736a
- Lippo Delle Madonne. See Scannabecchi
- Di Dalmasio. See Scannabecchi
- LIPPOMANO, LUIGI, Bishop of Verona IX-279d; XV-382b; as hagiographer VII-107a; Papal nuncio to Poland XII-191a; 708b; and Salmeron XIII-403b; at Trent XV-33c
- Pietro, Bishop of Bergamo IX-280a
- Lippovans, in Rumania XIII-227c
- Lippe, Theodor, as aesthete XII-33b
- Lippstadt, monastery, Evangelical Confession at XV-602d; 603b; Lutheranism at XV-603b; 603c; and Westphalia XV-604d
- Lips, Sign of the Cross on XIII-786a
- Josse. See Lipsius, Justus
- LIPSANOTHECA IX-280b; III-343a; XVI-18d; and Cardinal Vicar of Rome III-343b
- Lipschütz, Israel, on Mishna IX-437d
- LIPSUS, JUSTUS IX-280b; 392d; on Acidalius I-105a; on Arabic Gospel of the Infancy I-607c; Hilary of Poitiers, edition of IV-454c; life, by Miraeus X-351d; and Ortelius XI-329c; at Padua University XI-387d; portrait IX-facing 280; and Puteanus XII-584a; sodality, as member XIV-91b
- Richard Adelbert VII-108a; on Abgar I-610b; on Acts of Sts. Peter and Paul I-611d; on Divine Attributes II-64a; on early popes I-286a; on Galatians VI-336d; on Gnosticism VI-592d
- Lipski, Bishop of Cracow, and Monita Secreta X-487c
- Andreas, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
- Mathias, Bishop of Minok X-333d
- Liptina, Council (743) II-658a
- Li Pu III-664a
- Liquanos, missionary V-568d
- Liquefaction, of blood of St. Januarius VIII-295c
- Liquid, compressibility of, and Despretz IV-755d; equilibrium of, and Clairaut XII-63a; motion of, and Euler XII-63a; and eucharistic host VII-494a; and Pachelbel XII-60c; of Leonardo da Vinci XII-52d
- Liquor, alcohol in I-274b
- legislation, in Alaska I-247d; in British Isles XIV-487a; New York Tax Law XI-39d
- traffic, in Alabama I-244a; in Canada II-149a; State regulation of XIV-486d
- Lira, value VIII-229b; X-335d
- Liranga, mission station XV-115c
- Lirioso, Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785c
- Lirippium (Liripe) IV-420b; VII-464c
- Lirot, missionary VIII-713a
- Lisa, Manuel, of St. Louis X-517b; XIV-19a
- Lisani, Persian poet XI-720c
- Lisbon, town. See Lisbon
- Felix, sculptor IX-660c
- Marcos de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Lisbon, town, and Albuquerque I-270d; XII-297d; Gasmão at VII-89d; Edward Kavanagh in VIII-612d; masonic council in IX-776d; national library IX-282c; Postal Act of, and Congo IV-230a; university IV-95c
- PATRIARCHATE OF IX-281c; VII-324d; XII-305c; Augustinians VII-288b; Brigittines II-786d; and Clement XI XI-552b; Dominican convent, James Arthur at I-755b; ecclesiastical history IX-282d; English College IX-283c; XII-230b; 230c; XIII-572b; Irish College VIII-159d; XI-205d; XII-230c; Irish ecclesiastics (1795) VIII-162c; Jesuit College XII-654a; map XIV-facing 200; papal nunciature XI-161c; Patriarch of, arms (ill.) VII-facing 242; Redemptorists XII-683d; Scotch institutions XII-230c; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d
- Lisbona, Pietro di, Bishop of Frascati (Tusculum) VI-244b
- Lisburn, Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, school XIII-578c
- Lisfranc, Jacques, surgeon X-142a
- Lisgoole, shrine IV-60b
- Lisleux, Arnulf of. See Arnulf of Lisleux
- Diocese of II-358d; cathedral II-359a; college II-358d; college, Adam I-134d; Council of II-485d; seminary V-596d; Doequet at V-137c
- Liske, historian XII-200c
- Lisle, town, Illinois, St. Joseph's Orphanage II-622b; St. Procopius College II-621c; St. Procopius College (ill.) II-622a
- Ambrose Phillips de. See De Lisle, Ambrose
- Lisle March Philipps
- L'Isle, Leconte de, poet VI-203a
- Thomas, Bishop of Ely I-246a; V-396d
- Lismore, Abbey of III-385a; XV-565b
- Book of IX-284d; and O'Curry XI-205c
- DIOCESE OF, Australia IX-283d; II-117c
- Diocese of, Ireland. See Waterford and Lismore
- Isle of, Scotland, cathedral I-700c; monastery XIII-631c
- SCHOOL OF, Ireland IX-284b
- Lispensard vs. Stewart, and Charles O'Connor XI-202d
- Lissa, Bohemian Brethren II-617d
- Lissabona (Lisbon) IX-281c
- Lissus. See Alessio
- List, Friedrich, Malthusianism XII-279d
- Lista y Aragon, Alberto, writer, school of Seville XIV-201a; Seville, University of XIII-746c; and Pardo y Aliaga XIV-204b; portrait XIV-198a
- Liste des Bienfaits du Roi, fund XI-701c
- Lister, Christopher IX-285a
- Lord Joseph, physician X-137a; 142b; at Glasgow University VI-579a
- THOMAS, Jesuit IX-285a; in Archpriest Controversy XVI-4d
- List of the holy oils, document VII-423a
- Liston, Robert, use of narcosis X-142b
- Listra, See VI-738d
- Listri, Adam IX-285c
- FRANZ IX-285b; and Cohen IV-94d; composition, method X-658b; as Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; and Kaufmann, Leopold VIII-610d; as musician XI-271a; portrait IX-285; symphonium XI-449b; and Thalberg XIV-554a
- Litang, town, Tibet XIV-718c
- Litania XII-447a
- Gallicana. See Litania Minor
- Major IX-287a
- Minor IX-287b
- Romana. See Litania Major
- Litany, N. of (Leontes) VI-430c; 431a; IX-790a; X-750a
- LITANY IX-286d; adjunction in I-142d; in African liturgy I-195d; Agnus Dei I-222d; in Alexandrine liturgy I-304a; Ambrosian Rite I-395a; 397d; 398a; 400b; 400d; Anglo-Saxon, invocation of Our Lady I-510c; ancient I-486a; in Apostolic Constitutions, liturgy of I-571b; of St. Augustine's monks II-82d; St. Ananias II-108a; Babylonian II-187c; bidding, in Stowe Missal III-501d; in Celtic baptismal rites III-503a; Clovesho, Council of IV-69a; in consecration service I-365a; diaconal, in liturgy of Adeus and Maria I-137a; diaconal, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415b; Durham Rite V-214a; faithful, attitude of VI-425a; in Greek Divine Office I-106b; Greek Liturgy IV-317b; Irish, of Blessed Virgin XV-463a; in St. James' Liturgy I-572c; Lamasism XII-409c; Latin-Irish, St. Aileran I-234d; in St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304c; St. Mark's Day III-554a; in Mass of catechumens I-198a; of Mohammedans X-422c; novel, approbation III-526a; at papal coronations I-98d; primitive, resemblance to acclamations I-98a; Rogation Days I-69d; Roman Emperors, at coronation of I-98b
- Days, Mass in Bobbio Missal III-502b
- for the Dying, Old Testament names in I-54d
- OF LORETO IX-287c; Agnus Dei in I-222d; at Benediction II-465c; decrees concerning IX-290b; development IX-288d; earliest printed copy IX-289b; early examples IX-289a; early use IX-288b; form IX-287d; introduced XV-464b; Joseph II II-127c; Loreto IX-289c; origin IX-287c; papal approval IX-290a; praises IX-288b; scriptural IX-289d; spread of devotion IX-290b
- of Our Lady. See Litany of Loreto
- OF THE HOLY NAME IX-290c; 287c; and Agnus Dei in I-222d
- OF THE SAINTS IX-291a; 287c; Engus the Culdee VIII-639a; Agnus Dei in I-222d; consecration of cemeteries III-508b; corner stone XIV-303b; Sta. Cosmas and Damian invoked IV-404a; deacon, in ordination of IV-650d; on Holy Saturday VII-438a; Office of, Primer XII-425b; pope V-115c; extraordinary processions XII-447d; in Stowe Missal III-499a
- Litchfield, town, Connecticut, temperance movement XIV-490c
- Literal Contract, in Roman civil law IV-334d
- Method. See Tabellen-Methode
- Literarischer Handweiser, periodical, XI-678d; 680b
- Literarische Rundschau für das katholische Deutschland, periodical XI-679b; 680b
- Literary and Catholic Sentinel, periodical V-115c
- Club, London, Artemus Ward II-804d
- Literati, of England, liberalism IX-212c
- Literature: Armenia I-738a; X-211b; Esnik V-739a; Isaac of Armenia VIII-175d; Mesrob X-211a; Nerses of Lambron X-754c
- Assyro-Babylonia II-17a

- Austria-Hungary*: Brünner III-13a; Dudik V-184a; Ebendorfer V-241d; Feuchtersleben VII-58c; Grillparzer VII-33d; Grün VII-42a; Haschka VII-147c; Hungarian VII-560b; Kieselauy, Karoly VIII-663b; 662d; Mühlbacher X-625c; Münch-Bellinghausen X-630b; Proschko, Frans Isidor XII-481c; Proschko, Heromione XII-481c; Pyrkur VII-586d; Schöller XIII-55a; Schrank XIII-590d; Seidl XIII-687b; Stifter XIV-294a; Walther von der Vogelweide XV-545b; Weninger XV-587d.
- Belgium*: Chastellain III-637c; conscience IV-273c; Hoesche VII-489b; Maerlant IX-521a; Ratherius of Verona XII-651a; William of Moerbeke XV-634a.
- Byzantine Literature*
- Canada*: Baillet II-206c; Casgrain III-400c; Chauveau XII-645c; Duvernay V-220a; Ferland VI-43d; Fréchette VI-251b.
- Coptic V*-356d; XVI-27d; Czech IV-569d.
- Denmark IV*-730a; Stolberg XIV-299d.
- England V*-458d; Elfric I-171c; Austin II-113b; Aylward II-164c; Bartholomaeus Anglicus II-313b; Bede, Venerable II-384b; Bedford, Henry II-386b; Beote II-529b; Bokenham II-625d; Bolton II-643c; Bradshaw II-727c; Bulstrode III-58d; Butler, Alban III-90a; Butler, Charles III-90d; St. Cædmon III-131d; Caryl III-395b; Caswall III-417b; Caxton III-469a; Chauloner III-564c; Champney III-568c; Chaucer III-642b; Crasshaw IV-467b; Cursor Mundi IV-574c; Cynewulf IV-581d; D'Avenant IV-639b; Dryden V-167d; Faber V-740c; Fabyan V-745d; Forrest VI-144b; Fullerton, Georgiana Charlotte VI-318b; Garland VI-385c; Gower VI-685a; Habington VII-99c; Hawes VII-155d; Hawker VII-156a; Herbert of Lea, Lady Elisabeth XVI-44d; Heywood, Jasper VII-319b; Heywood, John VII-319d; Inghelb, Elisabeth VII-717c; Jocelin de Brakelond VIII-418b; Lingard IX-270d; Lydgate IX-468d; Malory IX-573c; Mandeville IX-587d; Mannyng IX-608d; Marryat, Florence IX-715a; Milner X-315a; More IX-689c; Newman X-704d; Oakley XI-173a; Oxford XI-364d; Oxenham XI-365a; Paley XI-423b; Paris, Matthew XI-499a; Patmore XI-546d; Pitts XI-120d; Plowden XII-167b; Procter, Adelaide XII-450b; Robertson XIII-99a; Roger of Hovedon XIII-116c; Rolle de Hampole XIII-119a; Rolla Series XIII-120a; Ryder XIII-283d; Sala XIII-391a; Sergeant XIII-727a; Shirley, James XVI-74a; Simpson XIV-4a; Southwell XIV-164b; Stone, Mary Jean XIV-304a; Tanton XV-466b; Taylor, Frances Margaret XIV-468a; Thompson XIV-703c; Toole XIV-779b; Utopia XV-243b; and Virgin Mary XV-462d; Wace XV-521b; Walter of Winterburn XV-544d; Ward XV-552d; William of Shoreham XV-638d; Wreker XV-600c.
- France VI*-190a; Academy I-89a; Aubignac II-67a; Audin II-70a; Autran II-143d; Baruel II-310a; Bateau XII-350a; Bannard II-552a; Bausset II-352d; Bernis II-511b; Binet II-569d; Bodin II-609a; Boileau-Despreaux II-623b; Boissuet II-698b; Bougeant II-711a; Bourdaloue II-717b; Brantôme II-742a; Brueys III-4c; Brugiére III-7b; Brumoy III-8c; Brunetiere III-10b; Budé III-34b; Buffier III-40a; Caillau III-142a; Cassin III-467a; Caylus III-470a; Ceillier III-476c; Champs III-669b; Chantelou III-573b; Chartier III-634d; Chateaubriand III-640a; Chevreul III-650d; Cholonec III-695d; Christine de Pisan III-723d; Coppée IV-354a; Corneille IV-374c; Crassat IV-468c; Craven, Pauline-Marie IV-468d; Delille IV-698a; Deschamps, Eustache IV-748b; Deschamps, Nicolas IV-748c; Desmarests de Saint-Sorlin IV-751c; Desurmont IV-756c; Domenech V-102a; Duponceau V-205c; Fauriel VI-18d; Fénelon VI-35b; Féval VI-65d; Fleuriot, Zénaïde-Marie VI-102b; Florian VI-114d; Froissart VI-306d; Fromentin VI-309b; Gaume VI-399c; Gebhart VI-402b; Gilbert VI-554b; Godeau VI-622b; Gonnelieu VI-634b; Gosselin VI-664c; Graty VI-731b; Gresset VII-29a; Guérin, Eugénie de VII-60a; Guérin, Maurice de VII-60c; Huet VII-513d; Huymans VII-591b; Jarric VII-324b; Jamin VII-324c; Jouvancy VIII-527d; La Bruyère VIII-728c; La Fayette, Marie de VIII-738d; La Fontaine VIII-739c; La Harpe VIII-741c; Lamartine VIII-754c; Lamennais, Félicité de VIII-762b; Laprade IX-11a; Lefèvre de la Boderie IX-14b; Maistre, Joseph-Marie IX-554b; Maistre, Xavier de IX-555c; Malherbe IX-569d; Marie de France IX-667a; Mercadé X-197a; Meun X-250a; Michel X-278d; Molière X-434b; Montaigne X-512c; Montesquieu X-538d; Montfaucon X-539d; Morin X-570b; Ossat XI-342b; Paris, Alexis-Paulin XI-498b; Pascal XI-151a; Pelisson-Fontanier XI-608c; Perault XV-642b; Perrault XI-701c; Pingré XII-102b; Pitre XII-119d; Polignac XII-212c; Rabelais XII-619b; Racine XII-630c; Rapin XII-648b; Raynouard XII-672d; Renaudot XII-769d; Rio XIII-81b; Rohrbacher XIII-117d; Rollin XIII-119d; Ronsard XII-180c; Rousseau XII-212b; Rubruck XIII-217c; Saint-Simon XIII-376c; Sartre XIII-516b; Svecchine, Sophie-Jeanne XIV-356d; Talbot XIV-439b; Thibaut de Champagne XIV-634d; Thiers XIV-635c; Tocqueville XIV-753b; Vanda XI-268b; Verne XV-358d; Veullot XV-394d; Villefranche XV-430b; Villehardouin XV-430c; Viollet-le-Duc XV-446d; Vogue XV-501c; William of Digulleville XV-632c; William the clerk XV-642d.
- in general*: Academies, Roman I-83b; Arcadianism I-86a; humanistic VII-538c; legends IX-121a; medieval III-702b; medieval and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625d; miracle plays and mysteries X-348a; Monophysitism X-489c; Moralities X-557c; Passion plays XII-531b; and Reformation XII-701d.
- Germany VI*-517a; 527b; IX-29c; Ava II-147d; Balde II-218b; Bauberger II-350d; Berno of Reichenau II-512a; Bidermann II-558d; Bolanden II-626b; Brant II-741b; Brascianus II-744a; Brentano II-759b; Brück III-4a; Cæsarius of Heisterbach III-137b; Celtes III-492c; Cochlæus IV-79a; Cotsen IV-340c; Daumer IV-639a; Denis IV-721d; Dreves V-158b; Eberhard of Ratisbon V-242c; Eichendorff V-363d; Ekkehard of Aura V-371a; Emser V-410d; Esso V-739c; Faber V-740b; Friedrich von Hausen VI-304b; Godfrey of Viterbo VI-626b; Görres, Guido VI-652a; Görres, Johann Joseph VI-652c; Gottfried von Straßburg VI-680d; Gressmund VII-28b; Grimmelshausen VII-35c; Hagen VII-105d; Hahn-Hahn, Ida VII-109b; Hartmann von Aue VII-146d; Heinrich der Glîchêære VII-190c; Heinrich von Laufenberg VII-200b; Heinrich von Meissen VII-200c; Heinrich von Melk VII-200d; Heinrich von Veldeke VII-201a; Helinand, The VII-205c; Hensel, Luise VII-240d; Holtei VII-397c; Hrosowitha VII-504c; Hülshoff, Annette VII-537c; Julian of Speyer VIII-558b; Kaiserchronik VIII-592b; Kant VIII-603a; Kaufmann VIII-610c; Kehrlein VIII-613c; Konrad der Pfaffe VIII-690c; Konrad of Megenberg VIII-691a; Konrad of Würzburg VIII-691c; Kreiten VIII-700d; Lamprecht VIII-769c; Molitor X-442a; Murner X-645b; Otrifred of Weissenburg XI-350b; Otto of St. Blasien XI-360a; Pachtler XI-382a; Pauli XI-583b; Pirkheimer XII-109a; Reichensberger XII-723d; Reinmar of Hagenuau XII-730c; Reuchlin XII-798a; Riffel XIII-54d; Roth XIII-206d; Rudolf of Fulda XIII-218a; Rudolf von Ems XIII-219c; Scheffmacher XIII-525d; Schlegel XIII-541d; Schmid XIII-545d; Schoenberg XIII-546d; Scholz XIII-553a; Senefelder XIII-714d; Silesian School XIII-791b; Silesius I-488d; Spee XIV-213c; Spillmann XIV-215d; Stolz XIV-302b; Tauler XIV-465b; Veghe XV-320b; Weber Beda XV-573b; Weber, Friedrich XV-573c; Weber, Heinrich XV-574a; Weislinger XV-577b; Weiss XV-577c; Weitenauer XV-578b; Wenrich of Trier XV-588a; Werner XV-589c; Weisenberg XV-590c; Wimpfeling XV-549a; Winckelmann XV-650d; Windischmann, Friedrich Heinrich Hugo XV-652c; Windischmann, Karl Joseph XV-652d; Wipo XV-660b; Wittmann, George Michael XV-679c; Wittmann, Patrius XV-679d; Wolfram von Eschenbach XV-683d.
- Gnostic VI*-599b.
- Greek, VI*-763a; 771d; Blomid II-596d; Epiphanius of Salamis, Saint XII-393d; Hermas XII-268c; Musurus X-659a; Physiologus XII-684d; St. Serapion XII-726b; See Byzantine Literature.
- Hebrew VII*-180a; Bible II-543d; Biblical poetry XII-174d; Christology XIV-598b; Miryam XV-464a; Parallelism XI-473c.
- Holland*: Ansel I-551a; Schaepman XII-519b; Thijn, Joseph XIV-636c; Thijn, Peter XIV-636d; Vondel XV-507c.
- Iceland VII*-618a; Edda V-280b; Snorri Sturluson XIV-60d; Voluspa XV-507a.
- Ireland VIII*-110a; Armagh, Book of I-733c; Atkinson, Sarah II-51a; Banim, John II-251c; Banim, Michael II-252a; Bourke, Ulick Joseph XVI-11d; Boyce II-725d; De Vere, Aubrey IV-763a; De Vere, Stephen IV-763d; Digby IV-791c; Donatus of Fiesole V-129c; Duffy V-187a; Dungal V-192c; Eriugena V-519d; Four Masters, Annals of the VI-163d; French VI-271b; Griffin VII-32b; Kavanagh, Julia VIII-613a; Keating, Geoffrey XVI-48b; Keen VIII-620a; Kickham XVI-49c; MacCarthy, Bartholomew XVI-57a; MacCarthy, Denis Florence
- IX-484d; McCarthy, Justin XVI-57c; Mangan IX-589c; McGee IX-492d; Moore, Michael X-553a; Moore, Thomas X-553b; O'Brusadir XI-193d; O'Callaghan XI-194c; O'Curry XI-205a; O'Daly XI-206b; O'Hagan XI-224b; O'Leary XI-240a; O'Meara, Kathleen XI-250d; O'Reilly, Bernard XI-293c; O'Reilly John Boyle XI-294c; O'Reilly, Myles XI-294d; O'Sullivan Beare XI-348b; Prout XII-504c; Quin XII-613a; Sadlier, Mary Anne XIII-323d; Sheil XIII-754b; Wadding XV-521d; Walsh, Edward XV-540d.
- Italy VIII*-245d; Alfieri I-308b; Arcadianism I-86a; Ariosto I-712b; Audisio II-70b; Aurispa II-112a; Baldi II-219a; Bando II-246c; Bartoli II-317c; Bembo II-425d; Berni II-509b; Bibbiena II-542b; Boccaccio II-607a; Boiardo II-622d; Bruni III-11b; Cantu III-306a; Capponi III-312b; Castiglione III-409c; Catherine of Siena, St. III-447b; Cellini III-489c; Chiabrera III-652a; clericato IV-50c; Colonna, Vittoria IV-128b; Cordara IV-358b; Crescimbeni IV-485d; Dante Alighieri IV-628a; Dominici V-112b; Filicaja VII-72d; Fioretto VI-78b; Foligno VI-124b; Francis of Assisi, St. VI-229b; Giusti VI-574b; Goldoni VI-631a; Gossi VI-688a; Gravina VI-733b; Guarini VII-52d; Guicciardini VII-64b; Jacopone da Todi VIII-283c; Latini IX-34d; Machiavelli IX-501b; Maffei, Bernardino IX-522a; Maffei, Marchese Francesco Scipione XVI-58c; Manzoni IX-834b; Marengo, Carlo IX-651d; Marengo, Leopoldo IX-652a; Meli X-165b; Mensina IX-196d; Metastasio X-234a; Muratori X-641b; Pagano XI-394a; Parini XI-480c; Pellico XI-609b; Petrarch XI-778c; Piccolomini XII-73d; Pindemonte XII-101b; Porta XII-283a; Pulci XII-562d; Quarasmus XII-593b; Redi XII-687b; Ricciardi XIII-32d; Rocca XIII-100c; Rossi, Bernardo de XIII-203d; Rossi, Pellegrino XIII-204a; Salimbene degli Adami XIII-400d; Sannazaro XIII-449d; Sarpi XIII-477d; Scaramelli XIII-514c; Tarabotti, Helena XIV-450a; Tasso XIV-463c; Tassoni XIV-464b; Tebaldeo XIV-468b; Tiraboschi XIV-738c; Torrielli XIV-781a; Tosti XIV-788c; Trissino XV-61a; Vegio XV-320c; Villani XV-429b; de Vinci XV-440c; Viva XV-491b.
- Japan VIII*-313d; Latin. See Latin Literature. Persia XI-719a.
- Poland XII*-196d; Bielecki II-560b; Drusicki V-166c; Kłasko VIII-665c; Kochanowski VIII-685d; Kochowski VIII-686a; Konarski VIII-687d; Kosmian, John VIII-696d; Kosmian, Stanislaus VIII-696b; Krasicki VIII-698c; Krasky VIII-702d; Mickiewicz VIII-283a; Barbiewski XIII-471b; Skarga XIV-34d; Starowolski XIV-250a; Sujski XIV-421b; Szmonek XIV-421d; Ujejski XV-120a; Vincent Kadłubek, Blessed XV-438d.
- Portugal XII*-307b; Brasil XVI-311b; Caldas Barbosa II-155d; Camões III-218d; Ferreira IV-49b; Fonseca Soares VI-126b; Gomes De Amorim VI-632d; Macedo IX-491d; Pinto XII-103b; Vicente XV-440b; Vieira XV-416d.
- Russia XII*-265d.
- Scotland XIII*-622d; Andrew of Wyntoun XV-724a; Barbour II-288a; Bellenden II-

- 414c; Burns, James III-84a; Dawson IV-646d; Dempster IV-717a; Douglas V-143d; Dunbar V-190d; Henryson VII-238c
- Spain XIV-192a; Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de XVI-1d; Autos Sacramentales II-143a; Balbueno II-217a; Balmes II-224b; Caballero, Fernán III-125a; Caballero, Raimundo III-125b; Calderón de la Barca III-156a; Castillejo III-413d; Castro y Bellvis III-415c; Cervantes, Salazar Francisco III-545a; Cervantes Saavedra III-543a; Crus IV-557c; Cueva IV-553a; Donoso Cortés V-132b; Encina V-411c; Enciso V-411d; Erulla y Zuniga V-516d; Espinel V-542b; Espinosa V-542c; Eulogio de Cordova, Saint V-604a; Feyjoo y Montenegro VI-66b; Figueroa VI-71a; Gallego VI-350a; Garcilaso de la Vega VI-381d; Gonsalo de Berceo VI-636a; Gracián XVI-42c; Gusman VII-94a; Herrera VII-294d; Iglesias de la Casa VII-639a; Jauregui VIII-325d; Jovellanos VIII-529b; Leon IX-177d; Lope de Vega Carpio IX-354b; March IX-642c; Medrano, Francisco X-145a; Meléndez Valdés X-161b; Mena X-177b; Mendoza X-188d; Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcellino XVI-63a; Montemayor X-529b; Moratín X-560d; Moreto y Cabaña X-567b; Pères de Hita XI-665b; Ribadeneira XIII-29c; Rials XIII-94b; Rioja, Francisco de XVI-71a; Rojas y Zorrilla XIII-118a; Ruiz de Alarcón y Mendoza XIII-223c; Ruiz de Montoya XIII-224b; Saavedra, Figardo Diego de XVI-73a; Saavedra, Remires de Baquedano XIII-285b; Salmeron XIII-402d; Selgas y Carrascoe XIII-691d; Telles XIV-478a; Teresa of Jesus XI-515d; Torres Naharro XIV-783d; Trueta XV-70a; Verdaguier XV-350a
- Spanish-America XIV-202a; Argentina XIV-206d; Central America XIV-207a; Chile XIV-206b; Colombia XIV-205a; Cuba XIV-207b; Ecuador XIV-204c; Mexico XIV-202d; Mexico, Chimalpain III-663b; Mexico, Eguira y Eguen XVI-37b; Peru XIV-203d; Venezuela XIV-205d
- Sweden XIV-354c
- Syria XI-716b; XIV-408d; Bardesanes II-293b; Philoxenus of Mabogh XII-40b
- Tibet XVI-77d
- United States: Asarias, Brother II-166c; Brownson, O. A. III-1a; Brownson, Sarah M. III-3a; Bryant III-25a; Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa IV-466d; Crawford, Francis Marion XVI-30b; Dorsey, Anne Hanson V-136a; Gayarré VI-399c; Harland, Henry XVI-44a; Harris VII-142c; Henderson VII-214d; Huntington VII-564a; Johnston VIII-484d; Jouin VIII-527b; Lathrop XVI-51d; Miles X-302d; Pise XII-116a; Randall XII-639d; Ryan XIII-282b; Seton XIII-740d; Starr, Eliza Allen XIV-250b; Stoddard XIV-298c; Tabb XIV-423c; Tenney XIV-512b; Walsh XV-541c
- Wales XV-536d; Mabingogion IX-481a; Reformation XV-635d
- Literaturzeitung**, periodical VII-278d
- Salzburger**, periodical XV-425a
- Literum (Terre Patria)** III-408b
- Lithardus Uxomensis**, at Council of Orleans XI-612b
- Lithgow, William**, writer XIII-626c
- Lithography** XIII-714d
- Lithostrotos**. See Gabbatha
- LITHUANIA** IX-292b; and Blessed Andrew Bobola I-472c; Apostle of, Thomas Netter X-764d; Basilian monasteries II-323d; Catholicism in XIII-255b; conversion XIV-541d; Blessed Cunequides IV-569b; famine of 1867 XVI-54c; Franciscan missions VI-294b; immigration XVI-54c; language XI-54c; and Lemberg IX-145a; patron III-402c; and Poland; and IX-293a; 403b; XII-181d; 183b; 184b; XVI-54b; 55a; and Prussia IX-293c; and Russia XII-186a; XVI-55a; unification IX-292b
- Lithuanians**, ethnological classification XII-626c; in Russia XIII-235b; 244a
- IN THE UNITED STATES** XVI-54b; Catholic XVI-55d; national XVI-55d; periodicals XVI-55d; religion XVI-54d; schools XVI-55c; societies XVI-55d
- Litfredus**, Bishop of Novara XI-136a
- Litlington**, Abbot of Westminster XV-598c
- Litma**, abbr. I-23a
- Litlorus**, Saint, Bishop of Tours IX-732d; XV-2b; feast of III-163a
- Litri (Erythrae)** V-527a
- Li T'sin wang** III-606a
- Litt**, abbr. I-24d
- LITTA**, family, Milan IX-293d
- ALFONSO**, Archbishop of Milan IX-293d
- LORENZO**, cardinal IX-293d; and Catholic Emancipation IX-294a; and Bishop Connolly XI-234c; and Napoleon X-692c; and Propaganda College VIII-618a; Sabina XIII-291c; at St. Petersburg XIII-257b
- Littera beneventana** XI-407b
- romana**, in bulls III-54b
- Litteræ Annue**, periodical XV-507d
- Apostolicæ**. See Apostolic Letters
- communes** III-56a; XII-716c
- curiales**. See Curial Letters
- de curia**, Regesta XII-716c
- dimissoria**. See Dimissorial Letters
- emancipatorie** V-399c
- encyclicæ** IX-204a
- formatæ** I-333d; IX-202b
- inchronisticæ** V-479d
- pacificæ**, canon of Chalcedon III-558a
- pastorales** IX-204a
- sigillatæ** I-333d
- Littera Mozarabica** XI-407b
- Litterarum patronus**, Bessarion II-528b
- Littera toletana** XI-407b
- Litteris altero abhinc**, Brief of Pius VIII V-193b; XII-134b
- Littig, J. M.**, in Baltimore II-231d
- Little, Thomas**. See Moore, Thomas
- Breviary**, of Pius V XV-522a
- Bear**, in Old Testament II-31a; 31c
- Brothers of Mary**. See Mary, Little Brothers of
- Chute**, Indians of, and Van de Brock XV-289b
- Company of Mary**, Sisters of. See Sisters of the Little Company of Mary
- Council XIII-141d**
- Crow**, Indian chief XV-20c
- Littledale, Sir George K.**, in Tibet XIV-719d
- Richard Frederick**, and Monita Secreta X-487c; and Quem terra, pontus, sidera XII-600d; and Ryder XIII-284c
- Little Daughters of St. Joseph**. See Joseph, Little Daughters of St.
- Ease**, in Tower of London XIII-213a
- Entrance**, procession at XII-448b
- Falls**, town, Church of the Assumption I-257b
- Family** XII-249d
- Flowers of St. Francis of Assisi**. See Fioretti
- Franciscan Sisters of Mary** XIV-645a
- Genesis**. See Jubilees, Book of
- German**, party VI-510d
- go**, at Cambridge XIII-213d
- Gradual**, De Lisle IV-700b
- Littlehampton**, Apostolic school XIII-586b
- Little Hermon (Mt. Moreh)** VI-430a
- Hairs**, similarity of XIV-515b
- Labyrinth** I-753b
- Malvern Priory**. See Malvern Priory, Little
- Littlemore**, town, Cardinal Newman X-797b; St. John XIII-354d
- LITTLE OFFICE OF OUR LADY** IX-294b; XII-275d; and Carmelite Tertiaries XIV-638a; Carthusians II-389b; in England I-486d; and Hall Mary VII-111b; indulgence VII-788d; nuns, recitation by XI-106c; Primer XII-425a; types XV-464a
- Office of the Immaculate Conception**, Alphonsus Rodriguez I-341b
- Offices**, devotion of XII-276a
- Oratory**, Brotherhood of the XI-273a; 273c; and St. Philip Neri XII-19a
- Passion**, painting, Dürer XI-400a
- Prophet** I-550d
- Ritual**. See Memorial of Rites
- Rock**, town I-726a; charitable institutions XII-247b; population I-726a; population, Polish (1907) XI-211a
- ROCK, DIOCESE OF** IX-295a; church I-726b; formed I-726c; Italians VIII-206b; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; negroes XII-629d; statistics XV-176c
- Rock college**, founded IX-295c
- Roman Martyrology**. See Martyrology, Little Roman
- Russia** X-594c; union with Rome XII-456c
- Russians**, number (1900) XIV-48c; Ruthenians XIII-278b
- Russians** XIII-234d
- Russians**, Rite of. See Ruthenian Greek Rite
- St. Bernard**, hospice II-503d
- Servants of the Poor**. See Poor, Little Servants of the
- Sisters of the Poor**. See Poor, Little Sisters of the
- Talbot Island**, Franciscan mission XIV-734d
- Littleton**, at Cambridge III-212b
- Little Vehicle**. See Hinayana
- Venice (Leghorn)** IX-131a
- Well**, Chapel of the, Guadalupe Mexico VIII-793d
- LITTE, PAUL-MAXIMILIEN-EMILE** IX-295d; and Dupanloup V-202d; and liberalism IX-213a; and modernism X-415b; on morality I-369c; portrait IX-296a; and Positivism XII-32d; 313b; as sensualist XII-28d
- Litrow, Karl von**, and Hell, Maximilian VII-212a; at University of Vienna XV-423d
- Liturgica**, Pontificia Accademia I-86c; 86d
- LITURGICAL BOOKS** IX-296c; Aberdeen Breviary II-776b; Ambrosian IX-303a; Antiphony I-577b; Antiphony of Bangor II-249b; Armenian IX-304a; Benedictional II-465a; Bishops, Ceremonial of IX-302c; Breviary II-768d; IX-302a; Byzantine IX-303a; Collectarium IV-104b; Coptic IX-303c; Diario Romano IV-773b; East Syrian XIV-414b; Ethiopic IX-303d; first traces IX-296c; Hortulus Animæ VII-472b; Jacobite IX-303d; Lectionary IX-301c; of Maronites IX-304a; Memorial of Rites IX-302d; Menæion X-177c; meaning IX-296c; Menologium X-191c; Middle Ages IX-300a; Missal X-354d; Missal, Roman IX-300d; Missal of Arbutthott I-686c; Mozarabic IX-303a; Nestorian IX-303b; Octavarium Romanum XI-203d; Ordines Ro-
- mani XI-284d; Pontifical IX-301d; Primer XII-425a; Quirini, Angelo Maria XII-614d; readers and choir IX-299c; ritual IX-302b; Roman IX-300c; Roman history IX-297c; rubrics IX-299d
- Sacramentaries** IX-297c; Georgian IX-298b; Gregorian IX-298d; Leonine IX-297d
- Synaxarion** XIV-382c; Tridentine commission on IX-300c; York use XV-735d
- CHANT** IX-304b; African Church I-199a; Clovesho, Council of (747) IV-69a; development of I-580c; Dominican Rite XIII-76c; in Gradual I-577c; Gregorian IX-305d; Melismatic I-389d; Missal I-577c; and organ IX-305c; Motu Proprio of Pius X III-524a; IX-305c; Preface XII-386a; primitive I-578b; of Psalms XII-787a; Sanctus XIII-433c; Sergius I I-580c; Sidonius Apollinaris IV-7d; Solesmes XIV-134b; source IV-241b; Syllabic I-389d
- Colours**. See Colours, Liturgical
- Year**. See Year
- LITURGY** IX-306b; Aberdeen Breviary II-777b; Abraham I-54d; acathistus I-92b; accentus I-94a; acclamation I-98a; 99a; accommodation I-99d; Accoluthia I-105d; acolytes, duties of I-106d; Adam I-132a; Addeus and Maris I-130c; Adoro Te Devote I-154d; Advent I-165b; Aër I-174b; African I-194b; Agnets I-215b; Agnus Dei I-221a; alb I-251b; Aleuin I-279a; Alexandrine I-303d; IX-310d; XII-385d; XIII-432c; aliturgical days I-314a; Alleluia I-319b; All Saints I-315c; All Souls' Day I-315d; Alma Redemptoris Mater I-326c; alphabet I-333c; altar I-346a; ama I-375c; Amalaris of Metz I-376c; ambo I-381d; Ambrosian I-394d; IX-220d; Ambrosian chant I-389c; Ambrosian hymnography I-392c; Amen I-407a; amice I-428b; Anaphora I-451d; Angelus I-486b; Angelus Bell I-487d; Anima Christi I-515c; Annunciation, feast of I-542c; antemensium I-563d; antidoron I-562b; Antiochene I-571a; antiphon I-575a; 575d; 576a; IX-310d; XI-173b; antiphony I-576d; Apodisis I-615b; Apolysis I-623c; Apolytikion I-623d; Apostle (book) I-626c; Apostolic blessing II-602a; in Apostolic Constitutions I-571a; 637a; IX-309a; Apostolic Fathers I-639c; Aquileian Rite XVI-3c; arca I-686d; Archiereus I-695b; Armenian VII-24a; X-211b; XII-385d; Artoklasia I-756c; Ascension, feast of I-767b; Ash-Wednesday I-775c; ashes I-776b; Asperges I-793a; Assees, feast of I-798d; Assumption, feast of II-6b; Asterisk II-17d; Athanasian Creed II-33c; of St. Athanasius I-304a; Atonement, Day of II-54c; Aumbry II-107d; Aurora Lucis Rutilat II-112b; Asymes II-171d; baldachinum II-217c; balsam II-226a; baptismal font II-274b; baptismal vows II-275d; baptistery II-276d; Bar Kepha, Moses II-296c; of St. Basil I-305d; II-321b; basilica XVI-8a; basin II-334a; Baumer II-774b; beads II-361c; Ven. Bede II-383d; bells II-418d; Benedict XIV II-434c; Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament II-465b; Benedictus II-473a; Bianchini II-541c; bination II-568d; biretta II-577b; blessing II-599d; Bona II-645d; books IX-296c; boy-bishop II-725c; Branch Sunday II-738c; bread II-749d; breast, striking of II-751a; Breviary II-768d; Brevi-

ary reform XVI-134; and Buddhism III-32a; burse III-84b; buskins III-87d; Bute, Third Marquis of III-89b; Cæremoniale Episcoporum III-133a; Candelmas III-245c; candles III-246c; candlesticks III-248a; Canon of the Mass III-255d; canonical hours VII-500c; canopy III-297c; Cantate Sunday III-299b; canticle III-301d; cantor III-306a; catafalque III-427c; Catalan III-427d; Celtic Rite III-493b; censor III-519b; ceremonies III-538c; Ceremonies, Congregation of XIII-145c; chalice III-561d; chantry III-573c; chapel III-574c; chasuble III-639c; Chinese translation III-40b; choir III-693d; chrisam III-696c; chrismal III-697d; chrisma-try III-697d; Christian burial III-71b; Christmas III-724c; churching of women III-761b; ciborium III-767a; cincture III-776a; Circumcision, feast of III-779c; of St. Clement I-320a; Clementine Epistle IV-16a; IX-308d; co-consecrators IV-79c; Collect IV-103b; colours IV-134d; Commemoration IV-155c; Communion Antiphon IV-166d; Communion bench IV-170c; Communion of the sick IV-174c; Communion under both kinds IV-175b; Complin IV-187a; concelebration IV-190a; concordata IV-197c; conferences, ecclesiastical IV-214b; confiteor IV-222c; congregational singing IV-241b; consecration IV-276d; Constantinople IV-312b; cope IV-351a; Coptic I-305d; 306a; XVI-28c; 29d; corner-stone, laying of XIV-303a; coronation IV-380c; corporal IV-386d; Corpus Christi IV-390d; costume IV-419b; Credence IV-476d; Creed IV-479a; crossier IV-515b; Cross in IV-533a; Crucifix in IV-533a; cruet IV-543a; St. Cyril I-305d; dalmatic IV-608a; dancing IV-618b; deacon, office of IV-649a; death, preparation for IV-660d; dedication IV-673a; Deo Gratias IV-737b; De Profundis IV-738c; derived rites IX-311c; Deus in Adjutorium Meum Intende IV-761b; development of ritual IX-308a; Diario Romano IV-773b; Dies Irs IV-787b; diptychs V-23b; Dominical Letter V-109b; Dominican Rite XII-366d; Dominus Vobiscum V-114a; doxology V-150b; Durandus the Elder V-207b; Durandus the Younger V-207d; Durham Rite V-213c; early Eastern and Western VI-14b; as educational factor V-301d; elevation V-380b; ember-days V-399c; epact V-480c; Epiphany V-504c; Espousals of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast of V-543b; Ethiopic I-306a; V-570c; Eucharistic host VII-493c; Eulogia V-603d; evangelaria V-640b; eve of a feast V-647b; Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament V-713a; exorcism V-709c; 711b; Expectation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast of V-712b; extreme unction V-716a; feria VI-43b; fire, use of VI-79a; flabellum VI-89a; Fools, feast of VI-132a; forbidden days I-314a; Forty Hours' Devotion VI-151c; Franciscan Crown IV-540a; Friars Minor VI-293a; funeral pall VI-322a; funeral service I-365a; Gallican VI-357a; IX-311b; garland VI-385a; Gaudete Sunday VI-394b; Gavantus VI-399b; genuflexion VI-423d; Gerhart VI-470b; German institution XIII-535a; Germanus I-562c; Glagolitic, use of VI-575d; Gloria in Excelsis Deo VI-583b; Gloria Laus et Honor XVI-41b; gloves, episcopal VI-589b;

Golden Rose VI-629a; Good Friday VI-643a; Gospel in VI-659b; grace at meals VI-714c; XIV-554d; Gradual VI-715a; Græncolas VI-724a; Greek Rites VI-774b; St. Gregory of Nazianzus I-305d; gremiale VII-26b; Guéranger VII-59b; Hall Mary VII-110d; heortology VII-241c; high altar VII-346d; Hittorp VI-380c; Holy Communion VII-402b; Holy Innocents, feast of VII-419a; Holy Name, feast of VII-420a; Holy Name of Mary, feast of X-673b; holy oils VII-421d; holy oils, vessels for VII-422d; Holy Saturday VII-424a; holy water VII-432c; holy water fonts VII-433c; holy week VII-435d; Hosanna VII-472c; host, use of word I-350b; humeral veil VII-542c; hymn I-390b; VII-595b; iconostasis VII-626b; impropriety VII-703d; incense VII-716c; Inner Life of Mary, feast of X-600a; Introit VIII-81c; Invitatorium VII-89b; invocation of saints VII-72b; Italo-Greek VIII-206d; Ite Missa Est VIII-253b; Itinerarium VIII-255d; of St. James I-572b; Jerusalem VIII-371d; Jubilate Sunday VIII-531d; Judica Sunday VIII-553d; Justin Martyr IX-309d; kiss VIII-663c; Kyrie Eleison VIII-714c; Lætare Sunday VIII-737d; laity VIII-750b; lamps and lampdaries VIII-768c; Lance, Holy VIII-773b; Latin language IX-19c; and Latin drama IX-27b; Lauda Ston IX-36b; Lauda IX-38a; Lavabo IX-44c; Lasariets X-363d; lectern IX-110c; lector IX-111b; Lent IX-152a; Lessons IX-193a; Libera Me IX-214b; Libera Nos IX-214d; lights IX-244d; litany IX-286d; Litany of the Holy Name IX-290c; Litany of Loretto IX-287c; Litany of the Saints IX-291a; Little Office of Our Lady IX-294b; Lord's Prayer IX-356a; Low Sunday IX-400d; Lumen Christi IX-430a; lunette IX-435d; mace IX-491a; Magnificat IX-534b; Malabar IX-558b; manipule IX-601c; mantelletta IX-611b; manuterge IX-633c; of St. Mark I-304b; Maronite IX-684d; Marriage, ritual of IX-703d; martyrology IX-741b; Martyrology of Usuard XV-235b; Mass, Chapter and Conventual IX-790b; Mass IX-790d; X-1a; Matins X-50d; Maundy Thursday X-68a; medals X-111b; medieval IX-312b; menaion X-177c; menologium X-191c; St. Michael X-276b; Micrologus X-285a; Milanese, ancient I-389c; minor orders X-332d; Miserere X-352d; Missal X-354d; mitre X-404d; months X-542b; morse X-577d; Most Holy Redeemer, feast of XII-677b; Most Precious Blood, feast of XII-373b; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast of X-600a; motet X-600c; Mozarabic X-611b; XI-220d; mossetta X-624b; music VII-139c; X-1a; 648b; musical instruments X-657a; names, Christian X-673c; natal day X-709a; Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast of X-712d; New Year's Day XI-19c; Nocturns XI-87b; None XI-97b; novena XI-141d; Nunc Dimittis XI-159d; Nuptial Mass X-5c; occurrence XI-200a; Octavarium Romanum XI-203d; octave XI-204a; O Deus Ego Amo Te XI-206d; Offertory XI-217d; Office, Divine XI-219a; Office of the Dead XI-220b; O Filii et Filie XI-221d; oldest specimen I-637b; Orate Fratres XI-209c; Ordines Romani XI-284d; Oremus XI-295a;

Oriental variations XI-220d; origin IX-307a; XV-712b; O Salutaris Hostia XI-334c; ostenorium XI-344d; Our Lady Help of Christians, feast of XI-360d; Our Lady of Mount Carmel, feast of X-604c; Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, feast of XI-699c; Our Lady of Ransom, feast of XII-640a; pall XII-423d; pallium XI-427c; Palm Sunday XI-432b; Pange Lingua XI-441d; parent rites IX-310c; Paschal candle X-515c; Paschal Tide XI-516c; Passion of Christ, commemoration of XI-526d; Passion Music XI-525c; Passion Offices XI-527b; Passion Sunday XI-535b; Passio-ntide XI-535c; paten XI-541c; Patronage of Our Lady, feast of XI-560b; pax XI-594d; pax (salutation) XI-595a; pectorale XI-601b; perpetual adoration I-152d; Pie Pelicane Jesu Domine XII-79c; Pistoia on II-69a; plain chant XII-144a; Plenarium XII-164b; Pope, authority of XII-269b; Postcommunion XII-318b; Post-Nicene I-197b; prayer XII-345b; prayer-books XII-350b; Prayer of Christ, feast of XII-354b; prayer for the dead IV-653a; Preface XII-384b; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast of XII-400b; priest, assistant XII-407b; Prime XII-424b; Primer XII-425a; processional XII-446d; processional banners XII-448d; processional canopies XII-448d; processional crosses XII-448b; processional hymns XII-449a; processions XII-448d; prohibition from VIII-73b; Proprium XII-481a; Prose XII-481d; Psalms XII-536b; 543a; Psalterium XII-543d; Pseudo-Dionysian I-304a; pyx XII-588b; Quadragesima XII-589a; Quem terra, pontus, sidera XII-600d; Quicumque Christum Queritis XII-607a; Quinquagesima XII-614a; Radulph of Rivo XII-632d; rationale XII-651c; Rector Potens Verax Deus XII-676d; Regina Coeli XII-718d; Repose, altar of XII-776a; Requiem Mass XII-776d; Rerum Creator Optime XII-782c; Rerum Deus Tenax Vigor XII-782d; reservation of the Blessed Sacrament XII-784b; responsorial singing XII-144c; 787a; Rex Gloriosæ martyrum XII-17a; Rex Sempteternæ Coeli XII-17b; rhythmical office XIII-27c; rings XIII-59b; rites XIII-64b; Rites, Congregation of XII-145a; ritual XIII-88d; rochet XIII-104b; rogation days XIII-110d; Roman IX-311a; XIII-155b; rood XIII-181a; Rorate Coeli XIII-183b; Rosary, feast of XIII-189b; Rosary hymns XIII-188b; rubrics XIII-216a; Ruthenian XIII-277b; Sacra Jam Splendens XIII-292c; sacramentals XIII-292d; sacraments XIII-292a; Sacris Solemnis XIII-321d; sacristan XIII-322b; sacristy XIII-322d; Saint Benedict, medal of XIII-338b; salt XIII-403d; Salve Mundi Salutaris XIII-408b; Salve Regina XIII-409a; Salvete Christi Vulnera XIII-410c; Samaritan Woman, feast of X-613a; Sanctorum Meritis XIII-429d; Sanctus XIII-432b; sandals, episcopal XIII-434b; Sarugh X-493d; Sarum XIII-479d; scapular XIII-508b; Scripture XIII-638d; Secret XIII-673d; Sedia Gestatoria XIII-679a; Sedilia XIII-679b; Septuagesima XIII-721d; Sequence XII-481d; Serapion I-304a; Seven Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin, feast of XIV-151d; Sexagesima XIII-747a; Sext XIII-747b; Shrovetide XIII-763d; sign of

the cross XIII-785c; Slavonic VI-576a; XIV-41b; solemnity XIV-133c; Stabat Mater XIV-239c; station days XIV-268a; Stephen of Autum XIV-290d; stole XIV-301a; subcinctorium IX-602c; surplice XIV-343d; symbolical XIV-374d; synagoga XIV-381c; Synaxarium XIV-382c; synaxis XIV-383a; Syriac hymnody XIV-407b; Syrian, West XIV-417d; tabernacle XIV-424a; table IX-313a; Tantum Ergo XIV-445b; Teaching of the Twelve Apostles IX-308d; Te Deum XIV-468c; Te Lucis Ante Terminum XIV-479a; Tenebræ XIV-506a; Tenebræ hearse VII-162d; Tere XIV-514d; Testament, New IX-307d; Tiara XIV-714d; Tommasi VI-574a; Transfiguration, feast of XV-19d; Triduum XV-41d; Trinity Sunday XV-58b; triple-candlestick XV-58c; Trope XV-65a; Tunc XV-87c; uniformity IX-307b; United States XIII-78a; Urbs beata Jerusalem XV-222b; vacancy XV-248d; Veni Sancte Spiritus XV-342d; Verbum Supernum Prodiens XV-348a; Vespers XV-381a; vestments XV-388a; Vexilla Regis Prodeunt XV-396a; Viatium XV-397b; Victimæ Paschali XV-407b; Virgin Mary in IV-462b; Visitation, feast of XV-481a; washing of feet and hands XV-557b; water, use of XV-564b; week XV-575d; Whitsunday XV-614d; Winding Sheet of Christ, feast of XV-652b; women, participation of XV-697d; and worship XV-711d; York use XV-735a; Zucchetto XV-765d

Litua IV-516a
Litua, periodical XI-688c
Litua-and-Agraphorum, See of VI-738c
Li-Tze, philosopher III-668a; XIV-447d
Li Tze-Ching, rebellion III-682a
Litzmann, Karl Konrad Theodor, physician X-141d
Liubula, Abbess of Monheim XV-527a
Ludger, Saint. See Ludger
Ludhard II-519a
Liu k'o, censors III-666b
Liu-ngan, philosopher XIV-447c
Liu pang. See Kao-ti
Liupramm, Archbishop of Salzburg VI-322b
Liu Pu, ministerial board III-666a
Lutardus, Bishop of Nocera XI-87a
Lutbert, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a; and Othfried of Weissenburg XI-350b
Lutgarde, Queen of the Franks III-614d
—Duchess of Lorraine IX-363c
Lutuard, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384a
Lutprand, King of the Lombards IX-208d; 338d; Faenza V-751b; Foligno VI-125b; and Gregory the Great VI-788c; history VI-723c; Narni X-704a; and papacy XIV-259a; Ravenna XII-664b; at Rimini XIII-58a; at Rome XIII-168b; and Thomas, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d; and Pope Zachary XV-744a
—OF CREMONA IX-313c; birthplace XI-593b; and classical learning IX-33d; and Otto II IV-483d
Liu-Tsu, deity XIV-448b
Lutward, Bishop of Vercelli XI-125c; XV-349b
Liu-yu, Chinese Emperor III-681c
Livadia, town XIV-562d; treaty III-684c; XV-96a
—Greek See of. See Thebes and Livadia
Liver, alcohol, effect of I-275b; Bernard II-497b; Glisson I-460b
Liverani, Francesco II-70c
Liverpool, ecclesiastical province XV-594d

- Liverpool**, town, blind educational institute V-308d; Irish population VIII-153b; university IV-343d
- DIOCESE OF IX-314a; XVI-38a**; Catholic population VIII-152c; Franciscan tertiary, conference of XIV-645c; Jesuit college XIV-101c; Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258b; protectorate XII-493a; seminaries XIII-700a; temperance societies, Catholic XIV-489c; training college for women I-324c; IV-343d; XIII-574a
- Livsey**, Joseph, temperance work XIV-488b
- Livette**, trial. See Du Barré v. Livette
- Livia**, house of, Rome XIII-176c
- LIVIAS IX-315b; II-532c**
- Living**, Archbishop of Canterbury III-209d
- Memorial of, Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; Bobbio Mass III-502b; and Requiem Mass XII-777c; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415c
- Sacraments of XIII-301b
- Living**, in Anglican Church I-170a
- Livingston**, town, Alabama, college I-242a
- Robert R. IX-381d
- William, Governor of New Jersey VIII-138a
- Livingstone**, David, Protestant missionary I-187c; IV-228b; on African religious ideas IV-686d
- Inland Mission, Congo IV-236b
- Livingus**, Abbot of Tavistock XIV-487a
- Livinhac**, Léon, Vicar Apostolic of Victoria Nyansa XI-380a; XV-413b
- Livinus**, Saint, Bishop of Dublin V-172b; VIII-100d
- Livius**, Thomas, Redemptorist XII-686b; 687a
- Livno**, Diocese of II-696d
- Livonia**, government, Russia, Berthold's apostolate II-519d; Crosiers IV-516d; education XIII-234a; guilds V-70c; Lutheranism IX-460b; and Poland XII-181d; Reformation XII-708b
- Diocese of X-429a. See Samogitia
- Knights of. See Knights of the Sword
- Livonians XII-626d**
- Livorno**. See Leghorn
- Livrade**. See Wilgefortis
- Livron**, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Livron
- Livy**, historian I-486c; XIII-731b; 798a; Bellenden's translation II-44d; and Biblical authors IX-535b; medieval study IX-33c; Ten Decades IV-9d
- Lixheim**, principality IX-364c
- Li Yuan**, Chinese Emperor III-681d
- Lizard**, in art I-517a; in Bible I-520d; 525a
- Lizardi**, Joaquín Fernandez de, editor IX-686c
- Lizarraburu**, José Maria, Bishop of Guayaquil VII-55a
- Lizier** (Lacerius), Saint, Bishop of Couserans XI-436b; Arles, episcopate XV-448a; fountain at Eycheil XI-436c
- Ljes**, Diocese of See Alessio
- Ljubljana VIII-696b**
- Ljunken Indians**. See Songish
- Llanasa**, Wales I-769a
- Llanbadern**, town XV-585b
- Llancant**, parish XV-533b
- LLANCARVAN MONASTERY IX-315c; XV-585b; 586c; St. Maehutus at IX-503d**
- Llandaf**, town, church XV-583a; St. Tello's body XIV-474a; Tewdric IX-642c
- ANCIENT DIOCESE OF IX-315d; X-185b; XV-534d**; cathedral V-179b; 316a; cathedral architecture VI-875b; monks XV-586c
- Book of I-642d
- Lord Henry Matthew**, Home Secretary IX-349c; XI-180b
- Llandewi**, town XV-585b
- Llandewi-Brefi**, Synod of (519) IV-641a; XV-583d
- Llandilo Vawr**, church XIV-474a
- Llandudno**, town XV-585b
- Llanellwyl**, Monastery of I-766a; XIII-332d
- Llanes**, Antonio Marcos de, bishop on XIII-686b
- Llanfaglog IX-520c**
- Llanfaglog**, town XV-585b
- Llangybi**, town XV-585b
- Llangyran**, monastery IX-316a
- Llanilltyd Vawr** (Llan-Itut), monastery VII-661b; XII-612c; XV-583c; 585d; 586c; 586d
- Llano X-566a**
- Llanos y Valdes**, Andrew Ambrose de, Bishop of Linares IX-266a
- Llano y Valdés**, Bishop of La Pas VII-795d
- Llantarnam**, monastery IX-316a
- Llan-Tewenec**, monastery XV-587a
- LLANTHONY PRIORY IX-316b; III-288d**
- Llan-Twit**, monastery. See Llan-illtyd Vawr
- LL B.**, abbr. I-24d
- LL D.**, abbr. I-24d
- Lleirwy**, missionary XV-583a
- Llewellyn**, Prince of Wales VII-438c; and Pecham XI-599d; and Thomas of Hereford XIV-695a
- LL M.**, abbr. I-24d
- Llorente**, Juan Antonio, on Torquemada XIV-783b
- y Lafuente, Anselmo, Bishop of San José de Costa Rica IV-418c; XIII-446d
- Llorente**, Teodoro, writer XIV-202a
- Lloyd**, Charles V-454c
- J. E., on Welsh Church XV-584c
- J. H., writer VIII-124a
- JOHN VENERABLE IX-316c; V-477a; XI-175c**
- Richard. See Flower
- Sylvester, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566b
- William, confessor V-477b
- William, non-juror XI-99b
- Lloyd's Bible XV-373d**
- Lluch**, administrator Apostolic of Tenerife XII-507b
- Llyfr Gweddi y Catholig XV-536d**
- Llyn-Din IX-341c**
- L. M.**, abbr. I-26d
- L.**, abbr. I-24d
- court XIV-477a
- Ló**, Saint, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d
- Lo, J. B.**, martyr VIII-714a
- Loares**, Fernando de, Bishop of Orihuela XI-316a
- Loares**, concentrated, in Gothic architecture VI-666a; 672c
- Loat**, in sacrifice XII-314d
- LOAISA, GARCIA DE IX-316d; XIII-788b**; on Saragossa XIII-468c
- Loaiza**, Jofre de XV-223a
- Ló Ammi XI-337b**
- Loanda**, episcopal residence I-512d; Jesuit college at IV-235a; mission I-189c
- LOANGO, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF IX-317a**; Protestant missions at IV-236b
- Loans**, as alms I-330a; Baltimore decree II-240c; interest VIII-77a; XV-235c; amongst Israelites I-227b; in Middle Ages XII-214d; 239c; Montes Pietatis X-635d
- Loarn V-147c**; and St. Patrick XI-558c
- Loaves**, blessing of, in Artoklasia I-756c; in early art I-686d; in early art (ills.) I-516; V-facing 592; symbolism I-686d; and Fishes, miracle of V-590c; X-341d; 347a; Carracci's painting III-376a; in early art V-592d; in early art (ill.) V-facing 592; Farinato V-788b
- OF PROPOSITION (SHEWBREAD) IX-317c; IX-425a; 503b**; Caath, sons of IX-317d; David IX-317d; dimensions IX-317d; Mosaic Law XIII-296d; salt XIII-403d; and Seven-Branch Candelstick XIII-741b; symbolism XIV-374a; Table of I-79a
- of the Setting Forth. See Loaves of Proposition
- Loaysa**, Geronimo de, Bishop of Lima IX-255a; XI-734a
- Girón, García de, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-756d; XV-109b
- Lob**, Mary II-705a
- Lobato**, Gervasio, dramatist XII-310d
- Lobb**, Emmanuel, Jesuit XIV-309d
- LOBBES, ABBEY OF IX-318b; III-210d; VI-408a; annals I-532d; 536b**
- Heriger of. See Heriger of Lobbes
- Lobdenburg**, Hartmann von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
- Lobreira**, João, troubadour XII-307d
- Löbel**, encyclopedia V-416b
- Lobengula**, Matabele chief XV-746d; 766c; Great Britain, treaty with XIII-25b
- LOBERA, ANN, VENERABLE IX-318c; III-367d; 368a; XIV-516c**
- Anastasio de, historian XIII-685b
- Diego de IX-318c
- Lobineau**, Guy Alexis, historian X-540b; XII-773b; XIII-340d
- Lobkovic**, Bohuslav Z., poet IV-590d
- Lobkowitz**, Bishop of Ghent VI-543b
- Lobna**. See Lobna
- Lobnos Miesto**. See Calvary, Moscow
- Lobo**, Francisco Alexandre, Bishop of Viseu XV-497c
- Jerónimo, explorer VI-451a
- Miguel Francisco, Bishop of Mylapur XII-386b
- Rodríguez, poet XII-308c
- Lobositz**, battle IX-664d
- Lobotrophia**, in Constantinople VI-761a
- Lobstein**, universalism II-103b; on Virgin Birth of Christ XV-450d; 451a
- Loc.**, abbr. I-24d
- Local Government Act**, Irish VIII-113c
- Government Board, provision for poor XII-250d
- option, in temperance movements XIV-483a; 486b
- Loca Pia**, administrators of I-144a
- Locarno**, collegiate church II-341c; institutions II-341c
- Locasi**, deity XIV-722a
- Locatelli**, cardinal, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
- Location**, circumscriptive II-568a; definitive II-568a; in metaphysics I-96d
- LOCCUM IX-319b**
- Loch**, Biblical commentator IV-161a; XV-372c
- Lochan**, Barr, Saint. See Finbarr
- Lochan**, Assam, college V-53d
- Locher**, Jacob VI-267d; at Freiburg VI-267d; at Ingolstadt VIII-8a; Latin dramatic writings IX-23a
- Locheran**, Nielan, martyr VIII-167d
- Locherer**, church historian VII-378a
- Loches**, town XV-3d; monastery VI-396d
- Barthélemy de, dramatist IX-27c
- Hospitallers of. See Hospitallers of Loches
- Lochleven**, ambassador VIII-683d
- LOCHLEVEN**, religious community IX-319c; and St. Andrews XIII-332c
- Castle, Mary Queen of Scots at IX-764d
- LOCHNER, STEPHAN IX-319d; XI-399d**; Cologne cathedral, work IV-117d; Madonna with the Violet (ill.) IX-facing 320; statue by Mohr X-432b
- Lochran**, John, martyr VIII-165d
- Lochru**, Arch-Druid XI-555d
- Loci communes**. See Loci Theologici
- THEOLOGICI IX-320b**; of Melancthon IX-462d
- Lock**, Biblical commentator IV-163b
- Locke**, John, philosopher IX-581d; association of ideas II-4a; and Barclay II-291d; on belief II-409a; on cognition V-170d; consciousness, study of IV-274d; Constitutions of Carolina XI-108d; XIV-158c; deism I-622a; empiricism XII-313a; and Encyclopedia V-418d; epistemology V-507d; error of III-585a; on essence V-545a; on free will VI-281d; on fundamental articles VI-320b; intellect VIII-67d; and Leibniz IX-135b; on idea VII-630c; knowledge VIII-674c; Liberalism IX-212c; on Mendel's discovery X-182b; and metaphysics X-232a; on miracles X-340c; 342c; and ontology XI-259b; on personality XI-728a; and philosophy XI-26a; and physocrats XII-215b; and political individualism VII-761d; on private property XII-463d; psychological teaching XII-546b; and Rousseau IV-336d; scepticism XIII-517c; as sensist V-407d; XII-28d; on space XIV-168d; on State and atheism XIV-770b; on substance I-97a; VI-138c; XIV-323c; on time XIV-726c; utilitarianism XV-241c
- MATTHEW IX-321b**; portrait IX-321c
- Locken**. See Loccum
- Lockhart**, John Gibson VII-468b
- WILLIAM IX-321d**; "Catholic Opinion" XI-675a; St. Ebel-drad's church V-554d; and De Lisle IV-699d; and Gentili VI-423b; as Rosminian XIII-201b; "Universes" XI-674c
- Lockout**, and arbitration I-682d
- Lockport**, mission III-38c
- Lockwood**. See Loccum
- Lockwood**, Francis IX-322c
- Henry, Protestant missionary III-678a
- JOHN VENERABLE IX-322c; III-442c**
- Lockyer**, Norman, astronomer II-28d; XIII-669d
- Locman XI-104c**
- Locmaria**, Abbey of, shrine XII-612d
- Locmenach**, school, and Abelard I-37a
- Locnika**, Bernard, abbot XIV-56c
- Locri Epizephyrii**, see VI-464b
- Loculi**, in catacombs III-417d; 505a; 512c; VIII-43a
- Locum beati Petri**, Bull of Leo XII IV-606d
- Locus Dei**. See Hethorpe
- Dei, Abbey. See Lögum
- Locusts**, and Amos I-436b; Apocalypse I-596c; Bible I-518d; 519c; 519d; 520c; 523c; 525a; plague, Egyptian XII-143c; plague, Joel, Book of VIII-419c; stinging I-525a
- Locust tree XII-154c**
- Locutions**, supernatural XIII-7a; St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-516a
- Locutorium**, monastic I-12c
- Lod** (Lydda) VII-438a; 441d; IX-468b
- Lodabar** (Lodebar) VI-441d
- Lodehat**, Peter Jensen, Bishop at Aarhus XVI-1a; Roakilde XVI-17d
- Lodensteyn**, Jodocus von, and Pietism XII-80d
- Lodève**, diocese X-546b; St. Fulcran VI-313b
- Lodeward**, Bishop of York. See Hrothward
- Lodge**, Henry Cabot, Senator, on French Canadians VI-277c
- Sir Oliver, on corpuses II-53b; energy V-427a; on intelligence, supreme V-758d; and Molloy, Gerald X-443a; psychological research XIV-222d; on sn XIV-11c; on telephony XIV-476c

Lodges, Greek Ruthenian Catholic VI-749b
LODI, DIOCESE OF IX-322c; and Milan X-299b; 299c; Peace XV-338b
 —John (II) of, Saint. *See* John II of Lodi
 Lodigerius, Callistus, theologian XII-737b
 Lodi Vecchio, town IX-322d; Abbey, and Collegio Germanico Ungarico XIII-133a
 Lodovinus, Saint, Bishop of Modena X-413b
 Lodomeria, kingdom XII-182a
 Lodovico, Novice (ill.) IX-358
 Lodrino, Manual I-397b; sacramentary I-397a
 Lodron, Archbishop of Salzburg, cathedral consecrated XIII-414c
 —Franz Karl, Count von, Bishop of Brixen II-794c
 Lodur, Norse cosmogony IX-412b
 Lodz, town, Russia XIII-235c; XV-556a; 556d
 Loe, Felix von, German Catholic association VII-707b
 Loë, Freiherr Max von II-688c
 Loeben, Count, and Eichendorff V-363d
 Lomelius, Hermannus. *See* Floyd, John
 Loening, Edgar, canonist IX-66c; on Church government II-581c
 Loesch of Petersdorf, August, and Burkard III-79b
 Loewenbruck, John XIII-194d; 199a
 Loë, Salvo Regina XIII-410a
 Löffler, Antonius, Abbot of Reichenstein XII-724d
 Loftus, Adam, Archbishop of Dublin I-733a; and Eustace V-626d; and O'Hurley XI-228b
 —Dudley, and Walton XV-546a
 —William Kenneth II-9a; and Assyria XI-303c; at Susa XIV-345a
 Log, measure XI-217b
 Logan, town, Utah X-574a; XV-239c
 —Bishop of Meath X-97c
 —Caspar von, Bishop of Breslau II-763a
 —Friedrich von, poet I-522b; XIII-791b
 —Henry, F. C., at Oscott XI-336b
 —James, and Penn VIII-134c
 —John Alexander XV-175c; Civil War VII-657a; VIII-141a
 Logarithms, and Cavalieri III-468b
 Loges, France, pilgrimage XII-93a
 —Madame des, on Harley, Francois de VII-138a
 Loggia dei Banchi, Genoa VI-420d
 —dei mercanti, Pisa XII-110c
LOGIA JESU IX-323a; X-58c; XI-304d; Oxyrhynchus I-226c; 226d; XI-378a; and Synoptics IX-323a; XIV-393b
LOGIC IX-324a; I-764d; abstraction I-74b; Albertus Magnus I-264d; 268c; Alexandrine period I-761b; analogy I-449c; analysis I-451d; Aristotle I-714c; 718b; IX-325c; 325d; Avicenna II-157c; Bacon II-102d; Boethius II-611b; Brahmins I-780c; certitude III-539c; dialectic IV-770b; Diego de Jesús XIII-402a; division IX-324d; and Epicureanism V-501c; and epistemology V-506d; and ethics V-557a; Germany I-764c; Hegel IX-324b; history IX-325b; immanent XII-456a; induction VII-780b; St. Isidore I-782b; Kant VI-137d; IX-328a; modern IX-327c; 328c; and necessity X-733a; and neo-Scholasticism X-748c; new I-758b; Nyaya IX-325b; old I-758b; Ptolemy IX-324b; quality XII-589c; quantity XII-591b; and rationalism IX-328c; Reich I-764a; Rome I-761c; Rosmini XIII-195d; Scholastic IX-328c; XV-582a; and science XIII-599b; Stevin XIV-293c; St. Thomas IX-324c; truth XV-73c

LOGOS IX-328d; XIV-584b; Alpha and Omega I-332b; ante-Nicene I-708b; Apollinarianism I-615b; 615d; and Apologists IX-330c; Arian I-708a; VI-618b; IX-330b; Athenagoras IX-330c; St. Augustine IX-331b; Celsus III-492b; city XIII-531a; Clement of Alexandria IX-330d; St. Dionysius, Pope IX-331a; Ebionite V-243c; Eriugena V-521a; Gnosticism IX-327a; Hellenism IX-329a; Heraclitus IX-329a; Hippolytus XV-750d; St. Irenaeus IX-330d; Judaism IX-329b; St. John's Gospel IX-330a; John of Cornwall VIII-470c; Justin, martyr VIII-585c; literature, ancient Christian IX-330b; Origen IX-330d; paganism IX-329a; Paul of Samosata I-708c; XI-589c; Philo III-715d; V-398a; IX-329c; XII-24d; and Plato XIII-549c; Rome, council (381) I-618a; sacrifice of cross XIII-317a; and Second Person XV-54b; Semiarist I-708b; and speech, human IX-331b; Stoic III-716a; VIII-583d; IX-329a; Tertullian IX-330d; St. Thomas IX-331c; Theophilus IX-330d; Zoroastrianism II-155b; cf. Word
 Lögräta VII-616a
 Logsdon, Patience V-209c
 Log-stick-and-stone, theory VI-693d
 Logodoro, dialect XIII-474a
 Logue, Michael, cardinal, Archbishop of Armagh I-732c; XII-648b; XVI-18a; at Eucharistic Congress X-549c; at London Congress V-593d; and Maria della Pace, church XIII-174d
 Logum, Abbey of XVI-70c; 71c; Church XVI-70d
LOHEL, JOHANN, Archbishop of Prague IX-331d; and Strahov XIV-312c
 Lohengrin, legend VI-720d; IX-124c; and Blutrutt XV-578a
 Lohenstein, Daniel Kaspar von, writer VI-522c
 Lohr, Bruno, and Esch V-528c
 —Theodorich, and Esch V-528c
 Lohengrin. *See* Lohengrin
LOHNER, TOBIAS IX-332a; XIV-228a
 Lohninger, Joseph, Prothonotary of Lins I-515c
 Loi Falloux. *See* Falloux law
 Loigny, battle (1871) XVI-24d
 Loir, Gombette. *See* Gombette
 Law
 Loire, town, France I-489b; map VI-facing 188; and Vinci XV-444a
 Loire-Inférieure, France, map VI-facing 188
 Loire, France, map VI-facing 188; XI-318c
 Loir-et-Cher, France II-602b; map VI-facing 188
 Loiseau, Jean. *See* Piatius of Mons
 Loiseau-Desslongchamps, Auguste-Louis-Armand, and Chézy III-651d
 Loisy, Alfred, XI-304b; Biblical criticism IV-496d; and Christ's omniscience I-215c; and Church, primitive III-750d; and Gospel, Fourth IV-496b; VIII-442a; on immanence, absolute VII-680a; Modernism VII-257c; X-415d; 416a; 417d; XIV-569d; and Palmieri XI-431a; on parable of mustard seed XI-463d; and parables XI-460c; 465c; and Resurrection XII-791c; and revelation XIII-1c; XIV-370a; on Sermon on the Mount II-370c; Synoptics XIV-393a
LOJA, DIOCESE OF IX-332b; and Ferdinand and Isabella VIII-178b; siege (1482) III-151d
 —Hadschi, insurrection II-696c
 Lokti, deity XI-199c; Voltupá, XV-507a
 Lokietz. *See* Wladislaw, the Short

Lokkum, Cistercian foundation VII-219a; XV-699b
 Lokonono Indians I-681d
 Lohere-Puycontat, de, Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-766c
LOLLARDS IX-333a; V-440d; XI-463b; and Alexians I-307a; and Archbishop Arundel I-765b; Bible XIII-640b; and Chichele III-657b; condemned IV-447a; and Courtenay, William IV-446d; decline IX-335c; De heretico comburendo IX-335a; doctrines IX-334a; heresy VII-258d; XIV-761c; history IX-335a; and Netter, Thomas X-764c; Oldcastle IX-335b; origin IX-333d; and recantation XV-723d; and Rolle de Hampole XIII-119c; Scotland XIII-617c; spread of heresy IX-333b; Twelve Conclusions IX-334b; women as ministers XV-697b; and Wyclif II-141d; XV-723a
 Lollard and the Reformation (Gardner) V-444b
 Lollhorden I-307a
 Lollin, Luigi, Bishop of Belluno II-424d
 Lolos XIII-626c
 Lolstein, Johann Georg Christian Friedrich Martin, anatomist X-137d
 Lomami, Congo IV-231c
 Loman, Saint, of Loch Gill IX-336a
 —SAINT, Bishop of Trim IX-335d; X-98a; XI-558b; XIV-724b
 Lomary, battle (1769) XII-561b
 Lombard, Anastasia XV-521d
 —John, Jesuit XIV-93b
 —PETER, Archbishop of Armagh IX-336a; I-731b; portrait IX-336a; and Rothe XIII-207b
 —Peter, theologian. *See* Peter Lombard
 Lombarda IX-208c; 339c
 Lombardi, Carlo, canonist IX-65d
 —Sant Angelo de. *See* Sant' Angelo de Lombardi, Diocese of
 —*See* Lombardo
 Lombardic architecture, façade V-746c
 —script II-423a; XI-407a
 —Third Order Congregation XIV-642d
 Lombardica Historia (Legenda Aurea) VIII-282c
 Lombard Institute, Milan X-301d
 —Invasion, effects VI-782d; Pisa XII-110d
 —Kingdom XI-592d
 —League VI-254c; IX-339d; Bologna II-639c; and Conrad of Germany XV-210c; Crema IV-481b; Mantua IX-611c; Modena X-413b; Padua XI-338a; and papacy, Padua XI-338a; XI-505c; Reggio dell' Emilia XII-715a; Venice XV-337a; Verelli XV-348d; Verona XV-361b
 Lombardo, Venetian Kingdom IX-340c
 Lombardo, Antonio XV-340c; St. Mark's XV-334b; Treviso X-V-38b
 —Pietro XV-340c; II Santo, Padua XI-335d; Treviso XV-335b
 —Tullio XV-340c; tomb XII-665b; Treviso XV-33b
 Lombard Renaissance, Amadeo I-375c
 Lombards IX-336c; and Adrian I-155c; and Adrian IV-158a; Angles I-505b; Aquileia I-661c; and Byzantines XI-577d; Capponi III-312d; characteristics IX-337d; and Charlemagne III-614a; and Gregory I-7184b; and Gregory II-788c; and Gregory III-789b; and Gregory IX-797a; Italy II-605c; VIII-231d; XIV-258d; kingdom I-155d; Luni IX-436a; and Nepi X-750b; Orvieto XI-331c; and papacy XIV-259a; Parma taken XI-505b; Paulus Diaconus XI-591d; Pesaro XI-739a; Placentia XII-70b; Ravenna

VI-788c; Rome XI-603c; XIII-168b; Sardinia XIII-475a; Servia XIII-732a; and Stephen II (III) XIV-288c; Susa XIV-345c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666c; Tuscan XV-103b; vaulting, architectural VI-669b
 Lombard Seminary, of Sta. Ambrose and Charles XIII-132d; Milan X-301d
LOMBARDY IX-336c; 340c; VIII-208d; architecture, Gothic VI-667c; and Barba-rossa IX-336c; Brescia II-760a; and Cantù III-306b; and Carolingians IX-339b; and Charlemagne III-612b; 613a; climate IX-337a; and Communes IX-339d; and St. Dominic V-108d; Dominicans XII-358d; fall IX-339d; and France X-700d; France, Austria and Spain IX-340c; and Franks IX-339a; Frederick II VI-797a; Guelphs and Ghibellines IX-340a; history IX-337d; Iron Crown (ill.) IX-337c; X-672d; Italy IX-339c; kings IX-339d; Lombarda Lex IX-339c; and Longobards IX-338b; patron XI-566b; and Perpetual Adoration, Rome I-153d; and Piedmont VIII-234b; privileges, municipal IX-339c; products and industries IX-337a; reform I-286b; religion IX-338c; religious division IX-337c; and Sardinia XIII-476c; Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity XII-509b; Society of Jesus XIV-101a; Theodolinda, Queen IX-338d; and Visconti IX-340b; Waldenses XV-529a
 Lombez, disputation (1165) I-268c
 Lombroso, Cesare XIV-223a; Pavia University XI-594b
 Lomellini, Vincenzo, convent I-543c
 Lomellino, Giulio Cesare, Bishop of Sarzana IX-436b
 Loménie, Antoine de XV-366b
 —François de, at Metz IV-91d
 —DE BRIENNE, ETIENNE-CHARLES DE IX-340d; and constitution XIII-11d; and Gobel XI-484a; at Moissac X-525a; portrait IX-341a; at Sens XIII-717d; at Toulouse XV-798c
 —de Brienne, Martial de IX-341a; and civil constitution XIII-11d
 Lomita, La, town, Texas XIV-550a
 Lomley, George, martyr V-477d
 Lomonosoff, Michael Vasilievich XIII-270d
 Loman Kerr, Saint I-677c
 Lonato, battle (1796) I-688a
 Lonsdale, Hugh, martyr V-477d
 Londinium (London) IX-341d
 LONDON, town, England IX-341b; XI-254d; antiquities, Christian X-647c; area IX-341c; Augusta Trinobantum II-79a; bastion of the city wall (ill.) IX-347b; Bedlam II-387c; Beverly Minster, Yorkshire (ill.) V-facing 450; blind V-308d; Bridge and Tower (ill.) IX-348d; British Museum, library IX-323b; Carmelite Convent III-356c; 358d; and Catholics V-452c; Catholic schools XIII-555d; Catholics and Reformation IX-348b; Chapter XV-344c; charities IX-352b; Charterhouse III-634b; Charterhouse (ill.) III-634; and Christendom XIII-537a; city corporation, and guilds IX-346c; civil and criminal jurisdiction IX-352a; conference (1831) and Greece VI-735c; Congress, Eucharistic (1908) IV-245a; V-593c; Congress, International (1912) XVI-40c; Congress, prison (1872) XII-433c; Congress, Socialist (1897) I-452d; Congress, Swedenborg (1910) XIV-356c; Congress, Temperance XIV-486a

- LONDON, Councils** (1075) III-649c; 657c; (1107) I-549d; (1120) VII-678b; (1138) I-259b; (1200) VII-718a; and deacons I-64a; XI-624a; (1237) IV-213c; XIII-290d; (1382) II-797d; IX-333d; (1396) II-671b; (1411) I-643a; (1845) IX-776d and Courtney, William IV-447a; Dante Society IV-632d; diocese IX-347b; education IX-351a; eighteenth century IX-345a; embassy chapels III-577b; Germans II-619a; VII-70c; Gesellenvereine VI-538c; girls' training school XIII-574a; Great Plague IX-344c; Guildhall (ill.) IX-350b; Haydn VII-159a; history IX-341c; hospital IX-345a; Houses of Parliament (ill.) V-facing 450; Hume and Woodburn collections XV-443d; illegitimacy VII-650d; immorality IX-345b; Irish VIII-151d; 153a; and Jones, Inigo VIII-500d; St. Joseph's Seminary XII-230c; Mill Hill Seminary XII-458b; Mission, Congregation of the X-361c; missions XV-693b; modern civil administration IX-350c; monument V-450c.
- National Gallery I-318d; Bronzino I-325d; Teniers, Younger XIV-503a.
- nineteenth century IX-345c; and Normans IX-342b; Palaeontological Society XI-410c; and Plantagenets IX-342c; Poor Servant of the Mother of God XII-258b; poverty XII-328b; pre-Norman times IX-341c; Reformation IX-344a; St. Albans Abbey (ill.) V-facing 450.
- See of I-506a; 508b; Peculiar I-695a.
- Sisters of Province of the Institute of Charity XII-509b; Southwark XIV-163a; and Stuarts IX-344b; temperance societies, Catholic IX-489c; Titian XIV-743d; Tower (ill.) V-facing 450; Tower Bridge (ill.) IX-351; trade and commerce IX-352a; trained bands IX-347b; treaty (1814) II-397a; and Tudors IX-343c; Vinci XV-444d; and William the Conqueror XV-643b; Xaverian Brothers XV-728d.
- town, Canada, Sacred Heart convent VII-134c.
- DIOCESE OF (Canada) IX-353c; III-238a; VIII-515c; XIV-782a; college III-240b; map X-facing 546.
- and Dublin Orthodox Journal, I-475b.
- Bridge IX-345d; (ill.) IX-348d; William Rufus IX-342b.
- Company XV-157c; Virginia XV-455d; 456a.
- County Council, Catholic members XII-242b.
- Londonderry town, New Hampshire X-787a.
- London District, Catholicism XV-593a; Vicariate Apostolic IX-349a.
- Hanse VII-70c.
- Hibernian Association VIII-110c.
- Lickpenny V-462a; IX-469a.
- Missionary Society, in Africa I-187c; Madagascar IX-511b; and Tahiti XIV-430a.
- Oratory. See Oratory of St. Philip Neri.
- Polyglot, Targum Yerushalmi I XIV-456d; Targum of Jonathan XIV-456c; Targum of Onkelos XIV-456a; Targums XIV-457d; and Walton, Brian XII-222d.
- Society, periodical IX-715b.
- Universe, periodical XI-674b.
- University IX-351a; XV-196d; and Catholics XV-234b; and women IV-89b.
- Loneran, Patrick XII-121d.
- Long, Charles II-234b.
- Edwin, Cardinal Manning (ill.) IX-facing 600.
- Frances, See Bedingfeld.
- J., and Totemism XIV-789b.
- S. H., and Totemism XIV-789b.
- Longanimity VII-414b; Manichaeism IX-592a.
- Longas, Juan de, Molinist X-441d.
- Longhrieadh O'Bruidair, David XI-194b.
- Long Cay, West Indies II-204c.
- Longchamp, William, and Diecto, Ralph de IV-778c; at Ely V-896d; and Hugh of Lincoln VII-520d; and Wireker, Nigel XV-660d.
- Longchamp Abbey VIII-179c.
- Longer and Shorter Catechisms V-764c.
- Longespée, Nicholas, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b.
- Roger de. See Meyland, Roger de, Bishop of Lichfield.
- William de. See William (Longsword), Count of Salisbury.
- Longet, François Achille, physiologist X-138d.
- Longfellow, Henry W., Baumgartner's appreciation XVI-9a; on "Des Knaben Wunderhorn" II-759c; "Evangeline" I-91d; "Golden Legend" II-420d; VIII-262d; O'Hagan, letter of XI-224b.
- Longford, town I-699d; cathedral (ill.) VIII-99; Mercy Convent XIII-578c; seminaries XIII-700c.
- Long Friday. See Good Friday.
- Green, church II-233d.
- Longhena, Baldassare, architect II-303d.
- Pesarò Giovanni, tomb (ill.) XIV-774a.
- Longimanus, Artaxerxes. See Artaxerxes I.
- Longin, Saint, monastery I-267b.
- Longinqua Oceani Spatia, Encyclical of Leo XIII V-413d; IX-171c.
- Longinus, Saint IV-528d; XIII-372a; chapel, Jerusalem III-191d; Mantua IX-612d; and Precious Blood, relic XV-576c; statue (ill.) IX-612a.
- philosopher V-402c; and Plato I-176b.
- Bishop of Coccyus IV-80b.
- Bishop of Neo-Cæsarea XII-235a.
- Bishop of Oriculus XI-276c.
- Bishop of Pomaria XII-224a.
- exarch of Ravenna IX-338a.
- Bishop of Tius XIV-747a.
- Bishop of Viviers XV-493d.
- of Salius XIII-692b.
- See Diogenes.
- Longis, solitary IX-144b.
- Long Island, New York II-798c; first church II-799c; (ill.) II-facing 798; missions VI-752d.
- Island, West Indies II-204c.
- Longland, John, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b.
- Longo, Antonio de, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234b.
- Cardinal, tomb II-490a.
- Marie III-320a.
- Longobardi, Nicolas III-673a; XIII-37c; and rites III-671c.
- Longobards. See Lombards.
- Longoburgo, Bruno da XI-387c.
- Longolius, Christopher, and Cardinal Iolo XII-202a.
- Longo (Lithonia) XIV-781c.
- Long Parliament, and Presbyterianism XII-393b.
- Longpoint, Notre Dame de Bonne Garde X-543d; XV-366d.
- Longpont, abbey XIV-131d; Peter Cantor, tomb XI-762b.
- Longpré, Abbot XII-392b.
- Long Recess VII-122a.
- LONGSTREET, JAMES IX-354a; I-241b; portrait IX-354a.
- Longton, Margaret Hallahan at VII-119a.
- Longus - Epée, William. See William (Longsword), Duke of Normandy.
- Longue-Pointe, Canada, Brothers of Charity III-605a.
- Longuett, de. See Longolius, Christopher.
- Longueuil, Sieurs de. See Le Moynes.
- Longueval, priest, and Church history II-519c.
- Longueville, Hôtel de, Lemercier's work IX-148a.
- Jean de, cardinal, Bishop of Orléans XI-319a; Toulouse XIV-796b.
- Louis d'Orléans, Duke of. See Orléans.
- M. de, missionary XIII-376b.
- de, Princess, and Carmelite nuns III-368b.
- Longus, C. Considius, and Curubis IV-575a.
- Longwood, town, Chicago, school, Sisters of Notre Dame at XI-131b.
- Longwy, Claude de, at Périgueux XI-688b; at Poitiers XII-179a.
- Lonicer, Johann, and Alföld II-79b.
- Lunjumeau, Andrew. See Andrew of Lunjumeau.
- Gaillard de, and Moréri X-587a.
- Peace VII-531d.
- Lonlay l'Abbaye X-71b.
- Lonovics von Krivina, Joseph, Bishop of Csanád IV-558d.
- Lonsdorf, Otto von, Bishop of Passau XI-519d.
- Lontius, Saint XV-405b.
- Loe, China III-664c.
- D. Arnoul de, general X-71d.
- Loofs, Friedrich VII-379b; on St. Augustine II-84d; 94b; V-577c; XIII-704a; on Leontius Byzantinus IX-180c; and Nestorius X-756b; on Pelagius XI-604d; St. Proclus, Sermon of XV-461d.
- Looking Glass, United States III-787b.
- Lookout Mountain, battle (1863) XV-172c.
- Loon Indians XII-321b.
- Loosing XII-265c.
- Loontens, Louis, at Idaho VII-620c; II-624a; at Vancouver XV-412c.
- Loots, Ambrose, abbot V-166b; XI-504a.
- Loos-Corswaren, Prince, and Westphalia XV-604c.
- Lopadium, See, and Miletopolis X-303c.
- LOPE DE VEGA CARPIO, FELIX IX-354b; II-143b; III-156a; 156d; 544c; XIII-118a; XIV-188d; 109a; 199b; and Amarilia XIV-204a; and Calderon III-156a; and Espinel V-442b; on Morrell, Juliana X-565b; and Sánchez, Alonso Cuello XIII-427c; on Navarrete X-723c; portrait IX-355b; tertiary, Franciscan XIV-642a; tomb IX-518b.
- Lopes, Antoinette de. See Louppes.
- Fernão, chronicler XII-308a.
- Simon. See Simon Lopes.
- de Haro, Mercia, and Sancho II XII-300b.
- Lopez, Antonio, seminary XIII-459b.
- Carlos Antonio XI-471a; Paraguay XII-699c.
- Cristobal, missionary III-178a; XI-555c.
- Diego, of Madrid XIII-788b.
- Duarte, and geography VI-451a.
- Francisco, missionary X-390d; XI-2d; XV-769b; and Brasil II-749c.
- Lopez, Francisco Solano XI-471a.
- García, Grand Master III-151a.
- Giovanni, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d.
- Gregorio, at Basilea, and Chinese Rites X-557a; and Jesuits III-671d; at Nanking IX-599d.
- Juan IV-423a.
- Murua y. See Murua y Lopes.
- Narciso, conspiracy IV-560a.
- Pedro, on Bishop Librana XIII-469b.
- Pérez, and Scotus XIII-613a.
- LOPEZ-CARO, FRANCISCO IX-355d.
- Lopez de Ayala, Abelardo, writer XIV-201b; 197c.
- del Castillo, Simon de Casaviella XV-85d.
- López de Legazpi, Miguel, and Urdaneta XV-223b.
- Lopez de Mendoyza. See Santillana, Inigo.
- de Padilla, Grand Master III-151d.
- de Santa Anna, Antonio X-266c.
- de Ubeda, writer XIV-199b.
- Mendoza, Grajales Martin Francisco, missionary VI-118b.
- y Peláez, Antolin, Bishop of Jaca VIII-260b.
- Planes, Vicente, writer XIV-206d.
- Lophem les Bruges, abbey, Belgium XVI-68c.
- Lopin, Dom, and Montfaucon X-540a.
- Loptsson, Jón, and Sturluson, Snorri XIV-61a.
- Loquet, Mademoiselle XIV-111d; at Amiens II-283d.
- Loquis. See Hauaka, Martin.
- Lora, Juan Ramos de X-202a.
- Lorain, Ohio VII-546a.
- Loranger, François-Germain Rivard, and Hurons VII-582c.
- Loras, Mathias, Bishop of Dubuque IV-487c; V-180a; VIII-95c; X-411b; and Davenport IV-640b; and Irish immigrants VIII-137d; in Minnesota X-329a; XIII-367c; XV-658c; and Sisters of Charity III-609b; and Vianney VIII-326d.
- Lorber, priest IX-217b; XIII-783a.
- Lorbeus (Lares) IX-3c.
- Lorcan Ua Tuathail. See Lawrence O'Toole.
- Lorch (Lauriacum) II-121c.
- diocese XI-519b; church X-75c; shrine XV-462c.
- Forgeries, and Pilgrim of Passau XII-69c.
- Lord, Adonai I-146b; Christ VIII-385a; XV-48d; feudal VI-61a; Most Illustrious and Most Reverend I-138b; Son I-658d.
- Lordat, Jacques, and life IX-240b.
- Lord God's chancellery, Magdeburg IX-524d.
- Jesus, oratory X-673a.
- of Celano, Giotto VI-566b.
- of Hosts I-478c; Amos I-436d.
- of Miriure VI-132c.
- of the Isles, Scott II-288c.
- Lords, House of, London IX-346a; tapestries XIV-449d.
- Lordsburg, New Mexico, XI-1b.
- Lord's Day. See Sunday.
- Lordship, XV-723b.
- LORD'S PRAYER IX-356a; and Abrahamites I-67d; Ardeus and Maris, liturgy I-136d; 137c; belief in VI-702b; in Canon III-265d; Catechism, Roman XIII-121b; Catechism, mens III-432a; in Didache IV-779d; East; Syrian Rite XIV-415a; embolism V-399d; 416a; Greek Divine Office I-108b; indulgence attached VII-788d; 789b; Libera nos IX-214d; liturgical use of IX-308d.
- Mass IX-795b; Ambrosian I-402b; Armenian XIII-78d; Roman IX-797a.
- Morality play X-558b; as form of prayer XII-345d; origin I-62a; petition and temptation XIV-505a; reserve V-32c; among Waldenses XV-529a. See Pater Noster.
- Supper, Anglican V-499c; Augsburg Confession V-760d; 761c; and Baptists II-278c; and Calvinist church XIII-67d; Heidelberg Catechism V-763b; Menonites X-190d; Mormonism X-571a; Ecclampadius, Johann X-213c; 213d; and Plymouth Brethren XII-172b; 172d; Presbyterianism XII-393a; and Sandemanians XIII-435b; Universalists XV-181d; and Waldenses XV-529b; Westminster Confession V-766b; in Zurich XV-774b; 774c; See Agape; Eucharist.
- LOREA IX-357a.

- Loredano, Francesco VI-630d
—Leonardo, Doge, effigy III-220b; portrait II-417b
Lorelei (Steinle) XIV-285d
Lorente, Vicente Alonso XV-253c
Lorenz, Bishop of Breslau II-761d
LORENZANA, FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE, cardinal IX-357a; and Arévalo I-701d; martyr X-391a; at Toledo XIV-757b
Lorenzan Indians VII-758a
Lorenzelli, Benedetto, cardinal VI-179b; IX-406b; XVI-18a
LORENZETTI, AMBROGIO IX-357c; XIII-779a; Boniface VIII receiving the Novice Lodovico (ill.) IX-358
—**PIETRO** IX-357c; XIII-779a; Descent from the Cross (ill.) IX-357; Passion IX-399d
Lorenzkircher, Nuremberg V-747b; XI-169c
Lorenzo, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
—Florenzo di, and Perugino XI-737d; and Pinturicchio XII-103d
—Perosi, and Pius X XII-137d
—**DA BRINDISI, SAINT IX**-359a; III-324a; in art XV-282a; and sick III-323d
—da Viterbo, Bishop of Civitate XIII-453c
—di Filippo. See Rosselli, Cosimo
—in Fonte, hospital VII-487c
—of Portugal, and Kublai Khan I-781a
—S. Maria, Franciscan missionary VI-294a
—the Magnificent. See Medici, Lorenzo de'
—Tineo, priest XIII-739d
Lorero (Laurerio) Dionisio, cardinal II-478a
Loret, on Totemism XIV-789b; 793c
—Jean, X-683a
Loreta, Luigi di, general VI-287a
Lorello, Count, and Teramo XIV-514b
Loreto, diocese XII-675d; Annunciation, octave I-543a; Visitation, octave XV-481a
—Huron village. See Lorette
—Italy VIII-220a; XIII-454d
—Ladies of VII-681d
—litany of IX-287c
—California, Franciscan mission XI-434b
—reduction, Paraguay VII-46d; VIII-156b; X-408a; XII-689d; 692b; re-established VII-46d
—Peru XIV-722b
—Sisters III-239d
—Oratories of, Tortona XIV-785a
—College, Dublin XIII-578b
—Sisters, France VII-408a
—Holy House of. See Santa Casa di Loreto
LORETTE IX-360b; III-645a; VII-577d; X-379c; in Canada III-240d; cathedral, Baglioni II-203b; Hurons at VII-581c; settlement III-645b
Loretto, Pennsylvania I-368b; and Father Gallitain VI-368b; (ill.) VI-368; monument VI-369; St. Michael's Church (ill.) VI-368a
—**SISTERS OF, AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS** IX-360d; 366c; X-752b
—Sisters of. See Institute of Mary
—Abbey, Ireland VIII-55c; XIII-578c
—Academy, and Bishop Feehan III-656a
—Congregation XIII-146b; and Avignon, Congregation II-159a
—Heights Academy, Denver IV-129d
—Nuns. See Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Irish
Loric, Gian Alfonso de, and Leo of Armenia IV-635b
Lorica XII-351b
Loric of St. Patrick, by St. Patrick. See St. Patrick's Breast Plate
Lorigan, W. G., judge III-174c
Lorin, Gratienne VII-762b
—Henri, and Semaimes sociales VI-188d
Lorinus of Avignon IV-160d
Loriot (Loriot) VII-28b
—Pierre, and Grenoble VII-220b
Loriquet, Père, at Meaux X-98d
Loris, François de, Bishop of Elne XI-700b
Lorin, Henry. See Glairean
Lorn, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Lorn
L'Orme, Jehan de IV-700d
—Philbert de. See De L'Orme, Philbert
LORRAIN, CLAUDE DE IX-361d; 362b
—Narcisse Zephyrin, Bishop of Pembroke, Ottawa XI-611b
—Robert le, sculptor XIII-106d
LORRAINE IX-362c; abbots IX-92c
—Brothers of the Christian School VII-60c; and Burgundy VIII-69d; canonesses II-464d; Charity, and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436b; Christianity in IX-362d; Church I-341d; court XIV-519a; disturbances VII-227d; and France VI-172c; 507a; and Germany VI-174d; and Henry I of Germany VI-487d; and Henry III of Germany VI-489b; history IX-363b; and Jerusalem VIII-365b; monasticism IX-363a; origin IX-362c; patron XI-64c; and peasants XI-599a; and Ratisbon Peace XIV-653b; revolt VII-230a; and Richelieu VI-503d; Sisters of Divine Providence V-53c; Thirty Years War XIV-657a; Upper IX-364a
—Catherine Marie de. See Montpensier, Catherine-Marie de Lorraine, Duchess de
—Charles I or II, Duke of IX-364a
—Charles II or III, Duke of, and Barclay II-291b; 291d; and Nancy IX-364c; 680c
—Charles III or IV, Duke of, and Duchy of Barr XIV-652c; and Thirty Years War XIV-655a
—Charles V., Duke of, and Turks XIII-733c; at Vienna XIII-62a. See Guise
—Charles, Prince of, Governor General of the Netherlands VII-612a; X-763c
—Charles Joseph, Prince, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d
—Elizabeth Charlotte, Duchess of XI-776d
—House of, and See of Reims XII-726c
—Nicholas François, Duke of, cardinal, at Toul X-680b
Lorrha, monastery VIII-641d
Lorris, Guillaume de, poem VI-192a
Lorry, Anne Charles, investigation X-140d
LORSCH ABBEY IX-364d; library IX-34a; St. Michael's Chapel (ill.) IX-365a; monastery annals I-532b; relics III-730a
Lo-Ruhahma XI-337b
Lorum XII-714a
LORYMA IX-365c
Losada, Diego, Caracas III-326d
—José Francisco, Bishop of Mondofoedo X-478a
Losana, Raimundo de, Bishop of Seville and Segovia, tomb XIII-686a; 686b; 744d
Lolansah, Austria VIII-606d
Los Andes I-703a; university XV-202b
—Angeles XII-211a; III-170d; college III-173a
—Angeles, Diocese of. See Monterey and Los Angeles, Diocese of
—Angeles Orphan Asylum (ill.) III-facing 174; Sisters of St. Joseph VIII-514c
—College, established X-367c
Losanna, Bishop of Biella, at Vatican Council XV-305b
—Monsignor, Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
Los Cabos, monastery at II-448d
Löscher, Valentin Ernst, and Pietism XII-81c; on Luther IX-443a
Losee, William, X-240a
Losinga, Herbert de, Bishop of Norwich V-433c; XI-122a
—Robert de, Bishop of Hereford VII-255b; 255d
Losinj, island IV-606b
Losowicz, John, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b
Loss, pain of. See Pain of loss
Lossada, Luis de XVI-56a
—and Gain, Newman II-681c; X-797c
Los Santos Apóstoles, reduction XII-691d
LOSSEN, KARL AUGUST IX-365c
Lössenite, mineral IX-365d
Los Tabanos Monastery XIV-178d
Los-von-Rom, movement II-134d; in Leitmeritz IX-141d
Lot, department, ecclesiastical organisation III-141a; map VI-facing 188
LOT (Bib.) IX-366a; and Abraham I-51b; and Amraphel I-441b; in Chanaan VIII-193d; incest I-431c; at Kikkar XI-646b; in liturgy IX-309b; meaning X-676c; and Moab X-409c; and Sodom IX-366b
—Sea of. See Dead Sea
Lot-et-Garonne, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Loth, professor III-496b
Lothaire, King of France IX-363d; and Atto of Verceilli II-82b; and Lorraine XI-356b; and Richard of Normandy XI-104c
—I, Emperor VI-487a; and St. Bernard of Vienne II-496b; Chronicle of (Thegan) XIV-565d; Constitution of XI-355c; XIII-168c; and Ebbo V-241b; and Einhard V-367a; and Eugene II V-599a; evangelary of IX-624c; XI-407c; Gospels of XV-3b; and Gregory IV VI-789d; and Hilduin VII-354b; and Hincmar VII-356c; and Leo IV IX-159b; and Louis the Pious VI-486d; and Papal States IX-261c; and Paschal I XI-514b; and the pope, consecration of XII-271c; possessions IX-362c; in Prüm XII-519a; psalter XII-350d; and Rabanus Maurus XII-617b; and Sedulius, Scotus XII-351b; XIII-680d; and school, central XI-593d; and Sergius II XIII-728d; Tusey, Council of XV-352b; Verdun, Treaty of XV-352b
—II, Emperor of Germany I-127b; VII-456d; XIII-498d; and Adalbero of Bremen IX-434d; Amalfi I-379b; army II-500b; coronation VIII-12c; election VII-232d; and Florentine MS. XI-440c; and Henry V VI-491a; VII-232d; and Innocent II I-447c; II-500a; XIII-534a; XIV-263c; and Lucius II IX-412b; and de Montreuil I-259d; and Otto of Olmütz X-562a; and Pisans XII-111a; Salem Abbey XIII-396a; Salerno XIII-397a; and St. Vicelinus XV-404b; and Wibald XV-616a
—I, King of Italy. See Lothaire I, Emperor of the Franks
—II, King of Italy, and Adelaide of Burgundy I-140d
—I, King of Lorraine. See Lothaire I, Emperor of the Franks
—II, King of Lorraine, and Aachen, Councils of I-34; and St. Ado I-146a; and Adrian II I-156b; divorce VI-487a; and Günther of Cologne VII-88a; and Hincmar VII-357c; cession of lands IX-363a; and Nicholas I XI-54c; possessions IX-362c
Lothaire, in legend IX-124d
—Bishop of Dorchester IX-572c
—Franz, Prince Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
—of Hochstadt, Bishop of Liège IX-236d
—of Provence. See Lothaire II, King of Italy
—of Supplinburg. See Lothair II, Emperor of Germany
—the Saxon. See Lothaire II, Emperor of Germany
Lothar, Count of Hochstadt, and Conrad of Hochstadt IV-258c
—King of Kent XIII-747a
—Archbishop of Metternich, and Brouwer II-803c
Lotharii Regnum. See Lorraine
Lotharingen. See Lorraine
Lotharingia I-633a
Lotharius, Saint, Bishop of Sées XIII-682a
Lothringen. See Lorraine
Lothringer, Abbé, and Gobel XI-484b
Lothus, British prince VIII-620a
Loti, Pierre VI-204a
Lotin, Isabelle IX-43d
Lots, in elections V-376c; and Israelites V-50d; Moravian custom II-619a; trial by XIV-341a
Lotter, Melchior, printer XV-679b
LOTTERY IX-366d; and Clement XII IV-31b; England IX-366d; United States IX-366d
LOTTI, ANTONIO IX-366d
LOTTO, LORENZO IX-367b; The Three Ages (ill.) IX-367; and Bellini XI-430a; and Julius II XII-642d; paintings of XI-401a; St. Peter Martyr (ill.) IX-facing 366; and Titian IX-742c; at Treviso XV-35c; and Alvise Vivarini XV-491d
Lötulph, and Abelard I-37b
Lotus, in Bible XII-154c; in Egypt IV-407d; V-331d
Lotus of the True Law, Buddhist book III-29c
Lotze, Rudolf Hermann, philosopher, Associationism II-4c; creation IV-472b; free will VI-262b; life IX-240b; and Occasionalism XI-196c; as optimist XI-263b; on Panpsychism XI-445b; and Pragmatism XII-334a; and psychology XII-547a; and spiritualism XIV-229d
Lotzer, Sebastian, and Twelve Articles XI-598c
Lou, Saint. See Lupus
Louage, Augustine, Bishop of Dacca IV-601c; at Calcutta, Council of III-154b
Loubalis, in Baganda religion XV-205b
Loubat, Joseph de, Duke, and Catholic University of America III-455d
Loubet, President, and Rome VI-179b
LOUCHEUX, Indian tribe IX-504a; IV-718a; IX-367d; missions X-382d; religion IX-368b
Loudonians, Glasgow University XV-578d
Loudoun, and Charles I IV-460c
—Hill, battle IV-461c
—Geoffrey de, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d
—Treaty of, and De Thou XIV-706d
Lounge, Richard. See Sergeant
Loughborough, Sisters of the Institute of Charity in XII-509b; Romanian mission at XIII-201b
Lough Derg. See Purgatory, St. Patrick's
Loughlin, James, and Summer School XIV-335a
—John, Bishop of Brooklyn II-800d; 801d; and Catholic Benevolent Legion III-452c; portrait II-800d; and Sisters of St. Joseph VIII-512d
Loughrea, Carmelite convent at III-365b; 368d
Louis I, Emperor, and lay abbots IX-92c; and St. Adalard I-126c; and Agobard of Lyons IX-473a; and St. Aldric I-281a; and Amalarius of Metz I-376c; and Andorra XV-223d; and St. Anscar I-544d; and St. Ansegisus I-545d; and antiphonary I-578d; and Aquitaine III-614b; Attigny, Coun-

- oil of II-61a; and St. Badurad XI-384a; and Barcelona III-616d; and St. Benedict of Aniane II-467b; and St. Bernard of Vienne II-496b; and Borrel III-428c; Capitularies III-311a; IV-104d; and Catalonia III-428c; charter III-615d; charter, coinage XI-157b; confirmation of III-616a; and Conques, Abbey of XIII-108c; and Abbot Conrad XIII-718d; coronation XIII-728a; and Corvey, Abbey of IV-402a; and Denmark, Christian mission XIII-542d; and Dieulieu III-351b; and Ebbo V-241b; and Einhard V-367a; and Eugene II V-599a; at Frankfort VI-237c; and St. Gall, Monastery of VI-346d; and German Empire VI-486d; and Gregory IV VI-789c; and Gunthaldus XIII-209c; and Hamburg, See of VII-121b; head-dress VII-113c; and the Heland MS. VII-205c; and St. Heribaldus XIII-718b; and Hetti, archbishop XV-43a; and Hilduin VIII-354b; history of reign XIV-565d; and image-worship VII-62c; inheritance III-616d; and Jeremia XIII-717a; and Jews VII-392c; and Luit-hard of Paderborn XI-384a; and Michael II V-17c; VII-624b; 625b; 668b; and monastic reform II-467b; and Murrhardt, Abbey XV-717a; and Ordesa XI-277c; Pactum XIV-261c; and Paschal I XI-514b; on preaching VII-444b; and Rabanus Maurus XII-617b; and Monastery of Reichensau XII-722b; and Rudolf of Fulda XIII-218a; sons VI-486d; 789c; and Stephen IV XIV-289c; Sweden I-544d; and Tegernsee XIV-471d; and Theodulf of Orléans XI-318d; XIV-580a; tomb X-247a; and Vich XV-408a; and Westphalia XV-602b
- Louis II**, Emperor, and Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454b; and Emperor Basil III-616b; death VI-140a; and Jews VII-392c; and John VII-424a; and Leo IV IX-159b; and Lothaire II, provinces IX-363a; and Nicholas I VII-88b; and papacy XIV-261d; and Siconulfus XIII-396d; tomb X-301c
- III**, Emperor XV-250d; and Ansegisus XII-717b; coronation II-428b; XIV-262a; and Lorsch Abbey IX-365c; and Provence VI-140c; and Remiremont, Convent of XII-764c; and Stephen VI XIV-289d
- IV**, Emperor II-354d; and Antelminelli IX-405c; and antipope VIII-432c; and Baldwin of Trier II-220d; and Benedict XII II-430d; 431a; and Brandenburg II-739a; and Clement VII-221a; IV-24a; coronation VIII-431d; death IV-24b; deposition II-221a; and Ebner, Margaretha V-244c; and Edward III II-431a; election VI-494b; excommunication II-430d; VIII-432a; and Frankfort VI-237d; and the Fraticelli VI-247b; Freiburg VI-264c; and Germany XIII-413b; and Ghibellines VI-247c; and Henry III of Virneburg IX-551d; in Italy VIII-432c; and Jews VII-394c; and John XXII II-221a; IV-287c; VI-354a; VII-55b; VIII-431d; IX-720d; and Marisilia of Padua IX-719d; and Michael of Cesena X-275a; and Napoleone Orsini XI-326b; and Nuremberg, council XI-169b; and palatinate, Rhenish XI-415c; and Pandolfo I XIII-58b; papal-imperial controversy III-703b; and Pisano XII-111b; and Preachers, Order of XII-368Cb; and San Severino, Diocese of XIII-
- 452c; and schism X-631d; XV-116d; and Spirituals VIII-432b; and Swiss XIV-359b; and Treviso XV-38d; and the Visconti IX-340b; and William of Ockham XV-636b
- I**, King of Aquitaine. *See* Louis I, Emperor
- I**, King of Bavaria, and Alibinger I-233a; and Aufres Institute II-72d; and Baden XI-417a; and the Church II-355b; and Cornelius IV-376b; and Döllinger V-95a; and Frank VI-235d; and Gärres VI-653b; monasteries II-450d; XIII-415b; and Moy de Sons X-608d; and Redemptorists XII-684b; and Sailer XIII-328b; and Sambuga XIII-420d; and Schäftlarn Abbey XIII-519d; and Schraudolph XIII-591c; and Schwanthaler XIII-593b; and Speyer, Cathedral of XIV-215b; erects statue, Maximilian I X-76d; and St. Stephen, Abbey of II-76c
- II**, King of Bavaria II-355b; and Döllinger V-94d
- I**, King of Bohemia. *See* Louis II, King of Hungary and Bohemia
- King of Lower Burgundy. See** Louis III, Emperor
- Saint, King of France. See** Louis IX, King of France
- I**, King of France. *See* Louis I, Emperor
- II**, King of France IX-363b; and John VIII XV-67c; tomb II-378b
- IV**, King of France IX-363c; anointed XIV-132b; and Gerberoy, Treaty of XI-104c; and the Northmen XI-104c; and Saint Ode XI-200c; and Stephen VIII XIV-290a
- V**, King of France, death VI-167b
- VI**, King of France, and Catholicism VI-167d; and Gilduin XI-486c; and Henry XI-105b; and Hildebert of Lavardin VII-351a; and Innocent II VIII-12c; and Jews VII-392b; on Notre-Dame, schools of XI-482c; and Oriflammes XI-306b; Reims at Council of III-185c; and schism II-500a; and Senlis XI-482c; and Suger XIV-320a
- VII**, King of France, and Al-beric of Ostia I-256c; and Arnold of Brescia I-748b; and St. Thomas Becket XIV-678a; and St. Bernard of Clairvaux II-501a; and the Cathari III-436a; and the Church VI-167d; and Constance of Castile XIII-717c; coronation II-720d; second crusade IV-549a; Damascus, siege of IV-612c; St. Edmund of Pontigny, Abbey of XIII-718d; and Eleanor of Aquitaine II-683a; St. Etienne, Cathedral of XIII-718c; and Blessed Eugene III V-600d; and Golden Rose VI-630c; and Henry II VII-221a; XI-105c; interdiction III-478d; and Jews VII-393b; and St. Lazarus, Order of IX-97a; Philip II XIII-11a; and Richard I XIII-41c; and Suger XIV-326b; title VI-169a; and Vézelay, peace at XIII-719b; and Saint Victor XIII-389a; and Victor IV (Octavius) XV-412a; Vincennes, monastery at II-673a
- VIII**, King of France, Albigensian crusade VII-458c; Avignon, siege of II-158c; and Blessed Sacrament, adoration of I-153b; expeditions XII-2a; and heretics VIII-29d; and Honorius III VII-458b; Blessed Isabel of France VIII-179b; and Louis IX XIV-368d; and de Montfort X-541c; and St. Sernin, Church of XIV-797a; St. Victor, Abbeys of XIII-383c
- IX**, SAINT, King of France IX-368d; VI-168a; Albi, Council of I-267c; and Bartholomew of Bragança II-315b; and
- Bodel X-348b; and St. Bonaventure II-650c; canonization IX-370b; at Mount Carmel III-355d; and Carpine XII-72a; and Carthusians XI-497c; character and government IX-370a; and charities XI-320a; and Charles of Anjou X-635d; and Chartres cathedral III-635d; and Clement IV IV-19b; and communion VI-279a; and Crosiers IV-516d; crosses, blessing of IV-536a; crosses, memorial IV-534d; crusader III-692b; crusader in Palestine (Cabanel) (ill.) IX-facing 368; crusades IV-551b; IX-369a; XV-89a; and Damietta IV-615c; death XV-89a; and Eudes II, Rigaud XIII-209d; foreign relations IX-369a; and Genoa VI-419d; and the Grandmontines VI-726a; and Gregory IX XV-632a; and Haakon VII XI-499a; and Hail Mary VII-111c; and heretics VIII-29d; history of I-535d; VI-192b; VII-518d; VIII-496a; and hospitals VII-486c; and Humbert of Romans XII-358d; influence of III-703a; insurrection IX-368d; and investitures IX-369d; and Blessed Isabel of France VIII-179b; and Jews VIII-394a; and Joinville VIII-495c; and John of Parma VIII-475d; library IX-184d; and St. Louis of Toulouse IX-385d; XIV-796a; at Lyons, First Council of IV-425c; and Melik Saleh I-766c; memorial II-720b; with his Mother (Cabanel) (ill.) IX-facing 368; at Nazareth X-726b; relieving the needy (Letur) (ill.) IX-facing 368; office of XII-367a
- epitaphic**, Beauvais II-379a; Bourloulou II-719b; Gerson VI-530d
- on Paris XI-497c; on Philip II XII-2c**
- pilgrimages**; Chartres III-636a; Le Puy IX-186b; Nanterre XI-488b; Rocamadour III-141c; St. Maur XI-488d
- policy**, ecclesiastical IX-369b; poor-relief XII-239b; Pragmatic Sanction VI-363a; XII-333a; and Friars, Preachers XII-368Cb; Psalter of, initial letter from (ill.) XI-544a; psalters of IX-625c; XII-351a; relics II-313a; and La Sainte Chapelle III-578c; XI-485b; at Sidon XIII-777b; and Ship Chapels III-579a; and Shroud, Holy XI-668d; and Sozus XIV-167a; Ruling His Subjects (Cabanel) (ill.) IX-facing 368; and the Tatars XIII-217d; Church taxation I-795c; and Knights Templars XIV-494a; as tertiary XIV-639d; Theobald II of Navarre XI-438a; and Thomas of Hereford XIV-694d; and thorns, crown of I-474a; III-578c; XI-482d; XIII-718c; XIV-706b; and Trinitarians XV-46a; and True Cross, fragment of IV-524b; typhlocorium V-306d; XI-491d; and university dispute XIV-665a; and usury XV-236a; at Vézelay XIII-719c; and Vincent of Beauvais II-763d; XV-439b; de Vinea XI-766d; and Wilhelmus II I-209b; and William of Rubeck III-670a; XIII-217d
- X**, King of France, and Jews XIII-394b; and Joinville VIII-495d; siege of Lyons IX-474a; and Navarre X-722b
- XI**, King of France XI-370c; and Bl. Françoise d'Amboise XV-272a; and the Ampulla XII-727c; and astrology II-22b; and d' Aubusson II-67c; Avignon II-159b; and Baluc II-241d; baptism II-720d; St. Bernardine of Siena II-506c; and Bordeaux II-683b; and Borgia, Caesar I-292b; and Brignonet II-779c; and
- Bruges III-70b; Burgundy III-68b; 70a; and Charles the Bold III-69c; VI-498b; and Commynes IV-163c; Cuinegate, battle III-70a; and St. Eutropius IX-6d; and Flanders III-70a; and St. Francis of Paula VI-232a; and St. Jeanne de Valois VIII-327d; Jouffroy VIII-526d; and Liège III-69c; and Marseilles IX-715d; and St. Michael, Order of X-272d; 306c; 552a; and Nominalism XV-590a; and Normandy XI-106c; Orléans, assembly at XI-318c; peace bell I-487b; and Philip the Good III-69c
- pilgrimage**; Chartres III-636a; St. Claude XIII-341d; Cléry XI-320c; Rocamadour III-141c
- Pius II** XII-127d; policy, foreign IX-370a; letters, papal IX-370d; portrait IX-371; and Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges VI-169c; XII-333b; and Shroud, Holy XI-668d; and Sixtus IV XIV-32d; treason, decree on XI-663b; and Valence, University of XV-251b; and the Waldenses XV-529c
- XII**, King of France, and Alexander VI I-292a; and d'Amboise I-382d; and Anne of Brittany X-682b; and Brignonet II-780a; and Brignonet de Meaux II-780c; and Budé III-34b; in Cambrai, League of VIII-563a; coronation II-780b; and Depré IV-738b; and Dufour IX-716c; and St. Francis of Paula VI-232a; and Francis I XII-771c; and Italian wars VI-169d; and St. Jeanne de Valois I-543a; VIII-328a; and Julius II VIII-563b; XV-730d; Lateran Council, Fifth IX-19a; marriage, annulment of I-292a; II-780b; and Milan I-292b; IX-340c; X-300a; and Naples IX-686b; Orléans, monument XI-488a; and Pavia XI-563a; and Pisa, Council of IX-18d; XII-114d; XV-730d; and Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges XII-333b; and Scotland VI-134c; and Seyssel IX-716c; tomb VIII-571d; XI-488a; and Valence XV-250b; da Vinci's invention XV-441d
- XIII**, King of France, Assumption, Feast of the XI-485a; and St. Anne d'Auray, Shrine of I-539b; and Bentivoglio, Guido II-483c; and Callot III-188c; and the Camaldolese III-207c; and Campanella III-221c; and Catalonia III-429a; Cassin III-467a; and Collège de France IV-114a; and Coton IV-422c; death XV-366c; and duelling V-185a; and Frontenac VI-310b; and Gregory XV VII-6b; and Huguenots VI-171c; and Jesuits XIV-89c; and Lazarists X-357d; 360a; and Louis XIV IX-371d; Malebranche, the elder IX-568b; minority X-121d; missions XIII-488c; Montauban X-524d; and Montpellier X-545d
- pilgrimage**; Ardilliers I-700d; Aubervilliers XI-488d; Nanterre XI-488b
- policy**, ecclesiastical VIII-746c; and Presentation, Daughters of the XII-398d; and Providence, Daughters of XII-507c; and Renaudot XII-770d; and Rets XII-797b; and Richelieu XIII-48a; Richelieu on reign of IV-443a; Saint-Sacrement, Compagnie du IV-184b; and Simmond XIV-27d; and Sorbonne XV-737a; and Suffren IV-184a; and Sweden XV-220d; and Teyssonnier, Marie XV-251a; and Urban VIII XV-220c; and Versailles XV-366b; victory commemorated XV-415b; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-435b; 436c

- Louis XIV, King of France** IX-371d; and abortion I-49e; and the academy I-88d; 88d; Academy of Inscriptions, and Belles-Lettres I-90c; and Alexander VII I-294c; XII-797d; and Alexander VIII I-295c; and Annat I-537c; and Anselme I-551a; and Arnauld, Antoine I-743b; and Aubardé II-60c; and Audran, Gérard II-71c; and Austria IX-418b; and Avignon II-159b; VIII-22b; de Beaumont XI-483d; and Bernini, Lorenzo II-610b; and Bonalists II-647a; and Bossuet II-700a; 701b; on Bourdaloue II-718c; 719a; and Bouvet II-723b; and Papal Briefs XV-129c; and Burgundy, Duke of XIII-376c; and Canada XIV-439a; and Caulet III-458c; Camisards III-218b; and China VI-452b; and Clement IX IV-28c; and Clement X IV-29b; and Clement XI IX-201a; and clergy, taxation of I-799b; 799d; and Colbert XII-215a; and Coysevox IV-463d; and Daniel, Gabriel IV-626d; and Declaration of French Clergy VI-354d; VIII-22a; 23b; XIV-85d; Communion, First XI-485c; Delfau and Guérard IV-697d; and Dié XV-250c; and Dominicans XII-368Gd; and Douai V-139c; VIII-160d; and duelling V-185b; and Dupin, Louis-Ellies V-204d; and Edelink, Gerard V-281a; and England IX-372c; and Feuillet VI-65d; and Fleury, André-Hercule de VI-103a; and Fleury, Claude VI-104a; and Frederick William of Brandenburg VI-505d; Gallicanism VI-171c; IX-373b; XII-119a; and Genoa VI-420c; and Gerberon VI-470a; and Germany VI-505b; and Guyon, Madame VII-93b; and Harlay Chanvallon VII-138a; Holland, Catholics of VII-388d; and Holy Ghost, Order of the VII-416b; hospitals VII-487c; and Huet VII-513d; and Innocent XI I-136b; 797c; VI-354d; VIII-21d; and James II V-452a; VIII-22b; XIII-8b; and Jansenism I-94d; 743a; VIII-289c; IX-374c; XV-446a; and Jesuits XIV-85d; 80a; and Khang-hi II-723c; and La Chaise VIII-732d; Lasarists X-361c; and Lebrun IX-106b; and Leibniz IX-135a; and Le Moyne IX-148d; and Le Tellier IX-200d; 201c; XIV-478c; and literature VI-196b; and Lorraine IX-364b; and Louisiana IX-378d; XIII-367b; and Lully IX-430a; Maignan IX-538d; and Maimbourg IX-540b; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549a; and Maisonneuve XVI-59d; and Mansard IX-609b; and Maratta IX-636d; and Massillon X-34d; Massillon, funeral oration X-35a; and Messina X-217a; mission, China III-673c; 676c; XII-489d; 720b; XV-347d; missions, Levant XII-488d; and Mme. de Montespan IX-549a; and Nantes, Edict of XIII-8b; and O'Daly XI-206a; and palatine XI-416c; and Pamiers, clergy of III-458c; and the papal authority VI-171d; and Pavillon XI-594c; Pellisson Fontanier XI-608d; and de Péryny II-700a; pilgrimage, Chartres III-636a; and Plumier XII-169a
- policy; ecclesiastical** I-797b; VIII-746c; home IX-372a; papal IX-373c; Spanish IX-372b
- Polignac** XII-212c; and the poor, institutions for VII-441a
- portrait (ill.)** IX-373d; Drevet V-159a; Mignard X-290a; 290b; Nanteuil X-683a
- and Port Royal** XII-296b; and Protestants VI-171c; VII-534a; VIII-22a; IX-375c; and Quietism IX-375b; and the Régale VII-458d; 695d; VI-354d; VIII-21d; IX-373d; X-249b; XII-713b; and religion IX-372d; and Rets XII-797b; Robert of Arbrissel XIII-60c; and Peace of Ryswick VI-505d; Saint-Vallier XII-387d; and Teutonic Order XIV-542a; and Santissima, Trinita dei Monti XIII-175c; statue II-510b; Straßburg, cathedral XIII-525d; and Terrason XIV-519a; and Tournal XIV-798d; and Trier XV-44a; and Turkey IV-512b; XV-418b; and Unigenitus XV-129a; and Val de Grâce XI-486b; Valois XV-264a; and Versailles XV-366b; and William III IX-372b; 378d
- XV, King of France** IX-372d; and d'Abbadie IX-390b; and Avignon II-159b; funeral oration J. B. de Beauvais II-379a; and Benedict XIV III-694c; and Bernis II-511c; and Bosovich II-692d; diplomacy of, de Broglie on II-796b; and Calas family III-149b; and Canada IX-380b; and Charles III IX-380b; and Choiseul III-695b; and Choiseul Romanet, Madame de III-694b; and Clement XIII IV-33a; and Clement XIV IV-35d; 37c; 37d; and the clergy II-694c; and Collège de France IV-114a; and Corsica IV-37d; death IV-37d; Drevet, Pierre, the Younger V-159b; and Fleury, Claude VI-104c; Fleury, Hercule de VI-103a; funeral oration, La Lusérne VII-753c; and Goldoni VI-631b; and St. Hubert, Order of VII-508c; and Jansenism I-95c; and Jesuits IV-33a; 35d; XIV-97d; and Louise de France IV-37b; and Louisiana IX-380b; mission, China XII-490a; and de la Molette IV-323c; and orphanage XI-323c; and the Papal States II-159b; policy, ecclesiastical VI-171d; and Pompadour, Madame de IV-33a; portrait, Andran II-72a; portrait, Drever V-159a; religion and the states VI-172c; and Rococo style XIII-106b; Sainte Geneviève, Church of VI-414b; and Saint Pierre III-632b; and Saint Simon, Duke of XIII-376c; Seroux d'Agincourt XIII-729d; statue, Coustou IV-455c; and Tencin XIV-505d; and Thugut XIV-710c
- XVI, King of France, architecture, church** XV-664d; and Barry, Madame du IX-665d; Bastille, capture of the XIII-9d; and de Bonal, François II-646d; and de Brienne XIII-171d; chapel, expiatory XI-489d; and Charpentier III-633b; and Chateaubriand III-640b; clergy, property of XIII-9d; and Edgeworth V-283d; and Elisabeth, Madame V-283d; and de l'Épée V-484d; and d'Estaing V-549b; eulogy, Quelen XII-600c; execution VI-173b; XIII-13c; and Pius VI XII-132a; funeral II-511d; and Hay V-308c; and Herbert V-597a; hospital reform VII-487c; imprisonment XIII-13a; and Jews VIII-398a; Marie Antoinette IX-665d; and Mirabeau XIII-9c; and Necker XIII-11b; 12a; portrait, Houdon VII-499d; and the Protestants VI-171c; revolution XIII-9b; and La Rochefoucauld IX-5a; and Roland XIII-13a; and Salomon XIII-395a; and society, philanthropic XI-491d; States General, Convocation of XIII-9b; and Talleyrand XIV-434d; and Toleration, Edict of XI-491a; and United States VI-172c
- XVII, King of France (The Dauphin)** XI-666b; imperson-
- ators of VII-700d; Normandy, Duke of XI-100c
- XVIII, King of France, and the academy** I-90a; de Bouvens II-723b; and Chateaubriand III-640c; 640d; and Cherubini III-649b; Chevreul III-651a; and Collège de France IV-114a; and Edgeworth V-284a; funeral oration, De Bouvens II-723b; funeral oration Frayssinous VI-251a; and Holy Alliance VII-398c; and St. Hubert, Order of VII-508c; and Leo XII IX-168a; and Maréchal IX-651c; and Maury X-73a; and Montalembert X-513b; and Morghen X-509b; and Napoleon X-698c; and Pius VII IV-203d; 205a; XII-133a; Quelen XI-484d; XII-600b; and Royer-Collard XIII-213d; and Salomon XIII-395b; and Talleyrand XIV-435a
- I, Frankish King, and Alsace** IX-363a; and St. Anscar I-544d; in Bavaria II-354c; and Ebbo V-241c; and Abbey of St. Emmeram V-406c; and his father VI-486d; and Formosus VI-139d; at Frankfurt VI-237d; and Gregory IV VI-789d; and Hincmar VII-357c; inheritance IX-362c; and Karinthia VIII-607c; and Lothair I VI-487a; and Rabanus Maurus XII-617b; and Salvator Kirchro VI-237b; and Weisenburg, Otfried of XI-350b; and Wratislaus of Moravia XIII-411d
- II, Frankish King** IX-363b
- III, Frankish King** VI-487b; and Adalbero II-74a; and Magyars I-751b; and Rathbod XV-43a; tomb XII-657d
- I, King of Hungary and Poland** XII-184a; XIII-784c; and Antivari I-582c; and Catholicism VII-551a; and Cattaro III-457a; death IX-292d; foundations II-124c; and Golden Rose VI-630c; Joanna I X-685d; and Polish clergy XII-190c; and Emperor Sigismund VI-496c; and Tvrtko II-696a; and Venice IV-511b
- II, King of Hungary, and Bohemia** II-613c; VII-552d; and Balbus II-217b; Mohács, battle XV-21b; and Cajetan XI-146c; and Clovio IV-70a; death II-124d; Lutheranism IX-460c; and Olah XI-234c; and Willaert XV-626c
- King of Italy. See Louis II, Emperor**
- I, King of Naples, and Cahors** XIV-797c; and Joanna I of Naples X-686a
- II, King of Naples** X-686a; and Alexander V I-289a; coronation II-671a; and John XXIII VII-434b; and Robert of Geneva XIII-97a
- III, King of Naples, and Joanna** II of Naples X-686a
- King of Poland. See Louis I, King of Hungary and Poland**
- I, King of Portugal** XII-305a; and Leo XIII IV-76c
- King of Provence. See Louis XII, Emperor**
- King of Sicily** X-685d; XIII-776a; and Trier I-259d
- Saint. See Louis IX, King of France**
- Franciscan** V-541a
- II, Palgrave. See Louis II, Duke of Bavaria**
- III, Palgrave, Constance, Council of** XI-415d; and John XXIII XI-415d; and Heidelberg VII-196c; and Hus VII-196d
- IV, Palgrave** XI-415d
- V, Palgrave** XI-416a; and Reformation VII-197a
- VI, Palgrave** XI-416b
- Dukes of Anjou. See Louis, Kings of Naples**
- Cardinal Patriarch of Aquileia, at Lemnos** II-535a
- Archduke of Austria** X-246b
- I, Grand Duke of Baden** II-195c
- II, Grand Duke of Baden** II-195d
- Margrave of Bavaria, Vienna, siege of** XV-418b
- I (of Kelheim), Duke of Bavaria, and Frederick II** VII-196a; Palatinate, Rhenish XI-415c
- II, Duke of Bavaria** II-354d; and Conradin XI-415c
- III, Duke of Bavaria. See Louis IV, emperor**
- IX, Duke of Bavaria, and Ingolstadt University** VIII-7d
- II, Duke of Bourbon, crusade** IV-553d
- Duke of Braganza. See Louis Philippe, Crown-Prince of Portugal**
- Duke of Burgundy (Dauphin)** II-699d; XIII-376c; and Berthier II-519c; and Bossuet II-699b; 700b; death VI-38d; and Fénelon VI-36b; 38b; and Flécher VI-100a; and Fleury VI-104b; and Jesuits III-695a
- Prince of the Croats (Pannonian)** VIII-607c
- II, Abbot of Einsiedeln** V-367d
- I, Landgrave of Hesse** VII-299b
- I, Grand Duke of Hesse** VII-299d; and monasteries XV-604c
- II, Grand Duke of Hesse** VII-300a
- III, Grand Duke of Hesse** VII-300a
- IV, Grand Duke of Hesse** VII-300a; XIII-251a
- V, Grand Duke of Hesse** VII-300a
- V, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt** VII-299c
- VI, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt** VII-299d
- VII, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt** VII-299d
- VIII, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt** VII-299d
- IX, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt** VII-299d
- X, Landgrave of Hesse-Darmstadt. See Louis I, Grand Duke of Hesse**
- Margrave of Meissen, Elector** IX-551d; and Bamberg II-244a
- Margrave of Moravia. See Louis II, King of Hungary and Bohemia**
- I, Duke of Orléans, and anti-pope** IX-432d; assassination III-68d; and manuscripts IX-619a; marriage IX-340c
- II, Duke of Orléans. See Louis XII, King of France**
- Bishop of Phocaea** XII-41b
- Infante of Portugal, and Bartholomew of Braga** II-314d
- I, Marquess of Saluzzo** XIII-406a
- II, Marquess of Saluzzo** XIII-406a
- Duke of Savoy** VI-31d; IX-655c; XIII-493a; and Nicholas V XII-77c
- I, Count of Tecklenburg, Bishop of Münster** X-637b
- I (III), Landgrave of Thuringia** XIV-713a; marriage VII-299a
- II (IV), Landgrave of Thuringia** VII-265d
- III (V), Landgrave of Thuringia** VII-265d
- IV (VI), Landgrave of Thuringia** VII-266a; and Conrad of Marburg IV-259c; and St. Elizabeth of Hungary V-389c; and Gertrude of Aldenberg VI-533b; marriage XIV-713a
- Dukes of Wittenbach. See Louis, Dukes of Bavaria**
- Prince of Württemberg, and von Weber** XV-574d
- Antoine, surgeon** X-133a
- Jean** VII-488b
- ALLEMAND, BLESSED** IX-376c; II-415d; Arles, episcopate I-238b; at Basle II-335a; as canon of Lyons IX-474c; and Felix V VI-32a; Maguelonne, episcopate X-545d
- BERTRAND, SAINT** IX-376d; canonisation XII-368Hc; church dedicated to XI-565a;

- and New Granada XII-368Ha; at Santa Marta XIII-458b
Louis Bonaparte, King of Holland VII-388c; and Napoleon III-X-699c
Cavara, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
de Dieu, commentator IV-161a
I de Lorraine, Cardinal of Guise. *See* Guise
Eugene, Duke of Württemberg XV-716d
Ferdinand of Prussia, death XII-526b
Frederick I of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, and Joseph I XIII-594b
Frederick II of Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt, Confederation of the Rhine XIII-594b
Gabriel-Taurin Dufresse, Blessed, martyr XI-670d; IX-746d; XIV-80b; 80c; 420c
George, Margrave of Baden II-195b
le Débonnaire. *See* Louis I, Emperor
le Grand. *See* Louis XIV, King of France
le Grand, college XIV-88b; Gressat at VII-29a; Hardouin at VII-135d
le Hutin. *See* Louis X, King of France
MARIE GRIGNION DE MONTFORT, Blessed IX-384b; Artilliers, pilgrimage to I-700d; and Brothers of Christian instruction VI-330c; Dominican tertiary XIV-639d; and Society of Mary IX-749c; XIII-759a; shrine IX-413c; and Wisdom, Daughters of France VII-759b; XV-668d
Maurice, Mariat IX-748c
Morbioli, Blessed XIV-638a
Napoleon, Emperor of the French. *See* Napoleon III
Napoleon, Prince Imperial, death XV-766d
Napoleon Bonaparte, Emperor of the French. *See* Napoleon III
of Anjou, Saint. *See* Louis of Toulouse
of Aragon, cardinal, and Maffei IX-522b
of Blois, Duke of Nicæa IV-550a
of Blois, Venerable. *See* Bloisius, François-Louis
of Bourbon, Prince-Bishop of Liège IX-237a
of Bourbon, Bishop of Le Mans IX-144a
of Bourbon-Vendôme, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d
of Brandenburg, marriage VII-495a
of Bruges, and manuscripts IX-619a
of Brunswick, Bishop of Minden X-323d; and church freedom I-583d
OF CASORIA, VENERABLE IX-385a; XIV-643a
of Cice, Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-766c
of Córdoba, martyr XIV-178d
of Durazzo, and Fraticelli VI-246a
of Fossombrone, Capuchin III-321b; 322b; apostasy III-322d
OF GRANADA IX-385b; II-314d; VI-723d; XIV-199c; 619c; Fonseca Soares VI-126b; homilectic work VII-446d; and Bl. John of Avila VIII-469d; portrait XIV-199a; as preacher X-393a; as pastoral theologian XIV-612b; and St. Peter of Alcántara XI-771c; at San Gregorio XV-259b; as Thomist XIV-702d
of Kehlheim. *See* Louis I, Duke of Bavaria
of Lavagna, in London III-326a; in Toronto III-327c
of Lorraine, Cardinal of Guise. *See* Guise
II of Male, Count of Flanders VI-95d; rebellion against III-68d
of Montesinos V-74b
of Naples, Franciscan XIII-45b
of Nassau, and Alva X-761b; and Catholicism VII-387b
I of Nevers, Count of Flanders VI-95c
of Orléans, and League IX-99b
of Reggio, and Capuchins III-322c
of Requesens, and the Netherlands X-761b
of Teck, Patriarch of Aquileia and Venice I-662b
OF TOULOUSE, SAINT IX-385d; 717b; VI-270b; XI-87b; 435d; XIV-796a; in art, Giotto VI-567c; in art, San Sepolcro XIII-451d; XI-87b; Breviary XV-359c; Pontius Carbonell XII-234a
of Valladolid, Thomist XIV-702c
Philippe, Crown-Prince of Portugal, assassination XII-305a
Philippe, King of the French VI-174c; Academy of Moral and Political Sciences I-90a; and Cortés Donoso V-132c; Crusades, Halls of the IV-544a; Jews VIII-398b; and La Trappe IX-35d; and Liberalism IX-213b; and perpetual adoration I-153d; and de Quelen XII-600c; St. Louis chapel II-720b; Tahiti XIV-430b; and Talleyrand XIV-435a
Philippe, Duke of Orléans, and Rochambeau XIII-101b
Philippe Joseph, Duke of Orléans, obsequies XII-600c
Sforza, Duke of Milan. *See* Sforza, Ludovico (il Moro)
the Bavarian. *See* Louis IV, Emperor
the Boarded (I), Count of Thuringia XIV-712d
the Blind. *See* Louis III, Emperor
the Child. *See* Louis III, Frankish King
the Dauphin, son of Louis XIV. *See* Louis, Duke of Burgundy
the Dauphin, son of Louis XVI. *See* Louis XVII, King of France
the Faithful. *See* Louis V, Landgrave of Hesse
the German. *See* Louis I, Frankish King
the Great. *See* Louis XIV, King of France; Louis I, King of Hungary and Poland
the Greculus, Franciscan VI-292d
the Hard. *See* Louis II, Landgrave of Thuringia
the Iron One. *See* Louis II, Landgrave of Thuringia
the Moor, Duke of Milan. *See* Sforza, Ludovico (il Moro)
the Peaceable. *See* Louis V, Palgrave
the Peaceful. *See* Louis I, Landgrave of Hesse
the Pious. *See* Louis I, Emperor
the Quarreler. *See* Louis X, King of France
the Rich. *See* Louis IX, Duke of Bavaria
the Saint. *See* Louis IV, Landgrave of Thuringia
the Severe. *See* Louis II, Palgrave
the Springer (II), Count of Thuringia XIV-712d
the Younger. *See* Louis II, Frankish King
William, Margrave of Baden II-195b; and France VI-505d; and Vasa, house of XIV-353a
Louisburg XV-158d; and the British XI-136b; fall of XI-136c; XIII-376b; and the French XI-136b
Louise, Queen of the Belgians, and Leo XIII IX-169d
Queen of Denmark IV-724b
Queen of Portugal, and Augustinians VII-288b
Queen of Prussia XII-526b
LOUISE, SISTER IX-377d
Louise Albertoni, Saint, statue, Rome II-511a
de France, princess III-368b; and Mme. Campan III-220c; Carmelite IV-37b
de la Miséricorde III-368b
of Savoy, Blessed XIII-342b; and Francis I VI-207d; and Pellissier XI-609d
Louisental, parish XII-226d
Louisdale Archipelago X-783c; discovery III-695a; gold mines X-784c
LOUISIANA, State of IX-378c; 382a; aborigines III-129b; 692d; 693a; Acadians in I-92a; alimony I-313d; and Arkansas I-724d; and Baudouin II-351b; and Beauregard II-377d; Capuchin missions III-327a; Church in IX-379d; colonization IX-378c; 379a; 379b; confession, seal of XIII-662d; education IX-384a; exploration IX-378c; and Forbin-Janson VI-1344; French Americans VI-273b; French settlement I-414d; Germans in VI-476b; guardianship, laws of VII-51d; history IX-378c; 382c; and Iberville VII-614d; Indian war IX-380a; industries IX-382c; Italians in VIII-204a; and La Salle I-240c; VI-310b; Lasarist mission I-470c; marriage and divorce IX-383d; missions IX-379d; X-388b; negroes XII-628b; and Paris, Treaty of IX-380b; physical characteristics IX-382b; population IX-384a; publications, Catholic XI-692c; reconstruction, plan for XV-173b; religion and religious work, laws affecting IX-383c; religious denominations IX-383b; revolution IX-380d; St. Ildefonso, Treaty of IX-381c; seal of (ill.) IX-382b; slaves, issue of I-95d; Spanish domination IX-380d; statistics XV-176a; and Talon XIV-439d; temperance movement XIV-491c; Texas XIV-546b; U.S., cession to IX-381d; university IX-384b
Territory of VIII-598b; and Kansas VIII-598b
and Florida, Diocese of, and Alabama I-242d; and Arkansas I-726b; and Bishop Carroll II-231a
Lottery, and Beauregard II-377d
Purchase X-397a; XV-166d; and migration X-291d; and Wyoming XV-727d
Louisiana, region IX-378d
Louisville, town, Kentucky VIII-622d; A. P. A. I-426d
town, Ohio IV-56a; St. Louis' College IV-66b
DIOCESE OF IX-386b; Cathedral of the Assumption (ill.) VIII-623; IX-facing 386; Catholic institutions XII-247b; Jesuit college XIV-102b; Flaget VI-93b; founded VIII-622d; Know-nothingism VIII-679d; Louvain college I-425a; Polish population XII-211a; religious Communities IX-389a; and Bishop Ryan I-368a; Sacred Heart Academy (ill.) VIII-622; St. Boniface's Church (ill.) IX-facing 386; St. Joseph's infirmary (ill.) IX-facing 386; St. Louis Bertrand's Church (ill.) IX-facing 386; Sts. Mary and Elisabeth, hospital of (ill.) IX-facing 386; statistics IX-389a; XV-176c; temperance union XIV-491c
Louky, Abbey of, Missal XIV-312d
Loulou, Sultan of Turkey X-598d
Loundres, Henry de, Archbishop of Dublin V-174c; XI-340d; XVI-77d; hospital VII-485a
Loup, Saint. *See* Lupus
Louppes, Antoinette de X-512c
Loupa Indians IV-695c
Lourd, missionary XV-205b
Lourdes, town, France (ill.) IX-390; Archconfraternity of Immaculate Conception XIV-124a; Eucharistic Congress V-593b; Eucharistic Congress, and Mile. Tamisier XIV-442a; Religious Orders XIV-453d
BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF IX-389b
NOTRE-DAME DE (Shrine) IX-389c; (ill.) IX-389; apparitions XV-464c; Assumptionists II-104c; basilica XVI-8b; cures IX-390b; cures, cause of IX-390c; history IX-389c; novena to XI-144b; and Oostacker XII-94a; pilgrimage XII-93a; XIV-453d; and Tarbes XVI-36a; Virgin of the Sanctuary (ill.) IX-391b; Lourea (Lorea) IX-357a
Lourenço Marques, port X-610d; XII-311c
Louse, in Bible I-525a
Louth, and St. Patrick VIII-100b
William de, Bishop of Ely V-396d
Loutra XIV-629c
Loutrier, Jean, and Gerson VI-530d
Louvain IX-391c; African seminary IV-235d
American College I-424d; XIII-700c; missionaries XII-230c; 458b; and Spalding XIV-208c
battle VI-487a; IX-363b; beguinage II-390a; Benedictine monastery II-451d; Canonesses, convent of III-296d; Carmelite Convent XIV-660c; Collège du Roi (ill.) IX-394; Collège du Roi, and Lindau IX-268a; Collège des Prémontrés (ill.) IX-394; Dominican monastery XII-230b; Dutch seminary VII-388b; General seminary, and Joseph II II-127c; 128a; VI-236b; VIII-511a; X-105a; Institut de Philosophie X-749b; Irish college VIII-160a; 162c; XIII-696c; Irish Franciscan college VIII-160a; XI-228d; Irish Religious Orders VIII-160b; Jesuit novitiate XIV-92a; missionary college XIV-690c; and O'Hurley XI-228b; prison XII-434b; Saint Esprit college II-405c; and St. Monica's Priory VI-39b; Séminaire Léon XIII (ill.) IX-395; stations at, and Stereck XV-570a; Synod of (1573) IX-267d; town hall, architecture VI-677b; and Vaux XV-315d
Forgery of V-541d
UNIVERSITY OF IX-391c; II-406c; X-762c; XIII-600a; (ill.) IX-392b; Abbeles I-7b; and Adrian VI I-159d; on adultery I-164c; de Baeker II-190c; Bailly II-207c; and Baius II-209c; and Heelen II-388a; van Beneden XV-266c; and Carnoy XII-371a; and Delrio IV-701c; Désirant V-541d; and Douai V-138c; and Drusus V-166b; and Van Espen V-541d; and Forget IV-235d; and Goossens VI-648d; and Harles de Deulin VII-138c; Humanism IX-392c; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; and Jansenism VIII-285d; XIV-373c; and Jesuits VIII-286b; Latin studies IX-34b; and Lilius' calendar IX-250d; and Martin V X-104d; and Maximilian I IX-249a; and papal infallibility IX-306a; psychological laboratory XII-547b; and De Ram XII-636d; reform IX-393d; restoration IX-394c; and Schannat XIII-523c; statistics IX-397b; statutes IX-393b; student life IX-396d; suppression II-395d; IX-394c; and theology XIV-593a; and Thomism XIV-702a; vestibule (ill.) IX-393d; and Willems XV-628c
L'Ouverture, Toussaint, general VII-114c; and San Domingo V-111c
Louviers, church, architecture VI-679b
Lovo, treaty (1685) XIII-766b
Louvois, Marquis de. *See* Le Tellier, Michel

- Louvre** XV-770b; and Charles V XI-483a; Communes, tomb II-164a; cuneiform tablets II-8d; Didot printing-press IV-783b; Egyptian antiquities III-569a; and Goujon IX-190d; Henric de Guise at VII-78b; and Lescoq II-190d; and Leveau IX-205b; library fire I-702d; Moabite Stone X-210c
- Works*: Alceci II-325d; Alunno I-371a; Baroccio II-303c; Bellini II-416d; Bonvicino II-678d; Borgognone II-686a; Bril II-787b; Campi III-224c; Canova III-298d; Contarini IV-324d; Corneille IV-373d; Correggio I-318d; Costa XIV-740a; Coustou IV-455c; Heim VII-199c; La Fosse VIII-740c; Mantegna XIV-740a; Michelangelo III-62a; Montagna X-511d; Perugino XIV-740a; Poussin XII-323c; Le Sueur III-16d; Teniers, the Younger XIV-508a; Titian XIV-743c; 743d; 744b; 744d; Velazquez XV-325d; da Vinci XV-443b; 443d; Vivorini XV-492c; Zurbaren XV-770b
- Louys**, Epiphane, Abbot of Estival X-201c
- Lov**, abbr. I-24d
- Lovan**, abbr. I-24d
- Lovat**, Lord, Fort Augustus Abbey I-42a; II-453a; VI-146a
- Love**, Divine attribute II-64b; God, essence of XIII-88a; and Holy Ghost I-149b; 658c; 658d; VII-412d; 414d; XV-55d; 56a; and Trinity, dogma of XIV-584c
- psychological; Baader II-174d; Cartesian system IV-747d; and character III-588c; and friendship VI-706c; Kabbalistic system VIII-590b; Kant VIII-606a; in Manichaeism IX-592a; passion I-556c; XI-534c; XIV-616a; Quessel XII-603a; XV-129a; and zeal XV-753a
- LOVE**, theological IX-397c; III-593a; XV-474b; act of I-112a; specific act IX-397c; and almsgiving I-329c; and anger I-489b; and attrition II-66b; St. Augustine on VI-692c; Bede on IV-339d; Bossuet on IV-747d; brotherly, St. Paul XIV-631d; Catholic teaching I-370a; XIV-614b; Christian law I-768c; III-717a; and Christianity XIV-537a; and Christ's commandment I-768c; IV-153c; VII-293b; XIV-537a; and contemplation XIV-621d; and contrition IV-339b; and Eucharist V-588d; and St. Francis de Sales VI-221a
- of *God* III-692d; IX-397d; XV-474b; and St. Augustine IX-398b; Christ's Commandment IX-398b; and Man VI-706b; monastic X-460b; and salvation XIV-767a
- and grace VI-705c; and grace, sanctifying VI-707b; heroism of VII-293b; and justice III-593b; and justification VI-703a; VIII-577a; motive IX-397d
- of *neighbour* III-692d; IX-398d; XV-474c; casuists' theory IX-399b; and non-Catholics XIV-767b
- and the New Law I-768c; IX-72d; de Nobili to Hindus on IX-560c; origin IX-397c; perfection, Christian XI-665d; XII-749b; XIV-614a; 614c; and the poor XII-237a; range IX-397d; in religious life XII-749d; Sacred Heart, devotion to VII-164b; and sanctity XIII-429a; and scandal XIII-607b; seat IX-397c; and secrecy XIII-673b
- of *self*: St. Augustine IX-398c; St. Gregory the Great IX-398c; and suicide XIV-326d
- and sin, mortal VI-700c; sin, remission of I-63d; St. Thomas III-599d; IV-747d; IX-398a; XIV-687d; and tolerance IX-764c; 764d; 767c; and virginity XV-458c; virtue III-592d; virtues, theological XII-740d; and Zeal XV-753a
- Feast*: See Agape
- Lovejoy**, Elijah P., and anti-slavery XV-169d
- Lovelock**, and Newfoundland XII-397c
- Love of God**, college III-770d
- of *God*, Sisters of the III-770d
- Lover**, Samuel VIII-128a; portrait VIII-facing 128
- Lovers**, Taddini, collection II-684d
- Loverga**, missionary XIII-355a
- Lovers of the Cross**, congregation XIV-80a
- LOVINUS**, Bernardino. See Luini
- LOW CHURCH** IX-399b; I-503c
- Lowdham**, surgeon X-133a
- Lowe**, family, in Maryland II-229b
- Aloysis*, Mother XIV-28d
- E. Louis II-801d
- Sir Hudson, and Napoleon X-698d
- Johann Heinrich, and Günther VII-37a
- John, bishop, Rochester XIII-102c; St. Asaph XIII-333b
- John, Venerable I-135d; V-476a
- Philippa, martyr V-478a
- W. H., and Mishna IX-437d
- Löwe**, Karl, composer VI-413a
- Lowell**, Armenian Catholics at XIII-82a; French Catholics in II-707a; Irish population VIII-136a; and Jackson VIII-142a
- Löwenbruck**, Abbé, and Sisters of Providence XII-500a
- Löwenburg**. See Lemberg
- Löwenstein**, Leopoldine von, princess, and Elisabeth Associations V-388d
- Löwenstein-Wertheim**, Johann Ernst, Count of, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Löwenstein-Wertheim-Rosenberg**, Karl von VI-247c; and Bishop Blum IX-261b; Catholic Congress IV-247c; and duelling V-185c; and Kaufmann VIII-610c
- Lower Bethoron** VI-436a
- Lower Church**. See Crypt
- Lower French Congo**, Vicariate Apostolic of. See Loango River
- Nicola, British Columbia, Indian reservation XIV-704d
- Pool, Palestine XII-235b
- Lowicz** VI-590c; deanery XV-556a
- Lowland Mennonites** X-190c
- Low Latin**, and French VI-190b
- Mass*. See Mass
- Lowrie**, Walter, manual III-707c; on statue of St. Peter XII-295c
- LOW SUNDAY** IX-400d; and "Alba" I-251b; in Celtic Rite III-501b; Gallican Rite VI-360b; Gospel VI-660a; lessons IX-198a
- Lowth**, Robert, Bishop of London IV-161b; on Hebrew poetry XII-175b; parallelism XI-473d
- William, Biblical commentator IV-161b
- Lowther**, Sir Charles, Haty's system V-309d
- Loxa Bark**. See Jesuit's Bark
- Loxodrome**, and Nunes XI-163d
- Loyalty Islands** X-781c
- Lo-yang**, town III-664c; 681c
- Loyard**, missionary XII-287d; XIII-355a
- Loyko**, Felix, historian XII-198a
- Loyola College**, Baltimore II-230c; 233d; IX-760d; XIV-102a; 331b
- College, Guipuscoa XIV-175d
- College, Montreal III-240a; X-549a
- Ignatius, Saint. See Ignatius Loyola
- Juan de Salinas, missionary I-681b
- School, New York XI-27b
- University, Chicago VII-655c; XV-203c
- University, New Orleans XV-203d
- Loyson**, Charles Jean Marie, on celibacy III-483b; marriage III-482a; and Montalembert X-515d; at Notre-Dame cathedral X-509b
- Loyzance**, Joseph, and Aurieville II-111d
- Loza**, Pedro, Archbishop of Guadalajara VII-43a
- Lozano**, Abigail, author XIV-206b
- Lozinski**, Ladislau, novelist XII-201a
- Lre.**, abbr. I-23a
- L. S.**, abbr. I-24d; 26d
- Lte.**, abbr. I-23a
- Lu** IV-224a
- Lua** (Luanus; Molua), Saint, Bangor Abbey II-251a; oratory of VIII-642a; and St. Columbanus IV-138a
- Luaces**, Joaquin Lorenzo, poet XIV-207d
- Luang Prabang** VII-767c; 774a
- Luanus**, Saint. See Lua
- Luard**, Captain, and missionaries XV-205b
- Lübbecke**, battle III-613a
- Lubbock**, Sir John, on primitive man, religion of I-529a; on patriarchy XV-689c; and sexual promiscuity III-638c; IX-694a; on Totemism XIV-789d; 792d
- Lubé**, Dean, and Catherine E. McAuley X-199d
- LUBECK** IX-401a; cathedral VI-677a; church in IX-402d; decline IX-402b; guilds VII-70b; Hanseatic League VI-498b; VII-70c; 70d; independence IX-401b; monastery, and St. Gottschalk VII-681d; and Propaganda XII-457b; Reformation IX-401d; See established VII-121c; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b; Treaty of (1629) IV-728c; VI-41c; XIV-652a
- Arnold of*. See Arnold of Lübeck
- Lubentius I**, Archbishop of Bremen VII-121c
- II, Archbishop of Bremen VII-121c
- Bishop of Castellammara di Stabia III-408b
- of Trier, Saint VII-298d; and St. Maximinus X-77b
- Luberius**, Bishop of Urgel XV-223c
- Lubinski**, Constantine, Bishop of Sejny (Augustów) XIII-259a; 688b
- Matthias, bishop, at Gnesen VI-591b; and Sarbiewski XIII-471c; at Wloclawek XV-681d
- Count Roger XI-685b
- Stanislaus, historian XII-197b
- Lubin**, Saint, Bishop of Chartres II-602c; III-635b; XI-319a; XII-180d
- David, agriculturist VIII-227b
- Lubker**, dictionary V-417d
- LUBLIN**, DIOCESE OF IX-403a; IV-464d; XIII-259d; diet of IX-293c; XVI-54b; XII-185c; map XIII-facing 264; and Sosnowski XIII-259a
- Lubomirski**, George, general XIV-61c
- Lubránski**, John, Bishop of Posen, college VI-591a; and Reformation VI-591a
- Lubricum vitæ** genus XII-752c
- Luby**, T. C. XVI-49c
- Luca**, Antonio de, cardinal, and Annali delle scienze religiose IX-684c; and Leo XIII I-177c; and Vatican Council XV-304b
- Luca Fa Presto**. See Giordano, Luca
- GIOVANNI BATTISTA DE**, cardinal IX-404b; as canonist IX-66a; on Roman Congregations XIII-136c
- Lucaci**, Epaminondas, Cleveland VI-751a
- Lucan**, and Nero X-753d
- Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of. See Sarsfield
- Lucanus**, Saint. See Luke
- Saint, martyr XI-319c; 489a
- Gnostic VI-599a; doctrines IX-648a
- Lucard**, Brother, and St. John Baptist de la Salle VIII-445c
- Lucarini**, Virgilio, college XIV-234d
- Lucaris**, Cyrill, Patriarch of Constantinople, Brest, Synod of XV-131d; and Calvinism VI-770d; career VIII-366b; and Charles I IV-80c; Codex Alexandrinus IV-80c; Constantinople, Councils of IV-312b; elections VI-769a; on Eucharist V-578b; and Protestants XV-147a; and Sacraments IX-709d; as theological writer VI-771d
- Lucas**, Saint. See Luke
- Anthony, Lazarist X-357d
- Claude H., Norbertine XIII-77d
- Fielding, and Directory V-27b
- Fielding, Jr., and Directory V-27b
- Francesco, and education of blind V-307b; 310a
- FREDERICK** IX-404b; and Duffy V-187b; and "Tablet" XI-674a; 682a; XV-597b; and Whitley, Ellen XV-615c
- Herbert, Three Hours XII-258b
- R. C., sculptor XIII-118b
- de Rousy, Blessed, Abbot of Cornillon IV-379c; foundation XIV-132a
- of Prague, and Bohemian Brethren II-617b; death II-617c
- of Tey, bishop XV-105c
- Lucayos**. See Bahama Islands
- Lucca**, Cistercian Abbey. See Loccum
- town, and Boscovich II-692c; captured VI-107b; Dante IV-629d; independence XV-163d; Mastino II XV-361b; and Pisa XII-110d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** IX-405a; Cardinals, convention of VII-1b
- cathedral*: choirs III-693d; (ill.) IX-405; pulpit (ill.) XII-565
- chapter of, antiphony I-579a; Dominican convent II-316a; Passionists XI-525b; Piarists IV-52d; St. Thomas of Canterbury's relic IV-53c; Volto Santo XV-699a; and St. Zita XV-762b
- Matthias Johannis de XIII-74b
- Piero de, and Julius II VIII-563d
- Ugione da, and anaesthetics I-448b
- Lucchesi, artist XII-107d
- Luccinga**, Manfred, II-760c
- Luce**, Guillaume de, Bishop of Malesais IX-413b
- Siméon, on Joan of Arc VIII-413d
- Thibaud de, Bishop of Malesais IX-413b
- Lucelle Abbey** XIII-396a
- Lucena**, author XII-308d
- Lucent**, Cavaliere, engraver X-335c
- Lucentius**, Bishop, and Chalcedon, Council of III-556a
- Bishop of Coimbra IV-95b
- LUCERA**, DIOCESE OF IX-406b
- Luceres**, tribe XIII-166b
- Lucerius**, Abbot of Farfa XIII-354c
- Lucerna juris**, epithet V-74d
- juris pontificii*, epithet V-74d
- Lucernales**, psalms XV-381d
- Lucernalis**. See Vespers
- Lucernaria hora**. See Vespers
- Lucernarium**. See Vespers
- LUCERNE** IX-406d; and Austria IX-407a; and Old-Catholic movement II-340b; St. Charles, Academy of IV-678b; Church in IX-408d; collegiate, church II-340d;
- College, Jesuit XIV-363c; and Gügler VII-61a; and Hemmerlin VII-214d; independence IX-407c; institutions II-340d; IX-409a; Josephinism IX-408b; lake XIV-358b
- League, Borromean XIV-363c; League, "Sonderbund" XIV-360d; League, Swiss XIV-359c

- LUCERNE**, papal nunciature XIV-363c; Passion Play XI-533a; periodicals XI-691c; and Protestants XV-143b
 —Reformation IX-407c
Lucero, Gonzalo, missionary X-408d
 —**Juan**, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391d; chapel of St. Barbara XIII-392a
 —**Juan Agustín**, Bishop of San Carlos de Ancud XIII-426c
 —**Lorenzo**, missionary XI-445b
Lucerne. See Lucerne
Lucchini, M., on Hugh Capet VII-515d; on Philip II, reign of XII-2b
Luchetto da Genova (Luchino). See Cambiaso, Luca
Luchesius of Poggibonsi, Blessed XIV-642a
Lucia, and Abelar I-36d
 —**Francesco di**, on St. Philomena's martyrdom XII-25b
Lucia. See Lucy
Lucian, confessor IV-584b
 —Bishop of Beauvais, martyr II-377d; XI-489a; relics XV-406b
 —Bishop of Carthage III-387a
 —Bishop of Ipeus VIII-98b
 —Saint, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
Luciani, Sebastian. See Piombo, Sebastian del
Lucianic Creed I-81d
Lucianic MSS. of the Bible IX-629b
LUCIAN OF ANTIOCH, ST. IX-409b; XIV-401d; I-708c; XI-70a; altar I-346a; and Arius I-718d; and Asterius of Cappadocia II-18b; on Christianity, spread of I-788b; and "Epistle to Diognetus," V-9b; and Eusebius of Nicomedia V-623b; at Heliopolis XIV-403a; and Septuagint XIII-724a; and New Testament III-277a; XIV-532a
 —of Caphar Gamala, and St. Stephen's body II-729a; XI-322b
 —of Samosata, priest. See Lucian of Antioch, Saint
 —of Samosata, satirist XIII-422a; and Byzantine literature III-119c; Celsus the Platonist III-490c; on Christ, Divinity of VII-711c; and Christians I-298a; II-110d; VIII-375c; and Ignatian letters VII-646c; medieval study of IX-33c
 —of St. Teresa. See Travers, George
 —the Syrian, Saint. See Lucian of Antioch, Saint
Lucianus, and Dionysius of Alexandria V-9d
 —imperial chamberlain, and Theonas XIV-622d
 —Donatist anti-pope XI-262b
 —Gnostic. See Lucanus
Lucia of Callagrona, Blessed XIV-643d
LUCIC, JOHN IX-409d
Lucius, predestinationist VI-18c; and Arles, Council of I-727b; and Faustus of Riez XII-377d; and St. Mamertus IX-580b; and Semipelagianism II-100b; XIII-705c
 —**Joannes**, monk, and Gregorian Calendar IX-249b
Lucien, and Congregation of the Cross of Jesus IV-539b
LUCIFER IX-410a; IV-764a; and astronomy II-30b; 31a; fall I-542d; and our First Parents IV-767a; and the Incarnate Word IV-765c; Mechtild of Magdeburg on X-107a; rank IV-766c; sin of IV-765a
Luciferians IV-259d; and the Eucharist V-589b; and St. Hilary IX-221d; and St. Jerome VIII-342d; and St. Lucifer of Cagliari IX-410c; origin XIII-533c; and Theodosius IX-410d
LUCIFER OF CAGLIARI, SAINT IX-410b; 25b; 26c; III-140a; XIII-475a; and Arrianism VII-9d; and St. Athanasius III-130c; and Alexandria, Council of II-18a; exile IX-218b; XIII-693c; and St. Hilary of Poitiers VII-349d; and Liberian V-614b; Luciferian Schism III-139d; VIII-342d; XIII-533d; Meletian Schism V-614c; X-162c; and Milan, Council of IX-218b
Lucilius, Bishop of Verona XV-361d
 —**Caïus**, poet XIII-737d
Lucilla, and Cæcilian II-365b; V-123a; and the Donatists V-123b; and the poor V-124d
Lucina, Saint, identity III-514c; IX-410d; and Marcellus I IX-641a; and martyrs III-512c; St. Paul, body of III-513a
 —Christian matron, and Beatrice Simplicius XIV-3d
 —**CRYPTO** OF IX-410d; III-418d; 513b; 514a
 —**freccos** IX-527a; cross IV-521b; Eucharist V-591b; VII-490c; (ill.) IX-411b
Lucis Creator optime hymn XV-382c
 —**largito splendide**, hymn I-392c
 —**Gratianus**. See Lynch, Dr.
 —**John**. See Lucic, John
 —**Louis**, and "Centuries" III-535b
LUCIUS I, SAINT, Pope IX-411b; XII-273a; epitaph III-514a; VIII-43d; relics IX-473a; XVI-71c; and Stephen I XIV-288a
LUCIUS II, Pope IX-412a; XII-274a; and Basilica Sessoriana XIII-169d; and Lesina, Diocese of IX-191b; and Portugal XII-298c; and Pullen XII-563b; and Rome, attack of XIII-168d
LUCIUS III, Pope IX-412c; XII-274a; on bigamy II-563d; and Cuenca, diocese of IV-562c; and Dublin, Diocese of I-730c; and heretics VIII-29b; and Holy Office, Congregation of XIII-137a; and Humiliates XII-250c; XIV-637b; and Joachim of Flora VIII-406d; and Luca IX-406a; St. Magdalen, relics of XIII-719a; and Modena, cathedral X-413a; and Waldenses XV-528c; and William the Lion VIII-418b
 —Bishop of Alexandria, and Arrianism I-687d
 —Saint, British King V-379b; VI-579c; and Chur III-743c; Eleutherius I-642d; V-378d; and Gwent XV-634b; identity XV-582d
 —Saint, Bishop of Cyrene IV-592a
 —Saint, Bishop of Theveste XIV-634c
 —**Scipio**, and Milan X-298d
 —of Cyrene, prophet III-589c
Luck, Diocese of. See Lutsk
 —**John Edmund**, Bishop of Auckland II-68c; 448c
Luckie, Father, missionary II-789c
LUÇON, DIOCESE OF IX-413a; Lazarist seminary X-361c; Lorraine, Bishop Jean de VII-74c; map VI-facing 188; monastery IX-413a
Luçon, Louis-Henri-Joseph XVI-18a
Lucretius, Bishop of Dié XV-250c
 —**Carus**, anthropology V-501c; and atomism II-51c; 53d; and deaf, education of V-316b; on Epicurus II-41d; and evil V-652a; and immortality VII-688b; MS. XII-178a; and Materialism V-407b; X-42b; 713d; Pessimism XI-740d; Polignac on XII-212d; on teleology XIV-475b
Luculanum, castle, St. Severinus, tomb of II-122a
Lucullus, Lucius Licinius, and Cysicus IV-598c; and Nisibis XI-84d; and Pontus XII-234c; and Sinope XIV-14b; and Tenedos XIV-506d; and Themiscyra XIV-566c; and Thigranes of Armenia XIII-691a
 —**Villa** of VI-243b
Lucumones VIII-219a
Lucus Victorius, synod IV-641a; XV-583d
LUCY, SAINT, martyr, Syracuse IX-414a; XIII-774b; XIV-397b; in art, Tiepolo (ill.) IX-414; in art, Vanni XV-273a; feast, Trier III-163b; Siebert of Gemblours on XIII-783d; United States, churches dedicated to XI-585b
 —**I**, martyr, China VIII-714a
 —**Alciati** I-404c
 —**Godfrey de**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
 —of Narni, Blessed, stigmatic XIV-295b; 296a; X-704a; and Eroole of Ferrara IV-121b
Lud, abbr. I-24d
 —**King of Britain** IX-341c
 —**Vautrin**, and America XIII-245c; and Waldeemüller XV-531b
Ludden, Patrick Anthony, Bishop of Syracuse IX-398b
Luddi, Ambrose, Bishop of Assisi I-801c
Luder, Peter VII-540d; and Schedel XIII-525b
Löderitz, merchant, and Africa IV-611b
 —**Andrew**, Abbot of Bursfeld III-85b
Ludewig, J. P. von, encyclopedia V-416a
Ludgate, London, destroyed IX-345c; fire IX-342c; origin IX-341c
LUDGER, SAINT IX-415a; X-635a; 637a; biography, Alfried XV-589b; monastery III-19b; tomb XV-589b; as Abbot of Werden XV-589a
Ludgerianum Collegium, seminary X-636d
Ludham, Robert. See Ludlam, Robert
Ludi Bozhi. See Khyleti
Ludicus, Bishop of Krusswica XV-681b
Lüdiger, Saint. See Ludger, Saint
Lüdinghausen, town, church, Gothic X-639c; school, agricultural XIII-589a
Ludlam, Robert, Venerable, martyr V-476a; and Garlick VI-386a
Ludlow, town, battle XV-641a
 —**Edmund**, general, in Ireland VIII-104a; and Wardour Castle II-765d
LUDMILLA, SAINT IX-416a; conversion II-122c; 613d; United States, church dedicated XI-565b; and St. Wenceslaus XV-587c
Ludolf, Abbot of Sagan, on Saint John Nepomucene VIII-467c
 —**Margrave of Saxony** XV-602b
 —**Hlob**. See Leutholf
Ludolfus, Bishop of Ratzeburg XVI-70b
Ludolph, Saint, martyr, feast XIII-77c
 —hermit, and St. Norbert XI-100c
 —**founder** VI-128a
 —**Duke of Swabia**, and St. Bruno III-13d; and Otto I XI-354c; and Ratherius of Verona XII-651b; and St. Ulrich XV-123c
 —of Münster, and Conrad of Hochstadt IV-258d
 —**OF SAXONY** IX-416a; III-391b; as Biblical commentator IV-160b; and Lentulus, Letter of IX-154c
 —the Carthusian. See Ludolph of Saxony
LUDOVICUS A S. CAROLO IX-416c
Ludovici, Alessandro, cardinal. See Gregory XV, Pope
Ludovico, and Gregory XV VII-5a
 —**Orazio**, and Gregory XV VII-5a
 —**Villa**, and Barbieri II-287c
Ludovician College, and Wadding, Luke XV-523d
Lud's-Town. See London
Ludus pro Patria, painting, Puvis de Chavannes XI-585d
Ludwig, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm, physiologist IX-141a; X-139b; and Müller X-628b
 —**Otto**, dramatist VI-527c
 —**Mission Association**, Baden II-200a; Bamberg II-245c
 —of Ortleib, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339a
 —of St. Eucharist, Abbot, and St. Hildegard VII-352a
 —See Louis
Ludwigskirche, paintings, Cornelius IV-377b
Ludwigslust, town, Germany, Catholic parish X-110d
Ludwigsvereine XII-240b
Ludwig von der Pfalz, Elector of Saxony IV-293a
 —See Louis
LUEGER, KARL, Burgomaster of Vienna IX-417a; XV-418d; and Catholic Congress IV-244c
Luers, John Henry, Bishop of Fort Wayne VI-150d; 481a; VII-741d; and Holy Cross, Sisters of the VII-406c; and Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c
Luffa, Ralph de, Bishop of Chichester III-657c; V-433c
Luft, Hans, printer XV-679b
Lugaidh, Saint. See Lua
Lugalduazaga, deity IV-406d
Lugal-shuggur, King of Shurpula II-180d
Lugano, Diocese of. See Basle-Lugano, Diocese of
Lugari, Giambattista, cardinal XVI-18a; 19d
Lugdunensis, Codex. See Codex Bezae
Lügenfeld, battle VI-486d
Lugentes. See Flentes
Lugidius, Irish bishop, and St. Congall IX-153a
Lugli, Saint. See Lua
Lugio, John of. See John of Lugio
Lugni of Connaught, and St. Benignus of Kibbannon II-479d
Lugo, town, Italy, and Pius VII XII-132c
 —**province**, Spain XIV-171c
 —**town**, Spain, Eucharistic Congress XIV-189d
 —**Alonso Fernandez de**, explorer, Canary Islands III-244a
 —**Bernardo de**, and Acosta I-108c
 —**Council of**, VIII-761d
 —**DIOCESE OF**, Spain IX-417d; XIV-173a; cathedral, and Priscillian heresy I-153b; and Compostela IV-188d; (map) XIV-facing 200
 —**FRANCISCO DE** IX-418a; on predestination XII-382d; XIV-701c
 —**JOHN DE**, cardinal IX-418b; XI-266d; XII-656c; XIII-62b; XIV-87d; on blasphemy II-695b; on Communion of children IV-171a; on Coninck IV-253c; on exclusion, right of V-677c; on faith V-753d; on faith, articles of I-755d; on grace, sacramental XIII-302c; and Jesuits' Bark VIII-373c; and Lugo, Francisco de IX-418a; on Mass X-15b; 16b; orders, holy XII-416c; on penance XI-622d; on Precious Blood XII-372d; and Probabilism XII-442b; on sin, philosophical XIV-7c; on slavery XIV-40a; as theologian XIV-584c; 607b; Thomism IX-702d; on usury XV-236b
 —**Pedro Fernandez de**, explorer IV-122c
 —**Zerbino**, Bishop of Feltre II-424d
LUGOS, DIOCESE OF IX-419b; VI-755d
Lugosium. See Lugos, Diocese of
Lugnat, and St. Darerca IV-635c
Lügunkloster XIII-543b
Luhith. See Luith
Luhmu. See Lachmos
Luhr, John H. IV-56a
Luidhard, Frankish bishop, and Queen Bertha II-81d; and Celtic Rite III-493d
Luidprand of Cremona. See Liutprand of Cremona
Luig I, King of Portugal. See Louis
Luinai, Aurelio IX-420c
Luigi. See Louis

LUIGI, BERNARDINO IX-419c; Daughter of Herodias (ill.) IX-420; Dormition of the Virgin (ill.) IX-facing 418; frescoes (church of San Maurizio) X-301d; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Marriage of St. Catherine (ill.) III-445b
Luis, Prince of the Asturias, marriage V-177d
 —de los Angeles II-324b
 —See **Louis**
Luisse, de, canonist IV-394a
Luiseno Indians X-372d; 373c
Luitbert, Bishop of Münster X-637a
Luitburg, Monastery of, and St. Lucy, relic of IX-414d
Luitfrid, Blessed, Abbot of Mur X-643b
Luitgard, Frankish queen I-277a; burial place XV-3a
Luitgarde of Ravensburg, and Weissenau, monastery XV-577d
Luth, Moabite city VI-441d; X-410a
Luitolph, Adoptionist I-151b
Luitperga, and Tassilo Chalice III-562c; (ill.) X-219
Luitpert, King of the Lombards IX-838d
Luitpold. See **Leopold**
Luitprand, King of Lombardy. See **Luitprand**
Luitpoldus, Bishop of Cagli III-140a
Luiz, Nicolau, dramatist XII-310b
 —Correa, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
Luján, Our Lady of, shrine I-705d
 —Maria de, and Lope de Vega IX-354c
Luke, Franciscan tertiary XI-386b
 —name IX-420d
LUKE, SAINT IX-420d
 —Acts of XVI-1b; apocrypha I-613b; authorship of I-120b; IX-422b
 —in art: Bayeu y Subias II-358b; Gossaert VI-664b; Mignard X-290c; Van der Weyden (ill.) IX-facing 426
 —on St. Barnabas II-301c; and Blessed Virgin XV-449a; genealogy XV-464Ed; on Church, unity of the XIII-530b
 —Churches dedicated to: Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565c; United States XI-564d
 —in Colossians, Epistle to IV-131d; Coptic manuscript XVI-29a; and Epistles, Pastoral XIV-729d; feast III-163c; and Gospels, Order of VI-658a; Guild of, Antwerp I-590b; Guild of, and Van der Weyden XV-270a; and Josephus IX-428c
 —Madonna of XV-471d; Bologna II-641a; Klarenberg XI-587d; XII-194d; Mantua XII-93c; in St. Mary Major, Rome XIII-169d; in S. Agostino, Rome XIII-170b
 —and St. Mark XIV-531c; and St. Paul I-120b; 121c; IV-364b; VII-335d; IX-421b; XV-63c; style I-120c; symbol XIV-376c; on tongue, gift of XIV-776d
 —GOSPEL OF SAINT IX-420d; accuracy IX-425d; and Acts I-120b; and amen I-407c; Ammonian Sections I-431a; authenticity IX-422b; authorship IX-423b; authorship, external evidence IX-423d; beatitudes II-371a; Blessed Virgin, betrothal of XV-464Gb; on Blessed Virgin, virginity of XV-448c; 464Fc; Canticles III-302a; census III-736a
 —on Christ; agony of I-224a; childhood of XV-465d; genealogy of I-131b; VI-410c; temptation of XIV-505b
 —codex, Perugia XI-736a
 —commentaries: St. Ambrose I-387a; del Pas. XV-522d; Porrecta XIV-283a; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572a
 —date IX-423d; dedication IX-423c; deuterocanonical

XIII-638a; and Gentiles I-131b; integrity IX-425a; and St. Irenaeus IX-424b; and St. Justin Martyr IX-424b; and Logia Jesu IX-323b; and Magificat IX-427c; and Marcion IX-425a; and St. Mark, Gospel of IX-425b; 680b; and St. Matthew, Gospel of IX-425b; X-60c; 61b; on the Nativity XV-464Hd; in Oxyrhynchus Logia I-226d; parables XI-462b; and Plummer IX-423b; purpose and contents IX-425a; Quirinius, census of IX-427d; Resurrection XII-790a; Semitic influences XV-449a; and Simon, Holy XIII-794c; Source, and Synoptic Problem IX-425b; Spanish MS. XV-520a; as Synoptic XIX-390a; and Tertullian IX-424a; and tongue, gift of XIV-777a; on Visitation XV-464Gb; 464Ha
 —GOSPEL OF SAINT, Biblical Commission on XVI-56b
 —Bishop of Berea II-514a
 —Archbishop of Delcus IV-696a
 —Archbishop of Dublin V-174d
 —Abbot of Grottaferrata, on Benedict IX II-429b
 —Bishop of Magnesia IX-533c
 —Bishop of Munkács X-634b
 —Bishop of Trivento XV-63a
 —Thomas, martyr V-478a
 —Kirby, Blessed, martyr XV-630d
 —of Bruges, Biblical commentator IV-160d
 —of Padua, preacher Apostolic XII-354c
 —the Younger, Saint III-555a; XII-784c; XIV-318a; oil XI-229c; at Patros XI-547c
Lukanoff, Procurator of Holy Synod XIII-263c
Lu-kun Fu, Chinese board III-666a
LULE INDIANS IX-428d; VII-758a
Lullami, and Asahur-reah-ishi II-12a
Lullus, Saint, Archbishop of Mainz II-658c; and St. Boniface II-657b; and Cuthbert of Canterbury IV-580c; and Cuthbert of Wearmouth IV-580a; and Fulda, monastery of IX-550d; and Hersfeld, monastery of VII-296d; 298d; life, Lambert of Hersfeld VIII-758c; and Paulinus II, St. XI-586b
 —Bell II-422d
LULLY, JEAN-BAPTISTE IX-429d; portrait (ill.) IX-429d
 —Raymond. See **Raymond Lully**
 —Simon de, Archbishop of Bourges, and St. Anthony of Padua I-557a
Lulubi, and Nabuchodonosor I II-183b; X-666b
Lulworth, monastery III-786b; X-167d; XV-24d; 578d; Cistercians at XVI-25d
 —Castle, Boy-Bishop, monument II-725c; and Archbishop Carroll II-229d; III-383a
Lumagne, Marie de. See **Polaillon, Marie**
Lumby, Joseph Manson, theologian IV-162c; 163a
Lumen ad revelationem Gentium, antiphon III-246b
 —CHRISTI IX-430a
 —hilaris XV-382a
 —in Cælo, and Leo XIII XII-476c
 —Illum V-74d
 —Illum V-74d
 —verum illuminans omnem hominem, antiphon IX-430b
Lumlar, town, relic, St. Brigid II-785b
Lumler, Saint, Bishop of Châlons III-568b
Lumières, Notre Dame des, pilgrimage XI-186d
LUMINARE IX-430b; III-418a; Saints Marcellinus and Peter (ill.) IX-430c
Luminous, Bishop of Bologna II-724b; and Bova, diocese of II-724b
Luminous vibrations XII-65c

Lumley, Marmaduke, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
LUMMI INDIANS IX-431b; XIV-141d; mission established XII-666d
Lummis, Charles F., on missions III-181b
LUMPER, GOTTFRIED IX-431c; VII-377a; and Feilmoser VI-26c
Luna, family, and the Perollo XIII-776b
 —town, Italy IX-436a
 —Alvaro de, execution III-411d; XV-258d
 —Antonio de, and Heredia of Saragozza XIII-469b
 —Count de, Spanish Ambassador VII-76a
 —John of. See **John of Luna**
 —Maria Enriquez de, and Juan Borgia VI-213d
 —PEDRO DE, antipope IX-431d; I-662d; II-158d; XII-274b; XIII-540a; and d'Ailly I-236a; Avignon, siege of XIII-540b; and Boniface IX II-671c; and Callistus III-187a; and Clémanges IV-11c; and Clement XII IV-31b; and St. Colette IV-99c; XII-253c; Constance, Council of IV-289d; and Cramaud XII-179a; XIII-799a; deposition XII-111d; XIII-413c; and Eymery V-736b; and French clergy VI-354a; and Gregory XII VII-1a; in Luca IX-400b; Montpellier University X-547b; and Orihuela XI-315c; Pisa, Council of XII-113c; Salamanca, Council of XIII-791d; and Salamanca University XIII-393a; and Saragozza, cathedral of XIII-469b; and Schism, Western XIII-112d; XV-145c; and Scotland XIII-617c; Siena, Council of XIII-781d; and Spain XIV-182c; and Tortosa, diocese of XIV-785d; and Urban VI XIII-539c; XV-216b; and Valencia, see of XV-252b; and St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438a; 438c; and Zabarella XV-739b; and Zavala XI-438b
 —Pedro-Lopez de, Bishop of Saragozza XIII-469b
 —Rinaldo della, bust XVI-63d
 —Sanchez de, and Tornielli XIV-781b
 —Teresa de, and Gil de Albornos VI-558c
 —Tranquillo, of New Mexico XI-4d
 —Tristan de Arellano. See **Arellano y Luna**, Don Tristan de
Lunacy. See **Insanity**
Lunadoro, Simone, Bishop of Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b
Lunapeius, Bishop of Liandaff, IX-316a
Lunar Cycle III-740b
 —Equation V-482a
 —Inequalities, and Clairant XII-63a
Lunarius, Saint, Gallic apostle XII-771d
Lunations, in Metonic cycle II-25b; V-481a
Lund, town, battle of (1676) IV-729a
 —Absalom of. See **Absalom of Lund**
 —Anthon H., Mormon X-573c
 —DIOCESE OF IX-433a
 —cathedral IX-433c; XIV-354a; (ill.) IX-facing 434; apex of (ill.) IX-facing 518; crypt (ill.) IX-facing 434
 —council (1139) IX-435a; erected IV-724c; Gardar VI-778d; and Hamburg-Bremen VII-121d; maps IV-facing 722; and the Orkneys XI-317b; primacy XII-424a; university IX-435c; XIV-347d; 350a; (ill.) IX-facing 434; and Vexio XVI-78d
 —Jens Petersen, Danish etcher IX-732b
Lunda, Africa, mission, Holy Ghost, Fathers of the I-190d; missions, map I-facing 180; missions, Protestant I-188a

Lundbye, Johan Thomas, painter IV-732b
Lundunaborg. See **London**
Lundy, Benjamin, and slavery XIV-169c
Lundy's Lane, battle IX-254c
Luno, John, martyr VIII-167a
Lüneburg, Ernest, Duke of, and Augsburg Confession V-760c
 —Francis, Duke of, and Augsburg Confession V-760c
Luned, in Mabinogion, and St. Elined V-386d
LUNETTE IX-435d; and monastance I-358c
Lunéville, Christian Brothers VIII-58a
 —Peace of IV-119b; VI-508c; X-689b; and ecclesiastical property XII-133a; XV-604b; and Hesse VII-299d; and Lavigerie IX-51a; and Mantua IX-612c; and monasteries, suppression X-453c; and Palatinate, Rhenish XI-417a; and the Teutonic Order XIV-542a
Lu-nan, China, Vicar Apostolic, residence of III-677c
Lung-chou, China, treaty port III-686c
Lunghi, Luca, painter, in Ravenna XII-665b
Lung-men, mountains, China III-664d
Lungs, Auenbrugger II-72b; by Celsus I-458b; by Malpighi II-573d
Lun-Häng, Chinese classic III-668b
Luniga, Don Juan de, ambassador XIII-336c; and Gregory XIII XIII-337c
Lufiga, Pedro Luis Manso y. See **Manso y Lufiga**, Pedro Luis
Lunigiana, town, Italy IX-436a; and Dante IV-629a
 —Marquis of, Pisa XIII-110d
LUNI-SARZANA-BRUGNATO, DIOCESE OF IX-436a; cathedral IX-436b; peace congress VI-800c
Lunninck, Ferdinand von, Bishop of Münster X-638c
Luntsang, King of Tibet XIV-719a
Lunula. See **Lunette**
Lun-yu, Confucian text III-668a; IV-225a
Luparia, matron, church XVI-43a
Lupentius, Saint, martyr X-180c
Lupercalia, and Candlemas III-246b; and Gelasius I VI-406b; Polemius Sylvius, Calendar of III-161c
Lupercus, Saint, martyr IX-175b
Lupertino, Baldo, and Flacius III-534c
Lupi, Didaco, at Salamanca XIII-393a
 —Martin I-514d
Lupia, Hugo de, Bishop of Valencia XV-252b
Lupis, town, Italy. See **Lecce**
Lupicinus, Saint, hermit, and Condat, Abbey of XIII-341b; and St. Eugendus V-598a
 —Bishop of Limyra IX-265b
 —Bishop of Lyons IX-472c; St. Romanus XIII-163c; veneration IX-474d
 —St., Bishop of Modena X-414b
 —Bishop of Nola XI-90a
 —Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
Lupino, Bernardino del. See **Lupini**, Bernardino
Lupia, Bishop of Siena XIII-781a
Lüpke, Karl Anton von, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-342a; and Denmark IV-725c; and northern missions VI-520c; at Schwerin X-110c
Lupo, Fra, Capuchin VI-33b
 —Gian Antonio, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
Lupold of Bebenburg, theologian VIII-432b
Lupoli, Vincenzo, Bishop of Teleso IX-65d; XIV-477a
Lüppe, Karl Anton von, Bishop of Osnabrück. See **Lüpke**

- Luppurg, Konrad V. von, Bishop** of Ratisbon XII-658b
- Lupset, Thomas, and Pole, Cardinal** XII-202a
- Lupstein, town, and Claude de Guise** VII-74b
- Lupus, martyr** XIV-564c
- poet, at Périgueux XI-668c
- Prefect of Alexandria XI-254b
- Saint, Bishop of Bayeux II-358c
- Duke of Champagne, and Fortunatus VI-149b
- Bishop of Limoges IX-264a
- Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d
- Saint, Bishop of Sens, and St. Agia XI-319d; and Blessed Betto XIII-716d; and St. Columba, relics of XIII-718d; ivory comb VIII-258a; at Paris XI-489a; veneration, Orléans XI-319d
- Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-130d; and Reims XI-729b
- Bishop of Tarsus XIV-461c
- Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c; in art, Puviss de Chavannes (ill.) XI-facing 486; and Attilla II-61c; Cursus Scottorum III-497d; feast III-163c; and Saint Germain VI-473a; and Léris VI-396d; mission III-493d; at Nanterre VI-415c; and Pelagianism III-477d; and Vincent of Léris VI-270b
- CHRISTIAN** IX-436d; and Ontologism XV-114a; as Probabilist XII-442b; on Blessed Sacrament I-153a; as theologian XIV-595a
- SERVATUS**, Abbot of Ferrières IX-436c; VI-50a; and St. Ado I-145d; classical studies III-351a; IX-33d; paleography XI-407c; St. Wigbert XV-619b
- Lugo, Hernando de, and Pissaro** I-326d; XII-140c
- Luray, Virginia** XV-452b
- Lure, Abbey of, and St. Deicolus** IX-678d
- Lazarist seminary X-361c
- shrine I-490a; IV-794a; Schotenkloster XIII-589d
- Lurn, Counts of, and Görs** VI-654c
- Lusatia, town, Germany** VI-488c; and Hussites VII-588d; and Thirty Years War XIV-657a
- Mark of VI-495c; Prefecture Apostolic, map VI-facing 514; and Rudolf of Hapsburg VI-493d
- Lusatians, and Henry II** II-738d
- Lusavorich. See Gregory the Illuminator**
- Luschn, Franz Xavier, Bishop, at Görs** VI-655a; at Trent XV-79b
- LUSCINIUS, OTTMAR** IX-437a
- Lusentius, Bishop of Ascoli-Piceno** I-773d
- Lusher, Edward, and Morse** X-578b
- Lusici, Slavonic tribe** X-107c; and Henry II VI-488c
- Lusignan, Amaury de. See Amalric II, King of Jerusalem**
- Guy de, and Cyprus IV-549b; XI-71c
- Hugues de, Cardinal-Bishop of Palestine XI-421d
- JEAN-BAPTISTE-ALPHONSE** IX-437c
- Lusin. See Ossero**
- Lusio, Rinaldo de, Bishop of Syracuse** XIV-397b
- Lusitanus. See Anthony of Sienna**
- Lusk, town, Ireland, mission** V-172b
- Charles S., on Indian missions board VII-745b
- William Thompson, physician, and abortion I-50a
- Lusorius, Saint, tomb** II-720d
- Lussac, Gay, and Pelouse** XI-610a
- Lussière La Mott. See La Motte-Lussière**
- LUSSY, MELCHIOR** IX-437d; XIV-363c
- LUST IX-438a; as capital sin** XIV-5c; and temperance XIV-481d; Zoroastrianism II-153b; 156a
- Lustgarten der Seelen, Lutheran prayerbook** VII-472c
- Luszkiewska, Hedwige, poetess** XII-200a
- Luszkiewicz, archaeologist** XII-200d
- Lute, and da Vinci** IV-441c
- Player, painting, Carracci III-375d
- Luteras, Gallic chieftain** VI-336a
- Lutero, Giovanni Di Nicolo' Di. See Dossi, Giovanni**
- Lutgard, Saint, XIV-295b; life, Thomas of Cantimpré** XIV-694b; veneration, Mechlin X-104b
- Luthardt, Christopher Ernest, Lutheran theologian** IX-462d; at Leipzig University IX-141a; and Strauss I-622d
- Luther, family, in Altona diocese** I-368d
- Luther, Elizabeth IX-456b**
- Hans IX-438c
- John IX-456b
- Magdalen IX-456b
- Margaret IX-456b
- MARTIN** IX-438c; and Agricola I-231a; 565a; and Albert of Brandenburg I-262b; and Aleandro XII-768a; and Alfied II-79a; and Amerbach I-409b; and Anabaptists I-445d; and Angelus of Chivasso XIII-612b; and Anglicanism I-502d; on Anti-Christ I-561c; on Antinomianism I-566c; and Arnoldi I-749d; articles IX-453b; asceticism IX-441c; Audin's history II-70b; in Augsburg II-75a; Augsburg Confession IX-453b; and St. Augustine II-91d; 93c; III-203b; on baptism II-261b; 269a; Bible, edition used by V-287a; 290b; Bible translation VI-520d; IX-454b; XV-372d; on bigamy II-584c; and Bohemian Brethren II-617b; and Bucer III-26a; and Bull of Condemnation (ill.) IX-163c; on Cæsareopapism XII-498d; and Cajetan III-146c; IX-443b; and Calvin III-195b; 201a; on canonicity XIV-531a; and Capitoi XIII-737b; and Carlstadt IX-448b; catechisms V-79a; and Catholic teaching V-760b; on "Catholic" (word) XIII-122b; and Charles V III-625d; IX-446a; Chieragati III-658d; children IX-456b; and Christian II of Norway XI-119b; on Christ's knowledge I-215c; on Church I-94c; and Cochlæus IV-79a; Concord of Wittenberg (1539) IX-454d; on concupiscence IV-208c; on condemnation V-688c; on confession IX-447c; on confession of venial sins XI-628b; on conscience IV-272c; constructive methods IX-452c; on consubstantiation IV-322c; on contrition IV-338b; on Copernican system II-26a; IV-353c; VI-344b; XII-54c; council IX-454b; on creed IV-174a; on crusade IV-555c; death IX-457c; Denifle on IV-720d; on depravity of man III-201d; descendants I-368d; on deutero-canonical books III-273c; discussions V-35a; doctrinal innovations XII-702b; doctrine IX-441d; dogmatism IX-449b; and Eck V-272a; IX-442d; education IX-438d; and Emser V-410d; Erasmus V-512c; 514b; IX-449c; on Esther, Book of V-550b; on Eucharist V-574d; 580d; IX-451d; excommunication V-679a; IX-445d; and execution of heretics XIV-709a; Exsurge Domine IX-445d; on Extreme Unction V-717a; and Faber V-741b; 742b; and Fisher, Blessed John VIII-463c; followers XIV-761c; on Free Will III-190b; VI-261a; 710b; and French Protestantism VII-527d; and George the Bearded XV-457d; on German princes IX-445a; XII-498c; on Hebrews, Epistle to the VII-183b; in Heidelberg II-195a; and Henry VIII IX-448b; heresy VII-258c; XV-141b; and Hutten VII-541d; IX-444c; and indulgence VII-784b; 785a; 786d; IX-441d; and indulgence of St. Peter's XII-702a; on interest XV-236b; on St. James, Epistle of V-767a; and Jews VII-396d; on justification VIII-574b; X-204b; and Kenosis VIII-617a; lampoon on St. Benno II-481d; and Lang XIII-414a; Leipzig, disputation IX-139c; 444a; letters (1519) IX-443d; life by Ulenberg XV-120c; liturgical changes XII-67b; loss of friends IX-459d; loss of health IX-456c; and love of God VII-466b; Lutheranism IX-458a; at Magdeburg IX-524d; marriage IX-450c; 698a; 707c; and Mass X-7a; 12a; and Mascolini X-95b; and Melancthon IX-451a; X-151c; 151d; mental distress IX-457a; method of censure III-533a; and Militia IX-443d; X-318d; on minister of penance XI-623c; mission to Rome IX-440c; on Mohammed IX-424d; monastic life IX-439c; on monastic orders IX-447d; and More XIV-692d; on multiplication of sects XV-141d; and Münster, Diocese of X-636a; and Murner X-646a; on mysticism XIV-592d; natural truth XIII-3a; and neolatin drama IX-28b; New Testament Canon III-278c; New Testament, translation of IX-447c; Ninety-five Theses IX-442b; on Nominalism XIV-592a; and Oecolampadius XI-213b; ordination IX-440c; organisation, Church IX-452d; on original sin XI-313d; pamphlets IX-457b; and papal Brief IX-443c; parents IX-438c; and Peasant's War IX-450b; XI-598b; 598d; on persecution of Catholics XIV-763b; and Peutinger XI-784d; and Philip the Magnanimous IX-455b; and Pighius XII-82c; and Pirckheimer V-211a; XII-109b; and Politi XII-212d; 213a; political writings IX-453d; politics IX-451a; on Pope IX-454c; portrait IX-439; on power of laity V-589a; Predestinarianism XII-378b; on Premonstratensians XII-390b; and private judgment XII-497c; "Propugnaculum Fidei" XII-364c; and Ratibon Book V-36b; and Ratisbon, Diet of (1540) IX-456b; Reformation conditions IX-446b; on regeneration XII-715b; on Sacraments III-202b; XIII-297b; 300b; on salvation XIV-767b; Salve Regina XIII-410a; scriptural writings V-371a; scrupulosity IX-441b; on the servitude of the will IX-449d; on sin II-101a; V-758b; XIV-6d; 10b; and Smalkald Articles V-761c; Smalkald League IX-453d; Solifidian doctrine VI-702c; XII-610c; Speyer, Diet of (1529) IX-452d; spiritual life IX-441b; on spiritual state of pope and bishop IX-448b; and Staphylus XIV-249a; and Staupits VII-283b; XIV-283a; summons to Rome IX-443a; on Tauler XIV-466a; Te Deum, version of XIV-470d; and Tetzel IX-442a; XIV-539d; and Theatines XIV-557b; theological attitude IX-445b; and Thomas XIV-673c; toleration XIV-763a; on tyrannicide XV-109c; on Virgin Mary XV-464Eb; vocation IX-439a; at Wartburg, Castle of IX-447a; Werner, life by XV-589c; and Wessel XV-690b; and Wimpfeling XII-767d;
- XV-649b; and Wimpina XV-649d; on witchcraft XV-676d; at Wittenberg IX-440b; 448d; 449a; XIII-499c; 440b; 441a; XV-679a; and Witsel XV-860b; at Worms IX-446c; XV-708c; writings against the Church XIII-529d; and Zwingle IX-451d; XV-774b
- Martin, the Younger IX-456b
- Paul IX-440d; 456b
- Lutheran, use of term IX-458a
- Deconesses, sisterhood founded IX-462c
- LUTHERANISM** IX-458a; abbees I-10a; in Africa I-187b; in America IX-460d; Antinomianism I-565b; archdeacon I-604b; in Athens VI-743c; in Augsburg II-75b; in Australia, statistics II-118a; in Austria-Hungary II-125a; 127c; and Bachmann II-190b; in Baden II-195a; of Baius II-211a; in Bamberg II-244b; and Biblical inspiration VIII-48c; and Book of Common Prayer II-679b; and Brandenburg II-739b; and Bruno III-17b; in Brunswick III-19c; and Charles V III-625d; 627b; 628b; communion of Saints IV-173c; confessions of faith V-760a; on confirmation IV-222a; in Congo IV-236b; and Creed III-451b; deacons IV-651b; in Denmark IV-723b; 724d; 728b; VII-616b; IX-459d; in Denmark, Ferber VI-39c; and Eucharistic Host VII-490b; and Erasmus V-512b; in Finland VI-77a; and Förer VI-134d; in France VI-170b; 187c; VII-628c; 536a; Germany IX-458c; XIII-543d; in Germany, commandments IX-153c; and Greek Church VI-770c; in Greenland VI-779a; and Gustavus Adolphus VI-503d; at Hanover VII-129c; at Hersfeld VII-297b; history IX-458c; history, by Maimbourg IX-540b; in Holland IX-460c; on hope VII-466b; and Huguenots VII-529d; and Hungarian Catholics in America VII-553a; in Hungary, Transylvania and Silesia IX-460b; in Iceland I-678c; VII-616b; 617a; in Illinois VII-657d; and images VII-670b; and impanation VII-604b; in Indiana, statistics VII-742b; at Ingolstadt VII-8a; internal controversies IX-455a; intolerance XIV-766d; in Japan VII-309c; in Karinthia VIII-607d; in Leimneris IX-141c; in Louisiana, statistics IX-383b; in Lübeck IX-401a; in Magdeburg IX-525d; Magdeburg, centuriators III-634c; in Marburg VII-56a; marriage II-257c; and Maximilian of Bavaria X-77a; in Mecklenburg - Schwerin X-109d; missions IX-462c; Moravians II-618a; in Nebraska, statistics X-733a; in Netherlands X-760a; New Testament Canon III-279a; and Neumayr X-774b; in North Carolina, statistics XI-110c; in North Dakota, statistics XI-114c; Norway IX-459d; Old Testament Canon III-273c; 274a; organisation and worship IX-461d; and papacy I-561a; in Paris XI-492a; and Pistorius XII-118b; in Poland IX-460b; XII-708a; in Pomerania XII-226b; in Prague XII-340d; and Rationalism VII-710c; IX-463a; XII-652b; in Ratisbon XII-658b; and reunion V-643c; in Rhode Island XII-22b; ritual XIII-67b; and Rome IV-25c; sacred learning and education IX-462c; in Saxony XIII-500b; in Scandinavia IX-694c; VII-616b; VIII-576a; IX-459d; XIV-297d; 347c; Scandinavian statistics XI-117d; and Scheffmacher XIII-625d; science, Erasmus on IX-449d;

- and Slovaks in United States XIV-55d; in South Dakota, statistics XIV-162b; statistics IX-463b; Strergäs XVI-77a; Syncretistic Strife XIV-384a; in Switzerland XIV-384d; teachings IX-458a; in Tennessee XIV-510d; in Texas XIV-550b; in Transylvania XII-708a; in Trondhjem XV-64d; and Union of Christendom XV-141b; and union with Calvinism XV-147b; in United States XIV-280a; and Vehe, attitude XV-321b; vestments XV-390c; in Virginia XV-451d; at Walkenried Abbey XV-537c; in Washington XV-561d; in Westphalia XV-603b; in Wisconsin XV-663d; in Wladislav XV-682b; at Worms XV-708b; worship IX-462c
- Lutherans**, American, African missions I-187d
- Luthera**, Hermit-Brothers of II-340d
- Luther of Hungary** II-125a
- Lutici** (Veltai), of Lusatian Serbs XIV-49b
- Lutka**, John, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Luto**, Juan de, Mercedarian X-197d
- LUTOLF**, ALOYS IX-463c
- Lutpelt**, Abbot of Hirschau VII-363a
- Lutre**, Abbey of. *See* Lure
- Luttrell**, Robert, and Sempringham Hall III-295b
- Lutsk**. *See* Lutsk
- Lutke**, La, periodical, Belgium XI-672a
- Lutter**, monastery founded III-19c
- Lutten**, battle (1626) IX-728c; VI-41c
- Lutterworth**, town, England XV-723a
- Lutz-Johann**, Freiherr von XVI-22d
- Johann Jacob de**, in Munich X-632d
- Joseph A.**, in Kansas VIII-601b; in Missouri X-401d
- Lutz amendment**, in Hungary II-135d
- Marcus**, of Senfelingen VII-61b
- Lutzelburg** (Luxemburg) VII-227d
- Lutzelkob**, Gerhard, murdered IV-260b
- Lutzen**, battle (1632) VI-42a; X-76c; 698a; XV-539a; death of Gustavus Adolphus VI-503d
- LUTZK**, ZHITOMIR, AND KARMETZ, DIOCESE OF IX-463d; VI-590d; X-429a; XIII-257b; 259d; map XIII-facing 264; Ruthenian Rite IX-294a
- Lützow**, Louis Adolph Guillaume, and Eichendorf V-364a
- Luweiza**, Monastery of St. Mary of. *See* St. Mary of Luweiza, Monastery of
- Luweizyek**. *See* Bethel
- Lux**, physician X-134c
- Luzan**, Martínez, José, and Goya y Lucientes VI-686d
- Luxembourg**, Louis of, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d; at Ely Diocese II-716c
- Luxemburg**, town, Carmelite tertiary III-369d; cathedral (ill.) IX-466b; and Chapal III-582b; pilgrimage XII-93b
- LUXEMBURG**, Grand Duchy IX-465c; and Bismarck VI-512c; and Burgundy III-69a; VI-497d; Church in IX-465d; X-679b; ecclesiastical organization I-342a; education IX-466a; as French possession IX-656a; geography IX-465c; Gesellenvereine VI-538c; government IX-466b; and Guise VII-74b; history IX-466c; institutions IX-466a; Jews in VIII-399c; Masonic Council in IX-770d; and Metz X-248d; papal representatives XI-161d; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251a; 251b; and Propaganda XIII-143a; religious statistics XIV-278a
- Bernard von**, Dominican VII-489c
- François-Henri de-Montmorancy**, Duc de, general IX-372d
- House of II-123d**; and Brandenburg XII-520b; and Henry II VII-227d; palace II-71d; power XIII-784c
- John of**, King of Bohemia. *See* John of Luxemburg
- John of**, Patriarch. *See* John of Luxemburg
- Raphael de**, in Louisiana XI-6d
- Bullarium III-49c**
- Luxemburger Wort**, periodical IX-466b; X-279c
- LUXEUIL**, ABBEY OF IX-467c; II-325c; VI-359b; Adso at I-161c; and St. Ansegisus I-545d; St. Attala at II-60b; and St. Columbanus IV-138b; VIII-100d; and St. Deicolus IV-678d; founded III-495d; IX-363a; XIII-589d; St. Gall at VI-346d; Irish illuminations IX-623d; and perpetual psalmody I-206a
- Lectionary VI-359b**
- Luxieu**, ordinance of (1464) IX-371a
- Luxor**, Temple XIV-497a; 563b
- Diocese of IX-468a**
- and Enech**, Jacobite diocese V-355d
- Luyens**, Cardinal de, as Bishop of Sens XIII-717d
- Albert de**, and Maria de Medici X-122a
- Luyten**, Vicar Apostolic of Batavia II-346d
- Luz**, in India XIII-383b
- Luzza**, town, Palestine II-532c; VI-441d; name XII-150d; origin of name X-678a; vision of Jacob VIII-261a; *See* Bethel
- Luzan**, Ignacio de, writer XIV-200b
- Luzancy**, Arnould de, at Port Royal I-745b
- Luzarches**, Robert of. *See* Robert of Lusarches
- Luzato**, Giacomo de, emendation of Pontifical I-262c
- Luzerne**, César-Guillaume de la. *See* La Lusarne, César-Guillaume
- Luzzatti**, Leo, and Play XII-162d
- Luzzernon**. *See* Lucerne
- Lwihohrod**. *See* Lemberg
- Lwow**, Archbishopric of. *See* Lemberg
- Lyad**, tribe I-668c
- Lycaeus**, Saint XV-68b
- Lyall**, Sir Charles, on primitive religions IV-683d; 685d
- Lybians**, tribe, and Merneptah I X-208c
- Lybo**, town, Syria XIV-399c
- Lykabas Sozon**, deity XIV-566c
- Lycanthropy**, negro belief in VI-57d
- Lycasnia**. *See* of I-438d; 789a; and Galatia VI-336d; and St. Paul XI-570d
- Lycée**, of France, curriculum I-757c
- Saint-Louis**, and Babinet II-178c
- Lycerius**, Saint, Bishop of Lérida IX-188c
- Lyceum**, of Aristotle I-713d
- periodical**, Ireland XI-682d
- Lyceum Hosianum**, Braunsberg V-523b
- Lych Gate III-507c**
- Lychnic**, prayers of I-106b
- Lychnidus**. *See* Achrida
- Lydia**, province, Asia Minor I-789a; confederacy XIV-748d; and Merneptah V-340c; monuments I-784b; and Priene XII-405d; Swastika, on coins IV-517d
- Lycidas** (Milton) V-465c
- Lyco**. *See* Loccum
- LYCOPOLIS**, *See* of IX-468a; Meletius, schism of X-164a
- Alexander of**. *See* Alexander of Lycopolis
- Lycostomium**, *See* of VI-738c; XIV-629d
- Lycurgus**, Greek lawyer, and Aubignas II-67b; communism in Sparta IV-179d; on infanticide VI-159b; on lending of wives I-163d
- Lyda**. *See* Lydda
- LYDDA IX-468b**; VI-441d; 453d; VIII-370b; St. Peter at XI-747b; and Rama XII-637b
- Synod of (A.D. 415) VI-690b**; XI-606a; XIII-416d; and St. Augustine II-90a; and Pelagianism I-600c; II-88d; VI-690b; VIII-12a
- LYDGATE**, JOHN IX-468d; V-461d; and Dance of Death IV-617c; facsimile of old manuscript IX-468; and Oeelewe XI-197c; as poet II-462b; III-86a
- Lydia**, conversion of IX-421b
- province**, Asia Minor I-789a; XIII-416d; 472a; as Greek Colony I-784c; and Nicea I-785b; origin, money I-784c; patronage XI-566c; tithes, paying in XIV-741c
- of Thyatira**, in Philippi XII-7c
- Lydius Lapis I-232a**
- Lydius**. *See* Laurentius, Johannes
- Lye**, Saint XI-319a
- Lyell**, Sir Charles, on age of man XV-707a; and biology II-575b; on Niagara Falls XV-705c; 707a; and Woods, Juan E. T. XV-703a
- Lyell v. Kennedy**, trial XIII-657d
- Lyfing**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Lygin**, tribe XIII-790c
- Lygos**, IV-301d
- Lyhart**, Walter, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- LYING IX-469a**; XV-77b; Aristotle's theory IX-469b; St. Augustine's theory II-90d; IX-469c; 470a; Cassian's theory IX-469c; St. Chrysostom's theory IX-469c; forms of IX-469b; and hypocrisy VII-610c; injurious IX-469b; Kant's theory IX-469b; Laymann's theory IX-470c; Masdeism condemns II-156c; and mental reservations IX-470d; Origen's theory IX-469c; Paulsen's theory IX-469b; Plato's theory IX-469b; St. Raymond of Pennafort's theory IX-470b; Scholastic teaching IX-470a; St. Thomas' theory IX-469b; and truth IX-469d; and Van der Velden's theory IX-471a; Waldenses on XV-528d; in Zoroastrianism II-156a
- Lyke**. *See* Loccum
- Lykins**, David, missionary X-272b
- Lykus** (Nahr el-Kelb) IX-104d
- Lyly**, John V-464a
- Lyman**, Dwight, scholarships III-455d
- Lymphathics**, discovery I-458b; II-573b
- Lynally**, Monastery of IV-115c
- Lynch**, missionary, in Canada XI-611a
- Alexander IX-471b**
- Anne Charlotte**, and Brownson, O. A. III-1c
- Charles**, Colonel, founder Lynchburg, Va. VIII-139b
- C. M. Vicar General of Sacramento XIII-294a**
- Dominic**, student, Irish College, Seville VIII-159c
- Dominick**, as pioneer Catholic XIV-396b; and Trinity Church, New York XI-21a; and Washington III-383a
- Edward**, at Cincinnati III-773d
- James**, Archbishop of Tuam, at Irish College, Madrid VIII-159c
- James**, Lassarist X-365c; 366b; community life X-365c
- James**, pioneer Catholic XIV-396b
- JOHN IX-471b**; "Cambrensis Eversus" VI-374a; on Geraldus Cambrensis VI-569b; on O' Dugan XI-212c
- John A.**, and Church Extension Society XIV-79b
- John Joseph**, Archbishop of Toronto XIV-782a; seminary X-367b; in Texas XIV-549a; in Virginia XV-457d
- Joseph Patrick**, Bishop of Dallas XIV-549d
- Linus**, Franciscan XIV-647d
- Patrick N.**, Bishop of Charleston, and American College, Rome I-423c; and Corcoran IV-356b; and Hewitt VII-309d; Irish American XI-693b
- Richard**, Jesuit XIV-93b
- Thomas**, Jesuit XIV-93b
- Thomas**, martyr V-478b
- Thomas**, Vicar General of Burlington XV-357a
- Thomas, Jr.**, signer Declaration of Independence VIII-138c
- William**, Irish martyr VIII-167c
- William, F. I-466c**; travels II-9a; XI-305a
- Lynchburg**, town, Virginia XV-451d; foundation VIII-139b
- Lynchhurst**, Lord Copley, John Singleton XIII-755b; at Cambridge III-212b
- Lyndas**, Sir David, poet XIII-624c
- LYNDWOOD**, WILLIAM, Bishop of St. David's IX-471c; XIII-650b; on confession XIII-649c; 650c; "Provinciale" III-487c
- Lyne**, Anne, Venerable. *See* Line
- S. M.**, writer XI-683a
- Mrs. Stephen**, and Catholic Church, Cambridge XI-107c
- Lyns**, Academy of. *See* Lincei, Accademia dei
- Lynette**. *See* Elined
- Lynn**, town, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics XIII-82a
- William**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Lyon**, medical writer XIII-364b
- Archange de**. *See* Archange de Lyon
- H. W.**, on sect XIII-674d
- J. D.**, orientalist XI-304b
- L. C.**, artist XI-158d
- Matthew**, publisher VIII-142c
- William**, artist XI-158d
- Lyonne**, Artus de, Vicar Apostolic of N. W. Sze-chwan III-675c; XIV-420b; and Le Sage IX-189d
- Lyons**, town, France, Academy, and Audran II-71b; Academy, Baron at II-303d; Adoration, Perpetual I-153c; annexed III-69d; Antipas in VII-291b; Auger in II-73a; and Austrians X-698c; Bernard's statue II-497d; St. Bonaventure's relics II-650d; cathedral III-438c; VII-435b; character VI-96c; Chilperic reigns at IV-66d
- Church in**: acolytes I-107b; Adoration, Perpetual I-153c; Children of Mary, Congregation of II-287a; XII-368d; 369a; and Gallican Rite IX-311b; Holy Agony, Confraternity of XIV-123b; Perpetual Psalmody I-206a; Sacred Heart, Brothers of the XIII-305c; and Virgin Mary XV-462c; 472b
- and St. Columba XIII-718d**; Church of the Cordeliers II-442a; Herodias in VII-292a; and Huguenots IV-84a; Jesuit college II-73a; Jesuits, statistics XIV-103a; legati nati in IX-119a; martyrs IX-743a; massacre (1572) XIII-336a; medieval cathedral school XIII-557a; Notre-Dame de Fourvières (ill.) IX-475d; Our Lady of Charity, convent VIII-712c; patron II-650d; persecution at (177) VI-395b; and Philip IV XII-4c; pilgrimage XII-93b; population VI-167a; Society for Propagation of Faith XII-461a; relic of Crown of Thorns IV-541a; St. Martin d'Ainay V-261a; seminary of African missions XII-230c; 231b; 458b; 458c; university XV-198a; Visitation Nuns in XV-482b; Waldenses, foundation of XV-528c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF IX-472a**; VI-396a; Archbishop (1157) as exarch of Burgundy V-676d; and Autun II-144a; and De Donald II-647d; Catholic Congresses (1896) IV-244b; (1897)

IV-244b; (1906) IV-246d; chapters and colleges IX-474c; and Dijon IV-794c; Easter V-226d; Jean de Lorraine, Archbishop of VII-74c; liturgy IX-475b; map VI-facing 188; pilgrimages IX-475d; primacy XII-424a; and Sens III-186c; siege of (1310) IX-474a
LYONS, COUNCILS OF IX-476d; IX-476d; (501) St. Appollinaris at I-616d; (517) VI-362a; (747) XIII-705c; (1245) IV-425c; VII-521c; IX-360d; 476d; Behaim at II-391b; Boniface of Savoy at II-672c; crusade proclaimed IV-551b; Frederick II excommunicated VI-256d; XIII-412d; Grosseteste at VII-39a; and Innocent IV VIII-17d; and Innocent IV's letter I-127d; John of Parma at VIII-475c; Bishop Lorenzo at XI-295d; (1274) VI-739a; VII-420b; 459b; IX-477b; 725a; XI-56d; XIII-59d; 534a; 616c 637a; XIV-494a; 665c; 666d Abbot

de Hendred at I-44a; Acropolites at III-112c; Acts of reunion XV-146c; on admission to Beatitude VIII-551d; Albertus Magnus at I-264c; St. Bonaventure at II-650c; and Carmelites III-355d; and concordat with Norway IV-197d; and Dominicans XII-368b; and droit de régal VIII-22a; XII-713b; Durandus the Elder at V-207b; on ecclesiastical property XII-466d; on the Filioque VI-73c; and Greek Church IV-304d; VII-765d; Greek profession of Faith IV-653b; Gregory X at VI-798d; on Holy Ghost VII-412b; Innocent V at VIII-18b; and John XXI VIII-430b; and mendicant orders VI-281b; X-183b; on papal elections XI-457a; papal infallibility XV-308d; reunion VII-798a; rule of religious orders XIII-736c; and St. Thomas, influence XIV-672c; Ubi Periculum III-338c; IV-192b; XII-271d; union of Eastern and Western Churches XIII-538a;

on usury XV-236a; William the Moerbeke at XV-634a; (1479) XII-761b
 —Colloquy of, published II-161d
 —Richard, impeached V-322c
 —Rite, nature of IX-312c
 —Society, of African Missions XVI-68d; Apostolic School XIII-587c; at Nigeria XVI-69a
Lyra, sequence XII-485d
 —Louis de, Carmelite X-765a; and Albi reform III-360d
 —Nicholas of. See Nicholas of Lyra
Lyraid Meteors, orbit II-27b
Lyranus, Nicolaus, hermeneutist VII-273b
LYRBA IX-478a; XVI-56b
Lyre, Maurist monastery X-71b
Lyrnessus (Tenedos) XIV-506d
Lys College, Louvain IX-391d
Lysaght, Ned, poet VIII-127a
Lysander, apotheosis IV-684c
Lysanias, Tetrarch of Abilene IX-426d
 —King of the Itureans IX-426d
Lyschander, Chronicle I-418b
Lyse, Cistercian Abbey XVI-10b

LYSIAS, See IX-478b
 —orator XIV-397a
 —regent of Antiochus Eupator I-273d; IX-494b; IV-707a; and Judas Machabæus VIII-541d
 —tribune of Syria XIII-690c; and St. Paul XI-571d
Lysimachus, high-priest VIII-348b
 —King of Thrace XV-63c; at Colophon IV-128d; and Nicæa XI-43d; at Pergamus XI-666c; and Philippopolis XII-170d; and Seleucus I XIII-690b; and Smyrna XIV-60b
 —Alexander XII-23a
Lysippus, copies, Vatican Museum XV-282d
Lysistratus, and Torone XIV-781c
Lyskirchen XV-754c
Lysius, on Acta Pauli XI-561c
Lyster, John, Bishop of Achonry I-103b
LYSTRA IX-478c; VI-441b; and St. Paul II-301a; XI-570b; 570d; sacrifice of, fresco, by Raphael XII-645a

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- M.**, abbr. I-24d; 28d
M. A., abbr. I-24d; 25a
Ma (Baye) deity I-784b; IV-151b; VII-305d
Maacab. See *Maacha*
Maacha, mother of Absalom I-58d
 —(Thamar), daughter of Absalom I-60b
Maalehacrabim. See *Acrahim*
Maakoula, See of XV-745b
Maala, Diocese of XV-745c
Maanen, Cornelius Felix van, minister II-398b; VII-390b
Ma'apra, vestment XIV-416b
Maara (Meara) VI-441d
Maarah. See *Mara*
Maarath. See *Mareth*
Maas, Anthony J., exegete IV-181a; VII-708a; on Herod the Great VII-290c
 —Karl XIII-501d
Maasbohe, periodical VII-392d; XI-681c
Ma'aseroth, Talmudic treatise XV-436d
Ma'aser sheni, Talmudic treatise XIV-436d
MAASSEN, FRIEDRICH BERNARD CHRISTIAN IX-479a; canon law, history of III-281c
Maasticht, and St. Amandus I-380c; battle of XIV-654d; Benedict XIV. Declaration of IV-2b; disputation II-567a; leper houses IX-182c; patron VI-633d
Maat, deity V-529c
Maath. See *Mahath*
Maban, cantor I-93c; 581a
Mabbogh. See *Maboug*
Mabbu, Lawrence, martyr V-478b
Mabileau, Francois, martyr III-671b; IX-747b; XIV-420a
Mabilon, Estienne IX-479c
 —JEAN IX-479c; I-80b; X-70d; 540a; on Agnus Dei I-222a; Baeumer's biography of II-202a; Christian research XII-768b; "Diplomatique", Bull III-54d; and formularies VII-142b; as hagiographer VII-107d; and La Trappe IX-35d; Le Tellier, Charles IX-200c; St. Malachy XII-478a; on monograms I-21c; Ordines XI-285a; 285d; XIII-210c; as paleographer XI-403c; palms XI-432b; and Papebroch II-684a; portrait IX-479d; St. Benedict, Rule of II-437a; St. Remigius, testament of XII-764a; and Ruinart XIII-223a; on St. Samsen XIII-423a; and de la Serre V-551b
MABINOIGION IX-481a; Grail VI-719d; 720c
Mablara, Juan de, school XIII-740d
Maby, Gabriel de, on communion IV-180d
Mabortha (Flavia Neapolis) VIII-581a
Maboug (Mabog) VII-322a; Persians capture XI-716d
Mabsam, tribe I-664d
Mabuchi, scholar VIII-314b
Mabuhu, in Nasoreanism X-707c
Mabuse, Jan. See *Gossaert*
McCabe, Neil, Bishop of Ardagh X-365d
Macabebe, parish IX-598d
Macabridy, John, martyr VIII-164b
Mac-Aeducan, Nial, Bishop of Lismore IX-V-565b
Macaille, Saint, and St. Brigid II-784b; IV-94c; VIII-638c
Macaire, Cyril, Patriarch of Alexandria I-300a; VI-356b
McAleer, Clara Louise IX-509a
 —Michael, pioneer priest IV-50a
MacAlister, Bishop of Down and Connor V-148b
Mac-an-bhaird, Hugh (Aedh-Buidh). See *Ward*, Hugh
 —Geoffrey IX-V-550c
Maclo, town, Portuguese settlement III-682d
 —DIOCESE OF IX-481b; III-678d; XII-305c; missions X-376a
Macapillo, foundation IX-429c
Macar, martyr V-11c
Macarians V-125d
Macarius, commissioner, and Donatists V-125c
 —II, Patriarch of Alexandria III-25c
 —Bishop of Cabasa III-125d
 —Bishop of Clascomens IV-10c
 —Bishop of Cotenna IV-421d
 —Saint, Bishop of Dax XVI-32c
 —SAINT, Bishop of Jerusalem IX-482c; VIII-356c; Holy Sepulchre VII-425d; Nicene, Council of XI-44c; True Cross IV-523b; 530a; VIII-357d
 —II, of Jerusalem VIII-359b
 —Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a
 —Bishop of Magnesia IX-483a; 533c
 —Bishop of Minorca X-332a
 —Metropolitan of Moscow XIII-262a; writings XIII-280a
 —Metropolitan of Novgorod, and iconostasis VII-627b
 —Blessed, Abbot of St. James XV-721b; 721c
 —Bishop of Tkhou, panegyric V-360c; XVI-28d; 29b
 —MAGNES IX-483a; on Encratites V-413b; and soul IV-478a
 —OF ANTIOCH IX-483b; X-506d; 507b; florilegium VI-121b; Constantinople, Council of IV-310b; 425b
 —THE ALEXANDRIAN XVI-56b; III-497d
 —THE EGYPTIAN XVI-56d; Monastery of XIII-239c; and Rule of XII-780d; as theologian XIV-617d; poverty X-460c
 —the elder. See *Macarius the Egyptian*
Macaronics VI-124b; in Polish literature XII-197; in Polish literature XII-197; in Polish literature XII-197
Macarusa, Diocese of XIV-207d
Macarten, Saint, Bishop of Clogher IV-59d; at Monaghan VIII-100a; and St. Patrick XI-555b
Macartney, Lord, and China III-685b
McAtee, family, Maryland II-229b
McAulay, Catherine Elizabeth, foundress X-199c; XV-615b
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, historian, on Cranmer V-447b; on Innocent XI V-451d; on Nicholas V XI-59a; on Oates Plot XI-175b; on Popish Plot V-451a; on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-229a; on Reformation V-445b; 446c; and Wiseman XV-671c
 —Zachary, sectarian IX-400b
Macbeth, King of Scotland XIII-614c; and St. Edward V-323a; and Rome IX-162b
Mac Brady, Andrew, Bishop of Kilmore VIII-643a
McBriody, Bernard, martyr VIII-167d
McCABE, EDWARD, cardinal IX-484a; V-176c; and Dupanloup V-202d; and Leo XIII IX-171b
 —Neil, Bishop of Ardagh X-365d
 —Patrick, Dubuque V-180d
Maccabees. See *Machabees*
Maccabi, Mario, on Baptistines II-278b
Maccasani, Angelo, bishop VIII-774d; IX-718d
McCaffrey, Antonia, Sister of Charity XIV-28c
 —John J., and Catholic University II-456a; and Mount St. Mary's X-605b
 —Hall, Mt. St. Mary's X-605b
MAC CAGHWELL, HUGH IX-484b; at Louvain VII-321d; and MacMahon, Heber XV-58b; Sootiam XIV-594b; XV-523b
 —James, Protestant Bishop of Cashel III-401c
Mac-Calla, Clifford P. IX-784a
McCann, John, Lazarist X-365c
 —M. J., editor XI-682b
Mac Carra, Dermot, martyr VIII-168a
MAC CARTHY, BARTHOLOMEW XVI-57a; VIII-123b
 —Cormac, King of Munster IX-565c; and Cork IV-372c; Lord of Muskery, and O'Herlahy XI-225b
 —Cornelius, martyr VIII-167d
 —Dairmaid, and Keating, Geoffrey XVI-48b
 —Daniel, Bishop of Kerry VIII-628a
 —DENIS FLORENCE IX-484d; on Calderon III-156d; editor XI-682a
 —Dermot, at Bordeaux VIII-161a
 —Edward J., Archbishop of Halifax VII-118c
 —John, layman XIV-398d
 —John, Bishop of Cloyne (1712) IV-72d
 —John George, Irish leader VIII-113b
 —Justin XVI-57c; on Australia II-115b; portrait XVI-57d
 —Lauder, and convent IV-371a
 —Michael XVI-57c
 —Mor, and Kilreac monastery IV-371a
 —NICHOLAS TUTTE IX-485b
 —Thaddeus, Blessed. See *Thaddeus McCarthy*, Blessed
McCarthy, Thaddeus, Bishop of Cloyne (1727) IV-72d
 —Thomas, layman XIV-398b
 —Timothy, at Armidale I-740c; at Grafton IX-284a
McCahey, Molly. See *Pitcher*, Molly
McCausland, Dominic, Preadamian XII-371b
Mac Cecht, metal-worker X-220c
Maccellan, Saint, Abbot of Waulsort X-479d
Maccas (Makas) VI-441d
Macchi, Luigi, cardinal, and Subiaco XIV-322a
Maccioni, Miglioritti, at Pisa XI-112c
 —Valerius, Vicar Apostolic VI-529b; and Denmark IV-725c
McClancy, Melita, Sister of Charity III-608b
McClellan, George B., general VIII-141a; XV-172a
Macclesfield, Thomas. See *Maxfield*
McCloskey, George, in Brooklyn II-799c
 —JOHN, cardinal IX-485d; Albany episcopate I-257c; on Anderson, Henry James I-486d; and President Arthur I-424c; and Bishop Bacon II-191c; on Bedford II-386b; and Catholic Club III-453a; and Egloffstein V-327b; and Fordham XI-27d; and immigrant girls VIII-137c; and Mount St. Mary's IX-488d; X-605c; New York episcopate XI-24b; portrait IX-487; titular church XIII-172d; at Vatican Council XV-307a
 —Patrick, in New York I-257b
WILLIAM GEORGE, Bishop of Louisville IX-488d; 388d; and American College, Rome I-423d; XI-24b
MacCollidh, family and Kilbarry II-485b; and Termonbarry church I-485b
McColgan, Edward, at Baltimore II-233b; and Maginn XVI-57b
MacConcaille, Cornelius, Archbishop of Armagh I-730c
MacCongail, Donald, Bishop of Raphoe XII-648a
MacCongaill (McConnell), Roger, martyr VIII-165d
MacConnan, John, martyr VIII-168a
MacCormack, Abbot of Bangor, Ireland II-251a
McCormick, Cyrus, inventor VIII-142a
MacCoose, at Ross XIII-202d
McCourt, Conn. See *Macuarta*, Conacius
McCoy, Isaac, missionary X-272b
 —Peter, at Baltimore II-234b
MacCreaghe, Bishop of Cloyne (1580) IV-72d
MacCreiche of Corcomore, Saint I-677c
MacCriffon, Felim, at Clonmacnoise IV-66c
McCrimthainn, Aedh, and Laudabiliter I-158c
McCue, Alexander, jurist II-801d
 —Martin J., at Notre-Dame du Lac XI-132c
MacCuilenan, Cormac. See *Cormac Mac Cuilenan*
MacCuirp, and St. Finbarr IV-371d
Maccullen, Art, prior XII-580c
McCullough, Elizabeth Budd XIV-60b
 —John, actor VIII-142b
Maccunacthenus, Muircu, on St. Patrick I-733d; XI-424d
McCurdy, James Frederick, exegete I-622b; on conquest of Chanaan VIII-196c
McDade, John J., and Young Men's Institute XV-736b
MacDara, Prince of Hy-Bairreche of Carlow VI-66c
McDermott, Mrs., Visitation Nun XV-483a
McDevitt, James, professor I-315a; and religious society XII-648b
 —John, professor I-315a
MacDonald, Alexander, Bishop of Victoria XV-413a; editor XI-673b
 —Bernard Donald, Bishop of Charlottetown III-632d
 —Sir Claude, diplomatist XIV-239a
 —Ephraim, Abbot of New Mel-leray X-168b
 —Hugh, Redemptorist XII-686b; XIII-621a
 —James, mission II-68c; III-632c
 —James Charles, Bishop of Charlottetown III-633a
 —James R. L., and Tibet XIV-720a
 —Jesse, and gubernatorial election IV-130b
 —SIR JOHN IX-489b; educational policy III-237b
 —John, Bishop of Aberdeen I-42a; society III-453b
 —John Alister IX-489d
 —Margaret IX-489b
 —Ronald, Bishop of Harbor Grace VII-134a
 —William, in Manchester IX-585a; X-788a
 —William, rector Irish College, Salamanca VII-159a
 —William Peter, Iona College VIII-659a; editor XI-673a
McDonall, Kenneth, journalist II-120c
MACDONNELL, ALEXANDER IX-489d; I-303a; VIII-658d; XI-255d; in Antigonish I-563b; and education XIII-563d
 —Allan IX-489d

- MacDonnell, Count Carlo, and**
Buckley III-28b
—Charles Edward, Bishop of
Brooklyn II-801b
—Daniel, martyr VIII-168a
—Edmund. *See* O'Donnell, Ed-
mund
—John, Michigan X-282c
—Roderick, missionary IX-490c
—Bishop of Port of Spain XII-
291b
—Thomas, and Philippe De
Lisle IV-693d
MacDonough, Edmund. *See*
O'Donnell
—James, in Long Island II-
800b
—John P., in Albany I-258b
—Thomas, Lake Champlain, bat-
tle of IV-693a; VIII-139d
McDowell, Ephraim, physician
VIII-143a; X-142a
—Felix, Dominican VIII-168a
MACE IX-491a
—Chinese coin. *See* Tsien
Mace, Catherine, and Jeanne
Mance IX-684d
—F., Freemason IX-782a
—Robert II, and Plantin XII-
149a
MacEachain, P., Bible XV-373d
**MacEahan, Roderic, on Hungar-
ian language VII-646b**
MacEachern, Angus Bernard,
Bishop of Charlottetown I-
563b; III-632c
Maceath, Saint IV-635c
Maceda (Makkedah) VI-441d;
destroyed VIII-524d
Macedo, Bishop of Magyus
(451) IX-537d
—Antonius, Jesuit XIV-90d
—FRANCESCO IX-491b; XIII-
178b; on Power of the Keys
VIII-633a
—JOSÉ AGOSTINHO DE IX-
491d; 689a
Macedonia, ancient province VI-
738a; 738c; St. Andrew's apos-
tolate I-471c; Bulgarians XIV-
50d; capital of XIV-633b;
claimants XV-99d; drachma
V-152d; Duschian XIII-733a;
Gallic tribes VI-336a; liturgical
difficulties XIII-69c; St Paul
XI-572c; Propaganda XII-
457c; Romans subdued XIII-
1664d; Serbs and Croats XIV-
50b
—man of I-477b
—Prefecture Apostolic of VI-
295a
—Vicariate Apostolic of VI-755d;
XIV-634b; Austrian Protec-
torate XII-491b; Propaganda
XII-457c
**Macedonian Dynasty. See Seleu-
cids**
—Era. *See* Alexander, Era of
Macedonians (heretics). See
Pneumatomachi
**Macedonius, Patriarch of Aquile-
ia I-661d; XVI-3c**
—I, Patriarch of Constantinople
VI-762c; XII-174a; con-
demned IV-425a; and Filioque
VI-73a; on Holy Ghost VII-
409b; at Seleucia I-81d
—II, Patriarch of Constantinople
V-606c; VI-763d; policy V-
385a
—Bishop of Justinianopolis Nova
X-422a
Macedonopolis (Bithra) II-580d
McEgan, Dominic, martyr VII-
168a
—Eugene, martyr VIII-166d
—Mallia, cross V-394d
—Owen, Bishop of Ross XIII-
202a
Macehuals, Aztec X-258c
Maceio, See of I-244c
Maceloth (Makheleth) VI-441d
McElroy, Daniel, Kentucky IX-
387a
—John, Richmond XIII-50d;
XV-457c
McEnroe, John, II-120b; VIII-
146d; XIV-365b; XV-121d
McErney, Garret M., lawyer
III-174d
—James, in Long Island II-800b
**McEochaidh, Raymond, at Ros-
common XIII-191a**
Macer, Bishop of Jericho VIII-
240b
Macerata, town, Italy VIII-
220a; Carbonari III-331a; Ital-
ian annexation XIV-265a; Jes-
uits, persecution IV-35d; Le-
marro's occupation of X-692d;
papal mint X-334d; univer-
sity founded XV-197d
—Pietro da, Celestine XVI-20b
—AND TOLENTINO, SEES OF
IX-492a
MacErlan, John C., writer VIII-
124a; and Keating XVI-49a;
and O'Bruidair XI-194c
Maceta, Simon XII-690a
McEay, Fergus Patrick, bishop
II-325c; IX-353d; XIV-79c;
782b
McEvers, David, in Albany I-
257a
McEvilly, John, Archbishop of
Tuam IV-161a; V-69c; IX-
500d; XV-82b; on Archelaus
VII-290d; on baptism for the
dead II-271d
McEvoy, Thomas, missionary
III-35c
McFARLAND, FRANCIS PAT-
RICK IX-492c; IV-257c; VII-
145b
—John IX-492c
MacFarlane, Angus, Bishop of
Dunkeld V-194a
McFaul, James Augustine, Bishop
of Trenton XV-37b; Catholic
Federation VI-483c; XIV-71c
McFayden, John Edgar, exegete
VIII-80d
MacForge, martyr VIII-166d
MacFribis, Duaid II-756c;
"Chronicum Scotorum" I-
534a; death II-753a; XI-205d;
O'Curry's transcription XI-
205c
MacFlann, Moelcaich III-496c
MacFloinn, Bishop of Annagh-
down XV-80d
MacForgaill, Dallan, Amra of I-
440d
MacGahan, Januarius Aloysius,
liberator of Bulgaria III-47a;
XI-226c
McGarahan, James, in Mobile,
Ala. X-411b
MacGarrchon, Nathl, chief of
Leinster XI-425a
McGauran, Charles, Dubuque
V-180d
McGavick, Alexander, Auxiliary-
Bishop of Chicago III-655d
McGEE, THOMAS D'ARCY IX-
492d; VIII-128a; and "Amer-
ican Celt" XI-693d; and "Bos-
ton Pilot" VIII-142c; XI-694b;
and "The Nation" XI-693c
—W. J., on age of the world XV-
706a; on Totemism XIV-792d
MacGeoghegan, Arthur, martyr
VIII-167b
—Connell IX-493b
—JAMES IX-493b
McGerry, J. F., President Mount
St. Mary's X-605b
MacGettigan, Daniel, Archbishop
of Armagh I-732c; XII-648b
—Patrick XII-648b
McGill, Arthur I-243a; X-412a
—Felix I-243a; X-412a
—James, Lazarist X-367c
—John, Bishop of Richmond IX-
387c; XIII-51a
McGillacanny, William, martyr
VIII-167a
McGillaweer, Eugene, Arch-
bishop of Armagh I-730d
McGill Catholic Union, Rich-
mond XV-270d
McGilligan, Patrick, pioneer
priest I-257b; XI-222d
McGill Institute, Mobile Alabama
I-242a; 243a; X-412a
McGinley, John B., Bishop of
Nueva Cáceres XII-149a
—P., writer VIII-124a
McGinney, mission II-789d
McGinnis, John, in San Fran-
cisco XIII-441c
—W. N., Catholic Truth Society
XV-78d
McGiolla Coinigh, William. See
McGillacanny
McGivern, Henry, Bishop of
Dromore V-161a
McGivney, M. J., and Knights of
Columbus VII-670d
McGlynn, Edward, controversy
IV-396a; XI-24d
McGoldrick, M. F., in Brooklyn
diocese II-801d
—Peter, in Brooklyn diocese II-
801d
McGolrick, James, Bishop of
Duluth V-189d; XV-658d
McGoran, Cahill, martyr VIII-
166b
MacGorman, Finn, Bishop of
Kildare VIII-637b
McGorak, B. R., at Chicago col-
lege III-654a
McGovern, Patrick A., Bishop of
Cheyenne XV-727c
—Thomas, Bishop of Harrisburg
VII-143b
MacGowan, Ann VI-726d
—Edward, in Vermont III-81d
MacGrath, Miler, Protestant
Bishop of Cashel III-401c
—Reginald Maurice, Rome VII-
288a
—William, artist VIII-142b
MacGregor, Henry Gray, expedi-
tion X-783c
—M., editor XI-673b
MacGroarty, family, "Cathac"
VI-77c
—Stephen Joseph, colonel XI-
226c
MacGuaran, Edward, Archbishop
of Armagh I-731b
McGuckin, James M., missionary
X-383b; XIII-704c
McGuinness, John, at Irish col-
lege, Paris, theologian X-363d;
VIII-163b
McGuire, Hugh, in Long Island
II-800b
—John, Syracuse diocese XIV-
398b
—Joseph, architect XIII-51c
—Luke VI-368c
—Captain Michael, in Pennsylv-
ania VI-368b
—Peter, Syracuse diocese XIV-
398d
McGurrin, William T., of Michi-
gan X-282c
Mach, Ernst, on energy, conserva-
tion of V-424b; experience,
theory of V-407d; on parallel-
ism XI-475a; on space XIV-
168d; on substance XIV-323b
Macha, princess, hospital VII-
480c
MACHABEES IX-493c; VIII-
201a; 348c; and Alcimus I-
273d; and Assideans I-800b;
Basilica of Antioch I-568b;
feast I-197d; 473d; III-163c;
Hasmoneans IX-495b; (ill.)
VIII-389; the Last IX-495b;
psalm XII-177c
—BOOKS OF IX-495c; in Canon
III-270d; Daphne grove I-
570b; illuminations from (ill.)
IX-625; language XIV-526c;
Latin translations XV-367d;
resurrection in XII-792c
—I Book of IX-495b; IX-495c;
character IX-495d; deutero-
canonical XIII-638a; Greek
text and ancient versions IX-
496d; historicity IX-496c;
original language IX-495d;
sources IX-496d
—II Book of IX-497d; Biblical
criticism IV-494b; contents
IX-497a; deutero-canonical
XIII-638a; Greek Text and
versions IX-498d; historicity
IX-498a; object and character
IX-497b; original language
IX-498a
—III Book of: analyzed I-605d;
in Greek canon I-605b; in
Greek Church III-273a
—IV Book of IX-498d; analyzed
I-605d; in Codex Claromon-
tanus III-272a
Machabeus, Jonathan IX-494d
—Judas IX-494b
—Mathathias IX-494b
—Simon IX-495a
Machado, Andres, Bishop of Rio-
bamba XIII-61d
—Barbosa, biographer XII-309d
—John Baptist, Blessed. *See*
John Baptist Machado
—Julio Cesar, writer XII-311a
Machmas, monastery IV-
590c
Machmus, fortress of, and John
the Baptist VIII-489d; Roman
conquest of VIII-389b
MacHALE, JOHN, Archbishop
of Tuam IX-499a; XV-82b;
education question VIII-110b;
Killala, episcopate VII-640d;
at Maynooth X-88d; Na-
tional Schools and XIII-576d;
and Newman X-798a; political
attitude IV-514b; at Vatican
Council X V-304d; 305b;
Version of the Bible XV-373d;
—F., Lazarist X-367d
Machanon, physician X-123a
MacHar, Jan IV-600b
Machaut, Guillaume, song VI-
168a
Machbena (Machbenah) (Bib.)
VI-442a
Machebeuf, Joseph P., Bishop of
Denver IV-734a; XV-240b; in
Cincinnati XII-571a; educa-
tional work XIII-580b; in New
Mexico XI-4a; at Santa Fe
XIII-457b; and Sisters of
Charity XIV-28d; at Tucson
I-720b
Macheugan, Thomas, prior of
Roscommon XIII-191a
Machiavelli, Bernardo IX-501b
—NICOLÒ IX-501b; XII-768b;
bust IX-501; dramatic writ-
ings VIII-250c; XV-561a; as
humanist VII-540b; and Inno-
cent IX VIII-20c; on Lorenzo
de' Medici X-120b; monument
(ill.) IX-502b; State, concep-
tion of XIV-770b; style IX-
502c
Machiavellism IX-501d
Machini, Ambrogio, Archbishop
of Gagliari III-140a
Machinisti VI-564b
Machir, son of Manasses IX-
584b
Machmas (Bib.) VI-442a
Machmethath VI-442a
Macho, Julian, Version of the
Bible XV-371d
Machoni, Antonio, missionary
IX-429b
MACHEPELAH IX-502d; I-51d;
VII-184b; and Abraham VII-
184b; Isaac in VIII-175c;
tombs in IX-502d
Machtesh (Maktesh) VI-442a
Machuca, Vargas, at Saragossa
XIII-470b
McHugh, Owen, Killesher VIII-
643b
MACHUTUS (MALO), SAINT
IX-503d; Aleth episcopate IX-
6b; blessing of II-750d; in
Brittany XV-584b; crossier IV-
516b; XII-771d; Life, by Sie-
bert of Gemboul XIII-783d;
monasteries XII-771d
Macias, bard XII-307c
—Infante, Bishop of Tenerife
XIV-507b
Maciejowski, Bernhard, Cardinal
of Green VI-591b; and Lub-
lin, cathedral of IX-403b
Macier, Francisco Antonio, hospi-
tal XV-231c
Macierz Polska XII-208d
McIlravia, Charles P., bishop,
Temperance movement XIV-
491a
Macinato, meaning IV-28b
Macinnrachaigh, Maurice. See
Kenraghty
McInosh, C. H. XII-173d
—H. F., editor XI-673a
McIntyre, exegete IV-161a
MacIntyre, Peter, Bishop of
Charlottetown III-632d
Mack, Alexander, Baptist II-
281a; Tunkers XV-90d
Mackanol Indians XIII-791d
Mackarel, Matthew, Abbot of
Barlings II-298a
Mackay, exegete VIII-80d
—Eneas, on Andrew of Wyntoun
XV-724c
—Anton, Bishop of Neusohl X-
774d
McKay, James, statesman XIII-
340b
Mackay, Thomas, on poor-law
III-601c
McKean, Thomas, and Declara-
tion of Independence VIII-
138d
Mackechnie, on Magna Carta V-
438c
McKee, Edward VIII-140c
McKeever, Mary IX-492c

- Mackelfield, William, epithet V-74c
 McKenna, Mother Augustine, VIII-141a
 —Charles Hyacinth, Dominican VII-421a
 —Constantine, in Mobile X-411a
 —James, in Brooklyn II-799d
 —John, in Long Island II-800b
 McKenna, John, in Peru VIII-157b
 McKenna, Joseph, jurist III-174d
 —Margaret VII-516b
 —Matthew, Bishop of Cloyne and Ross IV-72d
 —Patrick, benefaction II-235a
 McKenna, Vicuna, Peruvian statesman VIII-157b
 McKenney, Chloe Ann Lanigan V-136a
 —William V-136a
 McKenny, Francis Xavier, Sulpician XIV-331c
 Mackenzie, Doctor, on conscience IV-269a; 273b
 —Alexander, explorer IV-718d; in British Columbia II-72d
 —William X-141a
 VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF IX-504a; VII-31d; statistics III-233b
 McKeon, Hugh, martyr VIII-167d
 —John VIII-143a; and immigrants VIII-137b
 Mackerel, Matthew V-477d
 Mackey, Albert Gallatin, on Freemasonry IX-771d; 772a; 773c; 779b
 —J. M., and Catholic University III-456a; and Mt. St. Mary's of the West III-774c
 Mackillop, Mary (of the Cross), foundress VIII-518c; XV-702d
 Mackin, Patrick, in San Francisco XIII-441c
 Mackinnac, island, and de Carheil III-347d; Catholic Schools XIII-570b; mission III-690c; IX-689d
 McKinley, William, President of United States VIII-142d; XV-177d; and "A. P. A." I-427d; assassination XV-178d; Cuban policy XV-178b; peace projects XI-597b; and Philippine Commission XII-13d
 —Tariff Act XV-175d
 McKinnay, Alexander, and Marquette League VII-747b
 McKinnon, Colin Francis, Bishop of Arichat I-562d
 McKinstry, E. W., jurist III-174c
 Mackintosh, Sir James, on Brown III-465b; on Catholics in Scotland VIII-154b; common doctrine IV-167c; on Plymouth Brethren XII-172d; and Suárez XIV-319c
 Mackoul, Duncan, and Archdiocesan priory I-700a
 Mackworth, Humphrey, and Society of Christian Knowledge III-720c
 McLachlan, John, Bishop of Galloway VI-370b
 McLane, Robert, at St. Mary's seminary II-230d
 MacLaren, Ian, writer XIII-626d
 MacLaughlin, Hugh, in Brooklyn II-799c; 801d
 —James, in Brooklyn II-799c
 —Peter, pioneer priest, in Ohio IV-56a
 MacLay, R. S., Methodist missionary X-240c
 Mac-Leag, Gilla, Abbot of Derry IV-743a
 Maclean, Arthur, on Syrian Nestorians XIV-413d
 —Roderick, Bishop of the Isles I-706c
 MacLenine, Colman. See Colman MacLenine
 McLennan, J. F. IX-694a; on Totemism XIV-789b; 792d; 793d
 McLeod, Donald, convert XI-24b
 Macloadio, battle II-760b; X-300a; XV-338a
 MacLonan, Flan, poet VI-374a
 McLoughlin, Bartholomew F., pioneer priest XIV-398d
 —James J., and Catholic Knights of America III-453b
 —JOHN IX-504b; XI-290c; XIII-635b
 —Sister M. Joseph, Presentation convent XII-397c
 —Peter, in Long Island II-800b
 Maclovius, Saint. See Machutus
 Macmahon, and Suibhne IV-60c
 MacMachon, Nicholas, Archbishop of Armagh I-730d
 MacMahon, Bernard, Archbishop of Armagh I-732a
 —D. J., and Maynooth College X-89a; and Summer School XIV-335a
 —Edward, vicar-general of Pittsburgh XII-124b
 —Emer. See MacMahon, Heber
 —Eugene, Archbishop of Dublin, and Irish College, Louvain VIII-160a
 MacMahon, Eutrope, Sister of Charity of Nazareth X-725b
 —HEBER, Bishop of Clogher, martyr XVI-58a; V-148c; XII-647d; and Confederates IV-60a
 —Hugh, martyr VIII-167b
 —Hugh, Archbishop of Armagh I-732a; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158a; on Irish College VIII-158b; and primacy I-731c
 —James, in Brooklyn diocese II-801d
 —James B., of Michigan X-282c
 —James Power IX-505d
 —John, pioneer priest, at Cincinnati III-773d; in Dubuque diocese V-180d; Minnesota XIII-368a
 —John Eugene IX-505d
 —Lawrence S., Bishop of Hartford VII-145c; in Civil War VIII-140c
 —MARIE-EDME-PATRICE MAURICE DE IX-504d; in East Africa X-610c; at Sedan VI-512c
 —MARTIN THOMAS IX-505d
 —Patrick, at St. John XIII-355b
 —Sir Patrick Mac Art XVI-58b
 —Raymond, Bishop of Clogher IV-60a
 —Roch, Bishop of Clogher, at Irish College, Rome VIII-158a
 —Ross, Archbishop of Armagh I-732a
 —Turlough XVI-58b
 —Sir William, Master of the rolls XI-248d
 MacMahon Hall, Washington III-455d; (ill.) III-455
 MacManus, J. B., at Baltimore II-233d
 MacManus, Terence Bellow, and Thomas Meagher X-96d
 MacMaor. See Macmoyres
 MacMASTER, JAMES ALPHONSUS IX-506a; VIII-142c; XI-693b; in Brooklyn diocese II-801d; portrait IX-506a
 —University II-280c; XI-256c
 McMillan, Thomas, and Summer School XIV-335a
 Macmonnies, Frederick, sculptor XIII-647d
 Macmoyres, Book of Armagh I-734a
 MacMullen, canon, conversion IX-606a; in Oxford Movement IX-374c
 McMullen, John, Bishop of Davenport IV-640c; and Chicago diocese III-655c
 McMullin, Sister, Grey Nun, in Ottawa VII-31d
 MacMurchada, Diarmaid I-158c
 MacMurchon, Colman, as hymnodist VII-602a
 McMurdie, H. S., Mount St. Mary's College X-605c
 MacMurrough, Art. See Art MacMurrough
 —Dermot. See Diarmaid MacMurrough
 —Marion X-626a
 McNab, Duncan, mission II-789c
 MacNally, John Thomas, Bishop of Calgary XVI-34d
 Macnamara, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d
 —John W., in Albany I-258b
 —Sheda, Quin Abbey VIII-642a
 —Thomas, Lazarist VIII-163a; 163b; X-363d; 365c; 366a
 MacNamee, J., in Klondike XV-735b
 MacNamee, Joseph, pioneer priest in Ohio IV-56a
 MacNathi, Dimma. See Dimma
 MacNeachtain, Neachtain, Bishop of School of Ross XIII-202d
 McNeill, Malcolm XV-268a
 McNeill, Neil, Bishop of St. George's, Newfoundland XV-268a; "The Casket" XI-673b
 McNeile, Hugh IX-400c
 Macneill, Hector XIII-626d
 McNeirny, Francis, Bishop of Albany I-257d
 MacNEVEN, WILLIAM JAMES IX-506c; VIII-143a; portrait IX-506d; and Emigrant Society V-403b
 —Baron William O'Kelly IX-506d
 Macnise, Saint V-147d; 148c
 McNulty, John, pioneer priest XI-222d
 Macobio Indians. See Mocovi
 Mac O'Cadha, Loughlin, martyr VIII-166c
 MACON, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF IX-507a; Autun II-144a; charity conference XV-435a; and Cluny XI-765b
 —Councils of (579) IX-507c; (581) IX-507c; and Advent I-166b; (583) on ecclesiastical courts XII-438b; (585) IX-507c; 671d; and episcopal intercession VIII-73a; and Eucharistic fragments IV-177c; and slavery XIV-37d; 38a; on tithes XII-470b; XIV-296c; 741d; (623) III-495d; (624) IX-507c; (627) St. Columbanus, rule IV-140c; (906) IX-507c; (1296) IX-507c
 —Jean le XI-490d
 Maconi, Stefano di Corrado, and St. Catherine of Siena III-448a
 Maconochie, Captain, prison system XII-433b
 Macopin, town, New Jersey, first church X-780b
 Macphelah. See Macphelah
 Macpherson, David, and Andrew of Wyntoun's Chronicle XV-724b
 —James, translations V-467c
 MacPherson, James Birdseye, in Civil War VIII-141a
 MacPherson, Paul, and Scots College XIII-632b
 McQuade, Michael, pioneer priest, Syracuse Diocese XIV-398d
 —Patrick, in Albany I-257b
 —Paul, pioneer priest, Albany diocese XIV-398a; at Boston II-705b
 McQUAID, BERNARD JOHN, Bishop of Rochester IX-507d; XIII-102d; educational system XIII-109a; portrait IX-508a; and seminary XIII-103c; and Sisters of Charity III-608c; at Vatican Council XV-307a
 Macquarie, Lachlan, Governor of Sydney II-116a; and Catholic religion VIII-146c
 Macquer, Pierre-Joseph XII-64d
 McQuellan, Peter, martyr VIII-166b
 Macra, virgin, martyr XII-725b
 Macrae, Judith VII-72b
 Macramé, lace VIII-729d
 Macras. See Macri
 McRegol, Abbot of Birr VIII-641d
 MACRI IX-508b
 Macrianus, usurper XI-707d; 708a; XV-256c
 —King of the Alamanni XV-254d
 MACRINA THE ELDER, SAINT IX-508b
 —THE YOUNGER, SAINT IX-508c; XI-773c; and St. Basil II-331a; monastery of X-452b
 Macrinus, Bishop of Helenopolis VII-204b
 —M. Opellius, Roman Emperor VII-206c; Asia XII-221b; and Parthians XI-714d
 Macrius, Salmonius. See Salmon, John
 MacRobartaigh, Muredach. See Marianus Scotus
 Macrobius, Saint, martyr XIV-775d
 —Donatist antipope V-125a; XI-262b
 —physicist XII-48c
 —Metropolitan of Seleucia Trachma XIII-690a
 —Candidianus, cemetery of, Carthage IV-588a
 Macrocosm, Theosophic teaching XIV-626b
 Macro Moralities X-558c
 Macroon, Sisters of Mercy School XIII-578c
 Macropedius, George, Latin dramatic writings IX-28b
 MacRuaidhri, M., writer VIII-124a
 McShane, John A., X-732d
 MacSherry, Allen, in Baltimore II-231c
 —Hugh, Vicar Apostolic of Good Hope VI-645c
 —JAMES, author IX-509a
 —JAMES, jurist IX-509a
 —RICHARD, physician IX-509b
 —William, Jesuit Provincial II-232c
 McSherrystown, Pennsylvania, Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c
 MacSweeney, rector Irish college, Paris VIII-163b
 MacSwiney, Vatican researches VIII-64c
 McTaggart, J. M. E. VII-194a
 —and Monism X-485b
 MacTall, Bishop of Old Kilcullen VIII-637d
 Mactan, island VII-286d; Magellan in IX-527c
 Mactar. See Mactaris
 MACTARIS IX-509b
 —Emily, benefactions II-234a
 Mactefeld, Saint, Abbess of Remiremont XIII-345b
 MacTigraite, Oengus, as hymnodist VII-602a
 Macu, Indians XIII-62a
 Macuarta, Conacius, martyr VII-165d
 Macula pecca i XIV-9b
 Macusallini. See Colman Elo
 Madaba, Orthodox See VIII-370b; mosaic map VI-429c; 449d
 Madách, poet VII-561d
 MADAGASCAR IX-509c; Apostolic ministry of XIII-567b; Church in XII-289a; flora V-670b; French failure in III-694d
 —Geography: Betafo XVI-68a; Diego Suarez XVI-83a; Fianarantsoa XVI-83c; Fort Dauphin XVI-83c; Tananarive XVI-85b
 —Houses of Retreat XII-796d
 —Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103c; Islam in I-186b; Lazarists in X-359a; 361d; 364d; La Salette, Missionaries of IX-9b; Mosambique, slave trade X-610c; Norwegian mission in I-187b; Polo, Marco XII-218c; Protestant mission in I-187c; Vicariate I-189c; XVI-84c; Vicariate, map I-facing 180
 —Central, Vicariate Apostolic of XVI-68a
 Madai X-117c
 Madalivens, Saint, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
 Madama, Palazzo, Turin XV-93c
 Madans, Indian tribe X-517a
 Mad-apple, in Bible XII-154c
 Madariaga, Antonio, and Uruburu XV-225c
 MADAUROS (MADAURA) IX-512c
 Maddalena, Marchioness of Canossa, and Antonio Rosmini-Serbati XIII-194d
 —Andrea, Archbishop of Brindisi II-788b
 Madden, Francis XIII-323d
 —R. R., in Perth XI-731d
 —W. J., in New Zealand XI-43b
 Madder-lake V-472a
 Maddox, family Maryland II-229b
 —Isaac, Bishop of Worcester, and inoculation X-130c
 Madeira, John, missionary XIII-766a

- madeira islands, discovery** VII-239d; church in VI-318d; XII-306c; geography VI-318d; Lasariet X-364d
- Madeleine, Godfrey, Abbot of** Frigolet VI-307c
- Madelberte, Saint, Abbess of** Maubeuge XV-434b
- Madeleine, college, Bordeaux** II-683c
- church, Paris XI-485d; (ill.) XI-481; and Dupanloup V-202a
- basilica, Sens XIII-719b
- Madeleine-Claudine Ledoine, martyr** XIV-517a
- Madeleine-Sophie Barat, Blessed.** See Barat, Madeleine-Sophie
- Madeleine of France X-722d**
- of St. Joseph, Venerable, Carmelite VII-166a
- Madelfridus, Bishop of Santa** Agata dei Goti XII-454c
- Madelonnettes IX-524b**
- Mäder, Johann, Franciscan** VI-292d
- MADERNA, CARLO IX-512d; II-303c; XV-428c; St. Cecilia's statue** III-473b; 514b; XIII-174b; and S. Andrea della Valle, church of XIII-170c; and St. Peter's XIII-371a; and S. Susanna, church XIII-175b
- Maderni, Barnabite theologian** II-302d
- MADERNO, STEFANO IX-513b; XIII-646a**
- Madhurst, Walter Henry** III-679a
- Madian (Arabic) I-664c**
- MADIANITES IX-513d; X-286d; and Amalecites I-378d; and Balaam II-215b; and Cinites III-776c; and Gedeon IX-514d; geography VIII-194a; and Israelites VIII-193c; X-750a; and Joseph I-665b; and Moabites IX-514c; and Moses X-596c; in Numbers XI-649d; on Mount Thabor XIV-552a; wisdom I-665b**
- Madiedo, Manuel Maria, writer** XIV-205d
- Madigan, James C., IX-547b**
- Michael J. XI-693d
- Madison, town, Illinois, Bulgarian population** XIV-51d
- town, New Jersey, Sisters of Charity III-608c
- town, Wisconsin, Summer School XIV-334c
- James, Bishop of Virginia XII-494d
- James, President of the United States, and Bentham II-483a; and Trappists III-787b; constitution of United States XV-165c
- Madoc. See Maedoc**
- Madon VI-442a**
- Madonna (in art), at Alatri I-251a; Alunno I-370d; Fra Angelico I-484a; on arcosolium I-699b; Agnelli I-212b; Baldovinetti II-219d; Baldung II-220c; Baroccio II-303c; Bartolomeo II-318d; Bellini II-417d; 418a; (ill.) II-417d; Boccacino II-606d; 607a; Bonvicino II-678d; Bordone II-684c; 684d; Borgheze Gallery V-93d; Borgognone II-686a; (ill.) II-685d; Botticelli II-708d; Galeazzo Campi III-224c; Giulio Campi III-224d; Cano III-251a; Cano (ill.) III-251b; Carracci III-376a; Cima III-772c; 772d; Cimabue (ill.) III-771; Credi, Lorenzo di (ill.) XV-755b; Crivelli IV-509c; 509d; Deger IV-677c; Dolci V-93d; Dürer (ill.) V-210a; Echave V-270c; Ely, sculpture XV-463a; Engelbrechtsen V-431a; Van Eyck V-735a; Francia VI-207a; XII-70a; (ill.) XV-464Cd; Gaulli VI-398a; Gegenbauer VI-403c; Giorgione VI-385c; Guido da Siena V-182a; Hans Holbein the Elder VII-385c; Filippo Lippi IX-278d; XI-399c; and St. Luke II-641a; Mantegna, Andrea IX-611a; Martini, Simone IX-731a; at Mecca I-672b; medals (ill.) I-444a; Medulic, Andrea X-145c; 145d; Michelangelo III-60d; 62c; Mino da Giovanni XVI-63d; Montagna X-511d; by Morales, Luis de X-557c; Moretto (ill.) V-facing 74; Murillo (ill.) X-facing 644; Murillo, Pitti Palace, Florence (ill.) X-facing 644; Palma Vecchio XI-430a; Il Parmigiano XI-507a; 508d; Peruzzi XI-738d; Pinturicchio XII-452c; Robbia, Andrea della XIII-95a; Robbia, Luca della XIII-95c; Rossellino XVI-72c; San Sepolcro XIII-451d; Del Sarto XIII-479b; Sassoferrato XIII-485d; by Scannabecchi XIII-508b; Settignano XIII-741b; in statuery XIII-645b; Andrea Vanni XV-272c; Francesco Vanni XV-273a; by Verrocchio XV-365a; 365c; the Vivarini XV-492b**
- church, Chiavari III-652d
- cathedral, Foggia VI-123b
- church, Genoa I-284a
- periodical, Melbourne II-120c
- Copper XII-641d
- Sistine IX-164c
- Acheropita XIII-203b
- Aldobrandini XIII-646b
- Andsei XII-642a
- Casa Tempi XII-641d
- Colonna XII-641d
- degli Angeli, church, Assisi I-284b
- del Buon Consiglio. See Our Lady of Good Counsel
- del Carmine, shrine, Naples XII-94a
- del Coniglio I-319a
- del Divino Amore, church, Rome XIII-175c
- del Fuoco, Forlì VI-137b
- del Giardino, confraternity XI-638b
- della Catina VI-573c
- della Colonna XIII-372c
- della Gatta VI-573c
- della Lobra, church, Massa Lubrense XIV-151d
- della Luce, church, Perugia XI-738a
- della Misericordia, church, Savona XIII-490a; (ill.) XIII-490c
- della Quercia, church, Viterbo XV-487b; and Robbia, Andrea Della XIII-95a
- della Scala, Carmelite convent, Neti III-366c
- della Stella I-484b
- della Strada XIII-171c
- del Latte (Correggio) I-318c; (Rossellino) XVI-72c
- della Vittoria IX-611a
- delle Carceri, Church of XIII-443d
- delle Grazie, sanctuary, near Mantua IX-612c
- delle Grazie, church, Udine XV-118c
- delle Scuole Pie, church, Frascati VI-244b
- delle Vergini, church, Macerata IX-492b
- dell'Olivo, oratory, Prato IX-556b
- dell'Orto, church, Venice XV-334c
- dell'Soccorso, altar, St. Peter's XIII-372c
- del Paradiso. See Our Lady of Good Counsel
- del Parto (Sansovino) XIII-170c; 454a
- del Pilone, shrine X-478b
- del Popolo, Rome VI-126c
- del Rosario, church, Venice XV-334c
- del Sasso, shrine, Locarno II-341d
- de' Miracoli, Rome VI-126c
- de' Ruccellai III-771d; V-181d; 182b
- di Altamura, church, Gravina VI-733c
- di Capo Croce, church, Frascati VI-244b
- di Foligno XIII-172a
- di Loreto, Church of the XIII-444b
- di Maestà (Duccio) III-771d; XI-398a; (Giotto) VI-567d
- di San Biagio, church, Montepulciano X-531d; XIII-444a
- di San Luca, shrine II-641a
- di San Matteo, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour XI-699c
- Greca XI-768b
- Ingegnati VI-547b
- Montinini III-772d
- of Lucca V-735a
- of Monte-oliveto XII-103d
- of Nuremberg XV-475b
- of St. Luke, at Spoleto XIV-234a
- of the Baldacchino XII-642a
- of the Bean-Blossom XV-623d
- of the Carnation XV-365d
- of the Chair XII-646c
- of the Goldfinch XI-400d; XII-642a
- of the Grand Duke XII-641d
- of the Grapes III-64d
- of the Harpies XIII-479b; (ill.) XIII-facing 478
- of the Holy Girdle VI-688d
- of the Magnificat II-708d (ill.) II-facing 708
- of the Meadow XII-642a
- of the Pea-Blossom XV-623d
- of the Rosary, Reni (ill.) XII-facing 768
- of the Rosary, Sassoferrato XIII-173d
- of the Rose (Il Parmigiano) XI-507b; (Raphael) XII-646c; (Sassoferrato) XIII-485d
- of the Rose Garden XI-399d
- of the Rose Hedge, Luini IX-420b
- of the Roses, della Robbia, Lucca XIII-95c
- of the Sack XIII-479a
- of the Veil XII-646b
- of the Violet IX-320a; (ill.) IX-facing 320
- Madonne, Lippo dalle. See Scannabecchi
- Madonnina X-335d**
- Madras, town, siege of** V-548d; S. P. C. K. Press III-721c; university VII-727d
- Province VII-726a; Protestant See VII-733b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF VI-603c; IX-515a; Mill Hill Missionaries XIII-587c; Presentation Sisters XIII-397d; statistics VII-730a**
- Catholic Directory XIV-271d; 275b
- Madraschè VII-598c; in Syriac Rite XIV-407b**
- Madrassee, mission, Calcutta III-154c; Ranchi III-155a**
- Pedro, writer XIV-201d
- Madre de Dios, ship III-682d**
- de Dios and Urubamba. See Urubamba and Madre de Dios
- de Dios del Carmen, asylum, Hostafranchs II-290b
- Madrid, province, Spain XIV-171c**
- town, Spain III-411a; Alcala Gate (ill.) XIV-facing 190; Alfonso VI III-411c; and Fra Angelico I-484a; and Bayeu y Subias II-358a; Carreño III-378a; and Castello III-400c; Correggio I-319a; Isabella the Catholic, statue (ill.) IX-facing 518; Marine Museum (ill.) IV-142; Masonic Council in IX-776d; observatory XIV-189b; Royal Palace (ill.) XIV-181d; Alonso Cuello Sánchez XIII-427c; territorial court XIV-172b; Titian XIV-743d; 744b; 744c; Treaty of (1526) III-626b; IV-25b; VI-207d; Velasquez XV-325c; University I-271c; IX-519a; XIV-175b
- Joaquin de la, asylum XIV-755b
- MADRID-ALCALA, DIOCESE OF IX-516a; XIV-174a; 757c; Catholic Congress (1887) XIV-189d; Corpus Christi, celebration; II-143b; English College XIII-572b; Eucharistic Congress XIV-189d; Eposition, University of St. Thomas XIII-382b; St. Francis Borgia VI-216d; friars XIV-185d; Irish College VIII-159c; Knights of Calatrava, Church (ill.) XIV-189b; map XIV-facing 200; monastery of VII-345b; papal nunciature XI-161c; patron V-627c; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c; San Jeronimo, church (ill.) IX-517; seminary XI-730c; society of clergy XII-420c; statistics III-413c**
- Madrigal VII-139d**
- Alfonso de, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258c
- Madrieno Católico, periodical** II-224c
- Madrone, Costantino, Bishop of** Bisarchio II-581a
- Madrucci, Cardinal, and Congregatio de Auxiliis IX-239a**
- Madruz, Christopher. See Madruzzi**
- Ludwig von, cardinal, Prince-Bishop of Trent XV-36c
- MADRUZZI, CHRISTOPHER, cardinal IX-519b; VII-473b; XI-421d; XIII-291c; XV-31d; 36c; as Bishop of Porto XII-290d**
- Madura, town, India XV-40d**
- MADURA MISSION IX-519c; VI-603b; XII-229a; and Beschi II-526b; development IX-560d; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103c; Blessed John de Britto VIII-461d**
- Madvig, John Nicolai, Copenhagen IV-352b**
- Mæcianus, Volusius I-587b**
- MAEDOC, SAINT IX-520b; 520c; I-170b; and King Brandubh XI-632c**
- Maelbrigte. See Marianus Scotus**
- Maelchu, Saint IX-635c**
- Maelcobha V-191a**
- Maelgwn, British King VI-558b**
- Mael-Isu au Brochain, poet III-504b**
- Maella, Mariano XI-339d**
- Maelm, Bishop of Aleth XII-772a**
- Maelmaedhoc, Saint. See Maelachy, Saint**
- MAELRUAN, SAINT IX-520c; and St. Aengus I-173b; and Culdees IX-563c; Tallaght monastery XVI-77b**
- MAELRUBHA, SAINT IX-520d**
- Maenhaut, C., New Orleans XI-12c**
- MAERLANT, JACOB VAN IX-521a**
- Mærtens, Thierry, printer I-590a**
- Maes, Camillus Paul, Bishop of** Covington IV-463a; and Catholic Congress IV-250a; and Catholic Federation XIV-71d; and Sisters of Divine Providence V-53b
- Guillaume. See Masius
- Maesa, Julia VII-206c**
- Maese Rodrigo, Seville XIII-746a; 746b**
- Maestà, Simone di Martino V-182b**
- MAESTRO DI CAMERA DEL PAPA IX-521c; II-69b; apartments XV-281a; status XIII-155b; Vatican archives XV-250b**
- d. casa IX-557a; Vatican archives XV-290b
- Mæsyck, Evangelarium of IX-623d; script XI-407b**
- Maeterlinck, Maurice, writer** VI-204d; and Polish Literature XII-201a
- Mævania. See Bevagna**
- Mafalda of Castile, tomb** XIII-392a
- Maffa, Vincio, Bishop of** Caiazzo III-142a
- Maffei, Jesuit XIV-87a**
- Alessandro XVI-58c
- Ascanio, Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
- BERNARDINO IX-522a
- FRANCESCO IX-522a
- FRANCESCO SCIPIONE XVI-58c
- Gherardo IX-522b
- John Peter XIII-766a
- Palazzo, Verona XV-360d
- RAFFAELLO IX-522b; XIII-737c; portrait IX-522c
- Scipio, on interest XV-236b; and Vallarsi XV-260b

Maffeo Veggio, on Mamertine prison IX-580a
Maffi, Pietro, cardinal XI-685c; XVI-18a; and Modernism X-417d; and Vatican Observatory XV-310d
Maffiers, Baron de. *See* Leclerc du Tremblay
Maffis, voili XII-626d
Maforte, vail XV-321c
Mafra XII-304b
Mafriano IX-635b
Mag, abbr. I-24d
Magda, instrument I-763a
Magaddu. *See* Mageddo
Magadha, kingdom VII-724d
Magala VI-442a
Magalhães, Cosmas, on Aristotle IV-253a
—Gabriel de, in China III-673b
Magalhães, Fermo. *See* Magellan, Ferdinand
—Francisco XIV-109d
—Luiz de, Portuguese novelist XII-311a
—Pedro Ruy de IX-526d
Magalicha (Melk) X-167a
Magalotti, Lorenzo, Bishop of Ferrara IV-47a
Magan, Honoria, martyr VIII-168a
Magasín Charitable, periodical IX-436c
—Littéraire, periodical, Belgium XI-672a
Magati, Cesare, surgeon X-132d
MAGAUD, ANTOINE DOMINIQUE IX-522d
Magazin voor R. Katholieken XI-680d
Magdal. *See* Mageddo
MAGDALA IX-523b; 721c; VI-415b; 442a
—Cadar IX-523c
—Nunayya IX-523c
Magdalaine stage, in geology V-665b
Magdale VI-442a; IX-523b
Magdalen, Queen of James V II-372b
—Mary. *See* Mary Magdalen
Magdalena, Venerable, "Queen" XI-758b
—mission, Bolivia X-608a; 624b
—church, Seville XIII-746a
—church, Zamora XV-749b
—Princess of Anhalt, Abbess of Quedlinburg I-10a
—de la Cruz VII-700d
Magdalen College, Cambridge III-212a; 213c; 215b
—Play XI-532d
Magdalen College, Oxford (ill.) XI-367; 369a; and Giffard VI-551b; and James II V-451d; XIII-8a; William Waynflete XV-640d; wood-carvings XV-699d
—of the Cross, Poor Clare XVI-46b
MAGDALENS IX-524a; VI-647b; X-305b
Magdalen's Tears (Southwell) XIV-164d
Magdalgal VI-442a
Magdala. *See* Magdala Nunayya
MAGDEBURG IX-524c; XII-522c; and Albert II I-260c; archbishopric IX-525c; battle XIV-656b; capture VI-41d; IX-653b; 725c
—*Cathedral* (ill.) VI-facing 492; architecture VI-677a; (ill.) IX-525; and Albert II I-260c
—*History* IX-524c; monastery of Our Lady XVI-70a; Otto I tomb XI-355d; primacy XII-424a; Restitution, Edict of XIV-650d; shoemakers' guild VII-69c; Smalkaldic League XV-58b; and Wallenstein XV-538c
—Centuriators of. *See* Centuriators of Magdeburg
Magdilu. *See* Magdalgal
Magd, E. XI-73d
Magedan IX-523b
MAGEDDO IX-526a; 131c; and battle III-316b; VI-432b; VII-306b; VIII-347d; excavations IX-500a
MAGELLAN, FERDINAND IX-526d; VII-286d; XV-405b; map I-facing 410; and Mariana Islands IX-680d; and Patagonia I-540a; and Philippines III-

471a; XII-12b; portrait IX-527a; and Uruguay XV-231d
—Strait III-660d
Magendie, François X-138c
Magenis, General VIII-141a
Magennis, Bishop of Down and Connor VIII-153d
—Terence, martyr VIII-166c
Magenta, battle IX-505a; X-700d; XII-135d; 78c
Magentinus, Leo IX-326a
Mageth VI-442a
Magghilano, Cosmas. *See* Magalhães
Maggi, family II-760b
—Bernardo, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
—Giovanni, and Arcadia I-85d
Maggiolo, Vincenzo M., Bishop of Savona XIII-490b; at Sarzana IX-436b
Maggiore, Venice XIV-738a
—lake VIII-216c; (ill.) VIII-facing 224
Magh Alibe, council VI-78b
Maghamaghan, Sacred tank VIII-710c
Magh Eo. *See* Mayo
Maghera, *See* of V-147c
Magherafelt, institutions I-732d
Magheranoidhe. *See* Abban
Magh Lene, council (630) VI-78b; VII-456b
MAGI IX-527d; in Acatistus I-93b
—in Art (ill.) IX-529; Angelico, Fiesole I-484a; Angelico, Florence I-484b; Baldung II-220c; Botticelli II-709b; Brandini XV-221c; Cornelius IX-375b; Del Sarto XIII-479a; Domitilla cemetery III-513d; Dürer V-210b; Echave the Elder V-270b; Flemish VI-100c; fresco III-515a; XV-460c; Gentile da Fabriano VI-422b; IX-259c; XI-399b; Ghirlandajo (ill.) V-facing 506; VI-647b; Giovanni da Pisa IX-405a; Gossart VI-644b; Gossoli XI-399b; Liberale da Verona X-360c; Lippi (ill.) IX-facing 277; 278a; Lochner IX-319d; Master of Liesborn IX-238b; Memling X-122d; (ill.) X-facing 174; mosaic X-586d; 587c; Van der Weyden XV-270a
—Bethlehem XV-465b; Biblical evidence IX-528a; caste IX-528a; chronology VIII-378c; feast V-500a; gifts of IX-530b; and Herod IX-528c; identity IX-528a; names IX-528b; patristic evidence IX-528b; as priests X-402b; prophecy XIV-597c; and rationalism IX-527d; relics, Cologne IV-116c; star II-24d; 31c; IX-529b
Magi, Abraham's name in I-55c; Albertus Magnus on I-265d; and Amen I-409a; American Indians I-410d; Arabian teaching II-158b; in Assyrian religion IV-714c; and Celsus III-492c; in Clementines IV-41c; condemnation III-523c; and Constantine IV-299a; and demons IV-715b; and dreams V-154b; of Druids V-164a; and Elchasi IV-42a; exorcism V-709c; and -fetichism VI-53c; 54d; in Gnosticism VI-593d; and Gospel-book VI-661d; and Mani IX-593d; medieval IV-716c; in Menandrianism XIII-797c; necromancy X-735b; obligation of denouncing IV-733d; and religion IV-687a; and Shamans XIII-751b; in Simonism XIII-797b; and Simon Magnus XIII-797c; and superstition XIV-339c; in Totemism XIV-790c; 792d; and Valentinian I XV-255a; and witchcraft XV-674c; worship I-152d; *See* Occult Art
—Flute (Mozart) X-623d
Magician, Median. *See* Mobed
Magical Nails, in funeral rites I-443c
Magidda (Magiddo, Magiddu). *See* Mageddo
Maginaldus. *See* Magnus
MAGIN CATALÁ IX-530b; X-532c; and Viader XV-397b

Magini, Giovanni Antonio, and Clavius IV-9b
Maginn, Edward XVI-50b
—Patrick, layman XVI-50b
—Patrick, priest VIII-162a
—Roman, at Irish College, Rome VIII-158a
Maginnis, Martin X-519b
Maginulf (Sylvester IV), Antipope I-582b; XI-515a; XII-374d
Magister I-758b; definition V-72d; XI-789a; in monastic schools XIII-555d
—Peter, and St. Bridget of Sweden II-782b
—abstractionum X-91c
—capellæ, precedence, order of XIV-30a
—Isidori. *See* Agricola Johannes
Magisterium XIII-604a; XV-6c; 10d; of Apostles I-628b; and Jurisdiction VII-323b
—of Church IV-113b; VII-443b; XIII-604d; XV-10d; and infallibility VII-798d; and Scripture XIII-639d; XV-8c and Tradition XV-6d
Magister Militum, office XV-336a
—Parisensis VIII-284a
—Sacri Palatii. *See* Master of the Sacred Palace
—Salernitanus X-126c
—Scholæ XII-372a; XIII-548a
—Sententiarum. *See* Peter Lombard
—Studentium, Dominican XII-361a
Magistri, in Manichean hierarchy IX-594b
MAGISTRIS, SIMONE DE IX-530c
—Vincente de, Bishop of Casasco III-403d
Magistro, Gregory, poet I-738c
Magistrucce II-317a
Maglaj, battle II-696c
Magliabecchiana, Biblioteca VI-110a
MAGLIABECHI, ANTONIO IX-530d; 530d
—Marco IX-530d
Magliano, Pamfilo da VIII-205b; and Missionary Sisters VI-301c; and tertiary congregation XIV-646c
Magliore, Naples cathedral X-683b
Magliore, Saint, Bishop of Dol XII-772a
—Roger, Jesuit XIV-93b
Maglorious, Saint. *See* Magliore
Magma XV-704d
Magna, bishopric XV-60a
Maghabotti, Andrea dei, writer IX-125d
MAGNA CARTA IX-531b; V-438b; at Bury St. Edmund's III-85d; causes IX-531b; on Church liberties I-802d; as constitution IX-532b; criticism IX-532c; grants IX-531d; and Henry III IX-533a; and Innocent III VIII-15d; IX-533a; and Langton VIII-792d; legal reforms IX-532a; by Normand (ill.) IX-facing 532; papal interdiction in England IX-531c; and Pandolph XI-441b; as treaty of peace IX-531d
Magne nobis admirationis, Bull of Benedict XIV II-434b; V-193a
Magna est veritas et prævalebit I-605b
—Grecia VIII-231b; origin VIII-224b
Magnale, fluid VII-605a
Magna Moralia VI-781d; authorship I-718c
Magnani, Andrea, in Bologna church II-640d
Magnanimity XV-474a; Aristotle VII-463a; in human perfection III-586c
Magnarius, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a
Magna Sicut, Bull of Gregory IX XI-382c
Magnaura Palace, Constantinople XI-46c
Magnavacca Canal, Italy VIII-217d
Magnentia, Saint XIII-719d

Magnentius, usurper IX-217d; death XVI-27b; at Murra XIII-693c
—Rabanus Maurus. *See* Rabanus Maurus
Magnentius, Magnentius
Magner, John II-704d
Magnere, Saint, Bishop of Trier VI-537d; XV-42d
Magne, Blessed IX-483a
—Macarius. *See* Macarius Magnus
MAGNESIA IX-533c; V-491d; battle V-490c; VI-336c; XIII-472a; 690c; St. Ignatius, epistle of VII-645b; XII-219b
—ad Mæandrum, *See* of IX-533a
Magnet, and Coulomb XI-634d; medical study of XII-50c; therapeutic effects XII-550b; and Zantedeschii XV-750b
Magnetism, animal. *See* Mesmerism
—terrestrial XII-63c; Babinet II-178c; Densa IV-736c; Desains IV-744a; and electricity I-438a; Gilbert XII-58a; Poissons XII-64a
Magni, Petrus, Bishop of Westeraas XV-592c
—Valerianus. *See* Magnus, Valerianus
MAGNIEN, ALPHONSE IX-533d; IX-534a; XIV-330d
MAGNIFICAT IX-534b; III-498b; XIII-409c; Abraham I-52c; 55a; and altar-cover I-356b; as antiphon I-575a; antiphons for Advent I-105c; authorship XVI-50c; in Breviary II-772b; as canticle III-302a; and St. Elizabeth V-388a; on Feast of Fools VI-132c; in funeral service III-75d; in Gallican Office VI-361a; de Lassus' settings IX-12d; in Little Office IX-294d; liturgical use IX-535a; in St. Luke's Gospel IX-427c; Luther on XV-464b; Marian authorship IX-534d; in Mulling, Book of III-498c; musical settings IX-535c; occasion IX-534c; Palestina, settings of XI-422b; significance XV-382c; Vespers XV-382b
—painting, by Karl Müller X-629d
—periodical, Manchester, New Hampshire XI-696a
Magni Momenti, Brief of Pius X XVI-50c
—nobis gaudii, Letter of Leo XIII III-455c
Magno, Celio, poet VIII-250b
Magnoldus. *See* Magnus
Magnopolis (Eupatoria) XII-226d
Magnulphus, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-795d
Magnus, martyr and St. Sixtus II XIV-32b
—I, the Good, King of Norway and Denmark VI-681d; XI-118b
—III, King of Norway. *See* Magnus Barlodon
—IV, King of Norway XVI-76a
—V, King of Norway. *See* Magnus Erlingsson
—VI, King of Norway. *See* Magnus Lagabøtte
—I, King of Sweden. *See* Magnus Ladulås
—II, King of Sweden and Gothas. *See* Magnus Eriksson
SAINT, Apostle of the Algaú IX-536b; Othlo's life of XI-350d
—Abbot of Benedictbeurn II-441c
—Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353c
—Prince of Mecklenburg X-108c
—Saint, Earl of Orkney VIII-662c
—Duke of Saxony XIII-498d
—Bishop of Sens XIII-717a
—Bishop of Themisonium XIV-566d
—Saint, legendary Bishop of Trani XV-17b
—Bishop of Vestervig XVI-11c
—John, Archbishop of Upsala VI-76d; XIV-349c; XV-208a
OLAUS, Archbishop of Upsala IX-536d; VI-77a; XV-208a; map VI-451b

- MAGNUS, VALERIANUS** IX-537b; disputation V-524b.
- Barford**, King of Norway XI-118b.
- Dominus**, Bull of Clement VIII VI-746c; XV-131c.
- Eriksson**, King of Norway and Sweden XI-118c; XIV-351d; and St. Bridget of Sweden II-782b; XV-248d.
- Erlingsen**, King of Norway XVI-9d.
- Henriksson**, Swedish pretender XI-351b.
- Ladulka**, King of Sweden XIV-348d; 351c; chronicle XIV-354d.
- Lagaboette**, King of Norway XI-118c; and Orkneys XI-317a; Saga of VII-619a.
- Magnussen**, Bo, Bishop of Aarhus XVI-1c.
- Magnusson**, Arne, scholar VII-619b.
- Magnuszewski**, poet XII-199d.
- MAGOG** VI-628b; X-177c; in Apocalypse I-597b. See **Gog Magog**, Charles E., governor IV-560b.
- Mago** the Carthaginian, and Genoa VI-419b; in Sicily XII-773d.
- Magpie**, in Bible I-525d.
- Magraddin**, Augustine II-62c.
- Magrath**, family XII-680c.
- JOHN MACRORY** IX-537c.
- Meiler**, Protestant bishop IV-60a; IX-537c.
- Miller**, martyr VIII-167c.
- Magreb al Akas**. See Morocco.
- Magre**, abbr. I-23a.
- nuncio** VI-571c.
- Magron** VI-442a.
- Maguelonne**, Diocese of. See Montpellier.
- Maguire**, Bernard, rector Irish College Salamanca VIII-159a.
- Bernard A.**, president Georgetown University VI-459b.
- Cathal**, annalist I-533d; VIII-120d.
- Charles B.**, priest XII-122a.
- Conor**, Baron of Enniskillen, martyr VII-167b.
- Dominic**, Archbishop of Armagh I-731d.
- Francis**, on Virginia IV-262a.
- John Aloysius**, Archbishop of Glasgow VI-578c; XIV-309d; on Irish in United States VIII-145b; and Italian revolutionaries II-725b.
- Nicholas**, Bishop of Leighlin VII-639b.
- Patrick**, editor XI-694d.
- Thomas**, disputation V-37b; and O'Connell XIII-130d.
- Magundat**. See Anastasius, St., martyr.
- Magus**, Syrian Gnostic VI-598a.
- (druid)** III-494c.
- Simon**. See Simon Magus.
- See Magi**.
- Magyar Allam** VII-562b.
- Hirmondó** VII-562a.
- Muzsa** VII-562a.
- Magyarok Vasárnapija** VII-546a; 546d.
- Magyarország** VII-562b.
- Magyarország Szent Erzsébet Híruke** VII-546d.
- Magyars** XII-626d; and Arnulf I-751c; at Augsburg VI-488a; in Bavaria XIV-471d; 472a; conversion II-122c; XV-683a; in German Empire XI-354d; in Hungary II-121b; and Luitpold I-751b; at Merseburg VI-487d; and Moravia II-122b; origin VII-547c; in Rumania XIII-225b; in Transylvania XV-20d.
- Magyars canad-Temesvár (Csánád)** VII-546d.
- Magyar Szamizotték Lapja** VII-546c.
- Magyar Zászló** VII-546d.
- MAGYDUS** IX-537d.
- Mahabharata** I-779a; II-733c; by Nath Dutt VII-359c.
- Mahabhashya**, school XV-319a.
- Mahaffy**, J. P., Egyptologist XI-305a.
- Mahaleel**. See Malaleel.
- Mahalla-el-Kebir**, mission IV-701d.
- Mahalon** XIII-276a.
- Mahasin** VI-442b; Arab parallel I-481a; battle of VIII-648c; Jacob's vision VIII-261b.
- Mahano**, Dan VI-442b.
- Mahar**, James I-257b.
- Mahat**, in genealogy of Christ VI-410d.
- Mahatma** XIV-626c.
- Mahavansa** III-29b; 32d.
- Mahavendi**, Karait commentator IV-158d.
- Mahavira**. See Jnatiputra.
- Mahayana**. See Great Vehicle.
- Mahdi** X-425c; and Butler XVI-1c.
- Mahdokh**, martyr VIII-626c.
- Mahee Island**, See of V-147c.
- Maher**, Daniel E. XIV-331d.
- James**, Bishop of Port Augusta XII-284a.
- Mrs. John**, Irish College, Poitiers, benefactions VIII-161d.
- Michael**, and Bain II-409a; and neo-Scholasticism X-749b.
- Maheror**, Samuel IV-611b.
- Maher-shalal-haz-baz** VIII-180a.
- Mahican Indians**. See Mohican.
- Mahinda**, Indian prince, mission III-549d.
- Mahir** III-157d.
- Mahmud II**, Sultan of Turkey XV-98c; and Janisaries IV-305d.
- Mahomet**. See Mohammed.
- Mahon**, Charles James Patrick, and O'Connell XIII-130d.
- Hugh** II-120c.
- Mahoney**, Daniel W., publisher VII-142c.
- Dennis A.** V-180d.
- Jeremiah** II-791c.
- John** XIII-50d; XV-457c.
- MAHONY, CHARLES, VENERABLE** IX-537d; V-477a; XI-175c.
- Francis Sylvester**. See Prout, Father.
- John**, priest II-705d.
- Mahoutensak Indians**. See Mascoutens.
- Mahrattas** VII-725b; and Singhs XIII-789b.
- Mähren**. See Moravia.
- Mahri**, dialect XIII-709a.
- Ma-hsien** III-680d.
- Mahurin** (Berbers) X-574c.
- Mahuzs**, academy of I-779d.
- MAI, ANGELO**, cardinal IX-538a; Codex Vaticanus IV-88b; and De Rossi IV-740c; Gallican Rite, MS. of VI-359a; and Gregory XVI VII-9b; and Propaganda XII-460d; and Sibylline books XIII-770b; Syntagma VI-407c; tomb XIII-174a; Vatican library XV-284b; 291c; 297a; Vatican MSS., inventory XV-292a; on Wiseman XV-671a.
- Mai**, in mythology IV-517c.
- Maiano**. See Majano.
- Maidalchini**, Olimpia VIII-21c.
- Maiden**, instrument of execution XII-568c.
- Maiden's light** VIII-769c.
- Maidoc**, Saint. See Aedh, Saint.
- Saint**, son of Gildas. See Madoc.
- Maid of Orleans**. See Joan of Arc.
- Maid of Honour (Velazquez)** IX-517c; XV-326b.
- Maier**, Johann. See Eck, Johann.
- Martin** V-271d.
- Michael** V-271d; and Rosicrucianism XIII-194a.
- Maieul**, Saint. See Majolus.
- Maieutics** V-297c.
- Maignac**, Aimeri de, Bishop of Paris IX-483a.
- MAIGNAN, EMMANUEL** IX-538d; X-326a.
- Flore** de X-539d.
- Maigret**, Louis, Vicar Apostolic of the Sandwich Islands XIII-438b; XVI-6b.
- Maigrot**, Charles, Vicar Apostolic III-671d; XIII-38d; XIV-420c.
- Maikferbund** VIII-610d.
- Maikoff**, Basil Ivanovitch, writer XIII-265d; 271b; 273d; 274d.
- Mailith**, Count Gustavus, Bishop of Transylvania XV-23a; catechism V-87d.
- Maildubh** (Maildulf) IX-572b.
- Maildulfesburg** I-280b.
- Mailgo**, King XV-536b.
- MAILLA, JOSEPH-ANNA-MARIE DE MAYORIA DE** IX-538d; in China III-673d; IX-452b; and Hinders VII-358b; map III-674a; XII-720c; Scriptural writings XV-374a.
- Maille**, Joseph de. See Mailla.
- Mailiane**, Durand de. See Durand de Mailiane.
- MAILLARD, ANTOINE-SIMON** IX-539b; VII-117d; X-284c.
- Oliver** IX-539c; VI-292d.
- Pierre**, at Rimouski XIII-58d.
- de Tournon**. See Tournon.
- Maille de Brézé**, de, Bishop of Tours XV-2c.
- Maillefer**, Madame, and John Baptiste de la Salle VIII-444d.
- Maillet**, Marie IX-584d.
- Maillezaiz**, Abbey of IX-247b; 413b; and Rabelais XII-619c.
- Diocese** of IX-413b.
- Maillet**, Theodore Pierre Nicolas, procession of St. Genevieve (Ill.) VI-facing 170.
- Mailloins**, revolt XI-483a.
- Mailly**, François de, Archbishop of Reims XII-726d.
- Jean** de, chronicler VIII-407c; XII-364d.
- Mailloc**, Bishop of Britonia X-477a.
- Mailros**, monastery IV-578b.
- MAIMBOURG, LOUIS** IX-540a; VII-376b; portrait IX-540a; and Schelestrate XIII-526d.
- MAIMONIDES, MOSES** IX-540b; V-702c; VII-272d; and Abrahanel I-50d; on angels I-478a; as Biblical commentator IV-158d; on Mishna XIV-437d; on Pentateuch XI-652c; as physicist XII-48d; sacrificial theory XIII-317d; on Torah XIV-780b; 780d.
- Mainum**, Moses ben. See Maimonides, Moses.
- Ma'in**. See Miansans.
- MAINA INDIANS** IX-541b; and Chachapoyas III-551b; habitation VII-758a; Jesuit missions XI-599b.
- Mainardi**, Girolama, Bullarium III-49d.
- Matteo**, and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641c.
- Mainardo**, Blessed, Bishop of Urbino XV-222b.
- Mainardus**, Bishop of Silva Candia XII-290c.
- Maine**, battleship IV-560b; XV-178c.
- department**, France XII-2b; ecclesiastical organisation I-489b.
- MAINE**, State IX-541c; Baptists II-279d; capital punishment XII-569c; Catholic publications XI-692c; Catholic settlers IX-547d; cemeteries IX-545b; charitable institutions IX-544d; Church IX-547b; climate IX-542c; colonisation IX-545d; constitution and government IX-542d; education IX-544c; and English VII-221b; executive department IX-543a; exploration IX-545b; flora and fauna IX-542c; and French I-91a; French Canadians VI-273a; 273d; French Societies VI-276b; geography IX-541c; history IX-545b; XV-167d; industrial statistics IX-542a; initiative and referendum IX-543a; Irish settlement VIII-134b; judiciary IX-543b; Kavanagh, governor of VIII-613a; Knownothingism IX-547c; liquor traffic IX-544d; marriage and divorce IX-544b; missions IX-546c; X-386a; population, statistics IX-542d; prisons and reforms IX-545b; religion IX-543c; seal of (Ill.) IX-541; statistics, table of XV-176a; University of, Orono IX-544c; wills, testaments, and bequests IX-545b;
- Sir Henry**, on Brehon Laws II-755a; 756a.
- Catholic**, Historical Society XII-288d.
- DE BIRAN, FRANÇOIS PIERRE-GONTHIER** X-548b; and Colin V-276d; psychology XII-546d; and space XIV-168d; and Spiritualism XII-32d; XIV-229d.
- Maine-et-Loire**, department, France, map VI-facing 188.
- Maine Law**, on liquor traffic XIV-490d.
- Maineri**, Pietro, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d.
- Mainhardt**, Count of Tyrol VIII-607d.
- Maino**, Giassone del, jurisconsult XI-594a; XII-112b.
- Mainochired**, cosmogony IV-408d.
- Mainog-i-Khira** II-153b.
- Maintenance** I-312c; alimony I-313c.
- MAINTENON, FRANÇOISE, MARQUISE DE** IX-548d; and Bourdaloue II-719c; director VI-624b; and education IX-549d; Fénelon VI-36c; and Madame Guyon VII-93b; Janesism IX-201b; Louis XIV IX-372d; 549a; marriage IX-549a; XIII-516b; and Quietism IX-375b; Racine XI-630d; Saint-Cyr XV-366c; Saint Simon on XIII-376d.
- Mainy**, Thérèse-Joseph, superior Notre Dame XI-129c.
- MAINZ** IX-550c; Adolf of Nassau at VII-92a; captured (367) XV-254d; Conrad II I-712a; diet (1188), and Barbarossa IV-548d; diet (1194) XIII-42b; diet (1439) XII-333c; VI-497b; diet (1441) II-338a; XI-60d; French possession X-688c; and Henry V I-127b; Humanism VII-540d; and Meistersang VII-520a; and Peasants' Revolt XI-598a; and Philip of Swabia VIII-14a.
- Diocese** of VII-300a; XV-205c; Amorbach I-433b; St. Anne, relic of I-539a; Assumption, feast of II-7a; Augustinian monastery VII-281d; canons III-311d.
- Cathedral**: Albert of Brandenburg, tomb I-262b; architecture VI-677a; Berthold's tomb II-521a; doors XIV-473b; from Militia, tomb X-319a; restoration X-733b; stalls XV-700d.
- Congress** (1848) IV-242b; VII-364c; Convention of VII-300a; Councils (813) III-252d; 289c; IV-63b; VII-444b; IX-287b; (829) VI-682a; (847) V-723c; VIII-408d; XII-617b; (848) VIII-28a; XII-617b; (852) XII-617b; (888) III-311c; IX-92d; (1049) XV-409c; (1085) II-481c; III-63d; VIII-56b; (1225) IV-259c; (1233) IV-260a; (1261) II-390c; crescents IV-484c; and Debarbe IV-675b; Diether of Isenburg IV-789a; Divine Providence, Sisters of V-52d; and electorate VI-492b; and Erfurt XIV-712d; and Gotha XIII-494c; Gottschalk of Orbais XII-617b; and Hildeheim XIV-554d; map VI-facing 514; and Meingote I-747c; peace bell I-487b; and Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-496a; and Schwarburg XIV-594d; seminary III-4a; XII-650c; XIII-697a.
- John** of. See John of Mainz.
- University** of IV-789c; IX-551d; free-thought V-526b; Gresemund VII-28c; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b.
- Mainzer Journal** IX-150c; XI-678c; 679b.
- Maioresy**, John, Bishop of Tinin XIV-736b.
- Maiphercat** (Martyropolis) IX-742c.
- MAIPURE INDIANS** IX-553c; I-681c; X-600c.
- Mair**, John. See Mayor, John.

- Mair, Thomas, sectarian IX-590a; 590d
- Maire, Christopher, geodetic research VI-452d
- Robert, convert VII-354d
- Maire-Févescault, monastery XII-181a
- Mairet, Jean, dramatist VI-196a
- Mairone, Francesco, tomb XII-70a
- Mais VIII-528c
- Maison-Carrée, convent XV-614a
- Maison-Comte, Abbot of Vézelay XIII-719c
- Maison de la Couche, Paris VI-159d
- de la Mort, Paris VI-159d
- Maison-Dieu, hospital XIII-44b
- Maison du Roi, Brussels III-23b
- Maisonfort, Mme. de la, and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549d
- Maison-Laffite, architect IX-609a
- Maisonneuve, missionary X-382a
- PAUL DE CHOMEDEY DE XVI-59c; and Ailleboust I-235d; death III-233a; and Manco, Jeanne IX-584c; and Montmagny X-543c; in Montreal IX-232c; X-547d; Peltrie, Madeleine de la XI-610c; statue (ill.) III-facing 234
- Maisonneuve, priest, New Orleans XI-13b
- Maisore, Diocese of. *See* Mysore
- Maistre, missionary IV-362a
- JOSEPH-MARIE, COMTE DE IX-554b; X-627c; on Anglican Church XI-377c; on clergy I-294a; on Gallican Liberties VI-356b; and Saint-Simon XIII-377c; and Madame Swetchine XIV-357a; on Western Schism XIII-541c
- XAVIER DE IX-555c
- Maitani, Lorenzo, architect I-470a; XI-331d; Orvieto cathedral (ill.) XI-332b
- Maitin, José Antonio, writer XIV-206b
- Maitland family V-191c
- DIOCESE OF IX-555d; II-120c
- F. W. XIII-650b; on church property XII-468b; on courts, ecclesiastical XIII-650b; 654b; on donations, ecclesiastical XII-467d; on land-books VI-60b; on papal primacy V-439c
- John, Duke of Lauderdale, and Charles I IV-460c; and Conventicles IV-461c
- Sir Richard, poems XIII-625c
- S. R. VI-383c; on Bonner II-675d; 676d
- William, of Lethington, and Mary, Queen of Scots VII-157a
- Maitreya. *See* Metteyya
- Maitrisa, Abbé, orphanage XI-492c
- Maitrise XIII-647d
- Malmu, John of. *See* John of Maluma
- Malx, Barbara, foundation VII-167d
- Malxner, Emerich VI-600d
- Malzières, Philippe de, hymns VII-604a; Presentation of Blessed Virgin, Feast of XII-400b; and Western Schism XIII-539d
- Majanna Thumbu Chetty, School Bangalore X-662b
- MAJANO, BENEDETTO DA IX-556b; XIII-645c; 779d; XV-388a; altar crucifix (ill.) IV-facing 536; pulpit II-343b; Santa Fina, chapel of VI-546a
- Giuliano da, Faenza cathedral V-751d; Florence cathedral XV-701b; St. Barbara, church of, Naples X-683d; Santa Fina, chapel of VI-546a
- Gerard, Saint. *See* Gerard Majella, Saint
- Majesty, Naoranism X-706d
- Father of, Manichæism IX-591d
- Majlis, Persian Parliament XI-718d
- Majolus, Saint, Abbot of Cluny II-461c; IV-793d; X-601a; and Saint Adelaide I-141a; and Le Puy IX-186c; at Mar-moutier Abbey XV-34; at Par-ay-le-Monial XI-476d; at St-Germain d'Auxerre XIII-178d; at San Apollinare-in-Classe XIII-179b; veneration of IX-187b
- Majone, and St. Alphonsus I-338a
- Major, Saint, martyr VI-401a (music) VII-140a
- Waldensian bishop XV-529a
- Bishop of Angers XV-424d
- Georg, and Luther XV-679b
- Henry, editor XI-693d
- John. *See* Mayor, John
- Matthew. *See* Flatthers
- Majoralis, Waldensian bishop XV-529a
- Majoranus, Bishop of Asti II-18b
- Majorca, Kingdom of II-222a; Jaime I of Aragon III-412c; and Montpellier X-545c
- AND IZIZA, DIOCESE OF IX-556c; II-222a; XIV-174b; cathedral XIV-182c; confraternity XII-420c; Council of (1633) I-341c; map XIV-facing 200
- Major Chapters, and Codex Alex-andrinus IV-81a
- MAJORDOMO, papal IX-556d; I-138c; XIII-153b; XV-280a; apartments of XV-281a; and Swiss Guards XV-299d; and Vatican Library XV-290b
- Major domus, Merovingian VI-240b
- Majorga, Viceroy of Mexico and Serra XIII-731a
- Juan de, Blessed. *See* Juan de Majorga
- Majorianus, Saint, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70c
- Majorinus, St., Bishop of Acqui I-110c
- Donatist Bishop of Carthage V-123b; X-318b
- MAJORITY IX-557c; I-206d
- Majorius, martyr XIV-747c
- Ma Jo-shi. *See* Prémaré
- Majuma, Diocese of VI-401a
- MAJUNKE, PAUL IX-557d; XI-679a
- Makah Indians XV-525d
- Makap, Metropolitan of Kiev XIII-255c
- Makaranga, tribe X-489a; XIII-26a
- Makarios. *See* Macarius
- Makaz. *See* Maocoe
- Makedda. *See* Saba, Queen of
- Makeddo. *See* Mageddo
- Makenna, Constantine, Louisi-ana XI-9a
- Makennie, Francis, Presbyterian XIII-394a
- Mahenrachthus. *See* Kenraghty
- Maketti. *See* Mageddo
- Ma-kha-to-ai (Memphis) X-176d
- Makheleth. *See* Maceboth
- Makhshirin, Talmudic treatise XIV-437c
- Makida. *See* Mageddo
- Makli, Mathew, Vicar Apostolic of Changanacherry III-573a
- Maklito. *See* Mageddo
- Makkedah. *See* Maocda
- Makkika, Nestorian Patriarch III-559c
- Makkoth, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
- Maklu XI-198a
- Maksoas, tribe X-91a
- Makopai Island, leper station XVI-40d
- Makomba, African chief X-489b
- Makrakis VI-743d
- Makrembolites, Eustathius, writer III-119d
- Makrizi, historian XI-147d
- Makstaut, Prince, diplomat I-246d
- Maktesh. *See* Mahtesh
- Makus (Makus), African tribe I-182d; classification XII-625c
- Makusan Indians, habitation VII-758a
- Malaba Indians XII-604d
- MALABAR IX-558a; Francis-cans in VI-469a; Jesuits in IV-77b; missions I-781b; poly-andry in IX-694c; race XII-626d; schism, new V-237a
- Christians. *See* Thomas Chris-tianity
- RITES IX-558b; 313b; III-522d; XIV-416d; Benedict XIV II-434b; IV-2b; books XIV-414d; Catholic revision IX-561c; XII-66b; XIV-414d; Creed XIV-416c; Introit XIV-415a; language XIII-69b; 70d; Madura Mission IX-560d; Missal IX-303c; de Nobili IX-558c; papal ap-proval IX-600b; and Propa-ganda XII-457c; Tournon, Decree of IX-561a
- Syrian Church. *See* Thomas Christians
- Uniat Church. *See* Thomas Christians
- Malacca, Portuguese conquest IX-528d
- MALACCA, DIOCESE OF IX-552c; Dominicans XII-368Gd; St. Francis Xavier VI-233d; XIV-94c; pilgrimage XII-83b; seminaries XIII-700b; statis-tics VII-730b
- Malacenus, Bishop of Amasia II-428b
- Malach-bel, deity X-444a
- Malachi, Saint. *See* Malachy
- MALACHIAS (MALACHI), prophet IX-562d; XII-478d; name I-481c; X-677c; Par-alipomena XI-652b; and Syn-agogue XIV-381a
- Book of III-270d; contents IX-563b; date IX-563c; import-ance IX-564a; prophecies IX-564b; X-8b; sacrifice IX-564c
- Malachovaki, John, Uniat Bishop of Przemysl XII-533b
- MALACHY, SAINT IX-565a; I-730c; II-250d; V-148c; 173c; and St. Bernard II-500c; churches dedicated XI-565b; 565d; foundation V-161a; X-168c; and hymnody VII-603b; and Innocent II VIII-133a; and Irish Rite III-495c; prophecies XII-476a; reforms of VIII-101b
- Ardri, and Danes VIII-101a
- Malaga, town, captured VIII-178c; leper-houses IX-184b
- province XIV-171d; inhab-itants I-465c; wines I-465b
- DIOCESE OF IX-565c; XIV-173a; cathedral XIII-646b; Jesuits XIV-175d; (map) XIV-facing 200
- Malagasy, language IX-509d; X-364a; race XII-626d
- MALAGRIDA, GABRIEL IX-565d; 282c; XII-224d
- Malaguzzi, Daria I-712b
- Malalas, John. *See* John Malalas
- Malaleel, patriarch I-551d; III-143b; XI-548a; chronology I-552a; III-732c; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
- Malamocco, town XV-336b; Pi-pin at XV-336c
- See* III-689b
- Malan, Solomon Caesar I-132c
- Malanga, mission I-189c
- Malapert, Marie Edward Jules Paulin, on character III-584d
- Malaret, Abbé de XI-484b
- Malaspina, Crispina XI-380a
- Franceschino, and Dante IV-629a
- Germanico, papal nuncio XI-160d; 163b
- Riccarda, marriage X-24c
- Malatesta I (da Verucchio) XIII-58a
- II (Malatestino) XIII-58b
- Carlo XIII-58b; Constance, Council of IX-566b; and Greg-ory XII IV-289c; VII-1c; XII-113b
- Federigo, portrait XIII-451d
- Galeotto de VI-558d
- Galeotto Roberto, abdication IX-566b; marriage III-446a; and Sinigaglia XIV-13c
- Giovanni the Lame (Gianciotto lo Sciancato) IX-566b; XI-739a
- Guastafamiglia XIII-58b
- HOUSE OF IX-566b; Cesena III-547a; Fano V-785a; and humanism VII-539d; and Todi XIX-754c
- Joanna XVI-6d
- Leale, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
- Pandolfo I, and Sinigaglia XIV-13c
- Pandolfo III IX-566b; and Breccia II-760b; and Osimo XI-338d; and Todi XIV-764c
- Pandolfo IV, the Cruel IX-566d
- Paolo IX-566b
- Ramberta, and Ferrantino XIII-58b
- Roberto, and banditti VII-4b
- Roberto the Magnificent IX-566c
- Sigismondo I IX-566b; XVI-6d; and Ammannati XI-593c; in art XIII-451d; and Fano V-785a; Rimini cathedral XIII-57d; and Sinigaglia XIV-18c; and Urbino XV-222a
- Ungaro XIII-58b
- Temple. *See* St. Francis, Church of, Rimini
- Malatia (Melitene) XIV-14a
- Malaval, François, Quietist XII-610a
- Malavolti, Arzelino, Bishop of Siena XIII-781b
- Malaxos, Manuel, historian VI-771d
- Malayalam, language IX-558b; printing IV-77d
- Malay Peninsula, missions, Prot-estant II-545b; Mohammedans I-779b; Vicariate Apostolic of IX-562d
- Race, characteristics XII-623b; 624d; 626b; classification XII-626d; and missionaries IX-482b
- Malberte, Saint X-98d
- Malbes, mission IV-152c
- Malbie, Sir Nicholas XIII-191a
- Malbode, foundation I-279c
- Malcaleine, Blessed XIV-132a
- Malchion, and Paul of Samosata XI-589b
- Malchiostro, canon, tomb of XV-38b
- Malchow, monastery X-109a
- Malchus, Saint III-497d; and St. Malachy IX-565a
- in Ephesus legend V-497b
- philosopher. *See* Porphyrius
- Samaritan writer. *See* Cleodemus
- MALCHUS, servant of high-priest IX-566d; and St. Peter IX-566d
- Bishop of Waterford XV-565c
- Malclerk, Walter, Bishop of Carlisle III-349c
- Malcolm I, King of Scotland XIII-614c
- II, King of Scotland XIII-614d
- III, King of Scotland V-284c; XIII-614c; ancestry V-193d; and St. Edward V-323a; foundation V-192b; marriage IX-656a; reforms III-495c
- IV, King of Scotland XIII-615d; foundation VII-484c; and Jedburgh VIII-328d
- Canmore, King of Scotland. *See* Malcolm III
- the Maiden, King of Scotland. *See* Malcolm IV
- Malcontents, league X-762a
- Malczewski, Antoni, poet XII-198d
- Francis Skarbek, Archbishop of Warsaw XV-555d; at Wlo-clawek XV-681d
- Malczynski, Francis, Bishop of Alessio I-284d
- Maldacchini, Angelo, Bishop of San Severino XIII-453a
- Maldegarias, Saint, Abbot. *See* Vincent
- Maldenti, Francesco, executed VI-135d
- Mal des Ardents VI-414c; XI-488b
- Maldolus, Count, and St. Romu-ald III-204c; XIII-179c
- Maldonado, Alonso del Castillo, in Mexico XI-1c; XV-767b
- Diego, explorer, in Florida IV-754c; in Maine IX-645d
- Francisco Severo, editor XI-686b
- (MALDONATUS), JUAN IX-567a; XIV-87d; 702d; and Abraham's Bosom I-56a; Bib-lical writings IV-100c; founda-

- tion XII-179c; on indulgences VIII-533a; on parabes XI-465d; on penance XI-622d; works IX-567d
- Maldonado, Lucas**, martyr X-391b
- de Talavera, Rodrigo Ana, and Mosarabic Rite X-612d
- Maldonatus, John**, missionary XIII-769a
- MALEBRANCHE, NICHOLAS** IX-568b; 581c; causality III-464c; on colours XII-62c; on creation IX-471c; on evil V-651b; and Fénelon V-36a; free will VI-281c; light XII-61b; Monism X-484b; mysticism X-684d; Occasionalism VII-683b; XI-196b; Ontologism XI-257b; portrait IX-568c; Spiritualism XII-32c; XIV-229d
- Malecite Indians**. See Maliseet
- Malecki, Antoni**, writer XII-200b
- MALEDICTION** IX-569b; in Scripture IX-569b; See Cursing
- Malek-Ashraf**, Sultan, at Acre IX-552b; in Syria VIII-363a; **Malek Kenel**, Sultan, and St. Francis of Assisi IV-615c; and Frederick II IV-550d
- Shah I-785a; conqueror XI-718b
- Malenochro, racial type** XII-624b
- Malermi, Niccola**, Bible III-205a; XV-371b
- Mallesardi, Gregorio**, Bishop of Cesena III-547a
- Malsherbes, Chrétien-Guillaume de Lamoignon de** V-420b; VIII-766c; XII-656d
- Mme. de, foundation XV-272b
- Malleset, Cardinal de**, Bishop of Palestrina XII-113b
- Malstroitt, truce of (1343)** IV-23d
- Malet, Claude François**, general X-697c
- Maletius, Bishop of Thebes** XIV-563b
- Maliventum (Benevento)** II-477c
- Malferat, Bertrand de**, Archbishop of Arles, at Avignon II-159d
- Malgaigne, Joseph François**, surgeon X-142a
- Malgara, mission** I-161c; VI-755c
- Malguil, at Lagny** VI-325c
- Malherbe, François**, councillor IX-569d
- FRANÇOIS, poet IX-569d; II-623c; VI-194d; and "Palinod" XIII-211a; portrait IX-570a
- Malharpha**. See St. Thomas of Mylapur
- Malhran, Marie-Félicité-Garcia**, singer VI-683c; monument to IX-643d
- Malice**, of children VIII-587a; oath of IV-452c; and scandal XIII-507b; and sin XIV-5a; 8a
- Malichus I**, King of Petra XI-777d
- II, King of Petra XI-777d
- III, King of Petra XI-777d
- Malignants, party** IV-460b
- Malik, deity** X-444a
- Malik ibn Fahm**, Arab chief I-668c
- Malikites**, Mohammedan sect X-425b
- Malinconico, Carlo**, frescoes, Gallipoli, Cathedral VI-367b
- Malines**. See Mechlin
- Malinké, tribe** I-182d
- Malinowski, archpriest** XIII-264a
- Malinowski, philologist** XII-200c
- MALISEET INDIANS** IX-570b; I-39b; XI-644d; 645b; XIII-355b; missions X-380d
- Malissoles, Berger de**, Bishop of Gap II-207b
- Ma-Li-Sun**. See Morrison, Robert
- MALLARD, ERNEST-FRANÇOIS** IX-570d
- Mallarmé, Stéphane**, poet VI-203b
- Mallermort, Gérard de**, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-683a
- Malleolus**. See Hemmerlin
- hereticorum, St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; Bremen II-125d; Canisius IV-442b; Johann Faber of Leutkirch V-741c
- Maller, Mariano**, Lazarist X-367b
- Mallersdorf, monastery** XII-658a
- Mallet, missionary**, martyrdom III-671c
- Edmond, historian VI-277c
- Francis, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401c
- François de, baron, and Libermann IX-223b
- James, death V-477d
- Paul, in Nebraska X-731c
- Pierre, and Nebraska X-731c
- du Pan, "Social Contract" IV-337a
- Malleus hereticorum**. See Malleolus hereticorum
- Malleville, Cerley de** I-89a
- Malleville, Anne de** II-291d
- Mallinckrodt, Detmar von** IX-571a
- HERMANN VON IX-571a; III-711a; XVI-20d
- PAULINE VON IX-571d; foundation III-711a; VII-240a
- MALLING ABBEY** XVI-60a
- Mallon, J. J.**, editor XI-673a
- Mallory, Anne** VIII-7c
- STEPHEN RUSSELL IX-572a; XV-613a
- Mallous VI-442b**
- Mallows, in Bible** XII-154c
- Mallou, L. S.**, priest II-234c
- Malluch**. See Malchus
- MALLUS**, See of IX-572b
- Malmedy Abbey**, and St. Poppo XII-275a; and Wibald XV-615d
- MALMESBURY** IX-572b; Abbeys I-280b; IV-541a; VI-674a; Conference II-83d
- MONK OF IX-573a
- Malmfrid, Queen of Norway** XVI-76a
- Malmö, truce (1848)** IV-729c
- Malmocco, and Venice** XV-334a
- Mahmy, Pierre-François de Paul**, Trappist XV-250d
- Maho, Saint**. See Machutus, Saint
- Maloeit, Pierre**, Maurist X-71d
- Malolos, Augustinians at** IX-569a; parish IX-698d
- Malombra, Riccardo**, juriconsult XI-387b
- Malon, Socialist** XIV-64d
- Malon de Chalde, author** XIV-200b
- Malone, J. J.**, and odes II-120b
- Simon IX-573a
- Sylvester, priest II-800b
- WILLIAM IX-573a; VIII-158a
- Maloney, Daniel**, priest V-180d
- Martin J. XIII-634a
- Maurice T., jurist VII-657d
- Home, Scranton XIII-634a
- Malorossiani**. See Ruthenians
- MALORY, SIR THOMAS** IX-573c; III-469c; V-462a; VI-428b; Grail legend VI-719d
- Malou, Bishop of Bruges** IX-397b; and theology XIV-569a
- Jules, Belgian premier II-401c; 402c
- Pierre, in New Jersey X-792c
- Malouminek Indians**. See Menominee Indians
- Malpighini, Giovanni**, and Humanism VII-539a
- Malpas, Clunias monastery** IX-316a
- MALPIGHI, MARCELLO**, anatomist IX-573d; I-460b; II-573b; 574d; 642d; IX-240d; X-131c
- Malpiglia, Andrea Chini**, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Malplaquet, battle (1709)** VI-506a
- Malsec, Guy de**, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a
- MALTA** IX-574c; arceologia I-699a; Augustinians VII-282c; Bible Society II-544d; catacombs III-427b; English possession VIII-234a; governor's palace, Valetta (ill.) IX-574; History, Civil IX-575a; History Ecclesiastical IX-576b; Hospitaliers III-627d; IV-556a; IX-47a; Italo-Greeks in VI-755c; Napoleon X-689a; opera house, Valetta (ill.) IX-575c; and papacy XV-288a; 289a; population IX-576b; Porte des Bombes, Valetta (ill.) IX-575b; siege (1565) VII-479c; Synod of (1703) VI-688a; Tametzi IV-2b
- Knights of. See Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem
- Malte Brun**, statistics, religious XIV-276a
- Maltese Cross** (ill.) IV-538
- Malthus, Thomas**, political economist XII-214a; 215c; 237a; and Darwin V-656d; XII-280a; on population XII-277a
- Malthusian Theory** XII-277d; 280c
- Maltitz, John VIII of**, Bishop of Meissen XI-149b
- Maltret, Claude**. See Maltret
- Maltraversi, Nicolo**, Bishop of Reggio dell Emilia XII-718b
- Maltraverso, Bernardo**, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
- MALTRET, CLAUDE** IX-576d
- Maltzew, Alexis von**, on Holy Synod VII-431a
- Malus, Etienne-Louis**, on light IX-65c
- Maluselli, Gerolamo**, in Ravenna XII-667a
- Malusha, Olga** XV-497d
- MALVENDA, THOMAS**, exegete IX-577b; IV-160d; XV-370d; Thomism XIV-702d
- MALVERN** IX-577b
- Great IX-577b; architecture VI-675d
- Little IX-577d
- Malvezzi, Vincenzo**, Archbishop of Bologna II-640b
- Malvito, work**, Naples Cathedral X-683c
- Malwa, kingdom** VII-724d; **Malwai, Pol de**. See Limbourg, Pol de
- Malzac, and Protestantism** XI-491a
- Mama, patriarchal family** V-233a
- Mama, Mar**, Catholics of Seleucia III-454c
- Mamas, Saint**, martyr III-133d; XIII-221c
- Bishop of Isaura Nova VIII-184d
- Mambours V-745a**
- Mambre, vale of** I-51b; VII-184b; altar I-360a
- Mambré, Zénobe**, missionary VII-216c
- Mambtha X-12d**
- MAME, ALFRED-HENRI-AMAND**, publisher IX-578b
- Amand, publisher IX-578c
- Charles, publisher IX-578b
- Ernest, publisher IX-578c
- Paul, publisher IX-578d
- MAMELUCO** IX-578d; Brasil VII-46b; in Paraguay XII-689d
- Mamelukes**, in Arcs I-687c; in Cilicia I-739a; in Syria VIII-363c
- Mameroit, Roche**, and Mary Queen of Scots IX-765a
- MAMERTINE PRISON** IX-579d; jailers III-512c; chapel of St. Peter (ill.) IX-facing 578
- Mamertus**. See of XI-47c
- MAMERTUS, SAINT**, Bishop of Vienne IX-580a; I-69d; VII-27b; and litany IX-287b; and Pange Lingua XI-441d; and Rogation Days XIII-110d
- Claudianus. See Claudianus Mamertus
- Mami-ahoyin, tribe** II-603a
- Mamiani, Della Rovere Terenzio**, Count VIII-220a; and Pius IX I-584a
- Mamikonians** III-100d
- Mamilanas, Saint**, martyr XI-420b
- Mamila, Birket, Jerusalem** VIII-351d
- Mamin, Demetrius** XIII-274b
- Maminot, Gilbert**, Bishop of Tisieux XI-105b
- Mamissa (Mopsuestia)** X-555c
- Mamlukats XI-718d**
- MAMMACHI, THOMAS MARIA** IX-578a; XI-368Gb; XIV-595b; and Febronianism VI-24c; Master of Sacred Palace X-39c; on Rosary XIII-186d; Thomism XIV-703a
- Mammals, early** V-664d; fossils XI-412a
- Mammalus II-428b**
- Mammias, Gregory**, on Roman theology VI-768b
- Mammes, Saint**. See Mamas
- Mammius, martyr** XIII-742a
- MAMMON** IX-580c
- Mamoe X-758d**
- Mamortha (Flavia Neapolis)** VIII-581a
- Mamre, Vale of**. See Mambre
- Māmān**, 'Abd-allah al Iman al VIII-360d
- MAN** IX-580d; abduction I-32b; and abstinence I-73d; acts of I-116a; acts of, and human acts I-116d; Actus et potentia I-124d; adoption, Divine I-148b; ages, seven I-200d; in Albigenianism I-268b; Alexander of Hales on IX-581b; and angels I-476d; and animals I-130c; and anthropoids V-667a; antiquity III-732a; V-666c; XV-706d; in Apocalypse I-596b; appetites I-656a; Aristotle on IX-581b; and association II-2d; Augustinianism IX-581b; and authority II-137c; in Babylonian cosmogony IX-406c; Bonaventure on IX-581b; character III-584d; Christ as I-131c; in Christianity XV-690d; Church and State XIV-250d; and civil authority II-138b
- creation I-130a; IV-474c; XIV-584d; Berossus on I-131a; in Filipino myth XII-14d
- Deutinger on IV-762a; and dualism V-170a; Duns Scotus on V-196c; IX-581b; duties V-563a; IX-55b
- end of IX-582b; proximate VI-638d; in Thomism XIV-667c; ultimate XI-665d
- Eriugena on V-521b; eternal, in Gnosticism VI-596c; evolution VI-53a; fall I-130b; first I-129a; form VI-138b; fossils XI-412a; in Gnosticism VI-594c; and God I-130c; and grace XIV-585c; Günther on VII-86a; 86d; habits VII-102b; Hobbes on II-140b; Huxley on V-793a
- and immanence, absolute VII-682d; relative VII-684d
- individuality VII-763d; instinct VIII-53a; Kabbalistic conception of VIII-590d; knowledge of God I-219d; and love IX-398c; in Manichaeism IX-502b; of natural state IX-77c; nature IX-580d; and Naturism X-717c; in neo-Scholasticism X-746d; omnivorous I-73c; organs, rudimentary V-668c; Origen on XI-307d; 310a; origin IX-581d; paleontology XI-413d; in Pantheism XI-449b; in Platonism IX-581b; Plotinus on X-743a; predestination XII-378d
- primal V-685a; in Gnosticism VI-596b
- rights of, Patristic teaching XII-214d; and reason XII-674a; Rousseau on II-140b; VI-199b; in Scholasticism III-464a; IX-582b; soul of, Seleucians XIII-688d; Spencer on IX-582d; and substance XIV-323a; and Symbolism III-647c; Theosophy teaching of XIV-627c; in Thomism IX-581b; XIII-552a; XIV-667c; in Totemism XIV-790c; Valentius on XV-256b; and woman XV-687d; 688c; in Zoroastrianism II-155c

Man, Isle of XI-119c; XIII-616c
 —Isle of, Diocese of. *See* Sodor and Man
 —Son of. *See* Son of Man
Mana, Bishop of Kerkuk VIII-629c
Manara, Church in VIII-290b
Manabush, deity X-193d
Manahan, Saint. *See* Manahan
Managua, Treaty of XI-47a
Manahaim, battle IV-643c
MANAHEM IX-583a; III-315b; 735a; VIII-199c; 199d; 655b; 656c; 657d; X-177c; XIII-416b; and Assyria II-13b; and Theophrastus III-VII-654d
MANAHEN, SAINT IX-583c; III-589c
 —Eusebe V-546d
Manaim. *See* Mahanaim
Manaja, Guccio, silversmith X-223d
Mannos. *See* San Leon del Anasco
Mand Rabba, in Nasoreanism X-706d
Manardo, Provost IX-252b
 —Giovanni, physician X-129b; 130d
Manare, Oliver XIV-91a
Manas, in Hindu cosmogony IV-409d; 410a; in theosophy XIV-627c; 627d
 —Bishop of Malta IX-576b
Manasse ben Israel, on Indians I-416b
Manasseh. *See* Manasses
Manasses, high-priest VIII-387a
MANASSES, son of Bani XI-583d
 —Byzantine Chronicler XIII-267b
MANASSES, son of Hasom IX-583d
MANASSES, son of Joseph IX-583d; I-774c; hands, imposition VII-698b; VIII-507b; 507d
MANASSES, King of Judea IX-583d; I-381a; VIII-200b; 347d; 523c; 654b; 656c; 657d; 658b; O. T. Apocrypha I-606b; and Assyria II-15d; 16c; genealogy of Christ IV-410b; idolatry II-176d; and Jerusalem wall VIII-354b; and Moloch X-443d; in Numbers XI-646d; and Temple of Solomon, Jerusalem XIV-502a
MANASSES, husband of Judith IX-583d
MANASSES, tribe IX-584b; I-434b; X-597c; XV-39c; altar I-360c; and Dora, city V-133a; XII-411b; symbol of I-518d
 —Bishop of Erserum V-527b
 —Abbot of Flavigny VI-99c
 —Archbishop of Reims II-144c; VII-625a; IX-473b; and works XV-644a
 —Blessed, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
 —PRAYER OF IX-584b; I-605c
Manaua. *See* Banaba
Manava Dharma-sastra. *See* Manu, Laws of
Manawyddan IX-481a
Man Born Blind, Sunday of the XI-517a
MANCE, JEANNE IX-584b; in Canada XII-232c; VII-477c; at Langres VIII-790b; and Hôtel-Dieu III-52d; X-547d; XVI-59c; hospital VII-488a; XII-21a; and Indians I-235c; and de la Peltrie XI-610c
 —Pierre IX-584b
Mancera, Carmelite convent IX-516b
Manchan, Saint, shrine V-394d; XII-89a
Manche, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Manchester, town, England, Alexians at I-307b; cathedral (ill.) XIII-399c; Cenacle House III-518d; Corpus Christi Priory II-191a; Gaudens at II-298b; Irish population (1901) VIII-153b; Premonstratensian Abbeys XII-390c; Presentation Sisters XII-397d; Xaverian XV-728d

—DIOCESE OF IX-584d; Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; institutions, charitable XII-247b; church in X-788a; destroyed II-706b; French Catholics VI-274d; French female religious VI-275a; French parochial schools VI-275c; Knownothingism in VIII-679c; Polish population (1907) XII-211a; statistics XV-176d
 —College, Oxford, England XV-156c; 315c
Manchot, and Pierre Millet X-313a
Manchus, III-682a; XIII-521b; and Christian Church III-670c; ethnological classification XII-626d
MANCHURIA IX-585d; commerce IX-586d; history IX-586a; Jesuit map IV-452b; XII-720c; railways III-686d; IX-586c; Vicariate Apostolic of III-677b; IX-586d; X-482a
Mancini, Bartolommeo, painter, and Dolce V-93d
 —Benedetta XV-363a
 —Calcedonio, Lasarist X-363d
 —Hortense, Marquise de la Meillerie, and Duchesse de Massarin X-93b
 —Laure, Duchesse de Mercoeur X-93b
 —Marie, Countess Colonna X-93b
 —Marie Anne, Duchesse de Bouillon X-93b
 —Olympe, Comtesse de Soissons X-93b
Manco Capac I, King of the Incas XII-605b; 141c; revolt XI-733b
Mand, abbr. I-24d
Manda, tribes, and Chaldeans II-183c
Manda d' Hayye, in Gnosticism VI-594a; in Nasorean monology X-706d
Mandean Baptists IX-591b
Mandeanism. *See* Nasoreanism
Mandagot, Guillaume de, Bishop of Emburn IX-227a
Mandaita Inscriptions XIII-711a
Mandakuni, John V-721b; X-211d; on extreme unction V-722a
Mandalay, mission III-82d
Mandamenta III-56a
MANDAN INDIANS IX-587a; XIV-17c; buildings VII-749b; missions X-380c; religion IX-587d
Mand. Ap., abbr. I-24d
Mandara, Mount, in Hindu mythology II-148c
Mandarin, language, Bibles III-679c
Mandart, Joseph Marie, missionary I-250a
Mandata (letters) IX-202d
Mandatium (Mostar) II-136c
Mandave, in Madagascar III-694d
Mando, Hendrik, and St. Lidwina IX-233b
Mandelkern, Solomon, Biblical concordance IV-196a
Mandelli, Gisco, at Pisa XII-112b
Manderscheid, Christopher von, Abbot of Prüm XII-519b
 —Moriz von, Archbishop of Prague, and Schannat XIII-523c
Manderscheid - Blankenheim, John IV of, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-314b
MANDEVILLE JEAN DE IX-587d; V-461d; and Odoric of Pordenone XII-281d; on Preet John XII-400d
Mandez, Saint XIII-340d
Mandif, Bishop of Diakovar, seminary IV-769d
Mandina, Benedetto, Bishop of Caserta III-400a
Mandino, Alexis, and Charity, Daughters of X-367b
Mandingos, tribe I-182d; IX-217a; ethnological classification XII-626d
Mandonius, and Roman invasion XIV-176d

Mandonnet, Pierre-François-Fé-lix, on Augustinianism II-89c; on Bacon, Roger XIII-112c; on Franciscan tertiaries XIV-641a; neo-Scholasticism X-749b; philosophy, history of XII-33c; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666a
Mandoris, of pulpit XII-564d; nature of XI-82d
Mandraka, as anesthetic I-448a; in Bible XII-154d; in Shakespeare I-448b
Mandrier, Visigothic chief, conversion VI-270b
Mandry, Gustav, jurist, Tübingen university XV-84b
Manduas. *See* Cope
Manducator, Peter, on transubstantiation V-380c
Mandysas, in Greek Church V-595c; X-409b; XV-383c
Manegold, Abbot of Hirschau VII-363c
 —of Lautenbach, philosopher XII-36d; and Gregory VII, Pope VIII-86c; at Notre Dame School of XI-496a; and Wernich of Trier XV-588a
Manek, coin II-551c
Manen, van, on Philomon, Epistle to XV-731a; Romans, Epistle to XIII-158c
Manero, Pedro, Franciscan VI-280c
Manerola, Theodora VIII-562a
Manes. *See* Mani
Manes Guzman, Blessed V-106b
Manetho, historian V-335c; on astrology II-20d
Manetti, Antonio, archaeologist IX-164a; and Brunellesco III-10a; in Florence VI-110c
 —Gianozzo VII-249a; and Bruni III-11d
Manettus, Saint. *See* Antella, Benedetto
Manfalut, Jacobite diocese of V-355d
Manfield, Frances VIII-485a
Manfred, Bishop of Brescia, and Arnold of Brescia I-748a
 —King of Sicily III-112c; VI-123c; VII-57d; X-685c; and Bl. Agostino Novello I-224c; and Alexander IV, Pope I-288a; in Camerino III-216d; and Charles of Anjou IV-19c; XII-718c; XV-384a; in Fermo VI-44a; in Florence VI-106c; and Innocent IV, Pope VIII-17d; and Manfredonia VIII-222a; and Naples, University of XIII-398b; in Oria XI-302a; and papacy XIV-264a; and Rinaldo di Acquaviva VI-571d; in Rome XIII-169a; in Spoleto XIV-233c; and Urban IV, Pope XV-213a; and St. Bernardine II-506a
Manfredi, family in Faenza V-751b
 —Astorgio, and Caesar Borgia V-751b
 —Evangelista, and Caesar Borgia V-751b
 —Francesco V-751c
 —Galeazzo, and St. Beatrice d'Este II-375b
 —Giovanni, in Faenza VI-559a
 —Raniero, in Faenza VI-559a
 —Ulderico, and Cathedral of Susa XIV-345b
Manfredo, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
 —Count of Susa XIV-345c; in Saluzzo XIII-406a
MANFREDONIA, ARCHDIOCESE OF IX-588b; map VIII-facing 244
Manf. Saint. *See* Magnus
MANGALORE, DIOCESE OF IX-588d; VII-734b; history IX-588d; institutions IX-589b; Jesuit Mission (1912) XIV-103c; statistics VII-730a; Vicariate established XV-345d
MANGAN, JAMES CLARENCE IX-589c; VIII-127c; and Kenrick VIII-619b; and O'Curry XI-205b
 —John, Bishop of Kerry and Aghadoe VIII-628b
Manganes, in Russia XIII-240b
Mangbattu, ethnological classification XII-626c

Mange, explorer XII-100b
Mangenot E., age of man III-732a; on Biblical chronology III-733d; on Biblical commission II-557c; encyclopedia V-417a
Manger, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 —*See* Crib
Mangiadoro, John, Bishop of Florence, and St. Philip Benizi XII-6c
Mangin, Ignace, martyr III-671c; IX-748a
Mangku, Chinese emperor III-670a; 682a; X-481c; and Rubruck XIII-217d
Mangone, Fabio, and Ambrosian library I-393d
Mangot, Marie-Louise XII-638a
Manguianes, tribe XII-10d
MANHARTER, sect IX-590a; conversion XIII-415b; teachings II-129c
Manhattan College, New York City XI-27b; 32c
 —Monthly, periodical XI-696a
Manhattanville, New York, Sacred Heart convent VII-134c; XI-26d
Manhood I-206d
Mani, death XI-715b; IX-594a; and Manichaeism IX-591a; writings IX-596b; *See* Manichaeism
 —Mexican mission X-83b
Mania VII-41b; XI-643b
Maniace, George, at Constantinople III-108c; 109c; in Messina X-216d; 686a; in Sicily XIII-775b; at Syracuse XIV-395c; 397a
Maniacos, Monastery of, Messina XI-69c
Maniacoria, Nicolaus, corrector-ice IV-394d
Maniakes (Maniakio), George. *See* Maniaces, George
Manice. *See* Cloves
MANICHEISM IX-591a; VII-258a; Adam and Eve IX-593a; and Addas I-136b; and Albanenses I-253b; and Albigenses I-268b; Alexander of Lycopolis I-299a; and Apollinarianism I-616a; in apocrypha I-611b; Apocryphal books I-610c; and Apotactes I-650b; and Aquarians I-660d; at Arras I-753a; asceticism I-772a; St. Augustine II-84d; 86d; 87c; 90a; 91b; XII-377a; of Bardesanes II-291c; and baptism II-261b; and Baptists II-281b; and St. Bernard IV-427c; and Bogomili II-611d; and Cathari III-435a; in China III-678d; and Christianity IX-594b; XIV-614a; 768d; Christology V-72a; IX-594d; and the Church, Fathers of XIV-588d; cosmogony IX-591d; and creation II-154d; IX-593a; and creation of man IX-592b; Didymus the Blind IV-784c; discipline IX-593c; doctrine IX-591d; dualistic teaching X-486b; in the East IX-594d; edicts IX-595b; eschatology IX-593b; 593c; Eusebius of Caesarea on V-618b; evil theory of V-650c; fatalism VI-697b; and Freemasonry IV-748c; and Gelasius I, Pope VI-406b; and Gnosticism VI-594b; in Greece XII-18a; the Hearers IX-593d; hierarchy in IX-594b; and Roman emperor VIII-11a; and immannence VII-683a; St. John Damascus on VII-461a; Julian of Illicarnassus X-492a; and Justinian, Roman emperor, VII-579d; and Leo I, Pope IX-155a; and matter XII-792c; and meat I-72b; on metempsychosis X-236c; on omnipotence XI-252b; and Orleans, Council of (1822) XI-318c; and parabes XI-461d; and Paulicians XI-583c; the Perfect IX-593c; persecutions VIII-28a; in Persia XI-715b; St. Peter of Verona, on XI-773d; and prayer IX-594a; principles, two IX-591d; and Priscillianists VIII-27c; in Reims XII-

- 726b; and relics XII-735c; rites and ceremonies IX-594a; in Rome I-600c; X-318c; Saviour in IX-593a; Scythia I-136c; and Serapions XIII-726c; and sin XIV-6b; and Siricius, pope XV-26d; suppression of VIII-27a; XIV-578b; and Symmachus, St., Pope XV-378c; and St. Thomas, Gospel of I-608d; Titus, Bishop of Bostra on XIV-746b; and Valentinian I, Roman emperor XV-255b; Valentinian III, Roman emperor XV-255d; in the West IX-595c; William of Auvergne, on XV-631d; wine I-67a; and witchcraft XV-675d; and Wyclif XV-723d; Zacharias of Gaza on X-493a; and Zoroastrianism II-154a
- Manier**, Sulpician XIII-380d
- MANIFESTATION OF CONSCIENCE** IX-597a; in Society of Jesus XIV-82c; and Leo XIII-Pope XV-697d
- Manila**, city, Dewey in XV-178c; earthquake (1045) XII-12d; and England XII-13a; founded XII-12b; and Legaspi and Urdaneta monument (ill.) IX-600d; Merritt in XV-178c; and Spain XIV-184c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** IX-597c; in Anselmi I-844c; Archbishop's Palace (ill.) XII-11; Augustinian monastery (ill.) XII-11; Benedictines in II-448d; and Calbayog XIII-415d; cathedral (ill.) IX-598; 369a; Rosary, Church of the (ill.) IX-599; Lasaristas X-367d; mission I-161d; religious orders in IX-598c; statistics XV-177c; synod of (1582) IX-597d; and Thomists XIV-702a; XII-368f; 369a; university XV-197d
- OBSERVATORY** IX-601a; IX-453c
- Manili**, Corrado, Bishop of Baginorea II-203c
- Manilius**, Marcus, writer II-21a; XII-178a
- Octavius**, tyrant of Tusculum VI-213a
- Manin**, Daniele XV-339d
- Manioc** (cassava) in Congo IV-233b; food VII-45d
- MANIPLE** IX-601c; 601d; in Armenian Church XIII-80c; St. Bernulf's (ill.) XV-390b; of Carthusian nuns III-392a; IV-652c; colour of IX-135b; in Greek Rite IX-602c; Lutherans and XV-390c; at Mass X-20d; mode of wearing IX-602b; origin IX-601d; papal IX-602c; in Rome III-535d; symbolism IX-602c; XV-392b; use XV-388b
- Manipulus**. See Maniple
- Manipur**, Church in I-794a
- Manisa** (magnesia) IX-533c
- Maniscalco**, Giuseppe Maria, Franciscan VI-287a
- Manishtusu**, King of Kish II-180d; 187d
- Manissa**, archiepiscopal residence V-491d
- Maniavitano Indians** IX-553d
- MANITOBA** IX-602d; agriculture IX-603a; area IX-602d; Church in IX-603c; XIV-428a; climate IX-603a; French half-breeds in XIII-484a; history IX-603b; immigration III-229c; Indians III-229d; Irish statistics VIII-151a; marriage in I-208d; for Masses, bequests X-30d; paper industry III-228c; population IX-603a; religious statistics III-241b; 242c; Ruthenian Greek Catholics in VI-750a; school statistics III-231b; XII-599d; (1908) XII-600a; schools III-237b; IX-603d; XIII-669d
- periodical XI-673b
- Act** XIV-428b
- College**, Manitoba XIII-570c
- Manitou**, in Indian religion I-312b; in Totemism XIV-790d; 791b
- Manius**, Aclilius Glabrio. See Glabrio
- Maniwaki** (Rivière au Desert) X-382c
- Manizales**, diocese, Colombia X-117b
- Manjoud**, Bishop of Nancy, and Holy Heart of Mary, Sisters of the X-681b
- Mankani**, Indian dance XV-658a
- Mankosta** (Famagusta) V-781d
- Manley**, Dominic, seminary II-231a
- Manlieu**, Abbey of, founded VI-413b
- Manlius**, Vulso Censor, in Galatia VI-336c; and Termessus XIV-517d
- Manly**, St. Patrick's College XIII-700c; Australia XIV-365d; (ill.) II-facing 116
- Mann**, Horace, and Pestalozzi XI-743b
- Margaret**, and Charity, Sisters of III-609a
- THEODORE AUGUSTINE** IX-603d
- Thomas**, writer VI-528c
- Tom**, syndicalist XIV-386c
- MANNA** IX-604b; V-246d; IX-604c; in ark I-724c; XIV-501b; at Arras I-752d; in Bible XII-154d; and Eucharist V-573d; and Israelites I-3c; on the Sabbath XIII-287d; symbolism IX-604d
- Chaldean bishop** III-561a
- Manna für Kinder**, periodical V-53d
- Mannagetta**, Johann Wilhelm, physician XV-422b
- Mannai**, and Sargon II II-14b
- Mannaia** XII-568c
- Manna Oil of Saints**. See Oil of Saints
- Mannarini**, Vincent, and St. Alphonsus I-336b; 336d
- Mannarino**, Gaetano, and St. John, Knights of IX-576c
- Mannay**, Charles, Bishop of Rennes, and Holy Coat at Trier VII-401c; and Napoleon X-693d; and Pius VII X-695d; XV-44b
- Mannens**, theologian VI-700a
- Mannering**, George, and Martin Sherson XIII-757d
- Manners**, John, and De Lisle IV-699d
- Mathias**. See Sittensperger
- Mannes-sama** IX-604c
- Mannetti**, Gianozzo, statesman VII-539b
- Mannheim**, Baegert at II-201c; Tilly in XIV-725a
- New York** VI-475d; observatory VII-198a
- colony in Russia** XIV-739a
- Congress** (1892) IV-244c
- Manni**, Giannicola di Paolo, cathedral, Perugia XI-736a
- MANNING**, HENRY EDWARD, cardinal IX-604d; V-455d; IX-350b; 605b; 607b; XIV-645d; XV-594d; XVI-45a; at Accademia dei Nobili IV-98a; and Anderson I-466a; Apostolic visitor to the Scottish church XIII-621d; Catholic Socialist school XII-216a; and Chadwick III-551c; and Coffin, Robt. A. XII-686b; consecration XV-593d; conversion IX-606c; and Cross, League of the IX-101d; on cruelty to animals IV-542d; and De Lisle IV-700a; and dock strike I-684b; 684d; IX-608a; and Dublin Review XI-673d; ecclesiastical seminary XIII-697b; and education IX-607c; and Hawkins VII-156d; industrial theories XIII-378b; and Jandel VIII-282d; and Lockhart IX-321d; and Maret XV-303c; St. Mary's Church X-286b; Moran on XIV-367a; and Morini XIII-737a; and Morris, John X-577a; and Newman X-799b; and Oblates I-405d; IX-606d; XV-594d; and Oxford movement IX-605c; XI-377b; portrait (ill.) IX-facing 606; and Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258b; priesthood of Christ XII-681a; on the Rambler XII-637d; and Redwood XV-580d; and regulars XV-313c; and S. Gregorio al Celio, Church of XIII-171d; temperance XIV-489c; and theology, Revival of XIV-596a; tomb IX-608b; XV-601a; "Universe" XI-674c; and Vaughan XV-312b; at Vatican Council IX-607d; XV-305b; 306d; 307c; and Weathers XV-572d; and Wilberforce XV-620c; on Wiseman V-455b; XV-673d
- Thomas**, explorer VII-510d; XIV-719c
- William** IX-605a
- Manock**, J., writer V-80b
- Manny**, Walter, Charterhouse III-634b; IX-343b
- MANNYNG**, ROBERT, of Brunne IX-608d
- Manoah**. See Manue
- Manobos**, tribe, Filipinos XII-10d
- Manoel**, King of Portugal, in Africa III-698c; and commerce II-748b
- Alvares**, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
- Manoel**, Fernandes, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
- Pacheco**, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
- Rodrigues**, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
- de Jesus Marie**, José, Bishop of Mylopur XIII-385c
- Man of Sin**, St. Paul on I-506b
- Manogue**, Patrick, Bishop of Sacramento XI-344c; XIII-294b
- Manon**, Venerable, and Palace school XIII-341c
- Manor** VIII-781c; medieval VI-59d
- Manosque**, Lazarist seminary X-661c; pilgrimage IV-794a
- Manou**, deity IV-354c
- Manouli**, Antonin, the theologian XII-368Ga
- Mañozca y Murillo**, Juan de Santo Matia Sáenz, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Manozzi**, Giovanni, frescoes XIII-173c
- Manquest de la Motte**, Guillaume, physician X-134d
- Manresa**, St. Ignatius at VII-640a; XIV-225c
- House**, Calcutta III-154c
- Manrique**, Alphonso, Archbishop of Seville, and Blessed John of Avila VIII-469c; XV-768b
- Angel**, theologian III-786a
- Gomez**, poet XIV-198b
- Jorge**, poet XIV-198b
- Peter** (Creswell) IV-487b
- Manroit**, in Ontario XIII-563d
- Mans**, Le. See Le Mans, Diocese of
- MANSARD**, FRANÇOIS IX-609a; architect IX-205a; and Lemercier IX-147b; Val-de-Grâce XI-486b
- JULES** IX-609b; architect IX-205a; 372d; and La Fosse VIII-740c; roof IX-609c; Versailles, château at XV-366b
- Mansart**. See Mansard
- Mansel**, Henry Longueville, on the Absolute I-60c; 215d; on divine Knowledge I-216a; on free will VI-262a; on the inconceivable IV-212c; on miracles X-342b
- Mansell**, Thomas, missionary II-228d; IV-693d
- William**. See Clifford, William
- Mansfeld**, Albrecht von, and Luther IX-457c
- Ernst** von, defeated VI-41a; Wallenstein XIV-650c; XV-538c
- Johann Gebhard von**, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118d; chalice X-224c; and Luther IX-457c
- Volrad von**, count at Ratzeburg XVI-70b
- Mansfeld**, Agnes von, and Truchsess von Waldburg IV-118d
- William Murray**, and Catholic Relief XIII-124d; and Gordon Riots VI-650c; and Talbot XIV-432a; and Webb V-453a
- MANSI**, GIAN DOMENICO IX-609c; Councils IV-53c; VII-376c; IX-406b; 610a; on Alexander VI, Pope I-293c; Natalia, edition of I-297a; on processions XII-447b
- Mansilla** IV-77b
- Mansilla**, missionary VII-46d
- Mansion**, Colard, printer III-469c
- Paul**, scientist XI-671d; 672a
- Mansionarii** XII-285a
- Mansion House** Committees, and Manning XV-595b
- Manslaughter** VII-442d; Irish Law, ancient II-754d
- Manso**, Alonso, Bishop of San Juan XII-292b
- Mansoni**, and Bathe II-348c
- Manso y Lumiga**, tomb XIII-459a
- Mansson**, Peder, writer XIV-355a
- Manuetus**, Saint, Bishop of Toul, Adso on I-161d; X-680b
- of Urusi**, martyr VI-324c
- Mansur**, Ruler of Moghulistan X-482a
- I**, Shah of Persia XI-720a
- Mansurah**, battle (1221) IV-550d; battle (1250) XI-539a; Church in IV-615d
- Mansus** III, Duke of Amalfi XIII-396d
- Mant**, Richard, Biblical commentator IV-161b
- Manta Indians** XII-604d
- Mantaille**, Synod of (879) II-158c
- Mantegazzo**, Paolo, scientist IV-483a; at Pavia, University of XI-594b
- MANTEGNA**, ANDREA IX-610b; II-417a; XI-400d; XIV-740a; birthplace XI-386c; Cavalli, bust by (ill.) IX-610; and Correggio I-318c; and Ferrari VI-47d; Holy Women at the Sepulchre (ill.) IX-facing 610; Mantua IX-612c; Martyrdom of St. James (ill.) VIII-facing 280; Padua XI-385d; in Pavia XI-592c; tomb IX-612c; Vatican XV-282b; 295c
- Bartolomeo**, painter XV-283b
- Mantellate**, Carmelite order XIV-637d; St. Catherine of Siena XIV-639d
- Servite order** VIII-556b; IX-750c; XII-737b
- MANTELLETTA** IX-611b; XII-232b; abbots I-19d; use X-510c
- Prelates di**. See Prelates di mantelletta
- Mantellone** IX-611b
- Mantes**, cathedral of, rose window XV-653b; Church of XI-485b; priory, and Victor XI-486c
- de Oca**. See Mantesdoca
- Mantesdoca**, Luis de, missionary X-391c
- Manteuffel**, Erasmus, Bishop of Pomerania at Diet of Treptow XII-226b
- Otto** von XII-529d
- Mantile**. See Maniple
- Mantinia** and Cynuria, Greek See VI-740d
- Mantius**, Saint, Bishop of Evora V-671a
- Mantle**. See Mandyas
- Mantoucas**, Dionysius, Bishop of Castoria III-414d
- Mantovano**, Domenico. See Feti
- Spagnolo**, poet IX-164a
- Mantra**, in Hinduism II-734d; XIII-751b
- Mantua**, city, astrology in II-22d; capitulation (1797) X-688a; Pomponazzi XII-227a; in Thirty Years War XIV-652d
- DIOCESE OF** IX-611b; X-301b; Alberti in I-263b; and St. Anselm of Lucca I-550d; and Bessarion II-523a; Carmelite convent III-360b; cathedral IX-612c
- Council** I-280c; III-129a; IX-370d; (1064) X-612a; and Alexander II I-541c
- and Dietler of Isenburg** IV-789b; Farinato, works of V-788b; frescoes by Feti VI-52c; and Gonsaga, Ercole VI-635b; and Humanism VII-539d; Leo

Marcos. See Mark

—da Silva. See Mark of Lisbon
—de Niza IV-380a; 400b; XV-768d; and New Mexico XII-1d; and Pueblo Indians XII-555b

MARCOSIANS IX-649c; baptism VI-596d; and Marcus IX-650a; rites VI-596d

Marcossay, Bishop of Geneva, and de Brogny II-797b

Marcoux, Giovanni Pietro Alessandro, Vicar Apostolic of Tong King VII-778a

Marcoux, Saint, at Avranches IV-456b

Marcoux, Saint, Abbot of Nanteuil XII-727d

Marcoux, Eduard, editor XI-679a

—Everard de. See Mercurian, Everard

Marcoux, Mother St. John, superior VIII-516b

—**JOSEPH**, missionary IX-650a; III-458b; X-387c

Marcovec, Carmelite monastery XV-682a

Marcuad, Duke of Ravenna and Fermo VI-44a

Marcull, monk, chapel III-574d; code XI-482a; formulary VI-142d

—Saint, Abbot of Nanteuil, novena XI-142d; relics XIV-132b

Marculus, Donatist bishop V-125d

MARCUS, Gnostic IX-650a; and Marcossians IX-649c; pretended miracle III-562a; system VI-598d; teaching VII-699b

MARCUS, Gnostic writer IX-650b

MARCUS, Manichean Gnostic IX-650b; birthplace II-323d

—a Baudunio, theologian XIV-594b

—**Aurelius**. See Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus

—**Aurelius Commodus** Antoninus. See Commodus

—**Aurelius Probus**. See Probus, Marcus Aurelius

—**DIADOCHUS** IX-650b

—**EREMITA** IX-650c; works of IX-650d

—See Mark

Marcy, Randolph Barnes, Arkansas I-725b; 726c

Marda. See Mardin

Mardaites, Syria IX-685d

Mardi Gras XIII-763d

MARDIN IX-650d; Armenian See IX-650d; Chaldean See XIII-85d; Syrian See XIII-86b; XIV-405a; sun-worshippers V-234b

Mardochoi, and Esther V-549b; The Triumph of, by Callari (ill.) V-549b

Mardonius, eunuch, and Julian the Apostate VIII-558d

—Persian General XI-713a

Marduk XI-198b; in Babylonian cosmogony IV-406c; 407a; Babylonian god II-17b; 182d; XII-511b; Babylonian mythology I-479b; 480c; colour, sacred II-177d; and dragon of chaos II-188b; in Epos of Gilgamesh II-188d; identity X-741b; and Mithra X-402b; in Naosorism X-706d; 707a; and Nemrod II-185c; prominence II-187c; See Bel

—Temple of II-15c; Babylon II-177d; VII-125d; X-666d

—**Balatsu-Ikbi**, King of Babylonians II-13a; boundary stone (ill.) II-183d

—**AMBROSE**, Archbishop of Baltimore IX-651b; II-232a; XIV-329d; 330a; 332b; and cathedral II-231b; de Cheverus III-650c; and Bishop Concanen XI-22c; in Detroit IV-758d; and Dubois V-178c; Fr. Gallitain I-368c; and Georgetown University VI-456b; Arch-bishop Neale X-729b; and Philadelphia IV-349d; and St. Pius VII VII-719d; and St. Mary's seminary XIV-330c

—**Georges**, surgeon IX-200d; X-133a

—**Pierre Sylvain**, and Alea I-281c

Maréchant, Monsignor, and Sisters of Charity of St. Paul III-616a

Maréret, and Benedictines X-679d

Maredeous Abbey II-451d; X-679d; XVI-33a; and Baumeur II-202a

Mar Elias, Greek monastery III-354c

—**Elias**, Jebel, (Carmel) III-352a; V-382b; celebration on III-354a

Mare Magnum, Bull of Sixtus IV III-50c; VI-285c; XIV-638a

Maremma, family, and Siena XIII-780b

MARENCO, CARLO IX-651d

—**LEOPOLDO** IX-652a

Marengo, Raffaele Francesco, Archbishop of Smyrna I-791b

MARENZIO, LUCA IX-652a; X-601b

Mareotis, desert, and St. Menas X-178d

—**Lake**, Therapeutæ I-771d

Mareti, Francesco de, Bishop of Brescia II-780d

Maresa VI-442b

Maresca, Vicar Apostolic of Shantung and Ho-nan III-674b; VIII-634a

Marescalchi, Ferdinando, and Napoleon X-696b

Mareschite Indiana. See Maliseet

Marescotti, Antonio, medalist X-113d

Maresius, Samuel, and Preadam-iam XII-371a

Marest, Joseph Jacques, missionary IX-689c; X-389b; XIII-367b; XIV-18b; XV-658c; and Chardon III-588c; Kaakaakia Indians VIII-608d; and Nadouessieux X-327d

—**Thomas**, at Coutances IV-455d

Maret, Henri Louis Charles, and chapter of St. Denis XI-483b; on Gallicanism VI-355d; and Pope Honorius I VII-455c; and papal infallibility XV-306c; and Vatican Council XV-303c

Mareth VI-442b

Maréville, Christian Brothers at VII-58a

Marey, Etienne Jules, physiologist X-138a; 138d

Marforius, in Capitoline Museum, Rome XIII-165c

Marfurt, religious disputation XV-774b

Margalhan-Ferret, founder IX-717d

Margam, monastery IX-316a

MARGARET, SAINT, virgin and martyr IX-652b; Fouquet's painting VI-162a

—Dominican VIII-167c

—Loretto nun XIV-539b

—Queen of Denmark, Norway and Sweden II-478d; IV-727d; XI-118c; XIV-349a; 352a; XVI-65c; 71d; and Albert of Mecklenburg X-108c; and Gerhard VI XIII-543c

—**COLONNA**, BLESSED IX-652c; XII-254b

—**HAUGHERRY** IX-652d; VIII-143b; status (ill.) IX-652d

—**MARY ALACQUE**, BLESSED IX-653b; Bougaud on II-710d; and Colombière XVI-28d; Languet de Gergy on XIII-717d; at Paray-le-Monial IX-477a; revelations XIII-306a; Sacred Heart, devotion to VII-164d; 166b; scapular XIII-514a; stigmata XIV-295b

—**Maultasch** IV-24a; VI-495a; VIII-481d

—of Angoulême. See Margaret of Valois, Queen of Navarre

—of Anjou, Queen of England II-716d; III-215b

—of Austria, Duchess of Savoy II-415d; and Agrippa of Nettesheim I-232a; and van Orley XI-321a; as regent III-70c; 625a; 626a

—of Austria, Queen of Spain VI-630d; XIII-392b

—of Bavaria III-210b

—of Blois VI-34a

—of Burgundy, wife of Charles of Burgundy I-159d; III-469b

—of Burgundy, daughter of Philip the Bold III-68d

—of Burgundy, wife of Philip the Bold III-68d

—OF CORTONA, SAINT IX-653d; IV-401c; Barbieri's portrait of (ill.) IX-654; stigmata XIV-295b

—of France VII-76c

—OF HUNGARY, SAINT IX-654d; VII-111d; 660d

—OF LORRAINE, BLESSED IX-655b

—of Navarre. See Margaret of Valois, Queen of Navarre

—of Orléans, Saint XVI-72a

—of Parma I-371a; and Granville VI-727c; marriage XI-579d; as regent X-760c

—of Provence, Queen of France IX-368d; X-726b

—OF SAVOY, BLESSED IX-655c

—OF SCOTLAND, SAINT IX-655d; abbey founded by V-192b; and St. David VI-577d; VII-423c; and Edgar Atheling XIII-614d; reform III-495c; shrine XII-90d

—of Scotland, wife of Louis XI III-634d; IX-370c

—OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT IX-656b; IV-795b; VII-166a

—of Valois, Queen of France VII-226d; 531d; and Clement VIII IV-28a; and Coeffeteau IV-91d; marriage VII-76b; XIII-334a; St. Bartholomew's Day XIII-335b; and St. Vincent of Paul XV-435a

—of Valois, Queen of Navarre VII-528b; and Amyot I-445a; and Charron III-633c; and Lefèvre d'Étaples IX-115b; and Marot VI-193d; and Protestantism IV-442c

—of Ypres XIV-694b

—**POLE**, BLESSED IX-656c; XII-201d; martyrdom IV-797d; VII-225a; and Mary Tudor IX-766b

—**Tudor** IX-372b; V-143d; 191a; marriage VI-134c

Margarethe, Landler VIII-798a

Margarethenkapelle, Salzburg XIII-413d

Margarita, basilica VII-360a

MARGARITÆ IX-657a

Margarita Island, Church in XII-292d; Columbus discovers IV-145c

—**Martiniana** XII-365b

Margarite, Pedro IV-144b

MARGIL, ANTONIO, VENERABLE IX-657b; X-710b; XIV-547b; in Texas XIII-424d; Zacatecas College founded X-389d

Margiotta, anti-cleric writer VII-703d

Margoliouth, D. S., V-265a

—G., V-264d

Margon, Abbé de IX-301c

MARGOTTI, GIACOMO IX-657c

Marguerite. See Margaret

Marguilliers du Banc III-44d

Margunios, hagiographer VII-107b

Margunius, Maximus, Bishop of Cythera VI-771d

Marheinecke, P., and Görres VI-653d; and Möhler X-430a; on symbolism X-430d

Mārēshwan, month III-158b; 167c

Mari, King of Damascus II-13a

—**Agostino M. de**, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b

—**Filippo de**, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c

—**Francesco XI**-303d

—**Teodorina de'** VIII-19d

—See Maria

Maria, martyr (3rd cent.) X-674c

—martyr (8th cent.) IV-359c

—Byzantine Empress III-105d; IX-158c; XI-50b

—Empress of Germany, portrait X-556d

—I, Queen of Portugal III-699a; XII-304c; and Avis, Knights of II-162c; and Malagrida IX-566a; papal relations XII-131d; and Pombal XII-224c

—II, Queen of Portugal XII-304d; XIII-386a; anti-clerical policy VII-8b; in Azores II-168d; receives Golden Rose VI-630d; marriage IX-282d

—Roman Empress IV-525a; V-412c; VII-461a

—Queen of Sicily X-685d; XIII-776b

—Infants of Spain, and Charles I VII-6b

—Queen of Spain V-391c; XIII-459a

—**Anna**, Archduchess of Austria XIII-307a; 307c; XIV-111d

—**Anna**, Queen-regent of Spain IX-660d; XI-438c; XIV-87d; 184a

Mariaba (Marib) I-666a

Maria Barbara, Queen of Spain VII-189d

—**Beatrice**, Duchess of Modena X-24c; 414a

—**Blutenburg**, church, Munich X-633d

Mariabrunn I-56c; II-128a; XV-463c

Maria Celeste, Sister. See Crostarosa, Julia

—**Christina**, Archduchess of Austria IX-665c; Golden Rose VI-630d; tomb III-298d; XV-419a; tomb (ill.) III-298

- Maria-Erlösung**, abbey XIV-319b
- Maria Garten am Smichow**, monastery XII-340b
- Mariager**, Danish writer IV-731c
- Maria Gloriosa** II-423d
- Maria-Hilf**, church, Vienna II-302c
- Maria Immaculata**, periodical XI-187a
- Josephine of Saxony V-156d; XIII-500c
- MARIA-LAACH** IX-658a; I-179d; 466b; II-451d; (ill.) II-451b; VI-facing 492
- Maria-Lankowitz**, convent XIV-319b
- MARIALES, XANTES** IX-659a; XIV-594a
- Maria-Louk**, pilgrimage IV-567c
- Maria Louisa**, Queen of Etruria IX-406a
- Louisa, Empress of France X-695a; crowned I-10c; marriage VI-51b; Parma XI-606a; statue III-298d
- Louisa, Queen of Spain I-260a; XI-328b; XIV-184b; receives Golden Rose VI-630d
- Mariam**, name IX-753a
- Maria Mancini**, Blessed XIV-630b
- Martental, Germany, Divine Charity, Society of V-51d
- Mariamettes**, religious order II-393c; IX-105b; XIV-406d
- Mariamme**, tower, Jerusalem VIII-350a
- Mariamne**, wife of Herod the Great VII-289d; 291b; IX-495c; 753b
- Marian**, martyr IV-295b
- monk XIII-589d
- MARIANA, ARCHDIOCESE OF**, Brasil IX-660b; IV-772c
- Cherubino da, missionary III-324c
- Diocese of, Corsica I-238d; IV-397b
- JUAN** IX-659b; VII-137a; XII-215b; XIV-199c; 760d; as Biblical commentator IV-160d; literary style XII-769b; on Michoas, prophecy of XV-464a; and Molina X-436d; XII-537c; on tyrannicide XV-109b
- AND CAROLINE ISLANDS, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XVI-84b; 68b; 68d
- ISLANDS, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF** IX-660d; III-663d; VIII-737b; XVI-68b; 68d; Magellan IX-527b; statistics XV-177c
- Marianas Archipelago**. See **Marianas Islands**
- Maria-Nazareth**, convent XIV-319b
- Marian Congress**, of Pius X XII-135a
- Devotion. See **Virgin Mary**, Devotion to the Blessed
- Mariani**, military order XIV-541b
- Giovanni Maria, painter V-93d
- Marianists**. See **Mary**, Society of, of **Paris**
- Marianites of Holy Cross**, Sisters. See **Holy Cross**, Sisters, **Marianites of**
- Marianna**, town, Florida, school VI-120c
- MARIANNHILL, CONGREGATION OF THE MISSIONARIES OF** IX-661a; XI-786b; monastery XI-786a; in Rhodessa XIII-20a
- Mariano**, mosaicist X-589d
- IV, King of Sardinia XIII-475d
- Bishop of Terralba I-283d
- Lorenzo di, sculptor XIII-779a; 779d
- Maria Novella**, church, Florence XVI-73c
- MARIAN PRIESTS** IX-661d
- Primer XII-420c
- Marianus**, martyr, Africa I-191d
- martyr, Naples X-680d
- Bishop of Laganvia VIII-741b
- Bishop of Ravenna XII-665d
- Bishop of Rhosapha XIII-727d
- OF FLORENCE** IX-662a; XIV-641b
- SCOTUS**, chronicler IX-662b; chronicon I-535b; death VI-114a
- SCOTUS**, Abbot of St. Peter's IX-662c; on St. Paul's Epistles VIII-615d
- Maria of Antioch**, Byzantine Empress III-777b; IV-548a
- of Aragon, college, Madrid IX-519a
- of Aragon, Queen of Spain III-51c
- of Bavaria, Duchess of Styria XIV-318d
- of Hungary, Queen of Hungary VII-551c; XIII-784c; in Croatia IV-533b
- of Jesus. See **Agreda**, **Maria de** of **Mori**, ecstatic VI-653c
- of Portugal, Queen of Spain XII-2d
- Pia, Queen of Portugal VI-630d
- Maria-Plain**, shrine II-608b; XIII-414c
- Mariapur**, India, mission station XII-635c
- Maria-Ramersdorf**, church, Bavaria X-633d
- Maria Saal**, pilgrimage VII-89a
- Salome. See **Salome**, mother of **Jesus**
- Santissima d'Aropa**, shrine II-560a
- Mariaschnee**, pilgrimage IV-770b
- Maria-Stein**, Switzerland, abbey II-450a; pilgrimage II-341a; XII-93c
- Mariastern**, monastery, Bosnia II-252c; XI-786a
- Maria Stegen**, church, Vienna XV-419a
- TERRESA**, Empress IX-662d; 145d; VI-507a; XII-432b; and **Alleganza** I-318b; **Anima College** I-515a; "Apostolic" Queen I-640b; Bamberg, possession of VIII-607d; in **Belgium** X-763b; 763c; and **Benedict** XIV II-433d; IV-203d; and **Bollandists** II-636a; founds **Catholic Institute** I-10b; on **Church and State** X-763c; and **Clement** XIV IV-36a; 37d; and **Dobrisch** V-70c; on **duelling** V-185b; and **Eckhel** V-275b; and **Felbiger** VI-27b; **Frankenberg**, protection of VI-236a; and **Gassaniga** VI-401d; as **Queen of Hungary** VII-556a; in **Cena Domini** VII-718c; and **Joseph** II VIII-505d; IX-665a; **Josephinism** VIII-510a; legal reform IX-664b; and **Maria Antoinette** IX-665d; and **Card. Migazzi** X-288b; 288d; **Milan**, suzerainty of X-300b; monument, Vienna (ill.) IX-663d; in **Moravia** X-563b; **Neuohl**, Diocese of X-774c; and **Omütts**, Diocese of III-11d; **Pavia**, University of III-594b; and **Pray** XII-345a; religious policy II-127a; 128a; **Rosenau**, Diocese of XIII-192b; **Seven Years War** IX-664c; **thaler** (ill.) XI-facing 152; and **Thugut** XIV-710b; **Vienna**, University of XV-422c
- Theresa**, Queen of France IV-190c; IX-371d; 549b; and **de Brissacier** II-788d; and **Feuery** VI-103a; receives **Golden Rose** VI-630d
- Theresa**, Queen of Sardinia VI-630d; IX-667a
- Torribia**, Saint VIII-189b
- Maria-Trost**, convent (ill.) XIV-319a
- Mariaverenningen**, Catholic Temperance Society XIV-495d
- Maria-Victoria Sanatorium**, Berlin II-495a
- Maria Virgo de Mercedes Redemptiois Captivorum**, Beata, scapular of XIII-511a
- Mariavites**, sect, Poland XII-167a; 190b; XV-556d
- Maria Vittoria Fornari**, Blessed, founder I-543b
- Waldrast**, pilgrimage II-795c
- See **Maria**; **Mary**
- Mariaweiler**, church II-245d
- Mariazell**, Austria, abbey I-167b; **Corpus Christi** procession (ill.) XII-92; shrine II-128d; 129b; XII-93c
- Marib**, Sabeian capital XIII-286a; 709a; **Arnaud**, expedition of I-663d; dam I-666a
- Mari Banai**, church II-534d
- Maribo**, church XVI-65b
- Maricoles**, religious congregation III-369c
- Maricopc Indians**, in **Arizona** XV-84d; and **Pima Indians** XII-100b
- Maricourt**, **Paul Le Moynes**, **Sieur de**. See **Le Moynes**, **Paul**, **Sieur de** **Maricourt**
- Petrus Peregrinus de** XIII-111c
- Mariae Aloysie**, Mother, superior-general of **Notre-Dame de Namur** XI-129d
- Maria-Amée de Bionay**, Visitation Nun XV-481c
- Maria Amélie**, Queen of Portugal IV-604d; **Golden Rose** VI-630d
- Maria-Anne Piedcourt**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517a
- MARIE ANTOINETTE**, Queen of France IX-665d; and **Mme. Campan** III-220c; and **d'Eating** V-549b; execution XIII-13d; **Houdon's** portrait of VII-499d; **Lebun's** portrait of (ill.) IX-666; and **Maria Theresa** IX-665c; necklace IX-666b; XIII-395a; and **Tronson Ducoudray** XII-729d; at **Versailles** XV-366c; and **Viotti** XV-447c
- Mariae-Antoinette Brédau**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517a
- Mariae-Antoinette Hanisset**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517a
- Maria-Augustin**, Dom, Villefranche's life of XV-430c
- Maria-Bernard**, Père, founder III-785b; and **Fontfroide Abbey** VI-131d; and **Sénanque** XIII-713d
- Maria Casimir**, Queen of Poland VI-634; XIV-62c
- CHÉSTINE OF SAVOY, BLESSED** IX-666d
- Maria-Claude Cyprienne Brard**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517b
- Maria Cornélie**, Sister, of **Institute of Notre Dame de Namur** XI-129d
- DE FRANCE** IX-667a; (ill.) VI-203a
- de Jesus**, Mother. See **Tage**, **Maria Antoinette**
- de la Providence**. See **Smet**, **Eugénie**
- DE L'INCARNATION, BLESSED** IX-667b; 319a; 656b; III-368a; VII-137d; baptism XI-485d; stigmata XIV-295b
- DE L'INCARNATION, VENERABLE** IX-668a; XI-610c; XIV-622c; XV-228d; 229c; on **Buteux** III-90a; **Casgrain's** life of III-400c; cause introduced XII-596d; **Charlevoix** on III-631d; and **Poncet** XII-228d; at **Quebec** III-232b
- de' Medici**. See **Medici**, **Maria de'**
- d'Oignies**, Saint VIII-266b; X-680a
- d'Origines**, Saint X-104b
- Dufour**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517b
- Maria-Elizabeth de la Croix de Jesus**, foundress XI-637b; XII-345c
- Mariae-Eugénie de Jesus**, Mère. See **Milleret de Bron**
- Maria-Françoise Gabrielle de Croisy**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517b
- Marielfred**, charterhouse XVI-77c
- Mariae-Gabrielle Trezel**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517b
- Mariae-Geneviève Meunier**, Blessed, martyr XIV-517b
- Mariae-Henriette**, Queen of the Belgians VI-630d
- Mariae-Jean**, Père, Abbot of **Fontfroide** VI-131d
- Mariae-Joseph de la Miséricorde**, Mother. See **Condé**, **Louise de Bourbon**, **Princess de**
- Mariae-Josephine-Louise de Savoy**, Queen of France II-723b
- Marien**, Saint XIII-719d
- Marienberg**, Bohemia, hospital XIV-514b
- Marienberg**, Africa, mission station VIII-596b
- ABBEY** IX-668c; XI-358b
- Marienburg**, Prussia, castle XV-20d; 719a; **Eichendorff's** history of V-364b; **Teutonic Knights** XII-520a; XIV-541a; 541d
- Mariensfeld**, monastery XV-602d; 604c
- Mariensfleiss**, monastery XII-225d
- Marienheim**, Africa, mission XV-413d
- Marienkappelle**, Würzburg XV-719a
- Marienkirche**, Leipzig IX-140a
- Marienkron**, convent XII-226a
- Marienslegenden** XIII-185d; XV-461b; 463b
- Mariemünster**, monastery XV-602d
- Marienschrein**, Aachen, reliquary XII-762d
- Mariensee**, Cistercian foundation VII-129b
- Mariensstatt**, abbey III-785b; IX-261b; 262a
- Marienstern**, abbey X-149a; XIII-502a
- Marienthal**, basilica XVI-8b; monastery III-19c; VII-129a; X-149a; XII-766b; XIII-502a
- Marienwerder**, Prussia, hermitage V-135d
- John of**. See **John of Marienwerder**
- Mariae-Anjou**, Queen of France IX-370c
- of **Montpellier**, Queen of **Aragon** XIV-181d
- Mariae-Reparatrice**, Society VIII-370a; XII-797a
- Mariet**, Venerable VIII-790b
- Marietherèse**, French Princess V-284b
- Marietherèse**, Mother, foundress, Daughter of the Cross. See **Hase**, **Jeannet**
- Marietherèse**, Mother, Superior-general of **Notre Dame de Namur** XI-129c
- Mariae-Thérèse College** VIII-772c
- Mariae-Thérèse Infirmary**, Paris XI-491c
- Mariae-Thérèse of the Heart of Jesus**, foundress, Congregation of Adoration XI-490c
- Mariae**. See **Maria**; **Mary**
- Mariette**, Vicar Apostolic of **Krishnagar** VIII-702a
- Auguste Edouard**, Egyptologist XI-304c; and **Caylus** III-470a
- Marijani**, Azzo, Pisan consul XI-111a
- Mariignano**, battle VI-170a; 207d; 499a; VII-74b; IX-165a; X-300b; XIII-528d; XIV-15b; 380b
- MARIGNOLLI, GIOVANNI DE** XVI-60b; VI-293d; 448d; and **St. Thomas Christians** XIV-683c
- Mariigny**, Enguerrand de, legist XII-4c; and **Templars** IV-22a
- Philippe de**, Archbishop of **Sens** IV-22b
- Mariuguana**, island XIII-450c
- Mari ibn Sulayman**, annalist I-753c
- Mariillac**, Charles de XIII-47b; XV-271d
- Louis de** IX-133c; **Baunard's** life of II-352b; and **Maria de l'Incarnation** IX-667d; and **Protestants** IX-375c
- Louise de**, Venerable. See **Le Gras**, **Louise de Mariillac**, Venerable
- Marillat**, Enjober de, Vicar Apostolic of **Sa-Chuen** XV-738c
- Marilley**, Etienne, Bishop of **Lausanne** and **Geneva** IX-42d
- Mari Mina**, church II-534d
- Marin**, Indian chief X-871d
- Jesuit**, theologian XIV-595a
- Minim**, historian X-326a

- Marin**, Geronimo, missionary III-675b
—Jean-Baptiste, astrologer II-23b
—Pierre X-328d
Marina, Saint, virgin and martyr. See Margaret, Saint
Marinelli, sculptor XV-404d
Marin del Solar, *Mercedes*, writer XIV-206c
—di Tamaros, Feliciano, Bishop of Linarès IX-260a
Mariners, patron III-729c
MARINI, family IX-669a; library XI-336d
—Bernardino, Bishop of Trevise XV-39a
—DOMENICO IX-669d
—Gabriele, cardinal, Bishop of Bovino II-724c
—GIOVANNI BAPTISTA, Dominican IX-669c; XII-368f
—Giovanni Baptista, poet III-652b; VIII-251b; and Poussin XII-322d
—LEONARDO, Archbishop of Lanciano IX-669a; VIII-774d; catechism XIII-121a
—LUIGI GAETANO IX-670a; XV-295b; 297a; 297c
—Marino, archaeologist I-690c; III-50c; IX-670b
—TOMMASO IX-669c
Mariniano, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666a
Marinianus, Saint XI-514c
—Bishop of Barbalissos II-284d
—Bishop of Osa XV-60c
—Bishop of Sassari XIII-485b
—Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
Marinism, in Italian literature XIV-468c
Marino town, Italy VIII-219c; villa XIII-134c
—M., Archbishop of Capua III-319d
—Vasco Pérez, Bishop of Orenae XI-295d
Marinoni, Giovanni, Blessed. See John Marinoni
—Giuseppe III-676b
MARINUS I, Pope IX-670c; XII-273c; and Formosus VI-140b; and Photius XII-45d
MARINUS II, Pope IX-670d; XII-273d
Marinus, Bardesane II-294b
—deacon IV-429d
—Gnostic V-71c
—hermit III-205a; XIII-179c
—Saint, martyr, Gindarus VI-562a
—Saint, martyr, Rimini XIII-58c
—Saint, martyr, Tarsus XIV-461c
—Saint, monk XIII-354c
—neo-Platonist X-744c
—stone cutter XIII-449b
—Bishop of Aquae Tibiltanæ V-122c
—Bishop of Arles V-123c
—Bishop of Magydyus IX-537d
—Saint, Bishop of Nola XI-89d
—Bishop of Palmyra XI-434a
—Bishop of Philomelium XII-25a
—Bishop of Sebaste XIII-416d
—Bishop of Tabbarra XIV-434a
—Bishop of Troas XV-63c
—Bishop of Tyre XV-111d; 112b
Marlo, Bishop of Monteverde XIII-459b
Mariolatry, Anglican view XV-462d
Mariology. See Virgin Mary
Marion, Alabama, college I-242a
—Bishop of Sura XIV-343b
—Eliæ, Calvinist leader III-218d
—Francis, general XV-163b
Marion-Bresillac, Mgr. de, foundation IX-476a
Marionis (Hamburg) VII-121b
MARIOTTE, EDMÉ IX-671a; XII-60c; XIII-608a
Mariotti's Law XII-722b
Mariotti, Camaldolese III-205c
Mariposan Indians, habitation VII-754b
Maris, Saint, hermit IV-597a
—SAINT, martyr, Rome IX-471b
—missionary I-136c; XIV-414a; liturgy I-136c
—Bishop of Castabala III-407d
—Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d; and Lucian of Antioch IX-408c
—Bishop of Doliche V-94a
—Bishop of Hardaschir IV-309a; V-496a; VII-614a; X-757d; Three Chapters XIV-707c; writings XIV-409b
Marischal College, Scotland I-42b
MARISCO, ADAM DE IX-671c; epithet V-74c; and Grosseteste VII-38b; and Roger Bacon XIII-111c
—Richard de, Bishop of Durham V-211d
Mariscotti, palace, Rome XVI-18b
—Clarice (Hyacintha). See Hyacintha Mariscotti
—Marc' Antonio VII-591d
Mariskog, Premonstratensians XVI-65d
Maris Stella. See Stella Maris
Marist Brothers. See Mary, Little Brothers of
Maristed, Carmelite priory XVI-11d
Maristella, abbey. See Wettlingen-Mehrerau
Marist Fathers. See Mary, Society of, Lyons
Marists. See Mary, Society of, Lyons
Marist School Brothers. See Mary, Little Brothers of
—Sisters. See Mary, Third Order Regular of
Maritz, Gevrit, Boer XV-766d
Maritza, river. See Hebrus
Marius, Saint, abbot IV-793d
—Saint, missionary IV-53d
—Bishop of Tifernate or Sant' Angelo XIII-459c
—Augustin XI-213d
—Caius, Roman general III-314c; XIII-166d; XIV-233a
—Simon, astronomer II-263b
—Wolfgang, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d
—AVENTICUS, SAINT IX-671d; 40c; VII-374c
—Fabius Victorinus. See Victorinus, Caius Marius
—MAXIMUS, LUCIUS PERPETUUS AURELIANUS IX-672a
—MERCATOR IX-672b; and Baluze II-242b; collections VI-15a; Latin literature, influence on IX-25b; on Pelagius X-755b; XI-604b; 607d; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-573a; and St. Vincent of Lerins XV-439d
Mariôt, lake, Egypt V-330c
Mariwauz, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de III-544d; VI-198a
Marjorie, daughter of Robert Bruce XIII-617a
MARK, SAINT, Pope IX-674b; II-216b; XI-273a; and pallium XI-428a; reign VIII-561a
—SAINT, martyr IX-682c
—SAINT, Evangelist IX-672c; VI-658a; at Ælia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c; at Alexandria I-303d; and Alexandria, church of I-300d; V-351d; IX-673c; in apocryphal literature I-613a; Aquileia founded by I-661c
—in art, Fra Angelico I-484a; Bartolomeo II-318d; Bartolomeo (ill.) IX-673; Bayeu Subias II-358b; Contarini IV-324d; in Strahov MS. (ill.) XIV-312b; Tintoretto XIV-737c; Titian XIV-742d; Vivarini XV-492c
—and St. Barnabas II-300d; cathedra III-554b; cenacle VIII-355c; and Cerdon I-301a; churches, Australia XI-566a; churches, Canada XI-565d; churches, United States XI-564d; Clement of Alexandria IV-46c; in Colossians, Epistle to IV-131d; at Constantinople I-306c; Coptic MSS. XVI-28a; 29d; in Cyprus IV-590a; feast I-69d; III-544a; XII-447c; on St. Gregory III-554b; on St. Jerome IX-673b; legend IX-124b
—Liturgy of I-304b; 305c; 306c; VI-763c; IX-313b; XIII-432d; Agios O Theos I-211b; Alexandrine VI-775d; Alleluia in I-320a; Anaphora XIV-418c; creed IV-479c; Cursus Scotorum III-497d; Gradual VI-717c; incense VII-716d; lessons IX-194a; MSS. I-305d; in Orthodox Church I-306c; psalms in VI-717c; and sacrifices III-284c; Sanctus in XIII-433a
—and the Marsi IX-718d; ordinations by V-354a; and St. Paul II-301b; VII-335a; XI-670a; 670c; patronage of XI-566c; at Perge XI-667b; and St. Peter I-441c; IX-673a; XI-747c; at Salamis XIII-393c; Porrecta on XII-283a; relics XII-723b; XIV-556c; XV-340c; and Resurrection XII-790a; at Roman Council I-464a; symbol XIV-376c; on Temptation of Christ XIV-505b; tomb III-514a; traditions IX-673c
—SAINT, GOSPEL OF IX-674d; 323b; Ammonian sections I-431a; St. Augustine on IX-680d; authorship IX-675c; Bacon on IX-681b; Biblical commission XVI-56c; Burgon on IX-678c; Burkitt on IX-681b; Caballero, editions III-125c; chronology XII-737a; St. Clement of Alexandria on IX-675d; contents IX-675a; date IX-679c; deutero-canonical XIII-638a; Eusebius on IX-677d; extreme unction V-717b; St. Francis on IX-675d; Gigot on IX-681b; integrity of IX-677b; and St. Irenæus V-352a; and St. Luke's Gospel IX-425b; 680b; manuscripts IX-677b; and St. Matthew's Gospel IX-425b; 680b; origin XIV-531d; parables XI-462b; Passion in IX-530b; Pas on XV-522d; and St. Peter IX-675b; 679b; priority of XIV-531c. style IX-677b; synagogue mentioned XIV-380b; as synoptic XIV-390a; Tertullian on IX-675d; "two sources" theory XVI-77d; Virgin Birth XV-460a; vocabulary IX-677a; Zahn IX-679b; 681a
Mark, coin XI-156b
—counthip XV-603c; 604a
—lector X-493c
—monk XII-186c
—Photinian VIII-11a
—territory VI-59d
—Patriarch of Alexandria I-302b
—II, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d
—Bishop of Arethusa I-701c; XIII-57b; 693d
—Bishop of Calabria IX-44c
—II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d
—Bishop of Lucera IX-406c
—Bishop of Orléans XI-318b
—Bishop of Otranto XI-352a
—Bishop of Pelusium XI-611a
—Bishop of Phocæa XII-41a
—Greek Bishop of Prezemysl IX-533b
—Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
—Bishop of Sidon XIII-778a
—Bishop of Silandus XIII-789d
—Bishop of Tinin XIV-736b
—Bishop of Zenonopolis XV-756a
Marka, Samaritan theologian VIII-550c
Markana Trebinje, Diocese of. See Mostar, and Markana-Trebinje
—Antony. See Antony, Mark
Market Cross, Cong. Ireland (ill.) IV-65b
Market-place, in churchyard III-507b
Market Weighton, England, Protectory XII-493a
Markewitch, author XIII-273b
Markham, Clements R. X-659d; on Bahama Islands XIII-450d
—Elizabeth XIII-755b
—William IX-639c
Markische Zeitung, periodical, Berlin II-495c
Markland I-419a; 421d; in ancient narrative I-417b; discovery I-418a
Mark of Ariano, Venerable, Capuchin III-324a
—of Campione, architect XIII-796d
—of Ephesus and Andrew of Rhodes I-474c; and Bessarion II-527d; at Ephesus, Council of V-491c; and Latins IV-305a; and Roman theology VI-768b
Markoff, author XIII-273b
MARK OF LISBON IX-682d; on Francis of Fabriano VI-231b
—of Memphis XII-429c
—of Monte Cassino, poems IX-30b
—of Siena, artist X-683c
—of the Beast, in Apocalypse I-597a; 598b
—of Viterbo, Franciscan VI-284c
Marković, Marian Bishop of Banjaluka II-252b
Marks of the Church III-450c; 758d; Apostolicity I-648b; III-759d; Catholicity III-450d; 759c; Sanctity VII-759b; XIII-428c; Unity VII-759a; XV-179c
Mark the Hermit. See Marcus Eremita
—the Deacon VI-401a; XII-282c
Markwald of Anweiler IX-263d; excommunication VIII-13d
Markward, Abbot of Prüf XV-546b; and St. Ado I-145d
—I von Randeck, Bishop of Augsburg. See Randeck, Markward I von
Markyate, convent VI-428a
Marlagne, convent XIV-660c
Mariborough, Duke of. See Churchill
Maribridge, parliament at VI-551c
Marie, Égide de, Premonstratensian abbot XII-399a
Marley, Thibault de, Abbot of Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316d
Marián, Fabrizio, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
Mariano, Michele, Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b
Mariński, poet XIII-272b
Marlorat, Augustin I-561c
Marlet, William XII-729d
Marlowe, Christopher V-463d; IX-128b
Marmancab, France, pilgrimage XIII-348c
Marmarica, Diocese of XV-60a
Marmaritrion, See of VI-738d
Marmarjam IX-591b
Mármaros, Vicariate of X-634d
Mar Mattai, monastery IX-635c; X-599b; Aphraates at I-593c; Bar Hebraeus, tomb II-294d
Marmille, Bishop of Siena XIII-782a
Marmion, Simon XI-390d
Marmitha, Chaldaic Introit XIV-415a
Marmochini, Santes, version of the Bible XV-371b
Marmol, José, writer XIV-208d
Marmont, Auguste - Frédéric-Louis, general X-698c
Marmontel, Jean-François IX-133b
Marmora (Proconnesus) XII-449d
Marmoreale VI-555c
Marmorek, Alexander, Zionist XV-760d
Marmoutier, abbey II-350c; 446b; VI-396c; IX-247b; 733a; X-71b; XII-772a; XV-3c; ampulla XII-727c; general chapter VI-412c; miraculous oil XIV-707c; William, Abbot of XV-629d
Marne, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Marneion, temple, Gaza VI-401a
Maro, John, Saint. See John Maro, Saint
Marogna, Demetrius, priest XIII-368a

- Maroilles**, abbey III-210d; XIV-132a
- Marolda**, Vincenzo M., Bishop of Trapani XV-23d
- Maroles**. See Maricoles
- Marolles**, Michel de XV-4b
- Maron**, legend IX-683b
- Moorish state I-465d
- John, Saint. See John Maro
- Maroncelli**, Pietro XI-600c
- MARONIA**, PAUL IX-683a
- MARONIA** IX-683b
- Maronite College**, Rome VII-2d; IX-687c; XIII-135a; Assemani at I-704b; under Propaganda XII-455b
- MARONITES** IX-683c; I-781d; V-237b; VI-756a; IX-684a; abstinence I-71d; in Alexandria I-300b; Amherst I-381b; St. Anthony's rule I-555c; Assemani family I-794a; Benedict XIV II-434b; chorepiscopi IX-25a; clergy IX-684c; college founded XV-219b; congregations, religious IX-684d; on consanguinity IV-266d; Cosza, Lorenzo IV-286c; at Cyprus IV-591a; Dominican missions XII-368Ba; and Druses V-166d; 167c; episcopate IX-684c; ethnography IX-683c; XII-626c; extent I-781c; fasting IX-685a; XII-589a; founded VI-759b; Gabriel Sionita VI-331b; history IX-685b; and Holy See IV-464a; James Sarugh X-493d; St. John Maro IX-688a; Kanno-bion, Council of (1616) IV-687d; latinisation V-239a; Mt. Lebanon, Council of (1730) IV-64a; IX-688a; XIV-389d
- liturgy* of I-55c; 574a; VI-753a; XII-83a; XIV-419b; Books of IX-304a; deviation IV-776a; language XIII-70d; origin IX-311d; Psalms XII-543b; romanising of XIII-66a; use of IX-313b
- and St. Louis VI-168a; massacre of X-701b; monasticism X-472c; monks V-23a; and Monothelism VII-714b; VIII-364a; Orthodoxy uninterrupted IX-686c; patriarchate of IX-684b; XI-551b; political state IX-683d; present state IX-683c; religious characteristics IX-685b; sacraments IX-685a; statistics I-782a; in Syria XIV-405a; in Turkish Empire XV-100b; 101d; unleavened bread I-349d; II-172a
- Maros-Szent-Imre**, battle VII-564d
- Marostica**, Gerardo, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
- Marot**, Clément VI-193c; and Catherine de Medici III-443b; and Christine de Pisan III-724b; Francis I VI-208c; and Rabelais XII-619c; rhymed psalter XIII-27c
- Maroth** VI-422b
- Maroumine Indians**. See Menominee Indians
- Maroun**, John of. See John of Maroun
- Maroveus**, Bishop of Poitiers VI-150a
- Marozia**, and Alberic I VI-243d; XIV-233c; and John X VIII-426a; and John XI VIII-426a; and papacy XIV-262a; and Sergius III XIII-729a
- Mar Pacifico** (Pacific Ocean) IX-527b
- Marprelate tracts** XI-95d
- Marburg**, Friedrich Wilhelm III-699a
- Marqua**, poet XIII-419c; on Pentateuch XIII-419a
- Marquard**, Abbot of Fulda VI-314b
- Abbot of Prüm XII-519b
- II, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365b
- II von Berg, Bishop of Augsburg. See Berg, Marquard II von
- MARQUESAS ISLANDS**, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF IX-688c; X-179d; XIII-438d; XIV-430b; statistics IX-688d
- Marqués de Campo**, Valencia, infant asylum XV-253b
- MARQUETTE**, DIOCESE OF IX-688a; Baraga School (Ill.) IX-689b; charitable institutions XII-247b; convent II-519c; Italians in VIII-200b; St. Peter's Cathedral (Ill.) IX-689c; Poles in XII-211a; statistics IX-690b; XV-176c; Vertin's episcopate XV-377d
- JACQUES** IX-690c; III-233b; 653b; VII-394c; IX-378d; 689b; X-388a; 391a; XI-662a; XII-592b; and Allouez I-320a; and "A.P.A." I-428a; and Dablon IV-601a; and Duillettes V-164d; expedition III-233b; and Illinois Indians VII-660c; X-388b; in Iowa V-179d; and Joliet VIII-496b; and Kaskaskia Indians VIII-608c; in Kentucky VIII-622c; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; and Miami Indians X-271c; in Michigan IV-758b; X-281a; Mississippi discovered VII-95a; X-388c; in Missouri X-401d; in Peoria XI-662c; at Saint-Jacques mission IX-769c; Shea on XIII-753c; and Sioux XIV-158a; in Tennessee XIV-508d; in Wisconsin XV-662b
- LEAGUE** IX-691c; VII-747a
- University**, Milwaukee X-320c; XV-204a; 664b
- University**, New Orleans XI-16a
- Marquez**, Anton, missionary VII-774d
- Juan**, Augustinian IX-209a; XIV-200b
- Manuel**, explorer VII-41d
- Petrus** II-689a
- Marquis**, Jean Joseph, French revolutionist IX-380d
- Marra**, Alessandro della, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
- Marrakesh** I-188b
- Marranos**. See Maranos
- Marre**, Augustin, Cistercian general III-785a; XIII-381c; XV-25b
- Marri**, town, Albanians in VIII-207d
- MARRIAGE**, CIVIL IX-691d; 700d; age regulations IX-692a; annulment, causes for IX-692c; in Austria II-132b; in Baden II-197d; 198b; Common Law IX-692b; condemned I-688a; divorce V-64c; donations V-118b; dower V-145d; in Ecuador V-279d; Fénelon on VI-38b; foreign IX-692c; in Hungary II-135c; impediments IX-692d; of infidels VIII-3c; in Italy XII-79a
- Legislation**: Alabama I-243d; Argentine I-705a; Bohemia II-615c; Bolivia II-629b; California III-176a; Canada I-148b; III-230d; Ceylon III-549a; Colorado IV-131a; Connecticut IV-256b; of Constantine IV-300a; Delaware IV-695a; England I-313c; Florida VI-120c; France I-651b; Georgia VI-463c; Idaho VII-630b; Illinois VII-658b; India VII-735b; Indiana VII-743a; Iowa VII-97a; Ireland VIII-115a; Italy VIII-235d; Japan VIII-301a; Joseph II on I-127c; Kansas VIII-600c; Kentucky VIII-625c; Louisiana IX-383d; Maine IX-544b; Maryland IX-761c; Massachusetts X-28b; Michigan X-282a; Minnesota X-330c; Mississippi X-397d; Missouri X-400c; Montana X-520a; Nebraska X-731a; Nevada X-777b; New Hampshire X-788d; New Jersey X-793c; New Mexico XI-5a; New York XI-38b; 38c; 38d; North Carolina XI-110a; North Dakota XI-113a; Ohio XI-227c; Oklahoma XI-232c; Oregon XI-291d; Pennsylvania XI-643d; Portugal XII-307a; Prussia VIII-709d; Rhode Island XIII-23c; Roman IX-67a; 80a; 80b; 704d; South Carolina XIII-160b; South Dakota XIV-162c; Spain XIV-187c; 188a; Tennessee XIV-511a; 511b; Texas XIV-550d; 551a; United States I-148a; XV-165c; Utah XV-239c; Venezuela XV-331a; Vermont XV-357d; Virginia XV-454d; Washington XV-562b; West Virginia XV-604d; Wisconsin XV-665c; 666a; Wyoming XV-726c
- and legitimation IX-692d; license for IX-692b; parental consent I-208d; IX-693a; Philippines XII-16c; and public decency XII-554c; relationship IX-692a; rights XIII-56d; in Switzerland XIII-350b
- HISTORY OF** IX-693d; abstention from IX-697c; Adamites I-135a; among Alaskan tribes I-249b; Anagenism I-268b; 269b; Anarchism I-452c; Apostates I-650a; Apostolici I-647a; Aquarians I-660d; Babylonian II-187d; Bogomil II-612b; Brahminism II-732a; Buddhism I-773a; III-30c; 33d; by capture XIV-794a; Cathari III-437a; ceremonial IX-697d; in the Christian Dispensation IX-700a; among Chumashan Indians X-373c; in Confucianism IV-226c; as contract IX-697c; Darwinian theory V-564a; deviations from IX-693d; and divorce IX-696b; Eleasites V-372c; Encratites I-772a; V-412d; enthronization of V-497d; Essenes I-771d; V-547a; Eustathians V-628c; evolutionist theory IX-699d; first V-610d; garlands, use of VI-385a; Gnosticism VI-597c; among Greeks III-639a; Jewish II-548c; IX-72b; XIV-437a; XV-464Gb; 464Hb; levirate II-549a; 550b; V-570b; in "Liber Adami" I-132c; Manichaeism I-772a; IX-593d; Marcionites IX-647d; among Mataco Indians X-41b; Maya Indians X-84c; Mennonites X-190c; Mexican Indians XV-768a; Mohammedanism X-427d; XV-690b; among Mongolians X-481a; Montanists I-772a; X-521d; Moravians II-618b; among Moros Indians X-607b; pagan I-163c; among Parsia XI-560b; polyandry IX-694c; polygamy IX-694d; promiscuity, primitive IX-694a; Quaker custom VI-306a; in Reductions of Paraguay XII-695a; among Romans III-639a; V-64d; XV-690b; among Shiach X-425b; Shuswap Indians XIII-765a; of slaves III-595d; XI-390b; XIV-36d; 39d; Socialistic theory IX-699d; symbolism XIV-375a; among Theophilanthropists XIV-624c; in Totemism XIV-793d; among savages IX-696a; in Utopia XV-243d; Westernmark on III-638c
- MIXED** IX-698b; I-688a; V-33a; VII-52a; XVI-60d; St. Ambrose on V-39c; Baltimore decrees II-238d; 240a; 240c; bans II-256b; in Bavaria II-357b; Benedict XIV, decrees of II-434a; Chalcedon, canon of II-558a; clandestinity IV-2a; disparity of worship V-37d; Dollinger on V-95d; Dunin on VI-591c; in Germany V-102a; Gregory XVI on I-325c; in Hungary II-135b; with infidels VIII-4a; of Jews and Christians VIII-403d; legislation IX-701c; Mass, nuptial X-5d; as matrimonial impediment VII-697a; St. Paul on III-752a; in Poland V-193a; in Prussia II-570d; VII-8c; XII-527c; von Reisach on XII-731a; as sacrament IX-713c; in Saxony XIII-503b; and State XIV-772c; with unbaptised II-267d; Vicari on XV-403c; Wessenberg on XV-590d
- MORAL AND CANONICAL ASPECT OF** IX-699c; and abduction I-32b; 33a; 33b; 34a; 34d; 35a; and adoption I-147c; and adultery I-163b; 163c; during Advent I-165d; 166b; and affinity I-178a; I-178c; 179a; annulment V-40d; 59a; and apostasy I-625b; Arcanum I-687c; XV-688c; ascetical teaching IX-617d; St. Augustine on II-90d; Baltimore decrees of II-238d; 240a; 240c; bans II-255c; 257b; and baptism IX-700c; Boston on II-346a; and benefices II-478c; and betrothal II-537c; 538d; bigamy II-564c; blessing XI-435b; Carrière on III-379b; and celibacy III-481a; by chaplains III-580d; and chastity II-638b; clandestinity IV-1a; 57c; I-691b; XIII-451c; XIV-441d; of clergy XII-479a; 484c; 486b; V-61c; VI-137a; X-333c; compulsory IV-42a; Concordata IV-197c; consanguinity IV-264a; of conscience IX-700d; consent IX-702a; contract XII-451b; Corinthians, Epistle to IV-367d; in Corpus Juris Canonici IX-392c; courts, ecclesiastical IX-701a; XIII-652b; and death IX-701d; on death-bed II-257a; and desertion IV-750c; and disparity of worship V-37d; dispensations III-57b; V-41b; 43a; 45c; XI-777b; and divorce V-54d; domicile II-256a; V-104d; 105a; 105c; XII-786c; dues XII-470c; d'Espence on V-542a; and eugenics XVI-39b; 39c; and examination V-674c; Eyb on V-732a; and fear VI-20d; 21c; in Greek Church II-257b; heresy, impediment of VII-261b; heretical IV-2a; and illegitimacy VII-650d; impediments VII-695d; XV-257a; indissolubility IX-701d; Innocent III on VIII-17a; of insane VIII-42d; institution IX-699c; intention VIII-69d; and irregularity VIII-172c; St. Jerome on VIII-343a; and legitimacy of children IX-132a; Leo XIII on XV-309b; liberty protected V-691a; ligamen IX-244a; Maronite clergy IX-684c; midwives X-287d; in military orders III-698d; XIII-353b; morganatic IX-700b; Ne temere IV-3c; IX-701b; offering XIV-2a; orders, impediment of III-487d; 488a; Orléans, council of (533) XI-318a; Orléans, Council of (538) XI-318a; papal authority V-60d; 62b; in parish churches XI-503a; St. Paul on XIV-732a; XV-458c; 690c; Pauline Privilege V-60a; Pius VIII on XII-134b; Pius IX on XIV-369a; 369c; Prælati Nulius XII-332d; presumptive IX-700d; and prostitution VIII-172b; public celebration IV-1c; public honesty XII-554b; putative IX-700d; XII-584a; registers, parochial XII-721c; 721d; and religious profession V-61c; 61d; von Roskóvany on II-135c; royal II-256c; Sacraments, Congregation of the XIII-140c; second II-561a; 561c; 561d; secret II-257b; IX-700d; and sterilization XVI-39d; and Temperance XIV-481d; Tertullian on XIV-522d; true IX-700d; validity IV-283d; XV-256d; Vienna Conference XIII-696c; and vows, simple I-767a; Vatican Council XV-304a; and virginity XV-458b; witnesses XV-677d; woman question XV-691d
- MYSTICAL** IX-703a; IV-325d; XII-731c; of bishops III-440b; of Christ and the Church III-752a; of St. Teresa IX-516b
- RITUAL OF** IX-703d; development IX-705a; dower IX-

- 700c; in England IX-704b; hand-clasp IX-706b; kiss of peace IX-707a; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; Mass, Nuptial X-5c; origin IX-704b; pallium, use of IX-706d; present ceremonial IX-703d; ring IX-706a
- MARRIAGE, SACRAMENT OF** IX-707b; I-164a; XIII-299d; 301a; XIV-587b; 587c; XV-691a; St. Ambrose on IX-709b; Arcanum I-687d; St. Augustine on IX-708d; and baptism IX-713b; Benedict XIV on IX-711d; Calvin on IX-707c; Canus, Melchior, on IX-710d; Coptic teaching IX-709d; Dominis on IX-712a; dowry IX-710b; Durandus of St. Pourcain on IX-710a; in early Church I-198c; espousal as IX-712b; extent IX-713b; Florence, Council of IX-707c; form IX-710d; Freisen on IX-712b; in Greek Church IV-320b; Jacobite teaching IX-709d; Leo XIII on IX-708a; 710b; 712a; Luther on IX-707c; matter IX-710d; minister V-686c; IX-700c; 710d; Monophysite teaching IX-709d; Nestorian teaching IX-709d; Nuyts on IX-712a; patristic teaching IX-708d; St. Paul on IX-708b; de Palude on IX-711b; Pius VI on IX-714b; Pius IX on IX-712a; in Post Nicene African Church I-198d; proof IX-708a; Protestant teaching IX-707c; reviviscence in XIII-304d; Sarum use XIII-481d; symbolism V-563d; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-416d; Tertullian on IX-709b; St. Thomas Aquinas on IX-711a; Trent, Council of IX-707b; XV-35a; Váquez on XV-275c; valid reception XIII-304b
- Act (1753) IX-692b
- at Cana III-227b; Frischlin IX-28d; Tintoretto XIV-737d; Veronese III-170a
- Tie, Defender of the. See Defender of the Matrimonial Tie
- Marriott, C. I-503d
- Edmund X-135c
- Marrobbio VIII-209b
- Marron, Francis, missionary XIV-734c
- Paul Henry XI-491a
- Marroquin, Francisco, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54a; XII-604b; and Las Casas III-399a; and Motolinia X-602c
- José Manuel, Colombian writer XIV-205d
- Marrucinian tribe III-659a; VIII-224b
- MARRYAT, FLORENCE** IX-715a
- Frank IX-715a
- Frederick IX-715a
- Mars, deity III-158d; Bordone's painting II-684d; Cellini's statue of III-490b; in "The Lusiada" III-219c; and Nergal II-177d; temples XIV-496a; Sansovino's statue of XIII-454a; Velásquez's painting of XV-326a; worship of XIV-43a
- planet II-30b; VII-207d; in astrology II-19a; 22d; XIV-335c; canals II-27a; Cassini's observations III-405b; Egyptian knowledge V-350b; in Gnosticism VI-593d; 596a; in Greek system XV-183d; Le Verrier on IX-206a; Pichler on XII-74d; satellites II-26d
- Hill of, Athens, St. Paul at I-701a
- Marsa-al-Halal (Maustathmus) XV-59d
- Mar Saba, convent VII-621a; IX-39c; XIII-286d; (ill.) IX-facing 38
- Marsala (Lilybæum) X-94c; XIII-772a; 774b
- Marsalius, martyr XIII-742a
- Marsanes, prophet VI-600c
- Marsa Susa (Appollonia) XV-59d
- Marschalk, Georg, of Pappenheim, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658c
- Marschall, Rudolf XI-159b
- von Ebnet, George II, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244b
- Marsden, William, Venerable, martyr I-467c
- Marseilles, town, France II-158c; hospital I-233d; Charles de Lorraine at VII-80c; Italo-Greeks in VI-755c; museum IV-526a; plague XIII-514a; population VI-167a; siege (1524) V-134c
- DIOCESE OF IX-715b; VI-396a; Belsunce's episcopate II-425c; Benedictine Abbey II-451b; VII-59c; XIV-134a; Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the II-599a; cathedral (ill.) IX-716b; Coeffeteau's episcopate IV-91d; councils I-202d; III-135d; IX-717a; Lazarists X-359a; 361b; Lazarus of Bethany at IX-98a; map VI-facing 188; Maronites in IX-684a; Melchite church X-160b; monasteries III-404b; VI-396c; Notre Dame de la Garde (ill.) IX-715d; Our Lady of Charity, convent of II-712c; pallium II-425c; pilgrimage XII-93c; Perpetual Adoration Convent XI-699a; Poor Clares XII-253b; St. Victor, Abbey of II-446b; Semipelagianism in VI-397a; XIII-704a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Urban V, tomb of XV-215c
- Mar Sema, Chaldean patriarchs XV-225a
- Marsh, Benedictine superior I-439c
- Adam. See Marisco, Adam de
- Henry, anatomist I-461a
- John. See Wall, John
- Narcissus, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733a; and Bible Society II-545d; Library I-733a
- Marshall, William. See Marshall
- Marshall, Adam, Jesuit VIII-687a
- Arthur Featherstone IX-718b
- Elizabeth VI-85d
- Francis IV-55d
- Henry, Bishop of Exeter V-708d; 709a
- James W., discovery III-173d
- John, canon. See Martiall, John
- John, colonist IX-718a
- John, statesman XV-456b; II-253b; on corporations IV-387d
- John, Bishop of Landaff IX-316b
- Thomas. See Beebe, John
- Thomas, rector XIII-420b
- THOMAS WILLIAM IX-718a; III-482b; XI-673d
- William, Earl of Pembroke VII-509b; IX-533a; and Honorius III VII-583a
- ISLANDS, VICARIATE AP-OSTOLIC OF THE IX-718c
- Marsheshwan, month II-16a
- Marshman, Joshua, missionary III-679a; Bible XV-264d; 602a
- Marsi, tribe, XV-264d; 602a
- Nola XI-89d; VII-224b
- DIOCESE OF IX-718d
- Marsicanus, Leo. See Osiensis
- MARSICO NUOVO AND POTENZA, DIOCESE OF IX-719a; VI-733c
- Marsigli, Luigi de, Augustinian IX-31b; and Salutati XIII-405c
- Luigi Ferdinando, Count de II-643a; IX-719b
- Marsiglio, John II-412d; 413c
- of Padua. See Marsilius
- Marsile, M. J., Viatorian XV-400c
- of Inghem, physicist XII-51d; 52b
- Marsili, Leonardo, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b
- MARSILIUS OF PADUA IX-719d; VI-494d; VIII-432b; XV-636b; nominalism XIV-592a; on papal primacy VI-354a; on property XII-466c
- Mar Simeon, Patriarch IV-38b
- Mars-la-Tour, battle X-248a
- Marsolle, Vincent, Maurist X-71d
- Marsollier, priest IX-188a
- Marston Moor, battle II-139d
- Marstrand, painter IV-732b
- priory XVI-65d
- Mars Ultor, temple I-659c; IX-579d; XIII-176d
- Marsuppi, Carlo, humanist VII-539c; and Lippi IX-278d; tomb XIII-741a
- Marta, town, papal procession IX-261a
- Martana, island VIII-217b; XI-332c
- Martaranum, Diocese of. See Barbarano
- Martari, sect IX-596a
- Martel, Viatorian XV-400c
- Mile, foundation IX-187d
- Martelet, Francis, martyr X-362c
- Martelli, Camilla X-121c
- Casa V-116a
- Ugolino, Bishop of Lecce IX-103b
- Martello, Braccio, Bishop of Fiesole XV-32a
- Martellus, Henricus, cartographer I-421c; IV-10b
- Marten, George XIV-697c
- MARTÈNE, EDMOND** IX-721a; II-462c; VI-16b; X-70d; XIII-72b; 300b; on abbesses I-9b; on Agnus Dei I-222a; Benedictine Rule II-437a; on Grande Chartreuse III-636d; on Co-Consecrators IV-80a; and Coustant IV-454b; and Durand Ursin V-207a; on St. John Gualbert XV-262c; and Pes XI-785c; on processions XII-447b; Prüm XII-619c; on psalms XI-432d; Wigbold's manuscripts XV-619a
- Martensen, Hans Lassen, Bishop of Zealand, and Catholic revival IV-726c; on confession XI-634c; Kenosis VIII-617b; on miracles X-338c; and moral theology XIV-604b; on soul XII-576b; and Wilmer XV-646c
- MARTHA, SAINT, martyr** IX-671b
- Saint, virgin XV-226c
- SAINT, of Bethany IX-721c; I-238c; II-531c; IX-66c; 761b
- Saint, of Edessa XIII-795d
- Saint, Sisters of II-684a; VII-795c; VII-408a; 681d; VIII-294a; IX-524b; XI-669a
- Marthana, Elcesaites V-372c
- Martha Wang, Blessed, martyr VII-714a
- Marthones, Bishop of Tripolis XIV-402d
- Marthus, Elcesaites V-372c
- Marthy, Tewdrig (Mathern) XIV-542c
- Mart, Mariano, Bishop of Venezuela XV-333a
- Raymond, theologian XII-364c; XIV-702b
- Martia, martyr XIII-221d
- wife of Commodus XIII-167c
- Martial, Saint, martyr VI-28b
- Saint, of Porto XII-290a
- SAINT, Bishop of Limoges IX-721d; I-513b; IX-263c; X-180a; XIV-795d; and Amadour XIII-100b; Bible IX-624c; Bordeaux legend II-682b; Cahors legend III-141a; at Colle Val d' Elsa IV-107a; and Newhouse Abbey X-789d; and Rodes XIII-107d; and Toulouse XIV-795d; Tropes XIV-560b; in Vercelli XV-349a
- Bishop of Mérida III-72b; IX-587c; XII-268a; XIII-468c; XIV-288b
- Marcus Valerius, on cow I-463b; medieval study of IX-33c; Rader's edition XII-631b
- Martialis. See Martial
- MARTIAL, JOHN** IX-722b; 252b; Primer XII-352d; 426c
- MARTIANAY, JEAN** IX-722c; introduction, Biblical VIII-80c; St. Jerome XV-464Ab
- Martianus, heretic VIII-530b
- Prefect VI-33d
- Bishop of Jesi VII-372c
- Saint, Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b; XV-283b
- CAPELLA IX-723a; XII-48b; on logic IX-326b; and Notker III VI-518a; "Satyricon" I-
- 762b; V-414c; style XIII-497b; text book III-351c; XIII-556a
- Martig, Gregor, writer VI-295d
- Martignac, ordinances II-517d
- Martignon, priest IX-651b
- Christopher, Carmelite III-360d
- Martigny, Diocese of XI-53b; XIV-14d; 362b
- JOSEPH-ALEXANDRE IX-723c; on ampullae I-440a; and De Rossi IV-740c; dictionary III-707c; V-417c
- MARTIN I, SAINT, Pope** IX-723d; VII-714b; XII-273b; and African Church I-192d; and St. Amandus I-380c; banishment III-105d; XIII-168b; in Bobbio Canon III-500c; in Bobbio Missal III-502b; and Constans X-507a; and Croats IV-510d; death X-80a; epitaph IX-217d; and St. Eugene IV-598b; feast III-163a; and Lateran Council (649) I-406d; 801c; VII-454a; X-80a; 503d; 506c; XII-165a; in Mosarabic Rite X-616b; Paulinus' life of XI-668c; on the Type XIV-570d; and St. Vitricus XIII-209b
- II, Pope. See Marinus I
- III, Pope. See Marinus II
- MARTIN IV, Pope** IX-724d; XII-274b; Ad fructus uberes XII-368Bd; and Anjou, Charles of VII-450c; on Apostolic Syndic XIV-385b; arms of (ill.) IX-724d; election XV-488a; Exultantes in Domino VI-212b; and Friars Minor VI-283a; and Honorius IV VII-450b; St. Mary Magdalen XIII-719c; mendicants X-185a; and Mufson de Zamora XII-369d; and Notre Dame des Miracles XI-488d; and Orsini XI-326a; Palaeologus XV-384a; and Peter of Aragon XIII-776a; and Servetus XIII-736c; and Siger of Brabant XIII-784b; and Thomas of Hereford XIV-695a; and Trondhjerner I-420b
- MARTIN V, Pope** IX-725a; XII-274b; XIV-264b; and Abbreviators I-29a; Ad evitanda scandala V-690b; Ad vitanda III-528c; and d'illy I-236b; and Albergo I-258d; Amabiles fructus VI-212a; arms of (ill.) IX-725b; and Basle, Council of II-334a; and St. Bernardine II-506a; and Boniface VIII II-663d; Bracciolini XII-178a; Briggittine II-786b; and Bulla Coenae VII-718a; and Capranica III-313a; and census III-533d; and Cesarini III-546c; and Charles VII VII-169b; and Chichele III-657b; Colonna XII-397b; and Condamaro V-601a; on confession XI-623c; election II-797c; IV-290c; XIII-540b; and Bl. Elizabeth of Reute V-391d; and Fillastre VI-747a; Franciscans VI-285a; VIII-452c; and Fraticelli VI-248d; and Gentile da Fabriano VI-421d; and Grey Nuns III-598d; on Henry, Archbishop of Canterbury VII-787a; and Henry, Prince of Portugal III-698c; and Holland XIV-662a; and Hussites VII-589c; XIII-785a; Inter cunctas V-716c; on Jews VIII-395a; and John II of Castile XII-293b; and John XXIII IV-289c; and John of Ragusa VIII-476d; Jubilee VIII-533b; and Korybut VII-588d; and Louvain University X-104d; marriage dissolved by V-62b; Masaccio on IX-768b; and Montefeltre, Guido Antonio XV-222a; new cardinals III-546b; and Orihuela XI-315c; and papal schism XV-145d; and Paulus Venetus XI-592b; and Pavia, Council of II-334c; XIII-781c; Perugia University XI-737c; and St. Philip, Benizi XIII-736c; and Plantagenet, Henry Beau-

- fort XII-1484; and Portuguese Boni Homines II-673c; Quod antidota V-706a; Renaissance of Rome XIII-169a; and Rostock University XIII-205c; Saint Paul without-the-Walls XIII-369d; Salamanca University XIII-393a; Santi Apostoli Church of XIII-170d; and Sappa, Diocese of XIII-467d; and Seraphina Sforza XIII-726a; and Servite Tertiaries VIII-556b; XIV-642c; and Utrecht Schism XV-246c; and Vatican XV-276d; and Vatican Library XV-295d; and Windesheim XV-651c; 652b; and Wy-cliff I-94c
- Martin VI**, Antiope. See Carvajal, Bernardino López de
- Bartholomite II-317b
- Biblical critic II-90c; VIII-81b; XIV-532c
- colonist XV-158a
- Saint, martyr XIII-341c
- missionary IV-510d
- papal legate IX-435a
- III, Blessed III-205b; constitutions III-208c
- Abbot of Altenelle II-190b
- King of Aragon and Sicily III-412c; XIV-182a; XV-438c
- Bishop of Coimbra IV-95b
- Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c
- Vicar Apostolic of the Marquesas Islands IX-688d
- Bishop of Mondonedo X-477c
- Abbot of Pairis IV-549c
- MARTIN**, Abbot of Schottenkloster IX-726b
- I, King of Sicily X-685d; XIII-776b
- Martin**, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b
- A., Marist IX-751a
- André, Oratorian II-93b
- Antonio, Hospitaller II-802c; and St. John of God VIII-473a
- Antonio, founder XIII-404c
- Arthur XII-140c
- Augustus M., Bishop of Natchitoches X-710c
- Claude, Benedictine II-462c; X-539d; Martène's life of IX-721b; on Marie de l'Incarnation XV-229d
- E. VI-404d
- ENRICO XVI-60d; X-266a
- F., Orientalist XI-304b
- F. X. IX-383b
- FELIX IX-726c
- Francis XII-229a
- Garcia, fort II-804a
- GREGORY IX-727d; and Champion V-293d; and Douai Bible I-322c; V-140b; XV-376d; on English College V-472d; Cuthbert Mayne X-87a
- Henry, missionary XI-724c
- Jacques Augustin IX-726c
- Jane XIV-244c
- KONRAD, Bishop of Paderborn IX-728c; I-405c; 514b; XI-385a; and Josephus VIII-523b; and Vatican Council XV-305b
- Luis XIII-304b; XIV-100b; portrait XIV-101c; on Ratio Studiorum XII-655c
- Mosen Pedro XV-253c
- PAULIN IX-729d
- Peter IX-520a
- Raymond VIII-329d
- Richard, Venerable. See Leigh, Richard, Venerable
- Roger V-475a
- Thomas I-257b; IV-149d
- W. A. P., missionary III-679b
- William, Quaker X-47b; XIV-489b
- Winifred III-455d
- MARTINA, SAINT** IX-730a; XIII-174d
- Byzantine Empress III-103d; 104c
- Martinach** (Octodorum) XIV-14d
- Martin a Santa Maria** XI-771b
- de Bec XI-756a
- de Herrera y de la Iglesia, José María, cardinal, Archbishop of Compostela XVI-18a
- des Ormeaux, Saint, Bishop of St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250c
- Martineau**, Harriet XV-695d
- James, on conscience V-215d; on free will VI-282a; and Mill XV-242c; on miracles X-344b; and Positivism XII-33d; on Revelation XIII-2a; and Unitarianism XV-155c
- Martináche**, Basilian II-324d
- Martinelli**, Sebastian, cardinal II-231b; VII-288a; XIV-78d; 79b; XVI-18a; and United States IX-120b; XV-559b
- Martinengo**, Hieronimus IV-157a
- Martinetti**, G. XIII-100d
- Martinez**, Alfonso, missionary X-612d; XI-2a; 2d; XII-555c
- Alonso, minister XIV-187c
- Damian, missionary III-129d; XIV-348d
- Enrique. See Martín, Enrique
- Isquierdo Narciso, Bishop of Madrid IX-518c
- Jacinto, Bishop of Havana VII-154d
- Joaquín Walker XIII-462b
- José Luzán II-358a; VI-686d
- Juan, Bishop of Cadix III-131c
- Miguel, in West Africa XVI-81a
- Pedro, martyr X-384c; 390d
- Peter, theologian XI-625a
- Sancia VIII-478a
- Cabañas, José María, Bishop of Comayagua IV-151d
- Castellanos, Lucía IX-696b
- de Gradillas, Juan XV-770a
- de Irala, Domingo XI-470c
- de la Rosa, Francisco de Paula, statesman XIV-185d
- de Marcilla, Diego XIV-525d
- de Ribera, Diego XIV-202d
- de Ripalda. See Ripalda
- de Texada Díaz de Velasco, Francisco de, Bishop of Guadalajara VII-42c
- de Toledo XIV-198b
- de Villatoriel, Bishop of Lérida IX-188d
- Salafranca, Juan XIV-526a
- Martinho I**, Bishop of Viseu XV-496c
- II, Bishop of Viseu XV-496d
- MARTINI, ANTONIO**, Archbishop of Florence IX-730b; VI-111a; XV-371b
- Cornelius XI-76c
- Geoffrey V-617a
- Giovanni Battista VI-470b; X-623c
- MARTINO IX-730c; VI-452b; in China III-673b; XIII-38b; map of China XII-720a; at Rome III-671d; and Verbiest XV-346b
- Martino de, Bishop of San Severo XII-453c
- Pedro, antiope. See Luna, Pedro de
- Pietro XIV-664a
- Raymond. See Raymond Martini
- SIMONE IX-730d; V-182b; IX-357c; X-174c; XI-398d; XIII-779a; XV-272c; St. Elizabeth (ills.) V-facing 390; frescoes, Campo Santo, Pisa XII-110c; frescoes, papal palace, Avignon VI-567c; work in Florence Cathedral I-750c
- Martinian**, Saint XII-449a
- Martiniana**, Charles Joseph Filippa de, Bishop of Vercelli IV-205a; XIII-354c
- Martinianists** (Martinians) VI-287d
- Martinian Law** IX-405d
- Syndic XIV-385b
- Martinianus**, in Ephesus legend V-497b
- Saint, martyr III-512c; IX-579d
- Bishop of Amelia I-406d
- Saint, Bishop of Como IV-184a
- MARTINIQUE, DIOCESE OF** IX-731b; VII-44c; evangelization XII-308Hb; Poncet XII-228d; Plumier on XII-169c; under Propaganda XII-457d
- Martinis**, Archbishop of Lodi-cena X-363d
- Martinitz**, Count I-515a; VIII-23b
- Martino**, Archbishop of Cosenza IV-403a
- Giovanni di, artist XV-119a
- Simone de. See Martini, Simone
- MARTIN OF BRAGA (BRACARA), SAINT** IX-731d; II-728d; 729c; IX-61d; X-477b; Canonical collection IV-392b; capitula III-310a; and Witimir XI-295c
- of Brives, Saint VI-396b
- of Cochem. See Cochem, Martin of
- of Dumio, Saint. See Martin of Braga
- of Fano XII-365b
- OF LEON, SAINT IX-732b
- of Mainz VI-307a
- of Momblanco XIII-776b
- of Paderborn XIII-110d
- of Porres, Blessed XIV-639d
- of Rossum VII-106b
- Martin of the Ascension**, martyr XI-765d
- OF TOURS, SAINT IX-732c; VI-396b; VII-350a; X-473a; XII-179d; 611d; XV-2b; and Alcuin I-278b; and Ambrosian Mass I-402a; Anthelmi's life of I-553c; in Armagh, Book of I-734a; birthplace IX-734c; at Blaye II-683d; in Britain XV-583c; in Canon III-262d; Christmas III-728c; Church XI-84b
- churches: Australia XI-586a; Belgium XI-564b; British South Africa XI-566b; Canada XI-565d; United States XI-565a
- Civitali's statue of IX-405a; cloak III-679d; cope VII-516b; and Devil XV-478c; Donner's statue of V-113d; and election I-489b; exorcism V-711d; Farinato's life of V-788b; feast III-163c; VI-390a; 360b; Fortunatus' poem I-180d; Gregory of Tours on VII-20b; on heretics XII-429d; XIV-768c; and St. Hidulphus XIII-345a; hymn II-775d; on intercession VIII-72d; Lecoy de la Marche's life of IX-109c; Langres episcopate VIII-790a; leper, cure of XI-489a; Ligugé abbey IX-247a; Lyons episcopate IX-472c; Marmoutiers founded by XII-179d; Martini on IX-731a; and St. Maurilius I-489b; Mondonedo, patron of X-477b; Montauriol Abbey X-524c; and Nantes X-681c; and St. Patrick XI-554a; and St. Paulinus XI-585d; and Poitiers XII-181a; Pordenone on XII-280d; and Priscillian VII-27c; religious communities VI-396c; Saintes monastery IX-6b; shrine XII-96a; and Spanish Bishops V-679d; and St. Stephen II-122d; Sulpicius Severus on VII-100c; tomb XI-700a; Tulle abbey XV-86c; Vecchieta's life of XV-318a; Vienna episcopate VII-27a; and Vilna XV-432b; 433b
- OF TROPPAU IX-733d; on canon law XII-365b; Chronicles of IX-225d; XII-365d; and Cracow University XII-196d; legend of VIII-407d; "Speculum Majus" I-535c
- OF VALENCIA IX-734a; VI-299a; X-255a; 264a; 264b; as Inquisitor X-262d; in Mexico X-258c; 601d
- of Vertou, Saint IX-413c; X-682a
- MARTINOV, JOHN** IX-734b; VII-107b
- Martinuzzi**, Anne Marie X-93b
- Laura, Princess de Conti X-93b
- Martins**, Alvaro IV-775b
- Antonio Alves, Bishop of Viseu XV-497c
- Ferdand XIV-787a
- Fernão, Bishop of Oporto XI-260c
- Manoel IX-519d
- Oliveira XII-311a
- MARTINSBERG** IX-734c; I-16d; II-122d; 136c; VI-722d; VII-548d
- Martinsburg** IV-789c
- Martin the Pole**. See Martin of Troppau
- Martinius**, jurist V-72d
- Saint, Bishop of Die XV-250c
- Bishop of Pednelasus XI-601c
- Bishop of Sutri X-750d
- Bishop of Veroli XV-359c
- Candidus, Saint, Bishop of Chantres III-635b
- de Bohemia. See Behaim, Martin
- Gallus VI-745c
- Oppavensis (Polonus). See Martin of Troppau
- Scriblerus XII-259c
- MARTINUZZI, GEORGE**, Bishop of Grosswardein IX-735a; II-125a; XI-588a
- Martin Wu**, Blessed, martyr VII-714a
- Martiny**, Philip XIII-648a
- MARTIN Y GARCIA, LUIS** IX-736a
- Martius**, Teofilius IX-249d
- Mart Miriam**, fast XIV-416d
- Mart, M., M.M.**, abbr. I-24d
- Martorana**, church V-746d; XI-397b; 419c
- Martorano** (Mamertum), See of XI-47c
- Martu**. See Syria
- Marty**, Martin, Bishop of Sioux Falls II-452d; VII-745d; X-319d; XI-114d; XIV-16d; 17a; 162a; and Benedictine Congregation II-461d; and Mundwiler X-630c
- Martyn**, Henry XV-374b
- Jane XI-683a
- MARTYR** IX-736b; Almoici on I-328a; ampullae I-440a; III-27a; anniversaries I-315c; in Apocalypse I-599c; 597b; XV-459a; areosolia I-699b; beatification II-368d; burial III-505c; canonization III-369b; churches dedicated to I-197d; Common of I-393b; II-771b; confessor I-363b; confessor II-365d; cult I-194a; XV-712a; in early Church VII-341d; VIII-505d; epigraphs VIII-44a; era of III-740b; extreme unction V-727b; feasts I-195c; 197d; 629b; III-160d; first, in United States XII-555c; St. Formby on VI-139c; honours paid to IX-740a; infant II-260c; invocation of IX-291c; Irish VIII-163d; legends IX-130a; Mass, in Bobbio Missal III-602b; Mass, Candida X-24a; merits of VII-785b; Methodius of Olympus on X-243c; missionary I-681c; X-390c; of Mount Ararat IX-746a; names, derivation of X-674c; of Nicomedia IX-746a; nimbus XI-81c; number of IX-738d; of III-552d; prayers II-266d; relics I-455b; sepulchres III-41b; Seven Robbers XIII-742a; souls I-362a; Stagnelius on XIV-355a; Stephanus on I-795b; symbol XIV-376c; tombs I-362d; 363a; IX-558a; VI-30a; trial IX-739d; translation of relics I-364d; Trinity, belief in XV-49d; vindicated II-365b; in Uganda XV-205b; veneration of II-364d, XII-735c; XV-459d; 710b
- Elias, Mechitarist X-102d
- D' ANGHIERA, PETER IX-740b; VI-451a
- Martyrdom** XV-459b; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; baptism, substitute for II-266c; and the Church XIII-531c; amongst Circumcellions V-125b; and courage VI-147d; episcopal XV-275c; Montanist teaching X-522a; symbolism V-144d; Tertullian on XIV-523b; voluntary I-617c; V-121c
- Martyres**, Francisco dos, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- designati IX-736d
- Martynia** III-41c; IV-215a; 215b; XI-501b; 562c; XIV-268c
- Martyribus**, Bartolomeo de, Bishop of St. Thomas XIII-381d
- Martyrium** (Martyrium). See Confession
- Martyrium Colbertinum** VII-645d
- Pauli XI-567b
- S. Matthaei in Ponto, apocryphal writing X-57b
- Martyrius**, name X-674b

- Martyrius, Saint, martyr** XV-426d
 —monk VIII-457c
 —Patriarch of Antioch X-158a
 —Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-359b; 359c
 —Bishop of Mahose. *See* Sah-dona
- MARTYROLOGY** IX-741b; III-161b; IX-299c; X-734b; Abraham in I-55a; of Ado I-146a; of Donegal XIV-463a; in early Church VII-106b; in Dominican Rite XIII-75d; 76a; Gallicanum IX-742a; X-680b
- Hieronymian* II-771a; III-511a; IX-741b; St. Afra in I-180d; Chair of Peter, Feast of III-551d; compilation III-161d; De Rossi's edition IV-742b; Nereus and Achilleus in X-751b; on Sta. Peter and Paul, Feast of XI-751c
- Hispanum IX-742a; Japanese IX-745c; Little Roman III-511b; IX-742a; origin V-23d
- Roman* IX-302d; Baronius revision II-306a; Benedict XIV's reform II-434c; Daniel, feast of IV-621c; David in IV-643d; first XIV-371b; Gregorian emendation of VII-3d; St. Joseph, Feast of VIII-506a; revision of IV-444d; Sirleto, collaboration XIV-27c; and Synaxarion XIV-382d; St. Thecla in XIV-563c; Valois on XV-264a
- Syriac IX-742b; of Tallaght I-173b; of Ussard XV-235b; Ward on XV-550d
- MARTYROPOLIS**, *See* IX-742c
- MARTYRS, ACTS OF THE** IX-742d; I-115c; VII-371a; XI-710a; Allard's treatment I-317c; in Archives I-696b; as lessons IX-197c; liturgical reading of I-198a
- Forty, of Sebaste. *See* Forty Martyrs
- Four Crowned. *See* Four Crowned Martyrs
- JAPANESE** IX-744d; XV-674a
- Notre Dame des. *See* Notre Dame des Martyrs
- Our Lady of, Auriceville, shrine XII-88d
- TEN THOUSAND** IX-746a; Caraccio's painting III-374a; feast, Carmelite Rite XIII-74a and Confessors, English. *See* English Martyrs and Confessors
- IN CHINA** IX-746c
- Martyr's memorial, Oxford XI-368c; (ill.) XI-facing 368
- Martyrs of Gorkum. *See* Gorkum, Martyrs of
- of Palestine (Eusebius) V-619c; VII-373b; XI-437a
- of the Commune. *See* Commune, Martyrs of the Paris
- Martyr's Paste I-220d
- Marucchi, Orazio, archaeologist I-690c; III-707a; IX-428b; on Baal worship II-388c; explores catacombs III-419c; and De Rossi IV-741a; on Vatican collection XV-295c; Vatican MSS., inventory XV-292a
- Marucelliana, library, Florence VI-110a
- Marugame, town, Japan XIII-758c
- Ma-rui, Saint. *See* Maelrubha
- Marulic, humanist IV-608a
- Marulli, Cesare, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- Maruthas, Monophysite Bishop of Tagrit IX-748d
- SAINT**, Bishop of Tagrit or Maypherkat IX-748c; VI-758b; IX-742c; at Seleucia, Council of VIII-177a; XI-716a; missionary activity IX-635c
- Maruts, deity in Rig-Veda XV-318d
- Maruyama Okyo, artist VIII-314d
- Marvejois, city, origin X-180c
- Marvez, Francisco, Bishop of Zulia XV-332d; 766a
- ville, Vigneul VII-138a
- Marvis, Walter de, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Marwaris, money lenders, India VII-727b
- Marwitz, Johannes Nepomuk von der, Bishop of Culm IV-567a
- Marx, Gratian II-127b
- Karl, socialist VII-194a; IX-213c; XII-215d; XIV-63b; and Bakounin I-452d; charitable activity, attitude XII-237c; and historic idealism XII-34c; on population XII-279d; on slavery XIV-39c
- Marxian Socialists IX-694a
- Mary, mother of James IX-748b; *See* Mary of Cleophas; Salome
- MARY, mother of John Mark IX-749a; VIII-355c
- Mary, sister of Martha IX-750d; *See* Mary Magdalen, Saint
- sister of Moses I-4b; IX-753a; X-596b; and Aaron I-3b; death III-130b; in Numbers XI-649c; Philo on XV-464Ac; as prophesies XII-474d; 478d
- mother of Salome VIII-487a
- Countess of Buckingham XI-664a
- I, Queen of England. *See* Mary Tudor
- II, Queen of England XIII-739a; V-452b; XIII-8b; coronation XV-599b; and non-jurors XI-99c; and Rubens XIII-215a
- Abbess of Ramsey XIV-677b
- Blessed Virgin. *See* Virgin Mary, Blessed
- Children of. *See* Children of Mary
- Daughters of, founded (16th cent.) VII-54a
- Daughters of, founded (19th cent.) IX-752c
- Falling asleep of. *See* Transitus Mariæ
- Gospel of, Gnostic work VI-600d
- Holy Childhood of, Sisters of. *See* Holy Childhood of Mary, Sisters of
- Holy Heart of, Sisters of. *See* Heart of Mary, Sisters of
- Holy Humility of. *See* Holy Humility of Mary, Sisters of
- Holy Name, Sisters of. *See* Holy Name of Mary, Sisters of the
- Immaculate Heart of, Archconfraternity of. *See* Immaculate Heart of Mary
- Institute of. *See* Institute of Mary
- LITTLE BROTHERS OF** IX-749b; VI-175d; IX-476a; in Canada III-239b; in France VI-175b; in Pittsburg XII-125d; in Spain XIV-176a; in Toledo XIV-754b
- Little Company of, Sisters of. *See* Sisters of the Little Company of Mary
- MISSIONARIES OF THE COMPANY OF** IX-749c; in Africa I-191a; Apostolic school XIII-587c; in Canada III-239b; founded IX-384d; in Liberia IX-217b
- Missionary Sisters of, Franciscan VI-175d; in Canada XII-241b; XIV-645b; in the Congo XIV-247c; founded XIII-341a; in France XIV-643d; in Ireland XIV-646a
- NAME OF** IX-753a; early Christian use XV-472a; Egyptian XV-464Aa; Hebrew XV-464a; meaning X-676d; XV-464Aa
- Name of, Feast of the Holy. *See* Name of Mary, Feast of the Holy
- Oblates of. *See* Oblates of Mary, Viterbo
- Relatives of, Feast of. *See* Relatives of Mary
- Sacred Heart of, Sisters of. *See* Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Sacred
- Servants of (Greek Rite) VI-750b
- SERVANTS OF** (Latin Rite) IX-750b
- SOCIETY OF**, of Lyons IX-750d; in Africa XIII-759a; XVI-82b; Chanel III-572d; XI-769d; Colin IV-101a; in Denmark IV-728a; in Fiji Islands XVI-40c; founded IX-476a; in Ireland VIII-113d; missions X-375b; in New Caledonia X-782b; in New Hebrides X-789c; New Zealand XV-580a; in Samoa XIII-421a; schools, Scotland XIII-622b; seminaries XIII-700d; 701d; in Solomon Islands XIV-138c; in Sydney XIV-366a
- SOCIETY OF**, of Paris IX-752b; in Japan VIII-309c; Name of Mary, Feast of the Holy X-673c; number VI-175d
- Third Order Regular of II-68d; IX-476b; 751d
- Maryam XV-464d
- Mary and Joseph, Confraternity of VI-174b
- and Martha Society, Cincinnati XIV-28c
- Angela, Mother, foundress VI-27c
- ANNE DE PAREDES, BLESSED** IX-753b; beatification XII-615d; Mercedarian tertiaries X-197d; stigmata XIV-295b
- Augustine, Mother, founder XII-399a
- Augustine, Sister, Irish Sister of Charity. *See* Aikenhead, Mary
- Augustine, Sister, Visitation nun. *See* Barber, Jerusha
- Maryawita, periodical XI-688c
- Mary Baldwin, school, Virginia XV-453d
- Bella II-422a
- Benedicta, Sister. *See* Barber, Mary
- Catherine, Sister. *See* McAuley, Catherine Elisabeth
- Marychurch, Torquay, Dominican foundation at VII-119a
- MARY DE CERVELLONE, SAINT IX-753d
- de Sales, Sister. *See* Eyre, Lady Barbara
- DE SALES CHAPPUIS, VENERABLE** IX-754a; XV-68c; 482d; and Mermillod X-208b
- de Socos. *See* Mary de Cervellone
- Marye Heights XI-19a
- Mary Elizabeth of the Cross of Jesus, Sister. *See* Elizabeth of Ranfaing
- Emmanuel, Sister, Visitation Nun XV-483c
- FRANCES OF THE FIVE WOUNDS OF JESUS, SAINT** IX-755a; stigmata XIV-295b
- Frances of the Holy Ghost, Carmelite Superior III-368d
- Mary Help, church, New York II-622b
- Help, Sisters of XI-490a
- Maryhelp Abbey, Belmont, North Carolina II-452c; VI-481d; (ill.) II-452b
- Mary Help of Christians, Sisters of XI-541a
- Help of Christians, Sons of XIII-390a
- Henrietta of Providence, Sister. *See* Anne Petras, Blessed
- Immaculate, Children of VI-175d
- Immaculate, Oblates of. *See* Oblates of Mary Immaculate
- Immaculate, Sisters of IX-717d; in Venezuela XV-332a
- Joseph, Father, Trappist Superior III-786d; 787c
- Joseph, Sister, of the Holy Humility of Mary VII-418b
- Joseph Paul, Mother, superior Passionist Nuns, England XI-525b
- MARYLAND, state, United States IX-755b; XV-157d; 558a; Anglicanism XII-493d; arbitration law I-685a; area IX-755b; Lord Baltimore III-193c; Bohemians II-620d; Carroll, Charles II-380b; Carroll, Daniel III-381c; Catholic disabilities removed II-229b; charities IX-760d; charter IX-755d; Church in III-382c; VI-462d; XV-585d; Church and State XI-617c; in Civil War IX-760c; colonial period IX-755d; divorce IX-761a; education IX-760c; French Americans VI-273a; Germans VI-476b; 479c; history, early II-228a; juvenile courts VIII-587b; legislation, religious IX-760d; map II-620b; migration to X-293c; missions, Indian X-385d; missions, Jesuit XIV-95b; negroes II-233d; XII-628b; periodicals, Catholic XI-692c; population II-232b; 233a; IX-755b; Presbyterian churches XII-394a; property, ecclesiastical VII-720b; Puritan usurpation IX-758a; religious toleration III-193d; 194b; in the Revolution IX-759c; Seal (ill.) IX-755c; Society of Jesus II-232c; XIV-103b; statistics II-229c; IX-755c; XV-176a; Taney XIV-443b; temperance movement, Catholic XIV-491b; universality I-461a; Fr. White XV-610d
- Maryland, town, Burma, Catholic population III-83b
- Apostle of. *See* White, Andrew
- Gazette IX-758d
- Summer School XIV-334c
- Marylebone, church, London IV-421b
- Gardens I-746b
- Mary Magdalen, church, Tarasona XIV-452d
- MAGDALEN, SAINT** IX-761b; apparition of Christ I-767b; XII-790a
- in art I-318d; Carreno and Ricci III-378a; Correggio I-318d; Correggio (ill.) VIII-342; Correggio, (ill.) IX-facing 760; Donatello V-116c; Gentile da Fabriano (ill.) VI-421b; Giotto VI-566d; Montagna XV-404d; Murillo IX-617c; Pollaiuolo XII-216c; Ribera (ill.) XIII-facing 32; San Sepolero XIII-452a; Settignano XIII-741b; Steilein IX-285d; Vivarini XV-492c
- at Bethany II-531c; Card. de Cabasole's life of IX-716b; churches dedicated to, United States XI-565a; Godeau on VI-622c; identity discussed IX-761b; in Litany of Saints IX-291c; in St. Mark's Gospel IX-678d; XIII-403d; and St. Martha IX-721c; and St. Maximinus I-233a; relics V-491b; XIII-719a; 719c; shrine XII-95b; tomb I-238c
- Magdalen, Saint, Order of. *See* Magdalens
- MAGDALEN DE PAZZI, SAINT** IX-762b; and St. Catherine de Ricci III-444d; Lezana's life of IX-299b; mystical marriage IX-703b; stigmata XIV-295b
- Magdalen Martinenga, Blessed, Capuchines III-320b
- Mass XV-464b
- of Alpheus IX-749a
- of Antioch, Queen of Jerusalem VIII-363a; XV-384a
- of Aragon, Duchess of Amalfi XVI-72c
- of Bethany, identity IX-761b; and Lazarus IX-96c; *See* Mary Magdalen, Saint
- of Bethlehem, Saint, Order of II-387d
- of Brittany, Abbess of Fontevrault IV-130c
- of Burgundy, Queen of Hungary III-70a; VI-519d
- of Cassobola VII-645c
- OF CLEOPHAS** IX-748d; II-767b; IV-48d; VIII-279c; and St. Anne I-538d; tomb I-238c; *See* Salome, mother of James
- OF EGYPT, SAINT** IX-763a; IV-177b; Ribera's portrait of (ill.) IX-763; in Spanish literature XIV-196d
- of Guelדרs, Queen of Scotland VII-423d
- of Guise, Queen of Scotland II-372c; VII-74a; 76c; XIII-618b; and Abp. Beaton II-374d; portrait VII-77c; and Scotch Protestants VIII-681d

Mary of Help. See **Mary de Cervellione**

—of Hungary, Regent of the Netherlands III-70c; 626a; and Erasmus V-513c; and van Orley XI-321a; and Sonnius XIV-142b

—of James, identity IX-749a; See **Mary of Cleophas**

—of Jesus, Carmelite III-361d

—of Jesus Crucified, Mother, foundress, Passionist Nuns XI-525a

—of Lorraine. See **Mary of Guise**

—of Modena, Queen of England III-91d; 92a; VII-702a; and Caryll III-395d

—of St. Angela, Mother. See **Gillespie, Eliza, Maria**

—of St. John of God, Mother. See **Nagle, Nano**

—of St. Julian, Mother, Ursuline XV-229a

—of Succour, Saint, Superior of Nuns of the Recollection X-197d

—of the Cross, Mother. See **MacKillop, Mary**

—of the Divine Heart, Mother, Sister of the Good Shepherd VI-48b

—of the Gael. See **Brigid, Saint, of Ireland**

—of the Holy Ghost, Sister. See **Angeli, Rousset**

—of the Nativity, Mother. See **Jette, Rosalie**

—of the Sacred Heart, Children of. See **Children of Mary of the Sacred Heart**

Mar Yohannan, Nestorian patriarch X-599b

MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS IX-764a; XIII-619b; and Allot I-326a; Babington plot IX-765d; and Beaton II-373a; and Blackwood II-591d; and Bothwell IX-764d; and Brantome II-742a; and Burleigh IX-765b; and Catherine de' Medici III-443c; Catholic attitude V-448d; chapel royal III-578d; and St. Charles Borromeo III-624c; Clouet's portrait of IX-68b; Clouet's portrait of (ill.) IX-facing 766; coronation XI-485a; Crown of Thorns, relic of IV-641b; and Darnley IX-764c; Delaroches' portrait of IV-691c; at Dundrennan V-191b; funeral oration II-377a; allied to Guises VII-74a; and Hamilton VII-123d; and Hay VII-157a; and Henry I VII-76d; at Holyrood VII-423d; imprisonment IX-765c; and James V of Scotland XIII-618b; and Jesuits XIV-91d; 93c; Kervyn de Lettenhove's, life of VII-629b; and Knox VIII-682b; and Leslie I-467a; IX-191c; at Lochleven IX-764d; and Mary of Guise VII-76c; miniature (ill.) IX-766; Nau's life of XIV-293b; Penal Laws relaxed XI-614c; and Philip II I-727d; and Pius V XII-130d; portraits (ill.) IX-facing 764; at Reims XII-726d; and Rizzio IX-764c; and Ronsard XIII-180d; and Samerie XIV-89a; Scots College, Paris XIV-93d; seminary established X-681a; and Bl. Thomas Percy XIV-697b; tomb XV-599b; and Vieta XV-425c; and Winsel XV-660a

—Salome, Saint XV-359c

Mary's Lent. See **Lent, Mary's**

—Nativity, Feast of I-71c

—Realm, Hungary II-122d

—Stories. See **Marientlegenden**

Mary Stuart. See **Mary Queen of Scots**

Marysville, Vicariate Apostolic of XIII-441c

MARY TUDOR, Queen of England IX-766b; I-492d; III-739a; V-443d; XIV-767d; Augustinus, embassy of II-106a; and Bedingfield II-387a; and Bourne II-722c; and Campion V-293c; and Carransa III-376c; colleges founded I-764a;

and Commendone IV-156c; confession, revival of XIII-655a; and Bp. Day IV-647d; Forrest on VI-144b; funeral palls VI-322b; and Gardiner VI-383d; receives Golden Rose VI-630d; and Heywood VII-319d; and Knox VIII-681b; and Bl. Margaret Pole IX-656c; marriage III-628d; XII-2d; and Montmorency, Anne de X-544b; Mor's portrait of IX-517c; X-555d; Mor's portrait of (ill.) IX-facing 788; and Paul IV I-150b; persecution V-444a; 448a; and Peyto XI-785b; and Plowden XII-167d; and Card. Pole XII-202c; 203c; Primer, restored XII-426c; and Ribadeira XII-30b; and Bl. Richard Fetherston XIII-44c; and Roper XIII-183b; Supremacy Act, repealed I-500c; XI-177b; and Tallis XIV-435b; tomb XV-599b; Uniformity Act, repealed XV-128a; and Westcott XV-592b; and Westminster Abbey XV-598d

Mar Yurgis, monastery X-472c

Maryvale V-740d; VI-94a; VII-135d; XI-336a; XIII-354d

Mary Vincent, Mother. See **Whitty, Ellen**

—See **Maria; Marie**

Marzanet, Damian. See **Martines**

Marzari, Orazio, Bishop of San Severino XIII-453a

Marzatti, Anselmus, Preacher Apostolic XII-354c

Mar Zaya, fast, East Syrian Rite XIV-416c

Marzawski, John Michael, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d

Marzial, Sir F. T. XV-431a

Marzo, Lope Gómez XIII-460b

Marzocco (Donatello) V-116c

Mar Zutra II, Jewish leader VIII-391b

MASACCIO, TOMMASO IX-768a; Brancacci chapel, frescoes IX-278c; and Brunellesco III-9a; and Castagno III-408a; religious painting XI-399b; S. Clemente Rome, frescoes in XIII-171a

Masada, fortress, Palestine VIII-389b

Masai, African tribe I-183a; ethnological classification XII-626c

Masali, town, Palestine I-775a; VI-442b

Masaloet VI-442b

Masannet, Damian. See **Martines**, Damian

Masarik, Tomáš, Bohemian writer IV-600d

Masato, Indian beverage XII-109d; XIV-25d

Mashate, Island of IX-600a; church in XI-148d

Masbutha, in Nasoreanism X-707c

Masca, Pandolph, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b; 441a

Mascabruno. See **Canonici**

Mascagni, Arsenius, artist XIII-737c

—Paolo, anatomist X-137a

Mascall, Robert, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d

Mascarat, in Genoa VIII-262c

Mascardi, Augustino, author XII-797b

Mascareigne, island XIII-344b

Mascarenhas, Garcia de, poet XII-308c

—José, writer XI-688d

—Pedro, explorer XIII-344b; and Vieira XV-416a

Mascaron, Hughes, Bishop of Toulouse XI-435d

—Jules, Bishop of Agen I-200b; XI-274d; Tulle episcopate XV-86d

Maschat, Remy, Piarist VI-568c

Mascheroni, Lorenzo, mathematician XI-594b

Mascl, Girolamo. See **Nicholas IV**

MASCOUTENS INDIANS IX-768d; I-311c; X-388a; XII-320a; and Miami Indians X-271c

Mas d'Aire, crypt I-237a

Masdal, almshouse XV-252a

Masdeu, Juan-Francisco, historian XIV-200d

Masella, papal nuncio VIII-700a

—Elisabetta IX-359a

Massen, Jacob, writer II-803d; IX-30a; 31d

Masepha. See **Maspha**

Maseraphoth VI-442b

Maserfield, battle (642) I-233c; XI-349c

Masgarni, monastery X-71d

Mashal, in Hebrew verse VII-90a; XII-175b

Mashdotz, Armenian liturgical book IX-304b; XIII-79a

Mashonaland, Africa, X-610c; Protestant missions in I-189a

Mashonas, African tribe XIII-76a

Mashrik, periodical XIV-406b

Mashkota. See **Mesrob**

Mashya, in Bundahis IV-408d

Mashyana, in Bundahis IV-408d

Masi, Maria XIV-430d

Masil, José, Bishop of Loja IX-332c

Masias, Blessed XIV-781a

Mash, Abdul, Chaldean Catholic missionary XIII-85d

Masini, G. Rensi's statue by (ill.) XIII-53b

Masinissa, King of Numidia XIV-710b; XV-249b

Masius, Guillaume, Biblical commentator IV-160d; on Pentateuch XI-652d

—Mount VII-103a

Mask, lake XV-79d

Maskeng Indians IV-477d

Maskell, W. M., writer XI-43b

—William V-153d; conversion XI-377b

Maskelyne, Nevil, astronomer XII-72d

Maskhuta, Tell el-(Phithom) VI-443d

Maskoki, Creek tribe IV-479d

Masquaro, Canada X-382b

Maslama, Arab general XI-667a

Mas-Latrie, Jacques-Marie-Joseph-Louis de, historian V-22a

Masma, Arabian tribe I-664d

Masmünster, charitable institutions I-345a

Masnato, of Maronites IX-684c

Masnou, John, Lazarist X-367c

Maso, C. Vittorino, Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia III-408b

—Gentile da Fabriano. See **Gentile da Fabriano**

MASOLINO DA PANICALE IX-769d; V-734a; Brancacci chapel, frescoes in IX-278c; and Masaccio IX-768a; religious painting XI-399b

Mason, Arthur James, on Anglican orders I-493b; on Book of Common Prayer II-679b; and Cranmer II-681b

—Charles, astronomer IV-692c

—George, statesman, Virginia XV-456b

—James Murray, senator V-672d

—John, Venerable, martyr V-476b; 477c; XV-581a; 611d

—John, founder of New Hampshire X-786b

RICHARD ANGELUS a S. FRANCISCO IX-770d; and John Ponce XII-228a

—William, poet I-746c

Masona, Bishop of Merida VII-482b

Mason and Dixon's Line IV-692d; XI-640b; XV-169d

MASONRY IX-771a; aims IX-783a; and American Revolution IX-778a; atheism IX-774c; Austro-Hungary II-127d; Baltimore decree II-240a; Baruel on II-310b; Belgium II-400c; Benedict XIV II-434b; Blue IX-780a; Carbonari III-330d; and Catholicity IX-785b; 786d; Charles XIII, Order of XIV-347d; and Christ IX-782b; Christianity IX-774a; and Church IX-786c; Clement XII IV-31d; XIV-72c; Cuba III-770d; Deschamps on IV-748c; England IX-775c; France IX-782b; and French Revolution IX-781a;

XIII-9a; geomatio IX-772b; and governments IX-785d; Illuminati VII-661d; initiation IX-778d; Italy IX-265c; and Kulturkampf IX-781d; La Franc on IV-456c; and law IX-777c; Leo XII IX-168d; Leo XIII XV-309b; London XIV-72b; Maria Theresa IX-664c; Mexico X-266c; name and definition IX-771b; oath IX-780b; officials IX-777a; "Old Charges" IX-772d; organization IX-776d; origin IX-771d; and papacy IX-783d; Pius IX XII-138b; Poland IV-38b; XII-192a; principles and spirit IX-772c; propagation and evolution IX-776b; religion IX-773a; and Roccianism XIII-194a; rule IX-777b; Scottish IX-776a; secrets IX-787a; and Socialism XIV-67b; and State authorities IX-786b; statistics IX-776d; 778c; symbolism IX-778d; theophilanthropism XIV-624d; Turkish IX-781b; United States IX-775d; unity IX-778b; unsectarianism IX-779d; work, inner IX-778d; work, outer IX-780d

Masorah. See **Masorah**

Masot, Salvator, Vicar Apostolic of Fu-kien III-678b

Masovians XIV-49a

Maspero, Gaston-Camille-Chares, Egyptologist XI-394c; and animism I-529a; on Shamanism XIII-751b

MASPHEA IX-788d

—(NEAR HERMON) IX-790a

—OF BENJAMIN IX-789b; III-316d; IV-442b; VII-648a

—OF GALAAD IX-788d; VI-332b. See **Ramoth Galad**

—OF JUDAH IX-789d; VI-442b

—OF MOAB IX-790a; VI-442b; VIII-344d

Masphath (Maspha). See **Maspha**

Masreca (Masrekah) VI-442c

Masrouq, King of Himyar I-672d; 673a

MASS, CHAPTER AND CONVENTUAL IX-790b; origin IX-792b; and Requiem XII-778b

—LITURGY OF THE IX-790d; 306d; XIII-292d; abbreviations I-21c; 22c; acolytes I-106d; additions IX-797a; Advent I-165c; IV-394b; African I-194d; 195c; Agnus Dei I-221a; Aleuin's Missal I-279b; alturgical days I-314a; All Souls' Day I-316a; altar I-362b; altar-cards I-351b; altar-cloths I-351d; altar-curtains I-353b; altar-lamps I-354d; altar-linens I-355a; ambo I-381d; Ambrosian I-400b; Amen I-408b; Anglican XIII-90d; antimensium I-563d; Apostolic Constitutions IX-793b; Armenian XIII-80b; 80c; Bangor Antiphoner III-498b; bells II-422b; burse III-84b; Byzantine VI-746b; calendar IX-794c; candles XII-247b; Canon III-255d; IX-795c; Capuchin XIII-77a; Carmelite XIII-73b

—of *Catechumens* I-195c; III-431a; IX-794d; Adeudes and Maria, Liturgy of I-136d; 137a; Antiochene I-571b; St. James, Liturgy of I-572c; and Office, Divine XI-219c

—celebrant IX-799b; Celtic III-498c; Ceremonial III-538c; chaplain III-580b; chasuble III-639b; Christmas III-727d; ciborium I-358a; Cistercian XIII-74c; Clementine I-637b; Clovesho decree IV-69a; Collect IV-103a; commemoration IV-155c; Communion IV-169d; concelebration IV-190a; IX-797c; Confrater II-751a; IV-222c; Creed IV-479b; crucifix I-352d; dalmatic IV-608a; deacon IV-649b; Deo Gratias IV-737b; diptychs V-23d; of doctors V-75b; Dominican XIII-76b; dry IV-54c;

- IX-797d; in early Church I-314b; IX-307b; Easter sequence XV-407b; Elevation V-380b; embolism V-399d; Exposition during V-713d; 714b
- Mass, of Faithful** IX-794d; Addeus and Maria, Liturgy of I-136d; 137a; Antiochene I-571c; Byzantine IV-317c; St. James, Liturgy of I-572c
- Mass, of the Holy Spirit** IX-800a; Franciscan XIII-76d; in French XIII-7c; Gallican VI-358d; 361b; genuflections VI-424d; 427a; Gloria in Excelsis Deo VI-583b; Gloria Patri V-150d; Good Friday VI-643c; Gospel, last VI-662d; Gradual VI-715a; Greek Slavonic VI-746d; St. Gregory I, on VI-782d; IX-795d; Hanc Igitur IX-793d; hands, imposition of VII-698d
- High** IX-798c; exequial XII-779a; Gospel VI-662b; humeral veil VII-542c; Ordo Vultus XI-285a; Preface XII-386a; torches III-264a
- Holy Ghost**, invocation of XV-711c; hosanna VII-473a; host I-350b; importance IX-800c; incense VII-717a; Innocent I on IX-794d; Introit VIII-81c; Ite Missa Est VIII-253b; St. Justin on IX-792c; Lavabo IX-44c; lectionary IX-110c; Lenten Gradual VI-716a; Lenten Preface I-73b; lessons IX-193d; lights I-347d
- Low** IX-797c; 799b; Gospel VI-662d; origin VIII-82b; Requiem VIII-779a; 781b; third candle I-350d
- Lunula** I-358d; manuterge IX-633c; Maronite XIII-83d; Maundy Thursday VII-437c; medieval variants IX-797b; Micrologus X-285a; Misereere X-353c; Mozarabic X-618d; name and definition IX-790d; Offertory XI-217d; Orate Fratres XI-289c; Ordinary IX-799c; Ordines Romani IX-796d; Oremus VI-426b; Palm Sunday XI-432b
- Papal** III-334d; acolytes I-107c; deacon IV-649c; Gospel VI-661d; Offertory XI-218b; Ordines Romani XI-285b; 286a
- parts** IX-799c; of Passion XI-530a; Pax XI-594d; Pentecost sequence XV-342a; Postcommunion XII-318b; Preface IX-793c; Premonstratensian XIII-77b
- Presanctified** I-314a; VI-643b; 644c; VII-437d; IX-797d; XII-784c; Anglican suppression XIII-92a; Byzantine IV-314c; 318d; Byzantine coronation rite IV-382a; candles I-347d; Constantinople, Council of I-314c; in early Church IV-177c; V-581a; in Egypt I-305d; Greek Church VI-644d; Host VII-437b; lessons IX-197a; litany IX-287a; Maronite XIII-83c; Mozarabic X-616a; Ordo Romanus XI-285d; Russian Church I-314b; Syrian I-573d; vigil I-195a
- Presbyterian missions** XII-393a; proper IX-799d; Responses XII-787a; Roman IX-294d; 796d; 798b; Rorate Coeli XIII-183b; rubrics IX-799d; XIII-216c; Ruthenian XIII-277d; Sacramentaries IX-297c; 796c; Sarum Use XIII-480a; Servite XIII-78a; sign of the cross XIII-785c; Slavonic VI-576a; stole XIV-301c; subdeacon XIV-321a; Syrian, East XIV-414a; uniformity IX-798a; uniformity, early IX-793b; vessels I-357b; vestments I-428d; X-20d; XV-388a; 390c; of Virgin Mary XV-462d; 464b; York Use XV-735b; Zucchetto XV-765d
- MUSIC OF THE X-1a**; Accentus X-1b; antiphony XII-144c; chants VI-780a; Concedat X-2c; Graduale VI-718a; Introit VIII-82a; Kyrieale X-3c; Motu Proprio X-1b; 3b; 4b; O Salutaris XI-334d; plain-song X-1b; Proper X-3d
- NUPTIAL** X-5c; IX-704a; 705a; blessing I-55c; Book of Common Prayer II-681a
- Parochial**. See Parochial Mass
- Pontifical**. See Pontifical Mass
- Requiem**. See Requiem Mass
- SACRIFICE OF THE X-6b**; XII-742a; XIII-315d; 319d; abstemii I-66d; St. Ambrose on I-387c; Anaphora I-451d; 452a; Anglo-Saxon Church I-510a; "Apostolici Ministerii" I-648a; application X-23c; St. Augustine on X-11d; bination II-568c; IX-798b; X-23a; XI-503a; blind, in Belgium II-395d; Calvinism III-202a; Capuchins III-321d; in catacomb frescoes III-706d; in catacombs III-505c; causality X-16d; celebrant X-18d; 22b; 22c; 22d; celebrant III-477a; and celibacy III-486b; chapel III-574d; children's VI-324d; Cienfuegos on X-15c; Confessio Tetrapolitana V-762b; consecration I-496a; X-9d; and Cross, Sacrifice of the XIV-586d; Cyril of Jerusalem on IV-506a; daily II-568d; IX-797d; in dedication of church III-43a; de Lugo on X-15b; 16b; deprivation III-528a; doctrine XIV-586c; in early Church VI-278d; X-10d; effects X-16d; efficacy X-18c; English Reformation I-501d; and Eucharist X-7a; 13d; Eucharistic species mingled VII-496b
- Evening** V-647b; African Liturgy I-197c; Armenian Rite XII-80b; "Romeo and Juliet" XIII-749d
- and excommunication** V-682d; epistrophe X-17c; 19c; Felix I-362a; field, Washington, D. C. XV-559c; foundations VI-158b; X-21c; XIII-11a; St. Gregory of Nazianzus on X-16a; in Hebrews, Epistle to VII-182a; Heidelberg catechism on V-763b; holy day XIV-342c; Host VII-495a; host, defective VII-496d; Huguenots on VII-529d; imperatry X-17b; indulgence VII-786d; Irish Church III-495b; Josephinist system II-127c; 128c; St. Leo on V-21b; Lessius on X-16a; London mission XV-594b; and Luther IX-452c; XII-702c; and Lutherans V-761b; metaphysical character X-15a; nature X-12d; necessary equipment X-20d; Nestorius on X-755d; New England, first XII-287b; obligation of hearing I-208b; 209a; 697d; IV-154b; obligatory celebration X-22d; oratories XI-271c; 272a; and ordination I-497a; participants, active X-19a; participants, passive X-19b; Penal laws, England XI-612c; Penal laws, Scotland XI-614c; and Penance, Sacrament of X-22c; Petrosianism XI-781a; physical character X-13a; place X-20a; Polish Reformation IV-438c; post-Nicene I-197d; and priesthood XII-414c; 414d; proofs X-9b; 10d; 11a
- Prophecy** X-8a; in Apocalypse I-221c; figures of II-54d; Malachias X-8c; Melchisedech X-8a; Scriptural X-8b; Testament, Old X-8a
- and Protestantism** X-16d; XII-496b; prototypes XIII-313b; Reformation X-12a; XIII-67a; reparation XII-775d; Ridley on I-495d; in Royal Declaration XIII-213b; and Sacraments, Congregation of XIII-141a; sacrificial act X-14d; sanctity III-759c; servers X-20d; on shipboard III-579a; sin, remission of X-19d; Six Articles on V-447a; Smalcald Articles on V-761c; during Stations XV-571c; stipends IV-571b; V-689d; 691c; X-20d; XIV-1d; Suarez on X-15c; Sunday XIV-335d; Swiss Reformation XI-213d; symbolism III-538d; and Test Oath XI-179c; Theophilanthropists XIV-624c; time X-20b; transubstantiation I-408b; Trent, Council of X-9b; 16d; 17c; 17d; 19d; XV-34a; 34d; United States, first X-384b; 534c; Vasques on X-15b; XV-275c; Viaticum during XV-399c; Wales XV-584d; water and wine XV-564b; Weasel on XV-590b; Westminster Confession on V-766b; Winchester college XV-642a; wine I-358d; VIII-20b; in work houses XII-257a; and Zwilling XV-773d
- Votive**. See Votive Mass
- White**. See Massa Candida
- Massa**, name X-678b
- Carmelite** "desert" III-366c
- tribe** I-664d
- Antonio de**, Franciscan VI-285a
- Augustin de**, missionary IX-747a
- Gastano de**, missionary IX-747b
- Giorgio da**, Franciscan VI-78c
- Luigi**, martyr III-674b; IX-747a
- Nicolas de**, missionary IX-747a
- René de**, missionary IX-747a
- Massand**, Peter Paul, Maronite Patriarch IX-688b
- Massabielle**, rock, Lourdes IX-389d
- MASSA CANDIDA** X-24a; I-191d; XV-241b; Prudentius on X-24a
- CARRARA, DIOCESE OF** X-24c; cathedral (ill.) VIII-faoing 238
- Massacio**, monastery III-206d
- MASSACHUSETTS** X-24d; XV-157d; "A. P. A." I-426d; arbitration I-685b; Bohemians in II-621a
- Church in** X-28d; 29b; colonization X-28a; education X-27d; foresters VI-135a; Greek Catholics VI-747b; property VII-720b; publications XI-692c; Ruthenian Greeks VI-748c
- coat of arms** (ill.) X-25b; economic conditions X-26d; education X-27a; French Americans VI-273c; French Canadians in VI-273d; French Societies VI-276b
- History**: aborigines I-311c; Assembly, XV-161c; colonial X-25a; pilgrims X-25b; settlement X-25a
- Hollanders** VII-394b; immigration X-298b; Irish VIII-134b; 136a
- Legislation**: capital punishment XII-569c; colonial II-25d; convent inspection II-706b; divorce I-164b; X-28b; foundings VI-100c; holidays X-28a; liquor XIV-491a; marriage X-28b; Masses, bequests for X-34b; penal law, XI-610d; religious VIII-677b; X-28a; 28c; slavery XV-169b
- Masonry** IX-775d; population X-24d; 26b
- Religions and sects**: Baptists II-279d; Hellenic Orthodox VI-773b; Quakers VI-305c; Syro-Arabian Orthodox VI-773c
- statistics** XV-176a
- Bay**, colony X-24d
- Massacre Island**, Iberville at VII-614d
- of Perugia** IX-170b
- of St. Bartholomew**. See Saint Bartholomew's Day
- damnatia** XII-383c
- Ducale**, Diocese of IX-436b
- Massaggiere di Maria**, periodical VI-688a
- MASSAIA, GUGLIELMO (LORENZO)** X-29c; in Abyssinia I-77c; at Galla VI-348c; mission III-325a
- Massaini**, Apollonio, Bishop of Sovana XIV-165c
- Mass Saint-Antonin**, Pamiers XI-436a
- Massalaki**, James, Bishop of White Russia XIV-99c; at Vilna X-429b; XV-432c
- MASSA MARITTIMA, DIOCESE OF** X-30a; cathedral (ill.) X-30
- Massanet**, Damien XI-403a
- Massarelli**, Angelo, Bishop of Telesse IV-432a; XIV-476d
- Massari**, Anna Maria XI-590a
- Massarica**, Alessandro, physician X-130d
- Mass Association** X-18b
- Veneris** II-427c
- Mass Book**. See Missal
- MASSE, ENEMOND** X-30b; I-39c; 91a; II-641d; IX-546c; X-378b; 378c; XI-644d; XII-287c; XIII-355a
- Massena**, André X-691c; at Gaeta VI-333c; at Genoa VI-420c; and Napoleon X-687c
- Massenet**, Jules, musician XI-271b
- Massee**, Brother VI-224b
- Masses**, Bequests for (Australia) X-32d
- BEQUESTS FOR** (Canada) X-30c
- BEQUESTS FOR** (England) X-31a; III-591c; V-456d; X-581a; Chautauques, Statute of X-31b; pre-Reformation X-31a; Roman Catholic Charities Act X-31c
- Bequests for** (Ireland) X-32b
- BEQUESTS FOR** (United States) X-32d; XVI-61c; Alabama X-244a; X-33d; Illinois X-33d; Iowa X-34b; Massachusetts X-34b; New York X-33b; XI-36d; Pennsylvania X-34b; Wisconsin X-33c
- Masse v. Robillard**, trial XIII-661a
- Massi**, Eugene, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Shan-ai XIII-752b
- Gentile**. See Gentile da Fabriano
- Massilians** XIII-703b; 704b
- Massillon**, town, Know-nothingism VII-679d
- François** X-34c
- JEAN BAPTISTE** X-34c; IV-54b; VI-197c; VII-444d; 445b; XI-274d; and Bourdaloue II-718a; and Bridaine II-781c; on elect XII-381c; portrait X-35a; at St-Leu XI-485d; at St-Séverin XI-486a; at Vienne VII-27c
- Joseph** X-35d
- Massimi**, Francesco de XI-444c
- Pietro de** XI-444c
- Massimo**, cardinal VII-9a
- Massimo Palace**, Rome XIII-175d
- Villa**, Rome XIII-175d; XIV-33d; Führich's frescoes VI-312a; Sweeneyheim at XIV-357b
- Massinger**, Philip V-463d; and Shirley XVI-74c
- Massinissa**. See Masinissa
- Mass of Reparation**, Archconfraternity of XII-775d; XIV-122c
- Masson**, P. XV-529d
- Massons**, Archbishop of Mérida II-194a
- MASSORAH** X-35d; V-287c; VII-179c; XIV-716b; critical editions V-289c; Flood IV-705d; Job VII-417c; manuscripts IX-627d; Miryam XV-464d; and Septuagint XIV-530a; text XIV-526c; on Targum of Onkelos XIV-455d
- Massoretic** X-36a; VII-175c; XIII-724c; system VII-179c; vowel system VII-177a; work XIV-526d
- Massoreth** VII-179c
- Massoretic Text**. See Massorah
- MASSOULE, ANTOINE** X-37b; XIV-504a; 702d; and Casanata III-396d
- Massowah**, colony, Africa I-77b; VII-244d
- Mass-penny**, England IV-106b; 657b

Mass-priest, Anglo-Saxon III-486d
Massa pro pace VI-151c; 152d
Massa-them I-508d
MASSUET, RENE X-37c; VI-16b
MASSYS, QUENTIN X-37d; XII-70d; XI-390d; 400c; portrait X-38d
Masta, Protestant missionary X-381d
Mastal-Ferretti, Andrea, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
 —**Giovanni Maria**. See **Pius IX**
Master (Christ) VIII-385a
 —in Masonry IX-772c; 777a
 —**General**, Dominican XII-428b
 —of Arts. See Arts, Master of
 —of Ceremonies, Pontifical Mass XII-232d
 —of Hungary IX-369b; XI-539b
 —of Parma I-318b
 —of the Ape IV-11b
 —of the Bartholomewsaltar XI-399d
 —of the Chamber, Papal II-69b
 —of the Death of Mary XI-399d
 —of the Holy Family XI-399d
 —of the Passion of Lyversberg XI-399d
 —of the Rolls XIII-208c
OF THE SACRED PALACE
 X-39a; XIII-144b; 153b; XV-281a; archives XV-290b; as censor III-343a; 521b; 522c; 524c; St. Dominic V-108a; Dominican I-263c; XII-362b; 368Ba; duties X-39b; and Holy Office XIII-137c; privileges X-40b; rights X-39c
 —of the Sentences. See **Peter Lombard**
Masters, Richard, martyr XIII-63c; and "Nun of Kent" II-319b
Master-Soul XIV-626c
Master-Workmen's Union, Berlin II-495b
Mastiaux, Kasper Anton von, journalist XI-678a
Mastic tree, in Bible XII-154d
Mästlin, Michael, astronomer XV-83b
Mastrilli, Andrea, Bishop of Messina X-217c
 —**Marsello XI-143d**
MASTRIUS, BARTHOLOMEW
 X-40c; IV-345d; and Ponce XII-227d; Scotism XIII-612d
Massucio, architect X-683b
Mas'ud ibn Sa'ad ibn Salman, writer XI-720b
Masuria (Mazurenland) XII-205d
Masury, Grace II-801d
Mat, abbr. I-24d
Matá, Carlo Felice de, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c
Matabele, tribe I-182d; XII-628d; XIII-25c
Matabeleland, conquest XV-746d
Matacan Indians VII-758a
MATACO INDIANS X-40d; IX-429a; XIII-457d; XIV-749d
Matadi, mission IV-236a; XII-688a
—PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC
OF XVI-68d
Matador III-52b
Matagalpan Indians VII-756d
Matagway Indians X-40d; XII-690c
Matale, church VIII-597a
Matamoros, Mariano, priest X-505d; 506a
Matani, Antonio, physician XII-112c
Matanie. See **Rosary**
MATANZAS, DIOCESE OF
XVI-36a
Matapan, battle IX-182a; XII-304b; mission XIV-145b
Matar, Patriarch of Antioch. See **Agapius III**
Matari Indians IX-429a
Matarelli, Nicolaus X-414d
Matá VII-47c; XII-693a
Ma Te-sing III-680d
Matejko, Jean Aloysius, painter XV-283d
Matejov, Theophilus, author XII-687a
Matel, Jeanne Chéard de. See **Chéard de Matel, Jeanne**
Matelda, Saint. See **Mechtilde**

Matelica, town, Italy V-744b; mint X-335a; monastery XIV-373a
 —**Diocese of**. See **Fabrizio and Matelica**
Mateos-Gago, Francisco, writer XIV-201c
 —**Juan Antonio**, writer XI-686d
Mater, Sequence XII-485c
—(MATERA), DIOCESE OF
 X-41c; I-101a; cathedral I-101b; See **Acorenza**
Mater Admirabilis, fresco, Rome III-659d
 —**Amabilis (Seits)** XIII-175c
 —**Boni Consilii School**, St. Louis V-319b
 —**Dolorosa (in art)**, Campi III-224c; Dolci V-93d; Marchesi IX-643c; Wächter XV-521d
 —**Dolorosa, altar**, Calvary III-192b
 —**Dolorosa, church**, New Orleans XI-13a
 —**Domini, shrine**, near Masegna II-788b
 —**Domini, shrine**, Nocera XI-87b
Material sin. See **Sin, material**
MATERIALISM X-41c; V-407d; and atheism II-40d; 41c; and atomism II-53d; and Celsus IX-492b; and Chevreul III-651b; contemporary XII-28c; and Darwin X-44a; and determinism IV-157a; and energy X-43c; Epicurus X-42a; and faith V-750a; Gerdlil VI-471d; German X-42d; XII-652b; and God I-217b; Greek XIV-726d; Häckel on VII-594c; Hyrtl on VII-611d; and immortality VII-687b; and Kant X-44b; Leibniz IX-136a; and metaphysics X-227d; and mind X-322a; 322c; and miracles X-340d; and Modernism X-420d; and monism X-486d; and Platonism XII-162a; and psychologists, French XII-546d; and rationalism XII-653b; and Resurrection XII-792c; and science X-43b; Secularism XIII-676a; and sin XIV-6c; and soul I-527b; X-484a; XIV-156a; 156c; and Spiritualism XIV-220b; and theosophy XIV-627b; and utilitarianism VI-641b; Vatican Council XV-308a
Materialization, Spiritistic XIV-221c
Materia prima, Aristotle I-716a; Duns Scotus V-196b
 —**quantitativa signata** XII-591d
 —**signata**, in Thomism XIII-551b
Mater Matuba, temple, Rome XIII-176d
 —**Monacharum** I-7c
 —**Monasterii** I-7c
Maternal Charity, Association of
VI-543d
Maternian, Saint, Bishop of Reims XII-725b
Maternity, Divine XIV-585b; Aphraates on I-593d; churches dedicated to XI-564d; and Hypocritical Union XIV-585b; Manichaeism IX-593d
—OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, FEAST OF X-46b
Maternus, Saint, in Ambrosian canon I-402a
 —**Saint**, Bishop of Cologne IV-116b; V-123d; at Aries IV-117d; Namur X-679d
 —**subdeacon** V-594c
 —**Bishop of Lodève** X-546b
 —**Bishop of Trier** IX-362d
 —**Firminus**. See **Firminus Maternus**
 —**Julius Firmicus**, astrologer II-21b; 22d; VI-80b
Mateur (Mater) X-41c
Math, of Welsh cycle IX-481a
Matha, John of, Saint. See **John of Matha**
Mathan I-538d; VIII-487a; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b
Matharan, India (ill.) VII-facing 730
Mathat, in genealogy of Christ VI-410c; 410d
Mathathas, in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
Mathathias, name X-46d

MATHATHIAS, son of Absalom X-47a; I-60b
MATHATHIAS, musician of Asaph X-47a
MATHATHIAS, ancestors of Christ X-47a; VI-410c; 410d
MATHATHIAS, musician of David X-47a
MATHATHIAS, and Esdras X-47a
MATHATHIAS, father of Machabees X-47a; VIII-348c; 387d; 500a; IX-493c
MATHATHIAS, son of Nebo X-47a
MATHATHIAS, son of Sellum X-47a
MATHATHIAS, son of Simon the high priest X-47a
Mathefelon, Johel de, Bishop of Reims XII-726b
Mathematics I-764d; Agnesi I-215a; Ampère I-437d; André I-469b; in Apostolic Schools XIII-686a; Aristotle I-717a; St. Augustine I-762a; Avicenna II-157d; Bayma II-360a; Boethius II-611a; Bolzano II-643d; St. Bonaventure I-763c; Boncompagni II-654d; Boscovich II-691b; 691c; Bruno V-740a; Carbonnelle III-331c; Cardan III-332c; Casey III-400a; 400b; Castelli III-408d; Cauchy III-457b; Cavalieri III-468a; certainty of XIII-518a; in China XIII-620b; Comenius I-764b; demonstration I-457b; Descartes IV-745a; Dupin V-205b; in Egypt V-350b; Fagnano V-752a; in Germany I-764c; in Greece I-760d; 761b; II-20b; Halma VII-120c; Hermite VII-279c; Hôpital VII-469d; infinity VII-61d; St. Isidore I-762b; Jacotot VIII-266a; Jacques VII-286d; La Hire VIII-742b; Laplace VIII-706c; and logic I-764c; Maturus II-21b; Nunes XI-163d; Ossannum XI-378d; Plato I-761b; Pythagoras XII-587d; Ratio Studiorum XII-655a; Roger Bacon XIII-115a; in Rome, ancient I-761c; space XIV-167a; Stevin XIV-293c; Tartaglia XIV-461d; Torricelli XIV-784a; Toecanelli XIV-786b
Mathew, Cotton, on Algonquin Indians I-311c; and Ann Glover II-703b; on Hunt X-25b; and witchcraft XII-567d; XV-677b
Mathew XIV-542c
Mathewus, on Luther IX-438d; 439d; 440c
Matheswintha III-406b
Mathews I, Bishop of Viseu XV-496c
 —**II, Bishop of Viseu** XV-496d
Mathevet, Jean, missionary X-380d
Mathew, Arnold Harris, Earl of Landaf XI-236a; XIII-535b
 —**James**, lawyer IX-349d
 —**Knights of Father**. See **Knights of Father Mathew**
—THEOBOLD X-47b; XII-418d; Moran on XIV-367b; in New Orleans XI-13a; portrait X-47c; temperance movement XIV-483b; 489b; in United States XIV-491a
Mathews, Charles Thompson, architect XI-26b
 —**Elkin** XVI-48a
Mathia, Saint XV-68a
Mathias, in Josephus I-121d
 —of Drzewice, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
 —See **Mathias**
Mathieu, C. L. II-576b
—FRANÇOIS DESIRE X-48b; II-525c; at Angers I-489c; at London Congress V-594a; at Pont-a-Mousson X-681a; portrait X-48; at Toulouse XIV-796c; 797c
 —**Mélanie**. See **Calvat, Mélanie**
 —**O. E.**, rector of Laval University IX-49a
 —**Pierre**, canonist IV-394a; IX-64a; 226c
 —**d' Arras**. See **Matthias of Arras**

Mathiez, on French Revolution XIII-9b
Mathilda, Saint. See **Matilda**
Mathiolus, Petrus Andreas, physician X-129c
Mathona, Abbess of Tawney II-479d
Mathurin, Saint XIII-719d
Mathurins. See **Trinitarians**
MATHUSALA (MATHUSAEAL)
 X-48d; I-651d; III-143a; 143b; XI-88a; 548a; chronology I-552a; III-732c; and Henoch VII-218a
Matienzo, auditor XV-767b
Matignon, Francis Antony, missionary II-704b; IV-758d; and Cheverus II-705a; XII-650b; and Montalembert X-515b; in Vermont III-81c; XV-356c
—Jacques Goyon, Comte de XIII-682b
Matilda, Queen of England, wife of Henry I I-548b; IX-316c; XIII-615b
 —**Queen of England**, wife of Stephen VI-19d
 —**Queen of England**, wife of William I II-358d; IX-161c; XV-643a
 —**SAINT**, Queen of Germany X-49a; III-13d; XI-354a
 —**German Empress** I-127b; 158d; VII-220d; XI-106c; and Foliot VI-556a; and Stephen IX-342c
 —**Abbess of Caen** XIII-208d
 —**Duchess of Saxony** XI-357c
 —of Anjou, Abbess of Fontevrault VI-130b
—OF CANOSSA X-49b; XV-103c; 210c; and Alexander II I-286c; and St. Anselm of Lucca I-550d; and Boniso of Sutri II-673d; Carpi III-374c; death XIII-780b; Ferrara VI-46c; and St. Gregory VII III-298a; and Guibert VII-64a; and Henry IV of Germany VI-490b; VII-231d; and Henry IV (ill.) VII-793d; and Henry V of Germany VI-490c; VII-232c; and St. Hugh VII-525b; at London Congress V-594a; and Lothair of Germany VI-491a; Modena X-413b; monument (ill.) X-50a; and papacy VIII-232c; XIV-263c; and Pisa, Bagni di XIII-110c; and Pistoia XII-117c; tomb II-511a; XIII-372b; XV-220b; and Victor III XV-411b
 —of Tuscany. See **Matilda of Canossa**
 —of Vindan IV-258c
 —See **Mechtilde**
Matilde, Sala, Vatican XV-278b; 280a
MATINS X-50d; in Aberdeen Breviary II-777c; "absolutions" VI-426c; Ambrosian I-399a; 399d; X-52b; antiphon I-575a; 576a; 577b; Apolysis I-623c; 623d; Apostles' Creed I-632b; Aurora, Lucia Rutilat II-112b; Benedictine X-62b; Corpus Christi hymn XIII-321d; Deo Gratias IV-737c; in early Church X-51b; Gallican VI-360c; Gloria Patri V-151a; Gospel VI-659d; hymns II-112b; XIII-188b; introductory prayer IV-761c; Irvingite Church VIII-177c; lessons in IX-198b; in Little Office IX-294d; Mosarabic X-52b; 617b; 618a; nuns III-392a; in Office, divine XI-219d; in Office of the Dead XIII-73c; IX-214d; X-61d; XI-220b; origin X-51a; Pange Lingua XI-441d; Paschal Tide XI-517b; and Prime XII-424c; and Primer XII-425b; psalms II-769d; responsory psalm VI-715b; Rex Sempterne Celitum XIII-17b; Roman X-51c; Sacra Jam Splendens XIII-292c; in Sarum Use XIII-480c; Stabat Mater XIV-239c; symbolism X-52b; Te Deum XI-470a; in Tenor-brw XIV-606c; Urbs beata Jerusalem XV-222c; Verbum Supernum Provens XV-348a
Matlactliatl X-252a
Matlalsahadi, disease X-63c
Matoga, Gaspar, priest XII-205a

- Matos, Louis de XIII-344c**
Matr., abbr. I-24d
Matraini, Chiara, poetess IX-406a
Matré, Anthony XIV-71d
Matrarchy, Darwin on XV-689b
Indians I-410c; IV-718b; VIII-169a; XIV-790d; Jewish II-548c
Matrices, type VII-91c
MATRÍCULA X-52c; I-696c
Matricularius IV-104d; X-52d; monastic II-183d
Matrimonial Courts. See Courts, Ecclesiastical; Matrimonial
—Tie, Defender of. See Defender of the Matrimonial Tie
Matrimony. See Marriage
Matriz of San Luis, San Juan XIII-447b
Matrona, Saint, martyr XIV-579c
Mats, Chapter of VI-225b; Bl. Agnellus of Pisa at I-212c
Mat-squatters IX-596a
Matsuyama, town, Japan XIII-758d
Matsya II-148b
Matta, Jeronimo da, Bishop of Macao IX-482a
Mattaincourt, parish X-681a; pilgrimage XIII-346a
—Le ton Père de. See Peter Fourier
Mattapanient (Mattapan; Mattapan), Indian village XII-114d; and Jesuits XIV-95c; mission XII-115a
Mattatha. See Mathathias
Matthias. See Mathathias
Mattawoman, Indian village XII-114d
Mattei, Alexander, cardinal, Archbishop of Ferrara XII-132d; Vatican collection XV-289b
—Gabriel, painter XIII-737c
—Palazzo, Rome XIII-176a
Matteis, de, Jesuit I-340c
—Domenico XI-667c
—Paolo de, painter XIV-450d
Matteo, Blessed, Bishop of Caristi III-347d
—II, Archbishop of Milan X-299d
—Carreiro, Blessed, tomb XV-426b
—DA SIENA X-52d; XIII-779a; 779d
—da Verona, painter XV-118b
Matteo di Termini. See Agostino Novello, Blessed
—OF AQUASPARTA X-53b; VI-283b; XIII-610b; and Olivi XI-245d; tomb XIII-172a
See Matthew
MATTER X-53d; as actus primus I-125c; Aeneas of Gasa I-173a; Alain de l'Isle I-245a; Albigenian doctrine I-268a; Alexander of Hales I-298d; Arabian teaching II-158a; Aristotle I-715c; 716b; III-460c; 461a; and assimilation I-800c; atomic theory II-54a; attraction, law of II-26b; Averroes II-151a; Avicelbron II-157a; Bayma II-360b; Berkeley V-407d; St. Bonaventure II-651c; Bosovich II-692b; 693b; Bruno III-17d; causality III-461d; X-55d; Celsius III-492b; Clement of Alexandria IV-46a; constancy of V-423a; constitution of II-51c; and creation IV-471c; Democritus II-53c; Descartes I-97a; XIII-464c; disposition VII-102b; Duns Scotus V-196b; duration VI-610d; and Dynamism V-222a; Ebonite teaching V-243c; electronic theory V-223b; Eriugena V-521b; as evil V-650d; extension V-714c; as First Cause VI-610c; Gnostic teaching II-327b; host VII-493d; imperfections II-63b; and individuation X-55a; Leibniz IX-136a; and life III-571b; IX-239a; and mind III-463d; X-322b; nature of X-486a; neo-Platonic teaching XIV-155c; Origen XI-310a; Ostwald V-426a; permanence X-54d; Plato V-170a; Plotinus X-743a; potentiality I-125c; 126a; primordial X-54a; privation of X-54d; Proclus X-744b; and quantity XII-591d; and reason XII-674c; secondary X-53d; Seleucians XIII-688d; and soul V-427d; Spencer I-217c; and spirit XIV-221a; Spiritualistic teaching XIV-229b; Suarez XIV-319c; and substance XIV-323a; Tongiorgi XIV-776c; unity of X-55a; universality of II-157a; Valentinus XV-256b
—Jacques, philosopher, Apocatastasis I-600d; on Christian worship XV-712c
—Sacramental I-64d; XIII-292d; 298b; 299c; XIV-586b; baptism II-261a; confirmation IV-215d; Eucharist V-584c; extreme unction V-724a; Leo XIII on I-497a; marriage IX-710d; orders, holy XI-281a; penance XI-622d
Mattes, Wenzeslaus, philosopher VII-87b; and Gama VI-377a
MATTEUCCI, CARLO X-56c
Matteucci, Cola XIV-754b
Matteucci, papal nuncio IX-99b
Matthaei, Christian Friedrich, philologist IV-503a
Matthæus, Bishop of Cracow IV-464d
—Petrus. See Mathieu, Pierre
—Sylvaticus, physician X-128b
Matthiana VI-442c
Matthias. See Mathat
Mattheson, Johann, musician XI-270d
Matthieu, Jean, Capuchin I-242c
MATTHEW, SAINT, Apostle and Evangelist X-56d; VI-658a; in apocrypha I-611b; 612c
—in art: Barbieri (Ill.) X-facing 56; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; Carpaccio III-374a; Herregouts VII-294d; Herrera the Elder VII-295c; Michelangelo III-61b; Orcaña XI-276b
—call of X-57a
—churches: Africa XI-566b; Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565d; United States XI-564d
—on demoniacal possession XII-316c; feast III-162d; 163c; VII-789a; X-57c; genealogy I-235a; in Greece VI-737d; relics XIII-169d; symbol I-626d; XIV-376c; tomb XIII-396c
—Saint, Apocryphal Gospel of I-606d; 607b
—SAINT, GOSPEL OF X-57c; IX-323b; Amen I-407a; Ammonian Sections I-431a; analogies IX-425b; 680b; X-60c; Anaphora XIV-419a; and apocrypha I-608b; authenticity X-58c; autograph I-635c; Bacon on II-191d; Beattitudes II-371a; Biblical Commission XIV-394a; canonicity X-57c; character of X-59d; Christ, birthplace of XV-464Da; composition X-63d; contents X-62b; date X-63d; XIV-531d; discovery I-670b; XI-446d; on divorce V-56b; Ebionites use V-243d; genealogy of Christ VI-410a; in Hebrew II-314a; historicity X-64b; (Ill.) IX-623c; Isaian prophecy I-326b; XV-464Cc; on Jews X-63b; language X-59b; and Mark Gospel of St. XVI-77d; object X-62d; MS. discovered IX-622a; Origen on XI-307b; originality XIV-531c; on pagans X-63b; parables XI-462b; Passion in X-62d; XI-630d; Porretta on XII-283a; Rabanus Maurus XII-617c; on Resurrection X-62d; XII-790a; Salmeron XIII-403a; on synagogue XIV-380b; as Synoptic XIV-390a; teaching X-62d; temptation of Christ XIV-505b; Theodore of Antioch XIV-572a; and Old Testament X-60a; Testaccio XIV-788c; on Virgin birth XV-451a; 466d; on Virgin Mary XV-448a; 443b; 466b; on virginity X-458c
—cardinal, Bishop of Albano II-499d
—Arch-bishop of Martinsberg IX-734d
—Bishop of Milopotamos X-317d
—Abbot of St. James XV-721c
—F. D. XV-724a
—Thomas. See Rogers, John
—SIR TOBIE X-65b
—of Boulogne XIV-677b
—OF CRACOW X-65d; XV-439b
—of France, Dominican V-108b
—of Janow. See Janow, Matthew of
—of Narni VI-224d
—of Saint Francis, Augustinian VII-284a
—of Vendôme, Abbot of St. Den's XI-487b; XIII-344a
—of Westminster. See Westminster, Matthew of
—Paris. See Paris, Matthew
—the Shepherd, Anaphora XIV-418c
—See Matteo
Matthews, family, Maryland II-229b
—Bernardine, Carmelite III-368d
—Eugene, Archbishop of Dublin V-175b
—Henry. See Llandaff, Lord
—John P. XV-457d
—Juliana, Visitation nun II-232d
—William, priest VIII-618b; XV-559a
Matthews' Bible II-142a; XV-376c
Matthias, Johannes III-722b; execution XIV-352c
MATTHIAS, SAINT, Apostle X-66b; VII-333b; in Ambrosian Rite I-402b; in apocrypha I-611b; 613a; Basilides II-326d; election I-628a; VII-330d; XIV-342b; in Eusebius's list V-29b; feast of, indulgence VII-789a; relics at Trier I-230d; 613a; symbol I-626d; tomb XV-42d
—Saint, Apocryphal Gospel of I-609a; VI-656d; X-66c
—Emperor II-126a; XIV-649b; and Agassari I-200b; and Arundell I-765c; Bohemia IX-101b; XII-341a; death VI-40d; German policy VI-501a; in Hungary VII-554a; in the Netherlands X-761d; and Scherer XIII-527d; and Tanner XIV-444c
—leader of Bohemian Brethren II-616d
—victim of Herod III-735d
—high-priest I-537a
—Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356d
—canon of Linköping XIV-354d; and St. Bridget of Sweden II-782b
—Archbishop of Mainz II-221a
—Abbot of Saint James. See Matthew
—Bishop of Samogitia XIII-421c
—CORVINUS, King of Hungary X-66d; II-124d; XI-187d; IV-498a; VII-552a; and Bakács II-214c; and Bessarion II-528b; Bosnia II-696b; and Carvajal III-394a; and Jesuits XV-422a; library VIII-97c; and Majano IX-556b; manuscripts IX-619a; Moravia X-562d; and Müller X-628d; Munkács X-634b; and Niger XI-73b; portrait X-67a; and Várdy VIII-595a; in Vienna XV-417d
—Ninoslav, King of Bosnia II-695d
—of Arras, architect II-123d; in Prague XII-340c
—OF NEUBURG (NEUENBERG) X-67d
—of Ramung, Bishop of Speyer XIV-215a
—of Tivoli, Franciscan VI-287d
—of Trok, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b
Matthiessen, Jan, Anabaptist I-446b; at Münster X-636a
Matthieu, Claude, Jesuit XIV-89a; and Persons XI-730b
—Oliver Elzéar, Bishop of Regina XII-718c; XIII-571a
—de Saint-Anne, Jean XI-6d
—de Vendôme. See Matthew of Vendôme
Matthiesson, Jan. See Matthiessen, Jan
Matthy, Ignatius, Bishop of Culm IV-567a
Matthys, John. See Matthiessen, Jan
Mattia Lazaro, Blessed, tomb V-744b
Mattidia IV-40d
Mattimore, Thomas I-257b
Mattingly, family, Maryland II-229b
—Ann, miracle VII-385a; XV-559a
—Regina, Sister of Charity XIV-28c
Mattiah. See Mathathias
Mattæe, monastery XI-519c
Maturino, painter III-155c
Maturus, martyr VI-395b
Matusal, neo-Scholastic X-749a
Matutina hora. See Prime
Matutinium. See Lauds
Matvei, Bishop of Sarai XIII-268c
Matz, Nicholas C., Bishop of Denver IV-734c
Matzoth, in Passover III-513b
Maubant, missionary XIII-671a; IV-361d
Maubec Abbey XII-594d
Maubenge Abbey I-270c; II-464d; founded III-210c
Maubuisson Abbey I-744b
Mauburnus, John. See Mombauer, John
Mauch, Leopold, Abbot of Weissenau XV-578a
Mauler, Pierre, Duke of Brittany IX-368d; and St. Guillaume XIII-340b
Mauclerc, François de XII-728c
Maud, town, Pennsylvania, Blessed Sacrament Sisters II-699c; St. Elizabeth's Convent (Ill.) II-599c
—See Matilda
Maudac, Simeon, schismatic XII-16a
Maudsley, Henry, psychologist II-4c; and Positivism XII-313c
Mauerbach, monastery II-123d
Mauermann, Franz Laurens, Vicar Apostolic of Saxony IX-140a; XIII-501d
—Ignatz Bernhard, Vicar Apostolic of Saxony XIII-501c
Mauger, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-211d
Mauget, Guillaume, Calvinist X-545d
Maughawama (Wyoming) XV-724d
Maugier, Etienne, Abbot of Clairvaux XII-783c
Maugis, Augustinian IV-733b
Mauji, Kasim Khan, writer XI-720b
Maul, Saint XII-250a
Maulbronn, monastery IV-250a; XV-717a; conference (1564) V-514d
Maulon, Garnier de XI-342d
Maumousseau, Jacques, Maurist X-71d
Maunderville, Jean de. See Mandeville, Jean de
MAUNDY THURSDAY X-68a; 709b; VII-437a; Agnus Dei I-222b; altar I-340a; XIII-373c; XV-564c; altar bell I-340a; altar carpets I-351c; altar crucifix I-352d; Ambrosian Rite I-402b; Anglo-Saxon custom I-509b; Aquileian Rite XVI-3d; Australia I-70b; bination II-568d; in Bobbio Missal III-502b; Celtic Rite III-500c; 601a; cere-cloth I-352c; chrism; blessing of III-697b; consecration prayer III-263c; dalmation IV-608d; Durham processions V-214a; Gallican Rite VI-359b; 360b; Gloria VI-584b; Gospels VI-660c; Greek Church I-576a; Greek Church, Antidoron I-562b; Greek Church, consecration I-360a; Hanc igitur III-263a; holy oils VII-422a; 423a; in Cos-

- na Domini VII-1714; indult for IX-1544; Jerusalem III-576a; VII-436a; Last Supper XIV-341c; Lateran Basilica VI-79b; lessons IX-195d; 197a; Litany of the Saints IX-292a; Mass, conventual IX-790c; Mass, evening I-197c; Mass, Requiem XII-779d; Mozarabic Rite X-616a; Pange Lingua XI-443a; procession XII-447d; reconciliation of penitents I-64b; XI-630d; Repository XII-776b; in Russia V-727a; Sacraments, Congregation of XIII-141b; in Sarum Use XIII-481c; washing of feet XV-557d
- Maunelli, Girolamo**, Bishop of Nocera XI-87a
- Maunoir, Julien**, Venerable XIV-110a; bell II-419d; at Léon XII-612b
- MAUNOURY, AUGUSTE-FRANÇOIS** X-68c; and Martin IX-730a
- Maupas, Henri de**, Bishop of Le Puy III-207d; and St. Joseph, Congregation of VIII-511d; 512a; IX-476c; and Médaille X-111b; on St. Vincent de Paul X-359d
- Peter Alexander**, Archbishop of Zara XV-752b
- Maupassant, Guy de** VI-203c
- Maupou, René-Charles-Auguste de**, and Choiseul III-695b; and La Rochefoucauld - Liancourt IX-5a
- Maupoint, Amand**, Bishop of St. Denis XVI-83a
- Maur, Saint**, Congregation of. *See* Maurists
- Maura, Saint**, martyr, Ravenna XII-664a
- Saint, virgin**, Tours XV-4b
- Saint, virgin**, Troyes XV-68b
- Antonio**, orator XIV-185b; 201c
- Mauracher of Gras**, organ builder XI-300b
- Maurageto**, King of Asturias XIV-190a
- Maurault, J. A.**, missionary X-381d
- Maurelius**, Saint, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
- Maurenbrecher, K. P. W. I.** 372a; on Reformation IX-446c
- Maurepas**, Fort VII-615a
- Jerome Philipeaux**, minister IX-378d
- Maurer, Georg**, and Feilmoser VI-28c; Zacharias on XV-743b
- MAURETANIA** I-191b; 199b; III-387b; autonomy of I-192c; Islamised I-186a; kings of XIV-733b; liturgy I-194b
- Cesariensis**, province XIV-30c
- Proconsular**, province I-199b
- Stifensis**, province XIV-30c
- Tingitana**. *See* Morocco
- Maurevel**, and Coligny XIII-333d; 334d; and Gregory XIII XIII-338a
- Mauri (Berbers)** X-574c
- Mauriac**, France, Jesuit College at XIV-89c; pilgrimage XII-93c; XIII-348c
- Abbey**. *See* St-Pierre de Mauriac
- Maurianus**, Bishop of Ceramus III-537d
- Bishop of Pisa** XII-111c
- Bishop of Pompeiopolis** XII-227a
- Maurice**, Saint, Cistercian XII-612c
- SAINT** (of Theban Legion) X-68d; XIV-144; 362b; churches in U. S. IX-565a; conversion of (ill.) X-60; feast III-163c; VI-360b; lance of VIII-774b; relics IX-716c; XII-723b; reliquary of XII-762d; society of II-712a
- Saint, Trinitarian martyr** VIII-164b
- MAURICE, Emperor** X-69a; III-101d; 102d; 105a; and St. Anastasius I-454d; and Armenia I-737d; and Chosroes II XI-717c; and St. Gregory VI-782a; 784d; VIII-632c; XI-453a; and John the Faster VIII-493d; murder VIII-350d; and Pelagius II XI-603c; and Saif I-673a; and Tripolitanus XV-59b
- Saint, Abbot of Cornet** VII-458d
- Bishop of Kruswica** XV-681b
- Bishop of London** IX-342b; 347d
- I. Abbot of St. James** XV-721c
- II. Abbot of St. James** XV-721c
- III. Abbot of St. James** XV-721c
- Prior of Whithorn** XV-614c
- Adolphus**, Bishop of Leitmeritz XIII-500c
- Frederick Denison** VIII-49c; and "Tract 90" XI-376b
- Godfrey**. *See* John Buckley, Venerable
- and Lazarus, Saints, Knights of**. *See* Lazarus, Saint, Order of
- of Agaune**, Saint I-105d
- of Cornwall**, Saint XIII-340d
- of England** XII-364d
- of Hesse Cassel** III-203d
- of Nassau** VII-388c; X-762b; XIV-293b; and Arminianism I-741d; and Catholic persecution VII-387d
- of St. Albert**, Bishop of Quilon XII-611a
- of St. Teresa**, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
- of Saxony**, Elector II-75d; XIII-499d; and Agricola I-231a; and Charles V III-628b; VI-238a; Interim of Zella VIII-78a; and Leipzig University IX-140c; 140d; and Magdeburg IX-524d; Silver Groschen (ill.) XI-155a; and Smalkaldic League XIV-58c
- Mauricis**, Chartularius XIII-168b
- emperor**. *See* Maurice
- Maurienne**, Saint-Jean-de. *See* Saint-Jean-de-Maurienne
- Thomas de V-786a**
- Mauriet, Isabelle**, foundress IX-7a
- Maurilla**, Bishop of Palencia XI-417d
- Maurilio**, Saint, Bishop of Cahors III-141b
- Maurilius**, Saint, Bishop of Angers I-489b; X-713a
- of Reims**, Saint, Archbishop of Rouen XII-729c; XIII-209d; and St. Anselm I-546d; at Rouen, Council of XIII-211d
- Maurillac**, Waldenses at XV-529c
- Maurin**, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- MAURISTS** X-69d; II-426d; 450b; 476b; abbey II-446b; d' Achéry I-102a; 102b; and appellants I-95b; St. Augustine edition IV-697c; at Bec II-379d; Bénard II-426d; Chantelou III-573b; chief writers II-462c; Clémentet IV-11d; Clément IV-38d; constitution X-701c; and criticism, historical XII-419c; Crusades IV-544a; Dantine IV-633d; St. Denis, Abbey of XIII-344a; Garey VI-384c; Gerberon VI-469c; Gregory XV VII-5d; Guérard II-59c; historians, French II-715b; Japan XIV-755a; Le Nourry IX-151d; Lérins IX-189a; literary labours X-463b; Mabillon IX-479c; Maran IX-636a; Martène IX-721a; Martinnay IX-722c; Massuet X-37c; Mege X-148d; Ménard X-178b; and Mont St. Michel X-551b; Morigny, Abbey XV-366c; priories XII-428c; Saint-Malo II-447c; Saint Ouen, Abbey of XIII-366c; Tassin's history of XIV-483c; and Te Deum XIV-469a; Toutée XV-5a; Unigenitus IV-31d
- Mauritius**, Saint. *See* Maurice
- Bishop of Burgos** III-66a
- Bishop of Hamath** VII-120d
- Bishop of Savana** XIV-165c
- Island of XII-290b; Buddhists in I-186d; Church in XII-289a; Port Louis XII-289a; Propaganda XII-57d; Protestant Missions in I-188a**
- de Porto**. *See* O'Fihely, Maurice
- Mauritzhuis**, The Hague VII-108c; (ill.) VII-facing 390
- Mauro**, Fra, geographer XII-419c; XV-771c; map VI-450c; VI-facing 450; XV-771c
- Maurocenti**, Eleanor VIII-343d
- Maurolycus**, Francesco, physician XII-55d
- Mauron**, Nicholas, Redemptorist XII-684c; and Pius IX XI-699d
- Mauront**, Saint, Bishop of Mar-seilles IX-716b; relics IX-716c
- Mauropus**, Johannes, hymnodist VII-599d
- Mauro-Wallachia**. *See* Moldavia
- Maurmünster**, abbey X-248d
- MAURUS, SAINT** X-72b; at Auxerre, Abbey o XIII-719d; and St. Benedict of Nursia II-488c; church U. S. XI-565a; (ill.) X-72; legend II-443c; at Monte Cassino X-526d; at Orléans XI-319d; at St. Peter's Tomb XII-94d; and St. Placidus XII-142d; Verdun, episcopate XV-351a
- priest, martyr** XII-725b
- Bishop of Ausculum** I-774a
- Saint, Bishop of Cesena** III-547a
- Abbot of Einsiedeln** V-368b
- Saint, Bishop of Fünfkirchen** VI-322b
- Bishop of Leon** IX-175b
- Saint, Bishop of Piacenza** XII-70c
- Archbishop of Ravenna** XII-666b; schism V-133a; and Pope Vitalian XV-485c
- Bishop of Siena** XIII-781a
- Bishop of Toscanella** XV-489a
- Rabanus**. *See* Rabanus Maurus
- SYLVESTER** X-72c; XIV-594c; on grace X-441b
- de Celico** VIII-406c
- Maurusio**, Bishop of Evreux V-671b
- MAURY, JEAN-SIFFREIN**, cardinal X-72d; on Bridaine II-781a; and church property XIII-10b; and Concordat of (1801) IV-205a; and Consalvi XI-381a; at Council X-693d and Napoleon XI-484c; and Pius VII X-695b
- Matthew Fontaine**, and Secchi XIII-669b; 670b; and De Vico XV-407a
- Mausac**, monastery VI-412a
- Mausbach**, writer XI-679d
- Mauss**, M. XIV-789b
- Maut**, deity V-568a
- Mautern**, Redemptorists at XII-684a
- Mauthner**, Ludwig, physician X-141c
- Mauve**, Saint. *See* Madalveus, Saint
- Mauvia**. *See* Mavia
- Mauviel**, Pierre, Abbot of Fontenelle VI-129a
- Mauvria**, battle I-240c; X-410c
- Mauvoison**, Samson de XII-728a
- Mauzac**, abbey II-121a
- Mávart-un-Nahr**, Khan dynasty X-482a
- Mavia**, Arabian queen I-667d
- Mavriael**, patriarch I-551d; III-143a; XI-548a
- Mavortius**, Vettius Agorius Basilus, consul XII-518c
- Mavrocordatus**, Nicholas Constantine XIII-226c
- Mavromati (Messene)** X-212c
- Mawarinnah**. *See* Maronites
- Mawatani Indians**. *See* Mandan
- Mawson**, John V-477c
- Maxellende**, Saint XV-445b
- Maxentia**, Saint II-377d
- Maxentius**, Bishop of Berrisa II-491d
- Bishop of Cuma** X-687a
- Saint, Bishop of Poitiers** X-68c; XII-178d; 179b; 180d
- JOANNES** X-73b; formula V-635d; and Sempelagianism XIII-706a; and Theopaschite controversy VII-471b
- MARCUS AURELIUS** X-73d; IV-296a; VI-341b; and Christians XIII-167d; circa XIII-115b; and Constantine XIII-176a; victory over Constantine (ill.) IV-facing 300; and Pope St. Eusebius V-616a; and Pope Marcellus I IX-640d; and Severus IV-296a; tolerance V-123a
- MAXFIELD, THOMAS, VENERABLE** X-74b
- William**, Venerable V-478b
- Maxima**, Saint XIII-719d
- abbess** I-280d
- Cura**, Constitution of Pius X XI-500b; 502c; XIV-358d; XV-248c
- Sequanorum**, Roman Province XIV-358d
- Vigilantia**, Constitution of Benedict XIII I-606d
- Maxime**, Abbot of Melleray X-167d
- Maximes (La Rochefoucauld)** VI-196d
- des Saints (Fénelon)** VI-37a; IX-375c; XII-610a; condemnation XIII-211d; and Godet des Marais VI-624b
- Maximian**, Saint, Bishop of Bagai I-346c; 362d; II-88b; V-125d; 127a; 128a
- Patriarch of Constantinople** XII-449c; chair III-438a
- Saint, Bishop of Ravenna** XII-663d; chair III-437d; V-251a; VIII-258a; XV-698d; (ill.) VIII-facing 678
- Bishop of Serra** XIII-731c
- Bishop of Syracuse**, Sicily XIV-397b
- Maximiana (Adana)** I-135d
- Maximianists** V-126d
- MAXIMIANOPOLIS** X-74c; VI-433b; IX-131c
- Maximianus**, Saint. *See* Maximian, Saint
- MARCUS AURELIUS VALE-RIUS** X-74d; V-7a; and centurians III-535a; and Constantius Chlorus VII-202d; and Diocletian IV-491a; division of empire V-484a; domicile, definition of V-104a; and Maxentius X-73d; at Milan X-299a; persecution VI-756c; IX-638a; and Pantaleon XI-447c; and Sergius XIII-727d; 728a; St. Ursula's legend XV-227a
- Archduke of Austria**. *See* Maximilian I, Emperor
- MAXIMILIAN I**, Duke of Bavaria, Elector X-75d; II-354d; VI-41b; 502a; XIII-420d; XV-623c; and Balde II-218b; and Bibliotheca Palatina VII-197c; and Contens IV-340d; and Ferdinand II VI-502c; and German Catholic League IX-100b; and Institute of Mary VIII-54b; and Kager VIII-562a; and Keller VIII-613d; and Lorenzo da Brindisi IX-359d; and Palatine VII-6a; portrait X-76; and Spain XIV-651d; statue, Munich (ill.) X-facing 632; in Thirty Years War VI-503b; XIV-649c; 650b; 653b; and Tilly XIV-724d; and Vetter XV-394c
- II (Emmanuel)**, Duke of Bavaria, Elector II-355a; VI-506d; X-632a; at Vienna XV-418b
- III**, Elector of Bavaria II-355a; VI-506d; and monasteries X-453c
- IV**, Joseph, Elector of Bavaria. *See* Maximilian I, King of Bavaria
- I**, King of Bavaria I-233a; II-355a; VII-29c; 508b; XI-417a; and Frank VI-235d; and monasteries X-453c; and St. Michael, Order of X-272d; and Schenkl XIII-527a; and Schwanthaler XIII-593a; summer residence XIV-472d; and Van Beethoven XV-265c; and Vatican Library XV-296c; and Von Fraunhofer VI-250c
- II**, King of Bavaria II-355b; policy VI-511a
- I**, Emperor of Germany VI-498b; XI-416a; and Adrian VI I-159d; and R. Agriola I-231b; and Aldobrandini IV-27b; and Anima College I-514d; and Balbus II-217b; and Berthold of Henneberg II-520d; and Burekmaier III-65a;

- in Burgundy III-70a; and Cajetan III-146b; and calendar reform IX-249a; in Catholic League IX-101a; and Crusaders cross IV-555b; and Cuspinian IV-575d; Dürer V-211a; and Faber V-742a; and Ferdinand II XIV-651b; and Flanders III-6a; and Francis I IX-165c; Gasser von Valhorn's statue of VI-392a; and Geiler von Kaysersberg IV-404c; German Church in Rome I-290b; Hans Holbein, the Elder's portrait of VII-385c; and Humanism VII-540c; as King of Hungary XI-234c; and Lang VIII-787a; Lateran Council IV-420a; in League of Cambrai VIII-663a; library III-493a; in literature VI-519d; and Louis XII VI-169d; XV-730d; marriage VI-96a; monument II-795c; Padua captured XI-386c; and papacy VIII-563c; papal mission XIV-760d; and Paul of Middleburg XI-589a; and Peutingier XI-784d; and Pius V XII-131a; and Pirckheimer XII-109a; and Reich I-764a; and Swiss League XIV-360a; tomb XIV-773d; tomb (ill.) XIV-facing 772; and Trithemius XV-62d; tutor V-365a; in Vienna XV-405b; Vischer's monument of XV-476b; and Werdenberg II-75a; and Wolter XV-685b; 685d; and Würtemberg XV-716c.
- Maximilian II**, Emperor of Germany, at Augsburg Diet IV-157b; and Holy See I-317d; IX-443b; and Hosiis VII-474b; as King of Hungary VII-554a; Mor X-655d; papal legate XIII-256a; and Peter Canisius XI-757b; and Pius V XII-130c; policy, civil VI-501a; policy, ecclesiastical II-125c; 617c; III-20c; XII-340d; portrait X-556b; and Protestantism X-563a; Vienna University XV-422a.
- Maximilian, Saint**, Bishop of Laureacum XIII-411b.
- Emperor of Mexico V-102b; X-266d; 702a; XV-175a; at Cuernavaca IV-563a; Gasser von Valhorn's portrait of VI-392b; Mexico University X-260c; monument (ill.) XII-601d; at Querétaro XII-601c; and von Würdile XV-709d.
- Prince of Saxony XIII-501a.
- Archduke of the Tyrol XIII-526b; and Kiehl VII-666d.
- Franz, Elector of Cologne VI-326c; X-635b; at Ens, Congress of IV-119a; V-400b.
- Frederick, Archbishop of Cologne IV-119a; and Bonn Academy II-673d.
- Hendrik, Prince Bishop of Cologne IV-118d; X-638a; Thomas a Kempis, relics XIV-662c.
- Joseph III, Elector of Bavaria. See Maximilian III.
- Joseph IV, Elector of Bavaria. See Maximilian I, King of Bavaria.
- OF ANTIOCH X-75c.
- of Austria XI-380b.
- of Bohemia. See Maximilian II, Emperor.
- OF CELEIA X-75c.
- OF THEBESTE X-75d.
- Maximilianus**, Saint XIV-634c.
- Maximilla** VII-699b; XII-267d; and Montanists X-521a; and Tertullian XV-522d.
- Maximinus**, Arian Bishop II-144d; and St. Augustine II-89b.
- Donatist, at Conference of Carthage XIV-710a.
- Saint, Abbot of Micy XI-319a.
- SAINT, Bishop of Trier X-777b; I-230d; 455b; IX-436d; XII-719a; XV-42d; Aix episcopate I-237d; and St. Athanasius II-38c; feast III-163c; oratory of IX-762a; at Poitiers XII-179b.
- CAIUS VALERIUS DAJA X-77c; XIV-573c; and Armenian Church I-787b; burial place XIV-461c; and St. Catherine III-445a; and Christianity I-788b; and Licinius IV-296b; persecutions X-318b; XI-708b; and Sabinus XIV-402b.
- THRAX, CAIUS JULIUS VERUS** X-77d; XIII-167c; and Aquileia I-661c; and Christians IX-788b; and Gordianus VI-648d; and Pope St. Pontian XII-230a.
- Maximus undique pressi**, Bull of Pius VI IX-464b; X-429a.
- Maximo**, Constitution of Benedict XIV I-30a.
- MAXIMOPOLIS** X-78c.
- Maximovitch**, writer XIII-272c.
- Maximum Collegium**, Santiago, Chile VII-112d.
- Collegium, Tortosa XIV-785d.
- Maximus, Saint** (d. 250) XV-50a.
- Saint, exogote V-703d.
- Saint, martyr IV-160a; IX-645d.
- Saint, Bishop of Aix IX-762a.
- Bishop of Alexandria I-301b; V-355b.
- Patriarch of Antioch V-20b; VI-757d; X-160b; at Chalcedon III-556c; 557c; and Ibas, Bishop of Edessa VII-614b; and Juvenal VI-758b.
- Bishop of Blera XV-489b.
- Bishop of Constance IV-287a.
- Saint, Bishop of Die XV-250c.
- Saint, Bishop of Geneva IV-583a; IX-42a.
- Saint, Bishop of Gerona VI-530b.
- Saint, Bishop of Jerusalem IV-595c; VIII-356c; 358a; IX-482a.
- Metropolitan of Kiev IX-464d.
- Bishop of Leptis Magna IX-185d.
- Bishop of Lucca IX-406a.
- Bishop of Macri IX-508b.
- Saint, Bishop of Naples X-686d.
- Saint, Bishop of Narni X-704b.
- Bishop of Nola VI-33c.
- Saint, Bishop of Padua XI-386c.
- Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-593b.
- Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b.
- Saint, Bishop of Ries IV-793d; VI-270b; 396d.
- Archbishop of Salona IV-607b.
- Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469a.
- Bishop of Seleucia XIV-571c.
- Bishop of Tralles XV-16d.
- Bishop of Teos XIV-513b.
- Bishop of Toledo XIII-469a.
- (419) Bishop of Valence I-616d; II-659b.
- (567) Bishop of Valence XV-250a.
- Anicinus IV-101d; XIII-167a.
- Fabius XI-87a.
- Galerius, proconsul IV-587d.
- M. Clodius Pupienus VI-649a; X-78b.
- Magnus VI-729c; Allard on I-317c; and St. Ambrose I-385d; and Italy XV-255b; and Martin of Tours IX-733a; and Priscillianists VI-397a; XII-429d; XIV-768c; and Theodosius the Great XII-142a; in Toledo XIV-755c.
- Marius. See Marius Maximus, Lucius.
- Confessor. See Maximus of Constantinople, St.
- OF CONSTANTINOPLE, SAINT X-78c; IV-303c; XIII-731c; banishment III-105d; on Christ X-503c; at Chrysopolis II-323a; V-25a; and Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598b; death X-507a; on Holy Ghost VI-765c; and Honorius X-505c; and imperial movement VI-759b; and Julian the Apostate VIII-558d; and Monothelitism VII-453d; IX-686d; as mystic III-122b; and neo-Platonism X-742c; and Pseudo-Areopagite V-16d; and Pyrrhus X-505c; trial X-80c; writings X-80d.
- of Kallipoli, version of the Bible XV-374c.
- of Peloponnesus, theological writer VI-771d.
- OF TURIN, SAINT X-81b; XV-94b; and Acts of St. Agnes I-214c; on crucifixion IV-527b; homilies I-166b; on St. Innocent XIV-785b; and Latin literature IX-25c; and St. Patrick XI-554d; on Blessed Virgin VII-675d.
- the Cynic IV-308b; VII-12b.
- the Greek XIII-269a.
- the Theologian. See Maximus of Constantinople, St.
- Maxwell, Bernard**, Abbot of St. James XV-721c.
- George R. XV-736b.
- James XI-11a.
- J. Clerk, scientist VII-605a; astronomical researches II-26c; on energy, conservation of V-423a; 424a; 427a; light theory II-54a.
- W. H., writer VIII-128a.
- WILLIAM, Fifth Earl of Nithsdale X-81d.
- WINIFRED, Countess of Nithsdale X-82a; 81d.
- May, Saint** XI-319c.
- month X-542c; XII-275d; XV-464c.
- Abbot of Bodon XV-250d.
- Sir Erskine, on Act of 1700 V-452d; on Australian convicts II-114d.
- Michael II-800b.
- Phil II-120c.
- Rudolph I-583c.
- T. E., Lord Farnborough, on attainder II-60a.
- William, Venerable. See Way, William.
- Maya**, in Brahminism II-732c; in Hindu philosophy X-483b.
- Sebastian de, missionary IX-519d.
- Mayaguana**, island, West Indies II-204c.
- Mayagüez**, Redemptorists at XII-686a.
- MAYA INDIANS** X-82b; VII-756a; 756b; architecture X-85b; carving (ill.) X-83; characteristics, physical X-85d; cosmogony IV-413b; cross II-170d; dress and habits X-84d; ethnological classification XII-626d; government X-84b; habitation VII-756d; history X-82b; kingdom X-82c; language I-411c; X-82b; 85b; 251b; literature X-85a; in Mexico X-251a; missions X-83a; moral code X-84c; occupation X-84d; origin VII-748a; present condition X-85d; religion VII-756c; X-84c; revolts X-83d; social organization X-84b; and Spaniards X-82d; territory X-82b; in Yucatan I-410a; VII-756b.
- Mayapan** X-82c.
- Maydenstan, Ralph de**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c.
- Maydeston, Clement** V-25b.
- Walter de, Bishop of Worcester IX-577d; XV-704a.
- Maydo**, Bishop of Orense XI-295c.
- Mayenne**, department, France, map VI-facing 188.
- Charles de Lorraine, Duke of. See Guise, Charles de Lorraine, Duke of Mayenne.
- Mayer, Andr.** XIII-591d.
- CHRISTIAN, astronomer X-86b; II-27b; Geodetic research VI-452d.
- George Karl, philosopher VII-87b.
- John, Biblical commentator I-160d; 161a.
- Julius Robert V-423c; 424c.
- Robert, physicist XII-67a.
- Wenceslaus, Abbot of Strahov XIV-312c.
- Mayeul**, Saint, Abbot of Cluny. See Majolus.
- Mayeys Indians** XIV-778b.
- MAYHEW, EDWARD** X-86c.
- Jonathan, and Unitarianism XV-155d.
- Richard, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d.
- Maylath**, bishop II-136a.
- May Laws** (1873) VII-707d; and seminaries XIII-696d.
- Maylupa**, deity XII-14d.
- Mayna Indians**. See Maina Indians.
- Maynard**, Abbot of Fontenelle VI-129a.
- Horace XIV-509d.
- René, missionary XIII-487c.
- MAYNE, CUTHBERT, BLESSED** X-87a; in Plymouth XII-172a.
- Edward, missionary VI-118d; and Portier X-411a.
- John, writer XIII-626d.
- William X-87a.
- Mayneri**, astrologer II-23a.
- Maynila**. See Manila.
- MAYNOOTH COLLEGE** X-87c; XIII-697d; 700c; Egan V-324c; endowments X-88b; and England XV-392d; faculty X-88d; founded VIII-107a; X-87d; 365b; XIII-127d; 578d; and Irish College, Paris VII-162c; Lasarists X-366b; Mathew X-47c; O'Reilly XI-294a; Oxford controversy XI-376d; presidents X-88d; Pugin XII-560a.
- Synods (1875) IV-565a; V-87b; 87c; X-394a; XIII-472b; (1900) IV-210a; 420d; VI-376c; XIII-559d.
- Mayo, Charles** XI-743b.
- Diocese of XV-81a.
- SCHOOL OF X-89b; St. Adamnan in I-135c; administration X-80b; founded IV-115b; VI-464c; XV-81a; St. Gerald in VI-464c.
- Viscount, tomb XV-81b.
- INDIANS X-89d; mission XV-524d.
- Mayombé Idol** (ill.) IV-231c.
- Mayo of the Saxons** (Mayo Abbey) VI-464c.
- Mayor** (duumvir), of Vienna XV-417a.
- JOHN X-90b; IX-423a; XIII-332b; 625a.
- of the Palace, Merovingian VI-240b.
- Mayoral, Andrés**, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252c.
- Antonio Carrillo, Bishop of Plasencia XII-158a.
- MAYORUNA INDIANS** X-90c; XI-444d; mission XIII-470d.
- Mayo-Smith**, Richmond, on immigrants X-298c.
- MAYOTTE, NOSSI-BE, AND COMORÉ, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF** X-90d.
- Maypure Indians**. See Maipure Indians.
- Mayr, Alois** XIV-211d.
- BEDA X-91b; Équiprobabilism XII-442d.
- Charles, Franciscan XIV-236b.
- George, statistician XIV-270a.
- Simon I-233a.
- MAYRON, FRANCIS** X-91c; IV-794a; XIV-592b; epitaph V-74b; 74c; on Immaculate Conception VII-679d; Scotism XIII-812b.
- Mayumba**, mission IX-317c.
- Mazabanes**, Bishop of Aelia (Jerusalem) VIII-356c.
- Mazaca** (Mazaka). See Cesaru Mazan, Abbey of XV-494b.
- Mazanet**, Damian, missionary VI-300b; X-389d; XIII-424c.
- Mazdæa**, shrine XIV-453d.
- Mazarian**, Moses, missionary XIII-82a.
- MAZARIN, JULES** X-92a; IX-371d; and Alexander VII I-294c; and Anne of Austria X-92b; Argenson, on VI-103b; and Bernini II-510b; and Calvinists X-92d; and Colbert IV-96b; and Collège des Quatre Nations IX-205b; and Corbie IV-355d; and Grimaldi VII-355b; and Harlay-Chauvallon VII-138a; and Huguenots VI-171c; VII-533d; and Innocent X-92d; League of the Rhine X-92d; and Lebrun IX-106b; and Le Camus IX-107c; library IX-232b; at Moisac X-525a; and Olier XI-241d; portrait X-facing 92; and Quebec I-234a; and de Retz XI-797b; at St. Victor IX-717a; S. Venanzio, church XIII-174a; and Talon XIV-439a; and Teller XIV-478c; tomb (ill.) X-92a;

- and Valois XV-264a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-436b; 436d.
- Mazarin, Michael**, cardinal, Archbishop of Arles I-238c; X-93a.
- Bible VI-326d; facsimile V-facing 292; and Gutenberg XII-766c.
- Mazarine Library** I-394c; IX-232b; X-93b.
- Mazarini, Giulio** X-92a.
- MAZATEC (MAZATECA) INDIANS** X-93c.
- Mazdāta**, in Zoroastrianism II-155a.
- Mazdah Ahura**. See Ormuzd.
- Mazdal**. See Misdai.
- Mazdaeans**, sect II-154a; XI-716c.
- Mazdeism** II-156b; III-100c; Roman XI-388d.
- Mazel**, missionary VIII-712c.
- Mazzali**, missionary XII-320d.
- MA Z E N O D, CHARLES-JOSEPH-EUGENE DE** X-94a; IX-716c; 717c; and Fabre V-743c; Names of Jesus and Mary Institute X-678d; Ob-lates of Mary Immaculate X-393c; XI-184c; 185b.
- Mazenta**, architect II-303a.
- Mazzeppa, Ivan** XII-247b.
- Mazeta**, Jesuit XIII-223d.
- Mazidres de Thémènes**, Bishop of Blois. See Thémènes.
- Mazitis**, son of Nebo. See Mathias.
- Mazium, Maximus**, Patriarch of Antioch. See Maximus III.
- Mazoyer, Philippe**, on Ferrières Abbey VI-49d.
- Mazutis, Saint IV**-54b.
- Mazufarpore**, mission II-539a.
- Mazurenland**. See Masuria.
- Mazurians** XIV-49a.
- Mazza**, family VI-652c.
- Mazzaioth**, in Old Testament II-31a.
- Mazzanco, Ludovico**, Bishop of Terni X-704c.
- Mazzanti, Verona** XV-360d.
- Mazzapica, Desiderio**, Bishop of Ugento XV-119b.
- Mazzara, Giovanni**, Franciscan VI-286c.
- del Vallo, battle XIII-775b.
- DEL VALLO, DIOCESE OF** X-94c; cemetery XIII-774b.
- Mazzarelli, Jesuit II**-626c.
- Mazzaroth**. See Lucifer (astron).
- Mazze**. See Mace.
- Mazzei, Bruno di Ser Lapo**, metal worker X-224d.
- MAZZELLA, CAMILLO** X-94d; XIV-596a; and Anglican Orders I-496c; on Apostolic suc-cession I-649b; at Cistercian chapter III-784d; at George-town University VI-459b; on hope VII-466a; and Precious Blood, Daughters of the XII-374c; on Rosmini XIII-198a.
- Mazzieri, papal IX**-491b.
- Mazzini, Giuseppe** XII-78d; XIII-476c; and Freemasonry IX-781c; and Napoleon III X-699d; and papal States XIV-265c.
- John I-336b.
- Mazzocchi, Laurence**, theologian XIII-737b.
- Mazzola (Mazzoli), Francesco**. See Parmigiano.
- MAZZOLINI, LODOVICO** X-95a; XIV-739d.
- (**PRIERIAS**), SYLVESTER X-95b; XIII-442a; XIV-606b; 702c; on lay confession XI-623d; and Luther IX-443a; as Master of the Sacred Palace X-39a; Summa Summarum III-416c.
- da Ferrara (il Ferrarese). See Mazzolini, Lodovico.
- Mazzotta, Probabilist** XII-442b.
- Mazzucconi, priest III**-676b.
- Mazzuchelli, Giovanni Maria**, Vatican collection XV-297a.
- PIETRO FRANCESCO** X-95c; Piacenza, work XII-69d.
- Samuel Charles, missionary IX-640b; V-179d; VIII-95c; IX-690b; X-193b; 319c; XV-299b; portrait X-193a; tertiary congregation XIV-640c.
- Mazzuola, Girolamo**, painter XI-505a.
- Filippo, painter XI-506d.
- (Mazzuoli), Francesco. See Parmigiano.
- MBAYA INDIANS** X-95d; and Mocovi X-412c.
- Mbétès**, tribe VI-329b.
- Mbocobi Indians**. See Mocovi.
- Mchitar**. See Mechitar.
- Mdewakantonwan Indians** XIV-23c.
- Meaco**, Saint Francis Xavier at VI-234a.
- Mead, G. R. S.**, on Gnosticism VI-602b.
- Richard, physician X-132c; and Falkner V-770d; on inoculation X-136c; and Morgagni X-568b; and Watteau XV-568b.
- Meade, Catherine** VI-87d.
- George, merchant V-403b; and Fitts-Simons VI-87d.
- George Gordon, general VIII-141a; at Gettysburg XI-641a; XV-172a.
- John. See Almeida.
- Mary Elizabeth XIII-438a.
- Richard Worsam, naval officer XIII-421b.
- Meadhbh**. See Meave.
- Meadow**, in Bible XII-154d.
- Saffron. See Flower of the Field.
- Meadows, James**, missionary III-679a.
- Meadville**, theological school XV-156c.
- Meagh, John**, martyr VIII-167b.
- Meagher, Ellen** XV-268a.
- John II-349d.
- THOMAS FRANCIS** X-96d; and Bakewell XI-695a; in Civil War VIII-140b; 140c; in Montana VIII-142d; X-517d; 519b; portrait X-96d; at Stonyhurst XIV-310a.
- Meal (Agape)** I-201d; III-76b.
- sacificial X-403c; 404c; XIII-314d; 319a; 319c; in Africa I-184a.
- Meals**, on Black fast II-590c; Jewish II-550a; reading at, St. Augustine on II-80a.
- Meal-Tub Plot** III-489a.
- Méan, François-Constantin** de, Archbishop of Mechlin II-397d; 398c; 399c.
- Meander** XIII-797b.
- Mean Observance** (Cistercian). See Senaque, Congregation of.
- Mearah**. See Maara.
- Meares, John**, navigator II-792b.
- Mearns, James**, on Pange Lingua XI-441d.
- Measures**, German uniformity VI-513a; of length, in Egypt XIV-500a.
- Measuring to**, medieval custom III-247d.
- Meat**, abstinence I-73c; adulteration I-163a; in Armenia I-72a; in Australia I-70b; Bogomili II-612b; Braga, decree II-729c; Buddhist use III-30c; Carthusians III-388b; 390a; and civilization I-74a; Clementines IV-41d; Copts I-72b; Daniel on IV-625a; definition I-68a; early Church IX-152c; Greek Church I-70b; Jacobites I-71d; Jewish use II-550a; in Lent I-69d; 70a; Manichaeans I-772a; Maronites I-71d; 72a; and passions I-73a; 73b; St. Paul on I-72d; in United States I-70a.
- MEATH, DIOCESE OF** X-97a; I-700a; IV-64d; map VIII-fol-lowing 114; seminaries XIII-700a; Walsh in XV-542b.
- Meatless Sunday**, in Byzantine Rite IV-315d.
- MEAUX, DIOCESE OF** X-98b; XVI-62d; Cistercian Abbey XVI-25c.
- council: (845) X-99a; XV-25a on abduction I-33b; com-mendations VIII-746a; hos-pitals VII-482b; lay abbots, IX-92c; monastic schools IX-363a; precaria XII-371c; (962) X-99a; (1082) X-99a; (1204) X-99a; (1229) X-99a; (1240) X-99a; (1523) X-99b.
- Lutheranism in XII-706d; map VI-facing 188; relics VI-67b; Ursuline convent III-568a.
- Marie-Camille-Alfred de, poli-tician X-513d; XI-677b.
- Meave (Mêve)** queen VIII-119a; 119d; palace V-395a.
- MECCA** X-99c; I-663b; X-424a; XV-97d; Abramams at I-672d; battle (570) XIII-286a; Burk-hardt in I-663d; Chinese in III-680d; in Druze theology V-167b; Kraaba I-672b; 672c; pilgrimage XII-85b.
- MECHANISM** X-100a; 713d; arguments X-100b; and biology X-101b; Cartesian X-100b; XII-675b; Cauchy III-457d; celestial XII-52a; 57d; 61d; 62d; Charpentier III-633a; cosmic IV-415a; X-101a; criti-cism X-101a; Foucault VI-156c; and logic X-100c; and mathematics X-100b; and mind X-322d; modern X-100b; and nature X-716d; and neces-sity X-733c; and philosophy X-101c; XII-28c; and Scho-lasticism X-100b; and science X-100d; Stevin XIV-293c; and teleology XIV-474b; 475c; value of X-101a; da Vinci XV-440c; and Vitalism X-100a.
- Mecherzynski**, writer XII-200b.
- Mechlita** X-287b.
- Méchineau, Lucian**, Biblical com-missioner II-557c.
- Mechir**, month V-334b.
- MECHITAR** X-102a; 102d; II-463d; V-237a.
- MECHITARISTS** X-102d; II-463d; V-237a; and Armenian research XI-303a; in Asia Minor I-791c; and Asaria II-166b; in Constantinople I-791d; founded X-102a; 472c; hagiography VII-107c; and Moses of Chivone X-598c; sta-tistics (1906) II-460d; of Venice I-738d; 739d; of Venice, illuminated MS. IX-621d; of Vienna I-739d.
- Mechithar**. See Mechitar.
- Mechler, disputation II**-79a.
- Mechlin (Malines)**, town, Alva in I-371b; Beguinage II-390a; Great Council VI-95d; lace VIII-729d; Latin Congrega-tion II-631b; Musée Bellar-mine II-635c.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** X-104a; and Aachen I-1c; Allen's epis-copate I-323b; cathedral (ill.) II-facing 400; cathedral, pul-pit XII-565c.
- Congresses* II-401c; (1863) IV-243a; 244d; X-515b; XV-674b; (1875) IV-243b.
- council (1570) IV-210a; De-champs's episcopate IV-665d; schola cantorum XIII-547d; seminaries IV-733b; XIII-700a; University IV-665c; IX-394c; and Vatican Council XII-424b; XV-307c; Wiseman at XV-674b.
- Mechoacán**. See Michoacán.
- MECHTEL, JOHANN** X-105b.
- Mechtild**, Archduchess of Austria VI-267c.
- MECHTILDE, SAINT** X-105c; II-463b; and Gertrude of Hackeborn VI-533c; and Ger-trude the Great VI-534b; and Mechtild of Magdeburg X-106d; Sacred Heart devotion VII-165c.
- Mechtild**, Abbess of Kitzingen VII-189a; and St. Elizabeth of Hungary.
- of the Blessed Sacrament I-154b; XI-490c; 698d; XIII-345c.
- Mechtildis** VII-351b.
- MECHTILD OF MAGDEBURG** X-106d; VII-237c.
- Mechveret**, periodical XV-99a.
- Meckel, Johann Friedrich**, physi-cian I-460c; X-132d; 135b; 137b; 137d; and Morgagni X-568b.
- MECKLENBURG** X-107b; Catholic education X-110d; Church in X-107c; 110a; XIII-499d; and Denmark IV-727b; St. Gottschalk in IV-681d; history X-107b; independence XI-109a; Jewish emancipation VIII-398b; patron saint III-729c; and Propaganda III-457b; statistics X-109d; in Thirty Years War XIV-651d; Wallenstein in XV-538c.
- Mecklenburg - Güstrow**, prin-ci-pality X-109a.
- Mecklenburg - Schwerin**, Grand Duchy of X-107b.
- Mecklenburg - Strelitz**, Grand Duchy of X-107b.
- Meda**, society. See Mide.
- John, Saint. See John Meda.
- Medaba**, town X-410a; Israel in III-735a; mosaic map VII-426a; mosaic map (ill.) X-fac-ing 590.
- Medad**, prophet XII-477d.
- Medagliere**, in Vatican XV-295a.
- MEDAILLE, JEAN-PAUL** X-111a; and St. Joseph, Congre-gation of VIII-511d; IX-187d; X-111b.
- MEDAL, MIRACULOUS** X-115b; III-607c; 659c; VII-169b; XV-464c; College of Cal-bayog XIII-415d; XVI-34c; origin XI-488b.
- Medals**, Austrian (ill.) XI-158a; Byzantine (ills.) I-444b; 444d; fourth century (ills.) I-443d; 444a; of Clement VII XI-156c; of Este, Leonello d' (ill.) XI-157a; French (ill.) XI-158d; of Gaudentius (ill.) XI-112d; lead (ill.) XI-112a; official XI-156c; Paris Exposition XI-158c; Renaissance X-113d; Roman XI-154b; St. Bartholomew's Massacre XIII-337d.
- DEVOTIONAL** X-111b; bless-ing II-601b; in early Church I-443b; X-111c; and Eucharist X-114c; indulgences VII-783d; 789b; X-114a; legends commemorated X-114c; me-dieval X-112b; number and variety X-114b; origin X-113c; papal X-114d; of pilgrims X-112c; and plague X-114b; of religious associations X-114d; as sacramentals XIII-293b; scapular X-115a; XIII-510d; Vatican collection XV-295a.
- MEDARDUS (MEDARD)**, SAINT X-115d; II-378b; XIII-209b; churches XI-564c; and Eleutherius V-379c; and St. Radegund IV-652b; VI-149b; and Remigius XI-764a; St. Sebastian, relics of XIII-668b; tomb XIV-131c.
- Medcalf**, Jesuit XIII-292a.
- Meddin** IV-442c.
- Medé** XIII-750c.
- Mede, Joseph**, on Antichrist I-561c; on Zacharias XV-743b.
- Medea**, priestess of Hecate XI-199b.
- MEDEA**, See of X-116b.
- Medeba**. See Medaba.
- MEDELLIN, ARCHDIOCESE OF** X-116c; map IV-facing 122.
- Medemena** VI-442c.
- Medeshampstede Abbey**. See Peterborough Abbey.
- MEDIA AND MEDES** X-117c; Armenia I-736d; Asarhaddon II-16a; Assurbanipal II-16d; Assyria II-17a; X-117d; as-trology II-20a; Babylon II-226d; X-118b; cuneiform writ-ing II-10a; Cyrus the Great X-118b; X-712d; Daniel, prophecy of IV-622b; Jewish captivity II-13d; and magic XI-198d; XII-409d; Manda II-183c; Persia X-117d; XI-712b; Ramman-nirari III II-13a; sacred caste IX-528a; Sargon II II-14b; Sennacherib II-14c; Sidon XIII-77b; Zoro-astrianism II-153d.
- Median**, magician. See Mobed.
- Mediana Sunday** VIII-738a; XI-535b.
- Mediation** I-683b; IV-190d. See Intercession.
- Act of (1803) IX-408b; XIV-360c; 364a.
- MEDIATOR** X-118c; II-364d; VIII-70b; XIV-585a; 630d.
- Mediators**, periodical, XIV-368b.

- Mediavacca, Bartolomeo, cardinal, at Fonte-Avellana VI-128d
- Media Vita XI-125c
- Medica, Regia Academia I-88a
- Medicæ, chants X-654b
- Medical Faculty, preparation I-764a
- Medicatore, periodical XI-519a
- Medicean Academy, Rome IX-164b
- Gradual I-579a; XII-146b
- Planets XII-57c
- Mediceo-Laurenziana. *See* Laurentian Library
- MEDICES, HIERONYMUS X-119c; XIV-702d
- MEDICI, family X-120a; VI-108d; and Botticelli II-709b; and Castagno III-407d; and Fieffe VI-72a; Leghorn IX-131b; and Michelozzo X-279d; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178b; tombs VI-110c; XV-365a
- Alessandro de' VI-109c; X-121b; XV-103d; and Cellini III-490b; and Guicciardini VII-64d; and Ippolito II-509b; in Leghorn IX-131b
- Alessandro Ottaviano de'. *See* Leo XI
- Bernardino XII-129b
- Carlo de' tomb XII-117d
- Catherine de'. *See* Catherine de' Medici
- Christine de' XV-104a
- Constantino de', Bishop of Orvieto XI-332b
- COSIMO DE', IX-121b; XV-103d; Allori's portrait of I-325d; portrait X-120; bust (ill.) III-facing 490; and Cellini III-490b; and Colombo IV-125b; and Danti IV-633b; in Elba V-371d; and Guicciardini VII-64d; Leghorn monument at IX-131b; in Montalcino X-513b; order X-306b; in Pescia XI-740b; in Pisa XII-111b; in Siena XIII-781a; statue II-641c
- Cosimo II de' VI-109c; XV-104a
- Cosimo III de' XV-104b
- COSIMO DE' THE ELDER X-120a; VI-108d; VII-539b; Academy XII-166c; and Ancona I-463d; and Argyropoulos I-707a; and Dominicans I-483d; and John X XIII VIII-435b; library VI-110a; and Lippi IX-278d; and St. Mark's Church I-586a
- Donato de', cardinal XII-118a
- Eleonora de'. *See* Toledo, Eleonora de I-325d
- Ferdinand I, de', in Leghorn IX-131b; and Pius V XII-130c
- Ferdinand II de' XV-104a
- Francesco I de' X-121c; XV-104a; 274b; and St. Aloysius I-331d; and Cesalpino III-546a; and Ricci XIII-33a
- Gian Gastone de' X-121c; XV-104b
- Giangiacomo XII-129b
- Giovanni Angelo. *See* Pius IV, Pope
- Giovanni de'. *See* Leo X, Pope
- Giovanni delle Bande Nere de' X-121b
- Giovanni di Averardo de', VI-108b; 108d; 120a
- Giuliano de' VI-109a; X-120b; death IV-24d; XIV-33a; and Pazzi conspiracy XIV-32d; portrait II-709b; tomb II-62b
- Giuliano di Lorenzo de' X-121a; and Bembo II-426a
- Giulio de'. *See* Clement VII
- Ippolito de', cardinal VI-109c; X-505b; and Academy I-54a; and Berni II-509b; and Piombino XII-105b; and Vasari XV-274d
- Isabella de' XI-328b
- Leopoldo de', cardinal V-275b
- LORENZO I DE' X-120b; IV-24d; VI-109a; VII-539b; IX-162b; and Argyropoulos I-707a; and Buonarroti III-69c; and Ghirlandajo VI-547a; and Lascaris IX-10d; and Linacre IX-265c; and Lippi IX-279b; and Louis XI of France IX-371c; in Naples X-686a; and Pisa University XII-112b; poems VIII-249b; XII-767a; and Politian XII-213b; portrait X-121; and San Gallo XIII-443d; and Savonarola XIII-490d; 491a; tomb III-62b; and Verrocchio XV-365a
- Lorenzo II de' III-443a; VI-109b; IX-165c; X-121b
- Lorenzo di Pierfrancesco de' X-121b; and Vespucci XV-384d
- Lucrezia de' IX-166d
- Marco de', Bishop of Chioggia III-689b
- Margareta de' XV-104a
- MARIA DE' X-121d; I-233d; VII-80b; 226d; IX-167b; 474b; hospital II-802c; and Malherbe IX-569d; at Notre Dame des Ardilliers I-700d; portrait X-122; XIII-facing 216; regency III-467a; VII-533b; and Richelieu XIII-48a; and Sancy VII-137b
- PIERO DI LORENZO DE' X-121a; VI-109b; and Alexander VI I-289d; and Buonarroti III-59c; monument Monte Cassino X-528b; and Savonarola XIII-491b; 491d
- Piero il Gottoso VI-109a; X-120b; and Argyropoulos I-707a; and Donatello V-116b; and Gossoli VI-688d
- Villa, Rome I-88d; XIII-175d; (ill.) XIII-facing 176
- MEDICINE X-122d; Ab Aquapendente V-745b; Albius, works I-267d; alcohol I-274d; 276a; Alexandrian period X-123d; Alpini, works of I-341d; anesthesia I-447d; anatomy I-457d; X-129d; 132c; antiseptics X-142b; Arabian I-675c; X-124c; Arthur I-755c; assimilation, physiological I-800c; astrology II-20c; Auenbrugger II-72a; Avempace II-150a; Averroes II-150c; Avicenna II-157b; Avicenna, "Canon" of II-157c; bacteriology X-138a; Bar Hebraeus II-294d; S. Bedford II-386b; Bernard II-497a; black death X-128d; blood, circulation of X-131c; Boerhaave X-132b; Bologna II-642c; X-127b; Bravo II-745c; Byzantine X-124b; St. Cæsarius of Naxosianus III-138b; Caius III-144b; Calsdani XVI-16a; Castelli III-409a; Celsus, Cornelius X-124b; Cesalpino III-545b; Chinese XIII-217d; Christianity X-125b; clerics II-642c; Clément, John IV-39b; Constantine Africanus IV-295c; Corrigan IV-396c; Curry IV-573c; dermatology X-140d; Desault IV-744b; Descartes IV-745c; Dioscorides, Pedanius X-124b; dissection X-138c; dogmatic X-123c; Dupuytren V-206b; Dwight XVI-37a; Egypt V-350c; Eusebes I-771d; Eustachius V-626d; Feuchtersleben VI-58c; Galen X-124a; Galvani VI-371c; Hingston VII-350d; Hippocrates I-458a; X-123b; 123c; Homer X-123a; homeopathy X-134b; Humanism X-128b; 129a; hydrophobia X-136b; hypnotism VII-608c; iatrophysicists and iatrochemists X-131d; immunity X-138a; Ingen-Housz, Jan XVI-46b; insanity VII-41b; Jesuits' Bark VIII-372d; de Jussieu family VIII-569d; Kneipp VIII-669d; Lænnec VIII-737b; Maricourt, Pierre de XII-79d; metabolism X-139b; methodisers X-123d; mineral waters X-136b; monasticism X-125d; Montpellier X-122c; Müller II-575c; X-627d; mythical X-122d; Nussbaum XI-171b; obstetrics X-134c; 141c; ophthalmology X-135b; 141a; Padua X-127b; Paré X-131b; Paris XI-495c; 497a; Pasteur II-575c; XI-536c; pathology, mental XI-536c; Petrarca X-128c; pharmacutics X-135d; physiology X-133b; pioneers X-132a; psychiatry X-140c; psychotherapy XII-549d; Ruffini XIII-220b; Salernum I-458c; X-126a; Scholastic X-126d; Schwann XIII-562d; Semmelweis XIII-712a; serotherapy X-138c; Skoda XIV-35a; Sorbait XIV-148d; Spain X-126d; surgery X-127d; 131b; 132d; Sydenham X-132a; Taoistic XIV-448a; temperance XIV-483b; Therapeutics X-139d; universities in West X-126a; vaccination X-130c; Valladolid XV-259c; Van Buren XV-267a; Vesalius X-129d; XV-378d; Vienna XV-421c; Villanovanus XV-429d; vivisection XV-494d; Weber XV-673d; Windischmann XV-652d; Winslow XV-650b; women in XV-694b; 695d
- AND CANON LAW X-142d
- Lodge, Indian VII-749b; treaty VIII-660c
- Medicine-Men, Araucanian I-679b; Arawaks I-681d; Astec II-170c; Chibcha III-653a; Fetishism VI-55a; Shamans XIII-750b
- Medicis, family. *See* Medici
- Hieronymus de'. *See* Medices
- Medina, town I-663b; X-99d; 424b; XV-97d; pilgrimage I-663d; XII-85b
- Baltasar de VI-299d
- BARTHOLOMEW X-143d; XII-368Fd; XIV-607a; 702d; and Baffes II-247a; and Francis of Vittoria VI-232c; physical predetermination II-248c; on Probabilism XII-368Ga; 442a; XIV-701a; and Vulgate IX-177d
- Diaz de, at La Pas VIII-795c
- JUAN DE X-144b
- Juan Lopez de, Archdeacon of Almisán XIII-788c; 788d
- Matheus de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604a
- MIGUEL DE X-144c; XIV-593b
- del Campo, Carmelites XIV-516b
- Medina-Sidonia, Duke of, and Columbus IV-141b; and Gibraltar VI-550c
- Medina Zamorati XV-748a
- Medinet-el-Fayûm (Arsinoë) I-754d
- Medinet el-Kedima, ruins XIV-566b
- Medinet-es-Salam (Bagdad) II-202b
- Medinet-Habou, temple XIV-563c
- Medini Cell, Duke of, Netherlands I-371c
- Mediolano, J. Antonius a, missionary IX-651b
- Medioracioneros II-193d
- Meditation XII-348b; XIV-615b; Buddhist I-772d; Methods of XII-348c; oratio affectiva I-374c; and prayer of quiet XII-608b; of Aurelius II-109a; 110a
- Mediterranean, Confederation of VI-485a
- Mediums, spiritistic XIV-221d; and immortality VII-689d
- Medjerdja, Bagradas XIV-710a
- Medoctec, mission II-66d; IX-570c; X-386a; XIII-355a
- Medola, Andrea. *See* Medullé, Andrea
- Mendolago-Albani, Count, and Pius X XII-139a
- Medonades, and Xenophon XIII-692d
- Medovechus, Bishop of Meaux X-98b
- Medr, deity V-569b
- MEDRANO, FRANCISCO X-145a
- Garcia de I-271d
- Sebastian Francisco de X-145a
- Medrena, *See* of X-422a
- Medresseh IV-306a; XV-100d
- Medula, Andrea. *See* Medullé, Andrea
- MEDULLÉ, ANDREAS X-145a
- Medulla (Busebaum) III-86d; 416d; XI-431c; XIV-607d; 610b
- Medusa (Géricault) VIII-9d; (Pichler) XII-74d
- Medwy, and Lucius V-379b
- MEEHAN, CHARLES PATRICK X-145d; XI-224c; 682b; on Conry's remonstrance IV-261d; and Mangan IX-590a; at Rome VIII-158d
- Patrick J., journalist VIII-142c; XI-693b
- Meeker, Jotham, Baptist missionary X-272b
- Meekness XV-473d
- Meen, Saint, missionary XII-771c; at Rennes XII-773a
- Meepure, Indian tribe IX-553c
- Meer, convent VII-104a
- Moritz Hohenbaum van der. *See* Hohenbaum van der Meer, Moritz
- Meersburg, episcopal residence IV-287d; seminary II-76b
- Meerschaert, Theophile, Bishop of Oklahoma XI-233b; Louvain I-425c
- Meerschaum, mine V-136c
- Meerssen, treaty IX-363b
- Meetings, Quaker VI-306d
- Meets, Anna de, foundress XI-697d; XIV-122b; 426b
- Ferdinand de XI-697d
- Mefarkin (Martyropolis) IX-742d
- Mefschoukt, Nahr I-774d
- Megabzes, Bishop of Elia. *See* Masabanes
- Megalé Suintax. *See* Almagest
- Megalus, Bishop of Calama, and St. Augustine II-87b; III-148c
- Megalopolis, *See* of I-445a; VI-738d; XIV-283b. *See* Gortys and Megalopolis
- Megalopolensis, on Jesuit missionaries XI-20c
- MEGARA X-146a; XIII-779d; Plato at XII-160d; *See* of VI-738d
- School of. *See* Megarians
- MEGARIANS X-146b; at Chalcedon III-554c; logic IX-325c; and Sophists XIV-146b
- Megaron, and Temples XIV-496d
- Megas, Bishop of Maximianopolis X-74c
- Megaspiloon, monastery VI-89b
- MERGE, ANTOINE-JOSEPH X-146d; II-462c; on Benedictine Rule II-437a
- Megenberg, Konrad of. *See* Konrad of Megenberg
- Megerle, Ulrich. *See* Abraham a Sancta Clara
- Matthew. *See* Megerlin
- Megerlin, Abraham von I-56c
- John Ulrich. *See* Abraham a Sancta Clara
- Matthew I-56b
- Megethius, and Marcionism IX-650b
- Meghragagh (Seleucia Pieria) XII-689c
- Megiddo. *See* Magdaddo
- Megillah (Megilloth) V-550a; XIII-638b; XIV-437a; 454d; 456b; 457c; 780a
- Megilloth Te'anith. *See* Fasting, Scroll of, Jewish
- Megingand, Saint, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719b; at Neustadt XV-721a
- Meginos, Count of Guelderland I-140c
- Meginzor, Saint, Bishop of Würzburg. *See* Meginaud, St.
- Meginhard, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341b; and Othlo XI-350d
- Count of Scheyern, Bishop of Freising X-631c
- Count of Spanheim VII-351c
- Meginher, Abbot of Hersfeld VII-758a
- Meginwerk, Blessed. *See* Meinwerk
- Meglia, priest X-266d
- Méguil, Marie-Madeleine de X-67d
- Mehobei VI-433c
- Mehemet-Ali, Khedive XI-84d; XIV-556c; Alexandria I-299d; St. Paul without - the Walls XIII-369b; revolt XV-98c

- Mehemet-**AL**, Pascha, death I-256a
Mehir. See **Mahir**
Mehokseh II-552d
Mehre. See **Meer**
MEHRERAU X-146d; III-785b;
 XV-607b; Hergensröther at
 VII-264b; school II-795a
Mehta XI-509a
Meh-ti, philosopher III-668a
Mehusael. See **Maviel**
Meli, writer XII-273d
Melbom, Heinrich, ophthalmist
 X-135c
Melchbeck, Carolus, at Bene-
 dictbeurn II-441c; 462b; in
 Freising X-632a
Meler, Ernst, on Hebrew metre
 XII-541b
 —**M. A.**, in Ohio IV-56d
MELIGNAN, GUILLAUME-
RENE, Archbishop of Tours
 X-147b; IV-161a; IX-578d;
 733c; XV-2d; on Pentateuch
 XI-654d; on Synoptics XI-
 391b
Me'ild, Talmud XIV-437c
Meili, Margaret XV-772a
MELILLEUX, JEAN-BAPTISTE
 X-147d; and education III-
 236b; XIII-566c
Meinau, monastery X-127a
Meindarts, Pierre Jean, Jansen-
 ist VIII-293c
Meineke, Julie, and Stolz XIV-
 303a
Meingote, Mains I-747c
Meingoz, Bishop of Osnabrück.
 See **Meginhard**
Meinhard, Bishop of Livonia II-
 519d
 —III, Bishop of Trent XV-36b
 —I (III), Count of Tyrol, and
 Bishop Bruno II-794a
 —II (IV) Count of Tyrol VI-654c
Meiningen, actors VI-528a; pas-
 toral station XIII-495b
Meinolf, Saint VI-608a
Meinrad, Saint XII-723c; death
 XII-91a; at Einsiedeln V-
 307b; relics V-434c; XIV-444c
MEINWERK, BLESSED X-
 148a; and metal-work X-221b;
 Paderborn XI-394a; and
 Thangmar XIV-554d
Me'ir, rabbi XIV-436a; 436c
Meirchion, chieftain VII-661b
Meis, H., Dubuque V-180d
Meisel. See **Coltes**
MEISSEN, See of X-148c; 788a;
 I-514a; and St. Adalbert I-
 127c; cathedral II-481d; mar-
 grave XIII-498c; margraves
 of, in Thuringia XIV-712d;
 and Saxony VI-499a
 —Heinrich von. See **Heinrich**
 von **Meissen**
Meissner, Georg, chemical re-
 search X-139b
MEISSONIER, ERNEST X-
 149c
 —Juste Aurèle, sculptor XIII-
 106d
Meister, Henri, and Mme. de
 Stael X-697b
Meisterlein, Sigmund, historian
 VII-540c
Meistersang VI-520a
Meitals, chief, conversion III-
 572d
Meityah, Ain et-, spring, Pale-
 tine VI-431c
Mejanes, Anne-Victoire, found-
 ress VIII-374a
Mejarkon (Mejarkon) VI-442c
Mejuru, Island of, mission IX-
 718c
Mejia, Diego, poet XIV-202d
 —Tomas, general XII-601d;
 monument (ill.) XII-601d
Mejias, Dofa, foundation XV-
 329b
Mekhlita, Talmudic commentary
 V-701d
Mekhtar. See **Mechitar**
Mekonah. See **Mechoha**
Mel, Saint, of Ardagh IV-635c;
 XI-558b; St. Brigid II-784d;
 church dedicated to, United
 States XI-565b; and St. Patrick
 I-699c
Mela, See of X-422a
 —Juan de, Bishop of Zamora
 XV-749d
 —Pomponius, on Rusaddir XIII-
 230a; on Saragossa XIII-468b;
 on Valencia XV-261d
 —Santa Lucia del, Diocese of.
 See **Santa Lucia del Mela**
Melac, Count de, at Hirschau
 VII-363d
Melagina, Mela X-422a
Melaine (Melain), Saint. See
Melanus
Melamocco, Island of, episcopal
 residence XI-386d
Melampo, Angelo, palmographist
 XV-290a
Melancholia VIII-41b; XI-543a
 —(Dürer) V-210d
Melancholy, and character III-
 585c
MELANCHTHON, PHILLIP X-
 151b; V-35d; IX-320b; Adia-
 phora controversy X-153a; and
 Amerbach I-409b; and Angli-
 canism I-602d; on Antichrist
 I-661c; on astrology II-22c;
 St. Augustine II-93c; Augsburg
 Confession V-760c; IX-453b;
 X-152c; XV-117b; Biblical
 inspiration VII-48c; and Ces-
 saropapism XII-498c; and
 Camerarius IX-450d; and Carl-
 stadt IX-448c; and Cochleus
 IV-79b; Concord, Formula of
 XIV-766d; on confirmation
 IV-222a; Copernicus II-26a;
 IX-353c; VI-344b; XII-54c;
 and Crotus IV-539c; disposition
 X-152a; doctrine X-152d; and
 Eck V-272d; "Erotemata Dia-
 lectica" IX-327d; on Eucharist
 III-202c; on heretics, execu-
 tion of XIV-769a; exegesis X-
 153d; XV-371a; and Flacius
 III-534c; and Francis I VI-
 170c; on free will III-
 199b; and Greek Church
 IX-458d; and Henry, Otto
 VII-197b; Hermann V VII-
 37a; on interest XV-236b;
 on justification VIII-575d; on
 Kenosis VIII-617a; and Lang
 XIII-414a; "Loci Theologici"
 IX-462d; on Luther IX-439b;
 440c; 444c; 447d; 456d; X-
 152a; and Oecolampadius XI-
 213a; and Peter Canisius XI-
 757c; 760d; and Pfug, Julius
 von XI-787b; and Philip the
 Magnanimous VII-299b; phi-
 losophy V-559c; and Poor
 Clares XII-108d; portrait X-
 152b; on predestination XII-
 378b; at Ratisbon V-36b; rear-
 ing and education X-151b; Refor-
 mation IX-448b; 452c; X-
 151d; and Renaissance XII-
 767d; and Reuchlin XII-798b;
 on Rome, reunion with V-
 761a; on sacraments III-202a;
 on Servetus III-197c; Servetus,
 burning of XIV-763a; "Sim-
 plex et Pia Deliberatio" I-
 503a; on Speyer, Diet of IX-
 453a; and Staphylus XIV-
 249a; as teacher X-154a;
 theologian X-153b; at Tübing-
 gen XV-83b; on tyrannicide
 XV-109c; vaccination V-761c;
 and Valdes XV-249d; and Vi-
 tus, Theodorius VII-695a; at
 Wittenberg XV-679b; Zella,
 Interim of VIII-78a
Melander, Otton, and Philip the
 Magnanimous IX-455d
Melanesians, characteristics XII-
 624d; ethnology XII-626b;
 fetishism VI-55d; somatology
 XII-623d; 624a; Totemism
 IX-793b
Melangeira X-422a
Melangel, Saint, shrine XII-94b
Mélanges, review VIII-308b
 —d'archéologie et d'histoire
 IV-741d; VIII-62d
 —de la religion, periodical VII-
 536d
 —religieux, periodical XI-672c
 —théologiques, review XI-671b
Melania, Saint, the Elder X-154c
 —**SAINT**, the Younger X-154c;
 IX-229b; at Calvary III-
 191d; death I-408d; at Jerusa-
 lem VIII-357b; Nocturns XI-
 87c; and slaves XIV-37b
 —See of X-422a
Melanus, Saint, Bishop of
 Rennes XII-771d
 —Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
 —II, Saint, Bishop of Viviers
 XV-493d
Melanochroi, racial type XII-
 624c
Melanodermic, racial type XII-
 625b
Melanthon. See **Melancthon**
Melanthus, Bishop of Toledo VI-
 723b; XIV-755c
Melanus, Bishop of St. Asaph
 XIII-333a
Melapippus, Saint, in Langres
 VII-760b
Melar, Saint. See **Melorius**
Melaria IV-641a
Melas, Saint, Bishop of Rhinoco-
 lura XIII-19c
Michel, Baron de, at Fossano
 VI-154d
Melastino, at Teramo XIV-514c
MELBOURNE, ARCHDIOCESE
 OF X-155a; VIII-147c; catho-
 dral (ill.) II-facing 118a;
 Catholic Congress II-117c;
 119c; Catholic Truth So-
 ciety XV-78d; provincial syn-
 od XII-201d; provincial syn-
 od on collections III-765a;
 statistics II-117b; X-156a
Melbye, Daniel Herman Antony,
 painter IV-732c
Melcha, and St. Joseph VIII-
 505a
Melcher, Joseph, Bishop of
 Green Bay VI-777b; and Ser-
 vites XIII-737a
MELCHERS, PAUL X-156b;
 IV-119d; in Denmark IV-
 725d; and May Laws VII-
 631c; at Osnabrück XI-342a;
 and Roermond XIII-110d
Melchil, genealogy of Christ VI-
 410c
Melchides, Saint, Pope. See
Miltiades
 —Bishop of Constantine IX-
 638a
Melchior, Magus IX-528b
 —I, Bishop of Samogitia XIII-
 421c
 —Abbot of Zwettl XV-771d
 —Grodec, Blessed, martyr XIV-
 110a
Melchiorites I-445b; X-636a
MELCHISEDECH X-156d; I-
 51b; 53d; 441b; VIII-344b;
 346c; altar to III-192a; An-
 tiochene Liturgy I-571d; in
 Canon III-257c; 264c; in litur-
 gy I-54d; IX-309b; and Mel-
 chisedechians X-157b; 449a;
 Psalm 109 I-53a; sacrifice of
 X-8a; in tradition III-191b;
 See **lunette**
 —Bishop of Gallipoli VI-367b
MELCHISEDECHIANS X-157b
Melchisedek, King of Salem.
 See **Melchisedech**
 —Patriarch of Etechiadain V-
 672a
Melchisus, death VIII-500a
MELCHITES X-157c; V-234a;
 236d; 751b; VI-745c; 751b;
 753c; 755d; in Alexandria I-
 300a; in Altoona diocese I-
 369a; and Benedict XIV II-
 434b; V-239b; Chalcedonian
 X-157d; in Constantinople I-
 573d; Constitution X-160c;
 Council XIV-389d; history
 X-157d; and Jacobites V-233b;
 233d; at Jerusalem VIII-370a;
 Lent I-70d; Liturgy I-304b;
 573b; X-159a; XII-457c; and
 Maronites IX-686c; and Mono-
 physitism X-158a; 158b; and
 Moslems X-158c; origin I-
 301c; X-157c; and papal in-
 fallibility XV-305a; patriarch-
 ate XI-551c; persecuted VI-
 759a; and Propaganda XII-
 457c; Psalms XII-543b; Quin-
 quagesima XII-614b; reunion
 X-159d; and Rosary XIII-
 189a; schism X-158d; statis-
 tics I-782a; XV-139a; in
 Syria XIV-404b; Turkish XV-
 100b; 101d; Uniate X-159c
Melchizedek. See **Melchisedek**
Melchus, and St. Patrick I-699c
Meldan, Saint, and St. Furecy
 VI-325a
Meldola, Pio di, and Sarsina
 XIII-478d
Meldrocs, Bishop of Vannes
 XV-271c
Meloa, genealogy of Christ VI-
 410d
Meleager, statue, Vatican XV-
 282c
Melecius, Archbishop of Ochrida
 VI-770b
Meleidin, Sultan, and Saint Fran-
 cis VI-224d
Melek, in Hebrew, name X-677b
 —deity. See **Moloch**
 —Abd-el. See **Abd-el-Melek**
Melek-el-Adel, at Joppe VIII-
 268d; at Mount Thabor XIV-
 552c
Melek-Seghed, King, conversion
 VI-44c
Melek-Shah, in Mossul X-598d
Meléndez, Pelayo, Bishop of Tüy
 XV-105c
 —de Gumiel, Dean of Oama XI-
 339d
 —**VALDÉS**, JUAN X-161a;
 XIV-200c
Meletian Schism II-36d; XI-
 771d; and Alexander of Antioch
 I-285b; and Ariana I-708d;
 719a; and Asterius of Petra II-
 18a; and Diodorus of Tarsus
 V-8a; and Epiphanius XIII-
 394b; and Eusebius of Nicoe-
 media V-624b; and St. Euse-
 bius of Vercelli V-614c; and
 Pope Siricius XIV-26d
Meletius (Meletios), Arab Patri-
 arch VII-744b
 —Bishop of Caesopolis III-139c
 —Bishop of Cardica III-333b
 —Bishop of Neocaesarea X-741c
 —**OF ANTIOCH** X-161c; 737a;
 I-569d; XI-771d; and Arian-
 ism I-710c; 718d; and St. Basil
 II-332d; birthplace X-166b;
 at Constantinople, Council of IV-
 308a; St. Eusebius of Samosata
 V-615a; and Gregory of Nyssa
 VII-17c; on Holy Ghost XII-
 174b; and St. John Chrysostom
 VIII-453a; and Paulinus VII-
 12d; and Salamis XIII-393d;
 at Sebaste XIII-533c; 667d;
 at Sebastopolis XIII-668d
 —of Janina (or of Athens) VI-
 771d
 —**OF LYCOPOLIS** X-164a; IX-
 468b; censured V-355c; de-
 posed I-300c; Egyptian schism
 XIII-533b
Melesippus, martyr IV-794d
Melfi, Italy VIII-222c; Constitu-
 tions of XI-766d; Normans X-
 685b; XIV-263b; Treaty of
 VI-792b
 —**AND RAPOLLA**, DIOCESE
 OF X-165a
 —Council of, first X-165b; sec-
 ond VII-73a; on celibacy III-
 498a; X-165b; and Pope
 Nicholas II XI-55d; third III-
 15c; XV-210c
Melgaco, Scotist XIII-613a
Melgar, Mariano, poet XIV-204b
MELI, GIOVANNI X-165b
MELIA, PIUS X-165c; and Ro-
 mini-Serbat XIII-195a
Mellapur. See **St. Thomas** of
 Mylapur
Melichar, Wenceslaus, Redemp-
 torist XII-687a
Melik-Ghazi, Sejuk general X-
 741d
Melik-Saleh, Sultan, embassy to
 I-766c
Melilla. See **Rusaddir**
Melina, See of X-422a
Meline, ministry, France VI-
 179a
Méline, James F., in Ohio III-
 775d
Melini, Mario, Bishop of Modig-
 liana X-421d
Melior, Bishop of Fossola VI-
 326d
 —Vallumbrosan XV-263b
Meliorism V-652a; XI-263b;
 XI-740d; and optimism XI-
 263b
Melisenda, Queen, at Bethany
 II-532a; and Fulo of Anjou
 VIII-362a
Melisma I-389d; Agnus Dei I-
 223a; in Alleluia XII-482b;
 origin XII-485a; Plain Chant
 XII-146a
Melissa, and Perianther X-735c
Melissen, Jacobus, missionary
 X-707d
MELISSUS OF SAMOS X-166c
Melitta VI-442c. See **Malta**

- MELITENE** X-166a; III-106d; XIV-14a; Church of XIII-774d; statistics I-791c; synod of V-628d
- Melitus**. See Meletius
- MELITO, SAINT**, of Sardis X-166c; I-587c; 594d; VII-341c; XIII-472b; XIV-633d; on Christ, nature of VII-712d; hermeneutist VII-272d; at Jerusalem VII-425c; and Millenarianism X-308d; on Passion XI-528b; on Testament, Old III-271d; XIV-526b; 530c
- Meliton**, Bishop of Cydonia IV-581c
- Melius**, John Peter, reformer VII-560d
- Melissar**, Andrew Theophilus, Archbishop of Colombo IV-124d; at Jaffna III-550c; VIII-269c
- Melk**, Hungary II-122d
- ABBEY AND CONGREGATION OF** X-167a; I-270a; II-446b; 450c; VI-531d; VII-363c; arms of (ill.) VII-244b; library II-458a
- Heinrich von. See Heinrich von Melk
- Melkart** (Melkarth), deity I-381a; II-176c; X-447b; temple of XII-41c; XIII-772d; XIV-741c; XV-110b
- Melchites**. See Melchites
- Mella**, saint, at Ballaghamoehan VIII-644a
- Mellano**, Leonardo, Archbishop of Verapoly XV-345d
- Melleck**, battle XIV-211b
- MELLERAY**, abbey, Brittany X-167d; III-785d; VI-541b; XVI-25d
- Mount, Ireland, Cistercian abbey VIII-113d; X-168a; XVI-25d; foundation X-167d; seminary XIII-578b; 700b; and Weld XV-578d
- New V-180b; VIII-95d; X-168b
- Mellicensis**, patrologist VI-15c
- Mellicum**. See Melk
- Mellicuous** Doctor III-786a
- MELLIPONT, ABBEY OF** X-168c; IX-555b
- Mellini**, Francesco, Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d
- Pietro, bust of, by Benedetto da Majano IX-556b
- Savo, cardinal, and Bethlehemites II-536a
- Mellino**, Alexander, choir master XIII-737c
- MELLITUS, SAINT** X-168d; I-506a; II-83d; 462c; IX-342a; 347b; and St. Augustine VII-242a; and Boniface IV II-661a; at Canterbury III-299d; and Gregory the Great X-111d; and St. Lawrence IX-91a; and Virgin, Blessed XV-462c
- Mello**, fortress VIII-340c; 351b; and Solomon VIII-347a
- Diogo de, at Damão IV-610b
- Guillaume de, Abbot, at Vézelay XIII-719b
- Guy de, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718c
- Francisco Manuel de, playwright XII-309b
- João de, Bishop of Viseu XV-497b
- Manoel Pedro de, University of Coimbra IV-96b
- Mello e Castro**, Diniz de, Bishop of Viseu XV-497b
- Mellon**, Saint, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209a
- Melloni**, Macedonius, astronomer XI-431d
- Melmoth**, Charlotte, in Brooklyn II-800b
- MELO, DIOCESE OF** X-169b
- Melodia**. See Sequentia
- Melódico** X-61'd; 613b
- Melodies**, Ambrosian I-389d; diatonic VII-139d; illustrations I-390b; of antiphons I-875b; chant, plain I-577d; liturgical I-396d; VII-139c; primitive I-578b; 579c
- Melodus**, Saint. See Romanus
- Melon**, in Bible XII-154d
- Meloria**, battle VII-57d; XII-111a
- Melorianthus**, Gregorius, Spoleto cathedral XIV-232d
- Melorius**, Saint, in Brittany XII-612c
- MELOS** X-169c; IV-581b; See of VI-743a
- Meloth** VI-442c
- MELOZZO DA FORLI** X-169d; 624c; Angel painting X-facing 168; and Frederick of Urbino XII-640d; fresco, Vatican XII-158d; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Music (ill.) X-170b; S. Marco, painting XIII-174c; Santi Apostoli, frescoes XIII-170d; Sixtus IV (ill.) XIV-facing 32; Vatican, paintings XV-283b; 296a
- MELROSE, ABBEY OF** X-170d; architecture VI-876d; St. Cuthbert at IV-578b; and David, King of Scotland XIII-615c; foundation XVI-25c; (ill.) X-171
- CHRONICLE OF** X-171b
- Melroy**, Johann Baptist, Baron Van Velde de. See Van Velde de Melroy
- Melruan**, Saint. See Maelruan Melusa. See Meaux
- Melst**, Nikolaus, in Russia VI-295a
- Meltenburg**, Benedictine monastery II-451a
- Melitz**, Carl von, and Tetsel XIV-540a
- Melton**, William de XV-734b
- Meluhna**, and Assurbanipal I-665d
- Melun**, school at, and Abelard I-37a; assembly I-795d; consultation, d'Espence at V-542a; councils (1216) X-99b; (1225) X-99b; (1232) X-99b; (1300) X-99b
- Armand de, Vicomte, charitable works VI-174d; XI-492d; Baunard's Life of II-352b
- Charles de, and Baluc II-241d
- Mlle. de, Princess de l'Epinoi VII-477c
- Notre Dame de pilgrimage X-99b
- Melusine**, legend of (von Schwind) XIII-598c
- Melville**, Andrew IV-457d; "Book of Discipline" III-203c; and Glasgow University VI-578d; at St. Andrews XIII-332a; and Tyrie XV-113a
- David, Earl of Leven, and Mary, Queen of Scots, portrait IX-766a
- George, and Established Church of Scotland XIII-628c
- Henry Dundas, Viscount. See Dundas, Henry, Viscount Melville
- James, and Beaton II-373c
- Sir James, Memoirs of XIII-625c
- Bay, Norse expedition I-420d
- Melvin**, Andrew. See Melville, Andrew
- Melzer**, Ernst, philosopher VII-87b
- MELZI, FRANCESCO** X-171d
- Mém**, letter VII-176c; in Massorah XIV-527a; in Old Testament XIV-528a; 529b
- MEMBERTON** X-172b
- Membidj** (Hierapolis), Syria VII-322b
- Memblis** (Melos) X-169c
- Membrana**, nature of IX-615a
- Membrane**, albuminoid, Carney on III-371a
- MEMBRE, ZENOBIUS**, martyr X-172c; 391b; VII-600c; X-388c; 389c; XI-662a; XII-582b; Fort St. Louis XIII-424c; geographic research VI-451d; and Kaskaskia Indians VIII-608d; and La Salle IX-378d; Shea on XIII-753c; and Taensa Indians XIV-429d
- Memento homo**, in funeral service III-75d
- rerum conditor, hymn IX-294d
- Memephah-Siptah**, King of Egypt V-340d
- Memleben**, Monastery of, Thuringia XIV-712d
- Memling**, Cornelius X-173a
- HANS X-172d; Adoration of the Magi (ill.) X-facing 174; III-6d; 70d; and Carpaccio III-374b; Presentation (ill.) X-173; painting of St. Ursula VIII-762d; XV-227d
- Jean X-173a
- Nicholas X-173a
- Memmi**, Lippo XIII-779a; Madonna of XI-398d
- Memmi**, Simone. See Martini, Simone
- Memmia**, martyr of Albano I-256b
- Memmingen**, Jesuit establishment II-78a; in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
- Memmius**, Saint, Châlons legend III-566b
- Memmo**, Doge of Venice XV-336d
- Memnon**, Bishop of Ephesus, bust II-425d; at Council of Ephesus IV-594a; V-492b; and St. Cyril V-491a; imprisoned V-494d; and Nestorius V-493c; protest V-494b
- Bishop of Præmyl XII-533b
- Memnaks**, Indian allowances VII-737c
- Mémoires de Trévoux** XIV-110d; Berthier II-519c; Charlevoix III-631d; Huet VII-514c; d'outre-tombe (Chateaubriand) III-640d
- du Chevalier Gramont (Hamilton) VIII-125b
- Memoirs of the Apostles**, in early Church X-58a
- of the Fatherland, periodical XIII-272c
- Memorare**, and Claude Bernard II-496d
- Memoria**, of tomb I-363d; III-512a; IV-214c
- Memoriae** (churches) XI-562c
- martyrum. See Cella
- Memorial**, Day of, Hebrew feast XV-70d
- brasses. See Brasses
- Memoriale fratrum** X-734b
- mortuorum X-734b
- Rituum. See Memorial of Rites
- Memoriali**, Archivi dei, Vatican XV-287c; 290a
- Memorialis Sanctorum**, of Toledo VII-106c
- Memorial of Rites**, contents IX-302d
- Mémorial religieux**, periodical, France XI-675d
- Memorials**, in East Syrian Rite XIV-416c
- Secretariate of, Vatican XV-301c
- Memorie di Religione**, periodical, Italy XI-684c
- Memories**, in Sarum Rite XIII-480c
- Memorius**, Bishop of Capua III-319d; VII-557d
- Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b
- Memorus**, Saint, relics II-295d
- MEMORY** X-174c; affective X-175a; Aristotle on VII-67b; association of ideas II-4b; X-175c; Bruno, G. III-17a; in Cartesian system IV-745c; X-175d; Condillac on IV-211a; development of X-175b; divisions X-174c; fallibility III-542a; Herbert on X-175d; and imagination VII-672d; and immortality VII-687b; intellectual X-174c; and knowledge VIII-673d; Leibniz on X-176a; and mind X-321b; mnemonic methods X-175b; in potentia I-125b; psychological study of XII-548d; sensory X-174c; and soul X-176c; recognition X-175d; reproduction X-175d; retention X-175d; theory of X-175d; St. Thomas on X-174d; trace X-175d
- of the Mother of God, in Byzantine Rite IV-315c
- MEMPHIS**, Egypt X-176c; V-336b; and Assarhaddon II-16a; and Assurbanipal II-10c; Bishops of, and Melchite Patriarch I-302c; tombs of Apis bulls XI-304c
- Memphitic dialect**. See Bohairic
- Memra**. See Logos
- Memramcook**, College of III-237a; 240a; VII-404d; XIII-569c; XV-199a; Bishop O'Reilly at II-213d; Little Sisters of the Holy Family VII-408b
- Mémre**. See Mémre
- Men**. See Man
- Mên**, deity XIII-667c
- MENA, JUAN DE** X-177b; XIV-198a
- Pedro de, sculptor XIII-646b
- Menabres**, Luigi Federigo, minister X-702c
- Menacherry**, John, Vicar Apostolic of Trichur XV-41c
- Menadhreh**, Sheri 'at el, Yarmuk (Hieromak) VI-440c
- Ménaza**. See Menaion
- Ménage**, Gilles, grammarian VIII-738d; and Baillet II-206d; and Madame de Sévigné XIII-743d
- Menahem**, King of Israel. See Manahem
- ben Sarouk, Hebrew grammarian VII-181a
- See Manahem
- Menahoth**, Talmudic treatise XIV-437b
- MENAIION** X-177c; IV-315d; IX-303b; as Menologium X-191c; Synaxarion XIV-382d
- Menakrede**, sect IX-591b
- Me-nam**, river, Asia I-777d; VII-765c
- Menan**. See Menna
- Menander**, Gnostic VI-598a; guardian angels, belief in VII-49d; poems of IX-616a
- Menandrians**, and Simonians XIII-797b
- Men and Women**, publication V-417d
- Ménant**, Joachim, researches II-9c
- Menapia** (Menevia) IV-641a
- Menapi**, tribe VI-94c
- Menarh** Qadshé, of Bar Hebraeus II-295b
- Ménard**, Blessed, at Troyes XV-68c
- Hervé, liturgiologist XIII-72b; Maurist general X-71d
- Hugo, "Epistle of Barnabas" I-102a
- LEON X-178a
- NICOLAS-HUGUES X-178b; II-462c; on Viaticum XV-398c
- RENÉ, missionary X-178c; III-690c; VII-394c; IX-689a; X-387d; 391a; XV-662a; and Hurons VII-577b; martyr in Michigan IV-758b; and Seneca XIII-714c
- Menardus**, Bishop of Ariano I-710d
- Menars**, President de, and Library of de Thou XIV-707b
- MENAS, SAINT** X-178d; and Arius XI-445d; oil of XI-229b; reliquary XIII-762b; sanctuary, Egypt (ill.) XIII-430d
- companion of Comas Indioleustes IV-404d
- Egypt, inscription VIII-44d
- excavations, Ostraka XI-347c
- Patriarch of Constantinople VI-759d; XV-427c
- Bishop of Eudoxia V-507d
- Kallikelados X-179a
- of Constantinople X-179a
- of Cytus X-179a
- of Marcotis X-179a
- Ménat**, Abbey of IX-144b
- Mensaul**, John, Presbyterian missionary, XIII-556d
- Mencetie**, humanist IV-608a
- Menchero**, John, missionary X-720d
- Menchokatzon**, Indians X-327d
- MENCUSIA** X-179a; III-668a
- IX-225a; on benevolence IV-226a; birthplace III-664d; and Chwang-tse XIV-447c
- Book of IX-225a
- Mencken**, Anastasius Ludwig, Prussian minister XII-525d
- MENDAÑA DE NEYRA, ALVARO DE** X-179c; expedition IX-430a; and Marquesas Islands IX-688c; and Solomon Islands XIV-138b

- MENDE, DIOCESE OF** (Mimastusia) X-180a; map (ill.) VI-facing 188; Gonsaga Scipione, Bishop of VI-635c
- MENDEL, X-180d; biologist V-650b; VII-254b; dictionary V-415a; experiments V-662c; and heredity VII-764b; laws II-575b; portrait V-650d; scientist VII-285c**
- Mendeloff's Law** II-52c
- Mendelian segregation** V-662c; 670c
- MENDELISM** X-180d; V-650b; and Eugenics XI-39b
- Mendelssohn** (Mendelssohn-Bartholdy), Jakob Ludwig Felix, composer X-401c; XI-271a; and Cäcilienverein XIII-528d; on ecclesiastical music X-649c; and Kaufmann, Leopold VIII-610d; on Misereere X-353d; as organist XI-301c; and Schelble XIII-528d
- Ludwig, Zosimus** XV-765c
- Moses** IV-159a; date VIII-308a; on Divine infinity VIII-6c
- Mendes, Alvaro.** See Alvaro Mendes
- DE SILVA, JOÃO X-182d**
- Pedro** VI-287d
- Pinto, Fernão.** See Pinto
- Mendez, John Baptist, martyr XIII-50b; missionary X-390d; X-V-455c**
- Luis Barros, professor of law, University of Santiago, Chile XIII-462b**
- Martin, and Cabot III-127b**
- Pedro X-90a**
- Ramón, Ignacio, Archbishop of Caracas, in Venezuela XV-330b**
- AND GUALAQUIZA, Vicariate Apostolic of X-183a**
- MENDIBURU, MANUEL DE X-183a**
- Mendicancy, law against, of Queen Elizabeth XIV-769a; medieval III-600c; 601b; treatment of Church III-597b; Vives opposes III-602a**
- MENDICANT PRIARS X-183b; VI-280d; conventual Mass IX-557b; Poggio Bracciolini on XII-175b; privileges in Ireland I-731a**
- Orders, and Alexander V I-289a; annals I-535c; Augustinians VII-284c; and Boniface VIII III-40c; and Camus III-226a; 337b; communication of privileges XII-437b; in England V-439a; and Fitzralph VI-87a; foundation XII-751d; friars VI-280d; and Gregory IX VI-797b; and Innocent VI VIII-19a; and learning XIII-549a; in Middle Ages, poor-relief XII-239c; nuns, veil XV-321d; precedence, order of XII-371d; in Prague XII-340b; and secular clergy VI-283a; Society of Jesus XIV-81a; and University of Paris XI-497d**
- MENDIETA, JERÓNIMO X-185d; on Asteo sacrifices X-251c; Franciscan writer VI-299d; Mexican history by X-257a**
- Mendinitza, See of VI-738d**
- Menditto, Joseph, Bishop of Noto XI-126c**
- Mendive, José, writer XIV-201c**
- Rafael Maria, writer XIV-207d**
- Mendizábal, Jean de, minister X-454c; XIV-185d**
- Mendo, Bishop of Oama XI-339d**
- Mendoza, Furtado de, and Miguel III-609a**
- Juan Gonzalez de, on China III-675b**
- Mendocino, California, Capuchin house III-326b**
- Cape, discovered III-128c**
- Mendog, Prince of Lithuania IX-292b**
- Mendonça, Gaspar de, Archbishop of São Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos XIII-446a**
- John Raphael de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c**
- Lopes de, dramatist XII-310d**
- Mendoza, province, Argentine Republic I-703a**
- Alfonso de, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258c**
- Alonso, captain VIII-795c**
- Alvaro de, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b; founds seminary XI-418d**
- Andrés Hurtado de, Viceroy of Peru XI-733d**
- Antonio de, Viceroy of Mexico IV-400a; X-259c; XI-1c; XV-767d; asylum founded X-259a; and Coronado IV-379d; sends expedition III-128c; and Giron XI-733d; and Motolinia X-602c; and Zamora, Mexico XV-749c**
- Bernardino de, and Charles de Lorraine VII-78d**
- Carlos A., Vice-President, Panama XI-439a**
- DIEGO HURTADO DE X-184d; XIV-198d; and Fernandez de Palencia VI-45a; and Mayo Indians X-89d**
- Fernando de, and Catamarca XV-85c**
- Francisco de, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d**
- FRANCISCO SARMIENTO DE X-187a**
- García Hurtado de, and Ereilla V-516d**
- Germán de, mission V-208d**
- Gonzalo de, in Paraguay VII-45d; XI-470d**
- Isigo López de, bishop, birth-place XI-418d**
- Joaquin de, Governor of Venezuela XII-382c**
- Juan González de, map of China VI-451b**
- Luis de, commander IX-527a**
- Lopez de, at St. Augustine VI-116c**
- Manuel de, missionary X-391b**
- Pedro de, and Alvarado I-373a; in Argentina I-703c; and Buenos Aires III-36d; Marquesas Islands named for IX-688d**
- PEDRO GONZALEZ DE, cardinal X-187b; XIV-750c; XVI-43c; burial place XIII-788c; and Charles V XI-581b; and Columbus IV-141b; XI-665a; VIII-178c; Osma XI-339d; and Santa Cruz College XV-259b; Sigüenza XIII-788b; at Trent, Council of XV-32c; Valladolid XV-258c**
- y García, José López de, Augustinian VII-286a**
- y Herrera, Francisco, Bishop of Campeche III-222d**
- y Zuniga, Isigo López de, Bishop of Burgos III-67d**
- Mendrisio, collegiate church II-341c**
- Menecrates, Bishop of Cariati III-347d**
- Cenotaph of, at Corfu IV-363b**
- Menedemus, Cynic philosopher IV-582c**
- Menelaus, Jewish priest. See Onias, usurper**
- See of III-297b**
- Ménélée, foundation IX-144b**
- Menelek, son of Solomon, in Abyssinia II-163c**
- Menelaus, Saint, Abbot of Menat VI-413c**
- Menelik, King of Shoa, and Catholics I-76d; conquest by I-77c; and Leo XIII IX-171d; XV-279b; and Massaia I-77d; VI-348d**
- Menemen (Temnus) XIV-470d**
- Menezes, Peter, governor of Florida XV-455c; missionary efforts VI-118b; 119d; and Timucua Indians XIV-734c**
- de Aviles, Pedro VI-116c; and St. Augustine X-384c; expedition VI-117a**
- de Luarca, Rafael Tomás, bishop, and hospital XIII-459a**
- Pidal, Ramon, "Cronica" XI-190c**
- Y PELAYO, MARCELINO XVI-63a; XIV-201d; on Colombian literature XIV-205b; on Rioja, Francisco de XVI-71b; on Rodrigues, Antonio José XV-378c**
- Menentius, geographical research VI-448d**
- Menes, King of Egypt V-338b; and Memphis X-176d; and Thebes XI-656d**
- Meneses, Aleje de, Archbishop of Braga II-720a**
- Gaspar de, Rector of University of St. Mark XIII-365b**
- Guomar de, hospital XIV-750b**
- OSORIO FRANCISCO X-187c**
- Menestius, Pau, Ambassador XIII-256b**
- Menestheus, and Elms V-371b**
- CLAUDE FRANÇOIS XVI-63c**
- Metet, Jean B., missionary IX-690b**
- Metek Telkel, Peres. See Mane Thelk Phares**
- MENEVIA, DIOCESE OF X-187d; XV-537c; XVI-38a; Cambrensis VI-569b; and St. David IV-641a; 641c; monastery I-798c; XV-586c**
- Menezes, Aleixius de, Arch-bishop of Goa IV-76d; VI-604a; VII-287c; XIV-414d; at Angamale XIV-685a; and Malabar Rite XII-60b; and Noble IX-560a; and synod of Diamper III-561b; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-684d**
- Eduardo de, viceroy VI-374c**
- Hieronymo de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b**
- Manoel de, Bishop of Coimbra IV-95b**
- Pedro de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c**
- Menezés, Rodrigo de, on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-228b**
- Sebastião Cesar de, as Bishop of Oporto XI-261c**
- e Althalde Joaquin de, Bishop of Mylapur XII-335c**
- MENGARINI, GREGORIO X-188d; XV-727b; De Smet IV-752c; missionary, Wyoming XV-727b**
- Mengelingen voor Roomsche Catholijken, periodical, Holland XI-680c**
- Menger, Max, political economist XII-215d**
- Mengerdorf, Ernst von, Prince, Archbishop of Bamberg II-244c; and Counter-Reformation IV-442b**
- Menges, Bernard, abbot, Cullman, Ala. X-411c**
- Meng-gu (Mongols) X-479d**
- Mengo, Buganda, episcopal residence XV-205c**
- MENGES, ANTHON RAFAEL X-189c; and Bayeu y Subias II-358a; at Dresden V-156d; St. Eusebius V-615d; XIII-174b; and Goya y Lucientes VI-686d; and Ingres VIII-84d; and Tiepolo XIV-723c; paintings, Vatican XV-295c; and Winckelmann XV-651a**
- Ismael X-189c**
- Meng the Sage. See Mencius**
- Meng-tze, Chinese Book III-668a**
- treaty port III-686c**
- See Mencius**
- Meni, in Isaiah II-30b**
- Menicatti, Giovanni, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Ho-nan III-677b**
- Menignus, Saint, of Cysicus XI-503d**
- Menifias, Las (Velasques). See Maids of Honour**
- Meninx, town VI-570d**
- Island of. See Girba**
- Ménippe, satire VII-80a**
- Menippus, Cynic philosopher IV-582c**
- Menke, Wilhelm, anatomist X-137b**
- Menkesa, Nubian See XI-148a**
- Menlo Park, seminary XIII-699d; 700a; XIV-331d**
- Menna, genealogy of Christ VI-410d**
- Mennasus, Ptolemy, King of Itureans IX-426d**
- MENNAS, Patriarch of Constantinople X-190a; 491a; and Pope St. Agapetus I I-203a; deposed XV-352d; and Justinian XI-772a; Maximus of Constantinople on X-79d; oratory in San Miniato XIII-449d; and Sergius VII-452c; X-504d; and Three Chapters XIV-708a; tomb, oil from I-440b**
- Mennell, Philip, as journalist II-120c; work II-119b**
- Mennith VI-442c**
- Mennon, Bishop of Ephesus, and Bassianus II-345a**
- MENNONITES X-190b; affirmation I-179c; Anabaptists I-446c; in Indiana, statistics VII-742c; and infant baptism VI-704c; origin XII-709b; in South Dakota, statistics XIV-162b**
- Mennophir, Memphis X-176c**
- Meno, by Plato VII-688a**
- Menochio, Aurelius, Thomist XIV-702d**
- Bartolommeo, papal sacristan VII-286a**
- GIOVANNI STEFANO X-190d; IV-160d; on Psalms XII-537c; Zaccaria edita XV-741a**
- Stephanus, Thomist XIV-702d**
- Menochius, canonist, at University of Padua XI-388a**
- Menodorus, Bishop of Irenopolis VIII-131d**
- Men of Galilee, mountain, height XI-244c**
- MEN OF UNDERSTANDING X-191b**
- Menois, Christianity VI-401a**
- Menologe. See Menologium**
- Menolog on. See Menologium**
- MENOLOGIUM, X-191c; IV-315d; IX-303b; illuminated manuscript IX-622c; of Sirlet IX-741c; and Symeon Metaphrastes X-225d; and Synaxarion XIV-382d**
- Carmelitanum X-192b**
- Cisterciense X-192b**
- Franciscanum VII-512c; X-192b**
- Græcorum I-255c**
- Menology. See Menologium**
- MENOMINEE INDIANS X-192c; VII-746d; XV-269c; 657d; Jesuit missions X-193b**
- Menoret, martyr XII-327d**
- Menotti, Ciro, conspirator X-414a**
- Menou (Menulph), Saint, cure of insane VIII-40a**
- Mensa, altar I-197d; 362b; 346d; altar-breads I-350b; as altar-stone I-357a; cavity in I-351d; corporal I-356c; cloths I-352a; cover I-356a; frontal I-353c**
- MENSA, MENSAL REVENUE X-194a; IV-156b; administration X-194b; history X-194d; kinds X-194b**
- abbatialis. See Mensa, Mensal Revenue**
- Domini I-346a**
- episcopalis III-441a**
- Mensageiro do Coração de Jesus, periodical, Portugal XI-689b**
- Ecclesiastico, publication XII-290a**
- Mensajero del Corazón de Jesus, El, periodical, Mexico XI-687b; 690d**
- del Niño Jesús de Praga, periodical, Barcelona II-290c**
- Venezolano del Corazón de Jesús, publication XV-332d**
- Mensal Revenue. See Mensa Mensah.**
- See Mensahyeh**
- Mensahyeh, Egypt XII-553b**
- MENSING, JOHN X-195b; at Augsburg, Diet of XV-649d**
- Mensingk, John. See Mensing, John**
- Menstruation, Talmudic tract XIV-437c**
- Mensualism, invented VII-139b**
- Mensurius, Bishop of Carthage III-387c; V-123a; and voluntary martyrdom V-121c**
- MENTAL RESERVATION X-195c; and lying IX-470d; X-195c; and oath XI-694d**

Mental suggestion. See Suggestion
Mentana (Nomentum) XII-427b; ancient See of XIV-324b; battle X-702c; XIV-267b; Garibaldi defeated XIII-169c
Mental, Johannes. See Mentelin, Johannes
MENTELIN, JOHANNES X-196b; VII-92a
Menten, astronomer XII-615d
Mentessa, See of XIV-755d
Mentorella, sanctuary, Sabine Hill VIII-662b
Mentuti, and Peter Canisius XI-757d
Mentz, and Johann Pistorius XII-118d
Méau, J. B., Sulpician XIV-331d
Ménaus, King of Dushpas VII-307b
Ménauf, province, Egypt IV-701d
Méanthus, relics of Sta. Cyrus and John IV-597c
Menzaleh, lake, Egypt V-330b
Menzel, Gregory, missionary, Texas IV-490d
—Karl Adolf, on Luther IX-451b; 457b; on Reformation in Germany IX-451b
Menzelink, Fair of XIII-239d
Menses, José de, explorer X-783b
Menzies, on fetichism VI-53b
Menzingen, institutions II-341a; 341c
MENZINI, BENEDETTO X-196d; and Arcadia I-85d
Meolevis, See Maoulaniya
Meopham, Simon, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300c
Meorim, in Bible XII-154b
Mephath II-442c; X-410a
Mephishosheth, See Miphiboseth
Mephistopheles, legend concerning IX-128a
Mephkad, gate, Jerusalem VIII-353d
Meppen, town, Germany X-636d
Mieque Indians X-608a
Mera, Juan Leon, writer XIV-205a
Merab. See Merob
Merala VI-442c
Meran, and Bamberg II-243b; and Tyrol II-794a
—Agnes de XII-1c
Merarites, Levite family XII-412c
Merati, liturgiologist XIII-72b; Offertory in Requiem Mass XII-777b; on Te Deum XIV-469a; on Te Lucis Ante Terminum XIV-479b
Mercadante, Giuseppe Saverio
Raffaele, composer VIII-222b
MERCADE, EUSTACHE X-197a
Mercadillo, Alonso, explorer I-681b
—Juan Manuel, Bishop of Cordova XIII-462c
Mercado, Luis X-130d; at Valladolid XV-259d
—Pedro, at Trent XV-406b
Mercador, Manuel, Bishop of Minorca X-332b
Mercado y Zuazola, Rodrigo de, Bishop of Majorca XV-490a
Mercanti, Casa dei, Verona XV-360d
Mercantile School XII-215a; and Physiocrats XII-67c
Mercanzia, Guild VII-71c
Mercati, Giovanni, Biblical Commission II-557c; Codex Vaticanus IV-88b; liturgical commission II-777a; Vatican library XV-294c; writings VI-16d; XV-294a
—Michele, botanist III-545c
Mercator, Gerhard, cartographer IV-10b; name "America" I-412c; and Ortelius XI-329c
—Isidorus, False Decretals IV-392b
—Marius. See Marius Mercator
Mercatus, Isidorus. See Mercator, Isidorus
Merced, church, Havana VII-154d
—convent, Burgos III-67a

—Orden de la. See Mercedarians
MERCEDARIANS X-197a; 305c; Arawak missions I-681b; Balearic Islands II-222b; and Baron Bonaventura II-304a; captive XIV-39a; founded XI-770d; XII-752a; Mexico VII-43a; X-282b; Quiche Indians XII-604b; Ransom, Our Lady of, feast XII-640c; St. Raymond Nonnatus XII-671c; sandals V-28a; scapulars XIII-509d; 511b; Spain XIV-182c; Visitation, Feast of the XV-481a; vow XII-452a; XI-39a
Merced Calzada, Madrid (Herrera el Viejo) VII-295c
Mercedes, name X-675b
Mercenaries, Swiss XV-773b
Mercers' Guild IX-346d
Mercersburg Controversy XII-711b
Mercers' Grammar School, London IX-351d
Merchant Adventurers, Company of III-127c
Merchant Guilds, France and Flanders VII-68b; Germany VII-70b; Italy VII-71c; purpose VII-67a
Merchants, under feudalism VI-60d; German Catholic IV-248b
Merchant Taylors' Guild IX-346d; school IV-109b
Merci, Sœurs de la. See Mercy, Sisters of
Mercia Kingdom of VII-241d; St. Chad I-506b; conversion IX-232b; founded I-505d; Offa XI-215b
Mercier, Sulpician IV-758c
—Antoine, foundation VIII-517a
—Désiré Joseph, cardinal, Archbishop of Mechlin IX-395d; X-105a; XVI-18a; Catholic dogma X-11-38a; London Congress V-504a; Modernism X-420c; philosophy XII-26d; science and philosophy X-747d; XII-39a; Revue néoscholastique XI-671d; Taine XI-314b; Thomistic revival XIV-702a
—Francis, Alaskan missions I-245d
—LOUIS HONORÉ X-198a; at Catholic Congress of Baltimore IV-250b
Mercœur, Duc de, funeral oration XI-485a
Mercorius, Probabiliorist XII-442c
Mercure de France, periodical II-647b; VIII-741c; XI-675c
—Galant, periodical XI-675c
Mercuri, painter, and Rosa Salvatore XII-184b
Mercuria, martyr V-11c
Mercuriade, surgeon XIII-398c
MERCURIAL, GERONIMO X-198b; XII-112b
Mercurialis, Saint, Bishop of Forlì VI-137a
Mercurian, Everard, Jesuit XII-322c; XIV-85a; Alvares I-373c; Campion V-294a; Possevinus XII-317b; Ribadeneira XII-30b
Mercurinus. See Auxentius, Junior
Mercurio, periodical, Portugal XI-638d
—Gianandrea de, cardinal X-217c
—Scipione, obstetrician X-134d
—de Mexico, periodical XI-685d
—Storico, periodical XI-683b
—Volante, periodical, Mexico XI-686a
Mercurius, Saint, legend XIII-269b; Coptic MS. XVI-29a; 29d; military patron X-276b; name X-674a
Mercurius. See John II, Pope
—Politicus, weekly, England VIII-373d
Mercury, deity, Babylonian counterpart II-30b; 177d
—in Art: Corneille IV-373d; John of Bologna II-641c; (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Lorrain IX-362b; Sansovino XIII-454a; Velasquez XV-326a

—element, as drug X-136a; Paracelsus XI-469a; Russian production XIII-240b
—planet, astrology II-23a; 19a; XIV-335c; Babinet II-178d; days III-158d; Firmicellier VI-85b; Galileo VI-343c; Gnosticism VI-593d; 596a; Greek System XV-183d; Le Verrier IX-205d; rotation II-27a
—Presbyter. See John II, Pope
Mercy, Florimond Claude, Count de, and Marie Antoinette IX-665d; 666b
—Brotherhood of, Poland IV-465b; XII-193a; founded XIV-34d
—Brothers of, priories XII-428b; vatican XV-290c
—BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF X-198d
—CORPORAL AND SPIRITUAL WORKS OF X-198d; almsgiving X-199a; the Beatitudes II-371d; the Church XII-236d; indulgences VII-789b; motive X-198d; scholastic definition X-198d; and St. Thomas Aquinas X-198d
—Fathers of. See Fathers of Mercy
—Franz, general XIV-656b
—Hospital, Laredo, Texas XIV-550a
—Our Lady of, feast XV-464c
—Our Lady of. See Our Lady of Mercy
—Our Lady of, Order. See Mercedarians
—Our Lady of, shrine, Bonaria, Spain XII-89a; Mésières XII-73a; Puche XII-94b; Savona XI-360d
—Sisters of, in Balearic Island II-222b; Billom founded VI-174a; Cahore III-141c; Canadian III-236a; VI-275b; XII-241b; Clermont IV-54c; Ingelbuhl founded XII-240a; XIV-578a; Montauban VI-174a; X-525b; Münster V-161d; Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-496b; Sées founded XIII-682d; Uruguay XV-231c
—SISTERS OF (Irish) X-199c; Argentina VIII-156d; Austria VIII-147a; founded VII-135c; XV-615b; Gillespie, Eliza VI-560b; Great Britain IV-343c; XII-242d; Hardman, Mary Juliana VII-135c; Jamaica VIII-273c; publication "The Magnificat," XI-696a; United States III-40a; VI-463b; VIII-141a; XII-122d; 125d; Whitty, Ellen XV-615b
—SISTERS OF, OF ST. BORROMEO X-201b
—Sisters of, of St. Francis, Germany XIV-343b
—Sisters of, Luxembourg XIV-643c; of the Third Order of St. Francis, Austria-Hungary XIV-643c
—of Jesus, Sisters of the. See Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus
—Seat, Jewish Cherubim III-646d
—Sword of, at Coronation XII-714b
—Vessels of, Calvin's teaching XII-378c
Méré, Georges Brossin, and Pascal XI-511a
Mereau, Sophie, marriage II-759c
Méreaux X-113a; XI-152b
Mère des Noirs VII-63b
MEREDITH, EDWARD X-201d
—Jonas, and Mayne Cuthbert X-87a
—John A., Judge, on seal of confessional XV-457b
Mérel, Jean-Marie, Prefect Apostolic of Kwang-tung XII-678c; VIII-713c
Merenda, Antonio, juriconsult XI-594a
Mères de Famille, Association des XI-492a
Merewether, Colonel I-78a
Merezhkovski, Dimitri, poet XIII-274c

Mergentheim, battle XIV-656b; Teutonic Order at XIV-641b
Meridonus, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
Meriamlik, ruins of XIII-680d
Meribah X-678b; XIV-12b
Merici, Angela. See Angela Merici, Saint
Meribbal, See Miphiboseth
Mérida, town, Mexico, episcopal residence X-83c; 266b; XV-737c; founded X-83d; Franciscan convent X-85c; Guerra XV-737d; Jesuit college I-281d; IV-774d; Maya Indian mission X-83b; population X-250c; XV-737b
—town, Spain IV-188d; ancient name II-79a; ancient See II-194a; III-186c; convent V-603b; Council (868) XIII-391c; VII-49b; legislator for serfs XIV-38c; province XIV-180d
—town, Venezuela XV-327d
—DIOCESE OF (Venezuela) X-202a; XV-330a; 332d; Mgr. Arias XV-330b; Charity convent XV-331d; convents XV-329b; seminary X-202b; XV-332b; University X-202b
Meridian, measurement of II-576b; Cassini III-405d
Meridie orandum est, hymn XII-783a
Merighi, Academy III-205d
Mérigot, missionary XV-738c
Mérimee, Prosper, novelist VI-202b; at Poitiers XII-180b
Mérindol, town, France, Waldensian centre VII-629a
Merinero, Juan, bishop XIII-612d
—Juan, general of Friars Minor VI-286c
Merino, Antolín, historian III-243a
—Antonio Diaz, Bishop of Minorca X-332b
—Ferdinand Antonio de, Archbishop XII-444a
MÉRIT X-202c; St. Augustine X-205c; XIII-703c; condition X-202d; conditions X-202d; 206c; congruous X-202d; of conversion X-207d; of dead IV-656d; XII-578b; dispositions X-206a; and duty X-205a; existence X-204a; God's part in X-206d; and grace I-116d; VI-690a; 698b; X-206b; XIII-703c; XIV-585c; 586a; of infidels I-116d; and intention X-206a; Janenists I-128b; VIII-288b; XIV-7a; of Jesus Christ X-203c; of Jesus Christ, teaching of the Reformers XII-704a; and Justification X-203b; Luther XII-378b; and moral liberty X-206b; and motive X-206b; nature of X-202c; objects X-207a; Orange, Council of XI-267b; Patristic teaching X-204d; Predestinationism XII-376c; 380a; 382d; Protestant teaching X-204b; and satisfactions X-203c; Scotists X-206d; V-197d; Semipelagians XIII-704c; and sin XI-623b; Suarez X-206d; and temptation XIV-504d; transfer of X-203d; Trent, Council of X-205d; 202d; 207a
Merj' d'yun IX-790a
Merke, Thomas, Bishop of Carlisle III-349c
Merkel, Friedrich Sigmund, anatomist X-137b
Merkert, Maria, foundation V-388b
—Mathilde, foundation V-388b
Merle, J. J., and St. Charles Borromeo III-619a
Merlau, Johann I von, Abbot of Fulda VI-314c
Merlen, Guido von, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
Merlennac, Hugo de, grant to St. Robert X-433d
Merliano, Giovanni, birthplace XI-89d
Merlin, in Bible I-523d
—magician, in Breton romance VI-191b; and Giraldus Cambrensis VI-569c; legend IX-

- 122c; Ruis de Montoya on XIII-224c
Merlin, juriconsult, on seal of confession XIII-682d
 —James, theologian XIV-593b
Merlini, Giovanni, Venerable, and Pius IX XI-373b; 373d
 —Lodovico, nuncio XI-75a
Merlino, Alberico di, Bishop of Todi IX-322d
Mermet, missionary VIII-307c
 —Jean, and Mascoutens Indians IX-769c
MERMILLOD, GASPARD, Cardinal Bishop of Lausanne and Geneva X-208b; XIV-364b; Eucharistic Congress V-593a; 593d; international social congress IV-248d; titular see VII-185c; Vatican Council XV-305b; Vicar Apostolic of Geneva IX-42d
Merminades, dynasty XIII-472a
MERNEPTAH I, Pharaoh X-208c; III-733c; VII-194c; 195d; in fiction V-350a; and Hethites VII-306d; wars V-340c
Mernoc, Saint. See Ernan
Merob, daughter of Saul IV-642d; VIII-648d
Merocius, Bishop of Milan X-300b
Merodach. See Marduk
Merodach-baladan, King of Babylon VII-347c; 657d; death II-15b; defeated II-14b; and Eschias V-737b; VIII-655c; prophecies of Isaias VII-182b
Merodach-zakir-shumi, Viceroy of Babylonia II-14c
Mérode, Félix de, Count II-399d; and Montalembert X-514b
FREDERIC-FRANÇOIS XAVIER GHISLAIN DE X-209a; and Brothers of Christian Schools XIII-185b; and Cistercians XIII-381b; and Pius IX IX-489a; and Montalembert X-514b; and pontifical troops X-701a; tomb III-225c
Mérode-Westerloo, Frédéric de, Count, condemns Napoleon II-396d; X-209b
 —Félix de X-209a
Mérolain, Saint XII-729c
Merolla, explorations VI-452a
Merolus, Blessed, Bishop of Le Mans IX-45b
Merom, synagogue XIV-382a
 —Waters of VI-342a; 442c; VIII-501b; IX-790a; and Josue VIII-196c
Merope. See Meropius
Merope-nebula, discovery XIV-480b
Meropius V-568c; in Arabia Felix I-670b; V-281d
Merovaeus (Mérovée). See Merowing
Merovingia S. K. V., Strasburg Society I-345c
Merovingians VI-238d; capitulars III-310c; coins X-334a; decline VI-485b; dioceses V-2a; feudalism VIII-780a; heresy XIV-768d; Jews VIII-391b; Paris XI-481c; Pepin the Short XI-663d; school III-349d; script XI-406d; Tours VII-19d
Merowing (Merovaeus) VI-238d; Paris VI-414b
Meroz VI-442c
Merrha VI-442c
Merrick, Richard L., and Martin Ferdinand Morris X-577c
Merry, Saint, Abbot XI-489b
Merry del Val, Raffaello XVI-18a; Biblical Commission II-557c; Canada III-237c; XII-567b; and Nisard VI-179b; papal delegate XIV-63a; papal nuncio IX-171c; Ushaw XV-234d
Merry England, periodical XIV-703d
Mereburg, battle (933) VI-487d; VII-548b; (1080) VI-795a
 —See of I-127c; 514a; cathedral, tomb of Rudolph of Swabia XIV-773d; synod of (1030) I-712a
Merseir, John, poet XIII-624c
Merseur, treaty VI-487a; and Tier XV-43a
MERSENNE, MARIN X-209d; IX-144b; X-326a; XII-56a; 56a; astronomical experiments XV-185b; and Descartes IV-744c; and Gassendi VI-391d
Merseur, John, Abbot of Dorchester V-133d
Merstna XV-757b
Merwin, Rulman, mystic VI-306d; VII-237c; XIV-465c; 622b
Merten, Jakob, philosopher VII-87b
Mertens, Jacques M. XIV-335b
Mertola, town, Portugal XII-297d
Merton Abbey, St. Thomas Becket at III-293a
 —College, Oxford XI-369a; and Duns Scotus V-194c; founder III-211d; IV-108c; XI-366a; 369a; XV-544a; and Peterhouse III-211d
 —Walter of. See Walter of Merton
Mertz, John Nicholas, missionary III-38b
Meruit, Brief of Clement V XV-126d
Meruff, Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-717a
Merulo, Claudio, organist XI-301b
Meruzanes, Bishop of the Armenians, and Dionysius of Alexandria I-737a; VII-23d
Merv, See of XI-721b
Mervyn, twelfth Lord Audley XIV-795a
Merwan, Caliph, at Carrhae III-379a; and patriarchs I-674a
Merz, and Biblical criticism XI-657c
Méry, battle (1814) X-698c
Merya. See Pope I
Merychippus V-664d
Merzio, Fedrico, Bishop of Termini XIV-518a
Mes, mother of Mani IX-591b
MESA, Moabite king X-210b; 410b; and Israel V-357a; VIII-199b
 —Stone of. See Moabite Stone
 —del Tonaty, Conquest of XIV-513d
Mesagne, shrine II-788b; Feast of Maternity X-46d
Mesaiger, Charles M., missionary II-591c; IV-477d; IX-50b; XIII-367c
Mesari (Scapua) I-457a
Mesarites, Nicholas, Archbishop of Ephesus V-491c
Mesatis, Achaia XI-547b
Mesclatani XIV-560d
Mesdjids XV-100d
Meseguer y Costa, José, Bishop of Lérida IX-188d
Mesene (Drusipara) V-166a
Mésenguy, work condemned IV-31b
Mesentery I-458b; Aselli's work I-460d
Mesge, astronomer X-86b
Mesha, Arabia. See Mesa
 —Moabite King. See Mesa
Meshach. See Misach
Meshhed, town, Persia XI-718d
Meshsherkhi, Prince, author XIII-273b
Meshullam. See Mosollam
Mesial type, of upper face XII-621b
Messich, Mark, and Turks IV-512b
Mészini Véstník, periodical II-621d
Messim, King of Kish II-180d
Mesko, Duke of Poland. See Mieczyslaw
Mesme, Saint XI-319c
Mesmer, Friedrich Anton, physician VI-392c; magnetic fluid VII-605a; spirits XIV-220d; medical theory X-134b
Mesmerism VII-605b; X-134b; Baltimore, Council of II-236c; and Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184b
Mesmes, Jean Jacques de, and Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184b; and Henri Valois XV-264a; and Holstenius VII-397b
Mesmin, Saint, and Verdun XV-352b; and Clovis V XI-319a; and St. Mesme XI-319c; and Troyes XV-68b
Mesnil, Joseph du, Bishop of Volterra XV-505c
Mesnil-St.-Denis, France, Norbertine priory XII-391d
Misocco. See Misocco
 —and Calanca, Prefecture Apostolic, map XIV-facing 364
Mescephalic, type of skull XII-621a
Mesocochous, type of skull orbit XII-621b
Mesochippus V-665a
Mesolcina, Switzerland, and Propaganda XII-457b
Mesonero, Romanos, writer XIV-201b
Mesopotamia, American Bible Society II-545a; Arabs I-668c; Arameans XIII-708c; Assyria called II-7c; astrology II-10b; boundaries XIII-707a; Christianity I-668d; Christmas III-725a; cuneiform writing II-10a; Dominican mission XII-368Hb; ecclesiastical organization II-202d; Edessa V-282b; and Egypt II-11b; hermits VII-280b; Jews IV-775d; Lauras IX-39c; and medicine X-122d; miniatures IX-621b; missions I-781b; XII-368Hb; Mohammedanism X-425a; 425d; and Propaganda XII-457d; religious statistics I-782a; and Selim I XV-98a; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-683a; and Turks XV-97d
KURDISTAN AND ARMENIA, DELEGATION APOSTOLIC OF X-210d
Mesopotamian Church, Nestorianism in I-780c
 —Evangelary, date XI-396a
Mesopropous type, of face XII-621a
Mesorhine type XII-621b; 623d
Mesori, month V-334b
Mesorion I-106c
Mesostaphylite type, of palate XII-621b
Mesozoic era XV-706c; XV-180c; fishes V-664c
Messelbrunn, Julius. See Echter von Messelbrunn, Julius
Mesphie. See Maspha (I)
Mesplé, missionary X-390b
Mesplé, Toussaint, missionary II-623d; 624a; VII-629d
Mesquita, Marcellino, dramatist XII-311a
Mesquite, bean XII-100d
Mesram, son of Chabir III-570a; family III-566d; and Philistines XII-21c
MESROB, SAINT X-211a; VII-374b; alphabet VIII-176a; XI-405d; XIII-78c; Bible XV-363c; biography XV-587b; and Esauk V-739a; and Moses of Chorene X-598b; and Theodosius II III-100d; writings I-738b
Mesrop. See Mesrob
Messa VI-442c
Messabarba, John Ambrose, papal legate XIII-39c
Messenger, newspaper VI-275d
 —des Chambres, periodical III-307d
 —des fidèles, periodical, Belgium XI-672a
 —des sciences historiques et des arts de la Belgique, periodical XI-671b
Messal. See Masal
Messalemeth, wife of Manasse VI-441b
MESSALIANS (ADELPHIANS) X-212a; and Amphilocheus of Iconium I-438c; and Amphilocheus of Sida I-438d; Atticus expels II-61a; condemned I-570a; Quietistic tendency XII-609b
Messalina, Valeria X-752c
Messana, town, Sicily XII-717b; XIII-772d
Messanenses, Apocryphal Epistle of Blessed Virgin I-613d
Messapians, in Italy VII-224a
MESSENE, See of X-212c; VI-738d
Messenger, family of VI-161b
 —in Manichae cosmogony IX-593a; in Nasorean Hierarchy X-707c
 —periodical, Montgomery, Alabama I-243a
 —periodical, New York XI-696a
 —of the Holy Childhood, Franciscan publication VI-301c
 —of the Sacred Heart XI-675b; 796a; and Apostleship of Prayer I-633a; XIV-110d; in Marathi II-645c; England XV-578a; XI-675b; XIV-468a; Georgetown, D. C. XI-696a; Sestini XIII-738c
Messenia, Greek See VI-740d
Messenius, John, writer XIV-355a
Messe-preost I-508d
Messer Million. See Polo, Marco
Messerschmidt, Geza, editor VII-546d
Messiah, Indian XIV-22d
Messiah. See Messias
Messiah, Abd el. See Abd-el-Messiah
Messianism, in Poland X-283d; XII-199a
MESSIAS X-212d; in Amos I-436d; 437a; in Apocalypse I-596d; Apocalypse of Abraham I-604c; Apocalypse of Baruch I-604b; Apocalypse of Daniel I-604c; Apocalyptic ideal X-214a; Apocrypha I-601d; in Apologetics I-619c; in Assumption of Moses I-603c; Balaam's prophecy II-215b; birthplace of XV-464Db; Christ as VIII-385a; XIV-536d; Christ's claims X-215a; Christ's teaching III-717b; as Consoler II-371c; in Daniel X-213b; Ecclesiasticus, silence of V-268b; Emmanuel V-404c; 404d; in Esdras I-604a; V-538a; in Ezekiel V-738c; glory of, in prophecy XIV-598a; Gnostic IV-708b; IX-647b; in Habacuc VII-99c; in Henech I-603a; in Isaias I-326b; X-213a; Isaias, prophecy of (ill.) II-facing 546; in Jeremias VIII-336d; Jewish anticipation III-712c; in Jewish apocrypha I-601d; Jewish teaching VIII-402d; 403b; 550b; X-213d; John the Baptist VIII-489a; Josue typifies VIII-524b; 525d; Justin Martyr I-620b; Kingdom of III-745b; XIV-536d; in Malachias IX-564b; meaning of word VIII-374c; in Micahs X-278b; XV-464Cd; Miller's speculations I-166c; names in prophecy XIV-597c; offices in prophecy XIV-607c; Pharisaic ideal X-213d; promise XII-453c; XV-464a; prophecy, at Temple XIV-499b; prophecies and the Church XII-745a; as prophet XII-480d; Prophecy XII-480d; in Psalms of David IV-644b; in psalms of Solomon I-605c; XIV-137b; public life of, in prophecy XIV-597d; rationalistic belief XIV-535c; redemption of mankind XIII-316a; and Sem XIII-693b; Son of God XIV-143a; Son of man XIV-144c; in Sophonias XIV-147a; Subbotniki XII-650b; sufferings of, in prophecy XIV-597d; symbolized by cedar III-474b; in Testament of Twelve Patriarchs I-606b; in Zacharias XV-741d; 742c; Zionists XV-740c
Messidor, month III-740c
Messie, violin XIV-311d
Messier, Charles, astronomer II-28c
Messina, town, Sicily XIII-772a; 772b; Anaxilas names XII-717b; Arabs capture XIII-775a; capital XIII-776c; Charles of Anjou and XV-384b; Corso Vittorio Immanuele (ill.) XIII-facing 774; earthquake (1908) VIII-208d; VIII-214b; earthquake, contributions of Catholics XII-139c; and Italo Greeks VIII-207d; military republic in

- XIII-773d; revolt XIII-776b; Roger I captures X-685b; university XIII-772c; university, MS. I-572c
- MESSINA, ANTONELLO DA** X-215d; and Bellini II-417a; and Vivarini XV-491d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** X-216c; cathedral, baptismal font and pulpit (ill.) X-facing 216; Christian cemetery XIII-774b; diocese, map (ill.) VIII-facing 244; Jesuit College XII-654a; XIV-96d; and John XXIII XIII-776b; monastery of San Salvatore I-695d; II-323d; piazza and cathedral (1907) (ill.) X-facing 216; pilgrimage to XII-93d; stations at XV-570a; Theatines XV-557c
- MESSINGHAM, THOMAS** X-217d; and Irish College, Paris VIII-163b
- Messingy, sef of XV-430d
- Messmer, Sebastian Gebhard, Archbishop of Milwaukee VI-481d; X-320b; Catholic Federation VI-483c; XIV-71c; and Church Extension Society XIV-79b; at Green Bay VI-777b; and Norbertines VII-191a
- Messy, Quentin. See Massys
- Mestaguer, Simone, Lord of Forli VI-137a
- Mestizos, in Bolivia II-165a; 629b
- Mestizat XI-491a
- Mestune, E., Caliph of Cairo I-186a
- Mesut the Elder, physician X-124c
- Mesura verissima XIV-500a
- Mézy, de, Governor of New France and Laval III-233a; IX-46b
- Metabolism I-274b; X-139b; and alcoholism I-274d
- Metakinesis, theory XI-412d
- Metal, altar I-346d; 363b; on altar frontals I-353c; altar screen I-356c; ambo I-382b; Astec use II-171b; chalices and paten I-357b; chancel I-364b; Charpentier's inventions III-633b; coins XI-152c; font II-275b; monasticism, services of X-463a; sculpture XIII-642c; in Spain I-413a; tabernacle I-304d; Totemism XIV-793c; transmutation I-272d
- Metalopolis.** See Metropolis
- METAL WORK** X-218a; antiquity X-218b; baroque X-224d; Byzantine X-219c; bronze doors, Ravello (ill.) X-facing 224; Gothic X-222b; (ill.) X-facing 220; Middle Ages X-219c; patron V-386c; Renaissance X-223d; Romanesque X-221c; Visigothic X-220d
- Metamorphic races** XII-625a; characteristics XII-625b
- Metamorphosis, and Metempsychosis** VII-687b
- Metania** XIII-187d
- Metanoia, monastery,** Canopus III-207b
- Metaphor,** source of I-449b
- METAPHRASTES, SYMEON** X-225c; IX-743d; and Hamartolus VI-456a; on Photius XII-43d; writings X-192a; XIV-777c
- METAPHYSICS** X-226a; St. Augustine X-231b; 226c; 227c; 230c; Bacon X-231d; Berkeley X-232a; and the Categories X-233d; Christian philosophy, early X-231a; Creation IV-470a; Descartes X-226c; 231d; divisions X-227a; Eleatics X-230a; Epicureans X-230d; Epistemology X-227d; essence and existence X-233b; Fichte X-232a; Greek X-230a; Hamilton X-232b; von Hartmann X-232b; Hegel X-232a; Heracitus X-230c; Herbert VII-248b; Hindu X-229d; Hume X-228b; 232a; Kant X-228a; 229c; 232a; Leibniz X-231d; Locke X-232a; Materialism X-227d; Mill X-232a; miracle X-335a; modern attitude X-227d; Modernism X-228a; neo-Scholastics X-232c; object of X-226c; Plato X-230b; Plato's Dialectic XII-160c; Positivism X-228b; Pragmatism XII-336c; Schelling X-232a; Scholastic X-227a; Schopenhauer X-232a; and science III-466b; Socrates X-230b; Spencer X-232b; Spinoza X-231d; Stoics X-230d; and Summa Theologica XIV-674b; Theodicy XIV-589b; and theology X-228d; as wisdom XV-472d
- METAPHYSICS X-226b;** and accident I-96c; actus et potentia in I-125a; and Albertus Magnus I-264d; analogy I-449c; Aristotle I-714c; 715b; 718b; III-460b; Avicenna II-157d; 158a; St. Bonaventure I-763c; cause III-459b; definition X-226b; Dynamism V-222a; and epistemology V-508d; and ethics V-557a; Hegelian IV-772a; history X-229d; and individuality VII-762c; and Kant XII-652d; method X-229b; Middle Ages X-231b; modern philosophy X-231b; Monism X-483b; and necessity X-733b; and neo-Scholasticism X-747b; 747d; Plato. See Dialectic, Platonio XII-26d; and quantity XII-591b; and Renaissance XII-766b; and sciences X-228c; term, origin of X-226a
- METASTASIO, PIETRO** X-234a; VIII-251d; and the Arcadia I-85d; and Gravina, Giovanni VI-733b; portrait X-234a
- Metatron,** Kabbalistic angel VIII-590c
- Metawileh,** Mohammedan XIV-401a
- Metaxas, Neophytos,** Greek Bishop of Daulia IV-638d
- Metayer System, and Feudalism** VI-64c
- Metcalfe, Charles Theophilus,** Governor General of Canada, and Viger XV-425d
- EDWARD** X-234b
- Metchnikoff, Elias,** bacteriologist X-138b; on evil V-652b; on Pessimism XI-740c
- Metelen, monastery** X-637a
- (Mitylene) VI-442c
- METELLOPOLIS** X-234c
- Metellos, musician** VI-571c
- Metellus Balearicus, Quintus Cæcilius, and Balearic Islands** II-222a
- Creticus, Quintus Cæcilius, and Cydonia IV-581c
- Dalmaticus, Lucius Cæcilius, conquest of Dalmatia IV-607a; in Sardinia XIII-474d
- Numidicus, Quintus Cæcilius, at Vaga XV-249b
- Pius Scipio, Quintus Cæcilius, Roman general, Damascus, capture of IV-612a; at Venosa XV-343a
- METEMPSYCHOSIS** X-234d; IV-475d; abstinence I-72c; Alaskan religion I-249b; and Albigenes I-268b; African religion I-183d; animism I-528b; Astec II-170d; in Brahminism I-772c; II-731c; X-235d; in Buddhism III-29c; 33b; X-235d; 480d; China XIII-36d; Christian Ages X-236b; and Clement of Alexandria IV-46a; and Creationism IV-474d; and Divine Judgment VIII-549d; Druidical teaching V-163a; and Druzes V-167b; in Egypt X-235a; in Greece X-235b; and immortality VII-687b; India X-235c; and Ireland VIII-99b; 118d; in Jainism VIII-270b; later Jewish teaching X-236a; and Kabbalism VIII-590d; Karma X-235d; and Marcionism IX-648a; Plato X-235b; XII-160c; 161d; Pythagoras X-235b; XII-157d; savage races X-236c; in Sikhism XIII-789c; and Theosophy XIV-626c; 628a; and St. Thomas Aquinas XI-581d; and
- Totemism XIV-790b; and Unanihads XIV-626c
- Meteora, Greek monasteries** VI-767c; X-471a; 471c; Blessed Trinity Monastery (ill.) X-469
- Meteorites, and life** I-571b
- Meteorograph, and Moigno** VI-453c; and Secchi VI-453c; XIII-670c
- Meteorology, and astrology** II-18d; 19b; 20b; of Denza IV-736c
- Meteors** II-27b; cosmogony XV-187c; and Giliu XV-310a; and Themon XII-50b
- Meter, measure, and Biot** II-576b
- METHAM, SIR THOMAS** X-237a
- Thomas, martyr V-477b; X-237a
- Mathematicus, Bishop of Malamecco** XV-340c
- Mathia** VI-442c
- Method, and Scholasticism** XIII-549c
- METHODISM** X-237b; in Africa I-187c; 188a; X-240c
- African Methodist Episcopal Church** X-241c; membership XII-629b; Zion Church X-241b; Zion Church, membership XII-629b
- African Union Methodist Protestant Church** X-241c; in Alabama I-243b; in America, deaconesses IV-652d; in Arizona, statistics XVI-5c; asceticism I-772b; in Asia X-240c; in Australasia X-240c; in Australia II-115c; 118a; baptism II-264c; and Baptists II-279a; in Bermuda X-240b; Bible Christians X-240d; in the British Isles X-238c; in Canada X-240a; in Canada, statistics III-241b; Coloured Methodist Episcopal Church X-241c; Coloured Methodist Episcopal Church, membership XII-629a; communion of saints IV-173d; Congregational Methodist Church X-241b; Congregational Methodist Church, coloured X-241c; in Denmark IV-728b; doctrines X-237b; educational activities X-240c; in England X-238c; in Europe X-240b; Evangelist Missionary Church X-241c; in France VII-535d; X-240b; Free Methodist Church X-241b; history X-238c; in Idaho VII-629c; in Illinois, in VII-657d; Independent Methodists X-241b; in India VII-728c; in Indians XIII-792a; Indian missions XIII-792a; Irish Primitive Wesleyan Methodists X-240d; Iroquois Missions VIII-170c; in Italy X-240b; in Japan VII-360c; in Liberia IX-217a; XIII-783a; in Louisiana IX-383b; in Madagascar IX-510d; Methodist Episcopal Church, South X-240c; Methodist Episcopal Mission Society, in Africa I-188a; Methodist New Connexion X-240c; 240d; Methodist Protestant Church X-241a; 241b; in Nebraska X-733a; and negroes XII-629a; Methodists, New Congregational X-241b; missions, Fiji Islands XVI-40b; in Newfoundland X-240a; 782c; in New Hampshire X-789b; and Nonconformists XI-97a; North Carolina XI-110c; in North Dakota XI-114b; organization X-238a; in Paris XI-481a; Predestinarianism I-741d; Primitive Methodist X-240d; Primitive Methodist Mission in Africa I-188a; Quietistic traces XII-610c; and Reformation XIII-709c; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; ritual XIII-68c; social activities X-241d; Songhai mission XIV-142d; in South America X-240b; in South Carolina XIV-160a; in South Dakota XIV-162b; statistics X-242a; in Sweden XIV-350b; in Tennessee XIV-510d; in Texas XIV-550b; Union Amer-
- ican Methodist Episcopal Church X-241c; United Methodist Free Churches X-241a; in the United States X-239c; XIV-280a; in Virginia XV-451d; in Wales XV-537a; in Washington XV-561d; Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Church X-241a; Wesley, John X-238d; Wesleyan Methodist Connection of America X-241b; Wesleyan Reform Union X-240d; Zion Union Apostolic Church X-241c
- Methodius, monk, Iconoclasm** VII-624b
- I. PATRIARCH OF CONSTANTINOPLE** X-242b; IV-303b; accusation against X-244a; and Asbestos IX-150c; birthplace XIV-397a; as copyist IX-617a; Iconoclasm VII-624b; and Paulicians XI-584c
- Patriarch of Constantinople** second Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a
- Saint, Archbishop of Moravia** IV-592a; X-561c; XIII-171a; 411d; and Adrian II I-156c; converts Borsivoi II-613c; in Bulgaria VI-764d; Byzantine Liturgy VI-746b; Byzantine Rite VI-753c; and Glagolitic VI-575d; XI-405d; and John VIII VIII-423d; in Russia XV-498a; and Silesia XIII-790c; Slavonic liturgy XIV-41b; and Slavs II-122b; IV-510d
- Bishop of Pergamum** XI-666d
- Bishop of Selymbria** XIII-693a
- OF OLYMPUS, SAINT** X-243a; XI-249c; and asceticism XIV-617d; Athenagoras II-42d; as hymnologist I-576c; VII-587c; and Millenarianism X-309a; and Origen XI-308c; and Patara XI-541b; at Tyre XV-111c; and three vigils XI-87c
- of Syracuse.** See Methodius I. Patriarch
- Methodus, Hybernica, Liberal** Arts I-762c
- Methodology, historical** VII-371c
- Methodone.** See of VI-738d
- Methodion Pneuma, in Gnosticism** II-327d; VI-565d
- Method, M. E., Laval University** IX-49a
- Methuen, treaty with England** XII-304a
- Methurgeman, in synagogue** XIV-54d; 381d
- Methuselah.** See Mathusala
- METHYMNA** X-243d
- Métis, in Central Canada** IX-50c
- periodical, Canada** XI-673b
- Metvier, Marie-Anne** de, missionary III-632b
- Metlinski, and Russian literature** XIII-274d
- Metochion, library, Constantinople** IV-306c
- Metochites, Theodorus, writer** III-117d; 118b; and Gregoras VII-302a
- Meton, astronomer** V-481a
- Metonic Cycle** V-480d; IX-248b; adoption V-482c
- Metopius, Bishop of Britonia** X-477a
- Metra (Metra and Athyra)** VI-738b; VII-243c
- Metras, martyr** I-617b; V-11b
- Metre, in Syriac hymnody** XIV-407b; Bickell's laws XV-10c
- Metrodorus, martyr** XI-105d
- philosopher, in Chios** III-689d; at Lampascus VIII-771a
- Bishop of Eumonia** V-604d
- Metrophanes, Bishop of Cardica** III-333b
- Saint, Bishop of Constantinople** IV-302b; VI-757b; XIII-536d
- OF SMYRNA** X-244a; and Photius XIV-60c
- Metropolis.** See Meropius
- METROPOLIS** X-244b
- METROPOLITAN** X-244b; XII-514c; Antiochene canon I-691b; Apocrisiare I-600d; appeals I-652c; 653a; 654a; 654b; 691c; 692a; and Arles I-727b;

- Canon of Chalcedon III-558a; and charity XIV-322c; in Constantinople VI-753d; degree XIII-535c; and devolution IV-768b; and False Decretals V-775c; in Greek Church IV-320b; 450a; VI-760a; in hierarchy VII-324d; and pallium XII-428b; provincial council XII-515c; residence XII-786a; 786c; rights and duties X-244d; Servian Church XIII-733b; and suffragans II-143a; title I-640d; and visitation XV-480a. *See* Archbishop
- Metropolitan**, periodical II-597b; XI-695d
- Catholic Association**, in England XIV-489b
- Magazine** XV-611c
- Record**, periodical XI-693c
- Seminary**, Venezuela XV-332b
- Tract Society**, origin I-475b
- Metropolitium** I-692b; X-244c
- Mets, Zacharias de**, Vicar Apostolic in the Netherlands VII-388c
- Metsys, Quentin**. *See* Massys
- Metten, Benedictine abbey** II-450d; X-453c; school II-356d
- I, King of Tyre** XII-41d
- METTERNICH, KLEMMENSLOTHAR WENZEL VON** X-245a; VI-509a; VII-399a; and Holy Alliance VII-399d; and Hübner VII-509c; and Möller X-627a; overthrow XII-632b; and papal states XIV-265c; portrait (ill.) X-245c; and Schlegel XIII-542b; and Thiberg XIV-554a; and Thugut XIV-710d
- Lothar von**, Archbishop of Trier XV-43d
- Richard Klemens** X-246d
- Metternich-Burscheid, Lothaire Frederick von**, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b
- Metteyya**, deity III-31b
- Metüläh IX-790a**
- METZ**, town X-247a; and France XIV-657c; and Guise, François de VII-74d; and the Inquisition VII-30d; and leprosy IX-182c; Parliament X-247d; and Royal court VI-239b; sculpture in XIII-643d; siege VI-512c
- Abbey of Pottisfalia** XII-232b
- Annals of**. *See* Annals of Metz
- SEE OF** X-245a; I-342a; IX-362d; and Albergo de Montreuil I-259c; annals I-534b; and Baltus II-241c; and canons II-464d; cathedral chapter I-342b; Chant School IV-91d; and Coeffetau IV-91d; Daughters of Providence in XII-507c; Diet, and election, imperial VI-495b; Diet, and Golden Bull XII-48a; Divine Providence, Sisters of V-53a; episcopal synsposium I-344b; Eucharistic Congress IV-245a; V-593c; VI-280a; and France IV-438c; IX-364b; XII-500a; and Henry II III-628d; VII-75d; Lazarist seminary X-361b; 361c; XIII-697a; and Lorraine, Jean de VII-74c; Magdalens IX-524a; map VI-facing 514; pneumatoc notation X-765d; Poor Clares XII-253b; and rationale XII-651d; seminary, State subsidy I-342c; 342d
- synod** VII-88b; cope IV-419d; Lothaire II I-146a; XI-54c
- Metzenhausen, John II von**, Archbishop of Trier XV-43d
- Metzler, George**, and Peasants' uprising XI-598d
- Metrys, Quentin**. *See* Massys
- Meuser, J. G.**, and Church music X-658d
- Meulan, Maurist monastery** X-71a
- Meuleman, Brice**, Archbishop of Calcutta III-154b
- Meulen, Joannes van der**. *See* Molanus
- MEUN, JEAN CLOPINEL DE** X-250a; poem VI-192a
- Meung, Jean Clopinel de**. *See* Meun
- Meung-sur-Loire, abbey** XI-310a
- Meunier, Marie-Genèviève**. *See* Marie-Genèviève Meunier
- Meurig, King of Glamorgan** XIV-542c; excommunicated IX-315d
- Meurin, Gabriel Leo**, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-645a; and Wilms XV-646c
- Sebastian**, missionary VII-744b; XII-592c; 595b; and Bishop Briand II-778c; in Louisiana XIII-357d
- Meurs, Vincent de**, superior of seminary III-675c
- Meurthe-et-Moselle**, map VI-facing 188
- Meuse**, map VI-facing 188
- Meve**. *See* Meave
- Mevenuss, Saint**. *See* Meen, Saint
- Mevisia**. *See* Maoulaniya
- Mewuks, Southern, Totemism** XIV-793b
- Mexia, Spanish lieutenant**, and Gov. Moore X-385c
- Diego**, writer XIV-204a
- Mexica**. *See* Chichimeca Mexitin
- Mexicana, race** X-250d
- Mexicano Independiente, El**, periodical, Mexico XI-636c
- Mexicans, human sacrifice** XIII-318c
- Mexican Versions of the Bible** XV-374c
- War** XIV-546c; and Alabama I-241a; and Germans VI-477a; Shields, James XIII-758a; Tennessee XIV-500d
- Mexico, town**, Philippines, parish IX-568d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** X-260c; XIV-747d; Confraternity of priests XII-421d; map X-facing 268
- REPUBLIC OF** X-250b
- architecture**: cathedral (ill.) X-facing 250; and Brumidi III-9b; pyramidal temple XIV-496d; Tehuacan Temple XIV-497c
- Art**: sculpture in XIII-642d
- Church** in X-267a; ecclesiastical organization X-268c; evangelization XIV-794c; houses of retreat, XII-706c; Inquisition VIII-37c; X-262d; Masses, three II-569a; patronage, royal X-260d; patroness of XI-566b; Poor Clares XII-254b; property, ecclesiastical VII-268a; Provincial Council VII-485a; IX-357b; religious of Jesus and Mary VII-385d; Salesian Society XIII-399b; Shrine of Guadalupe VII-435b; Society for Propagation of Faith XII-462a; St. Vincent de Paul Society, XIII-390c; Zumarraga XV-767b
- climate** X-250d
- Commerce** X-265a; Texas, trade with XIV-546a
- Education** X-268c; colonial period X-258c; university III-545a; X-259c; XI-414d; XIV-202c; University, Faculty of Medicine II-745c; University, and Immaculate Conception VII-650b
- Ethnology**: Aztecs II-169b; Algonquins I-312b; Indians VII-756a; Miteca Indians X-408a; Mixe Indians X-408c; Sobalpur Indians XIV-61b
- Geography** X-250b; Agua Calientes I-232b; California, Lower III-177c; Campeche III-222c; Chiapas III-652b; Colima IV-100c; Cuernavaca IV-602c; Durango V-208c; Guadalajara VII-42c; Huajuapam de León VII-505c; Leon IX-177c; Linares IX-265d; map X-facing 268; Michoacan X-282c; Oaxaca XI-180d; Queretaro XII-601b; Saltillo XIII-404b; San Luis Potosi XIII-448c; Sinaloa XIV-12d; Sonora XIV-145b; Tabasco XIV-423b; Tehuantepec XIV-473c; Tepic XIV-513c; Tlaxcala IX-747d; Tulancingo XV-86a; Vera Cruz XV-344d; Yucatan XV-737c; Zacatecas
- XV-740b; Zamora XV-749c
- History**: aborigines I-409d; 410b; X-250d; 251a; and Alvarado, Pedro de I-372d; and Argüello I-706b; Arizona, cession of I-719b; boundary XV-168b; and California III-173c; colonial period X-253a; conquest II-170b; constitution X-267a; and Cortés IV-397d; cross, worship of I-418c; empire II-170b; exploration VI-451d; and French X-266d; French troops X-702a; Hidalgo, Miguel XVI-45b; independence X-266a; XIV-546b; Morelos, Jose Maria X-565d; name II-169b; and de Narvaes III-126c; population X-250c; province X-260b; Republic I-415d; and Spanish X-264d; Spain XIV-185b; and Utah XV-239a; Viader XV-397b; and witches XV-677b; and Wyoming XV-727d
- Legislation**: anti-ecclesiastical, and Pius IX XII-136b; English jurisprudence IX-71b; legacies and wills X-268a; marriage and divorce X-268a; military service X-268c; oaths X-268c; Pious Fund II-236b; XII-106a; 106b; public office X-268c; reform laws I-282b; X-267a; religious orders X-267b; seal of confession XIII-684d
- Literature**: aborigines I-411b; XIV-202d; Alaman's I-245b; Alegre I-281d; Alzate I-375a; Beristain II-492b; Brasseur de Bourbourg II-743d; Carochi III-371b; and Cavalli III-488d; Chimalpain III-683b; Clavigero IV-8d; and Cervantes III-545a; Equira y Egnera XVI-37b; Hieroglyphics, Aztec X-256c; language X-254b; periodicals XI-685d; printing I-415b; XV-768d; work on I-416c
- masonic council** in IX-776d
- Missions** IV-776d; VI-71b; X-376b; Angulo I-513d; Domingo de la Anunciacion I-501b; Juan de la Anunciacion I-501d; Augustinians in VII-282b; 286b; and Ayeta II-164b; California missions XIII-440a; Carmelites VII-362c; Brothers, Christian VIII-60d; confiscation XI-452a; Dominicans II-530b; XII-368d; early IV-776d; Franciscans VI-299a; Incarnate word, Congregation of VII-700a; Indian missions X-254d; Jesuits I-281d; VI-450d; XIV-95b; 102d; 103b; Kino, Eusebio XII-100b; Lasarist X-364d; Magin Catalá IX-630c; Mendicants, Jeronimo X-185d; and Talon XIV-439d
- Religions and sects**: cosmogony IV-413a; Jews VIII-399c; Maronites XIII-85a; Methodism X-240b; Presbyterianism XII-894a; and religion X-257b; statistics, religious XIV-280c; 281a
- Sociology**: brush-shack, labourer's (ill.) X-267; hospital I-535d; X-125b; and charitable institutions X-268b
- New**. *See* New Mexico
- City**, town, American possession XV-239a; burial custom III-507d; Caballero y Ocio III-125c; Cervantes III-545a; confraternity of priests in XII-421d; and Cortés I-373a; Echave the Elder V-270c; immuring III-507d; Mass, first X-82d; population X-250c; Ribas XII-30d; surrender (1521) IV-777a; Talon XIV-439d
- Mexiti**. *See* Tenochtitlan
- Mexime, Saint**, foundation XV-4a
- Mey, Cornelius Jacobse**, and Cape May X-790c; and Delaware Capes XI-639a
- Meycaucayan, town**, missions IX-599a
- Meyer, Aloysius J.**, and Kendrick Seminary X-367a
- Bernhard IX-408c**
- Charles**, at Belleville, Illinois VI-479b
- Christian**, at Mannheim VII-198a
- Conrad Ferdinand**, novelist VI-527d
- Heinrich August Wilhelm**, on Albertus Magnus I-265c; on Scripture IV-162b; on Gospel of St. Matthew X-64a; on Synoptics XIV-392a
- Hugo**, jurist, at Tübingen XV-84b
- Joseph**, encyclopedia V-416b; 418a
- Julius**, art critic I-318d; on Allegri I-318b
- Julius Lothar**, at Tübingen XV-84b
- Julius Robert**, chemical research X-139b
- Karl**, and histology II-574d
- Kuno**, Celtic scholar VIII-116c; 123b; 124b
- Livinus de**, and Molina X-437b; Thomism XIV-703a
- Ludwig**, and Spinoza XIV-218a; 219c
- R. W.**, at Molokai X-445a
- Richard M.**, on Luise Hensel VII-241b
- Rudolph J.**, University of St. Louis XIII-364a; ascetical theologian XIII-364b; XIV-620d
- Theodor**, philosopher V-561c
- Valentine**, in Lucerne IX-408a
- Meyerbeer, Giacomo**, and Alblinger I-233a; and List IX-285d; and Vogler XV-501c
- Meyers, James**, directory V-27b
- Meytart, Johann Matthias**, and Pietism III-80d
- Mezland, Roger de**, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
- Meyler, Robert**, martyr VIII-166a
- Peter (Patrick)**, martyr VIII-166c
- Meymac, Maurist monastery** X-71c
- Abbey** XV-86d
- Meynard**, ascetical theologian IX-620d
- Meynell, Wilfrid**, editor XI-675a; and Francis Thompson XIV-703a; 704b
- Meynard**. *See* Meinrad
- Meyra**, monastery II-415d; and Henriques VII-220a
- Meyronnes, François de**. *See* Mayron
- Meyskünk, Johann**, Abbot of Tepl XV-514a
- Meyroff**, and Italo-Greeks VII-207d
- Meza, Ramón**, writer XIV-207d
- Mezarim, asterism** II-31a
- Mezerius, General**, and Constantine II XIV-39d
- MÉZIEUX, FRANCIS X-270a**
- JOSEPH** X-270b
- Paul** X-270c
- Mezières, pilgrimage** XII-730a
- Alfred Jean François**, and French Academy I-89b
- Philippe de** VI-169a; and Order of Knights X-305a; and Peter I of Cyprus IV-553c
- Mezzabarba, Carlo Ambrogio**, Bishop of Lodi II-302c; III-672a; IX-323a
- Mezzobardo, Peter**, bishop of Florence, and simony VI-111a; XI-768c
- MEZZOFANTI, GIUSEPPE**, cardinal X-270d; at Bologna II-642d; and Gregory XVI VII-9b; life X-88d; and Cardinal McCloskey IX-486a; tomb XIII-173a
- Mezzogrosso, coin** X-335d
- Mezzo-rilievo**, sculpture II-341d
- Mfengu, language**, Africa VIII-591c
- Mfumu, chief** IV-232a
- Mfr.**, abbr. I-24d
- Miako (Kioto)** XI-334a; XII-71a; convent at VI-379b
- MIAMI INDIANS** X-271b; VII-660b; 739d; VIII-601b; X-388a; XII-320a; and French

- VI-732c; and Jesuits III-233d; and Mascoutens IX-768d; and Quapaw XII-592d.
- Miani. See Angelo-Emiliani
- Miao-tse, and Chinese III-682b; classification XII-626c
- Mibsam. See Mabsam
- Micah. See Micahs
- Micalah. See Micahs
- Miakowski, Joseph Boucza, Bishop of Warsaw XV-555d
- Micallet, Bishop of Goso VI-687d
- Micara, Luigi, cardinal, Bishop of Frascati I-225a; VI-244c; as Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-249d; Preacher Apostolic XII-354c; Bishop of Tibet-Hindustan I-225b
- Mid-carane VII-738a
- Mice, plague, Philistines I-723a; wild, plague of II-15b
- Michabo, in American cosmogony VII-112c
- Michas. Abbot of St. James IV-721c
- Michael I, Rhangabe, Byzantine Emperor XIII-105d; XI-50d; and Bulgars VII-623b; and St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647b; and Paulicians XI-584c
- II Balbus, Byzantine Emperor III-106a; XI-51c; XIV-577a; Iconoclasm V-599b; VII-624a; and Louis the Pious V-17c; VI-625b; 668b; and Paschal I X-242b; and Theodore of Studium XIV-574b
- III. Byzantine Emperor III-106a; 1074; VII-624c; X-242c; XII-44b; and Basil I III-108a; and Boris III-107b; and council, ecclesiastical IV-427a; and St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647b; Rastislav XI-247a; at Selymbria XIII-692d
- IV. Byzantine Emperor III-107d; 108b; in Sicily XIII-775b; and Zoe X-273b
- V. Calaphates, Byzantine Emperor III-107d; 108c
- VI. Stratoticus, Byzantine Emperor III-108c
- VII. Parapinakes, Byzantine Emperor III-110a; and Attalates II-60c; and Gregory VII IV-545d; and Psellus XII-545a
- VIII. Paleologus, Byzantine Emperor III-111c; 112a; and Arsenites VII-768a; and Arsenius Autorianus I-754a; and Beccus II-380c; Constantinople, walls of IV-303a; crusade IV-552a; excommunication IV-552a; IX-725a; and Genoese IV-551d; XV-337b; Gregory X IX-477c; Notitia, episcopatum XI-125a; and Phocas XII-41a
- Profession of Faith: dead, prayers for IV-653a; and infallibility VII-798a; and judgment, particular VIII-550d; and Resurrection XII-792c; Sacred Scripture, authorship of XIII-636d
- and Rome IV-304d; VI-765d; 799b; VIII-430c; and schismatics II-380d; and Urban IV XV-214a; Vespers, Sicilian XV-384b
- IX. Paleologus, Byzantine Emperor III-111c
- King of Bulgaria. See Boris I, King of Bulgaria
- (Chorybut Wisniowiecki), King of Poland XII-186a; and Church XII-191b; XIV-61d
- Feodorovich, Tsar of Russia X-592b
- Romanoff, Tsar of Russia X-594a; XIII-246d
- leader of Bohemian Brethren II-616d; consecrated II-617a
- Maronite patriarch IX-687c
- Trinitarian martyr VIII-164b
- Bishop of Athrib and Malig IV-597b
- Bishop of Busris. See Chail
- Bishop of Curium IV-573a
- II, Despot of Epirus III-112c
- Bishop of Erythra V-527a
- Bishop of Hierapolis (Phrygia) VII-322c
- Bishop of Hypaze VII-604c
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368c
- Synoclast of Jerusalem, in Iconoclast persecution VII-624b; as Abbot of St. Sabas XIV-577a
- Metropolitan of Kieff IX-464c; XIII-261d
- I, Bishop of Metellopolis X-234d
- II, Bishop of Metellopolis X-234d
- Saint, Bishop of St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b
- Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
- Dom, Regent of Portugal XII-304d; XIII-385d; Azores II-168d; and Mendoca XII-699a
- Grand Zupan of Rassa. See Michael Voislavich, King of Servia
- Bishop of Ratibon XIII-657d
- Prince of Servia XIII-734b
- Saint, Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d; on Photius of Constantinople XII-43d
- Bishop of Tiberiopoli XIV-717c
- Bishop of Tius XIV-747a
- Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b
- Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
- MILITARY ORDERS OF SAINT X-272d
- Oscar XIV-540c
- Anthony of St. Aloysius, Vicar Apostolic of Mangalore IX-589b
- I, Apafy, Prince of Transylvania XV-21c
- CERULARIUS, Patriarch of Constantinople X-273a; IV-303c; excommunication XIII-537d; and Humbert I-349d; XII-290c; and John of Trani I-104a; and Latin Church II-172b; IX-162a; XIII-65a; and Leo IX IX-162a; Psellus XII-545a; schiam IV-545d; VI-739a; 764a; 765b; XIII-534a; 535c; 537b; XV-139c; unleavened bread controversy II-172b; V-585a; VII-494b
- Carvalho, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- Confraternity. See Knights of Michael, Order of
- de la S. S. Trinidad XIII-402a
- de los Santos, Saint. See Michael de Sanctis, Saint
- DE SANCTIS, SAINT X-274b; XV-406d
- Nacaxima, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- OF CESENA X-274c; VI-246d; XV-116d; Germany VI-494c; and John XXII VIII-431c; and Poverty, Rule of VI-468c
- of Corbell, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d
- of Issek, historian VII-122b
- of St. Catherine, theologian XIV-620c
- of Sebaste, Patriarch of Etchmiadzin V-571d
- of Synnada. See Michael, Saint, Bishop of Synnada
- of the Rosary. See Magrath, Milner
- of Gregury, Archbishop of Dublin III-132d
- of Valencia IX-249b
- Paleologus, Emperor of Nicæa. See Michael VIII, Paleologus, Byzantine Emperor
- Psellus. See Psellus
- SCOTUS X-275b; VI-468b; XII-49c; XIII-623a
- the Amorian, Byzantine Emperor. See Michael II Balbus
- THE ARCHANGEL, SAINT X-275d; I-478c; Alphonso I, victory of II-464b; on amulets, Gnostic I-443d; as Angelic Healer X-276b; Angelus bella I-488c
- Apparitions: Michalion X-276c; Monte Gargano I-170d; VIII-222a; IX-588c; X-276d; Mont-Saint-Michel X-276d; XIII-481a
- in Art I-485c; X-277a; altar-piece XIII-372c; Borrás II-687d; Calandra IX-492b; Franceuci VII-694a; Imola
- VII-694a; Keenels VIII-620c; mosaic (ill.) XII-685d; Piccher XII-74c; Raphael XII-641a; 646c; Reni XIII-171b; Reni (ill.) X-276d; Romano VI-572b; San Sepolcro XIII-452b
- bannock X-277a; Brussels, patronage VII-56c; Chair-topa, miracle at X-276b; chapels, mortuary III-507c
- Churches: Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564c; Canada XI-565c; England XI-563b; United States XI-564d
- St. Colman's hymn III-498c; Colosseum, miracle at X-276b; in Daniel, prophecy of IV-622d; feast of III-163c; X-277a; Feast of the Dedication of VII-50c; Joan of Arc VIII-409d; in litanies, ancient I-486a; Mass in Bobbio Missal III-502b; in Mohammedanism X-426c; and Moses, Legend of I-603b; X-275d; novena XI-143d; plague, legend VI-782b; Rabanus, hymn of VII-602c; Russian songs XIII-287c; and Satan I-479b; veneration X-276b; work of X-276a
- the Brave, of Wallachia XIII-226a
- the Caulker, Byzantine Emperor. See Michael V Calaphates
- the Drunkard, Byzantine Emperor. See Michael III, Byzantine Emperor
- the Great, Patriarch of Antioch. See Michael the Syrian
- the Paphlagonian, Byzantine Emperor. See Michael IV
- the Phrygian (the Stammerer), Byzantine Emperor. See Michael II Balbus
- the Syrian, Patriarch of Antioch I-302b; X-490a; chronicle XIV-418b; death X-493b; on Maronites IX-686d; writings XIV-413a
- Tozd, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- Voislavich, King of Servia XIII-732b
- Xumpo, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- Michaelbeuern, monastery II-450d
- Michaelhouse, college, Cambridge III-212a
- Michaeli, Venetian ambassador XIII-330d
- Michaelion, sanctuary, Soesthen X-276c
- Michaelis, Gustav Adolph, physician X-140d
- John D., exegete I-561c; VIII-80d
- John H., exegete III-303a; IV-181a; V-288a; IX-462c; XV-372d
- Sebastian II-304b
- Michaelmesse, at Leipzig IX-139b
- Michaelites, Joannis VII-393d; XII-710d
- Michaelmas Day X-277a
- Michaelstein, Cistercian foundation VII-129a
- Michaelverein XV-754b
- Michaiah. See Michas
- Michal. See Michol
- Michas. See Micahs
- Michaud, John Stephen, Bishop of Burlington III-82a; XV-357a
- JOSEPH-FRANÇOIS X-277a; IX-544a; and Laurente IX-39d; portrait X-277b
- Michaux, Maximilien, R. M., professor, at Louvain IX-397b
- MICHEAS, of Ephraim X-277c
- MICHEAS, son of Jemla X-277d; XII-478a; predicts Achab's defeat I-101c
- MICHEAS, prophet X-278a; XII-478d; in canon of O. T. III-270d; (ill.) VII-facing 112b; messianic prophecies X-278b; on Blessed Virgin Mary XV-464Cd; 464Da
- Michel, André, on Christian art V-249a; on St. Denis XI-487b; on Madonna of Verrocchio XV-385b
- Charles XV-628d
- Domenico, Patriarch of Grado XV-340d
- François, Bishop of Salimbria IX-252b
- Jean, physician (d. 1495) X-278d
- Jean, physician (d. 1501) X-278d
- JEAN, poet X-278d; X-348d
- Jean, Bishop of Angers X-278d
- Johannes, Franciscan XI-759a
- Mark II, Bishop of Venice XV-340d
- Martin VII-385a
- Kavir, priest in Richmond XIII-50d; Virginia XV-457c
- Michelade, massacre XI-83b
- Michelangelo Buonarroti. See Buonarroti
- Michele, mosaist X-589c
- Michele, Giovanni, Bishop of Verona XV-362a
- Fuschel. See Michael of Cesena
- Michelet, Jules, writer

- Michol**, wife of David I-45d; IV-642d; VIII-648a
- Michon**, Genevieve XIV-428d
- Michpasa**, inscription XIII-710b
- MICKIEWICZ, ADAM** X-283a; XII-197a; 198a; 198d; 200a; XVI-7c; and Bogdan Janski XII-794a; burial IV-465a; Messianism XII-199c; portrait X-283; and Ujejski XV-120a
- Micles** I-445a
- MICMACS** X-283d; I-311c; III-240d; XI-644d; XIII-58d; in Acadia I-90d; in Canada III-229d; ideograms (ill.) X-284a; language I-39b; and Member-ton X-172a
- Mission** III-233d; X-378d; Blanchet II-593b; de la Croix II-802a; Capuchins III-327a; French I-562d; Leclercq IX-109a; Le Loutre IX-143b; Father Vincent I-563b
- in Nova Scotia** VII-117d; at Richibucto XIII-355b
- Mico**, poet XI-85b
- Edward**, martyr V-477a
- Micone**. See Mykonos
- Micpah**. See Maspha
- Microbes** IV-715d; XI-537b
- Microcephali** V-668b
- Microcosus** XIV-584d
- MICROLOGUS** X-285a; XV-58b; by Baumeur II-202a; Bernold of Constance II-513a; on Communion-Antiphon IV-170a; Confiteor IV-222d; on Gloria VII-583d; Guido of Arezzo VII-66a; X-285b; on Offertory XI-218b; Responsorium XII-788b
- Micrometer** II-693a
- Micromesia**, Vicariate Apostolic of VI-557b
- Micronesian Race** XII-626d
- Microphotography** III-414d
- Microscope** I-460d; II-573d; Fortunato's use of VI-148d; invention II-574c; and medical science X-131c; Roger Bacon XIII-115b; and Torricelli XIV-784c
- Micy**, abbey XI-319a
- Midabaria**, Saint, Abbess of Bumb-I-II-485b
- Midas**, King of Phrygia I-464d; 513a; XI-556d
- Middeldorp**, Albert Theodor, surgeon X-142b
- Middendorf**, Bernard, missionary VI-478a
- MIDDENDORP, JAKOB** X-285b
- Middilburga** (Middlesbrough) X-286a
- Middin**. See Meddin
- MIDDLE AGES** X-285c; V-460b; XII-765b; XIV-493b; abbees I-8d; abbreviation, methods of I-21c; Academies I-83c; advocatus ecclesiae I-168c; Aleuin I-276c; Amice, use of I-428c; anatomy I-458c; annals, ecclesiastical I-531b; antiquity, view of V-779b; architecture, ecclesiastical V-260c; art, ecclesiastical V-251b; arts, liberal I-760b; associations II-2a; 3b; astrology II-20d; 21c; 22b; XII-54b; Augustinism II-99d; Bacon, Roger XIII-115c; beads XIII-185c; bestiaries II-529d; Bibles II-546a; bishops II-583d; blasphemy, penalties for II-595d; Bridge-Building Brotherhood II-781d; Bulls III-52d; burial III-77d; burial confraternities III-78b; Byzantine literature III-123a; Calatrava, Order of III-149d; calendar III-164d; Canon III-260d; cardinalial title III-333b; casuistry III-416b; catechetical instruction V-78c; cemeteries III-506d; censorship of books III-520c; censure, ecclesiastical III-532b; chalices III-562b; charity III-597c; chivalry III-691a; Christendom III-700b; Christianity XII-501b; civilization IV-667a; coinage XI-154b; commerce III-98a; communism IV-180b; confession XI-626a; corporate life VII-719b; corporate ownership X-579a; cosmological theories IV-415d; cosmopolitanism III-701b; 702a; courts, ecclesiastical VIII-547a; Danish literature IV-730c; day, method of reckoning IV-638a; demonology IV-716c; in Denmark IV-724d; dogmatic theology XV-590a; donations XII-467c; drama X-348c; education I-762a; V-303b; XI-419a; XIII-557c; employer and employee VII-68d; exegeses VIII-80a; feudalism VI-58d; fine arts VII-69a; Flagellants VI-89d; Friars Minor VI-292c; Gesta Romanorum VI-539d; Gaul, Church in VII-20a; and Giraud de Borneil VI-570b; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624c; Gothic architecture VI-665b; Gothic Art VI-672a; Greek writing XI-404b; Gregorian Chant VII-779d; Guelphs and Ghiblilines VII-56d; guilds VII-66c; 71c; hagiography VII-106d; heresy XIV-768b; Holy Communion VI-279a; Holy Sepulchre, Knights of VII-427d; holy water fonts VII-434c; hospitals VII-481b; 485c; hymnody VII-600a; impostors VII-699c; In Commendam VII-719a; individualism VII-761c; infidels VIII-4b; Inquisition VIII-29c; investitures VIII-84d; Islam, influence of I-620d; Italy VIII-226a; 232a; Itineraria VIII-254b; ivory, ecclesiastical use VIII-258b; Jews VIII-396d; XIV-762a; jurisdiction, ecclesiastical VIII-568c; jus regalie XII-712d; jus spoliu VIII-571b; kiss VIII-664a; labour VIII-721d; land tenure VIII-777b; lamps and candles VIII-769b; Lateran Council VIII-16c; Latin literature IX-26d; 27a; 29a; 33c; Law, international IX-74a; laws, ecclesiastical influence IX-67d; lay confession XI-623c; Lent IX-152d; leprosy IX-96d; 184b; Lex XI-206d; Litanies IX-287b; Liturgical Books V-252c; IX-300a; liturgical week XV-576a; liturgies IX-312b; magic XI-199d; Magna Charta IX-531b; manuscripts IX-614c; 622b; mass X-23a; medals X-112c; mendicant friars X-183b; XII-751d; metaphysics X-231b; monasticism X-471a; XII-501b; morality plays X-557c; Mortmain X-579a; mortuary rolls III-16a; Neums X-765d; Nimbus XI-80d; Northmen XI-117b; novena XI-142b; Nuptial Mass IX-705b; Offertory XI-218b; organ XI-198a; orientation of churches I-365c; orphans XI-323b; pallium XI-429a; papacy IX-75a; parish churches XI-500a; and Passion music XI-525d; Passion Plays XI-531c; patron saint XI-447d; philosophy IX-239b; X-231b; XII-27b; 32a; "Physiologus" XII-69b; plain chant XII-144a; Platonism XII-162a; Poland XII-183a; political economy XII-214d; poor-relief in XII-239b; poverty XII-327d; Preachers, Order of XII-358b; 368Cb; preaching in VII-44d; predestination XII-378a; priesthood XII-409b; primacies XII-424a; prisons XII-431c; 431d; privileges, ecclesiastical XII-439b; processional hymns XII-449a; property, ecclesiastical XII-468a; protothotary Apostolic XII-503a; psychology XIV-155d; punishment, capital XII-567b; purgatorial societies XII-573a; rationale, use of XII-651c; relics, veneration of XII-737a; reliquaries XII-763a; Renaissance XII-769b; science XII-48c; seridom XIV-38a; slavery XIV-38d; stained glass XIV-242c; State and Church IX-68b; XI-453b; XII-501b; States of the Church XIV-261b; suicide XIV-327d; Tabernacle XIV-424a; Tancred XIV-442c; temporal power VI-664d; toleration 761c; 765b; 771b; trials, ecclesiastical VIII-547a; Truce of God XV-69a; tunic XV-88b; Ultramontan-ism XV-125a; Union of churches VI-766a; Universals XI-91d; universities VIII-446d; XII-361d; university degrees I-759d; usury XV-236a; Vatican researches VIII-64d; vestibule XV-388a; and the "wake" III-77b; warfare I-271d; III-105b; water, liturgical use of XV-564c; women XV-691b; wood-carving XV-700c
- Middleburg**, town, Zealand XI-588d
- Middlebury College**, Vermont XV-356a
- Middlemore**, Humphrey, Blessed. See Humphrey Middlemore
- Thomas** VII-544c
- MIDDLESBROUGH, DIOCESE** OF X-286a; XVI-38a
- Middlesex**, hospital, London IX-345a
- Middle State**, doctrine XII-576b
- Middleton**, Alice XIV-691a
- Ambrose** VIII-500c
- Anthony**, martyr V-476b; VII-500c
- Conyers** III-564d; X-345d
- Peter**, anatomist I-460d
- (Middletown)**, Richard of. See Richard of Middletown
- Robert**, martyr V-476c; VII-563b
- Thomas**, dramatist I-448b; III-544c
- Thomas**, sheriff IV-59b
- William**, martyr V-478b
- William de**, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- v. Croft**, trial XIII-651d
- Middoth** XIV-436a; 437c
- Mide**, society III-600c
- Midewiwin** X-193d
- Midgard**, in Norse cosmogony IV-412a
- Midgard-Serpent** XV-507a
- Midhat** Pasha, Grand Vizier XV-98c
- Midia**, Petronilla de, witch XV-676a
- Midian** (Arabia) I-664c
- Midias**, tyrant of Larissa XI-790c
- Midieh** (Medea) X-116b
- Midinettes** XI-493d
- Midland Review** XI-694d
- Midlands** I-505d; VI-651b
- Mid-Lent** VIII-738a
- Midon**, Vicar Apostolic of Central Japan VIII-308a
- MIDRASHIM** X-286d; IV-158c; V-701d; XIV-381d; 436a; demonology IV-715c; Hagadic, definition X-287a; Halachic X-287a; Qoheleth X-287b; Shemoth X-287b; Shemuel X-287c; on Torah XIV-780a
- Midun**, son of St. Darcera IV-635c
- MIDWIVES** X-287d; baptism, as ministers of II-269d; 270d; canonical privileges II-256d; patron saint XI-447d; 566c
- Miechowita**, Michael VIII-451d
- Mieczyslaw I**, King of Poland XII-182c; XIII-436d; conversion II-122c; 761a; XII-189a; Cracow IV-464c; marriage VII-648c; Posen VI-590b; Wladislaw XV-690c
- II**, King of Poland II-761b; XII-182d; XV-680d
- Miege**, John B., Vicar Apostolic of Indian Territory VIII-601b; IX-102d; at Denver IV-734a; Nebraska X-732d; XI-249c; at St. Louis University XIII-364a; Wyoming XV-727c
- Mieges**, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Mieges
- Mielot**, Jean, canon of St. Peter's Lille IX-251d
- Mien**, Kingdom of XII-217c
- Mienwerk**, of Paderborn, Archbishop of Bremen VII-128c
- Mierlo**, Godfried van, Bishop of Haarlem VII-95b
- Miers**, Mary Madeleine VI-560b
- Mies**, battle VII-589a
- Miestchanskygorod** X-591d
- Mieszko**. See Mieczyslaw
- Mieu**, Sister VII-778d
- Miezco**. See Mieczyslaw
- MIGAZZI, CHRISTOPH ANTON** X-288a; XV-419d; and Freemasons II-127d; and Jesuits II-127a; memorial II-128b; and Vienna University XV-423a; Waitsen episcopate XV-525b
- Migdalel**. See Magdalel
- Migdol**. See Mageddo
- Migson**, Maria Louisa XII-257c
- Migetius**, heretic I-150b
- Mignanelli**, papal nuncio XI-163a
- Mighrian**, Mardiros, Armenian missionary XIII-81d
- Migliorati**, Cosimo de'. See Innocent VII
- Giovanni**, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
- Ludovico** VIII-19c; Sinigaglia XIV-13c
- Mignan**, Robert, captain II-9a
- Mignanelli Palace** XII-460c
- Mignard**, Paul, priest IX-727a
- PIERRE** X-289b; birthplace XV-68c; and Corneille the Elder IV-374a; Moliers, portrait X-434c; portrait X-289c; Val-de-Grace XI-486b
- Mignardes** X-289d
- Mignard of Avignon** X-289d
- the Roman**. See Mignard, Pierre
- MIGNE, JACQUES PAUL** X-290c; encyclopedia V-417a; "L'Univers Religieux" VI-188a; X-614c; patrologies VI-16c; and Pitra XII-119d; "Pneuma" II-655d; on preceptor XII-372b; Summa Theologica XIV-668c
- Mignesault**, P. M., missionary III-81c; XI-222d
- Mignet**, François, historian VI-202c; and Jesuits XIV-105a; "National" XIV-635c
- Mignucci**, Pompeo, Bishop of Acquapendente I-109a
- MIGRATION** X-291b; Canadian XII-599a; causes X-292b; characteristics X-292a; commissioners VIII-137b; conditions X-291c; Croatian IV-513b; in early history X-291b; and education X-294d; French legislation X-295c; geographical X-298b; German legislation V-295d; Hungarian VII-545b; Irish VIII-132b; 136d; 145d; Italian legislation X-295c; legal control X-295a; males, preponderance of X-294c; origin X-297c; Polish XII-196c; Portuguese XII-303a; of religious XII-766d; Russian XIII-234b; to South America X-294d
- United States** X-297c; 298b; Chinese X-296c; distribution X-298a; Italian VIII-202a; legislation X-295d; 297b; statistics X-292d; 293d
- and woman** XV-692b
- theory** V-659d
- Migron**. See Magron
- Miguel** (Christian name). See Michael
- Constantia** XV-437d
- Miguelote**, Valencia (ill.) II-facing 418
- Migueléx**, Miguel, historian XVI-45c
- Miguel y Gomez**, Mariano de, Bishop of Vitoria XV-490a
- Mihael**, Sachluman ruler XIV-45c
- Mihailov**, Alexander, Nihilist XI-75b
- Mihályi** de Apia, Victor, Bishop of Lugos IX-419b
- Miháire**, missionary VIII-712b
- Mihmrarsé**, martyr VIII-626c
- Mije** (Mijea Indians). See Mice Indians
- Mikado** XII-410c

- Mikahestow, Indian convert II-603d
- Mikes, Hungarian writer VII-581b
- Bishop of Steinamanger XIV-285a
- Miknah. *See* Micheas
- Mikhail. *See* Michael
- Mikhyah (Mikheh). *See* Micheas
- Mikhmás (Machmas) VI-442a
- Miki, Paul, martyr XI-755d; XII-7a
- Mikkelsen, Canute, Bishop of Viborg XVI-81c
- Miklas, heretic IX-595a
- Miklosic, Franc, philologist XIV-47c
- Mikszáth, Koloman, novelist VII-662a
- Mikylas, Jakob VII-197a
- Milada, abbess II-122c; XII-338c
- Milah (Milevum) X-304c
- Milan, town, Alessi's work I-284b; astrology II-22d; Bramante's work II-736a
- Brera Gallery*: Alunno's work I-370d; Bellini II-416d; Bordone II-684b; Borgognone II-686a; Campi III-224c
- Catharists III-436b; Charles V III-626b; edict of (313) IV-296b; 298b; XI-214b; 709a; XII-467d; XIV-765b; XVI-66a; geographical congress XV-386d; Gotha VII-461a; Fiammo's history XII-396a; lace VIII-729d; lace (ill.) VIII-730a; library, Royal I-318a; Museum, ivory carving (ill.) XIII-430d; museum, Messina's work X-216a; observatory II-692d; peace (1229) XV-337b; plague II-688b; III-323d; sack of IV-492a; IX-339d; XV-212a; temperance congress XIV-486a; and Verocelli XV-349a; da Vinci's works XIV-342c; XV-443b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF X-298d; XII-77b; alb I-252b; St. Ambrose I-384b
- Ambrosian Basilica* I-363a; 388d; pala d'oro (ill.) I-facing 388; siege I-389a; 394d
- Ambrosian chant VI-779d
- Ambrosian Library* I-393d; manuscripts IX-619d; da Vinci's MSS. XV-444c
- Ambrosians I-404b; Angelicals I-483a; St. Antonio Maria Zaccaria I-588a; Arianism II-144c; Barnabites II-302a; St. Bernard II-500b; Borromeo, Federico II-688a
- cathedral I-400c; III-576b; X-301c; aisles I-237c; altar I-346b; Amadeo's work I-375d; ambo I-382b; antiquities X-647b; architect XI-73a; architecture VIII-226b; breviary, Te Deum in XIV-468d; candelabrum III-249a; ceremonies I-400b; 401b; VI-662b; choir III-693d; design V-263a; Forty Hours XII-324b; holy water font VII-435b; (ill.) X-facing 300; Orsenigo's work XIII-796d; school XIII-695c; sculptures XIII-644b; Solari's works XIV-133b
- charity organization III-602b; St. Charles Borromeo III-620a
- councils X-301b; (343) III-761c; (347) X-77b; XII-43a; (355) II-39c; V-641b; IX-218b; 221a; 410b; X-301b; XVI-27c; (c. 390) I-629d; (451) I-75a; 592a; III-743b; X-81b; 301b; (680) X-301b; (860) XI-54c; (1060) X-301b; 1098b) X-301b; (1117) X-301b; (1287) X-301b; (1511) XV-730d; (1565) III-621a; IV-213c; (1576) I-350a; VII-490d; (1579) IV-216d; (1609) X-301b; (1636) X-301b; (1669) X-301b; (1850) X-301b
- dalmatic IV-608c; dead, commemoration of I-316a; diptych V-23c; Dominicans V-108d; edifices, religious X-301c; edifices, secular X-301d; Ember days V-399d; Foreign Missions, seminary III-676b; XII-230c; 231b; 458b; Forty Hours VI-152b; founding asylum VI-159c; Gallican Rite VI-357b; and Genoa I-395a; Gotti at XVI-42a; Grand Hospital VII-486a; Hospitaliers of St. John of God II-802d; hymnody I-392d; "Iliad" IX-621a; India missions VII-facing 737; Lent IX-152d; map VIII-facing 244; Palm Sunday XI-432c; Paschal candle, blessing of IX-430b; patrons VI-537a; rite XIII-65d; Sanctus XIII-433b; Sassi's works I-405c; schism XIII-533d; XIV-708d; schools X-301d; St. Sebastian, devotion to XIII-668a; seminary, papal I-154d; III-620d; VII-2d; service books I-396d; and Sicily XIII-774d; stole XIV-301d; Theatines I-472b; XIV-557c; Uniats V-235b; washing of feet XV-557c
- Duchy of, and Alexander VI I-290d; concordat (1745) VIII-233d; and France VI-498d; IX-340c; Louis XII I-292b; nunciature XI-160d; and Parma XI-505c; and Piacenza XIII-70c; and Spaniards IX-340c; Visconti dynasty VI-494d; VII-58b; XIV-785a
- Liturgy of. *See* Ambrosian Liturgy
- I, Prince of Servia XIII-734b
- II, King of Servia XIII-734b
- Milanes, Jaime Hernández, of Niesia, Bishop of Mérida X-202a
- José Jacinto, writer XIV-207d
- Milanese Rite. *See* Ambrosian Liturgy
- Milanesi, Abbot-General of Valumbrosa XV-263a
- Gaetano, on Gentile da Fabriano VI-422a; and Münts X-640c; and Vasari XV-274b
- Milani, S., Vicar Apostolic of Aleppo XIV-405d
- Milano, Bramantino da, painter XV-285a
- Giovanni da, artist VI-332d
- Milante, Thomist XIV-703a
- Milas (Myriass) X-660d
- Milasch, Serbian bishop VI-772a
- Milá, Fontanals, writer XIV-201d
- Milazzo. *See* Mylis
- Milbank, Presentation Sisters at XII-398b
- Milcham, Nicholas, sub-prior of Walsingham XV-543b
- Milchfaschingssonntag XII-614b
- Milchu, Ulster chief VII-99d; XI-554b
- Milcom, deity I-432a; X-443d
- MILDE, VINZENZ EDUARD X-302a; II-129a; 129d; IX-141d; XV-420a
- Mildew, in Bible I-525a; XII-154d
- Mildness, Fruit of Holy Ghost VII-414b
- Defect of VIII-172d
- Mildred, Saint, abbess II-463b
- Bishop of Worcester XV-703d
- Mildura, Church in II-223c
- Miledth VIII-98d
- Milella, Michele, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514c
- Miles, degree, in Mithraism X-403d
- Miles, family, Maryland II-229b
- GEORGE HENRY X-302d
- Nelson A., general X-518a; 720b; XIV-23a
- Richard Plus, Bishop of Naashville X-704d
- Milesi-Ferretti, cardinal, Abbot of SS. Vincent and Athanasius XIII-381b
- Milesians, race VIII-98d; in Irish literature VIII-119d
- Millet, Pierre. *See* Millet
- MILETO, DIOCESE OF X-303b
- MILETOPOLIS X-303b
- Miletus III-458d
- Miletus X-303c; built I-784c; destruction XI-713a; St. Paul at III-749a
- VITUS X-304a
- Mileve (Milevis). *See* Milevum
- MILEVUM (MILEVUS) X-304b; council (402) I-200c; X-304c; XIV-389b; appeal, right of I-652c; archives I-696c; on clerics, lawsuits of IV-448c; council (416) I-200c; X-304c; XI-606b; and St. Augustine II-87c; on baptism, infant II-270c; on divorce V-57c; on grace VI-695c; on Office, Divine XI-220a; Pelagianism VIII-12b; XII-165d; St. Possidius at XII-318b; sacraments XIII-298a
- Miley, rector Irish College, Paris VII-163b
- Milford, Armenian Catholics at XII-82a
- Milhad de Noutron, Dordogne, holy water founts at VII-434d
- Milbau, town, Calvinism XIII-108b
- Milhet, Jean IX-380c
- Joseph, French revolutionist IX-380d
- Miltholland, family, Maryland II-231d
- Miliarensis X-545b
- MILIC, JAN X-304c
- Milidi II-14b
- Milinda Panha III-29b
- Milinoivi, Simon, Archbishop of Antivari I-583a; VI-295b
- Militantes ecclesie, Bull of Urban VIII IV-345c
- Militantis ecclesie, Bull of Innocent X III-339c
- ecclesie, Bull of Pius VII IX-403d; XII-167a; XV-555d
- Militare Centrale, school, Rome XIII-165c
- MILITARY ORDERS X-304d; Alcántara I-271d; Annunziata X-306c; Avis II-161d; the Bath X-306c; Benedictine II-463d; Calatrava III-149d; Christ, Order of X-306d; the Collar X-306c; Cross VIII-671c; founded XII-752a; the Garter X-306c; Golden Fleece X-306c; Holy Ghost, Order of X-306c; Livonia X-306a; marriage in XIII-353b; Montesa X-534a; organisation, economic X-307b; organisation, military X-307b; Our Lady of Bethlehem XII-127c; Our Lady of Carmel X-306c; Our Lady of Loretto X-306d; Portugal II-162c; the Precious Blood X-306d; priors XII-427d; religious X-305b; 305c; 306d; Rhodes VII-479a; rise of IV-547c; St. Anthony of Ethiopia X-305a; St. George X-306b; XII-350c; St. Hubert VII-608b; St. James of Compostela XII-353a; St. John of Jerusalem, Hospitaliers of VII-477d; St. Lazarus of Jerusalem IX-96d; X-306c; St. Michael X-272d; 306c; St. Paul X-306d; St. Peter X-306d; St. Stephen X-306b; Secular X-306b; sick, care of VII-483a; Spanish I-271d; XIV-181a; the Star X-306c; Templars XIV-493a; Teutonic XIV-541a; the Thistle X-306c
- Service, in Alabama I-243d; Bohemian Brethren on II-617a; clergy, immunity of XII-439a; Montanist I-772a
- Milites regis XII-4c
- Militia, in feudalism VI-61a; Roman Empire IV-297d
- Militia Angelica. *See* Cord of St. Thomas
- Militia Aurea. *See* Sylvester, St., Order of
- Militia Jesu Christi, Third Order XIV-638c
- of Christ. *See* Christ, Order of the Knights of
- of Christ, Brothers of the (German). *See* Sword, Knights of the Golden Spar. *See* Golden Militia
- of the Holy Family XVI-60a
- of the Holy Ghost VII-416b
- Militsch, castle II-762b
- Milk, abstinence IX-153c; Arminian I-72a; Coptic I-72b; Jacobite I-71c; Manichean I-772a; Maronite I-71d
- adulteration I-162d; at baptism I-196a; III-563c; in Eucharistic Host VII-494a; fast days I-68b; II-590c; at funeral feasts I-201a; in Greek Church I-70b; in Lenten indulgent I-66d; 70b; in sacrifice XIII-310b; symbolism VIII-756a; *See* Lactancia
- Milk-drinkers. *See* Molokani
- Milk-pail, in catacomb paintings VIII-755d
- Milky Way XV-187a; ecliptic character XV-186d; savage belief I-523a; Winnebago Indians XV-658a
- Mill, James, associationism II-4b; 4d; 408d; XII-33a; and Bentham II-483a; Hedonism VII-188a; on political economy XII-215c
- John, Biblical critic XIV-532b; on synoptics XIV-392a; New Testament IV-498c; 503a; V-290c
- John Stuart, on the Absolute I-60c; agnosticism I-215d; altruism XII-29c; associationism II-4b; on belief II-400a; and Bentham II-482a; causality theory III-465b; 466a; on character III-586a; on Christ VIII-382d; condition theory IV-212a; determinism IV-756d; economic theory I-228a; error III-585a; on essence V-545a; and experimental method XII-29d; on fatalism V-793b; on free will VI-261d; on good, highest VI-641b; on happiness VII-132d; hedonism VII-188b; idealism VII-633c; on immortality VII-688d; on individuality VII-764d; on insolvency II-253d; on knowledge V-408a; logic IX-328a; neo-Malthusianism XII-279b; nominalism XI-93b; and metaphysics X-232a; on miracles X-341b; 342c; on Omnipotence XI-252b; on parallelism XI-475b; personality theory XI-728b; philosophy I-217c; on political economy XII-215c; positivism XII-33a; 313c; religion, definition of XII-740b; on self-consciousness IV-276a; as sensualist XII-28d; on soul V-750c; XIV-156c; space XIV-168d; substance VI-138c; XIV-323d; syllogism XII-674c; on truth XII-336b; on universality XI-92d; utilitarianism XV-241c; 242c; on will and pleasure XV-625a; on woman XV-692c
- Millais, Sir John Edward, and Gaiton XVI-39a; and Patmore XI-547a
- Millan, Saint. *See* Emilian
- Millar, J., on dancing IV-618c
- Millaud, Peter de, Carmelite III-356b
- Mille Lacs, Minnesota VII-217a; X-327d; XIV-17d
- Millenary Petition, of Puritans XI-96a
- Millennial Star, periodical X-572b
- MILLENNIUM AND MILLENNARIANISM X-307d; in Ambrosianist I-406b; Apocalypse I-567b; St. Augustine I-597d; X-309b; Cerinthus III-539b; Commodianus IV-165d; Druse V-167b; early belief I-697c; Gnostic attitude X-308d; Jewish concept X-307d; and judgment, general VII-552b; Miller I-160c; Nepos V-12b; Parces V-530c; patristic teaching X-308b; Plymouth Brethren XII-173b; Poechel II-129c; Protestant doctrines X-309d; St. Victorinus XV-414b; Zionites XV-761a
- Miller, Biblical commentator IV-163b
- FERDINAND VON X-310a
- James M., publisher XI-692d
- Peter, martyr VIII-166c
- Virginia V-673d
- William, Adventist I-160c
- William, Vicar Apostolic of Transvaal VIII-155c; IX-661c; XV-20b
- Millerand, Socialist leader XIV-64d
- Milleret de Bron, Eugénie, founder II-6a

- Millériot, Jesuit IX-296c**
Milleritea. See Adventists
Miller Manual Labour School, Virginia XV-453d
Millesimo III-735c
Millesimo, batti X-687d
Millet, cereal, in Bible XII-155a; in Eucharistic Host VII-494a
—religious sect V-237d
—Frederic, painter XV-447a
—JEAN FRANÇOIS X-310c; XI-402b; "Angelus" (ill.) X-facing 312; portrait X-311
—M. G. X-647c
—Paul Sébastien II-678b
—PIERRE X-312c; among Hurons VII-582b; "Otaseté" X-314b
Millette, priest X-788a
Millevoey, Charles Hubert II-425c
Mill Hill, Sisters of Charity at II-1-606d
—Hill College, London. See Joseph's, Saint, Society for Foreign Missions
Milligan, Biblical commentator IV-163b
Millo. See Mello
—House of. See Beth Millo
Mills, John V-418b
Millsaps College, Jackson, Mississippi X-396c
Milman, Henry Hart, Church historian VII-380a; on miracles X-345d
Milmore, Joseph, sculptor VIII-142a
—Martin, sculptor VIII-142a
Milne, William, missionary III-679a; version of the Bible XV-374b
Milner, Sir Alfred XVI-15d
—Isaac IX-400b
—JOHN X-315a; V-454a; VII-379a; and Andrews I-475a; and Archer I-694d; and Butler III-91a; and Catholic emancipation XI-180b; and Eustace V-626b; and Green VI-776d; on Hornyold VII-471d; influence II-578c; Husebeth's life of VII-590b; and Lingard IX-270d; 271d; at Osceot XI-335d; and Plowden XII-168d; portrait X-315c; and Poynter XII-330c; in Rome XV-394a; veto XIII-129b; XV-393d; and Walsh XV-642a; and Weld XV-578d; and Ward XV-552b
—Joseph, historian VII-377b; IX-400b
—RALPH, VENERABLE X-317b; martyrdom V-476b
Milnes, Richard Monckton, Baron Houghton and Patmore XI-546d; on Shelley and Byron IX-605a; on Wiseman XV-671a
Milo, athlete IV-422d
—poet VII-602c
—Duke of Aglant, legend IX-122d
—Archbishop of Benevento XIV-291c
—Abbot of Ellwangen V-393a
—Earl of Hereford IX-316c
—Bishop of Minden X-323b
—Bishop of Reims XII-725d
—Count of Tonnerre XIII-719a
—town. See Melos
—CRISPIN X-317c; Lanfranc's biography by XII-270b
MILOPOTAMOS X-317d
Milosch Obrenovitch, Prince of Serbia XIII-734a; 734b
Miloslavsky, Maria XIII-247a
Milson's Point, Jesuit college XIV-366b
MILITADES, SAINT, Pope X-318a; VI-163b; XII-273a; and Constantine the Great IX-674b; De Aleatoribus XI-870a; Donatism V-123c; tomb III-514b
—anti-Gnostic writer VI-601a
MILITIZ (MILITIZ), KARL VON X-318d; IX-443d; testimony discredited XIV-540c
—Sigismund von X-318d
Milton, explorer XIII-484a
—Christopher, judge XIII-749a
—John V-464b; 465b; Arianism I-708c; 710c; astrology II-23b; St. Avitus, poem of II-161c; at Cambridge III-212b; 215a; on Ceylon III-547d; and Galileo VI-344a; and Geoffrey of Monmouth VII-428a; on Jamaica VII-227a; on logic VII-444d; IX-327d; "Paradise Lost" I-478c; portrait V-402
—College, Wisconsin XV-664c
Milnucki, vicar capitular of Vilna XV-432d
Milvian Bridge, battle IV-296b; VII-421c; VIII-231c; X-74a; 318b; (ill.) IV-facing 300; Vatican painting XI-285b
Milwaukee, town XV-661d; I-427c; Bohemians II-621a; Hollanders VII-394c; juvenile court XV-666b; population, foreign X-298c
—ARCHDIOCESE OF X-319a; IV-759d; charitable institutions XII-247a; episcopal succession X-319b; St. Francis Seminary XIII-698c; 700b; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; infant asylum VI-160c; Italians VIII-205d; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Marquette University XIV-102b; XV-204a; 664c; Pole (1907) XII-210d; religious orders X-320b; statistics X-320d; XV-177c; summer school XIV-334c
Milwaukee-Downer College XV-664b
Mimallia (Melos) X-169c
Mimansus, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b
Mimas, moon II-26c
Mimnergeford, Diocese of. See Münster
Mimes XIV-559b; of Herondas IX-616a
Mimigardford, Diocese of. See Münster
Mimizan, church I-237a
Mimnermus, poet IV-128d
Mimrê (Mémrê) VII-578c; in Syria Rite XIV-407b
Min. See Ammon
Mina, coin II-551c; V-152d
—town XV-61a
—tribe I-182d
—Francisco Javier, general X-286b; XI-686c
—d. Daroca, Teruel XIV-625d
Minasas, tribe I-665d; XIII-708d
Minahan, T. B. XIV-71c
Minaisun. See Menaion
Minamoto, family VIII-311c
Min Amun, in Egyptian cosmogony IV-407d
Minana, Benjamin D., priest XII-420a
Minara (Minareh). See Pinara
Minas, province, Uruguay XV-231a
—town, Texas III-3c
—King of Ethiopia V-569a
—Geraes, mines II-746b
Minasowicz, writer XII-197d
Minatonas, Ruthenian Catholics in VI-750b
Minatory Clauses, of Athanasian Creed II-34d
Minasius, abbot V-598a
Minchah X-9a; in Hebrew sacrifice XII-312d
Min-che, viceroyalty III-666b
Min-cheng Pu III-660a
Mincius, John, Bishop of Velletri. See Benedict X
MIND X-321a; and adoration I-152a; Aristotle on I-716d; cognition V-171c; VIII-674d; and consciousness X-321d; and Descartes III-464c; V-170c; Divine I-559b; VII-631b; dualism X-322b; and evolution X-322a; Günther on VII-86a; and heart XII-551b; Hegel on VII-193b; 193d; Hume on III-464d; IV-167b; Huxley on V-793a; and hypnotism X-321d; and knowledge I-801a; Leibniz on IX-136b; Lucretius on X-42b; and matter III-463d; X-322a; 322b; and mechanism X-322d; monism X-322b; Occasionalism III-464c; operation of I-451c; phenomenalism X-321c; Positivism X-321c; psychophysical parallelism XI-474c; psychotherapy XII-550c; and sin III-638b; and soul
XIV-153a; and species XIV-210b; Spiritualism XIV-230b; and telepathy XIV-475d; Theosophy XIV-627c; and time XIV-726b; 727a
Mindanno, island IX-600a; XII-10d; Church in III-471a; XV-747b; mission church (ill.) XI-15; mission statistics X-376a; Mohammedans I-779b; Negritos of (ill.) XII-13
Mindelheim, institutions II-77b; Jesuit college X-76d
Minden, town, battle XIII-101b; Edict of Restitution XIV-650d; Prussian possession XII-522c
—DIOCESE OF X-323a; VII-128b; X-637d; cathedral XI-383d; cathedral (ills.) X-323; 324; council (1832) XV-604a; mission at XV-602b; monastery XV-602d; population XV-604d; Protestantism XV-557b; 603c; XV-604a; rationale XII-651d
—Hermann of. See Hermann of Minden
—John of. See John of Minden
Minderau-Augia Minor, monastery. See Weissenau
Mindon, Diocese of. See Mondo-fiedo
Mindoro, island IX-600a; XII-10d
Mindowe, Prince of Lithuania. See Mendog
Mindazenty, poet VII-561d
Mindvog, Prince of Lithuania. See Mendog
Mineans. See Minzans
Mine Creek, battle VIII-598d
Minein. See Menaion
Mineja. See Menaion
Minetab. See Merneptah
Mineralogy XV-706c; Albertus Magnus I-284d; Barba II-284d; Cessalino III-546a; El-huyar y de Suavia V-381a; von Fuchs VI-311c; Hadly VII-152a; Linnaeus II-574a; von Wulfen XV-715d
Mineral water, for baptism II-261c
Miners, patronage I-539a; II-285b
Minerva, college. See Angelico Collegio, Rome
—deity, on coin V-152d
—temples: Assisi I-802a; Girgenti VI-571b; Rome V-101b; XIII-176d; Siena XIII-779b; at Sorrento XIV-151b
—periodical, Bardstown IX-387d
—periodical, Holland XI-680d
—periodical, Louisville XI-694d
—Church of the, Rome. See Santa Maria Sopra Minerva
Minerva, periodical, Montreal V-220a; XIV-463b; XV-426a
Mines, Alsate on I-375a; Canada III-228b
Ming, dynasty III-682a; X-481c; XIII-521b; birth-place III-665a; graves III-687c; political divisions III-664d
—JOHN X-324d
Mingad, tribe X-480c
Mingan, mission X-382b; 512b
Minges, Parthenius XIII-613b
Minghetti, Marco, statesman VII-234b; XIV-254a
Mingo Indians X-387d
Mingrelia, Church in VI-754c; and Eucharistic host VII-490b; Theatines XIV-557c
Ming-ti, emperor, and Buddhism III-31c; 668c
Mingrles, Juan, martyr X-391c
Minhah IX-565a
Minh-mang, Emperor of Annam VII-767a; 775c
Minh-Menh XIV-623d
Mini, Andrea XV-384c
—Francisco VIII-458b; 458d
—Giovanni XV-384c
—Lisabetta XV-384c
Minias, Saint, relics X-148c
Miniates, Elias, theologian VI-771d
Miniator IX-620d
Miniatures IX-620c; Byzantine IX-621d; and Clovis IV-70b; of the Evangelists, from Carolingian MS. (ill.) IX-624; Western IX-623b
Miniatius, Saint, Bishop of Florence VI-110d
Minichini, abbot III-331a
Minicianus, Bishop of Segovia XII-685a
Miniconju, Indians XIV-23c
Minieh, Jacobite diocese I-302d; V-355d; VII-289b
Minimes, Façade IX-609b
MINIMI (MINIMS) X-325a; churches, Rome XIII-170c; 171c; discaled V-28a; founded VI-231c; 231d; as friars VI-281b; (ill.) X-325; Merenne X-209d; XII-169a; rules XII-761c; at Vincennes II-673a; vow XII-452a
Mining guilds VII-69d
Minio, Giovanni, Bishop of Porto VI-283c; IX-386a; XII-290c
—Tiziano XV-334b
MINISTER X-326b; Anglican I-499c; Calvinist III-202d; monastic XII-756a; Presbyterian XII-393a; Protestant, in Wales XV-536b
—Book of the IX-304a
—of a Sacrament, Baptism II-269a; Confirmation IV-215d; Eucharist V-588d; Extreme Unction V-725c; marriage IX-700c; minor orders X-333c; Orders, Holy XI-281c; penance XI-623c
Ministerium, of the Church VII-443b
Ministry. See Priesthood
—of the Deacons, Book of the I-306c
Minitarf Indians XIV-17c
Minjores, Juan de V-535a
MINKELERS, JEAN PIERRE X-326c; IX-393a
Minkopis, tribe XI-626d
Minneapolis, town, A. P. A. I-427c; Church in V-189a; Fort Snelling XIV-19b; Gesellenverein VI-539b; Greek Catholics VI-747c; Greek Orthodox VI-773a
Minnessang VI-519a; 519b; decline VI-520a
MINNESOTA X-326d; aborigines III-690a; A. P. A. I-427a; Bohemians II-621a; charities X-330b; Church in X-329b; XV-658c; climate X-327b; education X-330d; French Americans VI-273a; geography X-326d; geology X-327a; Germans VI-476b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; history X-327c; Indian missions X-387d; liberty of conscience X-329b; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; marriage and divorce X-330c; missions X-328d; name X-327c; periodicals XI-692c; population X-329a; property regulations X-329d; religious corporations X-330a; Ruthenian Greek Catholic Church VI-748a; seal (ill.) X-327c; seal of confession XIII-661d; Sioux Indians XIV-18a; 24b; Slovene population XIV-50c; statistics X-329b; XV-176a; temperance movement XIV-491b
—Outbreak (1862) XIV-20b
Minneval, de, Governor of Acadia I-91c
Minni (Hethites) VII-306b
Minnike, Heinrich IV-259d
Minnim VI-593a
Minnith. See Mennith
Mino, porcelain VIII-315a
—Andrea di, mosaicist X-589c
Minoculus, Blessed, Abbot of Igny XII-729d
MINO DI GIOVANNI (DA FIESOLE) XVI-63d; XIII-645c; and Rosselino XVI-72d
—works: altar-piece (ill.) VI-70c; S. Marco, Church of XIII-174c; Saint Mary Major's (ill.) IX-219; Sistine Chapel, Vatican XV-279c; Voterra XV-505a
MINOR X-331b; abjuration of I-45d; contract IV-333b; guardianship VII-51a; 52d; term XV-885a; as witness XV-678a
—musical VII-140a
Minorca, island II-222a; battle XIII-101b; and England XIV-184b; and Spain VI-650d

- MINORCA, DIOCESE OF** X-332a; II-222a; XIV-174b; map XIV-facing 200
Minorcan Colony VI-117b
Minor Clerks, Regular. *See* Clerks Regular, Minor
Minorites. *See* Franciscan Order; Friars Minor
Minority, theory of Syndicalism XIV-386a
MINOR ORDERS X-332d; XI-280a; abbots I-19a; acolytes I-106d; age for I-206d; 309b; and apostate clerics I-625e; and cardinals III-339b; and chor. episcopi IV-659c; lector IX-111b; praelatus nullius XI-332d; and subdiaconate XIV-321a; title for I-312c; Tridentine decrees I-108a; IV-650c
Minos, deity V-530d
 —King XI-656d
Minot, Charles, anatomist I-461a
 —Michel, Franciscan VI-292d
Minak, government XII-181d; XIII-235a; 237a
 —**DIOCESE OF** X-333d; deanery XV-556a; established XIII-257b; suppressed VI-755d
Minaki. *See* Vilenkin, Nikolai Maksimovich
Minster (Sheppey), monastery XIII-747b
 —(Thanet), Benedictine convent II-455b
Mint, coin factory, London IX-345d; in pagan temple XIV-496d; Roman XI-154a
 —plant, in Bible XII-155a
PAPAL X-334a; Byzantine coins X-334a; cities possessing X-324c; coins X-335d; coronation medals X-334a; equipment X-334c; inscriptions X-335a; monetary system X-335c; officials X-334c
Mintert, Peter IV-195d
Minturno, Antonio Sebastiano, writer IV-423a; as Bishop of Ugento XV-119b
 —*See* of VI-334a
Minucci, Andrea, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
MINUCIUS FELIX X-336a; Baldwin on II-221c; on cremation IV-481d; on Cross, veneration of IV-521b; 529d; "Octavius" I-620d; and onolatri I-793c; treatises I-193a
Minuit, Peter, colonist, in Delaware IV-692b; in New Amsterdam VII-393c; in Pennsylvania XI-639a
Minus, Fra VI-248a
Minuscules IX-629a; XI-404d; 405b; in Carolingian reform XI-407d; in evangelaria V-641b
Minutanti, in Secretariates of Propaganda XII-458d
Minuti, Mario, painter XV-395c
Minutius, Paul XII-129d
Minutolo, Enrico, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples X-687a; Bionto episcopate XIII-280c; tomb X-683c
 —Orso, Duke of Calabria XIII-397d
Minyas XIV-513a
Miocene period XV-706c; equidae V-665a
Miohippus V-665a
Miollis, Charles François Melchior, Bishop of Digne IV-793c
 —Sextius Alexandre François, general, and Gaspare del Bufalo VI-390c; and Pacea XI-380d; and Pius VII VII-6d; in Rome X-692d; XIII-169c
Miossich, Paul, Bishop of Spalato-Macarsca XIV-208b
Miphoboseth I-152c; VIII-648c
Miquel, Johannes, Prussian minister VI-513b; IX-234d; XII-531d
Miquelon, Prefecture Apostolic of. *See* St-Pierre and Miquelon
Miqwa'oth, Talmudic treatise XIV-437c
Mir, abbr. I-23a
Mira, star II-27c
Mirabal, Juan, missionary XI-3c
Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, Comte de, orator VI-200b; on church property XIII-106b; on civil constitution XIII-11c; and Illuminati IX-776b; in National Assembly XIII-10a; portrait by Houdon VII-499c; and Thugut XIV-710c
 —Victor, Riquetti, Marquis de XII-68c
Mirabell, castle XIII-414c
MIRABILIA URBIS ROMÆ X-337c
Mirabu Beg, title XV-95d
MIRACLE X-338a; and Agnosticism X-340b; 344b; of Anchieta I-461d; in Apocryphal Gospels I-807e; 808d; apocryphal, of Bl. Virgin XV-461b; and Apostles I-118a; X-345c; Archdeacon on I-694c; at Ardilliers I-700c; Arnold on X-343b; Bain on X-341b; Baur on X-343d; and beatification II-368a; 368c; 368d; and Biblical humanism X-343d; and blessings II-601d; Blount on IV-681b; and canonization II-369b; Celsus on III-492c
 —of Christ X-345b; 346b; 347a; 347b; XIII-407b; in catacombs V-590c; Celsus on III-490d; 491d
 —in Church history VII-366c; Comte on X-340b; Corelli on X-343b; as criteria of revelation XIII-3c; and Deism I-622a; X-340b; Duns Scotus on V-198a; in early Church III-500b; VII-331c; of Elias V-381c; of Eusebius X-338d; errors X-340b; Eucharistic VII-491c; and fact X-344d; and free-thinkers VI-259a; French on X-340d; in Gospel X-346b; Hegel on X-340b; Hume on X-341b; 342d; Huxley on X-341d; instruments X-339b; and law IX-53c; and materialism X-340d; Mill on X-341b; "Mythical" School X-344a; and naturalism X-338b; 714c; and oil of saints XI-229a; papal rule III-624a; and pantheism X-340b; patristic evidence X-345d; Pomponazzi on XII-227b; and positivism X-340b; Prades on XII-332a; and prayer X-347c; and prophecy XII-474d; and Protestantism X-344b; and psychotherapy XII-552d; purpose of X-339c; and rationalism X-340d; "relative" theory X-340c; and relics XII-735a; and religion XII-743d; Renan on X-343c; of the saints IX-129b; and sanctity XIII-429d; Scholasticism X-341c; and science X-340b; special providences X-347c; Spencer on X-341b; Spinoza on X-338c; Strauss on X-344a; and supernatural XIV-337b; Swedenborg on XIV-356a; testimony X-342d; in theology, mystical XIV-622a; theosophy XIV-327c; St. Thomas on X-339a; and Thomism XIV-667d; Tübingen School X-343d; Vatican Council on III-542d; XV-308a; da Vinci on XV-44c; Woolston on IV-682b
 —des ardents XI-488b
 —des Billettes XI-488d
 —of Roses (Overbeck) XI-362b
PLAYS AND MYSTERIES X-348a; editions X-350b; England V-463c; X-349c; France X-348b; Germany X-350a; and moralities X-557d; Netherlands X-350d; and pilgrimages XII-98b; *See* Mysteries; Passion Plays
MIRACLES, GIFT OF X-350d; St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; Apostles IV-113a; Benedict XIV on X-351b; catacombs, fresco III-515a; St. Columbanus IV-140a; St. Fursey VI-325c; Holy Ghost VII-413d; Simon the Younger XIII-796a
 —Monastery of the, Russia XIII-255c
 —Notre Dame des. *See* Notre Dame des Miracles
 —de Notre Dame, mystery play VI-192d
 —of Mary, Feast of XII-93d; Verdun XV-351b
 —of Our Lady, Book of the, manuscript IX-625d
Miraculous Medal. *See* Medal, Miraculous
Miramus, Bishop of Zengg XV-754d
 —AUBERT X-351c; Hilary of Poitiers edits IV-454c
 —John, Bishop of Antwerp I-589c
Miraflores, monastery III-66d; 390d; tomb of Juan II XV-259b
Mirages, Roger Bacon on XIII-115b
Miralles, Juan de, death V-183c; X-780a; at Philadelphia XI-643a
Miramar, College of the Blessed Trinity IV-552d
Miramichi, river, Cartier's expedition III-392d
Miramion, Marie Bonneau de Rubella Beauharnais de. *See* Beauharnais de Miramion
Miramiones. *See* Holy Family, Sisters of the
Miramont, Miguel, general XII-601d; monument (ill.) XII-601d
Miranda, Alfonso Velásquez de. *See* Velásquez de Miranda, Alfonso
 —Angel, martyr X-391b
 —Antonio, missionary XIV-547a
 —Bartolomé de. *See* Carranza Bartolomé
 —Carreño. *See* Carreño de Miranda
 —Diocese of. *See* Bragança Maranda
 —Lucas X-478a
 —Sá de XII-308b
 —de Avila, Pedro, martyr X-391a
 —Henriques, Bishop of Parahyba XI-472a
Mirandola, Capuchin II-287c
 —Albert X-351d
 —Antonio Bernardo della, Bishop of Caserta III-400a
 —Castle of X-351d; 352a; and Julius II VIII-563b
 —Galeotto II X-351d
GIOVANNI FRANCESCO PICO DELLA X-351d; at Lateran Council IX-165b
GIOVANNI PICO DELLA X-352a; 351d; and astrology II-22c; and Cajetan XII-146a; IX-443b; humanism VII-539d; 541b; and Innocent VIII VII-20a; Platonism XII-162a; and Politian XII-213b; and Savonarola XII-767b; on soul XII-363a; at Speyer XV-30c; theses III-521b; and Thomas More XIV-689a
Miranhan Indians VII-758a
Miraone, abbr. I-23a
Mirapolis, shrine XIV-683c
Mirari vos, Constitution of Gregory XVI VII-8a; IX-213d; 786c; and Gerbet VI-470d; and "L'Avenir" VIII-733c; 704c; and Montalembert X-514a
Mirbt, Carl, on St. Augustine II-99c
Mircea the Old, Wallachian Prince XIII-225c
Mirecourt, John of. *See* John of Mirecourt
Mireon. *See* Milevum
Mirer, Johann Peter, Bishop of St. Gall XIII-350a
Miretto, Giovanni, painter II-23a
Miriam. *See* Mary
MIRIDITE, ABBEY OF (MIRIDITARUM) X-352c; I-284d
Miridites, tribe I-254c; in Turkish Empire XV-100b
Mirin, Saint XI-564a
Mirkham. *See* Mary
Mirkhond, historian XII-401b
Miron, Charles XIII-792d
 —Estevan, governor IX-381c
 —Robert X-122b
Miroy, Abbé XII-726d
Mirror, divination by XIV-339d; in physics XII-47d
Mirsa Berek (Paratonium) XI-470a
Mir's Bay III-663d; and Britain III-685a
Mirto, Fabio, Bishop of Caiasso III-142a
Miruelo, Diego VI-116c
Mir y Noguera, Juan, writer XIV-201d
Missael, archimandrite VI-740a (—Misach), and Daniel IV-620b; 622a
 —Metropolitan of Kiev IX-464d
Misbah (Maspha) IX-780d
Miscanaga. *See* San Buenaventura mission
Miscarriage I-47d; 49c
Miscellaneous, Acts, in Vatican archives XV-288a
 —Varia XV-288b; 289a
 —di storia ecclesiastica e studi ausiliari, periodical XI-685a
 —francescana, periodical XI-685a
Misciatelli, Luigi, Sub-Prefect of the Apostolic Palaces XV-283b
Misconsin (Wisconsin) XV-661d
Miscou, mission III-232b; X-378d
Misidai, King XIV-658c
Miselli IX-66d
Misenus, Bishop of Cuma X-687a; and Felix II I-83a
Misericord, in Mass IV-222d; VII-82a; Viaticum XV-399a
MISERERE X-352d; Allegri I-319a; X-601c; 623c; Bai II-209a; Bains II-209a; in burial III-73b; in Durham Rite V-214a; Lotti IX-367a; in Office of Dead III-74b; Tartini XIV-462c; Viaticum XV-398d
Misericorde, society, Bayeux II-359a
CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF X-354a; 549a; and Merris X-577c
 —Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Misericorde
 —Œuvre de la, Paris XI-492a
Misericordia, of choir stalls XIV-244a; XV-700a
 —church, Alicante XI-315d
 —church, Bologna IV-417b
 —oratory, Florence IX-556c
 —church, Messina X-217c
 —cemetery, Siena XVI-37a
 —hospital, Toledo XIV-750b
 —hospital, Vieux XV-497c
 —Casa de, Valladolid XV-259c
 —Confraternita della III-78b; VI-110a; XII-431d; and Gallerani XIII-781b
 —Fraternita della, Aresso XVI-72d
 —Real Casa de, Tudela XV-85d
Misericors, Joannes. *See* John the Alms giver, Saint
 —Dei filius, Bull of Leo XIII XII-757b; XIV-641d
Misha XI-379c
Mishael. *See* Misael
Mishael. *See* Masal
Mishikinaakwa, Indian chief X-272a
Mishle. *See* Proverbs, Book of
Mishma. *See* Masma
Mishna XIV-435d; 436b; 436c; on altar of holocausts XIV-499d; Arabic translation VIII-392d; compilation XIV-436c; and Jewish oral law XIV-435d; and Judas the Saint XII-618b; language VII-176a; and Masorah XIV-527a; origin IV-158b; on Sanhedrin XIII-445b; Shammai in XIII-751d; on Targum XIV-454d; on Temple of Herod XIV-502d; 503b; 503d; on Temple of Solomon XIV-499d; on Temple of Zorobabel XIV-502c; and textual criticism IV-502b; and Toseph-ta XIV-788a
Mishneh-Torah IX-540c; XIV-780a
Mishongnovi, pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555b
Misiko. *See* Micozaylav
Mishmeri, battle XIII-775b
Misiones, territory, Argentine Republic I-703a; Guarani reductions in XII-690a
 —Catalúas, periodical, Barcelona II-290c
Misitheus VI-649a

- Misthra** (Sparta) XII-166c; Church of the Virgin V-746b
- Misner, Theodore**, Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b
- Misnes**, Mount, church II-425a
- MISOCO AND CALANCA**, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF X-354c; III-743d
- Misot**, Abbes of Huelgas de Burgos VII-512d
- Miss**, abbr. I-25a
- Missa bifaciata** IX-797d
- brevia X-2d
- cantata I-348a; IX-799b; of Requiem XII-781a
- capituli. See Mass, Chapter and Conventual
- conventualis. See Mass, Chapter and Conventual
- Missae manuales** V-689d
- MISSAL** X-354d; Abraham in I-55b; and accommodation I-99c; and Anglican Prayer-Book I-503b; Armenian XIII-79a; at Asylum XIII-633c; Bobbio (ill.) X-355; calendar III-165b; Chaldaic editions XIV-414c; chants I-577c; in Cistercian Rite XIII-74c; Coptic IX-303d; cross IV-535b; Cyrillic, facsimile page XIV-46d; Dies Irae IV-787c; and diptycha V-23d; Dominican Rite XIII-76a; Egyptian liturgy (ill.) X-facing 356; Greek I-364a; function of III-533a; Glagolitic VI-576a; XIV-42a; Glagolitic, facsimile page XIV-45d; Gospels VI-600b; 662a; Gradual VII-115d; Greek I-356c; Guardian Angels, office VII-50d; hymns in VII-504b; for laity I-375b; Leo XIII on III-524a; of Maronites IX-304a; Mosarabic IX-303a; X-615a; musical editions X-2a; musical regulations X-650a; origin III-260d; VI-600a; X-355b; and Pásmány XI-596b; Prefaces XII-385d; 386a; present use X-354d; for private use X-356a; and Psalter XII-540d
- revision IV-444d; Clement VIII IV-27c; Franciscan VI-293a; Pius VI VI-584b; IX-195c; 312d; Roman IX-300d; 301a; X-354d; stations in VII-782d; and Te Deum XIV-470a; rubrics XIII-216c; of Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-746b; and Sirleto XV-27c; Slavic, corrected VI-576a; Tridentine decrees XV-35b; varieties X-356d
- Missale Francorum** IX-299c; XII-285a; Gallican Rite in VI-359d
- Gallicanum Vetus VI-359b; "Exultet" V-731a
- Gothicum III-498d; VI-359a; "Exultet" V-731a
- omnium offerentium, in Mosarabic Rite X-613c
- plenarium XII-164c
- Romanum. See Missal, Roman
- Missalis liber** X-356b
- Missal-standers** IX-110c
- Missa nautica** IX-797d
- omnimoda III-502b
- Papa Marcelli (Palestrina) I-476a; III-620c
- privata. See Mass, low
- pro reconciliatione poenitentium X-68b
- pro sponso et sponsa. See Mass, Nuptial
- Romensis cottidiana III-498d
- sica. See Mass, Dry
- solemnis. See Mass, High
- venatoria IX-797d
- Missey, Jehan** de X-349a
- Missia, Jakob**, Archbishop of Görs VI-655a
- Missi dominici** V-599a; IX-339b; of Charlemagne III-617b; directions for III-310c; in Italy VIII-232a
- Missio Batava** VII-95d
- Miss. Apost.**, abbr. I-25a
- MISSION, CONGREGATION OF PRIESTS OF THE** X-357c; V-82c; VIII-578c; IX-97a; XII-758d; IX-123b; in Abyssinia I-77b; Accademia Liturgica I-86c; in Africa I-191a; X-364d; XVI-83a; All Hallows I-315b; Amat, Thaddeus I-380d; Andreia I-470b; Schools, Apostolic XIII-586d; in Austria X-364c; in Balearic Isles II-222b; and Bonalists III-647a; Boré XVI-11a; in Canada III-239b; XII-241b; and Charity, Daughters of III-605b; in China III-675d; X-365a; 482b; David Armand IV-641c; in Denmark IV-728a; Deutinger IV-761d; in Ethiopia I-76d; in Europe X-364c; foreign missions X-361d; 375b; foundation XII-757d; Francis Regis Clet VI-232d; in Germany X-364d; government X-358a; history X-359b; houses of retreat XII-796c; Huo VII-510b; among infidels X-361d; in Ireland VIII-113d; X-365b; in Ispahan VIII-193a; at Jerusalem VIII-370a; in literature and science X-363c; in Madagascar I-510b; in Manila IX-600a; and Napoleon XIII-360a; Odin XI-208b; origin X-357c; in Panama XI-439c; parishes and chapels X-360c; Pavillon XI-594c; in Persia X-364d; in Pittsburg XII-124b; in Poland XII-194c; in Portugal X-364d; present status X-364c; in Réunion XIII-34c; and Revolution, French X-362a; 363a; Rosati XIII-360a; rule X-358b; in St. Louis XIII-698d; Santissima Trinita, Church of XIII-173d; scapular XIII-510a; 612d; seminaries X-361a; XIII-700c; 701d; in Spain X-364d; XIV-176a; in Syria XIV-400a; teaching X-363c; in Texas XIV-549b; in United States X-366b; XIV-332c; in Vienna XV-419a; and St. Vincent de Paul XV-434d
- Congregation of the. See Mission, Congregation of the
- Priests of the. See Oath of the
- Oath of the. See Oath of the
- Mission
- Sisters of the. See Mary, Third Order Regular of
- Missionnaires d'Afrique**. See White Fathers
- Missionaries of France**. See Fathers of Mercy
- of La Salette. See La Salette, Missionaries of
- of Mariannhill. See Mariannhill, Congregation of the
- Missionaries of
- of Our Lady of Africa of Algeria. See White Fathers
- of Provence. See Oblates of Mary Immaculate
- OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, congregation X-368a
- OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES OF ANNECY X-368b; in India VII-730a; in India, map VII-facing 736
- of St. John the Baptist. See Baptistines
- of Steyl. See Divine Word, Society of the
- of the Consolata. See Consolata, Missionaries of the
- of the Heart of Mary, in Brazil XII-289d
- of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. See Immaculate Heart of Mary, Missionaries of the
- of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. See Heart of Jesus, Missionaries of
- Missionario**, periodical V-53d
- Missionary**, periodical III-454d
- Rector. See Rector
- Ridge, battle (1863) XV-172c; and Ewings V-673b
- Sisters of Our Lady of Africa. See White Sisters
- Sisters of St. Francis. See St. Francis, Missionary Sisters of
- Society of Lyons. See Propagation of Faith
- SOCIETY OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE X-368d; and Catholic Missionary Union III-453c; Deahon, George IV-750d; foundation VII-187b; XII-685c; Hecker VII-186b; Hewit VII-309c; Lambert XVI-51a; as preachers VII-445d; reading circles XIV-334c
- Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. See Heart of Mary, Missionary Sons of the Immaculate
- Union, Catholic XII-421d
- Union of Catholic Women and Girls XIV-126b
- Missione del la Donna**, periodical, Italy XI-684d
- Missiones Catholicae**, and statistics XIV-271b
- Mission Helpers**, Daughters of the Holy Ghost. See Institute of Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart
- Helpers of the Sacred Heart. See Institute of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart
- INDIANS, of California X-369d; 390c; arts X-373a; ceremonies X-373d; Chumashan Stock X-372c; Costanoan Stock X-372a; culture X-373a; custom X-373c; Esselen Stock X-372a; food X-373b; house structure X-373a; map X-371b; Mengarini X-188d; Moquelumnan or Miwok Stock X-371a; mythology X-373c; occupations X-373b; Periculi Indians XI-667d; Pious Fund XII-100a; prayers XI-595c; ritual X-373c; Salinan Stock X-372b; Señán XIII-713b; Serra, Junipero XIII-730c; Shoshonean Stock X-372c; sites, mission X-370a; Sitjar, Buenaventura XIV-30d; statistics X-374b; and Tapis XIV-450a; tribes and languages X-370c; Viader, José XV-397a; Wintum, or Copehan Stock X-370d; Yokuts, or Mariposan Stock X-372b; Yukian Stock X-370d; Yuman Stock X-372d
- Missioni cattoliche**, periodical XI-684d
- francescane in Palestine, periodical XI-684d
- Missions of Lyons**, Priests of the. See Propagation of Faith
- populaire évangélique, periodical VII-536d
- romande (French Swiss), in Africa I-188a
- Missions, Anglican** I-499a; III-720d; XI-471c
- Baptist II-279c; 280b
- CATHOLIC X-375a; 463c; XIV-405b; Abercromby I-41b; Abipones I-44b; Abyssinia I-76c; 77a; administration I-143c; X-377a; Africa XVI-79d; 80Ac; 81Ac; Adurade I-161d; in Alaska I-247c; Alexander VI I-290c; Alford I-309b; alimentation I-313a; Allerstein I-323c; All Hallows College I-315a; Almeida I-327c; St. Alphonsus Ligouri I-336d; American Indians VII-747c; Amiot I-430b; Anchieta I-461b; Andrada I-468d; Ange de St. Joseph I-476b; Angeli, Francesco degli I-482d; Angeli, Girolamo degli I-482d; of Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c; Angelo I-513d; Ansaloni I-544c; and St. Ansehar I-544d; Antoniewics I-585a; Anunciacion Domingo de la I-591b; Anunciacion, Juan de la I-591d; Araucanians I-679a; Araujo, Antonio de I-680a; Arawaks I-680c; Archer I-694d; in Armenia I-739b; Armenia I-740a; Arriaga I-753a; Arricivati I-753b; Ashton I-776d; Atkinson II-50d; and Attiret II-61d; St. Augustine of Canterbury II-81b; Augustinians VII-288b; in Australia XI-731c; Avila II-161a; Avril I-162d; Ayeta II-164b; Aymara II-164d; Azevedo II-167d; Bachelot XVI-6a; Badin II-200c; Baegert II-201c; Baker, Ven. II-212b; Balduinucci, Bl. II-219b; Baltimore, decree of II-237d; 240b; Barcelona II-291a; Barco Centenera II-292a; Barreira II-308d; Bar-
- ron, Edward XVI-7b; Benedictus Polonus II-473c; Bernardine of Feltre, Blessed II-504d; Saint Bernardine of Siena II-505b; Bernini II-511b; Saint Bertin II-522b; Bertonio II-523b; Beschi II-526b; Betansos Domingo II-530b; Betansos, Pedro de II-530c; Bonet II-655b; Saint Boniface II-656a; Bonnard, Venerable II-674b; Borie II-686d; in Borneo II-687a; Borromeo II-688a; Borrus II-689a; Boturini II-710b; Bourgade II-720a; Bouvet II-723b; Brancati II-737d; in Brazil I-414a; St. Brenach II-758a; Breton II-768d; Brisiacri II-788d; Buglio III-40b; Buston III-89a; Cabral III-127d; Calatayud III-149c; California III-173b; 177d; Cancer de Barbastro III-244c; Carabantes III-328b; Caribs III-348a; Carli III-349a; Carvajal III-393c; Casas III-397c; Castner III-414b; cathedralium III-441d; Catherick III-442c; Catholic Missionary Union III-453c; Cavasini III-468c; St. Celsus III-547b; celibacy III-482b; Cepeda III-537c; Challoner III-564c; Chancé III-572d; Chibchas III-562d; in China IX-746c; XVI-80b; 81c; 81d; Cibot III-767c; Claret y Clará, Ven. XVI-25c; cloister, law of IV-60c; Cobo IV-74d; co-consecrators IV-79c; Coelde IV-92b; Coffin IV-93c; Collado IV-102d; Colombia IV-123b; Comboni IV-152c; St. Conan IV-189d; confirmation IV-216d; in Congo IV-229d; 237c; Conrad of Ascoli IV-258b; in Copacavana IV-350c; Cordell IV-358d; Cordova IV-360c; Corea XVI-82d; Coronel IV-386c; in Counter-Reformation IV-441c; in Damaraland IV-611b; Damien IV-615a; De La Croix IV-689c; Detre IV-758a; Dias IV-776d; Dobrzhoffer V-70b; Dominicans X-11-3 6 8 d b; 368Gd; Donders V-129d; Dubois V-178b; Ducreux V-183d; Dumets V-190a; Duran V-206d; Durbin V-209c; Eckart V-273b; Ecuador XVI-82c; educational work XIII-584a; in Egypt XVI-80d; in England I-322d; St. Emmeram V-405d; Errington V-524d; establishments X-376c; Fernandes, A. VI-44b; Fernandes, Juan VI-44d; Ferrer VI-49c; Fisher VI-83d; Fittion VI-84c; Fletcher VI-101d; Floyd VI-122c; St. Foillan VI-123c; Forbin Janson VI-133d; in France IV-756a; St. Francis Borgia VI-216b; Franciscan VI-293b; XIV-440a; St. Francis de Geronimo VI-218c; Francis Regis Clet VI-232d; St. Francis Solanus VI-233b; St. Francis Xavier VI-233b; Friedelli VI-303b; St. Fridolin VI-303d; Frits VI-308b; Furness VI-324c; in Galicia XII-532c; and Gallitain VI-367d; Garcia, Gonsalo, St. VI-379a; Gaspare del Bufalo VI-390b; Gaubil, VI-393b; and geographical research VI-448a; Gerardus Odonis VI-468d; in Greece VI-742d; Gregory XV VII-5b; Gregory XVI VII-9c; Greslon VII-28d; Grueber VII-41c; Guarani Indians VII-45c; Haimhausen VII-112d; in Haiti VII-114d; Hanzleden VII-131a; Havestadt VII-155b; Herdrich VII-253d; Heude VII-308d; Holy Ghost Congregation of the VII-416d; Hottentots VII-498a; Huo VII-510b; in India I-316c; VII-730d; X-661d; 669b; XII-384b; to infidels VII-3a; in Ireland III-494d; Jamaica VIII-272d; Japan VIII-306d; X-667d; XIV-755c; Blessed Jean Ga-

- briel Perboyre VIII-327c; Jí-baro Indians VIII-405a; John of Montecorvino VIII-474b; Kafirs VIII-591c; Kaiserwilhelm Island VIII-592c; in Khar-tum XVI-81d; Kino VIII-600a; Kiva XVI-82a; Klinkowström, Max von VIII-668b; Knob-lecher VIII-672b; Köglér VIII-686c; Kohlmann VIII-686d; Konasg VIII-691d; Labat VIII-718b; Lapland and Lapps VIII-797b; Lavigerie IX-50d; St. Lebwin IX-106c; Le Gobien IX-132d; Lemcke IX-146c; Leopoldine XVI-52b; Libéri IX-217a; Libra XVI-82b; London XV-593b; Louis-Marie Grignon de Montfort IX-384b; Louisiana IX-379d; St. Ludger IX-415a; Lulé, Indians IX-428d; in Madagascar XVI-80d; 81b; 82b; Madura IX-519c; Magin Catalá IX-530b; Maina Indians IX-541b; Mala-pure Indians IX-558b; Malagria IX-565d; Malone IX-573a; Mameluco IX-678d; Margil IX-657b; in Mariana Islands XVI-81b; 82b; Mariannhill, Congregation of IX-661a; Marioni IX-683a; Martini IX-730c; Mary, Society of IX-751a; Matakoo Indians X-40d; Maya Indians X-82b; Mayo Indians X-89d; Mayoruna Indians X-90c; Masateco Indians X-93c; Mbaya Indians X-95d; Médaille X-111a; medicine, practice of X-143d; Mendietta X-185d; Mexico X-254d; XIV-513c; Mixe Indians X-408c; Mixteca Indians X-409a; Mocovi Indians X-412c; Molina X-435b; in Mongolia X-482b; Montesino X-534b; Morales, X-556d; More, X-564c; Morocco XV-82b; Motolinia X-601d; Mojos Indians X-806c; Moye X-609a; Mosetens Indians X-624a; Navarrete X-723a; Nerinckx X-752b; New Guinea X-784d; New Hampshire X-787d; New Hebrides X-789c; New Jersey X-792c; Norway XVI-82c; Nyassa XVI-82c; organization X-375a; in Orient XV-304a; Palou XI-434b; Pano Indians XI-444d; Papago Indians XI-451b; and parish church IV-1d; Parennin XI-508a; in Passionist Order XI-523b; Patagonia XI-540c; Peba Indians XI-599b; Perpetual Adoration, Religious of XI-697d; Philippine Islands XI-11a; Piro Indians XII-109c; in Pondicherry XII-229a; Pordenone XII-281b; Propaganda III-525c; XIII-142d; Propagation of the Faith XIV-125d; Quebec, Seminary of Foreign Missions XIV-777d; Quiche Indians XII-604a; Quichua Indians XII-601c; Quinones XII-613c; Quintana XII-614b; receipts and expenditures X-375b; Redemptorists XII-683a; Reductions of Paraguay XI-470c; XII-688d; 689a; Regis XII-720a; Resurrection, Congregation of the XII-793d; Rho XIII-193; Rhodes XIII-24b; Rhodesia XIII-25d; Ribas XIII-330c; Ricci XIII-34c; Rodrigues XIII-109d; Romero XIII-179a; Roth XIII-206d; Rubruck XIII-217c; Ruís de Montoya XIII-223d; Salazar XIII-395b; Salesian Society XIII-398c; Saliva Indians XIII-401c; Salvatierra XIII-406b; Salzmann XIII-415c; Samuco Indians XIII-424a; in Sandwich Islands XIII-438c; Santo Domingo XI-601c; Santos XIII-464a; San Xavier del Bac XIII-464c; Sarayacu Mission XIII-470c; Scalimoli XIII-506c; Schall von Bell XIII-520a; Seghers XIII-682d; Segneri XIII-683a; Sefá, XIII-712d; Setebo Indians XIII-738c; Shensi, Central XVI-84d; Shensi, Northern XVI-85a; in Siam XIII-766a; Siberia XIII-767d; Sieni XIII-782c; Silveira Venerable XIII-792d; Sipibo Indians XIV-24d; Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary III-609c; Society of Foreign Missions, Paris XIV-79d; Society of Jesus I-414c; X-193b; XIV-94b; 103c; Sodalitys XIV-125d; Solomon Islands XVI-85a; Somaliland XIV-139d; Spitzberg XVI-84d; statistics X-375d; 376c; 377a; XIV-271b; 273b; 275d; Steiner-meyer XIV-285d; Stephens XIV-292a; Sudan XIV-325b; XVI-85a; St. Suitbert XIV-328d; superannuated clergy I-313b; in Switzerland XIV-362a; in Syria XIV-405c; Szechwan, Southern XVI-85a; in Tabasco XIV-423b; Tacoma Indians XIV-427a; Tamanac Indians XIV-440a; Tananarive XVI-85b; Texas XIV-778d; Thayer XIV-556d; Theatines XIV-557c; Tibet XIV-720b; Ticuna Indians XIV-721d; 722b; Tieffenthaler XIV-722d; Tientsin XVI-85b; Totonac Indians XIV-794b; training XIII-585c; St. Trudpert XV-69d; in Turkish Empire XV-101d; Ufilas XV-120d; Ulla-thorne XV-121b; in Uyan-yombe XV-205a; Urban VIII XV-219b; Uruguay XV-231d; Valverde XV-265a; Vaughan XV-674b; Vas XV-317b; Venezuela XV-331d; Verbiest XV-346b; St. Vergilius of Salzburg XV-353d; Vieira XV-415d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-435b; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-437d; in Virginia XV-457c; White XV-610b; Wimmer, Boniface XV-648c; women in XV-691c; Yun nan XV-738b; Zambesi Mission XV-746c; Zambibar XV-751b; Zapoteca Indians XV-751d; Zululand XV-767a; Zumarraga XV-767a.
- Missions, Catholic, periodical** XI-461c.
- Catholic, Protectorate of. See** Protectorate of Missions.
- CATHOLIC INDIAN, OF CANADA** X-375a; 380d; 382b; Abenakis I-39b; X-380b; Acadia I-60d; Aubrey II-66d; Ab-bine Indians XIV-431d; III-240d; Bailloquet II-207b; Beschefer II-526a; Biard II-541d; Blackfoot Indians II-590d; Brebeuf II-751b; Bres-sani II-766d; British Columbia II-792d; X-381c; Broese II-802a; Bruyas II-24d; Burke II-79c; Buteux II-89d; Carheil III-347c; Carrier Indians XIV-431d; Casort III-402d; Casson III-407b; Caughna-waga III-458a; Chabanel III-551a; Chardon III-588c; Chas-tellain III-637c; Chilcotin Indians XIV-431d; Cholonec III-695d; Chippewayans X-512b; Coquart IV-354d; Cree Indians IV-477b; Crépéul IV-484b; Dablon IV-601a; Daniel IV-621c; Denea IV-717d; Denis IV-722b; Dolbeau V-93a; Druilletes V-164b; Faribault V-757b; foundation X-378a; Fremín IV-271a; Garin VI-384d; Garnier, Charles VI-388c; Garnier, Julien VI-389b; Goupil VI-684c; Gravier VI-732d; Hare Indians VII-136c; Herbornes X-383b; Hurons VII-565c; X-378d; Jamay VIII-275a; Jesuits X-378c; Jogues VIII-420b; Kutenai Indians VIII-711a; Lafitau VIII-739a; Lagrené VIII-741b; La-lemant, Charles VIII-752a; Lalemant, Gabriel VIII-752b; Lamberville, Jacques de VIII-759a; Lamberville, Jean de VIII-759a; and La Richardie IX-3d; La Roche Dailion IX-4d; Lauson IX-44a; Laverlo-chere IX-50d; Le Caron IX-107c; Leclercq IX-109a; Le Loutre IX-143a; Le Moyno IX-149d; Lesueur IX-200a; Lorette IX-360a; Loucheux IX-367d; Maillard IX-539b; Maliseet Indians IX-570b; Marchand IX-642d; Marcous IX-650a; Marquette IX-690c; Mary Immaculate, Oblates of X-382a; Massé X-30b; Mem-bre X-172c; Menard X-178c; Micmacs X-283d; in Middle West X-381b; Millet X-512c; Montagnais Indians X-312a; Nahanes X-669d; Pacific Coast X-383a; Peltrie, Madeleine de la XI-610c; Penelakut Indians XI-635b; Penobscot Indians XI-644d; Perron, Jean XII-80b; Petun Nation XI-784a; Poncet XII-228d; Quamichean Indians XII-590a; Ravalli XII-662a; Raffeix XII-633b; Ragueneau XII-633c; Rale XII-635d; Raymbault XII-669c; Recollects X-378b; res-ervations X-383d; Sanetch Indians XIII-439c; schools X-383c; Sechelt Indians XIII-671a; Sekanais XIII-688c; Sheswap Indians XIII-764b; slaves XIV-41a; Songish In-dians XIV-141d; Squamish In-dians XIV-238b; statistics X-383d; Sulpicians X-380c; Tait Indians XIV-431a; Takkali In-dians XIV-431b; Temiskaming XIV-479b; Thomson River Indians XIV-704d; Toronto XIV-781d; Vaillant de Gues-lia XV-249c; Vill XV-416d; Yakima Indians XV-732a; Yellow Knives XV-733a; Yu-kon XV-738a.
- CATHOLIC INDIAN, OF THE UNITED STATES** X-384b; Algonquins I-311c; 312a; Al-loues I-326a; Anasco I-461b; Apaches I-502a; Arizona X-390a; Atienza II-50a; Auries-ville II-111b; Bailloquet II-207b; Bapet II-258b; Barra-ga II-282b; Baudouin II-351b; Blanchet II-593b; Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of II-599b; Blood Indians II-603a; Caddo Indians III-129b; Cherokees III-646a; Chinooks III-688c; Chippewa Indians III-690a; Choctaws III-692d; Cœur d'Alène Indians IV-93a; Columbia X-390b; Creeks IV-479d; Demers IV-706b; De-Sist IV-752a; Domeneck V-102a; Doutréleau V-144b; Duillettes V-164b; Flatheads VI-97c; foundation X-384b; Gibaull VI-548d; Guaciri In-dians VII-444d; Hopi Indians VII-468c; Illinois Indians VII-660b; Iroquois VII-168c; Is-leta Pueblo VIII-191a; at Jemes Pueblo VIII-332c; Kali-spel Indians VIII-594a; Kas-kaskia VIII-608c; Kickapoo Indians VIII-635d; Kiowa In-dians VIII-660c; Lake Indians VIII-751d; Lake Region X-387d; Louisiana X-388b; Lum-mi Indians IX-431b; Miami Indians X-271b; Mandan In-dians IX-587b; Marquette League IX-691c; martyrs X-390c; Maryland X-385d; Mas-coutens Indians IX-768d; Mengarini X-188a; Menom-inee Indians X-192c; Mercy Sisters of XV-654a; Minnesota X-328d; XV-658c; Mississippi X-388b; Missouri X-401c; in Mobile X-410d; Montana X-517c; Navajo Indians X-720a; New England X-386a; New Mexico X-390a; XI-2d; New York X-386d; Northern and Central Plains X-389a; Paka-wa Indians XI-402d; Pareja XI-478d; Payallup Indians XII-686b; Pennsylvania X-380d; Peoria Indians XI-692c; Pierson XII-80c; Pima Indians XII-100a; Piscataway Indians XII-114c; Potawatomi Indians XII-320a; Prémaré XII-387b; Pueblo Indians XII-554d; Qua-paw Indians XII-591d; Ro-
- mero XIII-179b; Rouquette, Adrien XIII-212a; Sahaptin Indians XIII-326a; Saint-Cosme XIII-343b; Seneca In-dians XIII-714a; Silets Indians XIII-791c; Sioux Indians XIV-17b; Sobapura Indians XIV-61b; South-Eastern States X-384c; Spokane Indians XIV-232c; Swinomish Indians XIV-357c; Taos Pueblo XIV-449a; Teansa Indians XIV-429b; Texas X-389c; XIV-546d; Ti-mucua Indians XIV-734c; To-nica Indians XIV-777d; Ton-kawa Indians XIV-778b; Ursulines XIV-228a; U. S. re-port (1852) III-182b; Van den Broek XV-269a; Washington XV-563c; Wisconsin XV-662a; Yamasee XV-732b; Yassoo In-dians XV-732c; Zum Indians XV-768d.
- CATHOLIC PAROCHIAL** X-391d; Austria X-393d; Belgium X-393d; France X-393c; Ger-man Empire X-393c; Great Britain X-393d; Holland X-393d; Ireland X-393d; in Italy X-393d; mendicant orders X-393a; method X-394b; neces-sity X-391d; Poland X-393d; United States X-394a.
- Congo, See** Congo Indepen-dent State, and Congo.
- Dolores. See** Dolores Mission.
- Indian. See** Indian Missions.
- Lutheran** IX-462c.
- Mormon, among** Indians X-571c.
- Order of Our Lady of the. See** Mary, Third Order Regulars of.
- Pious Society of** XI-429d; XII-107a.
- Protestant, Bibles, distribution of** II-645b; in Africa I-186b; in Alexandria I-300b; and Cath-olic Missions XII-602d; in Greece VI-743b; to Greenland VI-779a; home XII-240b; in India VII-733a; in Sandwich Islands XIII-438b; among Songish Indians XIV-142a; Swedish XIV-350a; in Turkish Empire XV-102b; at Urumaih XI-723d; in Zambibar XV-751c.
- Saint Joseph's Society for For-eign. See** Joseph, Saint, So-ciety for Foreign Missions.
- Unitarian** XV-156b.
- Missionsanstalt, Neukirch bei Mürs a. R., in Africa** I-188a.
- Missions belges, periodical** XI-671d; XIV-110d.
- des O. M. L., periodical** XI-187a.
- en Chine et au Congo, period-ical, Brussels** III-676b; VII-167d; XI-671d.
- Etrangères, Société des. See** Society of Foreign Missions of Paris.
- Evangélistes, Sociétés des. See** Société des Missions Evan-gélistes.
- Missis (Mopsuestia) X-555c**
- Mississauga, tribe** III-229d; V-164d.
- MISSISSIPPI, state** X-394c; administration X-396b; age of XV-707b; agriculture X-395d; area X-394d; climatic condi-tions X-395b; education X-396b; fauna and flora X-395c; geology X-395b.
- History** X-396d; aborigines III-692d; 693a; French occu-pation I-414b.
- Legislation, divorce** X-397d; holidays X-397d; Homestead exemption law I-227c; liquor traffic XIV-491a; marriage X-397d; penitentiary system X-396c; seal of confession X-397d.
- Population** X-396a; French Americans VI-273b; Negro (1900) XII-628b; statistics XV-176b.
- seal of (ill.)** X-395c.
- Vicariate Apostolic of** I-242d; II-232b.
- River** X-327a; and Alvares de Pineda IX-378c; De Soto IV-755a; discovery IX-8c; IV-439b; early navigation VI-

- 451d; and Hennepin VII-217b; 217d; Iberville VII-614d; and Joliet VII-496b; and La Salle I-240c; and Marquette III-233c.
- Mississippi scheme**, Douai losses V-139d.
- Territory, created I-240d; population I-241c.
- Missolinus**, Saint, and Vandals XIV-453b.
- Missolonghi**, episcopal residence IX-182c.
- MISSOURI**, state X-398a.
- Education X-399a; Catholic X-400c; public schools X-398b; State university X-399a.
- Geography*: and Arkansas I-724d; boundaries and area X-398a; physical characteristics X-398b.
- Legislation*: arbitration I-685b; divorce X-400c; liquor X-400d; marriage X-400c; oaths X-400a; prisons and reformatories X-401a; Sunday observance X-400a; Supreme Court XIV-539a; Test Oath XIV-538c; Wilnot Proviso XIV-168c.
- Population*: Albanian Orthodox in VI-774b; Bohemians II-621a; Bulgarian Orthodox in VI-774a; Catholic X-401c; 398b; French Americans VI-273a; German settlements VI-476b; Greek Catholics in VI-747b; Mormons X-571d; 572a; Negroes XII-625b; Polish settlement XII-205c; Rumanian Greek Catholics VI-751a; Serbian Orthodox VI-773d; Slovaks XIV-55c; statistics XV-176b.
- Religion* X-400b; Catholic publications XI-692c; Catholic temperance movement XIV-491c; charitable institutions X-400d; dioceses X-401c; exemptions X-400b; freedom of worship X-399c; incorporation of churches X-400b; Knights of Father Mathew XIV-492d; missions X-401c; prayer in legislation X-400b; religious denominations X-402a; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-748a; seal of confession X-400b; XIII-662a; Society of Jesus XIV-102b; statistics XIV-103b; Trappists I-368d.
- Compromise X-399c; XV-167c.
- Indians XIV-17c; XV-657d.
- Synod, Lutheran IX-461b.
- Territory VII-598b.
- Missus Gabriel** XV-463b.
- Mist**, in Manichaeism IX-592a.
- de, Governor of Cape of Good Hope VI-645d.
- Misteca** (Mistec) Indians. *See* Mixteca.
- Misteri**, Sala dei, Vatican XV-284d.
- Mistiwoi**, Obotrite chieftain X-107c; and St. Gottschalk VI-681c.
- Mistletoe**, forbidden III-728c.
- Mistrangelo**, Alfonso Maria VI-111a.
- Mistress of Theologians** I-482c.
- Mitanni**, Kingdom of, and Babylonia II-183a; VII-306c; Egypt V-339c; inscriptions II-10a.
- Mitchell**, Francis, impeached II-59c.
- James H., in Long Island II-800b.
- John, and Blackwell XI-695a.
- John, labour leader, on conciliation IV-191b.
- John, orator VI-554d.
- John, patriot, portrait VIII-facing 128.
- John M., jurist X-788c.
- Thomas, logician XII-33c.
- Memorial Committee, scholarship III-455d.
- Mitchelstown Massacre** XVI-57a.
- Mitford**, Richard, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b.
- Mithcah**. *See* Methca.
- Mithra** II-703d; IV-685b; X-403a; XIII-310d; and Christ III-727b; hymns II-163a; as judge II-156a; in Mainocheird IV-400a; in Masdeism II-156c; Persian worship XII-410a; prayers to II-153b; in Rig Veda XV-318d; Roman worship II-155d; IV-14d; 298a; sacrifice of (ill.) temple XIV-496d; worship of V-249d; X-402a; in Zoroastrianism II-155b; XII-409d.
- Mithradates I** (Callinicus), King of Commagene XIII-422a.
- II, King of Commagene XIII-422a.
- III, King of Commagene XIII-422a.
- King of Media XI-714b.
- II (the Great), King of Parthia IV-707c; conquests XI-714a.
- III, King of Parthia. *See* Mithradates, King of Media.
- I, King of Pontus XII-234c.
- II, King of Pontus XII-234c.
- III, King of Pontus XII-234c.
- IV, King of Pontus XII-234c; and Sinope XIV-14b.
- V, King of Pontus XII-234c.
- VI (the Great Eupator), King of Pontus, at Amisus I-430b; birthplace XIV-14b; at Chalcedon III-554c; at Cysicus IV-598c; defeated I-785a; 785d; and Deiotarus VI-377d; V-490c; XII-234c; and Galatians VI-336c.
- of Cius, Prince XII-234c.
- MITHRAISM** X-402a; XI-388d; asceticism X-403c; and Christianity X-404b; doctrine X-402d; initiation V-769c; and Mass X-13a; origin X-402b; and regeneration XII-715c; worship X-403c; and Zoroastrianism X-402b.
- Mithres**, Bishop of Hypæpa VII-604c.
- Mithridatic Wars**, Galatians in VI-336c.
- Mitinti**, King of Ashdod II-14d.
- Mitiutaka**, Nihilist publication XI-75d.
- Mitla** VII-756b; X-251a; XI-180d; XV-751d.
- Mito**. *See* Amitabha.
- Mitra**. *See* Mithra.
- Mitre**, Saint, martyr I-238c.
- MITRE**, vestment X-404d; XII-232a; XV-388b; abbot I-18b; 19c; Abyssinian (ill.) I-78d; Agnus Dei I-220d; in anathema I-456c; antiquity X-405a; Armenian use V-235b; XIII-80c; armorial use of VII-245d; auriphrygiata X-404d; Berne, Abbey of VII-190d; bishop's in Lamaism XII-409c; canons III-583b; coroneted, use of VII-246a; Crozier master general IV-517a; development X-405d; development (ill.) X-405b; Greek IV-316b; Greek (ill.) X-405c; in heraldry VII-245d; 246a; (ill.) XV-391c; 391d; X-facing 404; Jewish priests XII-408d; 412a; origin X-405b; and Palermo canons XII-420d; papal XIV-714d; pretiosa X-404d; recipients X-405c; in Roman imperial coronation rite IV-385b; shape XV-390a; simplex X-404d; sixteenth century (ill.) X-406.
- Mitrovic**, Wratislaw von, Bishop of Königsgrätz VIII-688d.
- Mitrovica** (Mitrovitz). *See* Sir-mium.
- Mitscherlich**, Eilard, on crystals XI-536c.
- Mitsuishi Kisen Kwaisha** VIII-319a.
- Mittagon**, town, Burma, Catholic population III-83b.
- MITTARELLI**, NICOLA GIACOMO X-406d; III-206a; and Costadoni IV-417c.
- Mittelmünster**, convent Ratisbon XV-683b.
- Mittelzell**, Switzerland XII-723a; Charles the Fat, tomb of XII-723b.
- Mitterer**, Ignatius, composer X-658d; XIV-526d.
- Mittermaier**, K. F. A., professor VII-198b.
- Mittermayr**, Ulrich, theologian XV-591d.
- Mitterndorfer**, Thomas, Abbot of Krensmünster VIII-701d.
- Mittu**, tribe I-182d.
- MITTYLENE** X-407a; VI-442c.
- Mivart**, James Edward X-407c.
- ST. GEORGE JACKSON** X-407c; on evolution V-658d; on hell VII-211c; at Kensington XV-695a; and Le Play XII-163d; at Oscott XI-336a.
- Miwok Indians** X-371d; missions X-371a.
- Mixed-Bloods**, tribe, in Canada III-229d; Mexico X-252d.
- Mixed Claims Commission** XII-106c.
- Marriage**. *See* Marriage, Mixed.
- Orders**, Religious Life XII-753d.
- Religion**, impediment. *See* Disparity of worship.
- Synod**. *See* Synod.
- MIXE INDIANS** X-408c; XI-180d; ethnology X-408d; evangelised XII-614b; language I-411c; and Mixteca Indians X-409b.
- Mixing**, of wine and water, Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; in liturgy XV-564b.
- Mixta religio**, impediment. *See* Disparity of worship.
- MIXTECA INDIANS** X-409a; I-411c; VII-592a; 756a; XI-180d; dictionary and grammar I-372c; ethnology XII-626d.
- Mixtecas**, Diocese of. *See* Huajuapam de León.
- Mixteco-Tzapotecan**, language, Mexico X-251b; race, Mexico X-251a.
- Miyako** IX-745a.
- Miyue**, commercial museum VIII-317d.
- Mizon**, Louis Alexandre Antoine, explorer XI-73d.
- Mizpah** (Mizpeh). *See* Maspha.
- Mizraim**. *See* Mesram.
- Mizser**, Bible version VII-561a.
- Mizur** IV-777c.
- Mkapanra**, in East Syrian Rite XIV-416a.
- Mkasa**, Joseph, proto-martyr XV-205b.
- Mleoch**, Melichar, writer IV-600d.
- Milia** XIII-230a.
- Mike**, Queen, Evangelary of IX-621d.
- M. M.**, abbr. I-27a.
- Mo**, Johann. *See* Mullner.
- MOAB**, MOABITES X-400c; IV-750a; VIII-193b; allies I-378c; and Ammon I-431c; 432b; and Amos I-435d; Balac II-214d; desert of IV-749c; and Dibon IV-777c; and Egypt II-184a; and Isaiah VIII-181d; and Israel VIII-193c; 196b; XIII-708a; and Jeroboam II I-435c; language X-410c; and Lot IX-366c; and Medianites IX-514c; Mesa X-210b; Moses X-597b; and Sargon II II-14b; and Sennacherib II-14c; and Solomon VIII-197d; 597c.
- Moabite** (Berlin), monasteries attacked XVI-20d.
- Moabite Stone** IV-777c; XI-305b; XIII-711b; XIV-529d; discovery of X-210c; discovery, date X-410b; Gad, tribe of VI-332b; inscription VIII-199b; language of I-431c; and Medeba III-735a; and Nabu X-666a.
- Mo-Aedh-og**, Saint. *See* Maedoe.
- Moaviah**, Caliph, and Colossus of Rhodes XIII-24c; and Gabala, fortress VI-328a.
- Mobed**, Indian priest XII-409d; XIII-310a.
- Mobhi Claraine** (of Glasnevin), Saint I-632d; and St. Canice III-250a; and St. Columba IV-136b; 743c; and St. Derry IV-743c.
- Mobile**, town IX-379a; charitable institutions XII-247b; colleges I-242b; early history X-410c; and England IX-380b; XIV-429d; Polish population I-241d; XII-211a; Protestant Episcopal Church I-
- 243b; settlement I-240d; Spaniards I-241c; statistics X-412a; taken I-241b.
- DIOCESE OF** X-410c; apostolate III-454a; and Basin II-361c; benefactors X-412a; Catholic institutions X-412a; created I-242d; history I-242c; Italians in VIII-206b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52d; religious orders X-412b; statistics XV-176c; Visitation Nuns XV-482c.
- Vicariate Apostolic of** II-232b.
- Bay**, first reached I-240c.
- River**, and Alvares de Pineda IX-378c.
- Mobilian**, language VII-748d; village I-240c.
- Mob quad**, Oxford XI-369a.
- Mocambique**. *See* Moambiue.
- Mocedades del Cid** III-415d; 770a; XIV-196a.
- Mocenigo**, Filippo, Archbishop of Nicosia IV-590a.
- Luigi**, and G. Bruno III-17b; on general council IV-440b; on state of religion IV-438a.
- Mocessus**. *See* Mocissus.
- Mochay** (Mochae), Saint II-785a; IV-115b; and St. Finnan of Moville VI-77c; and *See* V-147c.
- Mochet**, Madeleine, and Bossuet II-698c.
- Mochicave**, Mexico, mission XIV-13a.
- Mocholmo**, Saint, Bishop of Dromore. *See* Colman.
- Mochona** VI-442c.
- Mochonna**, Saint. *See* Conan.
- Mochros** (Mochrhes) Abbey V-179b; IX-315d; XV-586d.
- Mochtär** (Mochtor). *See* Mechtar.
- Mochus**, Cronan. *See* Cronan.
- Mochua**.
- Mochuda**, Saint. *See* Carthage.
- MOCISSUS**, *See* of X-412b.
- Mockler**, Squire XVI-48b.
- Mocleus**, John, martyr VIII-168a.
- Mococa**, Colombia, mission III-328b.
- Mococo** (Mocobio) Indians. *See* Mocovi.
- Mocorito**, Mexico, mission XIV-13a.
- MOCOVI INDIANS** X-412c; 95d; XIV-749b.
- Mocquereau**, André II-463a; and antiphonaries I-578d; Gregorian restoration XIV-134b; and plain chant XII-146c; at Solemans XIII-547d.
- Moctezuma** (Moctezuma), Ilhuicamina, Aztec chief. *See* Montezuma.
- Moctezuma**, Spanish viceroy III-178b.
- Mocumina**, Saint IV-135c.
- Mocuyemba**, Leopold, Franciscan XIV-399d; seminary, Michigan XII-209c; Texas XII-205c; XIII-425b.
- Modalinski**, Bonaventure, Bishop of Wlodek XV-681d.
- Modalism** X-449b; XV-757a; in Clement of Alexandria IV-47c; *See* Monarchians.
- Modano** Lace VIII-729c.
- Modena** (Mutina), town VIII-218b; history X-415b; and John of Ravenna XIV-3b; as imperial fief XIV-264d; as papal possession XIV-264c; persecution of Jesuits IV-35d.
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** X-413a; St. Adrian, feast I-156c; cathedral (ill.) X-413d; cathedral, rose window XV-653c; map VIII-facing 244; papal mint X-334d; Theatines in XIV-557c.
- Dukes of**. *See* Este.
- Gerardo da**, and Elias of Cortona V-384a.
- Rinaldo de**, and Bainbridge II-207d.
- UNIVERSITY OF** X-414c; and Dossi V-138a; and Nicolaus Germanus XI-68a.
- Moderados**, party XIV-185b.
- Moderamun**, Saint XII-771d.

- Moderatus**, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-350b
 —of Gades, neo-pythagorean philosophy X-745c
MODERNISM X-415a; Biblical criticism IV-497b; and Catholicity III-452a; and Divinity of Christ VII-709d; and dogma V-90a; and failure VII-257d; grace, system of VI-449a; and immanence VII-682c; 682d; 683c; and intuition VIII-83b; and Liberalism IX-213c; and logic IX-328c; St. Matthew's Gospel XVI-62b; and metaphysics X-228a; and mysticism XIV-582d; and Newman X-798b; origin VII-257c; and parables XI-462d; and philosophy VII-258c; X-418d; and Pius X III-632b; 751a; VII-257c; XII-138b; XIV-309d; 766c; pontifical documents X-420d; and Protestantism XII-499c; 499d; psychological causes of X-420a; and reason XI-674d; Redemption doctrine XII-678d; and Resurrection XII-701c; and Revelation XIII-1c; 4a; rule of faith V-768b; and schism XV-145a; and Summa Theologica XIV-674c; supernatural order XIV-328b; theistic teaching VI-609b; and theodicy XIV-569a; theology X-415c; on truth XIV-745c
Modern Paintings, Gallery, Vatican Palace XV-278a; 283d
Modos, musical, in Greek Office I-108a; in Plain Chant X-651d; XII-145d; 146d
Modesta, Saint, foundress XIII-345b
 —Saint, martyr III-635d
Modestinus, jurist IX-87b; on derogation IV-739c
Modestus, name X-674b
 —anti-Gnostic writer VI-601b
 —scholar IV-48a
 —Saint, martyr, Agde X-546c
 —Bishop of Athens II-44c
 —Apostle of Carinthia XIII-411c
 —Bishop of Győr VII-94c
 —Saint, Patriarch of Jerusalem, on Assumption II-6b; as Abbot of St. Theodosius VIII-360a; on font of Blessed Virgin Mary XV-471b; and Pseudo-Areopagite V-16d; and tomb of Blessed Virgin Mary XIV-608a; and Transitus Marie I-608a
 —SAINT, martyr, Lucania XV-490d
 —Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c
 —a S. Amabilis, theologian III-367d
Modesty, virtue XV-473d; and chastity III-638a; Fruit of Holy Ghost VII-414b; and temperance XIV-481c; 481d; Tertullian on XIV-522d
Modhaffarian dynasty X-481d
Modi, family XI-509a
MODIGLIANA, DIOCESE OF X-421d
Modin VI-442d; IX-494b
Modjeska (Modrzejewska), Helena, actress XIII-208a
Modjeski, Ralph, engineer XII-208a
Modney, Priory XII-638c
Modockervando, sagamore IX-546d
Modoc, the Culdee, Saint IX-520c
Modolin, Bishop of Autun, and Florus VI-122a
Modon (Methone), battle (1403) XV-338a; battle (1572) IX-182a; monastery X-102c
MODRA X-422a
Modruss, Diocese of. *See* Zengg
Modrzewski, Andrew, writer XII-190d; 197a
Modwena, Saint XI-563d
Moed, of Talmud XIV-436d
Moedhog, Saint, Bishop of Ferns. *See* Maedoc
Mo'ed Qatan, Talmudic treatise XIV-437a
Moel, Saint. *See* Mel
Moelcaich, and Stowe Missal III-460c; 499a; MacCarthy on I-57a
Moellen, Olympe de, and Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration XI-695b
Moeller, C. C. A., editor XI-672a at Louvain IX-396a; 397b
 —Henry, Archbishop of Cincinnati III-775d; IX-388d; at American College, Rome I-424b; Columbus episcopate IV-150a
Moelisen. *See* Hohenmölsen
Möen, island, Denmark IV-722d; XVI-71b
Moengall, and Notker Balbulus XI-125b
Moeraki, New Zealand, mission V-191d
Moeran, Thomas, martyr VIII-165b
Moerbeke, William of. *See* William of Moerbeke
Moere, Joseph Van der, Bollandist II-637c
Moerentorf, Johannes. *See* Moretus
Moeri, Marie de, stigmatic XIV-295b
Moeria, as ecclesiastical province VI-738b
Moessinger, Mechitarist XIV-533b
Moët de Brouillet, Nicole de, and St. John Baptist de la Salle VIII-444a
Mof. *See* Memphis
Moftat, James, exegete VIII-80d; XIV-727d
 —James, Jesuit XIV-93d
 —Robert, Protestant missionary I-187c
Mogadono (Mogadishu) II-426d; XIV-139d
Mogani, and St. Patrick VIII-637d
Mogallied, Arab chief, and Sardinia VI-419c
Mogdisha. *See* Mogadono
Mogens, Bishop of Stamar XVI-43d
Mogila, monastery IX-204b
 —Foster, Metropolitan of Kiev IX-468a; XIII-282c; "Confession" V-585d; VI-771c; in Greek Calvinist Controversy VI-770d; Orthodox Catechism of XIII-286d
Mogk, E., on Teutonic mythology I-529d
Mogliano, Gentile da, and Malatestas VI-558d
Mogodopatnam XIV-680c
Mogoron, son of St. Darerca IV-635c
Mogos. *See* Mugs
Mogue, Saint, Bishop of Ferns. *See* Maedoc
Moguel, Antonio, Sanchez, historian VI-723d
Mogul, The Great, Vicariate Apostolic of VI-603b
Mogula, Empire, Catholicism in I-225b; ethnological classification XII-620d; invasion of India VII-725a; missions III-155a
Mohács, battle II-696b; III-627b; IV-512a; 558d; VII-40c; 552d; VIII-595b; XI-234c; XV-21b; 392c; bishops slain VI-125a; Louis II II-613c; 124d; X-563a; Neutra, revenues of X-775a; result II-121c; Turks and Moldavians XIII-226a
Mohair, shawls I-784a; tents XI-569a
Mohammed, Prince of China X-481d
 —I, Emir of Cordova XIV-178d
 —Prince of Lellia II-163c
 —Shah of Persia XI-718b
 —II, Sultan of Turkey, and Bl. Angelo-Carletti I-484b; and Armenian Patriarch XI-550d; and Armenians V-235a; at Belgrade III-187c; Bellini II-416d; at Bosnia II-606b; at Chalcis III-559a; charter of toleration VI-295a; at Constantinople IV-305b; 554c; IX-178b; XV-98a; at Corfu IV-363a; at Croia IV-513d; and Gennadius II VI-416c; and Gennadius Scholarius VII-768c; and Hunyadi VII-565b; and Jews VIII-395c; and Knights of Rhodes VII-479b; at Mitylene X-407b; and Pius II IX-687b; religious policy II-697a; at Rhodes II-67c; IV-555a; XIII-25a; and Serbian rulers XIII-733c; and Sinope XIV-14c; at Tenedos XIV-506d; at Thasos XIV-556c; at Trebisond XV-28d
 —III, Sultan of Turkey IX-350c
 —IV, Sultan of Turkey, and Missions in the Levant II-488d
 —V, Sultan of Turkey XV-99b; constitution XV-99c
 —Ahmed, Mahdi insurrection XIV-325b; at Nubia XI-148b
 —Ahmar, King of Granada XIV-179c
 —Ali, in Asia Minor I-785c; and Egypt XI-148a
 —Ali Mirza, Shah of Persia XI-718d
 —Almuktafi, and Jews VIII-393b
Mohammedan Coinage XI-156a
MOHAMMEDAN CONFRA-TERNITIES X-442b
MOHAMMED AND MOHAMMEDANISM X-424a; VI-336a; XIII-536c
 —*Mohammed*: on Abramox I-672c; Apocalypse of, illuminations IX-621d; Arabian Movement XIII-700c; by Bartholomew of Edessa II-315d; Bostra II-708a; and Christians I-672c; in Druse theology V-167a; firman to patriarchs I-674a; and heathen I-673d; Hegira III-740c; and Jews I-673d; VIII-391c; at Mecca X-99c; polygamy II-564d; and Sana Church I-673b; Pereira on XI-664c; in Samaritan Chronicle XIII-419d; system X-425a; Unitarian teaching I-707d
 —*Mohammedanism*: in Africa X-425d; Al-Hawiyat X-426d; Al-Hutama X-426d; Alasoua X-423b; Alites X-425c; Al-Jahm X-426d; Al-Sagar X-426d; Al-Sair X-426d; on Angela X-426b; Asharians X-425c; in Asia X-425d; Assassins X-425c; astrological theory II-23a; Asaragites X-425c; Asha X-427b; Babakites X-425c; Babis X-425c; Bairam X-427b; Beiumiya X-423a; in Ceylon III-550a; and Christianity X-427b; Christian opposition I-620d; circumcision X-428b; concubinage X-427d; on death X-426c; and Denys the Carthusian IV-736a; derisives X-423d; divorce X-427d; in Europe X-428a; Fitr X-427b; on God X-426b; Hanbalites X-425b; Hanifites X-425b; on heaven X-426c; the Hegira X-428a; on hell X-426c; hours X-426d; in Hungary VII-553d; Idrisites X-425c; in India VII-358d; 728b; Islam VIII-190c; Islamians X-425c; Jabrians X-425c; on Judgment X-426c; Kaissanites X-425c; Karmathians X-425c; Kharijites X-425c; Kheluoatiya X-423a; Koran VIII-692b; X-426a; Laza X-426d; liturgical language XIII-68d; Mahdi X-425c; Malikites X-425b; Maoulaniya X-423d; marriage X-427d; morals X-427b; in Morocco X-574d; Mu'tasilites X-425c; Nakechabendiya X-423a; in Persia XI-721d; pilgrimages XI-85b; polygamy IX-695a; X-427d; practice X-427b; prayers for the dead X-427b; on predestination X-427a; Qadrians X-425c; Ramadau X-427b; Refat X-423c; Refaya X-423c; 423d; on Resurrection X-426c; Saffrians X-425c; Sarehourdiya X-423a; Shafites X-425b; Shiakh X-425b; Sifatians X-425c; in Sikhism XIII-789a; slavery X-428a; statistics X-425d; Sufis X-425c; Sunni X-425b; in Syria XIV-403c; Tatars XIII-244d; tradition of Adam I-131d; and Union of Christen-

- Mohna**, Bishop of Busiris III-87d
MOHR, CHRISTIAN X-432a
 —**JOSEPH** X-432b
 —**Joseph**, Bishop of Chur X-354c
Mohun, John, Venerable. See John Cornelius
MOIGNO, FRANÇOIS-NAPOLEON MARIE X-432d; VI-453c; "Cosmos" X-1-67d; and Faa di Bruno V-740a; portrait X-432d
Molimir, dynasty X-561c
Moinenm, Saint, prior of Clonfert IV-758c; and St. Brendan IV-64d
Molra, in Greek mythology V-793c
Molreau, missionary XIII-355a
Mols VII-766a; classification XII-626d
Molsan, Marie-Jeanne, foundress VII-167b
Molsdon, Alain de, and Cistercians X-167c
Mols littéraire et pittoresque, periodical, France XI-376d
Molissac, abbey X-524d; sculptors, school of VI-671d
Molisset, Sauvé, Oratorian XI-274c
Molitz ed-dunia we'd-din Arpa, prince X-481d
Moljib Wady el Arnon VI-431a; 434b; VIII-190c
Mokapu, Molokai X-444c
Mokarzel, Joseph, e Maronite XIII-85a
 —**Nahum**, Arabic writer XIII-85a
Mokel, Johann, and Kaufmann VIII-610d
Mokhallosites. See Salvatorians
Moki Indians. See Hopi
Mokosh, deity XV-498a
Moksa, in Upanishads XIV-626c
Moi, Juan Ignacio. See Molina
Mola, Gasparo. See Mola
Molada (Moladah) VI-412d
MOLAI (MOLAY), JACQUES DE X-433a; IV-22a; 22c; XII-180d; XIV-494c; in masonry IX-776a; 779c
Molaise (Mo Laisre), Saint. See Lasarian
Molajoni, Josephus, Bishop of Nicopolis III-46d; XIII-228c
Melana, monastery XIII-202c
Molano, Nicolas da, missionary II-655c
Molanus, John XIV-593b; and Catholics IX-450c; "Historia SS. Imaginum" XI-395b; on images XI-401a; union XV-147b
Molassius, Saint. See Lasarian
Molbech, Christian Knud, writer IV-731b
Molchalnik, sect XII-649d
Molcho, Solomon, false Messias VIII-396c
Molck. See Melk
Moldavia, Diocese of VI-767a; Franciscan mission VI-295a; residence VIII-325c
 —**Principality of** XIII-225b
Moldavians XIII-235c
Moldenhauer, Bible version XV-372d
Mole, in Bible I-525a; rudimentary eye (ill.) V-669d; organs V-688c
Molé, Athanasie, founder IX-524b
 —**Louis Mathieu**, and Joubert VII-526b
 —**Madame**, foundress III-609d; XV-272b
Mole Antonelliana, Turin XV-93c
Molech. See Moloch
Molecular attraction XII-64d; 65d; Nageli on V-658c
Molecule II-64a; and atom II-51d; Bayma on II-360c; modern theory II-53d
Molenaar, Marguerite de VI-663d
Molenark, Henry von, Archbishop of Cologne IV-116d; 258d
Molén, Jean Gabriel Victor de, on rood-loft XIII-181c
Mole-Rat, in Bible I-525b
Moleschott, Jacob, physiologist II-42a; X-139c; on highest good VI-641b; on life IX-240b; materialism V-407d; X-43a; XII-34a; monism X-486c
Moles Hadriani. See Sant' Angelo, Castle of
MOLÈSME, NOTRE-DAME DE X-433c; 71c; XIII-98a
Molette, Philippe du Contant de la. See Contant de la Molette
Molestius (Molet), Giuseppe, mathematician IV-10b; IX-250d
MOLFETTA, TERLIZZI, AND GIOVINAZZO, DIOCESE OF X-434a
Moli, Gasparo. See Molo, Gasparo
MOLIERE, JEAN-BAPTISTE X-434b; VI-196c; IX-372d; XIV-559d; and Aigullon, Duchess of I-234a; and Jesuits XI-650d; Kreiten on VIII-701a; and Lully IX-429d; and Massari X-93b; and Mignard X-290b; 290b; at Orléans University XI-319a; portrait X-434c; and Scarron XIII-516c; Vuellouit on XV-395d
Molina, Juan Ignacio. See Molina
 —**Lawrence**, missionary IX-546d; XII-287d
 —**Nicholas**, Carthusian III-391b
MOLINA, ALONSO DE X-435b; I-592b
 —**ANTONIO DE** X-435c
 —**Diego de** XV-265b
 —**Felipe de**, Bishop of Nueva Cáceres XI-149a
 —**José Agustín**, Bishop of Camero X-85b
 —**José Ignacio de** XI-691a
 —**JUAN IGNACIO** X-435d; on Chile I-680a
 —**LUIS DE** X-436b; IX-238d; XII-656c; XIV-87d; 612b; on Alvarez I-373d; Arrubal on VI-712c; and Bañez VI-710d; XIV-594a; at Coimbra XIV-88a; on compensation IV-185c; "Concordia" II-102b; 247d; X-436b; controversy IX-336b; on damned VII-210c; on grace VI-697c; 699b; 712b; VII-23b; X-437c; 441b; and Lessius IX-192b; Scholasticism XIV-594b; Thomism XIV-702d; on usury XV-236b
 —**Maria de** XIV-182b; XV-258d
 —**Tirso de**. See Tellez, Gabriel
Molinæus, Karl. See Dumoulin, Charles
Molinari, Nicolo, Bishop of Bovino II-724c
Molinado, artist IV-732b
Molinet, Jean, poet III-70d
Molineux, John, martyr V-478a
Moling, Saint, Bishop of Ferns VI-45b; and St. Ethiene V-369c; and St. Kevin VI-583a; poems VIII-639a
Molini, on Biblical commissioner II-557c
Molinier, Charles Louis Marie, Emile, and Agiles I-211a; on Friars Preachers XII-361d; and Münts X-641a
MOLINISM X-437c; Alvares on I-373d; Bañez on II-247d; and Augustinism II-102b; and the Church XV-145a; on concupiscence X-438a; and Congruism IV-252b; X-440b; controversy IX-200c; on Divine co-operation XIV-584d; Divine foreknowledge X-439a; XIV-584b; free will VI-260c; X-437c; XIV-585d; Gazzaniga on VI-401d; and grace II-102b; IV-251d; VI-693b; 711c; 712b; X-437c; Gregory of Valencia on VII-23b; later development X-440a; origin X-437d; predestination X-439c; XII-363d; XIV-701d; scientia media X-439a; and Semipelagianism XIII-703b; and Thomism X-437c; XIV-698b
Molino del Rey, battle VI-155d
MOLINOS, MIGUEL DE X-441c; censure III-533a; condemned V-24b; and Granellos VI-724b; and Marais VI-624b; Quietism VII-466d; XII-608d; 609c; 610a; XIV-254c; XV-426c; XVI-46b
Molitor, Gabriel Jean Joseph, general VII-390a
 —**Jacob**, Prior of Ottebeuren XI-358c
 —**Niklas Karl** XVI-46d
 —**Raphael**, on plain chant XII-146a; 146b
 —**WILHELM** X-442a; VI-527c
Molitoria, Ulrich, on witchcraft XV-678c
 —**de Kunigsparg, Johannes**. See Müller, Johann
Molivo (Methymna) X-243d
Mölk. See Melk
Moll, R. C. XIII-591b
 —**Willem**, Biblical commentator IV-181b; on Groote IV-166c
Mollans, pilgrimage XV-251a
Möllenbeck, convent X-321a
Möller, Eduard von, Ober-Präsident I-344a
 —**Hens**, painter IV-732b
 —**Joachim**. See Burgk, Joachim
Mölli, Margherita de XII-667a
Mölli, church XI-70b
Mollo. See Mul
MOLLOY, FRANCIS X-442c; XI-252c; catechism V-80a
 —**Francis J.** I-258b
 —**GERALD** X-442d; at Maynooth College X-88d
Mollusca, Woods on XV-703c
Mollwitz, battle (1741) IX-663b; XI-523b
Molnar, Albert, version of the Bible XV-373c
MOLO, GASPARO X-443b
 —**Vincent** II-341b
MOLOCH, deity X-443c; III-571b; VII-207c; VIII-345b; IX-584a; XII-42d; 410d; XIII-311d; XV-464Ca; and Baal II-175c; in Israel I-360b; II-176d; and Milcom I-432a; sacrifices to X-443d
MOLOKAI X-444a; XIII-439a; Damien at IV-615b; X-445b; Damien's grave (ill.) IV-615b; Franciscan Sisters X-445c
Molokani, sect XI-650a
Molomplse, pilgrimage XIII-348c
Moloney, priest VIII-152a
Molome, monastery X-71c
Mokroy, Saint. See Maelrubha
Mokruan, Saint. See Maelrubha
Mölsen. See Hohenmölsen
Molshelm University, Baegert at II-201c; Contzen at IV-340c
Moltesen, Vatican researches VII-64c
Molua (Lua), Saint XV-566c
Molucca Islands III-128c; IV-400a; XII-12c; St. Francis Xavier at VI-233d; Negritos I-182b
Moluches. See Araucanians
Molung, deity IV-688a
Molvianinoff, Jacob, legate XIII-256a
MOLYNEUX, CARYLL X-446c; VII-106b; 125b; and Swift VII-128a
 —**John** X-446d
 —**Juliana** XI-103b
 —**Robert**, Jesuit II-230d; XIV-95d; at catechism V-80d; at Georgetown University VI-458d; 459d; Philadelphia XI-793d; and Pius VI XI-760b
 —**Thomas**, Jesuit X-446d
 —**William**, Jesuit VI-467d; X-446d
 —**Sir William** XI-103b
Molza, Francesco Maria, poet VIII-250a
Mombær, John XII-348c; XIV-226c; St. Victor, Abbey of XI-486c
Mombasa, town XV-751a; Parceses in I-186d
Mombra XV-766c
Mombione (San Colombano) IV-139d
MOMBRIITUS, BONINO X-446d; VII-107a
Mombula VI-325c
Momein (Teng-yueh) III-686d
Momento, periodical XI-684c; XV-94c
Momentum V-423b
Momme, weight VIII-322d
Mommelinus, Saint, Bishop of Noyon VI-623b
Mommolin Saint, XI-251b
Mommolus, Saint XI-142d
 —**Abbot of Fleury** VI-102d
Mommensen, Theodor, historian VI-16d; on Asia Minor I-786d; on St. Augustine II-84d; on Cassiodorus III-406c; and De Rossi IV-740c; on Garet VI-384c; at Leipzig University IX-141a; on slavery in Rome VIII-720a; and Vatican archives XV-286d; and Victor of Tunnunum XV-412b
Mommensen's Canon III-277c
Monomia. See Kickham, Charles Joseph
Mompesson, Sir Giles II-59c
 —**Henry**, and Garnet VI-388a
 —**Lawrence**, and Patenson XI-542a
 —**Mary** XV-580d
Mompox, mission IX-377c
Mompresu, Bishop of Titopolis XIV-745b
Mompuestia. See Mopsuestia
Móna XV-533a
Moná, island of X-753a
Monachi, Michael, inquisitor XI-232b
Monachism. See Monasticism
Monachism, George, on Paulicians XI-585a
Monachus, Athanasius X-492c
 —**Joannes**. See Lemoine, Jean, cardinal
 —**Sagallensis** IX-121c; XI-125c
Monaco, Ezzelino il, podesta of Treviso XV-38d
 —**José Maria**, missionary VI-119d; X-385c
 —**Lorenzo**, painter VI-70d; XI-399b
 —**PRINCIPALITY AND DIOCESE OF** X-447a; Apostolic School XIII-586a; Our Lady of Lghat near XI-48d; religious statistics XIV-278a
MONAD X-447c; chemical II-53c; in Gnosticism VI-594c; Leibniz on V-222b; IX-135d; XIV-156b; and panpsychism XI-446a; Sylvester on XIV-372c
Monagas, Carlos Hernandez de XV-329c
 —**José Gregorio** XV-328b
 —**Juan Antonio Hernandez de** XV-329c
Monaghan, town, St. Louis, Sisters of XIII-578c; seminaries XIII-700c
 —**James P.**, scientist XIII-364b
 —**John James**, Bishop of Wilmington IV-694b; XV-647b
 —**Michael**, Bishop of Roseau XIII-101b
Monahincha, Culdees at IV-563d
Monaldeschi, family XI-331d
 —**Bertrand dei** XI-332a
 —**Ermanno** XI-331d
 —**Francesco**, Bishop of Orvieto XI-332b
 —**Giovanni** III-723b
Monaldi, Buonfiglio dei. See Bonifilius dei Monaldi
Monaldo I-213b; birthplace XII-676a
Mona Lisa (da Vinci) XV-443c
Monarchia juris (Bartholomew of Saliceto) V-75a
Monarchian Prologues X-449d; St. John's Gospel VIII-441a
MONARCHIANS X-448c; XV-756d; Adoptionists X-448c; and Apostles' Creed I-631c; and Arius I-708d; in Asia Minor I-788a; Christology X-450b; XIV-600c; Commodianus on IV-165d; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-9d; 13d; Dynamists X-448c; and Fathers of the Church XIV-588d; and Gregory of Neocesarea VII-16b; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-18a; and St. Hippolytus VII-361a; history X-449c; on Holy Ghost VII-409b; Modalists X-449b; rebaptism II-263b; Sabellius X-450d; and Socinianism XIV-114c; theology X-450a; on Trinity VII-409a; X-450a; XV-50c
MONARCHIA SICULA X-451b; II-306b; IV-30b; XIII-775d
Monarchs, Georgios. See Hamartolus
Monarchy, Arevalo on I-702a; Confucius IV-227c; and contract II-141a; ethics V-565a; Fénelon on VI-38b; Hebrew XIV-568d; Hobbes on II-140a;

- Justin Martyr on VIII-583a; Rousseau on II-140a; 140c; IV-336b; Suarez on II-139d
- Monas**, in Gnosticism VI-598c
- Monaster**, Basilian monastery VI-750b
- Monasterboice**, cross (ill.) IV-facing 532; school I-533c
- Monastererav**, abbey VII-638c
- MONASTERIES, DOUBLE X-452b; I-11c; Briggite II-785d; in East IV-62d; in England I-508d**
- SUPPRESSION OF X-453a; Allen I-321c; Austria-Hungary X-454b; England VII-224d; X-455b; Germany X-453b; XI-213d; Greece VI-740a; Italy X-454d; and learning XIII-553d; Portugal X-454d; Spain X-454b; Sweden XIV-298a; 349b; in Switzerland X-454b; XIV-364a; 364b; and universities XV-195c; Wessenberg XV-500d**
- Monasterium**, Diocese of. See Münster
- Ottoburanum**. See Ottobouran
- Servitanum V-630d**
- Monasternenagh**, monastery X-108c
- Monastery**, advowson I-169b; architecture I-12b; 13d; bells II-420b; cathedralium III-441c; cemetery III-508a; chapels III-575d; chapters house III-584b; chartulary III-637b; exemption V-700b; and history, ecclesiastical VII-370d; gatehouse chapels III-577d; (ill.) X-409; oratories III-414d; parochial authority I-143d; XI-501b; tabernacle XIV-424a
- CANONICAL ERECTION OF X-458d**
- Great**, of Acometes. See Irenaeon
- of the Large Buddha**. See Ikhe Boesham Sume
- Monastic Breviary**, Benedictine XIII-72c
- MONASTICISM X-459b; XIII-555b; abbeys I-7c; abbey I-10d; abbot I-17d; abbot, commendatory IV-155d; abthain I-74d; in Abyssinia I-79a; Acometes I-105c; St. Adamnan I-135b; Anglo-Saxon Church I-507c; 508c; St. Ambrose I-403d; St. Anthony I-553d; 555c; apostasy I-625d; Aran, School of I-677d; 678a; archimandrite I-095b; archives I-696c; X-463b; Armagh, School of I-734b; in Armenia, abstinence I-72b; art X-463b; asceticism I-769d; X-459c; 460b; Athos II-48a; St. Augustine II-79c; 80c; Austria XIII-597b; Bangor Abbey II-250d; St. Basil II-322a; 333c; in Bavaria II-422a; Benedictine Rule II-436a; X-473c; XIII-761c; St. Bruno III-10c; Buddhist I-772d; III-30b; 32c; IV-180b; XII-409b; St. Caesarius III-136c; Cassian, John III-404a; Cassiodorus III-407a; Celtic VIII-90b; X-473b; cenobitic I-10a; II-49b; X-462a; Chalcedon decree III-558b; Charlemagne III-597c; 610c; St. Charles III-620d; chastity X-460d; Cistercians X-475a; classics, preservation of I-696c; IX-33d; X-462d; Clonmacnoise IV-65d; Cluny X-474d; St. Columba IV-136a; St. Columbanus IV-137d; St. Congall IV-152d; congregations XII-757d; convent IV-340d; conventual Mass IX-790b; Coptic I-72b; XI-147a; Cork, School of IV-371d; dean IV-659c; decline III-598c; X-475d; Derry, School of IV-743c; and drama XIV-560c; and Druidism V-164a; St. Dunchadh V-191a; St. Dunstan V-190a; Durrow V-214c; Enabald V-224b; early II-437b; VII-365a**
- Eastern X-467d; XII-752d; abstinence I-70d; X-469d;**
- cloister X-469c; habit X-469b; novices X-469b; nuns X-470c; Office, Divine X-469d; and schism X-470d; tonsure X-469b**
- Easternwine V-240c; St. Eata V-240d; education X-463a; XIII-555b; 555c**
- in Egypt I-15d; XIV-561c; eremical X-461d; guest house I-12d; obedience X-461b; works on X-467c**
- St. Elphege V-394b; St. Enda I-677b; St. Erconwald V-517a; eremical I-16a; X-461d; St. Ernan V-523c; 523d; and Essenian V-547c; St. Ethelwold V-555c; St. Eudendus V-597d; St. Eusebius V-614b; St. Eustace V-628a; Eustathius of Sebaste V-628c; Eustathius of Thessalonica V-628a; St. Euthymius V-630b; Eutropius of Valencia V-630d; St. Fiacre VI-67a; France I-651b; French Revolution X-476b; friars VI-280c; St. Fridolin VI-303d; St. Gall VI-346d; 347b; Gaul X-473a; St. Gildas VI-557d; in Greek Church VI-767c; Gregory I VI-785d; Gregory VII XIII-412a; growth X-459d; Blessed Gunther VII-84d; St. Guthlac VII-92b; head dress VII-113b; 113c; hegumenos X-468d; Herrad of Landsberg VII-294b; St. Hilariion VII-347b; St. Hilda VII-350b; hospitality I-13a; 14d; and iconoclasm VII-620d; idiorhythmic II-49b; Ingulf VIII-10a; insane care of VIII-39c; Iona, School of VIII-90a; Ireland VIII-100b; Irish Order of Saints III-495b; St. Isidore of Pelusium VIII-186a; Italy X-473c; Jacobite, abstinence I-71c; in Jainism VIII-270a; at Jerusalem X-466b; Joachim of Flora VII-406c; St. John Climacus VIII-457c; St. Josephat Kuncovec on VIII-504b; Kells, School of VIII-615b; Kildare, School of VIII-636d; labour VII-720d; X-462c; lamaist XII-409c; XIV-718d; and land I-15b; Laura IX-39b; libraries II-107d; V-252c; IX-229a; Marcellus the Alexandrian XVI-56b; Macarius the Egyptian XVI-50d; manuscripts IX-614c; 616c; 623b; Maronite, abstinence I-723d; medieval XII-501b; Melchite X-160d; and Mendicants X-183b; misericere X-353b; missionary work X-463c; monasteries, double X-452b; Monroe on V-303a; Nestorian, abstinence I-71d; St. Nilus on XI-79d; 80a; Nitria I-431a; nunneries II-454b; XI-165d; obedience I-16b; X-461a; Obedientaries XI-183d; occupations I-13d; X-462b; Office, Divine VII-502a; officials I-14b; orders X-461c; XII-371d; origin I-10d; 16a; 463a; X-459c; Orthodox X-471b; Saint Pachomius XI-381b; pagan I-771b; papal tax I-537c; Persia XI-716a; 721c; in Portugal XII-302d; poverty X-460c; prayer X-462b; prior XII-427d; priory XII-428c; prisons XII-436b; property I-15c; Protestant view XII-490b; revival I-534c; X-476a; rite IX-313a; St. Romuald III-208b; in Russia X-471d; XIII-263d; in Russia, abstinence I-71c; Schenute XIII-527b; scourging VI-92d; Scriptorium XIII-635b; in Sicily XIII-774d; silence XIII-790b; in Spain XIV-180d; stability X-473d; statistics XIV-273b; superior III-360a; in Switzerland XIV-361a; 362c; Thebaid XIV-561c; Theodore of Studium XIV-574a; Theodoret on VII-373c; tonsure XIV-779a; Tridentine decrees XV-35d; Uniat Church X-469d; unifying influence III-701d; Vienna**
- Conference XIII-506c; Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-463c; vows X-460c; Wales XV-583c; 585a; Western X-472d; Windesheimers XV-652a; women X-476b; XV-697c; Wy-cliff XV-723b; See Abbey**
- Monastir**, Greek diocese VI-744a; riot (1904) V-238b
- Monazonites**, in early Church I-770a
- Monbaer**, John. See Mombær, John
- Monbay, Teresa**. See Bon Moncada, family XV-406a
- Baltasar de**, on Spiritual Exercises XIV-223a
- FRANCISCO DE X-476c**
- Guillén Ramon de**, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452d
- Hugo Ambrose de**, Bishop of Urgel VIII-518d
- Luigi Guglielmo**, Viceroy of Sicily XI-420a
- Pietro de**, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b
- Tommaso**, Bishop of Messina X-217c
- Moncalieri**, observatory at IV-736c
- Moncalvo**, Guglielmo. See Caccia, Guglielmo
- Monceaux**, Paul, on Tertullian XIV-520d; 523a
- Monchal**, of Toulouse, scholar XV-264a
- Monchosia**, monastery XIV-561c
- Möncharot**, monastery. See Rot Monckton, Robert X-783c
- Monclova**, Count of XIV-546a
- Moncontour**, battle (1569) VII-77a; 531d; XIII-336b
- Moncollu**, mission I-77c
- Mondaini**, Pellegrino Luigi, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Hu-nan XI-677d
- Mondani**, Giovanni de, Bishop of Bobbio II-606c
- Monday**, in Lent I-314c; in liturgical week XV-576a; in Pentecost XV-615a
- Privilege**, of Requiem Masses XII-778c
- Mondaye Abbey** XII-391b; ill. XII-facing 388
- Mondelli**, Francesco Antonio, Bishop of Terracina, Lese, and Piperno XIV-518d
- Monderic**, Saint VIII-790a
- Mondes**, periodical VI-453c; X-433a; XIV-480b
- Mondeville**, Henri de, surgeon X-128a
- MONDINO DEI LUCCI X-476d; I-459a; II-642c; X-127d; at Padua University XI-387c**
- MONDONEDO, DIOCESE OF X-477a; XIV-173a; map XIV-facing 200**
- MONDOVI, DIOCESE OF X-478a; Pius V at XII-130b; university XIII-493a**
- Mondoyvi**, battle (1796) X-687d
- Mondragone**, Villa, Frascati VI-244b
- Mondsee**, collegiate church IX-276a; monastery of II-122b
- Mondumetum**, Diocese of. See Mondohedo
- MONÉ, FRANZ X-478c; on Salve Mundi Salutare XIII-408b**
- Monedo**, deity I-312b
- Monemariis**, Dominicus, Doge of Venice XV-336b
- Moneglia**, Luca Cantiano di III-652d
- Monegro**, Juan Bautista, statue V-535a
- Monegunde** (Monegundus), Saint VII-422b; XV-3a
- Monembasia**, Greek See of VI-738d
- and Sparta**, Greek See of VI-740d; XIV-210a
- Monennia** (Darcera), Saint IV-635c
- Moners**, Haeckel on V-657d; 666b
- Monescillo**, Antolin, cardinal, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757d
- Monescullo y Sancho**, cardinal XV-252c
- Monet**, Frances, Venerable, Carmelite XIII-342c
- Jean Baptiste**, Pierre-Antoine de, Chevalier de Lamarck. See Lamarck, Jean-Baptiste-Pierre-Antoine de Monet, Chevalier de
- M., missionary** IX-510c
- Pierre de VIII-753d**
- MONETA**, theologian X-479a; XII-362c; 364b; Summa contra Catharos et Waldenses I-621c
- Luigi III-622a**
- Moneti**, Missouri, Waldensians at XV-530b
- Monetti**, Bishop of Lervia III-306d
- Monetus**. See Moneta
- Money**, and duty I-328d; ancient Jewish I-551c; in Middle Ages XII-214d; in moral theology XIV-611a; Swedish XIV-351c
- Monferrat**, Duchy of. See Montferrat, Duchy of
- Monforte**, Fulgenzio Arminio, Bishop of Nusco XI-171b
- Monge**, Gaspard, mathematician XI-672a; and Dupin V-205b; Egyptian research XI-304b; and St. Simon XIII-377b
- Idelfonso**, missionary XIV-547a
- Mongefond**, Antonio de III-390c
- Mongères**, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Mongères
- Mongevio**, Lorenzo, Bishop of Posuoli XII-331d
- Mongin**, Athanasie de, Maurist X-70c
- Monginoux**, R. P., Prefect Apostolic II-346b; XV-20b
- Mongkut**, King of Siam XIII-765d
- MONGOLIA X-479b; customs X-481a; dynasties X-481d; Franciscans V-293d; geography X-479b; history X-481b; Jesuit map VI-452c; Jesuits in XII-720b; language X-481b; missions X-482a; people X-479b; population X-479b; religion X-480d; Scheutveld missionaries VII-167d**
- Central**, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677b; X-482b
- Eastern**, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677b; X-482b
- South - Western**, Vicariate Apostolic of III-677b; X-482b
- Mongols X-479d; and American Indians I-409c; in Asia Minor I-785b; in Balkan peninsula XIII-732d; in California III-176b; in China III-682a; and Christianity I-780d**
- ethnology XII-623a; 626a; Deniker XII-624b; Flower XII-624d; Huxley XII-624b; 624c**
- in Europe IV-551a; habitat I-772a; in Indo-China VII-766b; and Mohammedans X-423a; in Moravia X-562b; in Moscow X-592d; in Persia XI-718b; polyandry IX-694d; and Prester John XII-401c; in Russia XIII-234c; in Siberia XIII-768a; in Syria VII-365b**
- Mongrand**, T. C., priest XIII-50d; XV-457c
- Mongus**, Peter. See Peter Mongus
- Monheim**, convent V-365d
- Mo-ni** (Manicheans) III-678d
- MONICA, SAINT X-482c; I-141d; II-84c; 94d; XIV-553b; Bougoud on II-710d; cincture IV-357b; and Christian education XIII-555b**
- churches: Africa XI-566b; Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565d; United States XI-565a**
- death II-86d; Lady Herbert of Lea's life of XVI-45b; ill. II-facing 100; tomb VII-282c; XI-346c; XIII-170b**
- Monifeth**, Culdees at IV-564c
- Monile**. See Morse
- Monilla**, Gregorio de, missionary XIV-735c
- Monino**, Joseph. See Blanca, Florida
- MONISM X-483b; XII-28b; 34b; absolutism X-485b; and**

- animism I-527b; in Averroism XIII-784b; Bruno III-17c; in cosmology IV-414c; X-485d; on creation IV-472b; 472d; Descartes I-97a; determinism V-216d; and dualism V-170a; Eleatics X-483b; epistemology X-485a; ethics X-486b; on evil V-651d; Fechner X-484b; in Germany X-484b; XVI-21d; Haackel X-483b; Hegel X-485b; and idealism X-485a; and immanence VII-682b; 683c; in India X-483b; on individuality VII-763c; on infinity VIII-5c; Leibniz X-484b; and materialism X-483b; metaphysics X-483b; on mind X-322b; and monotheism X-501c; and naturalism X-714a; and ontology XI-258d; and pantheism XI-447d; and pragmatism X-485c; XII-336c; psychology X-483d; psychophysical parallelism X-484a; Schelling X-484b; schools X-486c; Schopenhauer XI-741b; and science XIII-602b; on sin XIV-6d; on soul IX-581d; XIV-157a; Spencer X-484c; Spinoza X-484b; and spiritualism XIV-229b; in theology X-483c
- Monist**, periodical X-486c
- Monistenbund** X-486c
- Monisthorp**, convent VI-127c
- Monists**, Society of. *See* Monistenbund
- MONITA SECRETA** X-487b; XIV-104d; and Zahorowski VII-702b
- Moniteur**, F. S. C., martyr VIII-58b
- Academi, periodical XI-673b
- de Rome, periodical XI-684b
- Monitor**, in Bible I-525a
- periodical, Ireland XI-682b; XV-541a
- periodical, Newark, N. J. XI-693d
- periodical, San Francisco, Cal. XI-695d
- periodical, Tasmania II-120b; VII-381c
- Saint, Bishop of Orléans XI-318d
- Monitore di Roma**, periodical, Italy XI-683c
- Ecclesiastico, periodical, Italy XI-685b
- Liturgico, periodical, Italy XI-685a
- lombardo-veneto-traspadano, periodical, Italy XI-683c
- Republicano, periodical, Mexico XI-686d
- Monitorium**, of Clement XIII IV-34a
- Monitum**, at Vatican Council XV-307b
- Moniz**, Antonio da Fonseca, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
- Felipe IV-141a
- MONK** X-487d; burial withheld III-72a; as cleric IV-49c; and clerks regular IV-52a; Durham burial rite V-214c; and friar VII-280d; religious life XII-750b; wandering II-80b; *See* Monasticism
- George, and Scottish Covenanters IV-461a
- Maria, impostor VII-703b
- Monk-Canons**. *See* Canons Regular of St. Augustine
- Monkeys**, in Quiche cosmogony IV-413a
- Monk-Hermits** of St. Jerome of the Observance, Congregation of the VII-345b
- Monk-hill**, priory XII-229d
- Monk of Heilsbrunn**. *See* Heilsbrunn, monk of
- of St. Gall. *See* Monachus Sangallensis
- Monks**, Valley of the III-476b
- Monks' Mound**, settlement, Illinois III-787b
- Monks of St. Bernard**. *See* Canons Regular of St. Augustine
- Monkton Farleigh**, school XV-580d
- Monkwearmouth**, Redemptorists at XII-686b
- Monsieur**. *See* Lunette
- Monléon**, shrine XIV-453d
- Monmouth**, town, Wales XV-536d; convent XII-712c
- James, Duke of, attainted II-58d; and Baker II-212c; and Covenanters IV-461c; Dryden on V-168d; execution XIII-7c; rebellion V-451c; XIII-7b
- John of, Bishop. *See* John of Monmouth
- Court House, battle (1778) XV-163a
- Monmouthshire**, Wales XV-532d; 533a; 533b; Baptists II-279b; mines XV-533c
- Monnet**, missionary I-189c
- Monnulus**, Bishop of Girba VI-570d
- Monébrega (Munébrega)** XIV-452b
- Monod**, Adolphe, clergyman VII-535d
- Frédéric, clergyman VII-536a
- Monogamy** II-564d; IX-694c; and Church IX-695d; in Confucianism IV-226d; and creation I-130d; and exogamy XIV-794a; origin V-646d
- Monogenes**, in Jacobite Rite XIV-418b
- MONOGRAPH OF CHRIST** X-488c; Allegranza I-318b; Alpha and Omega I-333b; on altar I-365d; on amphora I-430b; on amulet I-443c; in catacombs I-440a; III-421a; 422a; 422c; 425b; 427c; Constantinian IV-298b; 522b; Greek V-250a; on Host I-350b; I. H. S. VII-694b; and Julian the Apostate X-75c; in MSS. XI-407a; 409b; on medals I-443b; X-112a; symbolism XIV-376c
- Monogrammatic Cross** IV-523a; ill. IV-538d
- Monograms** I-332b
- Monographia delle fumarie** XI-505a
- Monographie de Notre-Dame de Paris** XV-447a
- des Coléoptères Subpentamères de la famille des Phytophages VIII-735b
- des Erythriens VIII-735b
- Monicois**. *See* Melkarth
- Monimous** VI-598d
- Monolatry** XII-413b
- Monoliths** II-163d
- Monologium** I-549d; of St. Anselm I-546d; 549d
- Monomachia** XV-552b
- Monomachus**, Constantine. *See* Constantine Monomachus
- Vladimir X-582c; XIII-268b
- Monomania** VIII-41b
- MONOMOTAPA** X-489a; XIII-793a
- Monongahela** XI-638d; XV-159b; 605a
- Monophagy** I-70b
- MONOPHYSITES AND MONOPHYSITISM** X-489c; VII-713d; XIII-536c; in Abyssinian Church I-78c; Acacius of Constantinople I-82b; Acephali I-100d; Actistetes X-495d; Africa I-187a; XIV-278d; in Alexandria I-300a; 301c; St. Anastasius Sinaita I-455b; at Antioch I-569a; 570a; Apollinarian I-615d; X-495b; in Arabia I-668c; 669d; 674b; in Armenia I-737c; 739a; III-454c; 234a; VI-484c; baptism and monastic life X-490c; Baradaeus II-282a; X-494a; Bar Hebraeus X-493b; Basiliscus IV-24; Basil of Seleucia II-330a; Basil the Cilician X-493c; and Catholics X-494d; Chalcedon, Council of III-555b; XIV-573a; and Christ's knowledge I-215c; Church IX-635c; XIII-69b; clergy, marriage of III-485b; Conon, Bishop of Tarsus X-492c; and Constantinople I-82c; controversy IX-689c; XIV-2c; Copts I-190a; IX-303d; Cyril of Alexandria IV-593c; Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598a; Damianists X-495d; dead, commemoration of IV-655a; Dionysius of Tellmahre X-493b; Dioscurus V-19a; Dominicans I-78c; Elias of Jerusalem V-385a; Elias of Nisibis X-493c; Epiphanius of Constantinople V-504a; Ethiopia V-589c; Eucharist V-582b; Eulogius of Alexandria V-603d; Eutyches V-495d; extreme unction V-721b; and Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; feast of VII-24d; George, Bishop of the Arabians X-494b; and Greeks III-100d; Henoticon I-82d; VII-218b; historians X-492d; Hypostatic Union XIV-600d; India V-234b; influence of I-780c; Isaac of Nineveh VIII-176c; James of Edessa X-494b; James of Sarugh X-493d; Jerusalem VIII-358d; John Damascene VIII-460d; John of Ægea X-493c; John of Ephesus X-494a; John of Maluma X-493a; John of Tella X-493d; John Philophonus X-492a; Joshua the Stylite X-493b; Julian, Bishop of Halicarnassus X-491d; Justinian I VIII-579d; and Leontius Byzantinus IX-181a; liturgy X-158c; marriage IX-729d; Mass X-12b; St. Maximus X-80d; and Melchites X-157c; modern adherents XIII-86a; Monothelism VII-452d; X-496b; Mossul X-599b; on nature of Christ XI-575b; Nestorians X-494c; Nio bites X-495d; Nubia XI-147d; and Orthodox Church XI-329d; patriarchs XI-550c; Persia I-780c; IX-635c; X-758b; Peter Mongus X-490b; XI-770a; Philoxenus X-493c; XIII-40b; pillar hermits XIV-318a; Pseudo-Areopagite V-15b; Pseudo-Zacharias X-493a; reception into Church I-44d; repudiated III-555b; schism VI-762d; Severian I-215c; Severus X-490b; 491a; 491b; sign of the cross XIII-786b; in Syria V-233d; X-597d; Syriac Liturgy I-573c; Syriac writers X-493c; "Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu" I-613b; Tetrades X-496a; Theodora III-103c; XIII-793b; Theopascites X-495c; and "Three Chapters" XIV-707d; Tricheists X-492a; 495d; XV-61c; and union of Christendom XV-138b; Vigilus XV-427b; 427c; writers XIV-409b; Zacharias of Gaza X-492d; *See* Eutychianism; Jacobites; Monothelism and Monothelites
- MONOPOLI, DIOCESE OF** X-497a
- Anthony da IV-635a
- MONOPOLY**, moral aspect of X-497b; and secondary boycott X-499a; and Israelites I-227b; in land I-228a; methods X-498d; in Middle Ages XII-214d; prices X-497c; profits X-497d; railway favouritism X-499b; rights of investors X-498a; State control X-498c; wages X-497d
- Monopsychism** II-151c; Arabian philosophy I-675d; and Cajetan III-147a; Avempace II-150b; Averroes II-151b; and Immortality I-676a
- Monopteral**, temple XIV-498a
- Monostyle**. *See* Colonnade
- Monoszyloj**, Michael XV-761d
- Monotes** VI-598c
- MONOTHEISM** X-499d; Allah I-316b; Amos I-436d; ancient formula I-319c; anthropological theory IV-687c; Arabian philosophers I-675c; Athenagoras on II-42d; in Avesta XIII-310a; Babylonian idea II-187c; in Catholic theology XIV-584b; Christian X-501a; definition X-499d; development XI-348c; of Guanches III-243d; in Habacuc VII-99b; in India IV-685c; amongst Indians I-410d; Mohammedan X-501c; and Monism X-483c; Mosaic X-500d; of Parsees II-158c; philosophy VI-608c; and polytheistic religions X-501d; primitive X-500a; as primitive religion XII-744b; in religious evolution XIII-319b; 319c; Revelation on VI-615c; of avagee I-529c; in Sikhism XIV-521d; 789c; Tertullian XIV-521d; early Teutonic belief I-529d
- Monothelites**. *See* Monothelism and Monothelites
- MONOTHELITISM AND MONOTHELITES** X-502c; V-230d; VI-762c; VII-714b; XIII-537b; XIV-758c; and Adeodatus I-142b; Alexandria, Council of (633) I-300d; St. Anastasius Sinaita I-455b; St. Andrew of Crete I-473b; and Areopagitica V-15c; and St. Benedict II II-427d; Christology XIV-601a; condemnation of IX-483b; X-506d; Constantinople, Council of (680) IV-310a; 425b; X-507b; controversy VII-462d; IX-486c; X-504b; and Cyrus, Bishop of Phasis X-504b; and Euthesia of Heraclius X-505b; and St. Eugene I V-595b; Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; in Gaul II-144c; history X-504a; and Honorius, Pope VII-798c; at Jerusalem VIII-360b; and John IV VIII-422c; St. John Damascene on VIII-461a; Lateran Council (649) I-801c; X-506c; and St. Martin IX-506d; St. Maximus of Constantinople II-323a; X-78c; 80d; Orléans, Council of (638) XI-318b; patriarchate XI-551b; and Paul, Patriarch of Constantinople X-506b; persecution XIII-381a; and Peter, Patriarch of Constantinople X-507a; and Philipippus Bardanes IV-294c; and Sergius, Patriarch of Constantinople X-504b; and St. Sophronius V-16d; X-505d; XIV-148a; synods X-506a; in Syria V-237b; and Theodore I, Pope XIV-570c; and Theodore, Patriarch of Constantinople X-507b; and Vitalian, Pope XV-455a; *See* Monophysites
- MONREALE, ARCHIDIOCESE OF** X-508a; XIII-772c; cathedral V-746d; VI-677d; VIII-226a; XI-397c; cathedral (ill.) X-508; map VIII-facing 244
- Monroe**, Alexander XVI-46b
- Andrew X-508c
- JAMES X-508c
- James, President of United States I-189a; VIII-142d; IX-217a; X-508c; XV-166c; 167a; 456b; and Bishop Du Bourg XIII-363c; and Dubois, John V-178b; on foreign policy XV-167a; and Missouri X-399c; and Treaty of Paris (1803) IX-381d
- Paul, on monasticism V-303a; on Pestalozzi XI-743b
- Doctrine XV-167b
- Monrovia**, Liberia IX-217a; negro colony I-189a; Presbyterian missions I-187c
- Monroy**, Alfonso de, Mercedarian X-167c
- Cayetano Francos y. *See* Francos y Monroy
- Núñez Pérez XIII-459a
- Mons**, race XII-626d
- Belgium, and Alva, Duke of I-371b; XIII-334a; canons, house of I-464d; Catholic Congress (1871) IV-243b; and St. Ghislain VI-547c
- Piatous of. *See* Piatous of Mons
- MONSABRE, JACQUES**
- MARIE-LOUIS** X-508d; XII-368d; at Notre-Dame de Paris VII-538a; portrait (ill.) X-509a; as preacher VII-445c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670a
- Mons Dominicus**, battle VI-557d; XV-583c
- Monschein**, Joseph, theologian IV-796b; XIV-595a
- Mons en Puelle**, battle XII-4c
- Sacer (Monte Vergine) X-538d
- MONSEIGNEUR** X-509c; I-138c; 138d; 139a; use of title X-510a
- MONSELL, WILLIAM, BARON**
- EMLYIX** 509d
- Monserrat**. *See* Montserrat

- Monserrat College, Cuba** III-770d
Monserrato, Abbey of. *See* Santa Maria de Monserrato
Mons Eryx (San Giuliano) XV-23c
—Faliscus. *See* Montefiascone
—Feretri. *See* Montefelatro
Monsieur, title X-510a
—Peace of (1576) III-444a
MONSIGNOR X-510a; 509c; I-138d; XII-387b; and chaplains III-581b; in Germany I-139c
Monsignore Reverendissimo I-138d
Monsignori di Mantelletta XIII-153d
—di Mantellone XIII-153d
Mons Lucotetius, tomb of Clovis IV-67b
—Marie. *See* Vaarfruberga
—New Testament I-743d
—Olivarum. *See* Olivet, Mount
Monsocia III-547c
Mons pietatis. *See* Montes Pietatis
Monsters, Babylonian mythology II-514d; in symbolism I-516c
Monstier, Arthur du II-345a
—Daniel du, artist VII-137c
Monstiers de Méruville, Bishop of Chartres VI-624b
Monstral; Monstrance; Monstre. *See* Ostensorium
MONSTRELET, ENGUER-RAND DE X-511a
Monsul, Armenia Minor, Apostolic delegation XII-457d
Monsvici. *See* Mondour
Mons Virgilianus (Monte Vergine) X-538d
Montacuto, Cluniac foundation IV-73d
—Simon, Bishop of Ely I-246a; Peterhouse statutes III-211d; V-399d; at Worcester XV-704a
MONTAGNA, BARTOLOMEO X-511c; 129d; and Cima III-772c; "Pieta" (ill.) X-facing 510; work XV-404d
MONTAGNAIS INDIANS X-512a; I-311c; III-229d; IX-504a; XIII-58d; and Crepieul IV-484a; language II-802b; missions II-802a; III-89d; 231d; 232b; 241a; V-164b; IX-107d; X-375b; 378d
—INDIANS (CHIPPEWAYANS) X-512b
Montagnana, Bartholomews de X-127c
Montagnards, political party XIII-12c
Montagnini, Carlo VI-189a
Montagnoni. *See* Mandakuni
Montagu, Lord Ralph VIII-740c
Montague, Henry Pole, Lord. *See* Pole
—Mary Wortley X-136c; on Turkish marriages II-565a
—Richard, Anglican bishop I-503d
Montaigne, George, Bishop of Lincoln V-113d
MONTAIGNE, MICHEL-EY-QUEM DE X-512c; and Charon III-633c; and Loreto, cures of XIII-455b; on nature VI-194a; and D'Ossat XI-342c; philosophy III-540d; XII-768a; portrait (ill.) X-513; scepticism V-142a; XIII-617b; and J. A. de Thou XIV-706d
Montaigne, shrine, Belgium IV-377d; XII-93d
—Eustogge de, Archbishop of Nicosia IV-560d
—Gerard de, Bishop of Paris VII-483a
—Gilles Aicelin de, Archbishop of Narbonne II-666b
—Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre-Dame de Montaigu
—Timoleon Cheminais de. *See* Cheminais de Montaigu
—College II-610a
Montaignut, Pierre de, Bishop of Leon XIV-131b
Montainé (Montwimer) III-435d
**Montalbán, Juan Pérez de. *See* Montalván
MONTALCINO, DIOCESE OF X-513b
Montaldo, palace, Sicily XIV-395c
MONTALEMBERT, CHARLES-FORBES-RENÉ, COMTE DE X-513b; and Berryer II-517c; and Beugnot II-539d; and Bouix II-712a; and Buck, Victor de III-27c; and Cochlin IV-78d; and colonies VII-44c; and St. Columbanus IV-139c; and "Correspondant" XI-677b; De Liale, Ambrose Philippe IV-700b; and Dollinger V-95b; and Dupanloup V-202b; on Fitzalan, Henry Granville XI-103c; and Granville Academy I-89b; and Guéranger VII-59a; Lamennais VIII-764a; and La Moricière VIII-767d; and Le Play XII-162d; 163b; and Liberal Catholicism IX-213c; and Meehlin Congress IV-243a; and Meignan X-147c; and de Mérode X-209c; and Monseil, William X-509d; and Napoleon III X-699d; Newman, John Henry X-798b; and papal infallibility XV-307d; and Polish students XII-794c; portrait (ill.) X-514a; as preacher VII-445a; and Rio, Alexis-François XIII-61b; on St. Denis, church of XI-488a; and Mme. Swetchine XIV-357a; and "Univers" XI-676a; and Vatican Council XV-306b; and Vuellot XV-395a
Montals, Clausel de, Bishop of Chartres III-635c
**Montalte, Louis de. *See* Pascal, Blaise
Montalto, college XIV-34b
—Cardinal di. *See* Sixtus V
MONTALTO, DIOCESE OF X-516a; mint X-334d; Synod (1351) XV-489b
Montalván, Perez de II-143b; V-411d; XIII-118a; 223c
Montalvo, Edicts of VIII-178a; XIV-186d
Montan, Saint XIV-132b; XV-494b
MONTANA X-516b; U-591a; aborigines II-603c; Catholics, distinguished X-519b; charities X-519b; Croatiens XIV-52b; education X-518c; exploration X-517a; French Americans VI-273b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; history X-516d; Indians XIV-18a
—Legislation: cemeteries X-520c; charitable bequests X-520c; Church X-520a; churches, incorporation of X-519d; liquor X-520b; marriage and divorce X-520a; oaths X-519c; seal of confession X-519d; XIII-661d; wills X-520b
—missions X-517c; 518d; missions, Indian VI-734d; X-389c; publications, Catholic XI-692c; seal (ill.) X-518c; Servian Orthodox VI-773d; Slovenes XIV-56c; State institutions X-518c; statistics XV-176b; Union, admission to X-517d; XV-174b; worship, freedom of X-519c
—Margaret V-534b
—de Monserrata, Barnadino XV-259c
Montanari, Geminiano II-27d; X-414a
**Montaneri, Arnold of. *See* Arnold of Montaneri
Montanés, James III-361d
—JUAN MARTINEZ X-520c; III-250d; XIII-746a; by Velasquez XV-325c
**Montañez, Juan de Ortega y. *See* Ortega y Montañez
Montani, Giovanni Battista, Bishop of Oppido Mamertina XI-262
—temper liberi, motto XV-607a
MONTANISTS X-521a; VII-183b; 258a; 341a; XV-137b; and Alogi I-331c; appeal to pope IV-449b; and Apollonius of Ephesus I-617d; asceticism I-772a; in Asia Minor I-788a; X-521c; baptism I-44d; II-263b; canon, effect of III-276b; 276c; 277b; chronology X-521a; condemnation**
X-522b; and Easter controversy XII-263d; Eleutherius on V-378d; and episcopacy III-750c; and Eucharistic Host VII-493d; female priesthood of XII-417b; and Fourth Gospel VIII-440a; and Gaius X-523a; Hippolytus of Rome on VII-361d; and Holy Ghost XV-711c; and Honorius' decree VIII-11a; and Innocent I VIII-11c; St. Jerome on X-524a; Lenten fast IX-152c; and meat I-72b; on the Millennium X-308d; Montanus X-521c; and Novatians XIII-533b; and penance XIV-587a; Pepusians or Quintillians X-523d; Praxeas XII-344c; and Proclus X-523a; prophets X-522c; in Rome I-442a; XIII-167c; and special priesthood XII-415b; and Tertullian X-523c; XIV-520d; and Trinitarian belief XV-50d; Victor I XV-409a; in the West X-523a; women in ministry XV-697b
Montano, Gonsalvo XII-707d
Montaño de San José, periodical II-290c
Montañon, Juan Gil de, XIII-745b
**Montanus, Saint. *See* Montan
—heretic VII-699b; Apollonius of Ephesus on I-617d; on martyrdom X-522a; as prophet X-521a; as Reformer I-788a; and Rome XII-267d; and Tertullian XIV-522d
—martyr I-191d
—Bishop of Toledo XIV-755d
—Benedict Arias IV-160d; XV-370d; Antwerp Polyglot Bible V-289d; VII-175d; Antwerp Polyglot Bible (ill.) XII-222
—Jacob XV-603b
Montaperti, battle III-771c; V-181d; VI-106c; VII-58a; XII-111a; XIII-780c
Montargis, France XI-318c; Benedictine convent at II-455b
MONTAUBAN, DIOCESE OF X-524c; III-141a; XIV-796a; Cheverus at III-650c; convent of Our Lady of Charity XII-712c; Huguenots VII-531d; 532d; Lazarists X-359a; 361b; map VI-facing 188; origin X-524b; siege of VII-533b
MONTAULT, XAVIER BARBIER DE X-525b; XII-179a
Montauriol Abbey X-524c
Montazet, Antoine de, Archbishop of Lyons II-647d; V-401d; IX-474b
Montbéliard II-525c; conference at V-37b
—Eudes de XIV-716c
Mont-Blanc, Diocese of III-566d
Mont Blandin, Abbey of V-200d
MONTBOISSIER, PETER OF (PETER OF CLUNY), BLESSED X-525d; II-461c; IV-12b; 54b; 73d; XIV-291a; and Abelard I-38a; and Alberic of Ostia I-259b; apology I-621a; on St. Augustine I-91c; and St. Bernard II-499c; Bernard of Chuny's poem II-501d; on Carthusians III-388b; and on Bl. Eugene III V-600c; and Guigues VII-66b; as hymnodist VII-603b; and Heloise XII-720b; and Lucius II IX-412c; and Petrobrusians XI-781a; Salve Regina XIII-409c; scientific work XII-49a
Mont-Brac, Trappist monastery X-24d
MONTCALM-GOZON, LOUIS-JOSEPH, MARQUIS DE X-520a; XV-159b; capture of Fort Oswego VIII-148c; death IX-380b; defeat X-328d; and Le Moyne IX-149c; memorial V-787b; monument (ill.) XII-596b; at Plains of Abraham XV-159c; tomb XV-229d
**Mont-Carmel, Order of Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Mont-Carmel
Mont-Cenis, road III-582b
Montchal, Charles de, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796c
Monchrétien, Antoine de XII-215b
**Mont Cornillon, Abbey of. *See* Cornillon
—de Salins X-535b
Montdésir, Sulpician IX-204d
Monte, Antonio del, Archbishop of Siponto VIII-564a; XIII-173b
—Gabriele del, Bishop of Jesi VII-372d
—Giambattista del VIII-564c
—Giammaria Clocchi del. *See* Julius III
—Gian M. del. *See* Julius III
—Giovanni Battista de X-129b
—Giovanni del. *See* Julius III
—Guidobaldo del, physicist XII-55d
—Innocenzo del, cardinal VIII-564d; at Mirepoix XI-436b
—Johannes de, Sootist XIII-612c
—Pietro dal, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
—Robert de XIV-290d
Monteagle, William Parker, Lord I-44a; Plot VII-81c; 82c
Monte alle Croci, monastery IX-179a
—Allegro III-390d
—Amiata IV-82b
Monteaperto, Giovanni da, Bishop of Massara X-94c
Montebourg, Benedictine Abbey IV-455d
Monte Calvario XIII-194d; 200d
—Calvello XIV-165c
—Carlo X-447a
—CASSINO, ABBEY OF X-526d; I-16d; VIII-221a; X-474a; 588a; annals I-533b; St. Adalard at I-126b; and Alexander III I-711a; and Anglo-Saxon ritual I-510b; and St. Abaelm I-550a; Archives X-528b; arts II-458c; Autpert at II-143c; and Medal of St. Benedict XIII-338c; Brevari II-773d; and Cassinese Congregation II-448a; Choir Stalls (ill.) X-527b; consecration XV-410c; court (ill.) II-471c; founded II-442c; and Günther of Cologne VII-88c; and heretics VI-797d; (ill.) II-facing 470; library II-458b; IX-33d; 230a; literary labours XV-410c; and St. Ludger IX-415b; and Rachis IX-339a; relics VI-102d; restored VI-788b; rule, MS. of II-436b; and Salernum I-458c; Scriptorium I-696c; XI-407b; Ostiensis at XI-347a; pax X-224b; and Spoletto XIV-233d; statues X-527d; Stephen IX XV-410c; 410b; Victor III XV-410c; 411b; 644d
—Cassino, Alberic of. *See* Alberic of Monte Cassino
—Cattilo, and Gregorian tunnel XIV-747b
Montecatini, town baths XV-505a; battle (1315) VII-58b
—Ugolino da XII-112b
Monte Cavallo, palace III-375c
—Cellese, monastery XIII-781b
—Citorio, Andrea, Felix de at I-470b; Lazarists at X-361b
—Colorito. *See* Colorites
—Compatri (Labicum) VI-244c
—Corona, Congregation of III-206b; 209a; and Uniate V-22a
Montecorvino, Diocese of IX-406c
—John of. *See* John of Montecorvino
—Croce, Riccolto di, theologian XII-364c
Montecucoli, Raimondo X-414a
**Montecute, Simon de. *See* Montacut
Monte dei Paschi, palace XIII-780b
—della Guardia, shrine II-641a
—de Piedad, Manila IX-600d
Montefalco, Augustinian convent VII-288a
Monte Fano, Sylvesterine monastery XIV-372d**************

MONTEFELTRO, DIOCESE

OF X-528d
—family, and Fossombrone VI-154d
—Antonio, Conte di, and Alborno VI-550a; and Gubbio VII-55c
—Bonconte di XV-221d
—Federigo I di, Duke of Urbino VII-55c; XV-221d
—Federigo II di, Duke of Urbino XV-221d
—Federigo III di, Duke of Urbino XIV-264d; XV-221b; 221c; 222a; and art. XII-640d; and humanism VII-539d; and Malatesta, Sigismondo V-785a; and Melozzo da Forlì X-170a
—Guido, Conte di, in "Divina Commedia" IV-631a; and Durandus V-207b; Sinigaglia XIV-13c
—Guido Antonio, Duke of Spoleto XV-221d
—Guidobaldo di, Duke of Urbino II-210b; III-400d; VI-415c
—John of. *See* John of Monte Feltrino
—Oddo Antonio, Duke of Spoleto XV-222a
—Montefeltrano da XV-221d
Montefascone, town VIII-219b; treaty (1354) VI-558d
—DIOCESE OF X-529a
Montefiore, Claude G., Biblical critic X-64a; 64b
—Sir Moses, and Zionism XV-780d
Montefiorentino, monastery, and Vivarini, Alvise XV-491d
Monteforte, Castle of, Catharists at III-430a
Monte Foscolo, Tancredi da, Bishop of Nicastro XI-47c
—Gargano, Basilica of, and Eusebius, Bishop of Trani XV-17b; and St. Michael IX-688c; X-276d; St. Michael, shrine at I-170d; and Throne, Episcopal XIV-709d
Montegelas, Maximilian Joseph de. *See* Montegelas
Montegrano, priory IX-289b
Monteiro, Juan de, Bishop of Colombo IV-124b
—Luiz Vahia XII-103a
—Nicola, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
Monteith, John X-280c
Montejo, town, and Domingo, Bishop of Plasencia XII-177d
—Francisco de, and Yucatan X-82d; 253d; 268d
Montelimar, town, and Council of Valence XV-250d
Montelongo, Gregorio da XI-593a
Monte Lupo, Hermits of VII-280d
Montemar, general, and Charles III of Spain X-686b
Monte Mario XII-164c; Almo Collegio Capranicense XIII-132a
Montemartino, Diocese of XI-171b
MONTEMAYOR, JORGE DE X-529b; XII-307d; XIV-199b
—Prudencio de, and Bañes II-247d; IV-238b
Montemolin, Count of II-225a
Montemór, Jorge de. *See* Montemayor
Monte Morcino, convent XI-737b
Montenaken, battle (1465) III-69b
MONTENEGRO X-529d; Albanians I-254d; and Antivari I-582d; area X-531b; and Church X-531b; Concordat (1896) I-582d; IX-171c; and Franciscans VI-294d; government X-531b; history X-529d; independence XV-98d; and liturgy I-583a; and monasteries II-323c; organisation, ecclesiastical I-582c; Orthodox Church XI-330a; population V-608d; X-531b; and Powers X-530c; religion X-531b; and Russia X-530b; Serbs and Croats XI-50b; statistics, Catholic I-582d; statistics, religious XIV-278a; and Turkey X-530b; and Vlodika, rule X-530a

—John of. *See* John of Montenegro
Montenotte, battle (1796) X-687d
Montenses, Rome, and Donatists V-125a
Montensis, Bishop of Guarda VII-49b
Monte Oliveto, church, Naples IX-556c; XVI-72c; and Cicerone III-768c; Nola, Giovanni da XI-90b; Signorelli's frescoes XIII-787c
—Ortono, Augustinian convent VII-282d
—Pannonia, Benedictine Abbey II-451a
Montepaolo, hermitage I-556c
Montepeloso, Diocese of. *See* Grania and Montepeloso
Monte-pio XII-420c
Monte Porzio Catone, town VI-243b; and Collegio Beda XIII-134c
Montepulciano, town, college, and Agnelli I-212a; Palazzo-Publico (ill.) X-531d; rebellion of XIII-780d; and San Gallo, Antonio da XIII-444a
—Agnes of, Saint. *See* Agnes of Montepulciano
—Bernardo da, and Albertini I-263c
—DIOCESE OF X-531c; and St. Agnes da Montepulciano I-214a; chapel of VIII-703d
Monteaurio, Bridge of, and John the Fearless III-69a
—Pierre de, and church of St. Denis XI-487b; and Sainte Chapelle III-578c; XI-485b
Monteregale. *See* Mondovi
Monteregale, Johannes de. *See* Müller, Johann
Monterey, town, California III-180c; and Cabrillo, Estévan III-128c; college XVI-6b; Cotton Hall (ill.) III-facing 17a
—town, Mexico, battle (1846) IX-266a; Jones, Thomas ap Cateby III-173c; population X-250c
—Archdiocese of. *See* Linares, Archdiocese of
—LOS ANGELES, DIOCESE OF X-532b; charities XII-247b; and Italians VIII-206b; and Poles XII-211a; statistics X-533d; XV-176c
Montero de Espinosa, Fernando, Archbishop of Manila IX-585b
—Rios, political leader XIV-185b
Monterotondo, town, Garibaldi XII-169c; sulphur lake XV-505a
Montetelot, and St. Teilo XIV-474a
Montruc, Pierre de, cardinal XIII-151a
Montes, President of Ecuador XII-615c
—Jorge, at University of Santiago, Chile XIII-462b
—Lola, and Gorrea, Johann VI-653d; and Louis II V-95a; and Moy de Sons X-608d; and Phillips, George XII-22d
MONTESA, MILITARY ORDER OF X-534a; II-464a; X-305b; XIII-350d; XIV-188a; 182c; Knight (ill.) X-534a; and Knights Templars XIV-495a
—S. Giuliano, cathedral (ill.) XIII-facing 77a; XV-23d
—Santo. *See* Mount Athos
Montesanto, Church of, and Searlatti XIII-515d
Montes Claros, town, charities IV-772d; and Vieira XV-416a
Montesclaros, Diocese of XVI-36b
Montes del Valle, Agrippina, writer XIV-205d
—de Oca, José de, martyr X-391a
—de Oca y Obregon, Ignacio, Bishop of San Luis Potosi XIII-448d
Monte Senario, Hermits of VII-280d
MONTESINO, ANTONIO, missionary X-534b; 384c; XV-455c; and Vasques de Ayllón XII-50b
Montesinos, Fernando, historian XII-605b

—LUIS DE X-534c; IX-209a
—Monte Sion, Monastery III-783a
Montesino, Luis de. *See* Montesinos
Montesono, John de. *See* John of Montesono
Monte Soracte, monastery III-207a
Montespan, Françoise Athénais de Rochechouart, Marquise de I-700d; and Hébert I-209c; and Louis XIV IX-372d; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549a
MONTES PIETATIS X-534d; III-599c; IV-709b; Barnabas of Terni II-301d; Bl. Bernardine of Feltre II-504d; St. Bernardine of Siena II-505d; Austria X-536c; Chaptal III-582a; Cracow XIV-34d; England X-536c; Erba, Benedetto III-396b; and Franciscan Observants VI-292c; Germany X-536c; Ghent VI-543b; and Lateran Council IX-19b; Middle Ages XII-239c; and Spain II-290b; X-536c
MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES-LOUIS DE SECONDA, BARON DE X-536d; VI-198a; and Aurelius II-110a; and "Encyclopédie" V-419b; portrait (ill.) X-537c; on population XII-276d; on private property XII-463d; and Rousseau, J. J. IV-336d; on State and religion XIV-770b
Montesquieu-Fezensac, François-Xavier-Marc-Antoine de I-797d; and Church property XIII-10b
Montessoro, Vallumbrosan monastery XV-263a
Montes, Sacred Heart novitiate VI-627a
Montes, Monsignor, Apostolic Delegate to Persia XI-724b
Montevarchi, Mocchi da XII-70b
Monte Varese, monastery I-404c
Monteverde, priest in Nevada X-776d
—missionary XIII-401c
—CLAUDIO X-536c; 601b; 658a; invention, musical VII-140b
Monte Verde, and Gualdo, Count of XV-263c
MONTÉ VERGINE, abbey X-535d; II-448c; 461d; X-687b; XV-644c; Abbey vere nullius I-16d; Camaldolese VII-280c; general Chapters VII-412c; habit II-460b
—sanctuary, pilgrimage VIII-221b
—Madonna of, church, Messina X-217a
Monteverginella, church, Naples VI-218c
Montevideo, town, Uruguay XV-230d; capitulation II-804a; founded XV-232a; history XV-232a; Masonic Council IX-776d; siege XV-232b; Treaty (1827) II-804b; Treaty (1828) XV-232a
—ARCHDIOCESE OF X-539b; XV-231b; cathedral X-539c
Monteville, Jean de. *See* Mandeville, Jean de
Montezuma I (Ilhuicamina), Aztec chief II-189d
—II, Aztec chief IX-180d; and Cortés IV-399a; and Totonac Indians XIV-794b
BERNARD DE X-539d; II-462c; VI-16b; X-70d; 71d; and Banduri II-246d; on Benedict XIV II-432d; and Bouquet II-715a; and Larue, Charles de IX-7d; palmography XI-403d; and Pes, Bernhard XI-785c; Sedulius Sootus XIII-680d
—Sebastian de, Bishop of Lausanne IX-41b
—Timoléon de X-539d
Monterrat, Marquessate VII-5a; IX-612b; XII-76c; XIV-652c
—Boniface of, and Villehardouin XV-430c
—Guglielmo of, Marquess of, and Tortona, Bishop of XIV-785b

—Margaret, Marchioness of. *See* Margaret of Savoy, Blessed
—Marquesses of, and Tortona XIV-785a
—Teodoro of, in Vercelli XV-349a
Montfort, Abbey of XII-773a
—Amalric de I-269b; X-541c; and Pecham, John XI-599d; and Philip II of France XII-2a; and Raymond VI, Count of Toulouse XII-670b
—Bertrade de, and Robert of Arbrissel XIII-96b
—Counts of, and Rudolf von Ems XII-219c
—Fathers of. *See* Mary, Company of
—Jean de, and Charles de Blois XII-773a; XIII-340d; XV-271d; and founder XV-272a; and Nantes X-682a
—Louis Marie Grignon de. *See* Louis Marie Grignon de Montfort, Blessed
—Rudolph von, Bishop of Constance IV-287c
—Simon de X-541c
—Simon de, Earl of Leicester, and Grosseteste VII-39b; Marisco, Adam de IX-671c; and Pastoureaux XI-539c
—SIMON IV DE, EARL OF LEICESTER X-540d; and Albigenes I-269a; VIII-16c; Albigenian policy I-269c; and Constantinople IV-549d; death XIV-796a; death (ill.) X-541d; and St. Dominic V-107b; and heretics VIII-29a; and Militia Jesu Christi XIV-638c; and Philip II of France XII-2a; and Raymond VI, Count of Toulouse XII-670b
Montfortists. *See* Mary, Missionaries of the Company of
Montgaillard, Bernard de, founder III-783b; Orval, Abbot of XI-331b
—Percin de, Bishop of Saint-Pons XV-466b
Montgela, Maximilian Joseph de, in Augsburg II-76c; in Salzburg XIII-415b
Montgolfier, shrine, XIV-798a
Montgolfier, Augustine X-541d
—Etienne, Sulpician XII-595a; XIII-79d; and Montreal X-548a; Bishop-elect of Quebec III-234c
—Jacques Etienne X-541d; aeronaut, VI-341d
—JOSEPH-MICHEL, aeronaut X-541c; VI-341d; portrait (ill.) X-542a
Montgomerie, Alexander, poet XII-625d
Montgomery, town, Alabama I-241a; XV-456d; college I-242a; convention (1861) XV-171c; institutions, Catholic I-243a; population I-241d; school for negroes, Catholic XII-628c; I-242a; siege I-241b
—Eborard de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
—George, Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles X-533b; in San Francisco XIII-442b
—H., in Cincinnati III-774a
—Richard II-778d; III-234d; VIII-139a; XV-162c
Montgomery - Greens, society VIII-144a
Month, periodical V-457d; XI-674d; XII-231c; XIV-110d; 468a; XV-579a; and Coleridge IX-95b
Monthe, monastery XIII-341d
Monthly Review, and Quin, Michael J. XII-613a
Montholon, Charles Tristan X-698d
Months V-481b; astronomy II-25c; Aztec II-171a; Egyptian V-332d; emblematic V-481b; epact V-481a; Ethiopian V-570c; intercalary II-28d; Jewish II-30a; III-158a; 167a; revolutionary III-740c; sacred, Mohammedanism X-425b
SPECIAL DEVOTIONS FOR X-542b; January X-542b; July X-542d; June X-542c; March X-542b; May X-542c; November X-543b; October X-542d; September X-542d

- Month's Mind**, Blessed Virgin Mary II-7a; and British Church IV-657b; Dies Irae IV-787c; origin III-76b
- Monthyon**, Antoine Jean Baptiste Robert Auger, Baron de. See Montyon
- Monti**, Innocent de, cardinal. See Monte, Innocenzo de
- Philippe de, musician XV-592b
- Tommaso dei, and Cotrone IV-423a
- Vincenzo VIII-252b; IX-634c; Pavia, University of XI-694b; and Pellico, Silvio XI-609b; and Pichler, Giovanni XII-74c; and Porta, Carlo XII-283a
- Monti-Arajon**, monastery VII-513c
- Monticelli**, monastery I-213b; XII-252b
- Monti di pieta**. See Montes Pietatis
- Montigny**, town, Alsace, in Episcopal gymnasium I-344b
- ambassador, Indo-China VII-776a; Siam XIII-766c
- François Jolliet de, missionary X-358c; XIV-429c; 429d; 777d; in Louisiana XI-6a; and Natches XIII-343b
- Montijo**, Eugénie de. See Eugénie, Emprere
- Montjan**, Madier de, and Thiers XIV-635d
- Montjeu**, Philibert de, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d
- Montjoie**, oriflamme XI-306a
- Order of X-305d; XV-45d
- Notre Dame, battle-cry XI-306b
- Saint Denis, battle cry XI-306b
- Saint George, battle cry XI-306b
- Montihery**, battle (1465) III-69c; IV-163c
- Mont Libre** (Mont-St-Michel) X-551b
- Montligeon**, France, and confraternity for dead XII-575a
- Montlosier**, François Dominique de Reynaud, Comte de, "Actes des Apôtres" XI-675d; burial IV-54b; X-514c; and Jesuits XIV-100c
- Mont-Louis**, and La Chaise VIII-733a
- Montluc**, Jean de, Bishop of Valence VII-531b; XV-250b; Colloquy of Poissy XV-366d
- Joachim de, at Meaux X-98c
- MONTMAGNY, CHARLES HUAULT** DE X-543b; I-235b; XVI-59c; and Chastellain, Pierre III-637d; Iroquois III-232c
- Montmajour** (Mont Majour), Maurist monastery I-238c; X-71c; St-Croix, Church I-600a
- Montmart**, Johann of, and Anima College I-514d
- Montmartre**, Paris, Association of Prayer and Penitence XV-154b; Basilica of Sacred Heart XI-186c; XIII-43c; XVI-8b; bell II-423d; Confraternity of the Sacred Heart XIV-123a; St. Francis Xavier XI-489c; St. Denis, station of XI-481b; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641a; (ill.) VII-6; Jesuits XIV-84c; pilgrimage XII-93d; shrine XI-488c
- Montmédy**, fortress, Verdun XV-352a
- Montmélian**, shrine, France II-378c
- Montmevrey**, monastery XIII-682c
- Montmirail**, town, France, battle (1814) X-498c; Lasarista X-359c; St. Thomas Becket at XIV-678b
- (MONTIE-MIRABIL), JOHN DE X-543d; XIV-131d
- MONTMORENCY, ANNE, FIRST DUKE OF** X-544a; XII-707b; Guise, François de VII-75b; portrait (ill.) X-544b; Three Bishops XV-351c; Leclerc du Tremblay IX-108b; at Saint Quentin VII-74d
- François, Duke of, and Guise, Cardinal of VII-75b; Joyeuse, Henri de VIII-531b
- Henri I, Duke of, in Toulouse XIV-706b
- Matthieu de XII-295d; Constantinople XV-430d
- Falls, battle X-526c
- Montmorency-Laval**, François de. See Laval
- Montmorency-Laval**, Louis de, Bishop of Metz X-249b
- Montmorin**, Bishop of Langres XV-68d
- Montong**, deity IV-686d
- Montolieu**, Maurist monastery X-71c
- Montoliveto**, Girolamo VIII-251a
- Montone**, Braccio di XI-736c; XV-222a
- Montopoli**, seminary XIII-132d
- MONTOR, ALEXIS-FRANÇOIS ARTAUD** DE X-544d; I-99b; Concordat of 1801 IV-205b
- Montorsoli**, Giovanni Angelo V-134d; IX-522b; X-217a; and Doria, Andrea VI-420d; in Genoa VI-420c; in Messina X-217b; in Naples X-683d; Neptune, Fountain of X-217b
- Montoslu**, sect. See Shin
- Montot**, De, Wessobrunn XV-591d
- Montoya**, Antonio Ruiz de. See Ruiz de Montoya
- Pedro de, Bishop of Osmá XI-339d
- Montpellier**, town, Council (1508) Protestant X-525a; Peace of (1622) VII-533b
- DIOCESE OF X-545a; XII-79d; St. Anthony of Padua I-556d; antiphony I-578d; 580b; Carmelites III-358d; catechism XV-666b; cathedral (ill.) X-545a; Councils of (1162) X-546a; (1195) X-546a; (1215) I-269b; X-546a; (1224) X-546a; (1258) X-546a; Dominicans XI-361a; founding asylum VI-159c; hospital III-598c; papal court XIV-326a; pilgrimage XII-93d; Poor Clares XII-253b; Salesians XIII-399b; and Urban V XV-215d
- Théodore de, Bishop of Liège IX-237c
- UNIVERSITY OF X-547a; I-380b; 458d; chemistry III-582a; law-school XII-71b; medical school X-127d; scholarships X-180c
- Montpensier**, Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans, Duchesse de, and Lully, Jean Baptiste IX-429d
- Antoinette Marie Philippe Louise d'Orléans, Duc de, and Caballero III-125a
- Catherine Marie de Lorraine, Duchesse de, and League IX-99b
- Mont Peuchant**, monastery III-207c
- Montreal**, town III-52d; 232c; XVI-59c; Ailleboust, Charles Joseph d' I-235d; Ailleboust, Louis d' I-235b; Bourget Monument (ill.) X-549c; Champlain III-568a; cholera II-593b; English (1760) XV-159c; Hurons VII-576a; Irish VIII-150c; Iroquois IV-732d; VIII-170c; Maisonneuve, statue (ill.) III-facing 234; Treaty of (1701) III-183b; VI-389c; XV-662d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF X-547c; II-721c; Blessed Sacrament, Society I-154c; XIV-111a; Bullion, Angélique III-52d; Canonesses III-296c; cathedral, bell II-423d; Cathedral (ill.) III-facing 234; Charity, Brothers of III-609b; Chrty, Sisters of III-609b; College of X-548c; XIII-568a; colleges III-240c; X-550b; Council of (1895) XIII-697d; Eucharistic Congress (1910) X-549b; Franciscans IX-544c; Grey Nuns VII-510b; Hospitalers VII-477c; Hôtel Dieu IX-544b; Indians III-240d; Laval University III-237c; IX-48c; Laval University (ill.) IX-48; map X-facing 546; Notre Dame, Church of (ill.) III-facing 234; Notre Dame Convent I-321a; Notre Dame de Lourdes (ill.) X-548a; Protectories XII-493a; Recollets IV-722c; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c; XIV-112c; schools XIII-568c; seminaries II-213d; X-550b; XIII-565d; XIII-700a; 700c; statistics III-238a; Sulpicians III-235d; XI-241d; XIII-379d; 697d; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d
- Company of I-235b; III-232c; X-547d; XI-127a; XIII-379c
- Gazette, periodical XI-672b
- Star, periodical XI-672d
- Montressor**, Frances I-320d
- Montreuil**, town II-121a; treaty (1299) XII-4c
- MONTREUIL**, Charterhouse X-550c
- Albero de. See Albergo de Montreuil
- Jean de, humanist VII-541d
- ABBEY X-550d
- Montreuil-Bellay**, monastery X-71b
- Montreuil-sur-Mer**, and St. Winwallus XV-659d
- Montrichard**, shrine II-602d
- Montricher**, Guy de, theologian IX-95a
- Montrol**, Our Lady of. See Our Lady of Montrol
- Montrose**, John Graham, Earl of. See Graham
- Monts**, Pierre du Guast, Sieur de I-90d; IX-545d; X-378b; XI-135d; XII-287b; and Champlain III-567d; and Jesuits II-541d; at Port Royal XI-135d
- Mont-Saint-André**, monastery, Tournai II-579c
- S. Bernard College, Sorel III-605a
- Sainte-Geneviève, Paris I-748b
- MONT-ST-MICHEL**, abbey, Avranches X-551a; 71b; 276d; St. Aubert IV-456a; (ill.) X-facing 552; pilgrimage XII-93d; plan (ill.) X-551d
- Mont-St-Michel**, monastery, Peronne XIII-589d
- Mont-St-Michel**, Missionaries of, Apostolic Schools XIII-589d
- St-Quentin, monastery VIII-772a; X-71a
- Monts de piété**. See Montes Pietatis
- Montserrat**, monastery II-448d; 449b; VII-280d; XIV-180d; library II-458a; pilgrimage XII-93d; sanctuary II-290a; VII-60a
- Montserrat**, island, Irish colony VIII-132c
- Montson**, Jean de, Dominican XI-489c
- Montsoureau**, Marie-Charlotte Albertine de Sourches de IV-468d
- Montufoja**, Raymond de, Bishop of St. Flour XIII-348a
- Montufar**, Alonso de, Archbishop of Mexico VII-44a; X-250d; and Inquisition X-263a; 264a
- Monturus**, Angelus, exegete XIII-737b
- Angelus, sculptor XIII-737c
- Mont-Valérien**, hermits III-207d; VII-280d
- Mont-Voirin**, hermits VII-280d
- Montwimer**, Catharists XIII-435c
- MONTYON, ANTOINE-JEAN-BAPTISTE-ROBERT AUGET BARON** DE X-552a; Prix de Vertu I-89c; 89d
- Monulphus**, Saint, Bishop of Tongres VI-633c; VIII-757c; IX-238b
- Monument**, London V-450c; inscription IX-344d
- Monuments**, crosses IV-534c
- Monuments**, abbreviations on I-21c; abecedaria I-35b; altars I-357a; 360a; Assyro-Babylonian II-8b; in cemeteries III-509a; Christian. See Christian Archaeology; Egyptian V-337c; epigraphical I-87c; VII-370d
- sepulchral, acclamations I-99a; Alpha and Omega I-332b; cross IV-526a
- Monumentum Adulitanum**. See Adulis, Inscription of
- Ancyranum I-464d; 513b
- arcuatum, in catacombs I-346d
- Monymusk**, monastery XIII-332c
- Monypenny**, Isabel II-372b
- Mon y Valarde**, Romualdo, Bishop of Tarragona IX-460d
- Monza**, town, and Conrad of Hohenstaufen VII-456d
- cathedral VII-423a; IX-338d; X-300c; 647b; ampullae I-440b; ampullae (ill.) I-439; diptych V-23b; Evangelary V-641c; Iron Crown of Lombardy X-672d; metal-work X-220d; oil flasks XV-462a; reliquary I-220c; V-412c; Sacramentary I-397b; vases IV-528a
- Ramires at III-412b; Templars X-534a; Treaty of (1626) XV-220b
- Monzon**, John of. See John of Montesono
- Moobob**, tribe I-44b
- Moodgul**, town VII-592c
- Moody**, Josue, Bishop of Erie, conversion II-706b
- Moon** VII-207d; Alexandre on I-299c; in Apocalypse I-596d; Apollonius of Perga II-25d; Arabian philosophy I-675d; in astrology II-19a; 23a; XIV-335c; astronomy, Babylonian II-25c; Bardeanes on II-294b; and calendar III-158d; V-480c; and calendar, Jewish II-30a; Copernicus XII-54a; and earth XV-186c; and earth, magmatic XV-704d; eccentricities and epicycles II-25d; Galileo on VI-343c; in Gnosticism VI-593d; 596a; houses of II-19d; Le Verrier on IX-206a; little, Jewish I-444b; in Manichaeism IX-592d; mansions of II-275c; 31b; in masonry IX-75c; Nicholas of Cusa XII-52c; nutation XV-185a; in Old Testament II-30a; photographed II-28a; Ptolemy on XII-47c; Riccioli on XII-40b; Secchi XIII-669d; Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; tides XII-55b; Vinci, Leonardo da XII-53a
- worship: ancient Irish VIII-99b; Assyrian II-17b; Babylonian I-480d; II-177d; 187b; VIII-193d; Blood of Indians II-603c; Chinese XIII-311a; of Hottentots I-184c; Huron VII-572b; Indian I-410d; Peruvian XV-70c; Phoenician XII-42d; Sabeans XIII-286a; Semitic II-175b; sodae II-25c; Zoroastrian II-153b; 155b
- William, and blind V-310b; type (ill.) V-310
- Mooney**, John A. XIV-335b
- Thomas J., Australian pioneer VIII-147c; Civil War VIII-140c
- Moor**, Antonis Van Daabhorst. See Mor
- Hugh, martyr V-476a; X-582c
- Michael. See Moore, Michael
- MOORE, ARTHUR**, Count X-552c
- Charles H., on Gothic Architecture VI-665d; 666a; on flying buttresses VI-669c; on Gothic Architecture VI-673b; on Gothic Architecture in Germany VI-676d; on Perpendicular architecture VI-675d; on St-Etienne, church of VI-670c
- Edward, on Dante IV-631d
- Edward, of Drogheda, and Malifort X-168d
- Ellen X-555a
- G. E., ethics IV-272b
- George Foot, exegete IV-161b; 502d
- James, Bishop of Ballarat II-223b; XIII-106a; and apalache VI-118c; 119d; in Florida VI-116d; and Franciscans VI-300a; and missions X-385b; South Carolina XIV-735b

- Moore, John, at Oscott XI-336b; and Mivart X-407c
 —MICHAEL X-553a; VIII-162d
 —Roger, patriot VIII-103b
 —S. A., and temperance XIV-492a
 —THOMAS, poet X-553b; VIII-127a; portrait (ill.) VIII-facing 128
 Moore's Creek, battle XI-109b
 Moore trial. See Butler v. Moore
 Moorfields, Mass-houses XV-593d
 Moorgate, London IX-345b
 Moorish Architecture XIV-382a; Spain XIV-757d
 Moors, in Africa I-183b; in Andalusia I-465a; and Andree I-470d; in Asores II-168c
 —in Ceylon III-548a; law III-549a; population III-548c
 —and Charlemagne III-613b; crusade VII-458c; and El Cid III-769a; and Blessed Ferdinand VI-40a; and Ferdinand the Catholic XV-730c; and Inquisition I-625a; in Lisbon IX-281c; origin X-574c; philosophy I-621a; Portugal XII-298b; 299a; and St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438b
 —in Spain III-411b; X-611d; XIV-759a; astrology II-21c; bull fights III-51c; Cadix III-131c; and Calatrava Knights III-150b; Catalonia III-428c; commerce VII-72b; conquest VIII-20a; and Innocent III VIII-15d; at Zahara VIII-178b
 —at Tarazona XIV-452c; at Thuburgh XIV-710a; in Tortosa XIV-785c; Trapani XV-23c; Tudela XIV-85c; at Valencia IX-281d; XV-251d; in Vich XV-406a; in Vizeu XV-496c
 Moorigvellir, convent VII-616d
 Moorzele, tomb of St. Gudula VII-56c
 Moosburg, Bavaria X-633d; monastery I-751d; X-631a
 Mopociana, Indian language X-606c
 Mopinot, Simon, and Constant IV-455a
 Mopsos, and Pliny X-555a
 MOPSUESTIA X-555a
 —Auxentius of. See Auxentius of Mopsuestia
 —Theodore of. See Theodore of Mopsuestia
 Mopustus, and Castabala III-407d
 Mopus, soothsayer IX-572b; X-555a
 Moquehuman Indians VII-754b; X-371a
 Moqueenna, Kh. el (Mochona) VI-442c
 Moqui Indians. See Hopi
 Mor (myrrh) XII-155b
 MOR, ANTONIS VAN DAS-HORST X-555c; portrait X-555a; (ill.) IX-facing 768; and Sanchez XIII-427b
 Mora, Antonio, martyr X-391b
 —Galhardus de, cardinal, and Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693c
 —Elizabeth Canori, stigmatic XIV-295b
 —Francis, Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles X-533a; as coadjutor I-381a
 —José Joaquín de, in Chile XIV-206c
 —Simon de, deposition XVI-45c
 —Vincent, missionary III-179d
 Morabito, Giuseppe, Bishop of Mileto X-303b
 Moraes, Goncalo de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
 —Manoel de, in Brazil XIII-466b
 —de Prudente, President of Brazil II-749d
 Morain, Jean, missionary IX-570c; XII-287d
 Moral and Political Sciences, Academy of I-90a; 90c
 —Law. See Law, moral
 —Order XIV-338a
 —Philosophy. See Ethics
 MORALES, AMBROSIO X-556c
 —CHRISTOBAL XVI-64b; X-557c
 —Cristoforo, composer IX-535d; X-601b
 —JUAN BAUTISTA X-556d; III-675a; Chinese Rites III-671c; XIII-38b
 —LUIS DE X-557a; 391a; XV-270b
 —Paul de II-308d
 —Rafael, journalist XI-690c
 MORALITIES X-557d; in England X-349d; French VI-193a; German VI-520b; origin IX-28b
 MORALITY X-558a; African I-185b; and Altruism I-369b; Amalricians on I-379d; St. Ambrose on I-387b; and anarchism I-453c; and animism I-528d; and art I-175c; basis I-116a; d'Ailly on I-236c; Buddhist X-559d; Christian III-718a; and the Church XII-418b; and consanguinity IV-265d; and divorce X-560b; and dogma XIV-583a; and education X-560b; and ethics V-556c; X-559a; and Eugenics XVI-39c; Greeks X-559d; and Hedonism VII-188d; and Idealism X-559b; and immanence, absolute VII-684c; immanence, relative VII-685c; intuitive VIII-83a; legislation X-560c; Luther on I-565b; natural, and Gospel XIV-537a; pagan XI-391a; and Pantheism XI-449c; Pauline XI-670c; and Positivism X-559b; public, Protestantism XII-498b; and religion X-559b; Roman III-639a; Rosmin on XIII-197b; in schools XIII-561c; and science XIII-603a; Scotism V-197d; and secularism XIII-676d; and sensism V-409b; and sterilization XVI-39d; and temperance XIV-483a; Thomism XIV-602b; Utilitarianism XV-241c
 Morals, censor III-527d; and the Church III-527a; and Ethics V-556c; and Holy Office XIII-138a
 Moral sense, theory V-556d
 —Theology. See Theology
 Moran, Saint. See Moderamus
 —Charles, Michigan X-282c
 —M., and Catholic University III-456a
 —Patrick, Bishop of Dunedin V-191d; XI-41d; XV-580b; at Good Hope VI-645b
 —Patrick, Argentina VIII-156c
 —Patrick Francis, cardinal II-117c; 119b; VII-370b; XIV-366c; and St. Atraxeta II-62d; at Catholic Congress IV-251a; and Catholic education III-562d; and Catholic press II-120c; and Irish Ecclesiastical Record XI-682c; and Plunket, Oliver VIII-164d; at Ossory XI-344b; and Passionists XI-524b; at Rome VII-158d; Sancti venite II-249d; and suffrage, equal XV-696d; at Sydney XIV-365c; titular church XIII-175b; and Summer School XIV-335b
 Morando, Giuseppe, and Rosmini-Serbatì XIII-198a
 Morange, Peter, Albany I-257b
 Moranville, John, Baltimore II-230b
 Moranzone, Il. See Massuchelli, Pietro Francesco
 Morapal, mission III-155a; school III-154d
 Morathi. See Mórshéth
 Morat, battle III-66d; 692d
 MORATÍN, LEANDRO FERNÁNDEZ DE, writer X-560d; XIV-203c; portrait XIV-197d
 —Nicolás Fernández de X-560d; XIV-200c
 Moratory Interest. See Interest, Moratory
 MORAVIA X-561b; administration X-563d; Bohemians XIV-49d; Christianity X-561c; conversion II-122b; ecclesiastical division X-563d; Germans in X-562b; history II-613b; Hussites VI-496c; X-562c; Jesuits XIV-90b; and John IX VIII-425b; Lutheranism II-125b; X-563a; Magyars, Great II-122b; and Napoleon X-563c; and Poland XII-189a; press XI-669d; press, Catholic XI-670a; revolt XIV-649b; and Rudolph II XIV-649b; and Silesia X-563b; statistics X-563d
 —and Pannonia, Archdiocese of IV-592b
 Moravian Brethren. See Bohemian Brethren
 Moravians, alphabet VI-576a; Bohemians XIV-47c; conversion VI-753c; in Hungary VII-547c; in Indiana VII-742c; Pennsylvania XI-641a; and Slovaks XIV-54c; Switzerland XIV-364d. See Bohemian Brethren
 Moravski, Ratislav, writer VIII-607c; XII-198c; 200b; 200d
 Moray, Diocese of XIII-331a; Breviary II-777c; St. Tarkin, churches dedicated to XIV-458b
 —James Stuart, Earl of, regent VIII-683d; revolt XIII-619c
 Morazan, Francisco, at Guatemala III-378b
 Morazzone, Il. See Massuchelli, Pietro Francesco
 Morbihan, department, France, map VI-facing 188; Gallic antiquities XV-271b
 Morcar, Earl XV-643b
 MORCELLI, STEFANO ANTONIO X-564a
 Morcos, Anthony, Pro-vicar Apostolic of Egypt V-356b
 Mordac, Archbishop of York XV-734b
 Mordcaai. See Mardochai
 Mordva (Finns) XIII-236b
 Mordvinian Ethnology XII-626d
 Mordvy, and Joan the Terrible XIII-246b
 More, Anne XIV-244c
 —Anthonis. See Mor, Antonis Van Dashorst
 —Cecilia XIV-690d
 —Cressacre X-564b; XIV-244c; on Blessed Thomas More XIV-690a; 692b
 —Elizabeth XIV-690d
 —Gertrude. See More, Helen
 —Grace XIV-244c
 —HELEN X-564b; XIV-244c
 —HENRY X-564c; 325d; XIV-92b; and Foley XVI-41c; Platonists VII-504c; XII-162a
 —John XIV-690d
 —Sir John XIV-689c
 —Margaret. See Roper, Margaret
 —Mary XV-567a
 —Roger XIII-478b
 —Thomas, Blessed. See Thomas More
 —Thomas, Jesuit XIV-692b
 Morea, inscriptions I-463d
 —Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732d; and Charles of Anjou XV-384a
 —Chronicle of III-123b
 Moreau, temperance XIV-490c
 —Bishop of St. Hyacinth II-490c
 —missionary XV-115c; 115d; in Dunedin V-191d
 —Oblate XI-184c
 —Antoine, founder II-721a
 —Basile Antoine, founder VI-560b; VII-403b; 405b; VII-405d; foundation IX-413d
 —Jacob Nicholas V-420c
 —Jean Victor, and Napoleon X-689b
 —Louis Zephirin, founder VIII-518b
 —Pierre, and blind V-307b
 —de Brésoles, Judith, and Jeanne Manoe IX-584d
 Morecock, martyr V-478b
 Morel, Abbé, in London XV-594a
 —Bartolomé, statue of Faith, Seville XIII-745b
 —Edmond D., Congo Reform Association IV-233d
 —Elias Jean Joseph, Bishop of Pondicherry XII-229b
 —Eustace X-263d
 —Eustache. See Deschamps, Eustache
 —G., and Waldenses XV-529d
 —GALL X-564d; XVI-8c; and Dreves V-158c
 —Marie V-53a
 —Pierre, at Valencia XV-251b
 —Robert IV-454b
 —William, and Turnebus XV-102d
 —du Verger, Mlle., foundation XII-773c
 Morella, aqueduct X-282d; population X-250c; 565d; seminary X-282d; Valladolid X-565d
 Morell, Auxiliary Bishop of Santiago de Cuba VI-118d
 —JULIANA X-565b
 Morellet, André, birthplace IX-474d
 Morelli, Cosimo, architect VII-693b; and Carbonari III-331a
 —Francesco, and Baglioni II-203b
 —Santa XI-451a
 Morello, Giacomo VI-367a
 —Lelio, Bishop of Capaccio III-307d
 Morelly, communist IV-180d
 Morelos, population X-250c
 —JOSÉ MARIA X-565c; X-250b; El Correo Americano del Sur XI-686b
 Moreno, Bishop of Ivrea IX-657c; XV-305b
 —Antonio, martyr X-391b
 —Ezequiel, Bishop of Pasto XI-537d
 —García Gabriel. See García Moreno, Gabriel
 —Juan Ignacio, cardinal at Toledo XIV-757b; at Valladolid XV-258d
 —Matias, martyr X-391d
 —Mercedes VI-379c
 Moreno y Arze de Sedella, Antonio Hdefonso XI-8d
 Morera, Spain V-603b
 MORERI, LOUIS X-567a
 Moreruela, monastery XIV-180d
 Morisco Lace VIII-729d
 Moresath X-278a
 —Gath VI-442d
 Moret, Gerard de, Abbot of St. Germain-des-Prés XI-486b
 —José, historian, Pamplona XI-438c
 Moreton Bay, district, Queensland II-789c; Church in II-117a; convict station II-114c
 MORETO Y CABAÑA, AUGUSTÍN, dramatist; XIV-199a; X-567b; portrait XIV-195d
 Moretta, Rubertino Solaro IX-765a
 Moretti, David, musician VI-295d
 Moretto, G., San Raffaele Society VIII-205a
 —da Brescia, Il. See Bonvicino, Alessandro
 Moretus, Balthasar, printer XII-149c
 —Edward, printer XII-149d
 —Johannes, printer I-590a; XII-149b; Bible XV-373a
 Morgades y Gil, José, Bishop of Vich XV-406b
 MORGAGNI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA X-567d; I-460c; X-132d; and Caldoi XVI-16a; portrait X-567d; psychotherapy XII-551b
 Morgan, college, Llanlityd, Wales XV-586a
 —Anne VIII-616a; XIV-244c
 —Augustus de. See De Morgan, Augustus
 —Daniel, in American Revolution VIII-139a
 —EDWARD, VENERABLE X-568c
 —George, at Oscott XI-336b
 —Henry, Bishop of St. David's X-188c
 —Sir Henry II-205b; Panama IV-122d
 —J. de, orientalist XI-303d; XIV-345a; on code of Hammurabi II-182a; in Egypt XI-304d; at Susa VII-125c
 —John. See Poulton, Ferdinand
 —John VIII-616a
 —John, anatomist I-460d; and Institute of Secular Priests I-88c

- Morgan, John Hunt**, Civil War I-241b
—**John Pierpont**, and Catholic University III-456a; Coptic Versions of the Bible XVI-79b; Coptic works XVI-28a; manuscripts IX-620a; manuscripts, Biblical XV-519c
—**Lady VIII-127a**
—**Lewis Henry**, on Totemism XIV-789b; 791a; 793b
—**Nellie IX-361a**
—**Philip**, martyr. *See* Powel, Philip
—**Philip**, Bishop of Ely V-397a
—**Philip**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
—**Thomas**, deist IV-682c; and Mary Queen of Scots IX-706c
—**Thomas Hunt**, anthropologist IX-694a; on evolution V-658d; 669b; on exogamy XIV-794a
—**William X-568c**; Bible XV-373d
Morganatic Marriage. *See* Marriage, Morganatic
Morgantown, university at XV-606b
Morgarten, battle IX-407a; XIV-359c
Morgenstern, periodical XI-680d
Morghen, Filippo X-568d
—**RAFFAELLO X-568d**; portrait X-568d
Morgo. *See* Amorgos
Morgobos, in Burgos III-67a
Morgott, Franz V-366b
Morguier, La, monastery X-71c
Morhange, Christian Brothers in VIII-58a
Morhoff, Daniel, encyclopedia V-415a
Morholt, legend IX-124b
Mori, Artilo XV-386d
—**Francesco Antonio**, jurist XIII-782c
—**Motorori**, daimio of Choshu VIII-312d
—**Zaccaria**, Bishop of Terracina, Sesae and Piperno XIV-518d
Moria, Mount VIII-345d; Abraham VIII-175b; Adonias on I-146d; and Temple XIV-499c
Morale, Fra, and Rienz XIII-53d
Moriarty, Bernard, martyr VIII-166d
—**Daniel**, All Hallows I-315a
—**DAVID**, Bishop of Kerry X-569b; VIII-628a; and Newman X-798a
—**Michael**, Michigan X-282c
—**Thaddeus**, martyr VIII-167d
Morice, Adrian Gabriel, missionary X-383d; XIII-764d; XIV-431d; on Totemism XIV-790d; 792d
—**Jean Marie Alexandre**, Bishop of Cayes III-469d
Moricho, Thuringian count XIII-595a
Moriconda, Alfonso, Bishop of Trivento XV-63a
—**Giulio Cesare**, Bishop of Trivento XV-63a
Moriconi, Pietro, Bishop of Pisa XII-111c
Moricus, of the Concigeri, and St. Francis VI-223a
Morienna, Saint, at Faughart II-785b
Morinval, ambulatory of VI-670c; architecture VI-673d
MORIGI, MICHELANGELO X-569c; XI-401b; St. Philip, church of, Naples X-683c; portrait X-569d; and Ribera XIII-31b; 32b; at Syracuse XIV-395c; at Trapani XV-23b; Vatican XV-283b
Morigia, architect XII-665b
—**Jacopo**, Venerable II-302a
—**Jacopo Antonio**, Bishop of Pavia XI-593d; and St. Antonio I-588a
Morigny, Abbey of XV-366c
Morike, Edward VI-527a
Morillo, Miguel de, Inquisitor VIII-36d
—**Pablo**, in Venezuela IV-122d
MORIMOND, ABBEY OF X-570a; III-150b; IV-795b; VII-198c; VIII-790c; and Calatrava XIII-152a; and Escala Dieu Abbey XIV-433c
Morin, Augustin Norbert, jurist III-373c; XI-672c
—**Gerard XV-581a**
—**Germain**, on Alcuin I-279a; on Amalarius of Metz I-376b; 376d; on Ambrosiaster I-406c; on antiphony, Gregorian I-580d; on Aquileian Rite XVI-3d; and bishops, researches XV-518d; on Lenten Mass I-314c; on Te Deum XIV-469a
—**JEAN X-570b**; IV-160d; on creed IV-171c; on Gregory Baticus VII-9d; on music, ecclesiastical I-580b; on Old Testament XIV-526d; on Orders, Holy I-494a; XII-416c; on Penance, Sacrament of I-65b; Polyglot Bible XII-222d; on theology, positive XIV-593d; on reordinations XII-774b; on rites XII-72b; on Roman Pontifical I-491c
—**Louis**, in Nebraska X-731c
—**Samuel**, foundation X-103b
Morini, tribe VI-94c; and St. Bertin II-522b
—**Austin M. XIII-737a**; 737c
—**Mario**, and University of Modena X-415a
Morino, John, theologian X-363d
Morinville, Canada XIII-482d
Moris, Mexico, mission XIV-13a
Moriscos VIII-36d; XII-3a; XIV-783a; and Inquisition I-625a; under Philip II XIV-184a
Moritz, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel V-524b
—**Ruler of Buren XV-604a**
—**of Sandelitz**, Bishop of Freising X-632a
—**of Saxony**, Prince XII-705a; and Henry II of France X-247c
—**the Learned**, Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel VII-300a
Moritzburg, Augustus the Strong V-158a
Moritzstadt, episcopal residence XI-242c
Moriz, Ferber, Prince-Bishop of Ermland V-522c
—**Rodrigo Aganduru**, missionary XII-15c
Morlaix, pilgrimage XI-477d
Morley of Blackburn, Lord, on Newman V-456b
Morlot, Francois, Cardinal-Archbishop of Paris IV-634c; XI-484d; XIII-731c; and Patrick Manogue XIII-294c; at Tours XV-2c
Mormant, battle X-698c; seminary X-361c
MORMONS X-570c; XII-709d; in Alberta XIII-484c; Apostle X-573d; in Arizona, statistics XVI-5c; baptism X-571a; Book of VII-703a; in Dakota XIV-102b; and Gentiles VI-422c; and Harney IV-752d; in Idaho VII-629c; in Illinois VII-656d; in Michigan X-281b; polygamy X-573a; prophet X-570d; Smith, Joseph VII-703a; statistics XIV-280a; and Subbotniki XII-650b; and toleration, religious XIV-770d; Utah XIII-404d; XV-174b; 239a; 239d; in Wales XV-537a; in Wyoming XV-726b
Mormyrus XI-377d
Mornay-Duplessis, Philip de I-621c; X-98d; birthplace XV-366d; and Du Duc V-181a; and Duperron V-203d; XIV-593c
—**Louis-Francois-Duplessis-de**, Bishop of Quebec III-234a; V-137c; XI-6c; XII-594d
—**Pierre de**, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718c
Morne des Capucins, Cap Haitien III-306d
Morning Advertiser IX-345c
—**Freeman I-504d**
—**Gift XV-695a**
—**Hymn**, Constitutions Apostolic VII-597b
—**Office**, early Church IX-38d
—**Post IX-345c**
—**Star**, periodical, London XVI-57d
—**Star**, periodical, New Orleans II-120b; XI-14a; 695a; XV-41b
Moro, Bishop of Amida X-493b
—**IL**. *See* Torbido, Francesco
—**Antonio**. *See* Mor, Antonio
—**Van Dashorst**
—**Ludovico, II X-300a**
Moro, Province of XII-14c
MOROCCO, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF X-574b; Dominicans in XII-368d; Jews in I-185d; VIII-399c; map I-facing 180
—**Missions X-575a**; of St. Berard II-485c; Franciscan VI-293b; Protestant I-188a
—**Mohammedans** in I-186b; X-425d; 574d; statistics XIV-280b
MORONE, GIOVANNI X-575a; 414b; XI-163a; 421d; XII-290d; XIII-291c; Augsburg, Peace of VIII-564d; and Canisius XI-760c; and Collegio Germanico-Ungarico XIII-132d; and Colonna, Vittoria IV-128c; and the English College V-472d; and Germany XV-31c; and Gropper VII-36d; at Hagenau V-35d; and Inquisition XI-581c; and Paul IV XII-203b; and Pius IV XII-129c; prediction IV-438a; at Ratisbon V-36b; and Sadoletto X-575b; and Sander, Nicholas XIII-436a; Trent, Council of XV-34d; and Westcott XV-592b
—**Pietro de**. *See* Celestine V, Saint
Moroni, Nephite X-570d
—**Anna XV-311b**
—**GAETANO X-576a**; V-417a
—**GIOVANNI BATTISTA X-576c**; II-678c
Morosi XII-471b; XII-10d
Morosini, Dorothea I-404d
—**Fortunato**, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
—**Paolo IX-725c**
—**Thomas**, Patriarch of Constantinople IV-550a; XI-551a
Morotus, Carlo Giuseppe. *See* Morossi
Morotoco Indians XIII-424a
Morotrophium VIII-39c
Morozzi, Carlo Giuseppe, Bishop of Saluzzo VI-65c; XIII-406b
Morphine XI-542c
Morphogeny II-572c; 574b
Morphology II-572b; and anatomy I-457d; Bichat on II-574a; and evolution V-666c; Fortunato of Brescia on VI-148c; and quality XII-589d
Morr. *See* Myrrh
Morra, Alberto di. *See* Gregory VIII
—**Giacomo Pugliese da VIII-246d**
—**Pietro II-478a**
Morrealese, Pietro Novelli XI-49c; XV-23b
Morrell, Edward V-150d; XV-454a
—**Louise**, benefactions V-150d; XV-464a
Morrice, Dr. *See* Clenock
Morris, Vicar Apostolic of the Mauritius XV-121d
—**JOHN X-576d**; V-474d; and Dublin Review XI-673d; XIV-225a; XV-597a
—**John B.**, Bishop of Little Rock I-424b; IX-295c
—**JOHN BRANDE X-577b**; II-414a; XI-336a; 374c
—**Lewis X-791d**
—**MARTIN FERDINAND X-577c**
—**Martin P. IV-250d**
—**Robert XV-164a**
—**Samuel III-380d**
—**W. B. I-158b**
—**William I-175d**; influence V-256b; social beliefs I-453a; and socialist league XIV-65a; Utopia XIV-692c; XV-244a
—**William Placid II-463a**
Morrison, Richard XII-313c
—**Robert III-679a**
Morrisset, Joseph XIII-355b
Morrissey, Andrew XI-132c
—**Thomas VIII-167c**
Morristown X-780a; XII-122d
Morrone Mountain XV-264d
Mors, B. M. V. *See* Assumption, Feast of
Mörs, countship XV-603a
—**Dietrich von**, Archbishop of Cologne VI-607d; XI-384c
MORSE X-577d; III-490b; IV-352a; (ill.) X-facing 220
—**HENRY, VENERABLE X-578a**; IV-355b
—**Samuel F. B.**, inventor VIII-142a
Morsell, ordeal XI-277d
Morselli, Enrico Augustino XII-33d; XIV-223a
Morastyn, Andrew XII-197c
Mortagne, Walter of. *See* Walter of Mortagne
Mortagne-sur-Sèvre X-71c
Mortain, Robert of XV-486b
—**Vital de XIII-489b**
Mortality XIV-672c
Mortal Sin. *See* Sin, Mortal
Mortar. *See* Mashach
Mortara, town, battle XIV-266b; monastery I-261a
—**Edgar II-271c**
Mortar-board II-577d
Morte, Manuel, and Eguiara y Eguren XVI-37b
Morte d'Arthur XII-469c; Malory V-462a; VI-719d; IX-124a; 573d; in Scottish literature XIII-623c; Tennyson II-364a
Morteau, Saul Levi XIV-217b
Mortemart, Pierre Grouin de, Bishop of Viviers IV-23d; XV-493d
Morte meyn. *See* Mortmain
Mortgage IX-84a
Mortier, Bishop of Gap IX-252d
—**Adolph Casinius Joseph X-690b**; 698c
MORTIFICATION X-578b; I-760a; benefits of X-578d; external X-578d; XIV-615d; internal X-578d; XIV-615d; of saints I-770d; St. Francis de Sales on VI-221c; and perfection III-586c; XIV-615d; and silence XIII-790a; and sin X-578c; spiritual direction V-24c
Mortillet, Louis Laurent Gabriel de III-732b
Mortimer, Alfred XIV-673d
—**Christian XIII-301a**
—**Edmund March**, 5th Earl of I-490d; Anglesea Priory I-490d
—**Ralph III-292c**
—**Roger V-321b**; VI-552a
Mortival, Roger de, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
Mortlach. *See* of I-41d
MORTMAIN X-579a; alienation in III-592b; and charity X-581a; in England X-579b; in France VI-180a; X-579c; and Frankmoign X-580c; modern legislation X-581d; post reformation X-580d; at St. Claude XIII-342a; statutes of III-591d; VI-62b; X-580a; 580b; Tanucci XIV-446b; in United States X-581d
Morto da Felre IX-367
Mortogh O'Clong, King, Version, New Testament XV-373c
Morton, A., Egyptologist XI-305a
—**James Douglas**, regent VIII-684a; XIII-619d
—**JOHN**, cardinal, Archbishop of Canterbury X-582a; III-300a; V-397a; 442b; and Thomas More XIV-689c; and More's Utopia XIV-692c
—**Levi P. I-427d**; XV-175d
—**Nicholas X-582b**
—**Oliver P. VII-741a**
—**ROBERT, VENERABLE X-582b**
—**Robert**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
—**Thomas**, Bishop of Durham XIII-727a
—**William I-448c**; X-142b
Mortua manus. *See* Mortmain
Mortuary Chapels III-577b; XII-782a
—**Rolls XIII-208c**
Mortuologium X-734b
Morvan, Notre Dame du. *See* Notre Dame du Morvan
Morvaux, Franco de, Abbot of Aulne XVI-5d
Morville, Hugh de, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d; V-167c; VIII-644d
Morysin, Richard IV-97b

Morazinay, Elizabeth VII-564c
Mosaic Law. See **Mosaic Legislation**
**—LEGISLATION X-582c; XIII-723c; abrogated I-118d; on adultery I-164a; on affinity I-178a; 178c; altars I-360b; St. Ambrose on I-387d; Antinomian teaching I-564d; Aristote on XIII-723a; and Armenians I-72a; and aases I-518b; Babylonian Code VII-126c; baptism II-290a; betrothal II-538b; blasphemy II-595c; Book of the Law XII-412b; boys XV-465d; circumcision III-777a; on chastity III-638d; and Christianity XIV-536d; in Church II-301a; VIII-537b; on cisterns XV-581d; codification X-583c; contents X-583d; Covenant X-583c; Decalogue X-583c; and Divine Promise XII-453d; divisions of IX-71c; divorce V-55d; Ebionites V-242d; Epistle of Barnabas II-299b; Ethiopia I-76a; exile III-317d; Gentiles XI-570b; Giver of I-480a; and Hammurabi VII-126b; holiness, law of X-583c; hyssop VII-612b; interpretation XII-617d; XIII-634c; Justin Martyr on VIII-582d; land I-227a; libel IX-210c; marriage II-548d; IV-264a; V-39b; XV-464Gb; for men XV-465d; Midrashim X-287a; moral aspects of IX-71c; name X-582d; necromancy X-736b; Origen V-693c; X-583a; Pentateuch XI-647a; Pentecost XI-661c; and Philo Judeus XII-23c; and the poor XII-233b; prescription XII-306a; priests III-761d; X-583c; prohibitions I-72d; Ptolemy the Gnostic on XII-563c; rites IV-277a; XIII-317d; sacraments XIII-296b; sacrifices X-584a; XIII-312c; scribes XIII-634c; Sinai XIV-11d; slavery II-549c; XIV-36a; tabernacle X-584a; Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-426b; nacles, I-721d; 724c; XIV-501b; Talmud V-701c; XIV-435d; tithes XIV-741b; Torah XIV-779c; virtue I-768c
**MOSAICS X-584c; in architecture III-95a; in art XI-396d; in basilicas VIII-756b; 396d; in Carthaginian pavement (III) X-585c; in catacombs III-423d; Clamplini III-766c; glass I-206b; Greek (III) X-589; history X-584d; (III) VIII-facing 578; V-250a; X-facing 584; 586d; 587; 588a; 587d; (III) X-588d; XI-facing 394; inscriptions in VIII-44d; map X-facing 590; in metal work X-220d; at Nola XI-585d; in Persia X-584d; Roman pavement (III) X-585b; South Kensington Museum X-590b; symbolism XIV-375c; technique X-590d; Vatican painting, in XV-286c; Virgin Mary in XV-462a; in Westminster Cathedral XV-600d; in windows XIV-241d
Mosander XIV-343d
Mosblech, F. VI-480a
Moschino, Simone XI-503b
MOSCHUS, JOHANNES X-591b; IV-612b; VI-416a; VII-668c; XIV-148a; 515d; works XIV-397a
Moscoso, explorer X-396d
Moscophiles XIII-279b; in United States VI-749a
Moscoso, Baltasar, Archbishop of Toledo X-567b; XIV-757b
—de Alvarado, Luis de IV-755a
MOSCOW X-591c; 591d; XIII-232c; 237a; 262a; 374d; Blazhenny III-576b; cathedral (III) V-facing 100; cathedral V-727a; Chloudov, Psalter of IX-622c; Council of I-564a; education XIII-234a; fire X-593c; founding asylum VI-160b; government XIII-233d; history X-592d; Jesuits XIII-256b; manuscripts IX-620a;****

**Metropolitanate XI-551d; monastery II-323d; Napoleon X-697c; Nicholas of Myra XI-64b; Nikon, tomb of XI-758d; patriarchate V-676d; VI-754d; VII-429d; X-593d; 594a; XIII-262c; Princes of XIII-245b; shipyards XIII-239a; statistics X-591d; temperature XIII-233a; Temple of the Saviour XII-627a; University of X-594a; XIII-241b; 248b; 271b
Mosel. See Ussal, Arabia
Moselkatze XI-267c; XV-766c
Mosellanus, Peter IX-444b; XI-787b
Moselle, department, France I-342a; X-248a; Metz, rights of X-248d
Moselzeitung IX-466b
Möser, Julius XII-276d
—Justus VI-525b
Mosera. See Moseroth
Moseroth VI-442d
MOSES X-596b; XII-477d; and Aaron I-3a; 4d; Addas on I-136c; adoption of I-147b; altar VII-716d; and Amalecites I-378c; in apologetics I-619b; and Ark I-721d; XV-501b
—in Art III-425a; Champagne, Philippe de X-facing 596; Dole, Carlo X-facing 596; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Herbert, John Rogers VII-250b; Herrera the Elder VII-295c; (III) III-facing 426; Michelangelo III-61d; (III) III-62a; X-facing 596; Mosaic XI-396b; II Parmigiano XI-506d; Pinturicchio XII-104a; (III) X-facing 596; Poussin, Nicolas (III) XII-323b; 323c; Raphael XII-645c; Schraudolph, Johann XIII-591c; Seitz, Alexander XIII-688a; in Sistine Chapel XI-406b; XV-279d; Statue of XIII-173c
—Assumption of I-603b; Astruc II-31d; Babylonian parallel II-189a; on Biblical Commission II-558a; IV-497b; birth X-596b; body of I-603b; books of III-270d; XI-647a; 650b; brazen serpent I-389c; in Brevari IV-772b; burial of VI-330b; burning bush I-480a; at Cades III-130b; Canticle of I-399a; III-301d; 498a; Commandments IV-153b; 664c; Core, rebellion of IV-361a; XIII-214d; death X-597c; XIII-419c; Deluge IV-702c; in Druse theology V-167a; East Syrian Rite XIV-416c; Ebionite teachings V-243c; and Egypt I-185c; XII-410d; and Eleazar V-373d; in IV Esdras V-535a; Ezeenes V-346c; Exodus X-596d; XI-648d; fast I-67d; Feast of the Ass I-799a; flagellation VI-92c; fountain of V-592c; Golden Cal I-628c; Gnostic book VI-599c; and imposition of hands VII-698b; and Josue VIII-524b; and Judaism VIII-402d; as judge II-554d; and Land of Promise XII-149d; Laws of VI-338c; X-582c; XI-647a; in liturgy IX-309b; Manasses IX-583d; meaning X-676c; as mediator X-118c; and St. Michael X-275d; miracles of XIV-444a; mission of X-596c; Mohammedan teaching X-426b; name X-596b; on Nebo X-729b; Pentateuch I-622c; IV-492c; 494c; XI-647a; and St. Peter III-425c; 426c; and Pharo X-596d; XII-477b; on Phasga XI-791a; Philo Judeus XII-23c; 24c; plagues XII-143b; and pope III-333d; Raphidim I-377d; religious policy I-443a; Psalms III-538d; Rite, sacrificial XIII-315b; rod of I-515d; sister of XV-464Aa; sources X-596b; Tabernacle XIV-500a; Talmud XIV-436a; theocracy XIV-568b; and Torah XIV-779c; 779d; 780c
—Apocalypse of. See Jubilees, Book of
—Saint, martyr XI-139a**

—Abbot I-555a
—Bishop of Arabians I-667d
—Bishop of Phacusa XI-788c
—I, Catholicos of Armenia I-737d
—Patriarch of Etechiadsin V-572a
—the new. See Anastasius Sinaita
—William Stainton XIV-222a
—BAR CEPHAS X-597d; II-296c; XIV-412b; 417a
—ben Maimum. See Maimonides
—Chorenensis. See Moses of Chorene
—of Aghel XIV-410d
—of Akkar IX-687c
—OF CHORENE X-598a; II-293d; VII-374b; X-211d; XIII-796c
—of Leon VIII-394b; 591a
—of Narbonne II-150a
Mosetenen Indians VII-758a
Mosgiel, New Zealand V-192a
Mosgh. See Moses
Mosheim, Johann Lorenz von I-565d; VII-377b; IX-462d; XI-785c
Mosher, Warren E. IV-250d X-712c; XI-696b; XIV-334c
Mosinger, Stephen VIII-788d
Moskalophiles. See Moscopholes
Moskovski Zhurnal XIII-271c
Moskvitjanin, periodical XIII-274c
Moslemeh IV-303b
Moslems. See Mohammed and Mohammedanism
Mosley, Joseph II-229d
Mosoch III-133c; VI-628b
Mosollam X-738b
Mosque Long (Olou Djami), Amida I-429c
—of Omar. See Omar, Mosque of Mosquera, Tomás Cipriano de VI-390d
Mosquitans Indians VII-756d
Mosquard, in Bible I-523b
Mossart, Vicar Apostolic of Western Cochinchina VII-777c
Mossén Mena XI-316b
Mossiel XIII-700d
Mossi, negroes I-182d
—Gallery XV-93a
MOSSUL X-598d; XIII-85d; 86b; XIV-405a; episcopal residence II-202d; excavations XI-303b; Marco Polo on XII-218b; mission VI-176b; patriarchal residence III-454c; 560d; V-236c; Saladin X-598d; seminary III-561a; synod of III-559d
Mosstert, François XV-507c
MOSTARAS X-611a
MOSTAR AND MARKANA-TREBINJE, DIOCESES OF X-599c; II-427c; 694d; VI-755a; episcopal residence IV-510d
Mostar-Duvno. See Bosnia-Herzegovina
Mostafas Billah X-481d
Most Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of the, in Valencia XV-251b
—Blessed Trinity, Confraternity of the XIII-510d; 511a
—Christian, title VI-160a
Moster, Island of, Church in XVI-76b
Mostertang, Thora VII-116c
Most Faithful Majesty, title XII-304b
—Holy Name of Jesus, Congregation of the. See Name of Jesus
—Holy Redeemer, Congregation of the. See Redemptorists
—Holy Sacrament, Archconfraternity of. See Blessed Sacrament, Archconfraternity of
—Holy Sacrament, Congregation of the. See Society of the Blessed Sacrament
—Holy Sacrament, Servants of the. See Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the
—Holy Sacrament, Sisters of the XI-700d
—Holy Saviour, monastery, Libanus I-555d
—Holy Saviour, Congregation of the I-336a; 336c

—Holy Saviour, Sisters of the II-199c
—Holy Trinity, Abbey of the I-16d
—Holy Trinity, Church of the, Naples X-683d; Warsaw XV-556c
—Holy Trinity, Monastery of the XIII-261d
—Holy Trinity and St. Michael, Monastery of X-303b
—Holy Trinity, Peter d'Alcantara of the, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
—PURE HEART OF MARY, FEAST OF THE X-600a
—Pure Heart of Mary, Sisters of. See Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Most Pure
—Reverend Father, title I-138d
Mostyn, Sir E. X-234c
—Francis Joseph, Bishop of Menevia X-187d; XV-537a
—Mary VII-471d
—Sir Pyers VII-471d; X-187d; XV-536c
Mosul, Diocese of. See Mosul
—John of. See John of Mosul
Mosynopolis. See Messinopolis
MOSYNOUNPOLIS X-600c
Moszynski, Peter, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-481c
Mot, in cosmogony IV-410c
Motacallim I-675a
Motaxillites I-316b; 675a
Motella. See Metellopolis
MOTET X-600d; Alheri I-309a; in hymnology VII-596b; Webbe XV-573a
Motetus VII-139c
Moth, in Bible I-625b; 526b
Mother Church I-634c; 697d
Motherhood, Divine XV-466d; spiritual XV-468c
Mother House XI-167c
Mothering Sunday VIII-738a
Mother of God XV-464Ha; devotion to XIV-615d; Mariology XIV-585b
—of God, Poor Clerks of the. See Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious
—of God, Poor Servants of the. See Poor Servants of the Mother of God
—of God, Priests of the. See Clerks Regular of the Mother of God of Luces
—of God, Sisters of the I-300c
—of Good Counsel VII-286a; XIII-510a; 513c
—of Heretics I-668b
—of Life. See Life, Mother of
—of Light I-697b
—of the Good Shepherd, feast XI-516d
Motherwell, William XIII-626d
Motlones Indians III-348b
Motlones, Lithuanian Society XVI-55d
Motio divina VI-689c
Motion, d'Alembert on XII-63a; Apollonius XV-183d; Aristotle I-716a; Bacon, Roger on XII-49d; Bell on I-460c; in Cartesian system III-464b; IV-747a; XII-59b; 59c; Democritus on II-53c; of the earth, theories on XII-50d; energy of V-422c; and eternity I-716b; and God VI-609d; laws of VI-343b; Newton on XII-61d; phenomena I-97b; Poggnae on XII-212d; Soto, Domingo XI-56b; Spinositic teaching XIV-219a; and time XIV-726d; 727a; and will I-115d
Motive I-489a; deterministic theory of I-116b
Motley, John Lothrop I-371d; 372a
Motogon, deity IV-687b
MOTOLINA, TORIBIO DE BENAVENTE X-601d; II-530c; Las Casas III-399a; IV-562d; X-251b; XIV-748c
Motoori Norinaga VII-314b
Motors, ethnological classification XII-626d
Mott, Valentine XV-267a
Motta, Cardinal XII-103a
Motte, Cadillac Antoine de la. See Cadillac, Antoine de Lamotte, Sieur de
—Euvre le Fer de la XII-508c

- Motte**, Houdart de la IV-602b
Irma le Fer de la XII-508a
Jeanne de la IX-666b
de Bron, Château de la XII-773b
Motte-Lambert, Pierre de la III-675c; VII-775a; VIII-712d; in Siam XIII-766b; XIV-79d
Motto, ecclesiastical use VII-247c
Mottola, Diocese of III-408c
Mottor, Victor XI-402a
MOTU PROPRIO X-602c; IV-670c; 671a; on censorship of prayer books XII-354a; 652d; 653d; Congregation of Rites XIII-145b; constitutions, papal IV-321c; nature of IX-203c
—of Pius X I-577b; IV-241b; VI-718a; IX-64a; 304d; 305c; X-1b; 1d; 3b; 4b; 601c; 649c; 650d; 652d; 653d; 654c; XII-138a; 146c; on Vespers XV-383c
—theology, pastoral XIV-612c
Motus I-126a
Motye, battle XIV-396c
—Solveis (Saluto) XIII-772d
Motz, Frederick von XII-528a
Mötz, Ulrich X-147a
Mouard, Bishop of Lahore VIII-743b
Mouchez, Amédée Ernest Barthélemy XV-310c
MOUCHY, ANTOINE DE X-602d
MOUFANG, FRANZ CHRISTOPH IGNAZ X-603a; IV-242d; IX-150c; 553a; XI-228a; 678b; and Mains, diocese of IX-553a
Mouffon I-520c
Mougères, town X-546d
Moukhatta, Nahr-el (Cison) I-774d
Moulds VII-491b
Moule, Arthur Evans, missionary III-769b
—Handley IV-163b; IX-400b
Moulin, Charles de V-773d
—Jean XV-626c
—See Dumoulin
Moulins, town XV-482b
—DIOCESE OF X-603d; IV-53d; cathedral (ill.) X-604; convent VII-477c; map VI-facing 188
—Jean François Auguste X-689b
—Marie des V-204b
Moulin-sur-Allier III-575d
Moulmein, Burma III-83b
Moulton, Ebenezer II-280b
—William Fiddian IV-163a; 196b; XIV-752b
—College II-280c
Mouly, Joseph Martial, Vicar Apostolic of Mongolia III-671a; 676a; X-482b; VII-510c
Moumia. *See* Mumnu
Mound of the Two Shoulders XV-82d
Moumicou, Père, missionary VIII-307c
Mounier, Lazarist IX-510c
—Oblate of Mary Immaculate XI-184c
Mount, mystic, in early Christian mosaics VII-756c
—Our Lady of the, shrine, Malacca XII-93b
—Abu, town, India VII-724b; marble carvings VII-734a
Mountain. *See* Mount St. Mary's College
—Mission of, established X-387c
—political party. *See* Montagnards
—Jacob, Anglican Bishop of Quebec, educational system III-235a
Mountaineer, periodical X-605d
Mountains of the West, War of VII-767a
Mount Angel, Oregon, institutions II-460c
—Argentaro, Passionists at XI-522a
—Argus, Dublin, Passionist monastery XI-524b
—Athos, monasteries VII-433d; XIII-220c; XV-101b; manuscripts copied IX-617b. *See* Athos
—Badon. *See* Mons Badonicus
—Bellew, agricultural college XV-80b
—Benedict, Ursuline convent II-705b; XV-557b
—Calvary, pilgrimage IV-567c
—Calvary, Wisconsin, Capuchin convent III-327b
CALVARY, CONGREGATIONS OF X-604b
—Calvary, Daughters of X-604b
—Calvary, Missionary Society of X-604c
—Carmel, Chapel of, Buenos Aires I-705c
—Carmel, church, San Luis Potosi XIII-448c; (ill.) XIII-448d
—Carmel, Our Lady of, church, Altoona XIV-648a
—Carmel, Our Lady of, church, Rio de Janeiro XIII-466d
—Carmel, Our Lady of, communions in honor of IV-774d
—Carmel, Our Lady of, confraternity XIII-509c
—Carmel, Our Lady of, shrine, Bolivia IV-350c
—Carmel, Our Lady of, Confraternity of XIII-509c
CARMEL, OUR LADY OF, FEAST OF X-604c; III-355a
—Carmel, Our Lady of, Hermits of. *See* Carmelite Order
—Carmel, Our Lady of, Order of. *See* Carmelite Order
—Carmel, Our Lady of, Royal Order of X-306c
—Carmel, Our Lady of, Scapular of XIII-609d; 511b
—de Chantal, West Virginia, institution XV-606b
—de Sales, convent, Catonsville II-232d
—Desert Island, Maine IX-542a; English raid III-131a; mission X-386a
—Eryx (Monte S. Giuliano) XIII-772d
Mountford (Mumford), Thomas. *See* Downes
Mount Gadgad. *See* Gadgad
—Galesius, monastic centre VI-767d
—Ganus, monastic centre VI-767c
Mountgarret, Viscount II-416a
Mountgrace, England, charterhouse III-634b
—Holyoke College, Massachusetts IV-110d
—Hope Retreat, Baltimore II-231a
—Isel, battle VII-148b
—Izle, monastery XI-716a
Mountjoy, Christopher, and Shakespeare XIII-749c
—Lord, in Ireland XI-253a; XV-566b; on Irish in American Revolution VIII-138b
Mount Latrus, monastic centre VI-767d
—Lebanon. *See* Lebanon
—Loretto, Staten Island V-165a
—Martha, episcopal residence IV-490d
—Melleray. *See* Melleray
—Mirador, observatory IX-601c
—Moria. *See* Moria
—of Olives. *See* Olivet
—Olivet, convent, near Genoa, reform III-361a
—Olivet, monastery, Alsace VI-465a
—Olympus, Greek religious centre VI-767c
—Ossa, monastery VI-767c
—Pleasant, Liverpool, training school IV-343d
Mountbrath, Brigidine convent XIII-578c
Mount-Roland, N. D. de. *See* Notre Dame de Mont-Roland
—St. Agnes, Baltimore, convent II-233b
—St. Agnes, Holland, monastery XIV-661d
—St. Auxentius, monastic centre VI-767d
—St. Bernard, abbey, England IV-699b; X-167d; XI-133a; Pugin's work XII-560a
—St. Bernard, school, Nova Scotia I-563c
—St. Joseph, Cork, Presentation Brothers XII-399d
—St. Joseph, Roscrea, Cistercian Abbey X-168a
—St. Joseph's College, Baltimore II-234a; XV-729a
—St. Martin's convent, Kentucky V-53b
—St. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City XI-233c
—ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, Emmitzburg X-605a; 411a; II-230d; V-178c; VII-516c; 741c; IX-760c; XI-23b; XIII-698b; 700b; XIV-331b; Allen, Edward Patrick I-320d; Becker II-382b; Purcell XII-570b; Seton, William XIII-740d
—St. Mary's College, England XI-133b; XIII-573b; XIV-101c; Pugin XII-560a; and Stonyhurst XIV-310b
—St. Mary's College, Plainfield, New Jersey XV-37c
—St. Mary's of the West (Cedar Point) seminary III-774b; 775c; XII-570d; XIII-700b
—St. Mary's Seminary, Scranton XIII-634a; XVI-55c
—St. Michael, Germany, abbey II-243a
—St. Sepulchre, Washington, D. C. IV-164b
—St. Thomas, church, Mylapur XIV-681b
—St. Vincent, Cedar Grove, Cincinnati XIV-28c
—St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York III-607d; 608a; XI-26d; (ill.) III-facing 606
—Senario, near Florence I-307c
—Sinal, convent. *See* Catherine, Monastery of Saint
—Sion, Ireland, Christian Brothers XIII-40d
—Sion, Jerusalem, convent VII-428a
—Sion, Prague abbey IX-331d; XI-388d
—Sipyus, discoveries VII-305c
—Soracte, chronicle I-533b
—Valérien, Paris, Rausan V-794d; pilgrimages X-604c
Moura, town, Portugal XII-298a
—John Castroe, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
—Roderico de, Archbishop of Braga II-729a
Mourad. *See* Murad
Mourau, canon of Lille, on hypnotism VII-610a
Mourids, Mohammedan X-422b
Mourning, ashes I-776b; in China III-687c; in Confucianism IV-226d; Jewish II-362d; 549d
Mouro, Francisco, artist IX-418a
Mouse, in Bible I-525b
Mouse-Tower, legend VII-150a
Mouse-trap, and Atonement II-56c
Mousette, Antoine, journalist VI-277c
Mousson, synod XIV-371c
Moussages, France, pilgrimage XIII-348c
Mousseaux, and demoniacal possession XII-315d
Moustier skull V-666b; (ill.) V-666a
Moustiers Ste-Marie, France, pilgrimage IV-794a
Moutier-en-Der, Abbey of I-161c; II-486b; III-566b; VI-669d
Moutier-Saint-Jean, monastery VI-396d; VIII-499a; X-71c; holy water font VII-434c
Moutiers-en-Tarentaise, Diocese of. *See* Tarentaise
Moton, Jean, composer X-601b; Okeghem XI-230c
Mouvement social, revue catholique internationale, periodical XI-677d
Mouy, Claudia, foundation VII-427a
Mouzalou, George, death I-754a
Mouzé, Pierre de Voyer, Viscomte de. *See* Argenson
Mouzon, abbot X-360d
Movas, mission station XIV-145b
Movement, qualitative, Aristotle I-716b; quantitative I-716b; spatial I-716b; in Theistic argument I-126a; and will XV-620a
—periodical XIII-676b
MOVERS, FRANZ KARL X-606a; on Biblical inspiration VIII-47c; on Book of Tobias VIII-752b
Moville, School of IV-136a
Moviman Indians VII-758a; language X-606c
Mow. *See* Mao
Mowbray, Barbara, and Mary, Queen of Scots I-590d
MOXOS INDIANS X-606c; VII-757d; XII-109c; 605b; XIII-456c; customs X-607b; habits X-606d; industries X-608c; language X-606c; mission province, map (ill.) X-607; missions I-681b; X-607d; priest (ill.) X-608; religion X-607c; tribes X-606c
Moxé y Francoll, Benito Maria de, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799b
Moy, Ernst von. *See* Moy de Sons
Moya, Pedro de, and Murillo X-644b; laxism XII-442c
—de Contreras, Acicla, Bishop of Vich XV-406b
—de Contreras, Pedro, Bishop of Mexico X-260b
Moyano, Claudio XV-259d
MOY DE SONS, KARL ERNST, FREIHERR VON X-608d; XI-680a
Moye, John X-609a
—JOHN MARTIN, VENERABLE X-609a; VIII-714a; XII-609a; foundation V-52d; XIII-345c
Moyen, Sulpician XIII-380c
Moyenmoutier, monastery XIII-344d; founded IX-363a; XIII-589d
Moyes, James, on Anglican orders XV-314d; "Dublin Review" XI-673d; 682a; XV-597b
MOYLAN, FRANCIS X-609c; XVI-51c; and Christian Brothers III-710c; and Edgeworth V-283c; and emancipation XIII-128b; and Presentation Order XII-397c; and pro-cathedral IV-371a
Moylan, James G., editor XI-673a
—Jasper, and Hibernian Society V-403b
—John X-610a
—STEPHEN X-609d; in American Revolution VIII-139a
Moylena (Tullamore) IV-373b
Moyne, Charles Le. *See* Le Moyne
—Mother, foundress IX-476b
—Simon Le. *See* Le Moyne
—Thomas, martyr V-477d
—Abbey, Ireland VIII-641a
—Park, Galway, hospice XV-80b
Moyrihan, Cornelius, poet II-120a
Moyon, Marguerite IX-99c
Moyos Indians. *See* Moxos
Moyrath, battle (c. 634) II-753b
Moyria de Mailla, Joseph-Anna-Marie de. *See* Mailla
Moyres, name X-674b
—Bishop of Castabala III-407d
—Bishop of Coptos IV-354d
—Stephen, Slovak bishop XIV-54d
Moysey, Archdeacon II-208a
Mozah. *See* Amosa
MOZAMBIQUE X-610a; Cabral at III-128b; fortress XII-311c
—Missions I-189d; Franciscan VI-293c; Protestant I-188a
—physical features X-610b; port XII-311d; prelatore nullus, map I-facing 180; *See* of XII-305c
—island X-610d; Vasco de Gama at X-610d; XV-750d
—Strait of, in Book of Marco Polo XII-218c
—Company XII-311d
Mozarabes X-611a; XV-178c; civil privileges X-612c; intermarriage with Roman Christians X-613a; Uniate V-235b
Mozarabic Chant IX-305d; and Gregorian Chant VI-779d
—RITE X-611a; VI-680d; XIV-180d; adoptionism I-150c; 151a; Advent VII-712b; X-615b; and African liturgy I-194c

- Alpha and Omega I-332c; Amen I-408b; Aurora X-618b; baptism X-622a; Apostles' Creed IV-479b; breviary X-276b; calendar X-616c; Compline X-617d; Confirmation X-622b; Corpus Christi in X-616b; Deus in Adjuutorium Meum Intende IV-761c; Easter V-227a; symbolism V-400a; of the Lord's Prayer IX-215a; Expectation of St. John the Baptist, feast of V-712c; fire, use of V-79b; Gloria Patri V-150d; history X-611a; X-612a; Invitatorium VIII-89c; language XIII-70d; Lauds IX-38c; X-618a; Lent X-615d; lessons in IX-193d; liturgical books IX-303a; liturgical year X-615b.
- Manuscripts* X-613b; Antiphoners X-614a; editions printed X-615a; Homiliarium X-614d; Liber Comicus X-614c; Liber Orationum X-614c; Liber Ordinum X-614d; 769a; Masses X-613d; Offices X-613d; Psalters X-614b; Sacramentaries X-614a.
- Mass* X-618d; Ad Missam Oration X-620a; Ad Orationem Dominicam X-621b; Alia Oration X-620a; benediction X-621b; Canticum X-619b; chalice, preparation of III-499a; Communion X-621c; Creed IV-479c; Deo Gratias IV-737b; dismissal VIII-253d; X-621d; Epistle X-619d; Eucharist, Holy VII-495d; Gloria in excelsis VII-584b; Gospel X-619d; Gradual VI-717d; Hymnus Trium Puerorum X-619c; Illatio X-620; Introit VIII-81c; X-619b; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716c; Lavabo IX-44d; Offertory X-619d; XI-219a; Orate Fratres XI-269d; Oratio Post Nomina X-620b; Oratorio X-619b; order of X-619a; Pax X-620b; Post Sanctus X-620d; XIII-433b; Prayer of Humble Access X-620a; Preface XII-395d; preparation X-619a; Post-Pridie X-621a; prophecy X-619c; Psallendo X-619c.
- Matins* X-52b; 618a; name X-611a; None X-618b; Office, Divine X-617a; Office, Divine, Apostles' Creed IV-479c; Office of the Dead XII-220d; ordination X-622b; XII-416d; origin IX-797c; X-611a; 611b; 611c; Pentecost X-616a; Prime X-618b; reform XIV-180d; restoration XIV-756d; XV-730b; Rogation days X-616b; Services, occasional X-621d; Sext X-618b; Terce X-618b; XIV-615b; union of the sick X-622c; use of IX-312a; 313b; Vespers X-617c; XV-382a; vigils V-648a.
- MOZART, JOHANN CHRYSOSTOMUS WOLFGANG AMADEUS** X-623a; 601c; XI-271a; and Da Ponte IV-634b; on ecclesiastical music X-649b; Gounod, influence on VI-683c; and Haydn VII-159a; portrait (ill.) X-623; at Salzburg XIII-415a; Scarlatti XIII-510a; and Schöelke XIII-526c.
- Leopold* X-623a.
- Maria Anna* X-623a.
- Mozart**, monastery IV-53d.
- MOZETENA INDIANS** X-624a.
- Mozila**, Zulu chief XV-766c.
- Mozley**, James Bowling, on St. Augustine II-103b; on Luther IX-454a; on miracles X-342b; 345d; and Newman XI-376b.
- Mozolini**, Sylvester. See *Mazzolini*.
- MOZZETTA** X-624b; XII-232b; XV-388c; abbots I-19d; archbishop I-692c; and owl IV-463c; use VII-464c.
- MOZZI, LUIGI** X-624c.
- Mozzoni**, Ignatius, Church historian VIII-378d.
- M. P.*, abbr. I-27a.
- Mpongwe**, race VI-328d; fetishism VI-57b.
- M. R.*, abbr. I-25a.
- MRAK, IGNATIUS** X-624d; IX-690a; papal infallibility XV-307c; portrait X-625a; Vatican Council XV-307a.
- Mrimonium**, abbr. I-23a.
- MRT.**, abbr. I-27a.
- Mrtav.* See *Alessio*.
- M. S.*, abbr. I-27d.
- M. S. C.*, abbr. I-27d.
- Mstislav** the Rash, Russian prince XIII-244c.
- Mtesa**, King of Uganda XV-205b m. t. v., abbr. I-25a.
- Mu**, in New Caledonian mythology X-782a.
- Muard**, Jean Baptiste II-448c; XIII-720a; St. Edmund, congregation of V-293b; Missionaries of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary XIII-720a; Pontigny XII-233d.
- Mu'awiyah**. See *Mavia*.
- Mu'awiyah**, Governor of Damascus IX-685d.
- Muballat-sherua**, Queen of Babylon II-11c.
- Mucagatta**, Philip, Servite XIII-737c.
- Mucchielli**, Franceschino IV-397b.
- Mucellus**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d.
- Muchanes**, mission, Bolivia X-624b.
- MUCHAR, ALBERT ANTON VON** X-625b; and Admont Abbey I-145d.
- Muchigh**, Armenian prince X-647d.
- Muchoen**, race XV-70c.
- Muckamore**, Abbey of IV-115c.
- Muckross**, Abbey, Killarney (ill.) I-facing 14; ruins (ill.) VIII-103; shrine of Our Lady XIII-761c.
- Muda** (*Mudanans*), Henricus de. See *Henry* of Ghent.
- Mudd**, family, Maryland II-229b.
- Angela*, Carmelite II-230a; III-369a.
- Mudde**, Thomas, martyr V-478b.
- Mudejar** door, St. Esteban, Seville XIII-746a.
- Mudirs**, Turkish officers I-790a.
- Mudo**, el. See *Navarrete*, Juan Fernández.
- Mue-cz-li-Din-Allah**, Caliph VIII-361b.
- Muehlenberg**, Henry Melchior. See *Muhlenberg*.
- Muehler**, von, minister V-645b.
- Muehlsiepen**, Vicar-General of St. Louis, relation to Sisters of Precious Blood XII-375a.
- Muenster**, Saskatchewan, St. Peter's Priory II-452c.
- Muenzloher**, Angelus, Prefect Apostolic of Assam Calcutta, Council of (1894) III-154b.
- Muezzins** XII-411a; XV-100d.
- Muffel**, Ursula, Poor Clare XII-109a.
- Mugabure**, Peter Xavier, Archbishop of Tokio XIV-755b.
- Mugello**, convent III-208a.
- Mugello**, Fra Benedetta de. See *Fiesole*.
- Mugenoc**, Saint, of Cill Duimi Gluin XIV-724b.
- Mugeyd**, Moorish King IX-556d.
- Mughair** (*Mugheir*; Ur) II-179d; VI-446c; VIII-193d.
- Shuab* (*Madian*) X-515a.
- Mughtiasiah**, sect IX-591b.
- Mugint**, poet III-504b.
- Mugnano**, church XII-25b.
- Mugron O'More**, Blessed I-735b.
- Mugra**, tribe III-152d.
- Mugwumps**, United States XV-175c.
- Muhammed Shirin Maghribi**, Persian poet XI-720c.
- Muharram**, Mohammedan month X-425b.
- Muhl**, battle VII-550b; VIII-595a.
- Mühlhan**, on doctrine of creation IV-472a.
- MUHLBACHER, ENGELBERT** X-625c.
- Mühlberg**, battle (1547) III-623b; XIV-58c; XII-340d; and Augsburg II-75c; Charles V and John Frederick of Germany XIII-499d; convent X-149a.
- Mühldorf**, battle (1322) VI-494b; VI-247b; Council (1522) II-520b.
- Muhlenberg**, Frederick IX-461a.
- Henry Melchior*, Lutheran IX-461a; educational work VI-477b.
- Mülhausen**. See *Mülhausen*.
- Münzer* at I-445d.
- Mühlheim**, later Seligenstedt V-367a.
- Mühlstatt**, ecclesiastical Supremacy bestowed on Gras VI-733d.
- Mu'in Alimakin**, writer XI-720b.
- Muinis**, Saint, Bishop of Forgney IV-635c.
- Muintir Eolais**, ecclesiastical organization I-699d.
- Muir**, John, Orientalist VII-359a; and Nève X-777d.
- William*, Orientalist I-673d.
- Muirchu**, life of St. Patrick III-639c.
- Muirnach**. See *Marianus Scotus*, abbot.
- Muis**, Simeon de, Biblical commentator IV-160d.
- Mujir-Uddin Ballakani**, writer XI-720b.
- Mukash**, battle I-60a.
- Mukah**, mission II-687c.
- Mukarraba**, rulers of Aribi-Yareb XIII-285d.
- Mukden**, battle (1905) IX-586c; governor general, residence of IX-586a; vicar Apostolic, residence of III-677b.
- Mukdishu** (*Mogdishu*) II-426d.
- Mukhtar Pasha** XIII-250b.
- Mukhtars**, Turkish officers I-790a.
- Muki** XI-535b.
- Mul** (*Mollo*), British prince VII-789d.
- Mulas**, Timoteo Hernandez, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43c.
- Mulasim**, in Turkish Empire XV-100d.
- Mulatotes**, marriage law, California III-176b.
- Mulberry**, in Bible XII-155a.
- Mulcheran**, Hugh (or John). See *Cronius*, Eugene.
- Mulet Law**, in Iowa VIII-96b.
- Muldoon**, Michael, missionary IX-548b.
- Peter James*, bishop III-655d; VII-657b; XIII-105c.
- Mule**, in Bible I-525b; native home I-784b.
- Mule**, Hans, Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c.
- Mulei Hamid**, Caliph XV-89b.
- Hassan*, Caliph, as Spanish vassal XV-89b.
- Mohammed*, ruler of Tunis XV-89a.
- Muleta** III-51d.
- Muley Hassan**, Moorish leader VIII-178b.
- MULHALL, MICHAEL GEORGE** X-626a; on Montoya's work XIII-224a; statistician VIII-157a.
- Mülhausen** (*Mühlhausen*), Centre Party I-345c; charitable institutions I-344d; Imperial Electorate session (1627) XIV-651b; Munzer at I-445d; rabbi, stipend I-342d.
- Confession of*. See *Baale*, First Confession of.
- Mulholland**, custodian of bell II-419d.
- Ellen* XIII-231a.
- Rose*. See *Gilbert*, Lady.
- ST. CLAIR AUGUSTINE** X-626a.
- Mulhooly**, Dominican XIII-171a.
- Mulinaretto**, artist XII-69d.
- Mulkari**, deity IV-687a.
- Mulkey**, Justice VII-657d.
- Mull**, monastery XIII-631c.
- Mullaly**, John, journalist XI-693c.
- Mullan**, John, Captain VII-745c.
- Mullaney**, John V-180d.
- Mullanphy**, hospital, St. Louis XIII-360c.
- Bryan* X-626c.
- JOHN* X-626c; benefactions VIII-143b; Sisters of Charity XIII-359d.
- Mullany**, J. F. XI-696b.
- Patrick Francis*. See *Asarias*, Brother.
- Mullen**, Cornelius V-180d.
- Daniel*, army chaplain VIII-140c.
- James Ignatius* XI-12a.
- James T.*, and Knights of Columbus VIII-670d.
- John K.* IV-130c.
- Tobias*, bishop V-519a; XII-124d; "Pittsburg Catholic" VIII-142c.
- Mullener**, Johann, Lasarist III-675d; X-361d; XIV-420b.
- Mullenhoff**, Karl, on folk-lore I-529c.
- Müller**, martyr VIII-714a.
- Redemptorist* V-81a.
- Adam August*, painter IV-732b.
- ADAM HEINRICH** X-626d; VI-510b; at Austrian Court X-246b; last words II-129b.
- Andreas* X-629c; and Ittenbach VIII-256b.
- Celestine*, Abbot of Einsiedeln XIV-444d.
- David Heinrich*, Orientalist I-664b.
- E. F. K.*, Protestant theologian XII-377a.
- Ernst Maria*, Bishop of Lins IX-275a.
- Eugen* VII-308a.
- Frederick Paludan*, writer IV-731b.
- Friedrich*, poet VI-524c.
- Friedrich Max*, Orientalist VII-359b; on Animism I-529b; on Christianity III-714c; miracles X-340c; and Nève X-777d; on Hindu philosophy X-230a; on primitive state X-718c; on religion XII-745a; on religion, decay of I-529b; religion, definition of XII-740b; Rig Veda IV-409b; on Spencer's ghost-theory IV-689b; on theology, modern X-341a; on Totemism XIV-790a.
- Fritz* XII-624d; Ontogeny V-669b.
- G.*, Methodist missionary X-240c.
- Gregor*, editor X-147b.
- Hans*, Peasants' uprising XI-508c.
- Ivan*, encyclopedia V-415d.
- Jakob* IX-435d.
- Jean-Victor*, missionary IX-747a.
- J. J.*, defense of Catholic interests XIII-350a.
- JOHANN**, physiologist X-627d; 139a; II-575c; anatomy I-460d; medical research X-137a; portrait (ill.) X-627d; and Schwann XIII-592d.
- JOHANN** (*Regiomontanus*), astronomer X-628b; astrology II-22c; and Behaim II-392b; calendar, reform of IX-248d; geographical research VI-450c; and Humanism VII-540b; Padua university XI-387d; physicist XII-52b; and von Pauerbach XI-784b; statue X-629b; and Toscanelli XV-786c.
- Johannes* von, historian VI-525b; and Haller VII-119d.
- John George*, architect II-131a; XV-419a.
- John Gregory*, Bishop of Münster X-638c.
- Julius* II-174a; and Ritschl XIII-80c.
- J. W. A.*, journalist XI-680c.
- KARL** X-629c; St. Francis, Rule of XIV-641c; Franciscan tertiary XIV-641a; and Ittenbach VIII-256b.
- Maler*. See *Müller*, Friedrich.
- Otto Friedrich*, bacteriologist X-138a.
- Siegwart*, Swiss leader IX-408c.
- Thaddeus* VII-61b.
- Venanz* XI-679b.
- Vitus*. See *Miletus*.
- Wilhelm*, poet VI-526b.
- W. Max*, Egyptian research XI-304d; on Holy Scriptures XII-175c.
- Müllerhof**, charitable institutions I-345b.
- Mulligan**, Edmund, martyr VIII-167b.
- James Adelbert*, in Civil War VII-657a; VIII-140b.

- Mullil, Babylonian deity II-180d
Mullin, Margaret, of Belfast XIII-230c
Mullinahone, K. See Kickham, C. J.
Mulliner, Thomas XIII-756a
Mulling, Book of III-497a; 503c
Mullingar, cathedral (ill.) X-97; Loretto School XIII-578c; Presentation Sisters in XII-397d; seminaries, English-speaking XIII-700c
Mullions, in rose window XV-653b
MULLOCK, JOHN T., Bishop of St. Johns, Newfoundland X-629d; XIII-356b
Mullon, Ignatius, pioneer priest XIV-760a
—J. J., in Ohio III-775d
Mulumur, township VII-567d
Mulo, periodical, Italy XI-685b
Mulot, François Valentin, and Grignon de Montfort IX-384d; at St-Victor XI-486d
Mulozani, Michele, Ambrosian I-404c
Mulaho, Mary IV-792a
Multan, kingdom VII-725a
Multa Præclare, Bull of Gregory XVI VI-603d; IX-562d; 589a; X-660b; XIII-611a
—Præclare, Brief of Pius VIII XV-345c
Muktedo, John Baptist, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
Mukhtafar, Sequence XII-485c
Mukhtafar, arch I-688c
Mukhtafar, II-568a; discontinuous, of Christ V-583d; Eucharistic V-583c; mixed, of Christ V-584a; See Bilocation
Mukhtafar, Miracle of the. See Loaves and fishes
Mukhtafar, inter, of Pius IX IX-786d; XIV-360b; XV-304b
Mukhtafar, Hans XI-400a; XIII-645a; XV-700d
Mukham ad excitandos, Motu Proprio of Pius X IV-668c; 668d
Multyarnham, Franciscan abbey X-97d
Muly, Louis de, Oratorian XI-274c
Mumford, Thomas. See Downes
Mummies I-230a; V-347b; Christian III-508a
Mummus, Lucius, consul IV-263d
Mummolinus, Saint, Bishop of Noyon II-378b; 522b
Mummolus, Saint. See Mommolus, Saint
Mummus. See Myomis
Mun, Adrian Albert, Comte de VI-1884; XII-184a; and Catholic socialistic school XII-218a; and Cercles d'ouvriers Catholiques IV-243c
—Thomas XII-215b
Munagore y Obyneta, Vicar Apostolic of Central Tongking VII-778b
Munaja ibn Zadaka, Samaritan writer XIII-419b
Munatius, Felix, curator of Ciria V-122a
Münchhausen, Bérries, Baron von VI-528c
MUNCH BELLINGHAUSEN, ELIGIUS FRANZ JOSEPH VON X-630b; VI-527a
München, Heinrich von XIII-220a
München-Gladbach, Volksverein XIV-334d; XV-503a
Munchin, Saint, church in Australia XI-560a; and Limerick IX-262b
Mundana, Saint, in Cahors III-141c; XI-668c
Mundaa. See Moguls
Mundatory, in Mass I-355d
Munday, Anthony, and Campion V-294b
Mundbyrd I-508a
Munden, John, martyr V-475d; and Haydock VII-159c
Mundeville, Nigel de VI-125c
Mundhir ibn Mundhir, Prince of Hira I-669d
—Nu'mān ibn I-669d
Munding, Caroline XV-680a
Mundinus. See Mondino
- Mundo, periodical, Portugal XI-689b
—de los periodicos, on periodicals in Spain XI-689d
Mundus et Infans, Morality Play X-558c
—Novus, Vespucci XV-386b
MUNDWILER, FINTAN X-630c
Munébrega (Monóbriga) XIV-452b
Munetira, Jebel-el IX-104b
Muneris Apostolici Ratio, Bull of Gregory VII XV-594a
Munghyr I-317a
Mung-Ku (Mongol) X-479d
Mungo, Saint. See Kentigern
Mungret, school IX-262b; XIII-578b; 586b; XIV-101d; Alumni XIII-586d; statistics XIII-586c
Mungru, Bishop of Mexico X-282d
Munich, town, Academy of Sciences I-434c; Fra Angelico I-484a; Baldung II-230c; buildings II-355b; Correggio I-318d; education II-350d; Georgianum II-77c; German colony, Russia XIV-739a; glass painting XIV-243b; Library, National I-279d; XIV-473a; Library, Royal. "Summa Angelico" I-484c; Library, Royal, founded IX-232b; Maximilian I X-76d; Monna Lisa, copy XV-443c; Protestant population (1906) II-356b; von Bohwind in XIII-568b; Titian XIV-744b; Town Hall (ill.) X-facing 632; Treaty of XIV-651b
—University of, and Alloli I-325a; and Baader II-173b; Gröne at VII-35d; Haid at VII-110b; Haneberg at VII-127a; (ill.) X-facing 632; XV-188a; Kaiser at VIII-592b; theological faculty II-356c; Vetter at XV-294c
MUNICH-FREISING, ARCHDIOCESE OF X-631a; assembly (1843) V-98a; associations X-633c; Benedictine monastery II-451a; catechism V-85b; cathedral, relics II-481d; Catholic Scientists, Congress of (1863) V-96b; VII-364d; Catholic Scientists, Congress of, Pius IX on XIV-603b; Catholic Congress (1900), neoscholasticism X-749b; court preachers II-356b; Elizabeth Association V-388d; English Institute of Mary II-286d; Jesu College at XII-554a; map VI-facing 614; nunciature II-355a; V-409c; XI-161a; Old Catholic Congress (1871) XI-235b; XIII-535a; Church of Our Lady (ill.) X-facing 632; patron II-481d; provinces, ecclesiastical II-355d; seminary II-356c; statistics X-633a; Theatine Church (ill.) X-facing 632
Municipality, in German Interregnum VI-493b
Municipium Florentinum EB-beritannum VI-723a
Munies VII-605a
Munificence XV-474a
Munio, Bishop of Calahorra X-612a
—Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
—of Zamora. See Muñoz de Zamora
Munis of Forgney, Saint IV-509d; XIV-724b
Munk, Ivar, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c
—Olaf, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70d
MUNKEAS, DIOCESE OF X-634b; Uniat Church VI-755d
Munkalil, Brigittine convent XVI-9d
Munkathvera, abbey VII-616d
Munktorp, See of XV-592c
—Abbey XV-592c
Münnerstadt, gymnasium II-356d
Munnkhuisen, Monastery of VII-36b
Munno, journal XV-413c
Munna, Saint. See Fintan of Taghmon
- Muñoz de Zamora, Dominican Master General XII-358a; 369d; 752c; XIV-638c
Muñoz, Diego. See Camargo
—Gil Sanchez (Benedict XIII), Antipope III-187a; XII-274b; XIV-182d
—Manuel, architect XV-406c
—Miguel Lopez, and Cali XVI-16b
—Pedro, Archbishop of Compostela IV-189a
—Sancho XIII-745c
—Donoso, Esteban XIII-462b
—y Herrera, Juan, Bishop of Malaga IX-565c
Munroe, Alexander, anatomist X-132d
Munsalvaesche, Castle of, in Grai Legenda VI-720b
Munch, Louis, Vicar Apostolic of Kilima-Njaro XVI-82a
Munacher, Protestant Church historian VII-379d
Munsee, tribe IV-695c
Münzingen, John (II) of. See John (II) of Münzingen
Munson, Lionel Albert. See Anderson
Münster (church) III-438d
Münster, town IX-668c; Academy, Berlage II-492c; Counter-Reformation in XV-603d; history X-636d; institutions V-52c; origin of name IX-415c; peace conference VI-504b; XIV-656c; statistics X-638d
—Albrecht von I-1b
—DIOCESE OF X-634d; VII-128b; Anabaptists in I-446b; and Brethren of the Common Life VII-200a; and Busenbaum III-86d; cathedral, Pietà by Achtermann (ill.) I-104d; XIII-499a; wood-carving XV-700d; Catholic Congress (1852) XV-754b; Catholic territory XV-604a; conference of (1644), Alexander VII at I-294b; Council (1279) XIV-424b; Council (1897) XV-604d; ecclesiastical division, Westphalia XV-604d; feud X-637c; XV-603a; Fürstenberg in VI-326a; history X-634d; Johann Janssen VII-285a; Klemens Schestern V-161d; map VI-facing 514; medieval Monastery School XIII-499a; Mierlo at VIII-95d; mission at XV-602b; monastery, Westphalia XV-602d; museum, episcopal I-360a; and St. Patrick XI-557d; 558a; Protestantism in X-636a; XV-603c; seminary XV-604b
—Jacob Peter, Bishop of Zealand IV-726b
—John of. See John of Münster
—Sebastian, Bible version V-287a; XV-371a; Cosmographia Universalis (ill.) XV-708c
—University of IV-38a; VII-25d; X-639c; XV-197d; 604b; abolished X-640a; Anna-Stift school IV-60c; Boniface Association II-672b; Humanism in VII-541a; restored X-640a; Dr. Schäfer XIII-501d
—and Osnabrück, Peace of (1648) IV-442c
Münsterberg, Johannes of, in Leipzig IX-140b; 140c
Münsterbilson, monastery founded VIII-757c
Münsterreifel, monastery XII-519b; and Sts. Chrysanthus and Daria III-742c; St. Martin's Church V-325d
Münsterischer Anzeiger, periodical, Germany XI-678c; 679b
Münsterland XVI-23d
Munster, Friedrich, on Lentulus IX-154c
MUNTZ, EUGENE X-640c; on Tintoretto's Last Judgment XIV-738a
Münzer, Thomas I-445d; and Anabaptists XIV-713a; defeat XI-598d; execution XI-599a; liturgical changes XIII-67b; and Peasants XI-598d; and Peasants' revolt XII-724c; in Prague XII-340c
Muong, tribe VII-766a
Muquatt'a Nahr (Cison) IV-663b
- MURA, SAINT X-641b; bell II-419d
—Bonifilius, Servite XIII-737b
Murad, bey of Tunis XV-89b
—I, sultan I-785b; XV-98a; and Serræ XIII-731b
—II, sultan, and Constantinople IV-305a; 554b; and Gangra VI-377d; on Scanderbeg I-253d; and Thessalonica XIV-633c
—IV, sultan, and Bagdad II-202b
—V, sultan XV-98c
Mural Painters, Society of XVI-50d
Mural Tomb. See Tomb
Muralt, E. de VI-456b
Muran Indians VII-758a
Muranesi, Ansonio. See Vivarini, Antonio
Murano, Antonio. See Vivarini, Antonio
—Bartolommeo da. See Vivarini, Bartolommeo
—Congregation of III-205a
Murarak, Joseph, Maronite Patriarch IX-687d
Murasaki Shikibu, writer VIII-313d
Murat, France, battle XII-670b; pilgrimage XIII-348c
—Joachim, King of Naples X-693b; XIII-776c; and Juan Andres XVI-3c; and Austrians IX-492b; as Duke of Berg XV-604c; and Carbonarii III-330d; death VIII-222d; X-686c; Italian policy VII-234c; Napoleon on X-693c; observatory XII-73a; and Rossi XIII-204a
Muratori, periodical, Italy XI-685a
—LUIGI ANTONIO X-641b; VII-376d; and Bangor Antiphony II-294b; and Böcken II-608c; as historian VIII-251c; as Jesuit student XII-565d; on leprosy IX-184c; liturgiologist XIII-72b; on palms XI-432b; on Pius IV XII-129d; Portrait (ill.) X-641c; and Quirini XII-614d; tomb X-413a
—Teresa. See Scannabecchi
MURATORIAN CANON X-642b; I-120c; III-449b; X-641b; and Acts I-120c; Apocalypses, Apocryphal I-614b; 614d; on Basilides II-328c; and Catholic Church III-449b; on Hermas VII-289c; on John, Epistle of VIII-435c; Pastoral Epistles XIV-733b; on St. Paul XIV-730d; on Peter, Epistle of XI-752d; pseudo-Pauline epistles I-614a
—Fragrant. See Muratorian Canon
Muraviev, Nikolaievich, and revolutionists XIII-249b; and treaty III-684a; writings XIII-272c
Murbach, Abbey of IX-406d; XIII-589d; St. Sulpert II-73d
Murchu, James, martyr VIII-168a
Murcia, Spain III-384c; 412c; XIV-171d; Dominican studium arabicum XII-361d; and Ferdinand III X-612c; modern organisation XIV-171d; and Moors III-160d
Muciana, hermitage, foundation XI-764d
Murdac, Henry, Archbishop of York VI-161b; XV-628d; 629a
Murder, abortion as I-47d; 48a; 49d; ecclesiastical punishment XIV-605c; English medieval punishment XII-568a; and excommunication III-597b; first I-36a; Greek punishment of XII-566a; of infants VIII-1b; Irish law II-754d; II-756a; and irremovable rector VIII-174c; and Mani IX-593d; Mosaic punishment for XIV-308d; and rigorist opinions I-62b; ritual XV-635d
Murdoch, John, Vicar Apostolic of Scotland VI-678b; VIII-154d; XIII-621c
—J. B., on Bahama Islands XIII-450d
Mürdter, Orientalist XI-304a

- Mure**, Indian language X-606c
Muredach, Saint, Bishop of Kil-lala VIII-640c
Murena, L. Licinius, and Cibra III-788b
Murer, Jacob, Abbot of Weissenau XV-578a
Muret, battle I-269a; III-412c; 436a; X-541b; XIII-189b; XV-181d; St. Dominic at V-107b; church of Saint Jacques, chapel V-107b; ordinance of IX-371a
MARC - ANTOINE X-642d; XIII-178a; birthplace IX-264c; and Denis Lambkin VIII-760c; and Montaigne X-512c; Padua XI-387d; at University of Poitiers XIII-179c; and J. A. de Thou XIV-706d
Murex brandaris, of Porphyreon XII-282c
trunculus, of Porphyreon XII-282c
Murfreesboro, Tennessee, battle XV-172b
Murg, town, and Andlaw I-468a
Murgas, Joseph, priest XIV-56a
MURI (MURI-GRIES), Benedictine Abbey X-643a; II-450a; XIV-362d; and Easter play X-350a; and Priory of Gries X-644a
Muriadach, Irish king IV-578b
Muriartach, Prince of Imaile V-173d
MURILLO, BARTOLOMÉ ESTEBAN X-644a; Campaña III-221a; St. Catherine, Marriage of IX-703; St. Francis of Assisi (ill.) VI-229; St. Francis of Paula VI-231; (ill.) X-facing 644; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII-facing 384; and Francisco Herrera the Younger VII-295c; and Iriarte VIII-132a; John the Baptist (ill.) VII-facing 488; Madonna, Corsini Gallery, Rome (ill.) X-facing 644; Madonna, Pitti Palace, Florence (ill.) X-facing 644; in Madrid IX-517c; and Meneses X-187c; Piacenza XII-70b; portrait X-644c; tomb XV-270b; Vatican, works XV-283b
—Y Argáiz, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685d
Murimuth, Adam of. *See* Adam of Murimuth
Murisar, on ecstasy V-277b
Muristalden, school II-508b
Murley, Dean, pastor of Rockhampton, Australia XIII-105c
Murmellius, Johannes, Bishop of Münster VII-541a; VIII-787d; X-637c; XV-603a
Murnane, William, canon, and temperance movement XIV-489d
Murnar, Thomas. *See* Murner
Murneave. *See* Abban
MURNER, THOMAS X-645b; at Baden disputation - XII-705d; in Lucerne IX-407d; on Reformation VI-521b; and Wimpfeling XV-649b
Murnevin. *See* Abban
Muro (Augustobriga) XIV-452b
—Giovanni da, and Giotto VI-565d
MURO-LUCANO, DIOCESE OF X-646b
Muromec, Elia XIII-266b
Muros, Diego de, Bishop of the Canaries XI-363d; XIII-460b
Murphy, Bishop of Cork, and Christian Brothers XIII-41a
—Alfred J. X-282c
—Arthur, lawyer VIII-151d
—Christopher, missionary V-188d
—Daniel, Bishop of Hobart, missionary VII-381b; X-669b; at Hyderabad-Deccan VII-593c; XII-397d; in India VII-593a; at Natal X-708a
—Denis VIII-165a
—D. W., and Catholic University III-456a
—Edward, Archbishop of Dublin V-176b
—Edward, philanthropist I-258b
—Francis, Bishop of Adelaide I-140b; II-116d; VIII-147b
—Francis, pioneer, Syracuse Diocese XIV-398d
—James B., surgeon VII-657d; and abortion I-47c
—J. Francis, artist VIII-142b
—John, publisher II-231c; VIII-142c; almanac V-27c
—John S., editor VIII-97b
—Mary XI-294d
—M. Bernard, priest XI-233a
—Michael XV-457d; Catholic University III-456a
—Myles, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b
—P. J., and Catholic University III-456a
—Terence I-731d
—Thomas II-704d
—Timothy, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d
—Mother Xavier, Presentation nun XII-397d
Murr, Johann Baptist, Abbot of Marienberg IX-669a
Murray, town, Utah XV-239c
—DANIEL, Archbishop of Dublin X-646b; V-176c; 319c; IX-499b; X-199d; and Mother Ball II-222d; Bible V-141a; and Catholic Association XIII-129d; in Catholic Emancipation movement VIII-108a; and Christian Brothers VIII-710c; and education VIII-110c; and Father Hand I-314d; and Irish Sisters of Charity I-234b; at Maynooth College X-88d; and E. I. Rice XIII-40d
—Dominic, Augustinian VII-286a
—George XV-311d; and Briand II-778b
—Gilbert VI-579a
—James, Bishop of Maitland IX-555d
—James D., Vicar of Cooktown IV-350b
—John, and Universalist Church XV-181d
—JOHN O'KANE XVI-64c
—Patrick, Redemptorist XII-685d
—PATRICK, theologian X-646c; at Maynooth College X-88d; in Rome XV-394a
—Thomas, pioneer, Minnesota XIII-368a; XV-658d
—William, and Mary Queen of Scots VII-157a
Murree, town, India VII-724b
Murrehardt, Benedictine Abbey XV-717a
Murri XI-685a
Murrone, Hermits of. *See* Celestine Order
—Pietro de. *See* Celestine V, Saint
Mursa, battle (351) XIII-693c
Mursia IV-510d
Mursil, Hethite king VII-306c
Mursinna, Christian Ludwig, surgeon X-133b
Murtagh O'Brien, King of Cashel III-401b
Murtana (Perge) VI-443c; XI-667b
Murten, battle XIV-360a
Murtha, William H. II-801d
Murton, and Ven. John Amias I-428b
Murtzphlos Eudocia III-110a
Murua y López, Bishop of Lugo IX-417d
Murviel, Anne Carion de, Bishop of Montauban X-524d
Murzak, sanjak XV-59c
Müsa, Chinese prince X-481d
Musa, Jebel, height XIV-12a; (ill.) VII-200
Musa. *See* Maimonides, Moses
Musae Leodienses VI-34b
Mussum, Library of the, Alexandria IX-227d
—Philologico - Sacrum, Antwerp VII-502b
Mussum, Anthony, martyr VIII-167c
—John, Lutheran theologian XIV-384c; on metempsychosis X-235b; Scaliger on XIII-506b
Musa ibn Noseyy, Arab leader XIV-178c; XV-251d; at Barbastro XI-295c
Musaco, Studio del, Vatican Palace XV-288c
Musandinus, Petrus X-126c; Antidotarium XIII-397c
Musanus V-413c
Musapekian, Gregory, Armenian patriarch V-571d
Musarna, burial-place, Viterbo XV-487c
Muschamp, Geoffrey de, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
Muscia, Antonio, Clerk Regular of the Pious Schools XIII-588d
Muscle (physiol.), Galen I-458c; and Schwann XIII-593a; da Vinci XV-444b
Muscovy. *See* Russia
Musculation XII-621d
Musée Belge, periodical IX-396b; XI-671d; XV-628d
—Bellarmin, Mechlin II-635c
—de Cluny, Paris I-366a
—des Aveugles VII-153a
—Germanique, Nuremberg, Biblical MS. XV-519c
—Guimet, Paris I-564c
Muse Historique, periodical, France XI-675c
Museo, Viale del, Vatican Palace XV-278d; 283b
—Borgiano XII-460b
—Civico, Pavia XI-592c
—Cristiano. *See* Christian Museum
—delle Missioni Cattoliche, periodical, Italy XI-684d
—del Prado, Madrid IX-517b
—di Risorgimento, Turin XV-93d
—Kircheriano, Rome XIII-165d
—Miscellaneo, Vatican Palace XV-284b
Museum, Le, periodical, Louvain VII-138d; IX-396b; XI-671d
Museo Nazionale delle Terme, Rome XIII-174d
—Romano, Rome XIII-165d
Muses (Raphael) XII-644b; XV-282b
Musetto XII-110d
Museum Christianum. *See* Christian Museum
—of Catacomb Inscriptions and Christian Antiquities, Lateran Palace I-690c
MUSEUMS, CHRISTIAN X-647a; Cologne X-647c; Italy X-647b; Lateran X-647a; London, Paris, Berlin X-647c; Vatican X-647a; XV-277b; 281c
Musezib - Merodach, Elamite chief II-15b
Musgrave, Sir Richard, and Francis Plowden XII-168b; XII-168c
MUSH, Armenian Catholic See X-647d
—JOHN X-647d; and Margaret Clitherow IV-59c; at Wisbech XV-601c
Mushki, and Sargon II II-14b; and Tiglath-pileser I II-12a
MUSIC I-760b; Adam of Fulda I-133c; Adami da Bolsena I-135a; Agazzari I-206c; Agostini I-224b; Agricola I-230d; Aiblinger I-233a; Aichinger's I-233b; Albrechtsberger I-270a; Alfieri I-309a; Ambros I-383a; Felice Anerio I-475d; Giovanni Francesco Anerio I-475d; Animuccia I-530a; Antony I-588d; Arcadelt I-687a; Aristotele I-717c; Arne I-746b; Assmayr II-1c; Baini II-209a; Bathe II-348b; Beethoven XV-265c; Berlioz II-495c; Berio II-512b; for blind V-313c; for blind (ill.) V-314a; Boethius II-611a; Buddhists III-33c; Byrd III-92c; Carissimi III-348d; Casali III-396b; Cassiodorus III-407a; St. Cecilia III-473b; Cherubini III-648c; Choron III-696a; Colonna IV-128a; counterpoint IV-436d; Coussemaker IV-453d; Croce IV-513c; Deprés IV-738b; in education, Christian XIII-555d; in education, ancient Greek I-760d; V-266d; in education, ancient Roman I-761c; Engelbert V-430d; by

- books I-577c; significance X-643b; Sistine Choir XIV-29c; in the 6th century VI-149b; *Tantum Ergo* XIV-445d; *Te Deum* XIV-470b; and "Ut Queant Laxis" XV-244a; Vatican Chant X-656a; *Vespers* XV-382d; 383c; in Western Church I-389d; women X-653d; XV-697d; See Hymnody
- Musica**, Accademia di. See Santa Cecilia, Regia Accademia di.
- mensurata, and plain chant XII-144a
- MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS IN CHURCH SERVICES** X-657a; harp X-657a; organ X-651c; XI-297b
- Musica sacra**, periodical XI-672b XVI-43b
- Musicians**, judge IX-671b
- Musil**, Alois, archaeologist IV-600d
- Musimo Indians** X-90c
- Musiniens** II-418a
- Musivarius** X-584c
- Muskhogees** I-410c; IV-479d; ethnology XII-626d; language I-411b
- Muskodensung Indians** XII-320a
- Muskogee**, town, Oklahoma XI-233c
- Muskogees**. See Muskhogees
- Muslin**, in corporals I-355a
- Musonius**, Stoic XIV-299d
- Bishop of Celerdis III-477b
- Bishop of Thermis Basilica IX-829c
- Bishop of Zoara XV-762d
- Musos Indians** IV-122c
- Muspelheim**, in Gylfaginning IV-412b
- Musulima**. See Musimo
- Musri**. See Arabia
- Musafia**, Adolf, philologist XIII-185d; XV-463b
- Mussart**, V., Franciscan XIV-643a
- Mussato**, Albertino, and Marsilius of Padua IX-719d
- Musceax**. See Ailleboust, Charles Joseph d'
- Musselburgh**, Scotland, shrine XII-761b
- Musset**, Alfred de, writer VI-201b; and Boré XVI-11a
- Musso**, Cornelius, Bishop of Bitonto XVI-64d; XIII-280c
- Mussulmans**. See Mohammedans
- Musta**, church at IX-576d
- Mustapha III**, Sultan, and Achrida I-104b; patriarchal office, tax on VI-769a
- Kara. See Kara Mustapha
- Mustard**, adulteration of I-162d; in Bible XII-155a
- Seed, parable of XI-463d
- MUSTI**, Africa X-658d
- Mustilani**. See Musticensis
- Mustiola**, martyr III-690d
- Musu Indians**. See Moxos Indians
- Musumusu**, and Christians III-572d
- MUSUROS, MARKOS** X-659a; Greek College IX-164b; Rome, University of XIII-177c
- Müt**, deity V-344b
- (Claudiopolis) IV-8b
- Mutacallimün**, philosophers V-222b
- Mutakil Nusku**, King of Assyria II-12a
- Mutalli** (Mutallu), Hittite King VII-306c; X-234c
- Mutanabbi**, poet VII-124d
- Mutation theories** V-660c
- Mutawekkil**, Caliph of Egypt VIII-365c
- Mut'azites**, Mohammedan sect X-425c
- Muteau**, Alfred, jurist, on seal of confession XIII-663a
- Mutel**, Gustave Charles Marie IV-362d
- Mutessarrifs**, Turkish officers I-790a
- Muth**, Karl, editor XI-679d
- Mutianus**, Konrad Rufus, humanist VII-540d; 541d; IX-450a; and Crotus IV-539b
- Mutilation**, and irregularity VIII-171d; X-143b
- Mutilum** (Modigliana) X-421d
- Mutina**. See Modena
- Bonifacius a X-414d
- Mutinbo Antonio**, Bishop of Portalegre XII-283d
- MUTIS, JOSE CELESTINE** X-659b; XIV-202c; 205b; portrait XIV-204d
- Sinforoso X-659c
- Mutrone**, Castello di, and Florence VI-106c
- Mutsaers**, Bernard, priest XI-233c
- Mutsuhito**, Emperor of Japan VIII-298a; and Archbishop Williams II-707a
- Mutsun Indians**, missions X-372a; dictionary XIV-30d
- Mutallu**. See Mutalli
- Mutual Home Association Community** XIV-69d
- Mutuam** XV-235c; interest on XV-236b
- Mutus**, and Silvanus V-122d
- Mutz**, Francis X., theologian XIV-620d; on love and perfection XIV-614c
- Muus**, Andrew, Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
- Muwahhedin**. See Druses
- Muyahha**. See Chibcha
- Muza**. See Musa ibn Noseyr
- Muzaffer** (Muzaffar) ed Din, Shah of Persia XI-718c
- Muzalon**, Nicholas, Bishop of Salamis IV-590b
- Muzarabe**, chapel, Toledo cathedral X-611a
- Muzarabes** X-611a
- Muz-Art Pass**, Turkestan, treaty III-684c; XV-96a
- Muzi**, Apostolic delegate in Chili XII-134d
- Muziano**, Girolamo, painter I-88b
- Muzio de Gata**, Tito, and Lodi cathedral IX-322d
- Muzkilovski**, Andrew, and Smotricki XIII-269c
- MUZZARELLI, ALFONSO** X-660a; XIV-99b; 595b; and Azevalo I-701d; and Gallicanism VI-355d
- Mwanga**, King of Uganda XV-205b
- Mwngu**. See Kentigern
- Myaung-mya**, town, Burma, Catholics in III-83b
- Myazda**, in Avestic rites XIII-310a
- Mycale**, battle of VIII-771a
- Mycenae**, swastika IV-517d
- Mycielski**, Joseph, archaeologist XII-200d
- Mycone** XIII-25a
- Myconius**, Frederick, at Hagenau V-35d; in London I-501c; and Reformation, IX-407d
- Oswald, and Confession of Faith V-762b; XII-705d; and Glearey VI-577b; and Zwingli XV-772d; 774d
- Myddilburga** (Middlesbrough) X-286a
- Myddleton**, Hugh, canal IX-344b
- Mye**, Oblate XI-184c
- Myers**, Frederick William Henry, poet, and telepathy XIV-222d; 475d; 476c
- Mygdonius** (Jeruyer) VII-103a
- Myhan**, Robert, and Catholic Benevolent Legion III-452c
- Mykonos** IV-581a; 581c; VI-743a; Catholic Bishops of VI-743a
- Mykonos**, Diocese of. See Tinos
- Myias**, battle (36 B.C.) X-216d; XIII-774a; XIII-774b
- Mylapur** (Mylapore), Saint Thomas of. See Saint Thomas of Mylapur
- MYLASA** X-660c
- Myles**, John, Baptist II-279d
- Myllar**, Andrew, printing press II-777d
- Mylling**, Thomas, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Myne**, Walter XIII-618d
- MYNDUS** X-660d; VI-442d
- Myrny XV-533b**
- Myrology**, Eustachius V-627b; Fallopio V-772b
- Myromia**, deity II-514c; IV-406b
- MYRA** X-661a; and Acanda XI-380a; and Antiphollos I-575a; and Caunus II-459a; and Corydallus IV-402c; and Limyra IX-265b; location VI-442d; and Marciane IX-645c; and Olympus XI-249c; and Patara XI-541b; and Phaselis XI-790d; and Tlos XIV-748d
- Nicholas. See Nicholas of Myra
- Myrepsus**, Nicolaus, physician X-124c
- Myriangeloi**, town VI-529d
- MYRINA** X-661b
- Myriobiblion** (Photius) III-117b; XII-44a; 46a; Clemencet edits IV-12a
- Myriophyta**. See of VI-738b
- MYRIOPHYTUM** X-661c; and Heracles VII-243a
- Myrk**, John III-293a
- Myron**, Saint, Bishop of Gortyna VI-654a
- Saint, martyr, Bishop of Tamasus XIV-440b
- Bishop of Tralles XV-16d
- Myron**, in Armenian Church V-572b
- Myronides**, and Pharsalus XI-790c
- Myrrdin**, prophecy of XV-584b
- Myrrh**, in bells, blessing of, II-420d; in Bible XII-155b; in ointment XI-230a
- Myrsilus**, historian X-243d
- Myrtle**, in Bible XII-155b
- Myrsach**, Abbot of Gemblours VI-408a
- Myria**. See Mœsia
- Myrkin**, Nihilist XI-75c; 76a
- Myri katolicka**, periodical XI-688c
- Niepodlegla, periodical XV-556d; XI-688c; XIII-261b
- Mysores**, state VII-726a
- DIOCESE OF X-661d; history X-661d; institutions X-662a; 662b; statistics VII-730b
- Mysores**, Demetrius, at Wittenberg VI-770c
- Mysteries** (literary) X-6c; 348c; XI-625d; Czech IV-599b; Easter V-226c; French V-192d; Latin IX-27c; Mithraic X-403d; Montanists X-522d; pagan XI-391d; in Russia XIII-269d; and the Temple XIV-496c; Victimæ Paschali XV-407d. See Miracle Plays; Passion Plays
- MYSTERY** X-662b; analogy I-450c; Baader II-173d; 174c; and Beatific Vision VII-173a; 173b; doctrine X-662c; and faith V-753c; Guenther on XIII-1b; and Modernists X-417a; and naturalism X-714c; and reason X-662d; and revelation I-219a; XIII-2b; and science XIII-606c; in Scripture and theology X-662b; Socinian teaching XIV-114b; Thomistic teaching XIV-671c; Trinity XV-52b
- Mystical Acts**, nature of IV-324d
- BODY OF THE CHURCH** X-663c
- Theology. See Theology, Mystical
- Union. See Union
- MYSTICISM** X-663d; XIV-616d; Agreda, Maria de I-229a; Alain de l'Isle I-244d; Alvares de Pas I-374c; Amalaricus of Metz I-377a; and asceticism I-768a; St. Augustine II-93a; X-664b; Aylward II-164d; Baader II-173b; and Brahminism X-664a; Bruno III-17c; Byssantine III-122b; Carmelite III-367a; Chinese X-664a; Cousin V-276d; criticism of X-664d; Decline XIV-592d; Denifle IV-719c; Dionysius, Pseudo X-664b; on Divine nature VI-706a; Eckhart V-274b; ecstasy V-277a; Erigena V-821d; and Erweckte Brüder VI-34d; Escobar, Marina de V-534b; false and true XII-606c; Feneberg VI-34d; St. Francis of Rome VI-205d; and Friends of God VI-300c; in German poetry VI-518a; in Germany VI-494d; 520d; Gerson VI-532c; St. Gertrude the Great VI-534a; Grooten VI-36a; Guyon, Madame VII-92d; Blessed Henry Suso VII-238d; and Hesychasm VII-301a; Hilton VII-355b; history X-664a; Hugh of St. Victor VII-523a; Joachim of Flora VIII-406c; Juliana of Norwich VIII-557a; Lully XII-671a; Mass, Canon of III-261a; Mechthild of Magdeburg X-106d; and Men of Understanding X-191b; and Mohammedanism X-422c; 422d; and Mystical Marriage IX-703a; Newman X-799d; pagan XI-391a; Papal rule III-524a; Plato X-664a; XII-161d; and Quietism XII-608c; Radewyns XII-631c; and Rationalism XIII-548d; 550a; and reason XIV-582c; in religious life XII-748d; and Sacred Heart devotion VII-165c; in Spanish literature XIV-199c; Tauler XIV-465b; and theology XIV-582c; 603c; and theosophy XIV-626b; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-665b; and Universe VII-694b; and Vedantism X-664a; Visions XV-477b
- Father of. See Bernard of Clairvaux, Saint
- Mystics** (Suffs) I-675a
- Mystics**, Nicholas, Patriarch of Constantinople VIII-425d
- Myth**, Syndicalist theory XIV-386a
- Mythology**, Alaskan I-249a; Angels, Babylonian I-480c; and Animism I-529b; Apotheosis I-650b; Aagaard II-775b; Avatar II-148b; Baal II-175b; Babylonian II-186c; 187a; 188b; 514c; Boccaccio, dictionary of II-607c; in catacombs VII-665d; in Christian art II-342d; Egyptian V-343d; in Germany VI-485a; Hades I-253b; Hebrews XII-176b; Hindu II-730c; 733a; Indians, Huron VII-672b; Indians, Tamasac XIV-440a; and Naturalism X-717a; Norse, hell VII-207a; and parable XI-460d; and religion XII-741c; and theology XIV-580b; and theosophy XIV-627b; and virgin birth XV-450c; Voluspá XV-507a
- Mzabetes**, tribe, and Christianity I-186a
- Mzondo**, mission XIII-26a

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- N**, abbr. I-37a
Naalol VI-442d
Naama, town, Nabathes VI-442d
 —town, Sepheho VI-442d
Naamah. See Naama; Noemi
Naaman, bathing of, and baptism II-280a
Na'aman, Christian Arab XI-717d
Naaman, Ludolf, confessor IV-725b
 —the Syrian, cure V-387b
Naamatus, Saint, in Rhodes and Vabres XIII-108d
Naaratha VI-442d
Naarden, Alva sacks I-371b
Naa, Ammonite King, and Israel I-432c; and Saul VIII-648a
 —convent XV-553d
 —town VI-442d
Naashon. See Nahaseon
Naasenes (Naasens), Syrian Gnostics I-608d; VI-598a; and Demurge IV-79c
Naaseon, in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; 410c
Nabaitu. See Nabateans
Nabathoth. See Nabateans
Nabal, name X-876c
 —husband of Abigail III-157d; and David III-351d
Nabat, father of Jeroboam VIII-340b
Nabat, Nihilist periodical, Russia XI-75c
Nabatan Inscriptions I-664a; XIII-710c
 —Kingdom I-666b; extent I-667c
Nabateans, Arabian tribe I-664d; XIII-709b; Ashurbanipal subduces II-16d; in Moab X-410b; in Sela XI-777d; and Cedarenes III-474c
Nabi-Haroun I-4d
Nabinala, Elle de, cardinal, Latin Archbishop of Nicosia IV-590d
Nabis, tyrant of Sparta XIV-210a
Nablis XIII-772a; manuscripts IX-627d; XIII-417c; XIV-529b; Orthodox See VII-370b
NABO, town X-666a
Nabodanelus. See Nabonidus
Nabogame, Mexico, mission XIV-13a
Nabojoa, mission station XIV-145b
Nabonahid, father of Baltasar IV-624d
Nabonassar, Era of III-740b; V-335a
Nabonidus, King of Babylonia II-184c; 226d; III-317d; VI-400b; X-118b; and Cyrus XI-712d; Hommel's theory II-184c; in inscriptions II-227a
Nabopolassar, King of Babylonia II-183b; and Cyaxares XIV-753a; and Medes X-118a; and Nabuchodonosor II VIII-655d; X-666c; Ninive captured I-778c; II-64; 17a; and Phoenicia XII-42a
NABOR AND FELIX, SAINTS X-666a; 728c; in Ambrosian Mass I-401d; basilica, relics I-389b; feast of I-398c; martyrdom X-300c
Naboth, and Achab I-101c; death V-382a; XII-478c; meaning X-677a
Nabra, martyr, Acts, Coptic MS. XVI-29b
Nabuchadnezzar. See Nabuchodonosor
NABUCHODONOSOR I X-666b; II-183b; and Ashurbanipal II-17a; and Babylonian captivity X-666d; and Baltasar II-226d; Carmel threatened III-353d; Cedarenes defeated III-474d; and Daniel IV-620b; 622a; VIII-347d; Gasa recaptured VI-400b; golden image I-184c; and Jeremias X-666d; Juda invaded III-316b; VIII-200b; Judaism in Asia I-779c; madness II-184b; marriage II-17a; and Moabites X-410b; and Nechao VIII-655c; and Ninive II-5c; VIII-554a; 554c; at Pelusium XI-610d; Phoenicia conquered XII-42a; pseudo-Augustine I-798d; and Sargon XIII-777a; Temple destroyed XIV-499a; 502a; Thebes despoiled XIV-563a; in Tobias XIV-753a
Nabudayan, King of Assyria II-11d
Nabu—Kudurri-usur. See Nabuchodonosor
Nabu-na'id. See Nabonidus
Nabupallassar. See Nabopolassar
Nabuzardan, Babylonian general VIII-348a
Nacão, periodical, Portugal XI-689a
Nacarina, Michael. See Michael
Nacarina
NACCCHIANTO, GIACOMO X-667a
Nachash, Biblical star-name II-31c
Nachdewan, See of II-314c
Nachmanides, Moyses, Biblical commentator IV-159a; V-702d
Nachor, name X-678c
 —grandfather of Abraham, chronology III-732d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410c
 —(Nahor), brother of Abraham I-51a; VIII-193d; 717b
 —town, in Mesopotamia I-51d
Nachtgal, Ottmar. See Luscinus, Ottmar
Nacion, periodical, Ecuador VI-380a
Nacional, periodical, Mexico XI-687b
Naciantus, Giacomo. See Nacchiant, Giacomo
Nacogdoches, Indian village III-129d; X-389d; 710c; XIV-546a; 547b
 —Indians III-129b; 129d; IX-667c; X-389d; XIV-547b
Nacola, nymph X-667b
NACOLEIA (NACOLEIA) X-667b
Nacoull, Lesarist IX-510b
Nadab, Aaron's son I-4a; V-373c
 —King of Israel VIII-198b; 198c; 655b; 656a; 657a
Nadako Indians III-129b
Nadal, Jerónimo, Jesuit VII-643a; Jesuit education XII-654a; and Francisco Torres XIV-783d
Nadasdy, Franz, count, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595c; and Cardinal Haynald VII-161d
 —Ladislaus, Bishop of Csanád IV-558d
Nadendal, nunnery, Finland VI-77a
Nadezhdin, literary critic XIII-272c
Nadfraich, Saint, and St. Brigid VIII-637a
Nadir, Shah of Persia XI-718b; Armenian Oppression XI-722d; and Mossul X-598d
Nadolia (Asia Minor) I-782d
Nados, Bishop of Sabrats XIII-292b
Nadoussime Indians. See Sioux
Nadoussieux Indians X-327c
Nadowe Indians. See Iroquois
Nadoshn, Lemjon Jakowiewirsch, poet XIII-273d
Nadusne Indians. See Sioux
Nagle, Augustus, and Ratramnus I-172a
Næstved, town, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d
Nafels, battle XIV-359c
Nagam Pillay, Dewan of Travancore IV-78a
Nagara, Abbey of IV-135d
Nagas, race XII-326d
Nagasaki, town, Japan, commercial museum VIII-317d
 —DIOCESE OF X-667c; Catholics martyred VIII-307b; XIV-94d; Synod (1890) VIII-308a
Nagel, Albrecht, ophthalmologist X-141c
 —Joseph, Senator, Michigan X-282c
Nägele, Franz Karl von, obstetrician X-141c
Nägeli, Hans Franz IX-41b
 —Karl von, biologist II-575b; on evolution and Darwinism V-658c
Nagge, in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
Nagi, Francis Xavier, cardinal, Prince Archbishop of Vienna XV-45c; 420a
NAGLE, NANO XII-398b; and Moylan X-609d; Presentation Order XII-397b
Nagler, Georg Kaspar, Encyclopedist V-418a
 —Karl Ferdinand Friedrich, Prussian minister XII-527b
Nagoral, Count, Governor of Karinthia VIII-608a
Nagot, Francis Charles, Sulpician XIV-329d; at Baltimore II-229d; and Cistercians III-786c; and Jacques André Emery V-402b; Pigeon Hills College II-230d; seminary, Emmitsburg IX-204d; XIII-698a
Nagoya, Japan, castle (ill.) VIII-310a; museum VIII-317d; Yashiki Gate (ill.) VIII-322
NAGPUR, DIOCESE OF X-669a; statistics VII-730a
Nag's Head Story I-493b
Nagurczewski, writer XII-198a
Nagy, Ignatius, Bishop of Stuhlweissenburg XIV-317c
Nagy Szombat. See Tyrnau
Nagy-Várad. See Grosswardein
Nahabi, Nephtali spy X-750a
Nahalil VI-442d
Nahalil. See Naalol
NAHANE (NAHANAIS) INDIANS X-669c; IV-718a; XV-267c
Naharai, Job's armour-bearer II-515d
Naharina, Hethite country V-339c; VII-306a
Naharro, Bartolomé. See Torres, Naharro Bartolomé de
Nahash. See Naas
Nahashbat, angel, in Manicheism IX-592c
Nahasson, brother-in-law of Aaron I-4d; chief of Juda VIII-536d
Nahbi. See Nahabi
Nahum. See Nahum
Nahlowaky, F., ecclesiastical policy XII-342a
Nahoa Indians, Mexico X-250d
Nahor. See Nachor
Nahshon. See Nahasson
Nah'siram, mother of Bardesanes II-293b
Nahuatl, Mexican language, Angulo, Pedro I-513d; Anunciacion, Juan de la I-591d; Aztecs II-160c; Horacio Carochi III-371b; Lope de Vega's "Autos" XIV-203a
Nahuatlans Shoshonian Indians, habitation VII-756d
Nahum, name X-670a; 670c
NAHUM, prophet X-670a; XII-478d; birthplace VI-438b; in genealogy of Christ VI-410c
 —BOOK OF X-670c; authorship X-672a; in canon III-269a; 270d; contents X-670c; criticism X-671a; date X-671a
Nailmakers, patron XI-566c
Nails (physiol.), Schwann's discoveries XIII-593a
 —HOLY X-672b; authenticity X-672d; Constantine IV-523c; feast of IV-536c; at Notre Dame de Paris XI-485a; at Tier I-230d
NAIM, city X-672d; VI-442d; (ill.) X-672a
Naim, Effendi, historian VI-349c
Naiman, Mongolian tribe X-480a
Naimrael, in Manicheism IX-593a
Nain, Labrador, Moravian mission V-540b
 —Palestine. See Naim
Nain Sing, in Tibet XIV-719d
Naioth VI-442d
Nairi, Armenian tribe, Rammanirari III II-13a; Teghaphalasar I II-12a
 —Upper Sea of the I-736b
Nairn, town, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
Nairne, Lady Carolina, writer XIII-626d
Najera, See of X-721d; and Calahorra III-148b
Najran, town, Arabia, Christianity I-670a; James of Sarugh VIII-278b; massacre I-671c; 672a
Nakatenus, William, "Coleste Palmetum" XII-353b
Nakechabendiya X-423a
Nakohodoti Indians. See Nacogdoches
Nakota Indians. See Sioux
Nakotoc-andjig-kut'gin Indians, Canada IX-368a
Nakahatras, Lunar sodiac, Indian astronomy II-25c
Nalewajek, Cossack rebel XV-763c
Nama-kwa. See Namaqua
Namaqua, Hottentot tribe VII-498a; XII-626d; dialect I-182c
Namaqualand, Great, Prefecture Apostolic of XVI-68d
Namar, Bell, astronomical work II-19c
Namas, Hottentot tribe I-182c
Namatius, Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
 —Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
Nambe, pueblo, population (1910) XII-554d
Name, and idea, Condillac IV-211b
 —Holy, Feast of the. See Holy Name, Feast of the
Naméche, A. J. IX-397b
Name-days, Polish custom XII-207a
Name of God, Spanish Confraternity of the Most Holy X-673b
 —OF JESUS, CONFRATERNITY OF THE X-673b
 —of Jesus, Congregation of the XIV-640b
 —of Jesus, Diocese of. See Cebu
 —of Jesus, House of the III-606b; XV-436b
 —OF JESUS, KNIGHTS OF THE X-673b
 —OF JESUS, SISTERS OF THE X-673b; Marseilles IX-717d
 —of Mary, Churches dedicated to XI-564d
 —OF MARY, FEAST OF THE HOLY X-673b; XV-464c
NAMES, CHRISTIAN X-673c; baptism II-273a; X-674c; confirmation IV-216c; X-675b; customs X-675a; origin X-674b
 —Divine, Areopagite on V-14a
 —HEBREW X-675c; compound X-677a; Divine X-676a; Jew-

- ish Exorcisms V-710a; mystical I-332d; personal X-676b; place X-677d; simple X-676c; Names, pagan X-674a
- Sacred, St. Aileran on I-235a; significance X-673c
- OF JESUS AND MARY, SISTERS OF THE HOLY X-678c; Canadian institute founded III-236a; X-649a; French Institute, Marseilles X-678d; in Ontario XIII-665b; statistics III-239c
- Namin, Nahr, Palestine I-774d
- Nammaghani, King of Shipuria II-181b
- Namsi, grandfather of King Jehu VIII-332a
- Namur, town, Burgundy III-69a; Don John of Austria X-761d; Halloy at VII-120b
- DIOCESE OF X-679a; cathedral X-679b; de Backer II-190c; Discalced Carmelite Convent XIV-660c; Eucharistic Congress V-593b; Jesuit College II-406c; and Diocese of Liège IX-237b; seminary, library IV-17c
- Institute of Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Namur, Institute of
- Nan, Chinese decree of nobility III-666d
- Nanaimo, town, British Columbia II-792a; institutions II-792d
- Nanak, founder of Sikhism XIII-789a
- Nanartha Pradipaya, periodical, IV-125b
- Nan-ch'ang, town, China III-665a; Christianity established XIII-36d; Ricci XIII-36a
- Nancréde, Paul Joseph Guérard de VI-276a
- Nancy, town, battle (1477) III-69d; Charles the Bold IV-498b; IX-370c; XI-246b; library I-421a; IV-9d; siege of (1633) and Callot III-188c; university IX-197d
- DIOCESE OF X-680b
- Cathedral (ill.) X-680d; chalice (ill.) III-facing 562
- map VI-facing 188; seminary X-61c; and Verdun, Diocese of XV-350d
- Hospitaliers of Our Lady of. See Refuge, Penitents of Our Lady of
- Nansa, temple of IX-497b
- Nanfan, Sir Richard, and Wolsey XV-485b
- Nangia, battle (1814) X-698c
- Guillaume de. See William of Nangia
- Nan Kwei-jen. See Verbiest
- Nanni, Giovanni, Bishop of Brescia II-780d
- Nannini, Giovanni Maria, musician X-601b; and Agostini I-224b; and Anerio I-475d; and Palestrina I-68c
- Nanker, Bishop of Cracow, and Breslau II-782b
- Nan-king, town, former capital of China III-644c; 681c; X-491c; rebels III-684a; treaty (1842) III-683c; VII-450d; XI-490a; treaty port III-686b; taken (1356) III-682a
- See of, Christianity III-36d; establishment XII-304a; and Goa VI-603b; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103c; Ricci XIII-36a; suppressed XII-489c; Vicariate Apostolic of III-678a
- Nan Mi-te, Peking III-670d
- Nanna, Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Nanni, Francesco, Friars Minor VI-285c
- Giovanni. See Annus of Viterbo
- Nan-nbo, town, China VIII-712c; trade III-686d
- Nannius, Pierre IX-290b
- Nansen, Fridtjof, explorer III-638c
- Nan-sung. See Mansi
- Nantrán, Dewi, and Welsh catechism XV-636d
- Nanterre, town VI-413d; St. Genevieve, devotion to XI-485b
- Nantes, town, English possession VII-221b; Magnien at IX-533d; Noyades XIII-15a
- Cassian de, martyr III-325a
- DIOCESE OF X-681c; Cathedral (ill.) X-681d; convent VI-205c; XII-712c; Council of (9th Cent.) IV-482a; Council of XII-447b; Council (1110) XIII-96b; Council dates X-682b; Easter custom V-2227d; Irish College VIII-181c; 162c; map VI-facing 188; seminary and Archbishop Affre I-180a; Synod (1127) decrees VII-351a; university and Unigenitus I-95b; XV-129c
- Edict of (1598) VII-532d; 682b; Calvinists XII-707c; La Chaise VIII-733a
- revocation VII-534b; VIII-22a; James II V-452b; and religious toleration XIV-761c; Le Tellier XV-478c
- Compagnie du Saint Sacrement IV-184d; de Thou XIV-706d
- NANTEUIL, ROBERT X-682d; portrait X-682d
- Nanthilde, Queen, and Clovis II VI-240c; and Franks V-386b
- Nanticoke Indians VII-753d
- Nantua, abbey II-415c
- Nanuolu, Tiviana deity XIV-722a
- Nan-yang, town III-677d
- Naogeorgus, Latin drama IX-28c
- Naosige, in Irish literature VIII-119d
- Naomi. See Noemi
- Naos, Egyptian, and Ark of the Covenant I-721c; in Greek Temple XIV-497d
- Naosuke, II, Japanese minister VIII-312c
- Naoussa, See of II-514a
- Nap, periodical VII-562b
- Napa Indians X-370d
- Napata, town, Nubia, battle (22 B. C.) III-244d; Cataract V-329c; temple V-568a; XI-147c
- Napheddor. See Dora
- Naphis, Arabian tribe I-664d
- Naphish. See Naphis
- Naphthali. See Nephtali
- Naphthali, Ben, Massorets VII-179d
- Napl, Blackfoot deity II-591b
- Napier, Sir Charles, Butler's biography XVI-16a
- George, Venerable. See Napier, George, Venerable
- John, of Murchiston, on Antichrist I-561c; St. Andrew's University XIII-332b
- Lord Robert, Abyssinia I-78a; at Magdala I-78b
- Napin-yiqui, Mbaya Indians X-95d
- Naples, town, Thracia Prima. See Theodosiopolis
- NAPLES, town, Italy X-683b; VII-220d; aquarium X-684b; Belisarius VIII-579a; XI-348b; buildings X-683b; calendar, marble IX-742a; Castel dell'Ovo (ill.) VIII-facing 224; Castle S. Elmo (ill.) X-facing 686; Correggio's work I-319a; Geographical Congress XV-386d; history X-684d; Humanism VII-539d; Library, Brancacciana II-737c; Library, National X-684c; MSS. of Stefano Borgia II-685b; macaroni, drying (ill.) X-facing 686; Manuscripts in IX-K-619d; Masonic council IX-776d; Museo Borganiano II-685b
- Museum, National X-684b; bust of Dante (ill.) IV-630; bust of Paul III XI-580; XIV-744c
- palace VI-127a; X-684a; palace (ill.) X-facing 680
- Archdiocese of X-686d; annals I-534b; Benedict XIV II-433c; Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the I-336d; Caesar Borgia I-291d; Cappella del Tesoro (ill.) VIII-295; Capuchinesses III-320a; Carmelites III-356a; catacomb III-427b; cathedral XIV-665d; cathedral, interior (ill.) X-facing 686; charitable institutions X-684c; churches II-303c; Dominicans XII-361b; Fraticelli VI-246a; Giovanni a Carbonara, church III-768b; Holy Land IV-164b; Holy Name of Mary, Feast of the X-673c; Hospitaliers of St. John of God II-802d; Jesuits banished IV-34a; XIV-101a; Jesuit College XII-654a; XIV-80d; Jesuit statistics XIV-103a; Jesuit suppression XIV-98a; Magdalens, religious community IX-524b; map VIII-facing 244; Oratory, Fathers of the XIV-558d; Oratory, relics of St. Basil II-332c; Paschal Tide XI-517c; Passion, Feast of the XI-527a; patrimony, ecclesiastical XIV-258a; patron I-472c; VI-218c; pilgrimage to XII-94a; Redemptorists XII-684c; relics XII-738a; ritual, Anglo-Saxon I-510b; St. Francis of Paula, Church of (ill.) X-facing 648; San Giovanni a Carbonara, Church of III-768b; St. Januarius, Church of XIV-709d; San Martino, cloister of (ill.) IV-facing 60; See established X-686d; Theatines XIV-557c
- Kingdom of, Acton's services I-114d; Albanians I-254d; Alexander VI, policy of I-291a; Angevins VIII-232c; Aragon III-412d; XIV-181d; Benedict XIII II-432a; Carbonari III-330c; Charles V III-626a; Croatia IV-511b; Elba V-371d; French and Maximilian VI-498d; Gallipoli VI-367a; German Empire VII-57d; Jesuits expelled XIV-446c; nunciature XI-160d; XV-289a; Paganini XI-394b; as papal fief XIV-513a; partition I-292c; patron XI-64a; and Possuoli (1014) XII-331b; revolution (1820) XIII-776c; Sicily XIII-776b; Spain IV-438d; Tortona XIV-785a; Vatican Archives XV-288a; William I I-158a
- University of VI-255d; X-684b; XIII-600a; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; and Thomian XIV-702a; Valla XV-257b
- NAPO, Ecuador XVI-82c; exploration VI-49c; missions V-279d; XV-749d
- Napoleone, Saint. See Neopolas
- I (BONAPARTE) X-687b; VI-174a; Ancona X-691b; Anima College I-515a; as Antichrist II-129c; Antwerp I-589a; Austria X-691b; Bavaria II-355a; Belgium II-396b; Beljak VIII-608a; and Bernadotte XIV-353b; and Bernier II-509d; and bishops, convention of XII-165b; and Boulogne II-714d; and Mme. Campan III-220d; Canova's statues of III-298d; and Capraa III-313d; catechism V-80c; and Chateaubriand III-640b; and Cherubini III-649a; childhood X-687b; and Christianity III-641d; Cisalpine Republic IX-340c; Civiltà Vecchia X-691d; Concordat IV-204d; 263a; X-689b; 697d; and Confederation of the Rhine VI-508d; X-692a; and Consalvi IV-263a; coronation X I-485 b; XII-515d; council of 1809 X-693c; council of 1811 X-695c; 696a; Croatia IV-512c; Directory XIII-10a; Dissent, Abbey V-47a; divorce X-694b; and Dominicans XII-366Fa; downfall, prediction of V-406d; and droit de régale XII-713b; ecclesiastical policy II-196a; III-44b; Egypt VII-365d; X-688d; Elba V-371d; X-698c; and Emery V-402b; XIII-379a; as emperor X-690b; empire, end of X-698c; and Fathers of Mercy V-794c; and Fesch VI-50d; and Frayasinous VI-251a; Gasa VI-401b; and Görres VI-653a; Helena X-698d; Holland VII-390a; Huguenot policy VII-535b; imprisonment X-703a; and Irish Colleges, Rome VIII-158c; Italian campaign X-687d; Jewish policy VIII-598a; Joppe VIII-268d; and Lazarists XIII-360a; and Leo XII IX-167d; and Lesueur XVI-53 d; Louisiana XIII-358a; Malta IX-576a; Mantua IX-612c; marriage, first X-687d; marriage, second X-695a; and Martiniana XIII-354c; and Maury X-73b; Mediation, Act of XIV-360c; "Mémoires" X-698d; and Metternich X-245b; and Michael X-277b; and missions X-393c; monasteries, suppression of XV-604d; and Morghen X-669a; and Münster X-636b; National Institute I-89d; and Oblates I-405b; Oldenburg XI-238a; Organic Articles I-756a; and papacy XIV-265a; and Pius VI XII-132a; and Pius VII I-325c; X-693c; 698b; XII-133a; Poland XII-182a; portrait, Delarocche X-facing 694; portrait, Greuze VII-31a; portrait, Houdon VII-499d; Prague, Congress of (1813) X-698a; Prussia XII-526a; XIII-500d; and religious orders X-689d; religious principles X-698d; and Rochambeau XIII-101c; Rome X-691b; 692d; and Royer - Collard XIII-213d; Russia X-694b; 697b; XIII-249a; St. Denis XI-488a; and Schlegel XIII-542b; Schwarzbürg XIII-594c; and Sisters of Charity III-606d; XI-323c; XIII-740a; Sorbonne XIV-150c; Spain X-693b; XIV-184d; and Stevens II-396c; and Talleyrand XIV-434 d; 435a; Teutonic Order XIV-542a; 542b; Tilsit, Peace of X-692b; Tolentino, Peace of X-688c; tomb XI-486b; and Trappists III-784c; and Turks III-297c; Tuscany XV-104c; and Vatican art treasures XV-283a; Venice XV-339b; Waterloo X-698d; Württemberg XV-716c
- Napoleon II. See Reichstadt, Duc de
- III (CHARLES-LOUIS-NAPOLEON) X-699c; VI-174d; and Austros II-31d; Austria VI-511c; and Bernard II-497c; and Berruyer II-517c; Borghese's works IV-740c; and Carbonari VII-331a; and Cavour XII-78c; coronation V-97d; Crimean War VI-175a; X-700c; and Dixon V-69d; and Dumas V-189d; Einsiedeln V-368b; empire X-701c; and Garibaldi X-701b; and Hübner VII-509d; Indo-China VII-776a; Italian policy X-701a; and Hughes VII-517b; and Le Play XII-163a; and Leroy-Beaulieu XVI-52d; Levant XII-489b; marriage XI-485b; and Massala I-77d; Mexican policy X-702a; XV-175a; and Papal states XIV-266b; 266c; and Pius IX X-702a; XII-126d; portrait X-701d; presidency X-699d; re-organization of churches VII-536a; and scientists III-457c; and Secchi XIII-670c; and Ségur XIII-686b; Villefranche on XV-430c; and Viollet le Duc XV-446d; and William I of Prussia X-702d; youth X-699c
- Napoleone, of Milan X-299c
- Napoleonic Code. See Code Napoleon
- Napoli, Ladislao di XI-736c
- Napomik, Michael, Bishop of Lavan IX-49b
- NAPPER, GEORGE, VENERABLE X-703b
- Edward X-703b
- Náprágyi, Demetrius, Bishop of Transylvania VII-94d; XV-22a
- Naprzód, periodical, Poland XI-688a
- Naqb es-Saff VI-433b
- Nara, town, Japan VIII-311c
- Naram-Sin, King of Babylonia II-181b; 184d; XIII-707c
- Naranco, Santa Maria de, chapel III-576a

- Naranjo, Pedro Manuel Garcia**, Archbishop of Lima IX-255d
Narantsona. See Norridgebeck
Nara-sinha II-148c
Narbonne, France, Counts of VI-131d; treaty of IV-289d
 —Archdiocese of III-331d; VI-396a; St. Aprosianus X-546b; Constitutions of (1260) XII-451d
 —*Councils* (589) III-332a; X-545b; (789) I-150d; 651d; (1374) I-647b; (1609) VI-376c; regulating suspension XIV-345d
 —Franciscan chapter II-649d; Lazarist seminary X-361b; Lorraine, Jean de VII-74c; primacy XII-424a; regale, droit de XII-713b
 —Louis de X-698a
 —Pierre de VII-185b
 —College III-332a
Narcissus, name X-674a
 —Bishop of Athens II-43c
 —Saint, Bishop of Gerona I-181a; VI-530c; XI-700c; XIV-177b
 —Saint, Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356c; and Alexander I-285c; 295d; Easter controversy IX-408c; oil XII-738c
 —Bishop of Neronias XIII-57b
 —Saint, martyr, Tomi XIV-775c
Narcosis X-142b
Narcotic, alcohol as I-275d
Nard I-364b; See Epikenard
NARDI, JACOPO X-703c; VIII-250d
 —Ulderico, Bishop of Bagnorea II-203c
Nardini, Pietro, violinist XIV-462b
 —Stefano, Archbishop of Milan X-301a
NARDO, DIOCESE OF X-703d
 —Nicholas de XV-371b
Narenta, Diocese of II-427b; IV-510d
Nargisi, poet XI-720c
Narhale, William de, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
Nariko, University of XV-202b
Narishkin, Natalie IV-469b; conversion XIII-259c
Narni, Erasmo de. See Gattamelata
 —Girolamo da III-324b
 —AND TERNI, DIOCESE OF X-704a; cathedral (illa.) X-facing 704
Narnus, Saint, Bishop of Bergamo II-489d
Národ, periodical, Chicago II-621d
Naroden Glas, periodical XIV-52a
Narodnaja Rasprava, periodical XI-75c
 —Volja, periodical XI-75c
Narodne Noviny, periodical XIV-56a
Narodni Vestnik, periodical XIV-57a
Narodne Dálo, periodical XI-75c
Národný Slovenský Spolek XIV-55d
Naród Polaki, periodical XII-206b
Narol, mission IX-589c
Narona. See Narenta
Narragonia. See Narrenschiff
Narrenschiff (Brant) I-57b; II-741c; VI-404d; 520a; X-645d
Narsai of Nisibis, liturgist I-245c; Anaphora of XIV-415a; on lamps in liturgy VIII-768d; writings XIV-409c
 —the Leper. See Narsai of Nisibis
Narses, Saint VIII-175d
 —King of Persia XI-715b; and Galerius VI-341a
 —Byzantine general VIII-231d; 579a; IX-338a; Florence VI-105d; and Franks VI-239c; and Goths VI-780d; XIII-58a; and John III VIII-422b; Lucca IX-405b; and Ostrogoths XI-348b; Pisa XII-110d; Rome XIII-168b; Spoleto XIV-233a; and Totila VI-154d; Tuscany XV-103b
 —patrician XI-602d
 —rebel IX-733b
- Narses of Nisibis**. See Narsai
Narsi, King of Persia. See Narses
Nartalius, martyr XIII-600c
NARTHEX X-704c; V-746b; ante-chapels III-577a; basilicas II-50a; in Orthodox church IV-316b; Westminster cathedral XV-600c
Nartini, Ludovico, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
Narusiewicz, Stanislas Adam, historian I-263d; XII-196a
Narvaez, Pamfilo de, explorer VI-116c; IX-378c; X-384c; and Apalachee Indians VI-119d; and Cortes IV-398d; and de Vaca III-126c
 —Ramón María XIV-185d
Nas, Johann, writer VI-521d; and astrology II-22c
Nasarr, Blas Antonio XIV-200c
Nasari, Indians X-512a; in Canada III-229d; missions III-241a
Nascimento, Francisco Manoel de XII-310a
Naseby, battle II-139d
Nash, John XII-558c
 —Thomas V-464a
Nashboro. See Nashville
Nashimoto VIII-298b
Nashitash, Indians III-129b
Nash papyrus IX-627c; XIV-528c
Nashville, town XIV-509a; battle XV-172d; statistics XV-176d; university XIV-510c
 —DIOCESE OF X-704d; IX-387d; Academy of the Immaculate Mother II-599d; Catholic population XV-176d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Feehan's episcopate III-655c; Italians VIII-206b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; negroes XII-628c; Poles XII-211b
Nasi, Joseph XV-760d
Nasib, Beit (Nesib) VI-443a
Nasica, Publius Cornelius Scipio IV-607a
Nasick, Buddhist temple VII-733d
Nasir ibn Khosrau, poet XI-720b
Na Skalce, church V-70a
Naskapi Indians II-802b
Nasks II-152b
NASOREANS X-705b; IX-591b; baptism VI-597a; and Cedarenes III-475a; and magic VI-593d; sacrifice X-12d; and superstition XIV-339d
Nasrani XIV-681b
Nasr-ed-Din, Shah of Persia XI-718b; 722d
Nassali, Ignatius, at the Hague VII-390b
Nassau, town, Bahamas II-204d; 205b; Church in II-205c; government buildings (ill.) II-204d; Sacred Heart chapel II-205d
 —Adolph of, Archbishop of Mainz XII-128a
 —Duchy of XII-528a; 530c
 —John of. See John of Nassau
 —Robert H., on animism I-183b; VI-54c; Benga Bible XV-374a
Nassau-Siegen, town, Westphalia XV-603c
Nasse, Christian-Friedrich, physician II-674a; X-139d
Nassi, Joseph, Duke of Naxos VII-396b
Nassir Mohammed, Mameluke Sultan VIII-394b
Nasz Kraj, periodical, Poland XI-687d
Natabis, Hervéus XIV-231b
Natal, republic, Africa XV-766d; Parrees in I-186d; Protestant missions I-187d; 188a
 —Diocese of, Brazil XVI-36b
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF, Africa X-707d; I-189c; VIII-155b; map I-facing 180; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
NATAL DAY X-709a; III-160d
Natale de nativitate X-709d
 —genuinum X-709c
 —infantum VII-419c
 —passionis X-709c
Natali, Michele, Bishop of Vico Equense XIV-151d
- Natalia VII-105a**
Natalibus, Petrus de, Bishop of Equilio IX-746b
Natalie, Queen of Servia XIII-734d
Natalis, name X-674b
 —Saint VIII-644a
 —antipope I-776c; X-449a; XV-756a
 —Bishop of Oea (Tripoli) XV-60c
 —Bishop of Salona XIV-208a
 —Alexander. See Alexander Natalis
 —Cecilius. See Cecilius Natalis
 —Calixtus IV-390d; X-709b
 —Invicti III-727a; XI-390d
Natalitia Caesarum III-511b
Natalius, antipope. See Natalis
Natanson, Marco XI-75b
Nataph. See Staete
Natorium II-274c
Natce-kut' qin, tribe IX-367d
Natchez, town X-395b; charitable institutions XII-247d; hospital X-396b
 —DIOCESE OF X-709d; 397c; apostolate III-454a; Catholic population XV-176d; Italians VIII-206b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Louvain College I-425a; mission X-709d; negroes XII-629d; Poles XI-211b
 —Indians I-410c; VII-660d; 753a; 753d; IX-380a; culture I-410a; language I-411b; massacre V-144b; XII-592b; mission XIII-343b; and Tonica Indians XIV-778a
 —Natchitoches, town XIV-547b
 —DIOCESE OF X-710b; IX-383b; Sacred Heart convent XI-13c
 —Indians III-129b
Naters, treaty XIV-15b
Nathan, name X-676c
NATHAN, prophet X-711a; XII-473d; 478b; and Adonias I-146c; and David VIII-648c; XII-478c; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d; "Kings" VIII-649b; and Solomon XII-478c; on Temple V-699a
NATHAN, father of Azarias X-711b
NATHAN, son of Bani X-711c
NATHAN, son of David X-711b
NATHAN, son of Etnei X-711b
NATHAN, in Jewish captivity X-711c
 —Ernesto, Mayor of Rome VIII-398c
 —Mordecai (Isaac) IV-195d
 —R., XIII-639a
Nathanael (Nathaniel), brother of Nathan X-711b
NATHANAEL, disciple X-711c; II-313d; birthplace III-226c; and Simon XIII-796c
Nathanael, priest XIII-418c
 —medieval scholar. See Predegis of Tours
NATHINITES (NATHINEANS) X-711d
Nathorst, Alfred Gabriel XV-706a
Nation, periodical, Ireland V-187a; VIII-127c; XI-202a; 682c; Cullen IV-565c; Duffy IX-589d; Kickham XVI-49d; MacCarthy IX-484d; McGee IX-493a; Russell XIII-230d; Sullivan XIV-329a
 —periodical, New York XI-693c
Nation, Place de la XIV-517a
National, periodical, Brussels II-399b; XI-671c
 —periodical, Paris VII-150d; XIV-635c
 —Apostasy, Koble's sermon I-503d; V-454c
 —Assembly, French XIII-9c; educational law I-489d; and l'Epée V-484d; and Thiers IX-636a
 —Bible Society, of Scotland II-544d
 —Catholic Register, periodical, New York XI-695d
 —Churches, Germany XV-142d; Switzerland XIV-364d
 —Civic Federation, United States I-684d
 —Conference of Catholic Charities. See Charities, National Conference of
- Constituent Assembly. See Constituent Assembly, French
 —Convention, American II-229b
 —Convention, French VI-173a; XIII-13b; and French Academy I-89d
 —Council. See Synod, National
 —Council of the United States of North America VIII-678b
 —Covenant. See King's Confession
 —Defence, Bureau of XIV-635d
 —Gallery, London IX-346b; works of Angelico I-484a; Barocci II-303c; Bonvicino II-678d; Bordone II-684c; Borgognone II-686a; Bronzino I-325d; Correggio I-318d; Moroni (ill.) X-576; Sánchez XIII-427c; Sassoferrato (ill.) XV-464E; Theotocopuli XIV-628d; Velasquez (ill.) X-323; Zurbaran XV-770c; 770d
 —Gallery, Rome XIII-165d
 —Gazette, Philadelphia XV-541d
 —Hibernian, periodical, United States XI-696c
 —Institute, French I-89d
 —Library, Naples, MSS. in IX-619d
 —Library, Paris IX-232b; MSS. IX-620a; MSS., Biblical XV-518a
 —Museum, Washington, D. C. XV-559c
 —Party, United States XV-178a
 —Reformer, publication XIII-676b
 —Review, Brussels II-400b
 —Schools, Ireland XIII-676d
 —School Society, English V-457c
 —Secular Society XIII-676c
 —Synod. See Synod, National
 —Temperance Society, Great Britain XIV-488c
 —Unitarian Conference XV-156a
 —UNION, CATHOLIC YOUNG MEN'S X-712a
 —Vow, Basilica of the, Paris. See Montmartre
 —Workshops, France XIV-64c
Nationalism III-702d; and Church III-757c; and Union of Christendom XV-141a
Nations XII-620c; and angels I-477b; at Paris University XI-496a; at Vienna University XV-421b
 —Law of. See Law, International
 —Nativ., abbr. I-25a
Native American, party VII-517a; VIII-677a; XV-171a
Nativism V-407c
Nativists VIII-618c
Nativitas B. M. V. See Assumption
Nativity, churches, Belgium XI-564c
 —church, Bethlehem IV-488d; architecture VI-667c; (ill.) II-facing 532; mosaics X-588b
 —grotto, Bethlehem IV-488d
 —church, New York I-423d
 —churches, United States XI-564c
 —church, Warsaw XV-556c
 —Cycle. See Christian Cycle
 —Mission, Canada X-382a
 —of Jesus Christ (in art), Cano III-251a; Carducci III-345b; Castiglione III-410b; catacombs III-425b; Cima III-772c; Corneille the Elder IV-374b; Cornelius IV-375b; Correggio I-318d; Fouquet VI-163a; Giulio Romano VI-573d; Herrera VII-296a; Holbein VII-facing 384; Kalcker VIII-593c; Lippi IX-278d; XI-399c; Master of Liesborn IX-238b; Navarrete X-723c; Perugini XI-738a; Pollajuolo XII-216d; Psalter of King Athelstan (ill.) III-425b; Rosellino XVI-72c; San Sepolcro XIII-452a; on sarcophagus (ill.) III-426; Torbido XIV-780d; Velasquez XII-158a; 324b
 —of Jesus Christ (fact). See Jesus Christ; Nativity
 —of Jesus Christ, Feast of. See Christmas
 —of John the Baptist, church, Carem III-345d

Nativity of Saint John the Baptist, church, Lemberg XII-532d
—of Saint John the Baptist, feast of V-647d; VIII-491a; XIV-342d
—of the Blessed Virgin Mary XV-464f
—in Art: Ghirlandajo VI-546c; del Sarto XII-479a
—OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, FEAST OF THE X-712d; III-163a; XV-463b; 464f; in Anglo-Saxon Church IV-173b; at St. Gall I-235b; Salve Regina XIII-409c
—of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Gospel of the I-538b; 607b; VI-656d
Natolia (Asia Minor) I-782d
Natorp, Paul Gerhard XII-34a
Natos II-603c
Natronay, Rab XIV-455d
Natta, Virginia, Dominican X-415a
Nattaputta. See Jnatiputra
Nattini, E., missionary II-624b
Naturales IX-132b
Natural Grace. See Grace, Natural
Natural History, Asara II-166a; Fontana VI-127b; medieval study of I-510d; Pliny the Elder XII-48b
NATURALISM X-713b; in aesthetics I-175b; V-734c; X-714d; Agnostic X-714b; condemnation of IX-213d; and deism IV-690b; and ethics X-714d; French literature VI-203c; German literature VI-528b; and Guéranger VII-59b; materialistic X-713c; monistic X-714a; Nietzsche X-715a; Pantheism X-713d; Pius IX on XII-136b; XIV-369a; Plato XII-162a; rationalistic system XII-653b; Rousseau X-715a; Wolff on XII-652b
Naturaliste Canadian, periodical XI-672d; XII-505b
Naturalistic benoethism X-718b
Natural Law. See Law, Natural
—order XII-67d
—phenomena X-101a
—philosophy. See Physics
—secret XIII-673b
—selection V-657a; 657c; 658c; 670c; VIII-51d
—theology. See Theology, Natural
**Nature, and actual grace XIV-585c; Alain de l' Isle on I-245a; Albertus Magnus I-265b; in analysis I-451b; angels as agents I-478a; in Arian controversy I-707d; Aristotle on I-716b; 716c; and art I-716b; Avicenna on II-157a; Buddhist teaching III-33c; Calvin on III-200b; and chastity XIV-481d; Chinese teaching III-467b; of Christ VII-712c; X-716b; XIII-317a; Confucius on IV-225c; Deutinger on IV-762a; Eriugena on V-520d; and essence V-544a; of God I-218b; 218d; and Grace VI-693d; Günther on VII-86c; Hegel on VII-193b; Hobbes on II-140b; human X-716a; medieval study of I-516a; modern view V-733c; Müller on I-529b; and necessity X-733c; primitive conception III-459c; Quessel on XII-603a; savage conception of I-527d; Scholastic philosophy X-715d; Scotus on XIII-611b; Stoic teaching XIV-299c; study of XIII-676d; and supernatural VII-686d; XIV-337a; Taoistic teaching XIV-447d; and teleology XIV-474b; in "Testament of Adam" I-132b; theological meaning X-494c; in Trinitarian dogma XV-52d; da Vinci on XV-444b; and virtues XV-474c; Zoroastrian teaching II-154d
—Laws of. See Law, Natural
—Worship of. See Natism
NATURISM X-717a; IV-683d; of African natives I-183c; 184c; and ancestor-worship XII-745b; and animism X-717b; of Araucanians I-679d;**

Blackmar X-717b; Brinton X-717d; Broses X-717b; Cabalistic I-58b; Celsius III-491b; 492b; Chinese IV-225b; Comte X-717b; Darwin X-718a; definition X-717a; Emerson X-719a; ethnographic X-717a; and evolution X-717a; Fairbairn X-718c; and fetishism X-717b; Fiske X-719b; and God X-718d; Grassiere X-718b; greater X-718b; Guyan X-717b; Hadden X-717b; Jastrow X-717b; Keary X-717d; lesser X-718b; among Loatines VII-774b; and Monotheism X-501d; and neo-Hegelianism X-717a; Pfeidner X-717d; philosophic X-718d; and physiocracy X-717b; Ratzel X-717d; and religion I-480d; XI-388b; Réville X-717a; Saussure X-718a; Schrader X-717c; scientific X-719d; Seeley X-719b; Shaw X-717d; and Stoicism X-719a; Thomas X-718a; and Totemism XIV-789d; 791b; Tylor X-717b; Vedistic II-730c; X-718d; and Vitalism X-717d
Naturphilosophie IV-413d
Natur und Offenbarung, periodical VII-202a; XI-680a; XV-521b
Natus in pace X-700c
Nau, father of St. Gildas. See Cau
—Claude XIV-293b
Nauarchia (Tyre) XIII-777b
Nauclerus, Johannes, jurist X-83b
Nauratits, town V-342d
Naustratus, lawyer VII-16d
—Abbot of Studion XIV-317a
Naudé, Gabriel III-221c; IX-416d
Naudet, Abbé IV-247a
Naudin, Charles Victor V-659b
Naufragium Fidei VII-790c
Naughten, Michael, Bishop of Roseau XIII-191b
Nauehim method X-140a
Nau's, poet XI-720c
Neukratia, excavations XI-304d
Neum. See Nahum
Naumburg, town, Protestant convention IV-156d
—Diocese of I-127c; Augustinian priory VII-189b; cathedral XIII-499a; Magdalena IX-524a; rationale IX-651c
Naupactus (Naupactus). See Lepanto
Naupatria, Duchy of XIV-182a
Nauplia (Nauplion), Greek. See of VI-738d; Catholic church II-47a; parliament (1833) X-471c
NAUSEA, FREDERIC X-719d; II-125b; XV-33d; 419c
Naustianus, Bishop of Týu XV-105b
Nauvoo, town, Illinois VII-656d; X-572a
—Legion X-672b
Nava, Francisca, Archbishop of Catania X-415c
—Pedro de XIII-425a; XIV-548a
Navagero, Bernardo, Bishop of Verona X-575d; XV-34d
Navagrio, Antonio, portrait by Moreni X-576c
NAVAJO INDIANS X-720a; VII-748b; X-390b; in Arizona XV-84d; buildings VII-749b; language I-411b; VII-748d; missions VI-300d; VII-469c; Shamanism XIII-750d; and spirits XIII-750c; taboos VII-750a; in Taos Pueblo XIV-449a
Naval and Military Bible Society II-544c
Navan, Loreto School XIII-578c; Shrine of Our Lady XIII-761c
—College VIII-110d
Navarino, battle XIII-249c
Navarra, Francisco de, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252b
NAVARRE, territory X-721a; and Aragon III-412b; and Castile III-67b; XIV-183c; Chronicle of X-722c; Church in X-721d; history X-721b; Jews in VII-392d; kingdom XIV-180a; 181b; and Leyre XI-

438a; province XIV-171c; and Roman Rite X-612b
Navarre, Vicar Apostolic of New Guinea X-784d
—John of. See John of Navarre
—Philippe de II-1a
—College I-50b; XI-497d
NAVARRETE, DOMINGO FERNANDEZ X-723a; III-671d; XIII-38c; 523a; XV-347a
—JUAN FERNANDEZ X-723b
—Manuel, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-478a
—Manuel de, writer XI-686b; XV-203b
—MARTIN FERNANDEZ DE X-723d
Navarette y Ladrón de Guevara, Manuel Francisco de, abbot XIII-450a
Navarro, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
—Cipriano, missionary VII-285c
—Francisco Burges, missionary X-412d
—Gregorio, Abbot of Francavilla XIV-558b
—Jose Antonio, politician XIV-550b
—Michel, missionary III-671a; IX-747a
—Paul. See Paul Navarro
—Villostada, F., writer XIV-201b
Navarros, Iñigo, Bishop of Coria IV-383c
Navarrus, Doctor. See Aspilcueta, Martin
Navas y Quevedo, Andrés de las, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
NAVE X-724a; I-237b; ambo I-381d; 382c; apse I-659b; apse chapel I-660b; of basilica I-346c; 388d; of church XIV-375d; 498b; in English architecture VI-676a; origin V-257d; of St. Peter's XIII-371a; of Westminster cathedral XV-599d
Naveras (Anazarbus) I-461b
Navicella (Giotto) VI-566b; XI-398b
Navidad, La, San Domingo IV-143b
Navier, Claude - Louis - Marie, physicist XII-65a
Navigation, Behaim II-392a; Borru's discoveries II-689b; Castner III-414b; Champlain on III-567c; Pedro Nufes XI-163d; school of, and Alberoni I-280b; Stevin on XIV-293d
—Laws, English XV-157d; 160a
Navigators Islands. See Samoa
Navigia, name X-674a
Navignis, Bishop of Ruscade XIII-230b
Naville, E., Egyptian research XI-304d
Navona, Piazza, Rome XIII-176a; Bernini's work II-510d
Navy, chaplains III-581b; Catholic chaplains, England XV-594c; XIII-600a; laicization of, France VIII-745a; papal, Roman Congregation of XIV-34c
Navy-Yards, Mass in XIV-71d
Nawa X-777c
Naxos, island, and Catania III-429d; and Dionysius XIII-773c
—Archdiocese of IV-581b; VI-743a; Catholic schools VI-742d; and Melos X-169d
Nayarit, Mexico, missions XIV-513c
Nayars, and St. Thomas Christians XIV-680b
Nayeweri, deity IV-687b
Nayman's, tribe, and Prester John XII-401d
Nazar. See Nazareth
NAZARENE (NAZARÆUS) X-724c; VII-258a; Abyssinian I-78c; aesthetic conceptions of I-175d; Ebionite V-243b; as heretics VII-256b; Judaizers VII-539d; rules I-132c
Nazarene School, of painting IV-677b; V-250c; XI-362c; XIII-779b; XV-521d; Cornelius, Peter IV-376c; Fährich VI-311d; Müller X-629c; Overbeck XI-362a
Nazarenos, Gospel according to the. See Hebrews, Gospel according to the

Nazareni. See Scalsetti
Nazareth, Brasil, church II-394d
NAZARETH, Palestine X-725b; Annunciation, tradition of I-542b; Clisterian Abbey X-104c; Church of Annunciation, plan of (ill.) X-726d; description X-725c; history X-725d; Holy Family in XV-465c; St. Mary's Well (ill.) X-725; sites X-726b; Virgin Mary's home X-726c; XV-404Ed
—Diocese of VI-754c; VIII-370b; XIII-648d
—Holy House of. See Santa Casa di Loreto
—Ladies of IX-476b; in Syria XIV-406c
—Poor Sisters of VIII-155c; XII-242d; XIII-622b
—Sisters of (Kimberley) XII-248d
—SISTERS OF CHARITY OF X-724d; IX-387c; XIV-332c
—Sisters of the Holy Family of. See Holy Family of Nazareth
—Convent, Brabant II-375c
—Literary and Benevolent Institution, Kentucky X-725b
Nazari di Calabiana, Archbishop of Milan XV-305b
NAZARITE X-727a; asceticism I-771c; consecration IV-277a; oblations XI-217a; XIII-315a; and Pentateuch XI-655a; rites X-727a; Samsen IV-605b; vow XIV-504a
—School, of painting. See Nazarene School
Nazarius, Saint, bishop IX-41d
—SAINT, martyr, Milan X-728b; X-300c; in Ambrosian Calendar I-398c; in Ambrosian Liturgy I-401d; and Embrun IV-378b
—SAINT, martyr, Rome X-728c; relics III-730a; IX-365a
—SAINT, Abbot of Lerins X-727d
—Bishop of Valona XV-264b
—JOHN PAUL X-727d; XIV-504a
NAZIANZUS X-728c; IV-798d; Church in VII-13a
Nazi-bugash, King of Babylonia II-11c
Nazi-Marutash (Murtas), King of Babylonia II-11c; X-741b
Nazim of Herat, writer XI-720b
Nazin, Pierre - Antoine - Ernest, dermatologist X-140d
Nazionale, church, Trapani XV-23b
—museum, Palermo X-647b
—school, Rome XIII-165c
Nazir. See Nazarite
N.D., abbr. I-25a
N'de. See Apaches
Ndengal, deity XVI-40b
Ndjavis, tribe VI-329b
Ndris, tribe XV-115c
Nes Justinianopolis IV-590b
Neale, family, Maryland II-229b
—Aloysis, Visitatione XV-483b
—Benedict II-228d
—Charles, and Carmelite nuns III-368d
—Francis, priest XV-457c; at Alexandria XIII-50d; Church of the Holy Trinity XV-550a
—Henry, Jesuit XI-793d
—John M. XIII-71b; 430b; on Bernard of Cluny II-502c; on Dies Iræ IV-788c; on Ephesine Liturgy I-396a; O Filii et Filiae XI-222b; Pange Lingua XI-442d; 443a; Quem terra pontus sidera XII-600d; Sacris Solemnis XIII-322a; Salvate flores XII-607c; Speciosa XIV-240c; Tantum Ergo XIV-445d
—LEONARD, Archbishop of Baltimore X-728d; II-232a; 230c; IX-651c; XIV-309d; Georgetown University VI-458d; 459b; Lalor Teresa VIII-753b; in Maryland II-229b; Visitation Convent, Georgetown XV-483a; in Virginia XV-457c; at Whitmarsh meeting II-229c
Nes Moni, Chios III-95c; XI-397b
Ne Amun (Thebes) I-430d

- Neamus**, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-350b
- Neander**, historian VII-379b; IX-462d; and Agenda V-643c; on Benedictines II-456c; as Biblical scholar IV-495b; on Gnosticism VI-502d; on St. James, Epistle of XIII-162b; and Möhler X-430a; on Somen VII-443c; tongues, gift of XIV-777c
- Joachim, poet VI-522c
- Neanderthal race** V-665d; XII-622b; cranium (ill.) V-665d
- Néant**, Francisca XI-67b
- Neapolis**, town, Africa IX-185c
- town, Macedonia VI-442d
- town, Sardinia XIII-475a
- quarter, Sicily XIV-306a
- Neapolitan Code** I-148a
- Embassy, chapel, London XV-593c
- Propaganda I-335d
- Neara** (Demosthenes) XV-690a
- Nes Sion**, periodical VI-772a
- Neath**, Cistercian monastery IX-316a
- Neufville**, Simon de, donation XV-316c
- Neba**, deity II-30b
- Jebel. See Nebu, Mount
- Nebajoth**. See Nabataeans
- Nebalut** (Nebala, Beit) VI-442d
- Nebbia**, Cesare, artist XV-290b
- Nebbio**, Diocese of I-238d; IV-307c
- Nebi-Dahi** (Little Hermon) VI-430c
- Nebi-Daud**, Jerusalem VIII-365d
- Nebi-Hachem**, mosque, Gaza VI-401c
- Nebi'im** XII-268d; XIV-454d
- Nebi-Samwil** VIII-344d; IX-789c
- Nebi-Yunus** II-7d
- Nebzo**, deity I-480c; II-17b; 188d; Babylon, temple at II-177d; I-480c; prominence II-187c
- town. See Nabu
- NEBOUT** X-729b; I-6b; 361d; VI-443a; Moses at VIII-196b; X-597c; 729b; name X-678b; and Phasga XI-791a
- Nebobaladshu** IX-211-227c
- Nebu of Juda** X-678b
- of Moab X-678b
- NEBRASKA** X-729c; admission to Union X-732a; agricultural statistics X-730a; Bohemians II-620d; Catholic immigration X-732b; Catholic publications XI-692c; education and religion X-730a; freedom of worship X-730b; French Americans VI-273a; geography X-729c; German settlements VI-470b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; history, civil X-731b; history, ecclesiastical X-732d; Jesuit missionaries XI-249c; laws affecting religion X-730b; liquor laws X-731b; XIV-491a; marriage and divorce X-731a; Mormons X-572d; oaths X-730b; population X-729d; resources X-729d; seal of confession X-730c; XIII-602a; seal of (ill.) X-729c; Sioux Indians XIV-18a; 24b; State University X-730a; statistics X-729d; XV-170b; Sunday observance X-730b; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d; Syro-Arabian Orthodox VI-773c; Vicariate established XI-249c; and Wyoming XV-727d
- Nebriid** II-163b
- Nebriidus**, Prefect of Constantinople XI-249a
- Bishop of Narbonne IX-473a
- Nebrija**, Antonio de I-271c
- Nebrian** VI-443a
- Nebuchadnezzar** (Nebuchodonosor). See Nabuchodonosor
- Nebulae**, classification XV-187a; in cosmology XV-187c; discoveries II-28b; Herschel's theory II-28c; Rosse's drawings XIV-481b; spectra of II-28d; spiral II-28c; and stars II-29b
- Nebular hypothesis** XV-187b
- Nebunaga**. See Nobunaga
- Nedac**, Sergius, Nihilist XI-76a
- Necatio infantum** VII-419c
- Necob**. See Adami
- Necessarianism** V-792d; X-733d; and determinism IV-756d
- Necessary Doctrine** V-443b
- Necessitation** X-733d; free will I-116c
- NECESSITY** X-733a; degrees of XV-572a; and Divine Providence XII-514a; and essence V-544b; and free will VI-261d; Kant's teaching I-216c; III-432b; of means V-588a; metaphysical, and predestinarianism XII-876c; moral X-733c; and moral obligation XI-189d; physical X-733c; of precept V-588a; Spinozistic teaching XIV-218d; in theology X-733d; XV-245b
- Necata**, and Te Deum XIV-469a
- Necham**, Alexander of. See Neckam, Alexander of
- Nechan**, Saint I-677c
- Nechao I**, Pharaoh V-567c; VIII-655c; XI-788d; XI-789b; and Asurbanipal V-342b; and Josias III-316b
- II, Pharaoh V-342c; VIII-347d; defeated II-183d; Gaza VI-400b; Josias VIII-523d; Palestine, invasion of VIII-200b; 334c
- Nechepso-Petosisir** II-20d
- Neches**, mission XIII-129d
- Necho**. See Necho
- Nec insolitum**, Bull of Alexander IX-X-184b
- NECKAM, ALEXANDER OF** X-734a; XV-680d; geographical research VI-450a; as hymnodist VII-603c; in Rolls Series XIII-120c
- Neckau**, Melchior, and Anima College I-514d
- Necker**, Jacques, dismissal XIII-9c; and clerical financial system I-796d
- Neckere**, Leo Raymond, de, Bishop of New Orleans II-592c; XI-11d; XIII-358d; University of St. Louis XIII-364a
- Neckham**, Alexander of. See Neckam
- Necklace**, of Marie Antoinette IX-666b
- Neclan**, artist IX-284d
- Necnesia** III-158c
- Necrolemures**, in Häckel's theory XI-413d
- NECROLOGIES** X-734a; V-23d
- NECROMANCY** X-735a; XIV-339d; in Bible V-51c; X-735d; in Christian era X-736c; defined V-48d; and Mosaic law X-736b; in pagan countries X-735b
- Nectabau**, Bishop of Ptolemais (Saint-Jean d'Acre) XII-553b
- Nectan**, Saint IV-635c
- Bishop of Aberdeen I-41d
- King of the Picts, and Columban Monks XIII-631d; Easter celebration VIII-91b
- Nectanabo** I, Pharaoh V-343c; statue X-750b
- II, Pharaoh V-343c; magic XI-189d; Pelusium, battle of XI-610d; retreats V-567d
- Nectar**, and Eucharist V-573b
- Nectardus** XI-115d
- Nectarius**, Saint, missionary IV-53d
- Bishop of Avignon II-159c
- Abbot of the Cabules IX-17c
- NECTARIUS**, Patriarch of Constantinople X-737a; Constantinople, Council of IV-308a; and penitentiary, office of I-64b; V-640b; VII-13a
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-366d
- Bishop of Mela X-422a
- Saint, Bishop of Nevers X-775b
- Bishop of Poitiers XII-178d
- Bishop of Rhizus XIII-19d
- Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
- Ned. II. po devitniku** XII-614b
- III. predpevnična XII-614b
- Nedarim** XIV-437a
- Nedbreed**, ordeal XI-277d
- Nedeham**, John, and Scott, Montford XIII-632d
- Nedéla Strastna** XI-535b
- Nedellec**, Hervaeus de, theologian XIV-562b
- Nederlandsche Bond** VII-394d
- Katholieke stemmen, periodical XI-681b
- Vereeniging tot afschaffing van sterken drank, temperance union XIV-483d
- Nedjed** XV-97d
- Ned. Kychivná** XII-589a
- Zapustna XII-614a
- Nedham**, Eustace VIII-789b
- Lettice VIII-789b
- John Turberville 'XIII-572d; life, theory of IX-240d; and Spallanzani XIV-200c
- Neddie**, magnetic, Hartmann's discovery VII-146d
- Neddiepoint lace**, classification VIII-729c; (ill.) VIII-730b
- Nedf**, Joseph, and Pestalozzi XI-743b
- Christian Gottlob, musician XV-265c
- Nedfa**, Abbot of Heeswijk VII-191a
- Nedf**, John Peter, Blessed. See John Peter Nedf
- Neele**, John, See Roche, John
- Neenguiru**, Indian XIII-697c
- Neercassel**, Johannes van, in Netherlands, Vicar Apostolic VII-388c; VIII-293b; XV-246d
- Neerda**. See Nehardea
- Neerius**, August, Crosier IV-517a
- Neerkassel**, Johannes van. See Neercassel
- Neerpelt Priory** XII-391d
- Neeve**, Rogger, martyr V-477d
- Nef'a** (Mephath) VI-442c
- Nefarri** IX-132b
- Nefertem**, deity V-344c
- Nefousa**, tribe XIII-292b
- Nefud**, desert, exploration I-664a
- Nega'im** XIV-437c
- Negapatam**, Jesuit college IX-562b
- Negation**, way of I-450a
- Negativism** X-486d
- Negeb of Caleb**. See Caleb
- of Phameel. See Phameel
- Neglected Children's Act** VII-123c
- NEGIGENCE** X-737b; gross X-737c; ordinary X-737c; slight X-737c; St. Thomas on X-737b
- Negotatores vini** VII-71b
- Negrel**, Sister Anne XI-698d
- Negrete**, Juan X-259c
- y Arquimbau, general X-332c
- Negrillo**, race XII-624a
- Negritos**, race, in Africa I-182b; animism I-184d; characteristics XII-626b; and Fetishism I-185b; Flower's classification XII-624d; of Mindanao (ill.) XII-13; stature XII-620d; Topinard's classification XII-623d
- Negro**. See Race, Negro
- Negroid**, racial type, Huxley's classification XII-624b
- Negro Plot** XI-35b; Catholics accused X-792b
- Negropont** (Chalcis) III-558d; convent XII-368Ea; fall of (1470) XI-579b; XV-98a
- Negroponte**, Francesco da, painter XV-340b
- Negros**, island IX-600a; XII-10d; Church in XIII-323d
- Negusanti**, Gianfilippo, Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478d
- Negus of Abyssinia** I-76a
- of Ethiopia, and Prester John XII-402b
- Negust Aksum** II-164a
- Nehardea**, academy I-779d; exile of Jews III-317a
- Nehavend**, battle XI-718a
- Nehalescol**. See Escol
- Nehemet Alla**, Syrian Patriarch IX-249d
- Nehemias** (Nehemiah), prophet X-738a; Jerusalem, restoration of I-361b; VIII-348a
- BOOK OF X-737d; Artaxerxes III-319a; in Canon III-270d; chronology XIII-319a; 735b; contents X-737d; and Esdras V-535c; in Jewish Scriptures III-267d; literary character-
- istics VII-180a; in non-Catholic terminology I-604a; and Pentateuch XI-651c; scholia, Migne XV-276b; Targum, absence of XIV-455b
- NEHER, STEPHAN JAKOB** X-739d
- Nehiel** VI-443a
- Nehivourik** III-241c
- Nehring**, writer XII-200c
- Neidhart von Reuenthal**, poet VI-519b
- Neiel**. See Nehiel
- Neiffen**, Berthold von, imperial vicar VIII-432a
- Neiges**, Notre-Dame aux. See Notre-Dame aux Neiges
- Neighbour**, love of V-563b; IX-398d
- Nel-ko**, Chinese secretariat III-666a
- Neill**, Francis XIII-350b
- Neilson**, grammarian VIII-122b
- statesman III-235c
- Neisse**, and Breslau II-762a; college V-54c; institutions II-765c
- Neith**, deity I-774c; V-343a; 344b
- Neithart von Thüringen**, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244c
- Neiva**, See of VI-390b
- Nejd**, Arabia I-663b
- Nebib**. See Nebeg
- Nekes**, Franz, composer XI-626d
- Nekhabet**, deity V-337a
- Nekheb** (el-Kab) V-337a
- Nekrasof**, Nikolai Alexievitch, poet XIII-273b
- Neku**. See Necho
- NELATON, AUGUSTE** X-740a; 142a; and von Nussbaum XI-171b
- Nelus of Scepala** I-718c
- Nelis**, battle XIV-451a
- Nellis**, Cornelius, Bishop of Antwerp I-589c
- Nelissen**, James, Prefect Apostolic of Batavia II-346c
- Nelli**, Martino, painter VII-55c
- Ottaviano, painter VII-55c; XI-395b
- Nelson**, Elijah. See Neville, Edmund
- Horatio, Aboukir III-297b; X-689a; tomb IX-344d; XIII-212d
- John, Blessed. See John Nelson
- Robert, non-juror XI-99b
- Thomas, Jr., signer Declaration of Independence VIII-138d
- Thomas A. R. XIV-509d
- Nemanyich**, family XIII-732b
- Nemausus**. See Nimes
- Némcová**, Božena, writer IV-600c
- Nemedians**, race VIII-98d; in literature VIII-119c
- Nemeira**, Wady (Nemrim) VI-443a
- Nemesianus**, martyr XII-736a
- Saint, Bishop of Tuburnus XV-84c
- Nemesion**, martyr V-11c
- Nemeis**, in Greek tragedy V-791d; Pichler's painting XII-74c; Rethel's painting XII-795a; temple, Mylasa X-660c
- Nemesius**, martyr XIV-379b
- Bishop of Emesa V-402c; and Aristotle I-171d; neo-Platonism of X-774c; soul, origin of XV-15a
- Nemetes**, tribe XIV-214d
- Németujvár**, Lords of, feud XV-392c
- Nemi**, Giordano of. See Nemore, Jordanus de
- Neminem fugit**, Encyclical of Leo XIII XII-598c
- Neminem Latet**, Decree of Pius IX I-128c
- Nemirovitch-Dantchenko**, Wasilij, author XIII-273b
- NEMORE, JORDANUS DE** X-740b; statistics XII-50a
- Nemours**, town, convention (1585) VII-78a; 532c; St. John the Baptist's relic VIII-490d
- Dupont de, Pierre Samuel. See Dupont de Nemours

- Nemours, Louis Charles d'Orléans, duc de II-400a
 Nemra. See Bethnamra
 Nemrim, Moabite city VI-443a; X-410a
NEMROD X-741a; II-11a; 185b; IV-575c; XI-84a; and Assyria II-11a; and Babylonia II-185b
 Nemthequeba, in Chibcha folklore III-653a
 Nenizi (Naxianrus) X-728c
 Nenn, Saint IV-635c
 Nenning, Anselm von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74d
 Nennius, writer XV-583a
 Nenu, deity IV-407b
 Nenu, deity IV-407b
 Neo, Saint VIII-700b
 —Bishop of Laranda IX-3c
Neo-Adamiites I-135b
Neo-Adoptionism I-151a
NEOCESAREA, See of (Pontus Polemoniacus) X-741d; III-537d; basilica I-340c
 —Council of (c. 315): Aetius, Bishop of Polemonium XII-204a; on celibacy III-484c; X-470b; deacons, number of IV-640a; on infant baptism II-278d; Longinus XII-235a; on parochial clergy XI-501a; suspension XIV-345d
NEOCESAREA, See of (Syria) X-741c
 —(Philadelphia) XI-793a
Neo-Cyrenaic, eclecticism V-276b
Neodivlj (Neodivlj Slovenj) Spolok XIV-55d
Neo-Hellenism, and Naturism X-719a; soul, theory of I-527a; theosophic principles XIV-626d
Neo-Hellenism, German VI-534c
Neo-Lamarchism V-658c; VII-255a; XI-414b
Neo-Lutherans V-644a
Neo-Malthusianism XII-279b
Neo-Manichaeism I-267d; in France I-268c
Neon, Bishop of Selinus XIII-692c
Neomas, Metropolitan of Seleucia Trachena XIII-689d
Neo Patra, Duchy of III-428d
NEOPHYTE X-742a; adoption, grace of I-149a; baptism II-274d; in early Church I-153a; garment of I-251b; Jewish IV-770c; major orders, exclusion from I-727b; in symbolism I-334b
Neophytus, recluse IV-590c
 —Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a
 —Archbishop of Nicosia IV-590c
 —Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
NEO-PLATONISM X-742b; of Aeneas of Gaza I-173a; Ammonius Saccas IV-45c; X-742c; and Arabian philosophy II-151a; 675b; St. Augustine II-85c; 86b; of Avicenna II-157c; 158a; Bruno, Giordano III-17c; and Christianity X-742b; emanationism V-398a; fatalism VI-697b; of Ficino VI-67c; Iamblichus X-743c; influence X-744c; metaphysics X-230d; monism in X-483b; mysticism XII-31d; ontological good VI-637b; Plotinus X-742c; Porphyry X-743b; Proclus X-744a; Quietist doctrine XII-600a; and Renaissance I-83d; Scepticism XIII-517b; and Scholasticism X-745a; Sylvester, Bernard XIV-372b; Synesius of Cyrene XIV-386c; soul, conception of XIV-155c; and Theosophy XIV-626d; William of Moerbeke XV-634b
Neo-panic inscriptions XIII-710b
NEO-PYTHAGOREAN PHILOSOPHY X-745b; and Christianity X-745c; cosmology VII-594b; X-745d; ethics and religion X-745d; speculative system X-745d; Theodic of Chartres XIV-576a; theology X-745d
NEO-SCHOLASTICISM X-745b; XII-34b; doctrinal innovations X-747d; Dollinger V-98a; and education X-748b; kinetic theory I-97b; name X-746b; psychology X-746d; and sciences X-747c; theology X-746c; traditional elements X-746c
 Néot, Saint XI-563c
 Neoterici II-113a
NEPAL (Nepaul) I-317a; 773a; VII-276a; Bernini's work II-511b; Buddhists III-29a; ecclesiastical organisation II-538d; Jesuit missionaries in VII-41d
 Nepenthe, Homer on I-448a
 Nepete. See Nepi
 Nephelia, Temperance Society XIV-484b
 Nephelism, Monophysite X-490d
 Nephtah Dor. See Dor
 Nephtherites, King of Egypt V-343b
 Nephthim II-432b
NEPETALI, son of Jacob X-749d; XII-630b
NEPETALI TRIBE OF X-749d; VI-342a; XV-30c; and Gedeon VI-402d; in rational XIV-305c
 Nephtys, deity IV-407d; V-332d; 344c; 344d; 345c
 Nephtos (Nephthah) VI-443a
 Nepi, town, Ardian IV and Barbarossa I-157c; captured XIII-166c; fortifications XIII-444c
 —**NEPI SUTRI**, Sees of X-750b
 —**Nepi** III-335b; XIV-324d
 —**Sutri**: Council of (1040) II-429b; IV-17d; VI-791b; VII-228c; X-750c
 Nepomucene, John, Saint. See John Nepomucene
 Nepos, bishop V-12b
 —Bishop of Avanches IV-456a; and Millenarianism X-309a
 —Julius, Governor of Dalmatia XIII-180a; 180b
 Nepotianus, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
 —Bishop of Tarasona XIV-452c
 Nepotism of Alexander VII I-290c; of Alexander VII I-294c; Alexander VIII I-295c; and Clement IV IV-19c; and Innocent XII II-158a; Paul IV; Bull IV-439d; of Pius II XII-128c; of Sixtus IV XIV-32d; of Urban VI XV-217b; and Urban VII XV-218c; of Urban VIII XV-219d
 Ne preterest, Bull VIII-432d
 Neptune (Poseidon), deity XV-534d
 —in Art: Van Diepenbeek IV-786b; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Lateran XIII-165c; Sansovino XIII-454a; Vatican XV-282c
 —Messina, fountain X-217b; XIII-737c; oracle XI-265d
 —planet II-26d; V-740a; Le Verrier IX-205d; satellite II-27a; Secchi XIII-699c
 —**Temple of**: Corfu IV-363b; Lepanto IX-181d; Ouchestoe XI-265d; Pæstum VIII-221d; Rome XIII-176d; Tinos XIV-736c
Neptunists VI-453a
NEPVEU, FRANCIS X-750d
Nequinum (Narni) X-704a
 Ner I-45c
 Nerab, A r a m a i c inscriptions XIII-710b
 Neraz, John Claudius, Bishop of San Antonio XIII-425c; and Brownsville III-4a
 Nerbudda, river VII-723b; 724d
 Nerchinsk, treaty III-683a
 Neregal Serazes. See Nerigliesar
 Neresheim, Collegiate Church X-773b
 Neretra. See Narenta
NEREUS AND ACHILLEUS, DOMITILLA AND PANCRA-TIUS, Saints and Martyrs XI-751b; III-513c; XIV-505d; church X-587c; in Damascine inscriptions VII-44c; tomb III-505a; XI-781b
 Nergal, deity II-12d; 17b; 177d; XIII-725d; in IV Kings II-30b
 Nergal-sar-usur. See Nerigliesar
 Nergalshazer. See Nerigliesar
 Nergal-usurib, Elamite chief II-15b
 Neri, faction IV-628b; VI-106d; in Pistoia XII-117c; in Siena XIII-780c
 —and genealogy of Christ VI-410d
 —**ANTONIO** X-752a
 —Caterina XII-18c
 —Elisabetta XII-18c
 —Francesco XII-18c; XVI-72c
 Neries II-319d
 Nericia XVI-76d
 Nerida, Abbey of, and St. Adrian of Canterbury I-160c
 Nerigliesar, King of Babylonia II-184c; and Evil-Merodach II-227c
 Neriko. See Nericia
NERIUS, CHARLES X-752b; and education in U. S. XIII-580b; and Plaget VI-93c; in Kentucky II-200d; VIII-624a; IX-386c; and Loretto Sisters I-360d; on Trappists III-787a; and Van de Velde III-654b
 —**Sebastian** X-752b
 Neritono, Guglielmo, Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732c
NERO, Emperor X-752c; in Acts of Sts. Peter and Paul I-611d; and Antichrist I-560c; in Apocalypse I-598b; 599d; astrology II-21a; and Belial II-408b; and Christians IX-738d; chronology IV-13d; circus XIII-176b; 369d; coinage XI-154a; Commodianus on IV-165d; death I-598b; and Jews VIII-250c; and Magi X-402c; and necromancy X-736d; Nicopolis XI-70c; obelisk of IV-441c; and St. Paul XIII-390d; XIV-780d; and Poppaea II-364c; portrait X-753c; Rome, Burning of XIII-167b; and Simon Magus XIII-798b; at Subiaco XIV-321b; Tertullian on XIV-521a; and Vestapian XV-379d
 —**Calus Claudius**, and Hasdrubal V-785a
 —**Tiberius Claudius**, and Tiberias XIV-716b; and Emperor Tiberius XIV-717d
 Nerocio di Bartolomeo, Vecchietta XV-318b
 Ne Romani, Bull of Clement V IV-192d
 Néron, Pierre François. See Pierre François Néron, Blessed
 Neroni, Bartolomeo, sculptor XIII-779a
 Neronia, Palatium XIII-370b
 Nerra, Foulques, count I-480c
NERSES I, Armenian Patriarch X-754b; episcopate I-737b
NERSES II, Armenian patriarch X-754b; and Chalcedon V-234d
NERSES III, Armenian patriarch X-754b
NERSES IV, Armenian patriarch X-754c; I-738c
NERSES OF LAMBRON, Archbishop of Tarsus X-754d; synodal discourse I-738c; XIV-461d
 Nerucci, Ottavio, scientist XIII-782b
 Neruda, Jan, writer IV-600c
 Nerva, Marcus Cocceius, biography IX-672b; charity III-596a; XII-238a; and Jews VIII-390a; and Silius XIV-30c; and Trajan XV-15c
 Nerve, and alcohol I-274b; 275c; anesthesia I-448a; and Bell I-460d; and Descartes IV-747c; and Erasistratus I-458b; and Galen I-458c; in Hippocrates I-458a; and Schwann XIII-593c; Willis I-460b
 Nervil, tribe VI-94c
 Nery, Bathista Correa, Bishop of Porto Alegre XII-289d
 Nesience, and Arcesilao I-216c
 Nese, Cellino di XII-117c
 Nesib (Nezib) VI-443a
 Nesakimith, Indians XIII-764b
 Neale la Riposte, Abbey of XV-67d
 Neamileff, philosopher XIII-275a
 Neamond, Henri de, Bishop of Bayeux, and Cally III-180a; VIII-447b
Neapoli, Diocese of. See Se-astie, Diocese of
 —**Indiana** XIII-665d
 Neoroch (Niaroch), temple of II-15c
 Neos, Rupert, Abbot of Ottoberun XI-368c
 Nessas XII-202c
 Nessian, Saint, Bishop of Cork IV-371b
 Nesselrode, Countess XIII-259c
 —**Franz**, Bishop of Pünfkirchen VI-322d
 Nestabos, martyr, at Gasa VI-401a
 Nestle, Eberhard IV-163a; V-292c; on Acts I-122d; on Elohim V-393c; textual criticism XIV-534c; on Tobias XIV-750c
Nestor, Saint, Bishop of Perga XIII-778c
 —**Saint**, Bishop of Tremithus XV-30b
Nestor, chronicler XIII-243b; on Christianity XIII-251a; 268a; XIV-44a
 —**Russian Orthodox Bishop** VI-772d; Alaska mission I-249d
 —**poet** X-3b
NESTORIUS AND NESTORIANISM X-755a; III-555b; IV-303b; V-323d; VI-732c; VII-258b; 713a; X-755a; 755d; XV-137d; 245a; and absolutism I-66b; abstinence I-71d; and Acacius of Bercea I-80d; and Accephali-100d; and Acometes I-105c; in Acts of St. Bartholomew I-611c; and adoptionism I-150b; 150d; affinity I-179c; and Alexander of Hierapolis I-285b; Alexandria, Council of (430) I-300d; and Alleluia VI-717c; and Amphilo-chius of Sida I-438d; Anaphora of XIV-414d; and St. Anatolius I-457d; in Antioch I-668c; Antioch, Councils of I-570a; Arabia I-668d; 669d; 674b; in Armenia I-737c; XIII-78c; in Asia Minor I-790a; Association for the Advancement of XI-725b; and Brahminism I-771b; and Cassian III-404d; catholicoi III-454b; St. Celestine III-478a; in China III-690a; V-232d; X-755c; XIII-34c; Chorepiscopi XVI-25a; Christology I-215c; X-494a; 756a; XI-575b; XIV-572c; church I-780d; condemnation VII-792a; IX-155d; X-757c; conversions I-781b; VI-176b; Coptic MS. XVI-30a; Council, 3rd General IV-425a; criticism X-756b; and St. Cyril IV-693a; X-756c; and deaconesses IV-652a; and the dead IV-655a; deposition III-101a; VI-767d; and Diamper XIV-685b; doctrine X-757b; and Dominicans XII-368a; in Ephesus XV-470b; Ephesus, Council of IV-425a; V-491d; and Epiphanius XIII-433a; and Eucharist VII-422d; 490b; XIV-415a; and Eusebius I-258d; V-622a; and Eutyches V-631b; extent I-781c; extreme unction V-721a; 724a; and Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; Feast of, James Sarugh X-493d; and Gregory Nazianzus VII-14c; and Henoticon I-82d; VII-218c; and hypostatic union XIV-600d; and Ibas, Bishop of Edessa VII-614a; and icons VII-689c; in India XIII-383b; XIV-682c; influence I-780c; and Isidore of Pelusium VII-185c; at Jerusalem VIII-371a; St. John Damascene on VIII-460d; and John of Antioch VIII-468c; and judgment VIII-551b; and Julian of Eclanum VIII-558a; XI-607d; in Kurdistan I-376a; and Lamsaim III-32b; St. Leo X-757d; Leontius Byzantinus IX-181a; Liberatus of Carthage XI-216d
 —**Liturgy** I-136c; VI-763b; IX-196b; 303b; 313b; XIII-69b;

- XIV-413d; 414c; Gloria in VI-583c; and Liturgy of St. James I-572d; Syriac translation XIV-409d
- NESTORIUS AND NESTORIANISM**, in Malabar IV-76c; VII-491b; XIV-684a; map V following 612; and Marcus Eremita IX-650d; marriage III-488b; IX-709d; Mass X-12b; XIV-416a; medical school X-124c; and Messalians X-212c; and de Meneses II-729a; missions I-136d; monasteries X-472a; New Testament canon III-279a; and Orate Fratres XI-269d; Orléans, Council of (549) XI-318b; origin IX-311d; patriarchs XI-550c; 552d; and Pelagians III-478a; in Persia I-569b; 780c; III-100d; VI-758b; IX-635c; X-758c; XI-716c; and penitentiaries XI-632a; and St. Proclus XII-449c; XV-461c; and Pulcheria XII-662a; and Rabbulas of Edessa XII-610a; reaction III-555b; rite of, language VI-774c; and Rome III-559a; XIII-65d; on Sabellian doctrine X-450d; sermons II-330b; at Sion XIV-14d; at Soctra XIV-680a; statistics I-782a; Syrian, Gospel of the Infancy I-607c; Syrian writers XIV-409b; table I-781d; Theotokos X-756b; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571c; 572c; 573a; and Theodoret XIV-574c; and Three Chapters XIV-707c; in Turkish Empire XV-100b; in the United States XIII-85d; and Urmia XIII-708d; and Vasquez XV-275b; on Blessed Virgin XV-460d
- Nestor of Kiev** and geographical research VI-448a
- Nesubenedd**, Egyptian King V-341b
- Net**, parable XI-464b
- Neteler**, exegete VIII-81a
- Ne Temere**, Decree of Pius X IV-3c; 675c; V-542d; VII-559b; IX-699c; 701b; XIV-441c; XVI-60d
- Neten**. See **Neto**
- Nethaneel**. See **Nathanael**
- Netherfield** (or **Netterville**), Thomas, martyr VIII-166a
- Netherland Club**, in New York VII-394d
- NETHERLANDS** X-759d; II-397a; area and population V-608c; and Alva I-371a; Anabaptism in I-446b; Austrian II-395b; X-762d; Beghards II-390a; Beguines II-389d; Belgium X-762c; Belgian revolution II-399a; Bible Society II-544d; Catholic People's Union I-442d; Charlemagne in IX-122c; and Charles V III-70b; 626a; VI-500b; Church in VII-95d; ethnological classification XII-626c; Congo Free State XIV-229c; Counter-Reformation IV-444c; encyclopedias V-416d; and England I-727d; Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament V-713c; and France (1630) XIV-652d; Franciscan Third Order XIV-642d; history, P. F. X. de Ram XII-637a; Inquisition in VIII-34d; and Isabella and Albert X-762b; independence X-764b; and Jansenism VII-96a; Josephinism X-763a; Kaunitz in VIII-612a; labour, arbitration I-685d; leper houses IX-184b
- Literature**: Reyer Anso I-551a; Thijm, Joseph Albert Alberdingk XIV-636c; Thijm, Peter Alberdingk XIV-636d; Vondel, Joost van Den XV-507c
- and Lorraine IX-303d; and Louis XIV VI-505c; marriage, civil IX-692d; 693c; and Maximilian VI-498b; miracle and mystery plays X-350b; and Paul IV XI-531c; and Philip II XII-3b; Reformation in XII-706b; revolution (1795) VII-96b; Sculpture in XIII-646a; Society of Jesus, statistics XIV-103a
- Spanish** IV-438d; X-759d; XIV-651d; establishment of dioceses X-760a; and Gueex X-760c
- statistics, religious XIV-278a; Temperance movements XIV-482b; Thirty Years War XIV-648c; 650a; 652c; 654d; United Presbyterian controversy I-741d; See Holland; Belgium
- Nethinines**. See **Nathinies**
- Nethupathi**. See **Netupha**
- Neti**, Sicily, Carmelite "desert" III-366c
- Nedley Abbey** I-14a; II-376d; architecture VI-675a; 675b; (ill.) XII-207b
- Neto**, Patriarch of Lisbon IX-283c
- Nettschaff** I-452d
- Nettement**, Alfred XI-676a
- NETTER, THOMAS (WALDEN)** X-764c; XIV-592d; epithet V-74c; on extreme unction V-725c; works III-367a; on Wyclifites II-100d
- Netterville**, Lucas de, Archbishop of Armagh I-732c
- Robert, martyr VIII-167c; XIV-93b
- Thomas. See **Netherfield**
- Nettesheim**, Agrippa of. See **Agrippa of Nettesheim**
- Nettel** (ill.) V-663a; (Bible) XII-150c; 155b
- Nettelship**, Henry, philosopher VII-134a
- Netto**, José Sebastião, cardinal XVI-18a
- Pedro IV-76d
- Netum (Neto)** XI-126b
- Netupha** VI-443a
- Netzahucayotl** VIII-258d; baths of X-251a
- Netzahualpilli**, King of Texcoco X-257b; VIII-258c
- Netzhammer**, Raymundus III-45d
- Neubauer**, Ad., Ecclesiasticus, MS. of V-264c; on Tobias XIV-750b; 751b
- Chronicle. See **El Tolide**
- Neuberg**, Cistercian monastery VII-198d
- Neuböck**, Johann Kaspar, Bishop of Vienna XV-419c
- Neubode**. See **Newbattle**
- Neuburg**, ecclesiastical arrangements II-73b; Palatines of VI-501c; Jesuit establishment II-76a; seminary V-360a
- Neuchâtel**, Switzerland, Masonic Council IX-778b
- Neue Augsburg Zeitung**, periodical XI-678c; XV-680a
- Neuenkamp**, Cistercian monastery XII-225d
- Neuen - Zürcher Nachrichten**, periodical XI-692a
- Neue Tiroler Stimmen**, periodical XI-670a
- Zeit, Socialist organ XIV-67b
- Zeitung, newspaper, Vienna XI-670a
- Neufchâteau**, François de, Revolutionary leader XIII-12c
- Neufmoutier**, monastery of XI-776a
- Neufville**, Ferdinand de VI-129b
- NEUGART, TRUDPERT** X-765a; VII-130c
- Neuherr**, Georg Wilhelm, artist XIV-312c
- Neuigkeits Weltblatt**, newspaper, Vienna XI-670a
- Neuillant**, Mme. de IX-548d
- Neuilly**, Fouques de. See **Fouques**
- Neuilly-sur-Seine**, church VI-157c
- Neukloster** VII-198c
- Neukomer**, Sigismund, and Stabat XIV-240b
- NEUM** X-765c; XII-482b; Aquitanian Notation, facsimile, X-769b; 767d; 771a; Gothic facsimile X-771b; Gregorian chant X-765d; liquescent X-767b; method I-579a; origin VII-65d; plain chant X-765d; XII-146a; semivocal X-767b; singing of VI-716b
- Neumann**, priest, and Temperance movement XIV-485c
- Franz, Ernst, physicist XII-64c
- Friedrich Julius, Tübingen University XV-84b
- JOHANN BALTHASAR** X-773a
- JOHN NEPOMUCENE, VENERABLE** X-773b; 773c; and American College, Rome I-423c; in Baltimore II-230b; beatified XII-685d; at Buffalo III-38c; catechism V-82b; and church II-234c; diocesan school organization XIII-582c; and Dubois XI-24a; and Franciscan tertiaries XIV-646b; and Hewit VII-309d; in Ohio IV-55d; Philadelphia episcopate VI-481d; XI-795b; Pittsburgh VI-479b; XII-123a; and Seelos XIII-681b
- William, in Dubuque diocese V-180d
- Neumark**, Georg, poet VI-522c
- Neumarkt**, Austria, Passion Plays IV-618a
- John of. See **John of Neumarkt**
- NEUMAYR, FRANZ** X-774b; XIV-612b; catechism V-80b
- Karl, Jesuit VI-478a
- Melchior on terrestrial shrinkage XV-706a
- Neumeklenburg** XI-17d
- Neumeister**, Guild of the VII-69c
- Neumeyer**, theologian XIV-620c
- Neumünster**, monastery IX-363a; XV-404b
- Neunüttig**, church of XI-520d
- Neuphlias**, Bishop of Tuy XV-105b
- Neupommern (New Britain)** XI-77d
- Neuquén**, Argentine Republic I-703a
- Neurasthenia** VIII-41c; X-140c
- Neursich Abbey** III-12b; XII-391b
- Neu Sande** VI-747a
- Neuschel**, John, Bishop of Guatemala VI-53d
- NEUSOHL, DIOCESE OF** X-774c; council X-774d; diet at VII-554b
- Neuss**, siege III-69d; Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus at XII-251a; and Windesheim Congregation XV-651d
- Neustadt**, town, Baden II-200a; abbey XV-721a; and Albert II-260d
- Neustadt-on-the-Hardt**, Jesuit College, Baegert at II-201c
- Neustadt - on - the - Orla** XIII-495d; Catholic school at XIII-496d
- Neustettin**, parish, of Köslin XII-226d
- Neustria**, Kingdom of VI-239d; and Normandy XI-104a; and Pepin III-611b
- NEUTRA, DIOCESE OF** X-774d
- Neutral Brethren** XII-172c; missions I-188a
- Neutrales**, Franciscan reform party VI-287d
- Neutral Independent Order of Good Templars** XIV-484b
- Neutrality**, Treaty of. See **Westminster Treaty**
- Neutral Nation** VII-566a; VIII-168d; extinction VII-578b; habitation VII-576a; and La Roche Dailon IX-4d; and missions VII-578a; 580a; X-378d; and Seneca XIII-714b
- Powers, Naval Alliance of XII-524a
- Text, definition IV-87c
- Neuvaille**, Jean Sylvain de III-673c
- Neuville**, Charles Frey, Jesuit IV-456c
- Jean de, Bishop of Sées I-752a
- Madeleine Dupont de IX-149b
- Rose. See **Rose-Christien de la Neuville**
- Neuvizy**, pilgrimage XII-730a
- Neuwerk** zu Goslar, Cistercian foundation at VII-129b
- Neuzelle**, Cistercian Monastery X-149a
- Neva**, victory XIII-375a
- Nevada**, town, Missouri X-400d
- NEVADA**, state X-775b; agriculture and stock raising X-775d; area X-775b; climate X-775b; education X-776c; French Americans VI-273b; government X-776c; history X-775d; XV-106d; 174b; immigration, Catholic X-777a; marriage and divorce X-777b; mineral production X-775d; population X-775c; religion X-776d; religious legislation X-777b; seal of (ill.) X-775c; seal of confession XIII-661d; statistics XV-176b; university X-776d
- NEVE**. See **of X-777c**
- NEVE, FELIX - JEAN - BAPTISTE - JOSEPH** X-777d; Armenian translations X-778a; founder XI-671a; at Louvain IX-397b
- Neve, J. De** I-425c
- Philippe de XIII-730d
- NEVERE, DIOCESE OF** X-775b; Benedictine Monastery, and Belin II-410c; Bene Monastery of, hymnary I-300b; cathedral (ill.) X-778; Congress Catholic workmen (1871) IV-243b; Jesuit College at XIV-58c; map VI-facing 188; Church of St. Etienne, chapels III-576d; Church of St. Etienne, roof V-261b
- Charles de IX-108b; and Mantua XIV-652c; and Peace of Ratisbon XIV-653b
- Francis Xavier von, Bishop of Basle II-340a
- Nevil**, Francis, martyr V-477a
- Nevill**, Amphelys XIII-668b
- Neville**, Saint. See **Abban of New Ross**
- Alexander, Bishop of York XV-734b
- Ann, at Beaulieu II-376d
- EDMUND X-779a
- Sir Edward V-477d; X-779b
- Edward (Scarbrick) (1663-1735) X-779b
- Edward (Scarbrick) (1698-1778) X-779b
- George, Bishop of York XV-734c
- George, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Sir John X-779a
- Lawrence, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
- Ralph, Bishop of Chichester III-657d; XIII-44a
- Richard, Earl of Warwick, and 2nd Earl of Salisbury IX-656c; revolt XV-641a
- Robert, Bishop of Durham V-211d; Salisbury episcopate XIII-401b
- Susan XI-117b
- Thomas de, archdeacon of Durham, and Richard Rolle de Hampole XIII-119b
- Thomas IX-343c
- Neville's Cross**, battle V-321c; VII-423c; and David II II-288a
- Nevin**, Saint. See **Abban of New Ross**, St. I-7a
- John Williamson, and G. D. Wolf XV-682c
- Mary Catherine, Sister III-608c
- W. W., and Dies Ira IV-788c
- Nevis**, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c; and Iberville VII-615a
- Nevezzano**, Giovanni, physician XV-95b
- Nevome**, of Sonora, Mexico XII-100a
- Nevrokop**, Bulgarian exarch VI-744c
- Névrose**, publication, Louvain IX-396b
- Nevski**, Alexander, Tsar of Russia X-592d; XIII-244d; Innocent IV XIII-255a
- Daniel, Tsar of Russia X-592d
- NEW ABBEY** X-779b
- Abbey Pow. See **New Abbey**
- Academy, eclecticism V-276b
- Amsterdam, colony XV-158b; records XI-195b
- Amstel, colony, Delaware IV-692c

- New Antwerp, mission (ill.) IV-229d
 —Archangel, Sitka VI-772c
 Newark, Delaware, college I-321c
 —New Jersey X-791a; Irish VIII-136a; Italians VIII-204a; Poles XII-211a
 —Ohio, earthworks VII-748b; Rumanian Greeks VI-751a
 —Ontario. *See* Niagara-on-the-Lake
 —**DIOCESE OF X-779d**; 792d; Armenians XIII-82a; charities XII-247b; Charity, Sisters of III-608c; erected VII-517d; X-780b; XI-643b; Eucharistic society I-154a; hospital XII-258a; Italians VIII-206b; and Louvain I-425a; parish, first X-780a; protective XII-492d; St. Mary's Abbey II-452c; seminaries XIII-701a; Slovak churches XIV-55c; statistics X-781a; XV-176d; synod X-780c
 New Atlantis (Bacon) II-193c
 —Baltimore, Pennsylvania, convent III-365c
NEWBATTLE X-781b
 Newbo, monastery X-790a
 Newbold, William R., spiritism XIV-223a
 New Braunfels, Texas XIV-546c; Germans VI-490d; settlement XIII-425b; XIV-549b
 —Britain, Connecticut, Armenians XIII-82a; population, foreign X-298c
 —Brunswick, province, commerce III-228c
 —**Education** III-240d; XIII-568d; schools I-505a; III-237b; XII-600a
 —**History**: possession of XI-136c
 —**Legislation**: marriageable age I-208d; Masses, bequests for X-30d; prohibition I-504d
 —Literature, Catholic periodical XII-673b
 —**Population**: Indians III-229d; Catholic Indians X-383d; Irish VIII-150a; 151a
 —**Statistics**: Acadian III-237b; ecclesiastical III-242c; educational III-231b; religious III-241d; school XII-599d
 —Brunswick, New Jersey, Hungarians in VII-546a
 —Brunswick, Diocese of. *See* Chatham, Diocese of
 —Brunswick, Diocese of. *See* St. John, Diocese of
 Newburgh, New York, Germans VI-476d
 Newbury, Vermont, English XV-355c
 New Caledonia, island, Church in XI-200c; climate X-781c; ethnology X-782a; geography X-781c; Levitate X-782a; trading post II-792b
 —**APOSTOLIC VICARIATE**
 Newcastle, Diocese of. *See* Hexham and Newcastle
 New Castle, Delaware IV-692c; XI-639b
 —Maine, Church in II-705d
 Newcastle, Wyoming, mines XV-725b
 —on-Type, England, training school IV-343d
 —West, convent XIII-578c
 New Catholic Association. *See* Catholic Association
 —Church. *See* Swedenborgians
 —Church Union, publishers XIV-356c
 New-chwang, treaty port III-683d; 686b
 New College, Oxford III-657b; XI-369a; Catholic fellows VI-164c; foundation IV-109b; XV-641d; Mass, daily IV-108d
 Newcomb, Simon, astronomer II-26c; and Hell, Maximilian VII-212a; world, age of the XV-705d
 New Congregational Methodists X-241b
 —Corbie, abbey. *See* Corvey
 —England, Church in II-703c; Greek Catholics VI-747b; nun, first I-320d
 —**History**: aborigines I-411b; and Alleboust I-235b; charter abolished V-130c; colonisation I-415a; divorce I-164b; slavery abolition XV-456c; Thanksgiving XIV-555d; United Confederation XV-159d; witchcraft XII-567d; XV-677b
 —**Religions and Sects**: Albanian Orthodox VI-774b; Baptists II-279c; Episcopalians XII-494a; Presbyterians XII-394a
 —**Population**: French Canadians VI-272b; migration X-293d
 —England Antislavery Society, XV-169d
 —England Catholic Historical Society XII-288c
 —England Emigrant Aid Society XV-170d
 —Era, periodical IX-493a
 —Deer, abbey, foundation IV-674d
 —**Devotion**. *See* Common Life, Brethren of the
 —Forest, England XV-643d
 Newdigate, John XIII-668b
 —Sebastian, martyr XV-630c
NEWFOUNDLAND X-782b
 —Church in X-782c; fishermen, mission to II-104d; statistics III-238b
 —**Education** X-782d; geography X-782b; Harbor Grace VII-133c; map III-following 238; St. John's XIII-356b; schools XII-571c
 —**History**: Cabot, John III-127a; Cartier, Jacques III-392d; discovery X-782b; possession III-233d; settlement X-782c; Vinland I-419b; Seal of Confession XIII-661b
 —Methodism in X-240a; Population III-229b; X-782c; Shea, Sir Ambrose XIII-754a
 —France XIV-439a; Callières, Governor III-183a; Charlevoix III-631c; Denonville, Governor IV-732c; Frontenac, Governor VI-310b; and Wisconsin XV-662a
 —France, Company of, established III-232a
 —Freeman, periodical, Canada XI-673b
 Newgate Prison, London IX-342c; Adelham in I-141b; Barkworth at II-296d; Barrow, Venerable William, at II-309d; Gordon Riots VI-650c; (ill.) VI-650b; statue V-294c; builder IX-343b
 New Georgia, Solomon Island XIV-138c
 —Geat, church, Naples X-683d
 —Gee. *See* Panjim
 —Granada. *See* Colombia
 —**GUINEA X-783a**; Church, mission V-54b; X-784d; climate X-784a; ethnology X-784a; fauna X-784d; geography, Kaiserwilhelmsland VIII-592d; history, German VI-513d; industries X-784b; legislation, divorce IX-696b; religion, primitive X-784c; statistics X-784c
 —Guinea, Dutch, Prefecture Apostolic of X-785a
 —Hall, convent III-296d
 Newham College IV-89c
NEW HAMPSHIRE X-785a; church, missions X-787d; Church, publications, Catholic XI-692c; education X-785d; geography, area X-785b; geography, physical X-785b
 —**History**: civil X-786b; early religious laws VII-677b; ecclesiastical X-787b; penal laws XI-617b; Seal of (ill.) X-785c; slavery, abolition of XV-169b; state XV-157d
 —**Legislation**: bequests, charitable X-789b; charities, incorporation of X-788d; divorce X-788d; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; marriage X-788d; prisons and reformatories X-789a; religious X-788c; taxation X-788d; wills and testaments X-789a
 —**Population**: French Americans VI-273a; French Canadians VI-273d; Irish VIII-134b
 —**Resources**: agriculture X-785c; commerce X-785d; industries X-785c; minerals X-785d
 —societies, French VI-276b; statistics X-789b; XV-176b
 —Hampshire College, Durham X-786a
 —Hampshire Confession, Baptist II-278c
 —Hampshire Grants, Vermont XV-355c
 —Hampshire School for the Feeble-minded X-786a
 —Harmony, community IV-181d; XIV-69b
 —Haven, Connecticut IV-253d; 639d; convent XV-554a; Lascaris in X-367d; Seminary, Congregational IV-241a
 —**HEBRIDES, VICARIATE**
 —**APOSTOLIC OF X-789b**; statistics XIV-279b
 —Helfta, monastery VI-534c
 —Holland, Australia II-113d
 —Holland, Prefecture Apostolic of II-115d; VIII-146b; XIV-365b
NEWHOUSE, ABBEY OF X-789d; II-298a
 New International Congress, and Socialism XIV-63c
 —Ireland Review, periodical XI-682d
 Newitichwannock. *See* South Berwick, Maine
NEW JERSEY X-790a
 —Church in: Greek Catholics VI-747b; missions X-792c; population, Catholic X-792d; publications, Catholic XI-692c; Rumanian Greeks VI-751a; Ruthenian Greeks VI-478a; temperance XIV-491b
 —**Education** X-794b; geography, area X-790a; geography, physical X-790b; government X-791a
 —**History**: American Revolution X-791d; arbitration I-685b; civil X-790c; and Dutch X-791b; early religious laws VIII-677b; ecclesiastical X-792a; seal (ill.) X-790c; slavery, abolition of XV-169b; state XV-157d
 —**Legislation**: adoption I-148a; cemeteries X-794a; divorce X-793c; marriage X-793c; oaths X-793b; punishment, capital XII-569c; religion X-793a; wills X-794a
 —**Population**: Bohemians II-621a; foreign X-298b; French VI-273a; Germans VI-476b; Hollanders VII-394b; Hungarians VII-545d; Irish VIII-134d; 136a; Italians VIII-204a; Negro XII-628b; Slovak XIV-55c
 —**Religions and Sects**: Baptists II-280a; statistics XV-176b
 —Jerusalem, amethyst XIV-305c; beryl XIV-305d; carbuncle XIV-306a; chalcodony XIV-306b; chrysolite XIV-306d; chrysoprase XIV-306d; emerald XIV-307b; sapphires XIV-308c; monastery XI-77d; of Mormons X-571d; Münster I-446b; X-636a
 —Jerusalem, Church of the. *See* Swedenborgians
 —Jerusalem. *See* Voskresensky
 —Kelpatrick, seminary XIII-700d
 Newkirk, New York, Germans VI-476d
 Newland, Wales XV-533b
 New Learning. *See* Renaissance
 —Lights, Presbyterian XII-394c
 —London, Connecticut, Summer School XI-222d; XIV-334c
 —Loretto, Our Lady of. *See* Lorette
 —Madrid, Missouri, mission X-401d
 Newman, Charles Robert X-795a
 —Eliza Hall I-324b
 —Francis, on Resurrection V-758d
 —Francis William X-795a
 —Jemima X-795a
 —John X-794d
 —**JOHN HENRY**, cardinal X-794d; 800c; I-81b; Achilli trial IX-211c; X-797d; and Abies I-324b; on St. Ambrose I-385c; on amplification VII-444d; on Anglican Church V-448c; on Anglican Orders I-494c; 496b; on ante-Nicene Christology I-708b; on St. Anthony I-555a; on Antichrist I-561b; antiphon translation I-326c; Apocalypse XV-469d; Apologia X-799c; 799d; on Ariens II-37b; Atlantis XI-682b; on St. Augustine and Luther III-203a; on St. Basil II-332b; 333a; on Bellasia II-414b; on Bible VII-780a; on Bible, Challoner's Version of V-140d; Bible, Douay II-142c; on British Catholics V-454b; Callista III-84a; cardinal-deacon, creation X-800a; and Caswall III-417b; Cathedra Sempiterna X-799b; Chalcedon, Council of V-636d; Christ on the Waters II-578d; on Church I-649b; on Church and State II-37c; on classicism XII-765d; on colleges, influence of IV-109a; on conscience IV-269a; V-215d; conversion V-43b; X-797b; XV-671d; and Coffin IV-63d; XII-686b; and Curtis XV-647a; on St. Cyril of Alexandria V-634a; on development I-642c; V-768d; X-795d; on doctrine III-716b; XIII-4d; epitaph X-800b; and Faber V-740c; on Faith and private judgment VIII-496d; on final perseverance XI-711d; and Formby VI-139b; on Froude X-790a; XI-371c; on God, presence of XII-397a; Grammar of Assent II-400a; V-755b; X-795d; on Gregory of Nazianzus VII-13b; and Hecker VII-187c; and Hope-Scott VII-468a; on human intellect VII-760d; on Hypostasis V-633d; Idea of a University X-798a; on Ignatian letters VII-646c; infallibility, papal X-799b; XV-306b; 307d; in Ireland VIII-111a; X-797d; XI-205c; on Jesuit education XIII-656c; and Keble X-796a; lay movement X-798c; and Kingsley X-798d; lectures II-782d; and Leo XIII X-800a; at Littlemore X-797b; and Lockhart IX-321d; 322b; on magisterium of the Church III-532b; and Manning X-798c; Miracles, Essay on X-795c; and Modernism X-798b; on moral law X-559c; moral obligation XI-190a; Monsell X-509d; and Moran XIV-367b; Morley on V-456b; and Mosley XI-376b; on neo-Pythagoreans X-746b; on Novation XI-140d; and Oakley XI-173a; Oratory XI-272c; and O'Reilly, Edmund XI-294a; and O'Reilly, Patrick XI-296a; at Oriel College XI-369b; at Ocot II-336a; and Oxford Movement I-503d; X-795a; XI-370a; and Palmer XI-430d; Parochial Sermons X-795d; patristic writings X-796c; on St. Philip Neri XII-20c; portrait, X-facing 796; portrait at Trinity College XI-369b; on Protestant faith XII-496d; and Pusey, X-795c; XII-582d; "Rambler" X-798c; on reason; XII-675b; Rerum Creator Opus XII-782d; as Ritualist XIII-90b; and Rivington XIII-94b; and Roman Catechism V-79c; and Russell XIII-231c; and Ryder XIII-283d; on sacraments, development of XIII-299d; and Saint John XIII-354d; on Scripture XI-461b; style of IV-70a; on Butri, Synod of IV-17d; and theology XIV-596a; titular church XIII-170a; on Tractarians XV-671c; Tract 90 X-797a; Tracts for the Times X-796b; on tradition XV-440b; Via Media X-796b; XIII-532c; Virgin Mary's obscenity XV-464Eb; and Ward X-798c; and Whately X-795c; and Wilber, Robert XV-615d; and Wilber-

- force X-798c; XV-620a; and Wiseman III-758c; V-129c; X-797a; XV-504b; 670d; 671a
- Newman, Mary X-795a**
- William, at Lisbon XIII-572b**
- New Melleray Abbey. See Melleray, New**
- Men, Protestants XV-535c**
- MEXICO XI-1a**
- Church in I-720b; XI-4b; Catholics in XI-4c; St. Gertrude, veneration of VI-634d; Jesuits in XIV-102c; mission II-164a; 427a; VI-300b; XI-2d; missions, Indian X-390a; missions, Jesuit XIV-103d; publications, Catholic XI-692c; Pueblo of Ialeta, Church at (ill.) XI-3**
- Education XI-4a; geography, area XI-1a; geography, climate XI-1a**
- History: aborigines I-592a; acquisition XV-166d; explorations IV-380a; V-541a; general XI-1c; language I-411b; present conditions XI-4a; Pueblo, revolt II-164b; Seal of (ill.) XI-1c; State XV-174c; as Texas territory XIV-546c**
- Legislation: oaths XI-4d; religious XI-4d; Seal of Confession XI-4d**
- Population XI-1a; French in VI-273b; Indians XIV-654d**
- Resources: agriculture XI-1b; industries XI-1b; products XI-1b**
- statistics XI-4c; XV-176b**
- Newminster, abbey, Northumberland XIII-98b**
- New Minster, Winchester VI-552c**
- Moon, Feast of II-557a; III-167a**
- Netherlands, annexation XIV-439a; English in XV-158b; Register of XI-195a**
- Newnham College, Cambridge III-215c**
- NEW NORCIA, abbey XI-5b; 731d; foundation II-448d; 449a; 117c; nullius of I-16d**
- Nursia, abbey of. See New Norcia**
- Norfolk, prisons II-115a**
- Orleans, town, in American Revolution XV-163c; battle IX-382d; X-626c; XI-11a; XIV-509c; ceded IX-381d; XI-10a; in Civil War XV-172b; colony IX-379b; Croats XIV-52b; education XI-16b; founded II-560d; French and American period XI-10a; Margaret Haughery in VIII-143b; Poles in XII-211b; school, winter XIV-334c; Spanish Period XI-8b**
- ORLEANS, ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-5d; IX-383b; Archbishop's Palace (ill.) XI-facing 14; and Baltimore Council II-240d; benefice II-474b; Carmelites in III-309a; Cathedral II-592c; (ill.) XI-facing 14; charities XII-247a; Council of XI-787c; on cathedralism III-442a; Dominicans in XII-369a; diocese erected X-410d; French Canadians VI-274d; Italians V-404b; VIII-204a; 205d; Jesuits XIV-102b; Jesuits, statistics XIV-103b; and Louvain I-425a; Loyola University XV-203d; and Nebraska X-732d; negroes XII-629d; organization I-242d; Poor Clares XII-254a; Redemptorists in XII-684b; St. Louis Cemetery (ill.) XI-facing 14; St. Roch's Chapel and Cemetery (ill.) XI-facing 14; School, Apostolic XIII-586a; seminaries XIII-700b; statistics XV-176c; Tametsi, decree IV-2a; Ursulines in XV-228d; 230a; Vincentians in XIII-698d**
- Philippines, Texas XIV-546a**
- Phocaea XII-41a**
- Pomerania, island X-783c**
- POMERANIA, VICARIAL APOSTOLIC OF XI-17c; statistics XI-18a**
- Newport, town, Rhode Island XIII-20d; church II-228d; VI-84c; church, first XIII-22a;**
- Baptists II-279d; Baptists, Seventh Day II-281c; tower I-418c**
- Kentucky convent V-53b**
- Christopher, in Jamestown XV-157d; in Virginia XV-455d**
- DIOCESE OF (England) XI-18a; XV-537a; chapter II-447d; Rosminian mission XIII-201b; statistics XI-18b; Wegg-Prosser XV-576b**
- Richard, Venerable, martyr V-476d; XIII-610a**
- Richard de, Bishop of London IX-347c**
- News, town XV-451d; port XV-453b**
- New Providence, West Indies, statistics II-204c**
- Richmond, Baton Rouge IX-381b**
- Regel, Ohio IV-56b; mission VI-479a**
- Rochelle, college XI-32c; XV-229c**
- Rome. See Constantinople**
- Ross, college VI-46b; episcopal residence VI-46a; monastery I-7a; V-366c**
- Newry, cathedral (ill.) V-160d; institutions V-161a; monastery, founded X-168c; seminaries at XIII-700c**
- Examiner, periodical XI-224c**
- New St. Mary's, church, Jerusalem XV-464a**
- St. Mary's, Scotland XV-158c**
- St. Mary's School, Presbyterianism XII-394b**
- Newsham, Charles, at Ushaw College XV-233d**
- New Siberia, island XIII-232b**
- Side, Presbyterianism XII-394a**
- Slon, Münster I-446b**
- Smyrna, colony VI-117b; 118d**
- South Wales, anti-clericalism II-118b; art II-119b**
- Church in II-115d; 117a; XIV-365b; statistics II-117b; writings II-119b**
- History XV-580b; aborigines II-119a; colony II-113d; convicts II-114a; grant, Royal II-116b; prisons II-115a; population II-114a**
- Religions and Sects II-115c; Presbyterianism XII-393d; statistics II-118a**
- Statistics: Coghlan II-119d; education II-118a**
- Spain. See Mexico**
- Newspapers, precursors of I-531d; 534c**
- Catholic: at Aachen I-2d; of Assumptionists II-104b; Augustinus-Verein II-100c; in Australia II-120b; in Baden II-199d; Baltimore, decree of II-237d; 238a; 239b; in Barcelona II-290c; in Beirut II-393d; Berlin II-495c; bishops, censorship of II-586b; Bohemian in United States II-621d; Leo XIII, rule of III-523d; See Periodical Literature**
- New Style, in chronology IV-637d; confusion of dates III-739d**
- Subiaco Abbey, Arkansas II-452d; VI-482a**
- Sweden, Delaware IV-692b; taken XV-158b**
- Testament. See Testament, The New**
- Newton, battle XI-33a**
- Massachusetts, Armenians in XIII-82a**
- Benjamin Wills, Plymouth Brethren XII-172b**
- Sir Isaac, philosopher VIII-603a; XII-61d; and analytic-synthetic method XII-30c; Arrianism I-710c; astronomy XV-185b; at Cambridge III-212b; on colours XII-62c; God, belief in XIII-608a; on gravitation II-26b; IX-53b; XII-62a; on heat XII-66a; and Leibniz IX-138b; on light XII-62c; mechanics, celestial XII-61d; on molecular attraction XII-64d; on motion XV-184d; and ophthalmology X-135c; and Scholasticism XIV-699b; Scholion V-423a; on scientific**
- research XIII-590a; on space XV-167c; on time XIV-726d**
- JOHN, soldier XI-18d; XIII-506d**
- John, of Olney, religious leader IX-400b**
- John Henry, and Jean Picard XII-73c**
- Thomas X-795c**
- Sylvester. See Norris, Sylvester**
- Abbot, England, convent III-296d**
- Newton's Ether, theory X-133d**
- Newton's Rings XII-62d**
- Newton Synod, Antinomianism I-585d**
- Newton II-332a**
- Institutions II-228d; mission II-229a**
- Newtonbury, convent XIII-578c**
- Newton Manor II-228d**
- New Troy, London IX-341c**
- Universities Act, Irish V-177a**
- Westminster, Diocese of I-792c; XI-19b; XV-267c; 267d; institutions II-793a**
- Westminster, Vicariate Apostolic of, statistics III-238b**
- World, periodical, Chicago XI-695a**
- Year, Jewish XIV-437a**
- YEAR'S DAY XI-19c; Chinese customs III-687d; dates III-739b; Egyptian V-333a; Hebrew Feast III-167d; XV-70d**
- New York, town V-130d; Albanian Orthodox VI-774b; Bulgarian Orthodox VI-774a; Bulgarians XIV-51d; City College XI-32a; city hall IX-150a; Columbia University I-461a; Dutch possession X-791b; Dutch Reformed Church XII-710d; Hellenic Orthodox VI-773b; Hungarians VII-545d; Irish VIII-136a; Italians VIII-204a; juvenile court VIII-587c; 588c; library Antiphony facsimile I-facing 576; XI-68b; orphans, care of XI-823d; post office V-130d; Roosevelt Hospital II-359b; Russian Orthodox VI-772d; Servian Consulate XIV-54b; Stamp Act Congress XV-161a; Verrazano, statue of (ill.) XV-364a; water supply system VIII-141d**
- YORK, ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-20b; 33c; VI-478b; Anderson I-466c; 466d; apostolate III-453d; Armenian mission XIII-81d; Bahamas II-205c; Baltimore, Council of II-240d; Bayley's history of II-359c; Catholic Club III-452d; Catholic Protectory I-466c; XI-324c; XII-492d; 493b; Cenacle house III-518d; charitable institutions XII-247a; charities XI-28b; Charity, Sisters of III-607d; colonial period XI-20b; Councils (1841) VII-516d; (1854) I-423c; VII-518a; (1883) IX-488b; education XI-26b; Eucharistic meeting V-593c; Eucharistic society I-514b; Fordham University XV-203b; founding asylum VIII-131c; founding hospital VIII-131d; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; Gesellenvereine VI-539b; Greek Catholics VII-747b; Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-60d; Italian Greek Catholics VI-752b; Italians VIII-205d; Fr. Jogues VIII-420b; Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Maronite Mission XIII-85a; Masses, bequests for X-33b; XVI-61c; missions VI-478c; X-386d; Mount Saint Vincent (ill.) III-facing 696; periodicals, Catholic I-475b; XI-692c; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; Redemptorists XII-684b; Rumanian Greek Catholics VI-751a; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-748a; Sacred Heart Convents VII-134c; St. John's Institute V-319b; St. Patrick's Cathed-**
- ral (ill.) XI-facing 26; Salesian Society II-691b; seminaries XIII-700b; Society of Jesus XIV-102a; 103b; Society of the Blessed Sacrament I-154c; XIV-111a; statistics II-229d; XI-28c; 31b; XV-176d; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d; Temperance movement XIV-491b; 491c; St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin; Society of Sisters of XV-228b; Ursuline College XV-228c; Vercelli VII-154b; Xavier Society V-315b**
- YORK STATE XI-29b; II-565d; XV-157d; aborigines I-311c; 410b; 411b; agriculture XI-31d; A. P. A. I-426d; Baptists II-279d; boundaries XI-29b; charities XI-39a; clergy XI-40b; climate XI-30d; commerce XI-31c; deaf, statistics of V-319b; education XI-31d; 32b; emigrant societies V-403b; forests XI-29d; freedom of worship XI-39d; geology XI-29c**
- History XI-32d; V-130b; early settlements XI-222d; Iroquois VIII-170d; Knownothingism XI-34b; slavery, abolition of XV-169b**
- hydrology XI-30a; insane, care of VIII-40c**
- Legislation XI-34c; arbitration and strikes, tabulated I-685b; bequests and devises XI-39b; constitution XI-33c; 34d; divorce XI-38d; emigration, Board of V-403b; holidays XI-40b; insane VIII-42d; liquor laws XI-39d; XIV-491a; marriage XI-38b; 38c; penal laws XI-617c; on property, ecclesiastical VII-700a; punishment, capital XI-569c; quarantine system II-359b; religious VIII-677c; XI-35c; seal of confession XIII-662b; taxation XI-39c; Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a; woman question XI-32a; XV-695d; 696b**
- Libraries XI-32d; manufactures XI-31c; militia XI-32d; mining XI-31d; mountains XV-157a; physical characteristics XI-29b**
- Population XI-30d; Bohemians II-620d; 621a; Croats XIV-52b; foreign X-298c; French Americans VI-273a; French Canadians VI-272a; Germans VI-476b; Hollanders VII-394b; 394c; Irish VIII-134b; 136a; Italians VIII-204a; Jews VIII-399a; Negroes XII-628b; Poles XII-210d; Slovaks XIV-55c**
- public debt XI-31d; railroads XI-30b; religious corporations XI-34d; seal (ill.) XI-29c; statistics XV-176b; Syro-Arabian Orthodox VI-773c; University Medical College II-386b; wagon roads XI-30d; water routes XI-30c; wealth and resources XI-31c**
- York Literary Institution XI-26c; (ill.) XI-23d**
- York Point, alphabet V-311d; (ill.) V-311**
- York Point, musical notation V-313d**
- York Review XI-696b**
- York Volkszeitung, periodical XIV-67c**
- York Weekly Register and Catholic Diary II-800a**
- ZEALAND XI-40c**
- Church in XI-41c; evangelization XV-680a; Franciscans VI-294b; missions II-68b; Propaganda XII-457d; seminaries XIII-700b; Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112c; statistics XI-42a; Mother Whitty XV-615b**
- Education XI-42c**
- Geography XI-40c; Auckland II-68b; Dunedin V-191c; map II-facing 114; Wellington XV-580a**
- History XI-40d; French attack III-699b; Weld XV-579b**
- Legislation: arbitration I-684a; 685d; conciliation, industrial**

- IV-191b; divorce V-66d; marriage IX-693d; on seal of confession XIII-660d; suffrage XV-692c; 696c
- NEW ZEALAND**, literature XI-43a
- Population**: Bohemians XIV-49c; Christians I-499b; Irish VIII-114a; Maoris XI-41b
- Religions**: Anglicanism I-499b; Presbyterianism XII-393d; statistics XIV-278c; 279b
- Zealand Tablet**, periodical V-192a; XI-43b
- Ney**, Michel, general X-697c; XIII-249b; and Berryer II-617a; and Napoleon III X-699d
- Neyret**, Theophilus Sebastian, Vicar Apostolic of Visagapatam III-153d; X-668c; XV-496b
- Nezib**. See **Nezib**
- Nezigin**, in Talmud XIV-437a
- Nez Percés**. See **Sahaptin Indians**
- Ngai Ju-lo**. See **Aleni, Giulio**
- Ngai-sin**, family IX-586b
- Ngan-ch'a She-ssé**, official III-666c
- Ngan-hwei**, province, China III-664d; 665a
- Ngan-ling**, town, China III-665a
- Ngansi**, Chinese Turkestan XV-66c
- Ngan Wen-ssé**. See **Magalhaens, Gabriel de**
- Ngari**, Tibetan province XIV-718d
- Ngauruhoe**, volcano XI-40c
- Ngon-k'i-yu**, title III-664d
- Nghe-an**, province, Indo China VII-776d
- Ngucoc**, in Loatine religion VII-774b
- Nguyen-an**. See **Gia-long**
- Nguyen van Hue**, insurrectionist VII-767a
- van Nhac**, insurrectionist VII-767a
- Nheungbaib**, tribe XV-416b
- Nhikakpmuh**. See **Thompson River Indians**
- Ni**, Luthard, Korean martyr IV-361d
- Nia (Thebes)** XIV-562d
- Niagara Falls**, height XI-29c; **Ragueneau** XII-633d; recession XV-705b; 707a
- Falls**, town, Canada, Carmelite convent III-365c
- Falls**, town, N. Y., seminaries XIII-700d
- on-the-Lake**, town, Canada, mission XIV-781d
- University**, N. Y. III-39c; XI-32c; 33d; XIII-699d; 700b; XV-204b; founded X-367b; XV-549a; (ill.) III-facing 38; Vincentians XIII-699d
- Niall**, Irish King, and St. Columba IV-136a; and St. Maeldubha IX-520d; and St. Patrick VIII-99d
- Niam Niam**, ethnological classification XII-626c
- Nibbana**. See **Nirvana**
- Nibby**, A., archaeologist I-86d; 87b
- Nibelungenlied** II-61d; VI-518d; XII-69c; XV-573c; facsimile (ill.) VI-521
- Nibiru**, in Babylonian cosmogony VII-311c
- Nibo**, Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
- Nibahan**. See **Nebean**
- NICÆA** XI-43d; battle (194) XI-739c; crusaders IV-546c; XI-775d; earthquake III-138c; Greek Empire I-785b; IV-304b; XIII-732d; XIV-633c; Koimesis III-95b; siege (1097) VI-625a; XIV-442c; Turkish possession I-785b; IV-303d
- COUNCIL OF** (325) XI-44a; V-425a; acts V-360b; VI-407c; St. Alexander I-296b; on Antioch, church of I-568d; appeal, right of I-652c; archives I-696c; Arius I-709a; 719a; St. Athanasius II-37d; British bishops at III-493d; XV-582c; canons III-282b; VI-766d; IX-482c; on celibacy X-470b; Constantine III-700a; convocation IV-428d; on deacons IV-649b; on Divinity of Christ VII-711d; dying, reconciliation of XI-631c; on Easter V-228c; on eparchies V-484b; on Eucharist, reservation of IV-177a; on Holy Ghost XII-174b; Homocousion II-37b; VII-449b; on Hypostatic Union VII-611a; historical importance of II-37b; investigated III-557a; on lapsi IX-3a; on Lent I-69a; XII-589a; on liturgical posture VI-425b; Mass, celebrants of X-12b; on Meletian schism X-164c; XIII-533c; Nature of Christ VII-713a; papal legates at IX-118d; Paul of Samosata condemned XI-589d; on penance VII-785d; on priest's communion V-599b; on prisoners XII-431b; on Provincial Councils XII-515b; on scrutiny XIII-641c; Subintroductus condemned I-202c; Sylvester I XIV-371a; on usury XV-235d; on Viaticum XV-397d; on women XV-698a
- COUNCIL OF** (787) XI-45d; IV-425b; V-17b; XVI-25a; I-10a; acts VII-624d; on adoration I-152d; Adrian I-156a; Alcuin I-278d; on altars I-563d; on Basilian prayer IV-313b; and canonical collection IX-61a; canons III-282b; Caroline Books III-371b; on cloister IV-63d; on Cross, Adoration of IV-524c; 530c; and Frankfurt, Council of VI-237a; Germanus I on VI-484d; Iconoclasm III-614b; VI-763a; VII-622c; on images III-106b; VII-671c; St. John Damascene VIII-460a; Leo the Isaurian condemned X-667c; on painting, religious X-395c; on relics XII-737a; Tarasius XIV-451d; Theodosius XIII-324d
- Niceman party**, in early Church I-79b
- Nicander**, Saint, Bishop of Myra X-661a
- Nicanor**, Saint, IV-590a; XIII-741c
- Governor of Judea, and Demetrius Soter IV-707a; and Judas Machabeus I-273d; VIII-541d; IX-494b
- Gate of XIV-503d
- Day II-566d; XII-581a
- NICARAGUA, REPUBLIC AND DIOCESE OF** XI-46d; I-415d; aborigines I-410a; 411b; Betances, mission of II-530c; canal I-430c; Concordat IV-197c; 204c; XII-136b; eschatology V-528d; explorations IV-753c; VI-450d; Franciscan missions VI-298c; Indians VII-756a; Las Casas, mission of III-398c; Motolinia in X-602a
- Nicarao**, chief XI-47a
- Nicasius**, Saint, Bishop of Dié XV-250c
- Bishop of Dijon XI-44c
- Saint, Archbishop of Reims XII-725c
- Saint, Bishop of Rouen IV-456a; XII-615b; XIII-209a
- NICASTRO** XI-47b
- Nicator**, Seleucus. See **Seleucus I Nicheione**, Vatican Palace XV-277c
- NICCOLA PISANO** XI-47c; II-640d; VI-671d; XII-564d; and Agnelli I-212b; and Arnolfo I-750a; Luca cathedral, work in IX-405a; X-683b; Orvieto cathedral, work in XIII-779a; Pistoria cathedral, XII-117b; 117d; pulpit (ill.) XII-facing 562; and Renaissance art III-771c; Siena cathedral, work in XIII-779b; Trapani XV-23b
- Niccoli**, Niccolò de, humanist VII-539c; IX-614b; and Poggio Bracciolini XI-178a
- Niccolini**, Angelo, cardinal, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Giovannbattista, writer VIII-252d
- Niccolò**, Francesco, leader of Fra'cellini VI-248b
- of Gavello, writer VIII-248c
- Nice**, town, Asia Minor. See **Nicea**
- town, France III-68b; treaty (1796) XIII-493c
- DIOCESE OF** XI-48b; VI-396a; cathedral (ill.) XI-49a; map VI-facing 188; and Monaco X-447b
- NICENE AND NICENO-CONSTANTINOPOLITAN CREED** XI-49b; 45a; 49c; I-94a; IV-425a; in Anglicanism I-499c; and Apostles' Creed I-631c; 632a; in Armenian Rite XIII-80d; ascetics support I-770a; Constantinople, Creed of IV-308b; on creation IV-471a; in Dominican Rite XIII-76b; in Eastern Churches IV-479a; Ephesus, decree of V-494b; Gregory of Nyssa on VII-18a; in Henoticon I-82d; Irvingites accept VIII-174d; Lutherans accept IX-458a; music X-1b; notes of the Church III-758d; Resurrection XII-792c; in Roman mass IX-797a; Trinitarian tenet XV-53b; Trope XV-66a
- Niceno**, Diego, Basilian II-324b
- Nicephorus (Callinicus)** III-183b
- Nicephorus I**, Byzantine Emperor II-105d; 106b; IV-303a; death III-107b; and Charlemagne III-616d; and Paulicians XI-584c
- II Phocas**, Byzantine Emperor I-101b; III-107d; 108b; 109d; VI-767b; takes Candia III-245a; Crete, conquest of VI-654b; crowned XIV-452a; death III-108d; religious policy VIII-207a; Tarsus XIV-461c
- III Botanistes**, Byzantine Emperor III-110a; book (ill.) III-123d; union with Rome IV-545d
- SAINT**, Patriarch of Constantinople XI-50a; II-323b; VII-375a; 623b; death VII-624b; deposed X-242b; exiled XII-449d; on painting, religious XI-395b; relics X-242d; in Thasos XIV-556c; on Xerophagy I-71a
- Protoyncellus** of Constantinople XV-131d
- Bishop of Cotrone IV-423a
- Archbishop of Cyprus IV-591a
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d
- Metropolitan of Kieff XIII-267d
- Bishop of Limyra IX-265b
- Saint, Bishop of Miletus X-303d
- Bishop of Poggia XII-178d
- I Russian Metropolitan** XIII-254c
- II, Russian Metropolitan** XIII-254d
- Blemmydes**. See **Blemmida**, **Nicephorus**
- Bryennius**, historian I-531a
- Callistus**, Church historian VII-375a
- of Ephesus, intruding Patriarch of Constantinople I-754a
- NICERON, JEAN-PIERRE** XI-51d
- Nicetas**, Metropolitan of Athens II-44c; 45b
- Bishop of Cefalù III-476b
- Saint, Bishop of Chalcedon III-554d
- titular Bishop of Chonæ IV-131b
- I, Patriarch of Constantinople** (d. 780) VI-762c; VII-622a
- Patriarch of Constantinople** (d. 877). See **Ignatius of Constantinople**, Saint
- Bishop of Cydonia IV-581c
- Bishop of Flavia VII-99b
- Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a
- Bishop of Mela. See **Nectarius**
- Bishop of Phocæa XII-41b
- NICETAS**, Bishop of Remesiana XI-52b; XII-763c; creed I-631c; 632a; III-449c; 450a; on Te Deum XIV-469a
- Bishop of Santa Rufina** XII-290b
- Bishop of Serra** III-119c; XIII-731c; catena III-434b
- Bishop of Sidon** XIII-778a
- Bishop of Synnada** XIV-387d
- Bishop of Tamasus** XIV-440b
- Saint**, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
- Akomينات**. See **Akomينات**
- of Constantinople, Greek catechist IV-160a
- Pectoratus** III-122b; XIV-317a; conversion X-273d; on Latins X-273c
- Nicetius**, Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d; jubilee of IX-475a
- Bishop of Maçon** IX-507b
- SAINT** Bishop of Trier XI-52c; 53a; XIV-460b; XV-42d; and Fortunatus VI-149a; Te Deum XIV-469a
- NICHE** XI-53c; over altar tomb I-357a
- Nichijohonin**, Japanese Buddhist IX-745a
- Nichiren**, Buddhist sect VIII-305b
- Nicholas, M.**, Bishop of Achonry I-103b
- I, SAINT**, Pope XI-54a; IV-427b; XII-270b; 273c; on abstinence I-68d; on adoption I-147c; on baptism II-263d; 269d; Breton hierarchical controversy XI-772d; and Bulgarians I-103d; II-538c; IV-264d; as canonist IX-677d; on Church and State VI-487b; and St. Cyril XII-765d; deposition attempted IV-311a; on duelling V-184c; XI-277b; and False Decretals V-778a; and Formosus VI-130d; and Gunther of Cologne VII-88b; Himer of Reims VII-356d; 357b; Holy See XII-268c; and St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647d; Joannes X of Ravenna XII-668c; on marriage IV-1b; IX-704c; on papal elections XI-456d; Photian schism XV-139b; and Photius of Constantinople VII-763d; VIII-484c; XI-44c; XIII-537b; and St. Rimbart XIII-57a; St. Maria in Cosmedin, Church of XIII-170b; tomb XIII-372d; on torture XV-675b; and Zachary of Anagni I-446a
- II (GERHARD OF BURGUNDY)**, Pope XI-55b; 325d; 327d; XII-274a; XIV-268a; Ambrosian Rite I-396c; St. Anno I-541c; birthplace XIV-454c; on enthronization IV-480a; and Guiscard VII-73a; and Hildebrand VII-792b; and Hugh of St. Victor VII-525a; "In Nomine" XII-271d; on married clergy III-486a; and Mosarabic Rite X-612a; on papal elections I-286b; III-335d; XI-456d; IX-324d
- III (GIOVANNI BAPTISTA ORSINI)**, Pope XI-56b; 325c; XII-274b; XV-488a; Arms (ill.) XI-56b; Bologna, policy regarding II-639d; and Charles of Anjou XI-328a; China, mission to III-670a; and Colonna, Giacomo IV-126b; and Conti III-341b; ecclesiastical court XII-206c; "Exivit de Paradiso" VI-212c; and Franciscans VI-211c; 246d; 283a; as Roman senator XIII-169a; St. Maria Sopra Minerva, Church of XII-172d; restores Scala Santa XIII-173d; Siena XIII-780c; on Syndic, Apostolic XIV-385b; Vatican buildings XV-276d
- IV (GIROLAMO MASCI)**, Pope XI-57b; XII-274b; and St. Agnes of Montepulciano I-214a; and B. Agostino Novello I-224c; Apostolici condemned I-647b; Arms (ill.) XI-57b; on Bologna University II-642b; Bosnia, mission to III-436d; and cardinals III-340b; China, mission to III-670b; and Conrad of Ascoli IV-258c; and Dominicans XII-369d; ecclesiastical court XIII-

- 206c; effigy IX-15b; formulary VI-144a; as Franciscan Minister General II-650c; XIV-641c; and Jacopo de Voragine VIII-262b; monument (ill.) XI-57d; and Nestorians III-559c; Palestrina episcopate III-421c; at Perugia, University of XI-737c; portrait XI-57c; Portugal University IV-95c; "Regesta" III-60d; and Roger Bacon XIII-112c; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353c; and Servia XIII-733a; Templars XIV-499a; tomb XIII-189d; and Union of Christendom XV-146c
- NICHOLAS V (TOMMASO PARENTELLI)**, Pope XI-58a; 578d; I-422d; XII-274c; 290c; XIII-413c; Alexians I-307b; and Alfonso V of Portugal XII-302b; and Amadeus of Savoy XIII-534b; and Fra Angelico I-483d; and St. Antoninus I-586b; Arms (ill.) XI-58b; and Aurispa II-112a; Basle, Council of II-338b; and Basilian II-627d; and Biondo II-575d; Bologna episcopate II-640b; Byzantine policy VI-770a; and Capranica III-313b; chapel, Vatican III-578a; XV-280a; and Ciboule III-768a; Coletlines, rule of, approved IV-99c; conspiracy against VIII-2b; "Constitutum in Speculo" II-290d; Crusade, appeal for XII-158d; and Felix V VI-32b; and Filelfo XII-768b; Fraticelli VI-249a; and Frederic III VII-10b; and George of Trebizond VI-456c; and humanism VII-539d; VIII-249a; Indulgence printed V-253c; and Isidore of Thessalonica VIII-189a; Jewish policy VIII-395c; and John of Segovia XIII-354b; Jubilee VIII-533b; and La Palud XIII-354b; and Louis Allemand IX-376d; and Louis of Savoy XII-77c; monument (ill.) XI-58c; Old Palace, Vatican XV-284a; Perpignan, University of XI-701a; and Philip the Good III-69b; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178b; and Porcari XIII-169a; Renaissance XII-766c; 769b; and Rome, University of XIII-177c; and Rossellino XVI-72d; S. Maria in Trastevere, Church of XIII-170b; St. Peter, Basilica of XIII-370c; St. Praxedes, Church of XIII-173c; of St. Salvador College XIII-332c; Sardinia XIII-476d; and Theodore of Gaza XIV-573d; tomb III-612c; XIII-373a; XV-278c; and Valla XV-257c; Valliscalian Order XII-171a; Vatican Library XIII-766a; XV-295d; 380d; Vatican Palace XV-277a; Venice, patriarchate of XV-340d; and William of Estouteville XIII-209d
- V. antipope. *See* Rainalducci, Pietro
- I. Tear of Russia X-595c; XIII-249b; Decembrists suppressed XI-74d; and Gregory XVI I-113d; VII-8d; X-429c; XIII-258b; Jewish policy VIII-398c; and Montenegro X-530b; peasants XIII-238b; and Le Play XII-182c; Poland XII-187d; religious policy IX-404a; XIII-257d; and Russian literature XIII-271d; Turkish policy XV-98c
- II. Tear of Russia X-594b; XIII-251a; Jewish policy XIII-398d; religious policy X-429c; XIII-259b
- deacon I-567d; 570c; IX-421a; XI-67a; XIII-741d; XIV-286c; martyr, Africa IV-627b
- monk XIV-239b
- Bishop of Anagni VII-55d
- Bishop of Alaska I-249d
- Bishop of Albano XI-120b; XIV-348d
- I. Patriarch of Alexandria I-302b
- Archbishop of Bari II-296a
- Bishop of Bohemia XII-339d
- Archbishop of Cambalut III-670b
- Bishop of Caunus III-459a
- Bishop of Cefalù III-476b
- titular, Bishop of Choné IV-131b
- II, Abbot of Cîteaux III-783b
- Latin Patriarch of Constantinople IX-477a
- Archbishop of Gnesen VIII-471c
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368c
- Bishop of Lucera IX-406c
- Abbot of Marienberg IX-668d
- I, Bishop of Meissen X-149a
- II of Carlowitz, Bishop of Meissen X-149b
- Bishop of Messina X-217b
- Duke of Modena X-413c
- Prince of Montenegro I-582d 583a
- Bishop of Neutra X-775a
- Bishop of Palermo II-335b
- Bishop of Penne and Atri XI-638c
- Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c
- Latin Bishop of Phocaea XII-41b
- Bishop of Rhodiopolis XIII-26b
- Russian Orthodox Bishop VI-772d
- II, Lord of Saint Omer XIV-562c
- Bishop of Sion XIII-528c
- Abbot of Thingeyre I-417b
- Bishop of Tricarico XV-40a
- Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- III, Archbishop of Zara XV-752a
- Applaine, Blessed X-778c
- Bocassini, Blessed. *See* Benedict XI, Pope
- de Arabia, missionary III-178a
- de Meaux, Abbot of Furness VI-324b
- de Nüsse XIII-612c; XIV-592b
- de Orbellia XIII-612b; XIV-592b
- Gallicus, Carmelite general III-356a
- Hermansson, Blessed, Bishop of Linköping XIII-29c; XVI-54a
- Isaias Jacob, Coadjutor-Patriarch of Babylon III-560c
- JUSTINIAN, BLESSED XI-60b
- Mysticus, Patriarch of Constantinople XI-124d
- of Avesnes, Prior of Calatrava III-152a
- of Bari. *See* Nicholas of Myra
- of Biard, Dominican XII-364c
- of Butrinto, Dominican IV-20d XII-366a
- of Clemanges. *See* Clemanges, Mathieu Nicholas Poilevillain de
- of Corbis, Saint IX-184b
- of Curow, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
- OF CUSA XI-60c; V-142a; at Basle I-335b; and Brethren of Common Life IV-167a; Brixen episcopate II-794a; and Busch XV-652a; calendar, reform of IX-248c; and Capranica III-313a; and Carvajal III-393d; and Cesarini III-546b; Clemens on IV-12c; at Cologne Synod V-713d; conscience, doctrine of IV-271b; and Denys the Carthusian IV-736a; on Donation of Constantine V-119a; epithet V-74b; on False Decretals V-773d; Germany, map of VI-450c; at Hildesheim VII-353c; House of, Cues (ill.) XI-61; humanism VI-499c; VII-540b; imprisoned VII-10c; and indulgences VII-787a; and John of Hagen III-85a; and mysticism X-664d; and Nicholas V XI-59c; Orsini XI-327a; at Padua XII-52c; von Peuerbach XI-784b; philosophy III-640d; portrait XI-62; Renaissance XII-707c; at Salzburg XIII-413c; theology XIV-592d; as Thomist XIV-702c; tomb XIII-173c;
- Toscanello XIV-786b; treatises V-142a
- of Damascus, historian I-53b
- of Desai, metal worker X-223a
- of Ely, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- of Ennezat, Dominican XII-365c
- of Florence, medalist X-114b
- OF FLUE, BLESSED XI-62b; and Geiler von Kaysersberg VI-404c
- OF GORRAN XI-62d; works XII-364d
- of Hanapia, Dominican II-654a
- of Hertford XV-375d
- of Husinec, heretic VII-586d
- of Jesus. *See* Doria, Nicolò
- of Kilm I-514d
- OF LYRA XI-63a; IV-160b; VI-688c; XIV-592d; and Döring V-135a; epithet V-74c; Feuardent edits VI-58b; on introduction, Biblical VIII-80b; on Psalms, authorship of XII-637c
- of Magen, Venerable, Abbot of Melk X-167a
- of Methona, theologian VI-768b
- OF MYRA, SAINT XI-63d; III-445c; X-661b; 681a
- in Art: Fra Angelico I-484b; Bonvicino II-678d; Gentile da Fabriano (ill.) VI-421b; Lorenzetti IX-358a
- Chapel of, St. Peter's XI-57a; Christmas III-728c; feast I-562b; II-725c; VII-419d; at Nicsea, Council of XI-44c; oil XI-229b; and Bl. Peter Canisius XI-759a; portrait XI-63; relics II-296a; in Russian Legends XIII-267c; shrine I-170d; Theodore of Paphos, life by XI-457d
- OF OSIMO XI-64b
- of Pisa, sculptor V-181d; XI-398b
- of Pistoia, Dominican VIII-474b
- of St. Albans, monk VII-679a
- of Stachowitz, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658b
- OF STRASBURG, mystic XI-64c; VI-306d; and Eckhart V-274c
- OF TOLENTINO, SAINT XI-65a; liquefaction, miracle of VIII-296c; Raphael's portrait of XII-641b; Uccello on XV-118b
- of Tusculum, cardinal XI-441b
- of Verdun, metal worker X-222a
- PIECK, SAINT XI-65b; V-548a; VI-296a; 651d
- Pilgrim, Saint I-475c
- the Frenchman II-799a
- the Studite, Saint XII-446d; XI-317a
- NICHOLS, GEORGE, VENERABLE** XI-65c; II-425b
- NICHOLSON, FRANCIS** XI-66a
- Thomas, Vicar Apostolic for Scotland XIII-331b; 620d
- William, writer XIII-626d
- Nichomachus, apostate I-472a
- father of Aristotle I-713b
- Nicias, Athenian General X-216d
- Nichel, Goswin, Jesuit XIV-85c; and Bolland II-632d; and Oliva XI-243a
- Niclaes, Hendryk, reformer XII-149a
- Nicles (Amycle) I-445a
- Nicobars, tribe XII-626d
- Nicocles, philosopher VIII-558d
- Nicodemus, hagiographer VI-771d
- NICODEMUS** (Bib.) XI-66b; Blood of Christ, relic of IX-438b; burial of Christ VIII-382c
- Monk of Athos VII-303a
- Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b
- Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
- Bishop of Sidyma XIII-778d
- Gospel of. *See* Acta Pilati
- of Scala, Bishop of Freising X-631d
- Nicola di Furca Palena, Blessed, Hermits of VII-345c
- di Trani, Canon XV-17a
- See* Nicholas
- Nicolai, missionary VIII-309d
- Christoph Friedrich VII-662a
- Gilbert, superior of Annunziata I-543a; VIII-328b
- Heinrich, Trinitarian XV-62a
- JEAN XI-66c; XII-368Ga; XI-702d
- Michael, poet IV-730c
- Philipp, hymnodist VI-521b
- NICOLAÏTES (NICOLAÏTANS)** XI-67a; I-598d; VI-566d; 599a; VII-258a; XIII-741d
- Nicolaus, hymnodist VII-599d
- NICOLAS, ARMELLA** XI-67b
- AUGUSTE XI-67c; XV-464Eb
- Bonaventure, architect XII-796d
- Gilbert. *See* Nicolai, Gilbert
- Michel IV-162a; VII-535d
- de Bar XV-149c
- Diniz, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
- See* Nicholas
- Nicolaus, Bishop of Viseu XV-496c
- NICOLAUS GERMANUS** XI-68a; IV-9d; VI-450c; Greenland, map of I-421b
- See* Nicolas
- Nicolay, Joseph, missionary X-383b
- Nicolazic, Yves, St. Anne, statue of XI-477d; St. Anne, vision of I-539b; XV-272b; statue I-539c
- NICOLE, PIERRE** XI-68c; and Arnould the Great I-743b; 744a; on Eucharist XIV-593d; at Port Royal XII-295d; "Provinciales" translation of VIII-289a; and Tillemont XIV-724b
- NICOLET, DIOCESE** OF XI-69a; XIV-709a; Grey Nuns VII-31d; XII-241c; statistics III-238a
- Jean, explorer XIV-18a; XV-662a; Menominee Indians X-192d; Potawatomi Indians XII-320b; Winnebago Indians XV-657d
- College III-240b; IV-717d; XII-166a; 596b; statistics XIII-568a
- Nicoletta. *See* Colette
- Nicoletti (Nicolettus de Venetiis), Paolo. *See* Paulus Venetus
- Nicolini, Abbot of Vallumbrosa XV-263a
- Nicolites, Indians IX-4a
- Nicolle, curé X-398a
- Antoine VII-398a
- Nicolls, George, Venerable. *See* Nichols
- Nicolò da Pisa, cardinal XV-150c
- da Prato, Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-346d
- DE' TUDESCHI XI-69c; II-563d; IX-63b; XIII-782b; on Decretals IV-672c
- Nicomachus of Gerasa X-745c; XIII-167d
- NICOMEDES, SAINT** XI-69d; III-515c; catacomb III-419d
- I, King of Bithynia XI-336b; XI-70a
- NICOMEDIA** XI-70a; I-785b; cathedral, demolished V-7c; Christian persecution IX-739c; Diocletian's abdication VI-341b; earthquake XIII-693d; imperial council (302) V-7c; martyrs IX-746a; toleration edict XVI-66b
- Gulf of, Greek monastic centre VI-767d
- Niconius, Bishop of Troas XV-63c
- Nicopania, Madonna XI-397c; XV-340d
- Nicopolis, town, Bulgaria, battle (1396) III-113a; IV-554a; VI-168a; VII-551d; XIII-225d; 784d
- DIOCESE OF, Bulgaria XI-70d
- NICOPOLIS**, *See* of, Armenia XI-70c
- NICOPOLIS**, *See* of, Epirus XI-71a; VI-443a; 738d
- Nicosia, town, Sicily XI-71b
- TITULAR ARCHDIOCESE** OF, Cyprus XI-71c; IV-590c;

- cathedral XI-485b; council (1313) XI-71d; (1360) XI-71d; St. Sophia, Church of IV-551c; Synod I-474c
- Nicostratus**, Saint, martyr VI-163b; relics XIV-797a
- confessor XI-139c
- Monophysite bishop V-504b
- NICOTERA AND TROPEA, DIOCESE OF** XI-72a
- Nicotheus**, Gnostic VI-599c
- Nicotris**, Queen of Babylon II-226d
- Nitheroy**, town, Brazil XI-782c
- Diocese of. *See* Petropolis
- Nicuesa**, Diego de II-216c; IV-418c; IX-740d
- Nidaros**, Ancient See of. *See* Trondhjem
- Nidda**, in Talmud XIV-437c
- Niddanus**. *See* Pistorius, Johann
- NIDER, JOHN XI-72a; XII-364b; XIV-702c; on sorcery XV-670c**
- Nidhard**, Everard XIV-87d
- Nidborg**, in *Völuspá* XIV-607a
- Nidwald**, Swiss Canton, periodicals XI-691c
- Niebernburg**, monastery, Bavaria XI-519c
- Niebla**, Moorish state I-465d
- Niebuhr**, Karstens, archaeologist I-87b; 663d; II-9a
- Barthold Georg, Orientalist II-110a; 674a; XI-304a
- Nieder**, Martin XI-21d
- Niederaltach (Niederaltsch; Niederaltach)**, abbey I-751d; VII-267a; XI-619c; XV-683b; Bl. Günther at VII-85a; and Wessobrunn XV-591c
- Niederbrunn Sisters**. *See* Most Holy Saviour, Sisters of the
- Niederere**, priory VI-627d
- Nieder Hohenburg**. *See* Niedermünster
- Niedermeyer**, Louis III-696b
- Niedermünster**, canons, houses of II-464d; church V-518c; convent XV-683b; hospice VII-384c; nunnery V-518b
- Niederrheinische Volkszeitung** XI-678c; 679b
- Niederschleiden**, Germany XV-527c; 527d
- Niedertell**, Switzerland. *See* Untersell
- Niedner**, Christian Wilhelm, Lutheran Church historian VII-379c
- Niehaus**, Charles H., sculptor XII-347d
- Joseph III-775d
- Nieheim**, Dietrich von. *See* Dietrich von Nieheim
- Nieh-t'ai**, official III-666c; XV-96d
- Niel**, Adolphe, French minister of War IX-505a
- François XIII-363c
- Niella**, Luis A., Bishop of Corrientes XI-476a; XVI-35b
- Niello** III-769a
- Niels**, King of Denmark XIII-453a
- I, Bishop of Viborg XVI-81c
- Nielsen**, Friedrich Kristian, writer IV-726c; 731c
- Nielsen**, Lawrence VII-3b
- Niémbs**, secret societies VI-57b
- Niemcewicz**, Julian, poet XII-198c; 207c
- Niemeyer**, August Hermann, Protestant theologian X-430a
- Felix, physician X-140a; XV-84b
- Niemoliaki**, Raaskolik sect XII-649d
- NIEREMBERG Y OTIN, JUAN EUSEBIO XI-72c; XIV-200b**
- Nies**, Francis-Xavier, martyr III-671b; IX-747d; XII-762c
- Niesen**, Christian V-308b
- Niesert**, Edmund XI-678d
- NIESSENBERGER, HANS XI-73a**
- Nieszawa**, monastery XV-682a
- Nieto**, Martin XII-158a
- Thomas VI-152c
- Nietzsche**, Friedrich Wilhelm, philosopher V-560c; on anarchism I-453c; on evil V-652c; German literature, influence on VI-528b; Herrenmoralität IX-583a; immanence, theory of VII-683c; naturalism X-715a; and Pessimism XI-741d; poor-relief XII-237c; on truth XIV-765d; Voluntary teachings XV-506b
- Nieudun**, France, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Nieuenhove**, Martin van X-173b
- Nieuport**, monastery III-391b; IX-604a; XII-230b
- Nieuwe Kerk**, The Hague VII-108b
- Nieuwehuys**, Socialist leader XIV-67b
- Nieuwe Tijdingen**, periodical XI-671a
- Nieuwindt**, Vicar Apostolic of Curaçao IV-570a
- Nieuwland**, Nicholas van, Bishop of Haarlem VII-95a
- Nieuw-Nederland**, territory VII-393c
- Nièvre**, department, France, map VI-facing 183
- Niewlitch**, monastery XV-651c
- Niezamitis**, Nubia, ecclesiastical province XI-148a
- Niifeheim**, in Gylfaginning IV-412b
- Niftings**, lay of V-280d
- Nifo**, Agostino, philosopher III-146a; XI-357c; XII-53c; 227b; 363a
- Nigel**, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- Nigelus**, poet IX-30d
- Niger**, Claudius (Nicolas). *See* Clavus, Claudius
- Gaius Pescennius, Emperor of Rome. *See* Pescennius Niger
- PETER GEORGE XI-73b; XIV-702c
- Roger, Bishop of London IX-347d
- NIGERIA** XI-73d; XVI-68d; Benin II-480a; inhabitants I-182d; Jews in I-185d; map I-facing 180; Mohammedans in X-425d; Protestant missions I-187d
- Night (Lorrain) IX-362c (Michelangelo) XIV-737b**
- Night-Hawk**, in Bible I-523d; 525b
- Nightingale**, Florence XV-693b; XVI-45a
- Night-Raven**, in Bible I-526a
- Nights of the Soul** IV-327c; VIII-480d; XIV-255a
- Night-Watch**, in Byzantine Rite IV-315a; Roman II-29d
- Nigr.**, abbr. I-25a
- Nigret**, Jacopo. *See* Palma Vecchio
- Nigra**, Antonius III de, Bishop of Scutari XIII-648b
- Nigritia**, missions in XII-491b
- Nigritians** I-182d; 184d; 185b
- Nigritia**, periodical XIV-325c; XV-362b
- NIHILISM** XI-74d; I-453a; VI-148a; Alexander II, assassination of XIII-250c; intellectual XIV-765d; theoretical XI-74d
- Nihonki**, chronicles VII-313d
- NIHUS, BARTHOLOMEW XI-76c**
- Nil**, Hethite city VII-306c
- Ninane-sai**, feast VIII-305a
- Nijnegen**. *See* Nimwegen
- Nika Revolt** III-102c; IV-303b; VIII-579b
- Nikatos**, Demetrius. *See* Demetrius Nikatos
- Niké**, conference of I-82a
- Nikel**, Emil, composer XI-526d
- Johannes II-557c
- Nikentori (Tentyris) XIV-512c**
- Niketas Stethatos**. *See* Nicetas Pectoratus
- Nikita**, Ruler of Montenegro X-530d
- Patriarch of Moscow. *See* Nikon
- Nikiteuko**, writer XIII-272c
- Nikitich**, Dobrynia XIII-266b
- Nikitin**, Anthony XIII-268d
- Nikitski**, A., writer XIII-274c
- Nikiti**, John of. *See* John of Nikiti
- Niklot**, prince II-512c; X-108a
- Nikolaihaus**, seminary VIII-25b
- Nikolikirche**, Leipzig IX-139a
- NIKOLAUS VON DINKELS-BUHL XI-77a**
- Nikolsburg**, chapter III-12a; college III-12b
- NIKON**, Patriarch of Moscow XI-77b; X-595a; XII-648d; XIII-262c; and clergy (ill.) XIII-255b
- Nikotheus**, prophet VI-600c
- Niksar**. *See* Neocæsarea
- Nikudar Ahmed**, prince X-481d
- Nil**, missionary IX-688d
- Nilannom**, Bishop of Gerra VI-530c
- Nil Doxapatris** XI-125a
- Nile**, river, Egypt V-329c; archaeological discoveries I-239a; at Assuan (ill.) V-570b; dams V-332c; denudation XV-705c; first cataract V-329c; 331a; First Cataract (ill.) V-330; (ills.) V-facing 330; inundation V-331d; 333a; St. Michael the Archangel protector X-276c; mythology V-345b; 346d; and paradise XIV-520b; plague effect of XII-143c; prayer concerning I-304c; valley I-182a; V-331a
- sculpture, Vatican Museum XV-282d
- Prefecture Apostolic of the Delta of. *See* Delta of the Nile
- Prefecture Apostolic of the
- Vicariate Apostolic of the Upper. *See* Upper Nile, Vicariate Apostolic of the
- NILLES, NIKOLAUS XI-78d; VII-50b; VIII-25a**
- NILOPOLIS** XI-79b
- Nilos**, monk VI-767d
- Nil Soraki**, Blessed XIII-262b
- Nilsson**, Olaf XVI-9d
- Nilus**, martyr XI-709c
- Patriarch of Constantinople IV-10c; 638d
- Saint of Rossano. *See* Nilus the Younger, St.
- SAINT, of Sinai XI-79b; at Elusa V-395d; on images VII-666b; XI-396b
- THE YOUNGER, SAINT XI-80a; VII-280b; VIII-730c; XI-357a; birthplace XIII-203b; Domenichino's painting V-103a; XI-401d; Gottaferatta VI-244a; 752a; VII-40d; 600a; and John XVI (XVII) IV-485c; VIII-428d; at Monte Cassino X-527b; Rossano II-323d
- Nim'at-ullah Wall**, poet XI-720c
- NIMBUS** XI-80b; in art XI-80c; Beati II-598c; Christian adaptation XI-81b; colour XI-81c; development XI-82a; form XI-81c; introduced V-249d; in nature XI-80b; origin XI-81b; in poetry XI-80c; and Blessed Virgin XV-462a
- Nimwegen**. *See* Nimwegen
- NIMES, DIOCESE OF** XI-83a; Assumptionist College II-5d; 104b; 105c; a ravan, ecclesiastical II-105d; cathedral XV-482b; cathedral (ill.) XI-83d; Council (394) IV-652a; (1096) XIV-468a; XV-211b; (1715) III-218c; Purgatorial Society XII-574d; St. Paul, church of VI-97a
- Edict of (1629) IV-443b
- Nimis iniqua**, Bull of Gregory IX X-184b
- Nimrin**, river VI-431a
- Nimrin**, Tell (Bethnemra) VI-430a
- Nimrod**. *See* Nemrod
- Nimrud (Calah) II-7d; VI-437b**
- Nimwegen**, town, Netherlands XI-761d; peace conference (1679) VI-505c; priory I-584c; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
- Nin**. *See* Nona
- Niña**, vessel IV-142c; (ill.) IV-142
- Nin-chen**. *See* In-chen
- Nine**, number XI-143a
- Commission of I-734c
- Altars, Chapel, Durham cathedral I-660b; V-212b
- Saints, Ethiopian V-568d
- Ninety-nine**, in inscriptions I-409a
- Nineveh**. *See* Ninive
- Ning his**, Prefecture Apostolic of X-482b
- Nin-Girsu**, deity II-187b; shrine II-179d
- Ning-po**, China treaty port III-683c; 686c; Vicar Apostolic, residence of III-677d
- Ninguarda**, Feliciano, Bishop of Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454c
- NINIAN (NINIAS), SAINT XI-84a; XIII-613d; 631c; St. Aelred's life of I-172d; Gallo-way episcopate VI-370a; shrine XII-762a**
- Ninib**, deity II-17b; 30b; V-154b
- Ninib-pal-Eshara**, King of Assyria II-12a
- Ninigi-no-mikoto**, in Shintoist mythology VIII-304c
- Ninino**, Irish poet III-504b
- Ninip**, in Babylonian mythology I-480d
- Ninive**, Assarhaddon, buildings of II-16b; Assurbanipal, buildings of II-16c; botanical garden II-12b; destruction (606 B.C.); I-778c; II-5c; 17a; 183c; VIII-334c; X-118a; discoveries VII-305c; XI-303c; fast I-67d; Jonas VIII-497d; library IX-227c; in Nahum, Book of X-670d; origin II-10d; Sennacherib adorns II-15c; site II-7d; XI-303b
- Fast of, Armenian Church XIII-79b; Ethiopian Church V-570d; Jacobite Church I-71d; Syrian Rite XIV-416d
- Ninivites**, Prayer of the, Nestorian Liturgical Book IX-303b
- Ninnidh Lamhgan**, Saint II-785a
- of Inismacsaint, Saint I-632d
- Nino**, Saint XIII-786b
- Jose Luis, Bishop of Nueva Pamplona XI-149b
- Pero Alonso, explorer IV-122b; IX-740d
- de Velasco (Velasques) XV-325c
- Niño-Dios**, Argentina, Benedictine monastery II-448d
- Ninoo**. *See* Stauropolis
- Ninaki**, Grgur, bishop IV-607d
- Nin-Sungir**, deity, shrine II-179d
- Nintoku**, Emperor of Japan VIII-311b; XI-333c
- Ninus**, Saint. *See* Ninian, St.
- Assyrian King XIV-283b; XV-225c
- Nio**, Mexico, mission XIV-13a
- Niobe**, Daughters of, sculpture, Vatican Museum XV-282c
- Niobes**, Stephen, philosopher V-630a; X-495d
- Niobites**, sect V-630a; X-495d
- Niola** V-604b
- Niopet**, Menominee chief X-163d
- Niort**, France, Etablissements de Reven XI-106a; Sacred Heart Convent XIV-112a
- Nipagay**, Indian mission X-370c
- Niphon**, heretic II-612b
- Patriarch of Constantinople I-754b
- Niphus**, Agostinus. *See* Nifo, Agostino
- Nipissing**, Indians I-311c; X-379a; XII-75d
- Nipozano**, Jacopo Talenti da VI-110c
- Nippon**. *See* Japan
- Nippur**, (Calneh; Calanne) II-180a; town, Babylonia II-187b; in Creation story IV-406d; discovery II-187d; excavations XI-304a; expeditions II-9b; fall II-189a; Jews, exile of II-317a; temple II-10c; tower II-185d
- Niptchou**, China, conference VI-471b
- NIRSCHL, JOSEPH XI-84c; XV-449a; 471d**
- Nirvana**, in Buddhism I-773a; III-28d; 29d; 33c; VII-687c; XII-409b; 608d; 739d
- Nisakku** XII-410d
- Nisan**, Jewish month II-556a; III-158b; 167c; XI-19d; XV-408c
- Nisard**, Armand, ambassador VI-179b
- Jean-Marie-Napoleon-Désiré, writer II-718a; III-10c
- Nisch (Naissus) IV-295d**
- Nisco**, Giacomo, Baron IV-234a

- Ni-seung-houn, Korean convert IV-361d
 Nish, battle (1443) IV-554c; XI-59d
 NISIBIS XI-84c; III-108d; X-752d; Israelites III-315d; Persian possession V-498b; VII-530a; School of I-717d; IX-616d; XIV-409c; siege (350) XI-715c; siege (422) XI-716b
 Nisin (Isin) II-180a
 Nisir, Mount, in Babylonian mythology II-186d; in Gilgamesh epic IX-88d
 Nisita. See Nerida
 Nisqually Indians XII-586b
 Nisroch. See Nesaroch
 Nissel, George V-288a
 Nissen, H. XIV-496a
 Nitenori. See Nikentori
 NITHARD, historian XI-85b; I-490c
 —Bishop of Liège VI-633d
 Nithsdaill (Nithsdale), William Maxwell, Lord. See Maxwell, William
 Nith son V-540a
 Nitra, desert, monastic life I-431a; 555b; V-330c; 499a; XI-310c; XIV-625d; See Scete
 —Diocese of. See Neutra
 Nitric acid XIII-346d
 Nitrocellulose. See gun-cotton
 Nitrogen pentoxide XIII-346d
 Nitro-sulphates XI-610b
 Nitrous oxide, as anæsthetic I-448b
 Nitschmann, Moravian Bishop II-619b; 619d
 Nitt, Francesco S., Sociologist XII-277a; 280b
 Nitze, Max, physiologist X-140b
 Nitzsch, Karl Immanuel, Protestant theologian I-561b; V-644b; X-431b
 Niu, José, Franciscan X-332c; 332d
 Niuchen, tribe IX-586a
 Niue Island, Church in XI-200c
 Niuiki, King III-572d; XI-770a
 Nivard, Saint, Archbishop of Reims XII-725d; and St. Bercharius II-486b
 Nivaria (Teneriffe) XIV-507a
 Nivelle, Peter de, Abbot of Cîteaux III-783c
 Nivelles, Belgium, Benedictine monastery I-380c; II-464d; VI-533a; X-104a; Jesuit novitiate II-190c
 Nivelo de Chéry, Archbishop of Thessalonica XIV-634b
 Niverville, Boucher de XIII-483d
 —Marguerite de IX-642d
 Nives, B. V. M. ad. See Our Lady of the Snow
 Nivo, Saint. See Nivard
 Nivose, month III-740c
 Nixon, John, colonel VIII-138d
 Niza, Marco de, missionary VI-300b; XIV-145b; in Arizona XV-84d; exploration of X-390a; and Padilla XI-385b
 Nizarn, Mohammedan code I-790a
 Nizami of Ganja, writer XI-720b
 Nizari, poet XI-720c
 Nizhne-Kolymak, fortress XIII-768d
 Nizhni-Novgorod, town, Russia X-592d; fair of XIII-239c; founded XIII-244b; shipyards XIII-239a
 Nizier, Saint. See Nicetius
 Nizlaseg VII-618d
 Njörd, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
 Nkam, fetishism VI-57b
 Nkomis, tribe VI-329a
 N. N., abbr. I-27a
 No, abbr. I-25a
 No (No-Ammon) identity X-671a
 No, lyrical drama VIII-314a
 —town, Egypt VI-443a
 Noe VI-443a
 Noadia, prophetic XII-478d
 Noadiah (Noadiah), prophet X-738b
 Noah. See Noe
 Noahida, in Masonry IX-773a
 Noailles, Adrien Maurice de VI-530b
 —Alexis de X-693d
 —François de III-221c
 —LOUIS-ANTOINE DE, cardinal XI-85c; 483d; II-432a; III-141b; IX-201b; 549d; and d'Arèze de la Tour XI-274c; birthplace XIII-348b; and Bourdaloue II-719c; and Dupin V-204d; and Fénelon VI-355b; and Mme. Guyon VI-36d; VII-93c; Jansenism VIII-291d; XIII-378d; XIV-800b; XV-445d; and Jesuits XIV-86a; and Moore X-553b; Port Royal VIII-291b; privileges, abolition of XIII-9d; Protestant policy IX-376a; and Queen I-94d; XV-128c; and Unigenitus I-95a; 95c; XV-129b; and Vineam Domini XV-446b
 —Pierre B. canon of Bordeaux VII-681d; foundation II-683d; VII-407d; XI-184d
 —Victor de, foundation XI-492b
 No Ammon, town, Egypt. See No; Thebes
 Noatum, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
 Nob., abbr. I-25a
 Nob, town VI-443a; David at IV-642d; tabernacle at XIV-425c
 Nobe (Nobah), son of Manasse IX-584b
 —town VI-443a; See Canath; Nob
 Nobel Institute, Stockholm XIV-297c
 Noble, Scala, Vatican Palace XV-298c
 Nobili, Collegio dei, Parma X-660a
 —John, missionary II-792d; IX-253c; X-381c; XIV-431d; 704d; XV-267b; college III-173a; and De Smet IV-752c; in San Francisco XIII-440c
 —ROBERT DE XI-86b; IV-441d; VII-359a; 728d; IX-519d; 558d
 —Casino de XIII-780b
 —Clesiastici, Accademia I-88b; IV-98a; XI-380a
 Nobiling, Karl VI-513c
 Nobilissima Gallorum gens, Encyclical of Leo XIII IX-51c
 Nobility, Agricultural Bank of the, Russia XIII-242d
 Nobis, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a
 —Nominativ XII-139b
 —quoque peccatoribus III-265b
 Noblac, monastery IX-178d
 Noble, coin (ill.) XI-facing 152
 —DANIEL XI-86c
 —Edward XI-86c
 —Guard XIII-145d; XV-278c; 300c
 Nobles, in Romance VI-192a
 —among Shuswap Indians XIII-765a
 —College of, Portugal XII-225a
 Noblet, Michel de, Venerable, and Pierre Quintin XII-773b
 Noboa, Diego, dictator VI-380a
 Nobre, Antonio, poet XII-310d
 Nobrega, Manoel da XIII-466a
 Nobunaga, shogun VII-312a; and Buddhists XI-333d; and Christianity VII-306d
 Nocedal, Candido XI-690b; XIV-201c
 —Ramon, integrist leader XIV-188b; 201c
 Nocent Catholics, in Ireland I-112d
 Nocera, town XV-217c
 —DIOCESE OF XI-86d; Redemptorists I-337c; XII-683b
 —Alfaterna (Montepulciano) X-631d
 —DEI PAGANI, DIOCESE OF XI-87a; Redemptorists I-336d
 Nochistongo, town, Mexico X-266a; canal XIV-748c; XVI-61a
 Nochtzian, battle I-373a
 Noct., abbr. I-25a
 Nocten Indians X-41a
 Noctes Vaticane (St. Charles) III-619d; 624d
 Noctos, heretic XIV-60c
 Nocturnal Adoration. See Adoration, Nocturnal
 —Adoration of Blessed Sacrament, Society of XIV-111c
 Nocturnos, in Spain III-415c
 NOCTURN XI-87b; in Ambrosian Office I-399a; Byzantine Rite IV-315a; Gallican Rite VI-360c; lessons IX-197c; origin XI-87d; in Tenebræ XIV-506a
 Nod, land of III-142d
 Nodens, in Celtic mythology XV-534d
 Nodoberto, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b
 Nodus, of chalice III-562b
 NOE XI-88a; I-552a; III-732c; VI-410d; abstinence I-67d; altars I-360a; 362b; Ark I-720d; in art, Ambrosian Basilica I-389b; Astec conception X-251d; Babylonian parallel II-184d; and Cham III-566c; and Chanaan III-569d; and Deluge IV-702b; in Druse theology V-167a; feast I-721a; in Genesis XI-648a; Gossoli's fresco VI-689a; in liturgy XI-309b; Mohammedan teaching X-426b; and Sem XIII-693a; symbolism V-144d
 —Book of I-602d; 603b
 Noël, periodical, France XI-676d
 —religious song III-728b; XIV-140d
 —Alexandre. See Alexander Natalis
 —Etienne, physicist XII-59b
 —François, in China III-673b; and Castner III-414b; on Confucianism IV-225b
 —Julie V-735b
 Noellet, Guillaume de, papal legate VI-108c
 Noemi, and Cain III-143a; name X-676c; and Ruth XIII-276a
 Noendrum, college VIII-100b
 Noetians, heretics X-449c
 Noetics XI-371b
 Noetus, heretic VII-361a; X-449c; XIII-167c; XV-50d; on Holy Trinity VII-409a; and Praxeas XII-344c
 Nôf. See Memphis
 Nofrio. See Onofrio
 Nogais, race XII-626c; and Ivan the Terrible XIII-246b
 —dynasty of Khans X-482a
 Nogal, territory, Italian protectorate VIII-245b
 Nogara, Bartolomeo XV-293c; 294a; 295b; 295c
 NOGARET, GUILLAUME DE XI-89a; XIV-798a; absolved IV-21b; and Boniface VIII I-449a; II-666b; 668a; III-703b; excommunicated II-429d; and Molai X-433b; at Montpellier, University of X-547b; and Templars IV-22a; 22b
 —Louis de, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796c
 Nogaroli, Ognibene (Omnibonus), Bishop of Verona IX-62d; XV-362a
 Nogarolis, Leonard de VII-680a
 Nogent-sous-Coucy, Abbey of IV-454d; X-71a; XIV-132a
 Nointel, Charles François Ollier de VI-349b
 Noirmoutier, monastery IX-413a; Viking stronghold XI-116b
 Noirôt, Joseph Mathias XI-378b
 Noisy-le-Sec XI-490d
 Nola, town VIII-221b; battle XI-89c; inscriptions IV-525d; VIII-44d; XIII-710a
 —DIOCESE OF XI-89c; basilica XI-585d; cathedral school XIII-695c; churches VI-33d; St. Felix, grave of XI-52b; St. Paulinus, tomb XI-586b
 GIOVANNI MARIANO DA XI-90a
 —John of. See John of Nola
 Nolan, D. W., editor XI-695c
 —James, and Lingard IX-270d; at Winchester X-315a
 —John XVI-12c
 —Philip XIV-546b
 —W. A., priest III-455d
 Nolana, Diocese of. See Nola
 Nolascan III-599a; XI-431d
 Nolasco, Peter. See Peter Nolasco
 Nldeke, Theodor, Orientalist XI-303a; on Arabia, Christianity in I-672b; on Penta-

- NONCONFORMISTS** XI-95b; Calvinistic XII-708d; during the Commonwealth XI-96b; Congregationalist IV-239c; Declarations of Indulgence XI-96d; and Elisabeth XI-95c; England XI-96a; occasional conformity XI-96d; origin I-167b; XI-97c; Prayer Book, attitude XI-96c; present condition XI-97a; statistics XI-97b; in Wales XV-536d.
- Non draco sit mihi** dx XIII-338c.
- NONNE** XI-97b; 219d; in Ambrosian Office I-399b; 400a; St. Cæsarius III-137b; in Gallican Rite VI-260c; in Greek Office I-106c; Hour of VI-642b; hymn I-393c; and Kyrie Eleison VII-716a; lessons in IX-198d; meaning and symbolism XI-98b; in Mozarabic Rite X-618b; psalms XIV-515b; *Recur Deus Tenax Vigor* XII-762d; and *Sext* XIII-747d; and *Terce* XIV-514d.
- Non-ego**, Hamilton on V-171c.
- Nonell**, Jaime, commentator on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-228a.
- Nonentula**, Johannes III XI-357a.
- Nonnes**, in Calendar IV-638a.
- NON EXPEDIT** XI-98d; VIII-234c; XIV-267c; and Leo XIII IX-171d.
- Nonia**, Saint, martyr IX-175b; XIV-177a.
- Non insignes**, collegiate churches IV-114c.
- intres in iudicium**, prayer IX-214c.
- Nonius** XI-163d.
- Marcellus**, grammarian IX-512d.
- Pedro**. See **Núñez**.
- NON JURORS** XI-99b; Anglican VI-770d; in France XIII-534c.
- Nonna**, Saint, mother of St. David IV-641a.
- Saint**, mother of St. Gregory of Nazianzus III-138b; VII-10d; XIII-555b.
- Nonnberg**, convent II-122b.
- Nonnits**, Saint, mother of St. David. See **Nonna**.
- Nonnitus**, Bishop of Seville XIII-744d.
- Nonnius**, archdeacon of Nisibis IX-412b.
- Nonnosus**, Saint VI-6b.
- NONNOTTE, CLAUDE ADRIAN** XI-99d; I-340c.
- Nonnus**, Saint, martyr VII-360d.
- NONNUS**, author XI-100a; on *Cross of Christ* IV-520a.
- Bishop of Dansara** IV-628a.
- Bishop of Edessa** IX-635c.
- leader of Origenists** XI-311b.
- Bishop of Rhaphanæa** XIII-18c.
- Nono**, deity XII-14d.
- College** XIII-415c.
- Nonout**, Island of, Church in IV-557a.
- Non Paps**, Clemens. See **Clemens non Paps**.
- Regents** I-758c.
- related** I-217b.
- Non-residence**, of rectors VIII-174c.
- Non-resistance**, Mennonite teaching X-190d.
- Non sine Gravi**, Brief of Clement XI XIII-384c.
- Nonzy**, Marquis of, Austrian Commissioner Louvain IX-394b.
- Noon**, meaning IX-152d; symbolism XIII-747b.
- Noord Brabanter**, periodical VII-391b; XI-671a.
- Noort**, Adam Van, painter XIII-215a.
- Noot**, Henri Charles Nicholas Van der, revolutionary leader X-764a.
- Nootha**, Indians XV-525d; 525c; missionaries XV-412c.
- Nopellus**, Johann XV-120b.
- Nophe** (Nophah), Moabite city VI-443a; X-410a.
- Nopheth** VI-443a.
- No Popery** rios VI-649d; XV-540a.
- Nora** (Nuoro) VI-371a.
- Noraa**. See **Naaratha**.
- Norba**. See of. See **Norma**.
- Norhage**, Svend, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71c.
- Nörber**, Thomas, Archbishop of Freiburg II-108a.
- NORBERT, SAINT** XI-100b; XII-392a; and Albergo de Montreuil I-259d; in Antwerp XIV-776a; Magdeburg episcopate IX-412b; 525c; at Cologne V-672c; and Evermodus XI-70a; Feast of XIII-77c; at Floreffe Abbey VI-105b; and Immaculate Conception, Office XIII-388a; and Innocent II VIII-13b; IX-17a; XIII-534a; miracle VII-492d; and Posen VI-590c; and Premonstratensians III-294d; XI-387d; 751d; relics XIV-312c; at Reims, Council of VIII-12d; tomb, beads II-361d; and St. Vicelinus XV-404b; XII-728a; and William of Croix II-674c.
- Norbert**, Passionist VI-331b.
- Pierre**, ex-Capuchin XIII-523b.
- Norbertine Nuns** XII-184a; 391d.
- Order**. See **Premonstratensian Canons**.
- Norbert of Stavelot**, Abbot of St. Gall V-370c.
- Nordia**, town, Italy VIII-219a; Pallotti family XI-429d.
- Benedetto da** XI-594a.
- DIOCESE OF** XI-101c.
- Nord**, department, Church in III-209d; map VI-facing 188.
- Nord Afrika Mission** I-189a.
- Nord**, Martin du X-514c.
- Nordau**, Max V-560c; XV-760d.
- Norddeutsche Missionsgesellschaft** (Bremen), in Africa I-189a.
- Norddeutscher Korrespondent** IX-749a.
- Nordenakiold**, Nils Adolf Erik, explorer I-419c.
- Nordhausen**, Germany, diet (1223) V-430a; monastery X-49b; XIV-712d; synod (1105) VI-402b; VIII-87b.
- Nordisk Ugeblad**, periodical IV-725d.
- Nordists** III-573a.
- Nordkeeping**, assembly (1604) IX-460a.
- Nördlingen**, battle VI-42a; 171d; 503d; X-76c; XIII-500b; XIV-655a; XV-720a; commemorative XV-415c.
- Henry of**. See **Henry of Nördlingen**.
- Nordseck Canal**, Holland I-441d.
- Norembec** (Nuremberg) XI-168d.
- Norfolk**, town, England, Angles I-505d; churches (11th century) V-103c; "Slipper Chapel" III-579a.
- town**, Virginia XV-451d; 453b; British in XV-456c; navy yard XV-454c.
- BERNARD EDWARD**, 12th duke XI-103b; 101a; 101d.
- CHARLES HOWARD**, 10th duke XI-103b; 101d.
- CHARLES HOWARD**, 11th duke XI-103b; 101d.
- EDWARD HOWARD**, 9th duke XI-103b; 101d.
- HENRY CHARLES HOWARD**, 13th duke XI-103b; 101d.
- HENRY GRANVILLE HOWARD**, 14th duke XI-103c; 101d.
- Henry Fitzalan Howard**, 15th duke V-594a; XI-101d; XV-596c.
- HENRY HOWARD**, 6th duke XI-103a; 101d.
- HENRY HOWARD**, 7th duke XI-103a; 101d.
- John Howard**, 1st duke XI-101d.
- Thomas Howard**, 2nd duke XI-101d.
- THOMAS HOWARD**, 3rd duke XI-102a; 101d; I-792d; II-59d; portrait XI-102.
- THOMAS HOWARD**, 4th duke XI-102b; 101d; and Foxe II-681c; and Mary Queen of Scots IX-765b.
- Thomas Howard**, 5th duke XI-101d.
- THOMAS HOWARD**, 8th duke XI-103a; 101d; 103c.
- Chronicle** I-475a.
- Island** II-114c.
- Norgate**, Kate, on John, King of England V-437d; on St. Thomas Becket XIV-677d.
- Norgaud**, Bishop of Autun XII-180c.
- Norgaudus**, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b.
- Nori**, Francesco, Bishop of San Miniato XIII-449d.
- Noria**, Gnostic work VI-506d; 509b.
- Noricans** XIV-45b.
- Noricum** VIII-607a; Church in I-661d; Visigoths X-478d.
- Pratum**, province VI-738a.
- Secundum**, province VI-738a.
- NORIS, HENRY**, cardinal X-103d; VII-18c; 284d; 376c; XIV-595a; 702d; and Adam, John I-134c; Balerini's edition II-223c; on Origen IV-309d; on Conry IV-262a; and Natalis I-297c; and Pagi XI-394d; system II-102c.
- Norma**, See of XI-349d.
- Norms**, battle XIII-773b.
- of Leo XIII** XI-144d.
- communes**, of Roman Congregations XIII-137a.
- peculiars**, of Roman Congregations XIII-137a.
- Normalny Ustav** VI-773a.
- Norman**, Oklahoma, university XI-231b.
- Ernest**, Magna Carta (ill.) IX-facing 532.
- Henry**, Governor of Jamaica VIII-273d.
- Architecture** XI-106c; apses I-660d; arches I-688d; decline VI-670a; English Gothic VI-676a; fonts (ill.) II-facing 274; Gothic systems VI-663b; medieval VI-667a; in monastic churches I-14a; vaulting VI-669b.
- Conquest** XI-105a; Literature, effect on V-459d; and religion I-643a; Scotland, effect on XIII-614d.
- NORMANDY** XI-104a; and America XI-107a; architecture XI-106c; ballads XI-106b; Capetians and Plantagenets XI-105d; conversion XI-104b; curfew bell I-487a; Danish invasions XI-104c; duchy, formation of XI-104b; ecclesiastical life XI-104d; as English possession VII-221b; England, conquests XI-105a; 106b; France, conquests XI-105d; 106c; French Revolution XI-107a; under Henry I XI-105c; Huguenots in VII-530d; Literature XI-106a; Marian devotion XI-106d; St. Michael, feast X-276d; monasteries XI-105b; navigation XI-106d; and Normen XI-116b; and Philip II of France XII-1b; 2b; régale, droit de XII-713b; religious war XI-107a; settlement, early XI-104a; Valois dynasty in XI-106b.
- Normann**, Georg, councillor XIV-349c.
- Norman Nation**, Feast of the VII-678c.
- Normans**, in Amalfi I-379b; Apulia VIII-222a; Benedict VIII II-428d; and Byzantine Empire III-110d; at Corfu VIII-91d; in Denmark IV-726b; in Gerace VI-464b; at Girgenti VI-571c; Gregory VII VIII-86a; in Italy II-477d; III-185d; VII-73a; VIII-232b; IX-161d; X-685a; land tenure VIII-781a; Nicholas II XI-55d; and the Papacy VI-490b; XIV-283b; in Paris XI-482a; 496d; at Rapolla X-165b; St. Denis, Abbey of XI-487a; St. Genevieve, Church of VI-414b; in Sicily VII-73b; XIII-775b; and Teramo XIV-514b; at Thebes, Greece XIV-
- 562c; Urban II XV-210b; in Utrecht XV-246b; Victor III XV-410b; Vitalis' history of I-534d.
- Jacques de**, Archdeacon of Narbonne II-666c.
- Normanshaw v. Normanshaw** XIII-659a.
- Normant**, Louis X-648a; and Grey Nuns VII-31c; XV-736d.
- Normante**, University of, Saragossa XIII-470b.
- Norment**, John Daniel XII-121b.
- Norodom**, King of Cambodia VII-776c.
- Noronha**, Andiz de, Bishop of Portalegre XII-283c.
- Fernando de** III-128a.
- Nunho**, Bishop of Guarda VII-49b; XV-497a.
- Thomas de**, poet XII-300b.
- Norreys**, Roger, prior of Canterbury II-221d.
- Norrigewock**, mission I-39b; V-164b; IX-646b; XII-287d; destruction XIII-349a; inhabitants I-39b; Ral at XII-636a.
- Norrie**, Edwin, on Bantu religion VI-54c; on fetishism VI-57a.
- SYLVESTER** XI-107b.
- Norrböping**, Sweden, Catholic parish XIV-347c.
- Norsemenn**. See **Northenen**.
- Norsin**. See **Norcia**.
- Norske Totalafholdelselab**, temperance society XIV-485b.
- verening modbrødreendevindrikken**, temperance union XIV-483b.
- North**, Frederick, prime minister of England VI-650b.
- Roger** III-489c.
- Thomas** I-488a.
- Alabama Conference College**, Birmingham, Alabama I-242a.
- Northalls**, Richard de, Bishop of Oseory II-343d.
- Northam**. See **Dover**.
- North America** and Aleutia, Russian Orthodox See. See **Aleutia** and **North America**.
- American Review** XIII-231b.
- Northampton**, battle II-717a; XV-641a; Shameful Peace V-321b.
- DIOCESE OF** XI-107c; cathedral XI-107c; XIII-559d; Clunias foundation IV-73d; Council (1162) XV-639a; Council (1164) XIV-678a; Council (1176) I-802d; XIII-615d.
- North Borneo and Labuan**, Prefecture Apostolic of II-687b.
- Northburg**, Michael de, Bishop of London IX-347d.
- Northburgh**, Roger de, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d.
- North Burma**, Vicariate of, India VII-730b.
- Bush**, New Jersey, mission III-38c.
- NORTH CAROLINA** XI-108a; XV-157d; aborigines III-646a; area XI-108b; banks XI-108d; bigamy II-563d; Catholics XI-111a; characteristics, physical XI-108b; charitable bequests XI-110b; commerce XI-108d; constitution XI-108d; diocese, statistics XV-176d; divorce XI-110a; education XI-109c; French in VI-273a; Gordillo in II-164c; history XI-108d; Irish in VIII-134d; legislation II-565d; liquor laws XIV-491a; marriage XI-110a; negroes in XII-628b; penal laws XI-616d; Poles in XII-211c; production XI-108a; professional secrecy XIII-662d; prohibition XI-10c; publications, Catholic XI-992c; punishment XII-569c; railroads XI-108d; religion XI-109d; religions XI-110c; seal (ill.) XI-108b; seminaries XIII-701a; statistics XI-108b; XV-176b; Tennessee XIV-509a; topography XI-108b; Vicariate Apostolic II-234a; XI-110d; XV-156d.
- Northcote**, George Barons XI-111b.
- JAMES SPENCER** XI-111b; on catacombs III-513d; and "Clifton Tracts" XIV-703b;

- and De Rossi IV-741a; on Mary, in Gospel IV-464Ee; at Osacott XI-336b; Roma Sotterranea III-518a; 707b; at St. Chad's II-579a
- NORTH DAKOTA** XI-111d; aborigines II-603c; III-690a; agriculture XI-112a; Bohemians II-621a; Catholics in XI-115a; Church in XI-114c; corporations, religious XI-112d; divorce XI-113a; education XI-113d; French in VI-273a; Germans VI-476b; history, ecclesiastical XI-114c; marriage XI-113a; mining XI-112a; oaths XI-112c; prisons XI-114a; prohibition in XIV-491a; reformatories XI-114a; religion XI-112b; resources XI-112a; Rumanian Orthodox in VI-774a; seal (ill.) XI-111d; Sioux XIV-18a; 24b; statistics XV-176b; taxation XI-112d; in Union XV-174b; wills XI-113c
- Northeast, Pennsylvania, college** V-519c; XII-685b; 686d
- Northern Baptist Convention, in United States II-280b**
- Germany, Vicariate Apostolic of. See Germany, Vicariate Apostolic of Northern**
- Light, Journal XI-194c**
- Lights, (Liberals) and Maximilian II VI-511b**
- Lights (aurora borealis) I-528a**
- Madagascar, Vicariate Apostolic of IX-512b; XVI-82b**
- Mission, See Germany, Vicariate Apostolic of Northern**
- Nranza, Vicariate Apostolic of XV-614a**
- Pacific Railway XIV-22a**
- Press, newspaper XI-150d; 674d**
- Rising (1536). See Pilgrimage of Grace**
- Rising (1569). See Rising of the North**
- TERRITORY, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF THE XI-115b**
- Times, periodical XI-689d**
- Northfield, convent XII-712c**
- North German Confederation II-198a; XI-524b; and Bismarck VI-512b; Constitution VI-512d; Savigny XVI-73c; and Windthorst XV-655d**
- Island, Church of XII-393d**
- Mark, Brandenburg XI-738d; XII-498c**
- NORTH MEN XI-115d; in America I-416d; 418c; 419c; II-759a; in Antwerp I-588d; in Dublin V-172d; and Eskimos I-422b; in Germany VI-487c; in Greenland I-422d; in Hamburg VII-121b; in Normandy XI-104a; Olaf, saga I-417d; at St. Gildas XV-271d**
- North Mytura, battle VIII-119d**
- Point, battle IX-760c**
- River, West India Company IV-692c**
- Northrop, Henry Pinckney, Bishop of Charleston II-231c; III-631b; XIV-159d; in Rome I-424b**
- North Somercotes, Lincolnshire, font (ill.) II-facing 274**
- Northumberland, Earls of. See Percy**
- Northumbria, and St. Aiden I-233c; under Aldfrith I-280a; church, early I-506a; and Dublin Danes V-173a; and Heptarchy VII-241d; Ivar, King of V-172d; St. Oswald in XI-348d; St. Wilfrid in XI-215c; XIV-571b**
- North Vancouver, mission school II-793a**
- North-West, Vicariate Apostolic of XIII-339b**
- North-west Company II-792b; IX-603b**
- North Western University, Wisconsin XV-664c**
- North-West Passage, Ayllóns' expedition II-164c**
- North-West Review, periodical XI-187a; 673b**
- North-West Territories, education III-240d; Indians III-241c; Indiana, Catholic X-**
- 384a; religious statistics III-241d**
- North Yakima, Church in XV-563a**
- Norton, Charles Eliot VI-680b**
- CHRISTOPHER, martyr XI-117b; V-477d**
- John, martyr V-476c**
- John, Superior at Wearmouth XV-572c**
- John. See Knatchbull**
- John Henry, Bishop of Port Augusta XI-284a**
- Richard XI-117b; 415a**
- Thomas, martyr V-477d; XI-117b; rhymed Psalter XIII-27a**
- Norumbega, Maine IX-545d; X-25a**
- Norwalk, Ohio, Church in IV-56b**
- NORWAY XI-117c; agriculture XI-117c; area XI-117d; Art XI-121a**
- Church in IV-348b; XI-119d; 129b; Adrian IV in I-157b; bishops of I-126d; Bull, forged VI-135d; disability, religious V-613b; Franciscans in VI-204b; and Innocent III VIII-16a; patron XI-566b; Peterpenance XI-774d; Propaganda XI-457b; Tametel, decree IV-2b; and Victor IV XV-412a**
- climate XI-117c; government XI-117d**
- History XI-118a; Congo Free State IV-229c; Denmark IV-722c; Faroe Islands V-789c; Greenland VI-778b; 778c; Hakon the Good VII-116c; Iceland VII-616b; 618a; in Scotch Islands I-706c; Sweden IV-729b; XIV-351d; 352b; Union of Calmar II-478d; IV-727d**
- Industries XI-117c; Marble XV-600c**
- Jews in VIII-399c**
- Legislation: marriage IX-693d; woman suffrage XV-692c**
- Literature V-280b; XI-121c; Lutheranism IX-459d; 461c; 463b; XI-706a; Masonry IX-776c; missions I-511a; 187b; population V-608c; XI-117a**
- Sociology: blindness V-306a; 308d; Canadians, emigration III-229b; illegitimacy VII-650b; suicide XIV-327d; temperance XIV-482c; 483d; 484a**
- statistics XIV-278a; topography XI-117c; Trondhjem XV-64a**
- AND SPITZBERGEN VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-84d**
- Norwegian Lutheran Mission of America, in Madagascar IX-512b; 512c**
- Norwegians, in Illinois VII-656a**
- NORWICH, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF XI-121d; abbey I-14a; abbey, architecture VI-674a; Bethel Hospital VIII-40c; cathedral V-260a; XI-122a; 441c; cathedral, apse I-660b; cathedral, chevet III-576c; (ill.) XI-facing 122; chapel, apsidal I-660c; chapel, chancel III-577d; Gallies III-577a; priory XI-122a; XV-638d; sanctuary XIII-430d; 431d; university XV-356a**
- Ralph de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b**
- Norwold, Hugh, Bishop of Ely V-396d**
- Norzi, Salomo, exegete V-288b**
- Nose, Celsus on I-458b; Fallopio on V-772b; racial difference XII-621d**
- Nose El, writer VIII-314b**
- Nosocomia VI-761a; VII-481d; XI-323a; XII-239a**
- Nossa Senhora da Luz, Goa VI-605b**
- Senhora da Luz, orphanage, Basecin II-344a**
- Senhora da Penha, hermitage IX-481d**
- Senhora das Dóres, college XV-116a**
- Senhora de Gula, hermitage IX-481d**
- Senhora de Monte, pilgrimage XI-242c**
- Senhora de Serra, Goa VI-605a**
- Senhora do Bom Conselho, college XIV-465b**
- Senhora do Bom Conselho, mission X-96b**
- Senhora dos Prazeres, pilgrimage XI-242c**
- Nos semper Romanis Pontificibus, Bull XII-615d**
- Nosser Senhor dos Passos da Graça, crucifix IX-282b**
- Nossi-Bé, island, mission I-189c**
- Prefecture Apostolic of. See Mayotte, Nossi-Bé and Comoro.**
- Nossi Rural. See Santa Maria, island**
- Ibrahim. See Santa Maria, island**
- Nostr., abbr. I-25a**
- Nostradamus, astrologer II-22c; VII-700d**
- Nostra Senora de Lúch, pilgrimage II-222c**
- Nostra Tuba, Sequence XII-485d**
- Nostrrianus, Saint, Bishop of Naples X-686d**
- Nostro Domo del cap del Pount, shrine XII-91b**
- Not., abbr. I-25a**
- Notas Tirolenses I-21a**
- Notai d'Orange, MSS. Vatican XV-291a**
- Notaricon, Cabbalism V-702b**
- NOTARIES XI-122c; X-333a; ecclesiastical IV-450d; Holy Office XIII-137c; patron XI-566c; Roman I-696b; Roman Church III-334b**
- Notarii III-54d; IX-617a; XIII-635c**
- Notarikon VIII-591a**
- Notarius S. Palatii III-55a**
- Notation, musical I-578b; early VII-45c; early antiphonaries I-579d; Guidonian I-579a; Guido of Arezzo VII-65b; Neum X-765c; neumatic, antiphonaries I-578c**
- Not-Being, Gnosticism II-327c; 328d; VI-594c**
- NOTBURGA, SAINT XI-123c**
- Note, eighth, music I-476a**
- Notes of Church. See Marks of the Church**
- Notger, Bishop of Liège IX-236c; and All Souls I-316a; and Gemblours VI-408a; and Heriger of Lobbes VII-265a**
- Nothbald, Abbot of St. Augustine XIV-465a**
- Nothbeort, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d**
- Nothburg, Michael, bishop, and Montes Pietatis X-535b**
- Nothelm, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; and St. Bede I-269d; and Cuthbert of Canterbury IV-580a; and Gregory III VI-789b**
- Nothi IX-132b**
- Nothomb, A., testamentary law II-401a**
- JEAN-BAPTISTE, Belgian Liberal XI-123d; II-399d; education II-400a; Revue Générales XI-672a**
- Noticiero, periodical XIV-188c**
- Noticioso General, periodical XI-686c**
- Notification, tacit IV-3c**
- Noting, Bishop of Brescia II-760c; VI-682b; Bishop of Vercelli VII-363a**
- Notions, Aristotle I-714c; Epicurean V-501c; Ontologic XI-114c; See Concept; Idea**
- NOTITIA DIGNITATUM XI-124b**
- NOTITIÆ EPISCOPATUM XI-124c; VII-374a**
- NOTITIA PROVINCIALIUM ET CIVITATUM AFRICÆ XI-125b; XV-415b**
- Notizie del Mondo, periodical XI-683b**
- Scritte, Florence XI-660b**
- NOTKER, Abbot of St. Gall XI-126a**
- Bishop of Liège XI-126b; and Rathierus XII-615b**
- BALBULUS, BLESSED XI-125b; and Ekkehard V V-370d; Sequence XII-154b; 485d; 486a**
- LABEO (TEUTONICUS), theologian XI-125c; II-462a**
- 611d; and Ekkehard IV V-370c; German prose VI-518a; Sequence VII-419d**
- notarius. See Notker Physicus**
- PHYSICUS XI-126a; V-370b; Sequence VII-602d**
- III. See Notker Labeo**
- NOTO, DIOCESE OF XI-126b; XIV-397c; and Conrad of Piacenza IV-260d; Normans at XIII-775b**
- NOTORIETY, NOTORIOUS XI-126c**
- Noto-spitas Indiana II-603a**
- Notour, Scotch law II-253a**
- Notre charge apostolique, Encyclical XII-139a**
- Notredame, Michel de. See Nostradamus**
- Notre Dame, Abbeville, and St. Wulfram XV-716b**
- Dame, monastery, Ambronay VII-50d**
- Dame, cathedral, Amiens XIII-97c; (ill.) I-facing 430; and Robert of Lusarches XIII-97b**
- Dame, cathedral, Antwerp (ill.) I-facing 588; college I-561a**
- Dame, cathedral, Bayeux (ill.) II-facing 358**
- Dame, cathedral, Brera II-752d**
- Dame, cathedral, Chartres (ill.) III-facing 634; 635c; (ill.) XIV-facing 220**
- Dame, abbey, Compiegne II-378b; labyrinth VIII-728d**
- Dame, Church of, Coulanges (ill.) VI-181**
- Dame, cathedral of, Digne, doorway (ill.) IV-794b**
- Dame, Douai V-138a**
- Dame, monastery, Eichstätt, V-365c**
- Dame, cathedral, Evreux (ill.) V-671d**
- Dame, Geneva, and Mermillod X-208d**
- Dame, Lausanne IX-43c**
- Dame, basilica, Le Puy, façade (ill.) XII-59d**
- Dame, Mechlin X-105a**
- Dame, Montaignu, pilgrimage X-105b**
- Dame, church, Montreal (ill.) III-facing 234; 235d; 237a; 239a; Lavendrye's tomb IX-50c**
- Dame, church, Oudenarde VI-544b**
- Dame, Paris I-759b; III-314a; (ill.) VI-facing 178; animal forms I-516d; archiepiscopal stall (ill.) XIV-facing 242; architecture VI-671b; and Belloy, Cardinal, tomb II-418d; chapels III-576d; choir III-693d; and the Commune XI-484b; consecration IV-634c; Corneille's painting IV-373d; Council at X-696a; council, national XIV-624d; Crown of Thorns IV-541a; excavations XI-480d; façade (ill.) VI-669a; Fools, Feast of VI-132c; Frayasinous conferences VI-251b; labyrinth VIII-728d; Laocraire at VIII-733d; XII-368E4; Liberty, Feast of VI-173b; and Maurice de Sully XI-768d; Monsabré at X-509b; Osanam's conferences XI-378c; and the Revolution XIII-14a; rose window XV-653b; schools XI-482c; 495a; 495c; 496a; sculptures XIII-644c; stalls XIV-244b; and Sully XIV-329c; and Theophilanthropism XIV-624b; and Viollet-le-Duc XV-446d**
- Dame, Pont, Giocondo VI-563d**
- Dame, cathedral, Reims (ill.) XII-facing 730**
- Dame, Saint-Dié (ill.) XIII-345d**
- Dame, church, Utrecht IV-261b**
- Dame, Augustinian Canonesses of. See Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine of the Congregation of Notre Dame**
- DAME CONGREGATION OF, MONTREAL XI-127a; I-321a; III-232c; 296c; statistics III-239c**
- DAME CONGREGATION OF, NAMUR XI-128b; Cin-**

- cinnati IX-378a; in Congo IV-237b; foundation VIII-559d; in Washington XV-57d
- Dame Auxiliatrice, pilgrimage IX-45c**
- Dame aux Neiges, Aurillac, pilgrimage XIII-348c**
- Dame aux Nonnains, abbey XV-67d**
- Dame d'Afrique, Algiers IX-51d**
- Dame de l'Agencioillée, pilgrimage XII-181a**
- Dame d'Aigremont, pilgrimage II-525d**
- Dame d'Aiguebelle, abbey XV-250d**
- Dame d'Alet, pilgrimage XIV-798a**
- Dame d'Arcachon, pilgrimage XI-186d**
- Dame d'Ariguët, pilgrimage IX-264d**
- Dame d'Aubespierre, pilgrimage XII-348c**
- Dame d'Auteyrac, pilgrimage IX-187c**
- Dame d'Avénieres, pilgrimage IX-45c**
- Dame d'Avignonet, pilgrimage XIV-798a**
- Dame d'Avioth, pilgrimage XV-352b**
- Dame d'Ay, pilgrimage XV-494c**
- Dame de Beauchêne, pilgrimage XII-181a**
- Dame de Beaufort, pilgrimage XIV-454c**
- Dame de Beaune, pilgrimage IV-795b**
- Dame de Beauréviers, pilgrimage XIII-354c**
- Dame de Beauvoir, pilgrimage IV-794a**
- Dame de Bellevue, pilgrimage XIII-719d**
- Dame de Belpeuch, pilgrimage XV-87b**
- Dame de Belvezet, shrine of, pilgrimage XI-83d**
- Dame de Bénat, pilgrimage VI-270c**
- Dame de Benoîte Vaux, pilgrimage IV-52d; IX-475d; XV-352b**
- Dame de Bermont, pilgrimage XIII-348a**
- Dame de Bon Garant, pilgrimage X-682b**
- Dame de Bonheur, pilgrimage XI-83d**
- Dame de Bonne Combe, pilgrimage XV-251a**
- Dame de Bonne Garde, Longpoint, pilgrimage XV-366d**
- Dame de Bonne Nouvelle, pilgrimage XIII-354c**
- Dame de Bon Secours, at Blosserville XIII-211c**
- Dame de Bon Secours, church, Brussels III-23c**
- Dame de Bon Secours, chapel, Montreal XI-127b**
- Dame de Bon Secours, Compiègne, pilgrimage II-378c**
- Dame de Bon Secours, Craon, pilgrimage IX-45c**
- Dame de Bon Secours, de Prime Combe XI-83d**
- Dame de Bon Secours, Feuquières II-378c**
- Dame de Bon Secours, Fontainebleau X-99b**
- Dame de Bon Secours, Gannes II-378c**
- Dame de Bon Secours, Guin-gamp, pilgrimage XIII-340d**
- Dame de Bon Secours, hospital, Paris XI-491b**
- Dame de Bon Secours, pilgrimage, La Blachère XV-494c**
- Dame de Bon Secours, pilgrimage, Marmanhac XIII-348c**
- Dame de Bon Secours, pilgrimage, Montmélan II-378c**
- Dame de Bon Secours, pilgrimage, Nancy X-681a**
- Dame de Bon Secours, pilgrimage, Nantes X-682b**
- Dame de Bon Secours, pilgrimages, Neuvisy XII-730a**
- Dame de Bon Secours, pilgrimages, Viviers XI-186d**
- Dame de Bon Secours, Congregation of XIV-132c; in New Orleans XI-13a**
- Dame de Bourrières, monastery X-680b**
- Dame de Briçon, pilgrimage XIV-454c; II-464d**
- Dame de Buglose, seminary X-361c**
- Dame de Canabés, pilgrimage III-332b**
- Dame de Capelon, pilgrimage XI-668d**
- Dame de Cassibus, church III-16b; III-837a**
- Dame de Ceignac, pilgrimage XIII-108d**
- Dame de Celles, shrine XI-436b**
- Dame de Ceraison, Missionary Society X-604c**
- Dame de Châlons, pilgrimage XV-494c**
- Dame de Champrond, pilgrimage XII-719d**
- Dame de Charmaise, pilgrimage XIII-354c**
- Dame de Chastre, pilgrimage XV-87b**
- Dame de Chatenay, pilgrimage XV-251a**
- Dame de Cîteaux, pilgrimage IV-795b**
- Dame de Clary, pilgrimage XIV-798a**
- Dame de Claviers, pilgrimage XIII-348c**
- Dame de Clery, pilgrimage XI-186d; XI-320c; and Louis XI IX-371d**
- Dame de Confort, Lyons XII-368a**
- Dame de Coulaures, pilgrimage XI-668a**
- Dame de Courbessosse, pilgrimage IX-45c**
- Dame de Creisker, Léon XII-612c**
- Dame de Déols, pilgrimage II-720d**
- Dame de Dijon, architecture IV-795a**
- Dame de Fauboulvin, pilgrimage X-778d**
- Dame de Félines, pilgrimage III-141c**
- Dame de Fin des Terres, church II-682b**
- Dame de Folgoët, pilgrimage XII-812d**
- Dame de Fontpeyrines, pilgrimage XI-668d**
- Dame de Font Romen, pilgrimage XI-700d**
- Dame de Força-Réal, pilgrimage XI-700d**
- Dame de Fourvières, pilgrimage VI-562b; IX-475d; XII-93b; (ill.) IX-475d**
- Dame de Foy, origin VII-580d**
- Dame de France, statue IX-187a**
- Dame de Frodières, pilgrimage XIII-348c**
- Dame de Garreau, pilgrimage IX-413c**
- Dame de Grâce, hermitage III-207c**
- Dame de Grâce, Cotignac VI-270c**
- Dame de Grâce, pilgrimage, Cambrai III-211a**
- Dame de Grâce, Gignac X-546c**
- Dame de Grâce, Laval XI-83d**
- Dame de Grâce, Rochefort XI-83c**
- Dame de Guérison, pilgrimage XIII-348c**
- Dame de Guyaudet, pilgrimage XIII-340d**
- Dame de Juignes, pilgrimage XI-700d**
- Dame de Kamoga, mission XV-413d**
- Dame de la Balme, pilgrimage XIII-342c**
- Dame de la Belle Epine, pilgrimage XV-352b**
- Dame de Labit, pilgrimage IX-144c**
- Dame de la Brosse, pilgrimage XIII-346a**
- Dame de La Buissière Lestard, pilgrimage XV-87b**
- Dame de La Chahanne, pilgrimage XV-87c**
- Dame de La Chapelle, Brussels III-21c; 23b**
- Dame de La Chapelle Montligeon, pilgrimage XIII-682c**
- Dame de la Chaume, monastery X-71b**
- Dame de la Consolation, Abbey, China XIII-721a**
- Dame de la Consolation, Paris VII-213c**
- Dame de la Couture, abbey IX-143d; Architecture V-280b**
- Dame de la Couture, church IX-144b**
- Dame de la Couture, pilgrimage, Bervay V-671d**
- Dame de la Cruse, pilgrimage IX-45c**
- Dame de la Daurade, monastery X-71d**
- Dame de la Délivrance, Chapais, pilgrimage XV-494c**
- Dame de la Délivrande, Church, Bayeux II-359a**
- Dame de la Délivrande, Congregation IX-731d**
- Dame de la Délivrande, pilgrimage, Martinique IX-731c**
- Dame de la Délivrande, seminary X-361c**
- Dame de la Faigne, pilgrimage IX-144c**
- Dame de La Fontaine, pilgrimage XIII-340d**
- Dame de la Font Sainte, pilgrimage XIII-348c**
- Dame de la Garde, convent XI-669a**
- Dame de la Garde, pilgrimage, Marseilles IX-717c; XI-186d; (ill.) IX-715d**
- Dame de la Grasse, monastery X-71c**
- Dame de la Jeune Lorette. See Lorette**
- Dame de la Mariette, pilgrimage IX-45c**
- Dame de la Motte, pilgrimage II-525d**
- Dame de la Peinière, pilgrimage XII-773c**
- Dame de la Peyrouse, pilgrimage X-625b**
- Dame de la Roche, stalls XIV-244b**
- Dame de la Ronce, pilgrimage XIII-341a**
- Dame de la Rose, Mission X-350a**
- Dame de la Rovère, pilgrimage XI-186d**
- Dame de la Sainte Espérance, pilgrimage XV-68c**
- Dame de la Salette, pilgrimage VII-27d**
- Dame de la Treille, pilgrimage III-211a; IX-252a**
- Dame de la Tremblaye, pilgrimage IX-45c**
- Dame de l'Aumône, pilgrimage III-567a**
- Dame de Laurie, pilgrimage XIII-348c**
- Dame de la Vie, pilgrimage XIV-454c**
- Dame de La Voûte, pilgrimage XV-352c**
- Dame de l'Ecrignole, monastery XV-3a**
- Dame de Lée, pilgrimage IV-795b**
- Dame de l'Epine, pilgrimage III-566b**
- Dame de l'Epine, Rouen, architecture VI-679b**
- Dame de l'Epine, Evron, pilgrimage IX-45b**
- Dame de l'Ermitage, pilgrimage XIII-342c; X-546c**
- Dame de Lescure, pilgrimage XIII-348c**
- Dame de l'Éternité, monastery XV-24d**
- Dame de l'Évière, monastery X-71b**
- Dame de Lignerolles, pilgrimage XIII-682c**
- Dame de Limoux, pilgrimage III-332b**
- Dame de Livron, pilgrimage X-525b**
- Dame de Loches, pilgrimage XV-4b**
- Dame de Locmaria, pilgrimage XII-612d**
- Dame de Longny, pilgrimage XIII-682c**
- Dame de Lorm, pilgrimage X-525b**
- Dame de l'Osier, Grenoble, pilgrimage XI-186d**
- Dame de l'Osier, Vinay, pilgrimage VII-27d**
- Dame de Lourdes, Congregation de. See Lourdes, Brothers of Our Lady of**
- Dame de Lourdes. See Lourdes, Notre-Dame de**
- Dame de Maristella Estado, Abbey, Brasil XIII-721a**
- Dame d'Embrun, pilgrimage VI-378c**
- Dame de Mièges, pilgrimage XIII-342c**
- Dame de Miséricorde, pilgrimage X-682b**
- Dame de Montaigne, Ceyras, pilgrimage X-546d; miracles IX-281a**
- Dame de Montaigne, Tournon XV-494c**
- Dame de Mont-Carmel, Châteaufort de Maseno, pilgrimage XV-251a**
- Dame de Montreal, Society of. See Montreal, Company of**
- Dame de Mont Roland, pilgrimage XIII-342c**
- Dame de Mougères, pilgrimage X-546d**
- Dame de Myans, pilgrimage III-567a**
- Dame de Nanteuil, pilgrimage II-602d**
- Dame de Pailherols, pilgrimage XIII-348c**
- Dame de Palimpont, pilgrimage XII-773c**
- Dame de Paix, pilgrimage XIV-132c; XI-488d**
- Dame de Parmérie, pilgrimage VII-27d**
- Dame de Pellevoisin, pilgrimage II-720d**
- Dame de Pennacorn, pilgrimage XV-87c**
- Dame de Perpétuel Secours, Lavallois hospital XI-491c**
- Dame de Piétat, pilgrimage II-360d**
- Dame de Pitié, Chandessaignes, pilgrimage XIII-348c**
- Dame de Pitié, Croix Gente, pilgrimage IX-7a**
- Dame de Pitié, Poitiers XII-181a**
- Dame de Pitié, St. Martin d'Heuille X-778d**
- Dame de Pitié, Verdolot, pilgrimage X-99b**
- Dame de Pontmain, pilgrimage XI-186d**
- Dame de Pontoise, pilgrimage XV-366d**
- Dame de Pradelles, pilgrimage IX-187c**
- Dame de Priz, pilgrimage IX-45b**
- Dame de Puy Rachat, pilgrimage XIII-348c**
- Dame de Quezac, pilgrimage XIII-348c**
- Dame de Recouvrance, pilgrimage XIII-682c**
- Dame de Repos, pilgrimage XIII-682c**
- Dame de Rethel, monastery X-71a**
- Dame de Rocamadour, pilgrimage III-141b**
- Dame de Romigier, pilgrimage IV-794a**
- Dame de Ronceray, abbey II-454b**
- Dame de Roqueville, pilgrimage XIV-798a**
- Dame de Roubignac, pilgrimage X-546d**
- Dame de Rumengol, pilgrimage XI-477c; XII-612d**
- Dame de Sabart, pilgrimage XI-436c**
- Dame de St. Dié, pilgrimage XIII-346a**
- Dame de Saintes, abbey IX-6d**
- Dame de Saint-Lieu. See Sept Fons**
- Dame de Salut, statue XI-490a**

- Notre Dame des Anges, Clichy l'Annois, pilgrimage XV-367a
 —Dame des Anges, Lure, pilgrimage IV-704a
 —Dame des Anges, Pignans, pilgrimage VI-270c
 —Dame des Aydes, pilgrimage II-602d
 —Dame des Blanches, pilgrimage II-602d
 —Dame des Bois, La Guse, pilgrimage IX-144c
 —Dame des Bois, Contest IX-45c
 —Dame des Champs, Brothers of. See Our Lady of the Fields, Brothers of
 —Dame des Champs, monastery, Paris XI-481b
 —Dame des Champs, Sées, pilgrimage XIII-682c
 —Dame des Clefs. See Notre-Dame la Grande
 —Dame des Confessions, statue IX-717c
 —Dame de secours perpétuel, Cap Haitien, College III-309b
 —Dame des Dombes, monastery II-116a
 —Dame des Douleurs, Sisters of XIV-453d
 —Dame des Dunes, pilgrimage III-211a
 —Dame de Semur, architecture IV-795a
 —Dame de Senlis, pilgrimage II-378c
 —Dame de Serrance, pilgrimage II-360d
 —Dame des Feuillans, abbey. See Les Feuillans
 —Dame des Fleurs, pilgrimage II-378c
 —Dame des Flots, St. Adresse XIII-211c
 —Dame des Freux, pilgrimage IX-45c
 —Dame de Sion, convent X-483a; 681a; XIV-126d; XV-29d
 —DAME DE SION, CONGREGATION OF XI-128a; XII-669b
 —Dame de Sion, Nancy, pilgrimage X-681a; XI-186d
 —Dame des Jacobins, pilgrimage II-525d
 —Dame des Lumières, pilgrimage XI-180d
 —Dame des Marais, pilgrimage XII-773c
 —Dame des Martyrs, statue IX-717c
 —Dame des Miracles, pilgrimage, Bourbourg III-211b
 —Dame des Miracles, Mauriac XI-93c; XIII-348c
 —Dame des Miracles, Orléans XI-320d
 —Dame des Miracles, Saint-Maur XI-488d
 —Dame des Miracles et Vertus, pilgrimage XII-773b
 —Dame des Neiges, Quebec VII-580d
 —Dame de Soissons, abbey XIV-131a
 —Dame d'Espérance, Pontmain, pilgrimage IX-45c
 —Dame d'Espérance, Saint-Brieuc, pilgrimage XIII-340d
 —Dame des Pius, Episcopal residence X-482b
 —Dame des Places, pilgrimage IX-264d
 —Dame des Prés. See Montreuil, charterhouse
 —Dame des Tables, Montpellier, pilgrimage X-546d; XII-93d
 —Dame des Trois Epls, mission VI-329d
 —Dame des Vernettes, pilgrimage XIV-454c
 —Dame des Vertues, Ligny, pilgrimage XV-352c
 —Dame des Vertues, Paris, pilgrimage XI-489d; seminary X-142d
 —Dame des Vertues, Périgueux, pilgrimage XI-668d
 —Dame des Victoires, Bourmont, pilgrimage VIII-790d
 —Dame des Victoires, church, Brussels III-23c
 —Dame des Victoires, church, Paris, Archconfraternity VII-169b; XI-488b
 —Dame des Victoires, medal XV-464c
 —Dame des Victoires, Quebec III-233d; (ill.) XII-597d
 —Dame de Talence, pilgrimage XI-186d
 —Dame d'Etang, pilgrimage IV-795b
 —Dame de Temniac, pilgrimage XI-699a
 —Dame de Torcé, pilgrimage IX-144c
 —Dame de Tournai, convent IX-251c
 —Dame de Toutes Aides, Nantes, pilgrimage X-682b
 —Dame de Toutes Aides, St. Remy du Plain, pilgrimage IX-144c
 —Dame de Trédos, pilgrimage X-646d
 —Dame de Turlande, pilgrimage XIII-348c
 —Dame de Valentines, pilgrimage XIII-348c
 —Dame de Valfleury, pilgrimage IX-476a
 —Dame de Vals, pilgrimage XI-436c
 —Dame de Valsuzenay, pilgrimage XV-68d
 —Dame de Van Claire, pilgrimage XIII-348c
 —Dame de Varilhes, pilgrimage XI-436c
 —Dame de Vassivière, pilgrimage IV-54c
 —Dame de Vauvert, pilgrimage XI-83d
 —Dame de Verdale, pilgrimage III-141c
 —Dame de Vernay, pilgrimage IX-476a
 —Dame de Villedieu, pilgrimage XIII-348c
 —Dame de Villethion, pilgrimage II-602d
 —Dame d'Eygurande, pilgrimage XV-87b
 —Dame d'Oka, monastery III-237d
 —Dame d'Orcival, pilgrimage IV-54c
 —Dame du Bec XI-210b
 —Dame du Bien Mourir, pilgrimage II-720d
 —Dame du Bon-Espoir, pilgrimage IV-795b
 —Dame du Bout du Pay, pilgrimage XIV-798a
 —Dame du Camp, cathedral, Pamiers XI-436a
 —Dame du Carmel, Hospital II-535d
 —Dame du Cenacle, Congregation XII-797a
 —Dame du Château d'Utré, pilgrimage XI-700d
 —Dame du Chemin, pilgrimage IV-795b
 —Dame du Chêne, Bar-Sur-Seine, pilgrimage XV-68c
 —Dame du Chêne, Cousance XIII-342c
 —Dame du Chêne, Crouy-sur-Ouroq X-99b
 —Dame du Chêne, St. Martin de Connée, pilgrimage IX-45c
 —Dame du Chêne, Soey, pilgrimage II-525d
 —Dame du Chêne, Vion IX-144c
 —Dame du Chêne de Preuilly, pilgrimage X-99b
 —Dame du Finistère, Brussels III-23c
 —Dame du Gard, Convent III-391c
 —Dame du Grand Pouvoir, pilgrimage XI-668d
 —Dame du Guet, pilgrimage XV-352b
 —Dame du Hamel, pilgrimage II-378c
 —DAME, SISTERS OF, Cleveland, Ohio XI-131c; Paderborn XI-383d; in Scotland XIII-622b
 —Dame School, Cincinnati, Ohio, for deaf V-319b
 —DAME, SCHOOL SISTERS OF XI-130c; III-239d; XII-507d; government XI-131a; Maryland II-233a; XI-131b; St. Mary's Hill XI-130d
 —Dame Trouvée, pilgrimage IX-187c
 —DAME DU LAC, UNIVERSITY OF XI-132a; VII-743b; XIV-151a; founded XIV-150c; Poles XII-210b
 —Dame du Lac, mission VII-405c
 —Dame du Laus, pilgrimage VI-378c; XI-186d; XII-92c
 —Dame du Lignon, pilgrimage XIII-682c
 —Dame du Marsan, shrine XI-436b
 —Dame du Mont Carmel, Order of XI-436b
 —Dame du Mont Carmel, Order of XIV-637d
 —Dame du Morvan, pilgrimage X-778d
 —Dame du Moutier, monastery VI-574d
 —Dame du Parc d'Orques, monastery IX-143d
 —Dame du Pont, pilgrimage IX-264d
 —Dame du Pont du Salut, pilgrimages XV-87b
 —Dame du Port, Church, Clermont, Architecture V-261b; (ill.) IV-54b; Council XV-211a
 —Dame du Port Salut, monastery IX-45c
 —Dame du Roc, Castellane, pilgrimage IV-794a
 —Dame du Roc, Servières pilgrimages XV-87b
 —Dame du Sablon, Brussels III-23b
 —Dame du Sacré Cœur, pilgrimage, Château-Gonbert IX-717c
 —Dame du Sacré Cœur, Issoudun II-720d
 —Dame du Sacré Cœur, Port-au-Prince XII-284d
 —Dame du Saint Voile, pilgrimage XIII-108d
 —Dame du Salut, pilgrimage XI-266c
 —Dame du Suc, pilgrimage X-546d
 —Dame du Trésor, pilgrimage XIII-346a
 —Dame du Val d'Amour, pilgrimage XI-436c
 —Dame du Vallet, pilgrimage XIII-682c
 —Dame-la-Blanche, pilgrimage XV-251a
 —Dame la Grande, pilgrimage, Poitiers XII-180b; 181a
 —Dame-la-Riche, pilgrimage XV-4b
 —Dame Libératrice, pilgrimage XIII-342c
 —Dame Miraculeuse, pilgrimage XIII-342c
 —Dame of Soissons, monastery X-98d
 —Dame de Verdels, pilgrimage II-683d
 —Dame-Sous-Terre, pilgrimage III-636b
 —Notz, Josiah Clarke, and Presdamism XII-371b
 —Notz, Karl, Bishop of Brünn III-12c
 —Nottingham, Charles, first Earl of. See Howard, Charles
 —DIOCESE OF XI-133a; XVI-38a; cathedral, and Fugin XII-559d
 —Lace VIII-732c
 —Notting Hill, Church of St. Francis, and Bentley II-483d
 —Notting, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
 —Notting, Bishop of Verona XV-301d
 —Notti Vaticane, Academy of I-84a
 —Nottoyay Indians VIII-168d
 —Notkulu X-639c; and St. Ludger IX-415c; X-637a
 —Notz, Eugene, Abbot of Mehre-ru-Wettingen X-147b
 —Nouaillet, Maurist monastery X-71c
 —Noué, Anne de, missionary VII-577b; and de Brébeuf II-751c
 —Nouel, Adolfo, Archbishop of Santa Domingo XIII-464a
 —Nouvelles, Jean de, Abbot of St. Vincent, Laon XIV-132a
 —Nouit-Amen (Thebes) XIV-562d
 —Noumena, and Kant V-171a
 —Noumenal, metaphysics I-96c
 —Noumenon, idealism VII-635a; and Kant X-341b; and Spencer I-97a
 —Nounechios, Bishop of Charadrus III-588b; and Lamus VIII-771c
 —Nour-ed-Din, Sultan of Aleppo, and Christian States IV-548a; and Damascus IV-612c; in Mosul X-598d; tomb IV-612d
 —NOURRISSON, JEAN-FELIX XI-134a; and Barante XI-134a; and Graty VI-732a
 —Nourry, Denis-Nicolas Le. See Le Nourry
 —Nous, in Gnosticism II-327a; VI-595c; rational principle X-713d; Platonic III-716a; and Plotinus V-398b
 —Nouveau conservateur belge, periodical XI-671b
 —Nouveau-Monde, periodical XI-672c
 —Nouvel, Henri, missionary IX-689b; and Chardon III-583c; at Rimouski XIII-58d; Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487d
 —Nouvelle, Marius, French Oratory XI-274d
 —Cythère. See Tahiti
 —revue théologique, periodical XVI-67b
 —Nouvelles ecclésiastiques, Jansenist journal V-420c; VIII-292c; X-35c; XII-102c; and Monita Secreta X-487c
 —ordinaires de divers endroits, periodical XI-675c
 —Nouveliste de Bretagne, periodical XI-677a
 —de Lyon, periodical XI-677a
 —Nouvelles, periodical XI-677a
 —Nova Bibliotheca Eccl. Friburgensis, periodical IX-431d
 —Nova caesarum, Bull of Honorius III IV-671c
 —Nova et Vetera, periodical X-418d
 —Novak, Chrysostom, Arch-abbot of Martinsberg IX-734d
 —Peter, Bishop of Breslau II-762c
 —Novalaie, monastery, and manuscripts IX-618c
 —Novales, Abbey of, and Susa XIV-345c
 —Novalis. See Hardenberg, Friedrich von
 —Nova Persel, astronomy II-27c
 —Novara, battle, and French IX-164d; Piedmontese VII-234b; XI-506a; XIV-266b; and Schinner XIII-528d; and Victor Emmanuel II VI-562d
 —Charles Albert, of Sardinia XIII-476c
 —DIOCESE OF XI-134b; XIII-199b; The Cathedral (ill.) XI-134c; cathedral, mosaics X-586c; church, atrium II-50b
 —Province of, and St. Bernard of Menthon II-504a; and Charles Emmanuel III XII-77a; and Milan X-299c; 299d; Piedmont XII-76c
 —Tommaso da, Synod of Amid III-560b
 —Novaria (Novara) XI-134c
 —Novaro, Vaticana, collection III-284d
 —Novarum rerum, Encyclical of Leo XIII. See Rerum Novarum
 —NOVA SCOTIA, XI-135a; 135d; XV-158c; Acadia I-90d; and Irish VIII-149d; 151a; and I-91b; and Scots I-563b; Statistics XI-135d
 —Church, in VII-118a; Church and State XI-136d; ecclesiastical organization I-562d; ecclesiastical statistics III-242a; religious statistics III-241d; Vicariate Apostolic XI-596a
 —Education: religious orders, schools XI-138b; schools XIII-231b; school attendance XII-600a; school statistics III-231b; XII-599d
 —Ethnology: XI-135c; Acadians II-237b; Indians III-229d; Skraelings I-419b
 —(Geography) Antigonish I-562d; Halifax VII-117c; and Victoria I-419b

- NOVA SCOTIA, Legislation:** cemeteries XI-137d; clergy, and public service XI-137b; divorce XI-138a; 138b; legislature VII-118a; marriageable age I-208d; marriage laws XI-137d; Masses, bequests for X-30d; taxation and churches XI-137b; wills and charitable bequests XI-137d
- missions, Burke, Edmund III-79d; Indian missions, Catholic X-384a; periodicals, Catholic XI-673a; prisons and reformatories XI-137b; Secta, Baptists II-280b; Secta, Methodists X-240a
- Novas erigere dioceses, Bull of Pius X XV-747d**
- NOVATIAN, heretic XI-138c; II-582b; III-386d; IV-585a; XII-273a; XIII-533b; Christology I-708b; and communicants I-408d; on confession XI-621b; and St. Cornelius XI-139a; and St. Cyprian I-649a; pseudo-Cyprianic works XI-140d; St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-12a; VII-785c; XI-139d; and Hippolytus III-515b; on Incarnation XI-140c; and Lapei IX-2c; and Monarchians X-430b; and persecution XI-138d; schism IV-375d; XI-395c; IX-411c; XI-139b; XIII-167d; treatises IV-588d; Trinitarianism XV-51c; on the Trinity XI-140b; writings XI-140a**
- NOVATIANISM XI-138c; IV-585d; and abjuración I-45a; and St. Ambrose I-387c; Antioch, Council of I-569c; authority, papal XII-266a; and Cathari III-435a; and Church of Saints XIII-533b; and Fabius of Antioch VI-756b; and Keys, power of the XI-620d; and Macedonius XII-174a; and Mantimius XII-174a; and Nestorius X-755a; ordination XII-774d; penance, sacrament of XIV-587a; schism XV-137b; and Socrates XIV-119a**
- Novatianists. See Novatianism**
- Nova Trajana Bostra II-708a**
- Nova Troas (Anazarbus) I-461b**
- NOVATUS, SAINT XI-141c**
- Bishop of Sittis XIV-30d
- schismatic Carthaginian priest III-386c; and St. Cyprian of Carthage IV-584c; and Felicissimus VI-27d; and Novatian IV-586a; XI-139c; and Novatianism XI-141a
- heretic. See Novatian
- Novel, German historical VI-524d; rise V-466c; Spanish XIV-197b; 199b**
- Novella, mathematician II-642d**
- Novella, of Justinian IV-63b; VIII-579c; in Laws, Roman IX-87d; manuscript XV-348d**
- Novellian, Jean de, and St. Odilia IV-517a**
- Novelliani, Waldenses XII-250b**
- Novelli, Arnaud, Cardinal, at Fontfroide II-430a; VI-131d**
- Novellista Veneto, periodical XI-683b**
- Novello, Agostino. See Agostino**
- Novello, Blessed**
- Guido, podestà VI-106c
- Malatesta, and Pisano X-113d
- Vincent, organist I-142b
- Novellus, Bishop of Sassari XIII-485b**
- Novels, of Justinian. See Novelle**
- November, month, and Breviary II-773b; devotions X-543a; election day XV-164d; Holy Souls XII-275d; Our Lady of Victory, Feast of XV-415b**
- Law, Danish IX-729d
- Novempagi (Bagnorea) II-203b**
- NOVENA XI-141d; of grace XI-143d; indulgenced XI-143c; kinds XI-141d; nine, signification of XI-143a; Pentecost XI-143b; Pope's XI-142b; of prayer XI-142d; of preparation XI-142b; value XIV-340c**
- Novgorod, town X-591c; XIII-234b; cathedral, extreme unction V-727a; Cathedral, and**
- Riquinus of Magdeburg X-222b; Guild VII-70c; and Ivan III XIII-245d; XIII-768b; metropolitanate XIII-262d; monastery II-323d**
- NOVICE XI-144b; Benedictine II-438d; Carmelite III-358c; clerical IV-49c; in Continental monasteries I-13c; disabilities XI-144d; duration XI-146b; in Eastern monasticism X-469b; history XI-146d; inviolability, personal XII-437d; juridical condition XI-145b; Master of, duties I-15a; Maurist X-70d; Passionist XI-522d; and Pius IX I-128c; and property XI-145d; regular XII-723a; requirements XI-144b; 146a; restrictions XI-144d; Romanian XIII-200b; veil XV-321d; See Novitiate**
- Novicki, Orest, philosopher XIII-275a**
- Novigentum, Monastery of XV-366c**
- Noviomagus (Noyon) VI-623b**
- Novissima Recopilación, Charles IV XIV-186d**
- Novitiate XIII-319b; age I-208a; education XIII-581c; Franciscan VI-292a; of nuns XI-164c; Redemptorist XII-686d; See Novice**
- Novi Zrinj, battle IV-512b**
- Novos, Váñez de, Bishop of Orense XI-295d**
- Novocomum (Como) IV-183c**
- Novodvorski, A., author XIII-274a**
- Novogrodek X-594c**
- Novoloni, painter XII-69d**
- Novo Mensageiro do Coração de Jesus, periodical XI-689b**
- Novospassky, monastery X-472a**
- Novum Auctarium Græco-Latins Bibliothecæ Patrum (Combeffis) IV-152a**
- Instrumentum omne (Erasmus) V-511c**
- Organum (Bacon) II-192d; 193c**
- Novy Domov, periodical II-621d**
- Nova Gazeta, periodical XI-688b**
- Nowak, Anatole IV-465a**
- Nowell, Alexander, Dean of St. Paul's, and Dorman V-135b**
- Nowe Miasto, Capuchin monastery XIII-280b; XV-556b**
- Nowiny Polskie, periodical XII-211d**
- Nowohorodok, synod IX-293b**
- Nowowiejski, Anthony Julian, Bishop of Plock XII-167a**
- Nox et tenebræ et nubila (Aurelius Prudentius) VII-601a**
- Novyella, Charles de, Jesuit XIV-85d; portrait XIV-93c**
- Novens, Matthew, prefect Apocalyptic X-785a**
- Noyers, Maurist monastery X-71b**
- Hugh de, Bishop of Auxerre III-436a; VIII-29a; XIII-718b**
- Noyes, John Humphrey, and Oneida Community IV-182b**
- Noyon, Diocese of, bell II-419d; Bishop-Count of, tomb of St. Remi XII-727b; cathedral II-378c; VI-671b; and St. Godeberta VI-23b; 621c; Lasarist seminary X-361b; Pierre-Tarisel II-377d; 378b; XIV-458a; and Reformation III-195c; and Tournai XIV-798c; and Vermand X-116a**
- Noza, John Baptist, Lasarist X-363a**
- Nozalea, Bernardino, Archbishop of Manila IX-598b**
- N. S., abbr. I-25a; in chronology IV-637d**
- N. T., abbr. I-25a**
- Nulakypamuk. See Thompson River Indians**
- Nuri, abbr. I-25a**
- N. Tribun August: Roma Capu Mu., coins X-334b**
- Nuada, and St. Patrick II-756a**
- of the Silver Hand VIII-119d**
- Nôbâ, Beit (Nob) VI-443a**
- NUBIA XI-147b; I-183a; and Egypt V-338a; 339b; Ethiopia V-566b; history XI-147c; kingdom V-341c; Lower V-329d; natives I-183a; race, ethnology XII-626c**
- Nuceria Alfaterna (Nocera dei Pagani) XI-87a**
- Nucleus, Carnoy on III-371a; and heredity VII-254d**
- Nud, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a**
- Nudd, in Celtic mythology XV-534d**
- deity XV-534d**
- Nude, Correggio I-318c; in sculpture XIII-642b**
- Pact, Roman law IV-332b**
- Nuer, African tribe XIV-325c**
- Nuestra Señora, hermitage of, Sigüenza XIII-788c**
- Señora de Cuyo. See Cuyo**
- Señora de Gracia, hospital, Tudela XV-85d**
- Señora de Guadalupe, mission III-179a**
- Señora de Guadalupe, Cathedral, La Plata VIII-799a**
- Señora de Guadalupe de Zacatecas, Apostolic College of Misiones XIV-440c**
- Señora de la Blanca, Cathedral of, Tudela XV-85d**
- Señora de la Candelaria, Church, Corumba XVI-35b**
- Señora de la Columna, mission IX-429c**
- Señora de la Esperanza, Monte Pío of II-290b**
- Señora de la Fuenciscla, Segovia XIII-685a**
- Señora de la Merced, Order of, Gabriel Téllez XIV-478b**
- Señora de la Soledad. See Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feasts of the Seven**
- Señora del Buen Consejo, mission IX-429c**
- Señora del Carmen, Indian Mission X-90d**
- Señora de Loreto, mission III-178c; 179a**
- Señora de los Dolores, Church of, Guadalajara VIII-43a; mission VIII-680b**
- Señora de los Dolores del Sur, mission III-179a**
- Señora de los Remedios, church XIV-748c; XVI-35b; college XIV-756d; and Trinitarians X-461; Zacatecas XV-740c**
- Señora de los Salibas, Indian mission XIII-401c**
- Señora del Pilar, Church of, Saragossa XIII-469d; mission III-179a; XI-667d; XIV-547b; Reduction XII-690c**
- Señora del Pino, church, Barcelona, Spain XI-318c**
- Señora de Monserrat, Monte Pío of II-290b**
- Señora di S. Cuore, devotions IV-774a**
- Señora la Mayor, altar, in Cathedral of Sigüenza XIII-788c**
- Señora Merced del Pilar, Church of, Saragossa XIII-469b; St. Braulio II-744d**
- Señora. See Our Lady; Notre Dame**
- Tiempo, periodical IX-518a**
- NUÉVA CÁCERES, DIOCESE OF XI-148c; Lasarists X-367d; and Lipa XVI-36a; seminary IX-600a; statistics XV-177c**
- Guinea. See New Guinea**
- PAMPLONA, DIOCESE OF XI-149b**
- Segovia (Barquisimeto) II-307b**
- SEGOVIA, DIOCESE OF XI-149c; statistics XV-177c**
- Nuevas Leyes, Mexico XV-768b**
- Nueva Valladolid, Diocese of. See Comayagua**
- Viscaya, province, ecclesiastical organization XV-85d**
- Nuevo León, Diocese of. See Linares**
- Nufer, Jakob, Cæsarean operation X-134d**
- Nuffar (Calneh) II-180a**
- Nugatores, actors XIV-560a**
- Nugent, Andrew, and Charles Whelan XI-21b**
- FRANCIS XI-150b; III-326c; mission III-324c; and O'Hussey, Maelbright XI-228d**
- JAMES XI-150d; at Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250b; and the Northern Press XI-674d; and temperance XIV-489c**
- Nicholas, martyr VIII-166a**
- Nuglumi Indians. See Lummi Indians**
- Nugnez, John, consecration III-370c**
- Nuhama, and Bardesanes II-293b**
- Nuijens, W., historian XI-680d**
- Nui-Mung-ku, Mongolians X-479d**
- Nukahiwa Islands. See Marquesas Islands**
- Nukukhoyit, mission I-250a**
- Nulato, mission I-250b**
- Indians, and the Loucheux IX-368b**
- Nüll, Ed. van der, and Ferstel VI-50b**
- Nulli ergo, in Bulls III-56a**
- Nullification, Bishop England and V-471a; marriage, clandestine IV-1d; ordinance XV-168a; United States XV-167d**
- Nulli fidelium, Bull of Alexander II III-204d**
- Nullis certe, Encyclical, Pius IX XV-395b**
- Nullity I-655c; declaration V-59a**
- Nullius, vere, Abbots. See Abbot, nullius**
- Nullus omnino, Constitution of Clement VIII IV-62b; 63d**
- Nultus, abbr. I-23a**
- Nulty, Thomas, Bishop of Meath X-97b; 97c**
- Num, deity IV-687a**
- Numa, and Roman colleges VII-71a; Roman legislation IV-388c**
- Numai, Cristoforo, Franciscan VI-285d**
- Luffo, tomb XII-665b**
- Nu' mán I, King of Hira, and Christianity I-668d**
- ibn Mundhir, Prince of Hira, conversion I-669d; and Saif I-673a**
- ibn Qabus, Prince of Hira, conversion I-669c**
- Numafikaki. See Mandan Indians**
- Numantia, and Rome XIV-176d**
- Numar of Forli, Christopher. See Christopher Numar of Forli**
- Number of the Beast, in Apocalypse I-598d**
- Numbers, Aztec method II-171a; Platonic theory XII-160d; Priscianus XII-429b**
- mystical I-598d; Abraxas I-58b; Amen I-409a; and architecture, Gothic VI-672d; St. Augustine I-762a; in Chinese philosophy III-667c; forbidden I-152d; Pythagorean theory III-460a; V-222a; XII-588a**
- sacred, and Indians VII-753c; sacred, seven II-556d**
- Book of XI-649b; Baalam II-214d; 215c; in Jewish Bible III-267d; in Canon of Old Testament III-270d; Septuagint XIII-722b**
- NUMBERS, USE OF, IN THE CHURCH XI-151a; Symbolism XIV-376b**
- Numenius, Jewish delegate XIV-209d**
- mystic XII-31c; and neo-Platonism X-742c; and neo-Pythagoreanism X-745c**
- Numentanum, and Holy See XI-56a**
- Numerals, Greek XI-405b; in Scripture XI-409b**
- Numeration. See Numbers**
- Numerian, Marcus Aurelius, emperor III-742b; V-7a**
- Numide (Berbers) X-574c**
- Numidia, province I-199b; III-387b; Jewish influence in I-185d; and Liturgy I-194b; persecution V-121c; Rusicade, titular See of XIII-230a; Tubune XV-84b**
- Numidicus, confessor, Decian persecution IV-584a**

- Numipu, Sahaptin Indians XIII-326a**
- Numismatic and Archaeological Society of New York XV-387a**—**Dictionary VI-349c**
- NUMISMATICS XI-152a**: Banduri, Anselmo II-246d; Barthélemy, Jean-Jacques II-312d; Budé, Guillaume III-34b; Capitoline Collection XIII-165d; Castiglione, Carlo Ottavio, III-409d; 410a; Cavedoni III-469d; coins XI-152b; congresses XI-152b; criticism, historical IX-504a; 506b; divisions XI-152a; drachma V-152d; Eckhel V-275c; Galland, Antoine VI-349b; (ill.) XI-152; Molo, Gasparo X-443b; science, historical VII-372c; Streber, Frans Ignas XIV-315b; Streber, Frans Seraph XIV-315c; Streber, Hermann XVI-315d; Vatican Collection X-336a; XV-295a; Zoega X-VI-763a
- Numismatography XI-152a**
- Nummi VII-489d**
- Nummus grossus. See Tourniois**
- Nun, alphabet, Hebrew VII-176c**
- Nūn, deity V-345b**; in Egyptian cosmogony IV-407b; VII-312c; in Massorah XIV-527a; in Old Testament XIV-528a
- Nunakukhta, Alaskan deity I-248d**
- Nunan, Colman, Passionist XI-524b**
- NUNC DIMITTIS XI-159d**; in Breviary II-772b; Candelmas I-575b; III-246b; canticle, evangelical IX-534b; Canticle of Simeon VI-79c; XIII-794d; in Divine Office, Greek I-106b; in Little Office IX-294d; in liturgy III-302a; Post-Evangelium III-493b; uses, liturgical III-302a
- Nunciature. See Nuncio**
- NUNCIO XI-160b**; IX-119c; appeals to I-654a; district XI-160b; reports XI-162b; Swiss Confederation XIV-363c; title I-138c
- El, hospital XIV-759b
- Nunc sancte nobis Spiritus, authorship I-393c**; in Terce XIV-515c; variante, musical I-391c
- Nundare, and Ruthenian Catholics VI-750b**
- Nundine V-109c**
- Nundinarius, Bishop of Barcelona VII-348d**
- Deacon of Cirta, and Silvanus V-124c
- Nunston, priory VI-131b**
- Nunehus, Bishop of Laodicea VIII-794d**
- Bishop of Selge XIII-692b
- Nufes de Avila e Silva, Epaminondas, Bishop of Taubaté XIV-465b**
- Nunet, Egyptian cosmogony IV-407b**
- Nufiez, Alvar Cabeza de Vaca. See Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar**
- B., missionary IV-77b
- Barretto Melchor, Patriarch of Abyssinia IV-441d; VII-643b; XIV-94c
- N., missionary IV-77b
- Juan, Grand Master of Calatrava III-151a
- PEDRO XI-163c
- de Arce, writer XIV-201d
- de Balboa, Vasco. *See Balboa, Vasco*
- Nufes de Nunez, Zacarias Martinez, author VII-285d**
- Nufiez de Pineda, Francisco, writer XIV-206c**
- Nung-kung-shang, Chinese Board III-666b**
- Nunhes, Pedro. See Pedro**
- Nunhes**
- Nunlona, relics XI-438a**
- Nunnaminster, Abbot of, privileges I-9a**
- Book of XII-351b
- Nunneries Inspection Bill VIII-680a**
- Nünning, Hermann, and Busembaum III-86d**
- Nuno, Constable of Spain IX-281d**
- Nuño, and Guadalajara X-254a**
- Diego, and Dominican system of grace IV-239a
- Nun of Gandersheim (Hros-witha) III-19b**
- of Kent. *See* Barton, Elizabeth
- NUNS XI-164a**; abbess I-8c
- Abstinence*: Armenian I-72b; Coptic rules I-72b; Greek Church I-70d; Jacobite I-71d; Maronite, rules of I-72a; Nestorian rules I-71d
- active XI-165b; Allen, Frances I-320d; Ancilla Dei I-463d; apostasy I-626b; Baltimore, decree of II-237d; Basilian Church I-64b; Benedictine II-454a; Buddhist III-30d; burial of unfuneral III-72a; chastity, vow of XI-168b; choir XI-168a; Clausura I-209b; as clerics IV-49c; confessions I-657c; confessor XI-166c; contemplative XI-165b; as deaconesses IV-652b; dowry V-146c; in early Church XI-164b; in Eastern Church X-470c; election I-7d; Elvira, canon of V-396a; enclosure XI-165c; freedom V-691a; habits II-80a; kinds XI-165b; lay XI-168a; Leo XIII I-129a; monasteries XI-165d; Mother-house XI-167c; pall IX-707a; penalty for marriage V-690b; poverty, vow of XI-168a; protected V-689c; rings XIII-60c; superior general XI-167c; Tridentine decrees XV-35b; veil XV-321d; vows XI-165c; vows, dispensation from XI-166b
- White. *See* Precious Blood, Sisters Adorers of the
- of St. Ambrose. *See* Ambrosian Sisters; Annunciata
- Nuns' Rule. See Ancien Riwe**
- Nun's Window, Thomar (ill.) XII-302a**
- Nuntii apostolici VII-325b**
- Nuntius Romanus, periodical V-53d; XI-685b**
- Nunziati, Emilio, and Wilhelm Tempel XIV-481b**
- Hospital of the, and Monte Vergine X-539a
- di Portoria, and Castello and Cambiasco III-409b
- Nuoro, Diocese of. See Galtelli**
- Nuoro**
- Nuova Camaldoli, hermitage III-209b**
- Rivista delle Riviste XI-685b
- Nuovi Lincei, Pontificia Accademia dei I-84c; 85a; and Densa IV-376d**
- Nuovo Bollettino di Archeologia Cristiana, periodical I-690c; XI-684c**
- Postiglione, periodical XI-683b
- Nup, abbr. I-25a**
- Nupe, Nigeria XI-74a**
- Nuper a congregations, Decree of Innocent XII VI-158b; XII-515a**
- archiconfraternitati, Bull of Paul V IV-357d
- in sacro, Constitution of Leo X XII-437d
- Nupes, tribe, Nigeria XI-74a**
- Nuptiale. See Marriage**
- Nuptial Mass. See Mass, Nuptial**
- Nuptials, and espousals IX-705b**; *See* Marriage, Ritual of
- Nuraghe, monuments, Sardinia XIII-474c**
- Nuraghi, in Nuoro VI-371b**
- Nurashu and Sons, Babylonian archives II-187d**
- NUREMBERG, town XI-168d**; Anabaptists I-446a; asylum, founding VI-159c; Augustinian convent VII-281d; 285d; Bible Society II-544d; Catholic League XIV-58b; Catholic population (1906) II-356b; Castle of (ill.) XI-169; and Clement XI IV-29d; Council, Imperial, and Maximilian I IV-498d
- Diets of*: (1211), and Frederick II VIII-14d; (1356), on election VI-495b; and Golden Bull III-48a; (1438) II-338a; (1443) (1444) II-338a; XI-60d; (1460) and Bessarion II-528a; and Gregory of Heimberg VII-10c; (1461), and Diether of Isenburg IV-789b; (1522), capitulations III-312a; Chierigati III-658c; (1523) (1524) XV-30b; (1524) X-719d; XI-598b; Campeggio III-223c; (1532), religious freedom XI-170b; (1543), Bobadilla II-605a
- and Ebner, Christina V-244b; Electoral session (1640) XIV-656b; Hermann I at VII-265d; Holy Nails X-672d; Humanism in VII-540c; St. Lawrence's Church V-747b; St. Lawrence's Church, marble tabernacle in (ill.) VIII-695; Louis IV, appeal of, VI-247b; Meistersang school VI-520b; Our Lady, Church of II-245d; Passion Play XI-531d; St. Sebaldus, Church of (ill.) XI-170; St. Sebaldus, Monument of XV-473a; stations at XV-570a; Varones Ilustres I-468d
- Holy League of, and George the Bearded VI-458a
- Nurkoud, historian VI-349c**
- Nürnberg. See Nuremberg**
- Nurre, Joseph, in Ohio III-775d**
- Nursia (Nortia) VIII-219a**
- Nursing Sisters of Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, at Montpellier X-546d**
- Nursling, monastery, and St. Ine VII-790a**
- Nussairiyeh, sect XIV-401a; 405b**
- NUSCO (NUSCANA) DIOCESE OF XI-171b**
- Nushtad, son of Chosroes I of Persia XI-716d**
- Nusku. See Girsu-Nusku**
- NUSSBAUM, JOHANN NEPOMUK VON, surgeon XI-171b**; X-142c; at University of Munich X-634a
- Nussdorf, Ulrich III von, Bishop of Passau XI-520a**
- Nussel, and Pius VI XII-131d; Pius IX XII-136b**
- Nut, in Bible XII-155b**
- Nût, Egyptian deity V-334c; 345b**; in eschatology IV-407c; V-348b; 350b
- Nutates Indians IV-122b**
- Nutation, lunar XV-185a**
- Nutfield, and Ulster Protestants X-787a**
- Nuthas XII-626d**
- Nutrition, assimilation I-800c; and morality I-369c; process of I-274d**
- of Jesus, church, Nazareth X-726a
- Nuts, Valley of. See Valley of Cedron**
- Nuttall, Thomas, on Arkansas I-725a**
- Nutter, John, Venerable, martyr V-475d; and Haydock VII-159c; and Robert Nutter XI-171c**
- ROBERT, VENERABLE, martyr XI-171c; IV-660c
- Nützel, and Pirkheimer, Charitas XII-108d**
- Nuviana (Nola) XI-89c**
- NUYENS, WILHELMUS XI-172a**
- Nuyensfund XI-172b**
- Nuytz, Johann Nepomuk, condemned V-55c; on sacrament of marriage IX-712a**
- Nuzzi, Allegretto XI-399b; and Gentile da Fabriano VI-422b**—da Fiori, Mario, and Gaulli VI-399a
- Nyack, diocesan seminary V-173c; XIII-699c**
- Nyaisashes, in Avesta II-152c; 153b**
- Nyam-Nyam, African tribe XIV-325c**
- Nyanza, Northern, autonomous mission XV-413b**
- Vicariate Apostolic of, and Unyanyembe XV-204d
- Nyáry, Christina, and Ipolyi VIII-97d**
- Nyassa, missions, Protestant I-188a**
- Lake XIII-759a
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XI-172b; XVI-79d; 82c; map I-180; XV-614a
- Company, East Africa XII-311d
- Nyassaland X-610c**
- Nyasa, logic IX-325b**
- Nyborg, church XVI-65b**
- Nydala, Cistercian abbey XVI-54b**
- Nydruck, Caspar von, and Flacius III-535a**
- Nye, James W. X-776b**
- Philip, Westminster Assembly IV-240a
- Nyel, Adrien, and John Baptist de la Salle VIII-444d**
- NYGATA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-69a**
- Nyitra. See Neutra, Diocese of**
- Nykké, Richard, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b**
- Nykoping, monastery XVI-76d**
- Nymphs, martyr XV-79a; relics XV-79b**
- town, Alexander III, Pope I-287b
- Nymphaios, and Lysanias IX-427b**
- Nympha pudica Deum vidit, et erubuit (Crashaw) IV-467d**
- Nymphas, and Epaphras VIII-794c**
- Nymphon, in Gnosticism VI-597c**
- Nyon, Salesian Apostolic School XIII-587b**
- Nyupukupon, African deity IV-686d**
- Nys, theory of quantity XII-591d**
- Nysusus, tyrant XIV-396c**
- Nysanus, Melchior, at Abbey of the Park, Louvain XI-504a**
- NYSSA, titular. See XI-172c**; Synod of, and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17b
- Nyssens, Albert II-403d; and Constitution II-403c; at Louvain IX-397b; and periodical XI-671d**
- Nystad, Peace of XIII-247d**
- Nystrom, A., and Positivism XII-313c**
- Nyx, worship of IV-683d**

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- O., abbr. I-27a
 —Japanese title VIII-298b
 —in Mosarabic Rite X-616c
 —Adonal, antiphon XI-173b
Oak, in Bible XII-155b; and
 —Druidism V-162c
 —Church of the. *See* Kildare
 —Order of the Crown of the. *See*
 —Crown of Oak, Order of the
 —Synod of the. *See* Chalcedon,
 Council of (403)
 —Virgin at the, pilgrimage,
 Reims XII-730a
 —Boys VII-320c
Oakeley, Charles XI-173a
 —**FREDERICK** XI-173a; XV-
 673b; and Bellasis II-414a; and
 —Dublin Review XI-673d; in
 —Oxford Movement XI-374c;
 —and Whitty, Robert XV-615d
Oakes, Urian, on Toleration X-
 787c
Oakland, California, St. Joseph,
 Church of II-691b; St. Jo-
 seph's School V-319b; St.
 Mary's College III-173a
Oaks, Sisters of the. *See* Sacred
 Hearts of Jesus and Mary,
 Sisters of the
O ANTIPHONS XI-173b; in
 —Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b;
 —Cynwulf, paraphrase IV-582a
Oasis, Great (Dakhleh) V-330d
 —Small (Bahriyeh) V-330d
Oates, Samuel XI-173d
 —Titus V-451a; conversion XI-
 174b; imprisonment XI-175d;
 —at St. Omers XIV-309d;
 —scourged VI-92d; testimony
 —against IV-97c
OATES'S PLOT XI-173d; V-
 451a; VII-701d; XII-275a;
 XIII-213c; XIV-433d; 713c;
 —and Adelham I-141b; and
 —Anderson I-466d; and Arundell
 I-766d; and Baker II-212c;
 —and Belayese II-394b; and
 —Corker IV-372c; discovery XII-
 170d; and Downes V-148d;
 —executions XI-175c; and Ger-
 ard VI-467c; and Godfrey
 XI-175b; as history XI-175c;
 —and Ireland, William VIII-
 130b; and Jesuits XIV-92b;
 —martyrs V-477a; and Shaftes-
 bury XI-175a; and Talbot,
 Peter XIV-433d; and Test
 Oath XI-179c; XIII-213c;
 —trials II-309d; and Wall XV-
 537d; and Whitbread XV-609b
Oath, civic, at Douai V-139d
 —false. *See* Perjury
 —Masonic IX-780b
 —Mission, and Scots College
 XIII-632b
 —Missouri Test. *See* Test Oath,
 Missouri
 —of Allegiance. *See* Allegiance,
 Oath of
 —of calumny III-190b; in eccle-
 siastical trials IV-452b
 —of malice, in ecclesiastical
 trials IV-452c
OATHS XI-176a; breach of XIV-
 772a; and obligation XI-176d;
 —and ordeal XI-278a; in secret
 societies XIV-72a
 —*Law, Canon*: V-674c; of pas-
 tors XI-538d
 —*Law, Civil*: affirmation I-179c;
 —in Alabama I-243c; and Ana-
 baptists I-445c; and Apostolici
 I-647c; and appeals I-653b;
 —Armagh, Book of I-734a; and
 —Bogomili II-697a; and Bohe-
 mian Brethren II-617a; Cath-
 aris III-437a; Connecticut IV-
 255b; in coronation, English
 IV-384c; in coronation rite
 IV-385a; and Escenes V-547b;
 —and Holyoake XII-676b; It-
 aly VIII-235d; and Jews II-
 555a; and Mennonites X-190d;
 —Missouri X-400a; and O'Con-
 nell, Daniel XI-202a; and O'F-
 eely XII-455c; Quakers VI-305a;
 —of Talmud XIV-437b; Ver-
 mont XV-357c; and Waldenses
 XV-528d; Wisconsin XV-665d;
 —and witness XV-677d
 —Confraternity against St. Holy
 Name Society VII-420d
 —**ENGLISH POST-REFORMA-**
 —**TION** XI-177a; Abjuration,
 Oath of XI-179a; Allegiance,
 Oath of XI-177c; 178a; 178c;
 —and Irish Oath XI-179d; repeal
 XI-180b; Succession, Oath of
 XI-177b; XIV-660a; Suprem-
 acy XI-177a; 615a; XII-708d;
 XV-537d; Test Oath XI-179b;
 —Theological Oath XI-180b
 —Oaths, and host VII-494a
OAXACA (ANTEQUERA),
ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-180d;
 I-553a; VII-505a; X-269b;
 —aborigines I-411b; and Burgo-
 III-65c; Capuchins IX-565d;
 —cathedral XI-181b; Catholicity,
 Oaths against XI-180b; Jesuit
 College IV-776d; map X-
 facing 268
Ob, abbr. I-25a
Obadiah. *See* Abdias
Obaldia, José Domingo, in Pan-
 ama XI-439a
OBAZINE, MONASTERY OF
 XI-181c
OBBA XI-181d
O'Beachain, Hugh, Bishop of
 Inniscathy VIII-641d
Obed, name X-676d
 —son of Ruth XIII-276b; Christ,
 genealogy of VI-410b
Obededom X-677a; and Ark I-
 723c
OBEDIENCE XI-181d; IV-436c;
 —to civil authority II-138a; and
 —Decalogue I-768b; of St. Jo-
 seph XV-465b; to parents XI-
 479d; in religion, Christian
 XII-743a; and Quietism XII-
 610a; and schism XIII-529b;
 —of secret societies XIV-72a;
 —St. Thomas on XI-181d; and
 —Waldenses XV-528d
 —Oath of, of James I. *See* Alle-
 giance, Oath of
 —**RELIGIOUS** XI-182b; I-16b;
 IV-329d; XII-452a; 750a;
 750c; 753a; asceticism I-770b;
 —St. Benedict, Rule of II-440a;
 —to bishops XII-756a; canonical
 rule XI-182c; Carthusian III-
 389b; evangelical, foundation
 XI-182d; history XI-183b;
 —Jesuits XIV-82b; 105b; limita-
 tions XI-182d; monasticism
 X-461a; 468a; 487d; moral
 significance XI-182d; philo-
 sophy of XI-183a; to rule XII-
 761d; in secularization XIII-
 678b; of secular priests XIII-
 675d; to superiors XII-755a;
 759b; Visitation Order XV-
 481d
OBEDIENTARIES XI-183d;
 —monasticism I-14b; priorities
 XII-428c
Obeld Allah, Fatimite dynasty
 XV-89a
O'Beirne, James, writer VIII-
 124a
Obelarius, Bishop of Olivolo XV-
 340c
 —Doge of Venice XV-336b
Obeli VI-574a
Obelisk, at Arum II-163d; in
 —Constantinople IV-305d; St.
 —Peter's XIII-371c
Oberraltach. *See* Oberraltach
Oberraltach. *See* Oberraltach
Oberraltach, abbey XII-658a;
 —suppression X-453c
Oberammergau, Passion Play
 XI-534a; (ill.) XI-facing 530
Oberlin College, Ohio, co-education
 IV-89d
Obermeyer, O. L. II-230c
Obernünster, Convent of, Ratis-
 bon Abbey, privileges of I-9a;
 —and St. Wolfgang XV-683b
O'Bern, Edmund, martyrdom
 VIII-167d; at Rosecommon
 XIII-191a
Oberto, Archbishop of Milan X-
 301a
 —Bishop of Potenza IX-719a
Obertyn, battle (1531), and Biel-
 ski II-560b
Obidos, Gonçalves de, Bishop of
 Oporto XI-261b
Obinus, Bishop of London IX-
 347c
OB IN XTO., abbr. I-27a
Obispo, ruins XV-70c
Object, in analogy I-449c; 450d;
 —and imagination VII-672b; and
 —right XIII-55d; and truth XV-
 75a
Objective and knowledge VIII-
 674a; psychology, and Spen-
 cer's I-97a; psychology, theo-
 ries I-96c; and Torricelli XIV-
 784c
Objectivism XII-28b; and phi-
 losophy of common sense IV-
 167b
Oblate. *See* Oblati, Oblatæ,
 Oblates
Oblate Brothers, in Africa XVI-
 80a
 —Brothers of Mary Immaculate
 XVI-47b
 —Fathers of Mary Immaculate,
 in Saskatchewan XVI-49b
Oblates. *See* Oblati, Oblatæ,
 Oblates
OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVI-
DENCE XI-184b; XII-629d;
 —in Baltimore II-233d; XIV-
 332c; negroes, school for XII-
 628c
 —Sisters of St. Francis de Sales,
 foundation XV-68d
 —Sisters of the Holy Family XI-
 189b
 —Sisters of the Sacred Heart and
 —Mary Immaculate. *See* Ob-
 —lates of Mary Immaculate
Oblates of Mary, Piedmont XI-
 189b
 —of Mary, Viterbo VII-592b
OF MARY IMMACULATE
 XI-184c; I-189d; in Africa I-
 191a; IV-611c; VIII-155b;
 XI-186b; XVI-80a; Alaska I-
 250a; Apostolate of the Press
 XI-187a; in Asia XI-186b; in
 —British Columbia XV-267b;
 —in Canada III-239a; XI-185c;
 XII-596c; in Ceylon VIII-
 269b; at Cimbebasia XVI-68b;
 —ends and means XI-185a;
 —establishments XI-185d;
 —in Europe XI-186a; Eymard, P. J.
 V-735c; Fabre, Joseph V-
 743b; foundation IX-716c;
 —Garni, André VI-384d; in
 —India VII-730b; in India, map
 VII-facing 738
 —among Indians XIII-764c;
 —Dénés IV-719a; Iroquois III-
 458b; Puyallup XII-586c;
 —Quamaichan XII-590a; Sanetich
 XIII-439c; Tait XIV-431a
 —in Ireland VIII-113d; and
 —Mazenod X-94a; members XI-
 184c; 185b; missions X-375b;
 —name XI-184c; in North Amer-
 ica XI-186a; in Oceania XI-
 186b; organization XI-184d;
 —origin XI-184c; pilgrimages
 XI-186c; principal undertak-
 ings XI-185c; recruiting XI-
 185a; sanctuaries XI-186c; in
 —Saskatchewan XVI-49b; semi-
 naries XIII-700c; 701c; slaves,
 work for XIV-39b; statistics
 XI-186a; in Temiskaming
 XIV-479b; in Texas XIII-
 425d; XIV-549b; in Washing-
 ton XV-564a
 —of Our Lady of Rho. *See* Am-
 brosians
 —of St. Alphonsus Liguori II-605c
 —of St. Ambrose. *See* Ambro-
 sians
 —of St. Charles. *See* Ambrosians
 —of St. Frances of Rome VI-
 205d
OF SAINT FRANCIS DE
SALES XI-187b; foundation
 IX-754c; X-208b; at Troyes
 I-189d; 191a
 —of St. Hilary. *See* Ambrosians
 —of the Holy Sepulchre. *See*
 Ambrosians
OBLATI, OBLATÆ, OBLATES
 XI-188a; 164c; Benedictine,
 scapular privilege XIII-509a;
 510a; definition II-453d; men,
 Congregation of XI-189a; Phil-
 ippines, Congregation of XI-
 188d; Daughters of the Seven
 Dolours; XI-189a; and monas-
 ticism XI-188b; St. Frances of
 Rome XI-188c; St. Frances of
 Rome, Rule II-464c; women,
 congregation of XI-188c
Oblationarius XI-217c
Oblation of the Host VII-495a
Oblations. *See* Offerings
Oblayers VII-491a
Obligado, Rafael XIV-207a
OBLIGATION XI-189c; of ad-
 vocates XI-192a; analysis XI-
 190b; and conscience XI-190a;
 —of contracts IV-335c; judge
 XI-191d; and law, natural
 XI-190b; of lawyers XI-192a;
 —of physicians XI-192d; pro-
 fessional XI-191d; and right
 XIII-55b; and Stoicism XI-
 190d; Ten Commandments
 XI-191b; of a witness XI-
 192c
Oblivion, Act of I-112b; VIII-
 102d
Obodas I, King of Petra XI-777d
 —II, King of Petra XI-777d
 —III, King of Petra XI-777d
Obosa X-658a
O'Boican, Nuada, Abbot of Tuam
 XV-83a
Obona, Santa Maria de XIV-
 180d
Obongos, tribe, and Fritsch XII-
 625c
Oboth VI-443b
Obotrites, tribe X-107c; XIV-
 49a; Borno, Apostolate of II-
 512b; conversion II-757a; in
 —Hamburg VII-121b
O'Boyle, Daniel, martyrdom
 VIII-168a
 —Nial, Bishop of Raphoe XII-
 647d
 —Niall, martyrdom VIII-167a
 —Thaddeus, martyrdom VIII-
 166c
Obra, church at, Antoniewics,
 tomb of I-585c
O'Brady, Patrick, martyrdom
 VIII-166c
O'BRAEIN, TIGHERNACH XI-
 193a; annals I-533d; VIII-99a;
 —on Bangor monks XV-583d;
 —birthplace VIII-643c; at Clon-
 macnoise IV-66c; Clonmac-
 noise, as Abbot of VIII-121a;
 —at Dolremelle VIII-644a
Obrecht, Edmund M., Abbot of
 —Our Lady of Gethsemani, Ken-
 tucky VI-541c; at Marianhill
 IX-661c
 —Jacobus. *See* Hobrecht, Jaco-
 bus
Obregón, Bernardine XI-193b
OBREGONTIANS XI-193b; XIV-
 643a
O'Brennan, Teigue Cornelius, in
 —Canada VIII-148a
OBREPTION XI-193c
Obriednyia piessni, Russian songs
 XIII-265d
O'Brian, John Thomond, in South
 —America VIII-157b
O'Brien, Antonia, in Kimberley
 VIII-645c
 —Charlotte Grace V-403c
 —Constantine, Bishop of Killaloe
 VIII-642b

- O'Brien, Cornelius, martyrdom VIII-167b
 —Cornelius, Archbishop of Halifax VII-118c
 —Daniel, martyrdom VIII-168a
 —Denis, in New York XI-34c
 —Diarmid, in Kildare VIII-637b
 —Dominic, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566c
 —Donagh, martyrdom VIII-167d
 —Donald, King of Limerick, St. Flannan, Cathedral of VIII-642b
 —Donat, Bishop of Limerick IX-262d
 —Donogh Cairbreach, King of Limerick III-401c; Ennis Abbey VIII-642a; Holy Cross Abbey VII-406d
 —Donough, Earl of Thomond, and Keating, Geoffrey XVI-48b
 —F. A. XIV-78c
 —Frank P. I-243a
 —James, at All Hallows I-315a
 —Jeremiah IX-546b; in American Revolution VIII-139c
 —John, Bishop of Cloyne, and Ross IX-72d; XIII-202a
 —John, Bishop of Kingston VIII-659b
 —John, director of Sacred Heart Review XI-694c
 —M. Agatha, in Chicago X-201a
 —Matthew, at Albany I-257a; in Boston II-705b; educational work XI-26b; in New York XI-21b; and Seton, Elisabeth XIII-739c
 —Maurice, Bishop of Emly VIII-166c; XI-193d
 —M. D., in Louisville X-710c
 —Morgan J., in Brooklyn II-801d; at Catholic Congress IV-250d
 —M. P. III-455d
 —Murrough, at Council of Fiah-Mic-Aengus I-730b
 —Nicholas, in Civil War II-706c; "Catholic Observer" XI-694c
 —P., in Liverpool (1760) VIII-152a
 —Patrick, and Keating XVI-49a
 —Paul, and Lanigan XVI-51c; at Maynooth College X-88d
 —Tadhg, martyrdom VIII-164b
 —TERENCE ALBERT XI-193c; VIII-167d
 —Timothy, Bishop of Richmond XIII-51a
 —W. D. XIV-79b
 —William, New York XI-21b; and Poterie (1789) II-704a
 —William F. X., in Pittsburg XII-121d
 —William Smith VI-554d; and Meagher X-96d
 O'Brogan, David, Bishop of Clogher IV-80a
 O'Brochain, at Derry IV-742d
 O'Bruidair, Anthony, martyr. See Broder
 —DAVID XI-193d
 O'Bryan, William, and Bible Christians X-240d
 Obscurantism VII-541c; and Abelard I-39a; and Theodorio of Chartres XIV-575d
 Obsequies. See Burial
 Observaciones sobre Física, Historia Natural y Artes Utiles, periodical, Mexico XI-686a
 Observador Portuguez, periodical, Portugal XI-688d
 Observance, Hospitalers of the. See Hospitalers of the Observance
 Observance, Strict. See Strict Observance
 —of St. Bernard of Spain, Congregation of the III-783a
 Observantines. See Friars Minor
 Observants VI-284d; 291b
 Observateur Catholique, periodical X-208b
 Observation, and Le Play XII-162c; and Pestalozzi XI-743a; in science XIII-517d
 Observatore Romano, periodical VI-179d
 Observer, periodical, London IX-345c
 —periodical, Scotland XI-689d
 Observers, in Mohammedan Angelology X-426c
 Obsidian, Astecs and II-171c
 Obstacle, in Sacraments XIII-304b
 Obstetrics, abortion I-47c; 48d; 50a; anesthetics I-448c; development X-141c; history X-134c; and Semmelweis XIII-712a
 Obstnacy, in character III-586c; as sin VII-415a
 Obszewski, K., at Cracow University IV-46c
 Obuskevitch, Theophan, Greek Catholic VI-747d
 O. C., abbr. I-27d
 Oca, See of III-65d; X-721d
 O'Cadhla, Maolshachlainn. See O'Queely, Malachais
 O'Canan, Bernard, Bishop of Derry IV-743b
 —Eugene, martyr VIII-167d
 O'Canill, Ambrose, Aeneas, martyr VIII-167d
 O'Callaghan, Ambrose, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b
 —C. T., in Alabama X-411c
 —David XI-194c
 —EDMUND BAILEY XI-194c; XIII-364b; and Martin IX-727c
 —Eugene XI-194c
 —Henry, Archbishop of Nicosia, as Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle VII-318d; and St. Charles, Oblates of I-405d
 —Jeremiah II-706a; in Springfield XIV-237b; in Vermont II-706a; XV-350d
 —Theodore XI-194c
 O'Camald, abbr. I-27d
 Ocampo, Sebastian, in Cuba IV-559c
 Ocaña, town, Spain, convent VI-378d
 Ocania, college, Gonzales at XVI-41d
 O'Caran, Gilbert, Archbishop of Armagh I-730c
 O'Carolan, Bernard, martyr VIII-167a
 —TORLOGH XI-195b; tomb XIII-180c
 O'Carrighy, Thaddeus, martyrdom VIII-167d
 O'Carroll, Maelsuthain, and Brian Boru VIII-627d
 —Tatheus, shrine VIII-641c
 O'Cart, abbr. I-27d
 O'Casey, Rory I-533d
 O'Cashin, S., writer VIII-124a
 O'Canan, Bishop of Ferns VI-45c
 O'Cavanaugh, Bernard, in Hartford VII-144b; in Springfield XIV-237b
 O. C. C., abbr. I-27d
 Occam, William. See William of Ockham
 Occasion, cause XII-789d
 Occasional Conformity XI-96d; Act XI-97a
 OCCASIONALISM XI-195c; III-464c; IX-581d; X-484b; of Avicenna II-157a; and Cartesianism XI-195d; Clauberger, Johannes XI-195d; Forge, Louis de la XI-195d; Geulincx, Arnold XI-196a; Lotze, R. H. XI-196c; Malebranche, Nicholas XI-196b; and Monism X-484b; Soul, Conception of XIV-156b
 OCCASIONS OF SIN XI-196d; proximate XI-197a; remote XI-197a
 Occitania. See Lyons, Dominican Province of
 OCCLVE, THOMAS XI-197b
 Occo, Adolph X-136a
 OCCULT ART, OCCULTISM XI-197d; in Africa I-184b; and Agrippa of Nettesheim I-232a; in Alaska I-248b; and astrology II-23c; in Babylonia XI-198a; and Mme. Blavatsky XI-627a; Buddhism XI-199a; in Chaldea XI-198a; of Celts XI-199b; and Christianity XI-199c; in Egypt XI-198d; of Greeks XI-199a; of Indians XI-198d; among Semichelt Indians XIII-671b; of Jews XI-198d; in Middle Ages XI-199d; in Mithraism X-403d; and mystical theology XIV-621b; of Romans XI-199a; and superstition XIV-339c; of Teutons XI-199b; and Zoroastrianism XI-198d
 —Compensation. See Compensation
 —Occult, Academy of I-84b
 Occultism. See Occult Art, Occultism
 Occupation, and ownership IX-81b; XII-466a
 OCCURRENCE XI-200a; of feasts I-398d; of offices IV-155d; rules XI-200a
 O. C. D., abbr. I-27d
 Ocean, Greek deity, in cosmogony IV-410d; worship IV-683d
 Oceania, Augustinians VII-287d; candles I-340d; dioceses V-5c
 —Geography XI-200b; Caroline Islands XVI-68b; Fiji Archipelago XVI-40a; Guam XVI-83d; Mariana and Caroline Islands XVI-82c; Mariana Islands XVI-68d; Solomon Islands XVI-85a
 —Good Shepherd, convents of VI-648b; Mariists IV-101a; missions XI-490a; statistics X-376a; Mary Immaculate, Oblates of XI-186b; and Propaganda XII-457b; 457d; Propagation of the Faith, Society for XII-462a; statistics, religious XI-278b; 279b; 281b
 —VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF CENTRAL XI-200b; XVI-40b
 Oceania. See Oceania
 Oceanos. See Ocean
 Oceanus. See Ocean
 O Cearbhallain, Toirdhealbhaich. See O'Carolan, Torlogh
 O'Carvallen, Odo, Bishop of Clogher IV-60a
 O'Carvallen, Gervase, Bishop of Derry IV-742d
 Ochastegius, tribe VII-566c
 Ochino, Bernardino XIII-781a; apostasy III-322d; and the Reformation XII-707c; as Unitarian III-198c
 Ochoa, Anastasio Maria XIV-203c; contributor, Diario de Mexico XI-686b
 Ochozias, King of Israel VIII-199a; 655b; 656a; 657b; and Beelzebub II-388d; idolatry II-176c; and Josaphat VIII-503a; ships I-792c
 —King of Juda VIII-199a; 347b; 654b; 656b; 657b; XIII-416a; Baal worship II-176d; chronology III-734a; date VIII-658b; and Elias V-382a
 Ochran, and Phagiel I-775a
 Ochrida. See Achrida
 Ochsenfurt, Abbey of XIV-563c
 Ochus, King of Persia. See Artaxerxes III; Darius (Nothus)
 O'Clillene, Cormac. See Cormac MacCuillenan
 O. Cist., abbr. I-27d
 Ockenheim. See Okeghem, Jean d'
 Ockham, William. See William of Ockham
 O Clavis David, antiphon XI-173b
 O Cleirigh, Eoghan XV-83a
 O'Clery, Conary VI-164a
 —Michael XV-550c; and Acta Sanctorum Hiberniae I-111d; annals I-163d; XIII-353a; in Irish hagiography IV-99d; in Irish literature VIII-120c
 —Peregrine VI-164a
 O'Colgan, Clement, martyr VIII-168a
 O Comhraidhe, Eoghan. See O'Curry, Eugene
 O Conaire, P. VIII-123d
 O'Conarchy, Christian, Abbot of Mellifont X-168c
 —Malchus, Abbot of Mellifont X-168c
 O'Concannon, T. VIII-124b
 O Conchubhair, Fedhlimidh, King of Connaught XIII-190d; 191a
 O'Conel, Thaddeus, martyr III-295d
 O'Connell, Sister Anthony XIV-25c
 —Bernard J., in Colorado IV-130c
 —DANIEL, emancipator XI-200d; V-317b; VIII-108a; XI-616b
 XIII-125a; Balmeson II-224d; and Bianconi II-541d; and bishops XV-393d; and Burke III-80d; Catholic Emancipation XI-180b; XIII-129b; 130d; XV-394b; and Christian Brothers XIII-41a; and Croke IV-514b; and Doyle X-151b; and "Dublin Review" XI-673c; 681d; and Duffy V-187a; and Dupanloup V-202d; funeral oration XIV-558a; XV-343d; and Hand I-314d; heart of VIII-158d; and McGee IX-493a; and Mac Hale IX-499b; on Father Mathew X-48a; and O'Loghlen XI-248d; portrait XI-facing 202; and Schaeppman XIII-519b; and Sheil XIII-754c; on temperance movement XIV-489b; tribute XI-202a; and Wiseman XV-671b
 —Daniel, Vicar Apostolic of Madras IX-515c
 —Denis Joseph, Bishop of Richmond, as Bishop of Sacramento XV-240a; at American College, Rome I-424b; Catholic University of America, Rector of III-456a; educational work V-305a; in San Francisco XIII-442c; and Van de Vyver XV-270c
 —Eleanor, Sister of Charity of Nazareth X-725a
 —Eugene, Bishop of Sacramento, and Alemany XIII-441b; at All Hallows I-315a; as Vicar Apostolic of Marysville XIII-294a
 —John XI-202b; and Duffy V-187b; and Sheil XIII-755b
 —Mary XI-202b
 —Maurice XI-200d
 —Maurice D., in Iowa VIII-97b
 —Richard, Bishop of Kerry VIII-628a
 —Thaddeus, martyrdom VIII-167b; and O'Queely XI-264c
 —William Henry, cardinal, Archbishop of Boston II-707a; X-29b; XVI-18a; at American College, Rome I-424b; as editor XI-694c; as Bishop of Portland XI-288c; and S. Clement, Church of XIII-171a
 —Monument, Dublin XIII-647a; (ill.) XI-201b
 —Schools, Dublin XIII-41a; 578b
 O'Connor, Alphonse. See O'Connor, Richard Alphonus
 —Andrew, sculptor XIII-648a
 —Arthur, lawyer XV-234d
 —Charles, at Irish College, Rome VIII-155c
 —Cornelius, martyr VIII-167b
 —Daniel, in India VII-592d; XIII-385d; 386d
 —Denis, Archbishop of Toronto XIV-782b; at London IX-353d; at St. Michael's College II-325c
 —Hugh, King of Connaught IV-510a
 —James, Bishop of Omaha X-519a; 732b; 733a; XI-249d; and Drexel, Katherine II-599b; and Wolf, G. D. XV-682c
 —John, general, in Peru VIII-157c
 —John, pioneer, Syracuse Diocese XIV-398b
 —John J., Bishop of Newark X-780d; at American College, Rome I-424b; at Louvain College I-425c
 —M. Agnes X-201a
 —M. C., and Knights of Columbus VIII-670d
 —Michael, Bishop of Ballarat II-223b
 —Michael, Bishop of Pittsburg VIII-142c; 618d; XI-694a; 795b; XII-122b; XIV-646a; and American College, Rome I-423c; at Baltimore II-233d; contributor XI-695d; at Erie V-518d; and Passionists XI-524c; and Wimmer XV-648d
 —Myles P., benefactions III-455d; 456a; VIII-143b; XV-58a
 —Patrick, martyr VIII-166c

- O'Connor, Patrick Joseph, Bishop of Armidale I-740d
—P. J. VII-320d
—Richard Alphonsus, Bishop of Peterborough II-325c; XI-756c
—R. P., writer XI-683a
—Roderick VIII-147b
—Thomas, editor XI-692d; 693a
—William, martyr VIII-167d
O'Connor, Cathal, King of Ireland XV-81a; Kilcreevanty Convent XV-81c
—CHARLES, lawyer XI-202c; VII-720a; VIII-143a; XI-34c; and Catholic Association XIII-126b; and immigrants VIII-137b
—CHARLES, the Venerable XI-203b; XII-168c
—Charles, the Younger XI-203c; 692d
—Felim, King at Athenry XV-81c; tomb XV-81b
—Felix, martyr VIII-168a
—H. M. L. XI-203c
—John, martyr VIII-167d
—Nicholas XIV-309d
—Roderick, King of Ireland IV-66c; VIII-101b; XV-81a; in Armagh I-730c; at Clonmacnoise IV-66b; St. Lawrence O'Toole V-174a; and shrine V-395a; and Windsor, Treaty of XV-81d
—Thaddeus, martyr VIII-167d
—Thomas, Archbishop of Armagh I-730c
—Thomas, publisher XI-202c; VIII-142c
—Toirdhealbach, at Ross XIII-202d
—Turlough, King of Ireland, at Clonmacnoise IV-66b; and chalice V-394d; Cross of Cong IV-533d
O'Conry, Florence, catechism V-80a
O'Conway, Cecilia, Ursuline XV-230a; in New York III-607d
Ocopa College I-681c; XII-110a
Ocorona. See Rocotona
O'Corra, Phelim, martyr VIII-166b
O. C. R., abbr. I-27d
Ocri, hermitage XI-764d
O'Cronin, Donagh, martyr VIII-166d
Ocsenyi, Anselm, on St. Anselm I-549b
Oct., abbr. I-25a
Octad, chemical II-53c
Octapia, and Origen's version of Bible VII-317a
Octateuch XI-647b; collation of XV-519a; and Theodoret XIV-575b
Octava, battle V-125c
—mediana XI-635b
OCTAVARIUM ROMANUM XI-203d
OCTAVE XI-204a; celebration XI-204c; in Greek Church I-615b; III-166b; in Jewish liturgy XI-204a; Lenten regulation XII-589a; in Octavarium Romanum XI-203d; privileged II-6d; VI-23c
Octavia, name X-674a
—wife of Anthony II-107b
—wife of Nero X-752c; 753b
Octavian, and Herod the Great VII-289d
Octaviana, and Montanists X-523d
Octavianus, Caius Julius Cæsar. See Augustus
Octavianus, antipope, Cardinal of St. Cecilia. See Victor IV
—pope. See John XII
October, devotions X-542d; and Guardian Angels XII-275d; lessons II-773b; Our Lady of Victory, Feasts of XV-415b
Ocotodurum, Diocese of. See Martigny
Octoekos, liturgical book XIV-60c
Octionaries XIV-515b
Octionatio and Gnosticism VI-596a
O'Cuilla, John, martyr VIII-167d
O'Cuilenan, John, Bishop of Raphoe XII-647d
Oculi XII-589a
O'Cuilenan, GELASIVS XI-205a; VIII-166b; XII-647d
—Glaisne. See O'Cuilenan, Gelasius
Oculus, rose window XV-653b
O'CURRY, EUGENE XI-205b; 211a; 682b; Atkinson, Sarah II-51b; and Celtic study VIII-123b; on Culdees IX-520c; and Mangan IX-589d; researches II-753a
—Owen. See O'Curry, Eugene
Oda, Saint. See Odo, Saint, Archbishop of Canterbury
—Blessed, Norbertine II-674d
—Polish princess XII-182c
O'Daigh, Donnchadh Mór. See O'Daly, Donogh Mór
O'DALY, DANIEL XI-205d
—DONOGH MOR XI-206b; at Boyle II-726b
—Eugene, martyr VIII-167b
—John, martyr VIII-166b
—John, and Mangan, James Clarence IX-589d
—Muirtheadach XI-206b
Oda Nobunaga. See Nobunaga
Odavold, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
Odd Fellows XIV-72b; condemnation II-238a; XIV-73b; foundation XIV-73c; prohibition V-689b
Oddi, Marco degli, physician X-130d
Odo, Mercian Duke XI-760d
—of Aquasparta, and Portuincula Indulgence II-286d
Ode, canon I-473d; III-256a; in Greek Divine Office I-106a; Kosmian XII-198c
O'Dea, Cornelius, Bishop of Limerick IX-263a
—Edward J., Bishop of Seattle, consecration XIII-667a; XV-563a
Odeillo, pilgrimages XI-700d
Odelenus, Abbot of Kladrau VIII-467b
Odello, Hilarin, vice-prefect of Misocco and Calanca X-354d
Odenathus, King of Palmyra I-667c; VI-366c; XI-433d; XIII-708d; and Sapor I XI-715b
Oden Forest, abbey I-433a
Odense, town, Denmark IV-723d
ODENSE, Ancient See of XV-164b; and St. Canute IV-248d; Catholic population IV-723d; Diet of XII-706a; established IV-724c; VII-121c; IX-434a; mission IV-725d; religious regulations IV-725a
Oderigi da Gubbio, painter VI-55c
Oderisius, Abbot of Monte Cassino, and Ostiensis XI-347a; and Petrus Diaconus XI-783d; and Victor III XV-411c
O'Derry, Patrick, martyr VIII-167a
Odescalchi, Antonio M., Bishop of Jesi VIII-372d
—CARLO, cardinal XI-206c; at Ferrara VI-47a; and Giornale Arcadico I-86b; and Good Shepherd Order VI-648a; and Leo XIII IX-169b; and Pallotti XII-107b; and Redemptoristines XII-683a; Sabina episcopate XIII-291c
—Giorgio, Bishop of Vigerano XV-426c
—Paolo XI-638d
—Princess, and Collegio Polacco XIII-135b
—Palace, Rome XIII-175d; and Bernini II-510d
Odes of Solomon. See Solomon, Odes of
Odessa, town XIII-239a; University of XIII-241b
Odeum XII-564c
O'DEUS EGO AMO TE XI-206d
O'DEVANY, CORNELIVS XI-207b; IV-444b; V-148c; VIII-102d; 164c; 167a; XI-615b
Odhin. See Odin
Odhran, martyr XI-557d
Odikhmantévitch Sukhman XIII-266a
Odillard, Saint, Bishop of Maurienne XIII-354b
ODILLA, SAINT XI-207c; baptism V-518b; and Crosiers IV-517a; monastery VII-384c
Odilienberg. See Hohenburg
ODILO, SAINT, Abbot of Cluny XI-207d; II-461c; IV-73d; VII-524c; X-604a; and St. Adelaide, empress I-141a; Anse I-545b; and Benedict VIII II-429a; Canada, church in XI-565d; and commemoration of departed I-316a; devotion to IX-187b; at Farfa V-786b; and Fulbert of Chartres VI-313a; as hymnodist VII-602d; at Monte Cassino X-527b; pilgrimage IX-186c; at Reims XII-729d; rhetorical Offices XIII-29a; and St. Stephen XIV-287d
—Duke of Bavaria, and St. Boniface II-657d; and ecclesiastical organisation XI-519b; revolt VI-241d
Odin, deity I-775b; III-613d; V-280d; IX-433d; XIV-348b; and Longbards IX-337d; in Norse Cosmogony IV-412b; origin of IV-412b; in Voluspá XV-507a
ODIN, JOHN MARY, Archbishop of New Orleans XI-208b; VI-372b; VII-706a; IX-751c; X-366d; XI-13d; XII-592c; XIII-425b; XIV-548c; 549a
ODINGTON, WALTER XI-208d
Odinkar, Bishop of Skara XVI-75a
Odium abominationis VII-149b
—inimicitiae VII-149b
Odjia, tribe VII-685c
Odo, Bishop of Beauvais II-378a
—III, Duke of Burgundy XV-262a
—SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury XI-209b; II-462d; III-299d; XI-348c; and St. Dunstan V-200b; and Edwy V-324a
—SAINT, Abbot of Cluny XI-209a; IV-73d; XII-757c; XIII-172b; Alberico II of Rome XIII-369d; at Baumeles-Dames II-525c; as founder XII-751c; as hymnodist VII-602d; and King of Italy IX-160a; St. Julian, Tours XV-3c; as reformer VII-280c; rhetorical offices XIII-29a; at Sarlat XI-668b; at Tours XV-4b; at Tulle XV-86d
—Saint, Bishop of Urgel XV-223c
—Blessed, at Bonne-Espérance II-674d; at Reims XII-729c
—King of France. See Eudes
—cardinal, and Arnold of Brescia I-748d
ODO, Bishop, Count of Kent XI-210a; II-358c; VIII-758d; XIV-555b; XV-643b; XVI-60a
Odo, Bishop of Paris IV-223c; in Communion of children IV-170d
—Abbot of Ste-Geneviève XIII-347a; XV-632d
—Bishop of Tyre XV-112b
Odoozer, King of the Heruli II-121d; IX-337d; XIII-180a; and Church XIV-2c; Gothic wars XIII-58a; at Milan X-299a; and Pavia XI-692d; in Ravenna XII-663b; and St. Severinus II-121d; in Sicily XIII-774b; and Theodorice VIII-231d; XI-348a; XIV-576b; in Turin XV-93d; in Tuscany XV-103b
Odoardi, Alessandro, M., Bishop of Perugia XI-737a
Odoardo, Bishop of Calvi III-195a
—Duke of Piacenza XII-71a
Odoardus. See Odo of Cambrai
Odobrina, Augustine, and Leibnis XIII-588c
Odo Cantianus. See Odo of Canterbury
O'Docharty, scholar XV-550c
Odoevski, poet XIII-272b
O'Dogherty, Cornelius, martyr VIII-166c
—Michael, rector Irish College, Salamanca VIII-159a
—Michael, Bishop of Zamboanga XV-747d
—P., works II-119c
O'Doherty, Mrs. Kevin Izod. See Eva of the Nation
Odolism. See Voodooism
Odokil, deity XIII-750b
Odollam. See Adullam
Odolric, Lord of Aigremont VIII-790c
—Abbot of Conques XIII-106c
—Bishop of Orléans XI-318c
Odon, Franciscan X-275b
O'Donaghue, Denis, Bishop of Louisville VII-744d; IX-388d
Odone, William de. See Houghton, William
O'Donagan, Maelcolin, Bishop of Ferns VI-45c
O'Donnell, James Louis, Vicar Apostolic of Newfoundland VII-508b; XIII-356b
Odonis, Gerardus. See Gerardus Odonis
O'Donnell, Cathbar VI-77c
—Columbus, in Baltimore II-231c; benefaction II-234c
—EDMUND XI-210c; VIII-166a; IX-491a; XIV-93b
—Hugh Roe, and Conry IV-261c; and James IV of Scotland VIII-153c; and O'Neill XI-253a
—James, in Long Island II-800b
—Leopold, Spanish minister XIV-186a
—Neal VI-77c
—Nicholas, in Brooklyn II-799d
—Patrick, trial XIV-329a
—Rory, Earl of Tyrconnell VIII-102d
—William, Bible XV-373c
O'Donnell Abu, song XI-682b
O'Donnellan, Roger, martyr VIII-166b
O'Donoghue, Tadhg, writer VIII-124a
O'Donoju, Juan, viceroy, Mexico X-266b
O'Donovan, family, Maryland II-231d
—JOHN XI-210d; 344c; and Celtic study VIII-123b; contributor XI-682b; Four Masters VI-164b; letters VIII-129b; and O'Curry XI-205b; researches II-753a
ODO OF CAMBRAI, BLESSED XI-211b; 319d; III-210b; IX-251c
—OF CANTERBURY, Abbot of Battle XI-211c
—of Champagne XIII-492c
—OF CHERITON XI-212a
—of Deuil, Abbot of St. Denis XI-487a
—of Douai, and Sorbonne XIV-149c
—OF GLANFEUIL XI-212b
—of Kent. See Odo of Canterbury
—of Lagery. See Urban II
—of Metz, architect I-2a
—of Ostia, and Victor III XV-411c
—of Savoy XII-76d; XIII-492c; XIV-345c
Odope, mission station XIV-145b
Odopeus, canonist II-642a
Odorannus of Sens VII-602d; reliquary XIII-710c; rhetorical Office XIII-29a
Odoric of Pordenone, Blessed. See Pordenone
Odoricus de Foro Julii, on Prester John XII-401d
Odorio, Bishop of Viseu XV-496c
Odovakar. See Odoacer
O'Dowd, Bernard II-119d; 120a
—Charles, martyr VIII-167d
—John, martyr VIII-166a
O'Drohan, Daniel, Vicar Apostolic of Ferns VI-46a
Odrowazi, Ivan, Bishop of Cracow VIII-636c; and Dominicans XII-194a
O'Dubhagáin, Seághan mor. See O'Dugan, John
O'Dubhthaigh, Flannachan, Bishop of Elphin V-395b
O'Duffy, Cathal, Archbishop of Tuam XV-81d
—Cele, Bishop of Mayo X-89d; XV-81a
—Donnall, Bishop of Elphin V-394d; 395b
—Maurice II-728a
O'DUGAN, JOHN XI-212c

- O'Duibheannaigh, Conchobhar. See O'Devany, Cornelius
- O'Duignan, Peregrine VI-184a
- Odullam. See Adullam
- O'Duman, Archbishop of Cashel III-401b
- O'Dwyer, Edward Thomas, Bishop of Limerick IX-263b; and Newman X-798b
- JOSEPH XI-212d; VIII-143a
- Patrick, pioneer priest, Ohio IV-56a
- William, Abbot of Holy Cross VII-407a
- Odyniec, writer XII-200b
- Oea, See of XV-80a
- ECOLAMPADIUS, JOHANN XI-213a; at Basle II-339c; and confession V-782b; death IX-454d; on Eucharist V-576b; and Glarean VI-577b; and Mass X-12a; and Melanchthon X-151d; New Testament canon III-278d; and Paracelsus XI-468b; and Reformation IX-452b; wife III-26b; and Zwingli XII-705c; XV-774a
- Ecology II-572c
- Economos, Greek writer VI-771d
- ECONOMUS, EPISCOPAL XI-214b; III-596d; V-2d; in Byzantine churches VI-760c; as clericus X-333a; duties V-745a; in Eastern Uniat Churches VII-325c
- Ecumenical Councils. See Councils, General
- Judge, title I-302c
- Patriarch V-231c; VI-759d; XI-549c; XIII-630c; XV-101a
- ECUMENIUS, Bishop of Trikka XI-214c; as Greek catenist IV-160a; works I-701b
- Oedgrim, Bishop of Skara XVI-75b
- Edipus XII-734b; at Thebes, Greece XIV-562c
- inart: Ingres VIII-9c; Millet X-311a
- Oegineta V-152d
- Oehlenschläger, Adam Gottlob, poet IV-352b; 731a
- Oehlischlägel, Lohel, organ builder XIV-312c
- Oekloster XVI-11d
- Elfræd, Queen of Edward the Elder V-252a
- Oem, Cistercian foundation XVI-1b
- Oombs, Trithemist XV-62a
- O Emmanuel, antiphon XI-173b
- Oengus, Saint. See Aengus
- Oenomanos, and Pelops IV-581d
- Enotrians (Italics) VII-224a
- Oñario, Huron town VII-571a
- Epea. See Soli
- Oerger, on Martin Luther IX-439c; 440a
- Oerlamm, ethnological classification XII-626d
- Oersted, Hans Christian XII-64b; XV-750c; at Copenhagen, University of IV-352b; and electricity XV-504b; experiments I-438a
- Oertel, Abraham. See Ortelius, Abraham
- Eucharist Ferdinand X-140d
- JOHN JAMES MAXIMILIAN XI-215a; VI-483d; XI-696c
- M. J. X-140a
- Oertelmann, Damiaan, and Paulus Bril II-787a
- Oesel, Island XIII-232c
- Oeser, Friedrich, and Winckelmann XV-650d
- Oessler, and Ptolemy's geography XV-531c
- Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschrift, periodical VII-380d
- Oest. Verein gegen Trunksucht, Temperance Society XIV-484d
- Oettinga. See Oettingen
- Oettinger, Friedrich Christoph XII-81d
- ÖTTLINGEN XI-215a; cathedral, date XI-520d; "Golden Horse" X-223b; Redemptorist monastery XII-686b; shrine XV-462c; shrine, and Eisenrein V-369b
- Oettli, Georg von, Bishop of Eichstätt V-365c
- Oettli, Samuel IV-494c; and Biblical criticism XI-657c; on Pentateuch XI-650d; 660b
- Œuvre de l'Adoption, Paris XI-492c
- de la Miséricorde, and Bouix II-712a
- de Saint-Henri, Paris, founded II-625a
- de Saint-Nicolas, Paris, founded II-525a
- des bergers XIII-348c
- des Catechismes. See Voluntary Catechists, Archconfraternity of
- des Cercles Catholiques d'Ouvriers VI-188d; and Comte de Mun XII-104a
- Internationale de la protection de la jeune fille, in Germany I-345b
- Oexle, Caspar, Salem Abbey XII-396b
- O'Faherty, Daniel, writer VIII-124a
- O'Falvey, Donchus, martyr VIII-168a
- Ofanto (Aufidus) IV-350a
- O'Farrell, John A. II-624a
- Jasper VIII-141d
- Michael Joseph, Bishop of Trenton XIV-332b; XV-37a
- T., in Long Island II-800b
- O'Farrelly, Agnes, writer VIII-124a
- O'Felan, Bishop of Kilmaedugh VI-373a
- Ofen. See Buda, town
- O'Ferral Clan, and Ardagh I-699d
- O'Ferrall, Anthony, martyr VIII-167d
- Bernard, martyr VIII-137d
- John, martyr VIII-167d
- Louis, confessor VIII-167d
- OFFA, King of Mercia XI-215b; I-310c; V-329c; IX-232c; and Church IV-69b; XIII-762a; Dyke XV-533a; and Egbert V-325b; St. Ethelbert V-553b; policy, religious V-555a; and pope XI-774a; and Rome I-509d; IV-294b; and Saint Albans XIII-329b; and Westminster Abbey XV-598a; York, Council of (787) I-506d
- Offaly, Barons of. See Fitzgerald, Maurice; Fitzgerald, Thomas 10th earl of Kildare; Fitzgerald, Gerald
- Offamilio, Gualtiero, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- Offeldus, Thomas. See Thomas Alfied
- Offenburg, deanery I-342a; episcopal residence II-340a
- Offence, Mount of VIII-344c; XI-244c
- Offerenda, Psalm XI-217c
- OFFERTINGS XI-215d; 217a; 219a; XII-470d; Carthage liturgy I-198b; charitable II-240a; Christian XI-217c; in early Church III-695b; funeral III-77d; VI-321c; Jewish XI-216d; 217a; XIII-313d; Nazareth XI-217a; Pentecost, Feast of XI-661d; Semitism XI-215d; and stipends XIV-296c
- Offertorium. See Offertory
- Psalm XI-217c
- OFFERTORY XI-217d; IX-310b; Alleluia XI-517b; Addeus and Maris I-137a; Ambrosian Rite I-401b; 401c; antiphon I-575a; XII-787b; Apostolic Constitutions I-571c; bread and wine IV-105b; canonization ceremony II-750a; Carthage, Church of I-198b; in Celtic Rite III-499c; 500a; chant VI-715a; 780a; XII-144d; in early Church IX-307d; in Gallican Rite VI-362a; in Good Friday services VI-643d; in Greek Church I-452a; III-575d; in Greek Rite, antimenium I-563d; history XI-218a; and Lavabo IX-44c; St. James, Liturgy of I-572d; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d; 305b; Mozarabic Mass X-619d; music X-3d; IX-797a; 798d; and pater XI-541c; Prayers XIII-674a; present use XI-218c; and Reformers XIII-67b; in Requiem Mass XII-777b; in Roman Rite, IX-793b; 794d; symbolical ceremonies III-538d; in Syrian Rite, Eastern XIV-416b
- Offertus (Adokimus), and St. Christopher III-728d
- OFFICE, DIVINE XI-219a; VI-534b; X-462c; abbreviations I-22c; Acathistus I-92b; Acolouthia I-105d; in Advent I-165d; in African Church I-198d; 199a; Agios O Theos I-211b; albe worn I-251d; Alleluia I-319c; Alma Redemptoris Mater I-320c; and Amalaricus of Metz I-376c; St. Ambrose I-394d; Ambrosian hymns I-393Ab; antiphonary I-576d; Antiphons in Greek Liturgy I-576b; Apolysis I-623c; Apostles' Creed I-632b; Athanasian Creed II-33c; attitude VI-424d; Ave Maris Stella II-149b; Ave Regina II-149b; Benedictine XI-220a; Benedictine Invitatorium VIII-89b; Benedictus II-473b; Blessed Sacrament exposition V-714b
- Byzantine IV-315a; Gospel read VI-659c; Lessons XIV-382d
- called canon III-256a; canons III-485c; IV-114b; Canticles III-301d; Capuchin XIII-77a; Carmelite XIII-72d; 73c; Carmelite tertiaries XIV-638a; Celtic III-497c; cenobites X-462b; chants VI-780a; Christian institution XV-712a; Cistercian XV-348b; Clovesh, Council of IV-69a; Cluniaç addition IV-74b; commemorations IV-155c; Complin IV-187b; composition XI-220b; confiteor IV-223a; creed, recitation IV-479c; cross, sign of the XIII-785c; Deo Gratias IV-737c; De Profundis IV-738d; development XI-219c; directories V-25b; distractions V-47c; of Doctors V-75b; Dominican XII-357a; XIII-76b; Dominus Vobiscum V-114b; Durandus V-207c; St. Ephraem V-499c; Estras V-538b; excommunication V-682d; form, primitive XI-219b; XV-712a; Gallican I-396b; VI-360c; Gerona synod VI-530b; Gloria Patri V-150d; Gospel read VI-659d; hermits X-461d; on Holy Thursday X-68c; hours, canonical IV-187b; VIII-500c; IX-38a; X-50d; XI-87b; 97b; 222b; XII-424b; XIII-747b; XIV-514d; XV-381a; hours, origin of I-105c; hymns I-326c; 392d; 393a; 393c; II-112a; 149b; XI-334c; 441d; XII-607a; 676d; 718c; 782c; 782d; XIII-17a; 17b; 188b; 292c; 321d; 410c; 429d; XIV-239d; 445b; 479b; XV-222b; 341b; 348a; 396a; illustrated I-390b; introductory prayer IV-761b; Invitatorium VIII-89b; Jesuits XIV-84d; Saint John the Baptist, Feast of VIII-491a; Lamentations VIII-339c; Lauds IX-38a; Lectionary IX-110c; 111a; Lessons IX-197c; Magnificat IX-534b; and Mass XII-778a; Mass, conventional IX-790c; Mass, exequial XII-779c; Matins X-50d; meaning XI-219a; mendicant friars X-488b; menologia X-192b; Misereere X-353a; 353c; monastic VI-659d; IX-198c; monasticism, eastern X-469d; Mozarabic X-617a; Nocturns XI-87b; None XI-97b; Nunc Dimittis XI-160a; nuns IV-342a; XI-166b; 166c; 525a; XII-252c; 254a; O Antiphons XI-173b; Ordo XI-287b; O Salutaris Hostia XI-334c; Pange Lingua Gloriosi XI-441d; Passionists XI-523a; Passion Offices XI-527b; Passion Sunday VI-574a; Pater Noster IX-356d; Pentecost XV-615a; Poor Clares XII-252c; 254a; precentor XII-
- 372a; Precious Blood, Feast of the XII-373b; Premonstratensians XIII-77c; Presentation, Feast of the XV-464Fd; Prime XII-424b; Psalms XII-543b; 544b; Quicumque Christum Queritis XII-607a; recitation III-485c; IV-114b; VI-530b; VII-500c; recitation, perpetual I-206a; recitation by religious IV-342a; XI-166b; 166c; 525a; XII-756d; Rector Potens Verax Deus XII-676d; reform of XVI-14a; Regina Coeli XII-718c; Rerum Creator XII-782c; Rerum Deus Tenax Optime Vigor XII-782d; Responsories XII-787d; Rex Gloriosus Martyrum XIII-17a; Rex Semipterne Celitum XIII-17b; Rhythmical Office XIII-27c; Rorate coeli XIII-183b; rosary hymns XIII-188b; rubrics XIII-216b; Sacra Jam Splendens XIII-292c; Sacris Solemnis XIII-321d; Salve Regina XIII-409a; Salvate Christi Vulnera XIII-410c; Sanctorum Meritis XIII-429d; Servites XIII-78a; Sext XIII-747b; Stabat Mater Doloresa XIV-239c; synonymus XI-219a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b; Syrians, Uniat IX-303d; Tantum Ergo XIV-445b; Te Deum XIV-468c; 470a; Te Lucis Ante Terminum XIV-479a; Tenebre XIV-506a; 506b; Terce XIV-514d; Urbs beata Jerusalem XV-222b; Veni Creator Spiritus XV-341b; Verbum Supernum Prodiens XV-348a; Vespers XV-381a; Vexilla Regis XV-396a; and Virgin Mary XV-463c; Virgin Mary, Feast of patronage XI-560b; Visitation, Feast of the XV-481a; Votive XV-576a; and Wadding, Luke XV-523b; and week XV-576a; Winchester College XV-642a; York XV-735b; See Breviary
- Holy. See Holy Office; Inquiry
- Saint. See Saint-Office
- des lumières, at Jerusalem XV-381c
- of devotion XII-275d
- of the Blessed Virgin, Little. See Little Office of the Blessed Virgin
- OF THE DEAD XI-220b; II-771c; III-73c; Alleluia, use of I-320c; VI-716d; All Souls' Day I-315d; Carthusians III-389c; Dominican XIII-76c; history XI-221a; indulgence VII-789d; Invitatorium prohibited VIII-89c; Libera Me IX-214b; liturgical week XV-576a; Matins X-51d; Misereere X-353a; obligation XI-221b; origin III-77c; Plenarium XII-164b; Primer XII-425b
- of the Sepulchre XV-407d
- Public, bribery II-779a; Jews excluded XIV-762b
- Roman, cases XIII-136b
- Officia, of Rome XVI-18c
- Offical, Ecclesiastical, early Church VII-343d; judge VIII-546d; vicar-general V-4d; Vienna Conference XIII-596c
- Offici, Constitution of Gregory XIII, IX-117d
- Nostris, Bull of Benedict XIV XII-440d
- Officium ac Munerum, Constitution of Leo XIII II-134d; 586b; III-522a; 523b; VIII-722a; X-39d; XII-354a; XIII-143b
- Officium, in Mozarabic Mass X-621d; in Sarum Rite XIII-480a
- Offida, Conrad of. See Conrad of Offida
- Offredi, Omobono di, bishop IV-483d
- Offro. See Offertus
- O'FIDILY, MAURICE, Archbishop of Tuam XI-221c; V-74b; XV-82a
- O'Fihily, Jesuit, Paraguay XIV-

- O FILII ET FILLE XI-221d; XIV-140d; music (ill.) V-314a
- O'Finan, Francis J., Bishop of Killala VIII-640d; and Gandolph VI-377c
- O'Finn, Hugh, bishop VIII-643a
- O'Flaherty, Bernard. *See* Williams, Barney
- R. J., editor VIII-142c
- Roderic, historian VI-374a
- Thomas J. II-705d; 706a
- O'Flynn, D. P. II-205d
- Flann XV-81c
- John XIII-633c
- O. F. M., abbr. I-27d; VI-291b
- Ofoquia Indians XI-777d
- O'Fredliney (O'Todhry), Magnus, martyr VIII-166c
- O'Fremlambhaidh, Henry, martyr VIII-166b
- Offor, Bishop of Worcester, death V-329a; XV-703d
- Og, King, death I-431d; 434b; and Moses VIII-196b; X-597b; territory I-433d
- O'Gaban, Juan Bernardo, educator VII-154a
- O Gabriel, Nuntius colorum, antiphon XI-173b
- Ogala Indians XIV-19d; 23c
- O'Gallagher, Eugene, martyr VIII-167a
- James, Bishop of Raphoe XII-647d; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158a; at Kildare VIII-639b; XVI-12b
- Redmond, Bishop of Derry, martyr IV-743a; VIII-166d
- Ogareff, philosopher and poet XIII-272d; 275a; Nihilism XI-75b
- Ogden, Peter Skeen, explorer X-776a
- Ogdensburg (Fort of the Presentation), town, New York III-234b; XII-75d
- DIOCESE OF, New York XI-222c; Bacon II-191b; charitable institutions XII-247b; French Canadians VI-274d; Grey Nuns VII-32b; Indian mission VIII-170c; X-380c; XIV-398a; Joseph, Congregation of St. VII-513c; Poles XII-211a; statistics XI-31b; XV-176d
- Ogdoad, Gnosticism II-327d; VI-593a; 596a; St. Irenaeus on VI-601c; VIII-131a; XV-408d
- Ogee Arch (ill.) I-685b; 689d; 690a
- Ogerius, Bishop of Wladislav XV-681c
- Oggerius, Bishop of Sion (Octodorum) XIV-14d
- Oggersheim, monastery XIV-215b
- OGGIONE, MARCO D', painter XI-223b; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Last Supper XV-442c
- Ogham, writing V-164a; VIII-99b; 116b
- Stones (ill.) VIII-123; 124b
- Ogilby, William, abbot XV-721c
- Ogilvie, John, VENERABLE XI-223c; IV-444b; XIII-620b; XIV-93d; portrait XI-223c
- William, land tenure I-228a; Socialism XIV-63a
- Ogina, and St. Godelina VI-623d
- Oglethorpe, James, Governor of Georgia VI-461a; and Florida VI-116d
- Owen, Bishop of Carlisle III-349c; death V-478b
- Thomas. *See* Stilliton
- OGLIASTRA, DIOCESE OF XI-223d
- O Gloriosa Virginum, hymn IX-294d; XII-600d
- Ogmundarson, Kormak, poet VII-618b
- Ogmundur, Palsson. *See* Palsson, Ogmundur
- Ognibene, chronicler. *See* Salimbene degli Adami
- Jesuit IX-612d
- Bishop of Verona. *See* Nogaro, Ognibene
- Ognissanti, church, Florence VI-110d; Botticelli II-709b; Saint Francis III-321b; Ghirlandajo VI-545d
- church, Mantua IX-612c
- convent, Padua VII-6d
- See* All Saints
- O'Gormacan, Abbot of Clonfert IV-65a
- O'Gorman, Edith, impostor VII-703b
- Florence I-735c
- James Miles, Trappist VIII-601c; X-168b; XI-249c
- John A., Vicar Apostolic of Sierra Leone XIII-783b
- Michael, pioneer priest XIV-398a
- Patrick, chaplain, Argentina VIII-156d
- Richard, lawyer VIII-143a
- Thomas, Bishop of Sioux Falls VII-379b; XIV-17a; 162a; and Victorians XV-400d
- Ogotai, Chinese Emperor III-682a
- Ogowe, tribe, Protestant mission IV-236b; secret societies VI-57b
- O'Grady, John, martyr VIII-168a
- Standish Hayes, writer VIII-129a; Celtic studies VIII-123b
- O'GROWNEY, EUGENE XI-224a
- Ogulghishah, Chinese ruler X-481c
- Ogulla, Well of V-395a
- Ogygia VIII-98c
- O'Hagan, Imhar, Abbot of Armagh I-735b; and St. Malachy IX-565a
- JOHN, judge XI-224b
- THOMAS, baron XI-224b; VI-554d; VIII-113d
- O'Haigle. *See* O'Hanley
- O'Haingly, Donat, Bishop of Dublin V-173b
- Samuel, Bishop of Dublin V-173b
- O'Halloran, Sylvester, historian VIII-163b
- Ohaloth, Talmud XIV-437c
- Oham, King of Hebron VII-184c
- O'Hanan, Daniel, martyr VIII-168a
- O'Hanley, family II-485b
- O'HANLON, JOHN, historian XI-224c; VII-379b; at Maynooth X-88d; writings VII-677d; XI-682b
- Roger, martyr VIII-166b
- O'Hara, James A., pioneer XIV-398d
- John B., poet II-120b
- Kane XI-224d
- Nathl, Abbot of Achonry I-102d
- Phelim, martyr VIII-166b
- THEODORE, poet XI-224d; VIII-142b
- William, Bishop of Soranton XIII-633d; at Georgetown University VI-459b
- William L., at Philadelphia X-605d; XI-795c
- O'Hart, Eugene, Bishop of Achonry, at Trent I-103a
- O'Hartigan, Matthew, Jesuit XIV-93a
- O'Hea, Bishop of Ross XIII-202b
- Patrick, martyr VIII-166d
- O'Hearty, priest of Killygarran, death XVI-12b
- James, martyr VIII-168a
- O'HELY, PATRICK, Bishop of Mayo XI-225a; VIII-165d; X-89d; XV-81a
- O'Heney, Conor, Bishop of Killaloe VIII-642b
- O'Hennessy, Nicholas, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-565d
- O'HERLAHY, THOMAS, Bishop of Ross XI-225b; VIII-166a; at Trent XIII-202a
- O'Hession, Hugh, Archbishop of Tuam XV-81d
- O'Heyne, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d
- Owen, Abbey of Athenry XV-81c
- O'hlarlathie. *See* O'Herlahy, Thomas
- O Hierusalem, antiphon XI-173c
- O'Higgin, Daniel, martyr VIII-167d
- Peter, martyr VIII-167b
- Thomas, martyr VIII-167d
- O'HIGGINS, AMBROSE BERNARD, Marquis XI-225c
- Bernard, liberator of Chile XI-225c; XIII-460d; XVI-31d
- Demetrio XI-225d
- O'HIO, state XI-225d; arbitration I-685b; Bohemians II-620d; cemeteries XI-228a; charity XI-226c; 226d; church property VII-720b; confession, seal of XIII-662b; Croats XI-52b; divorce XI-227c; Dutch VII-394b; education XI-226c; French VI-273a; Germans VI-478b; history, Catholic XI-226b; Irish (1900) VIII-136a; legislation XI-227a; Lutheran Synod IX-461c; marriage XI-227c; marriage banns II-258a; and Michigan X-281b; missions III-13a; IV-55a; VI-479a; X-387d; negroes XII-628b; publications, Catholic XI-692c; punishment, capital XII-569c; Redemptorists XII-684a; Rumanian Greek Catholics V-751a; Rumanian Orthodox VI-774a; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-747b; 748a; seal of (ill.) XI-226a; Slovaks XIV-55c; Slovenes XI-56c; statistics XV-176b; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d; temperance movement XI-491b; wills XI-227d
- Company of Associates XI-228a
- Waisenfreund, periodical VI-483d
- OHLER, ALOYS KARL, educationist XI-228a
- Ohm, Georg Simon, physicist XI-64b
- O'Hogan, John, martyr VIII-164b
- O'Holain, Aedh, death XV-83a
- Ohrdruf, monastery, Thuringia II-657c; XIV-712d; St. Wigbert XV-619c
- Ohringen, collegiate chapter XII-658a
- O'Huidhrin, Giolla na naomh, and O'Dugan XI-212c
- O'Hulicain, Donal, Archbishop of Cashel III-401c
- O'HURLEY, DERMOT XI-228b; III-401d; IV-444a; VIII-166b
- William XI-228b
- O'HUSSEY, MAELBRIGHTE XI-228d; catechism V-80a
- Oikonomos, Greek party leader VI-470b; episcopal curia VI-741b
- Oikos I-106a; in Acatisthus I-92d
- Oil, abstinence from I-70b; 70c; 71b; altar lamp I-354b; Andalusian I-465b; Archontics I-697b; Armenians I-72a; ashes I-776c; and St. Blaise, day of II-592b; ceremonial use XI-229d; chandeliers I-350c; in chiasm II-226a; Essenes V-546d; in Eucharist I-302b; VII-422d; 494a; XIV-417a; exorcism V-711a; Gnostics VI-597c; Irvingites VIII-175a; Jewish restrictions I-67d; Jewish sacrifices XIII-313a; as offering IV-105b; painting in, France IV-453c; painting in, Venice II-417a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-417a
- Mount of XI-244c
- Oilbold, Abbot of Fleury-sur-Loire I-15c
- Oilley, Robert d', foundation III-293a
- OIL OF SAINTS XI-228d; I-440b; martyrs' graves III-552b; St. Menas XI-229b; St. Nicholas of Myra XI-229b; as relic IV-214d; St. Walburga XI-229a; XV-527a
- Oila, Holy. *See* Holy Oils
- Oil stocks III-697c
- tree XII-155c
- Oinlandos (Epiphania) V-503d
- O Intemperate, prayer XV-463b
- OINTMENT, in Scripture XI-229d
- Oirbsen, Island of, monastery VI-325a
- Oischianger, Johann Nepomuk, philosopher VII-87b
- Oisain (Ossian), poet VIII-117d; 120a; Marpherson V-467c; Polish translation VIII-698c
- Oiste VII-489d
- Oisy, Hildiarde d', and John de Montmirail X-543d
- Oite VII-489d
- Oitylos, *See* of VI-740d
- Ojczyna, periodical, XI-688c
- OJEDA, ALONSO DE, explorer XI-230a; Colombia IV-122b; and de la Cosa IV-402c; and Fernandes de Martin V-412a; grave V-111b; and Guiana VII-62b; at Magdalena XIII-458b; and Peter Martyr d'Anghiera IX-740d; Pizarro XII-140b; at Santo Tomas IV-144b; and Venezuela XV-328a; and Vespucci XV-385b
- Diego de, writer XIV-204a
- Ojin, Emperor of Japan VIII-311b
- Oka, Canada, mission III-240d; X-380b; 387c; XIII-379c; Lac-des-Deux-Montagnes XII-75d
- Okan, Indian religious practice II-603c
- Okanagan Indians XIII-764b; XV-267b; 267c; habits IX-253d; mission II-792d; X-383a; XV-267c
- O'Kane, James, at Maynooth College X-88d
- Okano, missionary station VI-329d
- O'Keefe, missionary, XV-457c
- Cornelius, Bishop of Limerick, at Bordeaux VIII-161b
- Ellen, and St. Zita's Home XV-762b
- Eugene, and Catholic Seminary, Toronto XI-256d; XIV-782c
- J. V., at Philadelphia XI-795b
- Matthew, of Norfolk XIII-51b
- O'Keefe, C. G. II-205c
- Okeepsa Mandan, Indian ceremony IX-587d
- OKEGHEM (OKEKEM), JEAN D', composer XI-230c; X-601a; and Agricola I-230d; and Despres IV-738b; X-601a
- O'Kelly, Bernard, martyr VIII-167d; at Roscommon XIII-191a
- Con XV-81c
- Henry, canon regular III-296a
- John, martyr VIII-166d
- Malachy, martyr VIII-166c
- Sean, writer VIII-124a
- Thomas, writer VIII-124a
- of Ul Maine XI-212c
- Okenghem, Jean d'. *See* Okeghem
- O'Kenna, Patrick, martyr VIII-166b
- O'Kennedy, Donagh, martyr VIII-168a
- Okeus, deity IV-686d
- Old. *See* Oqui
- O'Kiennan, martyr VIII-168a
- Okhodai, Chinese ruler X-481b; 481c
- OKLAHOMA XI-230d; XV-174b; Bohemians II-621a; charities XII-247b; church property XI-232c; climate XI-231a; confession, seal of XI-232c; XIII-662a; constitution XI-232a; divorce XI-232d; education XI-231b; French Americans VI-273b; geography XI-230d; history XI-231b; immigration XI-233d
- Indians XII-321b; Apache I-592c; Cherokee III-446a; Choctaw III-692d; Creek Nation IV-480b; Huron VII-578b; Illinois VII-681a; Iroquois VIII-170d
- industries XI-231a; laws XI-232a; liquor, sale of XI-232d; XIV-491a; marriage XI-232c; oaths XI-232b; Poles XII-211b; population XI-231a; seal (ill.) XI-231c; statistics XV-176b; and Texas XIV-546c; topography XI-231a; university XI-231b; wills XI-232d
- Diocese of, Benedictines II-448d; XI-233a; Catholic Missionary Union III-454a; and Indian Territory I-729d; his-

- tory XI-233a; statistics XV-176d
- Oklahoma City** XI-233b
- O-ko-ta.** See **Aguda**
- Okruzhniki** XII-649c
- Oksa, Nankar** IV-465a
- Oktal, Tatar Chief** XIII-244d
- Oktoechos, liturgical book** IV-315d; IX-303a; X-177d
- Okuma, and University of Waseda** VIII-302d
- Okuro kyo, Japanese politician** VIII-315c
- Okwaon, fetish** VI-57d
- Olaf, Saint.** See **Olaf Haraldsson, Saint**
- poet VII-618c
- King of Dublin V-172d
- I, King of Norway. See **Olaf Trygvasson**
- II, King of Norway. See **Olaf Haraldsson, Saint**
- III, King of Norway. See **Olaf Kyrre**
- V, King of Norway and Denmark XI-118c; and Iceland VII-618b
- I, King of Sweden, and St. Anskar I-544d
- III, King of Sweden. See **Olaf Skötkonung**
- I, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71d
- Bishop of Strengnäs XVI-76d
- Archbishop of Trondhjem XI-119b; XII-706b
- Cuarrann, King of Dublin V-172d
- Hakonsson. See **Olaf V, King of Norway and Denmark**
- HARALDSON, SAINT**, King of Norway XI-234a; and Christianization of Norway XV-64a; and Einar Skulason's poem VII-618c; and Iceland VII-618a; and Nidaros, See of XV-64d; patron of Norway XI-118a; relics XI-118a; and Richard of Normandy XI-104c; and Rudolph, Bishop XVI-65b; and the Skalds VII-618b; and St. Thøger XVI-11c; tomb XV-64d
- Kyrre, King of Norway XI-118b; 121b; Orkneys XI-317a; Selo XVI-9c; and Trondhjem cathedral XV-64d
- Magnus, map I-421c
- Saga, New World discoveries I-417c; and winter solstice I-419a
- Olafsdrápa, Skaldic poem** (Hallfred Ottarsson) VII-618b
- Olaf Skötkonung, King of Sweden, baptism** XIV-348c; 351a; XVI-75a
- Olafsson, Amund, Bishop of Faroe Islands** V-789c
- Arni, Bishop of Skalholt VII-617a
- Olafsson, Thorleif, Bishop at Bergen** XVI-9d; at Viborg VII-81b
- Olaf Svendsen, Danish prince** III-307c
- the Quiet. See **Olaf Kyrre**
- the White. See **Olaf, King of Dublin**
- Trygvasson, King of Norway I-417d; XI-118a; XVI-75a; 76b; 78d; and Christianization of Norway XV-64a; confirmed V-394b; death commemorated VII-618b; Faroe Islands, missions V-789c; Greenland, missions I-417b; and Leif the Happy VI-778d; and Olaf Haraldson, St. XI-234a; and Hallfred Ottarsson's poem VII-618b; Selo church XI-9c; and Stefnir Thorgilsson VII-618c
- Trygvasson (Trygvasson). See **Olaf Trygvasson**
- Olaguibel, birthplace** XV-489d
- Olaf, in Hebrew sacrifice** XIII-312d
- OLAH, NICOLAUS, Archbishop of Gran** XI-234b; VI-722c; and Brasianus II-744c; reforms VII-553d
- Stephen XI-234c
- Olahus, Nicolaus.** See **Oláh, Nicolaus**
- O'lahy, John, martyr** VIII-166a
- Olamentke Indians** X-371c
- Olans, Archbishop of Trondhjem.** See **Olaf**
- Olav, Saint, Norwegian Catholic weekly** XI-121c
- Olave, Saint.** See **Olaf Haraldsson, Saint**
- O'Lavery, Lewis, martyr** VIII-168a
- Olavi, Joannes IV, Bishop of Abo** VI-77a
- Olavide, Pablo Antonio de, writer** XIV-204a
- OLBA (OLBASA) XI-235a; See Oropus**
- Olbe. See Olba**
- Olbeau, Jean d'. See Dolbeau**
- Olbers, Heinrich Wilhelm Matthias, astronomer** II-26d
- Olbert, Abbot of Gemblours** VI-408a; and Burchard of Worms III-64b
- Olbia, See of** XV-60a
- Olbianus, Bishop of Elmsa** V-371c
- Olbos. See Olba**
- Olcott, Henry Steel** XIV-627a; and Theosophical Society III-549d
- Old Age Pension Act, in England** XII-254d
- Believers, sect X-595a
- Biloxi, Irberville at I-240d
- Brotherhood of the Secular Clergy. See **Old Chapter**
- Cairo, monastery II-323c; mosque of Kait Bey (ill.) V-facing 100
- Oldcastle, Sir John, impostor** VII-700a; Lollard leader IX-335b; and Netter, Thomas X-764c; Stubbs on V-441b
- OLD CATHOLICS** XI-235b; in Austria II-137a; in Baden II-197d; baptism II-264b; Bavarian movement XVI-22c; in Berne II-508a; 509a; charges against Church XII-775b; decline XI-236b; Dellinger III-481d; V-98d; Güntherians VII-87d; Haneberg VII-127d; May Laws VIII-707d; and Pusey XII-583b; reunion negotiations XV-147c; at Rotterdam VI-771b; statistics XIV-277b; in Switzerland II-340b; IX-408d; XIV-364b
- CHAPTER XI-236d; II-500a; XI-237a
- Oldcorne, Alice** V-478a
- EDWARD, VENERABLE**, martyr XI-237b; VII-438c; and Abington I-44a; and Ashley, Ralph I-776d; and Garnet VII-84a; (ill.) XI-237b
- Old demand Notes, United States of America** XV-174a
- Dominion (Virginia) XV-451c
- Olden Barneveld, Jan van** VII-109a
- Oldenberg, Hermann, Orientalist** VII-359b
- OLDENBURG, grand duchy, Germany** XI-237c; area XI-237c; capital XI-237c; Centre party XVI-23d; church property XV-205c; 205d; Concordat (1830) IV-204b; name XI-237d; population XI-237c; under Propaganda XII-457b; punishment, capital XII-569d; statistics XI-237c; and Westphalia XV-604c
- (Aldenburg), town, Germany XI-239a
- Ancient See of, established VII-121c; XI-239a; monastery VI-681d; Premonstratensian convent VI-533b
- Heinrich XIV-218a
- House of, in Sweden XIV-352b
- See Aldenburg
- Old English Chronicle** V-459d; 460a
- Oldenzai, College of** XIII-519b
- Olerico, Bishop of Cremona** IV-483c
- Bishop of Lodi IX-322d
- Count of Susa XIV-345c
- Old Gate, Jerusalem** VIII-354d
- OLD HALL (ST. EDMUND'S COLLEGE)** XI-239b; XIII-700a; Challoner III-565d; and Douai XIII-572b; 573a; XV-233c; foundation XIII-673a; Griffiths VII-33c; 33d; Oblates I-405d; origin V-457b; Foyn-ter XII-330c; Pugin XI-560a; seminary, Diocesan XV-597a; seminary, ecclesiastical XIII-697b; Talbot XIV-432a; Weathers XV-572d
- OLDHAM, HUGH XI-239c; V-709a**
- Old Jewry, London** IX-343b
- Latin version, St. Matthew Gospel of X-58b; Septuagint XV-367d; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d; 667b
- Leighlin. See **Magh Lene**
- Lights, Presbyterians XI-394c
- Lutherans IX-459c; on justification VIII-376b
- Man of the Mountain XII-218b
- Mines, mission X-401d
- Nick, origin IX-501d
- OLDINI, AUGUSTINO** XI-239d
- Old Order Brethren (Tunkers)** XV-91a
- Oscott (Maryvale) V-740d
- Philosopher, Lao-tse XIV-447a
- Point Comfort, college, Virginia XV-454a
- Pool. See **Lower Pool**
- Ritualists. See **Old Believers**
- St. Joseph's, Willing's Alley, Philadelphia II-286b
- St. Paul's, London XV-653c
- School Baptists. See **Primitive Baptists**
- School Presbyterians XII-394b
- Servia, Serbs and Croats in XIV-50b
- Side, Presbyterianism XII-394a
- Slavonic Liturgy I-583a
- Style, in chronology IV-637d
- Testament. See **Testament, Old**
- Oldtown, Maine, Indian mission** I-89d; II-258c; XI-645b; XII-287d
- Old Turks, political party** XIV-400c
- Two-Seed in the Spirit, Predestinarian Baptists II-281b
- Oleari, Bartolomeo, Archbishop of Florence** VI-246a
- O'LEARY, ARTHUR** XI-240a; XV-593d; in Cork III-326d; in London III-326a; St. Patrick's founded VIII-152a; and Wesley VI-651a
- Daniel Florence VIII-157c
- John, Fenian leader XVI-49c
- Patrick, writer VIII-124d
- Peter, writer VIII-123d
- Oleg, Russian prince** IX-444c; XII-243c; 243d; at Kiev XI-116d; and Vladimir the Great IX-497d
- Olegarius, Saint, Bishop of Barcelona** II-289b; 289c; Tarragona episcopate XIV-180c; 460a
- Oleg, of Kurak, Russian prince** XIII-244c
- Olena, See of** VI-738d; VII-33a
- OLENUS, See of** XI-240b
- Oleomargarine, adulterant** I-162d
- Oleomi, Indian mission** X-371a
- Olerius, Bernard, Carmelite** III-359d
- OLERNICKI, ZBIGNIEW (Sbig-niew) XI-240c; IV-464d; 465d; XII-190d; and Dlugosz V-69d**
- Oleskiewicz, portrait of Pulaski** XI-561b
- Oleum, Martyris. See Oil of Saints**
- Olevig, Caspar (Olevianus)** V-763a
- O'Levy, Matthew, martyr** VIII-166a
- Olfactory nerves** I-459c
- Olga, Saint, Russian Queen** IX-462c; XIII-243d; baptism XII-254a; conversion I-764d; and missionaries I-127b; and Vladimir the Great XV-497d
- Olgerd, Lithuanian prince** IX-292c; XIII-245a
- Ohone Indians, mission** X-372a
- Olid, Cristóbal de** X-253d
- Olid, Gaspar, Theatine** VII-292b
- Olier, Amand, Vicar Apostolic of Central Oceania** XI-240d
- JEAN JACQUES** XI-240d; XIV-612b; 639d; XV-251a; and Aiguillon, Duchess of I-234a; at Ardillier's shrine I-700d; baptism XI-485d; and Bernard, Claude II-496d; and Caulet III-458c; "Company of Montreal" III-232c; IX-584b; X-574d; and St. Cyran V-219a; on duelling V-185a; on Endes V-596a; and Failion XIII-380c; and Laval IX-46a; Leo XIII XV-154c; Notre Dame des Miracles XI-488d; and retreats XII-796b; and Compagnie du Saint Sacrement IV-184c; seminaries XIII-698b; 699c; St. Sulpice XI-490c; XIII-378c; Thompson's life of XIV-703c; XV-251a; and Véron XV-360a
- Ollife, Thomas, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Bengal** III-153d; death III-154a
- Ollenberg. See Hohenburg**
- OLINDA, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XI-242c; XV-233b; XVI-36b; Benedictine monastery II-449c
- Olipa, Bishop of Segorbe** XIII-684b
- Oliphant, Laurence** XV-760d
- Olissipo (Lisbon)** IX-281c
- Olitauka (Bodone)** II-609d
- Oliva, Saint, martyr** XI-420b
- OLIVA, monastery** XI-242d; XII-520b; XV-632a
- Oliva, Bishop of Vich** XV-406b
- GIAN PAOLO** XI-243a; XIV-85c; Chinese calendar XIII-522a; and Gonzales VI-635d; XII-442d; portrait XIV-89a; and Segneri XIII-683b
- Juan Martinez, canon XIII-460d
- Peace of (1660) VI-505b
- OLIVAIN, PIERRE** XI-243b; 490b; IV-169a; and Montalembert X-515b; and Puisieux XII-561a
- lectures VI-188b
- Olivant, legend** II-682c
- Olivares, convent** I-556b
- Gasparo de Guzman XIV-184a; and Cano III-251a; and Castro y Bellois III-415c; and Philip III XII-303d; and Ripalda XIII-62b; and Rubens XIII-215c; and Thirty Years War XIV-648d
- Olive** XI-433c; in Old Testament XIII-289b; wild, in Bible XII-155d
- Saint XII-720b
- Olivean Indians** VII-756d
- Olive Branch, in catacombs** I-439a; with dove (ill.) V-144d; symbolism II-576c; III-421d; 422d
- Oliveira, Cavalheiro d', writer** XI-310b
- Correa de, poet XII-310d
- Julio Francisco de, Bishop of Viseu XV-497c
- Xavier, Mathaeus d', Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- Olivella, church, Palermo** XI-419b
- Olive Oil, in altar-lamp** I-354b; in chiasm II-226a; III-696c; 697a; in Jewish ceremonies III-697a; symbolism III-697c
- Oliver, (Elmer) astronomer and aeronaut** IX-572d
- GEORGE** XI-244a; XIV-309d
- Olivera, A. de. See Anthony of the Mother of God**
- Oliver of Terrada, General of Order of the Holy Ghost** VII-416b
- Olives (Pakawá Indians)** XI-403a
- Mount of. See **Olivet, Mount**
- Our Lady of the. See **Our Lady of the Olives**
- Olive Sunday** XI-432c
- OLIVET, MOUNT** XI-244b; I-767a; VII-381d; basilica; I-767a; height XIII-344c; (ill.) VII-facing 340; name X-678a; Nativity service XI-505c; Palm Sunday services XI-433a; Virgin Mary, tomb of XV-471c
- Olivetans, Pierre Robert d', and Calvin** III-196a; VII-528d; version of the Bible VI-630b; XV-372a
- OLIVETANS** XI-244d; I-702c; XI-459b; 461d; 504c; Benedic-

- time Rite used XIII-72c; St. Bernard Tolomeo II-504b; X-476a; habit II-460b; in Italy I-20c; nuns II-461a; S. Francesca Romana, Church of XIII-171b; statistics II-460d
Olive tree XII-155c; in Zacharias I-596d
OLIVI, PIERRE JEAN XI-245c; XIV-231d; on Eternal Gospel VIII-407c; and John XXII VIII-433b; and St. Louis of Toulouse IX-385d; on man, nature of IX-581c; on Portiuncula XIII-286d; rule VI-213b; on soul XIV-698d; and Ubertino of Casale XV-116b; works X-246a; 246b
Oliver, in legend IX-122c
—Doutien, missionary II-415b; at Prairie de Rocher XIII-359b
—John, Vicar General of Louisiana XI-10d
—Louis Henry Ferdinand XI-796d
—Theodore V-189c
—DE LA MARCHE XI-246b; III-246b
Oliveri, Domenico II-278a; 278b
Olivero, Bishop of Treviso III-519b
Oliviers, Notre Dame des. See Our Lady of Olives
Olivo, See of XV-336b
Olivone, institute II-341c
Ollamh, bard VIII-117d; 121c
Ollav, bard VIII-117d; 121c
Oleggio, Giovanni d' VI-559b
OLLE-LAPRUNE, LEON XI-246c; XII-335a; on Apologists I-623a; and Graty VI-732a
Olivier, Blandina IX-285d
—Emile-Olivier X-702c; on Articles, Organic I-756b; and List IX-285d; on Vatican Council XV-306c
—Joseph, Dominican XII-368Hd; on Alexander VI I-293c
Olmedo, Bartolomé de, missionary XIV-473c; 794c; XV-751d; at Vera Cruz XV-344d
—José Joaquín de, poet XIV-240d
—Lupé de VII-345b
—Sebastian de, writer XIV-204b; on Dominicans XII-358d; on Torquemada XIV-783c
Olmos, Andres de, missionary X-257a; 389c; XI-403a; on Totonao Indians XIV-440; 705a
Olmütz, principality X-562a; Austro-Prussian negotiations VI-511a; Peace of 1479 XIII-219c; University X-563c; XV-187d
—ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-247a; cathedral (ill.) XI-247c; X-562a; rationale XII-651d; religious orders II-136d; seminary II-127c; VII-2d; VIII-511a
O'Lochran, Patrick, martyr VIII-167a
Olofsdotter, Catherine, Abbess of Vadstena XV-249a
O'Loghlen, James Vincent, journalist II-120c
—MICHAEL XI-248d
Olonpal, Indian village X-371d
Olon. See Holon
O'Loneragan, Donat, Archbishop of Cashel III-401b
Olonetz, government, Russia XIII-237a
Olopon, mission III-669b
Oloron, See of II-360d
Olobounar (Isaura Palaea) VIII-184d
Olu Djami, Amida I-429c
O'Loughlin, Irish chieftain VIII-101b
—John, martyr VIII-168a
—Maurice V-161a
O'Loughran, Patrick XI-207c
Olsavansky, Michael, Bishop of Munkacs X-634d
Olschusen, Hermann, Biblical scholar IV-95b; VII-181b; on Bible V-289a; on Psalms XII-536d; 536b
Oltmann, John, Bishop of Lugos IX-419b
Oltor, in Greek Church I-359b
Oltingen, Burkart von, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
Olton, seminary, Warwickshire II-579a
O'Luin, Donagh, martyr VIII-167a
—John, martyr VIII-167a
Olustee, battle (1864) VI-117a
Olux beata Trinitas, hymn I-393b
Olybrius, Roman Prefect IX-652b
—C. Clodius Hermogenianus XII-440d
Olympia, Greece, oracle XI-266a; treasury XIII-310c
—See of. See Triphylia and Olympia
Olympiada, Era of the III-740b; IV-598c
OLYMPIAS, SAINT XI-248d; III-597a; feast XI-249b; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-454b; 456b
Olympium, temple VII-104c
Olympiodorus, catenist IV-160a
—exegete II-703d
—neo-Platonist X-744c
—prefect XI-396b
Olympius, chancellor VII-461b
—exarch IX-724b
—Bishop of Doliche V-94a
—Bishop of Parnassus XI-507c
—Bishop of Prusias ad Hyrium XII-619d
—Bishop of Rheemna XIII-19a
—Bishop of Sora XIV-148d
Olympus, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b
—Count of Palestine V-385c
—Mount IX-97b; monastery II-323a; volcano XI-249c
OLYMPUS, See of XI-249b
O'Lynn, Bishop of Ferns VI-45c
Olynthus, coinage XI-153c
Olyphant, town, VI-747c; 749d
O. M., abbr. I-27d
Om, mystic word II-362c
—Abbey of XVI-1a; 81c
O'Machin, Robert VI-318d
Omagua Indians, conversion VI-308b; mission XIII-470d; and Peba Indians XI-509b
Omaha, town, Nebraska, Bohemians II-621a; charitable institutions XII-247b; Poles XII-211a; Slovene settlement XIV-56b
—DIOCESE OF XI-249c; X-733a; A. P. A. I-426d; Catholics in X-733a; Jesuits XIV-102b; Mercy, Sisters of XV-554a; Poor Clares XII-254a; statistics XV-176d; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d; and Wyoming XV-727c
—Indians XII-502a; XIV-17c; in Nebraska X-732a; Totemism XIV-792a
O'Mahony, Anne XVI-49c
—Francis, martyr VIII-167b
—Francis Sylvester. See Prout, Father
—John II-801d
—John Cornelius. See John Cornelius, Ven.
—J. P. XV-400c
—Nora XI-683a
—Timothy, Dean of All Hallows College I-315b
—Timothy, Bishop of Armidale I-740c
—Timothy, Auxiliary Bishop of Toronto XIV-782b
O'Mailin, Gilla Ius, Bishop of Mayo XV-81a
O'Maille, Tomas XI-206c
Omalhus, Jean Baptiste Julien d'. See Halloy
O'Malley, Charles, editor XI-695a
—M. writer VIII-123d
—Raymond, martyr VIII-168a
O'Maconnaire, Flaithri. See Conry, Florence
Omar I, caliph X-425b; on Alexandrian library I-303c; and Christians I-673d; 674a; constitution I-673d; Damiatta captured IV-615c; and Jacobite Patriarch I-76b; at Jerusalem VIII-360c; and Jews VIII-32a; in Persia XI-508d; 718a
—II, caliph, and Jews VIII-392b; and Leo the Isaurian VII-620c
—Mosque of XIV-442c; (ill.) VIII-facing 367; mosaics X-588c; Sacred Rock XIV-499c
O'Mara, P. J. II-119d
Omar Khayyam poet XI-720b
—Paasha general II-45d
Ombrellino. See Umbella
OMBUS, See of XI-250c
O. M. C., abbr. I-27d; 28a
O. M. Cap., abbr. I-28a
Omdurman, town, Nubia XI-148c
O'Meara, Barry Edward XI-250d
—KATHLEEN XI-250d
Omet-shan, sanctuary III-668d
Omens V-48d
OMER, SAINT XI-251a; and St. Bertin II-622b; Therouanne episcopate I-752d
—Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c
—College of Saint. See Saint Omer's College
O'Meran (O'Morachue), Thaddeus, martyr VIII-166b
O. Merced, abbr. I-27d
Ometochtzin, D. Carlos X-257b
O. M. L., abbr. I-28a
OMMISSION XI-251b; XIV-4d
Om mani padme hum, in Buddhism III-32a
Ommiad dynasty, at Carrahe III-379a; Christianity under I-674a; mosque IV-612d; overthrow XV-88d; wars XI-434a
Omn., abbr. I-25a
Omnian, Charles William Chadwick XV-643d
Omne vivum ex vivo II-571c
Omnibonus. See Nogaroli, Ognibene
Omnibus, periodical XI-683d
OMNIPOTENCE XI-251c; I-658c; II-64b
Omnipotens Deus, Bull of Leo X IV-345b
Omnipotens Dei, Bull of Gregory XIII XIV-128a
—Dei, Bull of Gregory XV VII-5d; XV-677a
Omnipresence II-64b; VI-617d
Omnis cellula ex cellula II-571c
Omniscience II-64b; VI-618c; denied I-215b; and predestination XII-380c
Omnis utriusque sexus IX-18c
Omnium sollicitudinum Bull of Benedict XIV II-434c; IX-562a
Omoampa Indians IX-429b
Omobono di Offredi. See Offredi, Omobono di
O'Mocham, family II-62d
Omodeo, Giovanni Antonio. See Amadeo
Omodio, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
O'Mollony, Daniel (Donagh), Vicar-General of Killaloe VIII-166d
O'Molly, Ailbe, Bishop of Ferns VI-45d
—Francis. See Molloy, Francis
—John, martyr VIII-166c
O'Moloney, Bishop of Kilmacduagh VI-373a
—John, Bishop of Killaloe VIII-162a; 642c
Omout, Henri Auguste, paleographer XI-403c; and Bollandists II-638d
O'Moore, Laurence, martyr VIII-166a
—Raymond, martyr VIII-168a
—Rory Oge, Irish patriot VII-320c
Omophoron, vestment IV-316b; XI-429b; (ill.) XV-391c; 391d; use XV-388b
O'Mordha, Peter, Bishop of Clonfert IV-65b
O'Morgair. See Malachy, Saint
Omorcea, Babylonian deity II-514d
Omotarū, in Shintoism VIII-304c
Omphalopsychites III-112d
Ompeda, Georg von, novelist VI-528c
Omri, name X-676c
—King of Israel. See Amri
—Lan of II-12c
O. M. S., abbr. I-27a
Omak, parish XIII-768a
O'Mughlin, Giolla Aedh, Bishop of Cork IV-371b
O'Mulcaishel, Cormacan, Bishop of Killaloe VIII-642b
O'Mulconry, Farfassa, annalist VI-164a
—Flaithri. See Conry, Florence
—Maurice, annalist VI-164a
O'Mulkeeran, Eugene, Abbot of Holy Trinity XI-205a
O'Mulroy, Dermot, martyr VIII-166c
O Mundi Domina, antiphon XI-173c
O'Murheely, Donagh, martyr VIII-166c
O'Murray, Bishop of Kilmacduagh VI-373a; death VIII-151b
O'Murrough, John, martyr VIII-168a
—On, sanctuary, Egypt VIII-507b
—son of Peleth. See Hon
—Tartar chief XIII-768b
Oña, town, Spain, Jesuits XIV-175d
—Pedro de, Mercedarian X-198a; XV-109b
—Pedro de, writer XIV-206b
Onahan, William J. IV-250a; 250c; X-732c
Onan, son of Juda VIII-536c
Onape, mission XIV-145b
Onas Indians VII-757d; 758a; XI-540b; XIII-426c
Ofiate, Cristóbal de X-254a
—Juan de, governor of New Mexico VII-469b; XI-2a; XIII-590a; Pueblo, conquest of XIII-555c; and Pueblo Indians XV-769b
Onavaz, mission XIV-145b
Onchestos, oracle XI-265d
Onchismis. See Anchiasmum
Oncken, Johann Gerhard, Baptist II-280c
Onda, church, San Salvatore XI-429d
Onde, Carmelite convent III-361d
Ondedei, Pietro, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
Ondieronon Indians VII-568b
O'Neachtain, writer VIII-124a
O'Neaghten, Dominic, martyr VIII-167c
—Donald, friar XIII-191a
Oneida Community IV-182b; XIV-69c
—Indians VIII-168d; missions X-312d; XIV-397c
O'Neil, James I-258b
—Owen XIV-398d
—Patrick II-800b
O'Neilan, Daniel, martyr VII-166a
—Denis, martyr VIII-167c
O'Neill, Alphonsus, Passionist XI-624b
—Con Bacach, 1st Earl of Tyrone XI-252c; and Henry VIII IV-60a
—Domhnall I-159a
—Eva XVI-58b
—Henry, Irish chieftain VIII-101b
—Henry, martyr VIII-167d
—Henry, Bishop of Dromore V-161a
—HUGH, 2nd Earl of Tyrone XI-252c; VIII-102d; and Archer XIV-93a; and Conry IV-281c; and Mac Caghwell IX-484b; and O'Devany XI-207b; rebellion VIII-102c
—John, general X-732b
—John, Earl of Tyrone IX-484c
—Louisa XIII-441b
—OWEN ROE XI-253b; VIII-103c; 643d; at Benburb XV-524b; and Caron III-373b; and MacMahon XVI-58b; and O'Reilly XI-294c
—Peter, priest II-115d; VIII-146a
—Peter Augustus, Bishop of Port Louis XII-289b
—Sir Phelim, and Irish Rebellion XI-253c; and MacMahon XVI-58b
—Shane IV-469d; XI-252c; on Brehon Laws II-755a
—Thomas, priest XIII-441b
—Clan X-641b
—Daunt, W. J. VIII-136d; XI-682b
O'Neills of Clannaboy V-148b
Oneiromancy. See Dreams

- Oneiros**, worship of IV-693d
One Mile Tavern, Baltimore, seminary II-229d
Onemite-ga Indians VIII-168d
O'Nerehiny, Jeremiah, martyr VIII-167d
Onerosa, *storalis officii*, Bull of Pius VI X-429a
Oneroso, Bull of Benedict XIV XII-388b
Onesimus, Bishop of Berea II-513d; XI-798b; at Colossae IV-131b; and Philemon XI-798a
—I, Saint, Bishop of Soissons I-XIV-130d
Onesiphorus, Saint XI-503c; feast V-654a
Onesti, Nanna XV-384d
One-White-Lodge, Indian VII-575a
Onez y Loyola, Beltran Yañez de, Don. See Loyola, Don Beltran Yañez de Ofes y
Onglenda, Kehasakchous X-313a
Ongmiod, X-480a
Ongh-phat, Supreme Being VII-771c
Ongwanonstonni Indians VIII-168d
ONIAS I, Jewish highpriest XI-253d; and Arius IX-496c; XI-XV-209d
ONIAS II, Jewish highpriest XI-254a; VIII-387a
ONIAS III, Jewish highpriest XI-254a; VIII-387b; and Jason VII-325a; IX-493d; and Machabees IX-497b
ONIAS IV, Jewish highpriest XI-254a; at Leontopolis IX-181c
ONIAS, Jew of Jerusalem XI-254b
ONIAS (MENECLAUS) XI-254a; VIII-348b; 387b; IX-493d
Onion, in Bible XI-155d
Onionem, town VII-578d
Onisuchi, Peter. See Peter Onisuchi
Onkelos. See Aquila
Onkoute Indians VIII-168d
Onnes, Kemerlingh, astronomer XV-185d
Ono, Irish chief V-394c
—town VI-443b
Onod, Diet of (1707) VII-555b
Onolatry I-793b; IV-527b
Onoldus, Bishop of Krusswica XV-690d
—Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681b
Onolphus. See Wunelphus
Onomasticon, of Eusebius I-668b; VI-540b; of Origen XV-464Ab; of Philo XV-464Ab
Onondaga IV-601a; Vaillant de Gueulas at XV-249c
—(Onondaga-ga) Indians VII-565d; VIII-168d; Chaumonot II-645a; and Hurons VII-578a; Le Mercier IX-146d; Le Moyne IX-149d; missions X-312d; XIV-397c; 397d
Onorati, Onorato degli, Bishop of Sant' Angelo in Vado and Urbania XIII-459c
ONTARIO XI-254b; agriculture XI-254d; area XI-254b; cemeteries III-509c; charities XII-241b; church XI-255d; cities XI-254d; climate XI-254b; divorce XI-256d; education XI-256a; XIII-563a; educational statistics III-231b; XII-569d; 600a; fisheries XI-255a; forests XI-255a; government XI-255b; history XI-254b; immigration III-229c; incorporation XI-255d; Indians III-229d; VIII-170d; X-384a; Irish VIII-149d; 151a; lakes III-227d; legislation XI-255b; manufactures III-228c; 229a; XI-255a; marriage I-208d; XI-255d; Masses, bequests for X-30d; Methodism X-240a; mining XI-254d; missions I-235b; population XI-254c; railways and canals XI-255b; religious statistics III-241c; 242a; reservations III-228c; universities XI-256c
—Lake III-227d
Ontommene (Ontcommor; Ontkommer). See Wilgefortis
Onthoudersbond van West Flan-
deren, society XIV-485c
Ontogeny II-572c; and evolution V-469b; Haeckel on V-558a
ONTOLOGISM XI-257b; XIV-569a; condemned VI-616d; VII-172a; God, existence of VI-612c; XIV-570a; God, infinity of VIII-6c; God, perception of VIII-171d; and intuition VIII-83b; neo-Scholasticism XII-34b; and Platonic Realism XI-93c; theistic teaching XI-609b; theological view XIV-583d; and Thomism XIV-674c; 700a; of Ubahga XV-114a; Zigliara on XV-759c
ONTOLOGY XI-258c; actus et potentia I-124c; actus primus I-125c; actus Purus I-125d; categories III-433c; Duns Scotus V-195d; emanationism V-397b; essence and existence V-543d; form VI-137b; the Good VI-696b; nature X-227a; truth XV-73c
Onuphrius, Saint IV-774d
—of St. James, Carmelite III-363b
Onyon, John. See Eynon, John
Onyz I-244b; XIV-305b; in Bible XIV-305d; 307d
Onze Pius almanak, periodical XI-681c
—Wachter, periodical XI-172b; 681a
Oohtab II-526d; XIV-424d
Ooms, Bernard III-674c
O Oriens, antiphon XI-173b
OOSTACKER, SHRINE OF XI-259c; XII-94a
Oosten, Gertrude van der. See Gertrude van der Oosten
Oosterhout Priory XII-391d
Oostzann, Jacob van. See Cornelius
O. P., abbr. I-27a; 28a
Opalenski, Andreas, Bishop of Posen VI-591b
Opalinski, Christopher, poet XII-197c
Opas, Cinnamius, lector III-421b
O Pastor Israel, antiphon XI-173c
Opata-Pima, race X-250d
Opatis, language I-411b
O Pater, Deus eterne, de caelis altissime, hymn VII-302d
Op. cit., abbr. I-25a
Open Brethren. See Neutral Brethren
—Prayer XV-127c
Opera, and ecclesiastical music X-657d; origin XI-270a
Opera, Giovanni dell', sculptor IX-131b
—del Congressi XII-137c; 139a
—del Duomo, Florence XI-397c
—del Duomo, Siena XIII-779d
—Pia Barolo, Turin XV-93b
—Pia Generale, Modena X-413b
Operalo, periodical VI-752d
Operating Grace. See Grace, Co-operating
Operations, Surgical, and anaesthetics I-448a; and extreme unction V-727b
—of Christ, Monothelites on X-503b
Ophel VI-443b; VIII-345d; 351c
Opher. See Gethsepher
Ophera. See Ephra
Ophiomachus, in Bible I-525a
Ophiomachus V-51b
OPHIR XI-259d; name I-604d
Ophtes, sect IV-708c; VI-597d; 598a; VII-258a; XI-70a
Ophtal, town VI-443b
—son of Heli VII-204c; slain VII-648a
Ophovius (Ophoven), Michael, Bishop of Bois-le-Duc II-625b; and Wichmans XV-617a
Ophra. See Ephra
Ophthalmia neonatorum V-306c
Ophthalmology X-135b; 141a
Opie, John, portrait of Johnson V-464
Opilio, Bishop of Majorca and Iviza X-332a
Opimia, basilica, Rome II-326a
Opimus, Laurence, theologian XIII-737b
Opinion V-141a; in equiprobabilism XII-441c; 445a; and belief II-408c; and certitude III-530c; in compensationism XII-441d; and doubt V-141a; in probabilism XII-441b; 445d
Opinion, *Publique*, periodical, Canada XI-672c
—Publique, periodical, France X-4676a
—Publique, periodical, Worcester, Massachusetts VI-275d
Opis, battle II-12b; 184d
Opisthodon XII-621c
Opisthodomos XIV-497d
Opisthograph VIII-43a; IX-615a
Opistone, jurisconsult XII-112a
Opitz, Biblical editor VI-288a
—Martin, poet VI-522a; XIII-791b
Opium XIII-789c
Opizo. See Oppizo
Opizati XII-206d
Opobalsam. See Balsam
OPORTO, DIOCESE OF XI-260b; and Braga XII-305c; cathedral, Way of the Cross (ill.) XI-260d; hospice XI-436d; map XIV-facing 200
Oposura, mission XIV-145b
Oppa, Bishop of Tuy XV-105b
Oppas, Archbishop of Seville XIII-744c
Oppenheim, Lassa, jurisconsult XII-551c; XV-693a
OPPENORDT (OPPENORD), GILLES-MARIE XI-261d; XIII-106d
Oppert, Jules, orientalist II-9a; 184c
Oppertshafen, Bardo von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a
OPPIDO MAMERTINA, DIOCESE OF XI-262a
Oppizzo, Bishop of Pisa XII-111c
—Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
Oppizzoni, Carlo, cardinal, Archbishop of Bologna II-640b; and Napoleon X-695b
Oppolzer, Johann, physiologist II-130d; X-140a; 140b; XV-423c
Opportuna, Saint, Abbess of Almenéches XIII-682c
Opportunists IX-213b
Opportunus, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514c
O. Pr., abbr. I-28a
Opstraet, theologian XII-442b
Optaremus, letter I-594c; XII-268c
Optatians, Bishop of Troyes XV-67b
Optatus, name X-674a
—Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
—Bishop of Carthage III-386b; VI-29b
—Bishop of Chartres III-635b
—SAINT, Bishop of Milevia XI-262a; X-304c; on altar XII-784d; on altar cloths I-351d; IV-386d; and St. Augustine II-529a; on Christ IV-218c; on Church and State XI-453b; and Donatists I-346c; III-72c; 449d; V-126a; 126c; IX-297a; XIII-531b; 533d; on heretics VIII-27a; and Latin literature IX-25b; popes, list of I-440d; on veil, religious XV-321c
Optatus, Bishop of Sitius XIV-30d
—Bishop of Thamugadi (Timgad) V-127a; 127c
Optics, Babinet on II-178c; Campani III-222b; Cauchy III-457d; Fizeau VI-58c; Fraunhofer VI-250c; Fresnel VI-280c; Grimaldi VII-35a; Newton XII-62b; Pernter XI-697b; in physics, ancient XII-47d; Roger Bacon XIII-115a; Schott XIII-589c
Optimes, at Cambridge III-214a
OPTIMISM XI-263b; of Leibniz IX-137a; 138a; and meliorism XI-263b; and Scripture XI-263b; of Stoics XIV-299c; St. Thomas XI-264a
Optimum Maximum, Bull of Pius IX XII-601c
Option, market term XIV-212a
—RIGHT OF XI-264b; XIV-766a
Opus. See of VI-738d
—Leo XIII-775b
—angelicatum, embroidery IV-341b; V-400c; examples IV-352a
Opuscoli, periodical, Modena XI-684c
—periodical, Pisa XI-683c
Opus Dei. See Office, Divine
—mausium VIII-43a; X-584c
Opvoedingem Onderwijs, periodical XI-681b
O'QUELY, MALACHIAS, Archbishop of Tuam XI-264c; III-205d; VIII-167b; XV-82a
Oqui (Oki), among Hurons VII-572a
O'Quinn, James, Bishop of Brisbane II-120b; 789d
Or., abbr. I-25a
Orabon mente Dominum, hymn I-393b
Orache. See Mallows
ORACLE XI-264c; Adytum I-170a; of Alexander of Abonoteichos I-297d; St. Apollinaris I-616c; among Arabs XI-265a; in Assyria XI-264d; Babylon XI-264d; Delphic I-784d; XI-265c; of Dodona I-255a; in Greece XI-265c; among Hebrews XI-265a; among Indians I-410c; III-653a; Philistine II-389d; in Rome XI-266c; XI-266b; in Old Testament I-721d; verse, use of XII-176c
—of Reason, periodical XIII-676b
Oracle-Priest XI-264d; XII-410d
Oracles, Sibylline. See Sibylline Oracles
Oradini, Giulio, Bishop of Perugia XI-737a
O Radix Jesse, antiphon XI-173b
Orage, Socialist XIV-67c
Orabi, mission VII-409b
—Indians VII-468d; XII-553b
Oraios, Archon VI-595d; 599a
Orale. See Fanon
ORAN, DIOCESE OF, Algiers XI-266c; chapel I-188b; map I-facing 180; missions VI-293b
ORANGE, COUNCILS OF XI-266d; (441) VI-639c; on deaconesses, ordination of IV-652a; Viaticum XV-897d; (520) II-660b; III-135d; 136a; VI-31c; 366a; 397a; XI-267a; 608b; on St. Augustine II-102d; Augustinism II-95d; 100c; Faustus condemned VI-19c; Infralapsarianism, condemned XII-382a; on merit X-204b; on original sin XI-312b; 314a; patronage, rights of XI-560c; on perseverance, final XI-711d; Predestinarianism condemned XII-377d; sacraments XIII-298a; Semipelagianism III-405a; VI-696d; XII-165d; XIII-703b; 706c
—Diocese of VI-396a; XV-250b
—University of XV-215d
—FREE STATE XI-267b
Orangemen. See Orange Society
ORANGE RIVER, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XI-268b; I-189c; Irish in VIII-155c; map I-facing 180; missions, Catholic XI-268d; missions, Protestant I-187b; white population VIII-154d
—River Sovereignty XI-267d
—Society VII-320c; XIII-127d; and Emancipation XI-202a; formed VIII-107a
Orang-utang, brain V-667b; limbs V-667c; skeleton (ill.) V-668d; skull (ill.) V-667a
ORANS (ORANTE) XI-269a; III-421d; 422b; 423a; 424b; 515a; V-249c; 591b; 592c; VIII-43c; attitude III-261d; St. Cecilia III-423d; 473a; examples I-699b; head-dress VII-113b; (ill.) III-facing 426; Jesus Christ IV-528a; on lamps III-426b; symbolism III-709a; XIV-374c; Virgin Mary I-699b; III-422c; 515d; Virgin Mary (ill.) XI-269; Wilpert on III-707b
Orantes, Franciscus, writer IX-320c
Oranti. See Orans
Orarium (Orarion), vestment IV-316c; 650a; IX-684c; XIV-302b; XV-388d
ORATE FRATRES XI-269c

- Oratio, in Mosarabic Mass X-619b; 621d
—Affectiva I-374c
—Fidelium VI-426b
—funeris XII-345b
Orationale. *See* Collectarium
Orationem Dominicam, in Gallican Rite VI-363c
Orationes Solemnnes VI-426b
Orato, Johann, physician X-1303
Oratorea. *See* Oratory
Oratoriana. *See* Oratory of St. Philip Neri
ORATORIO XI-270a; VI-152a; IX-306b; Animuccia I-530b; Arne I-740c; Carissimi III-348d; in Germany XI-270d; Handel X-656c; Italy XI-270c; origin I-530b; VI-152a; in Passion music XI-526c; St. Philip Neri XI-270a; Rheinberger XIII-18d
—della Carita. *See* Oratory of Divine Love
Oratorio della Missione, Naples VI-218d
Oratorium. *See* Oratory (Chapel)
Oratory, art of I-700b; 175a; patroness III-445d; in Rome, ancient V-298d
ORATORY (CHAPEL) XI-271c; III-41c; XI-501b; 562b; altars I-346d; blessing III-42d; Carthusians III-389b; consecration III-42d; erection III-42a; immunity VII-690c; Mass in X-20b; monastic I-13b; III-41d; of nobles III-575c; private I-802b; III-41c; XI-271d; public III-41d; XI-271c; semi-public III-41d; XI-271c
—*See* Chapel
—Company of the Ladies of. *See* Ladies of the Oratory, Company of
—of Divine Love III-115a; Cochlaeus IV-79a; Lippomano IX-280a
—of Jesus. *See* Oratory of St. Philip Neri, France
—OF ST. PHILIP NERI XI-272c; VI-152a; VII-3a; XII-796c; XIII-701d
—Balearic Isles II-222b
—England IV-93d; Brompton V-262c; 474d; 740d; VIII-793d; XI-273c; XII-373c; XV-595b; Caswall III-417b; Dalgairns IV-604c; Edgbaston III-215d; XIII-573c; Faber V-770d; Newman X-797c; Ryder XIII-283d; Saint-John XIII-354d
—France VI-270c; XI-274a; XII-757d; appellants I-95b; Bérulle II-524c; Brallion II-735d; Bourgoing II-722a; Cabassut III-126a; and Carmelites III-368b; decline XIV-595a; Goffe VI-627b; Houbigan VII-498c; and Jansenism I-94d; VIII-289a; Lamy VIII-771c; Lejune IX-142b; Lelong IX-142d; Morin X-570b; Pentateuch XIII-417d; Phillip XII-22b; Quesnel XII-601d; Thomassin IV-697d; Valroger XV-204c; *See* Oratory of the Immaculate Conception
—India VII-729a; Vas XV-317c
—Italy: Almcici I-328a; Baronius II-303b; Bianchini II-541c; Capocelatro XVI-17b; Galandri VI-349c; Bl. Juvenal Ancina VI-152a; Laderchi VIII-736d; Magistrix IX-530c; Raynaldi XII-672b; Rome I-318a; XIII-165c; 172c; Scarampi XIII-514d
—Mexico X-262b; Guadalajara VII-43a
—of the Caravita. *See* Caravita
—of the Immaculate Conception VI-731c
Orb, in English regalia XIII-713c; 714b
Orba (Olba) XI-235a
Orbaan, J. A. F. VIII-61a
Orbais, Abbey of VII-682a; IX-638a; X-71a; XII-725a
—Gottschalk of. *See* Gottschalk of Orbais
—Jean d', architect XII-728c
Orbe, Monastery of XIII-342b
Orbellian, Stephanos, Bishop of Siunia XIV-31b
ORBELLIS, NICOLAS D' XI-275b
Orbetello, Italy XIII-781a; Church (ill.) XV-103c; endowment XIII-381a
Orbigny, Alcide d' XII-605a; on fossils XI-410c; on South America I-416c
Orbin, Johann Baptiste, Archbishop of Freiburg VII-364d; XI-198a
Orbis Pictus, Comenius I-764b; XI-796c
Orbit, astronomy XV-183d
Orcaes insulae XI-316d
ORCAGNA XI-275d; fresco of The Last Judgment XI-399a; frescoes in Pisa XII-110b; and Pisano I-470a
Orchard Lake, Michigan XIII-701c; seminary XVI-32b
Orchestra, in 6th century VI-149b
Orchia XIV-261a
Orchomenus, and swastika IV-518a
Orculus, Abbot XIV-561c
ORCISTUS XI-277b
Orcus, John, Saint. *See* John Orcus
Ord., abbr. I-25a
Ordaz, Diego de VII-62b
ORDEALS XI-276c; amongst Arabian savages I-182d; and Ambrosian Rite I-395b; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c; bleeding XI-277d; the blessed morsel XI-277d; bread and cheese XIV-148b; in Congo IV-236c; Church on IX-67d; corned I-509a; cross XI-277b; duel XI-277b; examen in mensuris XI-277d; Hindu XI-731a; of Peter Igneus XI-768c; iron, hot XI-277c; Jewish II-555b; Lateran Council (1215) IX-18c; loaf, suspended XI-277d; Maitland on XIII-651d; Mosarabic Rite X-612b; XIV-181a; and negroes VI-57b; the Psalter XI-277d; superstition XIV-341a; water, cold XI-277c; water, hot XI-277c
Ordella, Antonio degli, and Caparelli VI-137b
—Francesco degli, and Acciajoli III-547a; and Albornois VI-559a; and Malatestas of Rimini VI-558d; and Sansetto VI-137b
—Maria degli VI-559a
—of Forlì, and Cesena III-547a; rule VI-137a
Order Social Society, in Tarapaca XIV-451c
Order, Supernatural. *See* Supernatural Order
—power of II-585c; XI-624c
ORDERICUS VITALIS XI-278d; on Durandus of Troarn V-208b; on Victor III XV-411c
Orderisi, Petrus, artist X-589b
Orderisius, Abbot of Monte Cassino VII-457a
Order of Christ, Grand Prior of the, and Anglo and Congo I-512d
—of Preachers. *See* Preachers, Order of
—of Prelates. *See* Basilians
—of St. Ambrose. *See* Ambrosian Brothers and Sisters
—of the Poor Ladies of St. Damian's. *See* Poor Clares
—of United Americans VIII-678b
Orders, Anglican. *See* Anglican Orders
—**HOLY XI-279a; XII-414b**; administration, extra ecclesiam XII-774c; and Amalarius of Metz I-376c; and Apostles IV-113a; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; and approbation I-657a; in architecture I-688c; and Arianism I-202d; and Augsburg Confession V-760d; and St. Augustine II-86a; and bigamy II-561b; canonical age I-206d; Champney on I-493d; character III-586d; chiasm III-697c; in early Church I-196c; effect of XI-281b; ex-amination V-674a; in Greek Church IV-320a; hierarchy of VII-322d; 323c; and Holy See I-492c; and insanity VIII-42d; irregularity I-49b; VIII-170d; in Jacobite Church XIV-419a; Leo XIII on I-497a; and maintenance I-312c
—Major I-312c; XI-280a; age for I-207a; apostasy I-625c; and neophytes I-727b
—as matrimonial impediment VII-696c; 697c; and matrimonial separation V-63a; 63c; minister X-326b; minor XI-280a; nullity XII-774c; numbers XI-279d; obligations XI-282d; and ordination XI-282d; and Pontificale XII-231d; in Post Nicene African Church I-198d; and Power of the Keys VIII-632c; reception of VI-426c; and the Reformation I-491a; 491b; reticence V-33a
—Sacrament of VII-698b; XI-280d; 281a; 281d; XI-416c; XIII-299d; 416d; character XII-417a; and deacons IV-650c; minister XI-281c; reception, valid, conditions for XII-417a; subdiaconate XIV-320b; substitute I-289c; symbolism XIV-375a; Tertullian on XIV-524d; theology XIV-587b; and Waldenses XV-529a; and women IV-652a
—of schismatic Churches I-491b; and Sootus III-587c; soul cure IV-572b; and suspension XIV-346a; East Syrian XIV-416d; 417b; Testem Benevolentiam XIV-538a; tonsure XIV-779a; at Vatican Council XV-304a; women XV-691a; 696a; 697b
—Mendicant. *See* Mendicant Friars
—Military. *See* Military Orders
—Penitential. *See* Penitential Orders
—Minor. *See* Minor Orders
—Religious. *See* Religious Orders
—of Merit. *See* Decorations, pontifical
—of Saints, Ireland III-495a
Ord. Fratr. Praed., abbr. I-28a
Ordgar of Præd., Earl XIV-466d
Ordinals I-491b; Roman, and Anglican I-495a
Ordinances of Justice, Florentine IV-628a
Ordinatio, abbr. I-23a
ORDINARIATE XI-284a
Ordinarium, and Ordo XIV XI-284d; 287d
—Episcopale, and Pontificale XII-231d
—magisterium VII-798d
—Missae, Mass Chants XII-145a
ORDINARY, canonical XI-284a; definition XI-284b; cardinal vicar III-342b; classes XI-284b
Ordinary, liturgical IX-799c; music X-2c; Pontifical XII-232a
—liturgical book XVI-13d; in Dominican Rite XIII-75d; rubrics in XIII-216c
Ordinati, Academy of I-84b
Ordination, and abbots I-19a; abuse of VIII-172a; of acolyte I-106d; 106a; in Ambrosian Rite I-403c; and archpriest I-698a; and bishop XII-406b; Book of, of Armenian Rite IX-304a; Book of Common Prayer XIII-655a; and bread II-751a; and Cardinal Vicar of Rome III-343a; Calvin on III-202d; and candles III-247c; and canon III-261c; canonical age for I-206d; Celtic III-494d; ceremonies of XI-282d; and chasuble III-640a; of deacon IV-608b; 650c; of deacons, non-Catholic IV-651b; and domicile V-105a; 106a; dues XII-470c; in early Church I-196c; essence of I-495b; and Eugenius IV I-498a; extra tempora XIII-141b; and extreme unction IV-663a; of familiars V-782a; and fear VI-20d; in Gallican Rite VI-365a; and illegitimacy II-579d; in institutes XII-760b; and kiss VIII-663d; kneeling prayers VI-426b; St. Leo on V-21a; Leo XIII on I-644a; and Lutheranism IX-462b; XIII-300c; matter of I-494a; in Mosarabic Rite X-422b; in Old Testament oils III-697a; Ordo Romanus XI-286c; 286d; Orléans, Council of (511) XI-318a; in Post Nicene African Church I-198d; Preface XII-385c; priestly XII-416b; 416c; 417a; priestly, and approbation I-657a; priestly, and Creed IV-479d; priestly, and licit reception XII-417b; and Protestantism I-491b; records of I-696c; regulations of Taxa Innocentiana XIV-467b; repetition of XII-774b; of religious IV-797d; rite, Amen I-408d; rites, local uses I-495a; sacerdotal, on ember days VI-406c; as sacrament of the living XII-416d; service III-264b; Simoniacal disputes II-99c; and stole XIV-301b; of subdeacon XIV-321a; and surplice XIV-344a; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-417c; title I-312d; III-575b; titulo missionis in United States II-236b; 237c; 240d; and Thomism XIV-700d; time and place XI-283c; and tonsure XIV-779a; at Trent XV-34a; veil XV-321d; and virgins XV-459a; and Waldenses XV-529a
—of St. Ambrose, Feast of I-398c
Ordinem vestrum, Bull of Martin IV VI-212b
Ordines, liturgical book IX-300a
—**ROMANI XI-284d; III-538a**; XI-285d; 288a; and abuses II-774b; and acclamations I-94d; on acolytes I-107b; baptismal I-632a; on Gloria VI-583d; Good Friday, prayers for VI-643c; on Gradual, reading of VI-715c; history XI-284d; of Hittorp XI-285a; on Introit VIII-81c; on Kyrie Eleison VIII-715b; Ordo I XI-285b; Ordo II XI-285d; Ordo III XI-286a; Ordo IV XI-286a; Ordo VII XI-286b; Ordo VIII XI-286c; Ordo IX XI-286d; Ordo X XI-287a; Ordo XI XI-287b; Ordo XII XI-287c; Ordo XIII XI-287c; Ordo XIV XI-287d; Ordo XV XI-288a; and Pontificale XII-231d; Postcommunion prayers XII-318d; on Tenebrae XIV-506a; on Tract VI-716d; Vespers XV-381b
Ordio, abbr. I-23a
Ordinance Survey of Ireland XI-205b
Ordo XI-284d; Chaldaic editions XIV-414d
—de Penitentia. *See* Scalsetti, Order of
—Judiciarius, of Tancred, and Bartholomew of Brescia II-315c
—**Maris de Metro de penitentia SS. Martyrum XI-637b**
—Missae, in Missal X-354d
Ordoño, Bishop of Oporto XI-260b
Ordonnance Cabochienne, date VI-166d
Ordoño I, King of Leon XIV-180a; and Amaya III-411a; and Leon IX-175b; Moorish conquest XIII-391c
—II, King of Leon III-411a; IV-188c; Leon, cathedral IX-175b; Leon, cathedral, mausoleum IX-177a; and University of Santiago XIII-460b
—III, King of Leon III-411b
—Gonzalo, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
Ordo of St. Amand XII-447a; on Kyrie Eleison VIII-715b
—Peculiaris. *See* Aurora
Ordorectandi XV-597c
Ordo religiosus de penitentia. *See* Scalsetti
—**Romanus Primus IX-300a**

- Ordo Romanus Vulgatus** XI-284d; 286a
- Ordos**, tribe X-480a; ethnological classification XI-626c
- Ord. Præm.**, abbr. I-23a
- Ordre des Chevaliers de Jacques Cartier**, society in United States VI-276c
- des Forestiers Franco-Américains**, society in United States VI-276c
- Ordrup**, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d; college XVI-72b
- Orduñ**, and Tavistock XIV-466d
- Orduña**, Spain, Jesuit institution XIV-175d
- Oreb** VI-443b; and Ephraimites VI-403a
- town**, Sweden XIV-351b; council IX-460a; XII-706c; priory, Carmelite XVI-77c
- O'Reddy**, Donagh, martyrdom VII-166b
- O Redemptor sume carmen temet concinentium**, hymn XII-449a
- Oredownik**, periodical XI-688b
- O'Regan**, Anthony, Bishop of Chicago XI-654c; VII-657b; in Carondelet Seminary III-655c
- Oreglia di Santo Stefano**, Luigi, cardinal VII-719b; XVI-18a
- ORIGON** XI-288c; aborigines I-411b; III-689b; agriculture XI-289c; area XI-288c; Catholic publications XI-692c; communication XI-289d; Demers, Modeste, in IV-706b; division XI-288d; divorce XI-291d; education, Catholic XI-291d; educational system XI-290a; explorations XI-290b; French Americans VI-273b; government and legislation XI-291b; history III-128c; XI-290b; 291b; XV-166d; missionaries XI-290c; physical characteristics XI-288c; seal of (ill.) XI-288c; and Seal of Confession XIII-661d; statistics XV-176b; and Washington XIII-665a; XV-560b; 563b; worship, freedom of XI-291c; and Wyoming XV-727d
- CITY, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XI-293a; charitable institutions XI-247a; Provincial Council (1848) XI-293b; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; Italians in VIII-206a; and Louvain College I-425a; Polish population (1907) statistics XII-210d; statistics XV-176d
- Oreibasios**, physician X-124b
- O'Reilly**, Alexander, in Louisiana IX-380d; XI-8b
- BERNARD**, historian XI-293c
- Bernard**, Bishop of Hartford VII-144d; at Buffalo III-38c; in Civil War VIII-140c; and Knownothings VIII-679b; on Bishop Racine XIII-756d; and Sisters of Mercy XV-553d; and Timon III-38d
- Bernard**, Bishop of Liverpool IX-314d; X-286c
- Bernard**, senator, of Michigan X-282c
- B. X.**, and Church Extension Society XIV-78c
- Charles J.**, Bishop of Baker City II-213d
- EDMUND**, theologian XI-294a; contributor XI-682d; at Irish College, Rome VIII-168d; at Maynooth College X-88d
- EDMUND**, Archbishop of Armagh XI-293d; I-731b; exile V-175c
- Edward**, and Lanigan XVI-51c
- Henry**, editor VIII-142d
- HUGH**, Archbishop of Armagh XI-294b; I-731b; at Kilmore VIII-643d
- James**, martyr VIII-167c
- James**, Bishop-elect of Wichita VIII-601d; XV-616b
- John**, Archbishop of Adelaide I-140b; XI-344c; in Kimberley VIII-645d; at Port Augusta XII-284a; works II-119d
- John**, President of Niagara University X-367b
- John**, at St. Paul's Church, Pittsburgh XII-122a
- JOHN BOYLE** XI-294c; VIII-142b; at Boston II-707b; and Boston Pilot VIII-142c; as editor XI-694b; memorial, Daniel Chester French XIII-647d; transportation II-114c
- John Vincent**, in Pennsylvania XIII-633c
- J. P.**, in Wellington XV-380b
- M. D.**, at Corpus Christi, Texas III-3d
- Michael**, Archbishop of Armagh I-732a
- Michael**, in Florida XI-9a
- Miles**, poet. See Halpine, Charles G.
- MYLES WILLIAM PATRICK** XI-294d; VIII-643d; on Irish Martyrs VIII-165a; and Spoleto XIV-233d
- P.**, Vicar General of Little Rock IX-295b
- Patrick**, and John Brady XI-731c
- Patrick T.**, Bishop of Springfield IV-237b
- Peter J.**, administrator of Peoria VII-657b
- Philip** XIV-93b
- Richard**, Archbishop of Armagh I-732b; at Irish College, Bordeaux VIII-161b
- William David** XI-294c
- Orellana**, Francisco de III-393d; and Arawaks I-681b; expedition V-279b
- Orelli**, Konrad von, and Biblical criticism XI-657c; Old Testament commentator IV-162d
- OREMUS** XI-295a; and Collect IV-103c; in Good Friday services VI-643d
- Orenburg**, Government of XIII-233b; Finns in XIII-236b; ownership XIII-237a
- Orens**, Saint. See Orentius
- Orense**, province, Spain XI-295b; XIV-171c
- DIOCESE OF** XI-295b; XIV-173a; map XIV-facing 200; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c
- Orentius**, Saint, Bishop of Auch XIV-453c; 797d
- poet** XIV-178b
- Oresius**, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716a
- ORESME, NICOLE**, Bishop of Bayeux XI-296b; II-358d; on economy XII-215a; 419d; rotation of the earth XII-51a; 54d; and Rouen Chapter XIII-210b; and velocity XII-56a
- Orestes**, son of Agamemnon, and Adrianople I-161a
- Patriarch of Jerusalem**. See Jeremias
- emperor**, and Julius Nepos XIII-180a; at Piacenza XII-70b
- Prefect of Egypt** IV-592d
- Orestias** I-161a
- Oretti**, and Guido Reni XII-771b
- Oretum**, Spain, see XIV-755d
- Oreus**, Greece, see VI-738d
- O Rex Gentium**, antiphon XI-173b
- Rex Pacificæ**, antiphon XI-173c
- Orfa** (Edessa) V-282b
- Orfei**, Enrico, cardinal, Bishop of Ravenna XII-667a
- Monteverde** X-538c; 658a; Poliziano XIII-249b
- Orford**, Robert, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- Orgagna Loggia**, Florence VIII-226b
- ORGAN** XI-297b; in Advent I-106a; in America XI-300d; blessing of II-601b; builders XI-300a; Capuchin Rite XIII-77a; and Carthusians III-389b; and St. Cecilia III-473a; in Church service X-657a; XI-300d; in ecclesiastical music X-651b; in England XI-300b; and Fortunato VI-148d; in France XI-300d; in Germany XI-300b; hydraulic XI-297d; in Italy XI-300c; key levers XI-299a; and liturgical chant IX-301a; in Middle Ages XI-298b; organ playing XI-301b; origin and development XI-297b; pedals XI-298c; pneumatic lever XI-299c; portable XI-298b; positive XI-298b; roller-board of XI-299a; sequence, early XII-485d; spring-box of XI-298d; at Vespers XV-383c; in Winchester cathedral XI-298a
- Organi**, Alessandro Calai, Bishop of San Severino XIII-453a
- Organic Articles**. See Articles, The Organic
- Bodies**, Chevreal on III-651a
- Selection** VIII-52b
- Statute**, in Servia XIII-734a
- Organi di legno** X-658d
- Organism**, and character III-585b
- Organization**, ecclesiastical, early VI-14a; tribal, of American Indians I-410b
- Organon**, of Aristotle I-714c; 718b; III-433c; IX-325d; Avicenna on II-150d
- Organs** (biol.) II-574a; rudimentary V-668c
- Organtino**, priest, at Osaka XI-334b
- Orgas**, at Collegio Germanico Ungarico XIII-133a
- Orgaz**, Conde d', Burial of Theotocopuli XIV-628d; (ill.) XIV-facing 628
- Orgelia**. See Orgia
- Orgement**, Pierre, Bishop of Paris, and John of Montesono VIII-474d
- Orgia** (See de Urgel) XV-223b
- Orn**, inquisitor, and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-640d
- ORIA, DIOCESE OF** XI-302a
- Lamba d'**, commander XV-337b
- ORIANI, BARNABA** XI-302a; and Santini XIII-463a
- Oriant**, legend IX-124d
- Oribe**, Manuel, political leader XV-232b; at Montevideo X-539d
- Oricula**, Saint, death XII-725c
- Oriel**, college, Oxford XI-369a; 371b; and Newman X-795c
- Oriens**, Christianus III-225c; XII-368Gb
- Orient**, canonical age I-207b; evangelization VI-12a; and France VI-170b; Messias XIV-597c; and Paul IV-581c; Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-460d; washing of feet in XV-557c
- Oriental Church**. See Eastern Churches
- Liturgy**, processions in XII-448a; variations XI-220d
- Orientalia**, at Vatican XV-296d
- Orientalis**, Bishop of Bordeaux II-682b
- Orientalium Dignitas**, Encyclical of Leo XIII III-561c; V-239c; XV-148c
- Oriental Mission Society**, in Japan VIII-309c
- Rites**, Amen in I-408d; baptism II-269a; dalmatic IV-609c; and pallium XI-429b; and Propaganda Congregation XIII-136c; and stole XIV-301c; at Vatican Council XV-304a; Welsh Church XV-583c. See Eastern Churches; Constantinople, Rite of
- STUDY AND RESEARCH** XI-302c; Arias Montanus I-711c; and Assemani I-794a; 794c; Barat, Nicolas II-284b; Beelen, Ian Theodor II-388a; Bernini, Giuseppe Maria II-511b; Bickell, Gustav XV-10b; Bollig, Johann II-639b; Boré, Eugene XVI-11a; Francis Britius II-793b; Congress of (1882) VI-593a; Dereser, Anton IV-739a; Galland, Antoine VI-549b; Glaire, Jean-Baptiste VI-576c; Goar, Jacques VI-606c; Hammer-Purgstall VII-124c; von Haneberg VII-127a; Harles de Deulin VII-138c; and Jesuits at Beirut II-393d; Lamy, Thomas Joseph VIII-772b; Messofanti X-270d; Schols, John Martin Augustine XIII-
- 553a; Wetzor, Heinrich Joseph XV-607c; Windischmann XV-652c
- Orientation**, of Altar I-365b; contemporary XI-33a; pagan I-365c; reversed I-365c; of tombs III-507a
- OF CHURCHES** XI-305c; I-346b; XI-305d; symbolism XIV-376a; of synagogues XIV-382a
- Oriente**, Colombia X-116d
- Ecuador**, Indian population X-183a
- Serafico**, periodical XI-684d
- Orient Gesellschaft** XI-304d
- ORIENTIUS, SAINT** XI-305d; II-68a; as Bishop of Augusta, Ausciorum XI-305d; on Latin Literature IX-25c
- Orientalism** XI-725b
- ORIFLAMME** XI-306a; 487a; XIII-344a
- ORIGEN AND ORIGENISM** XI-306c; VII-11b; XI-308c; adoption of XI-324d; Agapha in I-226c; and St. Alexander of Jerusalem I-285c; 295d; at Alexandria XI-306c; XII-229d; at Alexandria, Council (231) I-300c; at Alexandria, Council (399) I-300d; and Alexandrian School V-703b; and XIII-31d; and St. Ambrose I-384d; 387b; and Ammonias Saccas X-742c; and St. Anastasius I-454d; on Angels of the Churches I-486a; and Antipater of Bostra I-674d; on Apocatastasis I-599d; and Arabia I-688b; and Arabici I-676d; on atonement II-58a; and St. Augustine II-95a; 99c; on baptism II-268b; on baptism of infants II-270b; and St. Basil II-331a; and Beryllus X-450a; as Biblical commentator IV-159b; on birthday celebration III-724d; at Bostra I-674d; at Caesarea Palaestina III-134b; and Celsus I-620d; III-490c; 491c; XV-450c; on charity III-596b; and chrisim III-696d; on Christianity in Britain XV-582b; Christology I-708b; II-532b; 534c; on the Church XI-306d; XIII-531a; Church Unity XV-181a; and Clement of Alexandria IV-46d; on communion of saints IV-172b; on confession XI-627d; 630a; conscience IV-270a; Constantinople, Council (553) IV-309d; 425b
- Controversy** XI-310c; 583a; XIII-222b; Antioch Council I-570a; and Innocent I VIII-12a
- on creation** IX-582a; XI-310a; on Daniel IV-625d; and St. Demetrius IV-706d; and Didymus the Blind IV-784b; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-11b; 12b; on Doctheus V-136d; on Eleasites V-372b; and Epiphanius XIII-393d; 394a; 394d; esotericism I-600a; on Eve I-131a; exegetical method VI-10c; exegetical works XI-307c; on exorcism V-711b; on Extreme Unction V-719b; and Firmilian VI-80b; on Gnosticism VI-595d; and Gregory of Neocaesarea VII-15b; and Gregory of Nyssa VII-17d; and Greek XII-765c; on Grotto of Nativity IV-489a; on Heaven VII-173c; on Epistle to Hebrews IV-492b; VII-183a; on hell VII-209a; on Heraclius VII-242a; 242b; on heretics VIII-26b; on hermeneutics VII-272d; and Hetero-ousion VII-449b; on Hexameron VII-315b; and "Hexapla" V-618c; VII-316d; on hierarchy VII-342c; on intercession of saints VIII-71d; and Jehovah VII-330a; and St. Jerome VII-343a; XV-464Ab; 516a; at Jerusalem VII-425c; on Judas VIII-541d; and Julius Africanus VII-565c; in jurisprudence V-105b; and St. Leonidas IX-179d; on literal sense V-693c; on Logos IX-330d; on living IX-469c; on Machabees IX-496a; and mar-

- tyrs XI-707b; on matter XI-310a; on Metempsychosis X-236b; and Methodius of Olympus X-243a; and millenarianism X-309a; on miracles X-345d; on monarchians X-450b; Montfaucon on X-540b; and morality XIV-604d; on Omnipotence XI-252b; and Orosius XI-322b; and Palladius XI-425d; on palms XI-432a; on Pantanus XI-447a; on Pauli Acta XI-567c; and Pelagius XI-602c; on penance I-62a; XI-631d; and Pentateuch XI-647b; and St. Peter I-641c; XI-751a; 752d; and St. Peter of Alexandria XI-771d; as philosopher XII-36c; XIII-549c; as a physicist XII-48a; and "Physiologus" XII-69a; posthumous influence XI-308a; on Power of the Keys VIII-632b; as preacher VII-443c; on Preadamites XII-370d; priesthood, universal XII-415b; and Privatus V-742d; on Psalms XII-537b; on Psalms, metre XII-541a; on purgatory XII-577b; on redemption XI-310b; on sacrifices of the cross XI-316d; on salvation III-753b; on sanctus XIII-432c; scriptural allegorism XI-308d; on Scripture XIII-636d; 639c; and Septuagint XIII-723d; and Severus, Alexander XIII-743a; on Sex XI-747c; and sphericity of earth VI-449b; spirits XIV-221b; spiritual marriage of clergy III-494a; symbols VI-574a; on Symmachus version XIV-378d; on New Testament XIV-526b; 532a; 533b; on New Testament Canon III-276d; Old Testament Canon III-271d; and Theodorus of Antioch XIV-571d; and theology XIV-589b; and Theophilus XIV-625c; 626a; and Three Chapters XIV-707d; and Titus XIV-746c; and Tobias XIV-751c; on tradition XIII-533a; on Trinity XI-309c; XV-51b; at Tyre XV-111c; Version of the Bible, Aquila XV-367c; Version of the Bible, Theodotion XV-367c; on Virgin Mary VII-675c; XV-448c; 448c; Virgin Mary, virginity of the XV-460b
- Origen, Works** XI-307b; 307d; Gênerard VI-412b; Charles de Larue, editor IX-7d; Pamphilus XI-437a
- the Younger XII-79c
- Origins** in Jurisprudence V-104a
- ORIGINAL SIN** XI-312a; XIV-4d; Adam XI-312a; St. Ambrose on IX-256d; antipodes I-581d; St. Augustine on II-96c; 98d; 101b; 102b; XI-312a; Baius on II-210d; in Baius System II-211a; Calvin on XII-378b; Cassian on XIII-704b; Creation XIV-584d; and demoniacal possession XII-315a; and devil IV-764b; effects XI-314b; and exorcism V-711a; and free will VI-710a; as fundamental article VI-320a; Günther on VII-86d; infant baptism XI-313c; Infralapsarians on VIII-7a; Janseanist doctrine II-101c; VIII-287b; XI-313d; St. Jerome on VIII-343c; in Lutheranism IX-458b; XI-313d; in Methodism X-237c; Molinists on X-438a; nature XI-314a; objections of reason XI-313c; Orange, Council of XI-267a; patristic teaching XI-313a; Pauline teaching XI-574b; Pelagianism XI-316b; 604b; Plymouth Brethren on XII-173a; Polit on XII-213d; Pre-Augustinians on II-95d; Protestant doctrine II-101a; VI-703c; XI-312c; Quesnel on XII-603a; Reformers III-200b; and revelation of natural law XII-2a; Ritichian theory XIII-88a; Rosminian theory XIII-197b; Semipelagianism VI-418a; Seripandos' views XIII-729c; in Scripture XI-312c; Socinian teaching XIV-114b; as source of Temptation XIV-504c; St. Thomas on II-101d; XI-315a; in Tradition XI-313b; Trent, Council of II-211d; XI-314b; 580c; XV-32d; unbaptized infants II-260d; how voluntary XI-314c; XIV-5d; Blessed Virgin VII-475a
- Originating Source** I-218d
- Origines** (St. Isidore of Seville) VIII-187b
- Origin of Species** (Darwin) III-585b
- ORIHUELA, DIOCESE OF** XI-315c; XIV-174b; Jesuit institution XIV-175c; map XIV-fac-200
- Orilla**, Indian town VII-574a; township VII-567c
- Orinoco**, river, Venezuela I-411c; 412d; IV-145b; XIV-440a; XV-327b
- Orio**, Fernando de, General of Mercedarians X-198a
- ORIOL, JOSEPH, SAINT** XI-316b
- Oriol, Petrus**. See Aureoli
- Oriolana**, Diocese of. See Orihuela
- Orion**, constellation II-26b; 28c; 30b; 31c; V-350b
- O'Riordan**, Michael XI-682b
- Oriscus**, musical term X-768c
- Orison**, Iberian chief XIV-176c
- Orissa**, India VII-725a
- Orista Indians** X-384d
- Oristano**, town, Sardinia XIII-473c; 475d
- DIOCESE OF XI-316c**; XII-78d; map VIII-fac-24a
- Oriatiné**, Indian tribe IX-429b
- Orivalle**, Hugh de, Bishop of London IX-347d
- Orkhan**, Sultan V-207d; Brusa III-21a; Janissaries XV-98a; marriage XIII-692d; Nicomedia XI-70b; Pergamus XI-667a
- ORKNEYS** XI-316d; 119c; XIII-617d; Irish population VIII-154b; monasteries XIII-631c
- Orla**, in Talmud IX-436d
- Orlandi**, Deodato IX-408a
- ORLANDINI, NICCOLO** XI-317d
- Onofrio, poet VI-367a
- Orlando**, Count of Chiuri VI-224a
- Furiato (Ariosto) I-712c; V-138a; VIII-249d; IX-122d; 354c; XII-708d
- Innamorato (Boiardo) I-712c; II-509b; 623a; Berni IX-122d
- Orlandus de Lassus**. See Lassus
- Orléans**, family, monument XI-488a
- town, France I-177d; and St. Agnan II-61c; assembly (1498) XI-318c; Joan of Arc VIII-410d; Joan of Arc, statue of (ill.) VIII-412; Ordinance IX-208d; Pastoureaux XI-539c; royal court VI-239b; schools XI-318b; States general (1500) IX-208d; university XI-319b; XII-419a; XVI-54a
- Anne Marie-Louise d', Duchesse de Montpensier. See Montpensier
- Antoine Philippe Louis d', Duc de Montpensier. See Montpensier
- COUNCILS OF XI-318a**; (511) XI-318a; XI-318b; Clovis IX-72a; VI-239b; on divination V-49b; on Litany IX-287b; on Rogation Days I-69d; XII-110d; on slavery XIV-37d; 38a; (533) XI-318a; (538) III-136a; VI-353b; XI-318b; on appeal, right of I-652c; on courts for clergy XII-438b; In Commendam VII-719a; on slavery XIV-37d; 38a; on subdeacons III-485b; on Sunday observance XIV-336b; on suspension XIV-345d; (541) III-130a; XI-318b; on celibacy III-485b; on foundations VI-157d; on Liturgical year VI-360a; on slavery VI-336a; XIV-38a; (549) VI-336a; VII-482a; XI-318b; on prisoners, care of XII-431b; on slavery XIV-37d; 38a; (638) XI-318b; (1022) I-268c; XI-318c; Catholics condemned III-436d; V-72b
- DIOCESE OF XI-318c**; cathedral V-202d; cathedral (ill.) XI-319d; 320b; consultation (1500) V-542a; Dupanloup's episcopate V-203b; 202c; liturgy II-776c; XI-320c; map VI-fac-188; Our Lady of Calvary, Convent of III-191a; pilgrimage XI-320c; St. Agnan Church of V-260b; Sulpician Seminary II-200c
- Gaston, Duke of XII-639b; and Maria de Medici X-122c; and Richelieu XIII-48c
- Henri d', prince VII-510d; XIV-719d; tomb XII-765a
- Island of I-235b; VII-578a; 579c; IX-360b; 381d
- John of, Archbishop of Toulouse. See Longueville, Jean de, cardinal
- Laurent d' XII-365a
- Louis II, Duke of. See Louis XII, King of France
- Louis-Philippe, Duke of (b. 1842) V-594a
- Maid of. See Joan of Arc, Blessed
- Philippe II, Duke of, regent of France VIII-292a; and Dubois V-177b; and Fénelon VI-38c; and Tournely XIV-800c
- Orléans-Longueville**, Antoinette d', foundress IX-108d; XI-320d; XII-180d
- Orléansville**, Church of St. Reparatus I-659d
- Orleton**, Adam of, bishop, at Hereford VII-255d; at Winchester XV-650c; at Worcester XV-704a
- ORLEY, BARENT VAN** XI-320d; XV-286b
- Orlé, G. B. d'**, Bishop of Pinerolo XI-102b
- Orlogschiffe** VII-70d
- Ormaneto**, Nicolo, Bishop of Padua III-620c; XI-386d
- ORME, PHILBERT DE L'** XI-321a
- Ormes**, Charles François-Vincent Ferrero, Marquis d', birthplace X-478b; at Rome XII-78a
- Ormeignies**, Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
- Ormesson**, Le Fèvre d', member, Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184b
- Ormilus**, Roger, martyr VIII-167d
- Ormin**, Augustinian canon V-460c
- Ormonde**, House of XI-343d
- James Butler, 1st Duke of XIII-61a; on Act of Settlement I-112d; and Caron III-373b; and Catholics XIII-103d; and Charles II I-112c; and Archbishop Fleming VI-101c; and O'Neill XI-253d; on Talbot XIV-433d; 434a; as Viceroy of Ireland XIV-433b
- James Butler, and Duke of III-61d
- Thomas Butler, 10th Earl. See Butler, Thomas
- Ormondists** XIV-433c; XV-541b
- Ormustung**. See Gunnlaugr
- Ormus**, Island of I-270c; XI-508d; XII-217d
- Ormuzd**, deity I-233a; IV-680a; X-502b; XII-511b; in Avestic angelology XIV-752a; in Bundahis IV-408c; Farashi II-155c; hymns to II-162d; in Iranian cosmogony IV-408a; 714d; XIII-309d; 318b; in Mainocheired IV-408d; Masdean deity II-156c; and Mitra II-155b; X-402b; Persian deity XI-394a; XII-511a; XIII-310a; in Zend-Avesta I-481b; in Zoroastrianism II-153b; 154b
- Ormuzd I**, King of Persia IX-591c
- Ornament of Splendour**, in Manichaeism IX-592d
- Ornaments**, Jewish, ancient II-550a
- Rubric, in Prayer Book II-680b; XIII-90c; 91a; XV-128b
- Ornan**, name X-676c
- (Areuna) the Jebusite VIII-346d; XIV-499b
- Ornano**, Alphonse d' VII-78d
- Orne**, department, France, map VI-fac-188
- Ornellas Vasconcellos**, Ayres de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- Orne y Vivanco**, Brailio de, Bishop of Pinar del Rio XII-101b
- Örnfot**, Jacob Ulfsson, Archbishop of Upsala XV-208a; 208c
- Oro**, Justo Santa Maria de XV-85b
- Oroba**. See Oropus
- Orodes I**, King of Parthia XI-714b
- Orohippus** V-665a
- Orologio**, Francesco Scipione Doni dall', Bishop of Padua XI-386d
- Giacomo dell' XI-386c
- Oromo**, tribe. See Galla
- Oronaim** VI-443b; X-410a
- Oroangous** (Orang) tribe VI-329a
- Orono**, Penobscot chief XI-645b
- Oronsay**, monastery VII-291b
- Orontes**, river VII-306a; IX-104c; XV-97c; Antioch on I-567b; extant XIV-399c; location VI-443b; valley of VII-306a
- Orontius**, Italian bishop XI-607d
- Saint**, martyr VI-366a; 378c; XI-48d
- Saint, Apostle of Leoco IX-108a
- Bishop of Merida V-603b
- Orontondi**, Nicholas, Huron leader IX-3d
- Oromiah**. See Urmiah
- Oropa** (Oropus) XI-321d
- Oropesa** (cochabamba) IV-75c
- Oropitum** XI-331c
- OROPUS**, See of XI-321d; shrine II-560a
- Or. Orat.**, abbr. I-25a
- O'Rourke**, family VII-643d
- Bishop of Killala V-176a
- Conn, martyr (1570) VIII-165d; XI-225a; XV-81a
- Conn, martyr (1652) VIII-165d
- Donagh, martyr VIII-165d
- PATRICK HENRY XI-321d; VIII-141a
- Tiernan, King of Breifney IV-64d
- Orosi**, Miridite town I-254d
- OROSIUS, PAULUS** XI-322a; I-782d; 783a; II-29a; VII-374c; XIV-175b; "Acta Eusebii" V-615c; birthplace II-729a; on grace VI-701a; Latin literature, influence on IX-25b; on Pelagius XI-604b; 605d; and Priscillianists II-87d; on Tiberius XIV-718b
- Orotokide** I-283b
- O'Rourke**, Felix E., publisher VIII-142c
- Margaret IX-652d
- Oroyson**. See San José, mission
- Orozco**, Jacopo, Bishop of Syracuse, Sicily XIV-397b
- José, poet XIII-61d; XIV-204d
- y Berra, Manuel, archaeologist VII-748c; on Mexico I-416c; on Palenque, cross of X-552c; on Tonosae Indians XIV-794d
- Orpesa**, Conde de XV-252d
- ORPHANS** XI-322d; XII-248a; XIII-584d
- Orphanotrophium** VI-761a; VII-481d; XI-323a; XII-239a
- See Schola cantorum
- Orphan Psalms** XII-634d
- ORPHANS** XI-322d; III-596c; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; amongst Israelites I-227a; poor-relief XII-240b; in ancient Rome I-687b; in sub-Apostolic times XI-238d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XI-390b
- (Taberites) II-124c; VII-588d

- Orphans' Messenger and Advocate of the Blind, periodical VIII-818a
 Orphan Working Home, England XI-323d
 Orpheus X-235b; Canova's statue III-298c; symbolism II-343a; XIV-374c
 Orphic Hymn (Clement of Alexandria) XI-464b
 —Mysteries V-530d
 Orphitium, Roman decree IX-83c
 Orr, James, exegete IV-162c; VIII-80d
 Orrery, Charles, 4th Earl of II-711d
 Orsainville, Jean Talon, Count d' XIV-439b
 Or San Michele, church, Florence V-116a; VI-110c; 544d; XIII-95c; 645c; (ill.) V-1-333a
 Orsbeck, John Hugo von, Bishop of Trier XV-44a
 Orsenigo, Paulino, architect XIII-796d
 Orsello, Pietro, Saint. *See* Peter Ursellus
 —Pietro I, Doge of Venice XV-336d
 —Pietro II, Doge of Venice XV-336d
 ORSI, GIUSEPPE AGOSTINO (FRANCISCO) XI-325a; XII-368Gc; XIV-595b; 703a; and Amort I-434d; and Annaldi I-544a; and Mamachi IX-578a; as Master of the Sacred Palace X-39a
 —Pietro, Bishop of Massa Lubrense XIV-151d
 ORSINI, family XI-325c; XIII-169a; and Alexander VI I-291c; chapel, St. Peter's XI-326a; Mentana, possession of XIII-291a; Nepi, possession of X-750b; Nola, possession of XI-89d; Santa Maria sopra Minerva, church of XIII-172d
 —ALESSANDRO, cardinal XI-327c; X-191a
 —Barnaba, Archbishop of Salerno XII-397d
 —Bertoldo, II-639d; XI-56c
 —Clarice IX-162b; X-121a
 —Felice X-700c
 —Ferdinando II-431b
 —FLAVIO, cardinal XI-327c; Muro episcopate X-646b; and Charles IX XIII-338a
 —Flavio, Duke of Bracciano XI-328b
 —Francesco, Count of Trani and Conversano XI-328c
 —Franciello, Bishop of Boiano II-622d
 —FULVIO, historian XI-328b; XV-296b
 —Gentile XIV-165c
 —Giacinto. *See* Celestine III
 —GIACOMO, cardinal XI-326c; XV-216c
 —GIAMBATTISTA, cardinal XI-327b; death I-292d; Taranto episcopate XIV-451a
 —GIAN GAETANO, cardinal XI-326b; 420c; I-750b
 —GIORDANO, cardinal XI-326d; XIII-291b
 —Giovanni, Abbot of Farfa XI-327b
 —Giovanni Gaetani, cardinal. *See* Nicholas III
 —Giovanni Giordano VIII-562a
 —Latino, cardinal (d. 1296). *See* Frangipani, Latino
 —LATINO, cardinal (d. 1477) XI-327b; Trani episcopate XV-17b
 —Maddalena XIII-175b
 —Maerale XI-328b
 —Marie Anne XI-328b
 —MATTEO, cardinal XI-326c; Manfredonia episcopate IX-588c
 —Matteo, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
 —MATTEO, Senator of Rome XI-328a
 —MATTEO ROSSO, cardinal XI-325d; death IV-20c; Protector of Friars Minor VI-283a
 —MATTEO ROSSO, Senator of Rome XI-327d; 56b
 —NAPOLEONE, cardinal XI-328a; 287d; VI-245b; VII-55c; XV-116c
 —Napoleone, miraculé III-547a; V-109a
 —Niccolo, cardinal XVI-20b
 —Niccolo, Count of Petigliano V-325c
 —ORSO DI BOBONE XI-327d
 —Orsaria VII-501d
 —PAOLO XI-328a
 —PAOLO GIORDANO XI-328b
 —Perna XIV-284a
 —PONCELLO, cardinal, Bishop of Aversa XI-326d; XV-488b
 —RINALDO XI-327d; 326a
 —TOMMASO, cardinal XI-326d
 —Vincenzo, Maria. *See* Benedict XIII, Pope
 —Virginio, cardinal XI-327d
 —VIRGINIO, Lord of Bracciano XI-325a; I-290d; 291b
 Orsini-Gravina-Sarzina, Filippo XI-325c
 ORSISUS XI-328c
 Orso, Bishop of Olivolo XV-340c
 —Antonio, Bishop of Florence VI-111a
 —Gherardo Caccianemici dal. *See* Lucius II, Pope
 —Orza, battle VIII-702d
 Ortagea (Maronia) IX-683b
 Ortale, Saint, Abbot of Landelles IV-456b
 Orta-Keni, exarch, residence of XV-101b
 Orte, Diocese of. *See* Civita Castellana, Orte, and Gallesse
 —Garcias de P, Bishop of Auch V-107c
 Ortega, missionary VIII-156a
 —General XIV-186a
 —Francisco, writer XIV-203c
 —Francisco de, Bishop of Nueva Cáceres XI-149a
 —y Montañez, Juan de, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
 ORTELIUS, ABRAHAM XI-328d; I-412c; II-758d; IV-10b; portrait XI-329b
 Ortenberg, Hermann I-514d
 Orterer, Georg Ritter von XVI-22d
 Ortes, Gianmaria XII-277a
 Orth, Bertram, Archbishop of Victoria XV-267d; 413a; at Louvain College I-425b
 Orthoccephalic, type XII-621a
 Orthodolphus, Bishop of Amelia I-406d
 ORTHODOX CHURCH XI-329d; VI-753b; 772b; in Africa I-190a; XIV-281a; Agnets I-215b; in Alexandria I-300a
 —in America VI-772b; XV-149c; Albanian VI-774a; Greek Hellenic VI-773b; Rumanian VI-773d; Russian VI-772c; Syrian VI-773d; Syro-Arabian VI-773c
 —Antidoron I-562b; Archiereus I-695b; in Asia XIV-278b; 279c; in Asia Minor I-791d; in Austria Hungary II-137a; St. Basil, liturgy of II-321d; Byzantine Rite VI-753d; canon of Old Testament III-273d; chalice, purification of XV-564c; Christology of XIV-601a; Constantinople, Rite of, IV-312b; constitution VI-740c; conversions I-781b; divorce IX-696b; in Europe XIV-277d; extreme unction V-716b; 721b; 724b; 726a; 727a; in Finland VI-77b; Georgians VI-754c; in Greece VI-738d; XI-330a; XV-101b; 236b; Hesychasm VII-301a; and history, ecclesiastical VII-369a; Holy Ghost VII-409b; Holy Synods VII-428c; in Japan VIII-309d; at Jerusalem VIII-370a; St. Justin Martyr on VIII-583a; liturgical books IX-303b; liturgical language XIII-89b; marriage II-257b; IX-698c; 707a; Nicholas III XI-56d; number V-231d; VI-755b; (Economy, episcopal XI-214b; organization XIII-535d; patriarchs XI-652d; Penance, Sacrament of XI-626d; Protospe XII-603d; purgatory denied XII-576a; reunion movements XV-146b; 147c; 147d; rites used VI-774d; XIII-66c; Rumanian VI-755b; XIII-227b; 227c; in Russia XIII-234a; 255a; Ruthenians XIII-278c; schism, Eastern XIII-535b; in Serbia XIII-732c; 735c; sign of the Cross, words of XIII-787a; Slavs VI-754d; statistics I-782a; XIV-276b; 278c; 281d; XV-140b; in Syria XIV-404a; Mount Thabor XIV-552c; in Turkish Empire XV-101a; unleavened bread controversy II-172a
 —Journal, periodical X-316d; XIII-118b
 —Missionary Society of All-Russia VI-773a
 —Mutual Aid Society, America I-773b
 —Party. *See* Nicene Party
 —School, of Political Economy XII-214a
 ORTHODOXY XI-330a
 —FEAST OF XI-330c; IV-315d; VII-624c; X-242d
 Orthognathism XII-623c
 Orthognathous, type of skull XII-621b
 Orthography, in Old Testament XIV-529c
 ORTHOSIAS, *See* of XI-330d
 Orthos, in Greek Office I-106b; IV-315a; VI-859d; X-191c
 Ortigo, Ramalho, writer XII-311a
 Origius, Bishop of Iria IV-188c
 Ordi y Lara, Juan M. XI-690b; XVI-8d
 —y Lara, Manuel X-749b; XIV-201c
 Ortiz, Alfonso X-612d
 —Francisco XIV-759b
 —Jose de J., Archbishop of Guadalajara III-659b
 —José Joaquim, writer XIV-205d
 —Juan Buenaventura, Bishop of Popayán XII-258c
 —Pedro V-35d; XV-85d
 —Tomás, Inquisitor, Mexico X-262d
 —de Cisneros, Hernando, Governor of Toledo XIII-29d
 —de Retas, Jingo X-783b
 Ortlieb, Hermann XI-786c
 —of Froburg, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339a
 Ortmitt, German epic VI-519a
 Ortolids I-283b
 Ortolana, Blessed, mother of St. Clare of Assisi IV-4a; 5c
 ORTOLANO FERRARESE XI-331a
 Ortolph II, Abbot of Benedictbeurn II-441b
 Orton, Arthur VII-703a
 Ortona, Diocese of. *See* Lanciano and Ortona
 Otricus of Magdeburg XIV-371c
 Ortuzar, Camilo, Vicar Apostolic of Tarapaca XIV-451c
 Ortwil. *See* Gratius (van Graec), Ortwil
 Ortnyaki, Stephen Sorter, Ruthenian Greek Bishop VI-748a; 748c; XI-796b
 O'Ruadan, Felix, Archbishop of Tuam XV-81a; 81d
 —Melruan, Bishop of Anchony I-103a
 Orum-el-Gheith I-316b
 Oruro, Bolivia IV-74d; population II-628a
 ORVAL XI-331b; III-783b
 —Gilles d', historian XI-331c
 Orvault, pilgrimage X-682b
 Orvieto, Italy VIII-219a; battle VI-558d; Catharists in III-436b; wine VII-228c
 —DIOCESE OF XI-331c
 —Cathedral: architecture VI-678b; VIII-226b; Agnelli's work I-212b; Fra Angelico, work of I-483d; 484b; (ill.) VI-677; XI-332b; Pisano's work I-470a; rose window XV-653c
 —and Charlemagne XIV-261a; mint X-334d; and Orsini XI-326a; papal palace (ill.) XI-332a; reliquary V-251d
 Orville, Albert de. *See* Dorville
 ORY, MATTHIEU XI-333a; III-197c; XIV-702d
 Orzy, in Bible I-517d; 520a
 Orzechowski, Stanislas, writer XII-197a
 Orzel Bialy, newspaper XII-211c
 Orzeszko, Eliza, novelist XII-201a
 O. S., abbr. I-25a; IV-637a
 O. S. A., abbr. I-28a
 Osabeque XII-104c
 O Sacrum Convivium, antiphon XIV-667a
 Osage Indians VII-746d; VIII-598a; XII-592a; XIV-17c; mission IV-689d; VIII-601b; IX-102c; X-389b; XIV-102b
 Osaka, Japan, battle VIII-312b; castle (ill.) VII-facim. 313; XI-383; museum VIII-317d; temple and pagoda (ill.) VII-316
 —DIOCESE OF XI-333c; XVI-69a
 —Shosen Kwaisha, merchant marine VIII-319a
 —Tokutaro, writer VIII-314b
 O SALUTARIS HOSTIA XI-334c; II-465c; XIV-667a
 Osanbrücker Volkszeitung, periodical XI-678d
 O sancte sanctorum, antiphon XI-173c
 Osanna, Blessed, of Mantua IV-121b; XV-295b
 O Sapientia, antiphon XI-173b
 Osarks, Arkansas I-724d
 Os aureum (Bulgaria) V-75a
 O. S. B., abbr. I-28a
 OSBALD, King of Northumbria XI-334d
 OSBALDESTON, EDWARD, VENERABLE XI-335b; V-476b
 —Thomas XI-335b
 Osberg, Saint XI-563d
 OSBERN, hagiographer XI-335d
 Osbern, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
 —de Westminster. *See* Osbert de Clare
 Osbert, Abbot of Eu IX-92a
 —Abbot of Jedburgh VIII-328d
 —de Clare, Prince of Westminster VII-678b; XI-335b
 Osborn, William, obstetrician X-135a
 Osburh, Queen of Wessex I-309c
 O. S. C., abbr. I-28a
 Osca (Huesca) III-412a; VII-281d; 513c
 O'Scanlan, Cornelius VIII-161a
 —Maurice, martyr VIII-166a
 —Patrick, Archbishop of Armagh I-730d
 Oscans, race VIII-224a
 Oscar, Femian VIII-120a
 —I, King of Sweden and Norway IV-729c; XI-120a; XIV-353c
 —II, King of Sweden and Norway XI-120a; XIV-353c
 —Fredriks Borg, fortress XIV-297b
 Osceola, Indian chief VI-116d
 Oschin II, Prince of Lambron X-754d
 Oscillation XII-61c; 61d
 OSCOTT (ST. MARY'S COLLEGE) XI-335c; V-467c; XIII-573b; 700a; Acton I-114b; Northcote XI-111c; Oxford movement II-578d; VI-94a; Pugin XI-559a; 560a; seminary II-579b; XIII-697b; 697c; XV-595c; Vaughan XV-314c; synods XV-594b; Weedall XV-575c; Wiseman XV-671d
 Osculatorium. *See* Pax
 Oseult, Bishop of York XV-734b
 O Seculo, periodical IX-282c
 OSEE, prophet XI-337a; XII-478d; on Achor I-103b; on Arabia I-665c; Book of III-270d; XI-337b; Office of the Dead XI-220d; on Manahem IX-583b; on Thabor XIV-552a
 —King of Israel II-134; III-315c; VIII-199c; 655a; 657d; XIII-416b
 —Bishop of Nisibis XI-84d; XIV-409b
 —King of Samaria VIII-180a
 Osegovich, Bishop of Zeng-modrus XV-754d
 Oseney, abbey XI-355b
 Osetiny, tribe XIII-235b
 O. S. F. C., abbr. I-28a
 O. S. F. S., abbr. I-28c

- Osga, John, Bishop of Kieff IX-464b
 O. S. H., abbr. I-28a
 O'Shannassy, Sir John, statesman II-120c
 O'Shaughnessy, Edward, writer II-119a
 O'Shea, P., writer VIII-123d
 —Patrick, publisher XI-28b
 —Patrick J., See Macol, Conan
 —William Henry VIII-113a
 O'Shee, Philip. See O'Lee, martyr
 O'Sherin, Thomas XV-550d
 O'Shiel, Robert, martyr VIII-167b
 Oshkosh, Menominee chief X-193d
 Osiander, Andreas, Lutheran XI-170b; and Copernicus IV-353c; XII-54a; XV-184b; on Eucharist V-580a; on impanation VII-695a; on justification VIII-575d; and Peter Canisius XI-760d; and Scherer XIII-527d; and Staphylus XIV-248d; at Tübingen XV-83b; version of the Bible XV-371a
 —Friedrich Benjamin, obstetrician X-141c
 —Luke XV-83b; version of the Bible XV-371a
 —Margaret V-447c
 Osier, Notre Dame de l'. See Notre Dame de l'Osier
 Osimo, Clement of. See Clement of Osimo
 —DIOCESE OF XI-338d; 577d; cathedral (ill.) XI-339a; monastery XIV-373a
 —Nicholas of. See Nicholas of Osimo
 Osiris, José Flores, Bishop of Orihuela XI-316a
 Osiris, deity II-19d; III-87c; IV-407c; 685b; V-332d; 344a; 334c; 345b; X-660c; XI-392a; XII-611a; XIII-310d; in eschatology V-346c; 529c; (ill.) V-346b; as judge V-347a; liturgy V-349a; in masonry IX-779c
 Osius of Cordova. See Hosius Osiok (Mursia) IV-510d
 Oskytel, Archbishop of York XI-348c
 Oslo, See of XVI-65b; 43d
 O. S. M., abbr. I-28a
 OSMA, DIOCESE OF XI-339b; 415a; XIV-172d; map XIV-facing 200; statistics III-413c
 Osman, emir I-192d; 785b; IV-553b; VII-619d; XI-718a; XV-68a
 Osmanna, Saint, solitary IX-144b; XIII-340d
 Osmanni Turks. See Ottomans
 Osman Paşa XIII-250b
 Osmond, Antoine Eustache d', bishop, at Florence VI-111a; at Nancy X-695b
 Osmund, Bishop of London IX-347c
 —SAINT, Bishop of Salisbury XI-340a; I-508c; XIII-401b; 682c; Sarum Rite XIII-479d; shrine XIII-762a
 —Bishop of Skara XVI-75a
 Osnabrück, battle III-613d; treaty III-312a; 722c; VI-504b; XIV-656c; witchcraft XV-677a
 —DIOCESE OF XI-341a; VII-128b; 129d; X-637d; XIV-650b; XV-602c; cathedral IV-491b; XIII-499a; Congress XIV-270c; 275c; map VI-facing 514; mission XV-602b; monastery XV-602d; University XI-341d; XV-197c; von Wartenberg's episcopate XV-557a
 Osney, Council VIII-793b; monastery III-293a
 O sola magnarum urbium, hymn XII-607b
 Osorio, Jeronymo, Bishop of Silves XII-308d
 Osorkon I, King of Egypt VIII-855a
 —II, King of Egypt VIII-655a
 Osorno, Chili, population XIII-428b
 Osout, Pierre Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Japan VIII-308a
 Ospedale Maggiore, Milan II-730c; VII-483c; X-301a
 Osprey, in Bible I-625b
 Osred, King of Northumbria VIII-470a
 Oshoene, kingdom II-293b; 293c; V-282b; XIV-408d; Easter controversy XV-408c
 Oshoensians XI-84d
 Osric, King of Deira XI-349a
 —King of Northumbria II-474a; and Ceolwulf III-537b
 Osroe (Edessa) V-282b
 Osseana V-372b
 OSSAT, ARNAUD D', cardinal XI-342b; and Barrière VI-65a; at Bayeux II-358c; birthplace XIV-453d; and Clement VIII VII-533a; and Henry IV V-203d; VII-226c; and the League IX-100a; at Rennes XI-771d; and de Thou XIV-707a; and Toul X-680d
 O. S. S. C., abbr. I-28a
 Ossege, monastery II-615a; XIII-502b; XV-530c
 Ossernenon. See Auriesville
 Ossero, See of XV-321a
 Osservanza, Convento dell', Siena XIII-779d
 Osservatore Bolognese, periodical XI-683d
 —Cattolico, periodical XI-684a
 —Lombardo, periodical XI-684a
 —Romano, periodical XI-683d; 685c; XIII-166a
 —Veneto, periodical XI-683b
 Osetians, race XII-626c
 Ossi, Ferdinand Maria, Bishop of Quilon XII-611a
 Ossian. See Oisín
 Ossianic Ballads XIII-623a
 Ossimi, tribe XII-612a
 OSSORY, DIOCESE OF XI-342d; map VIII-facing 114; and Card. Moran's episcopate XIV-366d; St. Patrick in XI-557d; seminaries XIII-700b
 Osoassan, Huron town VII-571a; 574d; Le Mercier at IX-146a; mission VII-680a
 Ossuiri XI-507d; XIII-711b
 Ostasio, Lords of Ravenna. See Polenta
 Ostein, Frederick Charles von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b
 Ostend Company III-683b
 Ostende, sequence XII-485c
 Ostende nobis Dominie, gradual XII-485c
 Ostend Manifesto IV-560a
 OSTENSORIUM (OSTENSORY) XI-344d; V-714b; ancient II-466a; for benediction II-465b; blessing of II-601b; (ill.) XI-345b; introduction X-222b; of Louis XVIII (ill.) XI-344; material I-358b; Middle Ages XIV-424a; in Pontificale Romanum XI-346a
 Osteology I-458b; 458c
 Oster, Anatole, priest XIII-368a
 Osterhausen, church VII-128b
 Osterhofen, church XI-520d
 Osterode, monastery VII-129b
 Ostervick, John, Saint. See John Ostervick
 Osterwald, Johann Friedrich XV-372a
 Ostfild III-612a
 Ostgötaland XIV-354d
 Ostia, town, Italy VIII-219b; battle VI-333b; XIV-261d; excavations I-87c; XI-381b; Gregory IV VI-790a; St. Monica X-483a; and Rome II-671a
 —Alberic of. See Alberic of Ostia
 —AND VELLETRI, SUBURBICARIAN DIOCESE OF XI-346b; IV-525c; XIV-324b; bishop, office of III-340a; IV-193b; XIV-324c; map VIII-facing 244
 Ostiaks, tribe XIII-768b
 Ostianus, Saint XV-494b
 Ostian Way I-611d; XIII-374a
 Ostiarius. See Porter
 Ostiensis. See Henry of Segusio, Blessed
 —LEO MARSICANUS XI-347a; X-346c
 Ostifile, George VI-76b
 Ostmen, Waterford XV-555c
 Ostrabrama, Our Lady of, pilgrimage XIII-261a; XV-433d
 Ostrabygd, Greenland VI-778b
 OSTRACINE, SEE OF XI-347b; VII-98a
 Ostrakon, Coptic XII-350c
 OSTRAKA, CHRISTIAN XI-347b; XIII-710c
 Ostrian Cemetery III-562a; XI-269b; font II-274c; Graffito (ill.) VIII-43; Orana, fresco (ill.) XI-289
 Ostrich, in Bible I-525b; wing bones V-688c
 Ostrog, Constantine II, Prince of. See Constantine II, Prince of Ostrog
 OSTROGOTHS XI-347d; Aëtius I-177d; at Assisi I-801b; in Boemia II-696d; in Dalmatia II-695b; formularies VI-142a; and Franks VI-239c; and Jews VIII-391b; in Marseilles IX-715b; at Ravenna XIV-258b; at Rome XIII-793c; in Servia XIII-732a; Theodoric the Great XIV-576a; in Tuscany XV-103b; in Vienna XV-417a; and Visigoths XV-476c
 Ostromir, Gospel of XI-405d
 Ostromirov, Russian Chapel XIII-266c
 Ostrop, missionary I-367c
 Ostrogor, John, writer XII-196d
 Ostrovski, Alexander Nicolaevich, dramatist XIII-273c
 Ostrowski, Antonius, Bishop of Wladislaw XV-681a; 681d
 Ostschweiz, periodical XI-692a
 Ostuni, Diocese of II-788a
 Ostwald, Wilhelm, on energy V-425d; materialism X-45b; pragmatism XII-334d; on substance XIV-323b
 Ostyaks, race XII-626d
 O'Sullivan, Alice, Sister, martyr XI-607c
 —Dennis, missionary IX-217c
 —Dermot XI-348b
 —E. W., journalist II-120c
 —Jeremiah, Bishop of Mobile I-242d; X-411d
 —Michael, Lasarist X-365d
 —Owen Roe, poet VIII-122c
 —P. VIII-124b
 —Tadhg Gaelach, poet VIII-122b
 —Timothy VIII-149a
 —Beare, Dermot IV-371a
 —Beare, Donal, Lord of Dunboy XI-348b
 —BEARE, PHILIP XI-348b; VIII-125a; 164b
 Osuna, Luciano, missionary X-374c
 —Pedro, Duke of. See Telles y Giron, Pedro
 —University of III-545a
 OSWALD, SAINT, King of Northumbria XI-348d; I-233c; 506a; IX-269a; and St. Birinus II-578a; church dedicated to XI-563d; and St. Cuthbert IV-578b; feast III-163c; shrine XIII-762a
 —Saint, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a; and St. Dunstan V-201a; and St. Ethelwold V-555c
 —SAINT, Archbishop of York XI-209d; 348c; I-507b; II-462d; XV-734b; and Ramsey Abbey XII-638b
 —Eleazer, journalist III-346d
 —James, philosopher IV-167c; XII-32c
 —Johann Heinrich, theologian IX-596b
 Oswagatchi, Ogdensburg VIII-170c
 Oswego, battle XV-311c; fort VIII-148c; mission XIV-397d; Montcalm at X-526b; XV-159c
 —Movement XI-743b
 Oswestry, Cross of, legend XV-635d
 Oswiata, periodical XI-688a
 OSWIN, SAINT XI-349d; churches dedicated to XI-563c; tomb XV-106d
 Oswiu (Oswy), King of Northumbria I-280a; 506c; and St. Caedda III-470c; 475a; death V-327a; and St. Oswin XI-349d; at Whitby VII-350c; XV-485b; 610a
 O. T., abbr. I-25a
 Ota, Augustine. See Augustine
 Ota, province, New Zealand XI-40d; XV-580b; ecclesiastical organisation V-191c
 Otakou, mission V-191d
 Otalora, Alonso Muñoz XIII-460c
 Otanes, Persian general III-554c
 Ota Nobunaga. See Nobunaga
 Otchipwe Language II-283a
 O'Teman, Eugene, martyr VIII-167c
 Otermin, Governor of New Mexico VIII-191b; XII-555d
 Otero, Mariano S. XI-4d
 —Miguel A. XI-4d
 Otetchestvennyia zapiski, periodical XIII-272c; 274c
 Otey, Peter J. XV-457d
 OTFRID OF WEISSENBERG XI-350b; VI-517d; "Evangelienebuch" (facsimile) VI-517b
 Otgar, Bishop of Speyer IX-313d
 Othan Mor. See Faban Mura
 Othert, Bishop of Liège XIII-118c
 Otthar, Archbishop of Mainz VII-363a
 Othmia, See of. See Odensee
 Othmar, Hvide, the Elder, missionary XVI-64b
 OTHLO (OTHOLO) XI-350d; VII-602d; XIV-473b
 Othloh of St. Emmeram. See Othlo
 Othman, caliph I-192d; XI-718a
 —sultan. See Osman
 OTHMAR, SAINT XI-351a; IV-287b; VI-346d; 347b; XIV-471d; investiture by King Dagobert (ill.) VIII-85c; leper-house IX-184b
 Otho (Christian name). See Otto
 —MARCUS SALVIUS XI-351b; X-753b; XII-70b; XV-343a; 486d
 Othobon, Constitutions XIII-652a
 Othobon. See Ottoboni
 O Thoma Didyme, antiphon IX-173b
 Othoneil III-157c
 Otho of Lagery. See Urban II, Blessed
 Othrich, Archbishop of Magdeburg IX-526c
 Otiartes, Chaldean king I-552c
 O'Tighe, Donagh, Archbishop of Armagh I-731a
 Otis, Elwell Stephen, general III-579d; XII-16c
 Other the Frank IX-121d
 Othlo. See Othlo
 O'Todhry, Magnus. See O'Friel-laney
 Oto Indians XIV-17c; XV-657d
 Otokar. See Ottocar
 Otomabe, deity VIII-304c
 Otomacan Indians VII-758a
 Otomanian Indians I-411c; VII-756d; X-250d; 251b
 Otomiti, Astecs II-170c
 Otondo y Antillon, Isidro, admiral III-178a
 Otonoji, deity VIII-304c
 O'Toole, Lawrence. See Lawrence O'Toole, Saint
 Otouicha, Huron town VII-571a
 Otranto, town, battle, medal (ill.) XIV-33a; St. Francis of Paula VI-232a; Guiscard VII-73a; X-685b; Turks I-484b
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-351d; map VIII-facing 244; monastery II-323d
 —John of. See John of Otranto
 Otreius, Bishop of Melitene VII-17c; and St. Euthymius V-630b
 Otrepiet, Gregory. See Demetrius, False
 O'Trevir, Bernard, martyr VIII-167a
 Otricus, Bishop of Milan I-316a
 O. Trinit., abbr. I-28a
 Ottaar (Ottacar). See Ottocar
 Otacilius XV-241b
 Ottakar. See Ottocar
 Ottapianus, Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
 Ottarson, Halfred, poet VII-618b
 Ottawa, town, parliament buildings (ill.) III-facing 234; population XI-254d

OTTAWA, ARCHDIOCESE OF

XI-352a; Catholic schools XIII-565d; Grey Nuns VII-31d; 32a; XII-241c; map X-facing 546; seminary XIII-697d; 700a; statistics III-238a

UNIVERSITY OF XI-352d;

XII-240a; XV-198a; Thomism XIV-702b

Indians X-388a; and Baraga II-282d; and Chippewa III-690a; and French IV-732d; and Iroquois VIII-170a; mission XII-233d; IV-55b; X-193b; 378d; and Potawatomi Indians XII-320a; and Quapaw XII-592d; statistics XIII-482d

Ottendorfer, Oswald VI-476b

Otter, John, explorer II-9a

Ottesen, painter IV-732b

Ottilia XI-123c

Ottley, Robert Lawrence, exegete VIII-80d

Ottmachau II-762a; castle II-761c

Otto I, King of Bavaria II-355c

—I, THE GREAT, Emperor of Germany XI-354a; III-617a; 700d; VI-487d; X-49a; XIII-411d; 498c; and St. Adalbert I-127b; and St. Adelaide I-140d; and Agapetus II I-203b; and Arnulf II-354d; Augsburg, Synod of II-78c; and Benedict VI IV-484d; Bologna II-639c; and Boso II-697d; and St. Bruno III-13b; and Church XIII-498c; Echternach Abbey V-270d; and Gerbert of Aurillac XIV-371c; and Harold Bluetooth VIII-141b; and Italian crown VII-232b; and John XII VIII-426c; and Leo VIII IX-160b; and literature IX-30d; and Liutprand of Cremona IX-313c; Lorraine IX-363c; and Louis the Pious III-618a; Magdeburg IX-525b; Münster X-635b; and Olga XIII-254a; and papacy II-428b; XIV-262b; and papal elections XI-456d; XII-271c; Pomerania XII-225c; and Poppo, Bishop of Würzburg XV-119b; portrait VII-505; XI-354b; Rhensish Palatinate XI-415b; in Rome XIII-168c; Saxony XIII-498c; and Slavs II-738d; XII-799b; XIII-498c; and St. Ulrich XV-123c; and St. Wenceslaus XV-587c; Widukind of Corvey on XV-618c; and St. Willigis XV-645d; and St. Wolfgang XV-683a

OTTO II, Emperor of Germany XI-355d; VI-488b; IX-313d; and St. Adelaide I-141a; and Benedict VI II-428c; and St. Bruno III-13d; in Calabria II-107c; coronation, VIII-427c; and Egbert V-325d; 328a; and Erhard V-518b; and Folkmar, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384a; and St. Gerhard VI-468a; in Italy XIII-498c; and Liutprand of Cremona IV-483d; and Mausius III of Amalfi XII-396d; and papacy XIV-262c; and Rome XIII-168c; Rossano XIII-203b; Tarentum XIV-450d; Tegernsee Abbey XIV-472a; tomb XIII-373a; tomb (ill.) XI-356; Venice XV-336d; and St. Willigis XV-645d

OTTO III, Emperor of Germany XI-356d; III-700d; VI-488b; and St. Adelaide I-141a; and St. Bernard II-513b; and St. Bruno III-18a; and Burchard of Worms III-64a; and Byzantium III-99a; Charlemagne's tomb III-618a; coronation XIII-428c; and Egbert V-326a; and Gerbert of Aurillac XIV-371c; Gnesen VI-590c; XIV-458c; and Gregory V-17-790b; and St. Heribert VII-264c; in Italy XIII-498c; and John XVI VIII-428c; Meissin XII-790c; and papacy XIV-456c; Poland XI-189a; Reuss XII-799b; and Rome IV-485d; XIII-168c; St. Bartolomeo all'Isola, Church of XIII-170d;

and Thangmar XIV-554d; tomb I-2b; Verdun XV-351b; and St. Willigis XV-645d

OTTO IV, Emperor of Germany XI-357c; VII-457d; and Albrecht II of Magdeburg I-260d; IX-525c; Brunswick III-19b; and Frederick II IV-550c; VII-57b; and Gervase of Tilbury VI-536d; and Gregory IX VI-796d; and Innocent III VIII-14a; Münster X-637b; Naples XIII-54a; and papacy VI-492c; XIV-263d; and Philip of Swabia VII-57b; 265d; and Philip II of France VI-167d; XII-1d; Pisa XII-111a; régle, droit de XII-713a; Tuscan claim XV-103d

Otto, King of Hungary VII-550d

—mayor of the palace VI-240c

—palgrave I-449a

—I, SAINT, Bishop of Bamberg XI-353c; II-243c; V-371a; and Adalbert I I-127b; Aldersbach Abbey I-279c; at Breslau II-761b; and Callistus II III-186c; canonized IV-19b; cathedral II-245d; at Heilsbrunn VII-198d; monument, Pyritz XII-226c; in Pomerania VI-448a; XII-225c; on sacraments XIII-299d

—II, of Andechs, Bishop of Bamberg II-243c

—I, Duke of Bavaria. See Wittelsbach

—II, Duke of Bavaria. See Wittelsbach

—III, Duke of Bavaria. See Otto, King of Hungary

—II, Margrave of Brandenburg IX-134b

—Duke of Brunswick III-84d

—Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg XIV-58b

—Duke of Carinthia VI-790b

—Bishop of Constance IV-287c; and Gregory VII VI-794b; and Weissensau XV-577d

—Bishop of Culm IV-566c

—Duke of Dalmatia VII-189a

—Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a

—II, Bishop of Freising X-631c

—I, Abbot of Fulda VI-314a

—Prince of Hesse VII-297b

—II, Count of Lippe, Bishop of Münster X-637c

—Duke of Lorraine IX-363c

—Duke of Lower Lorraine III-21b; IX-363d

—Margrave of Meissen IX-139a

—III, Bishop of Minden X-323d

—I, Count of Oldenburg, Bishop of Münster X-637c

—Duke of Pomerania XII-226a

—Bishop of Prague XII-339c

—Burgrave of Ratibon XIII-590a

—Abbot of St. James XV-721c

—IV, Count of Schaumburg-Lippe XIII-524b

—V, Count of Schaumburg-Lippe XIII-524a; 524b

—Bishop of Tivoli XIV-747d

—Bishop of Tortona XIV-785b

—Bishop of Toul XV-529b

—Doge of Venice XV-336d

—Bishop of Westeraas XV-592c

—Ubert, Vicar Apostolic of Kansas III-677c; VIII-602d

OTOBEUREN XI-358b; II-450d; church II-78b; founded II-73d; suppression X-453c

Ottoboni, cardinal legate I-113d; on caps II-577b; Constitutions XIII-652a; and Visconti VI-798d

—Marco, chancellor I-295b

—Pietro. See Alexander VIII

Ottobonian Library II-434d

Ottobura. See Ottebeuren

Otto Henry, palgrave XI-416a; and Erastus V-514d; and Heidelberg VII-196c; 197b

Ottokar (Ottocar) I, King of Bohemia II-613c; VII-458b; XII-339c; Olmütz XI-247d

—II, King of Bohemia I-213d; II-613c; VII-458b; VIII-697c; IX-655a; X-562b; XII-339c; 340a; XIII-218c; 413a; and Innocent IV VIII-18a; Karinthia VIII-607c; and Rudolph of Hapsburg VI-493d; Styria XIV-318b

Ottoman Empire. See Turkish Empire

Ottomans I-778d; 785b; IV-304d; XII-626c; XV-98a; 100a; Aleppo I-283c; in Hungary VII-551d; 552b; Iconium VII-479b; Illyria VII-664b; Leros XI-189c; Seleucia Trachaea XIII-690a; Syria VIII-365c; See Turks

Ottone. See Otto

Otonelli, Paolo XIII-588b

Ottoman privilege XI-355b

Ottosin, Franciscan minister general. See Gerardus Odonis

Ottou. See Otto

Otto of Bavaria, King of Greece II-46d; and Laaulx IX-10a

—of Brunswick, Prince of Taranto XV-216d

—of Châtillon. See Urban II

—OF FREISING XI-358d; I-534c; II-123a; IV-576a; VII-198c; 375d; VIII-790c; X-631c; on Abelard I-37c; on Arnold of Brescia I-749a; and Otto of St. Blasien XI-360a; at Paris University XI-495d; on Prester John XII-400c; on Roscelin XIII-189d; Schäftlarn monastery XIII-519d; St. Stephen's Church XV-417b

—of Lagery. See Urban II

—of Montferrat, cardinal I-113d; Constitutions III-487b; XIII-652a; in England VI-798b; XIII-299d; in Germany VI-796d

—of Olmütz, Prince X-562a

—of Ostia, cardinal II-512d

—OF PASSAU XI-359c

—of Rittenberg, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658a

—OF ST. BLASIEN XI-360a

—of Swabia, Duke of Bavaria XI-356a; Tegernsee Abbey XIV-472a

—the Illustrious, Duke of Bavaria. See Wittelsbach, Otto II von

—the Illustrious, Duke of Saxony XIII-498b

Otto-Peters, Louise XV-692d; 693b

O'Tully, Earl of II-43b

Otumba, battle X-253c

Otuquian Indians VII-758a

Otto, Thomas, dramatist III-212b

Otinowski, historian XII-197d

Otnetzi, John, Catholicos of Armenia. See John IV (Otnetzi)

Ouali-Moussa (Petra) XI-778b

Ouararon, town VII-668b

Oudeaceus, Saint, Bishop of Llandaff XIV-474a

Oudeley, chancellor II-298b

Oudenarde, town, battle (1708) VI-506a; city hall VI-677b; city hall (ill.) II-facing 400

Oudenbosch, seminary II-752d

Oudin, Casimir, and Banduri II-246d; on Gregorian antiphonary I-580a

Oudines, medallist XI-159a

Oudinot, Nicolas-Charles-Victor, general VIII-234a; X-699d; XII-135c; XIII-169c; 669c; XIV-266b

OUEEN, SAINT, XI-360b; V-396b; XI-489b; XII-209c; 211d; and St. Bathilde II-348d; and Ebroin VI-241a; in Rebas XI-98d; and St. Wandrille VI-129a

Owendake VII-566b

Owendat Indians. See Huron

Owenrôhronon Indians VIII-568b; 676c

Ouessant, monastery XII-612a

Ouent-Elclair, periodical XI-677a

Ouiatanon (Ouiatanon) Indians VII-739d; X-271c

Ouinoualey, Saint. See Winwalus

Oulot, in Indian mythology X-373c

Ouisconsin. See Wisconsin

Oukon, in Gnosticism II-327c

Oukontiani, in Gnosticism II-327c

Ould, Fielding, physician X-135a

Ouled-Shinans, tribe XV-59c

Oulless, Walter William, painter XI-369b; portrait of Newman (ill.) X-facing 796

Oulomos, in Phœnician cosmogony IV-410d

Oulph, Saint XV-68b

Oulton, Benedictine convent II-455b

Oultremont, Henriette d', Countess VII-391a

Oumamik (Oumamiwek) Indians X-271c; 512a

Oum-Keiss (Gadara) VI-332c

Onontisaton, mission VII-578a

Ouranos, Bishop of Trebizond XV-29b

Ouraons. See Davidians

Ourar XIII-80c

Ourba (Olba) XI-235a

Our Dear Lady's Hospice, Amsterdam I-442d

Our Father. See Lord's Prayer

Ourkhan, sultan IV-553b

Our Immaculate Lady and St. Boniface, cathedral, Plymouth XII-171d

—Lady, church, Aachen I-2c

—Lady, church, Aldersbach I-279d

—Lady, cathedral, Arezzo I-702b

—Lady, monastery, Babia II-449c

—Lady, church, Bautzen XIII-502b

—Lady, church, Bergen XI-121b

—Lady, monastery, Brotas II-449c

—Lady, church, Bruges III-60d

—Lady, church, Châlons-sur-Marne XV-446d

—Lady, church, Cherson IX-724c

—Lady, church, Coblenz XV-42d

—Lady, church, Copenhagen XVI-72a; 81c

—Lady, church, Dresden V-157b

—Lady, church, Esslingen V-479b

—Lady, minster, Fontevault VI-131a

—Lady, church, Freising X-631a

—Lady, shrine, Galore VIII-667b

—Lady, church, Halberstadt I-366b

—Lady, church, Ingolstadt V-365c

—Lady, church, Jerusalem VIII-580a

—Lady, church, Le Puy III-327d

—Lady, monastery, Magdeburg XVI-70a

—Lady, monastery, Montserrat. See Montserrat

—Lady, cathedral Munich X-632c; relics II-481d; Schwind's work XIII-598b

—Lady, church, Münster X-639b

—Lady, hospital, Naples II-802c

—Lady, church, Narbonne II-708b

—Lady, monastery, Nitria V-499a

—Lady, church, Nuremberg II-245d

—Lady, monastery, Parahyba II-449c

—Lady, church, Reutlingen XV-717b

—Lady, cathedral, Ribe XVI-70c

—Lady, monastery, Rome XI-209b

—Lady, church, St. Petersburg XIII-375d

—Lady, church, Saumur I-700c

—Lady, church, Trielle XV-515b

—Lady, church, Trier XV-42c

—Lady, abbey, Vienna XIII-590a

—Lady, abbey, Vilvaneira II-449b

—Lady, Congregation of the Immaculate Conception of. See Immaculate Conception of Our Lady, Congregation of the

—Lady, Little Office of. See Little Office of Our Lady.

—Lady, Sisters of. See Notre Dame

- Our Lady and Saint Alban, church, Odense XVI-64d
 —Lady and Saint Giles, priory. See Malvern, Little
 —Lady and Saints Cornelius and Cyprian, abbey, Ninove XI-503d
 —Lady at the Bridge of Dee, shrine, Scotland XIII-761b
 —Lady della Torre, church, Calabria III-16b
 —Lady Help of Christians, shrine, Neuviy XII-730a
 —Lady Help of Christians, church, Turin II-690b
 —LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, FEAST OF XI-360d
 —Lady Help of the Sick, Confraternity and Scapular of XIII-510a
 —Lady Help of the Sick, scapular XIII-510a
 —Lady Madre de Deus, cathedral, Porto Alegre XII-289d
 —Lady Mother of Mercy, Sisters of. See Charity of Our Lady
 —Mother of Mercy, Sisters of
 —Lady of Africa, Missionaries of. See White Fathers
 —Lady of Africa, Missionary Sisters of. See White Sisters
 —Lady of Ambronnay. See Ambronnay
 —Lady of Angels, abbey, Engelberg V-429b
 —Lady of Angels, basilica, Assisi I-801c; XII-286a
 —Lady of Angels, shrine, Lurs, France. See Anges, Notre Dame des
 —Lady of Angels, seminary, Niagara Falls. See Niagara University
 —Lady of Angels, monastery, Quebec VII-217c
 —Lady of Angels, convent, Rimini IV-7b
 —Lady of Arcachon. See Arcachon
 —Lady of Bethlehem, pilgrimage, Ferrières XI-320c
 —Lady of Bethlehem, Order of VII-416b; X-305b; XII-127c
 —Lady of Blackernes, church, Constantinople. See Blackernes
 —Lady of Bom Successo, convent, Belem, Portugal XI-206a
 —Lady of Brueq, pilgrimage XI-48d
 —Lady of Buckfast, monastery. See Buckfast Abbey
 —Lady of Calvary, Congregation of. See Calvary, Congregation of Our Lady of
 —Lady of Charity, Sisters of. See Refuge, Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the
 —Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. See Good Shepherd, Our Lady of Charity of the
 —Lady of Chartres, Sisters of III-636c
 —Lady of Caremont, shrine, Czenstochowa XI-587d
 —Lady of Compassion, Archconfraternity of. See Compassion, Our Lady of, Archconfraternity of
 —Lady of Compassion, Sisters of (Marseilles) IX-717d
 —Lady of Compassion, Sisters of (New Zealand) XI-42a
 —Lady of Consolation. See Consolation
 —Lady of Cuyo. See Cuyo
 —Lady of Dolours, church, Vienna XI-187d
 —Lady of Dolours, church, Wrexham X-188a
 —Lady of France, hostelry, Jerusalem II-105c
 —Lady of Gethsemani, abbey. See Gethsemani Abbey
 —Lady of Good Counsel, shrine, Genassano XI-421d; XII-91b
 —Lady of Good Counsel, convent, Philadelphia VII-282c
 —Lady of Good Counsel, house of correction, Turin XII-432c
 —LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, FEAST OF XI-361b
 —Lady of Good Counsel, Pious Union of XI-361b; XIV-124a
 —Lady of Good Counsel, Sisters of (Canada) III-239d
 —Lady of Good Hope, convent, Grahamstown, South Africa VII-155a
 —Lady of Good Hope, miraculous statue, Tournai II-674d
 —Lady of Grace, shrine, England XI-180d; XIII-760d
 —Lady of Grace, chapel, New York VI-752d
 —Lady of Guadalupe, shrine, Guadalupe. See Guadalupe, Shrine of
 —Lady of Guadalupe, academy, Laredo, Texas XIV-550a
 —Lady of Guadalupe, monastery, Estramadura, Mexico VII-345a; XIII-440a
 —Lady of Guadalupe, church, San Luis Potosi, Mexico XIII-449c
 —Lady of Guadalupe, college, Zacatecas, Mexico X-256c
 —Lady of Hal. See Hal
 —Lady of Help, church, Valencia XIV-896d
 —Lady of Holyrood, shrine, Scotland XIII-761b
 —Lady of Laghet, pilgrimage XI-48d
 —Lady of Light, mission, India XIII-383b
 —Lady of Loreto, mission, California VII-45a; XIII-406c
 —Lady of Loreto, mission, Canada. See Lorette
 —Lady of Loreto, church, Warsaw XV-556d
 —Lady of Loretto, chapel, Queretaro, Mexico III-125c
 —Lady of Loretto, shrine, Scotland XIII-761b
 —Lady of Loretto, Order of X-306d
 —Lady of Lourdes, shrine, Duck Lake, Canada XI-186d
 —Lady of Lourdes, shrine, France. See Lourdes, Notre Dame de
 —Lady of Lourdes, church, New York V-795c
 —Lady of Lourdes, shrine, Ville Marie, Canada XI-186d
 —Lady of Lourdes, Brothers of. See Lourdes, Brothers of Our Lady of
 —Lady of Luján, Institute of, Patagonia XI-541a
 —Lady of Madhu, pilgrimage, Ceylon XI-186d
 —Lady of Martyrs, shrine, Auriesville II-111d
 —Lady of Martyrs, church, Nagasaki X-668c
 —Lady of Martyrs, church, Rome XIII-380d
 —Lady of Mercy, shrine, Bonaria, Spain XII-89a
 —Lady of Mercy, convent, Handsworth VII-135c
 —Lady of Mercy, church, Lima, Peru XI-734a
 —Lady of Mercy, shrine, Mézières XII-730a
 —Lady of Mercy, shrine, Puche XII-94b
 —Lady of Mercy, shrine, Savona XI-360d
 —Lady of Mercy, church, Ushahia, Tierra del Fuego XI-541a
 —Lady of Mercy, Brothers of. See Mercy, Brothers of Our Lady of
 —Lady of Mercy, Feast of XV-464c
 —Lady of Mercy, Order of. See Mercedarians
 —Lady of Mercy, Sisters of (Charleston, S. C.) V-471a
 —Lady of Mercy, Sisters of (Laval) IX-45c
 —Lady of Mercy for the Ransom of Prisoners, Order of XIII-511a
 —Lady of Montrol, pilgrimage VIII-790d
 —Lady of Montserrat. See Montserrat
 —Lady of Mount Carmel. See Mount Carmel
 —Lady of Nancy, Nuns of. See Refuge, Penitents of Our Lady of
 —Lady of Ostrabrama. See Ostrabrama
 —Lady of Peace, cathedral, Honolulu XIII-438c
 —Lady of Perpetual Help. See Perpetual Succour, Our Lady of
 —Lady of Perpetual Help, Sisters of. See Perpetual Help, Sisters of Our Lady of
 —Lady of Perpetual Succour. See Perpetual Succour
 —Lady of Providence. See Providence
 —Lady of Ransom. See Ransom
 —Lady of Rho, Oblates of. See Ambrosians
 —Lady of Salvation, pilgrimage, France XIII-211b
 —Lady of Salvation, Association of II-104c
 —Lady of Sauvagnac, pilgrimage IX-264d
 —Lady of Sorrows, church, Chicago, altar (ill.) III-facing 664
 —Lady of Sorrows, monastery, Chicago XIII-737a
 —Lady of the Almond Trees, monastery, Lebanon V-237b
 —Lady of the Annunciation, monastery, Valladolid VI-218b
 —Lady of the Annunciation, Brothers of. See Annunciation, Brothers of Our Lady of the
 —Lady of the Assumption, church, Batavia II-346c
 —Lady of the Assumption, cathedral, Cashel III-401d
 —Lady of the Blackbirds. See St. Sulpice, Abbey of
 —Lady of the Cenacle, Society of. See Cenacle, Religious of the
 —Lady of the Conception, church, Beja II-394a
 —Lady of the Cross, Sisters of (Grenoble) VII-27d
 —LADY OF THE FIELDS, BROTHERS OF XI-361c; statistics XII-241a
 —Lady of the Greenery, Polish feast XII-207a
 —Lady of the Hermits, pilgrimage, Cuves VIII-790d
 —Lady of the Hermits, abbey, Eisedeln V-367b
 —Lady of the Immaculate Conception, church, Amsterdam I-442d
 —Lady of the Immaculate Conception, church, Liège VII-407c
 —Lady of the Isle, church, Newport, R. I., VI-84c
 —Lady of the Kings, statue, Seville XIII-744d
 —Lady of the Miraculous Medal, Feast of III-607c; X-115d
 —Lady of the Missions, Order of. See Mary, Third Order, Regular of
 —Lady of the Mount, church, Goa VI-605b
 —Lady of the Mount, monastery, Monte Varese I-404c
 —Lady of the Olives, pilgrimage, Murat XIII-348c
 —Lady of the Olives, monastery, Naples VII-284a
 —Lady of the Peak, hermitage, Macao IX-481c
 —Lady of the Quarter, sanctuary, Tripolis XV-61a
 —Lady of the Rosary, cathedral, Calcutta III-153b
 —Lady of the Rosary, church, Detroit (ill.) IV-facing 758
 —Lady of the Rosary, statue, Manila IX-599d
 —Lady of the Rosary, mission, New York V-403c
 —Lady of the Rosary, shrine, Quebec XI-186d
 —Lady of the Rosary, Sisters of (Canada) III-239d
 —Lady of the Rosary, Sisters of (Grenoble) VII-27d
 —Lady of the Rosary, Working Women's Society of, Paris XI-492d
 —Lady of the Sacred Heart, convent, Hochelaga III-369a
 —Lady of the Sacred Heart, shrine, Isoudun XIV-442a
 —Lady of the Sacred Heart, church, Rome XIII-173a
 —Lady of the Sacred Heart, Archconfraternity of II-721a; XIII-306b; XIV-124a
 —Lady of the See, statue, Seville XIII-744d
 —Lady of the Snow, cathedral Parahyba XI-472a
 —LADY OF THE SNOW, FEAST OF XI-361d; XV-464c
 —Lady of the Steps, church, Cologne I-211a
 —Lady of the Stump, shrine, Antwerp I-589d
 —Lady of the Undercroft, shrine, Canterbury V-524c; XV-463d
 —Lady of the Valley of Josaphat, chapel, Portiuncula XII-286a
 —Lady of the Virgins, church, Naples I-334c
 —Lady of Tilburg, Sisters of, Amsterdam I-442d
 —Lady of Treille, Sisters of III-211b
 —Lady of Ueberwasser, abbey, Münster X-637a
 —Lady of Valcuisse, pilgrimage XI-48d
 —Lady of Victory. See Victory
 —Lady of Vie, pilgrimage XI-48d
 —Lady of Vilna, church, New York XVI-55b
 —Lady of Vocations, Association of II-105d
 —Lady of Walsingham. See Walsingham
 —Lady's Mount, college, Cork XIII-578b
 —Lady Star of the Sea, church, Port Stanley XI-541a
 —Lady's Well, pilgrimage, Viborg XVI-81d
 —Lady the Living Fountain, Greek feast XI-516d
 Our Master of the Saint IV-158b
 Ours, Saint. See Ursus
 Our Saviour, church, Utrecht XV-246a
 —Saviour, church, Vienna XV-419a; Ferstels' work VI-50c; Glaser von Valhorn's work VI-392b
 —Saviour, church, Werden XV-589b
 —Saviour in the Woods, church, Moscow X-595d
 —Saviour, Congregation of. See Clerks Regular of Our Saviour
 —Ourscamp, Odon d', Bishop of Frascati XII-120c
 —Ouryia, mission III-155a
 —Ousia V-633d; VII-611a; Arian controversy I-707d
 —Oussani, Gabriel, Orientalist XI-304a; XIII-85d
 —Ottawa Indians. See Ottawa
 —Ottawa, Indian chief IV-734a
 —Outlawry II-60a
 —Outram, Sir James, general XI-718c
 —Ouvrières Catholiques, Union des Associations IV-243b
 —Ouvriers des deux mondes, periodical XII-162d
 —Ouwater, Albert van, painter XI-399c
 —Ouzza, deity I-669b
 —Ovaherero. See Hereros
 —Ovalau, mission XVI-40c
 —Ovalle, Alonso de, writer XIV-199d
 —Ovambos (Ovampes), race I-187b; XII-626d
 —Ovando, Juan de X-185d
 —Nicolas de, in Antilles III-397c; and Columbus IV-148b; and Cortés IV-398b; in Haiti IV-147b; and Ponce de León XII-228b
 —Ove deity XVI-40b
 —Oven, John XII-636c
 —Overall, John, Bishop of Norwich I-503c
 —OVERBECK, FRIEDRICH XI-362a; V-256c; VI-510b; XI-402a; and Deger IV-677b; and Klinkowström VIII-667d; at Leipzig IX-141a; and Pius VII XII-133d; Portiuncula chapel XII-286c; portrait XI-362a; Raising of Lazarus (ill.) XI-362; and Schadow XIII-518c; and Seitz XIII-687d; and Veit XV-322a
 —OVERBERG, BERNHARD HEINRICH XI-362d; 743c; V-80c; 407a; and Emmerich V-407a; and Fürstenberg VI-

- 326c; and Gallitsin, Adele VI-367c; at Münster X-636b; XV-644b
- Overbrook Seminary**, Philadelphia XIII-698c; 699d
- Overthane I-74d**
- Overton, J. H.**, church historian VII-380a
- Oveton, Richard**, martyr VIII-167c
- Ovid**, poet IX-33c; 228a; on abortion I-48c; birthplace XV-264d; and Chaucer III-644a; *Pastor* III-158a; on host VII-489d; and Hyginus II-20c; statue XIV-775d; at Tomi XIV-775c
- Oviedo**, province, Spain XIV-171c; 172b
- Andrew**, missionary I-76c; III-370c; VI-450d; XIV-94c
- DIOCESE OF XI-363c; XIV-173a**; council (877) XV-496c; map XIV-facing 200; priests, confraternity of XII-420c; Santa Maria Naranoo, Church of (ill.) XI-364; university XI-364b; XIV-175b; XV-197d
- Matthew d'**, Archbishop of Dublin V-175b
- Oviedo-Herrera, Luis Antonio de**, poet XIV-204a
- y Valdés Gonzalo Fernandez de**, historian XV-265b
- Ovile, Pietro d'**, grammarian XIII-782b
- Owe-Augia**, monastery. *See* Weissenau
- Owen, Saint**. *See* Ouen
- Cloe Case II-286c**
- Davydd ap**, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333b
- George XIII-43b**
- John XV-546a**
- NICHOLAS**, martyr XI-364c; I-776d; V-476c
- Richard**, anatomist I-460d; II-575c
- Robert**, Socialist VII-742b; XIV-63a; 705c; community IV-182a; XIV-69b; and Holyoake XIII-676a; on Spirituality XIV-222a
- Robert Dale**, Socialist, and Brownson III-1b; on Malthus XII-279b
- William**, writer XV-536d
- Ow-Feldorf, Sigismund Felix von**, Bishop of Passau XI-520c
- Owl**, in Bible I-523d; 524b; 524c; 525b; 526a; symbolism V-152d
- Ownership**, by accession I-95d; and almsgiving I-328d; Catholic teaching I-228d; Franciscan rule XIV-385a; and Justice VIII-572b; and prescription XII-395b; and property XI-482b; of property, ecclesiastical XII-471c; Roman law IX-81a; State, Kautsky on IV-100b; Thiers on XIV-636b; of wealth XV-571d
- Owtred**. *See* Uhtred
- Ox**, in Bible I-517b; 517d; 518d; 520a; 525c; 596b; blessing II-601b; in China XIII-311a; symbolism I-516c; III-647c; IV-408d; in Temple III-647a
- Oxenades**, chronicler XIV-467d
- Oxenev, abbey II-298a**
- OXENFORD, JOHN XI-364d**
- OXENHAM, HENRY NUT-COMBE XI-365a**; on Abelard II-57c; on Atonement II-58a
- Oxenhausen**, orphanage XV-718c
- Oxenstierna, Axel**, statesman XIV-654b; on Christina III-723d; portrait XIV-651c
- Oxenstierna, Jöns Bengtsson**, Archbishop of Upsala XV-208a
- OXFORD**, town XI-365b; Capuchins III-326c; Carmelite convent III-356a; 356c; 357a; Franciscans I-212c; VI-290a; XII-419b; St. Frideswide III-577d; VI-303c; pilgrimage XII-94a
- Councils**: (1197) VII-509a; (1222) XI-633c; VII-678b; XIII-650a; (1407) IX-335b; (1408) III-520c; XIII-640b; XV-376a; (1409) V-441d
- and Monmouthshire XV-532d; Perpetual Adoration Convent XI-609a; Provisions of IX-369b; XV-214a
- Anglican Diocese of IX-267b; XI-365c; cathedral VI-675d; XI-368c**
- UNIVERSITY OF XI-365d; XIII-600a**; Absolutism XV-75c; Alfred the Great I-310b; ante-chapels III-577a; architecture VI-675d; arts, faculty of I-758d; arts, master of I-759d; baccalaureate (1267) I-757b; Balliol College (ill.) XI-facing 368; Beaufort, Margaret II-376b; Benedictines II-457c; Bianchini II-541b; Bodleian Library I-394c; IX-232b; Boniface IX II-671b; Brasenose College (ill.) XI-facing 368; Bruno III-17a; buildings XI-368a; and Cambridge III-214c; Campion II-788c; V-293d; Carranza III-376d; Catholics XI-368c; XIV-91c; XV-314c; chancellor VII-37b; Chichele III-657b; Christ Church (ill.) XI-facing 368; clerics XIII-695c; collegiate system IV-108a; XI-366d; constitution XI-366c; degrees XI-367c; dialectics XIII-504d; diplomas XI-367d; doctorate V-73a; Dominicans XII-361b; and Douai V-138b; examinations XI-367b; expense XI-368a; Franciscans VII-38b; government I-758d; grammar school XIII-557b; Grosseteste on VII-37c; Harding VII-135a; on Immaculate Conception VII-680b; Irish at VIII-151b; Isip VIII-191d; James II V-451d; law school IX-88c; Lincoln College VI-101a; manuscripts IX-620a; and Queen Mary I-764b; medieval IV-108a; and mendicants X-184b; music, doctorate in V-72d; New College XVI-47d; origin III-211c; Powell XIV-660a; Pullen XII-563a; Sheldonian Theatre (ill.) XI-facing 368; Tell-el-Amarna Tablets XIV-477d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-673d; Thomism XIV-698c; titles I-759d; tuition XI-367a; Wolsey XV-686d; Wyclif VII-584d; XV-722d
- MOVEMENT XI-370a; I-503d; V-454c; Allies I-324d; Anglican Orders I-494b; appreciation XI-377b; St. Augustine II-92a; Beste II-520c; causes XI-371a; conclusion XI-376d; conversions XI-377b; Convocation (1845) XI-376c; De Lisle IV-699c; Drane, Augusta Theodosia V-153c; Dublin Review XI-673d; Faber V-740c; Foley XVI-41c; Froude XI-371c; Gorham case I-500d; XI-377a; Griffiths VII-33c; Hampden XI-372d; 373c; 376d; and High Church IX-400c; Keble XI-371b; Manning IX-605c; XI-377b; Morris X-577b; Newman X-795a; XI-371c; 375a; 376d; Oriel College XI-369b; 371b; origin XI-371d; and Pre-Raphaelites V-256a; progress XI-374a; Pusey XI-373b; 375d; XII-582c; and**
- Reformation XI-373d; Ritualism XI-371d; XIII-90c; Rose XI-371d; schism XIII-532c; Scotland XIII-621c; the "Test" XI-376b; Tracts XI-371d; 372a; 373a; 374d; United States II-213b; XII-495a; Ward XI-374c; 375d; XV-553a; Williams XI-375c; Wiseman XV-671a; 671c; 672a
- Oxolotlán**, Dominicans at XIV-423b
- Oxoma**, *See* of XIV-755d
- Oxomuco**, in Mexican cosmogony IV-413b
- Oxon**, abbr. I-25a
- Oxygen**, Lavoisier IX-52b; Priestley X-133d
- OXYNCHUS, ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-377d**; Agapha in I-226c; Biblical MSS. IX-629b; 631a; and Nilopolis XI-79b
- Oya**, mission II-687c
- Oyan (Oyand)**, Saint. *See* Eugendus
- Oyent, Saint**, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b
- Oyte**, and Münster X-636d
- Oyun**. *See* Shaman
- Oza**, Levite I-723c
- OZANAM, ANTOINE - FREDERIC XI-378a**; and Meignan X-147c; reading circle XIV-334c; on Speciosa XIV-240b; tomb XI-486b; St. Vincent de Paul Society III-602c; XIII-389b; and Wigley XV-620a
- JACQUES**, mathematician XI-378d
- Ozensara VI-443b**
- Ozeroff (Ozerov)**, Vladislav, poet XIII-271c
- OZIAS**, Son of Harim XI-379c
- OZIAS**, King of Juda XI-379c; III-734d; VIII-199a; 199c; 654b; 656c; 657c; 658b; and Arabians I-664d; and Asotus II-169b; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; in Jerusalem VIII-347b
- OZIAS**, Father of Jonathan XI-379c
- OZIAS**, Ancestor of Judith XI-379c
- OZIAS**, Son of Misha XI-379c
- OZIAS**, Son of Uriel XI-379c
- Ozieri**, Episcopal residence II-581a
- Ozniensis, John**, Catholics of Armenia. *See* John IV (Oznetsi)

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- P., abbr. I-25b; 27a; 52b
P, biblical document IV-493d
Pa., abbr. I-25b
Paalason, Gutterm, Bishop of Stavanger XVI-76b
Paaw, Peter, physician X-131d
Pabau, monastery XI-381d
Pabiscus, Bishop of Apollinopolis Minor V-8a
Pablo a Jesu, Franciscan VI-294a
—de la Concepcion, writer XIII-402b
—de Santa Fé VI-234a; version of the Bible XV-374a
Pabst, Johann Heinrich VII-87a
Pabu Tutual. *See* Tréguier
Pacaha Indians. *See* Quapaw
PACANDUS (PACANDEN) XI-380a
Pacao Indians. *See* Pakawa
Pacatianus, Bishop of Comacchio IV-151a
Pacaya Indians XI-599b
PACCA, BARTOLOMMEO, cardinal XI-380a; at Cologne V-409d; Frascati episcopate VI-244c; and Lamennais VIII-764d; and Leo XIII IX-169b; Ostia and Velletri episcopate XI-346d; as papal secretary of State X-693a; Porto episcopate XII-290d; portrait XI-380b; and secret societies III-330d; tomb XIII-172c
—Orazio XI-380a
Paccanari, Nicholas, founder XIII-307a; XIV-100a
Paccanarists. *See* Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the
Pacchia, Girolamo della, painter XIII-779b
Paccilio, Leo VIII-205b
Pace, periodical XI-519a
—Edward A. V-417a
—Giovanni della, Bishop of Capaccio III-307d
—Luigi di, mosaicist X-590a
—Pietro, Bishop of Goro VI-688a
—Sala della, Siena XIII-780a
—Thomas. *See* Skevington
Pacelli, Bartolomeo V-113a
Pacello, Alfonso, Bishop of Muro-Lucano X-646b
Pacense, El. *See* Isidore, Bishop of Beja
Pachacamac, deity XII-606b
Pacharius, Saint, Bishop of Nante X-681d
Pacheco, club, University of Seville XIII-746d
—Alphonsus. *See* Alphonsus
Pacheco, Blessed. *See* Francis Pacheco
—Francisco, painter XI-395c; XV-323c
—Juana XV-323c
—Manoel. *See* Manoel Pacheco
—Pedro, cardinal, Burgos episcopate III-67d; Jaen episcopate XV-319d; Mondoñedo episcopate X-477d; at Trent, Council of XV-32b
Pachemerous, writer I-562c
Pacher, Michael, artist XIII-645a; XV-700b; altar IX-276a; XV-683c; paintings, religious XI-400a
Pachomian Group, of monasteries XIV-561c
PACHOMIUS, SAINT XI-331b; I-11d; X-462a; 468a; XII-760b; XIV-561c; and St. Anthony I-555a; and Arius XI-445d; and St. Athanasius II-38a; 39c; Coptic MSS. XVI-29b; and obedience XI-183c; and poverty XII-325a; rule I-626a; IV-187c; VII-490c; XII-760d; IX-229a; XIII-527b
Pachon, Egyptian month V-334b
PACHTLER, GEORGE MICHAEL XI-382a
Pachuca, town XV-86a; population X-250c
Pachylemures, in Gnosticism II-327d; Häckel on XI-413d
Pachymeres, George, historian III-116c; VII-375a; IX-320a
Pachymius, martyr XI-709c
—Bishop of Tentyris XIV-512c
Pacianus, Saint, Bishop of Barcelona II-289b; on term "Catholic" III-449b; on confession XI-627c; Latin literature, influence on IX-25b; on St. Peter XIII-531c; on power of the keys XI-621a
Pacification, Plan of (1795) X-239b
Pacifactor, periodical XVI-85d
Pacific Ocean, discovery II-216c; names III-663d
—of Sejano, Preacher Apostolic XI-354c
—Unitarian School, Berkeley, California XV-156c
Pacifcus, deacon XV-361d
—**BROTHER XI-382b; VI-224b**
—**OF CEREDANO (CERANO), BLESSED XI-382d**
—of Novara. *See* Pacifcus of Ceredano
—**OF SAN SEVERINO, SAINT XI-383a**
Pacini, physician XII-112d
PACIOLI (PACIUOLO), LUCAS XI-383a; VI-296a
Pack, Otto von IX-452d
Packingham, Edward, commander XIV-509c
Pacóá Indians. *See* Pahawá Indians
Pacquet, Jean, physician X-131c
Pact., abbr. I-25b
Pact, in Roman law IX-67c; simoniacal XI-646a
—of Louis the Pious XIV-261c
Pactolus, river XIII-472b
Pactum Callixtinum. *See* Worms, Concordat of
Pacuvius, birthplace II-787d
Padan, Kingdom of II-182d
Padarn, Saint XIV-474a; and St. David IV-641b
Paddatgul, Hindu temple VII-734a
Paddon-Aram XIV-399d
PADERBORN, DIOCESE OF XI-383b; and Anhalt I-514a; cathedral XI-383d; XIII-431d; 499a; Deharbe catechism IV-678b; council (785) XV-675a; council (1867) IX-729b; XI-385a; XV-604d; Counter-Reformation XV-603d; Elizabeth Associations V-389a; Franciscan convent XI-150c; and Gotha XIII-494d; hosting of (777) III-613b; Leo III at IX-157d; map VI-following 514; and Bl. Meinwerk X-148a; mission XV-602b; monastery XIII-499a; XV-602d; Oblates I-405c; Protestantism XV-603c; and rationale XII-651c; and Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-496b; and Schwarburg XIII-595a; statistics XI-383c
—University XI-384d; XV-197c; 603d
Paderi, Giuseppe, Bishop of Ogliastro XI-223d
Padi, King of Ekron II-14d
Padial, Manuel, Venerable XIV-86b; 440d
Padillirone, monastery I-550c
Padilla, Antonio de, Jesuit IV-239a
—Augustin Dávila. *See* Dávila Padilla
—**JUAN DE XI-385b**; and Coronado VIII-598a; X-389b; among Hopi Indians VII-469b; in Kansas VIII-601b; martyrdom V-541a; in New Mexico XI-2d; at Tulancingo XV-86a
—Juan Jose, Franciscan XI-385c
—María de XI-418d
—y Bárcena, Pablo, Bishop of Tucuman XIII-404b; XV-85a; at Salta XIII-462d
Padose, Anna IX-361d
Padoucas Indians VIII-598a; 598c
Padovanino, Il. *See* Varotari, Alessio
Padovano, Girolamo XI-388c
Padre Cobos, periodical XIII-691d
Padroado VII-729c; XII-303a; 489b
Padua, town, Italy XI-328a; XV-28d; 361b; 405b; botanical gardens III-545c; capture (390) X-113c; Dante IV-629a; Donatello V-116b; gallery II-684d; Gattamelata, statue of (ill.) V-116; Lombard League VI-254c; medical school X-127b; musical congress (1907) IV-241d; observatory XIII-463a; Santa Sophia, Church of II-375c; Titian XIV-742c; Venice, League of IX-339d
—**DIOCESE OF XI-385c**; St. Anthony I-557c; arena chapel V-182a
—*Basilica of St. Anthony XI-385d*; (ill.) XII-95d; St. John, Symbol of (ill.) II-743a; relics of St. Anthony IV-345d; vaulting V-262c
—Benedictine abbey II-448a; cathedral (ill.) XI-386; council (1350) XI-386d; XV-752b; Jesuit College XIV-86d; pilgrimage XII-94b; Poor Clares XII-253b; Theatines XIV-557c
—University of XI-387a; (ill.) XI-387; Lanigan XVI-51b; Lollin II-424d; physics XII-52c; Thomism in XIV-702a; Vesalius I-459d
Padagogium, Rome XIII-176c
Padagogus IV-46b
—(Clement of Alexandria) IV-46b; VI-601c; XIV-605a; 630c
Paderos, Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a
Paedts, Jean, publisher XIV-293d
Paeon VIII-581c
Paer, Ferdinando, musician VI-683c; IX-285c
Paese, periodical XI-684b
Paeis, martyr XI-709d
Paeum. *See* Posidonia
Paeus, Cassennius, Governor of Syria XIII-422a
—Thraseas, philosopher X-753b
Pafz, Francisco, missionary I-76c; VI-451a
—José Antonio, President of Venezuela XV-328b
Pagani, J. B., Romanian VI-423b; X-310a; XIII-201b
—Nicholas, Vicar Apostolic of Mangalore IX-589b
PAGANISM XI-388b; Abyssinia I-76b; 77b; adoration I-152b; amulets I-443a; animism XI-388b; anthropomorphism I-559a; Apologies I-620b; Apostolic Constitutions on I-637b; Arnobius I-747a; art XI-390b; associations, religious VII-365b; Beelphegor II-388b; belief in Providence XII-510d; burial III-72a; 72b; 506d; calendars, ancient III-181c; censor, use of III-519c; censorship of books III-520a; charity III-593d; and Christianity I-387b; III-714d; XIII-167d; XIV-588c; XV-712c; and the Church XIV-762a; and converts I-444c; creation, idea of IV-470d; Dagon IV-602c; deity IV-683c; and duty V-217b; in England I-507a; Eugenius I-386b; and grace VI-701a; and heresy VII-256d; idolatry VII-636b; 637d; immortality VII-687c; Julian the Apostate VIII-559b; Justinian VIII-579d; lights, use of IX-244d; Logos IX-329a; marriages IX-697d; Mithraism XI-388d; morality XI-391a; Mosaim XIII-317d; nature-worship XI-388b; and patronage XI-560d; polydemonism XI-388c; philosophy, religious XI-392d; poor-relief XII-238a; and religion XI-388b; Renaissance I-83d; XII-765b; 767a; Revelation XI-393b; Roman III-700a; XIII-674d; in Russia XIII-234a; salvation XIV-767a; 767b; slavery XIV-36b; social aspect XI-389b; Sybyline oracles XIII-770a; and Symbolism, Christian XIV-373d; Syncretism XIV-383c; in Sweden XV-207b; Temple XIV-495c; Tertullian on XIV-521b; Theodosius I XIV-579a; and Valentinian I XV-255a; veneration of relics XII-734b; virgin birth XV-450d; in Volupta XV-507b; in Wales XV-534d; witchcraft XV-675a; zoolatry XI-388b
Pagan Missionary Society, in Congo IV-236b
—Museum, Vatican. *See* Carpegna Museo, Vatican
—Names. *See* Names, Pagan
Pagano, Maghinardo VI-137a
—**MARIO XI-394a**
—Thomas I-335d; 336c
Pagé, Agapite VII-547a
PAGE, ANTHONY, VENERABLE XI-394b
—Francis, Venerable V-476c; IX-270c; XIV-721b
—Thomas Ethelbert, Biblical commentator IV-163a; VI-336d
Pageham, John de, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
Pagel, Julius, historian I-459b; X-740b
Pagenstecher, Alexander, physician X-141c
Paget, Henry William, Marquess of Anglesey. *See* Anglesey
Paggi, Giovanni Battista, artist VI-420d
Pagh, Peter, Bishop of Odense XVI-65a
PAGI, ANTOINE, the Elder, historian XI-394c; II-306d
—Antoine, the Younger XI-394d
—**FRANÇOIS, historian XI-394d; VII-455d**
Pagine, of papyrus IX-614d
Pagiarese, Neri XIII-782a
Pagliari, Antonio. *See* Paleario
—Clement, Bishop of Kandy III-550c; VIII-596c
—Mariano Elzeviro, Archbishop of Spoleto XIV-235b
Paglietti, Jeremias, Bishop of Port Victoria XIII-312d
PAGNINO, SANTES (XANTES) XI-394d; 302d; VII-181a; XII-368Gb; XIV-702c; version of the Bible XV-370d
Pagnotti, Giovanni, Bishop of Anagni XV-344b
Pagollo, Maistro. *See* Toscanelli
Pagus VI-59c
Pahlavi, language II-153b; XI-719b; Ahura Masda II-154b; Avesta, version of II-152a; revised II-156b
Pahouins, tribe VI-329a
Palcane Indians X-606c
Pailherols, N. D. de. *See* Nctre Dame de la Pailherols
Paimpont Abbey XV-773a
Pain, anesthetics I-448b; Benham on II-483a; as evil V-649d; quality V-649d; Spencer on I-369d; utilitarian teaching XV-241c
Pain bénit I-562c; II-750c
Painchaud, Joseph XII-241d
Pain de Mal XIV-454b
Paine, Thomas, free thinker VI-259b

Pain of loss VII-210c; 211b; VIII-551b; limbo IX-257b; as punishment XIV-9c; unbaptized infants II-267a
—of sense VII-210d; 211b; VIII-551b; and limbo IX-257b; as punishment XIV-9c
Pains and Penalties, Bill of II-59b
Painting I-175a; and architecture V-255a; Danish IV-732b; Italian I-318c; V-253a; VIII-794a; and monasticism X-463a; Montanists I-772a; in oil II-417a; V-734b; Preachers, Order of XII-765b; Renaissance XII-765b; da Vinci on XV-444d; of wood-carvings XV-700b
—RELIGIOUS XI-395a; V-249d; XII-742b; Allegri (Correggio) I-318b; Allori I-325c; Fra Angelico I-483b; Attiret II-61d; Baglioni II-203b; Baldovinetti II-219d; Baldung II-220b; Barocci II-303b; Baroque school XI-401b; Bayeu y Subias II-358a; Bellini, Gentile II-416c; Bellini, Giacomo II-416b; Bellini, Giovanni II-416d; Berrettini II-516a; Bernguete II-516b; Boccaccio II-607a; Bonvicino II-678c; Bordone II-684b; Borgognone II-685c; Borrás II-687c; Botticelli II-708c; Bramante II-736a; Bril II-787a; Brumidi II-78a; Buonarroti (Michelangelo) II-59b; Burekmaier II-64d; Byzantine XI-395d; Caldara II-155c; Callari III-169d; Calvaert III-190c; Cambiaso II-209d; Campi, Bernardino III-224b; Campi, Galeazzo III-224c; Campo III-224d; Cano III-250d; Carducci III-345a; Castello III-409b; Castiglione III-410a; Christ, portraits of VIII-facing 384; Cignani, Carlo III-770d; Cignani, Felice III-771a; Cignani, Paolo III-771b; Cimabue III-771b; Cima da Conegliano III-772b; Cinque Cento XI-400b; Cioff, Jan van IV-10d; Cioff, Joost van IV-10d; Cioff, Martin van IV-11a; Clovio IV-69d; Contarini IV-324c; Corneille, Jean-Baptiste IV-373c; Corneille, Michel, the Elder IV-374b; Corneille, Michel the Younger IV-373d; Cornelius IV-375a; Cornelius IV-376b; Cossa IV-417a; Costa IV-417b; Cousin IV-453c; Cozzie IV-463c; Crayer IV-469b; Credi IV-476d; Crivelli IV-500c; David IV-642a; Deger IV-677b; Delacroix IV-689d; Delarocche IV-691a; Diepenbeek IV-786a; Dolci V-93b; Domenichino V-102c; Dossi V-137d; Duccio di Buoninsegna V-181d; Dürer V-209d; Echa-via V-270b; Engelbrechtsen V-431a; Eyck, Hubert van V-732b; Eyck, Jan van V-732b; Eycken, Jean Baptiste van V-735b; Farinato V-787d; Ferrari VI-47d; Feti VI-52b; Flandrin VI-96b; Flamael VI-100b; Fouquet VI-161b; Franceschini VI-205b; Francia VI-206d; Führer VI-311d; Gaddi, Agnolo VI-332d; Gaddi, Giovanni VI-332d; Gaddi, Taddeo VI-332d; Gaillard VI-335b; Gallait VI-349a; Gaulli VI-347d; Genga VI-415c; Gentile da Fabriano VI-421c; Ghirlandajo VI-545c; Giordano VI-564b; Giorgione VI-564c; Giotto di Bondone VI-565b; Giulio Romano VI-572a; Goesaert VI-663d; Goya y Lucientes VI-686d; Gozzoli VI-685d; Heim VII-199c; Heins VII-201b; Herbert VII-249d; Herregouts, David VII-294c; Herregouts, Hendrik VII-294c; Herregouts, Jan VII-294d; Herrera Barneuevo VII-295d; Herrera the Elder VII-295b; Herrera the Younger VII-295c; Holbein VII-385b; Innocenzo da Imola VII-693d; In-

gres VIII-8d; Iriarte VIII-132a; Ittenbach VIII-256b; Janssens VIII-204b; Joest VIII-420a; Jouvenet VIII-528c; Kager VIII-592a; Kalkert VIII-593b; La Poese VIII-740c; Lanfranco VIII-786d; Liesborn IX-238a; Limbourg IX-259a; Lippi, Filippo IX-277b; Lippi, Filippo IX-278b; Lochner IX-319d; Lopes-Caro IX-355d; Lorensetti, Ambrogio IX-357c; Lorensetti, Pietro IX-357c; Lorraine IX-361d; Lotto IX-367b; Luini IX-419c; St. Luke IX-422a; Maffei IX-522a; Magaud IX-522d; Majano IX-550b; Mantegna IX-610b; Maratta IX-636c; Martini IX-730d; Massacio IX-768a; Masolino da Panicale IX-769d; Massys X-37d; Matteo da Siena X-52d; Massolini X-95a; Medulié X-145a; Melozzo da Forlì X-169d; Memling X-172d; Meneses X-187c; Mengs X-189c; Messina X-215d; Mignard X-289b; Montagna X-511c; Morales X-557a; Moroni X-576c; Müller X-629c; Murillo X-644a; Navarrete X-723b; Oggione XI-223b; Oppenordt XI-261d; Orcagna XI-275d; Orley XI-320d; Ortolano Ferrarese XI-331a; Overbeck XI-362a; Passignano XI-521b; Perugini XI-737c; Perussi XI-738c; Pinturicchio XII-103d; Piombo XII-104d; Pollajuolo, Antonio and Piero Benci XII-216c; Pordenone XI-280d; Poussin XII-322d; Pozzo XII-330d; Puget XII-557d; Puviese Chavannes XII-584d; Raphael XII-640d; Reni XII-771a; Ribera XIII-31b; Reichenau XII-723c; Rosa XIII-183d; Rosselli XIII-203c; Rubens XIII-214d; Ruysch XIII-282a; Sánchez XIII-427a; San Sepolero XIII-341b; Del Sarto XIII-478d; Sassoferrato XIII-455b; Scannabecchi XIII-508b; Schadow XIII-518c; Schongauer XIII-563d; Schraundolph XIII-591c; Schwind XIII-598a; Seis XIII-687d; Sieneese School V-181d; Signorelli XIII-787b; Sodra XIV-129b; Steinle XIV-285b; symbolism XIV-374b; Theotocopuli XIV-628b; Il Tintoretto XIV-737a; Tizio da Garofalo XIV-739d; Titian XIV-742b; Torbido XV-780d; Uccello XV-117d; Van der Weyden XV-269d; Van der Velde XV-270b; Vanni, Andrea XV-272c; Vanni, Francesco XV-272d; Vargas XV-273a; Vecchieta XV-440c; Veit XV-322a; Vinci XV-440c; Vivarini, Alvise XV-491d; Vivarini, Antonio XV-492a; Vivarini, Bartolommeo XV-492b; Volterra XV-504c; Wächter XV-521c; Wilhelm of Herle XV-623c; Zurbaran XV-770c
—and Sculpture, Academy of I-69d; XI-701c
Pair, Saint, Bishop of Avranches. See Paternus, St.
Patrikas, in Zoroastrianism II-155c
Pais, periodical, Mexico XI-687b
—periodical, Spain XI-690c; XIV-183d
Palisus, Bishop of Cardica III-333b
Paisley, town, abbey XIII-615d; VII-123d; museum I-686c
—Hugh, missionary XIII-756d
Paltanism VIII-392a
Paiva, Marcos Cardoso de. See Cardoso de Paiva
Paix, Notre-Dame-de. See Notre-Dame-de-Paix
—fourée. See False Peace
—Notre-Dame, abbey X-679d
Pajalat, tribe XI-403b
Pajaro Verde, periodical XI-687a
Pakacha. See Phacee

PAKAWA INDIANS XI-402d; VII-756d; X-389c
Pakenham, Reginald, Passionist XI-524b
Pak-hoi, treaty port III-684c; 686c
Pa-K'i, of Manchu army IX-586a
Pakintlema Indians. See Yakima
Palakry, Orthodox Diocese of VI-755a
Pa-kwa, in Chinese philosophy III-667c
Pala, Indian mission X-370a
Palace, Sacred, Master of. See Master of the Sacred Palace
Palace School, St. Adalard I-126b; Alcuin I-277a; Clement of Ireland IV-48a; Fredegis of Tours at VI-252b
Palacios, Casiano, writer X-409c
—Catalina de III-543b
—Juan García de, Bishop of Santiago VII-155a
Palacký, František, writer IV-600d; VII-383b
Pala d'oro, Milan (ill.) I-388
—d'oro, Venice I-366a; X-220a; XV-334b; enameled XI-397c; (ill.) XV-339d
Palama, in Decretum of Gratian IV-392d; V-120d
Palaeobotany. See Palaeophytology
Palaeocypria, Constantine, copyist IX-619b
PALAEOGRAPHY XI-403c; VII-371b; classes XI-403d; Denife IV-719b
—Greek XI-403d; alphabets XI-405d; antiquity XI-403d; Byzantine period XI-404b; uncial XI-404a
—and historical criticism IV-504a
—Latin: antiquity XI-406a; Barbarian period XI-406d; Carolingian Reform XI-407c; Gothic period XI-408a
—modern writings XI-409d; Nash papyrus XIV-528c; numerals XI-409b; origin XI-403d; and palaeontology XI-411b; papal documents V-21c; sixteenth century reform XI-409d; tachygraphy XI-409c; Old Testament MSS. XIV-527c; Tironian notes XI-409b; Vatican institute for XV-290a
Palaeology, dynasty III-111c; and Athos monasteries II-48d; at Casale Monferrato III-396a; histories III-116b
Palaeologus, John, Byzantine Emperor. See John V (Palaeologus); John VII (Palaeologus); John VIII (Palaeologus)
—Michael, Byzantine Emperor. See Michael VIII (Palaeologus); Michael IX (Palaeologus)
PALAEOLOGY XI-410b; II-572c; Barrande II-308a; and botany XI-411a; Cuvier II-574b; descent XI-412c; development XI-412b; difficulties of XI-411a; and evolution V-683c; XI-411c; 413d; history XI-410b; 411b; and metakinesis XI-412d; monophyletic theory XI-413a; object XI-410d; polyphyletic theory XI-413b; and zoology XI-411a
Palaeontodorus III-355a
Palaeophytology XI-410b
Palaeotherium V-665a
Palaeozoic era XV-186c; 706c
Palaeozoology XI-410b
Palastina Prima, province VIII-368c
—Secunda, province VIII-368c
—Tertia, province VIII-368c
Palafox, Juan de. See Palafox y Mendoza, Juan de
—y Meli, Joseph IX-518c
—y Mendoza, Jaime de XI-414c
—y MENDOZA, JUAN DE XI-414c; XIV-748b; 748c; beatification IX-578a; at Mexico, University of X-260b; at Osma XI-339d
Palafrenieri XIII-679a
Palais Taktika I-789c
Palamas, Gregory VII-301d; excommunication VII-302c; and Kerameus XIV-623c; teaching VI-788a; Thessalonica XIV-634a

Palamco, theologian X-326a
Palan Isles, mission XVI-84c
Palanza, Catarina of. See Catherine Morigia, Blessed
Palao Islands, missions IX-600a
PALASOR, THOMAS, VENERABLE XI-415a
Palatia XII-449d
PALATINATE, RHEINISH XI-415b; II-353d; and Bavaria II-354b; 354d; capital VII-196a; Catholics II-350a; III-48b; XI-415b; Counts II-194d; and the French XI-416d; Golden Bull XI-416d; history XI-415c; name XI-415b; present division XI-417a; Reformation II-195a; religion XI-416b
Palatine Cardinals XI-417c
—Chaplain III-580a
—commissions IV-165a
—counts I-29c; 802b; XI-417c
—guard, Vatican XV-300c
—hill, Rome XIII-164c
—library, Florence VI-110a
—library, Parma XI-505b
—library, Vatican XI-415d; XV-291b; 291c; 296a
—Palace, Rome I-793c
—School. See Palace School
PALATINI XI-417b; IV-297c
Palatium, abbey. See Pfalsel
Palatium Sessorianum VII-203b
Palavicino, Umberto, Lord of Piacenza XII-70b
Palavra, periodical XI-689b
PALAWAN, PREFECTURE APOTOLIC OF XI-417d; XII-10d; 15d; statistics XV-177c
Palazzina, St. Peter's, Rome XIII-371d
Palazzo Attempo XIII-135d
—Anguissola da Grazzano, Piacenza XII-70b
—Brandini, Piacenza XII-70b
—Comunale, Rome, ciborium (ill.) III-767b
—Corner della Ca' Grande XIII-454b
—dei Trecento, Treviso XV-38c
—di Teodorico, Ravenna XII-683b
—Pretorio, Cortona (ill.) IV-401c
Palcuti, Alfonso, Archbishop of Bologna II-302d
Paldan-Yeshes XIV-719b
Pale, Irish VIII-102a
Palermo, Aonio XV-359c
Palei, in Russian Literature XIII-267b
Palemon, hermit XI-381b; 381d
Palena, Nicolò da Forca XIII-173c
PALENCIA, DIOCESE OF XI-417d; X-721d; XI-172d; cathedral (ill.) XI-facing 416; 418; council (1113) XI-418b; council (1129) XI-418b; map XIV-200; monastery I-9b; VI-561d; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c; statistics III-413c; University XI-418b
—Alfonso de VIII-177d
Palenque, altar piece, Temple of Inscriptions (ill.) X-84; cross II-170d; X-252c; cross (ill.) X-253; ruins X-85b; 251a; Tablet, Temple of the Sun (ill.) X-84
Palenzuela, Alonso de, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d
Paléographie Musicale XII-146c; XIV-134b
Paleologo, Gian Giorgio III-396a
PALEOPOLIS XI-18d; XIII-689b; and Cumae X-684d
Paleotti, Gabriele, cardinal XI-419a; at Bologna II-640b; at Sabina XIII-291b; 291c
Palermo, town, Sicily XIII-772b; 772d; and Arabs XIII-775a; Christian cemetery in XIII-774c; Frederick I's tomb VI-256b; harbour (ill.) XIII-773; Henry VI at VII-234b; Masonic Council IX-76d; massacre (1511) XIII-776b; Sicilian Vespers XV-384a; viceregal residence XIV-397a
—ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-419b; XI-772c; 420d; conference (1137); and St. Bernard II-600c; Greek College at VIII-207d; Immaculate Conception feast VII-680d; Italo-Greeks

- in VIII-207d; Jesuit college XII-654a; map VIII-facing 244; Martorana Church, facade V-746d; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast X-600b; Odo's tomb XI-210b; palace church at XI-397c; Paschal Tide XI-517c; Theatines XIV-557c
- Palermo, Giuseppe**, Bishop of Convernaro IV-340c
- UNIVERSITY OF XI-420d; XIII-772c**
- Stone V-335b; records V-338a
- Palestine, Amaleites I-377d; 378b; XIV-477d; Adamnan on I-690b; Amorrites I-433c; animals I-517b; Aramaic XIV-455b; area VI-429d; asses I-518a; and Babylonians II-186b; Burchard of Mount Sion on XII-366c; Byzantine Rite VI-753d; Carmelites I-261a; III-355b; and Chedorlaomer II-181d; chivalry III-692a; climate VI-431d; Dragon worship IV-603a; dialect XIII-417b; Dominicans XI-358d; 368dD; Easter controversy XV-408c; ecclesiastical organization I-568d; VI-6c; and Egypt V-339c; 340b; 341c; and Emmanuel V-404d; explorations XI-305a; Faber's work V-740b; XII-366b; fauna I-517b; flora XII-150a; and Franciscans VI-286c; 294d; geography VI-448b; geography, Genesareth VI-413a; and St. Helena VII-203a; hermits in VII-280b; and honey I-519b; hydrography VI-440c; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-430b; inhabitants VI-432b; and Israelites I-434c; itineraria, medieval VIII-254b; Jacques de Vitry on VIII-266c; Jewish inscriptions XIII-711b; Lauras in IX-39c; maps IV-following 554; VI-facing 428; facing 432; Maronites in IX-683c; Mohammedanism X-425a; Monophysism X-158a; mosaic map VI-449d; mosaic map (ill.) X-facing 590; mountains VI-430a; Persian invasion I-574c; XI-717d; pilgrimages XII-86a; Poloner's work VIII-255d; population VI-432d; Poor Clares XII-254b; presbyters VII-329a; and Protectorate of the Levant XI-488a; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353c; Salesians XIII-399a; and Sargon I II-181b; Swedish Protestant missions XIV-350b; synagogues XIV-381d; Vienne, Council of XV-424c; water supply XII-235b; and Way of the Cross XV-569c; wells in XV-581b; Zionism XV-760c; See Syria**
- Exploration Fund**, in England XI-305a; in Germany XI-305b
- Palestinian Syriac Version**, of New Testament IX-633b
- Talmud**. See Talmud, Palestinian
- Palestrina, town, Italy VIII-219c; XIV-324b; and Boniface VIII II-664c; and papal troops VII-264c; and Tivoli XIV-747b**
- Agapitas de II-626d**
- DIOCESE OF XI-421b; IV-519c; XIV-324b; map VIII-facing 244**
- GIOVANNI PIERLUIGI DA XI-421d; I-89c; IX-535d; X-601b; 651c; Baini on II-209a; canon III-255a; Improperia VII-704a; Lauda Sion IX-37c; Marcellus II, Mass of IX-642a; and St. Philip Neri XI-270b; 273a; and plain chant XII-146a; portrait XI-422; Stabat XIV-240b; Te Deum XIV-470c; tomb XIII-372b; Trisagion I-212a**
- Paeto, papal nuncio I-163b**
- PALEY, FREDERICK AP-THORP XI-423b; at Cambridge III-212b; criminological maxim II-114a; on happiness VII-132c; on miracles X-342b; and Morris X-577a; Utilitarianism XV-241d; works I-622a**
- William XI-423b**
- Palfyn, Jean, physician X-135a**
- Palgrave, W. Gifford, Arabian expedition I-664a; on Mohammed X-424c**
- Pali, language III-29b**
- Palici, family XIII-776a**
- Palli II-552d**
- Pallimpsests IX-615a; of Bible IX-627b; Codex Ephraemi IV-84d; of Fleury IX-632c; of Leon IX-618a**
- Pallino, literary confraternity XIII-211a**
- Pallisto, Charles, and Encyclopédie V-420c**
- Pallissy, Bernard, artist IX-7a; X-544d**
- Pallitelli, Tower of, Palermo XI-419d**
- Palizna, John IV-511b**
- Pall (chalice-cover) I-355c; 356b; III-563d; 697d; IV-387b**
- PALL (funeral) XI-423d**
- Pall, in marriage ceremony IX-706d**
- in regalia XII-713c
- in religious clothing IX-707a
- Pallade, periodical, Italy XI-683d**
- Palladia, virgin of Cologne XV-226c**
- wife of Salvianus XIII-411a
- Palladii, family XI-424d**
- Palladino, Eusapia, medium XIV-223a**
- L. Jesuit X-519d**
- PALLADIO, ANDREA XI-423d; XII-677c; and Gothic architecture VI-665c; portrait XI-424a; in Vienna XV-405a**
- Palladium VII-703d**
- Palladium, periodical, Canada XI-673b**
- Palladius, Archimandrite III-679d**
- Arian bishop I-385c; IV-448c
- PALLADIUS, monk XI-425c; VII-204b; on Acacius of Bercea I-80c; on St. Anthony I-554c; on owl IV-463b; and Didymus the Blind IV-784a; on hermits X-461d; on Macarius the Alexandrian XVI-56b; on St. Melania XIV-37b; on monk X-488a; on Nitrian Monks XIV-561d; on Paul the Hermit XIII-185a; on Severian XIII-742c**
- Palladius, imperial official V-493c**
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b**
- Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c**
- Saint, monk of Condat XIII-341c**
- Bishop of Corydallus IV-402c**
- Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b**
- SAINT, missionary to Ireland XI-424b; 554d; VIII-09c; and St. Celestine III-478b; in Dublin V-172a; and Scotland XIII-613d**
- Bishop of London IX-347c**
- Bishop of Memphis X-177a**
- Bishop of Saintes. See Pallais, Saint**
- Bishop of Salpe XV-17b**
- Bishop of Sulmona XV-264d**
- Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-634c**
- Pallais, Saint, Bishop of Saintes I-346b; VII-347a; IX-6c**
- Pallares, Giacomo I-224c**
- Pallas, asteroid II-26d**
- deity, in art, Giorgione VI-565a; Sansovino XIII-454a; Tintoretto XIV-737d**
- Roman minister XI-568c**
- Pallavicini, family, in Cremona IV-483d**
- family, in Parma XI-426c**
- Alexander Sforza, Count of Piacenza. See Sforza Pallavicini, Alexander**
- Battista, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b**
- Giovanni Battista, cardinal, Bishop of Lesina IX-191b**
- Pallavicino, Antonio, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c**
- Antoniotto, cardinal, Bishop of Orseno XI-295d**
- PIETRO SFORZA, cardinal XI-426c; VII-376c; XIV-87a; and Bona II-646a; as church historian VII-376c; as theologian XIV-594c; Thomism XIV-702d; tomb XIII-172b; on Trent, Council of VIII-251c; Zaocaria edits XV-741a**
- Tobia III-409b**
- Uberto, Lord of Parma XI-505c**
- Pall-bearers VI-322a**
- Palleggio, Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-766c**
- Pallen, Condé B., writer XIII-364b; at Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250b; as editor XI-695b; encyclopedia V-417a**
- Pallere, tablets XI-425b**
- Palles, Christopher, Lord Chief Baron XVI-12a**
- Palleschi, party VI-109b**
- Pallalinostima IX-602a**
- Palliotto IX-602a**
- Palliser, John, captain XIII-484a**
- Thomas, Venerable. See Palasor, Thomas, Venerable**
- PALLIUM XI-427c; XV-388b; Allen on I-321d; of altar I-353c; and Anglo-Saxon archbishops I-507b; and archbishop I-692c; and Arles XIV-378c; armorial use VII-247a; and St. Augustine I-506a; II-83c; and Autun, bishops II-144b; in Canterbury arms III-301c; character and significance XI-428c; conferment III-135c; consistory IV-285d; crosses IV-535b; development XI-428d; in early Church IV-419b; and Egbert of York I-506c; in Egbertine coronation order IV-384a; in England I-642d; V-434c; and Ermland V-523b; form and use XI-427d; Greek XV-388b; history and antiquity XI-428a; (ill.) XI-428; in marriage ceremony IX-706d; material of I-214d; metropolitan use of X-245a; omorhion XI-429b; origin XI-429a; XII-714a; and perfect XII-451d; and popes XII-270c; and rationale XII-651d; symbolism XIV-375b; tax I-537d; IX-157c; and Tertullian XIV-523a; Westminster XVI-38b**
- Pallotti, family, of Norcia XI-429d**
- VINCENT MARY, VENERABLE XI-429c; XII-107a**
- Pallottini. See Pious Society of Missions**
- Pallu, François, vicar Apostolic III-675c; VII-775a; XIV-79d; 420b; and Kwei-chou VIII-713d; in Siam XIII-766b; in Yun-nan XV-738b**
- Palm, ashes I-775c; blessing of XI-432d; 433b; XII-385c; in catacombs I-440b; in England I-502a; as pilgrim sign XII-97b; in sacramentals XIII-293b**
- PALM, in symbolism XI-432a; XII-412d; VII-472d; X-488d; XIV-374c; 376c**
- A., dramatist XIII-273c**
- Palma, town, Balearic Islands II-222a**
- See of II-222b**
- Estaban, Bartholomite II-317c**
- Luis de la, writer XIV-200b; as Church historian VII-376d; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228a**
- Paulus Josephus, Archbishop of Bukarest III-45d**
- Percivello di, Bishop of Mondovì X-478c**
- Ricardo, writer XIV-204c**
- Synod of. See Palmary Synod**
- di Cesnola, Luigi di, archaeologist IV-572d**
- Giovane, Jacopo XI-430b**
- Palmaria, island of, and St. Anastasia I-454a; and Silverius XIII-793d; XV-427c**
- Palmary Synod (502) XIV-377d**
- Palmas, Bishop of Amastria XV-406c; and St. Dionysius V-10b**
- Palmaris, in Penitential Redemp-tions XII-682c**
- Palmarinus, name X-674a**
- PALMA VECCHIO XI-430a; 401a; XV-340b; Bergamo, work II-490a; Feltré, work II-424d; and Tizio da Garofalo XIV-740d**
- Palmé, Victor, editor II-635b**
- Palmentieri, Archangelo. See Louis of Casoria**
- Palmer XII-97b**
- Allred de VII-485a**
- Christian, theologian XV-84a; New Testament edition V-292b**
- Edward Henry VIII-693b**
- Erastus Dow, sculptor XIII-647c**
- Oliver. See Pladsen, Polydore**
- Richard, bishop X-217b; XIV-397b**
- Roger, Earl of Castlemain III-489b; and Petre XI-780c**
- Roundell XI-430c; and Hope-Scott VII-468a**
- WILLIAM, archaeologist XI-430c**
- William, liturgiologist XI-372c; XIII-71b; on Celtic Rite XI-494a; on Gallican Rite VI-357a**
- Palmerio, Vecovi, Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia III-408b**
- Palmeredene, shrine XV-637a**
- Palmer's Guild, Ludlow, chantry chapel III-577d**
- Palmerston, Sir Henry John Temple III-212b; and Shaftesbury IX-400c**
- Palmer's Way, pilgrimage XV-543a**
- Palmerucci, Guido VII-55c; 55d**
- Palmerworm, in Bible I-520c; 525a; 525c**
- Palmes, Edith X-237a**
- Nicholas X-237a**
- Palmsel VII-436c**
- Palmezzano, Marco, painter X-170d; XIII-165c**
- Palmeri, Aurelio, author VII-285d**
- DOMENICO, theologian XI-430d; XIV-596b; on attrition II-65c; on life IX-243d; on poverty XII-326b; on Pre-adamites XII-370b; 370c; on theft XIV-565c**
- Gregorio, Benedictine XV-287b**
- LUIGI XI-431d**
- Matteo, Rosellino's bust of XVI-72c**
- Salvatore, Archbishop of Brindisi XII-374a**
- Vincenzo I-476a**
- Palmino, Juan Lorenzo XIII-470b**
- Palministry. See Chiromancy**
- Palmo. See Patmos**
- Palma, Military order of XIV-181a**
- PALM SUNDAY XI-432b; Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; Carmelite Rite XIII-73d; and candles I-348b; early celebration of VII-436d; church-yard cross III-507b; IV-534c; Epistle IX-195d; Gallican Rite VI-360b; Greek Church I-70b; 70d; hosanna VII-473a; hymn XIV-580a; XVI-41b; lesson IX-198a; liturgical features VII-436b; Mosarabic Rite X-616a; Penitentialia XIII-148a; procession VIII-357a; XII-447c; Russian Church I-71c; Sarum Rite XIII-481c; tract on VI-717a**
- Palm-tree, in Bible XII-155d; of Engaddi V-428d; in Temple decoration III-647a**
- PALMYRA XI-433d; XIV-399c; Baal worship II-175b; (ill.) XI-434; inscriptions XIII-710d; Jewish funeral chamber at VII-665c; kingdom I-667c; II-108b; and Probus XII-446b; and Solomon XI-433d**
- Palnatoke, Danish hero VII-141c; XIII-497b**
- Palo Alto, university III-172d**
- Palao Chora (Soli) XIV-134c**
- Palo-Kythro (Chytri) III-766b**
- Palomar, John of. See John of Palomar**
- Palomba I-137d**
- Palombara, Gian Lucido, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b**
- Palombo, Paolo, Bishop of Cas-sano III-403d**

- PALOU, FRANCISCO** XI-434b; III-179d; V-99d; VI-299d; X-370b; 532c; XIII-439d; portrait III-179d
Palout, Bishop of Edessa I-136d; V-282c; VI-756b; in legend V-88c
Palgrave. See Palatinat
Palisson, Osmundur, Bishop of Skálholt -678c; VII-617a
PALTUS XI-344d
Palu, Pierre de la, Patriarch of Jerusalem IV-591a
Palud, Louis de la, Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
Paludamentum (Chlamys) IV-380d
Paludanus, Saint X-22d
PETER XI-434d; on marriage IX-711b; Thomism XIV-702c
Paludanus. See Palude, Petrus de
Palude, Petrus de. See Paludanus, Peter
Sainte Anne de la. See Sainte Anne de la Palude
Paludella, coin X-335d
Palugay, Emerich, Bishop of Casovia III-407c
Palumbario, Andreuccio de VI-248c
Palumbella, Callisto, hymnologist XIV-152b
Palumbum XIV-683c
Palumbus, Bishop of Cosenza IV-403a
Palut. See Palout
Paluzzi, Albertoni. See Altieri, Palusso Albertoni
Baltassare XI-637c
Pamangkut, mission II-687b
Pamange Indians XI-402d
Pambo, monk of Nitria XIV-561d
—of Scete, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b; 30a
Pame Indians XIII-730c
Pamele. See Pamelius
PAMELIUS (PAMELE), JACQUES DE JOIGNY DE XI-435b; XIII-72a; benedictional II-465a
Pamfil, family, palace XIII-175d; villa XIII-166a
—Camillo VIII-20d
—Doria, cardinal X-693a
—Giambattista. See Innocent X
—Olympia XIII-449c
PAMIERS, DIOCESE OF XI-435c; conference (1207) XII-249c; XV-529b; council (1226) XI-436b; Jesuit college XIV-88c; Lasarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188
PAMMACHIUS, SAINT XI-436c; basilica VIII-443d; and St. Fabiola V-743b; hospital III-597a; xenodochium VII-482a; XII-290a
Pampa del Sacramento, missions II-32d
Pampas Indians XI-540b
Pampaugas, tribe XII-11b
Pampelon, Alfred, cause introduced XII-685d
Pampero III-35d
Pamphil, See Pamfil
Pamphilus, Bishop of Messina X-217c
Pamphilus, Saint, Bishop of Valva XV-264d
—OF CESAREA, SAINT XI-436d; III-134c; V-618b; Codex Sinaiticus IV-86d; Hexapla VII-317d; XIII-724a; library IX-228c; martyrdom X-674c; Origen, Apology for XI-308b
Pamphyia, ecclesiastical province I-780a
Pamplona, town, Spain XIV-171d; and Charlemagne X-721b; and Moors XIV-179b; raised (778) III-613c; siege (1521) VII-639c; territorial court XIV-172b
—DIOCESE OF XI-437c; XIV-173b; council (1023) XI-437d; map XIV-facing 200
Panachaicon, Mount (Voldia) XI-547b
Panastius, philosopher XIV-299c; on soul XIV-154a
—Bishop of Acanda XI-340a
Panaghia Kapouli XV-470c; 470d
Panagia Athenotissa II-45b; 46a
Panagia-icon II-45b; XI-397c
Panakhil Indians X-372d
PANAMA, REPUBLIC AND DIOCESE OF XI-438c; I-415d; Almagro in I-326d; Bertrand's mission IX-377b; canal dispute XV-179a; Christian Brothers VIII-604c; and Colombia IV-122b; Cortes in XI-140c; export, annual XI-438d; map XI-facing 438; map, ecclesiastical IV-facing 122; statistics XV-771c; and United States XV-179a
Panamun, King, inscription XIII-708b; 710b
Panapanapi, Sioux chief. See Strike-the-Roe
Panara, Francesca VIII-520c
Panaretus, Nicholas IX-477c
Panarion (Epiphanius) VI-602a; XIII-394a; XIV-589b
Panawambakel. See Penobscot
Panawianski, mission XII-287d
Panbiotism XI-446a
Pancaldi, chapel, Iconostasis (ill.) VII-626
Pancarta. See Chartulary
Pancemont, de, Bishop of Vannes III-609d
Panch'en erdeni lama, in Tibetan hierarchy XIV-718d
Panches Indians IV-122c
Panciatchi, family XII-117c
—Palazzo XIII-741b
Panciroli, Gui, ruler XI-388a; XV-95b
Pancoucke, Charles Joseph, encyclopedia V-416a
Pancratius, Saint, feast III-163c; shrine III-512c; V-766c
—priest, mission IX-218b; 410b
—Bishop of Livias IX-315c
—Bishop of Narni X-704b
—Bishop of Parnassus XI-507c
—Bishop of Pelusium XI-611a
Pancraz Chapel, Vienna II-123b
Pandaram IX-560c
Pandarus XII-101a
Pande, Zulu chief XV-766d
PANDECTS XI-439d; VIII-579c; IX-87d; Barclay II-292a; Budé II-34c
—Florentine IX-88a; Augustinus II-105d; facsimile XI-440 (ill.) VIII-579; See Codex
Pandolfina, Nicolò, cardinal, Bishop of Prato XI-118a
Pandolfo, Alfonso, Bishop of Comacchio IV-151a
Pandoni, Alberto, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
—Silvio, Bishop of Boiano II-622d
Pandorus, Alexandrines VI-464a
Pandosey, Charles M., missionary X-383a; 390b; Yakima linguistics X-390c
Pandu-Lena XIV-497c
Pandulph I, Testa di Ferro, Duke of Capua and Spoleto XIV-233b; and Gisulph XIII-396d; in Rimini XIII-38b
—II, Duke of Capua XIII-396d
—IV, Duke of Capua X-885a
—V, Duke of Capua XIII-38b
PANDULPH, Bishop of Norwich XI-441a; V-437d; VII-458b; VIII-15b; 792c; XII-2a
Pandulph, Bishop of Sesse-Aurunca XIII-737d
—of Pisa VI-407c; IX-225c
Pandya, dynasty VII-724d
Pane, Roman I-680d
Paneca, Melchite See of X-161a
—See Cesarea Philippi
Panell, altar, at Münster I-366a; of altar-screen I-356c
PANEMOTICHUS XI-441c
Panes altaris VII-489d
Panet, Bernard Claude, Bishop of Quebec III-235c; 470b; X-548c; XII-590b; and Montreal seminary XI-505d; at Rimouski XIII-59a
Panetius of Rhodes, eclecticism V-276b
Paney-yris, Coptic manuscript XVI-29a
Panfil, Giuseppe, Bishop of Segni XIII-684a
Panfilo, poet XIII-452d
Pangasians, tribe XI-149d; XII-11b
PANGE LINGUA GLORIOSI XI-441d; IV-8a; VII-437b; 437c; 704a; XII-484b; as processional hymn XII-449a
Pangenesia II-33b; VII-254c
Pangpan Ta Ch'en, official XV-96d
Pang Yen, title III-667a
Panhylam IV-414d
Panicle, Masolino da. See Masolino
PANIGAROLA, FRANCESCO XI-444a; VII-447a
Panion (Caesarea Philippi) III-135a
Paniquitan Indians VII-758a
Panis benedictus. See Pain benit
—lustralis II-750c
—lustratus II-750c
Panini, palace of patriarch VI-603a; (ill.) VI-604d
Pankovics, Stephen, Bishop of Munkács X-634d
Pan-k'u III-681a
Panlogism XI-448b
Panmetabolism. In Ionian philosophy VIII-93b
Panna Maria, Texas XIII-425c; XIV-52c; Church in XII-205c; Polish school XI-209c
PANNARTZ, ARNOLD XI-444b; XIV-322a; 357b
Pannicola, Bernardino, Piarist XII-588b
Pannocchieschi, Scipione, cardinal, Bishop of Pisa XI-111d
Pannonhalma. See Martinberg
Pannonia, province IV-510c; devastation II-122a; and Vandals XV-268b; and Vienna XV-417a; and Visigoths XV-476d
—Diocese of II-122b; VI-756d; Christianity in VII-548a; maps VII-facing 560
—Prima VI-738a
—Ripariensis VI-738a
—Secunda VI-738a
Pannonius, Janus IX-31b
Pannychia, in Greek Church III-78a
PANO INDIANS XI-444d; I-681b; XIV-24d; and Armentia vocabulary I-740b; habitation VII-758a; Sarayact mission XII-470d
PANOPOLIS (AKHMIN) XI-445d; XVI-78d
Panorama, periodical VII-251c; XIII-311a
Panormia III-287b; IV-392b; VII-257c; IX-62b
Panormita. See Beccadelli, Antonio
Panormitano. See Agostino Novello
Panormitanus. See Nicolò de' Tudeschi
PANPSYCHISM XI-446a; and creation IV-472b; and Leibniz IX-135d; and Monism X-483c
Panschab, Justin, Abbot of Lilienfeld IX-247d
Panselinus, Manuel II-49d; XI-397c
Panshi Ta Ch'en, official XV-96d
Panspermia, in Gnosticism II-327c; 328b
Pan-su, in Shamanism XIII-751c
PANTENUS XI-446d; in Ethiopia I-670a
Pantagathus, Saint, Bishop of Vienna VII-27b
PANTALEON, SAINT, martyr XI-447c; miracle VIII-299c
—Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
—Henry XV-621b
Pantaleon, Jacques. See Urban IV, Pope
Pantaleoni, Maffeo VIII-202d
Pantaleon, mission V-568d
Pantaleone, in Italian comedy VI-688b
Pantasaph, monastery VI-26c
Pantalemon, Saint. See Pantaleon
Panteleimon, monastery X-471d
PANTHEISM XI-447d; XII-28b; and Albertus Magnus I-206b; of Amalricians I-379d; of Arabian philosophers I-675c; of Araucanians I-679d; and Atheism II-41a; 41c; of Avicenna II-158b; Aztec II-170c; Baltimore decree II-236c; Brahmin I-772c; II-732c; 735b; Bruno III-17d; in Buddhism III-29c; Catholic doctrine XI-448d; Cealipino III-545d; Cherokee III-446b; cosmology IV-414c; and creation IV-472b; 475b; VI-618c; XIV-584c; criticism XI-448d; David of Dinant IV-645c; determinism V-216d; Eckhart V-274c; Egyptian IV-407c; 686b; and emanationism V-397c; Erigena V-520b; fatalism V-799a; and Gnosticism VI-594b; 594c; Gioberti VI-563b; and Günther VII-85d; 86b; in Heeycham VII-301b; immanence VI-615a; VII-683a; 684b; and immortality VII-687b; James XI-337b; and miracles X-340b; and modernism X-419d; and monism X-483c; and monotheism X-500a; 501c; and naturalism X-713a; and naturism X-719a; and Personality I-719c; Plus IX on XII-136b; XI-369a; and Quietism XII-608d; and rationalism XII-653b; and religion XII-739d; 741b; and Resurrection XII-792c; and Revelation VI-616b; in Schools, Christian XII-549a; and Schopenhauer IV-414d; and sin XIV-6b; Spinoza XIV-219a; substance XIV-323b; Sylvester on XI-372c; and Theism VI-608d; 611a; Theosophy IV-626c; 628a; and St. Thomas Aquinas XI-674c; and Totemism XI-791d; varieties XI-448a; and Vatican Council VI-616c; and virtue I-772c
Pantheisticon (Toland) IV-681d; XI-447d
Panthelium IV-414d
Panthéon (Godfrey of Viterbo) III-520d; VI-626c; XIII-219d
Panthéon, Paris XI-488b; VI-414b; dome V-101d; (ill.) XI-485
Panthéon, Rome V-101b; XIII-310d; XIV-498b; and Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; and Anastasius IV I-455a; consecration I-315d; II-661a; cupola IV-669d; and French pilgrims VI-178c; (ill.) V-facing 100
101; Raphael's tomb (ill.) XII-645d; and Urban VIII XV-220b
Panther, animal, in Arabia I-663c
—patriarch VI-411d
Panthera, in Jewish writings VIII-377a
Pantocrator, monastery II-48a
—mosaic XI-397c
Pantograph IV-796b; XIII-526a
Panula III-639b
PANVINIO, ONOFRIO XI-450c; III-517c; VII-285a; and Peter Canisius XI-759b
school III-766b; works III-705d
PANZANI, GREGORIO, Bishop of Mileto XI-450d; and Mo. X-564c; on Oath of Allegiance XI-179a
Panzi, Giuseppe III-674a
Panzutti, Biagio, Blessed XI-687a
PAOLI, ANGELO, VENERABLE XI-451a
—Angelo XI-451a
—Antonia di ser Paolo di Simone VI-647b
—Ignatius, Archbishop of Bukarest III-45d; XIII-228d
Paolina Cappella, Vatican XV-278a; 278d; 279d
Paolini, Superior of Scots College XIII-632b
Paolino da S. Bartholomeo II-685a
Paolo, coin X-335d
—Burali, Blessed, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d; XI-557d
—Nicoletti of Venice. See Paulus Venetus
—Veronese. See Calinari, Paolo
Paolucci, Fabrizio, cardinal V-677c
Paoluccio of Trinci, Franciscan VI-248c

- Pa-*osiri* (Busiria) III-87c
Paouita Indians XIV-439d
Pap, King of Armenia III-454c
Papa, college IX-734d
 —*Angelus* I-484d
 —(*Papas*), title VII-242d; XII-270a; XV-101b
 —*Rocca di*. See *Rocca di Papa*
PAPACY XI-451b; III-701c;
 abuses VII-38a; age I-207b;
 and Antichrist I-561a; 561d;
 antipope I-582b; Audisio
 II-70c; and St. Avitus II-
 161c; and Boniface VIII II-
 663a; and Charlemagne I-
 155d; decadence III-703d; and
 empire VII-232b; XIV-771c;
 and Grosseschart VII-38d; Hen-
 rion on VII-219d; and Henry
 IV VII-231a; and hospitals
 VII-485b; and Innocent III
 VIII-14b; Italian policy III-
 703d; and Louis XIV IX-373c;
 and Luther IX-448b; XII-
 702c; and Masonry IX-779d;
 medieval I-83a; II-660c; pow-
 er, temporal VII-389c; and
 prisons XII-431c; resignation
 of I-31c; schism XIII-523c;
 XV-145b; schism of (1044)
 IV-17d; and scholarship
 I-84b; sede vacante III-338c;
 339d; Wolsey and XV-680b;
 See Pope; States of the Church
Papadimantopulos, A. VI-
 743c
Papadopoulos, Chrysostomos I-
 574a
Papadopoulos-Kerameus, A. VI-
 772a; VII-108a
Papacillo, Cortile del, Vatican
 XV-276d; 278a
PAPAGO (PAPAH—OOTAM)
INDIANS XI-451b; XV-84d;
 85a; missions VI-478a; X-390c;
 XII-100b; San Xavier del Bac
 XIII-463a
Papal Aggression, in England X-
 797d; and Bowyer II-725a
 —**ARBITRATION** XI-452b; I-
 414a; Alexander VI XI-455b;
 Boniface VIII XI-455a; Church
 and State XI-452c; Clement
 VII XI-455b; early Church
 XI-453b; future XI-455d;
 Gregory VII XI-453d; Grego-
 ry XIII XI-455c; historical
 cases XI-453a; Holy Ro-
 man Empire XI-453c; Inno-
 cent III XI-454a; institution
 XI-452b; Leo X XI-455b;
 Leo XIII XI-455c; medieval
 practice XI-454a; Nicholas II
 XI-456d; Pius IX XI-454d;
 polemical literature XI-454b;
 Reformation XI-454c
 —*Chancery*. See *Roman Curia*
 —*Chapel* III-678b; prelates I-
 802a
 —*Choir*. See *Sistine Choir*
 —*Coins*, Alamanni on I-245c
 —*Constitutions*. See *Constitu-
 tions*
 —*Cross* IV-533d; (ill.) IV-538
 —*Crypt*, arcosolium I-699a; Cat-
 acomb of St. Callistus VIII-
 43d
 —*Curia*. See *Roman Curia*
 —*Decorations*. See *Decoration*,
 Pontifical
 —*Decretals*. See *Decretals*
 —**ELECTIONS** XI-450a; I-96a;
 Alexander III I-287c; Alexan-
 der VI I-289d; and Byzantine
 Court IX-157b; capitulation
 VIII-18c; cardinal bishops
 XIV-324d; conclave XI-457a;
 and Constantine Pogonatus
 VIII-422d; council (1059) XI-
 55c; exclusion V-677b; and
 Gregory XV VII-5b; and Hil-
 debrand VII-792b; imperial
 attitude XIV-201c; imperial
 claims VI-489c; imperial share
 in VI-488a; Lateran Council
 (1179) IX-17d; laymen ex-
 cluded XIV-280b; Nicholas II
 I-286b; and Otto I XIV-262b;
 by predecessor XI-450d; Ro-
 man clergy XIV-3c; and secu-
 lar powers XI-450b; simoniacal
 XIV-2a; of Symmachus XIV-
 377b; and Worms, Concordat
 IX-16d
 —*Infallibility*. See *Infallibility*
 —*Rescript*. See *Rescripts*
 —*States*. See *States of the*
 Church
Papang, deity IV-686d
Papaz, mission II-687c
Papareschi, Gregory. See *Inno-
 cent* II
Papato, Giovanni, cardinal, at
 Council of Kells I-103a; 730c;
 X-97b; mission V-173c
Pape, Libert de XI-504a
Papebroch (Papebroeck), Daniel
 won II-633a; and Aubermont
 II-66d; on St. Dionysius II-
 252c; on Henschen II-632c;
 research XII-768b; "Saceratis-
 simo uti carmine" XIII-290a;
 and Ward XV-550d
Paper, in MSS. IX-615b; XI-
 404d; Regesta MSS. XII-
 716c
 —*reed*, in Bible XII-155d
Papetti X-335d
Papeus, Saint I-677c
 —*Petrus* IX-28c
Paphlagonia, Church in I-789a;
 and Mithradates VI XII-234d;
 oracle at I-297d; reorganized
 XII-227a
PAPHNUTUS, SAINT, martyr
 XI-457b
 —*SAINT*, liturgical XI-457c; Rule
 of XI-760d; and St. Thais
 XIV-553d
PAPHNUTUS, Egyptian bishop
 XI-457c; at Nicæa III-484b;
 VI-704a
PAPHOS XI-457c; 71d; VI-
 443b; and St. Paul II-296b;
 XI-570a
Papia, Diocese of. See *Pavia*
Papianilla IX-778b
Papianus XII-207d
Papia Poppona, law IV-207c
PAPIAS, SAINT, Bishop of
 Hierapolis XI-457d; and Apoc-
 alypse I-595a; on Apostolic
 teaching VII-436d; "Exposi-
 tions" I-638b; and Gospels
 III-275c; and John the Evan-
 gelist VIII-492d; on Logia
 Jesu IX-323b; on St. Mark
 XI-737a; IX-675b; XI-749a;
 XIV-393a; and Millenarianism
 X-308b; on St. Peter in Rome
 I-641c; and St. Polycarp XII-
 219d; on Synoptics XI-393c;
 writings X-522b; XI-458a
Papienses XI-593d
Papienses, Albertus X-414c
 —*BERNARDUS* XI-459c
Papigochi Indians X-256b; 512a;
 XIII-58d
Papilio Sinicchio XVI-8b
Papineau, Louis Joseph III-235c;
 rebellion XI-222d
Papini, Giovanni, on Pragmatism
 XI-335a; 336c; XV-76a
 —*NICHOLAS* XI-459d
Papinian *Emilius* II-477d; IX-
 87a; XIII-721c; on ecclesiasti-
 cal property XII-407b
Papirus, Bishop of Smyrna XIV-
 60c
Papist III-450a
Papken, Catholics of Armenia
 I-737d
Papoho, Coptic MS. XVI-29b
Papoul, Saint, martyr III-332a;
 XIV-795d; relics XIV-797a
Pappacarbona, Alfiero XV-45c
Pappacoda, Luigi, Bishop of
 Lecce IX-108b
Pappenheim, Godfrey Henry,
 Count of, and Magdeburg IX-
 524d; portrait XIV-655c; Thir-
 ty Years War XIV-653c
Pappulus, Bishop of Geneva IX-
 42a
Pappus, Saint, Bishop of Chytri
 III-766b
 —of Alexandria X-598c; theorem
 of, and Cavalieri III-468a
Papst und die Modernen Ideen,
 periodical XIII-590c
Papuanus V-54b; X-784a; XII-
 10d; Deniker's classification
 XII-624a; and divorce IX-
 696b; Ehrenreich's classification
 XII-623b; Huxley's classification
 XII-624c; missionaries
 among IX-482b
Papulakis, Christopher VI-743d
Papyrus, martyr II-111a; X-
 523a; XI-666d
Papyrus V-331c; at Akhmim I-
 239b; Aramaic texts on XIII-
 710c; in Biblical MSS. IV-498a;
 IX-627a; and Bulls III-
 54d; in codices IV-80c; discov-
 ery of IX-615c; Egyptian IX-
 615d; Greek IX-615d; (ill.)
 XII-150; Latin IX-616c; of New
 Testament IX-631a; Old Testa-
 ment MS. IX-629b; palaeog-
 raphy XV-403d; Vatican col-
 lection XV-295c
 —*bearer* XII-152a
Papues fleuries XI-432b
Parquet, Joseph, missionary VII-
 581d; 582c; in Maine IX-
 648a
Paquin, Joseph, missionary XIII-
 159d
Para, archdiocese. See *Belem do*
Para
 —*Talmudic treatise* XIV-437c
PARABLES XI-460a; of Christ
 V-299d; Dives and Lazarus
 XI-460b; Draw Net XI-464b;
 Henoah Book of I-603a;
 Hidden Treasure XI-464a;
 interpretation of XI-461c;
 Labourers in the Vineyard XI-
 464d; Leaven XI-463d; Mod-
 ernist attitude XI-462d; Must-
 ard Seed XI-463d; Pearl of
 Price XI-464a; Prodigal Son
 XI-466c; and proverbs XI-
 460d; Rich Fool XI-466b; and
 sacraments XI-463a; Sower
 XI-463b; Talents XI-465d;
 Tares or Cockle XI-463b;
 Ten Virgins XI-465c; Two
 Debtors XI-466a; Unjust
 Judge XI-466b; Unjust Stew-
 ard XI-466d; Unmerciful Serv-
 ant XI-464c; Wedding Gar-
 ment XI-465b; Wicked Hus-
 bandmen XI-465a
PARABOLANI XI-467d; in early
 Church VII-324a
PARACELSUS, THEOPHRAS-
 TUS XI-468a; X-130d; XIII-
 414b; and astrology II-233b;
 and hypnotism VII-604d; as
 philosopher VII-594b; portrait
 XI-468c
PARACLETE XI-469b; VII-
 409c; and Alogi I-331b; and
 Christ III-717c; in Eastern
 liturgies I-320b; and Monan-
 lists I-331c; in prophecy XIV-
 598b
 —*Abbey* of I-37c; XV-67d
Paracenses, Saint, Bishop of
 Vienne VII-27b
Paracodus, Bishop of Geneva IX-
 41d
Parada, auditor of Mexico XV-
 767b
 —*Juan Gómez de*, bishop VII-
 54b; X-83d
Parades de Nava, monastery II-
 787a
Paradies, France, pilgrimage II-
 360d
Paradis, missionary XIII-376b
 —*Marguerite* III-392a
 —*Thérèse* II-721b
Paradise, and Abraham's Bosom
 I-55d; Adamite Church I-
 135a; VII-170c; XV-387d;
 Amalricians on I-379d
 —*in art*: Fra Angelico I-484a;
 Ghiberti VI-544d; Gossoli
 (ill.) VI-689; Maffei IX-522b;
 mosaics VIII-756c; Schadow
 XIII-519a; Veit XV-322b
 —and Bar-Kepha II-296c; cheru-
 bim I-478a; III-648a; critical
 view IV-494d; Egyptian V-
 346d; in Jewish eschatology V-
 532d; and Mohammedanism
 X-426c; in Talmud XIV-519d;
 See Heaven
 —*Terrestrial*. See *Terrestrial*
Paradise
 —*Lost* (Milton) V-465b
 —*Portals*, Baptistery, Florence
 XIII-645c
Paradiso (Dante) IV-630b; St.
 Bonaventura II-650d; Can
 Grande IV-630a
 —*monastery* II-786b
Paradisius animas, prayerbook I-
 265a; VII-472c; XI-530a;
 XII-352b; 353b
Paradosis I-609d
**PARA DU PHANJAS, FRAN-
 COIS** XI-469d
Parasthesia I-448a

PARATONIUM XI-470a; XV-
 60a

Paragua. See *Palawau*
PARAGUAY XI-470b; I-415d;
 and Brasil II-749b; Church
 and State XI-471b; education
 XI-471d; origin II-50b; history
 XI-470b; Indians, conversion
 XI-471c; Irish in VII-155d;
 languages XI-470c; law affect-
 ing the Church XI-471c; mar-
 riage in XI-471c; Masonic
 Council IX-776d; missions I-
 161d; and Portuguese I-414a;
 slavery VII-40a; Toba Indians
 XIV-749b; and Uruguay XV-
 232b

—*Diocese* of XI-471b; XII-
 689a; and Dobriahoff V-70b;
 and St. Francis Solanus VI-
 233b; Retreat houses XII-
 796c; Salesian Society XIII-
 399b; and Seta XIII-713a;
 Society of Jesus VI-450d; VII-
 46c; XIV-85b; 95b; statistics
 XIV-281a; St. Vincent de Paul
 Society XIII-390c
 —*Reductions* of. See *Reductions*
 of Paraguay

Parah. See *Aphara*

PARAHYBA, DIOCESE OF XI-
 472a; Benedictine monastery
 II-449c

Paraisa X-247b

Parakletike, liturgical book IV-
 315d; 177d

PARALIPOMENON, BOOKS
 OF XI-472a; XIV-575b; au-
 thor XI-473a; in Canon III-
 270d; XI-472b; chronology
 III-734a; contents XI-472b;
 and Esdras V-536c; historicity
 attacked IV-493b; XI-473b;
 in Jewish canon III-267d; literary
 characteristics VII-180a; ob-
 ject III-731c; XI-472c; and
 Pentateuch XI-651b; Targums
 XI-457c
 —of Baruch I-606c

Parallax II-27d; solar, Audifredi
 II-69d; stellar, and Copernican
 system XV-184c

PARALLELISM (literature) XI-
 473c; Hebrew VI-587d; VII-
 180c; XI-175b; Psalms XII-
 540d; Scripture V-697d

PARALLELISM (psycho-physi-
 cal) XI-474b; animism I-527b;
 monism X-484b

PARALUS XI-475c; V-330c

Paralysis, and irregularity VIII-
 173a

Paralytic, cure of, miracle X-
 347a

—*Basilica of the*, Jerusalem XII-
 404d

—*Sunday of the* XI-516d

Paramaribo, cathedral (ill.) VII-
 63a; Charity, Sisters of III-
 610c; vicar Apostolic at VII-
 63a

Paramenti, Sala dei, Vatican
 XV-278a; 280a; 298a

Pa-Ramessu Meriamun VIII-
 194c

Paranos V-278d

Paran. See *Pharan*

Parana, Curitiba do. See *Curi-
 tyba do Parana*

—**DIOCESE OF** XI-475d

—*River* II-749b; explored III-
 127b; VII-45d; Jesuit Reduc-
 tions XII-690d

Parapanema River, Reduction
 XII-689d

Paranoia VIII-41b; XI-544b;
 alcoholic XI-544c; litigious
 XI-544c

Paraphernalia, in Roman Law
 IX-80b

Paraphrases, by Erasmus V-511d
Paraphrasis Seth VI-599c

Parapinakes, Michael VII, By-
 zantine Emperor. See *Michael*
 VII, *Parapinakes*

Parasceve, Saint, legend XIII-
 267c

PARASCEVE XI-476b; XIII-
 287d; XIV-341d

Parasika (Pashshyoth) VII-
 175d; XIII-633c; XIV-780a

Parasole, Bernardino, painter
 XI-101c

Parasu-rama II-148c

Paratti, monastery XV-41b

- Paray, Gui de**, cardinal, Archbishop of Reims XII-726b
PARAY-LE-MONIAL XI-476d; Eucharistic Congress V-593b; Holy Hour Confraternity XIV-123b; Bl. Margaret Mary VII-166b; Reparation Confraternity XIV-122d; Visitation Convent II-144b; VII-166c; Visitation Convent chapel (ill.) XI-476d
Parbatpura, mission XII-635c
Parbold Hall, Benedictines at I-439c
Parc Abbey. See **Park**, Abbey of the
Parca V-793c
Parchim, principality X-108b
Parchment I-303b; IX-615a; Bibles IV-498a; Bulls III-54d; codices IV-80c; Pergamus XI-666d; Regesta MSS. XII-716b; reliquary I-351c
Parchor, prophet II-329d
Parciati, family IX-566b
Parco Majori, de I-29b
 —Minori, de I-29b
Parczow, Diet of (1564) VII-474c
Parcailan, Huguenot XIII-334d
PARDIES, IGNAZ-GASTON XI-477a
Pardo, schismatic X-266d
Pardner and the Frere, morality play X-558d
Pardo, palace II-358a
 —Felipe, Archbishop of Manila IX-598b
 —Bazan, Maria, writer XIV-201b
Pardoners IV-105d
Pardon of Chaumont VIII-790c
PARDONS OF BRITANNY XI-477b; XII-612d; Anne d'Auray I-539b; St. Médard XIV-131d
Pardo Vergara, Archbishop of Medellin X-117b
Pardow, George, editor I-475b; VIII-142c; XI-693a
 —Gregory Bryan, priest X-780a; 792d
Pardo y Aliaga, Felipe, writer XIV-204b
Pardulus, Bishop of Laon XII-518d
Pardus, Bishop of Apri VI-123c
Parduvitz, Ernest von, Archbishop of Prague IV-154d
PARÉ, AMBROISE XI-478a; X-131b; 134d; portrait XI-478a
 —Gui de, cardinal. See **Paray**
 —J. A., canon XIV-644c
Paredes, Mary Anne de, Blessed. See **Mary Anne de Paredes**, Blessed
 —Romulo XVI-69b
Paredis, Johann August, Bishop of Roermond XIII-110c
PAREJA, FRANCISCO XI-478d; X-385a; XIV-734d; catechism VII-119c; on Timucuas XIV-734c
 —Juan de, portrait by Velazquez XV-326a
 —Pulido, portrait by Velazquez XV-325c
Parcl, school II-645b
Parombolai, See of the VIII-358b
Parent, tribe IX-553c
Parenti, Pietro, Bishop of Alghero I-310d
 —Scientarium, Bull of Gregory IX I-757a
Parent, Etienne, editor XI-672b
Parenti, Antonio, editor XI-683d
 —Giovanni, Franciscan V-383a; VI-281d
PARENTS XI-478d; VII-462b; abduction I-32d; Abyssinian Church I-78c; alimentation I-312c; education V-83a; Filian practice XVI-40b; heredity XVI-39a; legislation of children IX-692d; Leo XIII on I-687d; as witnesses XV-678a
Parentucelli, Antonio M., Bishop of Sarzana IX-436b
 —Tommaso. See **Nicholas V**
 —religious orders II-136d
Parenzo-Pola, Diocese of XI-450b
 —basilica XI-480b; apses I-659d; atrium II-59b; mosaics III-96b; XV-462a
Pareparambil, Aloysius, Vicar Apostolic of Ernakulam XVI-38c
Paresis XI-543c
Pareus, David IX-459b; on Antichrist I-561c; and Bellarmine IV-340c; version of the Bible XV-372d
Parfeu, Robert, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
Parga, Juan de, martyr X-391b
Pargiter, F. E. VII-359c
Pargire, on Basilians X-467a; on Prime XII-424b
Paria, José, Jesuit XIV-761b
Parigae X-180b
Pariahs, conversions IX-560d; mission XIV-94c
Pariatges XV-223d
Pariator, Bishop of Soillum XIII-609b
Paribeni, Giuseppe XII-116d
Parisi, Marie-Louis V-772d; and Beugnot II-539d
Parigi, Piers III-490a
PARINI, GIUSEPPE XI-480c; I-86a; VIII-252a; portrait VIII-251
Paris, Saint, Bishop of Teapo III-195b
 —Count of Lodron, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-414c
 —town, Academies I-90a; Beaux Arts, Ecole des XIV-743c; Behring Sea Commission XIV-704c; Bible Society II-544d; Bibliothèque Nationale IX-232b; XV-645c; Bibliothèque Royale I-394c; Cabinet of Medals, amulets I-443c; Clovis at IV-72a; VI-239a
 —Congresses: (1301) II-667a; (1303) II-668a; (1856) XII-78c; XIII-249d; XV-98c; (1897) IV-244a; (1898) IV-244a; (1900) XI-152b; (1904) IV-246c; (1905) IV-246d; (1909) XV-311a; Eucharistic (1888) V-693a; Masonic (1889) IX-782d; Socialist (1881) I-452d; (1889) XIV-63c
 —Conservatory III-696b; Dagobert I at VI-240b; Ecole Centrale des Arts et Manufactures V-189c; Ecole Polytechnique I-438a; V-189c; epidemic of (1832) XII-600c; founding asylum VI-159c; St. Genevieve VII-414b; guild VII-68b; Guise at VII-78b; Hasty institute V-308b; Hospice des Quinze-Vingts V-306d; Hôtel de Ville (ill.) VI-facing 178; Huguenots VII-530d; Institute Library, da Vinci's works XV-444c; Louis-le-Grand College XVI-44c; marriages, illegal VII-651c; Masonic Council (1804) IX-776d; Mayenne at VII-78d; Massarine Library I-394c; IX-232b; Musée Guimet, antiquities I-564c; Museum, Christian X-647c; Observatory, Imperial XIV-480b; ordinance of 1463 IX-371a; Parlement (1548), mystery plays X-349c; XI-533d; Parlement (1714), "Unigenitus" I-95a; Pastoureaux XI-539b; population VII-167a; Revolution of 1848 I-180c; royal court at VI-233b; sculptures VI-672a; sects XI-509b; siege (1589) VII-79a; 532c; siege (1590) VII-79c; siege (1870) VI-512c; statistics XI-508c
 —Treaties: (1229) IX-368d; (1258) IX-369a; (1559) IV-439d; (1703) VI-172c; IX-380b; X-548b; XI-136c; 226a; XII-357c; 379d; XV-159c; (1803) IX-381d; (1814) II-397a; V-111c; VI-509a; IX-576b; XII-289a; 527a; XIV-454b; (1815) VII-91d; (1856) X-700c; (1857) X-718c; (1898) IV-560b; XV-178c
 —ALEXIS-PAULIN XI-498b
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-480d; IV-480d; VI-396a; abbey XI-486b; adoration, nocturnal I-154a; adoration, perpetual I-153c; Affre's tomb (ill.) I-180b; Benedictine abbey XIV-134b; Blessed Sacrament Society XIV-111a; Carmelite convent
 III-356a; 358d; cathedral. See **Notre Dame**; charities XI-491a; churches, mural decorations VI-96d
 —Councils: (555) XI-53b; (557) VI-473c; (561-67) XII-772a; (573) VI-473d; (614) VI-633c; XIV-214d; (615) XIV-37d; (825) XI-372c; V-599b; VII-625c; (829) I-281b; VIII-499b; XVI-25a; (846) IX-92c; (1051) II-487c; (1074) VI-794b; (1147) II-501a; V-600b; VI-555a; (1210) I-380a; III-520d; IV-645b; XIV-500d; (1212) VII-484a; IX-230d; (1225) V-521d; (1403) I-236a; (1406) VI-531a; XIII-540a; (1612) V-204a; (1682) XII-165a; (1811) II-396d; 796c; VI-543d; XIV-389b; XV-590d; Huguenot (1559) III-203b; V-762d; VII-529c; XII-707a; (1872) V-762d
 —English College XII-230b; 230c; episcopal salary XIII-11b; Foreign Missions Seminary III-675c; XII-230c; 230d; 458b; Gesellenvereine VI-538c; institutions II-525a; VI-188b; Invalides, Church of the XI-486b; Irish College VIII-161d; 162c; XII-230b; 230c; XVI-6a; Lazarists X-358d; Madeleine, Church of the XI-485d; Magdalens IX-524b; map VI-facing 188; Maronites IX-684a; papal nunciature XI-161b; patroness VI-413d; pilgrimages XI-488b; Port Royale I-744c; primer XII-425a; public assistance XI-491a; religions XI-490d; Richelieu's tomb (ill.) XIII-47c; Rite IX-312c; 797b; Sacred Heart convent II-284a; St. Augustin, Church of VIII-793d; St. Denis, Church of XI-486d; Sainte-Chapelle XI-485b; Ste. Genevieve, Church of VI-414b; St. Etienne du Mont XI-488b; St. Germain des Prés, Church of XI-482d; seminaries XI-490c; Sully XIV-329b; Trente-Trois, Seminary of II-496d; St. Vincent de Paul at XV-336b; Visitation, Feast of XV-481a; Visitation nuns XV-482b; William of Auvergne XV-631c
 —UNIVERSITY OF XI-495a; I-757d; VII-538a; XII-419a; 768a; XIII-388c; 600a; XV-198a; Albertus Parvus XIII-504c; I-288c; Alexander of Hales I-298a; Amyot I-455b; anatomy I-458d; Anselm of Laon I-550b; Arabian philosophy I-676c; archives I-696c; archpriest controversy XV-44c; Aristotle I-717d; Arnould I-742a; Articles of 1277 XI-50c; arts I-758a; Autumn, Collège d' II-523d; bachelorship I-757a; de Beaune II-377a; Boniface IV II-668b; and Caen III-132d; Charles VII VI-77a; "Chartularium" IV-720a; Clement of Ireland IV-48a; and Collège de France IV-113d; colleges IV-108a; Denifle's history IV-719d; doctorate V-73a; Dominicans V-108b; XII-361a; 368b; XIV-664d; faculty I-758a; Franciscans XIV-664d; Gunner XVI-79b; humanism VII-541d; and Immaculate Conception VII-679d; XI-489c; Irish at VIII-102d; and Jesuits XIV-88c; on Joan of Arc VIII-412c; John XXI VIII-430d; John of Mouson I-236a; lectures III-359a; 520c; Licence in Arts I-759d; Lisieux, Collège de II-358d; on Luther I-94c; V-35b; Master of Arts I-758c; 759b; medical school X-127d; mendicants X-184b; pantheism IV-545d; and "Pastoralia Officii" I-95c; and Schism III-359a; science XII-50c; Scots College XII-579a; 617a; 620a; XIV-93d; Sorbonne XIV-149b; students IV-108a; surgical school X-128a; theology IV-720a; St. Thomas Aquinas, relics XIV-665d
 Thomism XIV-698c; 702a; William of Auxerre XV-631d; William of St. Amour XV-637d
 —Etienne de, Bishop of Paris XI-483a
 —François de, Jansenist VIII-292c
 —GASTON-BRUNO-PAULIN XI-498c
 —John of. See **John of Paris**
 —Julien, Cistercian III-786a
 —Julius, abbreviator VII-213d
 —MATTHEW XI-499a; I-534d; V-438a; IX-369c; XIII-120b; 329c; on Adrian IV I-156d; on Alexander IV I-287d; on Grosesteste VII-38c; maps VI-449d; and Matthew of Westminster XV-597d; and Roger of Wendover XIII-117a; tapestries XIV-449c
 —Prosper, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-nan III-678a; VIII-634d
Parisani, Giulio, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c
Paris Bible. See **Biblia Parisiensis**
 —Commune, Martyrs of the. See **Commune**, French, Martyrs of the Paris
 —Evangelical Missions, in Congo IV-236b
PARISH XI-499c; I-697d; IV-112b; 209a; V-1b; XII-239a; administrators I-143d; archives I-696d; as benefice XI-500a; burial III-71c; canonical VIII-173c; cathedral III-439d; cemeteries III-510a
 —Church IV-1d; attendance III-579b; Bergen, Council of XVI-10a; tabernacle XIV-424a
 —clerical fund I-313b; and Concordats IV-197c; and diocesan consultors IV-323b; division XIII-155a; in early Church IV-570c; in England I-169a; 507d; in English-speaking countries XI-501c; filial XI-500d; free XI-500b; in Greek Church VI-741c; history XI-501a; Mass in XI-507c; and monasteries VII-38c; mother XI-500d; Organic Articles IV-756a; paschal precept XI-517c; pastor XI-537d; periodicals XIV-272d; property I-144b; registers XIII-721c; regular XI-500b; religious orders I-692b; Rome XIII-164c; rural organization IV-209a; secular XI-500b; Spain I-647d; Sunday in XIV-336a
Parish-priest. See **Pastor**
Parisi, John, Bishop of Castro XI-352a
Parisian Master VIII-284a
Parisi, tribe XI-480d
Parisio, Pietro Paolo, cardinal, Bishop of Nusco XI-171b
Parisis, Pierre Louis, Bishop of Arras I-752d; II-712a; IX-213c; at Langres VIII-790a; XII-775d
Parisius, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
Pariset, Norbert VII-702c
 —de La Valette, Jean. See **La Valette**, Jean Pariset de
Paris Polyglot XI-222d; Gabriel Sionita VI-331b; Targums XIV-450a; 456c; 457d
Paristo VII-49-a
Parisville, Michigan, Polish colony XII-205c; XIV-52c
Paritätswegung VIII-710b
Parity, religious XIV-765a; 772b
PARIUM XI-503c; VI-738b
Parizot, Nicholas, martyr X-362c
Parjanya, deity XV-318d
PARK, ABBEY OF THE XI-503d; V-160b; VII-300c; X-104c; XII-391a
 —Mungo, explorer XI-73d
Parke, H. F. XV-608c
Parkentin, John V. von, Bishop of Ratzeburg XVI-70b
Parker, Alton B., judge XV-179b
 —Daniel II-281b
 —Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury I-167a; 502b; XIII-27a; XV-598a; and Bourne II-722c; consecration I-492b; 493b; 494c; and Continental

- reformers I-502c; and Ellise III-235c; at Magdalen College VI-551b; and nonconformists XI-95c
- Parker, Peter** III-679b
- Samuel** III-32c; and **Cesalpino** III-545d
- Theodore**, and abolition XV-169d; on miracles X-338c; 340b; transcendentalism XV-18c; Unitarianism XV-158a
- Willard**, surgeon X-142b
- Sir William** III-683c
- Parker's Hall**, Oxford XI-369d
- Parthead**, Scotland, protectory XII-493a
- Parkins, Francis** XV-580d
- PARKINSON, ANTHONY** XI-504b
- H.**, priest XI-330c
- J. C.** IX-785c
- Parkman, Francis**, historian, on Montmagny X-543c; on Pindon XII-104b
- Parkminster**, charterhouse III-390d; X-550d; relics III-391c
- Parlagio**, Florence VI-105d
- PARLAIS**, See of XI-504c
- PARLATORE, FILIPPO** XI-504c
- Parler, Peter**, architect II-123d; XII-340c
- Parliament** (English) abbesses I-9a; abbays represented I-15a; abbots I-18d; Antinomianism I-565d; attainder II-50b; Catholics XIII-131a; Church government I-500d; convocation IV-348d; and Irish Parliament XIII-128a; Pugin XII-560a
- (Italian) VIII-234c
- (Paris) II-483a; XIII-366a
- Parliamentarians** XIV-64d
- Parma**, town VIII-218a; Austrians take IV-30b; and Clement XIII XIV-98b; duchy XI-580b; XII-70c; Guicciardini defends VII-64c; Verona purchases XV-361b
- DIOCESE OF** XI-505a; Angolus I-487b; baptistery II-277c; baptistery (ill.) XI-faoing 504; cathedral I-318d; cathedral (ill.) XIV-86d; Jesuit college IV-34a; XIV-98a; observatory II-407d; papal mint X-334d; synod (1063) III-120a; Theatines XIV-557c
- John of**, Blessed. See **John of Parma**
- Master of** I-318b
- Parmenas**, deacon XIII-741c
- Parmenianus**, Donatist XI-262b; and St. Augustine II-90a; V-127d; and St. Optatus V-126c; and Ticonius XIV-721c
- Parmenides**, philosopher XI-91c; XII-31b; on being V-170a; and Eleatics XII-100b; on matter V-507b; X-55d; Scepticism XII-516d
- Parménie, Notre-Dame de**. See **Notre Dame de Parménie**
- Parmentier, Andrew**, horticulturist II-357d; 799c
- Andrew Joseph**, merchant II-357d
- ANTOINE-AUGUSTIN** XI-506c; portrait XI-506c
- Jean**, navigator XI-106d
- Joseph**, horticulturist II-357d
- Sylvia M.** II-357d
- Parmesan**, The. See **Parmigiano**, II
- PARMIGIANO, IL** XI-506d; Lucca cathedral IX-405a; Parma, work XI-505a; 505b; portrait XI-507; Vespucci's portrait by XV-385d
- Parnach**. See **Pharnach**
- Parnassian School** VI-203a
- Parnassus**, in art (Mantegna) IX-611a; (Puvion de Chavannes) XI-586a; (Raphael) XII-644b; XV-285d
- PARNASSUS**, See of XI-507c
- Parnel, Mary**. See **Howard**, Mary
- Parnell, Charles Stewart** VIII-112a; on boycotting XVI-12d; and Butler XVI-15d; and Russell XIII-230d
- Henry Brooke**, Baron Cough-ton XIII-129a
- Thomas**, poet VIII-125d
- Commission**, trial (1888) XIII-230d
- Parnellism** VIII-113a
- Paronelli, Lucido Maria**, cardinal XI-593d; Accademia Tiberina I-87a; Apostolic Union I-644a; Bologna episcopate II-640b; "Scuola Cattolica" XI-685a
- PAROCHIAL MASS** XI-507c; X-23b; Requiem XII-778b
- Missions**, Catholic. See **Missions**, Catholic Parochial
- Parochitana** III-41c
- Parochus**. See **Pastor**
- Parodies**, Byzantine III-119c; 121c
- Parodio**, artist XI-385d
- PAROECOPOLIS** XI-507d
- Paroussien**, prayer-book XII-353b
- Paroket** III-647a
- Paronaxia**, Greek See of IV-581b; VI-740d
- Paronomasia**, in Celtic baptism III-502d; in Scripture I-51a; 99c
- Parorea** (Eastern Phrygia) XIV-387c
- Parousia**. See **Second Advent**
- Paroze, Saint** X-778c
- Parr, Anne** XV-37d
- Lord William** XV-37d
- Parra**, President of Colombia IV-123a
- Ignacio Antonio**, Bishop of Nueva Pamplona XI-149b
- Parrado de León**, Pedro, martyr XIV-507c
- Parras, Francisco**, missionary XI-3d
- Parravicini, Alessandro**, Bishop of Borgo San Donnino II-688b
- Gian Antonio**, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
- PARRENIN, DOMINIQUE** XI-508a; in China II-723c; III-673d; map of China XII-720b
- Parthasius**, painter V-490c
- Partridge**, in Roman law XII-566d
- Parish, Sarah Redwood** XIII-741a
- Parrocel**, artist IX-48d
- Parry, Richard**, version of the Bible XV-373d
- Paras** (Persia) XI-712b
- Parsee**. See **Parisia**
- Parai**, Angelus, Bishop of Nicopolis III-45d; XII-228c
- Parifal** (Wagner) VI-720d
- PARISIA** (Persia) XI-712b
- PARSIS** XI-508c; II-154d; 156c; XII-409d; XIII-310b; in Africa I-186d; Avesta II-151d; eschatology V-530b; fire-temples XII-409d; in India VII-728c; in Persia XI-716b; sacrifice XIII-318b; Silence, Tower of (ill.) II-156a; statistics II-154a
- Pars Oculi Sacerdotis** V-78d
- Parsons, Henry** I-290c
- Lewis E.**, governor I-241b
- Parsons, Robert**. See **Persons**
- William**, 3d Earl of Rosse, astronomer II-28c
- Part**, in Scholastic philosophy XIII-550c
- Partegiani, Domenico**, metal worker XII-110b
- Partenius of Rome**, martyr XV-210a
- Partholonians**, race VIII-98d; XVI-77b
- Parthenae**, in early Church I-770a
- Parthenay, Catherine de** XV-425c
- Jean de**, Sieur de Soubise, Huguenot XV-425c
- Parthenay - le - Vieux**, church, architecture V-261a
- Parthenius**, Saint, Bishop of Lampeacus VIII-771a; X-303c
- Peter**, Bishop of Munkács X-634c
- Parthenon**, bas-reliefs II-341d; church II-44a; 45b; Latin Rite in II-45c; mosque II-46a; as State treasury XIV-496c
- Parthenopean Republic**, Naples VIII-234a; X-688c; XIII-778c
- Parthenopolis** (Marcianopolis) IX-645c
- Parthenos**, in Gnosticism VI-596d
- Parthrev**. See **Isaac of Armenia**
- Parthians** XI-713d; and Corbulo X-752d; and Crassus III-378d; and Verus II-109b
- Particopolis**, See of VI-738c
- Particus** (Trajan) XI-84d
- Parthous**, Saint, of Corsica IV-397b
- Partial Indulgence**. See **Indulgences**
- Particaco, John**, Doge of Venice XIV-303c
- Participazzo, Angelo**, Doge of Venice XV-338c
- Giovanni**, Doge of Venice XV-338c
- Giustiniano**, Doge of Venice XV-336c
- Orso**, Doge of Venice XV-336c
- Pietro**, Doge of Venice XV-336c
- Particle**, Eucharistic I-349d; 357d; 358a
- Particular Judgment**. See **Judgment**, Particular
- PARTNERSHIP** XI-509c; common law XI-509d; requisites XI-509d; Roman Law XI-509d
- Partridge**, in Bible I-525c
- Bernard** XIV-310a
- Party of the Twelve**, Siena III-447a
- Parura** I-252b; IV-609b
- Parus, Leo**, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Parusia**. See **Second Advent**
- Paruta, Bembo**, historian VIII-250d
- PAOLO** XI-510c; VIII-250d
- Parvitas Materie**, principle of IX-154a
- Parvus, Johannes**. See **John of Salisbury**
- John**. See **John Parvus**
- Parys**, Bishop of Zips XV-781c
- Parysatis** XV-689d
- Pasainis Indians** IX-429b
- Pascal**, archdeacon, and papacy XII-728b
- Albert**, Bishop of Prince Albert XII-427b; in Saskatchewan X-383d
- BLAISE** XI-511a; 511d; I-743a; IV-54b; XII-60b; 768a; and analytic-synthetic method XII-30c; on certitude III-541a; and Daniel IV-626d; and Escobar V-534d; Jansenism VIII-289a; IX-374d; and Jesuits XI-89c; Kreiton on VIII-701a; portrait XI-511c; and Port Royal XII-296b; and probabilism XII-442b; and scepticism XIII-517b; tomb XI-488b
- Etienne** XI-511a; XII-58c
- Jacqueline** XI-511a; XIII-211a
- John**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- BAYLON, SAINT** XI-512c; church, Canada XI-565d; and Eucharistic Congresses XI-566d
- Pascasia**, name X-674b
- PASCH** XI-512d; and Agape I-201a; in Armenia I-316a; and Asymes II-172a; celebration III-158b; 167d; VIII-402d; X-596d; XI-648d; ceremonies XI-513b; of Christ VIII-379c; Christian III-159b; VII-436b; and Easter V-224c; 227d; in Gethsemani VI-540d; Good Friday I-195b; VI-643a; and Last Supper XIV-341c; liturgy XIV-498c; neglect of V-737a; origin II-556a; symbol XIV-374a
- Pascha floridum** XI-432b
- rosarium** (rosatum) XI-517a; XV-615a
- PASCHAL I**, Pope XI-514b; XII-273c; at Atigny Council II-61a; and St. Cecilia, relics III-472d; IX-513b; and St. Celestine I, relics III-478b; and Elbo V-241b; on Iconoclasm VII-623d; and Louis the Pious III-615d; XIV-281c; St. Martinian, relics XII-449b; St. Processus, relics XII-499b; and Ravenna III-54d; and relics III-419b; 512c; and St. Cecilia, church XIII-174b; and Sergius II XIII-728d; and Pope Valentine XV-254c
- PASCHAL II**, Pope XI-514d; III-701b; XII-274a; and Adalbero I-259c; in Bourges II-720c; and St. Bruno III-14b; and Charité-sur-Loire, Abbey of X-778d; in Chartres III-636a; at Clermont IV-54b; at Cluny IV-73d; and Colonna IV-125d; and Déols, Church II-720d; and Gelasius II VI-407a; and Geoffrey of Vendôme VI-428c; Gibellines XIII-784a; Guastalla, Council of VII-53c; Guido III-185b; Henry I of England I-548b; Henry V of Germany I-127a; VI-402b; VII-232c; XIII-412b; Hugh the Great of Germany VII-525b; and investitures VIII-87a; Ivo of Chartres XV-629d; on legates IX-118c; Madeleine basilica XIII-719b; and Monachia Sicula X-451b; Pierleone I-447a; portrait V-371a; Roger I of Sicily XIII-775d; and Sabran I-238b; at St-Denis XI-487a; and S. Clemente, basilica IV-14c; XIII-171a; and S. Prassede, church XIII-173b; Stephen of Autun XIV-291a; Subiaco XIV-321c; Sutri X-750d; in Viterbo XV-487d
- PASCHAL III**, Antipope XI-515c; IX-551b; XII-274a; and Aachen, Council of I-2a; and Charlemagne III-618a; IX-121d; and Frederick Barbarossa VI-254c; ordination IX-17d; and Ludwig of Otteib II-339a; in Viterbo XV-487d
- PASCHAL CANDLE** XI-515c; III-247a; and Agnus Dei I-220b; Ascension Day I-767d; in baptism II-272c; blessing IX-600b; IX-430a; ceremonial IX-264d; Durham Rite V-214a; Gallican Vite VI-365a; Holy Saturday VII-424a; hymn V-730d; incense VII-717a; material I-346c
- Chronicle**. See **Chronicon Paschale**
- Controversy**. See **Easter Controversy**
- Paschalis**, and Leo III, Pope III-614d
- Paschalites** VI-288b
- Paschal Lamb**. See **Lamb**, Paschal
- of Rome**, sculptural work XII-369c
- Tables** (Cycle) I-531d; Anglo-Saxon I-532a; basis of chronology I-531d
- TIDE** XI-516c; Alleluia I-319d; VI-716b; St. Anatolius of Laodicea on I-457b; in Armenia I-72a; canon law XI-517b; church, consecration I-360a; communion IV-502d; communion of the sick IV-174c; Copts I-72b; Greek burial III-78a; in Ireland I-135b; lessons II-773a; liturgy VI-425d; Maronites I-72a; Masses III-502c; prisoners' indulgence XII-431b; in Russian Church I-71c; in United States II-240b; "Vida aquam" I-793a
- Paschasius**, Bishop of Lilybeum IX-645a; X-94c; at Chalcedon III-550a; IX-445a
- PASCHASIUS, SAINT** XI-517d; IX-732a
- Bishop of Alatri** I-251a
- Governor of Sicily** IX-414b
- Bishop of Thessie** IX-553b
- Bishop of Thuzga** XIV-710b
- Saint**, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
- RADBERTUS, SAINT** XI-518a; and St. Ansgar II-457c; at Corbie IX-355d; Durandus of Troarn on V-208b; Eucharistic controversy II-457b; IV-322c; V-577a; on extreme unction V-723b; Sirmund XIV-28a
- Paschoud**, French Protestant VII-536b
- Pascia Lupu**, community III-206d

- Pascoli, at Rome University** XIII-178d
 —Giovanni, poet VIII-253a
Pascua florida XI-432b
Pascual, Iñez VII-640a
Pas-de-Calais, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Pasek, Jean Chrysostome, writer XII-197c
Pasewalk, Dominicans at XII-225d; 226d
Pasha, Paly, in Sorrento XIV-151c
Pashegna, mission X-370b
Pashi dynasty II-183b
Pashkovites, sect XII-650c
Pasliello, editor XI-083b
Pasig, mission IX-598d
Pasini, Antonio da Todì, humanist XIV-754c
 —**Francesco M., Bishop of Todì** XV-754d
Pasinus VIII-495b
 —**Bishop of Fermo** VI-44b
Pasio, Francisco, missionary III-672d
Paslew, John, Abbot of Whalley, martyr V-477d; XII-399d
Pasmeus, Bishop of Paralus XI-475c
Paspchal, George Ignatius, grand master VIII-672a
Pasqua, Ottaviano, Bishop of Gerace VI-464c
 —**Simone, cardinal, Bishop of Sarzana** IX-436b
Pasqual, Juan, and Paschalites VI-288b
Pasquali, Scipione, Bishop of Casale Monferrato III-396b
Pasqualino, violinist XIV-462b
Pasquier, Étienne, and Chartist III-635a; and Jesuits XIV-88c; on Montaigne X-513a; on St. Victor, Monastery of III-294c; on Synoptics XIV-392a
PASSAGLIA, CARLO XI-518d; XIV-596a; and Porter XII-285d; on redemption VI-699d; on Rosmini XIII-195a; and Scheeben XIII-525c; and Schrader XIII-590c; and Secchi XIII-669a
Passaic, town, New Jersey, Hungarians in VII-546a
Passamaquoddyes. See Maliseet Indians
Passa Ognuno. See Passignano, Domenico
Passardière, Félix Jourdan de la, Bishop of Roesa XIII-191b
Passarotti, Bartolommeo, painter, and Carracci III-374d; and Vanni XV-272d
Passarowitz, Treaty of (1718) II-696c; IV-558d; VI-506a; XIII-733d; XV-339b
Passau (Castrà Batava), town II-121d; Treaty of (1552) III-628d; XI-520a; XIII-500a
 —**DIOCESE OF XI-519b; Blessed Altmann I-367a; Avancini in II-148a; Behaim in II-391c; history** XI-519b; map VI-facing 514; and Munich-Freising X-632c; XI-520c
Passavant, Jacopo, theologian VIII-248b; XII-360c; XIV-702c
Passe, Caspar, medallist XI-158d
 —**Simon, medallist** XI-158d
Passelew, Robert, Archdeacon of Chichester XIII-44a
Passera, S. (Abbas Cyrus) IV-597d
PASSERAT, JOSEPH, VENERABLE XI-521a; and Hofbauer XII-683c; Redemptoristine nuns XII-683a; in Switzerland XII-683c
Passerini, Pio Giuseppe, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Shen-si III-677c; XIII-756a
 —**Silvio, cardinal** IV-401c; on clausura IV-60d; and Thomism XIV-702d; and Vasari XV-274c
Passerotti, Bartolommeo. See Passarotti
Passignano, abbey VI-70c; St. John Gaulbert, tomb XV-263a
 —**DOMENICO** XI-521b; Pistoia cathedral XII-117b
Passio Domini XI-535b
Passion, Apostleship of. See Apostleship of Passion
 —**Order of the, Mésières** IV-553d; X-305a
 —**Sodalities of** XIV-123c
PASSIONEI, DOMENICO, cardinal XI-521c; and archeology X-647b; Bellarmine II-413b; Benedict XIV II-435a; coin collection X-336a; Galletti on VI-350c; Mansi IX-609c; papal nuncio IX-408a; and Propaganda XII-460d
 —**Guide** XI-521c
PASSIONISTS XI-521d; XII-758a; in America XII-737c; Anglo-Hibernian Province XI-523d; in Australia XII-201d; and Clement XII-31d; as Clerks Regular XIV-49d; Dominic of the Mother of God V-113a; in England V-118b; feast XI-526d; foundation XI-522a; 522b; Ignatius of St. Paul XIV-214a; in Ireland VIII-113d; in Italy VIII-233d; at Jerusalem VIII-370a; and jurisdiction, episcopal XII-758d; Mother Mary of Jesus Crucified XI-525a; monastery, Brighton, Mass. (ill.) XI-522d; nuns XI-524d; 525b; and Passion Offices XI-527b; St. Paul of the Cross XI-590b; XI-476d; in Pittsburgh XII-123d; 125d; Possenti VI-330d; retreat houses XII-796c; rules XI-761c; scapular XI-510a; in United States VII-205b; XI-524c; vows XII-452a; SS. Giovanni e Paolo, Church of XIII-171c; S. Salvatore della Scala Santa, Church of XIII-173d
PASSION MUSIC XI-525c; and Requiem XII-777c
 —**OFFICES** XI-527b; Masses XV-576a; Palm Sunday VII-436d; prayer-books XII-352b; 426b
 —**OF JESUS CHRIST, DEVOTION TO THE** XI-527c; XII-275d; Crusades and XI-529c; relics XII-297d; XIV-706b; Sacred Heart VII-164c; Santos Passos XI-535d; in Syrian Church XI-528b; Way of the Cross (Stations) XI-529d; XV-569b; 570a
 —**OF JESUS CHRIST, FEAST OF** XI-526d; and Angelus I-487b; Coptic liturgy XVI-28d
 —**OF JESUS CHRIST IN THE FOUR GOSPELS** XI-530b; Good Friday XV-643b
 —**PLAYS** XI-531b; X-348d; German VI-520b; Luther on VI-521d; Oberammergau, crucifixion (ill.) XI-facing 530; origin IX-27c; Valenciennes (ill.) X-facing 348; See Miracle and Mystery Plays
PASSIONS XI-534c; I-116a; 656c; III-433c; 638b; and abstinence I-73a; anger I-489a; Aristotle in I-714d; Cartesian system IV-747c; Kant on III-465d; metaphysics I-96d; and perfections XIV-616a; Plato on V-750c; and Reformation XII-703c; and religion XIII-675c; and the saints VII-106d; and sin XIV-7d; 9a; and Stoicism V-558c; theosophic doctrine XIV-627c; and virtue III-344c; and will XV-506d
Passion Scapular, of Lazarists XIII-510a; 512d; of Passionists XIII-510a; 512c
 —**SUNDAY** XI-535b; Collects IV-103d; Judica Sunday VIII-553d; lesson IX-198a; Office, Abraham in I-55a; Officiu Dominic Passiois (Tommass) VI-574a; Pange Lingua XI-442a; suspension of hostilities XV-69a
PASSIONTIDE XI-535c; in Ambrosian Rite I-398b; crucifix I-352d; Lamentations VIII-339c; lessons II-773a
Passive fees, ecclesiastical XIV-512d
 —**intellect, Aristotle on** VIII-67b
 —**State** IV-325c
Passivity, in schism XIII-529d
Passivus, Bishop of Sées XIII-682a
PASSOS XI-535d
 —**Soares de, poet** XII-310c
Passover. See Pasch
Paste, Martyrs' I-220d
PASTEUR, LOUIS XI-536c; I-89b; II-571c; 575c; XIII-342b; and analytic-synthetic method XII-30c; and bacteriology X-138a; and Dumas V-180c; and medicine X-137a; portrait XI-facing 536
 —**Institute** XI-536d; tomb of Pasteur II-575c
Pasti, Matteo de, medallist XI-158a
Pastillas, Sisinnius, Bishop of Perge XI-687b; at Constantinople Synod (754) VII-621d
PASTO, DIOCESE OF XI-537d; and Popayan IV-123c; XII-258c
Pastolik, mission I-250c
Pastophoria V-581a; in Greek Church I-572a
Pastopolitana, Diocese of. See Pato
PASTOR XI-537d; in Anglican Church VII-325d; Baltimore decree II-240a; in Canada I-11-258c; and curate IV-570d; delegation, power of IV-696c; duties XIV-610d; in Epistle to Ephesians V-486c; French Protestant VII-530a; in hierarchy VII-325b; 339d; installation VIII-50c; irremovability VIII-173c; Irvingite VIII-174d; 175a; Lutheran, as archdeacon I-694b; and marriage IV-1a; 3a; X-6b; and parochial registers XII-721d; poor-relief XII-240c; in Presbyterian Church XII-392d; and property I-144b; residence of XI-786a; school duties XIII-582b; souls, cure of IV-572b; support IV-155b; XI-538c; XIV-296d
 —**martyr, Spain** XIV-177b
 —**Bishop of Asti** II-18b
 —**Ludwig, on Adrian** VI III-659a; on Albert of Aachen I-261d; on Alexander VII I-289d; Austrian Historical Institute VIII-63c; on Capranica III-313c; on Carvajal III-394b; on George of Trebizond VI-456c; and "Hochland" XI-679d; at Innsbruck VIII-25a; and Janssen's history VIII-285b; on Jouffroy, Jean de VIII-527b; on person and office I-292b; on Reichensberger XII-724a; sick, obligation of communion to IV-174c; and Vatican Archives XV-286d; and Western Schism XIII-541b
Pastoral, literary I-85b; Spain XIV-199b
Pastoralia IX-299d; XIV-140d
Pastoral Epistles, Ginoilhuac on VI-582b; on hierarchy VII-337b; purpose of III-748c. See Timothy and Titus, Epistles to
Pastoralia, periodical XIV-164b
Pastoral Staff, of abbot I-19d; of archimandrite I-695d; in dedication ceremony I-334a; (ill.) XV-391d; See Crosier
 —**Theology. See Theology**
Pastorelli, Mark Aurelius XI-590c
Pastorius, Franz Daniel, Menonite VI-475b; XI-642d
Pastor of Hermas. See Hermas, Shepherd of
Pastor pastorum XII-267a
Pastoureau, Elizabeth de XII-773d
PASTOUREAUX, CRUSADE OF XI-539a; IX-369b; and Jews VIII-394b
Pastrana, Carmelite convent XIV-516b
Pastrovich, Teresa XIII-463a
Pasture, statistician XIV-269c
Paszkwicz, Adam XV-556a
Pástélyi - Kovács, Bishop of Munkács X-634d
Pasztó, Cistercian abbey XV-761d
Patachich, Gabriel, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595c
Patagosa XI-540a
PATAGONIA XI-540a
 —**aborigines** I-410b; classification XII-624b; 626d; language I-411c; XI-540c; religion IV-687b
 —**Church in** III-37a; Falkner V-770d; Franciscans in VI-299a; Prefecture Apostolic XIII-426b; under Propaganda XII-457b; Salesians in XIII-399b
PATARA XI-541b; VI-443b; oracle of XI-265d; St. Willibald at XV-644d; See Teuchira
Pataragahkirk XIII-79a
Patarenes (Pataria). See Patarines
Patarines II-697b; III-435a; X-599d; and Alexander II I-286b; and St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; in Bosnia II-696d; and Buonfiglii XIII-781b; 436d; and Gerardus Odonis VI-469a; and Gregory IX VI-797d; at Orvieto XI-331d; reforms X-390d; XI-56c
Patarisi (Phatures) VI-443c
Patarus, founder XI-541b
Patanan, mission II-687c
Patavinus, Marsilius, on papal jurisdiction XII-266b
Pativium (Padua) XI-386a
Patay, battle of (1429) VIII-410d; XV-721d
Pate, Richard, Bishop of Worcester V-478c
Patekios IX-591b
PATEN XI-541c; asterisk II-17d; in Celtic Rite III-499d; for chrism II-226b; for communion I-356b; III-767b; consecration I-357d; III-563c; IV-282d; XV-401d; glass III-562a; in Greek Church I-174b; 432a; IV-316c; material of I-357b; in Mozarabic Rite X-619a; in ordination rite I-491d; pall I-355d
Patener, Joachim, painter X-38a; XI-400b
Paténôtre des Noyers, Jules III-084d
Paténoffennige, medals XI-156d
PATENSON, WILLIAM, VENERABLE XI-542a; V-476b
Patent Office, Washington, D. C. XV-559d
Pater, in Mithraism X-403d
 —**Bishop of Landaff** XI-316a
 —**Jean Baptiste Joseph, painter** XV-568c
 —**Walter, writer, on Renaissance and the Church** XII-765d; and Hopkins, Gerard Manley XVI-45d
Patarenes. See Patarines
Paterfamilias, in Roman Law IX-79d
Patarines. See Patarines
Paterini, heresy XV-489a
Paterius, disciple of St. Jerome VI-418b
Paterjon, Church of, Turji VIII-607c
Patermuthius, martyr XI-709c
Paternianus, Saint, Bishop of Fano V-785a
Paternita, Vostra, title I-138d
Paternity, title I-138d
 —**Divine** XV-56c; and toleration XIV-767c
Paterno, battle VI-559a
Pater Noster, African Rite I-198b; Alexandrine Rite I-305b; in art, Führich II-131a; beads II-361d; IX-356d; XIII-185c; breast, striking of II-751b; and brothers, lay II-362a; in burial III-75a; Celtic Rite III-501b; Cyril of Jerusalem on IV-596a; Gallican Rite VI-363c; and Gregory the Great VI-782d; and Hail Mary VII-112c; and Psalms II-275c; Mozarabic Rite I-408b; See Lord's Prayer
Paternum. See Cariati
Paternus, Saint, martyr XIII-719d
 —**proconsul** IV-587c
 —**Saint, of Alexandria** XII-94c
 —**Saint, Bishop of Avranches** IV-456a; 456b; XII-180a
 —**Bishop of Braga** II-728c
 —**Saint, Abbot of Montauban** X-525a
 —**Bishop of Perigueux** XI-668b
 —**Bishop of Saragosa** XIII-469b

Paternus, Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d
 —Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785d
 —Saint, Bishop of Vannes XV-271b; relics XV-271d
Pateros Church, Philippine Islands (Ill.) XII-16
Pater Patratus, Mithraism X-403d
 —Patrum, Mithraism X-403d
 —Rothbart. See Haspingur
Paterson, town, New Jersey, Armenians XIII-82a; church X-780b; Hollanders in VII-394c
 —Elizabeth X-691b
 —James Alexander, exegete IV-502d
 —William VIII-136d
Pates, Richard, Bishop of Worcester XV-704b
Pateshull, Hugh, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
 —Peter III-328a
Pateles, Babylonian II-181a
Patet, in Zoroastrianism II-155d
Pathā, Mandaean sacrifice X-12d
Path of St. James XV-103a
PATHOLOGY, MENTAL XI-542a; alcoholism XI-544c; brain, changes in XI-540b; causes XI-542b; dementia, senile XI-544a; faculties, localization of XI-542a; ideas, compulsory XI-545c; imbecility XI-545b; insanity, juvenile XI-543d; insanity, varieties of XI-543a; intoxication, pathological XI-544c; mania XI-543b; melancholia XI-543a; paranoia XI-544b; paresis, general XI-543c; and psychology XII-547b; psychopathy, sexual XI-540a; psychosis, epileptic XI-544d; psychosis, hysterical XI-545a; psychosis, impulsive XI-545d; psychosis, menstrual XI-545d; responsibility XI-546a; of Taoism XIV-448a; weakmindedness XI-545b; will, freedom of XI-546a
Pathros. See Phatures
Pathus, Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b
Patience VII-414b; XV-473d; Manichaeism IX-503a; Tertullian on XIV-522d; 617d; and toleration XIV-763c; of Virgin Mary XV-467a
Patiens, Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c; crypt IX-472c
Patin, Guy XII-770d
Patina XI-541c
Patine Ministeriales XI-541c
Patino (Patmos) VI-443b
Patio, monastery, Queretaro VII-286b
PATMORE, COVENTRY XI-546d; and Morris X-577b; portrait XI-546d; and Thompson XIV-704a; 704b
 —Peter George XI-546d
PATMOS XI-547b; VI-443b; St. John in I-504d; 595d; 787c; monastery, manuscripts II-323b; Virgin Mary in XV-470b
Patna, Vicariate Apostolic of I-318c; VII-41d
Patocki, Wacław, writer XII-197c
Pa To-ming. See Parrenin
Paton, Aníwa Bible XV-374a
Patos (Santa Catharina Island) XIII-456b
Patouillet, Louis IX-133a; work XII-674a
Patr., abbr. I-25b
Patrē, St. Andrew at I-471d; church II-47a; industries III-95c
PATRAS XI-547b; VI-738c; 740d; Doria at V-134d
Patrasso, Leonardo II-316a
Patrassus, Bishop of Penna XI-638c
Patrelli, José, Bishop of Lipa IX-597c
Patreus, at Patras XI-547c
Patris potestas, emancipation V-399a; Roman V-298b; IX-79d; 80a
PATRIARCH, ECCLESIASTICAL XI-549b; oecumenical VIII-493c; of Alexandria XI-549d; apocrisiarii I-600d; ap-

peals I-654b; IV-450a; Assis-tants, College of I-802b; beatification by II-385d; Byzantine Church IV-760a; hat, in heraldry VII-245c; Maronite IX-684b; in metropolitans I-691b; Montanist X-524a; Palace of the, Panjim (Ill.) VI-604d; precedence XII-371d; rank VII-324c; residence XII-780a; of Rome XI-549d; rule of II-552d; and schism XIII-535d; and subsidy XIV-322c; synecelli XIV-383b; title I-138c; XI-549b
 —SCRIPTURAL XI-548a; XII-411b; altars of I-380a; ante-diluvian I-551c; blessing of II-600a; chronology III-732b; Driver on I-53b; feasts, in Coptic Liturgy XVI-29a; Isaac VII-175b; Jacob VIII-261a; Jewish VIII-402b; Juda VIII-536c; legends I-54b; in Litany IX-291b; in liturgy IX-309b; longevity I-552b; XI-545b; Mathusala X-48d; Noe XI-88b; number VI-409c; tomb VII-184b; 185a
Patriarchal College of Preachers XI-310a
 —Councils IV-424b
 —Cross (Ill.) IV-538
PATRIARCHATE XI-549b; of Constantinople, Orthodox Greek VI-753d; map V-following 612; minor XI-549c; and rites VI-775a; XIII-65b; Russian XIII-240b
Patriarchine Rite. See Aquileian Rite
Patriarch of the East (Nestorians) XIV-414a
Patriarchs, Testament of the Twelve I-600a
Patrices, type VII-91c
Patrici, Patricio XI-244d
Patricia, Saint, liquefaction VIII-290c
PATRICIAN BROTHERS XI-553c
Patricians, Roman XIII-166b
Patricius, father of St. Augustine II-84c; XIV-553b
 —Bishop of Malaga IX-565c
 —Bishop of Neocesarea X-741c
 —Bishop of Paltus XI-434d
 —Bishop of Paris XI-504c
 —(Pepin the Short) XI-663b
 —Romanorum, title III-611d; XIV-259d; anti-papal view of III-616a; Charlemagne III-614c; 615d; XIV-280d; Henry III IV-18b
 —See Patritius
PATRICK, SAINT XI-554a; and Aengus Mac Nattraich III-401a; at Aghagower XV-81a; and St. Ailbe I-234c; in Ardagh I-690c; in Armagh I-729d; Armagh, Book of I-733d; Armagh, School of I-734b; St. Ascius I-800a; St. Attracta II-62c; at Bangor II-250c; bell II-419c; bell (Ill.) XI-555c; and St. Benignus II-479c; and Brehon Laws II-750a; and St. Brigid II-783c; Canon of I-733d; and Canons Regular III-290d; 291d; and St. Celestine III-478b; and Celtic Rite III-495a; chasuble III-639c
 —Churches: Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-565c; England XI-563c; 564a; United States XI-564a
 —in Clogher IV-59d; on confirmation IV-221a; on Croagh Patrick IV-509d; crosier V-175a; Cursus Scottorum II-497d; St. Darerca IV-635b; in Decies XV-565a; and St. Dichu IV-778c; discipline, penitential XI-632b; in Down V-147c; and Dromore V-106d; and Dubhach VI-60d; in Dublin V-172a; and St. Eithne V-369c; at Elphin V-394c; and Eochaidh Ballbeag I-700a; feast III-163b; 160a; XV-524a; and St. Fiacc VI-66d; and St. Germain of Auxerre VI-473b; at Glastonbury VI-579c; on hair of clerics VII-113b; hymns III-604b; and St. Ibar VII-613b; in Ire-

land VIII-99c; and St. Kieran XI-343b; law of I-730a; at L-rins IX-189b; in Limerick IX-262b; and St. Loman IX-335d; Lorica XII-351b; MacCarthy on XVI-57b; in Naas VIII-637d; at Newry V-161a; and Nuada II-756a; at Ossory XI-343b; and Palladius XI-425c; and Rome I-730a; as scribe IX-617d; and "Seanchus Mór" II-753c; and St. Secundinus XIII-671d; and St. Senan XIII-713a; and St. Tassach XIV-463a; and St. Tigris XIV-724a; tomb XIII-781d; Tripartite, Life of I-800a; Rolls Series XIII-120c; in Tuam XV-80b; and St. Winwallus XV-659d; writings VIII-116d; XI-559b
 —Bishop of Dublin V-173a
 —Metropolitan of Persia XIV-682b
 —Brother, portrait VIII-57b
 —Saint, Brothers of. See Patrician Brothers
 —Saint, Purgatory of. See Purgatory, St. Patrick's
 —Saint, Well of. See Pozzo di San Patrizio
 —Simon VI-622b
Patric, periodical, Belgium XI-671b
Patriziani, priest X-192c
 —Gaudenzio, Franciscan VI-287a
Patrimonia XIII-774c
Patrimonium Sancti Petri. See Patrimony of St. Peter
Patrimony, title I-312d; XII-407a
 —of St. Peter VII-55b; XIV-257d; and Charlemagne III-611d; 615c; fiefs of XIV-513a; and Gregory the Great VI-783a; and Gregory XI VI-800a; and Innocent III XV-488a; map III-facing 616; Tivoli XIV-747c; Todi XIV-754c; See States of the Church
Patrinion, priory, architecture VI-675b
Patriote, periodical, Brussels XI-671c
 —periodical, Canada XI-673c
 —Canadian, periodical, Vermont V-220b
 —de l'Ouest, periodical XI-187a
Patriotic League, Belgium XIV-485b; Switzerland XIV-485a
 —Party, Bavaria XV-22c
Patriotism, and anarchism II-453d; celibates III-482d; and Church III-700b; 757c; Cicero on V-298b; in schools XIII-561c; and Syndicalism XIV-385d; XV-473c
Patriotto Cattolico, periodical XI-684a
Patristicism, in "Trisagion" V-635d
Patristians X-449b; XV-757a; Christology XIV-600c; and Commodianus IV-165d; on Trinity VII-409a; X-448c
Patristics. See Patrology
Patritius, Roman official X-482c
 —Saint, Bishop of Brusa III-21a
 —Bishop of Magnesia and Mæandrum IX-533c
 —Abbot of Nevers. See Parose, Saint
 —Bishop of Sicca Veneria XIII-771a
 —See Patricius
Patrizi, Augustine, Bishop of Pienza I-356d
 —Constantine, cardinal IX-119c; and archaeology I-690c; on church music X-658c; and De Buck III-27c; and Grace XIII-368b
 —FRANCIS XAVIER XI-556d; IV-161a; XIV-477b; XVI-18c; and Leo XIII IX-169b; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-634; and Secehi XIII-669a; on Synoptics XIV-392a
Patrizio, Francesco, Bishop of Gaeta VI-334a
Patrosas, Saint, Bishop of Posuoli XII-331c
Patrocinio, Indian mission X-608a
Patrocinium B. M. V. II-324a

Patrocles, Bishop of Arles I-238a; VI-395d; VII-451b; IX-716a; as delegate VI-397b; and St. Innocent I II-659b; and Pope Zosimus XV-784c
Patroclus, Saint, hermit X-604a
 —Saint, martyr XV-68b
PATROLOGY XI-560a; Achéry I-102a; Alsog I-375b; Anne-garn I-540c; Antoniano I-584c; Apophthegmata Patrum I-623d; Apostolic Fathers I-637d; Beumer II-202a; Baluze II-242a; Bellarmine II-411c; Bigne II-566b; Caillau III-142a; Caius III-144a; Ceillier III-476a; Clementines IV-39c; Combefis IV-152a; Constant IV-454b; Cotelier IV-421b; Cozza IV-464a; Eusebius of Caesarea V-617c; Fathers of the Church VI-1a; Feesler VI-51d; Gallandi VI-349c; Le Nourry IX-151d; Massuet X-37c; Migne X-290c; Möhler X-430a; and monasticism X-463b; Muratori X-641b; Newman X-794d; Permaneder XI-697a; Pitra XII-119c; Pusey XII-582b; Tillemont XIV-724b
Patrón, Buenaventura Rizo, Bishop of Salta XIII-404b
PATRONAGE OF OUR LADY, FEAST OF THE XI-560b
 —of St. Joseph, feast of XI-516d; XIV-342d
 —of Young Working Girls, Society XI-492d
PATRON AND PATRONAGE XI-560b; and burial, right of III-506d; duties XI-561d; land tenure VIII-780a; lapse of XI-562a; origin XII-468d; presentation XII-399b
 —right of XII-654; 751c; XI-560b; XII-399b; acquisition XI-561a; divisions XI-560c; female exercise of XV-697d; nominator XI-560c; parishes XI-560b; presentation XI-561b
 —Roman III-341a; Scotch Free Church VI-257c; XIII-630b
Patronato, privilege XV-330a
Patrons VII-393d
PATRON SAINTS XI-562a; Australia XI-565d; Belgium XI-564b; British South Africa XI-566a; Canada XI-565b; of churches XI-562b; 562c; on coins X-335b; countries XI-566b; England XI-563b; feast of XIV-342d; France XI-564b; in heraldry VII-243d; Ireland XI-564a; Rome XI-563a; Scotland XI-563d; trades and professions XI-566b; United States XI-564c
Patrons of Husbandry, association I-227d
Patrophilus, Bishop of Scythopolis XIII-57b; 648d; and St. Eusebius of Vercelli V-614c
Pattavoli, Angelo, Bishop of Grosseto VII-40a
Patten, Richard XV-640b
 —Simon Nelson III-601c
Patterson, Elizabeth II-230c
 —Sir John XIII-657c
 —R. J. XIV-488d
 —Thomas XIV-94a
PATTI, DIOCESE OF XI-567a; Tindari XIII-774c
Pattison, Mark, writer II-58b; on Etienne XII-768a; on Langton VIII-791b; Oxford movement XI-376d; on Tractarianism X-796b; XI-371b
Patton, William, clergyman, and Evangelical Alliance V-642b
Patto Rossi, Constitution XIII-204b
Patrus, Roman proconsul X-752d
Patuxent, Indian settlement IX-756c; XII-114d; missions X-385d; XV-610d
Patuzzi, Giovanni Vincenzo, theologian XII-368Ga; 442c; XIV-610c; 703a; and St. Alphonsus V-340c
Patzi, Narciso, missionary XIII-424b
Patziaks, at Constantinople IV-303b
Patzin-Yoxun-Chan, poet X-252d

- Pau, Lazarist seminary X-361c**
Paucapales, A., canonist IV-392d; IX-62d
Paudataria, island, Flavia Domitilla in I-98c
Pauke, Florian, missionary X-412d
PAUL, SAINT XI-567b; 569d; III-715c; Abercius inscription of I-41a; on Abraham I-52d; on abstinence I-68a; in Achaia I-101c; and Achaicus I-101d; in Acre I-110d; birth and education I-509a
 —in *Acts* I-119b; 121a; 612a; apocryphal I-611d; XI-567b; discrepancies I-122b
 —in "Acts of Thecla" I-787d; on Adam I-131b; on adoption I-147b; 148d; and Agabus I-200d; on Agape I-201c; Agrippa II VII-291d; on altar I-362a; 382b; Ambrosiaster on I-406a; Anathema in I-455d; anathema maranatha in I-456d; on angels, cult of I-477d; 478b; angels, lists of I-478a; on Antichrist I-560b; on Antinomianism I-565a; at Antioch I-568a; 570d; at Antioch of Pisidia I-570d; Apparition of Our Lord XII-790b; in apocrypha I-613a; 613b; 614c; Apostles, dispersion of V-46d; apostleship I-622a; appropriation in I-659a; and Aquila and Priscilla I-661b; in Arabia I-667a; in Aroepagita V-14a; on Aroepagus I-701a
 —in *Art* XI-573a; Audran, Gerard I-71c; Cano III-251a; catacombs III-553b; Corneille, Michel IV-374b; frescoes XII-294d; Giotto VI-567c; Lippi, Filippino IX-277d; Medallions III-613d; Medallions (ills.) III-425; Michelangelo XV-279d; Raphael IX-164c; XIV-645a; Ribera (ill.) XI-facing 572; Tintoretto XIV-737c; in Vatican XV-284d; Vecchiotta XV-318b; Veronese (ill.) III-169
 —on asceticism I-769b; in Asia I-780a; in Asia Minor I-787c; VII-327a; at Athens II-43b; on atonement II-55a; at Attalia II-60c; on authority II-139b; VII-329c; authority apostolic VII-329b; and Barjesus II-296b; and St. Barnabas II-300c; as Benjaminite II-481a; at Bercea II-513d; on bigamists II-561a; birth XI-569a; XIV-461c; at Caesarea Palestina III-134b; and Caiphas III-144a; Caius on III-144b; captivity XI-571d; XIV-730d; on celibacy III-481b; 483d; censure III-529a; 532b; on chalice III-561d; on character, sacramental III-588a; on charismata III-589a; on charity III-594b; on Christ, poverty of XV-465a; on Christ as Mediator X-118c; and Christianity III-715d; Christians, persecutions I-118c; Christology XI-573b; XIV-598c; chronology III-737c; XI-567d; on church VII-333d; church, figures of III-751c; church, magnificence III-782a; church, Rome XIV-788d; on church unity XV-180c; on circumcision VIII-537d; XI-570b; and St. Clement I-638a; in Clementines IV-41d; on collections IV-104c; commemoration, feast XI-573a; on concupiscence IV-208c; controversy VI-339d; conversion I-118d; 122a; conversion, and early labours XI-569b; conversion, feast XI-573a; in Coptic MS. XVI-23a; at Corinth IV-364a; XIV-631b; on counsels, evangelical IV-436a; on courts, ecclesiastical IV-447d; on Cracens IV-484b; on cross IV-529c; on cross, sacrifice XIII-310b; in Cyprus IV-590a; on deacons IV-647d; on dead, prayers IV-654b; death I-611d; X-753a; XI-572d; XIII-380d; death, date of IV-13c
 —dedications: Africa, British South XI-566b; Australia XI-566a; Belgium XI-564c; Canada XI-565c; England XI-563b; Rome XI-563b; United States XI-564d
 —at Derbe IV-738d; and St. Dionysius of Corinth V-110c; on Discipline of the Secret V-32a; doctrine, moral XI-570c; and Drusilla V-166a; and Ebionites V-243b; education XI-569a; emblem I-626d
 —Epistles V-509d; IX-195d; XIV-530d; 534d; 730a; Afer, Victorinus XV-414c; Amen in I-407c; and Apologetists I-619c; Armagh, Book of I-733d; authenticity XIV-531b; and Barnabites II-302b; canon, relation to III-275d; canonicity XIV-525a; 531a; on charity XIV-767c; on church VII-335a; to Colossae IV-131b; Colossians IV-131c; to Corinthians IV-364b; and Enochites V-413a; to Ephesians V-485a; Fest on V-548b; to Galatians VI-336a; and Gospels, oral VI-658d; to Hebrews VII-181c; on intolerance XIV-766b; lost III-275a; and Marcionites IX-648d; Marianus Scotus on VIII-615d; opinion, critical IV-496b; and Pastoral XIV-727c; to Philippians XII-8b; Pseudo-Epistle I-613d; Rite, East Syrian XIV-415b; to Romans XIII-156a; 158b; to Romans, La Peyrère on XII-370d; in Tenebrae XIV-506b; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572a; Theodoret of Cyprus on XIV-575b; to I Thessalonians XIV-630d; II Thessalonians XIV-632b; to Timothy and Titus XIV-727d; XVI-78c; versions of XV-375c
 —Eucharistology of XI-576d; on Eucharist V-574d; excommunicates V-678d; exorcism by I-142d; feast XI-573a; feast, Gallican Rite VI-36b; feet, on washing of XV-557c; fellow-labourers VII-335d; on free will of God VI-698c; and Galatians VI-337a; and Gamaliel VI-374d; on grace VI-690a; 701a; X-439a; grace, at meals VI-714c; in Greece VI-737a; on hands, washing of XV-557d; on heresy VII-259a; 259b; 260a; and Hermas VII-268d; on hierarchy III-748c; XII-416a; on high-priest XII-408c; on Holy Ghost XI-469d; in Iconium VII-619d; in Illyricum VII-663c; image on coins I-245c; on Incarnation XI-575a; XV-460b; and James the Less, VIII-281b; and John Mark XI-570a; on justification VII-702d; VIII-574a; last years XI-572b; life and work XI-569a; and St. Luke I-120b; IX-421b; XIV-729d; XVI-564; in Lystra IX-478c; in Malta IX-576b; manuscript (Monks) XV-519d; Marital fidelity I-164a; and St. Mark II-301b; IX-672d; on marriage V-783b; IX-708b; marriage, mixed V-39b; Melancthon on XII-378b; on Miletus X-303d; on Miracles, Gift of X-350d; at Mitylene, X-407b; on music, ecclesiastical X-648d; in Myra X-661a; ordains XIV-730b; on orthodoxy XI-330a; on Paraclete XI-469c; and Paulicians XI-583c; 634c; and Paulicians XI-583c; at Perga XI-667b; I-118c; perseverance XI-712a; and St. Peter I-639d; XI-570c; and Pharisaees I-771d; Philemon, letter to XI-797c; in Pisidia XII-116b; on Precious Blood XII-372d; on predestination XII-380c; 383a; 384a; on priesthood, male XII-417a; and St. Prisca XII-429a; Promise, Divine XII-453c; on property, ecclesiastical XII-466d; on prophecy XII-473c; and Proselytes XII-481d; on Providence XII-512a; on Redemption XI-575c; relics IX-15c; XIII-374a; XIV-797b; reliquary XII-763a; on Resurrection XII-790a; 792d; at Rhodes XIII-24d; in Rome I-122c; XIII-167b; Rome, church III-683c; and St. Romulus I-702b; on Sacramental rites XIII-293a; at Salamis XIII-393c; at Samaria XIII-416d; at Samos XIII-422a; and Sanhedrin XIII-445d; on schisms XIII-529a; 533a; Scripture, name of XIII-636a; at Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b; Seneca, pseudo correspondence I-614a; shrine I-568b; in Sicily XIII-774b; at Sidon XIII-777b; and Simon Magus XIII-798a; on sin, original XI-313a; and slavery XI-798d; Soteriology XI-574a; on the soul XIV-154c; in Spain IV-16c; XIV-177a; "Spermologos" I-520a; at Syracuse XI-397a; at Tarragona XIV-459b; teaching, Apostolic III-718c; later V-489d; on term "seed" XV-464Bc; thanksgiving XIV-555a; and Thecla XIV-564a; on theft XIV-565a; theology XI-573b; theology, pastoral IV-612a; at Thessalonica XIV-629d; and Timothy and Titus XIV-727c; title V-72d; tomb I-128a; 363c; III-513a; XI-572d; tomb, bishops at II-588c; tongues, gift of XIV-777a; tonsure of XIV-779a; at Tortosa XIV-785c; at Trona I-477b; XV-63c; on unity XIII-530a; on virginity XV-458c; 500c; Virgin Mary, descent of XV-464Eb; and Waldenses XV-528a; on widows XV-617d; on woman XV-688c; on work I-771a
 —Saint, martyr, of Caesarea Palestina III-134d
 —Saint, martyr, of Lampeus I-472a
 —Saint, of Nevers X-778c
PAUL I, Pope XI-577c; XII-273c; and Adrian I-155b; and catacombs III-419b; church, builds XIII-173d; and "Donation" V-119d; factions, Roman XIII-168b; and St. Stephen, relics of XIV-288c; Schola Cantorum XIII-547c
**PAUL II, Pope XI-578d; XII-274c; and abbreviations, college of I-29a; and Academics I-84a; and Arévalo de I-702a; arms (ill.) XI-578d; and Bessarion II-528b; Bulla (ill.) III-57a; capitulations III-312b; St. Catherine of Siena, canonization of (ill.) III-447d; at Cervia III-545b; Chambery, chapter of III-566d; Constitution "Ambrosius" V-690d; 715d; XII-471b; 755b; and George of Trebizond VI-456c; and Ivan the Great XIII-246a; jubilee VIII-533b; on Loreto XIII-455c; and Louis XI IX-371a; and Malatesta, Sigismondo IX-566c; monument (ill.) XI-579a; at Padua XI-386d; Palazzo Venezia XIII-175d; and Piatto Cardinalis XII-72b; and Piccolomini Ammannati XII-74b; and Pius III XII-128d; and Platina XII-158c; 768b; policy, Byzantine VI-770a; and Pomponius Laetus VIII-738b; and Renaissance, XII-766c; and Roman University XIII-177a; and Rudolf of Ridesheim XIII-219c; and Sistine choir XIV-30b; tiara XIV-715c; tomb XIII-373a; and Vatican XV-277a; at Vicenza XV-405c; as writer XII-768b
 —PAUL III, Pope XI-579b; XII-274c; and Alciati I-273c; and Bull Altitude divino Consilii XV-768a; and Angelis VII-53d; and Angelico, Fra I-483d; and Arason Jon I-678c; and Archinto I-690c; arms (ill.) XI-579b; and astrology**

- Varga y Mexia XV-273d; and Volterra XV-504c
- PAUL V, Pope XI-581d; V-165c; XII-274c; and Abbreviators I-20d; and Allegiance, Oath of XI-177d; Ambrosian Library I-394a; and Ambrosians I-404c; and Angela, Feast of Guardian VII-50b; and Baglioni II-203b; and Barclay, John II-291c; and Bellarmine II-412c; and Bentivoglio, Guido II-483c; and Bernini II-510b; Borghese Palace XIII-175d; and Calasio III-149c; and Chinese XV-347c; Congregatio de Auxiliis IV-239b; and Copernicanism IV-345d; Coronas IV-386c; Bull Cum Caritas IV-357d; Dominio & Jesu Maria, Ven. XIV-661a; on Duperron V-204a; Brief Ex credito nobis III-111c; and Galileo VII-798d; XII-768d; grace, system of VI-712c; on Immaculate Conception VII-680b; XV-522c; and In Coena Domini VII-718a; and Japanese VIII-307b; and Jesu VIII-372d; and de Joyeuse XIII-210a; and Lemos IX-148c; and Liber Septimus IX-226d; and Monte Vergine X-539a; monument (ill.) XI-582b; Nicholas V, tomb of XI-60a; and Paola Aequa XIII-176a; and St. Peter's XIII-371a; and Piatto Cardinalis XII-72b; and Prague, victory of XIII-172b; prison system XII-311c; Quirinal XIII-175d; Quic ad nobis XIII-217b; Ritual IX-302b; XIII-89b; Ritual, Roman XIII-216d; Sala degli Arazzi, Vatican XV-298b; statue XIII-57d; and Suarez XIV-319c; and Thomas & Jesu XIV-660b; tomb XIII-169d; and Vatican XV-277b; and Vatican Archives XV-289d; Vatican gardens XV-279a; and Vatican Library XV-296c; and Venice IV-443d; VIII-74b; XIII-477d; XIV-86d; XV-338d; and Wadding, Luke XV-622d**
- Armenian, and Paulicians XI-584b
- Carmelite missionary XII-121c
- Egyptian abbot II-361d
- Manichean XI-583c
- Maronite apocrisarius IX-686a
- Maronite deacon, IX-686a
- Monophysite X-504b
- Roman martyr VIII-443d
- Patriarch of Alexandria I-301d
- Bishop of Apocnea, and Photius of Constantinople XII-45b
- Bishop of Antioch XII-422a
- Arabian bishop I-671c
- Bishop of Bergen XVI-9c
- Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
- Bishop of Callinicus III-183b; X-491c; XIV-410c
- Bishop of Ciria V-122a
- I, Saint, Patriarch of Constantinople IV-80b; 302c; XII-174a; exiled V-625c; and St. Maximinus of Trier X-77b
- II, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-762c; IX-724b; XIV-424a; condemnation X-506c; and Third Council IV-810b; 425b; and Monothelites VII-453d; and Pope Theodore X-506b; and Theodore I XIV-570c
- IV, Patriarch of Constantinople VII-622b; XIV-451c
- Bishop of Corinth IV-364a
- Archbishop of Delcus IV-696a
- Bishop of Emesa V-402c; at Alexandria IV-594a
- Bishop of Eumenia V-601d
- Bishop of Flaviopolis VI-99d
- Bishop of Hamar XVI-43d
- Bishop of Irenopolis VIII-131d
- Bishop of Laranda IX-3c
- Bishop of Maximianopolis X-74c
- Bishop of Mela X-422a
- Bishop of Moesynopolis X-600c
- Bishop of Mylaea X-660c
- I, Saint, Bishop of Naples X-686d
- Bishop of Narbonne VI-395d; IX-721d
- Bishop of Neocaesarea X-741c
- Bishop of Nocera dei Pagani XI-87b
- Bishop of Obba XI-181d
- Bishop of Pella XI-609a
- Bishop of Philomelium XII-25a
- Bishop of Phocaea XII-41b
- Bishop of Pogle XII-178d
- Bishop of Porphyreon XII-282b
- Bishop of Priene XII-405d
- Saint, Bishop of Prusias ad Hypium XII-519d
- Grand Duke of Russia XI-238a
- I, Tear of Russia XIII-248d; 249b; buildings XIII-375b; and Jesuits XIII-257b; 375c; and Malta, Knights of IV-556a; VII-480a; and Minak X-333d; and peasants XIII-235b; and Trappists XII-195c; and Uniats X-429b
- Russian Orthodox Bishop VI-722d
- Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d
- Bishop of Sicca Veneria XIII-771a
- Bishop of Sitka I-249d
- Bishop of Tanis XIV-444a
- Bishop of Tella VII-317d; Septuagint XV-369a
- Bishop of Thessalonica IX-724b
- Saint, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a; oil of XI-229c
- Bishop of Zela XV-753d
- Saint, Blind Sisters of XI-492d; 588b
- Regular Clerics of Saint. See Barnabites
- Paul, Rojas, in Venezuela XV-328c
- PAULA, SAINT XI-582d; burial III-73a; IX-246d; education XIII-555b; and St. Jerome VIII-341a; Monasticism X-473a; at Nazareth X-725d; pilgrimage of IV-530c; VIII-254d; at Sion XIV-342b**
- Paul Albert, Bishop of Breslau II-763b
- of Malaga, martyr, Spain XIV-177b
- the Younger XI-582d
- Paular, monastery III-345b
- Paul ar-Rāheeb, Bishop of Sidon XIII-777b
- Paul Aurelian, Saint XII-612a
- Burai, Blessed, Archbishop of Naples X-687a
- Chen, Blessed, martyr VIII-714a
- Chinsuche, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- de Santa Maria. See Paul of Burgos
- Paulas. See Mission, Congregation of Priests of the
- Paulet, Sir Amias, and Mary Queen of Scots IX-765c
- John, Marquess of Winchester, and Wright, Peter XV-715c
- Paul Giustinini, Blessed IV-698a
- Paulhenc, town, pilgrimage XIII-348c
- Paulhuber, John E. VI-479d
- Pauli, Hermann, and Ronge II-129d
- JOHANNES XI-583b; VI-292d; 521c
- Paulianists, baptism of I-44d; II-263b
- Paulinian, Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a
- PAULICIANS (PAULICIAN) XI-583c; Albigenians I-268c; Bogomili III-47b; IX-595b; in Bulgaria XIV-50d; and Cathari III-435a; Christology V-72b; at Colonia XVI-27a; doctrine XI-583d; heresy VII-620b; history XI-584a; and Leo the Isaurian VII-620c; organization XI-583d; in Serajevo XIII-725a; sources XI-584d; and Bl. Theodora III-109c; on Trinity XIII-394c**
- Paulin, Alice, martyr V-478b
- Paulina, Saint, and Paulinsella Abbey XIII-595a
- wife of St. Pammachius XI-436d
- Pauline, in early Church XIII-798c
- Congregation. See Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious
- Privilege IV-367d; V-60a; 61a; VIII-3d; IX-244c; XIV-587c; and Holy Office IX-701b; XII-138a
- Paulinian, and Epiphanius XI-310d
- Paulinus, Saint XI-236a
- Paulinus, Master of the Offices, and Eudocia V-597c
- Paulinum, Baur on IV-42c
- Paulinus, judge, and St. Vitalis XV-486a
- poet, as Vesuna XI-668b
- rhetorician XI-668b
- Syrian XIV-409b
- Bishop of Antioch II-18a; V-614c; X-161c; 162c; and Eastern Bishops VII-12d; at Rome XI-582d; and Salamis XIII-393d; and schism XIII-533d
- I, Bishop of Aquileia XI-603a; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-573b
- II, SAINT, Patriarch of Aquileia XI-586b; II-34c; VII-412d; 602b; XVI-4a; and Filioque VI-74b
- Athenian martyr II-43c
- Bishop of Bésiers X-546b
- Bishop of Gnesen VI-500c
- Bishop of Kruszwica XV-681b
- Saint, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a
- Saint, at Lucca IX-406a
- SAINT, Bishop of Nola XI-585c; 89d; I-202a; 588d; III-485b; VI-425c; on St. Ambrose I-385a; and Ausonius II-112d; 113b; on bells II-419c; on church lights IX-245b; 245c; on communion, infant IV-177b; on Cross, finding of VII-425d; Cross, True IV-524b; 536d; on Crown of Thorns IV-540d; on St. Felix of Nola II-365d; VI-33d; in Gaul VI-396a; Gennadius of Marseilles on IX-297c; hymn VII-601b; and images VII-666b; inscription IV-525d; on lamp, sanctuary VIII-769a; and literature, Latin IX-25b; on miracles X-346a; on mosaics IV-527a; VIII-756b; and Nicetas XI-52b; XIV-469b; on Pelagius XI-604c; poem IV-8a; relics XIII-170d; Requiem XII-770a; sacrists III-576a; and Severus IV-523b; 531c; XIII-743d; and Siricius XIV-27a; and Sulpicius Severus XIV-332d; and St. Victorius XIII-209b; wife XIV-516d
- Saint, Bishop of Rochester VII-452b; XIII-101d; 102b
- Saint, of Singigaglia XIV-13d
- Saint, Bishop of Trier I-230d; XII-179b; feast III-163c; tomb XV-42c
- Bishop of Tyre IV-522a; V-623b; X-243a; XV-112a; and Eusebius XIV-402d
- SAINT, Archbishop of York XI-585b; I-506a; II-83d; 274c; 462d; VII-452a; 456a; XV-733b; and St. David IV-641b; and St. Edwin V-323d; feast III-163c
- a S. BARTHOLOMEO XI-587a; VI-453c; VII-131b
- Boniface, Abbot of Frigolet VI-307c
- of Milan, deacon I-200c; and Celestius XV-764d; and Pelagius XI-605b
- OF PELLA XI-587b; IX-25c
- of Perigueux, and Latin literature IX-25c
- of Whitland. See Paul the Old
- the Deacon, on Ambrosian hymns I-394d
- Paulinzella, Abbey of XIV-713a
- Paulistas VII-46b; IX-579b; and Reductions of Paraguay XII-694c
- Paulist Fathers. See Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle
- PAULISTS XI-587c; Jesuits VII-131b; See Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle of Chartres. See Saint Paul of Chartres, Sisters of**
- Paulites, monks, Poland XII-194d; Russia XIII-260b; and Swedes XII-186a**
- Paul Mary, Passionist. See Pakenham, Reginald
- Paulmier, martyr XIII-327d
- Paul Navarro, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- Paulo Cordobés, Mozarabic martyr XIV-178d
- Paul of Bernried, canon I-395d
- OF BURGOS XI-588c; IV-160b; conversion IX-673c; XV-438a; and Döring V-135a; on Psalms XII-537c
- of Caen, Abbot of St. Albans XIII-329b
- of Edessa, and James of Sarugh VIII-275b
- of Emesa I-45b; on Christmas III-725a; and John of Antioch VIII-468d
- of Ephesus, condemned XIV-3a
- of Hungary, Blessed XII-364b; 368d
- OF MIDDELBURG XI-588d; and calendar reform IX-248d; Dee on XIII-115b; Fossumbrone episcopate VI-155a
- of Nisibis, and Epistle of Jude VIII-543b; writings XIV-409d
- of Reims, Saint XII-729b
- of St. Magdalen (Henry Heath) VII-169c
- of St. Ubaldo, mission III-365a
- of St. William, martyr V-477d
- OF SAMOSATA XI-589b; II-37c; 108c; and Antioch, Council of VII-16a; IX-220b; and Artemon I-755a; condemned XII-264c; controversy VI-756c; heresy I-569c; 708c; Homocousion VII-449c; and Paulicians XI-583c; and Theodotianism X-449a; trial IV-447d; on Trinity VII-409a
- of Sconcino, Franciscan VI-286a
- of Sprethen. See Speratus
- of Tella, and Hexapla II-295b
- of Thebes, hermit XII-750b
- OF THE CROSS, SAINT, XI-590a; XIII-512c; and Cavalieri I-340c; and Clement XII-31d; founder XI-522a; portrait XI-590; and Prayer of Christ, Feast of the XII-354b; prophecy XII-476d
- of Venice, physicist XII-52c; epithet V-74c
- Paulownia, Order of VIII-298d
- Paul Philip of Lamberg, Bishop of Passau XI-520b
- Paulsburg, citadel X-636b
- Paulsen, Danish painter IV-732b
- Friederich, Kantianism XII-34a; on lying IX-460b; on materialism X-45a; on monism X-484c; panpsychism XI-446b; pantheism XI-446c; 449b; on substance XIV-333b
- Paul Simon of Jesus Mary, missionary III-363a
- Siu Koang, doctor XIII-520c
- Paul's Pulpit, Salonica XII-564b
- Paul the Black, Patriarch of Antioch X-504d
- THE HERMIT, SAINT XI-590d; VII-280a; burial III-76c; emblem I-517a; portrait XI-591; prayers XIII-185a
- the Old, Saint XIV-474a
- the Persian, and Manichaeism IX-595b; IX-596b; writings XIV-409d
- THE SIMPLE, SAINT XI-591b
- Paulucius, Anastasus, doge of Venice XV-335d
- Paulus, name X-674b
- exarch XII-664c
- jurist, Roman IX-87a
- Mosaicist X-586d
- Bishop of Camysopolis III-216b
- Bishop of Crete, and Pope Vitalian XV-485d

- Paulus, Egyptian Bishop XIV-625d
 —Saint, Bishop of Narbonne III-331d
 —Bishop of Nomentum XIII-201b
 —Bishop of Populonia VI-139d; and Sardinia XIII-475b
 —Saint, Bishop of St.-Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b
 —Bishop of Sappa XIII-467d
 —Bishop of Trevi XIV-234d
 —Abbot of Walkenried XV-537b
 —Heinrich Eberhard Gottlob, exegete IV-161d; Biblical criticism V-705d; on miracles X-340c; 343b; on New Testament IV-495a; on Resurrection XII-790d
 —Julius, on witchcraft XV-675a
 —Martin Greif Eduard von, poet VI-528a
 —Nikolaus, on Saint Antonius I-588b; on Dominicans XII-368Fc; on Tetsel XIV-540b
 —Sergius, proconsul, and Barjesus II-296b; in Narbonne III-331d
 —Aegina, physician X-124b
 —Brugensis, exegete VI-588c
 —Casinensis. See Paulus Diaconus
 —de Venetia. See Paulus Venetus
DIACONUS XI-591c; II-442a; VII-375c; annals I-534b; commentary II-437a; homiliaria IX-197d; VII-447d; as hymnodist VII-602b; XV-244a; on Lombard dress I-505c; at Monte Cassino X-527b; on Trullan synod IV-312a
 —Levita. See Paulus Diaconus
 —the Deacon. See Paulus Diaconus
VENETUS XI-592a; VII-285a
 —Wernefridi. See Paulus Diaconus
 Paulze, Jacques Alexis IX-52d
 Paumann, Konrad, organist XI-301b
 Pauperes Catholici. See Poor Catholics
 —Lombardi. See Reconciled Lombards
 Pauperism. See Poverty and Pauperism
 Pauperes Lugdunenses. See Waldenses
 Pauperum Nobilium, Collegium, foundation X-288b
 Pausanias, King of Sparta X-735c
 Pausanias. See Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary
 Pausanias, Saint, Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
 Pauterian, Jan van, Latin grammarian IX-34c
 Pauvert, Jacques. See Pavannes
 Pauvre Enfant Jesus, Sœurs du. See Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of
 Pauvres, Petites Sœurs des. See Poor, Little Sisters of
 Paw, Cornelius de, Clavigero on IV-9a
 Pauwels, Sibylla VII-240c
 Pavannes, Jacques, execution XI-490d
 Pavatius, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143b
 Pavel, Bishop of Armenopolis I-740a
 Pavesi, Girolamo, Bishop of Pontremoli XII-234b
 —Giulio, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
 Pavia, town, academy II-688a; Alva at I-371a; battle III-628b; IV-25b; VI-207d; IX-340c; X-300b; XV-249d; battle, and French Alliance XV-686b; Charlemagne at I-155d; III-612c; Charles V at VII-222d; Frederick Barbarossa at I-287b; and Milan X-290d; Pescara at IV-128b; siege I-237c; IX-339a; Visconti, tomb of XIV-774a
 —DIOCESE OF XI-592b; Boethius II-611a; cathedral, Amadeo at I-375d; Certosa, Amadeo I-375c; Certosa (ill.) XI-facing 592; Certosa, High Altar (ill.) I-facing 346; Certosa, of, receiving Bull (ill.) III-53b; church, architecture II-736c; church facade V-746c; Council (850) on extreme unction V-723c; (997) IV-485c; VI-790c; and Crescentius VIII-428d; and Gregory V XV-445d; (1018) III-486a; (1022) II-428d; (1076) VI-794c; VII-63d; (1160) VI-254b; XV-412a; (1423) II-334c; VI-101b; 111d; IX-376c; 725d; XIII-781c; frescoes at II-23a; monastery X-299d; Pius V, monument (ill.) XII-130d; seminary II-127c; seminary, foundation VIII-511a
 —UNIVERSITY OF XI-593d; astrology II-22d; at Verocelli IX-348d
 Pavillon de l'Église, arms of Cardinal Camerlengo (ill.) VII-facing 242
 —de l'Horloge, Lemerrier IX-147c
PAVILLON, NICOLAS XI-594c; III-332a; IX-374a; 374d; and Barcos II-292d; Jansenism VIII-289b; Louis XIV I-707b; and régale VIII-22a; XII-713b
 Pavilly, convent II-120d
 Pavilly, writer XIII-272d
 Pavlovsky, Bishop of Olmütz XI-248a
 Pavy, Antoine, Bishop of Algiers I-311a
 Pawhuska, town, Oklahoma, mission IX-233d
 Pawin, tribe VI-329a
 Pawinski, historian XII-200c
 Pawl, Hén, Saint. See Paulinus, Bishop of York
 Pawlicki, Stephan, writer XII-200d
 Pawlik, Franz Xavier, medalist XI-159b
 Pawlowski, Ignaz Ludwig, Bishop of Mohilen X-429c; XII-158a
 Pawnee Indians I-410c; X-732a; buildings VII-749b; funerals I-528c; language I-411b; religion IV-687b; and Sioux XIV-17d
 Pawn-Offices, Middle ages XII-239c; and Renaudot XII-770b
 Pawtucket, Rhode Island, church XIII-22a; Syrian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751d
PAX XI-594d; alteration of VI-358a; in Ambrosian Rite I-402c; in Celtic Rite III-501c; 503d; in Gallican Rite VI-362d; introduction of X-222b; Italian (ill.) XI-595a; on medal of St. Benedict XIII-338c; in Mosarabic Mass X-620b; X-621d; Sansovino XIII-454a; Silver (ill.) X-222; use VIII-664d
 —Alexander, missionary III-38c
 —association, Germany XII-422a
 —(Badajoz) II-193d
 Pax-board VIII-664d; in marriage ceremony IX-707a
 Pax Clementina. See Clementine Peace
 —Del. See Truce of God
 —IN THE LITURGY XI-595a, omission IV-103c, in Pontifical Mass XII-232a; 233a; See Kiss of Peace
 —Nobis, and bishops XI-595b
 —Omnibus, in Greek Rite V-114c; use XI-595b
 Paxos, island VII-91c
 Pax Romana IV-126c, and Antoninus Pius I-587b; and Christianity III-713a; close of II-109b
 —Tecum, use XI-595b
 Paxton, George, organist XV-573a
 Pax Vobis. See Pax in the Liturgy
 Payá, Miguel, cardinal, Archbishop of Santiago IV-562c
 Payagua Indians XI-470b
 Payan Indians, habitation VII-754d; XI-402d
 Payá y Rico, Miguel, cardinal, at Toledo XIV-757c; at Compostela IV-189a; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d
 Payen, Fernand, on Belgian government II-403c
 Payens, Hugues de, and St. Bernard II-501c; and Templars IV-547c; XIV-493a
PAYERAS, MARIANO, missionary XI-595c; X-532c; and Duran V-206c; X-532c; and Sánchez, Jose Bernardo XIII-427c; and San Rafael Arcangel, mission X-370c
 Payern, Abbey of, Vaux XIV-362c
 Payet, Louis, missionary IX-689d
 Payward, Mary XI-103b
 Payne, family, Maryland II-229b
 —David L. XI-231d
 —John, Blessed. See John Payne, Blessed
 —John, informer, and Challoner III-565d; and Talbot XIV-432a; and Webb V-453a
 —Peter VII-586d; 588d
 Payni, Egyptian month V-334b
 Paynozem, Pharo XI-789b
 Payo, Pedro, Archbishop of Manila IX-598b
 Pays, newspaper IX-437d
 Paysandu, province, Uruguay XV-231a; 232d; 233a
 Pays Wallon, periodical, Belgium XI-671b
 Payta, and Pizarro XII-141a
 Payra, Diego Andradá de. See Andradá de Payra, Diego
 Paz, periodical, Venezuela XV-333c
 —La, Diocese of. See La Paz
 —Alvarez de. See Alvarez de Paz
 —Angelo del XV-522d
 —Hernando de I-691b
 —Social, periodical XIV-189c
 Pazmanum, seminary II-126c; VI-722d; XI-596b; XV-420b
PAZMANY, PETER XI-595d; II-126b; VII-560d; IX-92a; XV-420b; and Ferdinand III I-640b; as Archbishop of Gran VI-722a; 722c; VII-554b; and Diocese of Rosenau XII-192b
 Pazos y Figueroa, Mauricio IX-390b
 Paz y Melia, Antonio XIV-201d
 Pazzarella, asylum VII-39d; 40b
 Pazzi, conspiracy VII-109a; IX-371c; XIV-32d
 —Camillo Geri de IX-762b
 —Caterina IX-762b
 —Cosmo de, Archbishop of Florence VI-111a
 —Guglielmo Ubertini, Bishop of Arezzo IX-654c
 —Mary Magdalen de, Saint. See Mary Magdalen de Pazzi
 —Chapel VI-110c; of Brunellesco III-9d
 Pbr., abbr. I-23a
 P. C., abbr. I-27a
 P. Cons., abbr. I-27a
 Pe, in Hebrew alphabet VII-175c; 176c; XIV-529b
 —Chinese degree III-666d
 Pe'a, Talmudic treatise XIV-436d
Peabody, Andrew Preston XIV-621a
 —George XII-628d
 —James Hamilton IV-130b
 —Mary D. III-456d
 —Normal College, at Nashville, Tennessee XIV-510c
 Peace, and arbitration I-682b; Articles of (1649) I-112b; and Beatitudes II-372a; forum of XIII-176b; guilds VII-66d; Hague Court VII-109b; and Holy Ghost VII-414b; industrial, and National Civic Federation I-684d; industrial, extent of I-683a; International League for VI-731d; Le Play on XII-163c; prayer for, in East Syrian Rite XIV-415d; religious XIV-764d; 770a; symbol II-576c; symbol, Roman XI-481a
 —Kiss of. See Kiss of Peace
 —Our Lady of, convent, New York VIII-386a
 —Priests of, at Brescia I-404d
 —Sisters of St. Joseph of. See Joseph, Sisters of St., of Peace
 —Temple of, Rome XIII-176b
 —Bell I-487b; 488c
 —CONGRESSES XI-596c
 —Jubilee, International, and P. S. Gilmore VI-561b
 —Negotiations, in Vatican Archives XV-288a
 —of Constance IV-288a
 —Offering, Jewish I-360b; XIII-314c; Pentecost XI-661d
 —of God XV-68d
 —OF THE CHURCH XVI-66a; signed (1669) XI-296a
 —of Venice II-698a
 —Policy XIII-584c
 —River, mission V-785d
 Peacock, in Bible I-625c; symbolism I-516b; II-577a; XII-422d; 693c; (ill.) III-427b
 —Cornelia. See Connelly, Mrs. Cornelia
 —E. P., secularist XI-676c
 —Reginald. See Pecock, Reginald
 —Thomas XIII-436a
 —Window, La Farge XVI-50b
 Peada, King of Mercia XV-588b; conversion VI-76a; and missionaries III-475a; and Peterborough Abbey XI-756a
 Peake, Sergeant, New Testament commentator, IV-183b; on testimony XIII-656d
 Peale, theologist XIII-380b
 Pear I-784a; essence of I-162d
 Pearbach, George, at University of Padua XI-387d
 Pearl, in Bahamas II-204d; in Bible XIV-308b; and Bardeanes, hymn II-293d; parable of X-464a
 —Islands, and Juan de la Cosa IV-402d
 —of the Antilles IV-558d
 —of York IV-59b
 Pearson, J. L., architect IV-541d
 —John, martyr, death V-478a; 478b
 —John, Bishop of Chester, Ignatian letters VII-646b; and John Spenser XIV-214b
 —Karl, scientist IX-243c; XVI-39a
 Peartree, Order of St. Julian of the. See Alcantara
 Pear tree. See Mulberry
 Peas I-162d; 163a
 Peasant Proprietors, and Israelites I-227b
 Peasants, Agricultural Bank of the, Russia XIII-242d; free, ancient I-227b; free, modern I-227b; law in Germany I-227c; Russian XIII-238a; Russian, and Siberia XIII-768c
PEASANTS, WAR OF THE XI-597d; Amorbach Abbey I-433b; in Belgium II-395d; Germany I-228a; III-628b; IX-450b; and Reformation XII-702c; result VI-64c; and Storch I-445d; in Thuringia XIV-713a; tombs, profanation of XIV-563d; Walkenried Abbey XV-537b; Weissenaubach Abbey XV-578a; and Wyclif XV-722d; 723c
 Peasants' League, Bavaria XVI-22d; Belgium I-227d
PEBA INDIANS XI-599a; habitation VII-758a; mission station VII-286c; and Ticuna XIV-722b
 Pebas, town, Peru XI-599c
 Pebia Claforgw V-179b
 Peboon, Monastery of XIV-561c
 Pébrac, Abbey of IX-187b; XIII-348b
 Pebrine, disease XI-537a
 Peccanerie, settlement I-725b
 Peccator, Isidorus. See Mercator
 Peccatum Philosophicum, Archdeacon on I-694c
 Peccham, John. See Pecham
 Peccinoli, Angelo VII-552b
 Pecci, Gioacchino. See Leo XIII, Pope
 —Giuseppe IX-169a
 —Giuseppe, Bishop of Siena, monument V-116b
 —Lodovico IX-169a
 Pecha, Fernando, Hieronymite prior VII-345a
PECHAM, JOHN, Archbishop of Canterbury XI-599d; III-300a; IV-348c; XIII-610b; constitutions V-78c; Council III-714b; Holy Trinity XV-603c; in homilies VII-603c;

- XIII-28c; mendicant controversy X-184d; on papal decrees V-439d; as physicist XII-50b; sepulchral figure XV-700c; and Thomas of Hereford XIV-695a
- Pêche, Robert**, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
- Peck, George Wilbur**, governor, and A. P. A. I-427b
- Peckenschlager, Johann**. See Beckenslager, Johann
- Peckham, London**, Capuchin Church III-326a
- Peckwater Quad, Christ Church**, Oxford XI-368c
- Péclét, Jean-Claude**, and Dumas, Jean-Baptiste V-189c
- Peccha X-252d**
- PECOCK, REGINALD XI-600a**; III-357a; 657d; and Bouchier II-717b; deposition XV-641a; on Donation of Constantine V-119a; and Lollards IX-334c; and Pius II XII-128c; at Saint Asaph XIII-333b
- Pécol, Abbé II-46b**
- Pecoraro, Mount, Italy VIII-212b**
- Pecos Indians**, New Mexico XI-3b; (1910) XII-555a
- Pécot, priest XII-181b**
- Pecotto, Niccolò**, Archbishop of Manfredonia IX-588c
- Pécs**. See Fünfkirchen
- Pécsvárad, monastery VII-549a**
- Péthelm, Bishop of Whithorn IX-672d**; and Northumbria III-537b
- PECTORAL XI-600d**; of the High Priest (ill.) XI-601a
- PECTORALE XI-601a**; IV-352a; 534a; XII-232a; and abbot I-19c; VI-465a; of archimandrite I-695c; and Bisochoe XIII-500b; of cardinals III-339d; and chancel IV-170c; of Knights of Christ III-698c; in Orthodox Church IV-316b; See Morse
- Pectoratus, Nicetas**. See Nicetas
- Pectoratus**
- Pectorius**, inscription II-144a; V-33d; VI-83c; 395c
- of Astun XVI-66c
- Peculiar, in Diocese of London I-695a**
- Peculiar, Court of, in England IX-70a**
- Peculum, XII-327b**; in Roman law IX-79d
- Pedacx, Marco**, Bishop of Laconia VII-732c
- Pedagogus and Brother Asarias II-166d**; Fénelon VI-36b; and habit VII-101d; history of seven liberal arts in I-760b; and individuality VII-762c; 764d; interest VIII-76a; and neo-Scholasticism X-748b; and physiology I-801a
- Pédâhel**. See Phœdal
- Pedals, invented XI-293c**
- Pedelupe, B., missionary IX-690b**
- Pedersen, Christian**, Bible XV-373b
- Pedersson, Geble**, Lutheran Bishop of Bergen XVI-9d
- Pedibast, King of Egypt V-342a**
- Pedicini, Carlo Maria II-478a**
- Pedilavium**. See Washing of feet
- PEDNELISSUS XI-601c**; XII-116b
- Pedonites I-647d**
- Pedrarías Davila**. See Arias de Avila, Pedro
- Pedrasa, Cristoforo**, Bishop of Comayagua IV-151c
- Pedras Salgadas, town, Portugal XII-298a**
- Pedraza, Gómez XI-686d**
- Pedrini, T., missionary III-675d**; X-361d
- Pedro**. See Peter, except as below
- I, Emperor of Brazil II-749a; XII-301d, XIII-385d; XVI-52c; and military orders II-162c; as King of Portugal XIII-385d
- II, Emperor of Brazil II-719b; administration I-414b; and Daubré IV-638c; and Petropolis III-782c
- Infanta, Regent of Portugal XII-302b
- Juan, Sculptor XIV-460d
- Pedroche, Thomas de**, and Ignatius "Exercises" XIV-228b
- DE CORDOVA XI-601c; and Bishop Mauso XII-292c
- de Luna. See Luna, Pedro de
- Pedroni, painter**, and Pontremoli XII-234b
- Pedrossa, Juan de**, martyr missionary X-391b
- Pedro Sanchez, King of Navarre X-721d**
- Pedum, crossier IV-516b**
- Peebles, Scotland**, Irish population VIII-154b
- Peel, Robert**, and Catholic Emancipation VIII-108b; XIII-125a; and Ireland XIII-130c; and Daniel O'Connell XI-201b
- Peel, river IX-368a**
- Peep-O'-Day-Boys, Ireland VII-320c**; VIII-107a; XIII-127d
- Peers, English**, privileges II-477a
- Pegardati, Benedict**, birthplace XI-101c
- Pegasius, Bishop of Ecija VI-315d**
- Pegel, Konrad**, in Mecklenburg X-108d
- Pegna, Francisco**. See Peña, Francisco
- Pegu III-82c**; Barnabite mission II-302c; missions III-82b; Vicariate Apostolic of IX-562d
- Pégués, Thomas**, and "Summa Theologiae" XIV-668c
- Pehah, title IX-633c**; X-738a
- Pehem, work VI-25a**
- Peh-lu, China XV-95c**
- Peh-lu, in Nasoreanism X-707c**
- Pei Ho-yuan**. See Pires, Cajetan
- Pei Hsi III-665d**
- Pei Lien-kiao**, rebellion III-682b
- Peillaube, founder XI-677c**
- Peinado, Alonso XI-3a**
- Peine forte et dure**, and Margaret Clitherow IV-59b
- Pei-ling-II**. See Couplet
- Peins, Sulalé**, foundress Recollection Nuns X-197d
- Peirce, Charles Sanders XII-33c**; on Pragmatism XII-334b
- Peirese, Nicolas Claude P. de**, and John Barclay II-291c; and Pierre Gassendi VI-391b; as Abbot of Guîtres II-683d; and Holstenius, Lucas IX-397b; and Kirohor, Athanasius IX-570a; and Malherbe IX-570a; and d'Ossat XI-342d; and "Calendar" of Philocalus IX-621a; and Porphyrogenitus MSS. XV-263d
- Peiser, Felix**, Orientalist XI-304a
- Peisley, France**, shrine XIV-454c
- Peisithanatos (Hegestas) V-650b**
- Peitler, Anthony**, Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b
- Peizoto, Floriano II-749d**
- Pekah**. See Phacee
- Pekahiah**. See Phacee
- Pe-k'e, title XV-95d**
- Pe-kin-sing III-667a**; 687b
- Peking, town, China III-664d**; 681d; 682a; X-481c; Allerstein at I-323c; astronomical instruments (ill.) XV-347c; and Benoit II-482b; cemeteries III-674a; convention (1860) III-671a; convention III-676d; 686b; XIV-719d; convention (1906), Anglo-Chinese XIV-720a; court at III-685d; expedition of 1860 III-685a; expedition of 1900 III-685a; Grueber in VII-41c; Hall of Classics (ill.) III-668d; Herdtrich at VII-253d; Imperial College, Confucian shrine IV-227b; Kambalik XII-218b; in 19th century III-676a; observatory, and Verbiest III-670c; Pagoda (ill.) III-672d; Protocol of (1901) III-685b; Ricci at XIII-36a; schools III-667a; Temple of Heaven (ill.) III-670b; temples III-667d; treaty of III-684a; VIII-714a; XIII-250a; 769a
- Diocese of III-677a; X-482a; cathedral (ill.) III-670c; Christianity in XII-418b; churches III-670a; 674a; establishment IV-552d; XII-304a; as Nestorian archbishopric III-669d; suppression XII-489c
- Pekuat (Canopus) XII-297b**
- Pela, Cinto di Lapo del**. See Lapo del Pela
- Pelacani, Biagio XI-387c**
- Peláez, Diego**, Bishop of Compostela IV-188d
- Francisco de Paula Garcia, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-541c
- Pelagia, name X-674a**
- SAINT, of Antioch XI-601d, and Ambrosian Mass I-402b; conversion XIV-559b; legend IX-743b
- SAINT, of Armenia XI-602a
- SAINT, of Tarsus, martyr XI-602a; XIV-461c
- Pelagius, Saint**, of Cordoba, martyrdom VII-504d
- Saint, of Laodicea, and Theodosius V-8b
- Saint, Tuy XV-105b
- cardinal, and See of Chytri III-766a; and ecumenical unity IV-550c; and Lateran Council IV-590c; as papal legate IV-572d; VII-457c
- Bishop of Celenderis III-477b
- Bishop of Consa IV-350a
- Bishop of Parnassus XI-507c
- of Samaria XIII-416d
- Gothic chieftain. See Pelayo
- Alvarius VIII-432b; and Scotus XIII-612b
- PELAGIUS I, Pope XI-602b**; XII-273b; election XII-271b; XIV-708d; of First Council of Constantinople IV-308d; and Second Council of Constantinople IV-309d; and Regesta XII-716b
- II, Pope XI-603c; XII-273b; and Benedictines II-443c; X-527a; and Byzantine Patriarchs VII-750d; chapel III-575a; election XII-271b; and Gregory the Great VI-781b; 781d; and hospital VII-482a; and John the Faster VIII-493d; in "Legenda Aurea" VIII-262c; and St. Lawrence IX-90a; and St. Lawrence Outside the Walls, Basilica XIII-170a; and Three Chapters XIV-708b; 708c
- AND PELAGIANISM XI-604b; VIII-116d; in Africa I-200c; II-88d; and Alvares, Diego I-373d; and Antioch I-570a; and Atticus II-61a; and St. Augustine I-600c; II-89d; St. Augustine on II-90a; 99a; 99a; XI-607c; XII-377a; and Aurelius II-109a; Balaüs II-210d; and Bangor Abbey, Wales II-251a; and Bradwardine II-100c; Brevi IV-641b; in Britain XV-583b; and Celestius XI-605b; Carthage, Canons of XI-607a; and St. Celestine III-477d; condemnation I-192a; Diospolis, Council of (415) XI-606a; doctrine XI-604c; and Fathers of the Church XIV-589a; and Faustus VI-19c; Gelasius I on VI-406d; at 3rd General Council IV-425a; St. Germain of Auxerre VI-473b; and grace VI-690b; 692a; 693c; X-437d; XIV-585c; heresy VII-258b; IX-25a; XI-605c; 608a; and Emperor Honorius XI-607b; and infant baptism XI-313c; and Innocent I VIII-12a; XI-606b; in Ireland VII-100c; Jansenius on VIII-287a; and St. Jerome VIII-343c; and Julian of Eclanum VII-557d; and Leo I IX-155a; and limbo IX-257a; and naturalism VI-695b; X-714d; and Nestorianism X-755a; 756c; opposition to III-493d; and original sin XI-312b; and Palladius XI-424d; and papal authority VII-797d; on passions III-344d; and St. Paul's Epistle I-733d; and Paulus Orosius XI-322b; in the "Predestination" XII-377b; and predestination XII-380a; and reception into Church I-
- 45b; at Rieti XIII-54a; and Semipelagianism XIII-703a; in Sicily XIII-774c; and sin XIV-10b; and Sixtus III XIV-32c; solidifianism XI-604d; supernatural order XIV-337d; term XV-137b; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d; 572c; and Pope Zosimus XI-600c; XV-744d
- Pélagus, Arnaldo**, cardinal, and Venetians IV-20d
- Pelami, Juvenal**, Notary of the Inquisition XIV-667c
- Pelamourgues, J. A. M., mission V-180a**; in Davenport IV-640b; in Minnesota, Red River Valley XIII-367c
- PELAGUS, AMBROSE XI-608c**; I-35d; 445d
- Pelagic, race**, Thessaly VII-736d
- Pelavicino, Oberto**, in Milan X-290c
- Pelayo, Archbishop of Oviedo**, at Mondoñedo X-477c; XI-363d; tomb IX-177a
- Don, Gothic chieftain XIV-179d
- Pelbart of Temesvár, Franciscan VI-292d**; VII-560d
- Pelckmans, Godfrey**, Bishop of Lahore VIII-743b
- Pelczryski, Bishop of Pinsk**, at Brest XV-130d
- Pelá (Lulé Indians) IX-429b**
- Pelée, Mount**, eruption of IX-731c
- Peleg**. See Phaleg
- Pelery, Raymond de**, college III-141c; XIV-797c
- Pelekan, Godfrey of Bouillon at VI-625a**
- Pelendones**, in Burgos III-67a
- Pélerin, Saint**. See Peregrinus
- Pélerin, periodical II-104c**; VI-188a; XI-676c
- Pélerinage**, legend IX-121d
- Pelisset**. See Philistines
- Peliez, Julian**, Bishop of Stanislawow XII-533c; XIV-247b
- Pelchithes**. See Phelchithes
- Pelletier, Charles Maurice le**, Sulpician XIII-374d
- Pelous, martyr XI-709c**
- Pelham, John**, in Civil War I-241b
- John Thomas, Evangelical bishop IX-400c
- Thomas, Bill for Irish Catholic College X-87d
- Pelican V-21a**; on antependium I-333d; in Bible I-519d; 525c; in Physiologus XII-684; in symbolism I-616d; II-576d
- in VII-614d
- Pelitrene, Hyacinth**, Recollect IV-758c
- Peligni, tribe VIII-224b**; XV-264c
- Pelissier, Olympe XIII-204d**
- PELTISSON-FONTANIER, PAUL**, writer XI-608c; IX-375c; and Huet VII-513d
- Pelka, Archbishop of Poland XII-190b**
- PELLA**, titular see, Palestina secunda XI-608d; IX-664d; 665a; VIII-501b; Judeo-Christians in VIII-355c; 358a
- Orthodox see VIII-370b
- Pellacani, Francesco**, mathematician XI-594a
- Pella of Niewiezz, John**, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Pelldram, Leopold**, Bishop of Trier XV-44c; death II-132c
- Pellegrinetti, Hyacinth II-132c**
- Pellegrini, Blessed XII-111b**
- Arsenio, Abbot of Grottaferrata VII-41b
- Bartolomeo Francesco, at Pisa university XII-112c
- Pellegrino. See Tibaldi, Pellegrino
- Pellegrino da Bologna**. See Tibaldi, Pellegrino
- Lazio. See Peregrine Lasiosi
- Manzoni, Blessed XI-386c
- Pellent, James**, explorer XIII-633b
- James, Jesuit IV-477c; VI-458d
- Pelleo, Evangelist**, Conventual IV-345b
- Pelletier, Bertrand XI-609a**

- Pelletier, Claude le**, controller general of finances, France XI-1489b
—Mary Euphrasia, foundress VI-647d
—PIERRE-JOSEPH, scientist XI-609a; strychnine XI-609b
Pelletierine, discovery of XI-609b
Pellévé, Nicolas de, cardinal, Archbishop of Sens VII-76c; XI-717d; Catherine de' Medici XIII-338a
Pellevoisin, pilgrimage II-720d
Pellicano, Giuseppe Maria, Bishop of Gerace VI-464c
Pellicanus, Conrad, theologian II-339c
Pellicier, Anthony Dominic, Bishop of San Antonio, Texas VII-705d; X-412b; XIII-425c
Pellicier, Guillaume. See **Pellissier**
PELLICO, SILVIO, writer XI-600b; VIII-252d; birthplace XIII-406a
Pellier, Emilie, religious II-599a
PELLISSIER (PELLICIER), GUILLAUME, Bishop of Maguelonne, Humanist XI-609d; X-545d
Pellissin, Paul. See **Pellisson-Fontanier, Paul**
Pellmountier, convent II-486b
Pelly, Lewis, and Arabia I-664a
Pelningotto, Blessed, Franciscan XV-222b
Pelopidas, general XIV-562c
Peloponnesian War, Chios III-689c; Patras XI-547c
Peloponnesus, drachma V-152d; Greeks revolt VI-736b; Mohammed II in XV-98a; monastery, Greek VI-767c
Pelops IV-581d
PELOTAS, DIOCESE OF XI-610a
PELOUZE, THÉOPHILE-JULES, scientist XI-610a
Pelplin, See of, Prussia IV-567a
Pelt, Friedrich Anton Ludwig, exegete, on Antichrist I-561b; Pentateuch XI-654d
Peltier, Jean-Charles-Athanase, physicist XI-431d
—Jean-Gabriel, publisher XI-676d
Peltre, Charles de la XI-610c
—MADELEINE DE LA, religious foundress XI-610c; III-232b; and Marie de l'Incarnation IX-668b; XI-610c; and Poncet XII-228d; Sacred Heart devotion XV-230a; and Ursuline mission, Canada XV-228d; Ursuline monastery XV-229c
Peluse, Gaspard Monge. See **Monge**
Pelusium. See **Pelusium**
PELUSIUM, See of, Egypt XI-610d; VI-443b; 445c
Pelvat, Charles-Félix, Bishop of Nagpur X-368c; 669b
Pelvis, and Berenger of Carpi I-459d
Pelzmakht III-728c
Pemnaquid, fort VI-310d; VII-614d
Pemberton, Francis, judge XII-170c
—John Clifford, Confederate general XV-172b
Pembridge, Christopher, annals I-534a
PEMBROKE, DIOCESE OF, Canada XI-611a; 256a; map X-facing 54b; schools, Catholic XIII-565d; statistics III-238a
—Richard, and Earl of. See **Clare, Richard de**, 2nd Earl of Pembroke
—William Herbert, Earl of. See **Herbert, William Earl of Pembroke**
—College, Cambridge III-212a; 213b; 215b; IV-108d
—College, Oxford XI-369b
Pembrokeshire, Wales XV-533b
Pemdje (Oxyrynchus) XI-377d
Pemmican, Indian food IV-477c
Pen, in Bible XII-155d
PEÑA (PEGNA), FRANCISCO, canonist XI-611d
—Juan de la, Dominican XIV-87b
—Pedro de la, Bishop of Quito X-259c
Peñafort, Raymond of, Saint. See **Raymond of Peñafort**
Penal Law, International Union of XII-435d
—LAWS XI-611d; XIII-572c; 653d; XIV-489a
—American colonies XI-616c; Carolina, North and South XI-616d; Connecticut XI-617b; Massachusetts XI-616d; New Hampshire XI-617b; New York XI-617c; XIV-398a; Virginia XI-616c
—England V-448c; XI-611d; XII-123d; XV-392d; Agnus Dei I-220c; Anderton I-467c; Austin's works II-113c; Bentham's work II-482d; Corporation Act of 1861 IV-390c; Charles I XI-613c; Charles II XI-613c; Elizabeth XI-612a; George I XI-614a; James I XI-612d; Montaigne I-727d; relief III-564d; repeal XI-614a; Revolution of 1688 XI-613d
—Ireland III-710b; VIII-105c; XI-614d; XIII-40c; 125b; XV-392d; Armagh I-731d; Cromwell XI-615b; Elizabeth XI-615a; O'Connell XI-616b; repeal XI-616a; William of Orange XI-615c
—Scotland XI-614b
Penally, relics of St. Teilo XIV-474a
Peñalosa, musician XVI-64b
Penal System XIV-769b; external forms of XIV-768c; medieval I-269c; XIV-768b; Reductions of Paraguay XII-695c
Penalty III-530a; cloister, transgression of IV-61a; deposition IV-737d; for heresy VII-260d; 261a; seal of confession, violation of XIII-649c; and words of law XV-704c
PEÑALVER Y CARDENAS, LUIS IGNATIUS, Archbishop of Guatemala XI-618a; VII-54b; 153d; New Orleans X-411a; XI-9c; XIII-358b; Vera Cruz XV-345a
Penance, of African natives I-184c; of Blood Indians II-603c; Brahminical I-772b; II-731b; in Zoroastrianism II-153b
PENANCE (canonical punishment), abstinence I-67b; almsgiving III-597d; amende honorable I-409a; for apostasy I-624d; in Apostolic Constitution I-637a; artistic work V-252b; ascetic I-767d; 768a; 773b; ashes I-776b; Carthage XIV-624b; censure III-632a; and chivalry III-692a; converts I-45c; in Didascalia IV-781c; exomologasia XI-630c; flagellation VI-93a; irregularity VIII-171b; Jewish I-768c; lapsi IX-2a; object III-529a; Penitential Canons XI-636b; XIV-605c; pilgrimage XII-85d
—Public XI-629d; for adultery V-63b; African Church I-196b; Anglo-Saxon Church I-609b; XI-632d; Ash Wednesday ceremony I-754d; Austria II-27a; for blasphemy II-595d; Ireland XI-632a; Neotarius of Constantinople IV-313d; 314a; X-737b; Theodosius I-385d
—quarantines XII-593a; redemptions XII-682c; religious orders I-770d; satisfaction for sin I-64b; III-528c; VII-783c; XI-628a; silence XIII-790a; symbol II-557a; Tertullian on XIV-523d
—Angel of I-62a
—Order of (Franciscan) VI-217b; XII-358a; 369d
—Order of (Scalzett). See **Scalzett**
—SACRAMENT OF XI-618d; XIII-299d; 301a; absolute I-61c; accomplice I-100c; V-688b; African Church I-196b; age, canonical I-208b; 209a; Albigensian substitute for I-269c; Aleuin's work I-278b; St. Alphonsus on I-340a; St. Ambrose on I-387c; Amen I-408b; Ancyra decrees I-465a; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-509b; Aphraates I-593d; Apostolic Fathers I-639d; approbation I-657a; Armenian Rite XIII-80a; Arnold of Brescia I-749b; attention necessary XIII-304b; attitude for reception VI-426c; attrition II-65a; 65d; XI-624d; Augsburg Confession V-760d; Avignon decree II-160a; Ay-liffe on XIII-655c; Bagot's work II-203d; Baius II-211b; and baptism XI-620b; Bentham XIII-659d; biretta II-577d; casuistry XIV-609a; and celibacy III-482a; certificate, in France III-694b; character III-587b; Cistercian Rite XIII-74d; Clement IX, administrators IV-28b; Clement XI, administrators IV-29d; before Communion V-691b; VII-402c; confessions of sins XI-625c; Confiteor IV-223a; contrition IV-339b; XI-624d; in Corpus juris Canonici IV-392c; St. Cyprian of Carthage IV-588c; Didache IV-780b; VI-165d; and direction, spiritual V-24a; doctrine XIV-586d; Duns Scotus V-197d; in early church XI-620c; effect XI-623a; examination of conscience V-675b; and extreme unction V-719a; 721c; 726b; 727c; faculties, delegation of IV-696c; first reception XII-590d; form I-64c; XI-623a; Greek Church IV-320a; Henry VIII XIII-654b; hegumenos administrators X-409a; Hopwood XIII-653c; and indulgences VII-783c; institution XV-712a; intention in reception VIII-70a; St. John Damascene VII-461b; justification VI-703b; VIII-577a; XIII-408a; Keys, Power of VIII-632d; XI-619c; Lateran decree I-657d; by letter V-688c; Luther IX-445c; Lyndwood on XIII-650c; and Mass X-22c; matter XI-622d; Mayan analogy X-252c; Middle Ages XI-626a; minister XI-623c; moral theology XIV-605b; Morin on X-570c; necessity XI-626a; Neotarius X-737b; Norbertine Rite XIII-77d; Novatian heresy XI-620d; obligation XIII-652a; Oecolampadius on XI-213b; Origen on V-719b; parish churches XI-502d; Patristic teaching XI-620c; 627a; restrictions, pecuniary XIV-2a; penalties due to sin VII-783b; and perfection XIV-615b; and prelatius nullius XI-332d; in Prayer Book II-681a; in Primer XII-426b; Probabilism XIV-610a; Protestant teaching XI-620b; Quietism XII-609d; recipient I-65d; XI-624c; regulars I-657c; 658a; remission of sin XI-619a; Reservation XII-784a; restitution XII-789d; satisfaction XI-626c; Scotism XIV-698b; at sea I-657c; seal of confession XI-629b; sins to be confessed XI-628a; Six Articles on V-447a; solicitation V-690d; XIV-134d; symbol II-577a; Tametsi XIV-441d; Tertullian on XI-621b; XIV-523d; 617d; Thomistic teaching XI-626b; XIV-790c; 701d; traditional belief and practice XI-625d; Trent, Council of XI-619b; XV-33d; uniformity of rite XIII-64d; valid administration XI-624c; Viaticum XV-397c; 398d; Waldenses XV-528d; 529a; and Way of the Cross XV-571c; Welsh Church XV-584d; Wessel on XV-590b; yearly reception IV-154d; 155a; 155b
—VIRTUE OF XI-618b; St. Francis de Sales on VI-221c; Marcus Eremita IX-650d; monastic life X-468c; necessity XI-618c; Penitentes XI-635c; veil XV-321d
—of Adam I-132a
—of Adam and Eve I-132d
—of Christ, Brothers of. See **Saccati**
—of St. Dominic, Order of XII-354d; 358a; 369d; XIV-638b; Albert of Castile on I-262c
Pen Annwn, deity XV-534d
Penates I-529c
Pena y Fernández, Emmande la, canonist IX-66b
Penck, Albrecht, and age of man XV-707a
Pencket, Thomas, theologian VII-285a; XIII-612c
Penco, Anthony, Lazarist X-367a; 367c
Penda, King of Mercia VII-452b; and Ana VI-123d; and Christianity I-506a; in East Anglia XIII-783c; and Edwin V-324a; and Oswald of Northumbria XI-349c; and St. Werburgh XV-588b
Pendentes III-94d; V-262c
Penderell, John, and Charles II VII-511c
Pendinelli, Stephen, Bishop of Otranto XI-351d
Pendleton, Edmund, statesman XV-456b
—HENRY, controversialist XI-635a
Pendola, Tommaso, educator V-317c
Pend d'Oreilles Indians IV-752b; VIII-594a
Pendryck, William. See **Eliseus of St. Michael**
Pendulum XV-185c; Biot's observations II-576b; Bologna II-640d; of Foucault VI-157a; Galileo's discovery VI-343a; XII-57c; horizontal VII-215b
—Clock XIV-372a
Penel, Marie de X-536d
PENELAKUT INDIANS XI-635b
Penelosa, Diego, Count of X-731c
Penfro (Pembrokeshire) XV-533b
Penha, Castle of the (Ill.) XII-298a
—João, poet XII-310d
Penia, abbr. I-23a
Peniaris, abbr. I-23a
Penicard, of Limoges, triptych, Vatican Museum XV-265a
Peninah. See **Phennena**
Peninsula, periodical, Portugal XI-689a
Peninsular Wars, effect in Portugal XIII-385d
Penitence. See **Penance**
Penitent Brothers. See **Penitentes, Los Hermanos**
Penitentes, and Mexican Inquisition X-263c
—LOS HERMANOS, flagellant society XI-635c; practices XI-635c
Penitential Books XI-636d; XIV-605c; St. Antonius I-586c; St. Columbanus IV-140b; divorce cases V-58b; Theodulfus XI-318d
—CANONS XI-636b; Anglo-Saxon I-509b; XI-633a; 636d; Augustinus on II-106b; censorship III-620c; East XI-636c; Irish XI-632a; 632d; 636d; Roman XI-636d
—ORDERS XI-637a
—Psalms, indulgence VII-788d; Miserere X-353a; in Primer XII-425b; rhymed versions XIII-26d
—Redemptions. See **Redemptions**
Penitentia, Sacred XIII-147b; on adoption I-148a; dispensations V-43b; 44d; on moral theology XIV-611b; at Paris X-696d; Paul III XI-580b; on poverty, religious XII-325c; rescripts V-692a
Penitentiales, in Quebec XII-599a
Penitentiary Canon III-583a; age, canonical I-207d; Benedict XIII as II-432a; in early Church I-64b; pontifical XII-368Ba

- Penitents**, Barcelona, decrees II-289b; in Didascalia IV-781c; dismissal from Mass I-198a; 304a; 571c; hair shirt VII-114a; kneeling VI-425a; reconciliation X-68b; XIV-416d
- CONFRATERNITIES OF XI-638a; Black XI-638b; XII-574a; Blue XI-638b; Green XI-638b; Grey I-153b; XI-638b; XIV-643a; Red XI-638b; Violet XI-638b; White II-671b; VI-91b; XI-638a; XIV-239c**
- Congregation of II-73b**
- of Assisi VI-223b**
- of St. John the Baptist. See Baptistines**
- Sisters of St. Mary Magdalen XII-355c**
- Penketh, John, Jesuit V-477c**
- Penkevel, Peter, and Richard Shelley XIII-755c**
- Pennmanship, in monasteries XIII-553d**
- Penn, John, Governor of Pennsylvania XI-643a**
- Richard, Governor of Pennsylvania XI-743a**
- William, admiral V-111c; XII-272a**
- William, founder of Pennsylvania VI-305c; XI-639b; and Baltimore III-194b; IV-692c; Delaware IV-695c; and James II XIII-74; New Jersey X-791b; peace projects XI-596c**
- Penna, Afonso, President of Brazil II-749d**
- Pennabilli, seminary X-528d**
- Pennacchi, Girolamo, painter XV-38c**
- Giuseppe, author IV-310c; VII-455d**
- Pier Maria, painter XV-38c**
- Pennacook Indians X-386b; XI-644d; St. Francis Mission XIII-348d**
- Penna di Billi, Francesco Orazio della, Capuchin missionary, and Tibet XIV-719c**
- Pennant, Thomas, naturalist and traveller V-771a**
- Melangell, Wales, pilgrimage XII-94b**
- Penne, Giacomo di, Bishop of Valva and Sulmona XV-265a**
- AND ATRI, DIOCESE OF XI-638c**
- Pennecuk, Alexander, poet XIII-626d**
- Pennell, Joseph, artist II-363d**
- Pennepek, Pennsylvania Baptist church II-280a**
- Penni, Francesco, painter XV-283b; 285b; 286a; tapestries XI-449d; XV-286c**
- Penniman, Jabez, and Allen, Francis I-320d**
- Pennings, Bernard, Norbertine VII-191a**
- Pennington, Sir Isaac, Lord Mayor of London VII-393b**
- Pennini, Rinaldo. See Rinaldo da Monte de Croce**
- Pennon, and military knights II-691b**
- PENNSYLVANIA, United States XI-638d; XV-167d; Baptists II-280a; charitable institutions XI-644a**
- Church in II-229b; XI-642d; first Catholic official VI-88a; Gallatin VI-368b; Indian missions X-387d; Italian-Greeks VI-752c; periodicals XI-692c; property VII-720b; Rumanian Greeks VI-751a; Ruthenian Greeks VI-748a; seal of Confession XIII-662d; statistics II-229d; Syrian Greeks VI-751d; Temperance movement XIV-491b**
- communications XI-642a; economic conditions XI-641b; education XI-642a; ethnology XI-641a**
- History XI-638d; aborigines I-311c; "A. P. A." I-426d; boundaries, early IV-692c; Carey III-346d; charter V-130c; colonial government XI-639c; constitution of United States XI-640d; immigration X-293c; Lutheran synod IX-61a; Masonic lodge IX-775d;**
- Quakers VI-305c; State and Church XI-617d**
- Legislation: arbitration I-685b; Constitution XI-639d; divorce V-66d; XI-644a; liquor XI-644b; Masses, bequests for X-34a; mortmain X-581d; prison system XI-644b; XI-432c; religion XI-643c; slavery XV-169b; wills and charitable bequests XI-644b**
- manufactures XI-641d; material resources XI-641c; name XI-639b**
- Population XI-641b; Albanian Orthodox VI-774b; Austrian Slavs VI-745a; Bohemians II-621a; Croats XIV-52b; French Americans VI-273a; foreign X-298b; Germans VI-475d; 476b; XI-641a; Hollanders VII-394b; Hungarians VII-545d; Irish VIII-134c; 136a; Iroquois VIII-170d; Italians VIII-204a; Lithuanians XVI-54d; Moravians II-619d; negroes XII-628b; Poles XII-205c; Russians, Orthodox VI-773a; Ruthenians XIV-53d; Schwenckfeldians XIII-597d; Serbian Orthodox VI-773d; Slovaks XIV-55c; Slovenes XIV-56b; Syro-Arabian Orthodox VI-773c**
- presbytery XII-394c; protoctory XII-492d; seal of XI-639b; statistics XV-176b**
- Religion, and sects XI-641a; Albanian Orthodox VI-774b; Russian Orthodox VI-773a; Ruthenians XIV-53d; Schwenckfeldians XIII-597d; Serbian Orthodox VI-773d; and Wyoming XV-724d**
- University of IV-110c; XI-642c; XV-196d; Allen I-321c; Aseiology II-9c; cuneiform tablets II-8d; Farmer XIV-286a; medicine I-460d; origin IV-477b**
- Herald, periodical III-346c; VIII-142c**
- Packet VIII-138d**
- Slovak Roman and Greek Catholic Union XIV-55d**
- Slovak Women's Union XIV-55d**
- Penny, tax I-371b**
- Eneas, martyr VIII-166b**
- John, Bishop of Bangor II-250b**
- Pennyman, Robert, martyr V-477d**
- Pennyroyal. See Mint**
- Penobscot Indians, Maine I-39b; 311c; XI-644d; mission XI-644d**
- Penrhyn Islands, Church in XIV-430c**
- Penry, John, and Marprelate tracts XI-96a**
- Pennacola, Florida II-560d; IX-381b; population VI-117c**
- Pensador Mexicano, periodical XI-686b**
- Pensamiento de la Nación, periodical II-225a; XI-690b**
- Pensio, in canon law III-533d**
- PENSION, ECCLESIASTICAL XI-645c; I-313b; 344b; irremovable rector IV-323b; simony XI-646a**
- Pensionata, Padua XI-388a**
- Pensioners, Cambridge University III-213b**
- Pension Office, Washington, D. C. XV-559d**
- Pent., abbr. I-25b**
- Penta azure, periodical X-417d**
- PENTACOMIA, See of XI-646a**
- Pentad, chemical II-53c**
- Pentadias, Bishop of Digne IV-793c**
- Pentagost (Castine) mission, Maine IX-546b**
- Pentapia VII-317a**
- Pentapolis, Cyrenaica, Africa XV-59d**
- Egypt I-300d; VI-756d**
- Italy XV-258d**
- PENTAPOLIS, Palestine XI-646b; VI-443c; XIV-130a**
- PENTATEUCH XI-646d; XVI-66d; Aaron I-3a; 4d; analysis XI-647c; Antediluvians I-551c; Apollinaris translates I-617a; and Apologetics I-619b**
- Authenticity XI-650b; XII-413c; I and II Esdras XI-651d; Judges XI-651b; Paralipomenon XI-651b; Patristic evidence XI-652c; Prophetic books XI-651d; New Testament XI-651d; Tradition XI-652b**
- Biblical Commission II-558a; IV-497b; XI-653c; Bohairic Version XVI-79b; Carlestadt's criticism IV-492c; charity III-593c; codes XI-658d; composition X-597b; Complutensian Bible XII-222b; critical method XI-657a; critical results XI-657c; criticism I-622c; XI-656a; Deuteronomy IV-761c; XI-649d; documents XI-657d; Eben Ezra on I-39d; edition V-286d; 287a; Ezechorn on IV-493a; Exodus XI-648c; feasts XI-659c; Geddes' hypothesis IV-493b; Genesis XI-647d; Greek translation XIV-528d; Hexateuch VII-318b; James of Edessa, reviews VIII-227d; Lagrange's theory IV-497a; language XIII-417a; Leviticus IX-207c; XI-649a; Mosaic authorship XI-655a; name XI-646d; Numbers XI-649b; priesthood XI-656d; redactors XI-660a; sacrifices XI-656b; XIII-312d; 315c; Samaritan inscriptions XIII-711c; Samaritan Version XIII-417d; XI-530a; Sanctuary, XI-659a; Septuagint XIV-528d; Spinoza translates XIV-218c; style XI-660c; Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-426b; and Talmud XIV-435d; Targums, Jerusalem XIV-456d; 457a; Targum of Onkelos XIV-455a; and Torah XIV-779d; translation XIII-723b; two-fold narrative I-129d; Vulgate revision XV-519a; Welte on XV-587b**
- Pentaur, prose-poem V-349c**
- Penteclesiota II-381a**
- Pentecost, Christian feast. See Whitsunday**
- PENTECOSTAL Jewish feast XI-661b; II-556b; III-158b; 167d; VII-403a**
- Thomas, Abbot of Abingdon I-44a**
- Bands, Indiana VII-742d**
- Pentekostarion, liturgical book IV-315d; IX-303a**
- Pentelle, monastery VI-741d**
- Penther, Daniel, portrait of Grillparzer VII-24a**
- Penthièvre, Louis-Jean-Marie de Bourbon de V-484d; and Florian VI-114d**
- Pentini, Francesco, cardinal XV-303a**
- Pentland Rising (1666), and Covenanters IV-461b**
- Penton font (ill.) II-facing 274**
- Pentuald (Penue), See Phanuel**
- Penwortham, cell of Evesham Abbey V-648c**
- Penza, Russia XIII-237a**
- Penzing, jousts II-123c**
- People, periodical XIV-67c**
- People's Advocate, periodical I-475a**
- Eucharistic League XIII-731d**
- Party, United States XV-175d**
- Union, Catholic, Germany. See Volkverein**
- Union, Catholic, Holland VII-392b**
- Union, Switzerland XIV-364c**
- Union of the Christian antialcoholic Societies of Holland XIV-485a**
- Peor. See Phogor**
- PEORIA, DIOCESE OF, United States XI-661d; VII-657a; apostolate III-453d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Italians VIII-206b; Poles (1907) XII-211a; Providence Sisters XI-508c; Slovak churches XIV-55c; statistics XV-176c**
- Indians, Illinois XI-662c; V-732d; VII-660b; VIII-601b; in France VII-660d; and Miami X-272b**
- Pepanos III-689d**
- Peparethi, See of VI-738d**
- Pepe, Florestano, general III-331a; XIII-776c**
- Guglielmo, general XV-339d**
- Peperius, Bishop of Samosata XIII-422b**
- Peperonia Tinctorioides, in Bible XII-109c**
- Pepi I (Meryra), King of Egypt V-338a; Ethiopia V-566d; pyramids X-176c; Tanis XIV-444a**
- Pepin, Lake, Minnesota X-328a; XIV-18b; Hennepin at VII-217a**
- King of Aquitania VI-486d; and St. Aldric I-281b; and Conques XIII-108c; and Gregory IV VI-789d**
- King of Italy XIII-614b; 616d; IX-339b; and St. Adalard I-128b; and St. Angilbert I-490b; Chioggia III-689b; death III-617a; Venice XV-336c**
- Antoine, pioneer XIII-368a**
- le Bref. See Pepin the Short**
- of Heristal, mayor of the palace III-628b; VI-241a; ancestry I-752c; and St. Ansbart XIII-209c; St. Ewald's relics V-672b; Frisia XIV-328d; and St. Hubert VII-507b; and St. Lambert VIII-757c; Ordines III-538b; and St. Willibrord XV-645b; and St. Wiro V-172c**
- of Landen, mayor of the palace I-752c; VI-240b; 533d; and St. Amandus I-380c; and St. Amalberg I-377b**
- the Hunchback, son of Charlemagne III-614a**
- THE SHORT XI-662d; III-610c; VI-169a; 241d; and St. Agilulfus I-211a; and Aistulph I-237c; and Alcuin I-277b; and St. Alto I-367b; Angeniacum IX-6d; Baden II-194b; and St. Boniface II-658b; and Burhard of Würzburg III-64c; and St. Chrodegang III-730a; coronation IV-384d; Donation I-237d; III-547a; VIII-428c; XI-663b; XIV-260a; St. Gall, Abbey of Utrecht VII-21c; on Gallican chant VI-358c; Jewish policy XIII-392c; in kingdom divided III-611a; in legend IX-122a; and leprosy IX-182c; Lombards, VII-232a; music, ecclesiastical XI-618c; and St. Othmar XI-351a; and papacy VI-352c; XIV-269c; and Paul I XI-577c; Pavia IX-339a; Perugia XI-736b; plain chant XII-145c; XIII-547c; From XIII-519a; and St. Remi XIII-209c; Rimini XIII-55a; Rome XI-169b; St. Denis XI-486d; Saint Papoul, Abbey III-332a; Sarlat Abbey XI-668b; Schranndolph's painting XIII-591c; State and Church VI-486a; and Stephen III XII-727d; XIV-286d; Susa XIV-345b; Teate III-659a; Terracina XIV-518c; in Westphalia XV-602b; and Pope Zachary III-485b; VI-353b**
- Peplin, Abbey of XV-682a**
- Pepo, jurist II-641d; in Siena XIII-782a**
- Peppi, family, in Bologna II-639d**
- Pepper, George, editor XI-694b**
- Pepperell, William, in Cape Breton Island XI-136b**
- Peppergrass, Paul. See Boyce, John**
- Peppermint. See Mint**
- Peppin, and alcohol I-275b; Schwann, discoveries of XIII-593a**
- Peppuzians. See Montanists**
- Pepys, Samuel VII-512a; library III-215b**
- Peppyzite V-506d**
- Pequoda, tribe I-311c**
- Per (Thebes) XIV-562d**
- Pera, Constantinople IV-301c; XIV-440b; XV-97c; and Armenian Patriarch IV-306d; cemetery V-228a; Friars, Pilgrims, Convent of XII-368Ea; Genoese colony VI-419d; 420b; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625a**

- Peradenia**, gardens, Ceylon VIII-596d
- Peræa**, Rhodian. *See* Caunus
- Perales**, Abbey of, reform II-507c
- Peralta**, King of Sicily XIII-776b
- Alonso de, Bishop of La Plata VII-799b
- Arnau de, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a
- Barnuevo, Pedro de XIV-204a
- Perama**. *See* Peramos
- Peramos**, Asia Minor IV-598d; and Pure Greeks VI-755c
- Peranda**, Santo, and Maffei IX-522a
- Peraqim**, in Talmud XIV-436d
- Peratze**, and Gnosticism VI-598a
- Pératze**, A., on Petit Trianon XV-366c; and Pollajuolo XII-217a
- Peraud** (Peraudi), Raimond, cardinal, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c; and Emser V-410d
- Pér-bâstet**. *See* Bubastis
- Per binas alias**, Constitution of Benedict XIV IV-62c
- Perboyre**, Jean-Gabriel, Blessed. *See* Jean-Gabriel Perboyre, Blessed
- Pierre VIII-327c
- Perception** I-176a; 218a; Duns Scotus V-197a; Leibniz IX-137b; limitations XIII-518a; monads V-222c; Pragmatism XII-335c; and scepticism XIII-517a; Taine XII-314a; *See* Cognition; Knowledge
- Perceval**, legend VI-719c; IX-124a
- Caussin de I-667d
- Perche**, Gilles de, Bishop of Evreux V-671b
- Perché**, Napoleon Joseph, Archbishop of New Orleans IX-387d; XI-14b
- Perche**, Stephen du, and Peter de Blois XI-765d
- Percotto**, Gian Maria, bishop, Vicar Apostolic of Burma, consecration XIII-385a
- Percy**, Ann, Countess of Arundel VI-84d
- Henry, 8th Earl of Northumberland V-478a
- Henry, 9th Earl of Northumberland XIV-394d
- Henry Algernon, 6th Earl of Northumberland XIV-697a; and Anne Boleyn V-445d
- JOHN XI-664a
- Thomas, 7th Earl of Northumberland. *See* Thomas Percy, Blessed
- Sir Thomas XIV-697a; death V-477d; Pilgrimage of Grace XII-84d; in Gunpowder Plot VII-81c; 82a
- Thomas, Protestant Bishop of Dromore V-161b; XIII-624d
- Thomas, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- William de, and Whitby Abbey XV-609d
- Perdica**, in "Ægritodo Perdica" V-153b
- Perdicas**, Prothonotary of Ephesus XIV-775b
- Perdiccas**, general VIII-184d; assassination XI-713c; at Laranda IX-3b
- Perdomo**, Diego de, in California III-178a
- Ismaél, Bishop of Ibagué VII-613a
- Perdono d'Assisi** (Portiuncula Indulgence) I-801d
- Perea**, Adolfo, Bishop of Pasto XI-537d
- Peréa**, Estaban de, and Benavides II-427a
- Perea**, Francisco, in New Mexico XI-4d
- Pereda**, José Maria de XIV-201b; in Santander XIII-459b
- Peredes**, Girolamo Flores Zenel de IX-753b
- Peredo**, Francisco Suarez, Bishop of Vera Cruz XV-345a
- Peredur**. *See* Porceval
- ab Ewrawe, in Mabinogion IX-481a
- Pérétre**, Hardouin de Beaumont de, Archbishop of Paris VII-138a; IX-374d; X-359b; XI-483d; on Arnoulds I-745a; Breviary revision II-776b; and Jansenism XII-296a
- Peregrinatio Etheris**. *See* Peregrinatio Silvæ
- Santa Silvæ. *See* Peregrinatio Silvæ
- Silvæ VIII-254c; 356d; XII-86b; XIII-72a; XV-468a; on Ascension, Feast of I-767c; on Cross in Jerusalem VI-643d; on Gethsemani VI-540c; on Gospel, reading of VI-659d; on Jerusalem XII-92a; on Lent IX-153a; on None XI-98a; on Passion; *See* Silvia of Aquitaine
- Peregrine Laziosi**, Saint V-137b; XIII-736c
- PEREGRINUS**, of Priscillian IX-664b
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre IX-144a; X-778c; XIII-718a; at Lyons IX-474d; at Terni X-704b
- hermit, in Caltabillotta legend III-190b
- Blessed, Bishop of Diakovár IV-770a
- Bishop of Messina X-217b
- Bishop of Misenum VII-470d
- Bishop of Thanes XIV-553b
- Bishop of Zaitun XII-670b
- See* Vincent of Lérins, St.
- Petrus. *See* Pierre of Maricourt
- apostolicus (Pius VI) XII-476c
- of Bologna, Saint Bonaventure, Life of II-650d
- of Saxony, Bishop of Bosnia VI-294d
- Pereira**, Anthony, in Texas XIII-424c
- BENEDICT XI-664c; IV-160d; XIV-87d; on Pentateuch XI-852d
- Duarte Coelho, at Olinda XI-242c
- Nuño Alvares, in Portuguese literature XII-308a; victories XII-301d
- Sebastien Joseph, Bishop of Damaun IV-78a
- Simeone, Bishop of Nicaragua XI-47b
- de Ficujredo, Antonio, and "In Cena Domini" VII-718c
- e Caceres, Luiz de Albuquerque de Mello, founder XIII-465b
- Pereira**, Isaac, Saint-Simonism XIII-378b
- Jacob Emile, and Liszt IX-285d; Saint-Simonism XIII-377c
- Jacob Rodriguez, deaf, education of V-317b
- Pereiro**, Julian de. *See* Julian, Saint, of Pereiro
- Père Joseph**. *See* Leclerc du Tremblay
- Lachaise, Cemetery of, Paris, Abelard, remains of I-38a; Bartholomé, work of XIII-646d; crematory IV-482c
- Peremun**. *See* Pelusium
- Peremyahl**. *See* Præmyal
- Perera** (Pereris), Benedict. *See* Pereira
- Pereris**, Isaac de la. *See* Peyrere
- Peres**, F., in India IV-77b
- Ignatius VIII-633d
- Pères blancs**. *See* White Fathers
- de la Foi. *See* Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the
- Perestrella**, Felipan. *See* Monia, Felipa
- Perestrello**, Manuel de Mesquita, in Canton III-682c
- Peretti**, Felice. *See* Sixtus V
- Francesco XI-328b
- Péreu**, Saint, martyr of Nevers X-778c
- Perem**, Monastery of, St. Bruno of Querfurt at III-18a
- Pereyra**, Benedict. *See* Pereira
- Simão, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Pereyre**, H., and Gratry VI-732a
- Perez**, Alonso, Diana of X-529c
- Andrés, Vicar Apostolic of Napo XVI-82c
- Antonio, theologian V-74c; XIV-594c; in Aragon XIII-3b
- Antonio, Archbishop of Taragona, on Rule of St. Benedict IX-437a
- Juan Bautista, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b
- JUAN, prior of La Rabida XI-664d; cell (ill.) IV-141a; and Columbus IV-142a; VI-298a
- Juan, explorer in British Columbia II-792b; XV-525c; in Oregon XI-290b
- Pérez**, Luis VII-286a
- Manuel VII-286b
- Muño, Abbot of Sta. Hemetarius and Celedonius XIII-458d
- Paolo, Romanian XIII-201c
- Pedro, Bishop of Badajoz II-193d
- Sebastian, Bishop of Oama XI-340a
- Suero, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
- Peréz Bayer**, Francisco XV-253c
- Pérez Bonalde**, José XIV-206b
- de Andrada, Fernão, in Canton III-682c
- de Artieda, Juan, Bishop of Teruel XIV-525c
- Pérez Calvillo**, Pedro, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452d
- de Guevara, Martin, on Carbonell XII-234a
- Pérez de Guzman**, Fernan XIV-198b
- DE HITA, GINÉS XI-665b; XIV-199c
- de Monroy, Herman, tomb XII-158a
- de Nueros, Bartholomew, and Salmeron XIII-403c
- de Urries, Jordán, Governor of Aragon XIV-453a
- Pérez y Aguilar**, Antonio Adolfo, Bishop of San Salvador XIII-451b; XVI-36c
- y Pérez, Lodovico, Vicar Apostolic of Northern Hunan III-677d
- Perfect**, in Manichæism IX-593c
- William, and insane X-140c
- Perfect**, Albigenian I-269b; and Waldenses XII-250a; XV-528d
- Perfection** I-769d; actus I-124c; 125c; and Cathari III-435c; and Herbert VII-248b
- CHRISTIAN XI-665c; XIV-613d; St. Anthony on I-555a; and asceticism XIV-613c; definition XI-665d; degrees XIV-616c; and direction V-24b; essence XIV-614a; ideal XIV-614d; and love XIV-614c; as object XII-739c; and obligation I-370c; obstacles XIV-615b; Pelagianism II-96a; after Resurrection XII-793c; and Scripture XIV-617a; states of XIV-254b; and Thomism XIV-602c
- Counsels of. *See* Counsels, Evangelical
- Divine I-125d; 217b; 217d; 450a; II-62d; 63a; 64c; VI-613b
- RELIGIOUS XI-666b; II-3a; and Avempace II-150b; counsels XI-666b; and St. Jerome I-768a; and monasticism I-770b; and poverty XII-325a
- Perfect Knowledge**, in Gnosticism VI-596b
- Perfecto** (Perfectus), martyr IV-359c; XIV-178d
- Perfumes**, in Baal worship II-175d
- Pergamon** (Pergamum). *See* Pergamus
- PERGAMUS** XI-666c; VI-443c; and Alexandria I-303b; library I-303c; IX-227d
- Church of VI-756c; in Apocalypses I-596b
- Kingdom of, art I-784d; port V-371b; and Rome I-785d; V-490c
- PERGE** XI-667b; VI-443c; St. Paul, mission of XI-570b
- Perger**, John, Bishop of Cassovia III-407c
- Pergola**, Angelo della, at Imola VII-693a
- PERGOLES**, GIOVANNI BATTISTA XI-667c; X-601c; Salve Regina XIII-410b; and Scarlatti XIII-516a; and Schelble XIII-526d; Stabat Mater XIV-240b
- Peri**, priest, version of the Bible IX-374c
- spirit II-155c
- Jacopo X-657d
- Periander**, and necromancy X-735c
- Periberti**, Maria Luisa, and Leo XII IX-167c
- Péricard**, Michele de IX-45d
- Pericles**, on Athenian character V-296d
- Pericope** VI-660a; IX-193c
- PERICUI INDIANS** XI-667d; VII-44d
- Periculoso**, Constitution of Boniface VIII IV-62b; 63c; XI-164d
- Périer**, Governor of Louisiana IX-379c
- Perier**, Casimir, and Napoleon X-690c
- Jacques Constantin, and Jouffroy VIII-526c
- Perigines**, Bishop of Corinth, and St. Boniface II-659d
- Perigny**, de, family I-235d
- Périgord**, Pauline de, and Talleyrand V-202b
- Perigorius**, Bishop of Scopia XIII-609d
- PERIGUEUX**, DIOCESE OF XI-668a; IX-263c; cathedral of (ill.) XI-668; center III-577a; map VI-facing 188; relic XI-668d; Synod of (1368) XI-668c; (1856) XI-668c
- Peri-Morosini**, Alfred, Bishop of Lugano II-341c
- Périn**, Henri - Charles - Xavier, Catholic Socialism XII-216a; at Louvain IX-397b; on Modernism X-415b; and population XII-280c
- Perinthus** (Heraclea) VII-242d; battle XI-739c
- Periodeuta**, definition V-355b; hierarchy VII-325c; Maronite Church IX-684c
- PERIODI** (PETRI) XI-669b; IV-42c; *See* Clementines
- PERIODICAL LITERATURE**, CATHOLIC XI-669b; Australia II-120b; Austria XI-669d; Belgium XI-671b; 671c; Canada XI-672b; 675c; England XI-673c; France VI-275d; Germany XI-677d; Holland XI-680c; India II-645b; XI-681d; Ireland XI-681d; Italy XI-683a; Mexico XI-685d; 686b; 686c; newspaper, first American XIV-159d; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-187a; parochial XIV-272d; Poland XI-687c; Portugal XI-688d; 689b; "The Rambler" XII-637b; Scotland XI-689c; Smith, James XIV-59a; of Society of Jesus XIV-110d; Spain XI-689d; XIV-188c; Switzerland XI-691a; Syria XIV-400b; Tassé, Joseph XIV-463b; United States XI-692b
- Literature, Polish, in United States XII-211c
- Peripatetic Schools** I-713d; 717c; eclecticism V-276b
- Perispirit** XIV-223a
- Peristasis**. *See* Myriophyllum
- Peristyle**. *See* Colonnade
- Pertinaciorum**. *See* of XIV-507a
- PERJURY** XI-696d; and affirmation I-179c; and dismissal VIII-174c; and religion XII-748c; and scandal XIII-507c; and witness XV-678a; in Zoroastrianism II-156a
- Perkins**, Justin, non-Catholic missionary XI-724d
- W., and Bishop II-590a
- Tractors XII-550b
- Perla**, Aladio, Bishop of Cali XVI-16c
- Perio**, Philipinus, Vicar Apostolic of Kenya VIII-618c
- PERMANEDER**, FRANZ MICHAEL XI-697a; as canonist IX-65d; at University of Munich X-634a
- Permanency**, vow of X-183d
- Permian**, glacial period XV-705d
- Permians**, tribe XII-626d
- Permission**, and privilege XII-436d; and sin XIV-10d
- Perne**, John, pseudonym of Creswell IV-487b
- Pernet**, Claudius Stephan, missionary VIII-712c

- Pernet, Etienne, and Assumption, Little Sisters of the II-5d
- PERNTER, JOSEPH MARIA** XI-697b
- Perry, Paul, and Prémare XII-387c
- Perocheau, Vicar Apostolic N. W. Sae-ch'wan XIV-420c
- Perollo, and the Luna XIII-776b
- Péronne (Cathair Fursa) VI-325d
- Conference of (1469) IX-370c
- League of (1578) IX-98d
- Manifesto of (1855) VII-225c
- Peroses, King of Persia X-758c; XI-716b; and Jews VIII-391b; and Mani IX-596b; and Sapor I IX-591c
- Perosi, Lorenzo XI-271b; and congregational singing IV-241d; Passion Music XI-526c; at Sistine Chapel IX-557c
- Perovakaja, Sofia, Nihilist XI-75b
- Peroz (Perozes). *See* Peroses
- Perpenna, at Pergamus XI-666d
- Perpensis, decree of Leo XIII I-129a; XI-166b; XI-327a
- Perpent, Andrea X-335c
- Perpetua, Saint VI-29a; Acts IX-743a; X-523c; Amen I-408d; feast III-163b; imprisonment IX-739d; martyrdom III-386a; IX-738a; XIII-721c; XIV-710a; and Orsi XI-325b; vision VIII-756a; and St. Monica X-482d
- Vibia, Saint. *See* Perpetua
- Perpetual Adoration, Catholic Nations Confraternity I-153d; XIV-122c
- Adoration, Confraternity of the Ladies of XIV-125c
- Adoration, Nocturnal, Archconfraternity I-154a
- Adoration, Poor Franciscan Sisters of XI-383c; German, in United States VI-482d; Germany XIV-643b; in Wisconsin XIV-647a
- ADORATION, RELIGIOUS OF (Belgium) XI-697d
- ADORATION, RELIGIOUS OF THE (Switzerland) XI-698a
- ADORATION, SISTERS OF THE (Quimper, France) XI-698b; in Uruguay XV-231c
- Adoration, Societies for I-154b
- Adoration and Work for Poor Churches, Association of I-154c; XI-697d
- Adoration and Work for Tabernacles, Archconfraternity of, Paris XIV-428d
- Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament, Archconfraternity of XII-574d; XIV-122a
- Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament of the Altar, Congregation of the. *See* Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary
- Adoration. *See* Adoration, Perpetual
- ADORSERS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT XI-698c; founded I-154b
- Edict (1611) X-762b
- HELP, SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF XI-699a; XII-597a; constitutions XI-699c; in Canada III-239d
- See* Laus Perrenis
- SUCCOUR, OUR LADY OF XI-699c; in Church of S. Alfonso, Rome XIII-170c; miraculous picture XII-685c
- Succour, archconfraternity XIV-124b
- Succour, Our Lady of, Confraternity of XI-699d
- Virginity, of the Virgin Mary, and Antidoteamaritanes I-502a; Brethren of the Lord II-768a
- Way of the Cross, Pious Association of the XIV-123d
- Perpetuity, and the Church III-450d; in law III-592d
- Perpetuus, Saint, Bishop of Tongres-Utrecht, oil of XI-229c
- SAINT, Bishop of Tours XI-700a; IX-733b; XV-2b; church rebuilt V-260b; and St. Euphronius IX-733b; feasts III-163a; will XI-700a
- PERPIGNAN, DIOCESE OF** XI-700b; cathedral (ill.) XI-700; chapter (1331) VI-468d; X-275b; Council (1408) IX-433a; XI-700c; XII-113a; map VI-facing 188; university XI-701a
- Guy de III-367a
- Per quem hæc omnia III-265c
- Per quistes, and stipend XIV-296d
- PERRAUD, ADOLPHE**, cardinal, as Bishop of Autun XI-701b; II-144b; on de Bérulle II-524d; brochure VI-178b; and Darboy IV-634c; and French Academy I-89b; and Gratry VI-731d; on Montalembert X-515d; and Oratory XI-274b; 274d
- Charles, and Gratry VI-731d
- PERRAULT, CHARLES** XI-701c; and d'Aubignac II-67a
- CLAUDE, architect XI-701d; XI-701c; IX-205b; 372d
- Joseph, in Idaho VII-629d
- Perrenot, Nicolas VI-727b
- de Granvelle, Antoine, cardinal. *See* Granvelle
- Perrers, Alice, and Edward III V-322b
- Perret, Abraham, in Minnesota XI-388a
- Perrimezzi, Giuseppe-Maria X-326a
- Perrin, J. F., and New Zealand Tablet XI-43c
- Théodore, and Bollandists II-637b
- Perrine, Charles Dillon II-26d
- Perrone, Giovanni, cardinal, and Allignol Brothers XV-494a; on grace VI-691c; 697c; on Honorius I VII-455c; and Leo XIII IX-169b; on Sacraments XII-774c; and Schoeben XIII-525c; on Scripture V-696c; and Secchi XIII-669a; as theologian VII-279a; XIV-596a
- Giovanni Tommaso, Bishop of Nicastra XI-47c
- Marie de Châtel XV-481c
- Perros de Guewenheim, René Mary Joseph, titular Bishop of Zaoza XI-760d
- Perrot, Georges VII-215b; XI-304d; astronomical experiments XV-186a
- John, and O'Heralhy XI-225b; O'Neill XI-252d
- Nicolas XIII-367b; and Miami Indians X-271c; on Minnesota X-327d; and Sioux Indians XIV-18b; trading post XV-658c
- Pierre XI-698b
- Perruque, clerics and IV-420c
- Perry, Margaret Mason, marriage XVI-50b; 312b
- Matthew Calbraith, in Japan VIII-312b
- Oliver Hazard, at Lake Erie VIII-139d
- Stephen, astronomer XIV-310c
- Pers, Jean B. le, and Charlevoix III-631d
- Thierry Pieterszoon, and Vondel XV-507c
- Persa, John of. *See* John of Persa
- PERSECUTION, DIOCESE OF** XI-703a; VII-16b; Allard on I-317b; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; and astrologers II-21b; Aurelius II-110b; Austin on II-113c; in Australia II-115b; catechumens III-430d; causes III-595a; ceremonial effect on I-197b; cessation of IV-298b; charity during III-594c; in China IX-746c; XIII-38c; Clementine Epistle IV-16c; Decius IV-583d; 666b; V-256c; Diocletian I-788b; V-7b; 121c; XI-437b; and discipline of the secret V-32b; Domitian V-114d; Elisabethan I-322d; XI-177b; eucharist, reservation of XII-784c; Gnostic theory II-328b; and history, ecclesiastical VII-368a; Iconoclast VII-621c; 623b; in India IV-78a; inscriptions III-708b; in Japan IX-745a; X-667d; legal basis IX-737b; and legitimate repression XIV-761d; of Maximinus X-77d; and migration X-293a; Montanists on I-772a; in Netherlands XV-246d; in Persia XI-715b; Severus XIII-721c; in Syria and Palestine XI-709d; Tertullian on XIV-521c; 523c; in Thuringia XIV-713a; and toleration XIV-761d; Valerian V-12d; XIV-31d; XV-256d
- PERSECUTIONS, COPTIC XI-707a; effects of the XI-709b**
- Perseigne, Adam of. *See* Adam of Perseigne
- Monastery of I-134a
- Persepolis, town XI-712c; Alexander in II-152b; excavations XIII-643a; inscriptions II-9c
- Perses, in Mithraism X-403d
- Perseus, myth, and Saint George VI-454c; Schiffaldo on XII-367b
- King of Macedonia, and Pius Æmilius Paulus XIII-731b
- Perseverance, of Redemptorists XII-683b
- FINAL XI-711b; active I-112a; XI-711c; St. Augustine XIII-703d; defined XV-754a; Faustus of Ries XIII-705c; grace of VI-697d; X-439c; "Indiculus" XIII-706a; Newman on XI-711d; and merit X-207d; passive XI-711c; and prayer XII-345d; and predestination XII-378b; Protestant teaching XI-711c; Semipelagian teaching VI-696c; XIII-704c; Trent, Council of XI-711d
- Pershore Abbey, choir, architecture VI-675a; (ill.) VI-facing 672
- PERSIA XI-712b**
- Church in: Apostolic Ministry of XIII-587a; Armenian Rite in XII-457b; Carmelites III-363a; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christianity, early, in I-753d; XI-720d; 721a; Dominicans XII-368Ea; extreme unction V-720a; Franciscans VI-293d; heresy VI-758b; Jesuits XIV-94d; Lazarists X-364c; 364d; medieval I-781b; missions IV-552d; XI-57a; 722d; persecution X-758b; Propaganda in XII-457d; Saints Simon and Jude I-612d; statistics I-782a; VI-176b; XI-724c; Theatines XIV-557d; wars, effect of I-780b
- coinage XI-153a; cremation IV-481c; cuneiform writing II-10a; guillotine in XII-568c; Herodotus on I-784c
- History XI-712c; Achæmenian Dynasty XI-712d; and Amida I-429c; ancient X-117c; and Ancreva I-513a; and Antioch I-567d; and Arabia I-666a; 666b; 666c; 667c; 673a; 674d; II-152c; and Armenia I-736d; 737c; V-572a; Arsacid (Parthian) dynasty I-753c; XI-713d; and Asia I-778c; and Asia Minor VI-366b; and Babylon II-184d; 226d; and Bagdad II-202b; and Byzantine Empire I-785a; III-100c; 102c; 105a; VI-759b; XIII-709b; and Chalcedon III-554c; Chaldeans III-559b; and Constantinople I-92c; IV-303b; and Cysicus IV-598c; Daniel, prophecy of IV-622b; and Egypt V-343a; and Galerius VI-341a; and Gasa VI-400c; George Hamartolus on IV-456a; Greek (Seleucian) Dynasty XI-713c; and Greeks I-784d; and Jerusalem VIII-350d; and Justinian I VIII-578d; and Martyropolis IX-742d; modern XI-718b; Mohammedan Period XI-717d; and Nisibis XI-84d; and Olivet basilica I-767a; and Palestine I-574c; and Pergamus XI-666c; and Russia XIII-249c; and Samos XIII-421d; Sassanian dynasty I-673a; XI-715a; and Satala XIII-486a; and Sidon XIII-777a; supremacy of XIII-707d; and Syria XIV-
- 403c; and Tenedos XIV-506d; and Teos XIV-513b; and Tereus XIV-517d; and Thebes XIV-562c; and Valerian XV-256d
- leprosy in IX-182b
- Literature XI-716b; 719c; language XI-719a; Ange de Saint Joseph I-476b; Avesta II-151d
- Marco Polo on XII-218b; monogamy II-564d; mosaics X-584d; population I-777d; race XII-626c
- Religions and Sects XIII-310a; ancestor-worship IV-687d; amulets I-443d; Apotheosis I-650b; astrology in II-20a; cosmogony IV-408a; demonology IV-715a; dualism in II-154d; and Gnosticism I-132b; guardian angel I-477b; Jews in I-210a; 361b; 779d; VIII-339c; and Magic XI-195d; Masdeism II-156b; missions, non-Catholic XI-724c; Mithraism X-402b; 403a; Mohammedans in X-425d; Parses in II-154a; Sibyl XIII-770a; statistics, Protestant XI-724d; Zoroastrianism II-153d
- sculpture in XIII-643a; statistics XI-719a; and truth II-155b; Version from the Hebrew Bible XV-370a; woman in XIV-689d; Yezdegird, era of III-740c
- Persian Rite. *See* Syrian Rite, East**
- Sage (Aphraates) I-593b
- PERSICO, IGNATIUS**, cardinal XI-725d; III-327c; in Fort Augustus VI-146b; in Savannah XIII-488b; in Tibet I-225c
- Persigny, Jean Gilbert Victor Flialin, and religious societies X-701d
- PERSON XI-726a; III-558d; of Christ, Council of Rome (381) I-616a; definition XI-726b; Roman Law I-X-79c; Suarez's theory XI-726d; theological meaning X-494c; St. Thomas on XI-726c**
- ECCELESIASTICAL XI-727b**
- Persona Gobelius. *See* Gobelius, Person
- Personal Liberty Bills, United States XV-169a
- PERSONALITY XI-727c; II-63b; consciousness XI-728c; of deity XII-739d; and education V-296c; and individuality VII-763d; Newman X-795b; Non-Scholastic theories XI-728a; physical XI-727c; and property VIII-775a; and property, private I-228d; XII-463b; in Scholasticism XIII-551d; and sex XV-688a; Theosophic teaching XV-627d**
- Divine I-559b; 559c; VI-614c; Pantheistic theory VI-614c; XI-449b; in Trinitarian dogma XV-52d
- PERSONS, ROBERT XI-729d; I-109d; 729c; V-450b; XI-729d; and Alfred XIV-663b; and Allen I-323a; in Arch priest controversy XVI-4c; and Bagshaw II-204b; and Briant, Blessed Alexander I-290c; and Brinkley II-788b; on deposing power XI-178d; and Garnet VI-386c; and Goldwell VI-632b; and Greek Biblical MSS. IV-499d; and Hartley VII-146b; and oath of allegiance V-165c; XI-178b; 178d; 400b; 572b; politics XI-730a; portrait XI-729d; Prayers and Exercises, Manual of XII-353d; and Righton XIII-63d; on "Roman Catholic" XIII-122c; in Rome V-473a; and St. Omer, College of XIII-365d; and Scot's College V-139a; on Smith, Richard XIV-59b; in Spain, XI-730c; XII-231a; XIII-572b; and Spanish alliance I-729c; and Worthington XV-714a**
- condemned to death, patron of XI-566c
- Perspective, aerial, Correggio I-318c; Alhazen on XII-50b;

- Brunellesco III-8d; Osanam on XI-379a; San Sepolero XIII-452a
- Persson, Birger** II-782a
- Persuasion**, in Manichæan cosmogony IX-593a
- Pertarit**, King of the Lombards XI-338d
- Perth**, town, Scotland. Five Articles of IV-458b; charterhouse III-391c; Irish population VIII-154b
- DIOCESE OF, Australia** XI-731c; mission II-119a; Redemptorists at XII-686c; statisticians XI-732b
- Diocese of, Scotland.** See Dunkel, Diocese of
- Amboy**, New Jersey, Hungarians in VII-546a
- Perthes**, Boucher de, and Keon VIII-626b
- Perticari**, Giulio, writer I-86b; VIII-252b; tomb XI-738d
- PERTINAX, PUBLIUS HELVIUS** XI-732b; assassination XIII-721a
- Pertz**, Georg Heinrich, historian III-311d; VI-16d; VII-377c
- PERU** XI-732d; balsam of II-226a; beads II-362d; cemetries XI-735d; charities XI-735a;
- Church in:** Afiasco I-461b; Arriaga I-753a; Atienza II-50b; Bishops II-584c; carvajal II-393c; Dominicans XII-3688d; Ecclesiastical Divisions XI-734c; Franciscans VI-298d; Saint Francis Solanus VI-233b; St. Gertrude VI-534d; Jesuits VI-450d; XIV-103d; missions XV-230c; papal representative XI-161d; Poor Clares, Order of XII-254b; and Propaganda XII-457b; Redemptorists in XII-684c; statisticians, religious XIV-281a; Theatines XIV-557c; Saint Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
- education** XI-735d
- Geography** XI-732d; Arequipa I-701b; Aysaicho II-164a; Cajamarca XVI-34c; Chachapoyas III-551b; Cusco IV-580d; Huanuco VII-506a; Huare VII-506c; Lima IX-255a; Puno XII-569d; Putumayo XVI-69a; San Leon del Amazonas XIII-448b; Sarayacu XIII-470c; Trujillo IX-70a; Ucayali XV-117d; Urubamba XV-230b; XVI-183a
- History** XI-732d; aboriginal village (ill.) XI-25a; aborigines I-410b; II-164d; Alvarado I-372b; Arias de Avila I-711b; Atahualpa II-32a; 32c; and Chile III-663a; and Colombia IV-122d; De Soto IV-753c; and Ecuador VI-380c; XIV-204c; early explorations VI-451a; Indian uprising (1780) XII-605c; Irish in VIII-157b; Jews in VIII-399c; language I-411c; Liberation XVI-31d; Masonic Council in IX-776d; Quichua Indians XII-604c; Republic I-415d; Sibipho Indians XIV-24d; Spaniards in I-327a; Ticuna Indians XIV-721d
- Legislation:** marriage, civil IX-698a; marriage and divorce XI-735d; wills and testaments XI-735c
- literature** XIV-203d; Plumier, Charles, in XII-169a; population XI-734c; pyramidal temples of XI-735a; XII-606a; XIV-496d; quippus I-411a; race XII-623d; Santiago Guatusca Temple XIV-497c
- Upper (Bolivia)** II-629a
- Perugia**, town, battle (1418) XI-328a; and Chiusi III-691a; and Lombards XIV-259c; Municipal Building (ill.) XI-facing 736; Porta Urbica Etrusca (ill.) XI-facing 736; Rulianus in IV-401b; and Spoleto XIV-233d; and Todi XIV-754c; Via del Cardellino (ill.) XI-facing 736; war (41 B.C.) XI-736b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XI-736a;** Alessi in I-284a; Alunno I-370d; 371a; Benedict XI, monument of XIV-715c; Bonifacio VIII in II-668b
- Cathedral:** Baglioni II-203b; Conrad of Offida, tomb IV-260c; Innocent III, tomb VIII-16d
- Conclave (1292)** III-479d; Franciscan chapter at (1322) II-646b; VI-247a; Julius III, statue of IV-633d; Julius III, statue of (ill.) VIII-564b; Leo XIII in IX-169d; monti di pietà II-301d; Oratory II-506c; papal mint X-334d; Perugino XI-400c; and Piedmont IX-170b; San Gallo the Younger XIII-444c; Sylvesterine convent XIV-373a; 373b; University of XI-737a; 737b; and Urban V XV-215b; Urban VI at XV-217d
- Francesco-di**, Bishop of Sultaniah I-781b
- John of, Blessed.** See John of Perugia
- PERUGINO, PIETRO VANNUCCI** XI-737c; VIII-219a; and Boccaccino II-606d; Certosa XI-692c; Columba of Rieti (ill.) IV-121c; Crucifixion (ill.) IV-facing 518; and Genga VI-415c; and Julius II XII-642c; Madonna adoring the Infant Christ (ill.) XI-facing 738; Madonna with four saints (ill.) XI-facing 738; St. Maurus (ill.) X-72; Naples, Cathedral of X-683c; Nepi, Cathedral of X-750b; in Perugia, Cambio of XI-400b; St. Peter receiving the Keys (ill.) XI-749b; and Pinturicchio XII-104a; portrait XI-737; Preparation for the Tomb XI-facing 738; and Raphael XII-641a; San Agostino XIII-779d; Trevi basilica XIV-235a; in Vatican XV-279d; 283b; 285a; 286a; and Verrochio XV-365d; and Vinci XV-440d; Vision of St. Bernard (ill.) XI-facing 738; works XIV-740a
- Perumal**, Cheruman, King of Malabar, and Thomas Cana XIV-680a; St. Thomas Christians XIV-679d
- Perun**, deity IX-464c; XV-498a
- Perushim**, in Syria XIV-401c
- Peruvian Bark.** See Jesuits' Bark
- PERUZZI, BALDASSARE** XI-738c; XIII-779b; XV-505b; in Fonteguita XIII-779d; and Julius II XII-442d; and Matteucci X-56d; Mosses X-506a; in Siena Cathedral XIII-779b; S. Maria della Pace, Church of XIII-174d; S. Onofrio, Church of XIII-173a; St. Peter's II-737b; XIII-370d; and Volterra XV-504c
- F., and Dupré** XVI-37a
- Peryn**, John, Abbot of Tavistock XIV-467a
- Pes**, musical term X-766d
- Pesado**, José Joaquin, writer XIV-203c
- Pesahim**, in Talmud XIV-437a
- Pesant**, mission III-690b
- Pesaro (Pentapolis)** XIV-258d
- DIOCESE OF XI-738d;** and Holy See X-890c; papal mint X-334d; and Urbino XV-222b
- Giovanni**, tomb of, Venice (ill.) XIV-774a
- Giovanni Battista** of, in China III-675a
- Pescadores**, Dutch in III-682d; and France III-684d; VII-777b; and Japan III-684d; VIII-313c
- Pescaro.** See Avals
- PESCENNIUS NIGER** XI-739b; I-663a; XI-739c; XIII-721b; in Byzantium IV-302a; Issus, battle of (A. D. 194) VIII-201c; and Septimius Severus XIII-721b
- Pescetto**, Francis Xavier, of St. Anne, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
- PESCH, TILMANN** XI-739d; on apostles I-628c; on creationism IV-476b; and Leroy-Beaulieu XII-280b; on liturgy XIII-71d; on marriage IX-714d; on population XII-278d; 280c; on Predamite theory XII-370c; Quantity, theory of XII-591d; and Stimmen aus Maria-Laach IV-378d; XI-679a
- Peschel**, Oskar, on Bacon's map VI-450b; on St. Brendan II-759a; on Inquisition XIV-783c; on Rubruck VI-448d; on Shamanism XIII-751c
- Peschierakol**, monastery II-323d
- Peschitto Version** IV-500b; IX-633a; XII-619b; XIV-409a; 457c; 533a; 533b; XV-369c; Apocalypse I-595b; St. Ephraem V-499b; Job VIII-417c; St. Peter, epistle of X-752d
- Pesci**, Francis, Bishop of Allahabad I-316d
- PESCIA, DIOCESE OF XI-740a;** cathedral (ill.) XI-740; Most Pure Heart of Mary, Feast of the X-600b; and Pisa XII-111d
- Domenico da**, and Savonarola XIII-492a
- Mariano da** XI-740b
- Pescina**, See of, Marmi at IX-718d
- Peshat**, Rabbinic compilation XII-618d
- Peshitto Version.** See Peschitto
- Pesibkhenno**, King of Egypt XI-789b
- Peslita**, monastery, Baradzeus at II-282a
- Pesinus**, and Orcistus XI-276c
- Pesiqta**, Midrash V-701d; X-237c
- Pesquidoux**, Duboeq De and Hello, Ernest XVI-44c
- Pesseha**, tribe IX-217a
- Pessellus**, Johann VII-489c
- PESSIMISM** XI-740c; 740d; in Buddhism III-29c; 33c; and Ecclesiastes V-244d; 246a; and evil V-650b; and Gnosticism VI-593b; universe, annihilation of VII-684a
- Pessimonte (Pessinus)** XI-742b
- PESSIRUS**, See of XI-742b; and Gernia III-529d; VI-529d; and Petinescus XI-776b; and Trocmades XV-63d
- Pestalozzi**, Johann Heinrich XI-742c; and Girard VI-569d; and Herbert VII-248b; and Illuminist IX-776b; and Rosmini XIII-195a
- AND PESTALOZZIANISM** XI-742c
- Pestel**, Paul XI-74d; XIII-249b; and Mac Neven IX-506d
- Pesth**, seminary, founded VIII-511a; See Buda-Pesth
- Pestilence**, and Agnus Dei I-220d; and St. Christopher III-729d; and Wendelin of Trier XV-587d
- Fathers of the III-602b**
- Pesti Naplé**, periodical VII-562a
- Pesukim**, division of Pentateuch XIII-638d
- Pesythius**, of Copts, Coptic manuscript XVI-30a
- Petaca**, mission IX-429b
- Petach**, Paulist community XI-587c
- Petahiel**, in Nasorean eonology X-707a
- Petaluma**, Indian village, California X-371d
- PETAU, DENIS** XI-743c; 320b; VII-708a; XII-789b; on adoption I-149c; on Christ, operations of X-503b; on Christology; ante-Nicene I-708b; on Christ's knowledge VIII-676d; chronology XII-656c; De theologicis dogmatibus IX-200d; eulogy of XV-284b; on limbus infans IX-257d; 258b; on de Molina, Antonio X-435d; at Reims XII-729d; Synesius of Cyrene, edition of XIV-387b; De theologicis dogmatibus IX-200d; and theology, positive XIV-593d; and Thomism XIV-702d; and Trinitarian controversy XV-51a; and Valois XV-263d; Zaccaria edita XV-741a
- Petavionensis**, surname of St. Victorinus XV-414a
- Petavius**, Dionysius. See Pétau, Denis
- Petchenega**, and St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18c; in Rumania XIII-225b; in Russia XIII-244a; in Transylvania XV-20d
- Petechersky**, Monastery of, Kieff IX-465a
- Petin**, Vicariate of XV-737d
- PETER, SAINT**, Apostle XI-744d; VI-339c; XII-272d; Abra de Raconis, work of I-50c
- Acts of** IV-43d; VI-599d; Nereus and Achilleus in X-751c
- on Adoption** I-148d; St. Agatha's vision I-204a; Allies, works of I-324b; altar I-346c; 362d; IX-15c; anaphora I-573d; XIV-418c; 419a; and St. Andrew I-471a; and Anglo-Saxons I-509d; IV-173b; Antinomianism I-565a; at Antioch I-578a; XI-747d; Aphraates I-593d; in apocryphal literature I-611d; 613c; 614b; and St. Apollinaris I-616b; Apostles, Acts of the I-117b; Apocryphal Fathers I-639d; and Apostolic See I-640d; apparition of Our Lord XII-790a; Arator, work of I-678d; in Areopagitica V-13d
- in Art** I-517a; Cano, Alonso III-251a; catacombs III-425b; 553b; Corneille, Jean Baptiste IV-373d; Domenichino XIII-173c; fresco, Capella Paolina XV-279d; fresco, cemetery of Domitilla XII-294d; fresco, Villamayor de Brea X-477d; Giotto VI-567d; Herrera the Elder VII-295c; Lateran, Rome (ill.) IX-facing 158; Lippi, Filippino IX-277d; Masaccio IX-768c; Masolino IX-770b; medallions III-513d; medallions (ill.) III-425d; Palma Vecchio XI-430a; II Parmigiano XI-507b; Perugino II-709a; XI-737d; Perugino (ill.) XI-749; Raphael IX-164c; XII-644c; XV-285c; Rens XV-283b; Ribera (ill.) XI-facing 750; statue at St. Peter's, Rome XII-295c; XIII-372a; statue at St. Peter's, Rome (illa.) XI-747; Titian XIV-743d; Tintoretto XIV-737c; Vatican XI-745d; XII-295c; XV-278c; Vecchiatta XV-318b; Velasquez XV-324b; Vivarini XV-492b
- in Asia Minor** I-787d; baptism of II-261a; Barcoe's works of II-292c; and Bari II-295d; bells II-423b; at Caesarea Palestina III-134b; before Caiphas III-144a; Caius III-144b; call of XI-745b; at Cana III-227a; catechetical method V-76b; chains V-597b; XII-736c; XIII-173b; Chains, Feast of XI-751d; characteristics XI-745b; Christology XIV-599b; and circumcision VIII-537c; and St. Clement I I-638a; in Clementines III-709c; IV-40a; 43b; in Cimiterium Atrianum III-516c
- confession** III-552c; IV-214d; Campbellite teaching V-30a; scene of III-135a; Werner's conversion II-129b
- crypt of** IX-643d; in Damascine inscriptions VIII-44c; early Church, importance in VII-328c; ecclesiastical unity XIII-529d; emblem I-626d; St. Eucharistus V-594c
- feast of** IX-195d; XI-672d; 751c; chimes XII-373d; in Coptic MS. XVI-29a; in Greek Church VI-769c; in post-Nicene Church I-197d
- on heresy** VII-256b; 259a; and St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-644b; infallibility of VII-796d; inscription in basilica XIII-372b; jailors III-512c; and St. James the Less VIII-281b; Jerusalem, Council of XI-748b; Jerusalem, Temple of XIV-503d; in Jerusalem and

- Palestine XI-746d; Joppa, vision I-118d; keys I-61c; and St. Linus IX-272d; liturgy of, and Roman canon III-259b; and St. Luke IX-422a; and Malchus IX-566d; and St. Mark IX-673a; XVI-56d; IX-675b; Marsilius of Padua IX-720b; and St. Martial IX-263d
- PETER, SAINT, martyrdom** I-611d; IV-13c; X-753d; XIII-372b; date XI-750d; St. Dionysius of Corinth V-10c; place of XI-751a
- St. Memmius, mission of III-566b; missions XI-747b; Nerens and Achilleus, baptism of III-613c; office of, evidence of catacombs III-425c; 426c; 517a; and Parthians XI-720d; on Passion XI-528a; and St. Paul I-612a; 639d; VI-338d; XI-747d; on perseverance, final XI-712a; and St. Petronilla XI-781d; and Philo Judeus VIII-375d; and the Precious Blood XII-372d; in predestination XII-380d; prerogatives of IV-113b; Presanctified, liturgy of the IV-314d; priesthood, universal XII-415b; primacy, III-746c; XI-746a; XII-281a; XII-62d; on Promise, Divine XII-453c; Ravenna, church of, traditional foundation XII-665d
- relics* of XIII-372b; 374a; in Lateran Basilica IX-15c; Nantes, Cathedral of, I-681c; at Seligenstedt V-367a; St. Victor, crypt of IX-716c; translation I-616a
- reliquary* XII-763a; representations of XI-752a; at Rome XI-748d; 750b; XIII-167b; at Bishop of Rome I-641b; XII-262c; in Samaria XIII-741c; Saturday, abstinence on I-69a; and St. Saturninus XIV-795d; Scripture, designation of XIII-636a; in Sicily XIII-774b; and Simon Magus VII-699b; XIII-797c; 798a; Sirmium, foundation of XIV-27c; staff IV-515c; 516c; V-594c; successors I-641d; St. Sylvester V-46d; symbols II-577a; XI-752c; Taranto, evangelization of XIV-451a; tongues, gift of XIV-776d; 777a; tonsure of XIV-779a; St. Trophimus I-238a; in Tullianum IX-579d; Vicar of Christ XV-403d; and Zebedee, sons of VIII-279d
- Saint, Advocates of.** See Advocates of St. Peter
- Saint, Chair of.** See Chair of Peter
- SAINT, EPISTLES OF** XI-752c; III-453b; in canon XIII-638c; criticism IV-496b; Windischmann XV-652d
- First Epistle:** analysis XI-753d; authenticity XI-753a; Babylon, meaning I-641d; canonicity III-276b; early Church, on hierarchy of the VII-335d; composition, place of XI-753d; date XI-753d; and Ephesians, Epistle to V-488d; Lamb, use of word I-221b; Pontus, Christians in XII-234d; recipients XI-753b; Tertullian XIV-525a
- Second Epistle:** analysis XI-755b; arguments, intrinsic XI-754c; authenticity XI-754b; canonicity III-276b; XIV-531c; on early Church, hierarchy VII-337a; place of XI-755a; and St. Cyprian III-277b; date XI-755a; XIV-531b; deuterocanonical XIII-638a; Didymus the Blind IV-784c; Lutherans III-279a; Nestorians III-279a; Ecolampadius III-278d; recipients XI-755a; "sect" XIII-674c; Tertullian XIV-525a
- Saint, Gospel, Apocryphal** VI-599d; 650d; XIII-726d; analysis I-608c; at Rhossos V-70d
- Saint, Order of** X-306d
- Saint, Patrimony of.** See Patrimony of Saint Peter
- Saint, See of** XIII-164a
- Saint, Tomb of.** See Saint Peter, Tomb of
- Peter I, King of Aragon, and Barbastro** II-285d; and Huesca III-412c; VIII-260b
- II, King of Aragon** III-412c; III-670a; XIV-181d; death I-269a; St. George of Alfama, Order of XIII-350d; and Giraud de Borneil VI-570b; and heretics XIV-29b; XV-520b; mitre X-405d; papal vassal VIII-15d; and Raymond VI III-438a
- III, King of Aragon** III-412c; IX-575d; 725a; XIII-778a; excommunication XIV-181d; and Sicily VII-459c; X-685d; XV-384b; and Villanovanus XV-430a
- IV, King of Aragon** III-412c; XIII-778b; XIV-181d; and Aragonese nobles XIV-181d; castle XIV-462d; and Eymery V-738a; Huesca, University of III-412a; and Leo of Armenia IX-635a; and Perpignan XI-701a; Perpignan, University of XI-701a; and Tarazona XIV-460b; and Teruel XIV-525c
- Tsar of Bulgaria** III-46b; 109a; XIII-732b
- I, King of Castile** III-411d; XIV-182b; and Alcantara, Knights of I-272b; and the Alcazar XIII-745d; and Aragon XIV-452d; and Barrasa XIII-391d; and Blanche of Bourbon XIII-788b; and Calatrava, Order of III-151b; and Gil de Albornos VII-559c; and Henry of Trastamara XV-214d; and Innocent VI VIII-19a; and Lucero XIII-391d; and Portugal XII-301b
- I, King of Cyprus, Alexandria** XI-551a; and Corycus IV-402b; expedition VI-168a; and Smyrna IV-553c; and Urban V XV-215c
- King of Hungary** VII-549b
- I, King of Portugal** XII-301b; in literature VI-49c
- II, King of Portugal** XII-304a; and Alfonso VI II-168d; and Vieira XV-410a
- III, King of Portugal** XII-304c
- IV, King of Portugal.** See Pedro I of Brazil
- V, King of Portugal** XII-304d
- I, Tsar of Russia** X-591d; 594a; XII-649a; XIII-247a; Catholicism XIII-256c; 375b; and Dupin V-205a; and education XIII-241a; exarch V-676d; and Jesuits XIV-440d; and literature XIII-270c; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-550b; monasteries X-471d; monks, treatment of XIII-263d; and Montenegro X-530b; and Moscow, patriarchate of V-231d; XIII-262d; Plummer XII-169b; policy, religious XV-140d; St. Petersburg XIII-374d; Synod, Holy VI-754d; VII-429c; tomb X-595c
- II, Tsar of Russia** XIII-248a; Moscow XIII-375b
- III, Tsar of Russia** IX-665a; XIII-248b; 544a; and Frederick II XII-524a
- I, King of Sicily.** See Peter III, King of Aragon
- II, King of Sicily** X-685d; XIII-776b
- King of Trinacria.** See Peter II, King of Sicily
- Saint, martyr, of Capitolias** III-309d
- Saint, martyr, under Diocletian** III-515a; IX-638d
- Saint, martyr, of Silva Candida** III-265c
- Saint, of Léon, and St. Gildas** VI-558a
- Blessed, martyr, at Avignon** XIV-798a
- Blessed, hermit** VI-128c
- Blessed, prior of Sully-sur-Sarce** XV-68c
- canon, at Cambria, and life of** St. Dymna V-221c
- Cardinal, deacon of Santa Maria in Aquiro** I-260a
- Dom, Constable of Portugal** XII-308a
- Franciscan, martyr** II-485c
- Franciscan lay brother, martyr** IV-610c
- Governor, and St. Martin** X-506d
- Illyrian priest, S. Sabina all' Aventino** XIII-173c
- lector, in Alexandria, slayer of** Hypatia IV-592d
- missionary, in Britain** II-83b
- monk, and Theodoret** XIV-574c
- monk of Vaux-de-Cernay** XV-316c
- Mosarabic martyr** XIV-178d
- Bishop of Albano** IV-259a
- Bishop of Alexandria** VII-28d
- I, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria, Saint.** See Peter of Alexandria, Saint
- II, Patriarch of Alexandria** I-301b; Meletius of Antioch X-162d
- III, Melchite Patriarch of Alexandria** I-301d; X-506d
- Bishop of Altinum** XIV-377c
- Prior of Alvastra, and St. Bridget of Sweden** II-782b
- Archbishop of Amalfi, at Constantinople** X-273d
- Greek Patriarch of Antioch, Cardinal** XIV-405c
- III, Greek Patriarch of Antioch and Dominic of Gradus** XIII-65a; and Leo IX XIII-536b; and Michael Cerularius X-273c
- (of Amalfi), Latin Patriarch of Antioch** XII-405b; and Albigenes I-268d; St. Andronicus I-379c; 473c; Antioch, council of (1204) I-570a; French interdict XIII-1c; as papal legate IV-549c; VIII-14d; XIII-720b
- Latin Patriarch of Antioch** XIV-405c
- IV, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch** X-160c
- Archdeacon, of Aosta, and St. Bernard of Menthon** II-503b
- Bishop of Apamea** X-491a
- Bishop of Bari** II-295d; VIII-570a
- Bishop of Bisarchio** II-581a
- Bishop of Bovino** II-724c
- I, Bishop of Breslav** II-761b
- Duke of Brittany** IV-205c
- Bishop of Busiris** III-87d
- Archbishop of Cagliari** III-139d
- Bishop of the Camp** VIII-358b
- Bishop of Canusio.** See Peter, Bishop of Salerno
- Bishop of Celenderia** III-477b
- Bishop of Chester** III-649c
- Metropolitan of Christopolis** III-223d
- II, Bishop of Chur** III-743c
- Abbot of Cluny.** See Montbassier, Peter of, Blessed
- Bishop of Coimbra** IV-95b
- Duke of Coimbra, as Regent of Portugal** VII-239d
- Patriarch of Constantinople, and Gregory of Nazianzus** VII-12b
- Monothelite patriarch of Constantinople** VI-762c; X-80b; and Eugene I V-598c; X-507a; and Vitalian XV-455a; Third Council IV-310b; VII-454b
- Bishop of Costello** XVI-4a
- Bishop of Cotrone** IV-423a
- Saint, Bishop of Damascus** IV-612b; and St. John Damascene VII-461a
- Bishop of Dionysius** V-9c
- Bishop of Echinus** V-270c
- Bishop of Edessa** XI-332d
- Bishop of Elusa** V-395d
- I, Bishop of Erzerum** V-527b
- II, Bishop of Erzerum** V-527b
- Abbot of Farfa** V-786b
- Cardinal, Count of Foix.** See Peter, Bishop of Palermo
- Bishop of Forlimpopoli** II-523a
- Bishop of Gindarus** VI-562a
- Abbot of Gloucester, candlestick** III-249b; (III) III-248b
- Bishop of Hephastus** VII-241d
- Bishop of Hippo** Diarrhytus VII-360a
- Bishop of Hippus** VII-362d
- Prior of the Holy Sepulchre, at Third Lateran Council** IX-17c
- Bishop of Iachia** VIII-185a
- Bishop of Iurbicia** V-630d
- Bishop of Ivrea** VIII-258c
- I (Martinez), Bishop of Jaen** VIII-267c
- Patriarch of Jerusalem** VIII-359b; and Three Chapters IX-708a
- Metropolitan of Kieff** X-594b
- Bishop of Lamego** VIII-761d
- Bishop of Lampa** VIII-768c
- Bishop of Lichfield** IX-232c
- Abbot of Mailleais, Crusade** II-219a; IX-413b
- Bishop of Marsico Nuovo** IX-719a
- Bishop of Maximopolis** X-78c
- Bishop of Meaux** VI-67b
- Saint, Archbishop of Milan** X-300d
- Bishop of Mocissus** X-412c
- I (Petrovic), Vladka of Montenegro** X-530c
- II (Petrovic), Vladka of Montenegro** X-530c
- Metropolitan of Moscow** XIII-268c
- Bishop of Myra** X-661b
- Bishop of Nicea** XI-43d
- Duke of Oldenburg** XI-238a
- Bishop of Oloyca, and Ordo Romanus** XI-288a
- Bishop of Orte, and John X, Pope** VIII-425d
- I, Bishop of Otranto** XI-352a
- II, Bishop of Otranto** XI-352a
- III, Bishop of Otranto** XI-352a
- Bishop of Padua** XI-386d
- I, Bishop of Palencia** XI-418b
- II, Bishop of Palencia** XI-418b
- Bishop of Paleopolis** XI-418d
- Bishop of Palermo** XI-420c
- Bishop of Paris** I-380a
- Bishop of Passau** XI-519d
- Saint, Bishop of Pavia** XI-593b
- Bishop of Pessaro** XI-739b
- I, Bishop of Plasencia** XII-157d
- II, Bishop of Plasencia** XII-157d
- Saint, Bishop of Poitiers** XII-179a
- Cardinal-Bishop of Porto, and Anacletus II** XII-290c
- Bishop of Ratsburg** XVI-70a
- VI, Bishop of Ravenna** XII-666c
- Bishop of Rhensena** XIII-19a
- Bishop of Roekilde** XIII-347b; XVI-71d
- Prefect of Rome** VIII-426a
- Archbishop of Rouen** VIII-17c
- Bishop of Sabina** IX-746a; XIII-291b
- Abbot of St. Saba** VII-622c
- Bishop of Saintes** IX-6b
- Bishop of Salerno** XIII-397d
- Prince of Salerno** XIII-396d
- Bishop of Santa Rufina** XII-290b
- Bishop of Segovia (6th century)** XIII-685a
- Bishop of Segovia (12th century)** XIII-685b
- Abbot of Sénanque** XIII-713c
- Bishop of Sidon** XIII-778a
- Bishop of Sigüenza** XIII-788b
- Bishop of Sitka** I-249d
- Bishop of Soli** XIV-134d
- Bishop of Sopopolis** XIV-166d
- VII, Archbishop of Spalato** XIV-208a
- Bishop of Spoleto** XIV-234a
- Bishop of Sunia** XIV-31b
- Bishop of Synnada** XIV-387d
- I, Saint, Bishop of Tarantaise** XIV-454b
- II, Saint, Archbishop of Tarantaise** VII-264d; XIV-454b; at tomb of St. Claudius XIII-341d; by Geoffrey of Clairvaux, life VI-427d
- III, Saint, Bishop of Tarantaise** XIV-454b
- Bishop of Terracina** XIV-518c
- Bishop of Tortona** XIV-785b
- Metropolitan of Trajanopolis** XV-16b
- Bishop of Tross** XV-63c

- Peter, Bishop of Tusculum VI-243d
- Bishop of Vaison XI-48c
- Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b
- Bishop of Verceil XV-349b
- Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
- II, Bishop of Viseu XV-496d
- Bishop of Winchester VII-484b
- Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
- Bishop of Zephyrium XV-757b
- SARAH** XI-755c; foundations III-776a; and Poor of St. Francis XII-257d
- William XI-755c**
- Aldobrandini**. See Peter Ignueus, Blessed
- a Leydis**. See Blomevenna Peter
- and Paul, Saints, Feast of III-101c; 163c
- abstinence**: Australia I-70a; Canada I-70b; Great Britain I-70a; in general I-70a; Ireland I-70a; Maronites I-72a; Russian Church I-71c
- in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c; in Bobbio Missal III-502b; as Holy day XIV-342d; Gallican Rite VI-380b; indulgence VII-788d; masses II-568d; masses, exequial XII-779d; pallium, blessing XI-428a; early sequence XII-483d; Syrac I-629b; XI-751c; and Vatican Council XV-303b
- and Paul, Saints, citadel of, Saint Petersburg XIII-375a
- Anthony of Capua**, Bishop of Otranto XI-352a
- Aponensis**. See Peter d'Abano
- Arbues**. See Peter of Arbues
- Armengaud**, Saint I-311c
- BAPTIST**, SAINT XI-755d; VI-294a
- Berland**, Blessed, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-833a
- Berno**, Blessed, martyr IV-568b; XIV-110a
- PETERBOROUGH DIOCESE**
- OF**, Canada XI-756b; XIII-457d; map X-facing 54d; schools, Catholic XIII-565d; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-515d; statistics III-238b; temperance movement XIV-492d
- Diocese of England IX-207b**
- ABBEY**, England XI-756a; IV-760d; VI-626c; architecture VI-674a; Abbot Benedict II-472d; Fleury, Abbey of I-508d; Psalter, illuminated MS. IX-626a
- Cathedral**: Catherine of Aragon, tomb of XI-756a; chevet III-576c; façade V-747b; (ill.) VI-facing 68d
- PETER CANISIUS, BLESSED**
- XI-756d; as Bishop of Augsburg II-76a; Augsburg, Diet of XI-758c; beatification XI-761c; on Blessed Virgin XV-464Eb; and Burkard III-79b; on Calvin III-198c
- catechism** II-125c; V-79b; XI-759b; XII-353b; Busee completes III-36b; in United States V-82a
- Centurions of Magdeburg** III-535c; XI-759d; character XI-760c; and Commandments of the Church IV-155a; Counter-Reformation IV-117a; and Esch V-523b; and Ferdinand I XI-757b; Ferdinand I (ill.) XI-facing 758; Germany VII-643b; XIV-90a; and Haid VII-110d; and Hosius VII-474a; 474d; and Inzolgstadt, University of V-369a; VIII-8a; Innsbruck, college at VIII-24b; Keller, life by VIII-614a; Litany of Loretto IX-289b; and Peter Faber, Bl. XI-767c; in Poland XIV-90d; portrait (ill.) XI-757; in Prague XII-340d; Prayerbooks XII-353b; and Protestantism XI-757c; and Salmeron XIII-403a; and Stanislas Kostka, St. XIV-246b; and Surius XIV-343c; as theologian XV-593a; Thomism XIV-702d; tomb XI-759a; at Trent, Council of XI-758a; in Vienna II-125c; Vienna, Cathedral Chapter of XV-419c; writings XI-759d
- Canisius Apologetic Association**, Holland VII-392b
- CANTOR** XI-762a; on heretics, treatment of VIII-28c; and ordeals XI-278c; on subdiaconate XIV-320d; transubstantiation V-380c
- Celestine**, Saint. See Celestine V, Saint, Pope
- CELLENSIS**, Bishop of Chartres XI-762d; VII-679a
- Chavannon**, Saint, as Abbot of Chazes XIII-348b; as Provost of Pébrac IX-187b
- CHRYSOLOGUS, SAINT**, Bishop of Ravenna XI-762d; XII-660a; on adoption I-149a; on Blessed Virgin VII-670a; and chapel III-575a; declared doctor V-75c; and Eutyches V-19c; and St. Germain of Auxerre VII-473b; as deacon of Imola VII-693b; and Latin literature X-25c
- CLAVER, SAINT** XI-763b; 566d; and St. Alphonsus Rodriguez I-341b; Finotti, life by VI-77d; and slaves IV-441d; XII-627c; XIV-39b
- COMESTOR** XI-763d; and Gratian, Johannes VI-730d; "Historia Scholastica" IV-575a; Immaculate Conception VII-676b; on painting, religious XI-395b; at Paris University XIII-388c; and Peter Lombard XI-768d; treatise VII-678d
- d'Albano**, physician X-127b
- da Firenze** VI-248c
- DAMIAN, SAINT** XI-764b; and Alexander II I-286b; VII-63b; Ambrosian Rite I-395c; and St. Anno I-541c; Capeclatro on XVI-17b; on consanguinity IV-263b; declared doctor V-75c; Constantine, Donation of V-121a; dialectic method IV-770d; on elections, papal IV-18b; feast XI-765d; Fonte-Avellana, prior of VI-128b; at Forlimpopoli II-523a; on games VI-376c; and Gregory VI VI-791a; as hymnodist VII-603a; Immaculate Conception VII-679a; on lay brothers IX-93a; and Leo IX II-477d; Liber Gomorrhianus XIII-485d; VI-793a; Laderchi, life by VIII-736d; in Limoges IX-264c; at Milan X-300d; XI-55c; Ostia, Cardinal-Bishop of VII-525a; Our Lady, devotion to Office of XI-425c; XI-346c; St. Peter Ursiculus XI-776b; as philosopher XII-36d; XIII-448d; on St. Romuald III-208a; XIII-179b; on self-flagellation VI-93a; and Stephen X XIV-290b
- DE BLOIS** XI-765d; II-602c; on Cambridge University III-211c; on gambling VI-378b; Paris, on schools of XI-482d; rings XIII-60b; on Urban III, death of XV-212b
- de Ferrière** Abbot of St. Victor's XIII-347b
- de Hondt**. See Peter Canisius
- DE HONESTIS** XI-766b; Canons Regular III-293c; at Ravenna XII-666d
- della Vigna**. See Peter de Vineas
- de Lusignan**. See Peter I, King of Cyprus
- de Mosonico**, Saint, Bishop of Compostela IV-188d
- de Natalibus** XIII-793d
- de Rates**, Saint II-728c
- DE REGALADO, SAINT** XI-766c
- des Roches** XIII-488d
- de Vico** XI-325d
- DE VINEA** XI-766d; VIII-246d; and Frederick II XI-766d
- de Vineis**. See Peter de Vineas
- de Walemburg** XIV-593c
- di Murrone**. See Celestine V, Saint, Pope
- FABER, BLESSED** XI-767a; XIV-90a; and Albert of Brandenburg I-262b; and St. Alphonsus Rodriguez I-341b; Exercises XIV-224d; and St. Francis Xavier VI-233c; in Germany VII-643b; and St. Ignatius VII-641a; XIV-84c; and Bl. Peter Canisius XI-757a; retreats XII-796a; at Rome, University of XIII-177d; and Salmeron XIII-402d; at Worms V-35d
- Favre**. See Peter Faber
- FOURIER, SAINT** XI-767d; XIII-345c; canonisation II-369c; educational work II-525d; VIII-56b; 446d; Canons Regular of Our Saviour IV-52d; Notre-Dame, Congregation of III-296c; XI-130d; XII-507d; at Pont à Mousson X-681a; portrait XI-767d; shrine of XIII-346a
- Fontoura**, Blessed, Jesuit martyr XIV-110a
- Francis Néron**, Blessed, martyr XIII-342c; XIV-80c
- Francis of the Immaculate Conception**, writer XIII-583c
- FULLO** XI-768a; I-569a; V-635d; VII-218b; X-158a; XIII-66a; banished XIV-3a; Creed IV-479a; and Cyprus IV-590b; excommunication VI-304d; and Philoxenus of Mabogh XII-40a; and Simplicius XIV-3a; Triagion I-211d; 573c; X-495d; XIV-418b
- GONZÁLEZ, SAINT** XI-768b; 418c; fire XI-768b; oil of XI-220d
- Peterhouse**, Cambridge III-211d; 213b; 215b; Alcock endows I-274a; founded III-213b; IV-108d
- PETER IGNEUS, BLESSED** XI-768c; as Cardinal-bishop of Albano I-256b; and Pietro of Pavia VI-111a; trial by fire XI-768c
- James**, Blessed XI-739b
- James II**, Maronite Patriarch of Antioch IX-687d
- Joseph**, Brother, Cross of Jesus, Congregation of IV-539b
- Kanneas**. See Peter Canisius
- Kany**. See Peter Canisius
- Karageorgievitch**, King of Servia XIII-735a
- Le Favre**. See Peter Faber
- Leopold**, Grand Duke of Tuscany, and Eckhel V-275b; Felice Fontana VI-127b; religion XII-116c
- LOMBARD** XI-768c; and Abelard I-39a; on adoption I-149b; Adrian VI I-159d; d'Ailly I-236a; Albertus Magnus I-264d; Alexander V I-288c; angels, guardian I-477c; Atonement, theory of II-56c; St. Augustine II-99c; birthplace XI-134c; Codex Amiatinus XV-518b; on confession XI-626b; "Devil, rights of" XIII-316d; epithet V-74d; on grace VI-705a; and Gratian, Johannes VI-730d; Hugo of St. Victor I-63b; on Immaculate Conception VII-679a; imposition of hands IV-215d; on justification VIII-577c; on limbo IX-257b; on Mammon IX-580d; MS. of IX-624d; at Paris XI-482c; 495b; XIII-388d; as philosopher XII-37b; XIII-548d; on the Psalms XV-375c; and Pulpis, Robert XIII-98c; on reprobation, eternal XII-372d; Scholasticism XIV-679b; Scholastics XIII-550c; Sentences of XII-361a; Sentences, commentary of Aureoli II-111b; Seven Sacraments XIII-300a; on soul, creation of IV-476a; Summist XIV-334a; as theologian XIII-299b; XIV-590b; 606b; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670b; and Walter of St. Victor XV-544c
- LOUIS-MARIE CHANEL, BLESSED** XI-769d; II-68b; 415d; IX-751a
- Petermann**, Saint XIII-417a
- Peter Martyr**, Saint. See Peter of Verona
- Martyr**, heretic. See Vermigli, Peter Martyr
- MONGUS**, Monophysite Patriarch of Alexandria XI-770a; I-82d; 301c; V-360d; VII-218b; VIII-485d; XIV-3a; creed of I-100d; excommunication XIII-533d; and Felix III VI-31a; in Greek schism VII-663d; Henoticon I-83a; X-490b; 490d; and Pope Simplicius XIV-3a
- NOLASCO, SAINT** XI-770c; in art, Zurbaran XI-401d; XV-770a; in art, Zurbaran (ill.) XI-770; Mercedarians X-197a; 305c; XII-752b; XIII-511a; XIV-39a; 182c
- Nunhes**, Blessed XIV-88a; 109d
- of Agen**. See Peter I, Bishop of Palencia
- OF ALCANTARA, SAINT** XI-770d; feast XI-771c; Franciscan reform VI-287d; 288b; (ill.) XI-771; as preacher X-393a; St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-516a
- OF ALEXANDRIA, SAINT** XI-771d; 709a; I-201b; V-355b; Alexandria, Council of I-300c; and Arius I-296b; 718d; Meletius of Lycopolis X-104a; Penance, on Sacrament of XIV-605b; "Physiologus" XII-69a
- of Amalfi**. See Peter, Patriarch of Antioch
- of Anglesham**, and English bishops VII-15a
- of Angoulême**, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-405b
- of Angoulême**, Bishop of Tripoli. See Peter of Angoulême
- Patriarch of Antioch**
- OF AQUILA** XI-772b; XIII-612b; epithet V-74c; as inquisitor VI-108c; Scotism XIII-612b; as Bishop of Trivento XV-63a; as theologian XIV-592b
- of Aragon**, Blessed XIII-539a
- OF ARBUES, SAINT** XI-772c; 755d; assassination XIII-469b; cruelty VIII-37c
- of Artois**, King of Jerusalem XI-332a
- of Aspet**, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339b
- of Asseche**, martyr VI-651d
- OF AUVERGNE** XI-772d; Summa Theologica XIV-668a; Thomist XIV-702b
- of Benevento** X-546a
- OF BERGAMO** XI-773a; XIV-702c
- of Bruys**. See Bruys
- of Cabarbaricha** I-697a
- of Callinicus**, Patriarch of Antioch X-492a; XIV-410d
- of Candia**. See Alexander V
- of Capua**, Cardinal Legate. See Peter (of Amalfi), Latin Patriarch of Antioch
- of Capua**, Bishop of Jerusalem. See Peter, Latin Patriarch of Antioch
- of Catania**, III-139a
- of Cattaneo**, general of Friars Minor VI-281d; death VI-225b; and St. Francis VI-222d; 224d
- of Chastelux**, Abbot of Cluny XII-229c
- of Cluny**. See Montboissier, Peter of, Blessed
- of Colechurch** IX-342d
- of Corbario**, Antipope. See Rainalducci, Peter, Antipope
- of Corbell**, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d
- of Corinth** III-556c
- of Cortona**. See Berettini, Pietro
- of Courtenay**, Emperor of Constantinople VII-458c
- of Croc**, identity XI-772d
- of Dacia** III-724c
- of Falgar**, Franciscan IX-385d
- of Ghent**, Franciscan X-254d
- of Herrera** I-680b
- of Ireland**. See Hibernus, Petrus
- of John Olivi** IV-260b
- of Kaiserslautern** V-74c
- of Kustynia**, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b

- Peter of Limerick, Trinitarian, martyr VIII-164b
 —of Lucalongo VIII-474b
 —of Luna II-797b
 —of Luxemburg, Blessed XI-83d; XV-352b; at Paris XI-489b; and Western schism XIII-539d
 —of Macerata, Franciscan Spiritual IV-231c; and Fratiocelli VI-245b
 —of Mantua, epithet V-74d
 —of Mogliano, Blessed XVI-6d
 —of Monsoro, Bishop of Compostela XIII-409b
 —of Monticello, IV-280b
 —of Montlaur, Bishop of Mar-seilles IX-716b
 —of Murom, Prince, in Russian legends XII-269b
 —of Osma, Saint XI-339c
 —of Palude, theologian XIV-592b
 —of Pampelona, papal vice-chancellor XV-216a
 —of Paris. *See* Artajona, Pedro de
 —of Pavia. *See* Mezzobarbo, Peter
 —of Picardy II-530a
 —of Pisa (8th century) XI-586b
 —of Pisa (12th century) II-500c
 —of Pisa, Blessed (15th century) V-28a; VII-345c; XII-111b
 —OF POITIERS, theologian XI-773b; epithet V-74d; "ex opere operato" XIII-297c; on transubstantiation V-390c; Walter of St. Victor XV-644c
 —of Poitiers, writer. *See* Béren-ger, Pierre
 —of Ravenna VI-731a
 —of Rome VII-345a
 —of Rosenberg, Viceroy, in Austria XII-340a
 —of St. Chrysogonus XII-45b
 —of Saumur XIII-96c
 —of Savoy, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
 —OF SEBASTE, SAINT XI-778c; VII-164; XII-667d
 —of Siena, martyr XII-281c
 —of Tarentaise. *See* Innocent V, Blessed, Pope
 —of the Mother of God, Venerable, Carmelite III-362d; martyrdom III-365b; VIII-167b; mission III-364a
 —OF VERONA, SAINT XI-773d
 —in art.: Fra Angelico I-484b; Fra Angelico (ill.) XI-facing 772; Bellini, Giovanni II-418b; Bonvicino II-678d; Borgognone II-686a; Lotto, Lorenzo (ill.) IX-facing 386; Titian XI-401a; XIV-743c
 —canonisation VIII-18a; Holy Name, devotion to VII-420b; martyrdom III-436b; XII-368Bb; Sacchini, conversion of XIII-292b; Servants of Mary XIII-736b; tomb III-368c
 —Onesti. *See* Peter de Honestis
 —Onizuchi, Blessed, Jesuit, martyr XIV-110a
 —Orseolo, Saint. *See* Peter Urseolus
 —Parenzo, Saint, martyrdom III-436b; XI-331d; miracles IX-129b
 —Paschal, Saint, Bishop of Jaen VI-723c; VIII-267c; X-197d
 —Poppa Carbone, Saint, Bishop of Policastro XII-212b
 —Quintin, Venerable XII-773b
 —Regalatus, Saint. *See* Peter de Regalado, Saint
 —Rich, of Reichenstein, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339a
 —Rinzel, Blessed XIV-110a
 —Peters, Johann I-514c; IV-789d
 —John II-9b; XI-304a
 —Peter Sampo, Blessed XIV-110a
 —Petersburg, Virginia, National Cemetery XV-454c
 —Petersburgsky, Island of XIII-374d
 —Peter Scholasticus. *See* Peter of Poitiers
 —Scotellus. *See* Peter of Aquila
 —Petersen, Johann Wilhelm XII-709c
 —Petershausen, castle of X-323d
 —Petershausen, monastery, and St. Gebhard II IV-287b; and Gebhard III VI-402a; Gügler at VII-61a; missionary work II-194c
 —Peterskapelle, Leipzig IX-139a
 —Nuremberg XI-169c
 —Peterson, Lorenz XII-706b
 —Olaf XII-706b
 —William V-477d
 —PETERSPENCE XI-774a; 775a; Alfred the Great I-507a; annates I-537d; Canute I-507c; Central Verein contribution III-534b; commis-sion for XIII-153b; founded I-506d; VI-543c; Green-land's contributions VI-778d; Michaelseverein XV-754b; orig-in I-509d; papal revenue I-633c; statute on XIII-651d; Stephen V XIV-289d; as subsidy XIV-322c; in Sweden I-157b; XIV-348d; in United States II-233a; Vatican, ad-ministration of XV-290b; 310d
 —Association VII-250b; and George Wileys XV-620a
 —PETERSEN, GERLAC XI-775b
 —Petersthal, monastery VII-202c
 —Peter Thaumaturgus, Saint, Bis-hop of Argos IV-364a; oil of XI-229d
 —the Abbot XI-585a
 —the Catholic, King of Aragon. *See* Peter II, King of Aragon
 —the Celestine XII-226a
 —the Ceremonious, King of Aragon. *See* Peter IV, King of Aragon
 —the Chanter. *See* Peter Can-tor
 —the Cruel, King of Castile. *See* Peter I, King of Castile
 —the Deacon. *See* Petrus Dia-conus
 —the Dyer. *See* Peter Fullo
 —the Ethiopian, liturgist IX-303d
 —the Great, King of Aragon. *See* Peter III, King of Aragon
 —the Great, Tsar of Russia. *See* Peter I, Tsar of Russia
 —THE HERMIT XI-775c; Cru-sade IV-546a
 —the Iberian, Bishop of Mal-uma VI-401a; death X-490d; on Pilate, pretorium of XII-404d; and Timothy Elurus X-489d; and Zacharias of Gaza X-492d
 —the Librarian. *See* Petrus Diaconus (1140)
 —the Pilgrim. *See* Pierre de Maricourt
 —the Roman XII-476d
 —the Sinner. *See* Velasco, Pedro
 —the Tanner. *See* Peter Fullo
 —the Venerable, Abbot of Cluny. *See* Montboissier, Peter of, Blessed
 —the Younger, Saint, Bishop of Gortyna VI-654a
 —Thomas, Saint, Patriarch of Constantinople IV-591a; XI-669d; as Archbishop of Candia XI-245a; Life of, by Wadding XV-523a; as papal legate IV-553c
 —URSEOLUS, SAINT XI-776a; as Doge of Venice XI-776a; feast XI-776b; and St. Romu-ald XIII-179c
 —Vincoli, Saint XI-736a
 —Peterwarden, battle XIII-189c
 —Peterwell, Baldemar von XI-533a
 —Peter von Dusbarg VI-520a
 —Petétot, abbot, and Grasty VI-731c; Oratory, Congregation of X-99a; 700b; XI-274d
 —Pethe, Martinus, bishop, at Győr VII-94d; at Kalocsa XV-525b; at Waitzen XV-525b
 —Pethor II-214d
 —Pethuel. *See* Phatuel
 —Petilian, Donatist Bishop of Constantine II-88c; IX-638a; and St. Augustine V-127d; at Carthage "Collatio" V-128c; and Cresconius V-128b
 —Petilius, in inscription III-420d
 —Petillon, Chinese dictionary III-674d
 —PETINESSUS XI-776b
 —Pétion, leader of insurrection in Haiti VII-114c
 —Pétiot, R., mission V-180a
 —Pettit, family XI-509a
 —Abbé, at Port Royal XII-594b; XIII-568Bc
 —Bartolommeo. *See* Bartholo-mew, Blessed, Apostle of Ar-menian
 —Benjamin, missionary XII-320d
 —Jean Louis, surgeon X-133a; 135c
 —Jehan. *See* John Parvus
 —Madame, and Dubourg VI-175b; and Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-461a
 —Mathurin le, missionary III-693b; X-388d; XI-7b
 —Stephen, martyr VIII-167b
 —Clairvaux, monastery I-563c; III-787d
 —Pettit-Didier, Jean Joseph XI-776d; on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-228a
 —PETIT-DIDIER, MATTHIEU XI-776c; and Dupin V-204c
 —Pettite Eglise, in Belgium II-396c; Dillon IV-797b; in France XIII-534d; at Namur X-679c
 —Pettites annales des O. M. I., periodical XI-187a
 —Ecoles, object VIII-56b; Port Royal I-745c; XII-295d
 —Préservées, Society for, Paris XI-492d
 —Sœurs des Malades, congrega-tion XIII-348c
 —Sœurs Franciscaines de Marie, in United States VI-275b
 —Pettithomme, M., in Vermont III-81d
 —Petition, and election V-375a; natural, and actual grace XIV-585c; sacrifice of XIII-319a; Vatican Archives, Register of XV-287d
 —Petitions, Congregation of, Ro-man XV-304d
 —TO THE HOLY SEE XI-777a; I-135b; destination XI-777b; form and contents XI-777a; mode XI-777a
 —Pettitjean, Vicar Apostolic of Japan III-699b; V-191d; VIII-307d; X-668b; XIV-754d
 —Petit Journal Bleu II-104c; XI-678c
 —Pettincolas, martyr III-671a; IV-362b
 —Pettiot, Emile, missionary IV-477d; 719a; V-540c; VII-137a; X-382d; and Loucheux IX-368b
 —Pettitied, Nicholas, Jansenist VII-291b; "Cas de Con-science" XV-445d; on respect-ful silence XV-445d
 —Petit Queirely, hospice XI-106c
 —Séminaire XIII-894c
 —Trianon, Versailles XV-368c
 —Petroff, Bishop of Hebron VII-185c
 —Petrelissus. *See* Pednelissus
 —Peto, John. *See* Peyto
 —Peter, cardinal, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
 —Placid, martyr V-478b
 —William. *See* Peyto
 —Petrá, Alexander, poet VII-561c
 —Petrov, William. *See* Peyto
 —PETERA, metropolitan *see* XI-777c; I-667c; IV-547b; VIII-370b; angel camps I-481a; and Augustopolis II-106d; and Havaara VII-150b; (ill.) XI-778; Jechel VI-441b; Naba-teean inscriptions XIII-710c; origin X-678a; tombs XI-778b
 —Diego, Bishop of Marsi IX-718d
 —Vincenzo, cardinal, and Con-gregation of the Council XIII-141c; on Golden Rose VI-629d
 —Deserti, Latin archdiocese XI-778b
 —Honori (Bertinoro) II-522d
 —Pertusa, battle (552) VI-154d
 —Petracco, Ser XI-778c
 —Petraccolo. *See* Petracco
 —Petrarnale, Guido, Bishop of Arezzo II-686b
 —Pétran, Saint XI-729b
 —PETRARCH, FRANCESCO XI-778c; 779a; XII-308a; on as-trology II-22b; 23a; and Bar-laam VI-464c; VII-301d; on Benedict XII, Pope II-431a; and Boccaccio II-607b; and Bronzino I-325d; de Bury XIII-43a; and de Cabasole II-159d; IX-716b; and Charles IV IX-31c; and Chaucer III-643c; coins, collection XI-152b; Colonna, Giovanni, son-net IV-126c; copyists, school of IX-618d; and Dante IV-629d; on economy XII-215a; as Fran-ciscan tertiary XIV-642a; and Giotto IV-567d; and Humanism VII-538d; and Italian literature VII-247d; and Latin IX-31b; and literature XII-766a; and Martini IX-731a; XIII-779a; and medicine XI-28c; at Mont-pellier University X-547b; por-trait XI-779; Raphael's fresco XII-644b; and Ravenna, Gio-vanni da XI-387d; and Riensi XIII-53d; on Roman suprem-acy VI-495b; and Salutati XIII-405c; sonnets IX-619d; Thibaut de Champagne on XIV-635b; tomb (ill.) XI-779; Triumph of Fame (ill.) XI-facing 780; and Urban V, Pope XV-214c
 —Petrarchiam XI-780a
 —Petrasanta, Antonio, founder I-404b
 —PETRE, FAMILY OF XI-780a
 —Benjamin, Bishop, Vicar Apo-stolic of London III-565a; 565c; VI-551b; IX-349b; XI-780b; and American Colonies II-229c; on embassy chapels XV-593b
 —SIR EDWARD XI-780b; XIV-309d; and Arundell I-766a; and Gerard VI-467d; and James II VIII-733a; XIV-92c
 —Francis, bishop, Coadjutor to Disconson IV-778a; XI-780b
 —George V-626b
 —Sir John XI-780b; and Talbot XIV-432b
 —Katherine XIV-432b
 —Robert Edward, in Catholic Emancipation XI-780b
 —William, martyr XI-780b
 —Sir William XI-780b; XIV-432b; and Bristow II-791a
 —William Joseph, and Woburn Park School XI-780b
 —Petree, de, Bishop of Quebec IX-147a
 —Petreius, Carthusian III-391b
 —Petrilli, Joseph, Bishop of Lipa XII-15d
 —Petri, Gerlacus. *See* Petersen, Gerlac
 —Ingemar, Bishop of Vexio XVI-79a
 —Joannes II, Bishop of Abo VI-76d
 —Lars. *See* Petri, Laurentius
 —Laurentius, reformer XIV-349c; XV-208c
 —Olaf. *See* Petri, Olavus
 —Olavus, reformer XIV-349b
 —Petrie, Henry, editor XIII-120b
 —William Matthew Flinders, archaeologist XI-304d; at Cop-te IV-354c; and Mangan IX-589d; and O'Curry XI-205b; and O'Donovan XI-210d; on St. Pachomius XI-381c; in Palestine III-571b; XI-305b; at Qurneh VIII-729d
 —Petrkau, *see* Piotrkow
 —Petriniam, in early Church XI-748d; XIII-798c
 —PETROBRUSIAN XI-781a; XII-111d; condemned I-268c; and infant baptism I-445c
 —Petrochi, Rome, University of XIII-178d
 —Petrock of Cornwall, Saint, and St. Coemgen IV-92d; and St. Kevin VI-583a; mission III-494d
 —Petroff, Ivan, on Shamanism in Alaska I-248c; on Veniaminof I-249c
 —Petrokowski, Mathias, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
 —Petroleum, in altar lamp I-354c
 —Petroneax, Abbot of Monte Cas-sino X-527a
 —Petronella IX-233b

- Petroni, Hyacinthe, superior general XII-374a
 —Ricardo, and Boniface VIII IX-227a
 —Stefano Egidio, version of Bible XIII-27c
 Petronia, name X-674b
 Petronilla, name X-674b
 —SAINT XI-781b; 781d; in art (Barbieri) II-287c; relics XI-578c; XII-728d; sarcophagus III-424b; tomb III-437c; 513c
 —Queen of Aragon II-289a; XIV-181c
 —Abess of Fontevrault VI-130a
 PETRONIUS, SAINT, Bishop of Bologna XI-782a; (ill.) XI-782; II-640a; at San Stefano XV-569c
 —Saint, Bishop of Die XV-250c
 —Prefect of Egypt, and Candace III-244d; in Ethiopia V-567d
 —Bishop of Neve X-777c
 —Governor of Syria, and Jews VIII-388d; at Napata XI-47d; in Syria I-48c
 —Saint, Bishop of Verona XV-381d
 —Arbiter IX-23c; XII-767a; and Nero X-753d
 —Maximus, emperor XV-288c
 PETROPOLIS, DIOCESE OF XI-782c; Premonstratensian Abbeys XII-390c
 Petrounion (Bothrys) II-708c
 Petrovich, Danilo, Vladika of Montenegro X-530b
 Petrovich, Peter, and Zapolya IX-735b
 Petrovitch, George XIII-733d
 Petrucci, Jesuit, expelled XIV-100b
 —Alessandro, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b; at Massa Marittima X-30b
 —Alfonso, cardinal, and Adrian of Castello I-180d; conspiracy XIII-150d; and Leo X IX-165d; XIII-780d; at Sovana XIV-165c
 —Borghese, in Siena XIII-780d
 —Federico XII-782a
 —Giovanni Battista, Bishop of Taranto XV-451a
 —Hieronymus, Breviary hymns, revision IX-30a
 —John, Archbishop of Tarentum XV-523b
 —Lattanzio, Bishop of Sovana XIV-165c
 —OTTAVIO DEI XI-782d
 —Pandolfo, in Siena XIII-780d; tomb III-780a
 —Pietro Matteo, Bishop of Jesi, on Quietism XII-608d; 610a
 —Raffaello, cardinal, Bishop of Grosseto VII-40c
 Petrus, name X-674b
 —a Tarentasia. See Innocent V, Blessed, Pope
 —ALFONSUS XI-783a
 —Aureoli. See Aureoli
 —BERNARDINUS XI-783b
 —Bibliothecarius. See Petrus Diaconus
 —de Maria, mosaicist X-589a; 589d
 —DE NATALIBUS XI-784a
 —de Palude. See Paludanus, Peter
 —DIACONUS, Scythian monk (519) XI-783c; on St. Basil, Liturgy of II-321b; IV-313a; on concupiscence IV-208b
 —DIACONUS (606) XI-783d; and Gregory the Great VI-780c
 —DIACONUS, monk of Monte Cassino (960) XI-783d
 —DIACONUS, monk of Monte Cassino (1140) XI-783d; II-402b; in Little Office IX-294b; on St. Placidus XII-143a; and Victor III XV-410c; 411d
 —Ethyops. See Peter the Ethiopian
 —Guillemi IX-225c
 —Hispanus. See John XXI (XX), Pope
 —Juliani. See John XXI (XX), Pope
 —Magni, Bishop of Westeraas, and Sommer XVI-77b
 —Nuolomagus. See Peter Canisius
 —Peccator (Peter de Honestis) XI-766b
 —Peregrinus. See Pierre de Maricourt
 —Romanus. See Peter the Roman
 —See Peter
 Petrus, Abbeys of Trebnitz VII-189c; XV-29c
 Petrus Subdiaconus XI-783d
 —Thomas, epithet V-74c
 Petrucci, Giacomo de', Bishop of Larino IX-4b
 Petry, Ambrose, and Church Extension Society XIV-79a; 79b
 Petsch, Leopold, Redemptorist XII-685a
 Petain. See Bouvet
 Pettau (Petovia) II-121d
 —Victorius, apologist IX-24c
 Pettenbeckin, Maria XV-557a
 Pettenkofer, Max von, chemist X-139b
 Pettis, town, Missouri, German Catholic congregation VI-480c
 Petty, William, historian, on Ireland I-113b; on Physiocrats XII-215b
 PETUN NATION XI-784a; VII-565d; VIII-168d; IX-360b; XI-784b; and Jagues VIII-420b; map (ill.) VII-569; missions VII-578a; 580a; X-378d; 379c
 Petval, Josef Max, at Vienna University XV-423d
 Peu, François Mauriceau, physician X-134d
 Peucer, Kaspar, and Copernican hypothesis XII-54c
 PEUERBACH, GEORGE VON XI-784b; XII-52b; and Humanism VI-540b; and Müller, Johann X-628b
 Peultier, Biblical concordance IV-195d
 Peuple, periodical XIV-67c
 —Constituent, periodical VIII-765b
 —Francis, periodical VI-188a
 PEUTINGER, CONRAD XI-784c; II-75a; VII-540c
 —Ignace XI-785a
 Peva Indiana. See Peba
 Peverell, Thomas, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a; at Llandaff IX-316b
 Pevragosse, Marcellin, missionary XI-368a
 Pew rents XII-469d; privileges XI-538c
 Pewter, in chalice III-563a
 Pe-yang (Lao-tse) XIV-447a
 Peyberland. See Berland, Peter, Blessed
 Pey Berland Tower, Bordeaux cathedral II-683b
 Peyer, Johann Conrad, anatomist I-460b
 Peyote, in Kiowa religion VIII-661a; among Tonkawa Indians XIV-778c
 Peyra, Antonio, missionary X-370a
 Peyramale, M., at Lourdes IX-389d
 Peyrère, Isaac de la, Pentateuch XI-655a; and Spinoza XIV-218a
 Peyron, Vittore Amadeo, philologist, Gallican Rite VI-359a; at Turin University XV-95c
 Peyrouse, Notre Dame de la. See Notre Dame de la Peyrouse
 Peyto, Edward XI-785a
 —John X-703b
 —WILLIAM XI-785a; X-703b
 PEZ, BERNHARD XI-785c; and Massuet X-37c
 Peza, Juan de Dios, writer XIV-203d
 Pezant, missionary V-191d
 Pezon, massacre of St. Bartholomew XII-335c
 Pezzani, canonist IV-394a
 Pezzo, Clemente del, Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia III-408b
 Pezzoni, Anthony, Bishop of Tibet-Hindustan I-225b
 Pfeifers, monastery XIV-362c
 Pfaff, Christopher Mathaus VII-377c; IX-461d; Tübingen University XV-83c
 Pfals, Albert von der, Bishop of Straßburg XIV-314a
 —District of, Palatinate XI-417a
 Pfalzberg, principality IX-364c
 Pfalz, Abbey of VII-21b
 —Johann. See Mechtel, Johann
 Pfälzlicher Pressverein X-442b
 Pfalz-Neuburg, Franz Ludwig von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b; Breslau episcopate II-763d; in Trier XV-44a
 Pfander, Karl Gottlieb, non-Catholic missionary XI-724c
 PFANNER, FRANZ, missionary XI-785d; IX-661a
 Pfauer, Sebastian, reformer VII-474b; and Maximilian II II-125c
 Pfefferkorn, Ignatius, missionary VII-478a
 —JOHANNES XI-786b; and Gratius VI-731a; and Hoogstraten VII-464d; on justification VII-575d; and Reuchlin VII-541b; XII-798b
 Pfeifer, Henry, Anabaptist I-445d; XII-724c; peasants' uprising XI-568d
 Pfirt, Ferrette III-69d
 PFISTER, ADOLF XI-786d; Apocatastasis I-600d; and Rolfus XIII-119a; and Universalism II-103b
 —Albrecht, printer VII-92a; at Bamberg II-244a
 Pfeiderer, Otto, theologian IX-463b; on animism I-528d; 529d; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Ephesians, Epistle to V-487a; on Galatians, Epistle to VI-336d; on nature X-717d; on St. Paul, apparition to XI-569c; on miracles X-340b; on science and Church XIII-602d
 Pfing, Caesar von XI-787b
 —JULIUS VON XI-787a; XIII-500a; XIV-58c; and Peter, Canisius XI-760c; at Ratisbon V-36b; 272d
 Pfleger, Abbot, and Brunner III-12d
 Pfleger, Eduard Friedrich Wilhelm, physiologist II-571c; X-139c; at Bonn, University of II-674a
 Pfing-Hartung, Julius von, diplomat V-22a
 Pflösch, Heinrich von, surgeon X-131b
 Pfordten, von der, prime-minister of Bavaria VI-511b
 Pflori, Franz, painter, and Pius VII Pope XII-133d
 PFORTA, Cistercian monastery XI-788a; IX-204b; XIV-713a; XV-537b
 Pförthheim, schools II-195a
 Pfullingen, Counts of, and St. Wolfgang XV-682d
 Pfyster, Edward, and Baden Articles IX-408b
 —Ludwig, statesman IX-407d; XIV-363c
 Phacee, King of Israel II-13b; III-315c; VI-400b; VIII-199c; 655a; 656d; 657d; X-671b; XIII-416b; and Achar I-101d; Cedee, capture of III-475b; and Rasin VIII-658a; XV-464b
 Phacela, King of Israel III-315c; VIII-199c; 655b; 656d; 657d; IX-583b; XIII-416b
 PHACUSA (PHACUSI) XI-788c
 Phambonia, Portia II-305a
 Phedimus, Bishop of Amasia, in Pontus XII-235a
 Phaethon III-477b
 Phaganus, missionary XV-583a
 Phahath-Moab II-526d
 Phaino, nature of IX-684c
 Phainolon, chasuble, in Orthodox Church IV-316c
 Phal, Saint XV-68b
 Phalansterie. See Phalanx
 Phalanx, in Communism IV-181a; XIV-69c
 Phalaris, in Acragas XIII-773a
 Phalec. See Phaleg
 Phaleg, chronology III-732d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d
 Phalerus, at Soli XIV-134c
 Phalia, King of Tyre XV-110b
 Phallim IV-684a; in Chanaan III-571d; and Christians X-336d; and Freemasonry IX-779c; in India II-734b; in Phoenicia XIII-311d
 Phallu, father of Eliab IV-361a
 Phallus, symbol XIII-300d
 Phalti. See Bethphaleet
 Phaltiel I-45d
 Phamenoth, month V-334b
 Phanar. See Fanar
 Phanarios and Thessaliotis, Greek See VI-740d
 Phaneke, John of. See John of Phaneke
 Phanjas, François Para du. See Para du Phanjas, François
 Phannias, high-priest XII-408a
 Phantasiasts V-635b; X-491d
 Phaniel, town VI-443c; and Gedeon VI-403a; Jacob, vision of VIII-261b
 —father of Anna I-530d
 Phaophi, month V-334a
 Phara VI-443c
 Pharacidas, in Sicily XIII-773c
 Pharaide, Saint I-377b; III-211a
 Pharamond VII-507b
 Pharan, Desert of I-378b; VI-443c; X-750a; Israelites in VIII-195b; Moses in X-597b
 PHARAO XI-788c; and Aaron I-3b; and Abraham I-51b; XI-789a; in Bible XI-788d; Champollion the Younger III-568d; in Exodus, Book of X-208c; XI-648d; and Joseph XI-789a; and Moses X-596d; and Nephthali X-749d; Plagues of Egypt XII-143b; as priest V-49a; as Re V-345a
 —Nechao, and Josiah III-316b
 —of the Oppression XI-789b
 Pharaoh. See Phara
 Pharaoh's Bed (ill.) V-338a
 —Hen, in Bible I-523b
 Pharathon VI-443c
 PHARETUS XI-788b
 Phares (Pharez), son of Juda VIII-536c; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; 410d
 Pharahad. See Aphraates
 Phari, in early Church I-350c
 Pharia, Diocese of. See Lesina
 PHARISES XI-789c. Anti-christ I-661b; asceticism I-771d; Assideans I-600b; and charity XII-238b; in Clementines IV-40b; doctrines VIII-400c; eschatological teaching VIII-550b; and Herodians XI-790c; and Messias X-213d; in Psalms of Solomon I-605c; and Sanhedrin XIII-445a; Scandal of XIII-507b; and Scribes XI-618a; XII-634d; on transmigration X-234a; and Zealots XI-790b
 Pharmacy X-136d; Ange de Saint Joseph on I-476b
 Pharmakides VI-740b
 Pharmouthi, Egyptian month V-334b
 Pharnabazus, Satrap of Phrygia, at Pelusium XI-610d
 Pharnaces, King of Pontus XII-234c; Cerasus III-537d; at Sinope XIV-14b; at Zela XV-753d
 Pharnach XV-739d
 Pharnacia III-537d
 Pharphar, river, Palestine VI-431b; 443c
 Pharsala (Pharsalia). See Pharsalus
 PHARSALUS XI-790c; VI-738c; IX-4d; battle (48 B. C.) III-740b; VI-336c; XI-790a; XIII-166d
 Pharus III-248b
 —Diocese of. See Lesina
 Phassel, Governor of Jerusalem VIII-348d; 388c
 —tower, Jerusalem VIII-350a
 Phase, Claus Petri, Canon of Strengsträs XVI-77a
 —See Pasch
 PHASELIS XI-790d; VI-443c
 PHASGA, MOUNT XI-791a; VI-403c; Balaam on II-215a; Moses on VIII-196b
 Phasianus. See John XVIII (XIX), Pope
 Phat-diem, residence of vicar Apostolic VII-778a
 Phatuel VIII-419a

- Phatures VI-443c
Phau VI-443c
Phaulcon, Constantine XIII-766b
Phausania (Fasania) III-140a
Phausier, and Peter Canisius XI-757b
Pha ya gnom phi Ban, deity VII-774b
Phazania, Cyrenaica XV-59d
Ph. B., abbr. I-25b
Ph. D., abbr. I-25b
Pheasant, Vow of the III-692c; IV-554d
Phedael, Nephthalite X-750a
Phegiel, Aserite chief I-775a
Pheidon, King of Egina XI-153b
Phelan, Abbé, Quebec XII-595c
—D. S., editor XI-695b
—James, of Michigan X-282c
—Lawrence S., in Pittsburgh XII-121d
—Maurus, Abbot of Mount Mel-lersay X-168b
—Patrick, Bishop of Kingston III-230b; VIII-659b; and edu-cation XIII-663d; and Grey Nuns VII-31d
—Richard, Bishop of Pittsburgh XII-125b
Pheleth IV-361a
Phelethites II-246a
Pheilles, Thomas, and Queen Elizabeth IX-765d
Pheolonin (ill.) XV-391c
Phéypeaux, Georges-Louis, Archbishop of Bourges VI-102d
Phemion, mission I-671a
Phenaeddr (Dora) V-133b
Phenenna I-530c
Phenix. *See* Phoenix
Phenomena, cause III-459b
PHENOMENALISM XI-791b; and Agnosticism I-215d; Albi-gensian doctrine I-268a; and angels I-477d; Araucanian I-679d; Aristotle I-713d; 714b; Berkeley XI-791c; in ecclesiastical history VII-366b; Hume XI-791b; Huxley XI-791c; and idealism VII-635a; in India I-410d; Kant I-216a; V-171a; X-341b; XI-92d; in mathematics XII-587d; in metaphysics I-96c; on mind X-322c; modern III-465d; and philosophy XII-28c; Plato XII-160d; soul, conception of XIV-156c; Spencer, Herbert I-97a; Taine XI-791c; St. Thomas III-463d
Phere, *See* of VI-733c
Pherd, John de. *See* Fontibus
Pherecles, Satrap XI-713d
Pherecydes, philosopher IV-411a; XIV-395a
Pherez Orza, name X-678b
Pheasant, Peter, and Holland, Thomas VII-393b
Phesdomin VI-443c
Phesse X-676c
Phiala (holy water font) VII-433c
—Lake, Palestine VI-431b
Phiale V-746b
Phialos VII-423b
Phi-ba, genii VII-774b
Phibionists, Gnostic sect VI-602a
Phicoclae, (Cervia) III-545b
Phicol, captain of Abimelech II-518c
Phidas, statue of Athena (ill.) XIII-facing 646
Phigalia, oracle X-735c
Phihahiroth, Israelites at VIII-194d; location VII-443c
Phil-buen, deity VII-774c
Phil., abbr. I-25b
PHILADELPHIA. *See* of Lydia XI-793a; IV-664d; Ala-Shehir III-189d; Bajaset in IV-554a; church, in Apocalypse I-596b; and Saint Ignatius of Antioch VII-645b; Rabboath I-432a; and Sardes XIII-472b; and Synaui XIV-382c
Philadelphia, town, Pennsylvania XV-157a; 558a; Baptists II-280a; colonial importance XI-640d; High School for girls XVI-17a; Irish population (1900) VII-136a; Italians in VII-204a; juvenile court VII-588c; Methodist confer-ence at (1773) X-239c; Na-tional Convention (1787) XV-456c; Polish population (1907) XII-210d; prison system XII-432c; riots in VIII-678b; strike, and Archbishop Ryan I-694d; Swedenborgian Convention (1817) XIV-356b; University of Pennsylvania I-321c; VI-477b
PHILADELPHIA, ARCHDIO-CESE OF XI-793b; and Balti-more XI-643b; Barbelin in II-286a; Barry, John II-311d; Carey in III-346d; Carmelite convent III-369a; cathedral, Brumidi III-8b; charitable in-stitutions XII-247a; Charity, Sisters of III-609a; Christian Schools, Brothers of the VIII-60d; erected VI-478b; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; German Catholics V-82a; Hi-bernian Society V-403b; his-tory XI-793c; Hollanders in VII-394c; insane, early care of VIII-40c; Italian Greek Catho-lics in VI-752c; Italians in VIII-206a; St. Joseph, Congre-gation of VIII-513c; Lazarists in X-367d; and Leopoldine So-ciety XVI-52c; Maronite Mis-sion XIII-85a; St. Mary's Church, and Carey III-347c; Mercy, Sisters of XV-554a; and Pittsburgh XI-642d; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254d; poor relief III-603c; Presbytery of XII-394a; Priests' Eucharistic League at (1899) XII-423b; Protectory XII-492d; Provincial Council (1880) XI-795d; Rabbinic con-ference (1869) XV-760c; Re-demptorists at XII-684b; Ryan XIII-283a; Sacred Heart convent VII-134c; schism IV-349d; School of Anatomy X-137c; and Seranton XIII-633a; seminaries in XIII-700b; 700d; Slovak Churches XIV-55c; statistics XV-176d; Tabernacle Society XIV-426d; Temper-ance Union XIV-491c; Trinity Church V-82a; Trinity Church, Capuchins III-327a; Vincen-tian Seminary XIII-696d; Vis-itation Nuns XV-482c
—Baptist Confession II-278c; IV-173d
Philadelphus, King of Pergamon XI-793a
—Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a
—Ptolemy. *See* Ptolemy II
Philadrius, prefect, and Atha-nasius XII-473a
Phile, Colonnade of Isis (ill.) V-facing 348; Pharaoh's Bed (ill.) V-338a; Second Pylon (ill.) V-338d
Philargoths, John, monk XIV-623c
Philagathus, Bishop of Piacenza, Antipope. *See* John XVI (XVII)
Philagrius, Epistle to VII-16c
Phialethes, Athanasius Sincerus XII-731a
Philaletes, and Probabilism XII-442a
Philanactophil (Bolton) II-643d
Philanthropen XI-796d
Philanthropic House, Guayaquil VII-55a
—Society, Paris XI-491d
PHILANTHROPINISM XI-796b; influence XI-797b
Philanthropist, periodical III-1c
Philarch, in Utopia XV-243c
Philaretus, Metropolitan of Dim-ochia, historian VI-772a
Philaretus, Saint, martyr XI-420b
—Bishop of Tavium XIV-467b
Philarghi, Pietro. *See* Alexan-der V
Philaster, Bishop of Aix I-238b
Philastre, in Indo-China VII-776d
PHILASTRIUS, SAINT, Bishop of Brescia XI-797b; II-760c; VI-393c; 602a; on Adelophagi I-141c; at Aquileia, Council of (381) I-662c; and Latin litera-ture IX-25b; Montanists X-524a; on Psalms, authorship XII-537b; on Seleucians XIII-688d
Philastrius, Guglielmus. *See* Fil-laestre, Guillaume
Philbert, Saint. *See* Philibert
Philbin, Eugene, and Marquette League VII-747b
Phileas, Bishop of Thmuix XIV-659a; on persecutions XI-709b
Philemon, Roman V-12b
—Bishop of Colosse IV-131b
—Bishop of Gasa VI-400d
—EPISTLE TO XI-797c; VII-335d; argument XI-798b; au-thenticity XI-797d; canonicity XIII-638c; critical opinion IV-496b; Godeau, paraphrase VI-623d; on slavery XI-798c; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-572a; writing of XI-798a
Philippicus Bardanes. *See* Philip-picus
Philes, Manuel, poet III-119d
Philestus, Matthias. *See* Ring-man
Philestiros, birthplace XIV-747a; in Pergamus XI-666c
Philetus, Bishop of Miletopolis X-303c
Philhellenism, movement VI-744c
Philibert, Saint, of Jumièges VIII-566a; IX-467d; at Luçon IX-413a; 413b
—Bishop of Constance, at Coun-cil of Basle II-335a
—I, Duke of Savoy XIII-493a
—II, Duke of Savoy XIII-493a
—Ignatius, prior of St-Germain-de-Prés IX-480a
Philinos, historian VI-571c
Philinus, physician X-123d
PHILIP, SAINT, Apostle XI-799a; Acts of XI-799c; in apoc-ryphal literature I-612c; in art (Lippi) IX-278b; at Cana III-227a; emblem I-626d; feast III-163c; XI-799d; feast in Greek Church I-70d; feast indulgence VII-789a; Gospel of I-608d; VI-656d; and Na-thanuel X-711c; relics X-148c; tomb XI-799d
—Blessed, the Almoner. *See* Philip the Almoner
—Antipope I-682b; XIV-289a
—II, Margrave of Baden-Baden II-195a
—Duke of Brunswick-Gluben-hagen, in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
—I, Count of Flanders, and Cathari III-436a
—I, King of France, anointed XIV-132b; at Autun II-144c; and Baldwin of Flanders VI-94d; and Bertrande de Montfort XV-3b; coronation XII-727b; crusade IV-548c; XIII-41d; excommunicated XII-180c; and St. Ivo of Chartres III-635b; VIII-257b; and Mo-rigany Abbey XV-366c; Odo of Bayeux XI-210b; official signa-ture IV-526c; Robert of Arbrissel XIII-96b; tomb VI-102d; Urban II XV-210d
—II, AUGUSTUS, King of France XII-1a; VI-62d; 95a; 167d; XIII-717c; Capefigue III-308a; coronation XIV-329c; divorce, and Peter Cantor XI-762b; divorce, and Celestine III III-479a; Eudes de Sully XI-482d; England VIII-14d; Frederick II of Germany VIII-14d; heretics VIII-29a; in Holy Land IV-549a; hospital administration VII-483d; In-nocent III I-268d; Jews VIII-393b; John de Montmirail X-543d; John of England V-437d; VI-492c; Le Puy, pilgrimages IX-186b; and Notre-Dame-des-Miracles XI-488d; Otto I of Germany XI-358a; Paris University XI-482d; 496b; Richard I of England XI-105d; 454b; XIII-41d; Robert of Lusarches XIII-97b; Sens ca-thedral XIII-718c; Trinitari-ans VI-34a; at Vézelay XIII-719b; William of Ebelholt XV-632a
—III, the Bold, King of France, IX-370b; and Annibaldi I-540d; crusade VIII-430b; Ge-rona, siege of III-428d; Isa-bella of Aragon IV-54c; Le Puy, pilgrimages to IX-186b; Orléans XII-365a; tomb XI-488a; Vézelay XIII-719c
PHILIP IV, King of France XII-4b; VI-168b; X-722b; Albert I of Austria VI-494a; Albertini I-263b; Benedict XII II-429d; Boniface VIII I-449a; II-112b; 665b; IV-21a; VI-352c; XI-455a; XV-126a; at Chartres III-636a; and Church VIII-746b; Clement V IV-20b; XII-180d; XV-424a; clergy, taxes I-795c; Clericis laicos IV-50d; Colonna, Egidio IV-127b; Flemish policy VI-95a; Jews VIII-394b; Le Puy, pilgrimages to IX-186b; an-nexes Lyons III-68b; minis-ters III-703b; Molai X-433c; Mongols X-481d; Nogaret XI-89a; XIV-798a; at Notre-Dame-de-Bonne-Garde XV-366d; Notre-Dame-de-Cléry, pilgrimage to XI-320c; papacy XIV-264a; Pierre de Mornay XIII-718c; Pisa, Council of XII-114a; Saisset XI-435d; statue (ill.) XII-5; Templars IV-21d; 553a; XII-752a; XIV-494a; XV-424b; torture VIII-33b; Toulouse II-158d; at Vienne, Council of IV-425d; Wenceslaus II II-664d
—V, King of France, and St. Francis VI-223a; X-722b
—VI, King of France, and Bened-ict XII II-430d; at Chartres III-636a; Communion privi-lege IV-23d; Edward III of England V-321c; de Cugnieres I-651a; Louis the Bavarian IV-495a; Notre-Dame-de-Clé-ry, pilgrimage to XI-320c; statue (Guillaume de Brose) XIII-717d
—Landgrave of Hesse VII-297b; IX-455b; Anabaptist I-446a; Augsburg Confession V-760c; bigamy II-564d; III-26b; V-35d; IX-244b; Catholicism V-390c; Charles V III-628a; 628b; confiscation XV-142d; George the Bearded VI-457d; Gropper VII-36d; Luther XII-704c; in Münster X-636a; Reformation VII-299b; Smalkal-dic League XIV-58b; Ulrich of Württemberg XV-717b
—Count of Lippe XIII-524a; and Bückeburg XIII-524a
—II, King of Macedonia XII-7c; Aristotle I-713c; Byzantium IV-302a; deified I-650b; in Thebes XIV-562c; in Torone XV-781c
—V, King of Macedonia IX-683b; in Echinus V-270c; Jas-sus, capture of VIII-325b; Larissa, treaty of IX-4b; Thau-maci, siege of XIV-566d
—Count of Namur, and Weric VI-105c
—Duke of Parma, and Belgrado II-407d; X-686b
—Duke of Pomerania, and Reforma-tion VII-25b; in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
—I, King of Portugal. *See* Philip II, King of Spain
—Count of Savoy, and Arch-bishopric of Lyons II-672c; XV-642b; and papal army II-672c; and Perault XV-642b
—I, King of Spain III-625a; IX-370c; XV-730b; and Agrícola I-230d; in Burgundy XII-70b; and Gossart VI-663d
—II, King of Spain XII-2d; III-628d; VII-513b; XIV-182b; 183d; Alessi I-284b; Cardinal Allen I-323b; Alva X-761b; XIII-333d; Armada I-728b; Artois, Province of XIII-366a; Baronius II-306b; Berruguete II-516c; Blessed Sacrament, Vigil of I-153c; bull fights III-51c; Cambiaso III-209d; Car-melites IX-318d; Carmelites, Discaled III-362a; and Car-ranza III-376c; 377a; Castello III-409c; Castro III-415a; Catherine de' Medici III-443c;

- St. Charles Borromeo III-619d; 624c; Charles IX of France XIII-334a; Chaves XII-158b; Cleef, Joost van IV-11a; Clodio IV-70a; Confessio Belgica V-763c; Cosimo I de' Medici XV-103d; Coxie IV-463c; crucifix III-490b; Douai university I-322b; V-138b; 139a; IX-391d; X-762d; and Elizabeth of England I-727d; English College, Valladolid III-231a; Ereilla V-510d; Escorial V-534d; IX-510c; Fernández X-723c; St. Francis Borgia VI-215b; 216b; funeral oration XIV-200b; Ghent, See of VI-542d; Gracian XVI-42c; Granville VI-727c; Gregory XIII I-701b; Guise, Henri de VII-78a; in Haarlem VII-95a; Herrera y Tordesillas VII-296a; Holy Name, devotion to the VII-420c; Holy See IV-27b; Howard, Venerable Philip VII-503b; Ireland I-159b; Jesuits I-109c; Jews XIV-633c; Juan Bautista de Toledo VIII-531c; League of 1585 IX-99a; legislation XIV-186d; Lutherans IX-460c; Marini IX-669b; Mary Tudor IX-767b; Mendoza X-187a; and Mexico I-413c; Morales X-557b; the Netherlands I-371a; VII-387a; X-760a; XII-3b; 705c; XV-246d; Orihuela XI-315c; papal nuncio XV-218b; Paul IV XIII-169b; Persons XI-730b; the Philippines XII-12c; Pius V VII-718b; XII-131a; Plantin XII-149b; Cardinal Pole XII-203c; portrait XII-facing 4; Portugal XII-303d; Rubens (ill.) XIII-facing 216; St. Thomas of Mylapur, Diocese of XIII-383d; Salazar XIII-395c; Sánchez XIII-426d; 427b; Santiago university XIII-460c; Sicily XIII-775d; Siliceo III-384d; Sonnius XIV-142c; Suárez XIV-517c; Texas missions XIV-547a; Tibaldi XIV-716a; Tournai XIV-799b; Urdaneta XV-223a; Valencia university XV-253c; Velosillo XIII-788d; Vessali XV-379b; wars VI-500d
- Philip III, King of Spain** XII-4b; XIV-184a; Argentina I-705a; Assisi, church I-801d; Baronius II-306b; Carducci III-345b; Charles Emmanuel of Savoy VII-5a; Dominic & Jesu Maria XIV-660d; Guarani VII-46a
- Irish Colleges**, Alcalá VIII-159b; Douai VIII-160d; Salamanca VIII-159a
- Inmaculate Conception doctrine** XV-522b; Jesuit church XIII-392b; Jesuits in Paraguay XII-689c; Lemos IX-148c; Leo XI IX-167b; St. Lorenzo da Brindisi IX-359d; Martín, Enrico XVI-61a; miraculous cure VIII-189c; Nazarius X-728a; Paraguay XII-689c; 691c; Plaza Mayor IX-516c; and Portugal XII-303d; Ricciardi XIII-33a; statue, Madrid IX-517a; Valladolid XV-258d; Vich university XV-406c
- IV, King of Spain** XIV-182b; 184a; 757a; Agreda, María I-220b; 230b; Bernini II-510b; Bradshaigh II-727c; Buen Retiro IX-516c; Calderón III-156b; Catalonia III-429a; Cano III-251a; Caramuel y Lobkowitz III-329d; Carducci III-345b; Carroño III-477d; chapel, Valencia XV-252d; Christ, Order of III-698d; Druys V-166c; Guarani VII-47a; Herrera the Younger VII-295d; John of St. Thomas VIII-480a; Lorrain IX-361d; Martínez Montañés X-520d; military orders III-152b; Montañés XIII-224a; Olivares XIII-62b; Palafox y Mendoza XI-414d; Pamplona university XI-438c; Precipiano XII-375c; Puteanus XII-584b; Sae-
- vedra XVI-73a; Teniers (Younger) XIV-508a; Thirty Years War XIV-648d; 655a; St. Thomas University XIII-381d; Velázquez XV-323c; Wadding, Luke XV-522c; Zurbáran XV-770c
- V, King of Spain** VI-172a; IX-372c; 374c; XIV-184b; Acquaviva I-109b; Alberoni I-260a; Arizona missions VI-478a; Catalans III-429a; Clement XI IV-30a; Daubenton XIV-87d; Fleury VI-104b; Innocent XIII I-647d; XII-293b; Isabella Farnese XI-505d; Jansenists XV-446a; Orsini XI-328b; palace, Madrid IX-517a; Paraguay Reductions XII-696b; Pastoureaux XI-539d; Quesnel XI-602b; Spanish Academy XIV-188d; Vich university XV-406c
- VI, King of Spain**, Beatific Vision controversy VI-469a
- Duke of Swabia**, and Albert II I-260d; death VII-189c; droit de régale XII-713a; election VI-492b; VIII-14a; and Otto IV of Germany VII-265d; X-357c; Philip II of France XII-1d; tomb XIV-215a; Ugolino VII-796a; war VII-57b
- King of Syria** XIII-600d
- III, Count of Waldeck**, and Protestantism XV-527c
- martyr** III-516c; VI-25b
- monk** III-704d
- papal legate at Ephesus** III-478b; V-492a; 493c; 494a
- physician**, and Alexander III XI-400d
- Brother**, and St. Francis of Assisi VI-225a
- Earl of Arundel**, martyr IX-728a
- Bishop of Dodona** II-609d
- Saint**, Bishop of Fermo, papal legate I-404c; VI-44b; VII-550c; XI-56d
- Bishop of Freising** X-631d
- Saint**, Bishop of Gortyna VI-601b; 654a; 737d; and St. Dionysius V-10b
- Saint**, Bishop of Heraclea VII-738a; VII-243a
- Tetrarch of Iteura** IX-427a
- Bishop of Jerusalem** VIII-356b
- Bishop of Lamego** VIII-761d
- Bishop of Lysias** IX-478c
- I, Metropolitan of Moscow** XIII-255d
- II, Metropolitan of Moscow** XIII-262a
- Bishop of Noli** XIII-490b
- II, Duke of Orléans**, and Jansenism I-95b; and Unigenitus XV-129c
- II, Bishop of Osnabrück** XI-341c
- Saint**, Bishop of Palermo XI-420b; 420c
- Abbot of the Park**, Louvain XI-504a
- Bishop of Pergamus** XI-666d
- Abbot of Prémontré** XII-392a
- Bishop of Ratisbon** XII-658c; XV-623c
- Bishop of Ratseburg** XIII-118d
- I, Abbot of St. James** XV-721c
- II, Abbot of St. James** XIII-590a; XV-721c
- Archbishop of Salzburg** XIII-413a
- Bishop of Satala** XIII-486a
- Bishop of Scythopolis** XIII-648d
- Archbishop of Seville** XIII-744d
- Count of Sinsendorf**. See Sinsendorf, Philip
- Bishop of Sion** XIV-14d
- Bishop of Taranto** XIV-451a
- Bishop of Thunvis** VII-242c
- Bishop of Trajanopolis** XV-16c
- Adolphus**, Bishop of Würzburg, and Kitzingen Abbey XIV-563d
- Albert**, Duke of Württemberg XV-716d
- Augustus**. See Philip II, Augustus, King of France
- Benkt (Benktius)**, Saint. See Philip Benizi
- BENIZI, SAINT** XII-6b; IX-750c; Blessed Andrea Dotti I-489d; Juliana Falconieri VIII-556b; miracles XV-405a; St. Peregrine Laziosi XIII-736c; relics XIV-754b; Servite Order XIII-736c; Daughters of the Seven Dolours XI-189a
- Berruyer**, Blessed, Bishop of Orléans XI-319a
- de las Casas**, Saint, martyr II-343d
- de Rouvre**, Duke of Burgundy, death III-68c
- de Valois**, king. See Philip VI, King of France
- Ernest**, Count of Schaumburg Lippe XIII-524a
- Francis VIII**-626b
- Frederick**, Count of Breuner, Prince-Bishop of Vienna XV-419d
- Herod**. See Herod, Philip
- Isaacure**. See Philip the Good, Duke of Burgundy
- de Bon**, Duke of Burgundy. See Philip the Good
- de Hardi**, Duke of Burgundy. See Philip the Bold
- Maria**, Duke of Milan IX-655d
- Neri**, Saint. See Philip Romolo Neri
- Neri**, Saint, Oratory of. See Oratory of St. Philip Neri
- Numanate**, Bishop of Ancona I-464a
- of Alençon**, and Udine XV-119a
- of Bagnacavallo**, Friar Minor VI-285d
- of Berbegal**, and Fraticelli VI-249a
- of Coëtquis**, Bishop of Tours XV-2c
- of Dernbach**, Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
- of Evreux**, King of Navarre X-722b; XI-438b
- of Ferrara** and Innocent IV VIII-17d
- of Grevia**, hymnodist VII-603c
- of Gundelshheim**, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339c
- of Heinsberg**, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118a
- of Henneberg**, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244a
- of Hohenheim**. See Paracelsus, Theophrastus
- OF JESUS, SAINT** XII-6d; XI-755d; feast of, in United States II-239d
- of Majorca**, Michaelite VI-248a
- of Novara**, chronicler VI-625d
- of Oderisi**, Bishop of Nocera XI-87a
- of St. James**, writer XIII-588c
- of Saint-Pol**, Duke of Brabant III-49a
- of Side** VII-373b; XIII-778b; Athenagoras II-42d; Nestorius X-755b; 756d; Pierius XII-79c
- of Sinsendorf**, count, cardinal. See Sinsendorf, Philip
- OF THE BLESSED TRINITY** XII-7a; III-367c; XIV-620b; 622c; Decor Carmeli XII-355a
- of Wolgast**, and Lutheranism XII-226b
- of Worcester**, in Armagh I-730b
- Philip**, battle (1645) IV-460b; XIV-93d
- Philippa of Guelders**, Duchess of Lorraine VII-74b
- of Hainault**, Queen of England V-321b; and Froissart VI-308d; Queen's College XI-369b
- of Lancaster**, Queen of Portugal VI-39d; VII-239d; IX-282a; XII-301d
- of Sweden**, queen II-786c; IX-434a; XI-118d
- Philippe**, Christian Brother VIII-58d; 59b; portrait VIII-57c
- Dominican**, and Gregory IX XI-361c
- Bel**. See Philip IV, King of France
- Philippeville**, Ruscade XIII-230a
- PHILIPPI**, town XII-7b; St. Paul at IV-364b; XI-571a; battle of II-107a; XIII-176d
- PHILIPP**, metropolitan see XII-7d; VI-738c; Church in I-634d; St. Paul XIV-630a
- PHILIPPIANS, EPISTLE TO THE** • XII-8b; authenticity III-9b; canonicity XII-638c; circumstances XII-8b; criticism IV-496b; date XII-9d; doctrine XII-9c; integrity XII-9b; language XII-9c; place XII-9d; style XII-9c; unity XII-9b
- Epistle to the** (St. Ignatius of Antioch) VII-645c
- Epistle to the** (St. Polycarp) VII-435c; XII-219b
- Philippi Caesarea**. See Caesarea Philippi
- Philippic Era**. See Alexander the Great, Era
- Philippicus Bardanes**, emperor III-104a; and Constantine XIV-258c; in Constantinople X-507d; Constantinople, Council of (681) VI-762d; Monothelitism IV-294c; VI-484b; the Armenian. See Philippicus Bardanes
- PHILIPPINE ISLANDS** XII-10a
- Church**: Aduarte's History, facsimile of title-page I-facing 160; Charity of St. Paul, Sisters of III-610b; Christian tribes XII-11b; Church Extension Society XIV-79a; Clement XI IV-30c; Gregory XIV VII-4d; Redemptorists XII-686c; religious orders, statistics XII-15b; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
- Commerce**: China, trade with III-685d; railways XII-10c
- Education** XII-16d; 17b; statistics XII-17a
- Geography**: aborigines XII-10c; 626d; area XII-10a; Calbayog XVI-34c; Cebu XII-471a; climate XII-10c; fauna and flora XII-10b; Jaro VIII-323d; Lipa XVI-36a; Manila IX-597c; map XII-facing 16; mineral resources XII-10b; natives XII-11d; Palawan XI-417d; population XII-10c; Samar and Leyte XIII-415c; situation XII-10a; statistics XV-177a; Tuguegarao XV-85d; Valarde's map VI-452d; weather bureau established IX-601a; Zamboanga XV-747a
- History** XII-12b; assembly XII-14a; Barlaam and Joseph II-297c; camel XII-216c; colonization XV-223a; commission established XII-14a; first provincial council (1907) IX-598c; insurrection (1907) IX-186b; (1896) XII-13c; Magellan IX-527c; religion and the Government XII-16a; and United States XII-13d; XV-166d; 178d
- Legislation**: American provincial government XII-14b; corporation law XII-16c; courts of justice XII-14c; divorce XII-16d; marriage XII-16c; self-government XV-178d; Spanish language XIV-192b; supreme court XII-14c; wills and testaments XII-16d
- Missions** I-781b; Anseloni I-544c; Augustinians VII-282b; 286a; 287a; Augustinians, Discalced VII-283d; Chapelle III-579c; Dominicans XII-368d; early missions VI-450d; Francis Xavier VI-233d; Franciscan VI-204a; 299a; Jeuit XIV-85b; (1912) XV-103c; Juan Bautista X-556d; Lazarist X-364d; Mill Hill missions XIII-587c; statistics X-378b
- Religion and sects** XII-14d; freedom in X-240c; Mohammedans I-779b; X-425d; statistics, religious I-782b; XV-279a
- University of St. Thomas** XIII-382b
- Philippine Oblates, Congregation of** XI-188d

- Philippines.** See Oratory of St. Philip Neri
- Philippists,** origin III-534c
- PHILIPPOPOLIS,** Arabia XII-18b
- PHILIPPOPOLIS,** Greece XII-17d; VI-728b; Acacius of Caesarea at I-81b; Assumptonists II-105a; Council of (343) I-709d; II-39b; X-77b; and Delcus IV-696a; Donatus V-125d; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-624d; Othomans IV-553d; Paulicians XI-584c
- Philippus,** Doctor. See Gros, Durand de
- Sir Thomas, Bible of, miniatures IX-625b
- Philippus,** Carpius Maximus. See Philip the Arabian
- Marcus Julius. See Philip the Arabian
- Petrus. See Philips, Peter
- Sicetes. See Philip of Side
- PHILIP R O M O L O N E R I,** SAINT XII-18b; II-688a; and Animuccia I-630b; Antoniano I-684d; Baronius II-305a; XII-769b; Benincasa, Venerabile Ursula XI-274a; St. Camillus III-217d; Capececelatro's biography XVI-17b; Ceva III-207b; catacombs III-614c; St. Catherine de Ricci III-444d; St. Charles I-405a; III-623c; Clement VIII IV-27b; and college XIII-135b; discernment V-28c; Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament VI-152a; St. Felix of Cantalice VI-33b; Gonzaga VI-635c; Gregory XIV VII-4c; habit III-76b; Henry IV of France VI-171b; Holy Trinity archconfraternity VIII-533b; Ignatius Exercises XIV-228c; Leo XI IX-107b; Oratorio I-530b; XI-270a; Oratory, Congregation of the XII-757d; Palestrina XI-422b; Pius IV XII-129d; portrait XII-19; prophecies XII-475d; reading circles XIV-334c; rule XI-272d; Seven Churches XII-95a; Sirleto XIV-27c; XIII-781b; Targui, Francesco M. XIII-781b; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-671a
- Philips, Frederick.** See Filip, Bedrich
- Philip's Lent** I-70c
- Philips, Morgan,** at Douay I-322c
- PETER XII-21a; X-601b
- Philip Scio de S. Miguel** XV-371c
- Philp Sigismund,** Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341d
- Philippstown,** Ireland, tomb of O'Reilly XI-295a; protectory XIII-493a
- Philip the Almoner, Blessed** II-674d
- THE ARABIAN, Emperor of Rome XII-21b; II-178d; conversion V-11b; Gordianus VI-649a; Gregory X IX-477c; Philippopolis XII-17d; 18b
- the Bold, King of France. See Philip III of France
- the Bold, Duke of Burgundy III-68c; VI-95d; St. Claude, pilgrimage to XIII-341d; in Flanders III-5d; Froissart VI-308d; heretics VII-29a; de Monstrelet X-511a; Orient XII-218d; monument VIII-571d; tomb XIII-644d
- the Evangelist XIII-741c; at Azotus II-169b; catechetical method V-76b; daughters III-589c; XII-481a; and eunuch I-76b; 221b; preaching of I-118c; in Samaria XIII-797c; spiritual duties XIII-741c; tomb XV-470d
- the Fair. See Philip IV, King of France
- the Good, Duke of Burgundy III-69a; 70d; VI-95d; IX-251d; Arras, Treaty of XI-483b; Basle, Council of II-336a; Chastellani III-637c; St. Claude, pilgrimage to XIII-341d; Eyek, Hubert van V-732b; Flanders III-6a; Golden Fleece, Order of the III-692c; X-306c; Joan of Arc XII-729a; Joffroy, Jean de VIII-528d; and Le Fèvre (ill.) VI-facing 199; library III-24a; Namur X-679b; Pheasant, vow of the III-692c; IV-554d
- the Long. See Philip V, King of France
- the Magnanimous. See Philip, Landgrave of Hesse
- the Sincere, palgrave XI-415d; and Humanism VII-540c; and Wimpeling XV-649a
- the Tall. See Philip V, King of France
- William, palgrave XI-416c; and Balde II-218c
- PHILISTINES** XII-21c; in Aacaron I-94a; Amorrhites I-433c; and the Ark I-722d; Ascalon I-766b; Beelzebub II-385d; Egypt V-340d; Israel VIII-197a; XII-21d; Judah I-102a; Moses X-597a; in Palestine VI-432c; Rammam nirari II-113a; Samson XII-423b; Sargon II II-14a; 14b; Saul XII-487a; at Sidon XIII-777a; as smiths II-552a; in Temple, Jerusalem VII-347b; Thegialphalar III II-13c; at Tyre XII-41c
- Phillimore, Sir Robert,** on seal of confession XIII-652d
- PHILLIP, ROBERT** XII-22b; XI-274d
- Philips, Charles March** IV-698b
- William March IV-698c
- Philips, Dorothea** XII-168b
- E. S. and Hibernians VII-320d
- GEORGE XII-22c; IX-65d; on celibacy III-481b; dismissed V-95a; Döllinger V-95d; Goresville VI-652b; Hirscherv III-364c; Historisch-politische Blätter XI-678b; on martyred bishops II-676c; at Munich university X-634a; property, ecclesiastical XII-467c; Volk XV-501d
- James XII-22c
- Pietro. See Philips, Peter
- Wendell, and abolitionist movement XV-169d
- De Lisle, Ambrose Lisle March. See De Lisle
- Philippotts, Bishop of Exeter** and Westbury XIII-658b
- Philo, Saint,** Bishop of Carpasia III-374b
- Bishop of Cyrene IV-592a
- freemason. See Knigge, Freiherr von
- Byblius IV-410c; 602d
- Phi-loc VII-774c**
- Philocalian Calendar.** See Calendar, Philocalian
- Philocalus, Furius Dionysius,** book of III-161c; calendar I-256b; III-511b; 552a; VIII-561d; IX-616c; 621a; epitaph III-514b; inscriptions III-511c
- Philocares** VII-17b
- Philocharis, Bishop of Byllis** III-92c
- Philocrates** XIII-722c
- Philocyprus, King of Cpea** XIV-134c
- Phloe.** See Elephantine
- Philogonus, Saint** IV-215b
- PHILO JUDEUS** XII-23a; I-185c; III-92b; IV-45c; VIII-389b; XIII-723d; XIV-154b; on Adam VI-596c; and St. Ambrose I-387b; on angels I-478d; Armenian translations I-738b; as Biblical commentator IV-157d; and Christianity III-715c; VII-375d; doctrine XII-24a; on Egyptian Jews XV-465b; Golden Calif, worship VI-628d; Hexameron VII-315b; immanence, theory of VII-682b; 683a; on infinity VII-6b; interpretation, manner of V-702a; St. Jerome XV-464Ab; on Logos V-398a; IX-329c; 330b; matter, theory of X-56a; on "Miryam" XV-464Ac; on music, ecclesiastical X-448d; as mystic X-664a; XII-31c; and neo-Platonism X-742c; on Old Testament XIV-526d; in Pastoral Epistles XIV-729b; on Pentateuch
- XI-652b; philosophy IV-132a; on Pontius Pilate XII-84a; on Scriptures XIV-528b; Septuagint, history of XIII-722c; Soul, conception of XIV-154b; Tabernacles, feast of XIV-425c; and Wisdom, Book of XV-667d; writings XII-23b
- Alexandria. See Philo Judeus
- of Ezzantium X-740d
- of Cilicia VII-645a
- of Larissa V-276b
- of Tarsus VII-644c
- Philolaus, philosopher** XII-587d; XIV-397a; XV-183c
- Philology, Acidalius** I-104d; Aimerich I-236d; American, works on I-416b; American Indian languages I-411b; and Animism I-629b; Asia I-778a; Bickell XVI-10b; Bruyas, Jacques III-24d; Budé, Guillaume III-34a; Buglio, Louis III-40b; Burgo, Francisco III-65c; Buston, Thomas III-89a; Chrysoloras, Manuel IX-614a; classical, revival of IX-34c; Du Cange, Charles Dufresne V-181b; Faccoliati, J. V-747d; Forcellini VI-134b; George of Trebizond VI-456d; Hanzlieden VII-131b; Hebrew V-152c; VI-576c; VII-176a; Holstenius VII-397b; Jouvancy VIII-528b; Kehrein, Joseph VIII-613c; Lipsius, Justus IX-280b; Littré IX-295d; Mal IX-538a; Neve, Felix X-777c; formal object X-226d; Pagnino, Santes XII-394d; Politian, Angiolo XII-213b; Quintana, Agustín XII-614b; Rodrigues, João XIII-109d; Romero, Juan XIII-179a; in "Satyricon" I-762b; Sitjar XIV-30d; Turnebus, Adrian XV-102c; Willem, Pierre XV-628c; Zeuss XV-757d
- Philomarianites** VIII-71b
- PHILOMELIUM** XII-25a; 220d; XIV-60c; battle VI-304c
- PHILOMENA, SAINT** XII-25b; and apelles I-693a; IX-648a; churches XI-565a; 566d; epitaph III-516d
- Saint, Sisters of. See Sisters of St. Philomena
- Philomonus.** See Locher, Jacob
- Philonism** XII-24c
- Philopald X-359c**
- Philopater, Irenaeus.** See Bellings
- Philopator, Seleucus.** See Seleucus IV
- Philoponiaci.** See Trithemists
- Philoponus, John** V-636a; VII-409b; X-492a; 492c; 744c; XII-31d; XV-61c; and Amrou I-303c; and Areopagitica V-16b; and Aristotle I-717d; XII-51c; and logic IX-326a; on nature of Christ X-495d
- Philopovich, Francis** IV-512d
- Ivan IV-512d
- Joseph von II-696c
- Philor, bishop** VII-347d
- Philoromus, martyr** XI-709c
- Philosophers** V-418b; ancient III-461b; patroness III-445d; XI-566c; Scholastic I-60c; Tertullian on XIV-524b; See Encyclopedists
- Philosopher's Stone** I-232a; 265d
- Philosophicum Collegium** VII-390c
- Philosophisches Jahrbuch für Philosophie und Spekulative Theologie, periodical** X-749c
- Philosophism** VII-30c; XIII-378d
- Philosophumena** II-327a; V-413a; VI-601d; VII-361d; X-449a; 524a; XIII-797a; XV-209c; authorship VII-360d; St. Callistus III-183d; Döllinger, study of V-97c
- Philosophical Sin.** See Sin, philosophical
- Transactions, periodical XVI-9c
- Philosophic Radicals** XV-242a
- PHILOSOPHY** XII-25d; XV-225b; Abelard I-36d; Abrahanel I-50d; Absolute I-60c; abstraction I-74b; accident I-96c; Acta, Human I-115d; Actus et Potentia I-124c; Actus primus I-125c; Actus Purus I-125d; Adelard of Bath XVI-1d; Aeneas of Gaza I-172d; Aena I-173d; Aesthetics I-174c; Agnosticism XII-28c; Aguirre I-232d; Albert of Saxony XIII-504c; Albertus Magnus I-266a; Alexander of Hales I-298a; Altruism I-369a; Amort I-434c; Ampère I-438a; analogy I-449b; analysis I-450d; analytic-synthetic method XII-30b; animism I-526d; St. Anselm I-549b; anthropomorphism I-558d; Apocrypha, Jewish I-605d; and Apologetics I-623a; appetite I-656a; Arabian, School of. See Arabian School of Philosophy; Aristotle I-713b; Aristotle's division XII-27a; in art, Raphael XV-285d; asceticism I-774b; association of ideas II-4a; and astrology II-20a; atheism II-40c; Athenian II-43d; atomism II-53c; St. Augustine II-99b; authority II-137c; Avempace II-150a; Averroes I-621a; II-150c; 151a; XIII-784c; Avicenna II-156d; Avicenna II-157b; 157d; Asarion II-166c; Baader II-173a; 173c; 174b; Bacon, Francis II-192a; Bacon, Roger XIII-111b; Balmes II-224b; 225a; Barbus II-288c; Bardeanes II-293b; Bar Hebraeus II-294d; Bar Kephia II-296b; Bateaux II-350a; Bautain II-353a; 353b; belief II-408b; Benthamism II-482d; Berno, Abbot of Reichenau II-512a; Bessarion II-527b; Bilocation II-568a; Biran IX-548b; Boethius II-610c; 611c; de Bonald II-647a; St. Bonaventure I-763c; II-648d; 651a; Brownson III-1a; Bruno III-164d; 17c; Buffier III-40a; Buridan III-78c; Burleigh, Walter III-81a; Cajetan III-145d; Cally, Pierre III-188d; Campanella III-221b; 222b; Candidus Bruun III-245b; categorical imperative III-432b; categories III-433b; Catholic XI-259a; XII-37c; 38a; cause III-459a; Cavagni III-467d; Celsus the Platonist III-490c; Celtes III-492c; Centuriators of Magdeburg III-534c; certitude III-539c; Cesalpino III-545b; Chadwick III-551c; Challoner III-564c; character III-584d; Charron III-633c; Chevreul III-650d; Chinese III-667b; and Christianity I-266b; II-110d; Christian XII-450b; early Christian X-231a; Clemens IV-12b; Comellas y Cluet, Antonio XVI-27a; common sense IV-167b; conceptualism XII-29b; Condillac IV-210c; condition IV-211d; Conimbricenses IV-252d; conscience IV-268b; consciousness IV-274a; conservation of energy V-422c; contemporary XII-28a; 33a; contingent IV-331b; cosmology IV-413c; cosmogony IV-405d; creation IV-470a; creationism IV-475b; Cynic school IV-582b; Cynicism IV-591b; David of Dinant IV-645b; deduction IV-674a; XII-30a; defence of III-541b
- Definitions XII-25d; Aristotle I-714b; V-141c; Avicenna II-157d; Epicurus V-500d; Greek I-760d; Honorius of Autun VII-462a; Plato I-714b; Rosmini-Serbati XIII-105c
- Deism IV-679a; Demiurge IV-707d; demonstration of dogmas XII-37a; Descartes IV-744c; determinism IV-756d; XII-29b; Deutinger IV-761d; Dialectic IV-770b; didactic processes II-69c; Divine Attributes II-82d; Divine Providence XII-510d; Dogmatism XII-28a; Dominicans, works

- of XII-363d; doubt V-141a; 141c; Dualism V-169d; Duhamel V-187c; Duns Scotus V-194b; 198a; Durandus of Saint-Pourcain V-208a; Dynamism V-222a; XIII-25c; eclecticism V-276b
- PHILOSOPHY, in Education:** Alexandrian (pagan) I-761b; in Apostolic Schools XIII-586a; in early Christian Schools XII-548a; Roman academies I-83c; Roman, ancient I-761d; at Oxford I-758d; Protestant I-764b; in Ratio studiorum I-764b; XII-655a; teaching magistristerum XV-11d; in trivium I-758b
- Egoism V-328a; emanationism V-397b; empiricism V-407c; Encyclopedists V-418b; Epicureanism V-500b; Epistemo-logy V-506d; Eriugena V-519d; essence and existence V-543d; eternity V-551d; ethics V-556b; Eucharistic Accidents V-582b; evil V-649a; evolution V-654b; experimental (empiric, or analytic) method XII-29d; extension V-714c; Faber, P. V-742c; faculties of the soul V-749d; faith V-752c; fatalism V-791d; Ficino VI-67d; Fideism VI-681c; Filiucius VI-75d; Fonseca VI-125d; form VI-137b; Franchi VI-206a; free will VI-259b; fundamental principles XIII-549d; Galluppi VI-370c; Gasendi VI-391b; and geographical research VI-449b; Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a; Ginoulhiac VI-562a; Gioberti VI-562b; Girard VI-569d; Godfrey of Fontaines VI-626a; Good VI-636b; Good, Highest VI-640b; Gratry VI-731b; Greek X-230a; XII-26d; 31a; Greek and Arabian philosophy I-675c; Greek, and Christianity XII-714d; Greek, pre-Aristotelean I-715b; Greek theosophic teaching XIV-626d; Gregory of Rimini VII-18b; Günther II-132a; VII-85b; habit VII-99d; 102b; happiness VII-131c; Hedonism VII-187d; Hegelianism VII-192b; Hello, Ernest XVI-44b; Herbert VII-248a; Hermesianism VII-276c; Hervas y Panduro VII-297c; Hindu X-229d; XII-30d; historical currents XII-30d; historical divisions XII-26d; Honorius of Autun VII-461c; Hugh of St. Victor VII-522b; Hylosoism VII-594a; idea VII-630c; Idealism VII-634a; imagination VII-672a; immanence VII-682a; immortality VII-687a; indifference VII-759a; individual VII-761a; 762c; induction VII-779d; infinity VII-4b; insanity VIII-41a; instinct VIII-50c; intellect VII-66c; in-sentire VIII-75c; intuition VIII-82d; Ionian School VIII-92d; John of Janduno VIII-473d; John of Salisbury VIII-478c; Jouin VIII-527b; Jouvancy VIII-583b; Kabbala VIII-590a; Kant VIII-603a; Kantianism XII-34a; Kleutgen VII-667a; knowledge VII-673a; Laforté VII-740b; Lamarck VIII-753d; Lambin VIII-760b; language of XII-39b; Lasaulx IX-10a; Latini, Brunetto IX-34d; law, concept of IX-54d; Lefèvre d'Étaples IX-114d; Leibniz IX-134b; Leo XIII I-177a; Liberal Arts I-763b; Liberalism IX-212b; life IX-238d; 242a; Littré IX-295d; logic IX-324a; Lozada XVI-50a; Lully XII-67c; Maimonides, Moses IX-540b; de Maistre IX-554b; Malebranche IX-568b; man IX-580d; materialism X-41c; XII-28c; matter X-53d; Mayor, John X-90b; Mayr, Beda X-91b; mechanism X-100a; XII-29c; medieval XII-27b; 32a; Me-
 garian school X-146b; Melissus of Samos X-165c; memory X-174c; merit X-202c; Mersenne X-209d; metaphysics X-226a; XI-573d; metempsychosis X-234d; method XII-29c; Messolanti X-270d; Michael Scotus X-275b; mind X-321a; Ming, John X-324d; miracle X-338a; Mirandola X-351d; 352a; modern XII-27d; 32c; modernism VII-257c; X-415b; monad X-447c; Monism X-483b; XII-28b; 34b; morality X-559a; mysticism X-663d; natural XII-27c; Natural method of Pythagoras I-761a; naturalism X-713b; naturism X-717a; nature X-715c; necessity X-733a; necromancy X-735a; neo-Platonism X-742b; neo-Pythagorean X-745b; neo-Scholasticism X-746b; XII-34b; Newman X-794d; Nicolas d'Orbellis X-275b; nominalism XII-29b; Nourissien XI-134a; objectivism XII-28b; Occasionalism XI-195c; Olla Laprunce XI-246c; Omnipotence XI-251c; Ontologism XI-257a; ontology XI-258c; optimism XI-263b; oratory VII-444d; Oresme XI-296b; pagan I-762a; XII-700a; XIII-555a; Panpsychism XI-446a; Pantenus XI-446d; passions XI-534c; patristic XII-31d; Pereira XI-664c; Peripatetic I-713d; person XI-726b; personality XI-727c; Pesch XI-739d; Pessimism XI-740c; Peter of Auvergne XI-772d; Petit-Didier, Jean Joseph XI-774d; Petit-Didier, Matthieu XI-776c; Phenomenalism XI-791b; XII-28c; Plotinus of Constantinople XII-43d; Plato XII-156d; Plato's division XII-26d; 160c; Plato's educational system I-761b; Plethon XII-166b; poetic XII-27a; Pomponazzi XII-227a; Ponce XII-227c; Positivism XII-33d; 312d; practical XII-27a; problems XII-33a; progress XII-34c; Peellus XII-445a; psychological assimilation I-800d; psychology XII-545c; psychophysical parallelism XI-474b; psychotherapy XII-549d; Pulus XIII-98b; Pyrrhonism XII-587a; Pythagoreanism XII-587b; quality XII-589c; quantity XII-591b; Quaresimus XII-593b; Quenest XII-601d; Ramus, Peter XII-638c; Rāss XII-650c; rational XII-27c; Rationalism XII-28d; 652a; Raulica, Ventura di XV-343d; realism XII-29b; reason XII-673d; Regis XII-721b; relativism XII-731d; religion XII-36b; Remigius of Auxerre XII-764a; Reuchlin XII-798a; revelation XIV-369c; Ricciardi XIII-32d; Ricci XIII-33a; Riccioli XIII-40a; right XIII-55b; Ripalda XIII-62b; Robert of Melun XIII-97c; Rosati XIII-360b; Roscelin XIII-189d; Roskoványi XIII-194b; Rosmini-Serbati XIII-194c; Rostock XIII-205b; Royer-Collard XIII-213d; Ruiz de Montoya XIII-224b; Salaman-tines and Complutenses XIII-401d; Salmeron XIII-402d; Salutati XIII-405c; Sanguerino XIII-453a; Savonarola XIII-490c; Scaliger XIII-506a; Schedel XIII-525a; Scepticism V-142a; XII-29a; XIII-51c; sceptics III-541a; Schmalgrueber XIII-545c; Schneemann XIII-546c; Scholasticism XIII-548a; 549c; sciences XII-34d; scientific methodology XII-37b; Scotism XIII-610b; 611c; and Scripture VII-274d; secularism XIII-676a; self-defence XIII-691b; Sofia XIII-712d; sensualism XII-28d; separation from science I-759a; Siger of Brabant XIII-784a; Simon of Tournai XIII-799d; sin XIV-7a; society XIV-74b; sociology XIV-116d; Socrates XIV-119c; Sophists XIV-145d; soul XIV-153a; space XIV-167a; species XIV-210b; Spinoza XIV-217a; 218a; spirit XIV-220d; Spiritualism XII-28c; 28d; XIV-229b; Stattler XIV-282a; Stöckel XIV-298a; Stoicism XIV-299b; subjectivism XII-28b; substance XIV-322d; substantialism XII-28c; Sulpicians XIII-380a; Sylvester XIV-372b; synderesis XIV-394d; Syneus of Cyrene XIV-386c; systematic solutions XIV-238a; Taoism XIV-446d; Taparelli XIV-449a; teaching of XII-38d; 39d; teleology XIV-474b; Teleio XIV-477a; Theism VI-608c; XII-37c; theodicy XIV-569a; theological problems XII-36b; theology I-676b; XIII-549c; XIV-582b; 583b; theoretic XII-27a; and theory on ideas VII-832b; theosophy XIV-626b; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c; XIV-668d; Thomism XIV-698b; 699c; 700d; Tiele I-528d; Thierry of Freiburg XIV-635b; time XIV-726b; Toledo, Francisco XIV-760c; Tongiorgi XIV-776b; Traditionalism XV-13c; Traducianism XV-14d; Transcendentalism XV-17c; truth XV-73c; tyrannicide XV-108d; Ubachs XV-114a; unity and duality of being V-170a; unreason I-216c; Utilitarianism XII-29c; XV-241c; da Vinci XV-444c; Vives XV-492d; Voluntarism XV-505d; voluntary XV-506b; Walter of Mortagne XV-544b; Walter of St. Victor XV-544c; Walter of Winterburn XV-544d; Werner, Karl II-131d; will XV-624a; William of Auvergne XV-631c; William of Champeaux XV-632b; William of Conches XV-632b; William of Moerbeke XV-634a; William of Ockham XV-636a; wisdom XV-472d; Wolf XII-27d; Zeno of Elea XV-756b; Zigliara XV-750a; Zimmer XV-750d
- Doctorate I-760a; V-73c
 —Faculty of I-759b; 764a
- Philostorgius, church historian** VII-373b; IX-220a; on statues of emperors VII-667d; Theodoret the Indian XIV-679a; Ulfilas XV-121a; Virginity of the Blessed Virgin XV-448c
- Philostratus X-745c; 746a**
- Philothous, monastery II-48a**
- Phlotheus, martyr XIII-422b** —heretic VII-348d
- Patriarch of Constantinople VII-243a; 302d
- Bishop of Dodona II-609d
- Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a
- Bishop of Sosopolis XIV-166d
- Philoxenian Syriac MS. IX-633b; XIV-533a**
- Philoxena, Metropolitan of Hierapolis XV-112a**
- Philoxenus, priest XIII-473a** —Bishop of Doliche V-94a
- OF MABBOGH XII-40b; V-635c; VII-322b; IX-635c; X-493c; 758b; XII-40b; XIV-410b; and Anastasius I II-385a; and Elias of Jerusalem V-385b; and Stephen bar Soudalli X-493d; Version of the Bible XV-389a
- of Manbidj. See Philoxenus of Mabbogh
- Philpot, John, heretic II-561c; III-450a; VI-631d; XIII-122b**
- Philpot, Clement, martyr II-787d; V-475d**
- Philpotts, Henry, Bishop of Exeter XI-377a**
- Philrites I-184b**
- Philumena, Saint. See Philomena**
- Philumenus V-624b**
- Phineas, son of Eleazar V-373c; VII-204c; XI-659d**
- son of Heli VII-204c; VIII-648a
- Phinehas. See Phinees**
- Phinias, Bishop of Harpassa VII-141d**
- Phinon. See Phünon**
- Phi-pet VII-774c**
- Phi-pop VII-774c**
- Phippe (Phips), William, at Quebec III-183a; 233c; XV-311b; and Port Royal I-91c; XI-130a**
- Phis VII-774b**
- Phithom, Egypt VI-443d; VIII-194c**
- Ph. M., abbr. I-25b**
- Phobos II-26d**
- PHOCÆA XII-40d; XV-339b**
- Phocæans II-158c**
- Phocas, emperor III-102d; 105a; and Boniface III II-660d; column of XIII-176b; coronation IV-381d; and Gregory the Great VI-785c; at Mopsestia X-555b**
- Saint, Bishop of Sinope XIV-14b
- Bishop of Sora XIV-148d
- John III-355b
- Phocians I-238d; IV-396d**
- Phocidians XIV-629c**
- Phocion XII-734b**
- Phocis, See of VI-740d; church III-95c; XI-397a; monastery V-101a; VI-767c**
- Phœbadius, Saint I-209b; IX-25b**
- Phœbammou, Bishop of Coptos IV-354d**
- Phœbe, moon II-26c; 27a**
- Phœbus I-762b**
- periodical X-626d
- Phœbus, Uri II-47c**
- Phœdinus VII-15c**
- Phœnice (Tenedos) XIV-506d**
- Phœnicians, See of VI-738d**
- PHENICIA XII-41b; VIII-368c; XIV-400a; Alala I-245b; Alphabet XIV-529b; Arœe I-687c; architecture XII-42c; XIV-500a; and Assyria II-16c; 17a; Beirut II-392b; Bothrys II-708b; Christian Arabs in I-688c; Christianity XIV-402c; 403a; commerce XII-42b; cosmogony IV-410b; glass-making XIV-241c; history XII-41c; 42b; and Israel VIII-197c; language of XII-42c; religion XII-42d; slavery VIII-719d; and Syria XIV-399b; vegetation XII-41b**
- Phœnicia ad Libanum. See Phœnicia Secunda**
- Phœnician disease IX-182b**
- Inscriptions XIII-709d; 710a
- Phœnicia Prima XIV-400a**
- Phœnicians XIII-708a; in Africa, Northern XV-88d; in Andalusia I-465c; and Asores II-168c; and Chananites III-569c; colonisation IV-396d; XIV-176c; at Dora V-133b; and Egypt V-339c; and the Flood IV-705d; in Gibraltar VI-550b; Grecian influence VII-735c; human sacrifice XIII-311d; 318c; and Malta IX-575a; and Marseilles IX-715b; Movers, Frans Karl, on X-606b; oblations among XI-216b; and Sargon II II-14b; and Semites VIII-193b; and Sennacherib II-14c; in Sicily XIII-772d; at Thera XIV-629a**
- Phœnicia Secunda IV-616d; XIV-400a**
- Phœnicus (Mount Olympus) XI-249c**
- Phœnix, in Bible I-525c; in Christian symbolism II-577a; in Physiologus XII-68d**
- Phœnix, Arizona I-719d**
- Phœnix, battle V-598c**
- Greek see VI-738d
- Park, Dublin VIII-112c
- Phogor, mountain II-215a; 388b; VI-443d**
- town VI-443d
- See Bethphogor
- Phoibanon, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b**
- Phonology I-760c**
- Phonhilaron IV-315a; 319c; VII-597b**
- Phosilampes, prophet VI-600c**

- Phosphorus**, Bishop of Orthosias XI-330d
Photian Schism. See Schism, Eastern
Photica, Greek see VI-738d
Photianism, baptism II-263b; on Divinity of Christ XI-600c; reception into Church I-45b
Photianus, Saint VIII-185b
 —Bishop of Thermæ Basilicæ XIV-629c
PHOTINUS, heretic XII-43a; X-449d; condemnation IX-220b; teachings XII-43b; writings XII-43c
 —the Manichean IX-595b; 596b
Photis, Greek see VI-740d
Photostērion II-272b
Photius, Saint XIV-714b
 —sophist XII-394b
 —Patriarch of Alexandria I-306d; VI-744b; VIII-368b; X-159c
 —Bishop of Ipeus VIII-98b
 —Metropolitan of all Russia X-594c; XIII-268d
 —Bishop of Sebastopolis XIII-668d
 —Bishop of Tyre XV-112a; at Chalcedon III-557b; and Ibas V-495d; on synods VII-429a
—OF CONSTANTINOPELE, patriarch XII-43b; IV-303c; IX-596d; and Adrian II-156b; and Anastasius Bibliothecarius XVI-2d; Arethas I-701b; Aristotle I-717d; Balsamon on II-226c; canonised XII-45d; condemnation IV-311a; 425b; Epiphanius on XIII-394a; excommunicated X-244a; XII-44d; and Filoque VI-73d; as historian VII-375a; and history XII-45c; knowledge XIII-536a; and Latin Rites XIII-65a; logic IX-326a; Myrobiblion IX-12a; Nicholas I VIII-484c; XI-54d; XII-44c; Odo II-378a; Pamphilus on XI-437c; on Pantenus XI-447b; as patriarch VII-647c; and Paulicians XI-583c; 584d; 585a; on Pierius XII-79c; pseudo-Council X-244b; Russia XIII-254a; schism I-105d; III-107a; IV-312b; VI-763d; 765b; XIII-534a; 535c; 537b; XV-139a; Scriptural glossary VI-588a; Stephen, patriarch VI-140c; Stephen V XIV-289d; Stephen of Cibra XI-768b; Synod (879) XIII-537c; Theodore II XIV-570d; trial III-476b; and Western Church XIII-537c; works III-117b; XIII-46a
Photizomenoi, baptizandi I-571c; III-431d
Photography, celestial II-26d; 28a; Fizeau's work VI-88c; stellar IV-736d; XV-187a
Photospheres, stellar, Kirchoff and II-28d
Phou-tays, Annamite tribe VII-766a
Phraates I, King of Parthia XI-714a
 —II, King of Parthia XI-714c
Phra-Chao-Utong Somdetch Pra Rama Tibaudi I, King of Siam XIII-765d
Phra-Narai, King of Siam XIII-766b
Phraortes, King of Media X-118a
Phrastris, among American Indians VII-752c
Phravitas, Patriarch of Constantinople VI-31a
Phrenology XIII-120d
Phrissemus, humanist IV-121a
Phronesis (Prudence) and Basilides II-327a
Phronton, in inscription III-420d
Phrumur, in Maronite Liturgy XIII-84a
Phrygia, early Christianity I-788b; III-605d; ecclesiastical province I-789a; Galatia VII-336d; Hilary of Poitiers VII-349d; Nicæa I-785b; St. Paul's mission XI-570d; Sibyls of XIII-770a
 —Pacatiana, province XIV-387c; XV-16b; 23d
Phrygians (heretics). See Montanists
Phrygium. See Tiara
Phrygon (Cyme), titular see, Asia Minor IV-581d
Phthartolatra, heretics X-491d
Phthonos, in Gnosticism VI-596a
Phubagina. See Uranopolis
Phul. See Theglathphalasar III Phundates. See Rogomiles
Phunon (Khribet Fenān) VI-443d; Christian persecutions XI-709b
Phurim. See Purim
Phut. See Phuth
Phuth, Chamite family III-566c; and Cham III-570a
Phu-yen, Annam, salt-mines VII-770d
Phylacteria. See Phylacteries
PHYLACTERIES XII-46d; I-443b; 445d; (ill.) XII-47a; VII-402d; in Synagoga prayer XIV-381c
Phylarch, title I-687c
Phylogeny, definition II-572c; Haeckel V-657d; origin II-575a
Phylokrinesis, in Gnosticism II-328b
Physicians, and canon law II-256d; X-143b; in juvenile courts VIII-587d; obligations of I-330a; patron saint of XI-447d
Physick, Philipp Syng, surgeon X-142b
PHYSICS, HISTORY OF XII-47a; age of the world XV-704d; ancient XII-47b; Arabian XII-48c; Aristotle I-716b; 718b; II-150d; XIII-460b; VII-38a; Arrighetti I-753c; Articles of Paris XII-50c; aspect of science XIII-600a; atom II-51c; Averroism XII-49c; 53b; in Avicenna, classification of II-157d; Babinet II-178c; Becaria XVI-9b; Bequerel II-383b; Belgrado II-407d; Benedetti XII-56c; St. Bonaventure I-763c; Boscovitch II-691b; caloric theory XII-68b; celestial mechanics XII-52a; 57d; 62b; Comenius, list of I-764b; concurrent forces XII-52d; conservation of energy XII-52d; Copernican system XII-53c; 54a; 54d; cosmology IV-413c; Desarnes' researches IV-743d; Descartes XII-58d; Desprets IV-755c; development XII-50a; Deville XIII-346c; dynamics XII-51c; 56a; 61b; early Christian XII-48a; earth's equilibrium XII-53a; earth's motion XII-50d; electricity XII-63c; equilibrium, law of XII-52d; equinoxes XII-63b; experimental XII-60a; Fresnel VI-280a; Galileo XII-56d; 57b; gases, heat of XII-60b; geocentric system XII-47d; geostatics XII-58c; Gilbert XII-58a; Gordon VI-649b; gravitation XII-62a; gravity, centre of XII-51a; 52d; Grimaldi VII-34d; Grosseteste VII-38a; Hautefeuille VII-151c; heat, theories of XII-66a; heliocentric system XII-47c; homocentric spheres XII-47c; 53b; impact, theory of XII-61c; impetus XII-52d; induction XII-64c; inertia, law of XII-51d; 58d; Jordanus XII-50a; Kepler XII-58a; Latin XII-48d; light, diffraction XII-56d; light, theory of XII-61a; light, undulatory theory of XII-65b; magnet XII-60c; 63d; magnetism XII-63c; Maricourt XII-50c; molecular attraction XII-64d; neo-Scholasticism X-747a; Newton XII-61d; Nicholas of Cusa XII-52c; notation of earth's axis XII-63b; optics XII-47d; Oreamo XII-51a; oscillation centres XII-61d; Oxford Franciscans XII-52a; Patrological teaching XII-48b; Plato XII-26d; 47c; 161a; plurality of worlds XII-51b; polygon of support XII-52d; projectiles XII-51d; 57b; Ptolemy XII-47d; Purbach and Regiomon-

tanus XII-52b; Pythagoreans XII-47c; rainbow, theory of the XII-50b; Scholasticism XII-49b; School of Paris XII-52b; spectrum analysis XII-62c; statics XII-55c; statistics XII-48a; Bernard XIV-372c; telepathy XIV-476c; Thierry of Freiberg XII-50b; tides, early theories of XII-55b; Torricelli XIV-784a; University of Paris XII-52a; vacuum XII-50d; XII-60a; velocity of falling bodies XII-52d; da Vinci XII-52c; XV-444b; virtual displacement XII-52d; Voltaic battery XII-64b
Physicus, Notker. See Notker
Physicus
Physico-chemistry XI-536c
Physiocracy II-351a; XII-67d
PHYSIOCRATS, political economists XII-67c; criticism XII-68c; economic doctrine XII-68a; 215b; political philosophy XII-67d; school XII-68b; teaching I-228a
Physiology X-717b
PHYSIOLOGUS XII-68d; II-529d
Physiology, abstinence I-73c; and altruism I-389c; Calsani XVI-16a; Cesalpino III-545b; development II-574c; X-138c; energy V-423d; Fontana VI-127b; Galen X-124a; habits VII-100d; von Haller II-574c; Müller X-627d; and psychology XII-547b; study of X-133b; and telepathy XIV-476c
Physis I-707d; V-633c
Phytopalaeontology. See Palaeophytology
P. I., abbr. I-27a
Pia, Scala XV-277b; 298c
 —Cappella, Lateran, and Capocci XVI-17d
 —Casa di Misericordia, Pisa XII-431d
Piacentino, jurist IX-612d
PIACENZA, DIOCESE OF XII-69d; VII-218a; Antonio da San Gallo the Younger XIII-444c; Austrians IV-30b; cathedral XII-69d; (ill.) XII-70d; duchy XI-580b; and Milan X-299d; mint, papal X-334d; and Papal States XI-580b; and Parma XI-505c; Pordenone XII-280d; statistics XI-71a; synod of (1076) III-63c; VI-794c; XII-71a; synod (1090) XII-71a; synod (1095) II-487c; III-15c; XV-210d; synod (1132) I-447d; VIII-12d; XII-71a; synod (1476-1508) XII-71a; Theatines I-472b; XIV-557c; victory of (1746) XII-70c; (1799) XII-70c
 —P., and Breviary reform XVI-14c
 —Pilgrim of. See Antoninus of Piacenza
—UNIVERSITY OF XII-71a
 —Fragment III-496d
Piacula, sacrifice XIII-310d; (ill.) I-488a
Piagnoli, political party VI-109b
Piali, archaeologist I-87b
 —peash III-689c
Pi-Amén (Thebes) XIV-562d
Piancarpino, Giovanni da. See Piano Carpino
PIANCIANI, GIAMBATTISTA, scientist XII-71b; and Secchi XIII-669b; 670c
Pianetti, Carlo M., Bishop of Larino IX-4b
Pianguchia (Miami Indians) X-271c
Piankhi, King of Nubia V-342a; and Egypt V-567b; stele V-349c
Piankishaw Indians VII-661a; 739d; X-271c; XI-662d
PIANO CARPINE, GIOVANNI DA, Franciscan XII-71c; II-473c; VI-448c; and Asia XII-281c; embassy II-655b; III-669d; Historia Mongolorum IX-588b; and Kublai Khan I-781a; and Mongols IV-551b; in Russia XII-255a; Strasbourg Chapter III-139a
Piano dei Greci, Sicily VIII-207d

—della Nurra, Sardinia XIII-473c
Piantanida de Fermo, Joseph, and Forty Hours' Adoration VI-152b
Piante maggiori di Roma nel secolo XVI e XVII, Vatican publication XV-293c
Piao, license XIII-39a
Piarists. See Schools, Clerks
 Regular of the Pious
Piaron Indians VII-758a
Piarum aurum offensiva III-552d
 —summarum praefectura, fund I-225d
Piast dynasty, Poland XII-184a; XIII-790c
Piat, Saint, martyr III-211a; V-386b; XIV-798b
 —C. IV-61c; X-749b
Piatt, J. W. XII-572a
PIATTO CARDINALIZIO XII-72a; III-339c
Piatu, Saint, martyr. See Piat, Saint
 —Capuchin III-325c
 —OF MONS XVI-67b
Piahy, river XII-72b
—DIOCESE OF, Brazil XII-72b
Pia Unione di Adoratori del SS. Sacramento I-154a
 —Unio S. Pauli Apostoli XII-421c
Piavi, Louis VIII-369a; XIV-405d
Piazza, Sicily II-7a; XIII-772c
 —Capella di, Siena XIII-780a
—ARMERINA, DIOCESE OF, Sicily XII-72c; XIV-397c
 —de Cavilli XII-70b
 —del Popolo, Rome VI-127a
 —di Spagna, Rome (ill.) XII-459c
Piazzazz, G. B. XV-340b
 —di S. Marco (ill.) XV-334d
PIAZZI, GIUSEPPE, astronomer XII-72c; discovery II-26d; and Oriani XI-302b; portrait XII-73a
Piazzola, Rolando XI-387b
Piazzoli, Luigi VII-451a
Pi-beset (Pi-beseth). See Bubbasis
PIBUSE, JOHN, VENERABLE XII-73b; V-476c
Pic XIV-46c
Pica, mother of St. Francis of Assisi VI-221d
 —Sarum Book of Rules V-26b; XIII-481a
Picadores XIII-52a
Picansel, Vicar-General II-324d
PICARD, JEAN, astronomer XII-73c; III-405c
Picarda, prefect Apostolic XIII-716a
Picard du Gay, Antoine-Angelle VII-217a
Picards XI-496d
 —(Beghards) I-135b; II-616d
Picardus V-281d; VII-78b
Picaron, term III-543d
Picarro, Gonzalo VIII-795c
Picart, Bernard VIII-328c
Piccatore, 'I-123d
Piccini, Gualio XIII-609d
Piccinino, Jacopo XIV-514c; XV-264d
 —Nicola II-760b; III-648d
Piccola Casa della Divina Provvidenza, Roveredo X-354c; XV-93b
Piccolo, instrument X-658b
 —Francisco Maria III-178c
Piccolomineus, Augustinus Patriarch, Bishop of Pienza III-538b; XIV-506c
Piccolomini, Aeneo Silvio. See Pius II, Pope
 —ALESSANDRO, littérateur XII-73d; IX-250a; XII-50b
 —Alfonso VII-4b
 —Ambrogio XI-244d
 —Augustine Patrizi XII-231d; XIII-216d
 —Francesco, Jesuit VI-713a; XIV-85c
 —Francesco Todeschini. See Pius III, Pope
PICCOLOMINI-AMMANNATI, JACOPO, cardinal, Bishop of Pavia XII-74a; I-291c; XI-593c
Piccolomini library, Siena XII-104b

- Piccolomini palace**, Siena XIII-780b; Rossellino XVI-72d
—tomb XVI-64a
- Piccopasio**, Francesco, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
- Piceni**, sodality XIII-175b
- Picenus**, Franciscus, epithet V-74c
- Pichardo**, José X-264a
- Pichegru**, Charles XIII-16a
- Pichery**, Henri de IV-184a
- Pichincha**, battle V-279b
—volcano V-278d
- PICHLER**, Austrian family XII-74c
- ANTONIO** (JOHANN ANTON), the Elder, gem cutter XII-74c
- Franz**, gem cutter V-87d; XVI-22d
- Giacomo**, gem cutter XII-74c
- GIOVANNI** (JOHANN ANTON), the Younger, gem cutter and painter XII-74c
- GIUSEPPE**, painter XII-74d
- JOHANN JOSEPH**, See Pichler, Giuseppe
- Karoline**, poetess VII-147d
- LUIGI**, gem cutter XII-74d
- Theresa** XII-74d
- VITUS**, canonist XII-75a; IX-65c; XIV-595a; XV-741a
- Pichol**. See Pichol
- Pichon**, vicar Apostolic XIV-420d
- Étienne**, politician VI-177a
- Pick**, Nicholas, Saint. See Nicholas Pieck
- Pickarts** (Beghards) II-816d; VII-586d
- Pickel**, Conrad. See Celtes, Conrad
- Pickens**, Andrew XV-163b
- Pickering**, Edward Charles, astronomer XIII-670b; XIV-481a
- Henry**, and Dryden V-167d
- John**, martyr V-477d
- Mary** V-167d
- THOMAS, VENERABLE** XII-75b; V-149c; 477a; and Oates' Plot XI-174c; 175c; trial VIII-130b
- William Henry**, astronomer II-26c
- Pickles** I-162d
- Pico**, island II-168a; 169a
- Giovanni** XIV-786d
- della Mirandola**. See Mirandola
- de Teyde**, mountain III-243b; XIV-507a
- PICONIO, BERNARDINE S.**, Scripturist XII-75c; III-325b; IV-160d
- Picos Indians** XI-3b
- Picot de Clorivière**, Pierre-Joseph XIII-308c; XV-483b; and Sisters of St. Ursula XV-228b
- de Limoan de Clorivière**, Pierre-Joseph. See Picot de Clorivière, Pierre-Joseph
- Picoté**, Sulpician, and Jansenism I-742d
- Picoth**, Antonio, Bishop of Saluzzo XIII-406b
- Picpus**, Congregation of the. See Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of the
- PICQUET, FRANÇOIS**, missionary XII-75d; X-380c; 387d; XIV-398a; 781d; among Mohawks XI-222c; and Ogdensburg III-234b; at Oswegatchi VIII-170c; at Sainte-Marie I-367c; among Seneca Indians XIII-714d
- Picuigny**, Henri-Bernardine de. See Piconio, Bernardine S.
- Pictavia**, Philip de, Bishop of Durham V-211d
- Pictaviensis** (St. Victorinus) XV-414a
- Pictet**, Adolphe, philologist XVI-12c
- Pictland** XIII-613b
- Pictographs** I-411a; 418c; II-171a; IV-8d
- Pictou**, Nova Scotia I-563b
- Picts** XIII-613b; 613d; 614b; St. Colomba IV-136c; XIV-518b; conversion VIII-91a; St. Fursey VI-325b; incursions II-109b; Roman customs III-495c
- Picture Bibles**. See Bibles, Picture
- Gallery**, Vatican XV-295c
- Pictures**, in Advent I-166a; of Beati II-598c; Leo XIII on III-524a; miraculous, of the Blessed Virgin I-57a; XV-463d; sacred II-127c; III-515d
- Picture writings** II-169c; X-607a
- Picul**. See Tan
- Picurio Indians** XII-555a
- Pidal**, Alejandro, journalist XI-690b
- Piedalon** XI-94d
- Pie**, Sarum Book of Rules. See Pica
- LOUIS-ÉDOUARD-DESIRE**, cardinal, Bishop of Poitiers XII-76b; IX-247b; X-701c; XII-179a; Baurand on II-352b; on Canons Regular III-290a; Guéranger VII-59a; Montalembert X-515b; Obalates I-405c; Poitiers university XII-179d; Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d; and Wilmers XV-646c
- Luigi Antonio**. See Appiani
- Pieck**, Nicholas, Saint. See Nicholas Pieck
- Piedla**, La, Barcelona cathedral II-290a
- Piedcourt**, Marie-Anne. See Marie-Anne Piedcourt
- PIEDMONT** XII-76c; VIII-208d; Austria VII-234b; Church XII-77a; Dominicans XII-369a; France VIII-234b; history XII-76c; House of VIII-234a; independence XIV-655d; Lombardy IX-340c; nunciature XI-160d; and Papal States XIV-265d; 266d; Parma XI-606a; patron of XI-566b; prince of VI-471c; Romagna XII-135d; Russia XII-249d; Savoy XIII-492d; Sisters of Providence XII-509b; troops XV-307b; Virginia XV-452a; Waldenses XV-526d; 530a
- Pie Donne** XIV-29c
- Piedrabuena**, Bernabé, Bishop of Catamarca XV-85b
- Piedrahita**, La Beata de XVI-46a
- Vicente** XIV-205a
- Piegan Indians** II-590d; 591a; habitation III-229d
- Piehl**, K., Egyptologist XI-305a
- PIEL**, PETER, musician XII-79b
- Pie Madri della Nigizia**. See Pious Mothers of the Negro Country
- Piemonte**, publication IX-657d
- Pience**, Saint. See Pientia
- Pienkishaw Indians** VIII-601b
- Pielgrzym**. See Gazeta Katolicka
- Pienkowski**, Vincentius a Paulo, Bishop of Lublin IX-403d
- Pien-jiang**, China III-681d
- Pientia**, Saint IV-456a
- Pientius**, Saint, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a
- Pienza**, cathedral XVI-72d
- PIE PELICANE, JESU, DOMINE**, hymn XII-79c
- Pier**, architectural I-688a; V-263b; VI-667c; 676c
- Pieraerts**, Constant, Louvain University IX-397b
- Pieratelli** Ambrogio, and Camaldolese Hermits III-209b
- Pierce**, Franklin, President of the United States II-387b; X-573a; XV-170c
- Richard**, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566b
- the Fair**, and Holy Cross Abbey Thurles VII-407a
- Piercing with the Lance** (Rubens) XI-401d
- Pier della Francesca**, painter XV-221b
- di Cosimo**, painter XV-279d
- Pierer**, Heinrich August, encyclopedist V-416b
- Pier Giacomo**, Giovanni di XIII-452d
- Pierias**, Sylvester, theologian IX-593b
- Pierigrotta**, Naples (ill.) X-facing 686
- Pierinus**, Saint XII-111b
- PIERIUS**, exegete and preacher XII-79c; XIV-622d; and Origen XI-308b; and Pamphilus XI-437a
- Pierleone**, Girolamo di, senator IX-412b; XIII-168d
- Pietro** XV-411d. See Anastasius II
- Pierling**, Paul, Jesuit I-585b; VIII-64c; XIII-257a
- Pierné**, Gabriel, musician XI-271b
- Piero de' Conti**, and Nero's Tower, Rome XIII-177a
- della Francesca**, painter XII-640d; XV-285a
- di Cosimo**, painter XIII-203d
- Piérola**, Nicolás de, President of Peru IX-255b
- Ramón Fernández**, Bishop of Havana VII-155a
- Pierozzi**, Niccolò I-585d
- Thomasina** I-685d
- Pierre**, South Dakota XIV-19a
- Anne de la** VIII-626b
- Bertrand**. See Bertrand, Pierre de Colombier
- Pierre - Joseph - Gustave**, French admiral IX-511c
- Bertrand**, Blessed. See Bertrand, Pierre
- d'Ailly**. See Ailly
- DE CASTELNAU, BLESSED** XII-79d; V-107a; XII-670a; and Albigenes VIII-16b; archdeacon of Maguelonne X-546c; assassinated I-268d
- de l'Île**, epithet V-74c
- DE MARICOURT**, physician XII-79d; 50c
- de Verceil**, Bishop of Digne. See Verceil, Pierre III de
- le Vif**, monastery XIII-716c
- Pierrefonds** Castle XV-446d; 447a; (ill.) XV-447b
- Pierre-qui-Vire** Abbey II-448c; 461d; XIII-720a
- Pierret**, Paul, Egyptologist XI-305a
- Pierre Thomas**, Blessed IV-591a
- Pierreville**, mission X-386c
- PIERRON, JEAN**, Jesuit missionary XII-80b; II-111c; III-37c; X-387b; XI-643a; XIV-471b
- Nicolas**, Lazarist X-359b
- Pierson**, Naber, Biblical scholar IV-490a; XIII-158c
- PHILIPPE**, missionary, Canada XII-80c; VII-582b; IX-689b
- Piervisani**, Francesco Luigi, Bishop of Nocera XI-87a
- Pierz**, Francis, missionary IX-690b; X-624d; XIII-368a; 487d
- Pieshkov**, Alexei Maksimovitch, writer XIII-274b
- Pietà**, Achtermann (ill.) I-104d; Bartolommeo (ill.) II-318b; 318d; Bellini II-417b; Bologna XV-221b; Botticelli II-709b; Cali X-684a; Canova III-299a; Caravaggio XV-283b; Carpaccio III-374b; Carracci, Annibale III-375b; Castelli XII-70a; Crivelli IV-500d; Deger IV-677b; Del Sarto XIII-479b; Dürrer V-210a; Engelbrechten V-431a; (ill.) XIII-facing 664c; Kessels VIII-629c; Michelangelo III-60c; 60d; XIII-372b; Montagna X-511d; (ill.) X-facing 510; Perugino XI-738a; Puvia de Chavannes XII-585b; Riemenschneider XIII-62c; Ritschel XIII-640c; Salerno XIII-396c; Schadow XIII-519a; Settignano XIII-741b; in statuary XIII-645b; Tizio da Garofalo XIV-740c; Titian XI-401a; XIV-745a
- hospital** X-217b
- Compagnia della** XII-574a
- Monti de** VI-292c
- Pierstorff**, Julius, on woman XV-694a
- Pietatis**, at fifth Lateran Council IX-19b
- Pietermaritzburg** XV-766d
- PIETISM** XII-80d; 709c; 715b; VI-48a; Francke, August Hermann XII-81a; in Germany IX-450b; Lutheran ritual XIII-67c; Millenarian X-309d; origin IX-459b; XII-80d; results XII-81d; Ritschel on XIII-80d; Spener XI-80d; Sweden IX-460b; at Tübingen University XV-83c; and Wittenberg University XV-679b
- Pietra**, Diego, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Galeazzo**, Bishop of Vigerano XV-426b
- Maurizio**, Bishop of Vigerano XV-426b
- Pietramolara**, Anselmo da, at Lepanto III-323d
- Pietrasanta**, fortress, Florence VI-109b
- Pietrasanta** (St. Mary Major's), Naples VI-218b
- Giacomo** di XIII-170b
- Possenti** da, lamp of XII-110b
- Pietro**, Angelo di, cardinal XVI-18a
- Francesco** di, nuncio IX-169c
- Guidolino** di. See Angelico
- Lorenzo** di XIII-779a
- Michele** di, cardinal and Pius VII X-695b
- Salvatore** di, Prefect Apostolic of Honduras VII-450a
- Sano** di XIII-779a; 780a
- Pietroleone**, Pietro, cardinal, and Henry II I-802d
- Pietro of Corbario**. See Rainalducci
- See Peter**
- Pietschmann**, Richard, on Fetishism VII-53a
- Piette**, F. X., and Eucharistic Congress X-550a
- Piety**, and cursing IV-574b; defined XV-473c; gift of Holy Ghost VII-413c; in secularism XIII-677a; Temple of VI-575b
- Pieuses Unions de la Doctrine Chrétienne** III-711d
- Pievano**, title I-138d
- Pieve al Toppo**, and Ghibellines XIII-780c
- Piferno**, Babuccio X-683b
- Pifferer**, Pablo, writer XIV-201d
- Pifferi**, Francesco, scientist XIII-782b
- Guglielmo**, papal sacristan VII-284c
- Sebastiano** Francisco, Bishop of La Plata VII-799c
- Pigafetta**, Antonio, birthplace XV-405b; in Magellan's expedition IX-527b
- Pigalle**, Jean Baptiste, sculptor VII-499b; XIII-106d
- Pigenat**, François, preacher VII-78b
- Pigeon Hills**, Pennsylvania, college II-230d; preparatory seminary at XIII-698b; Trappist monastery III-788c
- Pigeons**, in Bible I-521d
- Pighe**, Albert. See Pighius
- Pighe**, G. B., Church historian VII-378d; and Lippomano, Luigi IX-280a
- Pighius**, Sebastian, Archbishop of Siponto, at Council of Trent XV-33c
- PIGHUUS, ALBERT**, theologian XII-82b; VI-704d; XIV-593a; and Pope Honorius I VII-455c; on justification VII-577c; and reform of calendar IX-249a
- Pigments**, ancient Jews II-550c; morality XV-697b
- Pigna**, Giordano della, Vatican palace XV-277d; description XV-278c
- Pignans**, France, pilgrimage to VI-270c
- Pignatelli**, Antonio. See Innocent XII
- Bernardo**. See Eugene III, Blessed
- Domenico**, cardinal, Theatine XIV-557d; Palermo episcopate XI-420d
- Fabritius**, Thomist XIV-702d
- Ferdinando**, cardinal, Theatine XIV-557d
- Francesco**, Theatine XIV-557d
- GIUSEPPE MARIA, VENERABLE** XII-82d; as Provincial of Italy XIV-100a; tomb XIII-171c

- Pignatelli, Jacobus, canonist IX-68a; Thomism XIV-702d
- Pigneau de Behaine, Pierre Joseph, Vicar Apostolic of Cochinchina VII-775b; XIV-80b
- Pignerolo, in Thirty Years War IX-654a
- Pignora, of Apostles I-344d
- Pignotti, Lorenzo, at University of Pisa XII-112c
- Pignus, in Roman Law IX-84a
- Pigot, Thomas, Bishop of Bangor II-250b
- Pigott, Richard, forgeries VIII-113a; and Charles Russel XIII-230d
- Pigouchet, Philippe, "Livre d'Heures," facsimile pages XII-facing 352
- Pihahiroth. See Pihahiroth
- Pii Operari. See Pious Workmen, Congregation of the Pii
- Pis Christadelphium, Bull of Urban VIII VIII-162b
- Pilat, Claude, missionary, Hurons VII-577b; Nipissing Indians X-379a; and Raymbault, Charles XII-689c; Sault-Sainte-Marie, Diocese of XIII-487c
- Pierre, and Charles Garnier VI-388d; and Le Mercier IX-146d
- Pike, A., on Blue Masonry IX-780a; on English Freemasonry IX-778b; on French Masonry IX-774d; on Masonic symbols IX-779c; on Masonry IX-778d; 786a; on papacy IX-783d; on symbolism in Masonry IX-779a; 779b; on unsectarianism of Masonry IX-779d
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE, martyr XII-83b; V-476b
- Zebulon Montgomery, explorer IV-130a; VIII-698a; XIV-546b; and Sioux XIV-19a; on Texas XIV-548b
- Pikeherst. See Pihahiroth
- Pike's Peak, Colorado (ill.) IV-facing 130
- Pikesville, church II-233b
- Pikiang, river, China III-664b
- Pitler, J., materialistic teaching X-45d; on Totemism XIV-790a
- Pikoni Indians. See Piegan
- Pilagura, King of Kitrui III-766a
- PILAR, NUESTRA SENORA DEL, shrine, Saragossa XII-83c; 95c; III-412a; VII-295d; facade (ill.) XII-97d; feast VIII-178d; Formentand XIII-646b
- Virgin del XIV-177a; Cathedral of, Jaca VIII-260c
- Pilasters, in Renaissance church windows XV-654c
- Pilat, Maria von VII-510b
- Pilate, Acts of. See Acta Pilati
- Giving up of. See Paradoxisis
- PONTIUS XII-83d; 234b; and Antipas VII-291b; Antonia XII-404b; and Christ VIII-382a; XII-84a; in Gabbatha VI-328a; house of, Tarragona XIV-480d; legend XII-84b; letter of I-609d; literature I-609b; pretorium XII-404c; as procurator of Judea III-134b; VIII-350a; report to Emperor I-609c; in Synoptic Gospels XI-530c
- Relation of. See Anaphora Pilati
- Pilate's house, pilgrimage to XV-569d
- Judgment, in catacomb representations III-425c
- Pilati, Epistola ad Tiberium I-609d
- Pilatus, mountain, Switzerland, legend XII-84b
- Leo, and Petrarch XI-779b
- PILCHARD, THOMAS, VENERABLE XII-84c; V-476a; VII-121b; and Pike XII-83b
- Pilcher, Thomas, Venerable. See Pilchard
- Pilchowski, David, vicar, Vilna XV-432d
- Pilcomago, river, and Ferrer VI-49d
- Pile, electric, Zamboni XV-747d
- voltaic, Volta XV-504b
- Pileatus (Mithra) X-403b
- Pileo da Prata, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
- Pileolus (Zucchetto) XV-765d; and celebrant of Mass X-20d
- Piles, Tortea Gilles de, captain XIII-334d
- Pilgram, pulpit of Vienna Cathedral XII-565b
- Pilgrim, Archbishop of Cologne IX-118a
- II, Archbishop of Puchheim, in Western schism XIII-413b
- II, Patriarch of Aquileia VI-654c
- The, periodical II-484c
- of Bordeaux, Itinerary of VIII-254b; on Holy Sepulchre VII-426a
- of Palestine, Franciscan publication VI-301c
- of Piacenza. See Antoninus of Piacenza
- Pilgrimage, State of X-206c
- OF GRACE XII-84c; 84d; V-443b; VII-225a; XIII-399d; and Aske I-792c; in England XII-202d; executions after I-776a; V-477c; in Lincoln IX-266d; monasteries, protection of X-457d
- PILGRIMAGES XII-85a; ad limina I-128a; St. Augustine on XII-87b; blessing XII-99a; in Buddhism III-31a; XII-85b; chapels of III-579a; Crusades XII-95b; effects XII-97c; Erasmus on XII-87c; garb XII-96c; and geography XII-98a; St. Gregory Nazianzen's XII-87b; Henry VIII of England XII-87d; history in general XII-86a; indulgences VII-786b; international communications XII-98c; Itineraria VIII-254b; St. Jerome on XII-86b; 87b; Joseph II II-127c; Lollards on IX-334b; miracle plays XII-98b; in Mohammedanism X-427a; XII-85b; national, in France II-105d; origin XII-84a; as penance XII-85d; to Pope XII-94d; religious XII-742c; and religious orders XII-98d; and remission of canonical penances XII-85c; roads XII-97d; scandals XII-98d; signs X-112c; XII-97a; Silvia of Acquaintance XII-86b; and Swedish Reformation XIV-349b; towns XII-97c; Zwingly XV-773c
- Places: Aachen I-1a; XII-88a; Alet, France XII-88b; St. Alnoth, Stowe, tomb I-331b; Ambrony XII-88b; Amorgos XII-88b; Ancona XII-88c; Andechs, Holy Mountain II-77d; XVI-3a; Angles XII-88c; St. Anne at Villette XIV-454c; Ste. Anne d'Argonne XV-352c; Sainte Anne d'Auray I-539b; XII-95b; XV-272a; Ste. Anne de Beaupré, church I-235c; 539c; XII-95b; St. Antonin, Pamiers XII-436b; Arcachon XI-186d; XII-88c; Ardilliers I-700c; XII-88c; Argenteuil XII-88c; Arles, relics of St. Abdon XI-700c; Arreau XIV-453d; Aubervilliers XII-88d; Aubespeyre, France XIII-348c; Aurillac II-111b; XII-88d; Aurillac, France XIII-348c; Bailleul-le-Soc XII-88d; St. Baudilun, shrine of, Trois Fontaines XI-83d; Baum les Moines XIII-342c; Betharram II-360d; XII-88d; Bethlehem II-343d; Biville IV-456d; Bother XII-89a; Bonaria XII-89a; Bordeaux XII-89b; Boulogne XII-89a; Brive, Grotto of XV-86d; Bruges XII-89b; Brüm, Bohemia III-35b; Buddha, Adam's Peak, Ceylon XII-547c; Buglose XII-89b; Mount Calvary, Diocese of Culm IV-567c; Canterbury XII-89b; Carmel XII-89d; St. Ceada III-470d; Ceylon XII-89d; Chandesaignes, France XIII-348c; Chartres XII-89d; Chester, England XII-90a; Christopher and St. Giles XV-4b; Chichy XI-484d; Cologne XII-90b; St. Colomba, tomb of, Sens XIII-719d; Compostella, Spain I-170d; XII-90b; Concepción, Chile XII-90b; Copacavana IV-350c; Cordova, Spain XII-90b; Cracow, Poland XII-90c; Croagh, Patrick IV-509d; Croyland, England XII-90c; St. Cuthbert, Shrine of, Durham I-310d; Czenszochowa, Poland XII-90c; 194d; XIII-261a; XV-882a; Downpatrick, Ireland XII-90c; Drei Aehren XIV-315a; Drumlane, Ireland XII-90d; Dunfermline, Scotland XII-90d; St. Dunstan, Shrine of VI-580b; Durham, England XII-90d; Dusenbach XIV-315a; Edmundsbury, England XII-90d; Eichelberg XII-657c; Einsiedeln Abbey V-367d; XII-91a; Ely, England XII-91a; Engelberg XV-719a; Ephesus, Asia Minor XII-91a; Evreux, France XII-91a; Faviars, France XII-91b; St. Felix, Nola, tomb of XI-89d; St. Fiacre, shrine of VI-97b; St. Frideswide, Shrine of VI-303c; Garaison, France XII-91b; St. Genevieve, tomb of XI-488b; in Germany VI-616c; Glastonbury, England XII-91b; Glendalough, Seven Churches of IV-92d; Gojau, Bohemia III-35b; Grace, France XII-91b; Grottaferrata, Italy XII-91c; Guadalupe, Spain VII-43b; XII-91c; St. Guthlac, Shrine of VII-92c; Hal, Belgium XII-91d; St. Helena, Hautvillers XII-730a; Hieron, Paray-le-Monial XI-477a; St. Hilaire Lalbenque, Cahors III-141c; St. Hippolyte, France XIII-348c; Church of the Holy Cross, Augsburg Diocese II-78a; Holy Hill, Wisconsin X-320c; Holy Land IV-545a; VIII-356d; Holy Places XII-86a; Holy Room, Amsterdam I-441d; Holy Sepulchre VII-425b; Church of the Holy Sepulchre near Friedberg II-78a; Holy Well, Wales XII-91d; Holy Winding Sheet, Turin II-623c; Iona, XII-91d; St. Ives, Tréguier, Brittany XI-477c; Jerusalem XII-91d; St. John Chrysostom and XII-88b; Kavalaer XII-92d; St. Kjeld, Shrine of XVI-79c; Kremeschink, Bohemia III-35b; Kreuzberg XII-657c; St. Lambert, Ribe XVI-70d; Laus XII-92c; La Quercia XII-92c; La Salette IX-8b; XII-92c; La Sarte XII-92c; Laurie, France XIII-348c; Lechfeld, monastery II-77d; Le Puy IX-186b; XII-92d; Lincoln XII-93a; Loges XII-93a; Loreto XII-93a; Lough Derg IV-60a; Lourdes IX-389c; XII-93a; XIV-453d; Luxembourg XII-93b; Lyons IX-475d; XII-93b; Madonna del Carmine, Naples XII-94a; Madonna del Sasso II-341d; Malacca XII-93b; Mantua XII-93b; Santa Maria della Grotta, Naples XII-94a; Mariashil XII-657c; Maria-Lonk, Diocese of Culm IV-567c; Maria Plain XIII-414c; Maria Saal, Gurk Cathedral VII-89a; Mariaschnee IV-770b; Maria Siebeneich II-78a; Maria Stein XII-93c; Mariasell XII-93c; Marmanhac, France XIII-348c; Marseilles XII-93c; St. Martin de Belleville XIV-454c; St. Martin of Oydes XII-436c; Mauriac, France XII-93c; XIII-348c; Maurienne, Church of XIII-354a; Messina XII-93d; St. Michael, Shrine of, Bari I-170d; Molompie, France XII-348c; Monleou XIV-453d; Montaigne XII-93d; Montmartre XI-488d; XII-93d; Montpellier XII-93d;

- Dunkerque III-211b; Notre Dame de l'Ermitage; Montpelier X-546d; Notre Dame de l'Ermitage, Arbois XIII-342d; Notre Dame d'Espérance, Saint Brieu X-340d; Notre Dame d'Etang IV-795b; Notre Dame d'Eygurande XV-87b; Notre Dame de Felices, Calhons III-141c; Notre Dame des Fleurs II-378c; Notre Dame de Folgoet XII-612d; Notre Dame de la Fontaine, Saint Brieu XIII-340d; Notre Dame de Font Roman, Odello XI-700d; Notre Dame de Força-Real, near Millas XI-700d; Notre Dame de Fourvières, Lyons XI-93b; Notre Dame de la Garde, Marseilles IX-717c; XI-186d; Notre Dame de Garraison XIV-453d
- Pilgrimages, Notre Dame de Grâces** X-546d; Cambrai III-211a; Laval XI-83d; Rochefort XI-83c
- Notre Dame la Grande, Poitiers XII-181a; Notre Dame de Grau X-546d; Notre Dame du Guet XV-352b; Notre Dame de Guyaudet, St. Nicholas du Pelem XIII-340d; Notre Dame du Hamel II-378c; Notre Dame de l'Isard XI-436b; Notre Dame des Jacobins, Besançon II-625d; Notre Dame de Julgues, near Rivesaltes XI-700d; Notre Dame de Larmor XV-272a; Notre Dame de Lée IV-795b; Notre Dame Libératrice, Salins XIII-342d; Notre Dame de Liesse XIV-132c; Notre Dame de Lignerolles, Sees XIII-682c; Notre Dame du Lignon, Sees XIII-682c; Notre Dame de Limoux III-332b; Notre Dame de Livron X-525b; Notre Dame de Loches XV-4b; Notre Dame de Locmaria XII-612d; Notre Dame de Longry, Sees XIII-682c; Notre Dame de Lorm X-525b; Notre Dame de Lourdes IX-389c; Notre Dame des Lumières XI-186d; Notre Dame des Marais XII-773c; Notre Dame des Marsan XI-436b; Notre Dame des Martyrs, Marseilles IX-717c; Notre Dame de Miège XIII-342d
- Notre Dame des Miracles XI-488d; Bourgour III-211b; Mauriac XII-93c
- Notre Dame des Miracles et Vertus XII-773b; Notre Dame de Misericorde X-682b; Notre Dame de Montaignu X-546d; XV-494c; Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, Chateaufort de Maseno XV-251a; Notre Dame de la Chapelle Montligeon, Sees XIII-682c; Notre Dame de Mont Roland XIII-342c; Notre Dame de la Motte, Vesoul II-525d; Notre Dame de Mougères X-546d; Notre Dame de Myans III-567a; Notre Dame de Nanteuil, Montrichard II-602d; Notre Dame d'Orceval IV-54c; Notre Dame de l'Osier, Grenoble XI-186d; Notre Dame de l'Osier, Vinay VII-27d; Notre Dame de Paimpont XII-773c; Notre Dame de Pair, Fienlaine XIV-132c; Notre Dame de Pair, Paris XI-488d; Notre Dame de Parmenie Rives VII-27d; Notre Dame de la Peinière XII-773c; Notre Dame de Pellevoisin II-720d; Notre Dame de Pennacorn, Neuvric XV-87c; Notre Dame de la Peyrouse X-525b; Notre Dame de Pietat II-360d; Notre Dame de Piété, Poitiers XII-181a; Notre Dame de Poueylahun XIV-453d; Notre Dame du Pont IX-264d; Notre Dame de Pontmain, near Laval XI-186d; Notre Dame de Pontoise XV-366d; Notre Dame de Quelyeu, at Guern XV-272a; Notre Dame de Quénac X-180c; Notre Dame de Recouvrance at Leo Tonnailles XIII-682c; Notre Dame du Repos, near Almeneches XIII-682c; Notre Dame la Riche XV-4b; Notre Dame du Roc IV-794b; Notre Dame du Roc, Servières XV-87b; Notre Dame de Rocamadour, Cahors III-141c; Notre Dame de Roqueville, Montgiscard XIV-798a; Notre Dame des Romigies IV-794b; Notre Dame des Ronces XI-669a; XIII-341a; Notre Dame du Roncier, at Josselin XV-272a; Notre Dame de Roubignas X-546d; Notre Dame de la Rovère, Mentone XI-186d; Notre Dame de Rumengol XII-612d; Notre Dame du Sacré Cœur, Chateau Gombert IX-717c; Notre Dame du Sacré Cœur at Issoudun II-720d; Notre Dame de la Sainte Espérance, Meunil-Saint-Loup XV-68d; Notre Dame de St. Die XIII-346a; Notre Dame du Sainte-Viole, Coupain XIII-108d; Notre Dame du Salut XV-87b; Notre Dame de Sarbart XI-436c; Notre Dame de Sarrance II-360d; Notre Dame de Senlis II-378c; Notre Dame de Sion, Nancy XI-186d; Notre Dame de Sion, Saxe-Sion X-681a; Notre Dame sous Terre III-636b; Notre Dame du Suc X-546d; Notre Dame des Tables, Montpellier X-546d; XI-93d; Notre Dame de Talence, Bordeaux XI-186d; Notre Dame de Toutes Aides X-682b; Notre Dame de Trédes X-546d; Notre Dame de la Treille, Lille III-211a; Notre Dame des Treize Pierres, Villefranche XIII-108d; Notre Dame du Trésor, Remiremont XIII-46a; Notre Dame du Val d'Amour XI-436c; Notre Dame de Vals XI-436c; Notre Dame de Valsuseny XV-68d; Notre Dame de Varilhes XI-436c; Notre Dame de Vassivière IV-54c; Notre Dame de Vauvert XI-83d; Notre Dame de Verdale, Cahors III-141c; Notre Dame de Verdalais II-683d; Notre Dame des Verettes XIV-454c; Notre Dame des Vertus XI-488d; XV-352c; Notre Dame des Victoires XI-488b; Notre Dame de la Vie IX-454c; Notre Dame de Villethion, Saint Amand II-602d; Notre Dame de Voû, at Hennebont XV-272a; Notre Dame de la Voûte XV-352c; Nuestra Señora del Pilar XII-83c; Oostacker XI-259c; XII-94a; Our Lady, Help of Christians, Neuviy XII-730a; Our Lady of Ambronay I-383a; Our Lady and the Saints in Great Britain and Ireland, Shrines of XIII-760b; Our Lady of Archæon I-687a; Our Lady of Bethlehem XI-320c; Our Lady of Bruq XI-48d; Our Lady of Cléry XI-320d; Our Lady of Good Counsel, Genassano XI-361b; XII-91b; Our Lady of Good Help XIII-211c; Our Lady of Hope, Mezières XII-290a; Our Lady of Lalinet XI-48d; Our Lady of Martyrs, Aurieville II-111d; XIII-88d; Our Lady of Mercy, Puche XII-94b; Our Lady of Miracles XI-320d; Our Lady of Ostrabrama XIII-261a; Our Lady of Rumengol XI-477c; Our Lady of Salvation XIII-211b; Our Lady of Valcluse XI-48d; Our Lady of Vie XI-48d; Our Lady of Walsingham XII-579a; Our Lady of the Waves XIII-211c; Our Lady's Well, Viborg XVI-79d; Oxford XII-94a; Padua XIII-94b; Palestine XII-86a; Palmersdene, Rochester XV-637b; Palude, St. Anne de la XI-477c; Paray-le-Monial II-144b; XI-476d; Pardons of Brittany XI-477b; Paris XI-488b; St. Patrick's Purgatory IV-60a; XII-95b; 580b; Paulhene, France XIII-348c; Penant Melangell XII-94b; St. Peter Fourier, Shrine of XIII-346a; St. Peter, Tomb of, Rome XII-94d; St. Pierre of Tarentaise, Cirey-les-Belleuans II-525d; Pontigny XII-94b; Pradelles, France IX-187c; Precious Blood, Bela VIII-660d; Prouille, Monastery of III-332a; Puche XII-94b; Puig de Pollenza, Santuario del, Balearic Isles II-222c; Poitiers, Radequide crypt XII-181a; St. Rasso II-78a; Rimau, Bohemia III-35b; Rio de Janeiro XII-94c; Rocamadour, France III-141c; XII-94b; XIII-100a; Rocheville XII-94c; Rome XII-94c; to Rome, Anglo-Saxon I-507c; 609d; St. Roman XI-477c; Sacred Heart, Basilica, Paray le Monial XI-477a; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Chapel of the, Roquefort XI-48d; St. Albans XII-95a; St. Andrews XII-95a; St. Anthony of Padua, church, near Alessio I-264d; St. Benedict Labre, Marçay XII-181a; St. Bridget Well II-785c; St. David's XII-95b; St. David's, privileges X-188d; Sainte-Baume XII-95b; Sainte-Foy at Conques XIII-108c; Saintes Maries de la Mer, Aix-238c; Saint-Flour, France XIII-348c; St. Jean-du-Doigt XI-477c; St. Nicholas, Church, near Wurzburg XV-719a; St. Nicholas du Port X-681a; St. Odilien, Church XIV-315a; St. Similien, Church, Nantes X-682b; San Salvador, Balearic Isles II-222c; Santa Casa di Loreto XII-454d; Saragossa XII-95c; SS. Savinian and Potentian XIII-719d; Savona XII-95d; Scala Sancta XIII-505b; Scherpenheuvel IV-377d; Ségur, France XIII-348c; Senhor Jesus do Monte II-720b; Seven Sts. of Brittany XII-773a; Ste. Solange II-720d; Subiaco XV-321b; St. Swithin, Shrine of XIV-357d; Tenerife XII-95d; Mount Thabor XIV-552b; St. Thomas of Canterbury, Shrine of XIV-678c; Toledo XII-95d; Tortosa XII-95d; Trevi XIV-235a; Trier XII-90a; Trondhjem XI-121b; St. Ulrich, Augsburg II-77d; St. Véredème, Shrine of XI-83d; Virgin Mary, shrines of XV-462c; Virgin of Cuyo XVI-31c; Virgin of the Oak, Reims XII-730a; Walsingham XI-122c; XV-543a; Whithorn Priory XV-614c; Willehad, Shrine of XVI-79c
- Pilgrim Castle, of Knights Templars XIV-493c**
- Fathers, emigration XII-582a; Leyden Congregationalists IV-239d; origin XI-90a
- Pilgrims, blessing of II-601a; and catacombs III-511d; censures on III-531a; in Maryland XV-610c; at St. Peter's XIII-370b; and shrines of Virgin Mary XV-463d**
- Pilgrim's Progress (Bunyan) II-279b; V-465d; XII-581d**
- Pilgrim Street, London, origin of name IX-342b**
- Pilibos, Patriarch of Etchmiadzin V-572a**
- PILGRIM, BISHOP OF PAS-SAU XII-99c; XI-519c; XV-683a; and Magyars II-122c**
- Pilis, Cistercian Abbey XV-761d**
- Pilistria, Mircea at XII-225c**
- Pilius, at University of Modena X-414c**
- Pillan, James, martyr VIII-166b**
- Pillar, Our Lady of the. See Pillar, Nuestra Señora del**
- Hermits. *See* Stylites
- OF CLOUD XII-99d
- of Fire. *See* Pillar of Cloud
- of Salt IX-366c
- of the Scourging, Feast of, office hymn XIII-410d
- Pillars, porch of, Solomon's XIV-499c; in Renaissance church windows XV-654c**
- Pillar Saints. See Stylites**
- Pillet, Claude Marie, canonist IV-394a**
- Pillnitz, Declaration of IX-666c**
- Pillow Lace, classification VIII-729d**
- Pilmoor, Joseph, preacher X-239c**
- Pilon, Germain, on tomb of Henry II XI-488a**
- Pierre, sculptor XIII-446a
- Pilot, periodicals II-707b; V-115d; IX-493a; XI-291d; 663b; 664b; and Williams X-29b**
- Piloto Mayor de España XV-385d**
- Piotta, palace, Parma XI-505b**
- Pilsen, Bohemia, Premonstratensian College of XI-391c; gymnasium at XIV-614b**
- Pilton Priory, Devonshire IX-572c**
- PIMA INDIANS XII-100a; VII-748b; X-390a; XI-451b; habits XI-100d; language I-411b; missions, California X-372c**
- Pimen, Metropolitan of Kiev and Great Russia X-594c**
- Pimenta, João Antonio, bishop XII-289d; XVI-36b**
- Nicholas, on St. Thomas Christians XIV-684d
- Silverio Gomes, Archbishop of Mariana IX-660b
- Pimental, Anton, and Hanzleden VII-131b; Mixteca language X-409c; on Totonaco Indians XIV-795a**
- Pimeria, missions XIV-145b; Pima Indians at XII-100a**
- Pimont, S. P., on Vexilla Regis XV-396b; 396d**
- Pimpinella, Lorenzo, nuncio XI-160d**
- Vincenzo, Bishop of Rossano XIII-203b
- Pin, Louis Elies du. See Dupin**
- Pina, Ruy de, chronicler XII-308a**
- Pinacas, Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a**
- Pinacoteca, Faenza XVI-72d**
- Turin XV-93a
- Vatican XV-283a
- PINARA XII-101a**
- PINAR DEL RIO, DIOCESE OF XII-101b; VII-155a; created IV-661b; province, Cuba IV-569a**
- Pinario, College and University of Santiago XII-460c**
- Pinarus, and Pinara XII-101a**
- Pincers, and St. Apollonia I-617d**
- Pinchbeck, Robert II-558d**
- Pinchenheale (Finchale) V-224b**
- Pinches, Theophilus Goldridge I-53d; XI-304b; on Amraphel I-441c; on Assyriology I-129b; Old Testament apologetic I-622b**
- Pinchon, Guillaume, Saint. See William, Saint, Bishop of St. Brieu**
- Oliver XV-629b
- Pincian Hill, Rome XIII-164c; Carmelite convent III-368a**
- Promenade, Rome. *See* Umberto Primo
- Pindar, and Chiaberra III-652b; and immortality VII-687d; on metempsychosis X-235b; and mysteries V-531a; in Thebes XIV-562c**
- Denis, mission I-189a; IX-217b
- PINDEMONTE, IPPOLITO XII-101b; VIII-252b**
- Pinea, Robert de V-472c**
- Pineal gland XIV-156a; and Descartes IV-747d**
- Pineau, Louis, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Tong-king VII-778a**
- Pine Bluffs, Arkansas I-726a; siege I-725c**
- Pineda, Alvarez de IV-755b; VI-116c; IX-378c**
- JOHN DE XII-101c; XIV-87d; 200b; Biblical commentator IV-160d; and Prado XII-332c
- Pinehas ben Eleazar XIII-420a**
- ben Joseph, poet XIII-410c
- Pinel, Philippe X-134a; and insanity VIII-40b; X-140c**

- Pinelli, Domenico, cardinal, as canonist IX-64a; "Liber Septimus" IX-226d
—Library I-394b
- Pine Ridge, South Dakota, Catholic mission XIV-23b; Indian Reservation XIV-22c; 24b; Sioux outbreak XIV-23a
- Robbers, in New Jersey X-792a
- PINEROLO, DIOCESE OF** XII-102a
- Pines, Isle of IV-144c; X-781c
- Pinet, Peter, missionary VIII-608d
- Pine tree, in Bible X-676d; XII-155d
- Pineyro, Enrique, writer XIV-207d
- Ping Pu, Chinese board III-666a
- PINGRE, ALEXANDER GUY** XII-102b
- Ping-yang, battle III-684d; IX-586b
- Pinhal, São Carlos do. *See* São Carlos do Pinhal
- Pinheiro, Gonçalo, Bishop of Viseu XV-497a
- Hermes Joseph, Bishop of Uruguaná XV-233b
- José, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-384d
- Rodrigo, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Pinianus, and Valentinian III VIII-357b; X-154c; XIV-26b; and Pelagius XI-607b
- Pinus, and Mozarabic Rite X-611b
- Pinkerton, on St. Adamnan I-135c; statistics, religious XIV-276c
- Pinkie, battle XIII-618c
- Pinkney, Miles III-374d; and Lady Tredway XV-29d
- PINNA DA ENCARNACAO, MATTHEUS** XII-102d
- Vestina (Penne) XI-638c
- Pinnola, Ciro VI-752c
- Pinnosa, virgin XV-226c
- Pino, Custodius de, Vicar Apostolic of the Great Mogul VII-592d
- Nicolas Videla del, Bishop of Salta XIII-404b
- Pinol y Aycinena, Bernardo, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Pinsagüi, Peace of VI-381a
- Pinsonnault, Pierre-Adolphe, Bishop of London, Canada IX-353c; XIII-563d
- Pinta, bishop, and St. Fulgentius VI-317a
- ship IV-142b; (ill.) IV-142
- Pinti, Charles, Bishop of Nicotera XI-72a
- Pintia XV-258b
- Pinto, town, Spain, population IX-518c
- FERNAO MENDES** XII-103b; in Japan VIII-312a; and Portuguese literature XII-308d
- Frei Heitor, and Portuguese literature XII-309a
- Serpe, explorer X-610c
- PINTURICCHIO (BERNARDINO DI BETTO)** XII-103d; Aeneas Sylvius (ill.) XII-facing 126; Alexander VI I-289c; 290a; St. Augustine (ill.) II-87; II-facing 100; and St. Bernardino II-506c; Appartamento Borgia XI-400b; Catherine Bonincasa (ill.) XII-447d; St. Catherine (ill.) XII-103; Head of Christ (ill.) VII-facing 384; and St. Jerome (ill.) VII-facing 340; Knight of Malta (ill.) XII-facing 102; Madonna in cathedral, Macerata IX-492b; Moses (ill.) X-facing 596; Panetti X-95a; portrait XII-103c; S. Cosimato in Trastevere XIII-174b; S. Croce in Jerusalem XIII-160d; San Giovanni, chapel XIII-770c; S. Maria in Ara Coeli XIII-172a; S. Maria in Trastontina XIII-172b; San Severino cathedral XIII-452c; Vatican XV-279d 282b; 283b; 284b; 284d
- Pinytus, Bishop of Crete VI-738a; and St. Dionysius V-10b
- PINZON, MARTIN ALONSO** XII-104b; and Pinta IV-142c
- Vicente Yañez XII-104c; and Brasil II-748b; at Guiana VII-62b; and Maranhao XIII-465c; Martyr d'Angiera on IX-740d; and Nina IV-142c; in Porto Rico XII-291d; and Santa Catharina XIII-456b; and Vespucci XV-385d
- Plo, family, and Carpi III-374c
- Alberto, Prince of Carpi, and Aldus Manutius IX-633d
- Biblioteca, in Vatican Archives XV-288c; 289a
- Juan Bautista de, martyr X-391a
- Lionello, Prince of Carpi, and Aldus Manutius IX-633d
- Manfredo, Prince of Carpi, and Modena X-413c
- Michele XII-282d
- Ridolfo, Bishop of Faenza V-751d
- Carlo di Savoia, cardinal XV-288c
- Ploche de la Vergne, Marie Madeleine. *See* La Fayette
- Pio-Clementino, Museo, Vatican XV-281d; and Pius VI XII-132a
- Pio Collegio, Perugia XI-737b
- Piolet, J. B., on African missions I-190a
- Piombi, prisons, Venice XI-609c
- Piombino, principality, and Tuscan XV-104c; and Gian Visconti V-371d
- PIOMBO, SEBASTIAN DEL** XII-104d; XV-340b; portrait XII-104d; Clement VII IV-25d; Doria (ill.) V-134c; and Giorgione VI-565a; St. John Chrysostom (ill.) VIII-453; Lasarus (ill.) XII-105; and Michelangelo (ill.) 60a; Cardinal Pole (ill.) XII-facing 202; portrait XII-104d; and Raphael XII-644c; S. Maria in Trastontina XIII-172b; S. Pietro in Montorio XIII-173b; and Titian IV-742c
- Pion, Marie XIII-358a
- Pioneer Total Abstinence League of the Sacred Heart XIV-489d
- PIONIUS, SAINT** XII-105c; Acts of I-788c; and Polycarp XIV-60c
- Bishop of Troas XV-63c
- Pio Nono College, Milwaukee X-319c
- Piorry, Pierre-Adolphe X-139d; XIV-35b
- Piot, B. II-233b
- Pioter, Saint, Russian metropolitan XIII-261d
- Piotrkow, town, Poland XV-681b; consistory XV-682b; Council (1510) IX-11b; (1512) IX-11b; (1526) IX-11b; (1532) IX-11b; (1533) IX-11b; (1551) VII-473d; (1577) VIII-608b; diet of (1552) XII-191a; and Olive Abbey XI-243a; 1900-02, Palestinian Talmud XIV-438a; population XIII-233d; treaty V-522c
- Piou, Jacques IV-246c; VI-187d
- Pious Association of Servers of Mass and Sacristans XIII-322d
- Association of Switzerland *See* Piusverein
- FUND OF THE CALIFORNIAS** XII-106a; I-282c; II-236b; III-178c; 180d; XIII-406c; 442a; confiscation IV-785b; judgment III-173c
- Institute, Turin XV-93a
- Mothers of the Negro Country XI-148b; in Sudan XIV-325b
- Schools, Regular Clerks of the Mother of God of the. *See* Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious
- Society of Advocates. *See* Advocates, Pious Society of
- SOCIETY OF MISSIONS** XII-107a; S. Silvestro in Capite XII-173d; statistics I-191a; XII-107d
- Workers of St. Joseph Calasancius. *See* Joseph Calasancius, Pious Workers of St.
- Workmen, Congregation of VII-5d
- Pipari, Guido, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
- Pipe II-552a; and Communion XII-582b
- Piper, Ferdinand X-647c
- Mrs., medium VII-690a; XIV-223a
- Piperis Granum. *See* Nokter Physicus
- Piperno, Diocese of. *See* Terracina, Sesze, and Piperno
- Reginald de, Thomist XIV-702b
- Pipewell, Monastery of XIII-98b
- Piphles (Cathari) III-435a
- Pipia, Agostino, Bishop of Osimo XI-339a
- Pipil Indians XIII-450d
- Pipini, Francesco, Dominican XII-366a; Book of Marco Polo XII-218d; on Gerard of Cremona VI-468b
- Pippard, Roger de VII-484d
- Pippi, Giulio. *See* Giulio Romano
- Piraeus, Catholic church II-47a
- Piran, Saint, mission III-494d
- PIRANESI, GIAMBATTISTA** XII-107d; Temple of Concord (ill.) XII-108; S. Maria del Priuato XIII-172b
- Pirano, Luigi, Bishop of Forlì VI-137b
- Pirapora, abbey XII-390c; XVI-5d
- Pira Rabba, in Nasorean iconology X-706d
- Pirate Islands VII-767d
- Pirathon. *See* Pharaton
- Piratinaga, college II-748d
- Pires, Alfonso, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
- Cajetan, mathematician III-670d
- Didaco, Blessed. *See* Didaco Pires
- Luis, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Martinho, Bishop of Oporto XI-260c
- Sancho, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
- Thomas, explorer III-682c
- Pires-Pireira, Gaetan, Bishop of Nan-King III-670c; VIII-633c
- Piret, Andrew, missionary IX-690b
- Pireto, Antonio de, Friar Minor VI-284c
- Pirez, Luis, explorer III-128b
- Pirgul (Dora) V-133c
- PIRHING, ENRICUS** XII-108a; IX-65c; on college in Canon law IV-112a
- Piria, Raffaele XII-112d
- PIRKHEIMER, CHARITAS** XII-108b; 109b; VII-540c; and Celtes III-493b
- Clara XII-108c
- Johannes XII-109a
- Katrina XII-109b
- WILLIBALD** XII-109a; 108b; and Cochlæus IV-79a; and Dürer V-209d; Erasmus on V-290b; as humanist VII-540c; Latin writings IX-31c; on Luther V-211a; on Thomas a Kempis XIV-663a
- Pirmil, monastery X-71b
- Pirmin, Saint VI-485d; and Amorbach Abbey I-433a; XII-723a; in Baden II-184b; as Bishop of Chur III-743d; and Dissentis Abbey V-47a
- Pir-napismut II-515a. *See* Ut-Napishutini; Xisuthros
- Piro, Heinrich. *See* Birnbaum, Heinrich
- William, Bishop of Glendalough V-174c
- INDIANS** XII-109c; 555a; I-681a; XI-3b
- Pirosus, Bishop of Gerrha VI-630c
- Pirot, Joseph VII-547a
- Pirovani, Prefect Apostolic of Curacao IV-570a
- Pirge, Eliezer, rabbi X-287c
- Pirquet, Baron Peter X-624d
- Pirstinger, Berthold. *See* Berthold of Chiemssee
- Pisa, town, and Ambrose of Sienna I-388d; artists' guilds VII-72a; and Balaeric Isles VI-106a; bell tower (ill.) II-419b; botanical gardens III-545c; cemetery III-225a; and Charles VIII VI-109b; and Elba V-371d; and Florence VI-106c; 107b; 108c; and Gaeta VI-333b; and Genoa VI-419c; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625c; independence XV-103d; and Milan X-299d; and Oristano XI-316c; Palace of the Carovano (ill.) XV-274c; and Pistoia XII-117d; and Sardinia XIII-475b; 475c; treaty of (1664), and Alexander VII XI-294d
- Agnellus of, Blessed. *See* Agnellus of Pisa
- Andrea da. *See* Andrea Pisano
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-110b; archiepiscopal palace, courtyard (ill.) XII-110c; baptistery (ill.) II-facing 276; 277b; baptistery pulpit (ill.) XII-facing 562; and Cagliari III-139d
- Campo Santo III-508c; XII-110b; ambulatory I-406d; (ill.) III-facing 504
- Cathedral VII-226a; XII-110b; (ill.) XII-facing 112; dome V-101c; and Gelasius II VI-407b; Giovanni da Bologna II-641c; Gregory VIII's tomb VI-795c; lamp (ill.) VI-344b; mosaics III-772a
- charterhouse III-390d; and Corsican dioceses IV-397b
- Councils: (1135) XII-111d; Innocent II VIII-12d; on personal inviolability of the clergy XII-437d; and Peter of Montboissier X-525d; (1511) II-780b; VIII-563c; XII-111d; XV-730d; Cajetan at III-146b; Carvajal at III-393b; XIII-788b; and Louis XII VI-169d
- Crown of Thorns, relic IV-541b; Dominican convent, and Agnelli I-212b; Duomo, gallery V-259b; Franciscan Chapter (1263) II-650a; (1272) II-650c; legati nati IX-119a; map VIII-facing 244; Sta Maria della Spina, and Andrea Pisano I-470a; San Pier-in-Grado, frescoes III-729c; pulpit XII-564d; statistics XII-112a; and Visitation, feast XV-481a
- COUNCIL OF** (1409) XII-112d; 111d; 776a; IV-425d; VI-531c; VII-1b; XIII-539a; Alexander V at I-288d; and de Brogni II-797b; Chiehele at III-657a; Netter at X-764c; Orsini, Giordano, at XI-327a; papal election VI-496b; Simon of Cramaud XIII-799a; Western Schism XIII-413c
- Guido XII-112a
- Hugh of. *See* Huguccio
- Ugolino da, artist IX-405a
- UNIVERSITY OF** XII-112a; XIII-600a; Amberach at I-381b; Bartholomew of Pisa II-316c; Vesalius at I-459d
- Pisan, Christine de. *See* Christine de Pisan
- Thomas de III-724a
- Pisana (Pisanella) II-317a
- Pisander, poet IX-3b
- Pisanello. *See* Pisano, Vittore
- Pisani, Alessandro, Bishop of Piacenza XII-71a
- Sebastiano, Bishop of Verona XV-362b
- Vettor, admiral, Chioggia, war of VI-420b; XV-338a
- de la Gauda, Carlo Francesco, Bishop of Namur, and Sisters of Notre Dame VII-560c
- Pisano, Andrea. See** Andrea Pisano
- Balduccio, sculptor XI-774a
- Giovanni, sculptor I-470a; Lucca Cathedral IX-405a; XII-110b; 117c; XIII-779a; Prato Cathedral XII-117d; Prato Cathedral (ill.) XII-118; S. Andrea, Pistoia (ill.) XII-564a
- Nicola. *See* Nicola Pisano
- Nino, sculptor I-470a
- (Pisanello), Vittore, artist X-113c; Leonello d'Este XI-157d; Sigismondo Maltesta,

- portrait IX-566c; paintings, religious XI-399b; and Antonio Vivarini XV-492a
- Pisanus**, Petrus, cardinal, and bibliographies, papal IX-225c
- Petrus, grammarian XI-592d
- Pisareff**, D., philosopher XIII-275a
- PISCATAWAY INDIANS** XII-114c; 114d; IX-756c; XV-558c; missions X-385d
- Piscator**, J. P., Calvinist XV-372d
- Pisces**, in medical astrology II-20c
- PISCINA (SACRARIUM)** XII-115d; II-274c; (ill.) XII-115d; liturgical use I-355c; St. Alessandro, Rome (ill.) I-363a; and Sedilia XIII-679c
- Piscopia**, Helena. *See* Cornaro, Elena Lucrezia Piscopia
- PISE, CHARLES CONSTANTINE** XII-116a; II-800a; Baltimore cathedral II-231c; in Brooklyn II-800a; portrait XII-116a; as publicist XI-695d; XV-559a
- Pisemski**, Alexei Teofilaktovich, author XIII-273a
- Pisenthios of Coptos** XVI-30a
- Pisgah**. *See* Phasga
- Pisades**, George. *See* George Pisides
- PISIDIA** XII-116b; I-789a; and Galatia VI-336d; and St. Paul XI-570a; and Sagalaesus XIII-324c; and Termessus XIV-517d
- Pisinda**. *See* Isionda
- Pisiris**, King of Carchemish VII-307c
- Pisistratus**, and infirm XII-238a; and library IX-227d
- Piso**, Calpurnius, and Nero X-753d
- Lucius Calpurnius Frugi, consul X-216d
- Pisonos**, town XIV-14a
- Pisotti**, Paolo, Friar Minor VI-286a; 288d; IX-482d
- Pispir** (Der el Memum) I-554b
- Pissaro**, Camille, artist IX-362a
- Pistachio**, in Bible XII-156a
- Pistia Sophia** XI-327a; VI-598c; 600b; and Agrapha I-225d
- Pistoia**, town, and Florence VI-106b; 107d; and Vasari XV-274d
- Atto of. *See* Atto of Pistoia
- L. *See* Cammelli, Antonio
- Leonardo da, painter XV-505a
- SYNOD OF XII-116c**; II-68d; 102b; III-633a; IV-75c; 208d; VIII-294a; on Eucharist V-580b; XIII-640c; on excommunication V-670a; Gallicanism VI-355a; and Gerdil VI-471d; and Lanigan XV-51b; and Melchites X-160a; and papal jurisdiction XII-266b; on sacrifice X-14d; supernatural order XIV-338a
- AND PRATO, DIOCESE OF XII-117b**
- Pistoia**: altar frontal V-251d; cathedral XV-64a; cathedral altar X-223b; cathedral, Brunellesco's work III-8d; cathedral (ill.) XII-117; cathedral, Pisano's work XI-48a; St. James' relics II-62b; Ospedale del Cappello XIII-95a; San Andrea, pulpit (ill.) XII-664a
- Prato** XI-344c; Albertini I-263c; cathedral IX-769d; cathedral, Gaddi's work VI-332d; cathedral (ill.) XII-118; cathedral, Jacopone da Todi's work VIII-265a; cathedral Lippi's work IX-279a; cathedral, Michelozzo's work X-279d; cathedral, pulpit V-116b; cathedral, pulpit (ill.) III-297c; Dominican convent III-444d; statistics XII-118a
- PISTORIUS, JOHANN** XII-118b
- Johann, the Elder V-36b; XII-118b
- Pistres**, Councils of (862) VII-357b; (869) VII-357d
- Pistus**, Arian Bishop II-39a; 39d; 44c; V-625a; VIII-561a
- Pita**, Jose, martyr X-389d; 391c
- Pitalac Indians** XI-403b
- Pitatus**, Petrus, and calendar reform IX-249b
- Pitau**, Nicolaas, the Elder V-281c
- Pitaval**, John Baptist, Archbishop of Santa Fé XIII-457b
- Pitcairn**, Archibald X-131d
- Islands, Church in XIV-430c
- Pitcher**, Molly X-792c
- Pitching of the Tent** XIV-425d
- Pithecanthropus alalus** XI-413d
- erectus V-665c; XI-413d; cranium (ill.) V-665d
- Pithecuase** (Ischia) VIII-185a
- Pitho**, Satrap of Media, and Persia XI-713c
- Pithon**, excavations XI-304d
- Pithonius**, John Baptist VI-382d
- Pithou**, François III-311c; XII-118d; 119b; at Fontainebleau conference X-98d
- PIERRE** XII-118d; XV-68c; and Capitularies III-311c; conversion XV-429a; and Gallicanism VI-352b; 355c; portrait XII-119a; and de Thou XIV-706d
- Pithe**, infirmiry, Paris XI-491b
- Notre Dame de. See** Notre Dame de Pitie
- Pitigliano, Diocese of. See** Sovana and Pitigliano
- Pitirim**, Patriarch of Moscow XIII-262c
- Pitunus**. *See* of. *See* Petinussus
- Pitões**, Pedro, Bishop of Oporto XI-260c
- Pitois**, Claude, apostate II-226a
- PITONI, JOSEPH** XII-119b; XIII-133a
- PITRA, JEAN - BAPTISTE - FRANÇOIS**, cardinal XII-119c; II-462b; VI-16c; on Abercius I-40a; on Autun, Council II-144c; and Bougaud II-710d; Canon of the Antiphons I-576c; and De Rossi IV-740c; as Bishop of Frascati (Tusculum) VI-244c; poem XII-400b; at Solesmes VII-59a
- Pitres**, Albert II-684b; VII-608c
- Pitris** IV-687d; in Hinduism I-551d; II-731a
- Pits**, Arthur, on Adam of Saint Victor I-134b; on Ven. Roger Cadwallader XIII-116c
- Pi T'sing**, Governor of Hs XV-59d
- Pitt**, trial. *See* Broad v. Pitt
- William, Lord Chatham, on Anglican Church XI-370b; on Cambridge III-212b; Catholic petition V-453c; and Cisalpine movement X-315c; and Edgeworth V-284a; and Hussey VII-590c; and Irish Penal Laws XI-616b; Irish policy VIII-106d; XV-393a; and Moylan X-609c; and Pittsburg XII-121b; and universities V-139d
- William, the Younger XIII-128d; and Catholic Emancipation XIII-125a; and Ireland XII-127a; Irish policy XIII-127c
- Pittacia** VII-422d
- Pittakis**, epigraphist II-44a
- Pittenweem**, priory XIII-332c
- Pitti Palace**, Florence (ill.) VI-facing 104; Alberti I-263a; architecture VIII-226b; Baldung II-220b; Bartolommeo II-318d; Bartolommeo's Descent from the Cross II-318b; Bartolommeo's St. Mark (ill.) IX-673d; Berrettini II-516a; Bronzino I-325d; Brunellesco III-10a; Campagnola III-220c; Dolci's St. Andrew (ill.) I-471; Dupré XVI-36d; (ill.) VI-facing 104; Titian XIV-744b; 744c; and Uffizi palace XV-274d
- Pittis**, William, writer XV-62a
- Pitt Press**, Cambridge III-214d
- Pitta**, F. E., Methodist preacher X-240b
- JOHN** XII-120d; on Broughton II-803b
- Pittsburg**, town, charitable institutions XII-247b; Croatian population XIV-52b; Irish population (1900) VIII-136a; Polish Congress (1904) XII-209a
- DIOCESE OF XII-121a**; XI-643b; apostolate III-453d; Capuchin Convent III-327b; Carmelite Convent III-365c; Charity, Sisters of XIV-28d; Divine Providence, Sisters of V-52d; Eucharistic meeting V-593c; XII-423b; German Catholics in VI-479c; Italians in VIII-206b; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; Mercy Hospital VIII-141b; Orthodox Russians in VI-773a; Our Lady of Charity, Convent of XII-712c; Poles, statistics XII-211a; Redemptorists XII-684a; Rumanian Greek Catholics VI-751a; St. Joseph, congregation of VIII-513d; seminaries XIII-701a; Slovak Churches XIV-55c; statistics (1872) XII-124a; statistics (1911) XII-126a; statistics (1912) XV-176d; Temperance Union XIV-491c; Warde, Mary Frances XV-553d
- Catholic, periodical VIII-142c; XI-694a
- Pittsfield**, Massachusetts, Church in XV-237b
- Pituntia (Policastro)** XII-212b
- Pity**, Joseph VII-546c
- PITYUS**. *See* of XII-126a
- Pityussa** (Miletus) X-303c
- PIURA**, Peru, settlement V-279a
- PIUS I, SAINT**, Pope XII-126b; 273a; Hermas I-638b; VII-269c; word "mass" IX-791b
- II (ENEA SILVIO DE' PICCOLOMINI)**, Pope XII-126d; 74a; XI-578d; 126d; 128d; 274c; abbreviators I-29a; Agapito Rufo III-217a; Alberghi I-258d; Alcala, education I-271a; Alexander VI I-289c; Alexians I-307b; St. Antoninus I-586b; arms (ill.) XII-127b
- in art*: Dupré XVI-36d; Pinturicchio XII-facing 126; Pinturicchio, frescoes XII-104b
- at Basle II-335b; Basle, Compunctata of VII-589c; St. Bernardine II-505c; Bessarion II-528a; Biel II-559c; Biondo II-575d; birthplace XIII-781a; Byzantine policy VII-770a; Cahora university XIV-797c; Calixtines, use of chalice IV-178b; Capranica III-313b; Carvajal, Juan III-394b; St. Catherine of Siena, canonization III-448b; Cesarini III-546c; Chiusi diocese III-691a; Christendom, Union of XV-146c; Colettines' rule IV-99c; Colonna, Prospero IV-126c; congress V-395a; Crossed Friars, habit IV-557b; crusade IV-554d; culture, intellectual XII-766c; Diether of Isenburg IV-789b; election, capitulations III-312b; as Prince-Bishop of Ermland V-522b; Eugene IV VI-497c; Friars Minor VI-285c; geographical research VII-450c; Halley's comet XII-159b; at Heidelberg VII-196d; Humanism VI-499c; XII-540b; VIII-249a; immorality XII-766d; Ingolstadt, privileges VII-74d; life, frescoes in Siena cathedral XIII-779c; Lippi, Filippo IX-279a; Louis XI IX-370d; Maffei IX-522b; Mahomet II IX-687b; Malatesta, Sigismondo IX-566c; memoirs XII-128c; Michelangelo III-61b; Nicholas V, epiphany XI-80a; order of knights, founded II-535a; X-305b; Our Lady of Bethlehem, order VII-416b; Pandolf, Sigismund, XIII-58b; papal nuncio IX-46a; and Peacock, Reginald XI-600c; and Piccolomini-Ammannati XII-74b; and Pragmatic Sanction of Bourges VIII-527a; XII-333b; on Precious Blood, adorability of VIII-277b; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, feast XII-400b; Rossellino XVI-72d; Rudolf of Rudesheim XIII-219c; Salutati XIII-405c; St. Andrew's Abbey XV-721b; San
- Marino XIII-449b; St. Salvatore College XIII-332a; Scanderberg I-253d; in Scotland XIII-617c; Siena episcopate XIII-781b; and slavery XII-627c; Tivoli XIV-747c; Three Graces, Siena XIII-779c; tomb XIII-170c; as Bishop of Triest Capo d'Istria XV-45b; and Valence university XV-251b; and Vatican Palace XV-277a; Vienna XV-417d; Vienna, Concordat of II-123d
- III (FRANCESCO TORDESCHINI PICCOLOMINI)**, Pope XII-128d; 274c; Alexander VI I-289d; Amboise I-382d; arms of (ill.) XII-128d; birthplace XIII-781a; effigy (ill.) XII-129; life (Maffei) IX-522c; as Bishop of Montaleone X-513b; at Perugia university XI-737c; Pinturicchio XII-104a; as Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b; Siena cathedral, frescoes XIII-779c; tomb XIII-170c
- IV (GIOVANNI ANGELO MEDICI)**, Pope XII-129b; 274c; Bishop Abraham of India XIV-684b; Anglican Prayer-Book I-502b; Antoniano I-584d; Barcozio II-303c; benefices, ecclesiastical XV-627c; Bohemia III-20c; Bulls VII-95a; Carranza III-377a; casino, Vatican XV-279a; 295c; as Bishop of Cassano III-403d; chalice, use of IV-178c; XIII-414a; St. Charles Borromeo III-619a; Christian doctrine Confraternity III-711c; Communion in both kinds II-125b; composer to the Papal Chapel XI-422d; Conception Diocese IV-190b; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141b; death III-621b; Divine Office, reformation XI-220b; Dominici regis XIII-640b; Douai university V-138b; Este, Hippolyte d' XIII-354c; St. Francis Borgia VI-215b; Gregory XIII VII-2a; Cardinal de Guise VII-76a; Holy Office, Congregation of VII-37c; L'Hospital IX-210a; Index III-521d; Indian Catholics III-561b; in eligendis III-338d; IV-192d; V-677c; Mary Queen of Scots VII-157a; XIII-619b; Milan cathedral X-301c; and Morone X-575c; Moses of Akkar IX-687c; musical reforms XI-422c; Oriuela XI-315c; St. Philip Neri XII-20a; popes, election of XII-270d; Roman Catechism XIII-121a; Salmeron XIII-403b; seminaries, ecclesiastical XIII-690a; St. Mary Major's, altar IV-489b; St. Maria degli Angeli, Church of XIII-174d; Santiago de Chile Diocese XIII-461a; Sedia Apostolica I-629a; Seminario Romano XIII-132a; Seripando XIII-729c; Society of Jesus XIV-84d; tomb XIII-174d; Trent, Council of III-619d; XV-32b; 34b; 35b; and Vatican Palace XV-277a
- V, SAINT (MICHELE GHISLERI)**, Pope XII-130a; 274c; Acquaviva I-109b; on adoption I-149c; Admonet nos V-689d; Albani I-255b; Alessi's mission I-284b; Alva I-371b; Annunciate I-404d; Assisi, church I-801c; Augustinians VII-284c; Bani's propositions XIV-760d; auxiliary bishops II-145c; blasphemy, decrees against II-695d; Blessed Virgin, Offices of IX-289c; Blessed Virgin, picture of the XIII-513a; Breviary revision II-775b; IX-302a; X-357a; XII-221b; XII-769b; bull fights III-52c; calendar IX-249c; Caniffa XII-129c; and Cardan III-332c; cell XIII-173d; chapel of, Vatican XV-295c; and St. Charles III-621b; Christendom, Union of XV-146c; church, property VII-2b; Cistercian Rule XIII-54b; clois-

- ter IV-63c; Coliseum IV-101d; Collegio Germanico Ungarico XIII-133a; Commendone IV-157b; Communism in both kinds II-125b; Constitution: convents XI-165a; Conventuals IV-344d; Counter-Reformation IV-440d; Divine Office, reformation XI-220b; Dominican X-478c; XI-369Gc; 369Hc; Dominican administration XII-368Fb; Dominican Rite XII-75b; and Dominicans XII-368Fd; Douay College I-322c; Double Rite XII-781c; ecclesiastical tenure XIV-513a; election III-621b; Queen Elizabeth I-323a; V-449b; XI-177c; XV-26d; English Catholics XV-315d; Eucharistic bread VII-464c; Ex debito Pastoralis officii III-711c; Ex omnibus afflictionibus II-210a; 211d; feast XV-415b; and St. Francis Borgia VI-215b; 216a; Gospel, last VI-663a; Gradual Psalms VI-718b; history (de Falloux) V-772c; and Holy Name Society VII-420d; Holy Office, Congregation of VIII-37c; XIII-137b; and Hostiis VII-474d; hospitaliers II-802c; Huguenots XIII-336b; Humiliati VII-543b; In Cena Domini VII-718b; Index, Congregation of the III-522b; XIII-143b; indulgences VII-787d; Ireland I-159b; Leo XI IX-167a; Little Office, recitation of IX-294c; liturgical book IX-300d; Mary Queen of Scots IX-765b; Missal revision III-261a; VI-584b; IX-196c; 312d; 798a; X-357a; XIII-66b; and Molinism II-102b; and Monte Vergine X-538a; monument (ill.) XII-130b; 130d; as Bishop of Nepi and Sutri X-750d; on Nugent XI-150c; prayer books, censorship XII-353a; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, feast XII-400b; XIV-783d; Quam plenum V-689c; Quantum animus noster VI-128d; religious profession XII-453a; on rites XVI-4a; Rocaberti XIII-69d; Romani Pontificis V-81b; Rome, University of XIII-177d; Rosary XIII-189b; rubrics XIII-217b; Sacred Penitentiaria XIII-147d; 148b; St. Lazarus, Order of IX-97c; St. Mark's University XIII-365b; Sixtus X XIV-33c; Society of Jesus XIV-81d; 84d; and Sulaska, Mar Joseph XIV-684a; and Surius XIV-343c; tertiaries XII-752c; XIV-642d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-593d; 666a; 671a; 699b; St. Thomas Aquinas, works I-558c; Thomist XIV-702d; tomb, in St. Mary Major XIII-169d; Tucumán Diocese XIII-462c; Vatican Palace XV-277a
- PIUS VI (GIOVANNI ANGELICO BRASCHI)**, Pope XII-131b; 274d; St. Alphonsus I-337c; 338b; 340c; Antonelli I-584b; arms (ill.) XII-131b; in art (Canova) III-299a; in art (Pichler) XII-74c; in art, statue by Siciliano (ill.) XII-131d; Avis, Knights of II-162c; Auctorem Fidei II-68d; 103a; V-580a; 679a; XII-286b; XIII-640c; Barruel II-310a; Bavarian nunciature V-409c; XI-161a; birthplace III-547a; Borgia, Stefano II-685b; Caracas XIII-382c; Chambéry Archdiocese III-566d; Christ, Order of, reform III-699a; Consalvi, Ercole IV-262c; Constitution, civil VI-173a; XIII-11b; 12a; 534c; Crisium, See of IV-490d; Ecclesiastical Affairs, Congregation of Extraordinary XIII-145d; election, Bernis II-511d; Ems congress V-409c; Erskine V-525c; Febronius VI-24d; Gerdil VI-471c; at Grenoble VII-26d; Heart of Mary, feast VII-169a; Hirschher VII-344c; Illuminati VI-662a; Janzenists VII-164d; Jesuits XIV-99c; and Joseph II IV-203d; VII-556c; VIII-510c; and Kaunitz VIII-612c; legates IX-118c; Leo XII IX-167c; on limbo IX-258d; Litta, Lorenzo IX-294a; Magistria, Simone de IX-530c; St. Malachy's prophecy XII-476c; mixed marriages, IX-714b; mixed marriages, in Ireland IX-699a; Maury X-72b; Maximus of Turin X-81c; Migazzi X-288d; missions, parochial X-392b; Napoleon X-688a; Paccanari XIII-307b; Palafox y Mendosa, canonisation of XI-415a; Passionist Rule XI-522b; St. Peter's sacristy XII-371d; Pistoia synod VIII-294a; and Poland, XII-192a; pontificate XIV-215d; Pontine Marshes VIII-213a; Prayer of Christ, feast, Office XII-354b; Presentation Order XII-397c; Quoniam superius anno IV-192d; Requiem Mass for XV-251a; and Ricci, Lorenzo XIII-34b; Ricci, Scipio de XII-118c; Rome, Republic of (1798) XIII-169b; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the XIII-307d; Salamon XIII-395a; Sardinia XIII-476d; Sejny, Diocese of XIII-688b; Spedalieri XIV-213b; Vatican, Gallery of Inscriptions XV-297c; Vatican collection XV-295b; Vatican Library XV-297a; Vatican Museum XV-281d; Vatican Palace XV-277a; Vienna II-127d; Warsaw, Diocese of XV-555d
- VII (BARNABA CHIARA-MONTI)**, Pope XII-132b; 274d; abdication I-32a; on abduction I-32d; Accademia di Religione Cattolica I-86d; Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; allocations I-325c; Antonia Madonna XII-88c; Andreoli I-470c; Antonelli I-584b; arms XII-132c; Baltimore seminary XIV-330c; Barral II-307c; birthplace III-547a; Borgia, Stefano II-685b; Canova III-299a; Carbonari XI-331a; IX-787a; XIV-72c; Catholic Emancipation XV-394a; Chachapoyas Diocese III-551b; chancery offices I-29b; Christian Brothers of Ireland XIII-41a; Christian Retreat, Congregation of III-722a; Collegio Germanico Ungarico XIII-133c
- Concordat**, with Alexander I XV-555d; with Bavaria IV-203d; with Hanover IV-204a; with Louis XVIII IV-203d; with Napoleon Bonaparte IV-204d; with Prussia IV-204a; with Sardinia IV-204a; with Rhine Provinces IV-204a; with Upper Rhine Provinces XV-206c
- and Consalvi IV-262d; Constantine, Diocese of IV-287d; Cracow Diocese IV-464d; Cuneo Diocese IV-569b; Decret Romanos XII-232a; De salutis animarum I-1d; V-522d; XII-167a; XIII-503d; decorations IV-670b; Devoti IV-768d; Ecclesiastical Affairs, Congregation of Extraordinary XIII-145d**
- Ecclesiastical property**: administration of VII-719d; disposal of XV-627c; secularisation of, France XIII-678d
- Ex imposita nobis XIII-437a; and Fesch VI-51a; French dioceses VI-543b; Friars Minor VI-287a; funeral oration (di Raulica) XV-343d; and Bl. Gaspare del Bufalo XII-373d; St. Genevieve's tomb XI-488b; Gerdil VI-471c; at Grenoble VII-26d; Heart of Mary, Feast of VII-169b; Hervás y Panduro VII-297c; Hofbauer XII-683d; images VII-670c; Inquisition, Spanish VIII-37a; Le Cos IX-109d; Leo XII IX-167d; Le strange IX-199c; Litta Lorenzo IX-294a; Cardinal Lorenzana IX-357c; Loreto, Congregation of XIII-146c; Lublin, bishopric at XI-403d; marriage clandestine IV-2c; Maury X-73b; memorial of Rites IX-302d; monument XIII-372c; (ill.) XII-133c; Mount Calvary, Daughters of X-604b; Mussarelli, Alfonso X-660a; Napoleon VI-174a; X-689d; 690d; 691c; 694b; Netherlands II-397d; VII-390b; Odescalchi, Carlo XI-206c; Organic Articles I-756a; Our Lady Help of Christians, feast XI-360d; and Pacci, Bartolomeo XI-380d; and Paccanari XIII-307d; Piamonisti XI-523d; Pius: VIII XII-134b; Pius IX XII-134d; Plessis XII-165d; Poland, primacy of VI-591b; pontificate XIV-265a; portrait (David) XII-facing 132; portrait (Pichler) XII-74d; Post Disiuratos III-217c; Preachers, Order of XII-356c; Precious Blood archconfraternity XII-378c; Presentation Order XII-397c; Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-461b; Provida solerique II-196b; XV-206c; in Prussia, church organisation XII-527d; Quarantotti rescript XIII-129c; Qui Christi Domini vices I-589c; Quoniam memoranda illa die II-31d; Ricci II-69a; Rodes, See of XIII-107d**
- Rome**: guilds VII-72a; return to XIII-169b; University XIII-178c
- Rosati XIII-358c; Rosmini-Serbatì XIII-194c; Ruffini XIII-220d; in Russia, Jesuits XIII-257b; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of the XIII-309a; St. Louis, Sisters of III-609d; St. Lusi, Abbey of XIII-365a; at St. Sulpice XI-486a; and Salamon XIII-395a; Sardinia XIII-476d; at Savona XIII-490a; Saxe-Weimar Eisenach, Grand Duchy of XIII-496b; Scala Sancta XIII-505d; Scripture, reading XIII-640c; Seminario Romano XIII-132b; slavery XIV-39b; Society of Jesus XII-755c; XIII-386b; XIV-81d; 99c; 100a; Sollicita catholici Gregie I-540b; statue III-298d; Tanner XIV-444d; Theophilanthropism XIV-625a; at Tivoli XIV-747d; Tournai Diocese XIV-799b; Upper Rhine Provinces, Declaration of XV-206b; Vacabili XIII-150a**
- Vatican**: collection XV-295b; Gallery of Inscriptions XV-297c; Museum XV-282c; Noble Guard XV-300c; Observatory XV-310b; Palace XV-277b; Pinacotheca XV-238a; tapestries XV-286c
- and Weissenberg XV-591a**
- VIII (FRANCESCO XAVIERO CASTIGLIONE)**, Pope XII-134a; X-518a; XII-274d; Accademia di Archeologia I-87c; Acton I-113c; Allio's Vulgate I-325a; arms XII-134b; Bible societies II-545c; John Hormisdas III-560c; Jus spoliis IX-117d; Litteris altero abhinc V-193b; monument to (ill.) XII-134c; Odescalchi XI-206c; Rosmini XIII-199a; secret societies XIV-72c
- IX (GIOVANNI MARIA MASTALFERRETTI)**, Pope XII-134d; 274d; Accademia dei Nuovi Lincei I-85a; Accademia di Archeologia I-87c; Ad apostolicæ sedis fastigium V-55b; Ad universalis Ecclesiæ I-285c; Advocates of St. Peter I-168a; Æterni Patris I-176d; Albanian reform, Synod of (1872) I-254b; allocations I-325c; grand almoner III-580a; d'Alson II-105d; American College, Rome I-423b; Anderson I-466d; Anne-d'Auray, shrine I-539c; Antonelli I-583d; Aparisi y Guijarro I-592d; Apostum super Nobis II-303a; Apostolices Sedes I-645c; III-523a; 528d; V-686a; 781a; XII-439d; on Apostolic schools XIII-587d; Apostolic schools, privileges XIII-586a; archaeology, commission of I-690b; Armenian patriarch, on right of XI-553b; audiences II-69c; Audisio II-70b; Austria II-132d; Balmea, pamphlet of II-225b; Balmore II-233a; Basiliana II-325a; Bedini II-387b; Benedictine medal XIII-339d; Bible societies II-545c; birthplace XIV-13d; on Bismarck VIII-707b; Don Bosco XIII-398d; Brief forged VI-130d; Brignole Sale College XII-231c; and Bute III-89b; camera I-633d; Camillian Scapular XIII-513a; Canada, Vicariate Apostolic of Northern XIII-487d; Cassinese Congregation XIV-321d; Catholic Union of Great Britain V-457d; and Caseau III-470c; Central Verein III-634b; Chaldeans III-560d; Charity, Sisters of III-610b; Children of Mary III-659c; church service, musical instruments X-658d; Cistercian liturgical reforms XIII-74b; clergy, personal inviolability XII-437d; cloister IV-61a; Cochabamba Diocese IV-75c; Collegio Beda XIII-134c; Collegio Ilirico XIII-135b; Collegio Polacco XIII-135b; Communion, frequent VI-279b
- Concordat**: with Austria II-130b; with Baden II-197b; with Haiti III-469d; with Portugal III-154a; with Russia IV-204b; XIII-421c; with Spain XIV-187b
- on conferences IV-214c; consulti IV-192d; Cord of St. Joseph Confraternity IV-357d; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c; Couturier IV-457a; Croatia, Province of IV-513a; Cardinal Cullen IV-564d; 566a; Cum ecclesiastica V-236c; decorations IV-670b; De Rossi IV-741b; Diano Diocese IV-773b; Döllinger V-97d; Dublin university XV-197d; on duelling V-184d; Eastern Churches V-239b; Ecuador IV-380d; English hierarchy IV-58c; V-455a; English Oblates I-405d; Ex qua die II-752c; VII-96d; Fabric of St. Peters, Congregation of the XIII-146d; Falloux V-773a; Fitzpatrick II-706a; on St. Francis de Sales V-221b; Frederick of Schwarzenberg XIII-596d; 597a; Freppel VI-278a; at Gaeta VI-333c; García Moreno VI-381c; Cardinal Geissel VI-405b; Genasano, pilgrimage to XI-361b; German Catholics VIII-705a; Grace, Thomas Langdon XIII-368b; on Grant VI-727a; Grass Valley Diocese XIII-294b; Greek policy VI-770c; Gutherianism VII-87c; Haneberg VII-127c; Hecker VII-187b; Heis, Eduard VII-202b; on heresy VII-261c; Hergenrother VII-264a; Hington VII-359d; historical studies, college III-225b; Holy Family, Archconfraternity VII-407c; Holy Sepulchre Knights IV-669b; Archbishop Hughes VII-517c; St. Ignatius, Spiritual Exercises XIV-228d; Immaculate Conception IV-678c; VII-674d; 680c; Immaculate Heart of Mary, Scapular of XIII-513b; at Imola VII-693c; In Cena Domini, abrogation VII-718d; indulgences, Litany of the Holy Name IX-290c; In hac sublimi IV-192d; V-677d; Inter multiples XII-424a; intrusion, penalty for XII-82c; invocation IX-290b; Irish College, Rome VII-158d; and Italian Government XV-302d; and**

- Jandel VIII-282d; St. Joseph, devotion to VIII-506b; La Salette, apparitions IX-8d; Lateral Museum IX-14a; X-647b; Laval, See of IX-45a; Laval University IX-47d; Law of Guarantees VII-48d; and Ledochowski IX-111d; and LeFebvre IX-113c; and Leo XIII IX-169d; and Leroy-Beaulieu IX-52d; Liberalism IX-213c; Lioet per apostolicas litteras IV-792d.
- PIUS IX** *La:* by Audio II-70d; by Hassard VII-149a; by O'Reilly XI-293c; by Villafrañe XV-430b; by Zadori XV-745a.
- and Lucas IX-404d; Margotti IX-657d; 658a; marriages, mixed IX-699b; X-5d; Archbishop McCloskey IX-487c; matrimony, sacrament of IX-712a; and Mörde X-209b; Mexico, dioceses in X-296a; Mexico, intervention X-269d; St. Michael the Archangel Scapular XIII-513b; missions, parochial X-392b; Modernism X-418c; Molitor X-442b; Monarchia Sicula XIII-775a; Montalembert X-514d; 515a; Moroni, Gaetano X-576b; Mortara II-271c; Moufang X-603c; Munich meeting XIV-603b; Napoleon III X-699d; XV-395b; and non expedit XI-99a; Notissimum est Catholicum dogma III-753c; on novices XI-148d; Odescalchi XI-206c; Odin, John Henry XI-208d; Old Catholics XI-235c; Optimum Maximum XII-601c; Order of IV-687c; Order of (ill.) IV-facing 668; Orthodox reunion XV-147d; at Ostia, excavations I-87c; Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, picture of XI-899d; XII-685c; and Pallotti XI-429d; XII-107c; on Pantheism XI-448d.
- *papal infallibility* XV-306a; definition of XV-307a.
- *papal nuncio* XIV-507b; *papal supremacy* XI-454d; and *Pasaglia*, Carlo XI-519a; *Passion*, Scapular of the XIII-512d; on *patens* I-357c; on St. Paul of the Cross XI-590b; *Peking* and *Nanking*, Seas suppressed XII-489c; St. Peter's Chair, exposition of III-437d; *Pitra* XII-119d; on plenary councils XII-165b; Poland XII-188d; on Pontificals XII-232a; *Portland Diocese* XII-287b.
- *portrait* XII-facing 136; *Galliard* VI-335c; *Von Wörld* XV-709d.
- *preachers*, vow of XII-325c; *Preachers*, Order of XII-356c; *Precious Blood*, Confraternity of the Most XII-373c; *Precious Blood*, Feast of XII-373b; *Precious Blood*, Sisters Adorers of the XII-374d; *Presentation Order* XII-398a; *profession*, religious XII-452b.
- *Property*, ecclesiastical XII-460c; alienation XII-471b; secularization XII-678d; spoliation XII-472a.
- *Fugin* XII-559b; Archbishop Purcell III-775a; *Quanta cura* V-414a; *Ratiabon antiphony* I-577a; *Redemptorists* XII-684c; *Regular*, Orders, Congregation on the state of XIII-142b; *Resurrectionists*, Constitutions XII-794c; *Reversurus* V-236c; *Robertson* XIII-99b; *Romani pontifices* XI-145b; *Romanus Pontifex* V-378a; 691b; *Rome* XIII-169c; *Rome*, mint X-334c; *Rosmini-Serbati* XIII-195a; *Rossi* XIII-204c; *Russia*, Catholics in XIII-258c; *Sacred Heart of Jesus*, feast VII-166d; *Sacred Heart of Jesus*, Scapular XIII-514a; *Saint Jacob Abbey* XIII-590b; *Saint Paul*, Diocese of XIII-367a; *Salesian Society Rule* XIII-399a; *Salford Diocese* XIII-399d; on salvation out of the Church XIV-767a; *Salvete Christi vulnera* XIII-410c; *San Luis Potosi Diocese* XIII-448c; *Santa Fe Archdiocese* XIII-456d; *S. Maria in Trastevere*, Church of XIII-170b; *Savannah Diocese* XIII-488b; *Scala Sancta* XIII-505d; *Schaeppman* XIII-519b; *Scherer* XIII-528b; on *Scholasticism* XIV-673d; *Sootland* XIII-621c; *Secchi* XIII-670b; *Ségur* XIII-686a; *Shrewsbury Diocese* XIII-759c; and *Seminario Francesc* XIII-135b; *Seminario Pio* XIII-132c; *Seminario SS. Pietro e Paolo* XIII-132d; *Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament*, XIII-731c; on slavery XIV-39b; *societies*, secret XIV-72c; 73a; *South American College* I-425d; *Spoleto* saved VII-7b; on state tolerance XIV-769d; *States of the Church* XIV-265d; *stipends*, regulations of X-21b; *Supremacy* V-414a.
- *Syllabus* XIV-368b; *model* VI-470d; *Rousseau* II-141a; on tyrannicide XV-109c.
- *Theiner* XIV-566a; *Toequeville* XIV-753d; *tomb* III-515b; XIII-170a; (ill.) XII-135; *Tosti*, Luigi XIV-788d; *Ubi Urbaniano* XIII-258d; *Universalis ecclesiam* XII-171c.
- *Vatican*: *Appartamento Borgia* XV-284b; *collection* XV-295b; *conciliar drafts* XV-309b; *council* XIII-697b; XV-303a; *Library ordinances* XV-294d; *Museum* XV-283a; *Noble Guard* XV-300d; *Palace* XV-277b; *Palace*, *Scala Pia* XV-298c; *Palatine Guard* XV-300c; and *Victor Emanuel VII* 48c; *Vienne*, *Decree of* III-482c; and *Viger* XV-426a; *SS. Vincent and Anastasius Abbey* XIII-381b; *St. Vincent de Paul Society*, indulgences XII-390b; *Visitation*, feast XV-481a; *Vitoria Diocese* XV-489c; at *Volterra* XV-505c; *Walla Walla Diocese* XIII-665a; *Ward*, Mary XV-552a; *Washington Monument* XV-559c; *William I of Prussia* X-702d; *Wiseman* X-672c; 674a; and *Wyart* XV-721d.
- **X (GIUSEPPE MELCHIORE SARTO)**, Pope XII-137a; 274d; XIII-479d; addresses, ecclesiastical I-138d; *Adria*, interdict VIII-74b; on *Agnosticism* VI-617a; *allocutions* I-325c; *Apostolic Visitation Commission* XV-483d; *Apostolic Union of Secular Priests* I-643d; *arms* XII-137c; *audiences* II-69b; and *Austria* II-135b; and *Bernard*, Alexie-Xyste II-490c; on *Biblical criticism* VIII-79d; *Blessed Sacrament Sisters* II-599b; *books*, censorship III-523b; 525b; *Breviary reform* XVI-13d; *Brigidines* XVI-14d; *bust of*, *Vatican Pinacotheca* XV-283c; as *canonist* IX-64a; *canon law*, new codification of IV-394a; *Capecelatro* XVI-17d; *Capella della Sala Matilde* XV-280a; *Cardinales Palatini* XI-417c; *Catholic University fund* III-456a; *chancery* XIII-150b; *Chapelle* III-579d; *chapelain*, title III-581b; *Charette de la Contrie* XVI-24c; *Christian Democracy* IV-710a; *Christian Doctrine Confraternity* III-711d.
- *clergy*, and *Catechetical Instruction* XIV-613a; on *holiness of* XIII-702c; as *commendatory abbot* IV-156b; XIV-322a.
- *Communism*, frequent: V-588d; XIV-671b; *Acts and decrees* VI-270c.
- *congregations*, religious XII-759d; *Consistory*, Congregation of the XIII-139c; 140a.
- *Constitution*: *Commissio Nobis* V-678a; *Divino afflatu* XVI-13d; *Inter multiples curas* XII-233b; *Sapientia Consilio* V-456c; 748b.
- *councils*, provincial XII-516a; *Dataria* XIII-152c.
- *Decrees*: *Lamentabili sane* V-755b; 768b; VI-69a; XIII-299c; XIV-369d; *Ne Temere* V-642d; *Tridentina synodus* V-593c; VII-403d.
- *Eastern Churches* V-239d; *ecclesiastical property*, secularization XIII-678d; on elections, *simoniacal* XIV-2a.
- *Encyclical* V-414a; *Acerbo nimis* V-80d; 83a; 83d; *Gravissimo officii* III-44c; *Pasce dominici greges* III-528c; V-509a; XIII-602d.
- *English hierarchy* XVI-37d; 38a; *Eucharistic congress* V-693c; and *extreme unction* VIII-74c; *Fabric of St. Peters*, Congregation of the XIII-146d; *Fall River Diocese* V-771b; *France* VI-185d; 189c; XIV-770b; *Franciscan Crown*, indulgence IV-540c; *French protectorate* XII-491d; *St. Gerard Majella*, canonisation XII-685c; *Golden Militia Order* IV-688c; *Henderson* VII-215a; on *heresy* VII-260d; *holy days* XIV-342c; *Holy Office*, Congregation of the XIII-137b; 138b; *Holy Sepulchre Knights* IV-669b; *In universi Christiani* XVI-50c; *Index*, Congregation of the VII-722a; XIII-143c; *indulgences*, granting of VII-784a; *Irish College*, *Rome* VIII-158d; *Italian elections* VIII-234c; *Italian Government* XV-302d; *Italian politics* XIV-867c; *Loreto*, Congregation of XIII-146c; *Magni momenti* XVI-60c; *Malachy's prophecy* XII-476c; at *Mantua* XI-613a; *marriage legislation* IX-701b; *Medal of New Vatican Observatory* (ill.) XV-310a.
- *Modernism* III-532b; 751a; VII-257c; X-415d; 418c; 420c; XII-499c; XIV-766c; *condemnation of propositions* V-688c; *oath against* XIV-569d.
- *Motu proprio* I-577b; X-1b.
- *music*, ecclesiastical IX-305b; XIV-445d; *congregational singing* IV-241a; X-653b; *instruments* X-658d; *plain chant* IX-798a; XII-146c; XV-396c; XVI-33a; *reform* I-579a; III-524a; 696c; *regulations* X-1b; and *Rites*, Congregation of XIII-145b.
- *negroes*, work among XII-629c; *Newman* X-798b; and *non-expedit* XI-99b; *Our Lady of Guadalupe*, *Mex* VII-44b; *Our Lady of Lourdes*, feast IX-389d; *Palmeri* XI-431c; *parishes*, *Rome* XIII-164c; on *penance* XI-620c; *Penitentiaria* XIII-148c; *Pentecost*, *XV* 615a; *Pia Unio S. Pauli Apostoli*, *Rome* XII-421c; on *Pontificals* XII-232a; on *pontifical laws* XII-454c; *Poor*, *Little Sisters of the* XII-248d; *Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus* XII-249a; and *Fortunella basilica* XII-286b; and *Fortunella indulgence* XII-286c; *portrait* XII-facing 138; on *positive theology* XIV-674d; on *prelates* XII-387b; *priesthood*, candidates for XII-417b; *Propaganda*, Congregation of the XII-457c; and *Propagation of Faith*, Society for XII-461b; XII-462a; *property*, private XII-464b; and *Protestants* XIV-766d; *prothronatio* *Apostolic* IV-451a; XII-603b; on *psalmody* XV-383c; *rectors*, on appointment of XI-602c; *referendari*, abolished XII-700b; *Religious*, Congregation of XIII-142b; and *religious*, professed XII-452b; *Roman Catholicism* XIII-121c; *Roman Congregations* XII-755c; 758c; XII-138c; *Rome* XVI-18b; *Sacraments*, Congregation of the XIII-140b; *Sacred Hearts* of Jesus and Mary, scapular XIII-514b; *Saint Dominic*, Scapular of XIII-514b; *Santa Maria Diocese* XIII-458a; *Santiago del Estero Diocese* XIII-462d; *Scala Sancta*, indulgences XIII-505d; on *Scholasticism* XIV-582b; 591a; *Scottish School* XIII-612a; *sedia gestatoria* XIII-679b; *seminaries* XIII-699b; *Seminario Romano* XIII-132b; and *Seminario Vaticano* XIII-132c; *Signatura* XIII-149d; *Sirma Archdiocese* XIII-796a; on *Solemes* XIV-134c; *South American College* I-426b; *Studies*, Congregation of XIII-146a; *Subiaco*, indulgences XIV-321b; *suburbanian suffragans* XIV-324d; *St. Sulpice*, institute of XIII-379b; on *supernatural* XIV-338b; *Susceptum* VI-218b; *Sylvestrine order* IV-668b; *synodal examiners* XIV-388d; *Temperance movement* XIV-489d; 491d; on *Theatines* XIV-557d; on *St. Thomas Aquinas* XIV-673b; on *truth* XIV-765c.
- *Vatican*: *conciliar drafts* XV-309b; *administration of* XV-298d; *press* XV-278c; *residential building* XV-280c.
- *Vespers* XV-383c; *vicariate reform* III-343c; *visit ad Limina*, rules XV-479b; *Vulgate*, revision of XV-515c; 516b; 520c.
- *Plus*, father of *Agape* III-421b.
- *Bishop of Alexandria*, chronology IV-13d.
- *Bishop of Pessinus* XI-742c.
- *Bishop of Petinescu* XI-776c.
- *Abbot of St. Gall* VI-348a.
- *Antoninus*, *Se Antoninus Pius* — *Emilius Paulus*, at *Serra* XIII-731b.
- PIUS-ALMANAK** XI-681c; XIV-272a.
- PIUS ASSOCIATION**. See *Piusverein*.
- PIUSVEREIN** XII-139c; *Austria* IX-275d; XII-139d; *Germany* IV-242b; VII-510d; IX-150c; X-603b; XII-139c; and *Scherer* XIII-528b; *Switzerland* XII-139d; XIV-679b.
- PIUSVEREINKORRESPONDENZ** XII-140a.
- Pius Workmen**, Congregation of I-336a; VII-5d.
- Piute Indians** VII-749c; X-372c.
- Piva**, Gregorio XIV-284c.
- Pivnician**, Bohemian Brethren II-618d.
- Pixis**, Friedrich Wilhelm, the Younger, musician XV-447d.
- Piy Margali**, Francisco XIV-186a.
- Pi-Yang-Kung**, Peking (ill.) III-668d.
- Pizarro**, Francisca XII-141d.
- **FRANCISCO** XII-140b; and *Alvarado*, *Alonso* de I-372b; and *Alvarado*, *Pedro* de I-375a; *Araquipa* I-701b; *assassination* VII-506a; and *Atahualpa* II-32a; and *Avila* I-711b; and *Berliana* XII-493a; *birthplace* XII-158b; *Cusco* IV-580d; and *De Soto* IV-753c; in *Ecuador* V-279a; *Lima* IX-255a; and *Ojeda* XI-220b; in *Peru* VI-382b; XI-733a; XII-605b; *portrait* XII-140d; *tomb* IX-255d; and *Valverde* XV-265a.
- *Gonzalo* XI-141b; and *Carvagali* XI-393c; in *Peru* XI-733b; *Trujillo* XV-70b.
- *Hernando* I-327b; XII-141b.
- *Javier* de *Luna* X-183a.
- *Juan* XII-141b.
- *Pedro*, historian XV-265b.
- Pizzigani**, chart II-758d.
- Pizzo**, town VII-222d.
- Pjeturason**, Hallgrim, poet VII-619b.
- P. K.**, abbr. I-25b.
- Placards**, in French Protestantism VII-528d.
- Place** III-433c; *Aristotle* I-714d; *composition* XII-348d; in *Indian cosmogony* IV-410a.
- *Charles*, cardinal XII-771c; 771d.
- *Victor*, Orientalist II-9a; 14a; XI-303b.
- Placebo**, antiphon III-73c.

- Place du Trône, Paris XI-489d
 Placentia VII-489d
 Placentia, town, Italy. *See* Piacenza
 —church, Newfoundland X-782c
 Placentina, town, Spain. *See* Plascencia
 Placentinus, jurist IX-88c; X-547a; XII-71b
 —Bishop of Madaurus IX-612d
 Placentula orbicularis VII-489d
 Place Royale, Brussels III-233c
 —Royale, Montreal III-568a
 Placerville, church II-623d
 Places, Notre-Dame-des. *See* Notre-Dame-des-Places
 Placet. *See* Exequatur
 Plachy, George, Jesuit XII-343b; XIV-90c
 Placiard, Claude, Vincentian X-362d
 Placid, Saint. *See* Placidus, St.
 Placidius, proconsul V-153a
 Placidii, Giovanni, Bishop of Sessa-Aurunca XIII-738a
 PLACIDIA, GALLA XII-142a; VII-461b; 441c; 692a; IX-622b; XIV-578d; XV-255c; and Aëtius I-177c; chalice III-562a; and St. Germain of Auxerre VI-473b; and Leo I IX-156c
 —mausoleum V-262b; XI-396a; dome, V-100d; "Good Shepherd" (ill.) XII-664; (ills.) XII-142; facing 142; mosaics I-333c; V-250d; X-586c
 —and St. Peter Chrysologus XI-763a; and St. Pulcheria XII-562b; religious policy III-477d; S. Croce, Church of IV-525c; S. Stefano, Church of XIII-58a
 Placido, Blessed XII-676a
 —poet. *See* Valdés, Gabriel de la Concepción
 PLACIDUS, SAINT XII-142d; II-468c; V-47a; IX-507b; Coptic MS. XVI-29d; Correggio's painting XII-142; legend II-442c; in Messina XII-774d; at Monte Cassino II-472b; X-526d; Passion XII-783d
 —general under Trajan. *See* Eustachius
 —general under Vespasian XIV-552b
 —of Nonantola XI-95a
 Placing-out, of orphans XI-324b
 Placitum Regium. *See* Exequatur
 Placitus, martyr XII-143a
 Plagam, Henricus ad. *See* Henry of Ghent
 Plague XII-276c; Apocalypse I-597a; Ireland IV-74d; London XV-715d; medals X-114b; XI-157a; Vienna XV-418b
 —of Milan (Pugot) XII-558a
 —of the Philistines (Pousin) XII-323c
 PLAGUES OF EGYPT XII-143b; Aaron I-3c; and Apocalypse I-596c
 Plagus I-252b
 Platen, Gebhard von, Bishop of Passau XI-519d
 Plain and Perspicuous Doctor (Burleigh) III-81a
 PLAIN CHANT XII-144a; aesthetic value XII-148a; Agnus Dei I-223a; Alfieri I-309a; Ambrosian I-389c; Byzantine Rite IV-316d; Cassiodorus III-407a; choir III-693d; Cistercians XII-145d; commission XV-396c; Desclée XVI-33a; Formby VI-139b; forms XII-147c; and Gallican chant VI-358c; Gregorian VI-779d; St. Gregory XII-145c; history XII-144a; Latin XIII-70c; Lauda Sion IX-37b; at Mass X-1a; XII-148a; neums X-765d; Pange Lingua XI-442b; Pius X I-679a; XII-146c; XVI-33b; revived XII-140b; rhythm XII-147a; in seminaries I-370d; Solemes XIV-134b; Te Deum XIV-470b; tone system XII-145c; 146d
 —Cree Indians XII-229d
 —of the Tombs, Indo-China VII-770b
 Plains of Abraham, battle XV-311d
 Plainsong. *See* Plain Chant
 Plain Song and Medieval Music Society I-578d
 Plaisance, cardinal VII-226c
 —mission III-233c; IV-722c
 —Amérique de. *See* Americ de Plaisance
 Plaisians, Guillaume de II-668a; IV-22a
 Plajberg, town VIII-607a
 Plaka, town X-169d
 Plamondon, C. A. XIV-78c
 —Simon XII-665a; XV-563d
 Plancarte y Navarrete, Francisco, Bishop of Cuernavaca IV-562d; VII-505c
 Planci, Milon de VIII-362b
 Planck, Gottlieb Jakob, Church historian VII-379b; Luther IX-452d; and Möhler X-430a; on sycoliam X-430d
 —Karl Christian XV-84a
 Planco, Giano I-85b
 Planctus ante nescia, sequence XI-532d
 —cynul, sequence XII-485d
 —sterilis, sequence XII-485d
 Plancus, Greek Bishop of Gerasa VI-469c
 —Lucius Munatius VI-333b
 Planella, Joseph Angelus, Bishop of Toposo I-222c
 Planes, church I-660a
 Planeta III-639b; XV-87d
 —plicita IV-608d
 Planetoid XII-72d
 Plane tree, in Bible XII-156a
 Planets XV-183d; Alpetragius XII-48d; Aristotle I-716c; in astrology II-18d; in Babylonian astronomy II-25c; Bardeanes II-294b; Bode II-26d; and comets II-27b; Copernicus IV-362d; XII-53d; in demonology II-24a; in Egyptian mythology V-345a; in Gnosticism I-58c; Kepler I-26b; XII-58c; Mithraistic worship of X-403a; motion and attraction of XII-62b; Nicholas of Cusa XII-52c; Ptolemy II-25d; 26a; Pythagorean teaching XII-588a; Roger Bacon XIII-115b; rotation II-27a; in Sabaism II-24b; in symbolism, ancient XIV-376b; in Old Testament II-30a; and week XIV-335c
 Planitz, Rudolf von der, Bishop of Meissen X-149b
 Planktetten, abbey II-451a; V-366a
 Plano Carpine, John de. *See* Pianò Carpine, Giovanni de
 Plan of Campaign, Ireland VIII-112d; XVI-13a
 Planta, Thomas, Bishop of Chur III-743c
 Plantagenet, family, tombs I-489c
 —Lady Anne II-716b
 —Henry, Prince XIII-41c
 —HENRY BEAUFORT, cardinal XII-148c; chantry III-677d; and Kemp VII-616b; at Lincoln IX-267b; and Martin V III-657b; at Winchester XV-650c; and Wykeham XV-642a
 —George IX-656c
 Plantata, Bull of Urban VIII II-447b; V-149a
 Plantier, Henri, Bishop of Nîmes II-83b; and Assumptionists II-105d; at Vatican Council XV-305b
 PLANTIN, CHRISTOPHE XII-148d; at Antwerp I-590a; Biblical concordance IV-195c; Polyglot Bible I-590b; 711c; V-289d; XII-222d
 —Martina XII-149c
 Plantin-Moretus, museum I-591a; (ills.) XII-149a; 149d
 Plantin press XII-149b; Acta Sanctorum II-630b
 Plantinus, Christopher. *See* Plantin
 Plants, for altar I-357a; American I-413c; XII-169b; Hooke's discovery II-574d; Lamarck on V-656b; souls of I-716c; St. Thomas Aquinas on XIV-669d; in Totemism XIV-790c; Tournefort's classification XIV-799d; Zoroastrian teaching II-154d
 —IN THE BIBLE XII-149d; alnum XII-150c; almond tree XII-150d; aloe XII-150d; amomum XII-151a; anise XII-151a; apple tree XII-151a; ash tree XII-151a; aspalathus XII-151b; astragalus XII-151b; balm XII-151b; barley XII-151c; bay tree XII-151c; bdellium XII-151c; beans XII-151c; borith XII-151d; box tree XII-151d; bramble XII-151d; briars XII-151d; bulrush XII-152a; bur XII-152a; bush XII-152b; calamus XII-152b; camphire XII-152b; caper XII-152b; carob XII-152c; cassia XII-152c; cedar XII-152c; cedrat XII-152d; cinnamon XII-152d; citron XII-152d; classification of XII-150b; cockle XII-152d; colocynth XII-153a; coriander seed XII-153a; corn XII-153a; corn, winter XII-153a; cotton XII-153a; cucumber XII-153a; cummin XII-153a; cypress XII-153a; ear of corn XII-153b; ebony XII-153b; figs XII-153b; fir XII-153b; fitches XII-153c; flag XII-153c; flax XII-153c; flower of the field XII-153c; forest XII-153c; frankincense XII-153d; galbanum XII-153d; gall XII-153d; garlic XII-153d; gith XII-153d; gopher-wood XII-153d; gourd XII-153d; grass XII-154a; grove XII-154a; hay XII-154a; heath XII-154a; hemlock XII-154a; herba, bitter XII-154b; holm XII-154b; hyssop VII-612b; XII-154b; ivy XII-154b; juniper XII-154b; ladanum XII-154b; leaks XII-154b; lentils XII-154b; lily XII-154c; lotus XII-154c; mad-apple XII-154c; mallows XII-154c; mandrake XII-154d; manna XII-154d; mastic tree XII-154d; meadow XII-154d; melon XII-154d; mildew XII-154d; millet XII-155a; mint XII-155a; mulberry XII-155a; mustard XII-155a; myrrh XII-155b; myrtle XII-155b; nettles XII-155b; nut XII-155b; oak XII-155b; oil tree XII-155c; olive, wild XII-155d; olive tree XII-155c; onion XII-155d; palm tree XII-155d; paper reed XII-155d; pen XII-155d; pine tree XII-155d; pistachio XII-156a; plane tree XII-156a; pomegranate XII-156a; poplar XII-156a; pulse XII-156a; reed XII-156a; rose XII-156b; rue XII-156b; rye XII-156b; saffron XII-156b; sedge XII-156b; sedge-bush XII-156b; setim wood XII-156c; shrub XII-156c; spelt XII-156c; spices XII-156c; spices, aromatic XII-156c; spikenard XII-156c; stacte XII-156c; storax XII-156d; sycamore XII-156d; tamarisk XII-156d; teal tree XII-156d; terebinth XII-156d; thistles XII-156d; thorns XII-157a; thyme wood XII-157a; vine XII-157a; vine, wild XII-157a; vine of Sodom XII-157b; wheat XII-157b; wheel XII-157b; willow XII-157b; worm-wood XII-157b
 Plant Worship I-528b
 Planudes, Maximus, writer III-117d; 118b
 Planum Supraorbitale XII-621d
 Plas, Pieter van der, portrait of Milton (ill.) V-462d
 Pladsen, Polydore, Venerable, martyr V-476b; XV-581a; V-611d
 PLASENCIA, DIOCESE OF XII-157d; XIV-174a; bridge III-394b; map XIV-facing 200
 Plasse abbey VIII-789a
 Plassey, battle VII-725d
 Plata, La, Diocese of. *See* La Plata
 —Rio de la. *See* Rio de la Plata
 Plataci, town VIII-207d
 Platana, *See* of VI-738d
 Platearius, Joannes, physician X-126b
 —Mattheus, physician X-126c; XII-397c; 398b
 Platonism. *See* of IX-4d
 Platini, in Russian literature XII-266c
 Plate, Ludwig XIII-602c
 —River. *See* Rio de la Plata
 Plateanus IV-110a
 Plateau, Felix, naturalist X-VI-67c
 —JOSEPH ANTOINE XVI-67c
 Platel, Capuchin. *See* Parisot, Norbert
 —theologian XIV-595a
 Platen, August von, poet VI-526c; and Döllinger V-95b
 Plateresque Architecture XIV-757d
 PLATINA, BARTOLOMEO XII-158b; 768b; character I-84a; on Halley's comet XII-159a; and Lestus VIII-738b; Melozzo da Forlì's painting X-170b; and Paul II XI-679a; and Sixtus IV (ill.) XIV-facing 32a; as Vatican librarian XV-296a
 Platinum XII-240a; XV-157c
 Platner, Johann Zacharias, surgeon X-133b; 136d; tomb III-225c
 Plato, Saint IX-617a
 —Bishop of Poitiers VI-150a
 —Abbot of Sacundin II-322d; III-106d; and Nicephorus XI-50b; and Tarasius XIV-452a; and Theodore of Studium XIV-574a
 —Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c
 —AND PLATONISM XII-159d; Academy I-83c; XII-161d; Alain de l'Isle I-245d; Albertus Magnus I-266c; Alexandria IV-45c; and Arabian philosophy I-675b; Arabian translations I-675b; and Arrianism II-37b; Aristotle I-713b; 715a; 715b; astrology II-20b; astronomy XII-47c; Atlantis I-411d; St. Augustine II-85c; 86c; 99c; V-577c; Bessarion I-83d; II-527b; 528c; on body, human IX-581b; XII-792b; on cardinal virtues III-343d; categories III-433c; Celsus III-492a; change, theory of XII-160b; and Christianity XII-162a; in Christian philosophy XIII-548b; and Christian writers I-600b; communistic ideas IV-180a; concept, theory of XII-160b; cosmological theories X-486a; XII-161a; on creation IV-472b; dialectic IV-770b; 771a; XII-160c; Dionysius II XIV-396c; on dreams V-154d; on duality V-170a; education I-761a; 764c; V-297d; XII-161d; and Egyptian philosophy X-235a; eschatology V-531a; ethics V-558a; XI-391c; XII-161b; on evil V-650d; Fathers of the Church XII-161a; XII-548b; Ficino VI-67c; fortitude VI-147b; 147c; on freedom VI-259d; God, conception of I-220a; 333a; VII-301c; on good VI-636d; 638b; 640b; 641c; XII-161b; Hamartolus VI-456a; on happiness VII-131d; Hippocrates X-123b; Hobbes II-140b; idea, theory of VII-630d; XII-160b; idealism VII-634b; on immanence VII-682b; 684d; on immortality VII-687d; on infinity VIII-6b; inspiration XIII-549c; intellect, theory of VIII-67a; XIII-516d; on interest V-253c; Justin Martyr VIII-583b; 583c; life, theory of IX-239a; logic IX-325c; on lying IX-469b; manuscript I-701c; matter, theory of X-55d; metaphysics X-230b; on Metempsychosis X-235b; Methodius of Olympus X-243b; in Middle Ages II-99d; Mirandaola X-352b; on monad X-447c; Monism X-483d; mysticism X-664a; XIII-649a; optimism XI-263b; on orphans XI-323a;

- on phenomena III-460a; philosophy XII-26d; 31b; 160c; philosophy defined I-714b; XII-26a; physics XII-161a; Pecthon XII-166b; on pleasure XI-741a; on political economy XII-214d; on population XII-276c; pre-existence theory XII-161b; Proclus X-744b; psychology XII-161a; on psychotherapy XII-549d; Rabelais XII-768a; rationalism XII-29a; realism XI-91b; reality, theory of XII-160b; "Republic" XII-161c; revival II-100b; and Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; Sophists XIV-146a; on soul V-750c; X-484d; XII-161b; XIV-153c; Souverain II-241c; and Spiritualism XII-28d; XIV-229c; on State XII-161b; Theodoric of Chartres XIV-576a; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-670c; Valentinus XV-256b; on virtue III-343d; V-297a; on will V-792a; women XI-389b; works XII-160a; Xenocrates III-554c
- Platon**, Bishop of Magyds IX-537d
- Russian Orthodox archbishop VI-772d
- Platonica** III-512b; 513a; IV-614a
- Platonic Academy**, Florence I-753b; XII-166c
- School XII-161d
- Plato** of Tivoli XIII-49b
- Platter**, Felix, physician X-130b
- Plattsburg**, New York XI-222d; Summer School X-712c; XI-222d; XIV-335b
- Platyrhine** XII-621b; 623d
- Platzius** XI-760d
- Platzmann**, Julius, linguist XIII-224b
- Plauen**, Heinrich von Reuss XII-799c
- Plantianus**, Caius Fulvius XIII-721b
- Plantus**, Titus Maccius, dramatist IX-28a; XII-178b; St. Jerome XII-785c; Phoenician language XII-42c; on Viaticum XV-397b
- Plawka**, Andrew, Bishop of Lutzk IX-463d
- PLAY, PIERRE-GUILAUME-FRÉDÉRIC LE** XII-162b; 216a
- Playfair**, Lyon, physiological research X-140c
- Plays**, Passion. See *Passion Plays*
- Piazza**, Bartolomé de la, Bishop of Valladolid XV-258c; 259b
- Manuel, missionary XII-110a; XIII-470c
- Plea**, legal IV-452b; IX-85d
- Pleasant Island**. See *Nauru Island*
- Point, mission IX-547b
- Pleasure**, Aristotle on VI-638b; Bentham II-483a; cynicism IV-582c; Cynaeic teaching IV-591b; 591c; egoistic view V-328a; Epicurus V-500d; and happiness VII-132a; Hedonism VI-638c; VII-187a; as motive of action V-216d; Schopenhauer XI-741a; Spencer I-369d; and will XV-625a
- Plebs** I-697d
- Plectride** VII-241c; 465c
- Pledélie**, church XIV-474a
- Pledge**, legal IX-84a; and temperance XIV-483a
- Pledi**. See *Palladius*
- Plegius** XV-192d
- PLEGMUND** XII-164a; III-299d; V-134d; and Alfred the Great I-310b; tomb XII-164a
- Plegmundham** (Plemstall) XII-164a
- Plehu**, Constantinovitch XIII-251b
- Pléiade**, La VI-193d
- Pléiades** II-27c; Mbáya Indians X-90c; motion XV-180d; photographed II-28c; in Old Testament II-30b; 31c
- Plemp**, Cornelius XV-507c
- PLENARIUM** (PLENARIUS) XII-165b; IX-110c
- PLENARY COUNCIL** XII-164c; XIV-388a; decrees of XII-165d; dispensations II-687a; as national synod XII-164d; pope XII-165b; summons to XII-165c; voters XII-165c
- Plenary indulgence**. See *Indulgence*
- Plenciz**, Markus Antonius, physician X-138a
- Pleroma**, in Gnosticism I-173d; IV-708b; VI-594d; 595b; Manichean IX-592a; Ptolemy the Gnostic on XII-553d
- Pleshcheff**, Alexis, poet XIII-273c
- Plessington**, William, martyr V-477a; XI-175c
- Plessis**, College of, Paris I-50b; VII-120c
- JOSEPH-OCTAVE** XII-165d; III-235a; V-786d; X-548c; XII-695d; 596a; XIII-355b; 563c; and Careau III-470b; Ferland on IV-43d; and Irish immigrants VII-149c; at Longueuil IV-717d; at Prince Edward Island III-632c; at Rimouski XII-59a
- M., missionary XIII-758d
- Pacificus** du, missionary VI-301d
- d'Argentré, Charles du. See *Argentré*, Charles du Plessis d'
- Plessis-les-Tours**, château XV-4b; monastery VI-232a
- Plessis Mornay**, Philippe du. See *Mornay*
- Plessis-Praslain**, Gilbert de Choiseul du. See *Choiseul*
- PLETHON** (PLETHO), **GEORGIUS GEMISTUS** XII-166b; I-707a; and Bessarion II-527b; at Ferrara VI-112d; at Florence, Council of VII-639b; and George of Trebizond VI-456c; and Malatesta IX-566c; neo-Platonism I-83d; XII-162a; tomb XII-57d
- Plettenberg**, Frederick Christian von, Bishop of Münster X-638a
- Pletterjack**, charterhouse III-390d
- Pletz**, Johann, writer III-129a
- Joseph** XVI-52b
- Pleuratos**, Prince VII-663b
- Plevna**, siege XIII-227b; 250b; XV-88d
- Pleydenwurff**, Hans XV-684c
- Wilhelm, artist XII-399d; and Schedel XIII-525b
- Pleyte**, Bible XVI-80c
- Plexus** I-458c
- Pliassun** XII-650c
- Plichta**, James, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b
- Plinth** I-354a
- Pliny the Elder**, on adulteration of food I-162b; on anaesthesia I-448a; on Aristotle and Alexander I-713d; birthplace IV-183d; on Engaddi V-428d; on Eupatoria XII-226d; on Hellas VI-736d; on hero-worship IV-684c; on infanticide VI-159b; on Nubia XI-147d; on Orthosias XI-330d; on Philippopolis in Greece XII-17d; and Physics XII-48b; Pineda, John de XII-101d; on political economy XII-214d; on Rusadiri XIII-230a; on Sardes XIII-472a; on Tanagara XIV-442b; and Temnus XIV-479c; Western route to the Indies I-236c
- the Younger, and biology II-572d; birthplace IV-183d; in Bithynia and Pontus XII-234d; and Christianity in Asia Minor XII-171c; on Divinity of Christ VII-716c; music, ecclesiastical X-648d; and Philomen XII-731a; and Trajan VIII-375c; IX-1c; 737c; XV-70a; XV-15d; on Vandals XV-268b; on Vespers XV-382a; on Viaticum XV-397c
- Pliocene Period** V-665a; XV-706c
- Pliophene** V-665a
- PLIOCHIN** V-665a
- PLOCK, DIOCESE** OF XII-166d; XIII-259d; Henry I of Silesia at VII-189d; map XIII-facing 264; statistics XII-167a
- Plöermel**, town XI-67b; XII-771c; Christian Brothers in XV-272b; Lamennais, statue VIII-766a
- Brothers** of IX-688d; XV-272b; in Guadeloupe VII-44c
- Plongnann**, and St. Tello XIV-474a
- Plombières**, and Napoleon III XII-135d; treaty of XIII-493c
- Ploss**, Herman Heinrich, encyclopedia V-417c
- Plotinus**, Saint, at Trocmades XV-63d
- philosopher IX-468b; on Arabian philosophy I-675b; and St. Augustine II-85c; 86b; on beauty I-176b; emanationism V-398a; on goodness VI-637b; and guardian angels VII-49d; on immanence VII-682b; 683a; on infinity VIII-6b; on mysticism X-664a; XII-31c; neo-Platonism VI-602a; X-742d; XII-161d; Porphyry on X-743c; and soul XIV-155c; theology X-742d; and theosophy XIV-626d
- Plotak and Gnesen**, Poland XII-189a
- Ploughman's Prayer** XII-352d
- Plovdiv**. See *Philippopolis* in Greece
- Plowden Family**, Maryland, and Falkner V-771a
- CHARLES** XII-167b; 168c; and Archbishop Carroll VI-458d; XI-22c; in Maryland II-229b; on Pansani's Memoirs XI-451a
- EDMUND** XII-168d; in New Jersey X-790c; portrait XII-168a
- Elizabeth XII-167d
- FRANCIS** XII-168b; History of Ireland I-475c; on Irish in American Revolution VIII-138b
- George X-790d
- Mary XV-613c
- ROBERT** XII-168c
- Thomas, in New Jersey X-790d
- THOMAS** (Salisbury) XII-168d
- THOMAS PERCY** XII-168d
- Walter I-77d
- William XII-168b
- Plowing**, on the Sabbath XIII-287d
- Pluche**, Noël Antoine, at Reims XII-729d
- Plum** I-784a
- Plumb-line**, and Amos I-436b
- Plumed Serpent**. See *Gugmat*
- Plumeria**, genus XII-169b
- PLUMIER, CHARLES** XII-169a; III-546b; VI-296a
- Plummer**, Alfred IV-161b; on infancy of Christ XV-449b; on St. Luke IX-422b; 423a; on St. Matthew X-64c
- Plumpré**, Edward Hayes IV-161b; 162c; St. Jude, on epistle of VIII-543c
- J. P., and Duke of Norfolk XI-103c
- Plunger**, animal, in Bible I-521b
- Plunkett**, John, at Collège de Navarre VIII-162d
- OLIVER, VENERABLE** XII-169c; Archdeacon I-694c; at Armagh I-731c; VIII-643b; Clones Council IV-60a; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158a; martyrdom V-4451b; X-98a; XI-615b; and Blessed Maurus Corker IV-373a; as Bishop of Meath X-97b; and Cardinal Moran VIII-164d; XI-367b; and Oates's Plot XI-175c; portrait XII-170; relics I-731d; and Scarampi XIII-515c; and Talbot XIV-433c; 434a; tomb V-150a
- Patrick**, Abbot of St. Mary's, Dublin XII-169c
- Patrick**, knight, martyrdom VIII-160c
- Peter, Jesuit XIV-93b
- Robert, President Georgetown University IV-459c
- William Conyngham VIII-107c; XI-201a; Irish relief bill XIII-129c; policy XIII-129b
- See *Plunkett*
- Plunkett**, John Hubert, in Australia II-118c; as journalist II-120c
- Robert, and Carmelite Nuns III-368d
- Thomas, martyr VIII-167c
- See *Plunket*
- Pluralism** XII-28b; of Berkeley V-170d; idealistic V-170d; and Monism X-483c; and Pragmatism XII-336c
- Pluralities**, Law of XIII-651c
- PLUSCARDEN PRIORY** XII-171a; XIII-616b; XV-262b
- Plut**, Alois XIV-56c
- Plutarch**, Saint VII-242b; XI-306d; 707b
- (of Athens), and neo-Platonism X-742c; 744a
- (of Chæronea), on Aristotle and Alexander I-713c; on collegia VII-71a; identity X-744a; as mystic XII-31c; on Spartan communism IV-179d; on Syncretism XIV-383b
- Pluto**, deity, in art, Gegenbauer VI-403d
- Pluviale**. See *Cope*
- Pluviose**, month III-740c
- Pluym**, Joseph, Bishop of Nicopolis XIII-228c; III-45d
- PLYMOUTH, DIOCESE** OF, England XII-171b; XVI-38a; Basilians II-325a; Morris, John Brande X-577b
- colony, Massachusetts X-24d; XV-157a
- BRETHREN** XII-172a; Antinomianism I-565d; doctrine XII-172c; history XII-172a; literature XII-173c; in Persia XI-725b; in South Dakota, statistics XIV-162b
- Company** XV-157c; in Virginia XV-455d
- Council**, regulations of X-787c
- Rock** XII-582b
- P. M.**, abbr. I-27a
- Pneuma**, and soul XIV-154b
- Pneumatici**, in Gnosticism XIV-154c
- PNEUMATOMACHI** XII-174a; XIV-220d; St. Ambrose on I-387c; condemned VII-411a; 792a; Constantinople, Council of IV-308b; and Pope Damasus IV-613c; and Filioque VI-73a; Grecian influence VI-735c; and Gregory Nazianzus VII-14d; and Gregory Thaumaturgus VII-18a; and Holy Ghost VI-707d; VII-409b; and Nestorius X-755a; and ordination XII-774d; and reception into Church I-45a; and Socrates XIV-119a
- Pnom-penh**, province of VII-772d; Vicar Apostolic at VII-777d
- Pnongs**, tribe VII-766a
- Pntium**, abbr. I-23a
- P. O.**, abbr. I-23a
- Po**, Chinese chou III-664c
- in Polynesian mythology IV-689a
- Poach** of Erfurt I-565b
- Poaya**, Brazil IV-772d
- Pobar**, Isabel I-678b
- Pobiedonosteff**, Konstantin, and Russian Church XIII-263c; 251a; 259a
- Poblet**, ancient monastery, Tarragona XIV-461a
- Poblete**, Miguel, Archbishop of Manila IX-598b
- Pocahontas**, marriage XV-456a
- Pocattello**, Idaho VII-628b
- Pocci**, Franz, Görres and Guido XII-552b; and Schwanthaler XIII-593a
- Pochaievsky** Laura, in Russia X-472a
- Pocie**, Adam, Bishop of Vladimir, and Orthodox Union movement XV-130d; and Ruthenian union with Rome XV-131c
- Pocket stoles** XIV-302a
- Pococke**, Edward, and Brian Walton XV-545d
- Poczubut**, writer XII-198a
- Podalirius**, Kingdom of XV-40c
- Podalirius**, physician X-123a
- Podatus**, X-766c
- Podda**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
- Podieris** I-251b
- Podestà** VI-106a; VII-55d; Bologna, Lombardy IX-340a; at Siena XIII-780c

- Podestà, palace, Bologna II-641b
—palace, Gubbio VII-55b
Podestà, Francesco, St. Paul-
without-the-Walls XIII-389c;
Vatican XV-283d
- Podiani, Prospero XV-296c
- Podiebrad, Catherine X-67a
—George von, King of Bohemia
II-617b; 702d; XI-187d; VI-
457b; 499a; IX-371a; XII-
74b; 128a; XIII-219c; and Bo-
hemian Brethren II-616d; ex-
communication VII-589d; and
Gregory of Heimberg VII-10c;
and Matthias Corvinus X-66d;
and Moravia X-582d; and
Rokysana VII-589c; and Ta-
borites XV-245a
- Podio, Aussio Desping de, car-
dinal, Archbishop of Monreale
X-508b
—Francisco di, mission to China
III-670b
- Podium, in Roman Temple XIV-
498b; of tomb XIV-774b
- Podlachie, Poland XII-166d;
181d
- Podlaha, Antonia, writer IV-600d
- Podo, Bishop of Piacenza XII-
70d
- Podocatro, Ludovico, tomb XIII-
172b
- Podol, monastery of IX-464b
- Podolia, Poland XII-181d; Little
Russians in XIII-234d; owner-
ship XIII-237a; population of
XIII-233d
- Podolski, Edward XI-687d
—Kamenetz. See Lutsk, Zhitomir,
and Kamenets
- Podolnoe Slovo, periodical XI-
75c
- Podporus Zveza. See Workmen-
men's Benevolent Union
- Poe., abbr. I-23a
- Poehlden, monastery X-49b
- Poels, Henry, on Biblical Com-
mission II-557c
- Poema del Cid. See Cid
Pomandria. See Tanagra
- Poemen, monk V-352d; VII-342d
- Poemenius, Bishop of Satala
XIII-486a
- Poma damni. See Pain of loss
—sensus. See Pain of sense
- Pomit., abbr. I-25b
—Ap., abbr. I-25b
- Pomites, in early church III-
528a
- Pomitoriale Romanum, and Au-
gustinus II-106b
—Theodori I-62d; III-494c
- Pomitiaria, and Gröller VIII-
65b; and Palmieri XI-431c
- Pomitiarii, legal deliberations
XIII-136b
- Pomitiarius, office XII-632a;
qualification V-74a
- Pomula IV-463b; VII-464c; lit-
urgical use XV-389a
- Poessneck, Duchy of Saxo-
Meiningen XIII-495b
- Poete, Marcel, on Paris XI-482b
- Poet of Religion, Narsai of Nisibis
XIV-409c
- Poetry, and aesthetics I-175a;
176b; Antonius I-588c; Arator
I-678d; Aristotle on I-171b;
718c; Ava II-147d; Avempace
II-150a; Avicbron II-156d;
Caedmon III-131d; Caldas-
Barbosa III-155d; Calderon
III-156a; and Cicero I-761d; le-
gendas I-54b; liturgical, Adam
of Saint Victor's I-134a; Nim-
bus in XI-80c; painting, Vati-
can XV-285d; Petrarch XII-
766a; of Prophetic Books XI-
480b; Raynourad, François
Juste Marie XI-672d; and re-
ligion I-674b; Ronsard, Pierre
de XIII-180c; Salvatore Rosa
XIII-183d; Samaritan XIII-
419b; Sarbievski XIII-471b;
Sedulius XIII-680a; Seid
XIII-687b; Selgas y Carrasco
XIII-691d; Severus Sanctus
Endelechus XIII-743c; Vida
XV-415d
- HEBREW, OF THE OLD TES-
TAMENT XII-174d; Antiphon
XII-175b; metrical system
XII-176d; parallelism in XII-
175b; passion XII-175c; proph-
ecies XII-176c; rhymes XII-
177c; in Scripture XII-175c;
- similitude in XII-175b;
strophes XII-177b; vision
XII-175c
- Poets' Academy, Vienna III-493b
—Corner, Westminster Abbey
IX-342b
- Poi, Angelo da XV-282d
- Poggendorf, Johann, encyclo-
pedia V-418a
- Poggess, mosaicist X-590c
- Poggetto, Bertrando del, cardinal,
embassy V-751b; and Ferran-
tino XIII-58b; and Piacenza
XII-70c
- Poggi, Alfonso XII-112c
—Francesco, Bishop of Perugia
XI-736d
—Giovanni, cardinal, and Ti-
baldi XIV-716a
—Giulio, and Roman Missal IX-
300d; V-79c; X-357a; XIII-
121a
—Jacopo, Bishop of Sorca XIII-
485b
- Poggiobonzi XIII-780b
- Poggio, Juan, and Avila Univer-
sity II-181a
—Villa, built XIII-443d
—BRACCIOLETTI, GIOVANNI
FRANCESCO XII-177d; 768a;
and Bruni III-11b; geographi-
cal research VI-450c; as hu-
manist VIII-249a; 539a; and
Leonard of Chios IX-178c; and
Leonardo of Aresso IX-292d;
and Nicholas V XI-59a; papal
nuncio XI-163a; portrait XII-
178b; as Renaissance poet XII-
767a; and University of Rome
XIII-177c; and Salutati XIII-
405d; and Valla XV-257c
- MIRIETO, DIOCESE OF
XII-178c
—Monteale, Italy VIII-210d
- POGLIA XII-178d
- Pogolana VI-738c
- Pogonatus, Constantine. See
Constantine IV, Pogonatus,
Emperor
- Pöhlde, Council (1029) I-712a;
Council (1001) XV-646a; Pre-
monstratensian foundation at
VII-129a
- Pohol, Coptic manuscript XVI-
29b
- Poillewillain de Clémanges. See
Clémanges
- Poilly, François de, and Edelink
V-281a
—John of. See John of Poliac
- Poincaré, Jules Henri, planetary
theory XV-187b
—Lucien, on conservation of en-
ergy V-424b; on Mayer, J. R.
V-423c; and Pragmatism XII-
335a
- Poinot, John. See John of St.
Thomas
- Louis XV-186a
- Poinsett, Joel R., in Mexico X-
266c
- Point, Saint, Monk of Condat
XIII-341c
—Nicholas II-623d; IX-690b;
X-390b; and Blackfeet Indians
X-517c; and Cœur d'Alènes
IV-93b; VII-629c; and De
Smet IV-752b; Sacred Heart
Mission, Idaho XII-662a
—Arabe, lace VIII-731d
—Conception XI-665b
—d'Angleterre, lace VIII-732a
—de Flandre, lace VIII-732a
—de France, lace VIII-729d;
(ill.) VIII-731a
—de gaze, lace VIII-729d
—de Neige, lace VIII-731a
—d'Urville, New Guinea X-783d
- Pointe-aux-Trembles, and Bour-
don II-720a
—Bleue, Indian settlement X-
512b
- Pointed arch, description I-688b;
690b; equilateral (ill.) I-689c;
lancet (ill.) I-689c; obtuse (ill.)
I-689a; origin I-688d; segmen-
tal (ill.) I-689a; trifoliated (ill.)
I-689d
—Architecture VI-666b; spire
XIV-220b
- Point Elliott, Treaty of 1855 IX-
431c
- Pointis, Jean Bernard, Baron de,
and Cartagena Colombia IV-
122d
- Points, Massoretic, origin X-36c
- Pointz, Mary VIII-54b
- Poirier, René-Marie-Charles,
Bishop of Roseau XIII-191b
- Poirot, Louis de III-674b
- Poisson, alcohol at I-276a; Ber-
nard, Claude II-497c; fetishism
VI-57b; Fontana VI-127b; and
Greeks XII-566b; natural law
against III-527a; patron of
XI-566c; and psychosis XI-
542b; and Roman law XII-
566c
- Poisson, Paul du X-388d; 391c;
murder of X-389a
—Simon-Denis XII-64a; equilib-
rium XII-65a
- Poissey, Saint Louis in XV-366d
—Colloquy I-759d; 797a; III-
443c; V-36c; 542a; VII-75b;
531b; IX-210a; XII-710b;
XV-366d; Este Hippolyte d';
XIII-364c; and Jesuits XIV-
88c; Laines at VIII-748a; XIV-
84d; Salnetes at XIII-329a
—Priory XII-486c
- Poittevin, Armand III-675c
- Poitier, Mlle., foundress VII-
418b
- Poitiers, Council of (590) XII-
180c; (1027) XII-180c; (1074)
XII-180c; (1075) Berengarius
IX-322c; (1075) II-487d; XII-
180c; (1078) abbots ordination
I-18d; and Gosfred of Aquit-
taine IX-92d; on Simony XII-
180c; on slaves, ordination of
V-399b; (1100) IX-802b; XII-
180c; and Robert of Arbrissel
XIII-96b; (1108) on ordination
II-580a; (1280) on confession to
deacons XI-624b; (1580) on
Lord's Supper I-67a; (1868)
IX-749d; XII-180c
—town, battle (732) XII-180c;
XIV-178c; battle (1356) VI-
168d; XI-306b; 483a; XII-
180d; Edict of (1577) VII-
532b; (1589) Guise, Henri de
at VII-77a; and Knights Tem-
plars XIV-494d; peace of 1307
and Philip the Fair IV-21a
- DIOCESE OF XII-178d; Apo-
stolic School XII-586a; Bap-
tist II-178c; Baptistery of St.
Jean (ill.) XII-179b; Benedic-
tine convent II-454b; cathedral
(ill.) XII-180a; chevet V-260b;
church XV-462c; convent III-
190d; church of St. Hilaire VI-
304a; Holy Cross, Abbey of
the IV-537a; 531d; VI-149b;
Irish College VIII-161d; Las-
arist seminary X-361c; map
XII-facing 188; Notre Dame La
Grande, Church of (ill.) XII-
179; Oblates I-405c; Cathedral
of St. Pierre (ill.) XII-180a;
Pilgrimage of Crypt of St.
Radegunde XII-181a; Pilgrim-
age of Notre-Dame de Pitif
XII-181a; Pilgrimage of Notre-
Dame-La-Grande XII-181a;
Rouen, establishments XI-
106a; Rule XII-137a; Sacred
Heart Convent XIV-112a;
statistics XII-181b
—University of XII-179b; char-
ter XII-766a
—Diane de, and Catherine de
Medici III-443b
—Hilary of. See Hilary of Poi-
tiers
—Peter of, Scholasticism XIV-
590c
- Poitou, and Philip II of France
XII-2b
- Pojoaque, Pueblo inhabitants
(1910) XII-554d
- Pokagan, Indian chief XII-320c
—Simon, missionary XII-320c
- Pokfulum, China, printing office
XI-675d
- Pokonchi, Indians XII-604a
- Pokrov, Borgorodicy, in Ruthen-
ian Church XI-560b
- Pokrovski, monastery, Russia
XIII-247d
- Pol. See Beans
- Vincent, poet XII-199d
- Pola, battle (1379) XV-337d; VI-
420b
—Parenzo. See Parenzo-Pola,
Diocese of
- Polailon, Marie, Daughters of
Providence XII-507c; Sisters
of Christian Union IX-413d
- Polak, Aloys, author XII-687a
- Polak-katolik, periodical, Poland
XI-688c
—Ameryce newspaper, Buffalo
XII-212a
- Polanco, de, Jesuit, and Ignatius
Loyola VII-643a; XI-317d
—John de, Dominican XIII-38b
- POLAND XII-181c
—Education XII-234a; Cracow,
University of IV-465c; lan-
guage and Angolimi I-490d
—Emigration XIV-62c; Bohem-
ians in XIV-49d; Canada XII-
229b; causes XII-204c; 205a;
and migration X-297c; Prus-
sian XII-205a; Revolution of
(1863) XII-205c; Russian XII-
205a; statistics XII-210b;
United States XII-204b
—Geography: Great XII-181c;
Little, location of XII-181c; in
1911, map XII-facing 194;
population of XII-233c
—History VI-448a; 496b; Al-
bertandi I-263d; and Alexan-
der I of Russia XII-187c; and
Austria XII-187b; XIV-710d;
Baryuski XVI-7c; and Bran-
denburg XVI-520c; and Chris-
tianity XIII-498d; and Clem-
ent X IV-29b; Confederation
of Bar XII-186c; Counter-
Reformation in IV-444c; XII-
185b; decline XII-186b; Diet
of (1674) IX-716c; diplomatic
documents XV-288a; XIII-
248c; and Diuogues V-69d;
Ecclesiastical History XII-
189a; German domination XII-
182c; Germanisation of XII-
187d; and German territory on
Baltic VI-500d; independence
VI-488b; XII-182d; and Inno-
cent III VIII-16a; insurrection
I-585a; XII-136a; 187d; XV-
432b; and Ivan the Terrible
XIII-246b; Kings of, and Teu-
tonic Orders XIV-541d; and
Leo XIII IX-171a; and Lithu-
ania XII-184c; XVI-54b; and
Little Russia and Lithuania
XII-185c; and Litta, Lorenzo
IX-293d; Medieval XII-183a;
National Synod (1555) IV-
438c; ownership XIII-237a;
Partition (1772) VI-508; 591b;
IX-665b; XII-186d; 522a;
XIII-248c; map XII-facing
194; Partition (1793) VI-508c;
XII-187a; 526a; map XII-fac-
ing 194; Partition (1795) VI-
508c; XII-187a; 526a; map
XII-facing 194; and Pistorius,
Johann XII-118d; political
XII-182b; and Pomerania
XII-225c; and Prussia VI-
497d; XII-187b; Reformation
XII-185a; 708a; Republic
of, meaning of XII-182a; revolu-
tion XII-188a; 204c; and
Rome VI-746c; and Rumania
XIII-225c; and Russia XII-
187b; 188c; XIII-235b; 243d;
246c; 250d; XV-763c; Sobieski,
John XIV-61c; and Sweden
VI-505b; (1629) XIV-652d; in
Thirty Years War XIV-649c;
Unification XII-183d; wars
XII-185d; Zolkiewski XV-763c
—Legislation, on tourism XIV-
761c
—Literature II-560b; XII-196d;
Bielski II-560b; Catholic pe-
riodical XI-687c; Drama, early
Christian XIV-560d; Drus-
bicki V-166c; Klaczko VIII-
665c; Kozmian VIII-695b;
Krañfiski VIII-698c; Mickie-
wicz X-283a; poetry XII-199a;
and prose XII-200c; and Re-
formation XII-185a; Romantic
Period XII-198d; Sarbievski
XIII-471b; Skarga XIV-34d;
Starowolski XIV-230a; Sujski,
Joseph XIV-421b; Symono-
wicz XIV-421d; Ujejski XV-
120a; Blessed Vincent Kad-
lubek XV-438d
—Missions X-393d; and St. Adal-
bert I-127c; and Blessed An-
drew Bobola I-472c; St. Bruno
of Querfurt III-18c; Congrega-
tion of the Mission in X-361c;
Jesuits I-472d; La Salette in

- POLAND, Religion VII-473c; and ad limina visits II-588d; and Adoration, Perpetual, in Rome I-153d; and American sympathy II-240c; Basilians XII-192c; Benedictines XII-192d; Bernardines XII-193a; bishops, auxiliary II-146a; Bohemian Brethren II-617d; Brothers of Mercy XII-193a; Camaldolese XII-193b; Capuchins XII-193b; Carmelites XII-193b; Carthusians XII-193c; catholicism V-87d; and Catholics in XIII-258d; Charity, Sisters of III-606b; and Cistercians III-784b; XII-193c; concordats IV-203d; condition (1540) XII-184d; and Counter-Reformation IV-438c; Diocese XII-196a; diocese of Culm IV-566c; Dominicans XII-194a; 358d; Felician Nuns XII-194a; Franciscans XII-194a; 195b; Hosius, Stanislaus VII-474d; Jews in XII-205b; Lazarists in X-361c; XII-194c; Lutheranism in IX-460b; Metropolitan XIV-372a; mixed marriages V-193a; monasticism XII-184a; nunciatures XI-180d; XV-289a; and Olivia Abbey XI-242d; Partitions of, and Diocese of Plock XII-166d; patronage III-402c; IV-569b; XIV-246d; Paulites XII-194d; Piarists XII-195a; Pilgrimage of Czestochowa XII-194d; present position of church XII-195d; Presentation of Mary, Sisters of XII-399a; Protestantism VIII-608b; reform XII-184d; Regular Clerks of the Pious Schools XIII-588c; Religious Orders in XII-192c; Retreat, Houses of XII-796c; and Russia VII-8d; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; St. John Lateran, Canons Regular of XII-193b; Society of Jesus XII-194b; XIV-90d; Society for Propagation of Faith XII-462a; Socinianism XIV-113d; Temetsi, decree IV-2b; Templars XII-195b; Theatines XII-195b; Trappists XII-195c; Trinitarians XII-195c; Uniat Church, persecution III-645d; Unitarians in XV-155b; Ursulines XII-195d; Valerianus Magnus, Apostolic Missionary for IX-537b; Vincentian Sisters XII-195d; Visitation Nuns in XV-482c; Waldenses in XV-530a.**
- Patrick, in Ohio XII-775d
—William F. XIII-364b
- Polano, Pietro Soave.** See Sarpi, Paolo
- Polanski, Thomas XII-533c**
- Polarization, and Biot II-576b; of Coulomb XII-63d; and Fresnel XII-65c; and Huygens XII-61b**
- Polar Star, periodical XI-74d**
- Polats.** See Pulati
- Pol de Léon, Saint XV-583c; in Brittany XV-584b; 586a**
- Pol de Limbourg.** See Limbourg
- POLDING, JOHN BEDE, Archbishop of Sydney XII-201b; II-116d; IX-555d; XIV-365b; XV-121d; as Vicar Apostolic of Australia IX-284a; as Benedictine II-463a; at Madras IX-515c; and Vaughan, Roger XV-315b; and Viard XV-580c**
- Pole, Edward V-477b**
- Henry, Lord Montague I-727d; V-477a
- John de la II-376a
- Mrs. Geoffrey, and Pormort XII-282a
- Margaret. See Margaret Pole, Blessed
- REGINALD, cardinal XII-201d; 203c; IX-656c; XIV-593b; and Anglican Orders I-644d; and Augustinus II-106a; and Brightlines II-786d; and Buoncompagni VII-1d; at Canterbury VII-300a; XV-593a; and Carranza, Bartolomé III-376c; celebration for XV-592b; and Cervini, Marcello IX-641d; and Cole IV-97b; and Colonna, Vittoria IV-128c; and consecrations I-495d; correspondence XII-614d; and Cortese IV-401a; diocesan articles of XIII-655b; and English ecclesiastical seminaries XIII-695d; and Goldwell, Thomas VI-631c; and Gropper VII-36d; on Henry VIII XII-202b; and Hervetus VII-298a; library of XV-296c; S. Maria in Cosmedin XIII-170b; and Mary Tudor IX-786b; and Morone, Giovanni X-575c; ordination I-492d; and Ormaneto III-620d; as papal candidate VIII-564c; and Paul IV XI-581c; portrait XII-105c; facing 202; Stone, Mary Jean, on XIV-304b; at Trent XV-31c; and Viterbo XV-488c; Walsh, William XV-542b; and Walshe, Patrick XV-566a; Wimborne XV-448a
- Richard IX-656c; XII-201d
- Polecat in Bible I-526c**
- Polemics, and Montalembert X-516a; and theology XIV-581d; and truth XIV-765d**
- Polemism III-742b**
- Silvius, almanac III-511d
- Polemon, King of Pontus VIII-794b; XII-204a**
- philosopher XIV-299b; I-615d
- M. Antoninus, dynast of Olbia VII-619c
- Polemoniacus VIII-794b**
- POLEMONIUM XII-204a; I-789a; Side XII-234c**
- Polena, Gualtiero da, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c**
- POLENI, GIOVANNI XII-204a; astronomical experiments XV-185b**
- Jacopo XII-204a
- Polenius, Robert.** See Pullen, Robert
- Polenta, church II-523b**
- Bernardino da VI-559a; XII-665a
- Chiara da XII-665a
- Francesca da IX-566b
- Guido Lucio XII-665a
- Guido Novello da XII-664d; and Dante IV-630a; in Ravenna XII-665a; submission of VI-559a
- Lamberto XII-664d
- Ostasio XII-665a
- Ostasio IV XII-665a
- Ostasio V XII-665b
- Rinaldo da, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
- Polenz, Wilhelm von, novelist VI-528c**
- Poles XIV-44a; 48d; in Alaska mythology I-249a; in America, Baranski's work XVI-7d; in Austria-Hungary II-121b; census (1900) XIV-51a; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Hungary VII-547c; in Prussia XII-520a; 531c; in Prussia, and Bismarck VI-513d**
- IN THE UNITED STATES XII-204b; XIV-62c; agriculture XII-206c; characteristics XII-206a; charitable institutions XII-207b; and Civil War XII-207d; clergy, statistics XII-209d; customs XII-206d; education XII-209a; XIII-584a; distribution XII-205c; in Illinois VII-656a; XI-662a; immigration XII-204b; 206a; immigration, political XII-207c; in Massachusetts X-24d; in Michigan X-282b; in New Hampshire X-789b; Parish organizations XII-208b; press in United States XII-211c; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; St. Joseph's Society V-404a; in Sandwich Islands XIII-439b; societies XII-208a; statistics XII-205c; in Texas XIII-425b; and Toledo XIV-760a
- Polesia, Poland XII-181d**
- Poletti, architect XIII-632b**
- Polevo, Nicholas XIII-272b; 272c**
- Poleymieux-les-Mont-d'Or, Ampère at I-437d**
- Poli, Faustus, cardinal, and Claude de Lorrain IX-302a**
- Pollaco, John of.** See John of Pollacio
- Pollana, See of VI-738c**
- Pollani IX-464c; XIII-233c**
- Pollantea oratoria, periodical, Italy XI-685a**
- POLICASTRO, DIOCESE OF XII-212b; statistics XII-212b**
- Police, Papal.** See Gendarmes, Papal
- Polich, Martin, and Wimpina XV-649d; at Wittenberg University XV-679a**
- Polichronius, Zachary XV-743d**
- Polidoro da Caravaggio.** See Caldara
- POLIGNAC, MELCHIOR DE, cardinal XII-212c; at Auch II-68a; and Montesquieu X-537b**
- Polignano, and Monopoli X-497b**
- Poligny, and St. Colette XIII-342b**
- Polimartium XV-744a**
- Polinari, artist XIV-754b**
- Poliorcetes, Demetrius XIII-24c**
- Poliphile.** See Colonna, Francis
- Polis (Lampa) VIII-768c**
- Polish Brethren.** See Socinianism
- College, Rome XIII-135b
- Congress, in Buffalo (1896) XII-209a; (1901) XII-209a; in Pittsburgh (1904) XII-209a; in Washington (1910) XII-209a
- Franciscan School Sisters, St. Louis, Missouri XIV-647c
- House of Studies, Catholic University, Washington, D. C. XV-559d
- Legions, and Napoleon I XII-187b
- Military Societies, Alliance of, in America XII-208c
- Nation, periodical XII-208b
- National Alliance, in the United States XII-208c; XVI-7d
- National Committee in the United States XII-204d
- News, periodical XII-211d
- Review XIV-421c
- Roman Catholic Union, in America XII-208b; XVI-8a
- Succession, War of VI-507a; and Sardinia XIII-476a
- Union XII-208d
- Women, Alliance for XII-208d
- Polit, Manuel Maria, Bishop of Cuenca, Ecuador IV-562b**
- Politarchs, in Thessalonica IX-426b**
- Politeia, of Aristotle, MS. I-718b**
- POLITI, LANCELOT XII-212d; 368Ga; XIV-593b; 702c; and Cajetan III-147c; Epiklesia on V-503c; and limbus infantium IX-257d; at Pisa, University of XII-112c; on Sacraments VIII-69d; XIII-303d; on salvation VII-708b; and Spina XIV-216c**
- Odorico XV-119a
- POLITIAN, ANGIOLO XII-213b; 767a; X-532a; and Ficino VI-67d; and Leo X IX-162c; and Lippi, Filippo IX-279b; and Medici, Lorenzo de X-120c; and Michelangelo III-59c; on Mirandola VII-539d; X-352c; at Montepulciano X-532a; poems VIII-249b; portrait VIII-248d; XII-213c**
- POLITICAL ECONOMY, SCIENCE OF XII-213d; d'Agout I-224d; arbitration IV-682b; Austrian School XII-215c; Avicenna II-157d; Baudouin II-351a; and bankruptcy II-253d; Bastiat II-345c; Biel II-559c; Bodin II-609a; Bonald II-647a; Charles V III-626a; Christian Democracy XII-215d; and Christianity XIV-117c; Classical School XII-214a; clergy, work of XII-419c; Cochran IV-78d; co-education IV-90c; Collectivism IV-100a; compensation IV-185b; Contract, Social IV-335c; definition XII-213d; Devaux IV-782c; division XII-214b; Dupin V-205b; ethics V-556d; XII-214b; Fischer**
- XVI-41a; Historical School XII-215c; history, ancient XII-214c; history, medieval XII-214d; Holyoake XIII-676b; interest VIII-77a; labour unions VIII-724b; land-tenure I-228a; VIII-775a; Le Play XII-162b; and liberty, natural XII-215b; mercantile system XII-215a; method XII-214a; monopoly X-497b; papal mint X-334a; Parabolan XI-467d; patristic writers XII-214d; Physiocrats XII-67c; 67d; poor-relief III-603a; population XII-276c; progress XII-214c; property XII-482b; punishment, capital XII-565d; Ratsinger XII-680b; Renaudot XII-770b; Saint-Simon XIII-377a; Savary family XIII-489a; scope XII-214a; Silesia XIII-791c; Socialism XII-215d; XIV-62c; socialist communities XIV-69a; sociology IX-693d; XIV-115c; State, obligations of V-544d; system of XII-214a; theocracy XIV-568a; theology, moral XIV-602d; Turgot XV-92b; Villeneuve-Barcemeut XV-431a; Villermé XV-431c; Wolski XV-684d
- Polish News, periodical VIII-593c
- Sciences, Academy of Moral and. See Moral and Political Sciences, Academy of
- Politics, and Albertus Magnus I-264d; ancient II-552b; of Aristotle I-717b; 718c; V-297d; and Avicenna II-157d; Catholics in XIII-519c; and Cicero I-761d; Confucius IV-227c; and ecclesiastical right XIII-537a; and emigration II-620c; and Holyoake XIII-676b; and Reformation XII-704b; and religion XIII-675c; in Sanhedrin appointments XIII-445c; and Schaeppman XIII-519c; in Scholasticism XIII-552a; social XII-236d; social, of Leo XIII I-228d; and sociology XIV-115c; and theology XIV-602d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-389c**
- Politieke en Sociale studien, periodical, Holland XI-681b**
- Politiko, Cyprus XIV-440b**
- Politiques, and Henry IV VII-79b**
- Politische Wochenblatt, periodical V-95d; VI-510c; VIII-323a; and Von Radowits XII-631d**
- Polius, Jacobus, and Wadding XV-522d**
- Poljutus, Patriarch XIII-254a**
- Poliziano, Bishop of Boiano II-622d**
- Angelo. See Politian
- Polk, James Knox, President of the United States VIII-142d; and Cuba IV-560a; and Hughes VII-517b; and Mexican boundary XV-168b**
- Polku Igorevii, in Russian literature XIII-268b**
- POLLAJUOLO, ANTONIO XII-216c; XI-400b; XIII-173b; and Botticelli II-708d; Innocent VIII, tomb of XIII-372d; and Lippi, Filippo IX-277d; portrait XII-216; and Signorelli XIII-787b; Sixtus IV, tomb of (ill.) XII-216; XIII-372b**
- PIERO BENCI XII-216c; XI-400b; and Botticelli II-708d; and Innocent VIII, tomb of XIII-372d; and Signorelli XIII-787b; Tobias (ill.) XII-facing 216
- Pollard, Albert Frederick, on Elizabethan Catholics XV-27b; on Elizabethan executions XV-26d; on moralities X-558a; on Tunstall, Cuthbert XV-91d**
- James. See Sharpe, James
- Pollarolo, Antonio, musician IX-367a**
- Pollen, John Hungerford, "Acts of English Martyrs" XIV-711b; on Morgan, Edward X-568c**

- Pollentia, town, Balearic Islands II-222a
 —town, Italy, battle VII-461a; XV-476d
 Pollheim, Bernhard XV-419c
 Pollianus, Bishop of Milevum X-304c
 Pollidius, Bishop of Sesze XIV-518d
 Pollikina (Paulicians) XI-583c
 Pollina (Apollonia) VI-434a
 Polling, Monastery of II-73d; Amort at I-434c
 Pollio, C. Asinius IX-228a
 Pollion, identity VII-355b
 Pollnow, parish, Köslin XII-226d
 Pollock, Frederick, on contract IV-333d; on contracts, immoral IV-634d; on donations, ecclesiastical XII-467c; on English law XIII-650b
 —Oliver, on American Revolution XV-163c
 Poll-Tax, and Islam I-673c
 Pollution, of churches III-43c
 Pollux, at Amyclae I-445a
 Polo, Andrea XII-217a
 —Fausto, cardinal, Bishop of Orvieto XI-332b
 —Gasper Gil XIV-199b; "Diana" of X-529c
 —MARCO XII-217a; Book of XII-217d; on China X-481c; in India XIII-383b; Latin translation XII-360a; MS. facsimile page (ill.) XII-218; on Prester John XII-401d; and Rosary II-362d; XIII-185a; and Tibet XIV-719c; Zurla on XV-771c
 —Nicolo XII-217a
 Polocki, Simon, author XIII-270a
 Poloner, John VIII-255c
 Polonia, Wisconsin XII-205c; XIV-52c
 Polonnaruwa, town, Ceylon III-548a
 Polonus, Benedictus. *See* Benedictus Polonus
 —Martinus. *See* Martin of Troppau
 Polotte de Gand, periodical, Belgium XI-671a
 Polotsk, town, Poland, and Russia XII-181d; 180a; XV-130c
 —Diocese of, Poland I-472d; Ruthenian Rite IX-294a
 Poltava, town, Poland XII-181d
 Polton, Thomas, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a; at Hereford VII-255d
 Poltrot de Méré, Jean VII-75c; and Guise III-443d; VII-531c
 Poluese, island VII-217a
 Polus Atella, by Löwe VI-413a
 Polysenus VII-268b
 Polymatype, and Didot, Henri IV-783a
 Polyandry IX-694c; in Ceylon III-549b; and civil law marriage IX-604a; in Sparta III-639a
 Poly Baralt, Francisco, Bishop of Gerona VI-530c
 Polybiblion, periodical VI-334b; IX-734b
 Polybius, historian, and Biblical authors XIV-535b; and Demetrius Soter IV-707a; and Nicholas V. XI-59a; in Pastoral Epistles XIV-729b
 —Bishop of Rhinocolura XIII-19c
 —Bishop of Tralles XV-16d
 POLYBOTUS XII-219a
 POLYCARP, SAINT XII-219a; VII-341b; 645a; Acts IX-743a; and St. Anicetus I-514b; as Apostolic Father I-638a; and Autumn II-144a; birthplace I-787d; and Ichromatus XIV-720d; Ephesine Rite III-497d; Epistles XII-219b; XIV-731a; 733b; and Epistle to Romans XIII-155c; feast I-629b; II-365a; III-163b; and Florinus XV-408d; and Gallican Rite VI-357a; and Gospels III-275c; on hierarchy of early Church VII-339c; on the Holy Ghost VII-410b; and Saint Ignatius VII-415b; IX-705b; XII-219d; XIV-617b; and Marcion VII-793c; IX-646d; martyrdom I-587d; XII-221a; and Papias XI-459b; and Pauline Epistles III-276a; XIV-630c; and Philippians VIII-435c; and Pius I. XII-128b; and Pothinus VI-395c; prayer I-407d; and Pseudo-Apocryphate V-14d; pseudo-Pionius XII-221c; relics XII-735c; as Bishop of Smyrna XII-263b; XIV-60c; on II Thessalonians XIV-632a; and Tobias, Book of XIV-751c
 —Brother, Superior General of Brothers of the Sacred Heart XIII-305c
 —Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368a
 —Monk of Petcherakaia XIII-268c
 —of Smyrna, Saint. *See* Polycarp, Saint
 POLYCARPUS XII-221d; III-287a; IX-62b
 Polychrome Bible IV-502d
 Polychromus, Bishop of Apamea XIV-571c
 Polychromy, in Akhmia tapestries I-239b; Beuron School II-458c; in relief work II-342b; in sculpture XIII-642b
 Polychronicon (of Higden) I-635d; VII-346b
 Polychronus, Saint, at Cyrrhus IV-597a; at Verdun XV-351a
 —Bishop of Cariati III-347d
 —Monastery of XIV-623a
 Polycin, Abraham, writer XIII-270b
 Polycletus XIII-643b; in Vatican museum XV-282d
 Polyclinic, hospital, Rome XIII-165d
 Polycrates, meaning of V-565a
 Polycrates, Saint, Bishop of Ephesus VII-341b; and Council V-491a; in Easter controversy XII-263d; Saint Timothy, life of XIV-727c; and Saint Victor X-166c; 521b; XI-799c; XV-408c
 —ruler in Samos XIII-421d
 —of Ephesus. *See* Polycrates, Saint
 Polycratia Tempora VII-346c
 Polycratius, and John of Salisbury I-158a
 Polydemonism XI-388c
 Polydore Vergil. *See* Vergil
 Polye, Indians, California X-372a
 Polyeucte (Corneille) IV-374d; VI-190a; (Gounod) VI-684a
 Polyeuctus, Saint, martyr X-166b
 —Patriarch of Constantinople VII-207a; XIV-404a; Cathedral of Tricarico XV-40a
 Polygamy, in Alaska I-249a; of Anabaptists I-440b; Annamites VII-771d; Araucanians I-679c; of Arawaks I-687d; and bigamy II-561a; 684d; and Buddhism I-773a; Californian Indians X-373c; and civil law marriage IX-694a; Congolese IV-236c; Dénée IV-718b; Illinois Indians VII-660b; Indians VII-753c; infidels VIII-3c; the Israelites I-164a; Jews II-548d; XV-690b; Jibaro VIII-405b; as marriage IX-694c; Mataco Indians X-41b; as matrimonial impediment VII-696b; Mohammedanism in II-564d; X-427d; Montagnais Indians X-512a; in Mormonism X-572b; 573a; and Mosaic law IX-72b; Moxos Indians X-607b; and the natural law IX-78b; in Old Testament IX-699d; and Pauline privilege V-61b; Potawatomi Indians XII-321b; primitive III-143b; primogeniture VI-81d; Silets Indians XIII-792b; sin of IX-244c; in Turkish Empire XV-100c; in Utah XV-175b; 239b; in Wyoming XV-726b
 POLYGLOT BIBLES XII-222a; XI-302d; Antwerp I-590b; XII-222c; Complutensian XII-222a; London XII-222d; modern XII-223a; of Montanians (ill.) XII-222d; New Testament V-290c; Paris XII-222d; publication XI-302d
 —Targum XIV-455b; to the Hagiographa XIV-457d; of Jonathan XIV-456c; of Onkelos XIV-456a; Yerushalim I. XIV-456d
 —of Walton V-290c; 705c; XV-545d; Wolder's Hamburg Bible, facsimile XII-facing 242; of Ximenes I-309a; XII-149b
 —Printing Press XII-460b
 —Psalter, Genoa (1516) discovery of Columbus (ill.) I-facing 412
 Polygnatus, native of Thasos XIV-556c
 Polygon, in physics XII-52d
 Polygyny IX-694d
 Polyhistor (Alexander of Miletus) I-185c
 —(Theodore of Antioch) XIV-571d
 Polymnus, King of Armenia II-314a
 Polynesian Islands VII-747d; missions to VII-9c
 —Race: Deniker's classification XII-624b; ethnological classification XII-626d; Flower's classification XII-624d; Topinard's classification XII-623d
 —Totemism XIV-789b
 —Polyneics, at Thebes XIV-562c
 Polyphemus, painting, by Poussin XII-324a
 Polyphony, and Guido of Arezzo VII-65d; and plain chant XII-144a; described V-22a
 Polyptrych, ivory (ill.) VIII-facing 258
 Polystyle. *See* Colonnade
 POLYSTYLUM XII-223c
 Polytechnic College, Seacombe XIII-506d
 —Institute, Moscow XIII-242b
 —Institute, New York XII-207c
 —Journal VII-215c
 POLYTHEISM XII-223d; X-717d; XIII-310b; anthropomorphism I-569a; Aryan, and Iranians X-502b; and causality XII-744d; development XI-388c; and immortality VII-687c; in India IV-684c; and monism X-483c; monotheism X-500a; origin VII-637b; and pagans XI-388b; of Phenicians XII-42d; refuted I-620d; and religion XII-741a; in religious evolution XII-319b; and Romans XIII-310c; and Sikhism XIII-789a; and Theism VI-608c; and theology, Christian XIV-588d
 Polyzna, Acts of I-613b
 Poma, legend III-566b
 Pomadellus, Gerardus XI-387a
 Pomaks, in Bulgaria XI-50d
 Pomerander of Prayer XII-352d
 Pomas, J. B. X-256d; 257b
 Pomerancio, Christoforo Poncalli XII-175a
 —Niccolo Circignani, frescoes XIII-175b; painting XIII-452c
 Pomaré II, King of Tahiti XIV-430b
 —IV, Queen of Tahiti XIV-430b
 POMARIA XII-224a
 Pomasol, Jean de XIII-108b
 POMBAL, SEBASTIAO JOSE DE CARVALHO E MELLO, MARQUÊS DE XII-224a; 304b; I-96c; IX-566a; and Blyth II-604d; Irish College, Lisbon VIII-159d; and Jesuits IV-32c; XII-608b; XIII-385b; XIV-86c; 446c; and Lisbon IX-281c; and Malagrida IX-282c; portrait XII-224b
 Pombelro, Conde de III-155d
 Pombro, Rafael, writer XIV-205
 Pomegranate (in Bible) XII-156a; Madonna of the, by Querchia XII-601a
 Pomerium, of chalice III-562b
 POMERANIA XII-225b; 181d; III-705c; VI-448a; archdeaconry XV-681a; and Brandenburg XII-520c; Christianity in XIII-498d; Church in XII-226c; conversion XI-353d; and Denmark IV-727b; disorders in VII-25b; ecclesiastical organizations XII-225d; and Gustavus Adolphus XI-503d; history XII-520a; indus-

- Ponce, Porto Rico, Lasarists in** X-367d
 —Alonso X-180b
 —**JOHN XII-227c; XIV-594b;** and Bellings II-416b; and Mastrius X-40c; portrait XII-227d; St. Isidore's College XV-523d; and Scotiam XIV-594b; Scotus XV-523b
 —de León, Claudi Jose Gonçalves, Archbishop of Porto Alegre XII-289d
 —de León, Francisco I-681b
 —**DE LÉON, JUAN XII-228a;** VI-116b; in Florida VI-115b; 116b; at Porto Rico XII-292a
 —de León, Luis, and Cortés IV-399d; VII-283d
 —de León, Pedro, bishop XII-158a
 —de Leon, Pedro, monk, deaf, education of V-316c; 320a
 —Poncelet, Albert IX-110d; on "Legenda Sanctorum" XII-364d; and Vatican MSS. XV-292b
 —Poncelet's problem III-400a
 —Poncet, Aimé du, conversion of XIV-439c
 —Charles-Jacques, explorations VI-452a
 —**JOSEPH ANTHONY DE LA RIVIÈRE XII-228d; X-387a;** 391a; at Aurieuville II-111c; and Hurons VII-577b; and Mobawks I-256d; at Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487c
 —Ponce y Carasco, Auxiliary of Santiago de Cuba VI-118c
 —Poncher, Étienne VII-525a; and Lefèvre IX-115a
 —Poncio, Bishop of Barbastro II-285d
 —Poncius, Saint, martyr, Spain XIV-177b; Scotist XIII-612d
 —Ponconnas, Mother of II-507c
 —Pond, in Bible XII-235a
 —Gideon, Congregationalist missionary XIV-195b
 —Samuel, Congregationalist missionary XIV-195b
 —**PONDICHERRY, ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-228d; VII-726c;** Declaration of Benedict XIV IV-2b; statistics VI-176b; VII-730b; XII-229b
 —Pondo, South African tribe VIII-591c
 —Ponens, for beatification II-367d
 —Pongracz, Stephen. *See* Stephen Pongracz
 —Poniatowski, Michael XIII-437a
 —Stanislaus Augustus, King of Poland IV-465a; VIII-694d; XII-207c; and Church XII-191d; and missions X-393d
 —Ponirropolis. *See* Philippopolis in Greece
 —Pontevoy, Jesuit, and Montalembert X-515b
 —Pons, Antoinette de, Marchioness de Guercheville IX-546c
 —Pierre de, on Saint-Cyran V-219c
 —II, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716b
 —Pons Elius XV-276c
 —Ponscarnes, Herbert, medallist XI-159a
 —Pons de Cimiez, Saint X-546c
 —Ponsoby, family, and Catholic Emancipation XIII-127c
 —Ponsoby, George, Irish patriot VIII-107c
 —Ponsoni, Enrico, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b
 —Ponsot, Vicar Apostolic of Yunnan XV-738c
 —Pont, abbr. I-25b
 —Pont, Jean du XV-434b
 —Notre-Dame-du. *See* Notre-Dame-du-Pont
 —Raimundo de, Bishop of Valencia XV-252a
 —Robert XIII-27a
 —Timothy VIII-644d
 —Pontadera, Andrea da. *See* Andrea Pisano
 —Thomas I-470a
 —Pont-à-Mousson, college III-444a; V-139a; VII-2d; X-681a; XIV-88c; XV-197d; Abram I-58a; Baltus II-241b; Barclay II-291d; Moye X-609b
 —Margrave of IX-364c
 —Pontannier, Abbé XII-399a
 —Pontanova, Bernardino, Bishop of Quilon XII-611a
 —Pontanus, Jovianus XIII-450a
 —Ludovicus, at Baale II-335b; epithet V-75a
 —Pontaz, missionary XII-604b
 —Pontbriand, Henri - Marie du Beaul de, Bishop of Quebec III-234a; VII-508a; X-548b; XI-7d; XII-78a; 594d; and Briand II-778b; and Madam d'Youville VII-31c
 —Pontcarré, Jacques Cannes de IX-655c
 —Pontcharra, school VII-26d
 —Pont Chartrain (Detroit) III-131b
 —Pontchâteau, seminary VII-115b
 —Pontchatoula, seminary XI-15a
 —Ponte, Albrado, jurisconsult XI-387b
 —Ponte, Lorenzo da, Bishop of Ceneda III-519b
 —Ponte, Luigi da, Prefect Apostolic of Tripoli XV-60b
 —Luis de, Venerable. *See* La-puente
 —Miguel de XV-329b
 —Pontecorvo, town, Bernadotte XIV-265a; Napoleon X-690a; 691d
 —Diocese of I-662d
 —Pontefici, Sala dei, Vatican XV-284c
 —**PONTFRAC PRIORITY XII-229c**
 —Ponte Rotto, Rome XIII-165a
 —Sanguinario, Spoleto XIV-233d
 —Vecchio, Florence VI-332d
 —y Aguirre, Josefa Melchora de XV-329b
 —Pontgravy, Baron de Poutrin-cour I-91a; and Champlain III-567d; and Lescarbot IX-190b
 —Ponthion, Council (853) XI-453d; (878) I-545c; VII-357c; XIII-717b; Stephen II at XIV-259d
 —Pontiac, Indian chief XII-320c; conspiracy IV-55b; X-193a; XV-663a; and Kaskaskia Indians VII-600d
 —Vicariate Apostolic of XIV-709a
 —**PONTIAN, SAINT, Pope XII-229d**
 —Cemetery III-420a; 421a; 521d; amphore I-439a; baptistery II-274c; 278d; bust of Christ (ill.) III-facing 420
 —epitaph VIII-43d; exile VII-360c; XIII-475a; Hippolytus of Rome VII-361b; XII-272b; relics V-742d; schism XIII-533b
 —Pontianus, African bishop XIV-708b
 —Bishop of Thana XIV-553b
 —Ponticus, martyr VI-395b
 —Evagrius IV-784b
 —Pontida, League of. *See* Lombard League
 —Pontifex Maximus, and Byzantine Empire VI-782a; Gratian VI-729d; papal title XII-270a; Tertullian III-184c
 —Romanus, Bull of Julius II XII-292b; XIII-463c
 —Pontiffs, College of III-505a
 —Pontifical, Egbert. *See* Egbert Pontifical
 —**PONTIFICAL COLLEGES XII-230b;** Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio XII-231a
 —Decorations. *See* Decorations, Pontifical
 —documents, abbreviation in I-22b
 —**PONTIFCALE XII-231d; III-538a; IX-301d;** Abraham in I-55c; Albert of Castile I-262c; and Anglican Prayer-Book I-503b; Clement VIII IV-27c; consecration of cemeteries III-508a; crosses, blessing of IV-535d; and Crusaders IV-537c; on Liber Pontificalis I-532a; Maronites IX-304a; ordination rite I-491c; and Ordines Romani XI-287d; on ostiaries XII-285b; and Ritual XIII-89a
 —Pontifical Hymnographer I-701d
 —Romanum. *See* Pontifcale
 —**PONTIFICIA XII-231d;** 233b; abbots I-17c; 19c; 43d; of auxiliaries II-146d; Benediction of Blessed Sacrament II-465c; buskins III-87d; canons III-583b; cardinals III-339b; Crosiers IV-517a; faldstool V-770b
 —**Pontifical Law IX-57a**
 —**MASS XII-232d;** abbot celebrant I-19d; Amalaris of Metz on I-376d; by auxiliary II-146d; candles I-343a; ceremonies XII-233a; duty of assisting I-698d; gloves VI-589b; humeral veil VII-542c; Lavabo XV-557d; V Ordo XI-286b; VI Ordo XI-286b
 —**Papal XII-233b;** acclamations I-98c; acolytes I-107c; Amen I-408d; fistula III-562b
 —solemn XI-285d; vesture XII-232d
 —**Pontificals. See Pontificalia**
 —**Pontifical Services, in Greek Rite I-695b**
 —**States. See States of the Church**
 —**Pontifices, office IV-685a**
 —Pontigny, shrine, France V-295b; XII-94b
 —**ABBEY OF XII-233d; IV-795b; XIII-718d**
 —Pontine Marshes VIII-212d; drained II-692c
 —Pontissara, John de, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
 —Pontius, Saint, Pope. *See* Pontian, Saint, Pope
 —deacon IV-583b
 —martyr XI-48c
 —Archbishop of Aix XV-410a
 —Abbot of Cluny VII-457a; X-525d; at Vézelay XIII-719b
 —Basilius, theologian VII-285a; on affinity I-178a
 —Joannes. *See* Ponce
 —Paulus, engraver IV-469c
 —**CARBONELL XII-234a; IX-335d**
 —de Cimiez, Saint. *See* Pons de Cimiez, Saint
 —Meropius Anicius Paulinus, Bishop of Nola. *See* Paulinus, Saint, of Nola
 —Pilate. *See* Pilate
 —Pontevoy, Benedictine monastery II-602c; X-71b; shrine II-602d
 —Pontieu, France, typhlooomium V-306d
 —**Pontmain, Notre Dame de. See** Notre-Dame de Pontmain
 —**Pontmartin, Armand de XI-676b**
 —Pont. Max., abbr. I-25b
 —Pontoise, Jesuit house II-352b; Robert the Devil XI-105a; Trinitarians of XV-46c
 —Pontoise, Jean de, Abbot of Cîteaux II-668b
 —**Pontoppidan, Henrik, writer IV-731c**
 —**Pontormo, Giovanni, writer VIII-249c**
 —Jacopo da, painter, and Bronzino I-325c; and Buonarroti III-60a; Cosimo de' Medici, portrait by X-120
 —Pontremoli, town, battle XII-234b; Charles VIII VI-109b
 —**DIOCESE OF XII-234b; IX-436b**
 —Ponts et Chaussées, Ecole des VII-120c
 —Pontus, abbr. I-23a
 —**PONTUS, province, Asia Minor XII-234c; I-784d; 789a; II-179d; XIV-14b;** Arioch I-441b; civil diocese VI-738b; 756b; 756d; 757b; Hellenism I-790a; XII-234c; kings, tombs of I-380d; Licinius, persecution of II-330a; religion IX-234d; and Rome I-785a; synod XV-408c; in Old Testament VI-443d
 —**Afrius of. See** Afrius of Pontus
 —Ponzetti, Ferdinand, cardinal, Bishop of Grosseto VII-40a
 —Ponziani, Gregorio, Bishop of Mileto X-303b
 —Lorenzo de VI-205d; XI-188c; death VI-206a
 —Ponziglione, Paul, missionary IX-102d; XIII-364c
 —Poobst, Rudolf, politician XVI-23a
 —Poole, Arthur William VIII-309b
 —Catherine V-471c
 —David, Bishop of Peterborough V-473c
 —Imelda, martyr V-153d
 —Reginald Stuart XII-371b
 —Susannah Spencer Ruscombe XI-111b
 —**POOLS IN SCRIPTURE XII-235a; XIII-792c**
 —**POONA, DIOCESE OF XII-235d;** statistics VII-730a; XII-236b
 —**Poor XII-236c;** Bible for II-547b; Buddhist institutions III-33d; charity III-593d; laws III-591c; Middle Ages XII-239b; municipal relief III-602a; objects XII-236d; and pagans III-593c; Pardon of Brittany XI-477c; Renaudot XII-770c; and rich XV-572a; Valentinian I XV-255b
 —**CARE OF by the Church XII-236b; 418c; I-768d; 769d; XI-217d;** almsgiving I-328c; Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; in Apostolic times XII-238b; Canada XII-241a; 241d; Chalcedon III-558a; Charity, Sisters of III-605d; 607b; collections for IV-104c; ecclesiastics I-329b; education, England XV-594c; Great Britain XII-242a; Ireland XII-242a; monastic I-15a; III-596d; 598a; in pagan times XII-238a; Protestant criticism XII-237b; Reformation XII-239c; Roman Empire XII-238d; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390a; and secularization of Church property XII-240a; Seven Deacons XIII-741c; Socialistic opposition XII-237c; Spain XIV-190d; in sub-Apostolic times XII-238c; United States XII-247a
 —**Little Servants of the, in Canada XII-241b; VI-240c**
 —**LITTLE SISTERS OF THE XII-248b; VI-174c;** in Balearic Islands II-222b; in France VI-175b; Great Britain XII-242d; of Maiquetia XV-331d; Pittsburg XII-125d; poor relief III-602c; Rennes XI-773c; Schools, Scotland XIII-622b; statistics XII-248d; Toledo, Spain XIV-759b; in United States II-801b; vows XII-452a; Wilmington XV-647b
 —**Patrimony of III-596c**
 —**BROTHERS OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPHICUS XII-248d;** XIV-643a; 646b
 —**CATHOLICS XII-249a; XV-529b**
 —**CHILD JESUS, SISTERS OF THE XII-251a; XIII-340b;** Aachen I-2d; Plappeville I-343c
 —**Churches, Sisters of the. See** Perpetual Adoration, Religious of
 —**CLARES XII-251c; I-213b;** VI-217a; in Balearic Islands II-222b; Bl. Baptista Varani XVI-6d; St. Bonaventure II-650a; Capuchinesses III-320a; Catherine of Bologna III-446a; Ciudadela, Minorca X-332d; Clare of Rimini IV-7a; Coimbra XI-301b; St. Colette IV-99b; XII-253c; communion, medieval custom VI-279a; Cunegundes IV-509a; England VI-419a; XII-253d; foundress IV-4a; habit XII-254a; Howard, Mary VII-502c; Innocent IV VIII-18a; Irish abbess I-10c; Isabel of France VIII-179b; Jerusalem VIII-370a; Bl. Margaret Colonna IX-652c; Mexico VI-299c; X-262b; Nantes X-682a; Pirkeheimer, Charitas XI-108b; in Pittsburg XI-642c; XII-122a; rule VI-225a; XII-252b; Bl. Seraphina Sforza XIII-726b; Tarragona XIV-460d; United States XII-253d; 254c; St. Veronica, Giuliani

- XV-363b; vows XII-452a; and Weld XV-578d
- Poor, Conrad** revolt XI-598b
- Richard, bishop, Ancren Riwle I-464c; on baptismal water II-275b; at Chichester III-657d; at Durham V-211d; and Ricardus Anglicus XII-32d; at Salisbury XIII-401a; 401b; and Salisbury cathedral XI-340d
- Franciscan Sisters XI-383d; XIV-643b; in Augsburg II-77b
- HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST** XII-254c; United States VI-482d
- Hermits (Fratricelli) VI-246a
- Hermits of St. Jerome VII-345c; sandals V-28a
- Hermits of the Lord Celestine. *See* Celestines
- Poore, Herbert, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
- Poorhouse.** *See* Almshouse
- Poor Infirmary.** *See* Obregonians
- Knights of the Temple. *See* Templars
- Ladies. *See* Poor Clares
- LAWS** XII-254d; Catholic instruction of children, Denmark XII-255a; education XV-594c
- England III-601b; XII-255a; Amendment Act XII-256b; Elizabeth XII-239d; Roman Catholic Relief Act XII-256b; schools XIII-575d
- Lombards. *See* Poor Catholics
- Men of Lyons. *See* Waldenses
- OF ST. FRANCIS, SISTERS OF THE** XII-257b; 249a; XI-383d; XVI-62a; United States VI-482d
- Priests, of Wydlif XV-722d; 723c
- Poor-relief.** *See* Poor; Poor, Care of
- Poor School Committee, English** I-324c
- School Sisters, in Augsburg II-77b; Austria-Hungary XIV-643c
- Servants of Jesus Christ XI-383d
- SERVANTS OF THE MOTHER OF GOD** XII-258a; XI-674d; Mother Taylor XIV-467d
- Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration XIV-647b
- Sisters of the Schools of Notre Dame III-296d
- Pooten, Charles, Archbishop of Scutari XIII-648b
- POPAYAN, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-258c
- POPE, THE** XII-260d; abdication I-31c; II-662b; XII-774b; XV-245b; Acacius on I-82d; acclamation I-98c; acolytes I-107b; 107c; and Acts of Roman Congregations I-123d; address, form of I-138a; Adrian VI I-159c; age, canonical I-207b; Agnus Dei I-220c; d'Ailly on I-236a; Albigenian I-269b; allocations I-325b; Amalricus Augerius on I-380b; amice I-428d; anathema I-456b; and anatomy, study of X-129d; as Antichrist III-534d; V-766b; Antipope I-582b; apocryphal I-600d; Apostolic Camera I-633b; Apostolic letters I-640a; Apostolic prerogatives IV-113b; Apostolic succession I-641d; appeal from VII-718a; appeals to I-168d; IV-499c; XII-267c; approbation I-657c; as arbitrator V-565d; IX-74a; 76a; Arévalo on I-702a; arms VII-244d; 247b; 247d; Arnold of Brescia on I-749b; and astrology II-22b; audiences II-69a; authority I-641a; Avignon II-158d; balsam, blessing of II-226c; basilica XVI-8b; and beads II-363c; and beatification II-367d; 368c; and benefices II-474d; VII-719b; Bianchi on II-541a; Biel on II-559b; and bishops II-159d; 581b; 585d; 588c; IV-277d; XV-401c; and blessings II-600c; blessing, Apostolic II-602a; Bulls III-55b; and cardinals III-336c; XIII-148a; XVI-18c; censure I-646c; III-530d; 532b; and Centre Party XI-21d; ceremonies I-802b; chamberlain I-799c; chapels III-578a; XV-280a; chaplains III-581b; Charlemagne on III-700c; and Church XV-309a; at communion IV-426c; concordat IV-198a; and Consistory, Congregation of the XIII-139c; coronation XIII-679b; and councils IV-426b; VII-795d; XIV-592a; and crosier IV-515c; crosses of jurisdiction XII-448b; and Crusades IV-544b; cure of souls IV-572b; Cursus Apostolicus IV-574c; dalmatic IV-608c; death, ceremonies IV-193b; debts IV-664b; delegation IV-696d; IX-118c; deposing power XI-177c; 178b; deposition, conciliar IV-435b; devotion, right of IV-768c; dismissorial letters IV-797c; dispensation V-41d; 43b; 45c; doctorate V-73d; doctrinal authority IV-676a; Dominus Apostolicus V-115b; Donation of Constantine V-118d; duties of, Pius IX on I-176d
- Election I-96a; XII-270c; by acclamation I-99b; capitulations III-312a; Constantine Pogonatus II-427d; contested I-649c; Gregory X on III-338c; Lateran Council IX-17d; Nicholas II on III-335d; and Patricius IV-18b; veto V-677b
- emperors, coronation of III-615b; encyclicals V-413c; enthronisation V-480a; ex cathedra V-677a
- excommunication of V-20b; 496d; 686b; Felix I-83b; Formosus VI-140a; Julius I-81b
- Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, Congregation of I-1224a; False Decretals V-775c; 777a; fanon V-785b; feasts, celebration of IV-774c; Febronian on VI-23d; flabellum VI-89b; "Four Articles" I-797b; and Franciscan property XIV-385b; and Frankish Kingdom XI-663c; French III-700d; XIV-371d; funeral pall VI-322a; Gallicanism VI-351d; 352b; German III-700d; Gerson on VI-532a; and Glebe VI-582d; Golden Rose VI-629a; in Greek Church XV-101b; Guarantees, Law of VII-48b; VIII-235b; Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-56d; heretical VII-261b; and heretics XIV-768d; and Holy Office, Congregation of I-799c; VIII-37d; XIII-137b; 138c; and illegitimacy dispensation II-580c; "In Cena Domini" VII-718a; indulgences VII-784a; 788b; infallibility VII-798d; XV-10d; in petto VIII-25d; Inquisition VIII-32a; Insignia XII-270a; and institution, canonical VIII-65d; investitures, Conflict of VIII-84d; irregularity dispensation VIII-173b; irremovability VIII-173c; and Italian Government XV-302c; Italian policy XIV-267c; and Jews VIII-403c; XIV-762a; judicial authority VIII-546d; XII-269c; jurisdiction VII-324b; XII-265b; 266d; 268d; jurisdiction, delegated VIII-567d; Jus spolii IX-117c; and law, canon IX-56a; and League IX-99a; legislative power XII-209b; legitimization IX-132c; letters of IV-454d; IX-202a; letters to, rule I-138a; Liber Diurnus Romanorum Pontificum IX-215d; Liber Pontificalis IX-224a; libraries IX-231d
- list I-446d; XII-272a; of Chronographus I-532a; St. Hegesiphus VII-194d
- Litterae formatae I-333d; de Maistre on IX-554d; major-domo IX-556d; St. Malachy on XII-476b; and marriage IV-3a; XV-257a; and marriage, dissolution of V-60d; 62b; Marcellus of Padua on IX-720b; Martin of Troppau on IX-733d; Mass IX-799c; medals X-114d; medieval resistance V-437b; Melancthon on X-152b; and metropolitans I-691d; mint X-334a; on missions XV-401d; mitre X-404d; nomination II-660a; notaries XI-122d; nuncio XI-160b; and Oetia, Bishop of XIV-324c; pallium XI-427d; 429b; patriarchal rights XI-549d; XIII-535c; patrimonies, ecclesiastical XIV-258a; pectoral cross IV-534b; pension, ecclesiastical XI-645d; provinces, ecclesiastical XII-514d; pilgrimage to XII-94d; Pontifical Mass XII-233b; Popes VIII-407c; prayer in Canon III-262a; precedence XII-371d; preconization of candidates XII-376a
- primacy XII-262b; 263a; 269c; 423d; XV-126b; 308b; Abraham Eochelensis on I-57c; Fabulotti on I-404c; and German Catholics XIII-635a; Photius VI-765b; as prisoner XV-307b; promulgation of laws XII-454c; Protestants' attitude XII-496b; provision, canonical XII-516b; Regio dell' Emilia XII-718a; regnal years III-738d; and religious institutes XII-753b; and religious orders XII-754c; 755c; reserved cases I-394b; residence XV-280c; de Ricci on II-68d; ring XIII-60d; and Roman Congregations I-123b; XIII-136d; von Roskóvany on II-135c; in Royal Declaration XII-213b; in Ruthenian Rite XIII-277c; sacristan VII-284c; XIII-144b; XV-278c; schisms I-447b; secularization of religious XII-756c; sedes vacatoria XIII-679a; Smalcald Articles on V-761c; and Stephen Dusan XIII-733b; subinjection IX-600c; Swiss Guards XV-399d; Syncelli XIV-383b; as teacher of Church XII-269a; temporal power I-144b; 155d; II-139c; theologian of V-108a; Thomistic teaching XIV-701a; tiara XIV-714d; titles I-640d; VI-2a; XII-270a; tomb III-512a; 514a; tomb, temporary XIII-372d; tunis XV-88a; vestments XII-233b; XV-388b; vicar-general III-341c; as Vicar of Christ XV-403d; and vows, religious XII-756c; 759c; washing of feet XV-557d; Wesel on XV-500b; Zuechto XV-765d
- Pope, Pueblo chief XII-555d; revolt XI-2a; XIV-449c
- POPE, ALEXANDER XII-258d**; V-466b; Adam translated I-134d; on Belusene II-425c; Byron on V-468d; Geoffroy of Monmouth VI-428b; and Montequieu X-537b; portrait XII-259; at Twyford V-457b; XIII-572d
- Francis, sheriff XV-558c
- John, naval officer XV-172b
- John, senator X-457d
- Richard T. V-37b
- Signature of the. *See* Grace, Signature of
- Sir Thomas X-456d; XI-369b
- Popelonthom.** *See* Juan Bautista
- Popelout.** *See* Juan Bautista
- Popery, Declaration against, England** XIII-124a
- Pope's Hall, Oxford** XI-369c
- Militia I-633b
- Popess, legend VIII-407c**
- Popham, Sir Home Riggs III-36d**
- Sir John, chief justice VII-503d; XII-493d; and Duckett V-183a
- Popiel, Vincent Theophilus Chosciak, Archbishop of Warsaw** XII-259a; XV-556a; at Wloclawek XV-681d
- Popish Plot.** *See* Oates's Plot
- Poplar, in Bible** XII-156a
- Poplavski, Nicholas, Bishop of Gnesen** IX-145c
- Poplicani, Cathari III-435a; Sena, Council** XIII-720b
- Popo.** *See* Poppo
- Popoff, Ivan.** *See* Veniaminof
- Popolare, union, Italy** XII-139a
- Popol Vuh** IV-413a; VII-756c; XII-604c
- Popovics, Basil, Bishop of Mukács** X-634d
- Popovitch, Aleasha XIII-266b**
- Popovtsi XII-649b**
- Popovyc, merchant VIII-503d**
- Popowitsch, Sigismund XV-422c**
- Poppa Carbone, Pietro.** *See* Peter Poppa Carbone, St.
- Poppesa, Sabina X-753b; XI-351b; deified II-364c; and Flavius Josephus VIII-522b; and Nero X-753b; 753d**
- Poppel, Ladislau VIII-484a**
- Nicolaas. *See* Janasen
- Pöppig, Eduard Friedrich V-421b**
- POPPO, SAINT XII-275a; at St. Ghislain III-210d; Vasalogo XV-351d**
- Pope. *See* Damasus II, Pope
- I, Count of Andechs, Bishop of Bamberg II-243c
- Patriarch of Aquileia VI-655b; Bamberg cathedral I-662b; rationale XII-651d
- Bishop of Cracow IV-464c
- Bishop of Paderborn XI-384a
- Archbishop of Trier XV-43a
- Bishop of Würzburg, XV-682d
- Poppy, in Bible** XII-153d
- POPULAR DEVOTIONS** XII-275b; Angelus XII-275d; Benediction XII-275d; girdle XII-275d; Hours of the Passion XII-275d; June XII-275d; Little Office of the B. V. M. XII-275d; May XII-275d; November XII-275d; October XII-275d; Precious Blood XII-373a; Psalms XII-275c; Rosary XII-275c; XIII-184d; Salve Regina XII-275d; scapular XII-275d; Stations of the Cross XII-275d; Wiseman's action XV-564b
- Popular Science Monthly** XII-334b
- Population, of the earth (1906-08)** XV-280c
- THEORIES OF XII-276c; and birth-rate XII-278c; and law of diminishing returns XII-278b; Malthusian XII-277a; neo-Malthusian XII-279b
- Popule meus** VII-704a
- Populists, party, United States** XV-178a
- Populonia, Diocese of X-30a; XIV-261a**
- Populus, feudal VI-59c**
- Poquelin, Jean-Baptiste.** *See* Molière, Jean Baptiste
- Porac, parish IX-568d**
- Poracciani, Domenico, Bishop of Sinigaglia** XIV-14a
- Porcarius, Bishop of Segorbe** XIII-684b
- of Lérins, Saint VI-270b; IX-189b; Cursus Scottorum III-497d
- Porcaro, Stefano, cardinal, at Bologna** II-528a; conspiracy XIV-264b; and Nicholas V VIII-2b; XIII-169b; and Roman Republic XI-59c
- Porc College, Louvain** IX-391d
- Porcelos, Diego Rodriguez, Count of Castile, at Burgos** III-67b; 411a
- Porch, of church V-746b; of pillars, Solomon's palace IV-446a; of the throne IV-499c**
- Porchetus, Salvaticus, theologian** VIII-329d
- Porcia, basilica, Rome** II-326a
- Porcius, Laurentius** II-633c
- Porcupine, in Bible** I-525c
- mission IX-23b
- Indians. *See* Kakouchac
- PORDENONE, GIOVANNI ANTONIO** XII-280d; portrait XII-281a; and Vivarini XV-491d
- work: St. Lawrence Justinian (III.) IX-91; Pavia XI-592c;

- Piacenza XII-70a; Treviso XV-38b; Udine XV-118b
- PORDENONE, ODORIC OF, BLESSED** XII-281b; I-781b; in Asia IV-553a; "Descriptio Orientalium" IX-588b; explorations VII-41d; geographical research VI-448d; in India XIII-383b; in Indo-China VII-774d; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-683c; in Tibet XIV-719c; at Yang-chou III-669d
- Poresigh, Abram Atar I-555d
- Porfirius, archimandrite IV-86a
- Pori, Bartholomite II-317c
- Poriomania XI-545d
- PORMORT, THOMAS, VENERABLE** XII-282a
- PORPHYREON XII-282b**
- Porphyron, in Bible I-525c
- Porphyrius, Saint, actor, martyr III-134d; XIV-559b
- father of Pope Lucius I IX-411b
- philosopher XV-111c; Abelard on I-38b; and Apollinaris I-615c; on Aristotle I-717d; eclecticism V-276c; immanence theory VII-683a; leprosy XIII-680d; on Jehovah VIII-330a; and logic IX-326a; as mystic XII-31c; neo-Platonism IV-44c; X-743b; on sacrifice, early XIII-319b; universals XI-92a; and Victorinus Afer XV-414c
- priest, martyr III-216d, XV-619a
- revenue officer VI-163b
- slave of Pamphilus, martyr XI-437b
- soldier, martyr III-445b
- Bishop of Antioch XIII-742c
- Bishop of Bothrys II-708c
- SAINT, Bishop of Gaza XII-282c, VI-401a**
- Archbishop of Ochrid VII-770b
- Bishop of Rhodus XIII-26d
- Porphyrogenitus, palace IV-305d
- Constantine. See Constantine VII, Porphyrogenitus
- Porphyry. See Porphyrius
- Porpoise, in Bible I-622a
- Porpora, Niccolò Antonio, musician IX-307a; and Hayden VII-158d
- Porras, Francisco de, missionary VII-469b; X-391a
- Porreé, Gilbert de la, Bishop of Poitiers. See Gilbert de la Porrée
- PORRECTA SERAFINO XII-282d; XIV-702d**
- Porrectus X-766d
- Porrentrup, episcopal residence II-319d; Jesuit college II-339d; 414b; XIV-363c
- Porrois, monastery XV-316c
- Porro of Pavia, surgeon X-142a; XI-594b
- Porro y Peinado, Francis, Bishop of Louisiana XI-9d
- Porsch, Felix E. J., politician XVI-22b
- Port, Monastery of, St. Austrebertha at II-120d
- St. Nicolas du. See St. Nicolas du Port, pilgrimage
- Porta, Antonio della, and Amadeo I-375d
- Bartholomeo della, Bishop of Bovino II-724c
- CARLO XII-283a**
- Costanzo, composer IX-289d; XV-626d
- Enrico della, theologian XI-594b
- GIACOMO DELLA XII-283b; architect XII-130b; XIII-169b; 171c; 172d; 173a; 174b; 175a; 371a; XV-428c**
- Giovanni, musician IX-367a
- Guglielmo della, architect, Paul III, tomb of XI-580d; XII-372d
- Monastery of. See Pforta
- Niccolò, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
- Simon, and Pomponazzi XII-227c; on Thierry of Freiburg XII-50b
- Ardeatina, Rome III-513c
- Portable Altar. See Altar
- Porta Capena, Rome XIII-167a
- Churraich, Iona VIII-90b
- Porta dell' Arco, at Volterra XV-505a
- Portadown, institutions I-732d
- Portage, Canada, Sioux Indians XIV-24b
- des Sioux, Missouri, Indian school XIII-350b; treaties XIV-19a
- Portail, Anthony, and St. Vincent de Paul X-357d
- PORTALEGRE, DIOCESE OF XII-283c; and Lisbon IX-283a; XII-305c; map XIV-facing 200; Richard Russell at XIII-231d**
- Portaleir, on Te Deum XIV-469a
- Portalis, Jean Etienne Marie II-31d; XIII-307d; on Alea I-281c; and Berryer II-517d; and Napoleon Bonaparte X-695b
- Portalspi, Filippo, at Pavia University XI-504a
- Portanova, Gennaro, cardinal, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717d
- Porta Palatina, Turin (ill.) XV-94b
- Portarius, official III-583a; and alma III-598b
- Port Arthur, battle (1905) III-684d; IX-586b; 586c; and Russia XII-251a
- Porta San Giovanni, baptistery, Florence VI-567d
- Santa, of St. Peter's. See Door, Holy
- speciosa. See Beautiful Gate
- Portative organs XI-298b
- PORTAUGUSTA, DIOCESE OF XII-283d; XI-736b; cathedral XI-283d**
- AT PRINCE, ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-284c; III-469d; VII-115a; map IV-facing 560**
- Choiseul, discovered III-695a
- de Paiz, Diocese of VII-115a
- Dieu, Switzerland, suppressed III-390c
- du Salut, monastery III-784c; 785d
- Porte, in Kimberley VIII-646b
- Porte Mars, Reims XII-725b
- Portoños, in Buenos Aires III-36c
- PORTER XII-284d; age for I-206d; duties II-424a; XIII-748b; in hierarchy VII-323c; minor order X-333a; 633b; order of XI-279d; ordination, Gallican Rite VI-365c; patron XI-568c; as sacristan XIII-322c**
- Arthur Kingsley, on architecture VI-667c; 670c; 679c
- David H., Governor of Pennsylvania, and Campbell XVI-17a
- FRANCIS XII-285c
- GEORGE XII-285d; II-645a; at Stonyhurst XIV-309d
- Jacob XI-694a
- Noah, and Scotch School XII-33a
- Sir Robert Ker II-9a
- Thomas, Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica VII-450a; VIII-273a
- Porterfield, and ophthalmology X-135c
- Portes, Carthusian monastery of II-415c; 416a; St. Ayroldus at XIII-354b
- Portinus, See of VI-738d
- Portis, Bartholomeo, papal nuncio XI-160d; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
- Portian Basilica, Milan I-394d
- Portianus, Saint. See Pourcain
- Portico, and altar I-366d; in Antioch I-567c; of church V-740a; See Colonnade
- Porticus Octaviae, library in IX-228a
- Portier, Michael, Bishop of Mobile I-242d; VI-118d; X-411a; XI-11d; XII-360a; and Basin II-361c; at Brzeau XIII-339c; and Loras V-180a; and Manuey X-411c
- Thomas, in Detroit IV-758c
- Portieux, town, Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity in XII-509a
- Portiforia IX-300b
- Portillo, Geronimo Ruiz, missionary XI-734a
- Portinari, Beatrix II-576d; IV-630d
- Falco IV-628b; hospital VI-110a; VII-483c
- Chapel, Milan X-280a
- Portio Canonica XIV-322c
- Portiones VII-489d
- Portis, Charles, missionary III-676a
- PORTUUNCULA, town XII-286a; I-801d; Bartholi at II-313a; basilica XVI-8b; Chapel of (ill.) VI-226b; St. Clare in IV-4b; St. Francis at VI-222d; St. Francis, statue of VI-229c; sanctuary VI-223c**
- indulgence I-801d; VI-224a; VII-458c; XII-286c; 286d; Bartholi on II-313b; St. Francis of Assisi XII-286c
- Portland, town, Oregon, Bulgarian population XIV-51d; Columbia University XV-202d; Redemptorists at XII-685b
- DIOCESE OF (Maine) XII-287b; charitable institutions XI-247b; French Catholics VI-274d; French parochial schools VI-275c; history XII-287b; and New York VII-518a; population, Polish (1907) XII-211b; religious, female VI-275a; religious communities XV-288d; statistics XII-288d; XV-176c**
- William Henry Cavendish Bentinck, Duke of, Home Secretary to Ireland XII-127c
- Portlester, battle XI-253c
- PORT LOUIS, DIOCESE OF XII-289a; 312d; map I-facing 180**
- Mahon X-332b
- Mary, Scotland, Queen Mary embarks from V-191c
- Maurice, Saint Leonard of. See Leonard of Port Maurice, Saint
- Portmoak, and St. Andrew's Priory XIII-332c
- Natal, ceded to England XV-766d
- Porto, office of bishop III-340a
- Antonio do, missionary II-343d
- Diocese of. See Oporto
- Guiduccio de, Bishop of Muro Lucano X-646b
- PORTO ALEGRE (PORTO DOS CAZARES), ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-289b; XV-233b; and Pelotas XI-610a; priests, confraternity of XII-421d; and Santa Catharina XIII-456b; and Santa Maria XIII-458a; and Uruguana XV-233b**
- ALEGRE, DIOCESE OF XII-289d**
- AND SANTA RUFINA, DIOCESE OF XII-290a; III-186c; map VIII-facing 244; union XIV-324b**
- Portocarrero, Cardinal, and Jaquier VIII-267a
- Pedro, and Santiago University XIII-460c
- Portofino, town, battle (1431) VI-420b; X-300a; XV-338a
- PORT OF SPAIN, ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-291a; Arch-bishop's house, Trinidad (ill.) XII-291c; map IV-facing 560; and Roseau XIII-191b**
- Portogallo, Lorenzo da, missionary II-655b
- Portogruaro, Episcopal residence IX-206d
- Portolá, Gaspar de, explorer III-180b; XIII-439d; and Serra XII-730d
- Portolanos, marine maps IV-10b
- Portolés, at Saragossa University XIII-470b
- Porto Longone, town V-371c; siege of D'Argenson I-702c
- Portoncino, Cortile del, in Vatican XV-278a
- Portone di Bronzo, in Vatican XV-277b
- Porto Novo, kingdom, ecclesiastical arrangement II-480b
- Pisano XII-110d
- RICO XII-291d; Church and State XII-293a; self-government XV-178d**
- Church: religious freedom in XIV-771a; statistics XIV-280c; 281a; XV-177a
- History: Ponce de Léon XII-229b; and United States XV-166d; 178c
- Literature XIV-207d
- Missions, Chapelle in III-579c; Church extension society XIV-79a; Franciscans in VI-298b; Lazarist X-364d; Sacred Heart, Mission Helpers of, in VIII-55a
- natives I-680c; XIII-439b
- Santo Spirito, Gallo the Younger XIII-444b
- Seguro, Cabral in III-128b
- PORTOVIEJO, DIOCESE OF XII-294d**
- Port Phillip (Victoria) Australia II-114d; 223a; X-155a; Church in II-117a
- PORTRAITS OF THE APOSTLES XII-294d**
- PORT-ROYAL, abbey XII-295c; XV-316d; Mère Angélique I-744b; Arnauld family I-742a; Arnauld d'Andilly, Robert I-745b; Arnauld the Great I-744a; Brissaciet, Jean de II-789b; Clémentet IV-12b; Day of grating I-744b; Latin study IX-34c; and Le Tellier IX-201a; Royer-Collard on XIII-214a; solitaires of I-744d; suppression of I-95a; XIV-440d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a; Port Royal, logic IX-324b**
- Royal, town, Canada III-231d; VII-117d; destroyed II-542a; XV-158a; English in III-233d; Fort (ill.) X-284d; French colony I-91a; Memberton, Indian chief X-172b; Sir Francis Nicholson at XI-136a; sieges I-91c
- Royal, town, Florida VI-116c
- Royal des Champs, convent, suppression VIII-291b
- Portsmouth, town, New Hampshire, Anglo-Indian Conference XII-638a; submarine works VII-155a; treaty (1905) III-685b; VIII-313c; IX-586c; XIII-236d
- town, Rhode Island XIII-20c
- town, Virginia, navy yard XV-454c
- DIOCESE OF, England, XII-296a; XVI-38a; cathedral XII-296d; education XII-296c; Jansenism XII-296a; literary influence XII-296b; patron V-295b; and Westminster XV-592d; 596d**
- Port Tobacco. See Potopoco
- Portu, Maurice a. See O'Fibely, Maurice
- Portuensis Congregation, formation XI-766b
- PORTUGAL XII-297b; charitable institutions XII-307a; era III-739c; Freemasonry in IX-776d; 782d; 786b; and migration X-297c; p1v-65c; XI-566b; socialism XIV-65b; Church in II-476b; XII-305b; 305c; All Souls Day I-316c; II-509b; anti-clericalism VII-161d; Avis, Order of II-161d; Benedict XIV II-433c; Benedictines II-449b; benefices II-457c; bishops, auxiliary II-146a; bishops, election II-584c; Brotherhood of priests in XII-421a; cardinals III-337b; 341c; Carmelites III-362c; Catholic associations XI-307b; Charity, Sisters of II-606c; Cistercians III-784b; Clement IX IV-28b; Counter-Reformation in IV-443c; Dominicans XIII-368a; 368Cc; 368Fa; inquisition in XII-305b; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353c; Jesuits XIV-88a; 100d; Jesuits expelled IV-32c; XIV-97a; Jesuits, statistics XIV-103b; Lazarists X-364d; Magdalens in IX-624a; Mission, Congregation of the X-381d; monasteries, suppression of X-454d; Mozarabic Rite X-611a; and papal infallibility XV-305b; 306b; papal nunciature I-160d; 161c; in Vatican Archives XV-288a; 289a; Paschal feasts XI-510d; perpetual adoration in Rome I-**

- 153d; Poor Clares, Order of XII-254b; Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-462a; Redemptorists XII-683d; religious orders XII-305d; Salesians XIII-399a; State Aid of Clergy XII-297a; statistics XIV-272c; 278a; temperance movement XIV-485b; Theatines in XIV-557c; Ursulines XV-229b; visits ad Limina XI-588d
- PORTUGAL, Commerce XV-386b**
- Education XII-806b; English-speaking seminaries XIII-700b; Irish Colleges VIII-159d
 - Geography XII-297b; Arcadias XII-309d; area V-609d; XII-297b; Beja II-393d; Braga II-728b; Bragança-Miranda II-729d; climate XII-298a; Coimbra IV-95b; Évora V-670d; flora and fauna XII-298b; Guarda VII-49a; Lamego VIII-761c; Lisbon IX-281c; (map) XIV-facing 200; mineral springs XII-297d; Oporto XI-290b; population XII-306a; Portalegre XII-283c; seaboard XII-297c; Viseu XV-496c
 - History: age of discovery XII-302c; Alexander VI I-290b; XII-743b; Alfonso Henriques XII-298c; Alfonso XIII XII-300c; Alfonso V XII-302b; America, colonization of I-413d; Asia, protectorate of I-413d; XII-499b; Azores II-166a; and Azores II-168c; 168d; and Brazil II-748b; XII-303b; XIV-183c; and Castle XIV-182b; and China III-684a; Church and State XII-299b; concordat (1289) IV-203b; concordat (1516) IV-203b; concordat (1857) III-154a; XII-136b; XIII-386c; concordat (1886) II-644d; III-154a; IX-171c; XII-305a; XIII-386d; and Congo Free State IV-229c; demarcation, Bull of I-413d; demarcation, line of XIV-183c; Elisabeth of Portugal V-391a; Honorius III, Pope in VII-458c; independence (1640) XIV-656a; and India VI-603c; VII-728b; XII-383b; and Innocent IV Pope VIII-18a; Knights Templar XIV-494d; and Malabar IV-76c; Military Orders II-464a; III-698b; monarchy XII-304d; Moors VI-40a; Northmen in XI-116a; and Paraguay VII-47d; and Philip II of Spain I-728b; XII-3b; and Pius X XII-139b; Pombal XII-224b; 225a; 304b; republic XII-305a; revolution (1640) XII-303d; Sancho I XII-299a; schism IV-35b; XII-301d; 304c; Siam, treaty with XIII-765d; slave trade XII-627b; and Spain I-371c; III-411c; VIII-21b; XII-303d; XIV-181c; Spain, treaty with (1750) XII-698b; Tametel IV-2b; and Uruguay XV-232a; Vespucci XV-385b; and Zanzibar XV-751a
 - Legislation: divorce law XII-303d; Elvas, Cortes of XII-301b; marriage I-208c; XII-307a; punishment, capital XII-569c; religion: laws affecting XII-301d; suffrage XV-692d; wills XII-306d
 - Literature: XII-307b; academies XII-303d; Camões, Luis Vaz de XII-218d; encyclopedias V-416c; Ferreira VI-49b; Fonseca Soares VI-126b; Gomes de Amorim VI-632d; Macedo X-491d; 492a; Montemayor X-529b; periodicals, Catholic XII-688d; Pinto XII-103b; poetry XII-307c; prose XII-307d; 308d; Renaissance XII-308c; Vicente XV-404b; Vieira XV-415d
 - Methodism in X-204c
 - periodical XI-689b; XII-303d
 - Bishop of Mexico X-282d
 - Alvaro de VII-295a
 - Cistercian Congregation of. See Alcobaca, Cistercian Congregation of
 - Fadrique de, Bishop XIII-788c
 - João de, Bishop of Viseu XV-497b
 - José Maria, Bishop of Aguas Calientes I-232c
 - Portuguese, in Bengal III-152b; in Bombay II-644b; in Canada III-229b; in Ceylon III-548a; 550a; in China III-682c; days, names of VI-43b; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Guiana VII-62c; in India VII-725c; language, Spain XIV-176b; 192b; 728d; in Indo-China VII-774d; in Massachusetts X-24d; in Newfoundland X-782c; in Paraguay XII-690a; 694c; in Rhode Island XII-22b; in Sandwich Islands XIII-439a; in Uruguay XV-232a
 - Aristotle (Pedro da Fonseca) VI-125d
 - Civil War (1826), India, effect in XIII-385d
 - EAST AFRICA XII-311c; England, treaty with (1891) XII-311c
 - Geography XII-311c; area X-610a; divisions XII-311d; Mosambique X-610a; population XII-311d
 - Embassy, chapel, London XV-593c
 - Guinea XIII-467a
 - Patronage. See Padroado
 - Pontifical College XIII-135d
 - Versions of the Bible XV-371c
 - WEST AFRICA XII-311c; Church in IV-235b
 - Geography XII-312a; Angola and Congo I-512d; Cimbebasia, Upper III-772d; and Lisbon IX-283a; mission I-189c; Prefecture Apostolic, map I-facing 180
 - Portus, rebuilt IX-159b
 - Liburni (Leghorn) IX-131b
 - PORT VICTORIA, DIOCESE OF XII-312c; XI-115c; map I-facing 180**
 - Port Victoria, Prefecture Apostolic of, Australia. See Northern Territory
 - Victoria and Palmerston, Diocese of II-117c
 - Portus Victoria (Santander) XII-458c
 - Porvalle, Heinrich von, Bishop of Kieff IX-464b
 - Porvenir, periodical XIV-759c
 - Porzio, Giovanni, theologian XI-594b
 - Porziuncula (Porziuncola). See Portiuncula
 - Posadowsky - Wehner, Arthur, Count VI-514d
 - Pöschel, Thomas II-129c
 - Posideon. See Neptune
 - Posseidonia (Pestum) VIII-221d
 - Posen, town, treaty (1806) XIII-502c
 - Archdiocese of. See Gnesen-Posen
 - Grand Duchy of XII-182a; and Prussia XII-527a
 - Posenna, Saint, Reims XII-729b
 - Posidonius, philosopher V-276b; XIV-299c; soul, conception of XIV-514a; on tides XII-55b
 - I, Bishop of Urgel XV-223d
 - Posilipo, grotto of, Naples X-684c
 - Position, category II-433c; energy of V-222d; in metaphysics I-96d
 - Positive, organ XI-298b
 - Order, in philosophy of Queney XII-67d
 - POSITIVISM XII-312d; 33d; agnosticism of I-215d; and altruism I-369b; and atheism II-41b; Brunetiere III-11a; Comte XIII-377c; criticism XII-313d; and empiricism V-408a; and ethics I-370c; V-557c; history of XII-313a; and immortality VII-687b; and Kantianism VIII-606b; and metaphysics X-228b; and mind X-321c; and miracles X-340b; and Modernism X-420d; and morality X-559b; and neo-**
 - Scholasticism X-747d; XIII-548a; and Nominalism XI-92d; principles of XI-313c; scepticism XIII-516c; and sin XIV-6c; on soul I-527b
 - Position, of Roman Congregation I-124a
 - Pososhkoff, Ivan, writer XIII-270d
 - Pospisil, Josef, writer IV-600d
 - Posse, abbr. I-25b
 - Possagno, church III-299a
 - Possenti, Francesco (Gabriel). See Gabriel Possenti, Blessed
 - Sante VI-330d
 - Possessio Diaco, and Bosnia IV-769d
 - Possession, by accession I-95d; amongst African natives I-184a; category III-433c; clerical, Wycliff XV-723b; and duty I-328d; and personality XII-729c; and prescription XII-395c; and property XII-463a; in right XIII-55c; rights of XII-463a. See Ownership
 - DEMONIACAL XII-315a; IV-711a; and the Apostles XII-316d; cases of XII-315a; Christ and XII-316c; exorcism I-143a; V-711d; XV-601b; rationalist view XII-316c; reality XII-315d; Scripture XII-315b; and Spiritism XII-315d; and Surin XIV-343b. See Demoniacs
 - Possessor, African bishop VII-471b; and Maxentius XIII-706b
 - Saint, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
 - POSSEVINUS, ANTONIUS XII-317b; IX-612d; XIV-90c; 612b; and Counter-Reformation IV-444c; and St. Francis de Sales VI-220a; and Henry IV of Spain XIV-85b; at Moscow XIII-256a; and Orthodox Union Movement XV-130c; in Russia VII-3b; X-594d; in Sweden XIV-349d; XV-249a**
 - Possibilists, in France IX-213c
 - POSSIDIUS, SAINT, Bishop of Calama XII-318a; II-80b; 88b; III-148c; V-128a; on St. Augustine II-84b; 103b; III-288d; V-720c; XIII-59c; on libraries IX-228d; poetry XIII-680a**
 - Post, theory of matriarchy XV-689c
 - Post acceptum Mortis Nuncium, Mass XII-780a
 - Postal Service, Cardinal Alberoni I-260a
 - Post Baptismum, in Gallican Rite VI-365a
 - Benedictionem Trium Puerorum, in Turin fragment III-498b
 - Canticum, in Turin fragment III-498b
 - POSTCOMMUNION XII-318b; IV-170b; and Apolytikion I-623d; in Celtic Rite III-510d; in Gallican Rite VI-364a; in Mosarabic Mass X-621c; 621d; in Roman Mass IX-797a; 799a; in Sarum Use XIII-480c; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-416a**
 - Poste au Quabache, mission VII-741c
 - Postal, abbey X-104c
 - Guillaume, scholar IV-456b; XIV-458a; and Lefèvre de la Boderie VIII-114b
 - Julie IV-456b
 - Post Evangelium, in Turin fragment III-498b
 - POSTGATE, NICHOLAS, VENERABLE XII-319a; Oates's Plot XI-175c**
 - Posticum, of Greek Temple XIV-497d
 - Postl, Karl. See Sealsfield, Charles
 - Postlaparians, and redemption VII-690c
 - Post Laudate Dominum de coelis. See Post tres Psalmos
 - Postma, D., in South Africa XII-711c
 - Post Mysterium, in Gallican Rite VI-363b
 - Orationem, Dominican, in Gallican Rite VI-363c
 - Pridie, alteration of VI-358a; in Gallican Rite VI-363b; in Mosarabic Rite X-621a
 - Prophetiam. See Collect
 - Post-Sanctus, alteration of VI-358a; in Ambrosian Rite I-390d; 401d; in Celtic Rite III-500b; in Gallican Rite VI-363a; XIII-433b; in Mosarabic Rite XIII-433b; in Syrian Rite, East XIV-415c
 - Post Secrets, in Gallican Rite VI-363b
 - tres Psalmos, in Turin fragment III-498b
 - POSTULANT XII-319b; Benedictine II-438d; Maurist X-70d; Passionist XI-525a; Prus IX, Constitution of I-128c**
 - POSTULATION XII-319d; and election V-374d; simultaneous XII-319d; solemn XII-319d**
 - Postulatio Simplex V-399b
 - Sollemnis V-399b
 - Postulator, for beatification II-367c; 369c
 - Postumus, at Calama III-148c
 - Postumus, in Gaul II-108b; VI-366c
 - Post Vincennes, mission V-144b
 - Pot, Peter, foundation I-589d
 - Philippe, at Dijon IV-795b
 - Potages économiques XV-436c
 - Potamia, Saint, martyr XV-553c
 - Potamiana of Alexandria, martyr II-329a; XI-707b
 - Potamienna, martyr XIV-37b
 - Potamius, Saint, Troyes XV-68b
 - Saint, Bishop of Girgenti VI-571d
 - Saint, Bishop of Lisbon I-79c; IX-283a
 - Potano Indians XIV-734a
 - Potapenko, Ignatius, writer XIII-274b
 - POTAWATOMI INDIANS XII-320a; VIII-601b; IX-769a; XV-662b; and Algonquins I-311c; Badin II-201a; De Smet IV-752a; Mother Duchesne V-182d; Jesuit missions XIV-102b; missions IX-102c; United States, treaty with VII-739d**
 - Potemkin, Gregor Alexandrovitch, Prince of Taurida XIII-248d
 - Pedro Ivanovitch, Prince III-378a
 - Poten, dictionary V-417d
 - Potenciana (Potentiana). See Pudenciana, martyr
 - Potentia, Bishop of Skara XVI-75c
 - Potentis, faculties V-750a
 - Potential Energy. See Position, Energy of
 - Potentiality, and actuality I-124c; 124d; 125d; Aristotle III-460d; and being X-227c; and being X-227c; and being, Aristotle on I-715c; and causality III-461a; 461d; and matter I-126a; potentia I-124c
 - Potentianus, Saint, in Sens XI-318c; XIII-716b; and Chartres III-635d
 - Potentiate, cross, of Order of Holy Sepulchre IV-669c
 - Potentinus, Bishop of Utica XV-241b
 - Potentius, priest, and Leo I IX-156b
 - Potenza, Diocese of. See Marsico Nuovo and Potenza
 - Poterie, Claudius Florent Bouchard de la, missionary II-704a
 - Poterius, Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
 - Potestas, in Roman law IX-79d; 80a
 - Paterna, in Roman law IX-66d
 - Potet du, Baron, and hypnotism VII-605d
 - Pothier, Aram J., Governor of Rhode Island XIII-22b
 - Joseph II-463a; on donation V-117d; on ecclesiastical music X-854c; at Fontenelle VI-129c; Gregorian music VIII-760b; XIV-134b; on Guido of Arezzo XV-244b; on hymn

- XVI-47c; on Lambillotte's "Esthétique" VIII-760a; Plain Chant, Vatican edition XII-146d; Liber Gradualis XII-146c; on Sanctorum Meritis XIII-430c; at Solesmes XIII-547d; on Te Deum XIV-470c
- POTHIER, ROBERT JOSEPH** XII-321c; on contract IV-334c; at Orléans, University of XI-319c; on Pandects XI-440c
- Pothinus, Saint, Bishop of Lyons** VI-395b; 657b; IX-424b; 472b; XIV-60c; at Benevento II-478a; and Gallican Rite VI-357a; and Pastoral Epistles XIV-733b
- Potiekhin, A., dramatist** XIII-273c
- Potier, martyr** V-597a
—Bishop of Beauvais VIII-766b
—Nicolas, missionary VII-582b
—Pierre, missionary IV-55a; VII-565d; 582b; X-272a
- Potina, deity** IV-684d
- Potinus, Saint, Bishop of Lyons.** See Pothinus
- Potiphar.** See Putiphar
- Potipharph.** See Putiphar
- Potitus, Gnostic** VI-569a
- Potkamp, Gerard, Vicar Apostolic of Holland** VIII-293c; and schism VII-388c
- Potken of Cologne, scholar** XI-302d
- Potocki, town, battle** III-402c
- Potocki, Ignatius, writer** XII-198b
—Stanislav XIV-247a
—Wenceslaus, poet XII-197c
- Potomac Indians, mission** X-385d; XII-115a; White, Andrew XV-610d
- Potopaco, mission** II-228c; 228d; 228a; XII-114d; 115a
- Potosi, college** I-108c
—Diocese of. See San Luis Potosi
- Potrcinourt, Jean de** XII-287c
- Pott, Percival, surgeon** X-133b
- Potawatomi.** See Potawatomi Indians
- Potter, Christopher, fundamental articles controversy** VI-319c
—Edward Clark, sculptor XIII-648a
—George, English Confessor XII-436b
—Henry Codman, on Freemasons IX-786a
—John, Archbishop of Canterbury VI-16b; and Bohemian Brethren II-619c
—Joseph, architect, and Oscott College XI-335d
—Louis Joseph Antoine de, Church historian VII-379d; in Belgian revolution II-399b
—Thomas, at All Hallows I-315a
—Law, in Wisconsin XV-663c
- Potter's Field (Haceldama)** VII-103c
- Pottery** II-118d; XIV-734a
- Pottgiesser, Julius** X-393c
- Pottstast, August** XII-716d
- Pottier, A.** II-403a
—François VIII-714a; XIV-80b; 420c
- Pottinger, Catherine** XIV-704b
—Henry III-683c
- Potts, John** VI-18c
—Thomas XI-335d
- Poturum, Indian tribe** XIII-424a
- Potvin, G.** XIII-59a
- Potzey, Ignatius** VI-746b
- Pouange, Saint.** See Potamius
- Poueylahum, Notre Dame de** IV-453d
- Pouget, Antoine** IX-722d; X-540a
—François-Aimé IV-97a; X-540a
- POUGET, JEAN-FRANÇOIS ALBERT DU** XII-322a
- Poughkeepsie Plan** XIII-583b
- Pougin, François-Auguste-Arthur** V-418a
- Pouille, convent** I-268d
- Poujoulat, Jean-Joseph-François** X-277c
- Poulain, Augustin** I-374c; XIV-602d; 622d
—Guillaume VII-577a; XIII-487c; 583a
- Poulangy, abbey** VIII-790b
- Poulemann (Polemonium)** XII-204a
- Poulet, Edmond** IX-393c; 397b
- Poulin, A. Z.** II-623d
- Poullart des Places, Claude-François** VII-416d
- Poulo-Condore, island** VII-769d; 775b
- Poulton, Ferdinand** IX-757b; XIV-92c
- POUNDE, THOMAS** XII-322b; XIV-292b
- Pourbus, Peter** III-6d
—the Younger, Franz, portrait VI-41d; VII-225; X-122
- Pourcain, Saint** IV-54b; X-604a
- Pourfour du Petit, François** X-135d
- Pourrat** XIII-299d
- Pourthié, martyr** III-671a; IV-362b
- Pouso Alegre, Diocese of** IV-772c; IX-660b
- Poussepin, Marie, Venerable** XII-399a; XV-4c
- POUSSIN, NICHOLAS** XII-322d; IX-372d; XV-283b; and Bernini V-206c; on Carracci, Annibale III-375b; (ill.) XII-323; landscapes XIII-173a; and Laval University IX-48d; and Lebrun IX-106b; and Lemerrier IX-147b; Moses taken from the River (ill.) XII-323b; tomb XIII-174c
- Pouter, le** VIII-333a
- Poutrincourt, Baron of.** See Pontgrave
- Pouzay, house of canonesses** II-464d
- POVERTY** XII-324b; of Apostolic I-647b; and asceticism I-770b; Buddhist teaching XII-324d; in Christian religion XII-743a; Christ's teaching I-769d; II-371b; St. Clare's privilege IV-5a; in contemplative life IV-329d; counsel IV-436c; discipline, canonical XII-325a; Dominicans XII-362d; in early Church XI-164a; 468c; Franciscan controversy II-446b; VI-494c; XI-316c; XIV-231b; 231c; 385a; XVI-2b; Franciscan rule VI-283c; of Friars Minor XII-325b; kinds XII-236c; Michael of Cesena on X-274d; monastic X-460c; 468a; moral doctrine of XII-324b; Nicholas III on VI-246d; St. Nilus on XI-80a; penitential XII-327b; and perfection XII-749d; XIV-537a; among Poor Clares XII-251d; possession in common XII-327b; in religious life XII-750d; among Romanians XII-200b; sin against XII-326a; Society of Jesus XII-325b; Thematics XII-325b; Theosophic teaching XIV-628a; title of I-312d; of Virgin Mary XV-465a; Visitation Order XV-481d; voluntary XII-324d; 753a
—Vow of XII-325c; 326b; 452a; and income XII-325d; Mendicants X-183b; monks X-487d; nuns XI-168a; in secularization XII-678b; simple XII-326d; simple final XII-327a; solemn XII-326c; Waldensers XV-528c; and wills XII-325d; Wyclif's attitude XV-723a
—AND PAUPERISM XII-327c; abolition of XII-329c; causes XII-328b; and civil law XII-328b; effects of XII-328d; and illegitimacy VII-650c; modern I-453d; III-604b; moral aspect XII-329d; and population XII-328a; present and past XII-327d; preventives XII-439b; relief for XII-329a; Rome, ancient I-587b; Ville-neuve-Barcemonten XV-431b
- Powderly, Terence** V-1-27d
- Powder Plot.** See Gunpowder Plot
- POWEL, PHILIP VENERABLE** XII-330a; V-149c; 478d
- Powell, Edward, Blessed.** See Edward Powell
- P. W. I-416b; VII-748c**
—Vavasour II-279b
- Power I-124c; as actus primus** I-125d; balance of III-627d; of character III-587c; in Deutinger's system IV-762a; ecclesiastical magistrates IV-448d; of God I-219a; XV-54c; honour due to VII-462c; in Pauline angelology I-478a; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; in Spencer's teaching I-61a
—George, martyr VIII-166d
—John, in Brooklyn II-799d; 800a; and Calvinist ministers XI-23d; and Pisc, Charles Constantine XII-116a; and directory V-27b; and St. John Baptist, Church VI-478d; and the "Truth Teller" XI-693a
—John, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XIII-40d; XV-565d; 566c
—Lionel X-600d
—Michael, Bishop of Toronto IX-726d; XIII-356c; 756d; XIV-781d; and education in Ontario XIII-563d; request to Parliament III-230b
—N. G. II-119d; 120c
—Peter, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
—Pierse, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566c
—Thomas C. X-519b
- Powers, in angelic hierarchy** I-478c; of the Godhead XV-53c; natural XII-589d; nature III-459c; of pastors XI-538b; in Stoic theory of the soul XIV-154a; teaching of Pseudo-Areopagite V-14c
—pioneer priest XI-250c
—Hiram XIII-647c
—Maurice A. XV-454c
- Powhatan, Indian chief** VII-752d; XV-456a
—Indians X-384d; XII-115c
- Powis, Countess of.** See Herbert, Lady Elizabeth, Countess of Powis
—Earls of. See Herbert, Earls of Powis
—Marguis of. See Herbert, William, 1st Earl of Powis
—William Herbert, Earl of. See Herbert, William, Earl of Powis
- Poydras, Julien** IX-381b; XI-12b
—Asylum XI-12b
- Poyet, Bertrand du** X-299d; XIV-13c
- Poynder, John** XV-671b
- Poynter, John, Bishop of Rochester** XII-102c
- Poyning's Act.** See Poyning's Law
—Law I-112c; VIII-106b
- POYNTER, WILLIAM** XII-330b; IX-349b; X-316b; and Flynn, Jeremiah II-116a; Gandolph, Peter VI-377c; and Cape of Good Hope VI-645d; and Elizabeth Inchbald VII-717d; influence V-454b; and John Lingard IX-271b; and Old Hall XI-239b
- Poynting, John Henry** V-427a
- Poynton, Thomas** II-68b; VIII-147c; XI-41c
- Pozharaki, Demetrius** XIII-248d
- Pozhega, Hungary** IV-770a
- Pozo y Martin, Roberto Maria del, Bishop of Guayaquil** VII-55b
- Pozsony.** See Presburg
- Pozzo, German colony** VII-506c
- Pozzetti, Pompilio** X-415a
- Pozzi, Alfonso, Bishop of Borgo San Donnino** II-886a
—Carlo Antonio, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
—François, Bishop of Krishnagar III-154b; VII-593a; VIII-702a
—College (Puteano) XII-112b
- POZZO, ANDREAS** XII-330d; and Cuneo Cathedral IV-569b; frescoes XIII-171d; in Gesù Church VII-643d; XIII-171c
—Cassiano dal I-84d; XII-323c
—Luigi VI-286a
- Pozzobonelli, Johann, Barnabite** II-302d
- Pozzo di San Patrizio** XI-332b; XIII-444c
- Pozzolano** III-417c
- Pozzoni, Domenico, Vicar apostolic of Hong-Kong** III-678c; VII-451a
- Pozzulanio, Giacinto, painter** VIII-774d
- POZZUOLI, DIOCESE OF, XII-331b; VI-443d; VIII-220d; 221b; inscriptions XIII-710c; and Naples X-687b**
P. P., abbr. I-23a; 25b; 27a
P. P. A. A., abbr. I-25b
P. P. P., abbr. I-25b
Pr., abbr. I-23a
P. R., abbr. I-25b
- PRADES, JEAN-MARTIN DE** XII-331d; VII-465b
- Prado, Alfonso de** IV-95d
—Giovanni da X-575a
- JEROME DE** XII-332b; XV-429a
—John of, Saint. See John of Prado
—Martinez de I-680b
—Ramirez del, Bishop of Mexico X-282d
—Gallery IX-516c; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; Castello III-409c; Teniers the Younger XIV-508a; Titian (ill.) XII-facing 4; XIV-743b; Van der Weyden XV-270a; Velasquez XV-325c; 326a; 326d; Zurbaren XV-770a
- Pradon, Nicholas** XII-630d
- Pradt, Dominique Dufour de** III-641d; XII-179a; XIII-348b
- Præambulum** VII-139d
- Prætorior gaudii.** See Lord of Misrule
- Præcepta, letters** IX-202b
- Præceptor Germanie (Melanchthon)** X-154c
- Præcinctorium (Subcinctorium)** IX-802d
- Præcipus, Bull of Clement** XI II-560a
- Præcipium, Constitution of Benedict** XIV XI-142b
- Præclara, encyclical of Leo XIII** V-239d; VI-770c; IX-786d; XIIII-64d
—virtutem exempla, Bull of Pius VI XI-522b
- Præcones, ecclesiastical** IV-574c
- Præconium paschale.** See Exultet
- Præculti** XIV-514b
- Præd., abbr.** I-23a
- Prædecessoris Nostri, Bull of Pius X** VII-505d
- Prædestinatione sanctorum, De, by St. Augustine** VI-606d
- Prædestinatus** I-141c; VI-602a; IX-25c; XII-377b
- Prædicamentum** III-433b
- Præf., abbr.** I-25b
- Præfatio.** See Bidding Prayer
- Missæ, in Gallican Rite** VI-362c; 364a
- Præfectus Augustalis** XI-468a
—Sacrarum Pontificii, decree I-290b
—Sacri Palatii, title IX-557a
—Urbis (Pope) X-334a
- Præfector, Saint, Bishop of Clermont** IV-54a; VI-99c; 413c
- Prælati nullius cum territorio con-iuncto** VII-325a
—nullius cum territorio separato VII-325a
—palatini XI-417c
- Prælati gratia** XII-387a
—iustitie XII-387a
- PRÆLATUS NULLIUS** XII-332c; 386d; V-707a; VII-325a
—quasi nullius Diocesis I-16d
- Prælectio** XII-655b
- Præmonstratensians.** See Premonstratensian Canons
- Præmonstratus (Abbey of Prémontré)** XII-392a
- Præmotio Physica, Thomism** VI-619b; X-439c; XIV-584b
- Præmunitione** Clause IV-348c
- Præmunire** V-322a; 440a; and Archbishop Allen I-321d; and Chichele III-657b; and Henry VIII IV-26c; V-442d; penal laws XI-812b
- Prænen, Eadbert** IX-158b
- Prænest.** See Palestrina
- Præposita.** See Prioress
- Præpositus, of Cremona** XV-632a
- Præpositus, monastic** I-16a; XII-333a

- Præpositus**, John, theologian XIV-594c
Nicolaus, physician X-126b; XII-398b
Præpunctus X-767b
Præsepio, crib VI-225d
Præsidium (Hebron) VII-185b
Præsidius, Saint, Bishop of Sufetula XIV-325d
Præstetula V-629a
Prætextatus I-454a; III-743a
Pagan XIII-167d
Bishop of Assur V-127b
SAINT, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209b
Catacomb of III-514d; VIII-755d; XV-209c; Saint Balbina, tomb of II-216a; Saint Quirinus, tomb of II-216a; Sixtus II, martyrdom of XIV-31d; Valerianus and companions, tomb III-472c
Prætorium, See Pretorium
Prætors IX-426b
Prævalitana, province VI-738b; 738d
Prager Groschen. See Groschen of Prague
Pragmatic I-219c
SANCTION XII-333a
 —of *Bourges* II-337c; 720c; VI-354c; XII-333b; and *Bourdoilles* II-719d; and *Pius* II XII-127d; revocation IX-165a; terms VIII-746b
 —of Charles V III-70c; of Charles VI IV-512c; VI-169b; 507a; IX-662d; X-763b; XII-333c; XV-418c; of Charles VII IX-369c; of Charles III of Spain XII-333c; in France I-651b; German (1439) XII-333c; of Justinian XIV-258b; Louis IX IX-369b; XII-333a; of Louis XI II-241d; IX-370d; Louis XI, and Gallican liberties VI-353a
PRAGMATISM XII-333d; V-142c; 569c; in ecclesiastical history VII-366d; doubt, element of V-142c; estimate of XII-337c; and evil V-652b; knowledge, theory of XII-335a; and metaphysics X-232b; monastic teaching X-485c; origins of XII-333d; Pragmatists XII-334b; reality, theory of XII-336c; reason, theory of XII-674d; and religion XII-337b; scepticism of XIV-765c; significance XII-333d; truth, theory of XV-76a; and Voluntarism XV-506b
PRAGUE, ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-338b; II-122c; 125b; Archiepiscopal and royal palace (ill.) XII-facing 340; battle IX-101c; 664d; XIV-661a; Benedictines II-122c; 451b; Bohemian Brethren, Conference of II-617b; bombarded (1842) XIV-312c; captured IX-663c; XIV-653d; 656d; cathedral I-104d; II-123d; 613d; cathedral (ill.) XII-338; Catholic Imperial Institute I-10b; Cistercian monastery I-300b; coinage XI-154d; compact of II-338b; VI-496d; XIII-785b; congress X-698a; conservatory I-333b; council (1389) VIII-284b; council (1860) decrees on estates of ecclesiastics IX-118a; Defenestration, First II-124b; Defenestration, Second II-126a; Diet at VII-589b; Four Articles of II-124c; Friars Minor, martyrdom XV-523a; Freemasons II-127d; Groschen (ill.) XI-facing 152; Holy Nails X-672d; Hussites II-124a; VII-587a; Interdict VII-584d; 586b; Jesuits II-125c; XII-654a; St. John Nepomucene, tomb of VIII-467d; Karl Ferdinand University II-133c; and Mains IV-24a; monastery VII-284a; Natural History Museum II-308a; peace bell I-487b; press XI-670b; reformation II-126a; St. Ambrose, Church of, Rite I-395d; seminaries II-127c; VII-2d; VIII-511a; XIII-501c; siege of (1648) III-329d; XIV-90c; staff of St. Peter V-594c
Statistics XII-342a; of clergy II-614b; of Church livings II-614b; of denominations II-614c; of religious orders II-130d
Tenkyrkhe II-124a; Tepl Abbey XIV-514a; treaty (1635) VI-603d; XIII-600b; X-324b; XIV-655a; (1860) VI-512a; Visitation, Feast of the XV-481a; Weber Karl von, at XV-574d
Agnes of. See Agnes of Prague
John of, cardinal. See John of Prague
UNIVERSITY OF II-123d; VI-495c; XII-342b; XIII-600a; XV-198a; Balbus at II-217b; Bolzano II-644a; dissections I-459c; effect on Czech literature IV-599b; history XII-342b; Hus at II-124a; M. S. on the Council of Constance (ill.) III-245d; 246a; present condition XII-344a; primary object of colleges IV-109d; students IV-108a; Utraquism at VII-586b; Wenzel II-124a; and Wycliffism VII-584d
Articles VII-587d
Praha, settlement XII-425c
Prairie, month III-740c
Prairie Band (Potawatomi Indians) XII-320a
de la Magdeleine X-548a; XII-80c
du Chien, Catholic mission VII-657c; XV-663b; Jesuit College XIV-102b; Notre Dame Sisters XI-131b; treaty XIV-19b; Van der Brook at XV-269c
du Rocher, Catholic mission I-367c; VII-657c; church II-230a; Tametel decree IV-2a
Prairies, African I-181d
Riviere des XV-416d
Prairie Sioux XV-658c
States, United States XV-157a
View, Normal School XIV-545b
Praise, Sacrifice of XIII-315a; 319a
Praisers of Mary. See Laudesi
Prapapati, deity II-732c; IV-410b
Prakana (Diocessarea) IV-798d
Prakramabahu, Sinhalese King III-548a
Prana, theosophical term XIV-627c
France, Miles VI-622a
Prandearia, prison IX-724c
Prandtho, John, Bishop of Craoow IV-464d
Prangui (Portuguese) IX-558d
Präsidenskonferenz, periodical XV-503b
Praslin, Seychelles Island XII-312c
César Gabriel III-694d
Choiseul du Plessis. See Choiseul du Plessis-Praslin
Prat, Armand du XII-367a
Ferdinando II-557c
Guillaume du, Bishop of Clermont IV-54b; XIV-88b
Prata, Pileo de, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d
Pratensis, Felix V-287b; XV-370d
Josquinus. See Depré, Joquin
Prati, Christoforo XII-112b
di Castello, college I-426b; XIII-132d; 136a
Pratis, Peter de, Bishop of Præneste II-486c
Prato, Diocese of. See Pistoia and Prato
Convenevole da XI-778d
Guido da XII-112b
Nicholas de XV-544d
Pietro di XIV-233d
William a. See Dupré
da Chieri, Bernardino VI-285d
Pratorecchi, Bartolomeo da XII-112b
Pratt, Ambrose II-120a; 120c
Bela L. XIII-647d
Josiah IX-400b
Parley P. X-571c
Pratum monastrum XII-392a
Prausius (Brennus) VI-336b
Pravaz, Charles Gabriel X-142a
Pravda, periodical VI-749d
Frantisek IV-600c
Pravoslavnoe Obshchestvo Vzapomomoshchi, Society of VI-773b
Pravoslavnyi Sobesiednik, periodical XII-264a
Praxagoras of Cos I-458b; X-123d
Praxapostoli, manuscript IX-632a
PRAXEAS XII-344c; X-449c; XV-409a; in Rome I-642a; and Tertullian VI-601d; VII-410c; X-449c; 451b; XIV-523c; Trinity theory VII-409a
PRAXEDES, SAINT XII-344d; XI-141d; XV-210d; confession of IV-214d; relic XIII-173c; tomb III-516b
Praxidia. See Praxedes
Praxis Catechismi XIII-121b
PRAY, GEORGE XII-345a; VII-40b; 561b
Praya Mitop, Siamese general VII-767c
Pray-coder XII-345b
PRAYER XII-345b; 748c; Arians of Pontus on I-174c; affective XII-608b; in African religion I-183c; and almsgiving I-330b; Alvares on I-373c; Amen I-407c; Anglo-Saxon I-509c; and Apostolic I-647c; Arias on I-711a; attention in XII-347a; attitudes for VI-423d; XII-548a; in Baader's system II-174c; beads II-361c; bede II-383d; St. Benedict on II-469c; in Benedictine Rule II-438b; Book of Common Prayer II-681b; in Breviary II-773b; in Christian life III-595a; communion of XIV-639a; conditions of XII-346c; in Confucian system IV-225d; contemplative IV-324d; for the dead IV-653a; Decalogue I-768c; deprivation of III-528a; distractions V-47b; and Divine Providence XII-514a; of early Christians I-194d; 196d; 197a; among Easterns XI-467b; effects of XII-346b; Elocasites, custom V-372c; in English coronation ceremonies IV-383c; in fetishism VI-56c; general XIII-676d; and grace VI-695d; 698c; Hail Mary VII-112a; illuminative XIV-255b; and incense I-362a; in Indian religion I-410d; in Jewish worship XV-710d; liturgical IV-241b; VI-424d; Liturgy, African I-198d; Manassas I-605c; in Manichæism IX-594a; meditation XII-348b; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304c; mental IV-325a; XII-348b; Messalian teaching X-212b; Mithraic X-404a; Mohammedans X-427a; monastic X-462b; Moses Bar-Kepha on II-296c; and mystical theology XIV-621a; 621b; necessity for XII-347c; neglect of XII-748c; object XII-345c; 346b; Orange, Council of XI-267a; Origen on XI-307d; as penance X-203d; in Penitential redemptions XII-682c; and perfection XIV-615b; in Presbyterian service XII-393a; and primitive religions IV-637a; private XII-350a; public XII-350a; XIII-293b; purgative XIV-254d; Quietistic teaching VII-92d; 93a; XII-348a; in Raccolta XII-620a; de Ravignan on XII-663d; for remission of sin XIV-10d; in Requiem Mass XII-777a; in Roman catechism XIII-121b; in Sacramentals XIII-293c; in sacrifice XIII-319a; 320b; to saints VIII-70c; as satisfaction XI-628c; pre-Scholastic teaching XIV-617c; sign of the cross XIII-785c; and silence XIII-790a; special providence X-347c; in spiritual direction V-24c; subject XII-346a; 346b; and supernatural states XIV-254d; symbolism XI-269a; XIV-374a; synagogal XIV-381c; in Syncretic system VI-713d; and temptation XIV-504c; 505a; in "Testament of Adam" I-132c; Thomistic teaching XIV-602c; unitive XIV-255d; vesting XV-392a; as Viaticum XV-397c; vocal XII-347d; XIII-185b; worship, act of XII-741d; Wycliffites on XII-347d; Zoroastrian II-152c
Apostleship of. See Apostleship of Prayer
Brothers of. See Twelve Brothers of Prayer
Lord's. See Lord's Prayer
Unions of. See Unions of Prayer
and Penance, Archconfraternity of XIV-123a; XV-154b
Prayer-Bands, Jewish. See Phylacteries
PRAYER - BOOKS XII-350b; Cerne, Book of XII-351a; of Charles the Bald XII-351c; compilations of Alcuin, Fleury and Verepus XII-351b; for English Catholics during persecution XII-353c; facsimile pages of Livre d'Heures (ill.) XII-facing 350; 352; Fifteen O's XII-351d; The Garden of the Soul XII-353d; Hore or Primer XII-351c; Hortulus Animæ XII-351d; Leo XIII on III-524a; Manual of Prayers XII-353c; Nunnaminster, Book of XII-351b; Pius V XII-353a; Prayer Book of 1622 XII-91a; Psalter XII-350c; recent legislation XII-354a; pre-reformation editions XII-352b; of Reformers XII-352d; sixteenth century editions XII-353a
PRAYER OF CHRIST, FEAST OF THE XII-354b; XI-526d; Office of XI-527b
Quiet. See Quiet, Prayer of
of Simplicity, Madame Guyon on VII-93a
Prayers and Good Works, Archconfraternity of XV-154c
for the Dead. See Dead, Prayers for
Prayer-shawl, Jewish. See Talith
Prayer-Sticks, Zulu Indians XV-769c
Prayer-wheels, Buddhist III-32a
Praylos, Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-358a
Præzeres, Nossa Senhora dos. See Nossa Senhora dos Præzeres
Prb., abbr. I-25b
P. B., abbr. I-27a
Prb, Arnaud du, rhythmical offices XIII-29a
Preacher. See Ecclesiastes
PREACHER APOSTOLIC XII-354c
Preachers, examination V-674b
King of. See Albert Berdini, Blessed
ORDER OF XII-354d; in Abyssinia I-76c; activity XII-357a; administration XII-359a; 368Fa; Aduarte I-161d; Alanus de Rupe I-246b; Alberti I-262d; Albertini I-263b; Albert of Castile I-262b; Albertus Magnus I-264a; Alexander Natalis I-266d; Alenyany, Joseph Sadoc I-282a; Alfonso de Burgos I-309a; Allegranza, Joseph I-318a; Alvarado, Francisco de I-372c; Alvares, Diego I-373d; Alva y Astorga I-372b; Bl Ambrose of Sienna I-388c; in America VI-450d; Anderson, Lionel Albert I-466d; Andrew of Lomjumeau I-474a; Andrew of Rhodes I-474c; Anfossi, Filippo I-476a; Fra Angelico I-483b; Angulo, Pedro I-513d; Annibaldi, Annibale d' I-540c; Annus of Viterbo I-541a; Annunciation, octave of I-543a; Ansaldo, Castro Innocenzo I-544a; Ansaloni, Giordano I-544c; Anthony of Sienna I-558c; Antoniano, Giovanni I-584c; St. Antoninus I-585d; apologetics XII-364b; appellants I-95b; Araujo, Francisco de I-680b; architecture XII-368b; art XII-367c; Arthur, James I-755b; in Armenia II-314b; Ascelin I-766c; in Asia XII-368a; in Athens II-45d; 46a; Auberment,

Jean-Antoine d' II-66d; Audiffredi II-69d; St. Augustine, Rule of XII-761c; and Averroism XII-362d; Aylward II-164d; Aymeric of Piacenza II-165c; Badia II-200b; Badus II-201b; in Balearic Islands II-222b; Bancel II-246b; Bandedello II-246c; Bañes II-247a; Barletta, Gabriel II-297d; Barbus II-288c; Baron, Vincent II-304a; Barrientos, Lopes de II-308d; Bartholomew, Apostle of Armenia II-314b; Bartholomew of Braga, Venerable II-314d; Bartholomew of Bragança II-315b; Bartholomew of Luca II-316a; Bartholomew of San Concordio II-316d; and Bartholomites II-317b; Benedict XI II-429c; Benedict XII II-359c; Benedict XIII II-431b; Berlanga, Tomas de II-493a; Bernard of Luxembourg II-503a; Beranzos, Domingo II-530b; and Biblical Concordances IV-195b; Biblical Correctories IV-395a; Billuati II-567a; Birkowski II-578b; Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of II-598d; Bréhal II-752d; Breton, Raymond II-768d; Brittain, Thomas Lewis II-793b; Bromyard, John II-797c; Bularium II-30c; Bunderius III-59a; Burgis III-65b; Burgoa III-65c; Burke, Thomas III-79d; Burke, Thomas Nicholas III-80c; Cajetan III-145d; in California III-179d; California, Lower XI-434b; XII-106b; Campanella III-221b; in Canada III-239a; Cancer de Barbastro, Luis III-244c; Cano, Melchior III-251c; Canon law XII-365b; Capreolus III-314b; Carbery III-330b; Carvajal III-393c; Casas, Bartolomé de las III-397c; Saint Catherine de Ricci III-444c; Saint Catherine of Siena III-447a; Cayenne VII-62c; Cepeda III-537c; St. Ceslaus III-547b; chapter, general XII-356d; charity III-598b; in China III-674d; and the Church XII-368Ab; and clergy, secular XII-368Bc; Coeffeteau IV-91d; Collado IV-102d; Blessed Colomba of Rieti IV-121b; Combefis IV-152a; Concansen XI-22b; Concina IV-191c; on confirmation IX-219d; confessor IV-223a; Congo IV-235a; Connolly, John IV-257d; XI-22d; Conrad of Bornada IV-258b; constitutions XII-355c; 356a; Cntenson IV-330c; Cordova, Jean de IV-360c; and Crocier Canons III-295a; and the Crusades XII-360b; Danti IV-633b; Davila Padilla IV-646c; definitors IV-677a; Denifle IV-719b; development XII-358d; Desz, Diego XVI-33d; Didon IV-782b; Dietsenberger IV-788d; St. Dominic V-106a; Dominici V-112b; Domingo de la Anunciacion I-591b; Doré, Pierre V-134a; Durandus of Saint-Pourcain V-208a; Eehard V-270a; Eckhart V-274a; and education XII-360d; England V-439a; XII-368Cb; Espinosa, Alonso de V-542c; Eymerie V-735d; Faber, Johann V-741d; Faber, Johann Augustanus V-742a; and the faithful XII-368Cd; Fenwick, Edward XII-773d; Ferre, Vincente VI-49a; Filiolus, Felix VI-75d; First Communion, Fraternity of XIV-127c; foundation V-107d; France VIII-282b; X-514c; XII-368Cb; Francis of Vittoria VI-232b; and Franciscans II-530d; 646b; VI-283d; X-184a; at Fribourg VI-302a; and Friends of God VI-306c; Fumo IV-318c; Galien VI-341c; Gassaniga VI-401c; Germanico - Ungarico, Collegio XIII-133b; in Germany XII-

368Cb; geography VI-448c; XII-368Ed; Blessed Gail of Santarem VI-561d; Goar VI-600c; Gonet VI-634a; Gonsales XVI-41b; Gotti XVI-41d; on grace VI-712b; X-436d; 437c; Greece XII-368Dd; in Guadalupe VII-43a; Gualeuri missions VII-45b; Guidonis, Bernard II-497d; VIII-263a; habit XII-357a; in Haiti VII-114d; Hatton VII-150a; Blessed Henry Suso VI-306d; VII-235d; Henten, John VII-241b; Hermann of Minden VII-267d; historians XII-365c; history XII-358b; history, title page I-facing 160c; in Holy Land X-111-368dd; Holy Name, Confraternities of XIV-121d; Holy Name Society VII-420b; XII-368Db; Holy Office XIII-137b; 137c; Holy Office, consultant of XIII-137c; Hoogstraten VII-464d; Host, Johann VII-489c; Houghton, William XII-500b; Howard, Philip Thomas VII-502d; Hugh of St. Cher VII-521b; Humanism XII-358c; 367a; Humbert of Romans VII-542b; XIII-359a; St. Hyacinth VII-591c; on Immaculate Conception VII-680b; XIV-701b; India IV-77b; VII-729a; Indo-China VII-779a; indulgences VII-787a; inquisition VIII-30c; XII-368Bb; Ireland XIII-113d; Ispahan VIII-192d; in Italy XII-368Cc; Bl. Jacopo de Voragine VIII-262b; James of Brescia VIII-277a; Jandel, Alexandre Vincent VIII-282b; Japan VIII-308d; Japanese martyrs IX-745c; at Jerusalem VIII-405d; John of Falkenburg VIII-471b; John of Genoa VIII-472c; John of Monteseo VIII-474d; John of Paris VIII-475b; John of Ragusa VIII-476d; John of Saint Thomas VIII-479d; in Kiev XIII-254d; Kilwardby, Robert VIII-644b; on Knowledge, Divine VI-618d; Labat, Jean-Baptiste VIII-718b; Lacordaire VIII-733b; XII-368d; Langdon XIII-368b; and Lazeran Council XII-362a; lay brother, habit IX-93c; legislation XII-355a; Lemos, Thomas de IX-148b; in Levant XII-485d; literature XII-363b; literature, educational XII-364c; liturgy XII-366d; in London IX-343a; Saint Louis Bertrand IX-376d; Louis of Granada IX-385b; Madagascar IX-610a; Mamachi IX-578a; Manilla IX-599c; Mariales IX-659a; Martini XII-671b; and Mary, Children of VI-306d; and Masatec Indians X-93c; Mazzolini, Sylvester X-95b; Medina, Bartholomew X-143d; mendicants X-183b; XII-752a; Mensing, John X-195b; in Mexico X-262b; XIV-794d; Middle Ages XII-358b; missionaries X-393a; missions, foreign XII-368Db; missions, modern XII-368Gd; and Mixe Indians X-408d; Mixteca Indians X-409b; in Mobile X-410d; modern period XII-368Ec; Moneta X-479a; Monte di Croce, Rinaldo da XIII-52a; Montesino X-534b; at Montpellier X-546d; and monks X-485b; Morales X-556d; Morell, Juliana X-565b; at Mossul X-599b; in Mozambique X-610d; mysticism XII-358c; Nacchiante X-607b; name, play on I-762d; nature XII-355a; 356a; Navarrete X-723a; Nazarius, John Paul X-727d; Nicolai, Jean XI-66c; and Nominalism XIV-502a; at Nuremberg XI-169d; object XII-356a; Office XII-357a; organization XII-356b; 360c; Orsini, Matteo XI-326c; Ory, Matthieu XI-333a; at Oxford XI-366a; Pagnino, Santos XI-

394d; painting XII-368d; Paris, University of X-184b; XII-361a; XIV-664d; and Paternites II-697a; Pedro de Cordova XI-601c; Pelargus XI-608c; penitentiaries XIII-148a; Persault, William XV-642b; Saint Peter Gonzalez XI-768b; Peter of Bergamo XI-773a; Saint Peter of Verona XI-773d; in Philippines XII-12c; 15b; philosophy XII-363d; in Poland XII-184a; 194a; 368Dc; Politi, Lancelot XII-212d; in Pomerania XII-225d; Pontificio Greco, Collegio XIII-134a; Porrecta, Serafino a XII-282d; in Portugal XII-299d; 369Cc; precedence VI-281a; XII-371d; on Precious Blood VIII-277a; priories XII-428c; priors XII-428b; privileges I-657d; and Probabilism XII-442c; and Probabilism XIV-610a; Protestantism XII-368Ed; province XII-356c; Raymond of Capua XII-359c; Saint Raymond of Penafort XII-671d; Reginald, Antonin XII-719b; Reginald of Piperno XII-719b; retreats XII-706d; Revolution, French XII-368Ed; Richard, Charles Louis XIII-42d; Ricciardi, Nicholas XIII-32d

PREACHERS, ORDER OF, Rule III-499a; IX-797c; XIII-74d; Chinese III-671d; XIII-23c; X-556d; XIII-38a; Introit VIII-81c; Offertory XI-219a

—Rocaberti XIII-99d; the Rosary XIII-187a; Rosary Confraternity XII-368Dg; XIII-188d; and Rosary Magazine XI-696a; Saint Rose of Lima XIII-192c; Rossi XIII-203d; rule, binding force of XII-761d; in Russia XII-368Dd; XIII-260c; Sacconi, XIII-292b; Sacred Palace, Master of V-108a; XII-362b; C. Maria del Rosario, Church of XIII-172b; St. Mark, University of XIII-365b; Saints XII-368Eb; St. Thomas, University of XIII-381d; Salazar Domingo de XIII-395b; Salvat Regina XIII-409c; S. Clemente, Church of XIII-171c; Santissima Trinita XIII-173d; in Santo Domingo XII-308d; Santos, Joas dos XIII-464a; S. Sabina all' Aventina XIII-173c; S. Sisto Vecchio XII-175b; Savonarola XII-358c; XIII-490c; scapular XII-508c; 509b; 509d; Scholasticism, modern XII-368Fb; XIII-402a; XIV-590d; schools XII-360d; and science XII-363b; science, modern XII-368Gb; and Scotism XIII-611c; Scripture XII-363b

—Second Order (Dominican Sisters) XII-354d; 357d; 369b; Communion, reception of VI-279a; Ebner, Christina V-244a; Ebner, Margaretha V-244b; foundation V-107a; Johanna of Portugal VIII-409a; Perpetual Adoration, Dominicans of I-154a; at Pouille I-268d; statistics XII-369c

—silence XIII-790b; Silvester, Francisco XIII-793d; Slotanus XIV-57c; and society XII-368Cb; 368Gc; Soto, Dominic XIV-152c; in Spain XII-368Cc; XIV-176a; 182c; Spina XIV-216c; and Spirituales XIV-231b; statistics XII-358d; 368Fa; XIV-273a; statistics, contemporary XII-368Hc; statute, modification of XII-359b; Stephen of Bourbon XIV-291b; Studia Generalia XII-361b; superiors, election of IV-677b; in Sweden XII-706c; in Switzerland XIV-362d; Tallaght monastery XVI-77d; Tauler XIV-465b; teaching XII-360a; and Saint Teresa of Jesus XIV-516a; terminology, feast VI-23b; Tetsel XIV-539c; and Textual Criticism XIV-532b; as theo-

logians XII-368Fc; theology XII-362c; 364a; theology, moral XIV-606a; Thierry of Frezburg XIV-635b

—Third Order Regular: Mère Agnès IX-187c; in England XIV-640a; extent XIV-640a; in Ireland XIV-640a; Lacordaire's Congregation XII-370a; XIV-639c; St. Catherine of Siena, Congregation of V-671d; statistics XII-370a; in United States XIV-640b; in Uruguay XV-231c; in Venezuela XV-329b

—Third Order Secular XIV-639b; Communion, reception of VI-279a; extent XIV-639d; Militia of Jesus Christ XIV-638c

—Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c; Thomas of Cantimpré XIV-693d; Thomism XIV-672b; 698d; Trivet XV-63b; Troy, John Thomas XV-66d; in Tong-king VII-775a; Touron XV-1c; and universities XII-361d; Valencia XV-253a; Vallgornera XV-261c; Valverde XV-265a; Veghe XV-320b; Vehe XV-321b; in Venezuela XV-320b; Vienna, University of XV-422b; Venturino of Bergamo XV-344b; Vincent of Beauvais XVI-439b; Vincent Ferrer, Saint XV-437d; Virgin Mary XV-463c; Visitation, Feast of XV-481a; vows XII-357a; Walter of Winterburn XV-544d; William of Moerbeke XV-634a; Wirt, Wigand XV-661a; Wyche, Richard de XIII-444a; Ximenes, Didacus XV-729c; Zigliara, Tommaso Maria XV-759a

Preaching, See Homiletics

—of Paul I-613c

—of Peter I-613c; 618a; date IV-42d; 43d; Clement's Epitome of IV-41b

—of Simon Peter in the City of Rome I-613c

PREADAMITES XII-370b

Preamble X-229a

—Adei XII-653d

—Pramenen, Bigot de X-693d

—Pseume, Nicholas. See Pseume

—Prebayon Abbey XII-391c

PREBEND XII-371b; I-604a; X-194a; 196a; and civil constitution XIII-11a; expectative V-712c

Prebendaries I-207c

Pre-Cambrian Period XV-706b

PRECARIA XII-371b; II-474a; V-117a; VIII-745d; X-194d

PRECEDENCE XII-371c; of canons III-254c; Ceremonies, Congregation of XIII-145d; papal representatives IX-120d; of patrons XI-561d; in Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b

PRECENTOR XII-372a; arms of VII-247d; of chapter III-255a; 583a; monastic I-14b; II-107d; XII-547d; in responsorial chant XII-787d; in synagogue XIV-381d

PRECEPT, CANONICAL XII-372b; XV-677d; and counsel IV-436a; and law IX-54a; 64c

Preceptor, periodical X-117a

—of Heaven, Chinese title XIV-448c

Precepts of the Church. See Commandments of the Church

Preces Periales IX-287a

Procession, equinoctial II-25d; XV-183d

—terrestrial XV-705d

Précieuses XVII-738d; influence VI-195b; 197b

PRECIOUS BLOOD XII-372d; consecration XIII-787b; controversy VIII-277a; Dominicans on XII-362d; 372d; Faber on XII-372d; Franciscans on XII-372d; St. James of the

- Marches on VIII-278d; reception of V-589c; redemption by II-56a; relic III-6c; IX-612d; XII-89b; 373a; 723b; XV-576c; 578a; 717b; Salvete Christi vulnera XII-410c; Viaticum XV-398c
- PRECIOUS BLOOD, ARCH-CONFRATERNITY OF THE MOST XII-373b; VI-390c; XIV-123c**
- BLOOD, BERNARDINES OF THE XII-374b**
- Blood, chaplet of, XII-373c**
- BLOOD, CONGREGATION OF THE MOST XII-373c; III-12d; IV-55d; America XII-374a; foundation III-12d; scapular XIII-510a; statistics XII-374b; United States VI-482b**
- BLOOD, DAUGHTERS OF THE XII-374b**
- BLOOD, FEAST OF THE MOST XII-373a; XI-627a; Office XI-527b**
- BLOOD, KNIGHTS OF THE XII-374b; X-306d**
- Blood, Missionaries of the Most, foundation VI-390b**
- Blood, Missionary Sisters of the, Congo IV-236a; statistics IV-237b**
- Blood, Scapular of the Most XIII-512c**
- BLOOD, SISTERS ADORERS OF THE XII-374c; habit XII-374d**
- BLOOD, SISTERS OF THE (Baden) XII-374d; statistics XII-375b**
- Blood, Sisters of the (Natal) IX-661b; XI-786a**
- BLOOD, SISTERS OF THE (Switzerland) XII-375b; United States VI-482d**
- PRECIPIANO, HUMBERT-GUILAUME DE, count XII-375c; 602b**
- Précis historiques, periodical VI-334b; XI-671d**
- Preconi, Ottaviano, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c**
- PRECONIZATION XII-376a; of abbots I-19c**
- Precursor, The. See John the Baptist, Saint**
- Preculau of Pogarell, Bishop of Breslau II-762b**
- Predefinition II-248d**
- Preella, of altar I-356d; 366b**
- PREDDESTINARIANISM XII-376b; 382a; Actes, Synod of I-727b; and St. Augustine II-96a; 97d; 100c; XIII-704a; Calvin XII-378b; character XII-376b; forms XII-376d; Gottschalk of Orbais XII-377d; Lucidus XII-377d; Luther XII-378b; origin XII-376d; Predeterminatus XII-377b; and Redemption XII-680c; system XII-376c; Trent, Council of II-101c; Zwingli XII-378b**
- PREDSTINATION XII-378d; II-97c; X-439c; Alvares on I-373d; and Amalaris of Metz I-376c; ante prœvia merita XII-382d; 383d; Aranda on I-678b; and Arminianism I-741b; St. Augustine on II-96d; XII-379b; XIII-703c; Barcos on II-292c; Bar-Kepha on II-296c; of blessed XII-685d; Calvinism III-199a; 200b; VI-709a; XII-708c; Catholic doctrine II-97d; 98c; XII-380a; 382b; Divine Will in VI-620c; double, Gottschalk on XII-378a; of the Elect XII-380a; Eriugena on V-520c; and fatalism V-792b; Faustus on VI-19c; XIII-705d; Floris on VI-122b; Gassaniga VI-401d; Gottschalk of Orbais on VI-682b; XII-617b; to grace XII-379a; to heaven XII-378d; to hell XII-378d; Hincmar on VII-357a; XII-608a; Huguenots VII-529c; 529d; inadequate XII-379b; Infralapsarians VIII-7a; and justification by faith XII-498b; Knox on VIII-681d; Methodism X-239a; Mohammedanism X-427a; Mohism X-441a; XII-383d; Paul of Samosata on XI-589d; Pelagianism XII-380a; Plymouth Brethren XII-173a; post prœvia merita XII-383d; Presbyterianism XII-392d; prophecy of XII-474a; Prudentius of Troyes on XII-518d; qualities of XII-380c; Quenel on XII-603b; Reformation XII-378b; reprobation XII-381d; Scholastic theory XII-383d; Semipelagian VI-418a; XII-380b; signs of XII-381d; theologians on XII-382c; XIV-584b; Thomism II-102b; VI-621a; X-438c; XIV-701c; Toledo on XIV-761a; Trent, Council of XII-379b; uncertainty XII-381c; Vasquez on XV-275b; in Westminster Confession V-766d; of wicked XII-379c**
- Predetermined XII-381b; See Elect Predetermination II-100c; 102c; Dominican theory IV-239a; physical II-248c; Scotists XII-610d**
- Predicables I-96c; Aristotle on I-714d**
- Predicamental I-96d**
- Predicaments. See Categories**
- Predicate, logical XV-73d**
- Predication, analogical II-63a**
- Predicatorio Cattolico, periodical XI-685a**
- Predia, Ambrogio da XV-441d**
- Predjevoje, Hassan Pasha, at Bihac IV-512b**
- Pre-established harmony IX-581d**
- Pre-existence I-173a; Platonic theory XII-161b**
- PREFACE XII-384b; Adeus and Maria, Liturgy of I-137b; African Liturgy I-195d; 198b; Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; Ambrosian Rite I-401d; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-571c; in Bobbio Missal III-502a; and Canon III-256b; XII-384d; Celtic Rite III-500b; Christmas XII-386a; consecratory III-506b; in Eastern Rites XII-385c; Eucharistic IV-80a; faithful, attitude of V-425c; in Gallican Rite VI-364b; XII-385d; history XII-384b; St. James, liturgy of I-572d; St. Mark, liturgy of I-304d; primitive liturgy I-406c; in Missal X-354d; Rites, various XII-385c; Roman first XII-384d; Roman Mass IX-793c; 794d; 797a; 799d; XII-384d; Sanctus XII-432b; thanksgiving XII-384c; types XII-385b; variable XII-385c**
- Prefect, of Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c; of the Holy Office XIII-137b; Religious, Congregations of XIII-142c; of Roman Vicariate XVI-18d; 19b; Vatican Library XV-294f**
- APOSTOLIC XII-386b; I-143b; classes XII-386c; and dispensations V-44a; duties XII-386b; office VII-325b; powers XII-386b**
- Prefecture, Palace of the, Naples X-684a**
- Preference, Right of, French, and Congo IV-230b**
- Prefetto del Sacro Palazzo Apostolico IX-557a**
- Prefect, Lambert, Prefect Apostolic of Batavia II-346c**
- Preparation, in Stowe Missal III-499a**
- Preger, Johann Wilhelm, IV-719c**
- Preingue, Jordan, Thomist XIV-703a**
- Preisler, sculptor IV-732b**
- Préla, Michele Viale, Archbishop of Bologna. See Viale Préla, Michele**
- Prelacy, in Scotch Church XIII-628d**
- PRELATE XII-386d; abbot as I-16c; 18c; 19c; abbreviators as I-30a; address, forms of I-139a; 139d; age I-207d; audiences, papal II-69b; Canoniale III-133a; canopy III-**
- 297d; chapel, private III-579b; classification XII-386d; college of I-29a; Congregation for XIII-136c; Councils, Provincial XII-515d; di mantelletta I-138c; dispensations by II-564a; 580c**
- Domestic XIII-153c; internuncio VIII-78b**
- duties and privileges XII-387a; faldstool V-770b; di sicchetti I-138c; IX-556d; XII-387a; French, agents of I-20c; hat VII-245d; Letters of, Vatican Archives XV-288b; 289a; di mantelletta I-138c; Palatine II-69b; of the Papal Chamber, hat VII-245d; of papal palace IX-521c; precedence XII-371d; rochet, use of XIII-104b; secular I-799c; of the Signature of Justice I-107d**
- Prelection, in Ratio Studiorum XII-656b**
- Preller, Friedrich, Canoness by (ill.) III-298a**
- PREMARE, JOSEPH HENRY MARIE DE, missionary XII-387b; II-723c; III-673d; 656c; and Confucianism IX-225b**
- Premise, logical XII-674b**
- PREMONSTRATENSIAN CANONS XII-387d; III-294d; X-637b; XII-184a; 730a; abbots, loss of XII-390b; abbots, commendatory XII-390a; in Africa I-191a; XII-390c; XV-579d; Austria, circary of XII-391b; Auerbode XVI-5d; Backx II-190d; Barlings, Abbey of II-298a; Bonne-Espérance, Abbey of II-674d; Brabant, circary of XII-391a; in Brazil XII-390c; in Canada XII-390c; charity III-598b; Congo IV-237b; decline XII-389d; in Denmark IV-726a; Divisch V-54c; Druys V-166b; Dryburgh Abbey V-167c; in England II-298a; III-292d; X-789d; XII-390c; foundation XII-751d; France VI-307b; XII-390c; 391b; Germany VI-493c; St. Gertrude of Aldenberg VI-533b; Goffine VI-627c; and Gregory IX VI-797c; Bl. Hadewych VII-104a; in Hanover VII-129a; Heeswijk VII-190c; Bl. Hermann Joseph VII-266c; Hugo, Charles Hyacinthe VII-526d; Hungary, circary of XII-391c; libraries IX-230c; at Louvain XI-503d; monks X-888b; nuns XII-391d; Ordo V-26c; organization XII-389b; Perpetual adoration I-157d; Peter Fourtee, XI-674d; in Pomerania XII-225d; Prémontré, Abbey of XII-392a; priories XII-428c; priors XII-427d; propagation XII-388c; Provence, circary of XII-391b; Psauime XII-544c; reform V-106b; XII-389d; rite XIII-77b; St. Lusi, Abbey of XIII-365a; Schäftlarn XIII-519d; statistics XII-390d; Strahov Abbey XIV-312a; in Switzerland XIV-362d; Tepi Abbey XIV-514a; in United States XII-390c; Vertot XV-378a; St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a; Weissenuau Monastery XV-577d; at Wellé XVI-69c; Wichmans XV-617a; Whitton Priory XV-614b; Zacharias Chrysopolitanus XV-743c; See Canons Regular**
- PREMONTRE, ABBEY OF XII-392a; (ill.) XII-391**
- Prémontrés, Collège des, Louvain (ill.) IX-394**
- Premotion, physical II-248c; 248d**
- Premysl, family, Bohemia II-123c; 613c**
- Prendergast, Edmund F., Archbishop of Philadelphia XI-796a**
- John XIII-231b; and Holy Family, Sisters of VII-408c; in San Francisco XIII-441c**
- Michael XV-658d**
- Miles, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d**
- Philip de VI-45d**
- Prensa, periodical IX-255c**
- Prenzlau, monastery XII-225d**
- Preobrazhenky, Moscow, Bespospovtai in XII-649d**
- Preost I-508d**
- Preparation for Death. See Death, Preparation for**
- Preparations, Mozarabic Rite X-621d**
- Prepon, Gnostic VI-599a**
- Marcionite IX-648a**
- Pre-Raphaelites I-175d; Burne-Jones V-256a; painters XI-402b; and Patmore XI-547a**
- Prerogative Court, English IX-70b**
- Prerogatives, Apostolic IV-112d**
- Prés, Josquin de. See Depre, Josquin**
- Presanctified, Mass of the. See Mass, Liturgy of the; Presanctified**
- Presbit, abbr. I-25b**
- Presburg XI-234d; battle X-561d; diet (1708) VII-555b; college XI-596b; residence, episcopal VI-722c; seminary, foundation VIII-511a; treaty VI-28d; 265a; 506d; VII-148a; X-691b**
- Presbyteral Schools XIII-555c**
- Presbyter assistens. See Priest, Assistant**
- Presbyterate. See Priesthood**
- Presbyter-bishops, in early Church II-582c; VII-327d**
- Presbyteri XII-406c; Manichæism IX-594b**
- Presbyteria XI-237c**
- PRESBYTERIANISM XII-392c; in Alabama I-243b; in Alaska I-249d; and Alexandrian episcopate V-353b; America XII-394b; and Anglicanism I-502b; in Arizona XVI-5c; in Australia II-115c; 118a; XII-393d; baptism II-264c; in Canada XII-241b; XII-393d; catechism III-203c; confessions V-763d; Covenants IV-457d; England XII-393b; and Episcopalians XII-393c; 494b; history XII-393b; in Idaho VII-629c; in Illinois VII-658a; in India VII-728c; 733b; in Indiana VII-742d; intolerance V-764b; Ireland XII-393d; in Japan VIII-300a; in Liberia IX-217a; in Louisiana IX-383b; in Nebraska X-733a; in New Hampshire X-789b; North Carolina XI-110c; North Dakota XI-114b; polity XII-392d; principles XII-392d; among Pueblo XII-556d; Puritans XII-581c; Rhode Island XIII-22c; Scotch I-188a; V-785a; VI-257b; among Sioux XIV-22c; Slovak XIV-55d; in South Carolina XIV-160a; in South Dakota XIV-162b; among Spokans XIV-232c; statistics XII-394d; in Tennessee XIV-510d; in Texas XIV-550b; theology XII-392d; and Unitarians XV-154d; United States XII-378c; 394a; XIV-280a; in Virginia XV-451d; vitality XII-500a; Wales X-241a; XII-393c; XV-537a; in Washington XV-561d; worship XII-393c**
- Presbyterian Synod XII-393c**
- System XII-392c**
- Presbyterium, modals X-334a; See Presbytery**
- Presbyter Pontificalarius I-64b**
- Presbyters XII-415c; apostles III-748c; 749d; in Alexandria V-352c; and bishops II-582b; in Clementine Epistle IV-10a; college of I-697c; VII-341c; confirmation IV-219a; in early church II-581c; VII-327c; 334b; 337d; 339a; XIV-730b; 745d; Methodist X-238a; Pappas on XI-458b; priest XII-406b; Protestant I-491a; Romanian XIII-200b; and stole IV-419d**
- of Palestine VII-329a**
- PRESBYTERY XII-395a; I-364b; III-439d; 572b; 582c; 993b; XIII-431a; 630c; in**

- Constantine, basilica of III-515b
Presbytery, Calvinistic III-202c
 —Presbyterian IV-458a; XII-392c; 581d
 —See Sanctuary
 Prescott, Cuthbert V-478b
 —William Hickling II-171c; 743d; VII-756c; 757c
PRESCRIPTION XII-395b; 396a; 466b; canonical regulation XII-395c; in English Law XII-396c; in Roman law II-67c; 82b; XII-396a; XIV-522a
Presence, Angels of the VIII-538b; circumscription V-583c; definitive V-583c
Presence-bread IX-317d
PRESENCE OF GOD XII-398d
Presentación, mission IX-541c
 —de Nra. Señora, Colegio de la XV-252b
Presentandines, Chinese Congregation VII-213c. See Presentation Order.
Presentation (in process of election) V-374d
 —College of the XV-90c
 —Confraternity of XII-420d
DAUGHTERS OF THE XII-398d
 —Filles de Ste-Marie de la XIII-341a
 —Fort of the XI-222c
 —Mission of the X-380d
ORDER OF THE XII-397b; in Australia VI-464d; VII-147a; in Canada III-239d; and Irish Christian Brothers XIII-40d; Nano Nagle XII-398b
ORDER OF THE, in America XII-397d
RIGHT OF XII-399b; VIII-751b; XI-561b; devolution IV-768c; ecclesiastical XII-399b; in Saxon England I-169b
BROTHERS XII-399c; 123c; 243a; XIII-41a
 —Monastery, College XIII-578b
 —of Christ XII-794d; and Anna I-530d; in Greek Church I-70d
 —in art: Bellini II-417c; Borgognone II-686a; Carpaccio II-facing 372; Cima da Conegliano (ill.) XII-facing 400; Lochner, Stephan IX-320b; Master of Liesborn IX-238b; Veit XV-322c
 —feast. See Candlemas
 —of Mary XV-464Fc
 —in art: Holbein the Elder (ill.) VII-facing 384; Tintoretto XIV-737c; Titian XIV-743d; Titian (ill.) XIV-744b
 —in Greek Church I-70d; Churches dedicated to, United States XI-564d; Novena XI-143d; in Russian Church I-71c
OF MARY, CONGREGATION OF XII-399d; 399a; XV-494d
OF OUR LADY, SISTERS OF THE XII-399a
 —of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Belgian Congregation of VII-105c
OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, FEAST OF THE XII-400a; III-162b; XIV-783d
 —of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sisters of the (Polish) XII-210a; XIV-647c
 —of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sisters of the (St. Hyacinthe) VI-275b; XIII-565b
OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, SISTERS OF THE (Sainville) XII-399a; XV-4c
 —School, Cali XVI-16c
Present Position of Catholics (Wiseman) XV-673a
 —Synod, Orthodox Church VII-429a
 —Testimony, periodical XII-173c
Preservates VI-647c
Preservation XIV-481c
 —of the Faith, Society for the VII-747a; XIII-584d
Presidency X-573d
President (celebrant of Mass) I-408c
 —Queen's College III-213b
 —United States XV-164c; election XV-165b; Thanksgiving proclamation XIV-555d
Presidential Succession Act XV-175b
Presidents, New Testament I-628c
Presidios X-574d
Presidius XI-515d
Preslia IX-645d
Presles, Raoul de XV-371d
Pres-Montpezat, Jacques des, Bishop of Montauban X-524d
Prespa, town, Bulgaria, inscription XI-405d
Press, censorship III-519d; English and Wiseman XV-672d; 674b; and faith III-526d; in Ireland VIII-115a
 —liberty of the III-519d; XIII-214a; abuse of III-527c; in Chile III-661b; in France XI-676b; in Russia; XIII-251b; —printing (ill.) VII-90c
 —regulation in Russia XIII-250c; in Wales XV-536d; 537a
 —Catholic XI-669b; St. Augustine Association for the development of IV-247c; Bavarian Association XIII-657c; in Croatia IV-513b; German VI-433c; See Periodical Literature, Catholic
Pressburg, cathedral II-217b; Peace of II-195c; seminary II-127c; university II-124d
Press Club, Catholic IV-248c
Presse, periodical X-700d; XI-676b
Pressensé, Edmond de IV-496a; VII-379d; 535d
Presse Régionale, periodical VI-188a; XI-677a
Pressigny, Gabriele-Cortois II-647c
Pressl, Jan IV-600d
Pressova (Eperies) V-485a
Pressus X-768d
Pressy, de, Bishop of Boulogne III-694c
Presta, Giovanni VI-367a
PRESTER JOHN XII-400c; I-188d; IV-555b; Abyssinian tradition II-164a; Grail legends VI-720d; Kingdom of IV-775b; legend of XII-401a; 401b; 401c; 402a; portrait XI-401; and Ung Khan III-699c
Prestit, town, church III-35c
Prestol (altar) I-359b
Preston, England VII-67d; charters IX-272c; 314b
 —family VIII-644a
 —Eleanor II-348b
 —Mary Howard IV-463a
 —THOMAS XII-402c; VIII-103c; XI-178b; 178d; death V-478b
 —THOMAS SCOTT XII-402d
 —Thomas Stanislaus V-52a; XI-24b
 —William IX-772a
 —College XIII-573b
 —Kirk II-220a
 —Park Seminary I-368a; IX-489a
 —School of Industry III-177b
PRESUMPTION (moral theol.) XII-403b; Newman on II-409c; and pride XII-405c; and sin VI-709c; VII-415a
PRESUMPTION (canon law) XII-403c; division XII-403d; as proof XII-455b; rash XII-404a; temerarious XII-404a; vehemence XII-403d
Presumptive Marriage. See Marriage, Presumptive
Presupposition XIII-599c
Prétendus réformés VII-527d
Preternatural XIV-337a
 —gift VI-554a
Pretextatus. See Pretextatus
Pretoiosa VII-246a
Prextosus, Bull IV-358b
Pretis, Johannes de XV-287b
 —Petrus Dominus de XV-287b
Pretoria, South Africa XI-268a
PRETORIUM XII-404a; (ill.) XII-facing 404
Pretorius, Andreas XI-267d
Prêtres Adorateurs, Annales des. See Annales des Prêtres Adorateurs
 —Adorateurs, Annales de l'Association des. See Annales de l'Association des Prêtres Adorateurs
 l'Association des Prêtres Adorateurs
 —accueils de la doctrine chrétienne X-393b
 —accueils du Sacré-Cœur, Association des XII-421c
Preudentures XV-600a
Preuille, Notre Dame du Chêne de V-261a; X-99b
Prouss, Arthur XI-696b
 —Edward, editor VI-483d; XI-696c
Preux, Peter Joseph von, Bishop of Sion XIV-15d
Prevenient Grace. See Grace, Prevenient
Prevesa, battle XV-338d
Previtali, Andrea II-490a
Prevost, bishop XIII-739b
Prevost, Secress of. See Haufler, Frederica
Prévost, Antoine-François X-540b; XI-486c
Prevost, Benedict V-47b
Prevost, George II-383c; III-325b
 —J. V-189b
Prevost-Paradol, Lucien-Anatole XV-395b
Prevostin, of Cremona. See Præpositus
Prevosto, title I-138d
Preyer, Wilhelm Thierry II-571b; 674a
Preysac, Gaillard de, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-796b
Prex III-256b; 499b; VI-361d
Prézeau, Vicar Apostolic of Shire XIII-759a
Preziner, Joannes VII-378d
Prian, Saint XI-563c
Priapus VIII-771a
Priber, Christian III-646b
Pribilof, Gerassim I-246c
 —Islands I-247b
Pribislav, Wendish Prince II-512c; 738d
Pribislav I, X-108a
 —II, X-108a
Price, Biel's teaching II-559c; in Middle Ages XII-214d; and moral sense XI-191c
 —C. C. XIII-27c
 —Edward V-99c
 —Ignatius V-478b
 —(ap Rice), John VII-224d
 —Richard V-476d
 —Sterling VIII-598d
Prichard, Evan XV-536a
Humphrey, martyr II-425b; XI-65d
Prickartz, Joseph VI-627d
Prickett I-350b
PRIDE, XII-405b; and covetousness IV-462b; and heresy VII-257c; and modesty XIV-481d; pharisaic XIV-764c; and sin XIV-55c; symbolism II-577a; St. Thomas on XII-405b
Prideaux, Humphrey I-494b; X-424d
Prie, Hercule-Joseph-Louis Turinetti, Marquis de X-763b
Prie, René de III-393b
PRIENE XII-405d
Prierias, Sylvester. See Mazzolini, Sylvester
Priessnitz, Vincenz X-140d
PRIEST XII-406a; abbot I-18d; Abyssinian (ill.) I-78d; as administrator I-143b; d'Ailly's teaching I-236a; and amalgamating I-329b; amovability I-437d; Anglican view I-495d; Anglo-Saxon I-508d; III-486d; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637a; Apostolic Fathers, teaching of I-639c; in Austria XII-421a; authority of XIII-530d; Babylonian XIII-311c; bestowal of veil XV-321c; and bishop VII-342a; XII-406c; 415b; and bishop, Primitive Church II-582b; in Bohemia II-615b; burial of III-72d; 73b; 77a; burial, ehalice III-564b; burial, Greek Church III-78a; in Byzantine Churches VI-760c; as celebrant of Mass X-7c; 18d; 22b; celebration of Mass XII-406d; celibacy III-484c; 488a; Celtic, Druidism; XII-410b; censures III-531c; Christ as XII-681a; in Christian law XII-406b; in Clementines IV-41d; communication of IV-649b; Communion, administra-



- Priesterabstinentenband, periodical XII-422a
 Priester Konferenz-Blatt, periodical XII-421b
 Priestesses III-485b
PRIESTHOOD XII-400a; of Aaron I-4a; 5b; Atrius of Pontus on I-174c; age for I-207a; Anglican I-495b; 503b; and Apostolici I-647c; ascetical teaching XIV-617d; in Avesta XII-400d; Brahminism XII-400a; Buddhism XII-400b; candidates for I-693c
 —Catholic, and absoelution XII-414d; and civilisation XII-418a; and economics XII-419d; and education XII-419a; and Egyptian XII-410d; and Humanism XII-419b; ordination XII-416b; philanthropic work XII-418b; sacrifice XII-414d; and science XII-419a
 —celibacy I-727b; China XII-410b; of Christ I-58a; XIII-407c; Christian I-497d; XII-414a; Divine institution of XII-414a; and Edwardine Ordinal I-495d; Egyptian XII-410c; essence of I-495b; of Germans, ancient XII-410b; Greek XII-410a; and hands, imposition of VII-698b; hierarchy VII-323c; XII-407a; Hinduism XII-409c; illegitimacy II-580b; Iranian XII-409d; Japan XII-410c
 —Jewish XII-411b; Aaron XII-411c; Caathites XII-412c; consecration XII-412c; disqualifications XII-411d; Gersonites XII-412c; the Hasson XII-413b; high-priest XII-413a; income of priests XII-412b; Levites XII-412c; Merarites XII-412c; Mosaic law XI-659d; vestments XII-411d
 —Lamaism XII-409c; in Lutheranism VII-255c; Mohammedan XII-411a; the name XII-409a; ordination ceremonies I-491c; pagan XII-409a; Parseeism XII-409d; in Pietism XII-81a; primitive I-629b; Protestant conception of I-498a; among the Raskolniks XII-649b; Reformers, teaching of the XII-704a; of Romans XII-410a; and sacrifice XII-414c; in Scandinavia XIV-348d; in soteriology XIV-585b; studies for XV-309b; Syrian XII-410d; XIV-417c; in theocracy XIV-568a; Thomistic teaching XIV-700d; in Uniat Church VI-746d; universal XII-415a
 —Universal, of Believers XII-496b; 496d; in "Utopia" XV-243d; Vedism XII-409a
 Priestley, Joseph IV-161b; VII-377b; XII-284d; XVI-46c; Associationism II-4b; XII-32c; on evil V-651d; highest good, theory of VI-641b; and oxygen IX-52b; X-133d; and Unitarianism XV-155b; 155d
 Priestly Code. See Priest's Code
 —writer I-5a; 52b; 54c; 129c; 129d; in Biblical criticism IV-493d
 Priests, feast of XIII-481b; Fraticelli on VI-249b; "Montepio" XII-420c
CONFRATERNITIES OF XII-420a; Apostolic Union of secular I-643d; Eucharist Association of the Priests of the Adoration XII-421d; Eucharistic League of I-154c; Holy Spirit, Association of the XII-421d; Pax XII-422a; Perseverance, Association of II-5a; the Presentation XII-420d; Priestergebetverein XII-421b; Priester-Sodalität zum heiligsten Herzen Jesu XII-421b; Priesterverein zur Unterstützung kranker Mitglieder XII-422a; Sacred Heart, Association of the XII-421c; Spanish Clergy Association XII-420c; "Unitas" XII-422b
 —Law of the. See Leviticus, Book of
 —Marian. See Marian Priests
 —Melchite X-160d; order of XI-279d; organisation of Divine Service XII-406a
 Priest's Code XIV-568b; Antidiluvians I-551c; 552d; critical treatment of IV-493d; XI-658b; 658d; Day of Atonement II-54d; and Mosaic legislation X-583d; Sacrificial Rites XIII-315b
PRIESTS' COMMUNION LEAGUE XII-422b; XIV-111b
 —court IV-446c
 —Eucharistic League XII-422c; I-154c; XIV-111b; founder V-735d; international congress of IV-249d; literature XII-423c; membership and privileges XII-423a; organization XII-423a; periodical XVI-284; Toronto XI-423a; XIV-783a; Works of XII-423a
 Priest's Ford, mission II-228d
 Priests' Mass-Houses II-228b
 Priests of Mary, Congregation of the I-405c
 —of Peace. See Peace, Priests of
 —of St. Bridget. See Brigitines
 —of St. Mary, Congregation of the. See Bonalists
 —of the Adoration, Eucharistic Association of the XII-421d
 —of the African Missions at Lyons. See African Missions, Priests of the (Lyons)
 —of the Holy Crown. See Holy Crown, Priests of the
 —of the Holy Face XV-4c
 —of the Mission. See Mission, Congregation of Priests of the
 —of the Sacred Heart. See Sacred Heart, Priests of the
 —Total-Abstinence League XII-421d; XIV-492a
 Priest-woman XIII-378a
 Prieto, Antonio VIII-405d
 Prieur, Barthélemy IV-732b
 Prignano, Bartolomeo. See Urban VI, Pope
 —Francesco XV-217b
 Prim, Juan IX-516c; 518c; XIV-180a
 Prima. See Prime
 Primacy XII-423d; St. Augustine on V-127d; in Byzantine Rite XIII-71d; Chalcedon, recognized by XIV-2c; St. Dionysius of Corinth on V-10b; and ecclesiastical unity X-430b; Ems, Punctuation of V-409d; Ephesus, evidence of V-494a; Epiphanius XIII-394c; Febronian theory VI-23d; and Firmilian VI-80d; and Gelasius I VI-406b; Greeks accept VI-113b; St. John Damascene on VIII-461b; and Lateran Council, 4th IX-18c; Modernist teaching XIV-370b; of St. Peter III-747c; XI-746b; Pius IX on I-176d; in Roman Catechism XIII-121b; and schism XIII-529b; Simplicius on XIV-2d; and Siricius XIV-26b; Thomas Aquinas on XIV-666d; in Unam Sanctam XV-126c
 Primadici (Primadizzi) James. See James Primadici
 Prima-Primaria III-659c; XIV-128b
 Primary Education, Catholic XIII-574a
 Primary election law XV-664a
 Primas, poet IX-29b
 —Bavaria, title XIV-472d
 Primasius, Bishop of Carthage. See Primosus
 —of Adrumetum, bishop. See Primasius of Hadrumetum
 —of Hadrumetum III-434b; VII-105c
 Primas Polonius et Magni Ducatus Lithuanie, title VI-590d
PRIMATE XII-423d; XIII-535c; in Anglican church VII-325c; and beatification II-365d; and charitable subsidy XIV-322c; and metropolitan I-691b; rank VII-324d; residence XII-788a
 —of Primates VII-27b
 —of the East VI-603a
 Primate Councils IV-424b
 Primate, Francesco IX-612c; XI-321c; 487c
 Primaticio, François. See Primaticcio, Francesco
 Primatus XV-634c
PRIME XII-424b; in Ambrosian Office I-399b; 400a; Apostles' Creed I-632b; Athanasian Creed II-33c; in Byzantine Office IV-315a; in Celtic Office III-498a; and the Chapter XII-424d; contents XII-424c; and Divine Office XII-219a; in Gallican Rite VI-360c; Gloria Patri V-151a; in Greek Divine Office I-106c; institution II-533a; Kyrie Eleison VII-716a; lessons in IX-198d; in Mozarabic Rite X-618b; Miserere in X-353c; name XII-424b; origin XII-424b; Primus, Bishop of Amalfi I-379b; in Sarum Use XIII-480c
PRIMER, THE, ecclesiastical XII-425a; 351c; for children XII-425d; early printing XII-426a; of Henry VIII, Te Deum XIV-470a; origin XII-351a; Passion, prayers on I-487b; post-Reformation XII-426c; revision XII-353c; Sarum, Te Deum XIV-470a
 —Royal, Henry VIII XII-426c
 —Viernes de Mayo, festival, Jaca VII-260c
 Primerana, Church of the, Fiesole VI-70d
 Primian, Saint, Ancona I-444a
 —Bishop of Caesarea III-133d
 —Donatist Bishop of Carthage II-58c; V-127a
PRIMICERUS XII-426d; chapter III-583a; choir, papal XIV-29d; meaning III-306a; official III-53c; 55a; precursor XII-372a
 —defensorum XII-417b
 —notariorum III-340a; XI-417b; XII-426d; Roman Church III-335c
 Primigenius, name X-674a
 Primipilus III-535d
 Primus, martyr, Spain XIV-177a
 Primitiva, Livia, epitaph III-512b
 Primitive Baptists II-281b
 Primitives, anachronisms VI-162d; Clouet, François IV-68b; exposition VI-162a; painting, school of XI-402a
 Primitivus, Saint, martyr IX-175b
 —martyr, at Tibur XIV-379b
 Primo, Luigi, artist IV-10d
 Primogeniture, French succession III-610d; in Wurtemberg XV-716c
 Primolano, battle X-688a
 Primoli, N., at Buenos Aires I-705b
 Primosus, Bishop of Carthage III-387c; 387d
 Primrose (ills.) V-661c; de Vries V-662a; 662b
 Primulacum, church, in Gaul, inscription VIII-44d
 Primulus, Bishop of Vaga XV-249b
 Primus X-674a; in Scottish Episcopal Church I-692d
 —Saint, cemetery at Sabina XIII-291a
 —Patriarch of Alexandria I-301a; V-351d
 —Bishop of Corinth V-10b
 —Antonius, and Vespasian XV-380b
 —Bernard, Reconciled Lombard XII-250c
—AND FELICIAN, SAINTS XII-427a
 —See Probus
 Prince, Henry James, Agapomonists VII-703a
 —Jean-Charles, and Congregation of the Presentation of Mary XII-400a; and Les Mèlanges Religieux, periodical XI-672c
 —John Dyneley, Orientalist XI-304b
 —Morton, Panpsychism XI-446b
 —Richard. See Lacey
 Prince, The. See Jehudah ha-Nasi
 —The, by Machiavelli VII-540b
 —IX-501d; XII-768b
—ALBERT, DIOCESE OF XII-427b; III-238b; XIII-671a
 —Edward Island, Acadians III-237b; bequests for Mass X-304d; de la Brosse II-802a; charity XII-241b; Church in III-432b; divorce V-66c; Indians III-229d; Indians, Catholic X-383d; Irish VIII-150a; 151a; marriage I-206d; paper industry III-228c; periodicals, Catholic XI-673b; possession, XI-136c; schools XIII-569c; statistics, ecclesiastical III-242c; statistics, religious III-241d; statistics, school III-231b; statistics, school (1908) XII-509d
 —of Peace (Messias) XIV-597c; XV-464Cb
 —of the Laxists III-330a
 —of Thomists III-314b
 —of Wales Island, College, Pulo Penang, Propaganda XII-459b; natives II-249a
 Princeps, VI-59c
 —substitutum V-75a
 Prince Rupert, British Columbia, Church in XV-738b
 Princes, canopy III-297d; education of, Vincent of Beauvais XII-305b; Letters of, in Vatican Archives XV-288b; 289a
 —Concordat of the (1447) IV-203c; VII-10b
 —of the Captivity, Jewish VIII-402b
 Princethorpe, Benedictine convent II-455b
 Princeton, battle (1777) XV-162d; Barry, John II-311a; Sisters of Mercy in XV-554a
 —University IV-110c; X-794c; XII-394a; XV-196d
 Principalities, angels I-478c; in Gnosticism II-327a
 Principal of the Archies, office I-695a
 Principe, Il. See Prince, The
 —Constante, El, by Calderon, and Ferdinand, Blessed VI-40c
 Principes, in Roman army III-635d
 Principus, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143d
 —Saint, Bishop of Soissons XIV-130d; Reims XII-729b
 —of life, theosophy XIV-627c
 Principles, first, in philosophy I-714d; III-459d; and Alexander of Hales I-298d
 —good and bad, in Manichæism IX-591d
 —of 1789 XIV-770a
 Pring, Martin, explorer IX-545d
 Pring-box, of organ XI-298d
 Pringle, John, physician X-132c; XVI-46b
 Prins, Adolphe, on conditional liberation of prisoners XII-435a; on prison system XII-433c
 Prinsen, Lambertus, in Cape Town X-707d
 Printed Books, in Vatican Library XV-291d
 Printing, abbreviations in I-22b; in America, first in IX-255a; XV-768d; Armenian I-738c; and astrology II-23b; in Bamberg II-244a; and Benedictines II-458b; and Bible circulation II-142a; and bishops of Augsburg II-75a; for the blind V-300c; for the blind (ill.) V-310a; 311a; Caxton III-469a; censorship III-520d; and Church V-253c; in Colombia XIV-205b; at Cracow IV-465d; and Desclée XVI-33a; ecclesiastical history VII-376a; England III-469a; first printed about V-253c; Fowler, John VI-164d; Fust, John VI-326d; Gutenberg, Johann VII-90a; in Hungary X-67c; and Indians in Argentina I-708d; Koberger, Anthony VIII-694d; literature, religious VI-490c; and MSS. IX-619b; Manutius IX-633d; Mentelin, Johannes X-190b;

- in Mexico I-415b; XIV-202d; Plantin, Christophe XII-148d; in Peru II-50b; and Reformation XII-701d; and Renaissance XII-765b; and script XI-408c; and Sorbonne III-34b; Speyers XIV-215b; in Sweden XIV-349a; XV-208a; Sweeney XIV-357b; at Tegernsee 1573 XIV-473b; in Venezuela XIV-206a; Zell, Ulrich XV-754b
- Printing-Office**, pontifical XV-301d; Pius IV XII-129d
- PRIOR** XII-427d; 755a; and Abbot XII-427d; arms VII-247d; Augustinian Hermits XII-428b; Benedictine II-439a; XII-427d; Camaldolese XII-427d; Carmelites XII-428b; Cistercians XII-427d; claustral XII-427d; Cluny XII-427d; conventual XII-427d; 428a; Dominican XII-356c; duties I-14b; Greek Christian convent VI-761b; Hirschau XII-427d; Mercy, Brothers of XII-428b; Military Orders XII-427d; Premonstratensian XII-427d; Servites XII-428b; Vallombrosians XII-427d
- Edward S., on English vaulting VI-676a; on Gothic Architecture VI-680b; Gothic Architecture, in France VI-672c; Gothic art, colour of VI-672a; Gothic edifices, destruction of VI-680c
- Matthew, at Cambridge III-212b; and Pope Alexander XII-260b
- and Vicars Choral, of Armagh IV-564a
- cardinalium presbyterorum III-334b; 340a
- diaconorum cardinalium III-335a; 340a
- PRIORESS** XII-428b; 1-7c; age I-207d; arms VII-247d; Fontevault, Order of VI-129d; illegitimacy, impediment of II-580c; jurisdiction XV-697c
- Prioriess**. See **Prioriess**
- Priority**, of cause III-463a
- Prior of All**, Order of, Gilbertines VI-556c
- Park, Bath, college II-208c; monastery, and Metcalfe, Edward X-234c; Rosminians at VI-423a
- scholae III-306a; precentor XII-372a
- Scholae cantorum XIII-547c
- PRIORY** XII-428c; abbey I-104d; and civil constitution XIII-11a
- PRISCA, SAINT** XII-428d; See **Priscilla**
- prophets, and Montanists X-521a
- See of II-427b; V-209b
- latinitas, language of Romans IX-19c
- Version, of Canons III-282c
- PRISCIANUS** XII-429a; at Constantinople XII-416d; medieval study IX-33c; MS. and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d
- Priscilla**, Saint I-661b; III-516b; 552d
- Catacomb III-418d; 419d; 516b; V-575c; baptistry II-276d; chair of Peter III-552d; of church XIV-371b; epitaph I-462d; epitaph (ill.) I-462b; fresco XII-295a; inscriptions III-421b; Marcellinus, Saint, Pope IX-639a; and Mass X-12b; paintings III-422c; and St. Paul IV-364d; XI-568a; Philomena, tomb of St. XII-255b; Siricius, tomb of Pope XIV-27a; tomb III-516b; 553b; Virgin Mary, picture of in XV-472a
- and St. Novatus XI-141d
- Montanist, impostor VII-699b; on chastity X-521d; Rome, appeal to XII-267d; and Tertullian XIV-522d; vision X-522d; See **Prisca**
- Priscillian**, heretic IX-733a; XII-429c; XIV-758b; as Bishop of Avila VIII-27b; canons XI-664a; condemned IX-650b; and Pope Damasus IV-613c; death, and St. Ambrose I-385d; execution VI-397a; XIV-768c; on immanence VII-683a; Monarchian X-449d; Puritan spirit XII-765c
- PRISCILLIANISM** XII-429c; IX-155b; XIV-758b; apocryphal acts of Apostles I-610c; and astrology II-24b; and St. Augustine II-87d; Basilidianism II-328d; and Bordeaux, Synod of II-682b; Braga, decrees of II-729b; and Cathari III-435b; Christology of XIV-600b; and Eucharist IV-176d; expiation for, at Lugo, Spain I-153b; and Fathers of Church XIV-588d; in Gaul VI-396d; Honorius, decree of VIII-11a; Orosius on XI-322a; in Palencia XI-417d; and Resurrection XII-792c; and Siricius, Pope XIV-26c; Sulpicius Severus on XIV-333a; suppression of VIII-27a
- Prisco**, and Sanseverino XIII-453b
- Giuseppe, cardinal XVI-18a
- Priscus**, and Celestine I, St. III-477c; and St. Mark, Pope IX-674b
- Saint, Bishop of Capua III-142a; 319d
- Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d
- Saint, Bishop of Nocera del Pagani XI-87b
- Saint, Bishop of Nola XI-89d
- Bishop of Trevi. See **Grisius**
- Prismatic Spectrum** II-28d
- Prisma**. See **Prisca**
- Prison**, Mamertine. See **Mamertine Prison**
- Prisoners**, paroled, Society of St. Vincent de Paul XIII-390a
- Prisoners**, Central Association for the Aid of Discharged, England XII-435b
- Prisoners' Aid Society**, Catholic, Great Britain XII-243c; XV-507b
- Gate, Jerusalem VIII-353d
- Reform Associations XII-435c
- PRISONS** XII-430d; asylum, right of XII-431b
- Belgium XII-433c; administration of XII-434c; central XII-434b; reduction of terms XII-434a; secondary XII-434b
- Bentham, work of II-483a; bination, law of II-569b; cemeteries III-509d; chaplains III-581b; XII-434d; chaplains, work of III-582a; charity in III-595c; Christianity, influence of XII-431a; criminals, liberated XII-435b; England, Catholic chaplains, XV-596c; Great Britain XII-433b; liberation, conditional XII-435a; monastic XII-436b; papacy, influence of the XII-431c; parole XII-433a; paschal indulgence XII-431b; reforms XII-435d; reforms, modern XII-432b; reform associations XII-435c; religious orders, influence of XII-431d; Rome XII-431c; termination of XII-437b; United States XII-432c; and Wiseman, cardinal XV-674b
- ECCLESIASTICAL** XII-436a; conventual, Middle Ages XII-431d; 432a; episcopal, in Middle Ages XII-432a
- Pritchard**, Charles, death V-478b; on star of Bethlehem II-31c
- Humphrey, Venerable V-476b; XI-65d
- W. T., missionary, Tahiti XIV-430b
- Pritel Ditek**, periodical, Chicago II-621d
- Pfaff, Ludovico**, and Pole, Reginald XII-202c
- Matteo, Bishop of Vicenza XV-405d
- Privatdozent**, university I-758d
- Private Chapel**, Requiem Mass XII-781d
- Judgment V-766d; and creed IV-478d; as faith, rule of V-766d; and Quakers VI-305a; Socinianism XIV-114b; Werenfels, epigram of V-692c; in worship XV-711d
- Ownership. See **Property**, Private
- Revelations. See **Revelations**, Private
- Privation**, Bishop of Sufetula XIV-325c
- Privation**, canonical IV-737d
- Privatus**, Saint, Bishop of the Gabali X-180a
- Bishop of Lambæsa I-199d; III-386b; V-742d; XII-268b
- Bishop of Ussila XV-235a
- Privernum**. See **Piperno**
- PRIVILEGE** XII-436c; electoral VI-495b; granting of XII-437a; kinds XII-436d; proof XII-437a; remunerative XII-436d
- Privilege**, Monday. See **Monday**
- Privilege**
- Sabbatine. See **Sabbatine**
- Privilege**
- Privileged Altar**. See **Altars**, privileged
- Communications IX-211b
- of the Faith. See **Pauline**
- Privilege**
- PRIVILEGES, ECCLESIASTICAL** XII-437c; asylum, right of XII-440b; clerics XII-439d; communication of, religious orders XII-756b; consecrated places and things XII-439d; court, special XII-435b; immunity, personal XII-439a; inviolability, personal XII-437c; maintenance, right to XII-439b
- Privilege Theory**, concordata IV-198c
- Privilegia**, great Bulls III-56c
- Privilegium**, St. Bruno III-14b; and Paschal II III-185b; VI-407a
- canonis V-688d; XII-437c
- Competentia. See **Competency**, Privilege of
- Fori XII-438a; and Germany, medieval Church VI-480a; modern times XII-438d
- Hadriani pro Carolo III-612d
- Immunitas. See **Immunity**
- Paupertatis, and St. Clare of Assisi IV-6a
- Privina**, Slavic prince VI-322b
- Privy Chamberlain** I-138c
- Council, judicial committee I-500d; 695a
- Prix**, Saint, Bishop of Clermont. See **Projeuctus**
- Prix-de-Rome** I-88d
- Prix de Vertu** I-89c; X-552b
- Gobert I-89c
- Marcellin Guérin I-89c
- Mouhyon I-89c
- Thérèse I-89c; 89d
- Prinzivalli**, Aloysius, Raccolta XII-620a
- Prizrend**, Diocese of, Turkey VI-755a
- Prjevalsky**, Nicholas VII-510d; in Tibet XIV-719d
- PR.K.**, abbr. I-27a
- PR.N.**, abbr. I-27a
- Pro**, Antonio Sánchez de, martyr XI-391b
- Proeresius**, and Gregory Nazianzus VII-11a
- Pro Armenis**, decree of Eugene IV-65a
- PROBA, FALTONIA** XII-440d; Latin literature IX-255b
- Probabiliorism** XII-442c; arguments for XII-445d; Ballerini, Pietro II-223d; and Baron, Vincent II-304c; Concina IV-191c; and Dominicans XIV-610a; and Gonzales de Santalla VI-635d; and Innocent XI VII-22c; and Probabilism XII-445d
- PROBABILISM** XII-441a; 443b; Abelly on I-39a; Equiprobabilism XII-441c; 445a; Saint Alphonsus Liguori and I-339c; XII-442d; XIV-610b; arguments against XII-444c; of Babenstuber II-178b; and Bolgeni II-626d; and Cardenas III-333a; and Church XII-443c; and Compensationalism XII-446a; and Concina IV-191c; controversies XII-442d; doctrine X-144a; XII-443b; and Dominicans XII-368Ga; and Fabri V-743d; and Gonzales de Santalla VI-635c; and Hericx VII-265c; history XII-441d; and Innocent XI VIII-22c; of Jansenism XII-442b; XIV-610a; and Jesuits XIV-85d; and laws XII-443d; Laxism XII-441c; 444d; Louvain, theologians XII-442b; Medina, Bartholomew XII-442a; moral system XII-445a; XIV-609b; and obligation I-339c; XII-444a; and Rigorists XII-441c; and Rosminianism XIII-197b; and Terill XIV-517d; Thomism XIV-701a; Vitelleschi, Munro XV-486d
- Probability**, and certitude III-539d; and faith V-755b
- Probatica**, church, Jerusalem VIII-406c
- house of Joachim and Anna XV-464Pa
- Probatic Pool**. See **Bethsaida**, Pool of
- Probation**, religious, veil XV-321d
- legal, of juvenile delinquents VIII-587d; 588a; officers, in juvenile courts VIII-587d
- Leagues, Catholic, in United States XII-246d
- Probatus**, priest, at Council of Arles XIV-459c
- Bishop of Berenice II-489c
- Probatus**, in Ephesus legend V-497a
- Probianus**, Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c
- V. C., Rufius, dyptich V-23b
- Probinus**, Saint, Bishop of Como IV-183d
- Senator, and Symmachus XIV-377b
- Problème ecclésiastique**, and Jansenism I-94d
- Prebst, Ferdinand**, liturgist IX-309c; XIII-71c; XV-712c; on Gallican Rite VI-37c; Proprium XII-481b
- Probus**, Saint, martyr XI-709d; XIV-450b
- Grammarian, Poggio Bracciolini XII-178a
- Governor of Circesium, and Choroës II XI-717c
- Bishop of Rieti XIII-54a
- Bishop of Thacia Montana XIV-553a
- Anicius, and St. Ambrose I-384a; dyptich at Aosta I-592a
- MARCUS AURELIUS XII-446b
- Procaccini**, Camillo, in Piacenza XII-69d; 70a; Supper, Last, in Church of Santissima Annunziata, Genoa VI-420c
- Ercole, in Bergamo II-490a; Cathedral of Lodi IX-322c
- Pro Cælio**, manuscript, and Poggio Bracciolini XII-177d
- Procatechesis**, of St. Cyril V-77a
- Pro causa italica**, Carlo Passaglia XI-519a
- Procamazza**, Giovanni, cardinal, Archbishop of Monreale X-508b
- Procedure**, canonical IV-452a
- Proceedings of Society for Psychological Research** XIV-476b
- Procncher**, in Saskatchewan XVI-49b
- Procono**, monastery, and Agnes of Montepulciano, St. I-214a
- Process**, of canonisation. See **Beatification** and canonisation
- Processuili diligentiarum**, in beatification II-367c
- Processio**, Divine relation XV-56c
- Procession**, Palm Sunday, hymn XVI-41b
- theological, of Holy Ghost VI-73a; XIV-584c; and Antihimus I-104a; Armenian belief I-739a; and Athanasian Creed II-33d; and Beccus II-381b; and Blennida II-597a; and Duns Scotus V-197b; and Etherianus, Hugh V-556a; in Ethiopian Church V-570a; and Council of Ferrara VI-47c; by Gennadius II VI-417b;

- Greek formula II-380d; mediate and immediate XV-54a; and Ragusa VI-113a; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666d; 700b; in Trinity XV-56c
- PROCESSIONAL, ROMAN XII-446c;** in Dominican Rite XII-75d; 76a
- ad usum Sarum XII-446d
- BANNERS XII-448d;** blessing of II-601b; Bologna (ill.) XII-447d; of medieval knights III-691b; on Ascension Day I-767d; in heraldry VII-243b; of Manchu army IX-586a
- CANOPIES XII-448c**
- CROSS XII-448b;** IV-533c; Abyssinian (ill.) I-78d; armorial use VII-247a; bearer IV-539a; at funerals of children III-70a; (ill.) IV-facing 530; XII-448
- Processionale, and Vexilla Regis XV-390c**
- PROCESSIONAL HYMNS XII-449a**
- Lights, and Ritualists XIII-91d
- Procession of Candles, Purification of Our Lady XII-447c**
- of Palma, on Palm Sunday XII-447c
- PROCESSIONS, ecclesiastical XII-446d;** Anglican, Corpus Christi XIII-92a; and Articles, Organic I-756b; on Ascension Day I-767d; of the Blessed Sacrament XII-447c; canopy XII-448d; in Carmelite Rite XII-73d; in early Church XII-446d; extraordinary XII-447d; of herrings, Reims XII-728c; hymns XII-449a; in Lamaism XII-409c; litanies IX-287a; liturgical rite XII-447b; Middle Ages XII-447b; on Feast of the Purification III-246b; religious XII-742d; in Ritual Romanum XIII-89d; Rogation Days XIII-111a; in Spain XIV-191d; stationary XII-447a; and surplice XIV-344a; vestments IV-539a
- PROCESSIONS, SAINT XII-449a;** martyrdom III-512c; and St. Peter IX-279d; tomb XI-514c
- de non Cultu, beatification II-367c
- Prophetarum. See Asces, Feast of**
- Prochaska, George, anatomist X-137b**
- Matthi, theologian IV-600d;** and Bible, translation XV-399b
- Prochorus, legendary Bishop of Cracow IV-464c**
- Bishop of Nicomedia XIII-741d; and St. John XIV-774d
- Proclida, island, Italy VIII-321c**
- Giovanni da, chapel XIII-396c;** and Sicilian Vespers XV-384b
- Proclianites, and Seleucians XII-689a**
- PROCLUS, SAINT, Patriarch of Constantinople XII-449b;** II-321b; Agios O Theos, legend of I-211c; Annunciation, on Feast of the I-542c; and Armenians I-737d; X-493b; on St. Basil IV-312c; on St. Chrysostom IV-313d; in Coptic liturgy XVI-29a; Coptic manuscript XVI-30a; as Bishop of Cysicus IV-598d; and immanence VII-683a; and Isaac of Armenia VIII-176b; and Nestorius X-756d; on Virgin Mary VII-676a; XV-461c
- Montanist X-523a;** XV-756d; and Caius I-641c; III-144a; on St. Philip XI-799b
- Neoplatonist X-492b;** 744a; XII-31d; and Arabian philosophy I-675b; and Boethius II-611c; emanationism V-398b; Platon, Georgius XII-166d; Pseudo-Areopagite V-15b; 18a
- Roman emperor, at Lyons XII-446c**
- Bishop of Colonia IV-125c**
- of Cysicus. See Proclus, Saint**
- See Proculus**
- PROCONNESUS XII-449d;** Arsenius in I-754b; marble III-90a
- Procopius, Saint, military patron X-276b**
- usurper XV-253d**
- Orthodox Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368a**
- Saint, Bishop of Ruvo XIII-280c**
- Saint, Abbot of Sasawa XIII-339a;** canonized VIII-16d
- Saint, martyr, of Scythopolis XIII-648d;** Delehaye on VI-454a
- Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d**
- Andrew, Taborite II-124b;** 616c; VI-496d; VII-588d
- OF CAESAREA XII-450a;** III-116a; 134d; VII-103b; 375a; and Agathias I-204c; Alamanni edita I-245c; on Mosaicus X-412b; on Theodora, empress III-102b
- of Gaza IV-160a;** X-492b; on earth's shape VI-449b; on Hexaemeron VII-315c
- the Great. See Procopius, Andrew**
- the Little. See Prokupek**
- the Shaven. See Procopius, Andrew**
- PROCTER, ADELAIDE ANNE XII-450b;** portrait XII-450c
- A. C., sculptor XIII-648a**
- Sir Stephen VI-161b**
- Proctors, of Cambridge University III-213a;** 214b
- Procula, Claudia XII-84a**
- Proculphus, legendary Bishop of Cracow IV-464c**
- Proculus, Saint, martyr, Bologna II-640a;** X-704b
- Saint, martyr Possuoli II-478a;** VIII-295a; XII-331d
- Montanist XV-756d**
- Bishop of Clermont VI-413b**
- Bishop of Marseilles VI-397a;** IX-716a
- Bishop of Nicotera XI-72a**
- Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b**
- Bishop of Verona XV-361d**
- See Aproculus; Proclus**
- Procuratio IX-206d**
- Procurator, episcopal right XIV-322b**
- PROCURATOR XII-451a;** beatification II-367d; at Councils, General IV-427a; of Court, Roman V-713a; ecclesiastical VIII-645d; monastic XII-184a; power, cessation of XII-451b
- Fiscalis. See Fiscal Procurator**
- Procurator-general, in religious institutes XII-759a;** in religious orders XII-754d
- Pro-Dataris, official III-57d**
- Prodhos, Syrian at Malabar XIV-681d;** at Quilon XIV-681a
- Prodicians, Gnostic sect VI-599a**
- Prodicus, disciple of Hippocrates XIII-692d**
- of Ceos, Sophist XIV-146a**
- the Moralist. See Prodicus of Ceos**
- Prodigal, Sunday of the. See Septuagesima Sunday**
- son XI-466c**
- In art (Bri) II-787b;** (Dürer) V-210a; (Führich) II-131a; (Murrillo) X-645a; (Valdivielso) II-143c
- Prodromus, Theodorus, poet III-119d;** calendar XIV-382d
- Producteur, periodical XIII-378a**
- Production, political economy XII-214b;** and poverty XII-329c; Ricardo's theory I-222a; Socialism XIV-63a
- Productive Class, Quesnay XII-68a**
- Pro Ecclesia et Pontifice, papal decoration IV-699d;** (ill.) IV-facing 668
- excellent praeminentia, Bull of Pius IV IV-76c**
- Prof., abbr. I-25c**
- Pro Familia, periodical, Italy XI-684d**
- Profanation of the Host (Uccello) XV-221c**
- Profane and Sacred Love (Titian) XIV-742d**
- Profess. See San José el Real, church**
- PROFESSION, RELIGIOUS XII-451c;** I-312c; and abdication I-31b; age I-208a; and betrothal II-538a; Carmelite ter-
- tiaries XIV-637d; crucifix IV-537b; "Cum Singula" XII-452b; in danger of death XII-453a; definition XII-452a; dispensation XII-452b; division XII-452a; effects XII-452d; existing law XII-452a; form XII-452d; habit XII-451c; Leo XIII's decree I-129a; monastic I-651b; nuns XI-106b; origin XII-451c; Passionists XI-522d; Pius IX's decree I-128c; seculars XIII-675d; simple XII-452b; 452c; solemn XII-452b; validity XII-452d; veil XV-321d; vows XII-451d; 452a
- of Faith IV-478b;** Pius IV-XII-129d
- of religion, and State XIV-765b**
- Professions, and women XV-694b;** 696d
- Professores, early Roman college VII-71b**
- Professors, of Dominican "Studii generalia" XII-361b;** unpaid I-315a
- Proft, and arbitration I-632c;** and migration X-294c; and monopoly X-497d; political economy XII-214c
- Profuturus, Bishop of Braga IX-311d;** X-611c; XV-427d
- Bishop of Ciria II-80b**
- Bishop of Lamego VIII-761d**
- Prognathous, skull XII-621b**
- Programma dei modernisti X-415d;** 416a; 417b
- Progrès, periodical VI-275d**
- Progress, scientific, and rationalism V-419d;** theosophic law XIV-628a
- Progressists, army II-168d**
- Progressives XV-91a**
- Progressive system, in prisons XII-433b**
- Proharsesios, Bishop of Sinope XIV-14b**
- Proharsesius, philosopher II-43d;** and St. Basil the Great II-330d
- Prohaska, Ottokar, Bishop of Stuhlweissenburg VII-562a;** XIV-317c
- Prohibition of books. See Censorship of Books; Index of Prohibited Books**
- of liquor XIV-483a;** legislative action XIV-486b; Maine XIV-488d; United States XV-178a
- Proistamenos VII-334d**
- Proletariat, motion XII-51d;** Galileo's theory VI-343b; XII-57b; Parisian theory XII-56b; Torricelli's work XIV-784b
- Proletarius, Bishop of Narni X-704b**
- Projection system, of cerebral cortex XI-542a**
- Proklus, bishop, and St. Hilary IX-155c**
- lector V-122b**
- papal legate, at Ephesus III-478b;** V-492a; 493a
- Proletmenon, in Greek Office I-106b;** in Byzantine Rite IX-196b
- Proklos. See Proclus**
- Prokop, Maximilian, Bishop of Freising X-632b**
- Prokopovitch, Theophanus, Archbishop of Novgorod XIII-270c;** and Peter the Great XIII-256c; and Russian Church XII-263b
- Prokupek, leader of Bohemian "Orphans" VII-588d**
- Prolegomena IX-321a**
- Proles, Andreas, Augustinian VII-283a**
- Proletaire, periodical XIV-57a**
- Proletariat, in Socialism XIV-63b**
- Promatius, Saint IV-783d**
- Promassi Spoli (Manson) IX-634d**
- Prometheus, myth XIII-320a;** Gasser von Valhorn's statue VI-392a
- Promiscuity V-782b;** primitive IX-694a
- Promise, Albigenian I-269c;** secret XIII-673b
- DIVINE XII-453b;** to Peter XII-261c
- Promised Land, and Aaron I-4c;** division XIV-552a; and
- Moses X-597b; in Number. XI-649c
- Promissory Oaths Bill XI-180b;** XV-128b
- Promnitz, Balthasar von, Bishop of Breslau II-763a**
- Promoter, Fiscal. See Fiscal Promoter**
- of the Faith. See Promotor Fidei**
- PROMOTOR FIDEI XII-454a;** beatification II-369b; precedence XIII-144b
- Promotus, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d**
- Prompta, Saint XII-729b**
- Promptuarium Canonico-Liturgicum, periodical XVI-38d**
- Promulgandi, Constitution of Pius X IX-64d;** XII-454c
- PROMULGATION XII-454b;** of constitutions, papal IV-322a; of laws IX-54b; 56b; by Roman Congregations I-123c; of "Tametsi" IV-1d
- Pronaos, of Greek Temple XIV-497d**
- Prone, homily VII-449a**
- Pronimus, Bishop of Synaous XIV-382b**
- Prontinus, heretic VIII-530b**
- PROOF XII-454d;** analogy I-449b; analytical I-451b; confession XII-455a; evidence, documentary XII-455b; evidence of the fact XII-455d; evidence, introduction of XII-455d; imperfect XII-455a; indirect XV-750b; oaths XII-455c; perfect XII-454d; presumption XII-455b; report, public XII-455c; rules XII-455d
- Propagação de Fé, periodical, Portugal XI-689a**
- Propaganda, church. Rome III-517b**
- SACRED CONGREGATION OF XII-458a;** VII-55b; XI-777c; XIII-142d; and American College, Louvain I-425b; and American College, Rome I-424a; and appeals I-651d; 654b; Bullarium III-50c; and Capuchins III-324b; censorship of books III-525c; clergy, maintenance of I-313a; on cloister IV-60b; and collections IV-105d; and consanguinity IV-286d; and Consistory, Congregation of XIII-139d; on correspondence, ecclesiastical I-137d; customs XII-460c; divisions XIII-136c; documents I-124a; educational houses under XII-230b; establishment XIV-661a; expenses XII-460b; faculties XII-459d; feast, titular IV-774c; Fidelis of Sigmaringen VI-70a; history XII-456b; institution XIII-384a; XIV-660c; jurisdiction XII-457b; XIII-143a; on marriages, mixed, in England IX-699b; and matrimonial cases XII-460a; members XII-460d; and missions XII-269a; museum X-647b; XII-460b; organization, external XII-457d; organization, internal XII-458c; origin XII-456b; palace, Rome (ill.) XII-459; and papal authority I-144b; and Pius X XII-138d; and pontifical institutions XII-230d; on precedence in United States XII-371d; prefect, general XII-485c; and Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-461d; on property, ecclesiastical XII-472d; and Protectorate of Missions, French XII-491c; and religious life XII-755d; and Sao León del Amazonas XIII-448b; and schools, United States XIII-680d; seal XII-457c; statistics XIV-271b; and Thomas of Jesus III-364a; titular sees II-145b
- Catolica, periodical XV-766b**
- College, Rome. See Urban College**
- College, Smyrna I-791b**
- Library III-145d**
- of Lyons VI-175c**
- Press XII-460b; Molloy X-442c**

- Propagandists XII-460c**
Propagateur Catholique, periodical, New Orleans XI-13b; XII-212a; XV-44c
- Propagation of the Faith, Annals of the, periodical XII-461c**
 —of the Faith, Franciscan Sisters of the IX-476b
- OF THE FAITH, SOCIETY FOR THE XII-461a; I-189b; X-375c; XIV-125d; XV-52a; administration XII-461c; in Alaska I-250c; and Bayley II-359d; in Canada XII-596c; in Germany, Northern VI-520b; and Jaricot, Pauline-Marie VIII-323b; and missions, foreign VIII-3b; in Montreal X-548c; Newark X-780c; offerings XIV-127d; organization XII-461b; results XII-461d; and slavery XIV-39b; statistics XII-461d; in United States XIV-332c**
 —of the Gospel, Society for the II-544c; III-721b; in Africa I-187c; in Madagascar IX-512b
- of the Gospel in Wales, Society for the II-544c**
Propetär IV-708b
Proper of Saints. See Proprium
Sanctorum
 —of the Mass IX-799c; music X-3d
- of the Season. See Proprium de Tempore**
Seasibles I-97b
Propertius, Sextus Aurelius I-801b
- PROPERTY XII-462b; accession I-95d; acquisition V-563c; XII-464c; 466a; advocacy I-169c; agrarianism I-226d; and almsgiving I-328d; 329c; analogy I-449c; anarchism I-452b; Apostolici I-647a; Apotactics I-650a; Archontes I-697b; Aristotle on I-714d; bequests III-591c; Brownson on III-1d; of Cambridge University III-213b; in Ceylon III-551a; of chapters II-583d; classes of XII-462d; Collectivism IV-107a; confiscation of, and heresy I-268c; curator IV-572a; defence of I-210d; XIII-691c; donation V-117d; endowment III-599a; as fief XIV-512d; Franciscan rule XIV-385b; in India VII-735b; 736a; Jewish, and Talmud XIV-437b; in law, canon IX-67b; laws of justice VIII-573c; Leo XIII on I-228d; XII-783b; libel IX-210d; in Middle Ages XII-214d; Plato on XII-161d; possession XII-463a; Reductions of Paraguay XII-691c; restitution XII-788d; and right XIII-55c; Roman Law XII-214d; and Rosminianism XIII-197b; theories XII-463d; totem system I-249a; transfer, gratuitous I-94b; and use XV-723b; willing of III-592a; women, rights of XV-696a; Wyclif on II-100d; in Wyoming XV-726d**
ECCLESIASTICAL XII-466b; III-514a; XIV-297a; acquisition XII-469c; administration I-144a; 144b; XI-503b; alienation I-115a; XII-533d; XII-471a; alms 470a; archdeacon I-693d; Arnold of Brescia on I-748a; Avignon, Council of II-160a; in Baden II-197d; 198c; benefices II-475a; Bergen, Council of XVI-10a; and Bismarck VIII-708c; Chalcedon decree III-558b; confiscation of, and poor III-603a; Constantine's law XIV-257d; consultants, diocesan IV-323b; definitior IV-676d; dues XII-470b; Fabrica Ecclesiae V-744b; firstfruits XII-470a; foundations XII-470d; in France IV-206c; Friars Minor VI-283a; 283c; 283d; 292a; funeral dues XII-470b; hypothecation XII-471c; and immunity VII-690d; VIII-746b; incorporation VII-719b; inventory of VIII-84a; in vestments XII-470c; in Ireland VIII-114b; irremovable rectors VIII-174b; ius spoli II-571b; Justinian on XII-467b; laicisation VIII-744d; lapsed XII-470c; mensa X-194a; in Middle Ages XII-468a; ordination dues XII-470c; ownership XII-466b; 467c; XIV-251c; patronage XII-468d; and poor XII-469b; in Portugal XII-305b; prescription XII-395d; 471c; privileges XII-440a; protected V-688a; 690c; 691a; secularisation XII-240a; 703c; XIII-678d; spoliation XII-471d; and State XIV-772c; and stole fees XII-470c; subject XII-466d; in Sweden XII-706c; tenure XIV-512d; tithes XII-470a; Valentinian I XV-225a; Vienna Conference XII-506c; will and testament of clerics XV-626d; Wyclif on XV-723b
ECCLESIASTICAL (in the United States) XII-472c; Baltimore decree II-237a; 239c; 240c; Chicago IX-654b; Connecticut IV-256a; Delaware IV-696a; Illinois I-367d; Nebraska X-730c; New York XI-37b; West Virginia XV-600c; Wisconsin XV-665c
 —Private, and Catholic Church XII-464a; economic theory XII-464b; and Essenes I-771d; institution XII-464c; justice XII-465a; opponents XII-463b; philosophical explanation XII-464d; right, inherent VIII-775c; and Socialism XIV-62c; 66c; sociology XIV-117d; use XII-465d; and Utopianism XV-243b
- See Land-Tenure in the Christian Era**
Prop. Fid., abbr. I-25c
PROPHECY XII-473c; Alvarez de Paz I-374c; Anchieta I-461d; St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; apocalyptic I-601d; of denunciation XII-474a; in early Church III-589c; VII-331c; 333b; St. Edward the Confessor XII-475d; Essenes V-546d; false XII-474a; of foreknowledge XII-474a; Holy Office, Congregation of the XIII-138b; and inspiration VIII-47a; XIII-637b; Ireland XII-476c
—liturgical VI-660a; IX-193b; 197a; Ambrosian Rite I-400b; 400d; and Deo Gratias IV-737b; Durham Rite V-214a; Gallican Rite VI-361c; on Holy Saturday I-55b; 132a; VII-438a; Mozarabic Rite X-616a; 619c; 621d
—St. Malachy XII-476a; 476b; manner of enlightenment XII-474b; Montanists X-521c; objects XII-474a; St. Paul of the Cross XII-476d; of predestination XII-474a; recipient XII-474b; religious use of XII-743c; as revelation XII-473c; XIII-5c; Sibylline Oracles XIII-770a; and supernatural XIV-337b; theology XIV-622a; Thomism XIV-602c; 667d; true XII-474a; Virgin Mary in XV-464Ba; works on, censorship III-524a
—SCRIPTURAL XII-477a; Abdias I-30b; Balaam II-215b; and Deists I-622a; eschatology XII-480c; fulfilment VIII-401a; Holy Ghost VII-413d; Israelitic cessation XII-479a; literal XII-479d; Malachias IX-564b
—Messianic XII-480c; XIV-143a; 597c; Aggeus I-210c; Daniel IV-625b; David IV-644b; Isaiah I-326b
—Mosaic laws XII-477d; and naturalism X-714c; poetry XII-176c; Simeon XV-465a; symbolism XII-479d; Temple XIV-499b; New Testament I-99d; XII-480d; XIV-535d; Old Testament XII-477a
- PROPHETESS XII-477a**
Prophetia. See Benedictus
Prophetic instinct XII-473d
—Office (Newman) X-796d
PROPHETS XII-477a; Abdias I-30a; Aobab I-101c; Addas on I-136b; Aggeus I-209d; Albertus Magnus I-264d; Amos I-435b; Asses, Feast of I-799a; and astrology II-23c; St. Augustine on I-480b; Baruch II-319d; Bohairic version XVI-79b; Christ as XII-681b; XIV-597d; David IV-644b; in Diache I-639c; IV-780b; 780d; VII-336b; in early Church III-748b; VII-332b; Elias V-381b; Elishus V-386d; in Ephesians, Epistle to V-486c; Ezechiel V-737d; false XII-478a; false, in Apocalypse I-561c; feasts, in Coptic liturgy I-597a; XVI-29a; Gad VI-332b; Greek translations XIII-723c; Habacuc VII-97d; Hebrew I-227a; II-553c; XII-477a; Hebrew names XII-477b; in hierarchy VII-344a; hypophetes VII-341d; (ill.) XII-477; inspiration XII-479b; Irvingite doctrine VIII-174d; 175a; Isaiah VIII-179d; Jeremias VIII-334b; Joel VIII-419a; Jonas VIII-497c; knowledge, supernatural XII-479b; lessons VI-659c; IX-193b; Litany of the Saints IX-291b; major XII-478d; Messianic prophecies X-212d; Micheas X-278a; minor III-270d; XII-478d; Mohammedanism X-426b; Moses X-596b; Mount of the XII-244c; Nahum X-670a; Nathan X-711a; Neres of Lambron on X-754d; Osee XI-337a; and Pentateuch XI-656b; and priests, Jewish XII-412b; resurrection V-532c; and Revelation XII-479c; XIII-1a; and sacrifice XIII-315b
—School of XII-478a; asceticism I-771c; Bethel II-532d; Mount Carmel III-353a
—Simeon XIII-794c; Sons of the I-771d; III-354a; Sophonias XIV-146c; and Synagogue XIV-381a; Synagogal liturgy XIV-381d; Targum Jonathan V-701b; XIV-456b; Targums, Jerusalem XIV-457b; teaching XII-480a; Temple liturgy XIV-498c; in New Testament I-628c; Old Testament books III-267d; 268d; XIII-638d; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572a; Theodoret on XIV-575b; and Torah XIV-779c; 779d; vision XII-479d; vocation XII-479a
Propinquus, Bishop of Trevi XIV-234d
Propitiation, day of III-158c; in Indian religion I-410d; in sacrifice XIII-313d; in soteriology XIV-585b
Propitiatory, of Ark I-721b; XIV-425a
Propontis (Sea of Marmora) VII-242d
Proportion, analogy I-449d; in ecclesiastical judgment III-530a; numerical, Descartes XII-59c
Proposition, in Irvingite Church VII-175a
—Loaves of. See Loaves of Proposition
Propositions, of Aristotle I-714c; condemnation III-523c; XIII-137d
Prop., abbr. I-25b
Proprietors, Quesnay XII-68a; rights XII-462b
Propriety, Confucianism IV-226a
PROPRIMUM DE TEMPORE XII-481a; X-354d
—SANCTORUM XII-481a; X-354d
Propylaea, episcopal residence II-44d
Pror., abbr. I-23a
Prosa (Troupe) XV-65b
Prosch, encyclopedia V-417c
PROSCHKO, FRANZ ISIDOR XII-481c
- Proscholus III-351c; in monastic schools XIII-555d**
Prosdicos de' Beldomandi, college, Padua XIV-786b
Prosdicosmus, Saint, Bishop of Padua XI-386c; at Belluno II-424c
Prosdocius, Bishop of Lampa VIII-768c
PROSE (SEQUENCE) XII-481d; of Adam of St. Victor I-134b; classification XII-484a; 486b; for Corpus Christi IX-36b; development XII-482b; 483a; in Germany XI-125c; at high Mass VI-717d; history XII-485d; music X-3d; XII-145b; 484c; 485b; origin XII-482a; Pentecost XV-615a; Requiem Mass IV-787b; XII-781b; rhyme or rhythm XII-483d
Proselia (Troupe) XV-65b
PROSELYTE XII-481c; of the gate IV-375c; instruction V-76a; and St. Paul XIV-630a
Proselytism, in England XV-314a; and Plymouth Brethren XII-173c
Prosenes XV-408b
Proserpine, temple of, Girgenti VI-571c
Proseucha (Synagogue) XIV-380a
PROSKE, KARL XII-486d; XV-675b; on Agassari I-206c; on Allegri I-319a; on Aichinger I-233b; and Puster; XII-583d
Proskomide I-359b; 452a; asterisk II-17d; Ruthenian privilege XIII-277d
Protopon, Arianism I-707d
Prosser, Saint, Bishop of Como IV-184c
—Saint, Bishop of Orléans XI-318d
—Saint, Bishop of Reggio dell Emilia XII-178b; IV-127d
—SAINT, AQUITAIN (TIRO), SAINT XII-487a; VII-374c; and St. Augustine VI-696d; XII-382b; 383b; 487b; XII-704c; and Augustinianism, 100b; Capitula Coelestini, III-478c; on evangelisation of Ireland XI-424c; on St. German of Auxerre VI-473a; XV-583b; on heresies IX-153b; St. Jerome's chronicle IX-222a; Latin literature IX-25b; on St. Palladius XI-424b; on Pelagius XI-804b; on St. Possidius XII-318a; on Semipelagians VI-2c; and St. Vincent of Lerins XV-439d; works attributed to I-553b
Prospero felicecatus, brief of Innocent X XIV-85c
—of the Holy Ghost III-363b
Prospora, and antidoron I-562c; in Byzantine Rite IV-318c; Ruthenian privilege XIII-277d
Prosser, Philip. See Powel, Philip, Ven.
Prost, Joseph, in Ohio IV-55d; in Pittsburg XII-122b
Prostitution, in Babylonia II-187d; extent of IX-696a; in Hinduism XII-409c; illegitimacy VII-651b; Jews III-638d; religious IX-695d; in Rome, ancient III-639b
Prostrati XII-528a; VI-425c; XI-630d; 636c
Prostration, in Byzantine coronation rite IV-382b; and Hall Mary VII-111c; among pagans VI-427a; as penance VI-425c
Prostyle, Greek temple XIV-497d
Prosvjeta XIV-54b
Protadius of Besançon, Saint I-316a
Protagenes, Bishop of Sardica XII-472c
Protagia, mother of St. Medardus X-115d
Protagoras of Abdera, sophist XII-31b; XIV-146a; scepticism V-142a; XIII-516d; XIV-765c; as sensist V-407d
—the Individualist. See Protagoras of Abdera

- Protanthropos**, in Gnosticism VI-596b; in Manichaeism IX-592b; in Nasoreanism X-707a
- PROTASIAS, SAINT**, martyr VI-537a; XV-489a; St. Ambrose on I-387d; in Ambrosian calendar I-398c; in Ambrosian Mass I-401d; feast of III-161d; St. Nasarius X-725b; and rain XIV-358a; relics I-364d; 389c; 389b
- Bishop of Aix-en-Provence, and St. Augustine II-82b
- Bishop of Capua III-319d
- Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
- Saint, martyr, Bishop of Milan X-300c
- Saint, martyr, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718a
- Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459d
- Protecteur Canadien**, Le, periodical VI-271d
- Protection**, right of XIV-771d; in United States VI-88a
- of Belgian and Dutch Immigrants, Association for the, Chicago V-404c
- of Young Women, Catholic International Society for the, in Paris XI-492d
- PROTECTORATE OF MISSIONS** XII-488a; of Far East XII-489b; French, in China IX-171d; XII-489d; French, in Turkey IX-171d; and the Holy See XII-491c; the Levant XII-488b; Portuguese XII-489b
- Protectors**, Italian VIII-245b
- PROTECTORIES** XII-492b; general plan XII-493b; statistics XII-492d
- Protector of the Indians**, Cuba IV-569d
- of the Natives, Peru XV-285b
- Protectors**, of Apostolic Schools XIII-586d
- Protector, Catholic**, Westchester, New York XII-492d
- Protekdikos**, in Greek Church VI-741b
- Protestantes**, in Greek Church XV-101b
- Proterius**, Saint, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301c; V-637b; VII-218b; IX-645b; X-158a; 489d; and Peter Mongus XI-770b
- Bishop of Myrina X-661c
- Protestant**, The, periodical VIII-678a
- Association VI-649d
- Bible Society of London XV-679d
- Boys, organisation VII-320c
- Carpenter, The. See Payne, John
- Protestantenverein** V-645b
- PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA** XII-493c; V-763d; Catholicism, conversions to XII-495b; and Church of England XII-493d; communicants XIV-280a; deacons IV-651b; history XII-493d; and Iroquois VIII-170c; in Japan VIII-308d; and Labour and Capital Committee I-684d; in Massachusetts XI-617a; name I-583a; national organisation XII-494b; in New Jersey X-781d; and Orthodox Church XV-149c; in Paris XI-491a; prayer-book XIII-68b; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; and Sacraments XIII-297b; 301c; and Sioux XIV-20b; 22c
- Statistics XII-495c; in Arizona XVI-5c; in Indiana VII-742b; in Louisiana IX-383b; in Nebraska X-733a; in North Carolina XI-110c; in North Dakota XI-114b; in South Carolina XIV-160a; in South Dakota XIV-162b; in Tennessee XIV-511a; in Texas XIV-550b; in Virginia XV-451d; in Washington XV-561d
- tendencies XII-494d
- Episcopal Mission, in Liberia I-188a; IX-217a
- Friends V-644c
- TESTANTISM** XII-495c; Aachen I-1b; abbees in I-9d; and Aërius of Pontus I-174c; Apologetics I-619d; 621c; 623b; and Armada I-728b; asceticism I-772b; on asceticism, Catholic XIV-613d; and atonement II-58b; in Austria VII-474b; baptism II-264c; on bells, baptism of II-420b; Bible II-142a; III-269d; XII-496c; Bible Societies II-544b; on Biblical inspiration VII-48b; in Breslau II-763a; burial in consecrated ground III-72b; Caesaropapism XII-498c; Calvin I-198b; Calvinism III-198b; Cassander III-403b; on Catholic (term) III-451b; and Catholic Truth Society XV-78a; in Celtic Church XV-584c; characteristics XII-495d; 501c; Charles V on VI-500b; Christianity previous to XII-501a; and civilisation XII-501d; on confession I-86b; confirmation IV-222a; and conversion XII-744a; in Cuba III-770d; Decalogue IV-684c; and demoniacs IV-711d; in Denmark XVI-79c; and Divinity of Christ VII-708a; 709d; divorce IX-696b; and Dominican provinces XII-368Ed; in England I-322b; VII-224b; in England, and Non-conformists XI-95c; Established Church in Scotland XIII-627b; and ethics V-559b; Evangelical Alliance V-641d; faith XIII-517c; faith, confession of V-760a; faith, fiduciary VI-701d; faith, rule of I-710b; V-766d
- in France VI-170b; Bossuet II-701c; de Brueys on III-4c; clergy, assemblies of I-797a; Free Churches XI-491a; National Assembly XIII-10a
- on free will VI-261a; Fundamental Articles VI-319d; XII-496c; origin VII-527d
- in Germany VIII-704b; 705b; X-324a; XIII-414d; and England VI-506c; Protestant Union VI-501d; X-76b; Thirty Years War XIV-648d
- glossology XIV-77c; on grace X-437d; on grace, actual VI-693c; in Gran VI-722c; in Greece VI-743b; and Greek Church VI-770c; and Gregory XIII VII-2c; in Grosewarden VII-40c; and Hamilton VII-123c; in Hanover VII-129c; heraldry, ecclesiastical VII-244b; and heretical poison XIV-766c; in history, ecclesiastical VII-369a; historians, Church VII-377a; Honorius I VII-455c; on hope VII-468a; and Hungarian Catholics, American VII-546d; in Hungary VII-553a; 556d; on immanence VII-682c; Imputation theory VI-704a; and Indians I-455b; individualism, religious VII-761b; in Ireland I-112c; VIII-105d; in Japan VIII-308d; in Jerusalem VII-371a; Jesuit Schools XII-656d; justification VI-708a; VIII-574a; XII-496d; 498b; 714c; XIII-585d; 586a; and Kloss VII-666c; and Knights of Malta VII-480a; and Kromer VII-702d; in Laibach VII-743d; on Latin XIII-70b; and Liberalism VII-760a; X-418d; 714d; Limbus infantium IX-250c; and the Loucheux IX-368c; Louis XIV IX-376c; at Louvain IX-303a; Lutheranism IX-459a; in Madagascar IX-512b; in Magdobre IX-524d; and Maimbourg IX-540a; under Empress Maria Theresa IX-664c; and marriage IX-707c; marriages, mixed IX-698d; marriage, validity of IV-2a; and the Mass X-16d; millenarianism of X-300d; on miracles X-344b; in Modena X-414b; modern, and Reformation XIV-767d; on Modernism X-415b; in Moldavia XIII-228b; in Moravia XI-248a; and mysticism X-664d;
- in the Netherlands X-760a; New England XIV-557a; in New Hampshire X-786c; in Nigeria XI-74b; on non-Imputation theory VI-703c; in Oaxaca XI-181b; in Oceania XI-200c; "O Deus Ego Amo Te" XI-207b; Old Testament, canon of III-273d; Order, Holy I-491b; origin VII-253c; origin, claims of XII-497d; origin of name IX-453a; X-152b; XII-495c; and Orthodox Synod of Jerusalem VII-367a; in Paderborn XI-384d; and Palatinate XI-416b; in Paris XI-490d; on penance XI-620b; XIV-587a; and Bl. Peter Canisius XI-757c; and Philip II XII-3a; Pietism XII-80d; and Plus X towards XIV-766d; Plymouth Brethren XII-173c; in Poland VII-473c; political aspect XII-498d; poor-relief, ecclesiastical XII-237b; popular XII-499d; in Prague XII-340d; prejudices XII-500a; present day XII-499c; priesthood XII-414a; 415a; 496d; private judgment XII-497a; and progress XII-499a; 500a; and progress in civil society XII-500b; progress, religious XII-500b; propagation XII-502d; Protestant Methodists X-241a; purgatory XII-576a; Puritans XII-581b; and Quietism VII-93d; XII-610c; and Raakolniks XII-648d; rationalism I-503c; VII-760a; XII-653d; regeneration XII-715b; results, early XII-499a; and Richelieu XIII-48a; rights of patronage XI-560d; Rites XIII-66d; Ritschlianism XIII-86c; and Rome XII-499a; and Rome, churches in XIII-175d; Sabbatarianism and Sabbatarianism XIII-287a; sacraments XIII-297b; 300c; 303c; sacrifice in XIII-318a; and salvation XIV-767a; schism XIII-529d; in Scotland VII-76d; VIII-681b; 682a; 682d; XIII-618d; 619a; sects I-489a; XIII-674c; and serfdom XIV-38d; on sin XIV-6d; on sin, original XI-312c; Slovaks XIV-55d; Society of Jesus XIV-81c; Solafide doctrine VI-702c; and Sorbonne XIV-150c; in South Africa XI-267d; State subsidies, Alsace-Lorraine I-342d; 343c
- Statistics XIV-276b; in Africa I-190a; XIV-278d; 280c; 281a; in Alsace-Lorraine I-342a; in America XIV-279b; in Asia I-762a; XIV-278b; 279c; in Europe XIV-277d; 278c; in India VII-733b; in Italy VIII-226a; in Kandy VIII-587a; in Krain VIII-696c; in Lucerne IX-409a; in Maryland IX-759a; in Nebraska X-733a; in Prussia XII-520a; in Rumania XII-227c; in Spain IX-518a; in Switzerland XIV-578d; in United States XIV-280b; of the world XIV-281d
- in Sweden XV-592c; in Switzerland XIV-362d; 364d; syncretism XIV-383d; theology XII-499c; XIV-582b; 604b; and theophilanthropism XIV-624d; Thomism XII-699b; toleration, religious XII-502a; in Toulouse XIV-766b; and tradition XV-7b; in Transylvania XV-21b; the Trinity XIV-584b; and Valdes XV-249d; vestments XV-389c; 390b; Union of Christendom XV-141b; 180a; Universalists XV-181b; in United States, "A. P. A." I-426c; vitality, test of XII-502b; and Waldensianism XV-530a; in Wales XV-535b; Wesel Goepard XV-560b; White, Richard XV-538b; University of Wittenberg XV-679a; woman XV-693c; women in ministry XV-697b; on worship XV-711d
- Protestant Missions**. See Missions, Protestant
- Protestants**, French. See Huguenots
- Protestant Vindicator**, The, periodical VIII-678a
- Protestation of Allegiance** II-589d; V-165b; XI-177c
- Protesters**, Scottish faction IV-461a
- Pretesting Catholic Dissenters** V-453c
- Protet**, Admiral III-684a; VIII-634b
- Prottore della Biblioteca Vaticana** XV-294b
- Prothesis**, and Agnus Dei I-221d; in Antiochene liturgies I-572a; in East Syrian Rite XIV-415a; in Greek Church I-359b; 452a; IV-316a; 769c; in St. Mark. Liturgy of I-304b; subdeacons, duties of XIV-321a
- Prothmann**, Regina, founds congregation V-522d
- PROTHONOTARY APOSTOLIC** XII-503a; ad instar XII-407b; classes of XII-503b; de numero XII-407b; hat VII-245d; (ill.) VII-facing 242; importance of XII-503b; Mass, Pontifical XII-233a; office XI-122d; Pius X IV-451a; priests, assistant XII-407b; supernumerary XII-407b; titulæ seu honorarii XII-503b; as witness XV-677d
- Prothyobates**, in Hæckel's theory XI-413d
- Prothypina**, canonical hour IV-187b
- Protikos**, of Egyptian Temple XIV-497a
- Protrimus**, Nicholas, Archbishop of Athens II-46a
- Protocanonical Books** XIII-637d; Book of Ruth XIII-276a; term defined III-267b
- Protocellus**, University of Salerno XIII-398b
- PROTOCOL** XII-503c; of Roman Congregations I-124a
- Protocollist** XII-459a
- Proteoevangelium Jacobi** I-607a; 607c; XV-460c; Apocryphal Gospel VI-656d; on infancy of Christ XV-449c; Sta. Joachim and Anne I-538b; XV-464Ed; on Presentation of Blessed Virgin XV-464Fd
- Proteogenes**, Saint, Bishop of Carthæ II-378d
- Saint, Bishop of Sigthena XIII-788a
- painter III-458d
- Proteogones**, in Phœnician cosmogony IV-410d
- Prothipicus** V-665a
- Proterius**, in Greek Church I-695b
- Protemartyr**. See Stephen, Saint
- of Britain, St. Alban I-252d
- of Florida, Cancer de Barbastró VI-115b
- Protemorphic**, tribes XII-625a
- Protonic**, in legend of Abgar V-85b
- Protoplasm**, assimilation I-800c; and food I-275a; Hæckel on V-657d; in Indian cosmogony IV-410a; portion of sea-cell VII-254d; Schultze on I-460d
- PROTOPOPE** XII-503d
- Protopope**, martyr III-671b; IX-747c
- Protescriarius** III-54d; XI-417b
- Protesynellus** IV-306c; VI-760c; XIV-383b
- Prototypes** I-298d
- Protus**, martyr XIII-485a
- AND **HYACINTHE, SAINTS**, martyrs XII-504b; III-427a; XIV-37a; crypt IX-643d; in Damascene inscriptions VIII-44c; tomb III-617b
- Protusius**, Conrad. See Celtes
- Protyle** II-52d
- Prou, M. Maurice** XIII-718c
- Proudhon**, Pierre Joseph I-452b; X-700c
- Prouille**, Monastery of V-107a; XII-355a; 369b; XIV-639b; shrine III-32a
- Proulx**, Jean Baptiste, missionary, Diocese of Sault Sainte

- Marie XIII-487d; in Ontario XIII-563d
- Proust**, Eutrope, founds Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani VI-541b
- PROUT, FATHER XII-504c**; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158c; portrait XII-504d
- William II-783c; X-138d
- Prouville, Alexandre de, Marquis de Tracy**, See Tracy, Alexander de Prouville, Marquis de
- Prov.**, abbr. I-25c
- PROVANCHER, LÉON ABEL XII-505b**; and Franciscan Third Order XIV-644c; "Le Naturaliste Canadien" XI-672d
- Provence**, Boigelin canal II-624b; Dominicans in XII-358d; Franciscan Spirituals XI-231d; Franks VI-239c; poetry VI-191c; XII-207c; St. Vincent Ferrer in XII-388a
- Counts of XVI-78b
- Provencher, Joseph Norbert**, Bishop of St. Boniface III-236c; XI-290d; 293a; in Canada, Northwestern XII-599a; College of St. Boniface XIII-570c; consecration XII-599b; in Manitoba XIII-599d; and McLoughlin XI-290c; as missionary II-591c; IV-477d; X-381a; XI-114c; and Plessis X-548c
- Provenzale, Francesco XI-270c**
- Proverb, and parable XI-490d**
- PROVERBS, BOOK OF XII-505c**; X-287c; Akhmimic Version XVI-80d; authorship XII-506d; canonicity XII-507b; in Canon of Old Testament III-270d; contents XII-505d; date XII-506d; divisions XII-505d; and Ecclesiastes V-246c; 248b; and Ecclesiasticus V-264b; Greek additions V-265c; Havernick on V-247b; Hebrew Text and Ancient Versions XII-506b; in Jewish division of the Scriptures III-267d; Latin version XII-506d; names XII-505c; Nerves of Lambron on X-754d; object XII-505c; office of the dead XI-220d; parallelism in XI-473d; second part of XII-500a; Sahidic Version XVI-79d; Septuagint version XIV-628d; Targum A.V. 457c; Theophilus on XIV-625b; and Blessed Virgin XV-464Ea
- Provicar, as administrator I-143b**; powers XV-401d
- Provida, constitution of Benedict XIV IX-786c**
- Bull of Pius X IV-4a; VII-559b; on mixed marriages IX-699c
- Motu Proprio of Sixtus V VIII-84b
- solersque, Bull of Leo XII II-196b
- solersque, Bull of Pius VII VI-315a; VII-299d; IX-260b; XII-133b; XIII-496b; XV-206c; 591b
- Providence (Annapolis), town**, Maryland IX-757c
- town, Ohio IV-56b
- town, Rhode Island XV-157a; Baptist settlement II-279d; founded XIII-20c; Knownothing violence VIII-679b
- population: early VII-144c; Irish VIII-136a; Polish XII-211a
- DAUGHTERS OF XII-507c**; seminary XII-507c; in Cambodia VII-777d
- DIOCESE OF XII-509c**; apostolate III-453d; Armenian Catholics XIII-82a; Baptist in II-258d; charitable institutions XII-247b; first church XIII-22a; French Catholics VI-274d; French female religious VI-275a; French parochial schools VI-275c; Italians in VIII-206b; McMahon in VII-145d; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c; St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, Sisters of, in XV-223b; schools XII-510b; statistics XII-510c; XV-176d; Temperance Union XIV-491c; and Vrau XV-515b; Ward, Mary Frances XV-563d
- DIVINE XII-510d; VI-620c**; Arabian philosophers on I-621b; Arabians on I-875d; in Averroism XIII-784c; St. Augustine on II-100c; Bosuuet on II-700b; Calvin on III-199c; St. Catherine of Siena on III-448b; Celsus on III-491b; and creation XIV-584d; Egyptian belief XII-511a; and evil XII-513a; and fate V-794b; and free will XII-513d; functions of XII-514a; St. John Damascene on XII-513d; paganism XII-510d; Persian belief XII-511a; philosophical developments XII-513c; Politi on XII-213a; and predestination XII-378d; Proclus on X-744b; proofs XII-510d; qualities of XII-741b; religious belief in XII-741b; Roman belief XII-511a; in Secularism XIII-676a; and sin XII-513a; Stoic teaching V-792a; XIV-299c; Swedenborg on XIV-356d; testimony of XII-510d; testimony of Scripture XII-511c; testimony of the councils XII-513c; testimony of the Fathers XII-512c
- Filles de La Divine XIII-341a
- La, founded by Saint-Vallier XIII-388a
- Oblate Sisters of. See Oblate, Sisters of Providence
- SISTERS OF XII-507d; I-539b; VII-403c; in America VII-59d**
- Sisters of, of Annonay XV-494d
- Sisters of, of Avesnes III-211b
- SISTERS OF, of Charity XII-508c; II-721c; III-236a; X-548d; in Alaska I-250d; in Canada III-239d; in Canada, charitable institutions XII-241b; in Ontario XIII-565b; in United States VI-275b**
- Sisters of, of Chartres III-636c
- Sisters of, of Corene IX-512b
- Sisters of, of Evreux V-671d
- Sisters of, of Gap, Diocese of VI-378c
- Sisters of, of Grenoble VII-27d
- Sisters of, of Langres VI-174a
- SISTERS OF, of Saint Anne XII-508d**
- Sisters of, of St. Therese. See Providence, Sisters of, of Avesnes
- Sisters of, of Sées XIII-682c
- Sisters of, of the Immaculate Conception IX-7a
- SISTERS OF, of the Institute of Charity XII-508d; in England XI-509b; in Italy XII-509b; in Wales XII-509b**
- Asylum, Montreal II-721c
- Hospital, Seattle XV-563a
- Hospital, Washington, D. C. XV-560a
- Infirmary, Mobile I-243a
- Orphanage, Ars VIII-327b
- Row Night Refuge, London XV-595b
- Sisters of St. Joseph IX-7a
- Sisters of St. Mary IX-7a
- Visitor, periodical XII-510c
- Providentia, bull of Pius V VII-494c**
- Providentissimus Deus**, encyclical of Leo XIII II-557b; IV-496d; V-414a; 692c; 697a; 698a; 698c; 699a; 700a; 703a; 706a; VII-274d; IX-172b; XIV-674d; on seminaries XIII-699b
- Providentius, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c**
- PROVINCE, ECCLESIASTICAL XII-514b**; archepiscopal I-691a; archives I-696d; conferences IV-213c; development of XI-514c; of Dominican Order XII-350c; institution XII-514b
- Provincia Cisplatina, Uruguay** called XV-232a
- PROVINCIAL XII-514d**; address, form of I-139d; age for I-207d; appointment XII-515a; bishops VII-324d; and dispensations II-564a; duties XII-515a; in religious institutes XII-759a; of Society of Jesus XIV-82d
- COUNCIL XII-515b; IV-424c; XIV-388a**; approbation of decrees XIII-138d; Congregation for XIII-141d; Congregation of the council XIII-142a; Bouix on II-712a; ceremonies XII-515d; character IV-424c; convocation XII-515c; episcopal dispensations II-587a; legislation XII-515d; members of XII-515c; and metropolitan I-691d; organization XII-515b; origin of XII-164d; and Pope XII-516a; titular bishops at II-146c
- man, in Anglican Church IV-660b
- Provinciales IX-25d**
- of Blaise Pascal VIII-289a; IX-374d; XI-511b; 511d; XII-260a; XIV-89d; Filibucci attacked in VI-75c; Nicole translation XI-68c; occasion of I-743a
- Provincial Synod, in Presbyterian Church XII-581d**
- Provincia, medieval ceremonies in X-99b**
- PROVISION, CANONICAL XII-516a**
- Provisionis nostrae, Bull of Clement VII II-262c**
- nostrae, Bull of Gregory XIII II-210c; IV-208d; VII-3a
- Provision of Meals, Act, Great Britain XII-242c**
- Provider, of the Sorbonne XIV-149c**
- PROVISORS, STATUTE OF XII-516c; II-671b; V-322a; 440a; and Chichele III-657b; enactments XII-516d; England XII-516b; passed VI-24c**
- of Benefices, Statute of. See Provisors, Statute of
- Provo, town, Utah XV-239c; Brigham Young University at X-574a**
- Provocatio ad causam, meaning of I-653c**
- Provost, King's College, Cambridge III-213b**
- PROVOST XII-517a**; archdeacon I-693d; Benedictine II-439a; of chapter III-582d; 583b; IV-660a; in England XII-254d; in English-speaking countries, form of address I-139d; in Franciscan Order XII-755a
- Samuel, Episcopal Bishop of New York XII-494c
- Provost-General, of Rominians XIII-200c**
- Provveditori, in Government of Siena XIII-780c**
- Proxima, defined III-532c**
- Prozymites, Greeks called II-172a**
- PRUDENCE XII-517b; III-343d; and asceticism II-770d; cardinal virtue III-344c; defined VII-292d; XV-473a; Divine Providence XII-510d; heroicity of VII-293c; on infusion VI-707c; intellect as subject of XV-472d; in IV Machabees I-605d; Rickaby on XII-517b; and temperance XIV-482a; Thomist teaching XIV-667d; and other virtues XII-517b**
- Prudens, proconsul I-587d**
- Prudentius, Saint, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452b**
- PRUDENTIUS, Bishop of Troyes XII-518d; V-723b; VII-437d; XV-67c; annals I-533a; and Eriugena V-520c; on Hincmar of Reims VII-357a**
- AURELIUS CLEMENS XII-517d; IX-245c; XIII-369b**; on St. Agnes I-214b; on Alpha and Omega I-332b; 333b; on Christ's coming XI-393d; on grace XIV-555a; on hell VII-211b; as hymnodist VII-600d; hymns XII-615b; inventor rutili by XIII-481c; and Latin literature IX-25b; on St. Lawrence IX-90a; on Luminare IX-430d; on martyrs of Saragossa XIII-468d; on Mass Candida X-24a; on pagan art XV-281b; poems IX-743d; on tomb of St. Hippolytus I-363a
- Prud'homme, fort in Tennessee XIV-509a**
- Prud'hon, Pierre, religious painting by XI-401d**
- Prüfening, monastery XII-658a**
- Pruhl, Abbey of XII-658a**
- PRUM, ABBEY OF XII-519a; III-138d; VII-602c; St. Ado at I-145d; Cæsarius on III-138d; rhythmical office XIII-28d; schools of IX-363a**
- Prümmer, Dominic M., canonist IX-86a; life of St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663d**
- Prunaut, Johann, African settlement XII-715b**
- Pruner, Johann, death V-366b; work in Wissenschaftliche Handbibliothek XIII-554d**
- Pruntrut. See Porrentruy**
- Prusa. See Brusa**
- Prusias I, King of Bithynia XII-519c; at Brusa III-20d; at Elaea V-371b**
- PRUSIAS AD HYPPIUM XII-519c**
- Prusinovsky, Bishop of Olmütz XI-248a**
- Prusinowski, John, editor "Hygodink katolicki" XI-588a**
- Prüss, Johann, printer X-196c**
- PRUSSIA XII-519d; area XII-519d; Centre Party XVI-20c; Chamber of Deputies XVI-20c**
- Church in XVI-20c; St. Adalbert's apostolate I-127d; auxiliary bishops II-146a; Brielau II-761a; St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18c; Christianity in XII-520a; Christian mission III-704d; church and state XII-520c; and Clement II IV-30a; concordat IV-204a; concursus IV-210a; constitution on churches V-644d; Crusade in XV-602d; division of III-705c; Dominicans XII-360d; 363d; ecclesiastical organization XII-527d; election of Bishop II-584c; Evangelical church V-642d; Fabric III-44c; Feldprovost V-706d; Franciscans VI-294b; Gesellenvereine VI-538c; and Gregory XVI I-325c; Holy alliance VI-509c; Hospitalers of St. John of God II-802d; illegitimacy in VII-652d; and Innocent III VIII-16d; Jesuits XIV-99b; XVI-22a; military chaplains III-581c; missions, Cistercian III-784a; mixed marriages II-570d; V-193a; VII-8c; XII-527c; Order of Poor Clares XII-254b; Order of the Swan XIV-346d; Paderborn XI-384d; patroness V-130a; and Pius IX XII-136a; in Poland XII-192b; Redemptorists in XII-683d; religious condition in the 19th century V-643a; secularization policy XIII-696d
- diet XII-188d; diets, provincial XVI-24b; Emden Company III-683b
- Education XII-531b**; Polish question XII-531b; Roman historical institute VIII-63c; School question XII-531b
- Geography. See Germany: Geography**
- History: Aachen, Treaty of VII-399a; Austrian conflict VII-300b; Austrian War XII-530b; Baden alliance II-198a; Baptists II-280c; 521b; XIV-542a; and Benedict XIV II-433d; Bismarck XII-530b; and Brandenburg XII-186a; and China III-684a; cities of and Komtort VII-70c; Cologne apportioned to IV-117b; and Denmark IV-729b; 729c; early history XII-520a; and England VIII-612a; IX-664c; first King XIII-501c; Frederick II, reign of XII-622d; Frederick William I, policy of XII-521c; Frederick William II, reign of XII-**

- 525c; under Frederick William IV XII-528b; German Confederation XII-530d; German Liberals in VII-704b; growth (eighteenth century) VI-506d; Hesse-Kassel united to VII-300c; under the Hohenzollerns XII-520b; illegitimacy statistics VII-650b; Italian alliance VIII-234b; Jewish emancipation VIII-398b; Kulturkampf, outbreak XV-656a; as leading German power VI-509a; Liberalism XVI-20d; in Liberation War VI-509a; Lutheranism IX-460b; Mark of German colonization VI-493c; Masonry in IX-781d; mode of capital punishment XII-569d; monarchical organization XII-522b; and Napoleon VI-508c; XII-526a; Neuchâtel loss of XIV-360d; Neuchâtel, possession of XIV-360c; and Nuremberg XI-170d.
- PRUSSIA, and Poland XII-181d; partition XII-182a; 1864; 1876; 524a; VI-508b; Prussia as a part of XII-184d; Prussia: West, annexation of VI-497d; revolt of XII-188a; Teutonic Knights VI-497d; XII-183d.**
- Poles in XIV-48d; Pomeranian possessions XII-226c; von Radowits XII-631d; Reichensberger, Peter XII-724b; revolution of 1848 XII-628c; and Russia IX-665a; XII-249a; Russian influence VI-606c; Savigny XVI-73b; Schleswig-Holstein IX-725d; 729d; Seven Years War XII-523c; Silesia II-763d; Teutonic Order XIV-641c; torture abolished in XIV-769a; XV-677b; Westphalian possessions XV-604c; and Wittenberg XV-679a; Wurtemberg as ally XV-716d.**
- Legislation: administrative reform XII-626c; Compilation of Statute book XII-524d; constitution published XII-529a; customs laws VI-509d; customs-union founded VI-509d; District administration XII-532a; divorce V-66b; donations V-117c; illegitimacy in VII-652b; navigation XII-532a; Rhenish, Prisons Society of XII-435d; secular statistics XIV-269c; State Ownership of Railways XII-531d; Taxation reform XII-531d; voluntary associations II-2c; Waldeck's administration XV-527b; population XII-519d.**
- John of. See John of Prussia.**
- Prusso-Austrian War XII-524b.**
- Prutenic Tables, and Gregorian Calendar IX-249a.**
- Prva Katolicka Slovenaká, Jednota XIV-56d.**
- Pryce (Price), John, version of the Bible XV-373d.**
- Przegląd, periodical XI-670a; 687d.**
- filozofia, periodical XI-688b.**
- historyczny, periodical XI-688b.**
- literacki i artystyczny, periodical XI-687d.**
- lwowski, periodical XI-687d.**
- polski, periodical XI-687c.**
- poranny, periodical XI-688b.**
- powszechny, periodical XI-687d; 688c; XIV-110d.**
- poznawski, periodical XI-688a.**
- Wielkopolski, periodical XI-688a.**
- PRZEMYSŁ, DIOCESE OF XII-532c; religious orders II-136d; Uniat Church VI-755d.**
- SAMBOR, AND SANOK, DIOCESE OF XII-532d; XIII-532d.**
- Przemysław II, King of Poland XII-183c.**
- Przerembaki, Vincentius, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c.**
- Przewodnik bibliograficzny, periodical XI-688c.**
- Przewalski, Nikolai. See Prjewalsky, Nicholas.**
- Prziuski, Leo, Archbishop of Gnesen-Posen VI-591c; and Antoniewicz I-585c.**
- Przyjemski, Casimir, and Mariawits XII-196b.**
- Przywódca, periodical XI-688c.**
- Pa., abbr. I-25c.**
- Psalms, in Ambrosian Office I-399d.**
- Psalms, in Mozarabic Rite VI-717d; X-619c; 621d.**
- Psalms, Nicholas. See Psalms.**
- Psalmanazar, impostor VII-702d.**
- Psalms, in VII-780a; in Ambrosian Rite I-401a.**
- Psalms, in VII-585a.**
- Psalms, in Cantor.**
- Psalms, in Coptic V-362b.**
- Psalms, in Saint, Limoges IX-264c.**
- Psalms, ancient form X-52a; antiphonal I-576a; early Church I-194d; evolution III-693d; St. Formy VI-139b; introduction XII-543a.**
- Perpetual. See Laus Perennis.**
- Roman I-93c.**
- Psalms, Addes and Maria I-137a; at Agape I-201d; in Alexandrine Liturgy I-304a; antiphonal I-390a; 576d; apocryphal I-605c; Babylonian II-188a; XII-311c; of Barlaam II-293c; Basilian singing IV-314d; and canticles III-302b; Catechumens, Mass of I-197d; in Celtic Baptismal Rite III-503a; in Celtic Office III-498a; deacons IV-650a; devotional use, early XII-350c; in Divine Office II-219c; early Christian XII-350c; early liturgy I-189d; IV-738d; VI-715a; in East Syrian Offices XIV-416d; Fifteen XII-425b; and hymn III-302c; imprecatory III-683c; liturgical use XII-536b; 543a; music XV-383c; Paschal meal XIV-498c; Seven VII-788d; XII-525b; in Synagogal liturgy XIV-381d; Zoroastrian II-152d.**
- ALPHABETIC XII-543c.**
- BOOK OF XII-533c; and Agape I-210c; Albertus Magnus on I-264d; in Anglican Prayer Book II-142c; 680a; Asaph XII-538c; St. Augustine on II-90b; 91a; authors XII-537b; Bohairic Version XVI-79b; canonicity III-270d; XII-539a; Chinese translation VI-293d; contents XII-534a; criticism IV-494b; David IV-644b; XII-537d; division XII-534b; and Ethan XII-538d; Gradual VI-718b; Greek version XII-540c; inspiration XII-540a; St. Jerome XV-516d; Korah, Sons of XII-538d; Latin Version XII-540c; Marcello's paraphrase IX-640b; Messianic interpretation XII-542d; metre XII-541a; and Moses XII-538d; name XII-533d; Nereus of Lambrun X-754d; number XII-534a; parallelism XII-540d; poetic beauty XII-542a; poetic form XII-540d; Pratenis XV-370d; Pullen on XII-533c; rhymed versions XIII-26d; Rousseau, J. B. XIII-212c; Sahidic Version XVI-79d; Serapion on XIII-726c; Targum XIV-457c; Terce XIV-515b; Text XII-540b; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572a; Theodoret on XIV-575b; theological value XII-542c; titles XII-534d; 536d; Vatable XV-276b; versions XII-540c; in Vulgate revision XV-516c.**
- Penitential. See Penitential Psalms.**
- of Solomon. See Solomon, Psalms of.**
- tone in Plain Chant XII-148a.**
- Psalms Directus, in Ambrosian Office I-399b.**
- responsories, and antiphon I-576d.**
- Psalms, in Maronite Church IX-685a.**
- Psalter. See Psalterium.**
- PSALTERIUM XII-543d; Alleluia in I-319b; in Ambrosian Office I-399a; of Brevis II-773c; 769b; 772a; 775a; Byzantine IV-316a; IX-303b; in Cistercian Rite XIII-74b; Cop-**
- tic IX-303c; in Dominican Rite XIII-75d; edition of 1477 V-286d; formed IX-299c; in Gallican Rite VI-361b; Gloria Patri V-150d; in Greek consecration service I-359d; in Greek Divine Office I-106a; Hail Mary I-487a; illustrated II-547a; St. Jerome on XV-368a; of St. Louis of France (ill.) XII-544a; Matins X-51d; in Mozarabic Rite X-617a; Nestorian IX-303b; Nother III on VI-518a; ordeal XI-277d; Paris XV-374d; in Penitential Redemptio XII-682c; Polyglot (ill.) I-facing 412; as prayer book XII-350c; Protestant XII-787a; Roman XII-540d; Sarum Brevis XII-480c; Te Deum in XIV-468c; week liturgical XV-376a; William of Shoreham XV-638d.**
- Rhythmical. See Rhythmical Psalter.**
- Aureum. See Golden Psalter.**
- Egbert V-326a.**
- Gallicanum II-770a; 770b; XII-544a.**
- Romanum, early use of II-770a.**
- Vetus II-770a.**
- Psalter of Mary V-113a.**
- Psaltary, ancient use II-551d; Ratisbon edition I-577a; Roman XVI-13d.**
- Psamtich I. See Psamtik I.**
- Psamtik I. See Psamtik I.**
- Psamtichus I. See Psamtik I.**
- Psammethis I. See Psamtik I.**
- Psammuthis, King of Egypt V-343b.**
- Psamtik I, King of Egypt II-169b; V-342b; XI-147c; at Asotus II-169b; and Ethiopians V-567d; mummy discovered II-425d.**
- II, and Ethiopians V-567d.**
- III, King of Egypt V-343a.**
- Psaulms, Nicholas. See Psalms.**
- François XII-544c.**
- NICHOLAS XII-544c; XV-351b.**
- Psebkhan II. See Psiekhannit.**
- Psellos, Michael. See Psellus.**
- PSSELLUS, MICHAEL XII-545a; III-117b; VI-768b; on Aristotle I-717d; and Attalides II-60d; on Greek-Latin churches VI-765d; and Leo Diaconus IX-175a; and logic IX-326a; and Michael VII III-110b; on Michael Cæsarilius X-274a; parodies III-121c; on Symeon Metaphrastes X-225c.**
- Psemtich I. See Psamtik I.**
- Pseudo-Alcun, on Divine Office XII-219b; on veneration of Cross VI-644b.**
- Ambrosius. See Ambrosiaster.**
- Antoninus. See Antoninus of Piacenza.**
- Areopagite. See Dionysius, the Pseudo-Areopagite.**
- Augustine. See Augustine.**
- Barnabas. See Barnabas.**
- Pseudo. See Pseudo.**
- Callisthenes. See Callisthenes.**
- Pseudo. See Pseudo.**
- Clement. See Clementines.**
- Dionysius. See Dionysius the Areopagite.**
- Pseudodipteros, Greek temple XIV-498a.**
- Pseudo-Epiphanius, Notitæ Episcopatum XI-124d; on Pompeopolis XII-227a.**
- Gelastus, and reading of Commodianus IV-165c.**
- Pseudographic Composition, amongst Jews I-601d.**
- Pseudo-Gregory Nazianzen, on Blessed Virgin XV-464a.**
- Hegesippus. See Hegesippus.**
- Pseudo. See Pseudo.**
- Ignatius. See Ignatius, Pseudo.**
- Isidore. See False Decretals.**
- Jonathan, Bible, commentary on X-749d; and Targum XV-369c.**
- Justin, on deluge IV-704c.**
- Pseudomantis, of Lucian I-297c.**
- Pseudo-Matthew, St. Joachim and Anne I-538b.**
- peripteral, Greek temple XIV-498a.**
- Porphorus, Acts of St. John I-611a; 614b.**
- Smerdis, defeated II-185a.**
- Pseudopygnotus Photiana, Photius XII-45b.**
- Pseudo-Tertullian, on Domitius V-136d; on Gnosticism II-327a.**
- Zacharias X-493a.**
- Ps. See Si.**
- Psikhennos I, King of Egypt V-341c; VIII-197c; XIV-134d.**
- Psiekhannit, King of Egypt. See Psikhennos I.**
- Psikhennos I-323d.**
- Pskof, monastery II-228a.**
- P. S. M., abbr. I-28a.**
- Ps. See Si.**
- Ps., Coptic manuscript XVI-29a.**
- P. S. S., abbr. I-28a.**
- Psyche (myth), Caldarà III-155d; Canova III-298d; Pichler XII-74d; Raphael XII-646a; in symbolism, early Christian XIV-374c.**
- Psychiatri VI-58c.**
- Psychical Research, Society for VII-689c; XIV-222d; on telepathy XIV-476b; and theosophy XIV-627a.**
- Psychici XI-621d; XIV-523c; in Gnosticism XIV-154c.**
- Psychological Review XII-83b.**
- PSYCHOLOGY XII-545c; acts, human I-115d; actus et potentia I-125b; Adelard of Bath XVI-1d; Alain de l'Isle I-245a; Albertus Magnus on I-264d; Alexander of Hales I-298d; Altruism I-369b; analysis I-451a; analysis, introspective XII-564b; appetite I-656a; III-344a; Arabian I-675d; Aristotle I-710c; 718b; XII-545c; assimilation I-800d; Association of Ideas II-4a; Associationist School XII-546c; Augustinian II-99d; of Averroes II-151b; of Avicenna II-157d; of Balme II-225c; Bautain II-353b; Berkeley XII-546c; branches XII-548b; cause III-459b; character III-584d; Christianity, influence XII-545d; concupiscence IV-208a; conscience IV-268b; consciousness IV-274b; and cosmology IV-413c; Creationism IV-45c; demon IV-710d; demoniacs IV-711a; Descartes XII-546b; dualism V-170a; of Duns Scotus V-197a; Empiricism V-407c; XII-548d; English III-585a; English School XII-546c; Epicurean V-501d; XII-545d; and epistemology V-508b; 508d; evolutionistic, atavistic theories II-33a; experimental XII-548b; faculties V-749d; XII-549c; formal object X-226d; French School XII-546d; German schools XII-547a; habit in VII-101a; Herbert VII-248b; history XII-545c; Hume XII-546c; and hypnotism VII-606c; immortality, proofs of VII-689a; and individuality VII-763d; intellect VIII-66d; XII-548d; interest VIII-75c; introspective method XII-548a; intuition VIII-82d; James, William XII-547b; knowledge VIII-673a; Locke XII-548b; memory X-174c; method XII-548a; mind X-321a; monism X-483d; and neo-Scholasticism X-748a; Parallelism XI-474b; pathology XII-547b; and physical sciences XII-547d; and physiology XII-547b; or Plato XII-161b; psycho-physical Parallelism XI-474b; rational XII-549b; of Rosmini XIII-196a; scepticism in XIII-517c; Scholastic period XII-545d; scope XII-547b; soul XIV-153a; spirit XIV-220d; Suarez XII-548b; telepathy XIV-475d; of Tertullian XIV-523b; St. Thomas XII-546a; will XV-624a; Wundt XII-547b.**
- Psychophysics IV-275b; and Atomism I-627b.**

- Psychosis**, alcoholic XI-544c; epileptic XI-544d; hysterical XI-545a; impulsive XI-545d; menstrual XI-545d
- PSYCHOTHERAPY** XII-549d; alcoholism XII-552b; and astrology II-20c; XII-550c; blue glass XII-550c; cures XII-743d; cycles XII-552d; dreams XII-551d; drug habits XII-552b; in Egypt, ancient XII-549d; electricity XII-550b; 550d; faith cures XII-550c; among Greeks XII-549d; habits XII-552a; heart affections XII-551b; hypnotism XII-550a; medical use XII-549d; mind cures XII-550d; and miracles XII-552d; quackery XII-550d; special XII-551a; tics XII-552a; tremors XII-552a; unconscious XII-550b
- Ptah**, deity IV-407d; V-344a
- P. T. C. S.**, abbr. I-27a
- Ptolemae**, Coptic manuscript XVI-23a
- Pteridophyta** XI-412a
- Ptochom**, object VII-481d
- Ptochotrophia**, in Constantinople VI-761a
- Ptolemaeus**, name X-674b
- Saint, martyr, Apostle of Nepi X-750c
- Saint, martyr, Rome XIII-167c
- Bishop of Thmuis XIV-658a
- Claudius. *See* Ptolemy, Claudius
- the Gnostic. *See* Ptolemy the Gnostic
- Ptolemaic System** II-25d; XV-183c
- PTOLEMAIS**, Egypt XII-553a; XV-60a
- (SAINT JEAN D'ACRE), Phoenicia XII-553b; VI-443d; capture of (1291) XI-558a; Orthodox *see* VIII-370b
- Ptolemee**, general, and Judas Machabeus IX-494b
- Ptolemies**, dynasty XIV-563a; Alexandria under I-299d; 303a; and India XIII-709a; at Thera XIV-629a
- Ptolemy**, I Soter, Alexandrian library I-303a; coin (ill.) VIII-390a; at Gaza VI-400c; Jerusalem VII-348b; 386d; Jews IV-776a; Phoenicia XII-42a; at Ptolemais XII-553a; at Salamis XIII-393c; synagogue in honor of XIV-380d
- II, Philadelphus XI-147d; Alexandrian library I-303a; IX-227d; Arsinoe I-754d; Canon of V-335a; date V-335a; Jews VIII-387a; Patara XI-541b; Rabbath I-432a; Septuagint XIII-722c; vivisection under XV-495a
- III, Evergetes, coin (ill.) VIII-390d; date V-266d; Ornas II XI-254a; and Seleucus II XIII-690b; vivisection under XV-495a; year V-333d
- IV, Philopator, and Jews V-267b; IX-498d; in III Machabees I-605b
- V, Epiphanus, Antiochus III the Great XIII-690b
- VI, Philometor, Alexander Balas I-285a; and Simon Machabeus IX-495a; and Onias IV XI-254a
- VII, Physcon V-266d; and Demetrius Nikator IV-707c; and Alexander Zabinas XIII-690d
- Bishop of Rhinocolura XIII-19c
- Claudius, geographer VI-447d; XII-47d; XIII-497d; astrology II-21a; 21d; Clavus IV-9d; on eccentricities and epicycles II-25d; Fillastre on VI-75a; Fries, edition of XV-531c; and Galileo VI-343d; on Gerard of Cremona VI-468b; map, additions I-421a; map, Dublin V-171d; medieval study of IX-33c; MS. II-49d; planisphere IX-576a; on Rusaddir XIII-230a; on Rusadea XIII-230a; on Ruspe XIII-230b; on Slavs XIV-42b; Waldseemüller XV-541b
- Ceraunus, and Seleucus I Nikator XIII-690b
- of Luca. *See* Bartholomew of Luca
- THE GNOSTIC XII-553c; VI-598c; 599b; XI-655a; XV-256c; Christology V-71c; Epiphany XIII-394c; Flora, Epistle to VII-340c
- Valentinian. *See* Ptolemy the Gnostic
- Ptur.**, abbr. I-23b
- Ptus.**, abbr. I-23b
- Pu**, Chinese measure III-687a
- Puara**, pueblo of V-541b
- Pub.**, abbr. I-25c
- Publica**, Sicurezza Guardie di XIII-172b
- Puberty**, age of I-206d; 209b; VII-697a; and minority X-331c
- Publ.**, abbr. I-25c
- Publianus**, Saint, Bishop of Carthage III-387d
- Public Acts**. *See* Acts, Canonical; Acts, Public
- PUBLICAN** XII-553d; contrite I-152b
- Publicani** (Cathari) III-435a
- Publication**, of laws XII-454b
- Public Charities**, Board of XI-644a
- Decency. *See* Public Honesty
- HONESTY XII-554a; VII-697d; XIII-140c
- Publicus**, Catholic, Bishop of Gratianopolis VI-731a
- Public lands**, Washington XV-562c
- ministry, of Christ XIV-505a
- Publicola**, father of St. Melania the Younger X-154c
- Public Record Office**, London IX-346b
- Safety, Committee of, French XIII-131c
- School Act, of Alabama I-241d
- Schools, United States XIII-561a; Baltimore, decree of II-240c
- School Society of New York XI-27c
- Statutory Bodies XII-242a
- Welfare, Roman Congregation of XIV-34c
- worship, in Greece XII-410a
- Worship Regulation Act XIII-91c; Court of Arches I-695a
- Publishers**, Catholic III-526a
- Publius**, Coptic Manuscript XVI-29a
- prefect, and St. Felicitas VI-28b
- Bishop of Aelia (Jerusalem) VIII-358c
- Bishop of Athens, martyr II-43c; V-10b; VI-737d
- Saint, Bishop of Malta IX-576b
- Saint, monk of Zeugma XV-757c
- Aurelius Licinius Valerianus. *See* Valerian
- Crassus, Carræ, battle of XI-714b
- Lentulus. *See* Lentulus
- Pucci**, Antonio, cardinal, as Bishop of Prato XII-118a; as Bishop of Vannes XV-271d
- Antonio, poet VII-248c
- Bartolommeo, Bishop of Pescia XI-740b
- Lorenzo, cardinal, as Bishop of Prato XII-118a; as Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
- Roberto, cardinal, Bishop of Prato XII-118a
- Pucciari**, Pietro Paolo, Jesuits' Bark VIII-373c
- Puccinatti**, physician XII-112d
- Puccio**, Peter di, frescoes in Orvieto Cathedral XI-331d
- Pucelle**. *See* Joan of Arc
- Gerard la, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d; XIII-799d
- Jean, illuminator IX-625d
- Puche**, Spain, pilgrimage XII-94b
- Pu-cheng She-sze**, Chinese official III-666c
- Puch y Solona**, Pedro, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799b
- Pucic**, Humanist IV-608a
- Pudens**, name X-674b
- Church of. *See* Santa Pudenziana, Church of
- Jailer, and martyrs VI-29c
- Roman soldier XIII-59c
- Anius, Saint IV-7d; XI-141d; XII-344d; XIII-175a
- Quintus Cornelius, senator XI-141d; and St. Peter III-516b; 553b
- PUDENTIANA, SAINT** XII-344d; Church of Rome, primitive altar I-346c; confession of IV-214d; and St. Novatus XI-141d; Pius I XIII-175a; relic XIII-173c; tomb III-516b
- Pudentius**, Bishop of Madaurus IX-512d
- Pudenziana**, church. *See* Santa Pudenziana
- Pudi-ilu**, King of Assyria II-11c
- Pudsey**, Grace X-237a
- Hugh de, Bishop of Durham V-211d; cathedral V-212b; faldstool V-770c; and Henry II V-212c
- Thomas X-237a
- Puebla**, town, Mexico X-602a; cathedral XIV-748c; cathedral (ill.) XIV-748b; hospital II-536a; population X-250c; Quintana at XII-614c
- Juan de la VI-287d; 288b
- de los Angeles, town, Mexico XIV-748a
- de los Angeles, Diocese of VII-505c; XIV-748b
- Pueblo**, town, Colorado IV-129c; Benedictine College (ill.) IV-734a
- El, periodical XIV-188d
- INDIANS XII-554c; VII-747d; X-390a; XV-769b; dance (ill.) XII-facing 556; divisions and languages XII-554d; evangelization XII-555d; Franciscan missionaries VI-300d; history XII-555b; home life and industries XII-556d; Hopi Tribe VII-468c; (ill.) XII-facing 556; language I-411b; missions XII-556b; name XII-554d; and Navajo Indians X-720b; New Mexican I-409d; organization and religion XII-557b; revolt II-164b; VIII-191b; XII-555d; XIV-449a; Spaniards XII-555c
- Puelchean Indians** VII-758b
- Puellæ Faustianæ** I-587b
- Puelles**, Pedro de, colony VII-500a
- Puente**, Francisco de La, Bishop of Porto Rico XII-293b
- del Diablo, Tarragona XIV-460d
- Pueribuben** XI-432d
- Pueri Hebræorum**, on Palm Sunday XI-432d
- Puerperal fever** XIII-712a
- Puerta**, Juan de la, Bishop of Yucatan VI-298c
- Puerto**, El (Buenos Aires) III-36c
- de Sta. Maria, Spain, brotherhood of clergy XII-421a; Jesuit institution XIV-175d
- Principe, Cuba, founded IV-559c
- Rico. *See* Porto Rico
- Viejo, town, Pizarro XII-141b
- Diocese of. *See* Portoviejo
- Pueyo**, Spain, monastery II-448d
- Pufendorf**, Samuel, legist IX-73c; ethics V-559c; at Heidelberg VII-197c; and moral theology XIV-604b; private property XII-463c
- Pugatcheff**, Emilius XIII-238b; 248c
- Puget**, explorer, Washington XV-563a
- Etienne de, Bishop of Marsailles, foundation II-599a; XI-698d
- François XII-557d
- PIERRE, sculptor XII-557d; IX-372d; in Laval University IX-48d; portrait XII-558a
- Sound Indians, customs XV-563c
- PUGH, GEORGE ELLIS** XII-558a
- Robert, Thomas White XV-613d
- William, writer XV-536b
- Pugilists**, abstention I-275d
- Pugin**, Augustus Charles XII-558c
- AUGUSTUS WELBY XII-558c; XI-133c; 239c; XV-672b; Birmingham Cathedral II-579a; buildings XII-559d; at Cambridge III-215b; Carmelite church, London III-365a; conversion XV-671b; and De Lisle, Ambrose Phillips IV-700b; St. Edmund's College, chapel at VII-33d; and Herbert VII-250a; Maynooth College X-88c; at Oscott XI-338a; portrait XII-558d; Ramsgate, church at II-448c; and Shrewsbury Cathedral XIII-780b; and Wiseman XV-671d
- Edward Welby XII-558d; Stanbrook Abbey Church XIV-244d
- Peter Paul XII-559a; Fort Augustus Church VI-146d
- Puginier**, missionary VII-176b; in Indo China VII-776d
- Pugliese**, Francesco del, portrait of Filippino Lippi IX-277c
- Pugnan**, Gaetano XV-447c
- Puig de Pollenza**, shrine II-222c
- Puinavian Indians** VII-758b
- Puirredon**, Ismael, and Puno XII-570a
- PUISEUX, VICTOR-ALEXANDRE**, astronomer XII-560c
- Puisy**, abbey. *See* Montier-en-Der, abbey
- P'u Jun**, official, governor X-480c
- Pujunan Indians**, habitation VII-754b
- Pu-ju Pa-fen Chen Kwo-Kung**, Chinese title, III-665d
- Pul**. *See* Theglathphalasar III
- PULASKI, CASIMIR**, soldier, patriot XII-561a; and American Independence XII-204c; Dmochowski's bust of XII-208a; in Georgia VI-462b; portrait XII-561b
- Joseph, count XII-561a
- PULATI, DIOCESE OF** XII-561d
- Prefecture Apostolic of VI-295a
- PULCHERIA, SAINT**, empress XII-561d; III-99c; V-20c; XIV-775a; altar, golden I-346c; at Chalcedon III-557b; churches founded XV-462a; Eudocia III-102a; V-597b; Eutyches III-555b; St. Flavian VI-98d; 99a; Pope Hilarius VII-348b; hospital III-597a; VII-481d; St. Juvenal II-61c; XV-471a; Leo I V-622c; IX-156b; Marcian IX-644b; policy, religious V-637a
- daughter of Theodosius the Great VI-89c; Gregory of Nyssa VII-17c
- Pulchre**, Saint. *See* Polychronius
- PULCI, LUIGI**, poet XII-562d; VIII-249c; Lippi's, portrait of IX-277d; and Lorenzo de' Medici X-120c
- Pulcinno**, Angiolo. *See* Politian
- Pulligiani**, Faloci, publicist XI-685a
- Pullen**, Robert. *See* Pullen
- Pullani**, and Jacques de Vitry VIII-266d
- Pullein**, Robert. *See* Pullen
- PULLEN, ROBERT**, cardinal, theologian XII-563a; XIV-334b; 590b; and Eugene III V-600c
- Pullenus**, Robert. *See* Pullen, Robert
- Pulleon**, Baron, and Kraycki VIII-703a
- Puller**, Timothy, Anglican divine, on extreme unction V-717a; 718a; 719b; 720a; 721c; 722b; on supremacy of Peter XII-262a
- Pulleyar**, idol IX-561d
- Pulley**, Roman subdeacon VII-470d
- Pullman**, Washington, agricultural college XV-562d
- strike, commission I-685a
- Pullus**, Robert. *See* Pullen
- Pully**, Robert. *See* Pullen
- Pulo Pinang**, college XII-230c; 231c; 458b; XIII-700d

- Pulotu**, in Polynesian mythology IV-689a
- PULPITI** XII-563d; ambo I-381d; 382b; Amiens cathedral (ill.) XII-facing 562; Bergamo cathedral (ill.) XII-facing 562; carved decoration XV-701c; Messina cathedral (ill.) X-facing 216; Pisa baptistery (ill.) XII-facing 562; Pisa cathedral XII-110b; S. Andrea, church, Pistoia (ill.) XII-564a; Trier cathedral (ill.) XII-facing 562
- Pulpitary**, in Dominican Rite XIII-76a
- Pulpitum** XIII-181d
- Pulse**, in Bible XII-156a
- Pulsers**, J., and American College, Louvain I-425c
- Pultowa**, Little Russians in XII-234d; ownership XIII-237a; and Sweden XIII-375a
- Pulusha**, deity IV-688c
- Pulvis Cardinalis**. *See* Jesuits' Bark
- committas. *See* Jesuits' Bark
- lugonis. *See* Jesuits' Bark
- patrum. *See* Jesuits' Bark
- Pumbedita** III-317a; Jewish school I-779d; XIII-392a
- Pumpelly, Raphael**, on Jesuit missionaries I-719c
- Punta**, Bolivia II-165a; 628a
- Island, Ecuador V-278c; Pissarro at V-279a; XII-141b; Valverde at XV-265b
- Punch**, periodical, Doyle, Richard V-151d; Ward, Artemus II-804d
- Punctuation of Ems**. *See* Ems, Congress of
- Punctator**, in cathedral chapter III-255a
- Punctis**, Constance, and Lavoisier IX-52a
- Emilie, mother of Lavoisier IX-52a
- Punctuation**, Carolingian XI-407d; Hebrew X-36c; in Latin MSS. XI-406d; Syriac XIV-409d
- Punctum**, music X-766d
- Pungilovo**, Catharist III-436b
- Punic**, language I-194b; inscriptions XIII-710a; wars X-216d; XIII-166c; 774a; XIV-525c
- Punicall**, town, India IV-77b
- Punic War**, Second VI-464b
- Puniet**, de, Benedictine, on Aquileian Rite XVI-4a
- Punishment** V-565b; of abductors I-33a; accidental, of hell VII-211b; of African savages I-185b; for apostasy I-625a; St. Augustine II-98b; by bishop II-587b; canonical degradation IV-677d; and Cathari III-437a; and Church III-528a; Confucianism IV-225c; corporal, in medieval schools III-351c; corporal, in Russia XIII-250a; deposition IV-737d; ecclesiastical III-528b; in Egyptian religion V-348d; Emery V-402b
- Eternal*: and Albigensians I-268a; and Athanasian Creed II-33d; St. Gregory of Nyssa I-599c; New-Testament doctrine XIV-536d; Origen I-599d; and Titus of Bostra XIV-746c
- of fire, for witchcraft XV-676b; future, and deism IV-680c; of heretics XIV-769b; interdict as VIII-73d; and pope XII-269c; and sin XIV-9c; by stripes, Jewish Talmudic tract XIV-437b; substitute for II-57a
- Temporal*: and baptism II-268b; and extreme unction V-728a; satisfaction for X-203b; and sin, and indulgences VII-783b; Universalism XV-181d; and Wesel XV-590b
- of the wicked, and Thomism XIV-667d; vicarious II-58c; vindictive, and canonical age I-207c
- CAPITAL** XII-565d; and Albigenses I-268b; and alchemy I-273a; and Anabaptists I-445c; and apostasy I-625a; arguments for XII-569b; Assyrian XII-566a; and attainer II-60a; banishment XII-566c; black cap II-578a; and blasphemy II-595c; and Bogomili II-697a; burning XII-567c; and Church XII-567d; crucifixion IV-518c; XII-567b; dissection XII-568b; and ecclesiastical courts I-802c; VI-154b; by electrocution XII-569c; Great Britain II-114a; Greece XII-566a; by guillotine XII-568c; hanging XII-569a; and heresy I-268c; 269c; 371b; 385d; 446c; and heresy; St. Augustine's views II-88c; interdictio aquae et ignis XII-566c; and irregularity VIII-172d; Jewish I-178a; XII-566a; legitimate V-565b; in Middle Ages XII-567b; in Old Testament XII-565d; by poison XII-566b; in Portugal XII-307a; in Reductions of Paraguay XII-695d; Rome XII-566b; and Sanhedrin XIII-446a; XIV-381b; self-infliction XIV-326d; and State II-138d; stoning XIV-308d; and Thomism XIV-705b; unjustifiable XII-568d; and Waldenses XV-528d; witchcraft XV-676a
- Punjab** VII-726a; Mill Hill missionaries XIII-587c; Sikhism XIII-789a; university, India VII-727d
- Punnett, Reginald**, on Mendelism X-182b
- PUNO, DIOCESE OF**, Peru XII-569d; cathedral (ill.) XII-569
- Punon**. *See* Phunon
- Punta Delgada**, Azores, population II-169a
- de Pasados, Ruiz, exploration XII-140d
- Quemada, Pissarro's exploration XII-140c
- Puntillero**, in bull fight III-52b
- Punto avorio**, point lace VIII-731a
- in aria, lace VIII-729d
- Punzo**, St. Januarius, miracle of VIII-296b
- Puontsin hia**, and Schall XIII-523a
- Pupil**, Apostolic schools, conditions XIII-585d; Roman law I-313d
- Pupilla Oculi** (de Burgo) V-78d; XIII-651b
- Pupping**, Franciscan house II-123d
- Puquian Indians**, habitation VII-758b
- Puranas** II-734c
- Purbach** (Purbachius), George von. *See* Peurbach, George von
- Purcell, Edmund**, editor XI-695b
- Edward, bank III-775b
- Henry, composer IX-321c; X-601c
- John, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d
- John, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
- JOHN BAPTIST**, Archbishop of Cincinnati XII-570a; III-774b; IV-55c; IX-378a; XIV-760a; and Badin II-201a; and Baraga II-283a; and Brunner III-12d; as Vicar Apostolic of Burma XIII-385a; and Campbell III-83c; consecration II-231b; and Ewing V-673a; and Fathers of the Most Precious Blood XII-374a; Mount St. Mary's V-373b; X-605b; portrait XII-570d; and Quinlan, John X-411b; and Rosati XIII-360d; Van den Broek XV-269b; at Vatican Council XV-305b
- Sir Patrick, martyrdom VIII-167d
- Purchas Case**, result XIII-91b
- Purdue**, John, philanthropist VII-739a
- University, Lafayette, Indiana VII-739a
- Pure Greeks**, Rite VI-753d; 755c; 775d
- Heart of Mary, church, United States XI-564d
- Heart of Mary, Sisters of. *See* Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Most Pure
- Purgation**, canonical, in Carmelite rule III-359b
- Purgative**, Way I-769c; XIV-254d; 616c; St. John of the Cross on VIII-481b
- PURGATORIAL SOCIETIES** XII-572d; Black Penitents XII-574b; Compagnia della Pietà XII-574a; Death and Prayer Archconfraternity XII-574b; Immaculate Conception Confraternity XII-574b; Ingolstadt Mass Association XII-574b; in Middle Ages XII-573a; Our Lady of Suffrage XII-574b; Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament Archconfraternity XII-574d; S. Maria in Monerone XII-574c; S. Maria in Trastevere XII-574c
- Purgatorio** (Dante) IV-630b; 631a; Bolognese II-669b; and Boniface VIII II-668d; Cimabue and Giotto III-772a
- PURGATORY** XII-575c; I-315d; Albigenses I-268b; XII-576a; Cardinal Allen on I-323b; St. Ambrose XII-577a; Anglicans I-643c; and Apostolici I-647c
- in Art: Schadow XIII-519a; Joseph Sibel XIII-767b
- St. Augustine XII-577d; St. Catherine of Genoa III-416b; 446d; Catholicism XII-575c; St. Clement of Alexandria XII-577a; St. Cyprian XII-577a; duration XII-578a; errors XII-576a; Ferrara VI-47c; 112c; fire XII-578c; Greek Church XII-576a; Greek Schism VI-765c; St. Gregory of Nyssa XII-577c; as hell VII-207b; Hussites XII-576a; indulgences VII-784a; XII-575b; 578d; Limbus patrum IX-256b; Mechtild of Magdeburg X-107b; Methodists X-237d; nature XII-578a; Origen XII-577b; and Orthodox Church VI-753b; XIII-538d; Patristic teaching XII-577a
- Proofs* XII-576b; New Testament XII-576d; Old Testament XII-576c
- Protestantism on XII-496b; 576b; in Protestantism, French VII-529d; and sin VII-173d; XIV-10d; Smalcald Articles V-761c
- Souls* in: invocation of XII-275d; 346a; 579c; merit XII-578b; month of X-543a; novena XI-143d; prayers for IV-653a; XII-576d; 580a
- St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666d; Tertullian XII-577a; Tradition XII-577a; Waldenses XII-576a; XV-528d; Wesel XV-590b; Zwingle V-762b
- ST. PATRICK'S**, Ireland, pilgrimage XII-680b; IV-60a; XI-558c; Marie de France IX-667b; pilgrimage to XII-95b
- Purg. Can.**, abbr. I-25c
- Purgstall, Joseph Hammer**. *See* Hammer Purgstall
- Purification**, Babylonian Rite XIII-311c; chronology VIII-378c; Communion III-563b; XV-564c; in Hinduism II-731b
- Jewish* XV-465a; and baptism II-260a; Rite of Heifer I-776b; Talmudic tract XIV-437c; and mystical theology XIV-621c; and Old Law XIII-296c; sacrifice of XIII-314b
- and salt XIII-404a; in Zoroastrianism II-153b
- of Mary, confraternity XIV-125d
- of the Blessed Virgin Mary XV-465a
- in Art: Guido Reni X-413a; Van de Velde XV-270b; Vargas, Luis De XV-273b
- churches in United States XI-564d; feast of. *See* Candelmas
- Purificator** I-355d; III-563d
- PURIM** (PEURIM), Jewish feast XII-580d; II-556c; III-167d; V-550a; VIII-403a; XIV-437a
- Purisselli, Juliana of**. *See* Juliana of Purissella
- Purissima Concepción**, hospital, Mexico VII-487d
- Concepción, mission, California III-182d; X-370b; XIII-427c; XIV-450a
- Concepción, mission, Texas X-403b; XIV-547c; 548d; (ill.) XIV-549b
- Concepción, seminary, Plasencia, Spain XII-153a
- PURITANS** XII-581b; American IV-240a; Anglicanism I-502b; asceticism I-772b; classicism XII-767d; as colonists I-415a; divorce V-65d; downfall XII-500d; English III-198a; in Ireland XIII-61b; in Maryland II-228a; IX-758a; in New Hampshire X-786d; XI-617b; Nonconformity XI-95b; Novatians XI-141a; origin of I-167b; the Seekers XIII-681b; South Babylonian IX-591b; in Wales XV-536c; 537a
- Purity**, and eugenics XVI-39c; in Manichaeism cosmogony IX-593c; Parsee V-530c; St. Paul on XIV-631d
- of Action, and mystical theology XIV-621c
- of Conscience, and mystical theology XIV-621c
- of Heart, and mystical theology XIV-621c
- of the Spirit, and mystical theology XIV-621c
- Purkh** (Nicolopolis), Armenian village XI-70d
- Purkyns** (Purkynje), Jan E., Bohemian physiologist IV-600d; X-137b; 138d; and cells XIII-592d
- Purmann, Matthias Gottfried**, surgeon X-133a
- Purneah**, India, mission III-155a
- Purple** IV-380d; privilege of, and master general of Crossiers IV-517a; vestments XIII-481b
- Purpuraria** (Madeira) VI-318d
- Purpurus**, Bishop of Limata V-122c; 124d; and Cæcilian V-123b
- Pürstinger, Berthold**. *See* Berthold of Chiemees
- Pursuivants**, ecclesiastical IV-574b
- Puruaes Indians** V-279a; and Araucanians I-679b
- Purandiro**, town, Mexico X-282d
- Purays**. *See* Puruaes
- Purusha**, in Indian cosmogony IV-410a
- Purves, James**, on Justin Martyr VIII-583b
- PUSEY, EDWARD BOUVERIE**, Anglican divine XII-582b; St. Augustine, translations II-91a; and de Buck III-27c; Cyril of Alexandria, edition of IV-500c; on Eucharist V-580c; Manning on IX-606a; on Newman I-504a; X-795c; Old Testament commentaries IV-162d; at Oriël XI-371b; Oxford Movement I-603d; XI-373b; on Ritualistic leaders XIII-90b; suspended XI-375d
- Philip Bouverie XII-582b
- PUSEYISM** XII-582b; XV-150b; German IX-463b
- Pushan**, deity II-730d; IV-685b; XV-318d
- Pushkin, Alexander**, poet XIII-271d
- Barbara, mother of Ivan Gagarin VI-334a
- Puustlanimity**, and modesty XIV-481d
- Pussot, Henri**, and Savary XIII-489a
- Pussot, Jean**, chronicle XII-726c
- Pustertal** II-122a; and Brixen II-783d
- PUSTET**, family, Catholic publishers XII-583c; XI-679d; 680a
- Anton XII-583c
- Friedrich (b. 1798) XII-583c
- Friedrich (b. 1831) XII-583d
- Karl XII-583d
- Klemens XI-583d
- Ludwig XII-583d
- Put, Erriick de**. *See* Puteanus, Erycius

- Put and call, market term** XIV-212a
- PUTATIVE MARRIAGE** XII-584a; IX-700d; and legitimacy IX-132a; and ligamen IX-244c
- Puteano, college** XII-110c
- PUTEANUS, ERYCIUS (ERRIJK DE PUT)**, humanist XII-584a
- John, and Thomism XIV-504a
- Puteolana**. See **Posuoli**
- Puteoli, Diocese of**. See **Posuoli**
- Puteus, Andreas**. See **Posso, Andreas**
- Jacobus, cardinal, legate at Trent XV-34b
- Louis. See **Posso**
- Puthenpally, seminary** XIII-700c; XVI-38d
- Putnamus, humanist** IX-393d
- Putnar, admiral** III-684a
- Putiphar (Pot-pha)**, ancient Egyptian priest I-774c; VIII-507b; and Joseph VIII-506d
- Putrefaction, and Pasteur** XI-536d
- Putta, Bishop of Rochester, England** I-581a; XIII-102b; on Gregorian chant VI-780b
- Puttemans, Anne, Beguine, foundress** III-369b
- Puttempally**. See **Puthenpally**
- Putten, Erich Van der, musician** XV-244b
- Putti, at St. Peter, Rome** XIII-372a
- dell' Uva (Dupré) XVI-36d
- Puttkamer, Robert, statesman** VIII-709b
- Püttlingen, lordship of, and Mets** X-248d
- Pu-tu Island, pilgrimage** III-663d; sanctuary III-668d
- Putumayo, Prefecture Apostolic of** XVI-69a
- PUTZER, JOSEPH**, canonist XII-584c; 687a; portrait XII-584c
- Putzkeller, sect, in Pomerania** XII-226b
- PUVIS DE CHAVANNES, PIERRE**, painter XII-584d; and Beardsley II-364a; frescoes of XII-180c; St. Genevieve (ill.) XII-facing 586; XI-facing 486; St. Genevieve at Prayer (ill.) VI-414d; paintings, religious XII-586a; portrait XII-585
- Puzades, Nicolò, Bishop of Palermo** XI-420c
- Puy, Bertrand de, Bishop of Montauban** X-524c
- Diocese of. See **Le Puy**
- Gérard du, and Hospitallers IV-547c
- Jacobus du, Cardinal legate at Trent XV-34b
- PUYALLUP INDIANS** XII-586b
- Puy - de - Dôme, department, France, map** VI-facing 188
- Puygareau, college** XII-179d
- Puy-Notre-Dame**. See **Le Puy-Rachat, Notre-Dame de**. See **Notre-Dame-de-Puy-Rachat**
- Puysigur, Arm and-Mario-Jacques, Marquis de, and meenism** VII-605b
- Puzolerio, Martino de, cardinal, Bishop of Mantua** IX-612d
- Puzur-Assahur, King of Assyria** II-115
- Puzur-Bel, in Gilgamesh epic** XI-58d
- Puzyna de Koziel, John, Prince-Bishop of Cracow** IV-465a
- Puzzles, and Julius Africanus** VIII-565b
- Pwyll, deity** IX-481a; XV-534d
- Pyck myal, periodical** XIII-274c
- Pydna, battle** II-513d; XIII-166d; XIV-633a
- See of VI-738c
- Pye V-25c**
- Pyerson, Richard, printer** VI-582a
- Pygarg, in Bible** I-517d; 525d
- Pygmalion, king** III-374b
- (Cherubini) III-649a
- Pygmies, of Africa** I-182b; Congolese tribe IV-231d
- Pyhy, Konrad of, and Gustavus Vasa** XIV-349c
- Pyle Cilicis I-783b**
- Pyle, Roger, Abbot of Furness Abbey** VI-324b
- Pylon, of Egyptian temple** XIV-497a
- Pylus, See of VI-738d**
- Pyncheon, Agnes, mother of Henry Chichele** III-656d
- Pynsent, Mathilda, abbess** IV-373c
- Pypelinx, Maria, mother of Peter Paul Rubens** XIII-215a
- Pyripin, Alexander-Nicolaevitch, historian** XIII-274d
- Pyramid of Cholula, pueblo, Mexico** XIV-748c
- Pyramids, battle** X-689a; plateau of (ill.) V-facing 348
- Pyramid Texts** V-347c
- Pyramus, river, Asia Minor** X-555b
- Bishop of York XV-733b
- Pyrawart, public penance** II-127a
- Pyrenean Peninsula** XIV-169c
- Pyrenees, Peace of the VI-171d; 505b; IX-371d; XIV-657d; terms** X-92c; XIV-184a
- Pyrenées Orientales, department, France, map** VI-facing 193
- Pyrgium**. See **Pyrgus**
- Pyrgos Stratonos (Caesarea Palestinae)** III-134b
- Pyrgus, See of VI-738d**
- Pyritz, in Pomerania, Augustinian monastery** XII-225d; Franciscan monastery XII-225d; and St. Otto XI-353d; XII-226c
- PYRKER, JOHANN LADISLAUS VON OBERWART**, poet, Archbishop of Erlau XII-586d; and von Roskovány II-135c; and Rosmini-Serbatì XIII-194c; at Zips XV-761c
- Pymont** XV-527c
- Pyromania** XI-545d
- Pyroscaphé, early steamship, and Claude de Jouffroy** VIII-526c
- Pyrrho, philosopher**. See **Pyrrhonism**
- PYRRHONISM** XII-587a; 587b; V-142a; 507b; XIII-517a; 517c; scepticism XIV-765c; Third Academy XIII-517b
- Pyrrhus, Patriarch of Constantinople** IV-303b; VI-762c; IX-724a; and Areopagitica V-16b; deposition XIV-570c; and Eothesis X-505c; at Third Council of Constantinople IV-310b; Sixth General Council IV-425b; Pope St. Martin X-506c; and Maximus of Constantinople V-35a; X-78d; in Monothelite controversy VII-453d
- King of Epirus and Cosensa IV-403a; and pillage Croton IV-422d; in Sicily XIII-773d; and Syracuse XIV-396d; and Taranto XIV-450d; war VI-464b
- Archbishop of Cosensa, and Francis of Paula VI-231d
- Pystyll of Suede Susane** XIII-623c
- PYTHAGORAS AND PYTHAGOREANISM** XII-587b; III-491a; V-557d; and Allies I-324a; and animals IV-542a; astrology II-20a; Buddha III-29a; on Carmel III-354b; categories III-433c; at Cotrone IV-422d; and Druidism V-163a; educational system I-760d; on freedom VI-259c; and immortality VII-687d; and intervals I-762d; on life IX-239a; mathematics in V-222a; XII-587d; metempsychosis X-235b; XII-587d; and numbers XII-588a; on phenomena III-460a; philosophy of X-746b; XI-31b; and Plato XII-159d; and Porphyry X-743c; and regeneration XII-715c; in Sarnes XIII-421d; school of I-772b; and silence XIII-790a; and soul XIV-153c; on spheres II-20a; XII-588a; virtue in XII-587d
- Pythias I-713c**
- Knights of. See **Knights of Pythias**
- Pythecodorus Trico, Athanasius** II-39d
- Pythicos (Hodja-Tchal), river, Asia Minor** X-661c
- Python, George, University of Fribourg, foundation** VI-302b
- Pythones, selection of** XI-266a
- Pythionism** V-48d
- Pythons V-668c; X-735d**
- Pytlík, John, version of the Bible** XV-369b
- PYX** XII-588b; (ill.) XII-588c; III-767b; 767c; V-145a; VIII-258a; XIV-424a; and altar canopies I-347a; benediction IV-773d; XIV-445c; Blessed Sacrament IV-175a; XI-432d; desecration I-358b; material of I-358b
- Bag. See **Burse**
- Cloth (ill.) XII-588d
- Cover. See **Pyx Cloth**
- Pyxis**. See **Pyx**
- P. Z., abbr.** I-27a

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- Q., abbr. I-27a
 —Logia IX-323c
Qades III-475a
Qaddaha, Nahr, Syria IX-104d
Qadrians X-425c
Qafsaq, Jebel el, monastery X-727a
Qal' at Sim' An, monument of St. Simon Stylites, the Elder XIII-795c
Qaloun, sultan, in Tripolis XV-60d
Qannobin, monastery, Lebanon IX-105b
Qaraites, See Caraites
Qarqate, Melchite council (1806) X-160a
Qars el Yehûd, monastery VIII-501c
Qartamin, monastery IX-616d
Qasimiye, Nahr el-. See Leontes, river
Qâsiou, Temple of III-402d
Qasr Djalodd. See Goliath, Tower of
 —Hajla VI-436a
Q. B. AN., abbr. I-27a
Qd., abbr. I-23b
Qdhamuwathar, Syrian liturgy XIV-414b
Qeb, deity V-344d; 345b; 350b
Qedes. See Qades
Qerâ XIV-526d
Qetourah. See Cetura
Qibroth Hattawah VI-443d
Qidrai (Qidri), tribe III-474b
Q. I. P., abbr. I-27a
Qir Heres. See Qir Moab
Qiriath Hussot. See Coriath Chusoth
Qir Moab VI-443d
Qiryana, Syrian liturgy XIV-414b
Qmlbt., abbr. I-23b
Qodes, in Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499a
Qôph, on Hebrew alphabet VII-176c; in Old Testament XIV-528a; 529b
Quichua Indiana. See Quichua
Qriyat VI-436d
Qtnus., abbr. I-23b
Quabonakionek. See Abenakis
Quadi, tribe II-109c; 613b; X-561b; XIV-711c
Quadrado, José Maria XIV-201d
Quadrage., abbr. I-25c
QUADRAGESIMA XII-589a; in early Church IX-153a; and Holy Week I-69b
Quadrans II-551c
Quadrantinus, Fabian VII-474c
QUADRATUS, apologist XII-589b; II-43c; VI-737d
 —prophet XII-589b; St. James, pseudo-epistle of I-614b
 —Bishop of Athens X-522c
 —Governor in Syria IX-428b
Quadrennial General Conference, Methodist X-238c
Quadri, Giovanni Battista, ophthalmologist X-141b
Quadrivium I-760b; 758b; 763d; Alcuin, school of I-276d; in Christian schools XIII-555d; and Hugo of St. Vincent I-763b; in monastic education X-463a; at Paris schools XI-495b; and Renaissance I-764b
Quadros, Antonio de, and Silveira XIII-793a
Quadruple Alliance (1718) VII-109a
Qum ab hac Sede, Constitution of Innocent IX V-689d
Quécumque VII-420d; IX-251a; XIV-128b
Qum diversa, Bull of Pius IX VII-513a
 —honorem, Constitution of Innocent IV VI-281a
 —Mari Sinico, Bull of Leo XIII III-471a; IX-661a; XI-149c
 —Rei Sacre, Brief of Leo XIII XVI-38c; 50c
Questiones Quodlibeticæ XII-361b
- Quagliata**, Giovanni, painter X-217c
Quail, in Bible I-525d; and Israelites I-3c
Quallin, Jerome, Servite XIII-737b
Quanton thorn, and calendar III-728c
Quakers. See Friends, Society of
QUALITY XII-689c; X-748a; Aristotle I-715a; category III-433c; 587c; of character III-587c; and habit VII-102b; Locke, teaching of I-97a; of space XIV-168c
Quam Ardenti, Brief of Benedict XIV XIII-89d
QUAMICHAN INDIANS XII-590a
Quam multa te Ordinemque, Brief of Pius X IV-669b
 —oblationem III-263b
 —plenum, Constitution of Pius V V-689c
Quamquam plura sint, Bull of Leo XII XVI-52b
 —pluries, Encyclical of Leo XIII X-542c; XV-42a
QUAM SINGULARI XII-590b; 137d; 591a; XIV-671b
Quamvis, papal instruction (1878) I-437c
 —aqua, Bull of Gregory XVI I-440c
 —Justo, Constitution of Benedict XIV XI-165b
Quan, William, in Nebraska X-732c
Quangtri, province, Christians, massacre of VII-777c
Quanta Cura IX-213d; 658d; 786d; X-515c; XIV-368c; 770c
QUANTITY XII-591b; I-90d; III-433c; as actus primus I-125d; Aristotle I-714d; Descartes, theory of I-97a; and Eucharist V-583b; extension III-591d; kinds XII-591b; and matter III-461d; in Scholasticism XIII-551d; and space XIV-167d; and time XIV-726b
Quanto fructuosius, Constitution of Gregory XIII XII-753a
 —studiosius, Bull of Innocent IV VI-212b
Quantum animus noster, Bull of Saint Pius V VI-128d
QUAPAW INDIANS XII-591d; 592a; XIV-17c
Quaracchi, Monastery of. See St. Bonaventura, College of
Quarallah. See Fihir
Quaranni, race XII-623d
Quarantania, Christ, Temptation of XIII-505b
QUARANTINES XII-593a; penitential IX-163d
Quarant' Ore. See Forty Hours Devotion
Quarantotti, Giovanni Baptista, cardinal VIII-108a; IX-263b; and Catholic Emancipation X-316c; XIII-129c; XV-394a
Quardow, Diocese of VI-541d
Quaresima. See Lent
QUARESMIUS, FRANCISCUS XII-593b
Quarr, Abbey of XII-297b; XIV-134a
Quarré, François, ophthalmologist X-135c
Quarrellers. See Loucheux
Quarta centuria, analysis III-535a
 —decimarum XIV-322c
 —decimatio XIV-322c
 —episcopalis XIV-322c
 —funeralis VI-321b
 —funerum XIV-322b
 —mortuaria XIV-322b
Quarter, Walter J., pioneer priest III-654b; XIV-398d
 —William, Bishop of Chicago III-653d; VI-480c; VII-657b; X-605c
Quartering Act XV-161d
- Quarterly**, Tory periodical XV-597b
 —St. Vincent de Paul periodical XIII-391a
Quart, Paul M., on use of Deo Gratias IV-737c
Quartieri, Lorenzo XII-112c
Quartleroni, Annunziata VI-390c
Quartillus, martyr XIV-151c
Quartodeciman Controversy I-45b; and Bacchylus II-189d; Easter V-228b; XV-408c; in Irish Orders of Saints II-495b; and Nestorius X-755a; Nicea, Council of IV-425a; ordination XII-774d; practice XII-263d; and Pope Victor VIII-130d
Quartus, name X-674a
 —martyr XIV-151c
 —Saint, Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c
Quasnet, Francis, martyrdom V-478a
 —John Francis, and Morgan X-568c
Quasi-domicile V-104c; 105c; and ecclesiastical trials VIII-546c; for marriage II-250a; in decree "Temetis" IV-2d
Quasi-inspiration, in Papal election I-99b; IV-194c
Quasi lignum vite, Bull of Alexander IV X-184c; XI-497a
Quasin II-552d
Quasi-parishes, United States VIII-174a
Quassia Bark, Jussieu VIII-569d
Quaternary age XV-186c
Quaternio IX-615a
Quatre Bras, battle (1815) X-698d
Quatrefages de Bréau, J. L. A., on evolution V-657d
Quatremère, E. M. XI-305a
Quatre Nations, Collège des. See Four Nations, College of the
Quattan, Ignatius, Melchite Patriarch X-160b
Quattrino, papal coin X-335c
Quattrocento VIII-248d
Quattro Coronati, Confraternity of XI-638b
 —Venti, Torre dei, Vatican Palace, painting XV-286c; situation XV-277d; 278b
Quatuor Coronati, Church of, Rome, and Leo IV IX-159b; See Four Crowned Martyrs
Quaver I-476a
Quazzi, Margarita, and Menges X-189c
Qubad I, King of Persia VIII-391b; XI-716b
Qud'ah, tribe I-668c
Qudasha, in East Syrian Rite XIV-414b
QUEBEC, Province of XII-598b; IX-4d; battle X-328d; XV-158c; 160a; area XII-598b; and Bourdon II-720a; and Caron III-373c; and Cartier III-392d; cemetery laws III-570a; and Champlain III-567b; charitable institutions XII-241b; Church in III-44d; Church property III-230b; deans II-475c; divorce V-66c; dowry law V-146b; education III-240c; XII-599a; educational statistics III-231b; XII-599d; English capture VI-301d; geography XII-598b; (ill.) XII-facing 598; immigration III-229c; Indians III-229d; VII-577d; 579b; VIII-170d; X-384a; Irish VIII-150a; Irish fever victims VIII-150c; and Kirke III-232a; XI-136a; lakes III-227d; and Lawson IX-43d; manufactures III-229a; marriage III-231a; marriage, banns of II-258a; marriage, civil IX-693d; marriageable age I-206d; Mass, first V-93b; Methodism in X-240a; and Normans XI-107a; pain bérit II-750d; paper industry III-228c; patronage I-539a; population XII-598c; present conditions XII-598d; and St. Hélène IX-149a; school attendance (1908) XII-600a; schools XIII-565c; seal of confession XIII-660d; seminaries XIII-700c; and Shea XIII-754a; siege (1690) III-183a; (1759) II-778b; XII-593a; (1778) VII-508a; statistics, religious XIII-241d; and Talon XIV-439a; and Vaillant de Gueslia XV-249c
—ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-583d; and Duchess of Aiguillon I-234a; and d'Ailleboust I-235d; basilica (ill.) III-facing 234; Cadillac, chapel of III-131b; cathedral III-234a; 238d; colleges III-240a
—Councils (1851) III-236b; XII-596d; catechisms V-87c; catechismum III-442b; Masonry IX-787c; (1854) XII-596d; curates IV-571c; ecclesiastical conferences IV-213d; (1863) X-394a; XII-596d; marriage II-256c; stipends III-765c; church tax III-765c; (1868) XII-596d; Masonry IX-787c; tithes III-763d; XIV-742b; (1909) XV-261b
—fire (1845) XII-596c; Franciscan Third Order XV-644c; General Hospital III-241c; 594c; Grey Nuns in VII-31d; XII-241c; Holy Family, feast I-235d; Hôtel Dieu, House of the Nuns of the (ill.) XII-595c; incorporation XII-597c; Indians III-240d; and Laval IX-46b; Laval University IX-47d; XIII-697d; Laval University (ill.) XII-facing 598; Masses, bequests for X-30c; and Mobile I-242d; Notre Dame, Church of II-206c; Recollects, monastery of the V-93b; Redemptorists XII-686a; Saint-Anne de Beauré, church (ill.) III-facing 234; seminaries III-240b; XII-594b; XII-700a; seminary (ill.) XII-facing 598; statistics, ecclesiastical III-242a; statistics, full III-238a; statistics, religious III-241d; and Taschereau XIV-462d; tithes III-763d; Ursulines II-287b; III-232b; XV-228d; 229c; Vatican Council, petition to XV-304a
—College of III-232b
—Act II-778c; III-234d; XI-179d; XV-161d; and Mobile X-410d
—Catechism V-80c
—Gazette III-672b
Quechua Indiana. See Quichua
Quedlinburg, town, cathedral XIII-499a; compact (1523) VII-353d; synod (1085) XV-210a; III-63c; VII-64a; and Henry IV VIII-86b
—Abbey of, canonesses, house of II-464d; and St. Matilda X-49b; and Otto I XI-355b; privileges I-9a; embraces Protestantism I-10a
—Arnold of. See Arnold of Quedlinburg
—Bible of IX-616b; illuminations IX-621a
Queecvorne, Christaen van, and Calvaert III-190c
Queen, missionary, in India VII-593a
—Coronation of, and Litany of the Saints IX-292a
Queen Anne's War XV-158c
Queen Count XIII-492d
—Margaret College, University of Glasgow VI-579a
—Mary's Psalter, miniatures IX-625d
—of Angels, Sisters of the, in Africa XI-81d

- Queen of Heaven, anthem. See Regina Coeli
- of Heaven, Daughters of the. See Queen's Daughters
- of the Apostles, Religious of the, in Nigeria XI-74b
- of the East I-570b
- of the Mediterranean II-288d
- Queens, and male cloister IV-61b
- Queen's Chapel, Washington, District of Columbia XV-559a
- College, Belfast V-177a
- College, Cambridge III-213b; III-215b
- College, Charlotte XI-109c
- College, Cork V-177a
- Colleges, Ireland VIII-110d
- College, Kingston, Ontario XI-256c
- College, London IV-89b
- College, Oxford XI-369b
- DAUGHTERS XVI-69b
- Queensland, Church in II-117a; 789c; as colony II-113d; convicts II-114c; educational statistics (1897) II-118a; and Moynihan II-120b; population (1901) II-114a; religious denominations II-118a; settlement II-114d; statistics, religious II-117b; Vicariate Apostolic II-117c
- Queenstown, Mercy Convent XIII-578c; mission II-229a
- Harbour, Cork (ill.) IV-372b
- Queen v. Ryle, trial XIII-056b
- Queipo, Juan de, Bishop of La Paz VIII-705d
- Queiroz, Ega de XII-311a
- Teixeira de XII-311a
- QUELEN, HYACINTHE-LOUIS DE, Archbishop of Paris XII-600b; X-363a; XI-484c; and Drach V-152c; and Institute of Bon Secours II-678a; medal X-115c; portrait XII-000b
- Quelle, and St. Mark XIV-531c
- Quellinus, Arthur, sculptor XIII-040b
- Quelven, Notre-Dame de, pilgrimage XV-272a
- Quemadmodum, Decree of Leo XIII I-8d; III-573a; V-24d; IX-597b; XI-166c; XV-697d
- Quemener, Louis de, in Rome III-672a
- QUEM TERRA, PONTUS, SIDERA XII-600d; IX-294d
- Quen, Jean du X-512a
- Quenin, Saint. See Quinidius
- Quenites. See Cinities
- Quenstedt, Friedrich August, geologist XV-84b
- John Andrew IX-462d; as Biblical inspiration VIII-48c; and Preadamism XII-371b
- Quental, Anthero de XII-310c
- Quentin, Saint, martyr XIV-132a; feast III-163c
- Claude, missionary I-39c; at St. Sauveur XII-287c; in Virginia X-386a
- Henri, Biblical MSS., photography of XV-518a; as hagiographer VII-108a; and Pentateuch XV-517b; on Ugaritic archaeology XV-235b; and Vulgate XV-617c; 519a
- Quéqué, Abbé, and Acton I-113c
- Queral, Vicente W., writer XIV-201d
- Querano, Latanzio X-590b
- Querbas, Louis Joseph, founder XV-400a
- QUERCIA, JACOPO DELLA XII-601a; V-734a; XII-845d; 779a; Fonte Gaia, Siena XIII-780a; San Giovanni, Church of, XIII-779d; and Vecchietta XV-317d
- Quercius, on Acathistus I-92d
- Quercum, synodus ad. See Chalcedon, Council of
- Quereia nullitatis I-655c
- Querelle des Anciens et des Modernes V-419c
- Queres Indians XI-3b
- Querétaro, town, Mexico X-250c; 252c; buildings III-125c; treaty XIII-440b
- DIOCESE OF XII-601b; IX-177c; chronicles I-753b; Church of La Cruz (ill.) XII-601c; college I-753b; XIV-546d; Franciscan school XIII-424c; map X-facing 268; mission archives XIV-548a; monastery VII-286c
- Querini. See Quirini
- Quésada, Gaspar de, and Magellan IX-527a
- Gonzalo Ziménes de IV-122c; and Acosta I-108c; Chibcha III-653a
- Quénay, François, Physiocrat. See Quenoy
- Quennel, J. M., explorer XV-267b; in British Columbia II-792d
- PASQUIER XII-601d; XIV-800a; XV-128c; and Anthelmi I-553b; and Arnauld I-744a; and Beticus VII-9d; and Balzerini II-223d; canonical collection IV-392b; V-774c; IX-61d; censure, method of III-533a; on Church government XII-603c; and Clement XI I-94c; on concupiscence IV-208d; errors of XIV-773c; God, love of VI-694d; on grace XIV-767b; and Jansenism VI-469d; VIII-291c; IX-61d; and Noailles XI-86a; 483d; and papal supremacy XII-267c; and de Precipiano XII-375d; portrait XII-602a; supernatural order XIV-338a
- Quennellum XII-602d
- Quenoy, François du II-71c; Physiocrats, school of XIV-67c
- Questenberg, Caspar von, Abbot of Strahov XIV-312c
- Question, in Scholastic philosophy XIII-550c
- Box, Catholic Missionary Union III-453d
- Questions actuelles, periodical II-104c; XI-676d
- Quête. See Collections
- Quêtelet, Lambert-Adolphe-Jacques, statistician XIV-269d
- Quétif, Jacques, on Alan de Rupe XIII-180c; history V-270a; Thomism XIV-702d
- Quetzalcoatl, deity II-170d; IV-413a; X-252b; XII-604b; XIV-473d
- Queva, Alfonso de la, Bishop of Palestina XI-421d
- QUEVEDO, JUAN DE XII-603d; VI-298b; and Balboa II-216d; as Bishop of Darien XII-292c; 603d; Indian civilization XII-604a; on Toba Indian language XIV-749c
- Quevedo Villegas, Francisco de, writer XIV-199b; birthplace IX-517d
- Queysson, Joseph, in America VI-274b
- Queyus, Gabriel de, missionary X-379d; 547d; XIII-379c
- Quezac, Notre Dame de la, pilgrimage X-180c
- Quitherna, See of. See Whithorn
- Qui, abbr. I-27a
- Quis Emptores, Statute of VI-61d; 62b
- nonnunciam, Bull of John XXII VI-247a; X-274d
- torondam, decree of John XXII VI-247c; X-275a
- Quiberon, battle XIII-15c; XV-272a; Hoche XV-272a
- Quiblier, Joseph-Vincent, at Notre-Dame X-548b
- Quibroth Hathwah VI-445d
- Quibus tantisque malis, Allocation of Pius IX IX-786c
- QUICHE XII-604a; cosmogony IV-413a
- Quicherat, Jules, on Joan of Arc VIII-413d; St. Front, Church of XI-668c
- Qui Christi Domini, Bull of Pius VII I-589c; VI-543b
- QUICHUA INDIANS XII-604c; II-629b; VII-756a; IX-429b; characteristics XII-606c; civilization XII-605d; conversion XII-605d; habitation VII-758b; history XII-605a; industries XII-606b; language I-411c; II-50b; 150c; 531a; X-364b; XII-606c; literature XIV-204b; manners and customs XII-606c; origin VII-748a; in Peru VII-757b; "Popol Vuh" VII-756c; religion XII-606a; territory, original XII-604c; tribes XII-604d
- Quick, Francis XI-335d
- QUICUMQUE CHRISTUM QUERITIS XII-607a; VII-419c; 601a; XIII-410d
- vult saluus esse. See Athanasian Creed
- Quiddity V-544a; VII-631c
- Quidron, John. See John of Paris
- Quidron. See Cedron
- Quid Ultra, in Improperia VII-704a
- Quien, Michel Le. See Le Quien
- Quierzy (Quiercy) III-613a; charter XI-663b; Pepin, coronation of XIV-288d; Pepin, donation of XIV-260a
- COUNCILS OF XII-608a; (774) III-613a; (838) Amalaris of Metz I-376c; (849) VII-682b; VII-357a; VIII-28a; XII-377d; 608a; (853) VII-357a; XII-608a; (858) XII-608a; (877) III-428c
- QUIET, PRAYER OF XII-608b; degrees XII-608b; effects XII-608c; and mystical union IV-325d
- QUIETISM XII-608c; and Aguirre I-232c; Beghards XII-609b; Beguines XII-609b; Bogomili XII-609b; Brahminism XII-608d; Brethren and Sisters of the Free Spirit XII-609b; Buddhism XII-608d; and divine nature VI-706a; Eucharists XII-609b; and Fanelon VI-36d; XII-610b; Fraticelli XII-609b; Gnosticism XII-609b; and Granoctas VI-724b; Madame Guyon VII-92d; Hesychasm XII-609b; and hope VII-466d; Illuminati XII-609c; and Louis XIV IX-375b; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-449d; and Marais XI-635c; VI-624b; and Massoulé X-37b; and meditation XII-349d; Memalians XII-609b; Molinos X-441c; XII-609c; and mystical theology XIV-621a; Neo-platonism XII-609b; and Nicoli XI-69d; origin XII-609a; and Pantheism XII-608d; Penance, sacrament of XII-609d; and prayer XII-348a; principles XII-609c; and Protestantism XII-610c; saints, devotion to the XII-609d; scruples XII-609d; and Stoicism XII-608d
- Quietus, Bishop of Uthina XV-241a
- Quigley, James Edward, Archbishop of Chicago III-656a; VII-657b; Church Extension Society VII-657c; XIV-78c; 79b; disputes I-684d; and Lynch III-631a
- Patrick, missionary, in Iowa V-180d; VIII-95c; in Ohio XIII-561b; XIV-780b
- Quignéz, Francis. See Quignones
- Quilisma, musical term X-768d
- Quillou, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince VII-115b
- Quilon, town, India IV-77a; early Christians XIV-681a; episcopal residence IV-78a; and Marignoli XIV-683c
- DIOCESE OF XII-610d; XV-345b; 345d; statistics VII-730b
- Quimbarga, Saint, foundress XV-648a
- QUIMPER, DIOCESE OF XII-611c; Adoration, Perpetual I-154b; cathedral XII-612b; cathedral (ill.) XII-611d
- Quimperle, charter of XV-271c
- QUIN, MICHAEL JOSEPH XII-613a; XI-681d; and Wiseman XV-671b
- Abbey VIII-642a; (ill.) VIII-642
- Quinarius, coin XI-153d
- QUINTIANUS, SAINT, confessor XII-613c
- SAINT, African martyr XII-613b
- SAINT, Roman martyr XII-613b
- SAINT, Sicilian martyr XII-613b
- Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a; and St. Gal VI-335d
- Bishop of Evora V-671a
- Saint, Bishop of Poitiers XII-178d
- SAINT, Bishop of Rodes XII-613c; XIII-108a
- father of Leo I IX-154d
- Senator, and St. Agatha I-204a
- Quindennia I-537d
- Quindulfus, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
- Quinet, Edgar, and Jesuits XIV-105a
- Quinic acid, discovery XV-315c
- Quinidius, Saint, Bishop of Vaison VI-270b; XVI-78b
- Quinine (cinchona) VIII-372d; XI-609b
- Quinisext Synod. See Constantinople, Council of (692)
- Quinlan, John, Bishop of Mobile I-242d; X-411b; as rector of seminary XII-774b
- M. F. II-119d; as journalist II-120c
- Quinn, Edmund, missionary, in Ohio IV-55d
- James, missionary, in New York I-257b
- James, Bishop of Brisbane XV-615c
- John, in San Francisco XIII-441c
- Matthew, Bishop of Bathurst II-349b
- Patrick III-455d
- P. E., journalist II-120c
- Philip, in Troy I-257c
- Roderick II-120a; as journalist II-120c; poems II-120a
- Quinnim, in Talmud XIV-437c
- QUINONES, FRANCIS, cardinal XII-613c; breviary I-701d; II-680a; 774d; VI-293a; IX-198b; 302b; as General of Friars Minor VI-286a; Immaculate Conception of Our Lady, Constitution of IV-190c; VII-681b; rubrics XIII-216d
- Jerónimo, architect XIII-392a
- Ulpiano Perez, Bishop of Ibarra VII-613c
- Quinquag., abbr. I-25c
- QUINQUAGESIMA XII-614a; in Aquileian Rite XVI-3d; in Greek Church III-160c; Office, Abraham in I-55a
- Paschas, in liturgy XII-614b
- Quinque compilationes antiquae, decretals IV-671b
- Ecclesiam II-136c
- Quinta, martyr I-617b; V-77b
- in Hexapla VII-317a; XV-367d
- essentia, discovery VIII-477b
- Quintana, Andrés, martyr X-391d
- AUGUSTIN XII-614b; on the Mixe language X-409a; on Rioja, Francisco de XVI-71a
- José Matias, editor XI-686c
- Manuel José, writer XIV-200d; on the Cid III-770a; and Gallego VI-350a
- Quintana Roo, Andrés, writer XIV-203b
- Quintanilla, Alonso de, and Columbus IV-141b
- Louis de, in Louisiana XI-8c
- Quintasius, Bishop of Cagliari III-139c
- Bishop of Mater X-41c
- Quintero, and Cortes IV-398a
- Quintian, Bishop of Lares IX-3c
- Quintianus. See Quintianus
- Quintilian, Catalan cleric III-428c
- Marcus Fabius, "Institutiones Oratoriae" I-761c; V-298d; XII-177d; on Latin language XV-464a; in medieval study IX-33c; Vespasian and Domitian IV-14a; and Vida XV-415d
- Quintilianus, Bishop of Rusicae III-230b
- Quintilius Varus, Governor in Syria IX-428b; villa XIV-747b
- Quintilla, Montanist prophetess. See Priscilla
- Quintillians. See Montanists
- Quintillius, Bishop of Heraclea, at Chalcedon III-556c
- Quintinus, Saint. See Quentin
- Quintius, Bishop of Albenga I-258d

- Quintus, Apostate IX-1d; 737a; XII-220d
 —Bishop VII-443c; St. Cyprian, letter from I-45a
 —Fossor VI-155c
 —martyr, and St. Satorus VI-29b
 —Bishop of Phocaea XII-41b
 —Lucius, Governor of Judea VIII-390b
 —Septimius Florens Tertullianus. See Tertullian
 Quinus, in Bolivia II-165a
 Quinze Vingts, hospital, Paris V-306d; XI-491d; founded IX-370b
 Qui pluribus, Encyclical of Pius IX II-545c; IX-786c
 —pride III-263b; and St. Alexander I I-285d
 Quipu, picture writing XII-605b
 Quipus, of Peru I-411a; II-362d; VII-757c
 Quiraga, Diego Gonzales de, biographer III-328b
 Qui regis Sceptra XII-483c
 Quiriacus, in Ephesus legend V-497a
 QUIRICUS, SAINT XII-614c
 —bishop, and St. Gregory the Great I-44d
 —Bishop of Barcelona VII-649d; as hymnodist V-603b; VII-601d
 —Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a
 Quirinalia, in Tegernsee Abbey XIV-473a
 Quirinal Palace XIII-175d; and Fontana VI-127a; and Galileo VI-344c; and Gregory VIII VII-4a; Reni, painting of XII-771a; riots XIII-169c; and Sixtus V IV-441c; XIV-34b; and Tosti, Luigi XIV-788d; Urbi et Orbi blessing XV-221b; and Vatican XV-278d; 280b
 QUIRINI, ANGELO MARIA, cardinal XII-614d; as Bishop of Brescia II-760d; X-647b; as Bishop of Corfu IV-363c; S. Marco, Church of XIII-174c; writings XII-614d
 —Girolamo, Patriarch of Venice XV-340d
 Quirinius, Governor of Syria I-537a
 —Publius Sulpicius, census II-107c; III-736a; IX-427d
 Quirino, Bernardino, bishop VI-295a
 —Lauro, at Padua University XI-357d
 QUIRINUS, SAINT, Roman martyr (25 March) XII-615a; X-728c; bell XIV-473a; relics XIV-471d
 —SAINT, Roman martyr (30 April) XII-615a
 —SAINT, martyr, Malmedy XII-615b; XIII-209a
 —SAINT, martyr, Tivoli XII-615b
 —Bishop of Patara XI-541b
 —SAINT, Bishop of Siscia XII-615b; 518a; II-121d; IV-607b
 —Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-473b
 —Governor III-635d
 —subdesoon I-32b
 Quiritarian Ownership, in Roman Law IX-81b
 Quiroga, Teresa de, and John de Lugo IX-418b
 —Vasco de, cardinal X-254a; 264d; Bible XV-371c; convokes Council XIV-759a; Mexico, auditor of XV-767c; as Bishop of Mexico X-282d
 Quiros, Louis de, martyr X-390d; XIII-50b; as missionary XV-455c; at New Hebrides X-789c; in Virginia X-384d
 Quirupa, Indian tribe IX-553c
 Quisneau of Nevers, and Jesuits XIV-108a
 Quits, Domingos dos Reis Quinta XII-309d
 Quiteria, Saint, Beschi, poem of II-526c; martyrdom I-237a
 Quitman, Frederick, Rationalism IX-461a
 Quito, town, Ecuador V-279b; battle (1546) V-279b; and Cabello de Balboa III-126a; Incas II-32a; plateau of I-373a; population V-279c
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-615c; 294d; IV-562a; VII-55a; 613b; IX-332b; Dominican university XII-368Fc; map IV-facing 122; monastery VII-286a; and Peredes, Anne de IX-753c; Polytechnicum V-510b; university V-279c; University of San Fulgencio XV-201d; University of St. Gregory the Great XV-201d
 Quito Indians XII-604d
 Quivil, Peter, Bishop of Exeter V-709a; cathedral V-708d; relics, veneration of XII-737c; tabernacles XII-785a
 Quivira Indians, and Coronado IV-380b
 Quixada, Abbey of II-449d
 Quod a nobis, Bull of St. Pius V II-775b; IX-294c; XI-221b; XIII-217b
 —antidota, Constitution of Martin V V-708a
 —de fidelium, Brief of Pius VII XII-527d
 —divina sapientia, Constitution of Leo XII XV-197d; 310b
 —hominum mentes, Brief of Gregory XVI IV-668a
 —jampridem, Brief of Leo XIII XVI-50a
 Quodlibeta, nature of XIII-550c
 Quod Sancta, Constitution of Benedict XIV XV-479b
 —Singulari, Brief of Leo XIII IV-669d
 —Summis, Brief of Gregory XVI IV-667d
 —ubique, quod semper, quod ab omnibus, canon of Catholicity III-450a; VI-3a; XV-440b
 —votum, Decretal of Boniface VIII XII-451d
 Quodvultdeus, Bishop of Calama III-148c
 —Saint, Bishop of Carthage III-387c
 —Saint, Bishop of Nola XI-90a
 Quo elongati, Bull of Gregory IX IV-578a; VI-210c; 212a; 282a; VII-181a
 Quo graviora, Constitution of Leo XII IX-786c; XIV-72c
 Quoniam nulla, Bull of John XXII IX-226c
 Quo primum, Bull of Pius V VI-594b; IX-300d; 798a; XIII-217b
 Quortean Indians VII-754b
 Quorum, of a chapter III-583c
 Quorundam exigit, Bull of John XXII VI-283d; X-274d; XIV-232a; Requiem XII-781a
 Quotidienne, periodical X-277b; XI-675d
 Quournah, temple, Thebes XIV-563b
 Quo warranto XV-663c
 Qurbana, in East Syrian Rite XIV-414d
 Qurneh, discoveries at VIII-729d
 Quss ibn Sa'ida, Bishop of Sanaa, and Mohammed I-673b
 Quum ad Tollenda, Bull of Julius III XV-33c
 —nos superiore anno, Bull of Pius VI IV-192d
 —superiore anno, Brief of Pius VII XIII-358c
 Q. V., abbr. I-27b

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- R., abbr. I-25c; 27b
 Ra. See Ammon
 Raab. See Győr
 Raamah. See Regma
 Rab, island. See Arbe
 —(Aba Areka). XIV-438b
 —Lorenzo, humanist XIII-492d
 Raba (Rabboth) VII-443d
 Rababi, Wadi (Ennom) VI-431a; VIII-345a
 Rabacia, virgin XV-226c
 Rabado, Blessed XI-504a
 Rabaghiata, missionary XI-540c
 Rabais, Abbey of XI-360c
 Rabaldia, Pedro, Bishop of Oporto XI-260c
 Rabanus, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246c
 —**MAURUS MAGNENTIVS, BLESSED** XII-617a; VII-424b; IX-33d; XII-548c; on alb I-251d; and Alcuin I-277c; on amice I-429a; art XI-367d; on arts, liberal I-762b; 763d; on chorepiscopi XVI-25a; on dalmatic IV-609c; on education III-350d; education, German XII-419a; Einhard, epitaph of V-367a; encyclopedia V-414d; at Fulda VI-314a; IX-230a; and Gottschalk of Orbais VI-682a; XII-377d; on grace X-441b; and Haymo VII-160c; and Hilduin VII-354b; as hymnodist VII-602b; X-277a; on kneeling VI-424a; and Mainz IX-551a; Mainz, Council of V-723c; martyrology VI-538a; IX-741c; Oñfied of Weissenburg XI-350b; and St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518b; on preaching VII-446b; and Priscianus XII-422b; and Rudolf of Fulda XIII-218a; Sanctorum Meritis XIII-429d; Strabo, Walafrid VI-588b; and Veni Creator Spiritus XV-341c; works, liturgical XII-72a; works, scientific XII-48b
 Rabaud, Camille VII-535a; on Biblical inspiration VII-49c
 Rabaut-Saint-Etienne, Jean-Paul XIII-10a; 11a
 Rabaza, Calasanz, orator XIV-201c
 Rabbe, town I-432d; VI-443d; destruction I-432a; history I-432a; Urias I-432c
 Rabba. See Arebba
 Rabban, title VI-374d; XI-85a; XII-618b
 Rabban-Hormizd, Monastery of I-556a; III-560d; X-472c; 569b
 Rabboth-Ammon. See Rabba
 Rabboth-Moab (Rabboth-Moab) I-701b; VI-443c
 RABBI XII-617d; in Africa I-185d; in Alsace-Lorraine I-342c; and Ambones I-382b; education XII-618b; Jehuda I XIV-436b; and Melchisedech X-156d
 Rabbina (R. Abina) XIV-438b
 Rabbinical Bible, Leo X XII-766c; Targum XIV-455b
 RABBINISM XII-617d; Aben-Esra I-39d; Abraham I-50d; on anointing of priests XI-407d; and Caraites III-329b; hermeneutics VII-272c; legends I-131d; logic XI-618d; and Spinosa XIV-217b
 Rabbinoz, Raphael XIV-438c
 Rabbi, in art I-517a; in Bible I-520d; Spain XIV-169b
 —**III**. Ruthenian Catholics in VII-750b
 —**Indians** XII-321b
 Rabboni XII-618b
 Rabboth V-701d; VI-443d; Mid-rashim X-287b
 Rabbulas, monk IV-527d; evangelarium V-641c; IX-621b; XI-396a
 RABBULAS, Bishop of Edessa XII-619a; I-308a; II-294c; V-282c; X-758b; XIII-422b; on abstinence of religious I-71d; and Armenians I-737c; and "Diatessaron" V-884c; XIV-464d; New Testament XIV-532b; Virgin Mary, hymns to XV-461d; writings XIV-409b
 Rabdh el-Djebba (Cydonia) IV-581c
 Rabe, Justus XIV-437d
 Rabel I, King of Petra XI-777d
 —**II**. King of Petra XI-777d
 RABELAIS, FRANCOIS XII-619b; VI-194a; XV-4b; and Bellay XI-483b; and Budé III-34c; and Doré V-134a; Guise, Cardinal of VII-75c; as humanist XII-768a; at Maille-sais IX-413c; at Montpellier University X-647b; portrait XI-619c
 Rabets, Count of Hababurg X-643a
 Rabi, in Babylonian names I-441b
 Rabiab ibn Mudhah, King of Himyar I-671b
 Rabies, Pasture treatment XI-537b
 Rabin, Prefect Apostolic of Southern Tibet XIV-720b
 —**N. VI**-431b
 Rabinus, conquest VII-125b
 Rabyeh, Kh. er- (Arab) VI-434b
 Rab-Mag, magus IX-528a
 Rabotnik, periodical XI-75c
 Rabski, Wladislaw XI-688b
 Rabula. See Rabbulas
 Rabutin-Chantal, Marie de. See Sévigné
 Raccamarich, Francesco, Bishop of Assevo XV-321a
 RACCOLTA XII-620a; VII-787d; XV-291b; 292b; 292c
 —**Colombiana** XV-386b
 —**delle carte pubbliche, periodical**, Italy XI-683c
 —**di Musica Sacra** I-309a
 —**Milanese, periodical** XI-683c
 RACE, HUMAN XII-620b; Adam I-129b; before Adam XII-370b; age of XV-706d; anthropology XII-620c; third, Christians I-317c; classification XII-622b; colour XII-622a; Comte's altruism I-369b; Crania XII-621a; Cro-Magnon XII-622c
 —**Ethnology** XII-626; Abyssinia I-76a; Africa I-182a; Alaska I-245a; America I-411d; See also Indians, American; Ammonites I-431c; Amorrites I-433b; Antediluvians I-551c; Arabia I-664b; Armenia I-736c; Asia I-778b; Asia Minor I-784b; Australia II-118b; Aztecs II-169b; Bohemians of the United States II-620b; Bosnia II-695a; Bulgaria III-40a; Canary Islands III-243b; Ceylon III-647d; Chanannites III-569c; China III-681a; Croatia IV-510b; Dalmatia IV-606d; Egypt V-336b; Eskimos V-539b; Ethiopia V-566c; Filipinos XII-11b; French in the United States VI-271d; Germany VI-485a; Greece VI-735b; Hethites VII-305b; Hollanders in the United States VII-393b; Hottentots VII-497d; Hungarian Catholics in America VII-545b; Hungary VII-547d; Igorottes XII-10d; Indo-China VII-765d; Ireland VII-98d; Irish in countries other than Ireland VIII-132b; Israelites VIII-193b; Italians in the United States VIII-202a; Italy VIII-223d; Jews VII-389a; Kafirs VIII-591c; Lithuanians IX-292b; Lombards IX-337d; Madianites X-513d; Medes X-117c; Moabites X-409c; Moros XII-10d; Negritos XII-10c; Philistines XII-21c; Poles in the United States XII-204b; Rome XIII-166b; Russia XIII-233b; Ruthenians XIII-278b; Semites XIII-706d; Slavs XIV-42b; Slavs in America XIV-51a; Somali XIV-139d; Spain XIV-176b; Sweden XIV-350c; Switzerland XIV-358c; Syria XIV-400b; Turkish Empire XV-99b; Vandals XV-268b; Visigoths XV-476c; Welsh XV-532c
 —**eugenics** XVI-38a; extinction of, Albigenianism I-268b; morphology XII-620d; musculature XII-621d; "Neanderthal" XII-622b; perpetuation of, and temperance XIV-481c; salvation of XIII-407a; skeleton XII-621c; somatology XII-623a; species XII-620b; Teutonic XII-622d; unity of, and Antipodes I-581d; unity of, and Church I-582a; and woman XV-687c; 688d
 —**NEGRO** XII-627a; in Africa I-182a; antiquity IV-705b; archimorphic XII-625b; Blumenbach XII-627a; characteristics XII-627a; education XII-628c; history XII-627a; leucodermic XII-625b; metamorphic XII-625c; missions, Alabama X-412a; occupations XII-628b; protomorphie XII-625a; religion XII-628d; santhodermic XII-625b
 Raceburgum, Diocese of. See Ratzeburg
 Races, African, crossing of I-183a
 Race-Suicide, and abstinence I-74b; in Quebec XII-598d
 Rachel VI-443d
 Rachel, name X-676d
 RACHEL, wife of Jacob XII-630a; and Benjamin II-480d; and Jacob VIII-717c; XV-39c; and Joseph VIII-506c; and Laban VIII-717b; lamentations of VII-419b; Michelangelo's painting III-62a; senile III-634a
 Rachi, monk X-527a
 —**King of the Lombards**. See Ratchis
 Ratchis, episcopal seminary IV-75b; VI-605d
 Raciborski, writer XII-200d
 Racicot, Zotique, auxiliary Bishop of Montreal X-549a; 550a
 Racine, Antoine, Bishop of Sherbrooke XIII-756d
 —**Bonaventure, Jansenist** VII-376c
 —**Dominique, Bishop of Chicoutimi** III-558c
 —**JEAN** XII-630c; IX-372d; VI-196c; Academy I-89b; Arnaud, the Great I-744a; and Boileau II-623d; and Dupin V-204b; and La Harpe VIII-741d; and Mignard X-290b; portrait XII-630c; at Port Royal XII-290b; religious spirit XII-768a; tomb XI-458b
 Raci, Fr. XIV-46c
 Racko of Risenberg, Abbot of Tepl XIV-514a
 Rack rents, in Ireland II-756b
 Racklawice, battle XII-187a
 Racondah I-299d
 Raconis, Abra de. See Abra de Raconis
 Racoon (Rath Cunga), and St. Assicus I-800b; Seven Bishops V-394d
 Racow, Catechism of XIV-113d
 Ractius, Seraphimus, writer IX-321a
 Racynski, Athanas, Count V-132d
 —**Ignatius, Archbishop of Gnesen** XV-555d
 Rada, Johannes de, theologian XIV-591d; on Scotiam XIII-610c
 Radagaisus, Ostrogoth VI-70b; VII-461a
 Radak, David. See Kimchi
 Radama II, King of Madagascar IX-611a
 Radann, river, Assyria II-7d
 Rada y Aguirre, José de, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d
 Radbertus, Paschasius. See Paschasius Radbertus
 Radbod, Duke of Frisia. See Rathbod
 —**Bishop of Noyon** VI-623c
 —**Archbishop of Trier**. See Rathbod
 —**Saint, Bishop of Utrecht** XIII-341c
 Radcliffe, Edward Ambrose. See Barlow
 —**Thomas, Earl of Sussex** VII-320b
 —**William** XI-368b
 —**College** IV-110d
 —**Library, Oxford** XI-368b
 Radegast Quarasici, deity X-107c
 Radegunde, Saint I-267b; VII-490c; XII-108d; XV-396a; abbesses, benediction of I-8b; and St. Bathilde II-349a; and Clotaire I XI-489a; as deaconess IV-652b; deak XV-699a; and Felix of Nantes X-681c; and Fortunatus VI-149b; St. Hildebert's life of VII-851a; hospital VII-482a; monastery X-452b; XV-3a; oil VII-422b; in Orleans XI-319d; and Poitiers XII-180d; tomb XII-180b; and True Cross IV-531d; XV-2c
 Radelgus, Prince of Salerno XII-396c
 Rademacher, Johann Gottfried X-131b; 134c
 —**Joseph, Bishop of Fort Wayne** VI-151a; VII-741d; Nashville episcopate X-705b
 RADER, MATTHEW XII-631b; X-76d; on Bidermann II-559a
 Radet, Etienne, general X-693c
 Radetsky, Jean-Joseph-Venceslas-Antoine-François-Charles XIV-265c; and Cardinal Albani VII-74; Custozza, battle of XIV-266a
 RADEWYNS, FLORENS XII-631c; Common Life, Brothers of III-74c; VI-471d; and Groote VII-36b; Heinrich von Ahaus VII-200a; and Petersen XI-775b; and Thomas a Kempis XIV-661b; Windesheim III-295c; IV-166d; XV-651c
 Radha, in Hinduism II-734a
 Radiation, Ferner's researches XI-697b; and Spiritism XIV-223b
 Radicalism IX-213b; in Germany VI-510d; and the Vatican XV-302b; in Wales XV-536d
 Radicati, Umberto, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
 Radim, Saint, Archbishop of Gnesen. See Gaudentius
 Radimitches, tribe XII-233c; 243b; and Vladimir XIII-243d
 Radio-activity, experiments II-52d; 53a; possibilities I-273a; world, age of XV-706b
 Radiobes II-571c
 Radio-conductors, Branly II-740d
 Radique, martyr XI-490a
 Radinahshen, Alexander, writer XI-271b; on peasants XIII-238b
 Radisson, Pierre Esprit, Sieur de XIV-18a; XV-662a; 66c; in Minnesota XIII-367b; and

- Potawatomi Indians XII-320b
- Radium** II-54a; and Burke II-571c; corpuscles II-53a; energy, construction of V-424d; in minerals XV-706c; peculiarity of V-424d
- Radius Vector** II-26b; XII-58b
- Radvilovski, Anthony**, preacher XIII-269d
- Radia**, monastery XII-338d
- Radnor, Elias de**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Jacob Pleydell-Bouverie**, sixth Earl of, and Folkestone Abbey VI-125c
- William de**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Rado**, and **Paulinus II** IX-586b
- Martin de**, in the Philippines VII-287a
- Radoald**, father of Leo IV IX-159a
- Radoaldo**, Patriarch of Aquileia and Udine XV-118c
- Radolfo**, Duke of Benevento, at Sorrento XIV-151b
- Radomja**, River, battle (1575) IV-512b
- RADOWITZ, JOSEPH MARIA VON** XII-631d; VI-610b; and Jesuits V-96a; portrait XII-632b
- Radozewski, Adalbert**, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437a
- Radostokites**, sect XII-650c
- Radu**, Demetrias, Bishop of Lugos IX-419b
- Radul**, Patriarch of Antioch I-570a
- Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c
- Radulph**, Ardens XIV-333d
- Radulph, Richard**, controversialist XIV-592d
- OF RIVO** XII-632d; on Office of Our Lady XII-425c
- of Tongres**. See **Radulph of Rivo**
- van der Beeke**. See **Radulph of Rivo**
- Radul**, the Great, Wallachian prince XIII-225c
- Radziejowski, Michael**, cardinal VI-591b
- Radziwill, Albert**, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b; 432c
- George**, Bishop of Cracow IV-464d
- Stanislaus Olbracht** XII-197b
- Radzym**, Saint, Archbishop of Gnesen. See **Gaudentius**
- Radzymin**, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
- Raeburn, Henry**, Scott, portrait of V-467d
- Raefogt**, and **Paulinus II** XI-586b
- Raemakers, Chrysostom II**-191a
- Raefeld, Gottfried** von X-639d
- Raess, Andreas**, Bishop of Strasbourg. See **Räas**
- Rafael, Niccolò** da XI-782d
- Rafaels** da Brescia, wood carver XV-701b
- Raffaele**. See **Raphael**
- Sanzio**, Accademia di I-88d
- Raffaelli, Bosone**, Lord of Gubbio VII-55c
- Raffner, John**, in Brooklyn II-800a; in New York VI-478c; XI-23c
- RAFFEIX, PIERRE**, missionary XII-633b; XII-458a; Hurons VII-582b; Seneca Indians XIII-714c
- Rafferty, Mairdach**. See **Marianus Scotus**, abbot
- Raffin, J. C.** IX-751a
- Raffer, Philippe** X-71d
- Rafa, Carl Christian** I-418c
- Rafferty, Antony**, poet VIII-122c
- Rafts**, for agriculture II-169d
- Ragau**, province, Media VI-443d
- son of Phaleg** VI-410d
- Ragaz**, battle (1446) XI-62b
- Rageot, Philip**, missionary XII-287d; in Maine IX-546d
- Ragertrannus**, Saint, Bishop of Avranches IV-456a
- Rages**, Median town VI-444a; XIV-753a
- Ragewin**, Provost of Freising. See **Rahewin**
- Raghbapur**, mission III-155a
- Ragimburtus**, Duke of Turin XV-93d
- Ragione**, periodical VI-206b
- Palazzo della**, Mantua IX-611c
- Palazzo della**, Milan X-301d
- Palazzo della**, Padua XI-385d
- Palazzo della**, Verona XV-360d
- Ragnacaire**, King of Cambrai IV-70d
- Ragnarök**, in *Völuspá* XV-507a
- Ragnhild**, Saint, Queen of Sweden XVI-76d
- Ragnilda**, wife of Vladimir the Great XV-498a
- Ragny**, Bishop of Autun X-600a
- Ragnyald**, Saint XI-317c
- Ragon, Abbé**, educational congress IV-247b
- Ragonesi**, Francesco di Paola, Theatine XIV-567d
- Ragosa, Michael**, Metropolitan of Kieff IX-465a; XII-533b; XIII-262b; XV-130d; 131b
- Ragozin**, on Asia Minor I-784b
- Raguel**, archangel XII-640b
- father-in-law of Moses** X-596c
- father of Sara** II-370a; XIV-751a
- RAGUENEAU, PAUL** XII-633c; biographies III-551b; Daniel, Anthony IV-621d; on Huronia VII-575b; and Hurons VII-577b
- Raguit, Aristide Louis Hippolyte**, Bishop of Trajanopolis IX-587a
- Ragusa**, town, Dalmatia IV-510c; 510d; VII-347d; and Stephen Urosch XIII-732d
- town**, Sicily, Christian cemetery in XIII-774c
- (EPIDAURUS), DIOCESE OF**, Dalmatia XII-633d; IV-606d; cathedral (ill.) XII-633d; orders, religious II-137a
- Giovanni di** VI-112c; at Florence VI-113a; Council of Ferrara VI-112a
- John of**, Blessed. See **Dominici, Giovanni**
- John of**. See **John of Ragusa**
- Vecchia**, episcopal residence IV-510d
- Ragvald**, prince XV-498a
- II**, Bishop of Abo VI-76d
- I**, Bishop of Rāntemäki VI-76d
- Ragwaldi, Nicholas**, Bishop of Verzi XVI-79a
- Rahab** II-31c
- Rahan**, monastery III-385a; IX-284b; Presentation Sisters in XII-397d
- Rahel**. See **Rachel**
- Rahers**, Saint Bartholomew's hospital VII-484b; Priory of St. Bartholomew IX-342c
- Rahewin**, Provost of Freising I-534c; XI-359b
- Rahl, Karl Heinrich** XV-521d
- Rahls**, Bible edition XVI-79c
- Rahmani**, Patriarch of the United Syrians I-613b
- Raholp**, See of V-147c; XIV-463a
- Ra Hormakhu** V-154b
- Rahum**, mission XIV-145b
- Rai (Rages)** VI-444a
- Ratas**, in Turkish Empire XV-99b
- Raibolini, Francesco**. See **Francis**
- Giacomo**, artist VI-207c
- Giulio**, artist VI-207c
- RAICH, JOHANN MICHAEL** XII-634a; "Katholik" XI-678b; on Secret Societies XIV-72a
- Raidan**, Kingdom of I-666a
- Raiffeisen, Friedrich Wilhelm**, co-operative banks I-227d; in India XV-237d
- Raigern Monastery** III-12b; X-561d; XI-247b; XII-339a
- Rail**, altar I-356b
- Railways**, Alabama I-241a; Arizona I-720a; Arkansas I-726b; and Cleveland, Grover XV-175c; Russia XIII-239a; and Saint-Simonism XIII-378b; Siberian XIII-769b; Wisconsin IX-664a
- Raimarus** IV-161c
- Raimbaud of Arles**, papal legate XV-409d
- Raimbert**, Nominalist IX-251c
- Raimond**. See **Raymond**
- Raimond of Mévolhon**, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b
- Raimondi, Antonio**, XIII-471b
- Giovanni Timoleone**, Vicar Apostolic of Hong-Kong VII-450d
- MARCANTONIO** XII-634b; engravings XII-322d; and Francia VI-206d; and Michelangelo XV-443c; portrait XII-634c; Vatican collection XV-296c
- Pietro**, Gradual XII-146b; Stabat Mater XIV-240b
- Raimondo, Annibale** XII-55c
- dei Lucchi**. See **Mondino**
- Raimund**, Ferdinand, dramatist VI-526c
- Raimundo**. See **Ramon**; **Raymond**
- Rain**, and **St. Swithin** XIV-358a
- battle** XIV-654b; 725d
- mother of the** I-316b
- Rainald**, Bishop of Como IV-184a
- Bishop of Hebron** VII-185c
- Bishop of Martigne** IX-637a
- Bishop of Rieti** XIII-54b
- Governor of Spoleto** VII-796d
- Rainaldi**. See **Rinaldi**
- OF BAR**, Bishop of Metz X-248d
- OF DASSEL**, Archbishop of Cologne XII-634d; IV-118a; and Ekebert V-273c; and Frederick Barbarossa VI-253a; 491d; and Magi, relics of IV-116c; in Rome I-287a
- of St. Maurice**, hymnodist VII-602d; XIII-29a
- Rainalducci, Pietro**, antipope I-582b; VI-247c; VII-432c; 432d; IX-720d; XVI-2b
- Rainard**, Abbot of St-Pierre le Vieil XIII-718d
- Rainbow** XII-50b; De Dominis V-114a; Descartes XI-59d; Spinoza XIV-218c; patina; and Streber, Frans Seraph XIV-315c
- Raine, James**, historian XIV-293a; and Lingard IX-272c
- Raimelde**, Saint X-104b
- Rainer**, monk VII-16b
- Pope**. See **Paschal II**
- Abbot of Zwettl** XV-772a
- George**, martyr III-365b
- Rainer Collection**, Coptic manuscripts XVI-80c
- Raineri**, meteorologist VI-453b
- Bishop of Recanati** XII-675d
- Bishop of Sovana** XIV-165c
- Rainerius**, school X-588a
- Raines, John** XI-39d
- Raingarde**, Blessed X-525d
- Rainer**, Patriarch of Antioch XIV-405c
- Raining**, in Masonry IX-772c
- Rainolds, John** XIII-18a
- William**. See **Reynolds**
- Rainulf**, Norman X-685a
- Rale, Karel**, writer IV-600c
- Rai-Sanyo**, historian VIII-314b
- Raisins**, altar-wine of I-358d; Andalusian I-465b
- Raltenau, Dietrich von**, Archbishop of Salzburg IV-442b
- Raitenbach**, monastery VI-472a
- Raitenhaslach**, abbey XIII-396a
- Raizi**, tribe VII-664b
- Rajanas**. See **Kashatriyas**
- Rajas** IX-559b
- Rajna**, Pio, writer IV-632d
- Rajpootana**, Kingdom of VII-725a
- PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF** XII-635b; VII-730a
- Rakhotis** I-299d
- Rakka**. See **Ragqah**
- Rakkath**. See **Reccath**
- Rákóczy II**, Francis XV-21d; at Munkács X-634c; revolt VII-555a; Szechenyi, Paul VIII-595c
- I**, George VII-554c; XIV-656b; XV-21c; and Bishop of Munkács X-634c
- Rákosi, Eugen**, novelist VII-562a
- Rakovszky**, orator VII-562a
- RALE, SEBASTIAN**, missionary XII-635d; V-164c; VII-660d; IX-769c; X-386b; 391d; XI-645b; execution I-39b; X-28d; in Illinois X-388b; Indians VIII-608d; XII-287d; in
- Maine IX-546d; monument, Norridgewock XII-288d
- Raleigh, Sir Walter**, and Bolton II-643c; in the Carolinas XII-493d; and Georgia VI-461a; on the Orinoco VII-62b; and Spenser V-462d; in Virginia XV-455d
- William de**, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b; Winchester episcopate XV-650c
- Rallienet** in France VI-178b
- Ralliére, J. B.**, Archbishop of Santa Fe XII-457b
- Ralliés**, political party IV-244a
- Ralph**, Archbishop of Canterbury V-173b
- Count of Soissons**, regent of Jerusalem VIII-362d
- CROCKETT, VENERABLE** XII-636b
- de Diceto**. See **Diceto**, Ralph de
- de la Futaye**, Blessed IX-144b; XII-773b
- of Leon** XII-100d
- of Ross**, Franciscan VI-292d
- of Shrewsbury**, Bishop of Bath and Wells II-348a
- SHERWIN, BLESSED** XII-636c; V-294c
- Ram**, in Egyptian mythology I-430d; VII-638a; of Isaac, in art I-517a
- PIERRE FRANÇOIS XAVIER** DE XII-636d; and Bollandists II-637b; at Louvain IX-397b; and Reusens XII-790a
- Rama**, name X-678a; in Hinduism II-148c; 733c; XII-89d
- See of** XII-637b
- (Bosnia)** II-695c
- of Aser** VI-444a
- of Benjamin** VI-444a; Rachel's tomb VII-419b
- of Galaad**. See **Ramoth Galaad**
- (Rameh)** of Nephtali. See **Arama**
- of Samuel** VI-444a
- of Simeon** VI-444a
- Ramadan**, Mohammedan fast X-427b; XV-100d
- Ramage, John**, artist VIII-142b
- Ramah**. See **Rama** of Benjamin
- Ramaka**, prince IX-610b
- Raman**, Abd-el. See **Abd-el-Rahman**
- Ramassides**, sacrifice XIII-311b
- RAMATHA (RAMATH)**, See of XII-637b; X-678a; See **Rama** of Samuel
- Ramathaim** X-678a
- Sophim**. See **Rama** of Samuel
- Ramatlehi**. See **Lehi**
- Ramati**, Pacificus. See **Pacificus** of Ceredano
- Ramayana**, Hindu epic II-733c; Chézy II-652a; hero II-148c; Sita, story of III-547d
- Ramazini, Bernardino**, at Modena University X-415a; and Peruvian Bark VIII-373a
- Ramazotti, Angelo**, Patriarch of Venice I-405c; III-676b
- Rambaldi**, Benvenuto. See **Benvenuto da Imola**
- Ramban**. See **Maimonides**
- Ramben**. See **Nachmanides**
- Moyes**
- Rambaud, Jules**, on Wolowski XV-685a
- Rambert, Saint**, in Belley II-415c
- Ram Berzin**, Persian commander XI-716d
- RAMBLER, THE**, periodical XII-637b; X-798c; XI-674b; and Acton I-114b; Northcote XI-111b; Simpson XIV-4a
- Rambouillet**, Catherine de Vivonne, Marquise de, salon VI-195b
- Claude d'Angennes** de, Bishop of Le Mans VII-227a; and Martin, Paulin IX-730a
- Ram de Vin**, writer XIV-201d
- RAMEAU, JEAN - PHILIPPE** XII-637d
- Rameaux**, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-si and Che-Kiang VIII-635b
- Ramé, Pierre de la**. See **Ramua**, Peter
- Rámeh (Arama)**, Rama of Nephtali VI-434b; 440d; 444a
- Rameses I**, King of Egypt VII-306c; Karnak, Temple of XIV-563b

- Rameses II**, King of Egypt V-340b; 349c; and Chanaanites III-571b; XI-147c; and Hethites VII-306c; and Israelites III-733c; VIII-194b; Karnak, Temple of XIV-563b; Luxor, Temple of XIV-563b; and Merneptah I X-208c; Mummy (ill.) V-341b; X-208c; in Tanis XIV-444a; Thabor, Mount XIV-552a.
- III, King of Egypt V-340d; VII-306d; inventory V-349d.
- XII, King of Egypt V-341b.
- Ramesse VIII-194c**
- Ramesse**, town, Egypt VI-444a; and Tanis XIV-444a.
- Ramesseum**, temple, Thebes XIV-563c.
- Rameth**. See Jaramoth.
- Ramière**, Claude, and Tongiorgi, S. XIV-776c.
- Henry, Apostleship of Prayer I-633a.
- Rámila**, Torres, Lope de Vega IX-355b.
- Ramilles**, battle (1706) VI-506a.
- Ramires**, Fernando, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a.
- Ramirez**, priest, and Gregory of Valencia VII-22a; in Salamanca XIV-87b.
- Carlos Maria, writer XIV-207a.
- Ignacio, writer XIV-203d.
- Juan B., missionary XIV-513c.
- Pedro, missionary XIII-425a.
- Pedro, soldier, in Vitoria XV-489c.
- de Fuen Leal, Sebastian, Bishop of Tuy X-264d; and John of God VIII-473a; in Mexico X-257a; XV-767c; and Motolinia X-602a.
- de Guzman, Diego, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d.
- Ramiro I**, King of Aragon III-412b; IX-181b; and Alfonso el Batallador X-722a; as Count of Aragon X-721d.
- II, King of Aragon III-412c; VIII-13a; XIV-181c; abdication II-258d; and Bishop of Barbastro II-286a; and nobles VII-513c.
- II, King of Leon, and the Asturias III-411b; XIV-180a; and Moors IX-516b; at Simancas XIII-391c.
- the Monk, King of Aragon. See Ramiro II.
- Ramirus**, Saint, martyr IX-175b.
- Ramists**, philosophical school XII-639a.
- Ramlet**, town, Palestine XII-637b.
- Rammám**, deity XIII-286b.
- Ramman**. See Adad.
- Temple of, inscriptions II-12a; rebuilt II-8b.
- Ramman-nirari**, King of Assyria II-11c; VII-306b.
- II, King of Assyria II-12b.
- III, King of Assyria II-13a; in Damascus VIII-655a; Philistines XII-22a.
- Ramman-shur-usur**, King of Babylonia II-11d.
- Rammohun Roy**, and the Brahma Samaj II-735a.
- Ramnian**, tribe, in Rome XIII-166b.
- Ramón**, San. See Raymond Nonnatus.
- San, school, Cajamarca XVI-34c.
- II, Bishop of Barbastro II-286a.
- Alfonso, Mercedarian X-197d.
- Diego, and Caddo Indians III-129d.
- Domingo, and missions XIV-547a.
- Manuel, explorer VI-452a.
- Berenguer I, the Old, Count of Barcelona III-428c; IX-717b; and Barcelona, Diocese of II-289b.
- Berenguer II, Count of Barcelona III-428c.
- Berenguer III, Count of Barcelona III-428d; XIV-181b; at Tarragona XIV-460a; 460b.
- Berenguer IV, Count of Barcelona III-412c; 428d; X-208a; monastery XIV-461a; and Petronilla XIV-181c; and Tortosa XIV-785d.
- Berenguer the Great, Count of Barcelona. See Ramón Berenguer III.
- Berenguer the Saint. See Ramón Berenguer IV.
- Ramond**, Paul-Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Upper Tong-king VII-772a.
- Ramon Lull**. See Raymond Lully.
- Ramon y Cajal**, biologist II-575d; and anatomy I-480d.
- Ramos**, Nicolas, Bishop of San Juan XII-292d.
- Tomas, Redemptorist XII-687a.
- Ramoth Galaad VI-442b; 444a; XII-712a; and Achab I-101c; XII-479d; identification IX-789a; expedition against X-277d. See Jaramoth.**
- Ramoth-gilead**. See Ramoth Galaad.
- Ramoth of Gad**, town VI-332b.
- Rampazetto**, and blind V-307b.
- Ramperto**, Bishop of Brescia II-760c.
- Rampf**, Michael von, Bishop of Passau XI-520b.
- Rampini**, and the Mascinati VIII-262c.
- Andrea. See Isernia, Andrea d'.
- Rampolla** del Tindaro, Mariano, cardinal V-677c; XVI-18a; in Baltimore IV-250b; and Cistercians III-785d; commendatory office VII-719b; on Commission, Biblical II-567c; excavations III-473a; and France VI-178a; and Hermits of St. Augustine VII-284b; Nisard VI-179b; Perraud, Adolphe XI-701c; and Prussia I-343c; St. Anselm's II-453b; St. Cecilia's XIII-174b; Vatican Library XV-294c; and Vulgate revision XV-515c.
- Rampsinitos V-350a.**
- Rampur**, mission II-539a.
- Ramsauer**, Maurus, in Brooklyn II-800b.
- Ramsay**, apse I-660b.
- Allan, poet XIII-626c.
- James, archer I-695a.
- John, Barbour MSS. II-288b.
- William Mitchell IX-423b; discoveries I-40a; III-505d; Galatians, Epistle to VI-336d; 337a; 339b; Leo XIII IX-14b; on St. Luke IX-426c; on Masonry IX-776a; Pontus XII-234d; on Terminus XIV-517d.
- Ramsbury**. See of I-508c.
- Ramsden**, Jesse, and Piazzi, Giuseppe XII-72d.
- Ramesa**. See Rameese.
- Rameay**, Hants, Benedictine convent II-454c.
- Grace. See O'Meara, Kathleen.
- ABBEY XII-638b; and St. Abbon I-15c; and education II-457a; St. Oswald XI-348c.
- Ramsgate**, Benedictine monastery II-448c; College XIII-573c.
- Ramesloh**, convent, Adam of Bremen I-133a.
- Ramsours Mill**, battle XI-109b.
- Ramteh**, town IX-468d.
- RAMUS**, PETER XII-638c; VII-542a; assassination XIII-335d; and Bruno III-17c; Copernicus XII-55a; logic IX-327a; and Müller, Johann X-629a; and d'Ossat XI-342b; portrait XII-638d.
- Ramusio**, Giovanni, cartographer IX-10b; Marco Polo XII-218d.
- Ramwold**, Abbot of St. Emmeram IX-683b; and St. Wolfgang IX-682d.
- Ranaldi**, Ignazio, Bishop of Urbino XV-222b.
- Ranavalona I**, Queen of Madagascar IX-511a.
- Rancé**, De, Congregation of IX-661a.
- JEAN-ARMAND LE BOUTILLIER DE XII-639a; II-358d; IX-35d; X-476b; XIII-720d; Beaufort, Eustache de X-603d; and Gervaise VI-535d; Mabillon IX-480c; at Persaigne IX-144b; portrait XII-639b; reform III-783b; IX-247d; XIII-682b; XV-24a; at Rome III-783d; rule III-784c; works III-786a.
- Ranchi**, town, Jesuits in III-154c; mission III-155a; Ursulines in III-155b.
- Ranponier**, missionary VII-46d.
- Rand**, Silas, missionary X-284d.
- Randa**, Antonin, writer IV-600d.
- Randall**, Benjamin II-281b.
- JAMES RYDER XII-639d; and "Morning Star" XI-695a.
- Randall's Island**, training school XII-492c.
- Randek**, Markward I von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74c.
- Randen**, Cistercian abbey XIII-791a.
- Randers**, town IV-723d; Catholics in IV-723d; Dominicans at XVI-1b; and Franciscans XVI-1b; mission IV-725d.
- Rando**, Alamannian prince, Mains IX-550c.
- Randolf**, John, and Queen Joan XIII-653a.
- Randolph**, Peyton XV-450b.
- Randolph-Macon**, college, Virginia XV-453d.
- Randhartinger**, and Liest IX-285c.
- Ranfain**, Marie Elizabeth. See Marie-Elizabeth de la Croix de Jésus.
- Rangerio**, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c.
- Ranghiasi**, archaeologist VII-55c.
- Rangier**, cardinal, and Bishop of Reggio III-14d; and St. Bruno III-15d.
- Rangoni**, Gabriel, Bakócs II-214a.
- Rangoon**, town, Burma III-82c; Catholics in III-83b.
- Ranier**, Bishop of Fionia, and Canute III-307a.
- Ranieri**, Saint, Bishop of Cagli III-140a; Pisa, Cathedral of XII-110b.
- Bishop of Florence VI-106a; 111a.
- Bishop of Toscanella XV-489a.
- Vinigio XIII-780b.
- Ranise**, Pietro. See Marcellinus of Civesa.
- Rank**, ecclesiastical XII-371c.
- Rankke**, Johannes, anthropologist XII-620d.
- Leopold von, Biblical criticism IV-493c; and Dollinger V-98b; Jesuits XIV-82b; on Luther IX-456d; on Orlandini, Niccolò XI-317d; on papal domination V-446d; and Reumont XII-798d; Sarpi XIII-478a; on Urban IV XV-212d.
- Wiseman XV-671c.**
- Ranken**, Elliot, and The Tablet XI-674a.
- Rankin**, town, Pennsylvania, Croats in IV-513c.
- Rankine**, William, physicist V-423c.
- Ranolder**, John, Bishop of Vespérin XV-392d; at Vienna II-130a.
- Ranquet**, Dominique du, missionary IX-690b; X-381c; in Canada IX-726d; in Ontario XIII-563d; in Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487d.
- Ransay**, Monastery of, and Fleury I-508d.
- RANSOM, FEAST OF OUR LADY OF XII-640a.**
- and atonement II-56b; of Christians XI-318b.
- Order of Our Lady of. See Mercedarians.
- Our Lady of, guild IV-249d; Order, Third IX-754a.
- Our Lady of, scapular XIII-571a.
- Patristic theory of, and satisfaction XIV-585a.
- of Captives, and Church XIV-37d; orders XIV-38d.
- of the Cross, Origen on XIII-316d.
- Rantemkai**. See of VI-76d.
- Rantzow**, Balthasar von, Lutheran Bishop of Lübeck IX-401d.
- Ranuccia**, at Pisa University XII-112c.
- Ranuccio II**, Duke of Parma, Cignani III-771a; and Innocent X VIII-21a.
- Ranulfo**, Bishop of Caserta III-400a.
- Ranulf of Warham**. See Warham.
- Ranulf** of.
- Ranvozyé**, François-Ignace, and Hurons VII-582c.
- Ranyard**, Arthur Cowper, astronomer II-28b.
- Ranzelin**, Abbot of Muri X-643b.
- Ranzi**, pathology XII-112d.
- Ranzoli**, epistemology V-507a.
- Ranout**, Dek-er, Prime XII-424b.
- Raoul**, Paul Grand, and Bons Enfants, Reims XII-728b.
- missionary, and Albigenes VIII-16b.
- King of France VI-167b; XIII-718d; and Le Puy IX-186c; Vaultier of Sens XIII-717b.
- Patriarch of Antioch XIV-405b.
- Count of Ivry, and Dudon XI-105a.
- II, Bishop of Tours XV-2c.
- Pierre, and Holy Shroud XI-668d.
- de Caen, writer XI-105c; and Tancrer XIV-442c.
- of Zähringen, Prince-Bishop of Liège VIII-758a; IX-236d.
- Raoul-Rochette**. See Rochette, Désiré Raoul.
- Rapaciolo**, Francesco, Bishop of Terni X-704c.
- Rapa Islands**, Church in XIV-430c.
- Rapatho**, Cistercian abbot VII-198d.
- Rape VIII-1a.**
- RAPHAEL**, SAINT, archangel XII-640b; I-477d; Coptic Manuscript XVI-29d; dedications, Australia XI-569a; dedications, United States XI-565a; Mission of, Dawson Island XI-541a; name I-478c; novena XI-143d; and Tobias I-792d; XIV-751a.
- RAPHAEL**, artist XII-640c; XI-400c; and Bartolommeo II-318c; XII-642a; and Bibbiena II-542c; Birthplace (ill.) XII-641d; Blessed Virgin, espousals of the (ill.) V-facing 542; and Bramante II-737b; and Caldara III-155c; and Carracci, Annibale III-375b; cartoons, tapestry XIV-449d; XV-286b; St. Cecilia (ill.) III-471d; Christ, Head of (ill.) VIII-facing 384; and Clement VII. IV-27a; Constantine, Victory of (ill.) IV-facing 300; St. Damasus (ill.) IV-613; Disputation (ill.) II-649d; Dream of the Knight XII-641a; epitaph (ill.) XII-645; Ezechiel, Vision (ill.) XII-facing 646; in Florence XII-641b; 641d; and Francucci VII-693d; Garofalo, Tizio da XIV-740a; and Genza VI-415c; St. George and St. Michael XII-641a; Graces XII-641a; Jacob being blessed by Isaac (ill.) V-527b; St. John in the Desert (ill.) XII-facing 646; and Julius II VIII-563d; XII-642c; 766c; (ill.) VIII-facing 662; and Leo X IX-163a; 164c; XII-644d; (ill.) IX-facing 164; Loggie XV-286a; Mosaic IX-590a; Omar, Mosque of XIII-360d; and Orley XI-320d; Piombon, Sebastian del XII-105a; and Perugino XI-737d; XII-641a; Peruzzi, Baldassare XI-738c; portrait XII-643d; Raimondi, Marcantonio XII-634c; and Romano, Giulio VI-572b; in Rome XII-642b; 646b; and Rio XIII-61c; and Ruysch, John XIII-282a; and Sabatini, Andrea XIII-397c; St. Peter's XIII-370d; St. Agostino, Church of XIII-170c; St. Maria in Traspontina XIII-172b; Sibylla XIII-174d; Sixtine Chapel XIII-578a; Sixtus II (ill.) XIV-31d; and Sodoma XIII-779b; Stanze XV-278a; 284d; Stanze, as apartments, papal XV-284a; Stanze, frescoes XIV-248b; Tartarughe, fountains of, the XIII-176a; tomb I-87c; XIII-470b; Trans-

- figuration, S. Pietro in Montorio XIII-173b; The Transfiguration (ill.) XII-facing 640; Trinità dei Monti XIII-175c; in Vatican XII-642c; XV-283b; 285a; Vatican Library XV-295c; The Violin Player (ill.) XII-facing 646
- Raphael**, orthodox Bishop of Brooklyn VI-773c; XV-149c
—Metropolitan of Kiev IX-465a
—Brother, martyr VIII-58b
—Mother. See Drane, A. T.
—of Foscombrone III-321b
—Rabbinovic, Babylonian Talmud XIV-438d
—Sanzio. See Raphael, artist
—Society XIV-127c
Raphaim, town VI-444a
—Valley of VI-444a
Raphana, city of the Decapolis IV-664d
Raphat (Iarephel) VI-441a
Raphel, educator VI-317b
Rapheligen, and Plantin, Christophe XII-149b
Raphia, battle of (217) XIII-690b; battle (720) II-114; VI-400b; Antiochus of Syria VI-400c
Raphidim VI-444a; battle I-3c; 377d; Israelites XI-648d; 650c
RAPHOE, DIOCESE OF XII-647b; St. Adamnan, patron I-135c; map VIII-facing 114; seminaries XIII-700a
Raphon VI-444a
Rapidan Campaign, and Newton, John XI-19a
Rapid Creek, Australia, mission XI-115c
RAPIN, RENE XII-648b; and Huot, VII-513d; Vavasseur XV-317b
Rapite capite. See Jus Spolii
Rapolla, Diocese of. See Melfi and Rapolla
Rapp, George, and Harmonists IV-181d; in Indiana VII-742a
—Wilhelm VI-476b
Rappahannock, battle XV-172a
Rapparoes, in Ireland VII-320c
Rappe, Louis Amadeus, Bishop of Cleveland IV-56a; 56b; VII-418b; XIV-760b; consecration III-774d; in Toledo XIV-760a
Rappists. See Harmonists
Rappolstein I-345c
—Agathe von, and Spener, Philipp Jakob XII-80d
Rappoltsweiler I-344d
Rappoport, Angelo S., on Egypt I-772a
Rappresentazioni Sacre XIV-560d
Rapture, in mysticism XIV-622a; Saint Alphonsus I-339b; Plymouth Brethren XII-173b; and prophecy XII-474b; and unitive state XIV-256a
Raptus, matrimonial impediment I-33d; VII-697b
Raqaah (Callinicus) III-183b
Raqqit, Tell er- (Arcon) VI-434b
Raquette, game VII-751b
Raron, William IV of, Bishop of Sion XIV-15b
Ras, Abyssinian title I-76a
Rasappa. See Sergiopolis
Rasapa (Rasapi; Rasappa). See Rasappa, Sergiopolis
Rasappa, deity XII-43a
Rascher, de. See Peter II, Bishop of Chur
Rascians, schismatic Serbs IV-558d
Ras Dimas, ruins of Thapsus at XIV-556b
Ras el-Ain (Resaina; Rhessana) VII-103a; XIII-19a
Ras en-Naghar (Scala Tyriorum) I-774d
Raseta, artist VIII-314d
Ras et-Ira (Greater Chersonesus) XIV-59d
Rasunia, Cape Matifu, inscription IV-531c
Rash Amma, Nasorean patriarch X-707b
Rashdall, Hastings, on English College and University IV-106a; on Leyce de Partida XIII-393a; on Mendicants, College IV-108d; on Pullen, Robert XII-563c; on schools, medieval XIII-572a
Rashee, See de V-147d
Rasbi, Biblical commentator IV-158d; V-287a; 702c; XIV-456a; on Talmud, Babylonian XIV-438c; and Targum of Onkelos XIV-455c; work V-702b
Rashid Watwat, writer XI-720b
Rashnu, in Zoroastrianism II-155b; 156b
Rasin, King of Syria IV-611d; VI-400b; Achaas I-101d; and Phacee III-315c; VIII-658a; XV-464Bd; and Theglathphalasar III II-13b; VIII-654d; tribute IX-583b
Rask, Rasmus Kristian IV-352b; discoveries II-9c
RASKOLIKS XII-648c; 648d; VI-754d; Besbrachniki XII-649d; Bespopovtzi XII-649d; and St. Demetrius of Roostoff XIII-270a; division XII-649b; Dukhobors XII-650b; Feodocei XII-649d; hierarchical XII-649b; Khlysti XII-650a; Molchalinki XII-649d; Molokani XII-650a; Niemoliaki XII-649d; Okrushniki XII-649c; origin XI-78b; XII-648d; Pomortsi XII-649d; Popovtzi XII-649b; priestless XII-649d; Rasdorniki XII-649c; sectarians XII-650a; Skoptsi XII-650a; statistics XIV-276b; 277b; Stranniki XII-649d; Stundists XII-650b; Subbotniki XII-650b; term XII-648d
Rasle, Sebastian. See Rale
Rascherina, Queen of Madagascar IX-511b
Rasori, Giovanni, and Brown, John X-134a
Rasanti, in Perugia XI-736c
Raspe, Heinrich, of Thuringia VI-493a
Rasperger, Christopher V-575c
Raspe, organ builder XI-300b
Rasponi-Spinella, Luciano, archives XV-274c
RASS, ANDREAS, Bishop of Strasburg XII-650c; XIV-314d; and Döllinger V-95b; on education I-343d; and Katholik VI-653b; XI-678b; Liebermann, Bruno IX-235d; and Weis XV-577a; on Witzel XV-680c
—Antonias, Bishop of Strasburg, Vatican Council XV-303b
Rassam, Hormuzd, Bilingual Creation-Story II-16c; IV-406d; explorations II-9a; research, Assyrian XI-303c; 303d
Rassagna Gregoriana, periodical XI-685a
—social, periodical XI-685a
Ras Slaghah (Phassa) VIII-196b
Rassler, Christoph, and Equiprobabilism XII-442d; and Gobat, George VI-607b
Rasse, Saint, Count of Diessen XVI-3a; pilgrimage II-78a
Ras Sufateh (ill.) VIII-200
Rastall, trial of. See Wilson v. Rastall
Rastall, Congress of (1797-99) VI-508c; mutiny (1848) II-195d; Treaty of, and Alsace VI-506a
Rastall, William, and More, Thomas XIV-691d; 692d
Rastialis, Moravian prince IV-592b; XI-247a
Rastoni, on Knights Templars XIV-495c
Rastrelli, architect XIII-248b
Rasura, Nuño III-411b
Rasyphus, Saint, martyr XII-682c
Ratazzi, Urbano X-701d
Ratbod, Duke of Frisia VI-241b; XIV-328d; XV-645b; death II-656d; and St. Wulfstan XV-718b
—Archbishop of Trier IX-362d; XI-719d; XV-43a
Ratchis, King of the Lombards I-237c; IX-208d; 338d; Abbey of Ammiato III-691a; and Papacy XIV-259c; and Perugia XI-736b; and Stephen II
- XIV-288d; and Zachary, Pope XV-744b
Ratcliffe, John. See Mush
—John, in Jamestown XV-158a
—College, England XIII-573c; and Pugin XII-560a
Ratfredus, Abbot of Farfa V-788b
Ratgang, Saint. See Chrodegang
Ratgar, Abbot of Fulda XII-245b; IV-48a; VI-314a; XII-617a; and school III-350d
Rath, Gerhard von, at Bonn II-674a
Rathaus, Berne II-508a
Rathbier, Archbishop of Trier XV-43a
Rathbone, Joseph. See Rathborne
RATHBORNE, JOSEPH XII-651a
Rathboth. See Raphoe
Rathbressall, Synod of (1110) VIII-627c; (1118) XVI-49a; Cork IV-370d; V-147d; 173b; VIII-101b; XI-343c; and Oseory IX-262d
Rath-colpa. See of XIV-663a
Rath Cunga (Raccoon) I-800b
Rathensis, Petrus, Bishop of Lamego VIII-761c
Rathensis of Verona, bishop XII-651a; XV-361d; and Anthropomorphites I-559d; and St. Bruno III-13c
Rathernoghan, palace V-395a
Rathfarnham, Loreto abbey II-223a; VIII-54d
Rathfran, Abbey of VIII-641a
Rathier, Bishop of Tongres IX-236c
Rathlin O'Birne, island, St. Assius in I-800a
Rathlure, ancient See of IV-742d
Rathmat, monastery, and St. Furely VI-325a
Rathmelsigi, Abbey of XV-645b
Rathmannus. See Ratmannus
Rathsmahausen, Philip von, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a
Rathwi, Iranian priests XII-409d
Rathwor, Wendic X-107d; St. Gottschalk VI-681d
—of Pomerania, monasteries XII-225d
Ratingen, Sisters of the Poor of Saint Francis in XII-257d
Ratio, Alexander of Hales I-298d
Ratiocination, analogy I-449b; 451b
Ratio distinctionis VII-763a
—Juris, Bull of John XXII XIII-206c
RATIONALE XII-651c; V-401b; XI-600d; XII-232b; agate XIV-305b; amethyst XIV-305c; beryl XIV-305d; carbuncle XIV-306a; carnelian XIV-306b; chrysolite XIV-306d; emerald XIV-307b; jasper XIV-307d; jewels XIV-304d; ligurius XIV-307d; onyx XIV-307d; sapphire XIV-308c; Toul, Bishop of X-680d; Urim and Thummim XV-224c; Use, Christian XV-389c
—of Durandus, symbolism XIV-376c
—of Judgment, Jewish V-497c
RATIONALISM XII-652a; V-419c; Agnosticism I-216b; Alain de Lille I-244d; Albertus Magnus I-266b; and Anglicanism I-503c; Apologetics I-621d; Beader on II-173b; 173d; Catholic Church XII-653d; and Christ, Divinity of VII-110c; XIV-600c; commentaries, Biblical IV-161c; condemnation XV-213d; Council, Vatican XV-304d; 306a; criticism, Biblical I-622c; IV-496a; degeneration XII-653c; Deism and IV-680c; and demoniacs IV-712b; 713c; XII-316c; and Descartes IV-745a; and Eichhorn IV-493a; and Empiricism V-407c; and ethics V-657b; exegesis V-705c; expiation, sacrificial XIII-316b; in France VI-535d; Free-Thinkers VI-258c; in Holland IX-460d; and Indifferentism VII-759d; 760b; and infallibility VII-794d; inspiration, Biblical VIII-49a;
- XII-653b; of Kant VIII-608b; XII-652d; Leibniz XII-652b; literature, German VI-523b; and logic IX-328c; Lully, Raymond XII-671a; in Lutheran Churches IX-462d; XIII-67c; and Magi IX-527d; and miracles X-340d; 343b; and mysteries X-662d; in Norway IX-460a; as philosophy XII-28d; and Pius IX XII-136b; XIV-369a; 369b; and Presbyterianism in England XII-393c; and Protestantism XII-653d; and religion XII-652c; Resurrection XII-792c; and revelation XII-652c; 653a; XIII-1d; Scholastic XIII-548c; 550a; XIV-595c; School, German XII-652a; and Scotch Established Church XIII-629c; Supernatural Order XIV-338b; in Sweden IX-460b; Testament, New XIV-535c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-668d; 672a; 674c; and Trinity XV-52d; Ubahugs XV-114c; and Ultramontanism XV-125b; Wesenberger, Ignas von XV-591b; Wolff, Christian XII-652b
Rationalist Press Association XII-653c
Rationality, in character III-584d
Rationes Seminales. See Seminal Reason
Rationi congruit, Bull of Julius III II-302a
RATIO STUDIORUM XII-654a; I-374a; XII-654c; 656d; 769a; Acquaviva, Claudius I-110a; and Alvares, Manoel I-374b; Azor, Juan II-167d; and Busse III-86c; Canisius, Theodorich III-250d; character XII-654d; 655a; contents XII-654d; education, general XII-655d; and Saint Francis Borgia VI-215d; methods XII-654d; nature and contents XII-654d; objections XII-655b; origin XII-654b; and Pachter, George Michael XI-382b; Pedro da Fonseca VI-126a; revision XII-654c; scope XII-655c; sources XII-654c
Ratiobon, town, battle (1633) XIV-654c; Deputation, Imperial (1803) XII-133a
—Diet (1055) Victor II XV-409d; (1058) and Victor II XV-410a; (1540) IX-456b; (1541) III-628a; V-36b; XII-658c; Billik at II-566d; Bucer at II-26b; and Contarini IV-324b; Eck at V-272d; Interim VIII-77c; Morone X-575b; Peter Faber XI-767b; (1546) V-36c; Bobadilla II-605a; (1556-57) Peter Canisius XI-757c; (1576) Morone X-575d; (1641) XIV-656b; (1663) VI-605a; (1667) Precipiano XII-375c; (1739) VIII-611d; (1801-1803) X-453c
—Electoral College XIV-651c; and Maximilian XIV-654b; Peace of (1830) XIV-653a; and Reformation XII-658b
—DIOCESE OF XII-657a; abbey V-406b; and Albertus Magnus I-264b; Ambrosian Rite I-395d; Andreas of Ratiobon I-470b; Antiphonary I-577a; and Pius X I-579a; bell-tower V-406c; Bishop of, and rationale XII-651c; cathedral V-406b; cathedral, Barthold II-521b; cathedral, Wittmann XV-679c; Catholics and Lutherans XIV-444b; Chant, ecclesiastical XIII-547d
—Congress (1849), and Boniface Association II-672a; and Döllinger IV-242c; and Stolberg, Joseph XIV-300d
—Convention of (1524) X-719d; Dominican church XII-368c; Emmeram, Saint, Abbey of V-406b; XIV-472b; and Hansis VII-130c; Hermits of St. Augustine VII-281d; map VI-facing 514; monastery III-495d; monastery, and Arnold of Vohburg I-747c; monastery, Franciscan IV-

- 644c; patron V-406b; Scots Abbeys at XIII-620a
- Ratisbon, Synod of** (782); and Pope Adrian I XIV-600d; (791-99) I-150d; Adoptionists I-278c; IX-473a; (870) and St. Methiodius IV-592b; (932) and Arnulf of Bavaria I-751d
- Vetter, Conrad, XV-394c; Visitation, Feast of the XV-481a
- Book V-36b
- Interim V-36c; VII-77c; and Eck V-272d
- School of Music XVI-43b
- RATISBONNE, MARIA ALPHONSE XII-659b**; conversion X-115c; XIII-170c; foundation XII-128a
- MARIA THEODOR XII-659c**; on St. Bernard II-500d; foundation XII-128a
- Ratlam, India, mission XII-635c**
- Ratoldus, Bishop of Verona XV-361d**
- Ratpert, hymnodist V-370c; VII-602d**; hymn in honour of St. Gall X-653b
- RATRANUS XII-659d**; and **Ælfric I-171d**; on beads II-363b; and St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518b; on Real Presence IV-322c; Transubstantiation II-487b
- Ratz, in Bible I-625b**
- Ratti, Achille, Vatican Library XV-292d**
- Rattle, wooden, and Mass II-422c**
- Ratzeburg, ancient See of XVI-70a; X-108b**; monastery, and St. Gottschalk VI-681d
- RATZINGER, GEORG XII-660b**; on abuses, monastic III-600d; monasteries, medieval III-598b
- Rau, Karl Heinrich, scientist VII-198b**
- Rauber, Christoph, Bishop of Laibach, and Lutheranism VIII-743d**
- Rauch, Adrian, historian XIII-588d**
- Christian, sculptor II-343c; VIII-667d; XII-646c**; and **Achtermann I-104c**; Posen cathedral VI-592b
- J. N., and Haberl XVI-43d**
- Raues Haus (Ruge's House) V-644b**
- Raulica, Gioacchino Ventura di. See Ventura di Raulica, Gioacchino**
- Raumer, Friedrich von, historian XI-743a**
- Karl Otto, Prussian Minister XII-530a**
- Decrees, Prussia XVI-20d**
- Raumo, Franciscan massacre XIV-349b**
- Raupach, Ernst, dramatist VI-526d**
- Rauracian Republic II-340a**
- Raus, Matthias, Redemptorist XII-685d**
- Rauschen, Gerhard, liturgiologist XIII-71c**; on Roman Canon IX-796b; St. Vincent of Lérins, edited by XV-440c
- RAUSCHER, JOSEPH OTHMAR, Cardinal, Prince-Bishop of Vienna XII-660d; XIII-596c; XV-420a**; on anti-Catholic law II-133c; on Blessed Clement Maria Hofbauer II-129c; Concordat (1855) II-130b; XII-661a; on education II-132d; XIII-558d; and Friedrich, Prince of Schwarzenberg XIII-595d; Gunther II-87c; and infallibility XII-601c; on military service II-133a; on Thun XIV-712b; Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d; Vienna Conference (1849) II-130a; Vienna University XV-423b; and Würmdel XV-709d
- Rautenstrauch, Stefan, Abbot of Braunau XV-423a**; theological syllabus II-127b
- Raux, Nicholas Joseph, Lazarist III-676a; X-362a**
- Rauzan, Jean Baptist, Mercedarian III-142a; V-794c; X-393c; XI-490a**; and Forbin-Janson VI-133d
- Ravalliac, François, assassin IV-422b; XIV-769a**
- Ravaille, Antoine. See Reginald, Antonin**
- Ravaisson, Jean Felix, and Spiritualism XII-34a**
- Mollier, edite da Vinci XV-444d**
- RAVALLI, ANTONIO XII-662a**; and De Smet IV-752c; mission II-623d; X-517c
- Ravallière, Lévesque de, and Thibaut de Champagne XIV-635a**
- Ravanger, Abbot of Echternach V-270d**
- Ravardy, John Baptist, missionary XV-240a**
- Ravay, general IX-735b**
- Ravello, town, Sicily, cathedral, bronze doors (ill.) X-facing 224; destruction (1137) XII-111a; Renaissance art III-771c**
- Raven, in Bible I-525d**; as Babylonian emblem II-179d; in iconography I-517a; XV-434c; in legend I-36b; on medal of St. Benedict XIII-338b; symbolism II-577a
- Ravens, King of Ceylon III-547d**
- Ravenel, Camisard III-218b**
- Ravenna, town, Italy VII-461a; XI-575a**; history VII-662b; architecture, Byzantine influence III-96c; battle (1512) VIII-563c; XII-685b; and **Eologus II-641d**; capture (539) X-348b; capture (751) XIV-259c; Dante at IV-630a; Dante, burial place IV-630b; Dante, monument of II-422a; as imperial residence, XIV-258b; Lombards VI-788c; XIV-250b; hospital X-56c; mint, imperial X-334c; mint, papal X-334d; Pandects, copy of XI-440d; and papal legation X-688c; and papal State III-613a; papyrus of IX-614a; sculpture, Oriental XIII-643d; siege (489) XII-663b; siege (1240) V-383c; Theodoric, mausoleum of III-709c; XIV-577a; (ill.) XIV-facing 576; Theodoric, palace of (ill.) XII-facing 666; XIV-576c; Ursus I XV-330a; Valentinian III XV-256a; and Venice XII-665b; XV-338b
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-662b**; Agnellus I-212d; Albertini's mission I-263c; altar-cover, ancient V-400b; amboned I-382b; St. Apollinaris I-616b; Arianism V-250d; art, early V-251a; autocephali II-142d; Baroccio's work II-303c; Camaldolese Monastery III-205d; Cathedral, ambo XII-564b; chair III-438a; (ill.) XII-facing 666
- Churches: cathedral dome V-100d**; (ill.) XII-142c; frescoes I-485d; mosaics I-365d; orientations I-365c; Westminster Cathedral XV-600d
- Councils: (419) II-659a**; (898) VI-141a; (904) capitularies III-311c; Confiteor, use of IV-222d; (1311) VII-483d; (1317) VII-787a
- dalmatic IV-608c**; episcopal chapel III-575a; Gallia Placidia V-262b; XII-facing 142; 664; and Gerbert XIV-371c; Hungarian hospice II-122d; Jesuits, persecution of IV-35d; Leo II, decree of IX-157c; map VIII-facing 244; Maronite College IX-687d; mosaic, Angels (ill.) I-485b; 486a; mosaics I-364a; V-250c; XI-425d; St. Peter Damian XI-765c; privilege IV-18c; Rite XVI-3d; sandals of Christ XIV-289c; Sant' Apollinare in Classe, baldachinum II-218a; ciborium I-366a; (ill.) XII-facing 666; S. Michele in Affriccio capital (ill.) III-103b; Sant' Apollinare Nuovo XIV-709d; (ill.) I-facing 616; II-325; S. Croce IV-525c; San Vitale (ill.) XII-facing 142; XII-facing 666; reliefs II-
- 343a; Victor II XV-410a; Zachariah, church of, chalice XII-562a
- Andreas Agnellus of. See Agnellus of Ravenna, Andreas**
- Exarchate of V-676c; XI-258b**; Aistulph I-237c; apocriariarii I-601a; Aquileia I-662a; and Naples X-685a
- Giovanni da XI-387d**
- Guibert of. See Guibert of Ravenna**
- John of. See John of Ravenna**
- Roll IX-299c**
- Ravennatese, and Imola VII-692d**
- Ravennius, Bishop of Arles IX-155d**
- Ravennus, Saint, martyr XIII-682c**
- Ravensburg, Countship of IX-276c**; and Minden X-324c; Protestant territory XV-604a
- Raverdy, John B. IV-734a; XIII-405a**
- Raverennus, Saint, Bishop of See XIII-682a**
- RAVESTEYN, JOSSE XII-667b**; and Baisus II-210a; on fundamental articles VI-319b; and **Pamelius XI-435b**
- Ravieri, Addo, Bishop of Fossombrone VI-155a**
- RAVIGNAN, GUSTAVE XAVIER LACROIX DE XII-667d; VII-445c**; and **Berryer II-518a**; and **Cauchy III-457c**; and **Créteau-Joly IV-488b**; and **Dupanloup V-202b**; and **Gagarin VI-334a**; on **Jesuits V-202b**; and **Martinov IX-734b**; and **Montalembert X-614c**; **Napoleon III X-700a**; portrait XII-668a; at St. Levein XI-486a; Virgin Mary, statue IX-187a
- Ravnoapostol (Vladimir the Great) XV-498c**
- Ravotti, artist X-590c**
- Ravoux, Augustine, missionary V-180a**; in St. Paul XIII-368a; 367d; among Sioux X-359b; XIV-19c; in South Dakota XIV-16d; 161d; on Winona XV-658c
- Rawa, deanery, Warsaw XV-566a**
- Rawalpindi, India, Church in VIII-591b**; Presentation Sisters XII-397d
- RAWES, HENRY AUGUSTUS XII-666a; XI-674c**
- Rawlins, Alexander martyr V-476b; XV-540d**
- Rawlinson, Sir Henry, Orientalist XI-303c**; 304b; Cyrus Cylinder II-227b; explorations II-9c; on Pentateuch XI-654d; on Tower of Babel XV-5d
- Rawson, Keating I-257c**
- Ray, John, naturalist XI-410b**
- John, physician V-659c**
- Rayahs VI-736b**
- Rayer, Pierre François Oliver, dermatologist X-140d**
- RAYMBAULT, CHARLES XII-669c; IX-689a**; Hurons VII-577b; and **Jogues VIII-420b**; in Michigan IV-758b; Nipissings X-379a; Ottawas X-378d; XII-320b; at Sault Ste. Marie I-312a; XIII-487c
- Jean, missionary XIII-756d**
- Rayment, Benedict XII-55b**
- Raymond, Saint XIV-797b**
- missionary XV-457a**
- Prince of Antioch, and Emperor John Comnenus IV-547d**
- Count of Burgundy XIII-391c**; marriage XIV-181c; and **Segovia XIII-685b**
- Saint, Abbot of Fitero III-150a; XIV-453c**; military order XIV-181a
- Count of Languedoc. See Raymond VII, Count of Toulouse**
- I, Bishop of Nice XI-48c**
- Bishop of Orvieto XIII-53b**
- Bishop of Palencia XI-418a**
- V, cardinal, Bishop of Perigueux XI-668b**
- Bishop of Roda VIII-260a**
- Archbishop of Toledo XII-49a**; Arabic translations VI-468b; at Palencia, Council of XI-
- 418b; research, medical X-126d; and Toledo Council XIV-758d
- Blessed, Archdeacon of Toulouse XIV-797d**
- I, Count of Toulouse I-267c; X-546b; XIII-108a**
- IV, Count of Toulouse. See Raymond IV of Saint-Gilles**
- V, Count of Toulouse I-268d**; heretics VIII-29a
- VI, COUNT OF TOULOUSE XII-670a; XIV-796a**; and **Albigens I-268d**; and de Castelnau XII-79d; excommunicated II-159d; and **Innocent III VIII-16b**; and **Pedro II III-436a**
- VII, COUNT OF TOULOUSE XII-670b; IX-368d**; 477a; and **Albigenses XIV-796a**; and heretics VIII-34c; and **Languedoc I-269b**; and **Toulouse University XIV-797b**
- VIII, Count of Toulouse XIV-797b**
- Benedict V-75a**
- de, Vicar Apostolic of Szechwan XIV-420c**
- G, Sulpician XIV-331c**
- J. S., and Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood XII-374c**
- Berengar IV, Count of Barcelona. See Ramon**
- Berenger II, Count of Provence XIII-713c**
- Berenger IV, Count of Provence IX-477a**
- de Saint-Gilles, Count of Toulouse. See Raymond IV of Saint-Gilles**
- LULLY XII-670c**; 30b; 37b; I-311b; IX-327b; and **Agrippa of Nettesheim I-232a**; and **Bruno III-17a**; epithet V-74c; and **Eymeric V-736a**; and **Mohammedans IV-552d**; at **Montpellier X-547a**; and **St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-672a**; **Trinitarian teaching XV-52d**
- MARTINI XII-671b**; Apology I-621a; VI-340d; XI-63c
- NONNATUS, SAINT XII-671c**; I-311b; X-197d; in art VII-295c; patronage XI-566c
- of Capua XII-359c**; and **St. Catherine of Siena III-448a**; on **Militia Jesu Christi XIV-638d**; Dominican reform XII-358c; Third Order of St. Dominic XII-370a; XIV-639d
- of Aquilan XV-639d**
- of Fronsac, Franciscan XIV-231d**
- of Mévolhon, Bishop of Embrun VI-375b**
- OF PENAPOT, SAINT XII-671d**; 355d; 359a; IV-393a; IX-58a; 63a; XII-365b; XIV-702b; decretals, collection of IV-671c; foundation III-599a; XII-752b; XV-182c; and **Gregory IX VI-798b**; IX-63a; and heretics VIII-35c; 36c; (ill.) XI-770; on law, inquisitorial XII-365c; on lay confession IX-94d; on lying IX-470b; and mental reservation, X-195c; patronage XI-566c; and **St. Peter Nolasco X-197b**; XI-770d; Summa II-223d; III-416c; on theology, moral XIV-600a; and **St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-666d**
- of France, Grand Master VII-78c**
- OF SABUNDE XII-672b**; and **Thomian XIV-702c**
- IV OF SAINT-GILLES, Count of Toulouse XII-669d**; IV-546c; XIV-795d; XV-46d; and **Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625a**; as regent of Jerusalem VII-362b
- of St. Joseph, Vicar of Verapoly XV-345d**
- of Tarrega XIV-183a**
- of Trencavel, Viscount of Beziers X-546c**
- Roger I, Count of Foix XV-223d**
- Raymundus de Vinels, post XIII-29b**
- Jordanus. See Idiota**
- Raynal, Guillaume Thomas François XV-410a**

- Raynalde, Saint III-210d
RAYNALDI, ODORICO XII-672b; XV-38c; on Alexander VI-1-293c; Baronius Annales II-307a; on Pisa, Council of XII-114b
Raynald of Segni. *See* Alexander IV, Pope
Raynaud, Pontius, Carmelite III-360d
—THEOPHILE XII-672c; on Idiota VII-635c; and Marini IX-669d
Rayner, Saint, Archbishop of Spalato XIV-208a
Raynerius of Pisa, Saint XIV-592b
Rayneval, François Maximilien Gerard, Comte de XII-162c
Raynolds, William. *See* Reynolds, William
RAYNOUARD, FRANÇOIS —JUSTE-MARIE XII-672d; on Knights Templars XIV-495c; portrait XII-673a
Rayo, Faustino, assassin VI-381d
Rayos de Luz, periodical XV-333c
Rays, of monstrosity I-358b
Razdorniki XII-649c
Raze, H. de, Biblical Concordance IV-195d
Razilly, Isaac de, Governor of Acadia I-91b
Razin, Stenka XIII-238b; 247a
Razo Bonvisinus, Prior of Steinfeld VII-266c
Razon, periodical XI-687a
 —King of Syria. *See* Rasin
 —y Fe, periodical IX-518a; XI-690d; XIV-110d; 188c
Razzi, Giovanni Antonio. *See* Sodoma
R. C. A. Society, Rochester XIII-103d
R. D., abbr. I-25c
Re. *See* Ammon
Reaction, Newton on XII-62d
Read, George VIII-138c
 —William George II-231c
Reade, Mellard, scientist XV-705a; 706a
 —Robert, Bishop of Chichester. *See* Rede
Reader. *See* Lector
Reading, Council of (1279) XI-599d
 —Edward. *See* Bamber
 —John, composer I-142b
 —ABBEY XII-673b; VII-678b
 —Circle XIV-334c
Ready money, family XI-509a
Reael, Laurens XV-507c
Real, Alcázar XIV-757b
 —Jeronymo Corte XII-308c
Real Contract, in Roman civil law IV-333d
 —Estate, and deed transference I-115a
Realini, Bernardino. *See* Bernardino, Realini
Realism, in art I-175b; Giotto VI-566b; San Sepolcro, Piero da XIII-452b; of Schadow XIII-518d
 —in literature, France VI-203b
 —in philosophy XI-90d; XII-26b; Abelard I-38c; Adelard of Bath XVI-1d; St. Anselm I-549b; Bacon I-191d; Burleigh III-81b; on Divine Nature II-64b; Duns Scotus V-196b; exaggerated XI-91a; Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555b; Heidegger VII-196d; Herbart VII-248b; hypothetical, Hamilton V-171c; Ingolstadt VIII-8a
 —moderate XI-91b; Albertus Magnus I-266b; Alexander of Hales I-298d
 —natural, of Hamilton V-171c; natural, and Common Sense IV-167b; new XV-76d; and Nominalism XI-92b; Plato XI-91b; Scholasticism IV-771b; XIII-551a; Soto XIV-162c; theoretical, Divine essence and attributes XIV-584a; Wyclif XV-723a
Reality, Agnosticism I-218b; Bradley on XIII-518b; in Christian philosophy X-486b; distinction in V-190a; highest, Megarians on X-140c; and judgment XV-73d; Kant I-216c; knowledge of I-215c; metaphysics I-715b; noumenal, Hegel VII-192c; objective, and dualistic problem V-171a; objective, and knowing subject VIII-674c; objective, Plato on XII-160d; of objects I-218a; Plato XII-160b; Plotinus I-675b; Positivism I-369c; pragmatic theory XII-333d; 338c; XV-76c; new Realist theory XV-76d; relativity of XII-732c; in scepticism XIII-516d; Spencer I-217c; of substance XIV-323b; in Transcendental theories XV-18a; ultimate, Spencer I-61a; undivided, God as I-218d
Real Presence V-573c; 576d; 581d; XIV-586c; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; Berengarius II-483a; Bessa V-37a; Bogomili II-612a; and Consubstantiation IV-322b; in Coptic Liturgies I-306a; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596c; and extension V-715b; Godeffroy VI-622b; Guitmund VII-81a; Henry VIII V-443b; St. John Damascene VIII-461b; Justin Martyr VIII-585d; St. Pascal Baylon XI-512c; St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518b; Peter of Montboissier X-526a; speculative discussion V-581d; totality V-578c; Tractarians XI-370c; Utraquist heresy XV-245a; withdrawn V-581b; *See* Eucharist
Reaping, on the Sabbath XIII-287d
Reardon, Austin, Presentation Brothers XIII-41a
REASON XII-673d; age of I-209a; and Agnosticism I-216c; and anarchy I-453d; and anger I-489a; in animals XII-675b; and appetites I-768b; Aristotle V-760c; and authority VI-615c; and belief II-400c; Berengarius II-487d; Bonald III-542a; in Cartesian system IV-745a; and certainty III-540c; and certitude III-542a; and character III-537c; and chastity XIV-481d; in Christian philosophy XIII-548b; and the Church V-767d; conduct, rule of II-173a; and conscience I-219d; defect of, and irregularity VIII-173b; and Deism IV-680a; and duty V-217a; and ethics V-561c
 —and Faith I-219b; XIV-582a; Abelard I-38c; XV-14a; Albertus Magnus I-266c; St. Augustine II-89d; Bacon II-193b; Bautain II-353b; Bonnelly II-677b; de Bruyès III-4c; Duns Scotus V-198a; Vatican Council on XIII-608d; XV-308b
 —and feeling XII-674d; and fideism VI-68c; and grace VI-693d; in Greek philosophy IV-771a; and hell, existence of VII-208b; in Hermetism VII-278b; Hobbes II-140b; and images, externalizing of VII-673c; inadequacy of I-450c; as intellectual process XII-674b; and intellectual virtues XV-473b; Jacobi XIV-569c; Kant III-432c; 541a; VIII-603c; 604c; XV-18a; and knowledge of God I-219d; XIV-607b; Lammenais I-216a; and law IX-54d; and life IX-239a; in IV. Machabees I-605d; in Manichaeism IX-591d; Mansel I-216b; material, and formal XII-674c; moral I-216d; and morality III-432d; and mysticism XIII-548d; and nature XV-582c; and natural law V-562b; IX-78c; Pius IX's Syllabus XIV-369b; practical XIII-652d; and prophecy XII-473c; psychology of XII-674c; pure XII-652d; and Rationalism I-621d; XII-652d; and religion II-173d; XII-746a; and resurrection, general XIII-793a; and revelation I-38c; 177a; 219a; 676b; XIII-3b; 549c; Rosminian theory XIII-195d; and salvation XIV-667b; and Scepticism XII-674a; XIII-617b; 549c; self-control III-638a; and sin XIV-4c; 8c; Socinian teaching XIV-114b; and soul XIV-706a; speculative, and happiness VII-132a; Stoic theory XIV-514a; syllogism XII-674c; and Synderesis XIV-384d; Theodicean teaching XIV-569b; and theology XIV-580c; 602d; St. Thomas I-621b; Thomistic teaching XIV-667c; 671c; truths acquired by XII-642b; Ubaghs' theory XV-114b; and virtue, Aristotle I-717a; and vocation XV-500a; and will I-115d; XV-625c
 —Goddess of VI-173b; feast XI-485b; worship XI-484b; XIII-14b; XIV-624a
Reasoner, periodical XIII-676b
Reasoning, inductive VII-779d; and intellect VIII-68b; Rosminian theory XIII-190c
Reat, Saint IV-635c
Reaux, Sieur de. *See* Tallemant, Gedeon
Rebais, monastery X-71a; 98d; XIII-431c
Rebaptism, in African Church III-386d; 387c; Anabaptists I-445b; in Apostolic Canons III-280a; Baltimore, decree II-239d; Carthage, Synod of (256) I-199d; controversy II-264d; XII-264b; Dionysius V-9d; St. Dionysius Alexandria on V-12b; Donatists V-125a; 127a; Firmilian VI-80c; Hippolytus III-184d
Rebba, K. (Arebba) VI-424b
Rebford, monastery V-366a
 —Henry of. *See* Henry of Rebford
Rebecca, physician XIII-399c
 —(Rebekah), wife of Isaac I-51d; VIII-175b; 261a; 717b; in art, Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; in art, Poussin XII-323c; burial place IX-503a; well III-370a
Rebellan, M. A. II-701d
Rebellion, legitimacy of XV-100b
 —American. *See* Civil War, American
 —Yellow Cap. *See* Yellow Cap Rebellion
 —of 1641, Ireland XI-615b
Rebello, Lucindo, poet XII-311b
Rebellus, Ferdinand, theologian XIII-442a
Rebesch, C. X-412a
Rebhorn, Paul, dramatist VI-521d
Rebiba, Scipione, cardinal IV-156c; Pias episcopate XII-111d
Rebisso, sculptor XIII-767a
Rebia VI-444a
Reblatha (Reblsh), Babylonian camp at III-316d; VI-444a
Rebollo, Diego de, Governor of Florida IV-221d
Rebous, Rector of University of Angers VIII-771c
Recafredo, Archbishop of Seville XIV-178d
Recamier, Jeanne François, Mme., and Mme. Lenormant IX-150d
Recanat, town, papal mint X-334d
—AND LORETO, DIOCESE OF XII-675d
Recapitulation, doctrine XV-53b
Recared, Visigothic king VII-276a; 258b; XIV-177d; XV-477a; and Arianism XIV-758b; conversion X-611c; and Gregory the Great IV-527d; and Jews VIII-391b; and St. Leander IX-102b; XIII-744c; True Cross, relic IV-531d
 —Bishop of Calahorra III-148b; XV-489d
Recath VI-444a; and Tiberius XIV-716b
Recevinth, Visigothic king. *See* Recevinth
Recevi, Nardo Antonio I-84d
Recchi VI-444b
Reccmund, Bishop of Elvira IX-313c
Recentissimo, injunction on Modernism X-421a
Reception, Licit, of Sacraments XIII-304b
Receptivity, in notion of the Ego VII-86a
Reccesmund, Bishop of Granada VI-723c
Recevinth (Recevinth), Visigothic king IV-533b; X-220d; XIV-178a; 758c
Receveur, Antoine Silvestre, Venerable III-721d; XII-796c
Recha VI-444b
RECHAB AND THE RECHABITES XII-676a; I-771d; III-776c; in Hebron VII-184d; vow X-727c
Rechabites, Independent Order of XIV-484c
Rechah. *See* Recha
Rechberger, George IX-274b
Rechberg-Rothelöwen, Johann Bernhard, minister VI-512a
Recherches, periodical XI-677c
Rechila (Reclarius), Suevian King XIII-744c; and Saragossa XIII-468b
Rechoboth VI-444b
Recht voor Allen, periodical XIV-67c
Reclarius, Suevian king. *See* Rechila
Reclife (Moritzstadt) XI-242c
Reclio, Nicolas, missionary XIV-547a
Reciprocal Influx, and body and soul of man IX-581c
Reciprocity, in sacrifice XIII-314d
Reck, Theodor Adolf von der, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
Recke, Ernst Frederik Wilhelm, von der, writer IV-731c
Reclinatorium XIV-243d
Reclus, monastery VI-536a
 —Elisée, Socialist I-452d; 453a; XIV-64d
Reclus VI-761a
Recoigidas, Monasterio de XIV-756d
Recognition, and knowledge VIII-673d; and memory X-175d
Recognitions, pseudo Clementine IV-39c; V-243c
RECOLLECTION XII-676b; 608b; active XII-676b; Carthusian III-389d; and illuminative way XIV-255b; passive XII-676b
 —Nuns of the X-197c
 —houses, in Franciscan Order VI-289b
Recollects, Augustinian. *See* Hermits of St. Augustine
 —Augustinian, female, established VII-288b
 —Franciscan VI-289a; in Canada III-231d; VI-301d; VIII-275a; X-378b; Davenport IV-639d; Denis IV-722b; disinterment case III-510c; Dolbeau V-93a; Hennepin VII-215c; Huron missions XIV-718d; Iroquois missions VIII-170b; La Roche Dailion IX-4d; Le Caron IX-107d; Leclercq IX-109a; in Michigan IV-758c; in the Philippines IX-600a; XII-12d; 15b; reform III-322c; IV-27a; Sagard XIII-324d; in Texas XIV-546d
Recolta Cemetery, Buenos Aires II-804b
Recommendation, and election V-375c
Reconciled Lombards XII-250b
Reconclados, in Mexican inquisition X-283c
Reconciliation, of a desecrated church II-585d; theory, in Redemption XIII-317a
Reconfirmation, in Schism of Photius VI-765b
Reconsoletio, Albigenian I-269b
Reconstruction Era XV-174c; Alabama I-241b; Georgia VI-402c; Louisiana IX-383a; Texas XIV-546d; Virginia XV-456d
Reconplacion de Indias X-265a
Record, periodical, Australia II-349c
 —periodical, United States XI-696c
Records of the American Catholic Historical Society, periodical, Philadelphia XI-696b

Records of the English Province of the Society of Jesus XVI-41c
 Recreation, Buddhist view I-773a; in churchyard III-507b; in monasteries XII-700b
 Recti Prudentium consilii, Bull of Pius VI VI-654d
 RECTOR XII-676c; 406d; VII-325b; XI-502b; and congrua IV-251c; irremovable, in United States II-238a; VIII-173d; Paris, University, XI-496d; and parish XI-499d; in religious orders XII-755a; removability XV-248c; rights of, in United States I-143d; Rome, University XIII-177c; 178a; of Stonyhurst XIV-309c; in United States and England I-437b; of Waldenses XV-529a
 —Major, Redemptorist office XII-684b
 —POTENS, VERAX DEUS XII-676d; I-393c
 Recumbent Magdalen (Canova) XII-299a
 Recupero, Guiseppe, geologist VI-453
 Recursus ab abusu. See Appeal as from an abuse
 RECUSANTS, ENGLISH XII-677a; V-450a; XI-612a; XIII-123d; 124b; and Anderson, James I-467b; Anderton, Roger I-467d
 Red I-129b; IV-135a; vestments, in Sarum Use XII-181b
 —Book of Hergest IX-481a
 Redbourn, in legend I-252d
 Red Branch, Saga VIII-119d
 Red-chalk style, and Bartolozzi II-319a
 Red Cloud, Sioux chief XIV-21c; 22a; 23b; portrait XIV-19c
 —Cross Society, Baden II-199d
 —Crow, chief II-603d
 Reddin, John H. IV-130c
 Reddito simboli X-68b
 Redditi, Bull of Sixtus V IX-290a
 Rede, John, Abbot of Buckfast III-28a
 —Robert, Bishop of Chichester III-657d
 —Robert, judge, and Stephen Gardiner VI-333a
 —Thomas V-478b
 —William, Bishop of Chichester III-657d
 Redeemer, Congregation of the Most Holy. See Redemptorists
 —FEAST OF THE MOST HOLY XII-677b
 —KNIGHTS OF THE XII-677d; XIV-181a
 REDEMPTION XII-677d; II-55a; XIII-407c; XIV-536d; adequacy of XII-679d; Abigens on I-268b; of animals XII-682a; St. Anselm on II-57a; and antipodes I-581d; and Apollinarism I-615d; as article, fundamental VI-320a; Bains on II-211a; Bohemian Brethren on II-618d; Buddhist XII-409b; charismatic III-688d; Calvinism I-741d; III-200a; XII-680c; Catholicism II-101d; and Christ III-717d; VI-690b; XII-678c; 679b; XIV-536d; and Church III-751b; in Clementine Epistle IV-15d; Council of Florence on XII-679b; Council of Rome on I-616a; Council of Trent on XII-679b; Dort on III-203c; Gnosticism II-327b; 328a; VI-595b; and grace VI-689c; 690c; Gregory of Tours on VII-21a; Gunther on VII-88d; immanence, absolute VII-684a; and Incarnation XIII-316c; Jansenism XII-680c; and limbo IX-256b; Michelangelo III-62d; Michelians X-279b; mode of II-55b; XII-678b; Modernist doctrine XII-678d; XIV-370b; Möhler on X-431a; mystical II-55c; need of XII-678a; Odo on XI-209b; Origen on XI-310b; patristic teaching XII-678d; St. Paul on XIV-630a; Pelagius XI-604d; Quakers VI-305d; Quesnel XV-129a; and Redeemer XII-

681a; and Resurrection XII-792b; retroactive effects XII-680d; and salvation XIV-767a; Scholasticism II-57d; Scotus on XIII-611b; Simeon XV-465a; and sin XIV-11c; Socinianism XIV-114d; and supernatural gifts XIV-373c; Swedenborg on XIV-350a; symbolism II-576d; theology XIV-585a; universal II-100c; VI-699c; XII-680b; universal, Arminian doctrine I-741b; universal, and Jansenism I-128b; Valentinus on XV-256b; and Virgin Mary I-542b
 Redemptors, United States XV-169a
 REDEMPTION IN THE OLD TESTAMENT XII-681d; of persons XII-681d
 Redemptorists. See Trinitarians
 Redemption of Captives, Church of the, Naples I-335c
 —of Captives, Order for the. See Mercodarians
 REDEMPTIONISTS, PENITENTIAL XII-682c; VII-786b
 Redemptorist Catechisms, in United States V-82b
 REDEMPTORISTINES XII-683d; founded I-335b
 REDEMPTORISTS XII-683a; 574d; 684b; 758a; VI-468a; XIII-477b; XIV-122c; 124b; St. Alphonsus Liguori I-334a; and Annunciation I-543a; Apostolic Schools XIII-586d; in Austria XII-686b; in Austria XII-683d; Asbury, Francis Baker II-213c; in Balearic Island II-222b; in Brazil XII-686b; Bridgett II-782d; in Bulgaria XII-683d; in Canada III-239b; Church of, New York VI-480a; as Clerks Regular IV-49d; Coffin IV-93d; in Congo IV-236a; 237b; in Denmark IV-726a; XII-686a; in Dutch Guiana VII-63a; foundation I-336c; and Francis I II-129b; in France XII-684b; Furnias VI-324a; St. Gerard Majella VI-467d; German, in United States VI-482b; in Germany XII-683c; Hecker VII-187b; Hofbauer II-129b; IV-44d; Houses of Retreat XII-790c; in Ireland VIII-113d; XII-686b; in Italy VIII-233d; XII-683b; 707c; and jurisdiction XII-758d; Konings VIII-689d; at Matadi XVI-68d; missions I-336d; missions, foreign X-375b; Neumann, John Nepomucene X-773b; novitiate XII-686d; in Ohio IV-55c; Passerat XI-521a; in Philippine Islands XII-686c; in Pittsburgh XII-122b; 123c; in Poland XIII-200b; in Portugal XII-683d; in Prussia XII-683d; and Putzer XII-584c; in Quebec XIV-462d; Regolamento I-338a; rules XII-701c; in Russia XII-683c; S. Gioacchino, Church of, Rome XIII-171c; schism XII-683b; Seelos XIII-681b; in Siberia XIII-767d; in South America XII-684c; in Spain XII-684c; Sportelli, Caesar, Ven. XIV-236b; in Switzerland XII-684a; in United States II-213c; 232c; XII-684a; Veith XV-322d; Vienna II-129d; and Warsaw IV-45b; in the West Indies XII-686a
 Redemptrix Mundi, in Anglo-Saxon Church I-310c
 Redemptus, name X-674b
 —companion of St. Fulgentius VI-316b
 —Saint, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d
 —legendary Bishop of Trani XV-17a
 —Cruce, martyr III-363c; XII-7b
 Reden, Theodorich von, Bishop of Lübeck IX-401d
 Redentore, church, Venice XV-665a
 —church, Vicenza XI-424a

Rederijkerskamers, dramatic association X-350a
 Redera, Sophie von XIV-300b
 Redfield, Isaac Fletcher, on United States ecclesiastical courts I-652a
 Redford, John, musician X-601b; XI-592a
 —SEBASTIAN XII-687b; trial XIII-657b
 Redforth, Thomas V-477d
 Redfrith, Bishop of Lindisfarne, Version of the Gospels XV-375a
 Red Gate, arch, Moscow X-596a
 —bat, of cardinals III-339c
 —Heifer I-776b; Talmudic tract XIV-437c
 REDI, FRANCESCO XII-687b; VII-251c; and Arcadia I-85d; portrait XII-687c
 Reddite, Jesuit XIV-92b
 REDING, AUGUSTINE XII-687d; and Thomism XIV-594b
 Red Jacket, Seneca chief, portrait XIII-714a
 —Knives. See Yellow Knives
 —Lake, reservation V-189b
 Redman, Richard, Bishop of Ely, as Bishop of Asaph XIII-333a; 333b; date of consecration V-397a; as Bishop of Exeter V-709a; register of visitations II-298a
 Red Mass, in La Sainte-Chapelle III-578c
 Redmond, James, Jesuit, and Anthony Kohlmann VIII-687a
 —John Edward VIII-113b; XI-180c; and education in England XV-596c
 Redner, Leo, Bishop of Culm IV-567a
 Rednoi, Wolfgang, Bishop of Neusohl X-774d
 Redon, Abbey of XII-773a
 Redondo, Christopher, missionary, martyr X-390d; XV-455c
 Redorfer, at Diet of Augsburg XV-649d
 Redpath, Henry Adeney, Biblical concordance IV-196a; on Pentateuch XII-655a
 Red Pope XII-456b
 —River, Canada III-227d; 690a; IX-603a; Taensa Indians XIV-430a
 —River, China. See Song-koi River
 —River Rebellion, Saskatchewan XIII-484b; XIV-428b; and Louis Riel IX-603c
 —Russia, district, Poland XII-181d
 Reds, political party, Uruguay. See Colorados
 RED SEA XII-688a; and Albuquerque I-270c; Dugonga I-519a; and Hebrews XII-688b; Moses and X-597a
 Redshaw, Christopher, of Owston XI-415a
 —Margaret XI-415b
 Red Square, Moscow X-595d
 Reductio ad absurdum XV-756b; origin X-146c
 Reductions, in Argentina I-703c
 —OF PARAGUAY XII-688d; XI-471d; and Church XII-696d; Church and Religious life XII-694c; commerce, and Jesuits XII-693b; criticism XII-697c; decline XII-698b; destruction XII-699a; details from churches of the Reductions (ill.) XII-698c; discipline XII-695c; economic system of the XII-691b; foundation XII-689c; government XII-694a; Guarani VII-45c; industries XII-692b; Jesuits, expulsion XII-699b; 699c; and labour XII-692c; map XII-facing 194; XII-695d; XII-695d; organization XII-690d; penal regulations XII-695c; plan and location XII-690d; population XII-690b; and Portugal XIV-97a; power, military XII-694b; preliminary notions XII-688d; products XII-691d; and property XII-691c; rations XII-692d; Ruiz de Montoya XIII-223d; schools and education XII-695a; sick XII-696a; and Spaniards XII-696d; and

Spanish Government XII-696a; statistics XII-693d; treaty of 1750 XII-698b; War of the Seven XII-698d
 Redundans in personam, as matrimonial impediment VII-698a
 Redwald, King of East Angles XI-121d; and St. Edwin V-323d; and King Ethelred XI-348d; and Sigebert XIII-783c
 —Bishop of York. See Hrothward
 Red Wing, Minnesota X-330b; XIV-19b
 Redwitz, Oskar von, poet VI-527b
 Redwood, Californian III-172a
 Red Wood, town, Minnesota XIV-20c
 Redwood, Francis, Archbishop of Wellington XI-41d; XV-580c; at Second United States Catholic Congress IV-250d
 Reed, in Bible XII-156a
 —at Communion III-562b
 —J., in Ohio III-775d
 —Thomas B., and A. P. A. I-427d
 —William B. III-684a
 Ree Indians. See Arikara
 Reese, Edward, missionary in Diocese of Cincinnati VI-479a
 —John Frederick, Bishop of Detroit. See Reese
 —Thomas, and Cell of Middlebrough X-286b
 Reeves, William, antiquarian, and Book of Armagh I-734a; and Eugene O'Curry XI-205d
 Refal X-423c
 Refaya, Mohammedan association X-422d; 423c
 Refectorian, monastic I-14c
 Refectory, monastic I-13b
 Referendaries of Favours, abbreviators I-29d
 —of Justice, Abbreviators I-29d
 —of Signatura XIII-149a
 REFERENDARI XII-700a
 Reff, Hans, Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
 Reflection (psych.), and intellect VIII-68b; and knowledge IV-211a; and Locke V-408a; 408c
 —Law of, in physics XII-47d; Fresnel XII-65c; Huygens XII-61b
 Reflectors, telescopic, Foucault VI-157a
 Reflex VIII-50c
 Reform, church, Albergo de Montreuil I-259c; and Alexander VI I-291d
 —The Society of VI-742a
 Reformati. See Friars Minor
 Reformatio Legum, English V-65c
 REFORMATION XII-700b; abuses XII-700d; and Advowson I-169b; Alfred, disputations II-79a; Anabaptists I-445b; and Anglicanism I-502c; 642b; Antinomianism I-564d; 566c; and Apocalypse I-598a; Apocatastasis I-600d; and Apocrypha I-601b; Apologetics I-621c; and atonement II-58b; on attrition II-66a; d'Aubigné's history I-262a; Audin's history II-70a
 —in Austro-Hungary II-125a; in Croatia IV-512b; at Tepl XIV-514a; in Transylvania XII-708a; XV-21b; in Vienna XV-418a
 —on baptism II-265c; 269a; Bucer III-25d; Bullinger's history XV-774d; and Bursfeld Union III-85a; Calvin III-195b; XII-702d; Calvinism III-198b; and Canon of Scriptures III-278d; catechisms V-79a; and Catholics XIV-444b; causes III-703c; XII-700b; Cenis III-519a; censorship of books III-521c; Centuriators of Magdeburg III-534c; Chantres, suppression III-574a; Charles V III-625d; 627b; 628b; and Chierigati I-160b; III-658d; Christology of XIV-601a; clerical and monastic disorder XII-700d; and Crotus IV-539c; and culture I-757b; 758d; and Deism IV-679c

- REFORMATION**, in *Denmark* XV-724d; 728b; 730d; XII-706a; XVI-79c; in *Iceland* I-678c; and discipline XII-704a; discussions V-35a; divorce V-58d; 58b; 69b; doctrine II-100d; III-199b; Dollinger V-97b; Dominicans XII-368E; drama, religious X-350b; in *Dublin* V-174d; and Eck V-272b; economic result III-601d; and education XIII-572a;—in *England* I-167b; 322b; 499d; V-442a; 445b; VII-224a; 258d; XII-708c; XIII-654b; Bible II-141d; Bonner II-675b; and Catholic Rites I-502a; characteristic feature I-501a; Common Law XIII-656a; and curfew I-488b; Gairdner on I-643c; Henry VIII XII-703a; and heraldry VII-244c; motive I-503a; origin XII-702d; Prayer Book II-678d; in *Scotland* IV-457d; XII-708d; XIII-618a; spiritual jurisdiction XIII-654a; in *Wales* XV-535b; 535c;—*Erasmus* V-511d; and *Est* V-547d; Eucharistic controversies V-575c; 677a; Faith, confessions of V-780a; Faith, rule of V-766d; forms XII-709a;—in *France* VI-170b; VII-529a; XII-706d; creed and institutions VII-529c; literature VI-194a; in *Valais* XV-15b;—*Frari* Minor VI-290d; and *George* the Bearded VI-457c;—in *Germany* VI-502b; 529b; X-324a; XII-683c; 704b; in *Augsburg* II-75a; in *Baden* II-195a; in *Bamberg* 244b; in *Berlin* II-493d; 494b; in *Brandenburg* II-739b; in *Bremen* II-757c; and *Brillmacher* II-787b; and *Brothers* of Common Life VI-472a; in *Brunswick* III-19c; and *Dominicans* XII-368F; at *Frankfort-on-the-Main* VI-238a; in *Freiburg* VI-264d; at *Fulda* VI-314c; in *Hamburg* VII-122a; in *Hanover* VII-129c; at *Heidelberg* VII-197a; in *Hildesheim* VII-353d; at *Hirschau* VII-363d; in *Leitmeritz* IX-141c; at *Leipzig* IX-139c; and literature VI-520d; in *Livonia* and *Courland* XII-708b; in *Lübeck* IX-401d; in *Mecklenburg* X-106d; in *Osnabrück* XII-341d; and *Palatinate* XI-416a; in *Pasau* XI-520a; in *Ratisbon* XII-658b; and religious houses I-10a; in schools XIII-558c; in *Silesia* II-763a; XIII-791b; in *Trier* XV-43c; in *Tübingen* XV-603b; in *Westphalia* XV-603b; at *Worms* XV-708b; in *Württemberg* XV-717b;—on *God* XIV-570a; on *grace* XIV-585c; guilds, suppression VII-67d; and *Hemmerlin* VII-214d; Henry VIII XII-703a; hermeneutics of VII-273b; and *Holy Order* I-491b; and hospitals VII-487a; and humanism VII-541d; XII-701d; in *Hungary* VII-553a; XII-707d; Iconoclasm II-120a; and individualism VII-761c; intolerance of XIV-763a; 767d; intolerance, political XIV-765b; in *Italy* XII-707c; and *Jews* VII-399d; and *Krsycki's* VIII-703a; and labour VII-722b; and laicisation VIII-745b; and learning XIII-557d; and *Leo* X IX-166b; and Liberalism IX-212c; and *Lollardy* V-440d; *Luther* IX-438c; XII-702a; and *Mase* X-12a; *Melanchthon* X-151b; *Möhrer* X-430c;—in *the Netherlands* VII-387c; XII-708b; in *Amsterdam* I-442a; in *Antwerp* I-589d; in *Bruges* III-6b;—in *Norway* XII-706b; in *Trondhjem* XV-64d;—and orders I-495c; original ideas and purposes XII-702a; and *Passion Plays* XI-533d; on *Passions* XIV-618a; and *Pius* X XIV-766d; in *Poland* VIII-608b; XII-185a; 190d; 708a; political absolutism XI-454c; political causes XII-700c; poor - relief XII-239c; and prayer books XII-352c; and *Predestinarianism* III-199b; XII-378b; principles III-202c; printing XII-701d; and *Rationalism* VII-759d; results, civil XII-702c; 709d; and *Riffl* XIII-54d; and *Rome* XII-703b; and *Sacrament* of Penance XIV-587b; and *Schola cantorum* XIII-547d; *Smalcaldic League* XIV-58b; in *Spain* XII-707d; *Spalding's* history XIV-208c; spread of XII-499b; 703a; and supernatural order XIV-338a; in *Sweden* XII-706b; XIV-349b; 352a; XV-208c;—in *Switzerland* III-196c; IX-407c; XII-705c; XIV-362d; XV-772a; in *Basle* II-339c; in *Berne* II-508c; in *Chur* III-743c; in *Geneva* IX-42b; in *Zurich* X-771a;—and tapestries XIV-449d; taxation XII-701b; and temperament III-644a; *Tetsel* XIV-539c; theology XII-701d; XIV-591b; 592d; 593a; toleration XIV-763a; and *Tractarians* XI-373d; and *Union of Christendom* XV-141b; universities XV-194d; of *Urban* V XV-215b; vernacular XII-704a; vestments XV-390c; violence XII-704b; virtue, non-Christian III-200c; and *Waldenses* XV-529c; and *Wessel* XV-590b; and witchcraft XV-676d; and *Wyclif* XV-723d; *Zwingli* XII-702d;—*Counter*. See *Counter Reformation*.
- Reformation, Right of** IV-442b
- Reformationsrecht**. See *Reformation*.
- Reformator, Right of**
- Reformatores, of Roman University** XIII-177c
- Reformatories, Lancaster, Massachusetts** XII-492c; Catholic, and *Wiseman* XV-594c; 674b; in *Quebec* XII-599a; state methods XII-432d
- Reformed Augustinians, at Frigole** VI-307b
- CHURCHES** XII-710b; V-760b; characteristics III-198a;—*Dutch*. in *America* XII-710c; 711a; in *America*, tenets XII-710b; in *Ceylon* IV-124c; educational institutions and missionary activity XII-711a; history XII-710d;—of *France*, first general synod XI-490d; German, in the *United States* XII-711a; 711b; in *Indiana*, statistics VII-742c; origin XII-710b; and *Presbyterians* XII-392c; in *South Africa* XII-711c; statistics XII-711c; *Transvaal* XII-711c; in *United States* XIV-280a;—**Episcopal Articles of Religion** IV-173d;—**Episcopal Church** XII-495b;—*Presbyterians*, at *Adana* I-136a; in *America* XII-394c; and *Free Church* VI-258a
- Reformés** VII-527d
- REFORM OF RELIGIOUS ORDER** XII-711d; *Windsheimers* XV-652a
- Reforms, legal** IX-532a
- Refraction** XII-62c; *Biot* II-576b; *Descartes* XII-59d; *Freene* VI-280b; *Huygens* on XII-61b; 65d
- Refrain, in chanting** I-576b
- Refreshment Sunday** VIII-738a
- Refrigerium, in African Church** prayers I-194a
- REFUGEE, CITIES OF** XII-712a; *Hebron* VII-184c;—*House of* New York XII-492c;—**SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE** XII-712b; XI-637b; XIII-345c; in *Canada* III-239d; XII-241b; feast of III-637c; Congregation, foundation V-596a; X-681a; XI-490a; and *Good Shepherd* VI-647d
- Refugees, Bureau of** XV-173d
- Refugees' Tract, New York** VI-272a
- Refugio, Texas** III-3c; XIV-546c; 547c; 548d
- Refugio de San Pedro Nolasco, Granada** XII-420c
- Refutation, of St. Dionysius of Alexandria** V-13a
- Reg., abbr.** I-27b
- Regal X-658a; XI-298c**
- Regalatus, Saint. See Peter de Regalado**
- RÉGALE, DROIT DE** XII-712d; IX-200c; XIV-254a; and Assembly I-797a; and *Aubardé* II-66c; and *Augsburg* II-78d; and *Cautlet* III-458c; in *France* XII-712a; *Frankish Empire* XII-712d; in *Germany* XII-713a; and *Innocent* XI VII-21d; and *Louis* XIV III-695d; IX-373d; 374a; in *Naples* I-337a; origin XII-712d; *Otto* IV VIII-14c; and *Philip* the Fair II-666a
- REGALIA** XII-713c; and investiture VIII-88; royal swords IV-383d
- Right of**. See *Régale, Droit de*
- Regalienrecht**. See *Régale, Droit de*
- Regault, Boda, Prior of Afflighem** I-179d
- Regenbertus, Bishop of Vercelli** XV-349b
- Regenbogen, Barthel** VII-200c
- Regency, of Papal chancery** XIII-151a;—*Oxford* I-758c; 760a
- REGENERATION** XII-714b
- Baptismal** II-259d; 278c; in *Church of England* XV-672c; and temptations XIV-505a; and *Tractarians* XI-370c;—in *Brahminism* II-732a; *Hinduism* XII-714c; *St. Justin* on III-430d; *Luther* on XII-715b; and neophytes I-149a; in *Persian Mithraism* XII-715c; *Pietism* XII-715b; *Protestantism* XII-715a
- Regensburg, Andreas of**. See *Andreas of Ratisbon*
- Diocese of**. See *Ratisbon*
- Catechism, in United States** V-82b
- Regent, heavenly, in astrology** II-22a
- Regents, convocation, and Brothers of Asarias** II-166d
- Reger, Max** XI-301c
- REGESTA, PAPAL** XII-715d; XII-632c; 56b; *Boniface* VIII VI-723c; *Bulls* in III-50c; of *Jaffe* III-51a
- Regazzola, Bernardo, at Pavia** University XI-594b
- Regge, H. De, and Bishop Moquid, Rochester** XIII-103c
- Regio, Filippo da** XI-594b
- Raffellino da, paintings, Vatican** XV-297d
- Vito, and non Expedit** XI-90a
- Calabria, province, Italy** VIII-222c;—*dell' Emilia, town, Italy* VIII-218b; and *Guicciardini* VII-64c; as imperial fief XIV-264d; as duchy of *Milan* X-264c; as papal possession XIV-264c; and *Visconti* of *Milan* VI-709d
- dell' Emilia, university** XII-718b; *Bayso* at II-361a
- DELL' EMILIA, DIOCESE OF** XII-717d;—*di Calabria, town, Italy* VI-444b; VIII-223a; earthquake (1908) VIII-208d; 214d; and *Guiccard* VII-73b; X-685b
- DI CALABRIA, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-717a; map VIII-facing 24d; XIII-435c; papal mint X-334d
- Reginald, Girolamo** XII-234b
- Regi, Paolo, Bishop of Vico Equense** XIV-151d
- Accademia del Lincei**. See *Lincei Regia Accademia dei*
- Accademia di Santa Cecilia**. See *St. Cecilia, Academy of, Rome*
- Accademia Medica**. See *Medica Regia Accademia*
- Accademia Romana di San Luca**. See *San Luca, Regia Accademia Romana di*
- Scala, Vatican** XV-278a; 297d; 298c
- Regicide, and Jesuits** IV-422b
- Regie, in Prussia** XII-524c
- Regillo, Giovanni Antonio da Pordenone** XII-280d
- Regillus, lake, battle** VI-243b; XIII-176d
- Regimbert, King of the Lombards** IX-338d
- Regimbertus, monk of Reichenau** IX-263c
- Regiment of the Orders** III-152b
- Regimini militantis Ecclesiae, Bull of Paul III** VII-642a; XIV-81a;—*universalis Ecclesiae, Bull of Pius* IV VI-543a
- Regiminis Apostolici, Bull of Alexander VII** VIII-289b; XV-446a
- Regimirus, Bishop of Turin** XV-94b
- Regina, Saint, martyr** IV-795c; relics IV-99c
- DIOCESE OF** XII-718b; schools XIII-571a;—*Apostolica (Maria Theresa)* IV-37d;—*CELESTI* XII-718c, I-575c; and *Angelus* I-487c; in *Mosarabic Rite* X-618c; painting (*Deger*) IV-677c; and *Paschal Tide* I-486c; XI-517b
- Reginae Graci, Vatican MSS.** XV-291a;—*Latini, Vatican MSS.* XV-291a;—*Pii II Graci, Vatican MSS.* XV-291a
- Regina Hradecensis**. See *Königgrätz*
- Reginald, Archbishop of Armagh** VIII-15a; 792a;—*sub-Prior of Christ Church* VIII-15a; 792a;—*Duke of Clusium* III-613a;—*Bishop of Eichstätt* V-364d; life of *St. Nicholas of Myra* by XI-64a;—*Lord of the Isles* XIII-616a;—*Bishop of Stavanger* XVI-76a;—**ANTONIN** XII-719b; 368Ga; XIV-594a;—of *Canterbury*, hymnodist VII-603b; and *Lambert of St. Bertin* VII-758d;—of *Orléans, Blessed* XI-319d; in art (*Agnelli*) I-212b; and *St. Dominic* V-108c; and *St. Dominic*, scapular of XIII-514b; *Moneta* X-479a; at *Paris University* XI-489b; and *St. Raymond of Penafort* XII-671d
- OF PIPERNO, BLESSED** XII-719b; and *Marsico Nuovo* IX-719a; and "*Summa Theologica*" XIV-668a; and *St. Thomas Aquinas* XIV-664b
- Reginaldus, William**. See *Reynolds, William*
- Regina Mundi, title** I-510c
- Reginar, Count of Hainaut**. See *Reginar, Duke of Lorraine*
- II, Count of Hainaut** VI-406a;—*Duke of Lorraine* IX-363b;—*Bishop of Odense*. See *Reginbert*
- Reginard, Bishop of Liège** IX-236d
- Reginbert, Count of Hegenau, as Bishop of Passau** XI-519d;—*Bishop of Odense* XVI-64b;—*librarian of Reichenau* XI-330a
- Reginbold, Prior of Muri Abbey** X-643b
- Reginbrand, Bishop of Aarhus** XVI-1a
- Reginfredia**. See *Wilefortis*
- Reginar, Bishop of Passau** XI-519d
- REGINO OF PRÜM** XII-719c; 519b; VII-375d; IX-363a; canonical collection III-280a; IV-392b; as canonist IX-62b; *Chronicle* I-533a; and church bells II-420b; on corporal IV-367a; and geographical research VI-448a; on witchcraft XV-675b
- Reginwart, Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen** II-756d; VII-121c
- Regiomontanus**. See *Müller, Johann*
- REGIONARI** XII-719d
- Regions of Rome** III-334b; XII-719d

- Regiopolis College, Kingston VIII-659b; XI-256c
- Regis, John Francis, Saint. See John Francis Regis
- Jean, father of St. John Francis Regis VIII-464b
- JEAN-BAPTISTE, missionary XII-720a; II-723c; IX-539a; and China, great wall of VI-452b; Chinese Empire, map of III-674a; VI-452b; Confucian texts IV-225b; and Hinderer VII-358b
- PIERRE-SYLVAIN XII-721b; and Malebranch IX-560a
- Regis Aeterni, Bull of Nicholas V XV-340d
- Regisheim, charitable institutions I-345b
- Register - Extension, periodical, Canada XII-673a
- Register of Offices. See Notitia dignitatum
- REGISTERS, PAROCHIAL XII-721c; XI-503a; in early Church III-528a
- Register Supplicationum XV-287d
- Registry, Cambridge University III-213a
- Registration, marriage (Ceylon) III-549a
- Registro Official, periodical, Medellin X-117a
- Registrum Epistolaram, of Gregory I IX-202c; of Gregory VII IV-761b; IX-202c
- Regium Lepidi. See Reggio dell' Emilia
- Placet. See Exequatur
- Regius, Agidius. See Coninck, Giles De
- Carolus, homilist VII-446d
- Hippo. See Hippo Regius
- Regies Brigid, church, Armagh II-785d
- Regli, Adalbert, Abbot of Muri X-643d
- Regma I-664c
- Regnal year IV-637c
- Regnans in coelis, Bull of Clement V XV-423d
- in excoisla, Bull of Pius V I-323a; V-449b; results IV-441a
- Regnante Domino, legend of Saint Ursula XV-227a
- Regnault, Governor of Island of Bourbon XIII-344b
- HENRI VICTOR XII-722a; and Fiseau VI-88c; and Foucault VI-156d
- Jean-Baptiste XV-521c
- Regnesson, Nicolas X-682d
- Régner, Count of Hainaut. See Reginar II, Count of Hainaut
- Henri de, poet VI-203b
- Mathurin, poet VI-195a
- Regnobertus, Saint, Bishop of Bayeux II-358c
- Régnon, Theodore de, writer, on Baños II-248c; on Divine knowledge X-440d; and Ollé-Laprune XI-243c
- Regnum, papal cap XIV-715a
- (Chichester) III-657c
- Marianum (Hungary) II-122d
- Regolamento, of Redemptorists I-338a
- della Biblioteca Vaticana, of Leo XIII XV-294d
- per la musica sacra, of Leo XIII X-654b
- Regono, Jesuit II-626c
- Regras, John das, lawyer XII-301d
- Regression, Law of XVI-39b
- Réguer, Emmanuel de la, mystic XIV-622d
- Regula Aquensis I-2d
- doctrine (Creed) I-631a
- Adei (Creed) I-630a
- Inclusarum. See Ancien Riwe
- sive Libellus de institutione virginum VI-114b
- vite communis III-252c
- Regule cancellarie Apostolicæ IX-203b
- JURIS XII-722b
- Pastoralis Liber VI-787a; XIII-415b; XIV-612a
- Regular Canons. See Canons and Canonesses Regular
- Clergy. See Regulars
- Clerics. See Canons and Canonesses Regular
- Clerics of St. Paul. See Barnabites
- Clerks Minor VI-218b
- Clerks Ministering to the Sick IV-52c
- Clerks of the Mother of God, Lucca. See Clerks Regular of the Mother of God of Lucca
- Discipline, Congregation on XIII-142b
- Regulari Disciplinæ, Decree of Pius IX I-128c
- Regularis Concordia I-486d
- Discipline, Constitution of Benedict XIV IV-63d
- Discipline, Constitution of Clement VIII XI-146d
- Regularium, Constitution of Pius V IV-63d
- Regular Places, in monasteries XIII-790b
- REGULARS XII-722c; XIII-675d; and bishop V-707b; XII-756a; XIII-154c; marriage 680b; Mass, conventual IX-V-790d; in missionary districts XV-401d; property, disposal of XV-627d; and Religious, Congregation of XIII-142c; tertiary XIV-637c; tertiary of St. Dominic XIV-639b; and vicar - generalship XV-403a; vows XII-722d
- French Committee of, and Dominicans XII-368Fa
- Roman Congregation of the XIV-34b
- Regulatio (1811), in Saxe-Coburg and Gotha XIII-494d; (1812) XIII-495a
- Regulations, in Russian Church X-595b; XIII-263b; 268b
- Ecclesiastical, in Reductions of Paraguay XII-697b
- Regulus, Roman prætor XIV-513b
- Saint, Bishop of Senlia. See Rieul, Saint
- Rehák, Karel, theologian IV-600d
- Rehboth, town, South Africa XI-263b
- Rehenu Valley (Wadi Hammamât) V-331a
- Rehlingen, Konrad VII of, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658b
- Rehna, convent at XVI-70b
- Reho, missionary XI-662a
- Rehoboth. See Roboam
- Rehoboth, Assyria II-10d
- Massachusetts II-279d
- Rehri, C., missionary X-319c
- Rehum. See Nahum
- Reicha, Anton, musician and Counsellor IV-454a; and Gounod VI-683c; and Liszt IX-285c
- Reichenau, island, church II-200a
- Hermann von. See Herman Contractus
- Lordship of, and Bohemian Brethren II-616d
- ABBEY XII-723a; II-194b; VI-358d; XIV-362c; Constance, Diocese of IV-287b; VI-347c; destruction II-457b; and Haito VII-115d; 149d; library II-458a; IX-34a; 229d; monastic schools XIII-555c; and Pirminius VI-485d; and St. Gall, Abbey of XIII-185b; and Strabo VIII-91b
- fragments III-498b; VI-358d
- Reichenbach, monastery XII-658a
- Convention (1790) XII-525d
- Reichenberg, abbey XIV-319b
- Reichen Kapelle, Munich X-224c
- REICHENSBERGER, AUGUST XII-723d; XVI-20d; Borromeo Society II-688c; and Ecclesiastical Movement XV-656a
- PETER XII-724b; XVI-20d; 21a
- Reichersberg, collegiate church IX-276a; monastery IX-275c
- Gerhoh of. See Gerhoh of Reichersberg
- Reichert, Karl, biologist II-575c; X-139a; 628b
- Reichesberg, Naum, dictionary V-417d
- Reichardt, Version of the New Testament XV-371a
- Reichsannalen I-532c; and Hil-duin VII-354c
- Reichsarbetsblatt, periodical XIV-482b
- Reichsdeputationstag VI-500c
- Reichschammergericht VI-500c
- Reichspost, periodical, Vienna XI-670a
- Reichsregiment, and Charles V III-625d
- Reichschultheiss, and Nuremberg Council XI-169b
- Reichstadt, François Charles Joseph, Duke of X-696a; death X-699c; and Thalberg XIV-553d
- Reichstag VI-512b; Centre Party XVI-20c; election, system of XIII-532b; and Jesuits VIII-706d; and Windthorst XV-655d
- Reichsverband der katholischen Wohltätigkeitsorganisation XII-240b
- Reid, Christian. See Tiernan, Frances Christine Fisher
- Robert, Bishop of Orkney XI-317d; and Blackwood II-591d; and Edinburgh University XIII-618d; as Kinloss abbot VIII-659d
- Thomas, philosopher XII-32c; associationism II-4c; and Buffier III-40a; causation III-465a; common sense, philosophy of IV-167b; ethics V-559d; VII-761c; XI-191c; free will VI-262a; Glasgow University VI-579a; God, existence of XIV-569b; psychological teaching XII-546d
- REIFENSTEIN, abbey XII-724c
- REIFENSTUEL, JOHANN GEORG (ANACLETUS) XII-724d; IX-65c
- Reiferscheid, August XV-260b
- Reigate, Crutched Friars IV-557b
- Reil, Johann Christian, physician X-134a; 135c; 140c
- Reilig Odhrain, Iona VIII-91b
- Reille, Baroness, and women's movement IV-246d
- Reilly, B. J., missionary II-205d
- James William, general VIII-141a
- Patrick IV-693c
- Reimarus, Herman Samuel, Biblical critic IV-493a; 495a; and Basedow XI-796c; Wolfenbüttel fragments VI-523d
- Reimboto, Prince-Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a
- Reims, town, Anquetil's history I-543d; battle (1814) X-698c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-725a; VI-396a; archbishops XII-726d; baptistery, dove V-144c; bishops XII-725d
- cathedral XII-726b; 728c; animal forms I-516d; architecture VI-672d; candelabrum III-248d; chalice (ill.) III-facing 562; dedication XV-462b; (ill.) VI-670; XII-facing 730; labyrinth VIII-728d; lady chapel III-576d; nave and choir (ill.) XII-727d; north portal (ill.) XII-725d; sculptures XIII-644c; Visitation group V-734a; windows XV-654b; windows, rose XV-653c
- Catholic Congress IV-244a; chapel, episcopal III-577b; Christmas III-728a; Clovis, baptism of IV-67b; 71b; coronations XII-727b
- English College I-322c; II-142a; V-140c; and Bailly II-207c; Counter - Reformation IV-444a
- episcopal school III-14d; XIII-557a; Eucharistic Congress V-593b; Floodard's history VI-105a; VII-375c; her-ring procession XII-728c; history XII-725a; Hotel de Ville (ill.) XII-729; and Hugh Capet VII-515d; St. Joan of Arc VIII-411a; XII-726b; 729a; Lorraine, Charles de VII-75c; VIII-428a; Lorraine, House of XII-726c; Lorraine, Jean de VII-74c; map VI-facing 188; martyrs XII-725b; pilgrimages XII-729d; Pontifical of XV-391b; Poor Clares, Order of XII-253b; primacy XII-424a; province, ecclesiastical, map VI-facing 188; religious orders XII-730a; St. Remigius XII-725c; St. Remigius, tomb of XII-727b; St. Remy, Abbey of XII-765a; and Sainte-Ampoule I-440b; IV-71b; 385d; XII-727b; saints XII-729b; University VII-75d; XII-728b; University of, and Unigenitus I-95b; XV-129c; Visitation, feast of the XV-451a
- SYNODS OF XII-730b; (517) XII-764a; (625) XII-730b; St. Arnulf of Metz I-752b; (813) XII-730b; on preaching VII-444b; (881) capitularies III-311c; (991) XII-730b; and Hugh Capet VIII-428b; and Sylvester II XIV-371c; (1049) VI-655c; XII-730b; and Abbigenianism I-268c; on apostasy I-625c; clergy, discipline of IX-161b; Compostela, Bishop of V-115c; Eusebius Bruno V-616d; Gelduinus of Sens XIII-717b; and heretics VIII-28d; St. Hugh the Great VII-524d; investiture VIII-85a; Leo IX VI-670b; (1109) XIV-460b; (1115) XII-730a; (1119) XII-728a; 730b; clergy, discipline of III-185c; Hildebert of Lavardin VIII-351a; Honorius II VII-456c; (1131) XII-728a; St. Bernard II-500a; on clergy VII-456d; XII-437d; Innocent II I-447d; VIII-12c; (1141) VIII-13a; (1148) XII-730b; XV-638b; Albigensianism I-268c; St. Bernard II-501a; XII-728a; clergy, discipline of V-600b; Eugene III I-269d; Geoffrey of Clairvaux at VI-427c; Gilbert de la Porrée II-64c; VI-555a; Montboissier X-525d; Stephen of England XIV-567d; (1164) XII-730b; (1407) XII-730b; Gerson VII-531b; (1528) XII-730b; (1564) XII-730b; Mouchy X-602d; (1583) XII-730b
- Reimsbach, priest XIV-127b
- Reims Testament V-140c; XV-377a; and Authorized Version II-142b; and Challoner III-565c; 666a; and Fulke II-142a; and Reynolds XIII-18a; Slavonic manuscript IV-599a
- Rein, Cistercian abbey XIV-319b
- Reina, priest III-676b
- Reinach, Conrad von, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339d
- Sigmund von, Prince-Bishop of Basle I-339d
- Solomon, on Passion of Christ XIV-530a; on Totemism XIV-789b; 790a; 793c
- Reinbern (Reinbert), Bishop of Kolberg XII-225c; XIII-254c
- Re-incarnation. See Metempsychosis
- Reincidence V-684c; 685c
- Reincidentia ab homine III-531b
- Reine, Saint. See Regina, Saint
- Reineccius, Christianus, Polyglot Bible XII-223a
- Reinelda, Saint, and Saint Amalberga I-377b; and Saint Gudula VII-56b
- Reinerius, Abbot of Kinloss VIII-659d
- Reiner of Huy, metal-worker X-222b
- Reiners, Joseph, Prefect Apostolic of Nygata XVI-69a
- Reinfrid, Prince of Whity XV-609d
- Reinhard, Bishop of Halberstadt VII-521d
- Anna XV-773d
- Hans, medallist XI-158c; Groschen (ill.) XI-155a
- Martin IV-724d
- Reinhardsbrunn, Abbey of XIV-712d
- Reinhausen, Abbey of III-85a
- Reinholt, sculptor XIV-479d; head of Tempel (ill.) XIV-480a
- Erasmus, physicist XII-54b; calendar reform IX-249a
- Reinke, J., scientist II-574d; IX-240d

- Reinkens, Joseph Hubert, Old Catholic Bishop XIII-535a; Baden II-197d; consecrated V-98a; excommunication XI-235c; as philosopher VII-87b; seminary XI-235d
- Reinmar der Alte. *See* Reinmar of Hagennau
- OF HAGENAU XII-730c; VI-519a
- von Zweter VI-519b
- Reinoes, Félix-Joseph, writer XIV-201a
- Rodrigo IV-95d
- Reinstein, Johann von, Rector of Prague, and Utraquism VII-580c
- Irving von, Bishop of Würzburg VII-719d
- REISACH, CARL VON XII-730d; and Döllinger V-98b; Eichstätt episcopate V-365c; and Günther VII-87c; and Hermes VII-279a; and McCloskey IX-480a; 480d; and Moufang X-603a; 603c; Munich-Freising episcopate IX-489a; X-632c; Vatican Council XV-304b; and Windischmann XV-652c
- REISCH, GREGOR XII-731b; encyclopaedia I-764a; V-414d; at Freiburg VI-267d; geographical research VII-450c; and Waldeemüller XV-531c
- Reischl, version of the Bible XV-372c
- Reischaffen, battle (1870) IX-505a
- Reiser, Wilhelm von, Bishop of Rottenburg XIII-208b
- Reissmann, Valentine von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720b
- Reitburg, Sabina Katherine, Countess of XV-604a
- Reithmayr, Franz Xavier, Biblical commentator IV-161a; and Biblical introduction VII-81b; on Synoptics XIV-392a; and Thalhofer XIV-554c
- Rekem. *See* Rezem
- Relajados, in Mexican inquisition X-263c
- Reland, Adrien, exegete V-705c
- Relation, in Category I-96d; 714d; III-433d; and Kant III-465c
- of Pilate. *See* Anaphora Pilati
- Relations, Divine XV-56b
- Jesuit XIV-96b; 96c; Hurons VII-579b; Lavardiére IX-50a; Martin IX-727b; Ragueneau XII-633d; RALE XII-636b
- de Chine, periodical III-674d
- des nouvelles du monde, periodical XI-675c
- RELATIONSHIP, CARNAL AND SPIRITUAL XII-731c; and Jewish marriage law XV-464b; legal I-147c; and marriage, civil IX-692b; *See* Consanguinity
- RELATIVES, DUTIES OF XII-731c; as witnesses XV-678a
- of Mary, feast I-490b
- RELATIVISM XII-731d; and absolutism XII-732c; 733a; Bradley XII-732c; and criticism XII-732d; and ethics V-500b; and experience XII-733b; 733d; Fichte XII-732c; Fonsegrive XII-732d; 733a; Green XII-732c; and Hamilton I-216a; 216d; 217a; Hegel XII-732c; Heraclitus XII-732a; Kant XII-732b; knowledge XII-732a; Parménides XII-732a; Protogoras XII-732a; of reality XII-732c; Riehl XII-732c; and scepticism XII-732b; and Schopenhauer III-465d; sensation XII-733c
- Relator, and beatification II-367d
- Relatum, Decretal of Alexander III IX-116d
- Relaxati VI-245a; 283c; and St. Bonaventura II-649c; and Cesar of Speyer III-139b; and Spirituals XIV-232a
- Release, Year of, *See* Jubilee, Year of (Hebrew)
- RELICS XII-734a; Aachen I-1a; 2c; XII-88a; abuses XII-737a; Advent I-160a; African religion I-183d
- in Akar I-346d; 351c; 362d; 364d; 365a; early Church I-197d; III-41b; Greek Church I-359d; 365b; Nicene decree I-563d; origin XI-562c; removal IV-749a
- ampulla III-27a; St. Anastasius I-455b; in antimension I-348c; 563d; of Apostles I-635b; Avignon decree II-160b; of Beati II-598c; and Boniface V II-661c; of Buddha III-31a; and canopy III-297d; Chootaw custom III-693a; chrisam III-697d; church, consecration of IV-280d; V-479d; VI-385d; column of the flagellation XII-737d; Sts. Cosmas and Damian IV-597a; Crib IV-489b; XII-737d; Crown of Thorns IV-540c; St. Cuthbert IV-579a; St. Cyril of Jerusalem on XII-735b; in dedication ceremony IV-673b; doctrine regarding XII-734b; exposition I-366b; feast XII-738d; feast, in Sarum use XII-481a; Good Thief, cross of IV-520b; and Gregory the Great XII-736b; early history XII-735b
- Holy Coat VII-400d; Argenteuil XII-88c; Trier XII-96a
- iconoclasm VII-621a; St. James the Greater VIII-280b; St. Jerome on XII-735d; St. John the Baptist IX-6d; and Joseph II II-127c; in Lamaism XII-409c; lipasanothea IX-280b; Manichaeism XII-735c; martyrs XII-735c; martyrs' paste I-220d; Nails, Holy X-672b; at Notre-Dame-de-Paris XI-485a; at Oviedo cathedral XI-363d; Palm Sunday III-507b; Saint Peter, tomb of XIII-374a; Sts. Peter and Paul IX-15c; in St. Peter's, Rome XIII-372a
- Precious Blood IX-436b; XII-89b; 373a; Weingarten XV-576c; Weissenau XV-578a
- Reichenau XII-723b; in rings XII-60b; sandals of Christ XII-619c; XIV-289c; secondarily I-364d; Shroud, Holy XII-668d; XII-96a; XIII-762b; St. Stephen of Hungary XIV-288a; early testimony II-365a; St. Thomas XII-744d; translation of I-315c; IX-292a; treasury of III-342d; 343b; XV-18d; Tridentine decrees XII-734b; XV-35b; Trier I-230d; True Cross IV-520b; 524b; 531b; VI-645a; XII-736a; XII-169d
- Veneration of XV-710a; 710b; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; England XII-736d; and Morone X-575c; and Protestants XII-496b; Rites, Congregation of XIII-144c; XV-584d
- St. Veronica's veil XV-362d; Virgin Mary, veil of III-89d
- Congregation of XII-138d
- Relief (in sculpture) II-341d; high XIII-442a
- Feudal V-433c
- Religieuses Hospitalières (Dieppe) I-234a
- Religio, periodical VII-562c
- RELIGION XII-738d; of African natives I-183b; and Agnosticism I-216b; Alsace, in curriculum I-344c; and altruism I-369b; and American Indians I-410c; and anarchism I-452b; 453b; animism I-527c; 528a; 528d; 529b; XII-745b; anthropology I-528d; anthropomorphism I-559a; and apologetics I-018c; 619a; 619b; and art I-175c; and astrology II-22d; authority in, Presbyterian controversy XII-394b; and Averroism I-621a; II-151a; XIII-784c; Baader's sociology II-174d; Babylonian II-187a; and Bacon II-193b; books, sacred XII-744a; Brahminism II-730b; Buddhism XII-28c; causality, principle of XII-744b; 744c; certitude in III-542b; in Ceylon III-549d; civilisation XII-746d
- Comparative XII-747c; Eucharist theory V-573b; and eugenics XVI-39c; parallels III-33a; study of I-622d
- compulsory, disadvantages of XIV-771d; conduct, regulation of XII-742d; 743a; Confucianism IV-223d; corruption of I-450d; cosmic X-719b; and deaology I-768c; decay of, and Müller I-529b; definition X-342b; XV-473c; Deism IV-679b; deity IV-683b; demonology IV-713d; devil-worshippers IV-767c; difficulties of XII-541b; and dogma V-91b; doubt V-142c; druidism V-162c; Druses V-166d; as duty V-218a; and education V-304b; XII-1-555a; 558a; Egyptian I-430d; eschatology V-523c; evolution of XIII-319b; external XII-748c; and faith V-759a; fear theory XII-745a; XIII-751c; fetishism VI-52d; XII-745c; freedom of, Virginia XV-457b; in Friendly Islands III-572d; ghost theory XII-745b; and Hegel VII-193d; history of XII-747c; and the Holy Ghost I-120a; idolatry VII-636a; and indifferentism VII-759b; infidels VII-2c; influence, decreasing III-703c; intuition theory XII-744d; Jainism VIII-269d; and St. James III-594b; Jews VIII-386a; and Kant VIII-606a; knighthood III-691c; and law XIII-649d; and literature II-167a; manifestations of I-152a; Manu, laws of IX-613a; and Marx XII-215d; metempsychosis X-234d; miracles XII-743d; mithraism X-402a; modernism XIV-370a; Mohammedanism VIII-190c; X-424a; and morality V-660d; 663a; X-559b; 560b; XII-652c; Müller's perception theory XII-745a; natural, Vatican Council I-219c; VII-760d; naturism I-184c; X-717a; objective XII-741a; occult art XI-197d; oracle XI-264d; origin I-527b; XII-744b; outlook XII-746b; paganism XI-388b; pantheism XI-449d; in Paraguay, Reductions of XII-694c; Parsis XI-508d; phenomenon, universality of III-714c; in the Philippines XII-144d; and philosophy XII-36b; 747d; positivism XII-312d; 313b; and de Prades XII-332a; and Pragmatism XII-337b; priesthood XII-418b; psychology of XII-747d; and rationalism XII-652a; and reason, Baader's teaching II-173d; and reason, syllabus of Pius IX XIV-369b; revelation XII-743b; and Rousseau IV-336d; sacrifice XIII-309b; 319b; Sahaptin Indians XIII-326d; and Saint-Simon XIII-377d; Scandinavian XIV-348a; and scepticism IV-765d; in schools XIII-561c; and science, decree of Boniface VIII I-459a; and science, Bonnetty's theories II-677b
- Semitic: Beelphegor II-388b; Beelzebub II-388d; and oblations XII-215d; and Totemism XIV-789c
- sensism V-409b; and the Serbs XIII-732b; shamanism XIII-750b; Simonians XIII-797a; and social politics I-228d; "social theory" XIII-319c; and sociology XIV-115c; and Spencer I-217c; 218a; 528b; spiritism XIV-221b; spiritualism XIV-229b; and the State III-795d; V-564c; XIV-772c; sublective XII-740b; and "Summa Theologica" XIV-668b; and superstition XIV-383c; Taoism XIV-446d; and temperance XIV-483a; and theology XIV-580c; theophylanthropism XIV-624a; theosophy XIV-626b; 627b; Toledo decrees XIV-759a; Totemism XII-745d; XIV-789a; 792d; unity XIV-765d; universality XII-
- 746a; in "Utopia" XV-242d; Vedas XV-318b; worship, acts of XII-741d
- Disparity of. *See* Disparity of Worship
- La, periodical XV-329d
- VIRTUE OF XII-740c; 748b; and blasphemy II-595b; and virginity XV-458c; and worship XV-710d
- Religionia, Bull of Leo X III-43d
- Zelus, Bull of Clement VII II-344d; III-321c
- Religions, Statistics of. *See* Statistics of Religions
- Religionfonds, in Austria VIII-510b
- Religionsfreund für Katholiken, periodical II-481b
- Religionem vitam, Bull of Honorius III VII-458c
- Religiosa Sanctorum, Constitution of Sixtus V III-335c
- Religiosi bianchi del corpo di Gesù Christo I-153c
- Religious, Congregation of XII-755c; XIII-142b; jurisdiction XII-755c; 758c; XIII-142c; novitiate, age for XI-144b; organization XIII-142c; petitions XI-777c; *See* Bishops and Regulars, Congregation of
- Cabinet, periodical XI-695d; XV-611c
- Clerics. *See* Canons and Canonesses Regular
- fund, Austria. *See* Religionsfonds
- Indifference. *See* Indifferentism, Religious
- Institutes. *See* Religious Life
- RELIGIOUS LIFE XII-748d; Abban of Magheranoidhe, Saint I-6d; abbeys I-7b; abbey I-10d; abbot I-15d; Abbingdon, Abbey of I-43d; abthain I-74d; Acometus I-105b; active IV-330b; XI-165b; XII-753d; 762a; addresses, ecclesiastical I-138d; Admont Abbey I-145c; Affligem I-179d; Africa I-185b; Ahaus, Heinrich von VII-200a; Aikenhead, Mary I-234b; Aldersbach I-279c; alimentation I-312c; St. Alphonsus Ligouri I-334c; ama I-375c; Amorbach I-433a; Ampleforth Abbey I-439b; anchorites I-462d; Ancrer Rivle I-464b; Andechs XVI-3a; Angela Merici I-481d; Angelicals I-483a; Anglesae Priory I-490d; Annunciation, Orders of the I-543b; St. Anthony I-553d; apostasy I-624c; 625d; Aran, monastic school of I-677a; arms VII-243c; archbishops, authority of I-692b; Ardbraccan Abbey I-699d; Arles, Synod of (1200) I-727c; Armenia I-739d; asceticism I-767d; associations, voluntary II-2a; Assumption, Little Sisters of the II-5d; Assumption, Sisters of the II-6a; Athelney, Abbey of II-42b; Augustine, Rule of St. II-79c; Augustinians of the Assumption II-104a; Aulne Abbey XVI-5d; Australia, statistics II-117d; in Austro-Hungary II-130c; Averbohe Abbey XVI-5d; Avignon, Council of (1270) II-160a; in Baden II-197d; 198a; 199a; 199b; Baltimore, Second Plenary Council of II-237d; Baltimore, Third Plenary Council of II-238c; Bangor Abbey, Ireland II-250d; Bangor Abbey, Wales II-251a; Baptistines II-277d; Barnabites II-302a; Bartholomites II-317b; Basilians II-324c; Basle, Rule of St. II-322a; Bath Abbey II-347a; Battle Abbey II-350b; beads II-361c; Beaulieu Abbey II-376c; Bee, Abbey of II-379b; Beguines, Beghards II-389d; Benedict, Rule of St. II-436a; Benedict-beurn, Abbey of II-441a; Benedictine Oblates XI-189b; Benedictine Order II-443a; St. Benedict of Aniane II-467b; St. Benedict of Nursia II-467c;

Bernardines II-507b; Bethlehemites II-534d; bishop, jurisdiction of I-144c; II-583d; XII-1755d; 758d; 759d; 760a; Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the II-598d; Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of the II-599b; Bobbio II-605b; Boni Homines II-672d; Bon Secours de Paris, Institute of II-678a; Bon Secours de Troyes, Institute of II-678b; Boyle Abbey II-726a; St. Brigid II-784b; Brigidines, Institute of the XVI-14c; Brigidines II-785d; Brothers Hospitalers of St. John of God II-802b; Brunner, Francis de Sales III-12d; St. Bruno III-14b; 16c; Buckfast Abbey III-27d; Bursfield Abbey III-84c; Butler, Mary Joseph III-91c; Casarius of Prüm III-138c; St. Cajetan III-145a; Calvary, Congregation of Our Lady of III-190c; Carnaldolense III-204c; St. Camillus de Lellis III-217d; canoness III-1255b; canonesses regular III-296b; canons regular III-288c; XII-1751c; Capuchinenses III-320a; Capuchin Friars Minor III-320b; cardinal protector III-341a; XII-755d; cardinal vicar of Rome III-343b; Carmelite Order III-351a; Carmelite Third Order XIV-637d; Carmelite Third Order, Secular XIV-638d; Carthusian Order III-388a; St. Catherine de Ricci III-441c; St. Catherine of Sweden III-445c; Caulet, François-Etienne III-458b; St. Ceasidia III-470c; St. Cedd III-475a; Celestine Order XVI-19d; Celestines XVI-20b; cemeteries III-508a; Cenacle, Religious of the III-518c; cenobitic life XII-750b; censorship of books III-525a; St. Ceolfrid III-536b; charity XII-749d; Charity, Congregation of the Brothers of III-604d; Charity, Sisters of (Cincinnati) XIV-28a; Charity, Sisters of (St. John, N. B.) III-608d; Charity of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of III-609c; Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy, Sisters of III-610b; Charity of Providence, Sisters of III-609b; Charity of St. Elizabeth, Sisters of III-608c; Charity of St. Louis, Sisters of III-609d; Charity of St. Paul, Sisters of (Chartres) III-610a; Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of III-605b; Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of (New York) III-607d; Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sisters of III-609a; chastity XII-750d; choir XII-756d; Christian Brothers of Ireland III-710b; churches III-42a; Cistercians III-780d; Clairvaux III-798d; St. Clare of Assisi IV-4c; clerics IV-49a; Clerks Regular IV-49d; 51d; XII-752b; Clerks Regular of Our Saviour IV-52c; Clerks Regular of the Mother of God of Lucca IV-52d; cloister IV-60b; Cluny, Congregation of IV-73b; St. Colette IV-99b; Common Life, Brethren of the IV-166c; communism IV-180b; Conceptionists IV-190c; Conecte IV-213a; confessors I-659b; V-674b

RELIGIOUS LIFE, Congregations XII-757b; archives of I-696a; dismissal from XII-759c; ecclesiastical and lay XII-758a

—conscience, manifestation of IX-597a; contemplative IV-329a; XII-753d; convent IV-340d; Conventuals IV-344d; conversi IV-346d; Corbie, Monastery of IV-355d; Cord, Confraternities of the IV-357a; Cornillon, Abbey of IV-379b; corporations X-579b; Corvey, Abbey of IV-402a; costume XII-753b; cowl IV-463b; Croasiers IV-516c; Cross, Daugh-

ters of the (Belgium, XVI-30d; Cross, Daughters of the (France) XVI-31a; Cross, Daughters of the Holy XVI-31b; cross, veneration of IV-537b; Crossa of Jesus, Brothers of the IV-539a; Croyland, Abbey of IV-541c; Crutched Friars IV-557a; Culdes IV-563b; Custos IV-577d; St. Cuthbert IV-578b; debt IV-664c; De Buek III-27a; Deer Abbey IV-674d; defined XII-753a; definitors IV-677a; development of X-475b; dignities, ecclesiastical XII-754a; Diodorus of Tarsus V-8a; disencled V-28a; St. Disibod V-37c; dismissal III-759c; Dissentis, Abbey of V-47a; Divine Charity, Daughters of V-52a; Divine Charity, Sisters of V-51d; Divine Charity, Society of V-51d; Divine Compassion, Institute of V-52a; Divine Providence, Congregation of the Sisters of V-52d; Divine Providence, Sisters of (Kentucky) V-53a; Divine Providence, Sisters of (Maine) V-52c; Divine Providence, Sisters of (Pennsylvania) V-52d; Divine Providence, Sisters of (Texas) V-53b; Divine Providence of St. Andrew, Sisters of V-53b; Divine Providence of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of V-52b; Divine Providence, Society of V-52c; Divine Redeemer, Daughters of the V-53c; Divine Saviour, Society of the V-53c; Divine Word, Society of the V-54a; St. Dominic V-106a; Dominican Third Order XIV-638b; Dominican Third Order, Regular (U. S.) XIV-640b; Dominici, Giovanni V-112b; Dorchester, Abbey of V-133c; Dowdall, George V-145b; dower V-146c; Downside Abbey V-149d; Drane, Augusta Theodosia V-153d; St. Drostan V-161b; Dryburgh Abbey V-167c; Duchesne, Philippine-Rose V-182c; Dulik V-184a; Dundrennan, Abbey of V-191b; Dunfermline Abbey V-192b; Durandus of Troarn V-208b; Eastern Orders XII-752d; Ebner, Christina V-244a; Echternach, Abbey of V-270c; Eckbert V-273b; Edmund, Congregation of St. V-293b; St. Edmund Rich V-294d; education, influence on IV-108c; St. Egwin V-329a; Einsiedeln, Abbey of V-307b; Elias of Cortona V-382d; Elizabeth, Sisters of St. V-388b; Elizabeth of Schönau V-392a; Ellwangen Abbey V-392d; Emery, Jacques-André V-401d; St. Emmeran, Abbey of V-406b; Emmerich, Anne C. V-406c; Engelberg, Abbey of V-429b; Engelbert V-430c; and English hierarchy XV-313b; Erdington Abbey V-517d; Essences V-546b; Estienne of de Serre V-551b; Etschmiadzin V-571c; Eudists V-596c; St. Eusebius V-614b; evangelical idea XII-749b; Evesham Abbey V-648b; Exiguus, Dionysius V-10d; Eyraud, Pierre-Julien, Venerable V-735c; Faithful Companions of Jesus, Society of the V-769d; Farfa, Abbey of V-785d; Fathers of Mercy V-794c; Feckenham, John de VI-25c; feet, washing of the XV-557c; Feuillants VI-64d; St. Fiacre VI-67a; Florians VI-115a; Folkestone Abbey VI-125c; Fontbonne, Jeanne VI-127c; Fonte-Avelana VI-128a; Fontenelle Abbey VI-129a; Fontevault, Order and Abbey of VI-129d; Fontfroide Abbey VI-131c; Forbin-Janson VI-133c; forms XII-753c; Forster, Frobenius VI-144d; Fountains Abbey VI-161a; in France II-2c; 3d;

XIII-550a; 678a; St. Francis Borgia VI-213d; Franciscan Order VI-217a; Franciscan Third Order, Regular XIV-642b; Franciscan Third Order, Secular XIV-641a; St. Francis Carraciolo VI-218b; St. Francis de Sales VI-220a; St. Francis of Assisi VI-221d; St. Francis of Paula VI-231c; friar VI-280c; Friars Minor VI-281c; Friends of God VI-306c; Frigolet, Abbey of VI-307b; Blessed Frovin VI-310d; Furness Abbey VI-324a; St. Fursey VI-324d; St. Gall, Abbey of VI-347b; Gemblours VI-407d; general chapter VI-412b; XII-754d; Geoffrey of Dunstable VI-427d; Gérard VI-464d; St. Gérard VI-465d; in Germany VI-516b; Gertrude of Nivelles VI-533d; Gethsemani, Abbey of Our Lady of VI-541b; Gilbertines, Order of VI-556b; Gilbert of Sempringham VI-557b; St. Giles VI-559d; Glastonbury Abbey VI-579b; Godrie VI-626c; Good Samaritan, Sisters of VI-647b; Good Shepherd, Our Lady of Charity of the VI-647b; St. Gottschalk VI-681c; Götting, Abbey of VI-682c; grace at meals XIV-655b; Grandmont, Abbey and Order of VI-725d; Gregory I VI-780d; Gregory VII XIII-412a; Grey Nuns VII-31b; Grey Nuns of the Cross VII-31d; Groote, Gerard VII-36a; Grottaferrata VII-40d; Guastalline VII-53d; Guéranger VII-58d; Guérin, Anne Thérèse VII-59d; Guignes du Chastel VII-66a; habit XII-753b; 756d; hair shirt VII-114a; Hallahan, Margaret VII-118d; Hardey, Mary Aloysia VII-134b; Haudriettes VII-150c; Hautecombe VII-151b; Haymo of Faversham VII-161a; Heart of Mary, Congregation of the Holy and Immaculate VII-167b; Heart of Mary, Daughters of the Holy VII-167b; Heart of Mary, Daughters of the Immaculate VII-167b; Heart of Mary, Missionary Sons of the Immaculate VII-167c; Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Holy VII-167a; Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Holy and Immaculate VII-167b; Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Most Pure VII-167d; Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Sacred VII-167d; Heart of Mary, Sisters-Servants of the Holy VII-167a; Heart of Mary, Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate (Michigan) VII-167c; Heart of Mary, Sister-Servants of the Immaculate (Quebec) VII-167c; Hecker, Isaac VII-186b; Heeswijk VII-190c; Heiligenkreuz VII-198c; Heisterbach VII-202b; Hétyot's history of VII-211a; heraldry VII-247d; hermits VII-280a; Hermits of St. Augustine VII-281a; Hersfeld Abbey VII-296d; Hieronymites VII-345a; Hilduin, abbot VII-354b; Hirschau Abbey VII-363a; historical survey XII-750a; Hohenburg Abbey VII-384c; Holy Child Jesus, Society of the VII-400c; Holy Cross, Congregation of VII-403a; Holy Cross, Sisters Marianites of VII-405b; Holy Cross, Sisters of the VII-405d; Holy Cross Abbey VII-406d; Holy Faith, Sisters of the VII-407b; Holy Family, Archconfraternity of the VII-407c; Holy Family, Association of the VII-407d; Holy Family, Brothers of the VII-408a; Holy Family, Little Sisters of the VII-408b; Holy Family, Sisters of the (California) VII-408d; Holy Family, Sisters of the (Louisiana) VII-408d; Holy Family, Sisters of the (Paris) VII-408b; Holy Family of Nazareth, Sisters of the VII-408d;

Holy Ghost, Congregation of the Daughters of the VII-417d; Holy Ghost, Order of the VII-415b; Holy Ghost, Sisters of the (Iowa) VII-418a; Holy Ghost, Sisters of the (Texas) VII-418a; Holy Ghost, Sister-Servants of the VII-418a; Holy Ghost, Society of the Servants of the V-84c; Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of the VII-416c; Holy Humility of Mary, Sisters of the VII-418b; Holy Infancy, Brothers of the VII-418d; Holy Name, Society of the VII-420b; Holyrood Abbey VII-423c; and Holy See XII-758b; hospice VII-475c; hospitality, duty of VII-476a; Hospitalier Sisters of St. John of Jerusalem VII-477a; Hospitalier Sisters of the Teutonic Order VII-477a; Hospitaliers VII-476d; VII-752b; Hospitaliers of Dijon and Langres VII-477b; Hospitaliers of Ermenont VII-477b; Hospitaliers of Loches VII-477b; Hospitaliers of Ste-Marthe VII-477b; Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem VII-477d; Hospitaliers of St. Joseph VII-477b; Hospitaliers of St. Thomas VII-477b; Hospitaliers of the Holy Ghost VII-477b; Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus VII-488c; hours, canonical VII-501a; Howard, Mary VII-502c; Hubert, Military Orders of St. VII-508b; Huelsz de Burgos, Monastery of VII-512c; Bl. Hugh Farington VII-518d; St. Hugh of Lincoln VII-519d; St. Hugh the Great VII-524b; Humiliati VII-543b; St. Hyacintha Mariscotti VII-591d; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-639b; illegitimacy II-580c; immuration VII-33d; Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament, Order of the VII-706a; infallible sanction V-32a; Institute of Mary VIII-54a; Institute of Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart VIII-55a; Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary VIII-55b; Institute of the Brothers of Christian Schools VIII-56a; —Institutes: diocesan and interdiocesan XII-700a; division XII-758a; organization XII-759a; —Isabel of France VIII-179b; Jaenbert VIII-267d; Jandel VIII-282b; St. Jane Frances de Chantal VII-282d; Janssen, Arnold VIII-47a; Jaricot, Pauline-Marie VIII-323b; Javouhey, Ven. Anne Marie VIII-326a; St. Jeanne de Valois VIII-327d; Jedburgh VIII-328c; St. Jerome Emiliani VIII-343d; Jesus and Mary, Religious of VIII-385c; Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy Childhood of VIII-374a; John Baptist de la Salle VIII-444b; Jocelin VIII-418a; Bl. John Colombini VIII-458a; John of Biellar VIII-470b; John of Parma VIII-475c; John of Viétring VIII-481d; Joseph Calasancius, Pious Workers of St. VIII-519b; Joseph, Little Daughters of St. VIII-517a; Joseph, Polish Franciscan Sisters of St. VIII-517b; Joseph, Sisters of St. VIII-511d; Joseph of Bourg, Sisters of St. VIII-516a; Joseph of Chambéry, Sisters of St. VIII-516b; Joseph of Cluny, Sisters of St. VIII-517b; Joseph of Peace, Sisters of St. VIII-517c; Joseph of St. Hyacinthe, Sisters of St. VIII-518b; Joseph of St. Vallier, Sisters of St. VIII-516d; Joseph of the Apparition, Sisters of St. VIII-518b; Joseph of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of St. VIII-518c; Josephites VIII-519c; Bl. Julie Billiart VIII-559c; Jumièges, Abbey of VIII-560a; and Kantianism

XII-34a; Kingisel, abbot VIII-647b; Kinloss Abbey VIII-659d; Kremsmünster VIII-751b; Lalor, Teresa VIII-703a; Lamennais VIII-765c; Langham, Simon VIII-788b; La Salette, Missionaries of IX-9a; La Trappe IX-35b; Laura IX-39b; Lavigerie IX-50d; law, canon XII-751b; lay brothers IX-93a; Lazarus of Jerusalem, Order of St. IX-96d; Lehnin, Abbey of IX-134b; Lérins, Abbey of IX-188d; Leubus Abbey IX-204b; Liesborn, Abbey of IX-237c; Liessies Abbey IX-238c; Ligué Abbey IX-247a; Lilienfeld Abbey IX-247c; Lindores Abbey IX-270a; Llan-carvan Monastery IX-315c; Llanthony Priory IX-316b; Lobbes Abbey IX-318b; Loccum Abbey IX-319b; London XV-594c; Loretto, Sisters of, at the Foot of the Cross IX-360d; Lorsch Abbey IX-364d; Lourdes, Our Lady of, Brothers of IX-389b; Luceux IX-467c; Madelonnettes IX-524b; Magdalen Oblates IX-524a; XI-188d; Mallang Abbey XVI-60a; Malmesbury IX-572b; Malvern Priory, Great IX-577b; Malvern Priory, Little IX-577d; Mance, Jeanne IX-584b; Maria-Laach IX-658a; Mariannhill, Congregation of the Missionaries of IX-601a; Marienberg IX-608c; marriage II-563b; V-61c; 61d; 63a; 63c; Martinsberg IX-734c; Mary, Company of IX-749c; Mary, Little Brothers of IX-749b; Mary, Servants of IX-750b; Mary, Society of IX-750d; Mary of Paris, Society of IX-752b; Matthew of Bassi II-344d; Maurists X-69d; Mase-nod X-94a; Meaux XVI-62d; Mechitar X-102c; Mechitarists X-102d; Mehrerau X-146d; Melk, Abbey and Congregation of X-167a; Melleray X-167c; Mellifont Abbey X-168c; Melrose Abbey X-170d; Mendicants X-183b; XII-751d; menologies X-192a; mensa X-194a; Mercedarians X-197a; Mercy, Brothers of Our Lady of X-198d; Mercy, Sisters of X-199c; Mercy, Sisters of, of St. Charles Borromeo X-201b; Mexico X-267b; Michael, Military Orders of St. X-272d; migration XII-756d; military orders X-304d; XII-752a; Minimi X-325a; minister X-326b; and ministry, sacred XII-753d; Misericorde, Congregation of the Sisters of the X-354a; Mission, Congregation of the Priests of the X-357c; Missionaries of St. Charles Borromeo, Congregation of X-368a; Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales of Anney X-368b; Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle X-368d; Miridite Abbey X-352c; mixed IV-329a; 329c; XI-165b; XII-753d; 762a; Moleme, Notre Dame de X-433c; monasteries, double X-452b; monasteries, suppression of X-453a; monasticism I-104; X-450b; monk X-487d; Monte Cassino Abbey X-528d; Montesa, Military Order of X-534a; Monte Vergine Abbey X-538d; Montreuil Abbey X-550d; Montreuil, charterhouse X-550c; Mont-St. Michel X-551a; Morimond Abbey X-570a; Mount Calvary, Daughters of X-604b; Mount Calvary, Missionary Society of X-604c; Mundwiler X-630c; Muri X-643a; Name of Jesus, Confraternity of X-673b; Name of Jesus, Knights of the X-673a; Name of Jesus, Sisters of the X-673a; Names of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy X-678c; Napoleon X-693c; Nazareth, Sisters of Charity of X-724d; necrologies X-734a; Nerinx, Charles X-

752b; New Abbey X-779b; Newbattle X-781a; Newhouse Abbey X-789d; Nonantola XI-95a; novice XI-144b

Religious Life, Nuns XI-164a; 167a; confessors for I-657c; diocesan congregations XI-168b

—Obasine, Monastery of XI-181c; obedience XI-182b; XII-750c; Obedientiaries XI-183d; Oblate Sisters of Providence XI-184b; Oblates of Mary XI-189b; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-184c; 189a; Oblates of St. Charles Borromeo XI-189a; Oblates of St. Frances of Rome XI-188c; Oblates of St. Francis de Sales XI-187b; Oblates of Seven Dolours of the Blessed Virgin XI-189a; Oblati; Oblates; Oblates XI-188a; obligations XII-753c; Obregonians XI-193b; Oettinger XI-215a; Olivetans XI-244d; Orders XII-754b; and orders, holy V-674b; ordinary, authority of XII-758d; organisation of XII-751b; Orval Abbey XI-331b; Ottebeuren XI-358b; Our Lady of the Fields, Brothers of XI-361c; parishes I-143d; parochial functions V-690a; penitential orders XI-637a; perfection XII-753a; perfection, relative XII-762a; Perpetual Adoration, Religious of (Belgium) XI-697d; Perpetual Adoration, Religious of the (Switzerland) XI-698a; Perpetual Adoration, Sisters of the XI-698b; Perpetual Help, Sisters of Our Lady of XI-699b; Peterborough Abbey XI-756a; Pfanner XI-785d; Pforta XI-788a; Philippine Oblates XI-188d; XII-15b; pilgrims XII-98d; Pious Society of Missions, The XII-107a; Pistoia, Synod of II-69a; Pius IX, Constitution of I-128c; Pluscarden Priory XII-171a; Poland XII-192c; Pontefract Priory XII-209c; Pontigny, Abbey of XII-233d; Poor, Little Sisters of the XII-48b; Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus XII-248d; Poor Catholics XII-249a; Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of the XII-251a; Poor Clares XII-251c; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ XII-254c; Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of the XII-257b; poor-relief in United States XII-246a; Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258a; pope, authority of XII-755c; Port Royal XII-295c; in Portugal XII-304d; postulant XII-319b; poverty XII-324a; 749d; 750d; Preachers, Order of XII-354d; Precious Blood, Bernardines of the XII-374b; Precious Blood, Daughters of the XII-374b; Precious Blood, Congregation of the Most XII-373c; Precious Blood, Knights of the XII-374b; Precious Blood, Sisters Adorers of the XII-374c; Precious Blood, Sisters of the (Baden) XII-374d; Precious Blood, Sisters of the (Switzerland) XII-375b; Premonstratensian Canons XII-387d; Premontré, Abbey of XII-392a; Presentation, Daughters of the XII-398d; Presentation, Order of the XII-397b; Presentation Brothers XII-399c; Presentation of Mary, Congregation of the XII-399d; Presentation of Mary, Sisters of the XII-399a; Presentation of Our Lady, Sisters of the XII-399a; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Sisters of the XII-399a; priesthood XII-400a; Priests, Confraternities of XII-420a; printing, influence on XII-766b; prior XII-427d; prioress XII-428b; priory XII-428c; prisons XI-431d; privileges, communication of XII-758b; processional cross XII-448c; professed, dismissal of XII-452b; profession XII-451c; property

I-144b; 144d; Providence, Daughters of XII-507c; Providence, Sisters of (St. Mary of the Woods) XII-507d; Providence of Charity, Sisters of XII-508c; Providence of St. Anne, Sisters of XII-508d; Providence of the Institute of Charity, Sisters of XII-508d; provincial XII-514d; Prüm, Abbey of XII-519a; purgatorial societies XII-573a; Radewyns XII-631c; Ramsey Abbey XII-638b; Rancé, Jean-Armand de XII-639a; Reading Abbey XII-673b; Reconciled Lombards XII-250b; Redemptoristines XII-682d; Redemptorists XII-683a; reform XII-711c; Refuge, Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of XII-712b; regulars XII-722c; Reichenau XII-723a; Reichenstein XII-724c; Religious, Congregation of XIII-136c; 142b; Remiremont XII-764b; St. Remy, Abbey of XII-765a; Resurrection, Congregation of the XII-793d; Retreat of the Sacred Heart, Congregation of the XII-795b; retreats XII-795d; revival of XV-672b; Rice, Edmund Ignatius XIII-40c; Rievaulx, Abbey of XII-54b; St. Robert XIII-95d; Robert of Abriessel XIII-96a; Robert of Molesme XIII-97d; Roman Congregations XII-755d; Romanos-Pontifices, Constitutio XIII-154c; Rosminians XIII-198b; Rufford Abbey XIII-220d

—**Rules** XII-760c; binding force XII-761d; collections XII-761d; and constitutions XII-761b; mitigation XII-711c; Third Order XIV-641b

—**Ryken** XIII-284c; Sacred Heart, Brothers of the XIII-805b; Sacred Heart, Missionary Sisters of the XIII-305d; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Missionaries of the XIII-306a; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the XIII-306d; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of the XIII-308c; Saint Albans, Abbey of XIII-329b; Saint Andrews, Priory of XIII-332b; Saint Augustine, Abbey of XIII-333b; Saint Bonaventure, College of XIII-339a; Saint Denis, Abbey of XIII-343c; Sainte-Geneviève, Abbey of XIII-347a; Saint George, Orders of XIII-350b; Saint Francis of Assisi, Religious of XIV-645b; Saint James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353a; Saint Lucius, Monastery of XIII-365a; Saint Meinrad, Abbey of X-630d; Saint Ouen, Abbey of XIII-366c; Saint Sulpice, Society of XIII-378c; Saint-Sulpice, Society of, in United States XIV-329d; Saint Sylvestre, Order of XIII-381c; Saint Victor, Abbey of XIII-388b; Salem Abbey XIII-396a; Salesian Society XIII-398c; Sarabaites XIII-468b; Savigny, Abbey of XIII-489b; Schaflarn XIII-519d; Schenute XIII-627b; Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious XIII-588a; Schottenkloster XIII-589d; Scots-Iberian monasteries XIII-631b; Second Orders XII-757a; secular clergy XIII-675d; secularism XIII-676a; secularization XII-756c; Sénaque, monastery XIII-713c; Sept-Fons XIII-720d; Servants of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Congregation of the XIII-731c; Servites, Order of XIII-736a; Sherborne Abbey XIII-756b; silence XIII-790a; simony XIV-2b; Sisters of the Little Company of Mary XIV-29b; Society of Foreign Missions of Paris XIV-79d; Society of Jesus XIV-81a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; So-

ciety of the Sacred Heart of Jesus XIV-111c; Solesmes, Abbey of XIV-133c; Somaschi XIV-140a; Sorin, Edward XIV-150d; in Spain I-647d; Spirituals XIV-230c; Stanbrook Abbey XIV-244c; statistics XIV-273a; status XII-760c; St. Stephen Harding XIV-290d; St. Stephen of Muret XIV-291b; Strahov, Abbey of XIV-312a; Studion XIV-316d; Stylites XIV-317c; Subiaco XIV-321b; Sugar XIV-326a

—**Superiors** XII-754d; authority XII-755a; canonical age I-207d; confraternities I-692d

—**Switzerland** XIV-362c; St. Sylvester Gossolini XIV-372c; Sylvestrines XIV-372d; synods, diocesan XIV-388c; Syon Monastery XIV-394c; Tallaght Monastery XVI-77b; Taystock Abbey XIV-466d; Taylor, Frances Margaret XIV-467d; Tegernsee XIV-471c; Tepi XIV-514a; St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-515d; tertiaries XIV-520c; testators IX-116c; Tewkesbury Abbey XIV-542d; Theatines XIV-557b; Thebaid XIV-561c; Third Orders XII-757a; XIV-637a; Thomistic teaching XIV-602c; 667d; Thornet Abbey XIV-706a; Tintern Abbey XIV-736d; Trappists XV-24a; Trent, Council of XV-34d; Trinitarians, Order of XV-45d; Tyne-mouth Priory XV-106d; United States II-240a; Urban VIII, Bull of I-658a; Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, Society of the Sisters of St. XV-229a; Ursulines XV-228c; Ursulines of Quebec XV-229c; Vaast, Abbey of XV-248a; Vadstena, Abbey of XV-248d; Valliscaulian Order XV-261d; Vallumbrosan Order XV-262b; Vaux-de-Cernay Abbey XV-316c; veil XV-321c; Venezuela XV-330d; Veruela Monastery XV-378b; Villers, Abbey of XV-431d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-434d; violence, personal V-688d; virginity XV-459a; Visitation Order XV-481b; vocation XV-498d

—**Vows** XII-451d; 750d; dispensation from XII-756c; simple XII-752c

—**Waldsaesen**, Abbey of XV-530c; Walkenried Abbey XV-537b; Walsingham Priory XV-543a; Waltham Abbey XV-545a; Ward, Mary XV-551c; Warde, Mary Francis Xavier XV-553c; Waverly, Abbey of XV-568c; Wearmouth Abbey XV-572b; Weingarten Abbey XV-576b; Weissau Monastery XV-577d; Welsh monastic foundations XV-585a; Werden Monastery XV-589a; Wessobrunn Abbey XV-591b; Westminster Abbey XV-598a; Wettingen - Mehrerau XV-607b; Whitby Abbey XV-609c; White Fathers XV-613d; Whithorn Priory XV-614b; Wibald, abbot XV-615d; Wilhering Abbey XV-623d; William, Hermits of St. XV-644c; Williamites (Monte Vergine) XV-644c; William of Ebelholt XV-632d; Bl. William of Hirschau XV-629c; William of Malmesbury XV-633c; William of St. Bénigne XV-630a; William of St. Thierry XV-638a; William of Vercelli XV-639d; William the Walloon XV-644a; Wilton Abbey XV-647c; Windesheim XV-651b; Wisdom, Daughters of XV-668d; woman in XV-691b; Würtemberg XV-718a; Wurzburg abbey XV-721a; Wyart, Théophile XV-721d; Xaintonge, Anne de XV-728a; Xaverian Brothers XV-728b; Youville, Marguerite d' XV-736c; Zires Abbey XV-761c; St. Zita's Home for Friendless

- Women XV-762b; Zwetl Abbey XV-771d
- Religious Mirror.** See Drych Crefyddol
- of St. Norbert, Order of. See Premonstratensian Canons
- of the Sacred Heart. See Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus
- Perfection. See Perfection, Religious
- Repertory, periodical, Cork V-470b
- Services, of Lamaism XII-400c; Vienna Conference XIII-596c
- Society, incorporation in Alabama I-243d
- Toleration. See Toleration, Religious
- War, in Poland XII-191a
- Relig Mochuda III-385b**
- Relig-na-Righ V-395a**
- Relindis, Abbess of Hohenburg VII-384c**
- Relione, abbr. I-23b**
- RELIQUIARIES XII-762a; at**
Agaunum I-206b; in altar I-346b; 351c; 366b; apee I-659b; blessing of II-601b; crosses IV-524d; diptych, silver (ill.) XII-facing 734; encolpion V-412b; St. Francis Xavier, shrine of XII-91d; French XIII century (ill.) XII-762b; German XV century (ill.) XII-762c; Gothic period X-222c; (ill.) III-98b; XII-facing 762; Ivory (ill.) III-96c; St. Moedoc, Shrine of XII-90d; Portuguese metal-work (ill.) X-facing 220; primitive I-346d; Romanesque period X-221c; St. Ursula, Church of, Cologne (ill.) XII-facing 737; Three Kings, Shrine of the XII-90b; wooden XV-698d
- Reliquary Crosses XII-762d**
- Reliquiae reliquiarum regni croatie IV-512a**
- Rellich, John, Bible translation XII-363c; XV-372c**
- Rellini, painter XV-404d**
- Rello, Bishop of Alés I-283d**
- Relly, James, Universalist XV-181d**
- Rély, Jean de, Bible version XV-371d**
- Remaculus, Saint, Bishop of Liège IX-236b; X-679d; and St. Trudo XV-69c**
- Remak, Robert, physiologist X-139b; and Müller II-575c**
- Remarriage V-56b; 59b; IX-702a; 702d; and affinity I-178d; 179b; bigamy II-561a; 564c; Christ on V-55b; English legislation V-65c; Mosaic legislation V-55d; Nuptial Mass X-5d; Pauline privilege V-60a; polygamy IX-694c; United States V-67b; 69a; widow XV-617c; woman IX-696d**
- Rénas, René, missionary X-382b**
- Rembert, Saint XVI-70c**
—Archbishop of Bremen II-756d
- Rembold, Alfred XVI-23a**
—Johann Baptist I-514d
—Victor XVI-23a
- Rembrandt, painter, and Feti VI-52c; and Garofalo XIV-740c; and Titian XIV-744c**
- Remedios, town, Cuba IV-559c**
- Remedius, Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c**
—Saint, Bishop of Gap VI-378a
—and Germanus, Feast of III-163c
- Remesal, Antonio de, historian XV-265b**
- REMESLANA XII-763c**
- Remessarius, Saint, Bishop of Nîmes XI-83a**
- Remi, Gallic tribe XII-725b**
—See Remigius
- Remidius. See Remigius**
- Remigius, Bishop of Antibes XI-48c**
—Saint, Archbishop of Lyons IX-473b; and St. Ado I-146a; as Condat abbot XIII-341c; and Hincmar of Reims VII-357a
- SAINT, Archbishop of Reims XII-763c; 725c; and Ambrose**
- Iaster I-406c; in art, Mino da Giovanni XVI-64a; chalice III-563a; chalices (ill.) III-facing 562; church, Canada XI-565d; and Clovis IV-67b; 70b; (ill.) XII-763d; Laon XIV-131a; and St. Leonard of Limousin IX-178c; prophecy concerning XIV-132b; relics XIV-131d; tomb XII-727b; Tournai XIV-798b; and St. Vaast XV-248a**
- Saint, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209c; and Desiderius XI-578a; Roman Liturgy XII-210b**
- OF AUXERRE XII-764b; IX-326c; Biblical commentary IV-160b; VI-365c; XV-429b; and Latin literature IX-33d; at Reims III-14d; and Zacharias Chrysopolitanus XV-743c**
- of Fécamp, Bishop of Lincoln IX-266c; 267a**
- Rémilly, town, and Mets X-249d**
- Reminiscere Sunday XII-589a**
- REMIREMONT, monastery XII-764b; I-11c; II-454b; IX-363a; 467d; X-452c; XII-345b; 589d; and Canonesses, Order of II-464d; Perpetual Psalmody I-206a**
- Remiremont, town, France XII-764c; pilgrimage XIII-346a**
—Hugh of. See Hugh of Remiremont
- Remission, Year of. See Sabbatical Year**
- of Sin I-61b; in Albigensian doctrine I-268b; Baius II-211a; in baptism II-268a; in Clementines IV-41d; and Justification XIV-586a; by Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-407d; Tertullian on XIV-524a**
- Remisol, Bishop of Viseu XV-496c**
- Remmon, name X-678a**
—(Juda) VI-444b
—(Zabulon) VI-444b
- Remmono. See Damna**
—See Remmon (Zabulon)
- Remmonpharos VI-444b**
- Remo Indians XI-444d; Sarayach mission XIII-470d**
- Remoth, monks. See Sarabaites**
- Remolino, Francesco, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c**
- Remón, Alonso IV-777a**
- Remondini, publishers I-340c**
- Remonstrance, Irish XI-179b; XV-541b; and Allegiance, Declaration of XIV-433b; 433c; and Caron III-373c**
- Remonstrantie I-741b**
- Remonstrants, Arminian I-741b; Dort, Synod of III-203c**
—Scotch IV-461a
- Remotion I-450a**
- Removal, canonical XV-248c**
- Rémur, Simon William Gabriel Bruté de. See Bruté de Rémur**
- Remus, and Kepler VI-345a**
- Rémusat, Abel, at Collège de France IV-114a; on Gaultier VI-392c; and Royer-Collard XIII-214b; and Thiers XIV-636a**
- REMUZAT, ANNE - MADELEINE, VENERABLE XII-764c; XV-482d**
- Remy, Saint. See Remigius**
- ABBEY OF SAINT XI-765a; 728d; X-71a; ampulla XII-727c; church, chevet V-260b; copyists II-458a; Lamy VIII-772a; Mabilion IX-479d**
- Rémy, missionary, Congo XV-115c**
- RENAISSANCE XII-765b; Agricola I-231c; XII-767c; Alexander VI XII-760c; Amadeo I-375c**
—Architecture V-263b; altars I-366d; Baroque style II-303c; dome V-101c; façade V-747c; St. Peters XIII-370c; sanctuary XIII-432a; vestibule XV-358a; church windows XV-654b
- Aristotle I-718a**
- Art V-253b; XII-769c; animals I-517a; religious painting XI-399c; 400b**
—astrology II-20d; 22b; 24d; Bessarion II-528c; Biblical study XII-766c; Breviary reform II-774c; Bruni III-11c; in Byzantium III-117b; Catherine de' Medici III-444c; censorship XII-768d; chalices III-563b; Christianity IV-679c; XII-767a; and Church V-254a; VII-368d; classicism IX-27a; 34b; XII-765c; coinage XI-156a; criticism XII-768b; education I-764b; IV-100c; in England V-442b; 462b; 462c; Erasmus V-514a; XII-767b; Europe, effect on XII-601b; Feltre, Vittorino da XII-769a; Ficino VI-67d; Fillelo XII-768b; in France VI-193b; XII-767d; in Germany XII-767c; Grosseteste VII-37d; Guarini VII-53a; Guarino da Verona XII-769a; Humanism VII-538c; XII-766b; in Hungary VIII-595a; Hylozoism XI-446a; St. Ignatius Loyola XII-768c; in Italy I-83b; VIII-226b; 233b; 248d; XII-766a; Jesuits XI-769a; XII-769b; Julius II XII-766c; language, study of XIII-536a; Latin IX-31b; Leo X IX-162b; XII-766c; liturgy XIII-70a; Machiavelli XII-768b; Mariani XII-769b; medals XI-156d; metal work X-223d; and Middle Ages XII-765b; Montaigne XII-768a; More, Sir Thomas XII-767c; Nicholas V XII-766a; Nicholas of Cusa, cardinal XII-767c; paganism XII-767a; 768c; and the Palatinate XI-416a; papacy XII-769b; Petavius XII-769b; philosophy XII-32b; XIII-549b; Pius II XII-766c; Platina XII-768b; Platonism XII-162a; Poggio XII-768b; in Portugal XII-307d; 308c; preaching in VII-445a; printing XII-766b; and Puritanism XII-767d; Rabalais XII-619c; 768a; and the Reformation XII-701d; results XII-769c; Reuchlin XII-767d; Ribera XIII-31c; in Rome I-83d; 84a; XII-768a; in Salzburg XIII-413c; Savonarola XII-767a; XIII-490d; Scaliger, Joseph XII-769a; scepticism V-142d; XIII-517b; in Siena XIII-779b; in Spain XII-768c; tapestry XIV-449c; Tasso XIV-463c; teleology XIV-474d; theology, dogmatic XIV-502d; theosophy XIV-626d; tombs XIV-773d; 774a; 774b; universities XV-194d; Valla, Lorenzo XII-768b; Wimpeling XII-767c; wood carving XV-700d
- Renaids, founder XV-644c**
- Renan, Joseph Ernest IV-162b; VI-204b; 259b; XIV-631b; on Abercius, Inscription of I-40b; on Acts I-120b; 121a; on Averroism II-99d; birthplace XIII-340d; Brunner on III-13b; and Capcalatro XVI-17b; and Cavedoni III-468d; on celibacy III-483b; and Celsus III-402a; on Christ III-714a; VIII-382d; on Christian worship XV-712c; on Collège de France IV-114a; on Deuteronomy XI-665a; on Elohim V-394a; and Fouard VI-156c; and Freppel VI-278a; on Galatians VI-336d; on Garnier IX-133d; on Gosselin VI-664d; and Hello, Ernest XVI-44c; on immanence VII-683c; on logists, French XII-4c; and Le Hir IX-133d; on literature II-167a; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-64a; and Meignan X-147d; on miracles X-340c; 340d; 343a; on Nogaret, Guillaume de XII-4d; and Paris, Gaston XI-498d; Passaglia on XI-519a; on St. Paul, apparition to XI-569b; on Philemon, Epistle to XI-798a; on Philip IV XII-6a; on Phrygia, Christianity of I-788b; on Saint Nicholas, Seminary of V-202a; and Strauss IV-495b; on Synoptics XIV-393a; on Thundering Legion II-109d**
- Renana. See Holy Redeemer, Congregation of, Bologna**
- Renard, Socialist XIV-67b**
—Alphonse - François, geologist XV-261a
- Simon, Spanish Ambassador, and Mary Tudor IX-767b**
- Renart the Fox. See Reynard the Fox**
- Renate of Lorraine X-75d**
- Renatus, Saint, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c; at Angers I-489b**
—Papal legate V-19c; 495a; 496c; neophytes I-149a
- Renaudet, Sulpician XIII-380c**
- Renaudin, Godefroi de Barri, and François de Guise VII-75a; and Huguenot Plot VII-531a**
- RENAUDOT, EUSEBIUS XII-769d; XIII-300b; on Anglican Order I-494b; Coptic research XI-305a; on Goar XII-368Gb; on liturgy XIII-72b; and Mabilion IX-480a**
- THEOPHRASTE XII-770b; and Gasette de France XI-675c**
- Renazzi, jurist XIII-178d**
- Renchidus, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a**
- Rencurel, Benotte, Venerable VI-379c**
- Rendall, exegete IV-163a; on Galatians VI-336d; 337d**
- Rende, Camille Siciliano di, Archbishop of Benevento II-478c**
- Rendio, Teodoro, Greek scholar XV-95b**
- Rendon, Matias de, missionary X-391b**
- Rendu, Sister Rosalie, charitable works XI-492c**
- René II, Duke of Lorraine VII-74b; IX-364a; 655b; and Vespucci XV-384d; and Waldseemüller XV-531b**
—of Anjou, King of Sicily III-69d; VII-508c; IX-364a; 655b; and Alberti III-216d; in Angers X-270a; chapel, Nancy X-681a; and Naples X-680a; in Teramo XIV-514c; and Urbino XV-222a
- John B. Prefect Apostolic of Alaska I-250c**
- R. P., priest, in India XIII-385c**
- Renée de Bourbon, Abbess of Fontevault VI-130c**
—of France, Duchess of Ferrara II-643a; VII-75c; and Calvin III-196c; and the Reformation XII-707c
- Renehan, Lawrence, President Maynooth College X-88d; XIII-231b; on Bishop Egan XV-566b**
- Renel, on Totemism XIV-789b**
- Renella. See Rosa, Salvatore**
- Renfrew, Scotland, Irish population VII-154b**
- Renigari, convent III-155b**
- RENI, GUIDO XII-771a; in the Adorno, Genoa VI-420d; and Barbieri II-287c; St. Barnabas VII-295d; Beatrice Cenci (ill.) XII-facing 768; and Calvaert III-190c; at Carracci Academy III-376a; Crucifixion (ill.) IV-528; XIII-174c; Ecco Homo (ill.) XII-facing 768; Madonna, in Cathedral of Gigeniti VI-571c; Madonna of the Rosary (ill.) XII-facing 768; St. Michael and the Dragon (ill.) X-facing 276; and Paul VI XI-582c; in Piacenza XII-70b; in Ravenna XII-665b; and Ribera XIII-31b; in Sts. Andrew and Ambrose, Genoa VI-420c; in St. Carlo at Citanari XIII-170d; in St. Gregorio al Celio XIII-171d; in St. Maria in Vallicella XIII-172c; in St. Peters XIII-372b; 372c; in St. Philip Neri's, Naples X-683c; Samson Victorius (ill.) XII-facing 768; in San Marino XIII-449b; in Santissima Concezione XIII-171b; tomb II-640d; Trapani XV-233b; in Vatican XV-283b; 295b**
- Renier, legend IX-124c**
- Rennell, Elizabeth IX-270d**

- Rennenberg, Herman van, Arch-bishop of Utrecht VII-388a
- Rennert, Robert, in Baltimore II-231d
- RENNES, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XII-771b; Carmelite convent, reform III-361a; cathedral (ill.) XII-772d; convent VII-50d; map VI-facing 188; Notre Dame des Miracles et Vertus, pilgrimage XII-773b; Our Lady of Charity, convent XII-712c; seminaries V-596d
- Missionaries of. *See* Immaculate Conception, Mission Priests of the
- Renou, Charles René, missionary XIV-720b; XVI-78c
- Renouf, Peter Le Page, Egyptologist XI-304d; on Honorius, Pope XV-303c; at Osoott XI-336a
- Renouvier, Charles Bernard, philosopher, and Kant VIII-606b; on Monads X-448c; and Pragmatism XII-335a; on Voluntarism XII-34a
- Renovation of consent, in marriage XV-257a
- Rense, assembly of German electors (1338) II-221a; VI-495a; (1346), II-221a
- Rental-Purchase, Gregory of Valencia VII-22d
- Reutengüter I-227c
- Rentina, *See* of, and Lete IX-200b
- Rents, British legislation I-227d; Henry George on I-228b; in Ireland II-756b; in political economy XII-214c; Ricardo XII-215c
- Renty, battle (1554) VII-74d
- Charles, Baron de XII-773d
- GASTON JEAN BAPTISTE DE XII-773d; Adoration, Perpetual I-153c; Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement IV-184b; portrait XII-774a
- RENUNCIATION** XII-774a; baptismal II-275d; in Celtic rites III-502c; tacit XV-248b
- Renville, Joseph, and missions XIV-19b
- Renwick, James, architect, St. Patrick's Cathedral XI-25d
- James, Scottish Covenanter IV-461d
- Renzi, Salvatore de, on dissection I-459b
- Réomais, monastery IV-795b
- Réomé, monastery. *See* Moutier-Saint-Jean, monastery
- REORDINATIONS** XII-774b; Anglicans I-490b
- Reparata of Caesarea, Saint, patroness of Nice XI-48d
- REPARATION** XII-775c; by accomplice I-100c; for calumny III-190b; Communion as I-633a; in restitution XII-788d
- Archconfraternity of XII-775d
- Communion of. *See* Communion of Reparation
- Sisters of, of the Congregation of Mary XV-762c
- Reparatus, Saint, tomb I-659d
- Roman Senator XV-427b
- Bishop of Barbarano XV-489b
- Bishop of Carthage III-387c
- Saint, Bishop of Florence VI-111a
- Archbishop of Ravenna V-133a; XII-666b; XV-485c; and mosaic V-251a
- Bishop of Tipasa (Tubunse) XIV-738c; XV-84c
- of Nola, Saint, martyr XI-89d
- Repartimientos III-398c; IV-146b
- Repeal, Ireland VIII-108c; association XII-202a; and "Nation" V-187a
- Repentance, and angels IV-766b; Calvin on III-201a; in Clementines IV-41d; and confession XIII-659d; Homilies, Book of XIII-655a; in Zoroastrianism II-155d
- Repertorio Americano, periodical XIV-206a
- Reppowe, Eike von VI-519b
- Rephaim, Palestine VI-399d; 432b
- Rephidim (Rephidim). *See* Rephidim
- REPINGTON, PHILIP**, cardinal-priest, Bishop of Lincoln XII-776a; IX-267b; and Wyeliff IX-334a
- Replication, and Eucharist II-568a
- REPOSE, ALTAR OF** XII-776b; I-358c; VI-644c; VII-347b; 437b; Mosarabic Rite X-616a
- Chapel of III-578b
- of the Mother of God. *See* Transitus Mariæ
- Repository. *See* Repose, Altar of Repose, sculpture XIII-642c
- Reprebes. *See* Offerus
- Representatives, House of, United States XV-164d; on slavery XV-170a
- Repression of Books III-519c; and persecution XIV-761d; and toleration XIV-761d
- Reprobation VII-621b; XII-379c; advocates XII-379d; Calvin on III-190d; Dort on III-203c; and Divine Will in VI-620c; XIV-584b; Gassaniga on IV-401d; Molinist teaching X-411a; and Predestination II-97d; XII-378d; in theology XIV-585d
- Reproduction, and heredity VII-254b; and memory X-175d; and morality I-360c
- Reptiles, in Bible I-517c
- Repton, Abbey of I-508d; IX-232c; Guthlac at VII-92b
- Republic (Plato) II-140b; III-343d; IV-180a; VII-688a; XII-160a; 161c; XV-243b; on education I-761a; V-297d; and Utopia XV-243b
- periodical II-707c; XI-694d
- First, French XIII-13b; chronology III-740c
- Second, French, and Thiers XIV-635d
- Republican Party, United States, and American Protective Association I-427d; and arbitration I-684d; electoral controversy (1876) XV-174d; financial platform XV-177d; founded XV-171a; nomination XV-164d; in Pennsylvania III-346d; in Wisconsin XV-663c
- République de l'Isère, periodical XI-677a
- Reputum V-65a
- Reputation, of elements of matter V-222c
- Repus (Passion Sunday) XI-535b
- REPUTATION** XII-776b; loss of, and canonical dismissal XV-248d; restitution of XII-789a; right of self-defense. *See* Honour
- Repyugdon, Philip. *See* Repington
- Req., abbr. I-25c
- Requesens, Luigi di, and St. Charles III-622d; in the Netherlands I-371c
- REQUIEM, MASSES OF** XII-776d; IV-656a; Abraham on I-55b; in African Liturgy I-198d; Agnus Dei I-221a; 223a; II-751a; Alleluia after Gradual I-319c; VI-717b; on all Souls' Day I-315d; XII-779d; altar, privileged I-348d; altar carpets I-351c; Anglo-Saxon Church I-509c; anniversary days XII-708b; antiphundy XII-354b; in Bobbio Missal III-602b; candles III-247d; catalogue III-427c; celebration XII-778a; in cemetery chapels XII-782a; chantries III-573c; 577c; chapels, private XII-781d; Collects IV-104a; conventual IX-790c; daily XII-782a; dalmatic, use of IV-608d; Dies Irae IV-787b; dismissal VIII-253c; early Church I-196d; in endowment III-599b; exequal, high XII-779a; exequal, low XII-781b; formulary XII-777a; at funeral III-74b; Gloria omitted VI-584b; for heretics IV-656d; XV-403c; Introit VIII-82a; late sumptum XII-780d; monastic XIII-185b; Missæ Cantatæ XII-781a; Monday privilege XII-778c; obsequies, day of XII-781c; Office of the Dead XI-220c; origin XII-776d; Poet Acceptum Mortis Nuncium XII-780a; Preface XII-386a; prohibition days XII-780d; Rite XII-778d; Ritualists XIII-93b; Sequences IV-787b; torches III-264a; XII-484c; vestments XII-233a; 777d
- æternam III-73d; and Gloria Patri V-150d; origin V-538a
- Revered I-356a; 356d; 366b; tabernacle XIV-424b; of St. Mark's, Venice I-366a
- REVERM CREATOR OPTIME**, hymn XII-782c
- DEUS TENAX VIGOR, hymn XII-782d; XI-98b; authorship I-393c
- NOVARUM XII-783a; II-3c; IV-107a; 183b; 185c; 185d; 709d; V-414a; IX-172c; 607d; XII-216a; 237b; 464a; on almsgiving I-328d; on arbitration I-685a; Asarias on II-167c; Henry George on I-228b
- Novarum, periodical XI-685a
- Resaka, periodical IX-511b
- Resby, John XIII-617c
- Resch, Alfred, on Agrapha I-225d; 226d; on St. Luke XV-449c; on Synoptics XV-392d
- Res cogitans, mind X-321b
- consecrate, immunity of XII-440a
- Reser., abbr. I-25c
- Reserata IX-202d
- RESCRIPTS, PAPAL** XII-783c; III-53a; IV-321c; V-712d; abbreviations I-22c; censure, abscolution from V-683b; as decretals IV-671a; dispensation V-44d; and emancipation XV-304a; executor V-661d; forging V-781a; Motu Proprio X-602c; nature of IX-203c; secularization, XII-678c; subreption XV-322a; on Vespers XV-383a
- Rescue Work, England XII-243b; XV-313d; 595d
- Resé, Frédéric, Bishop of Detroit IX-689d; and education XIII-580b; Henri X-319b; and Passerat XII-684a
- Research, and Faith XIII-606d; and science XIII-699a; 606d; and theology XIII-606d
- Researches Degrees, at Oxford XI-367d
- Res ecclesiasticæ, immunity of XII-439d
- Resen, town II-10d; VI-444b
- Resende, Garcia da, poet XII-308a; 308b; XV-404c
- Reseph VI-444b; *See* Sergiopolis
- RESERVATION**, XII-784a
- Mental. *See* Mental Reservation
- OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT XII-784a; adoration I-153a; ancient I-346a; ancient vessel V-144d; in Anglican Service XIII-92a; to benefices II-475b; canonical regulations XIV-424b; in censure III-530a; ciborium III-767a; in France XII-797d; in Greek Church I-359c; in Middle Ages II-466a; in United States I-354d; and visit to the Blessed Sacrament XV-484a
- Reservatum Ecclesiasticum. *See* Ecclesiastical Reservation
- RESERVED CASES** XII-785b; Ambrosian Library I-394b; apostasy I-625b; 626b; and approbation I-657c; and bishop II-587b; censure I-646c; cloister, transgression of IV-60d; collegiate institutions IV-114d; excommunication V-686b; fraud VI-250b; interdicts VIII-74d; intrusion VII-82d; irregularity VIII-173b; nuncios XI-162b; penitentiary duties of XIII-147c; Pistola on II-68d; Pius IX on I-645c; Worship, Disparity of V-40b
- Causes, of auxiliary bishops II-146d
- Reservoir, in Bible XII-235b
- Résh, letter, in Bible VII-176c; XIV-520b
- Resl, priest XVI-52a
- Residence, Canonical. *See* Domicile
- ECCLESIASTICAL XII-785c; bishops II-588c; civil constitution XIII-111b; cloister IV-61a; Ne Temere IV-3d; non-observance VIII-75a; Trent, Council of VII-2b; XI-581d; XV-32d; 34d; unity of III-430a
- Residencia, in Spanish colonies I-413b
- Resignation. *See* Abdication
- Resinelli, Roberto del, Bishop of Bertinoro II-523a
- Resino, Auxiliary of Santiago de Cuba VI-118c
- Resins (balsams) II-226a
- Resmo, *See* of. *See* Rhythymna
- Resolutions, in meditation XII-349a
- Resp., abbr. I-25c
- Respha, and Abner I-45d; and Saul VIII-648d
- Respire in servos tuos, at Prime XII-424d
- RESPICIUS, SAINT**, martyr XV-79a
- RESPIGHI, LORENZO** XII-786d
- Pietro, cardinal, and Archeology, Commission of I-690c; and Pius X XIII-145b
- Respond. *See* Responsorium
- Responsa, letters IX-202d
- Responsales, in Latin Church VI-780c; *See* Apocrisiarium
- Response, and antiphon I-576d; in Office of the Dead XI-220c
- Responsale, Office Book VI-718a
- Responsibility, and habit VII-101c; and ignorance VII-648d; and insanity VIII-41d; and psychosis XI-546a; and religion XII-741b; and sin XIV-4c
- Responsio, of Anglican Archbishops I-497d; 498b
- Responsions, of Hospitalers of St. John of Jerusalem VII-478d; of Oxford I-756d; XI-367b
- Responsoriale I-579a
- RESPONSORIO (RESPONSORY)** XII-787a; Ambrosian I-390a; 390c; in Breviary II-772c; in Gallican Rite VI-361d; Gradual VI-715c; Office for the Dead III-74a; XII-787d; in Sarum use XIII-480c; singing XII-144b
- Resra VI-444b
- Res sacra XII-440a; 467a
- Restauro, periodical XI-690b
- Restauracio, periodical I-592d
- Restaurador, El, periodical XIV-785d
- Restello (Belem) IX-282b
- Rest Harrow. *See* Briens
- Restigouche, mission II-802a; X-683d
- Restituta, Saint, martyr VII-360a
- Restitutio in integrum, particulars of I-655c
- RESTITUTION** XII-788d; by accomplice I-100c; detractor IV-758a; to injured husband I-165a; in Mosaic legislation XIII-314c; obligation of IV-663d; XII-789b; and seduction XIII-679d
- Edict of III-616a; VI-41d; X-324b; XIV-650c; in Augsburg II-76a; of Ferdinand II IV-442b; VI-503b; IX-95c; and Jesuits XIV-90b; and Tilly XIV-725b; and Wartenberg XV-557a; and Westphalia XV-604a
- Restitutus, name X-674b
- Restitutus, Saint, martyr, cemetery XIII-291a
- first husband of St. Darerca IV-635c
- Bishop of Carthage III-387c; at Council of Rimini XIII-57c
- Bishop of London IX-347c; at Council of Arles IX-342a
- Donatist Bishop of Mambres V-127b
- Bishop of Milevum X-304c
- Saint, Bishop of St-Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b
- Bishop of Thagora XIV-553c

- Restoald**, Bishop of Dol XII-772a
- Restrepo**, botanist, and Mutis X-659c
- Restutus**, M. Antonius, inscriptions III-513d
- Resultant Greek Testament** V-292c
- Resupinus** X-767b
- Resurekcyka**, Polish custom XII-206d
- Resurreccion**, Hospital de la, Valladolid XV-259c
- Resurrection**, church, New York X-368b
- church, Ravenna XII-662d
- RESURRECTION** XII-789d;
- Abigeneis I-268b; Amalricians I-697b; Athenagoras on II-43a; and burial III-71b; Celsus on III-491b; controversy on VI-781b; X-492c; in first Corinthians IV-367c; Esenees, teaching of V-546c; Eutychius on V-639b; and Judaism VIII-402d; in Menandrianism XIII-797c; in Mohammedanism VIII-191a; X-426c; in New Testament XIV-536d; in Old Testament V-532a; pledge of V-587d; Sadducees XII-323c; in Servia XIII-732b; symbolism XIV-374c; Tertullian on XIV-523b; in Zoroastrianism II-156b; V-530c; X-502b
- Basilica, of St. Anastasis
- General XII-792c; St. Augustine on XII-792b; Cernithus, teaching of III-539b; date III-159d; Epiphanius of Salamis on XIII-393d; Job III-425d; Lateran Council (1215) XII-789d; and limbo, doctrine of IX-257d; in New Testament XII-792d; in Old Testament XII-792c; Otto of Freising on XI-359b; St. Paul on XI-576d; Proclianites and Heronites XIII-689a; in prophecy IV-622d; XIV-598a; in Psalms I-605c; and Sadducees I-118a; scene of XIV-342b; Seleucians, teaching of XIII-689a; theology of XIV-587d; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; Theonius on XIV-721c; and tradition XII-793a
- of Christ VIII-382c; XII-790a; 792a; 793b; and Angelus I-487c; in Apocalypse I-597b; in apocrypha I-609c; Apologetics I-619d; and Apostles I-628a
- in Art: Contarini IV-324d; Ghirlandajo VI-546b; Pinturicchio VI-104a; San Sepolero XIII-452a; Tintoretto XIV-737d; Titian XV-221c; Van de Velde XV-270b; Vivarini XV-492a
- St. Augustine on I-597d; Celsus on III-491a; 491d; and Christian Calendar III-159a; in Clementines IV-40b; Druze theory V-167b; commemoration of I-195b; IX-152c; in Franciscan Crown IV-540b; importance XII-792b; imposition theory XII-791a; and Jonas VIII-498a; miracle X-346c; Modernist teaching XII-791c; XIV-370b; opposing theories XII-790d; Plymouth Brethren, teaching of XII-173a; Precious Blood united to Body XII-372d; in Requiem Mass XII-780b; symbolism II-577a; X-347a; in I Thessalonians XIV-630d; and St. Thomas XIV-658c; and Virgin Mary XV-468d; vision theory XII-791a
- CONGREGATION OF THE XII-793d; XVI-7c; in Canada III-239b; in Chicago XII-209c; college I-161c; XIII-135b; Djennik Chicago, publication XI-696c; founded X-283c; XII-199b; habit XII-794c; in United States XVI-32a
- Sisters of the XII-210a
- Retable** I-356a; 356c
- Retemarak** (Rimelech) VI-438b
- Retention**, and memory X-175d
- RETHEL**, ALFRED XII-794d; in Aachen I-2c; Dance of Death IV-618b; portrait XII-795; and Veit XV-322b
- Rethgar**, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384a
- Rethma** VI-444b
- Rethondes**, abbey XIV-131a
- Reticius**, Saint, Bishop of Autun II-144a; and Cæcilian V-123d
- Retief**, Pieter XV-766d
- Retino**. See Rhythymna
- Retord**, on Théophane Vénard XIV-623d
- Retorta**, Abbey of XII-389a
- Pedro, Bishop of Vich XV-406a
- Retraite du Sacré Cœur**. See Retreat of the Sacred Heart
- Retreat**, in Lent I-69a
- Retreat**, Congregation of Christian. See Christian Retreat, Congregation of
- Sisters of. See Cenacle, Religious of the
- OF THE SACRED HEART, CONGREGATION OF THE XII-795b; at Quimper XII-612d
- RETREATS** XII-795d; Blessed Sacrament, Servants of the XIII-731d; Eucharist in XII-784c; in military orders XIII-353c; at St. Lazare XV-435d; in Passionist Order XI-523b; St. Vincent de Paul XV-435e
- Retribution**, Alaska I-248d; Apologetics I-619a; in Egyptian religion V-347b; 348d; in Jewish eschatology I-55d; in Old Testament V-532a; pagan idea V-529a; religious belief in XII-741b; in Vedism II-731a
- Rets**, tutor of Charles IX XIII-935a
- Return from Egypt, Feast of the**, in Ambrosian Rite I-398a
- Retz**, Dominican house II-123d
- Francis, Jesuit XIV-86b
- Georg, missionary VI-478a
- Henri de Gondl, Cardinal de, Bishop of Paris XI-483c; and Maurists II-427a
- JEAN-FRANÇOIS-PAUL-GONDI, CARDINAL DE, Archbishop of Paris XII-797a; VII-386a; 408c; IX-374c; X-357d; XI-483c; 483d; and Briacrier II-789b; and Frères Cordonniers XII-774a; and Innocent X VIII-21a; and Ludovicus a S. Carolo IX-418d; memoirs VI-197a; and Mission, Congregation of Priests of X-357d; at Nantes X-682b; and Nouvelles Catholiques VI-35c; portrait XII-797c; and Providence, Daughters of XII-507c; at St. Michael XV-352a; and Saint Sacrement, Campagne du IV-184b; and Sixtus I, relics of XIV-31c; and St. Vincent de Paul X-357c; XI-489c
- Retzius**, Anders, anthropologist XII-623c
- Magnus Gustav, anatomist I-460d
- Reu**, chronology III-732d
- Reuben**. See Ruben
- REUCHLIN, JOHANNES** XII-798a; VII-445a; 446d; and Agricola I-231b; and Agrippa of Nettesheim I-232a; and Argypoulos I-707a; "Augenspiegel" VI-340c; and Bible VI-520d; and censorship III-521b; and Conrad of Leonberg IV-259b; and Crotus IV-539c; and Gratius VI-731a; and Hebrew, study of VII-181a; XI-302d; at Heidelberg VII-196d; XI-416a; and Hoogstraten VII-464d; and Humanism VII-541b; at Ingolstadt VIII-8a; and John of Ragusa's MS. XII-766b; and Melanchthon X-151b; and mysticism X-664d; and neo-Latin drama IX-285b; at Orléans, University of XI-319c; and Pfefferkorn XI-786b; 786c; and Pirkheimer XII-109b; and Politian XII-213b; portrait XII-798a; and Roman Law XII-767d; and Trithemius XV-62d; at Tübingen University XV-83b; and Wimpfeling XII-767d
- Reuchlinists**, in Germany VII-541b
- Reudan** of Lorha. See Rhodanus
- Reuel**. See Raguel
- Reuilly-sur-Loire**, Sisters of VI-174a
- Reuland**, John, and immigrants V-403d
- Reule**, La, Maurist monastery X-71c
- REUMONT, ALFRED VON** XII-798c; on Boniface VIII and France II-666b; 666c; on Leo X IX-166d
- Reunion of Churches**. See Union of Christendom
- Réunion des Etudiants**, Paris VI-188b
- Island, Church in XIII-344b
- Reunion of Christendom**. See Union of Christendom
- of the Eastern Schismatics, Archconfraternity for XIV-125b
- Reusch Franz Heinrich**, exegete I-622c; XIV-607d; on Biblical introduction VIII-81a; and Döllinger V-99a; on Ecclesiastes V-248a; on Monita Secreta X-487c; and Old Catholics II-68a; XI-235d; Tobias XIV-752c
- REUSENS, EDMOND** XII-799a; at Louvain IX-397b
- REUSS** XII-799b; XIV-713b; area XII-799b; Church in XII-799b; 799d; population XII-799b
- Edward Guillaume, exegete IV-496c; XIV-531b; Biblical introduction VIII-80d; Biblical inspiration VIII-49c; on Deuteronomy XI-658a; encyclopedia V-415a; and the Kenosis VII-617b; on Pentateuch IV-493d; on Synoptics XIV-392a
- Jerem. Fr., Protestant theologian XIV-604b
- Reussrath**, Monastery of VII-202b
- Reuten**, convent V-391c; XV-718b
- Reuter**, Casarius, schism, in Baltimore II-230b
- Christian, writer VI-522d
- Fritz, writer VI-527d
- Hermann Ferdinand, on St. Augustine II-88d; 91b; 92d; 93d
- Johann Adam Karl, choir-master VII-158b
- Johannes, theologian XIV-607c; 703a
- Reuschl**, on St. Matthew X-63d
- Reutlingen**, in Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
- Réval**, writer VII-561b
- Reval**, town, and Hanseatic League VI-498a; monastery II-786c
- Flexier de. See Feller, François-Xavier de
- Revalidation**. See Validation
- of Marriage, Society for XIV-125c
- Réval, Anthony**, count, Bishop of Roesenau XIII-192c
- Réveil**, movement VII-535c; VII-49c
- newspaper VI-275d
- Reveallot**, M., on Twelve Apostles, Gospel of the I-609a
- REVELATION** XIII-1a; VII-790c; Abelard I-35c; and analogy I-450c; and Antinomianism I-566c; Apocalypse, Pauline XIV-632c; Apologetics I-619b; Baader II-173d; Bacon II-193b; and belief I-219a; II-409d; and Calvin III-198d; certitude III-542d; and the Church XV-308d; corruption of I-480d; and creation IV-470c; and Deism I-622a; IV-680a; XIII-2c; discoveries, Babylonian I-481a; and doctrine XIII-4c; dogma V-89b; and doubt V-143b; Duns Scotus V-198a; in early Church VII-331c; and ethics V-557b; and faith V-753c; and faith, justifying XIV-585d; and fideism VI-68c; and God, existence of VI-615c; God, knowledge of XIV-584a; 667b; Gioberti VI-563c; heaven VII-171c; Hebraistic angelology XIV-762a; in Hermesianism VII-278a; and the Hexameron VII-313c; immanence VII-684b; 685b; XIII-1d; and Indifferentism VII-759b; Justin Martyr VIII-584a; and knowledge, human I-219a; and language I-216a; law, Divine IX-58d; law, natural XIII-2a; and man XIV-584d; and Mansel I-216b; of Messianic kingdom III-745b; miracles XIII-3c; and Modernism V-90b; XIII-1c; 4a; XIV-370a; of Monotheism X-500b; mysteries XIII-2b; in Naturalism XII-652c; necessity I-219d; X-733d; XIII-3a; XIV-666d; and paganism XI-393b; Pascendi Gregis III-719d; Pelagius XI-606c; and perfection XI-665d; and philosophy XIII-548b; XIV-583c; and philosophy, Pius IX on XIV-369b; possibility VI-615b; XIII-1d; primitive IV-687c; XII-744d; primitive, Bonnetty II-677b; primitive, and heathen VI-701b; Prophets XII-479b; in Rationalism XII-652b; 652d; 653a; XIII-1d; and reason I-177a; 676b; XIII-3b; 549c; in religion XII-743b; 744b; religion, natural XII-740b; and salvation XIV-667b; in Scholasticism XIII-550b; and science XIII-606c; and Scripture XIII-639a; XIV-532a; Socinianism XIV-114b; speculation, theological IV-766b; supernatural order XIV-337b; and Syncretism XIV-383d; Testament as XIV-526b; Theodicy XIV-570a; theology XIV-580b; 580d; theology, moral XIV-601b; 604a; Thomism XIV-671c; traditionalism XIII-3b; Vatican Council V-734a; XV-308a
- Book of. See Apocalypse
- of Baruch, Christology in XIV-598b
- REVELATIONS, PRIVATE** XIII-5a; 1b; IV-327d; XIV-341a; de Agreda I-229b; Amort I-435a; St. Catherine of Genoa III-446d; St. Catherine of Siena III-447b; and censorship III-524a; and conduct IV-328c; XIII-6d; Holy Office XIII-138b; St. Ignatius XIV-225d; and prophecy XII-473c; and Revelation, Christian XIII-4b; St. Teresa I-373c; theology, mystical XIV-622a; union, mystical IV-328a
- Revelatio Thomæ** XIV-659a
- Revellatus**, Saint, Bishop of Dax XVI-32c
- Revellis**, Johann of, Administrator of Vienna XV-419c
- Reventlow**, Detlef von, Lutheran Bishop of Lübeck XI-401d
- Revenue**, Mensal. See Mensa, Mensal Revenue
- Revenues**, Ecclesiastical, Clerics Laicos IV-50d; fiefs XIV-512d; in France I-795d
- Revere**, Joseph Warren II-706c
- Reverence** VII-671b; and Decalogue I-768c; and fear VI-21b
- Your, title I-138d
- Reverend**, Most, title I-139d
- Right, title I-139c
- Very, title I-139d; 140a
- Chamber of Chateaux, Propaganda XII-459c
- Eminence, Most I-138b; 139a
- Father, title I-138d
- Reverendus**, Saint II-358c
- Reverianus**, Saint, Bishop of Autun, oil of XI-229d
- Reverie**, and images VII-672d
- Reversion**, in heredity II-32d; VII-254b
- Reversurus**, Bull of Pius IX III-560d; V-236c; X-160d; XI-553b
- Reves**, Michael Served y. See Servetus, Michael
- Revesby**, Abbey of I-172b; XVI-25c

- Revestiarius I-14c; XI-183d
 Reviczky, Jules, poet VII-561d
 Review, periodical IV-567d; XI-693c
 Revillagigedo, Conde de, Viceroy of Mexico, and Saint-Simon XIII-377b
 Réville, Albert VII-536b; and naturism X-717a
 —Stephen, Bishop of Sandhurst VII-286a; XIII-436c
 Revillout, Eugène X-177a
 Revised Version of the Bible II-142d; glosses VI-587b
 Revisionism, Socialism XIV-63d; 64c
 Revista Agustinianna (Ciudad de Dios), periodical VII-285d
 —Catholica, periodical VII-155a; XI-689b
 —Católica de Cuestiones Sociales, periodical XI-690d
 —de Estudios Franciscanos, periodical XI-690d
 —do Conselho Central, periodical VI-145d
 —Eclesiástica del Arzobispado, periodical III-37b
 —Europea, periodical VIII-741a
 —Lullana, periodical X-749c
 —Mecedania, periodical X-197d
 —Popular, periodical II-290c; XI-090d
 —Social Hispano Americana, periodical II-290c; XI-691a
 —Universitaria, periodical XIII-365d
 Revival, Catholic, in England XIII-573a
 Revivals, Religious XII-743d
 Reviviscence, of Sacraments XIII-304c
 Revocat, Saint, martyr VI-29a
 REVOCATION XIII-7b
 —Act of (1625) IV-458c
 Révoil, Georges, in Somaliland XIV-139b
 —Pierre-Henri VI-96b
 Revolução de Setembro, periodical XI-689a
 Revolution, and Anarchism I-452c; agrarian, and reform I-227a
 —American XV-162b; 163d; and Abenakis I-39c; and Canada III-234d; and Cherokee III-646a; clergy, French I-796b; Congress at Mass V-183c; and De Grasse VI-728b; and Delaware IV-692d; and Fitts-Simons VI-87d; and Germans VI-476d; Griffin's history XVI-42d; Maryland II-229b; IX-759c; and Masonry IX-781b; and Ojibwa III-690b; Rhode Island XIII-21a; Rochambeau XIII-101c; Sioux XIV-184d; and Spain XIV-184d; Vermont XV-355d
 —Austro-Italian (1820), Sicily XIII-776c
 —ENGLISH (1688) XIII-7b; V-452b; effect of V-465d; penal laws XI-613d
 —European (1848) VI-174c; XIII-238b; Austria II-129c; Baden II-195d; 196c; and Bakounin I-452d; Berlin II-494b; and de Bonald II-648a; in Prussia XII-528c; and Redemptionists XII-684a
 —FRENCH (1789) XIII-0a; 379a; VI-172d; Academy suppressed I-89d; agrarianism I-228a; Antonelli I-584b; Antwerp I-589a; 590c; and Augsburg II-76b; and Baden II-195c; Barruel's works II-310b; Bastille, fall of the XIII-9d; Belgium, annexation of II-395b; and Berne II-508d; Bernier II-509c; Bernis II-511d; Brugiére III-7b; Bruté de Rémur III-24b; calendar III-740c; Canada, refugees in III-234c; and Capuchins III-323c; catacombs, desecration of III-512c; Charity, Sisters of III-606a; 606c; 610a; chateaux, burning of I-228a; Christian Retreat, Sisters of III-721d; and Church VII-369b; and Cistercians III-784a; Civil Constitution of the Clergy XIII-10d; constitutional clergy, excommunicated XIII-12d; constitutional clergy, statistics of XIII-11d; congregations, law against VI-179d; confiscation V-422a; criticism, historical XIII-9a; and Cult, religious XIII-14b; Directory XIII-15c; and Dominicans XII-368Ed; and Douai V-139d; education, English XIII-573a; Emery V-401d; England, priests in V-453d; Estates, Meeting of the XIII-9b; executions XII-568b; France, dechristianisation of XIII-14a; foundlings, treatment of VI-159d; and Germany VI-508b; Hague VII-109b; Haiti VII-114d; Irish XIII-126d; and Italy VIII-234a; and Jews VIII-398a; laicisation VII-746d; La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt IX-5b; legislative assembly XIII-12b; Leroy-Beaulieu on XVI-53a; literature VI-200a; Louis XVI XIII-12b; 13a; 13c; Marat XIII-134; Marie Antoinette XIII-134; and Masonry IX-781c; Mirabeau XIII-10a; Modernism, origin of X-418b; and monasticism X-476b; National Assembly XIII-9c; National Convention XIII-13b; Necker XIII-9b; nuns, martyrdom of II-599a; and O'Connell XI-201a; St. Omer College XIII-368b; and Papal States XIV-265a; Paris XI-484a; persecution, décadence XIII-16b; and Pius VI XII-132a; XIII-11b; and poor-relief XII-240a; Prémontré, Abbey of XII-392b; and property, ecclesiastical XII-10b; Reign of Terror XIII-14b; and religious liberty XIII-15b; religious toleration XIV-770d; Renaissance XII-769c; victories, Republican XIII-15a; Rights of Man XIII-10a; Robespierre XII-14c; Rousseau IV-337a; Royalist insurrection XIII-15c; Russia, emigrants to XIII-375c; and schools XII-557d; secularisation XIII-415a; September massacres XIII-13b; Spanish Alliance XIV-184d; de Staël VI-200c; States General XIII-9b; Talleyrand XIII-10b; and theology, Catholic XIV-595c; Theophilanthropists XIII-16b; Teresian Martyrs XIV-517a; Tournai, Diocese of XIV-790b; Tribunal XIII-13c; and Turin University XV-95b; Vendée XIII-13c; Versailles XIII-10b; woman question XV-691d
 —French (1830) VI-174b; de Quelen XII-600c
 —Hungarian (1849), and Russia XIII-249d
 —Polish (1863) XIII-250a; 258d; Russia XIII-230c; Vilna XV-433c
 —Portuguese (1820) XII-301d; (1833-5) XII-307d; (1910) XIJ-305a
 —Russian (1825) XIII-249b
 Revolutions of the Celestial Bodies (Copernicus) VI-344b; XV-184a
 Revue Alsacienne X-640c
 —Archéologique IV-741c
 —Augustinienne XI-677c
 —Bénédictine X-679d; XI-672a; XV-518d
 —Biblque XI-677c; XV-519b; and Cosquin XIV-752b; Dominicans XII-369a
 —biblique internationale XI-305b
 —Canadienne XI-672c
 —Catholique, and Ontological controversy XV-114a
 —Catholique de Droit IX-396b; XI-671d
 —Catholique de Louvain XI-671b
 —Celtique VIII-123b
 —chrétienne VII-536d
 —Contemporaine XI-134b
 —critique XI-498d
 —de Bruxelles IV-665a
 —de l'Action populaire. See Revue Verte
 —de la Jeunesse XI-677c; XII-368Ed
 —de l'art chrétien X-525c; XI-672b
 —de l'enseignement chrétien II-105c
 —de l'Ordre Prémontré et de ses missions XI-504b
 —de Philosophie X-749c; XI-677c
 —de philosophie positive IX-296b
 —des Deux Mondes XI-134b; XVI-53a; Brunetiere III-10b
 —des Facultés Catholiques de l'Ouest I-490a; XI-677c
 —des questions historiques VI-334b; IX-734b; XI-677c; XIV-110d; Allard I-317b
 —des Questions Scientifiques XII-322b; Carbonnelle XI-671d
 —des Sciences ecclésiastiques II-712b; IX-730a; Bouquillon II-710a
 —des Sciences philosophiques et théologiques X-749c; XI-368Ed
 —des Sociétés Commerciales IX-396b
 —de Strasbourg VII-536b; 536d
 —d'histoire de l'Eglise de France XI-677d
 —d'histoire ecclésiastique VI-323c; IX-396b; XI-672a
 —d'Organisation et de Défense Religieuse XI-676d
 —du Clergé Français XI-677d
 —du Nord VII-150d
 —du Tiers Ordre XIV-645a
 —Générale XI-672a
 —Internationale de Théologie VII-771b
 —Jeune XI-672a
 —Mabillon XI-677d
 —Médicale IX-396b; XI-671d
 —Moderniste Internationale X-418d
 —Néo-Scholastique IX-395d; 396b; X-749c; Mercier XI-671d
 —pratique d'Apologétique XI-677d
 —pratique des sociétés civiles XI-671d
 —protestante, periodical VII-536d
 —sacerdotale du Tiers-Ordre de Saint François XIV-642b
 —scientifique II-104c
 —Sion VII-364b
 —Sociale Catholique IX-396b; XI-671d
 —théologique VII-536d; XI-671b; XVI-67b
 —Thomiste X-749c; XI-677c; XII-369a; XIV-702b
 —verte XI-677d
 Rewa, school XVI-40d
 Reward, eternal, belief in VI-702b; African savage I-185b; deism IV-680c; of Just, Thomism XIV-667d; and merit X-202c
 Rewbell, Jean - François, Directory X-688d; XIII-15d
 Rewley Abbey II-457d; XI-365c
 Rex, Charles B. XIV-331c
 —Christianissimus, title VI-169a
 —GLORIOSE MARTYRUM XIII-17a
 —Orthodoxus (John Casimir of Poland) XII-191b
 —pacificus, Bull of Gregory IX IV-393a; 671c; 672a
 —SEMPITERNE CÆLITUM XIII-17b
 Rey, poet XII-197a
 —Abel, and Pragmatism XV-76a
 —ANTHONY XIII-17d
 —Claude, theologian XIII-380b
 —Hospital del, Burgos III-67a
 —Hospital General del, Toledo XIV-759a
 Reyburn, Rebecca III-456a
 Reyers, Cornelia, Dutch Commander III-682d
 Reyes, Antonio de los, Mistecan language I-372c; X-409c
 —Martin de los IV-402d
 —Rafael, in Columbia IV-123c
 Reyna, Cassiodore, version of the Bible XV-371c
 Reynard the Fox, in romance VI-191d; (ill.) VI-191d
 Reynaud, Joan, and Le Play XII-162b; and Saint-Simonism XIII-378b
 —Paul-Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Che-Kiang III-677d; XVI-90b
 Reyna Zabalos, Miguel de, writer XIV-203b
 Reynelm, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
 Reynen, C. H. J., Vicar Apostolic of Curacao IV-570b
 Reynier, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
 —Clement, Abbot of Lamspring II-462b; and Baker II-213a
 Reynier, Saint XV-87b
 Reynold, martyr V-478a
 —Frau von, foundress IV-245b
 —Walter, Bishop of Worcester XV-704b
 Reynolds, Governor of Georgia VI-462a
 —Anthony X-365c
 —Christopher Augustine, Archbishop of Adelaide I-140b; and Norton XI-284a
 —Ignatius Aloysius, Bishop of Charleston V-372d; IX-387c; XIV-159d; XVI-83d; in Bardstown IX-388b; and Hewitt VII-309d; Irish immigrants VIII-137d; in Louisville IX-388a
 —John, Douay Bible V-140b; IX-728b
 —Joshua, on Bartolozzi II-319b; and Kauffmann, Angelica VIII-610a
 —Richard, in Rome VIII-158a
 —Richard, Blessed. See Richard Reynolds
 —Thomas, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
 —Thomas, Venerable. See Greene, Thomas
 —Walter, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a; on Confession XIII-650b
 —WILLIAM XIII-18a; version of the Bible XV-376d
 —W. R., editor XI-673b
 Reynoso, Alonso de, missionary X-385a
 Rey Rendon, Nicolás, Bishop of Tenerife IV-507b
 Reza (Rhesa), genealogy of Christ VI-410d
 Rezanof, Nicolai Petrovich de, and Alaska I-246c
 Rezano, Albert, Patriarch of Antioch. See Rezzato
 Reze, John Frederic, Bishop of Detroit IV-750c; Indians XII-320c
 Rezek, Antonin, writer IV-600d
 Rezech. See Rezech
 Rezin. See Rasin
 Reznicek, Václav, writer IV-600c
 Rezzac, Abd-el. See Abd-el-resaac
 Rezzano, Francesco, rhymed version of Scripture XIII-27c
 Rezzato, Alberto, Patriarch of Antioch IX-477a; XIV-406c; Brescia episcopate II-760d
 Rezzonico, Carlo della Torre. See Clement XIII
 —Giovanni Battista, cardinal, and Clement XIII IV-35a
 Rha, Countess of Hapsburg, and Muri Abbey X-643a
 Rhabanus, Maurus. See Rabanus Maurus Magnentius
 Rhadogund, Saint XV-462c
 Rhamsina (Theodosiopolis) IV-627d
 Rhedia, and Aquileia I-661d; as Roman province XIV-358d; and Emperor Valerian XV-256c
 —PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-18a; map XIV-fac-ing 364
 Rhodian League, and Spain XIV-649d
 Rheticus, George Joachim, astronomer IV-353b; XII-53d
 Rheto-Romanic, language XIV-358c
 Rhagus, Joannes. See Aeticampanus
 Rhampinit III-491a
 Rhangabe, Michael, Byzantine Emperor. See Michael I Rhangabe

- RHAPHANÆA XIII-18b**
Rhazes, physician X-124d; XV-340a; cold water, use of X-136b
- Rhea**, deity IV-684a; V-334c
- Rheda**, and Westphalia, Treaty of XV-604a
- Rhedestus**, See of VI-738b
- Rheginus**, metropolitan, at Council of Ephesus IV-590b
- Rhesio**, Michele Angelo Guattini da III-349a
- Rhegium** (Reggio di Calabria) VI-444b; and Belisarius VIII-578d
- Julii. See Reggio di Calabria
- Rhegius**, Urbanus, apostate II-75b; at Hagenau V-35d
- Rheims**. See Reims
- Rheinau**, Abbey of II-450a; VII-384b; Codices IX-299c
- RHEINBERGER, JOSEPH GABRIEL** XIII-18c; XI-301c; Church music X-658d
- Rheinbund**. See Rhine, Confederation of the
- Rheinfels**, and French VII-300b
- Rheinische Gesellschaft**, society VII-540d
- Merkur, periodical VI-653a
- Missiongesellschaft, Africa I-188a; IV-611b
- Rheinischen Volksblätter**, periodical XI-678c
- Rheinische Volkshalle**, periodical XI-678c
- Rheinfalz**, periodical X-442b
- Rheinstein**, Castle of (ill.) VI-489
- Rheits**, Schyrl (Schrivius) de, astronomer VI-451c
- Rhenana**. See Rheinische Gesellschaft
- Rhenanus**, Beatus IX-450a; and Erasmus V-290a; and Reisch, Gregor XII-731b
- Rhendina**, See of VI-738c
- Rhenish Towns**, League of IX-551c
- RHESÆNA**, See of XIII-18d
- Rhethymna** (Rhethymnon). See Rhithymna
- Rhetor**, Zacharias, Bishop of Mitylene X-407b; Church history VII-373c
- Rhetoric**, in Alexandrian education I-761b; in Apostolic Schools XIII-587a; Aristotle I-718c; St. Augustine I-762a; St. Bonaventure I-763c; in Christian education XIII-555d; and Comenius I-764b; Greek education, ancient I-761a; St. Isidore I-762b; Jesuits I-764b; Petrarch XII-766a; Priscianus on XII-429b; Renaissance I-764b; Roman education, ancient I-761b; 761c; in Seven Liberal Arts I-758b; 760b; symbolised I-762c; St. Victor Richard of I-763d
- Rhetoricians**, in Asia Minor I-787a
- Rheus Agathopus**, and St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-644c
- Rhind Papyrus** V-350b
- Rhine**, bridge II-339a
- Confederation of the, Frankfurt Diet XV-206a; George-William of Schaumburg XIII-524a; Napoleon VII-508d; X-892a; Saxe-Weimar XIII-495d; Saxony XIII-500d; Schönborn VI-505a; Württemberg XV-716c
- Palatinate. See Palatinate, Rhenish
- Rhini**, Francesco Maria VI-286c
- Rhinoceros**, in Bible I-518d; 519c; 520a
- RHINOCOLURA (RHINOCORURA)**, See of XIII-19b
- Rhinocolorus**, river, Palestine VI-431b
- Rhipidia**, in Apostolic Constitutions I-571c
- Rhipsimis**, Saint, church, Etchmiadzin V-572b; legend VII-24b; relics V-572a
- REITHYMNA. RHETHYMNON**, See of XIII-19c; and Milopotamos X-318a
- Rhizares** (brothers) founders VI-741d
- Rhizaron**, Greek Seminary VI-741d
- Rhizokarpaso**, episcopal residence III-374c
- RHIZUS (RHEIZION)**, See of XIII-19d
- Rho**, deity VII-305d
- GIACOMO XIII-19d; in China XIII-520d
- Giovanni XIII-145d; XIV-226d
- Rhodanic Republic** XIV-15c
- Rhodanus**, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-795d
- Rhodanus (Reudan) of Lorrha** VIII-100d
- Rhode**, E., animism I-529a
- Paul Peter, bishop XII-208a; in America VII-657c
- ISLAND XIII-20a; XV-157d; A. P. A. I-426d; area XIII-20a; Baptist churches II-279d; Brown University II-280a; capital punishment, abolition of XII-509c; charters XV-165b; Church and State XI-617c; 617d; education XIII-22c; French Americans VI-273a; French Canadians XI-273d; French societies VI-276b; Greek Catholics VI-747b; incorporation XIII-23b; industries XIII-20b; history XIII-20c; legislation and religion XIII-22d; liquor traffic laws XIV-491a; marriage and divorce XIII-23c; population XIII-20b; publications, Catholic XI-692c; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-748a; seal of (ill.) XIII-20b; slavery, abolition of XV-169b; statistics XIII-20b; XV-176b; Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d; taxation XIII-23b; temperance movement, Catholic XIV-491b
- Island College II-280a
- Rhoden**, Johann Martin von, church of S. Alfonso XIII-170c; tomb III-225c
- RHODES**, island XIII-24c; V-598c; and Adrian VI-160b; Apollo, temple to VII-290a; conquest VII-478d; history I-790d; and Hospitaliers IV-553a; Mohammed II IV-555a; Prefecture Apostolic in I-791c; Roman rule I-786a; siege (1480) II-67d; Soliman I IX-47a; XV-98b; stations XV-570a; Stoic school XIV-299c; and Turks III-627b
- ALEXANDER DE XIII-24b; III-675b; VI-172b; VII-774d; in Isaphan VIII-192d; and Laval IX-45d; in Persia XI-723c
- Anne, Sisters of Loretto IX-361a
- Cecil John XIII-25b
- Knights of VII-479b; XIII-24c; XIV-495b; at Telmessus XIV-478d. See Hospitaliers of St. John of Jerusalem
- Mary, Sister of Loretto IX-361a
- Bequest, Newfoundland X-783a
- RHODESIA** XIII-25b; evangelization XIII-25d; Irish in VIII-155c; missions XIII-26b; population XIII-25c; tribes XIII-25d
- Rhodes**, convent II-304b
- Rhodia**. See Rhodopolis
- Rhodian Laws** IX-73d
- RHODIOPOLIS (RHODIAPOLIS)**, See of XIII-26b
- RHODO (RHODON)** XIII-26c; I-593a; VI-601b; IX-648a; 649a; school XIII-167c
- Rhodmannus**, Laurenz, writer IX-31d
- Rhodota**, Greek colony III-428b
- Bishop of Paleopolis XI-418d
- Rhodope**, Province of VI-760b
- Rhodri** Mawr. See Rhydderch Mawr
- Rhône**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- river, bridges II-781d
- RHOSSUS (RHOSUS)** XIII-26c; XIV-902a; and Antioch I-568d; Christianity XIV-402c; Serapion V-70d
- Rhoudemeh** of Tagrit XIV-410d
- Rhugus**, convent XI-120d
- Rhuys**, abbey XII-612c; church VI-673d; St. Gildas VI-567d; XV-271d
- Rhydderch Mawr** XV-534c; 584b
- Rhygyfarch**, writer IV-641a
- Rhyme**, and Celts VIII-121b; 124c; in Hebrew poetry XII-177c; Irish poetry VIII-121b; in Sequence XII-484b; in Syriac hymnody XIV-407c; Victim Paschali XV-407b
- RHYMED BIBLES** XIII-26d
- Chronicle, Danish IV-730b
- Rhyndacenus**. See Lascaris, Janus
- Rhys**, John, Jesus College XI-368d; on St. Teilo XIV-473d
- Thomas ap Iwanap, bard XV-536a
- Rhythm**, and aesthetics I-175a; of Ambrosian melodies I-390b; in Latin, ecclesiastical IX-21d; in Sequence XII-483c
- RHYTHMICAL OFFICE** XIII-27c
- Psalter VII-596c
- Rhythmus**, hymn I-154d
- Ri** VIII-297c; 322d
- Rialto**, Venice XV-335c; Cam-pagna III-220b
- Riano**, Antonio, Bishop of Antioquia, at Ibarra VII-613c
- Riant**, Paul Edward Didier, on relics XII-738a; Société de l'Orient Latin IV-544a
- Riario**, Cesare, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Francesco Salviati, cardinal, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Francesco Sforza IX-406b
- Galeazzo, and Imola VII-693a
- Girolamo, cardinal, and Colonna VIII-562b; (ill.) XIV-facing 32; and Imola VII-693a; in plot VI-109a; and Sixtus IV XIV-33a; 33b
- Giulio, protonotary, Melozzo da Forlì X-170b
- Pietro, cardinal (ill.) XIV-facing 32; Mende episcopate X-180b; monument XVI-64a; and Sixtus IV XIV-33b; Treviso episcopate XV-39a
- Raffaele, cardinal, conspiracy XIII-150d; conspiracy, Leo X IX-165d; conspiracy, Pazzi XIV-32d; Erasmus IX-163d; palace I-290a; Pisa episcopate XII-111d; Porto episcopate XII-290d; tomb XIII-170d
- Palace, and Christina III-723c; chancery, papal XIII-150d; (ill.) XIII-150c
- Ribadeneira**, José Antonio XV-259b
- PEDRO DE XIII-29c; VII-107a; IX-332b; XIV-199d; Alegambe I-281d; in England XIV-91c; portrait XIII-29d; Spiritual Exercises XIV-225d
- Ribadeo**, episcopal residence X-477b
- Ribagorza**, Countship of, Spain III-412b
- Ribalta**, Francisco de, artist XIII-31b
- RIBAS, ANDRES PEREZ DE** XIII-30c; on Mayo Indians X-89d
- Ribaud**, Dr., hypnotism VII-608d
- Ribault**, Jean VI-116c; Timucua Indians XIV-734c
- Ribbeck**, Otto, at Leipzig IX-141a
- Ribbon Society** (Ribbonmen), Irish VII-320c; VIII-100b
- Ribbotti**, at Rimini XIII-58b
- Ribe**, Lutheran diocese IV-723c
- RIBE**, See of XVI-70b; IV-724c; VII-141b; IX-433d; pilgrimage XVI-70d
- Ribeirão do Carmo (Mariana)** IX-660b
- PRETO, DIOCESE OF XIII-31a
- Ribeiro**, Bernardim, Portuguese writer III-543b and early Portuguese literature XIV-308b; work of XII-307d
- Hintze XII-305a
- Thomas, poet XII-310c
- Ribemont**, Maurist monastery X-71a; Treaty of VI-487a
- Riber**, Jens, in Faroe Island V-789c
- Ribera**, musician XVI-64b
- Fadrique Afan de, Marquis of Tarifa V-411c
- Francis IV-160d; XIV-87d; on Chaldaic translation II-167d; on Micheas XV-464d
- Giovanni Battista, and St. Charles III-620a
- Juan de, Blessed, Archbishop of Valencia VIII-288b; XV-252b; and Corpus Christi College XV-253c
- JUSEPE DE XIII-31b; VI-367a; X-683c; XV-23b; Blind Sculptor (ill.) XIII-facing 32; Christ, Head of (ill.) VIII-facing 384; and Giordano VI-564b; St. James the Less (ill.) VIII-facing 280; St. Jerome (ill.) XIII-facing 32; Magdalen, Rapture of the (ill.) XIII-facing 32; St. Mary of Egypt (ill.) IX-763; St. Paul (ill.) XI-facing 572; St. Peter (ill.) XI-facing 750; St. Sebastian (ill.) XIII-facing 32; Vatican works XV-283b; Wadding, Luke (ill.) XV-522a
- Lazaro de, on Reductions of Paraguay XII-699c
- Riberao Preto**. See Ribeirão Preto, Diocese of
- Riberio** III-670d
- Ribert**, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341c
- Ribet**, the logian XIV-620d; 621d
- Ribhanas**, in writings of Nève X-777d
- Ribier**, priest, funds order IX-476b
- Ribiero**, Diogo, philologist XIV-292d
- Riblah**. See Rebla
- Ribnikoff**, writer XIII-274d
- Ribnitz**, monastery, Mecklenburg X-109a
- Riboli**, Timoteo, Freemason IX-783d
- Ribon**, Francisco Aguilar, at University of Seville XIII-746c
- Ribot**, Augustin Théodule, painter XIII-32b
- Théodule Armand, associationism II-4c; character, divisions of III-585d; character, study of III-584d; on images VII-673c; on personality XI-728b; and positivism XII-33d; 313c; and substance XIV-323c
- Ribourde**, Gabriel de la, missionary VII-216c; XI-662a; death VIII-636a; geographic research VI-451d; and Kaskaskia Indians VIII-608d
- Ribs**, in English architecture VI-676c
- Ricard**, Pascal, missionary X-390b
- Ricardo**, cardinal XIV-180d
- David, political economist I-228a; XII-214a; 215c; 237a; on private property XII-463d
- RICARDUS ANGLICUS** XIII-32d
- Anglicanus, physician XIII-32d
- Ricca**, Giovanni Antonio, architect XV-95a
- Riccabona**, Benedetto de, bishop, at Vatican Council XV-305b; at Verona XV-362b
- Charles Joseph von, Bishop of Passau XI-520b
- Riccardi**, Giuseppe, Bishop of Boiano II-622d
- NICHOLAS XIII-32d
- Chapel, works of Benozzo Gossoli in XI-399b
- Palace, works of Gossoli VI-688d
- Riccardo**, Bishop of Fano V-785a
- Ricczaz**, Alexis, Bishop of Nagpur X-368c; 669b
- Ricci**, Amico, on Gentile da Fabriano VI-422a
- Antonio, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
- Catherine de, Saint. See Catherine de Ricci
- Costanza XV-218a
- Flavianus, edition of Reiffenstuel XII-725a
- Francisco, and Carroño III-378a

- RICCI, LORENZO** XIII-33a; XIV-86c; and Ganganelli IV-35a; and Pius VI XII-131b; portrait XIII-33c
- MATTEO** XIII-34c; III-670b; 672d; 673a; VII-633b; IX-559a; 746c; as astronomer IX-492b
- China VIII-712d; XIII-520b; cartographic survey of VI-451b; in Kiang-si VIII-635a; mission founded XV-347a; missions, development of the XIII-36a
- Chinese Rites XIII-37a; and Holy See XIII-37a; Jews, mission to III-679d; as missionary IV-441d; as Orientalist XII-656c; portrait XIII-35; rites, question of III-671c; work, results of XIII-39d
- Pier Francesco de III-444c
- Pierre André, Abbot-General of Cîteaux VII-692c
- Scipio, bishop XIII-118a; and Anfossi I-131a; anti-papal reforms XII-174d; Breviary revision II-776c; ecclesiastical policy II-68d; Pistoia, Synod of XII-116c; Pius VII XII-134a; submission II-69a; theologian IX-474b
- Ricciardi, Mariano**, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717d
- Ricciarelli, Daniele da**. See Volterra, Daniele da
- Ricci College**, Pisa XII-110c
- Riccio, Kabbalist** VIII-691b
- Aloisio, Bishop of Cajasso, at Vatican Council XV-307b
- Andrea, work in Il Santo, Padua XI-385d
- Domenico, painter XV-362b; style V-788a
- RICCIOLI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA** XIII-40a; cartographer VI-453a; and Grimaldi VII-34d
- Ricciulli, Gaspare**, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
- Ricco, Alberto**, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
- Riccobono, Gifforte**, Bishop of Palermo XI-420c
- Rice**, in Eucharistic Host VII-494a; in Vedic sacrifice XIII-309d
- EDMUND IGNATIUS** XIII-40c; III-710b; XIII-576d; portrait XIII-40c
- Joseph J., Bishop of Burlington XV-357b
- Mary Spring IV-763a
- Nathan L., and Elder V-373a
- R. E. V., President, Niagara University X-367b
- Rice-Feasts**, of Dyaks I-528c
- Ricemarchus**. See Rhygyfarch
- Riccupiti, Filippo** V-788c
- Ricercar**, origin VII-139d
- Rich**, and almsgiving I-328d
- Caleb XV-181d
- Claudius James, Assyrian researcher II-9a; XI-303b
- Hugh, martyr XIII-63c; and "Nun of Kent" II-319c
- Mabel V-294d
- Reginald V-294d
- Richard V-295a
- Richard, Baron XIV-692a
- Thomas, Vicar of Buckland XV-694d
- Richaire**, brother of Ragnacaire IV-71a
- Bishop of Liège IX-236c; XII-719d
- Richard, Saint**, veneration at Orleans XI-319d
- King of the Angles IX-406b; XV-644d
- RICHARD I**, King of England XIII-41c; III-703a; IX-531b; Ambrose, poem of XI-106a; Benedict of Peterborough II-472d; coronation XV-650b; Crusade III-692a; IV-549a; and Cyprus IV-589d; and Eleutheropolis V-380b; France, war with VIII-14d; and Gautier de Coustances XIII-209d; and Gasa VI-401b; and Giraud de Borneil VI-570b; and Glanville VI-577a; and Henry VI V-438a; VI-492b; VII-234b; and Hubert Walter VII-508d; and St. Hugh of Lincoln V-437a; VII-520d; imprisonment III-479a; and Innocent III XI-454b; and Joppe VIII-368d; and Leopold V II-123b; and Philip II IV-549a; XI-105d; XII-1a; St. George, arms of VI-454d; St. Thomas of Canterbury, Order of X-305d; and Scotland XIII-616a; and Sosua XIV-167a; statue, Westminster (ill.) XIII-facing 42; at Tours XV-3c; Vézelay, negotiations at XIII-719b; and Wireker XV-660c
- II, King of England, and Archbishop Arundel I-765b; and Beaufort XII-148d; and Chaucer III-643a; St. George, arms of VI-454d; and Gower VI-685a; mortmain statute X-580b; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799c; Thomas of Dover, canonization of XIV-604c; tomb XV-509b
- III, King of England, and Alcock I-274a; and Bourchier II-717a; and Isabella of Castile VII-177c; and William of Wainfleet XV-641a; and St. Winifride's Well VII-508d
- Brother, in Hungary XII-368d
- RICHARD, Friar Minor** XIII-41b; jeton X-113b
- missionary XIII-327d
- priest, and Blanchet II-594a
- Trinitarian VII-164b
- Abbot of St. Alban's, and Geoffrey of Dunstable VI-427d
- Bishop of Andria I-475c
- Earl of Arundel and Richard II I-765b
- Count of Aversa. See Richard, Prince of Capua
- Duke of Burgundy XIII-718d
- Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; 301b; and Benedict of Peterborough II-472d; and Odo of Canterbury XI-211d; and Peter de Blois XI-765d
- Prince of Capua III-319c; VII-73a; Gregory VII VI-793c; and Nicholas II XI-55b; 56a; and Roger I of Sicily X-685b; and Victor III XV-410d
- Abbot of Chester III-649d
- Earl of Chester VII-438c
- Earl of Cornwall, and Alexander IV I-288a; and Conrad of Hochstadt IV-259a; and Egypt IV-551a; in Germany VI-493c; and Marisco XI-671c; and Matthew Paris XI-499a; and Rome XIII-169a; and Sicily, crown of VIII-17d
- Prior of Dover. See Richard, Archbishop of Canterbury
- Abbot of Floreffe VI-105c
- Abbot of Fountains VI-161a
- King of Germany. See Richard, Earl of Cornwall
- Duke of Gloucester. See Richard III, King of England
- Bishop of Linköping XVI-53d
- Abbot of Marseilles XV-411c
- I, Duke of Normandy and Ethelred VIII-428a; and churches XI-104d; Fécamp, Abbey of XIII-210d; and Harold Bluetooth VII-141b; and Louis IV XI-104c; and Mont-St-Michel X-551b; and Raoul of Ivry XI-105a
- II, Duke of Normandy, and Edward the Confessor XV-643a; and Eudes of Chartres XI-104c; Jerusalem, pilgrimage to XII-92b; and monastic reform XI-104d; and pilgrims IV-545c
- Bishop of Ossory XV-676a
- King of the Romans. See Richard, Earl of Cornwall
- Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
- Venerable, Abbot of Saint-Vannes de Verdun XV-351d; and Fulbert of Chartres VI-313a; Palestine, pilgrimage to IV-545c; and St. Poppe XII-275a; Reims, veneration at XII-729c
- Saint, Abbot of Soignies III-210c
- Bishop of Toscanella XV-489a
- Venerable, Abbot of Vasio. See Richard, Venerable, Abbot of Saint-Vannes de Verdun
- Bishop of Verdun VII-519b
- administrator of Waldsaassen XV-530d
- Duke of York, and Bouchier II-717a; and Roses, Wars of the II-716d
- Duke of York (Son of Edward IV) II-717a; Perkin Warbeck as VII-700b
- CHARLES LOUIS** XIII-42d; XIV-703a
- François M., Bishop of Belley. See Richard de la Vergne, François-Marie-Benjamin
- Gabriel, missionary III-653c; IX-490c; X-282a; XIV-329d; 330a; 759d; at Boston II-705b; Congress II-415b; X-281a; XV-650c; Detroit IV-758d; Detroit, schools in XIII-560b; in Louisville IX-388a; at Mackinac Island IX-689d; Maréchal IX-651b; Michigan, University of X-280c; founds newspaper XI-692c; portrait (ill.) IV-759c; United States, education in XIII-580b
- Richards, Saint** XIII-345c
- Richard a Media Villa**. See Richard of Middleton
- Bere, Blessed, martyr XIV-689c
- Cœur de Lion. See Richard I, King of England
- DE BURY** XIII-42d; on books IX-231a; as Bishop of Durham V-211d; and Fitzralph VI-87a; and manuscripts IX-619a; and "Philobiblion" XII-366d; seal of (ill.) XIII-43a; and Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693d
- de Ferraris, prior of Norwich XV-635b
- DE LA VERGNE, FRANÇOIS-MARIE-BENJAMIN** XIII-43c; II-415c; Christian Doctrine Society XI-493d; and Cross of Jesus, Congregation of the IV-539b; and Leo XIII I-498c; Montmartre, church in XI-488d; as Archbishop of Paris XI-484d; and Tamisier M. M. B. XIV-442a
- de Morville, and St. Thomas of Canterbury VIII-644d
- de Wendover, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- DE WYCHE, SAINT** XIII-43d; III-657d; relics XII-738c; shrine destroyed III-658a
- FETHERSTON, BLESSED** XIII-44c; XIV-660a
- Holby, Blessed I-296a
- Richardie, Armand de La**. See La Richardie, Armand de
- Richard Kirkman**, Blessed XV-631b; and Dymoke V-221b
- of Burgundy, Bishop of Ilibaluc III-670b
- of Chichester, Saint. See Richard de Wyche, St.
- OF CIRENCESTER** XIII-44d
- OF CORNWALL** XIII-45a; St. Francis, Rule of VI-213a
- of Ely, Achard de St. Victor XIII-389a
- of Ilchester, and Odo of Canterbury XI-211c
- of Mapham, dean of Lincoln IX-477c
- OF MIDDLETOWN** XIII-45b; XII-766a; the earth's motion XII-50d; epithet V-74d; Old Franciscan School, disciple of XIII-610b; on Lenten fast IX-153d; and St. Louis of Toulouse IX-385d; theology XIV-591b; vacuum XII-50c; worlds, plurality of XII-51b
- OF ST. VICTOR** XIII-45c; XI-495b; on the Blessed Virgin IV-632a; Dante, influence on IV-631b; X-100c; and faith V-755a; on grammar I-763d; on Mass, obligation of saying X-22d; as mystic VII-355c; X-664c; Paris, University of XIII-388c; on penance I-63b; as theologian XIV-606b; theology, ascetical XIV-618b; theology, mystical XIV-622b; and St. Thomas of Canterbury III-294c; treatise attributed to VII-678d; Trinitarian teaching XV-52d
- of Wallingford, clockmaker II-458c
- of Ware, Abbot of Westminster VI-551d
- Richardot, François**, Bishop of Arras I-752d; at Douai V-138b
- Richard Reynolds**, Blessed V-478a; VIII-465d
- Rosso**. See Richard of Cornwall
- Rosse**. See Richard of Cornwall
- Rufus**. See Richard of Cornwall
- Ruys**. See Richard of Cornwall
- Richards, Ann** V-372d
- B., in New Orleans XI-12a
- James IV-466d
- John XI-23b
- John Morgan IV-466d
- Willard X-572c
- Richard Sans Peur**, Duke of Normandy. See Richard I, Duke of Normandy
- Richardson, Benjamin Ward**, on Laennec's work VIII-737c
- Isabella, Benedictine nun IV-365b
- Richard, Rosminian XIII-201c
- Samuel V-466c
- (ANDERSON), WILLIAM, VENERABLE** XIII-46b; V-476c; death V-477d
- Richard the Fearless**, Duke of Normandy. See Richard I, Duke of Normandy
- the Good, Duke of Normandy. See Richard II, Duke of Normandy
- the Lionhearted. See Richard I, King of England
- THIRKELD, BLESSED** XIII-46c
- Richardton, North Dakota**, Benedictine Abbey II-452d
- Richardville**, Indian chief X-272a
- RICHARD WHITING, BLESSED** XIII-46d; II-462d; VI-681a; XIII-47b; seal, effigy on V-160a
- Richarius**, Abbot of Prüm. See Richaire, Bishop of Liège
- Richarz, Petrus von**, Bishop of Augsburg II-76d
- Richbod**, Bishop of Trier XV-42d
- Richbold of Reims** VI-632b
- Riche**, Sulpician writer XIII-380b
- Richelieu**, town, France, Lazarist foundations X-359a; 360c
- Alfred**, Bishop of Luçon XIII-47c
- Alphonse Louis du Plessis de**, cardinal, as Archbishop of Arles I-238b; as Archbishop of Lyons IX-474b
- ARMAND-JEAN DU PLESSIS, CARDINAL, DUC DE** XIII-47c; and Academy, French I-89a; VI-195c; Aiguillon, Dukes of I-233d; and Ardilliers' shrine I-700d; XII-88c; Argeuon on VI-103b; Arnauld the Great I-742b; Aubignac II-67a; Audran VI-71b; Benedictine reform XIII-48d; Bernard, Claude II-496d; and Campanella III-221c; Canada I-256c; III-232a; and Causin III-467a; and Champigny XV-4a; and Cistercians III-783b; as titular Abbot of Cluny IV-74a; Corneille IV-374d; and Desmarets de Saint-Sorlin IV-751d; Duvalism XIII-48d; and Gabriel Sionita VI-331c; and Germany VI-503b; and Huguenots VI-171c; VII-533c; XIII-45b; and Jansenism XIII-48c; as Jesuit student XII-650d; and Leclerc du Tremblay IX-108b; 108c; XIII-48a; and Lemerrier IX-147c; on Louis XIII, reign of IV-443a; as Bishop of Luçon IX-413b; and Marie de Medici X-122a; and Masarin X-92a; Mission, Congregation of the X-360c; at Montauban X-524d; and Morin X-570b; and Pavillon XI-504c; triple portrait (ill.) XIII-facing 48;

- and Poussin XII-324a; as commendatory Abbot of Prémontre XII-392b; and Renaudot XII-770c; and Rets XII-797b; and Saint-Cyran I-744d; V-219a; 219b; and Sancy VII-137c; and Smith XIV-59c; and the Sorbonne XIV-150b; and Spain X-122c; and Sweden VI-503c; and Thirty Years War XIV-652c; 653a; 653d; 654c
- RICHELIEU, ARMAND-JEAN DU PLESSIS, tomb of VI-570b; XI-486b; (ill.) XIII-47c**
- Urban VIII XV-220d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-436c; and West Indies V-540d
- Fort, Canada X-543c
- Hôtel I-234a
- Jacques Du Plessis, Bishop of Luçon IX-413b
- Richelmy, Agostino, cardinal, Archbishop of Turin XV-94c; XVI-18a; as Bishop of Ivrea VIII-258c
- Richemont, Constable of France XI-106b
- Desbassyns de. *See* Desbassyns de Richemont
- Richenza, queen, coronation I-447d; VIII-12c
- RICHER XIII-49d**
- Edmond VI-354c; Aix-en-Provence, Council of I-238d; birthplace VIII-790b; and Duperron V-204a; and Gallicanism VI-355c; on Honorius I, condemnation of VII-455c; and Maria de' Medici X-122a; and papal jurisdiction XII-296b; Queneel, influence on XII-602a; and Richelieu XIII-49a; and Saint—Cyran V-218c; and Ysambert XV-737b
- Pierre-Daniel, missionary, and Hurons VII-582b; and La Richardie IX-3d; and Lauson IX-44a
- de l'Aigle XIV-676c
- Richeris, Bishop of Sens XIII-717b
- Riches. *See* Wealth, Use of
- Riches-Claire, church, Brussels III-23c
- Richet, Charles IX-390b; psychological research XIV-223a
- Richey, Alexander, historian VIII-128d
- Richibucto, New Brunswick II-593b
- Richier, Jean, medalist XI-158b
- Ligier, sculptor XV-352a
- Richilde, wife of Charles the Bald, founds monastery IX-363a
- of Hainault, and Baldwin VI-94d
- Rich Man. See* Dives
- Richmond, town, Virginia XV-451d; battle XV-172d; capital, state (ill.) XV-452c; cemetery, national XV-454c; Confederacy, capital of XV-456d; Convention XV-607a; and English XV-456c; as port XV-453b; Washington, statue of (ill.) XV-454a
- DIOCESE OF XIII-50a; and American College, Louvain I-425a; American Period XIII-50c; and Becker II-382b; bishops of XIII-50d; Catholic Missionary Union III-453d; charitable institutions XII-247b; Colonial Period XIII-50a; and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c; negroes, school for XII-628c; Polish population (1907) XIII-211b; Sacred Heart, Cathedral of (ill.) XIII-50d; societies, Catholic XIII-51d; statistics XIII-51d; XV-177c; Van de Vyver XV-270d; Xaverian Brothers XV-729a**
- Edmund, Earl of. *See* Tudor, Edmund ap Meredith ap
- Frances Theresa, Duchess of. *See* Stuart, Francis Theresa, Duchess of Richmond
- William Blake, mosaics X-590b
- Richou, Sulpician writer XIII-380c
- Richter, August Gottlob, surgeon X-133b; ophthalmology X-135d
- Enrique, Piro Indians, language of XII-110a
- Henry Joseph, Bishop of Grand Rapids VI-728d; at American College, Rome I-424b; and Mrak X-625a; and Schrembs XIV-780c
- Jean Paul VI-525b; and Abraham a Sancta Clara I-57b; on Correggio, works of I-318c; 318d; on Vasari XV-274b; da Vinci, works of XV-444d
- Richthofen, Ferdinand, Baron, on "Atlas Sinensis" VI-452b; on China, Jesuit map of XII-720d; on Fridelli's cartographical survey VI-303b; on Martino Martini IX-730d
- Ricila, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43a
- Ricimer, Roman Commander XIII-179d; S. Agata del Goti, Church of I-203d; XIII-174a; Avitus XIII-778b; at Milan X-290a
- Rickaby, John, and essence V-545a; 645c; on certificate III-540b; neo-Scholasticism X-749b
- Joseph, on God, religious attitude towards XII-748b; habit, definition of VII-99d; and prudence XII-517b; neo-Scholasticism X-749b; on sloth XIV-574; Stonyhurst series XIV-310b; St. Thomas Aquinas, translation from XIV-666d; 668c
- Ricklin, Isidore, missionary XI-233d
- Rico, Marimo, missionary VI-294a
- RICOLDO DA MONTE DI CROCE XIII-52a; geography, services to XII-98a; Itinerarium VIII-255c**
- Ricouard, Madame, benefaction VI-172b
- Rictiovarus, Roman governor IV-491b
- Rictius Varus. *See* Rictiovarus
- Rictrudes, Saint, founds abbey III-210d
- Ricuin, Bishop of Maguelonne X-545b
- Riculf, Bishop of Fréjus VI-270a
- Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a
- Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a; capitulary III-310c
- of Sion IV-213b
- Ricwers, Blessed, and St. Norbert XI-100d
- Riddall, Thomas, martyr V-478a
- Riddagshansen, monastery III-19c; VII-129b
- Riddarastugr VII-619a
- Riddarholm Church, Stockholm XIV-297d
- Riddell, Geoffrey, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- Ridder, Herman, editor XI-693c
- Riddies, in St. Aldhelm's work I-280d
- Rideau Canal, and colonisation XIII-563c
- Ridel, Monsignor, Vicar Apostolic of Corea IV-362b; IX-747c
- Rider, John, and Fitzsimon VI-87c
- Nicholas III-364c
- Ridgely, Fort, and Sioux XIV-20d
- Ridley, Sir Edward, and seal of confession XIII-659a
- Nicholas, schismatical Bishop of London IX-347d; and altars I-502a; and Anti-christ I-561c; and Brookes II-798c; and Cole IV-97b; execution V-444b; IX-767c; execution, place of XI-368c; and Holyman II-790d; Macaulay on V-445b; and Mary Tudor IX-766d; 767a; on the Mass I-495d; and Orders I-491b; and Sedgwick XIII-678d
- Nicholas, Bishop of Rochester. *See* Ridley, Nicholas, schismatical Bishop of London
- Rido, Francesco, tomb, in Church of S. Francesca Romana XIII-171b
- Ridolfi, Carlo, on Pordenone XII-280d; on Tintoretto XIV-737f
- Nicolo, Master General of Dominicans XII-368fb; XIII-33a
- Pietro, Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d
- Roberto di, Italian banker IX-765c
- Conspiracy VI-85a
- Ridolfo, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
- Riebeck, van, Governor of Cape of Good Hope VI-645d
- Riedel, Karl, passion music XI-526c
- Valentin, Bishop of Ratibon XIII-658d
- Rieder, Vatican research VIII-65b
- Riedmatten, Adrian I of, Bishop of Sion XIV-15c
- Adrian II of, Bishop of Sion XIV-15c
- Hildebrand of, Bishop of Sion XIV-15c
- Riegel, orphanage II-199d
- Rieger, Bartholomite VII-440a
- Johann Adam, Bishop of Fulda VI-315a; XV-207a
- Riegg, Ignatius Albert von, Bishop of Augsburg II-76c
- Riegger, Jodocus, jurist VI-269b
- Paul Joseph von, Church and State VIII-509d; work VI-25a
- Riego Nuñez, Rafael del, insurance XI-187a
- Riehl, Vicar Apostolic, Senegambia XIII-716a
- Alois, and positivism XII-33d; and relativism XII-732c
- Riehm, Eduard Karl August, Biblical introduction VIII-80d
- Rieka. *See* Fiume
- Riel, Louis, execution X-198b; XII-427c; XIII-484c; and Ontario Government XIII-484b; Red River Rebellion IX-603c; XIII-484a; Saskatchewan Rebellion XIII-484c; XIV-428c; and Taché XIV-428b
- Riele Gerhard, statue by Mohr X-432b
- Riemann, Karl Wilhelm Julius Hugo, on Ambrosian chant I-390a; dictionary V-418a; on Odington's work XI-209a; on Plain Chant, theory of XII-147a
- RIEMENSCHNEIDER, TILL-MAN XIII-52b; 645a; Bamberg, work at II-245d; as wood carver XV-700b; Würzburg, cathedral XV-718d; Würzburg, Marienkapelle XV-719a**
- Tilman, the Elder XIII-52d
- RIENZI, COLA DI XIII-52d; and Clement VI IV-24a; coins of X-334b; Franciscan tertiary XIV-642a; and Gil de Albornoz VI-558d; and Petrarch XI-779a; and Rome XIII-169a; and Rome, supremacy of VI-495b; Statue of (ill.) XIII-53b; and Viterbo XV-488b**
- Riesa, Juan Maria, Bishop of Portoviejo XII-294d
- Riesler, Ulrich. *See* Molitor, Wilhelm
- Riess, Florian, work on "Stimmen aus Maria Laach" IX-658d
- Riestedt, Church of, and Saxons VII-128b
- Rietberg, Conrad von, Bishop of Münster X-637c
- Conrad von, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c
- Countship of XV-604a
- Otto von, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384b
- RIETI, DIOCESE OF XIII-54a**
- Tommaso XII-178c
- Rietschl, Ernst Friedrich August, sculptor XIII-646c
- Rieul, Saint, Bishop of Reims XII-725d
- Saint, Bishop of Senlis II-378b; XI-489a
- Rieux. *See* of XI-436b; XIV-796a
- Jean VIII-571d
- René de, Bishop of Léon and Bauny II-352c
- Rievall, Abbey of. *See* Rievaulx
- RIEVAULX, ABBEY OF XIII-54b; and St. Elred I-172b; architecture VI-675a; ruins (ill.) XIII-facing 64**
- Riez, Diocese of IV-793d; XIV-796b; synod of XI-266d
- Riezler, Siegmund von, on witchcraft XV-675d
- Riffe, Hans VII-90c
- RIFFEL, CASPAR XIII-54d; Germany, Plus Association of XII-139c; and Wittmann XV-679d**
- Riffler, Dom, Carthusian general III-388d
- Riformati di San Bernardo, Congregation of the III-783a
- Riformella, and St. Leonard of Port Maurice VI-289d; IX-178d
- Riga, town, Russia I-260c; II-520a
- Archbishopric of IV-566d
- Rigaud, college III-236c; statistics XIII-568a
- François-Pierre, Marquis de. *See* Vaudreuil, François-Pierre, Marquis de Rigaud
- Hyacinthe, Audran, portrait by II-72a; Bossuet, portrait of (ill.) II-facing 698; Drevet, engravings V-158d; Drevet, portrait by (ill.) V-159a; Rousseau, portrait of XIII-212b
- Jean—François, missionary, martyr III-671b; IX-747b; XIV-420a
- Louis Philippe de, Comte de Vaudreuil. *See* Vaudreuil, Louis Philippe de Rigaud, Comte de
- Philippe de, Marquis de Vaudreuil. *See* Vaudreuil, Philippe de Rigaud, Marquis de
- Pierre, Marquis de Vaudreuil. *See* Vaudreuil-Cavagnal, Pierre Marquis de
- Rigault, Eudes II, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d; as Franciscan preacher VI-292d
- Rigault, Nicolas XIV-707a
- de Genouilly, vice-admiral VII-776b
- Rigbie, Roger, missionary XII-115a
- RIGBY, JOHN, VENERABLE XIII-55a**
- NICHOLAS XIII-55b
- Rigden, Catherine, Visitation nun XV-483b
- Rigdon, Sidney X-571c
- Rigg, George, Bishop of Dunkeld V-194a
- Rigge, Robert IV-447a
- Riggs, Alfred XIV-19b
- Stephen Return XIV-19b; Dakota grammar XIV-24b
- Righet, Matthew, Vicar Apostolic in Egypt V-356a
- Matthew, Bishop-elect of Uthina. *See* Righet, Matthew, Vicar Apostolic in Egypt
- RIGHT XIII-55b; acquired XIII-55d; of animals IV-542a; of the Church III-529a; of Church and State XIV-250d; civil XIII-56d; civil, and tolerance, divine XIII-56d; and duty V-218b; ecclesiastical XIII-56d; educational, of the Church XIII-568a; educational, of State XIII-568b; Herbert VII-248b; holder XIII-55d; honorary, of patrons XI-561b; human XIII-56d; individual XIII-55b; in Janzenism I-94d; VIII-288d; and justice VIII-572a; natural XIII-55d; 56d; object XIII-55d; 56b; papal XI-59b; of pastors XI-538b; personal VIII-573a; positive XIII-56d; of Primates XII-423d; public XIII-56b; by purchase XIII-55d; in Roman Law IX-81b; 84b; self-defense XIII-691b; terminus XIII-55d; title XIII-55d; utilitarian, of patrons XI-561d; violation of VIII-10c; of women XV-691d**
- Righteousness, double, Albert Pighius XII-82c; in Fourth Machabees I-605d; Manichaeism IX-593a; and Reformation III-201b; supernatural, of first parents I-131d; Zoroastrian II-156d
- Right of Asylum. *See* Sanctuary, Right of
- of Devolution. *See* Devolution

- Right of Option.** See Option, Right of.
- of Presentation.** See Presentation, Right of.
- of Spoil.** See Jus Spoilii.
- Party, Austria II-133c; France (Feuillants) XIII-11a; 12c; 16a.**
- Rights, Bill of, England.** See Bill of Rights, English.
- Bill of, Virginia.** See Bill of Rights.
- of Man, Declaration of the VII-535a; XIII-10a; XIV-770d; XVI-53a; and Spedalieri XIV-213b; and Talleyrand XIV-434d; on toleration VII-172d; and woman question XV-692d.**
- Rignomir, and Clovis IV-71a.**
- Rigobert, Count of the Palace II-519b.**
- Saint, Bishop of Reims XII-725d.**
- Abbot of St-Bertin II-522c.**
- Rigomarus, Abbot of Fleury VI-102d.**
- Rigomer, monk IX-144b.**
- Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b.**
- Rigord, monk, chronicler XI-487b.**
- Rigorism III-416d; and acts I-117b; and St. Alphonsus Li-guori I-339c; in early Church I-61d; XI-629d; Eucharist V-588d; and Jansenism XII-442b; moral system XIV-610a; 610c; Pelagian II-98a; and probabilism III-416d; XII-441c.**
- Riguel, Count II-784a.**
- Rig-Veda II-730b; IV-685c; X-235c; XV-318c; astrology II-19d; cosmogony IV-409b; hymns VII-727d; philosophy in XII-30d.**
- Rihā, ez- (Jericho) VIII-340a.**
- Riha, Martin Joseph, Bishop of Budweis III-34d.**
- Rihpert, Bishop of Brixen II-763d.**
- Rijn, Rembrandt Harmanus van. See Rembrandt.**
- Rijnsburg, Holland, Spinosa at XIV-217d.**
- Rikkardis and Hroswitha VII-504c.**
- Riley, James XIII-395d.**
- John B. XIV-335b.**
- Rihafahs, Lisbon, Lazarist house X-361d.**
- Rilievo-stacciato II-341d.**
- Rillé, France, abbey XII-73c; 773a.**
- Rim-Amun, Babylonian King II-181d.**
- Rimau, Bohemia, pilgrimage III-35b.**
- RIMBURG, SAINT XIII-57a; VII-121b; XVI-76d; Hamburg episcopate XIV-348c.**
- Riminaldi, Orazio, artist XII-110b.**
- Rimini, town, Italy VIII-218b; IX-666b; capture (1845) VII-9a; Humanism in VII-539d; Pentapolis XIV-258d; and Urbino XV-221d.**
- COUNCIL OF XIII-57b; 694a; I-79d; III-493d; VII-723c; VII-449c; IX-220c; 236b; 283a; and Auxentius II-144d; creed VII-11c; English bishops III-493d; St. Jerome on I-710a; St. Phœbadus at I-209b; Vincentius at III-319d; See Seleucia Trachena.**
- DIOCESE OF XIII-57d; St. Anthony of Padua I-557a; cathedral I-263b; cathedral, Blessed Clare's tomb IV-7b; cathedral (ill.) XIII-58a; Blessed Clare's feast IV-7b; and St. Columba XIII-718d.**
- Francesca da, in art VIII-9c; in "Divina Commedia" IV-631a.**
- Rimmon, deity IV-612a.**
- (Maximianopolis) X-74d; See Remmon.**
- RIMOUSKI, DIOCESE OF XIII-58d; college III-240b; college, statistics XIII-568a; statistics III-238a; Ursulines XV-230a.**
- Rim-Sin, King of Elasar. See Aricoh.**
- Rimasko a Greko Katolicka Jed-nota, federation VI-749d.**
- Rinaldi, Aristide, cardinal XVI-18a.**
- Rinaldi Carlo, architect S. Agata dei Goti XIII-174a; S. Silvestro in Capite XIII-173d.**
- Odorico. See Raynaldi Ordorico.**
- Rinaldo, Bishop of Osimo XI-338d.**
- Archbishop of Ravenna XII-665a.**
- Lord of Sarnano III-11a.**
- Concoreggi, Saint, Bishop of Ravenna XII-666d.**
- de Cancellieri, Bishop of Sant Angelo de' Lombardi XIII-459b.**
- d'Este, cardinal, Duke of Modena X-413d; and Muratori X-641b.**
- Rinascita Francescana, periodical XIV-642b.**
- Rinchnach, monastic foundation VII-85a.**
- Rinck, Baron de, critical method V-291a; and Hurter VII-364b.**
- Rincon, Antonio, ambassador VI-208b.**
- Antonio del, artist, Columbus' portrait IV-facing 144.**
- y St. Dávila, Maximiano Fernandez del, Bishop of Guadix XVI-43c.**
- Rinehart, W. H., sculptor XIII-647c.**
- Ring, Thomas F. IV-250d.**
- Ringan, Saint. See Ninian.**
- Ringelsen, Dominic II-77d.**
- Ringelberg, encyclopedia V-414d.**
- Ringele, J., pioneer priest in Ohio IV-55d.**
- Ringes, Saint. See Ninian.**
- Ringmann, Mathias XIII-345d; and Hylacomylus I-412b; and Vespucci XV-387a; and Wald-seemüller XV-531b.**
- Ringmayr, Thomas XV-591d.**
- Ring, hymnodist IV-731a.**
- Ring of the Avars III-614b.**
- OF THE FISHERMAN XIII-60d; 649b; IV-103b; on Briefs III-57a; Seal III-56c.**
- RINGS XIII-50b; XIV-212c; of abbesses I-8b; of abbots I-18b; 19c; XIII-60b; in architecture I-688c; betrothal II-538b; 538d; of canons III-583b; of cardinals III-399d; XIII-60b; of Carthusian nuns III-392a; Christian V-100c; Christian (ill.) XIII-59c; 60a; coronation XIII-60c; of doctor V-73b; 73d; in early Church XIII-59b; in English regalia XII-713c; episcopal XIII-59d; 60a; episcopal, blessing of IV-279a; feudal investiture XIV-513a; Gallic (ill.) XIII-59d; Greek wedding IX-707b; in investiture I-158a; VIII-88a; of minor prelates XIII-60b; of nuns XIII-60c.**
- Nuptial: blessing of IX-704a; 705c; Christian XIII-60c; origin IX-706a; symbolism XIV-375a; York use XIV-735c.**
- papal XII-232a; XIII-60d; rosary XIII-60d; signet, of early Christians I-333b; signet (ill.) I-333b; symbolism XIII-59d; and virgins XV-459b.**
- Ringseis, Johann Nep. von, and Haid VII-110c; Munich University X-634a; and George Phillips XII-22d.**
- Ringsted, abbey XVI-71c; 72a; Catholic population IV-723d.**
- Ringtall, in Bible I-520b; 526a.**
- Rink von Balenstein, Joseph William I, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339d.**
- Rinn, Frederick, Jesuit I-585b.**
- Rinnovamento, periodical X-420d.**
- Rinolff, Romanian VI-423b; XIII-201b.**
- Rinonico, Bartholomew. See Bartholomew of Pisa.**
- Rinteln, monastery II-449b; university, Syncretism XIV-384a; 384b.**
- RIRUCCINI, GIOVANNI BAT-TISTA XIII-61a; on Archangel III-825d; and de Burgo VI-373b; and Bishop Burke III-80b; and Bishop Dease IV-660d; Fermo episcopate VI-44b; and Fleming VI-101c; in Ireland VIII-103c; IX-643b; XIII-615b; XVI-58b; on Nugent, Francis XII-150c; and O'Neill, Owen Roe XI-253d; and Rothe XIII-207c; and Wadding, Luke XV-524b.**
- Rinrei, Peter, Blessed. See Peter Rinrei.**
- RIO, ALEXIS-FRANÇOIS XIII-61b; and Masaccio IX-785b.**
- Sanz del, philosopher XII-33a.**
- Riobamba, town, Ecuador V-279a.**
- DIOCESE OF XIII-61d.**
- Rio-bu-Shinto VIII-304d; 305b; XII-410c.**
- Rioc, Saint IV-635c.**
- Rio de Janeiro, town XI-782c; library II-748a; Masonic council IX-776d; schools II-748a; slave market at VII-46c.**
- de Janeiro, Diocese of. See São Sebastião do Rio de Janeiro.**
- de la Plata I-703d; III-35d; IV-777b; VII-45d; XII-224d; XV-232a; Cabot in I-703c; origin I-703c; and Zárate II-292a.**
- Riofrio, Bishop of Loja IX-332c.**
- Rio Grande, mission, Texas XIV-549b.**
- Grande do Sul, Brasil, and Reductions XII-690b.**
- RIOJA, FRANCISCO DE XVI-71a; XIV-199c.**
- Riquelme XIII-746c.**
- Rio Jacuby, Jesuit reduction XII-690a.**
- Riom, convents VII-477b.**
- Rio Mayo, mission XIV-145b.**
- NEGRO, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-62a.**
- Riordan, John J. V-403c; VIII-137c.**
- Patrick William, Archbishop of San Francisco VII-745d; XIII-441d; 698c; and Alemany I-283a; at Armenian College, Rome I-424b; and Louvain College I-425b.**
- Timothy III-456a.**
- Rios, Amador de los III-770a.**
- Demetrio de los, architect IX-177a.**
- Jeromino de los, martyr XIII-738d.**
- Pedro de los, Governor of Panama XII-140d.**
- Rio Salado, battle VI-558c.**
- San Antonio (Hudson River) VII-393c.**
- Tigre, mission VII-286c.**
- Yagui, mission XIV-145b.**
- R. I. P., abbr. I-25c.**
- Ripa, Matthew, missionary I-335d; 336c.**
- Ripalda, Jerónimo XIV-526a.**
- JUAN MARTÍNEZ DE XIII-62a; XIV-87d; 594c; on beatific vision XIV-338d; on grace VI-698d; on the supernatural VII-172b; and Thomism XIV-702d.**
- Ripamonti, missionary III-676b.**
- Ripanti, Pietro Andrea, Bishop of Oppido Mamertina XI-262a.**
- Riparius V-731d.**
- RIPATRANSONE, DIOCESE OF XIII-62d; and Montalto X-516a.**
- Ripagiano, Castel (Urbania) XIII-459c.**
- Ripelin, Hugh. See Hugh of Strasbourg.**
- Ripen, See of VII-121c.**
- Ripert, Bishop of Gap VI-378b.**
- Ripidion VI-89a; in Byzantine Rite IV-318a.**
- Ripley, George, writer III-1c; and Transcendentalism XV-18c.**
- Risell, monastery III-428c; XIV-180d; XV-406a.**
- Thomas III-80a.**
- Ripon, town, Wisconsin XV-663c; college XIII-557b; XV-664c.**
- Abbey of, England, St. Cuthbert IV-578c; St. Oswald XI-348c; St. Wilfrid XV-622a.**
- Diocese of, England, cathedral, façade V-747b; and sanctuary, right of XIII-430d; suppressed I-608c.**
- Frederick John Robinson, Earl of. See Goderich.**
- GEORGE FREDERICK SAMUEL ROBINSON, MARQUESS OF XIII-62d; and Butler XVI-15b; and Canadian missionaries VII-737b; and Fountains Abbey VII-161b.**
- Riquier, Saint VII-280c; Alouin on I-278c.**
- Riquin of Commercy, Bishop of Toul X-480b.**
- Riquinus of Magdeburg, sculptor X-222b; XIII-643d.**
- Risapa, See of. See Serapiopolis.**
- RISBY, RICHARD XIII-63b; and Nun of Kent II-319c.**
- Risco, Manuel, Augustinian III-243a; VI-114c; VII-285b; 376d.**
- Riscossa, periodical XI-685c; XV-405d.**
- Risdale Judgment (1877) XII-91c.**
- Risdon, British settlement VII-381a.**
- Rise, of arch I-688b.**
- RISHANGER, WILLIAM XIII-63c.**
- RISHTON, EDWARD XIII-63d; at Cape Town X-707d.**
- Rising of the North, Durham cathedral V-213b; and Thomas Percy XIV-697b.**
- Rising Sun, Order of the VIII-298d.**
- Risicchi, Giovanni XII-112b.**
- Risius, Joseph II, Maronite Patriarch IX-887d.**
- Sergius, Maronite Patriarch IX-887d.**
- Risley, Herbert, on Totemism XIV-790a.**
- Riso, Bishop of Sarno III-467c.**
- Risoba, Bartolomé Santos de, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788c.**
- Risopatrón, Carlos XIII-462b.**
- Risorgimento, periodical XII-78c; XIV-788d.**
- Rissach. See Ressa.**
- Ristoratori, office in Vatican archives XV-289c.**
- Ristich XIII-734b.**
- Riston, Mary Harriet III-25a.**
- Ristoro, architect XIII-172d.**
- of Arezzo, writer VIII-247b; geographical views VI-450b.**
- Risus Paschalis V-227a.**
- Risveglio del catechismo, periodical XI-685a.**
- Riswick. See Ryswick.**
- Rit., abbr. I-25c.**
- Ritum, in Indian cosmogony IV-409d; 410a.**
- RITA OF CASCIA, SAINT XIII-64a; churches, United States XI-565b; stigmata XIV-295b; 296a.**
- Ritchot, J. N., missionary XII-718c.**
- Ritalla, Maria II-649a.**
- RITES XIII-64b; Ambrosian, Preface in XIII-285d; Anglican XIII-68a; Anglo-Roman III-493c.**
- Armenian XIII-79b; 81d; Eucharist XIII-90b; feasts and fasts XIII-79a; Gregorian XIII-82b; liturgical books XIII-79a; Mass XIII-60c; 81a; 81c; and sacraments XIII-79c; vestments XIII-90b; XV-388c.**
- Augsburg Confession V-760d; Benedictine XIII-72c; blessing as II-600a; Byzantine (Constantinople) IV-312b; Capuchin XIII-77a; Carmelite XIII-72c; Catholic VI-774d; Celtic III-493b; Celtic, and Orient XV-683c; Chaldean-Marse, Salve Regina XIII-409a; Chinese III-522d; XIII-39d; Chinese, and Morales X-550d; Christian, in mimes XIV-569b; Cistercian XIII-74b; Coptic V-361a; definition III-68a; VI-774b; XIII-64b; development I-197b; Difference of XIII-64c; 535c; Dogmatic value XIII-71c; Dominican XIII-74d.**

- RITES, Eastern:** altars III-570a; language XIII-68d; Secret of the Mass XIII-674b; vestments XV-388b; 391b.
- Franciscan XIII-76d.
- Gallican* XIII-65b; Prefaces XIII-385d; Secret of the Mass XIII-674b.
- Hebrew Sacrifice XIII-314b; history XIII-71a; holocausts VII-396c; iconostasia XIII-264b; language XIII-68c; 70d.
- Latin* XIII-70b; at Rosano XIII-203b; sandals XIII-434c; vestments XV-388a.
- liturgy IX-300d; local and national XIII-64d; Lutheran XIII-67b; Malabar IX-558b; Maronite, liturgical language XIII-83a; Maronite, Mass XIII-83c.
- Mozarabic* X-611a; Preface XIII-385d; Secret of the Mass XIII-674b.
- Old, in Eastern Church XIII-66c; Pontificalia XII-231d; Pontifical Mass XII-232d; post-Nicene, development I-197b; Premonstratensian XIII-77b; Protestant VII-261b; XIII-66d; Requiem Mass XII-778d; rubrics XIII-70d; Ruthenian XIII-277b; sacramental XIII-298a; 298d; of sacrifice XIII-318d; Servite XIII-77d; Syrian, East XIV-413d; Syrian, West XIV-417d; Syro-Chalch XIII-80a; Syro-Chalch Catholic XIII-85c; of Totemism XIV-793a.
- Western:* language XIII-69c; medieval XIII-66b; Secret of the Mass XIII-674b.
- Zwinglian XIII-67d.
- Book of, Chinese. See Li-ki.
- Congregation of XIII-136b; 144b; 217a; XIV-34b; Acts of the Saints I-115c; Advocatus Diaboli I-168b; on albs I-252b; on ampulls I-440b; III-27b; and assistant priests XII-407b; on beatification II-367c; 368b; 369b; 598b; XIII-144c; on canonization XIII-144c; churching of women III-761c; dates X-543a; ecclesiastical buildings III-41d; on funeral pall VI-322a; on music, ecclesiastical X-655a; on oratories XII-271d; on palms XI-432a; and precedence XII-371d; on preconization XII-376b; Promotor Fidelis XII-454a; on Tabernacle XIV-424a.
- IN THE UNITED STATES XIII-78a; Armenian, liturgical language XIII-78b; Maronite XIII-84d.
- Ritgen, Ferdinand Franz August von X-141c.
- Rithma, name X-678a.
- Rithovius, Martin XI-760c.
- Rithri (Libri) V-527a.
- Ritschl, Albrecht IV-495d; XIV-621a; XV-84a; on Acdialius I-105a; Atonement II-58c; Attributes, Divine II-64b; on Biblical inspiration VIII-49c; Christology XIII-316b; on God I-216b; and Kant VIII-600b; at Leipzig IX-141a; on Miracles X-340d; and Modernism XII-499d; on natural religion X-344c; and Pietism XII-82a; Rationalism VII-379d; on regeneration XII-714c; on Schleiermacher X-419a; on Synoptics XIV-392a.
- Ritschl-Harnack school XII-499c.
- RITSCHLIANISM** XIII-86c; Christology XIII-87d; criticism of XIII-88a; justification XIII-87a; and Protestantism XII-499c; theology XIII-88a.
- Ritsu, sect VIII-305b.
- Rittangel, Kabbalist VIII-591b.
- Ritter, Anna, poetess VI-528c.
- JOSEPH IGNATIUS XIII-58c; at Breslau II-744b; VII-378a.
- Karl, on Prester John XII-401d; and Salzmann XI-707a; at Yverdon XI-743a.
- Rittler, Anselm, Abbot of Weingarten XV-576d.
- RITUAL** XIII-88d; III-538a; Abraham in I-55a; Armenian IX-304b; XIII-79a; on baptismal names X-675a; blessing II-601a; Chinese translation III-40b; contents IX-302b; Coptic IX-303d; Crosses, blessing of IV-538a; Formby on VI-139b; on funeral dues VI-321c; on funeral pall VI-322a; Jewish XIII-412b; Maronite IX-304a; Paul V. XIII-89b; Paulicians on XI-583d; of Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-746b; rubrics in XIII-216c; on sanctuary lamp VIII-760b; on T. a. n. t. u. m. Ergo XIV-445c; Theodulfus, Bishop of Orleans XI-318d; Uniat Syrian IX-304a; Zoroastrian II-152c; 155d.
- Rituals IX-299d.
- Ambrosianum XIII-90a.
- parvum. See Memorial of Rites.
- Romanum. See Ritual.
- Ritual Fan, Sarum Rite XIII-451a.
- RITUALISTS** XIII-90b; absolutism I-66d; in Anglican Church XI-371d; XIII-93b; Book of Common Prayer XIII-92c; ceremonial XIII-90c; clergy XIII-93d; consensus of the churches XIII-93a; development XIII-92b; in England XV-391a; Eucharistic Vestments XIII-92b; extreme XIII-92d; "Lambeth Hearings" XIII-91d; legislation XIII-91a; Moderate XIII-92c; name XIII-90b; origin XIII-90b; "Ornaments Rubric" XIII-90d; present position and principles XIII-92c; and Pusey XII-583b; "Report" of 1906 XIII-92a; and Reunion XIII-92d; Roman Collar XIII-92b; rule of faith XIII-92c; on "Six Points" XIII-91b; and Thirty-Nine Articles XIII-93a.
- Rituum Ecclesiasticorum. See Ceremonial.
- Ritzbüttel, district VII-122c.
- Riulf, Northman XI-104b.
- Riuthardus, Bishop of Mainz IX-550c.
- Rivadeneira. See Ribadeneira.
- Rivail, L. H. D., on Spiritism XIV-222b.
- Rivaldi, Gaspare, count IX-513c.
- Rivalto, Giordano da VIII-248b; XII-360b; 360c.
- Rivaroli, Antoine XI-675d.
- Rivas, plant, in Iranian Cosmogony IV-408d.
- Duke of. See Saavedra, Angel de.
- del Sil, abbey II-449b.
- Groot, José, writer XIV-205d.
- Rivaux, Abbey of V-435a; XVI-25c.
- Rivayats II-153c.
- Rivayet, sect IV-408a.
- Rivaz y Madrazo, Francisco VII-378d.
- Rive, Joseph Jean III-470a.
- Rivera, captain III-180b; XI-434b.
- Diego de, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685d.
- Fructuosus, President of Uruguay XV-232a.
- Payo Enriquez de, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b.
- River Brethren, in Indiana, statistics VII-742d.
- River Nith, council (705) I-9a.
- of St. Louis (Illinois) IV-601a.
- Rivers, denatation XV-705c; for baptism II-274c; subterranean, Albania I-253b.
- Riverview, Australia, Jesuit college XIV-366b.
- Rives, pilgrimage VII-27c; 27d.
- Rivesaltes, pilgrimages XI-700d.
- Rivet, André VII-533d; Biblical introduction VIII-80c.
- John, missionary X-272b; in Indiana VII-739c.
- de la Grange, Antoine X-70d; on St. Bruno III-16c.
- Rivier, Marie, Venerable XII-399a; XV-494d.
- Rivière, H. F. XIII-663d.
- Henri Laurent VII-777a.
- Philip de, Oratorian XI-278d; on Redemption XIII-679a.
- au Désert, mission X-382c.
- des Prairies, mission VIII-275b.
- du Loup, mission IX-570c.
- Rivington, Francis XIII-94a.
- LUKE XIII-94a; on Dioscurus V-21b.
- Rivista XI-684c.
- di Matematiche XI-685c.
- di scienze, lettere e arti XI-684d.
- Internazionale di scienze sociali XI-685a.
- Italiana de filosofia neo-Scholastica X-749b.
- Neotomistica XI-684d.
- Rominiana XI-685c.
- storica XI-685a.
- storica benedettina XI-685a.
- storica critica delle scienze teologiche XI-685a.
- Rivo, Radulphus de. See Radulph of Rivo.
- Rivoli, battle X-688a.
- Rivo torto, Friars at VI-223b.
- Rixingen, lordship X-248d.
- Rizakyo VIII-315c.
- RIZAL, JOSÉ MERCADO** XIII-94b; and "Liga Filipina" XII-13b.
- Rizeh. See Rhigus.
- Rizo, mosaicist X-589d.
- Rizos, James VI-740a.
- Rizpah. See Respha.
- Rizzio, David VIII-683c; IX-764d.
- Rizzolati, Giuseppe IX-747a.
- Rizzoli, Enrico, Father of the Most Precious Blood XII-373d.
- R. J. E., abbr. I-52b.
- R. J. E. P., abbr. I-52c.
- Riari, abbr. I-23b.
- Roa, Martin de XIV-199d.
- Barcelona, José M., editor XI-686d.
- Roads, Bridges, and Waters, Congregation for XIII-136c; XIV-34c.
- Roannez, Artus Gouffier, Duc de XI-511a.
- Robardt, Muirbach. See Marianus Scotus, abbot.
- Robaut, Aloysius I-250b.
- Robben Island VIII-155a.
- Robber Council. See Ephesus, Robber Council of (449).
- Robbers, Seven. See Seven Robbers.
- Robbia, Ambrogio XIII-95a.
- ANDREA DELLA XIII-95a; Annunciation (ill.) II-342b; bas-relief (ill.) II-343c; Convento dell' Osservanza XIII-779d; Infant Christ (ill.) XIII-facing 646; medal X-113d.
- Giovanni della, sculptor XIII-95a.
- Giovanni della, Bishop of Bertinoro II-523b.
- Girolamo della XIII-95a.
- Lorenzo della, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70c.
- LUCA DI SIMONE DELLA XIII-95b; 645c; XV-221c; St. Christina, statue XI-332c; St. Francis, statue I-801d; VI-229c; St. Francis, statue (ill.) VI-223; and Ghiberti VI-545a; and Michelozzo X-279d.
- Luca della, the Younger XIII-95a.
- Robe, baptismal II-263a; of Christ VI-470a; royal, in English regalia XII-713c.
- Robert, monastic dress VI-130a.
- priest. See Debreyne.
- priest, and Mellifont, Abbey of X-168c.
- Celestine superior III-479c.
- Archbishop, Benedictinal IV-536a.
- Duke of Albany, in Chronicle XV-724b; in Scotland XIII-617a.
- Count of Boulogne and Auvergne, charterhouse X-550c.
- Bishop of Bovino II-724c.
- I, Bishop of Breslau II-761c.
- II, Bishop of Breslau II-761c.
- II, Duke of Burgundy II-144c; VII-526a.
- Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d.
- Emperor of Constantinople VII-458c.
- Count d'Eu, Treport, Abbey of XIII-210d.
- cardinal priest of St. Eusebius XII-563c.
- I (the Frisian), Count of Flanders III-210b; VI-94d.
- II, Count of Flanders VI-94d; *Commenus, Alexius IV-545d; at Bruges III-5c; Conrad of Utrecht IV-261b; Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625b.
- III (de Bethune), Count of Flanders VI-95c; Philip IV of France XII-4c; typhlocium V-307a.
- I, King of France, crowned XII-726a; and Gerard, St. VI-465d; and Vaultier of Sens XIII-717b.
- II (the Pious), King of France IX-186b; St. Abbon I-15c; appointed XI-132b; bell II-423d; Fulbert of Chartres VI-313a; Gregory V. VI-790c; and heretics VIII-28b; and Leo IX IX-161a; in Orleans XI-320a; Sequence XV-615a; signature IV-526c; Sylvester II XIV-372a; and Victimæ Paschali XV-407b; and Veni Sancte Spiritus XV-342a.
- Duke of Francia VI-167b.
- Earl of Gloucester, and Tewksbury Abbey XIV-542d; at Wilton XV-647d.
- Archbishop of Gran VII-550b.
- Bishop of Hereford XI-316c; and St. Wulstan XIII-761d.
- Abbot of Holywood VII-423c.
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368c.
- Bishop of Le Mans, Bull V-780c.
- Bishop of London IX-347d.
- Bishop of Marseilles I-208b.
- Abbot of Melrose X-171b.
- Bishop of Messina X-217b.
- Bishop of Olmutz XII-339d.
- Bishop of Orleans I-15d.
- Count of Paris XI-482b.
- Lord of Parma XI-506a.
- cardinal, Titular of St. Pudenziana XI-233d.
- Abbot of Reichenau, and Alexander I I-286d.
- III, Archbishop of Reims XII-730b.
- Signore of Rimini XIII-58b.
- Abbot of Rufford XIII-221a.
- Bishop of St. Andrews VII-423c; IX-319c; XIII-330c; 332b; and Canons Regular XIII-291c.
- Duke of Salerno IV-295c.
- Bishop of Salisbury IV-290b.
- Saint, Bishop of Salzburg. See Rupert.
- I (the Bruce), King of Scotland excommunicated IV-23b; and Edward III V-321b; XIII-616d; benefactions to Kinloss VIII-659d; Melrose Abbey V-167c; X-170d; tomb V-192b.
- II, King of Scotland XIII-617a.
- III, King of Scotland VIII-616d; XIII-617a.
- Prior of Shrewsbury, on St. Winefride XV-657c.
- Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d.
- Duke of Tarentum III-408c.
- Bishop of Waterford XV-565c.
- Claude, chronicler VI-350d; in Minnesota XIII-368a.
- Jean Louis, Archbishop of Marseilles, Scapular of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary XIII-514a.
- Louis XIII-368a.
- René VII-216a.
- Ulysse, Dardel's "Chronique d'Arménie" IV-635b.
- Burdet, at Taragona XIV-460b.
- Capet. See Robert II, King of France.
- College, Constantinople IV-306b.
- Courte Heuse, Duke of Normandy XI-105a; crusade IV-546b; and Godfrey of Bouillon VI-625b; Odo, Bishop of Bayeux XI-210b.
- Cursus. See Robert of Cour-

- Robert d'Arbrissel. *See* Robert of Arbrissel
 —d'Aurillac, Saint. *See* Robert of Aurillac
 —de Bethune. *See* Robert III de Bethune, Count of Flanders
 —de Cursam. *See* Robert of Courçon
 —de Cursone. *See* Robert of Courçon
 —de Insula, Bishop of Durham, seal XIII-649c
 —de Maledon, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
 —de Melduno. *See* Robert of Melun
 —de Torigni, on Robert of Jumèges XIII-97a
 —Guiscard. *See* Guiscard
 Robert, Antonio, vicar of St. Charles III-620a
 —de, philosopher XIII-275a
 —Ercole, painter XIV-739d
 —Giuseppe Maria, and Breviary II-777a
 —Manfredo, Bishop of Verona XV-362a
 Robert Johnson, Blessed XIV-689a; and Talbot XIV-432b
 —Laurence, Blessed, martyr XIV-465d
 —Melidensis (Melidunus). *See* Robert of Melun
 Roberto, Cardinal, Burgos III-67b
 —Galeotto, Signore of Rimini XIII-58b
 Robert of Anjou, King of Naples X-685d; Albertini, Cardinal I-263c; and Bessarrah XIII-225c; at Ferrara IV-20d; and Florence VI-107a; and Fossano VI-154c; and Fraticelli VI-246a; 248a; Genoa VI-420a; Gerardus Odonis VI-468d; and Giotto VI-567c; and Henry VII VII-585b; and Henry of Luxemburg VII-494b; and Jews VIII-394b; and John XXII VIII-431d; St. Louis of Toulouse IX-386b; Sicily, war with XIII-776b; tomb X-683d; and Villanovanus XV-430a
 —OF ARBRISSEL XIII-96a; IX-144b; and Balderio II-219a; death VI-130b; at Fontevrault I-489c; II-454d; X-452c; 682a; as founder VI-131a; and Mortain, Vital de XIII-489b; at Orléans XI-320a; in Paris XI-495a; relics VI-131c; at Rennes XII-773b; and Vitalis VI-324a
 —of Artois, Edward III V-321c; St. Louis IV-551b; Louis IX IX-369d
 —OF AURILLAC, SAINT XIII-95d; IX-186c; 187b
 —of Auxerre, chronicler I-535b; 535c
 —of Bastia, on Franciscan Rule, VI-213a
 —of Bavaria, King of Romans, Council of Pisa XII-113b
 —of Brunne. *See* Brunn, Robert de
 —of Châtillon, and Clairvaux II-499b
 —OF COURÇON XIII-96c
 —of Cricklade, on St. Thomas a Becket XIV-676c
 —of Croismare, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-210a
 —OF GENEVA, Antipope XIII-90d; I-582b; IX-432a; XII-274b; XIII-539d; XIV-182d; XV-217a; and Acciajuoli I-96b; and Barcelona, Council of II-289d; and Boeri II-610b; and Boniface IX II-670d; and de Brogny II-797b; Bishop of Cambrai III-210b; Ceseana, massacre of VI-800c; death II-671a; election XV-217a; and Eymeric V-736a; at Grottaferrata VII-41a; John of Monson I-236a; and Prignano XV-216b; and Teobaldo II-523b; and Tigrinurus, Paulus VII-699d; and Urban VI XIII-539c
 —of Gloucester, chronicler XIII-120c; on English language V-460a
 —OF JUMÈGES XIII-97a; and Leo IX IX-162b; Miscal I-511c; pontifical III-508b; and Rokewode XIII-118b
 —of Kilwardby. *See* Kilwardby, Robert
 —of Langres. *See* Robert of Thourotte
 —of Lenoncourt, cardinal, Bishop of Metz X-249a; as Bishop of Tours XV-2c
 —of Lewes, Bishop of Bath and Wells II-347d
 —of Lincoln. *See* Grosseteste, Robert
 —of Lus. *See* Robert of Lusarches
 —OF LUZARCHES XIII-97b
 —OF MELUN XIII-97c; and Peter Lombard XI-768d
 —OF MOLESME, SAINT XIII-97d; X-475b; and St. Bruno III-15a; Cîteaux IV-795b; and Molesme X-433c; Harding, Stephen XIV-290c; Troyes XV-68c; at Véselay XIII-719d
 —OF NEWMINSTER, SAINT XIII-98b
 —of Normandy, and St. Anselm I-548b
 —of Ormesby, illuminated MS. IX-626a
 —of Pelleve, Bishop of Pamiers XI-436a
 —of Rétimes, translator XII-49a
 —of Sicily. *See* Robert of Anjou, King of Naples
 —of Somercote, cardinal, and Gregory IX VI-798b
 —of Sorbonne. *See* Sorbon
 —of Thourotte, Saint, Bishop of Liège IX-237a
 —of Torigny, Council of Winchester I-158d
 —of Winchelsea, Archbishop of Canterbury, and Edward I II-665a
 —PULLUS, cardinal XIII-98b
 Roberts, Isaac, lunar photography II-28c
 —JOHN, VENERABLE, martyr XIII-98c; II-462d; V-149c; Carvajal, Luisa de III-395a; Douai, Prior of V-149a
 —Stephen, at Boston II-704d
 Robert Salt, Blessed XIV-689b
 Robertson, Anselm II-453a
 —Archibald, on Ariens II-37b
 —Archibald Thomas, New Testament commentator IV-163a
 —Gallus, and Lamont, Johann von VIII-766d
 —James, Church historian VII-380a; in Tennessee XIV-509a
 —JAMES BURTON XIII-99a
 —Robert. *See* Abercromby, Robert
 —William XIII-629b; Clavigero IV-9a; History of America II-171c
 —the Devil, legend IX-125d; 126b
 —the Devil, Duke of Normandy XI-105a; pilgrimage to Jerusalem XII-92b
 —the Strong, Count of Anjou, Northern XI-116b
 —the Wise. *See* Robert of Anjou, King of Naples
 Roberty, Eugène de, and Positivism XII-33d; 313c
 Roberval, town, Ursulines in XV-230a
 —Gilles Personne de XII-58c; 60b; 62a; attraction, mutual XII-62a; heliocentric system XII-47c; and Torricelli XIV-784b
 —Jean François de la Roque, expedition III-393a
 Robes, of high-priest XII-408d
 Robespierre, Augustin, and Napoleon X-687c
 —Maximilien-Marie-Isidore de VI-173b; XIII-14c; fall XIII-366b; and Theophilanthropists XIV-624a
 Robidoux, Joseph, in Missouri XIII-356d
 Robigalia, pagan festival IX-287a; XI-390d; XIII-110d; and St. Mark's Day XII-447a
 Robillard, trial of. *See* Massé v. Robillard
 Robineau de Bougon, Désirée de VIII-767b
 Robinet, Jean-Baptiste-René, and hylozoism VII-594c
 —Urbain, Breviary XIII-210b; and Tournely XIV-800c
 Robinson, martyr V-478b
 —Armstrong, Bible commentator IV-161b; 163a; on Coptic version XI-79a
 —Charles, in Kansas VIII-598d
 —CHRISTOPHER, VENERABLE, martyr XIII-99b; II-703a; V-476c
 —Edward, Orientalist XI-305a
 —Frederick John, Viscount Goderich. *See* Goderich
 —John, Jesuit X-578a
 —John, martyr V-476a
 —John, Separatist IV-239d
 —Peter VIII-149d
 —Richard, first Baron Rokeyby, Protestant Archbishop of Armagh I-733b
 —W. D. XV-760d
 —WILLIAM CALLYHAN XIII-99c
 —William Erigena, on Irish in American Revolution VII-138c
 Robinson's Arch, Temple of Jerusalem VIII-354a
 Robitaille, Phillipe, in Nebraska X-731c
 Robleda, Martin, Bishop of Santiago VI-298d
 Robledo, Jorge, in Antioquia X-117b
 Roboam, King of Juda VIII-198b; 654b; 656a; 657a; 658b; in Adullam I-162b; at Hebron VII-184a
 Robored, Julius Anthony, Scriptural writer XIII-737b
 Robertello, Francesco, at University of Padua XI-387d
 Robert, Isidore, Prefect Apostolic of Oklahoma XI-233a
 Robrecht den Duyvel. *See* Robert the Devil
 Robert, Amy, Champion on V-293d
 Robson, Hubert, missionary, Quebec XIII-756d
 Robust, Jacopo. *See* Tintoretto
 Robyn, and temperance, Belgium XIV-485b
 Roca, administration, Ecuador VI-379d
 —town, charities in XI-540d
 ROCABERTI, JUAN TOMÁS DE, Archbishop of Valencia XIII-99d; XV-252c; and Gallicanism VI-355c; Thomism XIV-702d
 ROCAMADOUR, town XIII-100a; pilgrimage to XII-94b; sanctuaries III-576b; shrine III-141c; XV-463c
 Rocamora y García, Pedro, Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785d
 Roca y Cornet, and Balmes II-224d
 Rocca, Inca King XII-605b
 —ANGELO XIII-100c; Angelica Library IX-232b; XIII-170c; papal sacristan VII-285a; "Sacredotal" XIII-89b; Vulgate II-412b
 —Girolamo, Bishop of Iechia VIII-185a
 —d'Assisi (Rocca Maggiore) I-801c; 802a
 —de Papa (ill.) VIII-229
 Roccasecca, battle (1411) VIII-434c; episcopal see I-662d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-664b
 Rocchi, Cathedral of Pavia XI-592b
 —Alberto Rimieri de, at University of Siena XIII-782c
 Rocca, Saint. *See* Roch
 Roccus XV-88b
 Rocellin of Compiègne. *See* Roccelin
 ROCH, SAINT XIII-104d; dedication, Australia XI-666a; dedication, Canada XI-665d; dedication, United States XI-665a; 665b; emblems I-517a; Montagna X-511d; Montpelier X-546c; Parmigiano XI-509d; portrait XIII-100d; relics XIV-785b; Tintoretto XIV-738a
 Rocha, Benedict de, and Almeida I-327c
 —Joko da, missionary III-673a
 ROCHAMBEAU, JEAN-BAPTISTE-DONATIE DE VIMEUR, COUNT DE XIII-101b; American Revolution XV-163c; 456c; portrait XIII-101c; at Providence, Rhode Island XII-509c
 Rochat, and temperance XIV-483d
 Rochbonne, de, Bishop of Noyon, and Daughters of the Cross XVI-31a
 Roche, astronomer XV-187b
 —monastery XIII-98b
 —Adémarr de la, Bishop of Genoa XII-368Cd
 —Alain de la. *See* Alanus de Rupe
 —Androin de la, Abbot of Cluny VI-559a
 —Christopher, martyr VIII-106c
 —David, martyr VIII-167d
 —James, martyr VII-168a
 —James Jeffrey, and "The Pilot" XI-694b
 —John, Venerable, martyr V-476a; IX-138d; XV-551b
 —John I, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
 —John II, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
 —Joseph T. XIV-78c
 —Mary, Viscountess Fermoy, martyr VIII-168a
 —Peter de la, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
 —Philip V-626b
 Rocheblave, English commandant VII-656b
 Rochechouart, Françoise-Athénais de, Marquise de Montespan. *See* Montespan
 —Gabrielle de, Abbess of Fontevrault VI-130d
 —Gui de Sèves de, Bishop of Arras VI-607b
 —Louis-Victor de, Duc de Vivonne. *See* Vivonne
 —de Faudoux, Jean de, Bishop of Leao XIV-131b
 Rochefort, Notre Dame de Grâce, pilgrimage XI-93c; Maurist monastery X-71c
 —de, Bishop, and See of Meath IV-64d
 —John, Abbaye de VII-346c
 Rochelle Confession. *See* Confession Gallicana
 Rochemonteix, Jesuit, on Charlevoix III-632a; IX-731b
 Rochester, town, Australia, Church in XIII-436c
 —town, New York, and "A. P. A." I-426d
 —ANCIENT SEE OF, England XIII-101d; 508b; 606a; and Canterbury III-300b
 —Cathedral II-189a; flabellum VI-89c; (ill.) XIII-102c
 —Palmerdene pilgrimage XV-637b; Synod, and Crutched Friars IV-557b; Walter of Merton's episcopate XV-544a; Walter of Merton, tomb of XV-544b
 —DIOCESE OF, New York XIII-102d; XI-31a; 31b; Catholic charities XII-248a; Catholic education XIII-103a; Catholic education, theological XIII-103c; Hollanders in VII-394c; Italians in VIII-206b; Joseph, Sisters of St. VIII-514a; Mercy, Sisters of, in XV-554a; Poles in XII-211a; Redemptorists XII-684b; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c; seminary XIII-698c; 701a; 701c; statistics XIII-104b; XV-176d
 —Earl of. *See* Hyde, Lawrence
 —John, Blessed. *See* John Rochester, Blessed
 —Robert, and Privy Council VIII-483d
 ROCHET XIII-104b; XV-389c; abbots I-19d; abbreviators I-29d; Canons Regular III-289b; pontifical XII-232b; in Pontifical Mass XII-232d; Preachers, Order of XII-357a; and surplice XIV-343d; of St. Thomas of Canterbury (ill.) XIII-104c
 Rochetaillé, Jean de la, cardinal, and Concoct IV-213b; as Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209d

- ROCHETTE, DESIRE-RAOUL** XIII-104d; III-708c
Rocherville, France, pilgrimage to XII-94c
Rochford, priest, Dominican Tertiary Congregation XIV-640d
 —Joseph, martyr VII-167c
 —Robert XV-83a
Roche of Montpellier, Saint. See **Roche, Saint**
Roche, Saint
Rochon, Alexis Marie, and **Bosovich II-693a**
Rochow, Friedrich Eberhard von XI-797a
Rock, Christ as I-346d; in symbolism VIII-756b
 —**DANIEL**, liturgiologist XIII-105a; 71b; Cross, adoration of VI-644b
 —**Simon**, and **Gassaniga VI-401d**
 —**Castle, Virginia**, Institute of St. Francis de Sales II-599d; Catholic School for Negroes XII-628c
Rock-Clistera, of Amasia I-380d
Rock Clan, Huron tribe VII-574a; IX-360c
 —**Creek, town, Maryland, Carroll, John XV-558d**; Church II-230a; mission III-382a
Rock-doves, in Bible I-521d
Rockford, town, Illinois, and "A. P. A." I-426d; Fort Crèvecoeur XI-662c
 —**DIOCESE OF XIII-105c**; VII-657a; XV-178c; charities in XII-248a; Poles in XII-211a
ROCKHAMPTON, DIOCESE OF XIII-105c; 106a
Rockhill, William Woodville, in Tibet XV-719d
Rock Hill Academy, Baltimore II-233a
 —**Hill College, Baltimore II-233a**; Brother **Asarias II-166d**; foundation IX-760d
Rockingham, St. Anselm in I-547d
Rockley, South Dakota, Syrian Greek Catholics VI-751d
Rock-rose XII-156b
Rockstro, William Smith, and **Miserere X-353d**
Rockwell College, Cashel XIII-578b
Rocky Mountains XV-157a; 724d; Canada III-227c; Mass on II-593c
ROCOO STYLE XIII-106b; architecture, in Italy VIII-226c; in churches XIII-107b; decoration from a château near Paris (Ill.) XIII-107a; doorway at Toulouse, France (Ill.) XIII-106c; tablets, memorial XIV-774c; wood carving XV-701d
Rocotona Indians, habitation VII-758a; X-606c; Mexico mission XIV-13a
Rocque, Augustine, in **Wabasha XV-658c**
Rocroi, battle VI-171d; XIV-184a; 656a
Rod, Edouard VI-203d; 205a
Rod (Road) of Aaron I-4c; 721d; X-596d; in Ark I-724c
 —of Moses I-378a
Roda, Biblical MSS. XV-519b
 —See II-285d
 —**Pedro de, Bishop of Pamplona XI-438a**
 —**Ducis (Rolduc) XIII-118b**
Rodas, Miguel de III-127b
Rodat, Emilie de, foundress XIII-109a
Rodd, mission to Negus I-78b
Roddan, John P. II-706c; VIII-142c; XI-694b
Rodde, Johann, Abbot of Lieborn IX-238a
Rode. See Rood
 —**Jacques Pierre Joseph XV-447d**
 —**Johann I-514d**
Roderger, Brother V-390a
Rodenbach, Georges VI-204d
Röderer, Johann Georg X-135b
Roderick, martyr XIV-179a
 —**Bishop of Leon, IX-177a**
 —**Bishop of Oviedo XI-364b**
 —**Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788b**
 —**King of Visigoths XIV-178a**; and **Arabs XIV-178c**; XV-477b; and **Jews VIII-392b**; in Spanish literature XIV-196c
 —of **Cerrate XII-364d**
 —of **Sequiro II-162b**
 —of **the Cross, Brother II-535d**
 —of **Toledo III-149d**
 —**the Goth**. See **Roderick, King of Visigoths**
 —**the Great, of Wales. See Rhydderch Mawr**
 —**O'Connor, King of Ireland. See O'Connor**
Rodericus, Emanuel XV-523b
Roderdorf, convent VI-533c
Rodes, Robert Emmett I-241b
Rodez, town XIII-278d
 —**College of, Toulouse XIV-797c**
 —**DIOCESE OF XIII-107d**; 109a; amalgamated III-141a; cathedral XIII-108b; cathedral (Ill.) XIII-108b; Jesuit College XIV-68c; Lazarist seminary X-361c; Magnien IX-533d; map VI-facing 188; Pilgrimage of Notre Dame de Ceignac XIII-108d
Rodrigang, Saint. See Chrodegang
Rodin, Auguste, sculptor XIII-646d; reliefs II-343c
Rodiny, Saint. See Rouyn
Rodney, George Bryages, baron, and De Grasse VI-728c
Rodoald, King of the Lombards IX-338d
 —**Bishop of Porto XII-290b**; and **Photius of Constantinople XII-44b**
Rodolfo, sculptor VI-125b
 —**Saint, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d**
 —**Bishop of Siena XIII-781b**
Rodolph, anti-king, legend VI-624c
 —**Nicolas VI-285a**
 —of **Turenne, Saint, Archbishop of Bourges III-310b**; XV-86d
Rodostanus, Bishop of Trani XV-17b; and **Latin Rite VIII-207a**
Rodosto, episcopal residence VII-243a
Rodrigo. See Roderick
Rodrigues, Francis, missionary IV-77b; 568d
 —**Gongalo, martyr IV-568d**; 610d
 —**Manoel, Blessed. See Manoel**
 —**Martinho, Bishop of Oporto XI-280c**; XII-300a
 —**Olinda XIII-377b**; 378a
 —**FERREIRA, ALEXANDRE XIII-109b**
Rodriguez, island, Church in XII-280a
 —**Archbishop of Toledo I-535a**
 —**Alfonso, architect XIII-392a**
 —**Alfonso, painter X-217a**
 —**ALONSO, theologian XIII-109c**; XIV-200b; 612b; and asceticism XIV-619d
 —**Alphonsus, Saint. See Alphonsus Rodrigues**
 —**Angelo XV-310d**
 —**Antonio, priest X-612d**
 —**Antonio José, at Veruela XV-378c**
 —**Augustin, missionary X-390d**; XV-760b; expedition XI-2a; in New Mexico XI-2d; Pueblo Indians XII-555c
 —**Blas, missionary, martyr X-390d**
 —**JOAO XIII-109d**
 —**José, writer XIV-200c**
 —**Louis, version of the Bible XV-374c**
 —**Simon XIV-87b**; and **Carneiro III-370c**; and **St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641a**; 643c; XIV-84c; in Portugal VII-643a
 —**Tomás VII-284b**
 —**Chico, Francisco José, Bishop of Ternel XIV-525d**
 —**de Guevará, Alfonso XV-259d**
 —**de la Gala, Leandro, Bishop of Yucatán XIV-423b**; XV-737d
 —**Galván, Ignacio, writer XIV-203c**
 —**Mohedano, Pedro, writer XIV-200d**
 —**Mohedano, Rafael, writer XIV-200d**
 —**Osoerio, Gonzalo, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d**
 —**y González, José XIII-460c**
Rodtruda, princess, and Candidus III-245c
Rodulfus, Bishop of Upsala VI-76d
Rodziewicz, writer XII-201a
Roe, in Bible I-617d; 523b
 —**BARTHOLOMEW, martyr V-476d**; XIII-109d
 —**E. L., and Church Extension Society XIV-79b**
 —**J. A., Church Extension Society XIV-78c**
Roebuck, in Bible I-517d; 520a
Roed, painter IV-732d
Roehampton, England, Poor Servants of the Mother of God in XII-258b; Sacred Heart Convent XIV-112c
Roelans, Juan de las XV-770a
Roelens, Victor, Vicar Apostolic of Upper Congo IV-235d; XVI-80c
ROERMOND, DIOCESE OF XIII-110a; VII-391c; IX-237b; Carthusian monastery IV-735a; cathedral V-172c; episcopal residence VII-390d; Synod of (1867) XII-110c
Rooskilde. See Røskilde
Roesler, Stephen, Abbot of Zwettl XV-772a
Rogacii, Benedicto, theologian XIV-620c
Rogat, hermitage III-207d
Rogatian, confessor, at Carthage IV-584a
 —**Saint, Count of Réthel XII-729b**
 —**martyr X-681d**
 —**missionary VI-80c**
ROGATION DAYS XIII-110d; abstinence I-69d; abstinence, Jacobites I-71d; abstinence, Nestorian Church I-71d; Agnus Dei, melody of I-223a; Glovesho, Second Council of IV-69a; instituted VII-27b; in Latin Church XI-517a; Litany of IX-287b; 292a; and Mass of Requiem XII-780d; in Mozarabic Rite X-616b; and Nuptial Mass X-6d
 —**Processions IX-580b**; XII-447c; XIII-111a; Andechs II-77d; Augsburg II-77d; Durham V-214b; England XIV-448a
Rogatists V-127a
Rogatus, Donatist Bishop of Assur V-127b
Rogel, Fountain of VIII-351c; XV-581c; Adonias I-146c
 —**Juan, missionary VI-119d**; X-384c; XIII-50b; XV-455d
Rogelim VI-444b
Roger, founder III-218a
 —in legend of St. Bertha II-519b
 —**priest, and Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112a**
 —**Bishop of St. Andrews XIII-332c**
 —**Bishop of Bath and Wells II-348c**
 —**II, Bishop of Châlons III-435d**
 —**Blessed, Abbot of Elan XII-729d**
 —**II, Count of Foix XI-435d**
 —**III, Count of Foix XI-435d**
 —**Count of Limoges XII-180a**
 —**Bishop of Meli X-165a**
 —**Earl of Montgomery XIII-759d**
 —**Bishop of Nusco XI-171b**
 —**Bishop of Salisbury VII-678b**; XIII-401b
 —**I, Count of Sicily X-685b**; and **St. Bruno III-15d**; in Calabria VII-73a; death III-16a; Messina X-216d; Mileto, Cathedral of X-303b; tomb to Odo, Bishop of Bayeux XI-210b; Otranto, Cathedral of XI-351d; Palermo XI-419d; as papal legate XV-211c; Patti XI-567a; Syracuse XIV-397a; and Urban II X-451b
 —**II, Count of Sicily. See Roger I, King of Two Sicilies**
 —**I, King of Two Sicilies I-447d**; II-296a; VI-491b; VII-74a; X-685b; XII-98a; XIII-397a; 775c; and Alberic of Ostia I-259b; and Alexander II I-286d; baptism III-15d; and St. Bernard II-500b; and St. Bruno III-15c; in Byzantine State III-110d; IV-548a; and cathedral II-788a; in Cefalù III-476b; Pope Celestine II III-478d; Constance VII-233d; Blessed Eugene III V-600d; excommunication I X-17a; Grottaferrata VII-41a; Honorius II VII-457a; and Lothair II I-379b; Pope Lucius II IX-412b; and papacy XIV-263c; and Paschal II X-451b; Pierleoni, Peter XIII-534b; in Rieti XIII-54a; in Salerno X-126c; XIII-397a; 397b; William, of Vercelli XV-640a; Veroli XV-359c
 —**Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b**
 —**Bishop of Western Wessex XIII-750c**
ROGER, Bishop of Worcester XIII-111b; XV-704a
 —**Hughes, Bishop of Tulle XV-86d**
 —**Jean XIV-88c**
 —**Pierre. See Clement VI**
 —**Ponce, case of V-107c**
 —**BACON XIII-111b**; II-192a; IX-248b; XIII-111c; 549b; Albertus Magnus I-265d; Clement IV XIII-112a; epithet V-74c; geographical research VI-450b; as humanist IX-33d; and the languages XIII-114d; logic IX-327d; on Maricourt XI-80a; on Marisco IX-671d; and natural science XIII-115a; as physicist X-127a; XII-49d; portrait XIII-111c; on projectiles XIII-51c; and Paelius XII-545b; Rolls Series XIII-120c; saltpetre XIII-593d; as scientist XII-782d; IX-327d; on Scot, Michael X-275c; XII-49b; "Sins" XIII-114a; on Society of Jesus XII-769a; on theology XIII-114a; XIV-474d; treatises XIII-112d; on Vulgate IV-395b; writings XIII-112c; 113c
 —**Bernardo III, Count of Foix, at Andorra XV-223d**
CADWALLADOR, VENERABLE, martyr XIII-116b; V-476d; Protestation of Allegiance II-589d
 —**de Flor, expedition III-428d**
 —**de Moulins, Hospitalliers of St. John of Jerusalem VII-478b**
 —**de Pont l'Évêque, Bishop of York XV-734b**
Roger-Ducos, statesman X-689b
Rogerius, surgeon X-126d
Roger James, Blessed II-462d
 —**le Fort, Blessed, Bishop of Orléans XI-319a**
 —**of Apulia. See Roger I, King of Two Sicilies**
 —**of Caen XV-660d**; and **Sherborne Abbey XIII-756b**
 —**OF HOVEDEN, historian XIII-110c**; XV-634d
 —**OF WENDOVER XIII-116d**; II-462b; IX-126b; and Paris, Matthew XI-499b
 —**of San Severino IV-552a**
Rogers, Frederic XI-374c
 —**Harriet W. III-83c**
 —**James, Bishop of Chatham III-642a**; educational policy III-237b
 —**James Edwin Thorold, political economist XII-327d**
 —**John, Bible XV-376c**
 —**John, moderator in Campbell-Purcell discussion XII-572a**
 —**John, sculptor XIII-647c**
 —**Joseph III-775d**
 —**Margaret V-510c**
 —**Patrick III-775d**
 —**Randolph, sculptor XIII-647c**
 —**Robert, soldier X-386c**; XIII-349a
 —**R. W., Orientalist XI-304b**
 —**Thomas II-803c**
Rogerson, Abbé XII-505a
Roger Williams University, Nashville XV-510c
Rogge, Conrad, Bishop of Strängnäs XVI-77a
Roggenbach, John Conrad von, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339d
 —**John Sigmund von, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-340a**
Rogier, Charles, statesman II-399d; 400d; 401b
Rogo Maia, François de, Bishop of Petropolis XI-782c
Rogozhsky, Moscow XII-640c

- Rogue River Wars XIII-791d
ROH, PETER XIII-117a; at Baden II-197a; as missionary X-393c
Rohals, mother of Vitalis of Savigny XV-486b
Rohan, Anne de, Princesse de Guéméné. *See* Guéméné
—Armand Gaston Maximilien, cardinal XV-129b; and Tencin XIV-505d
—François de XV-425c
—Henri de, Huguenot VII-533b; X-122b; XV-272a
—Louis René Edouard, cardinal XIV-314b; and Liebermann IX-235d; and Marie Antoinette IX-866b; XIII-395a
—William de, missionary VIII-624a; IX-886c
Rohan-Chabot, Louis-François, Auguste, Cardinal de II-525c; and Gousset VI-684d
Rohannon, quarries XIV-367c
Rohan-Soubise, family XIV-707b
ROHAULT DE FLEURY, CHARLES XIII-117c; on Dominicans XII-368a; on True Cross IV-631d
—DE FLEURY, GEORGE XIII-117c
Rohde, Erwin, philologist VII-198b; on Eugenians III-119d
—Johann II, Archbishop of Bremen II-757c
Rohze, Archbishop of IV-547b; 547d
Rohling, August, theologian, on Millennium X-310a; on Psalms XII-541b
Rohme, Maria Louisa de VI-478b
Rohnert, W. VIII-49c
Rohob I-775a; VI-444b
Rohoboth. *See* Reehoboth
Rohr, V., missionary X-383d
Rohrbach, Jäcklein XI-598c
ROHRBACHER, RENE FRANÇOIS XIII-117d; VII-378b; and Gregory VII-9b; and Lamennais VII-681b; VIII-764a
Rohrer, Bernhard XV-419b
Rohrwerk, John XIV-711d
Roi, Collège du, Douai V-139a
—Collège du, Louvain (ill.) IX-394
Roig, Antonio, writer X-332a
Rojas, Cristobal de, Bishop of Oviedo XI-363d
—Cristobal de, painter XV-329a
—Esteban, Bishop of Garçon VI-390b
—Fernando de, writer XIV-198c
—Francisco de XII-127b
—Pablo de X-520c
—Sancho de, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b
—Y ZORRILLA, FRANCISCO DE XIII-118a; XIV-190a
Rojo, Manuel, Archbishop of Manila IX-598b
Rokewood, Ambrose VI-388b
—JOHN GAGE XIII-118b
—Thomas. *See* Garnet, Thomas
Rokitansky, Karl von, anatomist X-137d; XIV-35b; portrait X-135; at Vienna University II-130d; XV-423c
Rokyžana, John of. *See* John of Rokyzana
Roland, Blessed, Cistercian XII-729d
—canon XII-730a
—legendary hero II-682c; IX-122c; XII-726a; death III-613c; at Rocamadour XII-94b
—Archbishop of Cashel III-401c
—Bishop of Russell VII-40a
—Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
Roland, Nicolas VIII-444c
—de Bussy, Mother, Ursuline XV-228b
—de la Platière, Jean Marie XIII-12d
—de Lettre. *See* Lassus, Orlandus de
Rolando, James, Lazarist X-367c
Roland of Cremona, Augustinian XII-362c; XIII-610b; on "Sentences" XII-364a
Rolandus (Konrad der Pfaffe) VI-518b; VIII-690c; IX-122c
Roldan, navigator IV-145d; death IV-147d
ROLDUC XIII-118b; crypt (ill.) XIII-118c
Rolenda, Saint, oil of XI-229d
Rolewink, Werner, Carthusian II-579d; on Westphalians XV-602d
Rolf, Francis, priest XV-608a
Rolf, John XV-456a
Rolfink, Werner, physician X-135c
ROLFUS, HERMANN XIII-118d; XI-787a
Roll, von, Vicar General of Constance XV-591a
—Joachim, Abbot of Hersfeld VII-297b
Rolle, William XIII-119b
—DE HAMPOLE, RICHARD XIII-119a; on Blessed Sacrament XV-484b
Rollenhagen, Georg XI-583b
Roller-board, of organ XI-299a
Rollett, Alexander, physiologist X-139c
Rolf, Paolo Antonio I-85d
Rollifer XIII-208d
Rolliger III-16a
ROLLIN, CHARLES XIII-119d; acceptant I-95c; at Collège de France IV-114a; on Mary de Sales Chappuis IX-754c; portrait XIII-120a
Rollins College, Winter Park, Florida VI-118a
Rollo, first Duke of Normandy VIII-781a; XI-104b; and Franco XIII-209d; and Gantelme III-636b
Rollock, Robert, writer XIII-625c
Roll of Josue. *See* Josue, Roll of
Rolls (Jewish Bible). *See* Megilloth
—Eliza XV-312a
—Mortuary. *See* Rotuli
—SERIES XIII-120a; and MacCarthy XVI-57b
Roloff, F., priest VI-478d
Rolph, Frances XIII-120d
—John XIII-120d
—THOMAS, Jr. XIII-120c
—Thomas, Sr. XIII-120c
Rom., abbr. I-25c
Rom, de, cardinal, Bishop of Lerida IX-188d
Roma., abbr. I-23b
—mission, Basutoland II-346b
—mission, Texas III-3d
—Giulio, cardinal XII-676a; XIV-747d
Romæan VI-737a
Romæus, Franciscus, Dominican XIV-152d; and Thomism XIV-702c
Romagna I-155a; II-639d; 640a; Acquaviva I-109b; Albertini I-263c; Borgia I-292b; Castelli III-409a; Gil de Albornoz VI-558d; Vatican documents XV-288a; 289a
Romagne, James II-705b; XII-287d
Romagnosi, Jean - Dominique - Grégoire-Joseph, publicist XI-594b; XV-750c
Romain, Saint. *See* Romanus
Romaine, Indian settlement X-512b
—oriflamme XI-306a
—William IX-400b
Romainmôtier, monastery XIII-163c; 341b; XIV-362c
Romain-Moutier, church, Galilee III-577a
Roman, Saint XV-498c
—Hieronymite VI-450d
—I, Bishop of Gurk VII-88c
—A. B. II-230d
—Bartolomé III-377d
—Manuel, missionary IX-553c; 579c; XIII-401d
Romans, Saint II-377d
Romana, Eduardo, President of Peru IX-255b; at Stonyhurst XIV-310a
—Academy I-83d; and Paul II XI-579a
Romana Ecclesia, Bull of Gregory XIII XIII-135d
Romane Sedes Antistes, Encyclical of Gregory XV IX-560b
Roman and Greek Catholic Union VI-749d
Romana version, of Psalms XV-516d
Roman Barbarian Codes IX-88a
—Bishops XIV-324d
—Calendar. *See* Calendar, Roman
—CATECHISM XIII-120d; V-79c; Alexander Natalis I-297a; Antoniano I-585a; baptism II-259d; Bellarini II-411b; on catechising V-82d; Clement XIV XII-269a; divisions XIII-121b; Dominicans XII-368f; editions and translations XIII-121c; Eucharist V-582a; judgment, general VIII-552b; Newman V-79d; priesthood, universal XII-415b; purpose XIII-121b; relics XII-734c; Sirloto XIV-27c; Trent, Council of XIII-121a
—CATHOLIC XIII-121d; III-450a; IX-23b
—Catholic Charities Act V-457a; VII-721b
—Catholic Church. *See* Church
—Catholic Ecclesiastical College, Russia XIII-257b
—Catholic Episcopal Corporation, Toronto XIV-782c
—Catholic Oath XIII-125b
—CATHOLIC RELIEF BILL (England) XIII-123c; 573a; V-456d; XI-180b; XV-394b; 671b; Benthams II-483b; Bianconi II-541d; Curtis I-723b; effects XIII-125b; Fox XIII-125a; George III XIII-124c; George IV XI-201d; Peel XIII-125a; penal laws XI-614b; XIII-123d; Pitt XIII-125a; 128c; Sholl XIII-754c; Wellington XIII-125a; 130b
—CATHOLIC RELIEF BILL (Ireland) XIII-125b; 41a; V-454b; VIII-107a; XV-394b; Anglesey XIII-131a; Canning XIII-130b; Castlereagh XIII-128a; Catholic Association XIII-126b; 129d; 130c; Catholic Committee XIII-126c; 129a; Cornwallis XIII-128a; Dublin conventions XIII-127a; Dundas XIII-127a; Fingall XIII-129c; Fitzgibbon XIII-127b; 128d; Fitzwilliam XIII-127c; Foster XIII-127b; George IV XIII-129d; Grattan XIII-127c; Kenmare XIII-126c; Keogh XIII-126c; Maginn XVI-59b; O'Connell XIII-129c; Orangemen XIII-127d; Parliament XIII-126d; 128c; 130d; Peel XIII-130b; Pitt XIII-127a; provisions XIII-131a; Roman rescript XIII-129c; Troy XIII-128b; anti-Unionists XIII-128b
—Catholic Relief Bill (Scotland) XI-614d; XIII-021b
—Catholic Teetotal Union, London XIV-489c
—Catholic Total Abstinence Society, London XIV-489c
—Catholic Workman's League VII-97b
Romance language VI-190b; XIV-192a
Romanceiro, in Portuguese literature XIII-307c
Roman Chant. *See* Plain Chant
—Church VII-424c; IX-22d
—Collar. *See* Collar, Roman
—College XIII-132b; 165b; and Accademia della Immacolata Concezione I-87d; Acosta I-108d; Allegri's MSS. I-319b; Baker II-212b; Bellarmine II-411d; Bosovich II-691c; Clavus IV-9b; and English College V-473d; St. Francis Borgia VI-214d; 215d; Gregory XIII VII-2d; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-643c; Jesuits IX-168d; XIV-101a; observatory II-691c; XIII-165c; XV-310b
—COLLEGES XIII-131b; IV-111d; XVI-71b; alumni I-370c; American College I-423b; VII-518a; Anima College I-514c; 515a; Armenian College IX-172a; XIII-135d; Bede College XIII-134c; 700d; Belgian College XIII-135a; Bohemian College XIII-135c; Campo Santo de Tedeschi, German College of XIII-133d; Canadian College III-240c; XIII-135d; 379d; Capranica College XIII-132a; Clementine College XI-890a; English College I-322d; V-472c; XIII-366d; 700d; English seminaries XIII-700d; French Seminary XIII-135b; German - Hungarian College XIII-132d; Greek Melchite College XIV-404c; Greek Pontifical College XIII-134a; Illyrian College XIII-135b; International Benedictine College of St. Anselm I-17a; Irish Augustinian College XII-458c; Irish College VIII-157d; 162c; XIII-700d; Leonine Apostolic College XIII-138a; Lombard Seminary of SS. Ambrose and Charles XIII-132d; Maronite College XIII-135a; Pius IX, Seminary of XIII-132c; Polish College XIII-135a; Portuguese College XIII-305d; Premonstratensian College XIII-390d; Roman College VII-2d; Roman Seminary XIII-132a; Ruthenian Pontifical College XIII-134b; St. Anthony, College of XII-458b; St. Fidelis, College of XII-458c; St. Isidore, College of XII-458c; St. Louis of France, College of XIII-135c; Sts. Peter and Paul Seminary XIII-458a; XIII-132d; S. Maria del' Anima, German College of XIII-133c; Scots College XIII-134c; 579a; 700d; seminaries XIII-700b; South American College I-425d; Spanish College XIII-135d; student life XIII-131d; studies XIII-131d; system XIII-131c; Vatican Seminary XIII-132c
—CONGREGATIONS XIII-136a; abbreviations I-22b; Apostolic commissions IV-164c; appeals I-654a; 654b; 655b; archives of I-696d; audiences, pontifical II-69b; Benedict XIV II-435d; Bishops and Regulars XIII-142b; censure XIII-530d; 632b; Ceremonies XIII-145c; code XIII-137a; and constitutions IX-285c; Consistory XIII-139b; and constitutions, papal IV-321d; consultants I-138d; Council XIII-141b; on cremation IV-482b; decrees I-123b; IV-670c; VII-370d; XIII-136d; duties VII-722a; Ecclesia docens XIII-604a; Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs XIII-145d; Fabric of St. Peter XIII-146c; German congregation VII-3a; Holy Office VII-37c; XIII-137a; Index XIII-143a; institution XIII-136b; jurisdiction XIII-136d; Loreto XIII-146b; number XIII-136c; officials XIII-136d; origin XIII-136b; and Pius X XII-138d; preparation for office in I-88b; Propaganda XIII-142d; publications XIV-612d; Religious XIII-142b; and religious orders XIII-755c; Rites XIII-144b; Sacraments XIII-140b; Sixtus V XIV-34b; Studies XIII-146a; teaching authority XV-11a; and Tridentine decrees XIII-141c; Vatican sessions XV-301c
—Congregations, Acts of. *See* Acts of Roman Congregations
—Congregations, Advocates of. *See* Advocates of Roman Congregations
—Congregations, Agents of. *See* Agents of Roman Congregation
—Creed I-630d; 631a; XIV-522c
—CURIA XIII-147b; VII-424c; IX-203a; abbreviators I-28c; Agents of Roman Congregations I-209d; annates I-537c; Apostolic Camera I-633b; XIII-152d; Apostolic Chancery XIII-149c; Apostolic Dataria XIII-152a; Apostolic Signatura XIII-149a; appeals I-655c; assistants at the throne I-802a; auditors II-70d; Camera of Cardinals I-634b; Camer-

- lengo III-217a; cardinal-bishops XIV-324d; cardinal protector III-341c; cardinal vicar III-341c; XVI-18b; and Centre Party, German XV-658c; Christian Era V-11a; documents IX-203c; expeditors V-712d; Grosseteste VII-39a; income I-634a; and law, canon IX-59b; matrimonial dispensations V-43b; medieval exactions II-334d; offices of XIII-149c; Penitentiaria, Sacred XIII-147b; and petitions XI-777a; Pius X IX-701b; XI-167b; pope's theologian V-108a; referendarii XII-700a; Rota, Sacra Romana XIII-205d; Secretariate of State XIII-152d; taxes XIV-446b; Trent, Council of XV-32d; tribunals XIII-147b; twelfth century XII-701c; Vatican archives XV-288b; 289b; viceregens III-342c
- Roman d'Alexandre VI-191b**
—de la Rose VI-192a; X-250a
—de Rou (Wace) I-535d; XI-106a; 210c; XV-521c
—de Tergus XV-642d
—de Troie VI-191b
- Romandoli (Ravenna) VIII-217d**
Roman du chevalier au Cygne VI-626a
—du Renart VI-191d
- Roman Dutch Law, in Ceylon III-648d**
- Romanelli, Francesco, artist II-510b; IX-48d**
- Romanello, Gian Filippo III-307d**
- Roman Emperor of the German Nation and Antichrist, medieval drama IX-27d**
- Romanes, George J., biologist VII-51c; 52b; Positivism XII-34b; 313c**
- Romanesque Architecture V-250c; arches I-688c; façade V-740c; Germany XIII-499a; Italy VIII-226a; Normandy XI-106c; perfected I-14a; sanctuary XIII-431d; Westminster Cathedral XV-600b; windows XV-653d; 654a; windows, rose XV-653b; 653c**
—Art, altar-tomb XIV-773d; metal work X-221c; wood-carving XV-699b
- Roman Forum XIII-176b**
—Herald, periodical XIII-166a
- Romani, Constitution of Paul V I-29d**
- Romania, periodical XI-498d**
- Romanian signs VI-347c; X-770b**
- Romanianus II-85a**
- Romanic race XII-826c; Russians XIII-235c; statistics V-608b**
- Romanian. See Benti-Bulgarelli, Marianna**
- Romanino, Girolamo, painter XI-401a; and Bonvicino II-678c**
- Romani Pontifices, Bull of Benedict XIII III-340d**
—Pontifices, Decree of Pius IX I-128c; XI-145b
—Pontificis, Bull of Martin V XIII-200c
—Pontificis, Bull of Sixtus IV XII-579b
—Pontificis, Bull of Urban VIII IV-193a
—Pontificis, Constitution of Pius V V-61b; IX-117d
- Romanis, Humbert de. See Humbert of Romans**
- Roman Literature. See Latin Literature**
—Martyrology. *See* Martyrology, Roman
—Messenger, periodical XIII-166a
—Nation VI-739b
- Romano, Prince of Volhynia XIII-244b**
—Antoniarzo, painter XIII-172d
—Diego, Bishop of Puebla XIV-748b
—Ezzelino III da XV-405b
—Ezzelino IV da VII-57d; XI-386a; and Alexander IV I-288b; and St. Anthony of Padua I-557d; and Bartholomew of Braganca II-315b; Brescia II-315c; and Gilberts XV-405c; Mantua IX-611d;
- Milan X-290c; Treviso XV-384; Verona XV-361b; Vicenza XV-405b
- Filippo Giove XIV-557d
—Giulo. *See* Giulio Romano
—Pietro IX-612c
- Romanod, Alexis XIII-248a**
—Anastasia XIII-246b
—Filarete, Patriarch of Moscow XII-202c
- Romanorum Pontificum, Brief of Pius X VI-279d**
- ROMANOS, SAINT XIII-155a; XI-323b; XII-120c; IV-303c; 315b; V-402c; VII-599a; X-177c; 712a**
—Mesonero XI-690a
- PONTIFICES XIII-154c; IX-171b; 608a; X-V-313c; cloister IV-61b; collection of money IV-106a; XI-538d; XII-470d; monastery X-459a; parish XI-502a; United States II-238c**
- Romanovitch, Daniel, Russian prince XIII-255a**
- Romanowicz, Thaddeus XI-687d**
- Romanowski, poet XII-200b**
- Roman Processional. See Processional, Roman**
—RITE XIII-155b; 64d; VI-703b; IX-23b; 65c; and African Liturgy I-194a; 196d; Agnus Dei I-221a; Alexandrine parallels I-305c; altitudinal day I-314a; Alleluia I-319c; VI-716b; altar I-359b; 365b; altars, private III-576b; Amalarius of Metz I-376d; 377a; and Ambrosian I-393a; 400b; Amen I-408c; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510d; antiphony I-576d; Basilians use II-324b; Canon of the Mass III-255d; Creed IV-479b; 479c; Cross, adoration of the VI-643d; dedication of Churches I-334a; Deus in adiutorium meum intende IV-761b; Durandus the Elder V-207c; and Eastern Rites VI-357c; Epiklesis V-502b; epistle IX-106c; in France I-279a; 578c; and Gallican Rite IX-795d; genuflection IV-426d; Georgian Churches VI-755d; Glagolitic VI-576a; Glagolitic Missal (facsimile) XIV-45d; Gospel VI-662a; graces VI-715a; Gregory the Great VI-782d; host (ill.) VII-49d; images VII-670a; Invitatorium VIII-89d; the Missa Eut VIII-253b; Kyrie Eleison VIII-715d; language XIII-68c; 70d; Lauds IX-35b; Lavabo IX-44c; lessons VII-193d; Lenten feriae XII-589a; liturgical books IX-297c; 300c; Matins X-51c; in Metz VI-358c; in Milan I-395c; Missal X-354d; None XI-98b; Orate Fratres XI-269c; Oremus XI-295b; origin I-306d; Postcommunio XII-318c; predominance XIII-536a; Prime XII-424d; and Propaganda, Congregation of XIII-136c; Psalms XII-543b; Requiem Mass XII-777c; 777d; Resurrection, Congregation of XII-794d; and Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b; Ruthenians use VI-755d; salt XIII-404a; and Sanhedrin XIII-445a; and Sarum Rite XIII-479d; Slavonic I-583a; XIV-41b; 41d; in Spain X-611a; XIV-180d; supplication I-305b; survival of III-493c; in Syria XIV-405a; Terce XIV-515b; in Toledo XIV-756b; versicles I-199a
- Romans, France II-406b; XV-570a**
- ROMANS, EPISTLE TO THE XIII-155a; XI-571d; arrangement XIII-157d; authenticity XIII-158b; Canon, place in XIII-638c; character XIII-157a; circumstances of composition XIII-160b; Clement I on IV-15c; contents XIII-157d; critical views IV-406b; XIII-159b; date XIII-160b;**
- faith and works XIII-161b; Godeau's paraphrase of VI-638a; integrity XIII-160a; and James, Epistle of III-162b; La Peyrère on XII-370d; Nacchianti, Giacomo on X-667b; occasion XIII-157b; Origen on XI-307c; XIII-157b; 383b; Salmeron on XIII-403a; salvation XIII-161c; Soto on XIV-162d
- Roman Seminary XIII-132a; 133a; 165b; XVI-71b; and Accademia della Immacolata I-87d; and Accademia Teologica I-86c; Anerio at I-475d; and English College V-473d**
—Senate I-97d; XIII-291a; XIV-747c; last decree VIII-421d
—Standards I-46b
—Synod (430) XIV-600d; (484) I-105d; (799) XIV-600d
- Romanism X-149d; Brazil XII-311b; Danish IV-731b; English V-467a; French VI-200d; German VI-525a; 525c; XIII-518d; at Heidelberg VII-198a; origin III-641a; Portugal XII-309d; sculpture XIII-593a**
- Romanul, publication VI-751b**
- Romanum decet, Constitution of Gregory XV XII-456d**
—decet Pontificem, Bull of Innocent XII VII-23a
- Roman Universal Inquisition, Congregation of the Holy. See Holy Office, Congregation of the**
- ROMANUS, SAINT, martyr XIII-163a; IX-474d; XII-284d**
—SAINT, monk XIII-163c
- ROMANUS, Pope XIII-163d; XII-273d**
—I, Byzantine Emperor III-107d; 108b; 109d; V-283a
—II, Byzantine Emperor III-107d; 108b
—III, Byzantine Emperor III-107d; 108c; X-273b
—IV, Byzantine Emperor III-110a; IV-110b; VII-322b
—cardinal VI-797d
—chanter III-618d; VI-347c
—disciple of Theodosius of Antioch XIII-26c
—grammarian X-492b
—Jacobite monk. *See* Theodosius, Monophysite Patriarch of Antioch
—martyr II-468b; XII-518a
—mystical personage I-578c
—Bishop of Albano I-256a
—Bishop of Apros XIV-677d
—SAINT, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-163d; 719d
—SAINT, Abbot of Condat XIII-163c; 341b; V-598a; X-490d
—Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143b
—Bishop of Lesbi IX-190b
—Bishop of Ravenna XII-666c
—Exarch of Ravenna VI-784b; X-69c
—Bishop of Reims XV-68b
—Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
—SAINT, Bishop of Rouen XIII-163d; 209b
—Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a
—Adrianus IX-393a; XV-425c
—OF BLAYE, SAINT XIII-163b; II-683d
—OF CÉSAREA, SAINT, martyr XIII-163b
—of Sutri, Saint X-750d
—of Tusculum, Pope. *See* John XIX (XX)
—the Melodist, Saint. *See* Romanos
—the Singer, Saint. *See* Romanos
—Pontifex, Bull of Boniface VIII XI-435d
- Roman World, periodical XIII-166a**
- Romany. See Gypsy**
- Romanzi, Francesco Ubaldo, Bishop of Lacedonia VIII-732d**
- Romario, Saint I-752b; IX-363a; XII-764b; XIII-345b**
- Romarius, Saint. See Romario**
- Roma Sotterranea, Bosio II-693d; III-706b; Brownlow III-**
- 518a; 707b; De Rossi I-690c; III-517d; 707a; IV-741d; X-837c; Kraus III-707c; VIII-699c; Northcote XI-111c
- Romatians (Remesiana) XI-52b**
- Rombaut, Saint. See Rumold**
- Romberg, Moritz Heinrich X-140c**
- Romblon, Church in VIII-323d**
- ROME XIII-164a; VIII-219b**
—Churches: Madonna del Divino Amore XIII-176c; national XIII-175c; Our Lady of Sacred Heart of Jesus XIII-173a; patron saints of XI-563a; Sant' Elena, Cappella Santa di XIII-172a; Santissima Nome di Maria XIII-175a; Santissima Trinità XIII-173d; Santissima Trinità dei Monti XIII-175c; Santissima Trinità dei Monti (ill.) VIII-231c; Santissimi Concezione XIII-171a; St. Adrian I-375c; St. Agata dei Goti XIII-174a; St. Agnes (ill.) I-facing 214; St. Agnese al Circo Agonale XIII-174a; St. Agnese Outside the Walls XIII-170a; St. Agostino XIII-170b; St. Alessandro (ill.) I-363a; SS. Alessio e Bonifacio IV-405c; S. Alessio sull' Aventino XIII-174a; S. Alfonso XIII-170c; S. Ambrogio della Massima XIII-170c; St. Anastasia I-454b; XIII-174a; S. Andrea della Valle XIII-170c; IV-557c; S. Andrea delle Fratte XIII-170c; S. Andrea de Quirinale XIII-170c; S. Angelo in Pescheria XIII-170c; S. Anselmo XIII-170d; S. Apollinare XIII-174a; Santi Apostoli IV-345d; XIII-170d; S. Balbina IX-405c; XIII-174a; S. Bartolomeo all' Isola XIII-170d; S. Benedetto in Piscinula XIII-174b; S. Bernardo alle Terme XIII-170d; S. Bonaventura XIII-170d; S. Camillo XIII-170d; S. Carlo XIII-170d; S. Carlo ai Catinari XIII-170d; S. Carlo al Corso XIII-170d; S. Caterina dei Funari XIII-174b; S. Cecilia XIII-174b; S. Cesario IV-405c; XIII-174b; XIV-709d; S. Claudio dei Borgognoni XIII-170d; St. Clement I-362c; 382a; XIII-171a; Constantinian XIV-371a; S. Cosimato in Trastevere XIII-174b; Sts. Cosmas and Damian XIII-171b; S. Costanza XIII-170a; St. Crisogono XIII-171b; S. in Gerusalemme XIII-169d; S. Cuore al Castro Pretorio XIII-171b; Santi Domenico e Sisto XIII-174b; S. Eligio dei Ferrari XIII-174b; S. Eusebio XIII-174b; S. Eustachio XIII-174b; S. Francesca Romana XIII-171b; S. Francesco a Ripa XIII-171b; S. Francesco di Paola XIII-171b; Gesù (ills.) VII-facing 644; XIII-171c; XIV-facing 84; 87d; Gesù e Maria XIII-171c; S. Giacomo in Augusta XIII-174b; S. Giocacchino XIII-171c; San Giorgio in Velabro I-363c; XIII-170a; S. Giovanni a Porta Latina IV-405c; S. Giovanni Calibita XIII-171c; S. Giovanni dei Fiorentini XIII-174c; SS. Giovanni e Paolo XIII-171c; S. Girolamo dei Schiavoni XIII-174c; S. Giuseppe a Capo le Case XIII-174c; S. Giuseppe dei Falegnami IX-579d; XIII-174c; S. Gregorio al Celio XIII-171d; S. Ignazio XIII-171d; S. Isidoro XIII-171d; St. John Lateran (ill.) VI-facing 342; IX-14b; XIII-169d; St. John Lateran, apse (ill.) IX-facing 14; St. John Lateran, cloister (ill.) IV-facing 60; St. Lawrence Outside the Walls XIII-170a; St. Lawrence Outside the Walls (ill.) II-facing 326; St. Lawrence Outside the Walls, baldachinum (ill.) II-facing 216; San Lorenzo in Damaso XIII-170b; San Lo-

- renzo in Fonte XIII-174c; San Lorenzo in Lucina XIII-174c; S. Marcello XIII-171d; S. Marco XIII-174c; S. Maria ad Martyres XIII-170b; S. Maria Antiqua (ill.) XIII-fac-ing 165; S. Maria degli Angeli XIII-174d; S. Maria della Pace XIII-174d; S. Maria dell'Orto XIII-174d; S. Maria del Priorato XIII-172b; S. Maria del Rosario XIII-172b; S. Maria della Scala XIII-172b; S. Maria della Vittoria XIII-172b; S. Maria de' Miracoli XIII-174d; S. Maria di Loreto XIII-174d; S. Maria di Monte Santo XIII-174d; S. Maria in Aquiro XIII-172c; S. Maria in Ara Coeli XIII-171d; S. Maria in Campitelli XIII-172c; S. Maria in Campo Marzio XIII-174d; S. Maria in Cosmedin IV-405c; S. Maria in Lata XIII-174d; S. Maria in Traspontina XIII-172a; S. Maria in Trastevere XIII-170b; S. Maria in Trastevere, baldachina (ill.) II-facing 216; S. Maria in Trivio XIII-174d; S. Maria in Vallicella XIII-172c; S. Maria in Via XIII-172c; S. Maria Maddalena XIII-172c; S. Maria Maggiore IV-405c; XIII-169d; S. Maria Maggiore (ill.) XIII-facing 176; S. Maria sopra Minerva IV-405c; XIII-172c; (ill.) XIII-facing 176; XIV-665d; Santi Martina e Luca XIII-174d; S. Martino ai Monti XIII-172d; Santi Neres e Achilleo XIII-175a; S. Nicola in Carcere XIII-175a; S. Onofrio XIII-173a; S. Pancrazio degli Scolopi XIII-173a; S. Pancrazio fuori le Mura XIII-173a; S. Paolo alle tre Fontane XIII-173a; St. Paul I-447a; St. Paul of the Cross XIII-171c; St. Paul Without the Walls (ill.) II-facing 326; XIII-369b; St. Paul Without the Walls, baldachina (ill.) II-facing 216; St. Peter's I-383d; XIII-169d; 369d; SS. Pietro e Marcellino XIII-175a; S. Pietro in Montorio XIII-173b; S. Pietro in Vincoli XIII-173b XIV-709d; S. Prassede XIII-173c; S. Prassede, baldachina (ill.) II-facing 216; S. Prisca XIII-175a; S. Pudenziana XIII-175a; S. Sabba IV-405c; XIII-175a; S. Sabina all' Aventino XIII-173d; S. Salvatore della Scala Santa XIII-173d; S. Salvatore in Lauro XIII-175b; St. Sebastian Outside the Walls XIII-170a; S. Silvestro in Capite XIII-173d; S. Sisto Vecchio XIII-175b; S. Spirito in Sassia XIII-175b; S. Stefano degli Abissini XIII-173d; S. Stefano del Cacco XIII-173d; S. Stefano Rotondo XIII-175b; S. Teresa XIII-173d; S. Teodoro XIII-175c; S. Vennazio XIII-174a; Santi Vincenzo ed Atanasio XIII-174a
- ROME, Councils:** (232) XIII-229d; (260) V-9d; (313) I-238d; 727a; X-300c; XIII-781a; (340) V-625c; (341) II-39a; VIII-561b; (353) IX-218a; (377) I-615c; (380) XV-711c; (381) I-615c; 616a; (382) III-277d; XIII-393d; (386) III-485a; (417) XV-764d; (430) I-393a; III-478a; (462) VIII-348b; (465) III-691a; (487) VI-31b; (494) IX-744b; (499) I-312b; III-742d; XIV-746a; (501) III-545b; IV-346c; V-478c; (502) I-406d; (530) II-660a; V-18d; (531) II-660b; (595) XIV-38a; (607) II-660d; (610) II-661a; (649) I-155b; (667) XV-485c; (680) III-519b; (721) VII-113c; (727) VI-788d; (731) VI-789a; VII-625b; (743) IV-350a; VII-113c; XV-744b; (745) III-520d; VII-690c; (761) XI-578c; (769) V-598d; XIII-774d; (799) IX-473a; (800) III-614d; (828) I-18d; V-599b; (853) XIII-556d; (876) VI-140a; (897) VI-141a; (898) II-661d; VI-141a; (904) XIII-291a; (1047) I-662b; IV-18c; (1050) II-487c; IV-322c; (1069) I-178d; II-487c; VI-125b; VII-525a; (1063) II-81a; XI-765b; (1074) Lenten Synod VI-793d; (1075) VI-794b; (1076) Lenten Synod VII-63c; (1078) IV-322c; (1079) II-62a; III-14a; IV-322c; (1081) II-62a; VII-525b; (1099) V-434a; XV-211c; (1139) XII-761a; (1144) IX-412c; (1241) VI-797b; (1302) II-667c; (1412) I-236b; IV-288b; VI-531c; VIII-434c; XV-739b; (1911) XIV-389d
- History:** XIII-166a; abbreviations I-21b; abbreviators I-28c; abortion I-48c; Accademia Tiberina I-86d; acclamation in ancient I-97c; adoption in ancient I-147c; and Adrian I I-156a; Adrian IV, interdict of I-157b; adulteration of wine in ancient I-162b; adultery in ancient I-163d; Aëtius I-177c; and Africa III-385b; Alaric III-505c; VII-461b; VIII-11a; Alexander VI I-289d; Alexander VII I-295a; Alexander Severus XIII-743a; allocution I-325b; amulets I-444a; ancestor worship, ancient IV-687d; and Andalusia I-465c; Anglo-Saxon Church I-507b; Anglo-Saxon colony I-642d; Anglo-Saxon pilgrimages I-609d; Antioch I-567c; Antiochus of Syria VI-336c; Antoninus Pius I-586d; 587a; in Apocalypse I-598b; Apostle of I-18b; Apostles, relics of I-461c; Apotheosis of Rulers, ancient I-650c; appeals to I-200b; and Arabia I-667b; archaeological discoveries in I-690b; arches I-688c; 690a; architectural system of vaulting VI-669b; archives, Christian I-696b; arcossolia I-699a; Arnold of Brescia I-748c; and Asia I-778c; and Asia Minor I-785a; 785d; associations, ancient II-2a; astrology II-20d; Augustus II-107a; Aurelian II-108b; Aurelius II-109a; and Austria-Hungary II-121c; Avignon, papal residence at XV-215a; Balearic Islands II-222a; bankruptcy, state II-254a; barbarian incursions II-109b; Barbarossa, coronation of I-157c; bells II-418d; Benedict XIV, institutions of II-434d; Benedict II-465c; betrothal, ancient II-538b; blasphemy II-595d; Boniface VIII, work of II-669a; Bosnia II-695b; botanical gardens III-545c; Britain, occupation of XV-534a; G. Bruno, execution III-17b; burial method IV-481c; burial law III-505d; burial places, ancient III-419a; and Byzantine literature III-113d; calendar I-631d; V-109c; candidates, ancient I-381c; canons, decree as to III-583b; capture (1870) VIII-234b; and Capua III-319c; Caracalla III-328c; Catrou, history of III-456c; censors, ancient III-527a; centurions, ancient III-535d; Charles VIII, invasion of I-291a; and China III-681c; 682b; and Christendom III-689d; and Christianity I-317c; 620c; II-110b; XII-765c; XIII-167b; 167d; Christians of VII-645b; Christmas, celebration of III-726a; chronology III-738c; 740b; citizenship, ancient III-328c; Clement XII, improvements of IV-31b; client and patron, ancient III-341a; coinage XI-153d; and Coliseum IV-101c; Coliseum (ill.) IV-facing 102; Collegium IV-111d; Commodus IV-166a; and the Commune XIII-168d; concubinage IX-694d; confederation at XIV-746d; Conrad II VII-264d; consecration IV-277b; and Constantinople III-101c; IV-305b; constitution, and Urban V XV-215b; coronation of emperor II-123d; coronation of images VII-670b; coronation rite IV-385a; and Dalmatia II-695b; IV-607a; Danubian provinces II-121d; dating, method of IV-637a; deacons IV-650b; and Decius IV-660a; destruction XII-768d; diocese V-1a; Diocletian V-7a; VI-59b; divination, ancient V-49a; Divine Providence, ancient belief in XII-511a; divisions V-230b; divorce V-64c; IX-696c; Domitian V-114d; Donatists V-125a; dreams V-154d; Eastern Empire. See Byzantine Empire; education I-761b; V-298b; Egypt V-361c; Empire established III-615b; and England IV-26d; eparchies V-484a; IV-Edras V-538a; Eucharistic Congress IV-245a; V-593c; VI-279c; exarchs V-676c; Fabian I-107a; fasts II-421b; female priesthood in XII-417b; firmament VI-79d; first millenary of, persecutions I-617b; Flaccilla VI-89c; Flavius Claudius Iovianus VIII-529d; Flavius Honorius VII-460d; Flavius Valens XV-253c; Fontana, Carlo, buildings VI-126b; Fontana, Domenico, buildings VI-126d; Forty Hours, origin of I-153c; foundation of VIII-231b; and France VI-177a; XIII-169c; Frederick II at VII-457d; French embassy, right of asylum I-295c; funeral customs I-201a; III-76b; 418b; Galerius XII-341a; Gallican Rite, origin VI-357d; Gallienus VI-366b; and Gasa VI-400d; and Genoa VI-419b; Gesellenvereine VI-538c; Gibraltar VI-550b; Girgenti VI-571b; gladiators, ancient V-184c; glass-making, ancient XIV-241c; Good Friday custom I-352d; Gospel, liturgical use of VI-659d; and Goths VI-780d; XII-142b; XIII-168a; XIV-576d; XV-428a; Gratian VI-729c; greatest extent V-609a; and Greece V-298c; VI-735d; Greek opposition to I-227d; and Gregory XI VI-800a; guilds in VII-71c; 71d; 72a; Hadrian VII-104a; harvest ceremonies, ancient V-399c; Helioabalus VII-206c; Helvetia XIV-358c; Henderson, Isaac in VII-215a; Henry IV VIII-86a; XV-411a; hero worship IV-694c; holidays III-166a; holidays VI-22c; hora sexta XIII-747b; hospice VII-790a; hospice, Hungarian II-122d; Hostallars of St. John of God II-802b; and Huns II-61b XIII-168a; idea of humanity III-593c; Ignatius, martyr I-641c; and Illyria VII-663b; imperial power, theory II-139b; indictions III-739a; industrial systems XII-214c; infanticide VII-159b; VIII-1c; insane, legislation concerning VIII-39b; insane asylum VIII-40b; international law IX-73b; intolerance, religious XIV-765b; in Italian constitution VIII-235b; Italian republic proclaimed XIV-266b; and Jerusalem III-319b; Jesuit observatory VI-453c; Jews in IV-778a; 776b; Jews in, revolt XIV-552b; Jubilee of 1600 I-290b; Judgment, Divine, teaching on VIII-550a; Judica Sunday, observance VII-554a; judicial system, ancient I-786a; Jurghurthine Wars XIII-166d; Julian the Apostate VIII-558d; and Kings of Pontus XII-234d; and Knights Templar XIV-493c; land owners, power of, under Empire VIII-779d; land surveyors, ancient I-333d; language of the
- third century IX-19d; Lateran Catechetical Schools II-301c; Lent, early observance of IX-153a; Leo I II-61b; Leo X, influence of IX-163d; Litany of Loreto introduced IX-290a; literature I-707a; XIII-100c; liturgical language, early IX-20a; liturgy of, evolution of, uses IX-313b; and Locri Episthryii VI-464b; and Lombards XIII-168b; Louis of Anjou at VIII-434b; St. Luke on I-120c; and Lumi IX-436a; Macedonia XIV-633a; magic XI-199a; Malta, possession of IX-675a; manuscripts in IX-619c; map III-493a; VIII-facing 244; map, patriarchate V-following 612; Marcan IX-644a; Marcus Aurelius Probus XII-446b; marriage V-64d; Marseilles IX-715b; Martyropolis IX-742d; Masonic Council in IX-776d; Maundy Thursday ceremonies, ancient X-68a; Maurice, Emperor X-66a; Maxentius V-73d; Maximinus X-77c; Maximinus Thrax X-77d; de Mérode, improvements of X-209b; in Middle Ages I-83c; military certificates V-22d; Miollis in X-692d; Mirabilia Urbis Rome X-337c; Mithra cult II-155b; and Modena X-413b; monogamy II-565a; Morocco X-574d; mosaics X-584d; XI-429a; municipal independence II-671a; Nabatean inscriptions XIII-710c; and Nabatean Kingdom I-667c; Naila, Holy X-672d; and Naples X-684d; and national churches I-500a; Nero X-753c; Nicholas V XI-56d; nine days' ceremonies XI-141d; Nola XI-89c; Numismatics, Congress of XI-152b; O'Connell's heart XI-202b; and Offices of Passion XI-527a; oracles XI-266b; ordination III-343a; IV-797d; and Orkney Islands XI-317a; Osrhene conquered V-282b; and Oudinot XIV-266c; Palermo XI-419d; Papal Chancery (ill.) XIII-150c; parishes, administration of XIII-164c; parochial clergy XIII-343b; Parthians XI-433d; 714b; patriarchal rights XI-549c; patriarchate of XIII-355d; St. Paul's authority among VII-329d; St. Paul's view of I-560c; pavements, ancient V-250a; penal forms XIV-768c; Persians XI-715a; St. Peter's death at XI-748d; Pharsalia XIII-166d; Philip the Arabian XII-21b; philocephy V-276c; Pierleone family I-447a; pilgrimages VII-786b; XIII-94c; pilgrimages, Anglo-Saxon I-507c; pilgrimages, St. Cadoc XV-585d; Pityus, rebuilt XII-126a; plague of 1837 XI-429d; Pontifical See VIII-236b; poor, regulations for XII-238a; Possuoli XIII-331b; Prefect of, and Golden Rose VI-630a; prelates in XII-387a; priesthood of ancient XII-410a; priestly office XII-410a; Propaganda, Sacred Congregation of XII-456a; provinces, early extent I-464a; provincial government, ancient I-786b; public lands, ancient I-226d; Quirinal XIII-164c; regions, ecclesiastical III-334b; relics, inventory of XII-738a; religious policy, ancient I-786b; Renaissance XII-768a; Republic VIII-234a; X-688d; XII-132b; XIII-169b; XV-265a; roads XIII-98a; Romulus Augustulus XIII-179d; sack of (1084) VII-73d; (1527) III-146c; 207a; 409d; 490a; 626b; IV-25c; VI-784c; VII-540b; IX-298b; XVI-25b; sacrifice XIII-310c; St. Bartholomew's Massacre, thanksgiving for XIII-337c; and Sarsena XIII-168c; Sardinia XIII-474d;

- scourging VI-92c; Septimius Severus XIII-721a; Servile Wars XIII-166d; shaving II-363a; and Sicily XIII-774a; Sidon XIII-777b; siege of (410) III-419b; (754) I-237c; (1870) I-424c; XIII-169c; and Sixtus IV XIV-33b; and Sixtus V XIV-34b; slavery VIII-720a; XIV-36a; 39d; slaves, emancipation of V-399a; social conditions under Empire IV-297c; social organisation, early XIII-166b; and Spain XIV-176d; statistics XII-168a; stole, use of XIV-302a; suburbicarian dioceses XIV-324b; supreme deity IV-684d; surplice, use of XIV-344a; Symmachus, buildings of XIV-378c; Syracusan XIV-383c; and Syracuse XIV-396d; Syria XIV-400a; tabernacle, use of XIV-424c; Tarranto XIV-450d; Tarragona XIV-459b; 460d; temple, XIV-498b; temple, form of XIV-495c; Tenedos XIV-506d; and Teos XIV-513b; Terracina XIV-518c; and Thasos XIV-556c; Theaters in, status XIV-559a; 561b; and Thebes XIV-563a; Theodorici XIV-576b; Thomian in XIV-702a; Tiberius XIV-717c; time, reckoning of II-29d; Titulus XIV-745c; 745d; Titus XIV-746c; and Tivoli XIV-747b; Tomi XIV-775c; torture, of slaves XIV-779a; Torone XIV-781c; Tourism XIV-789b; and Toulouse XIV-795c; Trajan XV-15c; trials, ecclesiastical, domicile in VIII-546c; triumph, last V-7a; and Tusculum VI-243a; unchastity III-339a; and United Italy XII-136d; Universal Postal Convention of IV-230a; and Urban V XV-215a; Valentinian I XV-254d; Valentinian II XV-255b; Valentinian III XV-255c; Valentinus at XV-256a; Valerian XV-256c; and Vandals XIII-168a; XV-268c; veil, use of XV-321c; Vespasian XV-379d; vestments of high priest XII-408d; vestments, influence on XV-389d; Veuliot in XV-394d; vicar XV-401d; vicariate XVI-18b; de Vico at XV-406d; Victorinus Afer at XV-414b; Vienna XV-417a; visits ad limina II-588c; Vitellius XV-486d; Viterbo XV-488a; Wales XV-533c; 534a; 534c; walls of, restored VI-788a; 789b; washing of feet in XV-557c; week XIV-335c; Westphalia XV-602a; and Wilhelm V XV-623b; woman, status of XV-690a
- ROME, Libraries:** ancient IX-227d; 228a; Angelica I-394c; IX-232b; Casanatense IX-232b; Heidelberg I-317d; Vallicelliana IX-232b; Vatican XV-290d
- Monuments and Antiquities:** altars, primitive I-362d; antiquities, Accademia di Archeologia I-87b; antiquities, Biondo on II-578a; antiquities, Caylus on III-470a; architecture, ecclesiastical V-259a; Arch of Constantine (ill.) IV-298c; Arch of Janus Quadrifrons (ill.) XIII-facing 166; art VI-52b; XV-281c; art, basilicas I-346a; II-326a; art, relief II-342d; art, ecclesiastical V-250a; Basilica of Constantine (ill.) II-326c; basilicas V-258d; Borghese Palace I-318d; 325d; buildings, non-religious XIII-175d; Capitoline Museum IV-166b; Constantine, statue (ill.) IV-296d; Forum, Trajan's XV-15d; Forum Romanum (ill.) VIII-209d; Gate of S. Lorenzo (ill.) XIII-facing 166; Gate of San Paolo (ill.) XIII-facing 166; Mars Ultor, temple I-669c; monuments XIII-169c; 176a; XV-753d; monuments, work of Accademia di S. Luca I-88b; Pantheon (ill.) V-facing 100; Pyramid of Caius Sestius (ill.) XIII-facing 166; St. Peter in Carcere, Chapel of, Mamertine Prison (ill.) IX-facing 578; S. Angelo bridge and castle (ill.) XIII-facing 176; Sapienza, Cortile of (ill.) XIII-178d; Tasso, monument of XIV-464a; temple of XIII-176d; temple of and Augustus XIV-518b; temples in XIV-406a; tombs III-423d; Villa Medici (ill.) XIII-facing 176
- Religious Orders:** Ambrosian houses I-404c; Augustinians in VII-282c; Blessed Sacrament, Society of XIV-111a; Christian Brothers VIII-58a; Cistercians, Congregation of III-783a; Confraternities of Priests XII-421c; Dominicans XII-358d; 360a; Lazarist foundations X-359a; Magdalen IX-524b; Mechitarist house II-166c; Perpetual Adoration in I-153c; Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258b; Priests' Communion League XII-422b; Redemptorists XI-684c; Regionarii XII-719d; Religious of Jesus Mary VIII-385d; Sacred Heart, convents of II-284a; Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, Society of XV-228b; Society of Jesus XIV-101a; Society of Jesus, statistics XIV-103a; periodical, France XI-676d; periodical, Italy XIII-166a
- Church of, IX-22d; altar breads I-350a; ancient customs I-314c; B. V. M., original feast of II-6d; primitive Church XIII-156b; Tertullian on XIV-522b. See Latin Church**
- King of. See Reichstadt, Francois Charles Joseph, Duc de**
- UNIVERSITY OF (SAPIENZA) XIII-177a; 600a; archdean-cellar III-217b; Assemani at I-795a; astrology, chair of II-22d; Audisio at II-70b; and Benedict XIV II-434d; Cortile (ill.) XIII-178; De Rossi IV-740a; direct legislation XVI-71b; library III-145d; Master of the Sacred Palace X-40a; Porta Giacomo della XII-283c; restored VI-456c; and Sixtus V XIV-34b; Studies Congregation of XIII-146a; XIV-34c; and Vatican library XV-296d**
- Romé, Isabel XI-320c
- Romelia, son of XV-464Ca
- Romeo, Francisco, Dominican XIV-87b
- Romer, E. von XV-706b
- Römer, Ole XII-61a
- Romero, Trinidad XI-4d
- Antonio III-51d
- Francisco III-51d
- Jerónimo X-613b
- José III-51d
- Juan, bull fighter III-51d
- JUAN, missionary XIII-179a; 713a; VII-46d
- Marie de XV-46d
- Pedro, bull-fighter III-51d
- Pedro, missionary X-96a
- Romescot. See Peterspence
- Romeu of Sabruguera XII-363c
- Romeyn, John de, Bishop of York XV-734b
- Romfoeh. See Peterspence
- Romilli, Bartholomew I-405b
- Romilly, France III-567a
- John XIII-120b
- Samuel XII-569b
- Römische Quartalschrift, publication III-225c; 707b; IV-740d; 741d; VIII-63a; XIII-133d
- Romish III-450b
- Romite Teatine. See Theatine
- Nuns
- Romka, John, Bishop of Breslau II-762a
- Romo, Judas José, Archbishop of Seville XIII-746b
- Romola, Alessandra Lucrezia. See Catherine de Ricci, St.
- Romulus, Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-634c
- Romorantin, Edict of VII-531b; IX-209d
- Romper, William XIV-697c
- Romsey, town, England, Apostolic School XIII-587c; chapel I-408d
- ROMUALD, SAINT XIII-179b; and St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18a; church dedicated to, Canada XI-565d; foundation III-204c; X-475a; XI-766b; XII-751c; monastic system, III-208a; and St. Peter Ursulus XI-776b; relics V-744a; rule VI-128a; XII-761b; status (ill.) XIII-179d
- Romald, Duke of Beneventum XIV-450d
- Romaldines (Camaldolese) III-204d
- Romaldus, Bishop of Monopoli X-497b
- Romelia (Bisaccia) XIII-459b
- Romulus, Saint, Bishop of Fiesole I-702b; VI-70b; XII-117d
- son of Maxentius XIII-171b; 176d
- King of Rome I-650c; II-364c
- AUGUSTULUS, emperor XIII-179d; deposed XIV-2c; and Odoacer X-285d
- Ronald Earl of Orkney VIII-662c
- Ronan, Saint, hermit XII-612b
- RONAN, SAINT, son of Berach XIII-180b
- James, editor XVI-12b
- William, Jesuit XIII-586b
- FIONN, SAINT XIII-180b
- OF IONA, SAINT XIII-180b
- OF LISMORE, SAINT XIII-180b
- OF ULSTER, SAINT XIII-180b
- Roncaglia, Costantino, theologian I-297a; IV-435a; VII-376d; XIV-595b
- Diet of VI-254b; VIII-218a; IX-339d
- Roncagli, Cristoforo. See Pomarancio
- Ronce, Notre Dame de la. See Notre Dame de la Ronce
- Roncera monastery I-489c
- Roncevalles, Our Lady of, collegiate church XI-435c
- Roncevaux (Roncesvalles), battle (778) III-613c; IX-122c; XIV-180a
- Ronciglione, mint X-335a
- Ronconi, Biblioteca, in Vatican Archives XV-288c; 289a
- Roncovieri, Alessandro, Bishop of Borgo San Donnino II-686b
- Ronda, Moorish state I-465d
- Rondeau, origin VII-139c
- José, Governor of Uruguay XV-232a
- Thérèse Agathe, foundress IX-45c
- Harbour, Huron settlement IX-3d
- Rondet, Laurent Etienne VI-104d
- Rondinelli, Nicolo, painter XII-665b
- Rondon, Gonzalo Suarez, captain XV-90c
- Ronge, Johann, schismatic VI-653d; VII-401c; XIII-88d; 791b; on Arnoldi XIII-534d; and Buss III-88b; preaching II-129d
- Ronow, Charles, Bishop of Odense XVI-65a
- Joachim, Bishop of Røskilde IV-725b; XII-706a; XVI-71d
- RONSARD, PIERRE DE XIII-180c; IV-68a; VI-193d; VII-75c; and Chiabrera III-652b; and De L'Orme IV-701a
- Ronsbrugge, Belgium, canonesses III-294d
- Ronsdorf, Zionite town XV-761a
- Röntgen, William Karl, surgeon X-142c
- Rays X-142c
- Rony, theologian XIII-380b
- ROOD XIII-181a; IV-534d; in ancient churches IV-635a
- Holy VII-407a
- altar XIII-182a
- arch XIII-182b
- beam XIII-182a
- chains XIII-181c
- cloth XIII-181b
- door XIII-182b
- gallery XIII-182b
- gap XIII-182b
- light VIII-769c; XIII-181b
- loft IV-534d; Kofkirche, Innsbruck (ill.) XIII-facing 182; origin IV-535a; St. Etienne church of (ill.) XIII-181b; signification XIII-182b; use XII-564c; 181c
- Mass XIII-182b
- saints XIII-182b
- screen IV-534d; decorations XIII-182a; origin I-364c; use XIII-181c
- stairs XIII-182a
- steeple XIII-182b
- steps XIII-182b
- tower XIII-182b
- Rooke, Sir George VI-550c
- Rooke-Ley, William XIII-183c
- Rooker, Frederick Zadok, Bishop of Jaro I-424b; VIII-324a
- Roockwood, Ambrose VII-82b
- Edmund V-478b
- Roosch Studentenblad XI-681b
- Roos, Albrecht Theodor Emil von, Prussian minister XII-530a
- Rooney, John, Vicar Apostolic VI-646b; VIII-154d
- Roos, Johann Christian, Archbishop of Freiburg II-198a; Limberg episcopate IX-261b
- Ursula X-74b
- Roosebeke, battle (1382) III-65d; VI-95d
- Roesendaal, Cistercian abbey X-104c
- Roosevelt, Frank, organ builder XI-300d
- Hilberne Lewis, organ builder XI-300d
- James II-359b
- Theodore, President of United States XV-178d; A. P. A. I-427b; coal strike I-684d; and Indian missions VII-746d; Indian School question XIII-584d; Japanese War XIII-251b; Panama policy XV-179b; and Porto Rico, Church in XII-294b
- Hospital, New York II-359b
- Root, Elihu, Secretary of State IX-76b
- ROOTHAAN, JOHANN PHILIPP, General of the Society of Jesus XIII-182c; I-443a; IX-753d; XIV-100b; and Armoud I-751a; and de Barker II-190c; and Bouix II-712a; and Madagascar mission IX-510d; meditation, method of XIII-349b; and de Ravignan XII-668b; and Spiritual Exercises XIV-224d; 228a; and suppression in France VII-8d
- Ropalic Verse II-113a
- Roper, Margaret XIII-183a; XIV-692b
- WILLIAM XIII-183a; on Bl. Thomas More XIV-690c; 692b
- Roport, Gulstan, Vicar Apostolic in the Sandwich Islands XIII-439b
- Ropes, exegete IV-163b
- Ropp, Edward von der, bishop, at Tiraspol XIV-739d; at Vilna XIII-259c; XIV-433a
- Roquebarbe, citadel IX-715c
- Roquefeuil, Robert de, foundation IV-246a
- Roquetallade, John of. See John of Rouquetallade
- Roqueta, Spain, observatory XIV-786a; (ill.) XIV-785c
- Roquette, Guillaume de, secretary of French legation IX-747c
- Rörnas, Norway, iron mine XI-117d
- RORATE CÆLI XIII-183b; III-728c
- Rore, Ciprian de, composer X-601b; XI-526a; XV-626d; 752c
- Roricus, Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186a
- I, Bishop of Limoges IX-264a
- II, Saint, Bishop of Limoges IX-264a
- Roricus, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Rorke, Edward II-801d
- James II-801d

- Rory O'Connor. See O'Connor, Roderick
- Rosa, Antonio della, Bishop of Policastro XII-212b
- Francisco Martínez de la. See Martínez de la Rosa, Francisco
- Giovanni, hospitals of, Rimini XIII-58c
- Giulia Greca XIII-183d
- Michele X-415a
- Perrino XIII-19b
- SALVATORE XIII-183d; XVII-251b; Laval University, Quebec, work in IX-48d; portrait XIII-184a; and Ribera XIII-32b; S. Giovanni dei Fiorentini, work in XIII-174c; Trapani, work in XV-23b
- Tommaso della, Bishop of Policastro XII-212b
- Rosaf. See Sergiopolis
- ROSALIA, SAINT XIII-184c; shrine XI-419d; tomb, beads XI-361d; XIII-185c
- Rosalie, fort II-560c; X-709d
- Rosaline Point, lake VIII-731a
- Rosamunda, daughter of Cunimund IX-338c
- Rosapha. See Sergiopolis
- Rosari, Lotario, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Rosario, fort, Africa XIII-290a
- mission, Lower California III-180a; XIV-53d; 547c
- periodical, Portugal XI-689b
- Rosario, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Rosa rorans bonitatem, hymn XVI-54a
- Rosary, church, Gos VI-604d
- church, Lourdes IX-389d
- ROSARY, XIII-184d; IX-356d; Alanus de Rupe I-633a; Arias on I-711a; in art XIII-172d; XV-282a; Basilian monks XIII-183a; beads for II-362b; blessed XIV-1b; blessing of II-601b; Carthusian V-112a; communions in honour of IV-774d; Crosier indulgence IV-517a; devotion of IV-773d; XII-275c; St. Dominic XII-184d; 185a; Dominicans XIII-569d; Dominic of Prussia V-112d; Formby on VI-139d; in Greek Church XII-187c; Hall Marys I-487a; Henry of Kar VII-236c; Hindu IX-734d; and indulgences VII-783d; Joseph II forbids use of II-127c; in Lamaism XIII-409c; month of X-542d; XII-275d; XV-484c; mysteries of the II-290a; novena in honour of XII-143d; origin of name XIII-187a; Portiuncula of the XIII-189c; prayer-books on XIII-352b; Ritualist devotion XIII-182d; in Russian Church XIII-185a; of the Seven Dolours XII-276a; XIII-737a; Welsh ode XV-355d
- Association of the Living VIII-325b; XIII-189a
- BREVIAHYMNS OF THE XIII-188b; VII-596c
- CONFRATERNITY OF THE HOLY XIII-188d; I-591a; XIV-123d
- FEAST OF THE HOLY XIII-189b; IV-555d; XV-415b; XV-484c; Pius V institutes XII-131a
- Our Lady of the. See Our Lady of the Rosary
- Perpetual XIII-189a
- Seraphic. See Crown, Franciscan
- Magazine XI-696a
- Rosas (Rhodon) III-428b
- Anton von X-141b
- J. W. de, Argentine dictator I-704a; II-749b
- ROSATE, ALBERICO DE XIII-185c
- Rosati, Joseph, Bishop of St. Louis I-726b; X-366c; XI-11b; 11c; 290d; XIII-358c; 358d; 360a; XIV-548c; and de Andreis X-366d; at Barrens, Missouri XIII-360b; in Chicago III-653c; Durbin V-209c; in Illinois XIII-358a; and Kendrick VIII-619b; XI-208c; and Portier X-411a
- Roasto, architect XIII-170d
- Rosay, nation, University of Glasgow VI-578d
- Roscabre. See Ross, Diocese of
- Roscarbery, Mercy Convent XIII-578c
- ROSCHELIN XIII-194d; IX-326c; XII-38b; XIII-548c; 550a; and Abelar I-37a; 38b; condemned II-378c; on ideas VII-631d; logic IX-326c; Nominalism XI-92b; XIII-189d; and Robert of Melun XIII-97d; Trithemius XV-61d
- Roscher, Wilhelm, political economist, XII-215c; Biel II-559c; on ancient Greece I-227d; at Leipzig IX-141a; on Müller X-627c
- Roschildia, Ancient See of. See Raskilde
- Roschlaub, Johann Andreas X-134a
- Rosciate, Alberico de. See Rosate, Alberico de
- Roscoft, Josephine Zoé du, superior of Sisters of Providence XII-607c
- Roscoe, William, historian I-93b
- ROSCOMMON XIII-190d; Mercy Convent XIII-578c; School of art, 394d
- Dillon, Wentworth, fourth earl, port VII-151d
- Rosconi, J. H. S. X-550a
- Roscrea, abbey IV-515a; VIII-641c; X-552d; XVI-25d
- Ros de Olanio, Antonio, writer XIV-206b
- Rose, flower, in Bible XII-156b; in legend V-390d
- liturgical colour IV-134d
- Golden. See Golden Rose
- Saint, Abbess of Ervauxville XI-319d
- Blessed, foundress IX-750c
- George. See Sketshly, Arthur
- Guillaume, Bishop of Senlis IX-99b
- Henry John, theologian, on St. Matthew, Gospel of X-63d; in Oxford Movement X-371d; and Pusey XI-582c
- James II-799c
- William Stewart, poet I-712d
- ROSEAU, DIOCESE OF XIII-191b
- ROSEAU, DIOCESE OF XIII-191b
- Rosebery, Primrose Archibald Philip, fifth Earl, and Lord Acton I-114c; and Le Play XII-163d
- Rosebud, South Dakota, Catholic Mission XIV-23b; Indian Reservation XIV-22c; 24b
- Rose-Christienne de la Neuville, Teresian martyr XIV-517b
- Rosecrans, Sylvester Horton, Bishop of Columbus III-774b; IV-149d; XI-695b; XIII-192a
- WILLIAM STARKER, general XIII-191c; XI-226c; VI-384b; XV-172b; portrait XIII-191d; 506d
- Rosecroft, Maryland, Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c
- Rosecroix, in Masonic symbolism IX-779b
- Rosegger, Peter, writer VI-527d
- Roseland, Visitation Convent XV-482c
- Rosella Foundling Asylum, Pittsburgh XIV-25a
- ROSELINE, SAINT XIII-192b; III-392a; VI-270c
- Roselli, Nicola, cardinal I-156d; V-736d
- Salvator M., Thomist XIV-703a
- Rosellini, Ippolito, Orientalist III-569a; XI-304c
- Rosemary Convent, New Zealand XV-615b
- Rosen, Kunz von der, portrait VII-385c
- ROSENBAU, DIOCESE OF XIII-192b; II-138c; VI-721d
- Rosenbaum, J. J., philosopher VII-278d
- Julius X-140d
- Rosenbergs, family XI-328c
- Rosenblatt, Wibrandis III-26b
- Rosenblüt, Hans, dramatist VI-520c
- Rosenborg, castle, Copenhagen (ill.) IV-729
- Rosendus, Saint, Bishop of Mondofo X-477c
- Saint, Bishop of Compostela IV-188d
- Rosengarten, epic VI-519a
- Rosenkrantz, Neils. See Styggr, Neils
- Rosenkranz, Johann Karl Friedrich, philosopher VII-194a
- Rosenkreuz, Christian, founder XIII-193c
- Rosenkreuzer XII-709c
- Rosenmüller, Ernst Friedrich Karl, Biblical commentator IV-182a; XII-332c
- Johann Georg, Biblical commentator IV-182a; XV-464Db
- Rosenthal, David August V-152a
- Isidor, physiologist I-800c; II-571a
- Johann, Jesuit IX-537b
- Rosentreter, Augustinus, Bishop of Culm IV-587a
- ROSE OF LIMA, SAINT XIII-192a; II-366c; XII-368Hc; XIV-639d; beatification II-308b; church dedicated to, Australia XI-569a; cultus of II-597d; Rome, patroness of XI-733d; statue XIII-767b; tomb IX-255d; and St. Toribio Alfonso Mogrovejo XV-781a
- OF VITERBO, SAINT XIII-193a; XIV-642a; death XV-488a
- point, lake VIII-731a
- polytechnic, Terre Haute, Indiana VII-739b
- Roser, Isabel VII-643b
- Roses, Sunday of. See Sunday of the Roses
- War of II-59c; 376a; 716d; V-446d; XV-641a
- Rose Sunday (Lectare Sunday) VI-629a
- Rosetta Stone III-569a; XI-304b
- Rosetti, Costa, writer XI-191a
- Nicolo, Bishop of Bolzano II-622d
- Vincenzo, Jesuit XIV-92a
- Rose Water, in Greek consecration service I-359d
- Window. See Window, Rose
- Rosh XII-153d
- Roshana, in Talmud XIV-437a
- ROSICRUCIANS XIII-193b; XIV-72b; in Pennsylvania VI-475c
- Rosier, Bernard du, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796b
- Roskill, Richard, Bishop of Nottingham XI-133d
- Rskilde, town, Denmark IV-723d; Harald Bluetooth at VII-141c; Manuale Curatorum XIII-89b; peace (1658) IV-728d; IX-433d; 435b; XIII-644a; royal residence IV-728a
- ROSKILDE, Ancient See of XVI-71b; IV-724c; cathedral III-307c; IV-731d; XVI-71c; Catholic population IV-723d
- Roskossus, Bishop of Kamenets IX-465b
- ROSKOVANYI, AUGUST XIII-194b; II-135c; X-775b; XV-625b
- Rösel, Augustus, author XII-687a
- Rosin, Eucharist X-134d
- Rosmadec, Sébastien de, Bishop of Vannes I-639b
- Rosminians XII-509a
- ROSMINIANISM XIII-195b; on being XIII-195c; conscience XIII-197a; cosmology XIII-196c; on education XIII-197b; ethics XIII-196d; on Eucharist V-589d; on evil V-651d; on existence V-545d; free will XIII-196d; intuition XIII-195c; on justification VII-577d; morality XIII-197a; Ontologism VI-616d; XI-257c; psychology XIII-196a; on reason XIII-195d; on sin XIII-197a; on the soul XV-15a; on Supernatural order XIV-338b
- ROSMINIANS XIII-195b; in England VI-423a; founded XIII-194d; history XIII-200d; novices XIII-200b; organiza-
- tion XIII-199c; proved general XIII-200c; S. Carlo al Corso, Church of XIII-170d; de Vit XV-484c; vows XIII-200b
- ROSMINI - SERBATTI, A. N. TONIO XIII-194c; VII-172a; IX-322b; Ballerini on XVI-6c; on Beatific Vision VII-173a; Buroni on X-364a; on conscience XIII-197b; and Galuppi VI-370d; and Gentili VI-222d; Gioberti on VI-562c; Institute of Charity XIII-198b; Kraus on VIII-700a; on life XIII-196b; on logic XIII-195d; Mansoni IX-634c; and Melia X-165a; philosophy, definition of XIII-195b; policy XIV-265d; portrait XIII-195; and Providence of the Institute of Charity, Sisters of XII-509a; Trinitarian teaching condemned XV-52d
- Rosnat, monastery VI-583a
- Rosnavia (Rossova) II-136c
- Rosner, Benedictine XI-534b
- Karl, architect IV-769d; VI-501
- Rosny, M. de. See Nicole, Pierre
- Rosolagium VI-336c
- Rospigliosi, Giulio. See Clement I
- Palazzo XII-771a
- Ross, legist II-753c
- Ross, Scotland, Irish population VII-154b
- Alexander, poet XIII-626d
- Alexander, writer IX-780c
- DIOCESE OF Ireland XIII-201d; and Cloyne IV-72d; founded XIII-615c; map VIII-facing 114; St. Tarkin XIV-458b
- SCHOOL OF XIII-202b; St. Fachtna XIII-201d; XV-585b
- William Charles, painter XI-369b
- William G. III-452c
- Rossa, Francesco Bartholi della XII-286d
- Rossadovki, Anthony, priest XII-205c
- Ross-Alithir (Rose) XIII-202b
- Ross, See Reynolds, William
- ROSSANO, ARCHEIOCESE OF XIII-203a; evangelarium V-641c; XI-396a; (ill.) IX-421c; XIII-facing 202; manuscripts, illuminated III-96b; monastery II-323b; 323d; IX-617b
- Rosbach, battle (1757) VI-507b; IX-684d; XII-523d
- Castle, Killarney (ill.) VIII-facing 100
- Rosse, William, 3rd earl. See Parsons, William, 3rd earl of Rosse
- Rossau, Oblate XIII-666c
- Rössenstitutions V-523b
- ROSSELLI COSIMO XIII-208c; and Bartolomeo II-318c; Head of Christ (ill.) VIII-facing 384; painting, Vatican XV-279d; portrait XIII-203d
- ROSSELINO, ANTONIO XVI-72c; 84a
- BERNARDO XVI-72d; XIII-645c; Bruni, tomb of III-11d; (ill.) XIV-774b; St. Peter, plan of XIII-370c; Piccolomini Palazzo (ill.) XII-123b
- Rossello, Fontana del, Sassari XIII-485a
- Rosserk, monastery VIII-641a
- Rosset, Michael, theologian IX-714d
- Rosseter, Christina VI-271b
- John IV-694a
- Rossetti, Benedictine, Prefect Apostolic of Maryland III-164b
- Alfonso, Bishop of Ferrara VI-47a
- Carlo, Cardinal, Bishop of Porto XII-200d; in England X-504c; XV-219c
- Dante Gabriel, poet and painter I-175d; on Dante IV-633c; paintings, religious XI-402b; and Patmore XI-547a
- Gabriele, writer VIII-252d
- Rosshitt, Conradus Eugenius, canonist IX-65d
- Rossi, family IX-405d; XII-324b

- Rossi, Antonio, Bishop of Veroli XV-359c
 —Azarias de, Biblical commentator IV-156a; XI-473c
 —Bernardo de, exegete V-288c
 —BERNARDO DE, theologian XIII-203d; XIV-594d; 703a; and Galland XI-349c; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-668a
 —Bernardo, Bishop of Belluno II-424d
 —Charles de VIII-449d
 —Domenico de XIII-173d
 —Francisco, Bishop of Novara XI-135a
 —G. M., writer XIV-520c
 —Guglielmo de IX-359a
 —John Baptist de, Saint. See John Baptist de Rossi, Saint
 —John Baptist, Carmelite general. See Rubeo, Giovanni Battista
 —Julius Caesar. See Lorenzo da Brindisi
 —Leonardo, General of Friars Minor VI-284c
 —Lorenzo de VIII-450a
 —Matthias II-510b
 —PELLEGRINO XIII-204a; assassination XIII-199c; XIV-266b; birthplace X-24d; and Jesuits X-514c; XII-668b; XIV-635d; and Lambroschini VII-8d; Pius IX XIII-135c; tomb XIII-170b
 —Pietro XIII-27c
 —Porzia de VIII-463c
 —Raffaele, Archbishop of Acerenza I-101b; X-415c
 —Raffaele de, general of Friars Minor VI-286c
 —Ugolino, Bishop of Parma XI-506b
 —See De Rossi
 —Rossicon, monastery II-49b; 49d
 —Rossignol, Jean Joseph, theologian V-583a
 —Rossini, Conti, hagiographer VII-107c
 —GIOACCHINO ANTONIO XIII-204d; Stabat Mater IX-306b; XIV-240b
 —Rossiter, John, missionary X-792c
 —Michael, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b
 —Rossler, Johann, Bishop of Sankt Pölten XIII-448a
 —Johann Karl, sculptor IV-732b
 —Rosso, Federico del XII-112c
 —Giovambattista del, painter X-544d
 —Landolfo, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d
 —Matteo IV-126b
 —Richard. See Richard of Cornwall
 —Rossolina, Saint. See Roseline
 —Rossini, Dino de IX-227a
 —Rossow, Helena von. See Hrosowitha
 —Rossum, Willem van, cardinal XII-687a; XVI-18a; 19d
 —Rostand, Edmond, dramatist VI-204b
 —Joseph Eugene Hubert XII-163c
 —Rostock, town, church in X-110d
 —SEBASTIAN VON XIII-205b; II-763c
 —UNIVERSITY OF XIII-205c; XI-120c; XIII-600a; Acidalius at I-104d; Alanus de Rupe at I-246b; foundation X-108c; interdict VII-25a
 —Rostoff, metropolitane XIII-262d
 —Rostopchine, Sophie, Comtesse de Ségur. See Ségur
 —Theodore, general XIII-686c; 687b
 —Rostoshinski, Peter, Bishop of Munkacs VI-748d
 —Rostra, Rome XIII-167a; 176b
 —Rostranen, shrine XIII-341a
 —Gregorius de, Capuchin III-325b
 —Rosula, name X-674a
 —Roswyde, Herbert, Bollandist I-624a; II-630a; VII-107d; IX-126d; XV-550d
 —Roswitha. See Hrosowitha
 —Rov, Stephen XV-369b
 —Cross XIII-193d
 —Rossa, Andreas, Bishop of Præmyl IX-145c
 —Rossznoy, Diocese of X-774d
 —Rot, monastery XV-577d
 —Rota, on bulls III-55b
 —Antonio, Jesuit XV-378d
 —Pietro, Bishop, at Guastalla VII-53d; at Mantua IX-613a
 —SACRA ROMANA XII-205d; 142d; 748b; auditors II-71a; IV-451a; XII-233b; beatification, cases of II-368b; matrimonial cases XIII-141a; origin IV-450c; notaries XI-125d; officials V-74a; Paleotti XI-419a; Paul III's reform XI-580b; Rudolf of Rudersheim XIII-219c; Salamon XIII-395a
 —Spanish XI-161c
 —Rotala, battle (1220) XVI-54a
 —Rotarius, Franciscus Maria, theologian II-302d
 —Rotation, of earth VII-61c; XV-704d
 —Rotbert, Archbishop of Trier VI-105a
 —Rotenhahn, Freiherr von I-343d
 —Roterus, Saint, martyr II-365d
 —Rotgaud, Duke of Friuli III-613a
 —Roth, David XIV-367b
 —HEINRICH XIII-206d; and Grueber VII-41d; and Hanzleden VII-131b
 —Johann IV, Bishop of Breslau II-762d; 765b
 —Walter Rudolph, Orientalist VII-359b; XV-84b
 —Rothadius, Saint, Bishop of Besançon II-525b
 —Saint, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b
 —Bishop of Soissons V-778a; VII-357b; XIV-131a
 —Rotharis, King of the Lombards II-605d; VI-419c; IX-182c; 335d; XIII-781a; XV-343b
 —ROTHE, DAVID, Bishop of Osoroy XIII-207b; XI-343d; at Armagh IX-336c; and Irish martyrs VIII-164c; and Mesingham X-217d
 —Johannes, chronicler VI-520c
 —Richard, Rationalist VII-379d; on Biblical inspiration VIII-49c; Millenarianism X-309d
 —Rothschouart, Joseph de, Abbot of Remy XII-765a
 —Rothenburg, town, altar XV-700b; battle IX-407b
 —Bernhard von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-710b
 —Henry of XI-123c
 —Rother, Aloysius J., writer XIII-364b
 —Rotherham (Scot), Thomas, bishop XI-368d; Lincoln episcopate IX-267b; Rochester episcopate XIII-102c; York episcopate XV-734c
 —Roths, John, Duke of, See Leslie
 —Rothmann, Bernhard, Anabaptist I-446b; X-636a; XV-603c
 —Rotho, Blessed, Bishop of Paderborn XV-262c
 —Roth of Halle XII-81b
 —Rothschild, Alphonse de XI-430b
 —Rothschilds, Glasgow University VI-578d
 —Roto, Giovanni Francesco, surgeon XI-478b
 —Rotonda, church, Brescia II-760c
 —Rome. See Pantheon
 —Vicenza XV-405a
 —Rot-on-the-Inn, convent X-631a
 —Rotrou II, Count of Perche XIII-682b; and La Trappe IX-35b
 —Rotalier, Sire de, on Joan of Arc VIII-410d
 —Rott, battle I-751c
 —Johann I von, Bishop of Lavant IX-49b
 —Rotteck, Karl Wenzelass Roddecker von, liberal VI-610a; IX-213a
 —Rottenberger Kirchenblatt, periodical XI-787a
 —ROTTENBURG, DIOCESE OF XIII-207c; XV-205c; 717c; dispute VII-192a; XV-717d; map VI-facing 514; seminary XV-717c
 —Rottenack, Heinrich II von, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658b
 —Rottenkolber, Gregory II, Abbot of Tegernsee XIV-473d
 —Rotterdam, Old Catholics VI-771b; Tametis IV-2b
 —Rottmayer, Michael VII-440a
 —Rotulus VII-489d
 —Rotularius XIII-208d
 —ROTULI XIII-208c; III-16a; IX-615b
 —Rotulus, Vienna University XV-421b
 —Rotuma, island, mission XVI-40c
 —Roty, Oscar, medallist XI-159a; (ill.) XI-158c
 —Roubais, population VI-167a
 —Roubichaux, James I-257a
 —Roubignac, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Roubignac
 —Rouchouze, martyr XI-490
 —Stephen, Vicar Apostolic of Oriental Oceania XIII-438c
 —Roucy, Lucas de. See Lucas de Roucy
 —Roudbertus, Saint. See Rupert
 —Rouel, Jean, missionary XV-732d
 —Rouen, town, Bebian at II-379b; Charles the Bad at XI-106b; Guise at VII-75b; Huguenots in VII-530d; St. John Baptist de la Salle's statue (ill.) VIII-445; merchant guild VII-68b; Palais de Justice (ill.) VI-679; Parliament I-244c; Pastoureaux at XI-539b; at Philip II of France XIII-2b
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-208d; VI-396a; Adoration, Perpetual in I-153d; Asses, Feast of the I-799a; and Canada III-232d
 —Cathedral: d'Amboise's tomb I-383a; architecture VI-679b; Butter Tower IX-153c; dedication XV-462b; (ill.) XIII-facing 210; Richard I of Normandy XI-104d; windows, rose XV-653c
 —Chant school I-578c; Chapter of, and Abbey of St. Ouen XIV-463b; Christmas custom III-728a; Gervais, Church of III-575a; Harley's episcopate VII-137d; Joan of Arc VIII-411c; XI-106b; Lady chapels III-576d; Louis de Brézé's tomb IV-453d; map VI-facing 188; IX-312c
 —Pilgrimages: Our Lady of Good Help XIII-211c; Our Lady of Salvation XIII-211b; Our Lady of the Waves XIII-211c
 —primacy XII-424a; Rite IX-797b; St. Sauveur, church, and Corneille IV-375a; seminaries V-596d
 —Edict of VII-227b
 —Etablissements de XI-106a
 —SYNODS OF XIII-211d; XI-210b; (650) on slavery XIV-38a; (1063) III-485d; (1072) III-485d; (1231) on deacons, confessions to XI-624a; on vigils V-647c; (1335) IV-23d; (1581) II-666c; and Sainetes XIII-329a
 —Rouergue (Rouerge), old province XIII-107d; 278d
 —Rouge, missionary XI-723d
 —Rougelocltre, college X-104c
 —Rouger, Vicar Apostolic of Kiangsi VIII-635d
 —Rouher, Eugene, minister X-702c
 —Rouille, Pierre II-511d
 —Rouleau, Charles X-732a
 —Roulland, Jansenist XV-445d
 —Roumania. See Rumania
 —Roumare, William de, Earl of Lincoln X-789d
 —Roumanach (Maximianopolis) X-74d
 —Roundheads, English XV-536c
 —Round Table, Knights of VI-191b; 720b; IX-123b
 —Tower, Ardmore (ill.) XV-565a
 —Tower, County Mayo (ill.) VIII-114
 —Tower, County Sligo (ill.) VIII-107d
 —Tower, Timahoe, Ireland (ill.) VIII-109
 —Tower, Windsor, England XV-655a
 —ROUQUETTE, ADRIEN XIII-212a; IX-383b
 —Rourke, Christopher X-780a
 —Rous, Hugh de, Bishop of Osoroy XI-343d
 —Rouse, Richard. See Broughton
 —Rousier, Mother du, religious XIV-112c
 —Roustchouk, episcopal residence XI-71a
 —Rousseau, missionary X-390b
 —JEAN BAPTISTE XIII-212b; portrait XIII-212b
 —Jean-Jacques II-141a; on Anarchism I-452b; on authority IV-336d; on aristocracy II-140a; IV-330b; and Beaumont XI-483d; on Christ VII-382d; death mask VII-499c; Deism I-622a; II-42a; on democracy IV-336b; on education VII-102a; and "Encyclopédie" V-418d; 419a; VI-199a; on the family IV-335c; on God, existence of XIV-569c; on government IV-336b; on human nature X-716b; indifference VII-759b; individualism VII-761d; on law IV-336a; and Legrand IX-183b; and Liberalism IX-212c; on man, natural XIV-77c; and Millet X-311b; on miracles X-339d; on miracles of Christ X-346d; and Modernism X-415b; on Molière X-435a; on monarchy IV-336d; and naturalism X-715a; on passions XIV-616a; and Poland XII-197d; on religion IV-336d; sensualism XII-32d; on slavery IV-335d; "Social Contract" IV-385c; and Sorbonne VII-465c; on sovereignty IV-336a; theophilanthropist hymns XIV-624a; 624c; 624d; on war IV-335d; works V-420d
 —Lovell Harrison, diplomat I-246d
 —Roussel, Abbé, Orientalist VII-359b
 —Angélique. See Angélique
 —Roussel
 —Auguste, editor VI-172d
 —Gérard, Calvinist VII-528a; IX-115a; X-98c; as Bishop of Oloron II-360d
 —Jean, Abbot of St. Ouen XIII-386d
 —Rousselet, Louis II-704a
 —Rousselon, Etienne, general of New Orleans VII-406d; XI-12c
 —Roussel, Dominique XIV-620d
 —François, surgeon X-134d
 —Roussi, Pierre de, Crusade preacher VI-157b
 —Roussillon, and France VI-171d
 —Routh, Bernard XIV-93b
 —Routiers III-328a
 —Routt, Charles I-367c
 —Charles M. III-455d
 —Rouvroy, Claude Henri de. See Saint-Simon
 —Louis de. See Saint-Simon
 —de Lamairie, Camille de VIII-729a
 —Roux, Jean Auguste X-548b
 —Philibert Joseph, surgeon X-142a
 —Rouxel, Gustave A., auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans XI-14a; 15c
 —Rouyn, Saint XV-351d; 352b
 —Rove-beetle (ill.) V-661a; 661b
 —Rovergio, missionary XI-148b
 —Revelta, Fantoni di, pulpit by (ill.) XII-facing 562
 —Rovenius, Philippus, Vicar Apostolic in the Netherlands VII-388b
 —Rovera, Ottoviano, Bishop of Terracina, Sesse and Piperno XIV-518d
 —Rovere, Dukes of Urbino XV-222a
 —Rovere, Christophe de la, Bishop of Tarentaise XIV-454c; XVI-64a
 —Rovere, Clement della, cardinal, Bishop of Mendé X-180b
 —Dominic della, cardinal XIV-454c
 —Felice della VIII-662a
 —Francis della. See Sixtus IV, Pope
 —Francis Maria I della, Duke of Urbino XI-589a; XIV-264d; XV-222a; and Castiglione III-409d; at Pesaro XI-739a; at Rimini XIII-58b
 —Francis Maria II della, Duke of Urbino II-219a; XV-222a; and Urban VIII XV-290a

- Rovere, Gerolamo della, cardinal, Bishop of Turin XV-94c
 —Gnanantonio della, Bishop of Saluzzo XIII-406b
 —Gianfrancesco della, Bishop of Turin XV-94c
 —Giovanni della V-134b; (ill.) XIV-facing 32; marriage XIV-264d; and Sinigaglia XIV-13c; tomb XIII-172b
 —Giuliano della. See Julius II, Pope
 —Giulio della, cardinal VI-128d; at Grottaferrata VII-41s; Ravenna episcopate XII-667a
 —Jacopo della, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b
 Rovère, Notre Dame de la. See Notre Dame de la Rovere
 Rovere, Palazzo della, Savona XIII-480d
 —Papinianio della, Bishop of Novaro XI-135a
 —Raffaello della VIII-562a
 —Sisto della, cardinal IX-406b
 Roveredo, battle X-685a
 Roverella, Aurelio, cardinal, and Napoleon X-690d; Palestrina episcopate XI-421d
 —Bartolomeo, cardinal, Bishop of Ravenna XII-606d; tomb XIII-171a; XVI-44a
 Rovérié de Cabrières, François Marie Anatole de, Bishop of Montpellier XVI-18a
 ROVEZZANO, BENEDETTO DA XIII-212c
 Rovigo, foundations VI-160b
 Row, C. A., Protestant theologian X-340b
 —John, on New Service Book IV-438d
 Rowland, Thomas. See Pentercost, Thomas
 Rowlands, Daniel, Evangelist X-241a
 —Richard. See Versteegan
 Rowley, Robert. See Nutter
 Rowll, Sir John, poet XIII-624c
 Rowntree, Seeborn XII-328b
 Rowe, Richard. See Richard of Cornwall
 ROWSHAM, STEPHEN XIII-212d
 Rozas, Andreas Almonaster y. See Almonaster y Rozas, Andreas
 Rosburgh, Scotland, Irish in VII-154b
 Roxbury, Boston II-706d; German Catholics VII-478c; Redemptorists XII-685a
 Roy, Emile X-650a
 —E. P. C., Orientalist VII-359c
 —Marie, foundress VII-167c
 —Paul Eugene, Coadjutor of Quebec XII-597b
 —Thomas, Viatorian XV-400c
 Royards, historian VII-380a
 Royal, Joseph, writer XI-673b; XIII-340a
 —Abbey, Longchamp XII-253b
 —Abbey, Salem XIII-399a
 —Abbey, Sept-Fons XIII-720c
 —Academy of Art, London V-256c; IX-345c
 —Academy of Music, London IX-351c
 —Academy of Music, Paris XVI-53c
 —Academy of Sciences, Portugal XII-309d
 —Arch, masonry IX-772c
 —Asiatic Society VII-359a
 —Bard of Munster IV-115a
 —Chapel, Paris III-578c; XIV-708b
 —College, Ceylon III-549c
 —College of Physicians and Surgeons XV-696a
 —Commission XV-595b
 —DECLARATION XIII-213a
 —Door, Ikonostasis IV-316a
 —Dublin Society XVI-51c
 Royale, Madame. See Angoulême, Marie-Thérèse Charlotte, Duchesse d'
 Royal Exchange, London IX-344b
 —Hospital, Mexico VII-487d
 —Imperial Leopold Francis University. See Innsbruck, University of
 —Institute, Canada XIII-566b
 —Institution, London IX-345c
 Royalists (Melchites) I-301c
 Royal Lectors IV-113d
 —Library, Berlin IX-232b
 —Library, Brussels IX-620a
 —Library, Dresden IX-620a
 —Library, Munich IX-232b
 —Library, Paris I-394c; III-444b
 —Library, Stockholm XIV-297c
 Royal Missionary College, Portugal XIII-386c
 —Oak VI-467c
 —Porch, Temple IV-446b
 —Press, Portuguese XII-225a
 —School of Mines, Mexico V-381a
 —Society of London, XII-61a; XVI-39a
 —Supremacy, Oath of. See Supremacy
 Roynak, in Manichaeism IX-593a
 Royal University, Ireland IV-89c
 —University, Rome XIII-178d
 —University Act, Irish VIII-112a
 —Veto. See Veto
 —York, Masonic Lodge IX-776c
 Royard, Arnaldo, archbishop, and Franciscans VI-247a
 Royas de Spinola, Christopher. See Spinola
 Royce, Josiah, philosopher II-64b
 Roye, Francisus de, martyr VI-651d
 —Guy de, Bishop of Reims XII-726b
 ROYER-COLLARD, PIERRE PAUL XIII-213d; V-276d; and Liberalism IX-213a; portrait XIII-214a; psychology XII-546d
 Roynok, Caspar, historian VII-377a
 Roro, Joachim, martyr III-670d; 678a; IX-746d
 Roz, Francisco, bishop, at Anzamal XIV-685d; at Malabar XIV-684d; and Syrian books XIV-685c
 Rozanoff, Konstantin, poet XIII-274c
 Rozaven, Paccanari XIII-307c
 Rozdrazewski, Jerome, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
 Rozendall, missionary college XII-458b
 Rozer, Firmin, historian XIII-364b
 Rozière, Eugène de, formularies VI-142a
 Roze, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
 Rozoff, writer XIII-274d
 Rozprawy, periodical XI-688a
 Rozsany, Diocese of. See Rosenau
 R. F., abbr. I-25c
 R. E., abbr. I-25c
 Rt. Rev., abbr. I-25c
 Ru, Paul du, missionary X-388c; XI-6b
 Rua, Michele, Salesian XIII-399a
 RUADHAN, SAINT XIII-214c; at Clonard I-632d; at Lorrha VIII-641d
 Ruano y Martin, Juan Antonio, Bishop of Lerida II-286a; IX-188d
 Rub, abbr. I-25c
 Rubdyat (Omar Khayyám) XI-720b
 Rubalcava, Manuel Justo de, writer XIV-207b
 Rubels, Bernardus de. See Rossi, Bernardo de, theologian
 —Ippolito de, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
 —John Baptist de, Saint. See John Baptist de Rossi
 RUBEN (REUBEN), son of Jacob XIII-214c; and Henoch VII-218a; and Levi IX-206c; in numbers XI-849d
 —TRIBE OF XIII-214d; I-431d; VII-298b; X-597c; XV-39c; and Aaronites I-5b; altar I-360c; Dibon IV-777c; lands I-434b; and Moabites X-410a; in rational XIV-306b
 Rubenit, David, false Meenias VIII-396c
 Rubenow, Heinrich, Mayor of Greifswald XII-226a; University VII-25a
 Rubens, Albert XIII-215b
 —Jan XIII-215a
 —Nicholas XIII-215b
 —PETER PAUL XIII-214d; I-590b; XIV-91b; Antwerp I-590d; Descent from the Cross (ill.) XIII-facing 216; Doctors of the Church (ill.) XIII-facing 216; and French Art VIII-528d; Genoa VI-420d; St. Ignatius Loyola (ill.) VII-641; and Janssens VIII-294c; Mariæ de' Medici (ill.) XIII-facing 216; paintings VI-420c; XI-401d; Philip II of Spain (ill.) XIII-facing 216; portrait XIII-215d; and Ribera XIII-31d; S. Maria in Vallicella XIII-172c; Thomas Moore (ill.) XIV-facing 692; and Van Dyck V-220c
 Rubentaler, coin XI-155a; (ill.) XI-facing 152
 Rubeo, Giovanni Battista, Carmelite III-361a; and St. Theresa III-361b; XIV-516b
 Rubey, Jean, Archdeacon of Tormes XIV-797c
 Rubi (Ruvo) XIII-280c
 Rubianus. See Crotus, Johann
 —Saint, Bishop of Como IV-184a
 Rubini, Giovanni Battista, singer VI-683c
 Rubio, José Maria Gonzalez, missionary X-532c; San Francisco XIII-440b
 —Pietro Martinez, Bishop of Palermo XI-420d
 Rubion, William de, Scotist XIII-612b
 Rubio y Ors, writer XIV-201d
 Rubner, Max, scientist V-423d
 Rubr., abbr. I-25c
 Rubricelle, Vatican archives XV-301b
 RUBRICS XIII-216a; 70d; Benedict XIII on III-133c; directive XIII-217a; Divine XIII-217a; general XIII-216b; human XIII-217a; idea XIII-216a; Introit XIII-62a; kinds XIII-216b; of marriage IX-703d; in Missal X-355b; obligatory XIII-217a; Office, reform XVI-14a; particular XIII-216b; and precentor XIII-372a; preceptive XIII-217a; Viaticum XV-599c
 RUEBUCE (RUBRUQUIS), WILLIAM XIII-217c; I-781a; VI-448d; in Asia XII-281c; Mongol embassy XII-670a; IV-551a; on Prester John XIII-401d
 Rubus (Brier) XII-152a
 Ruby, in Bible XV-308b; and carbuncle XIV-306b; and chodehod XIV-306c
 Rucana Indians XII-604d
 Rucellai, chapel, Florence I-263a
 —Giovanni, poet VII-250b; on jubilee ceremonial VIII-533c; IX-164a
 —Madonna III-771d; XI-398a
 —Palace, Florence XVI-72d
 Ruche syndicale, periodical XI-492b
 Ruch filozoficzny, periodical XI-688a
 Ruchook, Thomas, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
 Rucker, Martin, Vicar Apostolic of Tarpaca XIV-451c
 Ruckert, Friedrich, poet VI-526b
 Ruckstuhl, F. W., sculptor XIII-648a
 Rudau, battle XIV-541d
 Rudbeck, Olaus, physician X-131c
 Rudbertus, Saint. See Rupert
 Rude, François, artist II-343c
 Rudesheim, church IX-262a
 Rudgeley, John III-364c
 Rudgerus, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681b
 Rudie (Rugge) IX-108a
 Rudigier, Francis Joseph, Bishop of Lins II-131b; 132d; IX-275a
 Rudinger, Nikolaus, anatomist X-137b
 Rudnay, Alexander von, Archbishop of Gran VI-722b; VII-557a; Transylvania, episcopate XV-23a
 Rudneoff, Damascenus, Bishop of Moscow XIII-271b
 Rudnyansky, Julius, poet VII-546c; 561d
 Rudnyciuszky, Joseph, Bishop of Neusoh. X-774d
 Rudolf I, Blessed, Camaldolese III-208a; rule III-208b; Gubbio, episcopate VII-128c
 —I, King of Burgundy VII-140c
 —II, King of Burgundy I-140d; III-68b
 —III, King of Burgundy VIII-429c; IX-40d; 473b; XIII-354d; XIV-15a; and Baale II-338d; death III-68c; XIV-359a; and Henry II VII-277d; and Savoy XIII-492c
 —German King and Duke of Swabia III-63c; VI-490a; 794d; VII-231b; VIII-85d; and Gregory VII VII-63d; and Siegfried I von Eppenstein IX-551a; tomb XIV-773d
 —I (of Habsburg), German King. See Rudolph of Habsburg
 —II, Roman Emperor II-125d; III-20d; VII-564a; XII-341a; XIV-649a; 724d; and astrology II-23a; and Contarini IV-324d; Counter - Reformation IV-442b; XV-422a; and Kles VIII-686c; and St. Lorenzo da Brindisi IX-350d; policy VI-501a; and Pösevinus XII-317c; Reformation II-617d; VI-40d; religious toleration VII-122b
 —bishop, in Oslo XIV-65b
 —Patriarch of Antioch I-256b
 —IV, Duke of Austria II-123c; XV-36b; and Albert of Riemersport XIII-504c; statue VI-392a; Vienna University XV-421a; Viennese laws XV-417c
 —Margrave of Baden II-194d
 —Bishop of Constance IV-287a
 —Lord of Fougères XIII-489c
 —Duke of Francis. See Raoul
 —Archbishop of Hohenock XIII-413a
 —Abbot of Newbattle X-781b
 —archduke, Archbishop of Olmütz XI-248c; XVI-52b
 —Count, Palatine of the Rhine VII-197c; XI-416c
 —III, Elector of Saxony IV-292a
 —II, Archbishop of Tours XV-629d
 —F. J., founder XIV-646b
 —Acquisviva, Blessed IV-568a; XIV-94c
 Rudolffnum, public museum VII-380d
 Rudolf of Austria VI-493d; XIII-413a
 —of Bibrach, mystic XIV-622b
 —of Coucy, Bishop of Metz X-248d
 —of Diepholz XV-246c
 —OF FULDA XIII-218a
 —OF HABSBURG, German King XIII-218b; II-74c; VI-493d; XIII-413a; and Adrian V VII-459b; and Austria II-123c; and Cesena III-547a; and Gregory X VI-798d; and Honorius IV VII-406b; and Hungary VII-550d; and John XXI VIII-430b; and Karinthia VIII-607d; and Moravia X-562b; and Nicholas III XI-56c; and Otto von Rietberg XI-384b; portrait XIII-218d; Precious Blood, relic XV-578a; Romans, King of the IX-478a; and Rudolf I of Baden II-194d; tomb XIV-215a
 —of Rheinfelden. See Rudolf, German King and Duke of Swabia
 —OF RUDESHEIM XIII-219b; II-762d
 —of Worms, founder IX-524a
 —VON EMS XIII-219c; II-297c; VI-518d
 Rudolphi, Karl Asmund, anatomist X-137b
 Rudolphus, Conrad, architect XV-252d
 —of Cluny VI-680b
 Rudra, deity II-730d; 733a; XV-318d
 Rudraksha Tree, beads II-362c
 Rudaki, M. P., on age of world XV-708a
 Rue, Bible XII-156b
 —Charles de la, and Montfaucon X-540b

- Rue, Ordinance of IX-371a
—Pierre de la, composer X-601a; XI-334d
RUCKERS, ANDREAS, the Elder XIII-220b
—**ANDREAS**, the Younger XIII-220b
—**HANS** XIII-220a
Rueda, Lope de, dramatist XIV-198d
Rue des Postes VIII-729a
Ruef, Johann Caspar, jurist VI-269b
Ruegg, Ferdinand, Bishop of St. Gall XIII-350c
Ruflin, Étienne IX-252b
Ruessium (St. Paulien) IX-186a
Ruete, Christian Georg Theodor, ophthalmologist X-141a
Ruf, Leonard, author XV-577a
Ruffert, Baroness von VI-367d
Ruffin, Saint, martyr XV-588b
RUFFINI, PAOLO XIII-220b
Ruffino da Piacenza, canonist XI-387b
Ruffo, Archbishop of Cosenza IX-403a
—**Fabrizio**, cardinal, and Napoleón X-696d
—**dei Teodoli, Giovanni** XI-160d
RUFFORD ABBEY XIII-220d
Ruffo-Silla, Luigi, nuncio, and Dollinger V-94d
Rufinus, Saint, Bishop of Forlimpopoli II-522d
RUFINA, SAINT, martyr, Cappadocia XIII-221c
—**SAINT**, martyr, Capua XIII-221c
—**SAINT**, martyr, Rome XIII-221b
—**SAINT**, martyr, Spain XIII-221b; XI-700c; XIV-177a; (ill.) XIII-221c
—daughter of St. Paula XI-582d
—**Claudia** XI-141d
Rufinella, villa, Frascati VI-243b
Rufini, Filippo de', Bishop of Tivoli XIV-747d
Rufiniana, councils III-555a
Rufinianus, Saint XIII-222a
—**Saint**, Bishop of Bayeux II-358c
—Abbot of St. Peter's II-83c
Rufino, Franciscan, **See Rufinus**
RUFINUS, SAINT XIII-222d
—**SAINT**, confessor, Capua XIII-221d
—**SAINT**, confessor, Mantua XIII-221d; Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478d
—**SAINT**, martyr, Africa (April 7) XIII-221d
—**SAINT**, martyr, Africa (Nov. 16) XIII-222a
—**SAINT**, martyr, Alexandria XIII-222a
—**SAINT**, martyr, Galatia XIII-221d
—**SAINT**, martyr, Rome XIII-221d
—**SAINT**, martyr, Soissons XIII-221d
—**SAINT**, martyr, Syracuse XIII-221d
—Byzantine minister I-386a
—Decretist IX-62d
—Donatist XIV-710a
—Franciscan I-213a; VI-223c
—**SAINT**, Bishop of Assisi, martyr XIII-221d; I-801b; relics I-801c
—**Saint**, Bishop of Marsi, martyr IX-718d
—Bishop of Tabae XIV-423a
—Bishop of Thacia Montana IX-553a
—of Aquileia. **See Rufinus Tyrrannius**
—of Samosata, monk X-211c
—**TYRANNIUS** XIII-222a; III-730b; VII-374b; 425c; (ill.) XIII-222a; on Apostles' Creed I-629d; 630a; 631b; 632a; on Arabia I-667d; on St. Athanasius II-35d; on churches, sub-urbanicarian XIV-324c; on St. Clement IV-14b; on Cross IV-520b; on Didymus the Blind IV-784a; and St. Jerome VIII-343b; Latin literature IX-25b; and monasticism X-473a; on Old Testament canon III-272c; and Origenism XI-310d; 437b; and Palladius XI-425d; 426a; and Pompon V-353a; on St. Pontian's synod XII-230a; on soul, origin of XV-15a; and Theodore XIV-575c; on virginity of Blessed Virgin XV-448c
Rufo, Agapito, Bishop of Camerino II-217a
Rufugio, church, Texas XIII-425b
Rufus, name X-674a
—**SAINT**, disciple of Apostles XIII-222d; II-150c; IX-676c; at Tortosa XIV-785c
—**SAINT**, martyr, Armenia XIII-222c
—**SAINT**, martyr, Capua XIII-222c
—**SAINT**, martyr, Damascus XIII-222d
—**Saint**, martyr, Naples X-686d
—**SAINT**, martyr, Rome (Nov. 28) XIII-222d
—**SAINT**, martyr, Rome (Dec. 18) XIII-222d; XII-8a
—**SAINT**, martyr, Tomi XIII-222c
—**SAINT**, Bishop of Avignon XIII-222d
—Bishop of Cyrene IV-592a
—**SAINT**, Bishop of Metz XIII-222d
—Bishop of Octodurum XI-53b
—Archbishop of Thessalonica VIII-111b; XIV-633d; and Boniface I II-659d; and Pope Celestine III-478a; and Julian of Eclanum VIII-558a
—**Annus**, Procurator of Judea VIII-350a
—**Galsfrid**, Bishop of Durham V-211d
—**William**, King of England. **See William II**
Rugamer, on Leontius Byzantinus IX-180d
Ruganda, language XV-413c
Rugby, England IV-109b
Rügen, island, Church in II-512c; XI-711b; 71c; 72b; Lund in I-60b
Rüge's House V-644b
Rugg, John, Blessed. **See John Rugg**
—**William**, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
Rugge (Rudiz) IX-108a
Ruggieri, Michele, missionary III-672d; XIII-34d; death XIII-36a; in Kwang-si VIII-712b; and Ricci XIII-35a
—**Pietro**, Bishop of Ruvo XIII-280c
Ruggiero, Christian name. **See Roger**
Ruggerone, Count, and René of Anjou XV-264d
Ruglia, King of the Huns, and Aëtius I-177c
Rugli (Rugians), at Pavia XI-592d; in Pomerania XII-225c
Rugotin, George, higuemeno XIII-262a
Rugs, for altar I-351b
Ruha, and Nasoreanism X-707a
Rudhard, Abbot of Hersfeld VIII-758a
Ruha, missionary XI-451d
Ruinante. **See Bramante**
RUINART, THIERRY (THEODORE) XIII-223a; II-462c; VI-16b; VII-108a; X-70d; XII-768b; at Reims XII-729d; on Theban Legion I-205d; on St. Theodotus XIV-579d
Ruitz, Scotist XIII-612d
Ruiz, Minorite IX-177c
—**Augustin**. **See Rodriguez, Brother Augustin**
—**Casper**, theologian X-440d
—**Didacus**, theologian XIV-594b
—**Fernán** XIII-745b
—**Ferrantez** VIII-40b
—**Francisco**, colonel XIV-550b
—**Francisco**, missionary III-362c
—**Juan**, Archpriest of Hita, poet XIV-197b
—**Juan**. **See Ruiz de Matanzas**
—**Léopold**. **See Ruiz y Flores**
—**DE ALARCÓN Y MENDOZA, JUAN DE** XIII-223c; XIV-199a; 202b; 203a
—**de Cabanas**, Juan Cruz, Bishop of Guadalajara VII-43a
—**de Leon**, Francisco, writer XIV-203b
—**de Matanzas, Juan**, Spanish Rite X-612b; XIV-181a
—**DE MONTOYA, ANTONIO** XIII-223d; 446b; I-703d; VII-46d; 47a; IX-579b
—**DE MONTOYA, DIEGO** XIII-224b
—**y Pérez, Léopold**, Archbishop of Linares IX-266a; Léon episcopate IX-177c
—**y Rodriguez, Manuel**, Bishop of Pinar del Rio XII-101b
Ráim el-Báhr XI-646c
Rule, Religious. **See Religious Life**
Rulers, honour due VII-462b
—of Synagogue XIV-381b
Rule of Faith. **See Faith, Rule of**
Rules of Law. **See Regulae Juris**
—of the Chancery XIII-151c
—of the Fathers II-81a
Rûm (Asia Minor) I-785b
Ruma, martyr I-671c
Ruma (Ed-Dôme) VI-444b
RUMANIA XIII-224d; area V-608d; XIII-227c; Basilians II-232c; Bulgarians XIV-50d; Christian Brothers XIII-60c; commercial code VIII-236d; Fanariots XIII-220b; geography, Bukarest III-45b; geography, Jassy VIII-325b; illegitimacy VII-650b; independence XV-98d; Jews VIII-399c; Lemberg IX-145a; liturgical language VI-750c; XIII-68c; 69c; 70d; 82c; marriage IX-692d; marriageable age I-208c; Middle Ages XIII-225c; population V-608d; XIII-227c; present conditions XIII-227c; Propaganda XII-457d; punishment, capital XIV-609c; religious statistics XIV-278a; and Tomi XIV-775d; union XIII-227a
Rumanian Byzantine Rite VI-750c; 753d
—Church VI-768d; liturgy II-321d
—**Orthodox** V-232c; VI-755b; XI-330a; XV-140d; archbishop I-692d; Holy Synod VII-432b
—protopope XII-504a
—**Unia** III-45b; VI-753b; 755d; XIII-227d; archbishop I-691d; Propaganda XII-457b; rosary XIII-188b
Rumanians XII-626c; in Bulgaria XIV-50d; Greece III-97c; Greek Catholics VI-745c; 750b; in Hungary II-121b; Russia XIII-235c; Turkish Empire XV-100b
Rumbus XI-163d
Rum Cay, island, statistics II-204c
RumEAU, Joseph, Bishop of Angers X-549c
Rumella, Eastern III-47a; XIV-51c; XV-98d
Rumeli-Hissar, fortress IV-305b
Rûmelin, Gustav VI-269b; XV-84b
Rumengol, Notre Dame de. **See Notre Dame de Rumengol**
Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, physicist V-423b; XII-67a
Rumi X-159c
Rumiantzeff, Petr., general XIII-248b; 249d
Rumianzoff Museum, library, Moscow XIII-242b
Rumie, seminary VI-548c
Rumilliers, Dechamps's tomb IV-665d
Rumilly, convent II-507c
Rumîshahî, soldier XII-615c; XIII-61d
Rûmânêh (Adadremmon) VI-433b
—(Rhemmon) VI-444b
Rummel, Francis F. von, Bishop of Vienna XV-419d
—**Pass**, inscription IV-295b
Rumo (Tiber) XIII-166a
RUMOHR, KARL FRIEDRICH XIII-228d; and Rio XIII-61c
—**Theod. With.**, writer IV-713b
Rumold, Saint V-172c; X-104a
Rumon XIV-467a
Rumoridus, bishop XII-611d; 771d
Rump, Herman XI-679d
Rumpharius, Saint, Bishop of Coutances IV-455d
Rumsik, John. **See John of Freiburg (Rumaik)**
Runes (Runicinscriptions), Clavus I-421b; Denmark IV-730b; Dighton Rock I-418c; St. Paul XIII-367b; Sweden XIV-353d
Rungato, Setebos chief XIV-25a
Runjett Singh, Sikh leader XIII-759b
Runner of the World. **See Cursor Mundi**
Runnymede, conference at V-438c; IX-531d
Runsen Indians X-372a
Ruddieb, epic poem VI-517d; IX-30d; XIV-473a
Ruotger, on St. Bruno III-13c
Rupati, Indian prince XIV-719a
Rupe, Alanus de. **See Alanus de Rupe**
Rupea, coin VII-735d; XI-156b
Rupella, John of. **See John of Rupella**
Rupert, Saint, exegete IV-160b
—King of Germany II-671c; VI-496a; XI-415d; XIII-784d; death VIII-434c; and Gregory XII-1c; and Heidelberg University VII-196c; 197c; and Matthew of Cracow X-66a
—Bishop of Bamberg II-243b
—Bavarian heir (1504) XI-416a
—Abbot of Deutz, on alb I-251d; on altar I-346a; on Communion Antiphon IV-170b; and Gerberon VII-470a; and impanation VII-694d; liturgical writings XIII-72a; on neuma VI-716b; on vestments I-251c; on Virgin Mary XV-468c; 468d
—Bishop-elect of Freising X-631d
—I, Abbot of Ottobeuren XI-358b
—I, Count Palatine XI-415c; Heidelberg University VII-196b
—II, Count Palatine XI-415d; and Matthew of Cracow X-66a
—III, Count Palatine. **See Rupert, King of Germany**
—Count Palatine of Zweibrücken XII-704d
—II, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658b
—**SAINT**, Bishop of Salzburg XIII-229a; 411c; in Bavaria II-456a; VI-485d; church XI-560a; in Karinthia VIII-607b; at Ratisbon XII-657d; at Worms XV-708a
—**See Robert**
Ruperto-Carla, university VII-198a
Rupertsberg, convent VII-351d
—Hildegard of. **See Hildegard, Saint**
Rupert's Land, Indians in III-229d
Rupert von der Pfalz, Archbishop of Cologne IV-117a; 118c; at Strasburg XIV-314a
Rupesissa, John de. **See John of Roquetaillade**
Rupp, Julius, preacher V-644c
Ruppel, printer VII-92a
Rüppell, Eduard, traveler II-164a; IX-515a
Rupprecht, Gottlieb Friedrich Eduard, exegete XI-654d
—**Theodore**, jurist XIII-737b
Ruprecht. **See Rupert**
—**Knecht** III-728c
Rural banks, ecclesiastical jurisdiction over XIII-140a; 141d
—**Dean**. **See Dean, Rural**
Ruremonde. **See Roermond**
Ruric, King of Novgorod XI-116d
Ruricus, prefect IV-296b
Rurik IX-404a; XIII-243c
RUSSADDIR. **See** of XIII-230a
Rusal'nyja, songs XIII-266a
Rusa, Franchin IV-183c
Ruscelli, Girolamo, cartographer IX-10b
Rusch, Adolf, printer X-196c
Rusconibus, Antonio de, Friar Minor VI-285b
Rusellæ. **See** of VII-39d; 40a
Rush, in Bible XII-152a

- Rush, Benjamin, physician, and Barry II-311d; temperance movement XIV-488b; 490b
 —Richard, statesman XV-167a
 Rushbrooke, Robert V-326b
 Rushin, monastery VI-324a
 Rush Lake, Indians at X-282b
 Rushworth, version of the Gospels XV-374d
- RUSICADE**, See of XIII-230a
- Rusnik, John, writer V-470a; XII-769d; aesthetic methods I-176b; on Amiens cathedral I-430a; on Chartreuse, La Grande III-636d; on coloured windows XIV-243b; and Lockhart IX-321d; on Lorrain IX-362a; and Patmore XI-547a
 —Co-operative Colony XIV-69d
- Ruslan, periodical, Lemberg XI-670a
- RUSPEL**, See of XIII-230b
- Ruspoli, palace, Rome XIII-175d
- Russell, Arthur XIII-230c
 —Bertrand, philosopher XII-33c; on truth XV-77a
 —CHARLES XIII-230c; 231c; and O'Donnell XIV-329a
 —CHARLES WILLIAM XIII-231b; 230c; Dublin Review XI-681d; Maynooth College X-58d; Messofanti X-271b
 —Fannie J. XV-613a
 —George, poet VIII-128d
 —Irwin, littérateur XII-364b
 —John, first Earl of Bedford, and Tavistock Abbey XIV-467a; and Thorney Abbey XIV-706a
 —John, first Earl Russell I-501a; V-455b; Irish policy VIII-108d; Moore X-554c; and Pius IX XII-136d; and Wiseman XV-672d
 —John, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b
 —John, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102c
 —Kate, See Baptist, Mother Mary
 —Matthew, writer XI-682d; XIII-231a
 —Patrick, Archbishop of Dublin V-175d; at Irish College, Lisbon VIII-156d
 —RICHARD XIII-231c; XII-283d; XV-497c
 —Roland X-87a
 —William, vicaroy XI-252d
 —v. Jackson, trial XIII-657d
- Russa, Guglielmo. See Rossi, Guglielmo
- RUSSIA** XIII-231d; VI-745c; administrative divisions XIII-236b; calendar III-740a; XI-20a
 —Church in XIII-253d; St. Adalbert I-127b; clergy XIII-260d; Concordat (1847) IV-204b; X-429c; XIII-256b; dioceses XIII-256c; Dominicans XII-368Dd; Gregory XVI's allocution I-325c; Jesuits IV-37b; V-273b; XIV-99b; 440d; 739b; St. Joseph (Chambery), Sisters of VIII-516c; liturgy II-321d; Norbertine Nuns XII-391d; patron saint I-471d; Pius IX XII-136a; XIII-421c; XIV-368d; Propaganda XII-457b; Propagation of the Faith XII-462a; Redemptorists XII-683c; religious orders XIII-260a; Vatican Council XV-303d
 —Commerce XIII-238a; China I-246d; III-685d; Turkey XV-99d
 —Education XIII-234a; 241a; universities XIII-241b
 —Ethnography and Population V-606d; XIII-233b; 234c; Asiatic I-777d; Bohemians XIV-49c; 49d; Carites III-329c; Germans XIV-739a; Jews III-316a; VIII-390c; Poles XII-188b; XIV-484; 49a; Ruthenians XIII-278b; Serbs and Croats XIV-50b
 —Geography XIII-231d; area V-608d; XIII-232a; Artvin I-705a; Chelm and Belz III-645d; Climate XIII-232c; Finland VI-76d; Kielce VIII-636b; Lithuania IX-292b; Lublin IX-403a; Lutsk, Zhitomir, and Kamenets IX-463d; map XIII-facing 264; Minak X-333d; Mohileff X-428d; Moscow X-591c; Ploek XII-166d; Poland XII-181c; St. Petersburg XIII-374d; Samogitia XIII-421b; Sandomir XIII-436d; seas XIII-232a; Sejny XIII-488a; Siberia XIII-767c; Tiraspol XIV-739a; Turkestan XV-96d; Vilna XV-432a; Warsaw XV-555b; Wladislaw XV-680c
 —History XIII-243b; Aachen, treaty VII-399a; Adrianople I-161a; Alaska I-246c; 412c; Albania I-255a; anarchy VII-700c; Asiatic invasions XIII-250d; and Austria VI-507b; VIII-612b; XIV-710d; Bakounin I-452d; Baltic coast VI-500d; California III-180a; and China III-683a; 684a; 684c; XIII-769b; commissions at Rome VIII-64b; Congo Free State IV-229c; Constantinople III-109a; IV-303b; coronation rite IV-385d; Crimean war XIII-249c; and England IX-664c; Epoch of the Princes XIII-243b; Finland VI-77b; foreign policy XIII-250b; Fourth Coalition VI-509a; X-692a; Franco-Russian Alliance XIV-435a; Holy Alliance VI-509c; and Holy See XIII-257c; and Japan VIII-312d; 313c; IX-586b; Lithuania XVI-54b; 55a; Masonry IX-786b; Moscow XIII-245b; Napoleon X-697b; XIII-248d; Patras XI-547d; Persian wars XI-718b; and Poland IX-403b; XII-182a; 184c; 185c; 185d; 186a; 186c; 186d; 187b; 188c; XIII-246c; 248c; XV-763c; 763d; and Prussia IX-665a; Rumania XIII-226b; St. George, Order of XIII-350d; Siberia III-683a; XIII-768b; under Tatars XIII-244c; Tibet XIV-719d; 720b; in Triple Entente VI-515b; Turkish policy XV-99d; Turkish war XIII-227b; 250b; and United States XV-167a
 —Language XIII-234b; 265c; XV-47b; alphabet VI-575d; 576a; XIV-41d; Ruthenian use VI-745d
 —Legislation: flagellation VI-92c; marriage I-206c; IX-693c; poor law system XII-255a; punishment, capital XII-569a; serfs VIII-721c
 —Literature VII-273d; XIII-265b; gospel-book VI-661c; library I-263d; manuscripts IX-620a
 —Religions and Sects XIII-234a; 253d; Armenian Church V-235a; 572a; Baptists II-281d; Bible Society II-544d; 545a; Lutherans IX-463b; Mennonites X-190d; Methodist X-240c; Mohammedans X-425d
 —Sociology: agrarianism XIII-238b; 236d; associations, voluntary II-2c; coinage XI-156a; communism IX-183b; emigration XIII-234b; XIV-52d; finance XIII-242b; Fire Insurance Society XIII-243a; founding asylums VI-160b; industries XIII-239d; insurance societies XIII-243a; morality XIII-243a; peasants XIII-238b; reforms XIII-250a; socialism XIV-65c; temperance movements XIV-482a
 —Statistics: alcohol, consumption of XIV-482c; blindness V-306a; 306d; commerce XIII-238d; crime XIII-243b; education XIII-241c; illegitimacy VII-650b; religious I-782c; XIV-278a; suicide XIV-327d
 —Russian Academy XIII-271b
 —American Fur Company I-246c
 —Brotherhoods, Society of VI-749c
 —Greek Catholic Union VI-749c
 —Lapland. See Kola
 —National Union VI-749c; XIV-54a
 —Orthodox Church V-231d; 232b; VI-764d; 767a; XI-330a; XIII-253d; 261c; XV-101a; absolutism I-65a; 66a; abstinence I-71b; Abyssinian missions V-233d; Alaskan missions I-249b; V-540b; altitudinal days I-314b; ambo I-382c; and Anglicanism XI-430c; antidoron I-562b; antismium I-564a; Apostolicity I-642b; Athos, Mount II-49b; Baianism II-212b; Basilians II-323c; canon of Old Testament III-273d; Rome XIII-175d; clergy, marriage of III-488a; consanguinity IV-266d; conversions from IV-348a; crosses IV-537d; deacons IV-651a; Easter V-226d; 228a; eparchies V-484b; extreme unction V-727a; Gospel VI-662a; holy days VI-22d; Holy Synod VII-429c; 430b; liturgy II-321d; modernism X-418d; monasticism X-471c; 471d; music VI-769d; Nikon XI-77d; in Palestine VIII-370c; XII-491a; patriarchates XI-551d; patron saint XI-64b; Persian mission XI-725b; in Poland XII-192a; protopope XII-504a; Raskolniks XII-648c; and Sixtus IV XIV-32d; in United States XIV-53a
 —Orthodox Mutual Aid Society XIV-53b
 —Russians XII-626c; XIII-233b; XIV-48b; in Canada III-229b; census (1900) XIV-51a; in Rumania XIII-226d; in United States XIV-52d
 —Little. See Ruthenians
 —Russian Uniat Church VI-755d
 —Russiko. See Panteleimon
 —Rusinger, George, Abbot of Muri X-643c
 —Ruski Invalid, periodical XIII-272c
 —Viestnik, periodical XIII-272c
 —Russians. See Ruthenians
 —Rustchuk, See of III-45c; Gesel-leneraine VI-538c
 —Rusticala, Saint, Abbes of St. Casarius XVI-76b
 —Rustication, at Cambridge III-214c
 —Rustichelli, Pietro Torrigiano, physician X-127b
 —Rustichini, Lozo, designer VII-40a
 —Rusticiana II-610d
 —Rusticiano of Pisa VI-168b; and Marco Polo XII-217d
 —Rusticianus, Bishop of Mater X-41c
 —Bishop of Thabrace XIV-562d
 —Rustico, Bishop of Cervia III-545b
 —Rusticucci, Piazza XII-132c
 —Rusticus, Count X-490a
 —deacon III-556b
 —Saint, martyr, Verona XV-361d
 —priest, and St. Augustine III-255b
 —priest, companion of St. Denis IV-721c; XI-481a
 —brother of Desiderius of Cahors IV-751a
 —father of Saint Germain of Auxerre VI-472d
 —father of Julius I VIII-561a
 —Bishop of Buxentum XII-212b
 —Saint, Bishop of Cahors I-267b; III-141b
 —Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
 —Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341c
 —Bishop of Fiesole VI-70b
 —Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472c
 —SAINT, Bishop of Narbonne XIII-275d; III-331d; and Leo I IX-156a
 —Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
 —Bishop of Trier VI-606c
 —Bishop of Turin XV-94b
 —Bishop of Valencia XV-251d
 —O. Iulius, prefect VIII-581c
 —Rust University, Mississippi X-396c
 —Rusuti, Filippo, mosaicist X-589b
 —Rut, John, explorer IX-545c
- Rutger, Abbot of St. James's XV-721c
- Rutgers College, New Jersey X-794c; XII-711a
- Ruth, name X-876c
 —Moabites II-533a; X-410a; XIII-276a
 —BOOK OF XIII-276a; author XIII-277a; in canon II-267d; 270d; 276b; date XIII-277a; historical character XIII-276d; Midrashim X-287b; purpose XIII-276c; Sahidic version XVI-79c; Targum XIV-457c; 457d
- Ruthall, Thomas, Bishop of Durham V-211d
- Ruthard, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a
 —Count I-433a
 —of Cambrai XI-126b
- Ruthenian Pontifical College, Rome IX-172a; XII-456b; XIII-134b
 —RITE XIII-277b; Advent I-166b; archbishops I-691d; bishop (ill.) XV-391d; colours, liturgical IX-135c; Hungarian dioceses II-136c; Lent I-70d; Palm Sunday XI-432c; Patronage of Our Lady, feast of XI-560b; priest (ill.) XV-391b; in Rome IV-774b; Stanislawow XIV-247a
- RUTHENIANS** XIII-276b; VI-745c; XII-626c; XIV-53c; in Austria - Hungary II-121b; evangelised XII-368Dd; language VI-745d; XIII-279c; literature XIII-279d; missions II-323d; in New Hampshire X-789b; in Poland XII-181d; political parties XIII-279a; in Russian Orthodox Church of America VI-773a
 —Uniate VI-746b; 753b; 755d; cloister IV-64a; papal decrees V-239a; Propaganda XII-457b; rosary XIII-188b; Seven Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin, feast of XIV-152d; Skarga XIV-34d; Union of Brest IV-23a; XII-185d; 191b; 456c; XV-130b; in United States VI-745b
- Ruthenus, Nicolaus, Bishop of Przemysl XII-532c
- Rutherford, industrial farm III-173a
 —E. physicist XV-706c
 —John I-566c
 —Samuel XIII-332b
 —Rutherford, Lewis M., astronomer II-28a
 —Ruthin, Mahoney executed at IX-538a
- Ruthen, James, impostor VII-703b
 —v. De Boun, trial XIII-659a
- Ruthwell Cross I-511b; IX-583b; 534d; inscription XI-529c
- Rutilianus I-297d
- Rutilius Namatianus VI-396d
- Rutjes, Theodore Hermann, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Mongolia X-482b
- Rutledge, Edward VIII-138c
 —John, chief justice VIII-138d
- Rutski, Benjamin, priest II-323d; and St. Josephat Kuncevyd VIII-503d
- Rutten, Martin Hubert, Bishop of Liege IX-237c; XI-672b
- RUTTER, HENRY** XIII-280b; VI-663b
- RUVO AND BITONTO, DIOCESE OF** XIII-280c
- Ruys, Richard. See Richard of Cornwall
- RUYSBROECK, JOHN, BLESSED** XIII-280c; X-104b; epistle V-74b; and Groot III-295c; IV-166c; VII-36b; mysticism X-664c; XIV-622b; XVI-44d; and Petersen XI-775b
 —William. See Rubruck, William
- Ruyssch, Friedrich, physician I-460b; X-132c; 135c; and Morgagni X-668b
 —JOHN XIII-282a; geographical research VI-451b; and Julius II XII-642d
- Ruz, Joaquin, missionary X-85c
- Ruzicka, Ernst Konstantin, Bishop of Budweis III-344d

- Ruzzini, family X-145c
 Ruzzola, Dominic a Jesus Mary, Venerable III-362d; XIV-660d; penitential order XI-637c; and Propaganda III-364a; VII-5b; XII-460d
 Rvovski, Kamevevitch, writer XIII-270b
 Ryan, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b; at Irish College, Rome VIII-158c
 —Bishop of Limerick IX-263b
 —ABRAM J. XIII-282b; I-243a; VIII-142b; as editor XI-695a; at Peoria XI-662a; tomb X-412b
 —Albert F. III-456a
 —Catharine II-705b
 —Cornelius, Bishop of Killaloe VIII-642b
 —Denis, priest II-705b; 705d; IX-547c
 —Finbar, Dominican XI-682d
 —J., Jesuit, Australia II-119c
 —J., Jesuit, Canada XIII-663d
 —James, merchant XIV-557b
 —James, Bishop of Akon I-368a; VII-657b
 —John D. X-519b
 —Mary II-705b
 —Matthew, priest II-230c
 —M., Joseph, Abbot of Mount Melleray X-168a
 —P., writer XIV-620d
 —PATRICK JOHN, Archbishop of Philadelphia XIII-282c; VII-745d; XI-796a; as editor XI-696c; Indian Missions VII-745b; labour disputes I-684d; and Phelan XII-125b; St. Louis coadjutor XIII-361c
 —Stephen Vincent, Bishop of Buffalo III-39b; X-367c; at Catholic Congress IV-250a; on Lazarists X-366c
 —Thomas Fortune XIII-51d; XV-270d; 457d
 —Vincent, Abbot of Mount Melleray X-168a
 —W., writer VIII-124a
 —William V-180d
 —William T. XV-736b
 Ryazan, province XIII-237a; Tatars XIII-244c; 262d
 Rybinski, Joseph, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
 Ryckel, Dionysius. *See* Denys the Carthusian
 Rydderch, Prince XV-586c
 Ryde Abbey, Portsmouth XII-297b
 Rydel, Lucyan, poet XII-200d
 Ryder, Cyril, author XII-687a
 —Mrs. George IX-605b
 —George Dudley XIII-283d
 —Henry Dudley XIII-283d
 —HENRY IGNATIUS DUDLEY XIII-283d; XI-273c; 682d; portrait XIII-284a
 —J. A., anatomist I-461a
 —James, Jesuit VI-459b; and Finotti VI-77d; in San Francisco XIII-440d
 Rye, in Bible XII-153a; 156b
 —Flour, as adulterant I-163a
 Ryer, Pierre du. *See* Du Ryer, Ryhove, Calvinist X-761d
 Ryke, Bernd II-493c
 RYKEN, THEODORE JAMES XIII-284c; XV-728b
 Ryland, Witzius, statesman III-235a; 235d
 Ryle, Herbert Edward, exegete IV-162c; VIII-80d
 —John Charles IX-400c
 Ryliev, Condrtati Feodorovitch, revolutionist XIII-249b
 Ryllo, Jesuit XI-148b
 —Maximilian, Bishop of Przemyśl, Sambor, and Sanok XII-533c; and Knoblecher VIII-672c
 Rymacher, Vincent De, pioneer priest IV-149d
 Rymour, Thomas, writer XIII-623b
 Ryn, Marianus Joseph, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437b
 Rynaldus, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
 Ryou, Jean, martyr IV-361d
 Ryssel, Alain von. *See* Alain de l'Isle
 Ryswick, Peace of II-205b; VI-264d; 505d; VII-114c; IX-364b; 372b; XI-136a; XV-158c
 Rhythmus S. Thomas, hymn I-154d
 Rythovius, Martin, theologian XII-667b
 Ryve, John, rector of Edington monastery II-673b
 Ryzenburg, seminary XIII-519b
 Ryzlink, writer IV-600d
 Rzacwuski, Coadjutor Archbishop of Warsaw XIII-258d
 Rzewuski, Henry, novelist XII-197d; 199d
 Rzepcki, Louis, editor XI-688a

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

S

- S**, abbr. I-25c; 27b
Sa, Christopher de, and Nobili IX-560a
—MANOEL DE XIII-285a; IV-160d; as Probabilist XII-442b; on Psalms, authorship of XII-537c
Saa, Leonard de, missionary III-370d
—Manoel de. *See* Sa
Saadia (al Fayyumi, ha Gaon), Jewish exegete IV-153d; VII-392c; Bible, versions XV-369d; and Caraites III-329c; as grammarian VII-181a; in Judæo-Arabic literature XIII-419a; work V-702b
Seal, Margaret van der, and Philip the Magnanimous IX-455b
Sealford, Abbey of, Thuringia XIV-713a
Seananim VI-444b
Sear, and Mets X-248d
—Abbey of, Hungary XIII-194b
Saarbrücken, and Mets X-248d
Saarburg, and Mets X-248d; monastery IX-364b
Saarim VI-444b
Seas, Jean, and Tassin XIV-463b
Saavedra, Alvaro de X-783b; Marshall Islands discovered IX-718c
—Andel de. *See* Saavedra Remirez de Baquedano
—FAJARDO, DIEGO DE XVI-73a
—Hernando Arias de. *See* Arias de Saavedra, Hernando de
—Juan Martin de, Duque de Rivas XIII-285b
—Guzmán, Antonio XIV-203a
—REMIREZ DE BAQUEDANO, ANGEL DE XIII-285b; XIV-20a
Sab, abbr. I-25c
Saba, abbr. I-25c
—in Ethiopia XIII-285c; name, origin of I-664c; and Sebha I-664c
—son of Regma I-664c
—Queen of, in Abyssinia I-76a; kingdom I-665d; legend V-568c; palace II-163c; and Solomon XIII-285d; XIV-136d
—and Raidan, Kingdom of XIII-286a
—AND SABEANS XIII-285c; 709a; I-665d; II-163b; V-568b; astrology II-24b; at Axum II-163d; explorations I-663d; religion XIII-286b
Sabaiim. *See* Saba and Sabeans
Sabaites, and host, Eucharistic VII-490b
Sabaka XIII-655c
Sabama VI-444c; X-410a
Saban. *See* Sabama
SABAOTH XIII-286c; amulets I-443d; angels as I-478c; and Archontics I-697b; in Gnosticism VI-595d; 596a
Sabaria II-136c
Sabarim, town, Syria VI-444c
Sabarjesus, Nestorian catholicos IX-722d
Sabart, Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Sabart
Sabas, Saint. *See* Sabbas
Sabaticha I-664c
Sabath. *See* Shebbat
Sabatha I-664c
Sabatier, Charles - Paul - Marie, St. Francis, study of VI-230a; XIV-641b; and Portiuncula indulgence XII-287a
—Louis-Auguste IV-496a; VII-680b; on Agnosticism I-216b; and Becan II-380b; on Biblical inspiration VIII-49b; on church organization III-750c; on dogma VII-684a; on Ephesians, Epistle to V-489c; God, intuition of VIII-83b; and Modernism X-415d; 419b; and mysticism X-664d; St. Paul, conversion of XI-569b; on Pauline theology XI-573d; worship, theory of XV-710c
—Paul. *See* Sabatier, Charles - Paul-Marie
Sabatiers. *See* Waldenses
Sabatini, Francesco, Alcalá Gato, Madrid (ill.) XIV-facing 190
Sabatius, and Justinian I VIII-578d
Sabatra. *See* Sauntra
Sabaudia (Savoy) XIII-492b
Sabazios, deity X-660c
Sabbadius, Bishop of Buxentum XII-212b
Sabbaghian, Patriarch of Constantinople I-791d
SABBAS, SAINT, the Elder XIII-286d; V-385c; and Divine Office IV-315b; and John the Silent VIII-495b; life, by Cyril of Scythopolis IX-180b; monastery, founded IX-39c
—Saint, the Younger XIII-287a
—Saint, martyr under Aurelian XIII-287a
—Saint, martyr under Valens XIII-287a
—Bishop of Athens II-45b
—Bishop of Cinna III-776d
—Saint, Bishop of Daphnusia XIV-714b
—Bishop of Laranda IX-3c
—Bishop of Paltus XI-434d
—Saint, Metropolitan of Servia X-529d; XIII-287a; 732d; establishes church VI-766d
—Abbot of Studion XIV-317a
—Bishop of Theodosiopolis XIV-577d
Sabbatarian Baptists. *See* Seventh-Day Baptists
SABBATARIANS, SABBATARIANISM XIII-287a; Subbotniki XII-650b
Sabbatati. *See* Waldenses
Sabbateion XIV-380a
SABBATH XIII-287d; in Abyssinian Church I-76b; 78c; of Adventists I-166d; in Agrapha I-226b; in Armenian church XIII-79b; Babylonian III-158c; Caraites III-329d; deacration XI-649c; XIII-214b; early Christians I-195a; and Essenes V-548c; Ethiopians V-570d; Jewish VIII-403b; New Testament XIII-289a; observance XIII-288c; origin of II-556d; XIII-288b; reckoning XIV-341d; religious aspect XII-743a; Scripture readings XIV-454d; of Seventh-Day Baptists II-281c; and Sunday VIII-159a; XIV-335c; in Temple, Jerusalem XIV-503b; trading XIII-287d; week, relation to XV-575d; in Westminster Confession V-706a; and witchcraft XV-674c
Sabbath-house XIV-380a
Sabbatia (Savona) XIII-489d
SABBATICAL YEAR XIII-289b; II-551a; 557a; VIII-534b; XIV-436d
SABBATINE PRIVILEGE XIII-289d; 511d
Sabbatini, Andrea, painter XIII-390c; 397c; and Caldara III-155c
—Lorenzo, painter, and Calvaert III-190c; Vatican painting XV-279d
Sabbatius, name X-674b
—Saint, foundation XIII-232b
Sabbatum in Albis II-273a; and Agnus Dei I-220c
—in Traditione Symboli, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b
Sabbioneta, Targum XIV-456a
Sabee VI-444c
Sabel, Saint, martyr XII-554d
Sabellianism. *See* Monarchians
Sabellus, Marcantonio Coccio, and Celles III-492d; and Letus, Pomponius VIII-738b
Sabellis, Cencius de. *See* Honorius III, Pope
Sabellus, heretic, VII-361a; X-449d; XV-756d; condemned XV-50d
Saben, Diocese of II-136a; 739d
Sabert, King of the East Saxons. *See* Sebert
Sabbal. *See* Saul
Sabbal-Padhrac. *See* Saul
Sabbila, in Manichæism IX-592d
Sabhrishd 'ibn-al-Masith, Catholicos of the Nestorians III-559c
Sabianism (Sabians). *See* Nasoreans
Sabina X-674b
—Saint XIII-290d; and Ambrosian Mass I-402b
—martyr (Rome) XIV-37b
—martyr (Smyrna) XII-105c
—martyr (Spain) XIV-177b
—Duchess of Bavaria, and Egmont V-327d
——DIOCESE OF XIII-290d; II-145d; XIV-324b; and Farfa V-786d; map VIII-facing 244
—John of, Cardinal. *See* John of Sabina
—Poppæa. *See* Poppæa
—Langobardica XIV-233c
Sabine, Michel de, founder XI-637b
Sabines, tribe VIII-224b; on Quirinal XIII-166a; territory XIII-291a
Sabinian, Saint, monk of Condat XIII-341c
—Bishop of Perrha III-557c
Sabiniana, martyr IV-359c
Sabinianus, Saint, at Troyes XIII-422a
—Saint, in Vercelli XV-349a
SABINIANUS, Pope XIII-291c; XII-273b
—Bishop of Termessus XIV-517d
—Bishop of Zara XV-752a
—Bishop of Zeugma XV-757c
Sabinilla, and St. Valentinus III-517c
Sabinus, G., hagiographer VII-107c
Sabinus, Saint, Bishop of Assisi, and Avellino II-149d; martyrdom I-801b; XI-420b
—Saint, Bishop of Canosa, oil of XI-229d; relics II-295d
—Bishop of Coptos IV-354d
—Saint, Bishop of Cremona IV-483d
—Bishop of Emerita IV-587b
—Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a; IX-220c; as Church historian VII-373b; and Pneumatomachi XII-174c
—official of Maximilian XI-708d
—Bishop of Otranto XI-352a
—Bishop of Panopolis XI-445d
—Bishop of Piacenza, and St. Ambrose, works of III-520d
—Bishop of Seville XIII-744b
—II, Bishop of Seville XIII-744c
—Bishop of Sulo XIV-239b
—Bishop of Terracina XIV-518c
—Flavius, epitaph III-513d
—Titus Flavius, Prefect of Rome III-513d; IV-14a
Sabiona (Säben) II-793d
Sabis, deity XIV-741c
Sabisquiri VII-490a
Sable, Geoffroy de, founds abbey IX-144b
Sabier, Carolus Vladimirovitch, Procurator of Holy Synod XIII-263c
Sablon, Josephine du, foundress IX-476b
Sabonde, Raymond of. *See* Raymond of Sabunde
Sabor, Croatian, and Pragmatic Sanction IV-512c
Sabora im, Talmud XIV-438b
Sabran, Bishop of Aix I-238b
—LOUIS DE XIII-291d
SABRATA (SABRATHA) XIII-292a; XV-59b; 60a
Sabtah. *See* Sabatha
Sabunde, Raymond of. *See* Raymond of Sabunde
Sac, abbr. I-25c
Sacajawes, Shoshone Indian X-517a
Saccani, martyr III-671c; IX-748a; XIII-752b
Saccarelli, Gaspare, Church historian VII-376d
Saccas, Ammonius. *See* Ammonius Saccas
Saccati VII-281d; X-185a; founded IX-717b
Saccellarius XI-417b
Sacchetti, Franco, writer VIII-248c
—Giulio, cardinal, and Alexander VII I-294b; and Berrettini II-518a; and Cozza IV-464a; excluded V-677c
—Palazzo XIII-444b
Sacchi, cardinal, conspiracy XIII-150d
Sacchi, Andrea, painter, and Maratta IX-636c; and St. Teresa, painting XIII-174c; S. Carlo ai Catinari, church of XIII-170d; Vatican painting XV-283b
—Bartolomeo. *See* Platina, Bartolomeo
—Gaspare, painter VII-693b
SACCHONI, RAINERIO (REINER) XIII-292b; on Cathari III-436b
Sacco, Catone, and Pavia University XI-694a
Sacconi, confraternity, Rome XIII-165a; XIV-122d
—Congregation of. *See* Oblates of Mary, Viterbo
—R., cardinal, and South American College, Rome I-426a
Saccophori VII-260c; IX-565c
Saccos IV-609c; V-400d
Saccudium, monastery II-323a
Sacculum III-504a
Saccus, Petrus III-342d
Sacerdotal functions XIII-406d
—Holiness, League for XIV-127b
Sacerdos, Saint, Bishop of Limoges VII-519d; IX-264a; XI-688d; at Cahors III-141c; at Sigüenza XIII-788a; at Tulle XV-87b
—Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d
Sacerdos XII-406a
Sacer Mons II-136c
Sachacha VI-444c
Sa-chu-lee-stick, Indian Scriptural instruction XIII-666a
Sachau, Eduard, Jewish documents XIII-710c
Sachlikis, in Byzantine literature III-119d
Sa-cho-thu-go'tinné, tribe VII-136c
Sachs, Hans, poet VI-521b; and Pauli XI-583c; portrait VI-522b
—Michael, Bible version XV-373a
Sachsenhausen Appeal, of Louis IV VI-247b
Sachsen-Lauenburg XVI-70b
Sachsenpiegel IV-292c; VI-519b; on electors VI-492b
Sack-bearers. *See* Saccati
Sackbut II-551d; X-657a
Sackcloth, in penance I-196b; 776c; symbolism VII-113d
Sickingen, monastery II-194c; and St. Fridolin VI-303d; 485d; XIII-589d
Sackville, Lady Margaret, on Southwell XIV-164c
Sacian Indians, missions X-372a
Sacra Archeologia, Società di Conferenze di. *See* Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia
—Congregatio, Decree of Urban VIII XI-146b
—Congregatio Christiano nomini propagando. *See* Propaganda
Sacred Congregation of

- Sacra Conversazioni, and Bellini II-418a
- Sacra Cardinalium Congregationes. See Roman Congregations
- SACRA JAM SPLENDENT** XIII-292c
- Sacrament, Blessed. See Eucharist
- Chapels of the, in catacombs III-423a; 514b; frescoes V-591d
- Chapel of the, St. Peter's XIII-372b
- Chapel of the, at Siena XIII-779d
- Confraternity of the, Rome XIV-122a
- SACRAMENTALS** XIII-292d; 89a; 292d; administration XII-417c; Agnus Dei I-220b; ashes I-775d; beads I-361c; bells II-422c; blessing II-600b; 601b; bread, blessed II-750c; in Greek Church IV-320b; and priests XII-417c; sign of the Cross XIII-785d; Subdiaconate XIV-320c; suppressed I-502a; use XIII-292d; washing of feet XV-557c
- Sacramentarians, and Calvin III-198b; interpretations V-575c
- Sacramentarium. See Sacramentary
- Gelasius. See Gelasian Sacramentary
- Leonianum. See Leonine Sacramentary
- Sacramentary, Gallican XV-381d; Gregorian III-260d; Gregorian, and acolytes I-108a; and keys, power of I-62d; monogram I-21c; of Ratoldus II-465a; Roman Rite IX-297c; rubrics XIII-216c; term, use of X-355c; See Liturgical Books
- of Gelasius. See Gelasian Sacramentary
- Sacrament house V-713d; in Germany XII-785a; in Pluscarden Priory XII-171b; as tabernacle XIV-424b
- Sacramentines. See Perpetual Adorers of the Blessed Sacrament
- SACRAMENTO, DIOCESE OF** XIII-294a; charitable institutions XIII-248a; established XIII-441d; Germans in VI-481b; Italians in VIII-206c; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176c
- Sacrament of Penance. See Penance, Sacrament of
- of Redemption II-58d; Atonement called II-57c
- of the Altar X-6c
- SACRAMENTS** XIII-295a; 303a; III-451b; in African Church I-198c; administration V-47c; VIII-69d; XIII-89d; and age, canonical I-208a; and Albigenses I-268b; 269c; and Amalricians I-379d; St. Ambrose, works of I-387c; Amio in I-429b; of Anglicans I-499c; 643c; XIII-297b; 301c; Aphraates on I-593d; of Apostolic I-647c; Arias' works I-711a; Armenian Rite XIII-79c
- in art: Benoit, the Elder II-71d; Poussin XII-323c; Van der Weyden XV-270a
- Augsburg Confession V-760d; St. Augustine XIII-297c; and Baius II-211b; Baltimore, decree of II-237b; 238d; baptism II-258d; Baptists II-278c; Bar-Kepha, Moses II-296c; St. Bonaventure II-651d; Byzantine Rite IV-319d; candles II-247c; catacomb paintings III-708d; Catholic doctrine XIII-297c; 297d; cause XIII-298d; character III-586d; XIII-301d; and Chardon III-588d; Christ, power of XIII-298d; chrisms, use of III-696d; comparison XIII-301b; confirmation IV-215b; in Corpus Juris Canonici IV-392c; delegation IV-697a; deprivation of III-528a; Divine institution XIII-303b; division XIII-301a; and Duns Scotus V-197d; 610d; 611b; and effect III-264b; IV-173c; XIII-301d; Episcopal XIII-297b; 301c; and Erasmus V-515c; and excommunication V-682d; and Flagellants VI-90d; form XIII-298b; France, State interference in I-651b; in French, administered III-7c; God, power of XIII-298d; grace XIII-301d; 408a; immediate or mediate XIII-299b; invalidity of XII-774c; Leo XIII on I-496d; and Luther IX-445c; XII-702c; XIII-297b; marriage I-687d; IX-700a; 707b; 712c; matter XIII-298b; and Mennonites X-190d; Messalian teaching X-212a; in Methodist church X-239b; minister, intention of XIII-303c; Modernism XIV-370a; and Möhler X-431a; among Montanists X-522d; of Mosais law XIII-296b; nature XIII-295a; of the New Law XIII-296d; necessity XIII-295a; number VI-702b; XIII-299d; and offerings XII-470c; and St. Optatus V-126d; Orders, Holy XII-279a; and parables XI-463a; patronage II-285b; and Paulicians XI-583d; penance XI-618d; Presbyterianism XII-393a; prohibition VIII-73b; proof, scriptural XIII-297d; Protestants XII-496b; XIII-297b; 300c; Protestantism, French VII-529d; and Quakers VI-305a; qualifications XIII-297a; and Quesnel XV-129a; reception VI-426c; reception, valid XIII-304a; reticence V-32d; in Roman Catechism XIII-121b; rubrics XIII-216b; and Sacramentals XIII-293a; and St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353b; Salmantienses XIII-402b; Schwenckfeldians XIII-597d; and sect XIII-674d; sign of the Cross XIII-785d; Socinianism XIV-114b; 114d; surplice XIV-344a; symbolism XIII-295d; XIV-374d; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416d; system XIII-295c; Thomism XIV-667d; 700c; 701b; theology, dogmatic XIV-586b; theology, moral XIV-606a; tradition XIII-298a; Trent, Council of XI-580c; XV-33a; unity XV-180b; of Universalists XV-181c; validity XII-774c; Victor of Antioch on V-721d; Waldenses XV-528d; in Welsh Church XV-584d; and Wessel XV-590b; and witchcraft XV-674c; Wyclif II-100d; XV-723d; and Zwingli XIII-297b
- Congregation of the, matrimonial dispensations XIII-140c; and Pius X XII-138d; Quam singulari XII-690b
- Sacred Congregation of the Discipline of the, and private oratories XI-272a
- of the New Law IX-707d
- Sacramentum XV-557c
- exeuntium V-716c
- Sacramentum Penitentiae, Constitution of Benedict XIV I-100c; II-587b; V-690d; XIV-135a
- Sacrarum. See Piscina
- Sacra Rota Romana. See Rota, Sacra Romana
- Sacrarum Ceremoniarum. See Ceremonial
- Sacrae distinctivae, introduced XV-389a
- Sacratissimo uti culmine, Bull of John XXII XIII-289d
- Sacra Tridentina Synodus, Decree of Pius X IV-171b; VII-403d; XI-166c
- Urbs, temple of, Rome XIII-171b; 176d
- Sacré-Cœur, periodical XII-421c
- Sacré-Cœur, Notre-Dame du. See Notre-Dame du Sacré-Cœur
- Sacred College. See Cardinal
- Congregation of Propaganda. See Propaganda, Sacred Congregation of the
- Heart, church, Baltimore II-232c
- Heart, church, Calcutta III-154c
- Heart, college, Chatham, Can. III-240b
- Heart, college, Chicago (Ill.) II-1-facing 654
- Heart, convent, Dalhousie VIII-743c
- Heart, college, Denver IV-129d; (Ill.) IV-734b
- Heart, Visitation Chapel, District of Columbia XV-483c
- Heart, church, Fortaleza VI-145d
- Heart, church, Freiburg VI-265c
- Heart, church, Hong Kong VII-451a
- Heart, mission, Idaho XII-662a
- Heart, college, Kwang-tung VIII-713c
- Heart, college, Limerick XIII-578b
- Heart, academy, Louisville (Ill.) VIII-622b
- Heart, church, Lübeck IX-402d
- Heart, church, Memphis X-705c
- Heart, sanatorium, Milwaukee X-320d
- Heart, church, Montmartre XI-488d; XII-76b; 93d; XVI-8b; bell II-423d; congress V-593b
- Heart (or Rideau Street), school of Grey Nuns, Montreal VII-32a
- Heart, chapel, Nassau II-205d
- Heart, cathedral, Newark X-780d
- Heart, mission, North Dakota IX-587c
- Heart, school, Oakland, California XIII-442d
- Heart, academy, Ogden, Utah XV-240d
- Heart, abbey, Oklahoma XI-233a
- Heart, college, Oklahoma XI-233a; 233c
- Heart, basilica, Paray le Monial, pilgrimage XI-477a
- Heart, school, Portland XII-238c
- Heart, abbey, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma XI-233a
- Heart, hospital, Quebec XII-597a; XIV-452d
- Heart, cathedral, Richmond (Ill.) XIII-50d
- Heart, church, Rome XIII-171b
- Heart, infant asylum, Rome XII-508d
- Heart, college, San Francisco III-173a; XIII-442d
- Heart, missionary college, Sydney, Australia XIII-700a
- Heart, orphan asylum, Toledo XIV-759b
- Heart, orphanage, Toronto XV-782d
- Heart, church, Trenton, New Jersey X-792d
- Heart, college, Watertown, Wisconsin X-320c
- Heart, shrine, Westminster Cathedral XV-600d
- Heart, Association of secular priests of the XII-421c
- HEART, BROTHERS OF THE XIII-305b; in Canada III-239b; founded IX-187c; XV-703a; school XIII-565a; at Trichinopoly XV-40d
- Heart, Carmelite Tertiaries of the III-369d; founded XIV-638b
- Heart, Children of Mary of the. See Children of Mary of the Sacred Heart
- Heart, Confraternity of the XV-230a; indulgenced VII-166d
- Heart, Daughters of the, scapular XIII-514b
- Heart, Franciscan Nuns of the, Soissons XIV-132c
- Heart, Holy House of the, mission, Beagle Bay VIII-645b
- Heart, Missionary Sisters of the (Isoudun) II-721a; in New Guinea X-784d
- Heart, Mission Helpers of the. See Institute of Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart
- Heart, Priests of the I-189d
- Heart, Servants of the I-343c
- Heart, Sons of the XVI-68a; and Comboni IV-152d; founded XV-362b; mission I-191a; in Nubia XI-148b; in Sudan I-190a
- Heart, Universal Archconfraternity of Our Lady of the XIII-306b
- Heart of Jesus, church, Amsterdam I-442c
- Heart of Jesus, church, Cone-wago, Pennsylvania VI-477d
- Heart of Jesus, basilica, Lisbon IX-282c
- Heart of Jesus, parish, New Orleans XI-14b
- Heart of Jesus, chapel, Roquefort, pilgrimage XI-48d
- Heart of Jesus, Auxiliary Priests of the, in Bayonne Diocese II-361a
- Heart of Jesus, Brotherhood of the priests of the, Spain XII-421a
- Heart of Jesus, Confraternity of the, Rome XIV-122d
- Heart of Jesus, Maid Servants of the XV-367a
- HEART OF JESUS, MISSIONARIES OF THE XIII-306a; VI-175a; Apostolic schools XIII-586d; in Bourges II-721a; church XIII-173a; confraternity, established XIV-124a; in Congo IV-237b; XIV-247c; in Dutch Guinea X-785a; in Gilbert Islands VI-557b; in Marshall Islands IX-718c; seminaries XIII-700c; in Victoria Nyansa XV-413d
- HEART OF JESUS, MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE XIII-305d; in New Orleans XI-15a
- Heart of Jesus, Priests Helpers of the. See Betharramites
- Heart of Jesus, Priests of the (St. Quentin) in Congo I-189d
- Heart of Jesus, Scapular of the XIII-510a
- Heart of Jesus, Sisters of the VI-174a; in Canada III-239d
- HEART OF JESUS, SOCIETY OF THE XIII-306d; XIV-100a; Barat, Louis II-283c; in Canada III-239b; feast X-600b; suppressed XIII-308a. See Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus
- HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY, CONGREGATION OF THE XIII-308c; I-154a; VI-175d; X-446a; XI-490a; XII-758a; XIV-642d; Bacholot, Alexis XVI-6a; and Episcopal jurisdiction XII-758d; foreign mission X-375b; in Marquesas Islands IX-688a; Picpus seminary XVI-6a; in Samoa XIII-421a; in Sandwich Islands XIII-438b; at Tahiti XIV-430b
- Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Scapular of the XIII-510a
- Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the (Mormaison) IX-413d
- Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the (Recoubeau) XV-251b
- Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the (Rennes) XII-773c
- Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the (Tours) XV-4c
- Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the (Franciscan) XI-383c; XIV-643b
- Heart of Mary, Servants of the (Quebec) III-240a
- Heart of Mary, Sisters of the. See Heart of Mary, Sisters of the Sacred
- Heart. See Heart of Jesus
- Rites, Congregation of. See Rites, Congregation of
- Rock, temple of, Jerusalem XIV-499c

Sacred Roman Rota. See *Rota*, *Sacra Romana*.
 —Thirst of Jesus, Confraternity of the, Catholic Temperance Society XIV-489c.
 —Treasure, Order of the, in Japan VIII-298d.
Sacri Apostolatus ministerio, Bull of Leo X X-288c.
Sacrificat, in early Church IV-660c; IX-2a; 211d.
SACRIFICE XIII-309b; I-152a; VIII-71b; of Adam XIII-320a; in African religion I-183c; 184a; altar I-360a; Amos, teaching of I-437a; anatomy, influence on I-458a; Anglican view I-495d; atonement as II-58d; Babylonian XIII-311c; bloodless XIII-318a; bloody XIII-318a; Cain and Abel I-36a; Chanaanite III-571b; XIII-311d; Christian XIII-315d; in Christian life III-595a; in Confucianism IV-227a.
 —of the Cross XIII-407c; dogma XIII-318a; patristic teaching XIII-318c; theological problems XIII-317a.
 —definition XIII-309b; 320d; divination by V-51b; domestic II-548d; 553a; of Druids XII-410b; Egyptian XIII-311b; Elchasi V-372c; Erastus V-515b; essence of XIII-320c; Essenes V-546c; Fijians XVI-40b; Greek XII-410a; XIII-310b; 318b; of hair I-59a; Hindu II-730d; 732b; XIII-309d; Holy Eucharist as XIV-586d.
 —*Human* XIII-318b; in Africa I-182d; 184a; VI-56c; Aztec II-171a; X-251b; to Baal II-175d; in Benin II-480b; Chanaanite worship III-571d; of Chibehas III-653a; Druids V-163a; Florida tribes VI-119c; in Greece XIII-310c; Hebrews VIII-333c; XIII-312b; Indian VII-753d; Mexican II-170a; Rome, ancient II-109c.
 —Indian I-410d; IV-410a; Iranians XII-409d; XIII-309d; of Isaac I-61d.
 —*Jewish* XIII-312b; bloody XIII-313b; in Canon III-264b; criticism, modern XIII-315b; guilt-offering XIII-314c; holocaust I-360b; XIII-314a; in Leviticus XI-649a; material XIII-312d; peace offerings XIII-314d; sin-offering XIII-314b; symbolism XIV-374b; Talmudic tract XIV-437b; tax I-361b; Vespers XIV-381d.
 —in Job VIII-414d; in Malachias IX-564c; of Mary and Joseph XV-465a; in Mass X-7b; of Messianic kingdom III-745b; to Moloch X-443d; Mosaic X-584a; XI-659b; negro VI-55b; 56c; of Noe IV-702b; object XIII-320b; and oblations XI-215d; of Old Law XIII-296b; to oracle XI-264d; origin XIII-319b; Old Testament I-55c.
 —*Pagan* I-346b; XIII-309b; Christian aloofness III-595a; St. Paul's argument I-362a.
 —in *Paracian* XIII-318b; Phoenician XIII-311d; and priest XII-406a; and priesthood XII-409a; 414c; primitive I-529d; III-426c; primitive religions, absence from IV-687a; and redemption XIII-678c; rites of XIII-318d; Roman XII-410a; XIII-310d; Sabbath XIII-288a; salt XIII-403d; in Scandinavian religion XIV-348b; Semitic XIII-311b; Serbs XIII-732b; Sioux XIV-24a; species of XIII-318a; theory XIII-317c; in Totemism XIII-319d; Trumpets, Feast of XV-70d; unity of, in Church XV-180b; universality XIII-317c; Vedism XIII-309b; 318b; virtue of religion, as act of I-748c; worship, as act of I-152a; XII-741d; XV-710c; Zoroastrian II-152d; 155d; XIII-309d.

—*Holy*. See *Mass*.
 —*Law of*. See *Leviticus*, Book of *Sacred* Stone, Asteo (ill.) X-256.
Sacrificium (Mass) IX-791b; Mosarabic Rite X-619d; 621d; offertory chant XI-219a.
SACRILEGE XIII-321a; in Church III-44a; and Gothic law VIII-424d; local XIII-321b; of Nadab and Abiu I-4a; personal XIII-321a; real XIII-321c; as sin XII-748c.
Sacri palatii causarum generales auditors XIII-206b.
 —*Palazzi Apostolici Prefettura del*. See *Apostolic Palaces*, Prefecture of the.
Sacripanti. See *Sagripanti*.
SACRIS SOLEMNIIS XIII-321d; VII-603d; XIV-667a.
SACRISTAN XIII-322b; in cathedral chapter III-255a; chalice III-563c; custos IV-577d; monastic I-14b; XI-183d; papal, precedence XIII-144b; papal quarters XV-278c.
 —See *Sexton*.
SACRISTY XIII-322d; altar-vessels I-358d; armarium II-107d; cloister, laws of IV-60d; early III-576; Eastern III-575d; manuterge IX-633c; in Orthodox Church IV-316a; St. Peter's XIII-371d.
 —of the *Chalices*, Seville X-520d.
Sacro, Museo, Vaticano. See *Cristiano, Museo*.
Sacroboeco, Christopher a. See *Hollywood, Christopher*.
 —*Joannes de*. See *Joannes de Sacroboeco*.
Sacrobuschus, Joannes de. See *Joannes de Sacroboeco*.
Sacrobusto, Joannes de. See *Joannes de Sacroboeco*.
Sacro Monte de Varallo, monastery IV-48b.
Sacrorum Antistitum, of Pius X X-421a; XI-502d; XII-138c.
Sacrosancta, Bull of Honorius III IV-4d.
 —*Romana*, Bull of Pius IV VII-95a.
Sacrosanctus, Bull of Boniface VIII IV-672d; IX-227a.
 —*prayer, posture* VI-424d.
Sacrosancti apostolatus, Constitution of Benedict XIII IV-357d.
Sacro Speco (Subiaco) VI-229c; XIV-321b; 788d.
Sacs, tribe I-311c; language I-411b.
Sacy, Louis Isaac Lemaistre de. See *Le Maistre de Sacy, Louis Isaac*.
 —*Sylvestre de*, Arabic research IX-308a; and Assemani I-795b; and Chéry III-651d; on Biblical chronology III-731c; at Collège de France IV-114a; on "Liber Adami" I-132c; and Scholz XIII-553a.
Sa'd XI-718a.
Sad, deity XII-43a.
Sadagh (Satala) XIII-488a.
Sadahalla, Hethite prince VII-307b.
Sadako, Empress of Japan VIII-298b.
Saddan, Queen of Adiabene VIII-350b; 353a; XIII-71a; at Jerusalem VIII-350b; palace VIII-353a.
Sad-dar II-153c.
Saddharma-pundarika III-29c.
Saddle Lake, Grey Nuns' school at VII-31d.
Saddlers' Guild, London IX-346d.
SADDUCEES XIII-323b; and Christianity I-118a; in Clementines IV-40b; doctrines VIII-400c; and Dositheus V-136d; eucharology VIII-550b; and Pharisees XI-790a; in Psalms of Solomon I-605c; and Resurrection XII-792d; and Sanhedrin XIII-445a; and Serbes XII-618a.
Sade, Laura de, and Martini, Simone IX-731a; and Petrarch XI-778d.
Sadeel (Chandieu), and Gregory of Valencia VII-23c.

Sadeleer, Remy de, Superior of, Josephites VIII-520a.
Sa de Menezes, poet XII-308c.
Sa de Miranda XIV-198a.
Sa'di, poet XI-720c.
Sadiga-marriage II-549a.
Sadia-Cusani, Marco de, Christian Doctrine, Confraternity of III-711c.
Sadler, John, treachery V-187b.
Sadler, Robert X-86d.
 —**THOMAS VINCENT FAUSTUS** XIII-323c; and Huddleston VII-511d.
 —**Walter** XIII-323c.
Sadler, Anna T., at Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d.
 —**Denis, publisher** VIII-142c.
 —**James, publisher** VIII-142c; XI-28b; XIII-323d.
 —**MARY ANNE MADDEN** XIII-323d; as editor XI-693c; portrait XIII-324a.
Sadness, as passion I-656c; XI-534c; XIV-618a.
Sadoc, high-priest I-102b; XI-659d; XII-408a; and Abiathar I-43d; and Adonias I-146c; and Ark I-723d; Christ, in genealogy of VI-410b; and Chusai III-766a; and Sadducees III-323b.
Sadok, prior, martyr XIII-437a.
SADOLETO (SADOLET), JACOPO, cardinal XIII-324b; VIII-218b; Budé III-34c; and Calvin III-197a; and Cortese IV-401a; and Erasmus XII-767b; as humanist VII-540a; Latin writings IX-31c; and Leo X IX-163d; and Morone X-575b; on persecution VI-170c; and Pole XII-202c; portrait XIII-324b.
Sadowa, battle (1866) VIII-631b; X-702b; XII-530c; XIV-54d.
Sadruga, clan XIII-732a.
Sadbert, King of the East Saxons. See *Sebert*.
Saebry, Carmelite priory XVI-11d.
Sæc., abbr. I-25c.
Sæculum, deity X-402d.
Sæger, Chrysostom de, Abbot of St. Martin of Thebaen XIII-458b.
Sæl-Haggår (Pelustium) VI-443b.
Så e Låbøa, Christovam de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604a.
Sæmund, and Edda V-280c; as Icelandic educator XIV-61a.
Sæna. See Siena.
Sænderli, Julius P., in Pittsburg XI-123a.
 —**Simon, in Detroit** VI-479b; Indian mission II-282d; in Ohio IV-55d.
Sænz de Santa Maria, Ramon Maria Arpetitia, Bishop of Tudela XV-85d.
Sæpiss officio, Encyclical of Anglican archbishops V-414b.
Sæst-stock II-753d.
Sæsson (Saxons) XV-532d.
Sæta, missionary XI-451d.
Sæthrid, Saint XIII-747a.
Sæfæ desert XIII-711c.
Sæfæidic Inscriptions XIII-711c.
Sæfar (Dhajar) I-670c.
Sæfarik, Pavel IV-600a; as philologist XIV-47c; Slavonic origin, theory of XIV-42b; 46c.
Sæfs, for altar-vessels I-358d.
Sæfed, sacred city VI-342b; Knights Templars XIV-493c.
Sæff, Aurelio XIV-266b.
Sæffron, in Bible XII-156b.
Sæf, Tell es- VIII-197b.
Sæffeh, Chirbetes XIV-130a.
Sæffeh, Tell es- VI-442b.
Sæfrans, sect X-425c.
Sæfrida, mother of St. Frideswide VI-306c.
Sægo, Icelandic VII-618c; XIII-120c; XIV-676c; of Israelites I-54b; Langobardic VI-519a; Norse I-417c; Scandinavian I-775b.
Sægadahoc, colony at IX-546a.
SAGALASSUS XIII-324c; XII-116b; church, transept XV-18d.
Sagamoni Boream, and Polo, Marco XII-218c.
Sagan, Augustinian abbey XIII-791a.

SAGARD, THÉODAT-GABRIEL XIII-324d; geographic research VI-451d; among Hurons VII-577a; as missionary III-232d; X-378c; and Viel XV-416d.
Sagarelli. See Segarelli.
Sagaris, Saint, Bishop of Laodicea VII-341c; VIII-794d.
Sagart Ban I-563b.
Sagart-Ruadh, Saint. See MacIubha.
Sagassan, Aglès de XII-91b.
Sagasta, Práxedes Mateo, politician XIV-186b.
Sage, Alain-René Le. See Le Sage.
Sagesse, Filles de la. See Wisdom, Daughters of.
Sagette (Sidon) XIII-777c.
Saghavard, in Armenian Rite XIII-80c.
Saginaw, town, Michigan X-290d; "A. P. A." I-426d; 427d.
Sagitta (Sidon) XIII-777c.
Sagittarius, Bishop of Gap VI-353b; and John III VIII-422b.
Sigmüller, J. B., as canonist IX-66a; ecclesiastical property XII-467c.
Sagmaripa, mission station XIV-145b.
Sagmaro cactus XII-100a.
Sagnier, Marc, and Sillon Association VI-188c.
Sagons, Diocese of, Corsica I-238d; IV-397b.
Sagrada Familia, asylum, Barcelona II-290b.
 —*Familia, Templo Expiatorio de la, Barcelona* II-290a.
Sagrado Coragou, church, San Juan XIII-447b.
Sagramento, Antonio del, writer XIII-402c.
Sagrario, El, church, Quito XII-615d.
Sagre Grotte Vaticane XIII-372a.
Sagripanti, Giuseppe, cardinal, and Propaganda XII-460c; and Scots College XIII-632c.
Sagrista, Vatican official XV-278c.
Sagstetter, Urban XV-419c.
Saguena, John, philosopher X-326a.
Saguntines, and Turba XIV-525c.
Saguntum, Spain XIV-176c; Hannibal at XIV-176c.
Sahagún, Spain, monastery II-449b; XIV-180d; name, origin of IX-175b.
 —**BERNARDINO DE** XIII-325a; as Franciscan writer VI-299d; in Mexico X-255b; 256d; New Spain, history of III-88d; on Totonac Indians XIV-794d; and Zumarraga X-257c.
 —**John of, Saint. See John of Sahagún**.
 —**de Arevalo, J. Francisco, editor** XI-685d.
Sahak the Great. See Isaac of Armenia.
Sahal-ben Mazliah, Karaites commentator IV-158d.
SAHAPTIN INDIANS XIII-326a; VII-754b; X-390b; XV-538a.
Sahara, desert, Jews in I-185d.
 —**VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XIII-327c; map I-facing 180; missionary posts XV-613d.
Sahdona, Bishop of Mahosa III-559c; XIV-410d.
Sahidic dialect V-356b; 356d; liturgy V-361b; XV-368a; XVI-28a; 78d; New Testament IX-633b; XIV-533a; St. James, Epistle of VIII-275d.
Sahi ben Bishr al-Israel, astrologer II-21d.
Sai, Nubian see XI-148a.
Saib, poet XI-720c.
Sa'id, Abu, writings XIII-420a.
Saida. See Sidon.
Said Khan, ruler of Moghulistan X-482a.
 —**Otha, tribe** VI-542c.
Saldyat el-Harab, sanctuary, Tripoli XV-61a.
Saif dhu Yezan, King of Himyar I-673a.
Saif-uddin Isfarangi, writer XI-720b.

- Saigon, French Indo China, Annamite king at VII-766d; captured (1859) VII-776b; France, ceded to VII-776c; Tayahons VII-767a; Vicar Apostolic, residence of VII-777c
Saikoonopassky, monastery, Moscow X-472a
SAILER, JOHANN MICHAEL XIII-328a; XIV-282b; and Beader II-173b; and Beckedorff II-382a; and Boos II-129c; and Catherine Emmenrich V-407b; and Diepenbrock IV-780b; Dillingen, professor at IV-786d; as educator IX-463d; XI-743c; and Haid VII-110c; at Ingolstadt VIII-8c; at Landshut VII-61a; Ratisbon episcopate XI-658d; and Sambuga XIII-420d; and Stolberg XIV-300c; teaching, method of V-80c; and Widmer XV-617b
Saillans, Marquis de. See Estaing
Sailly, Thomas XII-353b
Sailors, missions XIII-390a; patronage V-603b; XV-434c; and Cardinal Wiseman XV-674b
SAINTES, CLAUDE DE XIII-328d; and Calvinism XV-429a; as liturgiologist XIII-72a
Sainet IV-557d
Sain-noin, tribe, Mongolia X-480b
Saint. See Hagiography; Sainte; San; Sankt; Santo; São except as below
Aaron, Isle of, hermitage XII-772a
Abacuc, abbey XII-388d
Abraham, monastery, Constantinople I-57d
Abraham, church, Hebron VII-185b
Achenul, church, Amiens I-430a
Achenul, college, Amiens VIII-750b; Jesuit novitiate VII-149a; retreats XII-796d
Achilles, church, Rome X-587c
Adalbert, church, Breslau XIII-790d
Adalbert, church, Kiele VIII-638c
Adalbert, church, Würzburg XV-719a
Adria, monastery, Belgium II-450c
Adrian, church, Rome, and Adrian I-375c; Assumption, feast of II-6d; relics VII-105a
Adrian, abbey, Zalavar IX-734d
Aedan, cathedral, Enniscorthy I-170b
Ægidius, church, Mühlhausen II-35b
Ægidius, church, Münster X-635b; and Steinle XIV-285c
Ægidius, abbe, Nuremberg XIII-690a; XIV-311a
Ægidius, church, Nuremberg IV-666d
Ægidius. See St. Giles
Afra, church, Augsburg II-74a
Afra, home, Berlin II-495a
Afra, church, Brescia I-432b
Afrigue, France XIII-108b
Agnes, cemetery, Albany, N.Y. I-258c
Agnes, hospital, Baltimore II-231a
Agnes, mission, Cabo Santa Ines, Patagonia XI-541a
Agnes, church, Catonsville II-234b
Agnes, convent, Magdeburg IX-328a
Agnes, convent, Prague XII-339d
Agnes (Piazza Navona). See St. Agnes Within the Walls
Agnes (Via Nomentana). See St. Agnes Outside the Walls
Agnes, Sisters of, Pittsburg XII-125d
Agnes Outside the Walls, church, Rome I-214b; XI-562b; architecture III-94b; cardinalatial title III-335c; catcombs III-515c; X-847b; and Children of Mary XIV-124a; and Constantine the Great X-218c; XIII-170a; devotions IV-774b; gallery V-259a; (ill.) I-facing 214a; mosaic X-587b
Agnes Within the Walls, church, Rome VI-218b; XIII-174a; and Borromini II-303c; 689a
Agatha. See Sant' Agata
Agricola, church, Avignon II-158d
Aignan, church, Orléans XI-318a; 319d; ambulatory V-260b
Aignan, François Antoine, Bishop of Beauvais XII-88d
Aignan, Sisters of XI-320d
Airy de Verdun, abbey XV-352a
Albans, church, Auxerre VI-473b
Albans, abbey, Basle III-63d; XIV-362c
ALBANS, abbey, England, XIII-329b; VI-385b; IX-333b; abuses V-442b; albs VIII-730d; church XIII-329c; educational influence II-457a; (ill.) V-facing 450; pontificalia granted to abbot I-19c; and Roger of Wendover XIII-116d
Albans, town, England, St. Alban at I-253d; Bacon, tomb of II-192c; battle (1455) II-716d; cathedral XIII-647b; leper hospital IX-185a; Magna Carta IX-531d; shrine VII-786b; XII-95a
Albans, monastery, Mains IX-551a; synod (847) XII-617b
Albans, church, Odense XVI-64d; 65b
Albans, Earl of. See Jermyn, Henry
Albans, Viscount. See Bacon, Francis
Alban's Book, "Ave Regina" II-149c
Albert, college, Canada III-240c
Albert, college, Louvain III-363d
Albert, college, Rome XIII-165b
ALBERT, DIOCESE OF XIII-329d; Catholic schools XIII-571a; Grey Nuns II-31d; seminaries XIII-700a; statistics III-238b
Alexander, church, Fiesole VI-70d
Alexander, catacomb, Rome I-383c; III-427b; 515d; Abecedaria found I-35c; altar (ill.) I-363a; episcopal throne XIV-709d; holy water font VII-424b
Alexander Nevsky, cathedral, Warsaw XV-555b; (ill.) XII-193
Alexander Orosci, abbey, Turkey I-284d
Alexis, church, Goa VI-605a
Alexis, church, Rome I-308a; XI-563a; XIII-174a; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c
Alexis, college, Rome XIII-730d
Alexis, monastery, Rome VII-345c; XIV-140a
Alexis, Sisters of, founded IX-264d
Alexius. See St. Alexis
Allais, Nicolas de, and Clement IV-39a
Allyre-de-Clermont, monastery VI-412a; X-71c; Delfau at IV-697c
Almedha, church, Brecknock V-380d
Aloysius, orphanage, Amsterdam, Holland I-442d
Aloysius, church, Dover, New Hampshire X-788a
Aloysius, college, Glasgow XI-573b; and Stonyhurst XIV-310b
Aloysius, school, Howrah, India III-154c
Aloysius, church, Oxford, England XI-365c; 369d; XVI-46a
Aloysius, church, Pittsburg XII-123b
Aloysius, church, St. Louis VI-480b
Aloysius, church, Washington XV-559b
Alphage, church, Canterbury II-82d
Alphonsus, church, Baltimore II-230b; 232c
Alphonsus, church, New Orleans XI-13a
Alphonsus, church, New York City VI-480a
Alphonsus, mission, Ohio III-13a
Alphonsus, church, Philadelphia XI-795b
Alphonsus, church, Pittsburg XII-123a
Alphonsus. See San Ildefonso; Sant' Alfonso
Alphonsus Liguori, Oblates of II-605c
Alviso, church, Venice XV-334d; panels III-374a
Amand, France, shrine II-602d
Amand, abbey, Tournai VII-510d; 602c; relics XII-614c; rhetorical office XIII-28d; scriptorium IX-618b
Amand, Hucbald of. See Hucbald of St. Amand
Amantius, church, Cahors IV-751b; Desiderius of Cahors, tomb of IV-751c
Amaranthus, monastery, Vienne V-603a
Amat, church, Douai XIV-373c
Amator, church, Auxerre IV-48b
Amrose, college, Davenport, Iowa IV-640c; VIII-95a
Amrose, church, Genoa VI-421b
Amrose, college, Havana IV-561c
Amrose, church, Milan IX-602a; X-704c; architecture VI-668c; and Ariado I-707b; atrium II-59b; Borgognone, Ambrogio II-685d; and Bramante II-736c; enamels V-251d; facade V-746c; Louis II, tomb of X-301c; Pax (ill.) X-222; and Schmidt XIII-546b; and Westminster Cathedral XV-600b
Amrose, church, Prague I-395d
Amrose, convent, Rome VIII-667b
Amrose, Oblates of. See Ambrosians
Amrose, Peace of X-299c
Amrose, School of, Milan I-401c
Amelberga, church, Susteru VII-21c
Amour, William of. See William of St. Amour
Amphibalus, cathedral, Winchester XV-650a
Anastasia, church, Constantinople I-454b
Anastasia, church, Mantua V-788b
Anastasia, church, Rome I-454b; III-334b; XIII-174a; cardinalatial title III-335c; Christmas celebration III-727d; station days XIV-268d
Anastasia, church, Verona XV-360c
Andeon, churchyard, Dublin XIV-434a
Andri, town, Austria IX-49a
André, cathedral, Bordeaux II-692d; tower II-402d
André, hospital, Bordeaux II-683b
André, abbey, Bruges II-449d; XVI-68c
André, Jacques d'Albon, and Bolsee II-643b; and Guise VII-75b; and Montmorency, Anne de X-544c
André-de-Villeneuve, monastery, Avignon X-71c
André le Haut, church, Vienne VII-27c
André. See Sant' Andrea; St. Andreas; St. Andrew
Andreas, cathedral, Braunsberg V-522b
Andreas, church, Cologne X-285b
Andreas, monastery, Halberstadt XIII-504a
Andrew, cathedral, Amalfi I-379c
Andrew, church, Antwerp I-591a; pulpit XII-565c
Andrew, church, Baltimore II-234d
Andrew, church, Belleville, Illinois VI-479b
Andrew, college, Copenhagen, Denmark IV-726a
Andrew, church, Dublin V-170a; VI-646a
Andrew, hermitage. See Fontevella
Andrew, cathedral, Glasgow VIII-153d
Andrew, monastery, Hexham I-93c
Andrew, church, Madrid IX-356a
Andrew, church, New York III-93a
Andrew, college, Prince Edward Island III-632d; XIII-355d
Andrew, seminary, Rochester XIII-701a
Andrew, church, Rome XIV-378c
Andrew, hospice, Rome I-514d
Andrew, monastery, Rome II-443d; VI-780d; St. Augustine at II-81c; and St. Gregory the Great X-474a; XIII-794a
Andrew, church, Subiaco XIV-321b
Andrew, chapel, Westminster cathedral XV-601a
Andrew, abbey, Würzburg XV-721a
Andrew, Sister V-53b
Andrew, Sisters of. See Cross, Daughters of the Holy
Andrew, Society of, Tarapoca XIV-451c
Andrew and St. Gregory, church, Rome VI-780d
Andrew Corsini, chapel, Rome IV-31b
Andrews, town, Scotland, pilgrimages XII-95a
ANDREWS, priory, Scotland XIII-332b; founded XIII-631d
ANDREWS, university, Scotland XIII-332a; and Bute III-89c; charter XII-760a; founded XIII-330d; St. Mary's college II-374c
ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-330c; V-285d; and Aberdeen I-42a; as archbishopric XIII-617d; cathedral XIII-330d; (ill.) XIII-331d; Council of (1150) XIII-615d; council (1546) II-373c; Culdees IV-564c; Galloway VI-370b; James V, marriage of II-372c; map XIII-facing 620; primacy XII-424a; suffragans XI-317b; Wishart at II-373c
Andrew's Cross IV-521c
Andrew's on the Hudson, Jesuit novitiate II-229a
Ange, Cardinal de XI-436b
Angel, monastery, Limoges X-71c
Angela, convent, Cork XIII-578c
Anian, abbey, Tihany, Hungary IX-734d
Ann (Anna). See St. Anne
Anne, convent, Augsburg II-75b
Anne, church, Baltimore II-234c
Anne, priory, Barcelona II-290d
Anne, church, Bombay II-645b
Anne, church, Bruges VII-294d
Anne, college, Church Point, Halifax III-240b
Anne, church, Colombo XI-187a
Anne, church, Constantinople I-638d
Anne, charterhouse, Coventry, England III-634b
Anne, church, Detroit IV-758c
Anne, hospital, Fall River V-771d
Anne, cathedral, Great Falls, Montana VI-735a; (ill.) VI-734
Anne, church, Jerusalem VIII-400c
Anne, seminary, Jerusalem IV-310d; VI-170a; VIII-369d; IX-51b; XIV-404c

- Saint Anne, cathedral, Leeds IX-113a; architect II-483d
 —Anne, school, Madras (Ill.) IX-515
 —Anne, church, Manchester, New Hampshire IX-585b; X-788a; and Knowthingism VIII-679c
 —Anne, college, Manila VII-288c
 —Anne (Rossicon), monastery, Mount Athos II-49b; library II-49d
 —Anne, church, Munich X-633d
 —Anne, parish, New Orleans XI-13a
 —Anne, church, New York XII-403a
 —Anne, maternity hospital, New York VIII-131d
 —Anne, church, Panawaniski, Maine IX-546d
 —Anne, hospital, Paris XI-491b
 —Anne, church, Pittsburg XII-123b
 —Anne, church, Plassencia XII-157d
 —Anne, church, Port Richmond, Pennsylvania XI-795a
 —Anne, church, Prairie du Rocher II-415b
 —Anne, home for the aged, Rochester XIII-104a
 —Anne, asylum, Rome XII-508d
 —Anne, institute, Roveredo, Switzerland X-354c
 —Anne, founding asylum, St. Louis X-626d
 —Anne, monastery, Scranton XIII-634b
 —Anne, shrine, Tarentaise XIV-454c
 —Anne, abbey, Valladolid II-507c
 —Anne, academy, Vancouver XV-267d
 —Anne, church, Vienna XI-187d
 —Anne, church, Vilna XV-432b
 —Anne, infant asylum, Washington XV-560a
 —Anne, academy, Wilkes-Barre XIII-634b
 —Anne, Sisters of, in Alaska I-250b; 250d; foundation II-721d; X-549a; Montreal XIII-239c; Rome VII-680d; Trichinopoly XV-40d
 —Anne, Society of, Paris XI-492c
 —Anne of Ratisbon, gymnasium, Ratisbon XIII-524d
 —Anne of the Bernardines, church, Warsaw XV-556c
 —Anne of the Lombards of Mount Olivet, church, Naples X-683d
 —Anne's Retreat, St. Helen's, England V-113b
 —Anne verenigenigen, Catholic Temperance Society XIV-485d
 —Anne. *See* Sainte-Anne
 —Anselm, college, Goffstown, New Hampshire X-786a
 —Anselm, abbey, Rome II-453b
 —Anselm, church, Rome XIII-170c
 —Anselm, college (Benedictine), Rome XIII-165b; foundation VII-5d; and Leo XIII IX-172d
 —Ansgar, church, Copenhagen IV-725d; (ill.) IV-725
 —Anthony, chapel, Goa VI-604d
 —Anthony, church, The Hague VII-108b
 —Anthony, church, Hong-Kong VII-451a
 —Anthony, abbey, Kandy XIV-373a
 —Anthony, grottoes, Kieff IX-465a
 —Anthony, church, Kochechikadai XI-187a
 —Anthony, preceptory of, Leith V-286a
 —Anthony, college, Louvain VIII-160a; XIII-353a; eColgan, John I-112a; and Conry IV-261d; founded IX-484c; Ward, Hugh XV-550c
 —Anthony, convent, Louvain XV-82b
 —Anthony, church, Macao IX-481d
 —Anthony, church, New York VIII-205b
 —Anthony, church, Nuremberg XI-171a
 —Anthony, hospital, Oklahoma City XI-233c
 —Anthony, basilica, Padua XI-385c; and Campagne III-220b; confessional (ill.) XI-622; cupola I-464b; (ill.) XI-facing 368; (ill.) XII-95d; St. John, symbol of (ill.) II-743a; Pisano, Niccola XI-47d; relics I-558a; and Sansovino XIII-454a; sculptures XIII-645d; vaulting V-262c
 —Anthony, monastery, Padua XII-281d
 —Anthony, abbey, Pamiers XI-435d
 —Anthony, monastery, Paris I-744b
 —Anthony, college (Franciscan), Rome VI-291d; XIII-165b; missions X-375b; and Propaganda XII-458b
 —Anthony, church, San Francisco XIII-442c
 —Anthony, chapel, Takli X-669a
 —Anthony, church, Warsaw XV-556c
 —Anthony, Brothers Hospitaliers of XI-752b
 —Anthony, Congregation of (Maronite) IX-684d; X-472c
 —Anthony, fort, Minnesota X-328d
 —Anthony, Peter d'Alcantara of, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
 —Anthony of Ethiopia, Order of X-305a
 —Anthony of Padua, parish, Adrianople I-161b
 —Anthony of Padua, church, Aleasio I-284d
 —Anthony of Padua, convent, Aleasio I-284d
 —Anthony of Padua, church, Johnstown, Pennsylvania XIV-648a
 —Anthony of Padua, Pious Union of XIV-124c
 —Anthony of Padua, Young Men's Sodality of XIV-124c
 —Anthony of Padua. *See* San Antonio de Padua, California
 —Anthony of Vienna, community poor-relief III-599a
 —Anthony's Cross. *See* Tau Cross
 —Anthony's Fire, treatment I-555d; III-599a
 —Anthony's Guild for Working Girls, Portland XII-288d
 —Anthony. *See* San Antonio
 —Antiochus, church, Cagliari III-139d
 —Antoninus of New Granada, Dominican Province, America XII-368Ed
 —Apollinaris, church, Remagen, architecture XV-775c; frescoes IV-677c
 —Apollinaris, church, Rome I-206b; XIII-174a
 —Apollinaris, college, Rome. *See* Roman Seminary
 —Apollinaris. *See* San Apollinare
 —Apollonia, convent, Florence III-408a
 —Aquilinus, church, Milan X-301d
 —Arbogast, home, Strasburg I-345b
 —Aristus, monastery, Rome XIII-369c
 —Arnaud, Armand Jacques Leroy de IX-505b
 —Arnoul. *See* St. Arnulf
 —Arnulf, church, Metz X-248a
 —Arnulf, monastery, Metz X-248a; 248c; and William of Walloon XV-644a
 —ASAPH, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF XIII-332d; X-188b; Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428a; and Goldwell VI-631d; and St. Kentigern VIII-620a
 —Athanasius, church, Rome VII-107c; devotions IV-774c
 —Athanasius, college, Rome XIII-134a; 270b; XIV-404c; founded VIII-207d
 —Athanasius, laura of IX-617b
 —Aubin, monastery, Angers I-499c; IX-637a; X-71b
 —Aubin, church, Namur X-679b
 —Augustine, university, Arequipa XI-738a; XV-202b
 —Augustine, parish, Augusta, Maine VI-274c
 —Augustine, church, Borgo San Sepolero II-686c
 —Augustine, abbey, Bristol, Order of Saint-Victor XIII-388c
 —AUGUSTINE, abbey, Canterbury XIII-333b; I-142b; II-83d; VII-461c; IX-572c; X-405d; XI-210b; St. Adrian of Canterbury I-160c; apse I-660b; archbishops III-300d; St. Benedict Biscop II-441d; St. Lawrence, tomb of IX-91a; St. Mellitus, tomb of X-169b; Our Lady, shrine of XIII-760b; suppression III-301c; Theodore, tomb of XIV-571b
 —Augustine, church, Cremona IV-484a; Boccacino, work of II-606d
 —Augustine, church, Elkridge II-233b
 —Augustine, town, Florida, charitable institutions VI-120c; XII-248a; Menéndez X-384c; mission, destroyed XIV-735b; Oglethorpe in VI-461b; Ponce de Leon XII-228c; religious history VI-118b; settled VI-117a
 —Augustine, Diocese of, Apostolate III-454a; Franciscan mission IV-734c; Italians in VII-206c; Polish population (1907) XII-211c; and Portier X-411a; St. Joseph, Sisters of VII-514a; statistics XV-176c
 —Augustine, college, Guatemala VII-54c
 —Augustine, church, Hippo Regius VII-360b
 —Augustine, church, Ibarra VII-613d
 —Augustine, church, Lansingburg, New York I-257b
 —Augustine, church, Lima IX-255d
 —Augustine, abbey and church, Limoges IX-264a; X-71c
 —Augustine, parish, Manchester, New Hampshire VI-274c
 —Augustine, church, Milan II-685d
 —Augustine, church, Minorca X-332d
 —Augustine, church, Modena X-413a
 —Augustine, church, Montepulciano X-532a
 —Augustine, church, Paris (ill.) XI-483; lantern VIII-793d
 —Augustine, abbey, Pavia XI-592d
 —Augustine, church, Philadelphia VII-516c; destruction VII-618c
 —Augustine, abbey, Querétaro VII-286c
 —Augustine, church, Rome XIII-170b; 454a; cardinalial title III-335c; Christian Mothers, Archconfraternity of XIV-126d; (illa.) VII-285; 287; XIII-facing 170; Our Lady of Consolation, Archconfraternity of XIV-124b
 —Augustine (de Urbe), monastery, Rome VII-282c
 —Augustine, church, Saluzzo XIII-406a
 —Augustine, church, San Gimignano VI-688d
 —Augustine, church, Siena XIII-779d
 —Augustine, church, Taormina (ill.) XIII-facing 774
 —Augustine, seminary, Toronto XIV-782b
 —Augustine, church, Trapani, Sicily (ill.) XV-23c
 —Augustine, church, Urbino XV-221c
 —Augustine, church, Urgel XV-224a
 —Augustine, church, Washington XV-559b
 —Augustine, Hermits of. *See* Hermits of St. Augustine
 —Augustine, Hermit Sisters of VII-488d
 —Augustine, Society of XVI-33b
 —Augustine Association IV-242c
 —Augustine of the Mint, church, Naples X-683c
 —Aurea, church, Ostia XI-346c
 —Austin, abbey, Bristowe II-790c
 —Austin, college, Washington, III-456b; IX-534a; XIV-332a
 —Auntor, monastery, Brunswick III-19c
 —Auvieu, monastery, Laval IX-45b
 —B., Anna Edianez de. *See* Fleuriot
 —Balbina, college, Alcalá I-271c
 —Balbina, church, Rome II-216b; III-513c; XIII-174a; built XIV-3c; cardinalial title III-335c; chapel III-576a; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; niche III-437c
 —Barbara, cathedral, Breda II-752d
 —Barbara, charter-house, Cologne VIII-793b
 —Barbara, convent, Delft I-161c
 —Barbara, church, Kuttenberg II-124a; VIII-689b
 —Barbara, church, Naples X-683d
 —Barbara, chapel, Rome XIII-171d
 —Barbara, William de, Bishop of Durham V-211d
 —Barbara Society XIV-56d
 —Barbara. *See* St. Barbe
 —Barnabas, church, Baltimore II-233d
 —Barnabas, church, Mantua IX-612c
 —Barnabas, church, Milan I-588b; Barnabites II-302a
 —Barnabas, church, Nottingham XI-133c
 —Barnabas, hospital, Palencia XI-418d
 —Barnabas, church, Venice II-303d
 —Bartholomew, church, Bergamo II-490a
 —Bartholomew, cathedral, Boiano II-622d
 —Bartholomew, cathedral, Frankfurt-on-the-Main VI-237b; IX-261c; 262a; (illa.) VI-237; IX-261d
 —Bartholomew, church, Genoa II-317b; Holy Face II-317c
 —Bartholomew, church, Kefr-Kenna III-226d
 —Bartholomew, church, Liège I-310d
 —Bartholomew, hospital, London VII-484b; IX-345a; granted to City II-387d; Whittington, Richard IX-343b
 —Bartholomew, priory, London IX-342c; suppressed IX-343d; and Boniface of Savoy II-672c
 —Bartholomew, church, Modena XII-331a
 —Bartholomew, church, New York XIII-648a
 —Bartholomew, church, Piacenza XII-69d
 —Bartholomew, church, Pittsburg XII-123b
 —Bartholomew, abbey, Ravenna I-212d
 —Bartholomew, church, Rome cardinalial title III-335c; XIII-170d
 —Bartholomew, monastery, Rome VII-480d
 —Bartholomew, church, Valencia XV-251d
 —Bartholomew, church, Venice XV-334d
 —Bartholomew, Island of XV-210b
 —BARTHOLOMEW'S DAY XIII-333c; VII-531d; XII-707c; and Audin II-70a; Auslo, poem of I-551a; Charles IX XIII-334a; Coligny XIII-334c; France, civil discord in XIII-333d; and Gregory XIII VII-3b; XIII-337b; and Guise, Henri de VII-77b; the Guise family XIII-334b; Huguenots XIII-334d
 —the massacre XIII-335b; 336b; edict prohibiting XIII-335d; at Paris XIII-335b; plans for XIII-335a; in the Provinces XIII-336a

- SAINT BARTHOLOMEW'S DAY**, Medici, Catherine de' XIII-334a; papal nuncio, Alcasandrinio XIII-336c; papal nuncio, Salviati XIII-336d; and Pius V XIII-336b; Rome, report at XIII-338a; St. Germain, Peace of XIII-334a.
- Basil**, church, Aroostock, Maine IX-547d
- Basil**, hospital, Caesarea X-125c
- Basil**, church, Cortona IX-654d
- Basil**, convent, Messina X-217c
- Basil**, church, Scythopolis XIII-648d
- Basil**, church, Toronto II-325c
- Basil**, college, Waco II-325c
- Basilla** (St. Hermes), cemetery, Rome III-517b
- Basil's Novitiate**, Toronto XIV-782b
- Basil the Blessed**, church, Moscow X-695d; (ill.) X-593d
- Basle**, monastery, Reims X-71a
- Basle**, Council of (991) VI-353c; VII-516a; XIII-717b
- Bausille**, monastery, Nîmes X-71d
- Bavon**, abbey, Ghent VI-543a
- Bavon**, cathedral, Ghent VI-543a; architecture VI-677b; Triest at III-604d
- Bavo**, cathedral (new), Haarlem VII-95a; 97b; (ill.) VII-96a
- Bavo**, cathedral (old), Haarlem, Joest VIII-420b; (ill.) VII-95d
- Bede**, college, Manchester XIII-573a; 400a; XV-313b; foundation XIII-573c
- Bede**, college, Manila IX-600a
- Belen**, church, Mexico III-125c
- Benedict**, monastery, Ancona III-206d
- Benedict**, abbey, Atchison, Kansas II-452b; VI-481d; IX-146d
- Benedict**, college, Atchison, Kansas VIII-601c
- Benedict**, mission society, Augsburg II-77a
- Benedict**, church, Fabriano, relics V-744a
- Benedict**, town, Louisiana, seminaries XI-16a; XIII-700d
- Benedict**, church, Mantua VI-572d
- Benedict**, abbey, Mount Angel, Oregon II-452d; VI-482a
- Benedict**, Indian school, Oklahoma XII-321a
- Benedict**, monastery, Olinda II-449c
- Benedict**, hall, Oxford. *See* Worcester College
- Benedict**, convent, Perugia XIV-373b
- Benedict**, abbey, Polirone IV-401a
- Benedict**, monastery, Sahagun II-449b
- Benedict**, convent, St. Joseph, Minnesota II-455c
- Benedict**, monastery, Saint Malo I-467d
- Benedict**, abbey, Scotland. *See* Fort Augustus
- Benedict**, monastery, Subiaco (ill.) XIV-facing 322
- Benedict**, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
- Benedict**, abbey, Valladolid II-449b
- Benedict**, chapel, Westminster Abbey XV-598d
- BENEDICT**, MEDAL OF XIII-338b; facsimile XIII-338c
- Benedict**, Order of. *See* Benedictine Order
- Benedict Joseph Labre**, insane asylum, Longue-Pointe III-605a
- Benedict**, Joseph Labre, church, Marjay XII-181a
- Benedict**, Association of VIII-60a
- Benedict of Aviz**, Knights of. *See* Aviz, Order of
- Benedict**. *See* Saint-Benoît; San Benedetto; San Benito
- Benet**, abbey, Norwich XI-122b
- Benet's House**, Cambridge III-216a
- Benno**, church, Warsaw IV-45a
- Bénigne**, abbey, Dijon II-446b; VII-519b; X-71c; forged bull III-58a; Glaber, Raoul VI-574d; lay brothers IX-93b; William, abbot XV-630a
- Bénigne**, cathedral, Dijon IV-795a; (ill.) IV-facing 794
- Benoît**, church, Paris XI-481b
- Benoît**, church, Reims VIII-788a
- Benoît-du-Sault**, Maurist monastery X-71c
- Benoît en Volvre**, monastery, Metz XII-726c
- Benoît-sur-Loire**, basilica V-280a
- Benoît-sur-Loire**, monastery II-448d; VI-102c; X-71c; Gerberon at VI-469d
- Benoît**. *See* St. Benedict; San Benedetto; San Benito
- Bernard**, almshouse, Amsterdam I-442d
- Bernard**, abbey, Antwerp I-589d; X-104c
- Bernard**, abbey, Coalville XVI-25d
- Bernard**, abbey, Cullman, Alabama II-452c; VI-481d
- Bernard**, college, Cullman, Alabama I-242a
- Bernard**, seminary, Dubuque V-180a
- Bernard**, seminary, Olton, Warwickshire II-579a
- Bernard**, college, Oxford. *See* Saint John
- Bernard**, college, Paris III-783c
- Bernard**, monastery, Paris VI-65b
- Bernard**, seminary, Rochester XI-32d; XIII-698c; 701a
- Bernard**, church, Saluzzo XIII-406a
- Bernard**, church, Seville VII-295c
- Bernard**, college, Troyes XI-187b
- Bernard**, Great, hospice II-503c; (ill.) II-facing 503
- Bernard**, Little, hospice VII-475d
- Bernard**, Monks of. *See* Saint Augustine, Canons Regular of
- Bernard of Italy**, Congregation of III-785a
- Bernard** of Sienna, church, Aquila I-661b
- Bernard** of Tuscany and of Lombardy, Congregation of III-783a
- Bertin**, abbey, Saint-Omer I-752d; II-522c; VII-511a
- Bertin**, Lambert of. *See* Lambert of St-Bertin
- Bertoldo**, church, Parma XV-699a
- Bertrand** of Comminges, church Toulouse XIV-796d
- Beuno**, college, St. Asaph VII-563d; X-188a; XIII-573c
- Bibiana**, church, Rome II-542d; Berrettini II-516a; relics III-513a
- Birinus**, chapel, Dorchester II-575b
- Blaise**, abbey, Black Forest, Germany VII-296c; X-643b; antependium X-225a; Gerbert, Martin VI-470a; missionary work II-194c; suppression X-453c
- Blaise**, church, Ford VI-137b
- Blaise**, church, Ratisbon XII-657c
- Blaise**, church, Rome I-739d
- Blaise**, chapel, Verona X-511c
- Blasien** (Blasius). *See* St. Blaise
- Bonaventure**, seminary, Alleghany, New York (ill.) III-facing 38; in list XIII-700b; Magliano at VIII-205b
- Bonaventure**, church, Goa VI-605a
- Bonaventure**, church, Pittsburg, Grampian Hills XII-123c
- BONAVENTURE**, college, Quaraachi, XIII-339a; I-230c; VI-287b
- Bonaventure**, church, Rome XIII-170d
- Bonaventure**, monastery, Rome IX-178d
- Bonaventure**, college, St. John's, Newfoundland VII-133c; Irish Christian Brothers XIII-356d
- Bonaventure**, college, Seville X-630a
- Bonaventure**, college, Wisconsin XII-209c
- Boniface**, church, Brooklyn VI-480d
- Boniface**, town, California, German Catholic settlement VI-481b
- Boniface**, college, Canada III-240a; 240c
- Boniface**, church, Fritalar III-612d
- Boniface**, church, Louisville, Kentucky VI-479b; (ill.) IX-facing 386
- Boniface**, hospital, Manitoba VII-31d
- Boniface**, abbey, Munich VI-376d; VII-127c; XVI-3b
- Boniface**, basilica, Munich II-355b; X-633d
- Boniface**, church, San Francisco XIII-442c
- BONIFACE**, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-339b; and Athabasca II-33b; Catholic schools XIII-565d; 570b; 571a; Council (1889) XIV-428c; early mission station IV-477d; first church X-381a; First Provincial Council XIII-340a; Grey Nuns VII-31d; institutions XIII-399d; population and organization XIII-339c; Prince Albert XII-427b; seminaries XIII-700a; 700c; statistics III-238b; Taché at XIV-428a
- Boniface**, Society of (Bonifatiusverein). *See* Boniface Association
- Bonnet**, Catholic parish, France X-603d
- Botolph**, church, Aldgate IV-51b
- Botolph**, church, Boston, England (ill.) V-443
- Botolph**, church, Iken II-709d
- Botolph**, church, Viborg XVI-81d
- Botolph**, nunnery, Viborg XVI-81d
- Brendan**, college, Killarney XIII-578b; 700b
- Briavel**, parish, Wales XV-533b
- Bride**, chapel, Tallaght XVI-77b
- Bride**. *See* St. Brigid
- Bridget**, church, Attica, New York III-656b
- Bridget**, church, Baltimore II-433d
- Bridget**, hospital, Kilbixy VII-485b
- Bridget**, church, Memphis, Tennessee X-705b
- Bridget**, parish, Pittsburg XII-124d
- Bridget**. *See* St. Brigid
- Brieuc**, monastery, Rennes XII-772c
- BRIEUC**, DIOCESE OF XIII-340b; and St. Brieuc II-784a; cathedral II-784a; (ill.) XIII-340d; Lasarist seminary X-361b; map VI-facing 188; Our Lady of Charity, convent XII-712c; St. William at XV-629b
- Brigid**, abbey and shrine, Kildare VIII-638c
- Brigid**, school, Kildare VIII-636d
- Brigid**, church, Naples IV-53c
- Brigid**, church, New York VI-748a
- Brigid**, church, Rome, devotions IV-773d
- Brigid**, church, Vienna XV-419a
- Brigid**. *See* Saint Brigid
- Brigid's Well** II-785c
- Bronach**, church, Kilbroney V-161b
- Bruno**, church, Van Buren, Maine IX-548a
- Burchard**, abbey. *See* St. Andrew, abbey of
- Burchard**, church, Würzburg XV-719a
- Cæsareus**, monastery, Arles XVI-78b
- Cæsareus**, monastery, Rome XIII-287a
- Cæsareus**, cathedral, Terracina XIV-518b
- Cajetan**, church, Goa VI-604d
- Cajetan**, church, Munich X-633d
- Cajetan**, collegiate foundation, Munich II-356b
- Calais**, monastery, Le Mans X-71c; Quierzy, Synod of XII-608a
- Calais**, William of. *See* William of Saint Carleif
- Calocerus**, missionary college, Milan XII-458b
- Callistus**, church, Rome III-183d; cardinalatial title III-335c; frescoes IV-608d
- Callistus**, Catacombs of, Rome III-419d; 422d; 514a; VII-434b; XV-756c; amphorae I-439a; St. Anserius, tomb of I-553a; arcosolium IV-524b; bismorus II-590b; Cecilia, tomb of St. III-472a; cellae II-488d; Christ, monogram of X-488d; Cornelius, Sepulchre of St. (ill.) III-512b; De Rossi XV-209d; epitaphs I-462b; (ill.) V-638c; Eucharist, symbols of (ill.) I-516c; Eusebius, epitaph of Pope St. V-615d; excavations I-690b; Fabian, tomb of St. V-742d; Faith, Hope and Charity, tombs of V-766c; Felix I, tomb of VI-30a
- frescoes* V-591b; VI-155d; Graffiti VI-718d; (ill.) III-420b; (ill.) III-facing 426; (ill.) V-facing 592; (ill.) VI-83a; inscriptions III-420d; 421c; Lucina, crypt of IX-410d; Lucius I, Pope, tomb of IX-412a
- luminare*, inscription on IX-430d; Miltiades, tomb of St. X-318d; paintings III-423a; papal tombs III-512a; VIII-43d; Pontian, tomb of XII-230a; Sixtus II, tomb of XIV-32a; Stephen I, tomb of XIV-288c; Tarsicius, tomb of XIV-461a; Virgin, pictures of XV-472a
- Camillus**, Clerks Regular of XIII-613a
- Canice**, cathedral, Ossory XI-343d
- Canute**, cathedral, Odense XVI-65a
- Caprasius**, church, Agen I-209c
- Casimir**, church, Montreal XVI-55c
- Casimir**, church, Pittston XVI-55b
- Casimir**, Lithuanian church, Plymouth, Pennsylvania XVI-55b
- Casimir**, church, Vilna I-472c; III-402c; XV-433c
- Casimir**, Institute of. *See* Institute of St. Casimir
- Casimir**, Sisters of. *See* Sisters of St. Casimir
- Cassius**, monastery, Bonn XIV-565d
- Castin**, fort IV-732d
- Castin**, Jean Vincent de l'Abadie, French commander I-91c
- Castulus**, cemetery III-514d
- Catherine**, monastery, Augsburg, and Burckmar III-64d; (ill.) III-facing 64
- Catherine**, Normal Institute, Baltimore II-234c
- Catherine**, church, Barcelona XII-368a
- Catherine**, hospital, Bergen XVI-10b
- Catherine**, home, Berlin II-495a
- Catherine**, church, Brussels III-23c; sacrifice III-23b
- Catherine**, college, Cambridge III-213c; 215a
- Catherine**, convent, Charleston III-631b
- Catherine**, church, Cracow XII-192c

- Saint Catherine**, convent, Edinburgh V-286b
- Catherine**, island, Georgia, Indian mission X-385b
- Catherine**, cathedral, Goa VI-604c; (ill.) VI-604a
- Catherine**, chapel, Goa VI-604d
- Catherine**, church, Meehlin VII-294c
- Catherine**, academy, Monterey XIII-441a
- Catherine**, monastery, Mt. Sinai. *See* Catherine, Monastery of Saint
- Catherine**, hospital, Omaha XI-260b
- Catherine**, college, St. Paul, Minnesota X-531b; established XIII-368d
- Catherine**, church, St. Petersburg XIII-257d
- Catherine**, home, San Francisco XIII-443a
- Catherine**, school, Santa Fé II-599d
- Catherine**, monastery, Savoy II-507c
- Catherine**, church, Siena (ill.) XIII-781d
- Catherine**, chapel, Sigüenza XIII-788c
- Catherine**, college, Tottenham, London III-720d
- Catherine**, cathedral, Utrecht XV-245d
- Catherine**, church, Vilna XV-433c
- Catherine**, abbey, Waterford XIII-388c
- Catherine**. *See* Sainte-Catherine; Santa Catalina; Santa Caterina; Santa Catharina
- Catherine**, Congregation of, Braunsberg V-522d
- Catherine**, Order of III-443a
- Catherine** of Genoa, church, Genoa VI-420c
- Catherine** of Quito, Dominican Province in America XII-368Ed
- Catherine** of Siena, church, Rome, altar-piece VI-415c
- Catherine** of Siena, Dominican Congregation of, founded VII-118d; Springfield, Kentucky XIV-640b
- Catherine's Well**, pilgrimage, Raphoe XII-648b
- Ceadda**, cathedral, Birmingham II-579a; III-470d; Mercy, convent of VII-135d; music VI-139b; Ullathorne, enthronement of II-578d; Walsh, tomb of XV-542a
- Ceadda**, Catholic chapel, Manchester XIII-400a
- Ceadda**, pilgrimage, Birmingham III-470d
- Cecilia**, cathedral, Albi I-267b; (ill.) VI-169
- Cecilia**, church, Ratisbon XVI-43b
- Cecilia**, crypt, Rome I-690c; III-514b; IX-431b; (ill.) III-facing 426; paintings III-423d
- Cecilia**, monastery, Sesse XIV-518d
- Cecilia**, academy of, Rome I-88c; XIII-515d
- Cecilia** in Trastevere, church, Rome I-109b; III-514b; XIII-174b; XV-285d; altars I-365d; cardinalial title III-334b; 335c; feast of patroness III-471d; name XI-563a; and Paschal I XI-514c; relics III-472d; as station church XIV-268d
- Cecilia** in Trastevere, convent, Rome IX-652c
- Cecilia Mass** (Gounod), Agnus Dei I-223d
- Cecilia Society**. *See* Cecilian Society
- Celsus**, church, Rome XI-187d
- Chad**. *See* St. Ceadda
- Charles**, college, Baltimore, Maryland XIV-330c; Tabb at XIV-423c
- Charles**, seminary, Bathurst, Australia II-349c
- Charles**, home, Buffalo III-39d
- Charles**, college, Ellicott City, Maryland II-230d; X-411d; XIV-331c; founded V-269d; IX-760c; XIII-698b; in list 700b
- Charles**, church, London II-483d
- Charles**, college, London I-405d; and Catholic University XV-595a
- Charles**, town, Missouri, mission X-401d; "Tametsi" IV-2a
- Charles**, college, Modena X-414d
- Charles**, seminary, Paris X-359a; XV-435d
- Charles**, missionary college, Parma XII-458b
- Charles**, parish, Providence, Rhode Island VI-274c
- Charles**, town, Quebec, missionaries in VII-580a; site VII-571b
- Charles**, church, St. Charles, Missouri IX-103a
- Charles**, mission, Sainte Marie XIII-437c
- Charles**, academy, St. Louis V-179a
- Charles**, Oblates of. *See* Ambrosians
- Charles**, Sisters of, founded 1651 X-681b
- Charles**, Sisters of, founded 1680 IX-476b
- Charles Borromeo**, church, Antwerp I-590d
- Charles Borromeo**, church, Brooklyn II-800a
- Charles Borromeo**, academy, Lucerne IV-678b; XIII-528b
- Charles Borromeo**, church, Nuremberg XI-171a
- Charles Borromeo**, seminary, Philadelphia VIII-618c; XI-794d; XIII-700b
- Charles Borromeo**, church, Pikeville II-233b
- Charles Borromeo**, chapel, Rome III-375c
- Charles Borromeo**, church, Vienna VI-683d; lantern VIII-793d
- Charles Borromeo**, Missionaries of. *See* Missionaries of St. Charles Borromeo
- Charles Borromeo**, Sisters of, in Pomerania XII-226d
- Charles** of the Cross, royal mission II-780d
- Charles Square**, London, training school IV-343d
- Charles**. *See* San Carlo; San Carlos
- Cher**, Hugh of. *See* Hugh of St. Cher
- Chinian**, monastery X-71d
- Christiana**, Sisters of I-343c
- Christina**, catacomb, Bolsena III-427b
- Christina**, church, Bolsena XI-332d
- Christina**, church, Pola de Lena, Spain III-576a
- Christina**, abbey, Rome XIII-133a
- Christophe**, pilgrimage, France XV-4b
- Christopher**, hospital, Paris XI-482a
- Christopher**, island, West Indies VI-725c; d'Enambuco at V-540d
- Christopher**, Brethren of III-729b
- Christopher Temperance Society** III-729b
- Chrysogonus**, church, Rome III-742d
- Clair**, Arthur, general and Miami Indians X-272a; XV-166a
- Clair**, Mother, Superiress, Order of the Incarnate Word VII-706a
- Clair-sur-Epte**, Treaty of (911) XI-104b
- Clara**, church, Nuremberg XI-171a
- Clara**, academy, Sinsiniwa, Wisconsin XV-664c
- Clara**, church, Stockholm XIV-297d
- Clara**. *See* St. Clara; Santa Clara
- Clare**, church, Assisi I-801d; St. Agnes, tomb of I-213c; St. Clare, tomb of IV-6b; miraculous Christ XI-398a
- Clare**, monastery, Assisi XII-253b; alb VIII-730c
- Clare**, monastery, Darlington XII-253d
- Clare**, church, Naples X-688d
- Clare**, monastery, Naples VI-248b
- Clare**, convent, Prague XII-339d
- Clare**, church, Rome XIII-135c
- Clare**, monastery, Segni V-392c
- Clare**, Sisters of. *See* Poor Clares
- Clare**. *See* St. Clara; Santa Clara
- SAINT-CLAUDE, DIOCESE OF** XIII-341b; II-525b; cathedral XIII-342d; map VI-facing 188
- Saint-Claude** in the Jura, monastery II-446b; VI-396d; XIII-341b
- Claude**. *See* San Claudio
- Clement**, Spanish college, Bologna VI-559c
- Clement**, church, Brescia II-678d
- Clement**, monastery, Cologne XIII-589d
- Clement**, church, Levy-Hradec IX-142b
- Clement**, island, Maryland, Lord Baltimore XII-114d; Pilgrims, landing of XV-610c
- Clement**, monastery, Metz X-248c
- Clement**, church, Nidaros XI-234b
- Clement**, monastery, Pescara III-659b
- Clement**, monastery, Prague XII-339d
- Clement**, Ambrosian house, Rome I-404c
- Clement**, church, Rome IX-194a; XIII-171a; 431b; ambo I-382c; ambo (ill.) I-382; atrium II-59b; cardinalial title III-334b; 335c; chamber III-575a; chancel III-572c; choir III-693d; V-259c; Cyril, tomb of St. XIV-41c; description IV-14c; episcopal throne XIV-709d; excavations I-690d; frescoes I-308b; III-562d; IX-770a; (ill.) I-362c; name, origin of XI-563a; Orsini, Poncello, title of XI-326d; relics VII-645b; station church XIV-268d
- Clement**, college, Rome XII-291c
- Clement**, monastery, Rome XI-22b; XIII-164d
- Clement**, college and university, Santiago XIII-460c
- Clodio**, monastery, Spain II-448d; restoration II-449b
- Saint Cloud**, town, Minnesota, State reformatory X-330b
- Saint-Cloud**, Paris IV-67c
- SAINT CLOUD, DIOCESE OF**, Minnesota XIII-342d; charitable institutions XII-248a; Polish population XII-211a; statistics XV-176d
- Colman**, church, Dromore (ill.) V-160a
- Colman**, college, Fermoy XIII-578b; and Croke IV-514b; in list XIII-700a
- Colman**, monastery, Innesbofin XV-81b
- Colman**, seminary, Newry V-161a; XIII-578a; in list XIII-700b
- Colman**, cathedral, Queenstown IV-72c
- Colman**, orphanage, Watervliet, New York, Presentation Sisters in XII-398b
- Colobos**, monastery, Hierissus II-48a
- Columb**, college, Derry XIII-578a; in list XIII-700a
- Columba**, church, Cologne XV-120b
- Columba**, church, East Nashville, Tennessee X-705b; XI-250b
- Columba**, Marine Industrial School, Killybegs, Ireland XII-648a
- Columba**, church, Ottawa, Illinois I-368a
- Columba**, cathedral, Pembroke, Canada XI-611b
- Columba**, abbey, Sens XIII-718d; St. Thomas a Becket at XIII-719a
- Columba**, pilgrimage, Sens XIII-719d
- Columba**, missionary college, Springwood, Australia XIII-700a
- Columba**, church, Youngstown, Ohio (ill.) V-facing 54
- Columban**. *See* St. Columbanus
- Columbanus**, church, Bobbio II-606c
- Constance**, church, Rome III-94b; 94d; XIII-170a; dome V-101b; form III-709c; mosaics X-586b
- Constans**, cathedral, Rocca Secca, Italy I-662d
- Constantia**. *See* Saint Constantine
- Constantine**, basilica, Jerusalem IV-523b
- Constantine**, monastery, Jerusalem VIII-370b
- Constantinus**. *See* St. Constantine
- Corbinian's Association**, X-632d
- Saint-Corneille-de-Compiègne**. *See* St. Cornelius
- Saint Cornelius**, abbey, Compiègne X-71a
- Cornelius**, church, Compiègne, Antiphonary XIII-722a
- Cornelius**, crypt, Rome, holy water font VII-434b
- Cosmas**, monastery, Milan X-301b
- Cosmas**, college, Paris X-128a
- Saint-Cosme**, Jean de, monk and surgeon X-133b
- SAINT-COSME, JEAN-FRANÇOIS BUISSON DE** XIII-343b; X-388c; 391c; 709d; XV-662d; in Alabama X-410d; death X-388d; mission III-594c; 653c
- Saint-Cosme**. *See* San Cosme
- Saint-Crépin-de-Soissons**, monastery X-71b
- Saint Cugat Del Val**, monastery, Barcelona (ill.) II-289d
- Cunibert**, church, Cologne IV-117d; VII-380c; XV-120b
- Cuthbert**, church, Durham IX-269c
- Cuthbert**, church, Edinburgh V-285b
- Cuthbert**, school, Newcastle-on-Tyne XIII-573c
- Cuthbert**, college, Ushaw, England. *See* Ushaw College
- Cuthbert's Cave**, Howburn IV-578d
- Cuthbert's College**, Oxford. *See* Trinity College
- Cuthbert's Gospels**. *See* Lindisfarne Gospels
- Cyprian**, church, Washington, XV-550b
- Cyprian**, school, Washington II-233d
- Saint - Cyprian - des - Poitiers**, Maurist monastery X-71c
- Saint-Cyr**, school, foundation IX-550a; XII-630d; and Guyon, Madame VII-93b; and St-Denis Abbey XI-487d; XIII-344b
- Saint-Cyr**, Gouvion. *See* Gouvion Saint-Cyr
- Cyr**, John Mary Irenaeus, mission III-653c
- Cyran**, Abbé de. *See* Duvergier de Hauranne, Jean
- Cyran**, abbey II-292b
- Cyriaca**, church, Genoa VI-464b
- Cyriaca** catacomb, Rome (ill.) I-698
- Cyriacus**, cathedral, Ancona I-464b; shrine XII-88c
- Cyriacus**, monastery, Brunswick III-19c
- Cyriacus**, cemetery, Rome III-513b
- Cyril**, college, Illinois III-365c; and Feehan III-656a
- Cyril**, chapel (St. Clemente), Rome, frescoes XIII-171a
- Damasus**, Court of, Vatican Palace XV-377b

- Saint Damian**, chapel, Assisi VI-222b
Damian, convent, Assisi I-801d; SS. Clare and Agnes at I-213b
Damian. See San Damiano
David's, Wales (Menevia) IV-641a; XV-537a; pilgrimage XII-95b
David's, Ancient Catholic Diocese of X-188b; cathedral (ill.) X-facing 186; 188; monastery I-798c; Saxon bishop XV-584b
David's, college, Llanilyd, Wales XV-588a
David's Well XV-615b
Demetrius, church, Adrianople I-161c
Demetrius, cathedral, Gangra VI-377d
Demetrius, church, Thessalonica V-250b
Demetrius. See San Demetrio
Saint-Denis, France, battle (1567) VII-77a; (1837-8) III-392a
Saint-Denis, monastery, Hainault, Belgium II-450c
Saint-Denis, church, Liège IX-236c
Saint-Denis, church, Paris, altar (ill.) I-366c; baldachino I-366c; and Bausset II-352d; choir III-693d; Denis, St., as station of XI-481b; and Henry IV VII-226c; Hilary of Poitiers, relics of VII-350b; and Joan of Arc VIII-411b; mosaics X-588c; sculptures VI-672a; stained glass XI-397d; XIV-241d; tombs V-734a; vaults VI-668d
Saint-Denis, church, Wilton XV-647d
SAINT-DENIS, ABBEY OF, Paris XIII-343c; II-446b; V-396b; VI-358c; VII-490d; IX-298c; 636a; XI-486d; XV-634c; Abelard at I-37c; Angeles I-486d; architecture VI-671a; Dagobert I, tomb of VI-240c; Francis I, tomb of IV-701b; general chapters VI-412c; St. Gérard VI-465d; Gerberton VI-469d; Guérard VII-59d; Hilduin VII-354b; Innocent II II-600a; and Maurists X-71a; oriflamme XI-306b; Pepin the Short, tomb of XI-663d; perpetual psalmody I-206a; and St. Remy, Abbey of XII-573b; Stephen II XIV-259d; Suger XIV-326a
Saint-Denis, Abbey of, Reims IV-423b
SAINT-DENIS (RÉUNION), DIOCESE OF XIII-344b; I-189c; IX-510d; XII-289a; Lasariste X-361d; map I-180
Saint-Denis, Hucherau XV-662d; Natches Indians IX-380a; plunders mission X-389d; 710b; in Texas XIV-546a
Saint-Denis-de-la-Chapelle, church, Paris XI-486a
Saint-Denis-de-la-Châtre, church, Paris XI-481b
Saint-Denis-de-l'Étrée, church, Paris XI-486d
Saint-Denis-du-Pas, chapel, Paris XI-481b
Saint-Denis (Denys). See Saint Dionysius
Saint-Dervel Gadarn, Edeirnion, shrine XIII-333a
Saint-Desideratus. See St. Didier; St. Didier
Saint-Didier, church, Avignon II-158d
Saint-Didier, France, pilgrimage XII-773c
Saint-Didier de la Mothe, France, hospital at, I-555d
Saint-Didier. See Saint Desideratus; Saint Didier
Saint-Dié, abbey IX-363a
Saint-Dié, France, college I-412b
SAINT-DIE, DIOCESE OF XIII-344d; cathedral cloister (ill.) XIII-345a; formed X-680d; map VI-facing 188
Saint-Dié, seminary, France X-609b; and Actoria II-324c
Saint Digna, church, Philippeville XIII-230b
Dionysius, cathedral, Athens II-47a
Dionysius, monastery, Mount Athos, II-48d
Dionysius the Areopagite, Society of VI-334c
Dizier, France, battle (1814) X-698b; shrine VIII-40a
Saint-Dizier, ecclesiastical college, Langres VIII-790a
Saint-Dizier. See St. Desideratus; St. Didier
Saint Dominic, church, Ancona XIV-743b
Dominic, church, Aquila I-661b
Dominic, church, Aresso XI-48a
Dominic, church, Bologna II-640d; XII-367d; and Agnelli I-212b; André, tomb of I-469d; Dempster, tomb of IV-717c; St. Petronius, statue of XI-782; and Pisano XI-47d
Dominic, convent, Bologna XI-326c
Dominic, convent, Buenos Aires I-705b
Dominic, convent, Cortona I-484a
Dominic, church, Ferrara VI-47a
Dominic, convent, Fiesole VI-71a; and Fra Benedetto I-483b
Dominic, church, Foligno VI-125b
Dominic, church, Goa VI-605a
Dominic, church, Guadalajara III-125c
Dominic, church, Holmesburg, Pennsylvania XI-249d; 795b
Dominic, church, Ischia VIII-185a
Dominic, church, Lecce IX-108a
Dominic, church, Lisbon IX-282c
Dominic, convent, Lisbon, and Arthur, James I-755b
Dominic, church, London III-80d
Dominic, church, Messina X-217b
Dominic, church, Naples XII-367d
Dominic, church, Oaxaca XI-181b
Dominic, church, Orvieto, altar-piece IX-731a
Dominic, church, Oviedo XI-364a
Dominic, church, Palermo XI-419b
Dominic, convent, Palermo XI-420d
Dominic, church, Perugia XII-367d
Dominic, church, Pesaro XI-738d
Dominic, church, Portland, Maine IX-547c
Dominic, church, Prato XII-367d
Dominic, church, Rome I-540d
Dominic, church, Salerno XIII-396c
Dominic, church, Saluzzo XIII-406a
Dominic, church, San Severino XIII-452c
Dominic, church, Siena XIII-779d; frescoes XV-272c; (ill.) XIII-facing 780; and Majano IX-556c
Dominic, monastery, Silos II-449b
Dominic, convent, Stone, founded VII-119a; Ullathorne, tomb of XV-122b
Dominic, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
Dominic, church, Teramo XIV-514b
Dominic, church, Washington XV-559a
Dominic. See San Domenico; San Domingo
Dominic, Order of. See Preachers, Order of
Dominic, Sisters of IX-600b
Dominic, Third Order of. See Third Order of St. Dominic
Donatian, chapter, Bruges III-5b
Donatian, church, Bruges VI-531a; 538a; and Pamelius XI-485b
Donatus, church, Genoa VI-420c
Donatus, church, Zara XV-752a
Donatus Ecclesiastical Insurance Society VII-392a
Dunstan, college, Charlottetown, Canada III-240b; 632d
Dunstan, church, Fredericton, Canada XIII-356a
Dunstan-in-the-East, church, London I-160d
Dymna, church, Gheel V-221d
Sainte-Ampoule, Reims I-440b; in coronation rite IV-385d; legend IV-71b; XII-727b
Sainte-Anne, mission, Canada X-381c
Sainte-Anne, mission, Gaboon VI-329d
Sainte-Anne, Huron town VII-511b
Sainte-Anne, parish, Lawrence VI-274c
Sainte-Anne, mission, Maine (1684) X-386a
Sainte-Anne. See Saint Anne
Sainte-Anne d'Argonne, pilgrimage XV-352c
Sainte-Anne d'Auray, Brittany XI-477d; pilgrimage XII-95b
Sainte-Anne de Beaupré. See Anne de Beaupré, Sainte.
Sainte-Anne de Foucault, Pardon of (ill.) XI-477d
Sainte-Anne de Lachine, Sisters of, in the United States VI-275b
Sainte-Anne de la Palude, Pardon of Brittany XI-477c
Sainte-Anne de la Pocatière, college, Canada III-240b; XII-596b; X III-567c; statistics XIII-568a; Tasche-reau XIV-462d
Sainte-Anne de Restigouche, convent III-327b
Sainte-Anne la Royale, Irish College, Bordeaux VIII-161a
Sainte-Anne la Royale, church, Paris, XIV-557c
Sainte-Barbe, monastery, Lorraine IX-364b
Sainte-Barbe, college, Paris, St. Francis Xavier at XI-489c
Sainte-Barbe. See Saint Barbara
Sainte-Baume, France, pilgrimage XII-95b
Sainte-Buve, Charles Augustin, on Bourdaloue II-718d; VI-202d; on Camus III-226b; on Chateaubriand III-641c; Gerbet on VI-471a; on Jansenists I-743d; and Play, Pierre Le XII-162d; 163b
Sainte-Catherine, church, Paris XIV-624a
Sainte-Catherine. See St. Catherine
Sainte-Catherine-de-Fierbois, chapel, Chirone VIII-410d
Sainte-Cécile. See St. Cecilia; Sancta Cæcilia
Sainte-Chapelle, Champigny XV-4a
Sainte-Chapelle, Dijon IV-795a
Sainte-Chapelle, Paris III-578c; IX-370a; XI-485b; and d'Ailly I-236a; architectural system VI-672c; consecration crosses IV-534b; Cousin, Jean IV-453c; Crown of Thorns II-418d; IV-541a; XIII-718c; crypt IV-558a; Evangelarium IX-625c; Holy Lance VIII-773d; (ill.) VI-facing 173; relics XII-738a; reliquary X-225a; sculpture XIII-644d
Sainte-Chrétienne, Sisters of. See Jesus and Mary, Sisters of the Holy Childhood of
Sainte-Claire, monastery, Bruges XVI-67b
SAINTE-CLAIRE DEVILLE, CHARLES XIII-346c
SAINTE-CLAIRE DEVILLE, HENRI-ETIENNE XIII-346d; V-189c
Sainte-Clotilde, church, Paris VI-393b; XI-486b
Sainte-Clotilde, church, Reims VIII-788a; XII-728d
Sainte-Clotilde, Sisters of V-794d
Sainte-Colombe. See St. Columba
Sainte-Colombe-le-Sens, monastery X-71c
Sainte-Couronne. See Crown of Thorns
Sainte-Croix, monastery (Benedictine), Bordeaux II-682d
Sainte-Croix, monastery (Maurist), Bordeaux X-71c
Sainte-Croix, mission, Gaboon VI-329d
Sainte-Croix, church, Guingamp I-706a
Sainte-Croix, church, Liège IX-236c
Sainte-Croix, college, Mans VIII-729a
Sainte-Croix, church, Mont Major I-660a
Sainte-Croix, cathedral, Orléans XI-320c; completion V-202b
Sainte-Croix, monastery, Poitiers, host mould for VII-491c; rule II-80d; True Cross, relic of XV-390a
Sainte-Croix, abbey, Quimperlé XII-612c
Sainte-Croix. See Holy Cross; Santa Croce; Santa Cruz
Sainte-Croix de Montréal, Sisters of VI-275b
Sainte-Croix-de-Vitré, monastery X-71b
Sainte-Edme-de-Pontigny, Fathers of. See Saint Edmund, Fathers of
Saint Edmund, church, Dover III-657d
Edmund, college (Hertfordshire). See Old Hall
Edmund, hall, Oxford XI-366b; 369c
Edmund, monastery, Paris II-447b; Anderton, Thomas I-467d; Walmesley, Charles XV-540a
Edmund House, Cambridge XV-596c
Edmund of Pontigny, Abbey of. See Pontigny
Edmund of Pontigny, Fathers of XII-233d; XIII-587c
Edmunds, abbey. See Bury St. Edmunds
Edmund's, college, London, founded IX-349c
Edmund's, college, Ware XV-312b
Edmundsbury, England, shrine XIII-762b
Edmund's House, Cambridge III-215d
Edward, church, Clifford IX-113a
Edward, church, Dallas, Texas XIV-549d
Edward, college, Liverpool IX-314c; XIII-700a
Edward, monastery, Paris Adelharn at I-141b
Edward, school, West Virginia XV-606b; 608c
Edward's Chapel, Windsor Castle XV-655a
Edward's Home, Coleshill, England II-579b
Edward's Staff XII-713c
Sainte-Face, at Montreuil X-551a
Sainte-Famille, mission station, Africa XV-115c
Sainte-Famille, La, review IV-750d
Sainte-Famille. See Holy Family
Sainte-Foi, Sorbin de, Bishop of Nevers X-778c
Sainte-Fontaine, pilgrimage XII-88d
Sainte-Foy, Canada, battle (1760) II-778b; XV-311d
Sainte-Foy, Rodes, pilgrimage XIII-106c
Sainte-Foy, Charles de VIII-764b
Sainte-Geneviève, church, Paris VI-414b; license to teach I-759b
Sainte-Geneviève, church, Reims VIII-788a
Sainte-Geneviève. See St. Genevieve
SAINTE-GENEVIEVE, ABBEY OF XIII-347a; VI-414d; Clovis, tomb of IV-72a; (ill.)

- XIII-347b; library VI-385d; and Halma VII-120c
- Sainte-Genève, school** XI-495a; XIII-557a; Abeland I-37a; Abaelon of Lund I-60b; Bengy II-479b; Lac, Stanislas du VIII-729a; licence to teach XI-495c; Moigno X-432d; and university, development of XI-496a
- and St. Victor, abbey of XIII-388c
- Sainte-Genève, Congregation of** III-294d
- Sainte-Genève des Ardents, church, Paris** VI-414c
- Sainte-Gudule, church, Brussels** VII-493a; and Kessels VIII-629c; pulpit XII-565b
- Sainte - Hélène, Jacques Le Moynes, Sieur de. See Le Moynes**
- Sainte-Honorius, Mother Marie** XII-400a
- Saint Eleutherius, church, Athens** (ill.) VI-737
- Elias, church, Adrianople I-161c
- Elias, church, Brooklyn VI-748a
- Elias, monastery, Carbone IX-617b
- Elias, church, Kieff XIII-254a
- Elias, church, Thessalonica V-262b
- Elias, Congregation of III-362d
- Eligius, school, Naples X-684c
- Eligius. *See* St. Eloi
- Sainte-Livrade, monastery, Agen** X-71c
- Saint Elizabeth, hospital, Antwerp** I-591b
- Elizabeth, home, Baltimore II-234a
- Elizabeth, widow's home, Bombay II-045b
- Elizabeth, hospital, Boston II-700d
- Elizabeth, cathedral, Cassovia III-407c
- Elizabeth, church, Cleveland, Ohio VII-546a
- Elizabeth, college, Convent Station, New Jersey (ill.) III-facing 606
- Elizabeth, convent, Cornwells, Pennsylvania (ill.) II-599c
- Elizabeth, Huron town VII-580a; site VII-571b
- Elizabeth, academy, Madison III-608c
- Elizabeth, church, Marburg V-390c; VI-315b; architecture VI-677a; (ill.) V-facing 390
- Elizabeth, church, Nuremberg XI-171a
- Elizabeth, orphan asylum, Portland XII-288c
- Elizabeth, church, San Francisco XIII-442c
- Elizabeth, church, Teplitz-Schönau IX-142b
- Elizabeth, Sisters of. *See* Elizabeth of Hungary, Saint, Sisters of
- Elizabeth, Sisters of, of Charity. *See* Charity Sisters of St. Elizabeth
- Elizabeth, Society of, Great Britain XII-243b
- Elizabeth Nurses' Association, Toronto XIV-782d
- Eloi, Abbey of, Noyon X-71a; and St. Victor, Abbey of XI-773b
- Eloi, Canons Regular of XIII-353b
- Eloi. *See* Saint Eligius
- Sainte-Madeleine, Huron town** VII-580a; site VII-571b
- Sainte-Marie I, Huron town, Canada** VII-571b; 574b; Le Mercier at IX-146d; missionaries VII-580b; site VII-571b
- Sainte-Marie II, Huron town, Canada** VII-571b; 580a; fort VII-575c; Le Mercier at IX-147a; missionaries VII-580b; site VII-571b
- Sainte-Marie, college, Montreal** XIII-240b; X-548d; statistics XIII-568a
- Sainte-Marie de Foi, monastery, Ypres** II-786b
- Sainte Marie de Liessies, France, relics** VI-538a
- Sainte-Marie de Monnoir, college, St. Hyacinthe, Canada** III-236c; 240b; statistics XIII-568a
- Sainte-Marie-d'en-Haut, France, convent** II-283d; XIV-111d
- Sainte-Marthe, college, Poitiers** XII-179c
- Sainte-Marthe, Abel Louis de, Benedictine** VI-350d; and French Oratory XI-274c
- Sainte-Marthe, Denys de, Benedictine** X-71d; and Bouquet II-715b; as chronicler II-462c; VI-351a; X-70d; on Gregorian antiphony I-580a
- Sainte-Marthe, Hospitaliers of. See Hospitaliers of Sainte-Marthe**
- Sainte-Marthe, Louis de, chronicler** VI-350d
- Sainte-Marthe, Nicolas-Charles, chronicler** VI-350d
- Sainte-Marthe, Pierre de, chronicler** VI-350d
- Sainte - Marthe, Sévère de, chronicler** VI-350d; X-545d
- Sainte - Meneshould, Treaty of** (1614) XIV-706d
- Saint Emerentiana, chapel, Rome** III-515d
- Saint Emilion, France, origin** II-683d
- Saint Emma's, school, Rock Castle, Virginia** XV-454a
- Emmeram, chapel, Ascheim, Bavaria V-406a
- Emmeram, chapel, Kleinhelfendorf, Bavaria V-406a
- Emmeram, church, Ratisbon XII-657c; Arnulf of Bavaria, tomb of I-761d; episcopal throne XIV-709d
- Emmeram, Abbey of. *See* Emmeram
- Enda, monastery, Killeany, Ireland XV-81b
- Ephraim, monastery, Marden IX-651a
- Epre, abbey, Toul X-680b; founded IX-363a
- Erasmus, church, Veroli XV-359c
- Eric, church, Stockholm XIV-297d; 354c
- Sainte-Rosalie, Society of, Paris** XI-492c
- Sainte-Rose de Lima, establishment, Port-au-Prince** XII-284d
- Saint-Evrault, Guillaume de, painter** IX-624d
- Saintes, See of** IX-6b; Lazarists X-359a; and Poitiers XI-178d; and Rouen XI-100a
- Sainte-Sabine, Michel de** VII-280d
- Sainte-Seine, town, France, origin** IX-795b
- Sainte-Seine, Abbey of, France** IX-795a
- Sainte Solange, pilgrimage** II-720d
- Saint-Esprit, France, bridge** II-782a
- Saint-Esprit, Huron town** VII-580a
- Saint-Esprit, mission, Wisconsin** X-388a; XII-320b; founded III-690c
- Saint-Esprit. See Holy Ghost; Holy Spirit**
- Saint-Estève, Abbé de, and Society of the Sacred Heart** XIV-112a
- Saint Etheldreda, church, London** III-577b; V-554d; crypt IV-558a; Providence, Sisters of XII-509b; Rosminians XIII-201b
- Sainte-Thérèse, Canada, seminary** II-721c; III-240b; X-548c; XIII-568a; 700a; 700c
- Saint-Etienne, church, Agen** I-209c
- Saint-Etienne, church, Beauvais** VI-670c
- Saint-Etienne, cathedral, Besançon** II-525d
- Saint-Etienne, cathedral, Bourges** (ill.) II-facing 720
- Saint-Etienne, church, Caen** II-359a
- Saint-Etienne, monastery, Caen** VII-490d; X-71b
- Saint-Etienne, abbey, Dijon** IV-794d
- Saint-Etienne, town, France, pilgrimage** IX-475d; population VI-167a
- Saint-Etienne, cathedral, Fréjus** (ill.) VI-270
- Saint-Etienne, church, Lille** IX-252a
- Saint-Etienne, cathedral, Limoges** IX-264d
- Saint-Etienne, cathedral, Meaux** X-99b
- Saint-Etienne, church, Nevers, chapels** III-576d; roof V-261b
- Saint-Etienne, cathedral, Sens** XIII-718c
- Saint Etienne. See San Estéban, St. Stephen**
- Saint-Etienne, Rabaut. See Rabaut Saint-Etienne**
- Saint-Etienne-des-Grès, church, Paris** XI-481b
- Saint-Etienne-du-Mont, church, Paris, Genevieve, tomb of St. XI-488b; (ill.) XI-487; XIII-181b; and Sibour XI-484d; Winslow, tomb of XV-660c**
- Sainte Trinité, college, Lyons** VIII-732d
- Sainte - Trinité - de - Vendôme, monastery** Blois X-71c
- Saint Eucharis, monastery, Trier** V-325d; and St. Poppo XII-275b
- Saint Eugene, British Columbia, mission school** VIII-711d
- Eugene. *See* San Eugenio
- Eugene, Abbey of, Siena XIII-780a
- Eugenia, hospital, Lille IX-252d
- Eugenia, church, Rome III-514d
- Eugenia, church, Stockholm XIV-297d; 354c
- Eulalia, convent, Barcelona V-603b; X-197b
- Eulalia, monastery, Cordova V-603c
- Eulalia, convent, Merida, V-603b
- Eunan, college, Letterkenney XII-648b; XIII-578b; 700a
- Euphemia, church, Brescia II-760c
- Euphemia, church, Chalcedon III-554d; 556c
- Euphemia, church, Rome V-133a
- Euphemia, convent, Rome III-322b
- Euphemia, church, Verona XV-360d; Torbido, works of XIV-780d
- Eusebius, crypt, Rome III-514b; inscription IX-431a
- Eusebius. *See* San Eusebio
- Eustache, church, Paris XI-485c; and La Fosse, VIII-740c; and Lemercier IX-148a
- Eustorgius, church, Milan X-301c; XII-367d; architecture VI-688a; Dominicans V-1084d; St. Peter of Verona, tomb of XI-774a; XII-368d; Torre, Martino della, tomb of X-301c; Visconti, Stefano, tomb of X-301c
- Eutropius, basilica, Porto XII-290a
- Eutropius, church, Saintes IX-6d
- Saint-Euverte, abbey, Orléans** XIV-291
- Saint-Evroul, abbey, Lisieux** II-356c
- Saint-Evroult, church, Mortain, founded** XV-486b
- Saint-Evroult, abbey, Orne** VII-423c
- Saint-Evroult, gradual and trope of** (ill.) X-770 centre
- Saint-Evroult d'Onches, monastery (Maurist)** X-71b
- Sainte-Walburge, church, Oudenarde** VI-544b
- Sainte - Walburge. See Saint Walburg**
- Saint Fachan, cathedral, Kiltfenora** (ill.) VI-373c
- Fachtna. *See* St. Fachnan
- Facundus, John of, Saint. *See* John of Sahagun
- Saint-Faron, abbey, Meaux** VIII-772a; IX-7d; 636a; X-71a
- Saint Fausta, church, Milan** VI-537b
- Fedelemd, church, Kilmore VIII-043a
- Felician, monastery, Foligno I-736a
- Felicitas, cemetery, Rome III-516a; chapel I-333c; font II-274c; oratory II-659d
- Felix, monastery, Cordova XIV-178d
- Saint-Félix, town, France, relic of Dupanloup** V-203b
- Saint Felix, basilica, Nola** VIII-756b; XI-89d; 562b
- Felix, cemetery, Rome III-512d
- Felix Home, Detroit XII-207b
- Ferdinand, academy, Madrid XIV-188d
- Ferdinand, college, Quito XII-615d
- Ferdinand, Diocese of, Tametzi IV-2a
- Fergus, church, Glammis VI-43a
- Fergus, church, Lungley VI-43a
- Fergus, church, Wick VI-43a
- Fermo, church, Verona XIV-780d
- Saint-Fiacre, monastery, Meaux** X-71a
- Saint Fidelis, college, Rome** X-375b; XII-458c
- Finian, college, Mullingar X-97d; XIII-578a; 700a
- Finnbarr, cathedral, Charleston, South Carolina XIV-159d
- Finnbarr, church, Cork X-600c
- Finnbarr, college, Cork XIII-578b; 700b
- Firmin, chapel, Pamplona XI-438b
- Firmin, seminary, Paris X-358a
- Flannan, college, Ennis XIII-578b; in list XIII-700b
- Saint-Florent-de-Saumur, Maurist monastery, Angers** X-71b
- Saint - Florentin - de - Bonneval, monastery, Maurist, Chartres** X-71b
- Saint-Florent-le-Vieil, monastery (Maurist), Angers** X-71b
- Saint Florian, church, Austria** IX-276a
- Florian, monastery, Austria II-121c; III-289a; IX-275c; 626a; hymnary I-300b
- SAINT-FLOUR, DIOCESE OF** XIII-347c; cathedral (ill.) XIII-348b; created IV-53d; Lazarist Seminary X-361b; map VI-facing 188
- Saint Foillan, church, Aachen** I-2c
- Fosca, church, Venice I-464b
- Frances, academy and orphanage, Baltimore II-233d
- Saint Francis, college, Brooklyn, New York** XI-32c
- Francis, church, Buenos Aires I-705b
- Francis, convent, Buenos Aires I-705b
- Francis, church, Cortona V-383d
- Francis, school, Eddington, Pennsylvania V-150d
- Francis, church, Foligno I-482c
- Francis, church, Gaeta VI-333c
- Francis, hospital, La Crosse, Wisconsin X-320a
- Francis, church, Lynchburg, Virginia XIII-51a
- Francis, church, Lyons II-650d
- Francis, seminary, Milwaukee VI-481a; 777b; VIII-735c; X-319c; XIII-608c; XV-664c; founder XIII-415c; in tabulated list XIII-700b
- Francis, church, Molokai (ill.) X-445c
- Francis, church, Montefalco VI-688d
- Francis, church, Notting Hill (London) II-483d
- Francis, church, Paris, pilgrimage XI-488d
- Francis, hospital, Paris XI-491c

- Saint Francis, Petun town VII-568b
- Francis, church, Pittsburg XII-123c
- Francis, hospital, Prague VII-485c
- Francis, convent, Querétaro III-125c
- Francis, church, San Francisco XIII-441a
- Francis, gate, San Marino, (Ill.) XIII-facing 448
- Francis, church, Siena (Ill.) XIII-facing 780
- Francis, mission, South Dakota IX-691d
- Francis, church, Tarazona XIV-453a
- Francis, church, Wanchai VII-451a
- Francis, church, Warsaw XV-556c
- Francis, town, Wisconsin, Teachers' Seminary III-534b; and Central-Verein VI-483c
- Francis, mission (Wolf-River), Wisconsin K-193b
- Francis. See Saint François; San Francisco; San Francisco; Francis, Missionary Sisters, founded VI-301c
- Francis, School Sisters of, Austria-Hungary XIV-643c; in Milwaukee, Wisconsin XIV-647a
- Francis, Sebastian of. See Baera
- Francis, Sisters of XI-383d; Polish members, Indiana XII-210b
- Francis, Sisters of the Poor of. See Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of
- Francis Borgia, palace, Gandia XV-263
- Francis de Sales, school, Oakland, California XIII-442d
- Francis de Sales, parish, Porvenir, Patagonia XI-541a
- Francis de Sales, parish, Salisbury, Maryland XI-188a
- Francis de Sales, oratory, Turin XV-93b
- Francis de Sales, parish, Waterville, Maine VI-274c
- Francis de Sales, Institute of, Rock Castle, Virginia II-599d
- Francis de Sales, Pious Work of XIV-125b
- Francis de Sales, Missionaries of. See Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales, Society of
- Francis de Sales, Society of. See Salesian Society
- Francis-in-the-Fields, church, Brooklyn II-800b; (Ill.) II-facing 798
- FRANCIS MISSION, Canada XIII-348d; X-380b; XI-644d; Abenakis I-39b; and Aubrey II-66d; establishment X-380b; Indian pilgrimages IX-547a
- Francis of Assisi, church, Cochín, India IV-77d
- Francis of Assisi, church, Goa VI-604d
- Francis of Assisi, church, Vilna XV-433d
- Francis of Assisi, Archconfraternity of the Cord of IV-357c
- Francis of Assisi, Brothers of, at Saintes IX-7a
- Francis of Assisi, Sisters of, founded IX-476c
- Francis of Assisi and the Immaculate Conception, Seminary, Tuy XV-105d
- Francis of Paula, church, Naples X-683c; (Ill.) X-facing 684
- Francis of Paula, cathedral, Pelotas, Brazil XI-610a
- Francis of Penance and Christian Charity, Sisters of (New York) XIV-646d
- Francis of the Immaculate Conception, Sisters of (Illinois) XIV-647b
- Francis of the Perpetual Adoration, Poor Sisters of VI-482d
- Francis of the Wounds, church, Canindé, Brazil VI-145d
- Francis Regis, Society of, Paris XIV-125b; object XI-492b
- Francis Seraphicus, Poor Brothers of. See Poor of St. Francis Seraphicus
- Francis Seraphicus
- Francis Xavier, cathedral, Adelaide, Australia XII-284b; (Ill.) II-facing 116
- Francis Xavier, college, Alexandria, Egypt I-300b
- Francis Xavier, church, Amsterdam I-442d
- Francis Xavier, college, Antigonish, Nova Scotia I-563c; III-240a
- Francis Xavier, chapel, Aurangabad, India X-669b
- Francis Xavier, church, Baltimore II-233d
- Francis Xavier, school, Baltimore V-319b
- Francis Xavier, college (first) Calcutta III-153c
- Francis Xavier, college (second) Calcutta III-154a
- Francis Xavier, college, Canada III-240b
- Francis Xavier, infirmary, Charleston, South Carolina III-631a
- Francis Xavier, church, Cincinnati III-774a; (Ill.) III-775d
- Francis Xavier, college, Cincinnati III-774a; VI-301a
- Francis Xavier, school, Cleveland Town, India X-662a
- Francis Xavier, college, Córdoba I-705c
- Francis Xavier, church, Cowlitz, Washington XIII-665d
- Francis Xavier, church, Dublin, and Atkinson, Sarah II-51a; and Burke III-81a
- Francis Xavier, mission, Fox River, Wisconsin, established IX-769a
- Francis Xavier, mission, Gaboon VI-329c
- Francis Xavier, chapel, Goa VI-605a
- Francis Xavier, shrine, Goa VI-604d
- Francis Xavier, mission, Green Bay, Wisconsin IX-691b; X-385a; XII-320b
- Francis Xavier, church, Hereford VIII-610b
- Francis Xavier, mission, Kansas VIII-601b
- Francis Xavier, college, Liverpool IX-314c; foundation XIII-573b; and Stonyhurst XIV-310b
- Francis Xavier, hospital, Mexico II-635d
- Francis Xavier, church, Nassau II-205d
- Francis Xavier, church, New York VIII-759c
- Francis Xavier, college, New York XI-32c; XIV-102a; Catholic Club III-452d; establishment XI-27b
- Francis Xavier, church, Philadelphia XI-795a; XII-122d
- Francis Xavier, college, Querétaro XII-601b
- Francis Xavier, church, St. Louis XIII-767b; and Van de Velde III-654b
- Francis Xavier, college, Scutari XIII-648c
- Francis Xavier, chapel, Shanghai VII-713b
- Francis Xavier, school, Shanghai VIII-634c
- Francis Xavier, parish, Winooksi, Vermont VI-274c
- Francis Xavier, mission, Wisconsin VIII-636a
- Francis Xavier. See Saint Xavier; San Francisco
- Francis Xavier, Association of, founded XIV-125b
- Francis Xavier, Brothers of. See Xaverian Brothers
- Francis Xavier, Sister. See Irma Le Fer de la Motte
- Francis Xavier, Sister. See Julie Vérole
- Francis Xavier, Sisters of III-83b
- Francis Xavier, Society of. See Propagation of the Faith
- Francis Xavier des Prés, mission, New York X-387c
- Francis Xavier du Sault, mission, Canada III-696a
- Saint-François, Bernadín de, Bishop of Bayeux II-566c
- Saint François de Sales, mission, Quebec. See Saint Francis Mission
- François Regis, mission. See Aquisasane
- Saint-François Xavier, Huron town XII-671b
- Frédéric, Académie School, Drummondville, Quebec III-695a
- Frideswide, church, Oxford, England XI-365b
- Frideswide, monastery, Oxford III-293a
- Frideswide, shrine, Oxford III-577d
- Froilano, cathedral, Lugo, Spain IX-418a
- Saint-Front, cathedral Périgueux V-262c; XI-668c; Galilee III-577a; (Ill.) XI-668
- Saint-Fuscien-aux-Bois, monastery, Amiens X-71a
- Gabriel, church, Nazareth X-726b
- Gabriel, church, New York XI-25b
- Gabriel, college, Vienna V-54c
- Gabriel, Huron town, mission VII-578a; site VII-571b
- Gabriel, Christian Brothers of. See Gabriel, Brothers of St. Gabriel of the Falls, convent, Congo (Ill.) IV-233c
- Gabriel. See San Gabriel
- Gall, church, Milwaukee X-320c
- Gall, priory, North Dakota II-452d; X-630d; XVI-10d
- Gall, abbey, Switzerland. See Gall, Abbey of St.
- Gall, town, Switzerland, Baumgartner bell II-419d; leper houses IX-182c; periodicals in XI-691c; Protestant canton XV-143b; university XII-416a
- GALL, DIOCESE OF XIII-349b; VI-348b; XIV-364a; 364d; cathedral (Ill.) XI-349d; Greith's episcopate VII-25d; map XIV-facing 364
- Galler Bezirksvereins XIV-485a
- Gall-Fragments III-407a; IX-298c; collects III-501b; Mass III-499a
- Gall Tropers XV-66b
- Garmon, shrine, Scotland XIII-333a
- Gatianus, cathedral, Tours XV-3a; (Ill.) XV-facing 2
- Gaudens, Augustus, sculptor VIII-142a; XII-647d; Lincoln, statue of (Ill.) XIII-facing 646
- Gaudentius, church, Novara XI-134c
- Gaudiosus, catacomb, Naples X-686d
- Gaudiosus, seminary, Tarazona XIV-453a
- Saint-Gélais, Jean de, Bishop of Uzés XI-83b
- Saint-Gélais, Louis de VII-76a
- Saint-Gélais, Octavien de, Bishop of Angoulême I-513c
- Saint-Genais, Bertrando di, Patriarch of Aquileia XV-119a
- Genesius, church, Narbonne, crucifix IV-527d
- Genesius. See San Genesio
- Genevieve, Canons regular of. See Genevieve, Ste., Canons Regular of
- Genevieve, Congregation of XI-486c; "Val des Ecoliers" VII-458d
- Genevieve, Daughters of. See Genevieve, Ste., Daughters of
- Genevieve, Diocese of, Tam-etui IV-2a
- Genevieve. See Sainte Genevieve
- George, church, Alessio I-284d
- George, cathedral, Antivari I-582d
- George, church, Antwerp I-591a
- George, church, Assisi IV-6b; Francis, St., tomb of VI-227a
- George, church, Athens II-44a
- George, abbey, Black Forest IX-431c; Theotger I-259c
- George, church, Chicago XVI-55b
- George, church, Constantinople X-102b
- George, cathedral, Caenad IV-558c
- George, church, Dublin II-758b
- George, church, Genoa VI-420d
- George, church, Gnesen VI-592b
- George, church, Limburg IX-260c
- George, hospital, London VII-487d
- George, church, Moulins, pilgrimage X-604a
- George, church, New Hampshire X-788b
- George, chapel, Noyon VI-623b
- George, church, Obersell XII-723c
- George, monastery, Old Cairo II-323c
- George, abbey, Prague II-122c; IX-416a; XII-338b; 338d
- George, monastery, Ratzeburg XVI-70a
- George, cathedral, Southwark XV-673a; consecration XV-672b; (Ill.) XIV-183c
- George, church, Thessalonica VI-454b; baldachinum II-217d; mosaics X-586b; sanctuary V-262b
- George, abbey, Venice IX-415a; and Cassinese Congregation II-448a
- George, chapel, Westminster Cathedral XV-601a
- George, college, Weybridge XIII-673c
- George, chapel, Windsor III-578c; VI-454d; XV-655a; architecture VI-675d
- George, Brothers of, Bamberg II-243d
- George Chevalier de. See Sturt, James Francis Edward
- GEORGE'S, ORDERS OF XIII-350c; X-305a; 306b
- George, Society of (Syrian Greek Catholic) VI-752a
- Georgenberg, pilgrimage, Feuchbach II-795c
- George, in Velabro, church, Rome XV-744d
- George of Afanas, Knights of X-306b; rule II-484a
- GEORGE'S, DIOCESE OF XIII-351a; X-783a; statistics II-238b
- George. See Saint Georges; San Giorgio
- Saint-Georges-de-Boscherville, monastery, Rouen X-71b; apses V-259d; architecture VI-687c; 668d; 669d
- Gereon, church, Cologne IV-117d; architecture VI-677a
- Saint-Germain, church, Amiens VI-679b
- Saint-Germain, monastery, Auxerre VII-611a; X-71b; and Queen Clotilda VI-473b; and Glaber VI-575a; and St. Patrick VIII-99d
- Saint-Germain, monastery, Lorraine IX-363a
- Saint-Germain, monastery, Montpellier X-545d
- Saint-Germain, Edict of (1570) VII-631d
- Saint-Germain, Father IV-97c
- Saint-Germain-des-Fossés, Notre-Dame de, pilgrimage, Moulins X-604a
- Saint-Germain-des-Prés, abbey, Paris II-450b; VII-354b; X-70b; 71a; XI-482c; 486b; and Achery I-102a; annals I-532b; and Banduri II-246d; and Bouillart II-711b; in French Revolution XIII-13b; and Gerheron VI-469d; library II-715a; IX-231c; and Mabillon IX-480a; Maurist superior general, residence X-70c; perpetual psalmody I-206a; serfs XIV-38d; True Cross, relics of IV-524b

- Saint - Germain - des - Prés, church, Paris XI-481d; 488a; apse I-680b; Childerie I XV-434d; decoration VI-96d; Germain, relics of VI-474a; and Oppenordt XI-261d; Pange Lingua XI-443a; and Rome XI-482d; and St. Vincent's VI-474a; windows XV-654a
- Saint-Germain-d'Hauterives, pilgrimage XV-251a
- Saint-Germain-en-Laye, France, colloquy XIV-88c; St. Vincent de Paul X-360b
- Saint-Germain-en-Laye, treaty (1570) VII-531d; (1570) Charles IX and Protestants XIII-334a; (1632) III-232a; (1682) and American colonization XIII-355b; (1632) terms I-91b; III-568b; XI-136a
- Saint - Germain - l'Auxerrois, church, Paris XI-485b
- Saint-Germain. See San Germano
- Saint-Germer-de-Flay, church, Beauvais VI-871a
- Saint-Germer-de-Flay, monastery, Beauvais X-71b; St. Ansgarius at I-545c
- Saint-Gerold, monastery, Vorarlberg VII-61a; XIV-444d
- Saint-Gertrude, abbey, Louvain X-104c
- Saint-Gertrude, church, Louvain, Harding, Thomas, tomb of VII-185c; stalls XIV-244b
- Gertrude, convent, St. Benedict, Louisiana XI-16a
- Saint-Gervais, church, Paris VI-570c; XI-485d; Scarron, tomb of XIII-516c
- Saint-Gervais, hospital, Paris XII-773d
- Saint-Gervais, church, Rouen III-575a
- Saint-Géry, church, Brussels VI-538a; St. Gudula, relics of VII-56c
- Saint-Géry, monastery, Cahors IV-751b
- Saint-Géry, abbey, Cambrai III-210c
- Saint-Gotrou, Bamberg, stations XV-570a
- Ghislain, abbey, Cambrai III-210d; St. Gérard at VI-465d
- Saint-Gildas-de-Rhuys, abbey, Vannes X-71b; I-37d
- Saint - Gildas - des - Bois, monastery, Nantes X-71b
- Saint-Giles, church, Edinburgh V-284c; 285c; VIII-681d; 682c; (ill.) V-286b
- Giles, church, France VI-500a; Pierre de Castelneau, tomb of XII-79d
- Giles, leper hospital, London IX-184d
- Giles, abbey, Reims IX-225c
- Giles in the Fields, church, England XV-609b
- Giles. See St. Egidius; St. Giles; San Gil
- Gislen, monastery, Germany, and St. Poppo XII-275b
- Glossinde, abbey, Metz VIII-374b; X-248c
- Godelina, monastery, Ghislain VI-624b
- Godeliva. See St. Godilina
- Gondon, Gien, patronage VI-630d
- Gondulphus. See St. Gondon
- Gorgon, monastery, Alsace VII-384d
- Gothard, tunnel VIII-208c
- Gothard, abbey, Hungary VII-198c
- Gregory, church, Baltimore II-234d
- Gregory, seminary, Cincinnati III-775c
- Gregory, monastery, Douai. See Downside Abbey
- Gregory, cathedral, England XIII-431a
- Gregory, hospital, Milan III-623b
- Gregory, church, Valladolid XII-368a
- Gregory, college, Valladolid II-247b; (ill.) XV-258d; 259b
- Gregory, Antiphonarium of VIII-756d
- Gregory, Office of, and Leo IX VII-602d
- Gregory the Great, university, Quito XV-201d
- Gregory the Illuminator, church, Loughorn I-739d
- Grimbald, abbey, Winchester VI-552c
- Gudule, church, Brussels III-23b; VII-66c; (ill.) II-facing 400; and Orley XI-321a; sculpture XII-646b
- Saint-Guilhem-du-Désert, pilgrimage, France X-546c
- Saint - Guilhem - du - Désert, monastery, France X-71c; 546c; XV-633b; illuminated MSS. IX-624d
- Saint-Guilhem du Désert. See William of Gellone, St.
- Saint-Guilhem. See St. William
- Saint-Guillaume, town. See Teontondation
- Saint-Guillaume. See St. William
- Saint Guy, church, Anderlecht III-21c
- Habacuc, abbey VI-105c
- Hadrrian. See St. Adrian
- Halvard, cathedral, Oslo XVI-65c
- Hacon, Pierre de, Saint-Flour, prior of XIII-247d
- Hedwig, church, Berlin II-494b; VIII-629d; Cohen, Hermann, tomb of IV-95a; (ill.) VI-facing 492
- Hedwig, hospital, Berlin II-494d; founded X-201d
- Helena, church, Cleveland VI-751a
- Helena, Island of, Napoleon at X-998d
- Helen's, Lancashire, England, Poor Servants of the Mother of God XII-258b; St. Anne's Retreat V-113b; statistics IX-314b
- Helen's School, Kurseong, India III-154d
- Heribert, shrine, Deuts X-222b
- Hermagoras Verein VII-80a
- Hermes, monastery, Palermo XIII-774d; St. Agatho I-204d
- Hermes, catacomb, Rome III-419d; 517b; St. Basilla, tomb II-329d; crypts IX-643d
- Saint-Hilaire, church, Poitiers and Beaton II-374d; chevet V-260b; relics VII-350b
- Saint-Hilaire, monastery, Isle of Yeu, France IX-413c
- Saint-Hilaire, Auguste de, botanist XV-86b
- Saint-Hilaire, Barthélemy, on Buddhism V-794a; on Scholasticism XIII-650b
- Saint-Hilaire, Etienne Geoffroy X-137a; and Cuvier II-574b; V-659c; on evolution V-666b; on Haüy VII-152b
- Saint-Hilaire, Isidore, on evolution V-656c
- Saint-Hilaire Lalbenque, pilgrimage, Cahors III-141c
- Saint-Hilaire. See St. Hilary
- Saint Hilary, Oblates of. See Ambrosians
- Hilda, Abbey of, Whitby. See Whitby Abbey
- Hildegard, convent, Eibingen VII-352b
- Hippolytus, church, Delft VI-535c
- Hippolytus, church, Pittsburg XII-123c
- Hippolytus, catacomb, Rome III-515b
- Hippolytus, monastery, Sankt Polten XIII-447b
- Hippolytus, Brothers of III-602b; founded VII-488a; in Mexico XII-239d
- Saint-Honoré, convent, Paris III-221c
- Saint-Honoré, oratory, Paris IX-142d
- Saint Hormisdas. See Rabbeu Hormidas
- Hubert, abbey, Ardennes II-450c
- Hubert, abbey, Luxembourg VII-807d
- Hubert's Society, Amsterdam, Holland I-443a
- Hugh, shrine, Lincoln, cathedral IX-266d
- Saint-Hyacinthe, college, Montreal III-240b; X-548c; and Plessis XII-166a; statistics XIII-568a
- Saint-Hyacinthe, Académie de, founded V-202a
- SAINT HYACINTHE, DIOCESE OF XIII-351c; X-547c; 549a; Grey Nuns VII-31c; XII-241c; map X-facing 546; statistics III-238a
- Saint-Hyacinthe, Sisters of St. Joseph of, Canada. See Joseph, Sisters of St. (St. Hyacinthe)
- Saint-Hypatius, monastery, Chalcedon III-555a
- Iago, church, Beja, Portugal II-304a
- Saint-Ignace, mission, Michigan IV-758b; X-388a; La Salle VII-216c
- Saint-Ignace I, Huron town, missionaries VII-580a; site VII-571b
- Saint-Ignace II, Huron town, destruction VII-574b; 575a; missionaries VII-580a; site VII-571b
- Saint-Ignace, Henri de X-487c
- Saint-Ignace. See Saint Ignatius; San Ignacio; San Ignasio
- Saint Ignatius, trades institute, Antwerp I-591a
- Ignatius, church, Buenos Aires I-705b
- Ignatius, college, Chicago III-654d; founded VII-655c
- Ignatius, college, Cleveland, Ohio (ill.) IV-facing 54
- Ignatius, college, Galway XIII-575b
- Ignatius, church, Havana VII-154d
- Ignatius, college, Malta X-577a
- Ignatius, church, Hickory, Maryland II-228d
- Ignatius, mission, Montana IV-752c; VI-97d; VIII-594a; X-519a; and De Smet X-517c
- Ignatius, chapel, Newtown II-228d
- Ignatius, church, San Francisco XIII-442b
- Ignatius, college, San Francisco, Bayma, Joseph II-360b; founded III-173a
- Ignatius, college, Stamford Hill, London XIV-310b
- Ignatius, mission, Washington XII-662a
- Ignatius, Mother. See Thevenet, Claudine
- Ignatius, Sisters of VII-288b
- Ignatius Loyola, church, Baltimore II-233d
- Ignatius Loyola, college, Montreal. See Loyola College
- Ignatius Loyola, church, Vilna XV-433c
- Ignatius. See St. Ignace; San Ignacio; San Ignasio
- Imier, abbey, Switzerland XIV-362c
- Saintin, Saint, Bishop of Meaux X-98b
- Saint Ingbert, monastery, Speyer XIV-215b
- Inigoes, chapel, Maryland II-228d
- Inigoes, Jesuit house, Maryland II-286d
- Inigoes, mission, Maryland II-229a; XIV-95c
- Irenaeus, monastery, Lyons IV-84a
- Irene, church, Constantinople III-94b
- Isaac, cathedral, St. Petersburg VIII-793d
- Isaac, monastery, Spoleto XIV-232d
- Isabella, church, Lisbon II-319b
- Isaías, chapel, Bologna II-641a
- Isaías, Maronite Order of I-555c; IX-684d; X-472c
- Isidore, college, Alcalá I-271c
- Isidore, church, León IX-732b; architecture VI-678c; (ill.) IX-facing 176
- Isidore, chapel, Madrid IX-356a
- Isidore, church, Madrid IX-518b
- Isidore, library, Madrid IX-517d
- Isidore, church, Oviedo XI-364a
- Isidore, chapel, Reductions of Paraguay, XII-691b
- Isidore, church, Rome XIII-171d
- ISIDORE, college, Rome XIII-352c; VII-141a; X-630a; XII-458c; Baron, Bonaventura II-303d; foreign mission X-375b; founded XV-523d
- Isidore, convent, Rome XIII-164d
- Isidore, church, Seville IX-355d; XIII-740a; XV-270b
- Isidore del Campo, monastery, Seville X-520d
- Ives, priory, England XII-638c
- Jacob, abbey, Constance XIII-590a
- Jacob, abbey, Erfurt XIII-590a
- Jacob, church, Laibach, Austria VIII-744c
- Jacob, monastery, Mainz IX-551b; in Bursfeld Union III-86a
- Jacob, church, Nuremberg XI-169c
- Jacob, church, Ratisbon XII-657c
- Jacob, monastery, Ratisbon VIII-766d; XIII-590a
- Jacob, church, Stockholm XIV-207d
- Jacob, monastery, Würzburg XIII-590a; and Trithemius XV-62d
- Jacob on the Anger, convent, Munich VII-512b
- Jacob on the Bira, battle (1444) Basle VI-497d
- Saint-Jacques, church, Antwerp I-590d
- Saint-Jacques, church, Douai, France V-138d; Bailly, tomb of II-207c
- Saint-Jacques, seminary, Finistère, France VII-115b; XII-284c
- Saint-Jacques, church, Ghent VI-544b; (ill.) VI-543a
- Saint-Jacques, parish, Manville, Rhode Island VI-274c
- Saint-Jacques, church, Muret V-107b
- Saint-Jacques, church, Paris (ill.) XI-489
- Saint-Jacques, convent, Paris VII-500b; XI-62d; 66c; Alanus de Rupe I-246b; Alexander Na'alis I-260d; and Annibaldi I-540c; Coeffeteau, Nicolas IV-91d; "Studium generale" XII-361a
- Saint-Jacques, hospice, Dominican (1218), Paris V-108b
- Saint-Jacques, hospital, Dominican Sisters (1907), Paris XI-491c
- Saint-Jacques, town, Quebec, Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c
- Saint-Jacques, mission, Wisconsin IX-769c; X-271c
- Saint-Jacques. See Saint James; San Diego; San Giacomo; Santiago
- Saint-Jacques du Haut-Pas, church, Paris XIV-624b
- Saint-Jacques sur Caudenberg, church, Brussels III-23c
- Saint-Jacques sur Caudenberg, college X-104c
- Saint-Jacut-de-la-Mer, monastery, Dol, France X-71b
- Saint James, church, Aachen I-2c
- James, almshouse, Amsterdam I-442d
- James, church, Baltimore II-232c
- James, home, Baltimore II-234a; XII-493c
- James, church, Boston II-706c
- James, fort, British Columbia II-792b
- James, church, Brooklyn II-799c; Turner memorial II-800c

- Saint James (old), church, Brooklyn (ill.)** II-facing 798; **Parmentier, Andrew** II-357d
James, pro-cathedral, Brooklyn (ill.) II-facing 798
James, mission, Buffalo III-30d
James, church, Chicago III-655a
James, Protestant church, Dublin VI-335b
James, church, Fort Vancouver, Washington III-666c
James, church, The Hague VII-108b
James, hospital, Hornell, New York XIII-104a
James, church, Iglau, Austria III-12c
James, Anglo-Lutheran Bishopric, Jerusalem VIII-371b
James, Armenian monastery, Jerusalem VIII-370d; X-472b
James, church, Liège (ill.) II-facing 400
James, chapel royal, London III-578c
James, sanctuary, Macao IX-481d
James, Dominican Province in America, Mexico XII-368d
James, cathedral, Montreal (ill.) III-facing 234
James, church, Olenus XI-240c
James, parish, Philadelphia XI-795b
James, church, Pittsburgh XII-123b
James, monastery, Prague XII-339d
James, monastery, Ratisbon XII-658a
James, church, Sandomir XIII-437c
James, convent, Sandomir XIII-437a
James, cathedral, Seattle XIII-667b; (ill.) XIII-665d
James, chapel, Seneca village XIII-714c
James, church, Warsaw XV-556c
James, abbey, Würzburg XV-719c; 721b
James. See Saint-Jacques; San Diego; San Giacomo; Santiago
James, Brothers of, in Mexico X-262b
JAMES OF COMPOSTELA, ORDER OF XIII-353a
James Palace, London, Catholic chapel V-149b
James the Apostle, church, Tux XV-105b
Jane de Chantal, Sister, superior, Sisters of Misericorde X-354a
Januarius, catacombs, Naples III-427b; X-686d; episcopal throne XIV-709d
Januarius, crypt, Rome, arcosolium I-699a; discovery III-516a
Januarius of the Poor, church, Naples X-683d; 684a
Januarius of the Poor, charitable institution, Naples X-684c
Jerlath, college, Tusam VIII-110d; 641a; XIII-578b; 700b; XV-80b; XVI-11d
Saint-Jean, cathedral, Besançon II-525d
Saint-Jean, hospital, Brussels III-23d
Saint-Jean, college, Canada XIII-568a
Saint-Jean, Huron town X-379b; missionaries VII-580a; site VII-571b
Saint-Jean, baptistery, Poitiers (ill.) XII-179b
Saint-Jean. See Saint John; San Giovanni; San Juan
Saint-Jean, Marie VI-548d
Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Huron town VII-574a; missionaries VII-580a; site VII-571b
Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Onondaga mission X-312d
Saint-Jean-Baptiste Landing, Huron town, site VII-571b
Saint-Jean d'Acre VIII-364d
Saint-Jean d'Angely, monastery, Saintes X-71c; and **Balue** II-241d
Saint-Jean d'Angely, town, France, origin IX-6d; Rouen, **Etablissements de** XI-106a
Saint-Jean-de-Bassel, Germany, Divine Providence, Sisters of V-53a
Saint-Jean-de-Laon, monastery, Laon X-71a
Saint-Jean-de-la-Salle, church, Reims VIII-788a
Saint-Jean-de-P'Habit, monastery, Fontevault VI-131a
SAINT-JEAN-DE-MAURICENNE, DIOCESE OF XIII-353d; cathedral (ill.) XIII-354a; map VI-facing 188
Saint-Jean-de-Sorde, monastery, Dax X-71c
Saint-Jean-du-Doigt, church, France X-224c; Pardon of XI-477c
Saint-Jean-Marion, seminary, Bkerkey, Syria VI-648c
Saint-Jean of the Petuns, town, site VII-568a
Jerome, church, Bologna II-641a
Jerome, college, Berlin, Ontario III-240c; XI-256c
Jerome, monastery, Gandia II-687d
Jerome, church, Madrid VII-296a; IX-518b; (ill.) IX-517
Jerome, Jesuit institution, Spain XIV-175d
Jerome of L'Acella, monastery, Spain VII-345c
Jerome of Yuste, monastery, Spain VII-345b
Jerome Society, Dalmatia IV-606c
Jerome. See San Girolomo
Joachim, church, Frankford, Pennsylvania XI-795a
Joachim, church, New York X-368b
Joachim, Huron town, site VII-571b
Joachim, Canada, industrial school IX-46c
Job, hospital, Hamburg VII-70b
Jodock, church, Landahut, Bavaria X-633d
John, convent, Ain Karim XII-659b
John, church, Albany I-257b
John, church, Altoona I-368b
John, church, Amida I-429c
John, church, Augsburg II-74a
John, church, Baltimore II-233d
John, church, Berlin II-494d
John, church, Bois-le-Duc VII-391d
John, seminary, Boston II-706d; XIV-331d; (ill.) II-facing 704; in list XIII-700b
John, college, Brooklyn, New York XI-32c
John, seminary, Brooklyn, New York XI-32d; in list XIII-700b
John, hospital, Bruges, Adoration of the Magi, Memling (ill.) X-facing 174; Ursula, reliquary of St. (ill.) XII-763a
John, church, Calcutta III-154c
John, college, Calcutta III-153d
John, college, Cambridge III-213c; 214d; architecture VI-680b; foundation II-376b
John-482c; (ills.) III-facing 214; (ill.) VI-679d
John, hospital, Cambridge III-211d
John, mission, Canada X-379c
John, River, mission, Canada III-233c
John, church, Chicago III-655a
John, abbey, Colchester II-381c
John, abbey, Collegeville, Minnesota II-452b; VI-481d
John, university, Collegeville, Minnesota XV-204c
John, church, East Nashville X-705b
John, church, Ephesus V-491b
John, monastery, Erlach III-63d
Saint-John, Bishop of Ferns VI-45d
Saint-John, church, Freiburg VI-285c
John, church, Gouda XIV-242d
John, industrial school, Hartford VII-146a
John, hospital, Jerusalem IV-547c
John, cathedral, Kammin XII-225d
John, abbey, Laon XIV-132a
John, hospital, Leipzig IX-139b
John, church, Leukenthal VII-439c
John, church, Liège XI-126b
John, cathedral, Limerick (ill.) IX-262c
John, college, Llaniltid, Wales XV-586a
John, cathedral, Lyons IX-474a; 475c; (ill.) IX-473; jubilee IX-475a
John, river, Maine, discovery XII-287b
John, asylum, Mandalay III-82d
John, Anglican, college, Manitoba XIII-570c
John, church, Metz X-248a
John, church, Minden X-324b
John, cathedral, Monsa IX-338d
John, church, Newark, New Jersey X-780a; 792d
John, town, New Brunswick, Anglin at I-504d; **Christian Brothers' School** II-213d; **Irish fever victims** VIII-150c; **Redemptorists** XII-685b; **Sacred Heart Convent** VII-134c; **Sisters of Charity** III-608d
John, college, New York. See Fordham
John, church, Osnabrück XI-341b
John, college, Oxford XI-369b; foundation II-457d; III-657b; V-293c
John, monastery, Patmos XI-547b
John, basilica, Pergamus XI-667a
John, church, Philadelphia VIII-618c
John (Polish) church, Philadelphia XII-209d
John, orphan asylum, Philadelphia VII-516c
John, church, Pittsburg XII-123b
John, church, Rockville, Maryland III-579c
John, Institute of, St. Francis, Wisconsin V-319b
John, church, Salford XIII-400a
John, church, Sandomir XIII-436d
John, church, Schenectady, New York I-257b
John, convent, Schleswig XIII-543b
John, church, Scythopolis XIII-648d
John, university, Sydney XII-201d
John, island, West Indies, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c
John, protectory, West Seneca, New York XI-39d
John, Industrial School, Toronto XIV-782c; foundation XIV-782b
John, church, Utrecht XII-82b
John, college, Washington, District of Columbia XV-560a
John, college, Waterford, Ireland VIII-659b; XIII-578b; 700b
John, home for boys, Wheeling, West Virginia XV-606b
John, seminary, Womersley, and Bourne XIII-700a; XV-596b
SAINT-JOHN, AMBROSE XIII-354d; and **Newman** X-800b
Saint John, Book of, Nasorean work X-706c
John, Christians of. See Sabaites
John, Congregation of (Melchite) VI-752a
JOHN, DIOCESE OF XIII-355a; statistics III-235b
Saint-John Henry, of Bletsoe XIII-354d
John, Mother. See Fontbonne
Saint John ad Carbonariam, convent, Italy VII-282d
John and St. Elizabeth, hospital, London IX-352d
John Berchmans, college, Antwerp I-591a; VII-450b
John Berchmans, chapel, New Orleans XI-15b
John Berchmans, sodality XIII-322d; XIV-127b
John Cantius, college, Erie, Pennsylvania XII-209d
John Cantius, college, Washington, District of Columbia XII-209c
John Carbonara, church, Naples X-683d; monuments III-768c
John Chrysogonus, basilica, Rome XV-46d
John Francis Régis, mission, Ward VIII-752a
John Francis Régis, Farmer Brothers of IX-187c
John Gualbert, church, Florence XIII-212c
John Gualbert, church, Johnstown, Pennsylvania XII-123b
John in the Mountain. See Ain Karim
John Lateran, church, Paris XVI-8a; **Beaton, tomb of** II-375a
John Lateran. See Lateran, Saint John
John Maddermarket, church, Norwich III-577a
John Nepomucene, college, Saltillo, Mexico XIII-404c
John Nepomucene, church, Vienna VI-312b
John of Acre, Diocese of. See Ptolemais
John of God, church, Goa VI-604d
John of God, Brothers of. See Brother Hospitalers of St. John of God
John of Jerusalem, church, London II-725b
John of Jerusalem, priory, London, founded IX-342c
John of Jerusalem, hospital, Strengnäs XVI-76d
John of Jerusalem, Equestrian Order of. See Hospitalers of St. John of Jerusalem
John of Jerusalem, Hospitalers of. See Hospitalers of St. John of Jerusalem
John of Jerusalem, Knights of. See Hospitalers of St. John of Jerusalem
John of Jerusalem, Order of. See Hospitalers of St. John of Jerusalem
John of Patmos, convent, library IX-617b
John of Réomé, monastery, Langres VIII-499a
John on the Prater, church, Vienna II-131a
John's, town, Newfoundland, college VII-133c; **Frontenac** in VI-310d
JOHN'S, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-356b; cathedral X-630a; **Christian Brothers** III-710d; **Presentation Sisters** XII-397d; statistics III-238b
John Sahagrin, church, Salamanca XVI-16c
John's Day, in Sarum Use XIII-481b
John's fires VIII-491a
John's Wood, London, hospital II-725b
John the Baptist, Amiens VI-679b; and **Oppenordt** XI-262a
John the Baptist, mission school, Arizona XII-100c
John the Baptist, church, Baltimore XVI-55b

- Saint John the Baptist, church, Boston VI-478d
- John the Baptist, church, Brescia, St. Gaudentius, tomb of VI-394a
- John the Baptist, church, Brighton, England VI-85c
- John the Baptist, church, Brooklyn X-367c
- John the Baptist, church, Caparra XII-292d
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Charleston, South Carolina III-631b
- John the Baptist, church, Chester, England III-649c
- John the Baptist, monastery, Chios II-45c
- John the Baptist, church, Cincinnati, Ohio VI-301a; 480b
- John the Baptist, church, Collegeville, Minnesota XII-574d
- John the Baptist, church, Constantinople XIV-317b
- John the Baptist, monastery, Constantinople. *See* Studion
- John the Baptist, church, Damascus IV-612b
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Gaza VI-401c
- John the Baptist, church, Genoa VI-420c
- John the Baptist, church, Ghent, Belgium VI-543a
- John the Baptist, church, Jerusalem XV-468a
- John the Baptist, hospital, Kells, Ireland VII-481d
- John the Baptist, chapel of, Lateran baptistery, Rome IX-16a
- John the Baptist, chapel, Lisbon IX-283b
- John the Baptist, church, Manayunk, Pennsylvania XI-794d
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Marburg IX-49d
- John the Baptist, Melchite Congregation X-160d
- John the Baptist, church, Milan X-482d
- John the Baptist, church, Monte Cassino X-520d
- John the Baptist, hospital, Nenagh, Ireland VII-484d
- John the Baptist, church, New Orleans XI-13a
- John the Baptist, church, Osimo XI-338d
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Ravenna XII-663a; X-586c
- John the Baptist, church, at Rinechnach VII-85a
- John the Baptist, cathedral, St. John's, Newfoundland (ill.) XIII-356c
- John the Baptist, chapel, St. Mary Overy VI-685b
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Savannah, Georgia XIII-488b
- John the Baptist, monastery, Seres, Macedonia VI-416d
- John the Baptist, hospital, Toledo, Spain II-516c
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Turin XV-93b
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Vexiö XVI-81a
- John the Baptist, church, Vilna XV-433d
- John the Baptist, cathedral, Warsaw XV-555b; 556b
- John the Baptist, church, Wessobrunn XV-591c
- John the Baptist, Hermits of. *See* Baptistines
- John the Baptist, Society of V-220b
- John the Baptist and St. John the Evangelist, church, Valencia XV-253a
- John the Divine, Anglican cathedral, New York, sculptures XIII-648a
- John the Evangelist, church, Baltimore II-230b
- John the Evangelist, cathedral, Bois-le-Duc II-625d
- John the Evangelist, cathedral, Cleveland, Ohio (ill.) IV-facing 54
- John the Evangelist, church, Liège IX-236c
- John the Evangelist, cathedral, Lima IX-255c
- John the Evangelist, cathedral, Lublin IX-403a
- John the Evangelist, cathedral, Milwaukee X-319c
- John the Evangelist, church, Philadelphia VIII-618c; XI-794d
- John the Evangelist, monastery, Sens XIII-716d
- John the Evangelist, cathedral, Tinin, Dalmatia XIV-736b
- John the Evangelist, church, Vilna XV-433b
- John the Evangelist, Society of XVI-33a
- John. *See* St. Jean; San Giovanni; San Juan
- Josephat, Ruthenian Catholic Church, Edmonton, Canada VI-750a
- Joseph, convent, Ahmedabad, India II-645b
- Joseph, church, Albany I-257b
- Joseph, convent, Alcalá, Spain VI-218b
- Joseph, cathedral, Allahabad, India I-316d
- Joseph, church, Ammendale I-430c
- Joseph, church, Antwerp I-591a
- Joseph, monastery, Avila II-247c
- Joseph, college, Ballinasloe XIII-578b; 700b
- Joseph, church, Baltimore II-233b
- Joseph, monastery, Baltimore II-234b
- Joseph, seminary, Baltimore II-233d
- Joseph, convent, Bandra, India II-645b
- Joseph, college, Bangalore, India X-662a
- Joseph, cathedral, Bardstown, Kentucky (ill.) VIII-621c
- Joseph, college, Bardstown, Kentucky I-368a; VIII-618b
- Joseph, university, Beirut II-393c; XIV-406b; XV-102a
- Joseph, hospital, Berlin II-495a
- Joseph, orphan asylum, Berlin II-495a
- Joseph, parish, Biddeford, Maine VI-274c
- Joseph, founding home, Bombay, India II-645b
- Joseph, church, Bristol, England XII-168d
- Joseph, mission, British Columbia XIV-431d
- Joseph, college, Brixin, Tyrol X-375b; missionary college XII-230c; 458b
- Joseph, college, Brownsville, Texas XIV-550a
- Joseph, cathedral, Buffalo (ill.) III-facing 38
- Joseph, mission, Buffalo, New York III-37d
- Joseph, cathedral, Bukarest III-45c
- Joseph, parish, Burlington VI-274b
- Joseph, church, Cabot, France IX-717c
- Joseph, church, Calcutta III-154c
- Joseph, school, Calcutta III-154c
- Joseph, church, Calumet, Michigan VIII-697b
- Joseph, Huron mission, Canada. *See* Carhagouha
- Joseph, mission, Canada X-378d; established X-382b; and McGuckin XIII-764c
- Joseph, mission, Cape Esteiras VI-329c
- Joseph, church, Carrolltown, Pennsylvania I-368d
- Joseph, college, Ceylon III-549c
- Joseph, church, Chicago III-654b; VI-480c
- Joseph, hospital, Cincinnati XIV-29a
- Joseph, orphan asylum, Cincinnati III-774d
- Joseph, college, Cork XIII-700b
- Joseph, mission, Council Bluffs, Iowa IV-752a
- Joseph, college, Darjieling, India III-154c
- Joseph, chapel, Deer Creek, Maryland II-228d
- Joseph, fort, Detroit IV-758c
- Joseph, institute, Dresden V-156d
- Joseph, school for the deaf, Dublin V-319c
- Joseph, college, Dubuque, Iowa V-180b; VIII-95a
- Joseph, church, Eastport, Maine IX-647c
- Joseph, academy, Emmitsburg, Maryland II-231a; (ills.) II-230c; III-facing 606
- Joseph, church, Forest City, Pennsylvania VIII-697b
- Joseph, parish, Fremont, Ohio XI-131d
- Joseph, academy, Galesburg, Illinois XIII-201c
- Joseph, church, Galesburg, Illinois XIII-201c
- Joseph, church, Garden Road, Hong-Kong VII-451a
- Joseph, seminary, Grand Rapids XIII-701a
- Joseph, church, The Hague VII-108b
- Joseph, cathedral, Hartford VII-145d
- Joseph, church, Hart's Sleeping Place, Pittsburg XII-123b
- Joseph, convent, Heiligenburg XII-391d
- Joseph, cathedral, Hyderabad VII-693b
- Joseph, mission, Indiana XII-320b; establishment X-271d; 388a
- Joseph, church, Joliet, Illinois VII-697b
- Joseph, convent, Karachi, Bombay II-645b
- Joseph, church, Leadville, Colorado VIII-697b
- Joseph, college, Leeds XIII-700a
- Joseph, orphan asylum, Lisle, Illinois II-622b
- Joseph, seminary, Liverpool IX-314d
- Joseph, school, Longwood, Missouri V-310b
- Joseph, parish, Los Angeles, California VI-481b
- Joseph, church, Louisville, Kentucky IX-388d
- Joseph, infirmary, Louisville, Kentucky (ill.) IX-facing 386
- Joseph, parish, Lowell, Massachusetts VI-274c; XI-186d
- Joseph, church, Mahony City XVI-55b
- Joseph, church, Manchester IX-585b
- Joseph, college, Manila XIII-382b
- Joseph, pro-cathedral, Marysville, California XIII-441d
- Joseph, church, Memphis, Tennessee X-705b
- Joseph, hospital, Memphis, Tennessee X-705d
- Joseph, college, Memramcook, Canada III-240b; XIII-569c; XV-199a; establishment VII-404d; Holy Cross, Fathers of the XIII-356a; and Lefebvre IX-113b; and O'Reilly II-213d
- Joseph, church, Mendham, New Jersey X-702d
- Joseph, mission, Michigan X-282b
- Joseph, College for Foreign Missions, Mill Hill, London X-375b; XII-230c; XV-77d; foundation XII-231b; in list XIII-700a
- Joseph, church, Milwaukee, Wisconsin VI-481a
- Joseph, convent, Milwaukee, Wisconsin X-320d
- Joseph, town, Minnesota, Benedictine convent II-455c
- Joseph, college, Montgomery, Alabama I-242a; X-412a
- Joseph, sanitarium, Mt. Clemens, Michigan XIV-29b
- Joseph, college, Muskogee, Oklahoma XI-233c
- Joseph, church, Munich X-633d
- Joseph, convent, Münsterstadt VII-284d
- Joseph, school, Mysore, India X-662b
- Joseph, monastery, Nancy VII-626d
- Joseph, orphan asylum, New Orleans XI-13c
- Joseph, parish, New Orleans XI-12c
- Joseph, home, New York XII-207b
- Joseph, schools for the deaf, New York V-319b
- Joseph, church, North Oakland, Pittsburg XII-123a
- Joseph, church, Nüremberg XI-171a
- Joseph, church, Oakland, California II-691b; XIII-442d
- Joseph, school, Oakland, California V-319b
- Joseph, cathedral, Oklahoma City XI-233c
- Joseph, hospital, Omaha XI-250b
- Joseph, college, Oregon XI-291d
- Joseph, hospital, Paris XI-491b
- Joseph, hospital, Parkersburg, West Virginia XV-608c
- Joseph, church, Petersburg, Virginia XIII-51a
- Joseph, church, Philadelphia VII-516c; VIII-753b; X-792d; XI-793d; XVI-42d
- Joseph, college, Philadelphia, Barbelin at II-286b; chartered XIV-102a
- Joseph, hospital, Philadelphia II-286b
- Joseph, orphan asylum, Philadelphia XVI-17a
- Joseph, academy, Portland, Maine XII-288b
- Joseph, church, Porto Alegre XII-289d
- Joseph, hospital, Providence XII-510b
- Joseph, sanitarium, Pueblo XIV-29b
- Joseph, institute, Punta Arenas, Patagonia XI-541a
- Joseph, seminary, Puttampaly, India XIII-700a
- Joseph, college, Rensselaer, Indiana VII-741d
- Joseph, academy, Richmond, Virginia XIII-51a
- Joseph, orphan asylum, Rochester, New York XIII-103d
- Joseph, cathedral, Rockhampton, Australia XIII-105d
- Joseph, college, Rosecrea XIII-578b
- Joseph, Rosendaal, Holland X-375b; XII-230c; 458b
- Joseph, abbey, St. Benedict, Louisiana II-452d; VI-482a; XI-16c; and Mundwiler X-630d
- Joseph, seminary, St. Benedict, Louisiana XI-16a; XII-700b
- Joseph, college, St. Boniface, Canada III-240c
- Joseph, church, St. Louis VI-480b
- Joseph, church, Sandomir XIII-437c
- Joseph, school, San Francisco XIII-442d
- Joseph, infants' asylum, Scranton XIII-634a
- Joseph, mission, Slickpoo, Idaho XII-327b
- Joseph, priory, Somerset, Ohio III-773c
- Joseph, church, Taneytown, Maryland II-230c
- Joseph, college, Trichinopoly, India XV-41a
- Joseph, high school, Trichinopoly XV-41a
- Joseph, church, Troy, New York I-257c; Loysance at II-111d
- Joseph, Seminary, Troy, New York I-258b; VII-518a; XI-27d; Bradley at II-727b
- Joseph, Dominican Province, United States XII-368Hd
- Joseph, mission, Washington XIII-666c
- Joseph, chapel, Westminster Cathedral XV-601a

- Saint Joseph, parish, West Nash-ville XI-250b
 —Joseph, seminary, Yonkers. See Dunwoodie Seminary
 —Joseph, Sisters of. See Joseph Sisters of Saint
 —Joseph, Petun town, location VII-568b
 —Joseph I, Huron town VII-571b
 —Joseph II, Huron town VII-571b; 574a; missionaries in VII-580a; site VII-571b
 —Joseph III, Huron town, site VII-571b
 —Joseph. See San Giuseppe; San José
 —Joseph, Brothers of, Ruille, France VII-403a
 —Joseph, Congregation of (Benedictine), Austria II-450d
JOSEPH, DIOCESE OF XIII-356d; X-401c; charitable institutions XII-248a; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176d
 —Joseph, Hospitalers of. See Hospitalers of St. Joseph
 —Joseph, Litany of IX-287c
 —Joseph, Protector of the Souls in Purgatory, pilgrimage Maranville, France VIII-790d
 —Joseph de Lulusbourg, mission, Africa VIII-609a
 —Joseph, de - Carmes, church, Paris XI-488b
 —Joseph of Arimathea, chapel, Glastonbury VI-581b
 —Joseph of the Recollects, Huron town VII-571b
 —Joseph of Tiber, orphanage, Thibaris XIV-634d
 —Joseph's Bohemia Manor, Maryland, mission
 —Joseph's Book Confraternity, Gurk, Germany VII-89a
 —Joseph's College Press, periodical, Trichinopoly XV-41b
 —Joseph's House, Nazareth X-726b
 —Joseph's House of Industry, Baltimore II-231a
 —Joseph's Journeymen's Union, Amsterdam I-443a
 —Joseph's Missionary Society of Mill Hill. See Mill Hill
 —Joseph's Priesterverein, Germany XII-422a
 —Joseph's River, mission, and Badin II-201a
 —Joseph's Society, New York V-404b
 —Joseph's Union, New York, founded V-185a
 —Joseph's Verein, Gurk, Austria VII-89a
 —Joseph's Vincentian Novitate, Dublin, Ireland X-366b
Saint-Josse-sur-mer, Maurist monastery, Amiens X-71a
Saint-Josse-ten-Noode, church, Brussels III-23c
Saint-Jouin-de-Marnes, Maurist monastery, Poitiers X-71c
Saint Julian, basilica, Cahors IV-751b
 —Julian, cathedral, Le Mans IX-144b; and Scarron XIII-516b
 —Julian, church, Rome XI-187d
 —Julian, abbey, Tours XV-3c
 —Julian, church, Tours I-364d
 —Julian. See Saint-Julien; San Giuliano
 —Julian in Monte Giordano, Confraternity of XI-638b
 —Julian of the Peartree, Order of. See Alcantara
Saint-Julien, monastery, Angers I-489c
Saint-Julien, seminary, Brionde, France XI-207d
Saint-Julien, hospice, Petit-Quevilly XI-106c
Saint-Julien. See Saint Julian; San Giuliano
Saint-Julien-de-Tours, monastery X-71b
Saint-Julien-le-Pauvre, church, Paris V-236b; restoration VI-393b
Saint Julius, hospital, Würzburg V-526d
 —Julianus, basilica, Limoges IX-264a
Saint-Junien, Father St. Anthony of Padua at I-557b; pilgrimage IX-264d
Saint-Just, Louis-Antoine XIII-14c
Saint Justina, school, Rome XIII-167c
 —Justina, abbey, Padua II-448a
 —Justina, church, Padua VII-419d
 —Justina of Padua, Congregation of X-476a; founded II-481d; and Lérina IX-189a; and Subiaco XIV-321d
 —Justinus, cathedral, Chiati III-650b
 —Justus, abbey, Lyons IX-474d
 —Justus, cathedral, Susa XIV-345b
 —Kevin, church, Glendalough (ill.) VIII-113
 —Kevin's Cro, Glendalough VI-583b
 —Kieran, college, Kilkenny XI-344b; XIII-578b; 700b
 —Kilda, town, Australia, Presentation Sisters XII-397d
 —Kilda, church, Melbourne, Australia XII-395d
 —Kilian, abbey. See Holy Redemer, Abbey of the
 —Kilian, cathedral, Würzburg XV-718d; 719b
 —Klara. See St. Clare; Santa Clara
 —Kynemark, Wales, Premonstratensian monastery IX-316a
 —Labre, mission, Montana X-518d
 —Ladislau, chapel, Aachen VII-551a
 —Lambert, cathedral, Liège IX-236c; Alger at I-310d; Chapeauville at III-574b
 —Lambert, church, Münster, Germany X-635b; 639b; Anabaptists I-446t
 —Lambert, chapel, Ribe, pilgrimage XVI-70d
 —Lambert, monastery, Saragossa, Spain X-274c
 —Lambert, Benedictine abbey, Styria, Austria XIII-672c; XIV-319b
Saint-Lambert-de-Vaugirard, church, Paris XI-486b
Saint-Lambrecht. See St. Lambert
 —Lauds, church, Angers, Bernier at II-509c
 —Laumer, abbey, Blois II-602c; X-71c
 —Laurence, Christopher, Baron of Howth IV-261c
 —Laurence. See St. Lawrence; St. Laurent; St. Laurentius; San Lorenzo
 —Laurent, tower, Avignon II-158d
 —Laurent, parish, Meriden, Connecticut VI-274c
 —Laurent, college, Montreal III-236c; 240b; statistics XIII-568a
 —Laurent, chapel, Poitiers XII-181a
 —Laurentius, monastery, Lund XIII-497b
 —Laurentius, monastery, Ofen IX-736a
 —Laurentius. See St. Lawrence; Saint-Laurent; St. Lawrence; San Lorenzo
Saint-Laurent-sur-Sevre, Vendée, France, St. Gabriel Brothers at VI-330d; pilgrimage IX-413c; Wisdom, Daughters of XV-669b
Saint-Laurent. See St. Lawrence; St. Laurentius; St. Lawrence
Saint-Laurence, chapel, Bradford-on-Avon I-280c
Saint Lawrence, hospital, Canterbury IX-184d
 —Lawrence, river, Canada, and Champlain III-567d
 —Lawrence, church, Cincinnati (ill.) III-facing 774
 —Lawrence, church, Cleveland VII-697b
 —Lawrence, monastery, Dieulouard I-439c; II-447b; Adelham at I-141b
 —Lawrence, chapel, Egersund XVI-76c
 —Lawrence, church, Evesham V-648d
 —Lawrence, cathedral, Feltre II-424d
 —Lawrence, monastery, Hungary XI-587d
 —Lawrence, monastery, Liège XII-275b
 —Lawrence, cathedral, Lund IX-434b
 —Lawrence, church, Macao IX-481d
 —Lawrence, college, Mt. Calvary, Wisconsin XV-664c
 —Lawrence, church, Nuremberg (ill.) VIII-695
 —Lawrence, church, Paris XI-485d
 —Lawrence, chapel, Thuseby XVI-76c
 —Lawrence, cathedral, Viterbo XV-487b
 —Lawrence, Gulf of, Vicariate Apostolic of. See Gulf of St. Lawrence
 —Lawrence al Monti, church, Rome Græco-Ruthenian Units XIII-175d
 —Lawrence in Agro Verano, church, Rome, Zosimus, tomb of XV-765b
 —Lawrence in Cesarea, church, Ravenna XII-665b
 —Lawrence in Damaso, church, Rome VII-719b; IX-90c; XI-56b; XIII-170a; Blessed Sacrament, Confraternity of XIV-122a; Bramante II-736c; cardinalial title III-334b; 335c; vice-chancellor XIII-151a; name, origin of XI-563a; Orsini, title of XI-326d; restoration IV-614a; station church XIV-268d
 —Lawrence in Fonte, church, Rome XIII-174c
 —Lawrence in Lucina, church, Rome VI-218b; IX-90c; 287b; XIII-174c; Alberoni, title of I-260b; cardinalial title III-334b; 335c; Gregory VIII, titular of VI-795c; station church XIV-268d
 —Lawrence Miranda, church, Rome XIII-174c; 176d
 —Lawrence-Panisperna, church, Rome, Sts. Crispin and Crispinian, relics of IV-491b; rebuilt II-669b
 —Lawrence of the Escorial, monastery, Spain VII-345b
 —Lawrence-outside-the-Walls, basilica, Rome III-334a; 515b; IV-214d; VII-349a; IX-228d; X-587a; XI-562b; XIII-170a; XIV-268d; ambo I-382c; choir III-693d; Damasus II, tomb of I-614c; episcopal throne XIV-709d; (ill.) II-facing 326; VIII-221c; Jerusalem, patriarchal church of VIII-368c; mosaic X-587a; orientation XI-305d; papal patriarchate XI-553c; Paschal candlestick XI-516b; and Pelagius II XI-604b; reliquary V-412c; and Sixtus III XIV-32c
 —Lawrence. See Saint Lawrence; Saint Laurent; Saint Laurentius; San Lorenzo
Saint-Lazare, hospital, Fontevault VI-131a
Saint-Lazare, priory, Paris X-357c; XI-486a; and Anquetil I-543d; and Mission, Priests of the III-606a; X-358a
Saint-Lazare, seminary, Paris X-361a; XV-435d
Saint-Lazare, hospital, Soissons X-551a
Saint-Lazarus, church, Vienna XIII-546b
 —Lazarus, Hospital Sisters of VII-477a
Saint-Léger, France, St. Leodegar, relics of IX-174c
Saint-Léger, priory, Langres, France VIII-790b
Saint-Léger, Barry XV-162c
Saint-Léger, Robert, Vicar Apostolic of Bengal III-153c; XIII-386a
Saint-Léger-de-Champeaux, monastery VI-574d
Saint-Léger-la-Montagne, France pilgrimage IX-264d
Saint Lella, convent, Limerick XIII-578c
 —Lene Kild, Sköfde, Sweden VII-204a
 —Leo, church, Baltimore II-235a
 —Leo, abbey, Florida II-452c; VI-482a
 —Leo, college, Florida VI-118a
 —Leocadia, Toledo VII-649c
 —Leodegar, church, Lucerne II-341a; and Gögler VII-61a
 —Leodegar, monastery, Lucerne IX-406d
 —Leonard, academy, Aachen VII-241a
 —Leonard, church, Basle XI-73a
 —Leonard, hospital, Edinburgh V-286b
 —Leonard, church, Frankfurt-on-the-Main VI-237b
 —Leonard, monastery, Monte Volubrio III-206d
 —Leonard, church, Rome VI-218b
 —Leonard, college, St. Andrews Scotland XIII-332a
 —Leonard, hospital, York VII-484b
Saint-Léonard des Ferrières, Maurist monastery, Poitiers X-71c
Saint Leo's Tome V-19c
Saint-Leu, church, Paris XI-485d
Saint Liboriushaus, sanitarium, Bad Wildungen, Germany XV-527d
 —Librada, chapel, Sigüenza XIII-788b
Saint-Lieu Sept Fons, monastery, Moulins, France X-603d
Saint-Lizier, France, Couserans at XI-436b; pilgrimage XI-436b
Saint Lorenzo, church, Pamplona XI-438b
 —Louis, church, Buffalo, New York VI-480a; VII-516d
 —Louis, Fort, Canada and Montmagny X-543b
 —Louis, basilica, Carthage III-387d; IX-51b
 —Louis, college, Honolulu XIII-439a
 —Louis, Huron town, VII-571b; destruction of VII-574b; mission VIII-762b
 —Louis, church, La Rochelle, cathedral IX-6b
 —Louis, chapel, Little George Street, London XV-593d
 —Louis, school, Montreal, Canada XV-400b
 —Louis, town, Missouri, Bohemians II-621a; Bulgarians XIV-51d; colleges V-179a; Croations XIV-52b; Exposition, and Greifswald University VII-25c; Herder Publishing Company VII-253c; Hollanders VIII-394c; Irish population VIII-136a; St. Thomas, University of XIII-382b
 —Louis, church, Moscow X-596a
 —Louis, church, Munich X-633d
 —Louis, church, Nashua, New Hampshire VI-274c
 —Louis, cemetery, New Orleans (ill.) XI-facing 14
 —Louis, cathedral, New Orleans X-411b; XI-9b; (ill.) XI-facing 14
 —Louis, church, New Orleans XI-6b; 8d
 —Louis, college, New Westminster, British Columbia II-793a; XIII-571b
 —Louis, church, Paris XI-485d
 —Louis, hospital, Paris XI-491b
 —Louis, church, Poissy, architecture VI-670c
 —Louis, Fort, San Antonio, Texas XIII-424c
LOUIS, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-357c; I-726c; X-401c; Alexian hospital I-307b; apostolate III-453d; Barber, Jerusha II-287b; Carmelite convent III-369a; cathedral (ill.) XIII-359c; charitable institutions XII-247a; Christian Schools, Brothers of the VIII-60d; Croatian parish IV-513c; Eucharistic meeting V-593c; XII-423b; Italians VIII-206a; Kansas City Diocese VIII-602b; Lazarists I-470d; Leo

- poldine Society XIV-125d; XVI-52c; Maronite Mission XIII-85a; Mater Boni Consilii school V-319b; mission established X-401d; Paschal feasts XI-516d; Polish population (1907) XII-210d; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Order of XII-254d; Redemptorists XII-685a; Rumanian Greek Catholics VI-751a; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-514b; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; statistics XV-176d; Tametani IV-2a; Vincentian seminary XIII-298d
- Saint Louis, Institut de, Saint-Cyr IX-550a**
- Louis, Mother, Teresian martyr. *See* Marie-Antoinette Brideau
- Louis, Mother. *See* Mole
- Louis, Sisters of. *See* Charity, Sisters of, St. Louis
- LOUIS, UNIVERSITY OF** XIII-363c; V-179a; X-400c; XIV-332c; and Du Bourg XIII-363c; faculties XIII-363d; foundation XIII-363c; XIV-102b; influence XIII-364b; Jesuits XIII-363d; library XIII-364d; present status XIII-364c
- Louis Bertrand, church, Louisville IX-389d; (ill.) IX-facing 386
- Louis de Gonzague, institution, Port-au-Prince XII-284d
- Saint-Louis-des-Français, church, Rome. *See* San Luigi**
- Saint-Louis-des-Français, institute, Rome VIII-63a**
- Saint - des - Invalides, church, Paris XI-486b; architect IX-609b; (ill.) V-facing 100; La Fosse Frescoes of VIII-740c**
- Saint-Louis-en-l'Île, church, Paris XI-485d**
- Saint Louis, Gonzaga, college, Chiquinquira XV-90d**
- Louis of France, college, Rome XIII-135c
- Louis Ordo, Feast of the Passion XI-527a
- Louis. *See* San Luigi; San Luis
- Saint-Lubin, chapel, Chartres III-575b**
- Saint-Luc, Victoire de, martyrdom XIII-795b**
- Saint-Luc de la Corne, in Saskatchewan XIII-484a**
- Saint Lucian, church, Helenopolis VII-204b**
- Saint-Lucien, Maurist monastery, Beauvais, France X-71a**
- Saint Lucius, cathedral, Roskilde, Sweden XVI-71c**
- LUCIUS, MONASTERY OF, Switzerland XIII-366a**
- Lucy, church, Cremona VI-463b
- Lucy, church, Rome XV-411b
- Lucy. *See* Santa Lucia
- Ludger, church, Münster, Germany X-635a; 635b; 639b
- Ludger, monastery, Münster, Germany X-635a
- Luke, church, Baltimore II-213b
- Luke, college, Llaniltid, Wales XV-586a
- Luke, Episcopal church, New York XII-403a
- Luke, church, Phocis, Greece III-95c; architecture V-262c; XI-397b
- Luke, monastery, Phocis, Greece V-101a
- Luke, academy, Rome IX-436d; Grimaldi VII-35b; Melosso da Forlì X-170b
- Luke church, Sinking Valley, Pittsburg XII-123b
- Luke, Brotherhood of XV-521d
- Luke, Society of, Lille XV-515a
- Luke of Stiris, church, Greece X-588b
- Luke's Magazine, periodical XIV-466c**
- Saint-Lusson, Simon Francois Daumot, Druliettes with V-164d; Jesuits with III-233b**
- Saint Lual. *See* St. Lucius**
- Saint Macarten, college, Monaghan XI-25b; XIII-578a; 700a**
- Machar, church, Aberdeen, Scotland I-41d
- Maclou, church, Pontoise, France IX-148a
- Maclou, church, Rouen, architecture VI-679b
- Magdalen, church, Rome XIII-513a
- Saint-Magloire, seminary, Paris VIII-739d; 771d**
- Saint-Magloire-de-Lehon, Maurist monastery, Rennes X-71b**
- Saint Magnus, basilica, Anagni, Cosmati mosaic IV-405c**
- Magnus, church, Egilsay, Orkney Islands XI-317c
- Magnus, cathedral, Kirkwall, Orkney Islands VIII-662c; XI-121b; 317b
- Saint-Maixent, town, France, council of (1076), and Berengarius II-487d; origin XII-180d**
- Saint-Maixent, Maurist monastery, Poitiers X-71c**
- Saint-Maixent, abbey, Poitou, foundation X-646c**
- Saint Malachy, college, Belfast IX-514c; XIII-578a; in tabulated list XIII-700a**
- Malachy, church, East New York VI-480d
- Malachy, church, Philadelphia XI-795b
- Malachy, church, St. John, New Brunswick VIII-150a
- Saint Malo, Diocese of, France XII-771d; Benedictine monastery II-447c; X-71b; Benedictine monastery, foundation VI-553a; Lasarist Seminary X-361b; Pontifical College VIII-762d; Pontifical College, under Propaganda XII-230b**
- Saint Mange. *See* St. Memius**
- Mangstritt, Bavaria, Füssen, monastery of IX-536b
- Marc, mission, Wisconsin X-338a
- Marc, Godefroi de Brossays, Cardinal, at Rennes XII-771d; at St. Anne d'Auray I-539c
- Marcellus, priory, Cluny VII-524b
- Marcellus, monastery, Leon IX-732b
- Marcellus, church, Rome, Union of Prayer XV-154c
- Saint-Marcoul, hospital, Reims XII-729a**
- Saint-Marcoul de Corbeny, Maurist monastery, Reims X-71a**
- Saint Margaret, church, Cremona III-224d**
- Margaret, convent, Edinburgh V-286b; VII-468c
- Margaret, church, Leicester I-466a
- Margaret, church, London I-274a
- Margaret, hospital, Montgomery, Alabama I-243a
- Margaret, monastery, Prague XII-338d
- Margaret, convent, Solarolo II-375c
- Margaret, church, Venice, mosaics X-587d
- Margaret, church, Westminster (ill.) IX-349d; priest, assault on II-675c
- Margarethenthal, monastery, Basle VII-319b
- Marie-in-the-wynd, convent, Edinburgh V-286b
- Marienstift, institution, Pyrmont XV-527d
- Marie's of the Isle, Cork, Mercy, Sisters of XIII-678c
- Marinus, church, San Marino XIII-facing 448
- Marion, abbey, France, Germany of Auxerre, St., relics of VI-473c
- Marius, church, Lausanne IX-672a
- Mark, Franciscan convent, Calabria X-325a
- Mark, monastery, Cracow XI-637b
- Mark, church, Florence VI-109a; 110d; consecrated I-586a; Mirandola, tomb of X-352c
- Mark, convent, Florence VII-539c; XI-325a; Angelus bell (ill.) I-488a; Bartolommeo at II-318c; founded I-586a; Fra Angelico (ill.) I-facing 482; and Fra Angelico, work of I-483b; 484b; Dupré, works of XVI-37a; library XV-380d; and Michelozzo X-279d; and Ricci II-69a; and Savonarola XIII-490d**
- Mark, convent, León (ill.) IX-facing 176; XIV-facing 190**
- Mark, college, Llaniltid, Wales XV-586a
- Mark, church, Milan X-301d
- Mark, church, Rome IX-674d; X-647b; XIII-174c; Anacletus II I-447b; cardinalial title III-336d; frescoes I-333c; Gregory IV VI-789c; relics III-512d; St. Bartholomew, mosaic of XIII-337c; as station church XIV-266d
- Mark, church, Seville XIII-746a
- Mark, monastery, Spoleto II-427c
- Mark, church, Toledo X-613a
- Mark, church, Venice XV-334a; ambo I-382b; and Andrea Pisano I-470a; architecture VI-677d; XIII-226a; XI-397b; and Barbagio II-285c; cathedra III-438b; ciborium VIII-756d; cupola IV-569d; destroyed XI-776a; Domenico XIII-516a; domes V-101b; foundation stone XIV-303c; holy water font VII-435b; loggetta (ill.) XIII-454c; Pala d'oro. *See* reredos; pater III-541d; patriarchate XV-340d; rebuilt XI-776b; reredos I-366a; X-220a; reredos (ill.) XV-339d; rite XV-41b; and Toledo XIV-749a; treasury III-96d; vaulting V-262c
- Mark, library, Venice XII-766b; Bembo II-426b; Veronese III-169d
- Mark, palace, Venice, and Paul II XI-579a; San Gallo XIII-443c
- MARK, UNIVERSITY OF, Lima, Peru XIII-365b; I-705c; XI-735d; XV-201c; IX-255a**
- Mark. *See* San Marco
- Mark's Day, procession XII-447a
- Maro, monastery, Orontes, Turkey VI-759b; IX-686a
- Martha, hospital, Bangalore X-662b
- Martha. *See* Sainte-Marthe
- Martha, Sister. *See* Marie Dufour
- Martha, Sisters of, in Valencia XV-251b
- Martha of Cordova, monastery VII-345b
- Martha of St. Joseph, Sister, miraculous cure of XIV-517c
- Saint-Martial, abbey, Limoges IX-263d; library IX-264b**
- Saint-Martial, church, Limoges IX-264a**
- Saint-Martial, basilica, Paris, restoration V-386b**
- Saint-Martial, convent, Paris XI-489a**
- Saint-Martial, seminary, Paris VII-115b**
- Saint-Martial, college, Toulouse, Baluze at II-242a; foundation XIV-797b**
- Saint-Martial Troper XV-66b**
- Saint Martin, church, Alost, Belgium VI-544b**
- Martin, chapel, Assisi IX-731a
- Martin, church, Baltimore II-234b
- Martin, church, Basle XI-213c; Erasmus, tomb of V-515a
- Saint-Martin, basilica, Bordeaux II-682c**
- Saint Martin, hospital, Buenos Aires I-705b**
- Martin, church, Canterbury II-519a; III-493d; XV-582c; and Augustine, Saint II-83a; and Queen Bertha II-81d
- Saint-Martin, church, Chur III-743c**
- Saint Martin, church, Colmar XIII-554a**
- Martin, church, Cologne II-785b
- Martin, monastery, Cologne IX-662b; founded XIII-569d
- Martin, monastery, Compostella, Spain II-449b
- Martin, church, Dissentis V-47b
- Martin, church, Freiburg VI-265c
- Saint-Martin, mission station, Gaboon VI-329d**
- Saint Martin, chapel, Goa VI-605a**
- Martin, abbey, Hungary. *See* Martinsberg
- Martin, seminary, Jaffna, Ceylon VIII-269c
- Martin, church, Klosterneuburg I-270a
- Martin, church, Krainberg II-282c
- Martin, priory, Lacey, Washington II-452c
- Martin, church, Landshut X-633d; Arnspeck at I-751b; tabernacle XIV-424c
- Martin, church, Lorch IX-262a
- Martin, cathedral, Mainz IX-553b; burned XV-646a
- Martin, church, Metz X-249d
- Martin, monastery, Metz, and Siebert III XIII-783d
- Martin, church, Minden X-324b
- Martin, church, Münster X-635b
- Martin, church, Münstermaifeld V-325d
- Martin, monastery, Mari, Switzerland X-643a
- Martin, abbey, Narbonne XIV-569a
- Martin, convent (Carmelite), Rome XI-451b
- Martin, abbey, Tournai XI-211c; founded III-210b
- Martin, abbey, Tours VII-516b; XV-24; 3b; Adeodatus, letters of I-142b; Alcuin I-276c; Berengarius at II-487b; handwriting, reform of XI-407c; library, monastic IX-34a; St. Patrick VIII-99d
- Martin, church, Tours V-260b; XV-3a; apsidal chapels I-660c; chevet III-576c; Okeghem at XI-230c
- Martin, abbey, Trier, and Regino of Prüm XII-719d
- Martin, abbey, Utrecht VII-21b; school VII-21b
- Martin, cathedral, Utrecht XV-245d; built XV-246a
- Martin, church, Warsaw XV-556b
- Martin, cathedral, Ypres VI-677b
- Martin, Alexis, and Beaumont, Wm. XIII-364a
- Martin, Antoine Jean II-9c; X-211c
- Saint-Martin, Bishop de, missionary (China) XIV-420c**
- Saint Martin, Confraternity of (Green Penitents) XI-638b**
- Martin, Lawrence de, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- Saint-Martin, Louis-Claude de, and Baader II-173c; birthplace XV-4b; and Gobel XI-484a**
- Martin, Sisters of, founded XV-4c
- Saint-Martin, Vivien de V-418a**
- Saint Martin a Menasla, Fiesole, monastery I-474d**
- Saint - Martin d'Ainay, church, Lyons, roof V-261a**
- Saint-Martin de Belleville, shrine, Tarentaise XIV-454c**
- Saint Martin de Bello, abbey, England XI-211d**
- Saint-Martin de Cures, Maurist monastery, Autun X-71b**
- Saint-Martin de Dreux, monastery, founded III-635c**
- Saint-Martin de La Nove, church, St. Dizier, France XII-775d**
- Saint-Martin de Marteville, Vermandois, France XII-195d**
- Saint-Martin de Misère, chapter-abbey, Grenoble VII-26c**

- Saint-Martin de Pontoise**, Maurist monastery, Rouen IX-638a; X-71a
- Saint-Martin-des-Champs**, monastery, Paris XI-482b; Alberio of Ostia at I-259b
- Saint-Martin-de-Sèze**, Maurist monastery X-71b; founded XIII-682b
- Saint-Martin de Vertou**, Maurist monastery X-70b
- Saint-Martin d'Heuille**, pilgrimage X-778d
- Saint Martin of Dumio**, cathedral, Mondoñedo X-477b; Gonsalvo, tomb of X-477c; *See* Mondoñedo, Diocese of
- Martin of Mondoñedo**, cathedral. *See* St. Martin of Dumio
- Saint-Martin of Oydes**, pilgrimage XI-436c
- Saint Martin of Tours**, oratory, Monte Cassino X-526d
- Martin of Tours**, church, Paris XI-481d
- Martin of Tours**, pilgrimage VI-537d; XI-186d
- Martin of Tours**, church, Whitcomb III-493d; VI-370a; XI-84b
- Martin on the Meuse**, monastery, founded IX-363a
- Martin's**, Bishop of, title III-301b
- Martin's Day**, in Ambrosian Rite I-397d
- Martin's Lent** VI-394b
- Martin**. *See* St. Martin
- Mary**, church, Aberavon, Wales XIII-647a
- Mary**, church, Albany I-257a; as cathedral I-257c
- Mary**, cathedral, Antwerp I-590d; sacked I-589d
- Mary**, cathedral, Auch II-68a
- Mary**, protectory for girls, Augsburg II-77d
- Mary**, chapel, Baltimore XI-184b
- Mary**, college, Baltimore III-383b; XIV-331a
- Mary**, industrial school for boys, Baltimore II-234a; XII-492d
- Mary**, orphan asylum, Baltimore II-231a
- Mary**, seminary, Baltimore II-230c; X-411a; XIV-329d; 330b; Cistercians at III-786c; founded IX-204d; 760c; XIII-698a; (ill.) II-facing 228; Providence, Sisters of II-234d; public chapel II-231b; in tabulated list XIII-700b
- Mary**, college, of Bardstown, Kentucky III-93d
- Mary**, college, of Barrens, Missouri XIV-549a
- Mary**, academy, of Beeville, Texas XIV-550a
- Mary**, seminary, of Belmont, North Carolina XIII-701a
- Mary**, church, of Berlin II-493c
- Mary**, college, of Blairs, Scotland XIII-700b
- Mary**, college, of Bombay II-645b
- Mary**, high school, Bombay II-645a
- Mary**, infant asylum, Boston II-706d
- Mary**, church, Bristol, England II-208c
- Mary**, mission, British Columbia XV-267c; school II-793a; Tait Indians XIV-431b
- Mary**, church, of Bryantown, Maryland II-230c
- Mary**, school for deaf, Buffalo, New York V-319b
- Mary**, school for deaf, Cabra, Ireland V-319c; lace-making in VIII-732b
- Mary**, mission, California X-374c
- Mary**, mission, Canada X-378d
- Mary**, college of, Canterbury VIII-729b
- Mary**, college of, Carlow XIII-578b
- Mary**, friary, Cavan VIII-643c
- Mary**, church of, Chelsea, England II-483d
- Mary**, church of, Chicago III-654a; 655c
- Mary**, cathedral of, Chicago III-654b; destroyed III-655b
- Mary**, hospital, Chicago XII-207b
- Mary**, church of, Cincinnati VI-479b; XII-570d
- Mary**, college of, Cincinnati XIII-506d
- Mary**, hospital of, Cincinnati XII-255a
- Mary**, hospital of, Clarksburg, West Virginia XV-608d
- Mary**, church of, Cleveland, Ohio VI-773d
- Mary**, church of, Cologne VII-266c
- Mary**, convent of, Cologne, and St. Adelaide I-140d
- Mary**, college of, Columbia, South Carolina, destroyed III-631a
- Mary**, church of, Cork, library V-470b
- Mary**, church of, Covington, Kentucky VI-479b; X-319d
- Mary**, church of, Cracow IV-465b
- Mary**, church of, Cumberland, Maryland II-230c
- Mary**, church of, Detroit, Michigan VI-480b
- Mary**, abbey, Devenish Island (ill.) IV-59d
- Mary**, abbey, Doemelk, Hungary IX-734d
- Mary**, hospital, Drogheda, Ireland VII-484d
- Mary**, abbey, Dublin XIII-761b
- Mary**, college of, Dublin XIII-578b
- Mary**, pro-cathedral, Dublin V-176b; (ill.) V-173d
- Mary**, college of, Dundalk XI-15d; XIII-578b
- Mary**, church of, East Stonehouse, Devon XII-171c
- Mary**, cathedral, Edinburgh V-285b; VIII-153d
- Mary**, hospital, Edinburgh V-286b
- Mary**, priory (Carmelite), Elsinore XVI-72a
- Mary**, chapel of, Ely I-245d
- Mary**, church of, Erie, Pennsylvania V-519a
- Mary**, church of, Fort Wayne, Indiana VI-481a
- Mary**, university of, Galveston, Texas XIV-549c
- Mary**, church of, Glastonbury VI-581b; Cynethryth, miracle of V-199b
- Mary**, church of, Govanstown, Maryland II-233d
- Mary**, college of, Halifax, Canada III-240c
- Mary**, cathedral of, Hamilton, Ontario VII-123a
- Mary**, home, for the aged, Hartford VII-146a
- Mary**, chapel of, Ipswich XIII-760d
- Mary**, church, Jerusalem VIII-406c
- Mary**, Jesuit college, Kansas XIV-102b
- Mary**, mission, Kansas VIII-601b; XII-320d; established X-272c
- Mary**, cathedral of, Kilkenny XI-344b; (ill.) XI-343a
- Mary**, Jesuit seminary, Kureseong, India, established III-154c
- Mary**, church of, La Crosse, Wisconsin VIII-735d
- Mary**, seminary of, La Porte, Texas II-325c; XIV-549d
- Mary**, church of, Leeds IX-113a
- Mary**, cathedral of, Limerick, built IX-262d
- Mary**, hall of, training school for teachers, Liverpool IV-343b
- Mary**, priory, Servites, London XIII-737a
- Mary**, college of, Lyndhurst XII-201d
- Mary**, high school, Madura XV-41a
- Mary**, abbey of, Magdeburg XI-101b
- Mary**, church of, Malvern IX-577d
- Mary**, college of, Maynooth, Ireland (ill.) X-88
- Mary**, abbey of, Melrose. *See* Melrose, Abbey of
- Mary**, church of, Middlesbrough, England X-286b
- Mary**, church of, Milwaukee VI-480c; X-319c; XIII-415c
- Mary**, hospital, Milwaukee XV-664d
- Mary**, church of, Mobile, Alabama X-411c
- Mary**, college of, Monroe, Michigan (ill.) IV-facing 758
- Mary**, mission, Montana VIII-594a; XII-662a; and De Smet, Peter J. X-517c; founded IV-752b
- Mary**, college of, Montreal III-240a; founded IX-727a
- Mary**, church of, Moorfields XV-593d
- Mary**, cathedral of, Mullingar (ill.) X-97c
- Mary**, convent, Multan, India VIII-743c
- Mary**, cathedral of, Nashville, Tennessee X-705a
- Mary**, hospital, Nevada X-777b
- Mary**, school, Nevada X-777b
- Mary**, abbey, Newark, New Jersey II-452b; VI-481d
- Mary**, academy of, Newark, New Jersey III-608c
- Mary**, church of, Newark, New Jersey VI-480d; attacked VIII-679c; X-780c
- Mary**, church of, Newburg XI-25a
- Mary**, church of, New Hampshire X-788b
- Mary**, church of, New Orleans XI-12d
- Mary**, Orphan Boys' Asylum, New Orleans XI-12b
- Mary**, convent, Newton Heath, Manchester I-307b
- Mary**, convent, Newtownbarry, Faithful Companions of Jesus XIII-578c
- Mary**, academy of, New York III-607d
- Mary**, chapel of, New York XI-20c
- Mary**, monastery, Northumbria VI-76a
- Mary**, church of, Norwalk, Connecticut VIII-679d
- Mary**, college, Oakland, California III-173a; XIII-442a; 442d
- Mary**, church of, Odense XVI-64b
- Mary**, institute, O'Fallon, Missouri XII-375b
- Mary**, school, Ogdensburg, New York VII-32b
- Mary**, academy of, Oklahoma XI-233a
- Mary**, college of, Oscott. *See* Oscott
- Mary**, Royal Chapel, Oslo XVI-65d
- Mary**, church of, Oxford XI-66a; and Campion II-788c
- Mary**, church of, Payerne, Switzerland IX-671d
- Mary**, church of, Peoria, Illinois XI-662a
- Mary**, church of, Philadelphia VII-516c; XI-642c; 793d; Barry, John, tomb of II-311d; and Schiama III-347c
- Mary**, Slovene church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania VIII-697b
- Mary**, church of, Pittsburg (Erie) XII-123c
- Mary**, church of, Pittsburg (Freeport) XII-123b
- Mary**, church of, Pittsburg (French Settlement) XII-123c
- Mary**, church of, Pittsburg (Herman) XII-123b
- Mary**, church of, Pittsburg (Holidaysburg) XII-123b
- Mary**, church of, Pittsburg (Pine Creek) XII-123a
- Mary**, hospice of, Prague XII-339c
- Mary**, church of, Pueblo, Colorado VIII-697b
- Mary**, mission chapel, Quapaw XIII-714d
- Mary**, convent, Quebec VII-216b
- Mary**, abbey, Richardton, North Dakota II-452d; VI-482a; XVI-10d
- Mary**, church, Richmond, Virginia VI-479d; XIII-51b
- Mary**, hospital, Rochester XIII-104a
- Mary**, Orphan Boys' Asylum, Rochester, New York XIII-103d
- Mary**, convent, Roskilde XVI-72a
- Mary**, academy, Salt Lake City XV-240d
- Mary**, church of, Sandy Hill, New York I-257b
- Mary**, church of, San Francisco XIII-441b; 442d
- Mary**, hospital, San Francisco XIII-441c; 443a
- Mary**, church of, Saugerties, New York VIII-679d
- Mary**, college of (University of St. Andrews), Scotland II-374c; XIII-332a
- Mary**, church, Scranton, Pennsylvania VI-772d
- Mary**, church, Steelton, Pennsylvania VIII-697b
- Mary**, church of, Stow, Lincolnshire IX-266c
- Mary**, cathedral of, Sydney IX-284a; XIV-365d; (ill.) XIV-366b
- Mary**, church of (Old), Sydney II-116c
- Mary**, Mission House of, Techny, Illinois XVI-47b
- Mary**, church of, Tongres XII-633a
- Mary**, hermitage, Torre III-16b
- Mary**, church of, Troy, New York I-257b
- Mary**, college, Van Buren, Maine IX-644c; XII-288d
- Mary**, college of, Victoria III-240c
- Mary**, church of, Warsaw XV-556c
- Mary**, chapel of, Washington, District of Columbia XV-556a; 559b
- Mary**, church of, West Allis, Wisconsin VIII-697b
- Mary**, college, Wilmington, Delaware IV-693c
- Mary**, grammar school, Winchester, and William of Wykeham XV-641d
- Mary**, mission, Yaocomoco XII-116a
- Mary**, abbey, York XVI-25c; and Saint Alfred I-172d; architecture VI-675a; (ill.) XV-733c
- Mary**, Island of, Canada, Algonquin mission, and Poncet XII-228d
- Mary**, Island of, Madagascar, evangelized I-189c
- Mary**, Nuns of the Visitation of. *See* Visitation of St. Mary, Nuns of the
- Mary**, Sisters of, in Berlin II-495a; in Ontario XIII-565b
- Mary** ad Blachernas, abbey, Ravenna, Agnellus at I-212d
- Mary** and All Saints, college, Maidstone IV-447b
- Mary** and Saint Botolph, church, Thorney abbey, England XIV-706a
- Mary** and St. Eanswith, abbey, Folkestone VI-125c
- Mary** and St. Ethelbert, cathedral, Hereford VII-255b
- Mary** and St. John, church, Pontefract Priory, Yorkshire, England XII-229c
- Mary** and St. Kjeld, cathedral, Viborg XVI-81d
- Mary** and St. Michael, church, London XV-593d
- Mary** and St. Peter, church, Exeter V-708d
- Mary** and St. Petrock, monastery, Bodmin, Cornwall III-293b
- Mary** Deipara, monastery, Nitra, Africa VII-645d
- Mary** ever Virgin, church, Kiev XV-498c

- Saint Mary Graces**, abbey (Cistercian) IX-343d
- Mary in Lysekirchen**, church, Cologne IV-117d
- Mary in Probatica**, church, Jerusalem VII-400c
- Mary in the Capitol**, church, Cologne IV-117d
- Mary le Bow**, church, London IX-70a; Court of Arches I-695a
- Mary Magdalen**, hospital, Edinburgh V-286b
- Mary Magdalen**, chapel, Jerusalem VII-427b
- Mary Magdalen**, hospital, Jerusalem VII-477a
- Mary Magdalen**, hospital, Lillithgow, founded VII-484c
- Mary Magdalen**, convent, Magdeburg I-260d
- Mary Magdalen**, church, Oxford III-356d; XI-65d
- Mary Magdalen**, hospital, Roxburgh, founded VII-484c
- Mary Magdalen**, church, Sienna, and Ambrose of Sienna I-388c
- Mary Magdalen**, church, Stockholm XIV-297d
- Mary Magdalen**, church, Valladolid, Spain X-612d
- Mary Magdalen**, hospital, Wexford VII-485b
- Mary Magdalen**, church, Salt Lake City XV-240b
- Mary Magdalene**, cathedral, Salt Lake City, dedication XV-240d
- Mary Magdalene and St. Lucy**, monastery, Rome XI-188d
- Mary Major**, church, Bergamo II-490a
- Mary Major**, church, Bologna III-375d
- Mary Major**, cathedral, Crema (ill.) IV-481
- Mary Major**, church, Lanciano VIII-774d
- Mary Major**, convent (Minor Clerks Regular), Naples VI-218b
- Mary Major**, church, Nicosia XI-71b
- Mary Major**, church, Rome I-251a; V-258d; VII-670b; IX-287b; 290a; XI-638a; XIII-169d; XVI-8a; altars I-359b; angels (ill.) I-485c; Annunciation I-485c; Antioch, Patriarch of I-569c; Apostolic Blessing II-602a; Bril, Paulus, work of II-787b; di Cambio, work of II-669b; canopy V-258c; Capocciati XVI-17d; and cardinals III-334a; ceiling I-290b; and St. Charles Borromeo III-820a; Christmas celebration III-727d; Clement VIII, tomb of IV-23a; Clement IX, tomb of IV-23c; Congolese, tomb of IV-235a; construction III-693c; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; cradle IV-489b; XII-737d; Cradle, Chapel of the XIV-34b; Fontana, Domenico, work of VI-126d; Golden Rose VI-630c; (ill.) XIII-facing 176; Jubilee visit to VIII-533b; and Liberius (ill.) IX-219; and St. Luke IX-422a; and Maderno IX-513c; metal work X-219b; mosaics X-584d; 586b; XI-396b; Nicholas IV, tomb XI-58a; Nicholas IV, tomb (ill.) XI-57d; obelisk XIV-34b; Our Lady of the Snow, feast of XI-361d; papal patriarchium XI-553c; as papal residence IX-16b; and Paschal I XI-514d; Paul V, tomb of XI-582d; penitentiary XIII-148a; Piasa, VI-127a; Pius V, tomb of (ill.) XII-130b; Porta, Giacomo della XII-283c; San Gallo, Giuliano da, work of XIII-443d; Scarlatti XIII-515d; Simplicius, St., relics of XIV-4a; and Sixtus III XIV-32c; Sixtus V, monument of (ill.) XIV-33d; as station church XIV-268d; Synod (465) VII-348d; Torriti, Jacopo, work of XI-308b; transept XV-18d; Virgin Mary, Feast of II-64
- Mary Major**, church, Tivoli XIV-747b
- Mary Major**, church, Toscanella XV-488d
- Mary Major**, church, Vercelli XV-348c
- Mary of Egypt** (Armenian), church, Rome XIII-175c
- Mary of Grace**, monastery, Seville XV-270b
- Mary of Kanöbin**, cloister, Syria, and Maronite patriarch IX-684b
- Mary of Luweiza**, monastery, Syria IX-688a
- Mary of Piedogrotta**, church, Naples X-683d
- Mary of the Angels**, church, Bayewater, London Archeonfraternity XIV-121c; Oblates I-405d
- Mary of the Angels**, church, India XIII-386d
- Mary of the Angels**, chapel, Porciuncula, and St. Francis of Assisi VI-222d; 223c
- Mary of the Angels**, convent, Robredillo, Spain XI-771a
- Mary of the Angels**, monastery, Toulouse IX-539d
- Mary of the Germans**, Jerusalem XIV-541c
- Mary of the Immaculate Conception** (Greek), cathedral, Philadelphia VI-748a
- of the Lake**, university, Chicago III-654a
- of the Nativity**, church (King's College), Aberdeen II-610a
- Mary of the Nativity**, church, Bethlehem II-534c
- Mary of the Nativity**, church, Jerusalem XV-464Fa
- Mary of the Roses**, monastery, Viterbo XIII-193b
- Mary of the Woods**, convent, Vincennes, Indiana, Querina, Anne-Thérèse at VII-59d
- Mary Overy**, priory, Southwark VI-552c; Gower at VI-685b; suppression IX-344a
- Mary Pantaleon**, church, Cologne IV-117d
- Mary's**, town, Maryland, church in II-228d
- Mary's Assumption**, parish, New Orleans XI-13a
- Mary's Hall**, Oxford, and Cardinal Allen I-322a
- Mary's Minister**, shrine, Worcester, England XIII-761a
- Mary's Spital**, founded, London VII-484b
- Mary Star of the Sea**, church, Baltimore II-234b
- Mary Star of the Sea**, church, Long Branch XV-37b
- Mary's Tope**, Trichinopoly XV-41b
- Mary's Well**, Nazareth (ill.) X-725
- Mary the Latin**, church, Jerusalem VIII-354c; 361c
- Mary the White Virgin**, statue, Pamplona XI-438a
- Mary ubi nata est**, church, Jerusalem VIII-400c
- Mary Winton**, college, England VII-518d
- Mary. See Sainte Marie; Santa Maria**
- Saint-Mathieu**, Petun town VII-568a; mission VII-580b
- Saint - Mathieu - de - Tine - Terre**, Maurist monastery X-71b
- Saint-Mathurin**, convent, Paris VI-34a; XV-46a
- Saint Matthew**, church, Berlin II-494d
- Matthew**, college, Llaniltud, Wales XV-586a
- Matthew**, church, Palermo XI-410c
- Matthew**, cathedral, Salerno VIII-221d; Gregory VII, tomb of VI-795a
- Matthew**, church, Washington, District of Columbia III-579c; XV-559b
- Matthew**, Guild of XIV-67d
- Matthias**, church, Budapest (ill.) VII-559
- Matthias**, Petun town, mission VII-575d; X-379c; missionaries VII-580b; site VII-568a
- Matthias**, abbey, Trier XV-42d; Arnold of Corbie at I-747b; chronicle V-504d; schools IX-363a
- Maul**, church, Thomplamaul III-250a
- Saint-Maur**, abbey, Angers I-489c
- Saint-Maur**, France, pilgrimage XI-488d
- Saint-Maur**, France, school VII-134b
- Saint-Maur**, Congregation of. *See* Maurists
- Saint-Maur**, Dupré de, Madame, and Diderot V-418c
- Saint-Maur and Providence**, Ladies of VIII-56b; XI-490a; XII-507d; in Japan VIII-308b
- Saint-Maur-des-Fossés**, châteaux, Paris XI-321b; De L'Orme, Philibert, work of IV-701a
- Saint-Maur des Fossés**, monastery, Paris XI-212c; Guido of Arezzo VII-65a
- Saint Maurice**, abbey, Agaunum (ill.) I-205d
- Maurice**, cathedral, Angers I-489c
- Maurice**, church and college, Augsburg II-74b
- Maurice**, oratory, Auxerre VI-473b
- Maurice**, abbey, Bakonybel IX-734d
- Maurice**, church, Cologne IV-117d
- Saint-Maurice**, commune, France, Blessed Sacrament, Society of the XIV-111a
- Saint Maurice**, abbey, Martigny XIV-14d; and Sion, *See* of XIV-15a
- Maurice**, church, Milan, Luini, Bernardino IX-420b
- Maurice** (en-Valais) (Agaunum), Abbey, Switzerland I-205a; X-75b; XIV-302b; and Bethlehem II-533b; Propaganda XII-457b; status XIV-364d; votive-crowns X-220d
- Maurice**, church, Vienne, rood-altar XIII-182b
- Maurice**, church, Zofingen VII-214b
- Maurice**, Mother Marie, Presentation of Mary, Congregation of XII-400a
- Maurice**, Order of II-337d; VI-31d; XII-77b; and Marimond Abbey X-570a
- Maurin**, Maurist monastery, Agen X-71c
- Saint-Maur-sur-Loire**, Maurist monastery, Angers X-71b
- Saint Maximin**, church, Brignolis, France XII-368a
- Maximin**, abbey, Trier XIII-254b; education XIII-557a; founded IX-363a; X-77c; St. Poppo at XII-275a; Regino of Prüm, tomb of XII-719d; St. Wolfgang XV-682d; XI-53c
- Maximus**. *See* St. Maximin
- Mayeul**, church, Pavia VIII-344a
- Médard**, abbey, Cambria, and St. Gery VI-537d
- Saint-Médard**, church, Cambria VI-537d
- Saint-Médard**, cemetery, Paris, Jansenist miracles VII-292b
- Saint-Médard**, church, Paris XI-488a; XIV-624b
- Saint-Médard**, church, Soissons, and Vaultier, Coronation of Kings by XIII-717b
- Saint-Médard-de-Soissons**, Maurist monastery VII-354b; VIII-772a; IX-473a; X-71b; 116a; XIV-131c; Abelard at I-37c; Perpetual Psalmody at I-206a
- Saint-Méen**, France, Lazarist mission X-359a
- Saint-Méen**, France, Lazarist Seminary X-361b
- Saint-Méen**, abbey, Rennes, foundation XII-771c; parochial service XII-773a
- Saint Meinrad**, abbey, Einsiedeln, Switzerland X-643b
- Meinrad**, abbey, Indiana II-452c; VI-482a; VII-743d; X-630d; institutions II-460c
- Meinrad**, seminary, Indiana XIII-698d; 701a
- Mel**, cathedral, Longford (ill.) VIII-99
- Mel**, college, Longford XIII-578a; 700a
- Saint Méline**, abbey, Rennes VI-469d; X-71b; parochial service XII-773a
- Saint Memmius**, abbey, Châlons-sur-Marne III-566b; and St. Ansegisus I-545c
- Saint Mennas**, monastery, Constantinople I-105c
- Mercurius**, monastery, Egypt XVI-29c
- Saint-Merry**, church, Paris XI-485d
- Saint-Mesmin**, monastery, Orleans VIII-499b
- Saint Michael**, mission, Alaska I-250a; 250c
- Michael**, church, Anöneburg II-657c
- Michael**, abbey, Antwerp I-589d; Tongerlo, colonizes XIV-776a
- Michael**, church, Antwerp VII-492d
- Michael**, mission, Arizona II-599d
- Michael**, church, Baltimore II-232c
- Michael**, church, Bamberg II-245d
- Michael**, church, Bangor, Maine IX-547c
- Michael**, mission, Basutoland II-346b
- Michael**, abbey, Beauvais I-545b
- Michael**, priory of, Belmont, England II-447d
- Michael**, pro-cathedral, Belmont, England XI-18b
- Michael**, church, Berlin II-494d
- Michael**, church, Buffalo III-39b
- Michael**, church, Carondelet III-655c
- Michael**, monastery, Cattaro X-529d
- Michael**, church, Constantinople VII-648a
- Michael**, monastery, Egypt XVI-28a; 79b; library XVI-28c
- Michael**, church, Fribourg VI-265c; Canisius, portrait of XI-761d; Canisius, relics of XI-761d; Canisius, tomb of XI-759b
- Michael**, monastery, Frigolet. *See* Frigolet
- Michael**, church, Fulda VI-315b
- Michael**, chapel, Gandougaras, Canada XIII-714c
- Michael**, church, Ghent VI-544b; architecture VI-677b; Crown of Thorns, relic of IV-541b
- Michael**, home, Green Ridge, Staten Island XII-398a
- Michael** (Little) (St. Ansgar), chapel, Hamburg VII-122b
- Michael**, monastery, Heidelberg II-194b
- Michael**, church, Hildesheim II-513d; VII-353b; reliefs II-343b; XIII-431d
- Michael**, orphan asylum, Hopewell, New Jersey XV-37b
- Michael**, cathedral, Karlsruhe IX-735d; (ill.) XV-22d
- Michael**, mission, Keabena, Wisconsin X-193c
- Michael**, church, Kielce VIII-636c
- Michael**, monastery, Lensen, Germany VI-681c
- Michael**, church, Loretto, Pennsylvania (ill.) VI-368a
- Michael**, abbey, Lorraine, and Pope Sixtus I, relic of XIV-31c
- Michael**, chapel, Lorsch (ill.) IX-365b
- Michael**, convent (Sacred Heart), Louisiana VII-134c
- Michael**, church, Louisiana XI-14a
- Michael**, church, Louisville IX-388d

- Saint Michael, mission, Minnesota X-388a
- Michael, monastery, Mont de Châtillon VII-447d; established XV-352a
- Michael, monastery, Mount Marsha, Croatia IV-490c
- Michael, church, Munich X-633d; Canisius, portrait of XI-761d; Maximilian I, tomb of X-76d
- Michael, monastery, Munich XV-623b
- Michael, abbey, Munkalif XVI-10b
- Michael, monastery, Münnerstadt VII-284d
- Michael, mission, Natal X-708b
- Michael, church, Newark, New Jersey VI-481a
- Michael, convent, New York City XII-398a
- Michael, abbey, Passignano VI-70c
- Michael, Petun town VII-568b
- Michael, church, Philadelphia VIII-618c; Donoghoe at III-609a
- Michael, church, Phrygia Chon IV-131b
- Michael, church, Pittsburg (Erismans) XII-123c
- Michael, church, Pittsburg (Loretto) XII-123b
- Michael, seminary, Pittsburg XI-249d
- Michael, prison, Rome XII-431c
- Michael, church, St. Alban's II-192c
- Michael, church, Sandomir XIII-437c
- Michael, college, Santa Fé, New Mexico XI-4b
- Michael, church, Shrewsbury XIII-760a
- Michael, college, Steyl, Holland V-54c
- Michael, mission house, Steyl, Holland XVI-47b
- Michael, church, Tetin IX-416a
- Michael, church, Thera XIV-629a
- Michael, cathedral, Toronto XI-756c; XIV-782d
- Michael, college, Toronto III-240a; II-325b; III-240c; XIV-782c
- Michael, hospital, Toronto XIV-782d
- Michael, college, Vermont XV-356a
- Michael, hospital, Viborg XVI-81c
- Michael, church, Vienna II-123c; XV-417b
- Michael, monastery, Vienna II-302c
- Michael, school, Zug, Switzerland II-340d
- Michael, church, Zwolle XIV-662c
- Michael, Confraternity of, Vienna XI-775a; XIV-124c
- Michael, Order of X-306c; 552a
- Michael, Pious Association of, indulgences XIII-513b
- Michael, Sister, miraculous of XIV-517c
- Michael, Society of, Paris VI-32c
- Michael and the Holy Angels, church, Gernia VI-529d
- Michael inter nubes, church, Rome X-276d
- Michael of the Navarrese, church, Saragossa XI-438a
- Michael's Wing, Knights of, founded X-273a; Rule II-464b
- Michael the Archangel, chapel, Fort Beauharnois, Minnesota X-328b
- Michael the Archangel, cathedral, Moscow X-595c
- Michael the Archangel, church, Philadelphia VIII-675b
- Michael the Archangel, church (Greek Catholic), Shenandoah, Pennsylvania VI-747c
- Michael the Archangel, church, Tarasone XIV-453a
- Michael the Archangel, Confraternity of, Rome XIII-510a; Scapular XIII-513b
- Michael the Archangel, Society of, Baden II-200a
- Michael. See Saint-Michel; San Michele; San Miguel
- Saint-Michel, abbey, Antwerp X-104c
- Saint-Michel, church, Bordeaux II-683b
- Saint-Michel, church, Brussels VII-56c
- Saint-Michel, college, Brussels II-638d; Bollandists at III-24b; (ill.) II-637a; library (ill.) II-638c
- Saint-Michel, church, Dijon IV-795a
- Saint-Michel, Huron town VII-571b; Iroquois burn VII-575a; missionaries VII-580d
- Saint-Michel, fountain, Paris (ill.) XI-491
- Saint-Michel, hospital, Paris XI-491c
- Saint-Michel, abbey, Tonnerre XIII-719a
- Saint-Michel, college, Toulouse XIV-797c
- Saint-Michel, mission, Wisconsin X-192d
- Saint-Michel. See Saint Michael, San Michele; San Miguel
- Saint-Michel-des-Lions, church, Limoges IX-264d
- Saint-Michel-en-Pherm, monastery, Luçon X-71c; destroyed II-567d
- Saint-Michel in Thierache, monastery XIII-589d
- Saint-Michel of Ndjole, missionary station, Gaboon VI-329d
- Saint-Michiels-Gestel, seminary, Holland II-625d
- Saint-Mihel, monastery, St. Vannes, France XI-776c
- Saint Mildred, church, London XI-239d
- Mildred, convent, Thanet, England II-454b
- Monacella, ahrine, Pennant, Scotland XIII-333a
- Monica, church, Baltimore II-233d
- Monica, nunnery, Goa VI-604d
- Monica, priory, Louvain III-296d; founded VI-39b
- Monica, monastery, Nantes VII-284a
- Monica, chapel, Rome XV-320d
- Monica, college (international), Rome VII-282c
- Morand, pilgrimage, Altkirch XIV-315a
- Moritz, monastery, Minden XV-602d
- Moritz, church, Münster, Germany X-635a; 639b
- Mullins, monastery, Ireland VI-583a; patronage VI-45c
- Munchin, college, Limerick XIII-578b; 700b
- Mungo, academy, Glasgow XIII-579d
- Mungo, cathedral, Glasgow VI-578b; (ill.) VI-577d; 578b
- Munn, cross of VI-78b
- Mura, church, Fahan, Ireland X-841b
- Mura's Well, Fahan, Ireland X-841b
- Muredach, college, Ballina XIII-578b; 700b
- Mustiola, catacomb, Chuisi, Italy III-427b
- Saint Napoleon, church XI-585a
- Nathy, college, Ballaghaderreen XIII-700b
- Nazaire. See Saint Nasarius
- Nazarius, cathedral, Autun IX-98a; 174b; 715d
- Nazarius, oratory, Calw VII-363a
- Nazarius, church, Carcassonne V-201a
- Nicaise, monastery, Reims X-71a; XV-638a
- Nicholas, cathedral, Alessio I-284c
- Nicholas, church, Amsterdam I-442c; (ill.) I-442
- Nicholas, home, Amsterdam I-442d
- Nicholas, monastery, Angers I-489c; X-71b; Arnaud, Abbot of I-745d
- Nicholas, college, Avignon II-797d
- Nicholas, town, Belgium, Presentation of Mary, Sisters of XII-399a
- Nicholas, church, Berlin II-493c; XII-81b
- Nicholas, church, Brest XV-132a
- Nicholas, church, Brooklyn VI-773c
- Nicholas, church, Brussels III-21c; 23c
- Nicholas, cathedral, Budweis III-34c; 35b
- Nicholas, hospital, Cashel VII-484d
- Nicholas, church, Dembré, Asia Minor X-661b
- Nicholas, cathedral, Fabagusta V-781c
- Nicholas, church, Fribourg IX-43c; XI-759b; Canisius, portrait of XI-761d
- Nicholas, church, Galway VI-373c
- Nicholas, church, Ghent VI-544b
- Nicholas, church, Greifswald, college of canons VII-25a; XII-226a
- Nicholas, church, Helsingfors VI-77b
- Nicholas, Huron town VII-578a; site VII-571b
- Nicholas, cathedral, Laibach, VIII-744c
- Nicholas, pilgrimage, Laval IX-45c
- Nicholas, seminary, Lwów I-585b
- Nicholas, chapel, Maria-Laach IX-459a
- Nicholas, church, Marseilles X-160b
- Nicholas, abbey, Memmingen XIII-590a
- Nicholas, church, Mons, Belgium IX-11d
- Nicholas, church, Myra, Asia Minor X-661b
- Nicholas, church (German Catholic), New York VI-478c
- Nicholas, cathedral (Russian Orthodox), New York VI-773a
- Nicholas, church, Nicosia, Cyprus X-305d
- Nicholas, church, Noto XI-126c
- Nicholas, church, Orebro XVI-77c
- Nicholas, seminary, Paris V-202a
- Nicholas, church, Pittsburg (Red Bank) XII-123c
- Nicholas, church, Plasencia, Spain XII-158a
- Nicholas, monastery, Prague VIII-688c
- Nicholas, convent, Proconnesus I-754b
- Nicholas, chapel, Rome (St. Peter's) XIII-372b
- Nicholas, church, Rudolfswert VIII-744b
- Nicholas, church, Sandomir XIII-436d
- Nicholas, church, Skara, Sweden XVI-75b
- Nicholas, church, Stockholm XIV-297d
- Nicholas, church, Terni X-704b
- Nicholas, church, Treviso X-367d; XV-38b
- Nicholas, chapel, Trier VII-401b
- Nicholas, church, Vienna XV-417c
- Nicholas, church, Winnipeg VI-750a
- Nicholas, church, pilgrimage, Würzburg XV-719a
- Nicholas, Corporation of, Lille IX-252d
- Nicholas, Order of Argonauts of X-305a
- Nicholas, Society of, Paris XI-492b
- Nicholas aux Bois, monastery, Laon X-71a; XV-638a
- Nicholas des Champs, church, Paris VI-392a
- Nicholas du Chardonnet, church, Paris XI-486a
- Nicholas du Port, pilgrimage, Nancy X-681a; Redemptorists at XII-684b
- Nicholas of Tolentino, convent, Hugh II-152d
- Nicholas of Tolentino, monastery, Rome VII-284a
- Nicholas of Tolentino, church, Tolentino IX-492b
- Nicholas Society, New York VII-394d
- Nicholas Society (Greek Catholic) Shenandoah, Pennsylvania VI-747c
- Nicholas von der Flue, church, Sachseln III-744a
- Nicholas. See San Nicola; San Nicolas
- Nicomedes, basilica, Mainz IX-550c
- Nicomedes, cemetery, Rome III-515c; consecrated II-661c
- Nizier, church, Lyons IX-472b; 475d
- Norbert, institute, Antwerp I-591a
- Norbert, college, De Pere, Wisconsin VII-191a; 395a
- Norbert, priory, De Pere, Wisconsin XII-391b
- Norbert, church, Rome X-604c
- Norbert, Order of I-154b
- Odilien, pilgrimage, Barr XIV-315a
- Odo, church, Urgel XV-224a
- Saint-Office XI-219b
- Saint Olaf, cathedral, Aarhus IV-731d
- Olaf, church, Avaldines XVI-76c
- Olaf, church, Christiania XI-121a; 234b
- Olaf, priory, Oslo XVI-65d
- Olaf. See Saint Olave
- Olave, church, Kirkwall, Orkney Islands VIII-662c
- Olave, church, London XI-234b
- Olave, school, London IX-351d
- Olave. See Saint Olaf
- Omer, town, France, St. Anselm at I-548a; Jesuit house XII-230b; merchant guild VII-68b
- Omer, abbey, France II-522c; VII-602c
- OMER, COLLEGE OF XIII-365d; 572b; XI-200d; XIV-91d; and Adams, James I-135c; Alford, Michael I-309c; and Aston, William II-18c; and Bawden II-357c; and England XIII-572b; foundation XI-730c; under Propaganda XII-230b; and Stonyhurst XIV-101c; 309b; Talbot, Thomas J. XIV-434b
- Omer, Diocese of I-752c; erected XII-727a; Synod (1183) XIII-557a
- Omer's. See Saint Omer, College of
- Onge, France, and Philip II of France XII-2b
- Saintonge, missionary, in Washington XIII-666c; and Yakima language X-390c
- Orens of Larreule, abbey XIV-453c
- Saint Orens of Lavedan, abbey XIV-453c
- Orientius, abbey, Auch II-68a
- Oswald, church, Ashton-in-Makerfield, England V-293b
- Oswald, church, Chester III-649d
- Oswald, church, Zug II-341a
- Oswald, Rowland Winn, Baron XIV-692c
- Osyth, abbey, England XII-232c
- Othmar, church, Mödling XV-420d
- Ottilien, convent, Bavaria II-77a; 452d
- Ottilien, Congregation of II-452d; habit II-460b; statistics (1906) II-460d
- Ouen, church, Rouen, built XI-104d; Lady Chapel III-576d

- SAINT OUEN, ABBEY OF.**
 Rouen XIII-366c; VI-384c;
 VII-354b; X-71b; and Rouen,
 Chapter at XV-463b
 —Ours, town, Quebec, St. Ga-
 briel, Brothers of VI-330d
 —Oyent, abbey and town XIII-
 341d
 —Pachomius, Monks of XII-
 752d
 —Palais, mission, Chicago III-
 653d
 —Palais, Jacques Maurice de,
 Bishop of Vincennes VII-741d;
 744c
 —Pamphilus, cemetery, Rome
 III-517b
 —Pancras, church, Canterbury
 V-553d
 —Pancras, church, Florence I-
 263a
 —Pancras, monastery, Hamer-
 leve, Germany VII-521d
 —Pancras, priory, Lewes VII-
 526a; Cluniac foundation IV-
 73d
 —Pancras, cemetery, London II-
 604d
 —Pancras, church, Middlesex,
 England VI-551b
 —Pancras. *See* San Pancrazio
 —Pancratius, cathedral, Albano
 I-256a
 —Pancratius, cemetery, Rome
 III-512c
 —Pantaleimon, church, Thessa-
 lonica, Ictern IX-110b
 —Pantaleon, church, Cologne
 IV-117d; transept XV-19a
 —Pantaleon, monastery, Cologne
 III-13d; XIII-589d; metal-
 workers at X-222a
 —Panteleimon, monastery,
 Mount Athos II-48a
 —Papoul, abbey, Carcassonne
 III-332a
 —Papoul, Diocese of III-332a;
 X-524c; XIV-796a
 —Patus, Guillaume de IX-370b
 —Patrick, mission, Anadarko
 VIII-661a
 —Patrick, church of, Armagh I-
 800a
 —Patrick, seminary, Armagh IV-
 514c; XIII-700a
 —Patrick, high school, Assansol
 III-154c
 —Patrick, church of, Baltimore
 II-230b; 234c
 —Patrick, church of (old), Balti-
 more (ill.) II-facing 228
 —Patrick, orphanage, Bangalore
 X-662b
 —Patrick, cathedral of, Belfast
 (ill.) V-148d
 —Patrick, church of, Blackford
 VI-42d
 —Patrick, church of, Calcutta
 III-154c
 —Patrick, college, Carlow XIII-
 578b
 —Patrick, college, Cavan XIII-
 578a
 —Patrick, church of, Charleston,
 South Carolina III-631a
 —Patrick, academy, Chicago III-
 656a
 —Patrick, church of, Chicago
 III-654b
 —Patrick, church of, Cumberland,
 Maryland II-230c
 —Patrick, church of, Damaris-
 cotta II-704c; IX-547b
 —Patrick, church of, Dolpatrick
 VI-42d
 —Patrick, church of, Downpat-
 rick (ill.) V-148a
 —Patrick, college of, Drumcon-
 dra, Dublin XIII-578b
 —Patrick, cathedral of, Dublin
 V-174c; architecture VI-675a;
 (ill.) V-196b; and Tallaght's
 deanery XVI-77b
 —Patrick, academy, Duncannon
 I-732d
 —Patrick, chapel of, Duncannon
 XIII-515b
 —Patrick, church of, Erie V-519a
 —Patrick, church of, Grahame-
 town, South Africa VIII-155a
 —Patrick, home for boys, Halifax
 XI-137b
 —Patrick, church of, Indianapolis
 VII-744d
 —Patrick, church of, Karachi II-
 645b
 —Patrick, high school, Karachi
 II-845b
 —Patrick, church of, London III-
 326a
 —Patrick, college of, Manly,
 Sydney (ill.) II-facing 116;
 in tabulated list XIII-700a
 —Patrick, college of, Maynooth
 X-88b
 —Patrick, cathedral, Melbourne
 X-155a; (ill.) facing II-116
 —Patrick, church of, Memphis,
 Tennessee X-705b
 —Patrick, seminary, Menlo Park,
 California XIII-442a; XIV-
 331d
 —Patrick, church of, Mobile,
 Alabama X-411c
 —Patrick, church of, Montreal
 IX-727b
 —Patrick, pro-cathedral, New-
 ark, New Jersey X-792d
 —Patrick, church of, Newcastle
 VIII-613a
 —Patrick, church of, New Or-
 leans XI-12a
 —Patrick, orphanage, New Or-
 leans XI-12b
 —Patrick, cathedral of (Fifth
 Avenue), New York IX-488b;
 and Azarias, Brother II-166d;
 Bishop Bacon, memorial of II-
 191c; built VII-518b; Hughes,
 Archbishop, tomb of VII-518c;
 (ill.) XI-facing 26; Sibbel,
 Joseph XIII-767b
 —Patrick, cathedral of (Mott
 Street), New York VII-616c;
 IX-488b; built XI-22a
 —Patrick, school, New York
 XIII-560b
 —Patrick, church of, Philadel-
 phia XI-795a; XIII-633d
 —Patrick, church of, Pittsburg
 (Cameron's Bottom) XII-123a
 —Patrick, church of, Pittsburg
 (Erie) XII-123c
 —Patrick, church of, Pittsburg
 (Newry) XII-123b
 —Patrick, church of, Pittsburg
 (Sugar Creek) XII-123b
 —Patrick, church of (old), Pitts-
 burg XII-121d
 —Patrick, church of (Via Ludo-
 vis), Rome XIII-164d
 —Patrick, college, Rome VII-
 288a
 —Patrick, church of, St. John's,
 Newfoundland XIII-356c
 —Patrick, orphanage, Scranton,
 Pennsylvania XIII-633d
 —Patrick, school, Shoolay, India
 X-662a
 —Patrick, church of, Soho, Eng-
 land XV-593d
 —Patrick, church of, Strageath
 VI-42d
 —Patrick, church of, Sydney II-
 116a
 —Patrick, college, Thurles XIII-
 578b
 —Patrick, church of, Washing-
 ton, District of Columbia XV-
 559a; Foley at III-655b
 —Patrick, parish, Washington,
 District of Columbia XV-559b
 —Patrick, church of, Watervliet,
 New York I-257b
 —Patrick, college, Wellington,
 New Zealand XIII-700b; XV-
 580d
 —Patrick, chapel, Westminster
 Cathedral XV-601a
 —Patrick, Brothers of. *See* Pa-
 trician Brothers
 —Patrick, Congregation of III-
 295d
 —Patrick, National College of.
See Maynooth College
 —Patrick, Purgatory of. *See*
 Purgatory, St. Patrick's
 —Patrick's Breast-Plate XI-
 555d; 556b; 559c
 —Patrick's Cross, Liverpool IX-
 315b
 —Patrick's League XIV-489d
 —Patrick's Total Abstinence
 Society, Ireland XIV-489b
 —Patroclus, cathedral, Soest,
 Germany XI-383d
 —Paul, monastery, Albano VII-
 460c
 —Paul, orphanage, Anand, Bom-
 bay II-645b
 —Paul, church of, Antwerp I-
 590d; (ill.) XI-626
 —Paul, church of, Baltimore II-
 234d
 —Paul, church of (Episcopal),
 Baltimore II-213b
 —Paul, college of, Baton Rouge
 XI-13b
 —Paul, church of, Berlin II-494d
 —Paul, monastery, Besançon
 XIII-589d
 —Paul, church of, Brooklyn II-
 799d; XI-27d
 —Paul, convent, Burgos I-680b
 —Paul, mission, Canada X-381b
 —Paul, church of, Carinthia V-
 400b
 —Paul, monastery, Carinthia II-
 129a; 450d; VII-296d; conse-
 cration XIII-412b
 —Paul, church of, Cologne X-
 156d
 —Paul, church of, Dublin V-
 176a
 —Paul, church of, Goa VI-605b
 —Paul, college, Goa VI-605a
 —Paul, church and college, Hugh
 III-153a
 —Paul, church, Iasoire V-261b
 —Paul, monastery, Jarrow II-
 384b
 —Paul, abbey, Klagenfurt, Aus-
 tria X-765b
 —Paul, collegiate church, Liege
 IX-236c
 —Paul, school, London VII-
 542a; IX-348b; 351c; XI-65c;
 Colet at IV-98d
 —Paul, church, Lyons, France
 VI-531d
 —Paul, hospital, Manila IX-
 600c
 —Paul, town, Minnesota, Bo-
 hemians II-621a; charitable
 institutions XII-247a; Gees-
 lenvereine VI-539b; origin
 XIV-19c
 —Paul, mission, Montana X-
 518d
 —Paul, church, Moorfields XV-
 593d
 —Paul, monastery, Mount Athos
 II-48d; (ill.) II-49a
 —Paul, church, Mount Gambier
 (ill.) II-facing 116
 —Paul, church, Moyamensing,
 Pennsylvania XI-795a
 —Paul, church, Munich X-633d
 —Paul, church of, New York
 XIII-739b; *See* Saint Paul the
 Apostle, church, New York
 —Paul, church, Ntmes VI-97a
 —Paul, mission, Oregon XI-293a;
 XII-662a; established VIII-
 752a
 —Paul, church, Paris XI-485d
 —Paul, hôtel, Paris, and Charles
 V XI-483a
 —Paul, college, Pireux XI-187d
 —Paul, cathedral, Pittsburg XII-
 123a; (ill.) XII-123a; Sibbel,
 Joseph at XIII-767b
 —Paul, seminary, Rochester
 XIII-698c
 —Paul, abbey, Rome II-448a
 —Paul, church, Vienna XV-417c
 —Paul, chapel, Westminster
 Cathedral XV-601a
 —Paul, seminary, Winona, Min-
 nesota XV-659a
 —Paul, monastery, Worms III-
 64a
PAUL, ARCHDIOCESE OF
 XIII-366d; IV-487d; apostol-
 ate III-453d; cathedral XIII-
 369a; Catholic Historical So-
 ciety XIII-369a; Crétin at
 IV-487b; Diocesan Temperance
 Union XIV-491c; French Can-
 adian parishes VI-274d; Ital-
 ians in VIII-206a; and Leopold-
 dine Society XVI-52d; Maro-
 nite mission XII-85a; Polish
 population (1907) XII-210d;
 Poor Handmaids of Jesus
 Christ, Order of XII-254d; St.
 Joseph, Sisters of VII-514c;
 and seminary III-456b; X-
 331a; XIII-369a; statistics
 XV-176c
 —Paul, Blind Sisters of. *See*
 Paulists
 —Paul, Congregation of XIV-
 600c
 —Paul, Hermits of (France) VII-
 280d; XI-588a
 —Paul, Hermits of (Hungary)
 XI-587c
 —Paul, Hermits of (Portugal)
 XI-588b
 —Paul, Pierre de. *See* La
 Motte-Lusatière
 —Paul, Regular Clerics of. *See*
 Barnabites
 —Paul, Sisters of. *See* Charity
 of St. Paul, Sisters of
 —Paul, Society of, Greece VI-742a
 —Paul, Vital de III-207d
 —Paul Catholic Bulletin XII-
 473b
 —Paul. *See* San Pablo; San Paola
 —Paula of Granada, monastery
 VII-345b
 —Paula of Seville, monastery
 VII-345b
 —Paula of Toledo, monastery
 VII-345b
 —Paul Catholic Colonization Be-
 reau VIII-137d
**Saint-Paul de Donghila, mission-
 ary station, Gaboon VI-329c**
**Saint-Paul de Verdun, abbey,
 Verdun XV-352a**
**Saint Paul extra Muros. *See*
 Saint Paul Without-the-Walls**
 —Paulinus, church, Trier V-
 325d; XV-42c
 —Paul of Charters, Sisters of
 VI-175b; VII-777d; VIII-
 308c; XI-588b; in Cayenne
 VII-63b; in Indo-China VII-
 779a; in Japan XIV-755a; in
 Manila IX-600b; in Martinique
 IX-73c
 —Paul of the Cross, chapel,
 Rome XIII-171c
 —Paul of the Cross, college, San-
 ta Clara III-770d
 —Paul's Cathedral, London IX-
 347d; XIII-371b; Adam of
 Murimuth I-133d; Adrian of
 Castello I-160d; Alcock I-
 274a; bell II-424a; candle-
 sticks III-249b; and Archbish-
 op of Canterbury IX-348a;
 Colet, tomb of IV-98d; Council
 (1232) IX-348a; cupola
 IV-569d; Eronwald, tomb of
 V-517b; flabellum VI-89c;
 foundation IX-342a; XV-
 598a; Gibbons, Grinling XIII-
 646b; (ill.) V-facing 746; IX-
 345; liturgy IX-348b; rebuilt
 IX-343a; reredos IV-537d;
 spire XIV-220c; Stevens, Al-
 fred XIII-647a; style V-262b;
 vaulting V-262d; Westcott
 XV-592a
 —Paul's Association of the Clergy
 of Rome XIII-174d
**Saint-Paul-Saint-Louis, church,
 Paris XI-485d**
**Saint Paul the Apostle, church,
 New York IV-750d; La Farge,
 work of XVI-50d**
 —Paul the Apostle, Missionary
 Society of. *See* Missionary
 Society of St. Paul the Apostle
 —Paul the Apostle, Pius Union
 of, Rome XII-421c
 —Paul - Trois - Châteaux, Dio-
 cese of XV-250b
**SAINT PAUL WITHOUT THE
 WALLS, church, Rome XIII-
 369b; 371b; 632b; III-334c;
 V-259a; XI-562b; XVI-
 8a; altars I-359c; Bible, col-
 lation of XV-519a; consecra-
 tion XIV-26d; and Constantine
 the Great XIII-369b; 374c;
 destruction XII-134a; doors
 X-221c; frescoes XI-398b; Gal-
 letti at VI-350b; and Gregory
 XVI VII-9b; Hildebrand at
 VII-792a; Holbein the Elder
 VII-385c; St. Ignatius Loyola
 VII-642a; (ills.) II-facing
 216; facing 328; XIII-369;
 and indulgences VII-786c;
 inscription III-54a; and John
 VIII VIII-424c; Jubilee visit
 VIII-533b; Leo I IX-156d;
 Leo XII IX-168d; metal
 work X-219a; mosaics X-586b;
 Nicholas V XI-58d; orienta-
 tion I-365c; XI-305d; papal
 patriarchium XI-553c; St. Paul,
 tomb of XI-572d; Pierloni,
 coffin of I-447a; pilgrimage I-
 128a; as station church XIV-
 268d; triumphal arches XI-
 396b; and Valentinian II XV-
 255c; and Wolter brothers
 XVI-32d**

- Saint-Pé**, priest, in Indiana VII-741c
- Saint-Pé-de-Générez**, monastery, Tarbes X-71c; XIV-453c
- Saint-Père-en-Vallée**, monastery, Tiron X-71b
- Saint Perpetuus**, church, Tours VII-19b
- Peter**, hospital of, Albany I-258b
- Peter**, church of, Aldersbach I-279c
- Peter**, cathedral of, Angoulême I-513c; (ill.) I-facing 512
- Peter**, sanctuary of, Antioch I-588b
- Peter**, abbey, Aram, Naples XIII-388c
- Peter**, chapel, Arras XV-248a
- Peter**, monastery, Assisi I-736a
- Peter**, church of, Avignon II-158d
- Peter**, collegiate church of, Aulisheim I-344d
- Peter**, church of, Baltimore II-231a; 233b; Archbishop Carroll III-382d; Maréchal II-232a; Washington, panegyric of III-383c
- Peter**, church of, Bath. *See* Bath Abbey
- Peter**, cathedral of, Bautzen XIII-502a
- Peter**, church of, Blandinium V-379d
- Peter**, church of, Bobbio II-605c
- Peter**, cathedral of, Bologna II-640b
- Peter**, cathedral of, Bosa II-689c
- Peter**, cathedral of, Bremen XV-628b
- Peter**, church of, Burlington III-81d
- Peter**, basilica of, Cahors IV-751b
- Peter**, college of, Cambridge. *See* Peterhouse
- Peter**, abbey of, Canterbury. *See* Saint Augustine, Abbey of, Canterbury
- Peter**, abbey of, Cardena II-449b
- Peter**, monastery, Cetinje X-531b
- Peter**, church of, Chauvigny XII-180b
- Peter**, church of, Chicago III-654b
- Peter**, cathedral of, Cincinnati III-774a; 774d; Bedini, plot against II-387c; (ill.) III-facing 774
- Peter**, cathedral of, Cologne IV-119c
- Peter**, church of, Corbie XI-518d
- Peter**, basilica of, Dar-el-Kous, Africa XIII-771b
- Peter**, church of, Derby XV-700a
- Peter**, church of, Drogheda I-732b
- Peter**, church of, Echternach XV-645c
- Peter**, church of, Edinburgh V-285d
- Peter**, church of, Enfield II-467d
- Peter**, cathedral of, Erie V-519b; (ill.) V-518d
- Peter**, cathedral of, Exeter V-709a
- Peter**, church of, Ferns VI-45c
- Peter**, abbey of, Flavigny. *See* Flavigny
- Peter**, church of, Fleury VI-102d
- Peter**, abbey of, Folkestone VI-125c
- Peter**, basilica of, Fontenelle VI-129a
- Peter**, church of, Fritslar VI-315b
- Peter**, monastery of, Fritslar VII-298d
- Peter**, church of, Fünfkirchen VI-322b
- Peter**, church of, Ghent XV-650d
- Peter**, monastery of, Ghent II-450c
- Peter**, college of, Glasgow XIII-622a
- Peter**, church of, Glastonbury V-200b
- Peter**, church of, Guastalla VII-53c
- Peter**, church of, Hartford VII-145d
- Peter**, abbey church, Hirschau VII-363a
- Peter**, church of, Huesca VII-513c
- Peter**, college of, Jersey City, New Jersey XIV-102a
- Peter**, orphanage, Jerusalem XII-659b
- Peter**, church of, Laibach VIII-744c
- Peter**, school, Laredo, Texas XIV-550a
- Peter**, church of, Liege III-574b; VII-507d
- Peter**, church of, Lille IX-251c
- Peter**, church of, Lindisfarne IX-269b; St. Aidan, shrine of XIII-762a
- Peter**, college of, Liverpool IX-314c
- Peter**, cathedral of, Llandaff V-179c
- Peter**, church of, Louvain Adrian VI I-159d; Baius II-210b
- Peter**, collegiate church of, Mains XV-532a
- Peter**, cathedral of, Marquette (ill.) IX-689c
- Peter**, church of, Mets X-249d
- Peter**, monastery of, Mets X-247a; founded IX-363a
- Peter**, church of, Milwaukee X-319a
- Peter**, abbey of, Modena IV-401a
- Peter**, mission, Moptana VI-734d; founded X-517c
- Peter**, church of, Montgomery, Alabama X-411c
- Peter**, church of, Munich X-633d
- Peter**, church of, Naples X-683d
- Peter**, church of, Newark, New Jersey X-320b
- Peter**, college of, New Kilpatrick XIII-679d; 700b
- Peter**, church of, New York (Manhattan) XI-21a; 202d; Farmer at XIV-268a; French at II-286d; Malon, Pierre, tomb of X-792c; Seton, Elizabeth XIII-739c
- Peter**, Protestant Episcopal church of, New York (Harlem) II-359c
- Peter**, school, New York XIII-560b
- Peter**, church of, Niedertzell XII-723c
- Peter**, church of, Péronne VI-325c
- Peter**, abbey of, Perugia IV-401a
- Peter**, chapel of, Philadelphia X-774a
- Peter**, church of, Philadelphia (Kensington) XI-795a
- Peter**, church of, Pittsburg (Brownsville) XII-123b
- Peter**, church of, Pittsburg (Butler) XII-123a
- Peter**, church of, Pittsburg (McKeesport) XII-123a
- Peter**, cathedral of, Poitiers XII-180b
- Peter**, chapel of, Porziuncola VI-222d
- Peter**, cathedral of, Ratisbon XII-657c
- Peter**, monastery of, Ratisbon IX-662c
- Peter**, academy of, Richmond, Virginia XIII-51b
- Peter**, church of, Richmond, Virginia XIII-51a; Becker at II-382b
- Peter**, church of, Rochester, New York VI-480a
- SAINT PETER**, Basilica of, Rome XIII-369d; 169c; III-334a; V-262b; XI-562b; XVI-8a; Adrian I, tomb of I-156a; Alamanni I-245c; Alexander VII, tomb of I-295b; All Saints' chapel I-315d; III-262d; altars, ancient I-359b; Saint Ambrose I-383d; Anacletus II I-447b; Anerio at I-475d; annex build-
- ings XIII-371c; antiphony I-575c; Antonelli, Giacomo I-583d; Antonelli, Leonard I-584b; Apostolic Blessing II-602a; apse III-693c; Arcade at I-687b; architecture XIII-371b; as arsenal V-600a; atrium II-56a; baldachinum II-218b; 510d; baldachinum (ill.) II-218b; Bassus, sarcophagus of II-343a
- beatifications** II-368d; ceremony II-598b; expenses II-369c
- bells** II-419c; 423c; bells (ill.) II-423b; Bernini II-510b; Berrettini II-518a; Boniface VIII, statues of XIV-715c; Borromini II-688d; Bramante II-736d; IX-164d; built XIV-371a; candelabra III-248a; canopy V-258c; carpet III-427b
- Chair of Saint Peter** I-295a; III-552b; 553b; feast of III-552d; (ill.) III-552b
- Charlemagne** III-616b; chimes XIII-373d; choir XIV-29d; Christian Doctrine, Confraternity of III-711c; Christina of Sweden, monument of III-723c; Christina of Sweden, monument of (ill.) III-723a; Christmas celebration III-727d; Clement IX IV-28b; Clement X, tomb of IV-29b; Clement XI, tomb of IV-30d; Clement XIII, tomb of IV-298d; Clement XIII, tomb of (ill.) IV-33d; Colonna IV-126d
- collonnade** I-295a; II-510c; (ill.) II-facing 510a; statues II-511a
- columns** I-364b; Confessio I-363b; Constantine the Great X-218c; XIII-370b; 374c; corner stone laid VIII-563d; crypt, sarcophagus III-424d; crypt, sarcophagus (ill.) III-424; dalmatic V-400d; Divine Service XIII-373b
- dome** V-101c; XIII-373a; architects VIII-226b; Bosco-vich II-691d; (ill.) XV-285b; Sixtus V XIV-34b
- Domenico** XIII-516a; Donatello V-116b; Donus V-133a; Duquesnoy, François XIII-646b; St. Elias, statue of III-355b; Fabric, Congregation of the XIII-146c; façade V-746a; Fontana, Carlo VI-126c; Fontana, Domenico VI-126d; Frederick Barbarossa I-157c; French chapel VI-177b; German hospice III-225a; Giliu XV-310b; Giocondo VI-564a; Giotto XI-398b; Golden Rose VI-630c; Gregory I (the Great) tomb of VI-786b; Gregory II, tomb of VI-788d; Gregory III, tomb of VI-789c; Gregory IV, tomb of VI-790a; Gregory V, tomb of VI-790d; Gregory XIII, monument of (ill.) VII-2d; Gregory XVI, monument of (ill.) VII-8b; ground-plans (ill.) XIII-370; Henry IV, coronation of VII-63d; 231c; Henry V, coronation of VII-232d; Holy Cross, oratory of IV-525c; holy door, opening of VIII-533d; Holy Lance VIII-774a; (ill.) XIII-facing 374; indulgence for building of I-262a; indulgences VII-786c; Innocent XII, monument of (ill.) VIII-23; interment, as place of III-506a; John III, tomb of VIII-422b; John IV, tomb of VIII-422d; John V, tomb of VIII-423a; John VI, tomb of VIII-423b; John VII, tomb of VIII-423c; Jubilee visit to VIII-533b; Leo I, tomb of IX-157a; Leo III, tomb of IX-158d; Leo XI, monument (ill.) IX-167b; Leo XII, monument (ill.) IX-168; Maderna IX-512d; Magnus, John, tomb of IX-537a; maintenance of XIII-373d; Marcellus II, sarcophagus (ill.) IX-641; Michelangelo III-60c; 61b; 63a; mint, Roman X-334c; Morelli, Cosimo VII-693b; mosaic VIII-
- 756c; Nicholas III XI-57a; Nicholas V XI-58c; 60a; obelisk VI-127a; orientation I-365c; XI-305d; Orsini XI-327b; Otto II, tomb of (ill.) XI-356d; papal patriarchium XI-553c; patrimony XI-578c; 257d; Paul I, tomb of XI-580d; Pelagius I, tomb of XI-603b; Pelagius II, tomb of XI-604b; penitentiary XIII-148a; Saint Peter, tomb of. *See* Saint Peter, Tomb of; Petronilla, St., altar of XI-781d; Piazza XIII-176a; 371c; IV-29b; Piazza, and Vatican XV-277b; pilgrimage I-128a; Pius VI, statue of III-299a; Pius VII, tomb of (ill.) XII-133c; Pius VIII, tomb of (ill.) XII-134c; Porta, Giacomo della XII-283b; Psalter II-770a; XII-540d; reliquary (ill.) III-98b; reliquary cross X-219c; Rossellino, Bernardo XVI-72d; Rudolf of Hapsburg, coronation of VII-460c; San Gallo, Giuliano da XIII-443d; San Gallo the Younger XIII-444c; Seminario Vaticano XIII-132c; Silver Crucifix XIII-181b; Simplicius, tomb of XIV-3c; situation, ancient XV-276c; Sixtus I, tomb of XIV-31c; Sixtus IV, tomb of (ill.) XII-216; Sixtus V IV-441c; Stephen II, tomb of XIV-289a; Stephen IV XIV-289c; Stephen V, tomb of XIV-289d; Stephen VII, tomb of XIV-290a; Stuarts, tomb of III-290a; Symmachus, tomb of XIV-378c
- Synoda** (502) VII-470a; (731) VII-621c; (967) VIII-427c; (906) IV-485b
- Tetzel** XIV-539d; Theodore I, tomb of XIV-570d; totes quotes indulgence IV-774d; Urban VI XIII-639c; Urban VIII XV-220b; and Vatican XV-277c; 302c; Vatican Council XV-304c; Vitalian, tomb of XV-485d; Zachary, tomb of XV-744d
- SAINT PETER**, tomb of, Rome XIII-374a; I-363b; III-512a; XII-751b; 751d; bishops, visit of II-588c; and Pelagius II XI-604b; pilgrimages of I-128a; IX-94c; and Sixtus I XIV-31c
- Peter**, cathedral of, Saintes IX-6d
- Peter**, church of, St. John, North New Brunswick XIII-356a
- Peter**, church of, Salisbury X-406b
- Peter**, abbey of, Salzburg II-122a; 450d; X-270a; (ill.) II-facing 130; Vergilius of Salzburg XV-353d
- Peter**, church of, Salzburg II-1c
- Peter**, school, San Francisco XIII-443a
- Peter**, priory, Saskatchewan II-452c
- Peter**, chapel of, Saurboe XVI-76c
- Peter**, cathedral of, Scranton, Pennsylvania I-365d
- Peter**, abbey of, Sithin XI-251b
- Peter**, church of, Skara, Sweden XVI-75b
- Peter**, hospital, Stavanger XVI-76c
- Peter**, church of, Tegernsee XIV-471d
- Peter**, cathedral of, Tempio I-440c
- Peter**, church of, Trier XV-43a
- Peter**, church of, Troy, New York I-257b
- Peter**, church of, Vienna II-123b; XV-419a
- Peter**, church of, Waldersee XIII-411c
- Peter**, church, Washington, District of Columbia XV-559b
- Peter**, monastery, Wearmouth II-384b
- Peter**, church, Westminster, London IX-342a

- Saint Peter, college, Wexford XIII-57nb; 700b
- Peter, cathedral of, Wilmington, Delaware IV-694a; XV-648d
- Peter, orphanage, Wilmington, Delaware XV-646d
- Peter, school, Wilmington, Delaware XV-646d
- Peter, cathedral of, Worms III-64a
- Peter, church of, Würzburg XV-719a
- Peter, cathedral of York VII-64b; built I-500a
- Peter, hospital, York, England VII-484b
- Peter, chapter of VII-670c
- Peter, Congregation of VII-681b; VIII-704b; XIII-117d
- Peter, Sisters of, in Ceylon VIII-269c
- Peter ad Vincula, church, London VIII-463c
- Peter Claver, church, Baltimore II-233d
- Peter Claver, mission station, Kamerun VII-590b
- Peter Claver Sodality XIV-126c
- Peter l'Estrier, cemetery, Autun II-144a
- Peter Mancroft, church, Norwich III-577a
- Peter Martyr, convent, Naples I-556a
- Peter Nolasco, sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c
- Peter of Alcantara, Order of XIV-784d
- PETERSBURG, Russia XIII-374d; X-594a; adornment XIII-375a; Fra Angelico, work of I-484a; Church in XIII-375b; as commercial port XIII-239a; Correggio, work of I-318d; education XIII-234a; episcopal residence XIV-739b; Fessler II-123b; founding asylum VI-160b; Hermitage, Bordeaux II-684d; Hermitage, Teniers the Younger XIV-508a; Imperial Library IX-620a; Mohileff, episcopal seat of X-429d; National Temperance Congress at XIV-486a; Peter the Great XIII-247d; 375a; population XIII-374d; rite used in VI-774c; ship-yards XIII-239a; statistics (1872), congress for XIV-277a; Synod, Holy VII-430c; synodal church VII-754d; treaty (1760) XII-523d; treaty (1881) XV-96b; university XIII-241b
- Petersburg Bible IX-627d
- Peter's Crypt, Westminster Cathedral XV-600d
- Peter's Massday XI-774b
- Peter's Næstved, abbey, Roskilde XVI-72a
- Peter's Staff, Limburg V-326a
- Peter. See Saint-Pierre; San Pedro; San Pietro
- Petronilla, basilica, Rome X-209c; Petronilla, tomb of XI-781b
- Petronilla, chapel of, Rome (at St. Peter's Basilica) VI-177b; XI-781d
- Petronius, church, Bologna, Gnomon III-405d; Gratian, Johannes, monument to VI-730d
- Philibert, church, Tournus V-261b
- Philip, college of, Detroit IV-759d
- Philip, protectory of, New York City XII-493c
- Philip, church, Philadelphia XI-795a
- Philip, church, Pittsburg (Crafter Station) XII-123a
- Philip, church, Rome, devotions IV-774b
- Philip, church, Spoleto XIV-233a
- Philip. See San Felipe
- Philip Neri, church, Genoa VI-420d
- Philip Neri, retreat, of Longue-Pointe III-605a
- Philip Neri, church, Mexico III-125c
- Philip Neri, church, Naples X-683c
- Philip Neri, sacerdotal confraternity, Valladolid XII-420d
- Philip Neri, oratory, Venice VI-340c
- Philomena, school, Chicago (ill.) III-facing 654
- Philomena, church, Pittsburg VI-479b; built X-773d; XII-122b
- Philomena Society, Tarapacá XIV-451c
- Saint-Pierre, church, Baume les Moines, St. Claude XIII-342c
- Saint-Pierre, hospital, Brussels III-23d
- Saint-Pierre, monastery, Chalon-sur-Saône X-71c
- Saint-Pierre, church, Chartres III-636b
- Saint-Pierre, church, Douai VI-538a
- Saint-Pierre, mission, Gaboon VI-326c
- Saint-Pierre, cathedral, Geneva IX-43c
- Saint-Pierre, Huron mission VII-580b
- Saint-Pierre, parish, Lewiston, Maine VI-274c
- Saint-Pierre, town, Martinique, destroyed IX-731c; founded V-540d; under Propaganda XII-457c
- Saint-Pierre, church, Mechlin X-105a
- Saint-Pierre, cathedral, Nantes (ill.) X-681d
- Saint-Pierre, cathedral, Poitiers (ill.) XII-180a
- Saint-Pierre, mission, Sault Sainte Marie, Diocese of XIII-487c
- Saint-Pierre, church, Vienne VII-27c
- Saint-Pierre, Indian reservation, Washington XIII-660d
- Saint-Pierre. See Saint Peter; San Pedro; San Pietro
- Saint-Pierre, Bernardin de IV-783a
- Saint-Pierre, Charles-Irénée Castel de III-635c; "Paix perpétuelle" IV-450c
- Saint-Pierre, Legardeur Jacques de, at Fort Beauharnois X-328c; at Fort Le Boeuf XV-159a
- Saint-Pierre, Paul de, missionary II-415b; XII-592c
- SAINT-PIERRE AND MIQUELON, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-376a
- Saint-Pierre au Mont, abbey III-566b
- Saint-Pierre-Claver, mission, Gaboon VI-329d
- Saint-Pierre-de-Caunes, monastery X-71c
- Saint-Pierre-de-la-Couture, abbey, Le Mans X-71b; XIV-133c
- Saint-Pierre-de-la-Réole, monastery X-71c
- Saint-Pierre-de-Mauriac, monastery X-71c; XIII-348b
- Saint-Pierre-de-Melun, monastery X-71c
- Saint-Pierre-de-Préaux, monastery X-71b
- Saint-Pierre-de-Salve, monastery X-71c
- Saint-Pierre-du-Queyroi, church, Limoges IX-264a; St. Anthony of Padua I-567b
- Saint-Pierre-du-Sépulchre, church, Limoges IX-264a
- Saint-Pierre-et-St-Paul, Petun town. See Ethouae
- Saint-Pierre-la-Cour, church, Le Mans IX-144a
- Saint-Pierre-le Puellier, monastery, Orléans, France XI-319d; XV-3a
- Saint-Pierre-les-Dames, monastery, Reims XII-726d
- Saint-Pierre-l'Estrier, cemetery, Autun XVI-66c
- Saint-Pierre-le-Vif, abbey, Sens, France X-71c; XI-318c; history XIII-718c; Sens, Council of XIII-720b
- Saint-Pierre-de-Tarentaise, shrine, Cirey-les-Belleaux II-525d
- Saint-Pierre-sur-Dive, monastery X-71b
- Saint Pius, church, Baltimore II-234c
- Pius, church, Berlin II-494d
- Placid, Congregation of II-450b
- Saint-Pol, François de Bourbon, Count de. See Bourbon, François de
- Saint-Pol, Philip, Count de, regent of Brabant III-23a
- SAINT-POL DE LEON, DIOCESE OF XII-612a; Chalice III-499d; Lazarist seminary X-361c
- Saint Pölten. See Sankt Pölten
- Saint-Pons, abbey, founded X-540b
- Saint-Pons-de-Thomières, Diocese of X-540b
- Saint Pontianus, cemetery, Rome III-512d
- Pontius, monastery, Nice XI-48c
- Praxedes. See St. Praxede
- Priscilla, crypt, Rome III-516d; decoration III-478b; font II-274c
- frances I-485a; V-590d; Fractio Panis I-362c; VI-165a; Fractio Panis (ill.) V-591b; VI-165; (ill.) III-423
- Madonna III-708d; Marcellus I, tomb of IX-641a; monument in I-201d; opened I-690c; situation XI-751b; Wilpert III-707b
- Saint Prix, abbey. See Flavigny
- Saint Procopius, abbey, Chicago II-452c; 622a; VI-482a
- Procopius, college, Lisle, Illinois II-621d; (ill.) II-622a
- Procopius, church, Scythopolis XIII-648d
- Saint-Projet, Duilhé de I-622c
- Saint Quadratus, basilica VII-360a
- Saint-Quentin, abbey, Beauvais II-378a; and Jeddburgh VIII-328d
- Saint-Quentin, town, France, Achéry I-102a; Allot at I-326a; battle (1557) V-327d; XII-3a; memorial V-535a; result VII-74d
- Saint-Quentin, church, Noyon V-386b
- Saint-Quentin, church, Vaison XVI-78b
- Saint-Quentin, Diocese of XIV-132a
- Saint-Quentin, Duden de, chronicle XI-104c
- Saint-Quentin, Priests of the Seminary of, Rome I-191a
- Saint-Quentin-en-l'Isle, monastery X-71a
- Saint-Quentin. See San Quentin
- Saint Quinide, chapel, Torcello I-659d
- Quirinus, college, Huy VII-138c
- Quirinus, church, Neuss IV-120c; XII-615b
- Quirinus, church, Tegernsee XIV-473b
- Radbout's Fund VII-97c; 392b
- Radbout's Stichting. See St. Radbout's Fund
- Radegunde, nunnery, Cambridge I-274a
- Radegunde, church, Poitiers XII-180b
- Saintrain, Henri XII-687a
- Saint Raphael, asylum, Barcelona II-290b
- Raphael, college, Bordeaux II-492d; founded II-683a
- Raphael, college, Canada, established VIII-659a
- Raphael, cathedral, Duquesne V-179d; VI-734d; VIII-95d
- Raphael, home, New York V-404b
- Raphael, church, Pittsburg (Mercer) XII-123b
- Raphael, college, Rome V-54c
- Raphael, Society of, New York V-403d; 404b; XIV-56d
- and Central Verein III-534b; organized VIII-205c; X-368b; purpose VI-481d
- Raphael the Archangel, church, Vilna XV-433d
- Regis, Indian reservation, Canada XI-222c; mission III-241a
- Régis, college, Marseilles IX-717b
- Regis, Sisters of. See Cenacle, Religious of the
- Regula, church, Chur III-742c
- Saint-Remi, church, Domremy (ill.) VIII-411d
- Saint-Remi, abbey, Reims. See Remy, Abbey of Saint
- Saint-Remi, church, Reims, chevet V-260b; consecrated XII-722a
- Saint Remigius, church, Bonn, Germany X-629d; Ikenbach VII-256b
- Remigius. See Saint-Remi
- Remy. See Saint-Remi; St. Remigius
- Reparatus, church, Orléansville I-659d
- Restituta, chapel, Naples X-683b
- Saint-Riquier, church, Amiens I-430c
- Saint-Riquier, abbey, Centula X-71a; XI-85b; St. Angilbert I-490b; copes IV-351c; library IX-230a; Perpetual Psalmody at I-200a; secular rule IX-92c
- Saint-Riquier, church, Centula XV-19a; Ponthieu VI-89a
- Saint-Robert-de-Cornillon, monastery X-71c
- Saint Rocco, Confraternity of XI-638b
- Saint-Roch, monastery, Chambrey III-207d
- Saint-Roch, convent, Goa VI-605b
- Saint-Roch, hospital, Mains IX-652b
- Saint-Roch, chapel and cemetery, New Orleans (ill.) XI-facing 14
- Saint-Roch, church, Paris X-687c; Berlioz, Mass of II-495c; Epee, monument of V-484d; Lemercier IX-147d
- Saint-Roch, town, Quebec, Bail-largeon at II-200c
- Saint-Roch, church, Rome XIV-124c
- Saint-Romain, abbey, Blaye II-683d
- Saint-Roman, church, Toulouse V-107c
- Saint-Roman, church, Vienne I-146a
- Saint-Roman, Bernard de, Mercetarian X-197b
- Saint-Romanus, gate, Constantinople IV-305b
- Saint Romanus. See Saint-Roman
- Rombaut, church, Mechlin IV-39b; X-105a; (ill.) II-facing 400
- Romulus, cathedral, Fiesole VI-70d
- Ronan, Pardon of Brittany XI-477c
- Roque, church, Lisbon IX-282a
- Rose, church, Bardstown, Kentucky IX-387a
- Rose, academy, San Francisco XIII-442d
- Rose, mission, Seattle XIII-660c
- Rose, church, Springfield, New Jersey X-792d
- Rose, technical school, Washington, District of Columbia IX-560a
- Rufinus, church, Ravenna X-586b
- Rufus, monastery, Avignon I-156d
- Rufus, Congregation of III-296c
- Rumbold. See Saint Rombaut
- Rupert, chapel, Eben XI-123c
- Rupert, church, Munich X-633d
- Rupert, church, Vienna XV-417b; Gunther II-132a
- Rupprecht. See Saint Rupert
- Saint-Ruth, Jacobite general VIII-105b; Sarsfield XIII-478b
- Saints, acts of I-115c; in Apocalypse I-506c; Apostolic Constitutions, Liturgy of I-571d; Augsburg Confession V-761a; Baillet II-207a; beatification and canonisation II-364b; blasphemy against II-595c; canonisation and infallibility VII-799d

- Saints**, dulia V-188b; ecstasies V-277d
- Feasts*: All Saints I-315c; ancient calendars II-771a; in martyrology IX-741b; Office II-770d; in post-Nicene Church I-197c
- fourteen most helpful III-445c; and gods II-44a; hagiography VII-106b
- Intercession* II-384c; VIII-70c; XII-348a; Amort I-435a; Anglican service XIII-92a; Bockens II-608c; catacomb, paintings III-709a; in French Protestantism VII-529d; Iconoclasts VII-621a; Morone X-575c; Reformers III-203a; Ritualists XIII-93b; St. James, Liturgy of I-573a
- in Jainism VII-270c; in Lamaism XII-409c
- Lives of*: and ecclesiastical history VII-371a; Irish I-111d; mortifications I-770d; in Russian writings XII-269b
- on monstrosities I-358b; mystery plays X-348d; names, baptismal II-273a; names, derivation of X-874c; nimbus XI-81c; "numberless" XIII-468d; Oil of. *See* Oil of Saints; Old Law I-148c; Orders of (in Ireland) III-495a; Patron. *See* Patron Saints; Predestinarianism XII-376c; primitive use of word I-632a; Quietism XII-600d; St. James, Liturgy of I-572d; 573b; St. Mark, Liturgy of I-304d; symbolism XIV-376c; symbolism, animals I-516d
- Veneration of* XII-496b; XV-459d; 710b; abuse XI-566d; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; Apostolici I-647c; "German Catholics" XIII-535a; perfection, as means to XIV-615c; relics XII-734b; and Swedish Reformation XV-349b; Trent, Council of XV-35a; and worship I-152c
- Zelanti controversy VI-347d
- Battle of the VI-728c*
- Communion of the*. *See* Communion of the Saints
- Legends of the*. *See* Legends of the Saints
- Litany of the*. *See* Litany of the Saints
- Saint Sabas**, monastery, Jerusalem IV-403c; VI-761b; VII-677b; Antiochus of Palestine, abbot of I-574c; monks, martyrdom of I-574c
- Saints Abdon and Sennen**, chapel of, Rome III-512d
- Saint Sabine**, Michel de, foundation II-277d
- Saint Sacrament du Miracle**, feast, celebration of, Douai VII-493a
- Saints Adalbert and Paulinus**, church, Insula Tiberina XII-290b
- Adrian and Denis**, monastery, Lambspring VI-146a; Fort Augustus II-453a
- Saint Saïns**, Camille, musician XI-271a
- Saints Alexander, Evantius, and Theodul**, cathedral, Samogitia XIII-421c
- Saint Salome**, church, Veroli XV-359c
- Salvator**, college, St. Andrews, Scotland VIII-616d; XIII-330d; 332a
- Salvus** (Salvus). *See* St. Sauve
- Saints Ambrose and Charles**, seminary, Rome XIII-132d
- Saint Samson**, hospital, Constantinople X-125c
- Samuel**, abbey, Barletta, Italy XII-389b
- Samuel**, abbey, Jerusalem XII-389a
- Saints Andrew and Ambrose**, church, Genoa VI-420c
- Saint Sang**, pilgrimage, Hoogstraeten X-105b
- Saints Anges**, tower, Avignon II-158d
- Saint Satur**, abbey, Sancerre II-720d
- Saturninus**, priory, Avignon XV-630a
- Saturninus**, chapel, Fontenelle VI-129c
- Saturninus**, catacomb, Rome, holy water font VII-434b
- Saturninus**, church, Rome III-742a
- Saturninus**, basilica, Toulouse V-731c; St. James the Greater, relic of VIII-280d
- Saturnino**, church, Pamplona XI-438b
- Satyrus**, chapel, Milan X-301c; mosaic X-586c
- Saint-Sauve-de-Montreuil**, monastery, Bologne X-71a
- Saint-Sauve-de-Valenciennes**, abbey, Cambrai III-210d
- Saint-Sauveur**, abbey, Antwerp I-589d
- Saint-Sauveur**, pilgrimage, Hae-kendover X-105b
- Saint-Sauveur**, church, Limoges IX-264a
- Saint-Sauveur**, abbey, Lodère X-546b
- Saint-Sauveur**, Maine IX-546c; founded II-542a; XII-287c; French colony at I-91a; mission X-386a
- Saint-Sauveur**, church, Moorzele VII-56c
- Saint-Sauveur**, cathedral, Peking, (ill.) III-676c
- Saint-Sauveur**, parish, Quebec XI-186d
- Saint-Sauveur**, abbey of, Redon X-71b; XII-772b
- Saint-Sauveur**, church, Rouen IV-375a
- Saint-Sauveur**, abbey, Sarlat, France XI-668b
- Saint-Sauveur**. *See* Saint Saviour
- Saint-Sauveur-d'Aniane**, monastery, Montpellier X-71c
- Saint-Sauveur-le-Vicomte**, abbey, Coutances IV-455d
- Saint-Savin**, Hautes-Pyrénées, holy water fonts VII-434d
- Saint-Savin**, monastery, Lavedan XIV-453c
- Saint-Savin**, church, Vienne, apsidal chapels I-600c; chevet V-260b; fresco (ill.) XV-5c
- Saint-Savin-sur-Gartempe**, abbey, Vienne (Poitiers) X-71c; XII-180b
- Saint-Saviour**, mission, Andros Island, Bahamas II-205d
- Saviour**, church, Jerusalem VII-427c
- Saviour**, convent, Jerusalem VIII-369b
- Saviour**, Anglican church, Leeds XII-583a
- Saviour**, church, London IX-343b
- Saviour**, monastery, Mount Amata IV-82b
- Saviour**, monastery, Prague I-213d
- Saviour**, basilica, Rome, papal patriarchium XI-553c
- Saviour**, priory, Southwark VI-552c
- Saviour**, Congregation of (Basilian) X-160d; XIII-777b; founded II-323d
- Saviour**, Order of. *See* Brigitines
- Saviour**. *See* Saint-Sauveur
- Saints Barthélemy and Magloire**, monastery, Paris XI-482b
- Saints Benedict and Scholastica**, abbey, Subiaco XIV-321c
- Saintsbury**, George Edward Bateman, on Crshaw V-464d; on Habington VII-99d; on Spenser V-462d
- Saint Scharies**, church, Bremen I-545e
- Scholastica**, college, Manila IX-600b
- Scholastica**, abbey, Maredret X-679d
- Scholastica**, abbey, Subiaco XIV-321b; (ill.) XIV-facing 322
- Saints Chrysanthus and Darius**, crypt of, Rome IX-431b
- Cosmas and Damian**, monastery, France, and Germain of Auxerre, Saint VI-473a
- Cosmas and Damian**, church, Genoa VI-420c
- Cosmas and Damian**, chapel, Liège VIII-757c
- Cosmas and Damian**, church, Paris XIII-504c
- Cosmas and Damian**, church, Rome VI-31c; IX-682d; XIII-171b; 176d; XIV-642d; Boso, title of I-156d; mosaic X-586c; as station church XIV-268d; Zabarella, title of XV-739b
- Cosmas and Damian**, abbey, Subiaco XIV-321c
- Crispin and Crispinian**, cathedral, Osnabrück XI-341b
- Cyrl and Methodius**, church, Adrianople I-161c
- Cyrl and Methodius**, Bulgarian Orthodox church, Granite City, Illinois VI-774a
- Cyrl and Methodius**, seminary, Michigan XII-209c; XVI-32a; in tabulated list XIII-701a
- Cyrl and Methodius**, Sisters of XIV-55d
- Cyrl and Methodius**, Society of XIV-56d
- Saints' Days** III-160d; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c
- Saints Domitilla and Generosa**, church of XI-562b
- Saint Sebaldus**, church, Nürnberg IV-666d; Hartmann at VII-146d; (ill.) XI-170; Kraft, Adam VIII-696a
- Sebastian**, church, Alessio I-284d
- Sebastian**, church, Berlin II-494d
- Sebastian** (Benedictine), monastery of, Brasil II-449c
- Sebastian**, convent, Chios VI-606d
- Sebastian**, monastery, Genoa III-409b
- Sebastian**, church of, Mantua I-263b; IX-612c
- Sebastian**, church, Milan III-623b
- Sebastian**, church, Munich, altar-piece VII-385c
- Sebastian**, catacomb, Rome III-417d; 514c; Apostles, tombs of III-512b; fresco III-425b; "Nativity" III-728a; Peter and Paul, Saints, tomb of XIII-374a; plan III-418b; plan (ill.) III-418
- Sebastian**, chapel, Rome (St. Peter's) XIII-372b
- Sebastian**, monastery, Rome II-318a
- Sebastian**, church, Salsburg, Paracelsus, tomb of XI-465b
- Sebastian**, church, Venice XV-334d; pictures (ill.) V-549; Veronese, work of III-169d
- Sebastian**, Confraternity of XI-638b
- Sebastian**, Gate of, Rome XIII-176c
- Sebastian Outside the Walls**, church, Rome III-418b; XI-562b; XIII-170a; Gonsaga, Scipione, tomb of VI-635c; (ill.) XIII-facing 170; Peter and Paul, Saints, tomb of XI-751b; church, Platonis III-513a; IV-614a
- Secundo**, monastery, Gubbio IX-114d
- Secundinus**, church, Alcalá XV-542c
- Segolana**, church, Metz X-249d
- Saint-Seine - l'Abbaye**, monastery, Dijon X-71c
- Saints Elias and Anastasius**, monastery, Anglona I-512d
- Saint Senator**, catacomb, Albano III-427b
- Sepulchre's**, episcopal residence, Dublin V-174c
- Sepulchre's**, library, Dublin I-733a
- Saint-Serge**, monastery, Angers I-489c; X-71b; Briocus, tomb of St. XIII-340b
- Saint Sergius**, monastery, Balad II-296c
- Sergius**, monastery, Edessa V-498b
- Sergius**, hermitage, Russia II-268d
- Sergius**, shrine, Russia XIII-246c
- Sernin**, church, Toulouse XIV-797a; chevet V-260b; indulgences granted XIV-797b; roof V-261b; Thomas Aquinas, tomb of St. XIV-665d
- Servais**, church, Maastricht VI-633d
- Servan**, Lazarist seminary, France X-361c
- Saint-Seurin**, basilica, Bordeaux II-682c
- Saint-Seurin**, cemetery, Bordeaux II-682c
- Saint-Seurin**, chapter, Bordeaux II-683b; relic II-682b
- Saint-Severin**. *See* St. Severus
- Saint-Sever**, church, Aire I-237a
- Saint-Sever**, Hermits of VII-280d
- Saint-Sever - Cap-de-Gasconne**, abbey, Aire I-237a; X-71c; Anselme at I-560d
- Saint Severin**, church, Cologne IX-110b
- Saint-Séverin**, church, Paris XI-486a; Billy, Jacques, tomb of de II-567d; restoration VI-393b
- Saint-Séverin**, Bonald, Vicomte de II-647b
- Saint Severus**, church, Barcelona II-290a
- Severus**, church, Erfurt XIII-504b; (ill.) VI-497d
- Severus**, catacomb, Naples X-686d
- Saints Faustinus and Jovita**, monastery, Brescia II-437a
- Felix and Adauctus**, church, Rome VI-32d; XII-295b
- Felix and Nabor**, monastery, Bologna VI-730d
- Felix and Regula**, church, Zurich VII-214b
- Saint's Garden**, Patmos XI-647b
- Saints Gervasius and Protais**, church, Rome VIII-11a
- Gervasius and Protais**, monastery, Sens XIII-716d
- Gervasius and Protais**, monastery, Troyes XV-68b
- Gordian and Epimachus**, church, Rome III-614d
- Gratian and Felinus**, abbey, Arona III-619a
- Gregory and Augustine**, chapel, Westminster Cathedral XV-600d
- Hemeretius and Celedonius**, abbey, Santander, Spain XIII-458c
- Saint Sigfrid**, cathedral, Vexio XVI-81a
- Silvia**, chapel, Rome XIII-171d
- Simeon**, convent, Aasua XIV-367d
- Simeon**, church, Minden, Germany X-324b
- Similien**, church, Nantes X-682b
- Saint-Simon**, seminary, Metz X-609b
- Saint-Simon**, seminary and hospital, Sejny XIII-688c
- Saint-Simon**, Claude de Rouvroy, Bishop of Metz X-249b
- Saint-Simon**, Claude Henri de Rouvroy, Comte de XIV-705c; in American Revolution XV-163c; Communism IV-180d; Comte, Auguste, teacher of XII-313a; Liszt IX-285d; Notre Dame XI-485b; opposition to XIII-389b; Ozanam XI-378a; Polish literature XII-199b; portrait XIII-377c
- Saint-Simon**, Demier d'Archiac, Vicomte de XI-410c
- SAINT - SIMON, LOUIS DE ROUVROY**, DUC DE XIII-376c; on Daguenesse IV-603c; on Fénelon VI-36b; 37c; (ill.) XIII-376d; on Le Tellier IX-200d; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549c; "Mémoires" VI-197c; IX-372d; Nantes, Revocation of Edict of VII-534c
- SAINT-SIMON AND SAINT-SIMONISM** XIII-377a; Jánski, Bogdan XII-794a
- Saint-Simon-et-St-Jude**, Petun town, site VII-568b
- Saint-Simonism**. *See* Saint-Simon and Saint-Simonism
- Simon Stylites**, monastery, Gindarus VI-562a

- Saint Sisenando, college, Beja I-394a
- Sithiu, monastery, Flanders XV-658b
- Sixtus, monastery, Reims I-545c
- Sixtus, convent, Rome V-107a
- Saints Sixtus and Cecilia, basilica, Rome III-488d
- Sixtus and Clement, convent, Rome VI-377c
- Saints Jean et Etienne, church, Brussels II-23c
- Saints Joachim and Anna, church, Seftouich IV-798d
- John and Paul, church, Poitiers XII-180b
- John and Paul, church, Venice XII-287d; XV-334c; architecture VI-678b
- John and Paul, convent, Venice I-262b
- Justa and Rufina, church, Toledo X-613
- Justo and Pastor, church, Barcelona II-290a
- Mark and Marcellinus, cemetery, Rome III-708b
- Martin and Sebastian, chapel, Vatican. See Swiss Guards, Chapel of Vatican
- Mary and Elizabeth, hospital, Louisville (ill.) IX-facing 386
- Mary and Oswin, church, Tynemouth Priory XV-106d
- Maximus and George, cathedral, Aquila I-601b
- Michael and Joseph, church, Simla XIII-795b
- Michael and Peter, church, Antwerp I-591a
- Saints Michel et Gudule, church, Brussels. See St. Gudule, church
- Saints Nabor and Felix, church, Milan VI-537b
- Saints Nazaire et-Celse, church, Carcassonne III-332b
- Saints Nereus and Achilleus. See Santi Nereo ed Achilleo
- Olaf and Augustine, monastery, Greenland I-420b
- Saint Sophia, church, Benevento II-478b
- Sophia, monastery, Benevento I-711a
- Sophia, church, Constantinople III-94d; IV-301d; X-303d; XIII-371b; altar I-346c; ambo I-382b; XII-664b; St. Anne, relic of I-639a; atrium II-59a; clergy VI-760d; consecration V-639a; Constantinople, Council of (386) IV-310d; cupola IV-569d; Cyprius, monuments of IV-598d; decorations III-96b; dedication poem III-119b; dome V-100d; 101b; 262c; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12c; Holy Lance VII-773c; holy water fonts VII-433d; iconostasis VII-627b; (illa) III-facing 94; facing 100; IV-facing 306; Justinian VII-580a; mosaics in X-587d; as a mosque IV-554d; VI-416d; Nicaea, Second Council XI-46a; Nicetas XIII-731c; possessions IV-303a; staff IV-652b
- Sophia, church, Dresden V-157b
- Sophia, basilica, Jerusalem XII-404d; destroyed XII-405a
- Sophia, church, Kiev IX-465b; XII-244a; Byzantine art XI-397b
- Sophia, church, Olenus XI-240c
- Sophia, church, Pergamus XI-667a
- Sophia, church, Rome X-586c
- Sophia, abbey, Spain XII-391d
- Sophia, church, Thessalonica, capital (ill.) III-95a
- Sophia, Council of (1450) XIV-387d
- Saints of Solesmes XIV-133d
- Paul and Anthony, Hermits of, in Balearic Island II-222b
- Peter and Felicitas, church, Augsburg II-74b
- Peter and Marcellinus, catacomb, Rome III-419d; 615a; arcosolium I-699b; Four Crowned Martyrs VI-163b; frescoes I-485a; 686d; V-592b; (ill.) IX-430c; Peter, St., portrait of XI-752b; Virgin Mary, portrait of XV-472a
- Peter and Marcellinus, church, Rome XIII-175a
- Peter and Paul, priory, Armagh I-730b
- Peter and Paul, church, Berne, Switzerland II-508a
- Peter and Paul, church, Boston II-597b
- Peter and Paul, church, Brooklyn VIII-670d
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Brunn III-11d; 12c
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Calbayog XIII-415d
- Peter and Paul, church, Canterbury III-506a; status IV-580b
- Peter and Paul, monastery, Canterbury. See St. Augustine abbey, Canterbury
- Peter and Paul, church, Chester III-649d; re-dedication IX-588d
- Peter and Paul, church, Cumberland, Maryland II-234c
- Peter and Paul, monastery, Cumberland, Maryland II-234c
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Detroit (ill.) IV-facing 758
- Peter and Paul, monastery, Erfurt III-85a
- Peter and Paul, church, Ferrières VI-50a
- Peter and Paul, church, Glastonbury VI-579d
- Peter and Paul, church, Halberstadt XIII-503d
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Klagenfurt VII-89c
- Peter and Paul, seminary, Lisbon IX-283c; XIII-700k
- Peter and Paul, parish, Manitoba, Minnesota XV-658d
- Peter and Paul, church, Mantua IX-612c
- Peter and Paul, church, Milwaukee X-319a
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Moravia XI-247b
- Peter and Paul, church, Moscow, Russia X-596a
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Pao-fu XVI-80b
- Peter and Paul, church, Paris. See Sainte Genevieve
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Philadelphia XI-795c; Wood, Archbishop, tomb of XI-795d
- Peter and Paul, church, Pittsburgh (Beaver) XII-123b
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, Providence XII-510a
- Peter and Paul, seminary, Rome XIII-132d; Chinese mission III-676b
- Peter and Paul, cathedral, St. Petersburg X-595d
- Peter and Paul, church, San Francisco II-691a; XII-442d
- Peter and Paul, church, Vilna XV-432c
- Peter and Paul and Birinus, abbey, Dorchester V-133d
- Philip and James, priory, Montegrano IX-289b
- Philip and James, church, Shrewsbury XIII-759d
- Philip and James, church, Vilna XV-433d
- Processus and Martinianus, cemetery, Rome III-512c
- Quintinus and Remigius, church, Sarchinium XV-69c
- Quiricus and Julitta, cathedral, Nevers X-778b
- Quiricus and Julitta, church, Rome III-335d
- Saint Reparata, church, Florence XI-56a
- Saints Rufina and Secunda, basilica, Rome XII-290b; as episcopal see XIV-324b
- Savinian and Potentian, pilgrimage, Sens XIII-719d
- Saviour and Bridget of Syon, monastery. See Syon Monastery
- Sergius and Bacchus, church, Angers II-784b
- Sergius and Bacchus, church, Constantinople III-95b; IV-305c; V-746b
- Severinus and Sosius, church, Naples X-683d
- Saint-Sorlin, Jean Desmaretz de. See Desmaretz de Saint-Sorlin
- Saint Sotir, basilica, Rome III-488d
- Saints Simon and Jude, church, Pittsburg (Blairville) XII-123a
- Speusippus, Eleusippus and Meleusippus, church, Langres III-537a
- Saint Stanislaus, church, Baltimore II-235a
- Stanislaus, institution, Bandra II-645b
- Stanislaus, college, Bathurst II-349c
- Stanislaus, church, Chicago XII-209c; XVI-7d
- Stanislaus, Jesuit, novitiate, Macon, Georgia VI-463a
- Stanislaus, parish, Milwaukee XII-209c
- Stanislaus Kostka, Archconfraternity of, Sandomir, founded XIII-437c
- Stephen, abbey, Augsburg II-74a; 76c
- Stephen, Catholic House of studies, Augsburg II-77c
- Stephen, gymnasium, Augsburg II-356d
- Stephen, church, Beauvais I-799b
- Stephen, basilica, Bordeaux II-682c
- Stephen, Hungarian church, Bridgeport, Connecticut VII-546a
- Stephen, cathedral, Brisbane II-790a; XIII-106a
- Stephen, abbey, Caen II-358d; VIII-784d; XI-210b
- Stephen, charterhouse, Calabria III-16b
- Stephen, church, Chicago VIII-697b
- Stephen, parish, Cleveland XI-131d
- Stephen, church, Corbie (ill.) I-355d
- Stephen, hospital, Dublin VII-485b
- Stephen, church, Jerusalem VIII-359b; XIV-287d; built V-597c
- Stephen, church, Leitmeritz IX-141b; XI-339a
- Stephen, shrine, Limoges IX-263d
- Stephen, church, London VIII-793d
- Stephen, church, Louisville, Baden II-200d; Flaget IX-387a
- Stephen Hungarian church, McKeesport, Pennsylvania VII-546a
- Stephen, church, Mains IX-553b; XV-646a; Gremund, Dietrich at VII-28c
- Stephen, cathedral, Metz X-249d; XV-69c; Dietrich III X-248c
- Stephen, oratory, Metz X-247a
- Stephen, church, Mylase X-660c
- Stephen, parish, New Orleans XI-13a
- Stephen, church, New York, Brumidi III-8b; founded IV-567d
- Stephen, church, Nicetown, Pennsylvania XI-795a
- Stephen, cathedral, Orihueia XI-315d
- Stephen, church, Paris XI-485a
- Stephen, church, Passau XI-519b
- Stephen, seminary, Passau XI-520c
- Stephen, church, Pittsburg (Oil Creek) XII-123c
- Stephen, cathedral, Ratisbon V-406b; XII-657c
- Stephen, church, Reims IX-728c
- Stephen, abbey, Rivas del Sil II-449b
- Stephen, church, Rome XIV-3c; mosaics X-587b
- Stephen, cathedral, St. Briev-de-Vaux II-794b
- Stephen, convent, Salamanca X-534c; Arthur, James I-755b; Bafes II-247a; printing press II-249a
- Stephen, church, Strasbourg I-344d; IV-116a
- Stephen, monastery, Torre III-15d
- Stephen, cathedral, Toulouse XIV-796d
- Stephen, cathedral, Vienna XI-757b; XV-417b; 418d; XVI-52b; Albrechtsberger I-270b; built II-123b; Conference of 1856 41-130d; John Capistran, Saint, statue of II-124c; Josephine, disputes II-128c; killed at II-126a; Milde, monument to X-302a; Nauses II-125b; Plus VI II-127d; pulpit XII-665b; rebuilt II-123c; Schmidt XIII-546c; Valhona, Gaezer von VI-392a; Veith at II-131c
- Stephen, church, Werden XV-589a
- Stephen, church, Westminster I-274a
- Stephen, abbey, Würzburg XV-721b; founded XV-719b
- Stephen. See Saint-Etienne; San Esteban; San Stefano; San Stephano
- Stephen, Archconfraternity of, England XV-596c
- Stephen (Pope), Order of X-306b; established VI-723a
- Stephen, Realm of the Crown of. See Hungary
- Stephen, Society of, founded (1847) VII-562c
- Stephen de Lauzon, church, Canada XI-565d
- Stephen Protomartyr, basilica, Rome III-514d
- Stephens, town, Alabama, as capital Territory I-241a
- Stephen's Day, in Aquileian Rite XVI-3d; in Sarum Use XIII-481b
- Stephen's Gate, Jerusalem XIV-287c
- Suliac, abbey, Rennes XII-773a
- Saint Sulpice, church, Paris VIII-740c; XI-488a; Aiguillon, Duchess of I-233d; Deleacroix, Paul XI-402a; holy water fonts VII-435a; and Levaux IX-205c; name, origin of I-720c; Olier, Jean Jacques XI-241d; Oppenordt, Gilles-Marie XI-261d; Our Lady of Compassion, Archconfraternity of XV-154c; Perpetual Adoration in I-153c
- Saint Sulpice, seminary, Paris VII-25d; XI-490c; XII-75d; XIII-696b; Affre at I-180a; d'Agout, Bishop of I-224d; Bausset II-352d; Forbin-Janson VI-133d; Hogan VII-383d; Olier, Jean Jacques XI-241d; Quelen XII-600b
- Saint Sulpice, abbey, Rennes IX-144b; Ralph de la Futaya, Blessed XII-773b
- SAINT SULPICE, SOCIETY OF XII-1378c; and Bonal II-647a; Brute de Remur III-24c; in Canada I-235b; III-231d; 235c; 239a; XII-697d; Canadian College in Rome XIII-135d; Casson III-407b; catechizing V-84d; Caulet III-458c; Christ's Priesthood, feast of V-596d; Colin, Frederic Louis IV-100d; Cuq, Andre Jean IV-569b; Dosquet V-137b; Dubourg V-178d; Emery V-401d; Failion V-752b; Le-grand, Louis IX-133a; Magnien IX-633d; Marchand IX-642d; meditation XII-349b; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast of X-600a; Picquet XII-76d; Plessis XI-166b; in Rome XII-758c; Verot XV-363c
- Saint-Sulpice-de-Bourges, monastery X-71c
- Saints Ulrich and Afra, abbey, Augsburg IX-437c; XIV-472b library II-745a; printing XII-766b; suppression X-453c
- Ulrich and Afra, church, Augsburg II-74b; 74d; 78a; St. Afra, tomb of I-181b

- Saints Ursula and Catherine, Confraternity of XI-638b
- VINCENT AND ANASTASIUS, ABBEY OF**, Rome XIII-380d; V-789a; foundation II-500c; reorganisation XI-786a
- Vincent and Anastasius, church, Rome VII-719b; XIII-173a; 174a; St. Bernard VIII-13b
- Vitalis and Agricola, church, Clermont-Ferrand V-260b
- Vitus and Modestus, church, Rome III-619c
- Vincens-und Elisabeth-Verein, Mains X-603b
- Saint-Swithin, cathedral, Winchester XV-650a
- Sylvester, convent III-362d
- Sylvester, chapel (Lateran Palace) Rome XIII-605c
- SYLVESTER, ORDER OF** XIII-381c; IV-668a; 668c; abbreviators I-29d; decoration (ill.) IV-facing 668
- Sylvester and Martin, basilica, Rome XIV-378c; mosaics X-587d
- Sylvester's chair (ill.) XIV-371b
- Sylvester. *See* San Silvestro
- Symphorian, monastery, Cologne XIII-689d
- Symphorian, monastery, Metz, founded IX-363a; restoration X-248c
- Saint-Symphorien, abbey, Autun VI-473c
- Saint-Symphorien, Father, Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Convent of the Sisters of the XII-399a
- Saint-Symphorien de Mahun, France, school II-324c
- Saint-Tarkin's Well, Fordyce XIV-458b
- Saint-Taurin d'Evreux, Maurist monastery X-71b
- Saint-Taurinus, church, Rome. *See* St. Paul Without the Walls
- Tello, monastery, Llandaff XV-586c
- Tello, Society of XV-536d
- Saint-Télo, town, France, patronage XIV-474a
- Saint Teresa, church, Calcutta III-154c
- Teresa, church, Dublin III-365b
- Teresa, church, Vilna XV-433c
- Teresa, Society of XIV-125d
- Ternan, church, Arbutnot I-686c
- Thecla, church, Milan I-400c
- Thecla, catacomb, Rome (ill.) III-419d; 513b
- Theodore, monastery, on the Bosphorus XI-51b
- Theodore, church, Gerasa VI-469c
- Theodore, church, Rome X-587b
- Theodosius, monastery. *See* Deir Dosi Monastery
- Theodosius, grottoes, Kieff IX-465b
- Theosophos, church, Constantinople (ill.) III-94c
- Saint-Thierry, monastery, Reims X-71a; XII-275a; Baluc II-241d
- Saint Thirso, abbey, Portugal II-449c
- Thomas, church, Alexandria II-39c
- Thomas, college, Avila II-161a
- Thomas, seminary, Bardstown IX-387c; founded XIII-698b; XIV-332c; Bishop Ryan at I-368a
- Thomas, church, Brokthtes XI-249b
- Thomas, abbey, Brünn VII-282c; X-180d
- Thomas, church, Calcutta III-153d; 154c
- Thomas, college, Ceylon III-549c
- Thomas, church, Cremona II-673c
- Thomas, seminary, Denver, Colorado X-367c
- Thomas, abbey, Dublin XIII-388c
- Thomas, hospital, Edinburgh V-286b
- Thomas, abbey, Erdington IV-53c
- Thomas, church, Goa VI-605a
- Thomas, seminary, Hartford, established VII-146a; XIII-701a
- Thomas, college, Houston, Texas II-325c; XIV-549d
- Thomas, hospital, London VII-484b; IX-345a
- Thomas (Dominican), church, Madrid XII-368a
- Thomas, seminary, Malabar VII-131b
- Thomas, hospital, Marshalltown VI-735a
- Thomas, hospital, Nashville X-705d
- Thomas, college, Newbridge XIII-578b
- Thomas, Petun town, site VII-568b
- Thomas, Pittsburg (Bedford), church XII-123b
- Thomas, monastery, Prague VII-235a
- Thomas, college, Rome XI-325b
- Thomas, convent (Trinitarian), Rome XV-46d
- Thomas, college, St. Paul, Minnesota X-331b; XIII-368d; XIV-17a
- Thomas, college, Scranton XIII-633d
- Thomas, church, Seythopolis XIII-648d
- Thomas, college, Seville XII-368Fc
- Thomas, convent, Toulouse II-304a
- Thomas, college, Washington III-456b
- Thomas, West Indies IX-377d; Danish possession IV-722d
- Thomas, church, Winona, Minnesota XV-658d
- SAINT THOMAS, DIOCESE OF** XIII-381c; XII-305c
- SAINT THOMAS, UNIVERSITY OF**, Manila XIII-381d; XII-16d; Aduarte at I-162a; founded IX-599c; (ill.) XIII-382a
- Thomas, University of, Peru XV-201d
- Thomas, University of, Santo Domingo XV-201c
- Thomas Aquinas, college, Douai V-139a
- Thomas Aquinas, seminary, San Francisco XIII-441c
- Thomas Aquinas, convent, Santo Domingo XII-292c
- Thomas Blätter, periodical, Ratisbon X-749c
- Thomas de Louvre, college, Paris IV-108b
- Thomas in Parione, church, Rome XII-120a
- Thomas Manor, church, Maryland II-228d; Barber at II-287b; early missions XV-558d
- Thomas Mount, India XIII-382d
- Thomas of Canterbury, monastery, Abroath I-686b
- Thomas of Canterbury, shrine, Canterbury XIV-678c
- Thomas of Canterbury, abbey, Erdington V-517d
- Thomas of Canterbury, hospice, Rome V-472c
- Thomas of Canterbury, chapel, Westminster XV-600c; 601a
- Thomas of Canterbury, Order of X-305d
- Thomas of Canterbury, Society of XV-149d
- Thomas of Cuzco, university, Peru XI-736a
- Thomas of Eskilsøe, monastery, Denmark XV-632d
- THOMAS OF GUIANA, DIOCESE OF** XIII-382c
- THOMAS OF MYLAPUR, DIOCESE OF** XIII-382c; IV-77b; VI-630b; VII-729c; 730a; 758d; IX-283; XII-305c; XIV-679d; and Calcutta III-154b; established VI-603b; statistics VII-730a; St. Thomas in VII-728d; St. Thomas, tomb of XIV-679a
- Thomas of Trujillo, university, Peru XI-736a
- Thomas of Villanova, Hospitalers of. *See* Hospitaliers of St. Thomas of Villanova
- Thomas the Apostle, church, Malvern IX-577d
- Thomas. *See* San Tomas; San Tommaso
- Thyrsius, church, Lausanne IX-671d
- Tiberi, monastery, Agde X-71c
- Timothy, oratory, Gasa VI-401a
- Toribio, seminary, Lima, Peru XI-734b
- Torquibus, seminary, Guadix XIV-43c
- Trias Hill, Rhodesia, mission XIII-28a
- Saint-Troand, France, hospital at VII-167d
- Saint-Troand, Redemptorists at XII-684a
- Saint-Troand, monastery, Liège XI-318d; copies IV-351c
- Saint-Troand, Pierre de II-80c
- Saint-Trudhon VII-167d
- Saint-Trudpert, monastery, Germany II-194b; XV-69d
- Saint Turibius, mission, California X-374c
- Ullan's Well, Ardbraccan XV-124d
- Urban, monastery, Beromünster IX-407c
- Urban, abbey, Lucerne III-785a; XI-742d; XIV-362d
- Urban, church, Troyes XV-67c
- Ursanne, abbey, Switzerland XIV-362c
- Ursula, church, Cologne IV-117d; XV-226b; reliquaries (ill.) XII-facing 734; 763a
- Ursula, convent, Cologne I-140c
- Ursus, church, Solothurn VII-214c
- Vaast, abbey, Arras. *See* Vaast
- Vaast, cathedral, Arras I-752d; Eucharistic tower (ill.) I-355b
- Vaast, college, Douai V-139a; Barlow, William II-298d
- Vaast, France, Mayhew, Edward, tomb of X-86d
- Valentine's Day XV-254b
- Valentinus, basilica, Terni X-704b
- Valentinus, cemetery, Rome III-517c
- Saint-Vallery, monastery, Amiens IX-467d; X-71a
- SAINT-VALLIER, JEAN BAPTISTE DE**, Bishop of Quebec XIII-387d; III-233c; IX-46c; XII-594c; and Bourgeois, Marguerite XI-127b; death III-234a; foundation VIII-516d; General Hospital of Quebec XII-241c; at St. John XIII-355a; at Saint Pierre XIII-376b; schools in Quebec XIII-565c; and Ursulines in Three Rivers XIII-567b
- Saint-Vallier, Sisters of St. Joseph of. *See* Joseph, Sisters of St. (St. Vallier)
- Saint Vannes, monastery, Verdun VII-519b; founded XV-351d
- Saint Vannes, Congregation of II-450a; X-476b; Affligem affiliated VII-105c; and St. Maur, Congregation of X-69d
- Saint-Vaubry, France, pilgrimage IX-264d
- Saint Vedast. *See* St. Vaast
- Venantius, chapel, Rome IX-16a; X-587b
- Veronica, Melkite church, Jerusalem VIII-370a
- Viator, college, Bourbonnais, Illinois XV-400c; and Bishop Feehan III-656a
- Viator, school, Joliette, Canada XV-400b
- Victor, abbey, Geneva XIV-362c
- Victor, church, Geneva IV-66d
- Victor, church, Mains XV-532a; 646a
- Saint-Victor, abbey, Marseilles II-446b; IX-180a; 715c; foundation IX-716c; X-473b; library IX-716d; Semipelagian teaching XIII-704b
- Saint-Victor, church, Marseilles IX-715d; Lazarus, Saint, tomb of IX-98b; Urban V, tomb of XV-215c
- Saint-Victor, school, Paris VII-522a; foundation XI-482c; licence to teach XI-495c; university, as origin of XI-496a
- Saint-Victor, cathedral, Xanten, Germany X-639c
- SAINT-VICTOR, ABBEY OF**, Paris XIII-388b; VII-521d; IX-540b; XI-486c; XV-632d; Adam of Saint Victor I-134a; Arnulf of Lisieux I-752a; clerics, education of XIII-695c; foundation II-499a; Harlay, François de VII-137d; library IX-230d; 231c; Peter Comestor, Saint, tomb of XI-763d; St. Eloi, abbey of XI-773b; Sully, Maurice de, death of XIV-329c; St. Thomas of Canterbury III-294c; Walter of St. Victor XV-544c
- SAINT-VICTOR, ACHARD DE** XIII-388d
- Saint Victor, Adam of. *See* Adam of Saint Victor
- Victor, Canons Regular of. *See* Canons Regular
- Saint-Victor, Gauthier de, and Peter of Poitiers XI-773b
- Saint Victor, Hugh of. *See* Hugh of St. Victor
- Saint-Victor, Paul de, and Millet X-311c
- Saint Victor, Richard of. *See* Richard of St. Victor
- Victor, Walter of. *See* Walter of St. Victor
- Saint-Vigor, church, Cerisy-la-Forêt, apses V-259d
- Saint-Vigor-le-grand, monastery, Bayeux X-71b
- Saint Vincent, academy, Albuquerque XIV-29b
- Vincent, church, Attica III-656a
- Vincent, cathedral, Avila, architecture VI-678c
- Vincent, church, Baltimore II-232c
- Vincent, arch-abbey, Beatty, Pennsylvania II-452b; VI-481d; XV-648d; founded XIII-123d; (ill.) II-451c; and Wimmer II-622a
- Vincent, seminary, Beatty, Pennsylvania, in tabulated list XIII-701a
- Vincent, monastery, Benevento II-143c
- Vincent, college, Brazil I-461d
- Vincent, college, Cape Girardeau, Missouri X-367a
- Vincent, church, Chicago X-367c
- Vincent, college, Chicago. *See* De Paul University
- Vincent, college, Dublin XIII-230c; 578b
- Vincent, church, Germantown, Pennsylvania X-367b
- Vincent, academy, Helena, Montana X-519a
- Vincent, convent, Khushpur VIII-743c
- Vincent, abbey, Laon X-71a; XIV-131d; and Prémontre, abbey of XII-392a
- Vincent, abbey, Lisbon, St. Anthony of Padua I-556b; foundation XII-389a
- Vincent, college, Los Angeles III-173b; X-532d; opened I-381a
- Vincent, cathedral church, Mâcon, Burgundy IX-507c
- Vincent, abbey, Metz, dalmatic IV-608c; and Poppo, St. XII-275b; Siebert of Gembloux XIII-783d
- Vincent, church, Metz IX-414d; X-249d
- Vincent, school, Nevada X-777b
- Vincent, female orphan asylum, Norfolk, Virginia XIII-51a
- Vincent, church, Paris VI-473d
- Vincent, monastery, Paris VI-473d
- Vincent, monastery, Pennsylvania IX-146d
- Vincent, town, Pennsylvania, Benedictines at XIII-698d
- Vincent, church, Pittsburg (Westmoreland County) XII-123a

- Saint Vincent, town, Quebec, Sacred Heart convent VII-134c
- Vincent, church, Reichenberg IX-142b
- Vincent, seminary, Richmond, Virginia XIII-51a
- Vincent, monastery, Salamanca I-232c; II-449b
- Vincent, hospital, Santa Fé, New Mexico XIV-20b
- Vincent, island, West Indies, Church in XII-291a; Estaing at V-549a
- Vincent, college, Wheeling, West Virginia XV-608b
- Vincent. See San Vicente;
- Saint Vincent, Bory de, on evolution V-656c
- Saint Vincent de Paul, college, Calbayog, Philippines XIII-415d
- Vincent de Paul, asylum, Manila IX-600b; 600d
- Vincent de Paul, church, New York V-795c
- Vincent-de-Paul, church, Paris, decoration VI-47a
- Vincent de Paul, church, Philadelphia XI-795a
- Vincent de Paul, cathedral, Tunis IX-51b
- Vincent de Paul, Brothers of, Houses of Retreat XII-790d
- Vincent de Paul, Sisters of Charity of. See Charity, Sisters of
- VINCENT DE PAUL, SOCIETY OF XIII-389b; XVI-69b; Cauchy, Augustin Louis III-457c; and Clemens IV-12c
- conferences IV-242c; and Dwight XVI-37c; origin XIV-334c; and Vrau XV-615a
- councils XIII-389d; in Cuba VII-154d; England VII-250b; foundation XI-378d; XII-139d; in France VI-174c; expenditure III-602d; in Great Britain XII-243a; growth XIII-390c; in Louisville, Kentucky XVI-83d; motives and scope XIII-389c; in New England II-706c; New York I-466c; organization XIII-389b; orphans, provision for XI-324d; poor-relief III-602c; XII-240b; at Quebec XII-590d; records XIII-390b; Ripon, Marquess of XIII-63b; in South Africa VIII-155a; Syrian branch XIII-85b; in Toronto XIV-782d
- in United States XIII-390d; paid agents III-604a; statistics III-603a; Washington (state) XV-563a; and Wigley XV-620a
- Vincent de Paul, Society of (women's), and Felician nuns XII-194a
- Saint-Vincent-du-Mans, monastery X-71b
- Saint Vincent Ferrer, home, Berlin II-495a
- Vincent Ferrer, convent, Palencia I-309b
- Vincentius. See Saint Vincent
- Vincent of Chiapa, Dominican Province in America XII-368Ed
- Vincent of Laodicea, Bishop of Foligno VI-125b
- Vincent's Home, Bombay II-645b
- Vincent's Home, Brooklyn II-801d
- Vincent's Home, Calcutta III-154d
- Vincent's Home, New York V-165a
- Vincent's Home for Infants, Toronto XIV-782c
- Vincent's Hospital, Birmingham, Alabama I-243a
- Vincent's Hospital, Norfolk XIII-51b
- Vincent's Infant Asylum, Baltimore II-231a
- Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Louisville, Kentucky X-725b
- Vincent's Orphan Asylum, New Orleans XI-13c
- Vincent's Union, Cleveland, Ohio IV-57c
- Vincent's Without, church, Lisbon IX-281d
- Vincent the Martyr, church, Oviedo XI-363c
- Vincent the Martyr, church, Plasencia XII-157d
- Virgilus, college, Tasmania VII-381b
- Vitalis. See San Vitale
- Vito, monastery, Rome XV-241
- Vitus, church, Cleveland VIII-697b
- Vitus, church, Hradschin (ill.) XII-facing 340
- Vitus, cathedral, Prague IX-740b; XII-340c; 338b; founded I-123d; (ill.) XII-338; St. Wenceslaus, tomb of XV-587c
- Vitus, church, Wannfried, Germany II-657a
- Vitus's dance, and St. Willibrord, shrine of V-271a
- Vladimir, cathedral, Kieff IX-465b
- Voytech, Society of XIV-54d
- Walburg, church, Eichstätt XV-527a
- Walburg, convent, Eichstätt V-365d
- Walow, church, Montreuil-sur-Mer XV-659d
- Wandrille, abbey. See Fontenelle
- Wandrille, church, Normandy VI-129c
- Wandrille-Rencon, monastery, Rouen X-71b
- Wenceslaus, church, Baltimore II-232c; 622b
- Wenceslaus, church, Leitmeritz, Austria IX-141b
- Wenceslaus, church, Moravia XI-247c
- Wenceslaus Bible XV-369b
- Wendel, college, Trier V-54c
- Werburg, abbey, Chester III-649d; VII-346b; 438c; and Beche II-381c; III-649d; XV-588d; (ill.) V-455d
- Wilfrid, church, Manchester, England VI-663b
- Wilfrid, college, Oakmoor V-524d
- Wilfrid, oratory, Staffordshire, England IV-93d; school II-579a
- William, Indian town. See Teotoniagon
- William, school, Yorkshire XIII-201b
- Willibrord, church, Amsterdam I-442d
- Willibrord's Society, Amsterdam I-443a
- Winifred's Well, shrine, Wales XIII-333a; XV-535c
- Winoc, monastery, Bergues VI-624b
- Wolfgang, church, Austria, altar IX-276a; XI-400a; XV-700b
- Wulstan, chapel, England VII-590a
- Xavier, college, Bombay II-645b
- Xavier, high school, Bombay II-645a; (ill.) II-645b
- Xavier, church, Calcutta III-154c
- Xavier, academy, Chicago III-655b
- Xavier, church, Cincinnati XII-570c
- Xavier college, Cincinnati XIV-102b
- Xavier, mission, Delaware IV-693d
- Xavier, college, Louisville XV-728c
- Xavier, church, Mandalay III-82d
- Xavier, mission, Montana X-518d
- Xavier, high school, Palamcottah, India XV-41a
- Xavier, high school, Tuticorin XV-41a
- Yon, college VIII-448b
- Saint-Yves de Braine, abbey, Soissons XIV-132a
- Saint-Yves, church, Paris XIII-340d
- Saint-Yves, Tréguier, Pardon of Brittany XI-477c
- Saint-Yves, Charles de X-135d
- Saint Yves of the Bretons, church, Rome VI-177b
- Saint-Yvoine, France, Austromonius, St., relics of II-121a
- Zeno, chapel, Rome XI-514c
- Zeno, church, Verona XIV-780d
- Zita, Home of, for Friendless Women. See Zita's Home for Friendless Women
- Sâ'ir, (Sior) VI-445c
- Sâ'ira, Khirbet (Saraim) VI-444d
- Sâi, John of. See John of Sale
- Saisset, Bernard de, Bishop of Pamiers XI-435d
- Saizana, Abyssinian prince, and Constantius V-282a
- Sajrit. See San Juan Capistrano mission
- Sajlad, monastery, Hungary IX-735b
- Sakai, tribe XII-626d
- Hoitsu, artist VIII-314d
- Sakalibe (Slavs) XIV-42c
- Sakan, Phœnician god XII-43a
- Sakurajima, volcano, Japan VIII-297d
- Sake, Japanese rice wine VIII-322b
- Sakellarios, writer III-766b
- in Greek Church VI-741b; VIII-493c
- Sakellion, in Greek Church VI-741b
- Sakhalin, island VIII-297b; XIII-236d; and Russia VII-313b
- Sakharoff, writer XIII-265d; 272c
- Sakkara, Egypt, Aramaic inscriptions XIII-710b; pyramid XII-549d; rock, and Altar of Holocaust I-360d
- Sakhos, vestment, in Orthodox Church IV-316b; XV-388b
- Sakruth (Saturn) II-30b; V-510c
- Saklâb (Slavs) XIV-42c
- Sakias, archons, in Gnosticism VI-596a
- Sakophakiolos, Timothy, Patriarch of Alexandria X-158b
- Sakout, Chaldean See XIII-85d
- Sakramentek, church, Lemberg (ill.) XII-191d
- Sakti, in Hinduism II-734b
- Sak-uyur, Shamanistic ceremonies XIII-751c
- Sakya, monastery, Tibet XIV-719b
- Muni, and Buddhism I-779a
- Sâkyeh, machine V-332b
- Sal, abbr. I-25d
- Sal island, Africa XIII-467a
- Sala, in genealogy of Christ. See Sale
- GEORGE AUGUSTUS HENRY, journalist XIII-391a; portrait XIII-391b
- Giuseppe Antonio, cardinal, and Leo XIII IX-169b; manuscript, Vatican archives XV-289b
- Nicold, musician III-696a; XIV-235d; on congregational singing IV-241c
- Oddone della, Bishop of Pisa XIII-111d
- Sala, Salâ ben, ameer, and Blessed Ferdinand VI-40a
- Sala a croce greca, Museo Pio-Clementino, Vatican XV-281d
- Salâ ben Salâ. See Salâ, Salâ ben
- Salaberga, Saint, Abbes of St. John, Leon X-680b; XIV-132a
- Salaberry, Charles-Michel d' Irumberry de, and Viger XV-426a
- Salabria. See Selymaria
- Salabue, Cozio de, Stradivari collection XIV-311d
- Sala Clementina (Bril) II-787b
- degli animali, Museo Pio-Clementino, Vatican XV-282b
- dei Busti, Museo Pio-Clementino, Vatican XV-282b
- Saladin, Sultan of Egypt and Syria, at Eleutheropolis V-380b; at Gabala VI-328a; at Gaza VI-401b; grand vizier IV-548b; at Hebron VII-185c; and Hubert Walter VII-508d; at Jerusalem VII-478d; VIII-362b; 364c; XIII-41d; at
- Joppe VIII-268d; at Meaml X-568d; at Scythopolis XIII-649a; and Sidon XIII-777b; at Sozusa XIV-167a; at Tiberias XIV-716c; tomb of, Damascus IV-612d; victories of VI-785c
- Tithe I-795c; established VII-222a; XIV-742a
- Salado, battle, Spain III-411d; XII-301b; XIV-179c; 182b
- River, battle, Ecuador VI-390c
- Sala Ducale, in Vatican XIII-373c; XV-278a; 297d
- Salâ. See Sale
- Salâ-od-din. See Saladin
- Salâmah, Abdallah ben, poet XIII-419c
- Salamanca, battle XIV-185a; castle I-272a; and Columbus IV-141b
- DIOCESE OF XIII-301b; XIV-174b; Alvares at I-373c
- new cathedral (ill.) XV-185d; doorway (ill.) XIV-187d; façade (ill.) XIII-facing 390
- old cathedral, architecture VI-678c; (ill.) XIV-1834a
- Mosarabic chapel X-611a; Church of S. Domingo (ill.) XIV-186d
- college, Basilian II-324b
- College, Irish VIII-159a; XIII-696c; 700d; (ill.) XIII-393a; masters and scholars VIII-162c
- college, Jesuit VII-220c; XII-654a; confraternity, sacerdotal XIV-420c
- councils (1310) XV-748d; and de Alvelha VII-49b; (1352) Avignon schism XIII-391d; (1410) XIII-391d
- Discaled Carmelites XIV-516b; Liturgy of IX-312a; 313b; map XIV-facing 200; monastery, Benedictine II-449b; seminaries, table of XIII-700b; seminary at IX-730a; XIII-700d; studium generale, Dominican XII-361b
- UNIVERSITY OF XIII-392b; 401d; 600a; IV-239a; XI-418c; XIV-175b; Aguirre at I-232c; Bañes II-247a; and Calendar reform IX-250d; Covarruvias at IV-457b; Delrio IV-701c; Francis of Victoria VI-232b; on grace IV-239a; (ill.) XIII-392d; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; Soto XIV-156d; Thomism XIV-702a; theology XIV-593a; and Valladolid XV-258a
- Salamandra Insurance Company, Russia XIII-243a
- Salamandre, Jansenistic convolutionary VIII-292d
- Salamis, town IV-294b; 500a; battle of XI-713a
- DIOCESE OF XIII-393b; IV-590a; and Paphos XI-457c; and Tamasus XIV-440b; and Tremithus XV-30b
- Epiphanius of. See Epiphanius of Salamis
- Salamon, sculptor IV-732b
- LOUIS-SIFFREN-JOSEPH, Bishop of Saint-Flour XIII-395a; 348a; papal internuncio XIII-13c
- Sala Regia, church, Rome, decorated XV-274d
- Salar Mussulmans, China III-680c
- Sala Rotonda, Museo Pio-Clementino, Vatican XV-282a
- Salar Pakun Mohammedana, China III-680d
- Salaruolo, battle VI-559b
- Salary, Catholic teachers XIII-583a; Villeneuve-Barcament on XV-431b
- Ecclesiastical. See Stipend
- Salas, Juan de, moral theologian XIV-87d; and Congregatio de Auxiliis IV-239b; and Franciscano Toledo XIV-761b
- Barbadillo, Alonso Jerónimo, writer IX-199b
- Salas, Etienne, Abbot of La Trappe IX-35d
- Salasco, armistice VI-562d
- Sala's Journal XIII-391b

- Salathiel**, in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; 410d; 411c
- Salaverry**, Carlos Augusto, Peruvian writer XIV-204b
- Salazar**, Cervantes, at University of Mexico X-259d
- DOMINGO DE**, Bishop of the Philippines XIII-395b; IX-507d; and Paulistas VII-46c; in Philippines XII-12c; and Sánchez XIII-429c
- Francisco Soto**, Bishop of Segorbe XIII-684b
- Gómez**, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788b
- José María**, writer XIV-205c
- Juan Climaco**, writer XIV-200d
- Salbeck, Karl**, Bishop of Zips XV-761c
- Salcedo**, Felipe de, Philippine expedition XV-323b
- Fernando**, death VI-298b
- Juan III-471b**; in the Philippines XII-12b
- Juan M. de**, Spanish commissioner IX-382a
- Miguel de**, Setebo missionary XIII-738d
- Salchah**, See Salecha
- Salconetto**, architect X-511c
- Salcot**, Bishop of Salisbury. See Capon, John
- Saldamando**, Torres, on Diego Altamirano I-345d
- Saldanha**, Portuguese pioneer, Mosambique X-610c
- Francesco**, cardinal, and Benedict XIV II-435a; and Jesuits XIV-97b; and Pombal XII-224d; in Portugal XII-304b
- José**, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
- Manuel de**, Bishop of Viseu XV-497b
- Oliveira e Daun**, João Carlos de, Duke of X-610c
- Saldana**, José, missionary XIV-547a
- Salduba** (Saragossa) XIII-468b
- Sale**, chronology III-732d
- in genealogy of Christ VI-410c
- SALE, DIOCESE OF**, Australia XIII-395d
- Salebim** (Bib.) VI-444c
- Salecha** (Bib.) VI-444c
- Saleeby**, Caleb William, scientist, on eugenics XVI-39c; 39d
- SALEM (SALMANSWEILER)**
- ABBEY** XIII-396a; II-200a; Weitenauer at XV-678b; monks at Wettingen XV-607b (Jerusalem) I-54a; VI-444c; (VII-344b; 501b; X-156d)
- (Salem)** VI-444c
- deity** I-54a; in Tel-el-Amarna tablets I-54a
- Massachusetts** X-24d; XV-157a; Baptist Church II-279d; early migration X-293c
- Oregon** XI-290b
- Heights**, battle XI-19a
- Salentina**, Schola, Düsseldorf VII-628c
- Salentini**, tribe XIII-396c
- Saينتin** of Isenburg, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118d
- Sale of offices**, of Curia XIII-149d
- of Spiritual Goods. See Simony
- Saleph**, river, Asia Minor, and Barabossa VI-254d
- Salepuzi**, Salvatore, Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b
- Salerio**, and Ramazzotti III-676b
- Salerno**, castle, and Gregory VII VI-795a; (ill.) XIII-397b
- territory, Robert of Apulia X-685b; William I-158a
- DIOCESE OF** XIII-396b; Capaccio and Vallo III-307d; and Diano IV-773b; Heart of Mary, Feast of the Most Pure X-600b; Gregory VII at VII-73c; map VIII-facing 244; Mursico Nuovo and Potenza IX-719a; monastery XV-640a; Nusco XI-171b; primate XII-424b
- Giovanni Battista**, cardinal XIV-440d; conversion of Frederick Augustus of Saxony XIV-90c
- Giovanni da**, Augustinian VIII-248b
- John de**, cardinal, and Scottish bishops II-372d
- Pietro**, at Palermo University XI-421a
- Walter de**, Archbishop of Tuam XV-82a
- UNIVERSITY OF** XIII-398a; medical school I-458c; IV-295d; X-126a; XII-18d
- Sales**, Edmund. See Neville, Edmund
- Francis de**, Saint. See Francis de Sales, Saint
- Juan de**, at Oklahoma XI-231c
- Louis de**, count, Buffier on III-40b
- Mary de**. See Mary de Sales
- Chappuis**
- Salestan Bulletin**, periodical XIII-399a
- Sisters**. See Visitation Order
- SOCIETY** XIII-398c; Apostolic schools XIII-586d; 587b; Bosco II-689d; Christians, Our Lady Help of, devotion to XI-361b; in Jamaica VIII-273b; at Jerusalem VII-370a; missions X-375b; Panama XI-439d; in Patagonia XI-540c; 540d; and Maronite Sisters IX-684d; S. Cuore al Castro Pretorio, church XIII-171b; United States, and Italians XIII-205b; Venezuela XV-331d
- Salesians of Annecy**. See Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales of Annecy
- Salesianum**, Milwaukee. See St. Francis Seminary, Milwaukee
- Salez**, Jean, martyr XV-494c
- SALFORD, DIOCESE OF** XIII-399c; XVI-38a; cathedral, work of Pugin XII-559d; Irish population VIII-153b; training school IV-343d; Vaughan, Herbert XV-313a
- Hall**, Benedictines at XIV-244d
- Salgue**, Gillette de VI-115a
- Salhausen**, John VI of, Bishop of Meissen X-140b
- Salhorgne**, Dominic, and Lazarists X-363a
- Salias** - de - Tournemir, writer XIII-273d
- Saliba Zacha**, Nestorian patriarch XIV-682d
- Saliceti**, Bartol, University of Padua XI-387b
- Saliceto**, Guilielmo da X-127d; tomb, Piacenza XII-70a
- Salic Law** VI-239b; IX-208a; 208b; (ill.) IX-208; basilice, decree on III-506a; Clovis IV-72a; Cortés V-132b; Italy VIII-234c; Spain XIV-185c
- Salicus**, musical term X-768d
- Salier**, Jacobus, theologian X-326a
- Salleri**, Antonio, and List IX-285c; and Schubert XIII-591d
- Saligny**, de, diplomatist, Texas XIV-548d
- Salih**, and Phemon I-671a
- prophet, and St. Paul I-667a
- Salih** (dancing) IV-618d
- Salim**. See Salem; Ennon
- SALIMBENE DEGLI ADAMI (OGNIBENE)**, chronicler XIII-400d; VIII-247b; on Apostolici I-647c; X-183d; on Bacon, Roger XIII-111d; and Cellini III-489d; on Eternal Gospel VIII-407c; on Franciscans VII-211c; on Hugh of Digne VII-518d
- Salimbene**, Arcangelo, painting, Genoa VI-420d; Sarzana cathedral IX-436b; Vanni, Francesco XV-272d
- Salinan Indians** VII-754b; missions X-372b
- Salinas**, battle of I-327b
- Salinator**, Fuscus, and Hadrian VII-104d
- M. Livius**, Forl VI-137a
- Salinguerra** family, in Ferrara VI-46d
- Louis-Antoine** de, Bishop of Amiens, with Gerbet VI-470d; and Lamennais VIII-764a; and Scorbais X-99a
- Salins**, town, France XIII-342c
- Salis**, Rudolph de, conversion VI-69d
- SALISBURY, ANCIENT, DIOCESE OF**, England XIII-401a; I-503c; boy bishop II-725c; cathedral III-657d; XIII-401b; cathedral (ill.) VI-facing 680; XIII-facing 400; consecration crosses IV-534c; flabellum VI-89b; St. Osmund, tomb of XI-340b; XIII-762a; Pange Lingua XI-443a; Paschal candlestick XI-516b; plan of VI-674a; Primer XIII-425a; schola cantorum XIII-547d
- Frances VIII-462a**
- John of**. See John of Salisbury
- Margaret of**. See Margaret Pole, Blessed
- Robert Cecil**, first Earl of, and Barclay II-291c; and Garnet XIII-653b; on Gunpowder Plot VII-83a
- Thomas**. See Plowden, Thomas
- Oath** VI-62a
- Plain**, England, druid stones (ill.) V-163b
- Rite**. See Sarum Rite
- Salish Indians** VI-97c; language, Mangarini X-189b; mission II-792d; Totemism XIV-793b
- Salishan Indians** VII-754b; XV-525c
- SALIVA INDIANS** XIII-401c
- Salizanes**, Ildefonso, and Friars Minor VI-286c
- Salkhād** (Salecha) VI-444c
- Salla**, Johann, and St. John Baptist de la Salle VII-444a
- Sallar**, priest, in Congo mission XV-115c
- Salle**, Bernardon de la, and Avignon cardinals XIII-539d
- John Baptist de la**. See John Baptist de la Salle
- Louis de la** VIII-444a
- René-Robert-Cavelier**. See La Salle
- Sallem**, son of Nephtali X-749d
- Salenneuve**, Jean-Baptiste-François de, and Hurons VII-582b
- Salles**, Campos, President of Brasil II-749d
- Salley**, Miles, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Salling**, John, in Kentucky VIII-622c
- Sallow Sunday** (Palm Sunday) XI-432c
- Sallust**, Prefect of Rome, on Severus Sanctus Endecheus XIII-743c; XV-255c
- Caius Sallustius Crispus**, and Adam of Bremen I-133c; medieval study of IX-33c; on the Tullianum IX-579d
- Sallustino**, Bishop of Amelia I-406d
- Sallustius**, Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-359b; XIII-286d; death V-385b
- Bishop of Seville** XIII-744c
- Salluvii**, tribe XIII-406a
- Salm**, Countship of IX-364c
- Prince of**, in Westphalia XV-604c
- princess**, and Hensel VII-241a
- Salmana**, and Gedeon VI-403a
- Salmanassar**, in Book of Tobias XIV-753a
- I**, King of Assyria II-11c; XIII-708b; at Calah II-7d
- II**, King of Assyria II-12d; VII-307b; VIII-109b; XIII-708c; and Arabs I-665d; and Benedad VIII-654d; at Medes X-117d; obelisk II-12d; in Phoenicia XII-41d
- III**, King of Assyria II-13a
- IV**, King of Assyria II-13c; 13d; VII-307c; VIII-199d; in Israel III-315d; VIII-655b; XIII-416b; and Jews, transportation IV-775d; and Osee VII-180a; in Phoenicia XII-41d; in Tyre XV-110c
- Salmann**, Bishop of Worms XV-709b
- Salman of Sawa**, poet XI-720c
- Salmansweiler**. See Salem
- Salmant**, abbr. I-25d
- SALMANTICENSES AND COMPLUTENSES**, theologians XIII-401d; I-558d; III-367a; VI-232c; XII-442b; XIV-702d
- SALMAS**, Chaldean see XIII-402c; 85d
- Salmasius**, Claudius, on interest XV-236b
- Salmerón**, President of the Spanish Republic XIV-186a
- ALPHONSUS**, Biblical scholar XIII-402d; XII-354c; XIV-87d; Biblical writings IV-160c; VIII-80b; and St. Ignatius Loyola VII-641a; XIV-84c; at Ingolstadt VIII-8b; intention, sacramental VII-69d; in Ireland VII-643a; XIV-92d; and Lainez VII-747b; 747d; on St. Michael the Archangel X-276b; on parable of Unjust Steward XI-467a; on parable of Sower XI-463b; portrait XIII-403a; on Psalms, authorship XII-537c; and Thomism XIV-702d; at Trent VIII-747c; XV-33d; 34d
- Gerónimo**, and Pueblo Indians XII-555d
- Juan de**, in Mexican Audiencia X-264d; and Motolinia X-602a; in Puebla, Mexico XIV-748c
- N.**, philosopher XIV-201c; and Krausist School XII-33a
- Salmier**, Josse, painter VII-294c
- Salmon**, in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; 410c
- in Liturgy IX-309b
- river, Idaho VII-628a
- Anthony**, missionary in Kentucky VIII-624a; IX-386c
- George** IV-161b; 162d; VII-379b; 793a; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Divine Sonship of Christ XIV-144a
- John**, writings IX-29d; XI-122b; and MacCarthy XVI-57c
- Patrick**, martyr V-476b; VIII-459a
- Thomas**, and Locke, Matthew IX-321c
- Salmona** (Bib.) VI-444c
- Salmon Dance**, Indian VII-753d
- Salmona** (Bib.) VI-444c
- Salmon Falls**, New Hampshire, and Frontenac VI-310c
- Salm Reifferscheid**, Franz Ernst, Count of, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Salm-Salm**, of Prague, and Bolzano II-644a
- Wilhelm Florentine**, Prince-Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Salmvedosses**, Medea X-116b
- Salmave**, Sylvestre, and Geffrard VII-114d
- Salocón** of Aleth, bishop, exile XII-772d
- Saloff**, author XIII-273b
- Salomas**, legendary husband of St. Anne I-538d
- SALOME**, daughter of Herodias XIII-403d; VII-291a; 292a; VIII-490b
- in art: Beardsley II-364a; Filippo Lippi IX-279b; Luini (ill.) IX-420; Masolino da Panicale IX-770c
- in apocrypha V-413c; VIII-505a
- widow of Alexander Jannaeus. See Alexandria
- SALOME**, mother of James XIII-403d; VIII-279b; 492a IX-748d; in Greek Menae I-538d; at the Resurrection XII-790b
- Blessed**, of Sandomir XIII-436d
- Antonio**, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-398a
- Salomes**, Saint, church dedicated to, United States XI-565b
- Salomon**, Saint, martyr XV-272a
- King of Brittany XII-772c
- Bishop of Constance** II-194c; X-631b; and Otfried of Weisenburg XI-350b
- Bishop of Zamora** XV-748b
- ben Gabriol**. See Avicbron
- ben Judah aben Gebirol**. See Avicbron
- F. S. C.**, martyred, French Revolution VIII-58b
- Salon**, French institution VI-195b
- Joannes**, Calendar reform IX-249b; 251a

- Salon, Miguel IV-239a**; on grace IV-239a
- Salona**. See Spalato-Macarsca
- Salone Sistino della Libreria Vaticana**, Vatican Library XV-296b
- Salonica**, Ambo of XII-564b; Greeks revolt VI-736b; port XV-97b; revolution of XV-99a
- See Thessalonica
- Saloniki**. See Salonica
- Salonina**, Roman Empress, and Plotinus X-742d
- Salonius**, companion of Palladius XI-425b
- Bishop of Embrun VI-353b; and John III VIII-422b
- Saint, Bishop of Geneva VI-396c; IX-42a
- Saint, Bishop of Genoa VI-421a; and St. Eucherius V-595a
- Salop**, parishes, Wales XV-533a
- Salophaciolus**, Timotheus, Patriarch of Alexandria VIII-483c; IX-156c; XI-770a; and Leo I IX-156b; and Peter Mongus, tomb of XI-770b; reinstated XIV-3a; and Simplicius, Pope XIV-2d
- Salpêtrière**, hospital, Paris I-233d; XI-491b; XV-436b
- Salpointe**, Jean-Baptiste, Archbishop of Santa Fé XIII-457b; and Chapelle III-579c; at Indian School, Arizona XV-85a; on Penitentes XI-636b; San Xavier del Bac mission XIII-465a; as Vicar Apostolic of Arizona I-720c; XV-84d
- Salri**, abbr. I-23b
- Salsa**, Saint, martyr, Tipasa XIV-738b
- Salsette Island VII-730d**; Buxton, mission of III-89a; institutions II-645b; and Portugal VI-603a
- SALT**, XIII-403d; and age of earth XV-706b; in baptism II-273b; blessing of II-750d; in blessing of bells II-420c; in burial III-76d; and catechumens III-431b; in Celtic baptismal rites III-502d; divination by XIV-339d; exorcism I-143a; V-711b; in Gallican Rite VI-364d; in Gallican Rite, consecration of church VI-365c; in Gnostic Eucharist VI-507b; in Hebrew rites XIII-313a; in holy water I-285d; in oblations I-302b; St. Rupert, mines opened by XIII-229c; Russia, production in XIII-240c; as symbol XIV-374d
- Henry, at Axum II-164a
- Salta**, province, Argentine I-703a
- DIOCESE OF**, Argentina XIII-404a; Jesuit missionaries in XII-689b
- Saltarelli**, bishop, mausoleum XI-110c
- Salter, W. M.**, ethical movement V-561a
- Salters Guild**, London IX-346d
- Saltholm**, island, Denmark IV-722d
- SALTILLO, DIOCESE OF**, Mexico XIII-104b; map X-facing 268; and Linares IX-265d
- Saltire Cross (Crux decussata)** (ill.) IV-538
- SALT LAKE, DIOCESE OF**, United States XIII-404c; XV-240c; and San Francisco XIII-439c; statistics XII-176d
- Lake City**, charitable institutions XII-248a; incorporated XV-239b; Mormons in X-572d; Latter Day Saints' University X-574a; Polish population, statistics XII-211b
- Lick (Nashville)** XIV-509a
- Salmarsh, John**, Antinomian I-566c
- William**, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Salto**, port, Uruguay XV-232d
- province, Uruguay XV-233a
- DIOCESE OF**, Uruguay XIII-405b
- de la Garrocha**, in bull fight III-52b
- Salterelli, Simone**, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
- Saltpetre**, cavern, Virginia XV-452b
- Salts, copper**, as adulterant I-162d
- etheral**, Chevreul on III-651a
- Saluts**, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b
- Saltykov, Mikhail Evgrafovich**, author, XIII-273b
- Salustius**, Patriarch of Jerusalem. See Salustius
- Salut**, in France XIII-410a; XV-464b
- Notre-Dame de**. See Notre-Dame-de-Salut
- papal nuncio** XII-683c
- Salutare**, Constitution of Benedict XIV IV-62c; 63d
- SALUTATI, COLUCCIO DI PI-ERRO DI**, humanist XIII-405c; VII-539a; IX-614b; on astrology II-22b; and Bruni III-11b
- Nicola di Piero**, and Dominici V-112c
- Salutation**, Angelical. See Hail Mary
- of the Angel (Veit Stoss)** XIV-311a
- Salutatorium**, in Greek Church IV-780c
- SALUZZO, DIOCESE OF**, Piedmont XIII-405d; and Pinerolo, Diocese of XII-102b
- Marquesses of**, Fossano VI-154c; Marquessate of Piedmont XII-76d; Susa XIV-345c
- Salvado**, Rudesind, missionary II-449a; in Australia XI-731d; Abbot of New Norcia II-116d; 461d; XI-5b
- Salvador**, church, Buenos Aires I-705c
- college**, Buenos Aires III-37b
- cathedral**, Orihuela XI-315c
- church**, Teruel XIV-525d
- Luiz do**, and missionaries, in India IV-76d
- Republic of**, Central America I-415d; XIII-450d; concordat (1862) IV-197c; 204c; XII-136b
- Geography**: San Miguel XVI-36b; San Salvador XVI-36b; Santa Ana XVI-36c
- Guatemala**, war with III-378d; statistics XIII-450d
- Salvadora persica** (Bib.) XI-463d
- Salvadores**, Pedro, Bishop of Oporto XI-260d
- Salvador Point**, Andros Island, mission II-205d
- Salvador y Barrera**, Bishop of Madrid IX-518d
- Salvagnoli**, jurisconsult, Pisa XII-112c
- Salvandy**, Narcisse-Achille, de Bonald on II-648a
- Salvaterra**, Spain, Calatrava monastery III-150d
- JUAN MARIA**, author, missionary XIII-406b; in California III-178b; XII-106a; in Mexico X-256c; at Our Lady of Loreto VII-45a; portrait III-178b; punishment, mode of III-181c
- Knights of**. See Calatrava, Military order of
- SALVATION** XIII-407a; Apostles, teaching of XIII-630d; Athanasian Creed II-33d; Brahmin teaching II-732d; Buddhist teaching III-28c; Calvinist teaching VI-699c; and Carmelite scapular XIII-800c; Cerinthus' teaching III-539b; and the Church III-529a; 752c; XIII-554d; XIV-766d; 767a; and Divine Will XIV-584b; dogmatic intolerance XIV-765d; error, innocent XIV-764c; and extreme unction V-729a; and faith VI-703a; God's foreknowledge VI-620d; of the heathen VI-701b; Huguenots' teaching VII-529d; human aid to XIV-537d; individual XIII-407d; Janesmen teaching VI-699c; Jesus Christ XIII-407a; and Judaism VIII-402d; Men of Understanding, teaching XI-191b; Michelian teaching X-279b; Pauline teaching XI-573d; XIII-161c; and Predestinarianism XIII-376b; and prayer XII-345d; 347c; and Redemption XIII-679c; Reformers' teaching XIII-704a; and Resurrection XIII-792b; in Sikhism XIII-789a; and Simeon, Holy XIV-465a; theosophic teaching XIV-626c; and Unam Sanctam XV-126b; 128c; unbaptized children VI-700a; uncertainty of VI-708b; Unipashad teaching XIV-626c; universal I-599b; 600c; VI-699c; XV-181b; Will of God VI-099b
- Army**, in Athens VI-743c; in Australia, statistics II-118a; in India VII-733b; in Indiana, statistics VII-742d; in Japan VIII-309c; in South Dakota, statistics XIV-162b
- Salvator**, Saint, Bishop of Beluno II-424c
- Bull of John XXII X-524c**
- Rosendo**, Bishop of Port Victoria and Palmerston XI-115c
- Salvatore**, Fra XIV-33c
- SS.**, Canons Regular of. See Lateran Canons
- Salvatorianische Mitteilungen**, periodical V-53d
- Salvatoriana**. See Divine Saviour, Society of the
- (Mokhallasites), in Syria XIV-404c
- Salvatoris et Domini**, Bull of Urban VIII III-323b
- Nostris**, Bull of Urban VIII X-358a
- Salvatorkirche**, church, Frankfurt-on-the-Main VI-237b
- Salvator Mundi**, Bull of Boniface VII III-666b
- Salvatormünster**, abbey school XV-721a
- Salve**, religious service XIII-410a
- Salve**, church, Floreffe VI-105b
- caput cruentatum** XIII-408c
- Jesu**, pastor bone XIII-408c
- Jesu, Rex sanctorum** XIII-408c
- Jesu, summe bonus** XIII-408c
- MUNDI SALUTARE**, devotional poem XIII-408b
- nobilis regina**, in Salve regina XIII-410a
- Salver**, for Communion I-356b
- SALVE REGINA**, anthem XIII-409a; I-575c; II-462a; VI-425c; XII-723c; XV-463b; 464b; Adhémor of Monteil IX-186b; XII-92d; Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament XII-275d; in Carmelite Rite XIII-73c; Contractus, Hermann VII-266c; Divine Office XV-463c; Mossarabic Rite X-618c; 621d; Saint Peter de Moeoncio IV-188d; Servite Rite XIII-78a; special service II-466b
- salus mea**, Deus XIII-408c
- splendor præcipue** XIII-410a
- SALVETE CHRISTI VULNERA**, hymn XIII-410c
- Flores Martyrum**. See Quicumque Christum queritis
- Salvetti**, Angelo, and Friars Minor VI-285a
- Salvi**, Ambrogio, Bishop of Nardo X-704a
- Giovanni Battista**. See Sassoferato, Giovanni Battista Salvi da
- Nicola**. See Clement XII
- Salvio de'**, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
- Tarquino** XIII-485b
- Salvia family** I-267b
- Salvianus**, Donatist Bishop of Leptis Magna IX-185d; Priscillianist XII-429c
- SALVIANUS**, Latin writer XIII-411a; VI-396a; IX-25c
- Salviati**, Antonio, artist XIII-171b; Aachen cathedral, work in I-2a; mosaic work X-589d; Vatican; paintings XV-279d
- Anton Maria**, cardinal XIII-334b; in France XI-163c; and Gregory XIII XIII-337a; 337b; in Paris VII-3c; XIII-336d
- Francesca**, mother of Leo XI IX-166d
- Francesco**, Archbishop of Pisa, death VI-109a
- Giacomo**, grandfather of Leo XI IX-166d
- Giorgio Benigni**, at Pisa XII-112b
- Giuseppe**, and Tintoretto XIV-737d
- Leonardo**, writer VIII-251a
- Maria**, mother of Cosimo I de' Medici X-121b
- Maria**, wife of Guicciardini VII-64c
- Palace**, and the "Arcadia" I-85d
- Salvini**, Marian, theologian XIII-737b
- Salvinianus of Marseilles III-485b**
- Salvinus**, Bishop of Macon IX-507b
- Salvinus**, Saint, traditional Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
- Salviti**, Bernardo, Archbishop of Toledo XI-339c
- Raymond**, Bishop of Oema XI-339c
- Salvius**, father of Desiderius of Cahors IV-751a
- Saint**, martyr III-210d
- Salvius**, Saint, Bishop of Albi I-267b
- Bishop of Membresse**, Donatist V-127b
- Bishop of Sion**, and St. Eucherius I-205b
- Bishop of Valence** XI-318b
- Salvo-Cozzo**, Vatican MSS., inventory XV-292a
- Salvotti**, R. von, and Austrian concordat II-130b
- Salvus of Albelda**, theologian X-611d
- Salvuzzi**, Giovanni, Bishop of Lucca IX-406b
- Saly**, Jacques-François-Joseph, sculptor IV-732b
- Salz**, Treaty of, date X-323a
- Salza**, Hermann of. See Hermann of Salza
- Jacob von**, Bishop of Breslau II-763a
- Salzano**, T. M., canonist IX-66b
- Salsburg II-121d**
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** XIII-411b
- Abbey**: Benedictine II-446b; 450d; library II-458a; St. Peter's II-122a; (ill.) II-facing 130
- Brixen** suffragan of II-793d; cathedral XIV-133c; XV-709d; Catholic daily papers XI-670a; college V-54c; inventory of relics XII-738a; legati nati IX-119a; Mühlstatt VI-734a; and Old Aquileia I-662a; papal nunciature XI-160d; the press XI-669d; 670b; primate XII-424b; Saint Peter's church, Aasmayer, organist II-1c; and Seckau XIII-672b; statistics of religious orders II-136d; and Trent XV-35d
- Synods**: (8th cent.) and Methodist XIII-411d; (799) XV-464f; brotherhood for the dead XII-573c; (1451) XIII-413d; Berthold of Chiemsee at II-520b; (1537) XIII-414a; (1564) XI-758b; (1569) XIII-558c; (1848) XIII-596b
- University**, founded XV-197c
- Salsburger Chronik**, periodical XI-670a
- Salsburg Rubentaler** (ill.) XI-facing 152
- Salzmänn**, Anthony, Bishop of Basle II-340b
- Christian Gotthilf**, and Philanthropin Schnepfenthal XI-796d
- JOSEPH**, ecclesiastical founder XIII-415c; at St. Francis Seminary, Wisconsin XIII-698c; in Milwaukee VI-481a; X-319c
- Sama** (Bib.) VI-444c
- Samad**, and Lod, town of IX-468b
- Samadhi**, theosophic XIV-626c
- Samal**, Kabbalistic angel VIII-590d
- Samaia**, and Nehemiah X-735b
- Samali**, and Sargon II II-14b
- Samana**, Bahama Islands XIII-450c
- Gulf of**, and Columbus V-110d
- Samani**, family of XI-718b

- Samaniego, Félix María de**, writer XIV-200c
- José** **Minimes**, and **Frari** **Minor** XV-286c
- Samar**, island XII-10d; college III-471c
- Samara**, city, Russia X-592d; government XIII-237a
- Samarai**, New Guinea X-784c
- Samarain** (Bib.) VI-444c
- SAMAR AND LEYTE**, provinces, Philippine Islands XIII-415d
- SAMARIA**, XIII-418a; VIII-1984; III-315d; IX-584b; XV-464Ca; Assyrian conquest of VIII-180a; Baal worship II-176c; Babylonian colonists II-180a; built VII-289d; chronicle XIII-419c; deportation to II-180d; Epistles XIII-420b; fall of II-13d; III-315d; 735b; VIII-199d; XII-22a; and Sargon I-779c; and Jeroboam II I-435c; literature, exegetical and theological XIII-419a; pool of, and Achab's chariot I-101c; Sibyl XIII-770a; temple of Baal II-175d
- Samarin**, Russian philosopher XIII-275a
- Samarinda**, mission II-687b
- Samarino**, Francesco, edition of *Sacramentale* XIII-89b
- SAMARITAN LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE** XIII-417a
- Pentateuch**, textual criticism IV-502b; XI-655c; XIII-417d; XV-370a
- Samaritans** XIII-417a; alphabet XIV-529d; in Clementines IV-40b; doctrine, Epiphanius on XIII-394a; 394b; Docetians V-136d; eschatological teaching VIII-550b; inscriptions XIII-711b; and Israelite marriage V-39b; and Jews III-318d; Justinian, laws of VIII-579d; origin III-315d; 570c; of Sichem XIII-771d; reconstruction, Temple of Jerusalem XIV-502a; Temple, Second I-210a; in Turkish Empire XV-100a and Xerxes I II-5c
- Samaritan Version**, antediluvians I-552a; chronology III-732c; Marian prophecy XV-464Ba; MS. IX-627d; Old Testament XIV-530a
- Samaritan Woman**, in early art V-592a; Feast of, in Mosarabic Rite X-613a; among Orientals XI-517a
- Samarite**, tribe III-570c
- Samarikand**, Russian Turkestan XV-96d; capture of IX-615b; Marco Polo XII-218b
- Samarra**, in Mexican inquisition X-263d
- Samassa**, Joseph, Archbishop of Agria VII-562a; as Bishop of Zips XV-761c
- Samassi**, river, Sardinia XIII-473c
- Samas-cum-ukin** rebellion III-474c
- Samaestro**. See **Amastris**
- Sama-Veda** II-730b; XV-319b
- Samba**, missionary station, Gaboon VI-329d
- Sambatus**, in Ephesus legend V-497a
- Samberger**, Leo, portrait of Canisius XI-761d
- Sambock**, Leo, Prefect Apostolic of Putumayo XVI-69a
- Sambor**, Diocese of. See **Przemysl**
- Sambor**, and Sanok
- Sambriani**, missionary VIII-633c
- Sambuca**, Marquis della, and Redemptorists I-337d
- Sambuceto**, Santa da, at Piacenza cathedral XII-69d
- Sambucina Abbey**, Italy, Joachim of Flora VIII-400d
- Sambucy de St-Estève**, Abbé de, Congregation of Notre-Dame VIII-560c
- SAMBUGA, JOSEPH ANTON**, theologian XIII-420c
- Same** (Lapps) VII-797b
- Samech**, in Hebrew alphabet VII-176c; in Bible VII-175c; in Old Testament XIV-529b
- Samelads** (Laplads) VIII-797b
- Samer**, Maurist monastery, Boulogne X-71a
- Samerle**, Henri XIV-89d
- Samians**, in Gaeta VI-333c
- Samirchi**, Indian god XII-100d
- Samir**, origin of name X-678a
- Biblical** VII-444c
- Samland**, Poland XII-181d; Lithuanians XII-182a
- Diocese of** III-705c; and **Erm** **land** V-523a
- Samma**. See **Esaan**
- Sammarthani**, and **Sainte-Marthe** brothers VI-351a
- Sammlung von Beispielen**, periodical VII-202a
- Samuter**, in Mishna XIV-437d
- Sammuramat**, Queen of Assyria II-13a
- Sámáma**, in Persian literature XI-720a
- Samnites** VIII-224b; in Capua III-319c; in Naples X-684d; wars X-684d; XIII-166c
- Samo**, Czech ruler II-613b; VIII-607b; X-561c; XIV-43d
- SAMOA (NAVIGATORS' ISLANDS)** XIII-421a; Church in XI-200c; partition, Germany VI-514d; statistics XV-177a; United States acquires XV-166d; vicariate Apostolic, statistics XV-177c
- Samobog**, Russian sect XII-650c
- SAMOGITIA, DIOCESE OF**, Russia XIII-421b; 259d; map XIII-facing 264; see established XIII-257b; and Gneen VI-590d; and Mohileff X-429a
- Samone**, Amadeo Bruno di, Bishop of Cuneo IV-569b
- SAMOS** XIII-421d; Church in III-689d; government XV-100a; history I-790d; monasteries II-323c; 448d; restored II-449b; population I-789d
- SAMOSATA** XIII-422a; XIV-399d
- Samothracia** (Bib.) VI-444c; temple for mysteries at XIV-496c
- Samoyedes**, tribe XII-626d; branches XII-626a; religion V-608d
- Samper, José María**, writer XIV-206d
- Sampietrini** XIII-373d
- Sampietrino**, coin X-335d
- Sampò**, Peter. See **Peter Sampò**
- Sampsace**, identity VIII-771a
- Sampsone**, and the book of El-chasai V-372b
- Sampsame**, identity VIII-771a
- Sampson**, Saint, Bishop of Dol. See **Samson**
- Bishop of York** XV-733b
- Francis**, Scotist XIII-612c
- RICHARD**, Bishop of Chichester XIII-422c; III-658a; IX-233a
- William**, lawyer, and **Kohlman** VIII-142d
- William Thomas**, rear admiral XV-178c
- Sam-Sa Island**, China III-663d
- Samsara**, doctrine of, in Upanishads XIV-626c
- Samsat**, and ruins of **Samosata** XIII-422b
- Sameø**, island, Denmark IV-722d; Church in XVI-1a
- Samson**, name X-677a
- in art**: Bologna, Giovanni da II-641c; Carracci, Lodovico III-376a; Guido, Reni (ill.) XII-facing 768; von Wörlde IX-709c
- St. Augustine** on I-617c; and **Dalila** IV-605a; in **Gasa** VI-400a; Lobstein on XV-451a; as **Nazarite** I-771d; X-727b; and **Philistines** XIII-423b; **Philo-Judeus** on XII-23d
- abbot**, writer XIV-179a
- SAINT**, Bishop of Dol. **Brittany** XIII-422d; XII-771d; 772a; XIV-474a; XV-583c; 586a; 586d; in **Brittany** XII-612c; XV-584b; Dol, monastery of XII-772a; founds hospital VII-481d; and **Gildas** VI-558a
- SAMSON**, Abbot of St. Edmunds XIII-423d; III-85d; VIII-418c; Passion, devotion to XI-529c
- Bishop of Worcester** XV-704a
- Samsoun Kalesi**, ruins of Priene XII-405d
- Samsu-iluna**, King of Babylonia II-181d
- Samsún** (Amisus) I-790b; and **Lampsacus** (Bib.) VI-441c
- Samsu-titana**, King of Babylonia II-181d
- SAMUCO (ZAMUCO) INDIANS** XIII-424a
- Samuel** (Bib.) VIII-197a; Amalecites I-378d; Anna, vow of I-530c; St. Anne I-538c; at Bethel II-532d; and Book of Judges VIII-548b; Constantinople, relics at I-553d; and David IV-642c; on despotism V-247c; evocation of soul of X-736b; and Heli VII-204c; history of VIII-647d; and Israelite monarchy XIV-568c; in Jewish division of the Scriptures III-267d; Lobstein on XV-451a; as **Nazarite** I-771d; X-727b; obedience XIII-315b; prophecy XIII-474d; 478a; and Saul XIII-487a; 487b
- Dominican**, in Poland XII-190d
- martyr**, and **St. Daniel** IV-627b
- tsar**, inscription XI-405d
- Bishop of Chong** IV-131b
- Bishop of Gravina** VI-733c
- Bishop of Iria** IV-188c
- First and Second Books of**. See **Kings**, **First and Second Books of**
- ben Jacob**, manuscript of Bible IX-627d
- ben Me'ir**, on Babylonian Talmud XIV-438c
- of Kalemön**, life of, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b
- Samuhut**, in Gilgameah, epos of II-183c
- Samurai** VIII-312b; Code of VII-306a
- San**. See names following **Saint**, **Santa**, **São**
- (Tanis) XIV-444a
- Sán**, tribe I-182b
- Sanaa**, Arabia, church I-672c; Mohammed at I-673b
- Sanaba**, chief I-592b
- Sanaballat**, the **Horonite** X-738b
- Sanabú**, Diocese of V-355d
- San Adriano al Foro**, church, Rome. See **St. Adrian**
- Sanads**, in India VII-736d
- San Agostino**. See **St. Augustine**
- Agustin**. See **St. Augustine**
- Saná'**, poet XI-720c
- San Alberto**, José Antonio de, Bishop of La Plata VII-799b
- Alberto**. See **Saint Albert**
- Alessandro**. See **Saint Alexander**
- Alessio sull' Arentino**, church, Rome. See **St. Alexis**
- Alfano**, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-397d
- Alfonso**, church, Rome. See **St. Alphonsas**
- Ambrogio**, Scuola di, Milan. See **St. Ambrose**, School of
- Ambrogio Maggiore**, Milan. See **Saint Ambrose**, Church of
- Ambrosio**. See **Saint Ambrose**
- Sanan** VI-444c
- San Andrés**, mission, Mexico XIV-13a
- Andrés**, church, Seville XIII-746a
- Andrés de Armentia**, church, Vittoria, Spain XV-489d
- Anasano**, church, Spoleto XIV-232d
- Anton Abad**, church, Madrid VI-687b
- Antonio**, convent, Milan XII-72c
- Antonio**, abbey, Montalcino X-513b
- Antonio**, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Antonio**, church, Parma XI-505b
- Antonio**, church, Piacenza XII-69d; façade V-746d
- Antonio**, hospital, Rome XIII-165d
- Antonio**, church (Portuguese national), Rome XIII-164d; 175c; 177a; Aspilcueta, tomb of I-793b
- Antonio**, college, Sigüenza XIII-788c
- Antonio**, town, Texas, colonized XIV-547d
- Antonio**, mission, Uruguay VII-46c
- ANTONIO, DIOCESE OF** XIII-424c; cathedral XIV-548a; charitable institutions XIII-248a; early mission XI-403a; erected XIV-549c; Our Lady of Charity, convent of XIII-712c; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; seminaries XIII-698d; 701a; 701c; statistics XV-176d
- Antonio, Pedro d'Alcántara di**, Vicar Apostolic of Thibet VII-592d
- Antonio Abad**, university, Peru XV-201d
- Antonio Abbate**, church, Rome X-585d
- Antonio Abbate**, church, Udine XV-118c
- Antonio de Bezar**, mission, Texas XIV-547b
- Antonio de la Florida**, church, Madrid IX-518b; frescoes VI-687a
- Antonio de los Portugueses**, Madrid III-378a
- Antonio de Pádua**, mission, California III-182d; X-370b; (ill.) III-facing 182; and Serra XIII-730d; and Sitjar XIV-30d
- Antonio de Pala**, mission, California X-370a
- Antonio de Valero**, mission, Texas X-389d; XI-403a; XIII-424d; XIV-547b; 547d
- Anton y Munson**. See **Chimalpain**
- Apollinare-in-Classe**, church, Ravenna XII-663d; (ill.) XII-facing 666; mosaics X-586c
- Apollinare Nuovo**, church, Ravenna XII-663b; Byzantine paintings XI-396c; episcopal throne XIV-709d; lectern IX-110b; mosaics II-59a; III-473a; X-586c
- Apollinare**. See **Saint Apollinaris**
- Sanas Chormaia**, glossary IV-373b
- Sanatio in radice**, matrimonial dispensation XV-256d
- Sanballat**. See **Sanballat**
- San Bartolomé**, college, Salamanca I-271b; XIII-392a; 393b
- Bartolomé**, Hopi mission, Shongopovi VII-469b
- Bartolomé**, conciliar seminary, Sigüenza XIII-788c
- Bartolomé**, monastery, Týu XV-105c
- Bartolomé de Lupiana**, monastery, Spain VII-345a
- Bartolomé**. See **St. Bartholomew**
- Bartolomeo**, abbey, Carpineto XI-638d
- Bartolomeo**. See **St. Bartholomew**
- Bartolomeo all' Isola**, church, Rome XI-563a
- Bassiano**, church, Lodi IX-322d
- Basso**, church, Venice II-303d
- Benedetto**, castle, Monreale X-508b
- Benedetto d' Ullano**, abbey VIII-207d
- Benedetto in Piscinula**, church, Rome XIII-174b
- Benedetto in Piscinula**, monastery, Rome III-145d
- Benedetto**. See **St. Benedict**, **San Benito**; **Saint Benoit**
- Benito**, in Mexican Inquisition X-263d
- Benito el Real**, church, Valladolid II-510c
- Bento**, monastery, Lisbon IX-282b
- Bernardino**, church, Siena XV-701a; oratory XIII-779d
- Bernardino**, church, Urbino XV-221c
- Bernardino**, church, Verona XV-360c
- Bernardino**, convent, Viterbo VII-592a

- San Bernardo alle Terme**, church, Rome XIII-170d; cardinalial title III-335c; Pius X, title of XII-137c.
- Bernardo alle Terme**, monastery, Rome VI-65b.
- Biagio**, *See* St. Blaise.
- Blas**, church, Segovia XIII-686b.
- Bonafacio de Ibagué**, *See* Ibagué.
- Borja**, church, Paraguay XII-693d; column (ill.) XII-698c; portal (ill.) XII-695a; 697d; 698c.
- Brizio**, chapel, Orvieto. *See* Madonna di San Brizio.
- Buenaventura**, priest, in New Mexico XI-3a.
- Buenaventura**, mission, California III-182d; V-190a; XI-434d; foundation X-370b; and Serra XIII-730d.
- Caetano, Bernardo de**, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-385a.
- Calisto**, *See* St. Callistus.
- Camillo**, church, Rome XIII-170d.
- Carcere**, church, Catania III-430b.
- Carliano**, church, Rome. *See* S. Carlo.
- Carlo**, church, Milan IX-643c.
- Carlo**, church, Monte Carlo IV-53c.
- Carlo (Carlino)**, church, Rome XIII-170d.
- Carlo al Catinari**, church, Rome XIII-170d; devotions IV-774c; Domenichino II-71c.
- Carlo al Corso**, church, Rome XIII-170d.
- Carlo al Corso**, confraternity XIII-132d.
- Carlo alle Quattro Fontane**, church, Rome II-688d; XIV-430d; Mignard Pierre X-289d.
- Carlos (Borromeo de Montevideo)**, mission, California III-182d; X-370b; XI-434d; Serra, Junipero XI-434c; XIII-730d.
- Carlos**, college, Cebú XIII-471b.
- Carlos**, seminary, Havana VII-154a.
- Carlos**, seminary, Manila (ill.) XII-11.
- Carlos**, mission, Mexico XIV-450c.
- Carlos**, hospital, New Orleans VII-489b.
- CARLOS DE ANCUD, DIOCESSE OF**, Chile XIII-426a.
- Carolo, Ludovicus a.** *See* Ludovicus a S. Carlo.
- Sancasiani VII-692d**.
- San Cassiano**, church, Venice XV-334d; altar X-216a.
- Cataldo**, church, Palermo XI-419c.
- Cayetano**, mission. *See* Calabases.
- Celso**, church, Milan I-284b; Arinaldo, St., tomb of I-707b.
- Sancer, James II-788d**.
- San Cesario**, church, Appian Way, Rome XIII-174b.
- Cesario**, in Palatio, church, Rome XIII-174b; cardinalial deaconry III-335d.
- Cesario**, Castello di, Frascati founded VI-244a.
- Sancha**, countess, tomb, León IX-177a.
- wife of Alfonso II of Aragon VII-477a; XIV-460b**.
- wife of Ferdinand I of Castile III-411c**.
- Sancha, Ciriaco Maria**, cardinal, Archbishop of Toledo XIV-757d.
- y Hervás**, cardinal, Archbishop of Toledo, death V-594b; at London congress V-593d.
- Sanche**, Duke of Gascony, foundation XIV-453c.
- Sanches**, Antonio Ribeiro, and Portuguese literature XII-310b.
- de Tagle**, Manuel, writer XIV-203c.
- SANCHEZ, ALONZO**, missionary XIII-426c; in the Philippines IX-597d; XII-12c; and Philip II of Spain IX-599b.
- ALONZO COELLO**, painter XIII-427a; Siqueza, portrait of XIII-427c.
- García**, Count of Castile III-411c.
- Jacobo VI-380a**.
- José**, missionary, in Paraguay I-44b.
- JOSÉ BERNARDO**, missionary XIII-427c.
- Juan**, mathematician XIII-746c.
- Juan**, in Mexico X-266a.
- Nufro**, wood-carver XV-700b; cathedral, Seville XIII-745c.
- Quintiliano**, writer XIV-205a.
- THOMAS**, moral theologian XIII-427d; XIV-87d; 607a; on affinity I-173b; and mental reservation X-196b; on mixed marriages IX-714d; Probabilism XII-442b; on tacit notification IV-3b.
- Thomas Anthony**, and the Cid III-770a.
- de Arévalo, Rodríguez. See** Arévalo.
- Cepeda, Alonso XIV-515d**.
- Cepeda Dairia y Ahumada, Teresa. See** Teresa of Jesus, St.
- Chamuscado, Francisco**, missionary XV-769b.
- Muñoz, Sancho XIV-525c**.
- de Alcalá**, Biblical commentator IV-160d.
- Pesquera, Miguel**, writer XIV-205b.
- Sancho I**, King of Aragon. *See* Sancho of Ramires.
- II**, King of Castile III-411c; 769b; and Abbey of Sta. Hemeterius and Celedonius XIII-458c.
- III**, King of Castile III-411d; XIII-685b; XIV-181c.
- IV**, King of Castile and León III-411d; XII-157d; XV-258d; and education I-271a; and literature XIV-197b; Salamanca University XIII-393a.
- I**, King of Navarre. *See* Sancho García.
- II**, Abarca, King of Navarre XIV-180b; in Zamora XV-258b.
- III**, King of Navarre III-411b; X-721c; XIV-180b; and Paternus XIII-469b; and Ribagorza III-412b; tomb VII-513a.
- VI**, King of Navarre X-722a; in Victoria XV-489c.
- VII**, King of Navarre X-722a; XI-438b.
- I**, King of Portugal XII-299a; and Gil of Santarem VI-561c; and Rodrigues, Bishop of Oporto XI-260d.
- II**, King of Portugal XII-299d; and Salvadores, Bishop of Oporto XI-260d.
- III**, King of Portugal, and Innocent IV VIII-18a.
- son of Ferdinand the Great VII-520a**.
- Bishop of Calahorra III-148b**.
- Bishop of Castile**, "Last Judgment" XIII-391d; tomb XIII-392a.
- II**, Bishop of Huesca VIII-260a.
- I**, Bishop of Pamplona XI-437d.
- de Aragón**, Abbot of Valladolid XV-258b.
- García I**, King of Navarre X-721c.
- of Gascony II-683d**.
- of Ramfrez I**, King of Aragon III-412b; XI-437d; at Barbastro II-285d; VIII-260a; in Navarre X-721d; and Roman Rite X-612b.
- the Great. See** Sancho IV, King of Castile and León.
- the Great. See** Sancho III, King of Navarre.
- the Strong. See** Sancho II, King of Castile.
- the Strong. See** Sancho VII, King of Navarre.
- the Wise. See** Sancho VI, King of Navarre.
- Sanchoniaton**, author IV-410c; birthplace II-392c.
- Sancho Panza**, in Don Quixote III-544a.
- Pedro II-165c**.
- Sancian**, island. *See* Shang-ch'wan.
- Sancies, Ferdinand. See** Ferdinand Sancies.
- Sancio, Jesuit XIV-87d**.
- San Ciriaco**, cemetery, Rome XIII-170a.
- Ciriaco**, church, Rome XIV-268d.
- Cita**, church, Palermo XI-419c.
- Claudio**, church, Foligno VI-125b.
- Claudio dei Borgognoni**, church, Rome VI-177b; XIV-170c; daily devotions IV-773c; French national church XIII-164d; Priests' Communion League XII-422b; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-422d.
- Claudio. See** St. Claude.
- Clemente. See** St. Clement.
- Corrado**, chapel, Piacenza XII-69d.
- Cosimato in Trastevere**, church, Rome XIII-174b.
- Cosme**, reduction XII-696d.
- Cosme y San Damian**, church, Burgos III-67a.
- Cosmo**, town, Italy; Albanians in VIII-207d.
- Costantino**, town, Italy, Albanians in VIII-207d.
- Crisogono**, church, Rome XI-56b; XIII-171b; cardinalial title III-335c; station church XIV-268d.
- Crisologo**, church, Ravenna, monastic I-333c.
- Cristóbal**, bishopric, Canaries, map I-facing 180.
- Cristóbal**, monastery, Córdoba XIV-178d.
- Cristóbal**, university, Guamanga XV-202b.
- Cristóbal de la Laguna**, cathedral XIV-507b.
- Cristóbal de la Laguna, Diocese of. See** Tenerife.
- Cristóbal de la Habana**, Diocese of. *See* Havana.
- Cristóbal de Labrugia**, monastery, Tóky XV-105b.
- Sancra**, William, and non-Jews, XI-99b.
- William**, Archbishop of Canterbury, trial V-452b.
- Sancta Clara, Abraham a. See** Abraham a Sancta Clara.
- Clara, Franciscus a. See** Davenport, Christopher.
- Dei Civitas**, Encyclical of Leo XIII VII-400a.
- Eucharistia**, periodical XII-422a.
- Maria**, invocation in litany IX-288a.
- Maria, Honoratus a. See** Honoratus a Sancta Maria.
- Maria ad Nives. See** Our Lady of the Snow.
- Maria ad Præsepe**, basilica, Rome IV-489b.
- Maria Atiqua**, church, Rome VIII-423c.
- Maria de Arcubus**, church, London. *See* Saint Mary le bow.
- Maria de Monte Vergine**, chapel X-538d.
- Maria de Spasmo**, in Way of Cross XV-468b.
- Maria et omnes Sancti**, at Prime XII-424d.
- mater**, invocation in litany IX-288c.
- Sanctam**, hymnodist III-504b.
- Sancta Romana**, Decree of John XXII VI-245b; XIV-231c; 642c.
- Sanctorum**, Lateran Palace III-575a; XIII-505d; enamelled cross XII-762d; and Scala Santa XIII-173d.
- Sancta Synodus**, use of term XIV-388a.
- Sancti Ægidii**, church, Burgos. *See* San Gil.
- Alexandri de Oroshi. See** Miridite, Abbey of.
- Sanctian**, Saint, and Columba XIII-718d; at Vézelay XIII-719d.
- Sancti Angeli in foro Piscium**, church, Rome. *See* Sant' Angelo in Pescheria.
- Cyriaci in Thermas**, cardinalial title III-334a.
- Sanctification**, in African Liturgy I-198b; Antinomianism I-
- 567a; Apostolic office III-589c; blessing as II-600a; and grace XIV-585c; and Holy Ghost I-658d; XIV-630d; identification XIII-408a; in justification VIII-577d; XIII-407d; XIV-586a; Plymouth Brethren I-565d.
- Angels of**, in Book of Jubilees VIII-536b.
- Sanctifying Grace. See** Grace, Sanctifying.
- Sancti Gregorii**, Collegium, Valladolid. *See* San Gregorio.
- Jacobi Majoris Guatemala. See** Guatemala, Santiago de.
- Sanctinus**, Saint, Bishop of Senlis II-378b.
- Bishop of Verdun XV-351a**.
- Sanctio**, papal letter IX-202d.
- SANCTION**, and law XIII-428c; civil government V-565b; Spencer on IX-55b.
- of Uniformity Acts XV-127d**.
- Sanctio pragmatica**, Vienna University XV-422b.
- Sanctis, Francesco de** XII-112d.
- Francis II de**, Bishop of Scutari XIII-648a.
- Sancti Spiritus**, Cuba, founded IV-559c; missions III-771c; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c.
- Spiritus**, convent, Osmia XI-339d.
- Sanctissimo Sacramento da Candelaria**, Irmandade do, Brazil XIII-466c.
- Sanctissimus**, legate, and Melitian schism X-163c.
- Decree of Clement VIII I-626a**.
- Constitution of Innocent XIII XI-146d**.
- Decree of Pius IX XII-326d**.
- Dominus**, Bull of Innocent XI VIII-22c.
- SANCTITY**, Mark of the Church XIII-428c; III-759b; XV-179d; characteristics XIII-429a.
- Personal**, of Christ VII-715c; constituents I-339a; and infallibility VII-797a; and temptation XIV-504d; Virgin Mary VII-675a; XV-467a; Zoroastrianism II-155d.
- See* Holiness.
- Sanctus**, Bishop of Darantasia XIV-454a.
- Sancti venite**, hymn II-249c; XIII-672a.
- Sancto Cajetano, Ubaldus a. See** Giraldo, Ubaldo.
- Sancto Charo, Hugo de. See** Hugh of Saint Cher.
- Epiphanius, Alexander a**, theologian VIII-432b.
- Geminiano**, Dominicus a, commentator IV-672c.
- Germano**, Johannes de. *See* John of Cornwall.
- Sanctorum Armenian I-397d**.
- SANCTORUM MERITIS**, hymn at Vespers XIII-429d.
- Sanctuarium. See** Sanctuary.
- SANCTUARY** (architecture) XIII-431a; altar screen I-350c; altar steps I-356d; ancient temples I-170a; in Armenian churches XIII-79b; candelabra I-353c; carpets I-351b; cathedral type XIII-432a; and chancel III-572c; as chapel III-574d; of Christian church XIV-498b; decoration I-357a; definition XIV-499a; double, in Western Church XIII-431c; in early Church I-363c; XIII-431c; English type V-268a; Gothic XIII-431a; Romanesque XIII-431d; in Greek church I-359b; Jewish I-11-646d; XI-659a; lamp V-354c; VIII-769a; primitive V-257d; Renaissance XIII-432a; sedilia XIII-679b; Temple of Herod, Jerusalem XIV-525d; of Westminster Cathedral XV-600a.
- See* Presbytery; Tabernacle.
- RIGHT OF XIII-430c; VII-690c; Azum II-163d; Beaulieu Abbey II-376d; in early Church XII-431b; and excommunication V-689b; Holocaust, altar of I-360c; and Innocent XI VIII-22a; and Innocent XII VIII-**

- 23b; Jewish law XII-712a; Jubilee indulgence VIII-633c; and Louis XIV 1-249c; Orleans, First Council of XI-318a; and Precipiano XII-370a; protected V-689b; slaves XIV-37d; in temples XIV-490d; Valentinian I XV-255a
- Sanctulus**, Bishop of Segni XIII-684a
- Sanctum Sanctorum**. See Holy of Holies
- SANCTUS** XIII-432b; in Apocalypse I-221c; bell at I-349b; in Celtic Rite III-500b; in Clementine Epistle III-257b; IV-16b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596a; in Eastern Rites XIII-433a; in Gallican Rite VI-361c; 363a; hosanna VII-473a; Isaiah's vision XIII-715c
- in *Liturgy* IX-309a; Addeus and Maria I-137b; African I-195d; Alexandrine I-304a; Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; St. Mark's I-304d
- Mass, Canon of XII-384d; Mosarabic Rite X-621d; XIII-433b; and Preface XIII-385a; present Rite XIII-434a; in Roman Mass IX-794d; 797a; Sixtus I XIV-31b; Syrian Rite, East XIV-415c; text XIII-433d; trope XV-65a; 66a; in the West XIII-433b
- deacon, Vienne, martyr VI-395b
- Deus Archangelorum**, in Gallican Rite VI-361d
- Jacobus**, church, Burgos. See Santiago
- Joannes de Cuyo**, Diocese of. See San Juan
- San Cugat**, monastery, Catalonia XIV-180d
- Cuore al Castro Pretorio**, church, Rome. See Sacred Heart, Church of the
- Sancy**, Achille de Harlay, Baron de. See Harlay
- Charlotte Harlay de**. See Harlay
- Sand**, George, and Liszt IX-285d; on Loyson III-482b; romances VI-202b
- Sandacos**, legend III-477b
- Sandanus**, Maximilian, Jesuit I-482c
- Sandahanna**, Palestine, church V-380a
- Sandakan**, mission, Borneo II-687c
- Sandale**, John, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- Sandallati**, Waldensian XII-250a
- Sandals**, abbots I-19c; in the East XV-557b; among Franciscans XIII-76d
- EPISCOPAL** XIII-434b; Bernhard of Hildesheim (ill.) XIII-434c; early XVIII century (ill.) XIII-434b; form and present use XIII-434b; history XIII-434c; shape XIII-434d; liturgical use XV-388b; pontifical XII-232a
- of Christ, exposed XIV-289c; at Prüm XII-519c
- Sandal-wood**. See Algum
- San Damaso**, Courtyard of, Vatican Palace XV-278b; (ill.) XV-279d
- Sandamatzu**, Gaspar. See Gaspar Sandamatzu
- San Damiano**, church, Assisi, and St. Clare IV-5a; (ill.) XII-252d
- Damiano**, convent, Assisi, and Bartholi II-313a; Poor Clares XII-251c
- Sandan**, deity VII-305d
- San Daniele**, Pellegrino da XV-119a
- Daniele del Friuli**, cathedral XII-281b
- Sandaucourt**, Basin de XIII-345d
- Sandaus**, Maximilian van der. See Van der Sandt
- Sanday**, William, Biblical scholar IV-495d; on inspiration VIII-49c; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; as commentator on Bible IV-161b; 163a; on Divine Sonship of Christ XIV-143c; on Eusebius of Caesarea V-618a; on Fourth Gospel IV-490b; on Messias XIV-143a; on Pastoral Epistles XIV-733b; on predestination II-103b
- Sandde** ab Ceredig ab Cunedda, Prince of Keretica. See Sant Sande, Francisco de, and Philippine Islands XI-148d
- Sandé**, tribe, Africa I-182d
- Sandeman**, Robert XIII-435a
- SANDEMANIANS**, English sect XIII-435a
- San Demetrio Corone**, town, Albanians in VIII-207d; Corsini College VIII-207d
- SANDEO, FELINO MARIA**, canonist XIII-435c; in Luca IX-406b
- SANDER, ANTON**, historian XIII-435c
- Elizabeth** XIII-436a
- SANDER (SANDERS), NICHOLAS**, controversialist XIII-435d; on Cramer V-448a; De schismate anglicano V-445d; on Henry VIII V-448d; on notes of Church III-450c; as papal nuncio VII-3b; Pius V XV-315d; Westcott XV-592b
- Sänderl**, Simon X-193b
- Sanders**, Nicholas. See Sander
- Robert**. See Abercromby
- Sandford**, Henry, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- John**, Benedictine. See Huddleston, John
- John de**, Archbishop of Dublin VII-500b
- Sand-Grouse**, in Bible I-525c
- SANDHURST, DIOCESE OF**, Australia XIII-436c
- Sandia**, New Mexico, mission XI-3b
- pueblo**, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
- San Diego**, convent, Alcalá I-271b
- Diego**, mission, California III-173b; 182d; XIII-427c; aqueduct III-182a; discovery III-180b
- Diego**, Texas, mission III-3d
- Diego**, Diocese of. See Monterey
- Diego de Alcalá**, Indian mission, California X-370a
- Sandifort**, Eduard, anatomist X-132d
- San Domenico**, church, Pistoia XVI-73c
- Domenico**, church, Siena XVI-36d
- Domenico**, church, Urbino XV-221b
- Domenico Maggiore**, church, Naples X-683c
- Domenico**. See Saint Dominic; San Domingo
- Sandomierz**, Diocese of. See Sandomir
- San Domingo**, church, Manila IX-599d; (ill.) XIII-382a
- Domingo**, church, Salamanca (ill.) XIV-186d
- Domingo**, church, San Juan XIII-447b
- Domingo**, convent, Tehuantepec XIV-473d
- Domingo**, town, Dominican Republic, cathedral V-111a; (ill.) V-111a; 111d; climate V-110c; Homenaje Tower (ill.) V-112a
- Domingo**. See V-111a; Covarrurias' episcopate IV-457b
- Domingo**. See Dominican Republic
- SANDOMIR, DIOCESE OF** XIII-436d; 259d; cathedral XIII-437c; (ill.) XIII-437a; congress (1570) XII-708b; on Protestants XIII-437a; map XIII-facing 264
- Sandon**, church, England, Erdeswicke, tomb of V-517d
- San Donato**, church, Zara II-277c
- Sandonnini**, Gioacchitto, canonist XII-112c
- Sandonnino**, Nicolò, Bishop of Modena X-414b
- Sandoval**, Alfonso de, missionary XI-763b
- Gonzalo** de IV-100c
- Juan Zapata y**. See Zapata y Sandova
- Prudencia** de, Bishop of Tuy XI-438c; XV-105c
- Tello** de III-244c
- Sand River**, convention XV-20a
- Sandro**, Benozzo di Lesse di. See Gozzoli
- SANDS, BENJAMIN F.**, rear-admiral XIII-437d
- Clara** XIII-438a
- F. B.** XIII-437d
- George H.** soldier XIII-437d
- Henrietta M.** XIII-437d
- Hilda** XIII-438a
- JAMES HOBAN**, rear-admiral XIII-437d
- Rosa** XIII-437d
- William Franklin** XIII-438a
- R. M.**, colonel, Confederate States Army I-243a
- William F.** XIII-437d
- Sanducht**, queen X-754b
- Sandusky**, Ohio, Catholic settlement XI-226b
- Sandwich**, Canada, college II-325c; convent of Sacred Heart VII-134c
- England**, and London, Diocese of IX-355c
- Ontario**, Huron Indians VII-578b
- Henry de**, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Islands**, birds V-670b; French Americans VI-273b; Protestant mission XVI-6a; revolution of 1893 XV-177b; sculpture in XIII-642d; statistics XV-177a; 177c; United States annexes X-444a; XV-166d
- ISLANDS, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XIII-438a; Bachelot in XVI-6a; and Damien IV-615b; Molokai X-444a; seal of Confession XIII-662c; statistics XV-177a
- Sandwith**. See Hofer, Andreas
- y Rojas**, Bernardo de, cardinal XIV-767a
- y Rojas**, Cristobal de, Bishop of Oviedo XI-364a
- Sandys**, Edwin XIII-122a
- George**, rhymed psalter XIII-27b
- JOHN, VENERABLE**, English martyr XIII-439b; martyrdom V-476a
- John Edwin**, on monasticism V-303a
- San-el-Hagar**. See Tanis
- San Eligio del Ferrari**, church, Rome XIII-174b
- Emiliano**. See San Millán
- Erasmo**, monastery, Rome VIII-207c
- Erasmo**, Castel, Naples X-684b
- Ercolano**, church, Perugia XI-736a
- Estanislao**, Reduction of XII-690b
- Estéban**, church, Burgos III-67a
- Estéban**, church, Salamanca XI-368a
- Estéban**, convent, Salamanca IV-141b; XIII-392a
- Estéban**, church, Segovia XIII-686b; (ill.) 686d
- Estéban**, church, Seville XIII-746a
- Estéban de Ribas del Sil**, monastery XI-295d
- SANETCH INDIANS** XIII-439c; XIV-141d
- Sanetomo** VIII-311d
- San Eugenio**, college, Alcalá I-271c
- Facundo**. See Sahagún
- Fagúndez**, John of, Saint. See John of Sahagún
- Fantino di Scarpagnino**, church, Venice XV-334c
- Sanfedists** XIV-265c
- San Feliciano**, basilica, Foligno VI-124d
- Felice**, church, Gerona VI-530b
- Felice**, convent, Giano VI-390d; XII-373d
- Felice**, chapel, Padua XI-385d
- Sanfelice**, Antonio, Bishop of Nardó X-704a
- Giuseppe Maria**, Archbishop of Cosenza IV-403b
- San Felice**, Guglielmo da, Prefect Apostolic of Benadir II-426d
- Felipe**, pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
- Felipe**, church, Madrid III-345b
- Felipe**, fortress, Minorca X-332c
- Felipe Neri**, seminary, Baesa VIII-267c
- Felipe y Santiago** de Montevideo. See Montevideo
- Felix Estéban**, missionary XII-201a
- Fermo Maggiore**, church, Verona XV-380c
- Fernando**, mission, California III-182d; V-190a
- Fernando**, college, Mexico IX-530c; XII-427c; XIV-450a
- Fernando**, cathedral, San Antonio XII-425a; XIV-547d
- Fernando**, church, San Antonio XIII-424d
- Fernando**, town, Texas XIII-424d; XIV-548d
- Fernando de Atabapo**, mission IX-553d
- Fernando de Mexico**, college, Loreto, California XI-434b
- Fernando de Velazco**, mission, California III-180a
- Fernando Rey de España**, Indian mission X-370b
- Flaviano**, church, Montefiascone X-529a; architecture VI-668c; rib vault VI-673d
- Fortunato**, church, Todi XIV-754b; Jacopone da Todi VIII-264d; 265a
- Fortunato**, monastery, Todi VIII-264b
- San Francesco**, church, Assisi, architecture VI-678a; VIII-226b; Cimabue (ill.) VI-225; crypt IV-558a; St. Francis, relics of I-801d; St. Francis, tomb of VI-227a; 282a; frescoes III-772b; Gil de Albornoz VI-559c; Giotto, painting by IV-489c; VI-567b; (ills.) VI-facing 228; XII-252a; Lorenzetti IX-357d
- Francesco**, industrial school, Assisi XII-508d
- Francesco**, church, Bologna II-641a; architecture VI-678a; Alexander V, tomb of I-289a
- Francesco**, church, Brescia II-761a; Bonvicino, work of II-678d
- Francesco**, church, Chiavari III-652d
- Francesco**, church, Ferrara V-138a; Tisio da Garofalo, works of XIV-740d
- Francesco**, monastery, Fiesole VI-70d
- Francesco**, church, Lodi IX-322d
- Francesco**, church, Lucca IX-405b
- Francesco**, church, Pavia XI-592b
- Francesco**, cathedral, Pesaro XI-738d
- Francesco**, church, Pescia XI-740b
- Francesco**, church, Piacenza XII-70a
- Francesco**, church, Pisa XII-110c
- Francesco**, church, Ravenna, Dante, tomb of IV-630b; XII-665a
- Francesco**, church, Rimini IX-566c; architect I-263b; Plathon, Georgius, tomb of XII-166c
- Francesco**, church, San Severino XIII-452c
- Francesco**, church, Sarsana IX-436b
- Francesco**, convent, Siena II-505c
- Francesco**, church, Sulmona XV-264d
- Francesco**, church, Teramo XIV-514b
- Francesco**, church, Toscanella XV-488d
- Francesco**, church, Urbino XV-221b
- Francesco**, church, Viterbo XV-487b
- Francesco**, church, Volterra XV-505a

- San Francisco. See St. Francis;
St. François; San Francisco;
—Francisco a Ripa, church, Rome
VI-395a; XIII-171b
—Francisco d'Assisi, church,
Messina X-217a
—Francisco dei Mercadanti,
church, Messina X-217a
—Francisco del Prato, church,
Perugia XI-736
—Francisco di Paolo, church,
Rome XIII-171b
—Francisco di Paolo, convent,
Rome X-326a
—Francisco di Paolo, church,
Venice IV-324d
—Francisco, church, Cali, Colom-
bia XVI-16c
—Francisco, California, American
rule XIII-440b; charitable in-
stitutions XII-247a; colleges
III-172c; Croatian population
XIV-52b; earthquake III-
174b; XIII-442b; founded III-
173b; infant asylum VI-160c;
institutions III-173a; Irish popu-
lation (1900) VIII-136a;
Italian population VIII-204a;
lumber output III-172a; Mor-
mons X-572c; Polish popu-
lation (1907) XII-211b; Russian
missions I-249d; Russian Or-
thodox settlement VI-772c;
Vigilance Committee III-174a
—Francisco, mission, California.
See Dolores Mission
—Francisco, church, Ciudadela,
Minorca X-332d
—Francisco, church, La Pas
VIII-795b
—Francisco, church, Lima IX-
255d
—Francisco, church, Manila
XVI-34d
—Francisco, convent, Mexico
II-353b
—Francisco, convent, Mexico,
Motolinia, tomb of X-602a
—Francisco, mission, New Mex-
ico VII-469b
—Francisco, church, Quito XII-
615d
—Francisco, church, San Juan
XIII-447b
—Francisco, convent, Tarragona
XIV-460d
—Francisco, convent, Tuy XV-
105d
—Francisco, convent, Vitoria
XV-490a
—FRANCISCO, ARCHDIO-
CESE OF XIII-439c; Bayma
in II-360b; Croatian parish IV-
513c; Dolores Mission (ill.) V-
100; Dominican Third Order,
convents of XII-370b; French
Canadian parishes VI-274d;
Italians in VIII-206a; oldest
building V-99d; Presentation
Sisters in XII-397d; Salesian
churches II-691a; seminaries
XIII-700b; statistics XIII-
442c; XV-176c; "Tametsi"
IV-2a
—Francisco Bay, discovery III-
180c; Rivera I-434c
—Francisco Borja, mission, Boli-
via I-681b; IX-541b; X-608a
—Francisco Borja, mission, Lower
California III-179a
—Francisco de Asis, mission, Cal-
ifornia. See Dolores Mission
—Francisco de Asis de los Do-
lores, California. See Dolores
Mission
—Francisco de la Espada, mis-
sion, Texas XI-403b; XIV-
547c; church XIII-425b; XIV-
548d; (ill.) XIV-545b
—Francisco de las Tejas, mis-
sion, Texas III-129d; XIII-
424c; XIV-546d
—Francisco de Manoa, mission,
Peru XIII-738d
—Francisco de Quito. See Quito
—Francisco de Ucayali. See
Ucayali, Prefecture Apostolic
—Francisco del Grande, church,
Madrid IX-618b
—Francisco Solano, mission, Cal-
ifornia III-183a; V-99d; X-
370c
—Francisco Solano, mission,
Texas XI-403a; XIII-424d;
XIV-547b; transferred X-
389d
—Francisco Xavier, mission,
Lower California III-178c;
179a; Palou at XI-434b
—Francisco Xavier de Horcasitas,
mission, Texas XIV-773c
—Francisco Xavier de Názara,
mission, Texas XIV-773c
—Francisco. See St. Francis;
St. François; San Francisco
—Frediano, church, Lucus IX-
405b; altarpiece XII-801a;
St. Zita, tomb of XV-762b
—Frediano, church, Pisa XII-
110c
—Frutos, priory, Segovia XIII-
685a
—Fulgencio, university, Quito
XV-201d
—Gabriel, mission, California
III-182d; V-190a; XVI-6b;
chimes (ill.) III-181d; (ill.)
III-182d; facing 182; Sánchez,
tomb of XIII-427d; Serro,
Junipero XIII-730d
—Gabriel, hospital, Manila,
founded IX-598a
—Gabriel, mission, New Mexico
XI-2a
—Gabriel Arcangel, mission, Cal-
ifornia. See San Gabriel
—Galgano, monastery XIII-780a
—Galliano, hospital, Rome VII-
487c; XI-522a
—GALLO, ANTONIO DA, THE
ELDER XIII-443d; wood-
carving XV-701b
—GALLO, ANTONIO DA,
THE YOUNGER XIII-444b;
and Michelangelo III-63a; at
Monte Cassino X-528b; at
Montepulciano X-531d; at St.
Peter's XIII-370d; at Vatican
XV-279d
—Gallo, Bastiano da XIII-444c
—Gallo, Francesco da XIII-444c;
portrait XIII-443d
—Gallo, Giovanni Battista An-
tonio da XIII-444c
—GALLO, GIULIANO DA XIII-
443c; at St. Peter's II-737b;
XIII-370d; 701b
—Sangara of Carmemish VII-307b
—San Geminiano, church, Venice
IX-367b
—Genesio, Italy, council (1074)
XIII-449d
—Genesio, League of XIII-780c;
date IX-405c
—Gennaro, church, Naples, Lan-
franco in VIII-787a
—Sängerkrieg XIII-598b
—Sangermanensis, MS. IX-722d
—San Germano, Italy, Frederick II
and Honorius III at VII-457d
—treaty of XIII-412d; date VI-
256c; 796d; Gaeta VI-333c;
terms VII-268b
—Geronzio, monastery, Umbria
III-140b
—Giacomo, church, Bologna
VII-286b
—Giacomo, oratory, Feltre II-
424d
—Giacomo, palace, Naples X-
684a
—Giacomo, church, Tortona
XIV-785a
—Giacomo. See St. Jacques; St.
James; San Diego; Santiago
—Giacomo alla Lungara. See
San Giacomo in Settimaia
—Giacomo degli Spagnuoli,
church, Naples VIII-531c; X-
683d
—Giacomo degli Spagnuoli,
church, Rome XIII-173a
—Giacomo in Augusta, church,
Rome XIII-174b; monthly
devotions IV-774a
—Giacomo in Augusta, hospital,
Rome VIII-483a; XIII-165d
—Giacomo in Mazarra, church,
Palermo XI-419c
—Giacomo in Settimania, church
Rome XIV-373a
—Giacomo la Marina, church,
Palermo XI-419c
—Giacomo Maggiore, church,
Bologna II-641a; Costa, Lor-
enzo IV-417b; Francia, works
of VI-207c; Francucci, work of
VII-694a
—Gli, church, Burgos III-67a
—Gli, church, Segovia XIII-
686b
—Gli. See St. Egidius; St. Giles
—Gimignano, church, Florence,
Ghirlandajo VI-546a; Gossoli
VI-688d; Majano IX-556c
—Gimignano, Italy, Vallum-
broso Convent XV-263d
—Gimignano, Foligno da, poet
VIII-248b
—Gioschino, society, Perugia
IX-170a
—Gioschino, church, Rome
XIII-171c; confraternity XIV-
122c; daily devotions IV-773c;
weekly devotions IV-773d
—Giossè, church, Venice XV-
334c; Robbia, Luca della XIII-
95c
—Giorgio, Albanese town VIII-
207d
—Giorgio, chapel, Assisi IV-6b
—Giorgio, palazzo, Genoa VI-
420d
—Giorgio, church, Messina X-
217b
—Giorgio, church, Rome XIII-
164d
—Giorgio, church, Salerno XIII-
396c
—Giorgio, church, Vicenza XI-
424a
—Giorgio dei Genovesi, church,
Palermo XI-419c
—Giorgio dei Greci, church, Ven-
ice XV-334d; Sansovino XIII-
454b
—Giorgio de' Schiavoni, church,
Venice III-374a
—Giorgio de' Schiavoni, guild,
Venice XV-334d
—Giorgio de' Schiavoni, hospital,
Venice VI-455b
—Giorgio e santi Inglesi, church,
Rome XII-258b; monthly de-
votions IV-774b
—Giorgio in Braida, church,
Verona V-788b; XV-360d
—Giorgio in Velabro, church,
Rome XIII-170a; cardinalial
deaconry III-335d; Confessio
I-363c
—Giorgio in Villabruna, church,
Feltre II-424d
—Giorgio Maggiore, church, Nap-
les VII-677c
—Giorgio Maggiore, abbey, Ven-
ice IV-401a; Campagna, work
of III-220b; carved stalls XV-
701b; Michelozzo, crucifix by
X-279d; Tintoretto, works of
XIV-737d
—Giorgio. See Saint George
—Giovanni, church, Chiavari,
III-652d
—Giovanni, church, Como X-
95c
—Giovanni, church, Ferrara VI-
47a
—Giovanni, baptistery, Florence
VI-110b; columns VI-106a;
(ill.) VI-108b; 545; Arnolfo I-
750c
—Giovanni, church, Insula Tibe-
rina XII-290b
—Giovanni, church, Siena, decora-
tions XIII-779d; Donatello
XIII-779c; sculptures V-116b;
Vecchiatta XV-318a
—Giovanni, catacombs, Syracuse,
Sicily XIV-395d
—Giovanni, church, Turin (ill.)
XV-93c
—Giovanni, hospital, Turin XV-
93a
—Giovanni, church, Ventimiglio
(ill.) XV-343c
—Giovanni, florins of VI-107b
—Giovanni a Porta Latina,
church, Rome III-335c; Cos-
mati mosaic IV-405c
—Giovanni Battista, church, At-
tigio V-744a; Salerno XIII-
397d; Urbino XV-221c
—Giovanni Calibita, church,
Rome II-802c; XIII-171c
—Giovanni Crisostomo, church,
Venice XV-334d
—Giovanni Decollato, confrat-
ernity, Rome XIII-165a
—Giovanni de' Fiorentini,
church, Rome XIII-174c; Bar-
onius at II-305d; facade VI-
342c; Porta, Giacomo della
XII-283c
—Giovanni dei lebbrosi, church,
Palermo XI-419d
—Giovanni dell'Orgione, church,
Palermo XI-419c
—Giovanni Elemosinario, church,
Venice XV-334d
—Giovanni Evangelista, Brescia
II-678c
—Giovanni Evangelista, church,
Parma XI-505b; Correggio,
works of I-318d
—Giovanni Evangelista, church,
Ravenna XII-862d; decora-
tions V-251a; Giotto XII-665a
—Giovanni Evangelista, Scuola
di, Venice II-416c
—Giovanni Fuorcivitas, church,
Pistoia XII-117c
—Giovanni in Bragora, church,
Venice III-772c
—Giovanni in Canali, church,
Piacenza XIII-70a
—Giovanni in Fonte, church,
Ravenna XII-663a
—Giovanni in Fonte, church,
Verona XV-360c
—Giovanni in Monte, church,
Bologna II-641a; altar-piece
IV-417b; Cossa, window by
Francesco IV-417a
—Giovannino, college, Florence
VIII-75
—Giovanni Profamma, church,
Foligno VI-125b
—Giovanni Rotondo, baptistery,
Pistoia XII-117c
—Giovanni. See St. Juan; St.
John; San Juan
—Giovendale, church, Orvieto XI-
332a
—Girolamo, church, Fiesole VI-
71a
—Girolamo, church, Florence II-
516b
—Girolamo, church, Mantua
III-224d
—Girolamo, college, Perugia XI-
737b
—Girolamo, convent, Rome II-
305b
—Girolamo dei Schiavoni, church,
Rome XIII-174c
—Girolamo. See St. Jerome; San
Geromino
—Girolamo dei Schiavoni, church,
Rome, cardinalial title III-
335c; Croate National church
XIII-164d; Lucid, John, tomb
of IX-410a; Sixtus V XIV-34b
—Girolamo dei Schiavoni, hos-
pital, Rome IV-441c
—Girolamo della Carità, church,
Rome V-102d; Somascha
VIII-344a
—Girolamo della Carità, Somas-
can convent, Rome XIV-140a
—Girolamo de Taos, mission,
New Mexico XIV-449a
—Giuliano, hospital, Goso VI-
687d
—Giuliano, church, Rome XIII-
164d
—Giuliano, church, Spoleto XIV-
232d
—Giuliano, church, Venice XV-
334d; Boccaccio II-607a
—Giuliano, Monte, Italy, Venus
temple of XV-23c
—Giuliano. See St. Julian; St.
Julien; San Julian
—Giuseppe, town, Italy, de-
struction X-683b
—Giuseppe, church, Urbino XV-
221c
—Giuseppe. See St. Joseph;
San José
—Giuseppe a Capo le Case,
church, Rome XIII-174c
—Giuseppe alla Lungara dei
Pii Operai, church, Rome,
daily devotions IV-773c
—Giuseppe del Falegnami,
church, Rome IX-579d; XIII-
174c
—Giuseppe di Castello, church,
Venice XV-334d
—Sangle, Claude de la IX-47b
—Sangler, Henri, Bishop of Sens
XIII-717c; Sens, Council of
(1140) XIII-720b
—Sangnier, Marc, founder, "Dém-
ocratie" XI-676d; founder,
"Sillon" IV-246b
—San Grata, church, Bergamo II-
490a
—San Gregorio, abbey, Rome III-
205d; Gregory XVI VII-6d;
X-576a
—Gregorio, college, Valladolid
I-309b

- San Gregorio. *See* St. Gregory
—Gregorio al Celso, church, Rome XIII-171c; episcopal throne XIV-709d; name, origin of XI-563a
Sanguia, Antoine, cardinal XI-319a; XIV-796b
—Nicolas XI-388d
Sanguinetti, Sebastiano, canonist IX-65d
Sanguinists. *See* Precious Blood, Congregation of the Most
SANTHRIN XIII-444c; chief priests XIII-408c; composition XIII-445b; history XIII-444c; Jerusalem, Temple of XIV-504a; Jesus Christ XIII-445d; jurisdiction VIII-388d; XIII-446a; meeting (1807) X-689c; meeting place IV-446b; origin VIII-388b; president XIII-445c; Sadducees XIII-323b; scribes, admission to XIII-634d; Shammai XIII-751d; Stephen, trial of XIV-287a; Synagogue, Council of XIV-381b; Talmud XIV-437b; at Tiberias XIV-710b
Saniassy (acetics) IX-559a
Saneddo, Giambattista, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
San Ignacio, mission, Bolivia X-608a
—Ignacio, college, Havana IV-561c; VII-154a
—Ignacio, mission, Lower California II-201c; III-179a
—Ignacio, church, Manila (ill.) XII-11
—Ignacio, university, Manila IX-599b
—Ignacio, mission station, Mexico XIV-145b
—Ignacio, mission, Paraguay VII-46d
—Ignacio. *See* St. Ignatius
—Ignacio de Ledesma, mission, South America X-41a; XIV-749d
—Ignacio de Mainas, mission, Peru XI-599c
—Ignacio de Pebas, mission, Peru XI-599c
—Ignacio Guazu, Reduction of Paraguay XII-696d
—Ignacio Miri, Reduction of Paraguay XII-689d
—Ignazio, church, Rome XIII-171d; St. Aloysius, tomb of I-332a; Pozzo, frescoes IV-569b; XII-331a; Secchi's observatory XIII-686c
San Idelfonso, college, Alcalá I-271b; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; founded I-271b
—Idelfonso, college, Cebú. *See* San Carlos College
—Idelfonso, seminary, Ciudadela, Minorca X-332d
—Idelfonso, college, Mexico X-259b
—Idelfonso, Pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-554d
—Idelfonso, royal estate, Segovia XIII-688
—Idelfonso, church, Seville XIII-744d; 746a
—Idelfonso, mission, Texas XIV-547b
—Idelfonso, Treaty of IX-381d; XI-10a; XIV-184d; XV-232a
—Idelfonso. *See* St. Alphonsus
Sanin, Josef, biguenero XIII-268d
Sanipao, tribe XI-402d
Sanir (Mt. Hermon) VI-430a; VII-288d; location VI-444d
San-ri-ru. *See* Sanir
San Isidoro. *See* St. Isidore
Sanitistat XV-573d
San Jacinto, Peru, mission station XV-230c
Sanjaks, Turkish Empire I-790a
Sanjar (Persian sultan) XII-401a
San Javier del Bac. *See* San Xavier del Bac
Sanjoannes, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
San Joaquín, mission, Bolivia X-608a
—Joaquin, Guarani mission, Paraguay VII-47d
—Joaquin, mission, Peru X-90d
—Joaquin, Reduction of Paraguay XII-690b
—Joaquin, Sebastian de XIII-402c
—Jorge, college, Valencia XV-253c
—José, mission, Argentine Republic IX-429b
—José, mission, Arizona. *See* Tumacacuri
—José, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
—José, college, Buenos Aires III-37b
—José, mission, California III-182d; X-370b; XI-668a; XIII-442d; Duran V-206c
—José, church, Guadalajara VII-43a
—José, college, Havana VII-154a
—José, college, La Pas VIII-790b
—José, college, Manila IX-599d; established IX-599b
—José, fort, Montevideo X-539c
—José, diocesan college, Porto Alegre XII-289d
—José, church, Porto Rico XII-293a
—José school, Taubaté XIV-465b
—José, church, Texas XIII-425b; XIV-548d
—José, mission, Texas (ill.) XIV-547b
—José, Francisco de, Setebo missionary XIII-738d
—José, Miguel de XIII-224c
—José de Comandú, mission, Lower California III-179a
JOSE DE COSTA RICA, DIOCESE OF XIII-446d; VII-54b; cathedral XIII-446d
—José de la Montaña, orphan asylum, Barcelona II-290b
—José del Cabo, mission, Lower California III-179a
—José de los Nazones, mission, Texas III-129d
—José de Maipures, mission, South America IX-553d
—José de Manaos, seminary, Brazil VII-280c
—José de Oruña, church, in Trinidad XII-291a
—José el Real, church, Mexico, pictures V-270c
—José y San Miguel de Aguayo, mission, Texas XI-403b; founded XIV-547c
—José. *See* St. Joseph; San Giuseppe
—Juan, mission, Bolivia X-608a; XIII-424b
—Juan, mission, Ecuador IX-541c
—Juan, Timucua mission, Florida XIV-734d
—Juan, Porto Rico, Lazarist establishment X-367d; Redemptorists at XII-685a
—Juan, Pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
—Juan, church, Seville XV-270b
—Juan, church, Texas XIV-548d
—Juan, church, Valencia XV-253a
—Juan, island, Vancouver, seized VII-140d
—JUAN, DIOCESE OF XIII-447a; XII-292b; cathedral XII-293a
—Juan Bautista, mission, California III-182d; X-370b; college, Guadalajara VII-42d
—Juan Bautista, church, León, St. Isidore, relics of IX-175d
—Juan Bautista, Mexico, mission XIV-450a; Episcopal residence XIV-425b
—Juan Bautista, "desert", Santa Fé III-366c
—Juan Bautista, hospital, Toledo XIV-759b; 756d
—Juan Bautista, mission, Valbuena IX-429c
—Juan-Bautista, Antonio de, writer XIII-402b
—Juan Bautista de Anaco, mission, Mexico V-208d
—Juan Capistrano, mission, California III-173b; 182d; X-370a; (ill.) III-facing 182; Serra, Junipero XIII-730d
—Juan Capistrano, church, Texas XIII-425b; XIV-548d
—Juan Capistrano, mission, Texas XI-403b; XIV-547c
—Juan de Dios, church, La Pas VIII-795b
—Juan de Dios, hospital, Manila IX-600b
—Juan de Duero, monastery, Osma XI-340a
—Juan de la Peña, monastery, Spain X-612a; Roman Rite XIV-180d
—Juan de la Penitencia, college, Toledo XIV-756d
—Juan de las Palmas, church, Seville X-520d
—Juan de Letrán, college, Manila IX-599d; XIII-381d
—Juan de Letrán, college, Mexico X-259b
—Juan de Ligni, mission, Lower California III-179a
—Juan de los Caballeros, church, Segovia XIII-686b
—Juan de los Jemez. *See* James Pueblo
—Juan de los Llanos, church, Mexico (ill.) X-262
—Juan de los Reyes, monastery, Toledo XIV-757d
—Juan de Mata, chapel, La Plata VIII-799a
—Juan Nepomuceno, association, Mexico XII-421d
—Juan Nepomuceno, mission, Paraguay X-96a
—Juan Nepomuceno los Atures, mission, South America IX-553d
—Juan Teotihuacán, pyramid, Mexico (ill.) X-254
—Judas, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
—Julian, church, Oviedo XIII-391c
—Julían, church, Seville XIII-746a
—Julian del Pereyro, Knights of II-464a
—Justo and San Pastor de Compludo, monastery, abbot, privileges of I-217b; origin VI-311b
Sank, tribe, Indians XIII-320b; XV-657d
Sanker, James (pseudonym) II-788d
San-kiao. *See* Taoism
San-kwan, deity XIV-448b
Sank Ryal, legend VI-721a
Sankt Jacob am Anger, church, Munich X-633d
—POLTEN, DIOCESE OF XIII-447b; XV-419d; congress (1901) IV-249b; Franciscan house II-123d; Old Carmelite Church (ill.) XIII-447c; religious orders, statistics II-136d; synod (1284) XIII-447b
San Lanfranco, church, Pavia XI-592c
—Laurentius in Porta Vercellina, church, Milan I-397c
—Lazaro, hospital, Camagney XVI-34d
—Lazaro, hospital, Manila IX-599a
—Lazaro, hospital, Mexico VII-487d
—Lázaro, hospital, Seville XIII-746b
—Lazaro, monastery, Venice X-103b; 472c
—Lazaro, Italy, St. Beatrix d'Este at II-375c
—Lazzaro, college, Piacenza I-280b
—Lazzaro, island, Venice, Mechitarist monastery at X-102c
—Leonardo, convent, Siena I-224d
—León de Huánuco VII-506a
LEON DEL AMAZONAS, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-448a
—Leone, Diocese of XIII-460a
—Leopardo, Gilbert de, Bishop of Chichester III-657d
—Leames, church, Burgos III-67a
—Liduvina, Celestina I-476b
—Lino, church, Volterra XV-505a
—Lodovico, church, Parma XI-505b
—Lorenzo, church, Burgos III-67a
—Lorenzo, convent, Collazzone VIII-264c
—Lorenzo, church, Florence VI-109a; 110c; architecture VIII-226b; Brunellesco, work of III-9c; Donatello, tomb of V-116b; Dupré, works of XVI-36d; (ill.) X-facing 120; Michelangelo, work of III-61c; 62b; 63a; pulpits XII-565a
—Lorenzo, church, Genoa VI-420c
—Lorenzo, cathedral, Lugano II-341b; (ill.) XIV-facing 360
—Lorenzo, seminary, Lugo IX-418a
—Lorenzo, church, Milan X-301d; ceremonies I-400c
—Lorenzo, chapel, Rome. *See* Nicholas V, chapel of
—Lorenzo, gate, Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 166
—Lorenzo, church, Seville XIII-746a
—Lorenzo, mission, Texas IX-592b
—Lorenzo of the Friars Minor, church, Vicenza XV-404d
—Lorenzo. *See* St. Laurent; St. Lawrence
—Luca, church, Bologna II-528a
—Luca, theatre, Venice VI-631a
—Luca, Compagnia di, guild VII-72a
—Luca, Madonna di I-262d
—Luca, Regia Accademia Romana di I-88b
—Lugar, Pontifical college, Spain XII-230b
—Lucas, academy, Saragossa XIII-470b
—Lucia del Gonfalone, confraternity, Rome XIII-165a
—Luigi, monastery, Naples XI-667d
—Luigi, French National church, Rome VI-177b; 568a; XIII-164d; 175c; Bernini, tomb of II-512a; Lorrain, Claude de IX-362c; Louis XVI, funeral of II-511d; Porta, Giacomo della XII-283b
—Luigi, hospital, Turin XV-93a
—Luigi. *See* St. Louis; San Luis
—Luis, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
—Luis, college, Peru XV-201d
—Luis, mission station, Peru XV-230c
—Luis, seminary, Quito XII-615d
—Luis de Amarillas, presidio, Texas I-592b
—Luis del Encarnada, mission XIV-440a
—Luis Gonzaga, mission, Lower California III-179a; VII-45b
—Luis Obispo, mission, California III-173b; 182d; X-370b; Serra, Junipero XIII-730d
—Luis Obispo, mission, Mexico XIV-450a
—LUIS POTOSI, DIOCESE OF XIII-448c; IX-265d; map X-facing 268; Talon, Pierre XIV-439d
—Luis Rey, mission, California III-182d; X-370a; (ill.) III-facing 182
—Luis. *See* St. Louis; San Luigi
—Marcellino, church, Genoa III-409b
—Marcello, convent, Rome XIII-736d
—Marcello al Corso, church, Rome XIII-171d; cardinalial title III-335c; Carvajal, Juan, monument of III-394c; Castagna, titular church of XV-218b; Fontana, work of VI-126c; station church XIV-268d
—MARCO AND BISIGNANO, DIOCESE OF XIII-448d
—Marco Argentano, Diocese of. *See* San Marco and Bisignano
—Marcos. *See* St. Mark; San Marco
—MARINO, Italy XIII-449a; Alberoni in IV-31d; castle (ill.) XIII-facing 448; currency XIII-449b; government palace (ill.) XIII-facing 448; St. Francis, Gate of (ill.) XIII-facing 448; St. Marinus, Church of (ill.) XIII-facing 448
—Marino, church, Pavia XI-592c

- San Martin, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
 —Martin, monastery, Cordova XIV-178d
 —Martin, college, Lima I-753a; II-50b
 —Martin, college and university, Santiago XIII-460c
 —Martin, church, Seville XIII-748a
 —Martin, church, Teruel XIV-525d
 —Martin, Alonso Antonio de XI-364b
 —Martin, Andrés de IX-527b
 —Martin, Intendencia Oriental y Llanos de, Vicariate Apostolic of. *See* Intendencia Oriental y Llanos de San Martin
 —Martin, Juan de, inquisitor VIII-36d
 —Martin, José de, general IX-255b; and Cuyo XVI-31c; tomb I-705b
 —Martin de Cillas, monastery XIV-180d
 —Martin. *See* St. Martin; San Martino
 —Martino, chapel, Bologna II-641a
 —Martino, monastery, Naples X-684b
 —Martino, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
 —Sanmartino, Carlo Felice, Bishop of Mondovì X-478c
 —San Martino, Leander a VI-588c
 —Martino al Monte, church, Rome IV-214d; IX-724c; XIII-172d; Berrettini II-516b; Charles Borromeo, St., titular of III-619c; Lanfranco, work of VIII-787a; Orsini, Giordano, title of XI-328d; rebuilt XIV-378c; Tommasi Giuseppe Maria, tomb of VI-674b
 —**MARTINO AL CIMINO** XIII-449c
 —Martino di Mensola, abbey, Fiesole VI-70c
 —Martino di Mensola, church, Fiesole, relics VI-71a
 —Martino of the Cassinese, monastery X-508b
 —Martino. *See* St. Martin; San Martin
 —Martinus in Monte Pannoniae, archabbey, Gran VI-722d
 —Mateo, Franciscan mission, Florida XIV-734d
 —Mateo. *See* St. Matthew; San Matteo
 —Mateo, Bay of, Pizarro at XII-141b
 —Mateo, church, Genoa VI-420d; Doria, tomb of V-134d
 —Mateo, church, Rome XI-699c
 —Mateo. *See* St. Matthew; San Mateo
 —Mattia, monastery, Murano III-205b
 —Mattia, monastery, Venice III-206a
 —Mattia. *See* St. Matthias
 —San Maurizio, church, Mantua IX-612c
 —Maurizio, church, Milan X-301d
 —Maurizio, church, Pinerolo XII-102a
 —Maurizio. *See* St. Maurice; St. Moritz
 —Menna, Italy, episcopal residence IV-350b
 —Mercuriale, church, Forlì VI-137b; (ill.) VI-facing 136
 —Sannicciola, architect XV-362b
 —San Michele, shrine, Bovino II-724c
 —Michele, church, Cremona IV-484a
 —Michele, church, Pavia, architecture VI-677d
 —Michele, church, Poesia XI-740b
 —Michele, convent, Pisa XII-111c
 —Michele, church, Ripa VI-126c
 —Michele, first protector, Rome XII-492b
 —Michele, church, Siena XV-272c
 —Michele, church, Trapani XV-23b
 —Michele, sanctuary, Valva XV-264d
 —Michele, church, Ventimiglia XV-343a
 —Michele della Chiusa, abbey, Piedmont XIII-194d; Rosminiana XIII-201a; and Susa XIV-345c
 —Michele di Borgo, church, Pisa XIII-110c; Agnelli, work of I-212c
 —Michele di Murano, monastery III-205a; IV-417c; VII-6c; convents III-208a; Delfino IV-698a; Mittarelli, Nicola Giacomo X-407a; modern history III-206a; Fellico, Silvio XI-609c
 —Michele di Venegono inferiore, Sacramentary of I-397b
 —Michele in Affricco, church, Ravenna (ill.) III-103b; mosaics X-587a
 —Michele in Bosco, church, Bologna, frescoes VII-694a; pictures III-771a
 —Michele Maggiore, church, Pavia XI-592c; façade V-746c
 —Michele. *See* St. Michael; St. Michel; San Miguel
 —Miguel, mission, Arizona XIII-464b
 —Miguel, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
 —Miguel, mission, California III-182d; X-370b
 —Miguel, mission, Lower California III-180a
 —Miguel, parish, Manila IX-599c
 —Miguel, mission, Mexico IX-657c
 —Miguel, church, Oviedo XI-364a
 —Miguel, Reduction of Paraguay XII-692b
 —Miguel, church, Segovia XIII-686a
 —Miguel, mission, South America, destroyed VII-46c
 —Miguel, church, Urgel XV-224a
 —Miguel, church, Vitoria XV-489d
 —Miguel, Antonio de, Bishop of Mexico X-282d
 —Miguel, Diocese of, San Salvador XVI-36b
 —Miguel de Belén, hospital VII-42d
 —Miguel de Cuellar, mission, Louisiana III-120d
 —Miguel de Culiacan, mission, Mexico XIV-12d
 —Miguel de Guadape, colony, Virginia II-164c; X-384c
 —Miguel de Guevavi, mission, Arizona XI-3d; 451d
 —Miguel de Linares, mission, Louisiana X-710b
 —Miguel de los Reyes, town, Spain, Hieronymite monastery II-687d
 —Miguel de Macuco, Indian mission, Venezuela XIII-401d
 —Miguel de Tucuman, Paraguay, and Jesuits XII-689b
 —Miguel. *See* St. Michael; St. Michel; San Michele
 —Millán de la Cogolla, monastery, Spain VI-636a; XIV-180d
 —Millán de Rioja, monastery XV-489c
 —Miniato, abbey, Florence VI-110d
 —Miniato, church, Florence V-259c; XVI-72c; architecture VI-677d; Baldovinetti II-219d; crypt IV-558b; façade V-746d; John Gualbert, St. XV-262b; Robbia, Luca della XIII-95c
 —**MINIATO**, Italy XIII-449d; cathedral (ill.) XIII-449
 —Miniato, Giovanni di XVI-72c
 —Moise, church, Venice II-303d; IV-99a
 —Sanna. *See* Bush
 —Sannazarius, Actus Sincerus. *See* Sannasaro, Jacopo
 —San Nazaro, church, Milan V-145a; X-728b
 —**SANNAZARO, JACOPO** XIII-449d; VIII-249c; IX-164a; 355a; Latin writings IX-31d; portrait XIII-450a
 —San Nazaro Maggiore, church, Milan X-301c; rib vault VI-673d
 —Nicòlò, church, Bari II-208a; St. Nicholas of Myra, relics of XI-64b
 —Nicolo, church, Borgo San Sepolero II-686c
 —Nicolo, church, Catania III-430b
 —Nicolo, church, Florence (ill.) VI-421b
 —Nicolo, church, Girgenti VI-571c
 —Nicolo, cathedral, Jesi VIII-372d
 —Nicolo, church, Lecce VIII-207c
 —Nicolo, church, Messina X-217b
 —Nicolo, church, Pisa XII-110c; (ill.) XI-47d; Pisano at XI-48a
 —Nicolo, church, Treviso (ill.) XV-38b
 —Nicolo da Tolentino, church, Rome I-739d; American College XIII-135d; extraordinary devotions IV-774b
 —Nicolo del Tufo, church, Rome XIII-170d
 —Nicolo in Carcere, church, Rome XIII-175a; Alexander VI, titular of I-289b; Baglioni II-203b; cardinalatial deaconry III-335d; Hergenrother at VII-264a; Precious Blood, Fraternity of XIV-123c; station church XIV-268d; Temple of Piety VI-575b; Titian retable by XIV-743b
 —Nicolo. *See* St. Nicholas; San Nicolas
 —Nicolas, church, Alicante, Spain XI-316b
 —Nicolas, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
 —Nicolas, church, Seville XIII-746a
 —Nicolas, church, Valladolid XV-258b
 —Nicolas. *See* St. Nicholas; San Nicolo
 —Sannig, Scotist XIII-612d
 —Sannysias. *See* Yogi
 —Sannocki, Gregor X-66d
 —Sano di Pietro, painter IX-358d
 —Sanok, Diocese of. *See* Przemysl, Sambor, and Sanok
 —San Pablo, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
 —Pablo, Dominican Church, Cordova XII-368a
 —Pablo, church, Lima IX-255d
 —Pablo, college, Lima, Atienza, mission of II-50b
 —Pablo, college, Mexico, Anunciación, Juan de la, rector of I-591d; foundation X-259b
 —Pablo, Dominican Church, Seville XII-368a
 —Pablo, church, Tarragona XIV-460d
 —Pablo, seminary, Tarragona XIV-460d
 —Pablo, Dominican Church, Valladolid XII-368a
 —Pablo, Dominican Convent, Valladolid XV-259b
 —Pablo. *See* St. Paul; San Paolo
 —Pancrazio, college, Rome III-363d
 —Pancrazio, church, Rome, cardinalatial title III-335d; Crescentius the Younger, tomb of IV-485d
 —Pancrazio, convent, Rome I-404c; Ange de Saint Joseph at I-476b
 —Pancrazio degli Scolopi, church, Rome XIII-173a
 —Pancrazio fuori le Mura, church, Rome XIII-173a
 —Pancrazio. *See* St. Pancras; St. Pancratius
 —Pantaleone, church, Rome, St. Joseph Calasanctius, tomb of VIII-519a
 —Pantaleone, church, Venice XV-334b
 —Paolo, town, Albanians in VIII-207d
 —Paolo, chapel, Bologna II-641a
 —Paolo, church, Ferrara XII-281a
 —Paolo, church, Naples, Andrew Avellino, tomb of St. I-472c
 —Paolo, church, Parma, Correggio, work of I-318d
 —Paolo, church, Pisa XII-110c
 —Paolo, Christian Museum, Rome X-647b
 —Paolo, gate, Rome (ill.) XIII-facing 166
 —Paolo, monastery, Rome VI-800c
 —Paolo, Opera Pia di, Turin XV-93a
 —Paolo alle Tre Fontane, church, Rome XIII-173a; 380d
 —Paolo. *See* St. Paul; San Pablo
 —Passera, church, Rome. *See* Abbas Cyrus
 —Pastore, estate, Zagarolo XIII-133c
 —Pedro, church, Avila, façade V-747c; (ill.) XIV-facing 190
 —Pedro, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
 —Pedro, church, Burgos III-67a
 —Pedro, church, California XVI-16c
 —Pedro, Franciscan mission, Cumberland Island XIV-734d
 —Pedro, church, Lima IX-255d
 —Pedro, church, Madrid IX-515b
 —Pedro, church, Seville XV-270b
 —Pedro, Sebastião de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604a; as Bishop of Mylapur XIII-383d
 —Pedro, church, Soria, Spain XI-340a
 —Pedro, church, Teruel XIV-525d
 —Pedro, church, Vitoria XV-489d
 —Pedro, church, Zamora XV-749b
 —Pedro, Argentina XII-421d
 —Pedro Apostol, church, Vich XV-406a
 —Pedro de Cardena, monastery III-769d
 —Pedro de las Duenas, Community of VII-681a
 —Pedro de los Gallos, church, Girona VI-530c
 —Pedro González, chapel, Tuy XV-105d
 —Pedro Macati, Manila, Jesuit novitiate IX-599c
 —Pedro Mártil, mission, Lower California III-180a
 —Pedro y Pablo, mission, Argentine X-412d
 —Pedro. *See* St. Peter; St. Pierre; San Pietro
 —Pelayo, grand seminary, Cordova IV-360b
 —Pelayo, monastery, Oviedo XI-364a
 —Pellino, cathedral, Corfinium XV-264d
 —Petersburgskaja Viedomosti, publication XIII-271a
 —Petronio church, Bologna I-284b; II-640c; architecture VI-678b; Contralt, tomb of IV-324b; (ill.) II-640c
 —Pietrini XIII-147a
 —Pietro, church, Belluno II-424d
 —Pietro, cathedral, Brescia II-760c
 —Pietro, church, Cremona IV-484a
 —Pietro, cathedral, Frascati (ill.) VI-243
 —Pietro, church, Modena X-413a
 —Pietro, Franciscan convent, Naples IX-385a
 —Pietro, church, Perugia XV-701b
 —Pietro, church, Toscanella XV-488d
 —Pietro Crisologo, archiepiscopal palace, Ravenna XII-683a
 —Pietro dei Caminesi, church, Perugia XI-736a
 —San Pietro di Castello, church, Venice XV-334d
 —Pietro di Luco, convent, Mugello III-208a
 —Pietro di Massa, monastery, Umbria III-140b
 —Pietro in Carcere, church, Rome XI-563a
 —Pietro in Cielo d'Oro, church, Pavia VII-282c; XI-592b

- Pietro in Cielo d'Oro, monastery, Pavia, episcopal gloves VI-589c
- Pietro in Classis, church, Ravenna XII-662d
- Pietro in Grado, church, Pisa XII-110c; *irascos* III-729c
- Pietro in Montorio, church, Rome XIII-173a; titular church of Barberini XV-218d; cardinalial title III-335d; Circular Temple II-736d; Circular Temple (ill.) II-facing 736; Fontana at VI-126c; name, origin of XI-563a; O'Neill, Hugh, tomb of XI-253b
- Pietro in Vincoli, church, Rome XI-752a; XIII-173b; Arator, work of I-679a; Benci, tomb of XII-216c; built V-597c; cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; Clivio, tomb of IV-70b; confraternity XIV-124d; Episcopal throne XIV-709d; Hildebrand, Pope at VI-792c; Julius II, monument of III-61d; name, origin of XI-563a; orientation I-365c; Peter, St., Chair of V-480a; San Gallo XIII-443d; station church XIV-268d
- Pietro in Vincoli, monastery, Rome III-294a
- Pietro Maggiore, church, Florence, Lorenzo di Credi, tomb of IV-477a
- Pietro Martire, church, Spoleto XIV-233a
- Pietro Martire, church, Udine XV-118c
- Pietro Martire, church, Vigevano XV-426b
- Pietro. See St. Peter; St. Pierre; San Pedro
- Pio V, chapel, Vatican Palace XV-280b
- Pol, Stefano, founder "Contemporaneo" XI-683d
- Ponce de Tomeras, monastery XIV-181b
- Ponciano, church, La Plata XVII-795c
- Proculo, monastery, Bologna IV-324b
- Prospero, church, Reggio III-224c
- Quentin, California, prison III-177a
- Quentin. See St. Quentin
- Rafael (Arcangel), mission, California III-182d; X-370c
- Rafael, hospital, Madrid IX-518c
- Rafael, church, Milan, founded I-400c
- Rafael, academy, San Francisco XII-442d
- Rafael, hospital, Santander XIII-459a
- Rafael, hospital, Trinidad XIV-29b
- Rocca, church, Feltre II-424d
- Rocco, church, Frascati VI-244b
- Rocco, Arian church, Gibraltar VI-550b
- Rocco, church, Parma XI-505b
- Rocco, oratories, Tortona XIV-785a
- Rocco, church, Venice XII-280d; Tintoretto, works of XIV-738a
- Rocco, guild, Venice XV-334d
- Rocco, Confraternity of, Tintoretto XIV-737c
- Rocco, Scuola di, Tintoretto, works of XIV-737c; Titian XIV-742c
- Sanron, sect VIII-305b
- San Roque, hospital, Orense XI-295d
- San Rufo, cathedral, Assisi I-801c; Dupré's works XVI-37a; (ill.) VI-facing 228
- Sana, Rafael I-681b; 740a
- San Sabá, mission, Texas, destruction of XV-616d; founded XIV-547c; massacre XIV-547d
- Saba, church, Rome III-513c; XIII-175a; 287a; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; Sylvia, oratory of Saint XIII-794b
- Saba. See Saint Sabas
- Saba all' Aventino, abbey of, Rome IX-412c; XIII-133a
- SALVADOR, island, Bahamas XIII-450c
- Salvador, shrine, Balearic Islands II-222c
- Salvador, hospital, Buenos Aires XI-418b
- Salvador, monastery, Cordova XIV-178d
- Salvador, basilica, Oviedo XI-303c
- Salvador, chapel, Salamanca, Spain X-611a; 612d
- Salvador, church, Valencia V-770b
- SALVADOR, DIOCESE OF XIII-450d; XVI-36b; statistics XIII-451a
- Salvador, Guardianship of XIV-440c
- Salvador, Republic of. See Salvador
- Salvador de Lorenzana, monastery, Mondodé X-477d
- Salvador de Leyre, monastery, Pamplona XI-437d; XIV-180d
- Salvador. See San Salvador
- Salvatore, monastery, Messina II-323d; X-217d; archimandrite I-695d; art of copying IX-617b
- Salvatore, church, Onda XI-429d
- Salvatore, monastery, Otranto II-323d
- Salvatore, church, Pavia XI-592c
- Salvatore, hospital, Rome XIII-165d
- Salvatore, hermitage, San Severino XI-704d
- Salvatore, church, Venice XV-334d; vaulting V-262c
- Salvatore. See San Salvador
- Salvatore a Settimo, abbey of VI-110d
- Salvatore della Scala Santa, church, Rome XIII-173d
- Salvatore in Lauro, church, Rome XIII-175b; Eugene IV, tomb of (ill.) V-601d
- Salvatore in Lauro, monastery, Rome, founded XI-327b
- Salvatore, abbey of. See Holy Redeemer, abbey of
- Salvi, monastery, Florence XV-262d; Vallumbrosan Nuns XV-263d
- Satiro, church, Milan X-301d; Borgogione, Ambrogio II-685d; mosaics IV-608d
- Satiro, church, Rome, reliefs VI-133a
- Satiro, Sacramentary of I-397a
- Savino, battle (1364) VI-108c
- Savino, church, Piacenza XII-70a
- Scholastica, cloister, Subiaco, Cosmati mosaic IV-405c
- Sanc-clutides III-740c
- San Sebastiano. See Saint Sebastian
- Sebastian of Mozambique. See Mozambique
- Sanesdoni, Ambrose. See Ambrose of Sienna
- San Sepolcro, cathedral, Parma XI-505b
- Sepolcro, church, Pisa XII-110c
- Sepolcro. See Borgo San Sepolcro, Diocese of
- SEPOLCRO, PIERO DA XIII-451b; Malatesta, portrait of XIII-566c; and Melozzo da Forlì X-170a; and Perugino XI-737d; portrait XIII-452a; Rimini, Cathedral of XIII-57d; St. Thomas Aquinas, portrait of XIV-664b; and Signorelli XIII-787d
- Sansetun, Benedict de, Bishop of Rochester, England XII-102b
- Sanseverino, Antonio da XIII-452c
- SAN SEVERINO, DIOCESE OF XIII-452c; Ciccone at III-768b; map VIII-facing 244; new cathedral XIII-452c; statistics XIII-453a
- Sanseverino, Francuccio da "Condottiere" XIII-452d
- GAETANO XIII-453a; neo-Scholastic movement X-748d
- Gian Gentile da XIII-452c
- Giulio. See Lætus, Pomponius
- Jacopo, in Urbino XV-221c
- Lorenzo, in Urbino XV-221c
- Lucio, Bishop of Rossana XIII-203b
- San Severo, abbey, Classe III-205c
- SEVERO, DIOCESE OF XIII-453b
- San-Shui, treaty port III-686c
- San Sigismondo, church, Cremona, Boccaccino II-607a; Campi, Bernardino III-224b; Campi, Giulio III-224d
- Silvestro, church, Massa (Italy) IV-509c
- Silvestro, monastery, Soracte, founded II-658b; Camaldolese III-207a
- Silvestro, church, Venice XIV-737d
- Silvestro, abbey, Vignola VIII-218b
- Silvestro a Monte Cavallo, church, Rome V-102d
- Silvestro in Capite, church, Rome VII-719b; IX-412a; XIII-165a; 73d; altar-screen I-356d; cardinalial title III-335d; John the Baptist, relic of VIII-490d; Pacea, Bartolomeo, title of XI-380c; Paul I XI-678c; Pious Society of Missions XII-107c
- Silvestro in Capite, convent, Rome VIII-207c; IX-652c
- Simón, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Simpliciano, church, Milan, Borgognone at II-685d
- Siro, church, Genoa VI-420d
- Sisto, convent, Piacenza XII-70a
- Sisto, church, Viterbo XV-487b
- Sisto Vecchio, church, Rome XIII-175b; cardinalial title III-335d; Dominicans at V-108b; Orsi, Cardinal, tomb of XI-325b; station church XIV-263d
- Sanskrit, Avestas II-153c; Chézy III-651d; Europe, introduced into VII-131b; Paulinus a S. Bartholomaeo XI-557a
- Sans Merc, Jean V-732b
- Sansón, Bernhard XV-773a
- Sansón, Margarita XII-137a
- San Sovino, monastery, Pisa I-263a
- Sansovino, church, Volterra XV-506a
- Andréa Contucci da Monte. See Sansovino, Andrea Contucci del
- ANDREA CONTUCCI DEL XII-453c; 645d; at Bologna II-640d; at Genoa VI-420c; in Rome XIII-174c
- Jacopo XIII-453d; 645d; S. Agostino, church of XIII-170c; Campagna III-220b; at St. Mark's Venice XV-334b; St. Mark's, Venice (ill.) XIII-454c
- San Spirito, church, Florence, Gaddi, Taddeo VI-332d; (ill.) XIV-244b
- Spirito, church, Palermo XI-419d
- Spirito, hospital, Rome XIII-165d
- Spirito, monastery, Sulmona XIV-284a
- Spirito, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
- Spirito, church, Urbino XV-221c
- Spirito in Sassia, church, Rome VII-790a; XIII-175b
- Stefano, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c
- Stefano, church, Belluno II-424d
- Stefano, church, Bologna II-641a; and Aldrovandi I-281b; Florian, reliquary of (ill.) XI-facing 762; and St. Petronius XI-782b; relics II-640b
- Stefano, monastery, Bologna XV-569c
- Stefano, church, Genoa VI-420d; "Stoning of St. Stephen" VI-573c
- Stefano, church, Pavia XI-592b
- Stefano, church, Pescia XI-740b
- Stefano, monastery, Rome XIII-369c; XIV-288c
- Stefano, church, Venice XV-334c
- Stefano, church, Verona XV-360d
- Stefano. See Saint Stephen
- Stefano, Giordano di. See Ansaloni, Giordano
- Stefano, Knights of, church, Pisa XII-110c
- Stefano, Oreglia di, cardinal, SS. Vincent and Anastasius, abbot of XIII-381b
- Stefano, Treaty of (1878) IV-306a; XV-98d; Bulgaria, independence of III-47a; Servia, independence of XIII-734c; terms XIII-250c
- Stefano al Monte Celio, church, Rome, cardinalial title III-334b; 335d
- Stefano degli Abissini, church, Rome XIII-173d
- Stefano del Cacco, church, Rome XIII-173d; XIV-373a
- Stefano della Pomposo, church, Modena X-413a
- Stefano in Nemore, monastery, Aquilace XIV-239b
- Stefano Maggiore, church, Milan X-301c
- Stefano Rotondo, church, Rome XIII-175b; Hungarian College XI-587d; XIII-133b; (ill.) XIII-facing 170; mosaic IV-528c; origin XIV-3b
- Sant' Agata, church, Cremona IV-484a
- Agata, church, Ravenna XII-662d
- Agata dei Goti, church, Rome I-203d; VIII-618d; XIII-174a; and St. Alphonsus I-337b; cardinalial deaconry III-335d; early mention of I-203d
- AGATA DEI GOTI, DIOCESE OF XIII-454b
- Agata in Suburra. See Sant' Agata dei Goti
- Agnese fuori le Mura, church, Rome. See St. Agnes-Outside-the-Walls
- Agueda, church, Burgos III-66d
- Santa Ana, mission, Arizona XIII-464b
- Ana, church, Barcelona II-290a
- Ana, mission, Bolivia X-608a; 624b
- Ana, mission, Mexico XIV-13a
- Ana, church, Quito XII-616d
- Ana, seminary, Tudela XV-86d
- Ana, Diocese of XVI-36c
- Ana, Francesco de, writer XIII-402b
- Ana en Triana, church, Seville XIII-746a
- Anna, cathedral, Caracas III-328d
- Anna, church, Ancona VIII-207b
- Anna, church, Taubaté XIV-465b
- Anna, Antonio Lopez de, and the Californias XII-106b; decree of 1842, XII-106b; and Jesuits XIV-103a; and "Pious Fund" IV-785b; University of Mexico X-260c
- Anna la Misericordia, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Annunziata, church, Florence II-219d
- Barbara, California, episcopal residence IV-785b
- Barbara, mission, California III-173b; 182d; X-370b; band III-181b; and Duran V-206c; (ill.) III-facing 182
- Barbara, church, Madrid IX-518b
- Barbara, mission, Mexico XIV-450a
- Santa Barbara, Massaeus Massey a, missionary II-228c
- Sant' Abbondio, abbey, Como IV-184a
- Abbondio, church, Cremona III-224d
- Santa Capilla, sanctuary, Venecuela XV-332d
- Casa, Walsingham, England XV-464a

- Santa Casa de Misericordia**, church, Goa VI-605b
Casa de Misericordia, church, Macao IX-481d
Casa da Misericordia, Irmandade da, Brazil XIII-466c
CASA DI LORETO XIII-454c; XII-93a; case enclosing (ill.) XIII-facing 456; Crashaw IV-468b; custodians III-325c; (ills.) XI-90; XIII-facing 454; inscription XIII-454d; Olier, Jean Jacques XI-241a; penitentiary of XIII-148a; pilgrimages XII-93a; XIII-454d; translation (ill.) XIII-facing 456; and Walsingham XV-464a; and Duke Wilhelm V XV-623b
Casa di Loreto, Loreto, Congregation of XIII-146b
Catalina, college, Alcalá I-271c
Catalina, cathedral, Cajamarca XVI-34c
Catalina, college, Manila IX-600b
Catalina, church, Seville XV-270b
Catalina. See St. Catherine; Santa Catarina; Santa Catharina
Catalina de Monte Corbán, monastery, Spain XIII-459a
Catalina, church, Venice, picture (ill.) III-169
Caterina, cathedral, Bertinoro II-523b
Caterina, church, Palermo XI-419c
Caterina, convent, Perugia IV-121c
Caterina, church, Pisa XII-110c; altar-piece IX-731a; Dominican XIV-367d
Caterina, church, Vicenza XV-404d
Caterina. See St. Catherine; Santa Catalina; Santa Catharina
Caterina dei Funari, church, Rome XIII-174b; and Porta XII-283c
Catarina Mártir, mission, Lower California III-180a
CATHARINA, DIOCESE OF XIII-456b
Catharina, Manoel de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
Cinta, La (of Bl. Virgin) XIV-785d
Clara, college, California XIII-440c
Clara, mission, California III-173b; 182d; X-370b; XV-397b; established X-189b; and Magin Catalá IX-530c; and Serra XIII-730d
Clara, convent, Lima, Peru XI-734b
Clara, convent, Manila IX-600b
Clara, church, Mexico III-125c
Clara, church, Oviedo XI-364a
Clara, village (pueblo), population XII-555a
Clara, college, San Francisco III-173a
Clara, church, Segovia XIII-685d
Clara, church, Taubaté XIV-465b
Clara. See Sainte Clare; Sainte-Claire
Clara de Coimbra, monastery VIII-177d
Clara Valley, California, fruit trees III-171d
Corona, church, Vicenza X-511d; XV-404d
Costanza. See St. Constance
Croce, church, Florence III-427d; VI-110c; XVI-64a; 72c; Alfieri, tomb of I-308c; architecture VI-678a; VIII-226b; and Arnolfo I-750b; Brunellesco III-84d; Bruni, tomb of II-111d; XIV-774b; XVI-73a; Bruni, tomb of (ill.) XIV-774b; chapel XV-19a; Dante, tomb of (ill.) IV-629; Donatello V-116a; Dupré, work of XVI-36d; Gaddi, Agnolo VI-332d; and Gaddi, Taddeo VI-332d; Galileo, tomb of VI-345c; Galileo, tomb of (ill.) VI-345; and Gerini XI-398d; and Giooco VI-567c; Giotto, frescoes of (ills.) VI-facing 568; facing 104; Lansi, tomb of Luigi VIII-794a; Machiavelli, monument of (ill.) IX-502b; Majano, Benedetto da IX-550c; Marsuppini, tomb of XI-1-741a; Michelangelo, tomb of III-59d; Michelozzo X-279d; pulpit II-343b; XII-565b; Robbia, Luca della XIII-95c; and Vasari XV-274d
Croce, convent, Florence XI-245d
Croce, monastery, Fonte Avelana III-205d; canons, collection of III-283b; and Dante IV-629d
Croce, church, Lecce IX-108a
Croce, abbey, Montefalco IV-7a
Croce, church, Pozzuoli XII-331d
Croce, church, Ravenna IV-522a; 525c; XII-663a
Croce, church, Vicenza XV-404d
Croce. See Holy Cross; Sainte Croix; Santa Cruz
Santa Croce in Gerusalemme, church, Rome IV-531c; VI-629b; VII-203b; VIII-738a; XIII-169d; built XIV-371a; 377c; cardinalial title III-334b; 335c; chapel III-576a; frescoes III-393c; Golden Rose VI-630a; Holy Nails X-672d; and Peruzzi XI-738d; and Quionesej XII-613d; relics IV-520b; synod (502) XIV-377c; transept XV-18d
Croce in Gerusalemme, monastery, Rome IX-216b
Cruz, Algeria, shrine XI-266d
Cruz, mission, Bolivia 608a
Cruz, university, Bolivia XV-202b
Cruz, mission, California III-182d; X-370b
Cruz, cathedral, Cochin, India IV-77c
Cruz, monastery, Coimbra XII-299a; St. Anthony of Padua I-555b; episcopal insignia IV-95c
Cruz, church, Granada XII-368a
Cruz, college, Llalteleco, Mexico X-259b
Cruz, parish, Manila IX-599c
Cruz, mission, Mexico XIV-145b
Cruz, college, Queretaro XIV-546d
Cruz, monastery, Segovia XIV-783a
Cruz, church, Seville XV-270b
Cruz, hospital, Toledo XIV-756c; 757d
Cruz, college, Valladolid XV-259b
Cruz. See Holy Cross; Sainte Croix; Santa Croce
Cruz, Alvaro de Bazan, Marquess of I-728c
Cruz, Andres III-663a
Cruz, Juan de II-247d
Cruz, Morell de VII-154d
Cruz, Raimundo, missionary VIII-405c
CRUZ DE LA SIERRA, DIOCESE OF XIII-450c; Paraguay Reductions XIII-697a
Cruz de Mayo, town X-90a
Cruz de Reino de Angola, Diocese of. See Angola and Congo
Cruz y Espejo, Francisco Eugenio de, writer XV-204d
Cueva, church, Vich XV-406d de los imposibles, La (St. Rita of Cascia) XIII-64b
Santaella, Rodrigo Fernandez de, at University of Seville XIII-745d; 746b
Santa Engracia, church, Saragossa XIII-469d; Berruguete, work of II-616c; (ill.) XIII-469d
Fé, town, New Mexico, founded XII-555d
FE, ARCHDIOCESE OF, New Mexico XIII-456d; Carmelite "desert" III-366c; charitable institutions XII-247a; Denver IV-733d; St. Catharine's School XI-599d; Charity, Sisters of XIV-28d; statistics XIII-457a; XV-176d; "Tametai" IV-2a; and Tucson XV-84d
Fé, Paraguay, Jesuits in XII-689b
FE, DIOCESE OF, South America XIII-457b
Santafede, Fabrizio, artist X-683c
Santa Fe de Acuera, Timucua mission XIV-735b
Fé de Bogotá, Colombia, Augustinian residence at VII-286c; Dominican University XII-368Fc; Santo Tomas, University of XV-201d
Fé Trail VIII-599c
Felicità, church, Florence (ill.) VIII-389
Francesca Romana, church, Rome VI-206a; XIII-171b; name, origin of XI-563a
Gadea, church, Burgos. See Santa Agueda
Gertrudis, mission. See Tubac
Sant' Agnese al Circo Aagonale. See St. Agnes-Within-the-Walls
Agnes fuore le mure. See St. Agnes-Outside-the-Walls
Agostino, church, Montepulciano X-279d
Santa Giusta, See of. Sardinia XI-316d
Giustina, church, Padua IX-610c; XI-385d; carved stalls XV-701b; Cornaro, Elena IV-373c
Hermandad VIII-178a
Iglesia, cathedral, Guatemala VII-54c
Inés, mission, California III-182d; X-370b
Inés, mission, Mexico XIV-13a; 450a
Infanzia, periodical XV-349c
Iria, convent, Santarem IX-283d
Isabel, college, Manila IX-600b; 600d
Isabel, convent, Philippines XII-12c
Justa y Rufina, church, Orihuela, Spain XI-316a
Santalla, Thyrsus Gonzáles de. See Gonzáles de Santalla
Santa Lucia, cathedral, Colombo IV-124d
Lucia, church, Fano V-785a
Lucia, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
Lucia, Jacob da, Bishop of Messina X-217c
Lucia al Prato, church, Rome VII-98a
Lucia de Acuera, Timucua mission XIV-734d
Lucia dei Riformati, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
Lucia del Gonfalone, church, Rome XI-638a
LUCIA DEL MELA, PRELATURE NULLIUS OF XIII-457d; X-217d
Lucia del Monte, church, Naples IX-755b
Lucia fuori-le-mura, monastery Syracuse XIV-397b
Madrona, Spain, Monte Pto II-290b
Magdalena, hermitage, Oñate VI-214d
Maria, ship (ill.) IV-142
Maria, church, Alicante, Spain XI-316b
Maria, church, Arezzo I-702b
Maria, church, Borgo San Sepolcro II-686c
Maria, gate, Burgos III-67a
Maria, church, Cahors IV-751b
Maria, cathedral, Cingoli XI-339a
Maria, church, Genazzano XI-361c; Our Lady of Good Counsel, shrine of XI-361b
Maria, cathedral, Guarda VII-49b
Maria, church, Legnano II-736c
Maria, cathedral, Leon IX-177a
Maria, cathedral, Lisbon IX-281d
Maria, church and monastery, Liabon IX-282b
Maria, church, Milan I-400c
Maria, church, Oberwesel XV-42d
Maria, church, Oviedo XI-364a
Maria, church, Plasencia, Spain XII-157d
Maria, hospital, Plasencia, Spain XII-158c
Maria, seminary, Pollegio II-341c
Maria, cathedral, Salamanca XIII-391c
Maria, church, Segovia XIII-685c
Maria, abbey, Spain XII-391d
Maria, church, Tudela XV-85c
Maria, Antonio de, in China III-671d; 675a; XIII-38c
Maria, Augustin de, missionary martyr X-391b
MARIA, DIOCESE OF XIII-458a
Maria, Juan de, martyr X-390d; in New Mexico XI-2d
Maria, Pablo de, Bishop of Burgos III-67c
Maria, Theodoro de, Bishop-elect of Mylapur XIII-385a
Maria ad Martyres, church, Rome XIII-170b; Cardinalial deaconry III-335d; feast of B. V. M. II-9d
Maria ad Martyres, abbey, Trier V-325d
Maria ad proseppe. See St. Mary Major
Maria Antica, church, Verona XV-360c
Maria Antiqua, church, Rome VI-153b; XIII-171b; 176c; omophorion XI-429c; St. Anne, picture of I-539a; antiquity XV-462a; "Crucifixion" III-517c; IV-528d; frescoes XI-398a; (ill.) XIII-facing 166; Sta. Quiricus and Julitta, chapel of XII-614c
Maria Ausiliatrice, church, Turin XV-93b
Maria Basoraca, mission station, Mexico XIV-145b
Maria Calchera, church, Brescia II-678d
Maria Canale, church, Tortona XIV-785a
Maria Cortelandini, church, Lucca IV-53a; 53c
Maria de Aniago, Benedictine monastery, Simancas, Spain X-614c
Maria d'Aspro, Hermitage of, Italy I-484d
Maria de Buenos Aires. See Buenos Aires
Maria de Colonna, abbey, Italy XV-17a
Maria degli Angeli, church, Assisi, Gregory XVI VII-9b; statue (ill.) VI-223
Maria degli Angeli, church, Florence, Brunellesco, work of III-9d
Maria degli Angeli, convent, Florence IX-762c
Maria degli Angeli, chapel, La Verna XV-358b
Maria degli Angeli, church, Palermo XI-419c
Maria degli Angeli, church, Rome XIII-174d; St. Bruno, statue of III-14c; 16d; built XII-129d; cardinalial title III-335c; Houdon VII-499b
Maria degli Angeli in Macello Martyrum, convent of, Rome XI-637d
Maria degli Olivi, church, Tivoli XIV-747b
Maria de Gracia, church, Cuenca IV-562c
Maria dei Carceri, abbey, Padua III-205c
Maria dei Frari, church, Venice XV-334c; Bellini II-418a; Canova, tomb of III-299a
Santa Maria dei Gesuiti, Grand Canal, Venice (ill.) XV-338b
Maria dei Gradi, church, Viterbo XV-467b
Maria del Luml, sanctuary, San Severino XIII-452c
Maria dei Miracoli, church, Saronno VI-48b
Maria dei Miracoli, church, Venice XV-334d; architecture VI-680a; VIII-226b

- Maria dei Monti**, church, Rome, Benedict Labre, death of St. II-442d
- Maria Deipara**, monastery, Egypt IX-633a
- Maria dei Quercioli**, sanctuary, Carrara X-24d
- Maria dei servi**, chapel, Bologna II-641a
- Maria dei servi**, church, Forlì VI-137b
- Maria de Jesus**, monastery, Palermo II-473a
- Maria de Jesús**, college, Seville. See Masco Rodrigo, College of
- Maria de la Antigua**, town. See Durien
- Maria de la Concepción**, cathedral, Campeche III-222d
- Maria de la Feira**, church, Beja II-394a
- Maria de la Hídría**, church, Tarazona XIV-452d
- Maria de la Huerta**, Tarazona XIV-452d
- Maria de las Cuevas**, monastery, Spain X-520d
- Maria de la Sede**, statue, Pamplona XI-438a
- Maria de Lavaz**, monastery, Spain XIV-180d
- Maria de la Vego**, Tarazona XIV-452d
- Maria de la Victoria de Triana**, church, Seville IX-527b
- Maria del Berrogal**, monastery IX-734a
- Maria del Bigallo**, church, Florence, Arnoldi I-749d
- Maria del Carmine**, church, Florence VI-110d; Brancacci Chapel IX-768b; Giotto, works of VI-567c
- Maria del Carmine**, church, Genoa VI-420d
- Maria del Carmine**, church, Ibarra VII-613d
- Maria del Carmine**, church, Naples X-683d
- Maria del Carmine**, church, Pavia XI-592b
- Maria del Carmine**, church, Siena XIII-779d
- Maria del Carmine**, church, Venice XV-334c; XIII-772c
- Maria del Carmine**, Compagnia di, Bologna XIV-637d
- Maria del Fiore**, church, Florence. See Florence Cathedral
- Maria del Fiore**, museum, Florence, antependium (ill.) I-353
- Maria del Fiore**, church, Rome III-61b
- Maria del Gesù**, catacombs, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395d
- Maria del Giglio**, church, Venice XV-334b
- Maria del Glorioso**, sanctuary, San Severino XIII-452c
- Maria del Graffeo**, church, Mossina VIII-207d; X-217c
- Maria della Cattolica**, church, Reggio VIII-207b
- Maria della Consolazione**, church, Todi XIV-754b
- Maria della febbre** (picture), St. Peter's, Rome VII-670c
- Maria della Grotta**, church, Sutri X-750c
- Maria della Lagrime**, shrine XIV-235a
- Maria dell' Ato**, church, Messina X-217a
- Maria della Luce**, convent, Rome X-326a
- Maria della Mascarella**, church, Bologna V-108c
- Maria dell' Anima**, Rome. See Anima, College and Church of the, Rome
- Maria della Pace**, church, Macerata IX-492b
- Maria della Pace**, church, Milan XI-223b
- Maria della Pace**, church, Rome IV-773c; XII-174d; and Acton I-113c; altar-screen I-356d; cardinalial title III-335c; confraternity XIV-123a; Peruzzi, Baldassarre XI-738d
- Maria della Pace**, church, Viterbo XV-487b
- Maria della Pietà**, German National church, Rome XIII-175c
- Maria della Pietà**, church, Venice II-678d
- Maria della Pomposa**, parish, Modena X-641c
- Maria della Rotonda**, church, Ravenna XII-663d
- Maria della Salute**, church, Venice II-303d; VIII-793d; XV-334c; dome V-101d; (ill.) V-facing 100; VIII-233; stalls (ill.) XIV-facing 247; Tintoretto XIV-737d; Titian XIV-742d; 744a
- Maria della Salute**, church, Viterbo XV-487b
- Maria della Sanità**, church, Naples XIV-709d
- Maria della Scala**, church, Milan III-622a
- Maria della Scala**, church, Rome XIII-172b; cardinalial title III-335d
- Maria della Scala**, convent, Rome III-362d
- Maria della Scala**, hospital, Siena II-505b; VII-482d; works of art XIII-779d
- Maria della Scala**, church, Venice VI-563d
- Maria della Spina**, church, Pisa XII-110c; Pisano, Andrea I-470a
- Maria della Stella**, church, Naples XI-667c
- Maria della Tomba**, church, Sulmona XV-264d
- Maria della Vittoria**, cathedral, Lucera IX-406c
- Maria della Vittoria**, church, Rome II-303c; III-363d; XIII-172b; cardinalial title III-335d; Taschereau, titular Church of XIV-462d
- Maria delle Carceri**, church, Bagnorea II-203b
- Maria delle Carceri**, church, Prato (ill.) XIII-444a
- Maria delle Grazie**, church, Arezzo, Majano, Benedetto da IX-556c; Robbia, Andrea della XIII-95a
- Maria delle Grazie**, church, Benevento II-478b
- Maria delle Grazie**, church, Brescia, Bonvicino, work of II-678d
- Maria delle Grazie**, shrine, Brescia II-760d
- Maria delle Grazie**, shrine, Forno VI-137b
- Maria delle Grazie**, church, Mantua XII-93b
- Maria delle Grazie**, church, Milan X-301d; XII-367d; Bramante, work of II-736b, Leonardo's "Last Supper" XII-368Aa; XIV-342c
- Maria delle Grazie**, church, Possuoli XII-331d
- Maria delle Grazie**, convent, Rome XI-637d
- Maria delle Grazie**, monastery, San Severino XI-383a
- Maria delle Grazie**, church, Sarzana IX-436b
- Maria delle Grazie**, cathedral, Sinigaglia XIV-13b
- Maria delle Grazie**, church, Varallo VI-48b
- Maria dell' Eremo**, monastery, Squillace XIV-239b
- Maria dell' Orto**, church, Rome XIII-174d; Baglioni, works of II-203b
- Maria dell' Orto**, church, Venice, Contarini, tomb of IV-324b; Tintoretto XIV-737c
- Maria del Mar**, church, Barcellona II-290a
- Maria del Monte**, church, Turin XV-93b
- Maria de los Angeles**, mission, Lower California III-179a
- Maria de los Inocentes**, hospital, Valencia XV-252d
- Maria del Parto**, church, Naples X-683d
- Maria del Piante**, church, Rome, archconfraternity III-711d; XIV-125c
- Maria del Pino**, church, Barcellona II-290a
- Maria del Ponte**, cathedral, Lanciano VIII-774d
- Maria del Popolo**, church, Pavia XI-592b
- Maria del Popolo**, church, Rome XIII-453d; XIV-454c; Alexander VII I-295a; altar-screen I-356d; cardinalial title III-335d; choir II-736d; Sixtus V XIV-34b
- Maria del Priorato**, church, Rome XIII-172b
- Maria del Priorato**, convent, Rome VII-480b
- Maria del Quartiere**, church, Parma XI-505b
- Maria del Refugio dei Tribolati** in Monte Calvario, founding asylum, Genoa X-604b
- Maria del Riposo**, church, Toscanella XV-488d
- Maria del Rosario**, church, Rome XIII-172b
- Maria del Sagrario**, statue, Pamplona XI-438a
- Maria del Sepolcro**, church, Bergamo II-490a
- Maria del Suffragio**. See Suffrage, Our Lady of
- Maria del Tindaro**, church, Patti XI-567a
- Maria de Manresa**, church, Vich XV-406a
- Maria de Media Villa**, church, Calatyn
- Maria de Media Villa**, church, Teruel XIV-525d
- Maria de' Miracoli**, church, Brescia, Bonvicino, work of II-678d
- Maria de' Miracoli**, church, Rome XIII-174d
- Maria de' Miracoli**, church, Venice III-220b
- MARIA DE MONSERRATO**, ABBEY NULLIUS OF XIII-458a
- Maria de' Monti**, church, Rome, Anerio, Giovanni Francesco I-476a
- Maria de Naranco**, church, Oviedo III-576a
- Maria de Nazareth**, church, Belem II-394d
- Maria de Obona**, monastery, Spain XIV-180d
- Maria de Oro**, Justo de, Bishop of San Juan XIII-447a
- Maria de Oviedo**, hermits of, Jaen II-324b
- Maria der Wüste**, shrine, Marburg, Germany IX-49d
- Maria de Valle**, convent, Ecija VI-114b
- Maria de Vitoria**, cathedral, Vitoria XV-489c
- Maria di Attilia**, monastery, Santa Severina III-347d
- Maria di Campo Santo Teutonico**, Roman historical institute VIII-63a
- Maria di Capenuova**, church, Pavia II-736c; XI-502b
- Maria di Carignano**, church, Genoa VI-420d; VIII-793d
- Maria di Castello**, church, Udine XV-118c
- Maria di Galliera**, chapel, Bologna II-641a
- Maria di Gerusalemme**, monastery, at Naples XIV-558a
- Maria di Gesù**, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Maria di Loreto**, church, Rome XIII-174d; Susanna, Santa, statue of V-206c
- Maria di Monserrato**, church, Rome I-290b; XIII-175c; Alexander VI, remains of I-293a
- Maria di Monte Santo**, church, Rome VIII-793d; XIII-174d
- Maria di Morella**, priory, Bologna IV-557c
- Maria di Quintilolo**, church, Tivoli XIV-747b
- Maria di Talfano**, abbey, Taranto XIV-451b
- Maria di Zobenigo**, church, Venice XI-776a
- Maria du Mont**, monastery XV-721d
- Maria e Mello**, Lourenço de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- Maria Foris Portam**, church, Faenza V-751b
- Maria Formosa**, church, Venice XV-334d; altar-piece XI-430b
- Maria in Aquiro**, church, Rome XIII-172c; cardinalial deaconry III-335d
- Maria in Aquiro**, convent, Rome XIV-140a
- Maria in Ara Coeli**, church, Rome VII-421c; XIII-171d; XV-310b; cardinalial title III-335d; Donatello, work of V-116b
- Maria in Ara Coeli**, convent, Rome, printing-press established XV-522d
- Maria in Arenula**, church, Imola VII-693b
- Maria in Aula Regia**, shrine, Comacchio IV-151a
- Maria in Bethlehem**, church, Pavia XI-592c
- Maria in Caccaberri**, confraternity XI-638b
- Maria in Campagna**, church, Piacenza XII-70a
- Maria in Campitelli**, church, Rome XIII-172c; extraordinary devotions IV-774c; Leonardi, Giovanni, tomb of IV-53b; Our Lady, picture of VI-348c
- Maria in Campo Marzio**, church, Rome XIII-174d
- Maria in Cappella**, Rome, Confraternity XIV-123a
- Maria in Carignano**, church, Genoa VI-420d
- Maria in Castello**, church, Genoa VI-420d
- Maria in Castro Aureo**, church, Rome, S. Pietro in Montorio XIII-173b
- Maria in Cosmedin**, church, Ravenna XIII-663c
- Maria in Cosmedin**, church, Rome XIII-170b; ambo I-382c; apses III-576a; cardinalial deaconry III-335d; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; episcopal throne XIV-709d; (ill.) V-facing 746; mosaics X-586c; 587b; Paschal of Rome XII-368c
- Maria in Doñolo**, church, San Severino XIII-452c
- Maria in Dominica**, church, Rome VIII-207c; cardinalial deaconry III-335d; Græco-Melechite, Basilian XIII-175d; Paschal I XI-614c; as station church XIV-268d
- Maria infra Portas**, church, Foligno VI-125b
- Maria in Gerusalemme**, convent, Naples III-320a
- Maria in Lata**, church, Rome XIII-174d
- Maria in Monserrato**, hospice, Rome XIII-135d
- Maria in Monserrato**, Spanish national church, Rome XIII-164d
- Maria in Monterone**, archconfraternity for the dead XII-574c; XIV-124a
- Maria in Navicella**, church, Rome VI-34a
- Maria in Organo**, church, Mantua V-788b
- Maria in Organo**, church, Verona IX-611a; XV-360d; wood carving XV-701a
- Maria in Patrio**, Basilian monastery, Rossano XIII-203b
- Maria in porta fuori**, church, Ravenna XII-665a
- Maria in Portico**, church, Rome, cardinalial deaconry III-335d; station church XIV-268d
- Maria in Portico di Chiaja**, church, Naples IV-53c
- Maria in Portu**, church and monastery, Ravenna XII-665b
- Maria in Portu**, Congregation of the Regular Canons of XII-666d
- Maria in Sassia**, hospital VII-416a; founded VII-483a
- Maria in Saxia**. See San Spirito in Saxia
- Santa Maria in Transpontina**, church, Rome, XIII-172a; cardinalial title III-335d
- Maria in Trastevere**, church, Rome VI-381d; X-647b; XIII-170b; 442c; XV-462a; archconfraternity for the dead XII-574c; baldachinum (ill.) II-facing 216; Bonvicino, work of II-606d; Callistus, relics of St. III-183d; Callistus, tomb

- of St. III-512d; cardinalial title III-335d; Cavalini, Pietro VI-565c; Cornelius, tomb of St. III-514c; fountain VI-126c; frescoes XI-398a; Gibbons, Cardinal, titular church of II-234c; (ill.) XIII-facing 170; Innocent II, tomb of VIII-13b; Julius I VIII-561d; tomb of VIII-561d; mosaics X-587c; origin III-183d; 512d; papal residence IX-16b; restoration III-478b; station church XIV-268d; synod (502) XIV-377c; tabernacle XVI-64a
- Maria in Trivio**, church, Rome XIII-174d
- Maria in Vallicella**, church, Rome XI-272c; XIII-172c; Allegri's MSS. I-319b; Baronius II-308d
- Maria in Vallicella**, oratory, Rome XI-273b
- Maria in Valverde**, shrine, Bovina II-724c
- Maria in Vescovio**, See of, Italy XIV-324b
- Maria in Via**, church, Rome XIII-172c; cardinalial title III-335d
- Maria in Via**, convent, Rome XIII-736d
- Maria in Via Lata**, church, Rome, cardinalial deaconry III-335d; Hergenrother at VII-264a; station church XIV-268d
- Maria in Vivario**, church, Frascati VI-244b
- Maria la Antigua**, church, Valladolid XV-258b; 258d
- Maria la Antigua del Darien**, town, founded V-412a
- Maria la Blanca**, statue, Pamplona XI-438a
- Maria la Blanca**, synagogue, Toledo XIV-382a; 758a
- Maria la Mayor**, Reduction of Paraguay XII-692b
- Maria la Mayor**, church, Valladolid XV-258b; 258d
- Maria la Nuova**, Naples, James of the Marches, tomb of St. VIII-278d
- Maria la Nuova**, church, Palermo XI-419c
- Maria la Real de Las Huelgas**, monastery. See *Huelgas des Burgos*
- Maria la Rotonda**, church, Vich XV-406a
- Maria Latina**, abbey VII-483a
- Mariam**, church, Odense IV-731d
- Maria Maddalena**, church des Burgos Matelica, relics V-744b
- Maria Maddalena**, church, Rome XIII-172c; St. Camillus, relics of III-218a
- Maria Maddalena**, convent, Treviso XV-38b
- Maria Maddalena di Pazzi**, monastery XIII-443d
- Maria Martorana**, church, Palermo, mosaic X-588b
- Maria Naranco**, church, Oviedo (ill.) XI-facing 364
- Maria Nera**. See *Santa Maria Cortelandini*
- Maria Novella**, church, Florence VI-110c; IX-768b; XII-367d; Alberti's work I-263a; architecture VI-678a; VIII-226b; Arnolfo I-750d; art XII-368d; built XII-368c; crucifix III-8d; fresco (ill.) III-772b; Ghiberti VI-544d; Ghirlandajo VI-546c; XII-400c; (ill.) IV-62c; (ill.) VI-facing 104; Lippi, Filippino IX-278b; "Madonna" III-771b; V-182a; Mariano, Benedetto da IX-556c; Memmi I-750c; Oragna's frescoes XII-368AA; portraits II-219d; Vasari, work of XV-274d
- Maria Novella**, convent, Florence IX-531a; Albertini I-263b; Badius II-201b; Bartholomew of Lucca II-316a; Danti at IV-633b; Gaddi I-762d
- Maria Nuova**, church, Caltanissetta III-190b
- Maria Nuova**, church, Florence, Bartolommeo II-318b
- Maria Nuova**, hospital, Florence VI-110a; VII-483c; 485c
- Maria Nuova**, church, Monreale X-508a
- Maria Nuova**, church, Perugia, Alunno, banner of I-371a
- Maria Nuova**, church, Rome XIII-171b; Innocent II I-447b; Leo IV IX-159b
- Maria Nuova e S. Francesca Romana**, church, Rome III-335d
- Maria of Evora**, Brothers of. See *Aviz*, Order of
- Maria of the Jesuits**, church, Venice XV-334b
- Maria of the Servites**, church, Vicenza XV-404d
- Maria Podone**, church, Milan, Bosovich, tomb of II-693a
- Maria presso S. Satiro**, church, Milan choir II-736b
- Maria Riparatrice**, convent, Rome, daily devotions IV-773d
- Maria Rotonda**, church, Ravenna, Victor II, tomb of XV-410a
- Maria Rotonda**, church, Rome. See *Santa Maria ad Martyres*
- Maria Scala Coeli**, church, Rome XIII-173a
- Maria Soanca**, mission station, Mexico XIV-145b
- Maria sopra Minerva**, church, Rome X-441d; XII-367d; XIII-172c; altar-screen I-356d; Angelico, Fra, tomb of I-483d; Audifredi II-69d; Badia, tomb of II-200b; Bembo, tomb of II-426b; Cajetan, tomb of III-146c; cardinalial title III-335d; Casanata, benefactions of III-396d; Christ, statue of III-60d; Cosmati mosaic IV-405c; George of Trebizond, tomb VI-456c; Golden Rose VI-630c; Howard, Cardinal, tomb of VII-503b; (ill.) XIII-facing 176; Leo X, monument to IX-166d; monthly devotions IV-774a; Paul IV, tomb of XI-581d; Sacrament, Confraternity of Blessed XIV-122a; titular XVI-41d; Torra- buoni, tomb of XVI-64a; Urban VII, tomb of XV-218d; Urban VII, tomb of (ill.) XV-218a
- Maria sopra Minerva**, convent, Rome III-397a
- Maria Tequitzilán**, mission, Mexico III-377d
- Maria Traspontina**, church, Rome XIII-172a
- Maria Vecchia**, church, Caltanissetta III-190b
- Maria Vecchia (Santa Maria degli Angeli)**, monastery, Faenza, St. Peter Damian XI-765c
- Maria Villibriense**, cathedral, Villamayor de Brea X-477c
- Maria**. See *St. Mary*
- Marina**, church, Cuellar VII-296a
- Marina**, church, Seville XIII-746a
- Marta**, church, Rome, Fontana, Carlo VI-126c; Giovanelli, tomb of VI-568b
- Marta**, hospice, St. Peter's, Rome XIII-371d
- MARTA, DIOCESE OF XIII-458b**
- Misericordia**, confraternity, Manila IX-600c
- Monica**, seminary, Guadalupe VII-43b
- Santana, Pedro**, President of San Domingo V-111c
- SANTANDER, DIOCESE OF XIII-458c; XIV-172d**; cathedral XIII-458d; map XIV-facing 200; statistics III-413c
- Juan de**, memorial II-427b
- y Frutos, Manuel**, Bishop of Havana VII-155a
- Sant' Andrea**, church, Bergamo II-490a
- Andrea**, church, Mantua IX-612c; Alberti, abbot I-263b
- Andrea**, church, Orvieto XI-332a
- Andrea**, church, Piacenza XII-69d
- Andrea**, church, Ravenna XII-663c
- Andrea**, church (Catabarbara), Rome X-585d
- Andrea**, church (Ponte Milvio), Rome, devotions IV-774b
- Andrea**, church, Pistoia (ill.) XII-564a
- Andrea**, church, Rome, Baker, Venerable Charles II-212b; built XIV-3c; and Vignola XV-428c
- Andrea**, church, Vercelli VI-678a; XV-348c
- Andrea**, hospital, Rome VII-483a
- Andrea**, monastery, Turin XV-93b
- Andrea delle Valle**, church, Rome XIII-170c; 512b; XIV-557c; devotions IV-774b; Fontana, Carlo VI-126c; Lanfranco, Giovanni VIII-787a; relics VI-366a
- Andrea delle Fratte**, church, Rome VIII-810b; XII-659b; XIII-170c; 632b; Borromini II-689a; devotions IV-774b
- Andrea in Quirinale**, church, Rome VI-215d; XIII-170c; devotions IV-774a
- Anello**, chapel, Perugia XI-736a
- Santangel, Luis de**, and Columbus IV-141c
- Sant' Angelo**, origin of name VI-782b
- Angelo**, monastery, Pauso I-213a
- Angelo**, church, Perugia XI-736a
- Angelo**, castle, Rome, bridge II-511a; and Conrad III I-748d; Crescentius Numenius VI-790d; decorated IV-29b; fortification II-669b; Gregory VII VII-63d; 73d; Hadrian, mausoleum of XIII-176b; VII-104d; XIII-370a; (ill.) XIII-facing 176; Khlesl II-126b; Michael, St. apparition of X-276d; Morone, Giovanni X-575c; Platina, Bartolomeo XII-158c; San Gallo the Elder XIII-444a; Urban II XV-211c
- Angelo**, church, Volturano I-774a
- Angelo**, theatre, Venice, poet to VI-631a
- Angelo**, Archive of, Vatican XV-287d; 290a
- Angelo**, Gaspare da XV-296a
- ANGELO DE' LOMBARDI, DIOCESE OF XIII-459b**; and bishops of Conza IV-350b
- Angelo in Formis**, church, Capua XI-398a; frescoes XV-410c
- Angelo in Pescheria**, church, Rome XIII-170c; 513b; cardinalial deaconry III-335d; relics XIV-379d
- ANGELO IN VADO AND URBANIA, DIOCESE OF XIII-459c**; Urbino, suffragan see of XV-222b
- San-tao-ho-tze**, residence of Vicar Apostolic III-677b
- Sant' Apollinare**, church, Rome VII-24d; Christian Doctrine III-711c
- Apollinare**, palace, Rome VII-2d
- Apollinare in Classe**, abbey, Ravenna III-205c
- Apollinare in Classe**, church, Ravenna, baldachinum II-218a; canopy I-364b; 366a; crypt IV-558a; (ills.) I-facing 614; XII-665d; mosaics I-365d; 485d
- Apollinare Nuovo**, church, Ravenna (ill.) II-325; mosaics I-363d; 485d; V-250d
- Apollinare**. See *Saint Apollinaris*
- Apollonia**, convent, Florence (ill.) XI-779
- Santa Prassede**, church, Rome III-516b; IV-214d; IX-412a; XII-126c; XIII-173c; 176a; baldachinum (ill.) II-facing 216; cardinalial title III-335d; Celestine I, St. III-478b; Charles Borromeo, Saint, titular of III-619a; flagellation, column of XII-737d; name, origin of XI-563a; Paschal I rebuilds XI-514c; Paschal I, tomb of XI-514d; relics III-517d; station church XIV-268d; weekly devotions IV-773d
- Prassede**, monastery, Rome VII-623d; XV-263a
- Prisca**, church, Rome III-516b; 553b; XII-428d; XIII-175a; cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; station church XIV-268d
- Prisca**, crypt of, Rome III-553b
- Pudenziana**, church, Rome III-516b; VIII-756c; XI-141d; 751c; XIII-175a; altar I-363d; 365d; apex III-437b; cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; Female, XI-306a; mosaics X-589b; XI-306a; name, origin of XI-563a; Peter and Paul, Sts., at III-553b; Pius IV, titular of XII-129b; as station church XIV-268d
- Santarelli, Antonio IV-422c**
- Santarem**, Gil of. See *Gil of Santarem*
- Jolo de**, discoverer XIII-381d
- PRELATURE NULLIUS OF XIII-459c**; II-394d; concordat at XII-302a
- Santa Reparata**, church, Florence, Arnolfo I-750c
- Reparata**, church, Rome, Stephen X, tomb of XIV-290c
- Santario, Giulio Antonio**, ritual XIII-216d
- Santa Rita**, Mexico, mission XIV-513d
- Rita**, Sisters of, in Manila IX-600b
- Rosa I**, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Rosa II**, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
- Rosa**, mission, California XI-668a
- Rosa**, college, Caracas XIV-205d
- Rosa**, mission, Lower California III-179a
- Rosa**, college, Manila IX-600b
- Rosa**, Reduction of Paraguay, Holy Water Stoup (ill.) XII-695c; Spaniards XIV-694d
- Rosa**, church, Viterbo XV-487b
- Rosa de Lima**, college, Tunja XV-90c
- Rosa de Lima de los Pinos**, mission, Peru XII-110a
- Rosalba de Mulegé**, mission, Lower California III-179a
- Rufina**. See *Porto and Santa Rufina*, Diocese of
- Sabina**, church, Rome XIII-173c; adornment V-598d; cardinalial title III-334b; 336d; carving I-332c; crucifix IV-528a; V-250a; doors of VII-667b; Dominicans V-108c; mosaic VIII-44d; X-568b; restored III-478b; Sixtus V XIV-34b; station church XIV-268d
- Sanctorum**, in Freemasonry IX-779c
- Savina**, See of IX-718d
- SEVERINA, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-459d**
- Severina**, Cardinal of. See *Santorio*, Cardinal
- Sofia**, church, Padua IX-610c; Este, tomb of Beatrix d' II-375c
- Sophia**, family X-127c
- Sophia**, Galeazzo, physician X-127c
- Sophia**, Giovanni, physician XI-387c
- Santa Sophia**, Marsilio, physician X-127c; at University of Padua XI-387c
- Sophia di Epiro**, town VIII-207d
- Susanna**, church, Rome XIV-720d; IX-158d; XIII-175b; cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; Leo III, titular of IX-167d; station church XIV-268d

- Santa Tecla, church, Tarragona XIV-460d
 —Tecla, seminary, Tarragona XIV-460d
 —Teresa, mission, Mexico XIV-513d
 —Teresa, church, Rome XIII-173d
 —Teresa, convent, Tarragona XIV-460d
 —Teresa, Domingo de, writer XIII-402b
 —Therese, Ignacio de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
 —Trinità, church, Florence, Ghirlandajo, frescoes by VI-546c
 —Pisano, work of Niccolò XI-47d; Robbia, Luca della XIII-95c
 —Trinitate, Dominicus a, writer IX-321a
 —Veronica, Collegio, Taubaté XIV-465b
 —Zeta, Lucas called XV-782b
 Santé, Hospital de la, Faubourg Saint-Marcel XII-507c
 Sante, Marcello, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c
 Santee, Indians, tribe XIV-23c; missions XIV-22c; Sioux XIV-17d
 Santee, Nebraska, Sioux, number of XIV-24b; Sioux reservation XIV-21a
 Sant' Elena, chapel, Rome S. Maria in Ara Coeli XIII-172a
 Santelli, Antonio VIII-98b
 San Telmo, chapel, Tuy XV-105d
 Santemouche, martyr XV-494c
 Santemer, Diocese of. *See* Santander, Diocese of
 San Teodoro, church, Pavia XI-592c
 —Teodoro, church, Ravenna XI-683c
 —Teodoro, church, Rome XIII-175c; XIV-573c; confraternity XIV-122d
 —Teodoro, church, Venice XI-778a
 Sant' Eremita, monastery, Pisa, Alberti, Leone Battista I-263a
 Santerre, French revolutionary leader XIII-13a
 Santo Eusepianzo, church, Cingoli XI-339b
 Santeul, Jean Baptiste, Arnauld the Great, epitaph of I-744a; at St. Victors XIII-388d; "Stupete gentes" XIII-410b
 Sant' Eulalia dei Catalani, church, Palermo XI-419c
 —Eusebio, church, Rome V-615d; XIII-174b; cardinalial title III-334a; 335c; devotions IV-773d; station church XIV-268d
 —Eustachio, church, Rome V-627c; XIII-174b; cardinalial deaconry III-335d
 Santfrid I, Alemannian Duke, and St. Pirmin XII-723a
 San Thiago, order. *See* Santiago
 —Thomé. *See* St. Thomas of Mylapur
 Santi, Francesco Pio, Bishop of Bovana XIV-165c
 —Giorgio, at University of Pisa XII-112c
 —Giovanni XII-640d; San Sepolero, Piero da XIII-451d; Urbino XV-221c
 —Raphael. *See* Raphael
 —Sala dei, Vatican XV-284d
 Santiago, Indian mission, Bolivia XIII-424b
 —church, Burgos III-67a
 —mission, California XI-668a
 —Cape Verde. *See* São Thiago de Cabo Verde, Diocese of
 —town, Chile, Haimhausen at VII-112d; population XIII-461a
 —church, Compostella, chevet V-260b; (ill.) XII-facing 90
 —church, Naples. *See* S. Giacomo degli Spagnuoli
 —Knights of. *See* Saint James of Compostella, Order of
 —UNIVERSITY OF XIII-460b
 —Vow of XIV-180a; 180d
 —DE CHILE, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-460d; 447a; IV-190b; Campo Santo (ill.) III-facing 504; cathedral XIII-461a; (ill.) III-661b; Sacred Heart, convent XIV-112c; statistics XIII-461a; synod of (1586) XIII-461c; synod (1612) XIII-461c; synod (1625) XIII-461c; synod (1670) XIII-461c; synod (1688) XIII-461c; synod (1763) XIII-461c; synod (1895) XIII-461c
 —DE CHILE, UNIVERSITY OF XIII-461d; XV-201d; 202c
 —de Compostella, church, Portugal consecrated (878) IV-95b
 —de Cuba, town, De Soto at IV-753d; ecclesiastical province, map IV-facing 560; founded IV-559c
 —de Cuba, Archdiocese of, created IV-561b; episcopal residence VII-153c; Mobile I-242d
 —de Guatemala. *See* Guatemala
 —de la Espada. *See* St. James of Compostella, Order of
 —DEL ESTERO, DIOCESE OF XIII-462c
 —de la Laguna, mission XI-445b
 —de las Coras, mission, Lower California III-179a
 —de los Caballeros. *See* Merida de Venezuela. *See* Caracas
 Santi Apostoli, church, Rome III-59d; XIII-170d; academy attached to I-88a; cardinalial title III-334a; 335c; Clement XIV, monument of III-298c; weekly devotions IV-773d
 —Apostoli, church, Venice XV-334d
 Santibañez, Ignacio de, Archbishop of Manila IX-508a
 Santi Benedetto and Francesco, cathedral, Ferrara VI-47a
 —Biagio and Romaldo, church, Fabriano, relics V-744a
 —Bonifacio ed Alessio, church, Rome, cardinalial title III-335c
 —de Titi. *See* Titi
 —Domenico e Sisto, church, Rome XIII-174b
 Santiesteban, José, Apaches mission to I-592b; martyrdom X-391c
 Santi Felice e Fortunato, church, Vicenza XV-404d; architecture VI-668a
 —Filippo e Giacomo, church, Udine XV-118c
 —Filippo e Giacomo, church, Vicenza XV-404d
 —Giovanni e Paolo, church, Rome VIII-444a; XIII-171c; amphorae I-439b; cardinalial title III-335c; excavations I-690d; foundation XI-434d; (ill.) XI-523; Litta, Lorenzo, tomb of IX-294b; name, origin of XI-563a; Passionists XI-522b; relics III-516b; station church XIV-268d
 Sant' Ignazio Loyola, oratorio XI-270c
 Santillan, Prudencio V-99d
 Santillana, Marqués de, writer XIV-198a; birthplace XI-418d
 Santi Martina e Luca, church, Rome XIII-174d
 —Martini et Silvestri, church, Rome, cardinalial title III-334b; Sergius, Cardinal priest XIII-728c
 —Martino e Sebastiano, chapel, Vatican. *See* Swiss Guards, Chapel of, Vatican
 —Nabore e Felice, monastery, Bologna VII-527b
 —Nazaro e Celso, church, Brescia, Bonvicino, work of II-678d
 —Nazaro e Celso, church, Ravenna XII-663a
 —Nazaro e Celso, church, Verona XV-360d; Montagna, paintings of X-511c
 Santinelli, Agostino I-420b
 Santi Nereo ed Achilleo, catacomb, Rome III-505b
 —Nereo ed Achilleo, church, Rome XIII-175a; XI-562b; cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; niche III-437c; restorations II-306c; Scarampi XIII-515c; station church XIV-268d; throne XIV-709d; (ill.) XIV-facing 708
 Santini, Giovanni Battista XIII-462d
 —GIOVANNI SANTE GASPERO XIII-462d
 Santi Nicola and Caltido, church, Lecce IX-108a
 —Pietro e Paolo, seminary, Fermo VIII-207d
 —Pietro e Paolo, church, Naples VIII-207c
 —Primo e Feliciano, church, Pavia XI-592c
 —Quaranta in Trastevere, church, Rome XIII-173c
 —Quattro Coronati, church, Rome, cardinalial title III-334b; 335d; XIII-173c; station church XIV-268d
 —Sergio e Bacco, church, Rome, extraordinary devotions IV-774b; Pontificio-Ruteno Collegio XIII-134b
 —Silvestro e Martino ai Monti, church, Rome III-335d
 Santissima Trinità, Archdiocese of. *See* Buenos Aires
 Santissima Annunziata, church, Florence VI-110d
 —Annunziata, church, Genoa VI-420c
 —CONCEICAO DO ARAGUAIA, ABBEY NULLIUS OF, Brazil XVI-36c
 —Concezione, church, Rome XIII-171a
 —Maria della Cattolica, church, Reggio XII-717c
 —Trinità, church, Florence VI-110d
 —Trinità, church, Rome XIII-173d
 —Trinità, cathedral, Venosa XV-342d
 —Trinita dei Monti, church, Rome. *See* Trinita dei Monti
 —Santissimo Sacramento El, publication, Venezuela XV-332d
 Santissimo Crocifisso, church, Stressa XIII-195b
 —Nome di Maria, church, Rome XIII-175a
 —Sacramento, Fontana del, Vatican XV-279a
 Santiesteban, Count de, at Pamplona XI-438b
 Santiesteban, Belisario, Bishop of Santa Cruz de la Sierra XIII-456d
 Santia, Sua or Vostra, title in ecclesiastical correspondence I-138a
 Sant Vittore e Corona, church, Mount Misenia II-425a
 Santo, Blessed XI-739b
 —Il, church, Padua IX-610c; XI-385c; frescoes XI-398d; Riccio X-224d; Titian XI-401a
 —Bartholomeo, Paulinus a VII-359a
 —Cerro, San Domingo, cross erected V-110d; 111b
 —Corazon, Indian Mission, Bolivia XIII-424b
 —Cyriaca, cemetery III-513b; 515b; catacomb (ill.) I-698
 —Domingo, mission, California III-180a
 —Domingo, church, Cuzco IV-580d; Peru (ill.) IV-580
 —Domingo, convent, Hispaniola II-493a
 —Domingo, church, La Paz VIII-795b
 —Domingo, church, Lima IX-255d
 —Domingo, convent, Lima II-493b
 —Domingo, convent, Mexico, Domingo de la Anunciacion prior I-591c
 —Domingo, Peru, mission stations XV-230c
 —Domingo, Pueblo, village inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
 —Domingo, church, Saragossa XII-368a
 —Domingo, convent, Tuy XV-105d
 —Domingo, church, Valencia XII-368a
 —Domingo. *See* Dominican Republic; Saint Dominic; San Domenico
 —DOMINGO, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-463c
 —Domingo de la Calzada, *See* of III-148b
 —Domingo de Pisqui, mission, Peru XIV-25a
 —Domingo de Urubamba y Madre de Dios, Misiones de. *See* Urubamba, Prefecture Apostolic of
 —Domingo de Urubamba y Madre de Dios, Prefecture Apostolic of. *See* Urubamba, Prefecture Apostolic of
 —Domingo el Diego, church, Toledo XIV-628c
 —Domingo, Republic of. *See* Dominican Republic
 —Domingo. *See* St. Dominic, San Domenico
 —Evangelio, province, Mexico, mission XIV-440c; Motolinia at X-602a
 —Giorgio in Velabro, Rome, church, antiquity VI-454c
 —Gregorio al Celio, church, Rome II-306c
 Santomagno, Matteo XIV-558d
 San Tommaso, church, Mantua, Farinato, work of V-785b
 —Tommaso, Accademia di, Rome I-177c; X-749a
 —Tommaso di Aquino, Pontificia Accademia Romana di, Rome I-88a; 177c; X-749a
 —Tommaso in Folgia, monastery, Pesaro XI-739b
 —Tommaso in Limine, church, Bergamo V-262b
 —Tommaso in Parione, church, Rome III-335a
 Santonio, Giovanni Battista, papal nuncio XI-160d; 163b
 Sant' Onofrio, church, Rome XIII-173a; Maffeo, Barberini, titular church of XV-218d; Barclay, John, monument of II-291c; cardinalial title III-335d
 Sant' Onofrio, monastery, Rome VII-345c; Tasso, monument (ill.) of XIV-464a; Tasso's cell (ill.) IV-facing 464
 Santo Perando. *See* Perando, Santo
 Santoria. *See* Thera
 Santorini, Giovanni Domenico, anatomist I-460c; X-132c
 Santorio, Battista, papal nuncio in Lucerne IX-407a
 —Jules Antoine, Cardinal XII-456c; Rites, handbook of XIII-89b; as Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
 Sant Droizio, cathedral, Lecce IX-108a
 Santos, President of Uruguay X-539b
 —Andrés, Bishop of Ternel XIV-525c
 —Antonio Alves-Ferreira dos, Bishop of Viseu XV-497d
 —JOAO DOS XIII-464a; on Mosambique X-610d; and Portuguese literature XII-306d
 —João Antonio dos, Bishop of Diamantina IV-772d
 —Juan. *See* Atahualpa, Juan Santos
 Santo Sambino. *See* Bambino
 Santos Passos. *See* Passos
 —Pereira, Manuel dos, Bishop of Olinda XI-242d
 Santo Spirito, Brazil, Almeida I-327d
 —Spirito, church, Florence VI-332d; (ill.) XIV-244b
 —Spirito, church, Palermo X-419d
 —Spirito, church, Perugia XI-738b
 —Spirito, church, Ravenna XII-603c
 —Spirito, monastery, Sulmona XIV-284a
 —Spirito, church, Syracuse, Sicily XIV-395c
 —Spirito, church, Urbino XV-221c
 —Spirito. *See* Holy Ghost; Holy Spirit
 —Spirito in Sassia, church, Rome VII-790a; XIII-175b; (ill.) VII-415
 —Spirito in Sassia, hospital, Rome VI-159c; VII-483a; 485c;

- XI-325d; XIII-165d; XV-79b; Innocent III VIII-16d
Santos Reyes, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
Santo Stefano, church, Siena XV-372c
 —Stefano. *See* St. Stephen; San Stephano
 —Sudario, chapel, Chambéry III-566d
 —Sudario. *See* Shroud, Holy; Winding Sheet of Christ, Feast of the Holy
 —Teutonico, Campo, Vatican. *See* Campo Santo de Tedeschi
 —Tomás, church, Avila XII-368a
 —Tomás, mission, Lower California III-180a
 —Tomás, church, Madrid XIII-395c
 —Tomás, college, Valencia. *See* Presentation de Utra Senora
 —Tomás, University of. *See* St. Thomas
 —Tomé, church, Toledo XIV-628d; Theotocopuli, tomb of XIV-629a
Santroul, neo-Scholastic leader X-749b
San-Tsai, in Chinese philosophy III-667c
San-tuo, treaty port III-686c
Santucar de Renameda, Spain, Priests, Confraternities of XII-421a
San Tuy, abbey, Buitrago I-271c
San-tee-king, Chinese school-book III-666d
Sanudo, Marco X-169c
 —Marino, as historian VIII-250d; Holy Land IV-552d
 —Matteo, Bishop of Concordia XV-206d
San Valentino Outside the Walls, church, Rome IX-287b
 —Venanzo, church, Rome XIII-174a; mosaics IV-608d
 —Vicente, monastery, Oviedo XI-364a; XIV-180d
 —Vicente, Peru, mission station XV-230c
 —Vicente, church, Plasencia, Spain XII-158a
 —Vicente, monastery, Portugal XII-299a
 —Vicente, church, Seville XIII-744c
 —Vicente, church, Valencia XV-252a
 —Vicente, orphan asylum, Valencia XV-253b
 —Vicente, church, Vitoria XV-490a
 —Vicente. *See* St. Vincent; San Vincenzo
 —Vicente da Fora, church, Lisbon IX-281d
 —Vicente de Igal, monastery XIV-180d
 —Vicente de la Roqueta, church, Valencia XV-251d
 —Vicente Ferrer, mission, Lower California III-180a
Sanvicinio, hermitage, San Severino VI-128c
San Vincenzio, convent, Prato III-444d
 —Vincenzo, church, Cremona, work of B. Boccacino II-606d
 —Vincenzo, church, Treviso II-684c
 —Vitale, church, Ravenna VIII-218b; XII-663d; XV-496a; architecture VIII-226a; cupola IV-569d; (ill.) XII-facing 142; facing 666; mosaics I-333c; 365d; 485d; IV-608d; V-251a; X-586c; XI-396c; (ill.) I-485b; 486a; VIII-facing 578; XI-facing 394; reliefs II-343b
 —Vitale, church, Rome, cardinalial title III-334b; VIII-463b; Innocent I VIII-11a; station church XIV-268d
Sanvitale, Alberto, Bishop of Parma XI-506b
 —Gianquirico, Lord of Parma XI-505c
 —Obizzo, Bishop of Parma XI-506b
San Vito, monastery, Milan III-207c
 —Vito, church, Rome VII-719b
San Vitores, Alonzo de, Bishop of Zamora XV-748d
 —Vittore, church, Milan I-284b; X-301c
 —Vittore al Teatro, church, Milan I-397b
 —Xavier, mission, Argentina X-412c
 —Xavier, Arizona, Franciscans XI-452a; Indian reservation XI-452a
 —Xavier, Indian mission, Bolivia X-608a
 —Xavier, Reduction of Paraguay XI-692b
 —Xavier, Indian mission, Peru X-604d
XAVIER DEL BAC, mission XIII-464b; XI-34; 451d; XV-61b; 145b; XV-84d; Church I-720c; (ill.) XIII-464d
 —Ysidro, convent, Havana IV-661a
San-yuen, deity XIV-448b
Sanz, Peter, bishop, martyrdom III-670d; 675a; IX-746d
 —Rafael. *See* Sans
San Zaccaria, church, Venice XV-334d
 —Zaccarias, monastery XIV-180d
 —Zanipolo, Dominican church of XIV-743c
 —Zeno, church, Venice, Mantegna, altar piece by Andrea IX-610d
 —Zeno, church, Verona V-259c; X-V-754d; architecture VI-677d; rose window XV-653c
Sanzenesa, Matias Linares y, Bishop of Salta XIII-404b
Sanzettio, Bartolomeo da, Bishop of Forlì VI-137b
Sanza, Queen of Naples and Sicily VI-468d; Zelanti, protection of VI-248a
Sanzio, Raffaele. *See* Raphael
San Zollo, monastery, Cordova XIV-178d
Sanz y Fores, Benito, Cardinal, Archbishop of Valladolid XV-258d
 —y Saravia, Juan Manuel, Bishop of Leon IX-176d
São Bernardo, Antonio de XII-103a
CARLOS DO PINHAL, DIOCESE OF XIII-465a
 —Gualdino, Manoel de, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
LUIZ DE CACERES, DIOCESE OF XIII-465b
LUIZ DE MARANHÃO, DIOCESE OF XIII-465c; XII-72c; XIV-85b
 —Martino, Juan a. *See* Juan a S. Martino
 —Miguel, seminary, Orihuela XI-315d
Sabon et Loire, department, France, ecclesiastical organization II-144a; map VI-facing 188
São Paulo de Loanda, Diocese of. *See* Angola and Congo
 —Paulo, Brazil, Benedictine monastery II-449c; law school II-748a; law school (ill.) II-facing 746; public buildings (ill.) II-748d; slave trade VII-46b
 —Paulo, church, Damão IV-610b
 —Paulo, college, Piratininga II-748d
PAULO, ARCHDIOCESE OF, Brazil XIII-465d
 —Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul. *See* Porto Alegre, Archdiocese of
 —Roque, church, Lisbon IX-283b
 —Salvador, cathedral, Angra II-169a
 —Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos, Brasil II-747c; Anchieta, drama of I-461c; founded XIII-466b
 —SALVADOR DE BAHIA DE TODOS OS SANTOS, ARCHDIOCESE OF XII-466a; XI-472a; Belem do Pará II-394c; Benedictine Monastery II-449c; Bonfin, Church of (ill.) II-747d; Goyas VI-687c; school II-748a; Vatican Council XII-424b
 —SEBASTIAO DO RIO DE JANEIRO, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-466c; Jesuit college I-327d; Benedictine monastery II-449c; Candelaria, church of (ill.) II-747b; Hospital of Mercy (ill.) II-facing 746; pilgrimage XII-94c
Saashyant, prophet II-156b
Sao Thiago de Cabo Verde, ethnography XIII-467c; geography XIII-467a; history XIII-467c
—THIAGO DE CABO VERDE, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-467a; 231d; XII-305c; map II-facing 180
Sacastanzen, Prosper Vincent VII-566b
Sapart, priest III-155a
Sapaudus of Vienna, rhetorician IV-8a
Sapet, hermitage III-207c
Saphan, name X-676d
 —scribe VIII-523c; and Ahicam I-232d
Saphathia IV-643b
Saphir, Jacob I-664a
Saphira I-118a; XI-747a
Saphron VI-332b; 444d
Sapibocoma Indians XIV-427a; language X-606c
Sapleha, Alexander, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c
Sapiens, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341b
Sapientia, martyr V-766c
 —College VII-197a
Sapientia Aeterna, Encyclical of Leo XIII IX-51c
 —Christiane, Encyclical of Leo XIII VI-355b; IX-172c
Sapientia Consilio, Constitution of Pius X V-456c; 748b; VII-722a; IX-203b; 701b; XI-167b; XII-230d; 457c; 458d; 516a; 755c; 758c; XIII-138c; 138a; 140a; 140b; 143c; 148c; 205d; XV-483d; XVI-18b; 19c; on Propaganda, Congregation of XIII-143a; on Religious, Congregation of XIII-142c
Sapientia, Rome. *See* Rome, University of
 —vecchia, Perugia XI-737b
Saponification III-651a
Sapor I, King of Persia IX-591c; XI-715b; XII-21b; in Asia Minor VI-366b
 —II, King of Persia IV-297a; XI-715b; Christian persecution VIII-176d; XI-721a; and Constantine IV-297a; and Ephraem V-498a
 —III, King of Persia XI-715d
SAPPA, DIOCESE OF XIII-467d; 648b; I-582c
Sapper, Kare, traveller X-85d
Sapphira. *See* Saphira
Sapphire, in Bible XIV-308c
 —Great, of Glastonbury VI-579c; XIII-760c
Sappington, Anne Ridgely IX-509a
Sapporo, commercial museum VIII-317d
Sapricius, prefect V-135d
Sara, name X-676b
 —daughter of Aser I-774d
SARA, wife of Abraham XIII-468a; I-51b; VIII-175b; 192a; age I-54d; in art, Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; in Byzantine drama III-124a; tomb IX-502d; as type of Blessed Virgin XV-464a
 —wife of Tobias the Elder XIV-751a
 —wife of Tobias the Younger I-702d; XIV-751a
 —(Sarathasar) VI-444d
Sarasa, town VI-444d
 —mother of Samson XII-21c
SARABAITES XIII-468b; X-488a; XIV-230d; St. Benedict on II-437c; 438a; 439d
Saracen, Quapaw chief XII-592c
Saraceni, Carlo, artist XIII-172b; 175c
 —Matteo de, Bishop of Rossano XIII-203b
Saracens, in Caesarea XI-437b; Carmel, Mount III-355d; Catalo III-428a; Dominicans among XII-360b; 368a; and Frederick II I-128a; Gaeta VI-333b; Genoa VI-419c; Gerace VI-464b; Girgenti VI-571d; in Italy II-295d; VIII-232b; 424b; and Jacobites I-301d; Jerusalem XI-529c; Lucera VIII-222a; Luni IX-436a; and Manfred IV-19d; Maurienne XIII-354b; Massara XIII-775b; Nola XI-59d; and Otto II VI-488b; Palermo XI-419d; Penne XI-638c; Pisa XII-110d; Ponsa, Island of X-685a; Rossuoli XIII-331b; Rome XIII-168c; 370a; Septimania III-614b; Syracuse XIV-396d; Taranto XIV-450d; Thabor, Mount XIV-552c; St. Thomas, veneration for XIV-683b; Veroli XV-359c; Viseu XV-496c
Saracenus, Carmelite X-192b
Saracinesca, Porta, Segni XIII-683d
Saraf, Sultan XII-389a
Sarafend (Sarephtha) VI-444d
Saragossa, town, Academy XIV-189b; Alfonso I III-412c; XI-438a; Arabs capture XIV-178c; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; capitulation (1809) X-693b; Catholic Congress (1908) XIV-189d; Childbert VI-473d; coronations XIV-460b; insane asylums VIII-40b; Leaning Tower (ill.) II-facing 418; Press Congress XIV-189d; territorial court XIV-172b
—DIOCESE OF XIII-468b; XI-438a; XIV-173b
 —cathedral XIII-469b; choir (ill.) XIII-facing 470; (ill.) XIII-468
 —convent VII-427a
 —councils: (380) II-682c; VI-397a; XIII-469a; XIV-177b; on Advent I-166b; Priscillianists IV-176d; 613c; XII-429c; (c. 516) III-138a; (592) XIII-469a; on serfs XIV-38c; (599) XIV-499d; (691) XIII-469a; on cloister IV-63b
 —Jesuit institution XIV-175c; map XIV-facing 200; martyrs XIII-468d; Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Church of (ill.) XII-97; pilgrimage III-412a; XII-83c; 95c; XIV-177a; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c; S. E. Gracia, Church of (ill.) XIII-469d; statistics III-413c
—UNIVERSITY OF XIII-470a; XIV-175b; and Pamplona XI-438c
Sarah. *See* Sara
Sarahimur. *See* Sarajevo
Sarai. *See* Sara
Saraim VI-444d
Sarajevo, Diocese of. *See* Sarajevo
Sarajan, Hovsep, missionary XIII-82b
Sarakanal, town, institutions XV-41b
Saran of Clonculen V-490b
Sarasar II-15c
Sarasvati, deity II-734c
Sarathasar VI-444d
Saratoff, Diocese of X-429c
Saratoga, town, Burgoyne's surrender (1777) XV-162c; mission I-257a; Redemptorists XII-685b
Saratov, episcopal residence XIV-739a
Saravia, H. Adrian III-203b
Sarawak, mission II-687c
SARAYACU MISSION XIII-470c; 739a; XI-445c; XII-110a; church (ill.) XIII-470d
Sarbeth Sarbane el (Sarbanaiel) IX-496a
SARBIEWSKI, MATHIAS CASIMIR XIII-471b; XII-197b; portrait XIII-471c
Sarcees Indians XIII-483a; 688c
Sarcelles, Holy Ghost Congregation V-137c; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
Sarcénas, Peter of, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
Sarcophagus, as altar I-346d; 365d; arcosolium I-699a; in catacombs III-423d; Christian V-250a; Christian, decorations I-55b; II-342d; (ill.) VII-665d; fonts II-274d; (ill.) III-424; 426; pagan decorations VII-665d; sculptures III-709b; XIII-643c; XV-462a; symbolism V-144d

- Sarcophagy V-578c**
Sard, in Bible XIV-308c
Sarda, See of XIII-467d
Sardagna, Carolus, theologian XIV-595a
Sardanapalus, and Assurbanipal II-17a; Delacroix, painting IV-690b; legendary tomb XIV-461b
Sardanas, dance XIV-191c
Sardá y Salmany, Felix, writer II-290c; XI-690d; XIV-201c
SARDES (SARDIS) XIII-472a; VI-444d; 750c; VII-204c; XIV-306b; in Apocalypse I-596b
Sardhana, Church in I-225b
Sardi, Thomas XII-366d
SARDICA, See of XIII-472c
—COUNCIL OF (343) XIII-473a; 693b; 726b; I-709d; III-46a; 282b; 493d; IV-117d; VI-762b; VII-475b; VIII-501c; IX-218d; XI-49b; XII-164d; XIV-214d; XV-361d; XVI-25a; Acacius of Caesarea I-81b; on appeals to Rome I-594b; XII-267c; St. Athanasius at II-39a; British bishops III-493d; XV-582c; delegation, canonical IV-696c; on diocese V-1d; and intercession, episcopal VIII-72d; Julius I IV-427c; Maximinus of Trier X-77b; papal legates IX-118d; Photinus XII-43a
Sardmaris, Bishop of Lamego VIII-761c
Sardinha, Pedro Fernandes, Bishop of São Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos XIII-466a
Sardini, Giacomo, papal delegate XII-77d
SARDINIA XIII-473c
—Church in I-283d; VIII-241c; XIII-474c; African bishops XIII-706c; Benedict XIV II-433c; catacombs III-427b; monasteries, suppression of X-455a; as papal fief XII-78a; XIV-513a; St. Pontian XII-230a; Poor Clares XII-254b
—education XIII-474b
—geography. See Italy; Geography
—History: III-139c; XIII-474c; Alberoni I-280b; battle (1352) XV-337c; Concordate (1727) IV-203d; (1741) IV-203d; (1742) IV-203d; VIII-233d; XIII-476d; (1750) IV-203d; (1770) IV-203d; (1817) IV-204a; (1841) IV-204c; XII-136a; and Egypt V-340c; and Genoa VI-120c; Inquisition VIII-35a; Italian annexation XIV-267a; kingdom XIII-476a; and Lombardy X-700d; Marela XV-408b; neo-Punic inscriptions XIII-710b; Piedmont XIII-77a; Revolution of (1821) XIII-476b; Saracene VIII-232b; and Tarentaise XIV-454b; and Tortona XIV-755b; Vandals in XV-268c; and Vigevano XV-426b
Sardinian Chapel, London III-577a; XV-593b
Sardis. See Sardes
Sardon, Saint. See Sacerdos
—deity XIII-474c
Sardonyx, in Bible XIV-308a; 308c; and carnelian XIV-306b; and onyx XIV-308b
Sardot, Saint, Bishop of Lyons IX-472d
Sardus, deity. See Sardon
—Germanus, artist XIII-737c
Sare I-552b
Sarea. See Saras
Sared, town. See Sarid
—son of Zabulon XV-739c
Sarehathi. See Sarthan
Sarehouthiya, society X-423a
SAREPTA XIII-476d; VI-444d; XII-41b; Chanaanite woman XIII-477a; Elias at V-381c
Saresberia, Johannes de. See John of Salisbury
Sarfen, Khirbet XIII-477a
Sargas X-644b
Sargasso Sea II-168a
Sargeant, Mother Josephine, foundress XII-397d
Sargent, family IX-605b
—Caroline IX-605b
—John IX-605b; XV-620b
—John Singer, artist XIV-628d
—Mary XV-620b
—Sophia XIII-283d
Sargon I (of Akkad), King of Babylonia II-181a; XI-656d; XIII-707c; inscription (ill.) II-181a; legend II-188d; "Namar-Beli" II-19c
—II, King of Assyria II-13d; VIII-199d; IX-227c; Aramaic states XIII-708b; Asotus II-169b; VIII-657c; Dur Sharrukin II-7d; and Jews XII-315d; IV-775d; Phenicia XII-41d; in prophecy III-474c; Samaria I-779c; XIII-416b; and Sennacherib XIV-753a; treatises V-49a
—Castle of. See Khorsabad
Sargonid dynasty II-14a
Saric, mission XIV-145b
Sarid VI-444d; XV-740a
Sariel, archangel XII-640b
Sarights, John, Syrian patriarch XIV-404a
Sarion VI-444d
Sarkander, John, Blessed. See John Sarkander
Sarkis Ter Abrahamian, Apostolic Administrator of Tiraspol XIV-739a
Sariat, See of XI-668b; mortuary chapel III-577b; seminary X-361c
Sarmani, Giovanni Francesco, Bishop of Montefeltro X-528d
Sarmatian, monk I-403d
Sarmatians XIV-578a
Sarmato, bishop XII-611d; 771d
Sarmentero, Bartolomeo, Scotist XIII-613a
Sarmiento, writer XIV-200d
—José Manuel Enfranco de Quiroga, Bishop of San Juan XIII-447a
—Lope de XV-105d
—de Mendoza, Francisco. See Mendoza, Francisco Sarmiento de
—de Sotomayor, Bishop of Montedofedo X-477d
Sarnanus, Constantine, Scotist XIII-611c; 612d; XIV-591d 594b
Sarnelli, Angelo, Baron I-337d XIII-477b
—JANUARIUS MARIA XIII-477b; XII-687a; and St. Alphonsus I-340d
Sarnen, college X-643d; 644a
Sarno, Diocese of. See Cava and Sarno
Sarnowski, Stanislaus, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
Sarocchi, Tito XII-601b
Sarohen VI-444d
Sarolta, Duchess of Hungary II-122d
Saron, Galilee VI-444d
—(Saron) VI-444d
Saros, in astronomy II-25c
Saroukan, Sultan of Magnesia XII-41a
SARPI, PAOLO (PIETRO) XIII-477d; VIII-233c; Almoici's work I-328a; and Bellarmine II-413c; and De Dominis V-113c; 113d; and Jesuits XIV-86d; and Monita Secreta X-487c; and Pallavicino XI-427a; and Paul V. XI-532b; as physicist XII-60d; and Venice II-412d; writings VIII-251c
Sarpy, Louis X-732a
Sarrancolin, priory XIV-453c
Sarrasin, Jansenist XV-445d
—Quapaw chief. See Saracen
Sarria, convent XIV-112c; Jesuit institutions XIV-175c
—Tommaso de, Bishop of Trani XV-17b
Sarriá Vincente de, missionary X-532c; and Duran V-206c
Sarruf, Ignatius, Melchite Patriarch X-160a
Sarsa Dengel, King of Ethiopia V-569a
SARSFIELD, PATRICK XIII-478b
Sar Shalon, Gaon, Targum XIV-455c
SARSINA, DIOCESE OF XIII-478c; and Bertinoro II-523b
Sarsitero, Diocese of II-696d
Sart, race XII-626c
—town. See Sardes
Sartach, Ruler of Kiptach XIII-217d
Sartain, Samuel, steel engraver V-327b
Sart-Dame-Aveline, Protestantism in II-401d
Sarteano, Albert Berdini. See Albert Berdini of Sarteano
Sarthan (Sarhana) VI-444d
Sarthe, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Sarti, Giuseppe, musician III-648c
—Mauro, historian III-206a
Sartiges, de, Minister to Persia XI-724a
Sartine, Antoine de, chief of police V-420c
SARTO, ANDREA DEL XIII-478d; XI-401a; John the Baptist (ill.) VIII-facing 488; Madonna of the Harpies (ill.) XIII-facing 478; Piacenza, paintings XII-70b; portrait XIII-479; Reumont's life of XII-798d
—Giovanni Battista XII-137a
—Giuseppe Melchiorre. See Pius X
Sartorio, Jorge José, writer XIV-203b
Sartorius, pastor of Aachen XII-251b
—Augustinus, writer III-786a; VI-65a
Sarna VIII-340b
Sarug (Saruch), patriarch III-732d; VI-410d
Sarugh, James of. See James of Sarugh
Sarum, Diocese of. See Salisbury
—RITE XIII-479d; 615c; III-494a; IX-312c; 797b; Breviary XIII-480c; Breviary, Aberdeen II-777b; Canon III-281a; and Carmelite Rite XIII-73c; ceremonial XIII-480d; colours, sequence of XIII-481b; on consecutinary IX-430b; consecration crosses IV-535d; feasts, local XIII-481a; hair cloth VII-114a; Holy Week XIII-481c; marriage IX-704b; 705c; 705d; XIII-481d
—Missal X-356d; XIII-480a; Gloria VI-584a; Gospels XIII-481a; Postcommunion XII-318d
—and St. Osmund XI-340c; Palm Sunday procession XIII-481c; Primer XII-425a; and Roman Rite XIII-480a; St. Paul's, London IX-348b; Scotland I-686d; Sepulchre, Easter XIII-481c; Tenebrae XIII-481c; XIV-506c; wedding ring IX-706b
Sarvena, (Thermae Basilicae) XIV-629c
Sarvia, sister of David I-44c; and Joab VIII-40a
Sarzana, Diocese of. See Lunis-Sarzana-Brugnato
—II (Piesella) IX-436b
—L, monumento Pius V (ill.) XII-130b
Sarzac, Gaston C. E. de, Assyrian research XI-303d; explorations II-9a; at Tello II-180d; IX-227c
Sasbach, Germany, institute II-109d
SASIMA, See of XIII-482a; and Gregory of Nazianus VII-1c
SASKATCHEWAN XIII-482a; boundaries and area XIII-482b
—Church in: Catholic Indians X-384a; ecclesiastical organization XIII-483a; Masses, bequests for X-30d; Ruthenian Greek Catholics in VI-750a; statistics III-242a; Vicariate Apostolic of XIII-330b
—Education III-240d; XIII-483b; school attendance XII-600a; schools in XIII-570d; statistics III-231b
—History XIII-483d; 484c; immigration III-229c; marriage age I-208d; physical characteristics XIII-482b
—Population XIII-482d; resources XII-427d; XIII-482c; See Alberta
—Rebellion. See Red River Rebellion
Sasbach, Konrad, invention of press VII-90c
Sasabasar. See Zorobabel
Sassan, ancestor of Ardashir Pakan XI-715a
Sassanian Dynasty, and Arsacidae I-753d; and the Avesta II-152b; and Jews I-779c; and Zoroastrianism II-154a
SASSARI, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-485a; XII-78d; and Ampurias I-440c; map VIII-facing 244
—Province of XIII-474b; Sardinian dialect XIII-474a
Sassetta, painter IX-358d
Sassetti, Francesco, in art, Rossellino XVI-72c
—Chapel, Church of Santa Trinita, Florence VI-546c
Sassi, revolutionist, assassination II-387c
—tribe II-690d
—Joannes, Oblate, writer I-405c; on Rogation Days XIII-111a
Sassitelli, Giovanni, in papal military service VII-693b
Sasso, Lucio, cardinal, Bishop of Ripatransone XIII-62d
Sasso Ferrato, town, Sylvestrine monastery XIV-373a
SASSOFERRATO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA SALVI DA XIII-485b; in Lateran Gallery, Rome XIII-165c; Madonna of the Rosary XIII-173d; self-portrait XIII-485c; Virgin of Sorrows (ill.) XV-464Ed; work of, Vatican XV-283b
Sassone. See Saxo
Sasso Rosso, castle of I-213a
Sassovivo, monastery, Foligno II-446b; VI-125b
Sassu, port, Sardinia XIII-473c
Sassulio, Vera, Nihilist XI-76a
Sastrzenbicz, Adalbert, Bishop of Posen XV-555c
SATALA, See of XIII-485d
Satan. See Devil
Satanael, in teaching of Bogomili II-612a
Satank. See Satangya
Satankulam, town, India XV-41b
Satara. See Settainti
Satara, Goan chapel at XII-236a
Satebó, Mexico, mission XIV-13a
Satellites, and Galileo XII-57c; motion and attraction of XII-62b; of outer planets XV-186d
Sathas, C. VI-772a
Sathanadan, periodical XVI-38d
Satiata, and the Hungry, The, Nihilist publication XI-75d
Satibeg, Chinese prince X-481d
Saticula, town, Rome XIII-454b
Satillieu, pilgrimage Notre-Dame de Châlons XV-494c
Satire Mémippée VI-194b; and League IX-99b; Pithou, Pierre XII-119a
Satis cognitum, encyclical of Leo XIII V-414a
Satisfaction, Abelard's teaching II-57b; in abolition from censure III-532a; abstinence as I-68b; almsgiving as I-330b; St. Anselm's teaching II-56d; by criminals in France I-409a; for the dead XII-578d; after death IV-656d; as fundamental article VI-320a; in Hebrew sacrifice XIII-314b; and indulgences VII-784c; and merit X-203b; necessity XI-623a; Penance, Sacrament of XIV-587a; in Penitential Redemption XII-682d; and reparation XII-775c; and restitution XII-789a; and the saints I-770d; for sin XI-628c; XII-575d; XIV-9b; teaching, false II-58c; teaching, Protestant II-620b; teaching, Scholastic II-57d; teaching, Wesel XV-590b; theory of XIV-585a; vicarious, and Redemption XIV-585a; See Penance
Satni-Khámols, story of V-349d; 350a
SATOLLI, FRANCESCO, cardinal XIII-486a; 362c; II-234d; IX-120b; 171b; XV-559b; and A. P. A. I-427a; Biblical Commission II-557c;

- at Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250a; Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d; Dunwoodie XI-27d; and education, Catholic XIII-583d; as Bishop of Frascati VI-244c; invested II-231b; McGlynn, Edward XI-24d; neo-scholastic writer X-749a; works of XIII-488c.
- Satow, Ernest Mason**, and Anglo-Chinese convention (1906) *Japan* 720a; missionaries in Japan IX-745c.
- Satranio, Diocese of** I-774a.
- Satsuma**, porcelain VIII-315a.
- Satti**, *See* Sutte.
- Satya**, dynasty VII-724d.
- Satumba Indians** XIV-734a.
- Saturation**, of atoms II-53b.
- Saturday**, *Abstinence on* I-68d; III-160a; decree of Avignon II-160a; Maronite Rite I-71d; in Nestorian Rite I-71d; remitted I-69d; United States II-233c; value of XIV-340d.
- Adventists and* I-186d; in Armenian Church XIII-79b; in Australia I-70b; and Bergen, Council of XVI-10a; amongst Copts I-72b; Ethiopians and V-570d; Greek Church I-71a; hostilities, suspension of XV-69a; in liturgical week XV-576a; Mass in Alexandria and Rome I-305d; Sabbatarian observance XIII-287b; Seventh-Day Baptists and II-281c; Vespers, relation to XV-381d; Virgin Mary XV-463b.
- Holy*. *See* Holy Saturday.
- Review*, publication VI-324d.
- Saturia**, Virgin of Cologne XV-220c.
- Saturius**, Saint, solitary XIV-175b.
- Saturn**, deity, and Adar II-177d; temple of, Rome XIII-167a; 176d.
- planet*, in astrology II-19a; 22d; XIV-335c; days named from III-158d; in demonology II-24a; discoveries II-26b; in Gnosticism VI-595d; in early Greek system XV-183d; Le Verrier IX-206a; and Messias II-24c; rings XV-186d; satellites II-26c; 27a; III-405d; in Old Testament II-30b.
- Saturnalia**, feast XI-19c; and Feast of Fools VI-132d.
- Saturnilius V-71b**.
- Saturnine**, virgin of Cologne XV-220c.
- Gnostic V-71b*; system of VI-598a.
- Saturninus**, Bishop of Arles, Arrianism VII-349d; deposed VII-350a; synod X-546b.
- martyr*, at Carthage VI-29a.
- martyr*, Corfu XIII-742a.
- Bishop of Die* XV-250c.
- Bishop of Rossano* XIII-203b.
- Bishop of Scythopolis* XIII-648d.
- Bishop of Thugga* XIV-710b.
- SAINT**, Bishop of Toulouse XIII-486c; VI-395d; IX-721d; XI-83a; 437d; evangelization of Toulouse XIV-795d; feast in Gallican Rite VI-360a; relics of XIV-797a.
- Bishop of Vannes* XV-271c.
- Bishop of Verona* XV-361d.
- Sentius*, Governor of Judea III-736b; IX-428b.
- Vigellius*, Proconsul of Africa XIII-609c.
- Epictetus*, martyr of Porto XI-290a.
- Justin*, Syrian Gnostic VI-598a.
- Saturnius**, Saint, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-233d.
- Saturus**, martyr, at Carthage VI-29a.
- Bishop of Hirena* VII-362d.
- martyr*, at Rome XIII-56c.
- Satym**, in Indian cosmogony IV-409d.
- Satyri**, in Bible I-526a.
- statue*, Vatican Museum XV-282b.
- Satyrus**, Saint, Bishop of Aresso I-702b.
- brother of St. Ambrose* I-384a; IV-655c; funeral sermon I-387d; tomb III-506b.
- SATAIRA**, *See* of XIII-486d.
- Saudras, Robert de**, and Lamenais VIII-762b.
- Sauer, Joseph**, editor XI-680b.
- Saufang**, bell, Cologne II-419d.
- Saujon**, France, pilgrimage IX-7a.
- Saukya**, theosophic doctrines XIV-626c.
- Sauk Indians** III-690a; and Mascoutens IX-768d.
- Saul**, name X-676c.
- (Downpatrick)*, Ireland, St. Patrick at IV-778c; XI-555a.
- Bishop of Cordova* IV-339c; and St. Eulogius V-604c.
- SAUL**, King of Israel XIII-486d; VIII-197a; and Abner I-45d; and Achiss V-497d; Amalekites I-378d; Ammonites I-432c; anathematized I-455d; anointed VIII-648a; and the Ark I-723b; in art, Schraudolph XIII-591c; in Carmel III-351d; and David IV-642c; disobedience of I-378d; Edomites VII-638c; and Jonathan VIII-499d; Moab X-410b; Newman's sermon on I-379a; Philistines XIII-21d; possession I-479a; IV-715b; use of Urim and Thummim XV-224d; witchcraft X-736b; XV-674d.
- Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs* VII-595a.
- James*, martyrdom VIII-167c of Tarsus. *See* Paul, Saint.
- Saula**, virgin of Cologne XV-220c.
- Saulcy**, Louis-Félicien, discoveries II-9c.
- Sauli**, Alexander, Blessed. *See* Alexander Sauli.
- Antonio M.*, Bishop of Ostia and Velletri XI-346d.
- Bandinelli*, cardinal, and Leo X IX-165d; Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda XII-456d.
- Saul sceat** (soul-shot) I-509c.
- Sault-au-Recollet**, Montreal, mission X-387c; name, origin of XV-416d; Sacred Heart Convent VII-134c; St. Gabriel, Brothers of VI-330d.
- Saulteaux**. *See* Chippewa.
- Saul the Pharisee** XI-790b.
- Sault Sainte Marie**, Michigan, Chippewas at I-312a; French trading post X-280d; Marquette at IX-690d; mission III-233b; 690c; IX-689a; X-388a; missionaries VII-580a; Ojibwa III-690a.
- SAINTE MARIE, DIOCESE OF** XIII-487c; II-283a; Catholic schools in XIII-565d; erected IV-759d; map X-facing 546; Scollard, David J. II-325c; XIII-488a; statistics II-238a.
- Saint-Louis*. *See* Caughnawaga.
- Skiaë* (Sault-Ste-Marie) VII-579a.
- Sauma**, Raban, ambassador to pope IV-553b; and Mar Jabalah III-669d.
- Saumaie**, Mother de VII-166c.
- Saumur**, France, assembly of (1811) X-122b; shrine I-700c.
- Saunders**, John Cunningham, ophthalmologist X-141b.
- Nicholas*, theologian XIV-593b.
- Saunderson**, Nicholas, ciphering-tablet V-308b.
- Saune**, Henry, Coadjutor of Central Madagascar IX-512b.
- Saurine**, Peter, Bishop of Strasbourg XIV-314d.
- Saurusaitis**, P, Lithuanian XVI-55d.
- Sausen**, Franz, editor XI-678b.
- Säusenstein**, Austria, Cistercian monastery XV-624a.
- Saussay**, Andre du, Bishop of Toul X-680b; martyrology IX-742a.
- Saussaye**, Pierre Daniel Chantepie de la, on African monotheism IV-688a; on Animism IV-688c; on Assyro-Babylonian monotheism IV-686c; on Babylonian-Assyrian deities IV-684a; on Egyptian Monotheism IV-686b; on fear as origin of religion XIII-751d; on fetishism VI-53c; on Lippert I-528b; on naturism X-718a; at Saint Sauveur II-542a; on Tautonic mythology I-529c.
- Sausse**, Thomas I-257c.
- Saussure**, Horace, Benedictine, physicist XII-66b.
- Sauvage**, Jesuit, and Camus III-226a; refuted V-218d.
- Sauvagnac**, Our Lady of, pilgrimage of. *See* Our Lady of Sauvagnac.
- Sauve**, Saint. *See* Salvius.
- Monsignor* I-490a.
- Sauve-Majour**, monastery, Bordeaux II-446b; X-71c.
- Sauveterre**, bells II-423b.
- Sauxillages**, monastery, France XIII-347d.
- Sauvoul**, Governor of Louisiana VII-615a; IX-379a; X-397a; XI-6b.
- Savage**, adultery amongst I-163c; African I-182d; animistic theory I-527b; Australian XIV-792d; duty, conception of V-217b; fetishism VI-52d; and primitive man VI-54a; religion, labours of I-771a; religious customs I-527d; Rousseau II-140b; 141a; retrogression of I-529b; social aspect of II-137d.
- D.*, priest, in Montgomery, Alabama X-411c.
- John*, poet VIII-142b; and Manhattan Monthly XI-696a.
- Thomas*, Archbishop of York XV-734c; as Bishop of London IX-347d; as Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102c.
- William*, in Louisiana XI-9a; in Mississippi X-709d.
- Savannah**, Georgia, capture VI-156a; founded (1732) VI-461b; Hibernian society V-403b; Pulaski monument XII-561c; in Revolution VI-462b; Sherman XV-172d; Wesley, John X-238d.
- DIOCESE OF** XIII-489b; II-312a; charitable institutions XII-248a; established VI-462d; Polish population (1907) XII-211c; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-515a; statistics XV-176c; Temperance Union XIV-491c; Verot, Augustin XV-363d.
- Savants**, Catholic Congress of, foundation IV-245b.
- SAVARIC**, Bishop of Bath and Glastonbury XIII-488d; II-347d; VIII-418d.
- SAVARY**, family XIII-489a.
- JACQUES** XIII-489a.
- LOUIS-IPHILEMON** XIII-489b.
- de Breves* VI-331b.
- DES BRUSLONS, JACQUES**, Inspector General of Custom House, Paris XIII-489b.
- Save**. *See* Siddim.
- Savelli**, family XIII-169a; and Alexander VI I-291b; 292c; Conti VII-458a; S. Angelo, Castle of XIII-176b; S. Maria in Ara Cœli XIII-172a; S. Maria sopra Minerva XIII-172d.
- Cencio*. *See* Honorius III.
- Giacomo*. *See* Honorius IV.
- Mariano*, Bishop of Gubbio VII-56a.
- Savellof**, Joachim, Patriarch of Moscow XIII-262c.
- Savenay**, battle XIII-15a.
- Saverius**, Saint. *See* Laberius.
- Saviard**, Bartholomæus, surgeon X-133a.
- Savigne**, priest, at St. Louis XIII-358b.
- Savigneux**, Maurist monastery, Lyons X-71c.
- SAVIGNY, ABBEY OF** XIII-489b.
- Congregation of* III-28a; XVI-25c; founded XIII-96a; XV-486b; general chapters VI-412c.
- Jean de* IV-127b.
- KARL FRIEDRICH** XVI-73b; Centre Party XVI-21a; as politician XVI-22b; portrait XVI-73d.
- Vitalis of*. *See* Vitalis of Savigny.
- Savile**, Sir George, Relief Bill XI-179d.
- 'Savin**, Saint, hermit XIV-453c.
- Saint*, Abbot of Ligugé IX-247b.
- Savina**, Saint, Troyes XV-69b.
- sculptor*, legend of V-526d.
- Savine**, priest, in Kentucky IX-386d.
- Savinianus**, Saint, of Sens XI-318c; XIII-716b; in Chartres IX-635d.
- Savinilla**, Saint, cemetery discovered X-750d.
- Savino**, Paolo, work in St. Mark's Venice XV-334b.
- Savinus**, Saint, Bishop of Assisi XIV-233d.
- Saint*, Bishop of Faenza V-751c.
- Saint*, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70c.
- Savio**, Fedele VI-19b.
- di Terra ferma* (Contarini) IV-324a.
- Saviour**. *See* Jesus Christ.
- Church of Our*, Tegernsee XIV-471d.
- Clerks Regular of Our*. *See* Clerks Regular of Our Saviour.
- Gate of the*, Moscow (ill.) X-593d.
- German Protestant Church of the*, Jerusalem (ill.) VII-353.
- Savitar**, deity II-730d.
- Savitri**, in Hinduism II-731b; IV-685b.
- Savo** (Savona) XIII-489d.
- Savoia Pio**, Carlo di, cardinal. *See* Pio.
- Savoie**. *See* Savoy.
- Savoisy**, Henri de, Bishop of Sens XIII-717d.
- Savoja**. *See* Savoy.
- Savoletto**, cardinal, Modena X-411a.
- SAVONA AND NOLI, DIOCESE OF** XIII-489d; cathedral XIII-489d; Madonna delle Misericordia, church (ill.) XIII-490d; pilgrimage XII-95d.
- Savonarola**, Giovanni Michele, physician X-127c.
- GIROLAMO** XIII-490c; XII-360c; and Alexander VI I-291b; in art, Dupré XVI-37a; art, influence on XII-368a; Bartholomæo and II-318a; and Bernardinus XI-783b; Botticelli and II-706d; "De Triplici Via", commentary on II-652b; Dominican reform XII-358c; excommunication XIII-491d; execution XIII-492a; on Florentine government XII-365b; influence of XII-368c; on limbus infantium IX-257d; Medici, Lorenzo de X-121a; medal of X-113d; memorial II-700b; Michelangelo and III-60a; Mirandola's life of X-351d; and Montes Pietatis X-536b; and Nardi X-703c; and Pagnino XI-394d; portrait XV-440c; (ill.) XIII-facing 492; as preacher X-393a; and Renaissance XII-767b; theological work of XII-364b; as Thomist XIV-702c; tortured VIII-33a.
- Savonnieres**, Synod of (850) II-100c; (859) VII-357a; IX-363a; XII-772c; XIII-717a; Brotherhood of the Dead founded XII-573c.
- SAVOY**, duchy XIII-492b; chapel royal, London III-578c; France, annexation XII-66b; Ivrea VIII-258b; map VI-facing 188; Military Orders II-464b; nunciature, in Vatican archives XV-289a; and Saluzzo XIII-406a; and Susa XIV-345c; in Thirty Years War XIV-652c; Vercelli, jurisdiction of XV-349a.
- periodical* II-364a.
- Civil Order of* XII-787a.
- House of* XIV-15a; *Fossano* VI-154c; in Italy VIII-234c; Waldenses XV-530a.
- John of*. *See* John of Savoy.
- Declaration* IV-240b.
- Saw**, tool III-633b; as emblem I-626d.
- Sawa**, Saint, the Younger. *See* Sabbas.
- Sawalo of St. Amand**, illuminator IX-624d.

- Sawcunk**, mission, Pennsylvania X-387d
- Sa'wah, Kh. (Jesde)** VI-441b
- Sawley, Monastery of XIII-98b**
- Sawtre, William IX-335a**
- Sawyer, Frederick H., on Filipinos XII-12a; on the Katipunan XII-13b; on religious orders in Philippines IX-598c**
- Sax, barbarian weapon XIII-497d**
- SAXE, JEAN DE (JEAN DE COUNNOUT) XIII-493d; XII-50a**
- JEAN DE (JOANNES DAN-KO) XIII-493d**
- SAXE-ALTENBURG, duchy XIII-493d; Church in XIII-494a; education XIII-494b**
- SAXE-COBURG AND GOTHA, duchy XIII-494b; Church in XIII-494c; Church and State in XIII-494d; education XIII-495a**
- Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, House of, foundation XIII-494c**
- Saxe-Lauenburg, Heinrich IV, Duke of, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d**
- SAXE-MEININGEN, duchy XIII-495b; Church in XIII-495b; Church and State XIII-495c; education XIII-495a**
- Saxe-Sion, pilgrimage X-681a**
- SAXE-WELMAR-EISENACH XIII-495d; Centre Party XVI-23d; Church in XIII-496a; Church and State XIII-496c; education XIII-496d; Commission for the Catholic Church and Schools system, XIII-496d**
- Saxinger, physician XV-84b**
- Saxius, Joannes Antoninus. See Sassi**
- Saxnot, deity XV-602b**
- Saxo, abbot XIII-475b**
- Bishop of Cassano III-403d**
- Conradus. See Conrad of Saxony**
- Jordanus. See Jordan of Saxony**
- GRAMMATICUS XIII-497a; IV-730b; VI-745c; IX-435a; XVI-72a; and, Absalon of Lund I-80b; Gesta Danorum XIII-497a**
- Saxon ambush VII-148b**
- Capitulary (781) III-613c**
- Saxonja, Joannes de. See Saxe, Jean de**
- John of. See Saxe, Jean de (Jean de Counnout)**
- Saxonius. See Bruno the Saxon**
- Saxons XIII-497c; and Amor-bach monks I-433a; in Britain I-505c; and Charlemagne III-612a; 612d; 613c; in fifth century I-505b; and St. Pursey VI-325b; and Henry IV VI-489d; and Gregory VII VIII-85b; and Maria Theresa IX-663b; and Pepin the Short XI-663a; 663c; in Transylvania XV-20d; in Wales XV-532d; in Westphalia XV-602a**
- Law of the, date IX-208c**
- West VI-579d**
- See Anglo-Saxons**
- Saxon Upper Lusatia, Prefecture Apostolic of XIII-501b**
- War III-18d**
- SAXONY XIII-497c; 500d; V-156d**
- Church in: Centre Party XIII-501c; XVI-24a; oldest See XI-341b; organisation XIII-498c; under Propaganda XII-457b; toleration V-158a; Vicariate Apostolic XIII-501b; Vicariate Apostolic, map VI-facing 514**
- Geography. See Germany, Geography**
- History: cities VII-70c; duchy, division of XIII-499a; duchy, medieval XIII-498b; Dresden V-157c; electoral III-48b; VI-492b; XIII-499b; electoral, and Thuringia XIV-713a; electoral, Wettin, House of VI-497a; Ferdinand II XIV-650d; 651a; Frederick II of Prussia XII-523c; and Friesland VI-457c; Henry III VII-229d; Louis VI-42a; Magyars (907**
- VI-487c; Meissen VI-499a; mining guilds VII-69d; Napoleonic system VI-509b; overthrown VIII-230a; province, Prussia XIII-503c; Reformation XIII-499c; Saxon tribe XIII-497c; statistics, illegitimacy VII-650b; statistics, suicide XIV-327d; syncretistic strife XIV-384b; Thirty Years War XIV-650b; 653b; 657a; Thuringia XIV-712d; and Westphalia XV-602b**
- Legislation: capital punishment, mode of XII-569c; divorce in, statistics IX-696c**
- Religions: Anabaptists I-445d; Bible Society II-544d; Hussites IV-496d; Protestantism XIII-500b**
- ALBERT OF, philosopher XIII-504c; XI-297a; earth's equilibrium, theory of XII-53a; earth's motion, theory of XII-55a; impetus, theory of XII-51d; precession of the equinoxes, theory of XII-51a; as physicist XII-50d; and da Vinci XII-52d**
- Conrad of. See Conrad of Saxony**
- John of. See John of Saxony**
- Saxulf, Abbot of Peterborough XI-750a**
- Say, Jean Baptiste, economist XV-431b; on private property XII-463d**
- Saybrook, Connecticut, settlement IV-253d**
- Platform XI-617b**
- Sayce, Archibald Henry VII-305c; on Abraham's history I-53c; Amorrites I-434a; on Assyrian monuments VIII-554d; on Bersabee II-518c; on Biblical chronology III-733b; on Biblical exegesis and Assyriology II-10c; Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Pentateuch XI-654d; researches II-9c; on Semitic angels I-480c**
- Sayda, town, Syria, episcopal residence XIV-404c**
- Sayings. See Commandments of God**
- of Jesus. See Agrapha; Logia Jesu**
- Sayne, Marie de XIII-387d**
- Sayn-Wittgenstein, Caroline von, Princess IX-286b**
- Sazawa, Slavofsky, Prague XII-339a; Slavonic liturgy IV-599a**
- Sbarale, John Hyacinth IV-345d; on Luke Wadding XV-623b**
- Sbarretti y Tazza, Donato, Bishop of Havana VII-155a; as Apostolic Delegate to Canada III-237c; Canadian Church Extension Society XIV-79c**
- Sbeitha. See Sufetula**
- Sbigniew, Olesnizki. See Olesnizki, Zbigniew**
- Sbinco, Archbishop. See Zbynek**
- Sbornik, in Russian literature XIII-267b**
- S. C., abbr. I-25d; 28a**
- Scabini, Lombard office IX-339b**
- Scaccabarozzi, Orrigo, hymnodist IV-603d**
- Scaccani, Franciscus, as Bishop of Nola XI-90a; as Vicar of Rome III-342c**
- Scaccarium, in monasticism I-12b**
- Scaff, priest, and Boré, Eugene XVI-11b**
- Scagliosi, Luigi IV-741a**
- Scala, family, tomb XIV-774a**
- Italy, convent at I-336a; Redemptoristines XII-682d**
- theatre, Milan X-302a**
- Alveto, Lord of Verona XV-361b**
- Antonio, Lord of Verona XV-361c**
- Bartolommeo della, Bishop of Verona XV-362a; and Dante IV-628d; death XV-361c; parentage XV-361b; and Politian XII-213c**
- Can Grande I, Lord of Verona XV-361b; and Dante IV-630a; and Ghibellines VII-58b; at Treviso XV-38d**
- Can Grande II, Lord of Verona XV-361b**
- Consignorio XV-361b**
- Francesco della, tomb XIV-773d**
- Guglielmo, Lord of Verona XV-361c**
- Julius Caesar della. See Scaliger, Julius Caesar**
- Mastino della, Lord of Verona VI-107d; XV-361b; 362a; Lucra and IX-405d**
- Nicodemo della, Bishop of Freising XII-127a**
- Onofrio della, feudal lord of San Severino XIII-452d**
- Paolo Albino XV-361c**
- Pietro della, Bishop of Verona XV-362a**
- Smeduccio della, feudal lord of San Severino XIII-452c**
- Scalabrini, John Baptist, Bishop of Piacenza, and emigrants V-404b; foundation X-368a**
- Fathers. See Missionaries of St. Charles Borromeo**
- Scala Pia, Vatican Palace XV-281a**
- Pilati. See Scala Sancta**
- Regia, Vatican II-510d**
- SANCTA XIII-505b; illustration XIII-505d; indulgence, toties quoties IV-774d; indulgences XIII-505d**
- Priorum (Ras-en-Naqurag) I-774d**
- Scalotte XI-637c**
- Scalich, Paul, encyclopedia V-414d**
- Scaliger, Joseph Justus, Biblical research XIII-722d; as humanist VII-542a; Julian Period III-740a; Samaritan letters XIII-420b; style XII-769a**
- JULIUS CAESAR, XIII-506a; VII-541d; IX-392d; XII-57a; on falling bodies XII-56b; and Pompanassi XII-227c; portrait XII-506b**
- Scaligeri. See Scala**
- SCALIMOLI, theologian XIII-506c**
- Scalita, Jacobite Bishop of Rhe-saena XIII-19a**
- Scallabis, town, Portugal. See Santarem**
- Scallan, Vicar Apostolic of Newfoundland XIII-356b**
- Scallop, as pilgrim sign XIII-97c**
- Scalp dance, Indian VII-752c**
- Scalpel XV-494d**
- Scalping, in cannibalism I-681d; among Indians VII-752b; origin of custom I-411a**
- Scalp Level, Pennsylvania, Rumanian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751a**
- Scalzett VI-281c; XI-637d; as friars VI-281c; vows XII-452a**
- Scalzi, Venice, Pozzo XIII-331b**
- Scalzo, in Montepulciano X-531d; in Orvieto XI-332a**
- Scamazzi, architect XV-405b**
- Scammell, Alexander, general X-787b**
- Walter, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b**
- SCAMMON, ELIAKIM PARKER XIII-506c**
- Scamozzi, Vincenzo, Cathedral of Salzburg XIII-414b**
- Scampe, See of VI-738d**
- Scanda, deity II-733b**
- SCANDAL XIII-506d; active XIII-507b; diabolical XIII-507b; divisions XIII-507b; inductive XIII-507a; malice in XIII-507b; notion of XIII-506d; passive XIII-507b; perjury in XIII-507c; as sin XIII-507c; usury in XIII-507c**
- Scandella, Vicar Apostolic of Gibraltar III-710d; in Italy VI-752b**
- Scanderbeg, Albanian leader, birthplace IV-513d; in Italy VI-752b; and Paul II XI-579b; tomb I-284c; and Turks I-253d; III-187c; IV-305b**
- Scanderoon (Assus) I-790b**
- Scandicus, musical term X-766d**
- Scandinavia XIV-482c; area and population V-608c; bishop, vestments of XV-390d; Charlemagne, Legend of IX-122c; cosmogony IV-412a; Counter-**
- Reformation in IV-444b; Dominicans in XII-358d; earliest description of VI-448a; Lutherans in IX-459d; manuscripts IX-620a; map IV-facing 722; VI-75b; Methodism in X-240c; and migration X-297c; missions I-511a; mythology I-775b; temperance movements XIV-482b; versions of the Bible XV-373a**
- Scandinavian Augustana, synod, foundation IX-461c**
- Japan Alliance VIII-309c**
- Scandinavians, in the Azores II-168c; and Eakimos V-540b; ethnology XII-628c; Northmen XI-115d; in Scotland XIII-613c; tradition I-551d**
- Scandian Mor, poet III-504b**
- Scanderla, Domenica, birthplace XI-386c**
- Scanlan, Lawrence, Bishop of Salt Lake XIII-404d; XV-240b**
- Thomas, at St. Joseph XIII-357a**
- Scannabecchi, Dalmasio XIII-508b**
- FILIPPO XIII-508b**
- Lamberto. See Honorius II, Pope**
- Teresa XIII-508b**
- Scannell, Richard, Bishop of Omah, IV-207a; VIII-601d; XI-250b**
- Thomas Bartholomew, theologian IX-321a**
- Scanonaenrat, town. See St-Michel**
- Scanzoni, Friedrich Wilhelm XIII-712c**
- Scapcoat, in Jewish Rite II-54c; XIII-315a**
- Scappi, Alessandro, Bishop of Piacenza XIII-70d**
- Scapula, Proconsul of Africa, letter of Tertullian III-385c; 386b; XV-523b**
- SCAPULAR XIII-508b; Biz-zoché XIII-509b; Black, of the Passion XIII-512d; Black, of the Seven Dolours of Mary XIII-512a; blessing of II-601b; Blue, of the Immaculate Conception XIII-512b; Canons Regular III-289b; 295a; Carmelites III-356b; Carthusian III-390a; devotional practice XII-275d; fivefold XIII-510c; of Friars Preacher XIII-357a; medal III-510d; regulations, ecclesiastical concerning XIII-510b**
- Confraternity of the III-360b**
- Feast III-355a; in Carmelite Rite XIII-74a**
- of Mother of Good Counsel XI-361c; XIII-513c**
- of Mount Carmel, Confraternity of the, indulgences of XIII-290b**
- of Our Lady of Mount Carmel XIII-511b**
- of Our Lady of Ransom XIII-511a**
- of Precious Blood XII-373a; XIII-512c; red, of the Passion III-607c; XIII-512d**
- of St. Benedict XIII-513c**
- of St. Dominic XIII-514b**
- of St. Joseph XIII-513d**
- of St. Michael, Archconfraternity of the, Leo XIII-513b**
- of St. Michael the Archangel XIII-513b; and St. Simon Stock X-604d; XIII-800c; small XIII-509c**
- of the Blessed Virgin Mary XIII-513a**
- of the Holy Face XIII-514b**
- of the Immaculate Heart of Mary XIII-513b; laity, use by the XIII-800c; medal, as substitute for X-115a; monastic, in Burial XIII-509a**
- of the Most Sacred Heart of Jesus XIII-514a**
- of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary XIII-514a**
- of Third Order of St. Dominic XIV-639c; Third Orders XIII-509a; Trinity, Most Blessed XIII-510d**
- Scapus (Mesarif) I-457a**
- Scarab I-443d**

- SCARAMELLI, GIOVANNI**
BATTISTA XIII-514c; I-769c;
 XIV-612b; 620c; 621d; 622c;
 on prayer of quiet XII-608b
Scarampi, Antonio, bishop, Lodi
 episcopate IX-323a; Nola epis-
 copate XI-90a
 —**Ludovico**, cardinal IX-610d
 —**FEDERICO** XIII-514d;
 and Fleming VII-101c; Irish
 Confederation XIII-514d; and
 MacMahon XVI-58b; and
 Plunket XII-169c; portrait
 XIII-515b; and Wedding XV-
 524a
Scaramaccia, Trivulzio, canonist
 XI-594a
Scarborough Castle XIV-697a
Scardona. See **Arbe**
Scarfontani, Gian Jacopo, canon-
 ist III-252c
Scarlottia, battle (1650) XVI-
 58b
Scarsbrick, Edward. See **Ne-**
vill, Edmund
SCARLATTI, ALESSANDRO
 XIII-515b; III-348d; X-658a;
 XI-270c; XV-23c
 —**Francesco** XIII-516a
 —**Giovanni**, Bishop of Pisa XII-
 111d
 —**Giuseppe** XIII-516a
 —**Giuseppe Domenico** XIII-516a
Scarlet, Cardinalitial use III-
 339d
 —**Point, Indian outlaw**. See **Ink-**
puduta
Scarpa, Antonio, anatomist X-
 137a; 141a; 415a
 —**Giovanni**, founder I-404c
Scarpazza. See **Carpaccio**
Scarpia. See **VI-738d**
SCARROW, PAUL XIII-516b;
 and Aiguillon, Duchess of I-
 234a; and Mme. de Maintenon
 IX-549a; and Mignard X-
 290b; poetry VI-195b; portrait
 XIII-516b
 —**Pierre**, Bishop of Grenoble
 XIII-516b; in Dauphiné VII-
 26c
Scartazzini, Giovanni Andrea,
 writer IV-632b
Scattery Island, bishopric XIII-
 713a; church (ill.) VIII-facing
 100
Scavini, Pietro, theologian XIV-
 611b; on Eucharistic host VII-
 494a; on invocation of souls in
 purgatory XII-579d; on voca-
 tion XV-499d
S. C. C., abbr. I-25d
S. C. R. E., abbr. I-25d
SCHEPTICISM XIII-516c; III-
 540d; V-141c; XII-29a; 653b;
 in aestheticism I-176a; and Ag-
 nosticism I-215d; XIII-516c;
 Aroeslaus XIII-517a; Aris-
 totle XIII-516d; and atheism
 XIII-516c; Balfour XIII-
 517d; Buridan III-78c; Car-
 neades XIII-517a; in causality
 III-466b; Celsus III-492b;
 Chevreul III-651b; Cousin V-
 276d; and eclecticism V-276b;
 essence, denial of V-544d;
 in ethics V-560c; and fideism VI-
 68d; Gorgias XIII-516d; Hume
 III-464d; XIII-517c; and im-
 pressions XIII-517c; and intel-
 lect XIII-518c; and knowledge
 XIII-517c; 518c; and moral
 certainty XIII-518a; Plato
 XII-161d; XIII-516a; **Le Play**
 XII-163a; and Positivism
 XIII-516c; Protagoras XIII-
 516d; Pyrrho's school XII-
 587a; XIII-517a; and religion
 XIV-765d; and Renaissance
 XIII-517b; Socrates XIII-
 516d; and Sensism V-409a;
 Sophists XIII-516d; XIV-
 146a; Stoics XIII-517a; and
 tolerance XIV-763d; and truth
 XIV-765c
Sceptre, in English regalia XII-
 713c; in investiture ceremony
 VIII-88a
Scespusia (Szepes) III-136c
Scets, Desert of, monastic life I-
 555b; V-330d; XI-310c; St.
 Arsenius in I-754c; See Nitrian
 Desert
Seava, Sons of, exorcists V-710a
Seay, shrine, France II-525d
Schaaf, Charles, writer IV-196b
Schaafhausen, Hermann XV-
 707c
Schachinger, Norbert, Abbot
 General of Prémontré XII-
 390d
Schacht, Ivo, missionary VI-480c
 —**Matthäus**, Bishop of Freising
 XI-468b
Schack, Adolf Friedrich von,
 poet VI-527b
 —**Ad. Will.**, poet IV-731b
 —**Gallery**, Munich XIII-598c
Schade, Johann Kaspar XIII-81a
Schadler, Franz Xaver XVI-22d
SCHADOW, FRIEDRICH WIL-
HELM XIII-518c; and Deger
 IV-677b; and Ittenbach VIII-
 256b; and Müller X-629c; and
 Overbeck XI-362b; and Pius
 VII XII-133d; and Rethel
 XII-784d
 —**Johann Gottfried**, sculptor
 XIII-518c; 646c; and Achter-
 mann I-104c
Schaeppman, Andreas Ignatius,
 Archbishop of Utrecht XV-
 247c
 —**HERMAN** XIII-519b; VII-
 392c; XI-680d; and Nuyens
 XI-172b; tomb III-225c
Schäffer, Alois, Vicar Apostolic of
 Saxony XIII-501d; on Biblical
 introduction VIII-81b
 —**Bernhard** II-557c
 —**E. A.**, scientist V-424a
 —**Karl Heinrich**, archaeologist
 VIII-65b
Schaff, medal (ill.) XI-158a
 —**Philipp**, Protestant theologian
 IV-161b; VII-379c; 380a; on
 St. Augustine II-84b; 91d; 92c;
 93c; 94a; 94c; 95c; 99b; on Cal-
 vinism II-100d; on Dies Irae
 IV-788c; on Dolorosa XIV-
 240a; on "Formula" V-762a;
 on Heidelberg Catechism V-
 763b; on intolerance, Prot-
 estant VIII-36b; on Protest-
 antism XII-496a
Schaffner, William VII-472b
Schäffer, Sebastian Georg VI-
 539a
Schaffgotsche, Anton Ernst,
 Count von, Bishop of Brünn
 III-12a
 —**Johann Prokop**, Count von,
 Bishop of Budweis III-34d
 —**Philipp Gotthard**, Count von,
 Bishop of Breslau II-764a
Schaffhausen, canton, Switzer-
 land XV-143b; ecclesiastical
 organization II-340b; John
 XXIII IV-289a; and League
 XIII-360a; periodicals XI-
 691c
Schaffie, Albert Eberhard Fried-
rich, sociologist XIV-118b;
 XV-84b
Schaffranek, temperance worker
 XI-483c
SCHAFFTLAR, abbey XIII-
 519d; II-451a; X-631a; de-
 spoiled I-751d
Schalcheria Castle, Mantua IV-
 417b
Schaller, K. A. V-415b
SCHALL VON BELL, JOHANN
ADAM XIII-520a; III-670c;
 IV-441d; IX-746c; and Buglio
 III-40b; China, cartographic
 survey of VI-451b; portrait
 XIII-520d; and Rho XIII-
 20a; and Verbiest XV-346b
Schammal, School of V-54a
Schämona, Saint, martyr V-282c
Schandorf, Sophus, writer IV-
 731c
Schang, Cæsarius, Vicar Apost-
 olic of Eastern Shan-tung
 III-677d; XIII-752d
SCHANNAT, JOHANN FRIED-
RICH XIII-523c; and Pex XI-
 785c
Schanz, Paul, theologian IV-
 161a; XV-84b; on Apostles I-
 628c; and Drey V-160c; on Hin-
 duism XII-409c; "Hochland"
 XI-679d; on St. Matthew's
 Gospel X-63d; on Miryam
 XV-464Ab; on Sinism XII-
 410b; on Synoptics XIV-392a;
 "Tübinger Theologische Quar-
 talschrift" XI-678a
Schaper, Hermann, mosaic de-
 signer I-2a
Schappier, Christoph XI-598c
Scharbil, Saint, martyr V-282c
Scharfa, Synod of (1888) III-488c
Scharfenberg, Conrad von, Bis-
 hop of Metz I-344d; X-248c; on
 Dominicans XII-360d
Scharff, Anton XI-159b
Scharies. See **Ansehar**
Scharnhorst, Gerhard Johann
David von, general VI-506d;
 XII-526b
Scharnitz, convent, Bavaria X-
 631a
SCHATZGEYER, CASPAR XVI-
 73d
Schauble, Paul, Abbot of St.
 Joseph's XI-16c
Schaumburg, Gerhard von, Bis-
 hop of Minden X-323d
 —**Heilwig of**. See **Heilwig**
 —**Heinrich III von**, Bishop of
 Minden X-323d
 —**Hermann von**, Bishop of Min-
 den X-324a
 —**Otto von**, Bishop of Minden
 X-324b
 —**Peter von**, Bishop of Augsburg
 II-74d; 78d
Schauenstein, Karl Rudolf, Count
 von Buol. See **Buol Schauen-**
stein
SCHAUFELIN, HANS LEON-
HARD XIII-523c; engravings
 in Horn XIII-352a
Schaumburg, George J., Prince-
 Bishop of Bamberg II-244a
 —**Martin von**, Prince-Bishop of
 Eichstätt V-365b
Schaumburg, family XIII-
 523d
 —**Adolphus III von**, Archbishop
 of Cologne IV-118c; XIII-
 524b
 —**Anthony** XIII-524b
 —**Countship of** XIII-524a; under
 Propaganda XII-457b
 —**Sylvester von** IX-445b
SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE, princ-
 ipality XIII-523d; IX-276a
Schaumburg-Lippe, Sophia,
 Countess von XV-619b
Schayck, Goert van XV-293c
SCHAZLER, CONSTANTINE,
BARON VON XIII-524d;
 XIV-596b; and von Kuhn
 VII-703c
Schechter, Solomon, Jewish theo-
 logian V-264c
SCHDEL, HARTMANN XIII-
 525a; VII-540c
Schederich, Peter, Abbot of
 Porta XI-788b
Schedia, See of III-297b
Schedler, Johann, Abbot of Otto-
 Lorenz XI-358b
SCHÉBEN, MATTHIAS JO-
SEPH XIII-525c; VI-708a;
 XIV-596b; on adoption I-
 149b; 149c; on XIV-589d; on Biel
 II-559b; on St. Bonaventura
 III-551b; on Euthymius XV-
 471a
Scheffel, Joseph Victor von, poet
 VI-527b; portrait VI-527d
Scheffer, Ary, artist XI-402a
 —**Henry**, artist XI-584d
 —**Boichorst, Paul**, historian V-
 120c
Scheffer, Johannes. See **Angelus**
Silensis
SCHEFFMACHER, JOHN
JAMES XIII-525d
Schegg, Peter John, exegete IV-
 161a; X-634a; on Synoptics
 XIV-391b
Scheibel, John IX-459c; sus-
 pended V-643c
Scheiblin, G., editor XI-678b
Scheidlich, Paul XI-760d
Scheidt, Matthäus von, Bishop
 of Seckau XI-468b; in Vienna
 XV-419c
 —**Samuel**, organist XI-301b
Scheir, John B. XI-132c
Scheil, Vincent, Orientalist XI-
 304b; on Biblical Commission
 II-557c; expedition II-9b; and
 Hammurabi code I-441b; II-
 182a; XI-303d
SCHÉINER, CHRISTOPHER
 XIII-526a; IV-796b; X-76d;
 XII-656c; and Gassendi VI-
 391d; at Ingoletadt VIII-8b;
 and ophthalmology X-135c;
 telescope II-26a
SCHÉUBLE, JOHANN NEPO-
MUK XIII-526c

- Scherr, Gregor von, Archbishop of Munich-Freising X-632d; and Dollinger V-98d
- Scherer, J. J., artist, Joan of Arc (ills.) VII-149c; facing 403
- Schervier, Frances, Venerable, foundress XII-249a; 257b; XIV-643b
- Schöen Henry Caspar XII-257c
- Scheuchzer, Johann Jakob, naturalist XI-410c
- Scheuercker, Anna XII-583c
- Scheuffelin. *See* Schöufelin
- Scheuk, Henry, Abbot of Muri X-643b
- Scheuri, Christopher, and Luther IX-444a; 450a; and Pirkheimer XII-108b
- Scheut (Scheutveld), Carthusian monastery XV-270a; seminary III-676b; VII-167d; X-375b
- (Scheutveld), Congregation of. *See* Heart of Mary, Congregation of the Immaculate
- Scheven, Katharina, suffragist XV-663b
- Scheyern, Bavaria, abbey II-451a; X-453c; shrine X-633d
- Counts of XV-409c
- Scheyern-Wittelsbach, dynasty II-354c
- Scheyffelin. *See* Schöufelin
- Schianaki, Jesuit IX-727a
- Schiaparelli, Giovanni Virginio, astronomer II-27a; XII-787a; XIII-670b; XV-407a; on Job II-30d; and Serpieri XIII-730b; and Tempel XIV-480c
- Schiavona, picture X-639a
- Schiavone (Schiaon), Andrea. *See* Medulic, Andreas
- Sebastino, artist XV-334b
- Schiedam, Our Lady of, miraculous image IX-233b
- Schiegg, Ulrich, astronomer XI-358c
- Schiele, Friedrich Michael V-417b
- Schies, K. J. XV-205d
- Schifaldo, Thomas, humanist XII-367a
- Schifanoia, Il, envoy II-676a
- Palace XIV-739d; frescoes IV-417b
- Schiff, Moritz, physician X-139c
- Schiffmann, Joseph L. VII-61b
- Schifout Kassaba (Synnada) XIV-387c
- Schildwache am Jura, periodical XIII-528a
- Schiller, F. C. S., philosopher XV-765c; on concepts XI-335c; metaphysics X-232b; XII-336c; and pragmatism XII-29a; 334d; XV-76a
- Johann Christoph Friedrich von, poet VI-525a; XV-559d; on Abraham a Sancta Clara I-57b; and Goethe VI-524d; and Grillparzer VII-33d; and Jansen VII-285a; and Mickiewicz X-283b; and Schlosser XIII-545b; statue X-310b; "Wallenstein's Lager" I-57a; and Weimar, Court of VI-507c
- Schilling, Johann Kaspar, barber VII-131a
- Schillingfurst, Alexander Leopold Hohenlohe-Waldenburg. *See* Hohenlohe - Waldenburg - Schillingfurst
- Schilluk, race XII-626d
- Schimonsky, Emmanuel von, Bishop of Breslau II-764a
- Schinkel, Karl Friedrich, architect XV-77c
- Schinner, Augustin Francis, Bishop of Superior XIV-336d
- MATTHEUS XIII-528c; XV-15b; and Julius II XIV-264c; and Swiss Guards XV-300a; and Zwingle XV-772c
- Schinogh, Nerses. *See* Nerses III
- Schinz, Dominicus, Abbot of Weingarten XV-576d
- Schipano, Mario, physician XV-260d
- SCHISM XIII-529a; of Acacius XIII-533d; Allies on I-324b; St. Ambrose on XIII-531d; of Anacletus XIII-534a; of Antioch XIII-533c; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; in Aquileia XIII-533d; St. Augustine on XIII-531b; and burial, Christian III-72a; against Pope Callistus XIII-533b; Calvin on III-202d; in Carthage XIII-533b; of Abbé Châtel XIII-534d; St. Clement on XIII-530b; Clement of Alexandria XIII-531a; civil constitution of the clergy XIII-534c; in Corinth XIII-533a; Council, schismatic I-3a; St. Cyprian on XIII-531a; Damascus III-514b; Donatists XIII-533d; Eastern writers on XIII-531d; Ebionites XIII-533b; essence of III-757d; Felicissimus of Carthage VI-27d; of Pope Felix XIII-533c; German Catholics XIII-534d; Guibert of Ravenna XIII-531b; of Henry VIII XIII-534b; and heresy VII-256d; St. Ignatius on XIII-530c; of Incommunicants XIII-534d; of investitures XIII-534a; St. Irenaeus on XIII-530d; 532d; and irregularity VIII-172a; St. Jerome on XIII-531d; St. John on XIII-530b; Luciferians XIII-533d; St. Luke on XIII-530b; of Meletius XIII-533b; Novatians XIII-533b; Old Catholics XIII-535a; St. Optatus on V-126d; XIII-531b; Origen on XIII-531a; patristic teaching III-753b; St. Paul on XIII-530a; penal sanctions XIII-529c; and sacraments XII-774c; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-533c; secret III-756a; and sect XIII-674c; as state offence XIV-768c; under Symmachus XIV-377b; Tertullian on XIII-531a; of Utrecht XIII-534c; XV-247a
- EASTERN XIII-535b; VI-762c; XV-139a; Antioch I-569a; and Athenians II-455b; Bosnia XIII-725a; Bulgaria I-104a; causes XIII-535b; Christendom, divisions of XV-137a; Constantinople, Council of (869) IV-310d; and doctrine XIII-538d; and Eucharist V-578b; fundamental ground III-99c; and Infallibility, Papal VII-798b; and language I-384a; Maimbourg's history IX-540b; Melchites X-158d; Meletius of Antioch X-161c; Meletius of Lycopolis X-164a; Michael Cærularius VI-765b; X-273a; XIII-534a; 537d; and monasticism X-470d; Photius XI-54d; XIII-43d; XIII-534a; 537b; and Poland XII-184c; reunion, attempts at XIII-535a; in Rumania XIII-225b; and Sardica I-709d; Stephen IV Uroch XIII-733a; and theology, Greek XIV-589d; and Union of Christendom XV-139a; unleavened bread controversy II-172b; and Western schism XIII-539a
- WESTERN XIII-539a; VII-368c; XII-112d; XV-217a; d'Ailly's action I-236a; Ambrose of Camaldoli I-388b; Aquileia, Council of (1409) I-662d; Barcelona, Council of (1387) II-289d; Boniface IX XIII-540a; Benedict XIII XIII-540a; de Brogny II-797b; Carlo of Rimini XIII-58b; and Carmelites III-359c; St. Catherine of Siena III-447d; cause XV-217b; and Celestine V III-480a; Clemanges IV-11c; Clement VII XIII-539d; Constance, Council of IV-288b; criticism, modern XIII-541a; Dietrich von Nieheim IV-789c; Bl. Elizabeth of Reute's prophecy V-391d; Fillastro VI-74d; Flanders III-5d; St. Francis of Rome's prophecy VI-205d; German Archbishops XIII-413b; Gerson VI-530d; 532b; Gregory XI XIII-539b; Gregory XII I-32a; VII-1a; XIII-540b; Holy Roman Empire XIII-784d; Hungarian policy VII-551b; ignorance in XIII-540c; Innocent VII XIII-540b; John XXIII XIII-540b; liturgy, effect on II-774b; Maimbourg's history IX-540b; Martin V XIII-540b; and Moravia X-582c; and Reformation XII-701a; Regium Placet V-708a; science, effect on XII-52b; Simon of Gramaud XIII-799a; Spain IX-182c; and States of Church XIV-264b; Telesphorus of Coenza XIV-47c; Toledo, Council of XIV-759a; and unity XIII-540c; Urban VI XIII-539b; XV-216a; and Wenceslaus of Germany VI-495d; and Zabarella XV-739b
- Schismatic Greek Church. *See* Orthodox Church
- Schismatics, and infidels VIII-2d; Mass, application of X-23d; and patronage XI-500d; and Valentinian III XV-255d; works condemned III-523c
- Schitzel, language X-189b
- Schivelbein, parish, of Köslin XIII-226d
- Schkoda, Josef. *See* Skoda
- Schlabrendorf, Ernst Wilhelm, minister VI-27b
- Schlägl, Austria, monastery IX-275c
- Schlatter, Michael, clergyman VI-477b; XII-711b
- Schlatterbach, Archbishop of Salzburg X-623b
- Schlauch, Laurens, orator VII-502a
- Schlebusch, Germany, astronomical experiments XV-185c
- Schlecht, Silvester, Prior of Erdington V-518a
- Schlegel, August Wilhelm von VI-525d; "Athenäum" XIII-542b; at Bonn II-674a; and Wiseman XV-671c
- FRIEDRICH VON XIII-541d; VI-510b; 525d; XII-769d; XV-322a; at Austrian court X-246b; on Cid III-770a; and Eichendorff V-364a; portrait XIII-542a; in Vienna II-129a; Windischmann's edition XV-653a
- Theodore, Abbot of St. Luzi III-743c; XIII-365a
- Schlehdorf, monastery II-178a
- Schleicher, A., philologist XIV-47c
- Schleiden, Matthias Jakob, scientist II-574d
- Schleiermacher, Daniel, Zionite XV-761a
- Friedrich Ernst, Protestant theologian IX-463a; on Acts of Apostles I-121a; Apocatastasis I-600d; on Attributes, Divine II-64a; on Christ, Divinity of XIV-600c; ethics V-559d; on God, existence of XIV-569c; idealism I-170c; encyclopedia V-415b; on miracles X-340d; XIII-3d; and modernism X-415d; 419a; and Möhler X-430a; and mysticism X-664d; religion, definition of XII-740b; on religion, natural X-344c; on revelation XII-653a; Romantic School VI-507d; and Schlegel XIII-542b; school IV-495d; on Synoptics XIV-393a; on New Testament IV-495a; universalism II-103b
- Schliefer, J. XVI-80a; 80c
- Schlesifras, Adalbert von, Prince-Abbot of Fulda VI-315b
- Schleinitz, John (VII) of, Bishop of Meissen X-149b; and Bachmann II-190b
- Max Rudolf von, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141c
- Schlesinger, Therese XIII-687c
- SCHLESWIG XIII-542c; altar, carved XV-700b; St. Ansehar's school I-544d; bishopric IV-724c; VII-121c; 141b; IX-433d; Cistercian abbey XIII-543b; and Denmark IV-722d; 729b; VI-512a; Dominican monastery XIII-543b; Franciscan monastery XIII-543b; and Holstein IV-728a; VI-498a; and Prussia IV-725d; 729d; XII-530c
- Schleswig-Holstein IV-728a; VI-498a; XVI-70a; XIII-543b; Bible Society II-544d; and Denmark IV-722d; 729b; VI-512a; and Germany VI-512a; under Propaganda XII-457b; and Prussia IV-725d; VI-512a; XII-530c
- Schleswig-Holstein, Prefecture Apostolic of VI-529a; map VI-facing 514; and Omsabroek VI-629d
- Schleswig-Holstein - Glückstadt XIII-543d
- Schliet, musician I-233a
- Schlietstadt, Catholic societies I-345c; Humanism in VII-541a
- Schlietwein, physiocrat XII-68c
- Schley, Winfield Scott, rear admiral XV-178c
- Schleyer, dean of Freiburg University VI-364c
- Schlichting, Jonas, Biblical commentator IV-161a
- Schlick, imperial chancellor XII-127c
- Schliemann, Heinrich, archaeologist IV-635a
- Schlierbach, abbey IX-275c
- Schliersee, monastery I-751d; X-631a
- Schlögl, Nivard Johann, Cistercian XII-541d
- Schlör, Albert, priest II-129a
- ALOYSIUS XIII-545a
- Ferdinand von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720c
- Schlosser, Frederick Christoph, historian I-773c; VII-198b
- JOHN FREDERICK HENRY XIII-545b
- Schlottanus. *See* Slotanus
- Schlötzer, August, historian VI-507c; 507d; and Russian Chronicles XIII-270d; on Slavonic origin XIV-42b; 46c
- Schluffelburgh, Lutheran I-566c
- Schlossfeld, family, memorial IV-666d
- Schlüter, Andreas, architect II-493d; XIII-375a; Great Elector, statue of XII-522d
- Chr. B. VII-537c
- Schmalckaldic League. *See* Smalckaldic League
- SCHMALZGRUBER, FRANCIS XAVIER XIII-545c; IV-796b; IX-65c; XII-75a; on mixed marriages IX-714d
- Schmeller, Johann Andreas, philologist X-634a
- Schmerling, Anton von, Austrian minister VI-511d; XV-423b; and Schwarzenburg XIII-597a
- Schmet, Augustine. *See* Gallizin, Demetrius Augustine
- Schmettau, Samuel, Count von VI-367b; 367d
- SCHMID, CHRISTOPH VON XIII-545d; and Bauberger II-350d; and Feneberg VI-34d; portrait XIII-546a
- Erasmus IV-106b
- Felix. *See* Faber
- Henry, Lutheran theologian IX-462d
- K. A. V-418a
- Konrad VI-91b
- Otto I-235b
- S., Biblical commentator IV-161a
- Sebastian, Lutheran exegete IX-462c
- Theresa von XII-583d
- Xaver, philosopher VII-87a
- Schmidelin, Jacob VII-22c
- Schmidt, Auguste, suffragist XV-693b
- Benno, surgeon IX-141a
- Bernard, organ builder XI-300c
- C. VI-593b
- E. V-415b
- FRIEDRICH VON XIII-546b; Diakovar cathedral IV-769d; Vienna cathedral XV-419a
- Gerard, organ builder XI-300c
- Heinrich von, architect XIII-546c; Passau cathedral XI-520d
- Johann Adam, ophthalmologist IX-141a
- Leopold IX-552d
- M. I. V-80b
- Schmidtbauer, Hdeffons, Provost of Sankt Pölten XIII-447d
- Schmiedel, Paul Wilhelm, exegete IV-162b; 495d; on Cor-

- inhians, Epistles to IV-365b;
on Synoptics XIV-393a; on
II Theophrastus XIV-632b;
Schmiederer, Maria XIV-211a
Schmier, Benedict, canonist IX-
65c; and Bueclini's history III-
25d
—Francis, canonist IX-65c; XI-
358c
Schmitt, J., poet III-123b
—Joseph Damian, Bishop of
Fulda VI-315a
—Wilhelm Josef, obstetrician X-
141c
Schmitt-Mainz, politician XVI-
23c
Schmitz, Johann Wilhelm, Pro-
thonotary of Cologne IV-119c
Schmurlow, archaeologist VIII-
64c
Schmuzer, Franz, artist XV-591d
—Johann, artist XV-591d
—Joseph, artist XV-591d
—Matthias, artist XV-591d
Schnaase, Karl, art historian III-
95d; XIII-642b
Schnabel, Johann Gottfried VI-
522d
—Michael Alexius, missionary
IV-570a
—Tilemann, Augustinian VII-
299b
SCHNEERMANN, GERARD
XIII-546c; on Bafes II-248c;
at Maria-Laach IX-658c
Schneid, Matthäus, neo-Scholastic
V-366b; X-749b
Schneider. *See* Agricola, Jo-
hannes
—Eulogius, apostate, at Bonn II-
674a; IV-119a; at Strasburg
IV-116a; XIV-314c
—Johann Alois, Vicar Apostolic
of Saxony XIV-501c
—H., Egyptologist XI-305a
—Konrad Viktor, physician XV-
679b
—Theodore, missionary, in New
Jersey X-792b; in Pennsylv-
ania VI-477c; XI-793d
—Wilhelm, Bishop of Paderborn
I-514b; XI-385a
Schnell, Anselm, writer XV-576d
Schneller, Joseph, Jesuit XIV-
90c
—Joseph, priest I-257b
—Joseph A., editor, in Brooklyn
II-800a; and Dr. Power XI-
23d; Truth Teller XI-693a;
Weekly Register and Catholic
Diary XI-693a
Schnepf, Erhard, theologian XV-
83b
Schnneider, J., statistician XIV-
274d
Schnewly, Peter, provost XIV-
363c; and Peter Canisius XI-
759a
Schnitter, Johannes. *See* Agri-
cola, Johannes
Schnorkh, Nerses. *See* Nerses
IV
Schnorr, Julius II-547c
Schnoudi (Schnaudi). *See* Schen-
ute
Schnütgen, Alexander, editor XI-
680b
—Collection, Cologne X-647c
Schöbel, C., exegete XI-654c
—Emmanuel Johann, Bishop of
Leitmeritz IX-141d
Schöch, Johannes, architect VII-
197d
Schock, Prefect Apostolic of the
Transvaal XV-20b
Schoeffler, Augustin, martyr VII-
776a; XIV-80c
Schelzig, Amandus, Abbot of
Marienhill IX-661b
SCHÖNBERG, MATTHIAS
VON XIII-546d
—Our Lady of, shrine VIII-332d
Schoenmaker, missionary X-
389b
Schoenwerd, Henry de, Abbot of
Muri X-643b
Schoepf, Peter, sculptor X-683d
Schöffenkolegium, Nuremberg
XI-109b
Schöffler, Ivo, printer XIII-547c
—John, printer XIII-547b
—PETER, the Elder XIII-547a;
VII-92a; XIV-668b; and Fust
VI-326d; portrait XIII-547b
—Peter, the Younger, printer
XIII-547c
Schofield, Casper VI-476a
Schokians, tribe XIV-50b
Schola XIV-29c; individual choir
XII-145a
—Ægidiana VII-18c
—Anglorum, Rome II-428a; VI-
788b
—Canonica s. Externa, in Chris-
tian education XIII-555c
—CANTORUM XIII-547c; III-
618d; in early Church XIV-
29c; French III-696c; of St.
Gregory III-693d; leader III-
306a
—Clausuli, in Christian education
XIII-555c
—Dei, near Parma III-391b
Schola Dialectica IX-327c
Schola Francorum III-616c
—Major, in Christian schools
XIII-556b
—Minor, in Christian schools
XIII-556b
—palatina. *See* Palace school
Scholaris, George, Patriarch of
Constantinople. *See* Genna-
dus II
Scholars IV-109a; of Cambridge
University III-213b; patron
XI-566c; *See* Fellows
Scholastica, Saint I-7c; in art,
Houdon VII-499d; and St.
Benedict II-467c; 471d; relics
IX-144a; tomb X-527a
Scholasticate XIII-694b
SCHOLASTICISM - XIII-548a;
Abelard, Peter I-36d; Absolute,
the I-60c; on absolutism I-63a;
on accident I-96c; 97b; on active
intellect I-74c; acts, human
I-115d; acts, indifferent I-
116c; actus et potentia I-124c;
actus primus I-125c; actus
purus I-125d; Adelard of Bath
XVI-1d; on adoption I-149b;
Æterni Patris I-177a; age of
XIII-549c; Albertus Magnus
I-266b; Alexander of Hales I-
298a; 299a; on angels, fall of the
IV-765a; on Animism I-527a;
Anselm of Laon I-550b; anti-
Scholastics XIV-673b; and
Arabian philosophy I-676a;
Arabian tradition XII-48d;
and Aristotelianism I-718a;
XIII-162a; XIII-551a; and
atomism II-54b; on Atonement
II-57c; St. Augustine II-93a;
and Averroes II-151c; Averro-
ism XIII-549b; and Avicenna
II-157d; Brother Anasias II-
167b; Barber, Paulus II-288d;
body XIII-551c; St. Bonaven-
ture II-651c; XIII-549b; and
Bruno, Giordano III-17c; Bur-
idan, Jean III-78c; categories
XIII-433c; on Catholicity III-
451c; on causality III-461a;
466b; and Claudianus Mamertus
IV-8a; on cognition V-
171c; on confession XI-628b;
on confirmation IV-219d;
on conscience IV-270c; on con-
substantiation IV-322d;
on contrition IV-338b; cosmology
IV-415d; on creation IV-471b;
Creationism IV-476a; on cru-
elty IV-542b; decline of XIV-
591d; 699b; XV-195a; and de-
duction IV-674c; defence XIV-
608c; Denys the Carthusian
IV-735d; dialectic IV-770d;
771b; XIII-548c; Duns Scotus
V-198d; XIII-549b; Durandus
of St. Pourcain V-208a; dyna-
mism V-223c; early Christian
XIII-548a; epistemology V-
507c; Erasmus V-511d; essence
and existence V-543d; ethics
V-556a; XIII-551d; exegesis
V-704a; on extreme unction V-
724d; "Father of" (St. Anselm
of Canterbury) XIV-590a;
Francis of Vittoria VI-232c;
God, existence of VI-609d;
Godfrey of Fontaines VI-626a;
on good VI-637c; good, ethical
VI-638d; on grace VI-699a;
on habit VII-102d; on happiness
VII-132b; XIII-552a; Henry
of Ghent VII-235a; Hirschler
XIV-608a; Hugh of St. Victor
I-738c; VII-522a; and Human-
ism XII-701d; 769a; idealism
VII-634d; on ideas VII-631d;
induction VII-782d; on infinity
VIII-6c; on instinct VIII-52c;
on intellect VIII-67c; intel-
lectualism XIII-551a; on intui-
tion VIII-83d; in Italy XIII-
766a; keys, power of the VIII-
632c; Kleutgen VIII-667b; on
knowledge VIII-674d; and Leo
XIII I-88a; on life IX-293b;
on limbo IX-257b; on liturgy
XIII-70a; logic IX-326c; on
lying IX-470b; Maimonides,
man IX-582a; 582c; on matter
X-56b; and mechanism X-
100b; and medicine X-126d;
metaphysics X-227a; method
XIII-549c; 550b; Middle Ages
XIII-32a; XIV-590a; on mind
X-321a; on miracles X-841c;
modern XIV-590b; Monism
X-488a; Moses IX-540d; and
Motacallimin I-675a; and na-
ture X-715d; and necessity
X-733b; neo-platonism I-83d;
X-745a; Nominalism XI-
92b; ontology XI-269b; on
passion XI-534c; period XIII-
548b; Peter of Poitiers XI-
773b; philosophy XIII-549c;
Platonism XII-162a; Pluralism
XII-28b; and preaching, me-
dieval VII-444d; preaching,
modern VII-445a; on predesti-
nation XII-383d; psychology
XII-545d; on quantity XII-
591c; on quantity, eucharistic
V-583b; Rationalism XIII-29a;
XIII-550a; Realism XIII-
551a; on reason XII-674a;
and Reformation II-58b; 211c;
on relativity of sensation XII-
733c; restoration XIV-757c;
revelation XIII-550b; revival
XIV-702a; Roger Bacon on
XIII-115c; 549b; Sanseverino,
Gaetano XIII-453a; saved,
number of I-478d; and scepti-
cism XIII-517b; and science
VI-148c; on sense perception
II-4d; soul XIII-551b; XIV-
155a; 155d; on soul, faculties of
V-750c; species XIV-210b;
on spirit XIV-221b; and Spiritu-
alism XII-28d; XIV-230c;
on the State XIV-76b; Suarez
XIV-319c; on substance XIV-
322d; Summe XIV-334a;
synderesis XIV-384d; system
XIII-551a; terminology XIII-
550d; theology XIII-549c;
XIV-582a; theology, pastoral
XIV-612b; St. Thomas
Aquinas XIII-549b; XIV-
663c; Thomism XIV-698b;
on time XIV-726d; 727d; on
truth XV-73c; Urraburu,
Juan José XV-225b; and
Valla, Lorenzo XV-257d; vir-
tue, definition XIII-552a; Wer-
ner, Karl II-131d; the will XV-
624c; William of Ockham XV-
636b
Scholastics, Jesuit I-766d
—the Last of the II-559a
Scholasticus XIII-351c; V-399b;
XI-496c; monastic XIII-555d
—canon ascribed to III-256d
—Gennadius. *See* Gennadius of
Marseilles
—John, Patriarch of Constanti-
nople. *See* John Scholasticus
Scholia I-701b
Scholion, Scriptural V-700d
Schollert, Belgian minister IV-
234d
SCHOLLNER, HERMAN
XIII-552b
SCHOLS, CHARLES MATHIEU
XIII-552c
Scholten, Johann Hendrick VIII-
80d
Scholz, Anton XIV-752b
—JOHN MARTIN AUGUSTINE
XIII-553a; exegete IV-160d;
503a; V-291a; XIV-532b; in-
roduction VIII-81a
Schomberg, Gaspard de XIV-
706d
—Maréchal de, member of Com-
pagne du Saint Sacrement
IV-184b
—Nicolo, cardinal. *See* Schön-
berg
Schomberg - Kerr, Henry, mis-
sionary XV-476d
Schön. *See* Schongauer
Schönaich-Carolath, Emil zu,
Prince, poet VI-528a
Schönbach, Anton XV-645c
Schönberg, Gustav Friedrich
XV-84b
—Nicolo, Cardinal, as Archbishop
of Capua III-319d; and Cop-
ernicus IV-353b; VI-344b; XII-
54b; tomb XIII-172d
**SCHÖNBORN, family XIII-
554c**
—chapel, Wursburg, cathedral
XV-718d
—Damien Hugo Philipp von,
Bishop of Speyer XIII-553d
—Franz, Cardinal Archbishop,
III-34d; XIII-553d; death
II-134a
—Franz Georg von, Archbishop
of Trier XIII-553d; XV-44a
—Friedrich Karl von, Bishop of
Bamberg and Würzburg II-
244d; XIII-553d; XV-720a;
720d
—Johann Philipp, Archbishop of
Mains VI-504d; IX-552b;
XIII-553c; XV-720a; at Würs-
burg XIV-656c
—Johann Philipp Franz von,
Prince-Bishop of Würzburg V-
273d; XIII-553d
—Lothar Franz von, Archbishop
of Mains IX-552b; XIII-553d;
and Bessel II-528d
Schönbrunn, treaty of VII-664b;
VIII-697d; X-245b; 693c;
Napoleon and Austria VI-509a
Schöneck, Emerich of, Bishop of
Würms XV-708b
—Henry III von, Bishop of Augs-
burg II-74c
—Ulrich II von, Bishop of Augs-
burg II-74c
Schönenberg, Johann VII von,
Archbishop of Trier II-808c;
XV-43d
Schöner, Johannes, cartogra-
pher XV-531b; and Coperni-
cus IV-353c
Schongauer, Caspar, the Elder
XIII-553d
—Caspar, the Younger, goldsmith
XIII-553d
—Georg, goldsmith XIII-553d
—Ludwig, painter XIII-553d
—MARTIN XIII-553d; portrait
XIII-554a
—Paul, goldsmith XIII-553d
SCHÖNINGH, FERDINAND,
publisher XIII-554c
—FERDINAND FRIEDRICH
JOSEPH XIII-554b
—JOSEPH XIII-554c
Schönlain, Johann Lukas, phys-
iologist X-139d
Schöthal, John Philip of, Arch-
bishop of Mains VII-439c
School Attendance Acts XIII-
559b
—Bill, Bavaria XVI-22d
—Boards, England, established
XV-595a
—Controversy, New York XIII-
560b
—Controversy, Stillwater, Min-
nesota XIII-560c
Schoolcraft, Henry Howe, and
Indians I-410c; on Totemism
XIV-789b
School laws, Oldenburg XVI-
23d
—of Athens, Puvis de Chavaux
XII-588a; Raphael XII-643c
—of Mines, Golden IV-139d
—of the Persians V-498b
—of the Prophets, Mount Carmel
III-353a
**SCHOOLS XIII-554d; Alsace I-
344b**
—Australia XIII-562b; contem-
porary XIII-562c; history
XIII-562b
—Austria XIII-558d; Belgium
XIII-559a; bishops, authority
II-586b; blessing of II-601c
—Canada XIII-563a; bilingual
XIII-564d; British Columbia
XIII-571b; Manitoba XIII-
569d; New Brunswick XIII-
568d; New Foundland XIII-
571c; Nova Scotia XIII-568b;
Ontario XIII-563b; Prince
Edward Island XIII-560c;
Quebec XIII-565c; 568a; Sas-
katchewan and Alberta XIII-
570d; separate XIII-564a;

- XIV-782a; statistics XIII-565a; territories XIII-571b
- SCHOOLS**, canonicate XIII-556b; canon law XIII-557d; catechetical XIII-555a; catechumenal XIII-554d; cathedral XIII-556a; chantry XIII-556b; choir III-693d; Christian, curriculum XIII-548a; city XIII-556b; conciliar decrees XIII-556d; Dominican XII-360d
- England* XIII-557b; 559b; 571d; Catholic elementary XIII-575a; Catholic primary XIII-574d; Catholic secondary, and Government XIII-573d; Catholic teachers XIII-575b; chantries III-574a; colleges XIII-572b; penal laws XIII-572c; pre-Reformation XIII-571d; Reformation XIII-572a; revival XIII-572d; special classes XIII-575d
- Episcopal* XIII-555a; in France XIII-558d; in Germany XIII-558c; Guild XIII-556b; hospital XIII-556b; infant, Italy I-624b
- Ireland* XIII-559c; 576a; Christian Brothers XIII-576d; finance XIII-578a; national schools XIII-576d; prominent schools XIII-578a; proselytizing XIII-576b; secondary, and colleges XIII-577d; seminaries XIII-578d
- mission*, Alsace-Lorraine I-342d
- monastic* XIII-555b; equality III-598b; suppressed XIII-557d
- night*, institution XIII-398c; non-Catholic, toleration of XIII-558a
- Parochial* XIII-561a; German VI-483a; in Guadalajara VII-43a; Polish, American XII-200a; Redemptorists XIII-684b; statistics XIII-561d; XIV-273d
- public* XIII-561a; Alabama I-241d; in "Syllabus" XIV-369c; in Quilon XIII-611b; Ratio Studiorum XII-654a
- Rome* XVI-19a
- Scotland* XIII-578d; Catholic Voluntary Day XIII-579b; dual system XIII-579a; statistics XIII-579b
- United States* XIII-560a; 579d; attendance XIII-581b; Catholic, and State XIII-583b; colored XIII-584d; curriculum XIII-582b; development XIII-580b; endowment XIII-583a; examination XIII-582d; finance XIII-583a; foreign XIII-584a; legislation XIII-580d; organization and administration XIII-582b; orphanages XIII-584d; secondary XIII-583d; statistics XIV-271c; teachers XIII-581b
- SCHOOLS, APOSTOLIC** XIII-585c; IX-9a; course of studies XIII-586c; development XIII-586a; founders XIII-586d; influence XIII-586d; institution XIII-585d; object XIII-585d; statistics XIII-587d
- CLERKS REGULAR OF THE PIOUS** XIII-588a; IV-53b; VII-5d; Buenos Aires III-37b; charity III-602c; XII-239d; foundation IV-52c; 443d; VIII-519a; XII-755c; Inghirami, Giovanni VII-7b; in Moravia X-563b; Name of Mary, Feast of X-673c; in Poland IV-38a; XII-191b; 195a; in Rome XIII-105b; in Russia XIII-260a; in Spain XIV-175d; in Valencia XV-252c; vows XII-452a
- Summer**. See Summer Schools
- Sunday**, origin III-621d; Temperance movement XIV-483a
- Schoot**, Caspar, Magdeburg experiments XII-60c
- Schooten**, college XII-458c
- Schopenhauer**, Arthur, and Buddhism VII-358d; on causality III-463d; 465d; on evil V-650c; XI-741a; on free will VI-262b; and German literature VI-523b; idealism I-176c; on immanence VII-683c; metaphysics X-232b; on optimism XI-742a; on pain V-649d; Pantheism XII-32d; on reason XII-674a; on self love V-563b; voluntarism XV-506b
- Schöpfer**, Biblical introduction VIII-81b
- Schoppenzaun**, Ulrich, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701c
- Schopper**, John, Abbot of Heilsbrunn VII-198d
- Schor**, Paul, painting, Vatican XV-286b
- Schorb**, Basil, IV-56a
- Schork**, Joseph von, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245b
- SCHORLEMER-ALST, BURGHARD FREIHERR VON** XIII-588d; VI-511c; VII-190b; XVI-22b
- Schorrer**, Christopher, theologian XIV-620a
- Schott**, Andreas VI-15c
- GASPAR** XIII-589b; XV-495a
- Johann** X-196c
- Peter** VI-404b
- Schotten**, Martin von den XIII-413d
- SCHOTTENKLOSTER** XIII-589c; XV-417b; Vienna II-123b
- Schöttgen**, Johann Christian, exegete V-705c; XI-473c
- Schöttmüller**, Konrad VIII-63c
- Schouler**, James, on Filmore VIII-679a; on Know-nothingism VIII-680b
- Schouten**, Willem Cornelius X-783b
- Schwaloff**, Count II-303a
- SCHRADER, CLEMENT** XIII-590b; II-132c; XIV-596a; Poiries XII-179d; at Vienna II-131a
- Eberhardt**, Orientalist II-9c; IV-161b; X-717c; XI-304a; on Babel XV-5c; on Pentateuch XI-655b; on Sarepta XIII-477a; on Scriptures XII-175c
- SCHRAM (SCHRAMM), DOMINIC** XIII-590c; IX-65d; mystic XIV-622d
- SCHRANK, FRANZ PAULA VON** XIII-590d; portrait XII-591a
- Schrant**, J., journalist XI-680c
- Schranz**, Charles B. XIV-331c
- Schraffenbach**, Vincenz Joseph von, Bishop of Brünn III-12a
- Schraudolph**, Claudius XIII-591d
- JOHANN** XIII-591c; in Speyer XIV-245b; XV-577b
- Schreck**, Johannes. See Terrentius, John
- Schreckenbach**, on Luther IX-450b
- Schreiber**, Version of the Bible XV-374a
- Frederick von**, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245b
- Heinrich**, historian VI-269b
- Jules**, linguist X-364a
- Schreiner**, Chrysostom, at Nassau II-205d
- Johann**, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701c
- Simon**, at Langheim Abbey VIII-789a
- Schrems**, Joseph, Bishop of Toledo XIV-760b
- Schrems**, Joseph, choir-master XV-678b
- Schrenk**, Aloysius Joseph von, Prince Bishop of Prague X-201c; XII-341d
- Schrevelius**, Ewald, physician X-132a
- Schröder**, L., Masonic reformer IX-776c; 784c
- Schroffenstein**, Christoph I von, Bishop of Brixen II-794a
- Schroffenberg**, Joseph Konrad von, Bishop of Friesing X-632a; as Bishop of Ratisbon VI-34b; XII-658d
- Schröter**, F. C. G., Tibetan dictionary XVI-78a
- Johann Hieronymus**, astronomer X-80b
- Schrule**, monastery X-108c
- Schubart**, Christian, poet VI-524c
- Schubert**, Ferdinand XIII-592a
- FRANZ** XIII-591d; portrait XIII-592b
- Hans G. W. von**, on Prædestinatus XII-377c
- Schuh**, Franz, surgeon X-142b
- Schulckenius**, Adolph, Oath of Allegiance XI-178d
- Schulenburg**, Matthias, at Corfu IV-363a
- Schuler**, Dionysius, Friar Minor VI-287c
- Melchior** XV-775a
- Schuls**, monastery IX-668c
- Schulte**, Friedrich von XIII-596d
- Johann Friedrich**, as canonist IX-65d; 66a; and Old Catholics V-99a; XI-235b; on Vatican Council VI-51d
- Karl Joseph**, Bishop of Paderborn XI-385a
- Schultens**, Albert, Hebraist VII-181b
- Schultes**, Johann, surgeon X-133a
- Schultetus**, Joannes. See Schultes, Johann
- Schultess**, Johannes, Zwingli, edition of XV-775a
- Schultz**, Ferdinand XIII-554c
- Schultz-Delitzsch**, Herman, politician XII-530c
- Schultze**, Max Johann Sigismund X-628b; I-460d; II-574d
- Victor**, on catacombs III-505c; 707d
- Schulz**, David, on Epistle to Romans XIII-159d
- Schulze**, Johannes XII-527d
- Schumacher**, Bishop of Quito V-279d
- G.**, archaeologist III-571b; XI-305b
- Schupp**, Johann Balthasar VI-523d
- Schürer**, Emil, on Ecclesiasticus V-264a; 267c; on Gnosticism VI-593b; on Henoch, Book of I-602d; on St. Luke's accuracy IX-427b
- Schurf**, Jerome, and Luther IX-456d; at Wittenberg XV-679b
- Schurman**, Anna Maria van, and Labadists VII-717c
- Schurtz**, Camillo Heinrich, racial classification XII-625c
- Schurz**, Carl, "forty-eighter" VI-476b
- Schusen**, Saxony, monastery VII-420c
- Schussenried**, monastery XV-225d
- Schuster**, Constantin, Bishop of Cassovia III-407c
- Ignaz**, Bible history V-87d
- Leopold**, Prince-Bishop of Secau XIII-672b
- Schüttbach**, town VIII-606d
- Schüttern**, abbey II-194c
- Schütz**, Heinrich, musician XI-270c; 526c
- Schutzengelbund**, Temperance Society XIV-485d
- Schütz-Holzhausen**, von, in Peru VII-590c
- Schuyler**, Eugene, in Bulgaria III-47a
- Peter**, Colonel, at Onondaga XV-249c
- Schwab**, Charles M. VI-369d; in Loreto, Pennsylvania I-308c
- Gustav**, poet VI-526b
- Moses**, and Abraxas I-58b
- Schwabach**, Articles of IX-453b
- Schwabe**, Heinrich, astronomer II-28b
- Schwabenspiegel** IV-292c; VI-519b
- Schwäbl**, Franz Xaver von, Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658d
- Schwalbach**, Eduardo, dramatist XII-311a
- Schwalbe**, Gustav Albrecht V-668a; XII-620b; skull measurement XII-621c
- Schwandorf**, pilgrimage XII-657c
- SCHWANE, JOSEPH** XIII-592c; at Münster X-640b
- SCHWANN, THEODOR** XIII-592d; I-460d; II-574d; chemical research X-137b; 139b; 628b
- SCHWANTHALER, LUDWIG VON** XIII-593a; 646c; portrait XIII-593b
- Schwartz**, Anton Maria, founder VIII-519b
- Berthold**. See Schwars, Berthold
- Christian Friedrich**, Protestant missionary VII-733a
- Peter George**. See Niger, Peter George
- Stefan**, medallist XI-159b
- Schwartz Sonntag** XI-535c
- SCHWARZ, BERTHOLD** XIII-593c; portrait XIII-593d
- F. von**, flood stories IV-704a
- Hans**, medallist XI-158c
- Schwarzach**, Baden II-200a; monastery II-194b
- SCHWARZBURG** XIII-594a; church in XIII-594d; duchies of, Church and State XIII-595b; education XIII-595c; principality XIV-713b
- Gerhard von**, Bishop of Würzburg XV-719d
- Heinrich von**, Archbishop of Bremen II-757c
- Schwarzburg - Arnstadt**. See Schwarzburg-Sondershausen
- Schwarzburg - Rudolstadt**, principality XIII-594a
- Schwarzburg - Sondershausen**, principality XIII-594a
- Schwarzenberg**, Count Adam von XII-521c; death XIV-655d
- Charles-Philip**, prince X-698b
- Felix** VI-511a; XIII-596c
- FRIEDRICH, PRINCE OF**, cardinal Prince-Archbishop of Prague XIII-595c; activities XIII-597c; Austria; Church in II-133c; on Austrian school laws II-133d; and Concordat II-130d; portrait XIII-596b; as Archbishop of Prague XV-305b; at Vatican Council XV-306d; Vienna, conference of II-300a
- Joseph John**, prince XIII-595c
- Mathilda von**, cure VII-385a
- Schwarzenburg**, Conrad von X-680b
- Schwarzer**, Georg X-151b
- Philipp**. See Melanchthon
- Schwarzert**. See Schwarzer
- Schwarzes Blatt**, periodical XI-679b
- Schwarzhuber**, Sympert, theologian XV-591d
- Schwatonberg**, ancient countship of IX-276b
- Schwarz**, church II-795c; monastery II-303d
- Schwebach**, James, Bishop of La Crosse VI-735d
- Schwegler**, Albert, theologian XV-84a; and rationalism VII-379d
- Schweickhard von Cronenberg**, John, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552a
- Schweinbeck**, Theobald, Bishop of Lavant IX-49b
- Schweinhelm**, Konrad. See Sweeney
- Schweinsberg**, Johann Bernhard Schenk von, Abbot of Fulda VI-314c
- Schweizerische Katholische Kirchenzeitung**, publication IX-409a
- Kirchenzeitung**, publication VII-364b; XI-692b
- Rundschau**, periodical XI-692b
- sozialpolit.** Blätter, periodical XI-692b
- Schweizerische - Wochenzeitung**, periodical XI-692a
- Schwenckfeld**, Gaspar IX-460c; XII-709b; XIII-597d; and Luther IX-456d
- SCHWENCKFELDIANS** XIII-597d; IX-460c; in America II-619d; in Pennsylvania VI-476a; XI-641a; reformers XII-705b
- Schweninger**, Florian, in Upper California VI-481b
- Schwerin**, Duchy X-108d
- Diocese of**, Pomerania XII-225d; church X-110d; mission II-512c
- Jeannett**, suffragit XV-693b
- Schwertbrüder**. See Knights of the Sword
- Schwetz**, on syncretism VI-713c
- Schwimmer**, Ernst Ludwig, dermatologist X-140d

SCHWIND, MORITZ VON XIII-598a; XIV-285b; bride and groom (ill.) XIII-facing 598; portrait XIII-598a; St. Wolfgang, painting of XV-683c
Schwindenhammer, Ignatius, and Libermann IX-223d
Schwyz, Switzerland IX-407c; 408c; XIV-360d; charter XIV-359a; Church in XV-143b; periodicals XI-691c; "Sonderbund" IX-408d
S. C. L. abbr. I-25d
Sciaca (Thermæ) XIII-774c
—Egidio Leonidato da XIII-511c
Sciala, Victor VI-331d
Sciarra, council XIV-389d
Sciarpelloni IV-476d
Sciarras, collection XIII-165d
Sciat maxima tua fatuitas II-66d
Sciathus, See of VI-738c
Science, Abbadi, Antoine d' I-6c; abortion, effects of I-49c; on abstinence I-73c; *Æpinus* XII-63d; Agnosticism I-216b; *Agriola*, George I-231a; Albert of Saxony XII-51d; Albertus Magnus I-264d; 265b; alchemy I-272d; Aldrovandi, Ulissi I-281b; Alcmere, Jean Baptiste le Rond d' XII-63a; Alpini, Prospero I-341d; Alsate, José Antonio I-374d; Amontons, Guillaume XII-60d; Ampère, André-Marie I-437c; 438b; XII-64b; analogy in I-449b; analysis I-451a; anatomy I-457d; Anderson, Henry James I-466c; anti-Christians XIII-601a; 602a; Arrighetti, Nicola I-753b; Aristotle on I-714c; of the Arts I-174d; and Arts, Liberal I-763d; assimilation I-800c; Assyro-Babylonian II-17a; astrology II-18d; astronomy II-25b; *Atavism* II-32d; atoms I-51c; atomism II-53c; Audifredii, Giovanni Battista II-69d; and authority XIV-551b; *Avempace* II-150a; Averroes II-150c; XII-48d; Averroism XII-49c; *Avicenna* II-157b; 157d; *Asara*, Félix de II-166a; Babinet, Jacques II-178b; Bacon, Francis II-193b; Bar Hebraeus II-254d; Barande, Joachim II-307d; Barvarian academy of VII-8b; Bayma, Joseph II-360a; Beccaria XVI-9b; Bequerel, Antoine-César II-382d; Belgrado, Giacomo II-407d; Belzoni, Giambattista II-425d; Benoit, Michel II-482b; Binet, Jacques-Philippe-Marie II-570a; biogenesis and abiogenesis II-571b; biology II-572a; Biot, Jean-Baptiste II-576a; Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus II-610c; Bolsano, Bernhard II-643d; Bonaparte, Charles Lucien J. L. II-648c; Boncompagni, Balthasar II-654d; Bosovich, Ruggiero Giuseppe XII-65a; II-691b; Bourdon, Jean II-719d; Bouvet, Joachim II-723b; Brahe, Tycho XII-54c; Branly, Edoard II-740d; Buridan, Jean XII-51d; Cabello de Balboa III-126a; Cabeza de Vaca III-126b; Cabot, John III-126d; Cabot, Sebastian III-127b; Cabral, Pedralvares III-128a; Cabrillo, Estévan III-128c; Cadillac, Antoine de Lamothé de III-131a; *Cæsar*ius of Nazianzus III-138b; Caius, John III-144b; Calancha, Antonio de la III-148d; Calcinini, Celio XII-53c; Caldani XVI-16a; Calendar, Christian XVI-158a; Calendar, Jewish III-166d; 168b; Camel, George Joseph III-216c; Campani, Giuseppe III-222b; Carbonnelle, Ignatius III-331c; Casini, Giovanni Domenico III-405b; Castelli, Benedetto III-408d; Castelli, Pietro III-409a; Castracane degli Antelminelli, Francesco III-414d; Cauchy, Augustin-Louis III-457b; cause III-459a; Cavalieri, Bonaventura III-468a; Cesalpino, An-

drea III-545b; Chanca, Diego Alvarez III-572a; Chaptal, Jean-Antoine III-582a; Charpentier, François-Philippe III-633a; Chevreul, Michel-Eugène III-650d; Chinese XIII-520b; in Cicero's educational system I-761d; Clairaut, Alexis Claude III-63a; Clavius, Christopher IV-9a; Clerke, Agnes Mary IV-91b; Cochlin, Jacques-Denis IV-78c; Colombo, Matteo Realdo IV-125b; common sense XIII-617d; Comte, Augustin XIII-313a; Condamine, Charles-Marie de la IV-210b; Condillac on IV-211b; Copernicus, Nicolaus IV-352c; XII-53d; Coriolis, Gaspard-Gustave de IV-370b; Corrigan, Dominic IV-396c; Coulomb, Charles Augustin de III-63d; creation XIII-601a; Curley, James IV-573a; dates and dating IV-636c; Daubrée, Gabriel-Auguste IV-638b; David, Armand IV-641c; definition XIII-698c; XV-472d; Denza, Francesco IV-736c; Desains, Paul-Quentin IV-743d; Dessault, Pierre-Joseph IV-744b; Descartes, René XII-58d; IV-744c; Despretz, César IV-755c; XV-472d; Divisch, Procopius V-54c; and Dominicans XII-361d; 368Gb; Duhamel, Jean-Baptiste V-187c; Dumas, Jean-Baptiste V-189b; Dungal V-192c; Dupin, Pierre-Charles-François V-205b; Dupuytren, Guillaume V-206b; Dwight XVI-37a; early Christian XII-48a; Eckhel, Joseph Hilarius V-274d; in education, Christian XIII-555a; Elhuysar y de Sevia, Fausto de V-381a; Elie de Beaumont V-385c; Endlicher, Stephan Ladislaus V-421a; Engelhard, Henry V-472a; Epée, Charles Michel de l' V-484b; equipment XIII-600a; and ethics XIII-600b; ethnology XII-620b; eugenics XVI-38d; Eugenius I, Archbishop of Toledo V-602b; Euler, Leonhard XII-63a; Eustachius, Bartolomeo X-626d; evolution V-654b; experimental, Roger Bacon on XIII-115a; *Fas* di Bruno V-740a; Fabricius, Hieronymus V-745b; Fagnano, Giulio Carlo de Fieschi di V-752a; and faith I-219a; XIII-805d; Fallopio, Gabriello V-772a; Fay, Charles François de Gisternay d' XII-63c; Faye, Hervé-Auguste-Etienne-Albans VI-20c; Feuchtersleben, Ernst von VI-58c; Feuille, Louis VI-65d; Fixmilner, Placidus VI-88b; Fizeau, Armand-Hippolyte Louis VI-88c; Fontana, Felice VI-127b; Förster, Arnold VI-144c; Förster, Thomas Ignatius Maria VI-145b; Fortunato of Brescia VI-148d; Foucault, Jean-Bertrand Leon VI-156c; Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph XII-64b; Franklin, Benjamin XII-63c; Fraunhofer, Joseph von VI-250c; and freedom XIII-601d; XIV-581a; freedom, legitimate XIII-599a; Fresnel, Augustin Jean VI-280a; 280b; XII-65c; Fuchs, Johann von VI-311c; Galien, Joseph VI-341c; Gahleit, Galeo VI-342c; XII-56d; Galvani, Luigi VI-371c; Gassendi, Pierre VI-391b; Gerard of Cremona VI-468a; Germanus, Nicolaus XI-68a; Gilbert, William XII-58a; Gordan, Andrew VI-649b; Greek education I-761a; Grimaldi, Francesco Maria VII-34d; Grosse-teste, Robert VII-38a; Guglielmini, Giovanni Battista VII-61d; Gussmão, Bartholomeu Lourenço de VII-80d; Halloy, Jean Baptiste VII-120a; Halma, Nicholas X-740b; Hartmann, Georg VII-146d; Haute-feuille, Jean de VII-151c; Haüy, René-Just VII-152a; Heis, Eduard VII-201d; Hell,

Maximilian VII-211d; Helmont, Jan Baptiste van VII-212c; Hengler, Lawrence VII-215b; Hennepin, Louis VII-215c; Henry of Langenstein VII-236d; heredity VII-254a; Hermite, Charles VII-279c; Heude, Pierre VII-308d; Hingston William Hales VII-359c; Hladnik, Frans von Paula VII-380c; Hôpital, Guillaume François Antoine de l' VII-469c; Huygens, Christian XII-61a; and hypnotism VII-608c; hypotheses I-449c; Hyrd, Joseph VII-611c; and idealism V-171b; Imhof, Maximus von VII-674c; induction VII-780a; Ingen-Houze, Jan XVI-46b; Inghirami, Giovanni VIII-7b; instinct VIII-50c; Jacquier, François VIII-266d; Jesuits Bark VIII-372d; Jewish II-551c; Joannes de Sacrobosco VII-409b; Jouffroy, Claude de VIII-526b; John of Roquetaillade VIII-477a; Jolly, Philipp Johann Gustav von VIII-497b; Jussieu VIII-569c; Kaiser, Kajetan Georg von VIII-592b; Kepler, Johann XII-58a; Kirschner, Athanasius VII-661b; Kneipp, Sebastian VIII-669d; Koller, Marian Wolfgang VIII-687c; Kreil, Karl VIII-700c; Lacordaire, Jean Théodore VIII-735a; Laennec, René Théophile Hyacinthe VIII-737b; Lagrange, Joseph Louis XII-63b; La Hire, Philippe de VIII-742b; Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet, Chevalier de VIII-753d; Lamont, Johann von VIII-766d; Lana, Francesco VIII-772c; Laplace, Pierre Simon VIII-796c; XII-63b; Lapparent, Albert Auguste de VIII-790d; Larrey, Dominique-Jean IX-7b; Latreille, Pierre-André IX-35d; Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent IX-52a; laws governing IX-53b; Le Blanc, IX-105d; Le Verrier IX-205c; life IX-238d; 242b; Lilius, Aloisius IX-247d; limitations XIII-466a; Linacre, Thomas IX-265b; and logic XIII-599b; Loessen, Karl August IX-365c; and Lutheranism IX-449d; McLoughlin, John IX-504b; MacNeven, William James IX-506c; Maffei XVI-58c; Maignan, Emmanuel IX-558c; Mallard, Ernest François IX-570d; Malpighi, Marcello IX-573d; Manila Observatory IX-601a; Marini, Luigi Gaetano IX-670a; Mariotte, Edme IX-671a; de Marsigli, Luigi Ferdinando IX-719b; Marullius of Padua IX-719d; Martin, Enrico XVI-60d; and Materialism X-43b; Matteucci, Carlo X-56c; Mayer, Christian X-86b; medicine, anesthesia I-447d; medicine, history X-122d; medieval definition I-760b; Mendel, Johann Gregor VII-285c; Mendelham X-180d; Mercurialis, Geronimo X-198b; Mersenne, Marin X-209d; Minkels, Jean-Pierre X-326c; and miracles X-339d; Mivart, St. George Jackson X-407c; modern, and animism I-527b; in modernism VII-257c; Moigno, François-Napoléon-Marie X-432d; Molina, Juan Ignacio X-435d; Molloy, Gerald X-442d; Mondino dei Lucci X-476d; Montanists on I-772a; Montgolfier, Joseph Michel X-541c; and morality XIII-603a; Morgagni, Giovanni Battista X-567d; Müller, Johann X-627d; Müller, Johann (Regiomontanus) X-628b; Mutis, José C. X-659b; Nêlaton, Auguste X-740a; Nemore, Jordanus de X-740b; XII-50a; Neri, Antonio X-752a; Newton, Isaac XII-61d; Noble, Daniel XI-86c; numismatics XI-152a; Nunes, Pedro

XI-163c; observation XII-50a; O'Dwyer, Joseph XI-212d; Oresme, Nicolo XI-290b; XII-51a; Orsini, Barnaba XI-302a; Pacioli, Lucas XI-383a; palmography XI-403c; 410b; Palmieri, Luigi XI-431c; Parnacelus, Theophrastus XI-468a; Pardiès, Ignace Gaston XI-477a; Paré, Ambroise XI-478a; Parlatore, Filippo XI-604c; Parmentier, Antoine Augustin XI-506c; Pascal, Blaise XI-511a; "Pascendi" Encyclical XIII-602d; Pasteur, Louis XI-536c; pathology, mental XI-542b; Pelletier, Pierre Joseph XI-600a; Pelouse, Théophile Jules XI-610a; Perrier, Joseph Maria XI-697b; Perault, Claude XI-701d; Feuerbach, George von XI-784b; Peutinger, Conrad XI-794c; and philosophy XII-34d; XIII-549c; physics XII-47b; Pianciani, Giambattista XII-71b; Piazzi, Giuseppe XII-72c; Piorard, Jean XII-73c; Piccolomini, Alessandro XII-733d; Pingré, Alexander Guy XII-102b; Pui-seux, Victor-Alexandre XII-560c; Plateau, Joseph Antoine XVI-67c; Poisson, Simon-Denis XII-64a; Poleni, Giovanni XII-204a; Political economy XII-213d; Pouget, Jean François-Albert du XII-322a; presuppositions XIII-569d; priesthood in XII-419a; Provancher, Léon Abel XII-505b; and psychology XII-547d; psychotherapy XII-549d; Ptolomy XII-47d; Quirini, Angelo Maria XII-614d; and Rationalism XII-633c; Redi, Francesco XII-687b; Regia, Jean Baptiste XII-720a; Regnault, Henri Victor XII-722a; Reishold, Erasmus XII-54b; and religion XII-746c; Renaudot, Théophraste XII-770b; Renty, Gaston de XII-773d; Respighi, Lorenzo XII-786c; and resurrection XII-791d; Ricci, Matteo XIII-54c; Riccioli, Giovanni Battista XIII-40a; Rochette, Désiré Raoul XIII-104d; Rodrigues Ferreira, Alexandre XIII-109b; Roger Bacon XIII-113d; Rolph, Thomas XIII-120d; Ruffini, Paolo XII-220b; Ruysch, John XII-282a; Sainte-Claire Deville, Charles X-111-346c; Sainte-Claire Deville, Henri Etienne XIII-346d; Santini, Giovanni Sante Gasparo XII-462d; Saxony, Albert of XIII-504c; scepticism XII-517d; Schall von Bell XIII-520a; Schedel, Hartmann XIII-525b; Scheiner, Christopher XIII-526a; and Scholastic philosophy I-177b; Schols, Charles Mathieu XIII-552c; Schott, Gaspar XIII-589b; Schrank, Frans Paula von XIII-690d; Schwann, Theodor XIII-592d; Schwarz, Berthold XIII-593c; Scot, Michael XII-49b; and Scotism XIII-611c; Secchi, Angelo XIII-669a; secularism XIII-676a; Semites XIII-706d; Semitic epigraphy XIII-709d; Semmelweis, Ignas Philipp XIII-712a; senism V-409b; Serpieri, Alessandro XIII-730a; Sestini, Benedici XII-738a; in seventeenth century I-763b; Skoda, Josef XIV-35a; sociology XIV-115b; Sorbait, Paul de XIV-148d; Spallanzani, Lazzaro XIV-209b; Spencer on I-217c; 218a; Stansel, Valentin XIV-247d; Steno, Nicolaus XIV-286a; Stevin, Simon XII-56d; XIV-293b; stratigraphy XII-53a; Suarez on XIV-319d; and "Summa Theologica" XIV-674c; Sylvester II XIV-372a; syntheses I-451c; Tanguay, Cyrien XIV-443c; Tartaglia, Nicolo XIV-461d; telepathy XIV-475d; Tempel, Wilhelm

- XIV-479d; and theology XIV-581a; theosophy XIV-627a; Thierry of Freiburg XII-50b; XIV-635b; Toaldo, Giuseppe XIV-749a; Toscanelli, Paolo dal Posso XIV-786b; Tournet, Joseph Pitton de XIV-790c; Trianecker, Francis a Paula XV-44d; and truth XIV-765c; Tulane, Louis René XV-86b; Ulloa, Antonio de XV-122c; Universe, systems of the XV-183b; Vallée-Pousin XV-260d; Van Beneden, Pierre Joseph XV-266c; Van Buren, William Home XV-267a; Vatican, library, publications XV-294b; Vatican observatory XV-309d; Vatican Palace XV-286d; Vauquelin, Louis Nicolas XV-315b; Veith, Johann Emanuel XV-322a; Verbiest, Ferdinand XV-346b; Vernier, Pierre XV-350a; Vesalius, Andreas XV-378d; Vespucci, Amerigo XV-384c; Vico, Francesco de XV-400d; Vieta, François XV-425b; Vilanova, Arnaldus XV-429d; da Vinci, Leonardo XII-52c; XV-444; Vives, Benito VII-154c; Vitruvius I-781c; vivisection XV-494d; Volta, Alessandro XV-503d; Waagen, Wilhelm XV-521a; Windischmann, Karl Joseph Hieronymus XV-652d; Woods, Julian Edmund Tenison XV-702c; world, age of the XV-704d; Waterton, Charles XV-567a; Young, Thomas XII-65b; Zamboni, Giuseppe XV-747d; Zantedeschi, Francesco XV-750b
- Science, Academy of, Paris** I-89d; 90c; XI-701c; XII-61a
- Academy of, St. Petersburg** XIII-271b; library XIII-242b
- Academy of, Spanish** XIV-189a
- Academy of, Vienna** VII-124c
- Electoral Academy of, Heidelberg** VII-198a
- Faculty of, France** I-759a
- SCIENCE AND THE CHURCH** XIII-598c; VI-346a; and Albertus Magnus I-265d; Bonnetty on II-677b; conflicts XIII-606d; and "De Sepulchris" I-459a; dogma V-91c; and Duns Scotus V-198a; faith XIII-598d; geography VI-447b; in Old Testament I-622b; Scripture VII-274d; and Thomism XIV-700a; views, opposite XIII-603c; Virgilius I-582a
- Science-Naturalism** X-719b
- Sciences, Brahminical, enumeration** I-760c; in Ratio Studiorum XII-655a; seven higher I-762d
- Academy of, Berlin** II-493d; IX-135a
- Academy of, Cracow, publication** XI-688a
- Academy of, Moral and Political, France.** See Moral and Political Sciences, Academy of
- and Arts, Institute of, Bologna** IX-719c
- Scientia media, Aranda on** I-675b; St. Augustine III-200a; controversy VI-618c; defined III-199d; Fonseca, Pedro da VI-126a; Molinism X-436c; 439a; XIII-610d; XIV-584b
- Scientific and Literary Academy, Milan** VIII-243a
- religion** XIII-559a
- Sciences, convent V-286b**
- Scienza e la Fede, periodical** XI-684d; XIII-453b
- Italiana, periodical** IV-379d; X-749a; XI-684d
- Sciffelli, Redemptorists at** I-337d
- Sciñ, Favorino** I-213a; IV-4a
- Sciñi (Sciñium).** See Sciñium
- Sciñia, collection X-336a; XV-295a**
- Agostino** XIV-395b
- Fabrizio Ruffo** X-686c
- Ludovico Ruffo** X-687b
- Sciñi.** See Sciñium
- SCILLIUM, titular see of** XIII-609b
- MARTYRS OF XIII-609c**
- Sciñmia, tower of the** XIII-177a
- Sciñiph I-523b**
- Sciñtilla, Johann VIII-484b**
- Sciñio, town.** See Chios
- Bishop of Termoli** XIV-518a
- de S. Miguel, Philip, version of the Bible** XV-371c
- Sciñoppi, Gaspar** XI-178d
- Sciñpio, Kansas, Carmelite convent** III-365c
- Calvus, Cneius Cornelius** VI-550b
- Cornelius** XIII-478c
- Lucius Cornelius** XIII-474d
- Publius Cornelius** XII-70b
- Africanus Major, Publius Cornelius** XIV-476d
- Asiaticus, Lucilius Cornelius** VI-336c
- Barbatus, Lucius Cornelius** XIII-176c; XV-505a
- Sciñpio, family** XIII-176c; sepulchre XIV-460d; XV-282c
- Sciñrocchio VIII-223b**
- Sciñrozzi, John, Bishop of Pecs** II-130a; XIII-192c
- Sciñku, Bernardus, Bishop of Pulati** XII-561d
- Sciñlani XIV-42c**
- Sclauseni XIV-42c**
- Sclausini XIV-42c**
- Sclausinia XIV-42c**
- Sclausones XIV-42c**
- Sclaus, Bishop of Guarda** VII-49b
- S. C. M., abb. I-27b**
- Sciñolari, Filippo (Pippo Spano)** IX-770a; XI-72a
- Paolo, See Clement III, Pope**
- Sciñollard, David J., Bishop of Sault Sainte Marie** XIII-488a
- Sciñolopi.** See Schools, Clerks
- Regular of the Pious**
- Sciñonamiglio, Archangelus** III-27b
- Sciñondito, Giacomo** VII-483c
- Scone, Scotland** XV-599b; abbey VIII-62b; Assembly, at XIII-614b; Coronation of King Malcolm XII-615d; palace (ill.) XIII-618c; stone of XIII-616d
- Scop XIV-560a**
- Scopas VIII-348b**
- Scopatori VI-90a**
- Scopelus VI-738c**
- Scopeto, convent** IX-278a
- Scopettone Pass** VII-210d
- SCOPIA, ARCHDIOCESE OF** XIII-609d
- Scopus, Mount** VIII-344c
- Sciñordili, Petrus** IX-226b
- Sciñorel, Jan van** IV-375a; and Mor X-555c; Mor's portrait of X-555b
- Sciñoresby, William** VI-778d
- Sciñorpon, on amulets** I-443c; in Bible I-526a
- Ascent of the.** See Acramim
- Sciñorso, Francesco** XI-623c
- Sciñorton, Darlington** II-802d
- Hall, monastery of Poor Clares** XII-253d
- Sciñory, John, Bishop of Chichester** I-492c; 502c; III-658a; XIII-102c
- Sciñot, Andrew the.** See Andrew the Scot
- Michael.** See Michael Scotus
- Thomas, Bishop.** See Rotherham, Thomas, Bishop
- WILLIAM MAURUS, VENERABLE** XII-610a; V-149c
- Sciñotellus.** See Peter of Aquila
- Sciñotch in Canada** III-229b; ethnological classification of the XII-626c; in United States X-293b; 399b; VII-656a
- Church, Paris** XI-491a
- College.** See Scots College
- Crofters' Holdings Act** I-227d
- Establishment.** See Kirk
- Monasteries.** See Schottenkloster
- Parliament, and Presbyterianism** XII-393b
- Versions of the Bible** XV-373d
- Sciñoti (Gaels)** VIII-119d
- Bartholomite** II-317c
- Ranuccio, Bishop of Borgo San-Donnino** II-686b
- Scotia** I-686a; VIII-98c; XIII-614c
- Major** VIII-98c
- Sciñotica manus** I-22a
- Secunda.** See King's Confession
- SCOTISM AND SCOTISTS** XIII-610b; on acts, indifferent I-116d; on Adam XIII-611b; Agreda, Maria De, in works of I-229d; on angels II-157b; XIII-611a; on Atonement II-57d; beatitude XIII-611b; on blessed, impeccability of VII-174a; on character III-587c; Christology XIII-611b; on circumcision XIII-611a; decline XIII-612a; doctrines XIII-610c; on essence and attributes, Divine XIV-584a; essence and existence XIII-611a; on existence X-233b; formalism XIII-611a; Frassen, Claude VI-244c; grace, theory of VI-690c; hell XIII-611c; Holy Ghost XIII-611a; on Incarnation XIV-761a; on the intellect XIII-611b; life, theory of IX-239c; on merit X-206d; on nature X-716b; on nature, Divine VI-706a; nature, human XIII-611b; philosophy of XIII-549b; propositions, rejected XIII-611a; Redemption XIII-611b; the sacraments XIII-611b; school, first mention of XIII-611d; sense-perception XIII-611b; sin XIII-611c; the soul XIII-611b; on soul of Christ XIII-611a; on spirits XIV-221b; theological system XIV-591d; and Thomas of Strasbourg XIV-690a; and Thomism XIV-591c; 698b; on transubstantiation XIII-611a; virtues, moral XIII-611d; on the will XV-624d
- Scotic School.** See Sootism and Scotists
- SCOTLAND XIII-613b**
- Church in:** abbots in I-20b; Andrew, St., vigil of I-70a; Apostleship of Prayer I-635b; Archdiocese prior I-700b; bishops, election of XII-584d; Brechin, Church of XIII-614c; Breviary II-777b; canons III-254d; canons, number of III-583b; Canons Regular III-291a; 291c; Carmelites III-357b; Catholicism, restoration of XIII-621a; chapters, canon III-584b; charity, Sisters of III-600c; and Clement III XIII-615d; Constitution Romano Pontificis XIII-154d; Council of Bishops XIII-616b; directory V-26d; early rite III-495c; excommunication and interdiction in VII-705a; and Foreman, Andrew VI-134b; Franciscans V-194c; XIV-645c; Friars Minor in VI-290b; convents of the Good Shepherd VI-648b; Abp. Hamilton VII-123d; Hay in VII-157a; hierarchy XIII-154c; 613d; 621d; holy days VI-22c; and Holy See V-438a; interdict II-373a; Lazarists in X-366a; liturgy I-686d; marriage ritual IX-704b; Masses, bequests for X-32c; Passionists in XI-524b; patron saints of churches XI-563d; and Perpetual Adoration I-153d; persecution under Anne XIII-620d; persecution under Charles I-II XIII-620c; persecution under the Georges XIII-621a; persecution under William and Mary XIII-620d; Plenary Council of X-394a; Propaganda in XII-457b; Provincial council (1559) XIII-618d; Provincial National Council (1549) XIII-618d; relics VI-43a; and Rome I-500a; Scone monastery XIII-615b; "Second Spring" XIII-621d; seminaries, English-speaking XIII-700b; shrines of Our Lady XIII-761b; Society of Jesus XIV-93c; statistics, ecclesiastical XIII-622a; XIV-
- 271d; and Tametai decree IV-2b; Valliscaulian Monasteries XV-262a; vicariate VI-578b; in Western Schism XIII-540a; 617c
- Education:** Catholic XIII-578d; 622a; of clergy XIII-622a; public XIII-622b
- Geography** XIII-613b; Aberdeen I-41d; Argyll and the Isles I-706c; Dunkeld V-193d; Edinburgh V-284b; Galloway VI-370a; Glasgow VI-577d; Kirkwall VII-662c; map XIII-facing 620; St. Andrews and Edinburgh XIII-330c
- Government:** bankruptcy II-253a; bigamy II-565a; courts, juvenile VIII-588c; divorce V-66c; founding system VI-100b; government system XIII-630c; jurisprudence, English IX-71b; liquor legislation XIV-487a; marriage, civil IX-693b; penal laws XI-614b; seal of confession in civil law XIII-660b; schools, public XIII-622b; statistics, blind V-306a; 308d; statistics, illegitimacy VII-650b; statistics, suicide XIV-327d; Sunday observance XIV-336b
- History:** Adrian of Castello in I-160d; Allan, Kingdom of XIII-614b; Albany, dictatorship XIII-617b; annexation of islands XIII-616c; Arran's regency XIII-618b; Beggins II-279b; Beaton II-372b; 374a; 374c; Boismund's Kell XIII-616c; and Boniface VIII II-665a; calendar III-739c; Calvinism, in XV-143d; Catholicism, destruction of XIII-620a; Catholic Relief Bill VII-153d; Catholics, present status XIII-622a; Catholic Temperance Movement XIV-489b; Christianity XII-613c; chronology I-333c; Columban Church XIII-614a; Confession of Faith V-763d; XIII-627c; Congregation, War of XIII-619a; coronation rites IV-382d; Counter-Reformation in IV-444b; Covenanters IV-457d; Culdee Monasteries XIII-631b; David II XIII-617a; "Defender of the Faith" XIII-618b; deportation to Jamaica XIV-272b; disruption XIII-630b; and Edward I XIII-616d; and Edward III V-321b; Emancipation Act (1829) XIII-621b; England, union with XIII-620b; 629a; English Catholic Relief Bill (1777) XIII-621b; evangelization of XIV-458b; Flodden, battle XIII-618a; Free Church of, See Free Church of Scotland; Feudal relations with England XIII-615a; 616d; General Assembly (1638) XIII-628a; Glens XI-582d; Golden Age XIII-616b; Gothic architecture in VI-676d; insane in Middle Ages VIII-40a; Irish in VIII-98c; 153c; James I XIII-617b; James VI XIII-620b; leperhouses IX-184b; Lollardism in XIII-617c; 617d; Lutheranism in XIII-618a; Margaret, Queen, reforms XIII-615a; marriage laws, early XV-695b; Mary of Guise, regency of VII-76c; Mary Stuart IX-764a; XIII-619b; 619c; Masonry in IX-775d; 76d; and migration X-294b; National Church, reorganization XIII-615c; and Norman Conquest XIII-614d; and Norway I-706c; Norwegian provinces XIII-614c; Orkney Islands XI-317a; patron saint I-471d; XI-865b; Finkie, battle XIII-618c; population, Christian I-499b; Presbyterianism XII-393b; primacies in XII-424a; protectories XIII-493a; Protestantism VII-681b; 682a; XIII-618d; Reformation XII-708d; XIII-618a; Revolution (1688) XIII-620d; royal chair of XIII-679c; Scots and Picts, union of XIII-614b;

- the "Shorter Catechism" XIII-628a; Solemn League and Covenant XIII-618d; Solway Moss, battle XIII-618b; statistics, Anglican I-499b; Strathclyde, Kingdom of XIII-614a; Stuart, Charles Edward XIII-621d; Tractarian Movement XIII-621c; Unitarian Congregation XV-155c; universities XIII-630d; witchcraft XII-567d; XV-677a
- Scotland, Literature** XIII-622d; Anglicisation XIII-625b; ballads, anti-Catholic XIII-625d; Barbour, John II-288a; XIII-623d; Bellenden, John II-414c; Boece II-610a; Border ballads XIII-623b; 624d; the "Complaynt of Scotland" XIII-625a; Douglas, Gavin V-143d; XIII-624b; Drummond of Hawthornden XIII-626b; Dunbar, William V-190d; XIII-624b; early XIII-622d; Harry the Minstrel XIII-623d; Henryson VII-238c; XIII-624a; historical XIII-625c; Huchown XIII-623c; Kennedy, Walter XIII-624b; language XIII-623a; Lindsay, David XIII-624c; periodical literature, Catholic XI-639c; poets, minor XIII-624d; polemic XIII-625b; prose XIII-624d; Scotch chronicon XIII-624a; vernacular, Scottish revival XIII-626c; Winton, Andrew of IX-319c; XIII-624a; XV-724a
- ESTABLISHED CHURCH OF** XIII-627b; 619b; Evangelicalism, revival XIII-629d; Moderates and "Evangelicals" XIII-629b; patronage, system XIII-630a; statistics XIII-630d
- SCOTO-HIBERNIAN MONASTRIES** XIII-631b; Book of Deer XIII-631c; Culdees XIII-631d; Dunkeld XIII-631d; Iona XIII-614a
- Scots Abbey, Nuremberg** XI-169c
- College, Paris XII-230c; II-374d; 375b; XIII-617a; 620a; 621a; XIV-93d
- COLLEGE, Rome XIII-632a; 134c; X-375a; XV-27c
- College, Valladolid X-375b; XII-230c; 231b
- Scott, Alexander XIII-625d
- Scott, Andrew, Bishop of Eretia VI-678b; XIII-621c
- Cuthbert, Bishop of Chester III-650a
- Gilbert IV-541d; chapel, Cambridge III-215a; chapel, Exeter College XI-368d; on English Architecture V-257d; Martyr's Memorial XI-368c; St. David's Cathedral X-188d; and Tewkesbury Abbey Church XIV-543a
- James. See Monmouth, James, Duke of
- Joseph XV-234d
- Michael, scholar. See Michael Scotus
- Michael, settler III-773d
- MONTFORD, VENERABLE** XIII-632d; XV-612a
- Parker II-231c
- Reginald XV-677a
- Thomas, execution of XIV-428b
- Thomas, Bishop of Rochester. See Rotherham, Thomas (Scott)
- Thomas, commentator IV-161b; IX-400b; and John Henry Newman X-795b
- Walter V-468c; VII-468b; ballads, collection of XIII-624d; and "The Bruce" II-288c; and Catholicism V-454c; criticism, literary XII-769d; Dies Irae IV-788c; and Fitzpatrick, William VI-86d; and German VI-528d; novels V-469b; portrait V-467; Third Crusade I-239c; tomb V-167d
- Winfield, and Erasmus Darwin Keyes VIII-631d; and Mexico City XV-239a; and Monroe, James X-508c; and Scammon XIII-506d
- Act, Canadian XIV-492c
- Scotti, family, tomb XII-70a
- Duke of Milan XIII-132d
- Alberto XII-70b
- Amadeo XI-782d
- Giovanni Bernardino, cardinal XII-70d; XIV-557d; XV-17b; and Missal IX-300d; X-357a
- Scottish Catholic Monthly, periodical XI-639c
- Church, in America XII-304b
- Confession V-763d; XV-143b; on communion of Saints IV-173d
- Literature. See Scotland, Literature
- Missions, in Africa I-187c
- Review, periodical XV-677b
- Rits I-X-776d
- Society for Propagating Christian Knowledge among the Poor II-544c
- Temperance League XIV-488c
- Temperance Society XIV-483b
- Unitarian Association XV-155c
- Use, Arbutnot Missal I-639c
- Scott, Frederick XIII-462a
- Scotus (Scottigena), Johannes. See Eriugena, John Scotus
- Scotus, Abbot of Athelney. See John of Saxony
- Adam. See Adam Scotus
- Clemens. See Clement of Ireland
- David. See David Scotus
- Duna. See Duna Scotus
- Eriugena. See Eriugena
- Marianus. See Marianus Scotus
- Sedulius. See Sedulius Scotus
- The Second, Bishop of Venezueta (Briemmo) XIII-612d
- The Wiennese (Lambrecht) XIII-612d
- Scourge of God II-61c
- Scourging. See Flagellation
- Pillar of the IX-129a
- of the Alleluia. See Alleluia, Scourging of the
- S. C. P. Z. abbr. I-25d
- SCRANTON, DIOCESE OF** XIII-633a; XI-403b; bishops XIII-633d; cathedral I-368d; XIII-633d; charitable institutions, state XII-248a; education, Catholic XIII-634a; Greek Catholic Settlement VI-772d; history, early XIII-633b; Italians VIII-206c; Maronite mission XIII-634a; religious XIII-634b; Slovakia churches XIV-56c; statistics XV-176d; statistics, Polish XII-211b; strike, and Bishop Hoban I-684d; Syrian Greek Catholic Settlement VI-751d; Temperance Union XIV-491c
- Scroasba, deity V-530d
- Screen I-356b; VII-628b; XIII-432a. See Iconostasis
- Scribe, Augustin Eugène VI-202a; 204a
- SCRIBES** XIII-634c; XIII-400a; XII-617d; in Clementines IV-40b; criticism, textual XIV-527a; 528b; as Massoretes X-36a; in Sanhedrin XIII-445b
- Scriblerus Redivivus (Caswall) III-417b
- Scriptair I-509c
- Scrinarius III-54d
- Scrinulum. See Archives
- Scrip, of pilgrims XII-96c; 99a
- Scriptores, monastic XIII-635b; of papal chancery III-56b; of Vatican library XV-289c; 294b
- Scriptoris, Paul VII-319a; XIII-612c; XV-83b
- SCRIPTORIUM** XIII-635a; I-696c; IX-618c; in Celtic monasteries VIII-90b
- Scriptural Language V-697b
- Scriptura occurs, nature of IX-197d
- scottica XI-407b
- SCRIPTURE** XIII-635c; 794c; XVI-56b; Aaron I-3a; Abaddon I-5d; Abaram I-5b; Abba I-5b; Abdias I-30a; Abel I-54b; 36d; Abiathar I-43c; Abner I-45d; abomination of desolation I-46a; Abraham I-51a; Abraham, Bosom of I-55d; Absalom I-58d; absinthe I-60b; abstinence I-67b; abyss I-75b; Acacia I-79a; Accaron I-93d; accommo-
- dation I-90b; Achab I-101b; Achaicus I-101d; Achaia I-101d; Achilchurus I-102b; Achimias I-103b; Achimelech I-102c; Achitophel I-102b; Achor Valley I-103b; Acre I-110d; Acts of the Apostles I-117b; XVI-1b; Adam I-129a; Adar I-136b; Adonai I-146b; Adonias I-146b; adoption I-147b; 151a; Adullam I-162b; Aeon I-176c; affinity I-177d; Agabus I-200d; Aggeus I-209d; Agony of Christ I-224a; Ahicam I-232d; alabaster I-244b; Aleimus I-273d; Alexander I-285a; Alleluia I-319b; alma I-326b; alms and almsgiving I-328b; altar I-360a; Amalec I-377b; Ambrosiaster I-406a; Ameh I-407b; Ammon I-430d; Ammonian Sections I-431a; Ammonites I-431c; Amorrhites I-433b; Amos I-435b; Amraphel I-441b; Anabaptists I-445a; Anathema I-456c; Anathoth I-457b; Ancient of Days I-463b; St. Andrew I-471a; angel I-476c; angels of the churches I-486a; animals in I-517b; Anise I-530b; Anna I-530c; Annas I-536d; Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary I-541d; Antediluvians I-551c; Anthropomorphism I-559b; Antichrist I-560a; Antinomianism I-566c; antiquities II-548b; Apocalypse I-594c; Apocrypha I-601a; Apostles I-626d; XIII-639b; Apotactes I-650a; Aran, School of I-678a; ark I-720d; Armenian version X-211d; Ascension I-767a; Aseneth I-774c; Aser I-774c; Asiongaber I-792c; Asmodeus I-792d; Assideans I-800b; Asaerus II-5c; Assur II-7b; astrology II-23c; astronomy in II-29c; authenticity II-137c; Authorised Version II-141d; Asymes II-171d; Baal II-175a; Baalim II-175a; Babel II-177c; Babylonia II-179a; Balaam II-214d; Baltasar II-226d; Banais II-246a; Baptists II-278c; Barac II-281d; Barjesus II-296b; St. Barnabas II-300c; Baruch II-319d; Beattitudes II-371a; Beattitudes, Mount of the II-369d; Bede on II-385b; 385d; Beelphegor II-388b; Beelzebub II-388d; Belial II-408a; Benedictus II-473a; Benjamin II-480d; Beroth II-515d; Bera-bee II-518a; Beseleel II-526d; Bethany Beyond the Jordan II-532b; Bethanar II-532c; Bethdagon II-532c; Bethel II-532d; Bethlehem II-533c; Bethsaida II-536b; Bethan II-537a; Bethulia II-637b; Bible II-543a; Bibles, Picture II-546a; Bibles, Rhymed XII-26d; Biblia Pauperum II-647d; Biblical Commission II-657b; St. Bonaventure I-763c; Books, arrangement XIII-638b; Brethren of the Lord II-767a; Brevari lessons II-773a; 775a; Cades III-130a; Calmet on II-189c; Calvin on III-198d; Cana III-226c; canon III-267a; XIV-751c; canon of, and Abyssinian Church I-78d; canon of, compilation XV-409b; and canon law IX-58d; Canticle of Canticles III-302d; captain in III-314d; Corneil III-351d; Catene III-434a; Catholic Epistle III-453b; cedar III-473c; 474b; Cedus III-475b; Cedron, Brook of III-475d; Cham, Chamites III-566c; Chanaan, Chanaanites III-569c; Charlemagne and III-617c; Cherubim III-646c; Christian teaching of XIII-636c; Christ's Beatific Vision VIII-675c; and the Church XIII-639a; clean and unclean IV-10d; Codex Alexandrinus IV-80c; Codex Amiatinus IV-81d; Codex Bezae IV-83d; Codex Ephraemi Rescriptus IV-84d; Codex Sinaiticus IV-85c;
- Codex Vaticanus IV-86d; Colossians, Epistle to the IV-131c; Commandments of God IV-163b
- Commentaries V-700d; on Apocalypse IV-378b; of Cornelius a Lapide IV-378a; Cumenius XI-214c; Salmeron XIII-403b
- Concordances of the Bible IV-195a; concubinage IV-207b; confirmation IV-217b; Core, Dathan, and Abiron IV-361a; Corinthians, Epistle to the IV-364b; Cornelius IV-375a; Court in IV-445b; creation IV-471d; credibility V-754a; crib IV-488d; criteria, interpretation VII-272b; critical theories III-713c; criticism IV-491d; criticism, textual IV-497d; crown of thorns IV-540c; Cush IV-575c; Dagon IV-602c; Dan IV-615d; Dalia IV-605a; dancing IV-618c; Daniel IV-620b; Daniel, Book of IV-621d; David IV-622b; Debhora IV-665a; Decalogue IV-664c; Dedication, Feast of the IV-678d; degrees in II-567d; Deluge IV-702b; Demetrius IV-707a; demon IV-710c; demoniacs IV-711a; XII-815b; demology IV-715b; desert IV-749a; Deuterocanonical XIII-687d; Deuteronomy IV-761c; XI-849d; devil IV-764a; diaspora IV-775d; "Diateseron" XIV-464d; Diophysius V-10c; Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagite V-13c; Disciple V-29a; dissertation V-700d; Dives V-48b; divination in V-50d; Divine Promise XII-458b; Divinity of Christ VII-706d; Divinity of the Holy Ghost VII-409d; division XIII-637d; 638d; divorce V-56d; Doctrine of Addai V-58c; Douay Version V-140b; drachma V-152d; dreams, interpretation of V-154a; Drysilla V-165d; Ecclesiastes V-244c; Ecclesiasticus V-263c; editions of the Bible V-266c; Eleazar V-378c; Elect, The V-374a; Elias V-381b; Elishus V-386d; Elizabeth V-387d; Elohim V-398a; embroidery in V-401a; Emmanuel V-404c; Engaddi V-428c; Ephesians, Epistle to the V-458a; Ephod V-497c; Epistle in V-509b; Erasmus on V-512b; Esau V-527d; eschatology V-528c; Eedras V-555c; Eedras, Books of V-536d; Esther V-549b; Esther, Book of V-550a; Ezechiel V-572d; Euthalius V-629c; Eutyche on V-631c; evangelist V-645d; Eve V-646c; exegesis V-602b; Exodus XI-648c; Ezechias V-737a; Ezechiel V-737c; Faith, rule of Anglican I-604a; fear in II-655b; firmament VI-79c; first-born VI-81b; first fruits VI-82a; flagellation VI-92b; fringes in VI-307d; Gabbatha VI-325b; Gabriel VI-330a; Gad VI-331d; Galatians, Epistle to the VI-336a; Galilee VI-341d; Gamaliel VI-374d; Gedeon VI-402c; genealogy VI-406b; genealogy of Christ VI-410a; generation VI-412d; Genesareth VI-413a; Genesis XI-647d; Genesareth, Land of VI-415a; Gentiles VI-422c; geography VI-428d; Gethsemani VI-540b; glory VI-555b; gloss V-700d; glosses VI-586d; Gog and Magog VI-628b; Golden Calf VI-628c; Gospel and Gospels VI-655d; grace VI-690b; guardian angel VII-49d; Habacuc VII-97d; Habor VII-103a; Haecladama VII-103b; Hagith VII-106a; Hail Mary VII-110d; Hebrew, and the Kabbala VIII-500d; Hebrew Bible VII-175a; Hebrew names X-675d; Hebrews, Epistle to the VII-181c; Hebron VII-184a; Heli VII-204c; on hell VII-208a; 208d; Hen-

och VII-218a; Hermas VII-270b; Hermeneutics V-696d; VII-271a; Hermon VI-288d; Herod VII-289c; Herodias VII-292a; Hesebon VII-298b; Hehites VII-305b; Hexameron VII-310b; Hexapla VII-316c; Hexateuch VII-318b; High Priest XII-407c; Hillel VII-354d; holocaust VII-396b; Holy Ghost VI-73c; Holy Sepulchre VII-425a; Huguenots VII-529c; Hus VII-584a; Hypostatic Union VII-712b; Hyssop VII-612b; idolatry VII-637b; Idumea VII-638b; Immaculate Conception VII-675b; inerrancy V-698b; VII-274a; on infallibility, papal VII-791b; 796d; Innocents, Holy VII-419a; inspiration of the Bible VIII-45a; interpretation, mystical I-387b; interpretation, private XV-141b; interpretation, scientific XII-51a; introduction, Biblical VIII-78c; Isaac VIII-175b; Isaia VIII-179d; Israelites III-315a; VIII-193b; Issachar VIII-201b; Jacob VIII-281a; St. James, Epistle of VII-275b; St. James the Greater VIII-279b; St. James the Less VIII-280d; Jason VIII-324d; Jehovah VIII-329a; Jehu VIII-332a; Jephthe VIII-333b; Jeremias VIII-333d; 334b; Jericho VIII-339d; Jeroboam VIII-340b; Jerusalem VIII-344b; Jerusalem, Temple of XIV-499a; Jesus Christ VIII-374b; Jewish tribe XV-39b; Jesabel VIII-404d; Joab VIII-406a; Job VIII-413d; Joel VIII-419a; St. John, Epistles of VIII-435b; St. John, Gospel of VIII-438a; St. John the Baptist VIII-486d; St. John the Evangelist VIII-492a; Jonas VIII-497c; Jonathan VIII-499d; Josaphat VIII-502d; Josaphat, Valley of VIII-503a; St. Joseph VIII-504c; Joseph, Patriarch VIII-506c; Joseph of Arimathea VIII-520a; Josias VIII-523c; Jouse VIII-524a; Jubilee, year of VIII-534b; Juda VIII-536c; Judaisers VIII-537b; Judas Iscariot VIII-539d; Judas Machabees VIII-541d; Jude, Epistle of St. VIII-542c; Judges, Book of VIII-547c; Judith, Book of VIII-554a; Kingdom of God VIII-646c; Kings, First and Second Books VIII-647c; Kings, Third and Fourth Books VIII-652c; Knowledge of Christ VIII-676b; Lamb, Paschal VIII-755d; Last Supper XIV-341c; Lazarus IX-96b; Lazarus of Bethany IX-97d; Lebanon IX-104a; Lector of XIII-114b; legislation, influence on IX-68c; leprosy in IX-183d; Levites IX-206c; Leviticus IX-649a; Limbo in IX-256b; liturgical division XIII-638d; liturgical lessons I-198a; IX-193a; and living magistratum XV-8c; Loaves of Proposition IX-317c; Logia Jesu IX-323a; Logos IX-329b; Lot IX-366a; Lucifer IX-410a; St. Luke, Gospel of IX-420d; Lutheranism IX-458a; on lying IX-469c; Machabees IX-493c; Machabees, Books of IX-495c; Machpelah IX-502d; Madianites IX-513d; Magdala IX-523b; Magdalo IX-526a; Magi IX-527d; Magnificat IX-534b; Malachias IX-562d; Malchus IX-566d; malediction IX-569b; mammon IX-580c; man, origin of IX-581d; Manahem IX-583a; Manasses IX-583d; Manna IX-604b; manuscripts of the Bible IX-627a; St. Mark IX-672c; St. Mark, Gospel of IX-674d; St. Martha IX-721c; Mary IX-748d; Mary, name of IX-753a; Mary Magdalen IX-701b; Maspha IX-788d; Masorah X-35d; Mathathias X-47a; Mathusala X-48d; at

Matins X-51d; St. Matthew X-56d; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-57c; XVI-62c; St. Matthias X-66b; Melanchthon on X-153d; Melchisedech X-156d; Mesa X-210b; Messias X-212d; in Methodism X-237c; St. Michael the Archangel X-275d; Micheas X-277c; Midrashim X-286d; Millennium and Millenarianism X-307d; miracles, gift of X-350d; Moab, Moabites X-409c; Modernism XIV-370a; Moloch X-443c; Mosaic legislation X-582c; Moses X-596b; Muratori Canon X-642b; Nabuchodonosor X-666b; Nahum X-670a; Naim X-672d; Nathan X-711a; Nathanael X-711c; Nathinites X-711d; Nature of XIII-638b; Nazareth X-725b; Nasarite X-727a; Nebo, Mount X-729b; necromancy in X-735d; Nehemias, Book of X-737d; Nemrod X-741a; Neptali X-749d; Nicodemus XI-66b; Nimbus, symbolic use of XI-63c; Noe XI-88b; Numbers XI-649b; offerings XI-216d; Office, Divine XI-219c; Offices, early I-199a; Ointment XI-229d; Olivet, Mt. XI-244b; Onias XI-253d; Origen XI-307c; 308d; Osee XI-337a; Ozias XI-379c; paintings, religious XI-397d; parables XI-460a; Paralipomenon XI-472a; Parallelism V-697d; XI-473c; Paraphrase V-700c; Paraceve XI-476a; Passion of Jesus Christ in the Four Gospels XI-530b; Patriarch XI-548a; patriarchal attitude XIII-636c; St. Paul XI-567b; pectoral, Jewish XI-600d; Pentapolis XI-646b; Pentateuch XI-640d; XVI-66d; Pentecost XI-661b; St. Peter XI-744d; St. Peter, Epistles of XI-752d; Pharoac XI-788c; Pharisees XI-789c; Phasga XI-791a; Philemon, Epistle to XI-797d; St. Philip XI-799b; Philipians, Epistle to the XII-8b; Philistines XII-21c; phylacteries I-443b; XII-46d; Pillar of Cloud XII-99d; plagues of Egypt XII-143b; plants in the Bible XII-149d; Plymouth Brethren on XII-173b; Polyglot Bibles XII-222a; Polyglot Bibles, Sionita's work in VI-331b; Pontius Pilate XII-83d; pools in XII-235a; prayers for the dead IX-653d; predestination, conditional XII-384a; Presbyterian controversy XII-394b; on Presbyterian services XII-393a; Pretorium XII-404a; Proclianitates (Hermeneutes), attitude of XIII-689a; prophecy XII-473c; prophecy, prophet and prophesies XII-477a; prophetic writing, early I-436d; proselyte XII-481c; Protestant view V-705d; Protocanonical Books XIII-637d; Proverbs, Book of XII-505c; Providence, Divine XII-511c; Psalms XII-533c; Psalms, Gradual VI-718b; publican XII-553d; purgatory XII-576c; Purim XII-580d; Puritan attitude XII-581d; Rabbi and Rabbinitism XII-617d; Rachel XII-630a; Raphael and Angel Raphael XII-640b; Rascolniks on XII-649d; Rationalists on XII-652c; Rechab and the Rechabites XII-676b; Red Sea XII-688a; refuge, cities of XII-712a; revelation XIV-532a; right, question of XIII-637a; Romans, Epistle to the XIII-156a; Ruben XIII-214c; Ruth, Book of XIII-270; Saba and Sabians XIII-285c; Sabaoth XIII-286d; Sabbath XIII-287d; Sabbatical year XIII-289a; Sacraments XIII-297d; Sacred Books, collection of XIII-637a; sacrifice XIII-312b; Sadducees XIII-323b; Salome XIII-403d; Samaria XIII-416a; Samson XIII-

423a; Sanhedrin XIII-444c; Sara XIII-438a; Saul XIII-486d; Schism XIII-529d; Scholion V-700d; and science VII-449b; VII-275a; Scotch Church and XIII-631a; Scribes XIII-634c; 634d; Sem XIII-693b; Septuagint XIII-722a; Seraphim XIII-725c; Sevenbranch candlestick XIII-741b; Seven deacons XIII-741c; Shammai XIII-751d; Siechem XIII-771b; sign of the cross XIII-786a; Siloe XIII-792c; Simeon XIII-794b; Simeon, Holy XIII-794d; Simon Magus XIII-797c; Simon, St., and Apostle XIII-796c; sin XIV-6a; Sinai XIV-11d; Sodom and Gomorra XIV-130a; Solomon XIV-135c; Solomon, Psalms of XIV-137b; Son of God XIV-142d; Son of Man XIV-144c; Sophonias XIV-146c; soul, conception of XIV-154b; Spinoza on XIV-218a; St. Stephen XIV-286c; stones, precious XIV-304d; stoning XIV-308d; Sulpicians XIII-380a; Susa XIV-344d; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-355d; synagogue XIV-379d; Syncretism XIV-383d; Synopses XIV-389d; XVI-77c; tabernacle XIV-424c; Tabernacles, Feast of XIV-425d; Talmud XIV-435d; Targum XIV-454d; Temptation of Christ XIV-504d; Terrestrial Paradise XIV-519b; Testament, New III-275b; XIV-530b; Testament, Old XIV-526a; 526b; Testament, Old, poetry of XII-174d; Testament, Old, symbolism XIV-374a; Thabor, Mount XIV-551d; Theistic teaching VI-615c; theocracy XIV-568c; Theodotians on X-448d; and theology XIV-580c; 603a; and theology, mystical XIV-621a; Thessalonians, Epistles to the XIV-629d; St. Thomas, Apostle XIV-658b; Ticonius, interpretation XIV-721c; Timothy and Titus, Epistles to XIV-727c; XVI-78c; tithes XIV-741b; Tobias XIV-749d; Tobias, Book of XIV-750a; tongues, gift of XIV-776c; Torah XIV-779c; Tosephta XIV-788a; Tower of Babel XV-5b; and tradition XIII-639b; traditors XI-387a; transfiguration XV-19a; translation, Anglo-Saxon I-511d; translation, Japanese VIII-309a; translation, Latin, early IX-20a; Trent, Council of III-415a; XI-580c; XV-32c; Trinity XV-47c; tropology XV-66d; Trumpets, Feast of XV-70c; typical sense XV-464d; Ulfilas translations XV-120d; unity of the Church XV-132d; Universalist teaching XV-181c; Urim and Thummim XV-224b; Vatican decree I-219d; XV-308a; Version, Philoxenian XII-40c; Version of Pagnino XI-394d; versions of the Bible XV-367b; versions of the Bible, Coptic XVI-78d; Virgin Mary XV-467a; Virgin Mary, Visitation of XV-480d; and vocation XV-500b; Vulgate, revision XV-515c; wells XV-581b; widow XV-617c; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d; and witchcraft XV-674d; 677b; Wyckif V-441c; Zabulon XV-739c; Zacharias XV-741b

Scrutiny of Secretariate of Propaganda XII-459a
Scrittura bollatica III-57c
Scriveners, F. H., exegete, on Agony of Christ I-224c; on Codex Bezae IX-84b; conjectural emendation IV-501c; textual labours V-292b
Scrofula, touching for, French ceremony XII-727b; 727d
Scroggs, William, Chief Justice, and Anderson, Lionel Albert I-467a; and Oates's plot II-309d; XI-175d

Scrope (Scroope), Richard, Archbishop of York IX-233a; XV-734a; 734b; resignation XIII-799c
—Thomas, recluse III-369b
—Winefride XIII-116c
Scroveni, Enrico VI-566d
—Reginaldo, usurer VI-566d
SCRUPLE XIII-640d; in Quietism XIII-609d; remedy XIII-641b; Scaramelli on XIII-514d
Scrutinio, Sala dello, Venice XIV-737c
SCRUTINY XIII-641c; of catechumens III-431d; in coronation rite IV-385c; day of I-632a; papal election IV-194a; VII-5b
Scryven, Thomas, Carthusian XIV-689b
SCS., abbr. I-25d
Scubculus, martyr XIII-209a
Scubilio, Saint IV-450a; XII-180a
Scudamore, John, captain VIII-610a
Scudéry, Georges de, writer I-234a
Scudo, coin X-335c
Scully, priest, in Cape Town VI-645d; X-707d; in Rockhampton XIII-105c
—Denys, lawyer XIII-129a
—John, military chaplain VIII-140c
—Thomas, military chaplain II-706c
SCULPTURE XIII-641d; acanthus I-92b; Achemann XIII-646d; Adams XIII-647d; aesthetics I-175a; aim XIII-642b; "Alabasters," School of the XIII-644d; Algardi XIII-646a; allegory in XIII-645d; Amadeo I-375c; Andrea Pisano XIII-645b; St. Anne I-539c; Apollo Belvedere XIII-643b; and architecture V-255a; Arminius XIII-642c; Armistead XIII-647a; Arnoldi I-749c; King Arthur, Vischer (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Athena, Phidias (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Augustus, Vatican (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Babylonian and Assyria XIII-643a; Backeten XIII-646c; Bailey XIII-647a; Ball XIII-647c; Banks XIII-646c; Barnard, G. G. XIII-648a; baroque XIII-645d; Bartholomé XIII-646d; Bartlett XIII-648a; bas-relief II-341d; Belgium XIII-643d; Bernini II-510a; Berruguete II-616b; Bitter XIII-648a; Boehm XIII-647a; Bologna, Giovanni da II-641b; Bolte XIII-646d; Bontemps XIII-646a; Borglum, Gutzon XIII-648a; Borglum, Solon H. XIII-648a; Borromini II-688d; Brock XIII-647a; bronze XIII-643a; Brown XIII-647c; Burgundy, School of XIII-644d; Busch XIII-646d; Byzantine XIII-643c; catacombs III-424b; Chantrey XIII-647a; Christ, Berlin XIII-643c; Christ, Thorwaldsen (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Christian V-248d; 250a; XIII-643c; chryselephantine statues XIII-643c; Cicognara III-768d; classification XIII-642c; Colombe XIII-646a; and Constantine XIII-643c; and Correggio I-318c; Coysevox XIV-646a; Crawford XIII-647c; Dallin XIII-648a; Dalou XIII-647a; Danish IV-732a; Dauer XIII-646c; David, Verrocchio (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Decker, Hans IV-666d; Donner XIII-646c; Donvermann, Heinrich XIII-646c; Donvermann, Johann XIII-646c; drapery XIII-645a; Dupré XVI-36d; Dumesny XIII-646b; Egypt XIII-642d; England XIII-644d; 646d; equestrian, modern V-116b; Erhardt XIII-646c; Farnese Bull XIII-643b; Flaxman XIII-647a; Foley XIII-647a; Foppa VI-133a; Ford XIII-647b; Forrest XIII-646b; Frampton XIII-647b; France

- XIII-646d; France, Gothic XIII-644c; Frankish School XIII-644a; French, Daniel Chester XIII-647d; de Fries XIII-646b; Gasser von Valhorn VI-392a; Germany XIII-644a; 644d; 646c; Ghiberti VI-545b; Gibbons XIII-646b; Gibsons XIII-647a; Gilbert XIII-647b; Girardon VI-570a; glyptics XIII-642d; Gothic XIII-644b; Goujon XIII-645a; Grafy XIII-647d; grand-relief XIII-642a; Greek XIII-643a; Greenough XIII-647c; and history, ecclesiastical VII-371a; Homer XIII-647c; Houdon VII-499b; Huy, Renier de XIII-643d; Infant Christ, della Robbia (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Italy XIII-645b; 645d; 646d; ivory XIII-642c; 643d; Joan of Arc, Chapu (ill.) XIII-facing 646; St. John Baptist, Donatello (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Kemys XIII-648a; Kraft XIII-645a; Laboul XIII-646c; Laocoon (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Leighton XIII-647a; Lincoln, St. Gaudens (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Macmonnies XIII-647d; Majano, Stefano IX-513b; Madano, Benedetto da IX-556b; marble XIII-643a; Marchesi, Pompeo IX-643c; Martiny XIII-648a; Mena, Pedro de XIII-646b; Mercury, Bologna, Giovanni da (ill.) XIII-facing 646; metal XIII-642c; Mexico XII-642d; Michelangelo XIII-645d; Michelozzo di Bartolommeo X-279c; Mino da Fiesole XIII-645c; and monasticism X-463a; Montañés, Juan Martínez X-520c; Mutelcher XIII-645a; Netherlands XIII-646b; Niehaus XIII-647d; nude XIII-642b; O'Connor XIII-648a; Orcaña XIII-645b; Oriental XIII-643c; origin XIII-642d; Pacher XIII-645a; Palmer XIII-647c; Pastor Bonus, Lateran Museum XIII-643c; Persian XIII-643a; Phidias XIII-643b; Pieta Michelangelo (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Pilon XIII-646a; polychromy XIII-642b; Polykletus XIII-643b; portals XIII-644c; Potter XIII-648a; Powers XIII-647c; Pratt XIII-647d; Proctor XIII-648a; Pujet XIII-646a; Quelinus XIII-646b; Quercia, Jacopo della XIII-645d; Rauch XIII-646c; relief XIII-642a; and religion XII-742b; Renaissance XIII-645b; 765b; repoussé XIII-642c; Riemen-schneider XIII-52b; Rietschl XIII-646c; Rinehart XIII-647c; Riquinus XIII-643d; Robbia, Andrea della XIII-95a; Robbia, Luca di Simone della XIII-95a; Rodin XIII-646d; Rogers, John XIII-647c; Rogers, Randolph XIII-647c; Romanesque XIII-643d; Roselino XIII-645c; Ruckstuhl XIII-648a; St. Gaudens XIII-647d; Sansovino (Contucci) XIII-645d; Sansovino (Tatti) XIII-645d; sarcophagi, Christian XIII-643c; Saxon School XIII-644a; Schadow XIII-646c; Schwanthaler XIII-593a; Settignano, Desiderio da XIII-645c; Siena XIII-779a; Slüter, Andreas XIII-646c; Slüter, Claus XIII-644d; Spain XIII-646b
- statues*: inscriptions on XIII-710d; on monstrances I-358b; Montanisti I-772a; Our Lady of Arcahon I-487a; Our Lady of Ardilliers I-700c
- Stevens XIII-647a; stone XIII-642c; 643d; Stone, Nicholas XIII-646b; Story XIII-647c; Stosa, Veit XIV-310c; Strasburg cathedral XIII-644a; swan XIII-647b; Syrlin XIII-645a; Taft XII-647d; terracotta XIII-462c; Teucer, Thorneycroft XIII-647b; Thorwaldsen XIII-646c; tiara in XIV-715b; Tilden XIII-647d; Tino da Comaino XIII-645b; Torrel, William XIII-644d; United States XIII-647b; United States, French influence XIII-647d; Verbrüggen, H. F. XIII-646b; Verrochio XIII-645c; Virgin Mary XV-463d; Vischer XIII-645a; van der Voort XIII-646b; Ward XIII-647c; Warner XIII-647d; Watts XIII-647a; Westmacott XIII-647a; wood - carving XIII-642c; XV-698d; Woolser XIII-647a; Würzburg School XIII-645a; Zeus, Phidias XIII-642b
- Academy of Painting and. See Painting and Sculpture, Academy of
- Sculpt, Bernhard I-514d
- Sculptetus, Abraham Court preacher, Bohemia II-126a; XII-341a
- Hieronymus, Bishop of Brandenburg IX-442d
- Scuola Cattolica, periodical, Italy XI-685a
- Italiana Moderna, periodical XI-684d
- Veneta di Musica Sacra, periodical XI-685a
- Sculopt. See Schools, Clerks
- Regular of the Pious
- Scupi, town I-103c; VII-663d
- Archdiocese of. See Scopia
- Scupoli, Lorenzo, Theatine I-472c; VIII-251a
- Scutari IX-531c; XIV-676d
- Scutari (Scodra), town, Albania I-253b; and Montenegro X-530b; Peace of (1530) X-530d; Serbs and Croats in XIV-50b
- (Chrysopolis), town, Asia Minor III-55a; 743a; IV-301c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF, ALBANIA XIII-648a; Albanian College of I-254b; XII-230c; 231b; 458b; Cathedral of I-254c; Council (1872) I-254b
- Scutarius, name X-674a
- Bishop of Le Puy IX-186b
- Scuthyn, Saint IV-641b
- Scutum (scapular) XIII-508d
- Scylla, in Classic literature VIII-209c
- Scyllaceum (Scylletum). See Scyllace
- Scyri, tribe V-279a
- Scyrus, island VI-738d
- Scyrtale, in Bible I-518a
- Scythia, St. Andrew's Apostolate I-471c; as ecclesiastical province VI-738b; and Magog VI-628c; See Touran
- Scythians, at Constantinople (626) I-92c; hemp, use of I-448a; India, invasion of VII-724d; Nabuchodonosor II X-666c; Persia, invasion of XI-716b; Pityus, capture of XII-126a
- Scythianus, Manichean IX-591b
- SECTHOPOLIS (BETHSAN; BEISAN) XIII-648c; II-537a; VI-444d; VIII-501b; Decapollis IV-664d; Orthodox See VII-370b; X-726b
- John of. See John of Scythopolis
- s. d., abbr. I-25d
- S. D., abbr. I-25d; 27b
- S. D. s., abbr. I-28b
- S. D. v., abbr. I-28b
- Sea, Pardon of XI-477c
- Brazen XIV-501c
- Sea-Beggars. See Water Beggars
- Seabury, Samuel, Anglican Bishop of Connecticut XII-494b
- Seadiah ben Joseph. See Seadiah
- Seadiah, school, Calcutta III-154c
- Sealing, sacramental IV-217d
- war*, on ecclesiastical correspondence I-135a
- SEAL OF CONFESSION XIII-649c; XI-629b; Anglican canonists and theologians XIII-651d; 655c; Austria XIII-664c; Bentham on XIII-659c; and Book of Common Prayer XIII-653d; Brazil XIII-664d; British Colonies XIII-660d; in California III-175c; Canada XIII-660d; Colorado IV-131a; Connecticut IV-255d; Egypt XIII-664d; England XIII-658b; France XIII-662d; Garnet, F. XIII-653b; Germany XIII-664c; Gill v. Bouchard XIII-661a; Hickey, Father II-233b; India XIII-660d; Ireland XIII-660b; Italy XIII-664b; Mexico XIII-664d; Newfoundland XIII-661b; Protestant Canon XIII-665d; Randolph, Friar XIII-653a; Scotland XIII-660b; Spain XIII-664b; United States of America XIII-661b; Vermont XV-357d; Virginia XV-457b; Wisconsin XV-665b
- Sealsfield, Charles, writer VI-526d
- Sealy, Sarah II-529c
- Sea-monster, in Bible I-524d; 526a; 526c
- Seanchus Mór. See Senchus Mor
- Seannananrat, Huron, town. See Saint Michael
- Sean as van, residence of Vicar Apostolic III-677d
- Sea-purain in Bible XII-156b
- Sears, B., Baptist II-280c
- Season (liturgical), development of II-770b; Office II-770b
- Seattle, town, Washington XV-561c; charitable institutions XII-248a; XV-561d; 563a; Polish population (1907), statistics XII-211b; State University XV-562c
- DIOCESE OF, XIII-665a; XV-563d; Italians in VIII-206c; Redemptorists XII-685b; statistics XV-177c
- Sea-weeds, in Bible XII-152a
- Seba. See Saba
- W. es., river, Palestine VI-431b
- Sebaia (Sephath) VII-195c
- Sebaldu, Saint XI-169a; monument XV-476a
- Sebastia, games X-684d
- SEBASTE, See of XIII-667b
- Orthodox See VIII-370b
- (Samaria) XIII-416c; VII-290a
- Forty Martyrs of. See Forty Martyrs
- Sebastia (Sivas) I-790b
- SEBASTIA (SEBASTRIA; SIVAS), DIOCESE OF XIII-667c; I-790b; population, Catholic I-791c
- SEBASTIAN, SAINT XIII-668a
- in Art*: Baroccio II-303c; XV-221b; Castello III-409b; Contartini IV-324d; Gaillard VI-335c; by Gegenbauer VI-403c; by Gossoli VI-668d; Kessels, Matthew VIII-629c; Messina, Antonello da X-216b; Montagna X-511d; Parmigiano, II XI-507a; Perugino XI-738a; Pollajuolo XII-216c; Puget XII-557d; Ribera (ill.) XIII-facing 32; in S. Maria Formosa XI-430b; in S. Pietro in Vincoli XIII-173c; Vanni, Andrea XV-272c; Vatican Palace XV-264b; Veronese III-170a
- c a t a c o m b of III-419d; churches dedicated to, United States XI-665a; feast III-163b; and martyrs VI-163b; relics VII-354c; XIV-131d; sodality of XI-767d; tomb III-514c
- King of Portugal XII-303c; XIV-695b; and Andrada De Payva I-469a; and Camões III-219b; Christ, Order of III-698d; and Guise VII-76b; Marini, Leonardo IX-669b; and pretenders VII-700b; and Stukeley VII-3b
- Mexican Indian, and Juan de Padilla XI-385b
- Bishop of Orense XI-295c
- Dom. See Wyart, Théophile-Louis-Henri
- Master. See Westcott, Sebastian
- Chimura, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- de San Joaquin, theologian XIII-402c
- Sebastianelli, Guglielmo, canonist IX-65d
- Sebastiani, priest VI-233b
- Bartolomeo, Bishop of Patti XI-567b
- Francesco Orazio di Bastia, general IV-306a
- Johann, composer XI-526c
- Joseph a Sta. Maria de, Vicar Apostolic of Verapoly XV-345d
- Sebastianism, of Vieira XV-416b
- SEBASTIAN NEW DIGATE, BLESSED XIII-668b
- of St. Paul, Carmelite II-634b
- Sebastianus, name X-674b
- Bishop of Rhessana XIII-19a
- Sebastian Valfre, Blessed, Oratorian XI-273b
- Sebastopol, battle X-700c; XIII-249d
- SEBASTOPOLIS, See of XIII-668c
- (Myrina) X-661b
- Sebastyan. See Samaria
- Sebat. See Shebhat
- Sebbi, King of East Saxons V-517b
- SEBENICO, DIOCESE OF XIII-668d; and Knin XIV-736b; religious orders II-136d
- Sebennyz. See Paralus
- Sebert, King of the East Saxons X-169a; conversion V-553d; and Westminster Abbey XV-598a
- Sebeyde, Raymond of. See Raymond of Sabunde
- Sebha, name I-664c; See Saba
- Sebia, name X-676d
- Sébiville, Pierre de, apostate VII-26d
- Seblata, hymns XIV-408b
- Seboim, name X-678b
- town, Pentapolis VI-444d; XI-646b; XIV-130a
- valley VI-444d
- Sebokt, Severus, Jacobite XIV-411a
- Sebon, Bishop of Cydonia IV-581c
- Raymond of. See Raymond of Sabunde
- Sebonitis. See Hesebon
- Sebú (Cebú) III-471a
- Secacah. See Sachacha
- SECCHI, ANGELO, astronomer XIII-669a; VI-453c; XII-656c; XV-185c; Accademia della Immacolata Concezione I-88a; and Denna, Francesco IV-736c; experiments XV-186a; at Georgetown University VI-459b; on life IX-243d; photography, celestial II-229c; S. Ignazio, Rome XIII-171d; and Serpieri XIII-730b; stars, classification II-28d
- Antonio XIII-669a
- Secchi Meteorograph, at Zi-kawei (ill.) III-674d
- Secombe, Thomas, writer VII-701d
- Secedera, Scotch. See Associated Synod
- Secentiamo, in Italian literature XIV-468c
- Secession, in art I-175d
- in United States XIV-509d; 546c; XV-171c; 607a
- SECHILT INDIANS XIII-671a; XII-590a; XIV-704d; evangelized XV-267c
- SECHNALL, SAINT XIII-671d; I-734c; III-504b; Armagh, Council of I-730a; as hymnodist III-498c; VII-602a
- Saint, son of St. Darerca IV-635c
- Sechnona VI-445a
- Sechter, Simon, musician XIV-553d
- SECKAU, DIOCESE OF XIII-672b; Benedictine Abbey II-451d; XIV-319b; statistics of religious orders II-136d; Zangler XV-750a

- Seckendorf, Ludwig**, Protestant Church historian VII-377b; on Martin Luther IX-439b; 441c
- Secclani, Giovanni**, Franciscan Bishop of Montefeltro X-528d
- Secobia**, See of XIV-755d
- Second Advent (Parousia)**, Apocalypse on I-597c; apostles on I-628c; early belief I-560b; early Christians as V-533d; X-460a; Irvingites on VIII-174d; and judgment, general X-279b; Michelians on X-279b; and organisation of church III-750d; Otto of Freising on XI-359b; Pauline teaching V-486d; XI-576d; XIV-631a; 632a; 632b; Plymouth Brethren on XII-173b
- Secondary Schools, Ireland** XIII-577d; Quebec XIII-566a; United States XIII-684d
- Secondat, Charles-Louis**, de, Baron de Montesquieu. See Montesquieu
- Secondel of Besné, Saint**, in Nantes X-682a
- Second Empire, France**, finances XIII-378b; and Thiers XIV-635d
- Secondo, Bishop of Caserta** III-400a
- Second Order of St Francis**. See Poor Clares
- Second-night, African natives** I-184b
- Spring**, periodical, England XI-675b
- Secora, Mexico**, mission XIV-13a
- Secos I-170a**
- Secours, Jansenistic** VIII-292d
- Secrecy, in Christian burial** III-505a; and Consistory, Congregation of XIII-140a; Holy Office XIII-138b; in Masonry IX-772c; oath of, and Catholic societies XIV-71b; in secret societies XIV-71d; 72a
- SECRET (Liturgy)** XIII-673d; Addeus and Maris liturgy I-137b; Bobbio Missal XIII-502a; Celtic Rite III-490c; 500a; and offertory XI-215b; and Preface XII-385a; in Roman Mass IX-797a
- SECRET (Moral Theology)** XIII-673b; of promise XIII-673b; of trust XIII-673b
- Secretán, Charles**, philosopher XII-34a
- Secret Archives of the Vatican**. XV-287a
- Secretariate of State** XIII-152d —of State, Archive of the, Vatican XV-288a; 290b
- Secrétaires du peuple** IV-184c; in Mohammedan Angelology X-426c
- Secretarium** XII-232d; XIII-323a
- Senatus, Rome** XIII-174d
- Secretary, of Cardinal-Vicar** III-343c; of Consistory, Congregation of XIII-139b; of Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c; episcopal, stipend, Alsace-Lorraine I-342d; of Religious, Congregation of XIII-142c
- of State, papal** XV-280d; 281a; and ecclesiastical appointments XIV-139d; and Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, Congregation of XIII-146a; and Loreto, Congregation of XIII-146b; and nuncio XI-162c
- Secret Chancery, of Breauliv** IV-799c
- Secretella (Offertory)** XI-218c
- Secret Societies**. See Societies, Secret
- Secrets of Henoah, Book of the** I-603c; astrological teaching II-24a
- Secretum Missæ (Canon of the Mass)** III-256b
- Secanen, chieftain, and St. Patrick** XI-555b
- SECT AND SECTS** XIII-674b; in Greece VI-743b; origin of I-649c
- Seclite, mosaic** X-584d; 585d
- Sectio cæsarea**. See Cæsarean section
- Secular Abbot**. See Lay Abbot
- Canons of St. John the Evangelist**. See Boni Homines, Portuguese
- CLERGY** XIII-675d; and Council, Congregation of the XIII-141d; and Dominicans XII-368Bc; and friars I-657d; of the Holy Land, and Knights Templar XIV-493b; London XV-594d; precedence, order of XII-371d; and regulars XII-722d; tertiaryaries as XIV-637c; tonsure XIV-779a
- Congregations** XI-165a; and Testem Benevolentis XIV-538a
- SECULARISM** XIII-676a; and Atheism XIII-677a; and Christianity XIII-677a; criticism XIII-677b
- SECULARIZATION** XIII-677d; in Austria, Thugut on XIV-710d; of Church property, Reformation XII-703c; Cologne, Archdiocese of IV-119b; and dispensation XIII-677d; in Germany XV-205d; and laicization VIII-745a; in Mexico I-282b; of property, ecclesiastical XIII-678d; of religious I-312d; XII-756c; 759c; of schools, Holyoake on XIII-676b
- Secular Priests, Apostolic Union of**. See Apostolic Union of Secular Priests
- Priests of the Venerable Holzhauser**. See Bartholomites, German
- Tertiaryaries**. See Religious Life; Third Orders
- Seculo, periodical, Portugal** XI-689b
- Secunda (Prime)** XII-424b
- Saint, martyr, Rome** XIII-221b
- martyr, Scillium** XIII-609c
- Secunderabad, India, convent** XII-508d
- Secundianus, Saint, martyr** XV-489a
- Arian bishop** I-385c
- Secundicirius, official** III-53c
- defensorum** XI-417b
- Secundinus, name** X-674a
- Manichean** II-87d; 90a
- Monophysite** X-495b
- Saint, Bishop of Ciria** I-191d; IV-295b
- Saint**. See Sechnall
- Secundis, Bishop of Palestrina** XI-421c
- Secundulus, martyr** VI-29a
- Secundus, Saint, martyr, Albano** VI-163c
- Gnostic** VI-598c
- father of St. John Chrysostom** VIII-452d
- father of St. Olympias** XI-249a
- Saint, Bishop of Ciria**. See Secundinus
- Saint, Apostle of Spain** XIII-391c; XIV-177a
- Bishop of Teuchira** XIV-541a
- Bishop of Tigisi** V-121c; on consecration of Cæcilian V-123b; examination V-122b
- Johannes, writer** IX-29d
- of Thessalonica, disciple of St. Paul** IX-426b; XI-571c; XIV-633d
- of Ptolemais, banishment** I-719a; at Council of Nicea XI-45b
- Securus, Memor Felix, rhetorician** IX-723c
- Secusi, Bonaventura, Franciscan** VI-286a
- Sedada VI-445a**
- Sedan, battle** VI-512c; IX-505a; X-703a; college VII-120c; Lassarist foundations X-359a; 360d; Providence, Daughters of XII-507c
- Sedarim**. See Seder
- Sedatus, Bishop of Nmes** XI-83a
- Bishop of Thuburbo Majus** XIV-710a
- Sedbar (Sedbergh), Adam, martyr** I-778a; V-477d
- Sedecias, King of Juda** II-184a; III-316c; VIII-200b; 347d; 654b; 656d; 657d; X-277d; 666d; date of birth VIII-658b; flight prophesied V-738a; and
- Micheas** X-277d; and Nabuchodonosor VIII-656a
- Sede Impedita** I-143c; III-584a
- Sedeir, capital of Ghasaan** I-607c
- Sedeir, Franz Borgia, Archbishop of Gora** VI-655a
- Sedelesuba, Princess** IV-66d; IX-42a
- Sedella, Antonio de, pastor of St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans** XI-10c; and Gayarré, Charles VI-399c; and Bishop Rosati XIII-358d
- Sedelmayr, missionary, in Arizona** VI-478a; along Pima Indians XII-100b
- Sedeño, Antonio, missionary** IX-599b; XV-732b; in Georgia X-384d; and Sanchez, Alonso XIII-426c
- Hildefonso Lasso, Archbishop of Cagliari** III-139d
- Sede Pleni** III-583d
- Seder, Paschal meal** XI-513b
- (Sedarim)** VII-175d; Mishna XIV-436d; Torah XIV-381d; 780b
- lam Rabbah, chronicle** VII-98c
- Sedes, use of term** VII-424c
- (Seo)**, Cathedral, Valencia XV-252c
- Apostolica**. See Apostolic See; Holy See
- Apostolica, Bull of Leo XIII** VII-505c
- episcopalis**. See Throne
- gestatoria**. See Sedia Gestatoria
- Sede Vacante** I-143c; III-584a; Cardinal-Vicar XVI-18c; See Vacancy
- Vacante, on papal coins** X-335a
- Sedfaoui, Maximus, Bishop of Hermopolis** V-356b
- Sedge, in Bible** XII-156b
- Sedge-bush, in Bible** XII-156b
- Sedge Moor, battle** XIII-478b
- Sedgeley, England, training college** V-770a
- Park, England, school** II-578d; Challenor at III-565c; founded V-524c; VII-472a; XIII-572d; transferred II-579a
- Sedgrave, Lawrence, priest** VIII-160b
- Sedgwick, Samuel H., judge** X-730d
- SEDGWICK, THOMAS** XIII-678d; on Antinomianism I-586c
- SEDIA GESTATORIA** XIII-679a; 153c; III-438a; 552b; XII-233b; XIII-373c; XV-300a; (ill.) VI-facing 88
- SEDILIA** XIII-679b; Holycross Abbey, Thurles (ill.) XIII-679c; precedence, order of XIII-679c
- Sedis Apostolica, Bull of Pius IV** I-628a; IV-345c
- Apostolica providem, Constitution of Pius X** I-426b
- Sedjirame, mission** II-687a
- Sedlčak, Jaroslav, exegete** IV-600c
- Sedlag, Anastasius, Bishop of Culum** IV-567a
- Sedley, Sir Charles, writer** VI-582a
- Sedlitz, monastery** XV-530c
- Sedlmayr, Virgil, theologian** XV-591d
- Sedintzki, Leopold von, Bishop of Breauliv** II-764b
- Sedna, father of St. Maedoc** IX-520b
- Sedra, hymns** XIV-408a; in Maronite Rite XIII-84a
- SEDUCTION** XIII-679d; abduction by I-32c; ancient Jews II-549c; Mani on IX-593d
- SEDULIUS, poet** XIII-680a; IX-238c; on Eucharist V-145b; as hymnodist VII-601b; works I-701d; hymn III-728b; Latin literature IX-25c; on Virgin Mary VII-675d
- Saint, Bishop of Dublin** V-172c
- Henry, Franciscan** II-316c
- SCOTUS** XIII-680d; in Carolingian Schools III-351b
- See, episcopal** III-438b; See Diocese
- Holy**. See Holy See
- Suburbicarian**. See Suburbicarian Diocese
- Seeberg, Reinhold, Protestant theologian, and Denifle** IV-721a; on original sin II-98d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-673d
- Seeböck, sculptor** XV-283c
- Seeböhm, Frederic, barrister** XIV-690b
- Seed, in Scripture** XV-464Bc
- Sées, John of**. See John of Sées
- Seefeld, Eucharistic miracle at** X-114c
- Seehofer, Andreas** III-79b
- SEEKERS** XIII-681b
- Seeley, John Robert, writer, on Drake** I-728a; naturism X-719b
- SEELOS, FRANCIS X** XIII-681b; XII-685d; at Baltimore II-230c; at New Orleans XI-14a; at Pittsburg VI-480d; portrait XIII-681c
- Seem, abbey** XVI-71a
- Seera, African** I-184a
- SEERTH, Chaldean** See XIII-681d; 85d
- Seetzen, Ulrich Jasper, explorer** I-663d
- SEEZ, DIOCESE OF** XIII-681d; cathedral XI-486c; XV-462b; XVI-53b
- cathedral** XI-486c; XIII-682b; XV-462b; (ill.) XIII-682b; Lady Chapel III-576d
- map** VI-facing 188; pilgrimages XIII-682c; statistics XIII-682d
- Henry, Count of** XI-340a
- Sefath Ziva, in Manichæism** IX-592c
- Sefer Yezirah** II-21d
- Zohar** II-21d
- Sefourieh (Diocæsarea)** IV-798c
- Sefried, Abbot of Aldersbach** I-279d
- Sefton, Mrs. John C., conversion** II-705c
- Sega, Filippo, cardinal, and Carmelite reform** III-361d; in Germany XI-163b; and Gratian VI-730a; at Piacenza XIII-70d; at Ripatransone XIII-62d
- Segala, Francesco, metal-worker** XV-334b
- Sega-ledj**. See Sons of Grace
- Segarelli (Segalelli), Gerard** I-647a; VI-245a; VII-460d; XI-506b
- Segenius, Abbot of Iona** X-89b
- Segermas, Bishop of Orcistus** XI-276c
- Segers, Joseph, martyr** III-671c; IX-748b
- Segesser, Philip, missionary** VI-478a; XI-3d
- Schultheiss von** XI-692a
- Segestica (Sisak)** IV-607a
- Segeswick**. See Sedgwick
- Segheres, Agnes** XI-321a
- SEGHERS, CHARLES JOHN** XIII-682d; in Alaska I-250a; at Louvain College I-425b; in Oregon II-593d; in Montana X-519a; in Oregon XI-293b
- Segna, Francesco, cardinal, on Anglican Orders** I-495c; on Biblical Commission II-657c; on early popes I-286a
- Segnatura, Roman Congregation of** XIV-34b
- Stanza della, Vatican** XII-643a; XV-285d
- di Giustizia, tribunal** IV-31b
- See Signatura**
- Segner, Johann Andreas Von, physicist** XII-65a
- SEGNERI, PAOLO** XIII-683a; XIV-87a; 612b; on Petrucci XII-610a; portrait XIII-683b; and Torricelli XIV-781b; writings VIII-251c
- SEgni, DIOCESE OF** XIII-683d; cardinalial See III-335b; episcopal title XIV-324d; synod (1710) V-392d
- Segobriga (Segorbe)** XIII-684b
- Segond, Jacques Jean Louis, version of the Bible** XV-372b
- Segondaba, Zulu chief** XV-770c
- Segontia**. See of XIV-755d
- Segor (Bala; Zoara), town** VI-445a; IX-366c; XI-646b; XIV-130a; XV-782d; and Meabites X-409d; 410a

SEGORBE, DIOCESE OF XIII-684a; XIV-171d; 174b; cathedral XIII-684b; map XIV-facing 200

Segovia, province XIV-171c

—DIOCESE OF XIII-684c; XIV-174c; cathedral XIII-685d; cathedral (ill.) XIV-176; Covarrubias's episcopate IV-457c; Disalced Carmelites at XIV-516b; Holy Cross, Church of (ill.) XIII-684d; map XIV-facing 200; S. Esteban, Church of (ill.) XIII-685d; statistics III-413c; and Toledo X-1759a; and Valladolid XIV-258a

—John of. See John of Segovia

Segrave, Gilbert de, Bishop of London IX-347c

Segregation, and eugenics XVI-30c

Segreteria della prefettura, Vatican IX-537b

Segreto, Archivio, Vatican XV-287c

Ségur, Dominique, Bishop of Meaux X-98c

—Esprit, Camisard leader III-218b

—Louis, Bishop of Laon XIV-131b

—Pierre, and French Academy I-89b; and Mignard X-290b; and Savary XIII-489a

Séguin, missionary VII-137a; IX-368b; X-382d; 383a

—Francesco Lazzaro, Bishop of Pinar, VIII-714b

—Martin, Bishop of Orense XI-295d

Séguir, pilgrimage XIII-348c

—Eugène, Comte de XIII-687b

—LOUIS GASTON DE XIII-686c; on Apostolic Schools XIII-587d; and Eucharistic Congress V-593a; and Napoleon III X-700b; and Tamisier, Marie XIV-441d; and Vrau XV-515a

—Louis Philippe de XIII-687b

—Philippe Paul de XIII-687b

SOPHIE ROSTOPCHINE, COMTESSE DE XIII-687a

Segura, Andrew, Bishop of Tepic XIV-513d

—Isabel de, tomb XIV-525d

—Juan Bautista, missionary X-384c; 384d; 390d; XIII-50b; XV-456c

—José Sebastian, writer XI-687b

—Manuel Ascensio, writer XIV-204b

—Vicente, editor XI-687a

—Curas, José Gabriel, Bishop of Paraná XI-475d

Segurola, Sebastiano VIII-795c

Segusia (Segusio). See Susa

Segusio, Henry of. See Henry of Segusio

Sesima VI-445a

SEHNA, DIOCESE OF XIII-687b

Sehon, Amorhite King I-433d; 434b; VII-298b; VIII-196a; XIII-214d; and Moses X-597b

Seicentismo I-85c

Seidenbusch, Bishop of St. Cloud X-319d

SEIDL, JOHANN GABRIEL XIII-687b

Seignelay, Guillaume, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b

Seigneur, George XVI-44c

Sei-kwan, battle (1894) III-684d

Sella, Pierre V-107d

Sellón (Silo) VI-445c

Selle, Saint. See Sequanus

—department, France, map VI-facing 188

Seine-et-Marne, department, France, map VI-188

Seine-et-Oise, department, France, map VI-188

Seine-Inférieure, department, France, map VI-188

Seinshelm, Adam Frederick, Count von, bishop II-244d; XV-720d

Seir VI-445a; VII-638b

Seira VI-445a

Seirath VI-445a

Seir-Kieran, monastery XI-343b

Seisello, Claudio, jurisconsult XV-95a

Seisenberger, Michael XIV-752c

Sei Shonagon, writer VIII-313d

Seitenstetten, Benedictine abbey XIII-448a

SEITZ, ALEXANDER MAXIMILIAN XIII-687d; Lateran Gallery, work XIII-165c; S. Maria dell' Anima, work XIII-175c; Treviso cathedral, work XV-38b

—Louis XIII-688a; Vatican, work XV-279d; 282a; 283b; 284b

Seyd Medjid, Sultan of Zanzibar XV-751a

Seyinkwai, political party VIII-300a

Séjalon, Hugues, writer III-786b

Sejanus, Aelius XIV-717d

SEJNY, DIOCESE OF XIII-688a; 259d; map XIII-264

SEKANAIAS INDIANS XIII-688c; IV-718a; XV-267c

Seker, See Sokar

Sekhet (Sekhmet), deity IV-518b; V-344b

Sekos, of Temple XIV-497a

Sektanstvo, in Russia XII-048d; XII-650c

Sela, name X-678a

—son of Juda VIII-536c

—(Cadeo) VI-445a

—(Kh. Tabqaat) VI-445a

—(Petra) VI-445a; XI-777c

Selamluk XV-100c

Selau, John of. See John of Selau

Selbit (Salebim) VI-444c

Selborne, priory XV-641c

Selbst, Joseph, editor XI-678b; on Pentateuch XI-654a

Selby, traveller II-9a

—Clarence, poet V-319d

Selcha. See Salecha

Seld, Freiherr von, temperance worker XIV-483c

—George, goldsmith X-224b

—George Sigismund, chancellor XI-760c

Selden, John, on Alexandrian Church V-353b; 639c; and Echelenensis I-57c

—Acta Biblicis MS. IX-632d

Seldjudica. See Seljuks

Sele, manor. See Zeal Monachorum

Selbim (Salebim) VI-445a

Select Board, English V-454a

Selection, in biology II-575a; V-661a; and heredity XVI-39b

Seléfke-lakelessi. See Liman-lakelessi

Selhofen, Arnold of. See Arnold of Selehofen

Selena, legendary city VI-455b

Selenicus, Count XI-249a

Selenography, astrological II-19b; 19d; photography in II-28a

Selenology. See Selenography

Selouci, monastery VII-11d

Selucia = Ctesiphon XI-712c; 713c; 714d; Arabs in XI-715a

—Counsellors (410) VI-74a; VII-411d; VIII-176d; IX-599a; 758c; XI-721a; (420) I-71d; (424) III-454c; VI-758b; (484) X-758d; (c. 497) III-454c; (554) V-721a

—Nestorians XI-716c; XIV-414a; 682c; school XI-717a; and Zeugma XV-757c

SELEUCIANS XIII-688d; and baptism II-261b; fire, theory of II-261d

SELEUCIA PIERIA XIII-689b; and Antioch I-570b; and Malatonia XV-745b

—TRACHEIA XIII-689c; 690b; Council (350) I-79d; 81c; IV-595c; V-605b; VII-349d; 449c; IX-220c; XIII-57b; 418d; 648d; 689c; 693d; XIV-566d; Thecla, veneration of XIV-644b

SELEUCIDS XIII-690a; III-168b; 740b; in Antioch I-567c; in Armenia I-736d; elephants I-522b; founded I-567b; genealogy XIII-691a; in Palmyra XI-433d; in Sardes XIII-472a; in Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b

Seleucus I, Nicator, King of Syria XIII-690a; Antioch I-567b; 570b; 570d; Babylon II-177d; Beroea I-283b; coin (ill.) VIII-390c; Edessa V-282b; Is-

rael VI-432c; and Jews IV-756d; 776b; VIII-386d; Persia XI-713c; Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b; Seleucia Trachina XIII-689c

—II, Callinicus, King of Syria III-183b; XIII-690b

—III, Cerannus, King of Syria XIII-690b

—IV, King of Syria IV-707a; IX-497b; XIII-690c; and Jews VIII-200d; 387b; coin (ill.) VIII-391d; and Onias III XI-254a

—V, King of Syria XIII-690d

—VI, King of Syria XIII-690d

—of Amasea, on Christ, nature of V-631c

Self, in deterministic teaching I-116b

Self-abandonment. See Quietism

Self-consciousness IV-275c; VIII-68b

Self-control III-585d

SELF-DEFENSE XIII-691b; Busembaum on III-87a; and duelling V-186b; and homicide VII-442a; of honour XIII-691d; life and person XIII-691b; and property XIII-691c

Self-denial. See Mortification

Self-existence. See Divine VI-613a

Self-love IX-398c; and benevolence I-370b

Self-preservation, Busembaum on III-87b

SELGAS Y CARRASCO, JOSE XIII-691d; XIV-201d

SELGE (SURK) XIII-692a; IV-721d

Selmanovitch, Mikula XIII-266a

Selicians XI-584d

Seligenporten, Cistercian convent V-366c

Seligenstadt, basilica IX-553b; Benedictine abbey V-367a; coin (1022) I-712a; V-647d; VI-488c; VII-228b; Ohler at XI-228a; relics III-515a

Seligenthal, Cistercian nuns XV-530d

Seligman, Edwin Robert Anderson, on slavery XIV-39c

Selignac, Carthusians at II-416a

Selim, town VI-445a

—I, Sultan XV-98a; Egypt IV-555b; VI-768c; Oabala VI-328a; Jerusalem IV-555b; Mosul X-598d; Syria IV-612c; VIII-365c

—II, Sultan XV-98b; Cyprus IV-590a; emigration VIII-207c; Jewish policy VIII-390b; mosque, Adrianople I-161b; mosque, Iconium VII-619d; Venice I-582c

—III, Sultan IV-306a

Selling, J. W. XIV-483c

Selind (Selinus) XIII-692c

Selinnute, town, capture XIII-773d; Christian cemetery XIII-774c

Selinus, town XIII-772d; and Egesta XIII-773b

SELINUS, titular See of XIII-692b

Sello, Bishop of Feltre VII-10c

Seljabé (Slava) XIV-42c

Seljuks IV-545d; in Aleppo I-283b; Ancyra I-513a; Antioch I-567d; Armenia I-738d; III-109c; Asia Minor I-758a; 785b; Byzantine Empire III-110d; Dorylaeum V-136c; Edessa V-283a and Frederick I (Barbarossa) III-111b; Iconium VII-619d; Mosul X-598d; Persia XI-718b; Seleucia Trachina XIII-690a; Syria VIII-361b

Selkirk, town, Irish population VII-154b

—Lord Thomas Douglas, and missionaries II-591c; and Red River Colony IV-477d; IX-603b; XIII-367c

Sell, Karl, and Ritschlianism XIII-88a

Sella III-143a

Sellau, Premonstratensian abbey XII-391b

Selles, tribe I-255a

—M. de, at Port Royal XII-295d

Selles-sur-Cher, Abbey of II-602c; Raymundus Jordanus at VII-635d

Sellin, Ernst, archaeologist III-571b

Selling, William, scholar XII-767c; and Lincere IX-265b

Sellius, Gottfried V-418b

Sellon, Priscilla Lydia XII-583a

Sellum, King of Israel VIII-199c; 199d; 655b; 656c; 657d; and Manahem IX-583b; XIII-416b

Selma, town I-241b; Catholic institutions I-243a; population I-241d

Selmon VI-445a

Selo, Diocese of XVI-9c

Selsey (Selsea), See of I-508c; and Chichester III-657c

Selskar Priory (ill.) VI-45a

Selva, Bishop of Iria IV-188c

—Anti-Bishop of Urgel XV-223c

Selwach, King of Scotland XIV-458b

Selvaco, Giovanni, Bishop of Sarzana IX-436b

SERVAGGIO, GIULIO LORENZO XIII-692c

Servatico, Matteo, physician IX-612d

Servo, Domenico, Doge X-587d

Serwood, John, Abbot of Glastonbury XIII-46d

Serwyn, George XII-568b

—Robert, Abbot of Malmesbury IX-572d

—College, Cambridge III-213c; 215b

SELYMBRIA (SELYBRIA) XIII-692d; Godfrey of Bouillon at VI-624d

SEM XIII-693a; II-7b; III-566c; 569d; 572a; VII-584a; XI-88b; chronology III-732d; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d; in Genesis XI-647d; 648a; and Melchisedech X-156d; and Semites XIII-706d

Semaines sociales, on France VI-188d

Semanario de Santiago, periodical XIV-206c

—económico, periodical XI-686c

Semanga, tribe XII-626d

Semac (Synaus) XIV-382b

Se Ma-shao, general III-661c

Semblancay, Renaud de Beaune de. See Beaune, Renaud de

Sembratovitch, Sylvester, Metropolitan of Lemberg VI-747c

Semeca. See John the Teuton

Semedo, Curvo, writer XII-310a

Semel II-246b; and David VIII-648c; in genealogy of Christ VI-416d

Semeias, writer XII-478c

Semendria (Smederevo) II-407b

Semenenko, Peter, founder XII-199b; 703d; XVI-7c; 32a

Semenovitch, Volodimir VI-747d

Semenód, John of. See John of Semenód

Semer XIII-416a

Semeria, liturgicalist XIII-71c; on Apostles Creed I-631a; Vicar Apostolic of Jaffa IV-124d; VIII-269b

Semerin VI-445a

SEMIARIANS AND SEMIARIANISM XIII-693b; VII-258b; Antioch, Councils of I-569d; St. Basil II-332d; Constantius I-79b; XVI-27d; Constantinople, Council of IV-308a; Homousion of VII-449c; Seleucia, Council of I-81d; teaching I-708a; on Trinity VII-409b

Semid, abbr. I-25d

Semi-doubles, feasts III-165c; Collects IV-103d

Séminaire de philosophie XIII-700a; foundation X-548d

—d. théologie XIII-700a

Séminaires, Grands XV-435c

Séminar, Logos IX-329a; Stoic teaching VIII-583c

—Reason IV-473d; St. Augustine II-90c; 90d

Seminario Conciliar, Asunción, Paraguay XI-471d

—dei SS. Pietro e Paolo. See Sta. Peter and Paul, Seminary of

—Francesco XIII-135b

—Lombardo dei SS. Ambrogio e Carlo XIII-136d

Seminario Menor, Taubaté XIV-465b

—Pio XIII-132c

—Vaticano XIII-132c

Seminarists, in Spain I-647d; Trent, Council of XV-34d

SEMINARY, ECCLESIASTICAL XIII-694b; administration I-144a; XIII-701b; 701d; admission XIII-701d; Alsace-Lorraine I-342d; 343c; alumnus I-370c; American College, Louvain I-424d; Armagh I-734b; Armenian College XIII-135d; Augustinian VII-18c; in Australia II-117d; Baltimore II-230d; Baltimore decrees II-237a; 239a; 240c; Bede College XIII-134c; Belgian College XIII-135a; Benedict XIII II-432a; Benedictine Order II-443a; Bohemian College XIII-135c; Bons-Enfants XV-435c; Canada XIII-697d; Canadian College XIII-135d; Capranica, Almo Collegio XIII-132a; Carmelites, Discepoli XIII-354a; cathedralium III-441d; Cerasoli College XIII-132b; Cistercians III-780d; commission IV-165b; Consistory, Congregation of XIII-139d; divisions XIII-583c; in early times XIII-695b; England XIII-697d; English College V-472c; Eudists V-599c; France XIII-697a; French Seminary XIII-135b; Franciscan Order VI-217a; German College of Campo Santo XIII-133d; German-Hungarian College XIII-132d; Germany XIII-696d; Greek Pontifical College XIII-134a; Gregorian University XIII-132b; Gregory XIII VII-2c; Haiti VII-115b; history XIII-695a; Holy Family, Quebec XIII-700a; Immaculate Heart of Mary, Scheut XII-231c; influence XIII-702d; intellectual training XIII-702a; Ireland XIII-697c; Lateran XV-71b; Lazarist X-361a; legislation XIII-699a; Leonine Apostolic College XIII-136a; life in XIII-694d; Magnien IX-533d; Maronite College XIII-135a; Mary, Society of IX-750d; metropolitans I-691d; moral training XIII-702c; Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-184c; origin XIII-694b; Our Lady of Angels XIII-700b; Picpus XVI-6a; Pius X XII-138a; XV-309b; Polish College XIII-135b; Portuguese Pontifical College XIII-135d; purpose XIII-694c; Quebec III-233b; recent developments XIII-697d; Roman College XIII-131b; 132b; Rottenburg XV-717c; Russia X-472a; XIII-264a; Ruthenian Pontifical College XIII-134b; Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of the (Pacarnists) XIII-306d; SS. Ambrose and Charles XIII-132d; St. Charles XV-435d; at Saint-Lazare XV-435d; St. Louis of France XIII-135c; St. Maria dell' Anima XIII-133d; St. Mary's, Baltimore XIV-330b; SS. Peter and Paul XIII-132d; Salesian Society XIII-398c; Scots College XIII-134c; secularization XIII-696c; Seminario Conciliar XI-471d; Seminario Menor XIV-465b; Seminario Pio XIII-132c; Seminario Vaticano XIII-132c; Society of Foreign Missions, Paris XIV-79d; South American College, Rome I-425d; Spanish College XIII-135d; Sulpicians XIII-378c; 380a; XIV-329d; tabulated XIII-700a; terminology XIII-694b; theology, moral XIV-610d; Tours XVI-6a; Trent, Council of XIII-695c; 696a; Tridentine V-365b; United States XIII-698a; Urban College XIII-134c; Valencia XV-253a; Vaughan XV-313b; St. Vincent de Paul XV-435b; Zmar I-739d

—Ecclesiastical, Lutheran, Tübingen XV-83b

—of Foreign Missions. See Society of Foreign Missions, Paris

—Priests, Douay I-322d

Seminole Indians IV-480a; VI-116d; 119d; XIV-735c; Episcopal mission VI-119b

Semion, Metropolitan of Kiev. See Simeon

SEMIPELAGIANISM XIII-703a; VI-397a; actual grace VI-493c; anonymous writings XIII-705d; Arnobius the Younger XIII-705b; St. Augustine II-89a; 90b; XII-377a; XIII-703c; and Augustinism II-100b; St. Cæsarius XIII-706c; Cassian III-404d; XIII-705a; Claudianus Mamertus IV-5b; in Constantinople XIII-706b; condemnation XIII-706d; St. Cyprian of Toulon IV-582d; decline XIII-706b; Fathers of the Church VI-2c; XIV-589a; Faustus VI-19b; XIII-705c; Felix IV VI-31c; St. Fulgentius VI-317a; XIII-706c; grace VI-695c; X-437d; XV-585c; Hadrumetum XIII-703c; Hormisdas XIII-706b; and Jansenism I-128b; in Marseilles IX-716d; XIII-704a; Massilians XIII-704b; Marcellinus on XIII-706b; naturalistic tendency X-714d; on nature and grace VI-696c; Orange, Council of III-136a; 405a; XI-267a; origin XIII-703b; Possessor XIII-706b; and predestination II-97d; XII-350b; supernatural order XIV-337d; St. Vincent of Lerins XIII-705b; XV-439d; Vitalis of Carthage XIII-703c

Semiquietism XII-608d; XIV-621a

Semiramis, Queen II-13a; Melitene X-166a

Semiriyeh, Nahr, Palestine I-774d

Semirjatschje, Nestorian cemetery XIII-711a

SEMITES XIII-706d; XII-626a; in Africa I-183b; Allah I-316b; alphabet XI-433d; angels I-477d; 480c; in Arabia XIII-708d; Aramaic XIII-708b; architecture XIV-500a; in Asia I-778a; Baal II-175b; in Babylon II-180b; XIII-707c; in Chanaan XIII-707d; classification XIII-707a; on Creation I-130d; Deniker on XII-624a; habitat I-778a; histories I-129d; and Israelites VIII-193b; language I-778a; VII-176b; 176d; 178a; 178b; origin XIII-707b; priesthood XIII-410d; religions XI-388c; sacrifice XIII-311b; terminology XIII-708d; territory XIII-707a; theocracy XIV-568b; 707a; theocracy XIV-568b; Topinard on XII-623d; and Turanians I-778b; woman XV-690b

SEMITIC EPIGRAPHY XIII-709d; Arabic XIII-711d; Aramaic XIII-710c; Ethiopian XIII-711d; Hebrew XIII-711b; Himyarite, XIII-711c; Libyanite XIII-711e; Mandaitic XIII-711a; Nabataean XIII-710c; Palmyran XIII-710d; Phoenician XIII-709d; Punic XIII-710a; Sabaic XIII-711c; Samaritan XIII-711b; Syriac XIII-711a

—ostraka XIII-710c; papyrus XIII-710c

Semi-unical, in evangelaria V-641b

Semler, Johann Salomo, exegete IV-162a; 493a; V-705c; VII-377d; IX-461a; XII-652c; 652d; XIV-532b; on Biblical inspiration VIII-49a; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; and Gassner VI-392c; and rationalism XII-82a; on New Testament IV-495a

SEMELWEISS, IGNAZ PHILIPP XIII-712a; X-137a; 141d

SEMMES, RAPHAEL XIII-712c; I-241b; 243a; II-229b;

portrait XIII-712c; tomb X-412b

—Thomas J. IX-383b; XI-13b

Semomians, tribe XII-225c

Semolei, II. See Franco, Giovanni Battista

Semon, Richard, biologist VII-254d; X-44d

Semo Sancus XIII-797d

Sempach, battle (1386) III-692d; IX-407b; XIV-350c

Sempill, James, writer XIII-626a

—Robert, writer XIII-626a

Semple, Henry C. IV-250d

—Robert IX-603b

—William XII-231b

Sempringham, England, Gilbertines III-295b; VI-556b; shrine XIII-761d

Sempronia, Basilica of, Rome II-32a

Sempronius (Tiberius Sempronius Longus), at Lucca IX-405b

Semur, France, Visitation convent VII-166c

—Renaud de, Basilica of the Madeleine XIII-719b

Sena, Chaldean See XIII-85d

—BALTHASAR XIII-712d

Senach, Saint, Bishop of Agah-gower XV-80c; S1a

SENAN, SAINT XIII-713a; and St. Aidan I-233c; bell II-419d; and St. Ciaran IV-66a; at Clonard I-632d; and St. Donnan V-131c; and Inniscathy (Scattery) VIII-641c; IX-202b; and St. Patrick XI-558a

SENAN, JOSE FRANCISCO DE PAULA XIII-713b; in California X-632c

SÉNANQUE, Cistercian monastery XIII-713c; III-785b; 785d; VI-131d; and Lerins IX-189b

Senante, Manuel XIV-201c; as editor XI-690c

Senat, Antoninus, missionary, martyr VII-660d; X-391c; 709d

Senate, Cambridge University III-212d

—Italian VIII-234c

—Roman XIII-166b; and Adriatic IV-157c; and dedication I-650c; and Victory, altar of I-386c

—United States XV-164c

Senator, Saint I-256a

—Bishop of Langres VIII-789d

—Flavius Magnus Aurelius Cassiodorus. See Cassiodorus

—Hermann X-140b

Senatorium, in early Church IV-170a

Senatus-consulta Tertullianum, Roman decree IX-83c

Senault, François, Oratorian VII-533d; XI-274c

Sencha, Brehon II-755c

Senchus Mór II-753b; IV-658a; and St. Benignus II-479c

Sencia, Virgin of Cologne XV-226c

Send VIII-569a

Sendbote, periodical VI-301b; XV-680a

Sen De, hymn III-162d

Sendra, Felipe Neri, Bishop of Calabozo XV-332d; 333c

Sene VI-445a

Senebier, Jean, as botanist XVI-46c; on De Brogny II-797c; on Spallanzani XIV-209d

Seneca, Bishop of Jerusalem VII-356b

—Lucius Annæus XII-367c; on anger VI-145b; and Boethius II-611c; eclecticism V-276c; XII-31c; on education V-298c; ethics V-558c; XI-391d; idolatry VII-636b; Indies, Western route I-230c; on infanticide VI-159b; on interest XV-235c; on libraries IX-228b; Lipsius on IX-281a; and Nero X-752c; 753d; St. Paul, pseudo-correspondence I-614a; philosophy defined XII-26a; on Political Economy XII-214d; and por XIII-238a; Scaliger on XIII-500b; on silence XIII-790a; on slaves XI-390b; stoicism XIV-299d; tragedies XIV-560d

—Falls, New York, Women's Rights convention (1848) XV-692c

—INDIANS XIII-714a; IV-732c; VI-389c; VII-567a; VIII-168d; and Aondriomons VII-576b; and Hurons VII-578a; missions III-37c; X-380d; XV-249c; and Pittsburgh XII-121a; and Quapaw Indians XIII-592d; and Raffeix, Pierre XII-633b

Senecé, New Mexico, mission station XI-3b

SENEFELDER, ALOYS XIII-714a; portrait XIII-715a

Senefle, battle V-188a; VII-216a

Senegal, West Africa, capture XV-311d; inhabitants I-182d; Portuguese VII-240a

—Prefecture Apostolic of. See Senegambia, Vicariate Apostolic

Senegambia, West Africa XIII-715b

—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-715b; map I-facing 180a; Protestant missions in I-188a

Senesh. See Bush, Burning

Senensis, Sixtus, theologian XIII-782b

Sener, tribe, Africa I-182d

Senestrey, Ignatius von, Bishop of Ratisbon XIII-659a; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 306d

Senez, Diocese of IV-793c

Senfleben, Heinrich I-514d

Seng-cheng, in Buddhism III-668d

Seng-hwei, in Buddhism III-668d

Seng-kang, in Buddhism III-668d

Seng-lu-zze, in Buddhism III-668d; XIV-448d

Senhor Jesus do Monte II-729b

Senier, Saint IV-456b

Senigaglia. See Sinigaglia

Senjextee Indians. See Lake Indians

Seni-Modrus, Diocese of. See Zengg-Modrus

Seniofredo, Berenguer, Archbishop of Tarragona XV-406b

Senior, Saint, Bishop of Pisa III-111b

—Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469b

Seniores, in monastic schools XIII-555d

Seniority, medieval institution VIII-780a

Senj-Modrus, Diocese of. See Zengg-Modrus

Senkere (Larsa) II-179d

Senlac, Battle of. See Hastings, battle of

Senlis, town, France, battle (1589) VII-79a; treaty (1472) III-69d; treaty (1493) III-70b

—Diocese of II-377d; 378b; cathedral VI-671b; XI-489a; cathedral, sculptures of VI-672a; council II-378c; VII-616a; pilgrimage II-378c; and Reims XII-727a

—Stephen de, Bishop of Paris, and St. Bernard II-600a; interdict XI-482c

Senna, Egypt. See Sin

Sennar II-180a; 185b; Amraphel, king of I-441b; location VII-445a; VII-125c; Sumerian settlements II-180c

Sennacherib, King of Assyria and Babylonians, at Acre I-110d; army destroyed II-15a; VI-330b; in art (ill.) VIII-198; 200a; 347c; 657c; at Asotus II-169b; conquers Babylon II-8c; convoys of XIII-727d; Egypt V-567b; and Ethiopia V-342a; and Ezechias II-14b; VIII-655c; inscription II-8b; at Jerusalem XII-22a; in Juda V-737b; monument III-316a; in Phoenicia XII-42a; in prophecy III-474c; VIII-182b; at Sarepta XIII-477a; Tobias XIV-753a; at Tyre XV-110d

Sennar (Merone) XI-147b

SENNEN, SAINT I-32a; mission III-494d; at Perpignan XI-700d; tomb III-512d

Sennert, Daniel, at University of Wittenberg XV-679b

Sennes, Saint. *See* Sennen
 Senneniers, abbey, founded, XV-4b
 Sennim. *See* Seannanin
 Sennis, Saint. *See* Sennen
 Senoch of Tiffauges, Saint IX-413c; in Tours XV-4b
 Senogallia. *See* Sinigaglia
 Senol, tribe XII-625c
 Senones, abbey, foundation IX-363a; and Metz X-248d
 —tribe XI-739a; XIV-13b
 —Madame de VIII-9b
 Señoría, Vuestra I-139b
 Senoussi, Sheikh X-422b
 Senoussiya, Mohammedan association X-422b; XV-59d
 Sens, town, battle XIV-657a; Poole, Feast of VI-132c
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-716b; abbey IV-135d
 —Cathedral X-647c; apse I-659b; chapel III-576d; (ill.) VI-671; XIII-717d; rood-loft IV-635a; windows IV-453c
 —St. Columban XIII-719d; Lasarist seminary X-361b; legati nati IX-119a; Louis I VII-76b; map VI-facing 188; S. S. Savinian and Potentian XIII-719d
 —Bible of. *See* Biblia Senonensis
 —COUNCILS OF XIII-720a; (114) VI-555a; and Abeland I-743a; 659b; Arnold of Brescia at I-748a; (1310) IV-22c
 Sensation (psychology), and abstraction I-74b; and Agnosticism I-218b; alcohol I-275c; Aristotle on III-466b; causes XII-589d; and common sense IV-167d; Condillac on IV-210d; and empiricism V-407c; Epicureanism V-501c; and excitants X-133c; and extension V-715a; and ideas VII-633a; and instinct VIII-51a; and intellect VIII-68a; and Kant VIII-603a; and knowledge I-449d; IV-211a; XI-91d; limitations III-542a; neo-Scholasticism I-97b; nerves I-460c; Prades on XII-332a; and prophecy XII-74b; and psychology XII-545d; qualities (Locke's theory) I-97a; and reality XV-74c; and reason XII-467d; relativity XII-733c; Scholasticism II-4d; Scotus on XIII-611b; and sensism V-407d; in Stoicism XIV-154a; Thomism XIV-699d
 Sense, and appetite I-556b; Aristotle on I-716d; excitants I-97b; and God I-219d; in Greek philosophy IV-771a; and imagination VII-672a; and intellect VIII-68a; Jacobi on XIV-569c; mortification of III-638a; and Pestalozzi XI-743a; Rosminianism XII-195b; and Scholasticism III-464a; and will I-115d
 —Pain of. *See* Pain of Sense
 Sense - experience, Catholic teaching V-408b
 Sense - knowledge, Kant on VIII-603d; in Scholasticism XIII-551a
 Sensenna, location VI-445b
 Sense of Sin XIV-11b
 Senses, Night of the IV-327d; XIV-255a
 Sensi, Indian tribe XI-444d; Sarayacu mission XIII-470d
 Sensism V-407d; XIII-551a; Condillac IV-210c; Cousin V-276d; and empiricism V-407d; and highest good VI-641b; and logic IX-323a; in Middle Ages XI-92c; and Pragmatism XII-335d; and soul XIV-156c
 Sensualism. *See* Hedonism
 Sensus Communis. *See* Common Sense, Philosophy of
 SENTENCE XIII-720c; of Appellate Judge I-655b; ex informata conscientia I-653c; final appeal from I-652b; 653c; 654c; 655a; interlocutory, appeal from I-653a; 654c; 655c; interlocutory, defined I-652b; invalid I-655c; quasi-final, appeal from I-653c; 654c; 655a;

revocation of XIII-7b; of Roman Congregations I-655c
 Sentences, Books of the XIV-334a
 —Books of the, of Duns Scotus II-738b
 Sentences, Books of the, Peter Lombard VI-730d; XI-482c; 768d; XIV-334a; 590b; Annibaldi on I-540d; Aureoli on II-111b; Bacon, John, on II-191d; Bacon, Roger, on XIII-114b; Biel on II-559b; St. Bonaventure on II-651a; in Dominican Schools XII-361a; Duns Scotus on V-195b; Gregory of Rimini on VII-18c; and St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-664d; Thomas of Jors on XIV-695d; Thomas of Strasburg on XIV-695d; Wilton on XV-647c
 —Books of the, of "Sixtus II" XIV-32b
 —Books of the, of William of Champeaux XV-632b
 Sententia (Ecclesiastical letters) IX-202b
 —Episcoporum IV-586d
 Sententiarum, in Dominican Studia XII-361b
 Sententia vocum, Roscelin XIII-189d
 Sentinel, periodical, Syracuse XI-693d
 Sentinella, Cortile della, in Vatican Palace XV-277b; 278a
 —Portone della, Vatican Palace XV-278b
 Sentinal of the Blessed Sacrament, periodical I-154c; XIV-111
 Sentinum, battle of XIII-106c; 176c
 —See cathedral, Valencia XV-252c
 —Urgel. *See* Urgel
 Seon, location VI-445b
 Seon, missionary III-699b
 SEOL VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-84d; *See* Corea, Vicariate Apostolic of Separate Baptists II-281b
 —forms, in Thomism XIII-551b
 Separation, Matrimonial V-55a; 62d; alimony I-313c; in Argentina I-703a; in English law X-695d
 —of Church and State, Syllabus Pius IX XIV-369c
 Separatists of Zoro XIV-69b; organization IV-181d
 Sepet, Marius, on pseudo-Augustine I-798d; on Saint-Cyran V-219b
 Sephaath VI-445b; VIII-195c
 Sephama, location VI-445b
 Sephamoth, location VI-445b
 Sephar, location VI-445b
 Sepharad, location VI-445b
 Sephardi, Moses. *See* Petrus Alfonsus
 Sephardim VIII-396a; in Syria XIV-401b
 Sepharvaim, location VI-445b
 Sephata, location VI-445b
 Sephela, location VI-445b
 Sepher, location VI-445b
 —Ella V-382c
 Sepher ha'ttorah (Pentateuch) XI-647a
 —Moshé (Pentateuch) XI-647a
 Sepher, Raziel I-58c
 Sephet, location VI-445b
 Sephota, identity IX-790a
 Sephiroth, in Kabbala V-399a; VIII-590b
 Sephmoth VI-445b
 Sepho, definition X-676c
 Sephora, meaning X-676d
 —wife of Moses X-596c
 Sephoris. *See* Diocæsarea
 Sepp, Bernard, on St. Emmeram XII-179b; and Strauss I-622d; and Wessobrunn buildings XV-592a
 Sept, Irish. *See* Clan
 Septala, Lanfranc, of Milan VII-281b
 September, devotions for X-542d; lessons II-773b; Our Lady of Victory, Feasts of XV-415c; Seven Dolours XII-276a
 —Massacres, in French Revolution XIII-13b

Septem dolorum B. M. V. *See* Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feasts of the Seven
 Septem Latrones. *See* Seven Robbers
 Septemveda (San Severino) XIII-452c
 SEPT-FONS, NOTRE-DAME DE SAINT-LIEU XIII-720c; III-783b; Valliscaulian Order XV-262a
 Septiformis, of Gregory the Great IX-287b
 Septillium, of Blessed Dorothea XV-484c
 Septima, in Hexapla of Origen XV-367d
 Septimania, and Pepin the Short XI-663c
 Septimiana, identity XIV-721a
 Septimius, Saint, Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c
 —SEVERUS XIII-721a; IX-872a; XI-739c; architectural period, Rome XIII-176c; arch of Rome XIII-176a; in art, Greuse VII-30d; birthplace IX-185c; and Byzantium IV-302a; and Caracalla III-328b; and Christian XV-408a; Iesus, battle of VIII-201c; and Maximus, Ibrax XI-77d; medals XI-157d; Nisibia XI-84d; persecution IX-179d; 738a; XIII-187c; at Thugga XIV-710b; and Vaga XV-245b
 Septimus, Saint, Bishop of Alba Augusta XV-493d
 —Bishop of Altinum, and Leo I IX-155a
 —liber. Decretalium IV-393d; IX-64a; 236c
 Septus, abbt. I-25d
 SEPTUAGESIMA XIII-721d; in Ambrosian Rite I-398a; and Gloria VI-584b; lessons II-773a; Office, Adam in I-132a; Prodigal, Sunday of the XIII-721d
 SEPTUAGINT VERSION XIII-722a; XV-367b; additions VI-587d; alleluia in I-319b; and Ambarach I-381b; angels in I-478c; and Aristote I-712d; chronology XIII-732c; and Church VII-316c; Daniel, Book of IV-625d; date VIII-387a
 —Editions: printed XIII-724b; Roman IV-88b; Sistine XIV-34c
 —III Esdras I-605a; flood IV-705d; and Hesychieus XII-724a; Jehovaiah III-330c; and St. Jerome VIII-341c; Jerusalem, Temple of XIV-499b; and Jews of Alexandria IV-157d; and Job VIII-417c; language XIII-724d; Lucius XIII-724a; III Machabees I-605b; Manasses, Prayer of X-285a; and Manoel de St. XIII-285a; manuscript IX-629a; XIII-724a; XIV-532c; Marian prophecy XV-464a; 464d; and Massorah XIV-528d; 530a; in New Testament III-271b; and Origen XIII-723d; origin XIII-723b; Pastoral Epistles XIV-729b; and St. Paul VII-182c; Pentateuch XIII-418a; printed XII-768c; Psalms I-605c; XII-540c; reason of IV-776b; recensions XIII-724d; and Tertullian XIV-525b; in textual criticism IV-500a; 502b; Tobias, Book of XIV-751b; 751d; Valois on XV-264a; value of XIII-506c; value, critical XIII-724b; versions XV-367d; and Vulgate XV-510a
 Sepulchre II-549d; and Valentinian III XV-255d
 —(Repository). *See* Repose, Altar of
 —Holy. *See* Holy Sepulchre
 —of Mary, Church of the, Jerusalem XIV-775b
 Sepulchrum, of altar I-351d; XIII-738c
 —a mensa I-699a
 Sepulveda, Juan Gines de, and Las Casas III-399c
 Sequanus (Seine), Saint IV-795b

Sequeira, Balthasar de, missionary XIII-766a
 Sequence. *See* Prose or Sequence
 Sequentes I-106d; introduced XV-409b
 Sequentia (Sequence) XII-452d
 Sequentia cum prosa XII-452d
 Sequester, Vibius, geographer X-658d
 Sequestration, and abduction I-34b
 Sequi, José, missionary VII-255b
 Sequin, coin XI-154d; Venetian (ill.) XI-facing 152
 Sequiga, alphabet III-646a
 Ser, location VI-445b
 Sera, Monastery of, Tibet XIV-710b
 Serabis, Ramon XII-687a
 Serafini, at Vatican Library XV-295b; and Vatican publications XV-293b
 —Domenico, Archbishop of Spoleto II-463a; XIV-235b
 Seraglio, Library of the, Constantinople, manuscripts IX-620b
 Seraliero, *See* of, Servian Church VI-755a
 Serajevo, town, capture II-606c; population II-121b; statistics II-694d
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-725a; II-697b; episcopal residence at IV-769d; ecclesiastical province of X-599c
 Serapeum, destruction XIII-311b; library I-303a; IX-228a
 Seraphia, Saint XIII-725c; and St. Sabina XIII-290d
 Seraphic Charity, Sodality XIV-127a
 —colleges, of Friars Minor VI-292a
 —Doctor. *See* Bonaventure, Saint
 —Order. *See* Friars Minor, Order of
 —Rosary. *See* Crown, Franciscan
 —Work of Charity, in United States III-327b
 SERAPHIM XIII-725c; Adam, Testament of I-132b; in angelic hierarchy I-478c; IV-446c; in Isaiah I-478a; pseudo-Areopagite on V-14c
 —Order of the. *See* Name of Jesus, Knights of the
 Seraphimites, Russian Orthodox VI-750b
 SERAPHINA SFORZA, BLESSED XIII-726a; birthplace XI-730b
 SERAPHIN OF MONTENARANO SAINT XIII-726a
 SERAPHION, SAINT XIII-726b; IX-596c; XII-174b; XIV-658a; and St. Athanasius VII-410d
 —Prayer Book I-304a; XII-350b; 416d; Amen in I-408a; extreme unction V-720a
 —and pseudo-Arnobius XIII-705c
 —Rule of XII-760d; on Viaticum XV-397d; on water, blessing of VII-432d
 Serapion, martyr, Alexandria V-11c
 —penitent, Alexandria V-11d
 —martyr, Rome VII-268b
 Serapion, Bishop of Antioch XIII-726d; I-568d; VI-750d; and Dositheos V-70d; in legend V-58c; and Palouth I-136d
 —Bishop of Heraclea XIII-742b
 —Bishop of Ostracine XI-347b
 —Bishop of Tentyria XIV-512c
 —Bishop of Vladimir XIII-268c
 Serapis, Temple of, Alexandria IX-228a; destruction XIV-625c; oracle V-154b; Posuoli VIII-208d; XII-331c
 Serarius of Lorraine, Biblical commentator IV-160d; VIII-80b
 Serankierat, Constantinople IV-301d
 Serbal, Mount XIV-12a; (ill.) XIV-12
 Serbellone dynasty X-481d
 Serbellone, Giovanni Antonio, cardinal III-619c; at Frascati VI-244c; at Novaro IX-135a; at Palestrina XI-421d; at Sa-

- bina XIII-291c; tomb XIII-174d
- Serbinum** (Poca) II-136c
- Serbs** III-104d; X-529d; XIII-732a; XIV-50a; and Albanians I-253d; in Austria II-122a; in Bosnia and Herzegovina II-121b; 695a; 695c; in Bulgaria XIV-50d; census (1900) XIV-51a; and Croatia IV-490c; XIV-52a; ethnological classification XII-826c; XIV-47d; in Fourteenth Century III-112b; in Hungary II-121b; in Illyricum VII-664a; language XIV-47b; Orthodox Church V-232b; Palm Sunday XI-432c; in Russia XIII-235b; Uniat Church VI-755d; in United States XIV-54a
- Serdi** XIII-472c
- Serdica**. See **Sardica**, titular metropolitan see
- Sereci, James**, Bishop of Sappa XIII-467d
- Sered**. See **Sared**
- Seremetoff**, Prince XIII-247b
- Serena**, Abbess, epitaph I-7c
- LA, DIOCESE OF XIII-726d**
- Serenan**, Donagh, martyrdom VIII-168a
- Serenic**, Saint, hermit IX-45b
- Serenus**, Saint, hermit IX-45b
- martyr** XI-707b; and Origen XI-306d
- monk** VIII-683a
- Saint**, Bishop of Marseilles, and Gregory the Great VII-668d; IX-716b
- Seres**, race III-682b
- See** **Serra**
- Serestely**, John. See **Sylvester**, John
- Sereth**, Diocese of VIII-325c
- Serf**, Saint VIII-620a; at Culroes XI-518b; and St. Kentigern VIII-620a; and Palladius XI-425c
- Serfdom** VIII-781c; and Christianity I-227b; and Church XIV-38a; and Franciscans III-598a; freedom XIII-250a; labour conditions VIII-721a; origin III-597d; in Russia XIII-246b; suppression XIII-769b
- Sergardi**, Luigi I-85d
- Serge**, city of Pisidia XII-116b
- SERGEANT, JOHN** XIII-727a; and Austin, John II-113b; controversy XI-738a; Godden, Thomas VI-622a
- RICHARD, VENERABLE** XIII-727c
- Thomas** XIII-727c
- William** XIII-727a
- Serge**, monk. See **Sergius**, St., monk
- Radonejski**, Saint, and Russian monasticism XIII-261d
- SERGIPOLIS** XIII-727c
- Ser Giovanni**, Leonardo di X-223b
- Sergios** (Paulicians) XI-584b
- SERGIUS I, SAINT**, Pope XIII-728b; XII-273c; XIII-168b; Agnus Dei I-221d; IX-795a; XIII-534a; forged Bull I-280c; III-58a; and Cedwalla III-512b; and cross, relics of IV-525b; election XII-271a; and English monasteries III-537a; feast III-163c; Loreto, Litany of IX-287c; musical labours I-580c; Purification, Feast of the III-246a; schola cantorum XIII-547c
- II**, Pope XIII-728c; XII-273c; and Adrian II I-156b; and Guntbaldu, XIII-209c; and Hincmar of Reims VII-356c; and Justinian II XIV-258c; and Leo IV IX-159a; schola cantorum XIII-547c
- III**, Pope XIII-729a; XII-273d; coins XIV-715b; and Lateran IX-16b; and Plegmund XIII-164a; and Santa Rufina XII-290b; and Stephen VII VI-141a; and Vulgaris VII-729d; and St. Willibrod XV-645b
- IV**, Pope XIII-729b; XII-273d; in Albano I-256b
- Saint**, monk X-472a; XIII-261d
- SAINT**, soldier XIII-728a; martyrdom XIII-727d; patronage X-276b
- Sergius**, Bishop of Birtha II-580d
- Bishop** of Carcassonne III-331d
- Patriarch** of Constantinople IV-303b; VI-762c; VII-509b; 714a; X-78d; XII-44a; and Acathistus I-92d; and Aroepagitia V-16b; on Christ's nature VII-453a; Christopher, story of III-729d; Constantinople, Third Council of IV-310b; 425b; and Cyrus of Alexandria IV-508a; X-504b; and Filioque VI-73b; and George Pisides VI-456d; and Germanus I VI-484c; and Heraclius III-104c; 105c; and Pope Honorius IV-310b; VII-452b; 798c; and St. Martin X-506c; on Monophysitism controversy X-504a; 504d; and Photius XII-43d
- Archbishop** of Cyprus X-506a
- I**, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
- II**, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
- Bishop** of Leros IX-189c
- Archbishop** of Naples X-686d; 687a
- Duke** of Naples, and Athanasius X-687a; and Rainulf X-685a; and Roger II of Sicily X-685c; and Saracens X-685a
- Bishop** of Nicotera XI-72a
- Archbishop** of Ravenna XII-666b; and Constantine Copronymus XI-578b; XIV-289a
- Bishop** of Rosapha, at Al Mundhir I-671d; Najram massacre I-672a
- Grand Duke** of Russia, assassination X-594b; XIII-251b
- Bishop** of Salamis IV-590b
- Bishop** of Selymbria XIII-693a
- Bishop** of Sinope XIV-14b
- Bishop** of Tarragona XIV-459c
- of Damascus**, at Rome I-308b
- of Reschaina** X-494a; XIV-410c; on Aroepagitia V-15d
- of Tella**, Monophysite Patriarch of Antioch V-233d
- Paulus**, proconsul, in Cyprus IX-426a; at Paphos XI-457d; and St. Paul XI-508a
- the Grammarian**, and Severus X-491c; 492b; 495b
- Sergius-Tychicus**, Paulician XI-584b
- Serice**, Asia III-682b
- Sericourt**, Lemaitre de, at Port Royal I-745b; XII-265d
- Serries**, theory of Cauchy III-457d
- Sérigny**, Joseph Le Moyné, Sieur de. See **Le Moyné**, Joseph
- Sieur** de Sérigny
- Serin**, Saint. See **Saturninus**, Saint
- Serinatta**, Giovanni Palma da XIV-742c
- Seri Indians** VII-756a; 756d; XIV-145c
- Seringham Pagoda**, Trichinopoly (Ill.) VII-724b
- SERIPANDO, GIROLAMO** XIII-729b; XIV-593b; death X-575d; on justification VIII-577c; Salerno episcopate XIII-398a; at Trent XV-32c; 34b
- Seriphos Island** IV-581a; XIV-629b
- Serizay**, Jacques de I-89a
- Serio**, Canon VI-161a
- Serlon**, Abbot of Savigny XIII-489c
- Serlinets de Strasbourg** VI-190b
- Sermione**, Italy VII-216d
- Sermo generalis**, of inquisition VIII-34d
- Inthronisticus**, meaning of V-479d
- Sermon**, and acclamations I-199a; applause at I-99a; in early liturgy IX-310a; in Presbyterian services XII-393a; Sunday, and Wessenberg XV-591b
- Bibles** IX-625b
- Sermonesta**, artist XIII-174b
- Alessandro**, physician XII-112b; XIII-782b
- Sernon**, on the Mount, and ambo I-381d; St. Augustine II-90b; 91b; Beattitudes II-371a; scene II-369d
- Sernin**, Saint. See **Saturninus**
- Serocagul**, mission XIV-13a
- Seron**, general IX-494b
- Serontius**, Saint, martyr IX-6b
- Serotinus**, missionary XIII-716c
- SEROUX D'AGINCOURT, JEAN-BAPTISTE-LOUIS-GEORGE** XIII-729d; and Kauffmann, Angelica VIII-610b; work III-706c
- Serpent**, of Alexander of Abonoteichos I-297d; in Bardeane's hymn II-293d; in Bible I-517d; 520c; 522a; 526a; as demon I-479b; IV-715b; in Marian prophecy IV-464b; symbolism, in Egyptian cosmogony IV-407c
- worship**: Abyssinia I-76b; Ethiopia V-569b; Hindu II-731a; Taensa Indians XIV-429c
- Brazen** X-597b; in Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; in art I-517a; in Jewish religion VII-664d; as symbol IV-579d
- Fugitive**, in Job II-31b
- Pool of the VIII-345a; —XII-235c**
- Serpent-charmers** I-518a
- Serpentine Column**, Constantinople IV-305d
- Lagoon**, Australia, mission XI-115c
- Serpent Mound**, Ohio, earthworks VII-748b
- Serpetri**, Angelus XIII-612b
- SERPIERI, ALESSANDRO** XIII-730a
- Serpukhoff**, and Moscow XIII-246a
- Serra** VI-738c
- (Malabar)** XIV-679c
- Antonio**, Mercantilist writer XII-215b
- Giovanni Andrea**, Bishop of Potenza IX-719b
- Jacopo**, cardinal, and Barbieri II-287c; at Eins XI-700b; at Oristano XI-316c
- Joseph**, Bishop of Port Victoria and Palmerston II-449a; 456b; 461d; XI-115c; 731d
- JUNIPERO** XIII-730c; III-173b; 179c; 180b; X-532c; death XI-434c; in Mexico X-256c; missions X-370a; 370b; and Palou XI-434b; Palou's life of XI-434d; statue (Ill.) III-180b
- Martin**, on Aranda I-678b; Thomism XIV-702d
- Miguel**, painter XIII-172b
- Thomas**, missionary III-675a
- SERRA** XIII-731b
- Serrance**, Notre Dame de II-360d
- Serrano**, Bishop of Oviedo XI-364b
- Ambrosia**, Bishop of Chilapa III-650b
- Andrea**, martyr III-670d
- Augusto** XII-110b
- Francisco**, Bishop of Tipasa, martyr III-675a; IX-746c
- Juan**, naval commander IX-527b
- Indians**, missions X-372d
- y Diaz**, Apollinaris, Bishop of Havana VII-154d
- y Dominguez**, Francisco, general XIV-186a
- y Sanz**, Manuel, writer XIV-201d
- Serrão**, Antonio de, poet XII-300b
- Francisco** IX-626d
- Serra San Quirico**, monastery XIV-373a
- Serres**, Jean de VII-157c
- Just de**, Bishop of Le Puy IX-187c
- Serrin**. See **Serre**
- Serigny**, pilgrimage IV-795b
- Serristori barracks**, Rome XIII-169c
- Serro**, hospital IV-772d
- Serry**, Hyacinth, theologian XII-385a; Cano edited by III-252b; and Molina X-437b; at Padua University XI-387d; Thomism XIV-703a
- Sers**, Anthony XIII-186d
- Sersale**, Diego, Archbishop of Bari II-296b
- Sertillanges**, Dominican XIV-668a
- Sertori**, Giovanni Matteo, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
- Giulio**, Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a
- Sertorio**, university, Huesca III-412b
- Sertorius**, Quintus, general XIV-176d; school of III-412b; VII-513c
- Serug**. See **Sarug**
- Servais**, Saint. See **Servatus**, Saint
- Servan**, Saint. See **Serf**, Saint
- de Gerbey**, Joseph, Revolutionary leader XIII-12d
- Servandus**, abbot III-536d; IV-82c
- Servant**, missionary II-68b
- of Synagogue** XIV-381b
- Unmerciful**, parable XI-464c
- Servants**, patronage XV-762a
- Sisters of the Holy Ghost**. See **Holy Ghost**, Sisters Servant of the
- of Jesus and Mary**. See **Jesus** and **Mary**, Servants of
- of Mary**. See **Servites**, Order of
- of Relief for Incurable Cancer Patients** XVI-52a
- of the Holy Ghost**, Archconfraternity of the. See **Holy Ghost**, Archconfraternity of the
- of the Holy Ghost**, Society of the. See **Holy Ghost**, Sister Servants of the
- OF THE MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT, CONGREGATION OF THE** XIII-731c; III-240a
- of the Poor**, Little. See **Poor**, Little Servants of the
- of the Sacred Heart**. See **Sacred Heart**, Servants of the
- of the Sick**, church, Rome XIII-172c
- of the Sick Poor**. See **Charity** of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of
- Servanus**, Saint. See **Serf**, Saint
- Servatus**, Saint, Bishop of Tongres IX-236b; Namur X-679d
- Lupus**. See **Lupus**, Abbot of Ferrières
- Servede** (Served y Reyes), Miguel. See **Servetus**, Michael
- Servers**, monastic I-14c
- Servetus**, Michael, III-197b; XII-707d; anatomy study I-460b; and Calvin VII-529b; Melancthon on XIV-763b; at Vienne VII-27c
- Servi**, Florence XIII-444a
- SERVIA**, kingdom XIII-732a; and Albania I-254d; ancient province VI-738b; area V-808d; and Austria Hungary XIII-735b; Church in VI-764b; XIII-732b; Croats XIV-50b; Cyrillic alphabet XIV-41d; Franciscan missions VI-295a; geography, Belgrade and Smederevo II-407a; geography, Remesiana XII-763c; golden age XIII-733b; history XIII-732a; illegitimacy statistics VII-650b; independence XIII-734a; 734c; XV-98d; Jews VIII-399c; literature and Russian literature XIII-265c; 266d; marriage IX-693a; population V-608d; present conditions XIII-735a; 735c; religious statistics XIV-278a; Serbs XIV-50b; statistics XIII-735c; and Turkey VI-739b; XIII-733b; 733c; version of the Bible XV-369b
- Ancient** See of VI-738c
- Prefecture Apostolic** of VI-295a
- Servian Church** V-232b; VI-754d; 755a; 766d; 768d; XI-330a; XIII-732b; 735c; XV-101b; 140d; archiepiscopal jurisdiction I-691d; 692d; Basiliana II-323c; Holy Synod VII-432b
- Servians**. See **Serbs**
- Servianus**, Saint XIII-648d
- L. Julius Ursus** VII-104d; 711c
- Servi B. Marie Virginis**, Confraternity of the XIII-509c

- Service Book XII-350b; Scottish IV-458d
 Servicio Doméstico, Hermanas del, Toledo XIV-759b
 Servideo, martyr XIV-178d
 Servientes armorum IX-491b
 Servile Wars, Rome XIII-166d
 —works. *See* Work, Servile
 Severianus, name X-674b
 Servilius, Priscus, and Isaura VIII-184d; and Phaselia XI-790d
 Servite Rite XIII-77d
SERVITES, ORDER OF XIII-738a; IX-750b; XII-752a; affiliated associations XIII-737b; Bl. Andrea Dotti I-469d; Annunciation feast I-543a; Annunziata I-543d; St. Augustine, Rule of XII-761c; in Austria Hungary XIII-737a; in Bayonne II-361a; cowl IV-463c; devotions XIII-737a; distinguished members XIII-737b; in England IV-343c; XIII-737a; in Italy XIII-737a; life XIII-737a; origin I-307c; St. Philip Benizi XII-6b; XIV-754c; priories XII-428c; priors XII-428b; and Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b; sanctioned XIII-512a; S. Marcellio, Church of XIII-171d; S. Maria in Via, Church of XIII-172c; sandals V-28a; Serpi XIII-477d; scapular XIII-508d; 509d; Scholasticism XIV-590d; Scotism XIII-611d; Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin, feast of XIV-152b; totes quotes indulgence IV-774d; and Virgin Mary XV-463c; Visitation, feast of XV-481a
 —of the Immaculate Conception. *See* Immaculate Conception, Services of the
 Servitia communia I-537d
 —minuta I-537d
 Servitude, in Roman Law IX-81c
 Servius Maximus, Andreas, traditional Bishop of Acoqui I-110b
 —Tullius XIII-166c
 Servus, name X-674b
 —Saint, martyr XIV-710a
 —SERVORUM DEI XIII-737c; XII-270a; in Bulls III-53d; 55d
 Sesac, King of Egypt V-341c; VIII-655a; XI-758d; and Jeroboam VIII-340c; Jerusalem VIII-347b; Juda VIII-198c; in Juda (ill.) VIII-197; Mageddo IX-526b
 Sesach (Babylon) II-177c; VI-445b
 Sesan X-711c
 Sesonen II-479c
 Seashong. *See* Seseo
 Seseo, papal coin X-335d
 Sesmaisons, de, Jesuit I-742b
 Sessorium IV-519a
 Sesostris. *See* Uerastan III
SESSA-AURUNCA, DIOCESE OF XIII-737d
 Sessabu, artist VIII-314d
 Sessiacum, monastery IV-456a
 Session (conference) IV-213c
 —Presbyterian XII-392d
 Sessorian, Basilica. *See* Santa Croce in Gerusalemme
 —Palace VII-203b
 Sessymner, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
 Sestace IX-601d
 Sestertius, coin XI-153d
SESTINI, BENEDICT XIII-738a; XI-696a
 Sesto, Cesare de, artist XV-442c; 445a
 —Stefano di I-375c
 Servino, Abbe XII-630c
 Set, deity IV-407c; 527c; V-332d; 334c; 344a; 345b; 347a
 Setabi, *See* of XIV-755d
 Setangya, Kiowa chief VIII-660d
SETEBO INDIANS XIII-738c; XI-444d; XIV-24d; Sarayacu mission XIII-470d
 Seth, deity. *See* Set
 —patriarch I-36a; 479a; in Adam, Testament of I-132a; and Anna I-537a; chronology I-552a; III-732c; in genealogy of Christ VI-410d; in Genesis I-130c; XI-647d; 648a; in Gnosticism VI-596a; 598a; in liturgy IX-309b; in Nasoreanism X-707a
 Sethians VI-596d; 598a; 599c
 Seti I, King of Egypt V-340a; VII-306c; and Chanaanites III-571b; funeral inscriptions IV-407b; (ill.) V-346d; Karnak, Temple XIV-563b; mummy (ill.) V-341d
 —II, King of Egypt V-340d
 Setia. *See* Seseo
 Setif. *See* Stiffis
 Setim. *See* Abelsatim
 —Wood I-79a; altar of I-360c; Ark I-721b; 724c; in Bible XIII-156c; Tabernacle XIV-425a
 Setmakht, King of Egypt V-340d
 Seto, porcelain VIII-315a
 Seton, Alexander, Earl of Dunfermline XII-171b; 709a
 —Anna XIII-740a
 —Catherine XIII-739b
 —Cecilia XIII-739d
 —ELIZABETH ANN XIII-739a; 740d; II-359b; and Bruté III-24c; Charity, Sisters of II-230d; III-606d; and Dubois V-178c; and Dubourg X-605b; Emmitsburg convent XIII-580b; portrait XIII-739c
 —Harriet XIII-740a
 —Rebecca XIII-739b
 —Robert XIII-740b
 —Robert, Archbishop of San Francisco XIII-740b; at American College, Rome I-424b; Baalbek II-177b
 —WILLIAM XIII-740d; 740b
 —William Magee XIII-739b
 —Hall College, New Jersey X-780b; 794c; XIII-698c; Seamount XIII-506d
 —Hill, convent XIV-28d
 —Hospital, Colorado Springs XIV-29b
 Setric XI-104c
 Settaine, Kiowa chief VIII-660d
 Sette fratte, basilica. *See* Seven Brothers
 Settegast, Joseph Anton Nicolaus XV-322b
 Settepozzi, battle VI-419d
 Sette Sale XV-282b
 Setti, conventual VII-693b
SETTIGNANO, DESIDERIO DA XIII-741a; 645c; bust by (ill.) XIII-741b
 Settim. *See* Abelsatim
 Settimane Religiose, periodical, Italy XI-684d
 Settimo, Abbey of I-212b
 Settlement, Act of. *See* Act of Settlement
 Seubert, dictionary V-418a
 Sè ad bar Daniel. *See* Sulaka
 Seurin, Saint, Bishop of Bordeaux II-682c
 Seuse, Heinrich. *See* Henry Suso
 Seuthes III, King of the Odrysians XII-17d
 Seux, Camillo, Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-457b
 Sevart, Claudius Clausen. *See* Clavus, Claudius
 Seve. *See* Ssa
 Seven, number I-762c; II-518b; 556d; in Jubilees, Book of VIII-535d; mystic meaning XI-464b; Pythagoras on XII-588a; symbolism XIV-376b
 —Acts of Mercy (Andran) II-72a
 —Apostolic Men, of Spain XIV-177a
 —Bishops, trial V-452b
 —Blood-Sheddings, devotion XI-529d; XII-276a
SEVEN—BRANCH CANDLESTICK XIII-741b; on Arch of Titus (ill.) VIII-397; in catacombs III-418c; on gravestones III-418c; in Temple IX-245d; XIV-503b
 Seven Brothers, basilica XIV-379c
 —Churches, in Apocalypse I-596b; angela I-486a; III-749c
 —Churches, Aran I-677d
 —Churches, Glendalough III-576b; IV-92d
 —Churches, Rome XII-95a
 —DEACONS XIII-741c; I-118c; III-594c; IV-647d; 648a; VII-328c
 —Disciples, banquet V-591c
 —Dolours, deaf-mute congregation XV-670a
 —Dolours, Confraternity of the XIII-737b
 —Dolours, Congregation of the. *See* Holy Cross, Sisters of the
 —Dolours, Daughters of the XI-189a
 —Dolours of Our Lady. *See* Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin
 —Dolours of Our Lady, scapular XIII-512a
 —Dolours of Our Lady, Confraternity of XIII-512a; XIV-124a
 —Dolours of St. Joseph, indulgences XII-276b
 —Falls of Christ, devotion XI-529d; XII-276a; in art, Kraft XIII-696a; XV-570a; 570c
 —Gifts of the Holy Ghost. *See* Holy Ghost
 —Heads, of beast in Apocalypse I-596d
 —Hills Magazine, Ireland XI-682b
 —Holy Founders, of Servites XIII-737a
 —Islands, Quebec VII-81b; X-512b
 —Joys of Our Lady. *See* Joys
 —Joys of St. Joseph, indulgences XI-276b
 —Martyrs, of Tibur XIV-379b
 —Ministers, in Druse theology V-167a
 Seveno, missionary XIII-715c
 Seven Oaks, battle IX-603b; X-381a
 —Parta. *See* Siete Partidas
 —Penitential Psalms. *See* Penitential Psalms
 —Pines, cemetery, Virginia XV-454c
 —ROBBERS XIII-742a
 —Sacraments. *See* Sacraments
 —Saints of Brittany, pilgrimage XII-773a
 —Sleepers. *See* Ephesus, Seven Sleepers of
 —Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin. *See* Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin
 Seventy, government of Siena XIII-780c
 —version of the Bible. *See* Septuagint
 Seventy-four Books, canonical collection III-286c
 Seventy Weeks, of Daniel IV-622c; 625b; Tertullian on XIV-522d
 Seventh day, Mass of Requiem XII-780a
 —Day Adventists I-166d; XIII-287c; in Japan VIII-309c
 —Day Baptists II-281c; XIII-287c; in Congo IV-236c; founded XV-90d; in Rhode Island XIII-22c
 Seven Towers, castle IV-301d
 —Words of Christ VIII-382b; Haydn's oratorio VII-159b; in St. Luke's Gospel XI-531a
 —Years of Plenty (Veit) XV-322b
 —Years War IX-664c; Bamberg II-244d; Berlin II-493d; Breslau University II-766a; Croats IV-512c; Dresden V-157d; Fürstenberg VI-325d; Prussia XII-523c; results VI-507b; Spain XIV-185d
 Sever, William, Bishop of Durham V-211d
 Severa, in inscription III-421d
 Severia, Duchy of, and Cracow IV-464d
 Severian, Saint, Bishop of the Gbali X-180a
 —martyr, Albano I-256b
 —martyr, Sebastia VI-163c; XI-668c; XIII-667d
 —Pelagian bishop XI-424b
 —imperial prefect VI-315c; VIII-186b; IX-102a
SEVERIAN, Bishop of Gabala XIII-742a; VI-328a; VII-444a; XVI-28d; on earth's shape VI-449b; and St. John Chrysostom VIII-454d
 —Saint, Bishop of the Gbali X-180a
 —Bishop of Oama XI-339b
 —Bishop of Stauropolis XIV-283c
 Severiani, race XIII-242b
 Severians, Gnostic VI-598a; *See* Encratites
 —Monophysite X-491d; *See* Theodosians
 Severianus. *See* Severian
 Séverin, Saint, Abbot of Agaune XI-489a
 —Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d; 717b; 719a
 Severina, Roman matron III-515d
 Severino, Marc Aurelio, surgeon X-132d
SEVERINUS, Pope XIII-742a; XII-273b; and Euthesia VII-453c; X-505b
 —Saint, Bishop of Bordeaux. *See* Seurin, Saint
 —Saint, Bishop of Cologne IV-117d
 —Bishop of Jesi VIII-372c
 —Saint, Apostle of Norica II-121d; VII-280c; XI-486a; XIII-411c; Gallic mission III-493d; relics translated VIII-491c
 —Saint, Abbot of St. Maurice X-778b
 —Bishop of Tyndaris XI-567a
 Severittanus, John Polycarpus, writer XII-367b
 Severoli, Antonio Gabriele, cardinal V-677c; IX-168a; and Pius VIII XII-134b; Viterbo and Toscanella episcopate XV-489b
 Severus, Palestinian composer XI-324d
 —father of St. Genevieve VI-413d
 —heresiarch V-413a
 —Patriarch of Alexandria VI-385a
 —Patriarch of Antioch I-569a; V-15c; 233d; 385c; VII-452d; IX-180c; X-490b; 758a; XIV-403b; XV-112a; XVI-28d; 29d; and Accephali I-101a; on Agios O Theos I-211d; on Alexandrian episcopate V-352c; Anaphora I-673d; and Baradaus II-282a; Clementine Epistle IV-17a; and Elpidius III-547b; and Ephraim of Antioch V-500b; fight V-504b; Hail Mary VII-111a; John of Ephesus on X-494d; on knowledge of Christ X-505b; and Lampetius X-212b; and Leonitus Byzantinus IX-181b; orthodoxy X-496a; and Philoponus X-492b; and Sergius the Grammarian X-495b; teaching V-635a; and Theodora XIII-793b; works V-358d; Zacharias of Gaza on X-493a; Zacharias Rhetor's life of VII-373d
 —Saint, Bishop of Avranches IV-456b; at Rouen XIII-211a
 —Saint, Bishop of Barcelona II-289b; XIV-177b
 —Bishop of Buziris III-87d
 —Bishop of Cordova IV-359b
 —Bishop of Dionysias V-9c
 —Bishop of Grado, schism XI-604a
 —Jacobite Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-359d
 —Bishop of Maximianopolis III-244b; X-78c
 —Bishop of Milevum X-304c; at Thagaste XIV-553b
 —Bishop of Minorca X-332a
 —Bishop of Naples X-686d
 —Saint, Apostle of Norica. *See* Severinus
 —Bishop of Paltus XI-434d
 —titular Bishop of Pompeipolis XII-227a
 —Bishop of Prague XII-330a
 —Saint, Bishop of Ravenna XII-665d
 —Saint, Bishop of Rouen XIII-209b
 —Saint, Abbot of St. André X-546c
 —Bishop of Stiffis XIV-30d
 —Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
 —Syriac Bishop. *See* Moese Bar Cephas
 —Bishop of Tabes XIV-423a
 —Saint, Bishop of Treves VI-473b; XV-585b
 —Bishop of Venice XI-48d

- SEVERUS, ALEXANDER**, Roman Emperor XIII-743a; IX-672a; acclamation I-97d; Arcs, temple I-687c; architectural period XIII-176c; and Adashir Papakan XI-715a; and Christianity III-512d; XV-209b; and Maximinus Thrax X-78a; at Palmyra XI-433d; Syncretism XIV-383d
- Flavius Valerius**, Roman Emperor X-73d; and Galerius VI-341b; and Maxentius IV-296a
- Gabriel**, Archbishop of Philadelphia VI-771d; XI-793b
- Lucius Septimius**, Roman Emperor, edict III-386a; VI-29a; XI-707a; at Palmyra XI-433d; persecution XI-707a; XV-756c
- Sextus Julius**, general VII-104d; VIII-390b
- Sulpicius**. *See* Sulpicius Severus
- bar Shakako**, Bishop of Mosul XIV-413a
- of Ashmunein* V-353c
- Sozopolis** V-385a
- SANCTUS ENDELECHUS** XIII-743c
- the Deacon*, inscription III-421d; IX-430d; on Pope St. Marcellinus IX-637d
- Serier**, John, governor X-704d; XI-108b; XIV-509b
- SEVIGNE, MARIE DE RABUTIN-CHANTAL, MADAME DE** XIII-743d; IX-372d; and Anselme I-550d; on Bourdaloue II-717d; on Colbert IV-96b; on St. Genevieve, pageant of VI-414c; on Harley-Chanvalon VII-138b; home XII-773b; and Mme. de La Fayette VIII-738d; and La Fontaine VIII-740a; "Lettres" VI-196d; and Mme. de Maintenon IX-549a; portrait XIII-744; and Port Royal XII-296b
- Henri de XIII-743d**
- Sevilla del Oro (Macas)** III-249c
- Sevilla-Nueva (Sevilla d'Oro)** VIII-271d
- Seville**, province, Spain I-465b; 465c; XIV-171d
- town*, Academy VII-295c; XIV-189b; Alcazar I-515d; Alcazar (ill.) XIII-746; capture (583) VII-276b; capture (1248) III-67d; Inquisition Assembly XIV-783b; insane asylum VIII-40b; and Moors I-465d; III-150d; painting XV-270b; Press congress XIV-189d; territorial court XIV-172b; Torre del Oro (ill.) XIII-745; treaty XI-505d; Vespucci at XV-385a; Zurbaran's work III-16d; XV-770a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-744b; XIV-173c; 182c; Basilians II-324b**
- Cathedral** XIII-744d; Campana's works III-221a; dancing, religious XIII-742d; St. Ferdinand's tomb VI-42c; Herrera's work VII-295c; (ill.) XIII-facing 744; stalls XV-700b
- Congress* (1902) XIV-189d
- Councils**: (590) XIII-744d; XIV-38c; (619) V-773c; VI-315d; 723c; VIII-186d; (690) XIII-744d; (1512) III-73a
- Discalced Carmelites* XIV-516b; English College XIII-572b; XIV-91d; Hieronymites VII-345b; Gratian VI-730a; Holy Week XIV-191d; Irish College VIII-159b; Jesuit institution XIV-175d; legati nati IX-119a; map XIV-facing 200; Magdalens IX-524b; Paschal feasts XI-516d; priests, confraternity of XII-421a; sactas XIV-191d; seminary XI-730c; XIII-746b
- John of**. *See* John of Luna
- Leander of**. *See* Leander of Seville
- UNIVERSITY OF** XIII-746b; 600a; 745d; XIV-175b; Immaculate Conception dogma VII-680b
- Sevillaeta**, mission XI-3b
- Sevinus**, Bishop of Sens. *See* Severin, Saint
- Sevitanus**, Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720b
- Servieres Bible** VII-530b
- Sewall**, Arthur XV-177d
- Sewanee**, university XIV-510c
- Seward**, mission I-250c
- William Henry** VII-517b
- Sewel**, William VI-304d
- Sewell**, family, Maryland II-229b
- Charles I-776d; II-228d; 229c; 229d; 231a**
- Jane** III-194b
- Jonathan**, statesman III-235d
- Sex**, Berenger of Carpi on I-459c; and co-education IV-91b; equality, in Christianity I-164a; and eugenics XVI-39c; and heredity VII-254b; inequality I-163c; and personality XV-687d; Weismann on VII-254c
- Sexaz**, abbr. I-25d
- SEXAGESIMA XIII-747a; Aquileian Rite** XV-31d; Byzantine Rite IV-315d; Greek Church III-166c
- SEXBURGA, SAINT XIII-747a; XV-588c; and St. Werburgh** XV-588b
- Sexestein**. *See* Sexton
- Serzhelm**, Bishop of Chester-le-Street V-211d
- Sexi**, colony, Spain XIV-176c
- SEXT XIII-747b; XI-219d; in Ambrosian Office** I-400a; St. Casarius III-137b; Formulse XIII-747d; 748a; in Gallican Rite VI-360c; in Greek Divine Office I-106c; hymn I-393c; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; lessons X-198d; Mozarabic Rite X-618b; origin XIII-747b; prayers XIII-747d; Psalms XIV-515b; Rector Potens, Verax Deus XII-676d; and Terce XIV-514d
- Sexta VII-317a; XV-367d**
- Sextapay**. *See* San Antonio de Padua, mission
- Sextein**. *See* Sexton
- Sexten**, Hilarius of. *See* Hilarius of Sexten
- Sextians**, School of V-276c; X-745c
- Sextius**, Quintus, philosopher V-276c
- Sextodecimans**, in Celtic Church III-495b
- SEXTON XIII-748a; in early Church** VII-324a
- Edmund**, martyr V-478a
- James** XIV-644c
- Sextus**, canonical collection IX-63b
- Saint**, martyr XV-250a
- Empiricus**, philosopher V-142b; XII-29a; XIII-517b
- Julius Africanus**. *See* Julius Africanus
- Sexulf**, Saint. *See* Sexwulf
- Sex Viri**, of Cambridge University II-213a
- Sexwulf**, Saint, Bishop of Lichfield VII-255b; IX-232d
- Seybold**, Christian Friedrich, scholar XIII-224b
- Seychelles**, Vicariate of I-189d; Propaganda XII-457d; Protestant missions I-187d
- Seyers**, J. XIII-563d
- Seyffrid II**, Bishop of Chichester III-657c
- Seyfried**, Ignaz von I-270b
- Seymour**, Edward, Duke of Somerset, Protector VI-144b; and Arundel VI-84d; at Pinkie XIII-618c; and Pole XII-203b; and Protestantism I-501c; XIII-654c; religious policy V-443d
- Sir Edward** III-685a
- Horatio** VIII-627a
- Jane** IX-760c
- Truman** VI-117a
- Seyne**, Conrad de, Abbot of Villers XV-432a
- Seynt Graal**. *See* Grail, Holy
- Seyssal**, Claude, Bishop of Mar-seilles IX-716c
- Seyyid (Sidi) el-Battel**, Sheikh X-667c
- Seyyid el-Ghazi (Nacolia)** X-667c
- Sezze**, Diocese of. *See* Terracina, Sezze, and Piperno, Diocese of
- Stan**, Celydd, Bible translation XV-373d
- SPONDRATI, CELESTINO** XIII-748c; XIV-595a; and Gallicanism VI-355c; and Thomism XIV-702d; and unbaptized infants II-267a
- Francesco**, cardinal III-467c; VII-4b; XI-163a; XIII-748c
- Niccolò**. *See* Gregory XIV
- Paolo Emilio**, cardinal VII-4d; XIII-748c; St. Cecilia, relics of III-473a; at Cremona IV-483d
- Sforza**, family IV-668a; VI-420b
- Alessandro**, Bishop of Parma XI-506b
- Alessandro**, podestà of Pesaro XI-739a; XIII-726a
- Ascanio Maria**, cardinal, and Alexander VI I-289d; 290d; at Elne XI-700b; and Martyr d'Anghiera IX-740b; in Pavia XI-593c
- Attendolo** IX-725c
- Bona**, Queen of Poland IV-576a; IX-566c; and Krzycki VII-702d
- Catherine** VII-693a
- Costanzo I**, podestà of Pesaro XI-739a
- Costanzo II**, podestà of Pesaro XI-739a
- Francesco**, Duke of Milan VI-44b; X-300a; XIV-514c; at Brescia II-760b; in Cremona IV-483d; hospital VII-483c; in Osimo XI-338d; at Pesca XI-740b; in Todi XIV-754c; in Venice XV-338b; at Vigevano XV-426b
- Francesco Maria**, Duke of Milan IX-340c; X-300b; and Morone X-575b; Vigevano XV-426b; da Vinci's portrait of XV-442d
- Gabriele**, Archbishop of Milan X-301a
- Galeazzo Maria**, Duke of Milan X-300a; and Piccolomini Ammannati XII-74b
- Gian Galeazzo**, Duke of Milan X-300a; XIII-405c; Forlì VI-137a
- Giovanni**, podestà of Pesaro I-291a; XI-739a
- Guido Ascanio**, cardinal XI-579d
- Hippolyta** IX-10c
- Ludovico (Il Moro)**, Duke of Milan IX-340c; XI-134d; and Cajetan III-146a; and Charles VIII II-779d; and Pacioli XI-383a; and Sixtus IV XIV-33a; and Solari XIV-133a; XV-426b; and da Vinci XV-441b; 442d; 443a
- Maximilian**, Duke of Milan IX-340c; X-300b; and Schinner XIII-528d; XIV-264c; da Vinci's portrait of XV-442d
- Seraphina**. *See* Seraphina Sforza, Blessed
- Sisto Riario**, cardinal, Archbishop of Naples X-687b
- Sforza - Pallavicini**, Alexander, Count of Piacenza, and images, crowning of VII-670c; and Martinuzzi IX-735d
- Sforzesco**, Castello, Milan X-301d
- Sgambati**, John I-88c
- Sglau (Sgiou; Slava)** XIV-42c
- Sgraffito** III-155c. *See* Graffiti
- Sguanin**, Caesar, theologian XIII-737b
- Shaalabbin**. *See* Salebin
- Shab-Amurri**, son of Aberam II-186b
- Shaanhaar**. *See* Sennaar
- Shabas-Sounkour (Shabas as-Shoda; Shabas-Sanhool)** III-125d
- Shabaka**, Pharaoh V-342a; XI-788d; and Hanon, King of Gaza VI-400b
- Shabataka**, Pharaoh XI-780b
- Shabattu** XIII-288b
- Shabbath**, in Talmud XIV-437a
- Shabbethai** Donalo, astrologer II-21d
- Shabelskaja**, Alexandra, writer XIII-274c
- Shabitari**, Mahmud, poet VII-124d; XI-720c
- Shablitku**, King of Cush IV-575c
- Shackamaxon**, treaty IV-695c
- Shaddad** X-676b
- Shadrach**. *See* Sidrach
- Shaddf** V-332b
- Shaddal** XI-252b
- Shadwell**, Thomas, writer IX-321c; and Dryden V-168d
- Shaefer**, priest III-653d
- Shafat** IX-789c
- Shafites** VIII-190d; X-425b
- Shaftesbury**, Abbey of, abbess I-9a; St. Edward the Martyr, tomb V-201b
- Earls of**. *See* Cooper
- Conspiracy**, and Ireland XII-170c
- Shafte**, in church windows XV-654b
- Shahan**, Thomas Joseph, encyclopedia V-417a; on medieval corporations VII-719b
- Shahapin Indians**. *See* Sahap-tin Indians
- Shaharbarz**. *See* Shahrbaraz
- Shahazimah**. *See* Sehesima
- Shah Jahan**, Mogul Emperor VIII-742d; XIII-206d
- Shahlufta**, bishop, in Persia XI-720d
- Sha-ho**, battle (1904) IX-586c
- Shahpuhar II**, Sassanian King, redaction of Avesta II-152c
- Shahrbarz (Shahrbarz)**, general VIII-359d; XIV-403c
- Shairp**, Catherine IX-715a
- Sir Stephen** IX-715a
- Shakka**, feast VIII-305c
- Shakako**, James (Severus) bar. *See* Severus bar Shakako
- Shikala School** XV-319a
- Shak Banaria**. *See* Shikka Benar
- Shakers** IV-181c; XIV-69b; continence IV-331a; at present XIV-70a
- Shakés**, tribe VI-329b
- Shakespeare**, John XIII-749a
- SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM** XIII-748d; V-463c; and aesthetics I-448b; astrology II-23b; on beads II-383d; on Anne Boleyn V-445c; and Combe V-457b; and D'Avenant IV-639b; and Don Quixote III-544c; in France VI-18d; Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428a; Henry VIII I-626d; V-445c; Miller's statue of X-310c; portrait V-460; Roman plays I-445b; XIV-559d; and Spanish drama III-156c; sonnets V-463a
- Shallum**. *See* Sellum
- Shalmaneser**. *See* Salmanassar
- SHAMANISM** XIII-750b; in Alaska I-248b; Araucanian I-679b; of Arawaks I-681d; Aztec II-170c; 171a; and Buddhism I-773a; Chibcha III-653a; Indian I-410d; 753a; VII-136d; of Lillooets IX-254d; and Totemism XIV-791d
- Shamash**, deity II-17b; 177d; 187b; VII-125d; XI-198a; 204d; XII-511b; temple II-184c
- Shamash-shum-ukin**, King of Babylonia II-16a; 16d
- Shameful peace** (1328) V-321b
- Shamir**. *See* Samir
- SHAMMAI** XIII-751d; IV-158a; XII-618b; and Hillel VII-355a; school of VIII-201a
- Shamokin**, Greek Catholics in VI-747d
- Shamrock**, periodical XI-692d; and Kieckham XVI-49d
- plant* XI-555d
- Shamsh**, deity XIII-286b
- Shamshi-Adad I**, King of Assyria II-11a
- II**, King of Assyria II-11a
- Shamshi-Ramman**, King of Assyria II-8b; 12b
- II**, King of Assyria II-13a
- Shamsiyeh** V-234b
- Shanah** III-167c
- Shanahan**, Jeremiah F., Bishop of Harrisburg VII-143a; in Philadelphia XI-795c
- John** I-257b; II-800b; and Alemany XIII-441b
- John Walter**, Bishop of Harrisburg VII-143b; XI-55c; in Philadelphia XIII-582d
- Shanakeel**, monastic cell II-758b

- Shandon, church library V-470b
Shang, dynasty III-664c; 681b
Shangala, race V-568b
Shang Beg, title XV-95d
Shang Ch'uan (Shang-chuen), mission III-414b
Shanghai, town III-683c; 686b; Christianity in XIII-37a; treaty III-685b; vicar Apostolic at III-673a
Shang-shu, official III-666b
Shang-ti, deity III-668b; 679c; IV-225b; 686c; XIII-37a
Shan-hai-kwan, pass III-604d; 681c
Shanley, John, Bishop of Fargo V-787a; XI-114d; XIV-17a; XV-659a; and Bishop Grace XIII-369c
Shan-nung, Emperor III-667d
Shans, tribe XII-626d; in Indo-China VII-767b
Shan-si, province, Jesuit map XII-720c; massacre (1899-1900) III-679b; railways III-686d
—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN XIII-752b; III-677c
—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN XIII-752c; III-677c
Shan-tung, province, railways III-687a
—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF EASTERN XIII-752c; III-677d
—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN XIII-752d; III-677c
—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN XIII-752d; III-677d; 687a; XIII-491a
Shao-chow, mission XIII-36a; 37a
Shao-hao, sovereign III-681b
Shao-king III-668a; IV-224c
Shao Yin III-667c
Shap, Abbey of II-298a
Shapattu XIII-288c
Shapcote, Mrs. E. M. XIII-408d
Shaphan. See Saphan
Shapher. See Sopher
Shapik, Alb XIII-80c
Shapir, Olga Andreevna, writer XIII-274c
Shapwick, Dorset, bell II-423b
Sharaim. See Saarim
Shara-shadshin. See Shamanism
Sharat, name X-678c
Shardani XIII-472a
Sharevar, deity X-403a
Sharcezer II-15c
Sharpe, Jabel-el IX-104b
Sharkey, William Lewis X-397b
Sharon, Rumanian Greek Catholics in VI-751a
—Hill, convent of Holy Child VII-400d
Sharp, lawyer XIII-364a
—James, Archbishop of St. Andrews IV-461b
—Samuel, surgeon X-123b
SHAPE, JAMES XIII-753a
—Margaret VI-392d
—Mrs., Visitation nun XV-483a
—Samuel, Egyptologist XIII-710d
Sharples, James, Coadjutor Vicar of Lancashire IX-314c; XIII-399d; and Cur IV-573b
Sharshen. See Sarohen
Shas (Talmud) XIV-436d
Shash, treaty port III-686b
Shashrastani, on Bardesanism II-294c
Shaskirk (Berenice) IV-354c
Shastacosta Indians XIII-791d
Shastaretzi, Indian chief VII-582c
Shatan, mission VIII-713c
Shaughnessy, Sir Thomas X-550a
Shaikat, Governor of Shiras, writer XI-720b
Shaw, trial. See King v. Shaw
—George Bernard, writer VIII-129a; and Home Rule VIII-112a; on naturism X-717d; and Socialism XV-67c
—Henry X-377c
—John Coolidge I-706c
—John William, Bishop of San Antonio X-112b; XI-412c
Shawano Indians. See Shawnee Indians
Shawar, Visier of Egypt IV-548b
Shawe, Michael Edgar Evelyn XI-132c
Shawer, vizier. See Shawar
Shawnee Indians VII-739d; X-387d; language I-411b; in Pittsburg XII-121a; in Tennessee XIV-506d; tradition II-759a; in West Virginia XV-606d
Shawneetown, mission, Illinois VII-657c
—mission, Kansas XII-321b
Shaxton, Nicholas, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
Shayast-la-Shayast, Zoroastrian work II-152c
Shchek IX-464b
SHEA, SIR AMBROSE XIII-754a; portrait XIII-754a
—JOHN DAWSON GILMARY XIII-753b; VII-379b; IX-727c; on Alloues I-326a; at Catholic Congress, Baltimore IV-250a; 250b; "Catholic News" XI-693c; on Charlevoix III-632a; on Church in Arkansas I-726b; on Church in Tucson I-720c; and Douai Version of Bible XV-377a; on Franciscans VI-300a; at Georgetown University VI-460a; on Hughes XI-24a; Indian researches II-111c; on Kino VIII-660b; Letare Medal VII-405a; portrait XIII-753c
—Mother Sebastian, Sister of Charity XIV-29b
She'ar-Yashub VIII-180a
Shear-water, in Bible I-521b
Sheba. See Saba
Shebbat, month III-167c
Shebith XIV-436d
Shebna. See Sobna
Shebuth XIV-437b
Shecanda, in Nasorman hierarchy X-707c
Shechaniah. See Sechenias
Shechem. See Sichem
Shechinatha IX-501d
Shedd, William Ambrose I-673d
—William Greenough Thayer II-91b
Shee, William, Judge IX-349d; and Ushaw College XV-234d
Sheedy, Morgan XIV-335a
Sheehan, Edward T. XV-736b
—Maurice M. I-258b
—Patrick Augustine, canon VIII-129a
—Richard Alphonsus, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566c
Sheen, charterhouse III-391b; 634a
—Anglorum, charterhouse III-391b
Sheep, in Bible I-520c; 522c; 522d; in Vedic sacrifice XIII-309d
—Hundred, parable I-478d
—Gate, Jerusalem VIII-354a
Sheep-shearing, in Israel I-59b
Sheffield, Sisters of Charity at III-606d
Sheffield, John, first Duke of Buckingham and Rochester V-168c
Shegalim, in Talmud XIV-437a
Shehanchais XI-509b
ShehirEynuk (Dorylaeum) V-136b
Shehr, province, Arabia I-663b
Sheikh XV-100d
Sheikh, Jebel-sh (Mt. Hermon) VI-430a; VII-288d
Sheikh-el-Derazi VII-289a
Sheikh Matta I-593c
Sheikho, L. I-673c
Sheikh-Ul-Islam XV-100d
Sheil, Edward XIII-754b
—Laurence B., Bishop of Adelaide I-140b
—RICHARD LALOR XIII-754b; and Catholic Emancipation VII-108a; and O'Connell XI-201d; XIII-129d; 130d; portrait XIII-754d; at Stonyhurst XIV-309d
Shekel, Jewish (ill.) XI-facing 152
Shekinah I-722a
She-king III-668a; IV-224d; Premare translates XII-387c
Sheleh. See Sela
Sheib, Isaac, governor VIII-623a; XIV-509b
Shelby Settlement, Ohio IV-56b
Shelton, Catherine XII-168a
—EDWARD XIII-755b
—Edward, of Beoley XIII-755b
Sheldonian Theatre, Oxford XI-368b; (ill.) XI-facing 368
Shelikof I-249b
Shell, symbol XII-97c; XIII-353d; and St. James XII-90b; XIV-376c
Shelley, Edward, Venerable, martyr V-476a; IX-138d; XIII-755d
—John XIII-755c
—Percy Bysshe, poet V-468c; 469a; on Dante IV-632c; portrait V-466
—RICHARD XIII-755c
—Richard, of Findon XIII-755d
—Sir Richard XIII-755c
—Robert, martyr V-478a
Shem. See Sem
Shema, in Jerusalem liturgy XIV-381c; 498d
Shema, mission V-568d
Shemalah. See Shammal
Shemen, town III-677d
Shemiah. See Samaia
Shemes. See Sciennes
Sheng Tsu (K'ang-hi) III-687c
Shenir. See Sanir
Shen-kau, vicerealty III-666c
Shen-Kan Tsung-tu, official XV-96c
Shenoute, monastery. See Amba Shroudah
Shen-si, province, Jesuit map XII-720c; Mohammedans in III-680c; 681a
—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF CENTRAL XVI-82c
—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN XIII-755d; XVI-82c; III-677c
—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN XIII-756a; III-677c
Shenute. See Schenute
Sheol IV-494d; VII-207b; and Belial II-408a; in eschatology V-531c; in Henoch I-603a; and paradise XIV-519d; in Old Testament I-55d
Sheparvaim. See Sepharvaim
Shepey, John, Abbot of Faversham VI-20a
Shephathah. See Saphathia
Shepherd, Alice V-472c
—James Laurence, Benedictine XIV-244d
—JOHN, musician XIII-756a; X-601b; XIV-466d
—John, philanthropist V-472c
—Kings. See Hyksos
Shepherd of Hermas II-49d; XII-126c; XIV-630c; on apostasy I-624d; on asceticism XIV-617b; St. Athanasius III-272b; authorship I-638b; catalogue VII-268c; on baptism I-639d; on charity III-596b; in Codex Sinaiticus IV-86a; contents VII-269a; on deacons IV-648a; on Divine Unity X-450b; on divorce V-56d; on early Church VII-328a; on hierarchy VII-339d; inspiration III-276d; on love XIV-614b; and Manichaeism IX-595a; Muratorian Canon X-642c; on penance I-639d; XI-621d; on post-baptismal sin I-61d; 62b; prohibited IX-103b; Tertullian on XIV-525a; theology, moral XIV-604d; on I Thessalonians XIV-630c
—of the Valley, periodical XI-695a; XIII-362a
Shepherds, eastern I-522d; II-550d; at St. Flour XIII-348c; in New Testament I-628c
—Adoration of, Ghirlandajo (ill.) IX-facing 528
—Crusade of. See Pastoureaux
Shepherd's Calendar XIII-165a; Hail Mary in VII-112b
Shepparton, church in XIII-436c
Sheppey, double monastery X-452c
—John de, Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b
Shera, Jebel sh VII-638b
Sherard, Lady Lucy XII-582b
Sherborne, Diocese of I-280c; 310c; 508c; V-708d
—ABBEY XIII-756b; architecture VI-675d; St. Ine VII-790a; school XIII-756c
SHERBROOKE, DIOCESE OF XIII-756d; college III-240b; XIII-568a; map X-facing 546; and Montreal X-547c; 549a; and Three Rivers Diocese XIV-709a; statistics III-238a; XIII-757a
Sherburne, Robert, Bishop of Chichester III-658a
Sheriat el Kebir (Jordan) VIII-501c
Sheri'at el-Menadhirah VI-431a
Sheridan, Cecilia XVI-11d
—Hugh, VIII-150c
—Patrick F., priest XI-795a
—Peter VIII-156c
—PHILIP HENRY XIII-757b; VIII-140c; 141a; XI-226c; XV-172b; 172c; in Mexico XV-175b; portrait XIII-757b
—Richard Brinsley VIII-120c; and O'Connell XI-201b
Sherif, ruler X-574d
Sherif's aid, tax V-436b
Sherif-Khan (Tarbis) II-8a
Sherkiveh XV-581b
Sherlock, John X-780a
—Paul, Jesuit XIV-93b
—Robert, martyr VIII-166a
—Thomas, and Collins IV-682b; and Woolston IV-682c
—William XV-62a; and Sabran XIII-291d
Sherman, James Schoolcraft, Vice-President of the United States XV-179b
—John I-427d
—Mrs. William Tecumseh. See Ewing, Eleanor Boyle
—William Tecumseh, general III-631a; XV-172b; 172d; and Beauregard II-377d; and Ewing V-673c; and Foster VI-156a; and Navajo Indians X-720c; St. Gaudens's statue of XIII-647d
—Act XV-175d
Shermerville Techny, mission V-54b
SHERSON, MARTIN XIII-757d; V-477b
Shert, John, Blessed. See John Shert
Sherwin, Ralph, Blessed. See Ralph Sherwin, Blessed
Sherwood, John, Bishop of Durham V-211d
—Thomas, Blessed. See Thomas Sherwood
—WILLIAM, Bishop of Meath XIII-757d
Sheshach. See Sesach
Sheshan. See Sezan
Sheshbazzar. See Zerobabel
Shesh-ha, dynasty VII-125b
Sheshouk. See Sesac
Shethlands XI-316d; Irish population XIII-154b
She Tsu Chang, title IX-586b
Shevencho, poet XIII-279d
Sheves, William, Archbishop of St. Andrews XIII-617d
Shewyred, writer XIII-272c
Shewbread. See Loaves of Proposition
Shi, title VIII-290a
Shihsa X-425b; in Tripolis XV-60d
Shiba. See Sufes
Shibboleth, in Bible VIII-333d; XII-153b
Shich-tai, deity XII-668b
Shicron. See Sechrona
Shield, in heraldry VII-243b; 244a
—vestment XII-413a
Shieldbearers, Gate of the, Jerusalem VIII-363d
SHIELDS, JAMES XIII-759a; VII-657a; 657c; VIII-141a; in Oregon Territory VIII-142d; portrait XIII-759b
—John, priest V-180d
Shiewhik (Isleta Pueblo) VIII-191a
Shi-ga-ta (Tripolis) XV-60d
Shih-clung (Shih-king). See She-king
Shihohai, feast VIII-304d
Shiho Keisatsu, judiciary police VIII-302a
Shihon. See Seon
Shihor, river VI-431b

- Shi Hwang-ti, Emperor III-681b; and Confucianism IV-227c
 Shites. *See* Shiabs
 Shijanovi Indians XII-555b
 Shikha Benar, town XIII-771a
SHI-KOKU XIII-758b; VIII-297a; Church in VIII-308d; XIII-758d
 Shihim. *See* Selim
 Shilikof, Grigor I-246c
 Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow I-804b
 Shilleim. *See* Sallem
 Shilieto, A. R. VIII-523b
 Shilling, of Tours XI-154c
 Shiloh, Palestine. *See* Silo
 —Tennessee, battle (1862) II-377c; XIV-60a; XVI-51a
 Shillong, mission I-794a
 Shillouki Dinka, tribe XIV-325c
 Shima, island VIII-297b
 Shimada Saburo, writer VIII-314b
 Shimei. *See* Semei
 Shimmel, Anton II-801d
 Shimonoseki, battle (1863) VIII-312d; treaty (1895) III-684d 686b; VIII-313b; IX-586b
 Shimopot, political party VIII-300a
 Shimron. *See* Semeron
 Shin, Buddhist sect VIII-305b
 —Chinese deity III-679c
 —Hebrew letter VII-176d
 Shinar. *See* Sennar
 Shinbutsu-kongo. *See* Rio-bu-Shinto
 Shinden, imperial sanctuary VIII-305a
 Shine, Eugene V-180d
 Shiner, settlement XIII-425c
 Shingo River, aborigines III-348b
 Shin-Kwasoku, nobility VIII-299a
 Shinnai, official VIII-299a
 Shinno, title VIII-298b
 Shin-nung, Chinese sovereign III-681b
 Shinnu, game VII-751c
 Shinran Shonin, feast VIII-305c
 Shintoism VII-687d; VIII-304b; XII-410c; statistics XIV-276b; 279c; 281d
 Ship, baptism II-273d; chapel III-578d; Mass XIII-141b; symbolism XIV-375d
 —constellation II-30d
 —public house, London I-694d
 —Order of the X-305a
 Shipibo Indians. *See* Sipibo
 Shipka Pass, battles XIII-250b
 Shipley, Orby XI-442b; on Aylward II-164d; on "Dies Irae" IV-788a; on "O Filii et Filiae" XI-222b; on "Spiritual Exercises" XIV-227c
 Ship of Fools. *See* Narrenschiff
 Shippen, William, physician I-460d
 Shipwreck, spiritual VII-796c
 Shir Ashashim Rabbi X-287b
SHIRE, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-759a; map I-facing 180
 —system, English V-325c
 Shirin IX-635c
 Shirkah, general IV-548b
 Shirley, Anthony II-9a; and Spenser XIV-214c
 —JAMES XVI-74a; V-463d
 —William, Governor of Acadia I-91d
 Shirpuria, town II-179d; discoveries II-180d; early history II-180d
 Shirva. *See* Siroes
SHIRWOOD, WILLIAM XIII-759b
 Shishak, Pharaoh. *See* Sessac
 Shishiklik Pass, Chinese Turkestan XV-96b
 Shish-ku, dynasty. *See* Unknown Dynasty
 Shishman I, Tsar of Bulgaria III-46b; 109a
 Shittim. *See* Settim
 Shi-tze, Taoist philosopher XIV-447c
 Shiva, deity. *See* Siva
 Shiwona, Indian territory XV-768d
 Shizoku, Japanese knights VIII-297b
 Shilam-Shoa, deity I-248d
 Shlicha, liturgical book IX-303b
 Shniffe, Coptic MSS. XVI-20a
 Sho, measure VIII-322d
 Shoal Creek, mission VII-657c
 Shochoh. *See* Socho
 Shoemakers, patronage XI-566c
 Shoemakers, John, missionary XII-592d
 Shoes, removal of, as adoration I-152b; Flagellants VI-90d; in Sinai oratory III-442d
 Shogun, title VIII-311d
 Shokon-sha, in Shintoism VIII-304d
 Shomu, Emperor of Japan XI-333c
 Shongopovi, mission VII-469b; inhabitants (1910) XII-555b
 Shoochar, chasuble XIII-80c
 Shooting-stars, orbit II-27b
 Shophar XV-70d
 Shophetim II-552d
 Short, Patrick, missionary XIII-438b; XVI-6a; 6b
 Shorthand, ancient VI-11a
 Shoshi, tribe I-254c
 Shoshoni Indians VII-748b; XII-626d; XV-238a; habitation VII-754b; language I-411b; language, and Nahuatl II-169c; Tipi (ill.) VII-749d; Wyoming, reservation XV-726b
 Shoterim II-552d
 Shotoku Talahi, Prince VIII-305b; 311b; (ill.) VIII-319c
 Shouldered Arch I-688c; (ill.) I-689d
 Showbread, Babylonian Rite XIII-311c; Hebrew Rite XIII-313b
 Shrew, in Bible I-526b
 Shrew-mouse, in Bible I-523b
 Shrewsbury, town, England, battle VII-136b; MSS. XIV-560b; school IV-109b
 —**DIocese OF** XIII-759c; XVI-38a; archdeaconry IX-233a; cathedral VI-674b; shrine of St. Winefride XIII-762b
 —Earls of. *See* Talbot
 Shrift-shire I-509c
 Shrine-pilgrimages I-1a
 Shrines, of bells II-419d
 —religious XIII-742c; in ancient temples I-170a; candles III-247d; offerings XIV-2b; veils I-353c; of Virgin Mary XV-462c; 463c; *See* Pilgrimages
 —**OF OUR LADY AND THE SAINTS** (in Great Britain and Ireland) XIII-760b; Aberdeen XIII-761b; Abingdon XIII-760b; Canterbury XIII-760b; Caversham XIII-760b; Coventry XIII-760b; Dublin XIII-761b; Edinburgh XIII-761b; Ely XIII-760c; Evesham XIII-760c; Haddington XIII-761b; Ipswich XIII-760d; Lincoln XIII-761a; Muckrooks XIII-761c; Musselburgh XIII-761b; Navan XIII-761c; St. Aidan XIII-762a; St. Alban XIII-762a; St. Cuthbert of Lindisfarne IV-578b; St. Edmund XIII-762b; St. Edward the Confessor XIII-761d; St. Gilbert of Sempringham XIII-761d; St. Hugh XIII-762b; St. Kentigern of Scotland XIII-761d; St. Ninian XIII-761a; St. Oswald XIII-762a; St. Patrick XIII-761d; St. Swithin XIV-357d; St. Thomas XIII-762a; St. Thomas à Becket XIII-761d; St. Wilfrid XIII-762b; St. Winefride XIII-762b; St. Wulstan XIII-761d; Tewkesbury XIII-760d; Trim XIII-761c; Walsingham XIII-760d; Worcester XIII-761a
 Shriver, family, Maryland II-231d
SHEROUD, HOLY XIII-762b; III-566d; 567a; authenticity XIII-762c; (ill.) XIII-763b; at Lirey XV-67d; of Périgueux XI-668d; of Turin III-623c; XII-96a
 —of Christ, Feast of. *See* Wind-ing Sheet of Christ, Feast of
 —of Virgin Mary, Constantinople XV-471a
SHROVETIDE XIII-763d; I-500b; pancakes IX-153c; play, early German VI-520c; Quinquagesima Sunday XIII-614b
 Shrub, in Bible XII-156c
 Shrapoff, Mikhail Evgrafovitch, author XIII-273b; 274d
 Shasherbatoff, writer XII-271b
 Shasherbin, poet XIII-273d
 Shotokavski, Servians XIV-54a
 Shu, deity IV-407c; V-345b; 350b
 Shuah III-157d; VII-584b; VII-536a
 Shual. *See* Sual
 Shu-anna II-184d
 Shubari II-12a
 Shubich, Paul IV-511b
 Shubun, artist VIII-314d
 Shof, Maronites in IX-683c
 Shuh. *See* Sze-Shuh
 Shukelkyoku, Japanese bureau VIII-315c
 Shuki-Korei-sai, feast VIII-305a
 Shukken, title VIII-311d
 Shumer (Sungir; Sennar) II-180a
 Shumlanaki, Joseph, Bishop of Lemberg VI-746c
 —Onuphrius, Bishop of Przemysl, Sambor and Sanok XII-533c
 Shun, Chinese Emperor XII-681b
 Shun-Chi, Emperor XII-682a; XII-521b; and von Bell III-670c; at Peking IX-586b
 Shun-ch'ang Kluwang, family III-666a
 Shunem. *See* Sunam
 Shunki-korei-sai, feast VIII-305a
 Shun-tak, Christian settlement VIII-713c
 Shun-t'ien-fu (Peking) III-664d
 Shur, Wilderness of. *See* Sur
 Shurak IX-591a
 Shurgul, expedition II-9b
 Shurpu, litany II-187c; XI-198a
 Shushan. *See* Susa
 Shuster (Susa) IV-621c
SHUSWAP INDIANS XIII-764a; XIV-431b; 704d; XV-267b; 267c; habits IX-253d; missions II-792d; X-383b
 Shute, Bishop of Durham IX-272b
 Shutruk-Nahunte, King of Elam VII-125d
 Shuttle, in Egyptian mythology I-774c
 Shuvalov, Peter A., Count XIII-259c
 Shuweiken, Kh. oah (Socho) VI-445c
 Shuzelkyoku, Japanese bureau VIII-315c
 Shwoyelpi, language X-189b
 Si, deity XV-70c
 —(Ptolemais) XII-553a
 Sia, pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-555a
 Siadhal, Abbot of Kildare VIII-639a; XIII-680d
 —*See* Sedulius Scotus
 Si adversus vos, Bull of Innocent III VIII-31c
 Siage, Cyril. *See* Cyril VII, Patriarch of Antioch
 Siagu, King VII-286d
 Siam, kingdom XIII-765b; Buddhists III-31b; 32b; coinage XI-156a; harem, royal I-773a; Mohammedans X-425d; population I-777d; slave market VII-766a; tihul (ill.) XI-facing 152
 —**VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XIII-765a; IX-562d; Dominican missions XII-368Gd; Franciscan missions VI-294a; Laos VII-777d; statistics, religious XIV-279a
 Siamon, Pharaoh XI-789b
 Si-an, temple, Peru XV-70c
 Siang-ch'eng III-677d
 Siang-yang, siege XII-217c
 Siabout. *See* Lycopolis
 Siardus, Saint, abbot XIII-77c
 Sib. *See* Qeb
 Siba VIII-648c
 Sibagna. *See* San Gabriel Arcangel, mission
 Siban. *See* Swan
 Sibar, town VIII-213b; 222c
 Sibba, Bishop of Elmham XI-121d
 Sibbald, James I-686c
SIBBEL, JOSEPH XIII-767a
 Sib'e. *See* Sib'u
 Sibenik, Diocese of IV-606d
 Siberena (Santa Severina) XIII-459d
SIBERIA XIII-767c; Buddhism I-779a; Church in XIII-767c; history XIII-768a; immigration XIII-234b; Jews I-779d; patent XI-541d; population XIII-233c; 767c; Russians XIII-768c; XIV-48b; 53a; Russo-Chinese boundary question XIII-768d; Shamanism XIII-751b; statistics XIII-767c; subjugated III-683a; Tatar invasion XIII-768b; tribal period XIII-768a
 Siberti, Benedictine IX-658b
 Sibilla, Monte della IX-125c
 Sibille, Sala delle, Vatican XV-284d
 Sibirburg (Hermannstadt) XV-20c
 Sibir, dynasty X-482a
 —town. *See* Isker
 Sibiu, Rumanian Church of VI-755b
 Sibley, Henry Hastings XIV-20d
 Sibmah. *See* Sabama
 Sibonnes, Cuba IV-559d
SIBOUR, MARIE-DOMINIQUE-AUGUSTE XIII-769c; death XI-488b; at Digne IV-793c; and Gerbet VI-470d; Paris episcopate XI-484d; portrait XIII-769d
 Sibourd, Louis XI-21b; and Rosati XIII-358d
 Sibton, abbey XI-122b
 Sibiu, mission II-687c
 Sib'u, Prince of Musri VIII-655c
 Sibundoy, mission III-328b
 Sibyl XIII-770a
 —in art: Matteo da Siena X-53a; Raphael XII-645d; XIII-174d; Steintle XIV-285d
 Sibylla, Queen of Jerusalem VIII-362b
SIBYLLINE ORACLES XIII-770a; XI-266b; Aurelian on II-108c; Belial II-408b; Christian XIII-770a; in Christmas mystery III-728a; Christology in XIV-598b; Cimmerian XIII-770a; Cumean XIII-770a; Daniel, Book of IV-623c; Delphian XIII-770a; on dispersion IV-776a; Erythraean I-111a; 798d; XIII-770a; Jewish XIII-770a; Libyan XIII-770a; pagan XIII-770a; Persian XIII-770a; and prophecy XII-474d; records II-24b; Samaritan XIII-770a; Virgin Mary in XV-460c
 Sicambri, tribe XV-602a
 Sicani, tribe XIII-772c
SICARD, Bishop of Cremona XIII-770d; IV-483d; IX-62d; on dalmatic, bestowal of IV-608d; on mystical monograms I-21d; on Neums VI-716c; on Sign of the Cross XIII-786d
 —Augustin, historian V-401d; 402b
 —George II-627a
 —Roch-Ambrose Cucurran XIV-798a; and Bébian II-379a; educational system V-317c; 484d; and French Revolution XIII-9b
 Sicardi, Bartholomew, Franciscan XIV-231d
 —Dominic, Lazarist I-470c; X-362d
 —Rinaldo, Abbot of San Pietro di Massa III-140b
 Sicardus, Duke of Benevento XIII-396c
 Sicard von Sicardsburg, August, architect VI-50b
 Sicca, Apianus of. *See* Apianus of Sicca
 —**VENERIA**, *See* of XIII-771a
 Sico, Pope. *See* John XVII (XVIII)
 —imperial envoy IV-484d
 —Duke of Benevento X-685a
 —cardinal, Bishop of Ostia VIII-427a; and Leo VIII IX-160b
 —Prince of Salerno XIII-396d
 —Duke of Spoleto XIV-233b
 Siceles, town IV-643a; VI-445b; burnt I-379a
 Sicelia. *See* Sicilia

- Sicelioti (Sicilians) XIV-395d; Sic et Non, Abelard I-38b; VII-522a; XIII-650c
 Sicbar VI-445b
 Scharbas, King of Tyre XII-41d
 Scharb, Johannes, jurist XV-83b
 Sichel, Julius, ophthalmologist X-141b
 Sichelbarth, Ignaz, artist III-674a
 SICHEM XIII-771b; VIII-198b; IX-584b; altar I-51b; 380a; as city of refuge XII-712a; Hebrews visit VII-184c; monastic foundation XV-637b; Theodotus on XIII-420c
 Sichemites XIII-794b
 Sichemovl, pueblo, inhabitants (1910) XII-655b
 Sichor, name X-878a
 Sichrowsky, Benignus, theologian IV-128a
 Sichi's Graduate XIV-312d
 Siciati Indians. *See* Sechelt Indians
 Sicilia Cattolica, periodical XI-684a
 Sicilian Congregation, Third Order XIV-642d
 Siciliano, Angelo, statue of Pius VI by (ill.) XII-131d
 Sicilian Vespers. *See* Vespers, Sicilian
 Sicilies, Two. *See* Two Sicilies
 SICILY XIII-772a; VIII-208d
 —Church in VII-241c; XIII-774b; ambo I-382d; "Apostolic Legation" VII-48c; archimandrite I-695d; Augustinians VII-282b; 282c; Basil, liturgy of II-321d; Basilians II-323d; 324b; catacombs III-427b; concordat (1741) IV-197c; VIII-233d; Fraticelli VI-246b; Gallican Rite VI-358d; Immaculate Conception, feast VII-690c; Minims in X-325a; Monarchia Sicula X-451b; and the papacy VII-459b; patri-monies, ecclesiastical XIV-258a; patron saint I-472c; XI-64b; Retreat, Houses of XIII-796c; Society of Jesus XIV-103a
 —education XIII-772c; emigration VIII-225b
 —Geography. *See* Italy: Geography
 —History XIII-772c; Adrian IV I-167d; Alberoni I-260b; Algranata's work I-318b; Amico's work I-429b; Arabs III-107b; 108d; and Aragon III-412c; XI-420a; XIV-181d; Belisarius VIII-578d; Boniface VIII II-662a; Burginy's work III-79a; Frankish devastation XIII-774b; and Frederick II I-127d; VI-255c; 797a; and German Empire VII-57d; Greek-Carthaginian wars XIII-772d; Henry VI VI-492b; VII-233d; 234b; Hohenstaufen possession VIII-232c; Honorius IV VII-459d; and Italy XIII-776d; in Lombard League VI-254c; Louis IX IX-369d; X-685b; XIII-775b; Otto IV VIII-14d; papal army in VI-796d; as papal fief XIV-513a; Roman domination XIII-774a; Saracen conquest VIII-232b; XIII-774d; and Savoy IV-30b; Sicilian Vespers XV-384a; and Urban IV XV-213b; Vandals in XV-268c; William I I-158a
 —Italo-Greeks in VI-755c; VIII-208a; Mohammedanism X-425a; population XIII-772c; products XIII-772b
 —Sea of VIII-209b
 Sicinini, Basilica XIII-169d
 Siciolante, Girolamo da. *See* Sernoneta
 Sick, anointing, Jacobite Church XIV-419a; blessing II-601a; care of XII-240d; 696a; extreme unction V-726a; and fetishism VII-57c; hosts for I-364c; Mass, Bobbio Missal III-502b; oil of, vessels for III-698a; priest, services of IV-661a; XII-418c; Uction of, Celtic Rite III-503c; Visitation of, Book of Common Prayer II-681a; XIII-654d; Visitation of, Celtic Rite III-503c
 —Communion of the. *See* Communion of the Sick
 Sickle, Theodor von VIII-63c; on Liber Diurnus IX-210a; and Mühlbacher X-625d; and Vatican Archives XV-286d
 Sicklingen, Franz von XII-498c; and Bucer III-26a; and Luther IX-444c; and Ecolampadius XII-213b; political enterprise XII-498d; and Trier XV-43d; and Worms VI-499b
 —Reinhard of, Bishop of Worms XV-708b
 Sicking, Grégoire VIII-669c
 Sick Poor, Society for the, Paris XI-492a
 Sico. *See* Sicco
 Siconulfus, Prince of Salerno XIII-396c
 Sic ter quaternis trahitur, hymn XII-783a
 Siculi, race XIII-772c; XIV-747b
 Siculus, abbas. *See* Nicolo de' Tudeschi
 —Julius Firmicus Maternas. *See* Maternus
 —Petrus XI-585a
 Sicut cervus, Tract X-2a
 —Judeus, Bull of Callixtus II XIV-762a
 Sicyon VI-445b
 S. L. D., abbr. I-27b
 Sida, town, Palestine I-438d; VI-445c; council (383) XII-609b; council (388-390) X-212b; and Greeks XII-234c
 —Amphilochius of. *See* Amphilochius of Sida
 Siddim I-441b; VI-445c; battle I-441b; XI-646b
 Siddons, Sarah Kemble VII-717d
 Sid-Drum (Cashel) III-401a
 Side, town, Palestine. *See* Sida
 Sideraal Month II-25c
 Sidericus, Aloysius. *See* Caraffa, Vincent
 Sidero, C. (Salmone) VI-444c
 Siders, Jesuit college XIV-363c
 Sideset, Philip X-755b
 Sidgreaves, Sir Thomas XIV-309d
 —William II-27c
 Sidwick, Henry, philosopher XII-33c; on free will VI-263a; psychical investigation XIV-222a; and Utilitarianism XV-212d
 Sidr-abd-el-Kader-el-Djilani X-422b
 Sidr Ali Pasha, Bey of Tunis XV-90a
 —Mohammed, Bey of Tunis XV-89d; 90a
 Sidr-Mohammed-ben-Aissa X-423b
 Sidr, castle I-669a
 Sidmouth, Henry Addington, Viscount. *See* Addington
 Sidnacester, *See* of IX-266c
 Sidney, Sir Henry V-293d
 —Sir Philip, "Arcadia" V-464a; and Bolton II-643c; and Bruno III-17a; and Campion V-293d; Rhymed Psalter XIII-27a; sonnets V-463a
 —Thomas XV-543b
 —Sussex College, Cambridge III-213c; 215b
 SIDON, Pamphylia XIII-777d; IV-664d
 SIDON, Syria XIII-776d; XII-41b; XIV-399c; 402d; Aar-haddon destroys II-15d; and Assyria II-12c; and Egypt II-184a; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Melchite diocese X-161a; XIV-404c; and Persia XI-713b; Sennacherib II-14c; synod (512) V-385b
 Sidon, son of Chanaan III-570c
 Sidonia VI-457b
 Sidonius, Saint XIII-211a
 —Bishop of Constance IV-287b
 —Bishop of Mains IX-550c; and Fortunatus VI-149a
 —Bishop of Merseburg XIII-500a
 —APOLLINARIS XIII-778b; I-617b; IV-54a; VIII-790a; XII-613c; birthplace IX-474d; on confessor IV-215a; and Consensus of Narbonne IV-284c; in Gaul VI-396a; Latin literature, influence on IX-25c; at Lyons, School of IX-472d; and Mamertus, Claudianus IV-7d; 8a; and St. Mamertus IX-580a; on Rodes, Diocese of XIII-107d; Sirmund on IX-28a; and Theoplastus of Geneva IX-42a; works XIII-778c
 Sidotti, Abbé, missionary VIII-307c
 Sidqa, King of Askalon II-14c
 Sidrach IV-620b
 Sidra de Yahya, Nasorean work X-700c
 Sidra Rabba, Nasorean work X-706b
 Sidronius, Saint XIII-719d
 Sidus, Bishop of Dora V-133b
 SIDYMA, *See* of XIII-778d
 Sie, De la, abbey II-374d
 Siebenbürgen, principality IX-735c
 Sieben Zehnten XIV-15b
 Siebold, P., editor XI-670a
 Siebold, Adam Elias von, physician X-141c
 —C. T. E. von II-575c
 —Edward Kaspar Jakob, physician I-50a; and Semmelweis XIII-712c
 —Karl Kaspar, surgeon X-133b
 Siëcle, publication X-700d
 Siedliska, Frances, foundress VII-408d
 Siegburg, pallium XI-429a
 Siegen-Hilchenbach, Protestant territory XV-604a
 Siegfried, husband of St. Bertha II-510b
 —Biblical scholar IV-502d; on Ecclesiastes V-245b; on Philo Judæus XII-24a
 —in "Nibelungenlied" VI-518d; IX-121b
 —Bishop of Augsburg II-74b
 —Archbishop of Bremen II-757b; VII-121d
 —Metropolitan of Cologne XIII-219a
 —Count of Lützelburg IX-466d
 —Archbishop of Mains VI-794a; IX-365b; 662c
 —Bishop of Paderborn XI-384b
 —Count Palatine IX-122d
 —Bishop of Ratisbon XII-658a
 —Bishop of Stavanger XVI-65c; 76b
 —Abbot of Zwettl XV-771d
 —F. P., priest XIV-335a
 —John, missionary XVI-81a
 —Walter, novelist VI-528c
 —of Ballenstadt IX-658a
 —of Feuchtwangen, Grand Master of Teutonic Order XIV-541d
 —of Walbeck, Count V-47d
 —of Westerburg, Archbishop of Cologne IV-116c; 118b
 Siegnalt, Jean René, physician X-135a
 Siegwart, Müller XIII-117b; 528b
 Siemers, Clemens, philosopher VII-278d
 Siemiaszko, schismatic bishop XI-188a
 Siemianski, Lucyan, poet XII-199c; 200b
 Siem-reap, province VII-767a; 772c
 Siena, town, Italy V-181d; Bartholomew of Pisa II-316c; Dante IV-628d; Donatello V-116b; Duomo XI-48a; and Florence III-771c; VI-106c; Fonte Gaia XII-601a; and Grosseto VII-39d; guilda VII-72a; hospital III-598c; independence XV-103d; Lorensetti IX-358a; and Milan X-299d; name III-771d; painting, school of V-181d; 253b; XV-471d; palace VI-678c; VIII-226b; pestilence (1630) III-323d; Piccolomini library XII-104b; Porta Romana (ill.) XIII-facing 780; Quercia XII-601b; and Tuscan V-513b; Twelve, Party of III-447a; University VIII-429d; XII-112c; XIII-600a; 781d
 —Ambrose of. *See* Ambrose of Sienna
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-779a; Assumption, octave of II-6d; St. Bernardine at II-505b
 —cathedral V-181d; XII-779b; Agassari I-200b; architecture VI-678b; VII-225b; carved desk XV-701b; holy water font VII-434d; (ills.) XIV-facing 242; XIII-779d; facing 780; pulpit XII-564d; reeredos V-182a; rose window XV-653c; Toaldo's work XIV-749a
 —St. Catherine, feasts of III-448a; council (1423) II-334c; VI-101b; IX-376c; 725d; XIII-781c; Dominican convent I-388c; St. Francis of Assisi at VI-226b; interdict (1266) I-388c; map VIII-facing 244; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast of X-600b; St. Dominic, Church of (ill.) XIII-facing 780; St. Francis, Church of (ill.) XIII-facing 780; St. Mary Magdalen, Church of I-388c; Visitation, feast of XV-481a
 —Sienese on the Crusade (Vanni) XV-273a
 SIENI, CYRIL XIII-782c; at St. Augustine VI-118d
 Sienkiewicz, Henryk, novelist XII-201a; communism XII-208a
 Sienna. *See* Siena
 Sien-tien, diagram III-667d
 Sierra, Diocese of. *See* Santa Cruz de la Sierra
 —José Agustín de la, Bishop of La Serena XIII-726d
 —dos Tapes XI-690a
 —LEONE, VICARIE APOSTOLIC OF XIII-783a; IX-216d; map I-facing 180; Mohammedans X-426a; Presbyterian missions I-187c
 Siesta XI-764d
 Siestrzencewicz Bohusz, Stanislaus, Bishop of Mohileff IV-38b; X-429a; XIII-256d; XV-432d
 Siete partidas, code XIV-186c; 197a
 Sieveriana, tribe XIII-233c
 Sievernaja Ptchela, periodical XIII-272c
 Sievers, Edward, Cædmon theory III-132b; on Hebrew metre XIII-541d
 Siyès, Emmanuel-Joseph IX-776b; X-689b; on Poland, Constitution of IV-198b; and Talleyrand de Périgord XIV-435a
 Sifatians, Mohammedan sect X-425c
 Sifrit, Archbishop of Mains IV-258d
 Sig., abbr. I-25d
 Siegebert I, King of Austrasia VI-239c; IX-715c; XI-83b; and Chilperic VI-473d; and Fortunatus VI-149a; and Fridburga VI-347a; and Gregory of Tours VII-18d; and Nicetius of Trier XI-53b
 —II, King of Austrasia VI-240a
 —III, Saint, King of Austrasia VI-240c; and St. Arbogast I-680b; death IV-138b; patron of Nancy X-681a; in St. Dié XIII-345b; Siegebert of Gembloix on XIII-783d
 —Bishop of Bordeaux II-682b
 —SAINT, King of East Angles XIII-783c; XI-121d; and St. Cedd III-475a; and St. Fursey VI-325b; foundation III-85b; V-74a
 Siegbert, Bishop of Minden X-323b; XII-651d
 —of Cologne IV-71d
 —OF GEMBOUX XIII-783d; VI-15c; 406b; VII-375d; IX-414d; 762a; X-679d; XV-634c; "Chronicon" I-532c; and Mari-anus Scotus I-535b; on Wein-rieh of Trier X-V-588a
 —*See* Sebert
 Siegbod, Archbishop of Narbonne XIV-568d
 Siegburg, siege (c. 776) III-613b

- Sigefredus, Bishop of Parma XI-506a;
 Sigehelm, Bishop of Sherborne XI-206c
 Sigel, Franz VI-476b
 Sigerdo, juriconsult XII-112a
 Sigeric, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d
SIGER OF BRABANT XIII-784a; 549a; I-264c; XII-32b
 Sigerson, George, writer VIII-129a; XI-682b
 Siget, battle IV-512a
 Sigfrid. *See* Siegfried
 Sigrie, Abbot of Easterwine V-240d
 Sigfrisson, Samund, historian VII-618c
 Sigihjök (Toos) XIV-513b
 Sigheah, Bishop of London IX-347c
 Sighigelli, Gaspare, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
 Sigia (Troas) XV-63b
 Sigifredo, Bishop of Coneda III-519b
 Sighard, Abbot of Wessobrunn XI-591c
 Sigillo, Robert de, Bishop of London IX-347d
 Sigilography IV-504a
 Sigipalud V-406a
 Sigisbald, Saint, Bishop of Metz I-267b
 —Bishop of Sées XIII-681d
 Sigisbert, monk IV-138a
 —Saint, Bishop of Chur III-43d
 Sigismund, Archduke of Austria XI-62b; and coinage XI-155a; excommunicated VII-10b; and Nicholas of Cusa II-794a; XI-61a; and Pius II XII-123a
 —Saint, King of Burgundy I-206a; II-161c; in Bobbio Missal III-496c; 502b; and Clodomir IV-67b; foundation XIV-362b; Orléans, veneration at XI-319d
SIGISMUND, German Emperor XIII-784c; 413c; 499b; VI-496c; and Amadeus VI-31d; and Ambrose of Camaldoli I-385b; and Basel, Council of II-334c; and St. Bernardine II-506b; in Bohemia II-613c; and Brandenburg II-739a; and Charles VI of France IV-554a; and Chrysoloras IX-614b; at Constance, Council of IV-288c; in Croatia IV-511b; and Eugene IV, Pope V-601c; and Frederick of Austria IX-407b; and Golden Rose VI-630c; in Hungary VII-551b; 587b; and Johann III, Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a; and John XXIII, Pope VII-434b; and Martin V, Pope IX-725c; and Mercedes XIII-225d; in Moravia X-562d; and Nuremberg XI-169d; and Ottomann Empire XIII-731b; and papal legates XV-739b; and Plantagenet, Henry Beaufort, Bishop of Winchester XII-148d; and Vergorio XV-353b; at Vicenza XV-405b
 Sigismund I, King of Poland XII-184c; and Bona Sforza IV-578a; and Church XII-190d; and Cistercians XII-193d; and heresy IV-566d; and Hosius VII-473b; Krzycki on VIII-702d; and the Reformation XII-708a; and Sejny XIII-688b; and Zapolya, Barbara IX-11b
 —II, King of Poland VII-473b; VII-608b; IX-403b; XII-185a; XIII-688b; and Counter-Reformation IV-444c; and Kromer VIII-702c; papal mission to XIV-760d; and the Reformation XII-708a; and religion IV-436c; religion war XI-191a; and Trent, Council of IV-157b; XV-31c; in Warsaw XV-555c
 —III, King of Poland and Sweden, VII-608b; XII-185c; XIV-349d; 353a; and Anerio I-475d; and Birkowski II-573b; and Brest, Union of XI-131b; 131d; and Church XI-191b; and Demetrius VII-700c; X-594a; and Jeremias II XV-130d; papal legates XIII-256a; and Reformed Franciscans XII-195b; religion of IX-460a; religious policy XII-706d; in Russia XIII-246c; Skarga XIV-34d; in Warsaw XV-555c; and Zolkiewski XV-763c
 —Archbishop of Groeswardein VII-158b
 —Archbishop of Magdeburg IV-156d
 —Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d
 —John, heretic XIV-113d
 —*See* Sigmund
 Sigl, Johann, politician XVI-22d
 Sigla III-434d; XI-409b
 Siglo XIX, periodical XI-686d
 Siglo Futuro, periodical XI-690b; XIV-188c
 Sigmold flexure, in Aristotle I-458a
 Sigmund, Alexander, Bishop of Augsburg II-76b
 —Anthony, Count von Hohenwart, Prince-Archbishop of Vienna XV-420a; Sankt Pölten episcopate XIII-448a
 —Carl II-72c
 —Báthory, Prince of Transylvania XV-21c
 —Franz, Archduke of Austria, Bishop of Augsburg II-76b
 —*See* Sigismund
 Signacula, in Manichaeism IX-593c
 Signal, periodical VII-536d
 Signatura, of Sacred Penitentiary XIII-147d
 —Apostolic XII-700b; XIII-140a; notaries XI-123a; official V-74a
 —Sanctissimi. *See* Grace, Signatura of
 Signatura of Grace. *See* Grace, Signatura of
 —of Justice. *See* Justice, Signatura of
 Signay, (Sinai) Joseph, Archbishop of Quebec III-235c; X-648c; XII-596b; and Blanchet II-593b; and Cazeau III-470b; and Demers IV-706b; and Indian missions XIII-666a; and Provencher XIII-665c; and religious orders III-236a; at Rimouski XIII-56a
 Signet, Jewish inscriptions XIII-711b
 Signini, Romanian VI-423b; XIII-201b
SIGN OF THE CROSS XIII-785c; IV-520d; 525d; in abso- lution I-64d; St. Anthony, miracle I-557a; on Ash Wed- nesday I-775c; in baptism I-196a; and Beiröt amulet I-443c; as blessing XIII-785d; and catechumens III-431b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596b; in dedication I-197d; develop- ment XIII-786c; in Didache IV-779d; in early Church I-197a; IV-520c; XIII-785d; in East and West XIII-786d; in East Syrian Rite XIV-415d; formal XIII-787a; at Gloria Patri V-151a; in Gospel, read- ing of VI-662c; in Greek Church VI-747a; Greek Schism IV-765d; at Introit VIII-82b; in Mass XIII-785c; 787b; among Nestorians XIV-417c; origin XIII-786b; power of III-560c; XIII-787a; and worship XV-710b
 Signal, monastery XV-623b
 Signorelli, Egidio XIII-787b
 —UCA XIII-787b; XI-400d; and Genga VI-415c; Goodly Fellowship of the Prophets (III) XII-477d; Head of Christ (III) VIII-184c; 184d; and Julius II, Pope XII-642d; in Orvieto Cathedral I-483d; XI-331d; Perugia XI-736a; por- trait XIII-787c; and San Sepolero XIII-452b; and So- domo XIV-129c; in Urbino XV-221c; and Viterbi XV-274c; in Vatican XV-279d; Volterra XV-505a
 Signoria, Florentine IV-628c; VI-106b; in Lombardy IX-340b; Piazza della, Florence (III) VI-facing 104
 Signoriello XI-684d; and Sansev- erino XIII-453b
 Signs XIV-334a
 Signum II-419a
 Sigo, Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54b
 Sigogne III-234d; VII-118a; XIII-568c
 Sigolina, Saint, Abbess of Traciar I-267b; XI-229d
 Sigonio (Sigonius), Carlo, histor- ian VII-376d; VIII-218b; at Padua University XI-387d; tomb X-413a
 Sigrada, Saint IX-174a; XIV-132b
 Sigrid III-306d
 Sigrist, Benedict, Abbot of Engle- berg V-429c
 Sigriht VI-681d
 Sigtuna, Diocese of XV-592c; church XIV-354a
 Siguald, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
SIGUENZA, DIOCESE OF XIII-788a; XIV-174a; Biblical MS. at XV-519b; cathedral (III) XIII-facing 788; XIV-facing 170; map XIV-facing 200; statistics III-413c; and Toledo XIV-755b; 759a; university IV-239a; XIII-788d
 Sigüenza, José de, writer XIV-200a; portrait XIII-427b
 —y Gongora, Carlos de, writer IV-8d; XIV-203b
 Siguin, Archbishop of Sens XII-730b
 Sigurd, Bishop of Skara XVI-75a
 —Lays of V-280d
 —Jorsalafari, King of Norway XI-118b; XVI-76a; 78d
 Sigurdsson, Arne, Bishop of Ber- gen XVI-9d
 Sigward, Bishop of Minden X-323c
 Sigwart, Christopher von, philoso- pher XV-84b; and material- ism X-43b; on space XIV-168d
 Sigr, France, pilgrimage X-99b
 Sihabahu, King, in Ceylon III-547d
 Si Han. *See* Ts'ien Han
 —Heng, commissioner X-480c
 Sihnah, Diocese of. *See* Senha
 Sihon. *See* Sehon
 Sihor Lebanon. *See* Lebanon
SIKHISM XIII-789a; VII-728b; "Granth" XIII-789b
 Sikhs, in India VII-728c
 Sikha Indians II-590d
 Si-kung, Chinese empress III-665d
 Sila, geological formation VIII-206c
SILANDUS, DIOCESE OF XIII-789d
 Silanus, Saint, martyr, Périgueux XI-648c
 —Saint, martyr, Rome III-516a; VI-28b
 —Junius X-753a
 Silas (Silvanus) VII-332d; at Berea XIV-630b; at Corinth IV-364a; XIV-631b; and Eph- esians V-489a; in Greece VI-737a; and St. Paul I-119b; 121c; IV-364d; VII-335a; XI-570c; and St. Peter XI-763a; at Thessalonica XIV-629d
 —Bishop of Tiberiopolis XIV-717c
 Silberstein, Elizabeth III-26a
 Silbermann, Andreas, organ builder XI-300b
 —tffried, organ builder XI-300b
 —Johann Andreas, organ builder XI-300b
 —Johann Daniel, organ builder XI-300b
 —Johann Friedrich, organ build- er XI-300b
 —Johann Heinrich, organ builder XI-300b
 —Johann Josias, organ builder XI-300b
 Silbernagel, Isidore, canonist IX-65d
 Silchester, relics at XV-582c
SILENCE XIII-790a; in Blessed Albert's rule I-261a; amongst Basilidians II-328d; and con- templative life IV-329d; and mystical union IV-325d; and prayer XII-608b; respectful XV-446a
 —system in prisons. *See* Au- burn, system of
 Silentiarius, Johannes, Saint. *See* John the Silent
 —Paulus, poet III-119b; VII-375a; IX-577a; on ambo of St. Sophia I-382b; on holy water fonts at St. Sophia VII-433d
 Silentium Obsequium, in Jan- senism I-95a
SILESIA XIII-790c; XII-181d; Bohemian Brethren in II-617d; Breslau II-761a; Charles IV in II-613c; Church in II-136b; 761a; economical develop- ment XIII-791c; and Fred- erick II of Prussia VI-236a; 507a; IX-663c; German news- paper in XI-669d; and Ger- many VI-493c; history II-761a; XIII-790d; Hussites in VI-496d; Jesuits in XIV-90b; Lutheranism in IX-460b and Luxemburg VI-495c; missions XIII-790c; and Moravia X-563b; patronage VII-189d; and Prussia XII-523a; Re- demptionists in XII-686a; Re- formation II-763a; XIII-791b; Schwefelfeldians XIII-597d; tribes XIII-790c; Vandals in XV-268b
 Silesian Catechism VI-27b
 —War, First (1740-42) VI-507a; IX-663b; Second (1744-45) VI-507a
 Silesius, Angelus. *See* Angelus Silesius
 Silenon, Jesuit XIV-92b
SILETZ INDIANS XIII-791c; VII-754b; X-390c
 Silvestro, Carl, historian XV-208a
 Si-liao (Kara-K'itai) III-681d
 Siliceo, Juan Martinez, cardinal, Archbishop of Toledo III-376d; XIV-759b; at Cartagena III-384d
 Siligo, in Eucharistic host VII-494a
 Silinghol, league X-480a
 Silingii, in Silesia XIII-790c
 Silio, King of Asturias XIV-180a
 Silivri (Selymbria) XIII-692d
 Silk, in altar flowers I-357b; in amice I-429a; in antimension I-563d; 564b; in pall I-355d; Pontifical Family use XIII-153c; in sandals XIII-435a; in tunic XV-85b
 Silkeborg, town, Denmark, Cath- olic population IV-723d
 Silken, Thomas Fitzgerald. *See* Fitzgerald, Thomas, 10th earl of Kildare
 Silko, Nabatean king XI-147d
 Silk worms, in Chinese tradition III-681b
 Silte, town Italy, earthquake (1908) VIII-214b
 Silvery, mission II-751d; VII-579b; IX-570c; X-512b; XII-80c
 —Madeleine Brulart de III-52d
 —Scours de Jésus Marie de. *See* Jésus Marie de Silvery, Scours de
 Silingardi, Gaspare, Bishop of Ripatransone XIII-62d
 Sillober, Maria IX-590d
 Silion, society IV-246b; VI-188c; XIV-71b; Pius X on XI-676d; XII-139a
 Silly, François-Marguerite de X-357c
 Silo, town VI-445c; altar at I-360c; Anna at I-630c; XIV-498d; and Bethel II-532d; ora- cles of XII-176c; tabernacle at I-722c; XIV-425c
 —Bishop of Sama XI-339c
 —Athanasius C. XI-134c
SILOE, pool, XIII-792c; XII-235b; and Bethesda II-536d; inscription VII-176b; XIII-711b; XIV-529d; location VII-345c; 352b; and Taber- nacles, Feast of XIV-426a
 Silos, Joseph, on Ven. Ursula Benincasa XIV-558a
 —Lectonary of III-162b
 —Monastery of II-449b; 451b; reform III-67c; IV-457a; IX-247b; XIV-134a; 180c; library II-458a

- Silpius, Mount, and Antioch I-567b
 Silsilis (Gebel Silsilah) V-330d
 Silva, martyr X-391c
 —Alberto de, Archbishop of Goa VI-601b
 —Americo Ferreira dos Santos, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c
 —Antonio-José da, dramatist XII-310b
 —Antonio Ramón, Bishop of Mérida X-202b; XV-332d
 —Atenogenes, founder of Mexico X-232d
 —Beatriz de, bondswoman IV-190c; VII-681a
 —Duarte Leopoldo da, Archbishop of Sao Paulo XII-466a
 —Edwardo Duarte, Bishop of Uberaba XV-116a
 —Francisco da Paula, Bishop of Sao Luis de Maranhao XIII-465c
 —Giovanni, at Pavia, University of XI-504b
 —Henrique José Reed da, Bishop of Mylapur XIII-387a
 —Jerome Thomé da, Archbishop of Sao Salvador da Bahia de Todos os Santos XIII-466b
 —José Roiz XI-21a
 —Juan de, missionary X-385a
 —Juan de, writer III-544a
 —Juan Rodriguez XV-323b
 —Marcos da. See Mark of Lisbon
 —Miguel da, Bishop of Viseu XV-497a
 —Pedro de, Archbishop of Goa VI-601b
 —Rebello da, novelist XII-311a
 —Britto, Luiz Ramon da, Archbishop of Olinda XI-242d; XVI-36b
 —Candida, See of XII-200b; and Porto XIV-324d
 Silvan, Indian interpreter I-250a
 Silvan (Martyropolis) IX-742d
 Silvanect, Abbey of XIII-347c
 Silvanus, Saint, martyr. See Silanus, St., martyr
 —Bishop of Calahorra III-148b; VII-348d
 —Bishop of Ciria V-122b; 122d; 124c
 —Saint, Bishop of Emesa V-402c; XIV-403a
 —Bishop of Gasa, martyr XI-709c
 —Bishop of Himyarites I-670d
 —Bishop of Ombus XI-250d
 —Metropolitan of Philippopolis in Greece XII-15a
 —Bishop of Tarsus, and Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595c; and Diodorus of Tarsus V-5a; at Seleucia, Council of I-81d; and Semnarians XII-694a
 —Constantine. See Constantine, the Armenian
 —See Silas; Sylvanus
 Silvarazza, in Vatican Library XV-290c
 Silva Sanctae Mariae XVI-65d
 Silva Torres, José Marie de VI-601b
 —y Olave, José de, Bishop of Saint Thomas of Guiana XIII-382c
 —y Velasquez. See Velasquez
 Silveira, Christovao da, Archbishop of Goa VI-604a
 —GONÇALO DA, VENERABLE XIII-792d; IV-441d; 610b; X-489b; XIII-20a; XIV-88a; 94c
 —Luis da XIII-792d
 Silveira, Francisco, Spanish minister XIV-187d
 Silver, in altar I-346c; 352a; altarpiece I-350a; altar screen I-350c; ambo I-382b; in antependium I-365d; in canopy I-363d; in chalice III-663a; chalice and paten I-357b; on ciborium veil I-358a; in crust IV-543a; liturgical use III-767b; monstrance I-355b; in pall I-355d; in vestments IV-135b; wedding dower IX-706c
 —Chapel of Our Lady, Glastonbury Abbey XII-760c
 —Codex. See Codex Argenteus
 Silveri - Piccolomini, Giacomo, Bishop of Teramo XIV-514d
 SILVERIUS, SAINT, Pope XIII-793a; VII-470a; XII-273b; XV-427b; on anathema mar-anatha I-456d; and Justinian I-103c
 Silver Lake, Catholic settlement XIII-633c
 Silves, Diocese of IX-283a
 SILVESTER, FRANCIS XIII-793d; XII-368f; and Alberti I-262d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-562b; and Thomism II-248c; XIV-702c
 —See Sylvester
 Silvestro, Gregorio, writer XIV-198d
 —Vilez de Escalante, in Nevada X-775d
 Silvestri, Abbate, and education of deaf V-317c
 —Giacomo, Bishop of Orvieto XI-332b
 SILVIA, SAINT XIII-794a; VI-780d; XV-26c
 —of Aquitaine (Etheria) X-98d; VIII-254c; on Ascension, feast of I-767c; on Bethany II-532a; on ceremonies in early ages IV-530a; on cross in Jerusalem VI-443d; in Edessa V-89a; on Epiphany V-505b; on Gethsemani VI-540c; on Holy Week VII-435d; on incense VII-716d; on Kyrie Eleison VIII-714d; on Lent IX-153a; XII-589a; on Nativity celebration III-725b; at Nazareth X-725d; on None XI-98a; on the Octave XI-204c; pilgrimage I-71a; II-772a; VIII-254c; 356d; XII-86b; 92a; See Peregrinatio Silvie
 —of Bordeaux. See Silvia of Aquitaine
 Silvanus, Saint, Bishop of Terracina XIV-515c
 Silvius, Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
 —Saint, Bishop of Cremona IV-483d
 Silvio, Domenico, Doge of Venice XV-336d
 Silvius, Franciscus. See Sylvius
 John, humanist IX-252c
 Silvy, Antoine, missionary VII-394c; IX-769c; XV-612c
 Silvan, village VIII-346a
 Sim, Sigurd, Archbishop of Trondheim XV-64d
 Simček, Matej, writer IV-600c
 Simčenko, Václav, writer IV-600c
 Simão. See Semao
 Simar, Hubert, Archbishop of Cologne IV-119d; XVI-40d; and Bormeo Society II-688c; at Paderborn I-514b; XI-385a
 Simbole, periodical XI-683c
 Simbria, Mondo Gomez de. See Gomez de Simbria
 Simus, Saint, Bishop of Vercelli XV-349b
 Sineon, Saint, venerated by Greeks X-407b
 —in VI-31a
 SIMEON, patriarch XIII-794b; IX-206c; place in genealogy of Christ VI-410d; tribe of XIII-214d; I-379a; XV-39c
 Simeon, Bishop of Beit-Arsam I-671d; X-493b; 788c
 —Tear of Bulgaria. See Symeon, —Tear of Bulgaria
 —II, Patriarch of the Chaldeans. See Denha Simeon
 —II, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560a
 —III (XI), Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560a; XI-723a
 —IV, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560a
 —V (XII), Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560a; XI-723a
 —VI, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560a
 —VII, Patriarch of the Chaldeans III-560a
 —Bishop of Furni VI-324c
 —Abbot of Gabula I-671d
 —Metropolitan of Kieff IX-464d; XII-255c
 —Saint, Bishop of Metz XIII-345b
 —Grand Duke of Moscow IX-145c
 —Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a
 —Abbot of Studion VII-301b; XIV-317a
 —Greek Bishop of Thessalonica XIV-634a
 —Bishop of Ugento XV-119b
 —Cantic of. See Nunc Dimittis
 —Giannis, martyr V-478b
 —HOLY XIII-794c; in Acathis-tus I-93b; in canon I-473d; VI-374d; XII-480d; and Christ XV-465a; in Greek Church III-160c; prophecy of XV-468a
 —Simon XIV-694c
 —bar Māmā, Chaldean Patriarch III-559d
 —bar Tabbakhe, writer XIV-411b
 —Denha, Chaldean Patriarch III-559d; XI-723a; XV-225a
 —Simeone, Bishop of Terracina, Sezze, and Piperno XIV-518d
 —Simeoni, Camillus, Bishop of Nepi and Sutri X-750d
 —Giovanni, cardinal, and McGlyn XI-24d; and Scalabrini X-368a
 SIMEON OF DURHAM XIII-794d; II-462b; on St. Acca I-93d; on Lindisfarne Gospels XV-518c
 —of Polotsk, writer XIII-270b
 —of Rewardshir, Metropolitan of Persia XIV-681d; 682d
 —of Shankla, monk XIV-412d
 —of Suzdal, monk XIII-268d
 —of Vauuncé, Saint, hermit IX-45b
 —STYLITES THE ELDER, SAINT XIII-795a; II-137d; XIV-317d; and Arabs I-668a; 669a; and asceticism X-470b
 —STYLITES THE YOUNGER, SAINT XIII-795d; XIV-317d; miracles X-346a; on Porphyre-on XII-282b
 —Stylites III, pillar-hermit XIII-796a
 —See Simon; Symeon
 Simerka, Václav, writer IV-600d
 Simier, on Holy Office, Congregation of the XIII-137c; on Inquisition, Congregation of the XIII-137b
 Similarity, and association of ideas II-4b; and character III-58a
 Similianus, Saint, Bishop of Nantes X-681d
 Simili modo, prayer III-263d
 Similitude, in Hebrew poetry XII-175b
 Similitudinary bigamy, VIII-172c
 Simiriches. See Piro Indians
 SIMLA, ARCHDIOCESE OF XIII-796a; XVI-36d
 Simler, Georg, and Melancthon X-151b
 Simmel, George XII-335a; on truth XV-76a
 Simonet, theologian XIV-595a
 Simnel, Lambert, impostor VII-700b
 Simonkates, Theophylaktos III-116a; on China III-682c
 SIMON, SAINT AND APOSTLE XIII-796c; II-767c; III-226d; in apocryphal literature I-612d; in Ase, Feast of the I-799a; emblem I-626d; feast III-163c; indulgence VII-789a; in Jerusalem II-767c; VII-341c; VIII-350c; 356a; XIV-790b; and Judaizers XIII-533b; in Fella XI-609a; relics XIV-797b; tomb of XIII-372b
 —in China IX-747b
 —Bishop of Anglona I-512d
 —Saint, Count of Bar-Sur-Aube, at Troyes XV-68c
 —Abbot of Ely VI-466b
 —French chancellor in China III-671b; IX-747b
 —Bishop of Grenoble VIII-327a
 —Vicar Apostolic of Kiangnan VIII-634d
 —(Recollect) missionary IX-570c; X-386a; XIII-355a
 —Abbot of St. Albans XI-345a
 —Bishop of Sassari XIII-485b
 —Archbishop of Sweden. See Gautbert
 —Abbot of the Park XI-504a
 —Count of Tecklenburg XI-341b
 —Bishop of Transylvania XV-22d
 —Bishop of Vladimir XIII-268c
 —Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 —I, high-priest V-267a; VIII-325a; 387a; XI-254a
 —II, high-priest V-264b; 266d; VIII-387b; 390c; IX-410b; coinage XI-153c; 254a; and Spartans XIV-209d; 502c
 —II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-366b
 —V, Count of Lippe IX-276b
 —VI, Count of Lippe IX-276b
 —VII, Count of Lippe XIII-524a
 —Jeromino, Venerable X-441c
 —Joannes, Armenian monk X-102d
 —Jules François VI-181c; on Donald II-647c; on MacMahon IX-505c; and Thiers XIV-636a
 —Placide le, Maurist X-71d
 —Richard, exegete IV-160d; 161d; 492c; VIII-80c; XI-274d; on St. Augustine II-98d; 103a; and Barati II-284c; on Biblical inspiration VIII-47c; and Bossuet II-701d; XIII-770a; and Calmet III-189b; and Dupin V-204d; on Jonas, Book of VIII-498a; Martianay on IX-723d; on Predestination XII-371a; on Torah XIV-780c
 —Thomas, medalist XI-158d
 —Zimenes, Bishop of Plasencia XII-157d
 —Acosta, Blessed, martyr XIV-1103a
 —Anglus. See Simon Stock, Saint
 —Bar Giora XIII-319b; VI-469a; VIII-350c; Hebrew VII-185a; as pseudo-Messiah VII-699a
 —Bar-Jona. See Peter, Saint, Apostle
 —See Simeon; Symeon
 Simoncelli, Carvajal, Bishop of Sovana XIV-165c
 Simond, Jesuit VIII-273b
 —Henry VII-109d
 Simon de Jesus, missionary X-391b
 Simone, Gennaro de II-478a
 —DA ORSENIGO XIII-796d
 Simonet, Francisco Javier, historian X-613b
 Simonetta, Ludovico, cardinal, and Balus II-211c; at Lodi IX-323a; at Pesaro XI-739b; at Trent, Council of XV-34b
 Simonetti, architect, Vatican Museum XV-281d
 Simon Fitz Robert of Wells. See Wells, Simon Fitz Robert of
 Simoni, Gennaro Antonio de, Bishop of Pesaro XI-739b
 SIMONIANS XIII-797a
 Simonis, and Bible V-288a; X-749d
 Simon Jempo, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
 —Lopes, Blessed, martyr XIV-109d
 —Machabeus II-169b; VIII-348c; 387d; IX-493d; 494b; 495a
 —MAGUS XIII-797c; VI-699b; VII-699a; XI-199c; 567c; and Antichrist I-561b; at Brindisi II-788a; in Clementines IV-40a; in Didascalia IV-781d; Ebionites on V-243d; and Felix V-166a; in Gnostic system VI-594d; Nereus and Achilles, Acts of X-751c; on Passion V-71a; and St. Peter XI-747b; St. Peter, Acts of I-611a; Sta. Peter and Paul, Acts of I-611d; and simony XIII-797d; XIV-1a; and torture III-494c; XIV-779b; and Simonians XIII-797a
 —Niger, prophet III-588c
 —OF CASCIA, BLESSED XIII-798d; and Angelo da Clarino VI-245d; writings VIII-248b
 —of Constantinople, Archbishop of Thebes XI-632d
 —OF CRAMAUD XIII-799a
 —OF CREMONA XIII-799b
 —of Crepy, Saint XIII-341d
 —of Cyrene IX-676c; XIII-222d; and Christ VIII-382b; in Gnosticism II-327b; V-71d; in Way of the Cross XV-569b; 570c

- Simonoff, monastery X-472a
 Simon of Genoa, physician X-128b
 —of Ghent, Bishop of Salisbury I-464b; XIII-401b
 —of Lipnica, Blessed VII-292d
 —of St. Quentin I-706c; III-670a
 —OF SUDBURY XIII-799b
 —of Tarring XIII-44a
 —OF TOURNAI XIII-799d
 —Peter, Saint. See Peter
 —Peter, Maronite patriarch IX-687c
 Simons, on synoptics XIV-392a
 —Menno, and Anabaptists I-446c; and Mennonites X-190b; XII-709b
 Simonson, Niels, painter IV-732b
 Simonsson, Thomas, Bishop of Strängnäs, writer XIV-355a
SIMON STOCK, SAINT XIII-800a; III-355d; birthplace XIV-184a; at Cambridge XI-107c; indulgence XIII-290a; scapular X-604d; XIII-511b
 —Stock of the Blessed Trinity. See Blyth, Francis
 —the Anchorite. See Simon the Anker of London Wall
 —the Anker of London Wall, prayer book XII-352c
 —the Hermit, pilgrimage XII-92b
 —the Leper II-532a; and Christ VIII-381c; and Last Supper IX-721d
 —the Pharisee, house of, in Way of the Cross XV-670b
 —the Superb, Russian princee XIII-245c
SIMONY XIV-1a; and abdication I-31b; and Alexander II, Pope I-286d; and Alexander VI, Pope I-289c; Baltimore, 2nd Council of XIV-1d; Chalcedon, canon of III-557d; classification XIV-1b; decrees III-764d; in Germany VI-489c; gravity XIV-1c; and Gregory VII, Pope III-701b; VI-793d; VII-63c; and Gregory VIII, Pope VII-84d; and Hildebrand III-701b; as infamy of law VIII-1a; and irremovable rectors, dismissal of VIII-174b; and Julius II, Pope VIII-563d; and Leo IX, Pope IX-161b; mental XIV-1b; in Middle Ages XII-469c; and ordinations XI-765a; XII-775a; Orleans, Council of 549 XI-318b; in papal election IV-194a; and patronage XI-501b; penalties XIV-2b; and religion XII-748c; Rome, decree of (1047) IV-18c; Rouen, Synod of (650) XIII-211d; Sens, Council of XIII-720b; Simon Magus XIII-797d; and stipend XIV-1d; and Sylvester II XIV-371d; and Vallombrosians XI-768c; and Victor II, Pope XV-409d
 —Bishop of Soissons XVI-31b
 Simon y Rodenas, Francisco, Bishop of Santa Marta XIII-458c
 Simopetra, monastery II-48d
 Simor, Johann, Archbishop of Gran VI-722b; at Győr VII-94d; in Hungary II-135b; at Vatican Council XV-305d
 Simorgi, deity XV-498a
 Simon-Grau, Cardinal, and Wörndel XV-709b
 Simpelveld, Poor Child Jesus Sisters at XII-251c
 Simpl., abbr. I-25d
 Simples (feasts) III-165c; VI-23a
 Simpletons, irregularity VIII-173b
 Simplicianus, Saint, Bishop of Milan X-300c; and St. Augustine II-85d; 90d; 96a; legend IV-357b; Rite I-395a
 Simplician, genealogist I-476c
SIMPLICIUS, SAINT, Pope XIV-2c; XII-273b; and Acacius of Constantinople I-82b; birthplace XIV-747c; and Joannes III of Ravenna XII-666a; parishes III-334a; on property ecclesiastical XII-468a; St. Bibiana, Basilica of II-542d; St. - Paul - without - the - Walls, clerics of XIII-389c; S. Stefano Rotondo, Church of XIII-175b; and Talaria I-83a; 801c; XIII-486a
 —SAINT, martyr XIV-3d; tomb III-513a
 —philosopher IX-320a; on Aristotle I-717d; eclecticism V-276c; mysticism XII-31d; on neo-Platonism X-744c
 —Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720c
 —Saint, Abbot of Monte Cassino II-467c; X-474a
 —Bishop of Urgel XV-223c
 —Bishop of Verona XV-361d
 —Saint, Bishop of Vienne VII-27b
 Simplicity (Divine Attribute) II-64a; VI-614a
 —Prayer of IV-325b; XII-608b
 Simpon, hospice III-295b; VII-475d; and Mediterranean highway VIII-208c; road III-582b; tunnel VIII-208c
 Simpronianus, Saint VI-163b
 Simpson, Fort, Anglican mission IV-719a
 —Henry VI-164d
 —James Young, physician X-137a; chloroform I-448c; and Hingston VII-359d; on leper houses IX-184d; narcotics X-141d; 142b
 —John VII-717c
 —RICHARD XIV-4a; as editor XII-637d; on Shakespeare XIII-749d
 —Sidrach IV-240a
 Simrock, Karl Joseph, poet VI-527a
 Sims, James Marion, physician X-142a
 —Walter, on A.P.A. I-427c; and Donnelly I-427b
 Simultaneity, and time XIV-726b
 Simultaneous churches II-525c
 —Schools XIII-558c
SIN XIV-4b; I-130d; VI-620a; Abelard on I-38c; Abrahamites I-57d; absolutism from I-61b; XII-414d; act XII-511c; actual XIV-4d; 5d; African natives I-185b; Abigenes I-268a; Algonquins I-312b; and almsgiving I-330b; altruism XIV-6c; St. Ambrose XIV-6a; and angels, rebel IV-764d; St. Anselm II-57a; Antinomianism I-567a; Augustinian system of grace VI-712b; avoidance VI-696a; Baader II-174c; Baius XIV-7a; 10b; baptism II-259a; 268a; Baza III-199c; Biblical description XIV-6a; Bohemian Brethren II-618d; Buddhism I-772d; Calvinism I-565c; III-201c; XII-378b; XIV-6d; 10b
 —Capital XIV-5c; anger I-489b; covetousness IV-462b; Eutropius on V-630d; gluttony VI-590a; lust IX-438a; pride XII-405b; sloth XIV-57d
 —causes VI-711a; XIV-9a; and character III-587b; Christ VII-715b; and concupiscence XIV-8d; contract IV-333b; co-operation in I-100b; Duns Scotus on V-197c; early Church I-61d; effects XIV-9b; Egyptians V-347a; evolution XIV-11c; and excommunication XV-723c; expiation in Sacrifice XIII-314a; extreme unction V-727c; 728c; 729a; 730b; Flagellants VI-90d; forgiveness of I-63d; VIII-677d; formal XIV-5a; free will XIII-703d; French Protestantism VII-529c; Gnosticism II-328b; VI-595c; XIV-6b; and grace VI-689c; 700b; gravity XIV-8b; grievous I-769b; habitual XI-315b; XIV-6d; 9b; hatred VII-149c; and hell VII-209c; in Henoch, Book of I-602d; 603b; heresy VII-257c; Hermas I-630d; Hindus II-731b; Hirsch XIV-10b; against Holy Ghost VII-414b; Hugh of St. Victor VII-522d; Hus XIV-10b; idolatry VII-638b; and Immanence, Divine VII-684c; imputability XIV-7d; and indulgences VII-783b; infidelity VIII-2d; internal XIV-5a; and invincible ignorance VII-648d; irremissible XIV-524a; Jansenism XIV-7a; Jovinian on XIV-10b; jurisdiction, ecclesiastical VII-568b; justification VI-703c; VIII-575a; Kant XIV-6c; keys, power of I-61c; Leibniz IX-137d; Luther I-565b; VII-258c; XIV-6d; 10b; Malebranche IX-568d; malice XIV-8a; Manichaeism IX-593c; XIV-6b; Mass, remission by X-19d; material XIV-5a; materialism XIV-6c; Men of Understanding X-191b; Molinistic system of grace VI-711d; monism XIV-6d; Montanists I-772a; in moral theology XIV-602b
 —Mortal XIV-5a; conditions XIV-7c; and grace VI-709a; and infused virtues XV-474d; Thomistic teaching XIV-701a; Wyclif's doctrine I-94c
 —mortification X-678c; nature of XIV-4b; negligence X-737b; occasions of XI-196d; Pantheism XIV-6b; St. Paul XIII-162a; Pelagius XI-604d; XIV-10b; penance XI-619a; permission of XIV-10d; philosophical I-295c; IX-200c; XIV-7a; positivism XIV-6c; post-baptismal I-61d; predestinarianism XII-376c; presumption XII-403b; Protestant teaching XIV-6d; and Providence, Divine XII-510d; 513a; Prudentius on XII-518b
 —Public II-617a; and Christian burial XIII-72a; and Viaticum XV-398b
 —Queenel XII-603a; XV-129a; and reason XIV-8c; redemption from II-55d; reserved cases XII-785b; retention of XIV-620a; Ritschlian theory XIII-88a; Roemian theory XIII-197a; sacraments XIII-296a; salvation from XIII-407a; sanctifying grace VI-704d; satisfaction for X-203b; XIV-9b; Scotism XIII-611b; 611c; sense of XIV-11b; and sensual appetite XIV-8d; simony XIV-1c; temporal punishment, and baptism II-268b; and temptation XIV-8d; 504c; Tertullian I-62c; XIV-524a; theologic XIV-561b; theosophy XIV-628a; Thomistic teaching VI-711d; XIV-700c; in thought, Zoroastrian teaching II-155d; Tridentine teaching I-666b; and uncleanness, Erastianism V-515d; Universalist teaching XV-181c
 —Venial XIV-5d; 9d; asceticism I-769b; communion V-687c; conditions XIV-10c; confession of XI-623b; effects XIV-10c; grace VI-709b; malice of XIV-10c; in Pelagianism II-96b; punishment XII-575d; Wesel XV-590b
 —and vice XV-403d; Virgin Mary XV-467a; and will XIV-8c; and Will of God XIV-584b; Wyclif II-100c; XIV-10b
 Sin, deity II-8a; 17b; 187b; III-378d; VIII-193d; X-48d; colour sacred to II-177d; temple at Harran II-184c; VI-400b
 —desert IV-749b; VI-445c; Israelites in I-3c; VIII-195a; X-164d
 —Hebrew letter VII-176d
 —Original. See Original Sin
Sine, Mount. See Sinai
SINAI XIV-11d; XII-688a; Aaron I-3d; Codex Sinaiticus IV-85d; copper mines II-179d; Decalogue IV-664c; desert IV-749b; Egyptian occupation II-181c; Elias V-381d; XII-478c; in Exodus, Book of XI-648d; government I-663b; (III.) VIII-200; XIV-12; Israelites VIII-195b; mines V-338b
 —monastery VIII-367b; X-471c; St. Anastasius Sinaita I-455b; See Catherine, Monastery of St. — Moses X-596c; 597a; name X-678b; Naram Sin II-181b; population XIV-12c
 —Joseph. See Signay, Joseph
 —Orthodox See of V-232b; 676d; VI-754c
 —of Ireland IV-609d
 Sinaita, John the. See John Climacus, St.
 Sinaiticus, Codex. See Codex Sinaiticus
 Sinaleos, tribe X-256b
 —DIOCESE OF XIV-12d; map X-facing 268; Ribas in XIII-30d
 Sinan, architect IV-305d
 —Pasha XV-59c
 Sina Sapa Mokekiye Taeyanpaha, Sioux periodical XIV-23b
 Sinbad the Sailor, in Book of Marco Polo XII-218c
 Sincerity, in Confucian system IV-226a
 Sincerus, Bishop of Amelia I-406d
 Sinclair, Jarvis XI-317a
 Sind, kingdom VII-725a; mausoleums VII-734a
 Sinda. See Isionda
 Sindoard, Saint XIII-211b
 Sinton I-401b; 428d; in Ambrosian Rite I-390d
 Sindram, scribe XII-350d
 Sinduitus, Bishop of Segovia XIII-685a
 Sindulph, Saint XII-729c
 Sine Com., abbr. I-25d
 Sinell, Saint, Abbot of Cluaninis, on Church Island VIII-644a; and St. Columbanus IV-138a
 Sin en Nabra (Saananim) VI-444b
 Sineta de Coo, periodical XIII-456c
 Sineus, XIII-243c
 Sineu, in Hippocrates I-458a
 Si-ngan-fu, town, China III-665b; in Marco Polo's book XII-218b; Mohammedan tablet III-680b
 —Inscription III-660b; 673a; V-232d; XI-722a; XIII-711a; XIV-681c
 Singapore, cathedral IX-562d; Weldin XV-579c
 Singenberger, on church music X-654d; on Tantum Ergo XIV-445d
 Singer, Isidore, encyclopedia V-417b; 418a
 —Paul, Socialist XIV-64b; 67b
 —Petrus, musician VI-295d
 SINGERICH, King of Goths XII-142b
 Singers, Pardon of Brittany XI-477c; patronage XI-566c
 Singidunum. See Belgrade
 Singing, Congregational. See Congregational Singing
 Singisen, John Jodoc, Abbot of Muri X-643c
 Singkawang, mission II-687a
 Single Gate, Temple of, Jerusalem VIII-354a
 Single-Tax I-228a; in India I-228c; and private property XII-463b
 Single-Tax Corporation XIV-66d
 Singleton, Hugh, Bishop of Shrewsbury XIII-760a
 —John. See Morgan, Edward
 —Robert, martyr VIII-466b
 Singlin, Antoine XII-295d
 Singulare praesidium, Encyclical of Leo XIII II-324a
 Singulari nos, Encyclical of Gregory XVI VIII-764d; Gerbet VI-470d; Montalembert X-514b
 —quadam, Allocution of Pius IX XIV-767a
 Singzon de la Anunciacion, Pablo, Bishop of Calbayog XIII-415d; XVI-34c
 Sinhaless, race III-547d; 548b; XII-626b; law III-549a; marriage customs III-549b; religion III-549d
 Sinibald, Lord of Quisquina and of Rosa XIII-184c
 Sinibaldi, Antonino Ugolino, Bishop of Osimo XI-339a
 —Victor, Bishop of Allahabad I-317a
 Sinibaldo, Bishop of Imola VII-693c
 Sinibald of Fiesco, cardinal VI-798b

- Sinibaldi, Guittonecino de'. See Cino da Pistoia
- Siniclus, Saint, Apostle of Reims XII-725b
- Siniddinam Nur Adad, King of Larsa II-181c
- Sinigaglia, town XIV-258d; Caesar Borgia I-292d; The Castle (ill.) XIV-13
- DIOCESE OF XIV-13b**; and Urbino XV-222a
- SINIS XIV-14a
- Siniscolon, town XIV-14a
- Sinispota, town XIV-14a
- Sinita, See of XIV-14a
- Sinites, tribe III-570c
- Sin muballit, King of Babylonia II-181d; 186a
- Sinnett, A. P., theosophist XIV-627a
- Sinnichius, Joan B., theologian XII-442b
- Sinning-fu, missions VII-41c
- Sinnipasa, Diocese of XIV-60a
- Sinnot, A. A. XIV-79c
- J. F. III-456a
- Sin-offering, Arabian XIII-286c
- Sin-offering, Jewish I-360c; 361d; XI-659b; as atonement II-57a; Atonement, Day of II-54c; Pentecost XI-661d; rites XI-217b; XIII-314b
- Sinope, town, Evangelium III-96b; V-641c; IX-631d; Ionian colony X-303d; naval battle (1853) XIV-14c
- SINOPE, titular See of XIV-14b
- Sin-ahar-iskun, King of Assyria II-17a; 183c
- Sinsinawa, Dominican tertiary at XII-370b
- Sinte Geerts Minne VI-534a
- Goulds lampoon VII-56c
- Sint Gregoriusblad, periodical, Holland XI-681b
- Jangenoetschap XIV-485c
- Sintlas Os (Sintlooseau). See Reichenau
- Sint Lucas, periodical, Holland XI-681a
- Sintpeter, Saint, Bishop of Augsburg II-73d
- Sint ut sunt aut non sint IV-33b; XIV-98a
- Sinuessa, synod (303) IX-638b
- Sinuhit V-350a
- Sinus (anatomy) I-458b
- Sinuthius. See Schenute
- Sinzendorf, Philip, Count of, cardinal II-763d
- Sinzenhofen, Pamkars von, Bishop of Ratibon XII-656b
- Sion, periodical XV-679d
- town VIII-344b; metaphorical use XIII-352b; in prophecy XV-464Da; site VIII-346b; 351a; See Jerusalem
- SION, titular See of XIV-14c
- Church of, Jerusalem VIII-357d; (ill.) XIV-342b
- Congregation of Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Sion, Congregation of
- Dames de, at Jerusalem VIII-370a; in United States VI-275b
- DIOCESE OF**, Switzerland XIV-14d; 362b; 364d; Jesuit college XIV-363c; map XIV-facing 364
- Mount VIII-345a; cathedral III-439b; Citadel (ill.) VIII-365; Crown of Thorns IV-540d; Nativity service V-505c; pretorium of Herod XII-404b; Virgin Mary's tomb XV-471b
- Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Sion
- Pères de, at Jerusalem VIII-370a
- Songs of XII-175b
- See Zion
- Sionita, Gabriel. See Gabriel Sionita
- Sionnaz, Françoise de VI-220a
- Sionsverein, Munich XI-128b
- Sior VI-445c
- Sionan Indians VII-754b
- Sionni, Gabriel. See Gabriel Sionita
- Siont. See Lycopolis
- SIOUX CITY, **DIOCESE OF** XIV-16b; VIII-96b; charitable institutions XII-248a; Poles (1907) XII-211b; statistics XV-176c
- FALLS, DIOCESE OF** XIV-16d; apostolate III-453d; established XIV-162a; Poles (1907) XII-211b; settlement XIV-161d; statistics XV-176d
- INDIANS** XIV-17b; VII-746d; agencies XIV-22c; De Smet IV-752a; and Foxes XIV-18c; and French traders XIV-18b; Hennepin XV-662c; history XIV-17d; language and literature XIV-24a; at Laramie, Fort XIV-21b; Lisa XIV-19a; map XIV-20d; Marty XIV-17a; and Mascouten Indians IX-769a; in Minnesota XIII-367c; XIV-20b; missions III-233d; XIV-18a; 19b; XV-658c; name X-327d; XIV-17c; in Nebraska X-732a; and Ojibwa III-690a; XIV-20a; organization and culture XIV-23c; population XIV-24b; Red Cloud XIV-21c; religion XIV-23d; religious agitation VI-548a; XIV-23a; religious status XIV-23b; reservation XIV-22d; in Saskatchewan XIII-483a; territory XIV-17d; Totemism XIV-792d. See Iroquois
- Indian Sisters XIV-22d
- Siphis (Meles) X-169c
- Siphmoth. See Saphamoth
- Siphonos, island, and Cyclades IV-581a; and Thera XIV-629b
- Siphon, liturgical use III-562b
- Siphra, Midrash V-701d; X-287b
- Siphre (Siphri), Midrash V-701d; X-287b
- Sipiagin, Dmitri Sergeievich, Russian minister XIII-251b
- SIPHO INDIANS XIV-24d; I-681a; XI-44d; house (ill.) XIV-25b; Sarayacu mission XIII-470d; and Setebe Indians XIII-738c; type (ill.) XIV-25d; village (ill.) XIV-25a
- Sipontina, Diocese of. See Manfredonia
- Sipontum, church X-276d
- Sipper (Abu Habba), town II-180a; VI-445b; Assyrian conquest II-12b; Berossus on II-515a; creation story IV-406d; deity of II-187b; excavations II-9b; Persian conquest II-184d; 227b; temple II-16b; 184c
- Sippara. See Sippar
- Sippori (Diocæsarea) IV-798b
- Si principum, Constitution of Leo XIII IV-100c
- qua est, Constitution of Pius X XV-566d; XVI-35a
- Siqueira, Diogo Lopez de XIV-333d
- Si quis autem, in Bulls III-56a
- quis suadente diabolo, canon V-688d
- Sir, Vladimir, writer IV-600d
- Sirach. See Ecclesiasticus
- Siracusa. See Syracuse
- Sira. See Serra
- Siras, Bishop of Parthenium XI-470a
- Siribonian Bog XII-688b
- Sirigno, Alessio da, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
- Sira, in Bible I-526b; symbolism I-516d
- Sirena, temple, Sorrento XIV-151b
- Eustace, hymnologist XIII-185b
- Sirenus, Saint, missionary IV-53d
- Sirene, James de, missionary XII-287d
- Sir Gowther, legend IX-126a
- Siri, Vittorio VII-137c
- SIRIUS, SAINT, Pope XIV-26a; XI-262b; XII-270a; 273a; Acacius of Berca I-80c; on acolytes I-108a; African bishop IV-79d; age, canonical I-207a; on baptism V-505d; cibacy III-485a; heretics I-45a; XIV-768c; and Himerius of Tarragona III-726c; IV-671a; VII-356a; IX-202b; XII-751a; and Jovinian IV-285a; Milan, Council of I-629d; on minor orders X-335b; and St. Ninian VI-370a; on Penance, Sacrament of XIV-605b; penitents XI-636d; on religious I-626a; tomb III-516c; on Virgin Mary II-677d; XV-448c
- Sirigang, Saint. See Chrodegang Sirion. See Siryon
- Siriono Indians X-606c
- Sirra. See Serra
- Sirius, star II-153a; V-350a; in Egyptian calendar V-333a; 350a; in Old Testament II-300; and Tishtrya II-153a
- Sirieto, Fabrizio, Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b
- SIRLETO, GUGLIELMO XIV-27b; calendar IX-249d; and Gregory XIII II-324a; VII-3d; and Macigni IX-251a; Missal X-357a; and Peter Canisius XI-760c; portrait XIV-27b; Roman Catechism XIII-121a; and Salon IX-249b; Squillace episcopate XIV-239b; Vatican manuscripts XV-296b
- Marcello, Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b
- Tommaso, Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b; Vatican manuscripts XV-296b
- Sirman Manifesto I-79c; 81c
- Sirimum, town II-121c; VI-738c; Christians persecuted II-121c; Galerius VI-341a; Julian the Apostate VIII-556b; praetorian prefect VII-663c
- DIOCESE OF** XIV-27c; IV-510d; 607b; 769d; St. Ambrose I-385c; St. Anastasia I-454a
- councils**: (351) XIII-693c; creed I-701d; Photinus XII-43b; (357) I-79c; creed I-710b; IX-220a; XIII-57b; 693c; (358) V-605b; XIII-57b
- SIRMOND, JACQUES XIV-27d; VII-533d; and Arnault the Great I-742b; Capitularies III-311c; funeral eulogy of XV-264b; and Louis XIII IV-54b; XIV-89c; and Menard X-178b; at Pont à Mousson X-681a; portrait XIV-27d; "Predestination" II-292c; XIII-377b; on Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487d; and Richelieu XIII-48b; Synaxarion II-638a
- Siroes (Shirva), son of Choeroes II IV-524a; XIII-360a
- Sir Percyelle, legend VI-719d
- Sirretus, Antonius XIII-612b
- Sirra (Sirras). See Serra
- Siruzas, in Avesta II-153b
- Sirven, Brother X-361a
- Sirventes VI-570d
- Sirwah Inscription I-664b
- Siryenians, tribe XII-626d
- Siryon (Mt. Hermon) VI-430a; VII-286d
- Sis, Patriarchate of I-739b; III-454d; V-235a; 571d; XI-550d; XV-101b
- councils**: (1251) I-739a; (1307) I-739a; (1342) I-739b
- See Flavia
- Sisac, Armenian Prince XIV-31a
- Sisacan. See Siunia
- Sisak. See Siscia
- Sisamoa, Bishop of Isaura Nova VII-184d
- Sisara IV-663b; X-780a; assassination III-776c; and Barac II-282a; III-475b; XIV-552a; and Rubenites XIII-214d
- Siscarius II-106c
- Siscia. See of IV-510d; XII-615b
- Sisebert, archbishop XIV-758d
- Sisebut, Visigothic King VIII-186d; XIV-178a; in Andalusia I-465d; date VI-142a; and Jews VIII-391b
- Sisebutus, Saint XIV-469a
- Sisemund, Bishop of Sigüenza XIII-788a
- Sisennand, Visigothic King IV-427b
- Sisera. See Sisara
- Sisgorich, Bishop of Sebenico XIII-669a
- Sisinnius, Saint, martyr XI-338d; XV-426d
- SISINNIVS, Pope XIV-28a; XII-273c
- Sisinnius, Bishop of Basilinopolis II-329b
- Bishop of Camachus III-204b
- Saint, Patriarch of Constantinople X-755a; XII-449b; on Filioque VI-73b
- Bishop of Lapidicea VIII-794d
- Bishop of Philomelium XII-25a
- Saint, Bishop of Reggio di Calabria XII-717c
- Bishop of Synaus XIV-382c
- Saint, Bishop of Teos XIV-513b
- Bishop of Uranopolis XV-208d
- Sisitonwan. See Siseton
- Siak, T. XIV-489b
- Siamond, Jean Charles, Leonard (de Limonde) de, on Cid III-770a; and Rossi XIII-204b; St. Simonians XIII-378a
- Sianando, Bishop of Viseu XV-496c
- Sisowath, King of Cambodia VII-772c
- Sissek (Siscia) XII-615b
- Siseton Indians XIV-23c; agency XIV-22c; 24b
- Sisteron, Diocese of IV-793c
- Sisters. See Nuns
- OF CHARITY OF CINCINNATI, OHIO** XIV-28a
- of St. Andrew. See Cross, Daughters of the Holy
- of St. Bridget. See Brigidines
- of St. Cammir XVI-55c; in Scranton XIII-634b
- of St. John the Baptist. See Baptistines
- of St. Philomena XII-181b
- OF THE LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY** XIV-29b; in Great Britain XII-242d
- of the Visitation of Mary. See Jesuitesses
- Sistine Bridge XIV-33b
- Chapel, Vatican III-578a; XIII-373c
- Art XI-400b; Botticelli II-709a; Bramante II-737c; Bril II-787b; Buonarroti III-61c; 62c; IV-27a; St. Callistus (ill.) III-184b; St. Clement I IV-13a; Daniel (ill.) V-630; Erythraean Sibyl (ill.) III-facing 60; Eschiel (ill.) V-739b; St. Felix I (ill.) VI-546a; General Judgment (ill.) VIII-facing 550; Pinturicchio XII-104a; Roselli XIII-203c
- Baini II-209a; St. Charles Borromeo III-620a; description XV-279c; Holy Week music II-209a; Paul III XI-580d; situation XV-278a; Sixtus IV XIV-33b
- CHOIR** XIV-29c; XV-279c; Adami da Bolena's work I-135a; Allegri I-319a; archives XV-290b; composer I-475d; position XV-279c; reorganization III-694a; Tartini's Miserere XIV-462c
- Madonna (Raphael) XII-646c
- Palace, Vatican XV-278c
- Sistino, Lando. See Innocent III, Antipope
- Salome, Vatican XV-277b
- Sisto, architect XIII-172d
- Bishop of Saluzzo XIII-406b
- Sisypus XIII-31d
- Sit, deity XI-377d
- Sita, Princess II-733d; III-547d
- Sitarch XII-238a
- Sithu II-522c
- Sithonia (Longos) XIV-781c
- Siticus, Marcus, cardinal XV-34b
- Sitfensis, province I-199b
- SITIFIS, titular See of XIV-30c; True Cross, relic of IV-531c
- Sitites XIV-306b
- SITJAR, BUENAVENTURA XIV-30d; in California X-532c
- Sitza, town I-246d; 247d; mission I-250b; orphanage I-249d; Russian Orthodox See VI-772c; seminary I-249c
- Sit Napiabti. See Ut-napiabti
- Sitra, hermitage XI-764d
- Sitric I, King of Dublin V-173d

- Sitric II, King of Dublin V-173a
 Sitsch, Johann VI von, Bishop of Breslau II-763b
 Sitten, Diocese of. See Sion
 Sittensperger, Matthew, missionary IV-693d; IV-477d
 Sittichewbach. See Sicheim
 Sitti Maryam, Wady VI-431a; 431c; 437a. See Ain Sitti Maryam
 Sitting Bull, Indian chief IV-753a; XIV-22b; 23a; portrait XIV-17c
 Situation, category I-714d
 Sin chih ch'ang, Governor general of Manchuria IX-586a
 Siu Kwang k'ei III-673a; tomb III-674c
 Siun-fu, Chinese officer III-666c; IX-586a
 SIUNIA, See of XIV-31a
 Siun-king Pu, Chinese board III-666b
 Siuntia, Bishop of León IX-175b
 Siunlaw, Indians XIII-791d
 Siu-t'ai, Chinese degree III-667a
 Siva, deity II-362c; 733a; III-550a; IV-685a; VIII-710c; XI-391b; XII-400c; XIII-309d; (ill.) VII-facing 722; in Rig-Veda XV-318d
 Sivalam II-734c; and Buddhism III-32a; in Ceylon III-550a
 Sivali, leader of Mahrattas VII-725b
 Sivan. See Swin
 Sivas. See Sebastia, Armenian Catholic Diocese of
 Stivard, Abbot of Anisole IX-144b
 Strigald, and St. Gal VI-335d
 Siwah (Ammon) I-430d
 Swin (Sivan) month II-515a; 556b; III-107c
 Si-wan-tze III-677d; X-482b
 Siward, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
 Siweh, oasis, Egypt V-330d
 Six, Jean, Bishop of St. Omer XI-435c
 —Articles, status V-447a; on auricular confession XIII-654b; on transubstantiation V-443b
 —Indians XIII-791d
 Six-immokax Indians II-603b
 Six Nations. See Iroquois
 —Points, controversy XIII-91b
 —Principal Baptists II-281c
 —Sixty Six (666), in Apocalypse I-598d
 Sixteen, faction, wars of the League VII-79d
 SIXTUS I, SAINT, Pope XIV-31b; XII-273a; chronology IV-13d; adorns Vatican confession X-219b
 —II, SAINT, Pope XIV-31c; II-43d; VI-366c; IX-89d; 738c; and Agapitus II-514d; on altars I-346a; anaphora XIV-418c; 419a; Fra Angelico (ill.) IX-facing 90; and Cyprian of Carthage IV-586d; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-11b; XII-264b; feast III-161d; 265d; feast, Gallican Rite VI-360b; and Felicissimus III-514d; (ill.) XIV-31d; and St. Lawrence IX-90b; and St. Peregrinus XIII-718a; and Pontine Marshes VIII-213a
 —III, SAINT, Pope XIV-32c; XII-273b; Altars, silver I-346c; and St. Augustine XIII-703c; and Ephesus, Council of IV-594a; X-757c; and Lateran baptismistry II-277b; VIII-44d; IX-15d; Lateran canopy I-364b; and S. Lorenzo, church XIII-174c; and St. Mary Major, Church of IX-80a; XIII-169d; and Nestorius X-755b; and S. Pietro in Vincoli, church XIII-173b; tomb III-515b; and Valentinian III XV-256a
 —IV (FRANCESCO DELLA ROVERE), Pope XIV-32c; 264d; I-484d; II-80c; VIII-562a; XII-274c; and abbreviators I-29b; 29d; and advocates I-168a; and All Saints I-315d; and Ambrosian Sisterhood I-404c; and Argypoulos I-707a; arms (ill.) XIV-32d; and astrology II-22b; and Bessarion II-528b; and Botticelli II-709a; Bulla (ill.) III-57d; and Blessed Angelo Carletti I-484b; Byzantine policy VI-770a; and calendar reform IX-248d; Chambéry, Chapter of III-566d; and Cistercians III-783d; and Coletines IV-99c; and Cologne University III-521a; Copenhagen University IV-352b; and court, ecclesiastical XIII-206c; and Dominicans XII-359c; epithet V-74b; financial measures VIII-2b; and Florence VI-109a; and Friars Minor VI-285c; Golden Rose, design VI-629b; and Heidelberg University VII-196d; and Humanism VII-540a; and Immaculate Conception controversy XV-681b; and indulgences VII-787a; and Inquisition in Spain VIII-178b; XIV-782c; 783a; and Leo X IX-162a; Loreto, sanctuary of XIII-146b; and Maffei IX-522b; 522c; medal of X-113d; and Melozzo da Forlì X-170a; at Mende X-180b; and Möller, Johann X-629a; and Orsini XI-327b; and Pannartz XI-444c; at Pavia XI-594b; at Perugia XI-737; Pius III XII-128d; and Pisa University XII-112b; and Platina XII-158d; 1768b; Platina (ill.) XIV-facing 32; and Portuncula indulgences XII-286c; portrait XIV-33a; and Portugal XII-302c; and Presentation, Office of XV-464d; and Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast XII-400b; and Regiomontanus VI-450c; and Rhodes, Knights of II-67c; and Robert of Rimini XIII-58b; and Rome, plan of XIII-169b; and Roselli XIII-203c; and St. Andrews, Archbishopric of VI-719a; XIII-330d; San Antonio Portoceli, College of XIII-788d; S. Cosimato in Trastevere, church XIII-174b; and S. Maria in Traspontino, church XIII-172a; and S. Girolamo dei Schiavoni, church XIII-174c; and S. Maria della Pace, church XIII-174d; and S. Pietro in Vincoli, church XIII-173b; and Scotland XIII-617d; and Scotus XIII-612c; at Siena XIII-782b; and Shroud, Holy XIII-762c; and Sistine Chapel XIV-30a; XV-279c; and Sweeney XIII-444c; XIV-357c; tiara of XIV-715c; tomb XIII-372b; tomb (ill.) XII-216; and Urbino XV-222a; and Vatican chapel III-578a; and Vatican Library XIII-766b; XV-278b; 287d; 296a; and Vatican Palace XV-277a
 —V (FELICE PERETTI), Pope XIV-33b; II-510d; 653b; XI-664d; XII-274c; and Aldrovandi I-281b; and St. Ambrose, works of I-386c; and Apostoliki and Ambrosians I-404b; on archives I-696d; and Armada I-729b; and Bellarmine II-411d; and Bible edition II-412a; XII-222c; XIV-34c; XV-515c; and St. Bonaventure II-654a; XIV-593d; Breviary revision II-775c; and Ceremoniale III-133c; as canonist IX-64a; on cardinals I-207b; III-335c; 337b; and Carranza case III-377b; and Ceremonies, Congregation of III-538c; XIII-145c; and Chancery vacabili XIII-149d; and Chapeauville III-574b; and Church property VIII-84b; and clerical costume IV-420c; and cloister IV-63d; and Coliseum IV-102a; and Consistory, Congregation of the XIII-139b; and Cord of St. Francis, Archoconfraternity IV-357c; and Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c; and Counter-Reformation IV-441b; and Domenichino V-102d; and Eustachius V-627a; and Fontana VI-126d; and Gênerard VI-412a; and glosses VI-587b; and Good Death, Fathers of III-218a; and Gras VI-733d; and Henry IV of France VII-225d; and Henri de Guise VII-78a; and heresy VII-260c; and Holy Office, Congregation VIII-37d; XIII-137b; "Immensa Eterni Patria" III-522b; Index, Congregation of the XIII-143b; indulgence VII-788c; indulgences, Litany of the Holy Name IX-290c; and Jesuits I-109d; and Jews VIII-396b; and Lateran palace IX-16b; and League II-73a; IX-99b; and Lessius IX-192c; and Loreto, Litany of IX-290a; and Magliano XIII-201b; and Maronite Collegio dei XIII-135a; monument of (ill.) XIV-33d; and Nestorians III-560b; and Octavarium Romadum XI-203d; and Office Divine XI-220b; Palestine, Mass of XI-423a; and Precious Blood, Confraternities XII-373c; and Presentation, Feast of the XII-400b; XV-464d; and Prothonotary, Apostolic XII-503b; and Provincial councils XII-516a; religion, regulations for entering XI-144d; and Religious, Congregation of XIII-142b; and Renaissance XII-769b; and Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b; 217a; and Roman Congregations XIII-136b; 136c; Romanus Pontifex, II-588c; and Rome, plan of XIII-169b; and Rome University XII-178a; and Sánchez XIII-427b; at Santa Agata dei Goti XIII-454c; S. Girolamo dei Schiavoni, church of XIII-174c; and San Luca, Accademia di I-88b; Scotland XIII-612d; on Scripture reading of XIII-640b; Septuagint, Sixtine edition XIII-724b; and Sistine Choir XIV-30b; and statistics XIV-269c; Studies, Congregation of XIII-146a; and Studio dei Mosaiici XIII-147a; tertiaries, direction of XIV-642d; tomb XIII-169d; and triennial visit of bishop XII-269d; and Vatican Library XV-294d; 296b; and Vatican Palace XIII-505c; XV-277b; XV-284a; and Vatican, printing office XV-301d; and Vatican territory XV-276c; on Blessed Virgin, birthplace of XV-464b; and visits ad limina XV-479b; Vulgate edition II-412a; XII-222c; XIV-34c; XV-515c
 —Saint, Bishop of Reims XII-725b
 —of Rome, Sisters of Saint, Dominican Reform XII-355b
 —of Siena, theologian IV-160d; Biblical inspiration VII-47c; on Biblical introduction VII-80b; and Politi XII-212d; on psalms XII-537c; Scriptural work of XII-388Gb; and Thomism XIV-702d
 —of Tannberg, Bishop of Freising X-631d
 Sixty, symbolism XIV-376b
 Sizars, in Cambridge University III-213b; origin III-211d
 Sizabolon (Sizopolis) XIV-166c
 Sizillo III, Count of Schwarzburg XIII-594b
 —of Leutenberg, Prince of Schwarzburg XIII-594d
 S. J., abbr. I-28b
 Sjililand. See Zealand
 Skane, Province of IX-435b; ecclesiastical law of IX-435a
 Skad, deity I-775b
 Skagit Indians XIV-357c
 Skagwar, mission at I-250c
 Skala of Zhoi, writer IV-600a
 Skaldaspillir. See Finnsson, Eyvind
 Skalds VII-618b
 Skallholt, See of VII-616c
 Skallagrímsson, Egill, poet VII-618b
 Skalki Indians VIII-711a
 Skanderbeg. See Scanderbeg
 Skåne, province IV-722d; XIV-351a; and Denmark IV-728d
 SKARA, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF XVI-74d; 53d; I-418d; VII-121c; XIV-348c; 351b; XV-207d; church XIV-254a; and Varend XVI-73d
 Skarbek, Frederick, historian XII-200b
 SKARGA, PETER XIV-34d; 90d; XII-197a; 199b; Mercy, Archoconfraternity of IV-465b; and Orthodox union movement XV-130c; at Warsaw XV-556b
 Skarie, John, Version of the Bible XV-369b
 Skaro, town, Ruthenian Catholics in VI-750b
 Skarzewski, Albert Leazcic, Archbishop of Warsaw and Litia IX-293d; at Lubin IX-403d; XV-555d
 Skazki XIII-266b
 Skeat, Walter William, on antiphon in Chaucer I-328d
 Skeena Indians XV-267c
 Skeleton, of Frenchman (ill.) V-668a; of man and anthropoid contrasted V-667c; of orang-utang (ill.) V-668d
 Skelton, John, poet V-462a; on pelican symbol II-577a
 Skene, William Forbes, on Ab-chain I-74d; and Bickell XVI-10d
 Skennings, convent XVI-54b; Dominican priory XVI-54b; Synod (1248) XIV-348d; XV-207d
 Skepper, Anne Benson XII-400c
 Skerning, Roger de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
 Sketchy, Arthur II-904d
 Skeuophylax, in Greek church VI-741b; 760c
 Skovington, Thomas, Bishop of Bangor II-250b
 Skewbacked I-688a
 Skibberien, cathedral (ill.) XIII-202a
 Skiddy, Roger, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d; at Youghal XV-736a
 Skierniewice, deanery, Warsaw XV-556a
 Skin, Leeuwenhoeck on I-460c; Malpighi on I-460c; and race XII-622a
 Skin boat, Indian VII-750c
 Skinner, John, exegete IV-162c
 —John, poet XII-626d
 Skinners Guild, London IX-346d
 Skippers (Albanians) I-253c
 Skirlaw, Walter, Bishop of Durham V-211d; at Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
 Skitlagoon Indians, habitation VII-754b
 Skitawish Indians IV-93a
 Sklabenol XIV-42c
 Sklabinoi XIV-42c
 Sklabienol XIV-42c
 Sklabenol XIV-42c
 Sklabinoi XIV-42c
 Sklavajin XIV-42c
 Sko, town, church XIV-354a; convent XVI-54b
 Skobeleff, Mikhail, Russian general XIII-250b
 Skodopole, Antonin, writer IV-600c
 SKODA, JOSEF XIV-35a; X-137a; 139d; XIII-712b; at Vienna University II-130d
 Skodborg, Jørgen, Archbishop of Lund II-293d; IX-435b
 Sköfde, Church of, and St. Helen VII-204a
 Skofitz, and Hladnik VII-380d
 Skolla, Otto, missionary IX-690b; X-193c
 Skopje (Scopia) VII-663d; XIII-609d
 Skoptsi, sect XII-650a
 Skotborg, George. See Skodborg, Jørgen
 Skötkonung, Olaf. See Olaf Skötkonung
 Skovgaard, Joachim, painter VII-79c
 —Peter Kristian, painter IV-732b
 Skovklöster. See Herlufsholm Abbey

- Skowhegan Clarion, periodical II-804b
 Skralings (Bakimos) I-417a; 420d; VI-778b; and Islanders I-418b
 Skram, Amalie, writer IV-731c
 Skrbensky-Hriste, Leo von, cardinal, Archbishop of Prague XVI-72b
 Skria, convent VII-616d
 Skripus, church III-95b
 Skriver, Christian, and Arason I-678c
 Skulason, Einar, poet VII-618c
 —Thorlak, version of Bible VII-619b
 Skuldahis IX-338b
 Skull, on antependium I-353d; Celsus I-455b; Herophilus I-455b; human (ill.) V-607d; of orang-utang (ill.) V-607a; and race XII-621a
 Skull-caps, clerical. *See* Zuchetto
 Skull Hill III-192c
 Skuphos, Ph., on Greeks VI-736b
 Skvorcoff, theologian XIII-275a
 Sky, in African religion I-184d; ancient conception of VI-79c; as heaven VII-170d
 Skye, monastery XII-631c
 Skylitz, Chronicle of IX-623a; (ill.) IX-623b
 Skypv, John, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
 Skytte, Martin, Bishop of Abo VI-77a
 S. L., abbr. I-25d
 Slade, Henry XIV-222a
 —John, Venerable, martyr II-608d; V-475d
 Sladek, Josef, poet IV-600b
 Slagelse, town, Catholics in IV-72d; church XV-72b
 Slaghek, Didrik, Bishop of Skara XVI-76c
 Slamstorf, Johann II, Bishop of Bremen II-757b
 SLANDER XIV-35d; and detraction XIV-35d; in Hammurabi's code VII-126a; and libel IX-210c
 Slane, convent IX-150c
 —Lord, and O'Hurley XI-228c
 Slater, Edward Bede, Vicar Apostolic of Mauritius and Cape of Good Hope VI-645d; X-707d; XII-289b
 —John Fox, fund for negroes XII-628d
 Slatkonia, Georg XV-419c
 Slavata, Vilem, writer IV-600a
 Slave XIV-43b
 SLAVERY XIV-36a; in Africa XIV-39b; and Agrarianism I-227b; in Albania I-254c; in Antilles III-397d; in Bahamas II-204c; in Brasil I-414b; II-749b; IX-171c; XII-689d; and Christianity III-597b; and Church XII-418c; in Congo IV-229d; under Constantine IV-269d; in Cuba IV-559d; in Delaware IV-693a; and Dominicans XIV-794d; early history of VIII-719d; and farming VI-59b; and feudalism VII-781c; in Georgia VI-461d; in Germany III-597d; VI-477b; and Henry the Navigator VII-240b; in India VII-732a; among Indians VII-752c; VII-753b; amongst Israelites I-227b; II-458c; VIII-535a; in Jamaica VIII-272a; in Kansas VII-698c; and Lavigerie IX-51d; among Maya Indians X-84b; in Middle Ages XIV-38d; negro II-164c; XII-627b; XIV-39b; negro, first instance in United States II-164c; in Old Testament XIII-289c; Orleans, Council of (541) XI-318b; (549) XI-318b; among pagans XI-390b; XIV-36b; in Paraguay VII-46a; and St. Peter Claver XI-763b; and Pombal XII-304c; and Protestantism XIV-38d; and Quakers VI-306b; in Réunion XIII-344c; and Roman Law IX-79c; XII-567a; among Sabaeans XIII-286b; among Shuswap Indians XIII-765a; in Spain I-729b; in Tennessee XIV-510a; tansure XIV-779a; in Turkey XIV-38d; XV-100c; United States V-672d; XV-167c; 169a; 173c; and Urban VIII XV-219b; in Uruguay XV-232c; in "Utopia" X-243d; in Venezuela XV-328b; in Venice XV-340a; in Virginia XV-456a; 456c; Wilmot Proviso XV-168b; Ximenes on XV-731c; and Zumárraga XV-788c
 —**ETHICAL ASPECT OF** XIV-39d; Aristotle on XII-214c; charity in III-593c; and Christianity III-420b; IX-66c; XIV-36a; V-39d; and Church XIV-36a; and emancipation V-399a; evils of XIV-40b; in Hammurabi code VII-126b; inaccessibility as ward VII-51a; as matrimonial impediment VII-698a; and Mohammedanism X-428a; and Mosaic law IX-72a; and natural law XIV-40a; negro, effect on I-415c; St. Paul on III-594b; XI-798d; Pugh on XII-558b; Rousseau on I-335c
 Slaves, in Anglo-Saxon England I-509d; canonical irregularity VIII-172c; and Christianity III-595d; and crucifixion IV-518c; ecclesiastical ownership XIV-38b; forbidden to become clerics II-659d; in Louisiana Code I-95d; Maya Indian X-83b; in Monrovia I-189a; in Sicily XIII-774a
 SLAVES, Indian tribe XIV-41a; IV-718a; IX-504a
 Slave-trade, St. Ansehar I-545a; in Congo IV-230a; Hawkins I-727d
 Slavianaki Viik, periodical XIII-242a
 Slaviye (Slavs) XIV-42c
 Slavtun (Slavs) XIV-42c
 Slavinicki, Epiphanius, writer XIII-270a
 Slavonia XIV-44a; Bohemians in XIV-49c; in Illinois XI-862a; marriage in IX-693a; 701c; Russians in XIV-48b; as Slavs XIV-44b; Slovenes in (1900) XIV-50a
 Slavonic Alphabet XI-405d
 SLAVONIC LANGUAGE AND LITURGY XIV-41b; IV-592b; VI-576a; X-561c; XIII-68d; 69b; 69d; 70d; and Adrian III I-156c; and Assumptionists II-104d; in Byzantine Rite VI-746b; XIII-82c; in Dalmatia IV-606d; Greek Church VI-753d; and John VIII VIII-423d; Versions of the Bible XV-369a
 SLAVS XIV-42a; in Achrida I-103d; St. Adalbert I-127b; and Adrian II I-156b; and St. Amandus I-380c; in Asia Minor I-799d; at Mount Athos II-48b; in Austria II-122a; Bohemians XIV-49b; Bulgarians XIV-50c; in Byzantine Empire III-97a; 97c; 104d; 107b; conversion VI-764b; Croats XIV-50a; and St. Cyril II-122b; Czech Literature IV-598d; in Dacia XIII-225a; in Dalmatia II-695b; in Eastern Schism XIII-538b; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Germany II-738d; VI-487c; XIII-498c; in Greece VI-738c; 739a; Greek Church VI-754d; hagiography VII-107b; in Hungary VII-547c; in Illyria I-253d; and John VIII VIII-424a; languages XIV-47b; Lusitan Sorbs XIV-49a; map of Europe XIV-43c; and St. Methodius II-122b; origin XIV-44d; Passion Sunday XI-535b; in Patras XI-547c; Poles XIV-48d; in Pomerania XII-225c; present condition XIV-48b; in Prussia (1900) XII-520a; Russians XIV-48b; in Sardinia XIII-472d; Serbs XIV-50a; Slovaks XIV-49b; Slovenes XIV-49d; statistics V-608b; 608b; XIV-51a; in Thessalonica XIV-633b; and St. Vicolinus XV-404b. *See* Wendes
 —IN AMERICA XIV-51a; Bulgarians XIV-51c; Croatians XIV-52a; Pennsylvania VI-745a; Poles XIV-52c; Ruthenians XIV-53c; Servians XIV-54a; Slovaks XIV-54c; Slovenes XIV-55a; Wisconsin XV-663c
 Sleeping Ariadne, statue, Vatican Museum XV-282b
 Sleeping-sickness, in Africa I-182a; in the Congo IV-237b
 Sleidanus, Johannes, and Surlus XIV-34d
 Slenza (Silesia) XIII-790c
 Slenzane (Silesia) XIII-790c
 Sletty, See of XI-557d; abbey VI-66d
 Slewin, John, pioneer priest in Ohio III-775d
 —Joseph, pioneer priest in Ohio III-775d
 —Mary, and Edward Maginn XIV-59b
 Sleyne, at Sorbonne VIII-162d
 Sleyne, Bishop of Cork, at Cloyne IV-72d; and Ross XIII-202a
 Slepcoff, A., author XIII-273b
 Sligo, Ireland, cathedral V-395c; (ill.) V-394c; Mercy Convent XIII-578c; O'Hart at I-103a; seminary V-395c; XIII-700d; Ursuline Convent XIII-578c; XV-553d
 Slihm, Jebel (Hebal) VI-440b
 Slipper Chapel, Norfolk VI-579a
 Slisz, Stanislaus, editor XII-212a
 S. L. N. D., abbr. I-25d
 Sloan, James II-231b
 Sloane, Charles O'Connor, benefaction II-801d
 Slodtz, Michel Ange, sculptor VII-499b
 Sloe XII-152b
 Slova, society XIV-54b
 SLOMSEK, ANTON MARTIN XIV-57a; IX-49b
 Slooten, John van der. *See* Slotanus
 SLOTANUS, JOHN XIV-57c; VII-489c
 SLOTH XIV-57d; 5c; and love IX-397d
 Slovanach, Na, abbey IV-599a
 Slovaks XIV-49b; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Hungary II-121b; language, Dobrovsky's classification XIV-47b; schools in America XIII-584b; statistics (1900) XIV-51a; in United States VI-745b; 745d; XIV-54c; Version of the Bible XV-369b
 Slovenec, periodical XI-670a
 Slovenes XIV-44a; 49d; in Austria II-121b; 122a; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Illinois XI-662a; in Karinthia VIII-607b; language, Dobrovsky's classification XIV-47b; and Roman alphabet VI-576a; in Russia XIII-233b; statistics (1900) XIV-51a; in United States VIII-697b; XIV-56a
 Slovenian Western Union XIV-56d
 Slovenians. *See* Slovenes
 Slovenska Ljudaka Stranka, Catholic party XIV-56c
 Slovenska Matica, founded XIV-54d
 Slovenski Narod, periodical XIV-57a
 Slovensky Dennik, periodical XIV-56a
 Sloventil, language XIV-47d
 Slovo, periodical XI-688b
 Slowacki, Julius, poet, and Ujejski XV-120a
 Sluha, priest, and Schrank XIII-590d
 Sluis. *See* Sluys
 Sluter, Andreas, sculptor XIII-646c
 —Claus, sculptor III-70d; IV-795a; XIII-644d; Charles the Bold, tomb of XIV-773d; and Philip the Bold VIII-571d
 Sluys, town, battle (1340) V-321d; VI-95d; St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin Sisters XV-228b
 Sluzhebnik (Missal) VI-746b
 Slwch chapel. *See* St. Almedha, church of
 SLYTHURST, THOMAS XIV-58a; V-478a
 Solvius, anatomist X-130a
 S. M., abbr. I-25d
 Smalbecker, Johann, Abbot of Liesborn IX-237d
 SMALKALDIC LEAGUE XIV-58a; IX-453d; 458c; XII-704d; Augsburg II-75c; and Bohemian Brethren II-617c; and Brunswick III-19c; and Charles V of Spain III-628a; Constance in IV-258a; dissolved (1547) XII-705a; and Francis I of France III-627d; XI-580a; in Frankfurt VI-238a; and Henry VIII of England I-601c; and Lutheranism IX-458a; and Pomerania XII-226b; and Protestantism VII-500b; XII-499d; Strauburg XIV-314b
 Small, Abion Woodbury, sociologist XIV-116a
 —Apodeimon IV-187d
 —Interim VII-78a
 Smaragdus, stone XIV-307c
 —Saint. *See* Euphrosyne
 —martyr of St. Albano I-265b
 —Abbot of St. Michael, on the Meuse VII-447d
 —exarch of Ravenna, and Lombards VI-784d; and Pelagius II XI-604a; and Phocas, column of XIII-176b
 —ARDO XIV-58d; X-546c; and St. Benedict of Aniane II-467c
 Smarius, Cornelius Francis, missionary X-394a; at St. Louis, University of XIII-364a
 Smbat, Paulician XI-584d
 Smederevo, See of II-407b
 Smedley, encyclopedia V-416d
 Smedt, Charles de, Bollandist II-638c; VII-378c; on Halley's Comet XIII-608d; on Thundering Legion II-109d; on St. Winnoc XV-658b
 Smeling, Tillman, Dominican VII-489c
 Smellie, William, physician X-135a
 Smerdis, Magian IX-528a; XI-713a
 Smertelna (Passion Sunday) XI-535b
 Smet, Eugénie, and Holy Souls, Helpers of VII-213a; and Bl. Jean Marie Vianney VIII-327b
 —Pierre-Jean de. *See* De Smet
 —de Naeyer, Count, Belgian minister IV-230d
 Smetana, Rudolph, Redemptorist XII-684c
 Smeulders, papal delegate XIV-463a
 Smidivaki, Vincent, writer XIII-274b
 Smiljanich, Elias, and Turks IV-512b
 Smilovsky, Alois, writer IV-600c
 Smirnova, Sofija Ivanovna, writer XIII-274c
 Smising, Scotist XIII-162d
 Smith, family, Maryland II-229b
 —Abbot of Ampleforth I-439c
 —Adam, economist VII-762a; XII-32c; 214a; 215b; 237a. XIII-378a; XV-431b; at Glasgow University VI-579a; on individualism VII-761c; Maller on X-627c; and Phrycocratic system XII-68c; political economy XII-213d; on population XII-276d; on private property XII-463d; and Prussia XII-525d
 —Anna, and Visitation Convent, Georgetown XV-483b
 —Augustine. *See* Gallitain, Demetrius Augustine
 —B., at Osceot, college XI-336a
 —Bernard, at American college, Rome I-423d
 —C. T., benefaction V-404b
 —Catherine IX-589c
 —Charles, missionary I-257b; III-38c
 —Elizabeth, benefactions V-159d
 —Erasmus, Irish Schools VIII-110d
 —Captain George XIV-60a
 —George, orientalist II-9a; 16c. XI-303d; and Flood, account of IV-702c
 —George Adam, exegete, on Bersebe II-518b; IV-503d

- Smith, George J., Bishop of Argyll and the Isles I-706d
 —Gerrit, philanthropist, and abolitionist movement XV-169d; and temperance movement XIV-491a
 —Sir Harry, in Boer war (1848) XI-287d
 —Helen, medium V-278a
 —Henry Hollingsworth, physician X-140b
 —Henry Preserved, theologian IV-162c; trial of XII-394b
 —Hyrum, Mormon X-572b
 —James, Declaration of Independence VIII-138c
 —JAMES, publisher XIV-584d; Edinburgh Catholic Magazine XI-689c
 —James A., Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh XIII-331d; at Dunkeld V-194a
 —James Francis, in United States Army III-174c; and Young Men's Institute XV-734b
 —James T., of Colorado IV-130c
 —Jeanne Durand, memorial to V-404b
 —John. See Sergeant, John
 —John, priest, at Boston II-705d
 —John, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
 —Captain John, and Indians XII-114d; 115c; and Jamestown Colony XV-158a; in Maine IX-546b; in Pennsylvania XI-368d; portrait XV-453a; in Virginia XV-455d
 —John Talbot, and Summer School XIV-335a
 —Joseph, Mormon VII-656d; 703a; X-570c; 573b; XII-709d
 —Philip, Church historian VII-380a
 —RICHARD, theologian XIV-59c
 —RICHARD, vicar apostolic of England XIV-59b; V-450b; 451c; VI-122d; 551a; VII-385d; IX-349d; XI-237a; XIII-231d; XV-219b; and Barlow II-299a; and Broughton II-803b; and confessions XIV-92c; at Douai college I-322c; V-139b; and English martyrs V-474d; Saint Cyrano V-219d; and Lady Tredway XV-29d; and Waterson XV-566d
 —Richard, Archbishop of Port of Spain XII-291b
 —Richmond Mayo. See Mayo Smith, Richmond
 —Roger, and Baltimore Cathedral II-231c
 —S. B., canonist IX-66a
 —Sydney, on Athanasian Creed II-34d; on Jesuits I-36d
 —Sydney, on Beer Bill XIV-487c; on Catholic Question V-454b
 —Sylvester. See Norris, Sylvester
 —Sir Thomas, Rhymed Psalter XIII-27a
 —Thomas H., general VIII-140d; 141a
 —Thomas J., Lasarist X-367c; at Niagara University X-367b
 —THOMAS KILBY XIV-60a
 —Ultima Marie, and William Robinson XIII-99d
 —W. C., President of Catholic Knights of America III-433c
 —Walter George V-159d; at Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d
 —William, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
 —William, Archbishop of St. Andrews and Edinburgh XIII-632c; XIV-59a; on Pentateuch XI-654c
 —Sir William, lexicographer, on Antipatria I-574d; dictionary V-417b; 417c; on fossils XI-410c
 —William Cusack, baron of the Exchequer XI-248d
 —William Robertson, orientalist VI-258b; on Animism I-529a; on Baal II-175c; on Bible IV-494a; on Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on fear and religion XIII-751d; on high-priests XII-408b; on Jehovah X-345a; on religion, primitive I-529d; on religious oblations XI-216a; on Totemism XIV-789b; 792d; 793d
 —William Russell, writer I-243a
 —College, Massachusetts, founded IV-110d
 —Smithfield, priory, suppressed IX-343d
 —Smits, Jodocus, editor XI-681c; in Netherlands XIV-636c
 —WILLIAM XVI-75c; exegete IV-160d; and Hove, Peter van VII-502b
 —Smoking, among Parsis XI-509b
 —Smola, Nicolò da, architect XV-38b
 —Smolensk, town, battle (1812) XIII-249a; Catholics in XIII-256d
 —Archiepiscopal See of XIII-262d
 —Smolinski, Joseph, Civil War XII-207d
 —Smolka, Stanislas, historian XII-200c
 —Smollett, Tobias George, writer III-544d; Glasgow, University of VI-579a
 —Smolnikar, priest VI-478d
 —Smormbourg, Edward, Pro-Vicar of Mongolia X-482b
 —Smotricki, Meletius, Archbishop of Polotak XIII-269c; and Saint Josephat Kuncovy VIII-503d
 —Smotryckij, Meletius. See Smotricki
 —Smotryski, Meletius. See Smotricki
 —Smulski, John XII-208a
 —Ladislau, editor XII-211d
 —Smyrna, town, Crusaders in IV-553c; VII-470b; and Genoa VI-419d; population I-790b; Timur in IV-554a
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XIV-60b; I-791a; VI-178a; in Apocalypse I-506b; and Candia III-245a; Capuchins III-325a; church in I-634d; VI-756c; and St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-645a; XI-528b; Lasarists in X-364d; St. Polycarp in XII-220c; St. Polycarp, feast of II-365c; Propaganda in XII-457d; statistics, religious I-791a
 —Smyth, on Pano-Indians XI-445c; at Sarayac Mission XII-470d; 471a
 —Clement, Bishop of Dubuque V-180b; VIII-95d; at New Melleray X-168b
 —John, founder General Baptists II-279a
 —William, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b; and Brasenose college XIV-346c; XI-368a
 —William Henry, on Halley's comet XII-159c; XIII-406b
 —Smythe, Constantine J. X-732d
 —Sir Edward, and Barrow II-309c; and Benedictines V-149b
 —Walter VI-85a
 —Snails, in art I-517a; in Bible I-520b; in Greek Church I-70c
 —Snake, in art I-517a; in Bible I-517d; 518a; as fetish XII-409c
 —Snake Dance, of Hopi Indian VII-469a; 753d; XII-557c; of Winnebago Indians XV-658a
 —Snead-Cox, John George, editor XI-674a
 —Sneek, Cornelius, and Alanus de Rupe I-246b
 —Snefru, King of Egypt V-338a; and Babylonians II-179d
 —Sneigreff, writer XIII-265d; 272c
 —Snellinck, Jan, artist VIII-294c
 —Snellius, Wilhebrord, and Descartes XII-56d; translates Stevin XIV-293d
 —Snetzler, John, organ builder XI-300c
 —Snia., abbr. I-23b
 —Sniatyn, See of VI-295a
 —Snickers, Petrus Matthias, Archbishop of Utrecht VII-97a; XV-247c
 —Snigurski, John, Bishop of Przemyśl, Sambor, and Sanok XII-533c
 —Snohomish Indians, mission XIII-666d
 —Snorra Edda. See Edda
 —SNORRI STURLUSON XIV-60d; I-417b; 418b; VII-618c; 619a; on Adrian IV I-157b; Edda V-280b
 —Snow, Feast of Our Lady of. See Our Lady of the Snow, Feast of
 —PETER, VENERABLE XIV-61b; V-476c
 —Snowden, Elisabeth Miles, and Archbishop Elder V-373a
 —Snta., abbr. I-23c
 —Snyders, Franz, painter, and Janssens VIII-204d
 —So, in Chinese philosophy III-667c
 —Soda (Dionysias) V-9c
 —Soemias VII-206d
 —Soanen, Jean, Bishop of Senes I-95b; 95c; IV-793c; VI-378c; "Appellans" XV-120d; birthplace IV-54b; and Tencin XIV-505d; "Unigenitus" IV-96d
 —Soap, in Bible XII-156c; in Greek consecration service I-359d
 —Soapstone, as adulterant I-163b
 —Soardi, Victor Amédée, Lasarist X-359d
 —Soardi, John de. See John of Paris
 —Soane, Jeronymo, Bishop of Viseu XV-497c
 —Soárez, Francis, Jesuit XIV-320b
 —Soatra. See Saatra
 —Soba, town VI-445c; and Damascus IV-611d
 —(Sobe), mother of St. Elizabeth V-28c; VIII-487c
 —SOBAIPURA INDIANS XIV-61b; XV-100a
 —Sobal. See Soba
 —Sobek-Re, deity V-345c
 —Sober Iso, Meruvan XIV-681b
 —Sobeslav, Moravian duke X-562c
 —Sobieski, Clementina IV-30c; XIV-316c; and Gotti XVI-42b
 —James XIV-61c
 —JOHN, King of Poland XIV-61c; in art, Matejko XV-283d; and Capuchins XII-193b; and Church XII-191b; and Delfo VII-12d; Filiceja's odes VI-72d; and Innocent XI XIV-770a; VII-22b; and Jesuits XIV-90d; Lubin, synod of IX-403d; and Polignac XII-212c; portrait XIV-61d; Transfiguration, Church of XV-536c; and Turks XII-186b; at Vienna XIII-372d; XV-98b; 418b; and Bl. Vincent Kadlubek XV-439a
 —Mark XIV-61c
 —Sobius, humanist IV-121a
 —Sobna VIII-182a
 —Sobolewski, Paul XII-207c
 —Sobolof, missionary I-249c
 —Soborabe, countship III-412b
 —Sobrietas, Juan, physician XIII-470b
 —Sobrietas, association, Holland VII-392b
 —periodical, Germany XII-422a
 —periodical, Holland XI-681b
 —Sobriety XV-473d; and chastity III-638a
 —Soc., abbr. I-25d
 —Socage tenure VII-51c
 —Soccini, Mariano, jurist XIII-782b
 —Socoth, town of Gad VI-332b; 445c; and Gedeon VI-403a
 —station of Israelites VI-445c; VII-194d
 —Socaczew, deanery XV-556a
 —Soch, prefecture XV-96c
 —Socho, mount of Juda VI-445c
 —town of Juda VI-445c
 —Sochof (Sochoth). See Socoth (of Gad)
 —Social authorities, Le Play's theory XII-162c
 —Contract. See Contract, Social
 —Culture and Communal Betterment, Society for IV-247d
 —Democracy, and Anarchism I-452d; France XV-692d; Germany VI-513b; XV-692a; XVI-21d; 23b; 23d; temperance movements XIV-484a; and Volkverein XV-502b
 —Democracy of America XIV-65c
 —Democratic Federation, England XIV-65a
 —SOCIALISM XIV-62c; IV-179b; 179c; agrarian I-228d; and anarchism I-452d; XIV-63c; asceticism I-772b; Belgium II-402d; 404a; cause XIV-62d; Christian XII-216a; and Christianity IV-710a; XIV-65d; 67b; and collectivism IV-106a; communism V-563c; defined XIV-62c; Denmark IV-726b; economic XII-215d; England XIV-65a; ethics I-500b; XIV-66b; France XIV-64c; and George I-228c; Germany VI-511c; 511d; 516a; XIV-64b; XVI-22b; individuality VII-704d; and interest XV-236d; international bureau XIV-63c; and Labour Unions XIV-64a; Leo XIII IX-172c; XII-783b; and liberalism IX-213c; marriage IX-699d; Marx XIV-63b; medieval, and charity III-597c; moderate IX-213c; XIV-63b; nature of II-138d; origin XIV-62d; Plus IX XII-136b; XIV-62d; Plus X XII-139a; XIV-369a; Plus X XIV-63a; papal condemnation XIV-67d; Poles in America XII-205b; Polish national alliance XII-208c; poor-relief XII-237c; 237d; and population XII-279d; and poverty XII-329a; and property XII-463b; XIV-66c; and prophets I-227a; religious discussions V-34c; Saint-Simonism XIII-377d; spiritual standpoint XIV-65d; Syndicalism XIV-385d; Thomissen's history XIV-705c; United States XIV-65c; and Volkverein XV-502b; and woman XV-692d
 —Socialiste, periodical IV-67c
 —SOCIALISTIC COMMUNITIES XIV-69a; Amana XIV-69c; Brook Farm XIV-69b; Christian Commonwealth XIV-69d; Co-operative Brotherhood XIV-69d; Ephrata XIV-69a; Fairhope Single-tax Corporation XIV-69d; Harmonists or Rappists XIV-69b; Home Colony XIV-69d; Hopedale XIV-69b; Icarian XIV-69c; Labadists XIV-69a; Mutual Home Association XIV-69d; New Harmony XIV-69b; Oneida XIV-69c; Ruskin Co-operative Colony XIV-69d; Separatists of Zoar XIV-69b; Shakers XIV-69a; Straight Edge Industrial Settlement XIV-69d; Topolambo Colony XIV-69d; Woman's Commonwealth XIV-69d
 —Socialist Labour Party, in United States XIV-65c; XV-178a
 —League, England XIV-65a
 —Review, periodical XIV-67c
 —Socialists, Christian, Austria IX-417c
 —Professorial, Germany XII-215c
 —Social Science, Institute of, New York XIV-334d
 —Science, School of, Munchen-Gladbach XIV-334d
 —Settlement, for poor in United States XII-245c
 —War, in Italy XV-264c
 —Wesla, Volkverein IV-245c
 —Sociudad, periodical, Mexico XI-686d; 687a
 —periodical, Spain II-224d; XI-690b
 —Económica de la Habana, Cuba IV-561c
 —Geográfica de la Paz VIII-795b
 —Società Dantesca Italiana IV-632d
 —del Caffè XV-364d
 —di Conferenze di Sacra Archeologia I-85d
 —di San Geronimo II-545d
 —Palatina X-641d
 —Societas Incomitorum XV-758a
 —Jesu, military order XIV-81c
 —Meteorologica Palatina IV-453b
 —philologia, Louvain XV-628d
 —Tralan VI-751b
 —Société antiesclavagiste XIV-39c
 —belge de tempérance XIV-485c
 —Biblèque VII-636c

- Société centrale protestante d'évangélisation VII-536d**
 —de charité maternelle XI-492a
 —d'économie sociale XII-183a
 —de Jacques Cartier VI-276b
 —de l'Orient IX-510b
 —de l'Orient Latin IV-544a
 —de philosophie chrétienne III-7c
 —des missions étrangères. See Society of Foreign Missions of Paris.
 —des missions évangéliques, of Basle I-187b
 —des missions évangéliques, of Paris VII-536c; IX-512c
 —des traités religieux VII-536c
 —française de France VII-536d
 —Franco-Américaine du Denier de St. Pierre VI-276c
 —générale des prisons XII-435d
 —Historique Franco-Américaine VI-276c
 —philosophique IX-396c
 —pour l'instruction élémentaire VI-465b
 —Saint-Jean-Baptiste VI-276b
Societies, and the Church XIV-71a; and religion XIII-677c; Rome XVI-19a; Trades Unions XIV-74a
CATHOLIC XIV-70a; altar societies XIII-322c; Augustinus-Verein II-108c; Benevolent Legion III-452d; classification XIV-70b; Consistory, Congregation of XIII-140a; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141d; Foresters, Order of VI-135a; Gesellenvereine VI-538a; Hibernians, Ancient Order of VII-320b; Knights of Columbus VIII-670d; League of the Cross IX-101d; legislation, civil XIV-71b; New York Catholic Club III-452d; Pious XI-168b; XII-768a; Queen's Daughters XVI-69b; Sandomir XIII-437c; Tabernacle Societies XIV-426b; Tarapaca XIV-451c; Truth Society XIV-782d; XV-77d; St. Vincent de Paul XIII-389b; Volkverein XIV-502a; Young Men's Institute XV-736b; Young Men's National Union X-712a
CATHOLIC, AMERICAN FEDERATION OF XIV-71c; and Central Verein IV-483c; conventions XIV-71c; object XIV-71c; work XIV-71d
Purgatorial. See Purgatorial Societies
SECRET XIV-71d; African natives I-183c; association, voluntary II-2d; Baltimore decrees II-238a; 239b; Carbonari III-330d; Chalcedon canon III-558a; and Church XIV-72c; condemnation XIV-73b; 74b; defense condemned III-523c; definition XIV-71d; Gregory XVI VII-9a; Leo XII IX-168d; Masonry IX-771b; modern XIV-72b; origin XIV-72b; Pius IX XIV-369a; Roman law I-620c; Rosencrucians XIII-193b; and States of the Church XIV-26-c; Totemism XIV-793c; Vatican Council XV-304a; Wakasha Indians XV-525d; of women XIV-74a; and Zuni Indians XV-769c
SOCIETY XIV-74b; alcohol I-274d; almsgiving I-330b; anarchy I-452b; arbitration I-682b; Aristotle I-717b; associations II-2d; Audsio II-70d; authority XIV-74a; 77a; authority, civil II-137c; early Christian VII-343b; the Church I-619d; III-751a; 760a; XIV-77b; Church and State XIV-250d; conventional XIV-74d; defined III-700a; XIV-74b; ethics V-563d; and evolution XIV-76d; family XIV-75d; feudalism, evolution under III-598a; fourteenth century VI-64c; Haller XIV-76b; Hobbes XIV-77c; Kant XIV-76d; Leo XIII I-687c; II-141b; and marriage XIV-75d; monas-
- teries III-598b; natural XIV-75a; 75c; non-Catholic theories XIV-77c; primitive II-139d; private property XII-465b; progress in XII-500c; Quenay XII-488a; right XIII-58c; Roman, and Christians III-595a; Rousseau II-140b; VI-189b; XIV-77d; Saint-Simon XIII-377d; Scholasticism XIV-76b; Spencer I-369d; the State XIV-76a; Suarez XIV-77a; Syllabi dicalism XIV-385d; Taper XIV-76b; and toleration XII-761d; Totemism XIV-793b; 793c; traditionalism XV-13d; woman XV-687c; worship, Christian XV-710c**
CATHOLIC CHURCH EXTENSION XIV-78c; Canada XI-256a; XIV-79c; 78c; founded X-394b; missionary congress VII-657b; object XIV-78d; officers XIV-79b; work XIV-79a
for Christian Union and Progress III-1c
for Discourtenancing Vice VIII-110a
for Italian Immigrants, New York V-404b
for Promoting Christian Knowledge, See Christian Knowledge, Society for Promoting
for Sending Missionaries to India II-544c
for the Collection and Investigation of Natural History and Law VII-25c
for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National XII-242d
for the Promotion of Primary Instruction among Protestants VII-538c
for the Promotion of Temperance, Boston XIV-488b
for the Propagation of the Gospel. See Propagation of the Gospel, Society for the
Islands, Church in XIV-430c
of African Missions. See African Missions, Society of (America)
of African Missions of Lyons. See African Missions, Priests of (Lyons)
of Equals IV-180d
OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF PARIS XIV-79d; VI-172c; 175b; 175d; XII-229a; 455b; in China III-675b; XIV-80d; and Chinese rites III-671d; church VI-623a; VII-68d; XIV-623d; dictionaries III-675d; foundation III-675d; India VII-730b; XIV-80d; India, map VII-facing 736; Indo-China VII-779d; XIV-80d; Japan VII-307c; XI-334c; XIV-80d; Korea XIV-80d; Maillard IX-539b; and Mobile X-410d; Our Lady Help of Christians, feast of XI-361a; seminary VII-138b; XII-230c; Siam, Vicariate of XIII-766b; statistics VI-176a; Sse-ch'wan, North Western XIV-420b; Sse-ch'wan, Southern XIV-420d; Tibet XIV-80d; 720b; in Yun-nan XV-738b
of Friends. See Friends, Society of
of Geographical Studies XIII-242a
OF JESUS XIV-81a; Aachen college I-1b; Abasco I-6a; Abenakis I-39c; Acosta I-108c; Acquaviva I-109c; XIV-85b; Adams, James I-135c; Adams, John I-134c; Adorno I-154d; Africa I-189d; 191a; VI-451a; Aimerich I-236d; Airolì I-237b; Alagona I-244c; Alaska I-250b; 250d; Albertrandi I-263d; Alegambe I-281c; Alegre I-281d; Alenio I-283a; Bl. Alexander Briant I-296c; Alfond I-309b; and Allen I-323a; Allerstein I-323c; Alloues I-320a; Almeida I-327c; St. Aloysius Gonzaga I-331d; St. Alphonsus Rodriguez I-341a; Altamirano I-345d; Alvares, Balthasar I-373b; Alvares, Manoel I-374a; Alvares de Paz I-374c; Ambarach I-381b; Amico I-429b; Amiot I-430a; Anasco I-461b; Anchieta I-461b; Anderdon I-465d; Anderledy I-466b; Anderson I-467a; Andrada I-468d; André I-469b; André X-31-b; Bl. Andrew Bobola I-472c; Angeli I-482d; Angiolini I-490d; Annat I-537b; Bl. Anthony Baldinucci II-219b; Antoine I-583b; Antoniewicz I-585a; Apaches I-592b; Apologetic XIV-103b; "Apostolicum Pascendi Munus" I-649d; Arabic research XI-303a; Aranda I-678b; Araucanians I-679d; Araujo I-680a; Arawaks I-681b; Arbieto I-682a; archdeacon I-694b; archpriest, controversy XV-680a; Arévalo I-701d; Argentina I-44b; 703d; Arias I-711a; Arizona XII-100b; and Arnaud the Great I-742b; 743b; Arnould I-750d; Arriago I-753a; Arrighetti I-753c; Ashley I-776d; Ashton I-776d; Asia I-781b; Aston II-18c; astronomy XII-419c; Athens II-48b; Attiret II-61d; Aubery II-66d; Auger II-72d; Austria Hungary II-125b; Avancini II-148a; Avril II-162d; Azevedo II-167d; Azoar II-167d; Backer II-190b; Bacon II-191d; Badia II-200b; Baegert II-201c; Baert II-201d; Bagot II-203c; Bailloquet II-207b; Baker II-212b; Balbunin II-216b; Balzerini, Antonio XVI-6c; Balzerini, Francis XVI-6d; Baltimore decree II-240b; Baltus II-241b; Bapet II-258b; Barbelin II-286b; Barcelona II-291a; Barrasa II-308b; Barradas II-307c; Barreira II-308d; Barruel II-310a; Barry II-312b; Bartoli II-317c; Bathe II-348b; Baudouin II-351b; Baumgartner XVI-8c; Bauny II-352b; Bowden II-357c; Bayma II-360a; Beauregard II-377b; Beauvais II-378d; Becan II-380a; Beckr II-382c; Belgium XIV-91a; 101a; Belgrado II-407d; Bellarmine II-411c; Bellicius II-414b; Benedict XIV II-435a; Bengy II-479b; Benoit II-482b; Bentney II-484a; Bernal II-495d; Berryer II-516d; Berryer II-517d; Berthier II-519c; Bertoni II-523b; Beschefer II-526a; Boschi II-526b; Bengnot II-539a; Biard II-541d; Biblical commentators IV-160c; bibliography XIV-106d; Bidermann II-558d; Biner II-569c; Binet II-569d; first bishops III-370c; Blanchard II-592d; Blenkinsop II-597c; Blyssens II-604c; Bobadilla II-605a; in Bohemia XII-343a; Bolgeni II-626c; Bollig II-639b; Bona Mors confraternity II-648d; XIV-125a; Bonfrère II-655b; Borneo II-687a; Borruis II-689a; Bosch II-689c; Bosovich II-691b; Bougeant II-711a; Bouhours II-711a; Bouix, Marcel II-712d; Bouix, Marie Dominique II-711d; Bourdaloue II-717b; Bouvet II-723b; Brancati II-737d; Brasil I-414a; Brébeuf II-751b; Bresani II-766d; Brignon II-787a; Brisiac II-789a; Brosse II-802a; Brouwer II-803c; Bruyot III-8c; Bruyas III-24d; Buck III-26c; Buffier III-40a; Buglio III-40b; Buée II-86b; Busembaum III-86c; Buss III-88b; Buston III-89a; Buteux III-89c; Caballero III-125b; Cabral III-127d; Cahier III-140c; Calatayud III-149c; California III-178a; VII-42c; XIII-439d; Camel III-216c; Canada I-234a; 414c; III-232a; 239a; VI-451d; X-378c; XII-596c; Canisius III-250c; Cano III-252a; Caraffa III-329a; XIV-85c; Carayon III-330a; Carbonnelle III-331c; Cardenas III-332d; Carheil
- III-347c; Casot III-402d; Cassani III-403c; Cassini III-405b; Castner III-414b; Castro Palao III-415b; Castroz III-456c; Caussen III-467c; Cavo II-468d; Cayenne VII-62d; Central America XIV-95a; Centurioni XIV-66c; Ceva XVI-24b; Ceylon seminary XIII-700c; Chabanel III-551a; Chaignon III-551c; Chalotais XII-773b; Champe III-569b; Chardon III-588c; Charlevoix III-631c; Chastelain III-637d; Chaumont III-645a; Cheminists de Montauzi III-645d; China I-723c; III-670b; 672d; XIV-95a; 441a; Chinese Rites VII-23c; X-556d; Choctaw Indians III-693b; Choiseul III-695a; Cholon III-696a; Cibot III-767d; as classical teachers I-757b; Clavigero IV-8d; Clavius IV-9b; Clement XIV IV-35b; 35b; as clerks regular IV-49d; coadjutors formed XIV-83a; Cobo IV-74d; Coffin IV-93c; Coimbra University IV-95d; Colebridge IV-97d; Collegio Massimo XIII-165b; Colombière XVI-26d; Concina IV-191d; Congo IV-235a; 237b; congregation, general XIV-82c; Conimbricenses IV-252d; Coninck IV-253b; Constable IV-286c; Constitutions VII-642c; XIV-81d; Constitutions (facsimile) XIV-82d; Consten IV-340c; Coquart IV-354d; Corbie, Ambrose IV-355b; Corbie, Ralph IV-355c; Cordara IV-358b; Cordara's history IV-358c; Cordier IV-359a; Cornelius Cornelli a Lapide IV-377d; Cornely IV-378b; Cornoldi IV-379d; Coster IV-419a; Coton IV-422b; Counter-Reformation IV-439d; Cracow, opposition in IV-466b; Crépieul IV-494a; Creswell IV-487a; Croatia IV-512c; Croiset I-514a; Cuneiform, Martyrs of IV-505a; Curley IV-573a; Dablon IV-601a; Dambarger IV-614d; Daniel, Anthony IV-621c; Daniel, Charles IV-626c; Daniel, Gabriel IV-626d; Darrel IV-630b; Deharbe IV-678b; Delrio IV-701c; Demetrius VII-700c; Denis IV-731d; Denmark IV-726a; Desclamps IV-748c; De Smet IV-752a; Detré IV-758a; Dias IV-776c; Dicastillo IV-777d; Dillingen University IV-795d; distinguished members XIV-109d; Dobrzhofsky V-70b; De Dominis V-113c; and Dodd XIV-779b; Douai V-139a; Douai controversy XIII-366b; Doutréleau V-144b; Downes V-148d; drama XI-533d; XIV-561a; Druliettes V-164b; Drusbrick V-166c; Due V-181a; Ducure V-183d; Duprat V-200a; Eckart V-273b; Ekkehard V-275a; education I-764b; VIII-446d; XII-767b; 769a; XIV-106a; Encyclopedists IV-32b; England V-449c; 450a; XI-612d; XIV-91c; 101b; Erbmann V-616c; Ermland, temperance movement in XIV-483c; Escobar y Mendoza V-534d; Estate Bill X-198b; XII-597a; Ethiopia I-76c; examen generale XIV-81d; Faber XI-707a; Fabri V-743d; Faunt VI-18c; Felix VI-32b; Feller VI-34b; Feneberg VI-34d; Fernandes, Antonio VI-44b; Fernandes, Juan VI-44d; Ferrer VI-49c; Fillicucci VI-75b; Finotti VI-77d; Fitzherbert VI-86b; Fitzsimon VI-87b; Five Nations I-257a; Flagellants VI-92a; Floyd V-122c; Foley XVI-41a; Fore VI-134d; "Formula Institute" VII-641d; founded XVII-641c
 —France IV-32d; XIV-88b; 100c; anti-clericals VII-4d; expulsion IV-33b; VII-22-4d; XIII-366a; XIV-97b; suppression (1880) VI-180a**

- Society, St. Francis Borgia VI-213d; XIV-84d; St. Francis de Geronimo VI-218d; St. Francis Xavier VI-233b; Fransin VI-242c; Frayssinous VI-251a; Freiburg, expulsion II-187a; Freiburg University VI-288c; Fremin VI-271a; Freppé VI-278b; Fridelli VI-303b; Frits VI-308b; Fulda VI-314c; Gagarin VI-334a; Gallifet VI-366c; Galloway VI-370d; Gamans VI-375a; Gandelphy VI-377b; and García Moreno VI-380a; Garneau VI-388c; Garnet VI-386c; Garnier, Jean VI-388a; Garnier, Julien VI-389b; Garrucci VI-389d; Gaubil VI-393b; Generals XIV-84c; Génicot VI-416d; Georgetown University VI-458b; Gerard VI-466c; Gerbillon VI-471a; German-Hungarian college XIII-132d; Germany II-198b; VI-502b; VIII-766d; XI-382a; XIV-90a; Gesu, Church of the XIII-171c; Gibbons, John VI-549a; Gibbons, Richard VI-549b; Gioberti VI-562c; Gonnelieu VI-634b; Gonsales XIV-85d; Gonsales de Santalla VI-635c; Gottfried XI-85c; grae VI-712b; 713a; X-437c; Gracián XVI-42c; Grandérath VI-725a; Gravier VI-732d; Gras, expulsion II-129d; Gras University VI-733d; Greece VI-742d; Greek churches VI-770b; Greek Pontifical College XIII-134a; Gregorian University XIII-165b; Gregory XIII, Bull of I-766d; Gregory of Valencia VII-21d; Greaset VII-29a; Grester VII-29b; Grimaldi VII-34d; Grueber VII-41c; Guaiquiri VII-45a; Guiana, British VII-62d; Gury VII-89b; Gushima VII-89d; von Haimhausen VII-112d; Haiti VII-114d; Hamburg VII-122b; Hamsig VII-130b; Hanzleden VII-131a; Hardouin VII-135d; Harper VII-141d; Haschika VII-147c; Haverstadt VII-155b; Hay VII-157a; Haye VIII-741d; Hassat VII-162a; Heart of Mary, Feast of the Most Pure X-600b; Heidelberg VII-197c; Hende VII-303d; Henri de Saint Ignace VII-219b; Henriques VII-220c; Henry IV IV-422b; Henschen VII-240c; Herdtich VII-253d; Hervés y Panduro VII-297c; Heywood VII-319b; history XIV-86d; Hopkins XVI-45d; Hossche VII-489b; Houdry VII-499d; Hungary VII-554a; XIV-90c; Hunter VII-563c; Hurons VI-301d; XIV-781d; Hurtado VII-583b; St. Ignatius Loyola VII-639b; XIV-84c; I. H. S. XIV-376d; incorporation of, U. S. VII-719d; Index, Roman XII-768d; India IV-76d; VII-729a; 730a; IX-558b; XIV-94b; India, map VII-facing 736; Indo-China VII-774d; 779a; 779b; Ingolstadt VII-8b; Innsbruck VII-24b; institute XIV-81c; Ireland VIII-113d; XIV-92d; Catholic University VIII-111c; expulsion XIII-131a; Irish College, Rome VIII-157d; Irish College, Salamanca VIII-159a; Iroquois III-37d; 458b; VIII-170b; Isala VII-189d; Ispahan VIII-192d; Italy VIII-235c; XII-79a; XIV-86d; 101a; Jamaica VIII-272d; Jansenism VIII-285d; Japan VII-3a; VIII-303d; XIV-94d; 755b; Japan, martyrs IX-745c; Jarric VII-321b; Jennings VIII-332d; Jesuit, use of term VII-641c; St. John Berchmans VIII-450c; St. John Francis Regis VIII-464a; Bl. John de Britto VIII-461d; Bl. John Nelson VIII-466d; Jouin VIII-527b; Jouvancy VIII-527d; Judde VIII-542a; Julius III VIII-564d; Justiniani VIII-580c; Kansas IX-102c; Keller
- VIII-613d; Kino VIII-660a; Kircher VIII-661b; Kleutgen VIII-667a; Klinkowström VIII-668b; on Knowledge of God VI-618d; Kobler VIII-685c; Köpfer VIII-696c; Kohlmann VIII-686d; Konay VIII-691d; Kreiten VIII-703d; Labbe VIII-718d; Lac VIII-729a; La Chaise VIII-732d; Lafitau VIII-739a; Lagrèze VIII-741b; Laines VIII-747b; XIV-84d; Lalemant, Charles VIII-752a; Lalemant, Gabriel VIII-752b; Lalemant, Jerome VIII-752c; Lallemand, Jacques-Philippe VIII-752c; Lallemand, Louis VIII-752d; Lamberville, Jacques de VIII-759a; Lamberville, Jean de VIII-759a; Lambillotte VIII-759b; Lamormaini VIII-768a; Lana VIII-772d; Lansi VIII-793d; Lanson IX-44a; Lapuente IX-3a; La Richardie IX-3d; Latin Literature IX-25a; 30a; 34b; Laymann IX-96b; legend XIV-104d; Le Gobien IX-132d; Le Mercier IX-146d; Le Moyné IX-149d; Leonine College XIII-136a; Lessius IX-192a; the Levant XII-488d; Lister IX-285a; Lohner IX-332a; Lomada XVI-56a; Louisiana, expulsion XI-8a; Louvain VIII-286b; Lugo, Francisco de IX-418a; Lugo, John de IX-418b; Madagascar IX-510b; Maine I-91a; Malone IX-573a; Maltret IX-576d; Manila IX-599b; Mariana IX-659b; Maronite college XIII-135a; Marquette IX-690c; Martin IX-726c; Martini IX-730c; Martinov IX-734b; Martin y García IX-736a; Maryland II-230d; Massachusetts XI-617a; Massé X-30b; Maurus X-72c; Mayo Indians X-90a; Masateco Indians X-93d; Medaille X-111a; Ménard X-178c; Mengarini X-188d; Menochio X-190d; Menologies X-192b; Mercurian XIV-85a; Mexico IV-776d; X-256b; 262b; XIV-95b; 102d; 145b; Mexico, expulsion III-179b; XI-452a; Michigan IV-758b; Migazzi X-288c; Millet X-312c; minister X-326c; ministry XIV-84b; Minnesota XV-658d
- *Missions* VI-450d; XIV-94b; French XIV-96a; Jansenistic attacks I-743c; parochial indulgence X-392b; (1912) tabulated XIV-103c; Totemism XIV-789b
- *Mixte* Indians X-408d; Mobile X-410d; Mohawks I-256c; Molina X-436b; 440a; Molinism X-437c; Monita Secreta X-487a; Monogram of Christ X-489a; Montagnais Indians X-512a; Montana X-519a; Moravia X-563b; Morcelli X-564a; Morris X-576d; Morse X-578a; Motto XIV-94b; Moulins X-603d; Mosambic X-610d; Mosetana Indians X-624b; Münster X-638a; Muscarelli X-660a; Naples, expulsion XIV-98a; 446c; Netherlands VII-11d; Neumayr X-774b; Neville (alias Nelson), Edmund X-779a; Neville (alias Sales), Edmund X-779a; Neville (alias Scariabrick), Edward X-779b; New Guinea, Dutch X-785a; New Jersey X-779d; 792b; New Mexico XIV-102c; Nickel XIV-85c; Nobili XI-86b; Nonnotte XI-99d; novices XIV-83a; novitate and training XIV-83b; de Noyelle XIV-85d; obedience XIV-105b; objects XII-654a; O'Connor XII-122c; Odescaichi XI-206d; O'Donnell XI-210c; Oldoini XI-239d; Oliva XI-243a; XIV-85c; opponents XIV-103d; oratories III-42a; XII-758b; oratorio XI-270c; Orinoco missions XIV-440a; Orlandini XI-317d; and Orthodox union movement XIV-130c; Pacca-
- narist amalgamation XIII-308b; Paderborn XI-384d; painting, religious XI-401c; Palafox y Mendoza XI-414d; Pallavicino XI-426d; Panama XI-439c; Para du Phanjas XI-469d
- *Paraguay* VII-45c; XI-471a; XII-689b; XIV-95b; expulsion VII-47d; XII-699b; martyrs XII-690d; reductions XII-688d
- *Paray-le-Monial* XI-476d; Paris University XI-497d; Parma, expulsion XIV-98a; Parrenin XI-508a; Pascal VIII-289a; XI-511d; Passaglia XI-518d; Patria XI-559d; Pázmány XI-595d; Peba Indians XI-599b; penance, ministration of I-657d; Pennsylvania VI-477c; Percy XI-664a; Pereira XI-664c; periodicals XIV-110d; Persia IX-94d; Persons XI-729d; Pesch XI-739d; Pétau XI-743c; Bl. Peter Canisius XI-756d; St. Peter Claver XI-763b; Petit-Didier XI-776d; Petre XI-780b; Philippines XII-12c; 15b; Pianciani XI-71b; Piccolomini XIV-85c; Piehler XII-75a; Pernter XI-697b; Pierron XII-80b; Pier-son XII-80c; Pignatelli XII-82d; Pious Fund of the Californias XII-106a; Pirhing XII-108a; Piscataway Indians XII-114c; Pise XII-110a; Pithou, François XII-119b; Pithou, Pierre XII-119b; Pittsburgh XII-121d; Plowden, Charles XII-167b; Plowden, Francis XII-168b; Plowden, Robert XII-168c; Plowden, Thomas XII-168d; Plowden, Thomas Percy XII-168d; Poitiers University XII-179c; Poland VI-591b; XII-185d; 191a; 194b; XIV-90d; Pombal XII-224c; Poncet XII-228d; Porter XII-285d; Portugal XII-303b; 304b; XIV-88a; Portugal, expulsion IV-32c; XIV-97a; Possevin XII-317a; Pounce XII-322b; poverty XII-325b; Pozzo XII-330d; Prado XII-332b; Pray XII-345a; Prémaré XII-387b; and Preston XII-402d; Prima Primaria III-659c; Probabilism XII-442c; XIV-610a; professed XIV-83a; profession, canonical age for I-208a; profession, simple, and marriage XII-452c; property, inheritance of XII-326c; provincial XII-515a; XIV-82d; Public Catechism (ill.) XIV-91c; and Querbes XV-400a; Raffex XII-633b; Ragueneau XII-633c; Rale XII-635d; Rapin XII-648b; Ratio Studiorum XII-654a; Ratisbonne XII-659b; ravalli XII-662a; Ravignan XII-667d; Raymbault XII-669c; Raynaud XII-672c; Reductions of Paraguay XII-688d; Regis XII-720a; as regulars XII-723a; Reims University XII-728b; Relations XIV-96b; Renaissance XII-769a; restoration XIV-100a; XII-134a; retreat XII-795d; Rets XIV-98a; Rey XIII-17d; Rho XIII-19d; Rhodes XIII-24b; Rhodesia XIII-25d; Ribadeneira XIII-29d; Ribas XIII-30c; Ricci, Lorenzo XIII-33a; XIV-86c; Ricci, Mateo XIII-34c; Riccioli XIII-40a; Ripalda XIII-62b; Rites, Congregation of XIII-144b; Rodrigues, Alonso X-1109c; Rodrigues, Joao XIII-109d; Rob XIII-117a; Roman College XIII-132b; Romero, XIII-179a; Roothaan XIII-182c; and Rossi XIII-204b; Roth XIII-206d; Royer-Collard on XIII-214b; Ruis de Montoya XIII-223d; rules XII-761c; Russia V-273b; XIII-257a; 260a; Russia, expulsion X-429b; XIII-257d; 375c; XIV-739b; Ruthenian clergy IX-145d; Ruthenian Pontifical College XIII-134b;
- Sa XIII-285a; Sabran XIII-291d; Sacred Penitentiary, Theologian of XIII-147d; Saint Omer's XIII-365d; Salva Indians XIII-401c; Salvatierra XIII-406b; S. Andrea della Valle, Church of XIII-170c; Samuco Indians XIII-424b; Sánchez, Alonso XIII-426c; Sánchez, Thomas XIII-427d; and Sancy VII-137b; S. Ignazio, Church of XIII-171d; Santiago University XIII-1460c; Sarbiewski XIII-471b; Sault Sainte Marie XIII-487c; Scarmelli XIII-514c; Schall von Bell XIII-520a; Schädler XIII-524d; Scheffmüller XIII-525d; Scheiner XIII-526a; Scherer XIII-527d; Schmalzgruber XIII-545c; Schneemann XIII-546d; Schoenberg XIII-546d; Scholasticism XIII-549b; scholastics XIV-83a; 84a; Schools, Apostolic XIII-586a; Schott XIII-589b; Schrader XIII-590b; Schrank XIII-590d; Schwenk X-110b; Scotland XIII-622b; XIV-93c; Scots College XIII-134c; 632b; Secchi XIII-669a; Segneri XIII-683a; Sena XIII-712d; Sestini XIII-738a; Sharpe XIII-753b; Silesia XIII-791b; Silveira XIII-792d; Simmond XIV-27d; Sixtus V XIV-34c; Skarga XIV-34d; slavery, abolition of XIV-39b; Sommer-vogel's Bibliography II-190c; South America IX-32d; X-607d; XIV-95a; South American Indians I-415c; II-757d; Southwell, Robert, Venerable IX-164b
- *Spain* IV-33b; XIV-87a; 100d; 175c; expulsion XII-106a; XIV-98a; 184d; writers XIV-200d
- *Spagni* XIV-169a; Spanish American colonies I-413c; Spanish American Literature XIV-204d; Spee XIV-213c; Spenser XIV-214b; Spillman XIV-215d; St. Stanislaus Kostka XIV-245c; Stansel XIV-247d; statistics XIV-103a; 273a; statistics of religions XIV-276d; Statter XIV-282a; Steinmeyer XIV-285d; Stephens, Henry Robert XIV-291d; Stephens, Thomas XIV-292a; Stevenson XIV-293a; St. Louis University X-400c; Stone XIV-304b; Stonyhurst College XIV-309b; St. Petersburg XIII-375b; St. Simon XIII-376d; Suárez XIV-319b, 607b
- *Suppression* IV-34c; 36b; XII-102a; 225a; 755c; XIII-300a; 366b; 385b; XIV-96d; Bernis II-511d; Bollandists II-635b; Breslau University II-766a; Magazzi II-127a; and theology XIV-595c
- *Surin* XIV-343b
- *Switzerland* IX-408c; XIV-360d; 363c; 364b; legislation XIV-361a; persecution IV-678b
- *Syria* XIV-406b; 406c; Ssanto XIV-419c; Szentivanyi XIV-421a; Talbot XIV-432d; Talon XIV-439b; Tamburini, Michelangelo XIV-86a; 440d; Tamburini, Thomas XIV-441a; Tanner, Adam XIV-444b; Tanner, Matthias XIV-445a; Tapparelli XIV-449a; Tarquini XIV-458d; Tepic missions XIV-513d; St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-516a; Terrien XIV-520b; Theatines XIV-557b; Thébaud XIV-562a; theology XIV-593a; 594b; 606d; Thiers XIV-635c; Thimelby XIV-637a; Bl. Thomas Woodhouse XIV-698a; Thyraus XIV-714b; Ticuna Indians XIV-722b; Tiefertaller XIV-722d; Timucua Indians XIV-734c; Tiraboschi XIV-738c; Toledo XIV-760c; Tolomei XIV-773b; Tongiorgi XIV-776b; Toriellii XIV-781a; Torres XIV-783c; Trice-necker XV-44d; Tschupick

- XV-79c; Tusculum, excavations at VI-243c; tyrannicide XIV-108d; Tyrie XV-112d
- Society, United States** XIV-95b; 101d; Germans VI-482b; Italians VIII-205b; and seminaries XIII-698d
- Urban College XIII-134d; Urráburu XV-225b; Uruguay XV-231d; Vaillant de Gueulle XV-249c; Van der Sandt XV-299d; Van de Velde XII-654b; Vavasseur XV-317a; Venezuela XV-329b; Venice, expulsion I-582b; Venice, restoration I-205a; Verbiest XV-346b; Vermont XV-356c; Vetter XV-394c; Vioo XV-406d; Vieira XV-416a; Vienna University XV-422a; Villalpandus XV-429a; Virgin Mary, devotion to XV-464b; Virgin Mary, Sodality of XIV-428a; Visconti XIV-86c; Viadlou XV-476b; Vitelleschi XIV-85b; XIV-486d; Viva XV-491b; vows VII-642d; XII-452a; XIV-83a; 84a; Wadding XV-524d; Walpole XV-540c; Washington XV-534d; wealth XIV-107d; Weislinger XV-577b; Weitenauer XV-578b; Weld XV-579a; Weninger XV-587d; Weston XV-601a; Westphalia XV-603d; Whitbread XV-609b; White, Andrew XV-610b; White, Stephen XV-612d; Whitty XV-615c; Wilmes XV-646b; Worsley XV-713b; Worthington XV-713c; Wright, Peter XV-715b; Wright, William XV-715c; Wulfen XV-715d; Zaocaria XV-740c; Zallinger sum Thurn XV-745c; Zambesi XV-746c
- of Naturalists XIII-242a
- of Oriental Studies XIII-242a
- of Pictas. See Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Congregation of the
- of Russian History and Antiquities XIII-272c; 274d
- of St. Gall against the Abuse of Spirituous Liquors, Switzerland XIV-485c
- of Saint Joseph XII-629c
- OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT XIV-111a; I-154c; V-735c; in Canada III-239b; church, Rome XIII-171a; V-735c
- of the Friends of Ancient Literature, St. Petersburg XIII-242a
- OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS XIV-111c; II-283d; Austria XIV-112c; Belgium XIV-112c; Canada XIV-112c; constitutions XIV-112a; Duchesne, Philippine-Rose V-182c; educational methods XIV-113a; Egypt XIV-112c; England IV-43c; XIV-112c; foundation II-283c; XIII-306d; Galitsin, Elizabeth VI-349b; Goets, Marie Josephine VI-626d; Guadalupe XIV-43b; Hardy, Mary Aloysia VII-134d; Ireland XIV-112c; Japan VIII-308d; XIV-112c; 765b; Kansas VIII-601b; Lateste, Marie IX-12d; Bl. Madeleine-Sophie Barat II-283b; New York XI-26d; New Zealand XIV-112c; novitiates XIV-112d; among Potawatomi IX-102d; South America IX-112c; Spain XIV-112c; 176a; Tabernacle Society XIV-426d; United States V-182c; vows XI-452c; XIV-112d; in West Indies XIV-112c
- of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Paccanari). See Sacred Heart of Jesus, Society of
- of the Sisters of the Blessed Virgin. See Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, Society of the Sisters of St.
- of United Irishmen. See United Irishmen
- People, Covenanters IV-461d
- Social, collegiate. See Fellows of Sorbonne XIV-149c
- Social, Bartolommeo, juriconsult XII-112b
- Mariano, juriconsult XII-112b
- SOCINIANISM** XIV-113c; XII-709b; on Atonement II-58c; baptism II-284b; 265c; Christology XIV-114b; 600c; and Church XIV-141d; doctrines XIV-114c; on hell VII-208d; and Holy Ghost VII-409b; on judgment, particular VIII-551b; Moravia XI-248a; Poland XII-191b; 708a; on Redemption and sacraments XIV-114d; Sabbatarian, in Transylvania XIII-287b; and Trinity, Holy VII-409b
- Socinus, Emperor I-76c
- Socinus, Faustus, heretic XII-709b; XIII-781c; XIV-113c; on Biblical inspiration VIII-48d; on Redemption XII-670a; XIII-316a
- Laelius, heretic III-198c; XII-709b; XIV-113c; in Olmütz XI-248a
- Sociological Week, Holland** IV-249f
- SOCIOLOGY** XIV-115b; agrarianism I-226d; aims XIV-116b; anarchy I-452b; association, voluntary II-1d; Bader II-174d; Carbonari III-330b; Catholic Congresses IV-242a; charity and charities III-592d; and Christianity XIV-117b; collectivism IV-106a; communism IV-179b; compensation IV-185b; conciliation IV-190d; Contract, Social IV-335c; Democracy, Christian IV-708d; development XIV-118b; ethics V-558d; 563d; XIV-117d; and eugenics XVI-39d; 40a; formal object X-228d; founding asylums VI-159b; homes VII-440d; hospitals VII-480c; insaniasylum VIII-38d; labour and labour legislation VIII-719b; Labour Unions VIII-724b; La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt; IX-5a; Masonry IX-771b; metaphysics XIV-116d; methods XIV-116c; monopoly X-497b; Montesquieu X-534d; Nihilism XI-74c; Parabolani XI-467d; Play XII-162b; poor, care of XII-236b; Poor Law XII-254d; population XII-276c; poverty and pauperism XII-327c; prisons XII-430c; protectories XII-492b; Scholimer-Aist XIII-588d; slavery XIV-39d; Socialism XIV-62c; Socialistic Communities XIV-69a; Societies, Catholic XIV-70a; Societies, Catholic American Federation of XIV-71c; Societies, Secret XIV-71d; Summa Theologica XIV-674a; Syndicalism XIV-385c; Taparelli XIV-449a; temperance movements XIV-482b; Wolowski XV-684d
- Socius, Catharist III-436c
- Socoth, martyr VIII-295a
- Socian, Indian village X-371d
- Socorro, convent, Minorca X-332d
- mission, New Mexico XI-3b
- DIOCESE OF, Colombia XIV-118c
- Socoth. See Socoth
- Socotra, Island of I-141c; Albuquerque seizes I-270c; flora V-670b; government I-643b; Marco Polo, Book of XII-218c; Nestorian Church XIV-414a; St. Thomas Christians at XIV-679d
- Socotri, Arabian dialect XIII-709b
- SOCRATES**, historian XIV-118d; VII-373b; 425c; on St. Athanasius II-36a; atheism II-40c; 41d; on celibacy III-484b; on councils IV-427d; on St. Ignatius I-575d; on Lent IX-152b; and Novatians XI-141a; on patriarchs XI-549b; on Pneumatomachi XI-174b; on St. Proclus XII-449b; on Severian XIII-742b; and Sosomen XIV-168a; in Theodoret's writings XIV-575c; and Theodosius I XIV-577b; and Valois XV-264a
- SOCRATES**, Greek philosopher XIV-119c; on beautiful I-176b; cosmological teaching X-486a; on courage VI-147c; "Dæmon" IV-711a; dialectic IV-770b; ecstasies V-277c; on education I-761a; ethics V-558a; on final cause III-460b; on freedom VI-259d; on good, highest VI-640c; 641c; on happiness VII-131c; (ill.) XIV-119d; on immanence VII-682b; 684c; on immortality VII-687d; intellectual method V-297c; logic IX-325c; metaphysics X-230b; method V-76a; philosophical theories XII-31b; and Protagoras XIV-765c; on Providence XII-511b; on scepticism XIII-516d; on scientific research XIII-599a; and theophilanthropism XIV-624d; on virtue XV-473b; Wächter's painting XV-521d; on will V-792a
- Socratic School XII-160a
- Sodalicia, in ancient Rome IV-107b
- Sodalist, periodical VI-301b
- Sodalitas litteraria Angliostadensis VIII-8a; XIV-713b
- litterarum Danubiana XIII-492d
- litterarum Hungarorum III-492d
- litterarum Rhenana III-492d
- litterarum Vistulana III-492d
- Sodalitium Divini Amoris VI-550a
- SODALITY** XIV-120d; angels XIV-124c; association, voluntary II-1d; Blessed Sacrament XIV-121d; children XIV-128d; for Christian instruction XIV-125c; Council, Congregation of the XIII-147c; for First Communion XIV-127c; Holy Ghost XIV-121c; in Jesuit institutions, Belgium XIV-91b; missionary XIV-125d; of mothers XIV-126d; name XIV-120d; Passion XIV-123c; for priests XIV-127b; Propagation of the Faith XIV-127d; putatorial societies XIV-124c; Sacred Heart XIV-122d; saints XIV-124c; Trinity XIV-121c; Virgin Mary XIV-123d; 128a; XV-464b
- Soddy, F., on age of world XV-77a
- Sodalbia, Saint V-369b
- Soden, Friedrich Hermann von, sergete IV-162b; 163a; V-293a; 489a; VIII-80d; IX-631a; XIII-162b; XIV-532c; 533b; 534b
- Söderörping, Synod of (1441) XV-208b
- Soderini, Francois, cardinal, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c; conspire XIV-150d; and Leo X I-165d; and Lippi IX-277d
- Jules, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c
- Piero, monument, Florence XIII-212d; and Vespucci XV-385a
- Södermalm, and Stregnäs XVI-77a
- Södermannalagen XVI-77c
- Söderställe, patronage XVI-76d
- Sodh, Rabbinic compilation XII-615d; 619a
- Sodi XV-739d
- Sodium, Joly on XV-706b; solar constituent II-28d
- Sulphate, in glass making XI-610b
- SODOMA (GIOVANNI ANTONIO BAZZI)** XIV-129b; XIII-779b; 779d; 780a; XV-504c; head of Christ XV-442c; and Julius II XIV-642d; portrait XIV-129d
- SODOM AND GOMORRAH** XIV-130a; I-51b; IV-659b; XI-646b; Abraham and I-51c; Dereser on IV-739b; Gabriel IV-630b; Lot IX-366a
- Sodomites, in Gnosticism VI-598b
- Sodomitish Sea IV-658c
- Sodomy I-163c; IX-438c; and divorce V-63b
- SODOR AND MAN, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF** XIV-130b; Man I-706c
- Sodowski Jacob XII-204c
- Sodré, Vicente VI-374b
- Sodra Julia, Rome XIII-174d
- Soest, town, cathedral XIII-499a; Evangelical Confession XV-603b; feud XV-603a; Gropper at VII-36c; Lutheranism XV-603c; Minorite monastery XV-602d
- Soester Programm XVI-20d
- Somus Agricolas. See Field Sisters
- de la Charité de l'Hôpital Général. See Grey Nuns
- de la Providence. See Providence, Sisters of
- de St. Jacques. See Charity of St. Paul, Sisters of
- du Refuge. See Elizabeth of Hungary, Saint, Sisters of
- Grises. See Grey Nuns
- Sabotiers. See Charity of St. Paul, Sisters of
- Sofala, town, East Africa X-610b; XII-311c; Vasco da Gama at VI-374c
- S. Off., abbr. I-26a
- Soffar XI-718a
- Soffarides, dynasty XI-718b
- Soffioni, Larderello XV-506a
- Soffit, of arch I-688a
- Soffra, John (XII) of. See John (XII) of Soffra
- Sofia, town, Byzantine Liturgy VI-775d; Godfrey of Bouillon at VI-624d; Holy Synod XV-101b; siege IX-174d; See Sarcidica
- Sofomo of Ryazan. See Sofronio of Ryazan
- Sofonisba (Alfieri) I-308d
- (Trissino) XIV-561a; XV-61b
- Sofronio of Ryazan, writer XIII-268d
- Softa XV-100d
- Sogamoso, battle (1819) IV-122a
- Soga-no-iname, Emperor of Japan VIII-305a
- Sogdiana, in Iranian cosmogony IV-406b
- Sogdianus, King of Persia XI-713b
- Sogia, Joannes, cardinal IX-65d; on tithes XIV-742a
- Sognino, Transmundo, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d
- Sogno, mission IV-234d
- Sohier, missionary VII-776d
- Sohm, Rudolf, canonist IX-66c; "Kirchenrecht" VII-343b; at Leipzig IX-141a
- Sohn, Georgius VI-549b
- Soho, mission, London XV-593c
- Soif (Fromentin) VI-306d
- Soignies, Abbey of III-210c; X-98d
- Soilli, Henry de, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Soimnotti, Jacop, Bishop of Perugia XI-737a
- Soirées Canadiennes, periodical IX-200b; XI-672c
- Soiron, Catherine. See Catherine Soiron
- Teresa. See Teresa Soiron
- Sois. See Si
- Soissons, town II-79a; architecture VI-670b; Clovis IV-70b; Frankish Court VI-239a; 239b; Hôtel III-444b; vase IV-70c
- DIOCESE OF XIV-130c; balsam II-226c; cathedral (ill.) XIV-130c; chant school I-578c
- councils: (744) II-658a; (853) V-241c; 779d; VII-356d; IX-436c; (861) XI-54b; (863) V-779a; (866) VII-356d; (1083) XIII-189d; (1121) I-37c; (1140) IX-257b; (1141) II-489a; (1849) XII-730c
- double monastery X-452c; Gervasius and Protasius, relics VI-537b; Gregory the Great, relics VI-786b; Lazarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188; Prémontré Abbey (ill.) XII-391; and Reims XI-727a
- Sojan, artist VIII-314d
- Sokar, deity V-344c; 347b; 348d
- Sokhanaka, author XIII-273c
- Sökravabek, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b
- Sokol II-621c

- Sokolowski, archaeologist XII-200d
- Sokolowski, Alexander, Bishop of Kieff IX-464b
- Sokolaki, Vicar Apostolic of Bulgaria III-47c
- Sokoto, town, independence XI-74a
- Sol, El, periodical, Mexico XI-686d
- Sola II-657b
- Sola, Juan María, orator XIV-201c
- Sola-Fides. *See* Solifidianism
- Solages, Prefect Apostolic of Madagascar IX-510d
- Solair, Santino, architect XIII-414c
- Solano, Vicente, controversialist IV-562b
- Solans, Francisco Fleix y. *See* Fleix y Solans
- Solanus, Francis, Saint. *See* Francis Solanus, St.
- Solar, Francisco de Paula, Bishop of San Carlos de Ancud XIII-426c
- cycle I-58a; III-740b
- equation V-482b
- SOLARI, ANDREA XIV-132d; XV-442b
- ANTONIO XIV-133b
- CRISTOFORO XIV-133a; and Amadeo I-375d
- GUINIFORTE XIV-132d; and Amadeo I-375d
- Giovanni XIV-132d
- Giuseppe Gregorio III-652d
- Pietro Antonio XIV-132d
- SANTINO XIV-133b
- Solario. *See* Solari
- Solarisjédh, poem VII-618c
- Solar messenger, in Mithraism X-403d
- myth XI-388b
- Salaro, Benedetto, Bishop of Noll XIII-490c
- Solarolo, convent II-375c
- Solar spectrum, Fraunhofer lines VI-250d
- System II-26c; Copernican IV-352d
- Solatus, Bishop of Verona XV-361d
- Solayrés de Renhac, François Louis Joseph X-135a
- Solberga, Cistercian abbey XVI-54b
- Solchaga, Tomas de, missionary XIV-513c
- Soldani, Ambrogio, naturalist III-206a
- Soldier, in Mithraism X-403d
- Soldiers, in Act of Settlement I-112c; and Wiseman XV-674b
- Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, New York XIII-104a
- and Seamen's Associations, Catholic, Westminster XV-597b
- Soldiers of Christ (Circumcelliones) II-88b
- Soldin, monastery XII-225d
- Soldo, papal coin X-335d
- Solsea, in Eastern Church I-382c; IX-194d
- Soledad, mission III-182d; X-370b
- Solemnia, in Ambrosian calendar I-398c
- Solemnitates, in Ambrosian calendar I-398b
- SOLEMNITY XIV-133c
- Solema League and Covenant IV-460a; V-765a
- Solemus, Bishop of Constantia IV-294c
- Solemnus, Saint, Bishop of Chartres III-635b; and Blois II-602c
- Soler, Antonio, on Balmes II-224c; 225a
- Mariano, Archbishop of Montevideo X-539c; XV-231b
- Soler-Royo, Atanasio Maria Vincenzo VI-606b
- SOLESMESS, ABBEY OF XIV-133c; X-71b; Couturier at IV-456d; founded IX-144b; Guéranger's work II-451a; St. Hildegard, feast of VII-352b; plain chant XIV-33a; printing press II-458c; restored II-461d; VII-58d; schola cantorum XIII-547d
- Solés y Fernández, Don Juan José, Bishop of Mondoñedo X-478a
- Solet annuere, Bull of Honorius III VI-210b; VII-458c
- annuere, Bull of Innocent IV IV-5b; XII-253a
- Soleure. *See* Solothurn
- Solevu, Order of Mary at XVI-40d
- Solferino, battle (1859) VIII-234b; X-700d; XII-78c; in art, Meissonier X-150b
- Soli, Bosnia. *See* Tula
- SOLI, titular See of, Cyprus XIV-134c
- Soliaco, Henry de, Abbot of Glastonbury VI-580c
- Soliacum (Sully-sur-Loire) XIV-329b
- Solicinium, battle XV-254d
- SOLICITATION XIV-134d
- Solicitor, of Cambridge University III-213a; of Roman Curia I-209d; V-713a
- Solidarity XIV-627c
- Solid Declaration III-201c
- Soli-deo. *See* Zucchetto
- Solidification, terrestrial XV-704d
- Soldis, Cavalieri on III-468a; Euler on XII-63a
- Solidus, coin III-98c; 441b; XI-154a
- Solier, Franc IV-468d
- Solifidianism VI-702c; VIII-575b; and absolutism I-66b; Anabaptists I-445c; and antinomianism I-564d; St. Paul on I-63a; Pelagius on XI-604d; Tractarians XI-376a
- Solignac, monastery V-386b; X-71c
- Soliman (Solymen) I, Turkish Sultan XV-98b; Chalcedon III-554d; Constantinople IV-306d; and Francis I VI-206b; Gallipoli XV-98a; and Laski IX-11b; Rhodes I-790d; Samos XIII-421d; Vienna XV-418a; and Zapolya IX-735b
- II, Turkish Sultan, at Corfu IV-363a; Cyprus XII-131a; and Francis I of France XII-488c; Malta VII-479c; and Premonstratensians XII-390b; Rhodes VII-479b; XIII-25a; Vienna IV-512a
- Solimani, Giovanna Maria Baptista, founder II-278a
- Solimena, Francesco XI-87b
- SOLIMONES SUPERIORE XIV-135b; XVI-69c
- Solin. *See* Salona
- Solinus, C. Julius, author IX-33c; on Pliny XII-218a
- Solipsism V-171a; 171b; VII-635b; Monistic teaching X-485b
- Solia, Antonio de, writer XIV-199d
- Brother, martyr X-390d; XIII-50b; XV-455c
- Jua Díaz de. *See* Díaz de Solís
- Petrus a, Administrator Apostolic of Wallachia XIII-228b
- Río de. *See* Río de la Plata
- de Folck de Cardona, Francisco, cardinal IV-34d
- Solitario I-462d; 464b; VI-761a; and cenobites XII-750c; *See* Anchorites
- Solitary Sisters VII-408a
- Solitude, in religious life IV-329d; XII-750d
- Sulpician novitiate XIII-376c
- Solvella, Juan de, Inquisitor XIV-525d
- Sollerius, John Bap., hagiographer VII-108a; on Ward XV-550d
- Sollicita ac Provida, Bull of Benedict XIV III-523a; 529c; VII-722a; VIII-37d; XIII-137b; 143c
- catholicis gregis, Bull of Leo XII IV-580c
- catholicis gregis, Bull of Pius VII I-540b
- Sollicitudo, Constitution of Clemens IX V-691c
- Constitution of Innocent VI III-312b
- omnium ecclesiarum, Constitution of Alexander VII VII-680c
- omnium ecclesiarum, Bull of Pius VII XIV-81d; 100a
- Sollicitudus ecclesiarum, Brief of Gregory XVI VII-7d
- Sollogub, writer XIII-272b; 273c
- Solminiac, Alain de, Venerable, Bishop of Cahors III-141b; IV-184c; X-381b
- Solomon, Joseph Varin de, founder XIII-306d
- Solomona, town, Italy VIII-220c
- Soloms, Prince de XIV-546c
- Solomon, King of Hungary VII-549b; VIII-737a; Chariopolis III-588d
- SOLOMON, King of Israel XIV-135c; VIII-197b; 654b; 656a; 657a; and Abiathar I-43d; 457a; XII-408a; Abyssinial-76a; and Adonias I-146c; 147a; algum XII-150c; altar of holocaust I-360d; Ammonites I-432d; Ark I-723d; Asor IV-445c; and Banaia II-246b; buildings VII-351a; XIV-136c; Canticle of Canticles III-302d; cavalry II-555d; cedar III-474a; Chanaanites III-572a; courts IV-445d; date III-734d; and David I-146d; IV-643d; despotism V-247c; Ecclesiastes V-244c; Ecclesiasticus V-266b; empire V-246d; and exorcism VI-710a; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; Hamath VII-120d; and Hiram XII-41d; Holy of Holies I-170a; III-646d; Idumea VII-638c; (ill.) XII-facing 350; importations I-517d; III-547d; and Job VIII-406a; as judge II-554d; kingdom V-246d; and Misraim I-665b; Moabites X-410b; I-665b; Moloch temple X-443d; and Nathan X-711a; Palmira XI-433d; Philo Judeus on XII-21b; Pineda on XII-101d; on plants in Bible XII-150c; policy XIV-136a; 136b; prayer for Israel XIV-498d; Proverbs, Book of XII-507c; Psalms, Book of XII-538d; Rudolf von Ems on XIII-219d; and She-shonk V-341d; tabernacle XIV-425c; Temple VIII-346d; XII-408a; XIV-499a; 502c; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d
- Solomon, martyr XIV-179a
- Solomonic XIV-634c
- Bishop of Bassora XIV-413b
- III, Bishop-Abbot of Constance IV-287b; IX-536d
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c
- Bishop of Oslo XVI-65c
- Dion, Lazarist XI-724a
- ODES OF XIV-137b; in Gnostic literature VI-800c
- Pools of VIII-353c; XII-235d; (ill.) XII-235c
- PSALMS OF XIV-137b; X-213a; analysed I-605c; Barch II-320b; Christology XIV-598b; in Codex Alexandrinus IV-30d
- Song of. *See* Canticle of Canticles
- ben Isaac. *See* Rashi
- ben Yerucham, Karaitic commentator IV-158d
- Islands, discovery X-179d
- ISLANDS, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF THE NORTHERN XIV-138a
- ISLANDS, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF THE SOUTHERN XIV-138b; XVI-80a
- Solomon's Portico, Temple XIV-505b
- Wall, Jerusalem (ill.) VIII-387
- Solon, lawgiver, on adultery I-163d; agrarian reform I-227b; association, voluntary II-1d; corporations IV-388a; libel IX-210c
- Bishop of Rhinocolura XIII-19c
- See* of. *See* Aulon
- Solona, Pedro Puch y. *See* Puch y Solona, Pedro
- Solothurn, town XIV-360a; cathedral II-341a; ecclesiastical organisation II-340b; XIV-304a; Haller at VII-119d; institutions II-341a; Jesuit college XIV-363c; periodicals in XI-691c; St. Ursus, Church of XV-230b; seminary II-340b
- Soloveff, N., dramatist XIII-273c
- Sergei, author XIII-274c
- Vladimir, writer XIII-246b; 259c; 272d; 275a; XV-148d
- Soloveks, monastery II-323d
- Solovetaki, monastery X-472a
- Solovka, monastery XIII-232b; 262a
- Solowetzkoi, monastery VIII-797d
- Solsernus, mosaicist XIV-232d
- Solsons, town, seminary XVI-27a; tower XV-224a
- DIOCESE OF XIV-138d; 173d; map XIV-facing 200; monastery II-448d; religious communities III-429d
- Soltan, Josef, Metropolitan of Kieff XIII-255c
- Soltan, exegete, on Synoptics XIV-393c; on virgin birth of Christ XV-450d
- Konrad von, Bishop of Verden IV-789d
- Soltero, Bartolomé González, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- Soldikoff, Nikolai, general XIII-248d
- Soltik, Gaetan, Bishop of Kieff IX-464b; Cracow University IV-466b
- Soluble glass, uses VI-311d
- Solutor, Saint, martyr XV-94b
- Solutrén, geological period V-665b
- Solvre, truce (1475) III-69d
- Solvathius. *See* Selvaeh
- Solvay, Ernest III-21a
- Solway Moss, battle (1542) II-373a; XIII-618b
- Solyma, Mount, Asia Minor XIV-517d
- Solymen. *See* Soliman
- Solym, tribe XIV-517d
- Soma, deity II-730d; XIII-409d; XIII-300b; XV-318c; and Eucharist V-573b; in Hagia II-155b; 155d; Vedic sacrifices XIII-309c
- Somaglia, Giulio della, cardinal IX-166b; and Acton I-113c; and Paccanari XIII-307b; Porto episcopate XII-290d; and Tuyl XIII-257c
- Somal, Pi Sukias, writer X-103d
- Somali, tribe I-183a; XII-626c; XIV-139c
- SOMALILAND XIV-139b; and Egypt V-338a; geography, Benadir II-426c; Islamism I-186a; Italian II-426c; VIII-244d; map I-facing 180
- Soma-plant, sacrifice II-780d
- Somaruga, von XV-123a
- SOMASCHI (SOMASCHA) XIV-140a; XII-239d; at Belhizona II-341c; St. Cajetan III-145b; Greek Pontifical College XIII-134a; founded XII-752b; St. Jerome Emilian VIII-343d; St. Melana X-154d; S. Maria in Aquaro, Church of, XIII-172c; and Theatines XIV-657b
- Somastipore, mission II-539a
- Somato-plasm VII-254b
- Sombro, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c
- Sombreuil, Charles Virot XV-372a
- Somer, name X-676d
- Paul von, portrait of Bacon by V-461
- Somerus Beckh, Maximilian Joseph von, cardinal, Archbishop of Olmütz XI-248c
- Somers, Sir George XV-466a
- Lady Harriet Catherine XV-576b
- Thomas, martyr III-396a; V-476d
- Town, mission, London XV-594a
- Somersat, mission III-773c
- Lady Anne XI-103a; XIV-697a
- Lord Charles, governor VI-646d

- Somerset, Dukes of. *See* Beaufort, John; Seymour, Edward (Protector)
- Edward, 2nd Marquis of Worcester II-206a
- Edward, 4th Earl of Worcester I-765d
- Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort II-397a
- Henry, 2nd Earl of Worcester XIV-140a; 737a
- THOMAS XIV-140a; death V-478a
- William. *See* William of Malmebury
- House, London, chapel III-578d
- Somerton, leper hospital VI-577a
- Somerville, John I-700b
- Mary IV-51c
- College IV-89c
- Somesar, mission II-539a
- Somma, Cacciante da, Bishop of Cremona IV-483d
- Sommalius, Henr., Jesuit XIV-663a
- Sommantico, Diotado, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c
- Sommar, Magnus, Bishop of Strengnas XVI-77b
- Somme, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Sommerleisen, missionary XV-658d
- Sommerfeld, Rhagius. *See* Eaticampanus
- Sommering, Samuel Thomas, anatomist X-132d; 135c
- Sommershausen, battle VI-171d
- Sommervogel, Charles, writer XIV-108d; 110b; and Backer II-190c; on Plowden XII-167c
- Marie - Maximilien - Joseph XIV-110b
- Sommista, official III-57d; XIII-137a
- Somnambulism VII-605c; 607a; and ecstasy V-278a; and hypnotism VII-606d
- Somno refectis artubus, hymn I-393b
- Somodevilla, Zenda de. *See* Esenda, Marquis de la
- Somo Sierra, battle (1808) X-693b
- Son, in Albigenian hierarchy I-299c
- Sonagongo, Redemptorists at XII-586a
- Soncinas. *See* Barbus, Paulus
- Sonda Islands, Normans in XI-107a
- Sonderbund XIII-528b; XIV-360d; 579a
- Sonderhausen, town, Schwarzburg XII-528a; XIII-594a
- Söderjylland. *See* Schleswig
- Sondae, family VI-20a
- Sondet, Phrs. Chow Rajagana, Buddhist priest XIII-765d
- Sone, John, Bishop John Douglas XI-239b
- Sonopore, mission II-539a
- SONG, RELIGIOUS XIV-140b; antiphonal I-390a; England XIV-141c; France XIV-140d; Gregorian Chant XIV-141b; Italy XIV-140d; Kyrieleis XIV-141a; liturgical among Serbs XIII-732b; rites, sacrificial XIII-319a; rites, Totemistic XIV-793a; Spain XIV-140d; 191c; Sylvester I XIV-371b
- Songakton Indians X-327d
- Songhees XIV-141d; schools II-793a
- SONGISH INDIANS XIV-141d; 431b; XI-635b; XII-590a
- Song of Solomon. *See* Canticle of Canticles
- Song of Songs. *See* Canticle of Canticles
- of the Three Children. *See* Benedicite
- Songs, in Old Testament XII-15a
- Book of. *See* "She-king"
- Gloss, in hymnology VII-566c
- Hours, in hymnology VII-566c
- of ascent, Gradual Psalms VI-718b; XII-177c
- of degrees, Gradual Psalms VI-718b
- Sonid Peragrinus XI-664b
- Sonin, officials VIII-299b
- Soninké, tribe I-182d
- Sonis, Louis-Gaston II-352b
- Sonk, Martin, in Pescadore Islands III-682d
- Sonna, Bishop of Mondofedo X-477b
- Bishop of Osmo XI-339b
- Sonnani, Pier Marino, Bishop of Vigevano XV-426c
- Sonnatus, Saint, Archbishop of Reims X-713a; on extreme unction V-723d; holidays III-163a
- Sönne, Jürgen Valentin, painter IV-732b
- Sonnenfels, Joseph von XV-422d; on Church and State VIII-509d
- Sonnenlehn X-579d
- Sonnichilde, mother of Griffon XI-663a
- SONNIUS, FRANCISCUS, Bishop of Antwerp, theologian XIV-142b; I-589c; XII-667b; and Peter Canisius XI-760c; portrait XIV-142c
- Sonntag in der Butterwoche XII-614b
- Sonntagsblatt Leo, periodical XI-383d
- SON OF GOD XIV-142d; III-717b; ante-Nicene teaching I-706b; Arian theory I-708a; Father, testimony of the XIV-143b; generation XIV-584c; in Gospels I-148c; Jesus Christ, testimony of XIV-143d; St. John's Gospel XIV-144b; St. Paul XIV-144b; St. Peter XIV-143b; Semi-Arian doctrine XIII-57b; in sign of the cross XIII-785c; Simon Magus XIII-798c; Sirmium Formula XIII-57b; aspiration XIV-584c; Trinity XIV-584b; in Zoroastrianism II-155b
- of God into the Temple, The Coming of the, feast of III-246a
- of Heaven, title IV-227c
- OF MAN XIV-144c; as angel I-480a; in Apocalypse I-595b; Daniel's vision XIV-144c; in Henoch, Book of I-603a; Jesus Christ X-214c; 215b; XIV-144c; 144d; 597c
- of the Fatherland, periodical XIII-272c
- Sonität, mission. *See* San Miguel, mission, Arizona
- Sonoma, mission. *See* San Francisco Solano, mission, California
- Sonora, state, Mexico X-250c; aborigines I-411b; missions X-90a; 256b
- DIOCESE OF XIV-145b; map X-268
- Sonrhai, tribes I-182d
- Sonship, Divine VI-707a; XII-714d; and regeneration XII-714b
- of Christ I-151c; VIII-385b; in Abelard's theories I-151b; adoptionist theories I-150b; 150d; in New Testament I-151a
- Sons of America VIII-678b
- of Erin, society VIII-144a
- of God, in Genesis I-478d; 602d
- of Grace, Ethiopian V-569d
- of Liberty, and Stamp Act XV-161a
- of St. Joseph. *See* Josephites
- of Temperance. *See* Temperance, Sons of
- of the Country, Sovereign Worshipful Association of the. *See* Katipunan
- of the Prophets III-354a
- of the Sacred Heart. *See* Sacred Heart, Sons of the
- of the Synagogue XIV-381a
- of Uncion, Ethiopian V-569d
- Sorum, in Gallican Rite VI-362b
- Sons, in Mozarabic Rite VIII-59c; X-619d
- Soo. *See* Sault Sainte Marie
- Sooke Indians XIV-141d
- Soor-Trentenan, battle (1745) IX-863d; XI-523b
- Soothsaying, in Bible V-51b; condemned III-523c
- Sopater, patriarch in Thessalonica IX-426b; XI-571c
- priest, Pseudo-Areopagite V-14d
- Soper, Nubian *see* XI-148a
- Isa, church-builder XIV-681a; 681d
- Sophar VIII-415a; on asp I-518a
- SOPHENE XIV-145d
- Sopherim, treatise XIV-527b
- See* Scribes
- Sophia, of Ebonites V-243c; in Gnosticism II-327c; VI-594d; XV-256b
- town, Bulgaria. *See* Sofia
- Queen of Bohemia, and Hus II-124a
- Duchess of Brabant V-389d
- Byzantine Empress III-101d; coin (ill.) III-104a
- Roman matron, martyrdom V-760c
- Regent of Russia XIII-247a
- Landgrave of Thuringia VII-266a; St. Elizabeth of Hungary V-389c
- See* of. *See* Sardica
- Albertina, Abbess of Quedlinburg I-10b
- Palaeologus, Tsarina of Russia X-593b; XIII-246a
- Sophie Barat, Blessed. *See* Barat, Madeleine Sophie, Venerable
- Charlotte, Queen of Prussia IX-135a; XII-522d
- SOPHISTS XIV-145d; in Asia Minor I-787a; educational system V-297c; and Cynics IV-582c; ethics V-568a; logic IX-325c; rhetoric I-751a; scepticism V-142a; XIII-516d
- Sophocles, and Acaesthus I-92c; in art, Lateran, Rome XIII-165; ethical teaching, XI-391c; fate, idea of V-791d; as orator VI-571c; Pessimism XI-740d
- SOPHONIAS XIV-146c; XII-478d; in Canon III-270d; character XIV-147a; critical problems XIV-147b; New Testament III-269a
- SOPHRONTIUS, SAINT, Patriarch of Jerusalem XIV-147d; II-323a; VII-714a; VIII-356b; 360b; IX-763d; birthplace IV-612b; Christ, will of X-503c; 505c; condemnation X-80c; cure III-297b; and Cyrus of Alexandria IV-598b; and Heraclius III-105c; as hymnodist VII-599b; identity XIV-148a; and imperial movement VI-759b; Jerusalem III-105a; Joachim and Anna XV-464Ed; and Maximus of Constantinople X-78c; and Mosch X-561b; as Palestinian monk VII-452c; and Pseudo-Areopagite V-16d; and Sergius X-504c; Virgin Mary, tomb of XIV-775a; work VII-688c
- Bishop of Agde X-546b
- Bishop of Cardica III-333b
- SOPHRONTIUS, Bishop of Constantinople XIV-148a; V-496b
- III, Orthodox Patriarch of Constantinople VII-367b
- II, Patriarch of Jerusalem VII-381d
- titular Bishop of Pompelopolis XII-227a
- Saint, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397b
- Sopiane, ancient Roman colony, Funfkirchen VI-322b
- Sopron, abbey IX-734d
- Sopwell, convent at and Geoffrey of Dunstable VI-428a
- Sora, Diocese of. *See* Aquino
- Sora, and Pontecorvo
- Monastery of. *See* Soro
- School of VIII-392a; XII-618b
- SORA, *See* of XIV-148d; villa, Frascati VI-244b
- Sorabji, family, Parsis XI-509a
- Soracte, monastery II-658b
- Soranzu, on insanity VII-39b
- Soranzo, villa, Castellfranco, frescoes III-169d
- SORBAIT, PAUL DE XIV-148d
- Sorbiere, Samuele, and Audran II-71c; scepticism XIII-517b
- Sorbilli, Antonio, Bishop of Mileto X-303b
- Sorbon, Robert de IX-370a; XIV-149b
- SORBONNE XIV-149b; XI-497c; Agreda, Maria de I-229c; and Arnould the Great I-742d; Bagshaw at II-204a; and Bais II-209d; Bible, and publication of XII-768a; Chapel (ill.) XIV-149d; Church of XI-486b; Gerson VI-532a; and Clement XI I-95b; "Compendium" IX-250c; Constitution XIV-149c; decline of XIV-595b; and Duchess of Aiguillon I-234a; founded IX-370a; and French Protestantism VII-528b; 529a; Gregory of Rimini at VII-18c; Groote at VII-36a; and Henry III VII-79a; and Jansenism XII-296a; laboratory II-497c; little XIV-150a; and Luther XI-490d; object XIV-149b; and papal authority VI-354d; polemics, chair of XV-737a; and printing III-34b; Puvie de Chavannes at XII-586a; Richelieu XIV-150b; Richelieu, Tomb of (ill.) XIII-47c; Richelieu, work of XIII-48d; on "Secret Chaplet" I-744d; Sulpicians at XIII-380b; suppressed XIV-150c; Tencin at XIV-505c; and Trent, Council of XV-428d; and Unigenitus I-95a; XIV-129c; and Vives III-602a; and Winslow XV-659b
- Sorbs XIV-49a; and Saxons III-613d
- Sorca, Alfonso de, Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b
- Sorcery, African I-184b; in Alaska I-248b; Araucanian I-679b; and Assyrians IV-714c; condemned III-523c; and Congolese IV-238c; Gregory of Valencia on VII-23a; Indiana, American I-410d; St. Paul on VI-337b; and witchcraft XV-674d
- Sordello, poet IX-612d
- Soret X-678a; and Dalila IV-605a; location VI-445d
- Sorède, pilgrimage at XI-700d
- Sorég, temple, Jerusalem XIV-504a
- Sorek. *See* Soreo
- Sorel, Canada, Mont S. Bernard College III-605a
- Agnes, and Fouquet VI-162a
- Albert XV-268b; on French Revolution VI-172d; XIII-9a; as Socialist XIV-67b; Syndicalism XIV-386a
- Charles, "Berger extravagant" III-544d
- Sörenskrieverier, district court, Norway XI-117d
- Soreth, John, Blessed. *See* John Soreth
- Sorize, Abbey of I-267c; X-71c
- Sorg, P. Ildephons, philosopher VII-87b
- Soria, town, Spain, S. Gregorio al Celio, Church of XIII-171d
- Soriano, town, Italy, battle (1497) I-291c; as papal residence VII-424d
- Pietro, Superior of Hospitaliers II-802c
- SORIN, EDWARD XIV-150c; and "Ave Maria" XI-695c; and Gillespie, Elisa Maria VI-560b; and Holy Cross, Sisters of VII-405d; at Notre Dame University VII-405a; 743b; XI-132a; portrait XIV-150d
- Sorhac, France, pilgrimage IX-187c
- Sorani, Nicolo, author I-405c
- Soroe, monastery IV-9d; XVI-71d; 72a; and Absalon of Lund I-60b
- Soror, founder III-598c; VII-482d
- Sorretto, town, Italy VIII-221c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XIV-151b; Cathedral Campanile (ill.) XIV-facing 150; II, Deserto, Monastery of (ill.) XIV-facing 150; Pantanello Bridge (ill.) XIV-facing 150; Positano, road to (ill.) XIV-facing 150
- Merolla da, on Africa III-325b
- Sorri, Pietro, at Pistoia, Cathedral of XI-117b

SORROWS OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, FEASTS OF THE SEVEN XIV-151d; XII-276a; XV-569d; Alleluia VI-717b; Communion IV-774d; instituted XV-468d; month X-542d; novena XI-143d; origin XV-463c; Passion week XI-535d; and Resurrection, Congregation of the XII-794c; in Servite Rite XIII-77d

Sorsanus II-157c
Sorski, MII XIII-268d
Sortes Praenestinae VIII-219d

—Sanctorum V-49b; in Codex Bezae IV-84a

—Virgilianae V-48d

Sorus, Saint, See Sour

Sorser, artist VII-314d

Soshyant, in Parsoceim V-530c

Sosioch, See Soshyant

Sospiter, Saint, and Seven Ribbers, XIII-742a

Sospis, Saint, See Hospitius

Sospita, S. Nicola in Carcere, Church of XIII-175a

Sossius, Saint, relics VIII-491d

Sostegno, Gherardino di, Mary, Servants of XIII-738a

Sostene, Saint Servite XIII-738c

Sostesius, Gherardino di. See Sostegno

Sosthenes, Saint, and St. Paul IV-129a; 364a; Eusebius on IV-20b

Sota XIV-437a

SOTER, SAINT, Pope III-144c; XII-273a; St. Dionysius of Corinth V-10c

—Bishop of Valona XV-264b; in Gnosticism VI-594a; 595c

—Antiochus. See Antiochus I, King of Syria

—Demetrius. See Demetrius Soter

—Ptolemy. See Ptolemy I

Soterichus, Bishop of Caesarea III-133d

Sotericus, martyr, relics XIV-550c

—Pantagenius, Patriarch of Antioch VI-767d

Soteriology, Albigenian I-268b; of Apostolic Fathers I-630b; atonement II-55a; of Baader, II-174c; definition XIV-585a; Gnosticism V-704d; VI-595b; Manichean V-72a; of St. Paul I-131c; XI-574a; theology, dogmatic XIV-585a

Sotern, Philip, Christopher von, Bishop of Triers XV-44a; in Thirty Years War XIV-655b

Soteropolis. See Betsania

Sotheby, Robert, death V-477d

Sothic Period V-333b

Sotion, eclecticism V-276c

Sotkiewicz, Anthony Francis, Bishop of Sandorim XIII-437b

Soto, Andrés de, Bishop of Oama XI-339d

—Don Diego, Bishop of Mondo-domo X-477d

—DOMINIC XIV-152c; and Banes II-247a; and Bartolomé Carranza III-377a; as Biblical commentator IV-160d; on Durandus of St. Pourçain IX-710a; on essence and existence V-546a; and Ferns X-144c; and Francis of Victoria VI-232b; on lay confession XI-623d; as physicist XII-56b; and Politi XII-213a; as theologian XII-368d; XIII-299b; Thomism XIV-702a; at Trent III-251d; 376b; XV-32c; 34d; and Vega XV-320a

—Francisco de Sales, Bishop of Huancabamba VII-500c

—Hernando de. See De Soto, Hernando

—Juan de Friars Minor, General of VI-280c; theologian II-248c; XIV-593b; 612b; and Baius II-211c; at Dillingen IV-793d

Sotomayor, Juan de Mosin, missionary XII-291a

—Juan Fernandez de, Bishop of Juy XV-105c

—Pedro, and Banes II-247a

Sota, Society of VI-193a

Sottosagrista, Vatican official, duties IX-V-278c

Sotwel, Nathanael IX-332b

Souan (Souanous). See Syene

Souart, Elizabeth, and Le Moyne IX-149a

—Gabriel, missionary X-379d; 709d; XII-1565c

Soubenoi, tribe XIV-42b

Soubiroux, Bernadette, death X-778d; portrait IX-390; vision IX-389c

Soubise, Benjamin de Rohan, Duc de, Huguenot leader VII-533c

Souciet, Stephan, on Book of Daniel IV-624c

Soudan. See Sudan

Soudas. See Suidas

Souel, Jean, missionary, martyr X-389a; 391c; XI-7b

Souillac, monastery X-71c

Souls, tribe VII-760a

Souk-Ahras II-84b; XIV-553b

SOUL XIV-153a; Alain de l'Isle I-245a; Albertus Magnus I-264d; Albigenianism I-268a; Alexander of Hales I-298d; Anaximander XIV-153c; in ancient philosophy XIV-153b; animism I-526d; 528c; XII-145b; Apocalypse I-302a; in Apollinarianism I-615d; Apologues I-619a; in Arabian philosophy I-676a; Arabici I-679d; Archontism I-697b; Aristotle I-404d; 716c; 717a; V-790c; I-441d; XIV-153d; 153d; 154d; Associationism I-747a; Associationism I-75a; XIV-153c; Atomism V-407d; XIV-154a; St. Augustine II-99d; XIV-153c; Aurelius Prudentius XII-518b; Averroes XIV-155d; Avicenna XIV-155d; Avestic religion X-255a; Beatiific Vision VII-172c; Berkeley V-408a; XIV-150b; I-97a; and body I-46d; III-462b; 463d; 639a; VII-138b; IX-581a; XII-793a; XIV-153d; 154d; Brahminism XIV-153b; Bruno III-17d; Buddhism XIV-153b; Buridan III-78d; Campanella III-222a; Cardan III-332c; Catharism III-435c; Catholicism III-462c; IV-471c; 475c; Celsus III-492a; and character III-585a; Chinese religion IV-225c; Christianity XIV-154b; primitive conception I-527d; and conscience IV-269b; cosmogony XIV-153c; creation IV-475d; Creationism XIV-155c; 155a; 156a; criticism XIV-156c; deification IV-684b; Deism IV-680c; Democritus X-41d; XIV-154a; demoniacal possession XII-315a; Descartes IV-746c; V-170c; 428a; XIV-156a; Deutinger IV-762a; Egyptian philosophy V-340b; 529c; emanation XIV-155a; 155c; energy, conservation of V-426b; 427b; Epicurus V-501d; IV-154a; Eriugena V-521b; XIV-155d; error I-527a; 648a; Eskimoa V-540a; essence VII-689a; Essenes V-546c; Evolutionism XIV-156d; faculties V-749d; VI-691c; VII-66d; XII-548c; Faustic V-19c; Ficino VI-67d; and First Cause VI-610c; formal cause III-462a; Gnosticism VI-593d; XIV-154c; God, image of III-397a; God, Presence of XII-397a; Greek Sanctifying XIV-153b; Greek philosophy XIV-153b; Günther VII-86a; Heraclitus XIV-153c; Herbart XII-248c; Hobbes XIV-156c; Homer XIV-153c; Hume V-408a; XIV-156b; Hylozoism XIV-153c; Idealism XIV-156b; immortality VI-320a; 702b; VII-687a; IX-582c; Indians, Huron VI-572b; Indians, Massatese X-93d; infinity VIII-44d; Irenaeus XIV-155a; James, William XIV-155c; Jesus Christ I-215b; VII-715b; XIV-154c; Job, Book of VIII-416c; Judaism XIV-154b; Justin Martyr

VIII-582d; Kabbala VIII-590d; Kant VIII-604c; Leibniz IX-137b; XIV-156b; Leucippus XIV-154a; and life IX-239b; Locke V-407d; Lucretius X-42b; Malbranche IX-568c; Materialism X-41d; XIV-156d; and memory X-176c; Mill, J. S. XIV-156c; and mind X-321b; modern thought XIV-156a; Monad X-448a; Monism, materialistic XIV-157a; and Monopyschism II-151c; Monothism IV-687c; Moses Bar-Kepha II-296c; X-597d; nature of I-527a; VII-689a; Negroes VI-54d; Neo-Platonism XIV-155c; nights of the IV-327c; Occasionalism III-464c; XIV-156b; Panetism XIV-154a; Panpsychism XI-446a; Paracelsus V-530c; St. Paul XIV-154c; Phenomenalism XIV-156c; Philo-Judeus XIV-154b; Plato V-750c; VI-147b; VII-688a; XII-161a; XIV-153c; Plotinus X-743b; XIV-155c; plurality XI-153d; Polignac XII-212d; Pomponazzi XII-227b; Posidonius XIV-154a; Prades XII-332a; pre-existence V-530d; VII-631b; Probabilism XIV-610a; psychology XII-545c; purgatory I-315d; Pythagoras XIV-153c; Regis XII-721b; restoration I-598b; Romanism XIII-196a; Rosinism XIII-223c; Scholasticism XIII-551b; XIV-155a; 155d; and science XIII-599a; 601a; Scotism V-196b; 197a; XIII-611b; seat of IV-747d; XIV-156a; Sensism V-407d; XIV-156c; Spencer I-528b; Spinoza XIV-156b; 219b; as spirit XIV-220d; Spiritualism XIV-229c; spirituality III-542c; XIV-153a; Stoicism XIV-154a; substance XI-153a; 156a; 223a; Symbolism VIII-755d; XI-269b; Taoism XIV-447d; Tatian XIV-155a; Tertullian XIV-155b; 523b; 524b; Testament, New XIV-154c; Testament, Old XIV-154b; Thales XIV-153c; theology, pastoral XIV-611d; theosophy XIV-624d; Thomism V-750b; XII-362d; XIV-155d; 699c; 700a; 700d; Traducianism XIV-155b; XV-14d; Trichotomy XIV-154c; unity I-219c; V-106a; Upanishads XIV-626c; William of Champeaux XV-632b

Soulas, Notre-Dame, Church of, St. Veronica, devotion to II-682b

Soulanges, Geneviève Joybert de IX-149c

Soulas, Abbé, founder X-540d

Soulavie, G. L. G. II-797d

Soule, Garden of the, prayer book XII-352c

—Paradise of the, prayer book XII-352c

Souleria, priest II-325b; in Ontario XIII-563d

Soulié, Jean-André, death IX-748c

Soullier, L., Superior General Oblates of Mary Immaculate XI-185b

Souls of St. Thomas (Capreolus) III-314c

Soulouque, Emperor of Haiti. See Faustin I

Souls, Cure of. See Cure of Souls

Soul-shot I-509c; VI-321b; in British Church IV-657b; clergy XII-470b

Souls in Purgatory. See Purgatory, Souls in

—in Purgatory, Archconfraternity for the relief of the XIV-124a

—in Purgatory, St. Joseph, Protector of the. See St. Joseph, Protector of the Souls in Purgatory

Souls' light VIII-769c

Soul Tables, in Chinese rites XII-311a

Soul-Worship, and ancestor-worship I-529c

Sound, Laplace XII-66c; Malebranche XII-61b; Newton XII-66c

Sour, Saint, Périgueux XI-668d

Sourdis, François d'Escoffier, cardinal, Archbishop of Bordeaux II-683b; XVI-48b; and Spondanus XIV-235c

Souriquois. See Micmacs

Sourney, Saint, veneration of VI-374a

Sourriou, William, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-210a

Sousa, Antonio de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-497a

—Caetano de, historian XII-309d

—Diego de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b

—Fel Luiz de, and Portuguese literature XII-309c

—J. Silverio de, Bishop of Diamantina IV-773a; IX-660c

—João de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261c

—Manoel de Faria y, and Portuguese literature XII-309c

—Matthäus de XIII-612d

—Thomé de, Governor General of Brazil II-748c; XIII-466a

—See Sousa

Soutane III-583b; and Communion to sick IV-175a; regulations IV-50a

Souter, A., on Ambrosiaster I-400c

—J. H., President of Oscott XI-330b

South, United Synod in the, Lutheran IX-481d

—University of the, Sewanee, Tennessee XIV-510c

—Africa, Church in: chaplains, military III-581c; Little Company of Mary, Sisters of the XIV-29c; missions XI-786b; statistics XIV-271d

—Geography: Basutoland II-346a; XVI-80a; Kimberley in Orange VIII-646c; Natal X-707d; Orange Free State XI-267b; Good Hope, Eastern Vicariate of the Cape of VI-645a; Good Hope, Western Vicariate of the Cape of VI-645a; map, ecclesiastical IV-236; Rhodesia XI-11-25b; Transvaal XV-20a; Zambesi mission XV-746c; XVI-69d; Zululand XV-760b

—juvenile court VIII-588c

—Religious sects: Anglican, statistics I-499b; Presbyterianism in XII-394a; Swedish Protestant missions XIV-350b

—statistics, and China III-685d; Irish in VIII-154c; population, Christian I-499b

Southam, Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of XII-251b

South America, and China I-409c; III-685d

—Church in: Augustinians in VII-286d; Augustinians, Discalced, in VII-283d; bishops, consecration of II-685c; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christian Charity, Sisters of III-711a; Coletti, dictionary of I-272c; Constitution, Romano Pontificis V-61b; XIII-154d; Dominican teritaries XIV-640a; Jesuits XIV-95a; 103d; missions X-376b; and papal infallibility XV-305b; patronage XI-506b; perpetual adoration I-153d; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Sisters of the XII-399a; Propagation of Faith, Society for XII-462a; Redemptorists in XII-684c; Sacred Heart, Society of the II-283d; XIV-112c; Salesian Society XIII-399a; statistics XIV-281a; tertiary communities XIV-638b; Ursulines XV-229a

—deaf, statistics V-320c; divorce in IX-696c

—History: aborigines I-410a; 680c; III-348a; colonization I-412c; Columbus in IV-145b; immigration X-294d; Indians of VII-757b; Irish in VIII-155d; Jews in VIII-398d; Negro race in XII-627a; Rev-

- olution (1808) I-704a; XIV-185b; Toba Indians XIV-749b
- South America, language** XIV-192b; literature XIV-202a; Mutis X-659b
- Religious sects:** Baptists, statistics II-281c; Methodism in X-240b; Presbyterianism in I-187d; XIV-394a; Waldenses in XV-530b
- American College, Rome.** See American College, South
- Southampton, England, guild** statutes VII-67b; Our Lady of Charity, Convent of XIV-712c; training school IV-343d
- Thomas Wrothesley, Earl of, and Beaulieu Abbey** II-376d
- South Australia, aborigines, Stephens on** III-638d; Church in II-116d; foundation I-140a; settlement II-114d
- statistics:** education II-118a; population (1901) II-114a; religious II-117b
- Baptist Convention, in Japan** VIII-309c
- Burma, India, Vicariate of, statistics** VII-730b
- Canada, Pennsylvania, Orthodox Russians in** VI-773a
- CAROLINA XIV-157b; XV-157d; aborigines** III-646a; area XIV-157b; Baptists II-279d; Catholic publications in XI-692c; Civil War XIV-159b; Colonial government XIV-158d; colonisation XIV-158c; Constitution XIV-159a; education XIV-157d; Exercise and Dispensary Act XIV-160b; French Americans IV-273a; history XIV-158c; history, ecclesiastical XIV-159c; Irish settlement in VIII-134d; Jesuit missions XIV-734c; marriage and divorce XIV-160b; Negro population (1900) XII-628b; penal laws XI-616d; physical characteristics XIV-157b; population XIV-157c; Reconstruction period XIV-159c; resources XIV-157c; Seal of (ill.) XIV-157c; secession XV-171c; statistics XV-176b; statistics, denominational (1908) XIV-160a; tariff laws XV-168a
- South Carolina Day XIV-158b**
- Southcott, Joanna VII-702d; and Southcottians** XIII-287c
- SOUTH DAKOTA XIV-160d; XV-174b; aborigines** II-603c; area XIV-160d; Bohemians II-621a; cemetery corporations XIV-162d; Church in, Sioux Falls XIV-164d; divorce XIV-162c; education XIV-161b; French Americans in VI-273a; history XIV-161c; history, ecclesiastical XIV-161d; Hollanders in VII-394b; liquor, sale of XIV-162d; Liquor laws XIV-491a; marriage XIV-162c; prisons XIV-162c; religion XIV-162b; resources XIV-161a; Seal of (ill.) XIV-161c; seal of confession XIII-661d; Sioux XIV-18a; 24b; statistics XV-176b; suffrage, equal XV-692c; Syrian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751d
- Southerland, Florida, college** VI-118a
- Southern Baptist Convention** II-280b
- Catholic, The, periodical, Memphis, Tenn.** XI-695a
- College, Southerland** VI-118a
- Cross, in Old Testament astronomy** II-30d; 31c
- Cross, The, periodical, Adelaide** I-140c; II-120b
- Southern, Thomas, playwright** VIII-125d
- WILLIAM, VENERABLE XIV-162d; martyrdom** V-476d
- Southern Sung, dynasty, date** II-664c
- University, Greensboro, Alabama** I-42a
- Southey, Robert, on Jesuits in Paraguay** XII-693b; and Rutter XII-280b; on Vieira XV-416b
- South Georgia, island, discovery** XV-385c
- South India, Malabar Rites in** IX-558b
- Island, New Zealand** XI-40c; Church of New Zealand XII-393d
- Kensington Museum, London** XVI-72c; Anglo-Saxon Crosses (ill.) I-510; Vatican tapestries XV-286c; da Vinci XV-441a
- Southland, Province of, New Zealand** XV-580b; ecclesiastical organisation V-191c
- South London Catholic Temperance Association** XIV-489b
- Moytura, battle** VIII-119d
- Orange, seminary** XIII-701c
- Queensferry, Scotland, Carmelite convent** XII-357b
- Sea Bubble, Douai losses** V-139d
- Slavonic Catholic Union** XIV-56d
- SOUTHWARK, DIOCESE OF** XIV-162d; XII-296d; XVI-37d; 38a; Bourne, Episcopate of XV-596b; cathedral (ill.) XIV-163c; cathedral, Pugin XII-559d; hop-pickers III-326b; seminaries XIII-700a
- Bridge, London** IX-345d
- Southwell, Nathaniel. See Bacon**
- Richard** XIV-164c
- ROBERT, VENERABLE XIV-164b; and Anne, Countess of Arundel and Surrey** VII-503c; and Garnet VI-386c; Holyoake magazine XIII-676a; "Humble Supplication to her Majesty" XIII-122b; martyrdom VII-701c; poetry V-463b; Teyssonnier, Marie XV-251a; on Ward, Margaret, Ven. XIV-551b
- Southwest Africa, German** I-188a; Lower Cimbabasia III-773b; XVI-68b
- SOUTHWORTH, JOHN, VENERABLE** XIV-165a; and Arrowsmith V-293c
- Souviznet, Jean François Régis, martyrdom** III-671c; IX-745b
- Souvizny, France, Benedictine monastery** X-603d; Bourbons, tombs of X-604a; St. Mayeul, relics of X-604a
- Bible, "Annunciation" from** (ill.) IX-626a
- Souza, Francisco de, on St. Thomas Christians** XIV-679c; on Santos Passos XI-536a
- Jose Mariano Beristain y Martin de. See Beristain y Martin de Souza, Jose Mariano**
- Luiz da, Archbishop of Lisbon** IX-283a
- Martinho Affonso de, settlement** II-748c
- Metello de, in China** XII-489d
- Barraso, Antonio José de, bishop, in Mylapur** XIII-387b; in Oporto XI-261d
- e Menezes, Manoel de, Archbishop of Goa** VI-604b
- Souza. See Souza**
- SOVANA AND PITIGLIANO, DIOCESE OF** XIV-165b
- Sovek, Egyptian deity** V-344a
- Sovereigns, burial of** III-75b; censures on III-531a; papal audiences II-69b
- Sovereignty, Rousseau** IV-336a
- temporal, of the Pope. See Temporal Power**
- Sovremennik, periodical** XIII-274a; 274c
- Sovremennost, Nihilist publication** XI-75c
- Sower, Parable of the** XI-463b
- Soyecourt, Mme. de. See Camille de l'Enfant Jésus**
- Soyediniya Greko-Katolikhe Russkikh Bratstv** VI-749c; in United States XIV-54a
- Soyer, René-François, Bishop of Luçon** IX-413b
- Soyotes, tribe, classification** XII-626d
- Sozial Demokrat, Socialist organ** XIV-67b
- Soziale Kultur, periodical** XV-503b
- Tagenfragen, Volksverein** XV-503b
- Sozialkorrespondenz, Volksverein** XV-503b
- Sozomen, name** X-674b
- SALAMINIUS HERMIAS** XIV-165d; VII-347c; 373c; 425c; 492d; XIII-786a; on Acacius of Berea I-80c; Al-leluia VI-716d; Arabia, Christianity in I-667d; St. Athanasius II-36b; cowl, use of IV-463b; Encratites V-413b; St. Ephraem V-498d; and Historia tripartita XIV-577b; on Liberius, Pope XIII-693d; Macedonians XII-174d; Montanists X-524a; papal headship of councils IV-427d; Severian XIII-742b; and Theodoret XIV-575c; on Theodosius I XIV-578b; Valois elites XV-264a
- Sozomenus (Sozomus). See Sozomen**
- SOZOPOLIS (SOZOPOL),** See of XIV-166c; and Medea X-116c
- SOZUSA, See of** XIV-166d; XV-60a
- Sozzini, Bartolomeo** IX-162c
- Fausto. See Socinus, Faustus**
- Lelio. See Socinus, Lælius**
- S. P. A., abbr. I-26a; 27a**
- S. P. A., abbr. I-26b**
- Spaccapietra, Vincent, Archbishop of Port of Spain** XII-291b
- SPACE XIV-167a; Aristotle on** I-716b; in Indian cosmogony IV-410a; Kant's theory I-216c; III-465c; Polignac on XII-212d; Spencer on I-217c
- Spada, Bernardo, Bishop of Calvi** III-195a
- Biblioteca** XV-288b
- Leonello** III-376a
- Chapel** IX-768b
- Spagna, Accademia di** I-88d
- Benedetto di** XI-504b
- Giovanni di Pietro, painter, Rome, works** XIII-165c; 165d; XV-283b; Spoleto, work XIV-233a; Trevi, work XIV-235a
- SPAGNI, ANDREA XIV-169a**
- Spagnoli, Baptista, Blessed. See Baptista Mantuanus**
- Peter** II-276b
- Spagnuolo, Giuseppe. See Ribera, Giuseppe**
- Spain, Peter, politician** XVI-22b
- Spaight, Richard Dobbs** VIII-138d
- SPAIN XIV-169b**
- Architecture:** cathedrals VI-673c; XIII-432a; Dominicans XII-368a; Escorial V-534d; Gothic VI-678c; 680a; medieval VI-666a; Toledo XIV-757d; windows in churches XV-64a
- Art V-264c; 255c; 256a; Borrás** II-687d; Cano III-250d; Carducci III-345a; Echave V-270b; Goya y Lucientes VI-684d; Herrera, Francisco, the Elder VII-295b; Herrera, Francisco, the Younger VII-295c; Herrera, Barnuevo VII-295d; Iriarte VIII-432a; Jáuregui VIII-325d; Juan Bautista de Toledo VIII-531c; lace VIII-729d; 731c; López-Caro IX-355d; Menezes X-187c; Montañés X-520c; Morales X-557a; Murillo X-644a; Navarrete X-723b; Ribera XIII-31b; sculpture XIII-646b; Theotocopuli XIV-628b; Van de Velde XV-270b; Vargas XV-273a; Velázquez XV-323b; wood-carving XV-700b; Zurbaran XV-770a
- Church in** XII-502b; XIV-182c; 769d; abbots I-18d; 20b; address, ecclesiastical I-139b; Adoration, Perpetual, in Rome I-153d; Advent I-166b; Alberoni I-280a; All Souls' Day I-316a; II-569b; Annunciation, feast of I-542d; Apostolic Ministerii I-647d; Augustinians VII-282a; 282c; 283c; baptism III-494c; Barcelona, Councils of II-289b; Basilians II-324b; Benedict XIV II-455c; Benedictine nuns II-455c; Benedictines II-448d; 449b; betrothal II-537d; bishop
- ops II-146a; 584c; Brothers Hospitalers of St. John of God II-802d; canonical collections III-283d; IX-61d; cardinals III-337b; Carmelites III-362b; cathedral III-438c; Celtic Rite III-493b; 496a; Chappelle III-579c; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; Christian Brothers VIII-60c; Cistercians III-784b; cloister IV-61d; concordat (1418) IX-725c; (1737) IV-197c; 203d; XIV-187b; (1753) IV-203d; XIV-187b; (1851) IV-204b; XI-316b; XII-136b; XIII-684a; XIV-100d; 185d; 187b; 507b; (1859) IV-204b; confirmation of infants IV-216b; Dominicans V-108c; XII-358d; 368Cc; 368Pa; exclusion, right of V-677b; Gallican Rite VI-357a; IX-311b; 313b; Grandmontines VI-726c; heraldry VII-245a; Hilarius VII-348d; holy days III-166a; Honorius III VII-458c; Immaculate Conception VII-680c; 680d; indulgences V-689c; infallibility, papal XV-305c; 306b; St. Isidore of Seville VIII-186c; St. James the Greater VIII-280c; Lazarists X-361c; 364c; 364d; Loreto Nuns VIII-55d; Magdalens IX-524a; Mantellate XIII-737b; marriage ritual IX-705d; military chaplains III-581b; V-706d; Minims X-325d; monasteries suppressed X-454b; monsignor X-510a; Mozarabic Rite X-611a; Name of Mary, feast of X-673c; Norbertine Nuns XII-391d; nunciature XI-160d; 161c; 163c; organization XIV-172c; Palm Sunday XI-432c; patron XI-566b; Pius VII XII-133c; Pius X XII-139b; Poor Clares XII-253b; 254b; Precious Blood Confraternities XII-373b; Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Sisters of XII-390a; priests, confraternities of XII-420c; Priests' Eucharistic League XII-423b; primacies XII-424a; Propagation of the Faith XII-462a; Redemptoristines XII-683a; Redemptorists XII-684c; religious orders XIV-174c; retreat houses XII-796c; Roman Rite XI-311d; X-612a; sacerdotal dress I-282c; St. James of Compostela, Order of XIII-353a; Salesians XIII-399a; Schism, Western XIII-540a; Schools, Clerks Regular of the Pious XIII-588a; seal of confession XIII-664a; secularization XIII-679a; seminaries XIII-700b; XIV-175a; Society of Jesus I-109d; IV-33b; XIV-87a; 98a; 100d; XVI-3b; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Society of the Sacred Heart II-282d; XIV-112c; statistics XIV-272b; stipend XIV-297a; Tamest IV-2b; tertiary communities XIV-638b; Texas XIV-546a; 548a; Theatines XIV-557c; Triumph of the Holy Cross, feast of III-411d; Urban VIII XV-220b; Ursulines XV-229b; Vatican documents XV-288a; 289a; Viatorians XV-400b; Victor IV XV-432a; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438b; Visitation Nuns XV-482c; visits ad limina II-588d
- Customs:** bull-fight III-51b; Christian era III-738c; funeral III-76c; washing of feet XV-557d
- Education** III-413b; XIV-174d; academies XIV-188d; Irish College VIII-150a; military schools XIV-175a; Moorish colleges I-621a; Palencia University XI-415b; theology XIV-593a; universities XIV-175a; XV-197d
- Geography** XIV-169c; Almeria I-328a; Andalusia I-465b; area V-608d; XIV-169c; Astorga II-18d; Badajoz II-193d; Barbastro II-285d; Barcelona II-

- 288d; Burgos III-65d; Cadix III-131c; Calahorra and La Calanada III-148a; Cartagena III-384c; Castile and Aragon III-410c; Catalonia III-428a; Compostela IV-187d; Córdoba IV-359b; Coria IV-363c; Cuenca IV-562c; Gerona VI-530a; Gibraltar VI-550b; XVI-35d; Granada VI-723b; Guadix XVI-43c; Huesca VII-513b; Jaca VIII-280a; Jaén VIII-287b; lakes XIV-170c; León IX-175a; Lérica IX-188c; Lugo IX-417d; Madrid-Alcalá IX-516a; Malaga IX-565c; map XIV-facing 200; Monofedo X-477a; mountains XIV-170a; Navarre X-721a; Orense XI-295b; Orihuela XI-315c; Osa XI-339b; Oviedo XI-363c; Palencia XI-417d; Plasencia XII-157c; rivers XIV-170b; Salamanca XIII-391b; Santander XIII-458c; Saragossa XIII-468b; Segorbe XIII-684a; Segovia XIII-684c; Seville XIII-744b; Solsona XIV-138d; Tarazona XIV-452b; Tarragona XIV-459b; Teruel XIV-525c; Toledo XIV-755b; Tortosa XV-785c; Tudela XV-85c; Túc XV-105a; Urgel XV-223b; Valencia XV-251c; Valladolid XV-258a; Vich XV-405d; Victoria XV-489c; Zamora XV-747d.
- SPAIN, History** XIV-176a; Alva, Duke of I-371a; American colonization I-412c; 680d; XV-158b; and American Revolution IV-163d; Andalusia I-465a; Annam X-701b; anti-clericalism VII-8c; Araucanian war I-679b; Armada I-727d; Ashbach's work I-773c; Azara II-166a; Berbers I-183a; Calatrava, Order of III-149d; Caroline Islands III-372d; Carthaginian XIV-176c; Casas III-397c; Charlemagne III-613b; Charles I III-625a; Charles V III-626a; VI-500b; and Chile III-663a; Cid, El III-789a; colonisation of XIV-176c; Communidad, War of the III-625b; and Congo Free State IV-220c; Cortés IV-397d; and Costa Rica IV-418a; Counter-Reformation IV-438d; 443c; Crusades IV-543b; and Cuba IV-560a; XV-178a; demarcation, line of I-413d; II-748b; XIV-183c; emperor III-411c; and England I-323a; IX-381a; XV-685d; Ferdinand and Isabella VIII-177a; Florida I-240d; IX-380b; and France I-272c; IX-371d; 372b; IV-435a; Girba VI-570d; government XIV-171c; guilds VII-72a; and Indo-China VII-72b; Inquisition VIII-36c; XIV-183a; XV-730c; invasions VII-461b; and Italy VIII-263d; and Jamaica VIII-271d; Jews VII-392a; 392d; 393a; 399c; XIV-633c; 783b; king's title VIII-177d; leprosy IX-182b; Lombardy IX-340c; and Low Countries I-589d; VII-461b; 784a; VII-461d; Manila IX-597d; Masonry IX-774d; 782d; 786b; and Mexico X-253b; 254c; XV-175a; military orders I-271d; II-464a; modern period XIV-183b; Moors III-411b; VIII-152a; 206a; XIV-178b; Morocco X-574d; Naples X-686b; Nebraska X-732d; nobility XIV-188a; Northern X-116a; Paraguay XII-688d; 690a; 696a; 699c; XIII-547d; Philip II XIII-2d; political situation XIV-188a; and Portugal I-290b; XII-303d; 698b; 699a; Frato XII-174d; reconquest XIV-179c; Reformation IX-707d; Renaissance XII-788c; Republic XIV-186a; Roman domination XIII-166d; XIV-176d; royal family XIV-188a; Socialism XIV-65c; Templars XIV-494d; Tenerife XIV-507a; Thirty Years War XIV-648c; 648d; 649c; 649d; 651c; 652c; 654d; 655a; 657d; Torquemada XIV-783a; unification XIV-181b; and Uruguay XV-232a; Valladolid III-410d; Campodals XV-268c; and Venezuela XV-582a; and Venice XV-338d; Vespucci XV-385b; Vieira XV-461a; Virginia XV-455b; Visigothic XIV-177b; 389c; Wisconsin XV-662a; Ximenes XV-731a.
- Institutions:** banks XIV-171b; charitable XIV-189d; custom-houses XIV-171b; hospitals XIV-189d; insane asylums VIII-40b; leper-houses IX-184b.
- Language** XIV-176b; 192a; Andalusia I-465c; Castile and Aragon III-413a; Catalonia III-428b; versions of the Bible XV-371b.
- Legislation** XIV-186b; abduction I-35b; abortion I-49a; courts XIV-172b; marriageable age I-208c; punishment, capital XII-569d; slave trade XII-627c; temperance movement XIV-485b.
- Literature** XIV-195b; and Academy, French I-89b; Alarcón XVI-1d; annals I-533b; Arévalo I-701d; autos sacramentales II-143a; Balbucio II-217a; Balmes II-224b; Berceo VI-636a; Caballero, Fernán III-125a; Caballero, Ramón III-125b; Calderón III-156a; Castillejo III-413d; Castro y Bellvis III-415c; Cervantes III-543a; Cid III-769d; Crus IV-557d; Donoso Cortés V-132b; drama, early Christian XIV-560d; Encina V-411c; Enciso V-411d; encyclopedias V-416c; Eroilla y Zúñiga V-516d; Espinel V-542b; Espinosa V-542c; ethical writers V-561c; Eulogius of Córdoba V-604a; Feyjóo y Montenegro VI-66b; Figueroa VI-71a; Gallego VI-350a; Gracián XVI-42c; Guamán VII-94a; Herrera VII-294d; humanism VII-542a; Iglesias de la Casa VII-639a; Isla VII-189d; Jáuregui VIII-325d; Jovellanos VIII-529b; and Latin literature IX-25c; León IX-177d; libraries IX-230b; XV-519b; Lope de Vega Carpio IX-354b; manuscripts IX-619d; March IX-642c; Medrano X-145a; Meléndez Valdés X-161a; Mena X-177b; Mendoza X-186d; Menéndez y Pelayo XVI-63a; Moratín X-560d; Moreto y Cañabá X-567b; Páres de Hita XI-665b; periodicals, Catholic IX-489d; Pineda XII-101c; Prudentius XII-517d; Ribadeneira XIII-29c; Rioja XVI-71a; Rojas y Zorrilla XIII-118a; Saavedra, Fajardo Diego de XVI-73a; Saavedra Remón de Baquedano XII-285b; Selgas y Carrasco XIII-691d; song, religious XIV-140c; Téllez XIV-478a; St. Teresa of Jesus XIV-515d; theology, decline of XIV-595c; Torres Naharro XIV-783d; Trueba X-70a; Vega VI-381d; Verdagueir XV-350a.
- Religions and Sects:** Adoptionism I-150c; Bible Society II-545a; Cathari III-435d; 436a; Illuminati XVI-46a; Methodism X-240c; Mohammedanism X-425a; Waldenses XV-529b; 529c.
- Science:** Arabian physicians X-124c; astrology II-21c; paleogeography XI-407b.
- Statistics:** agriculture XIV-170d; 171a; blindness VII-650b; 308a; illegitimacy VII-650b; population V-608d; XIV-171b; religious XIV-278a; suicide XIV-327d.
- College of, Bologna** XV-193b.
- Era of.** See Spanish Era.
- John of, Blessed.** See John of Spalatin (Spalatinus), Georg V-512d; IX-444a; 447d; 448d; XII-108d.
- SPALATO - MACARSCA, DIOCESE** OF XIV-207d; II-121c; IV-510c; 510d; 606d; 607b; baptistery (ill.) XIV-facing 208; bishop VII-276c; XIII-732b; bishop's residence II-427b; Campanile (ill.) XIV-facing 206; cathedral interior (ill.) XIV-facing 206.
- Councils:** (530) II-407b; 606b; IV-607b; XV-321a; (532) II-606b; IV-607b; (925) IV-607c; (1059-60) IV-607d.
- Diocletian's palace** (ill.) XIV-facing 208; early Christian graves III-505d; and St. Hermes VII-276c; Liturgy, use of Slavonic VI-576b; Piazza del Duomo (ill.) XIV-208d; religious orders II-137a; ruins (ill.) III-facing 504.
- Spalding, family, Maryland** II-220b.
- town, Norbertine priory** II-191a; XII-390c.
- Basil** II-231c.
- Benedict Joseph** IX-388c.
- Catherine X-724d.**
- Henry H. XI-200d; XIII-327a.**
- Henry S. XIII-364b.**
- John Lancaster** I-368a; VII-657b; XI-662b; and Anthracite Strike Commission I-685a; on Catholic education XIII-560a; and Franciscan tertiaries XIV-646c; on Irish in United States VIII-145b; on Know-nothingism VIII-670d; 680b; and Louisville College I-425b.
- MARTIN JOHN, Archbishop of Baltimore** XIV-208b; II-234a; 382b; VII-720b; IX-388c; XI-694d; 695d; XVI-83d; and American College, Rome I-424a; 424d; Baltimore, Council of II-236b; and O'Sullivan X-411d; portrait XIV-209a; tomb II-231c; on Trappists III-787a; and Vatican Council XV-304a; 305b; 306d; 307b; and Xaverians XV-728c.
- Saral** VII-134b.
- Formula** IV-356c.
- Institute, Peoria** XI-662b.
- SPALLANZANI, LAZZARO, scientist** XIV-209b; VI-453b; VIII-215b; X-133d; life theory IX-240d; at Modena University IX-415a; at Pavia University XI-594b; portrait XIV-209c.
- Marianne, naturalist** XIV-209c.
- Spallumcheen Indians** XIII-764b.
- Spamer, encyclopedia** V-416b.
- Span, of arch** I-688b.
- Spandau, fortress** XIV-653c.
- Spandret, of arch** I-688b.
- Spangenberg, August Gottlieb, Moravian leader** II-619c; X-238d.
- Spangheim, Frederick** VII-377b; on Mohammed X-424d.
- Spanheim, Countess of VII-351c.**
- Spaniards** XII-626c; in Argentina I-703b; and Aymará II-165b; in Canada III-229b; in Germany VI-500d; and Mixe Indians X-408c; and Mixteco Indians X-409b; and Mobile I-241c; X-410d; and Mocho Indians X-412c; in Peru I-327b; in Sandwich Islands XIII-439b; X-409; in United States X-293c; 297c; 297d; in Uruguay X-232c; in Wyoming XV-727c.
- Spanish-American War** III-471b; XV-178a; Virginia XV-457a; Wisconsin XV-663d; Wyoming XV-725b.
- Spanish Armada.** See Armada, Spanish.
- Chapel, Florence** VI-566c.
- Clergy** XII-420c.
- College, Rome** XIII-135d.
- Embassy, London, chapel** XV-563b; 569c.
- Era** II-739c; IV-637c.
- Fury, Netherlands** X-761c.
- March (Catalonia)** III-428c.
- Match** XIII-122d.
- Party, England** I-323a.
- Place, London, church** III-577a; IX-693c.
- Point, lace** VIII-731c.
- Rite.** See Mosarabic Rite.
- Succession, War of the.** See Succession, Spanish, War of.
- Town, Jamaica** VIII-272a.
- Versions of the Bible** XV-371b.
- War** XIV-435a.
- Spannuchi, Marcello Cervini** degl. I. See Marcellus II, Pope.
- Silvio, jurist** XIII-782b.
- Palace** XIII-780b.
- Spano, Pietro, Archbishop of Sassari** XIII-485b.
- Pippo.** See Scolari, Filippo.
- Spazzotti, Martino, glass-painter** XIV-120c.
- Spargo, John** IV-106c; XIV-67c.
- Spark, Thomas, Prior of Durham** IX-269c.
- v. Middleton, trial** XIII-656c.
- Sparkes v. the King, trial** XIII-657a.
- Sparre, Ange, Archbishop of Lund** IX-435b.
- Sparrow, in Bible** I-526b.
- Sparrowhawk, in Bible** I-523d.
- SPARTA, town** XIV-209d; children, training of V-296d; and Chios III-689c; communism IV-179d; Cyzicus IV-598c; flagellation VI-92c; infanticide V-297b; Leuctra X-212c; marriage custom III-639a; Naupectos IX-181d; site of XII-166c; and Syracuse XIII-773b; XIV-396b; and Tanagra XIV-442a; Tarentum VIII-222b; and Thasos XIV-556c; and Thebes XIV-562c; and Thera XIV-629a.
- Greek See of.** See Monembasia and Sparta.
- Spartacus** X-413b; XI-89d.
- Spartianus, historian** I-163d.
- Spasino (Raphael and Giulio Romano)** VI-572b; XII-646c.
- Spasmus Beate Mariae Virginis, feast.** See Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feast of the Seven.
- Virginis.** See Swoon of the Virgin.
- Spasowicz, Włodzimierz, writer** XII-200c.
- Spaso Yakovlesky, monastery** X-472a.
- Spassakaya Vorota.** See Gate of the Saviour.
- Spas on Boru.** See Our Saviour in the Woods, Church of.
- Spath, Josef** XIII-712c.
- Spätamentum, Carthusian** III-390a.
- Spaunhorst, Henry J.** IV-250a.
- Spaur, Carlo von, ambassador** XII-135c.
- Christopher IV von, Bishop of Brixen** II-794b.
- Joseph Philipp von, Bishop of Brixen** II-794b.
- Leopold von, Bishop of Brixen** II-794b.
- Leopold von, Bishop of Vienna** XV-419b.
- Spe, Friedrich, writer** III-86d; VI-522c.
- Speier, abbr.** I-23b.
- Spear** I-626d.
- Holy.** See Lance, The Holy.
- and Nail, feast and Office of** XI-527b.
- Spearfish, South Dakota, normal school** XIV-161b.
- Spearhafo, Abbot of Abingdon** IX-162d.
- Specht, Thomas** II-88c.
- Special Schools, Quebec** XIII-568a.
- Specialties (legal)** IV-334a.
- SPECIES** XIV-210b; Aristotle I-714d; Baer V-654d; biological and philosophical V-660a; Catholic doctrine IV-473c; Darwin V-656d; definition of V-659c; elementary V-659d; 660b; and essence V-644a; evolution of V-654c; 655c; Haeckel on V-657d; intelligibility I-125b; II-225d; VII-633a; Lamarck on V-656a; Linnaeus on V-655d; Miavart on V-658d; modern theories II-675a; Morgan on V-659a; number of II-575b; races as

- XII-620b; sensibilia III-465a; Tournesfort XIV-799d; and universals XI-92a; variation V-660d; Wallace on V-657c; Weismann on V-655b
- Species, Eucharistic** I-97c; XI-431a
- Specification, legal** I-96a
- Specific heat** XII-66b
- Speck, Wilhelm, novelist** VI-528c
- Speckbacher, Andreas** XIV-211d
- JOSEF** XIV-210d; VII-148d; 382b
- Speckle, chronicle** XIV-465d
- Speckled Book. See** Leabhar Breac
- Specola astronomica Vaticana** XV-309d
- Spectacles, convex** X-135b
- Spectateur Belge, periodical** XI-671a
- Spectator, periodical** V-466c; XII-259a; XIV-636c; on BL Thomas More XIV-692b
- Spectra** II-51d
- Spectroheliograph** II-29b
- Spectroscope** XIII-670a
- Spectroscopy** II-28c
- Spectrum** II-51d Newton XII-62b; Zantedeschi XV-750b
- Analysis** II-28c; VI-250d; VII-198b
- Specula (Vincent of Beauvais)** XII-368b
- SPECULATION (commercial)** XIV-211d; Austria XIV-212d; definition XIV-211d; England XIV-212d; as gambling XIV-212b; Germany XIV-212d
- (mystical) XI-446a
- (philosophic) XII-741a; XIII-549c
- Speculators, Brief of Alexander** VII III-522d
- Constitution of Innocent** XII V-106a; VII-704d
- Speculum, Aural** V-772b
- Franciscan** VI-212d
- SPEDALIERI, NICOLA** XIV-213a; XI-421a
- SPEER, FRIEDRICH VON** XIV-213c; VII-23a; XI-543b; XIII-553c; XV-720a
- Speech of the Marquis del Vasto (Titian)** XIV-743d
- SPEED, JOHN, VENERABLE** XIV-214a; V-476b
- Speer, Simon, Benedictine** II-441c
- Spier, Diocese of. See** Speyer, Diocese of
- Spelman, monastery** V-402c
- Spello, seminary** XV-218d
- Tommaso da** II-686c
- Spella, Magic** VI-593c
- Spelt XII-153a; 156c; in Eucharistic host** VII-494a; in marriage ceremony IX-704d
- Spelta, Vicar Apostolic of Shantung and Ho-nan** III-674b
- Spence, Thomas, bishop** I-41d; 228a
- Spencer, Agnes, religious** VIII-513b
- Baldwin** XIV-790b
- Francis, martyr** V-473a
- HONORABLE GEORGE** XIV-214a; V-113b; XI-108a; 524a; and De Lisle IV-699a; at Ocott XI-336a; Rigby on XIII-55b; and union of Christendom XV-150b; and Wiseman XV-670d; 671c
- Herbert, philosopher** XII-26b; 20d; 30c; 34c; on the Absolute I-61a; VI-808c; on absolute reality I-215d; accident theory I-97a; Agnosticism I-217c; XII-28d; altruism I-369c; associationism II-4b; 5a; and atomism II-54a; and chaotism II-638c; on creation IV-471c; on deity IV-687c; on education V-301b; on energy V-425b; ethics V-217a; 560a; IX-55b; on evolution V-657d; on fetishism VII-53b; on God X-748a; on good, highest VI-641b; on happiness VII-132d; hedonism VII-188a; individualism I-453a; on justice VIII-573d; on knowledge V-408b; on man IX-582d; metaphysics X-322b; on mind X-322b; on miracles X-341b; and modernism X-419b; on monastic teaching X-484c; and naturism X-717b; nominalism XI-92d; 93b; ontology XI-259b; population theory XII-280a; positivism XII-33a; 313c; on religion, primitive I-529a; IV-688a; XII-745b; as sensualist XII-28d; and sociology XIV-118b; space, conception of XIV-168d; on substance XIV-323d; on time XIV-726c; on Totemism XIV-789c; 789d; 792d; 793d; and Utilitarianism XV-242d
- John, exegete** V-705c
- Joshua A. VIII-626d**
- Peter X-241c**
- Richard, martyr** V-478b
- Robert, second Earl of Sunderland** XIII-7c; and Petre VI-780d
- Spencerianism. See** Spencer, Herbert
- Spendiment IX-231b**
- Spener, Philip Jacob, poet** VI-522c; Pietism IX-456b; XII-80d; 709c; 715b
- Spengler, John** XV-661a
- Spenser, Edmund, poet** V-462c; and Bolton II-643c; on Brehon Laws II-755a; at Cambridge III-212b; on Saint George VI-454d; portrait V-459
- JOHN** XIV-214b
- WILLIAM M., VENERABLE** XIV-214c
- Spenta Armaiti, II-155a; X-402d**
- Spento Mainyu. See** Ormuzd
- Sperandio, abbot** V-604b; XIV-179a
- Sperandio, metallist** XI-158a
- Tommaso, Bishop of Bagnorea** II-203c
- Speransky, Michail, Russian minister** XIII-249b
- Speratus, martyr** XIII-609c
- Paul, Lutheran** II-125a; VI-521b; XI-248a
- Sperelli, Alessandro, Bishop of Gubbio** VII-55d
- Speria, Saint. See** Esperie
- Sperindeo, scientist** VIII-296b
- Sperm, in candles** I-347d
- Sperma, in Gnosticism** II-327c
- Spermatozoon IX-241c**
- Spermologos I-525d**
- Speroni, Sperone IX-251a**
- Speronista III-435a**
- Spergesetz VIII-708b**
- Sperus, Bishop of Metz** X-248a
- Spes, temple** XIII-175a
- Saint** XI-101c
- Bishop of Spoleto** XIV-234a
- Spettisbury, Syon monastery** XIV-394d
- Spensippus, Saint, martyr** IV-794d; VIII-790b
- philosopher** X-744c; XII-161d
- Speyer, Diets of (1146)** IV-548a; (1526) IV-79b; VII-299b; IX-458c; XII-704d; XIV-215a; (1529) III-627c; IX-452d; XII-495c; 704c; XIII-414a; XIV-215a; XV-30c; (1542) II-605a; X-675b; (1544) III-628b; (1570) VI-500c
- DIOCESE OF** XIV-214d; XI-417a; and Bamberg II-243a; Benno II in II-482a; breviary hymn XIII-409a
- Cathedral** X-773b; XIII-431d; (ill.) V-facing 746; XIV-215d; vestibule XV-387d
- Colmar, Bishop of Mainz** in IV-116a; council of (1524) XI-598b; council of (1540) IX-456a; Faber at XI-767b; hermit monastery at VII-281d; Magdalen in IX-524a; and Mainz IX-550d; map VI-facing 514; Otto IV, charter XI-358a; seal (ill.) XV-214d
- JOHANN VON, printer** XIV-215b; VII-92a
- Julian von. See** Julian of Speyer
- WENDELIN VON, printer** XIV-215b
- Sphere, Aristotle on** I-716c; in astrology II-20d; Eudoxus of Cnidus II-208b; homocentric XII-53b
- Sphragis, in Gnosticism** VI-597a
- Sphragistics, science** VII-372c
- Spices, in Bible** XII-156c
- Spicheren, battle (1870)** VI-512c
- Spider, in Bible** I-526b
- Spiegel, Ferdinand Augustus von, Archbishop of Cologne** IV-119c; and Bunsen V-162a; and Hermes VII-277b; 278d; in Münster V-161d; X-638b
- Spiegelberg, physician** X-141d
- Spiegel zum Desenberg, Heinrich III, Bishop of Paderborn** XI-384c
- Spiegel, Adrian van den, physician** X-130b
- Spieghermans, Maria Seraphina, Daughters of Precious Blood** XII-374b
- Spielerville, Arkansas, Benedictine abbey** II-452d; college II-460c; seminary II-460c
- Spielhagen, Friedrich, novelist** VI-527d
- Spiers, Ambrose, theologian** XIII-737b
- Spies, Johann, publisher** IX-127d
- Spiesham. See** Cuspinian
- Spieshaym. See** Cuspinian
- Spieass, Cassian, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Zanzibar** XVI-83c
- Spieassberger, in New Orleans** XI-14a
- Spiesasheimer, Johann, humanist** VII-540c
- Spitame, Jacques-Paul, Bishop of Nevers** X-778c; and Calvinism XII-707a
- Spiga (Cycicus) XIV-284d**
- Spiegelius. See** Spiegel, Adrian van den
- Spikenard XI-230a; XII-156c**
- Spilimbergo, cathedral, Pordenone in** XII-280d; 281b
- Spiller, William Gibson I-461a**
- SPILLMAN, JOSEPH, author** XIV-215d; XVI-8d; on church of Goa I-271a
- Spillsbury, John, Baptist leader** II-270b
- Spin, Saint, abbot. See** Spinulus, Saint
- Spina, Alexander da X-135b**
- ALFONSO DE, preacher** XIV-216b
- BARTOLOMEO, theologian** XIV-216c; and Cajetan XII-363a; III-146d; and Immaculate Conception VII-680a
- Capella della, Fisa, relic** IV-641b
- Giuseppe, cardinal, Bishop of Palestina** XI-421d; and Bernier II-509d; and Concordat of 1801 IV-205b; and Enery V-402a; and Pius VII X-690a
- Spinelli, cardinal, and Scots College** XIII-632c
- Andreas, and Menais** X-177d
- Belfort, Bishop of Cassano** III-403d
- Ferdinand, cardinal** II-278a
- Giuseppe, Archbishop of Naples** X-687b
- James, and Menais** X-177d
- Nicolas, and Mering** X-173a
- Pier Antonio, Bishop of Rosano** XIII-203b
- Spinks, town, battle (1797)** XIV-211a
- Spink, John** VI-49d
- Spinkes, Nathaniel** XI-99c
- Spinola, Genoese commander, in Dalmatia** XV-337b
- Ambrose, in Aachen** I-1b; and Thirty Years War XIV-651d
- Augustin, Bishop of Perugia** XI-736d
- Augustin, cardinal, Bishop of Tortosa** XIV-785d
- Charles, Blessed, martyr** XIV-110a
- CHRISTOPHER ROYAS DE, Bishop of Wiener-Neustadt** XIV-216d; XV-618d; and ecclesiastical union XV-147b; and Lutherans IX-459c
- Francesco M., Bishop of Sozova** XIII-490b
- Gian Battista, cardinal, and Olivieri** II-278a
- Gian Domenico, cardinal, Bishop of Mazzara** X-94c
- Girolamo, Bishop of Palestrina** XI-421d
- Spinoza, Baruch. See** Spinoza, Benedict
- BENEDICT, philosopher** XIV-217a; on the Absolute XIV-218a; and atheism II-42a; and Bruno III-17d; causality theory III-463d; on Christianity XIV-218b; on conscience IV-272a; XIV-218b; on creation IV-471c; as deductionist XII-30b; and determinism XII-29b; and double truth XIII-88b; ethics V-559c; XIV-219b; on evil V-652b; on existence XIV-218d; extension XIV-219a; fatalism V-792d; on finite VIII-4c; on happiness XIV-219b; on Hebrew Biblical MSS. IV-502a; and hylozoism VII-584c; idea, definition of VII-632c; and immanence VII-683b; on immortality VII-688c; IX-541a; on individuality VII-763c; on infinity XIV-219a; and Jews VII-366d; on law XIV-218a; on matter II-51c; on metaphysics X-231d; on miracles X-338c; 340b; on monad X-447d; monism I-97a; X-483b; 484b; XII-28c; XIV-218d; monument, The Hague VII-108b; on motion XIV-219a; pantheism II-64c; V-792d; X-483b; 484b; 714a; XI-448a; 449a; XII-28b; XIV-218d; 219a; on Pentateuch IV-492c; XI-652c; 655a; philosophy of XII-28b; XIV-218d; political views XIV-218a; portrait XIV-217b; on Proverbs XII-507b; on Scriptures XIV-218a; on the soul IX-581d; XIV-156b; 219b; as spiritualist XII-32c; on the State XIV-218a; on substance XIV-323b; teleology XIV-474d; thought XIV-219a; on virtue VI-147a; on the will VI-261c; XV-624d; and Zel' V-760d
- Michael** XIV-217a
- Spirucci, Domenico, cardinal, Archbishop of Penevento** II-478c
- Stimulus, Saint, and St. Hildulfus** XIII-345a
- Sira. See** Spreyer
- Spiration, Divine** VII-412c; XV-56c; in Trinity, dogma of XIV-584c
- SFIRE XIV-220b; Chartres cathedral (ill.) XIV-facing 220; (ill.) XIV-220d**
- Sires. See** Spreyer
- Siridion, Saint, Bishop of Trimitus** X-30b; at Council of Nicea IV-590c; and Theodores of Ephesus XI-457d
- SFIRIT XIV-220d; Alain de l'Isle on** I-245a; Albertus Magnus on XIV-220d; aristotelic theory I-528a; 528c; Avicennian on I-615d; Cardan on III-332c; Descartes on I-97a; Deutinger on IV-762a; Günther on VII-86c; Hegel on VII-193a; XV-18b; Holy Ghost I-658d; XIV-221a; and life XIV-220d; location II-568a; and matter XIV-221a; Meier on XIV-220d; in New Testament VII-409c; in philosophy I-527a; in psychology XIV-220d; and Scholasticism XIV-221b; in Scripture XIV-221b; and soul XIV-220d; in theology XIV-221a; theosophic doctrine XIV-627d
- Free, Brethren of the. See** Free Spirit, Brethren of the
- Free, Sisters of the. See** Free Spirit, Sisters of the
- Holy. See** Holy Ghost
- Spiritans, missionaries** XIII-376b
- SPIRITISM XIV-221b; III-523c; XV-478d; in animistic theories I-527d; Apports XIV-221c; astral body XIV-223a; Aylward II-164d; Baltimore, Decree of II-236c; Cabagnet XIV-222b; and the Church XIV-224a; and clairvoyance XIV-221c; Cook, Florence XIV-222a; dangers XIV-223d; Davis XIV-221d; and demons IV-716d; XII-315d; XIV-223c; De Morgan XIV-222a; divination V-506b; Edington XIV-222a; in England XIV-222a; in Europe XIV-222a;**

- and fetishism VI-534; Fox family XIV-221c; in France XIV-223b; in Germany XIV-223b; Goldenstube XIV-222b; Hauffe, Frederica XIV-222b; Mrs. Haydon XIV-222a; history XIV-221c; Home, Daniel Dunglas XIV-222a; hypotheses XIV-223a; and images VII-673d; and immortality VII-689c; XIV-223d; in Indiana VII-742d; levitation XIV-221c; materialism XIV-222b; mediums XIV-221d; Moses, William Stainton XIV-222a; necromancy in X-738d; Owen, Robert XIV-223a; Palladino, Eusebia XIV-223a; perispirit XIV-223a; and prophecy XII-475a; *Psychical Research Society* XIV-222d; Rivail XIV-222b; Mrs. Roberts XIV-222a; Slade, Henry XIV-222a; spirit photography XIV-221c; and Spiritualism XIV-221b; and subliminal consciousness XIV-223a; as superstitution XIV-340b; table-rapping XIV-221c; table-turning XIV-222b; and telepathy XIV-478c; Totemism XIV-791c; in United States XIV-221d
- Spirit of God, term, New Testament VII-409c**
- of Life, in Manichean cosmogony IX-592c
- SPIRITO SANTO, DIOCESE OF**, Brasil XIV-224c; monasteries XV-264d; relics of Bl. Umiltà and Bl. Margherita XV-263d
- Spirits**, African belief in I-183d; VI-54b; angels I-476d; in Babylonian mythology I-480d; in Confucianism IV-227b; discernment of III-559d; V-28a; and the future V-49d; and hands, imposition of VII-698d; Hindus XIV-409c; Indian belief I-410d; XIV-791d; in Old Testament I-479a; primitive belief I-527d; and sacraments XIII-293d; Semitic belief in I-477d; 480c; in Shaman XIII-750c; spiritistic teaching XIV-221c; 229b; as substance XIV-323a; superstition, ancient I-529c; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356a; Swedish belief XIV-348a; Totemism XIV-792a; Zoroastrianism II-155a
- Spiritual Direction**. See *Direction, Spiritual*
- EXERCISES OF SAINT IGNATIUS** XIV-224d; VII-642a; XII-795d; and Acquaviva I-110b; at Cenacle houses III-518d; composition XIV-225a; criticism XIV-228a; on discernment of spirits V-28c; doctrine XIV-227a; origin XIV-228d; text XIV-224d
- SPIRITUALISM** XIV-229b; Albertus Magnus XIV-229d; Aristotle XIV-229c; St. Augustine XIV-229d; Berkeley XIV-229b; Cousin XIV-229d; Descartes XIV-229d; Dualism XIV-229c; in England XIV-229d; epistemological proof XIV-230a; ethical proof XIV-230b; evidence XIV-236a; Fichte XIV-229d; in France V-276c; XIV-229d; and free will XIV-230b; in Germany XIV-229d; Herbart XIV-229d; Kant XIV-229d; Jouffroy XIV-229d; Leibniz XIV-229d; Maine de Biran XIV-229d; Malebranche XIV-229d; and Materialism X-41d; modern XIV-229d; monastic I-770b; and Monism XIV-229b; and neo-Scholasticism XII-34b; and philosophy XII-28c; XIII-28d; Plato XIV-229c; Rationalism XII-165b; Royer-Collard XIII-214a; Scholasticism XIV-230c; Spiritism XIV-221b; Suárez on XIV-319d; theological proof XIV-230c; St. Thomas XIV-229d
- Spiritual life** I-769b; St. Francis de Sales on VI-221c; silence in XIII-790a
- SPIRITUALS** XIV-230c; and Bonagratia II-546b; and St. Celestine V III-479c; Clarendon XIV-231c; controversy II-649c; Dominican XIV-231b; Franciscan I-484d; VI-245a; 246b; 293c; X-124d; and John XIII-431b; of the Marches XIV-231c; origin VI-246a; and Orsini XI-326b; poetry, XIV-231a; of Provence XIV-231c; of Tuscany XIV-232b; Umberto of Casale XV-116a; See *Fraticelli*
- Spiritual Works of Mercy**. See *Mercy, Spiritual Works of*
- Spirit Wrestlers**. See *Dukhobors*
- Spiske, R.**, foundation at Breslau VII-189d
- Spiti, India, Dunkar (ill.)** VII-737
- Spitznagel, Duke of Bohemia**. See *Spitthney*
- Spitznagel**. See *Spitthney*
- Spitthney, Duke of Bohemia** II-613c; IX-416a; XII-338b; 339a
- Spitnev**. See *Spitthney*
- Spitta, Friedrich Adolf Wilhelm**, on Acts IV-496a
- Spittler, Ludwig**, Timotheus, church historian VII-377d; at Göttingen VI-507c
- Spitzbergen (Svalbarth)** XVI-82c; I-421a; discovery I-421d
- Spitzka, Edward Anthony**, physician I-461a
- Splendentes**, in Manicheism IX-592d
- Splendour, Kabbalistic** VIII-590c
- Ornament of IX-592c
- Spiljet**. See *Spalato-Macarsca S.P.M.*, abbr. I-28b
- Spofford, Thomas**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Spoglia, Alessandro**, Bishop of Ripatransone XIII-62d
- Spohn Sanitarium, Corpus Christi, Texas** XIV-550a
- Spolti, Right of**. See *Jus Spolti*
- SPOKAN INDIANS** XIV-232c; mission XIV-563d
- Spoletum**. See *Spoletto*
- Spoletto, town, Frederick Barbarossa** in I-157d; battle of (1860) XI-295a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF**, Italy XIV-232d; Barterini in XV-218d
- Cathedral*: carved door XV-699b; (ill.) XIV-234d; Lippi (ill.) IX-279; Lippi, work IX-279b; Urban VIII, bust of (ill.) XV-219c
- churches, windows XV-653d; St. Mark's monastery II-427c; saints, calendar of I-558a; and Victor Amadeus of Piedmont XII-77d
- Duchy of XV-222a; Frederic II in IV-5d; Otto IV in I-250d; VIII-14d; papal mint X-334c; 334d; 335a; and San Marino XIII-449b; and Sulmona XV-264d
- Spoilation of ecclesiastical property** XII-471d
- Spoliun**. See *Jus Spolii*
- Spon, and Babin** II-46b
- SPONDANUS, HENRI**, historian XIV-235b; II-360d; XI-436a; and Baronius II-307a; portrait XIV-235c
- Spondo, Henri de**. See *Spondanus*
- Sponge**, in consecration service I-385a; in Greek Rite I-355d; at Jerusalem III-581d
- Sponheim Abbey**, library IX-230a
- Sponsalia (Betrothal)** IX-704c
- Sponsor, age** I-208b; 209a; Apostle spoons I-626d; Avignon, Decree of II-160b; baptismal II-272d; baptismal, and Concilium Insculanum (1251) I-727c; in Confirmation IV-210c; holy icon as VII-668c; instruction of V-83a; registration XII-721d; vows II-275d
- Spontaneity**, and Ego VII-86a
- Spontaneous Generation** II-571b; V-655a; Schwann on XIII-593a
- SPONTINI, GASPARO LUIGI PACIFICO**, composer XIV-235d; portrait XIV-235d
- Spoon, Apostle** I-626c; in English regalia XII-712c; liturgical, in Greek Church IV-316c
- SPOKER, PATRITIUS**, moralist XIV-236b; 607c; on indifferent acts II-116d; and probabilism XII-442b
- Spörlin, Johann**, philosopher VII-87b
- SPORTELLI, CÉSAR, VENERABLE** XIV-236b; and St. Alphonsus I-340d
- Spotswood, Alexander**, Governor of Virginia XV-456b; German settlement VI-475d
- Spotted Tail**, Indian Chief XIV-21c; 22a; 22c
- Spottiswoode, John**, Archbishop of Glasgow XIII-626c; on Beaton II-375a; President of the Exchequer IV-458c; and New Abbey X-779c; and Ogilvie XI-223d
- Spratt, Thomas**. See *Sprott*
- Spreiter, Thomas**, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Zanzibar IV-236b; XVI-83c
- Sprenger, Aloys**, on Mohammed X-424d
- James, Association of the Rosary XIII-188d; and witchcraft XV-676b
- Sprickmann, A. M.**, poet, and Annette von Droste-Hülshoff VII-537c; at Münster University X-640b
- Spridlington, William de**, Bishop of Saint Asaph XIII-33b
- Spring and Autumn (Ch'un-t's'uei)** III-664c; 668c; IV-225a
- Springbrunnen, Brethren of the Common Life** at VII-200a
- Springer, Anton**, on Bysantine art III-96a
- Max, on metrical hymns XII-144b
- Reuben R., in Ohio III-775c; 775d; XI-226c
- Bill, purpose XI-231d
- Springers (arch)** I-688a
- Springs, battle (1797)** XV-709a
- Springfield, South Dakota**, normal school XIV-161b
- DIOCESE OF**, Massachusetts XIV-236d; charitable institutions XII-248a; French Catholics VI-274c; French parochial schools VI-275c; French nuns VI-275a; Italians in VIII-206c; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-615a; Maronite mission XIII-85a; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XIV-176c; Temperance Union XIV-491c
- Spring Hill College** I-242a; Bazin at II-361c; Forbin-Janson VI-134a; X-411b
- Springinkle, Hans**, engraver XII-352a
- Springs, in Scripture** XV-581c
- Springwood, Australia**, seminary XIII-700c; XIV-365d
- SPROTT, THOMAS, VENERABLE**, martyr XIV-238a; in Temperance movement XIV-489b
- Spruce, branches**, on Palm Sunday XI-433c
- S.P.S.Petr.**, abbr. I-26a
- Squalius**, abbr. I-23b
- Spudanus, Bishop of Ceramus** III-537d
- Spuller, Eugene**, religious policy VI-178c
- Spurgeon, Charles Haddon**, Baptist preacher II-279c
- Spuril, meaning** IX-132b
- Spurrell, Biblical scholar** IV-162c
- Spurrier, Eliza** IX-509a
- Spurs**, in English regalia XII-713c
- Spuzum, Indian reservation** XIV-704d
- Spyridon, Saint**. See *Spiridion*
- Spy Wednesday**, prayers VI-643d; Tract VI-717a
- Squadronist, and Innocent** II I-447b
- SQUAMISH INDIANS** XIV-238b; XI-635b; XIV-431b; 704d; mission XV-267c
- Squando, chief** X-787a
- Squaciacupi, Antonio**, organist XI-301b
- Squarcione, Francesco** XI-386c; and Bellini II-416c; and Mantegna IX-610b; 610c
- Square, carpenter's emblem** I-826d
- SQUIERS, HERBERT GOLD-SMITH**, diplomatist XIV-238d
- John XIV-238d
- SQUILLACE, DIOCESE OF**, Italy XIV-239a; Regio di Calabria XII-717d
- Squillacus, Bishop of Scillium** XIII-409b
- Squire, Edward**, and Fitzherbert VI-156b
- Edward B., missionary III-679a
- Squires, medieval** III-691b
- Sr.**, abbr. I-26a
- Sradhdas, in Vedism** II-731a
- Sraditza**. See *Sardica*, titular metropolitan see
- Sraosha, deity** II-155b; 156a
- Srrobran, periodical** XIV-54b
- Srrobran, society** VI-773d
- S. R. C.**, abbr. I-26a
- S. R. E.**, abbr. I-26a
- Srebrenica (Srebenitzka)**, Turks in II-696b
- Sredetz**. See *Sardica*, titular metropolitan see
- Sreznjevski, J.**, philologist XIII-274d; XIV-47c
- Sri, deity** II-734c
- Guru Nanak Deva XIII-789a
- Wickrama Raya Siuka, Sinhalese King III-548b
- Srong-tsang Gam-Po**, King of Tibet XIV-719a
- Srosh, in Manicheism** IV-409a
- Srpski Glasnik, periodical** XIV-54b
- SS**, abbr. I-26a; 27b
- SSA**, abbr. I-27b
- SS. D. N.**, abbr. I-26a
- S. S. S.**, abbr. I-28b
- S. SS.**, abbr. I-26a
- Staal, Walter**, Vicar Apostolic of Batavia II-346d; in Borneo II-687a
- Staatszeitung, periodical**, Salzburg XIV-425a
- der katholischen Schweiz*, periodical XIII-528b
- Staben (Castellammare di Stabia)**, town III-408b; destruction of VIII-213d; 221c; XIV-746d
- STABAT MATER** XIV-239c; by Ambros I-383b; by Anerio I-476d; authorship VII-603d
- Dolorosa* XIV-239c; Jacopone da Todi VIII-265b; XIV-486c; sequence XII-484c
- by Palestrina XI-423a; by Pergolesi XI-667d; by Rossini XIII-205a; Seven Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary XIV-152b; Speciosa III-728b; XIV-240b; by Verdi XV-350d; in Way of the Cross XV-569b
- Stabile, professor** XIII-133a
- Stabili, Francesco degli**. See *Ascoli, Cecco d'*
- Stabilinus, Bishop of Pesaro** XI-739b
- Stabilis, Saint**, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
- Stability, vow** III-609d; St. Benedict, Rule of X-473d; in religious life XII-751b; Religious of the Sacred Heart XIV-113a
- Stable, John**, martyr V-478b
- Margaret, martyr V-478b
- Stables, blessing of** II-601c
- Stablewski, Florian von**, Archbishop of Gnesen-Posen VI-591d
- Stablo Abbey**, St. Poppo at XII-275c
- Stabulum Rodia**, religious at VII-281c
- Stace, Arthur J.**, at Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- Stache, architect**, and Ferstel VI-50b
- Stachys, Saint**, Bishop of Byzantium, and St. Andrew I-471c; IV-302b
- Stack, in Greenland** VII-779b
- Stacpole, Mary**, mother of Mary Aikenhead I-234b

Digitized by Google

Starry, Sigismund, Abbot-General of Prémontré XIV-390d

Stars, ancient study XII-47c; in Apocalypse I-486a; 596d; Aristotle on I-716c; on Asterisk (Greek Church) II-17d; in astrology II-18d; in Averroism XIII-784c; in Babylonian mythology I-480d; binary II-27b; 29a; charts II-29b; chemistry of II-28d; distance II-27d; divination of XIV-339c; eclipsing II-27d; Fechner on II-571b; fixed XV-184c; Gilbert on XII-58a; Hipparchus II-25d; map of IV-736d; movement II-27d; multiple II-27c; in Old Testament II-30c; 31a; 31b; Origen on 310a; Piasa on XII-73b; Ptolemy's system II-47c; and Sabaoth XIII-286d; Secchi's classification II-28d; variable II-27c; da Vinci on XII-53a; in Zoroastrianism II-155b

Startz, Leocadia, and Poor Child Jesus, Sisters of the XII-251a

Stary, Zikmund, Abbot of Strahov XIV-312c

Stas, Jean-Servais, and Dumas V-189c

Stadek, Antal, writer IV-600c

Stasoff, writer XIII-274d

Statilinus, deity IV-684d

State, and abduction I-32b; accession by alluvion I-90a; archdeacons, appointment of I-694a; Aristotle on I-717b; association, right of voluntary II-1d; and Atheism XIV-770c

—*Authority* II-137c; over marriage I-687d; in Protestantism XII-497c; to make war XV-547b

—basis of XIV-772b; books, confiscation of XIV-766c; and Catholic schools XIII-683b; Catholic teaching II-141a; constitutions II-139a; in constitution of U. S. XV-165a; development II-138d; Establishment V-548c; and ethics V-564b; and eugenics XIV-394d; and family V-783d; XIV-76d; 78b; and God XIV-770a; Hegel's theory of VII-193c; heretics, execution of XIV-768d; Hobbes on II-140a; V-559c; ideal XII-161c; individualism I-453a; VII-761d; and irrigation XIV-770b; justice VII-572c; Kautsky, theory of IV-100b; marriage legislation IX-700c; medieval theory II-139c; monopolies, control of X-498c; and moral law XIV-772a; as natural society XIV-76a; 76a; origin II-138a; pagan attitude towards XI-389d; and penal justice XIV-768b; Plato V-558a; XII-101b; and political toleration XIV-769b; and poor relief I-330d; XII-237a; 329a; power of prescription XII-395b; and private property V-563c; XII-463c; and religion XIV-770a; and religious congregations II-3d; rights of XIII-56a; rights of, in schools XIII-558b; Rousseau on II-140b; Socialistic teaching XIV-62c; 66b; Suarez on II-139d; Syndicalist teaching XIV-385d; toleration, religious XIV-764d; 769d; and voluntary associations II-3b; worship, freedom of XIV-765b

—**AND CHURCH** XIV-250d; III-760b; acts of I-115b; allocation I-325b; Alsace-Lorraine I-342b; St. Ambrose I-385a; Anglican view V-548c; in Anglo-Saxon England I-507a; in Argentina I-704b; 704d; Assize of Clarendon I-802b; in Austria II-129d; 132b; 134a; authority XIV-253a; Baader on II-174d; Baden II-195d; 196b; 198b; Bamberg II-243c; Bavaria II-255d; 357a; Belgium II-401d; Belgium, clerical stipends II-406a; Bertrand, thesis of II-523d; bishop, early position of II-583b; Bismarck's view VIII-706b; in Bohemia II-614d;

XII-341a; Brazil II-747a; Byzantine policy III-114c; Casaropapism XII-498d; in Canada XII-598d; Catholic state defined XIV-771b; church property I-144d; XIV-772c; churches, immunity of III-44a; "Clericus laicus" IV-50d; Colombia IV-123c; compulsion of worship XIV-765b; concessions I-651d

—*concordat* IV-202c; XIV-251d; Austrian (1855) II-130b; definition IV-196d; French IV-206b

—Constantine's policy I-708d; XI-452c; counter theories XIV-253c; duties of State to Church V-564c; ecclesiastical penalties VIII-568d; E. m. s. Congress of (1786) V-409b; Erastus on V-515d; Exequatur V-707d; False Decretals V-775a

—in France I-756a; 795c; 797b; allocation of Pius X I-325c; taxes I-795c

—Frederick Barbarossa VI-491d; and freedom of faith XIV-765a; Gallieanism VI-351c; in Germany VIII-705b; VI-486a; IX-233d; Gregory the Great VI-783a; 795a; Guarantees, Law of VII-485b; Guelphs and Ghibellines VII-56d; in Hamburg VII-122c; Hohenzollern policy XII-520c; in Holland VII-389c; in Holy Alliance VII-398c; in Hungary II-135d; in Iceland I-746d; immunity VII-692a; investments V-432c; VII-84d; Ireland VIII-113c; in Italy VIII-235a; Janssen on IX-74b; Joseph II VIII-509d; Josephinism II-127d

—*jurisdiction* I-650a; 650d; ecclesiastical VIII-568d; range XIV-251b; respective I-115b

—Kaunitz's policy VIII-612c; in labour question XII-783b; laicization VIII-744d; Leo III and Charlemagne IX-158a; Leopold II II-68d; Liberalism, absolute XIV-253d; Liberalism, qualified XIV-254a; limits of state authority II-138b; Louis XIV IX-373a; Louis the Bavarian VI-494c; in Massachusetts colony X-26a; in Middle Ages VII-368d; IX-75b; XIV-771b; mutual corporate relation XIV-252b; in Naples I-337a; in the Netherlands II-397d; at Nicea II-37c; Non Expedit XI-98d; Norway XIV-10a; in Oldenburg XI-238d; origin II-138a; Otto I III-13d; XI-355a; papal secretariate XIII-152d; in Paraguay XI-471b; penalties, ecclesiastical VIII-568d; and in Philippines I-102a; Piedmont XII-77d

—*Pius IX, syllabus* of XIV-309a; on public schools XIV-369c; on separation XIV-771a

—*Pius X*, allocation of I-325c; in Poland XII-190a; Portugal XII-29c; 305b; purpose XIV-251a; Reformation and growth of State XII-701b; Reformers, attitude of XV-142c; Regalists XIV-254b; relations between I-115b; III-699d; 796c; V-564c; XIV-769c; 771c; and religion XIII-677c; Richelieu on XIII-48d; rights, basis of XIV-250d; rights of State I-115b; von Roskóvany, work of II-135c; in Russia VII-429c; 431d; Scholasticism XIV-591d; secularists, attitude of XIII-676c; separation, advantages XIV-771a; separation, and heresy XIV-769b; in Spain XIV-187b; state, aid of clergy XIV-296d; state, encroachments on rights of monasteries I-17d; in Switzerland IX-408b; XIV-364c; Switzerland, reform III-196d; Tanucci, Bernardino XIV-446b; in Theocracy XIV-568a; and toleration XIV-769c; 772a; as types of society III-760b; Ultramon-

tanism XV-125a; "Unam Sanctum" XV-126b

—*union* XIV-253b; advantages of XIV-770d; early VII-368a; effects XIV-771c

—Upper Rhine XV-205d; usurpations I-651b; Vatican Council XV-304a; veto, the royal XV-302d; virtues regulating the XIII-55a

—*Board* of Charity, in U. S. XII-246d

—*Consultations*, Roman Congregation of XIV-34c

—*Halls*, Vatican Palace. See under Vatican

—*Station Island*, Quarantine Station II-356c; St. Michael's Home XII-399a

—*State Normal School*, Trenton, N. J. X-794c

—*State of life* XIV-602c

—*State of the Regular Orders*, Congregation on the XIII-142

—*OR WAY* XIV-254b; consolation XIV-256b; desolation XIV-256d; directions XIV-257a; division XIV-254c; illuminative XIV-255b; purgative XIV-254d; unitive XIV-255d

—*Stater*, coin II-561c

—*States-General*, Dutch VII-109a; and Alva I-371b

—*French*, at Blois VII-78c; Boisselin at II-624c; convocation of (1560) II-443c; convocation of Louis XVI XIII-9b

—**OF THE CHURCH** XIV-257d; IX-74b; Apostolic

Camera I-633b; Archdioceses and Dioceses VIII-241c; Auditor Camera II-70d; and Austria XIV-265b; Avignon papacy IV-20d; XIV-264a; Bagnorea II-203c; Benedict XIV, as ruler II-423d; Bologna II-639c; and Boniface IX II-671a; Byzantine power XIV-258d; Carbonari III-330c; and Carolingians XIV-261b; St. Catherine of Siena III-447b; and Catholic powers XIV-266c; Charlemagne, donation of XIV-261a; confiscation of XV-307b; conflict with the empire XIV-263c; congregations for XIII-136b; Dupanloup V-203a; establishment XI-663b; extended XV-220a; and Franciscan dynasty XIV-263a; and Franks XIV-259d; and French Empire IV-263b; French Revolution XIV-265a; Garibaldi XIV-267b; German nation XIV-262d; Gregory XVI IV-450c; Guarantees, Law of XIV-267b; and Hohenstaufens XIV-262b; Honorius IV VII-460b; immunities in VII-692c; incorporation of fiefs XIV-513a; Italian revolution XIV-266a; Julius II VIII-562d; XIV-264c; laicization VIII-747a; legations, annexations of XIV-267a; Leo X IX-166c; Leo XII IX-168b; Lombards, invasions of XIV-259a; Lothair I XIV-261c; maps XIV-261c; Napoleon I XII-132a; and Napoleon III XIV-264c; nepotism, effects of XIV-264c; and Normans XIV-263b; origin VIII-232a; XIV-260c; papacy in early church XIV-258b; papal imprisonment XIV-267c; and Parma XI-505c; Patrimony of St. Peter XIV-257d; Pepin, donation of XIV-260a; and Pius IV XII-129d; and Pius VII XII-133b; Pius IX XIV-265d; Redemptorists I-337d; the Renaissance XIV-264b; revolt VII-7a; 7c; Rome, sack of XIV-264c; Rota II-71a; and Saxon dynasty XIV-262b; seizure of XIV-267a; Stephen (II) III XIV-288d; subjection of I-293a; survey II-692a; XIII-670c; Sylvester II XIV-371d; theatre XIV-561b; Urban IV, policy of XV-213b; Venice, Treaty of XIV-265b; Victor Emmanuel II XIV-267b; Villafranca, Peace of XIV-266d;

Waldenses in XV-529d; under Zachary XV-744a

—*Rights*, and South Carolina XIV-159a

—*Statics*, in ancient physics XIII-48a; Galileo VI-343b; in 16th century XIII-55c

—*Statilius Capella* XIII-292a

—*Station* IV-1041b

—*Station*, for Palm Sunday XI-432b; processions XII-447a; in Rome IV-1382a; in Rome, acolytes of I-107b

—*Stationers* IV-525d

—*Station Church* XIV-268b

—*DAYS* XIV-268a; I-314b; in African Church I-194a; 195b; canonica hours XIV-515a; collect IV-103a; fast on XIV-525a; at Milan I-400c; origin VI-782d; IX-287a; papal choir, duties of XIV-26d

—*Stationers' Guild* IX-346d

—*Stationery*, in ecclesiastical addresses I-137d

—*Station Island*, Ireland XII-580b; 580c

—*Stations*, penitential XI-630c; 636c

—*of the Cross*. See Way of the Cross

—*See* Station Days

—*Statistics*, agriculture X-280b; alcohol, consumption of XIV-482b; Austria-Hungary, races II-121b; Austria-Hungary, religious orders II-136d; blindness V-360a; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-664d; California, agricultural III-171d; Canada VIII-160d; Canada, schools in XIII-568a; Congo, commerce IV-232a; de a fneas V-820b; divorce IX-696c

—*of education*: of deaf V-319b; New York XI-32b; in United States IV-89a

—France, general VI-166d; Georgia, general VI-460b; German form of table XIV-275a; Hollanders in U. S. VII-394b; illegitimacy VII-650b; immigration II-620d; VIII-136a; Ireland, general VIII-114a; Irish in England and Wales VIII-153b; Irish in Scotland VIII-154b; Iroquois Indians VIII-170d; Italian emigration VIII-203a; Italy, education VIII-242a; Italy, medical VIII-244a; Jamaica, general VIII-271a; Japan, commerce VIII-317b; Japan, general VIII-297b; Japan, naval VIII-304a; Judea, general VIII-545c; leprosy IX-182d; Maine, industrial IX-542a; Maine, population IX-542d; Masonry IX-778c; Massachusetts, general X-24d; 26b; Mecklenburg, general X-109d; Mexico, general X-250c; Michigan, general X-280b; Minnesota, population X-329a; Mission Indians of California X-374b; Mississippi, general X-396a; Missouri, general X-398d; Nebraska, general X-729d; negroes XII-628b; New Jersey, education X-79b; New Mexico, general XI-4c; New York, general XI-31c; Oklahoma, industrial XI-231a; Ontario, general XI-254d; Paraguay, Reductions of XII-490b; Poles, immigration XII-210b; Poles in the U. S. XII-205c; Portugal, population XII-306a; Quebec, Province of, education XII-599d; Rhode Island, general XIII-20b

—*Russia*: agricultural XIII-236d; commercial XIII-238d; educational XIII-241c; general XIII-233c; International Congress for St. Petersburg XIV-277a

—*Saxony*, general XIII-503c; Serbia, general XIII-235c; Sava, general America XIV-51a; South Carolina, educational XIV-158b; suicides XIV-327d; temperance movements XIV-482a; Texas, general XIV-544b; Turkey, commercial XV-99d; United States XV-176a; United States, migration to X-292d; 293d; universities XV-

- Strauss, David Friedrich IV-495b; VI-259b; VII-194a; IX-463a; Biblical criticism V-705d; XIV-531b; on demoniac possession IV-712c; Ennes on IX-482a; on Fourth Gospel VII-438d; on Gospels IV-162a; Hettinger on VII-308c; Jesus, Life of I-622d; on St. Luke IX-426d; on materialism X-43d; on miracles X-340d; 344a; on Resurrection XII-791a; at Tübingen University XV-84a; and Valroger XV-264c.
- James XV-680b
- Stravinsky, Richard I-514d
- Strawberry Bank, settlement, New Hampshire X-786c
- Strazza, Giovanni, sculptor (ill.) XII-411d
- Streamers, on processional crosses XII-448c
- Streams, for baptism II-274c
- Streane, Annesley William, exegete IV-162d; V-291d
- Streneshaich. *See* Whitby
- Streatham, convent XII-258b
- Streator, Illinois, Slovak Catholic parish XIV-55c; 55d
- Streber, Adolf VII-253c
- Emilie VII-253c
- FRANZ IGNAZ VON XIV-315b
- FRANZ SERAPH XIV-315c; VII-253c
- HERMANN XIV-315d; and Kirchenlexikon VIII-611d
- Strebaki, Martin. *See* Martin of Troppau
- Street, Thomas Atkins, lawyer XI-510c
- Streeter, Adams, Universalist XV-181d
- Street of the Knights, Rhodes XIII-25b
- Strehlenau, Niembach von. *See* Lenau, Nikolaus
- Streicher, Henri, Bishop of Tarnobrzeg XV-413b
- Streit, statistician XIV-271a
- Wilhelm, Abbot of Reichenstein XI-724d
- Streitberg, Wilhelm, writer XI-679d
- Streitburg, Johann von, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658b
- Streititz X-594a
- Stremayr, Karl von, ecclesiastical policy II-132d; 133c; and Friederich, Prince of Schwarzenberg XII-597b
- Stremonius, Bishop of Auvergne. *See* Austremonius
- Strenae III-728b; XI-19c
- STRENGAS, See of XVI-76c; XIV-354a; XV-207d
- Breviary of XVI-77a
- Royal Council of, and Upsala University XV-208c
- Strenne filologica, periodical XI-684c
- Streuenshal, Abbey of. *See* Whitby
- Strepa, Archbishop of Galicia XII-532d
- Stresa, Romanian College XIII-200d
- Stretton, Robert, Bishop of Coventry and Lichfield IX-233a
- Stribog, deity XV-498a
- Strich, Andrew, martyr VIII-166d
- Thomas, martyr VIII-167d
- Stricta XV-88b
- Strict Observance IX-776b; Cistercian III-783b; 785b
- Strigel, Victorinus V-37b; on execution of heretics XIV-769a
- Strigolniki, sect XIII-261d
- Strigonium. *See* Gran
- Strike, and arbitration I-682d; IV-191a; and morality VII-725a; and syndicalism XIV-385d; 386a
- Striker, Salomon, physician X-135a
- Strike-the-Ree, Sioux chief XIV-21a; 22c
- Stripping of Altar I-349a
- Strobel, physician VI-268d
- Matthias, missionary V-
- 770d
- Strobino, Peter, coadjutor, Eastern Vicariate of Good Hope VI-645b
- Strode, Ralph, Dominican III-644b
- William, colonel I-765d
- Stroganoff, family XIII-708b
- Gregory (16th cent.) XIII-248b
- Gregory, Count (20th cent.) IV-525d
- Strohmayer, Louis, surgeon X-142b
- Strojonowski, Geronimo, Administrator of Vilna XV-432d
- Strokestown, convent II-485b
- Stromata II-65c; V-413a; XIV-605a; 617c; on Acts I-121a; on Apocatastasis I-600a; on divorce V-57a; on Gnosticism II-327a; VI-601c; on I Thessalonians XIV-630c
- Stromeyer, Christian Friedrich, physician X-136d
- Stromillo, Antonio, Bishop of Caltanissetta III-190b
- Stroncone, John of. *See* John of Stroncone
- Strong, explorer X-783c
- Charles Augustus, scientist XI-446c
- James, exegete IV-162c; 196c; on miracles X-340b
- William, on church property VII-720b; on ecclesiastical courts I-652a
- Strongbow, Richard, second earl of Pembroke. *See* Clare, Richard de
- Strongoli, Diocese of III-348a
- Strophe, Ambrosian I-393a; in antiphon I-576d; in Hebrew poetry XII-177b; Mass, hymn of XII-481d; Mass, Sequence XII-481d; 482a
- Strophicus X-768c
- STROSSMAYER, JOSEPH GEORG XIV-316a; IV-513a; 769d; 770a; VII-161d; in Agaram I-225d; in Servia XIII-735d; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 305d; 306d
- Strompeck, dramatist IV-600c
- Strozzi, Filippo, rebel X-121c
- Filippo, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Giulio I-84b
- Leone, Bishop of Prato XII-118a
- Lucia II-623a
- Marietta XIII-741b
- Nicolo XVI-84a
- Palla, humanist VIII-249a; in art VI-547a; and Gentile da Fabriano VI-422a; and Manuel Chrysoloras IX-614b
- Pietro, in Poesia XI-740b; in Siena XIII-781a
- Chapel, Florence IX-278b; frescoes XII-368a
- Chapel, Rome XIII-170c
- Palace, Florence VIII-226b; IX-556b
- Struensee, Johann Friedrich. *See* Struensee
- Struer, town, Catholic population IV-723d
- Struggl, Mark, Servite XIII-737b
- Struma, John de, anti-pope. *See* John of Struma
- Strunse, Johann Friedrich, physician IV-729a
- Strutt, Robert John XV-706c
- Struve, Gustav von VI-476b
- Henryk von, philosopher XII-200d
- Otto Wilhelm, astronomer XIII-669c
- Struzzi, Thomas, Bishop of Todi, and Passion of Christ, Office of XI-526d; and St. Paul of the Cross XI-590c; and Prayer of Christ, Office of XII-354b
- Struzzieri, Thomas, Bishop of Todi, and Passion of Christ, Office of XI-526d; and St. Paul of the Cross XI-590c; and Prayer of Christ, Office of XII-354b
- Strode, Godevaert, version of the Bible XV-373a
- Strype, John XIII-755c
- Strzelecki, Paul Edmund, Count XIII-395d
- Strzykowski, Josef, Orientalist XIII-643c; on Byzantine Art III-96d; on Christian art V-249a
- Strangest Indians XIV-141d
- Stuart, Alexander, Archbishop of St. Andrews XIII-331a; and
- St. Leonard's College XIII-332c
- Charles Edward, Young Pretender IX-760b; XIII-621a; XIV-62c; and Templar System IX-776b
- David, and Carroll III-381d; and Columbia, District of III-381d
- Elizabeth VII-502d; XI-103a
- Esmé, Earl of Lennox, and James I V-764b; and Mary Stuart XI-730b
- Frances Theresa, Duchess of Richmond IV-639b
- Gilbert, painter, Barry, portrait II-311d; Carroll, portrait VI-458c
- Henry. *See* Darnley, Henry Stuart
- HENRY BENEDICT MARIA CLEMENT XIV-316c; VI-244c; XV-735a; portrait XIV-316c; titular church IV-63b
- James V-167d
- Sir James, attorney-general XV-425d
- James Ewell Brown, general XV-456d
- James Francis Edward, Old Pretender XIII-8a; XIV-316c; and Clement XI IV-30c; and Innocent XIII VIII-23c; and de Sapan X-291d
- John I-257b
- John McDouall, explorer XI-115c
- Mary. *See* Mary Queen of Scots
- Lake, mission X-383b; 383d; XV-267c; 738b
- Rising (1715) XI-614a
- Stubber, convent XVI-71a
- Stubble, in Bible XII-154a
- Stubbs, Rose Anna VIII-626d
- William, Anglican Bishop of Oxford, on St. Aldhelm I-280d; on Bernard of Cluny II-502c; Church history VII-279a; on England and Rome I-507d; on feudalism VI-59a; on Henry II VII-221a; on Henry VIII V-447a; on St. Hugh V-437a; on Magna Charta V-438b; IX-532d; on Oldcastle V-441b; on Richard I XIII-42c; on Roger of Hoveden XIII-116d; on Theodore, Archbishop of Canterbury XIV-571b; on St. Thomas a Becket V-438b
- Stubenberg, Joseph von, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245a
- Stückelberg, Ernst Alfred VIII-64c
- Stucken, Biblical scholar IV-494d
- Students, at Cambridge III-214b; patron III-445c
- Swiss Catholic Association of XIV-364c
- Studen, convert IX-524a
- Studi, Palazzo degli, Mantua IX-612d
- Studia Generalia IV-110a; XIII-648b; of Dominicans XII-361a; *See* University
- inferior, Jesuit course XII-654d
- Solemnity, of Dominicans XII-361a
- Studien, periodical VII-392d; XIV-110d
- Tijdschrift voor goddienst, wetenschap, letteren, periodical XI-681a
- und Mitteilungen aus dem Benediktiner und Cistercienserorden, periodical III-12b
- STUDIES, CONGREGATION OF XIII-146a
- General Board of, Cambridge II-213a
- Studi e Testi VI-16d
- Studio del Mosaico XIII-147a
- STUDION, monastery XIV-316d; J-105c; II-322d; 323b; IV-303c; 305c; VII-599d; 623c; X-470b; cloister, rigour of IV-64b; and Rome X-470d; scriptorium IX-617a
- Studios (Studios), foundation I-105c; X-470b; XIV-316d
- Studium, monastery. *See* Studion
- Curia XIII-177d
- Studnicka, Franz, writer IV-600d
- Stuet, Charles, missionary VII-629c
- Stuffer, Wenzel Urban, Ritter von, Bishop of Brünn III-12a
- Stufo, idol II-657b
- STULZWEISSBURG, DIOCESE OF XIV-317b; II-136c; X-774d; and Gran VI-721d; Matthias Corvinus' tomb X-67c; Olah XI-234c; St. Stephens' tomb XIV-287d
- Stukeley, Thomas, adventurer VI-36
- William, antiquarian XIII-44d
- Stummer, Arnold. *See* Ipolyi
- Stumpf, Peter, Paul, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-314d
- Stundists, sect XII-650b
- Stundica, on earth's motion XII-54d; and Erasmus V-513a; and Polygot XI-302d
- Stupa, Buddhist monastery III-31a; 33a; VII-733d
- Stupano, Giovanni, Oblate I-405c
- Stupitski, John, Bishop of Presmyl, Sambor, and Sanok XII-533c
- Sturdza, Michael, Prince of Moldavia XIII-226d
- Sture, Sten the Old, Regent of Sweden IV-728a; XIV-352b
- Sten the Younger, Regent of Sweden XIV-352c
- Svante Nilsson, regent of Sweden XIV-352c
- Sturgeon Indians XII-321b
- Sturges, physician X-315b
- Sturla, poet VII-618c
- Aloysius, Prefect Apostolic in Abyssinia I-141c
- Thorsson XIV-60d
- Sturlunga Saga VII-618d
- Sturluson, Snorri. *See* Snorri Sturluson
- Sturm, Saint, Abbot of Fulda II-456a; 658c; VI-313c; VII-298d; at Hersfeld VII-296d; at Monte Cassino X-474b; and Saxons VII-126b; XIII-498b; in Westphalia XV-602b; and St. Wigbert XV-619c
- Jacques Charles Francois XII-560c
- John, on heretics XIV-769a; and Latin drama IX-28d; and Ramus XII-639a; and Ratio Studiorum XII-654b; at Strasburg IV-110a; XIV-314a
- Sturm-und-Drang VI-523b; 524b
- Sturt, Godwin XV-635a; on William of Norwich XV-639a
- Stuteville, Robert, sheriff VI-576d
- Stuttgart, town, Lutheran Synod (1559) XV-117b; Socialist Congress (1907) XIV-64c; Tübingen school XV-83d
- Stuyvesant, Peter, and Fort Casimer XI-639b; and Herman II-620b; and Jews VIII-390a; and Le Moyne IX-149d; and Lutherans IX-460d; in New Amsterdam VII-393d
- Stygge Krumpen, Bishop of Børglum XVI-11d
- Neils, Bishop of Børglum XVI-11c
- Stylian, Archbishop of Neocaesarea VI-140c
- STYLITES XIV-317c; I-463b; VI-761a; X-470b; Alypius XIV-317d; asceticism XIII-795a; Daniel VI-416a; XIV-317c; Luke the Younger XIV-318a; Monophysite XIV-318a; Simeon the Elder XIV-317d; Simeon the Younger XIV-317d; women XIV-318a
- Stylobate (architecture) IV-150d
- Stylus V-22d; in Assyria II-10b
- Curia I-123d
- Stymphelos (Chalcis) III-559d
- STYRIA XIV-318b; area XIV-318b; Catholic papers in XI-670a; Catholicism XIV-649b; Ferdinand II in VI-502b; German newspapers in XI-669d; Hospitalers II-602d; Peasant's revolt XI-669b; population XIV-318b; Reformation XIV-318d; Rudolf of Hapsburg VI-493d; Slovenes II-122a; XIV-50a
- Styrum, August von, Prince-Bishop of Speier V-410b
- Sua, brother of Caleb III-167d

- Sua**, King of Egypt VIII-655c; XI-788d; and Osee II-13d; III-315c.
- Suabia**. See **Swabia**.
- Suaces**, **Jose Cayetano**, Bishop of Palencia X-478a.
- Suacium**, See of XIII-648b.
- Sual** VI-445d; X-676d.
- Suamca**, mission XIV-61b.
- Suauqui Indians** XIII-30c.
- Suardi**, **Bartolomeo**, painter II-490a; and **Bramante** II-736b; and **Ferrari** VI-74d; and **Julius II** XII-642d.
- Suardi**, **Joseph Marie de**, Bishop of Vaison XVI-78b.
- Sudrez**, **Alfonso**, Bishop of Mondoedo X-477c.
- Antonio**, Blessed. See **Antonio Suarez**.
- Elias**, missionary III-675b.
- Federico Gonzalez**, Bishop of Ibarra VII-613c.
- FRANCISCO** XIV-319b; 87d; 701c; VI-723d; XII-656c; XIII-549c; on acts, indifferent XII-116d; on Antichrist I-561a; blasphemy II-595a; on Canons Regular III-290a; on Canonesses Regular III-296b; on causes, secondary V-654d; on christ III-696d; on Christ, filiation of I-551c; on civil society XIV-77a; on civil society VII-210c; on dead, satisfaction for XII-578d; epithet V-74b; on essence V-546a; X-233b.
- on *Grace* VI-699b; 713a; X-441b; and charity VI-705d; sacramental XIII-302c; and sin VII-678a.
- on individuality VII-763c; on indulgences XII-579c; on inspiration VIII-48a; and **James I** of England I-130c; XI-178d; on knowledge, Divine X-440d; and **Lessius** IX-192b; **limbus infantium** IX-258c; on man XIV-602a; on Mass X-15c; 22d; on Mass, irregularity in I-66d; on merit X-206d; XI-623b; on nature, Divine VI-706a; on Penance I-65a; XI-622d; on personality XI-726d; portrait XIV-319d; on Precious Blood XII-372d; on predestination IV-252c; XII-382d; 383c; on presumption XII-403b; on parish priests I-657b; on Probabilism XII-442b; 442d; psychology XII-546b; on quantity XII-591d; on Religious Orders XII-754c; and **Rodriguez** XII-109c; on sacrifice XIII-321a; and Scholasticism XII-32b; XIV-594b; on souls in Purgatory XII-579d; on space XIV-167c; on Spiritual Exercises XIV-228a; on spiritual states XIV-257a; on theology, moral XIV-601d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-699b; on tyrannicide XV-108d; 109b; and **Vasquez** XV-275c; on veils XV-321d; on Virgin Mary and Resurrection XV-468d; on virtues, infusion of VI-707b; and **Wadding** XV-522b; **Werner** on II-131d.
- Juan**, Bishop of Florida VI-229d; XII-613d.
- Juan Rodriguez** X-202b.
- Karl Gottlieb** XII-524d.
- Lope**, Viceroy of India I-270d.
- Mary I**-341a.
- Pedro**, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c.
- Bravo**, journalist XI-690b.
- Suarim** XIV-319c.
- Suavabona** III-704d.
- Suavis**, Bishop of Comminges XIV-7961.
- Suavius**, **Jean**, Cardinal de Mirepoix XI-436b.
- Suawe**, **Bartholomäus**, Lutheran Bishop of Stettin XII-226b.
- Suba**. See **Soba**.
- Subadvocati Ecclesiae** I-169a.
- Subanos**, tribe XII-10d.
- Sub-Arch** I-688c.
- Subari**, tribe XIII-707c.
- Subarratio** IX-704d.
- Subaugusta**, See of XI-421d.
- Subbilibulum**, Hethite King VII-306b.
- Subbiretum** (**Zucchetto**) XV-765d.
- Subbotniki**, sect XII-650b.
- Sub-cantor** I-14b; XI-183d.
- Sub-cellarium** I-14c.
- Subcinctorium**. See **Maniple**.
- Subconsciousness**, and imagination VII-672c.
- SUBDEACON** XIV-320b; VII-323c; X-333a; XI-270d; and 107b; as acolyte I-107a; age I-207a; ambo I-381d; in Ambrosian Rite I-400b; amice I-428c; burial of III-72d; at Carthusian Mass III-389c; celibacy III-481a; 487d; chasuble III-639d; Communion under both kinds IV-178c; as cross-bearer IV-530a; degradation IV-678a; in Didascalia IV-781c; duties III-596d; XIV-321a; in early Church I-196c; III-334c; Epistle, reading of IX-196c; Gallikan Rite VI-365b; and Gloria VI-584c; and Gospel VI-661c; 662a; Greek Church VI-760c; VII-324a; XIV-320d; in hierarchy VII-323c; humeral veil VII-542c; Jacobite Church XIV-419a; and liturgical lesson IX-194b; maintenance I-312c; Maronite Church IX-685a; at Mass IX-798c; at Pontifical Mass XII-232d; Offertory XI-218d; in Passion, recitation of XI-625c; requisites XIV-321c; in Russian Church III-488a; salutation V-114b; Sanctus XIII-434a; Sarum Rite XIII-480d; and scedilia XIII-679b; and stole XIV-301b; and surgical operations IX-18c; Syrian, East XIV-417b; tunic XV-87d; vestments XV-388b; and Viaticum XV-397d.
- Subdeaconess** III-485b.
- Subdeacons**, Festival of the VI-132a.
- Subdelegates** IV-697b.
- Subdiconale** XV-88a.
- Sube**, **Hammurabi** in VII-125b.
- Subella**, captured VII-419c.
- Subercase**, general I-91c.
- SUBIACO** XIV-321b.
- Abbey** II-468a; 442b; (illa) II-443b; XIV-facing 322; Mosaic IV-405c; printing at XI-444b; **Sweynheim** XIV-357b; vere nullius I-16d; and Cassinese Congregation II-448a.
- Carceri hermitage** II-301d; St. Francis, portrait VI-229c; pilgrimages XIV-321b.
- Abbey**, Arkansas X-630d.
- Subintroductus**, St. John Chrysostom on VIII-456a; Nicene, Council of I-202c.
- Subiti**. See **Soba**.
- Subject** (philosophy) III-461d; IV-167b; VIII-674b; XV-73d.
- Subjectivism** I-99c; XII-28b; XIV-324a; and art I-176a; Berkeley I-97a; V-170d; Kant I-27a; 97a; 216c; and knowledge I-218a; Locke V-407d; modern V-171a; in Protestantism XII-499c; 500c; and Quietism XII-610d; and Scholasticism XIII-551a.
- Sublaccum** (**Sublacum**; **Sublaquum**). See **Subiaco**.
- Sublime Porte** XIV-633c.
- Sublindius**, **Klemens**, and **Anima** College I-514d.
- Submission**, Act of (1523) IV-349a; V-442d; VII-224b; XIII-654a; 656a.
- Submitrale** XV-765d.
- Subordination**, and science XIV-581b.
- Subordinationism**, in Apostolic Constitutions I-637c; in Clement of Alexandria IV-47c; and Divinity of Holy Ghost VII-409b.
- Subpinctis**, in music X-767b.
- Sub-prior** I-14b; XII-428a; 755a.
- Subpromotor**, for beatification II-369b.
- SUBREPTION** XIV-322a; XI-193c.
- Subrita**, See of VI-738d.
- Subsellia** XIV-243d.
- SUBSIDIES**, **EPISCOPAL** XIV-322b; cathedra III-42b; Taxa Innocentiana XIV-467b.
- Subsistence**, mode of XI-726d.
- Sub-species** V-660b.
- SUBSTANCE** XIV-322d; and accident I-96c; 97a; XIV-323c; and action XIV-323b; in Arian controversy I-707d; Aristotle I-714d; 715a; III-433c; Attributes, Divine II-62d; Bacon, John II-191d; and being X-227c; category III-433c; and causality III-461c; 461d; 462d; Christology I-79c; Concillat IV-211a; Descartes I-97a; XIV-323b; dynamic theories V-222a; as essence XIV-323a; and energy XIV-324a; in Eucharist I-97b; existence XIV-323c; extension II-568b; V-714c; and God XIV-323a; Guilmund of Aversa VII-81a; and Homocousion formula I-708c; Hume XI-791b; XIV-323c; Kant III-465c; XIV-323d; Leibniz IX-135d; XIV-323b; Locke I-97a; V-407d; VI-138c; XIV-323c; and matter II-462a; Mill XIV-323d; monads as X-447c; primacy XIV-322d; and quantity XII-591d; and reality XI-91c; Scholastic theory XIV-322d; secondary XIV-322d; and sense I-97b; and Sensism V-407d; separate XIV-323a; soul as I-527c; XIV-153a; 156a; Spencer XIV-323d; Spinoza III-463d; V-792d; XIV-219a; 323b; spiritual XIV-323a; St. Thomas XIV-323a; time as XIV-725d; Tongiorgi XIV-776c; Wundt XIV-323d.
- Substantial Grace**. See **Grace**.
- Substantial**.
- Substantialism** XII-28c.
- Substitution**, theological doctrine XI-575d.
- Substrati**. See **Prostrati**.
- Subta**. See **Rochet**.
- Subtalares** XIII-484d.
- Subtan**, Mother of St. Maelrubha IX-520d.
- Subtaban Indians** VII-756d.
- Subtile**, vestment XV-88b.
- Subtlety**, Descartes on XII-59d; and resurrection VII-174c; of Saints XII-793d.
- Subnists**, sect VII-589c.
- SUBURBICARIAN DIOCESES** XIV-324a; in Italian Constitution VIII-235b; Ostia and Velletri X-346b.
- Subvenite**, hymn, in burial III-73b.
- Sue**, **Notre Dame du**. See **Notre Dame du Sue**.
- Succa**. See **Rochet**.
- Succensus**, Bishop of Diocessarea IV-798d; and St. Cyril X-757d.
- Succentor** I-14b; III-306a; XI-183d; in cathedral chapter III-255a.
- Successa Vivas**, on medals X-112a.
- Succession**, in Roman Law IX-82b; among Vandals XV-268d.
- Act of (1534) and More XIV-692a; (1700) and Royal Declaration XIII-213a.
- Apostolic. See **Apostolic Succession**.
- Spanish War** of XIV-184b; IX-372c; XV-158c; Aragon III-413a; Balearic Islands II-222a; Catalonia III-429a; cause VIII-23b; Clement XI IV-30a; Gibraltar captured VI-550c; Naples X-686b; and Portugal XII-304a; Sardinia, effect on XIII-475d; Victor Amadeus II of Savoy XIII-493b.
- Successus**, Bishop of Abir Germaniciana, and St. Cyprian XIV-31d.
- Bishop of Diocessarea. See **Successus**.
- Succinctorium** XV-388b.
- Succoth**. See **Socroth**.
- Succursallistes** IV-756a; controversy XV-494a.
- Suchet**, **Louis Gabriel**, general II-382d.
- Su-chou**, town, captured (1649) III-680c; and Japanese trade III-684d; treaty port III-686b.
- Sucre**, coin V-279c.
- See of II-629b; university XV-202b.
- Antonio José de**, at Ayacucho VIII-795c; Quito, battle (1822) XII-615c.
- Suction Pump** XII-60b.
- Sudan** (Ethiopia), Africa V-566b; American Bible Society II-545a; Bar-el-Gazal XVI-67d; Jews in I-185d; Khartum XVI-81d; Leo Africanus on VI-451b; Mohammedans in I-186b; negroes I-182d; 186a; XII-627a.
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIV-325b; IV-236a; XVI-85a; 67d; map I-facing 180; missions XIII-491b; XV-614a**
- Sudanese Race**, and Abyssinians I-76a; characteristics XII-626b.
- Sudario**. See **Shroud**, Holy; Winding Sheet of Christ, Feast of the Holy.
- Sudarium** (**Maniple**) IX-601d (Veil) VII-246c.
- Sudbury**, **Simon**, of Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a; on confession XIII-652a; and Hereford IX-334a; at London IX-347c.
- Suddhiasts** III-573a; XVI-38c.
- Sudermann**, **Herrmann**, dramatist VII-528b; and Polish literature XII-201a.
- Sudeikin**, colonel XI-76b.
- Sudhra**, vestment XIV-416b.
- Sudists**. See **Suddhiasts**.
- Sudo Nansui**, writer VIII-314b.
- Sudor Angaranus** IX-343c.
- Sudra**, caste II-731d; III-30d.
- Sudre**, **William**, Bishop of Mar-silles IX-716b; and Jesuati VIII-458c.
- Sue**, Son of Cetura IX-513d.
- father-in-law of Juda VIII-536c.
- Sue**, **Eugene**, writer XIV-105a.
- Sueiro**, Bishop of Lisbon XII-299d.
- Suello**, See of III-140a.
- Suenkur**, See of XI-148a.
- Suerbeer**, **Albert**, of Archbishop of Riga V-522a.
- Suerche** I, King of Sweden. See **Sverker I**.
- Suessa**. See **Sessa-Aurunca**.
- Suessula**, battle XIII-166c.
- Suet**, in Lenten indult I-70a.
- Suetonius Paulinus**, proconsul X-753a.
- Suetonius Tranquillus**, **Gaius**, on Caesar, adoration of VI-427b; on Christians VIII-374d; 375b; on Galba IV-519c; Medieval study of IX-33c; on Rome, Congregation of X-753c; Welser's annotation XV-582b.
- Suevi**, conversion XI-295c; at Fiesole (405) VI-70b; identity XIV-42b; 42d; in Roman Empire II-109c; Spain XIV-177a.
- Suevia**. See **Swabia**.
- Suez Canal**, and Mediterranean highway VIII-208c.
- Sufetula**, battle I-192d.
- SUFETULA**, See of XIV-325c; council XIV-325c.
- Suffavean**, dynasty XI-718b.
- Suffering**, in Christian life III-595a; and perfection XIV-516b.
- Suffete** (**Sufete**), official II-552d; XIII-710a.
- Sufi**, **Sheik** XI-718b.
- Sufficient Grace**. See **Grace**, Sufficient.
- Reason**, Schopenhauer on III-465d.
- Suffield**, **Walter de**, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b.
- Suffolk**, Angles in I-505d; churches in V-103c.
- Duke of**. See **Brandon**, Charles.
- Suffr.**, abbr. I-26a.
- Suffragan** I-691a; VII-324d; in Anglican Church VII-244b; appeal to I-692b; as auxiliaries

- II-145c; Consistory, Congregation of XIII-139d; residence of XII-786c
- Suffrage**, in Arizona I-720a; in Arkansas I-725c; in Colorado IV-130b; equal, English-speaking countries XV-695a; 696b; in Finland XIII-236c; movement XV-691d; Negroes XV-173d; practicability XV-694b; in Washington XV-661d; in Wyoming XV-727a
- Our Lady of, archconfraternity, Paris XI-489d
- Our Lady of, purgatorial society, Rome XII-574b
- Suffren**, and **Compagnie du Saint-Sacrement** IV-184a; and Louis XIII of France XIV-89c
- Suffs**, sect I-675a; X-422d; 425c
- Sugagu**, battle II-11c
- SUGAR, JOHN, VENERABLE** XIV-325d
- SUGER**, Abbot of St-Denis XIV-326a; II-462d; XI-437a; XIII-344a; and Abelard I-37d; and St. Bernard II-499c; 501b; chantry III-577d; and Gelasius II VI-407b; at Abbey of St. Genevieve XI-486c; lectures IX-110b; mosaics X-558c; portrait XIV-326a; stained glass XIV-241d; statesmanship VI-167d; on tiara XIV-915b
- Suggestion**, and common sense, philosophy of IV-167d, and hypnotism VII-607b, and telepathy XIV-475d
- Suham**, tribe IV-616a
- Suhr, Joseph**, Vicar-General of Pittsburg XII-125d
- Suhu**, town VII-584b
- Sui**, dynasty III-664d; 681d
- Suibhne**, at Clonmacnoise IV-66c
- Suicer**, on Agnostes VIII-675c
- SUICIDE** XIV-326c; VII-443a; Albigenses I-268b; burial III-72a; 72c; Catharist III-437a; VII-29d; causes XIV-328a; circumcissions V-125b; of condemned III-523c; Fijians XVI-40b; in France XIV-325b; indirect and negative XIV-327b; and insanity VIII-42c; Jainist VIII-270d; and melancholia XI-543b; morality XIV-326c; negative and direct XIV-327b; positive and direct XIV-326c; positive but indirect XIV-327a; statistics XIV-327d; in "Utopia" XV-243d
- SUIDAS** XIV-328b; on Acacius of Constantinople I-82b; lexicon III-117c; V-414c; 415d; on Procopius of Caesarea XII-450b
- Suidbert, Saint**. See **Suibert**
- Suidger**, Bishop of Krusawica XV-681b
- of Bamberg. See **Clement II**, Pope
- Su-fu**, Vicar Apostolic, residence of III-678b
- Sujini**, deity VIII-304c
- Suiko**, Empress of Japan VIII-299a
- Suinin**, Emperor of Japan VIII-311b
- Suintila**, Visigothic king XIV-178a; in Andalusia I-465d
- Suiones** XI-115d; XIV-350d
- SUITMAN** XIV-370d
- SUITBERT, SAINT** XIV-328d; in Saxony XIII-498a
- Suiberts** - in sel, Kaiserwerth XIV-328d
- Sujánsky**, poet VII-561d
- Sujin**, Emperor of Japan VIII-311b
- Sukallin** (angels) I-480c
- Sukanoff**, Arsenius, writer XIII-270a
- Suker**, John. See **Sugar**, John
- Su-khampuh Indians**. See **Shu-swap Indians**
- Sukhavati**, in Buddhism III-31b
- Sukhovo** Kobylin, dramatist XIII-273c
- Sukka**, in Talmud XIV-437a; on Jonathan Uzziel XIV-456b
- Suk Wady Barada**. See **Abila**
- Sula** (thorns) XII-157a
- Sulaga**, John. See **Sulaka**, John
- Sulak**, in Chicago II-622c
- Sulaka**, John, Catholic Chaldean Patriarch III-454c; 559d; in India XIV-682d; Rome XI-723a
- Mar Joseph, Bishop of Malabar XIV-683d
- Sulamites**, in Cantic of Canticles III-302d
- Sulby**, Abbey of, Premonstratensian foundation X-790a
- Suleiman**, Chinese prince, in Persia X-481d
- Turkish sultan. See **Solyman II**
- Pasha, Turkish general XIII-250b
- Suleimanieh**, Constantinople IV-301d; 305d
- Suliac**, Saint. See **Sulinus**, Saint
- Sulinus**, Saint XII-771d; in Rennes XII-773a
- Sulaka**, John. See **Sulaka**, John
- Sulla**, Lucius Cornelius VII-692d; XIII-166d; at Athens IX-326b; and Carbo V-751b; at Ephesus V-490c; in Florence VI-105d; at Penne XI-638c; Populonia, siege of X-430a; Praeneste, capture of XI-421b; in Sulmona XV-264d; at Volterra XV-505a
- SULLIVAN, ALEXANDER MARTIN** XIV-329a; VII-128d
- Annie, and Keller, Helen A. V-319d
- Francis, martyr VIII-167d
- Isaac Newton, on Bible reading X-730d
- James, Governor of Massachusetts VIII-139b; 141d
- James J., and Daughters of Charity X-367b
- Jeremiah Cutler, general, in Civil War VIII-141a
- Jerry B., in Iowa VIII-97b
- John, in American Revolution X-787b; and Iroquois Indians VIII-170c; at Newton, battle of XI-33a; on Quebec Act II-703c; and Seneca Indians XIII-714b
- Lottie V-319d
- PETER JOHN XIV-329b
- Quintin M., in Brooklyn II-799c
- Richard, journalist II-120c
- Timothy Daniel XIV-329a; and "Irish Catholic" XI-682c
- W. K., and O'Curry XI-205c
- Sully**, Alfred, general, and Dakota Indians X-517d
- Bernard de, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718c
- Eudes de, Bishop of Paris, elevation V-380b; on Foals, Feast of VI-132c; on Hail Mary VII-111b; and Philip II XI-482d; and Poplicani XIII-720b
- James, psychologist, and Associationism II-5a; and Positivism XII-313c
- MAURICE DE, Bishop of Paris XIV-329b; V-713c; XI-482d; 768d; and Cathedral XI-485a
- Maximilien Béthune, and Beaton II-375a; and Henry IV of France VII-226b; 533b; union III-704c
- Thomas, painter, and Healy VII-162c
- Sully-Prudhomme**, René, poet VI-203b
- Sully-sur-Loire** (Soliacum) XIV-329b
- Sulmo** (Sulmona) XV-264d
- Sulmona**, Diocese of. See **Valva** and **Sulmona**
- Sulphur Water**, for baptism II-261c
- Sulpice**, Society of St. See **St. Sulpice**, Society of
- SULPICIANUS IN THE UNITED STATES** XIV-329d; VII-719d; Catholic University of America XIV-332a; Iroquois mission VI-175d; VIII-170b; Mohawk mission XI-222c; Mount St. Mary's XIV-331b; Pennsylvania X-605a; St. Austin's College XIV-332a; St. Charles' College XIV-330c; 331c; St. John's Seminary XIV-331d; St. Joseph's Seminary XIV-331d; St. Mary's College XIV-331a; St. Mary's Seminary XIV-330b; St. Patrick's seminary XIV-331d; seminaries XIII-698a; 700c; 701d; Texas XIII-424c; XIV-546d
- SULPICIOUS SEVERUS** XIV-332d; VI-396a; on Christianity in Britain XV-582d, and Desiderius, Bishop of Nantes X-681d; history VII-374c; on Holy Sepulchre VII-425c; and Latin literature IX-25b; on St. Martin I-734a; on miracles X-346a; and St. Paulinus IV-523b; 531c; on Priscillian XII-429c
- Sulpicians**. See **Saint Sulpice**, Society of
- SULPITIUS THE PIOUS**, SAINT, Bishop of Bourges XIV-333b; II-720c; as Bishop of St. Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b; shrine XI-91a
- THE SEVERE, SAINT, Bishop of Bourges XIV-333b; II-720c
- Sulpizio**, Giovanni, humanist, at Veroli XV-359c
- Sultan**, in Morocco X-574d
- Eschoir, town, Assumptionist institutions II-105c
- Sultaniah** (Sulthanyeh), Archdiocese of. See **Sultanieh**
- Sultanieh**, Archdiocese of IV-552d; X-481d; XII-281c
- Sulu Islands**, Mohammedans in I-779b
- Sulzburg** II-194c
- Sulzer**, Johann Georg, encyclopedia V-415a
- Sumaree Temple**, Benares (ill.) VII-733d
- Sumarokoff**, Alexander Petrovitch, writer XIII-270d
- SUMATRA, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC** OF XIV-333c; Franciscan missions VI-293d; Theatine papal mission XIV-557c
- Island, Parmentier XI-106d; Marco Polo XII-218c
- Sumerians**, in Babylonia II-180b; 181c; civilization XIII-707c; cuneiform alphabet II-9d; head (ill.) II-180b; religion II-187a; and Semitism I-480c; Turanians I-778c
- Sumitsu**, in Japanese Privy Council VIII-299c
- Summa**, Nasorean book X-706c
- ad caput rudiorum accommodata, Peter Canisius XI-759c
- Angelica, Blessed Angelico Carletti I-484c; II-317a; XIV-606b
- archiepiscopi, Henry of Segusio VII-238b
- Asteasana III-416c; XIV-606a
- Aurea, Henry of Segusio VII-238b; IX-63b
- Aurea, William of Auxerre I-298d; XIV-590c; XV-632a
- Aurea armilla, Fumo VI-3120
- Britonis, Adam of St. Victor I-134b
- Canonum, Sicard XIII-771a
- Casuum, Rodericus XV-523b
- Casuum, Saint Raymond of Penafort XII-671d
- Casuum sive instructio sacrodotum, Toledo XIV-607d; 761b
- Catechismi Romani, Chapeauville III-574c
- Conciliolorum, Carranza III-377c; XIV-756d
- Confessionalis, St. Antoninus XIV-612b
- Confessorum, Rumsik II-317a; XII-364b; XIV-606a
- contra Alcoranum, Raymond Martini XII-671c
- contra Cartharos et Waldenses, Moneta I-621c; X-479a; XII-364b
- contra Gentiles, St. Thomas Aquinas I-621b; VII-301d; XII-364b; XIV-666b; 666d; in Armenian II-314c
- cum animi laetitia, Leo XIII VI-146b
- de arte praedicatoria, Alain de Lille VII-446b
- de Bono, Ulrich of Strasbourg XII-364a
- de Catharis, Sacchoni XII-292c
- de Creaturis, Albertus Magnus I-264d
- Decretalium, Papiensis II-504b
- decretorum, Haymo III-287c
- de Ecclesia, Torquemada I-621c; III-131d
- de Electione, Papiensis II-504b; XI-459d
- de Haeresibus, Perpignan III-367a
- de Matrimonio, Papiensis II-504b; XI-459d
- de Penitentia, St. Raymond of Penafort II-233d; III-416c; XII-364b; 672a; XIV-606a
- de republica, Henry of Langenstein VII-237b
- Doctoris Profundi, Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693d
- Doctrinae Christianae, Peter Canisius II-125c; VII-110c; XI-759c
- SUMMAE (SUMMULAE)** XIV-333d; XIII-560c
- Fidei Orthodoxae, Denys the Carthusian IV-735c
- Historialis, St. Antoninus I-586c; XII-366b
- Hostiensis. See **Summa Aurea**
- in decretum Gratiani, Stephen of Tournai XIV-291d
- in Quæstionibus Armenorum, Fitaralph VI-87b
- Juris Canonici, Canisius III-250b
- Jurisprudentiam Sacrae Universitatis, Pichler XII-75b
- Magistri Rolandi, Alexander III I-287a
- Pacifici, Pacificus of Ceredano XI-382d
- Philosophica, Zigliara XV-759c
- Pisanæ, Bartholomew of Pisa II-316d; 317a; III-416c; XII-364b; XIV-606b
- Prædicatorum, Bromyard II-797d
- quæ dictus Abel, Peter Cantor XI-762c
- questionum regularium, Lessana IX-209b
- qualiter fiat Sacramentum Altaris, Hugh of St. Victor VII-470d
- Summarium Chronologicum Hungarie**, Sentivanyi XIV-421b
- virtutum et vitorum, Jacopo de Voragine VII-263b
- Rosella, Trovaimala XIV-606b
- Summarruff**, Saint. See **Mael-rubha**
- Summary procedure**, in ecclesiastical Court IV-453a
- Summa Sancti Thomae**, Billuart II-567a; XIV-699b
- Sententia, Simon of Tournai XIII-799d
- Sententiarum, Hugh of St. Victor VII-523c; XIV-590b
- Summarum, Massolini III-416c; X-95c; XIV-606b
- super Titulis Decretalium, Bernard of Botone II-498c
- super Titulis Decretalium, Henry of Segusio VII-238b
- Theologie, Albertus Magnus I-264d
- Theologie, Alexander of Hales I-298b; XIV-590d
- Theologie Mystica, Philip of the Blessed Trinity III-367c
- Theologie Sacra, Lessana IX-209b
- Theologie Scholastica, Becan II-380b
- Theologica, St. Antoninus I-586b; II-223d; XIV-592b; 606d
- Theologica, Henry of Ghent VII-235b
- Theologica, Simon of Tournai XIII-799d
- Theologica, Thomas Aquinas I-297c; II-100a; III-463c; X-436b; XI-427a; XII-283d; 364a; 719c; XIV-591a; 601d; 606c; 665c; Alagona, compendium of I-244c; Alvarez on I-373d; on angels I-478c; Anthony of Sienna, edition of I-558d; on Apostles' Creed I-632b; on appetite I-656a; Arauto, commentary of I-650b; in Armenian II-314d; Bases on

- II-240a; Baron on II-304c; chart XIV-660a; Chinese III-40b; Cajetan, commentaries of III-147a; Dante XII-766a; editions and translations XIV-668b; on Fall II-101d; on man XIV-602a; Porrocta, commentary XII-282d; Salamanca, commentary of XIV-504a; Sylvius, commentary of XIV-373c; Tabula aurea II-108b; text XIV-674d; in Trent, Council of XIV-672d; Yaambert on XV-737b
- SUMMA Theologica Scholastica et Moralis**, Herinex VII-265b; 265c
- Totius Historie, Honorius of Autun VII-462a
- Totius Logice, William of Ockham IX-327b
- Virtutibus et Vitis, William Petrault I-298b; VIII-263b; XV-642c
- Summenhart, Conrad, theologian II-559b; XV-83b
- Summer, ecclesiastical season, East Syrian Rite XIV-416c
- Summerhill College, Sligo XIII-578b
- SUMMER SCHOOLS, CATHOLIC** XIV-334b; 335a; XI-222d; Cliff Haven XIV-335a; and Lathrop XVI-62a; origin and development XIV-334c; purpose XIV-334d
- Summi regis cor aveto, in Salve Mundi Salutare XIII-408c
- Summons. See Citation
- Summales, Soto XIV-152c
- logicae, John XXI VIII-429d; IX-327b
- Summulae Theologicæ morales, Annibale I-540d
- Theologica, Fabri V-743d
- Summum analogatum I-440d
- bonum. See Good, highest
- Summus Pontifex, title XII-270a; Gratian on I-650c
- Summa, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
- Sumner, Charles, statesman, reconstruction policy XV-173d
- Edwin Vose, Colonel, and Byrne III-93b
- John Bird, Archbishop of Canterbury IX-400c
- Sumter, Fort II-377c; VII-657a; XIV-159b; Foster at VI-155d
- Thomas, in American Revolution XV-163b
- Sumu-abi, King of Babylonia II-181d
- Sun, in Apocalypse I-506d; in astrology II-19a; 22d; XIV-335c; Baal II-175b; in Babylonian astronomy II-25c; Bardenas on II-294b; and calendar III-168b; chemistry of II-28d; and comets II-27b; cooling of XV-705d; Copernicus VI-344b; days named from III-158d; distance II-27d; Easter legend V-227b; in eclipse, Bible II-30a; in Freemasonry IX-779c; Galileo VI-343c; XII-57c; Gilbert XII-58a; Greek theory II-25d; and hell VII-207d; Heracles XV-183c; Kepler II-26b; XII-58b; Le Verrier on IX-206a; monstrosity in form of I-358b; movement II-27d; Nicholas of Cusa XII-52c; photography II-28a; 28b; in Ptolemaic system II-25d; rotation VIII-8b; Shamash II-177d; symbol IV-517d; thermodynamic process XV-168b; and tides XII-55b; universe, centre of the XV-184b
- town, Egypt. See Sin
- Sunam VI-445d
- Sun Circle, South Peru (ill.) XII-606d
- Sunda Islands, Jesuits in II-346d; Theatines in XIV-557c
- Sun Dance, Indian VII-753d; Blood Indians II-603c; of Cree Indians IV-477c; of Kiowa Indians VII-690d; of Mandan Indians IX-587d; Sioux Indians XIV-24a
- SUNDAY** XIV-335c; XII-743a; in Alabama I-243c; in Ambrose
- ian calendar I-398d; Anse, decree of I-545b; in Armenian Church XIII-79b; Christian observance of III-697b; XV-712c; Collects IV-103d; in Connecticut IV-255a; under Constantine IV-289c; amongst Copts I-72b; in Didache IV-780b; 780c; VI-165d; in early Church I-195a; IV-104c; in East Syrian calendar XIV-416c; Epistles IX-196a; in France II-104c; under French Revolution XIII-14a
- in Greek Rite, Apolyxis I-623c; imperial decrees III-158c; Justin Martyr on VIII-682c; in Lent I-69b; 69d; liturgical vacancy XV-248d; in Maronite Rite I-71d
- Mass I-314b; 697d; in Bobbio Missal III-502b; Conventional IX-790c; parochial XI-607c; Requiem III-74b
- Methodist observance X-237d; Mithraic X-404a; among Nazarenes I-132c; in Nestorian Rite I-71d; Nicæa, Council of VI-425b; origin II-159a; Resurrection, commemoration of XV-575d; Sabbatarian observance XIII-287a; and Secularists XIII-676d; and Truce of God XV-69a; Vespers XV-382d; and vigil I-69c; in Virginia XV-454c; and week XV-575d; West Virginia XV-606d
- Easter. See Easter Sunday
- Gaudete. See Gaudete Sunday
- Jubilate. See Jubilate Sunday
- Judica. See Judica Sunday
- Lætare. See Lætare Sunday
- Low. See Low Sunday
- Palm. See Palm Sunday
- Passion. See Passion Sunday
- of the Cross, in Eastern Church IV-524d
- of the Roses, Rome XI-517a
- Register, periodical II-707c
- Schools, origin III-711c
- School Society, United States III-347a
- Sundby, town, Catholic population IV-723d
- Sunderbunds, missions III-155a
- Sunderland, Robert Spencer, Earl of. See Spencer
- Sundial, Berosus II-514b; Clavius on IV-9b
- Sunem. See Sunam
- Suñer, Count of Barcelona III-428c
- Sunesson, Peter, Bishop of Roskilde XIV-71c
- Suneson, Anders, Archbishop of Lund IV-730b; IX-435a
- Sung, dynasty III-664d; 681c; 681d
- Sungar, ethnological classification XII-626c
- Sungaria, Chinese Turkestan XV-96b
- Sung-hu-tsoei-tze, residence of the Vicar Apostolic II-677b
- Sungir, origin II-180a
- Sung Kün yung (Antoine Gaubil) III-673d; VI-393b
- Sun God. See Sun worship
- God, Babylonian inscription (ill.) II-181a
- Sung shu tsei tze, residence of the Vicar Apostolic X-482b
- Sunid, Mongolian tribe X-480a
- Sunna, Mohammedan Book XIV-401a
- Sunnan, Marco Polo in XII-218c
- Sunnanvader, Peter, Bishop of Westeraas XV-592c
- Sunni, Orthodox Mohammedans X-425b
- Sunnites, ethnological classification XII-626c; in Syria XIV-401a
- Sunniva, Saint, relics XVI-9c
- Sun Records XIII-669d
- Sun spots II-28b; discovery VI-451c; Scheiner VIII-8b; XIII-526a
- Suntal, battle III-613d
- Sun worship IV-683b; 685b; in Africa I-184d; in Assyria II-17b; at Azum II-163d; at Baalbek II-177a; in Babylonia II-186d; 187b; Blackfoot Indians II-591b; Blood Indians II-603c; in China XIII-311a; and Christianity III-727b; IV-297b; XI-305c; XIV-376a; and Christmas III-727a; Cusco XII-606b; in Egypt II-19d; V-344c; 346a; 348c; VIII-194b; at Emesa V-402c; Esenes V-546c; Gaza VI-401b; in Gnosticism VI-593d; 596a; Hindu II-730c; Huron Indians VII-672b; I-410d; in Ireland VIII-99b; Kiowa Indians VIII-661a; in Manichæism V-72b; IX-592d; at Mardin V-234b; among Menominee Indians X-192d; 193d; Miami X-271c; 272d; and Mithraism II-155b; X-402a; 403b; and Parseeism XI-509b; in Peru XII-606a; in Phœnicia XIII-42d; in Rome II-108c; VII-206d; among Sabæans XII-286b; Simonian doctrine XIII-797a; Sioux Indians XIV-23d; in Sweden XIV-348a; Taensa Indians XIV-429c; in Zoroastrianism II-153b; 155b
- Supere Bigie, Order of IX-385a
- Superga, Academy of, Audisio at II-70b; suppression of XII-79a
- Basilica of, Turin XV-93b
- Superhumeralis (amice) I-429a
- Superintendent, in Presbyterian Church XII-581c; of Quebec III-234c; school system XIII-583a
- Superior, approbation of I-657c; authority of XII-755a; 759b; of diocesan congregations XI-168c; of nuns XI-167c; obedience to XI-182a; 182c; and provincial XIII-514d; at provincial councils XII-515d; in religious institutes XII-759a; 760b; of religious orders XII-754d; reservation, power of XII-784a; subsidy, charitable XIV-322c; a synods, diocesan XIV-388c
- DIOCESE OF XIV-336c; I-328b; Algonquian I-311d; institutions, charitable XII-248a; Italians in VIII-206c; mission I-312a; Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Order of XI-254d; Polish population (1907) XII-211b; statistics XIV-336d; XV-177c
- Superman, and Anarchism I-453c; Nietzsche on XII-237c
- Supernatural Gift. See Gift, Supernatural
- ORDER XIV-336d; 337c; Baius on XIV-335a; Beghard on XIV-338a; Catholic doctrine XIV-338c; in Church history VII-366c; errors XIV-337d; Gioberti on VI-563c; good works in XIV-337d; and grace XIV-337d; 585c; and immanence XIV-338b; Jansenist view XIV-338a; and man XIV-584d; and nature VII-686d; in New Testament XIV-535c; Pelagian view XIV-337d; and presumption XII-403c; and Rationalism XIV-338b; Semipelagian view XIV-337d; and theosophy XIV-627c; Wolf on XII-652b
- Supernaturalism XIV-463a; and naturalism X-714c
- Supernaturalists, and New Testament XII-653b
- Supernatural sleep, and mystical union IV-325d
- Super Oblata, prayer XIII-674a
- Superpellicum (surplice) XIV-343d
- Super populum, prayers XII-318c
- Superposition, of Fast days I-68d
- Supersax, George, and Schinner XIII-528d
- Walter II of, Bishop of Sion XIV-15b
- SUPERSTITION** XIV-339b; in Alaska I-248b; amulets I-443c; in Apostolic Constitutions I-637b; in Buddhism III-31c; Cicero on XIV-339b; the evil eye XIV-341b; Jewish I-444b; Müller on I-529b; Newman on I-555a; oracles XIV-341a; origin XIV-339d; prohibited III-523c; and religion XII-748c; and sin I-152d; XIV-340b; and spiritism XIV-340b; in Sweden XIV-348a; St. Thomas on XIV-339c; witchcraft as XV-674d; and worship XIV-340c
- Supertunica (dalmatic) XII-713d
- Supervia y Lostale, Mariano, Bishop of Huesca VII-513c
- Soph, in Bible XII-152a; 156a; 156b
- Supine Ignorance VII-648c
- Suppedaneum IV-529c
- SUPPER, LAST** XIV-341c; VIII-378b; Agape I-201a
- in Art XIV-342b; Baglioni II-203b; Barocci II-303c; XV-221b; Borrás II-687d; Calligarinio II-490a; Castagno III-408a; Gaud XV-221c; Gebhardt (ill.) XIV-facing 340; Ghirlandajo VII-546b; Medullis X-145d; Poussin XII-324b; Procaccino VI-420c; Sarto XIV-479b; Tintoretto XIV-737d; da Vinci X-301d; XI-223b; 400c; XII-368d; XV-442b; 442c
- bread II-172b; chalice III-561d; Christ's prayer at XIII-530a; controversies XIV-500a; and Cross, Sacrifice of the XIII-319d; Erasmus on V-515c; Eucharist I-350b; in Fourth Gospel VIII-442c; and French Protestantism VII-529d; Gethsemani VI-540d; in Greek Church VI-763a; Holy Grail VI-719b; and Holy Thursday I-197c; and liturgy IX-307b; Melancthon X-153c; place XIV-342a; Protestants XIII-300c; sequence of events XIV-342b; Socinian teaching XIV-114d; in Synoptic Gospels XI-530c; St. Thomas at XIV-658b; table I-346c; time XIV-341c; washing of feet XV-557b; Zwingli XV-773d
- of the Lord. See Agape
- Supplement theory, in Bible IV-493b
- Supplica, dispensation by V-44d; forgery of VI-136c
- Supplication, in Liturgy of St. James I-572d; St. Mark I-304d; 305b; in Roman Mass I-305b
- of Scotch Kirk IV-459a
- Supplicationes, in Vatican archives XV-289c
- Supplices te rogamus, prayer III-244c
- Supploni, abbr. I-23b
- Supporters, armorial VII-247d
- Suppression of monasteries. See Monasteries, Suppression of
- of Monasteries, Act of X-456c
- Supralapsarianism, and Calvinism II-100d; III-199d; XII-378c; Dort, Synod of III-203b; and redemption V-690d
- Supra Quæ, prayer III-264b
- Suprasensibile, Theodicean teaching XIV-509b
- Suprema, Constitution of Benedict XIV V-388b
- Bull of Pius IX X-452a
- Congregatio Sanctæ romanæ et universalis inquisitionis. See Holy Office, Congregation of
- Supremacy, Act of, England (1534) I-500b; II-59d; III-356d; V-443a; 445b; 446a; VIII-102b; XII-534b; England (1559) I-500c; V-449b; XI-177b; 612b; Ireland (1539) XI-615a
- Oath of III-645b; XI-177a; 366b; XII-708d; XIII-44c; 124a
- Papal XII-261a; in Africa III-478a; Andrada de Payva on I-469a; Apianus of Sicca I-594a; Apostolic Fathers on I-639d; St. Avitus on V-143a; Constantinople, Council of IV-306b; in England, medieval XIII-049d; Grosesteste on I-643a; Orthodox Church rejects VI-753b; Valentinian III XV-256d; See Primacy
- Suprema, Encyclical of Pius IX V-414a
- Supreme Being, Cult of, France XIV-624a

- Supreme Councils, Masonic IX-776d
 -Court, Philippines XII-14c; United States XIV-443c; XV-559d; 663c
 -Court of Arbitration, New Zealand I-685d
 -Governor, Church of England I-600c
 -Order of Christ. See Christ, Order of the Knights of
 -Order of the Star-spangled Banner. See Knownothingism
SUPREMI DISCIPLINE XIV-342c
 Supreme Apostolatus Apice, Encyclical of Leo XIII XIII-331b
 Sur (Assur) I-665c
 -Egypt IV-749b; V-395d; VI-445d; VIII-195a; XI-648d
 -Tyre IV-445d
 -Gate of, Jerusalem VIII-353d
SURA, See of XIV-343a; academy I-779d
 -Arch of, ruins, Tarragona XIV-460d
 Sûrah (Saraa) VI-444d
 Suras, in Koran VIII-692b
 Surat, India, Parsis in XI-508d; 509a
 Surakal, mission IX-589c
 Suray, Syrian Nestorians XIV-413d
 Surcoats, in heraldry VII-243b
 Surdis, François IV Escoubleau de, cardinal, Archbishop of Bordeaux VIII-161a
 -Johannes de, Bishop of Waitzen XV-525b
 Sureau de Rosier, Calvinist minister XV-429a
 Surenas, general XI-714b
 Sûrêq (Sorec) IV-605a
 Surenes, Conference of (1593) II-377a; XIV-706d
 Surety, in Roman Law IX-84b
 Surgent, Ulrich, homilist VII-446c
 Surgers, Count de IX-379a
 Surgery X-131b; 132d; 142a; anesthetics I-448a; de Chauliac I-459c; Fabricius V-745b; and hypnotism VII-608c; irregularity VIII-173a; X-143b; in obstetrics X-134d; and Priests X-125d; at Salerno, School of X-126d; in Scholastic period X-127d
 -Academy of, Paris X-128a
 Surhumeral X-680d
 Suri, region XIV-399d
 Suriani, Syrian Jacobites XIII-86a
 Suriano, Franciscan IX-687c
 -Francesco, musician IX-535d; X-601b; XI-423a; Mediceo-Grandual I-579a; XII-146b
 -Michaelis XI-510c; XIII-333d
 Suriel, monastery X-472a
 Surigonus of Milan III-643b
SURIN, JEAN JOSEPH XIV-343b; 620a; 622c
 Surinam. See Guiana, Dutch
 Surinus, Bishop of Nisibis XIV-411b
SURIUS, LAURENTIUS XIV-343c; III-391b; VII-107a; and Each V-528b; and Peter Caninius XI-759b; Ruysbroeck, version of XIII-281b
 Suriya. See Syria
 Sûrk (Seige) IV-421d; XIII-692b
SURPLICE XIV-343d; and alb I-252a; in Anglican Church I-167c; in Pontifical Mass XII-232d; use IV-175a; 539a; XV-385b; 389c
 Surplus Product I-228c
 -Value XII-215d; XIV-63a
 Surrogate, Congregation of Consistory XIII-139b
 Sûrson, Gisli, poet VII-618d
 Sursum Corda, liturgical formula XII-385b; St. Cyril of Jerusalem on IV-596a; in Gallican Rite VI-362d; in Mozarabic Mass X-621d
 Surt, fire-giant XV-507a
 Surville, explorer III-695a; XIV-138b
 Survival of the fittest V-635a; 657a; Morgan on V-659a; and society XIV-76d; Weismann on V-658b
 Surya, deity II-730d; IV-685b; XV-318d
 Susa, town, Italy, battle (312) IV-296b; battle (773) III-612c
 -DIOCESE OF XIV-345a; Cathedral, Campanile of (ill.) XIV-345b; school, apostolic XIII-587c
SUSA, Persia XIV-344d; IV-621c; XI-712c; Hammurabi code I-441b; VII-125d; mosaic X-584d; 585a; Sargon I II-181b
 Susa, Tunis. See Hadrumetum
 -Francis a XV-523b
 Susaleo (Suello) III-140a
 Susan, name X-676d
 -town, Persia. See Susa
 Susanna, name X-674b
 -SAINT, virgin and martyr XIV-720d; Duquesnoy's statue V-206c; XIII-174d
 Susanna, wife of Joachim III-422b; IV-626a
 -sister of St. Laurentius V-785d
 Susannus, Bishop of Vannes XII-772d; XV-271c
 Susano-o (myth.) VIII-304c
 Suscepi muneris, Bull of Clement VIII III-52c
 Susceptum, Bull of Pius X VI-218b
 Su shen of Kirin IX-586b
 Susian, cuneiform writing II-10a
 Susiana, Persia XI-713a
 Süsl, Franciscus, exegete IV-600c
 Susitha. See Hippos
 Susneon, King of Ethiopia V-509a
 Suso, Marquessate of, Piedmont XII-76c
 -Henry, Blessed. See Henry Suso, Blessed
 Suspects, Law of, French XIII-13d
SUSPENSION XIV-345d; II-587b; III-528a; 528b; 529b; 531a; Apostolic Sedes I-646a; of bishops II-589a; and deposition IV-737d; effect III-529c; and interdict VIII-73d; Mass, celebration of X-22c; State interference, France I-651b; Vicar general, power of XV-403b
 Susquehanna Indians VIII-168d; and Piscataway Indians XII-114d
 Sussex, Saxon Kingdom I-505d; VII-241d; converted I-506b
 Süssking, Friedrich Gottlieb XV-83c
 Süssmilch, Johann Peter, statistician XIV-269d
 Susu, tribes I-182d
 Suszkowski, Valerian Protasewicz, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c
 Su'arna, Prince of Cades VII-300b
 Su-tchuen, China X-609b
 Sutcliffe, Matthew I-493b
 Sutekh (myth) VII-305d
 Sutherland, Scotland, Irish population VIII-154b
 Suthinius, Bishop of Trani XV-17b
 Suthul (Calama; Sufetula) III-148c; XIV-325c
 Sutrass, Brahmin Book II-730c; IX-613b; XI-198d
 Sutri, town, Italy, Adrian IV and Barbarossa I-157c; capture (586) XIII-166c; Lombards XIV-259a; treaty I-127a; XI-515b
 -See of. See Nepi and Sutri
 Su Ts' in wang, family III-666a
 Sutta pitaka, Buddhist tracts III-29b
 Suttée (Sattée), Hindu practice I-772d; II-732a; and animism I-52c; prohibited VII-734d; XIV-762c; 770d; and Sikhism XIII-789c
 Sutter's Fort III-173d
 Suttner, G. V-366b
 Sutton, England, St. Anne's Retreat V-113b
 -Abraham XIV-346b
 -Daniel, physician X-136d
 -David, martyr VIII-160a
 -John, martyr VIII-160a
 -Oliver, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a
 -SIR RICHARD XIV-346c; foundation XI-368c; portrait XIV-346
 -Robert, Venerable, layman VII-146c; XIV-346b
 -ROBERT, VENERABLE, priest XIV-346b; V-476a
 -Sir Thomas IX-351d
 -Thomas, theologian VII-524a
 -Thomas, Thomist XIV-702b
 -William, Jesuit XIV-346b
 -Sir William XIV-346c
 Sutures, of skull I-458b
 Suurpää, Laurentius, Bishop of Abo VI-77a
 Suvaroff, Alexander Vasilievich, general XII-561b; XIII-248d
 Suwalki, Government of, Russian XIII-235a
 Suweimeh, Kh. See Bethjesimoth
 Suyskens, Constantine, Bollandist II-635d
 Suzani of Samarkand, writer XI-720b
 Suzanna of Babylon, Saint XIV-797a
 Suzaria, Guido de, juriconsult II-361a; X-414d; XI-387b
 Suzdal, Principality of XIII-244c
 -See of XIII-262d
 Suzerainty, in Congo IV-232a; ecclesiastical XIV-512d
 Suzizash. See Nazi-bugash
 S. V., abbr. I-26a; 27b
 Svachich, Peter, King of Croatia IV-611a
 Svadebnia, songs XIII-266a
 Svalbard (Svalbard), island I-421a
 Svantevit, deity X-107c
 Svarez, Karl Gottlieb. See Suares
 Svartsås, charterhouse XVI-77a
 Svatopluk, King of Moravia. See Svatopluk
 Svaz ceko-slovanas-kého studentstva, Prague XII-344b
 Svedie, Pietro, cardinal, Bishop of Messina X-217c
 Sveinsson, Brynjólf, bishop V-280c; VII-619b; IX-29d
 Sven (Svend), See Sweyn
 Svendborg, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d; church XVI-65b
 Svenonis, Ericus, Bishop of Abo VI-77a
 Svenaka-Sund, battle (1790) XIII-248d
 Sverker I, King of Sweden XIV-348d; 351d
 -II (Karlsson), King of Sweden XIV-348d; 351d
 -the Old, King of Sweden. See Sverker I
 -the Younger, King of Sweden. See Sverker II
 Sverkerason, John, King of Sweden. See John I, King of Sweden
 Sverre, King of Norway VIII-16a; XI-118b; 121b; XVI-10a; religious policy XV-64c
 Svetla, Karolina, writer IV-660c
 Sviatogor, in Russian literature XIII-266a
 Sviatopolk, Prince of Turoff XII-243d
 -Russian Prince XIII-244a
 Sviatoslav, Czar of Russia VI-764d; XIII-243d; 254b; XV-497d
 Sviatotschnya Piesni, songs, Russian XIII-266a
 Sviesa, periodical XVI-55d
 Svinth, Visigothic king X-220d
 Sviraki, Alexander XIII-262b
 Svit, periodical VI-773b; XIV-53c
 Svoboda, Greek Catholic publication VI-749c; XIV-54a
 -Nihilist publication XI-75b
 -Jesuit, Church historian IV-600d
 Sv. Rafaelova Druzba. See Raphael Society
 Swanendael, Dutch colony, Delaware IV-692b
 Swabia, district, Germany II-73b; XIV-650b; and Württemberg VI-499b
 -duchy, Germany VII-220d; and Bavaria VII-57b; Henry II VII-227d; Magyars VI-487c; in Pepin's division III-611b; Swiss possession XIV-359a; Teutonic Order XIV-541b; and Württemberg XV-716c
 -John of. See John the Parricide
 Swabian League VI-495a; 498d
 -school, of poets VI-526b; of sculpture XIII-645a
 Swabians, in Bavaria II-353d; in Sicily XIII-775c
 Swabian War XIV-360a
 Swadeshi, India VII-726d
 Swafham, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d
 Swahilis, race XV-750c
 Swale, river, Kent, baptisms II-83b
 -William V-477d
 Swallow, in Bible I-521b; 526b
 Swallows of Allah III-606c
 Swallow, George, martyr II-703a; V-476b; VIII-8d
 Swammerdam, Jan, physician X-131d; II-674d; on anatomy I-460b; on life IX-240d
 Swan, in Bible I-525d; 526c
 -J. M., sculptor XIII-647b
 -Knight of the. See Lohengrin
ORDER OF THE XIV-346d; founded III-739b
 -Vow of III-692c
 -River, mission VI-750b
 Swansea, Massachusetts, Baptist church II-279d
 Swanton, Vermont, college V-293b
 -John R., ethnologist XIV-778a; linguistic map VII-748c; and Tacea language XIV-430a; on Totemism XIV-791a
 Swantopolk, Duke of Pomerania VII-189c
 Swanynston, Peter XIII-511b
 Swarbrick, James V-478a; 478b
 Swarga, in Buddhism I-773a; III-33c
 Swart, Claudius Claussén. See Clavus, Claudius
 Swastika IV-517c; 522c; (ill.) (28) IV-638
 Svatopluk, King of Moravia II-122b; 613b; IV-592b; VI-487b; 764d; VII-547c; X-561c; XI-247b
 Swatow, treaty port III-686c
 Swayne, William W., II-801d
 Swaze, Richard X-397a
 -Samuel X-397a
 Swearing. See Oaths
 Sweating sickness, plague, England IX-343c
 Sweat of Blood I-224a
 Swedberg, Jasper, Lutheran Bishop of Skara XIV-355b
SWEDEN XIV-347a; American colony I-412c; army XIV-347d; art XIV-353d; VIII-667d; calendar III-740a
 -Church in V-613b; XI-119a; XIV-348b; 351a; Adrian IV I-157b; St. Anselm I-544d; conversions IV-348b; Franciscans VI-294b; history XIV-348a; Honorius III VII-458b; Innocent III VIII-16a; interdict XIV-352c; Jesuits XIV-103c; missions I-511a; organization XV-207d; patroness XI-566b; Petersenpe X-174d; under Propaganda XII-457b; Reformation XII-706b; XIV-349b; 352d; statistics XIV-278a; Tametsi IV-2b; toleration XIV-350a; 771b
 -climate XIV-347b; education XIV-347d
 -Geography XIV-347a; XVI-53d; area V-608c; XIV-347a; Skara XVI-74d; Stockholm XIV-297b; Strengnas XVI-76c; Upsala XV-207b; Vexio XVI-76d; Westeraas XV-592c
 -History XIV-351a; 353a; Basil Ivanovitch XIII-246b; Bengtsson II-478c; 478d; and China III-683b; civil wars XIV-349a; Congo Free State IV-229c; and Denmark II-478d; IV-727d; 728a; 728b; 729a; Frederick William of Brandenburg VI-505b; government XIV-347d; and Karelia VI-77b; national debt XIV-347d; and Norway II-478d; IV-727d; 729b; Peasants War

- XIV-352d; and Poland XII-185d; 186a; political XIV-350c; prehistoric XIV-350d; and Russia XIII-246d; St. Petersburg, siege of XIII-375a; Thirty Years War XIV-652b; 655a; 657d; 725d; Union XIV-352a; Westphalia, Peace of VI-504c
- SWEDEN, Legislation:** juvenile court VIII-588c; marriage IX-693a; 693b; temperance movements XIV-482a; 483a; 483d
- Literature XIV-354c; migration X-294b; navy XIV-347d; Positivism XII-313c; printing XIV-349a
- Population V-608c; XIV-347c; Jews VIII-399c
- Religion and Sects: American Bible Society II-545a; Baptists II-280d; 281c; Lutheranism IX-460a; 463b; XIV-350a; masonry IX-776c; 781c; 786b; paganism XIV-348b; Protestantism XV-592c
- Statistics: agriculture XIV-269c; blindness V-306a; 306d; illegitimacy VII-650b; suicide XIV-327d; total abstinence XIV-484a
- Swedenborg, Emmanuel XII-700d; XIV-355b
- SWEDENBORGIANS** XIV-355b; XII-700d; Atonement theory II-58c; Biblical inspiration VIII-48d; doctrine XIV-355d; eschatology XIV-356a; in Indiana VII-722d; liturgy XIV-356a; parables XI-461d; publishing agencies XIV-356d; theosophy XIV-626d
- Swedenborg Printing and Publishing Society, New York XIV-356d
- Society, London XIV-356c
- Swedes, in Africa I-187b; in Canada III-229b; in Illinois VII-656a; Moravia X-563b; Osnabruck XV-557a; Russia XIII-235c; in United States XV-158b
- Swedish Academy XIV-297c
- Mission State Church I-188a
- National Society I-77c
- Society of Missions I-188a
- Temperance Society XIV-483b
- Sweeney, Ambrosia, Sister of Charity III-608b
- John, Bishop of St. John XIII-355d; educational policy III-237b
- Thomas F., general VIII-141a
- Sweens, Joseph, Coadjutor Vicar of Southern Nyanza XV-413d
- Sweet, Pierre François, on Bonfrère II-655d
- Sweet, edition of the Bible XVI-70d
- Sweetbriar College, Virginia XV-453d
- Sweetheart Abbey. *See* New Abbey
- Sweetman, Nicholas, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b
- Swein. *See* Sweyn
- Sweinele, Ursus de VII-484d
- Swen. *See* Sweyn
- Swenigorodskii collection, St. Petersburg X-220b
- Swendobald, King of Lorraine and Burgundy XIV-43a
- Swert, Chrysostom De, Abbot of Tongerlo II-191a
- SWETHELIE, SOPHIE JEANNE SOYMONOV** XIV-356d; and Falloux V-772c; and Gagarin VI-334a; on Lacordaire VIII-734d; and Countess Protasoff XIV-346b; and de Tocqueville XIV-753d
- Sweete, H. B., exegete IV-161b; creed IV-171c; on Hexapla VII-317b
- Sweyn I Tveskæg, King of Denmark III-306d; VII-141c; IX-433d; and Christianity XIII-542d; in England VI-61a; 626d; XV-047d
- II Estridson, King of Denmark IV-724c; IX-434b; and Adam of Bremen I-133a; 410d; and archbishop I-126d; Ringsted Abbey XVI-71c; and St. Thøger XVI-11c
- (the Great), Bishop of Skara XVI-75c
- I, Bishop of Viborg XVI-81c
- II, Bishop of Viborg XVI-81c
- SWERNHEIM, KONRAD** XIV-357b; 322a; VII-92a; XI-444b
- Swiat, periodical, Poland XI-688b
- Slowinski, periodical, Poland XI-688a
- Swiatopluk. *See* Swatopluk
- Swieten, Gerhard van, physician X-132b; at Vienna University XV-422c
- Godefried van, Austrian minister VIII-294a; educational policy II-127d; 128a
- Swift, Jonathan, writer V-466a; VIII-125d; on astrology II-23b; on intolerance XIV-764d; and Montequieu X-537b; and Pope XII-259b; portrait VIII-facing 128
- Swine, in Bible I-526c
- Swineford, Marist Brothers in I-103b
- Swinemunde, parish XII-226d
- Swinfeld, Richard, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Swinka, archbishop XII-190b
- SWINOMISH INDIANS** XIV-357c; mission XIII-666d
- Swintila, Visigothic King VIII-188a
- Swinton, John, epigraphist XIII-709d
- Swiss, Argentina I-703b; in Illinois VII-656a; in Italy VIII-224d
- Abstention Secretariate XIV-485a
- Catholic Abstention League XIV-485c
- Churches, Confession of VIII-48c
- Confederation. *See* Swiss League
- Guards XV-278c; 299c
- Guards, Chapel of, Vatican XV-278d; 280a; 299c
- League VI-495d; 498d; XIV-359b; Berne II-507d; and Church XIV-155b; *See* Switzerland
- Palaeontological Society XI-410c
- Pius Association. *See* Piusverein
- Society for the Natural Sciences II-508b
- SWITHUN (SWITHUN), SAINT** XIV-357d; II-462d; XV-650b; Goscelin's life of VI-655d; shrine, England XIII-762a; shrine, Stavanger XVI-76b
- Swithulf, Bishop of London IX-347c
- Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- SWITZERLAND** XIV-358a
- Art: Kauffman VIII-600d; Heins VII-201b
- Church in XIV-362a; 578d; Abbot I-20b; Adoration, Perpetual, in Rome I-153d; Benedictions II-449d; X-643c; bishop II-584c; Capuchins III-324b; Celtic Rite III-493b; Cenacle, Religious, of the III-518c; Charity, Sisters of III-606c; St. Charles Borromeo IX-407d; Cistercians III-785a; 785d; concordat (1825) IV-204b; concordat (1845) IV-204c; Franciscan tertiaries XIV-643c; St. Gall monastery VI-348a; Gesellensverein VI-538c; Greith VII-25d; 26a; infallibility, papal XV-305b; 308a; Irish missionaries III-495d; Jesuits IV-678b; monasteries suppressed X-454b; Norbertine Nuns XII-391d; nunciature, papal XI-161c; organization II-340a; 341b; St. Othmar XI-351b; Pius IX XII-136a; Piusverein XII-139d; Propaganda XII-457b; Propagation of the Faith XII-461d; Redemptorists XII-684a; Rob XIII-117b; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; tertiary communities XIV-638b; Theodosius Florentini XIV-579a; Ursulines XV-228b; Vatican documents XV-288a; 289a; St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438b; Visitation Nuns XV-482c
- Education: Carlovegian Schools III-351a; co-education IV-89b
- Geography XIV-358a; Aganum I-205a; area V-608c; XIV-358a; Basle-Lugano II-338d; Berne II-507d; climate XIV-358b; Lausanne and Geneva IX-40b; Lucerne IX-406d; map XIV-facing 364; Misocco and Calanca X-354c; Reichenau XII-723a; Rhætia XIII-18b; St. Gall XIII-349b; Sion XIV-14d; Zurich XV-770d
- History XIV-358c; Alamanni invasion XIV-358d; Albert I VI-494b; Baumgartner II-351c; Burgundian cantons III-68c; and Congo Free State IV-229c; Frankish domination XIV-358d; Frederick IV VI-497d; government XIV-360b; 361a; under Habsburgs XIV-359a; independence VI-498d; Jewish emancipation VIII-398b; Masonry IX-776d; 782d; political parties XIV-362a; Reformation III-196c; XII-705c; 706d; XV-143a; 772a; Roman domination XIV-358d; Socialism XIV-65c
- Legislation: Constitution XIV-360d; divorce V-66a; labour I-685d; VIII-723b; marriage IX-692d; 693c; marriageable age I-208c; poor-relief XII-240a; punishment, capital XII-569d; temperance movement XIV-485a; 485c; witchcraft XIV-769a; XV-676b; 677b; worship, freedom of XIV-361b
- Literature: Baumgartner XVI-8c; in French VI-205a; periodical XI-691a; Morel X-564d
- Population V-608c; XIV-358c; Jews VIII-399c
- Religions and Sects: Anabaptists I-466a; Bible Society II-545a; Mennonites X-190d; Methodists X-240c; Plymouth Brethren XII-172c; Presbyterians XII-392c; 393b; Waldenses XV-529b
- Statistics: alcohol, consumption of XIV-482c; blindness V-306a; 306d; divorce IX-696c; illegitimacy VII-650b; religious XIV-278b; 364c; suicide XIV-327d; total abstinence XIV-484a
- Swoon of the Virgin, inscription XV-468a
- Sword, blessing of III-601d; consecrated, given to Alva I-371b; as emblem I-626d; XII-295c; XIII-353d; in English regalia IV-383d; XII-713c; 714b
- Brothers of the. *See* Knights of the Sword
- Knights of the. *See* Knights of the Sword
- Sword-bearers, Order of. *See* Knights of the Sword
- Sword of the Church XII-714b
- of the Spirituality XII-714a
- Swyneshead, monastery VI-324a
- Swynford, Catherine III-642d; XII-148c
- Syagria, marriage, and St. Gregory the Great XV-448c
- Syagrius, Saint, Bishop of Autun II-144b; and St. Aunarius II-108a; Cimies episcopate XI-48c; receives pallium XI-428b; and St. Virgilius XV-448a
- Governor of Gaul, and Clovis IV-70b; VI-239a; defeated (480) VI-397c
- Prefect of Marseilles IV-751a
- Bishop of Verona XV-361d
- Sybaris, town, coins XI-153b
- Sybel, Heinrich von, historian X-702d; at Bonn VIII-401c; Clemens on IV-12c; and Ficker VI-68b
- Sybill, frigate II-311b
- Sycamore, in Bible XII-156d
- Sycamore, in Bible XII-156d
- Syce III-687b
- Sycamore. *See* Sycamore
- Sydenham, Thomas, physician X-132b; psychotherapy XII-551c
- Sydney, Australia II-114b; first railroad II-117a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XIV-365b; XI-201c; cathedral (ill.) XIV-366b; Catholic newspapers II-116d; 120b; Congress (1900) II-117c; 119c; first Mass VIII-146a; Council (1844) XII-201d; (1885) II-117c; IX-556a; on Catechism V-87c; Secretary II-790b; (1895) II-117c; (1906) II-117c; Old St. Mary's II-116c; St. Patrick's church II-116a; St. Patrick's college, Manly (ill.) II-facing 116; seminaries XIII-700a; statistics XIV-366c; statistics (to 1905) II-117b; university XIV-366b
- Sydney, Northman XI-104b
- SYENE (ASSUAN) XIV-367c; V-329c; 566b**
- Syen Estrithson, King of Denmark. *See* Sweyn II
- Syenite, granite XIV-367c
- Syennesis, King, in Tarsus XIV-461b
- Syeti Naum, monastery X-471c
- Syis. *See* Si
- Sykelgaite, Lombard princes VII-73d
- SYKES, EDMUND** XIV-368a
- Richard, missionary XIV-746d
- Sykora, Jan, writer IV-600d
- Sylacauga, Alabama, school I-242a
- Syffjell, glacier XIV-347a
- Syllabi entronchistral. *See* Litterae entronchistralis
- Syllables, in cuneiform writing II-10a
- SYLLABUS OF PIUS IX** XIV-368b; V-759b; IX-213d; 658d; X-515c; XII-136b; 466c; binding power XIV-368d; date XIII-605c; on divorce V-55b; history XIV-368b; importance XIV-369d; model VI-470d; Montalembert X-515c; Passaglia on XI-519a; on Rationalism XII-653d; on Scholasticism XIV-673d
- OF PIUS X XIV-369d; binding power XIV-370b; contents XIV-369d; history XIV-369d; importance XIV-370c; on Modernism XIV-369d. *See* Lamentabili
- Syllogism, Aristotle on I-714c; and deduction IV-674b; definition of XII-674c; problematic, Aristotle on I-714c; in sceptical philosophy XIII-517b
- Sylva, Ayresda, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Carmen, writer VI-523c
- Vincenzo da, Bishop of Policastro XII-212b
- Sylvania Association XIV-69c
- Sylvans, Saint, martyr, France IX-264c
- Bishop, Milevum, Council of I-200c
- Saint, Bishop of Gaza VI-400d
- Bishop of Troas XV-63c
- Bernardus, geographer VI-451b
- See* Silas; Silvanus
- Sylveira, George, foundation VIII-159c
- Goncalo da, Venerable. *See* Silveira
- John, exegete IV-160d
- SYLVESTER I, SAINT**, Pope XIV-370d; IV-215b; XII-273a; altars I-346d; at Arles V-124a; chair (ill.) XIV-371b; and dalmatic IV-608b; 650b; Donation of Constantine V-118d; feast III-163c; Konrad of Würzburg on VII-691d; legend V-46d; mosaic (ill.) XIV-facing 370; in Mozarabic Rite X-615c; Nice, Council of I-709a; IX-118d; relics XI-05a; and St. Timotheus XIV-727b; tomb III-516c; and Waldenses XV-528a
- II (GERBERT), Pope XIV-371b; 262d; XII-273d; XIII-381c; 557a; and Adso I-161c; on Amen II-408a; Arabian treatise XII-458d; and

- Bobbio II-606b; on classical learning IX-334; coronation right of Reims XII-727b; flight from Rome IV-485d; geographical research VII-449c; and Ghesen XII-189a; and Hugh Capet VI-167c; VII-515d; embassies, Kiev XIII-254c; Master, School of Reims III-14d; as organ builder XI-300a; and Ottob III XI-357b; St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518c; philosophical writings XIII-558b; as physician X-126a; Reims episcopate VI-790b; VII-516a; and St. Stephen I-640b; II-122d; VII-548d; XIV-287d; at Synod of Sutri X-750c; at Vich XV-406b; and St. Willigis XV-646a
- Sylvester III**, Antipope. *See* John, Bishop of Sabina
- IV, Antipope. *See* Maginulf
- Mosaicist X-589d
- Orthodox Patriarch of Antioch X-159d
- Bishop of Borgium XVI-11c
- Bishop of Constantine IX-638a
- companion of Palladius XI-425b
- Acts of V-119b
- Basilica of, Rome XV-428a
- BERNARD**, of Chartres XIV-372b; and Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a
- John, Version of the Bible XV-373b
- Saint, Order of. *See* Saint Sylvester, Order of
- de la Guerche, bishop, and Robert of Arrbrissel XIII-90a
- Diploma VII-400d
- GOZZOLINI**, SAINT XIV-372c; foundation II-461d; X-475d; XIV-372d; tomb V-744a
- of Chartres. *See* Sylvester, Bernard
- of Tours. *See* Sylvester, Bernard
- Sylvestrine Nuns** XIV-373b
- SYLVESTRINES** XIV-372d; II-450a; X-475d; abbots, in Italy I-20c; church of, S. Stefano del Cacco XIII-173d; foundation II-461d; XIV-372c; habit II-460b; and Innocent IV VIII-18a; statistics (1906) II-460d; and Vallumbrosas XV-263a
- Sylvia**. *See* Silvia
- Sylvian Plague** I-459d
- Sylvius**, Saint, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-795d; and church of St. Sernin of Toulouse XIV-797a; relics XIV-797a
- Æneas**. *See* Pius II
- (Du Bois), Thomist XIV-702d
- FRANCIS** XIV-373b; on motive of Divine reprobation XII-383c; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-699b; and Thomism XIV-594a
- Franciscus**, physician II-573c; X-131d
- François Jacques**, anatomist. *See* Dubois, François Jacques
- Petrus**, and Reformation IX-139c
- Polemius**, calendar III-161c
- Symbiosis** II-572c
- Symbol**, meaning I-629d; Biblical MSS. IV-80c
- SYMBOLISM** XIV-373d; acolyte's ordination I-108b; adoration, perpetual I-153a; of advent I-165c; Agnus Dei I-220d; of alb I-251d; Alpha and Omega I-332b
- Altar** I-346a; VIII-665a; cloths I-352b; of high VII-346d; lamp I-354b; stripping of I-349a; washing of I-349a; wax of candles I-347c
- anchor** I-462a; St. Andrew XIV-370c; animals I-515d; Ark of the Covenant I-724b; art XIV-370d; ashes I-776b; ass I-793d; in astrology II-19a; Athanasian II-33c; balsam II-226b; baptism I-632b; II-273a; baptism, on early African I-196b; Beatitudes II-371c; in Belgium VI-204d; bestiaries II-529d; birds II-576c; in Byzantine art XI-397a; Can-
- dlemas procession III-246c; candles III-247a; canonical hours XIV-515b; Canon of the Mass III-255d; 268b; in catechisms III-421d; 708c; VIII-43b; Catholicism I-444c; chaeub III-640a; Chinese III-667c; christian III-497d; of Christ XIV-374c; 376c
- Christian** I-433b; 444c; XIV-374b; early I-41a; V-249c
- Christmas** III-727a; of Church XIV-375c; cincture III-776b; colours, liturgical IV-135c; of crosser IV-515c; VII-246c; cross IV-521a; Cross, sign of the XIII-788c; of dalmatic IV-609c; dove, Christian V-144a; Epiphany XIII-394a; Eucharist V-590b; of Eucharistic host VII-493c; 494d; 495c; Eucharistic species, mingling of VII-496b; of fish VII-83a; Gloria VI-584d; of heart VII-163c; heraldry VII-243a; incense IV-279d; VII-717a; Indian VII-753c; St. James XIV-376c; James Quadrifrons XI-481a; St. Jerome XIV-376c; Jewish XIV-374b; St. John XIV-376c; The Lamb VIII-755c; Lauds IX-39b; St. Lawrence XIV-376c; lights IX-247a; Liturgy XIV-374d; Loaves of Proposition IX-318a; St. Luke XIV-376c; Magi, Gifts of the IX-530a; mantle IX-602c; Manna IX-604d; St. Mark XIV-376c; martyr XIV-376c; masonic IX-778d; St. Matthew XIV-376c; Maundy Thursday VII-437b; Möhler X-430c; monogram of Christ X-448c; Mohammedanism X-422c; nimbus XI-80b; None, hour of XI-98b; of numbers XIV-376b; Nunc Dimittis XI-160a; orans XI-269a; palm XI-432a; 433c; prayer-beads II-362b; of pulpit XII-563d; rings XIII-59d; in sacraments XIII-298c; of saints XIV-376c; salt XIII-403d; of Tenebræ VII-163a; 437a; XIV-506b; 506c; Terce XIV-515c; Testament, Old XIV-374a; of Trinity XIV-376b; XV-54a; Vespers XV-382b; vestments XV-391c; 392a; and worship VII-671b
- literary, France VI-203b; Germany VI-528b
- Symbol of the Trinity** I-630a
- Symbolum** IV-478a; meaning I-629d
- of Nicæa. *See* Nicene Creed
- Syme**, James, surgeon X-142b
- Symeon**, Saint, patriarch, feast III-163b
- Saint, monk of Syria, feast III-163c
- Tear of Bulgaria III-46b; 108d; VII-547d; XIII-732b
- Byzantine mystical writer III-122c
- (Titus), Paulician XI-584a
- Bishop of Ceramus III-537d
- Bishop of Syra XIV-395a
- Bishop of Teuce IX-204c
- Archbishop of Thessalonica, on Extreme Unction V-726a
- Metaphrastes**. *See* Metaphrastes
- of Durham. *See* Simeon of Durham
- Symeon**. *See* Simeon and Simon Symmachiani (Elchessaites) V-244a
- SYMMACHUS**, SAINT, Pope XIV-377a; XII-273b; 271a; and St. Caesarius III-135c; XI-428b; on Church and State VII-56d; and Dioscurus V-18c; election XI-456b; and Ennodius V-478c; XII-270a; forgeries II-161d; XIV-378b; Gloria I-221d; VI-583d; Holy Cross, oratory of IV-525c; hospital VII-482a; and Laurentius XIV-576d; music, ecclesiastical I-578a; papal residence XV-270d; portrait XIII-170a; Rome, Synod of (501) I-406d; III-545b; St. Agnes, basilica of III-515d; S. Martino, Church of
- XIII-172d; S. Pancrasio Church XIII-173a; Titulus XIV-746a
- Bishop** of Ælia (Jerusalem) VII-356c
- O. Aurelius Memmius**, and Boethius II-610d; death VIII-421c; and Priscianus XII-429b
- O. Fabianus Memmius**, Prefect of Rome II-659a; and St. Augustine II-85c
- THE EBBIONITE** XIV-378d; 520a; IX-430c; Bible VII-316c; XIV-527c; V-367c; in medieval study IX-33c; and Paganism XIII-167d; on Pontus XII-234d; and Prudentius XII-518c; Psalms XII-540c; Virgin Mary, prophecy XV-4648a
- Symon**, orist V-161c
- Symonds**, John Addington, on Campanella III-221c
- Symons**, Arthur, and Beardaley II-364a
- John, martyr V-476a; 477b; VII-148c; X-582c
- W. C. X-590c
- Sympathy**, and character III-635c
- Symphonia**, archontics I-697b; early Sequence XII-485d
- Symphonium** XIV-449b
- Symphony**, evolution of X-657d
- SYMPHORIAN**, SAINT XIV-727b; feast III-163a; VI-360b; and Genesis VI-413c; martyrdom II-144a; Missale Gothicum VI-359a; relics XIV-797a
- Symphorianus**, Saint. *See* Symphorian
- SYMPHOROSA**, SAINT, martyr XIV-379a; and Allard I-317d; martyrdom XIV-747c; tomb XIV-379d
- Symphyseotomy** X-135a
- Symponus**, John. *See* John Sympanus
- Symposius**, Metropolitan of Se-leucia Trachæa XIII-689d
- Sympronianus**, Bishop of Barcelona, and St. Pacian XI-621a
- Sympson**, Richard, martyrdom V-476a
- Robert, and Garlick VI-386a
- Syn**, abbr. I-26a
- Synagoga**, meaning VII-436d; Holy Week XI-529b
- SYNAGOGUE** XIV-379d; ambo I-382a; amen I-407b; architecture XIV-382a; chant I-576b; Christian symbolism XIV-375c; and Christian worship I-194d; and church government II-581c; ecclesia III-744b; history XIV-380b; interior XIV-382a; liturgy XIV-381b; 498d; Liturgy and melody I-389d; and Marian prophecy XV-464Db; Mishna XIV-437d; name XIV-379d; organisation XIV-381a; origin XIV-380a; Palestine ruins (ill.) XIV-380b; Samaritan destruction XIII-417c; Scripture reading XIV-527b; site XIV-381d; Talmud XIV-438a; Talmud, Babylonian XIV-438c; Targum XIV-455a; Torah XIV-780b
- Great IV-157d; XIV-380d; Sanhedrin XIII-444d
- Old, Torah XIV-780c
- Synapte**, Great, and Ambrosian litanies I-400d; and Celtic Rite III-499c
- Little, and Ambrosian Rite I-401a
- Synatt**, Richard, and Wadding XV-522b
- SYNAUS**, titular see XIV-382b
- SYNAKARION**, Byzantine liturgical book XIV-382c; Arabic IV-597b; Coptic I-306c; early use VI-659d; Greek VII-107b; meaning V-640c; and Menaiion X-177c; nature of X-191d; in Russian Church XIII-267b
- Synazary**, Coptic IX-303c; XVI-28d; 29d
- SYNAXIS** XIV-383a; in Alexandria I-314d; celebration, time of XII-779a; Christian IX-193a; and Eucharist I-350b; Host, adoration of I-153a; nature of VI-643c; processions XII-446d; term, use of X-51a; use XI-219b; *See* Celtic Rite
- SYNCELLI** XIV-383b; duties III-217b; precedence III-326b
- Synellus**, George. *See* Georgius Synellus
- Synecletus**, Metropolitan of Trajanopolis XVI-16b
- SYNERGISM** XIV-383b; Alain de l'Isle I-245a; Calixt, Friedrich Ulrich XIV-384c; Calixt, Georg XIV-383d; Erbermann V-516c; grace VI-713c; grace and free will XIV-685d; Johann Georg I, Elector of Saxony XIV-384b; meaning XIV-383c; and Protestantism XIV-383d; religious VI-693d; XIV-383d; in Scripture, XIV-383d; strife XIV-383d
- SYNDERESIS** XIV-384d; IV-270d; definitum XIV-384d; St. Thomas III-344d; in the will IV-271d
- SYNDIC**, APOSTOLIC XIV-384a
- ecclesiastical VIII-546a
- SYNDICALISM** XIV-385c; anachism XIV-385d; direct action XIV-385d; in England XIV-386c; Mann XIV-386c; minority theory XIV-386a; myth theory XIV-386a; revolution XIV-385d; Socialism XIV-385d; and Socialism, French XIV-64d; soul XIV-386a; the State XIV-385d; strike XIV-385d; in United States XIV-386b; violence XIV-385d
- Syndicus**. *See* Procurator
- Synechism**, Monism X-483c
- Synedrium**. *See* Sanhedrin
- Synergism** X-153b; dispute VIII-576d
- Syneros**, Gnosticism VI-599a; IX-648a
- SYNESIUS OF CYRENE**, Bishop of Ptolemais XIV-386c; IV-592a; and Alexander of Basilinopolis I-285b; altar I-862b; consecration XIV-626a; on dreams V-166a; as hymnodist VII-599a; on monad X-447c; neo-Platonism X-744d
- Syng**, George, Bishop of Cloyna, and Malone IX-573c
- SYNNADA**, titular see XIV-387c; VI-484c; Council of X-522a; XII-164d; XIV-387d
- John of. *See* John of Synnada
- Synnot**, Paul, martyrdom VIII-167c
- SYNOD** XIV-388a; autocephalous I-692d; canonical collection IX-62b; Chalcedon III-558a; in Congregational Churches IV-240b; and council IV-423d; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141c
- Diocesan** XIV-388b; II-589b; V-6b; censure III-629c; character IV-424c; of Constantinople VI-759c; consultors, diocesan IV-323a; convocation XIV-388b; decrees, promulgation of XIV-388c; deliberations XIV-388c; metropolitan I-691d; officers XIV-388d; regulars XIII-155a; summonses XIV-388c; vicar-general XV-403b
- Germany II-78c; Gospel VI-661d; IX-199a; Gregory the Great VI-783c; institution I-587d; mixed IV-424c; Polish (1285) XII-190b; Presbyterian XII-392d; provincial, right of appeal I-652c; and statutes IV-670d; of sububicarian dioceses XIV-325a
- Holy**. *See* Holy Synod
- NATIONAL** XIV-389a; IV-424b; XII-164d; XIV-389a; character IV-424b; classification XIV-389a; convocation XIV-389b; decrees, promulgation of IV-670d; definition XIV-389a; in French Protestantism VII-630b
- See* Councils
- Synodal Church** VII-539c
- Synodaticum** III-441d

Synodical Conference, Lutheran, formed IX-461d
Synodicon Orientale XIV-411c; publication VII-625c
Synodikon XIV-624c; XI-330c
Synodites V-638a
Synod Month II-25c
 —of the Oak. See Oak, Synod of the
Synods, African. See African Synods
Synodus endemousa XII-165a
 —Justinianensis, Council of Orange (441) XI-266d
 —Palmaris. See Palmary Synod
 —Patritii. See Collectio Hibernensis
SYNOPTICS XIV-389d; XVI-77c; amen I-407c; St. Augustine's theory XIV-392a; Biblical Commission XIV-394a; Christology XIV-143d; 599c; on Christ's baptism XIV-605a; chronology III-736d; classification VI-658b; criticism IV-496a; date IV-496d; differences XIV-390b; documentary hypothesis XIV-392d; eschatology XIV-632c; Fathers of the Church XIV-391a; Logia Jesu IX-323a; St. Luke XIV-390a; St. Mark XIV-390a; St. Matthew X-57c; XIV-390a; mutual dependence XIV-392a; order XVI-56d; parables XI-462b; problem XIV-390d; 391b; resemblances XIV-390a; St. Thomas in XIV-658b; tradition XIV-391b; Two Document theory XIV-393b
Syn Otchetstvy, periodical XII-272c
Synagma, of St. Hippolytus I-331b
 —**CANONUM** XIV-394b; XI-95a
Synatagmation XI-125a
Synthesis. See Synthesis
Synthesis, and analysis I-450d; 451b; Günther VII-86b; Hegel IV-772a
Synthetic method IV-674b
Syon Cope (ill.) IV-facing 350; opus anglicanum IV-352a
 —**MONASTERY, England** XIV-394c; I-590c; II-786c; Angelus bell I-488c
Syphilia XI-543a
Syria, Saint, at Troyes XV-68b
 —**DIOCESE OF, in the Cyclades** XIV-395a; VI-740d; 742d; Catholic bishops VI-743a; Greek clerical school VI-741d
Syracuse, town, New York XI-31a; Polish population XII-211b
 —town, Sicily VI-735c; XIII-772b; Arabs in III-108d; XIII-775a; catacombs III-427b; Christian cemetery XIII-774c; coin (ill.) XI-facing 152; coinage IV-518a; XI-153c; foundation IV-363d; and Girgenti VI-571a; Greek Amphitheatre (ill.) XIV-559d; as metropolis XIII-774d; Normans in XIII-775b; Roger I of Sicily X-685b; Vigilius in XV-428a
 —**ARCHDIOCESE OF, Sicily** XIV-395b; X-508b; XI-126c; XIII-772c; cathedral (ill.) XIV-395d
 —**DIOCESE OF, New York** XIV-397c; charitable institutions XII-248a; French Canadian parishes VI-274d; Italians in VIII-206c; map VIII-facing 244; missions XIV-397c; religious communities XIV-399a; statistics XI-31b; XIV-399b; XV-176d; Temperance Union XIV-491c
 —John of. See John of Syracuse
Syrm, de, missionary, Maine IX-547a
SYRIA XIV-399b
 —**Architecture** I-440d; vestibule XV-387d
 —**Church in:** Apostolic delegation XIV-457d; XIV-405a; Christian Schools, Brothers of the VIII-60c; Christmas I-637c; Ibas of Edessa VII-614a; Immaculate Conception, feast of

VII-680d; James of Edessa VIII-277b; Liturgy VI-659c; Maronites IX-683c; missions I-283c; 781b; XIV-405b; missions, Jesuit (1912) X-364c; missions, Lazarist X-364c; population XIV-405a; Preservation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, feast XII-400b; tertiary communities XIV-638b; vicinities XIV-403a; Visitation Nuns in XV-482c; See Maronites; Melchites; Nestorians
 —**Ethnography** XII-628c; XIV-400b; Semites XIII-707a
 —**Geography:** area XIV-399c; map IV-following 554; political divisions XIV-399d; See under Turkish Empire in Asia; **Geography**
 —**History** IV-611d; Achaab in I-101c; Ammonites I-432c; Amorrites I-433a; Antioch I-567c; Aeshur-nasir-pal II-12c; and Assyria II-16c; 17a; VII-180a; Christianity XIV-401c; Edmonites VII-638d; and Egypt II-11b; V-339c; elephants I-522b; explorations XI-305a; French expedition (1859) X-701b; Heraclius III-105a; in Isaias XV-464Ca; Jeroboam II I-435c; Judas Machabees VIII-541d; leprosy IX-182b; Machabees, wars with XIV-602c; manuscripts, illuminated IX-621b; Nabuchodonosor IX-660b; name XIV-399d; Napoleon X-689a; Persians XI-716d; Phoenicia XIV-402c; Protectorate of the Levant XII-488a; Ptolemy of Philometer I-285a; Sapor I of Persia XI-715b; Sargon I II-181b; Selim I XV-98a; Sicheim XIII-771d; temples, pagan XIV-578c; Turkish possession XV-97c
 —**Religions and sects** XIV-400d; 404a; American Bible Society II-545a; anchorites I-463b; Gnosticism VI-597d; hermits VII-280b; Jacobites XIV-404c; lauras IX-39c; Mohammedanism X-425a; 426d; XIV-400d; 403c; Monophysitism V-233d; X-158a; Protestant missions II-393b; statistics I-782a; XIV-404a. See Armenian Church; Chaldean Christians; Monophysites; Nestorians; Orthodox Church
 —**Statistics** XIV-406c
SYRIACHYMNODY XIV-407b; VII-598c
 —**LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE** XIV-408d; XIII-69b; Aphraates I-593b; Assemani I-794a; 794c; books condemned XIV-685c; Caballero III-125b; influence III-114a; inscriptions XIII-711a; Laws of the Countries, Book of the II-294a
 —**Liturgical use** III-561a; XIII-69b; 70d; XIV-405a; 414a; Armenia VIII-176a; Maronites XIII-83b; Syro-Chaldeans XIII-85c
 —Moses Bar Cephas X-597d; Nestorius' apology (Liber Heraclidis) X-755c; in Persia XI-716b; Philoxenus of Mabboge XII-40b; Testament, New XIV-633d; Vatican Library MSS. XV-296d; Virgin Mary, prophecy XV-464Ba; writing I-794b; VII-176d
 —**Martyrology.** See Martyrology, Syriac
 —**Versions of the Bible** IX-633a; XV-369a; 369c; Jehovah VIII-330c; New Testament XIV-532d; St. Matthew X-58b; Syro-Hexapla II-295a; I Theesalonians XIV-630b; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d
Syriacus, patriarch XIV-411d
Syria Major, Roman province XIV-400a
Syrian Church, abstinence I-71c; anchorites I-71d; and Aphraates I-593d; consanguinity IV-266d; St. James' Epistle VIII-275d; St. Jude's Epistle VIII-543b; and Monophysitism VII-714a; Passion of Jesus Christ

XI-528a; penance in I-62a; Proteoangelium I-538b
 —**Goddess.** See Ashtarot
 —**Liturgies** I-573b; II-321d; Abgar legend I-43c; absolutism I-65a; 66b; dead, commemoration of IV-655a; Gospels VI-660b; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716c; language XIII-70d; Lavabo IX-440a; Maronites IX-304a; 684d; Psalms XI-543b; stole XIV-301c; Unials I-573d; VII-763b
 —**RITE, EAST** XIV-413d; VI-753a; XII-85c; A d d e u s and Maria, Liturgy of I-136c; Amadia and Akra I-376a; baptism IV-479b; calendar XIV-416c; Changana-cherry, Vicariate of I-573a; Communion XIV-416a; confessions, feast of I-815d; Creed IV-479c; XIV-415b; derivation VI-776a; Divine Office IV-479c; Introit XIV-415a; language XIII-70d; Lavabo XIV-415c; MSS. and editions XIV-414c; Psalms XII-543b; sacraments XIV-416d; stole XIV-301c; Theodore the Interpreter XIV-414d; use of IX-313b
 —**RITE, WEST** XIV-417d; XII-457c; VI-763b; absolutism I-66b; baptism IV-479b; Creed, recitation of IV-479c; Jacobites IX-636b; liturgical books IX-303d; liturgical lessons IX-196b; Maphrian IX-636b; Orate Fratres XI-269d; and Propaganda XII-457c; and Roman Canon III-258a
Syrians, in Massachusetts X-24d; in Michigan X-282b; in Rhode Island XIII-22b; schismatic XIV-277b; in Turkish Empire XV-100b
Syria-Phoenice, Roman province XIV-400a
Syria Prima, Roman province XIV-400a
 —**Secunda, Roman province** XIV-400a
Syrgios, Meletius VI-771d
Syrinus, Saint, Bishop of Cremona IV-483d
Syrlin, Jörg, as wood-carver XV-700b; as sculptor XIII-645a
Syrmium. See Sirmium
Syro-Arabians. See Orthodox Church
Syro-Catholic Rite. See Syrian Rite, West
Syro-Chaldaic Carmelites, Malabar VI-38d
Syro-Chaldean Rite. See Syrian Rite, East
Syro-Hexapla II-295a
Syro-Jacobite Liturgy. See Syrian Rite, West
Syro-Macedonian Calendar in Apostolic Constitutions I-637c
Syro-Malabar Church. See Thomas Christians, Saint
 —**Rite.** See Syrian Rite, East
Syro-Maronite Rite. See Maronites; Syrian Rite, West
Syrophenician woman III-570d
Syropoulos, at Ferrara VI-112c; and Council of Florence VI-417b
Syros, island. See Syria
Syrtis, Greater, desert XV-59a
Syrtis, Saint, Archbishop of Genoa VI-421a; VIII-262c; Pavia, cathedral XI-592b
Syvot, Amelia IX-150d
Syxtus, Saint. See Sixtus
Szyglics, in Ebionitism V-243c; in Gnosticism VI-594c; Marcion IX-647a; Valentinus XV-256b
Szabadság, founded VII-546d
Szabo, Andrew, Bishop of Cassovia III-407c
Szabó, Johann, Bishop of Armenopolis I-740a
Szaboles, Synod of (1092) II-123a; VII-549c
Szafraniec, John, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
Szajnowski, Karl, historian XII-200b
Szalkai, Ladislaus, Archbishop of Gran VI-722c; as Bishop of Waitzen XV-625b

Szamos-Ujvar. See Armenierstadt
Szanawski, Felician, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
Szaniawski, Bishop of Kielce VIII-636c
Szántó, Collegio Ungheres XIII-133b
 —**STEPHAN** XIV-419c; Version of the Bible XV-373c
Szasz, Charles, Hungarian poet VII-561d
Szatmarium. See Ssatmar
Szatmar, town, Peace of 1711 VII-555b
 —**DIOCESE OF, Hungary** IV-419d; episcopal residence XIV-419d; Synod of, X-634c
Szatmáry, Georg, and Nicolaus Olah XI-234c
Sz-chuen. See Sze-ch'wan
Szczepanowski, Stanislaus. See Stanislaus of Cracow, Saint
Szczyslawski, exile XIII-258d
Szczyt, Bishop of Mohileff, exile XIII-258a
Széchényi, Francis de Paul, penitent of Hofbauer II-129b
 —George, as Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-596c; as Bishop of Veszprem XV-592c
 —**Nikolaus, Bishop of Győr** VII-94d
 —Paul, Archbishop of Kolocsa-Bacs VIII-595b
 —Stephen, Hungarian scholar VII-561d
Sze-ch'wan, province, China III-665b; 666c; 678b; map, Jesuit XII-720c; persecutions III-671b; rivers III-664a
 —**EASTERN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XIV-419a; III-678b
 —**NORTH-WESTERN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XIV-420b; III-678b
 —**SOUTHERN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XIV-420d; III-678b; XVI-82d
Szécsény, Diet at (1715) VII-555a
Szegedin, episcopal residence IV-558d; peace of, broken III-546c
Szegedy, Rosa VIII-663a
Székes-Fehérvár. See Stuhlweissenburg, Diocese of
Szekhly, Gustav Karl, Count Májlath von, Bishop of Karlsruhe XV-22b
Szelepcsényi, George, Bishop of Veszprem XV-392c
Sze-mao, treaty port III-686c
Sze-ma-ts'ien, on Chwang-tze XIV-447d; Lao-tse, biography of XIV-447a
Szembek, Christopher, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
 —George, Bishop of Plock XII-167a
 —George Joseph Eleasius a Slupski, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c
 —Stanislaus, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-591b; Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
Szendrő, castle of VII-564d
Szenstochy, monastery, and Uttyesenich II-125a
Szent Erzsébet Hirnök, publication VII-546a
 —**Erzsébet Unió, Cleveland** VII-546c
Szentgotthard, Cistercian abbey XV-761d
SENTIVANYI, MARTIN XIV-421a
Szeny, Diocese of. See Zengsmodrus
Szepes, Diocese of. See Zips
Szepesváralja. See Zips
Szepeszy, Ignatius von, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322d
Szepticki, Athanasius, Bishop of Przemysl, Sambor and Sanok XII-533c
Szeptyce - Szeptychi, Andrea Alexander de, Bishop of Stanislawow XIV-247b
Szerem, Diocese of. See Sirmium
Sze Shuh, Chinese chronicle III-667a; IV-224c; 225a
 —Ize Pu Lo, tribe X-480a
Szigligeti, Ede, poet VII-561d
Szilágyi, Elisabeth VII-565b

- | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Szilágyi, Michael X-67a | Szokalski, Victor Felix, investiga- | Sztandar, periodical XI- | Szűz Mária Szövetség VII- |
| Szilassy, Vincent, Bishop of | tion X-141c | 688d | 546b |
| Waitzen XV-525b | Szoldraki, Andreas, Bishop of | SZUJSKI, JOSEPH, poet XIV- | Szwajkart, Stanislaus, editor |
| Szily, John, Bishop of Steina- | Posen VI-591b | 421b; XII-200b | XII-212a |
| manger XIV-284d | Szombathely, Diocese of. See | Szumborski, Felix, Bishop of | SZYMONOWICZ, SIMON, poet |
| Szilupas, John XVI-55b | Steinamanger | Chelm and Bels III-645d | XIV-421d; XII-197b |

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

- T., abbr. I-630a
 Taaffe, Peter, martyr VIII-167c
 Taaiyalone, fortress XV-769a
 Ta'ana (Thanathelo) VI-448a
 Ta'anath, excavations XIV-500a
 Ta'anth, Talmudic treatise XIV-437a
 Ta'annak, Tell (Thanac) VI-448a
 Tâdou (Myoshoromos) IV-354c
 Ta-apet (Thebes) XIV-502d
 Taasinge, island XIV-64b
 Taauth. *See* Hermes Trismegistus
TABÆ XIV-423a
 Tabal, and Assurbanipal II-16c
 Tabalu, tribe III-143b
 Tabano, monastery IV-135d
 Tabaqat Tahil (Pella) VIII-501b
 Tabaret, in Ontario XIII-563d
 Tabari, writer X-424c
 Tabaria (Tiberias) XIV-400a
 Tabarieh (Tiberias) XIV-716c
 TABARCA (Thabraca) XIV-552c
TABASCO, DIOCESE OF XIV-423b; map X-facing 268
 Tabates, general XII-405d
TABB, JOHN BANNISTER XIV-423c
TABBORA XIV-423d
 Tabeel (Tabael) I-101d; XV-464b
 Tabele, language VIII-591c
 Tabella Secretarum I-351b
 Tabellen-methode VI-27b
 Tabellione, Maurus de. *See* Maurus de Celico
 Tabelliones IV-451b
 Tabenna (Tabennisi), monastery I-11d; 16a; X-462a; XI-381b; XIV-561c
 Taberah. *See* Qibroth Hatthawah
 Taberd, Vicar Apostolic of Bengal III-153c
 Taberna, Probabilist XIV-442c
TABERNACLE, CHRISTIAN XIV-424a; I-354d; 364c; Armenian XIII-79c; ciborium I-358a; cover I-354b; doors, Alpha and Omega I-333c; early use III-767c; XII-785a; in Greek Church I-359c; 572a; high altar VII-347b; medieval II-466a; monsternice I-358c; in Pluscander Priory XII-171b; pyx as XII-588b; veil IV-135b
 —Court of. *See* Court of the Tabernacle
 —JEWISH XIV-424c; XI-649a; XIV-498d; 499d; 502d; Aaron I-3c; Aaronites I-5b; Ark I-721b; 722a; 723c; Beesleel's work II-526d; cherubim III-646d; Codex Amiatinus IV-82b; covering I-519a; description X-584a; XIV-424d; embroidery V-401a; history XIV-425c; holocaust, altar of I-360c; incense, altar of I-361d; Jeremiah I-724a; lamp I-354b; Moses X-597b; setim-wood I-79a; seven-branch candlestick XIII-741b; at Silo I-722c; Temple XIV-500c
TABERNACLES, FEAST OF XIV-425d; II-556c; III-158c; 167d; V-536b; VII-472d; VIII-403a; XIV-498c; Hosanna VII-472d; 473a; Mosaic Law XI-659c; Sabbatical year XIII-289b; Talmudic tract XIV-437a
 —Feast of, in Armenian Rite XIII-80a
 —Manichean IX-591d
TABERNACLE SOCIETIES XIV-426b; 122b; XI-698a; Quebec XII-597d
TABERNACLE SOCIETY, Philadelphia XIV-426d
 Tabernaculum. *See* Ostensorium
 Tabernamontanus, Jacobus Theodoros X-129c
 Tabho VII-490a
 Tabiati, Guidotto dei, Bishop of Messina X-217b
 Tabitha, name X-676d
 —and St. Peter I-118d; VIII-268c
 Tablas Alfonsinas XIII-745c
 Table, in Greek Church. *See* Ambo
 —altar I-197d; 346b; altar stone I-357a; cavity I-351d; cloths I-352a; corporal I-355c; cover I-356a; frontal I-353c; in Greek church I-365b; sacrificial XIII-311a
 Table générale, periodical XIV-110d
 —méthodique, periodical XIV-110d
 —of Devils, St. Paul I-362a
 —of Proposition IX-317d
 —of the Lord I-346a; 350b
 Table-rapping XIV-221c
 Tables, Scottish Assembly IV-459a
 —Communion, Anglican I-495d; II-680b
 Tables, Notre Dame des. *See* Notre Dame des Tables
 —of Eusebius I-431a
 —of the Law, archimandrite I-695d; Moses I-3d; resting-place II-163c
 Tablet, periodical, Brooklyn XI-693d
 —periodical, Ireland XI-682a
 —periodical, London V-457d; IX-322b; 404c; XI-674a; XII-613b; XIII-697c; XV-313a; 597b
 —periodical, New York XIII-323d
 Table Talk (Luther) V-514b; VI-521a
 Table-Tomb I-699a
 Tablets, Assurbanipal's II-16b; Assyrian II-10b; memorial XIV-774c
 Table-turning XIV-222b
 Tablinum III-575a
 Taboo, African I-184b; Indian VII-750a; XIV-24a
 Taboor, See of VIII-370b
 —Albert, Bishop of Vilna XV-432b; 433b
 —H. A. W. IV-130c
 —Mount. *See* Tabhor
 Tabornin, Gabriel II-416a; VII-408b
 Taborites II-124b; 614a; 616d; VII-587d; and Calixtines VI-406d; XIII-785b; and Knights of the Cross VIII-672a
 Tabouret, Marie VII-418b
 Taburet (Timbrel) II-552a
 Tabula, in catacombs VIII-43a; in Celtic monasteries VII-90b
 —decreti. *See* Margarita Martiniana
 Tabula Fortunæ III-728d
 —Nuptiales I-198d
 —Perusinae XI-736b
 Tabula pacis. *See* Pax
 —Peutingeriana I-789c; VII-540c; discovered III-493a
 Tabularii I-696c; IX-617a
 Tabularium, restoration I-87c
 Tabus, foundation XIV-423a
 Tacamez, Pizarro at V-279a; XII-140d
TACANA INDIANS XIV-427d; X-606c
TACAPÆ, See of XIV-427b; XV-60a
 Tacayme. *See* San Luis Rey
 Tacca, Pietro, sculptor X-24c; 520d
 Tacchi-Venturi, historian XIV-100b
 Taccioni, Petrus Andreas, Piarist XIII-588d
 Taccoli, Gerardo de, Bishop of Belluno II-424c
 Tachard, Guy, missionary, in China III-673c; in Siam XIII-766b
TACHÉ, ALEXANDRE-ANTONIN, Archbishop of St. Boniface XIV-427c; II-722a; III-236c; 237c; IV-477d; 719a; X-382a; XII-340a; 570a; XVI-49b; and Lafliche VII-739b
 —Charles XIV-428d
 —ETIENNE PASCAL XIV-428d
 —Joseph Charles XI-672c
 Tachi Indians X-372b
 Tach-Keupru (Pompeiiopolis) XII-227a
 Tachos, King of Egypt V-343c
 —Regent of Egypt V-343c
 Tachygraphy XI-405b; 409b; Tironian notes XI-406d
 Tacina Montana. *See* Thacia Montana
 Tacitus, Cornelius XIV-521d; "Annals" VII-539b; on barbarians VI-62a; and Biblical authors XIV-535b; on Christianity VIII-375b; on gambling VI-376b; on German literature VI-517a; on Germans, religion of XII-410a; on Herod, Temple of XIV-503a; on Jews and images VII-665b; on Nero I-598c; X-753d; 754a; and Poggio Bracciolini XII-178b; Rome, conflagration of X-753c; on Scandinavians XIV-350d; on Vandals XV-268b; on wedding dower IX-706c
 —Marcus Claudius, Emperor I-98a; burial place XIV-461c
 Tacin, Confiscation Act IV-560a
 Tacuba, convent II-353c
 Tad, Indian cosmogony IV-409c; 410a
TADAMA, See of XIV-429a
 Taddeo, Bishop of Forlimpopoli II-523a
 —Sigismondo, Bishop of Caiazzo III-142a
 —di Bartolo, artist XV-272c
 Tadeo, José XIV-328b
 Tadh gate IV-446b
 Tadb. *See* Shamans
 Tadmor. *See* Palmyra
 Tadolasc (Tadoussac) I-312a; II-802a; III-232b; X-378b; 378d; 382b; 512a
 Tael III-685d; 687b
TÆNARUM (TÆNARUS), See of XIV-429b; oracle X-735b
TAENSA INDIANS XIV-429b; 777d
 Tafel, Immanuel XIV-356c
 Taffuh (Beththaphua) VI-436b
 Tafi, Andrea, mosaicist X-588c
 Tafnut, deity IV-407c
 Taft, Lorado XIII-647d
 —William H. XV-179b; and Leo XIII IX-171d; peace projects XI-597d; and Philippines XII-13d
 Taftville, convent III-610c
 Tafari, Bartolomé VIII-373b
 —Pero, jubilee VIII-533c
 Tagalags. *See* Tagalogs
 Tagalogs (Tagals), tribe XII-11b; ethnological classification XII-626d; and La Cruz XII-13a
 Tagasti. *See* Thagaste
 Tagbanuas, tribe XII-10d
 Tage, Marie Antoinette, foundation II-5d
 Taghib, tribe I-673d
 Taghmon, Abbey of VI-78a
 Tagina, battle XI-348b; XIII-168b
 Tagino, Archbishop of Magdeburg III-18b
 Tagiura, town, Tripoli XV-59a
 Tagio, Sánchez de, Bishop of Mexico X-282d; Diario de México XI-686b
 Tagliabue, François, Bishop of Peking X-365a; 482b
 Tagliacozzi, Gaspare X-131b
 Tagliacozzo, battle IV-19c; 20a; VII-58a; X-685d; XIV-264a; XV-415c
 Tagliatalata, historian VII-378d
 Tagliasacchi, Zitto di, XII-69d
 Tagora. *See* Thagora
 Tagrit, Diocese of IX-635d; X-597d; 758c
 Tagudin, college XI-150a
 Tahamies Indians XIV-122b
 Taharka, Ethiopian King II-15d; V-342a; 567b
 Taharqa. *See* Taharka
 Tahath. *See* Thahath
 Ta-hio, Confucian treatise IV-225a
 Ta-hio-she, secretary III-666a
TAHITI, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XIV-430a; XIII-438d
 Tahourenché, François-Xavier-Picard VII-582d
 Tahitum-hodahi. *See* Hodai
 Tahuga, Tatar chief XIII-768b
 Taicosama, Emperor of Japan. *See* Hideyoshi
 Taidoc, Saint. *See* Aedh, Saint
 Taifas, Kingdoms of XIV-179b
TAIGI, ANNA MARIA GESUALDA ANTONIA XIV-430c; prophecies XII-476d; stigmata XIV-295b
 —Dominico XIV-430d
 Tailler, Francis, confessor VIII-167a
 Tailleur, Anne-Victoire. *See* Méjanes
 Tai-ki, in Chinese cosmogony III-667b; 667d; XIV-447d
 Taiko-Sama, Emperor of Japan VI-379b
TAIKU, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-85b
 Taille, tax I-798a
 Taillebourg, battle IX-368d
 Taillefer, Guillaume XIV-797a
 —Peter de la Chapelle, Bishop of Toulouse XIV-796a
 Taima, Aramaic inscriptions I-664b
 Taima Image VIII-661a
 Tai Miao III-668b
 Tainat. *See* Thénos
 Tain bo Chuaigne VIII-120a
 Taine, Hippolyte-Adolphe VI-204c; æsthetic methods I-176b; on Assisi basilica I-801d; on Bourdaloue II-718a; and Dumas, Jean-Baptiste V-189d; and Dupanloup V-202d; French Revolution XIII-9a; on Gnostic works VI-599b; immanence VII-683c; on Le Play XII-162d; Nominalism XI-93b; Perception, theory of XI-314a; phenomenalism XI-791c; phenomenism XII-28c; and positivism XII-32d; 313c; sensualism XII-28d; on soul, powers of V-750c; substance XIV-323b; on Tintoretto's Calvary XIV-737d; and universality XI-92d
 —Madame, "Presse pour tous" XI-677a
 Tai-ping, rebellion III-674b; 684a; VIII-635b
 Taira, family VIII-311c
 Taisefoon. *See* Ctesiphon
 Tai-ahan, pilgrimage III-664d
 Taishin-in, courts VII-300d
 Tait, Archibald Campbell, Archbishop of Canterbury, and Newman XI-375a; "Tract 90" XI-376b
 —Peter Guthrie V-427a
TAIT INDIANS XIV-431a
 Tai Tsin-hien. *See* Kögler, Ignas
 Tai-tsung X-759c
 Tai Tsu Kao, dynastic title IX-586b
 Tai Tsung, Chinese emperor XIV-719a; and Christianity III-669b
 Tai Tsung Wen, dynastic title IX-586b
 Tai-wan. *See* Formosa
 Tai Yang, diagram III-667c
 Tai Yin, diagram III-667c
 Tai-yuan, residence of Vicar Apostolic III-677c

- Tai-yuan-fu, China III-664d; massacre XIII-752b
- Tajada, Jerónimo de X-529c
- Ta-jen, official III-666d
- Tajetto, Palace of VI-572d
- Taj Mahal, Agra (Ill.) V-facing 100
- Tajón, Saint, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469a; XIV-178b
- Tajus of Saragossa, theologian XIV-589c
- Takahashigoro, M., Bible version XV-374c
- Takamatsu, mission XIII-758d
- Takami-musubi, deity VIII-304c
- Takanji, shogun VIII-311d
- Takeda, imperial family VIII-298b
- Takelmin Indians. *See* Silets Indians
- Takhehl Indians. *See* Takkali
- Takhsa, Syrian liturgical book XIV-414b
- d'Amadha, Syrian liturgical book IX-303c; XIV-414c
- d'khusaya, Syrian liturgical book IX-303c; XIV-414c
- d'siamidha, Syrian liturgical book IX-303c; XIV-414c
- Takhtam Indians, missions X-372d
- Takhti-Bahi, inscription XIV-658d
- Ta-kiang (Yang-tze) III-663d
- Taking down from the Cross, in art, by Perugino XI-738a; by Van der Weyden XV-269d; by Volterra, Daniele da XIII-175c; *See* Descent from the Cross
- TAKKALI XIV-431b; II-792d; IV-718a; custom XIV-431c; religion XIV-431d
- Takis Hayanot, monk V-569a
- Takis-makan, desert XV-68c
- Taksoy, Hungarian ruler VII-548a
- Taktika, catalogues I-789c
- Taku, forts III-683d; 685a
- Ta K'u lien. *See* Urga
- Takus Indians X-689d
- Takwita. *See* Tepakwita
- Ta'lab, deity XIII-286b
- tribe I-669d
- Talaban, Juan, missionary X-391a
- Talaia, John. *See* John Talaia
- Talamancia, convent VI-298c
- tribe IV-418d
- Talamo, Salvatore, on Biblical commission II-557c; X-749a; as editor XI-685a; and San-severino XIII-453b
- Talantion, *See* IV-638d
- Ta Lao-ye, official III-666d
- Talarican, Saint. *See* Tarkin
- Talaris, *See* Alb
- Talaru, Amédée de, Archbishop of Lyons, and Gerson VI-531d
- Talavera, Capilla de. *See* San Salvador
- Fernando de VII-345d; VIII-178c
- Rodrigo Arias Maldonado de. *See* Maldonado de Talavera, Rodrigo Arias
- de la Reina, church, Toledo XIV-758a
- Talavero y Garcés, Mariano, Bishop of Tricala XIII-382c; XV-330b; 333b
- Talayots, in Minorca X-332c
- Talborra. *See* Tabbora
- Talbot, George, Chamberlain to Pius IX X-515b; XV-673b; on Newman X-799b
- George, Fourth Earl of Shrewsbury XIII-221b
- George, Sixth Earl of Shrewsbury IX-765c
- George, Ninth Earl of Shrewsbury XIV-432b
- JAMES, bishop XIV-432a; II-229c; III-565c; IX-349b; XIII-124c; XIV-434b; and Butler III-90b; Cisalpine movement X-315c
- James, Rector of Irish college, Antwerp VIII-160b
- JOHN XIV-432b
- John, Venerable, layman V-476c; and Palasor XI-415b
- John, sixteenth Earl of Shrewsbury, benefaction (1846) V-740d; and Birmingham diocese II-579a; and De Lisle IV-699b; and Marie de Moerl
- XIV-295c; and Oscott XI-336d
- Lady Mary XIII-221b
- Mary. *See* Howard, Mary
- PETER, Archbishop of Dublin XIV-432a; V-175c; VI-101c; VIII-156d; and Plunket I-731c; and Sergeant XIII-727b; writings XIV-434a
- Richard, Earl of Tyrconnel V-130a; XIV-433a; and Moore, Michael X-553a
- THOMAS JOSEPH XIV-434b; and Butler III-90b; and Catholic Committee II-491b; and Hornoyd VII-472a
- Talence, Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Talence
- Talent, coin V-152d; XI-154c
- Talenti, Talento de, Bishop of Montepulciano X-532c
- Talento, Francesco di, and Oregano XI-278a
- Talento VII-764c
- parable XI-465d
- Taleoni, Giovanni, Bishop of Cagliari III-140b
- Taler, coin XI-155a
- Maria, Teresian, coin XI-156c; (ill.) XI-facing 152
- Taletus, King of Sardinia XIII-475b
- Talifano, S. Maria di, Abbey of. *See* Santa Maria di Talifano, Abbey of
- Ta-lien-wan, capture of IX-586b; lease III-685a
- Tallemain, poet XV-686a
- Talliot, battle VII-725b
- Tallisman. *See* Amulet
- Talith (Tallith) VI-308a; VIII-402d; XIV-302a
- Ta-li-y Tooboo, deity IV-687a
- Talladega, college I-242a; 242b; institutions at I-242a
- TALLAGHT, MONASTERY OF XVI-77b; I-173b; III-80d; Saint Annrenn XVI-77b; martyrology of VII-677d
- Tallahassee, schools VI-118a
- Tall Brothers, in Origenist controversy XI-311a; XIII-649a; XIV-625d
- Tallemant, Cédéon, Sieur des Réaux II-714a
- Tallieyrand, Prince de Chalais XI-328b
- Daniel de XIV-434d
- Tallieyrand - Périgord, Alexandre Angélique de XI-484c; XII-726d; and Quelen XII-800b
- TALLYRAND - PERIGORD, CHARLES MAURICE DE XIV-434c; and Autun II-144b; and Benevento II-477d; civil constitution XIII-11d; and Gobel XI-484a; and Napoleon X-690c; 699a; and property, ecclesiastical XIII-10b; reconciliation V-202b; XI-484d; XII-600c
- Tallien, Revolutionist XIII-13d; 15a
- TALLIS, THOMAS XIV-435b; 466d; X-601b; and Byrd III-92c
- Tallmadge, Frederick Augustus, anti-slavery XV-167c
- Tallmal. *See* Tholmai
- Tallman, L., missionary VI-97d
- Talloeires, Abbey of I-540b
- Tallow Candles I-347d
- TALMUD XIV-435d; III-520c; IV-158b; 158c; 776b; 779c; V-701c; VII-175d; X-213d; XII-618c; XIV-503d; 716b; 762c; XV-5d; Adam and Eve in I-131d; amulets I-444b; ark, story of I-724b; astrology II-21c; 21d; Babylonian XIV-435b; Caraites on XII-329b; criticism IV-502b; demonology IV-715c; Didache IV-780b; editions XIV-438d; Gentile, use of word VI-422c; hermeneutics V-701d; VII-272d; interpretation XIII-289b; Ismael VIII-192c; Jonathan, Targum of XIV-456b; Judaism, influence on VIII-402b; Massorah XIV-527a; Mishna XIV-436c; Onkelos, Targum of XIV-455c; Palestinian XIV-437d; Paradise XIV-519d; Pentateuch XI-652c; on Sanhedrin XIII-446c; Synagogue XIV-380d;
- Torah XIV-780c; on transmigration X-236a
- Talocia, Joannes. *See* John Talaia
- Talon, Berenger, on Apostolic poverty VIII-431c; and Fraticelli VI-246d
- JEAN XIV-438d; III-233a
- Jean-Baptiste XIV-439d
- Lucien XIV-439d
- NICOLAS XIV-439b
- Philippe XIV-438d
- PIERRE XIV-439d
- de Boulay, Angélique-Louise X-526b
- Talovac, Matko, Ban of Croatia IV-511d
- Taly IX-561d
- TAMANAC INDIANS XIV-440a
- Tamar, sister of Absalom. *See* Thamar
- town, Solomon fortifies XIV-136a
- Tamara III-396c
- Tamaral, Nicolás, missionary XI-667d; death III-178d
- Tamarisk, in Bible XII-156d
- Tamaroa, mission III-233d; VII-680b; X-388c
- Tamarola. *See* Tamaroa
- Tamaror, Bishop of Durango IV-221d
- Tamaros, Feliciano Marin di. *See* Marin di Tamaros
- Tamasp, King of Persia XI-718b
- TAMASSUS, *See* of XIV-440b
- Tamate IV-686d
- TAMAULIPAS, DIOCESE OF XIV-440b; map X-facing 268
- Tamaulipacan Indians VII-750d
- Tamau-Leng. *See* Timur-Leng
- Tamayo, martyrology of IX-742a
- y Baus, writer XIV-201b
- Tambach, John of. *See* John of Tambach
- Tambeskieiver, Einar, and St. Olaf Haraldson XI-234b
- Tambobong, founded IX-698d
- Tambourines, Shamanistic ceremonies XIII-751b
- Tamboni, Clotilde II-643a
- Tamburini, Antonio, singer VI-683c
- Ascanius, Abbot-General XV-263b
- MICHELANGELO XIV-440d; 50a
- Pietro VIII-158c; XI-594b; Bolgini II-627a; Pistola, Synod of XII-116d
- THOMAS XIV-441a; on Laxism XII-442c; portrait XIV-441b; Zaccaria edits XV-741a
- Tamenend, Indian chief IV-695d
- Tamerlane. *See* Timur-Leng
- TAMETSI XIV-441c; II-255d; IV-1a; 1c; 675c
- Tamiathis (Damiatta) V-330b
- Tamid, Talmudic treatise XIV-437c
- Tamie, Abbey of XIV-454b
- Tamil Messenger of the S. Heart, periodical XV-41b
- Tamils, race, in Ceylon III-548a; 548b; 549a; classification, ethnological XIV-626d; language IV-77d; IX-559b; religion III-550a
- TAMISIER, MARIE-MARTHE-BAPTISTINE (EMILIA) XIV-441d; and Vrau XV-515a
- Tamlacht (Tamiachta). *See* Talaght
- Tamm, Baron de XII-162c
- Tammamy Society IV-695d
- Tammân. *See* Thamnata
- Tammuz (Thammuz) sun-god II-186d; worship XI-388c
- month, Jewish III-167c; Persian II-227b
- Tamna. *See* Thamna
- Tampa Bay, De Soto in IV-754a
- Tamudean Inscriptions. *See* Lihyanian Inscriptions
- Tamulus, race I-461c
- Tamworth School XIII-557b
- Tamyras (Nahr Dâmôr) IX-104d
- Tan. *See* Lao-tse
- Tan, measure III-687b
- Tanach. *See* Thanach
- TANAGRA XIV-442a; VI-738d; figurine (ill.) XIV-442b
- Tanana, tribe IX-367d
- TANANARIVE XVI-85b; 68a; cathedral (ill.) IX-511; school XIII-586a; view of (ill.) IX-510b
- Tanara, marquis III-405c
- Tanas, Seraphin, Patriarch of Antioch II-434b; X-156d
- Tanathshiloh. *See* Thanathshelo
- Tancarville, Raoul de XIII-210d
- Tancha, Saint XV-68b
- Tanchelm, heretic X-104b; at Antwerp I-589d
- Tanchet. *See* Tangut
- Tanchuma V-701d; Midrash X-287c
- Tancred, Archdeacon of Bologna VI-589a; IX-63b; and Bernard of Botane II-498c
- TANCRED, Prince of Antioch XIV-442c; crusades III-692a; IV-546c; Mopuestia X-553b; (ill.) XIV-442a; and Peter the Hermit XI-776a; Raymond IV XII-669d; and Tiberias XIV-716c
- Seigneur of Hautville-la-Gui-chard VII-72d
- Tancredi, Angelus, Franciscan VI-223c
- Tancred of Lecce, King of Sicily III-478d; IV-19a; VII-233d; IX-108a; X-685c; XIV-263d; and Alexius I Comnenus XIV-633b; and Philip II of France XII-1a
- Tanja. *See* Tingis
- Tandjeong-Sakti, mission XIV-333d
- Tanehiko, writer VIII-314b
- Taney, Michael, XIV-442d
- ROGER BROOKE XIV-442d; II-231c; 234a; 240b
- T'ang, dynasty III-664d; 681d; Si-ngan-fu inscription III-669a
- Tanganka, Vicariate of, Africa. *See* X-206a; map I-facing 180; mission IV-256b; XV-614a; (ill.) IV-235c
- Tangas, China III-682c
- Tang-chou (Che-fu) III-683d
- Tangier (Tingis) X-574c; XIV-736a; siege of I-188c; II-162b; VI-40a; XII-302b; Henry the Navigator at VII-239d
- Tang Jo-wang. *See* Schall von Bell
- Tangi VIII-65b; V-22b
- Tangoazan II X-254a; death X-254b
- Tangouan, mission VII-590b
- Tang Shao-yl, and Anglo-Chinese convention XIV-720a
- TANGUAY, CYPRIEN, genealogist XIV-443c; XIII-59a
- Tangut (Tanchet) III-669d; ethnological classification XII-626d
- T'an Hwa III-667a
- Tanico Indians. *See* Tonica Indians
- TANIS, titular see, Augustamnica Prima XIV-443d; V-338c; 341c; VII-184a; VIII-194a; XIV-135d; 444b; location VI-445d; monuments X-206c; V-341b
- Tanist IV-382d; VIII-99b
- Tanit XIII-710a
- Tanith, deity XII-42d
- Tanitic year. *See* Canopic year
- Tanjore, temple VII-734a
- Tanka VIII-313d
- Tannahill, Robert XIII-626d
- Tanna'im XIV-436b
- Tannenber-Grünfelde, battle XII-184b; 620c; XIV-541d
- TANNER, ADAM, controversialist XIV-444b; 593c; 594c; 607b; and Forer VI-134d; on grace X-441b
- CONRAD, Abbot of Einsiedeln XIV-444c
- EDMUND, Bishop of Cork and Cloyne XIV-444d; IV-72d; VIII-166a
- MATTHIAS, hagiographer XIV-445a; Pounde's life XII-322c
- Tannhäuser VI-520b; legend IX-125b
- Tannola, Antony XII-687a; and Alphonsus I-335b; 340d
- Tafio, Diaz, missionary VII-47a; IX-579b
- Tano Indians XII-555a; in New Mexico XI-3b
- Tanqueray, Adolphe XIV-332d; Thomism XIV-700d
- Tansillo, Luigi, poet VIII-250b

- Tanta**, Egypt, Catholic mission IV-701d
- Tantourah**, Dora V-133c
- Tantoya**, Diego, astronomer XIII-520c
- Tantras**, in Hinduism II-734c; III-29c
- TANTUM ERGO**, hymn XIV-445b; 667a; at Benediction II-465b
- Tantura** VI-438a
- Tanuatamon**, King of Egypt V-342b; 567c
- TANUCCI, BERNARDO**, statesman XIV-446a; and St. Alphonsus Liguori I-337a; as historian XII-112c; suppression of Jesuits XIV-98a
- Tawafzshita**, tribe XII-592b
- Tao**. See Taoism
- TAOISM** XIV-446d; III-668b; X-664a; XIV-447a; and Buddhism III-31d; and Confucianism IV-227d; continence IV-330d; number I-779b; priesthood XIV-448d; as state religion III-668b; statistics XIV-276b; 279c; 281d
- Tao-kiao**. See Taoism
- Tao-kiao**. See Taoism
- Tao Kwang**, Chinese emperor III-682b; XV-96d; edict III-671a
- Tao**. See Tauresium
- Taormina**, town, Sicily, S. Agostino, Church of XIII-facing 774; and Arabs III-108d; XIII-775a; and Romans XIII-774a
- Taos Indians** XI-3b; XII-555a
- PUEBLO** XIV-448d
- Tao-tai**, official III-666c; XV-90c
- Tauiscaron** VII-572b
- Taoura** XIV-553c
- Taou th king** XIV-447c
- TAPARELLI, ALOYSIUS** XIV-449a; and Civiltà Cattolica XI-685a; and neo-Scholasticism XII-34b; on origin of State XIV-76b; work V-561b
- Cesare** XIV-449a
- Massimo** XIV-449b
- Tapas**, in Indian cosmogony IV-410a; 409c
- Tape** (Thebes) XIV-562d
- Tapers**, at Requiem Mass III-74d
- TAPESTRY** XIV-449c; at Akhmah I-239b; altar-screen I-356c; in England V-256b; (ill.) XIV-facing 448; Lefevre family IX-113c; sixteenth century V-254c; Vatican Palace XV-286b; 298b
- Tapheus** XIV-444a
- Taphua** VI-445d
- Tapia**, Cristóbal de, and Cortés IV-399d; in Mexico XIV-12d
- TAPIS, ESTEBAN**, missionary XIV-450a; in California X-532c; Santa Ines mission X-370b
- Tapou**. See Hypopae
- Tapper**, Ruard, and Baius II-209d; at Louvain XII-667b; and Pamelius XI-435b; and Peter Canisius XI-760c; as theologian XIV-593b; at Trent II-209c; XV-33d
- Tapuah**. See Taphua
- Taprobane**, Gallie III-547d
- Tapuyan**, Indians, habitation VII-758b; language I-411c
- Taqi-yiqi**, tribe X-95d
- Tara**, Ireland XV-590b; St. Columbanus VIII-100d; Feis VIII-100d; St. Patrick VIII-99d; XI-555b; synod (697), St. Adamnan at I-135b
- Tarabotti**, Arcangelo. See Tarabotti, Helena
- HELENA**, authoress XIV-450a
- Tara Brooch** IV-566c
- TARACHUS, PROBUS, AND ANDRONICUS, SAINTS**, martyrs XIV-450b
- Tara Hall**, Simla, India XIII-796b
- Tarahumara**, Mexico X-256b; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103d
- Tarani**, Fodele, Abbot-general of Vallombrosa XV-263b
- TARANTO, DIOCESE OF**, Italy XIV-450c; VIII-222b; Castel-
- laneta** III-408b; cathedral XIV-450c; Palcoia in I-336a; map VIII-facing 244
- TARAPACÁ, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF**, Chile XIV-451b
- Taras** (Taranto) XIV-450d
- Tarascan Indians** VII-756a; X-250d; and Astecs II-170b; habitation VII-756d; language X-251b; in Mexico I-410c
- Tarasco Kingdom**. See Michoacan
- Tarascon**, town, France, patronage I-238c
- John A.**, in Kentucky VIII-624a
- Louis**, in Kentucky VIII-624a
- TARASIVUS, SAINT** Patriarch of Constantinople XIV-451c; IV-303b; VII-622b; IX-158c; III-43d; Caroline books III-372b; and Georgius Synellus VI-463d; Iconoclasm III-614b; XIV-451d; Nicæa, Council of XI-46a; and Orthodox monks XIV-451d; and simony XIV-452a
- Tarasovitch**, Vassili, Bishop of Munkács, persecution VI-746c
- Tarasque**, legend I-238c
- Tarasteix**, France, Carmelite desert III-366c
- TARAZONA, DIOCESE OF**, Spain XIV-452b; cathedral VI-395b; Church VI-395a; (map) XIV-facing 200; Bishop of Pamplona XIV-173b; statistics III-413c
- Tarbagatal**, town, Mongolia X-480b; XV-95d
- TARBES, DIOCESE OF**, France XIV-453a; cathedral (ill.) XIV-453b; Immaculate Conception, confraternity XIV-124a; and Lourdes XVI-36a; map VI-facing 188
- Tarbia**. See Tarbes
- Tarbis** (Sherif-Khan) II-8a
- Tard Abbey** I-744c
- Tardivel**, Jules-Paul XI-672d
- TARENTAISE, DIOCESE OF**, France XIV-454a; XII-77a; map VI-facing 188
- Peter of**. See Innocent V, Blessed, Pope
- Tarentasia**, Petrus a. See Innocent V, Blessed, Pope
- Tarentina**. See Taranto
- Tarentine War** XIII-166c
- Tarentum**. See Taranto
- Tares**. See Cockle
- Target**, G. J. B., and Bonal II-646d
- Targowitz**, Confederation of XII-187a
- Targui**, Francesco M., Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b
- TARGUM** XIV-454d; V-701b; XIII-418c; on amulets I-444b; as commentary IV-158a; in Complutensian Bible XII-222b; and criticism IV-502b; XIV-527b; hagiography XIV-457c; haphazard XIV-456c; on Ismael VIII-192c; Job VIII-417c; language XIII-417a; XIV-455b; Pseudo-Jonathan. See Targum Yerushalmi I; in synagogal liturgy XIV-381d; Versions of the Bible XV-369c
- Targumma**. See Targum
- Targum of Jonathan** XIV-456b; V-701b
- of Onkelos** XIV-455c; V-701b; XIV-457b; XV-369c
- Yerushalmi I** XIV-456d
- Yerushalmi II** XIV-457a
- Yerushalmi III** XIV-457b
- Jonathan**. See Targum of Jonathan
- Tariana Indians** XIII-62a
- Tarichea**, Lake of. See Tiberias, Sea of
- Tarichea**, identity IX-523c
- Tarif**, Moorish leader XIV-178c
- Tarifa**, town, Spain XIV-178c; capture (1293) III-411d
- Island of**, Spain XIV-169c
- Tarif**, and Carey XII-347b; Germany XV-656b; XVI-21c; United States XV-167d; 175c; 177b; 178a
- of Abominations**, 1828 XV-167d
- Tarifa**, Paraguay, Jesuit mission XII-689b
- Tarik**, Moorish leader VI-550c; XIV-178c; in Spain XV-477b
- Tarik ibn Zeyad**. See Tarik
- TARISEL, PIERRE**, architect XIV-457d
- Tarisse**, Grégoire, and Saint-Cyrus V-219a; X-70a; 71d; Maurist rule X-70c; and Richelieu XIII-48d
- TARKIN, SAINT** XIV-458b
- Tarkovics**, Gregory, Bishop of Eperies V-485a
- Tarlato**, Guido, Bishop of Arezzo XI-326b
- Tarmidha**, in Nascean hierarchy X-707b
- Tarn**, department, France, ecclesiastical organization I-267a; map VI-facing 188
- Tarnassi**, Giuseppe IX-119d
- Tarn-et-Garonne**, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Tarnocry**, Massimiliano, cardinal, at Vienna conference II-130a
- Tarnopol**, Austria, Jesuit foundation XIV-101a
- TARNOW, DIOCESE OF** XIV-458c; cathedral (ill.) XIV-458c; constituted IV-464d
- Tarnowski**, John, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
- Stanislas** XI-687c; and Polish literature XII-200c
- Tarpu**, Francesco, archbishop, at council of Avignon II-160a
- Targá**, deity VII-305d
- TARQUINI, CAMILLUS**, cardinal, archaeologist XIV-458d; canonist IX-66b
- Tarquinius Priscus**, King of Rome XIII-166c
- Superbus**, Lucius, King of Rome XIII-166c; 683d
- Tarra**, Giulio V-317c
- Tarracina**. See Terracina
- Tarragona**, province, Spain III-429b; XIV-171d; Roman aqueduct (ill.) XIV-460
- ARCHDIOCESE OF**, Spain XIV-459b; 173d; III-429d; Barcelona II-288d; Carthusians III-390d; cathedral V-259d; VI-678c; XIV-460c; (ill.) XIV-459d; Catholic congress (1902) XIV-189d
- Councils** (516) III-384c; VII-501d; XIV-178a; 459c; (1233) III-640b; (1234) III-520c; (1242) XIV-460c; heretics VII-36c; (1312) XIV-460c
- Elne** XI-700b; Gerona VI-530a; legati nati IX-119a; map XIV-facing 200; restoration XIV-180c; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c; Tortosa XIV-785c; Vatican Council XII-424b
- Congregation of** II-449b
- Tarraneh**, Beherah XIV-515d
- Tarrant**, Dorsetshire, convent I-464c
- Tarriao**, Pedro, Saragoassa, cathedral XIII-469b
- Tarrytown**, New York, Carmelite convent III-365c
- Tarsha**, Indian chief, and Millet X-314d
- Tarshish** (Bib.) I-465c; identity III-547d
- Tarsians**, and Ignatius of Antioch VII-645c
- Tarsicia**, Saint, in Rodas and Vabres XIII-108d
- TARSICIUS, SAINT**, martyr XIV-461a; in Damascine inscriptions VIII-44c
- Tarsilla** (Tarsile), Saint. See Tarsilla
- Tarsis** XIV-176a
- Tarsus**, Asia Minor III-108d; St. Paul, XI-569a; Raymond IV XII-669d; Tancred XIV-442c
- TARSUS**, metropolitan see, Cilicia Prima XIV-461b; I-136a; Augustopolis II-106d; Corycus IV-402b; Issus VIII-201c; Mallus IX-572b; synod XIV-574d
- Paul of**. See Paul, St.
- Saul of**. See Paul, St.
- Tarsus-Irmak** (Cydnus) XIV-461b
- Tartaglia**, Angelo XV-488d
- NICOLÒ**, mathematician XIV-461d; X-741a; and Car-
- dan** III-332d; and Cardano XII-55c; (ill.) XIV-462a; as mathematician XI-383b; projectiles XII-56c; in Trapani cathedral XV-23b
- Tartalea**. See Tartaglia
- Tartaretus**, Petrus, Scotist XIII-612b
- Tartarin**, René, in Louisiana XI-7b
- Tartaris**, Luke de, Bishop of Nepi and Sutri X-750d
- Tartars**. See Tartars
- Tartarughe**, Rome XIII-176a
- Tartarus**, in Greek eschatology V-530d; in Henoch, Book of I-603a
- Tartesians**, race XIV-176a
- Tartessus** I-465c
- TARTINI, GIUSEPPE**, musician XIV-462b; school of music I-88c
- Tarto**, Bartholomew, Bishop of Posen VI-591b
- Tartre**, Vincent de, in China VI-452b; China, map III-674a; XII-720c
- Tarugi**, Francesco, cardinal, and Ven. Ursula Benincasa XIV-558b
- Tarumari** Indians VII-747c; 756a; XIII-406c; missions X-372c
- Tarvisium**. See Treviso
- Taryib**. See Shamanism
- Tasbas**, Melchior, at Collegio Urbano XIII-135a
- Tasbih** XIII-185a
- Tasca**, Ascanio, Ambrosian superior I-404c
- Taschenkalender für den katholischen Klerus**, year book XIV-272b
- Tascher de la Pagerie**, Marie-Josephine-Rose. See Josephine, Empress
- TASCHEREAU, ELZÉAR, AL-EXANDRE**, cardinal, Archbishop of Quebec XIV-462c; XII-596d; Beaupré church I-539d; at Catholic congress, Baltimore IV-250a; and Casseau III-470b; (ill.) XIV-462d; at Laval University IX-49a; S. Maria Sopra Minerva, titular of XIII-172d
- Jacques** VI-351b
- Tascodrugut** X-523d
- Ta-shih**, Arabs III-680b
- Tashilumbo**, monastery in Tibet XIV-719b
- Tasis**, Vera, on Calderón III-156c
- Tas Kwang**, Emperor of China IX-746d
- Tasman**, Abel Janszen X-783b
- Tasmania**, aborigines II-119a; capital XV-580b; Church in II-116c; pioneers VIII-147b; statistics II-117b; as colony II-113d; convicts in II-114c; education in II-118a; and Hall II-119d; intolerance II-115c; and migration X-291d; Polding in XII-201c; population II-114a; prisons II-115a; religious denominations II-118c; statistics II-117b; and Weld XV-579c
- TASSACH, SAINT** XIV-463a; V-147c; and St. Patrick V-148c; XI-559b
- TASSÉ, JOSEPH**, author XIV-463a; and "La Minerve" XI-672c
- Tassels**, heraldry VII-245a; on pallium XI-428d
- Tassi**, Agostino and Claude de Lorrain IX-361d
- Tassilo I**, Duke of Bavaria II-354c; VIII-607b; Slovenes XIV-49d
- II**, Duke of Bavaria II-354c; VIII-607b; 701b; XI-663c; foundations II-122b; Freising X-631a; Weesobrunn Abbey XV-591c
- III**, Duke of Bavaria, chalice III-248c; 562c; (ill.) X-219; 221a; and Charlemagne III-614a
- Tassin**, Giuseppe, on Tartaglia XIV-462a
- RENÉ-PROSPER**, historian XIV-463b; II-462c; Bulls, investigation of III-58a; and Toustain XV-4d; work V-22a

- Tasso, Bernardo** VIII-250b
—Erocle, portrait X-576d
- TORQUATO**, poet XIV-463c;
VIII-250b; XIV-151c; cell
(ill.) XIV-facing 464; in dra-
ma, Byzantine III-124a; dra-
matic writings VIII-250d;
Gerasaleme XII-763d; and
Gonsaga VI-635b; IX-612b;
(ill.) XIV-463d; monument
(ill.) XIV-464a; Ratio Studi-
orum XII-656d; Teseide II-
607b; and Tassoni XIV-464b;
tomb XIII-173a
- TASSONI, ALESSANDRO**, poet
XIV-464b; VIII-251b; X-
414a; birthplace VIII-218b
- Tata, Treaty of (1426)** VII-551d
- Ta-ta**. See Tatars
- Tata Giovanni**, Rome XII-134d
- Tatar-Manchu dictionary** I-430b
- Tatars** IX-586a; and Benedictus
Polonus II-473c; Buddhism
III-32b; in Bulgaria XIV-50d;
census-taking I-323d; in China
III-681d; XIII-521b; ethnology
XII-626c; in Grosswarden
VII-40b; history, Videlou
XV-476c; Huc X-364b; in
Hungary VII-550b; Innocent
IV I-766c; Jesuits XII-720b;
language, liturgical use XIII-
69c; missions II-655b; IV-
552d; missions, Franciscan VI-
293d; 469a; mission, Perugia I-
781b; in Moravia X-563b; at
Moscow X-592d; 593b; origin
I-778d; persecutions I-780d;
XI-722b; in Poland XII-181d;
183c; 184c; 185d; 190b; reli-
gious customs I-527d; in Russia
XIII-233c; in Silesia XIII-
790d; in Transylvania XV-21a
- Tatar-Tourgouths**, migrations I-
430b
- Tate, race**, ethnology XII-626c
- Tate, Nahum**, and Dryden V-168d
- Tatfrith**, Bishop of Worcester
XV-703c
- Tathai, Saint**, and St. Cadoc XV-
585c
- Tatham, John**, Governor of West
Jersey X-779d; XI-642d
- Tathara monastery** XV-586c
- Tatheo**, convent XIV-31a
- TATIAN**, apologist XIV-464c;
Christology I-708b; Diatesa-
ron IX-633a; XIV-532d;
discovery of works XV-414d;
Discourse to the Greeks I-
620d; Greek writing IX-23c;
heresy I-660d; V-413a; Partic-
ular Judgment VIII-551b; and
profane literature IX-32d;
Scripture, text of XIII-633d;
soul, conception of XIV-155a;
on Trinity XV-51d; wine I-67a
- Tatiana**. See Theopista
- Tatians**, and Apotactes I-650a
- Tatimhodshi**. See Hodsi
- Tatishcheff**, Basil Nikitich XIII-
175d; theory of, Slavonic origin
XIV-42b
- Tatnoth**, Bishop of Rochester,
England XIII-102b
- Taton**, in Kerkuk VIII-626c
- Ta-tsien-lu** III-678b
- Ta Ts'in**, Roman Empire III-
682b
- Ta Ts'in**, temples III-669b
- Tattam, Henry**, Coptic Scripture
V-499a; XVI-79b
- Tattenbach**, Count von, and
Steffani XIV-284c
- Tatti, Jacopo**. See Sansovino,
Jacopo
- Ta-tu**. See Peking
- Tatuni**. See Tatwin
- TATWIN, SAINT**, Archbishop of
Canterbury XIV-465a; III-
299d; consecration IV-627d;
and Gregory III VI-789b; as
legate V-434d
- Tau**, cross I-555d; cross (ill.) IV-
538; elect, mark of VI-330c; in
Freemasonry IX-779c; He-
brew alphabet VII-176d; in
Old Testament XIV-529c;
symbolism IV-519d
- Taub** (Taube), Heinrich der,
identity VII-238a
- TAUBATÉ, DIOCESE OF**, Bra-
sil XIV-465b
- TAULER, JOHN**, mystical writer
XIV-465b; and Eckhart V-
274b; epithet V-74c; Friends of
- God, leader of VI-306d; Heart
of Mary, devotion to VII-168d;
influence VI-494d; and Lu-
dolph of Saxony IX-416b; as
moralist XII-380c; mysticism
VI-520d; VII-237c; XII-358c;
XIV-622b; as preacher X-
393a; on regeneration XII-
715a; and Ruysbroeck XIII-
281a; Thomism XIV-702c
- Taunton**, England, Franciscan
tertiaries VI-419b; Hambley in
VII-121a; Perpetual Adora-
tion, Convent of II-599a; XI-
699a; Wall, John, relics of XV-
537d
- Rhode Island, first church
XIII-22a
- ETHELRED**, author XIV-
466b; as canonist IX-66a; on
lay brothers IX-93b; on prop-
erty, ecclesiastical XII-472c;
on tonsure XIV-779b
- Taur**, Church of the, France
XIII-486c
- Tauregas**. See Berbers
- Taurellus, Nicholas**, and Cesal-
pino III-545d; and Villano-
vanus XV-430b
- Taurianus**, Bishop of Lybba IX-
478a
- Tauricanus**, Bishop of Nevers X-
778b
- Taurinus**, Saint, as Bishop of
Eauze II-68a; legend V-871b
—and Circumcellions V-125c
- Tauris**, school XVI-11b
- Tauriaci**, race VIII-607a; in
Krain VIII-697b
- Taurobolium** XI-392b; XIII-
310d; meaning V-769c
- Taurorenium**. See Taormina
- Tauroropolis**. See Stauropolis
- Taurugi, Francis**, Archbishop of
Avignon, and St. Philip VI-
172a
- Taurus I-783d**
- Tausen**, Hans IV-724d; XII-
706a; at Viborg XVI-79b
- Taussillo, Luigi**, birthplace XI-
89d
- Tauthe**. See Tavthe
- Tautphikus, Heinrich von**, at Ems
V-409d
- Tautscher, Johann**, Bishop of
Laibach VIII-743d
- Tavannes, Gaspard de Sauli de**,
at Mâcon IX-507c
- Nicholas de Saulx, Archbishop
of Rouen XIII-210a
- Tavanti, James** XIII-737b
- Tavast, Magnus II Olaf**, Bishop of
Åbo VI-77a
- Taveggia, Santino**, Bishop of
Kriahagar VIII-702b
- Taveira de Neiva Brum e Silveira**,
Antonio, Archbishop of Goa
VI-604b
- Taveira, Theresa**, and St. An-
thony of Padua I-556b
- Tavenui**, island, mission XVI-40c
- Tavera de Pardo, Juan**, cardinal,
Archbishop of Toledo XIV-
756d; hospital XIV-759b; and
St. Thomas of Villanova XIV-
696c; tomb II-516c; (ill.) XIV-
757d
- Tavern**, and Temperance move-
ment XIV-486c
- Taverna**, villa, Frascati. See
Borghesiana
- See of III-430c
- TAVERNER, JOHN**, composer
XIV-466c; X-601b
- Richard, Version of the Bible
XIV-466d; XV-376c
- Tavernier, Marie - Emile - Eu-
génie**. See Gamelin, Jean-
Baptiste
- Tavia**. See Tavium
- TAVISTOCK ABBEY**, England
XIV-466d
- TAVIUM**, titular see, Galatia
Prima XIV-467a
- Tavys**, family, condemnation
IV-32c; conspiracy XII-
224d; 304b; execution XII-
224c
- Antonio de, Bishop of Oporto
XI-261c
- Henrique de, Archbishop of
Goa VI-604a
- Tavoliere delle Puglie**, Italy
VIII-213b
- Tavoraki, Stepan**, Metropolitan of
Ryasan XIII-263b
- Tavthe (Thavath; Tiamat)**, deity
I-131a; 479b; II-185c; 180c;
188b; 514c; 514d; IV-406b;
VII-311b; Naoreans X-700d
- Tawakoni Indians** XV-610d
- Tawehash Indians** XV-610d
- Tawiscara**, in Iroquois cosmogony
IV-412d
- Tawus, Jacob**, Version of the
Bible XV-370a
- Taza**, monastery of, picture I-
57a; shrine I-56c
- INNOCENTIANA, Decree of
Innocent XI XIV-467b; V-6a;
46a
- Taxara**. See Colonia
- Taxardo, Pedro**, Bishop of
Buenos Aires, on Reductions of
Paraguay XII-693b; 695a
- Taxation**, as alms I-330a; Alsace-
Lorraine I-343a; Alva, Duke
of I-371b; American colonies
XV-161a; Austria II-133b;
134c; Bavaria II-356c; Canada
III-230c; cemeteries III-509a;
Church IV-197c; VII-690d;
episcopal XIV-322d; feudal-
ism VI-60a; French I-795d;
796d; Germany I-343a; XII-
524c; 527d; Germany, clergy
IV-348c; XII-439b; immi-
grants X-296d; inheritance tax
VII-721a; Jewish law XV-
464c; Jewish sacrifices I-361b;
land I-228a; Maximilian I-
499c; in Middle Ages III-507a;
XII-214d; Paraguay, Reduc-
tions of XII-691d; 696b; peas-
ants, Siberia, migration of
XIII-768d; and personal im-
munity VII-691b; in Philip-
pines XII-16b; in political
economy XII-214c; pope, im-
position by XII-269d; priests
and Levites XII-412d; Quenay
XII-68b; and Reformation
XII-701b; of religious institu-
tions I-243d; and representa-
tion XV-161a; Rome I-333d;
Russia XIII-233c; schools
XIII-558b; secularism XIII-
679c; single tax XII-329a;
Vieira XV-410a; See Cath-
edrauticum; Subsideis
- Taxil, Leo** VII-701c; 703c
- TAXSTER (TAXSTON), JOHN**
DE, chronicler XIV-467c
- Taxter, John de**. See Taxster
- Tayac**, Indian chief IX-756c;
XV-558c
- Taylor, A. R.**, in Tibet XIV-
719d
- Brook, and Cauchy III-457d
- Dan, Baptist leader II-279a
- FRANCES MARGARET, re-
ligious foundress XIV-467d;
Poor Servants of the Mother of
God XI-674d; XII-258b
- George, and Declaration of
Independence VIII-138c
- Sir Henry, author, and De Vere
IV-763b
- HUGH, VENERABLE, martyr
XIV-468a
- J. Hudson III-679b
- J. W., on Freemasonry IX-
784c
- Jeremy, cathedral rebuilt V-
160d; inaccuracies IV-500c; as
Protestant Bishop of Downe
V-161b; on sacraments I-313d;
sermons V-465d; on Synesius
of Cyrene XIV-387a
- John, Bishop of Lincoln IX-
267b; ophthalmology X-135d
- M. Magdalen. See Taylor,
Frances Margaret
- William, convert XI-23b
- William, Methodist bishop,
mission, Congo IV-236b
- William, Bishop of Hartford
IV-257c
- Zachary, President of the
United States XV-166c; 168d;
and Ewing V-672d; and Math-
ew XIV-491a; at Monterey
IX-260a
- Ciphering-Tablet (ill.) V-313c
- University, Upland, Indiana
VII-739b
- Taynayan**. See Santa Barbara
mission
- Tayrona Indians** IV-122c
- Tay Shon Thong Tac**, Indo-China
VII-767a
- Tayster, John de**. See Taxster
- Tazza**, sculpture (Dupré) XVI-
36d
- Tazza, Donato Sbarretti y. See**
Sbarretti y. Tazza
- Tazzo**, Bishop of Augsburg II-
73d; IX-536b
- Tchad**, lake, inhabitants I-182d
- Tchaga** of Smyrna XII-41a
- Tchaka**, Zulu chief VIII-591d;
XV-766b
- Tchanak Kaleh (Dardanus)** IV-
634d
- Tcharik Keui (Traganopolis)** XV-
16c
- Tcharshi** IV-301d
- Tchechs**. See Czechs
- Tchehoff, Anton Pavlovitch**, writ-
er XIII-274b
- Tchelebi** VII-619d
- Tcheragan**, palace, Constanti-
nople IV-301d
- Tcheremsey**, race XII-626d;
XIII-236c; 246b
- Tcherkesy**, tribe XIII-235b; at
Gerasa VI-469c
- Tcherkouvij Vestnik**, periodical
XIII-264a
- Tchernigof**, province XIII-224d;
237a; 244c
- Tchernovitz**, Diocese of VI-755a;
755b
- Tcheruysheff, N.**, writer XIII-
273c
- Tchetcheny**, tribe XIII-235b
- Tchetyrtynski, Gedeon**, Metro-
politan of Kiev XIII-263a
- Tcheu-II**, mission XIV-103c
- Tchevrigin, Leontius** XIII-256a
- Tchiangre (Gangra)** VII-377d
- Tchiboukij (Irenasion)** III-553a
- Tchinnli-Kiosk**, Constantinople
IV-305d
- Tchinvaah**, Russian conquest
XIII-246b
- Tchudoff**, monastery. See Mira-
cles, Monastery of the
- T. E.**, in Canon of Mass I-21d
- Te**, Chinese work XIV-447b
—missionary. See Hindere
Roman
- Teach Eoin**, hospital VII-484d
- Teachers**, order, in Didache IV-
780a; 780d; in New Testament
I-628c
- Teachers' College**, Missouri X-
399b
- Teachers' Seminary**, St. Francis,
Wisconsin III-534b
- Teachers' Union**, Catholic, Ger-
many IV-248b
- Teaching of Addai**. See Doctrine
of Addai
- Office. See Magisterium
- of the Apostles. See Didache
- Orders, in the United States
XIII-581b
- Teach-na-Roman**, church XI-
425a; 425b
- Teachscraeptra I-735b**
- Teague, Colin**, Baptist mission-
ary II-281a
- Teahronhiagannra**. See Millet,
Pierre
- Teampul Chiarin**, Oratory XVI-
48d
- Teampull-Cro-Naomh** XI-563d
- Teannastaie**, Huron, town. See
St. Joseph II
- Teandeouista**, Huron town VII-
571b
- Teano**, Diocese of. See Calvi and
Teano
- Teannu (Civitate)** XIII-453c
- Tears**, Lake of. See Pepin, Lake
- Our Lady of the. See Santa
Maria delle Lagrime
- Teate**. See Chielti
- TEBALDEO, ANTONIO** XIV-
468b; VIII-249c; IX-164a
- Tebaldeschi**, Bernardino de,
Bishop of Casale Monferrato
III-396a
- Francesco XV-216c
- Tebaldi**, Antonio. See Tebaldeo
- Tebaldo**, Archbishop of Milan
VII-63d
- Tebaldus**, grammarian XIII-
782a
- Tebbat** VI-445d
- Tebessa (Thevesta)** XIV-634c;
tombstone IV-518a
- Tebhéth**, Jewish month III-
167c
- Tebourba (Thâburbo Misa)**
XIV-710a
- Tebul Yom**, Talmudic treatise
XIV-437c

- Tecca, Giovanni**, Franciscan VI-287a
- Tecchi, Scipio** XVI-14c
- Tech-na-Roman**. See **Teach**
- Techo, writer** VI-452a
- Tecklenburg**, Protestant territory XV-604a; Calvinism in XV-603c; Evangelical Confession XV-603b
- Tecia**. See **Thecla**
- Tecian, Abbot of St. James** XV-721c
- Tecoripa, mission** XIV-145b
- Tecpanecas, tribe** II-169d; X-251b
- Tecpatl, Aztec year** II-171a
- Tecto, Juan de, missionary** VI-298c; 299a; X-258c
- Tectosages, tribe** VI-336b; XIV-795c
- Tecumseh (Tecumtha)**, Indian chief VII-740c; XII-320c; XIV-19a
- Teczynski** XIV-34d
- Tedal**. See **Theodal**
- Tedaldo, Count of Canossa** VI-46c
- Tedbald, Archbishop of Canterbury**. See **Theobald**
- Te decet hymnus, psalm** XII-74b
- Tedeschi, Fondaco del, frescoes** XIV-742c
- Nicholas**. See **Nicolo de Tudeschi**
- TE DEUM** XIV-468c; III-302c; VII-595c; Abundius I-75a; in Advent I-165d; archaeological argument XIV-469c; in Bangor Antiphoner III-495b; composition XIV-468c; St. Cyprian, text of XIV-469b; faithful attitude of VI-425a; and Gloria VI-584b; Lesueur XVI-53d; in Little Office IX-294d; melody XIV-470b; metrical translations XIV-470d; and mitre X-404d; St. Nicetas XI-52d; XIV-469a; origin II-86d; during Paschal Tide XI-517a; of Piel XII-79b; rubrics XIV-470a; textual points XIV-469d; in Turin Fragment XII-496b; Verdi XV-350d; Westcott XV-592b
- Tedis (Telese)** XIV-476d
- Tee (Ti)** XIV-497c
- Teefy, J. R.** XI-673a
- Teeling, John** XV-457b
- Teerna**. See **Tigernach**
- Teeth, as beads** II-362c; Celsus I-456b; Malpighi I-460b; Schwann XIII-593a
- Teetotal Societies** XIV-482d
- Tefassod**. See **Tipeza**
- Teffa, Prefecture Apostolic of** XVI-69b
- Tefnakhte, King of Egypt** V-342a
- Tefnat, deity** V-345b
- TEGAKWITHA, CATHERINE** XIV-471b; I-256d; III-233b; 458a; 696a; X-380a; at Aurierville II-111c; baptized I-256d; and Lamberville VIII-759a; at Montreal X-548b; statue XIII-767b
- Tegaa**. See **Vi**-738d
- TEGERNSEE** XIV-471c; I-751d; X-453c; 631a; St. Godard's reform VI-621c; St. Quirinus, relics of XII-615a
- Tegesta Indians** VI-119b; X-384d
- Te gentilem gaudii, hymn** XIII-188c
- Tegianum (Diano)** IV-773b
- Teglatphalasar**. See **Theglathphalasar**
- Tegnér, Esaias, poet** IX-435c; XIV-355a; Vatican researches VIII-64c
- Tegonhatsihonga, Anastasia** XIV-471c
- Tegrinseo**. See **Tegernsee**
- Tegucigalpa, Honduras** IV-151c
- Tegurium** I-363d
- Tegyan, tribe** IV-773b
- Tehama, province** I-663b
- Tehania-kut'qin, tribe** IX-368a
- Teharolian, Simon Romain, Huron chief** VII-582d
- Teharoth, Talmudic treatise** XIV-437c
- Tehenu, tribe** V-340c
- Teheran, mission** XI-724b; siege of XI-718d
- Tehillim, Hebrew hymns** X-287c; XII-176b
- Tehnelche Indian (ill.)** VII-facing 756
- Tehom. See Tavthe**
- TEHUANTEPEC, DIOCESE OF** XIV-473c; XI-180d; map X-facing 268
- Tehuas Indians, New Mexico** XI-3b
- Tehuaco Indians, Mexico** XIV-13a
- Tehueltche Indians** VII-747d; XI-540b; XII-623d
- Teisair (Aser) I**-775b
- Teibeh, Kh. et (Dimona)** VI-437a
- Te Igitur, prayer** III-261d
- Teignmouth, convent** II-455b
- TRIFO (ELIUD), SAINT** XIV-473d; churches dedicated to XI-563c; at Hentian XV-586d; Llandaff episcopate IX-315d; and St. David IV-641b
- Tell tree, in Bible** XII-156d
- Teima, Aramaic inscriptions** XIII-710b; Nabatean inscriptions XIII-710c
- Teinkviche, Prague (ill.)** XII-facing 340
- Teispes II, King of Persia** XI-713a
- Teit, ethnologist** XIV-705a
- Teitfallt of Morganwg** XIV-542c
- Teixeira, Antonio Tristao Vaz, Bishop of St. Thomas of Mylapur** XIII-386b
- Teja, King of Ostrogoths** XI-348b
- Tejada, Bishop of Guadalajara** IV-221d; VI-118c
- Tejadas, Gabino** XI-690b
- Tejas. See Caddo Indians**
- Tekakwitha. See Tegakwitha**
- Tekas. See Texas**
- Tekir Ova, ruins** XI-791a
- Tekkés, Mussulman monasteries** IV-306a
- Tekoa (Thecue). See Thecua**
- Telaim, name** X-678b
- town VI-445d
- Telaimi Indians, language** XIV-30d; mission X-372c
- Telamon, King of Salamis** XIII-393b
- Tel-Arka (Arcae)** I-687c
- Telassar. See Thalaasar**
- Tela tagliata, lace** VIII-729d
- Tela tirata, lace** VIII-729d; (ill.) VIII-731d
- Telchide, Saint, Abbot of Jouarre** X-98d
- Telegonus, founder of Tusculum** VI-243c
- Telephony VII**-255a
- Telegraph** IV-332d; Ampère I-438a; Volta XV-504a; wireless II-740d
- periodical, Dublin III-140d
- periodical, Ohio XII-570d
- Telch, Joseph, historian** VII-564d
- Tel-el-Kebir, battle** VIII-597a; XVI-15c
- Tel-el-Mahouta, battle** XVI-15c
- Telemachus, Saint** IV-102d
- Teleman, George Philip, musician** XI-270d
- Telemechanics** II-741a
- Teleological argument** I-716a; VI-611b; XIV-120c
- TELEOLOGY** XIV-474b; and nature X-716d; and Spiritualism XIV-230a
- Teleosts, of Mesozoic era** V-664c
- Telem. IV**-445d
- TELEPATHY** XIV-475d
- TELESCOPE** II-26a; Bosovich II-693b; Campanis III-222c; Bacon XIII-115b; Foucault VI-157a; Galileo VI-343b; refracting II-26b; Scheiner XIII-526a
- TELESE, DIOCESE OF** XIV-476d
- TELESIO, BERNARDINO** XIV-477a; V-423a; X-180c; XI-32b; and Campanella III-221b; portrait XIV-477a
- Telespectroscope** XIII-670a
- TELESOPHOS, SAINT, Pope** XIV-477b; IV-13d; XII-273a; XII-187c; and Gloria VI-583c; 583d
- OF COSENZA XIV-477c; and St. Cyril IV-595b
- Teletes, race** XII-626c
- Télez, Jesuit** VI-451a
- Telge, Councils of (1279)** XVI-77c; (1341) XVI-77c; (1380) XVI-77c
- Telharsa. See Thelharsa**
- Tel Hum' (Capharnaum)** XIV-380d
- Telian (Telarius), Saint. See Teilo**
- Téling, Charles de** XIII-335b
- Tellingana, kingdom** VII-725a
- Tell, William** IX-127b; XIV-359b
- Tella. See Constantia**
- Tell-Addi (Tell-Adda)** VIII-277c
- Tella, John of. See John of Tella**
- Tell-Abib** V-737c
- Tell-Amram** XV-5d
- Tell' Arad. See Arad**
- Tell Bastah, Egyptian goddess** III-25b
- Tell-Bellawât (Ingur-Bel)** II-8a
- Tell Dafaneh (Taphnes)** XIV-444a
- Tell-Dibbin. See Ahion**
- Tell-Djezer (Gazara)** VI-332d
- Tell Dothan (Dothain)** VIII-506d
- Tell Dülük (Doliche)** V-93d
- Tell-el-Amarna, town, Egypt. See Akhetaton**
- TELL-EL-AMARNA TABLETS** XIV-477d; II-11b; 188d; III-571a; V-339d; 393b; XIII-707c; 708a; Abraham I-53c; Amorrhite I-434a; Chanaan III-569c; 570c; discovered XI-305b; 653a; Pentateuch XII-413d; Phoenicia XII-41c
- Tell-el-Ferâ'in** V-337a
- Tell-el-Fûl** X-789c
- Tell-el-Kassis** III-353c; V-382b
- Tell-el-Mei** XIV-658a
- Tell-el Mutesellim. See Maggeddo**
- Tell-el-Qadi (Lala-Dan)** IV-616c; VIII-601a
- Tell el Rameh (Betharan)** II-532c
- Tell en-Nâsbeh** X-789c
- Teller, Wilhelm Abraham** III-303b; XII-653a
- Tell-er-Rameh (Livian)** IX-315c
- Telles, Leonor** XII-301c
- Telles de Brito, Manoel, Archbishop of Goa** VI-604b
- Tell-esh-Shaghâr** XIV-130a
- Tell es-Sâfiyeh** X-789d
- Tell es Sârem (Salim)** VIII-501b
- Tell-es-Sultan** VIII-340a
- TÉLLEZ, GABRIEL** XIV-478a; 199a; X-198a; XI-340a; XIII-223c; "Don Quixote" III-544c; and Rojas y Zorrilla XIII-118a
- Manoel Gonzalez, canonist** IV-672d; IX-65b
- Giron, Pedro, Duke of Osuna** I-28c; 281d; XIII-415c
- Tell-Fakus (Phasusa)** XI-788c
- Tell Faramah (Pelusium)** XI-611a
- Tell-Houm (Capharnaum)** III-308c
- TELLIER, MICHEL LE, Chancellor of France** XIV-478c; and Mignard X-290b; portrait XIV-478c
- Michel Le, Jesuit. See Le Tellier, Michel**
- Michel Le, the Younger** XIV-478d
- Telli-Ibrahim (Kutha)** II-108a; expedition II-9b
- Tello Mokdam (Leonto)** IX-181c
- Tello (Lagash)** II-179d; discoveries in II-9a; 180d; 181b; XI-303d; (ill.) II-180b; library of IX-227c
- Bishop of Chur** III-743d; XIII-365a
- Tello, Antonio, writer** III-178a; VI-299d; and Motolinia X-602c
- Manly** IV-250b; XI-695b
- de Sandoval, Francisco** XV-768c
- Tell Shadud** XV-740a
- Tell-Tenis (Thennesus)** XIV-567b
- Telmelah. See Thelmal**
- TELMESSUS (TELMISSIS), See of** XIV-478d
- Telo. See Teilo**
- Telpuchcalli, Aztec** II-171a
- Telrnmund, Friedrich** IX-125a
- Telsh, Diocese of. See Samogitia, Diocese of**
- TE LUCIS ANTE TERMINUM** XIV-479a
- Telugu, race** XII-626d
- Tema. See Thema**
- Tema-en-Hor (Hermopolis Parva)** VII-289b
- Teman. See Theman**
- Temao, in Iranian cosmogony** IV-408c
- Tembia (Tabbora)** XIV-423d
- Temblesque, church** XIV-758b
- Temecula, mission** X-372d
- Temeraria** III-532c
- Temerlousans, tribe** XIV-439d
- Temerose. See Tamassus**
- Temescaz, Orthodox Diocese of** VI-755a
- Temesvar, battle (1697)** IV-30c
- Diocese of** IV-558c
- TEMISKAMING, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XIV-479b; Catholic schools XIII-565d; map X-facing 546
- TEMNUS, See of** XIV-479c
- Temp., abbr.** I-26a
- TEMPEL, WILHELM (ERNEST LEBERRECHT)** XIV-479d; portrait XIV-480a
- Temperament, and character** III-585b; and sin XIV-8a; and virtue XV-474c
- TEMPERANCE** XIV-481c; III-343d; VII-292d; XV-472c; 473c; Capuchin crusade III-327a; in chastity III-637d; and continence IV-330d; and eugenics XVI-39c; heroicity of VII-293c; in human perfection III-586c; infusion theory VI-707c; in IV Machabees I-605d; Methodist observance X-237d; Father Mathew X-47b; Plato V-558a; Robbia's work XIII-95c; sensuous appetite XV-472d; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d
- Sons of** XIV-72b; 73c; Canada XIV-492b; conder ned II-238a; V-689b; XIV-73b
- MOVEMENTS** XIV-482a; alcohol, consumption of XIV-482b; America XIV-483b; Anglican XIV-483d; Austria XIV-484d; Baltimore, decree of II-240c; Beer Bill XIV-487c; Belgium XIV-485b; Blue Cross XIV-483d; Canada XIV-492b; Catholic XIV-485b; 489a; Bp. Cretin IV-487d; Congresses XIV-485d; Cross, League of the IV-101d; Denmark XIV-483d; England XIV-483b; Finance Act (1910) XIV-487d; Finland XIV-485b; France XIV-485b; 485d; Germany XIV-483b; 484d; 485c; Gin Act XIV-487b; Gladstone XIV-487c; Great Britain and Ireland XIV-486d; Griffin XVI-42d; Holland XIV-485a; 485d; Hungary XIV-485a; Iceland XIV-485b; International XIV-484b; Ireland XIV-483b; 489d; Italy XIV-485b; Knights of Father Mathew XIV-492d; Lithuanian XVI-55d; National Associations XIV-484d; Norway XIV-483b; Philadelphia XIV-491a; Portugal XIV-485b; present status XIV-484a; Scotland XIV-483b; Spain XIV-485b; statistics XIV-482b; Sweden XIV-483b; Switzerland XIV-485a; 485c; successes XIV-486a; United States and Canada XIV-490a
- Tempest, Nicholas, martyr** V-477d; 478b
- Stilling of, miracle** X-346d; 347a
- Sir Thomas** XIV-697a
- Tempesta, Antonio** XV-293c
- Guccello, ruler of Treviso** XV-38d
- Pietro, artist** XIII-175b
- Templier, Etienne, Archbishop of Paris, and Albertus Magnus** I-284c; and Colonna, Egidio IV-127b; physics XII-60c; and Roger Bacon XIII-112c; on Thomism VI-626a; XII-38c; XIV-698c
- William. See William Templier, Blessed**
- Tempietto, Rome** I-290a

Tempio, Diocese of. *See* Am-purias

TEMPLARS, KNIGHTS XIV-493a; III-698b; X-805b; Alval-ha VII-49b; Aymeric II-165d; St. Benedict, Rule of XII-761c; Bernard of Clairvaux II-499d; at Calatrava XIII-150a; Celestine III III-479b; Clement V XIV-494b; as clerics IV-49c; condemned II-361b; 378c; IV-425d; and dead, prayers for XIII-185b; founded IV-547c; (ill.) X-306a; Lateran Council, decree of IX-18a; lay members XIV-637b; in London IX-342c; Molai X-433a; XIV-494c; Nogarret XI-89b; in Palestine VIII-363d; Philip the Fair XIV-494a; Poitiers, trial at XII-180d; in Poland XII-184a; 189d; 195b; in Portugal II-162a; XII-301a; as secret society XIV-72b; at Sidon XIII-777b; in Spain XIV-182c; suppression IV-21c; 553a; XII-752a; XV-424c; Tarragona, Council of XIV-460c; and Teutonic Order XIV-541b; tortured VIII-33b; trial XIII-391d; XIV-494d; Vienne Council of XV-424b; *See* Christ, Order of the Knights of Templar Systems, of Masonry IX-776b

TEMPLE XIV-495c; Babylonian II-177d; XIII-311c; in Chan-naan III-571c; Chinese XIII-311b; Church as III-751d; Egyptian IV-49a; XIII-311b; Greek II-44a; IV-49a; pagan I-365c; III-700a; XV-712d; peripteral I-406d

Temple, Frederick, Archbishop of Canterbury I-497d; Ritualistic tendencies XIII-91d

—**SISTERS OF THE** XIV-498d; VII-386a

—Sir Thomas, Governor of Aca-dia I-91b

—Sir William XII-639a

Templebrekan, church I-700a

Temple, London VII-786c;

XII-188a

Templemen, knights VI-720b

Temple of Concord, Piranesi

(ill.) XII-108

—of Cybele XIV-573d

—of Fortune. *See* Tycheum

—**OF JERUSALEM (OF JE-**

HOVA) XIV-499a; VII-

1834c; 280a; VIII-346d; XII-

404b; XIII-313a; XV-464Ga; Abomination of Desolation I-

46a; Achan I-101d; V-737a;

Adrian II-299d; adytum I-

170a; Aggeus prophetic I-

210b; altar of incense I-361c;

Amen I-407b; anathema I-

455c; Ark of the Covenant I-

721b; 723d; Benjamin, gate

II-490d; Caligula I-598b; ce-

dar, use of III-474a; cherubim

III-466d; choir II-693d;

Christian attitude XV-712b;

Christ found in XV-468a;

Court, contamination of I-

596d; Dedication, Feast of the

XII-536c; Essenes V-546c;

Ezechiel III-647a; V-738d;

high-priest XII-413b; inscrip-

tions, dedication of XIII-710d;

Judas Machabeus VIII-542a;

law, Jewish XV-465d; Levites

XII-412c; lights IX-245d;

Liturgy XIV-498c; main-

tenance III-761d; musicians

II-551d; origin XII-742b; pre-

sentation in XV-464Fc; sacred

vessels II-226d; Seven-Branch

Candlestick XIII-741b; super-

stition III-316c; and Syna-

gogue XIV-380b; tax IV-776a;

Virgin Mary in XV-464Fd;

visits to II-556a; Zionist atti-

tude XV-760c

—of Herod IV-446b; XIV-502c;

completed VII-183d; courts

IV-446b; date III-736c; de-

struction IV-40b; XIII-315a;

XV-380b; Israel, Court of

XIV-503d; Jewish fast III-

167d; gates and chambers

Priests, Court of the XIV-

502d; stone tablet (ill.) VIII-

393; Women, Court of XIV-

503d

—of Solomon VIII-346d; XIV-

136c; 499b; altar of Holocaust

I-360d; 361a; altar of incense

I-361d; bronze pillars XIV-

501a; chronology III-733c;

courts IV-446a; destruction

III-316d; 317c; foundation

III-734d; furniture XIV-501b;

Holy of Holies XIV-500a;

Josias VIII-523c; outer Court

XIV-501d; pillared XIII-

416b; plan (ill.) XIV-500c;

502a; Priests, Court of XIV-

501b; rebuilt III-318b; roofs

and windows XIV-500d; sec-

ondary chambers XIV-500b;

site XIV-499c; sources XIV-

499d; and Tabernacle XIV-

425c

—of Zerobabel XIV-502a; XV-

741d; altar of Holocaust I-

361a; destruction III-319b;

XIV-746d; Julian the Apostate

VIII-559b; rebuilt III-735c

—of the Holy Ghost IV-638a

—of the Holy Heart. *See* Tem-

pull-Cro-Naomh

—of the Saviour, Moscow VII-

627a; X-596a

—of the Tooth. *See* Dalada

Milagawa

Temples (monasteries) IV-21d

Temple Sean Bothe. *See* Tem-

pleshambo

Templeshambo, abbey IV-115a

Temporal Affairs, Commission of

I-796b

Temporalities, ecclesiastical. *See*

Ecclesiastical Property

Temporal Power XIV-258b; and

Apostolic Camera I-634b; Ar-

nold of Brescia I-748c; 749b;

Constantine V-120b; Dollinger

V-97d; Manning on X-798c;

Leo XIII XV-309b; Pius IX

I-325c; XIV-369a; protected

V-688b; 689d; and Ultramon-

tanism XIV-125d; Unam Sanc-

tam XV-126b; Veuillot XV-

395b

—Punishment, Catholic doctrine

III-575d

Temps, Hugues du, writer VI-

351b

TEMPATION XIV-504c; and

asceticism XIV-615b; against

faith V-756c; lawful avoidance

of XVI-39d; and prayer XII-

345d; and sin XIV-8d; sources

of IV-767b

—**OF CHRIST** XIV-504d; in

art, Botticelli II-709a; scene of

II-48a; IV-750a; XIV-505b

Tempull Benaim, oratory XV-

81b

—Jarlath, cathedral XV-80d

—as Shrine, church XV-80d

Tempus clausum VII-697a

—feriatum VII-697a

Temura, Talmudic treatise XIV-

437b

Temurah, in Hebrew alphabet V-

702b; VIII-590b

Temur-Lang. *See* Timur-Lang

Ten, mystical signification XIV-

741c; Pythagorean teaching

XII-588a; symbolism XIV-

376b; in tradition I-551d

Tena, tribe I-248a; mission I-

250a; 250d

Tenant, John, martyr V-477d

—League, Ireland V-187b; XVI-

49c

Tenby, convent II-455b

Tencho-satsu, feast VIII-305a

Ten Churches, Twineham III-

576b

Tencin, Claudine Alexandrine

Guérin de XIV-505d; and

VII-162d; candlestick VII-

437a; Benedictine Rite XIV-

506b; Carmelite Rite XIII-

73d; Good Friday VI-643b;

Hebrew alphabet I-333c; Sar-

um use XIII-481c; XIV-506c;

symbolism XIV-375b; 506c

TENEDES XIV-506d; Venetian

possession VI-420b; XV-337d

Tenenanus (Thénénan), abbot

XII-612a

Tenerani, Pietro, sculptor X-24d;

Pius VIII's monument (ill.)

XII-134c

TENERIFFE, DIOCESE OF

XIV-507a; 173c; III-

243b; 243c; cathedral

XIV-507b; map XIV-facing

200; Louis Bertrand at IX-

377c; shrine V-542c; XII-95d

Tenes, Greek hero XIV-506d

Ténestine IX-144b

Tenga. *See* Tingis

Tengri, deity XIII-750b

Teng-yueh, treaty port III-686d

Teniers, Abraham XIV-507d

—**DAVID, The Elder** XIV-507d

—**DAVID, The Younger** XIV-

507d; The Kitchen (ill.) XIV-

facing 508; portrait XIV-

507d

—Julian XIV-507d

—Theodore XIV-507d

Tenison, Joseph XV-702c

—Thomas, Anglican Archbishop

IV-348b; VII-702c

Tenjin shichi-dai, in Shintoist

mythology VIII-304c

Ten Jurisdictions, League of the

8 Zehngerichtenbund

TENNESSEE XIV-506b; abo-

rigines III-646a; associations

XIV-512a; cemeteries XIV-

51c; charities XIV-512a; Civil

War XIV-509b; divisions

XIV-508d; divorce XIV-511b;

education XIV-510c; excise

XIV-511d; exploration XIV-

508d; French Americans in VI-

273b; history XIV-508d; insti-

tutions XIV-512b; laws XIV-

511a; liquor traffic XIV-491a;

marriage XIV-511a; negroes

XII-628b; oath XIV-510c;

511a; pensions XIV-511c;

physical characteristics XI-

508b; population XIV-510b;

prisons XIV-511d; publica-

tions, Catholic XI-692c; re-

construction XV-173b; reli-

gion XIV-510c; resources XIV-

510b; seal of confession XIII-

662d; statistics XIV-176b;

trusts XIV-512a; University

XIV-510c; wills XIV-511b

TENNEY, WILLIAM JEWETT

XIV-512b; III-3a

Tennyson, Alfred III-212b; V-

466c; Boethius, influence of II-

611d; Dante, estimate of IV-

632c; Enoch Arden II-566a;

and Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-

428a; Glastonbury Thorn VI-

582a; Grail legend VI-720d;

and Patmore XI-647a; on St.

Thomas Becket XIV-677b

Tenochtitlan, settlement II-169c;

169d; Alvarado at I-872d; As-

pects at X-251b; Cortés at IV-

398c; plan II-171b

Temorio, Pedro, Archbishop of

Toledo XIV-756d; 759a

Tenos IV-581a; 581c; VI-743a;

schools VI-742d

Tenouillet, Catholic controver-

salist VII-533d

Ten Thousand, at Cerasus III-

537d

—Thousand Martyrs. *See* Mar-

tyrs, Ten Thousand

Tent of Meeting (of the testi-

mony). *See* Tabernacle

—of the oracle XIV-424d

—of Tryst XIV-424d

Ten Tribes. *See* Tribe, Jewish

- TERESA OF JESUS, SAINT** (Teresa Sanchez Cepeda Davila y Ahumada) XIV-515d; 199c; III-361b; IX-399c; and Avila, Sancho de II-161b; and Alvares, Balthasar I-373b; and Bañes II-247b; Bernini II-510d; XIII-172b; Bouix, Marcel, life by II-712d; churches XI-565a; 566a; Coleridge, S. J., life by II-98b; on contemplation IV-328d; foundations III-367d; XIV-516b; and Garcia, Anne VI-378d; and Gratian, Jerome VI-729d; 730a; Ittenbach (ill.) VIII-256; and Bl. John of Avila VIII-469d; and St. John of the Cross VIII-480b; and Lobera, Ann IX-318c; and St. Louis Bertrand IX-377b; and Marie de l'Incarnation IX-667d; mysticism IV-325d; 327a; IX-703b; XI-703c; XIV-622a; 622c; and St. Peter of Alcantara XI-771c; on Quiet, Prayer of XII-608c; revelation I-373c; rule IX-310a; Sacchi, Andrea, life by XIII-174c; Sanctity XIII-429c; and Thomas a Jesu XIV-660b; on visions XV-478a; writings XIV-618a
- of Jesus, Mother (Marchocka), Carmelite III-368c
- of Jesus, Mother (Rowan), Carmelite III-369a
- of Portugal, marriage XIII-391c
- of St. Augustine, Mother. See Ledoine, Madeleine Claudine
- of St. Ignatius, Sister. See Tressel, Marie Gabrielle
- of the Holy Heart of Mary, martyr XIV-517a
- Sanchez Cepeda Davila y Ahumada. See Teresa of Jesus, Saint
- Solron, martyr XIV-517b
- TERESIAN MARTYRS OF COMPIEGNE** XIV-517a
- Tergovite, Archdiocese of VI-738b
- Ter Haar, Francis, Redemptorist VIII-22c; XII-443a; 687a
- Ter horas trina solvitur XI-98a; XII-783a
- Terhorst, Gerhard, missionary XIV-690b
- Teriadeven, prince VIII-461d
- TERILL (BONVILLE), ANTHONY** XIV-517c; on Probabilists III-442a
- Terillos, in Sicily XIII-773a
- Ter-Israel, synaxary VII-107c
- Terkoumich (Triconia) XV-41d
- Terlaak, Evrard Joseph, Prefect Apostolic of Kan-su III-677c; VII-802d
- Terlecki, Cyril, Bishop of Lutsk. See Terletski
- Terletski, Anthony, Uniat Bishop of Przemysl XII-533b
- Cyril, Bishop of Lutsk VI-746b; IX-464a; XV-130d
- Methodius, Bishop of Chelm VI-746c
- Terlizzi, Diocese of. See Mol-fetta, Terlizzi, and Giovinasso
- Terma, Giovanni del, Bishop of Faenza V-751c
- Terme, Jean Pierre Etienne, foundation III-518c
- Termehr, Mother Xaveria, foundation XIV-646d
- TERMESSUS** XIV-517d
- Terminalia, in Calendar III-161c
- Termini, fountain VI-126d
- Annibale, Bishop of Syracuse XIV-397c
- Matteo di. See Agostino Novello
- Terminology, and logic IX-540c; and Scholasticism XIII-459b; 550d
- Terminus, and right XIII-55d
- ad quem V-579c
- a quo V-579c
- TERMOLI, DIOCESE OF** XIV-518a
- Termonbarry, church II-485b
- Termon Dabheoc, sanctuary XII-580b
- Termonde, Abbey of I-180a; II-448c; 450c
- Termonfechan, O'Reilly at I-732a; primates at I-731a
- Termon Lands I-75a
- Magrath, sanctuary XII-580c
- Terms, in Godhead, Clement of Alexandria IV-47b
- Termus, See of XI-148a
- Ternah (Darnis) IV-636a
- TERNAN, SAINT** XIV-518b; I-686c
- Ternandez, A., explorer VI-451a
- Ternate, Saint Francis Xavier at VI-233d
- Terneh (Darnis) IV-636a
- Terni, Rabbi, Jewish scholar IX-730c
- (Interamna), town VIII-219a; Lombards at XIV-259b; mint X-335a; proclamation (1870) VII-48c
- Barnabè da, and Montes Pietatis X-535b
- Diocese of. See Narni and Terni, United Dioceses of
- Terninck Foundation, Sisters of the I-591a
- Térouanne IV-71a; XII-727a; bishopric XII-784a; Christianity XII-725c; St. Omer at XI-251a
- Terpsigoreff (Atava), writer XIII-273b
- Terreshore, periodical II-218c
- Relief (Marchesi, Pompeo) IX-643c
- Terrace Heights, Winona College XV-659c
- Terracina, town VIII-219b; monastery near II-471b; martyrs X-781d; Urban II, XV-210b; Victor III at XV-411b
- SEEZE, AND PIPERNO, DIOCESE OF** XIV-518b
- Terra-cotta XIII-642c
- Terra del Fuego, I-703a; Salesians in XIII-399a
- Terral, missionary XI-724a
- Terralba, Diocese of. See Ales and Terralba
- Terra Magalonica, Reductions XIII-690c
- Terranova (Terranuova), See of I-440c
- Terra Nova, Duke of, and St. Charles III-623d; 624c
- Terrasse, Jean Antoine Louis, martyr IX-747d; XV-738c
- Terrasson, abbey XI-668d
- ANDRÉ** XIV-518d
- GASPARD** XIV-519a
- Terray, Josef Marie IX-474d
- Terrazas, Francisco de, poet XIV-202d
- Terrebonne, Blessed Sacrament Society XIV-111a
- Terre Haute, Providence, Sisters of, in XII-508c; Rumanian Greek Catholics in VI-751a
- Terrentius (Schreck), John, missionary XIII-520a; 520d
- Terreros, Alonso, martyr I-592b; X-390a; 391c
- Terrero y Escalada, Nepomuceno, Bishop of La Plata VII-798c
- Terres Domaniales, Congo IV-233b
- Terrestre, John, Saint. See John Terrestre
- TERRESTRIAL PARADISE** XIV-519b; I-130b; VI-449a; XIII-320a; Adam in I-130c; in Apostolic Constitutions I-571d; Babylonians II-186d; St. Brendan II-758d; Emmerich, Catherine on XIII-5d
- TERRIEN, JEAN-BAPTISTE**, theologian XIV-520b
- Terrigia V-386a
- Terrissos, Emanuelo Candida de, Bishop of Mérida X-202a
- Territt, mission II-228c
- Terry, Alfred Howe, and Sioux XIV-22b
- Terry-Alts, Catholic organization VII-320c
- Terryglass (Tirdaglas), monastery IV-135d; VIII-641d
- Terra III-669d
- Tersanches I-98b
- Tersanctus I-211b; 571d; XIII-433b
- Tersato, pilgrimage XV-754d
- Tersteegen, Gerhard, and Pietism XII-80d
- Tertie, in "Acta Thomae" XIV-658c
- Ecclesiarum XIII-393a
- TERTIARIES** XIV-520c; See Third Order
- Terre, de VI-451d
- Tértu XI-264d
- Tertulla, martyr IV-295b; XIV-564c
- TERTULLIAN (Quintus Septimius Florens Tertullianus)** XIV-520d; 617d; III-385c; on abstinence I-196b; on abstinence I-68d; on Acta Pauli XI-567c; on Acts I-120d; on African liturgy I-194d; on Agape I-201d; on Alpha and Omega I-332b; on Amen I-408d; on Apelles I-593a; IX-648a; and Apollonius of Ephesus I-618a; "Apology" I-620d; III-385c; on Apostles XIV-522b; on Apostolic Churches I-634c; 635a; on Apostolic Succession VII-340d; on ass, caricature I-793c
- Baptism** I-195d; II-263a; 268b; 269b; 269d; VI-83b; XIV-522d; of blood II-268c; of Disciples II-260d; infant II-270d; IX-256d; of Marcionites IX-647d; renunciation II-275d; by women II-269d
- on Bible IX-627b; and St. Callistus III-183d; 184c; XII-263d; on canon of New Testament III-276c; on canon of Old Testament III-272a; XIV-525a; on celibacy III-483d; on Chair of Peter III-553c; on Christianity X-404b; on Christians IV-520c; on Church XI-463c; on confession XI-627c; on confirmation IV-218a; XIV-522d; on conscience IV-270a; on Constantine the Great IV-298d; creed I-630d; on cross IV-520a; 521c; 529d; VII-666d; on dead, prayer for IV-655b; on Discipline of the Secret V-32c; on divorce V-56d; on education, pagan IX-32a; eschatology II-365a; on Eucharist XIV-524c; 524d; on Eucharistic fast XIV-525a; on exomologesis XI-630c; XIV-523d; on extreme unction V-719d; on faith V-754a; on faithful V-769b; on fasting IX-152c; on festivals I-195a; on fossils XI-410b; on freedom of belief VIII-26b; on Gnosticism VI-595a; 601d; on God VII-6a; on Good Friday III-160a; on Gospel VI-659d; on grace at meals VI-714c; XIV-555a; on Hebrews, Epistle to the VII-183a; on hierarchy VII-342a; XII-416a; St. Hilary on VI-1d; on Holy Ghost VII-410c; 412a; on Homocousion VII-449b; on infallibility of Church VII-793c; on Jesus Christ I-708b; VII-712d; 715b; X-337a; on Judaism I-620b; as jurist XIV-520d; on lessons, liturgical IX-193b; libellus pacis VII-785b; literary influence I-193a; IX-20c; 24c; on Logos IX-330c; on St. Luke's Gospel IX-424a; on Magi IX-528b; on Mandaeans X-13a; on Marcion V-71b; IX-646d; 647b; 649a; XIV-523a; on St. Mark's Gospel IX-675d; on marriage I-164a; 196c; IX-704c; 709b; on martyrdom V-121c; on merit X-204d; on military profession III-691d; on Millennium X-308d; on Minucius X-336b; on miracles X-345d; and Monarchians X-450b; on Monotheism X-501c; Montanism X-522a; 523c; XIV-522d; moral teaching XIV-604d; in music, ecclesiastical X-648d; on New Testament XIV-533b; on nocturnal gatherings XI-87b; on None XI-97c; on Nymphon VI-597c; on Office of the Dead XI-221b; in Old Testament XIV-528b; on onolatry IV-527b; on ordination I-196c; on orientation of Churches I-365b; XI-305c; on paganism III-594d; on parabolas XI-461c; on Pastoral Epistles XIV-733b; on Pauline Apocrypha I-612a; on Pauline Epistles XV-460b; on penance I-776a; XI-621b; 621c; XIV-523d; on Pentateuch XI-647b; on persecutions XIV-521c; on St. Peter I-641c; XII-262c; on St. Peter's Epistle XI-752d; on Pilate I-609c; on Popes I-446d; on possession, demoniacal XII-315c; on prayer XIV-515a; on pre-Incarnation I-480a; Prescriptions VI-6a; on priesthood XII-414b; on procession XII-446d; on Providence, Divine XII-512d; on purgatory XII-577a; on reservation of Blessed Sacrament XII-784b; on rings XIII-59c; on sacrifice X-11c; and saints XV-459d; on Sanctus XIII-432c; on satisfaction XI-630b; on Septuagint XIII-722d; on Sext XIII-747c; on schism XIII-531a; on Scripture XIII-639c; on Shepherd VII-268d; on sign of the cross I-197a; XIV-520d; XIII-786a; on sin I-62b; XIV-524b; on sin, remission of XIV-524b; on soul XIV-155b; 229d; XV-15a; on Sunday III-159b; XIV-335d; on tau IV-521d; on teachers VII-341d; on theatre XIV-559b; and Thessalonians XIV-630c; on Thundering Legion III-109d; on Tiberias XIV-718b; on tradition VII-340c; XI-749d; XIII-532d; on trials, ecclesiastical IV-448a; on Trinity XV-51c; on Unity of the Church XV-180d; on unjust steward XI-467a; on Virgin Mary VII-675d; XV-448c; 460b; 466d; on Word XV-52a; writings IX-24b
- Bishop of Hiberna VII-362d
- pseudo, on Hermas VII-269d; on Marcionites IX-649a
- Tertullianists** III-386b; XIV-521a; basilica, Rome III-514d
- Tertullian, and St. Paul XI-572a
- patrician X-526d; XII-142d; at Subiaco XIV-321c
- Tertul, province XIV-171d; and Alfonso II III-412c
- DIOCESE OF** XIV-525c; 173b; map XIV-facing 200; statistics III-413d
- Terumoth, treatise XIV-436d
- Tervueren, town VII-507d
- Téry, Socialist XIV-67b
- Terzi, Lodovico, portrait X-576c
- Terzili Hammam (Thermæ Basilicæ) XIV-629c
- Tesselin, Lord of Fontaines II-498d; at Clavaux IX-499b
- Teuschel, Nikolaus, missionary VII-286b
- Teuschen, Peace (1779) VIII-612c; XII-624a
- Teuspactili hieroglyphic (ill.) X-252
- Teseide (Boccaccio) II-607b; VIII-248a
- Te-She, Egypt V-330a
- Teshlaya, mission. See San Antonio de Padua
- Tezmond (Greenway: Greenwell), Oswald, on Ashley, Ralph I-776d; and Garnet VII-83d; XIII-653c; and Gunpowder Plot VI-387b; VII-83a; XIII-653b
- Teamalaca, battle (1814) X-566a
- Teaminé, monastery XIV-561c
- Teanière, Martin, Maurist X-70a
- Te spectant Reginalde Poll, motet XV-592b
- splendor et virtus patris, by Rabanus VII-602c
- Tessada, Bishop of Vich XIV-139a
- Tessellatum, mosaic X-584c; mosaic, Persian X-585a; mosaic, Roman X-585a
- Teaserants III-435a
- Teaseræ XI-157b
- Teasser, John, Sulpician IX-329d; 330c; and Levadoux IX-204d; and Joubert XI-184b
- Tessin, Nicodemus the Younger, Count, architect XIV-297c
- Test., abbr. I-26a
- Testa, artist, and Berrettini II-516b
- Arrigo, poet VIII-246d

- Testa, Monsignor, and St. Alphonsus I-337d
- Test Act, Canada, oath II-778c;
- Briand, Jean Olivier XII-595b
- Act, England IV-240c; V-451a; XI-66d; 613d; XIII-7c; 124a; oath XI-179b
- Act, Ireland, repealed XIII-130c
- Act, Maryland II-228b; oath IX-758c
- Testament, Legal.** See Will
- NEW XIV-530b; I-362a; III-275c; 276c; IV-494d; V-696a; XII-653b; XIII-637d; Abel I-36b; abstinence I-68a; Adam in I-130b; adjuration I-142c; adoption, supernatural I-147b; 148c; African version I-193d; Agony of Christ I-224a; Agrapha in I-226b; Albigenes I-268a; Alexander Natalis I-297a; Alleluia in I-319b; altar I-362a; Amen I-407b; Ammonian Sections I-431a; Anathema in I-455d; angels I-479b; I-481b; animals IV-542a; apologetics I-619a; apologetics, modern I-822d; Apostolic Fathers I-639a; Armenian version XIII-78c; asceticism XIV-617a; authenticity III-712b; and Baruch I-604b; Beelen II-388b; blessing II-600b; Bohairic version XVI-79b; Calmet III-189c; Coptic Version XVI-80b
- Canon III-267a; 274a; fixed III-278a; and Old Testament III-270d; outside the Church III-279a
- celibacy III-481b; Celsus III-491d; centurions III-535d; 536a; charity III-593b; Chinese VI-293d; Christology XIV-598b; Church V-737b; citations XIV-533b; in Complutensian Bible XII-222b; contents XIV-534c; contradictions, apparent XIV-535b; covenant XIV-526a; creed I-630b
- Criticism IV-494d; Catholic IV-497b; modern V-292d; textual IV-502d; XIV-532a; 532c; 533c; 534b
- description XIV-530c; deutero-canonicals III-276b; divination V-51c; doctrines XIV-536c; history, ecclesiastical VII-372d; editions V-289c; elect V-374b; Epistles V-509c; Erasmus V-290a; 511c; XII-676b; Euthalius V-629c; Evangelist V-645d; exorcism V-710b; fear II-65b; Gabriel in VI-330c; genealogy VI-408b; Glaire's version VI-576c; Godeau's version VI-623a; guardian angels VII-49d; and Henoch I-602c; high priests XII-408b; history XIV-534d; history, ecclesiastical VII-372d; Holy Ghost VII-409c; 411b; on interest XV-235d; Jesus Christ, divinity VII-708a; Justin Martyr on VIII-584b; language V-697b; VII-176a; Latin versions III-521d; lessons, liturgical IX-198a; Logos in IX-329d; Luther's version IX-447c; manuscripts IX-630c; XIV-528c; 532c; Marcionism IX-647a; 648d; St. Mark's Gospel IX-674d; mystery X-662b; mystery plays X-348d; oaths, justification XI-176c; and Old Testament I-99d; XV-464d; omissions I-121b; origin XIV-530d; paradise XIV-519c; Peter Noet IX-356b; patristic citations XIV-533b; and Pentateuch XI-651d; pessimism XI-263b; St. Peter's Epistle, authenticity XI-752d; Peter of Bruys on XI-781a; Porretta, Serafino a, commentary XII-282d; priesthood XII-414a; Promise, Divine XII-453c; Protocanonical Books III-512a; Quesnel's edition IX-128c; Reims II-142a; Resurrection in XII-792d; Sabbath XIII-289a; and science XIII-601b; Scripture
- III-275b; Sedulius XIII-680a; silence XIII-790a; sin XIV-6a; Son of God XIV-143a; synagogues XIV-380b; synaxis XIV-383a; Synoptics XV-177c; Syriac Version IX-633b; Saato Version XIV-419d; Tertullian on XIV-625a; text V-290c; XIV-531d; theology, pastoral XIV-612c; time, reckoning II-29d; Timothy and Titus, Epistles to XIV-727c; XVI-78c; Tischendorf V-291b; Tissot's illustrations XIV-741b; Trinity XIV-584b; V-47c; Tübingen School XIV-531a; Tyndale's Version V-443c; Unity of Church XV-133a; Valentinus on XV-256b; Valla's XV-257d; variants IV-498c; verses V-629d; versions, ancient XIV-532d; Victor of Capua XV-415a; on virginity XIV-458c; Virgin Mary in XV-464Bb; 464d; Vulgate XIV-533d; Weitenauer XV-578c; Welsh Version XV-535c; Wesley, John X-237c; Westcott and Hort's edition V-292a; witchcraft in XV-674d
- OLD XIV-526a; 528c; I-54d; IV-492d; V-696a; Aben-Esra I-39d; Abrahanel I-50d; Abram's work I-58a; abstinence I-67c; Adam I-129c; adoption, supernatural I-148c; adoration I-152a; Albigenes I-268a; Alexander Natalis I-297a; Alleluia I-319b; altars I-360a; and St. Ambrose I-387a; 399a; Amen I-407b; anathema I-455d; angels I-478d; animals IV-542a; Anthropomorphism I-559a; antiquities XII-548b; Apelles IX-648b; Apocrypha XIII-267c; apologetics I-622b; 622c; Arabia I-664b; Armata's V-247b; Assyriology II-8a; 10c; 185b; Babylonians II-8a; 185b; 186c; blessing II-600a; Bogmili II-612a; Bohairic Version XVI-79b; Calmet III-189d
- Canon III-267a; XIV-380d; Jewish III-267c; outside the Church III-273d
- Canticles III-501d; Celsus III-491b; Cherubim III-646d; Christology XIV-597b; Complutensian Bible XII-222b; Coptic Version III-766d; creation IV-470d; criticism I-36c; IV-492d; 496c; diseases II-549d; division XIII-638b; documents I-129d; dreams V-155a; in early Church VI-659c; editions V-282c; 286c; XVI-79c; elect V-374a; Elohim V-393a; embroidery V-401a; epistles V-509b; eschatology V-531b; Ethiopian version V-570b; on Eucharist XIV-586d; faith V-752c; genealogy VI-408c; Gnosticism VI-594a; God I-146b; Greek Versions XIV-527c; guardian angels VII-49d; Hexateuch VII-318b; hierarchy VII-338a; High Priest XII-407c; images in VII-664c; interest XV-235d; James of Edessa VIII-277c; Jesus Christ, divinity VII-706d; Justin Martyr on VIII-584a; and Koran VII-694a; language VII-176a; Law, Divine IX-71c; legends I-54a; lessons, liturgical IX-198a; libraries IX-227c; literature, VII-180a; manuscripts IX-629a; Marcion IX-647a; mystery X-662b; mystery plays X-348d; and New Testament I-99d; XIV-530b; oil III-607a; oaths, justification XI-176c; optimism XI-263b; St. Paul VII-182c; XIV-632c; Peter of Bruys XI-781a; poetry VII-180a; XII-174d; Porretta, Serafino a XII-282d; priesthood XII-411b; 414c; Proba, Faltonia XII-441a; Promise, Divine XII-453b; Providence, Divine XII-511c; Rabanus Maurus XII-617c; Redemption XII-681d; Resurrection XII-792c; right of asylum XII-440b; and science
- XIII-601b; Scripture XIII-637d; Sedulius XIII-680a; Septuagint XIII-722c; XIV-528d; 529a; silence XIII-790a; sin XIV-6a; Son of God XIV-142Dc; soul XIV-154b; Spinoza XIV-218a; symbolism XIV-374a; Symmachus Version XIV-378d; Syneretism XIV-383d; Syria XIV-399d; Targums XIV-454d; Tell el-Amarna Tablets XIV-478a; Tertullian XIV-525a; text XIII-638d; XIV-526b; 528c; 527b; 528d; theocracy XIV-568b; Theodotians X-448d; theology, moral XIV-603a; theophanies I-480a; Tissot's illustrations XIV-741b; Tobias XIV-750a; Tostado XIV-788c; Trinity XIV-584b; XV-49b; versions VII-316c; Victor of Capua XV-415a; Virgin birth of Christ XV-451a; Virgin Mary XV-464Ba; 464d; Weitenauer XV-573c; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d; witnesses XIV-527b; Word of God IX-329b
- of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob V-357b
- of Adam I-131d; 132a; 132c
- of Our First Parents I-132d
- of Our Lord I-613b; IV-15a; 648d; V-363c; 720b; VI-323c; VII-421d; 432d; IX-245c; XII-416d
- of the Twelve Patriarchs I-477a; 603c; 606a; II-408b; VII-37d; X-214a; 749d
- of Zacharias I-606c
- TESTEM BENEVOLENTIE** XIV-537b; 616b; V-24d; VII-187d; IX-171c
- Testera, Jacobo de, missionary X-83a
- Testewaide, missionary VIII-308b
- Testi, Fulvio, poet VIII-251b; XIV-738d
- Testiferrata, papal nuncio XV-590d
- Testimony, and belief II-409c; and witness XV-677d
- TEST-OATH**, Missouri XIV-538c
- See Test Act
- Testone, coin X-335d; XI-155a
- Testri, battle (687) VI-241b; VII-780b
- Tesque, Pueblo XII-555a
- Tet, in Annamite year VII-771d; in Egyptian cosmogony IV-407d
- Teta, magician XI-198d
- Tete, town, Portuguese occupation X-610c
- Teterchen, Redemptorists at XII-684b
- Téth, Hebrew letter VII-176c
- Tetmajer, Casimir, poet XII-200d
- Teton Indians XIV-23c; dialect XIV-17d
- Tetrad, chemical II-53c
- Tetradites V-636a; X-496a; and Peter of Callinice X-492a
- Tetradrachm, coin XI-153a
- Tetragrammaton VIII-329c
- Tetramorph III-275a
- Tetrapla VII-317d
- Tetras, in Gnosticism VI-598c
- Tetratheites. See Tetradites
- Tetravela altaris I-353b
- Tetricus, Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
- Tetricus, Saint, Bishop of Langres IV-794d; VIII-790a
- Te-tung, Chinese Emperor III-669c
- Tetta, Saint, Abbess of Wimborne XIV-563c; XV-648a
- Tetuan, town, Portuguese at I-188c; population IX-518c
- TETZEL, JOHANN** XIV-539c; and Albert of Brandenburg I-262a; Gröne on VII-36a; on indulgences VII-702c; XIV-539d; 540b; and Luther IX-442a; 442c; XIV-539d; and Militz X-318d; Thomism XIV-702c; and Wimpina XV-649d
- Teucer XIII-393b
- TEUCHIRA** XIV-541a; XV-59d; 60a
- Teuda, Queen of Navarre X-721c
- Teudar, king III-494d
- Teudemund XIV-290a
- Teufelsloch XV-707b
- Teuffel, Wilhelm Sigismund, philologist XV-84b
- Te-ut V-510c
- Teuta, King of Illyria II-695b
- Teutbold, Bishop of Langres XIV-289d
- Teuto, Peter XI-73c
- Teutobodiacum VI-336c
- Teutoburg Forest, battle (A.D. 9) VI-484d; XV-602a
- TEUTONIC ORDER** XIV-541a; VI-493c; VII-483b; X-305b; XII-752a; in Burzenland XV-20d; 212d; and Celestine III III-479b; chronicle VI-520a; church, Frankfurt-on-the-Main VI-237b; clerics IV-49c; and Conrad of Masovia XII-183b; costume (ill.) XIV-541d; created IV-549b; at Culm IV-566b; in Ermland V-522a; and Gregory IX VI-797c; and Ivan the Terrible XIII-246b; jubilee indulgences XIV-539c; at Tannenbergr-Grünfelde XII-184b; library V-184a; in Palestine VIII-363d; in Poland XII-183b; in Prussia III-705a; IV-553a; VI-497d; VII-268a; XII-520a; in Rumania XIII-228a; in Russia XIII-244c
- Order, Hospitalier Sisters of the. See Hospitalier Sisters of the Teutonic Order
- Script I-29c
- Teutonicus, Hermannus XV-296a
- Johannes. See John the Teuton
- Teutons, race XII-626c; and Christianity III-700a; feudalism VI-59c; magic XI-199b; mythology I-529c; statistics V-608b; temples XIV-495d
- Teutopolis, settlement I-367c
- Teutsche Blätter, publication VII-252a
- Teuwaath, Hethite VII-306b
- Teveristus, Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
- Tewa Indians VII-468d; XII-554d
- TEWDRIQ (THEODORIC)** XIV-542c
- Tewfik Schools V-356a
- Tewkesbury, battle (1471) XIV-542d; XV-641a; and Cloveshoe IV-68c
- Alan of. See Alan of Tewkesbury
- ABBEY XIV-542c; I-245d; apes I-660b; VI-676b; chapel III-577c; (ill.) XIV-542c; shrine XIII-760d
- TEXAS** XIV-542a; aborigines I-592a; III-129b; adoption in I-148a; agriculture XIV-544b; and Alabama I-241a; annexation XIV-546c; XV-166d; Bohemians II-621a; cemeteries XIV-550d; 551c; Church in XIV-546d; 549a; communication XIV-544d; divorce XIV-551a; Domenech V-102a; education XIV-545b; 551b; exploration XIV-546d; Franciscans VI-300b; French Americans VI-273b; XIV-546a; geography XIV-543a; Germans VI-476b; Jesuits XIV-103d; legislation XIV-550c; liquor, sale of XIV-551b; livestock XIV-544c; manufactures XIV-544d; Marcy on I-725b; marriage XIV-550d; minerals XIV-544c; missions VI-372b; X-389c; XIII-422a; XIV-548a; 778d; negroes XII-628b; oaths XIV-550c; Poles XII-205c; XIV-52c; political history XIV-545d; population XIV-544a; 550b; publications, Catholic XIV-692c; religious orders XIV-549b; resources XIV-544a; seal (ill.) XIV-543b; seal of confession XIII-662d; XIV-550d; Spanish colony XIV-546a; statistics XV-176b; Syro-Arabian Orthodox in VI-773c; university XIV-545b; Vicariate Apostolic XIII-425b; and Wyoming XV-727d
- Texcoco, convent X-435c; 602a

- Texeda, John of.** See John of Texeda
- Tezeiras, chamberlain** XIV-97b
- Text, of New Testament** XIV-532b; 534a; of Old Testament XIV-526d
- Textor, surgeon** XI-171b
- Textories (Cathari)** III-435a
- Textorius, reformer** IX-407d
- Textual Criticism.** See Criticism, Textual
- Textus.** See Evangelistria
- Teyn, church, Prague** II-124a
- Teysier, F. S., missionary** XI-253d
- Teyszonier, Marie XV-251a**
- Tezcatlipoca** II-170d; IV-413a
- Tezcuco, tribe** I-410b; and Aztecs II-109d; and Cortes II-170b; language I-411b
- Tezozomoc, Hernando Alvarado VI-71d**
- Tezpi, in Aztec cosmology** X-251d
- Thabera, name** X-678b
- Thabit ibn Kurrāh, mathematician** X-740d; XI-48c
- Thabor, town, Issachar** VI-446a
- town, Zabulon VI-446a**
- MOUNT XIV-551d; VI-446a; battle IV-603c; (ill.) XIV-552b; Transfiguration VIII-380d; XV-19b**
- THABRACA XIV-552c**
- Thacasin VI-446a**
- Thacerv, Nihilist** XI-75c
- THACIA MONTANA XIV-552d**
- Thackeray, William Makepeace, author, at Cambridge** III-212b; on Mathew X-47d; on Waterson XV-567c
- Thacora.** See Thagora
- Thacphanes XIV-444a**
- Thadal (Tidal), King of Nations** I-51b; 53d; 441b; II-186b; IX-646b
- Thaddeus, Saint.** See Jude
- in Abgar Legend.** See Addeus
- Bishop of Ispahan** XI-723c
- Abbot of St. James** XV-721c
- Gospel of I-609b**
- a S. Adamo.** See Dereser, Adamo
- McCarthy, Blessed** IV-72d; 371b; XIII-201d
- of Florence** II-642c
- of Suessa, at Lyons** VIII-17d; IX-477a; and Peter de Vinea XI-766d
- See Addeus**
- THAENE XIV-553a; XV-235a**
- THAGASTE XIV-553b**
- Thaggi VII-734d**
- THAGORA XIV-553c**
- Thahath VI-446a**
- Thalas, ascetic** XIII-185a
- Thai-nguyen, battle (1884)** VII-777b
- Thainol (Little Thal) VII-767b**
- Thainyal (Great Thal) VII-767b**
- THAIS, SAINT XIV-553c**
- Thais, race VII-767b; XII-626d**
- Thalassius, Saint, Abbot of Condat** XIII-341b
- Thalassa VI-446a**
- Thalassameter VII-151d**
- Thalassar VI-446a**
- Thalassicon.** See Piacina
- Thalassius, Saint** IV-597a
- Bishop of Angers** I-489b
- Bishop of Gratianopolis** VI-731a
- of Caesarea** III-556c; 557b
- Thalassography** VI-451c
- Thalassus, name** X-674a
- THALBERG, SIGISMOND XIV-553d**
- Thalbitzer, on Northmen** I-422b; 422c
- Thaleha VI-446a**
- Thaler.** See Taler
- Thales, philosopher** VIII-92d; X-303d; XII-31b; cosmology IV-415b; on soul XIV-153c; on substance, primitive VIII-93a
- THALHOFER, VALENTIN XIV-554b; XI-287b; XIII-71c; 316c; 786d; death V-366b; at Munich** X-634a
- Thalhthans, tribe** X-669d
- Thalia (Arius) I-719a; VII-711d; condemned** III-520b
- Thallus XIII-420b**
- Thamar, name** X-678a
- town** VI-446a
- convert.** See Damaris
- daughter of David** I-50b; VIII-648c
- wife of Juda** I-59c; VIII-536c
- See Maacha**
- Thamer, Theobald** XIV-673c
- Thames Embankment** IX-346b
- Thamien, mission.** See Santa Clara de Asia
- Thammouz.** See Tammsu
- Thamna (Benjamin) VI-446a**
- (Juda) VI-446a**
- Thamnata (Tammān) VI-446a**
- Thamnathasara (Thamnassara) VI-446a**
- Thana IV-610c; XI-509a**
- Thana (Thanach) VI-446a**
- Thanathelo (Ta'anā) VI-446a**
- Thanatopsychites (Arabic) I-676d**
- Thandia, mission** XII-635c
- Thaneswar, kingdom** VII-724d
- Thanet, Isle of, St. Augustine in** I-605d; II-82b; Benedictine convent II-454b; St. Lawrence in IX-90d
- Thang (Shen-si) XII-218b**
- THANGMAR (THANKMAR) XIV-554c; and St. Berward II-513b; and Otto I** XI-354b
- Thanksgiving, sacrifice** XIII-314d; 319a
- BEFORE AND AFTER MEALS XIV-554d; VI-690a**
- DAY XIV-555d**
- Prayer** XII-384c; in Alexandrine Liturgy I-304b; amen I-408c; in Anaphora XII-384c; in Celtic Rite III-504a
- Thann, town, institutions** I-344d
- Henry von.** See Henry I, Bishop of Constance
- Thaphanhes XIV-444a**
- Thappuakh, in Bible** XII-151a
- Thassa (Israel) VI-446a; IX-583b**
- (Juda) VI-446a**
- Thapsacus (Europus) V-614a**
- Thapso, colony, Sicily** XIII-772d
- Thapsis, town, battle (46 B. C.)** XV-241b
- THAPSUS, titular See of** XIV-556b
- Thara.** See Thare
- Tharaca, King of Ethiopia** VIII-347c; XI-788d; 789b
- Tharasia XIV-516d**
- Tharassovics, Theodore, Bishop of Munkács** X-634c
- Thare (Terah; Thara), town** VI-446a
- father of Abraham** I-51a; II-186b; III-732d; VI-410d; VIII-193c; 193d; IX-366a; XI-648b
- Tharela VI-446b**
- Tharin, Bishop of Strasburg** IX-235d
- Tharonyawagon, deity** VIII-169c
- Tharros, town** XIII-475a
- Tharsilla, Saint.** See Trasilla
- Tharsis, country** I-517d; VI-446b
- town** VI-446b
- Thascius Caelius Cyprianus. See Cyprian of Carthage**
- THASOS XIV-556b; VI-738c**
- Tha-tha-pali, deity** IV-688a
- THAUMACI XIV-556d; VI-738c**
- Thaumaturgus, Gregory. See Gregory of Neocaesarea, Saint**
- Thaumur de la Somme, missionary** IV-758c; XIV-429d
- Thaun, Philippe de** II-530a
- Thaureau, Antoine** XIII-344b
- Thautenheym, Josef, medallist** XI-159b
- Thavath.** See Omoroca
- Thavenet, missionary** X-381a
- Thaw, Hebrew letter.** See Tau
- THAYER, JOHN, missionary** XIV-556d; I-257a; II-704b; 705b; conversion II-442d; in Kentucky IX-386c; in Virginia XV-457c
- John M., general** X-732d
- Thea, Saint, martyr** VI-401a
- Theagenes, Bishop of Lysias** IX-478c
- Theal, on Hottentots** VII-497d; on Monomotapa X-489a
- Theandric actions, of Christ** V-635a; VII-452d; X-503c
- Theanus, Bishop of London** IX-347c
- THEATINE NUNS XIV-558a; hermitesses** XIV-558c; scapular XIII-512b
- THEATINES (CLERICS REGULAR) XIV-557b; IV-49d; XII-752b; St. Andrew** Avellino I-472a; in Bijapur VII-592c; Borromeo II-688a; Breviary revision II-775b; St. Cajetan III-145a; Diana IV-773a; Blessed Giuseppe Maria Tommasi VI-573d; in India VII-729a; Paul IV XI-581b; Piaszi XII-72c; in Poland XII-192a; 195b; poverty XII-325b; probabiliorism XII-442d; S. Andrea della Valle, Church of XIII-170c; scapular XIII-510a; and Somaschi VIII-344a; in Venice XI-582b; Ventura di Raulica XV-343d
- Theatines.** See Paul IV
- THÉÂTRE XIV-559a; VI-192c; Alexander** VI I-290b; Byzantine III-121d; 122c; Chile XIV-206c; Cornille III-770b; England V-462b; 463b; St. Francis VI-229b; Germany VI-520b; Greece XIV-513b; Latin IX-27a; London IX-344b; Luther VI-521d; Mexico XIV-203a; Miracle Plays X-348a; 567c; Montanists I-772a; Paris VI-631b; Passion XI-525d; Portugal XV-404c; Rome I-97d; XIV-559d; Spain XIV-198b; 198d
- Theba.** See Thebes
- THEBAID XIV-561c; I-300d; VI-756d; monasteries** I-554b; 555c; XIV-561c
- Theban dialect.** See Sahidic dialect
- Legion** I-205a; X-68d; 75b; XV-226d; St. Alexander II-489d; and Zurich XV-770d
- Thebath.** See Bete
- THEBAUD, AUGUSTUS XIV-562a; IX-727a**
- Mrs. Paul** VIII-131c
- Thebes, town, Egypt** IV-354d; V-338b; X-671b; Assurbanipal at II-16c; captured V-566d; excavations X-208d; inscription VIII-195d; Temple I-430d; V-339d; XIV-497a; tombs V-341b
- THEBES, See of, Egypt** XIV-562d; V-356b; map I-facing 180
- town, Greece** II-45b; captured III-110d; coinage XI-153c; oracle XI-266a
- THEBES, See of, Greece** XIV-562c; VI-738d
- town, Samaria** VI-446b
- and Livadia, Greek See of** VI-740d
- Phthiotis** VI-738c
- Thebessa, inscription** VIII-44d
- Thebet, month** II-13c
- Thebutis, Bishop of Jerusalem** III-533b
- Theca persica** V-412c
- THECLA, SAINT, martyr (Africa) XIV-564c**
- SAINT, martyr (Antioch)** XIV-564b
- SAINT, martyr (Aquilaia)** XIV-564c
- SAINT, martyr (Gaza)** XIV-564b
- Saint, martyr (Keruk) VIII-626c**
- SAINT, martyr (Rome, via Aurelia)** XIV-564c
- SAINT, martyr (Rome, via Ostiensis)** XIV-564c; III-419d
- SAINT, Abbess of Kitzingen and Ochsenfurt** XIV-563c; II-454c; 657b; at Wimborne XV-648a
- Saint, Tarragona** XIV-460b; chapel XIV-460c
- OF ICONIUM, SAINT** XIV-564a; I-612a; 642b; II-330b; VII-619d; tomb XIII-689c
- See Thigria**
- Thecretus, Saint, Bishop of Bourges** II-720b
- Thecus I-435b; VI-446b; desert** IV-750a
- Thecusa, virgin, martyr** XIV-570c
- Theodoroff, author** XIII-273b
- THEFT XIV-564d; adultery** I-163c; and alms I-329a; and detraction XII-776c; Hammurabi VII-126a; and irremovability VIII-174c; Mani IX-593d; and poverty, vow of XII-326a; and restitution XII-788d
- Theganbert XIV-565d**
- THEGAN OF TREVES XIV-565c**
- Thegiathphalasar (Tiglath-Pileser) I, King of Assyria** II-8b; 12a; Arameans XIII-708b; elephant-hunting I-522b; Hethites VII-306d; Phoenicia XII-41d
- II, King of Assyria** II-12b
- III, King of Assyria** II-13b; and Achaz I-101d; VIII-347c; Ammonites I-432d; Arabia I-665d; Arameans XIII-708b; 710b; Asor IV-445c; Cedec III-475b; Damascus IV-611d; VIII-655b; Gadites VI-332b; and Hanon VI-400b; Hethites VII-307c; Israel III-315b; VII-199d; 654d; 655a; Jews VI-342b; and Manahem VIII-654d; IX-583b; and Nephthali XIV-752d; and Osce XII-416b; and Osias III-735a; Phoenicia XII-41d; Rubenites XIII-214d; Syria VII-180b
- Theil, François-Jean Gabriel La Porte du.** See La Porte du Theil, François-Jean Gabriel
- Theile, Karl Gottfried Wilhelm, edition of Bible** V-288d; XII-223b
- Theimo, Bishop of Salsburg** XIII-412b
- Theiner, Anthony** XIV-565d; on celibacy III-487d
- AUGUSTIN** XIV-565d; 316b; VIII-61c; "Annales" I-307a; Bulls III-51a; on celibacy III-487d; tomb III-225c
- Theiodas, philosopher** VIII-794b
- Theism** VI-608a; Africans I-185b; and Agnosticism I-215d; 217a; II-41a; Alexander of Hales I-298c; and analogy I-449d; apologetics I-619a; Aristotle I-716a; aesity I-774b; Absolute I-60c; and atheism II-40c; Attributes, Divine II-62d; Creation XIV-584c; and Deism I-621d; IV-680b; Epicurus II-41d; idealistic VI-608d; materialistic VI-608d; mind X-322d; and monism X-483c; personality I-559c; philosophical VI-608c; XII-28b; secularists XIII-676a; and State XIV-770b; theological VI-615c; Vatican decree I-219c
- Theissing, publisher** III-680b
- Thekla.** See Thecla
- Thelassar.** See Thalassar
- Thelma, abbey** VI-194a
- THELEPTE XIV-566b**
- Thelgathphalasar.** See Thegiathphalasar
- Thelharsa, town** VI-446b
- Thelian, Saint.** See Tello, Saint
- Thelmala VI-446b**
- Thema, town** II-184d; 227b
- tribe** I-664d
- Theman, town** VII-446b
- son of Eliphaz** VII-584b
- Themata III-105c**
- Thémènes, A. F. de Mazières de, Bishop of Blois** II-602c
- Themis, moon** II-26c
- temple** XIV-442b
- THEMISCYRA XIV-566c**
- Themison I-618a; X-123d; 522b**
- THEMISONIUM XIV-566c**
- Themistagoras, Bishop of Soli** XIV-134d
- Themistians.** See Agnoetes
- Themistius, philosopher** XII-31d
- (Calonymus), deacon of Alexandria** V-16b; 636a; X-492c; XV-61d
- Bishop of Jassus** VIII-325b
- Byzantinus** XII-166c
- Themistocles, general** VIII-771a; XI-713a
- Themna.** See Thamna
- Themon, physicist** XII-50b; 55b
- Themudo, Jorge, Bishop of Cochín** IV-77d
- Thenac.** See Thanao

THENARD, LOUIS-JACQUES XIV-566d; and Dumas V-189b; pigment XIV-567a; portrait XIV-567a; and Vauquelin XV-315c
Thenaw VIII-620a
Thenéan See Tenenanus
Thenius, Otto, Biblical commentator IV-162a; VIII-649c; on Calvary III-192a
THENÉSUS XIV-567b
Thenzo, Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-715b
THEOBALD, SAINT XIV-567b; III-330c
 —Jew XIV-635d
 —II, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d
 —Bishop of Assisi XII-284d
 —Bishop of Bertinoro II-623a
 —Bishop of Burgundy VI-239c
THEOBALD, Archbishop of Canterbury XIV-567c; I-259b; III-299d; 301b; at Bec II-379d; X-317d; and Foliot VI-556a; and Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428a; at Ostia II-221d; and St. Thomas Becket XIV-676c; and St. William Fitzherbert XV-628d; on St. William of Maleval XV-633c
 —Blessed, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d; XV-110a
 —II, Duke of Lorraine IX-364a
 —II, King of Navarre X-722b
 —Bishop of Straßburg XIV-313c
 —Lewis XII-259c
 —of Serrania, Dominican IV-395a; XII-363b
 —See Thibaut
Theoc, hermit XIV-542d
Theocles XII-772d
Theocletus, Bishop of Sparta XIV-210a
THEOCRACY XIV-568a; and Aaron I-5c; and Torah XIV-779d
Theocritus, poet IX-623a; XIV-397a
 —Bishop of Caesarea I-569c
Theocritus, Governor of Galatia, and Christians XIV-579c
Theocritus, martyr IV-597c
Theocritus, Saint, hermit V-630b
 —Saint, martyr IV-583a; V-630b
 —Bishop of Caesarea, and St. Demetrius IV-706d; and Origen I-285c; XI-306d; 308a
 —Bishop of Erythrae V-527a
 —Bishop of Halicarnassus VII-117c
 —Bishop of Ostracine XI-347b
 —Bishop of Pessinus XI-742c
 —Bishop of Phocaea XII-41b
 —Bishop of Tiberiopolis XIV-717c
 —of Lesbos, Saint X-225d
Theodahad, Gothic King, and Agapetus I-1-202d; X-190a; and Amalasvinctha XI-348b; death III-406a
Theodard, Bishop of Le Puy IX-186c
 —Saint, Bishop of Liège IX-236b; XIII-783d
 —Bishop of Maestricht VIII-757b
SAINT, Archbishop of Narbonne XIV-568d; III-331d; X-524c
Theodas, disciple of Saint Paul XV-256b
 —insurrectionist I-121d
Theodatus XIV-452a
Theodatus, King of the Ostrogoths XIII-793b
 —of Ancyra, on Virgin Mary VII-676a
Theodebert I, King of Austrasia IX-67d; XV-427d
 —II, King of Austrasia, and St. Arnulf I-752a; and St. Columbanus IV-139a
Theodechilde, Saint, Abbess of Jouarre XI-482a
Theodechilde, queen XIII-718c
Theodectes XI-790d
Theodefrid, Abbot of Corbie IV-355d
Theodelinda, Lombard Queen II-354c; 605c; VI-784b; IX-338d; ampullae I-440b; and St. Columbanus IV-139b; Cross, relic of IV-531d; Gospel-cover X-220d; and Gregory the Great I-443b; IV-527d; V-

412c; X-111d; holy oils III-511d; 552d; VII-423a; and Monza V-641c; pectoral cross IV-534a
Theodemar XI-204c
Theodeminus, Bishop of Brittonia X-477b
Theodetrinus, Bishop of Porto XII-290c
Theodidius, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233b
Theodisius, Bishop of York XV-733b
THEODICY XIV-569a; analogy I-449d; and theology XIV-580b
Theodignus, cardinal V-538d; IX-435a
Theodid VI-485a
Theodo I, Duke of Bavaria V-406a
 —II, Duke of Bavaria II-122a; baptism XIII-411c; foundation V-406b; in Rome II-657d; VI-788b; and St. Rupert X II-229a
Theodoald, son of Clodomir IV-67c
 —son of Grimoald VI-241c
Theodomir, abbot VII-625d
 —Ostrogoth XIV-576a
 —Suevian King X-477a
 —Bishop of Calahorra III-148b; IX-489d
Theodomir, Bishop of Viseu IX-486c
Theodora, Saint, martyr, at Alexandria IX-743b
 —Saint, of Thessalonica XIV-634b
 —Empress, daughter of Constantine VIII III-107d; 108c; 109b
 —Empress of Constantius Chlorus VII-202d
 —Empress of John Zimenes III-107d; 108b
 —Empress of Justinian I-203a; III-100a; 101d; 102a; 103c; VIII-680b; XII-450b; Monophysites X-491a; XI-147d; mosaic XI-396c; mosaic (ill.) XI-facing 394; and Silverius XIII-793b; and Vigilius XV-427b
 —Empress of Theophilus III-106a; 106b; VII-624b; VIII-29c; X-242c; XII-44b; Iconoclasm XIV-577b; and St. Ignatius of Constantinople VII-647b; and Paulicians III-109c; XI-584c
 —wife of Isaac XIV-623a
 —wife of Orkhan XIII-692d
 —wife of Severianus VIII-186b
 —wife of Sisinnius IV-14b
 —Countess of Teano XIV-663d
 —the Elder IV-484d; VI-243d; and John X VIII-425c; XIV-262a
 —the Younger IV-484d; XIV-262a
 —See Theodota
Theodore, Saint, patron of Diocese of Vicenza XV-405b
 —Saint, martyr, Rimini XIII-58c
 —Blessed, in Russia XIII-262a
 —Saint, martyr, under Valens XV-253d
THEODORE I, Pope XIV-570c; XII-273b; Africa, bishops of X-506b; and Constans VII-453d; and Cyprus, bishops of X-506a; and the Eccheta X-506a; and Pyrrhus X-506c
THEODORE II, Pope XIV-570d; XII-273d; and Formosus VI-141a
 —I Lascaris, Byzantine Emperor III-111c; 112a; XV-430d
 —II Lascaris, Byzantine Emperor III-111c; 112a; and Arsenius Autorianos I-754a; and Blennidia II-597a
 —Negus of Abyssinia V-569b; and Catholics I-76d; death I-78b; and Massalia I-77d
 —martyr, Alexandria XI-709c
 —archpriest, and Pope St. Sergius I XIII-728c
 —archpriest, and Amalaris of Metz I-376d
 —Armenian satrap X-754b
 —atheist II-41d
 —Monophysite monk V-233d; and Themistius X-492c

—papal chanter, and Charlemagne III-618d
 —Paulician XI-584b
 —pilgrim, and tomb of St. Thomas XIV-670a
 —presbyter V-16c
 —bishop, father of Pope Theodore XIV-570c
 —bishop, and Vsevolod Yaroslavitch XIII-254d
 —defensor, father of Nicholas I XI-54a
 —father of St. Nicephorus XI-50a
 —Archbishop of Alexandria, Coptic MSS. XVI-20a
 —Bishop of Antioch X-493a
 —Patriarch of Antioch (8th cent.) and Iconoclasm VII-622b
 —IV Patriarch of Antioch. See Balsamon, Theodore
 —Bishop of Barca II-288d
 —I, Bishop of Belluno II-424c
 —Saint, Bishop of Cambysopolis II-216b
SAINT, Archbishop of Canterbury XIV-571a; I-506b; III-289d; 301a; V-517b; XI-121d; Adrian of Canterbury I-160c; XII-717a; and Albinus I-269d; and Anglo-Saxon Church IX-618a; and St. Benedict Biscop II-441d; and St. Ceadda III-470c; consecration XV-485c; educational work IV-457a; Hertford, Council of IV-68c; Lincoln, Diocese of IX-269b; and Lindisfarne church IX-269b; and Lindisfarne Gospels XV-518d
 —Penitential, and dead, prayer for the IV-657b; funeral rites III-77a; and penitents, reconciliation of VII-786a; on rebaptism III-494c
 —Twyford, Synod of IV-578d; and St. Wilfrid I-204d; 506b; XV-622b
Theodore, Bishop of Caria I-75a
 —Bishop of Castabala III-407d
 —Bishop of Comana IV-151b
 —Patriarch of Constantinople, Monothelite X-507b; XV-485b
 —Bishop of Coptos IV-354d
 —Abbot of Croyland VI-626c
 —Saint, Bishop of Cyrene IV-592a
 —Bishop of Danaba IV-616d
 —Bishop of Echinus V-270c
 —Despot of Epirus I-161a
 —King of Ethiopia. See Theodore, Negus of Abyssinia
 —Bishop of Eumenia V-604d
 —Bishop of Fréjus VI-270a; IX-180a; and Arles, Council of I-727b; and St. Leo XI-631b
 —Bishop of Florence, and St. Zenobius XV-755d
 —Bishop of Gargara VI-384d
 —Bishop of Gordos VI-651b
 —Bishop of Heraclea VII-243a
 —Bishop of Heracleopolis III-244d
 —Bishop of Hesebon VII-298c
 —Bishop of Hierocassarea VII-344d
 —Bishop of Hippo VII-362d
 —Bishop of Hircana VII-362d
 —Abbot of the Iles d'Hyères. See Theodore, Bishop of Fréjus
 —Bishop of Jerusalem, and St. Andrew of Crete I-473a
 —Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361c; and Iconoclasm VII-622a
 —Bishop of Justinianopolis Nova X-422a
 —Bishop of Limyra IX-265b
 —Saint, Bishop of Marseilles IX-716b; XV-448a
 —Bishop of Merw, writings XIV-409d
 —I, Marquis of Montferrat III-390a
 —II, Marquis of Montferrat VI-420b; and Margaret of Savoy, Blessed IX-655c
 —I, Bishop of Mopsuestia X-555b
THEODORE II, Bishop of Mopsuestia XIV-571c; X-555b; anaphorae XIV-414d; and apocatastasis I-600c; and Askidos XI-311c; as Biblical commentator IV-159c; on Can-

ticle of Canticles III-303a; Christological teaching X-756a; Constantinople, Second Council of IV-308a; 422b; XIII-636d; and Cyril of Alexandria XIV-574d; and Diosdorus of Tarsus V-8c; doctrine XIV-572b; doctrine, condemnation of XIV-572d; on earth, shape of VI-440b; and Ecclesiastes V-246b; 247d; on early hierarchy VII-342a; 342c; and Ibas VII-614a; Julian of Eclanum VIII-558a; XI-607d; and Leontius Byzantinus II-321c; IX-181a; New Testament canon III-277a; and Nisibis, school of X-759a; XI-85a; and Nestorianism X-758a; XIV-708b; and Nestorius XV-138a; and original sin XI-312b; 605a; propositions, and St. Proclus XII-449c; and Proverbs, Book of XII-507b; and Rabulas of Edessa XII-619a; and Three Chapters XIV-707c; writings XIV-572a
Theodore, Bishop of Myra X-661b
 —Saint, Bishop of Octodorum XIV-14d
 —I, Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
 —II, Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
 —Bishop of Paphos XI-457d
 —Saint, Bishop of Pavia XI-693b
 —Bishop of Pergamus XI-666d
 —Bishop of Petra XI-775b
 —Bishop of Pharbus XI-789c
 —Bishop of Pinara XII-101b
 —Bishop of Pompeiopolis XII-227a
 —Bishop of Porphyreon XII-282b
 —Saint, Bishop of Possuoli XII-331c
 —Bishop of Ravenna XI-666b
 —Bishop of Rhodus XIII-262a
 —Saint, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-468c
 —Bishop of Scythopolis, Origenist XIII-648d; retraction XI-311d
 —Bishop of Sebaste XIII-667c
 —Bishop of Seleucia Trachaea XIII-690a
 —Bishop of Sidon (Pamphylia) XIII-778a
 —Bishop of Sidon (Phoenicia) XIII-777b
 —Bishop of Sora XIV-148d
 —Bishop of Sudeia II-381b
 —Saint, Abbot of Tabenna XI-328d; XIV-561c
 —Bishop of Tarsus XIV-461c
 —Bishop of Thermas Basilice XIV-629c
 —Bishop of Tiberias XIV-716c
 —supposed Bishop of Tours V-370c
 —Bishop of Tremithus XV-30b
 —Bishop of Tripolis XV-60d
 —Bishop of Trocmades XV-63d
 —Bishop of Tyana XV-106c
 —Bishop of Tyre I-346a
 —Bishop of Usila XV-235a
Theodore, Alexandre XIII-560a
Theodore Bar Koni (Khoni), writer IX-591d; XIV-411c
 —bar Wahnbon, writings XIV-413a
 —Carentenus XII-41a
 —de Celles, Blessed, founded monastery III-205a
 —Euchaita. See Theodore of Amasea, St.
 —Gabras, Saint XV-29a
OF AMASEA, SAINT XIV-573b; X-276b; XII-735d
 —of Antioch. See Theodore II, Bishop of Mopsuestia
 —of Beza XIII-329a
 —of Ephesus, and John of Antioch VIII-469b
 —of Fürstenberg XV-663d
OF GAZA XIV-573d
 —of Münster, Dominican IV-92b
 —of Münster, Franciscan. See Coelde, Theodore
 —of Neocassarea. See Gregory of Neocassarea
 —of Osnabrück, Augustinian IV-92b
 —of Pharan, Constantinople, Third Council of IV-310b;

- VII-454b; and Sergius X-504d
Theodore of Smyrna, hymnodist VII-599d
 —of S. Rufina, antipope VII-64b
**—OF STUDIUM, SAINT XIV-574a; 317a; II-323a; IV-303c; VII-623c; X-470b; and the Acemete I-105c; St. Basil, Rule of II-322b; Byzantine Rite, hymns IV-315b; death VII-624b; and Domnus Apostolicus V-115b; as epigrammatist III-119a; as Father of the Church VI-1c; Greek script, reform XI-404d; on habits, religious XII-451d; as hymnodist VII-599d; defends images III-106d; manuscripts IX-617a; and Michael II V-599b; as monastic writer X-468d; Nicæa, Second Council of XIV-452a; and St. Nicephorus XI-50b; on papal primacy VII-624a; and Paschal I XI-514c; Rome, primacy of VI-783a; and Rome, union with X-470d; and St. Tarasius XIV-452a; works, Maurist edition of XIV-463b; works, in Russia XIV-266d; works, Toustain's edition XV-4d
 —of Tarsus. *See* Theodore, St., Archbishop of Canterbury
—Primerius, and Paschal I XI-514b
—Scribo, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301d
 —the Anatolian, Coptic manuscript XVI-29a
 —the Eastern, Acts of XI-710d
 —the Epirote, emperor XIII-732d
 —the Greek. *See* Theodore, St., Archbishop of Canterbury
 —the Syceote, Saint, Bishop of Laganja VIII-741a
**THEODORET, Bishop of Cyrus XIV-574b; IV-507a; VI-602a; Acacius of Beroea I-80c; on Adamites I-135a; on Alexander of Antioch I-285b; on Alexander of Hierapolis I-285b; Amphilochius of Iconium I-438d; on St. Andrew I-471c; Apollinarianism I-615c; Arabia, Christianity in I-668a; on Archontics I-607b; Blessed Virgin, virginity XV-448c; on Cantic of Canticles III-303a; 303c; Chalcedon, Council of III-557c; on cross of Christ, IV-520b; as church historian VII-373c; on confirmation IV-219b; Constantinople, Second Council of IV-309a; IV-425b; St. Cyril of Alexandria X-757a; and Dioscorus XIV-464d; Dioscorus of Tarsus V-8c; Dioscurus V-19a; discipline of the secret V-33b; Ephesus, Council of V-492b; St. Ephraem V-498d; and Eutyches V-631b; on Flaccilla VI-89d; hair-shirts VII-114a; Historia tripartita XIV-577b; holy water VII-433a; and Ibas VII-614a; Illyria, synod at XII-174c; on Manichæism IX-596c; and Marcionites IX-648c; on Michael, prophecy of XV-464Da; on miracles X-346a; and Nestorianism V-496b; X-755c; XIV-708b; orthodox XIV-573a; St. Pantaleon XI-447d; presbyteries XII-395a; Romans, Epistle to the XIII-157b; Sabellianism X-450d; Sirmund XIV-28a; Tatian I-660d; Theophanies I-480c; and Three Chapters XIV-707c; 707d; on tongues, gift of XIV-777c; writings VI-9c; IX-596b; XIV-575a
Theodorias, province, and Balanua II-216a; and Paltus XI-434d
 —*See of. See* Vaga
Theodorici, Saint. See Tewdrig, Saint
 —I, Frankish king IV-72b; and St. Quinctianus XI-613c
 —II, Frankish king, and St. Columban II-60b
 —King of Munster VIII-641c
 —I, King of the Visigoths, and Aëtius I-177d; defeats Attila II-61b
 —II, King of the Visigoths XIV-177c; and Sidorius Apollinarius XIII-778b
 —antipope I-582b; XI-515a
 —biographer of St. Hildegard VII-352b
 —brother of St. Louis the Pious II-61a
 —and St. Margaret of Scotland III-495d
 —writer IX-588a
 —I, Abbot of Aldersbach I-279d
 —Prince-Bishop of Baale II-338d
 —Bishop-elect of Breslau II-762b
 —Bishop of the Cumans XIII-228a
 —I, Count of Holland, and Egbert of Trier V-325d
 —Bishop of Karinthia VIII-607c
 —Count of Lützelberg VII-227d
 —I, Bishop of Metz X-248c; and Sigebert of Gembloux XIII-783d
 —II, Bishop of Metz X-248c
 —III, Bishop of Metz X-248c
 —I, Saint, Bishop of Minden X-323a
 —II, Bishop of Minden X-323b
 —II, Bishop of Münster X-637b
 —Abbot of St. Remy XII-765a
 —Abbot of St. Trond, and St. Trudo XV-69d
 —Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
 —Bishop of Verdun, and Wenrich of Trier XV-588a
 —of Apollida, Thomist XIV-702b
 —of Avesnes IX-238c
 —of Beringhausen, Prince-Abbot of Corvey XV-603d
—OF CHARTRES, Platonist philosopher XIV-575d; and Bernard Sylvester XIV-372b
 —of Colmar, mystic VI-306d
 —of Erbach, Archbishop and Elector of Mainz IV-789a
 —of Fleury, monk XV-79a
 —III of Isenburg, Bishop of Münster X-637b
 —of Mörs, Archbishop of Cologne IV-116d
 —III of Neustria, and St. Wulf-ran XV-716b
 —of Trondhjem, chronicler XI-120c
 —of Vriberg, work XII-363d
 —II of Wied, Archbishop of Trier XV-43b
 —the Amaling. *See* Theodorici the Great
 —the Fortunate, count XI-237d
**THE GREAT, King of the Ostrogoths XIV-576a; XI-348a; XIII-793c; and Arator I-678d; Arrianism III-743c; V-250d; in art (Vischer) XV-476b; and Boethius II-610d; and Cassiodorus III-406a; and Clovis IV-71d; confederation project VI-485a; Cosmas and Damian, Church of Sts. XIII-171b; and Ennodius V-479a; Felix IV VI-31b; XII-271a; and John I III-103c; VIII-421a; in legend VI-517a; 519a; IX-121b; and Marcellus IX-715b; and Odoacer VIII-231d
 —Palace: Ravenna (ill.) XII-facing 666; in art at San Apollinare Nuovo, Ravenna XI-396d; Terracina XIV-518c; Verona XV-361a
 —and papal election XI-456b; and Pavia XI-692d; and prisoners XII-431b; Ravenna, siege of XII-663b; and Rome XIII-168a; in Sicily XIII-774b; St. Symmachus XIV-377b; 377d; Synodus Palmaris V-478c; tomb III-709c; tomb (ill.) XIV-facing 578
Theodoricus, prior of Würzburg, and Thierry of Freiburg XIV-635b
 —a Monasterio. *See* Coelde, Theodore
Theodoritus, Saint XI-83d
Theodoropolis. See Euchais
THEODORUS, SAINT XIV-577a
—LECTOR XIV-577b; 377a; VII-373c; on creed, recitation of IV-479a; on Gennadius I VI-416a
Theodosia, Saint, martyr XV-111d
 —sister of Leander of Seville IX-102a
 —wife of Leovigild VII-276a
Theodosian Code, and Apotactics I-650b; in Charlemagne's kingdom III-611b; contents IX-87c; ecclesiastical property IX-117c; glebe VI-582c; and heretics VII-260b; legacies in early Church IX-115d; relics, sale of XII-737a; and sanctuary XIII-430d; on theatre XIV-559c
—Dynasty, in West XIII-179d
Theodosianopolis, John of. See John of Theodosianopolis
Theodosians, Monophysites IV-598a; X-490b
Theodosiopolis, in Armenia. See Erzerum, Diocese of
 —in Mesopotamia. *See* Rhessana
THEODOSIOPOLIS, in Thrace XIV-577c
**THEODOSIUS I, Roman Emperor XIV-577d; VII-11d; IX-410d; on St. Ambrose I-384d; and St. Ambrose I-385d; Amphilochius of Iconium I-438c; and Ariens XII-174d; and Armenia I-754b; III-100d; baptism VII-12b; XIV-633d; and Christianity III-700a; Code of XIII-430d; Constantinople, First Council of IV-308a; 425a; VII-12c; Constantinople, Synod of IV-311d; and cousins, marriage of IV-264d; Cross, representations of IV-350b; and divorce IX-696b; Egyptian obelisk IV-305d; and Egyptians XIII-311b; and Encratites V-413b; and Flaccilla Julia VI-89c; funeral oration I-387d; Gallia Placidia XII-142a; and St. Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12b; heresy VII-260c; and Honorius VII-460d; and idolatry II-177b; and Jews VIII-391a; and Manichæans XIV-768d; and Maximus I-385d; VII-12b; and Persian embassy XI-715d; policy, ecclesiastical III-101c; and prisoners XII-431b; and Rhessana XIII-19a; and St. Paul, Basilica of XIII-369b; and Theodore of Antioch XIV-571d; Thessalonica, massacre at XIV-633b; and Valentinian II I-385d; XV-255b; and Visigoths XV-476d
**Theodosius II, Emperor of the East III-99c; XIV-412b; and Acemete I-105b; Agios O Theos I-211b; and Alexander of Apamea I-285b; and Athenius I-553d; and Armenia III-100d; and Attila IX-644c; Bologna University, legend II-641c; as copyist IX-617a; and St. Cyril of Alexandria VI-659d; Ephesus, Council (431) IV-593c; V-491d; Ephesus, Robber Council of (449) V-495a; 496c; 632d; and Eudocia-Athenais II-44d; V-597b; X-674d; and Eutyches III-555c; 555d; and Eutychian controversy V-19a; 20b; and Illyricum II-659d; VI-757d; Isaac of Armenia VIII-170b; and Jews VIII-391a; John of Antioch VIII-468d; and Julian of Eclanum VIII-558a; and Juvenal of Jerusalem VI-758b; and Leo I IX-156b; XIII-142d; 562b; and Mesrob X-211c; and Myra V-661b; and Nestorianism V-494c; and Nestorius X-755a; 755c; and Nestorius, wards of XI-607d; Palestine, embassy to VII-185b; and St. Proclus XII-449c; and St. Pulcheria IX-644b; XII-561d; and saint's tunic III-781d; Simeon Stylites, the Elder XIII-795c; Sunday legislation III-158c; and Theodoret XIV-575a
 —III, Byzantine Emperor III-104b
 —brother of Constans II X-507a
 —Comes XIV-578a; fall VI-89c
 —missionary, South America XIII-62a
 —monk, and St. Sophronius XIV-397b
 —pilgrim, on Gethsemani VI-540d; on Holy Sepulchre, location of VII-420a; and Itinerarium VIII-254d
 —Anti-Patriarch of Alexandria V-635c; X-490b; 491a; XIV-410c; death IX-215d
 —Monophysite Patriarch of Antioch, writings XIV-412b
 —Melchite Patriarch of Antioch (12th cent.) and Balsamon II-226c
 —IV, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch X-159b
 —VI, Melchite Patriarch of Antioch X-160a
 —Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
 —Bishop of Belgrade II-407b
 —Bishop of Caesarea, and St. Maximus of Constantinople X-80b
 —Bishop of Canatha III-244b
 —Bishop of Cingoli XI-339b
 —Bishop of Cotrone IV-423a
 —Bishop of Ephesus VII-620b; Constantinople, synod of VII-621d
 —Anti-patriarch of Jerusalem V-637a; VII-218b; VII-359b; 359c; X-158b; Chalcedon, Council of V-636d; VII-361c
 —Bishop of Laganja VIII-741a
 —Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
 —Jacobite Bishop of Rhessana XIII-19a
 —Bishop of Sagalassus XIII-324d
 —Archbishop of Sassari XIII-485b
 —Bishop of Scythopolis XIII-643d
 —Patriarch of Seleucia, and Church in India XIV-682d
 —Bishop of Sidon XIII-778a
 —Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d
 —Bishop of Sopolis XIV-166d
 —Bishop of Sparta XIV-210a
 —Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
 —Bishop of Timbrias XIV-726a
 —Bishop of Tripolis XV-60d
 —Cæsar, and St. Anastasius I-454d
FLORENTINI XIV-578d; III-743d; foundations XIV-643c; and Mercy, Sisters of XII-240b
of Antioch, founds monastery XIII-26c
of Constantinople, and Paschal I XI-514c
of Edessa, writings XIV-412b
—Petcherski, Blessed XIII-261c; as writer XIII-267d
—the Cenobite, Saint, and Theodore of Petra XI-778b
—the Great. See Theodosius I, Roman Emperor
—the Younger. See Theodosius II, Emperor of the East
Theodossia, virgin and martyr IV-597c
Theodota, Byzantine Empress, and Constantine VI III-105d; IX-158c; XI-50b; and veneration of images III-106b
—virgin and martyr IV-597c
Theodontians, heretics X-448d; XV-756c; and Divinity of Christ XIV-600c
Theodotion, Biblical MS. IX-630c; Book of Daniel, version IV-625d; Old Testament, version VII-316d; XIII-723d; XIV-527c; XV-367c; Psalms, version XII-540c
Theodotus, Saint, martyr IX-645d
 —Gnostic VI-598d
 —Samaritan writer XIII-420c; on Sichemite massacre XIII-794c
 —Bishop of Ancyra, on Blessed Virgin VII-675d; 676a; at Ephesus, Council of V-492d
 —I, Anti-patriarch of Constantinople VI-762c; VII-623c; XI-51b**********

- Theodotus**, Bishop of Gordos VI-451b
 —Bishop of Heliopolis II-177b
 —Bishop of Pergamus XI-668d
 —of Antioch, and Acacius I-80d
 —of Byzantium, Monarchian IV-302b; XIII-167c; XV-756c; and Callistus I VII-361a; and Hippolytus VII-361a; on Holy Trinity VII-409a; and St. Victor XV-409a
 —OF ANCYRA, Saint, martyr XIV-570c; I-513b
 —the Banker, Melchisedechian X-157b; 448d; XV-756c
 —the Carrier. See Theodotus of Byzantium, Monarchian
 —the Money-Changer. See Theodotus the Banker, Melchisedechian
 —the Shoemaker. See Theodotus of Byzantium, Monarchian
 —the Tanner. See Theodotus of Byzantium, Monarchian
Theodrade, Abbess of Argenteuil, Holy Tunic of Christ XV-367a
Theodred I, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
 —II, Bishop of Elmham XI-122a
 —I, Bishop of London IX-347c
 —II, Bishop of London IX-347c
Theodulf, Saint, Abbot of Lobbes III-210a
 —Saint, Abbot of Mont d'Hor XII-720b
THEODULF, Bishop of Orleans XIV-579d; at Aachen III-350c; and Aleuin I-277c; and Baunard II-352a; Bibles IX-624c; capitularies in III-506c; and Charlemagne XI-318d; education XIII-556c; 556d; on extreme unction V-723d; and Gloria laus et honor VII-430c; XVI-14b; as hymnodist VII-490c; as hymnodist VII-602b; Le Fuy, pilgrimage IX-186b; manuscripts IX-618b; miniature painting IX-624b; Sirmund edits XIV-28a; Vulgate revision I-278b; IV-394d; XV-370b
 —the Goth. See Theodulf, Bishop of Orleans
Theodulus, Saint, tomb I-285d; XI-515d
 —son of St. Nilus XI-70c
 —Bishop of Elaea V-371c
 —Bishop of Elusa V-395d
 —Bishop of Patara XI-541b
 —Bishop of Seville, and Adoptionism XIV-180c
 —Bishop of Ticella, in Libya XIV-721a
 —Metropolitan of Trajanopolis XV-16b
Theodwin, Bishop of Liège IX-236d; and heretics VII-28c
 —Bishop of London IX-347c
Theofredo, Bishop of Viseu XV-490c
Theofredus, Saint, Abbot of Le Monastier IX-187b
Theogenus, Saint, of Cysicus XI-503d
 —Saint, Bishop of Hippo, martyr I-191d; VII-360b
 —Bishop of Synnada XIV-387d
Theognis, Bishop of Nicaea XI-43d; exiled V-623d; Lucian of Antioch IX-409c
Theognostus, archimandrite VII-647d; Rome, mission to XII-44c
 —writer XI-308b
 —Metropolitan of Kieff X-594c
 —Bishop of Parnassus XI-507c
Theogonus, name I-149a
Theol., abbr. I-20a
Theoleptus, Bishop of Philadelphia XI-793b
Theolla, abbr. I-23b
Theologians, Mistress of, Blessed Angela of Foligno I-482c
Theological Oath XI-180b
Theologie und Glaube, periodical XI-383d; XIII-554c
Theologische Literaturzeitung, periodical XI-381c; XIII-87a
 —Monatschrift, periodical VI-377a
 —Quartalschrift, periodical V-160b; VI-732c; VII-191c; XIII-207d
 —Revue, periodical XI-680a
Theologisches Literaturblatt, periodical XI-679a
Theologische Zeitschrift, periodical, Germany XI-678a
 —Zeitschrift, periodical, Vienna II-120a
Theologischpraktische Monatschrift, periodical XI-520d
Theologischpraktische Quartalsschrift, periodical XI-670b
Theologorum monacha, Alexander of Hales I-298b
Theologus, Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12a
THEOLOGY XIV-580a; I-764a; 762d; IV-214b; Abarea I-6a; Abecedarians I-35d; Abelard I-36d; Abram, Nicholas I-58a; actus et potentia I-125a; adoration I-142b; Aeneas I-173c; Ailly, Pierre d' I-235d; Albertus Magnus I-266d; Alcalá University I-271d; Alpha and Omega I-332d; St. Anselm I-548d; Anthony of Siena I-558c; Anthony of the Mother of God I-558d; Antipater of Bostra I-547d; Aphraates I-593b; apologetics I-618b; 618d; XIV-553a; Asport I-624b; Arethas of Caesarea I-701b; Astros II-31c; in art, Vatican IX-285d; Atto of Vercelli II-62b; Avicenna II-157d; Bachmann II-190a; Bacon, John II-191c; Ballerini, Girolamo II-223c; Baltus II-241b; Barbus II-288c; Bar Hebraeus II-294d; Bar-Kepha, Moses II-296b; Barrientos, López de II-308d; Bartholomew, Apostle of Armenia II-314b; Bartholomew of Braga II-314d; Bautain II-353a; Benedicti II-441d; Bergier II-490b; Saint Bernard of Clairvaux II-498d; Saint Bernardine of Siena II-505b; Bernold of Constance II-512d; Bertrand II-532c; Beyerlinck II-540c; Bianchi II-540d; Bigne, Marguerite de la II-566b; Billick II-566c; Billy II-567c; Biner II-569c; Binterim II-570d; Bobadilla II-605a; Boethius II-610c; Bonagratia of Bergamo II-646b; Bonet II-655b; Bonizo of Sutri II-673c; Bonnetty II-677b; Boso (Breakpear) II-697d; Bossuet II-698b; Brahminism I-760c; Brancati di Lauria II-738a; Bréhal II-752d; Bruel III-4b; Brugère III-4d; Buglio III-40b; Burghard of Worms III-64a; Burgis III-65b; Calvinism III-198b; Capranica III-312d; Castro III-415a; Cavellus (Mac Caghwell) IX-484b; censures, theological III-532a; Centuriators of Magdeburg III-534c; cherubim III-647d; Ciasca III-766c; Claudianus Mamertus IV-7d; Clémenceaux IV-11b; Clement of Alexandria IV-45b; Clément IV-59a; Coccaletto IV-75c; Cochem, Martin of IV-75d; Colonna, Egidio IV-127b; confirmation IV-215b; Contant de la Molette IV-323c; contrition IV-337d; and controversy XIV-581d; Coombes IV-350b; Corcoran IV-356b; Cornet IV-379a; Cotellier IV-421b; St. Cyril of Alexandria IV-592d; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-595b; decay XIV-595b; Deharbe IV-678b; Delfau IV-697c; Delfino IV-698a; Delrio IV-701c; Demiurge IV-707d; Dens IV-733a; development of XIII-606b; dialectic method IV-770c; XIII-548d; Didache IV-779a; Dieringer IV-780d; Dietersberger IV-788d; Dionysius of Alexandria V-11b; doctorate in V-73b; in Dominican convents XII-361d; Dominicans XII-364a; XIV-590d; Dominic of the Mother of God V-113a; Döring V-135a; Dorman V-135b; Drey V-159d; Duc, Fronton du V-181a; Duhamel V-187c; Duns Scotus V-194b; 198a; Duperron V-203d; Dupin V-204b; Eberhard V-242b; Eisenrein V-368c; Epiphanius XIII-394c; Eucherianus V-555d; and faith XIII-400a; Filiucius VI-75c; Franciscans XIV-590d; Francis of Vittoria VI-232b; Fulgentius Ferrandus VI-317d; fundamental principles XIII-549d; Galatino VI-340c; Blessed Giuseppe Maria Tommasi VI-573d; Godfrey of Fontaines VI-626a; Gravina VI-733a; Greek XV-62d; Günther II-132a; and Hegel VII-194b; Henry of Ghent VII-235a; Heriger of Lobbes VII-264d; of Hormas VII-269b; and hermeneutics VII-273c; Hervetus VII-298a; St. Hippolytus of Rome VII-360b; Hitort VII-380c; Honorius of Autun VII-461c; Innocent III, Pope VIII-13c; intercession VIII-70d; Introduction, Biblical VIII-79b; Jacopo de Voragine VIII-262b; Janzema VIII-294d; Jewish XIV-779d; Jewish, sources III-776c; John of Janduna VIII-473d; John of Rivausa VIII-476d; König VII-688b; Latin IX-22a; XV-55a; Lasarists X-363c; Legend IX-133a; Lennig IX-150b; Leontius Byzantinus IX-180b; Liebermann IX-235d; loci theologici IX-320b; 321a; Logos IX-328d; Louis of Granada IX-355b; Louvain University IX-393a; Lutheran XI-575b; MacCaghwell IX-484b; man IX-580d; Marchant IX-643a; Marini IX-660d; Marsilius of Padua IX-719d; Mazzolini X-95b; Medina, Bartholomew X-143d; Medina, Juan de X-144b; Melia X-165c; Mersenne X-209d; and metaphysics X-228d; Messier, Francis X-270a; Meszer, Joseph X-270b; Meszer, Paul X-270c; Mexofanti X-270d; Michael of Cesena X-274c; Middendorp X-285b; Migne X-290c; Miletus X-304a; Mirreus X-351c; Mirandola, Pico della X-352a; Mittarelli X-406d; modern XIV-592d; Mohammedan I-816b; Molloy X-442d; Moneta X-479a; Monism X-483c; Morris X-577b; Moufang X-603a; Movers X-600a; Mühlbacher X-625c; Muzzairelli X-660a; Nazarius X-727d; necessity X-733a; 733d; negligence X-737b; neophyte X-742a; Neumann X-773b; Nider XI-72a; Nieremberg v. Oñin XI-72c; Nikolaus von Dinkelsbühl XI-77a; Nirschl XI-84c; Nominalism XIV-591d; Occasionalism XI-195c; (Ecolampadius XI-213a; Orbellus XI-275b; O'Reilly XI-294a; Orsi XI-325a; Pamelius XI-435b; Paris University XI-497a; Passionei XI-521c; Patristic XIII-548a; Patristic in the East VI-13a; Patristic in the West VI-13b; patronage III-445d; Peilargus XI-608c; Perraud XI-701b; Peter Comestor XI-763d; St. Peter Damian XI-764b; Peter de Blois XI-765d; Bl. Peter Faber XI-767a; St. Peter Fourier XI-767d; St. Peter of Alexandria XI-771c; Peter of Auvergne XI-772d; Peter of Bergamo XI-773a; Peter of Poitiers XI-773b; Petit-Didier XI-776c; Pes XI-785c; Pfister XI-788d; Philip of the Blessed Trinity XII-7b; philosophy I-676b; X-748c; XIII-549c; philosophy, Greek I-760d; Photius of Constantinople XII-43d; Pitra XII-119c; Plotinus X-742d; positive XIV-581d; 593d; Possession XII-317a; Prades XII-331d; prayer XII-345b; prophecy XII-473c; Protestant XIV-582b; Pullen XII-563a; Pullus XI-98b; Putzer XII-584c; Pythagoras I-761a; Quaresmius XII-593b; Rabanus Mau-

- perfection XI-665c; XIV-613d; 610c; popular devotions XII-275b; poverty XII-324b; recollection XII-676b; the Rosary XIII-184d; Sacrament, Blessed XV-483d; Sacred Heart, devotion VII-163b; Scholar XIII-545a; self-denial XIV-615d; Spiritual Exercises XII-224d; Thomas à Kempis XIV-661b; Thomism XIV-602c; vocation XV-498d; zeal XV-753a
- Theology, Dogmatic XIV-580a; IV-675d; V-89b; XII-593a; XIII-725c; Acherfeldt I-104b; adoption, supernatural I-148b; adoptionism I-150b; adoration I-151d; Alagona I-24c; Albertus Magnus I-264a; Aleuin I-276b; Alvarez I-373d; St. Ambrose I-383c; Ambrose of Camaldoli I-385b; Amico I-429b; Andrada de Payva I-469a; Angel I-478c; Annat I-537b; Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary I-541d; St. Anselm I-548d; Anthony of Sienna I-558c; Anthropomorphism I-558d; Antichrist I-559d; Apocatastasis I-599b; and Apocatastasis I-618b; apocatastasis I-624a; Apocrypha I-626d; Apocryphal Creed I-629c; Apocryphic, Mark of the Church I-645b; Apocryphic succession I-641b; appropriation I-658c; Aranda I-678b; Araujo I-680b; Archinto I-695d; Argentré I-705d; Arnauld I-742b; Arthur I-755b; articles of Faith I-755d; Ascension I-767a; asecty I-774b; St. Athanasius II-35b; Atheism II-40c; Atonement, doctrine II-55a; attributes, Divine II-62d; attrition II-65a; Aubermont II-66d; St. Augustine II-84b; 92b; 92d; Aureoli II-111a; Babenstuber II-178a; Bachiarus II-190a; Badia II-200b; Bagot II-203c; Baius II-200c; Ballerini, Pietro II-223d; Bâtes II-247a; baptism II-258d; Baron II-303d; St. Basil the Great II-330c; Baston II-345d; Beati- tude vision II-364b; Becan II-380a; Bellarmine II-411c; Ben- kert II-481a; Berengarius of Tours II-487a; Berlage II-492b; Bernal II-495d; Bernard of Bologna II-498b; Bernard of Luxemburg II-503a; Berthold of Chiemeise II-520b; Berti II-522a; Biel II-559a; Billuart II-567a; Blemmida II-596d; Blyssen II-604c; Bolgeni II-626c; Bolsee II-643a; Bolzano II-643d; St. Bonaventure II-648d; Bossu II-698b; Bouvier II-723d; Bromyard II-797d; Brueys III-4c; Bunderius III-59a; Busée III-86b; Cajetan III-145d; Cally III-188d; Calvin III-195b; Calvinism III-198b; Campanella III-221b; Cano III-251c; Capreolus III-314b; Carvajal III-394c; Cath- olicity, Mark of the Church III-450b; Cavellus (Mac Cagwell) IX-494b; charis- mata III-588d; Champs III-569b; character III-586c; Christian doctrine V-75d; Christology XIV-598c; 599a; 599c; Commandments of God IV-153b; Commandments of the Church IV-154b; Communio Idiomatum IV-169a; Communion of children IV-170d; Communion of Saints IV-171d; Concina IV-191c; concupiscence IV-208a; con- firmation IV-215b; Congrega- tio de Auxiliis IV-238a; Con- gruium IV-251d; consubstan- tiation IV-322b; contrition IV-337d; controversy XIV-593c; Creation XIV-470a; 584c; Creationism IV-475b; deni- bation IV-675d; XIV-580b; Deism IV-679b; deity IV-683b; demonology IV-715d; Dens IV-733a; Densinger IV-736d; Devil IV-764a; Desz XVI-33d; Didymus the Blind IV-784a; Divine Judgment VIII-549b; Dobmayer V-70b; Doc- tors of the Church V-75a; Dollinger V-94a; Dulia V-188b; Duns Scotus V-194b; Durandus of Saint-Pourcain V-208a; Eck V-271d; Erber- mann V-516c; Eriugena V-519d; eschatology V-528c; Euxharist V-572d; evolution, theory of V-654b; Ex cathedra V-677a; Extreme Unction V-716a; Eymeric V-735d; Faber, Johann Augustanus V-742a; Faber, Johann V-741b; Faber, Philip V-742c; Fabri V-743d; Faith V-752c; XIII-606a; Faith, Rule of V-766d; Fathers of the Church XIV-588b; Faunt VI-18c; Feder VI-26a; Feilmoser VI-26c; Ferre VI-49a; Fessler VI-51d; Filioque VI-73a; Fle- cher VI-101d; Florus VI-121d; Fonseca VI-125d; Forer VI-134d; Franciscus a Sancto Augustino IX-491b; Francis of Vittoria VI-232b; Franck VI-234d; Franzelin VI-242c; Frassin VI-244c; Freppel VI-277d; St. Fulgentius VI-316d; Fulgentius Ferrandus VI-317d; fundamental articles VI-319a; fundamental principles I-755d; Galura VI-371b; Gaudentius of Brescia VI-394a; Gaume VI-398c; Gazzaniga VI-401c; Gennadius of Marseilles VI-417d; Gerardus Odonis VI-468c; Gerbet VI-470c; Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472b; Ger- son VI-530d; Gibbons VI-549a; gift, supernatural VI-553b; Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a; Glory VI-585b; God VI-606a; XIV-583d; Gonet VI-634a; Gonzales de Santalla VI-635c; Gottschalk of Orbais VI-682a; Gravina VI-733b; Gregory Basticus VII-9c; Greg- ory of Nazianzus VII-10d; Gregory of Nyssa VII-16d; Gregory of Rimini VII-18b; Gregory of Tours VII-18d; Gregory of Valencia VII-21c; Gretser VII-29b; Gröne VII-35d; Gropper VII-36c; Guar- dian Angel VII-49d; Guttmund of Aversa VII-80d; Günther VII-85b; Hauseur VII-153b; Hawarden VII-155c; Heaven VII-170a; Hell VII-207a; Hen- ry of Friemar VII-235a; Henry of Ghent VII-235a; Henry of Langenstein VII-236d; hereby VII-256a; Hermes VII-276c; Heesels VII-300c; Hettinger VII-307d; Heynlin of Stein VII-318d; Hickey VII-321c; history XIV-588b; Holy Ghost VII-409a; XI-460b; Holy Or- ders XI-270a; Homocousion VII-449b; Honoratus a Sancta Maria VII-451b; Hoogstraten VII-464c; hope VII-465c; Hugh of Strasbourg VII-523d; Hunter VII-563c; Hurtado VII-683c; Hurter VII-584a; Hypostatic Union VII-610d; Idolatry VII-636a; Immaculate Conception VII-674d; imma- nence VII-682a; 683c; immor- tality VII-687a; Incarnation VII-706b; indulgences VII-783a; indulgences, Apostolic VII-788b; infallibility VII-790b; infinity VIII-4b; inter- cession VIII-70a; St. Irenaeus VIII-130c; James of Brescia VIII-277a; Janner VIII-283d; Jansenism and Jansenism VIII-285c; St. Jerome VIII-341a; Jesus Christ VIII-374b; St. John Chrysostom VIII-452d; John of Montesono VIII-474d; John of Paris VIII-475b; John of Rupella VIII-477b; John of Segovia VIII-479b; John of St. Thomas VIII-479d; John Parvus VIII-482a; Jung- mann VIII-566b; justification VIII-573d; Justinian VIII-580c; Kenosis VIII-617a; Keys, power of the VIII-631d; Kleo VIII-666a; Kleutgen VIII-607a; Knoll VIII-672d; know- ledge of Jesus Christ VIII-675c; Kuhn VIII-703a; La- foret VIII-740b; Laines VIII-747b; Latria IX-36b; Lemos IX-148b; Lesana IX-209a; Liberator IX-215a; Limbo IX-256a; love IX-397c; the Logos IX-328d; Lugo, Fran- cisco de IX-418a; Lugo, John de IX-418b; MacCagwell IX-484b; Macedo, Francisco IX-491b; Maldonado IX-567a; marriage IX-707b; Mass, sac- rifice of the X-6b; Massoulié X-37b; Massella X-94d; medi- ator X-118c; Medina, Juan de X-144b; Medina, Miguel de X-144c; Mensing X-195a; mercy, corporal and spiritual works of X-198d; merit X-202c; St. Methodius of Olym- pus X-243a; methods XIV-581c; Messer, Paul X-270c; Michelis X-279c; Middle Ages XIV-590a; Millennium and Millenarianism X-307d; Mil- ner X-315a; miracle X-338a; miracles, gift of X-350d; Mod- ernism X-415b; Möhler X-430a; Molina X-436b; Molin- ism X-437c; Molloy, Francis X-442c; Molloy, Gerald X-442d; Monism X-483c; Mon- otheism X-499d; Monotheli- tism and Monothelites X-502d; Montesinos, Luis de X-534c; and moral theology XIV-601c; Mouchy X-602d; Murray, Patrick X-646c; mystical body of the Church X-663c; Na- chianthe X-667a; nature X-716b; Netter X-764c; Newman X-794d; Nicolai XI-66c; Nicole XI-68c; Niger XI-73b; omnipotence, Divine XI-251c; Orders, Holy XI-279a; original sin XI-312a; ortho- doxy XI-330a; Palmieri, Do- menico XI-430d; Pantheism XI-447d; paradise XIV-520a; St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518a; Passaglia XI-518d; Pas- sion of Jesus Christ XI-530b; and pastoral theology XIV-611d; Pellissier XI-609d; pen- ance XI-618b; Pereira XI-664c; perseverance, final XI-711b; person XI-726b; per- sonality XI-727c; Petau XI-743c; Bl. Peter Canisius XI-756d; Peter Cantor XI-762a; Peter Lombard XI-768d; Peter of Aquila XI-772b; and philo- sophy XIV-583b; Pighius, Al- bert XII-82b; Pinna da En- carnacão XII-102d; Ponce XII-227c; Porrecta XII-282d; Porter XII-285d; Possevinus XII-317b; predestination XII-378d; presence of God XII-396d; Providence, Divine XII-510d; Purgatory XII-675c; Rationalism XII-652a; Ra- trammus XII-659d; de Ravin- nan XII-667d; Raymond Mar- tini XII-671b; Raynaud XII-672c; Redemption XII-677d; XIV-585a; Reding XII-687d; regeneration XII-714b; Reginald XII-719b; Reginald of Piperno XII-719b; relics, ven- eration of XII-734b; re-ordina- tions XII-774b; Resurrection XII-789d; revelation XIII-1a XIV-667c; Riccardi XIII-32d; Ricci XIII-33a; Richard of St. Victor XIII-45c; Ripalda XIII-62a; Robert of Melum XIII-98c; Robert Pullus XIII-98b; Roscelin XIII-189d; Ro- koványi XIII-194b; Rossi XIII-203d; Rufinus Tyrannius XIII-222a; Ruiz de Montoya, Diego XIII-224b; sacraments XIII-295a; XIV-586b; Sacred Heart of Jesus VII-163b; Sacrifice, Christian XIII-315d; Sacrifice, theory of XIII-317c; Salmanticenses and Complu- tenses XIII-401d; Salmerón XIII-402d; salvation XIII-407a; Sanctity, mark of the Church XIII-428c; Satolli XIII-486a; Schäslar XIII-524d; Scheeben XIII-525c; schism XIII-529a; Schrader XIII-590b; Schram XIII-590c; as a science XIV-581a; Semipelagian controversies XIII-703a; Sfondrati XIII-748c; Siger of Brabant XIII-784a; sin XIV-4b; Skarga XIV-34d; Sotanus XIV-57c; Smith XIV-59c; Sonnius XIV-142b; soul XIV-153a; soteri- ology, St. Paul XI-574a; Soto XIV-152c; Staphysius XIV-248c; Stapleton XIV-249b; Statler XIV-282a; Stauden- maier XIV-282c; Stephens XIV-291d; Suárez XIV-319b; Sulpicians XIV-380a; super- natural order XIV-336d; syl- labus XIV-368b; Sylvester II XIV-372a; Sylvius XIV-373b; Šentiványi XIV-421a; Tanner XIV-444b; Temptation of Christ XIV-504d; Terrien XIV-520b; theodicy XIV-569a; Theodore of Antioch XIV-672d; Theophilus of An- tioch XIV-625a; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c; Thomas of Bradwardine XIV-693c; Thomism XIV-701a; Toledo XIV-760c; toleration, religious XIV-763b; Tolomei XIV-773b; Tournely XIV-800a; Traducianism XV-14d; Tri- cassin XIV-40b; the Trinity XV-47a; Ubachs XV-114a; Unity, mark of the Church XV-179c; Váquez XV-275a; Vega X-319d; Victorinus XV-414b; Virgin Birth of Christ XV-448b; Virgin Mary XV-464d; Virgin Mary, de- votion to XV-459d; Virgin Mary, impeccability XV-467a; Walenburch, Adrian von XV-531d; Walenburch, Peter von XV-531d; Walter of Mortagne XV-544b; Waterworth XV-567d; Wesel Goeport XV-590a; William of Auvergne XV-631c; William of Auxerre XV-631d; William of Ockham XV-636a; William of St. Thierry XV-638a; William of Ware XV-640a; Wilmers XV-646b; Wirt XV-661a; Witzel XV-680b; Wyeliff XV-722a; Yeambert XV-737a; Zaccaria XV-740c; Zigliara XV-759a; Zimmer XV-759d. See Dog- matic Facts**
- Moral XIV-601b; 616d; V-556c; Aberte I-42c; abor- tion I-46d; abortion I-61b; abstinence I-67b; accession I-95d; accomplice I-100a; acts, indifferent I-116c; adoration I-142b; adultery I-163b; affirma- tion I-179c; aequiprobabilism XIV-610c; aggressor, unjust I-210d; Alagona I-244c; Alex- ander of Hales I-298b; alms and almsgiving I-328d; St. Alphonsus Ligouri I-334c; 339b; XIV-610b; Altruism I-369b; ambition I-381c; Amort I-434d; Bl. Angelo Carletti di Chivasso I-484b; anger I-489a; d'Annibaldi I-540c; An- seldi I-544a; antiprobabilism XIV-609c; Antoine I-583b; St. Antoninus I-585d; 586b; appetite I-656a; Araujo I-680b; and asceticism XIV-616d; Aspilcueta I-793a; attri- tion II-65a; authentic II-137b; avarice II-148b; Asor II-167d; Bagot II-203c; Ballerini, Pie- tro II-223d; Bancel II-246b; bankruptcy II-254b; ban- na of marriage II-255c; Baron II-304a; Bartholomew of San Con- cordio II-317a; Bauny II-352b; Bellarini II-411b; bet- ting II-539b; Biderman II-558d; bigamy II-561a; blas- phemy II-595a; Bonal II-846d; Bonville XIV-517c; Bouquillon II-715c; Bouvier II-724a; bribery II-778d; bull-fight II-51b; Busen- baum III-86c; Cabassut III-126a; St. Cæsarius of Arles III-135b; Calatayud III-149c; calumny III-190b; and canon law IX-58c; Cardenas III-**

- 332d; cardinal virtues III-343d; Carrière III-379a; Castró Palao III-415b; casuistry III-415d; XIV-603d; 609a; 611c; categorical imperative III-432b; Chapeauville III-574b; charity III-592d; chastity III-637d; Ciboule III-768a; civil authority II-137c; Clichtove IV-58a; compensation IV-185b; concubinage IV-207b; consanguinity IV-264a; conscience IV-268a; continence IV-330d; contract IV-332a; correction, fraternal IV-394b; counsels, evangelical IV-435d; covetousness IV-462b; cruelty to animals IV-542a; cursing IV-573d; death, preparation for IV-660d; debt IV-663d; decadence XIV-610c; despair IV-755b; detraction IV-757b; Diana IV-773a; Dicastello IV-777d; distraction V-47b; divination V-48b; divorce V-54d; and dogmatic theology XIV-582d; 601c; duel V-184b; Duns Scotus V-197d; duty V-215a; error V-525a; espousals V-542d; and ethics XIV-601c; 604a; euthanasia V-630a; ex-amination of conscience V-675a; fast V-789d; fear VI-21a; Filiucci VI-75c; fortitude VI-147a; fraud VI-249c; frequent communion VI-278c; Fumo VI-318c; gambling VI-375c; Génicot VI-415d; Gerdil VI-471c; glory, pursuit of VI-586c; gluttony VI-590a; Gobat VI-607a; Godeau VI-622b; González de Santalla VI-635c; good faith VI-642d; Gousset VI-684c; Gregory of Valencia VII-21c; Gury VII-89b; habit VII-102d; happiness VII-131c; hatred VII-149b; Henri de Saint-Ignace VII-219b; Herinx VII-265b; Henriques VII-220c; heroic virtue VII-292c; Hilarius of Sexten VII-348a; Hirsch-er VII-363d; holiness VII-386b; homicide VII-441d; hon-our VII-462b; Hoogstraten VII-464d; humility VII-543c; hypocrisy VII-610c; ignorance VII-648b; illegitimacy VII-650a; incest VII-717b; infanticide VII-11b; injustice VII-10c; interest VIII-77a; Jacob of Jüterbogk VII-261c; jealousy VIII-326b; John of Rupella VIII-477b; justice VIII-571d; Justiniani VIII-580c; labour unions VIII-724a; law, concept of IX-53b; Layman IX-95b; Lessius IX-102a; lottery IX-366d; love IX-397c; Lugo, John de IX-419b; lust IX-438a; lying IX-469b; Maignan IX-538c; marriage IX-609c; Medina, Juan de X-144b; mental reservation X-195c; mercy, works of X-198d; Molina X-436b; monopoly X-497b; moral-ity X-559a; necromancy X-735a; negligence X-737b; parents XI-478d; oaths XI-176a; obedience XI-181d; obli-gation XI-189c; occasions of sin XI-196d; occultism XI-197d; Palmieri, Domenico XI-430d; and pastoral theology XIV-603d; 611d; Patri-istic teaching XIV-604d; pen-ance, sacrament XIV-605b; perjury XI-690d; Peter Cel-sensia XI-762d; prescription XII-395b; presumption XII-403b; pride XII-405b; Proba-bilism XII-441a; 609b; prop-erty XII-462b; prudence XII-517b; public honesty XII-554b; Quésnel XII-601d; Ration-alism XII-552a; Reiffen-stuel XII-724d; relationship XII-731c; relatives, duties of XII-731c; religion XII-748b; reputation XII-778b; restitu-tion XII-785d; right XIII-55b; Rigorism XIV-610c; risk of XIV-610d; sacrilege XIII-321a; Saint Vincent of Lérins
- XV-439c; Salmanticenses and Complutenses XIII-401d; scandal XIII-506d; Schenkl XIII-527a; Schmalgrueber XIII-545c; secret XIII-673a; seduction XIII-679d; self-defence XIII-691b; Sfondrati XIII-748c; simony XIV-1a; sin XIV-4b; slander XIV-35d; slavery XIV-39d; sloth XIV-57d; solicitation XIV-134d; speculation XIV-211d; spiri-tual direction XIV-602d; 603d; Sporer XIV-236b; Stapf XIV-248b; suicide XIV-326c; super-stition XIV-339b; Tamburini XIV-441a; temperance XIV-481c; temptation XIV-504c; Terill XIV-517c; theft XIV-564d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-663c; Toledo XIV-760c; Tour-nier XIV-800a; truth XV-73c; tyrannicide XV-108d; usury XV-235c; Váquez XV-275a; Viaticum XV-397b; vice XV-403d; violence XV-446c; virgin-ity XV-458b; virtue XV-472c; vivisection XV-494d; vocation XV-498d; war XV-546d; wealth XV-571d; Widmer XV-617b; William of Auvergne XV-631c
- THEOLOGY, Mystical** XIV-621a; IV-324d; abandonment I-6a; Adam Scotus I-134d; Alvares, Balthasar I-373b; Alvares de Pas I-374c; Bl. Angela of Foligno I-482b; and asceticism XIV-621a; Ay-lward II-164c; Balme II-224a; body of the church X-663c; St. Bonaventure II-652a; of Carmelites III-367a; contem-plation IV-324d; definition IV-324d; XIV-621a; discern-ment of spirits V-28a; Eckhart V-274a; ecstasy V-277b; Esch V-528b; Fénelon VI-35b; Ger-son VI-530d; 532c; gluttony VI-590a; Greek I-760d; Heils-bronn, Monk of VII-199a; Henry of Nördlingen VII-237b; Hugh of St. Victor VII-521d; Idiota VII-835c; miracles, gift of X-350d; mystery X-662b; mysticism X-663d; and prayer XIV-621b; prophecy XII-473c; pseudo-Areopagite V-14d; Quiet, prayer of XII-608b; Quietism XII-608d; Radewyns XII-631c; revela-tion, private XIII-5a; Richard of St. Victor XIII-45c; Ruys-broec XIII-280c; Spanish writers XIV-199c; State of Way XIV-254b; stigmata XIV-294d; supernatural XIV-580c; Surin XIV-343b; Tauler XIV-465b; Teresa of Jesus XIV-515d; Thomas a Jesu XIV-600b; Vallgornera XV-281c; visions XV-477b; Wad-ding, Michael XV-524d; Wal-ter of St. Victor XV-544c; Wil-liam of Champeaux XV-632a; William of St. Thierry XV-638a
- Natural* XIV-580c; 601b; I-126a; Abelard I-38c; and Agnos-ticism I-215d; Bridgewater Treatises II-783c; and con-science V-215c; definition XIV-601b; of Duns Scotus V-199a; 198b; in Greek philosophy I-700d; ontology I-549b; and philosophy XVI-583c; and reason XIV-580c; and theodicy XIV-569a
- Pastoral* XIV-611d; canon law XIV-611d; definition XIV-611d; and dogmatic theology XIV-611d; history XIV-611d; and moral theology XIV-603d; 611d; sources XIV-612c; and theological sciences XIV-611d
- Positive* XIV-581d; 593d
- Supernatural* XIV-601b
- Theophorus** of Cosenza. *See* Telephorus of Cosenza
- Theon**, tyrant of Acragas, in Sic-ily XIII-773b
- Theona**, and St. Timotheus III-513b; XIV-727b
- THEONAS**, Bishop of Alexan-dria XIV-622d; I-301b; V-355b; XII-79c
- Bishop of Cusa IV-575b
- of Marmarica XV-61d; at Council of Nicaea I-719a; XI-45b
- Theopaschite controversy** VII-471b; X-495c; Agios O Theos I-211d; Christological formula XIII-706b; closed V-635d; Justinian I VIII-579d; Petrus Diaconus XI-783c; *See* Mono-physites and Monophysism
- Theopempt**, Bishop of Kieff IX-464c
- Theopemptos**. *See* Theopemptus
- Theopemptus**, Archbishop of Antioch, Coptic manuscript XVI-29a
- Bishop of Cabasa III-125d
- Bishop of Stratonicea XIV-315b
- THEOPHANES, SAINT** XIV-577a; VII-599d; XI-43d
- SAINT**, of Constantinople, chronicler XIV-623a; I-538d; II-323a; III-117a; and Geo-rgius Synellus XIV-464a; VII-374d
- Bishop of Lebedus IX-105d
- Bishop of Nicaea, at Council of Lyons IX-477c
- Bishop of Philadelphia, Lydia XI-793b
- Bishop of Soli XIV-134d
- Bishop of Sora XIV-148d
- Bishop of Tralles XV-16d
- KERAMEUS**, Archbishop of Rossano, in Calabria XIV-623c
- THEOPHANE VÉNARD, BLES-SED**, martyr XIV-623d; 80c
- Theophanes** XV-51c; in Old Testament I-480a; use of term X-714a; Vandenbroeck on I-480b
- Theophano**, Byzantine Empress II-107d; 108b
- Empress of Germany IV-485a; IV-485b; VIII-427c; and John XV VIII-428a; and John XVI (XVII) VIII-428c; IX-313d; XI-44a; 356d; XIV-262c; and St. Adelaide I-141a; and St. Bernard II-513b; and Egbert X-326a
- THEOPHILANTHROPISTS**, sect XIV-624a; XIII-16b; at Notre-Dame-de-Paris XI-485b; origin IV-174a; and St. Law-rence, Church of XI-486a; in St-Sulpice Church XI-486a
- Theophilus**, priest, and Mary Frances IX-755a
- high priest I-537a
- jurist, and Code of Justinian VIII-570b; IX-85b
- monk, paint recipe V-734b
- scribe, and Gospel of St. John IX-617a
- Arian Bishop, and Constantius V-282a; Himyar I-670c; and St. Thomas Christians XIV-679a
- Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-760c
- Byzantine Emperor III-106a; IV-303a; VII-624b; 647b; X-242c; XII-44b; anathema III-106c; and art XI-397a; and Catholics I-57d; and St. Doro-thea V-135d; and Sta. Theod-orus and Theophanes XIV-577b
- THEOPHILUS**, Patriarch of Alexandria XIV-625c; I-301b; IV-592d; VI-757d; IX-228a; XVI-28d; 29d; on anthro-pomorphism XI-467c; Epi-phanus XIII-394d; and Inno-cent I VIII-11c; and St. John Chrysostom III-101a; VIII-454a; 455a; 742c; on liturgy I-304b; and Oak, Synod of the (403) IV-592d; and Origenism XI-311a; and Synesius of Cy-rene XIV-386d
- THEOPHILUS**, Bishop of Anti-och XIV-625a; I-568b; III-709c; and Acts I-120b; Ad Autolychem I-620d; and Alex-ander of Basilinopolis I-285b; Christology I-708b; on Gnosti-cism VI-601b; on the Holy Ghost VII-410b; on the Logos IX-330c; and St. Luke IX-423c; 425a; on Pastoral Epis-tles, authenticity XIV-733b; on Trinity XV-47a; 51c; on
- world, generation of the XV-52a
- Bishop of Castabala III-407d
- Bishop of Ephesus, martyr V-491b
- Bishop of Isaura Nova VIII-184d
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-361d
- Bishop of Laganina VIII-741a
- Bishop of Magnesia ad Mæan-drum IX-533c
- Governor of Pharbatius XI-789c
- Bishop of Prusias ad Hypium XIII-519d
- Bishop of Selymbria XIII-693a
- Bishop of Temnus XIV-479d
- Bar Manó II-282a; and Tim-othy Elurus X-490a; 495b
- of Edessa V-282d; IX-687b; XIV-411d
- Theophorus** of Antioch, Saint. *See* Ignatius of Antioch
- of Cosenza. *See* Telephorus of Cosenza
- Theophrastus**, philosopher, on Aristotle's doctrine I-717c; and Aristotle's library I-718c; carbuncle XIV-306a; on early sacrifice XIII-318b; on intel-lect VII-67c; logic of IX-325d
- Theophrastus** of Cappadocia, her-esy I-215b
- Theophylact**. *See* Theophylac-tus
- Theophylactus**, archdeacon XI-577d
- Bulgarian monk VI-774a
- archbishop of Italy and John VI VIII-423a
- Roman senator IV-484d; VIII-425c; XIV-262a; and House of Tusculum VI-243d
- exegete I-104a; IV-160a; on Disciples, baptism of II-260d; on St. Matthew X-63d
- Bishop of Hypæa, at Council of Nicaea VII-604c
- Saint, Bishop of Nicomedia XI-70b
- Bishop of Todi XIV-754c; in England I-506d; V-565a; VIII-267d; XI-215c; Synod of Frankfurt (794) VI-236d; VII-625b
- Bishop of Tralles XV-16d
- Theopista**, Saint, martyr V-627b; IV-597c
- Theopistus**, martyr V-627b
- Bishop of Tralles XV-16d
- Theoplastus**, Bishop of Geneva IX-42a
- Theopolis**, Antioch I-567d
- Theopompus**, Bishop of Tremith-us XV-306b
- of Chios, historian III-689d
- Theopropius**, Bishop of Stauro-polis XIV-283c
- Theoretical doubt, value of XIV-582c
- Theorium**, Greek *See* VI-738c
- Theory**, and philosophy of Com-mon Sense IV-167b; in scepti-cism XIII-517b
- Theos**. *See* Antiochus II, King of Persia
- Theosebeia** VII-17a
- Theosebismos**, sect VI-740a
- Theosebius**, Bishop of Philome-lium XII-25a
- Bishop of Priene XII-405d
- Theosophical Society**, in Ceylon III-549d; New York City XIV-627a
- THEOSOPEY** XIV-626b; and content II-735b; Eriugena XIII-549d; souls, transmigration of IV-475d; in South Da-kota, statistics XIV-162b
- Theotata**, prophetess VIII-406d
- Theotatus**, Bishop of Caesarea Palaestina III-134c; and St. Dionysius of Alexandria V-12b
- Theotert**, Bishop of Meta I-250c
- Theotimus**, Gnostic VI-593d
- Bishop of Cotrone IV-423a
- Saint, Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d
- II, Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d
- Theotocaron** (Nicodemus) can-ons I-473c
- THEOTOCOPULI, DOMENICO** (EL GRECO), painter XIV-628b; XI-401b; XIV-768a; Burial of Orgas (ILL) XIV-

- 628d; St. Eugenius of Toledo, portrait XV-389d
- Theotokia**, Coptic liturgical book IX-330c
- Theotokos**, St. Cyril on IV-593a; St. John Damascene on VIII-460d; John of Antioch on VIII-468c; Nestorius on X-755b; 756b; XIV-684a; Virgin Mary I-106c; XV-461d; 466d
- Theotono**, Saint, in Viseu XV-496c
- Thera** (Santorin), city VI-743a
- DIOCESE OF**, in the Cyclades XV-629a; Catholic bishops VI-743a
- Greek See VI-740d
- Theraca**. See Taharka
- Therapeutes** I-772c; communism IV-180b; ecclesiastical music X-648d
- Therapeutics**, Skoda on XIV-35c
- Theraphim**. See Teraphim
- Therapia**, and Bishop of Delcus IV-696b
- Therapon**, of Sardes, martyr XIII-472b
- Therasia**, wife of St. Paulinus XI-555d
- island**, and Thera XIV-629a
- Theresa**, Princess of Bavaria, and Waagen XV-521a
- island**, and Thera XIV-629a
- Mother Mary**, Third Order Regular of St. Francis, Sisters of the VI-482c
- of Jesus**, Mother, Caroline Gerhardinger XI-130d
- Thérèse**, Sainte. See Teresa of Jesus, Saint
- Saint**, Sisters of (Providence, Sisters of) III-211b
- de Saint-Augustin**. See Louise de France, princess
- Theresia**. See Teresa of Jesus
- Theresianum**, academy, founded IX-664b
- Therma**. See Thermo Basileus
- Therma**, See of XIII-774c
- BASILICÆ**, titular see, Cappadocia Prima XIV-629b; Thessalonica XIV-633a
- Heleniana** VII-203b
- Thermantia**, Roman Empress XIV-578a
- Therme**, Abbé, and St. Francis Régis Sisters VI-174a; XV-494d
- Thermidor**, month III-740c
- Thermis**, Joannes de, and calendar reform IX-245c
- Thermodynamics** XII-65a; 67b; second law of V-423d; 426a
- Thermometer**, Amontons XII-60d; Becquerel II-383b; Galilei VI-343b
- Thermopylae**, battle (480 B.C.) VI-575b; XI-713a
- SEE OF** XIV-629c; and Athens II-45c
- Thermoscope**, invention of XII-60d
- Théroutanne**. See Térouanne
- Therry**, Anne, and Ball VIII-55b
- John Joseph**, in Australia II-116b; VIII-146d; XIV-365b; XV-121d; Catholic schools II-XIII-562b; in Queensland II-789c; in Tasmania VII-381a; VIII-147b
- Sir Roger**, on Australia II-116c; 119b; 120c
- Thessa**, city, location VI-446b; VIII-198b
- Therumah**, in Jewish oblations XI-217b
- Thesaurarium**, in Greek Church IV-769c
- Thesavalamai**, Tamil laws III-549a
- Thesbe**, location VI-446b
- Thesous**, remains in Athens XII-734b
- Thesis**, for bachelorship I-750d in Günther's theory VIII-86b; in Hegelian dialectics IV-772a
- Thesophoria**, and Thanksgiving Day XIV-556a
- Thespis**, Greek see VI-738d
- Thesprotia**, oracle X-735b
- Thessalia**. See Thessaly
- Thessalotis**. See Phanarios and Thessalotis, Greek see
- THESSALONIANS, EPISTLES TO** XIV-629d; VII-330a; XI-571b; authenticity XIV-630b;
- 632a; canonicity XIII-638c; XIV-631a; contents XIV-631d; 632d; criticism IV-496b; eschatology XIV-632b; God-deau on VI-623a; literary dependence XIV-632a; occasion XIV-631c; 632d; Theodore of Antioch on XIV-572a; time and place XIV-631b; 632d
- Thessalonica**, town, Eastern Illyricum VI-738c; Franks in III-112a; Justinian in I-103d; Latins in III-111c; Murad II in IV-554b; St. Paul in XI-571a; St. Paul and Silas at XIV-629d; Politarcha in IX-428b; praetorian prefect at VII-663c; St. George's church, baldachinum II-217d; St. Sophia's church, capital (ill.) III-95a; Slavs in III-104d; Theodosius in I-386a; XIV-578c; William II of Sicily III-111a; X-685c
- THESSALONICA**, titular metropolis XIV-633a; VI-738c; Apostolica I-634d; and Bercea II-514a; Church in I-560b; church gallery V-259b; ecclesiastical status VI-738a; and Lete IX-200b; papal privileges VIII-11b; papal vicariate VII-663c; IX-156a; and Paroecopolis XI-507d; and Philippi XII-8a; sanctuary V-262b; and Serræ XIII-731c; and Thasos XIV-556b; and Torone XIV-781c
- John of**. See John of Thessalonica
- Thessaly**, ancient province VI-738c; XV-98d; St. Andrew in I-471c; Bohemond in VII-73c; Stephen Dusan in XIII-733a; and Thessalonica XIV-634b
- Thetbirga** XV-123a
- Thetford**, see at XI-122a
- Thet'** let-kut' qin Indians IX-368a
- Thetys**, in Homeric cosmogony IV-410d
- Theudald**, Bishop of Arezzo VII-85b
- Theudas**. See Theodas
- Theodobert**, in Provence VI-239c
- II**, King of Austrasia VI-239d
- Theudelingus**, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233a
- Theudemirus**, Bishop of Iria IV-185c
- Theoderius**, Saint, and St. Ado I-146a
- Theodesinde**, Burgundian Queen, and relics of St. Victor XV-230b
- Theudibaudes**, Bishop of Bayeux II-358d
- Theudomir**, King of the Suevi, in Idanha VII-49b
- Theulf**, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Theuret**, Bonaventure, Bishop of Monaco X-447c
- Theurgy**, Anaxidri on I-544b; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797b
- Theutberga**, Queen of Lorraine I-146a; 156b; VII-357c; XI-54c; Aachen, Council of I-3a
- Theux**, Count de, and Bollandists II-637b
- Thevenet**, Claudine, and Religions of Jesus Mary VIII-355c; IX-476b
- François Marius**, Masonry in France IX-774d
- THEVESTE**, titular see, Numidia XIV-634c
- Thevet**, André, explorer IX-543d
- Thevidallie**, in Glasgow University VI-578d
- Thevit**, Cambrian magnate XV-656d
- Thia**, abbreviation I-23b
- Thiadgrim**, father of St. Ludger IX-415a
- Abbot of Werden** XV-589a
- Thiadmar**, Archbishop of Pannonia, and Magyars XIII-411d
- Thiakl**. See Ithaca
- Thian**, Peter, Maronite patriarch IX-688b
- Thiangs**, Mme. de, and La Fontaine VIII-740a
- THIBARIS**, titular see, Byssacena XIV-634d
- Thibaud**. See Thibaut
- Thibault**, Jean-Baptiste, missionary IV-477d; 718d; X-381b; XVI-49b
- Marie-Josephine** II-383c
- Philip**, Rennes reform III-361a
- Pierre**, Maurist general X-71d
- de Champagne**. See Thibaut de Champagne
- I**, King of Navarre. See Thibaut I de Champagne
- II**, King of Navarre. See Thibaut V de Champagne
- Bishop of Maurienne** XIII-354b
- Saint**, Bishop of Vienne VII-27c
- Thibaut**, Anton Frederick Justus, at Heidelberg University VII-198b; on neumatic notation X-766b
- de Cepoy**, and Marco Polo XII-217d
- II** de Champagne, and St. Norbert XI-100d
- III** de Champagne, and Villehardouin XV-430c
- IV DE CHAMPAGNE** XIV-634d; X-722a; XI-105c; 438a; XIII-717c; crusade IV-549c; 551a; death II-501b; foundation XIII-718d; and Montfort, Simon de X-540d; portrait XIV-635a
- V** de Champagne X-722b; and St. Louis XI-438a
- le Fricheur**, Count of Chartres and Richard of Normandy XI-104c
- See Theobald**
- Thibet**. See Tibet
- Thidhar**, elm XII-153b
- pine-tree** XII-156a
- Thidreksaga**, Germanic heroic VII-619a
- Thief**, Penitent, in Gospel of St. Luke XI-531a
- Thiel**, Andreas, Bishop of Ermeland V-523a
- Bernard Augustus**, Bishop of San José de Costa Rica IV-418c
- Thiele**, A., collection of Bulls III-51a
- Thiellman**, Ph., on Ecclesiasticus V-268a
- Thiem**, dean of Passau cathedral XI-771
- Thieme**, Paul Adolf Martin, dictionary V-418a
- Thiemo**, Bishop of Bamberg II-243c
- Archbishop of Salzburg**, martyrdom II-123a
- Thienpont**, E., pioneer priest XIV-760a; III-775d
- Thiento**, Abbot of Wessobrunn XV-591c
- Thierhaupter**, basilica II-78a
- Thierry**, Saint, venerated at Reims XII-729b; honored at Vézelay XIII-719d
- King of the Ostrogoths**. See Theodoric the Great
- I**, King of Austrasia VI-239b; XIII-718d; chapel at Pignans VI-270c; France X-604a; and St. Cal VI-335d; in Thuringia VI-239c
- II**, King of Burgundy VI-239d; and St. Boetharius III-635b; and St. Columbanus IV-138d; 678d
- IV**, King of the Franks VI-241d
- III**, King of Neustria XV-445b; VI-240d; and Autun episcopate II-144b; Ham monasteries IV-455d; and St. Vindicianus III-210a
- Maurist** X-70d
- Abbot of St. Remi** XII-728d
- Augustin**, historian VI-202c; on Anquetil I-543d; and Saint-Simon XIII-377c
- the Great**, Bishop of Verdun XV-351b
- of Alsace**, Count of Flanders III-5c; VI-95a; Holy Blood, relic XII-89b
- of Chartres**. See Theodoric of Chartres
- OF FREIBURG**, philosopher XIV-635b; on rainbow XII-50b
- of Saxony**. See Thierry of Freiburg
- Thiers**, Jean-Baptiste, theologian III-635c; on demoniacal possession XIII-316d; on Rood-lofts XIII-181d
- LOUIS-ADOLPHE**, historian XIV-635c; I-89b; VI-174d; 202c; (ill.) XIV-635d; and Berryer II-517d; and Beugnot II-540a; and Dupanloup V-202b; educational policy V-772d; and Jesuits XIV-100c; 105a; and Louis-Philippe X-702a; on MacMahon IX-505b; and Olivaint X-243c; and Play XII-162d; and Rio XIII-61c
- Thiersch**, Frederick, and Döllinger V-97a; Millenarian views X-309d; at Munich University X-634a
- Karl**, surgeon X-142c
- Thiery**, editor XI-671d
- Thietberga**, wife of Lothair II VII-88a
- Thietgaud**, Archbishop of Trier XI-54c; and Günther VII-88b
- Thietmar**, Bishop of Prague XV-645d
- See Dithmar**
- Thieu**, Apostolic school XIII-586b
- Thieves**, under confession law XIII-652d
- THIGNICA**, titular see, Numidia XIV-636b
- Thigris**, relic of St. John the Baptist XIII-354a
- THIJM, JOSEPH ALBERT ALBERDINGK** XIV-636c; XI-680d; at Amsterdam I-443a; as historian I-443a
- PETER PAUL MARIA ALBERDINGK** XIV-636d
- Thile**, Hermann von, and Reumont XII-798d
- Thimpos Indians**. See Timucua Indians
- THIMELBY, RICHARD**, missionary XIV-637a
- Elizabeth**, mother of William Clifford IV-58b
- Gabriel**, cause postponed V-477b
- Thimo**, of Colditz, Bishop of Meissen X-149b
- Thing**. See Althing
- Thingear** Abbey VII-616d
- Thing-in-itself**. See Ding an sich
- Thingit**, and Wakash Indians XV-525d
- Things**, in Roman law IX-80d; Summist use of term XIV-334a
- Think Well** on't (Challoner) III-564d; Welsh translation X-234c
- Thionville**, Diet of (806) III-615d; Council of (835) V-241b; VII-356c; IX-473b; Jonas of Orléans at VIII-499b; taken by de Guise VII-74d
- Third Academy**, of philosophy XIII-517a
- Day**, Requiem XIII-780a
- THIRD ORDERS** XIV-637a; XII-757a; beads II-362a; Blessed Sacrament, Society of the I-154c; Carmelite, regular XIV-637d; Carmelite, regular, at Bourgeuil XV-4c; Carmelite, secular, in United States XIV-638b; cleric IV-49c; and Congregation of Religious XIII-142d; division XIV-637c
- Dominican** XI-357d; 366d; XIV-638b; communion VII-279a; divisions XIV-639b; extent XIV-639c; foundation V-108d; XII-755b; origin XIV-638b; reformation XIV-639a; spirit XIV-639a; in United States XIV-640c
- Dominican**, regular XII-357d; XIV-640d; Drane, Augusta Theodosia V-153c; in England II-579a; in Indo-China VII-778b; and Lacordaire XIV-370b; in United States XIV-640b; Whitty, Rose XV-615b; in Zanzibar XV-83a
- Franciscan** VI-217b; in Canada XIV-644b; congresses VII-245a; government XIV-641d; in Great Britain XIV-645b; influence VI-229a; in Ireland XIV-645d; Leo XIII IX-

- 172a; St. Margaret of Cortona IX-653d; Mary Francis of the Five Wounds IX-755a; origin XIV-641a; in United States XIV-648a
- Third Orders, Franciscan, regular:** at Aachen I-2c; in Austria Hungary XIV-643c; Beguines II-390a; in Brooklyn XIV-646a; foundation VI-217d; friars VI-281b; German, in United States VI-482c; in Indiana XIV-646b; Italian XIV-642d; in Jamaica VIII-272d; in Mexico VI-299c; origin XIV-642b; of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rochester, Minnesota XIV-647c; in Pennsylvania XIV-646b; of Perpetual Adoration, Nevada XIV-647b; in Pittsburgh XII-125d; in Poland XII-193a; Polish, in Chicago XII-210a; Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of the XII-257b; Sacred Heart, Province of XIV-647d; in United States XIV-646a; 646b; 647d; vows XIV-643a; Wisconsin XIV-646c
- Good Samaritans, Sisters of the VI-647b; of Mary, regular IX-751d; members XIV-637c; nature XIV-637b; origin XIV-637b; of Our Lady of Ransom IX-754a; personal inviolability XII-437d; privileges XIV-637c; of St. Augustine VII-286b; St. Margaret of Cortona's Sisterhood IX-654c; of St. Norbert XI-100d; XII-338d; scapular XIII-509a; Servites, regular IX-750b; Servites, secular, in United States XIV-648b; See Tertiaries
- tone, Artini's use of XIV-642e
- Thiert, Abbé, founder X-681b**
- Thirion, J., editor XI-871d**
- Thirkeld, Richard, Blessed. See Richard Thirkeld, Blessed**
- Thiribj (Thirleby), Thomas, as Bishop of Ely V-397a; martyrdom V-479c; as Bishop of Norwich XI-122b; as schismatic Bishop of Westminster XV-598d**
- Thirak, William, martyr, Abbot of Fountains VI-161b**
- Thirteenth Day, Requiem XII-780b**
- Thirty-nine Articles, Anglicanism I-499d; XII-708d; Calvinism III-203b; on the Church III-759a; on communion of saints IV-173d; heresy I-643b; revision V-765a; and Oxford X-366b; Ritualism XIII-93a; Tractarians on XI-374d; Tract 90 V-454d; XV-871d**
- Thirty-seven, government of Siena XIII-780c**
- THIRTY YEARS WAR XIV-648b; VI-502d; Antwerp I-589b; Augsburg II-76a; Austria XIV-650c; Bamberg II-244c; Bärwalde, treaty of (1631) XIV-653b; Bavaria XIV-655a; Berlin II-493d; Bohemia II-614a; XIV-649b; Bohemian Revolt XIV-649a; Carve in III-395a; Catholic League XIV-651b; Catholic movement XIV-648d; cause IX-458c; XIV-649b; chaplain, Irish VI-87c; Christian of Brunswick XIV-650a; Christian IV, King of Denmark XIV-650b; Croats in IV-512c; and Denmark IV-728a; XIV-649c; 650b; 650b; Ven. Dominic & Jesus Maria in XIV-660d; edict of Restitution XIV-650c; and England XIV-650b; Ernest of Mansfeld XIV-649d; and Europe XIV-651c; Ferdinand II VI-40d; XIV-649b; 651a; 655a; Ferdinand III XIV-653a; and France VI-172a; XIV-648c; 650b; 654d; 655a; Frederick, Elector XIV-649b; George Frederick Margrave, of Baden XIV-650a; German Catholic league IX-101c; Germany XIV-650b; Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden XIV-652a; Holland XIV-650b; Holy Roman Empire XIV-655a; Imperial Electors XIV-651b; John George, Elector of Saxony XIII-500b; de Lavalette XIV-798c; Maximilian of Bavaria XIV-649c; Moravia X-563b; Netherlands XIV-648c; 650b; origin II-120a; Owen Roe O'Neill in XI-253b; the Palatinate XIV-649c; Philip III in XIV-184a; Protestantism XIV-648d; Ratisbon, Peace of (1629) XIV-653a; results XIV-656b; Richelieu XIV-652c; 653a; Savoy XIV-652d; Saxony XIV-650a; Spain XIV-648c; 649d; 652c; 655a; Sweden XIV-652a; 653b; 655a; Tilly XIV-650c; 724c; Trier XV-44a; Urban VIII XV-220b; Wallenstein XIV-651a; Westphalia XV-604a**
- Thisted, Denmark, mission IV-723d**
- Thistle, Bible XII-156d**
- Order of VII-423d; creation X-306c
- Thjóðholf of Hvin, poet VII-618b**
- Thlinkets, tribe I-248b; ethnology XII-626d; mission I-249c; myths of I-249a**
- THMUIS, titular see XIV-658a**
- Thnetopsychites, eschatology VIII-551b**
- Thoana (Tyana) XV-106b**
- Thoaas, Thracian king XV-106b**
- Thochen (Ether) VI-446b**
- Thodotawan, Thomas Martin, Huron chief VII-582c**
- Thöger, Saint, missionary XVI-11c**
- Thogorma, and Armenians I-736c; location VI-446b**
- Thoken (Ether) VI-439a**
- Thökölly, Emeric, revolt VII-554d**
- Tholad. See Eltholad**
- Tholey, abbey XV-351d; 587d**
- Tholmai, King of Gessur I-59a**
- Tholsanis, Joannes Maria de IX-249b**
- Tholuck, Friedrich, exegete IV-161b; XIII-86c**
- Thoma, geodetic research VI-452d**
- Antonius von, Archbishop of Munich-Freising X-632d; at Passau XI-520c
- Thomas, Convent of II-464b; III-689c; church (ill.) XII-300; nun's window (ill.) XII-302a**
- THOMAS, SAINT, Apostle XIV-658b; Acts Thomas XIV-658b; in Addai, Doctrine of I-136c; apocrypha I-611b; in art, Verrochio XIII-645c; dedications to, United States XI-564d; emblem I-626d; feast III-163c; VII-789a; foot-print of XII-89d; in Gospel VI-600a**
- Gospel of I-608d; VI-656d; XIV-659a; Gnostic VI-599d
- in Greece VI-737d; in India XIII-382d; Magi, baptism of IX-530b; in Manichaeism IX-595a; martyrdom VII-728d; in Persia XI-720d; relics I-611b; V-282c; VI-605a; XIII-169d; 383c; XIV-658c; Revelatio Thomae XIV-659a; in Syria XIV-414a; St. Thomas Christians XIV-678d; tomb VII-734b; XIII-382d; XIV-679a; 683b
- Franciscan martyr VIII-166c
- Franciscan, Vulgate, version of XV-373b
- Monophysite bishop V-604b
- Slav general VII-624b
- Trinitarian martyr VIII-164b
- Archbishop of Armagh VI-324b
- Bishop of Ascalon XI-62c
- Bishop of Berissa II-492a
- Bosnian king III-436d
- I, Bishop of Breslau II-761d
- II, Bishop of Breslau II-762a
- I, Bishop of Cagliari III-139d
- II, Archbishop of Cagliari III-139d
- Bishop of Cidyessus III-770b
- Bishop of Claudiopolis VI-484c; VII-620b
- Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
- Bishop of East Anglia VII-452b
- Egyptian Abbot VII-622c
- Bishop of Euaria V-572c
- Duke of Gloucester, banished I-765b; and Chaucer III-843a
- Saint, Bishop of Hereford, shrine XIII-762a
- Bishop of Inniscathy XIII-713b
- Bishop of Ipsus VIII-98b
- Patriarch of Jerusalem (9th century) VIII-361c
- Patriarch of Jerusalem (13th century) VIII-368c
- Abbot of Kinloss VIII-659d
- Bishop of Lebedus. See Theophanes, Bishop of Lebedus
- Bishop of Malabar XIV-682a
- Bishop of Marga XIV-412a
- Saint, Bishop of Neocassarea X-741d
- Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d
- Bishop of Porphyreon XII-282b
- Bishop of Rântemăkai VI-76d
- Bishop of Reggio dell' Emilia XII-718b
- I, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- II, Abbot of St. James XV-721c
- Bishop of Sant Angelo de' Lombardi XIII-459b
- I, Count of Savoy XII-76d; and Frederick II, Emperor XIII-492d
- II, Count of Savoy XII-76d; XIII-492d
- III, Count of Savoy XIII-492d
- Bishop of Tyre XV-112b
- Abbot of Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316d
- II, Bishop of York XV-734b
- Antoine, missionary, China, map of XII-720b
- CHARLES L. A. XIV-659b
- Christian. See Thomasius, Christian
- Cyrus, ethnologist VII-748c
- George H., general, at Chickamauga XV-172c
- J., exegete XI-654d
- Jacques Hector, Apostolic Delegate to Persia XI-724b
- John, martyr V-478a
- John Hanson, lawyer XIV-443a
- Joseph Emmanuel, Patriarch of Babylon XVI-34b
- Leon, Cardinal, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-210a
- William, Anglican Bishop of Worcester XI-99b
- William Isaac, on Naturism X-718a
- ABEL, BLESSED, martyr XIV-659c; XIII-44d
- Acafozi, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- A JESU (DIAZ SANCHEZ DE AVILA) XIV-660b
- A KEMPIS XIV-661b; Amort on I-435a; Brothers of the Common Life XIII-556c; Church philosophy XIII-549b; and Gerson Petrusse XI-775b; as hymnodist VII-604a; (ill.) XIV-661d; Imitation of Christ VII-674d; XIV-662c; and Radwary XII-631c
- ALFIELD, VENERABLE XIV-663b
- Anglicus. See Thomas of Jors
- AQUINAS, SAINT XIV-663c; XII-769c; on the Absolute I-60c; on absolutism I-63d; on abstinence I-73b
- on act: human I-115d; XIV-662b; indifferent I-116d; morally good I-117a
- on actus et potentia I-125a; on adoption I-149b; on adoration, two-fold III-538d; Adoro Te Devote I-154d; and Albertus Magnus I-264b; 264c; 265a; XIV-664c; on alchemy I-273a; Alexander Natalis on I-287c; and Alexander of Hales I-289a; on almsgiving I-328d; 329b; Alvarez on I-373d; and Blessed Ambrose of Sienna I-388c; analogy I-449c; 450c; analytic-synthetic method XII-30c
- on angels: guardian VII-50a; orders of I-478c; sin of the IV-765b
- on animals, treatment of IV-542b; and Annibaldi I-540c; Anthony of Sienna I-558c; on appetite I-656a; appreciation of XIV-672d; on Arabian philosophy I-676a; on Ark, symbolism of I-724c
- in art: Gaddi I-762d; Gossoli VI-689a; Lippi, Filippino IX-278a; XI-400b; Piero della Francesca (ill.) XIV-664b; San Sepolcro, Piero da XIII-452b; Seitz, Ludwig XV-282a; Zurbaran XI-401d; XV-770b; Zurbaran (ill.) XIV-facing 670
- art, influence on XII-366a; on asceticism, bodily XIV-614a; on atonement II-57d; and Augustinism II-95b; 95d; 100a; on aureole XV-458d; on authority, civil II-138b; 139b; on Avempace II-150b; and Averroism II-151c; XII-49d; and Avicenna II-157b; on Balaam II-215c; Balmes on II-225a; and Bañes II-249b; 249a
- on baptism II-262d; 270a; definition II-259d; of John II-260b
- Baron on II-304c; and Bartholomew of Lucca II-316a; on Beatific vision VII-172b; on the beautiful I-176b; Biblical commentary XIII-363c; on Bible, literal sense of V-693c; on blasphemy II-595b; on body and soul IX-581a; 581d; and St. Bonaventure II-650d; 652a; on canonisation II-366d; XIV-668d; and capereolus III-314b; catechism XII-365a; Catena Aurea II-108a; III-434b
- on cause: efficient III-462c; exemplary III-463c; final III-463b; First I-61b
- cell, Naples X-683c; on chalice, use of IV-178b; on charismata III-689b; on charity III-599d; XIV-614c; on charism, origin of III-696d; on Christ, operations of X-504a; on circumcision XIII-296b; on clergy, criminous II-477a; on coinage XI-152b; communion of children XII-590b; communion of saints IV-171d; 172d; Compendium theologiae VII-624a; on compensation IV-185c; on concelebration IX-797c
- on confession XI-626b; lay IX-94d; XI-623d; repetition of XI-628b; time of XI-626c
- on confirmation IV-216a; institution of IV-220a; 220b; minister of IV-220d
- on conscience IV-270b; 271b; on constabulation IV-322d; on contrition IV-338a; on conversion VI-700d; cord of IV-358a; Corpus Christi office IV-391a; IX-237a; XI-442d; XIV-667a; on creation IV-471b; 475a; XII-38c; on creation of soul IV-476a; on credibility, motives of V-754b; on Creed, Apostles' I-632b; on cross, cult of IV-531b; on cursing IV-573d; on damned, prayer for the IV-656b; on dead, prayer for the XII-579a; death IX-478a; XIV-665c
- dedications to: Australia XI-566a; Canada XI-665c; United States XI-665a
- description XIV-665d; on devils, adjuration of I-142d; on discussions V-34b; on divination V-48c; on Divine attributes II-54c; doctor V-75c; XIV-593d; doctrine XIV-672b; Dominican XII-358c; on dreams V-156a; on dulia V-189b; on economy XII-215a; ecstasies XIV-665b; and Egidius Colonna IV-127a; on elect, number of XII-381b; embryology IV-475d; epithet XIV-663c; 670d; on essence V-544a; ethics V-650a; IX-77c; on Eucharistic accidents V-582d; on Eucharistic host I-349d; VII-490a
- on evil V-652c; definition of XIV-4b; and Providence XII-514b
- on existence V-545c; ex opere operato XIII-297c; on extreme unction V-724d

- Thomas Aquinas**, on *faith* II-403c; V-753d; 753a; 755c; 756b; 757a; VI-320c; act of V-756a; articles of I-755d; of devils V-756d; and intellect V-756c; rule of V-767d
- on fall II-101d; on fate V-793c; on filiation I-151a; Flacius cites II-534d; on fortitude VI-147b; on glory, human VI-586c; on God, existence of VI-609d; XIV-570b; on God, vision of I-656d
- on *Good*: ethical VI-638d; highest VI-642b; ontological VI-637c; proximate VI-639b; ultimate VI-639d
- on government II-138b; on grace VI-699a; 710d; on grace and charity VI-705d; Greek church, influence on XIII-269c; on happiness VII-132b; 133a; on heresy VII-256b; 257a; on heretics, punishment of VIII-35c; XIV-768b; on holiness VII-386b
- on *Holy Ghost*: fruits of VII-414b; indwelling of XI-469c; procession of VII-412c; sin against VII-414d; 415a
- honour VII-462d; humility, definition of VII-543d; on humility, practice of VII-544b; on *Hylosioism* XI-446c; as hymnodist VII-603d; on hypothesis VII-714c; on ideas VII-632b; on ideas, association of II-44; on ideas, Plato's theory of VII-631b; on idolatry VII-636a; 636d; on images, use of VII-671d; on Immaculate Conception VII-679a; on immanence VII-682c; on immanence, relative VII-685a; on immortality VII-688c; XIII-551c; on impenitence VII-210a; 210c; on impetus XII-51c; on individual VII-762c; 763a; on indulgences VII-783d; on infants, unbaptised II-267c; on infidelity, negative VIII-2d; influence of VII-671a; influences on XIV-670a; on insane, marriage of VIII-42d; on instinct VIII-51a; on intellect VII-67c; and Joachim of Flora VII-407b; on St. John Chrysostom IV-159d; on St. John, devotion to VIII-505d; on judicial decisions VII-23b; on justice, Divine IV-200d; keys, power of the VIII-632d; on killing in self-defence VII-442a; kinetic theory I-97b; on knowledge VII-674b; on knowledge of future V-49d; Lauda Sion IX-36b; on law, definition of IX-53d; on law, natural IX-76d; XI-190b; Lemos on IX-148c; on Lenten fast IX-154a; Leo XIII on I-177b; Leonine edition of I-177c; XV-759b; life of XIV-663d; on life IX-239b; on limbus infantium IX-257b; on liturgy XII-367a; and logic IX-324c; 327a; and Logos IX-331c; on love IX-398b; love of friendship, definition of IV-628b; lying, definition of IX-469b; on magnanimity VII-463c; magnanimity and humility, definition of XV-474a; and Maimonides IX-540c; on man XIII-552a; XIV-602a; on man, creation of IX-582a; on marriage, sacrament of IX-711a; on Mary, consent of I-542b; on Mass, obligation of saying X-22d; matter, duration of VI-610d; on matter and individuation X-55a; on matter, primordial X-54b; on memory X-174c; mendicants, defence of X-184d; on meriting conversion X-207d; method and style XIV-608c; on St. Michael the Archangel X-276b; on mind X-321a; on miracles X-339a; on morality in animals IV-208c; on the Nativity XV-464Ed; on negligence X-737b; non-Catholic tribute I-177b; on obedience XI-181d; 182d; on Old Testament, canon of III-273a; omission XI-251c; on Omnipotence XI-251d; 252a; 252b; ontology I-549c; XI-258b; 259a; XIV-674c; optimism XI-263b; 264a; on ordinations ex ecclesiam XII-774d; on orientation of churches XI-305c; on parables, interpretation of XI-461d; at Paris XI-489b; on passions XI-534c; on penance, sacrament of I-65a; on penance, matter of sacrament XI-622d; on perfection, ways of XIV-254c; person, definition of XI-726c; on philosophy, ancient III-461b; philosophy XI-26a; 363d; XIII-549a; on poverty XII-324c; on prayer, mental XII-348b; as preacher VII-445a; on preaching VII-446c; on predestination XII-380d; on predestination, adequate XII-379b; on pride XII-405b; on priesthood, universal XII-415b; on primordial elements IV-473d; on probabilism XII-442a; on property, use of XII-465d; on prophecies, division of XII-474a; on prophetic state XII-474b; on Providence, Divine XII-513d; on prudence XII-517c; XV-473a; on Psalms, authorship of XII-537c; on Psalm titles XII-536d; psychology XIV-540a; on purgatorial fire XII-578c; on quantity XII-591c; and rationalism XIV-674c; in Ratio Studiorum XII-655a; and realism XI-92c; on reason XII-674a; on reason, practical XII-675b; on redemption XII-678c; XIII-317a; on redemption of infidels II-102a; and Reformers II-58b; and Reginald of Piperno XII-719b; relics of XIII-396c; XIV-797a; on relics, veneration of XII-734d; 735a
- on *religion* XII-739a; definition of XII-739d; virtue of XII-748b
- religious life VII-386d; on right XIII-56c; and Rossi XIII-204a; on rulers, evil III-87a; on sacramentals XIII-293b
- on *sacraments*: definition of XIII-296d; grace of XIII-302c; origin of XIII-298d; revisiveness of XIII-304c
- on *sacrilige* XIII-321a; Sacris Solemnis XIII-321d; on saints, intercession of VIII-70d; sanctity, influence on XIV-671a; on satisfaction VII-784d; XI-628c; on scandal XIII-506d; and scepticism XIII-517b; on schism VII-256d; scholasticism VII-634d; XII-32b; 766a; XIV-590d; schools, patron of XI-566d; science, definition of XIII-598c; Scotism XIII-610b; 611c; XIV-591c; sequence by XII-486d; and Siger of Brabant XIII-784b
- on *sin* XI-251d; XIV-5c; 602b; capital XIV-5c; original XI-313c; 314a; 315b; venial VI-709b; XIII-293d; XIV-10b; 10c
- on *sloth* XIV-67d; on soul XIV-155d; on soul, faculties of V-750a; on souls in purgatory, invocation of XII-579d; on species XIV-210c; on spirits XIV-221b; spiritualism XIV-229d; on substance XIV-323a; Summa contra Gentiles I-621b; XII-364b
- Summa Theologica* XIV-667b; chart of XIV-609a; specimen of text XIV-675a
- superstition, definition of XIV-339c; on teleology XIV-474d; 475c; on temperance XIV-481c; 482a; on theft XIV-565a
- on *theology* XIV-672a; ascetical XIV-613d; 618c; moral XIV-601d; 606c; pastoral XIV-612b
- Thomism XII-302c; XIV-698b; thought, modern XIV-673d; on thought, natural XII-653d; on time XIV-727b; and Toledo, Francisco XIV-761a; on tolerance, religious XIV-772a; on tongues, gift of XIV-777a; on truth XV-77c; on tyrannicide XV-108d; on usury and interest XV-236b; Valgorners on XV-261d; Verbum Supernum Prodiens XV-348b; on vice XV-404a; on virginity XV-458b
- on *virtue* VII-292d; cardinal III-344b; definition XIV-472c; infused VI-707b; XV-474d; theological VII-465d
- on *vows*, monastic X-461c; on will XV-624d; on will, unity of XI-314d; and William of Moerbeke XV-634a; on witchcraft XV-675d; on woman, position of XV-688c; works XIV-666c; on worship I-152a; writings XIV-666a
- Aquinas of Jesus**, martyr VIII-167b
- Aquinas of St. Teresa**, martyr III-365b
- BECKET, SAINT** XIV-676c; II-462d; V-436a; and Alan of Tewkesbury I-245d; and Alexander III I-287c; at Anagni I-449a; Arbroath abbey I-686b; Avranches, Council of II-102d; at Beverly Minister II-540b; on Blessed Sacrament XV-484b; at Bruges III-5c; canonization XIII-684a; at Canterbury XIII-299d; as chancellor VII-221a; chapel of, Signena XIII-788c; Clarendon, constitutions of I-802b; XIV-677d; on clergy, benefit of II-476d; at Clermont IV-54c; dedications to, England XI-563b; dedications to, United States XI-565a; description XIV-676c; St. Edward, relics of V-323b; exile XIV-678a; feast II-164b; feast, Ambrosian calendar I-398c; in France XI-105d; and Gervase of Canterbury VI-636b; and Gilbert Foliot VI-556a; hair shirt, use of VII-114a; Heart of Mary, devotion to VII-168d; and Henry II VII-221b; XIV-676d; Henry II at tomb XIII-41c; and Herbert of Bosham VII-250c; at Lille IX-251d; martyrdom III-301b; XIV-678b; at Merton III-293a; in Mozarabic Rite X-615c; and Odo of Canterbury XI-211c; at Paris XI-495d; on Paris, schools of XI-482d; pilgrimages III-702c; pilgrim's sign (III) XII-98a; at Pontigny XII-233d; XIII-718d; proses III-294c; relics IV-53c; VI-733c; and Robert of Melun XIII-97c; rochet of (III) XIII-104c; and Roger, Bishop of Worcester XIII-111b; in Rolls Series XIII-120c; at St. Victor III-294c; XIII-388d; and St. Victor, Achard of XIII-389b; shrine XII-87a; 89b; XV-734a; stole of IV-635b; and Sully XIV-329c; on temporal jurisdiction III-797b; at Vézelay XIII-719b
- CHRISTIANS, SAINT** XIV-678d; III-561b; V-236d; XV-138a; 138d; Abraham of Angamale XIV-684b; 684c; Alepius de Menezes XIV-684d; Antidoron I-562c; antiquity of XIV-679a; Cana, Thomas XIV-680a; Cochin IV-70c; Cranganore, see of XIV-685d; Diampur, synod of XIV-685b; in India V-234b; VII-731b; liturgical books IX-303c; liturgy XV-345b; in Malabar IV-70c; XIV-679a; mission to VII-287c; Nestorians XIV-680a; Perumal XIV-679d; Rite XIV-419b; Ros, Francisco XIV-685c; statistics XIV-277b; Syrians XIV-680a; 681b; St. Thomas, apostle XIV-650a
- COTTAM, BLESSED** XIV-688d; XV-630d
- de Beckington**. See Thomas of Beckington
- de Cantalupe**. See Thomas of Hereford
- de Cantalupe**. See Thomas of Hereford
- de Cormont**, architect XIII-97b
- de Halys**. See Thomas of Dover
- de Wouldham**, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- FORD, BLESSED**, martyr XIV-689a; and Cuthbert Mayne X-87a
- Green, Blessed**, martyr XIV-689c
- Hales**. See Thomas of Dover
- Hélie, Blessed** IV-456b; shrine IV-456d
- Thomas**, cardinal, on Schola Cantorum XIII-547c
- Thomas Illyricus of Osimo**, Blessed I-687a
- Thomasine**, poet II-120a
- Thomasius, Christian**, jurist XII-81b; at Hallé VI-506c; XIV-522d; on theology, moral XIV-604b; writings VI-522d
- Gottfried**, on Kenosis VIII-617b; XI-575b
- of Capua**, cardinal VI-144a
- Thomas Izugi, Blessed**, martyr XIV-110a
- JOHNSON, BLESSED**, Carthusian martyr XIV-689b; II-787d
- Thomasloster**, monastery IX-139a
- Thomas Marshall, Blessed**. See Beche, John
- MORE, BLESSED** XIV-689c; Apologia XIV-691c; and Budé III-34c; chancellor IX-70d; XIV-691c; and Clement, John IV-39b; and Colet IV-98d; communism IV-180c; death VII-224c; IX-343d; and Erasmus V-511a; on Grace, Our Lady of XIII-760d; and Henry VIII V-445c; XIV-691b; and Heywood, John VII-319d; and Humanism IV-109d; VII-542a; IX-31c; and law, natural XII-32b; and Lincare IX-265c; literature XII-767a; at Louvain IX-392d; marriage, second XIV-691a; and "Nun of Kent" II-319c; and Oath of Supremacy XI-177b; and Pole, Cardinal XII-202a; portrait (III) XIV-690d; facing 692; on primers, heretical XII-352d; on reliquary XII-763b; and Roper XIII-183a; 183b; tertiary XIV-642a; theology XIV-593b; trial XI-102a; and Tunstall XV-91b; Utopia V-462c; XIV-691b; XV-243a; wife XIV-690d; writings XIV-692c; and Wolsey XIV-691a
- of Andrada**, Augustinian VII-283c
- of Bayeux**, Archbishop of York V-431d; VII-785b; XV-733d; 734a; 734b; York minister XV-734c
- OF BECKINGTON**, Bishop of Bath and Wells XIV-693b; II-348a
- OF BRADWARDINE**, Archbishop of Canterbury XIV-693c; II-100c; III-300a; VIII-191c; epithet V-74d; predestination XII-378a; theologian XIV-692c; Thomist XIV-702c
- of Brittany**, trouvère VI-681b; IX-124b
- OF CANTIMPRÉ** XIV-692d; VIII-691b; as biologist II-573a; on natural history X-127a; on Simon of Tournai XIII-799d; Thomist XIV-702b
- of Capua**, Cardinal VII-796d; as hymnodist VII-603d
- OF CELANO** XIV-694b; IV-6c; VI-282a; at Assisi III-139b; Dies Iræ III-74c; IV-788a; XII-486d; on St. Francis VI-222a; 227c; 228a; 797d; on Franciscan Rule VI-209a; on Franciscan Third Order XIV-641a; as hymnodist VII-603d; vocation VI-224a
- of Cîteaux** III-786a
- of Claudiopolis** VII-620c
- of Corbridge**, Bishop of York XV-734b
- OF DOVER**, martyr XIV-694c
- of Eccleston**. See Eccleston, Thomas of

- Thomas of Farignano, Franciscan VI-284c
—OF HEREFORD, SAINT XIV-694d; XI-600a; canonisation VII-786c
—of Jerusalem XIII-795d
—OF JESUS XIV-695b; III-362d; commentaries XII-761d; desert III-366a; on missions III-363d; mysticism III-367c; theologian XIV-619c; writer XII-309a
—OF JORZ XIV-695c
—of Kfar-tas, Monothelite Bishop IX-685d
—of Maidstone VI-536b
—of Marga X-599a; XIV-411b
—of Maurienne, Blessed XIII-354c
—of Monmouth, on William of Norwich XV-635b
—of Naples, Blessed, birthplace XIV-234d
—of Saint Francis, Franciscan III-45c
—of St. Hyacinth, martyrdom I-544c
—of Savoy, Prince XV-94a
—of Savoy, Bishop of Turin XV-94c
—OF STRASBURG XIV-695d; Augustinian VII-284d; theologian XIV-692c; Thomist XIV-702c; at Paris IV-127d
—of the Incarnation, Bishop of Olinda XI-242c
—of Tolentino, Blessed, martyr IV-610c; VI-294c; XII-281c; XIV-683b
—of Torquemada, inquisitor XII-368Bc
—of Vaux-de-Cernay, abbot XV-316d
—OF VILLANOVA, SAINT XIV-696b; at Alcalá XIV-152c; dedication to, United States XI-565a; and St. Louis Bertrand IX-377a; relics of XIII-392a; at Valencia XV-252b
—of Vio, Dominican XII-368Fb; theologian XIV-606d
—of Walden, and Lollards IX-334c
—of Wales XIV-695d
—Paleologus, Despot of Morea XIII-246a; 255d
—PERCY, BLESSED, Earl of Northumberland XIV-697a; Northern Rising XV-28b; Thorns, crown of IV-541b
—Philip of Alsace, Archbishop of Malines XVI-75d
—Redyng, Blessed, martyr XIV-689b
—Scryven, Blessed, martyr XIV-689b
—SHERWOOD, BLESSED, martyr XIV-697c
Thomassin, interpreter, death III-671b
—LOUIS XIV-697d; on canonical hours VII-501b; on discipline V-31b; ecclesiastical property XII-467c; on Honorius I VII-455c; (ill.) XIV-697d; teaching II-102c; Thomist XIV-702d; and Trinitarian controversy XV-51a
Thomas Trugi, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
—Waldensis. See Netter, Thomas
—WOODHOUSE, BLESSED, martyr XIV-698a; 110a; XV-28c
Thomayer, Josef, medical writer IV-600d
Thomislav, King of Croatia IV-531a; and John X IV-607c
THOMISM XIV-698b; acts, indifferent II-116d; Accademia Romana Di S. Tommaso Di Aquino I-88a; and Agreda, Mariade I-230b; Alvarez, Diego I-373d; angels XIV-700b; on atonement II-57d; attrition XIV-701b; and Augustinism II-99c; Banes, Domingo II-248b; Beatiific Vision XIV-701a; on blessed, impeccability of VII-174a; Carmelites II-367a; on character III-587c; circumcision XIV-700c; Circumciser XIII-402a; on cooperation, Divine XIV-584d; cross, cult of IV-531a; decline XIV-699b; development XII-362c; distinctive Doctrines XIV-699c; on Essence and Attributes, Divine XIV-584a; foreknowledge, Divine XIV-584b; 701c; on essence and existence V-546a; X-233c; and Franciscans II-99d; Ferre, Vincente VII-49a; in general XIV-698c; God, existence of XIV-700a; Godfrey of Fontaines VI-626a
—on Grace II-102b; VI-690b; 710d; XIV-701d; and sia VIII-578a; efficacious VI-693b
—Heaven XIV-700b; Holy Ghost XIV-700b; hypostatic union XIV-701a; on immanence VII-685a; incarnation XIV-700c; individuation XIV-699c; infallibility, papal XIV-701a; intellect XIV-699c; knowledge XIV-699d; knowledge, Christ's XIV-700c; on nature X-716b; Neo-Thomism and revival of Scholasticism XIV-701d; on Orders, Holy XII-416c; on penance XI-622d; philosophy XIII-649b; XIV-698c; on predestination VI-621a; XIV-701c; 701d; probabilism XIV-701a; progress XIV-698a; revival XIV-593d; 702a; sacraments XIV-700c; 701b; Schallier, Constantine von XIII-525a; School of XIV-700d; and Scotism XIII-610d; XIV-691c; senses XIV-699d; and Thomists XIV-691d; 700a; Thomists, eminent XIV-702b; Trinity XIV-700b; will XIV-699c; on will, free VI-260c; on will, free, and grace XIV-585d; Zigliara, Tommaso Maria XV-759c
Thomplamaul, Kilkenny, church III-250a
Thompson, Andrew XIII-629d
—Benjamin. See Rumford, Count
—Campbell, on astrology II-24d
—Charles, Congress, first continental VII-138d
—David, geographer II-792b; in New Hampshire X-786b
—EDWARD HEALY XIV-703b; on prophecies XII-475c
—Sir Edward Maunde, paleographer XI-403d
—Elizabeth, artist XVI-15b
—FRANCIS, poet XIV-703c; V-469d; XV-234d; on Shelley V-469b
—Gordon XV-595a
—HARRIET DIANA XIV-703c
—Henry Gregory, Bishop of Gibraltar XVI-35d
—Sir Herbert, Bible edition XVI-79c
—James, Blessed. See James Thompson
—John, martyr V-478b
—John Sparrow, printer XIV-704b
—SIR JOHN SPARROW DAVID, jurist XIV-704b; Prime Minister, Canada VII-118c
—Launt, sculptor VIII-142a
—Robert, Socialist XIV-63a
—William, Venerable, martyr V-475d; XIII-727c
—Indians. See Thompson River Indians
—RIVER INDIANS XIV-704d; XIII-764b; customs XIII-671b; habits IX-253d
Thomas, J. A., Biblical concordance IV-196c
Thomson, James, poet V-467b
—James, seminary student VI-388a
—J. J., atomic theory II-53a
—William. See Kelvin, Lord
Thong-Kaba, Buddhist reformer III-409c
THONISSEN, JEAN-JOSEPH XIV-705b; (ill.) XIV-705c; at Louvain IX-396c; 397b
Thonon, mission III-324c; St. Francis de Sales in VI-220b
Thonraketzl, Paulicians at XI-594d
Thophel, location VI-446c
Thopias, at Durazzo V-209a
Thor, deity II-657a; IX-433d; XIV-348b; in Edda V-280d; oak of VII-298d; in Voluspá XV-507a
Thora, Norwegian princess VII-117a
—town. See Thyrum
Thoracic Duct, discovery of X-131c
Thórarensón, Bjárna, poet VII-619b
Thorate, Robert de, Bishop of Liège VIII-557a
Thorbecke, Jan. Rudolf, Dutch statesman VII-391c
Thorbrand, death I-418b
Thordarson, Sigvatr, poet VII-618b
—Sturla, poet VII-618d
Thord Rod XVI-76b
Thorenburg. See Torda
Thoresby, John of, Cardinal, at Beverley Minster II-540b; at Worcester XV-704a; at York V-78d; XV-734a; 734b
Thoresen, Magdalene, writer IV-731c
Thorete, Robert de, Bishop of Liège, Corpus Christi IV-391a
Thornfinn, Bishop of Hamar XVI-43d
Thorgilsson, Ari, historian I-417a; VII-618d; on Greenland I-417a
—Stefnir, missionary VII-616c
Thornhall, explorer IX-545c
Thornig, inscription XI-104a
Thorismond, Visigoth II-61b
Thorium, in minerals XV-706c
Thorkellsson, Jon, Icelander VII-617d
Thorlow, John de. See Trokelowe, John de
Thorn, relic, Pamplona XI-438a
—town, peace of IV-566d; V-522b; XII-520c; XIII-421c; XIV-542a; and Prussia XII-526a
—Holy. See Holy Thorn
—John, Blessed. See John Thorn
Thorn-bush, Our Lady of, Oama XI-339d
Thornike, Edward Lee, psychologist XII-675c
—Herbert I-503d
Thorne, John. See Richard Whiting, B.
—William, annalist II-82d
—William Henry, journalist XI-696c
THORNEY ABBEY XIV-706a; XI-600d; Westminster XV-598a
Thornycroft, Hamo, sculptor XIII-647b
Thorns, in Bible XII-157a; See Bramble
—Crown of. See Crown of Thorns
—FEAST OF THE CROWN OF XIV-706b; XI-526d; office XI-527b
—Isle of. See Thorney
Thornstein. See Thorstein
Thornsten, Sir Edward, on Pious fund of the Californias XII-106c
—Henry IX-400b
—Matthew, Declaration of Independence VIII-135c
Thorold, George, Maryland II-229a
Thoron, Joseph, Catholic Club III-453a
Thoroughbass, in music I-206b
Thorp, Benjamin, translator V-251a
—ROBERT, VENERABLE XIV-706c
Thorsby, John, Bishop of St. David's X-188c
Thorshavn, Faroe Islands, school V-789c
Thorstén, explorer I-418a; IX-545b
—Bishop of Bergen XVI-9d
Thorswald, priest, explorer I-421a
—Ericsson, explorer I-418a; IX-545b
Thorswaldsen, Albert Bertel, sculptor IV-732b; VIII-667d; XIII-046c; Christ, statue of (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Copernicus, monument to IV-353d; Maximilian I, statue of X-76d; Pius VII, monument to (ill.) XII-133c; reliefs II-343c; in Rome I-87b; XII-133d
—Museum, Copenhagen IV-732a
Thorswaldsen, Gissur, Governor of Iceland VII-616b
Thos, tribe VII-766a
Thot. See Thoth
Thoth, deity I-524b; II-194; IV-407b; V-334c; 344a; VII-289b; 312c; 638a; IX-329b; XI-199b
—month V-333a; 334a
Thothmes I, Egyptian King V-339c; VII-306b; XII-41c; in Ethiopia V-566d; at Mageddo IX-526b
—II, Egyptian King, in Ethiopia V-566d
—III, Egyptian King III-571a; IV-611d; V-339c; VII-306b; XII-41c; inscription II-11b; at Mageddo IX-526b
—IV, Egyptian King VII-306b; dream V-154b
Thotmes. See Thothmes
Thott, Erik Axelsson, regent of Sweden II-479a
Thoth, King of Hamath VII-120d
—Christopher de XIV-706c; 707b; on Massacre of St. Bartholomew XIII-336a
—François Auguste de, Abbot of Bonneval III-635c; execution XIV-707b
—JACQUES-AUGUSTE DE XIV-706c; at Fontainebleau Conference X-984; (ill.) XIV-706d; Marie de' Medici X-122b; and d'Osmat XI-342c; and Polygot Bible VI-331c
—NICOLAS DE, Bishop of Chartres XIV-707b
Thought, Brownson on III-3a; Comte on I-369b; Descartes on I-97a; IV-746c; V-170c; IX-195d; Deutinger on IV-762a; Kant on I-216c; laws of Aristotle I-714c; in Manichaeism IX-592a; negations of I-217a; Rosmini on XIII-197c; in Simonianism XIII-797a; Spinoza on III-463d; XIV-219a; and traditionalism XV-14b; and truth XV-77b
—of Thought, Aristotle on II-327c
Thought-transference, and telepathy XIV-475d
Thouret, Anne-Marie-Madeleine. See Anne-Marie-Madeleine Thouret
—Jacques Guillaume, on religious orders XIII-10c
Thousand, Biblical use II-553a
Thouvenel, Edouard Antoine, minister of foreign affairs X-701a
Thrace, province I-161a; St. Andrew at I-471c; diocese, civil VI-738b; 756d; Galatians in VI-336b; and Teos XIV-513b; Uniata of I-161b
—Diocese of VI-738b; vicariate Apostolic VI-756d
Thracians, in Asia Minor I-784b; in Hungary VII-547c
Thrasamund, Vandal King I-192b; VII-471b; XV-268d; and Catholics VI-316c; persecution V-603a; XIII-706c
Thrasas, Saint, martyr, Bishop of Eumenia I-618a; V-604d; VII-341b; X-521b; at Smyrna XIV-60c
Thrasilla, Saint. See Trasilla, St.
Thraso, catacomb III-419d; 516a; martyr III-516b
Thrasymbus, tyrant of Syracuse XIII-773b; XIV-366b
Thrasylus, astrologer II-21a
Three, symbolism XIV-376b; 515c
—Aes, The, by Lorenzo Lotto (ill.) IX-367; by Titian XIV-742a
—Angelic Musicians, Montagna X-511d
—at Breakfast, Velasquez XV-324b
—Bishops, Letter of the, and Vergerius VII-702b
—Cappadocians, The II-330c

- THREE CHAPTERS XIV-707c;** and Aquileia council I-662d; St. Columban on II-661b; condemnation IV-309a; 425b; XIII-533d; condemnation, Faundus on V-751a; controversy IV-431c; Eusebius I on V-639a; and Fulgentius Ferrandus VI-318a; and infallibility VII-798d; Mennas of Constantinople X-190b; origin XI-552a; and Padua, bishops of XI-386d; and Pelagius I XI-602c; and Pelagius II XI-603c; schism VI-782a; XIII-728c; and Theodore of Mopsuestia XIV-573a; and Theodoret XIV-575a; and Veredundus XV-552d; in Victor's chronicles XV-412b; and Pope Vigilius XV-428a
- Children, in art I-485b; Canticle of the II-772b; III-301d; 302b; in Daniel, Book of IV-620b; 622a; 626a
- Companions IV-223c; 282b; legend of IX-173c
- Forks, Kentucky X-561c
- Fountains. *See* Saints Vincent and Anastasius, Abbey of
- Fountains, monastery, Châlons foundation II-499b
- Graces, by Canova III-298d; by Raphael XII-641a; statue, Siena XIII-779c
- Heavenly Witnesses, and Codex Alexandrinus IV-80d
- Hierarchs, monastery VIII-325b
- Hours, Good Friday VII-437d; in Rome XII-255b
- Johns, Battle of the II-124d
- Kings, shrine, Cologne X-221d; 222b; XII-762d; pilgrimage XII-87a; 90b; relics XII-635b
- Languages, College of the, Alcazar IV-109d; XV-276a; Louvain IX-391d
- Maries, The, convent VI-205c
- Maries, The, feast of XIII-74a
- RIVERS, DIOCESE OF XIV-708d; Buteux at III-89d; college III-240b; XIII-568a; Franciscan disinterment case III-510c; Franciscan Third Order at XIV-644d; mission III-232a; 233c; X-378d; statistics III-238a; Ursulines at XV-230a
- Saints, cathedral, Transylvania (ill.) XV-22c
- Saints, church, Jassy VIII-325b
- Stages, Comte's law XII-313d; 314c
- Taverns, St. Paul at I-255d
- Witnesses, in "Complutensian Polyglot" V-289d; in Erasmus text V-290b; St. John, Epistle of VIII-436a
- Throat troubles, St. Blaise II-592b**
- Throckmorton, Elizabeth VI-552d**
- George VI-552d
- Goditha XI-785a
- John, and Joseph Berington II-491b
- Richard I-113c
- Sir Thomas XI-785a
- Thromorton, Sir Nicholas, diplomatist VIII-683d**
- Throndrakians, sect I-738b**
- THRONE XIV-709b;** of abbot I-19d; altar I-353a; 359b; in Apocalypse I-506b
- of Bishop III-437b; ancient position I-366b; apse I-659b; and archbishop I-692c; Greek Church I-359b; III-439d; IV-316a (ill.) XIV-facing 708; 709c; orientation I-365c
- canopy III-297c; of cardinals III-339d; enthronisation V-479d; of God I-476d
- Papal. *See* Sedi Gestatoria
- room, Vatican Palace. *See* Trono, Sala del
- Thrones, angelic hierarchy I-478c;** Pseudo-Areopagite V-14c; and cherubim III-648b; St. Paul on I-478b
- Thrones (Thronus). *See* Throne**
- Throop, Pennsylvania, Hungarians in VII-546a**
- Throstan, Saint. *See* Drostan**
- Throwlow, John de. *See* Trokelowe, John de**
- Thrudheim. *See* Thrudvang**
- Thrudvang, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b**
- Thrusb, Blue, in Bible I-526a**
- Thrym, Song of V-280d**
- Thrynheim, in Scandinavian mythology I-775b**
- Thuan-an, bombardment of VII-777b**
- Thubal, nation VI-625b**
- son of Japhet XIV-170a
- King of Tyre XII-42a
- Thuburbo Majus XIV-710a**
- MINUS, Titular *See* XIV-709d
- Thucydides, work of, and Nicholas V. XI-59a**
- Thudichum, Frederick von, on Carlstadt IX-448c; on Luther IX-449a; 449d; on Zwinglians IX-446a**
- THUGGA, Titular *See* XIV-710a**
- Thugut, Johann XIV-710b**
- JOHANN AMADEUS
- FRANZ DE PAULA XIV-710b;** Austrian Minister VI-505b
- Thulard, Madame, foundress IX-45c**
- Thule, Albertus Magnus on I-266a**
- THULIS, JOHN, VENERABLE, martyr XIV-711a; V-476d; IX-315a; XI-178d**
- Thum. *See* Garlic**
- Thumb, sign of the Cross XIII-785d**
- Thumere, Bishop of Mercia IX-232d**
- Thummin. *See* Urim and Thummim**
- Thun, Emmanuel Maria, Count of, Prince-Bishop of Trent XV-36c**
- Henry II von, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-339a
- Leopold von, Bishop of Passau XI-520b
- Wenzel von, count, Bishop of Passau XI-520b
- Thunder, deity XIV-23d; Miami Indians X-272d; Moxos Indians X-607c**
- Thunderbird, Winnebago Indians XV-658a**
- THUNDERING LEGION XIV-711b; I-617b; II-109c**
- Thunder-Storms, and St. Barbara II-285b**
- Thundorfer, Leo, Bishop of Ratisbon III-658b**
- Thüngen, Conrad von, Bishop of Würzburg VII-719d**
- THUN-HOHNSTEIN, COUNT LEO, Austrian statesman XIV-711d; II-130a; XI-597b; education XIV-294b; and Ficker VI-68a; and Maassen IX-479a**
- Thunlichtgut. *See* Thugut**
- Thunmann J., on Slavonic origin XIV-42b**
- Thun and Hohenstein, Geleazzo von, Grand Master of Knights of Malta VII-480b**
- Thurcytel of Croylond. *See* Twikelat**
- Thurdö, Franz, Bishop of Neutra X-775a**
- Thure, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c**
- Thureau-Dangin, François, orientalist XI-304b**
- Thureau-Dangin, Paul I-89b; St. Bernardine, Life of II-507b; on Berryer II-517d; "Franciscan" XI-676b**
- Thurgarton, monastery VII-335b**
- Thurgau, Switzerland XIV-360a; church in II-340b; periodicals in XI-691c; Protestantism in XIV-363a**
- Thurgaut, Bishop of Skara XVI-75a**
- Thuribius, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-45c**
- Thurible. *See* Censer**
- Thurifer, and dalmatic IV-609d; at Mass IX-798c; in Sarum Rite XIII-480d**
- Thurificati, in Decian persecution IV-666c; in Early Church IX-2a; 211d**
- THURINGIA XIV-712c; Adolf of Nassau VI-494a; Anabap-**
- tism in I-445d; St. Boniface in II-656c; chronicle VI-520c; destruction VI-239c; Dominicans in XII-368Cd; evangelization XIV-712c; and Hesse VII-259a; invasion of VII-265d; lex IX-208c; Magyars in VI-437c; Otto the Illustrious in XIII-498c; and Pepin III-611b; tribe XIII-497c; St. Wigbert in XV-619c**
- Thuringopolonus. *See* Witelo**
- Thurium. *See* Thyrum**
- Thurles, town, Tipperary VII-406d; cathedral (ill.) VIII-facing 120; episcopal residence III-401d; seminary XIII-578d; 700d**
- Synod I-732c; X-394a; 646c; Cardinal Cullen at IV-566a; on Diocesan Chanceries IV-799c; on ecclesiastical conferences IV-213d; on National Schools VIII-110c; on offerings III-764d; and Queen's colleges IV-514d
- Thurn, and St. Elphege V-394b**
- THURMAYR, JOHANNES XIV-713b; VI-521d; at Ingolstadt VIII-8a; on Marianus Scotus VIII-815d**
- Thurn, Heinrich Matthias, Count von, II-126a; in Bohemian Revolt XIV-649b; defeat VI-41a; protects Zwetli XV-771d**
- Thurneysen, Celtic scholar VIII-123b**
- Thursday, Holy. *See* Maundy Thursday**
- Thursdays, in Lent I-314c; Truce of God XV-69a; in week, liturgical XIV-576a**
- Thursley, Charles, martyr V-478b**
- Thurstun, Abbot of Glastonbury VI-580a**
- Archbishop of York III-186c; XV-733d; 734b; XVI-25c; and Cistercians XIII-54b; cross, processional IV-533d; Dies Iree IV-788a; and Fountains Abbey VI-161a
- Thurston, Herbert, writer XIV-310b; on genuflections VI-426d**
- Thury, Louis Pierre, missionary I-39c; IX-546d; X-386a; XI-644d; XII-287d; Pentagoet Mission XII-694b**
- Thurzo, George, Hungarian Palatine VII-554b**
- Thusiasterion I-360a**
- Thwaites, Ruben Gold, on Algonquians I-311d**
- Thwassha, in Avesta IV-408c**
- Thwayts, James, Prior of Pontefract XII-229d**
- Thwing, Edward, Venerable, martyr V-476c; XI-171d**
- George XIV-713c
- THOMAS, VENERABLE, martyr XIV-713c; execution XI-175c
- Thyana, and Theosophy XIV-626c**
- THYATIRA, Titular *See* XIV-713d; church in I-331d; 596b; early Christianity I-788b; location VI-446c**
- Thyne Trees. *See* Alghum**
- Thykkviboer, convent VII-616d**
- Thym, Protestant church historian VII-379d**
- Aberdingk, on Roothaan XIII-183a
- Thymbriada. *See* Timbrias**
- Thymbrium. *See* Timbrias**
- THYNIAS, Titular *See* XIV-714b**
- Thyra Danebod, Queen of Denmark VII-141a; XVI-70d**
- THEYRAUS, HERMANN XIV-714b**
- Thyrak, William, martyr V-477d**
- Thyrus, Saint, at Autun II-144a; in Burgundy IV-794d**
- of Sisteron, Saint IV-793d; of Miletus X-303d
- Thyrtell, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c**
- Thyrum, town I-457b**
- Thysbaert, T. F., scientist X-326c**
- Ti, altar XIV-497c**
- deity IV-225b; 686c
- earth III-667c; 668b
- Tiahuanuco. *See* Titicaca, Lake**
- Tiamat. *See* Tauthe**
- Tiamtu. *See* Tauthe**
- Tiangustepec, town X-252c**
- Tianquiz, meaning of II-171c**
- Tiaokin-kiao, meaning III-679d**
- Tiao-kin-kiao, meaning III-680a**
- TIARA, papal crown XIV-714d; Jewel lost IV-20c; Julius II (ill.) XIV-715d; origin V-119a; X-405b; pawned VI-133b; second crown II-666a**
- Tiars, town XIV-14d**
- Tiarni, Alessandro III-376a**
- TIBALDI, PELLEGRINO XIV-715d; chapel, Verona XV-360c; at Escorial III-345b; portrait XIV-716a**
- Tibbus, ethnology XII-626c**
- Tiber river, Italy VIII-215d; XIII-104c; view of (ill.) VIII-215**
- Tiberge, Louis II-789a**
- Tiberi, Domingo VI-331b**
- Tiberiano, Necrologio I-87a**
- Tiberias, town VI-415b; built VII-291a; XIV-400a; School, Rabbinical XIV-437d; *See*, Orthodox, VIII-270b; Synagogue of XIV-390c**
- SEA OF XIV-716d; VI-431b; battle IV-548c; VIII-362b; XIV-716c; (ill.) XIV-717b
- TIBERIAS, Titular *See* XIV-716a**
- Tiberina, Pontificia Accademia I-86d**
- Tiberino, periodical XI-684c**
- TIBERIOPLIS, Titular *See* XIV-717b**
- Tiberius, Saint, martyr, under Diocletian X-546c**
- TIBERIUS, Roman Emperor XIV-717c; in Addai, Doctrine of V-88c; apocryphal letter to I-609c; and astrology II-21a; at Capri XIV-151d; house of XIII-176c; and Jews IV-776b; libraries IX-228a; statue (ill.) Temnus under XIV-479c; Temples, use of XIV-496d; at Tusculum VI-243b; and Westphalia XV-602a; at Vienna XV-417a**
- II, Byzantine Emperor III-101d; and Sophia III-102a
- III, Byzantine Emperor III-104a; wall IV-303a
- II, Patriarch of Antioch V-639d
- Bishop of Cures XIII-291a
- Saint, Bishop of Naples X-686d
- Bishop of Santa Rufina XII-290b
- Bishop of Trajanopolis XV-46c
- Alexander, procurator of Judea VIII-350b; XII-26d
- Gracchus XII-166d
- TIBET XIV-718b; administration XIV-718d; 719b; Buddhism III-32a**
- Church in: Prefecture of I-316c; Vicariate Apostolic of III-678b; VI-603c
- History XIV-719a; and China III-682b; historical documents XIV-719a; foreign relations XIV-719d; Hue on X-364b; travellers in XIV-719c
- hydrography XIV-718c; language and literature XVI-77d; map of VI-452c
- Missions VI-293d; 452a; 603b; XIV-85b; 94c; 440d; 720b; XVI-77d; Darde in I-469a; Hindustan I-255a; Jesuits IV-41d; medieval I-781b; statistics XIV-80d
- polyandry IX-694c; shamanism I-773a
- Tibetan dictionary XVI-78a**
- Tibetans, characteristics XII-626a**
- Tibhath. *See* Beto; Thebath**
- Tibi, Christie, Splendor patris, by Rabanus VII-602c**
- Tibia, and evolution V-667**
- (Jaunedda) XIII-474b
- Tibidabo, observatory, Barcelona XIV-189b**
- Tibnäh. *See* Thamna**
- Tibneh. *See* Thamna**
- Tibnin, Siege of IV-549b**
- Tiboi, Indian tribe X-607a**
- Tibour, Council of IX-363b**

- Tibriz, school I-739c
 Tibur. *See* Tivoli
 Tiburon Island, Indians VII-758a
 Tiburtina. *See* Tivoli
 Tiburinium Patrimonium XIV-258a
 Tiburtius, Saint, martyr, brother-in-law of St. Cecilia III-471d; conversion III-472b; relics III-473a
 —SAINT, martyr, son of Chromatius XIV-720d; tomb III-515a
 —Bishop of Amelia I-406d
 Tiburtus, Temple of XIV-747b
 Ticao, mission in IX-600a
 TICELIA, Titular See XIV-721a
 TICHBORNE, NICHOLAS, VENERABLE, martyr XIV-721a
 —THOMAS, VENERABLE XIV-721b
 —Case, Hawkins in VII-156c
 Tichbourns, Peter, martyr V-473a
 Tichitoli, Joseph, missionary X-366c
 Tichon, House of (Bib.) IV-445c; VI-446c
 Tichonius. *See* Ticonius
 Ticino, Canton VII-234b; periodicals in XI-691c; Napoleon at XIV-360c
 —Diocese of, Switzerland II-341a; XIV-364a; Rite I-395d
 Ticinum (Pavia) XI-692c
 Ticknor, George, on Encina V-411c; on MacCarthy, Denis Florence IX-485b
 Ticonderoga, battle VIII-148d; XV-159c; capture of XV-355d; French at XV-355b; Montcalm-Goson at X-526b
 TICONIUS, donatist XIV-721b; I-194a; V-129b; VII-272d; and Ambrosiaster, commentary of I-406c
 TICUNA INDIANS XIV-721d; habitation VII-758b; (ill.) XIV-722a
 —poison XIV-722a
 Tidal. *See* Thadal
 Tide XII-55b; Alexandre, Jacques I-299c; Bacon XIII-115b; Galileo VI-344a; XII-57c; Kepler XIII-55b; tidal wave II-27a
 Tidert, Bishop of Hexham VII-318c
 Tidrith, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
 Tidholm, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
 Tidings, periodical, Los Angeles, California XI-695d
 Tieck, sculptor, and Christian Frederick Achtermann I-104c; Copernicus, monument to IV-353d
 Tieck, Johann Ludwig, poet VI-507d; 525d; at Heidelberg VII-198a; and Schlegel XIII-642b
 Tiedemann, Friedrich, as anatomist X-137b; physiological research X-139a
 —Johann, Bishop of Lübeck IX-402a
 TIEFFENTALER, JOSEPH XIV-722d
 Tiele, Cornelis Petrus, Animism I-528d; as Orientalist XI-304a; on religious X-718a; on Shamanism XIII-750d; on worship XIII-751d
 Tiempo, periodical, Mexico XI-687b
 —Illustrado, periodical, Mexico XI-687b
 T'ien, deity IV-225b; XIII-37a; in Chinese philosophy III-667c; sacrifice to III-668b
 Tien-chu, deity III-672b; 679c; XIII-37b
 T'ien-hwang-ta-ti, deity XIV-448b
 T'ien Ming, reign IX-586b
 T'ien-shin, deity III-679c
 Tien Tou Hwei III-665d
 Tien-ti, Emperor of Annam VII-775d
 T'IENTSIN, China XVI-85b; III-684a; Italian concession VIII-245c; massacre (1870) III-607c; 671b; 684b; Treaties XII-490a; Treaty (1858) III-665c; 671a; 676d; 683d; 686b; XIII-250a; (1861-63) III-684a; (1884-85) III-684c; as treaty port III-686b
 T'ien Tsung, reign IX-586b
 T'ien-tze, Chinese emperor III-665d
 T'ien-wang, in Chinese legend III-681b
 Tien Wu, death III-690c
 Tiepolo, Boemondo, conspiracy XV-337c
 —GIOVANNI BATTISTA XIV-723b; XI-401d; XV-340b; at Bergamo II-490a; St. Dominic (ill.) XIV-723d; St. Lucy (ill.) IX-414; in San Felice, Padua XI-385d; in Udine Cathedral XV-118b; in Vicenza XV-404d
 —GIOVANNI DOMENICO XIV-723d
 Tierce. *See* Terce
 Tierceron VI-676c
 Tierhoger (Portarlington), synod (1640) VIII-639a
 Tiernan, Charles, in Baltimore II-231d
 —Frances Christine Fisher VII-405a
 —Luke, in Baltimore II-231c
 TIERNEY, MARK ALOYSIUS XIV-723d; on Archbishop controversy XVI-4d; on Gunpowder Plot V-449d; and Oath of Allegiance XI-178b; on penal laws XI-613b; and Rock, Daniel XIII-105a; and Wiseman IX-271d
 —Michael, Bishop of Hartford VII-145d; 546b; and "Catholic Transcript" XI-694d; Holy Ghost, Daughters of VII-412a; La Salette, Missionaries of IX-9b
 Tierra Austral del S. Espritu. *See* New Hebrides
 —de Campos, Spain IX-176b; battle XIV-179d
 —del Fuego III-37a; aborigines I-410b; climate III-660d; language I-411c; population III-661a; Spanish colonization I-412d
 Tiers, Adaline X-303a
 Tie-ai III-669d
 Tiebald, abbot, death V-370c
 Tiferate, Gregorio, and Blessed Baptista II-276b
 Tiferum Metaurensis XIII-459c
 Tiffah, in Bible XII-151a
 Tigellinus, Sophonius, execution XI-351c; as Roman prefect X-753b
 Tiger, in Bible I-526c
 —mosaic X-585d; (ill.) X-586a
 Tighearnach, Saint. *See* O'Braein, Tigernach
 Tighath-pileser. *See* Theglathphalasar
 Tignosi, Angelo, Bishop of Tocanella and Viterbo XV-499a
 Tigral, dialect V-571a
 Tigranes, King of Armenia I-736d; at Damascus IV-612a; and Nero X-752d; in Parthia XI-714a; in Syria XIII-691a
 Tigranocerta. *See* Amida
 Tigré (Arum) V-568b
 Tigrifia V-571a; dialect XIII-709c
 Tigrini, Francesco, at Pisa XII-112b
 Tigrinus, Paulus VII-699d
 TIGRIS, SAINT XIV-724a
 —Saint, Bishop of Gap VI-378a
 —river, in Bilingual Creation story IV-407a; in ethnology XIII-707a; and primitive man I-777c
 Tigue Indians, and Padilla, Juan de XI-385b
 Tigrinus, Consensus. *See* Consensus Tigrinus
 Tiha, Passion Sunday XI-535b
 Tihany, Hungary, Benedictine abbey II-451a; IX-734d; Benedictine Abbey (ill.) VII-558b
 Tihon of Vyatka, in Russia XIII-262a
 —Petchengaki, Blessed, in Russia XIII-262a
 Tihul, Siamese coin (ill.) XI-facing 152
 Tilsvidle, Zealand, St. Helen of Skófde, tomb VII-204a
 Tild, periodical, Holland VII-391b; XI-681c
 —en Vlijt, association, and Thijm, Peter Paul XIV-636d
 T'ij Jen-ko, Chinese secretary III-666a
 Tikhon, Russian Orthodox bishop VI-772d
 Ti-kwei, Chinese emperor III-681b
 Tilbourg, Holland, monastery XV-721d
 —Gervase of. *See* Gervase of Tilbury
 Tilden, Douglas XIII-647d
 —Samuel Jones, Democratic leader XV-174c; and Kernan VIII-627a; New York Public Library XI-32d; O'Connor on XI-203b; will case XI-37a
 Tiheman, of Hussen, Lutheran Bishop of Schleswig XIII-643d
 Tiler, in masonry IX-777a
 Tiliens, Jodocus. *See* Ravesteyn, Joes
 Til-Garimma. *See* Thogorma
 Tilhe, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
 Tilijae Indians XI-402d
 Tilting, in masonry IX-772c
 Tillus, Jean du. *See* Tillet
 Tillamook Indians XIII-791d
 TILLEMONT, LOUIS-SEBASTIEN LE NAIN DE XIV-724b; on Abercius, inscription of I-40a; on St. Ambrose I-386d; Mabillon IX-480a; portrait XIV-724b; at Port Royal XIII-295d; on St. Saturninus XIII-486c; Virgin Mary, tomb of XIV-775b; Virgin Mary, death of XV-470c
 Tillet, Jean du, Bishop of Meaux III-371d; X-98c; and Calvin III-198a; Capitularies III-311c; Caroline Books III-371d; and St. Guillaume Pinchon XIII-340b; Version of the Bible XV-371a
 Tili, Gian Lorenzo, Bishop of Borgo San Sepolcro II-696c
 —Lorenzo, at University of Pisa XII-112c
 Tilmann, Joseph, Divine Charity, Society of V-51d
 Tillo Paulus, Saint, oil of XI-229d
 Tiltonson, John; Archbishop of Canterbury IV-349b; and Austin II-113c; and Dryden V-465d; and Sergeant, John XIII-727a
 Tilly, town, France, "La Miséricorde" II-359a
 —Catherine le Gardeur de I-235d
 —François Joseph Paul, Count and Marquess de Grasse. *See* Grasse
 —JOHANNES T SERCLES, COUNT OF XIV-724c; 654b; VI-41c; X-76a; and Billuurt II-667a; death VI-42a; Denmark IV-728c; in Heidelberg VII-197c; at Leipzig IX-139d; at Magdeburg IX-524d; portrait XIV-724c; in Thirty Years War XIV-650a; 650c; 652b; 653b; tomb XI-520d; and Wallenstein XV-538c; and Wartenberg XV-557a
 Tilmann of Bonn, at Maria-Laach IX-658b
 Tilmont, monk, vision V-672b
 —pioneer priest in Ontario XIII-563d
 Tinley, Elizabeth XI-102a
 —Sir F. XI-102a
 Tilpin, Bishop of Reims. *See* Turpin
 Tired, Bishop of Chester le Street V-211d
 Tislat, Treaty of (1807) IV-729b; X-692b; XIII-249a; Ionian Islands IV-363a; VIII-91d; terms XII-526b
 Tilting I-762c
 Tilton, town, England, leper hospital IX-184d
 Tilius. *See* Cetina
 Timos, King of Egypt V-338c
 Timasus. *See* Timeus
 Timahoe, round tower (ill.) VIII-109
 Timbrel II-552a
 Timbria. *See* Timbria
 TIMBRAS, *See* of XIV-725d
 Timb Indians I-703c
 Timbuku I-183a
 TIME XIV-726a; Aristotle I-714d; 716b; in art, Claude de Lorraine IX-362b; category III-433c; Chinese division III-687b; cosmogony, Indian IV-410a; cosmogony, Phoenicians IV-401d; creation IV-474d; definition XIV-737a; and eternity V-552a; 552d; Kant I-316c; III-465c; Mithraic worship X-402d; Spencer I-217c; Old Testament reckoning II-26d; in "Trionfi" of Petrarch XI-779d
 Time bargain, market term XIV-212a
 Times, periodical, Buffalo XI-693d
 —periodical, London VIII-113a; IX-345c; XV-672d; 674b
 Timesitheus, and Gordianus III, Emperor of Rome XII-21b
 —Bishop of Antioch IX-406b
 Timeux, IX-676c
 —of Locri, on Metempsychosis X-235c
 Timgad, ruins of (ill.) I-facing 190; (ill.) I-facing 192
 Timmer, Albert, Oderic, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Shan I-677c; XIII-752c
 Timmermans, Peter XIII-356d
 Timmorah. *See* Palm tree
 Timmah. *See* Thamma
 Timocharis, astronomer II-25d
 Timoleon XIII-773d; XIV-390c
 Timon, deacon XIII-741c
 —John, Bishop of Buffalo II-415b; III-364d; 39b; VI-480a. X-366d; 710c; XI-1-124b; Central Verein III-634a; Holy Infancy, Brothers of the IV-418c; and Odin XI-208c; portrait III-39c; and Rosati XIII-361a; in Texas VI-372b; XIII-425b; XIV-648c
 Timoneda, Juan de XIV-109b
 Timoney, Michael VIII-124a
 Timoni, Andrea Polycarpo, Archbishop of Smyrna XV-470d
 Timon of Philus XII-587a
 Timotean Indians VII-758b
 Timothevitch, and Ivan the Terrible XIII-246b
 TIMOTHEUS, SAINT martyr XIV-727b; tomb of III-613b
 Timotheus, Athenian naval commander XIV-781c
 —poet IX-616a; 620d
 —I, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301b
 —II, Patriarch of Alexandria X-490b; 492c; and Agnoetis V-636c; John I VIII-421c
 —Patriarch of Constantinople III-103c; IV-479a; V-385b; VI-762c; VII-471a; 663d; X-491a
 —I, Patriarch of the Nestorians I-673b; IX-687a; as missionary XI-722a; writings XIV-411c
 —II, Patriarch of the Nestorians, on marriage ceremonies IX-709d; writings XIV-413b
 Timotheus, Nestorian Metropolitan of Tarsus and Cyprus III-559d; XI-722d
 Timotheus of Berytus, Church historian VII-373b
 Timotheus (pseud.). *See* Salvianus
 —*See* Timothy
 Timothy, Saint, in apocryphal literature I-613b; as archbishop I-691a; in Areopagitica V-14a; authority VII-337a; at Berea XIV-630b; in Britain V-379b; celibacy II-561b; Charismatic office VII-332b; circumcision VI-338d; and Colossians, Epistle to IV-134a; Coptic manuscripts XVI-29d; at Corinth IV-360a; in Greece VI-737a; and St. Luke IX-421c; patronage XI-565a; and St. Paul IV-364d; VII-335a; IX-478c; XI-570d; 571c; in Testament, New XIV-727c; in Thessalonica XIV-631b
 —Saint, martyr, and St. Novatus XI-141d
 —Saint, martyr, at Reims XII-725b

- Timothy**, Apollinarist teacher I-615d
—(priest), and James of Edessa I-673d
—Archbishop of Alexandria XVI-28d; 29d
—Bishop of Berca II-514a
—Bishop of Brusa III-21a
—Bishop of Doliche V-94a
—Bishop of Laganja VIII-741a
—Abbot of St. James XV-721c
—Bishop of Tereus XIV-517d
—Bishop of Thagora XIV-553c
—Bishop of Tomi XIV-775d
Timothy Alurus, as Patriarch of Alexandria I-301c; II-330b; VI-416a; VII-218b; XV-138c; and Basilicus I-82b; heresy V-634d; VII-218b; 452d; IX-156c; X-158a; 489d; on Nature of Christ X-495b; and Peter Mongus XI-770a
TIMOTHY AND TITUS, EPISTLES TO (PASTORAL EPISTLES) XIV-727c; XV-78c; authenticity XIV-727d; external evidence XIV-733b; objections XIV-731d; style IX-729d
—*Timothy, Epistle to*: I-604d; XI-572d; and Acts and St. Paul I-121c; canon XIII-633c; criticism IV-496b; paraphrase VI-623a; purpose III-748c
—*Titus, Epistle to*: XI-572c; XIII-530a; canon XIII-633c; and Clement I IV-15c; criticism IV-496b; paraphrase VI-623a; purpose III-748c
Timothy Gnesius. See Gnesius, Timothy
—See Timotheus
Timour Leng. See Timur Leng
TIMUCUA INDIANS XIV-733d; VII-753a; 753d; customs XIV-734a; habitat VII-751b; XIV-734a; history XIV-734c; language XIV-735c; missions among X-385a
Timuquanan Indians. See Timuquana Indians
Timur Leng III-113a; IV-305a; 422a; 554a; X-598d; XI-722b; in Asia I-778d; 785c; takes Bagdad II-202b; and Bajaset I-513a; at Cotium IV-422a; at Damascus IV-612c; captures Gangra VI-377d; Mongolia, conquest of IV-305a; X-482a; at Mossul X-598d; at Pergama XI-867a; Persia, conquest of XI-718b; and Phocaea XII-41a; at Sebastia XIII-867d; in Siberia XIII-768b; in Smyrna XIV-60c; Turkish defeat III-113a
Tin, in Bolivia II-628c; in chalice II-115d; III-563a; in United States XV-157c
Tinchebray, battle (1106) XI-105a; 106a
TINCKER, MARY AGNES XIV-735d
Tindal, Matthew IV-682c; XII-37c
Tindari, See of XIII-774c
Tindaro, Mariano Rampolla del. See Rampolla del Tindaro
Tineh, ruins XI-611a
Tinel, Edgar XI-271b; Te Deum XIV-470c
Tineois, Angelus de III-342c
Tinga. See Tingis
Ting hai, China, Lazarists in III-676a
TINGIS, See of XIV-736a
Ting Kwo-tung, death III-680c
Tinicum, Pennsylvania, settlement XI-639b
TININ (KNIN) XIV-736b; museum IV-606c
Tinion, tyrant of Syracuse XIV-396d
Tinnebroeck, Antoine, and De Buck III-26d; and Verhoeven XII-754a
Tinneh Indians. See Dénés
Tinne Indians. See Dénés
Tinnevely, missions VII-733b
Tinnontoguen, missions VI-271a
Tinoco, Manuel, martyr X-391b
Tindodi, minstrel VII-561a
TINOS AND MYKONOS, DIOCESE OF XIV-736c; XIII-25a; pilgrimages XIV-736d
TINTERN ABBEY XIV-736d; I-14a; IX-316a; architecture VI-875a; foundation XVI-25d; (ill.) XI-18; XIV-facing 736
TINTINABULA II-418d
TINTORETTO XIV-737b; X 111-57 d; XV-340b; Capitoline Museum, Rome XIII-165d; and Carracci III-375d; Luca, cathedral IX-405a; portrait XIV-737b; and Medulid X-145b; mosaic X-589d; and Passignano XI-521c; Redeemer, Church of the, Venice XII-677c; religious paintings XI-401a; at Treviso XV-38c
Tionantari Indians VIII-168d; IX-360b
TIPASA XIV-738b; epitaphs at I-191c
Tipaza XIV-738c
Tiphanus, Claude, on personality XI-726d; as theologian XIV-594c
Tiphah. See Thapsa
Tipitaka III-29a
Tipografia Vaticana XV-301d; situation XV-278c
Tippecanoe, battle (1811) VII-740c
Tipshah. See Thapsa
Tipu, Sultan of India IX-589a; and Church in Mysore X-661d
Tiqquné Sopherim XIV-527a
Tique Indians XII-555a
Tirabeque (pseudonym) VIII-740d
TIRABOSCHI, GIROLAMO XIV-738c; VIII-251d; on Gerard of Cremona VI-468b; (ill.) XIV-738d; at Modena University X-415a; and Piazzi XII-72d
Tiranni, Felice, Bishop of Urbino XV-222b
TIRASPOL, DIOCESE OF XIV-739a; X-429c; XIII-259d; map XIII-facing 264
Ti-ra-wa, deity IV-687b
Tiradaglas. See Terryglass
Tirechan, Saint, on St. Ailbe I-234d; as Bishop of Ardbraccan I-700a; on St. Attracla II-62c; catalogue XIII-494d; on St. Patrick I-733d
Three Island, St. Baithen at II-200b; Church III-250b; monastery XIII-631c
Tirhakah. See Taharka
Tridates I, King of Armenia I-736d; VII-23d; X-752d; and Gregory the Illuminator VII-24a; relics V-572a
—II, King of Armenia IX-651a; and Agathangelus I-204b
—King of Parthia, and Phraates XI-714d
Tirmidhi, on Mohammed X-424c
Tirnovo, See of III-46b; V-676d; VI-755a
Tiro, Saint (Theodore) XIV-573b
—Prosper. See Prosper of Aquitaine
—Tullius, Tironian notes XI-406d
Tiron, monastery II-446b; III-635c; X-71b; XIII-96a
Tironian Notes XI-406d; 409b; in bulls XII-54b; in Merovingian MSS. XI-407a
Tirry, Bishop of Cloyne IV-72d
Tirry, William, martyrdom VIII-168a
Tirathatha. See Atharsatha
Tirase de Molina. See Telles, Gabriel
Tirumallapur XIII-383b
Tirurays, tribe XII-10d
Tirzah. See Holm
Tisbury, monastery, and St. Ine VII-790a
Tischendorf, Lobegott Friedrich Konstantin von V-291b; XIII-724a; on Agony of Christ I-224a; Biblical criticism XIV-532c; Codex Ephraemi Rescriptus IV-85a; Codex Sinaiticus IV-85d; IX-616b; XIV-12c; at Leipzig IX-141a; New Testament IV-503b; XIV-534b; St. John, apocryphal work of XIV-471b
Tischowitz, Austria, abbey III-12b; church III-12c
Tischreden. See Table Talk
Tishlini. See San Luis Obispo de Tolosa
Tishri, Jewish month II-54c; 556c; III-158c; 167c; XI-19d; XIII-289c; Feast of the Tabernacles XIV-425d
Tishtrya, deity II-153a
Tishrub, deity VII-305d
TISIO DA GAROFALO, BENVENUTO XIV-739d; painting, Vatican XV-283b; religious paintings XI-401a; Virgin and Child (ill.) XIV-740b
Tiso, Bishop of Treviso XV-39a
Tisserand, François-Felix, astronomer XIV-481a
—Jean VI-293a; hymn XI-221d
Tisserant, Eugene, Vatican publication XV-294a
Tissot, Felix, in Minnesota XIII-368a
—**JAMES (JOSEPH JACQUES)** XIV-740a; religious paintings XI-402b
—John M., Bishop of Visagapatam X-368c; XV-496b
Tissues, Fortunato VI-148d; Schwann I-460d
Tlaxin VII-750b
Tlaxa, Koloman, premier of Hungary VII-558a
Tlt, abbr. I-26a
Titan (astron.) II-26b
Titania (astron.) II-26c
Titelmann, Francis III-325b; XV-733c
Titga. See Tingia
TITHES XIV-741b; and Abraham I-51b; abuses XIV-742a; ancient custom XIV-741c; in Anglo Saxon Church I-509c; Austria XIV-741a; and bishops XIV-322c; in Canada III-239d; XIV-742a; Charlemagne III-617c; clergy, maintenance of XII-470a; Council, Congregation of the XIII-141d; definition XIV-741b; England XIV-741d; exemptions from law XIV-742a; fiefs XIV-512d; Germany XIV-742a; instituted III-595b; 596c; in Ireland III-763d; V-174b; Jewish, dill I-530c; kinds XIV-741d; Lateran Council (1139) IX-17b; law, civil XIV-741d; law, ecclesiastical XIV-741d; law, Mosaic XIV-741b; Melchisedech I-441b; in Middle Ages XII-469a; Mormon X-574a; and oblations XI-216c; obligation XIV-742a; in Quebec III-763d; redemption of XII-682a; Reductions of Paraguay XII-696b; Saladin XIV-742a; Saxons I-109a; III-613c; and stipends XIV-296c; in Temple of Jerusalem XIV-498d; in Thuringia XIV-712d; Triennial XIV-741c
—**Law**. See Lay Tithes
Titi, Santi di, painter XV-279d
TITIAN XIV-742b; XV-340b; Adorno, Genoa VI-420d; Ariosto, portrait VIII-249d; The Assumption (ill.) XIV-facing 744; and Bonvicino II-678c; and Bordone II-684b; and Campagnola III-220c; Capitoline Museum XIII-165d; Charles V (ill.) III-facing 626; Christ, Head of (ill.) VIII-facing 384; Christ and the tribute money (ill.) XIV-facing 744; on Correggio I-318d; St. Dominic (ill.) V-facing 108; and El Greco XIV-628b; Fondaco dei Tedeschi VI-564a; and Garofalo XIV-740d; and Giorgione VI-564c; Herodias (ill.) VII-facing 292; St. Ignatius Loyola (ill.) VII-facing 638; John the Baptist (ill.) VIII-facing 488; and Kalkerk VIII-593b; Knight of Malta (ill.) XIV-facing 744; mosaic work X-589d; Nepi, Cathedral of X-750b; Paul III XI-579d; Paul III (ill.) XI-facing 578; Philip II (ill.) XII-facing 4; and Perdonone XII-281b; self-portrait XIV-745a; Prado, Madrid (ill.) XIV-743d; Presentation of the Virgin (ill.) XIV-744d; religious paintings XI-401a; Soria, Church of XI-340a; and Tintoretto XIV-737b; Treviso cathedral XIV-385b; in Urbino XV-221c; and Veronese III-169d; "Visitation" (ill.) V-388; Vatican XV-283b
Titiana, epitaph III-513d
Titians. See Sabines
Titianus, Bishop of Lodi IX-322d
Titicaea, island, Iribe XV-350d
—Lake, Bolivia II-628a; Afasco, mission I-461b; in Quichua mythology XI-605a
Tidopolis. See Titopolis
Titus, governor of Judea, date III-736b
—of Wittenberg, astronomical discovery II-26d
Title (of honor), in early Church VII-343d; priests III-575c; of Virgin Mary XV-464d. See Titulus
—(law), and prescription of goods XII-395d; and right XIII-55d; slander of, and libel IX-210d
—of Ordination I-312d
—of Poverty. See Poverty, Title of Titonwan. See Teton
TITOPOLIS XIV-745b
Tits, Arnold XV-114a; biography VII-740b
Titskan-watich. See Tonkana Indians
TITULUS XIV-745b; III-56a; VIII-42d; IX-640c; in crucifixion IV-519a; definition III-56a; VIII-42d; IX-640c; faneals XIV-745c; presbyterates XIV-745d; and saints, patronage of XI-562c
—Bazants, Church of SS. John and Paul XI-436d
—Major III-41c
—Minor I-697d; III-41c
—Pammachii, Church of SS. John and Paul XI-436d
—Praxedis, church, Rome XII-345a
—Priscæ XII-428d
—Pudentis, church, Rome XII-345a
Titule VI-720b; MS. discovered XV-573c
Titus, Saint, in apocrypha I-613b; in Areopagitica V-14a; authority VII-337a; celibacy II-561b; Corinthians, Epistle to IV-366a; as Archbishop of Crete IV-727d; in Dalmatia IV-607b; Gortyna basilica VI-654b; as Bishop of Gortyna VI-654a; 738d; office I-691a; and St. Paul VII-335a; 663c; in New Testament XIV-727c
—in Apocrypha I-607c
TITUS, Roman Emperor XIV-746c; as Antichrist I-560c; the Antonia XII-404c; in Apocalypse I-598b; arch II-342d; XIII-176a; 741c; XIV-746d; arch (ill.) VII-395; 397; at Berytos II-392c; at Cedes III-475b; chronology IV-13d; coin (ill.) VIII-399c; coliseum IV-101b; Herod, palace of XII-404c; (ill.) XIV-746d; Jerusalem III-319b; VII-425b; VIII-350c; 389a; Jerusalem, Temple of XIII-315a; XIV-602b; Josephus VI-720d; VIII-622d; Seven-branch candlestick XIII-741c; and Vespasian XV-380a
TITUS, Bishop of Bostra XIV-746b; II-708b; Manichæism IX-695a
—Bishop of Parætonium XI-470a
—Abbot of Whitty XV-609c
Titus Flavius Petronius XI-781c
—**Justus**, and St. Paul IV-364d; XI-571b
—**Livius**. See Livy
—**Oates Plot**. See Oates, Titus
Titus-Symeon. See Symeon-Titus
Tiu, deity IV-685d
Tiumen Khans, dynasty of X-482a
TIUS (TIUM) XIV-747a
Tiverry, tribe XIII-233c
Tivoli, town, Italy XIV-379a; mint X-335a; Roman Temple XIV-498b; Sibylla XIV-770a; site VIII-219b; Villa d'Este (ill.) VIII-227
—**DIOCESE OF** XIV-747a; Bishop XIV-324d; as Cardinalial

see III-335b; convent founded II-797d
Tiwadiman Indians XII-592b
Ti-wang, in Chinese legend III-681b
Tixeront, L. J., on Apocastasis I-599d; on Clement of Alexandria I-600a; IV-47b; on Origen I-599d
Tixter, town, Mauretania, inscription IV-530a; St. Nemesianus at XV-84c
Tiyon, Jacques, martyr IV-361d
Tizkinius, and St. Poppo XII-275a
Tizio, Sigismondo, on Leo X IX-166d
Tizoc, Aztec chief II-170c
Tizwin XII-100d
Tizzani, Vincenzo I-690c
Tjao-ten, See Shamanism
Tlacaelel, Aztec chief II-169d
Tlacamichin, in Aztec tradition X-252a
Tlacacuhli II-170c
Tlacopan Indians I-410b; II-169d
Tlahuica Indians, in Mexico X-251b
Tlalmanalco, in Aztec legend X-262a
Tlalotelco, Franciscan convent II-353c; Santa Cruz, college of X-259b; XV-768c
Tlams-casqui, Aztec II-170c
Tlamatzotlán, town, Mexico, Padilla in XI-385b
Tlascala, See Tlascala
Tlatocan, Aztec II-170c
TLASCALA, DIOCESE OF, XIV-747d; 794c; XI-180d; and Camargo III-209c; map X-facing 288; Motolinia X-601d; population X-250c
—Republic of, Mexico X-251c
Tlascaltecas Indians X-251b; XIII-404b; and Aztec confederacy II-170a; and Cortés IV-398c; XI-180d
Tlemcen, town, Algeria, bishopric XI-266c; and Agadir XII-224a; chapel at I-188c
Tli, abbr. I-23b
Tlingit Indians, dwellings VII-792a; Totemism XIV-791a; 792a
TLOS, See of XIV-748d
Tm, abbr. I-23b; 27b
Tmenaga, Shusui, writer VIII-314b
Tn, abbr. I-23b
TOALDO, GIUSEPPE XIV-749a
Toanché I, Huron town VII-578a; site VII-571b
—II, Huron town, site VII-571b
Toanché Landing, Huron town VII-571b
Toar, Sancho de, and Cabral III-128c
Toas Indians. See Tehuas Indians
Tob (Bib.) location VI-446c
—Sem XIV-197c
Toba, Cossack rebel XV-763c
—House of III-681d
Tobacco, in Argentina I-704a; in Arkansas I-726a; in Persia XI-718c; in Russia XIII-237d; and Sikhs XIII-789c
—Nation. See Petun
Tobago, Island, Church in XII-201a; and De Grasse VI-728b
TOBA INDIANS XIV-749b; I-41b; X-40d; 95d; in Argentina XIII-457d; customs XIV-749b; and Mocovi X-412c
Toba Sojo VII-314c
Tobatinas. See Itatines
Tobe, porcelain VII-315a
Toberaraght II-62c
Tobes, Alfonso do, Bishop of Santa Marta XIII-458b
Tobias. See Tobias
Tobias, name X-674b
—founder I-306d
—father of Hircanus XIV-750a
—of Jerusalem XIV-749d
—Levite XIV-749d
—Bishop of Jerusalem XIV-749d
—Bishop of Rochester XIII-102b; Baccanield II-189c
—BOOK OF XIV-750a; Alleluia in I-319b; Amen I-407c; on angels I-477c; apocalyptic element I-602b; Aramaic Versions XIV-750b; Asmodeus I-792d;

St. Athanasius in catalogue of III-272b; Canoncity III-270d; 272c; XIV-751b; contents XIV-751a; criticism IV-494b; deutero-canonical XIII-638a; Greek versions II-5c; XIV-750c; Hebrew versions VII-175a; XIV-750d; Historical worth XIV-752a; language XIV-526c; Latin translations XV-367d; marriage contract II-549b; name XIV-750a; Old Latin Versions XIV-750d; origin XIV-753a; purpose XIV-751b; Syriac version XIV-750d; Text and Versions XIV-750a; Vulgate Versions XIV-750a
—Peter, Maronite Patriarch IX-688b
—the Ammonite XIV-750a; and Jewish governor X-738b
—THE ELDER XIV-750a; and Anna I-530d; birthplace VI-446b
—THE YOUNGER XIV-750a; I-530d; (ill.) XII-facing 216; marriage I-792d; and Angel Raphael XII-640b
Tobikhur Indians X-372d
Tobin, F. L., Vicar general of Pittsburgh XII-125d
Tobiscagna. See San Gabriel Mission
Tobolsk, parish, Siberia XIII-768a
Toblach, battle (595) XIV-49d
Tocal, Fortress of. See Thurga
Toccana Indians XIII-62a
Toccata VII-139d
Tocco, Bartholomeo of, Bishop of Valva XV-265a
—Marino del, Bishop of Recanati XII-676a
—William de, Thomism XIV-702c
Toccoini, Isardo, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
Tocelmo, Bishop of Cefalù III-476b
Tochtil, Aztec year II-171a
Toclive, Richard, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
Tocobaga Indians, missions X-384d
Tocconote Indians IX-429a
TOCQUEVILLE, CHARLES-ALEXIS-HENRI-MAURICE CLEREL DE XIV-753b; I-89b; Play, Pierre Le XII-162d; portrait XIV-753c
Tocra, Teuchira XV-59d
Tocsin, periodical XI-75c
Tod, John, Protestant Bishop of Dromore V-161b
Toda, ethnological classification XII-626d
Todd, James Henthorn, and Mangan IX-589d; and O'Curry XI-205d
—John VII-656b
Todeschi, Tommaso Radini, allegorical romance XII-367b; and Melanchthon X-152a
Todeschini, Francesco. See Pius III, Pope
—Giovanni, cardinal, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b
Todesillas, Juan de, Bishop of Segovia X-612d
Todi, town, Italy, sack of (83 B.C.) XIV-754b
—Antonio da. See Pasini, Antonio
—DIOCESE OF XIV-754a; cathedral (ill.) XIV-754b; Poor Clares, Order of XII-253b
—Jacopone da. See Jacopone da Todi
Todischus, Radinus. See Todeschi, Tommaso Radini
Todeben, Franz Eduard Ivanovich XIII-249d
Todi, Volk VIII-607d
Todtentanz. See Dance of Death
Toebbe, Augustus Marie, Bishop of Covington IV-463a
Toffe, prefecture Apostolic XIV-135c
Toffe, and church at Waltham XV-545a
Togarmah. See Thogorma
Toggenburg, Protestantism in XIV-363a
Togha Timur, prince X-481d
Toghtekin, Prince, at Damascus IV-612c

Togo (Togoland), and Germany VI-513d; mission at I-189d; V-54b; Prefecture, map I-facing 180; Protestant missions in I-187b; 188a
—Heihachiro, Admiral IX-586c
Togru Beg, Seljuk XI-718b
To Hen, in Gnosticism VI-598c
Tohontenrat, Indian clan VII-578a
Tohopeka, Battle of XIV-500c
Tohos Indians XIV-439d
Toil. See Labour; Work
Toison d'or. See Golden Fleece
Tokimune, Hojo leader, and Mongols VIII-311d
Tokio, town VIII-313a; commercial museums VIII-317d; Mikado Palace Bridge (ill.) VIII-317c; University of VIII-302d
—ARCHDIOCESE OF XIV-754d; XVI-69a; cathedral XIV-754d
Toko. See Palnatoko
Tokosame, porcelain VIII-315a
Tokra (Teuchira) XIV-541a
Tokugawa, clan VIII-312b
—Ieyasu VIII-307b
Tokushima-Ken, prefecture of Shi-koku XIII-758c
Tokutomi Ichiro, writer VIII-314b
Tokwasbo. See Paulownia, Order of
Tola X-676d
Toland, John, as deist IV-681c; on Pantheism XI-447d; as Rationalist X-662d; as Theist XI-37c
Tolbace, battle IV-71b
Tolbooth Jail, Edinburgh I-467a
Toldt, Karl, anatomist X-137c
Toledan Rite. See Mosarabic
Toledhoth, genealogy VI-408c
Toledo, town, Ohio IV-56a; 56b; A. P. A. I-426d; A. P. A. and "Golden Rule" I-427d; Hungarians in VII-546a; institutions, charitable XII-248a
—town, Spain III-411a; Alcantara Bridge (ill.) XIV-facing 758; Alfonso VI III-411c; XIV-179b; Art centre XIV-757d; asylum for insane VIII-40b; Bayeu y Subias II-358b; and Christians (1065) XIV-758d; Doorway of the Hospital of S. Cruz (ill.) XIV-756b; Kings' Hospital XIV-190a; medical studies X-126d; poor XIV-759b; Primacy of XII-424a; wheat granaries XIV-756d; University, and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; and Visigoths XV-477a
—ARCHDIOCESE OF XIV-755b; 174a; 187b
—Cathedral XIV-182c; 756b; 757d; architecture VI-678d; Bayeu y Subias and II-358b; Beruguste II-516c; Cano III-251a; facade V-747c; library XIV-756d; monstrance XI-346a; Mosarabic chapel X-611a; and Ximenes X-612d
—charitable institutions XIV-759a; Church of, traditional founder XI-480a
—Councils of: Bishops of Salamanca XIII-391c; dates X-477b; XIV-389c; (396) XIV-758b; on deacons IV-649b; (398) on chrism III-696d; (400) VII-501d; XIV-177b; 758b; on concubinage IV-207d; on deacons XI-624a; Priscillianist IV-176d; (440 or 448) XIV-758b; (447) VII-412d; (480) XII-784d; (527) XIV-758b; (531) on clerics, training of XIII-695c; (540) XIV-758b; (589) V-421d; VI-74b; VII-412d; 513b; XI-260b; XIII-788a; XIV-178a; 758b; XVI-43a; on Arian heresy VI-723c; Jacintus, Bishop of Coria at IV-363c; St. Leander of Seville at IX-102b; Liliolus of Pamplona at XI-437d; liturgical legislation X-611c; on Nicene Creed in Divine Office IV-479c; on property, Church XII-468d; on slavery XIV-37d; 38a; (597) XIV-758c;

(610) XI-418a; (611) XIV-452c; (633) VI-723c; XIII-469a; XIV-459d; 758c; anathema maranatha I-456d; on Apocalypse III-278c; on Baptism II-262c; on clerics, training of XIII-695c; on crosier IV-516a; on deacon IV-650a; on Divine Office XI-220a; on head-dress VII-113c; St. Isidore at VIII-186d; on Lauds IX-38b; liturgical legislation X-611c; on Paschal Candle XI-516a; King Suenand at IV-427b; on slavery XIV-37d; 38a; 38c; on slaves, ordination of V-399b; (636) V-602c; XIII-469a; XIV-758c; (638) XIII-469a; XIV-758c; St. Braulio II-744d; King Chintilian at IV-427b; on Litany IX-287b; (646) V-602c; XIV-758c; on bishop, funeral of III-76c; (650) XIV-758c; (653-655) VII-649c; (653) XIV-758c; abbots at I-20a; on St. Isidore of Seville VIII-187a; (655) XIV-758c; on illegitimacy VIII-172b; patronage, rights of XI-560c; (656) I-542d; XIV-758c; on Annunciation, feast of X-616c; XI-142b; on child Oblates XI-188b; on slavery XIV-38a; (663) I-261c; (675) XIV-758c; Resurrection, in the Creed XII-792c; (681) XIV-758d; (683) XIV-758d; (684) XIV-758d; XV-241b; and Sixth Ecumenical Council IX-157c; (688) IX-581c; XIV-758d; (694) IX-61d; XIV-758d; XV-557d; (700-712) XIV-758d; (1080) on Visigothic script XI-407b; (1138) XIV-758d; (1323) XIV-758d; (1324) XIV-758d; (1326) XIV-759a; (1339) XIV-759a; reform VI-558c; (1355) XIV-759a; (1379) XIV-759a; (1565-66) XIV-759a; (1580) XIV-759a; (1582-3) XIV-759a
Discaled Carmelites at XIV-516b; dispute XV-748b; Dominican convent II-375d; educational institutions XIV-759a; Expectation, feast V-712c; Jesuit College XIV-102b; Jesuits XIV-103b; legati nati IX-119a; St. Leocadia, patroness of IX-174a; (map) XIV-facing 200; Mosarabic parishes X-613a; Mosarabic Rite VI-358b; 775b; IX-312a; 313b; X-611a; XI-219a; XIII-65d; XIV-181a; XV-730b; pilgrimage to XII-95d; Cardinal Pole and Charles V XII-203a; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c; seminary of XIV-757b; statistics III-413c; Tables of XII-50a; translators, college of VI-468b; Ximenes XV-730a
—DIOCESE OF XIV-759c; Catholicism XIV-760a; statistics XV-176d
—Antonio Sebastian de, Marqués de Mancera, University of Mexico X-260c
—Eleonora da X-121c; portrait I-325d
—Fadrigue de, Duke of Alba. See Alba
—FRANCISCO, cardinal XIV-87d; 760c; and Baius II-210c; IV-238c; 85a; Claudius Acquaviva I-109c; commentaries, Chaldaic II-167d; as exegete IV-160d; and Gregory XIII VII-3a; and Henry IV XIV-85b; and litany of Loreto IX-290a; on Penance XI-622d; philosopher XIII-549b; portrait XIV-760d; Preacher Apostolic XII-354c; Probabilist XII-442b; Scholasticism XIV-594b; as theologian XIV-607d; 612b; Thomist XIV-702d; on Trent catechism II-248c; Vulgate XIV-370c
—Francisco de, viceroy of Peru. See Francisco de Toledo
—Frederic de I-371c
—John of. See John of Toledo
—Juan de, Bishop of Cordoba XIII-392b; as papal candidate VIII-564c

- Toledo, Juan Bautista de**, architect V-535a
 —**Juan Bautista Alvarez de**, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
 —**Province of XIV-171c**
 —**Blade, periodical, and Artemus Ward II-804c**
 —**sepulchre, Truxilla XV-70c**
Tolédóth VI-412d
Tolentino, Peace of II-159b; VII-220a; X-688c; and **papal States XIV-265a**; result XII-132a
 —**Niccolò da**, portrait III-408a
 —**Nicholas of**. See **Nicholas of Tolentino**
 —**Nicollò, poet XII-310a**
 —**See Macerata and Tolentino**
Tolerari Pötest, Faribault School plan (1892) XIII-583c
Tolerati, disabilities V-683b; meaning of V-680d
TOLERATION, HISTORY OF XIV-761b; XII-501a
 —**in Austria-Hungary**: Edict of 1781 II-127c; VII-556b; and Jews II-135c
 —**canon law XIV-761d**
 —**in France**: Edict of 1562 XII-707b; Edict of 1787 VII-535a
 —**in India VII-734c**; Jews XIV-762a; in Maryland II-223a; in Middle Ages XIV-766b; pagans XIV-762c; in Providence II-279c; in Prussia XVI-22a; in Russia XIII-234a; 251b; in Sweden XIV-297d; in Switzerland, Pamphlet of 1554 III-197d; Thirty Years War XIV-657b
 —**RELIGIOUS XIV-763b**; Bodin on II-609c; civic practical XIV-764b; 764c; 767b; definition XIV-763b; dogmatic, theoretical XIV-763d; 765c; idea of XIV-763c; Pius IX, Syllabus of XIV-389a
 —**Political XIV-764d**; 765a; 769b; and Established Churches XIV-765a; limitations of XIV-770a; and peace XIV-769d; 770a; religious state XIV-771b
 —**State and Church XIV-769c**; and Theosophy XIV-627b; as virtue XIV-764c
 —**Act (1689) Baptists II-279a**; England XI-96d; Maryland IX-757d; 760a; Virginia XI-618d
Toletus, Franciscus, Cardinal. See **Toledo, Francisco**
Tollma, Diocese of VI-390b; VII-613a
Tollstoboli, tribe VI-336b
Tolkiewski, Polish Commander XIII-246d
Tollenburch. See Tulin
Tolman, William Howe, League for Social Service XII-163d
Tolomei, Bernardo, of Siena X-476a
 —**Claudio, foundation I-84a**; at University of Siena XIII-782b
 —**Giovanni. See Bernard Tolomeo, St.**
JOHN BAPTIST, Cardinal XIV-773b; and Airolì I-237b; XIV-440d; nunciature reports XI-163c
 —**Palazzo, Siena XIII-780b**; (ill.) 780b
Tolmeita (Ptolemais) XV-59d
Tolomeo, Count of Tusculum and Henry V VI-244a
 —**Christopher, and St. Bernard Tolomeo II-504b**
 —**of Lucca. See Bartholomew of Lucca**
Tolosa, General Chapter X-256d; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
 —**Diego de, martyr X-390d**
 —**Paolo, Bishop of Bovino II-724c**
 —**Pedro de, architect V-535a**
Tolosani (Cathari) III-435a
Tolque-Nahuague, deity X-251d
Tolsti, missionary VIII-798a
Tolstoli, Alexei Konstantinovich, poet XIII-273d
 —**Lyeff Nikolaievich, writer VI-528a**; writings XIII-273d
Tolstyk, Andreian I-246c
Toltecas, and Tulancingo XV-86b
Töltischig, Johann II-619b
Tolu, balsam II-226a
Toluca, town, population X-250c
Tom, quadrangle, Christ Church, Oxford XI-368c
Tomacelli, Piero (Perino). See Boniface IX
 —**Piero, Abbot of Monte Cassino, Governor of Spoleto XIV-233d**
Tomah, Menominee chief X-193d
Tomahawk VII-751d
Tomarsa, bishop, in Persia XI-720d
Tomasetti, "Bullarium" III-50b
Tomasevic, Stephan, King of Bosnia X-599d; and Turks XIII-725a
Tomasi, Pietro, jurist VII-464d
Tomaso, Bartolomeo, metal-worker X-224b
Tomassi, Carlo, Coliseum IV-102d
Tomassin, Louis, canonist IX-66b
Tomazewski, Valentine, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
TOMB XIV-773c: abbreviations on I-21b; altar I-357a; 363a; 365d; arcosolium I-699a; baldachin XIV-774a; bismos II-560a; blessing of III-75b; Christian III-505a; XIV-773d; Gothic XIV-773d; (ill.) XIV-facing 772; memorial tablets XIV-774c; mural tombs XIV-774a; orientation of III-507a; prehistoric, in Capitoline Museum, Rome XIII-105c; Renaissance XIV-773d; Romanesque XIV-773d; at Westminster Abbey XV-599b
 —**See Repose, Altar of**
Tombe de giand, in ancient Sardinia XIII-474d
Tombigbee River, Mississippi, settlements on I-241b
Tomb of Christ. See Holy Sepulchre
 —**of St. Peter. See St. Peter, Tomb of**
 —**OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY XIV-774c**; II-6b; XV-470b
 —**of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Church of the III-476a**
 —**of the Kings, Jerusalem VIII-350b**
Tombs of the Kings, Egypt (ill.) V-facing 348
Tomek, Václav Vladivoj, writer IV-600d
Tome, of St. Leo the Great V-633c; X-755c; 757d; **Ælurus on X-490a**; and Arles, Council of I-727b
 —**of St. Proclus XII-449c**
Tome, letters IX-202b
TOML, See of XIV-775c; VI-738b; XIII-225b
Tomicki, Peter, Bishop of Cracow VII-473b; Bishop of Posen VI-591a
Tomiger XIII-208d
Tomislav, Croatian Ban XIV-45c
Tommaso, Niccolò, writer VIII-252d
Tommasi, Giuseppe Maria, Blessed. See Giuseppe Maria Tommasi
Tommasini, Luigi, papal coins X-336a
Tommaso, Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b
 —**Bartolommeo di, Alunno and I-370d**
 —**Bozio, Oratorian XI-273b**
Tommerup, Sweden, monastery V-539a
Tomoco Indians. See Timucua
Tomori, Paul, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595b
Tomos (Tomus) (381) IV-306b; (1351) VII-302d; (1850) VI-740b
Tompe, Mihály, poet VII-561d
Tomprois Indians XI-3b
Tompkins, Mary X-787c
Tomak, town, Siberia XIII-768a; population X-429d; university XIII-241b; 769c
Tomson, John, and Dens IV-733b
Tomus. See Tomos
Tombert, prince V-554c
Tondern, monastery XIII-543b
Tondo, parish IX-598d
Tone (colour) III-651b
 —**(music), and Gospel VI-662c**; and Glarean VI-577c; and Mass X-1c; plain chant XII-145c; 146d
 —**Theobald Wolfe, Secretary of Catholic Committee XIII-127a**; Sheil on XIII-754d
Tonci, Corean bonse VII-305a
Tonga, island, Church in XI-200c
Tongas, eschatology V-529a
Tonge (Tongue), Israel, and Titus Oates VII-701d; XI-174b
TONGERLOO, ABBEY OF XIV-776a; X-104c; XII-391a; XVI-69c; and Backx II-190d; and Bollandist library II-630d; (ill.) XII-389; XIV-776
TONGIORGI, SALVATOR XIV-776b; on life IX-243d; Scholasticism, revival of XIV-596a
Tong-king, Dominicans XII-368b; eastern VII-778b; and France III-684c; French VII-772a; Jesuits XIV-85b; maritime VII-778a; missionaries VI-176b; northern VII-778b; southern VII-778a; southern, martyrs VII-777c; upper VII-778a; western VII-778a; western, Venard in XIV-623d
Tong-kun, Christian settlement VIII-713c
Tongo, convent III-155b
Tongres, Arnold of. See Arnold of Tongres
 —**Diocese of IX-236a**; Carmelite house III-364d; XII-230b; diptych V-23c; St. Gondulphus VI-633c
 —**Kingdom of IV-70d**; VI-239a
 —**Raoul de, "De Observantia Canonum" II-774b**
Tongue, Anthony of Padua I-555a; danger in use of XIII-790a
 —**of the East (Narsai of Nisibis) XIV-409c**
TONGUES, GIFT OF XIV-776c; III-590c; VI-554b; VII-414a; charismata III-589c; and Corinthian XIV-777b; in early Church IV-218d; in 333b; St. Paul's concept XIV-777a; Thomism on XIV-667d; and St. Vincent Ferrer XV-438b
TONICA INDIANS XIV-777d; customs XIV-778b; history XIV-777d; language VII-754b; mission I-242c
Tonics, alcohol in I-274d
Tonolo, Giuseppe IV-245d
Tonkawa, town, Oklahoma, school at XI-231b
 —**INDIANS XIV-778b**; VII-750a; X-389c; cannibalism XI-402d; customs XIV-778c; language VII-754b
Ton-kl, Taoist priesthood XIV-448d
Tonkin. See Tong-king
Tonnerre, Anne de Clermont, Archbishop of Toulouse XIV-796c
Tönsberg, abbey XVI-65d
TONSURE XIV-779a; abbots and I-19a; age for I-206d; ascription XIV-779a; cardinals and III-339b; Celtic use III-494b; 495a; 495c; clerics and IV-49b; 420c; in Eastern monasticism X-469b; XIV-779a; first I-209b; of Friars Minor VI-291c; general reception III-487a; in Ireland III-639c; VIII-100c; Irish disputes on VIII-91a; in Maronite Church IX-685a; and Michael Cæsararius VI-764b; minor order X-332d; XI-279d; present discipline VII-323d; in Spanish Church I-647d; surplice XIV-344a; in Welsh Church XV-584a; wig VII-113d
Tonti, Giulio, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince XII-284c
 —**Henry de, explorer VII-216d**; Arkansas I-725b; at Fort Crèvecoeur XI-662a; Du Lhut V-188a; and La Salle IX-9d
378d; XIV-545d; Quapaw Indians XII-592b; and Taensas Indians XIV-429d
—Michelangelo, cardinal III-375c
Toodaim. See Totemism
Toorch, Valentine, and revenues of Neutra X-775a
TOOTELL (DODD), HUGH, Church historian XIV-779b; IV-627a; VII-379a; and Constable, John IV-286c; on Malone, William IX-573b; on royal supremacy X-370d; on Touchet XIV-795a
Tooth, emblem of St. Apollonia I-617d
Toothache, anaesthetics I-448b; St. Apollonia I-617d; XI-566c
Topassees III-152c
Topaz XIV-306d; in Bible XIV-308c
Topcliffe, Richard VII-701c; and Ashton I-777b; and Atkinson II-50c; and Bales II-222d; and Beesley II-389c; and Garlick VII-336a; and Pormort XII-282a; and Scott XIII-632d; and Southwell XIV-164d; and Wells XV-581a
Topoka, town, Kansas VIII-568c
Topes III-31a; VII-733d
Topete, Juan Baptista XIV-186a
Topfer, Rudolphe, novelist VI-205c
Tophel. See Thophel
Tophet (Topheth), and Josias X-443d; location VIII-345b; Moloch, worship of X-443d
Topica XV-414b
Topich, Archbishop, founds seminary I-254b
Topinard, P., on nose types XII-621d; racial classification XII-623c
Topographia, of Cosmas Indicopleustes XIV-681c
Topolampo Colony, community XIV-66d
Toqui, meaning I-679b
Toquistin, Indian tribe IX-429b
Tör, J., et (Garzim) VI-439c
Torib, monastery V-624a
TORAH XIV-779c; III-267d; 268c; 269c; X-582c; XI-647a; XIII-638b; XIV-436a; and Great Synagogue XIV-381a; Mosaic authorship XIV-780c; oral XIV-779d; reading of XIV-381d; 498c; translation XIV-454d
Toral, Spanish General, at Santiago X-V-178c
 —**Francisco, Bishop of Cuenca IV-502b**
 —**Francisco, Bishop of Yucatan XV-737c**; and Maya Indians X-83c
Tôrath kohanim XI-647b
 —**Môshêh (Pentateuch) XI-647a**
Torazzo, Cremona (ill.) IV-483d
TORBIDO, FRANCESCO XIV-780d
Torcello, Cathedral of, ambo I-382b; apses III-576a; colonnade I-364c; mosaic art X-588b; throne III-438a; XIV-769d
Torch-bearers, in Pontifical Mass XII-232d
Torches, on Ascension Day I-767d
Torchere, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
Torcoli, Paolo de, Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
Torculus X-766d
Torcy, Jean Baptiste Colbert de XIII-377a
Torda, Diet of II-125b
Tordesillas, Augustin de III-675a
 —**Treaty of (1494) II-748c**; XII-302c; XV-232a; and Guiana VII-62c; terms XI-455b
Tor de Spechli, Oblates of St. Frances of Rome VI-205d; XI-188c
Tordinona, theatre, architect of VI-126c
Tore di Mergogliano, villa XIII-450b
Torel, William, sculptor XIII-644d
Torella, Raymond de, Bishop of Majorca II-222b

- Torelli, Luigia, foundation I-483b; VII-53d
- Torello, Vicenzo XI-683d
- Torengo, Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c
- Torero, Jose Maria Guepo, minister XIV-185d
- Torfaeus (Torfaeus), Thormod, Icelandic scholar I-418c; VII-619b
- Torfaeus. *See* Torfaeus
- Torfon, battle XIII-13d
- Torgau, articles of IX-453b; battle IX-84d; XII-524a; convention of V-761d; Lutheran Alliance IX-458c; XII-704c
- Torgil Knutsson, execution XIV-351d
- Torgod, ethnological classification XII-62c
- TORIBIO ALFONSO MUGRO-VEJO, SAINT XIV-781a; IX-255a; XI-734a; feast, United States II-239d
- de Benavente, missionary VI-298c; writer VI-299d
- Medina, José, Chilean writer XIV-206d
- Toribius, Saint, Bishop of Astorga, opposes Priscillianism XI-417d
- Tories, in American Revolution XV-163c; and Daniel O'Connell XI-202a; of Ulster, and Dr. Plunket XII-170a
- Toriguy, Robert de, historian VII-236a
- Torim, mission station XIV-145b
- Torino. *See* Turin
- Torib, Emilio, Biblical commission II-557c
- Torkos, Andrew, version of the Bible XV-373c
- Torlonia, prince III-8a
- Villa, Frascati VI-243b; 244b
- Collection, in National Gallery, Rome XIII-165d
- Tor Marancino, excavations X-200c
- Tormentoso, Cabo (Cape of Good Hope) IV-775c
- Torno, José, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d
- Tornabono, Alfonso, bishop, herbarium III-546a
- Tornabuoni, Francesco, tomb XVI-64a
- Lorenzo VI-546d
- Luzurella X-120b
- Nicolo, Bishop of Borgo San-Sepolero II-686c
- Chapel, Church of Santa Maria Novella, Florence VI-546c
- Tornacum, Diocese of. *See* Tournai
- Tornafort, Costanza IV-742b
- Pietro Bruno di San Giorgio IV-742b
- Tornamira, Johannes de, physician X-127d
- Tornatore, Lasarist X-366d; 367b
- Tornatori, Rocco, Vicar Apostolic of Eastern Burma III-63a
- TORNIELLI, GIROLAMO FRANCESCO XIV-781b; in Abyssinia VI-293c; "Annales Sacri" II-302d; annalist XIV-235c; birthplace XI-134c
- Tornovo, battle II-780a
- Toro, town, Spain, battle III-151d; XII-302c; Collegiate Church (ill.) XV-749b; Sancho II III-769c
- Gabriel de, orator XIV-200b
- Laws of XIV-186d
- Tomas del, Bishop of Cartagena III-384b
- Toromona Indians XIV-427a
- TORONE (TORONI), *SEE* OF XIV-781c
- Toronto, town, Irish fever victims VIII-150c; McMaster University II-280c; St. Michael's College II-325b; III-240c; University XIV-782d
- ARCHEIOCESE OF XIV-781d; XI-256a; Basilians II-325b; Catholic schools in XIII-565a; Educational and Charitable Institutions XIV-782c; history XIV-781d; map X-facing 546; Our Lady of Charity Convent XII-712c; Redemptorists at XII-685b; Sisters of St. Joseph VIII-515d; statistics III-238a; Syrian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751d; theological seminary at XIII-697d
- Globe, periodical I-505b
- Tribune, periodical I-505b
- Torozewicz, Nicholas, Bishop of Armenian See IX-146b
- Torote, Raoul de, Bishop of Verdun XV-351b
- Robert de, Bishop of Langres VII-790a
- Tor Pignattara, mausoleum III-515a
- Torquatus, Saint, Bishop of St.-Paul-Trois-Châteaux XV-250b
- Saint, Apostle of Spain XIV-177a; XVI-43a; feast, in Mozarabic Rite X-616d
- Torquemada, Diego de, Bishop of Tuy XV-105d
- Juan de, cardinal VII-679d; XIV-702c; 783a; as Abbot of Valladolid XV-258c; Basile, Council of VII-679d; on Benedict, Rule of St. II-437a; as Bishop of Cadix III-131d; on Decretals, false V-773d; as Dominican XI-368d; at Ferrara VI-112c; in Florence V-503a; and Gallicanism VI-355c; on Law, canon XII-365c; on Notes of Church III-450d; as Bishop of Orense XI-295d; and Pisa, Council of XII-114b; Bishop of Sabina XIII-291b; as Master of the Sacred Palace X-39a; and S. Maria Sopra Minerva XIII-172d; as commendatory Abbot of Subiaco XIV-321d; "Summa de Ecclesia" I-621c; and Sweynheim XIV-357b; theologian XIV-592d; Thomist XIV-702c
- Juan de, historian VI-299d; on Mexico X-256d; on Motolinia X-602a; and Bishop Zumárraga X-257c
- TOMÁS DE XIV-783a; VIII-36d; XI-772c; XII-368Bc
- Torra, Luis, missionary XV-749d
- Torras y Bages, Jose, Bishop of Vich XV-406b
- Torre, della, family, burial place XII-406a
- Filippo della, antiquarian II-303a; in Milan X-299c
- Giacomo della, of Forlì, physician X-127c
- Giovanni Maria della, geologist VI-453b
- Guglielmo della, Bishop of Como IV-184a
- Guido della, Lord of Piacenza XII-70b; in Milan X-299c
- Jacobus de la, Vicar Apostolic in the Netherlands VII-388b
- Marcantonio della, anatomist X-129d
- Martino della, Lord of Milan X-299c; XI-134d; tomb X-301c
- Pegano della X-299b
- Porta della, Spoleto XIV-232d
- Ramondo della, Patriarch of Aquileia XV-118d
- Saturnin della, Vicar Apostolic of Hu-nan III-675b
- Sineo della, Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus XIII-307b
- Anquillara, in Trastevere, Rome XII-176d
- del Comune, in Pontremoli XII-234b
- del Greco, Italy, coral fishery XIV-307c
- delle Asse, Milan, and da Vinci XV-442d
- della Milizie, Rome XIII-177a
- del Ora, Seville (ill.) XIII-745
- di Nona, Alexander VI and I-290a
- Torreggiani, Alf., Bologna cathedral II-640c
- Elzear, Bishop of Armidale I-740d
- Torregiano, Pietro, and Van de Velde XV-270b
- Torreón, town, Spain IX-518c
- Torrelles, Raimundo de, Bishop of Mallorca IX-556d
- Torre Millina, Rome XIII-177a
- Torrensis, Hieronymus XI-750b
- Torrentius, Livinus, Bishop of Antwerp I-589c
- Torre Nuova, Tommaso Marini, Duke of, palace of I-284b
- Patria, Diocese of III-408b
- Pellice, Waldensian school XV-530b
- Torres (Sassari) XIII-485a
- De, Bishop of Ross XIII-202a
- Antonio de, commander, and Columbus IV-144b
- Antonio, Bishop of the Canaries XIV-783c; Council of Trent XIII-788d
- Baltasar de. *See* Baltasar de Torres
- Cosmo de VI-234a; mission VI-44d
- Francisca de IX-318c
- FRANCISCO, Hellenist XIV-783c; 87d; XV-103b; 428d; Apostolic constitutions I-636b; III-280c; Clementine Homilies IV-39c; Vigor XV-428d
- Francisco de, explorer IV-777b
- Fulgencius, Abbot of New Norcia XI-5c
- Giovanni de, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-398a
- Juan de, Franciscan VI-299d
- Ludovico de, Archbishop of Monreale X-508c
- Luis de, navigator, and New Guinea X-783b
- Luis de, theologian, and Vasquez XV-275c
- Luis Tortolero y. *See* Tortolero y Torres
- Tomas, martyr X-391a
- Torre Sanguigna, Rome XIII-177a
- Torressano, Andreas IX-634a
- Torres Bollo, Diego de, Superior of Province of Paraguay XII-689c; and Indians VII-46b; and Luis de Montoya XIII-223d
- de Vera, Juan, governor of Paraguay XI-470d
- NAHARRO, BARTELEME DE XIV-783d; 198d; and Vicente XV-404c
- y Ribas, Juan, Bishop of Minorca X-332b
- y Ruada, Marcos de, Bishop of Yucatan XV-737d
- y Sanz, Aurelio, Bishop of Cienfuegos III-770c
- Torretto, Bernardo, Canova and XII-298c; in Udine Cathedral XV-118b
- Torrez, Gaspar de, Mercedarian X-198a
- Torri (Gabil) XIV-379b
- Torriani, Crema, subjection of IV-481b
- TORRICELLI, EVANGELISTA XIV-784a; barometer XII-60b; XIV-784c; and Castelli III-408d; on equilibrium XII-58d; physicist VIII-215b; on projectiles XII-57b
- Torricellian vacuum, in barometer XIV-784c
- Torrignani, Franc. XII-112c
- Torrignano, Bartolommeo, and Campaña III-221a; Westminster V-253d
- Torrijos, collegiate church XIV-758a
- Bernardo de, at University of Seville XIII-746c
- Törning, Albert von, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658c
- Max Prokop von, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658d
- Torrione, Vatican XV-277c
- Torriti, Jacopo, mosaicist IV-126b; VI-565c; X-588c; in Lateran Basilica IX-15b; St. Mary Major's XI-398b; Renaissance art III-771c
- TORRUBIA, JOSE XIV-784d; geologist VI-453b
- Torsani, Angelus, Servite XIII-737b
- Torsellino, Horatius, Jesuit XIV-87a
- Torsello, church at, apse I-650d
- Torsion Balance, Coulomb XII-63d
- Torstenson, Lennart, general XIV-656a
- Torti, Bellarmine X-415a
- Tortiboli. *See* of IX-406c
- Tortoise (Viahna) II-148c
- Tortolero y Torres, Luis III-178c
- Tortoli, Ogiastra XI-223d
- Tortolini, Barnaba XIII-178d
- Tortona, town, and Charles Emmanuel III of Piedmont XII-77a; and Milan X-299d
- DIOCESE OF XIV-784d; cathedral XIV-784d
- Tortora, Aug., on St. Jerome Emiliani VIII-344a
- Tortosa, town, Spain III-429b; Berenger IV III-428d; dispute of (1413) XIV-182d; and Genoa VI-419c
- town, Syria, military castle IV-547d; pilgrimage to XII-95d
- DIOCESE OF XIV-785c; 173d; cathedral XIV-785d; Jesuit institutions XIV-175d; map XIV-facing 200; Observatory of the Ebro VI-453c; XIV-189b; 786a; Observatory of the Ebro (ill.) XIV-785c; provincial council (1429) XIV-785d; statistics of religious communities III-429d
- Torts, in Roman Law IX-85a
- Tortuga, island V-111b
- Tortura Torti, of Bishop Andrewes XIII-123b
- Torture, abolition of XIV-769a; XV-677b; heretics XIV-769a; Inquisition VII-32b; under Roman Law XII-567a; witchcraft XV-675b
- Torus supraorbitalis XII-621d
- Torwood, conventicle (1680) IV-461d
- Tory (Torach) V-524a
- Geoffroy XII-352a
- Torzhestvenniki XIII-267b
- Tosa, school of art VIII-314c
- Province of XIII-758c
- Tosaphists, on Babylonian Talmud XIV-438c
- Tosca, physicist XV-253b
- Toscalusa, Choctaw chief, and De Soto III-692d
- Toscanello, town, Italy, church VI-677d; in papal states XIV-261a
- Diocese of. *See* Viterbo and Toscanella
- Toscanelli, Dominic XIV-786b
- PAOLO DAL POZZO XIV-786b; astrology II-22d; and Brunellesco III-8d; chart II-392b; and Columbus IV-141a; and exploration XV-386b; and Nicholas of Cusa XI-60c; physician X-129a; XI-61b; portrait XIV-786c; and Vespucci XV-384d
- Toscanelli's Chart (ill.) XIV-787b
- Toscani, Augusto XI-504a
- Toscane, Bonifacio Antonio, Bishop of Nueva Pamplona XI-149b
- Pietro, Bishop of Pavia XI-593c
- Toselli, Floriano. *See* Bernard of Bologna
- TOSEPHATA XIV-788a; XII-618c; XIV-436b; on Onkelos XIV-455c; on Synagogue XIV-382a
- Tosetti, Urbano, on St. Joseph Calasactius XIII-588d
- Toshiro, ceramist VII-315a
- Toasi, Luigi, Bishop of Pavia XI-593d
- Paschal XIV-563d; Alaskan mission I-250b
- Paul, Bishop of Lahore VIII-743b
- Tösa, convent VII-239a
- Tossignano, Giovanni di, Blessed. *See* John of Tossignano
- TOSTADO, ALONSO XIV-788a; portrait XIV-788b; theologian XIV-592d
- Girolamo, Carmelite III-361d
- Tostatus, Alonso. *See* Toestado, Alonso
- Tosti, Giovanni XIV-788c
- LUIGI XIV-788c; Benedictine historian II-462b; and Leo XIII XVI-17c
- Tostola, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c
- Total Abstinens, Association of, Lithuanian XV-55d
- Depavity, Presbyterian doctrine XII-392d

TOTEMISM (TOTAM; TOTEM) XIV-789a; African natives I-183d; Alaskan system I-249a; Algonquian I-312b; animal sacrifice XIII-319c; animism I-527d; clan XIV-791a; conception theory XIV-790c; defined XIV-789a; among Dénés IV-718b; economic theory XIV-790b; exogamy XIV-793c; external soul theory XIV-790c; history XIV-789b; Manitou (Guardian Spirit) theory XIV-790d; name-theory XIV-789d; nature XIV-791b; nature-religion XIII-319b; origin XIV-789d; personal XIV-791a; 792c; and religion XII-745d; XIV-789c; 792c; as religion; element of XII-388b; as religion; origin of XIII-319d; and Shamanism XIII-751a; significance XIV-789a; social aspect XIV-793b; spiritism XIV-791d; spiritual significance XIV-791b; transmigration theory XIV-790b; in Uganda XV-205b; in Wales XV-534d

Totem poles VII-750c; significance of XIV-793a

Totini, Alexis VI-772d

—Nicholas, Bishop of Eperies V-485a

Totmes. See Thothmes

Totokian, New York, mission III-37d

Totes quotas, indulgence IV-774d

Totila, King of Goths VI-154d; XI-348b; at Assia I-801b; and St. Benedict II-471b; 472b; at Benevento II-477c; Ceneda III-519b; at Corsica IV-397a; at Croton IV-422d; at Florence VI-105d; at Lucra IX-405b; at Monte Cassino X-527a; Naples X-684d; at Posuoli XII-331b; at Rhegium XII-717b; revolt VIII-579a; at Rome VI-780d; XI-602c; XIII-168a; XIV-428a; at Sardinia XIII-475a; at Sicily XIII-774b; at Spoleto XIV-233a; at Teate III-659a; in Tivoli XIV-747b; at Todi XIV-754d

Totington, Alexander de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b

Totis. See Tata

Totolan Indians, and Padilla XI-355b

Totnan, apostle of the Franks II-355c; VIII-639d; XIV-712c

Toto, Blessed, founder XI-355b

TOTONAC INDIANS XV-794b; XII-748a; 756a; X-251a; Christianity XIV-794c; customs XIV-794d; habitation VII-756d; history XIV-794b; language I-411c; XIV-794d

Toto of Nepi XIV-289a

Totones, King of Bosphorus IV-521b

Tott, Clara XI-415d

Totten, Fort, North Dakota, mission XIV-23b; Sioux reservation XIV-22a

Tottenham, mission XV-594a

Tottington, convent XII-609c

Tou, measure III-687a

Touapuinchain, Huron town VII-571b

Toublette, Carlos XV-328b

Touche, Guicquel des, journalist XI-076c

TOUCHE, GEORGE ANSELM XIV-795a

—Stanislas-Arthur-Xavier, Bishop of Orleans X-649c

Toucy, town, Synod (860) II-100c; VII-357a; XII-378a

—Guillaume de, Bishop of Auxerre XII-718b

—Hugues de, Bishop of Sens XIII-717c

Toudal (Tuy) XV-105a

Toudmour (Palmyra) XI-434a

Toul, Diocese of IX-362d; abolished IX-364d; France annexes III-628d; IV-438c; VII-76d; IX-364b; XIII-500a; XIV-657a; Jean de Lorraine VII-74c; rationale XII-651c; seminary IX-358d; 361c; XII-419a; synod (550) XI-53b

Toulon, town, siege XIII-476a

—Diocese of VI-270a; cathedral XV-462b

Toulouse, town XIV-795b; as English possession VII-221b; Floral Academy I-83c; Huguenots VII-530d; Inquisition VIII-35a; massacre XIII-336a; Parliament (1762) VII-535a; Philip IV XII-5b; population VI-167a; Rococo doorway (ill.) XIII-106d; Sculptors, School of VI-671d; witchcraft XV-676d; 676a

—**ARCHDIOCESE OF** XIV-795b; VI-398a; Alberic of Ostia I-250b; St. Anthony of Padua I-556d; Carmelite convent III-358d; cathedral (ill.) XIV-795d; Catholic Institute XIV-797c; Comminges XIV-796d

—**Council:** (1056) I-207a; (1060) VII-525a; (1119) I-208a; III-185c; 186b; on beads II-363b; on heretics VIII-28d; (1167) I-208c; (1229) I-209b; VII-260c; and Arles I-727c; on Cathar XIII-640b; censorship of books III-520c; on heretics VI-797d; VIII-29d

—St. Dominic V-107c; Dominican convent II-304a; Dominican studium generale XII-361b; St. Edmund, relics III-85d; Eucharistic Congress V-593a; excommunication II-159d; Irish College VIII-161b; 162c; map VI-facing 188; and Famiers XI-435c; Fange Lingua XI-443a; Refuge, Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of XII-712c; Rieux XIV-796d; St. Saturninus, Church of V-731c; St. Sernin, Church of V-260b; 261b; Society of Jesus XIV-88c; 103a; Sulpician seminary II-647a; St. Thomas Aquinas, tomb of XIV-665d; Virgin Mary, church XV-462c

—John of. See John of Toulouse

—**Kingdom of** XV-476d

—Louis of. See Louis of Toulouse

—**University of** XIII-600a; XIV-797b; XV-198a; and Cahors University III-141c; Immaculate Conception VII-680b; students, medieval IV-108a; Thomism XIV-702a

Toulza, tinsmith VI-474c

Toungou, mission III-83a

Tour, Bertrand de la. See Turro, Bertrand de

—Charles de la, colonist I-91a

—Claude de la I-91b

—Madame du IX-549d

Touraine, province XII-2b

Tourlin XI-714d

Tourette, Gilles de la, on hypnotism VII-608b

Tournal, town, belfry II-395a; and Flanders III-70c; VI-94d; Peace of III-68d; printing press III-391b

—**DIOCESE OF** XIV-798b; XII-764a; XIII-422c; cathedral XIV-799a; Childeric, tomb of VI-238d; Eucharistic Congress V-593c; Irish College VIII-160c; and Noyon II-378b; X-116a; Redemptorists at XII-684a; and Reims XII-727a; Salesian Apostolic School XIII-587b

—Gerbert of XI-92b

—Henri of V-379d

—Odo of XI-92b

Tournaments, in chivalry III-692c; Lateran decrees IX-17b; in England VI-63b; misuse V-184d

Tournay, John IV-467c

—College, Paris IV-58b

TOURNEFORT, JOSEPH PITTON DE XIV-799c; and Plumier XII-169a; 169b; portrait XIV-799d

TOURNELY, HONORÉ XIV-800a; 595b; X-363c; XIII-299b; on Penance, Sacrament of I-65b; and Scotist School XIII-302c; and syncretic system VI-713c

—Léonor de, Paccanariet II-283c; XIII-306d; XIV-111c

—Xavier de, Paccanariet XIII-306d

Tournemine, Joseph René, Jesuit XII-773b; and Malebranchs IX-569a

Tournols, coin XI-154d; (ill.) XI-facing 152

Tournon, pilgrimage XV-494c

—**CHARLES-THOMAS MAILLARD DE** XV-1a; 317c; XIII-344c; and Amyot I-445a; birthplace XV-494b; in China III-672a; 676c; XIII-30a; 522d; XV-476b; in India IX-561a; 481d; XIII-384c; in Pegu III-82b; portrait XV-1b

—College de VI-378c; IX-474b

—François de, cardinal VI-378c; IX-474b

—Monica Maillard de I-30c

Tournus, town, abbey II-144b; VI-89a; St. Philibert, Church of V-261b

TOURON ANTOINE XV-1c; XIV-703a; on Cano III-251d; on rosary XIII-186d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-668a

Tours, town VI-161c; VII-19c; coinage XI-154c; formularies XI-142b; Pastoureaux XI-539c; and Rouen XI-100a; sculpture in XII-643d

—**ARCHDIOCESE OF** XV-2a; Agnus Dei I-222a; cathedral I-659c; VII-19b; St. Clotilde IV-67c

—**Council:** Thalassius's work I-489b; (461) IX-143c; XII-771d; (607) VI-353b; 358b; 360a; 360c; 363c; on anathema I-456a; Christmas-tide III-727c; cross at Mass I-353a; IV-533a; St. Germain of Paris VI-473d; on liturgical singing IV-241c; New Year's Day XI-10c; poor-relief XII-239a; subdeacons III-455b; tithes XIV-296c; 741d; (767) VI-361b; (813) IV-170d; (1054) V-617a; (1055) II-487c; (1060) XI-56a; (1096) XV-211b; (1104) IX-637a; (1163) I-267d; 268c; VIII-470c; X-142d; (1236) II-275b; (1510) VIII-563b

—St. Gaudius VI-392d; St. Gregory VII-19a; Lazarist seminary X-361c; map VI-facing 188; Notre Dame la Riche, church of VI-161d; pilgrimage XII-90a; Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary seminary XVI-6a; St. Julian, Church of I-364d; St. Martin, Abbey of I-276c; II-487b; IX-618a; St. Martin, Church of I-660c; III-576b; V-260b; Virgin Mary, church XV-462c

—Geoffrey de X-789d

—Martin of. See Martin of Tours

—Bibles I-278b

Tours, Louis, priest XV-593d

Tourvielle, Basilian II-324d

Toussaint, Jacques IV-113d; on Bodin II-609c

Toussaints, Abbey of III-566b

TOUSTAIN CHARLES-FRANÇOIS XV-4d; Bulls, investigation of III-58a; on Mabillon V-21d

—Nicolas, Maurist IV-634a

Toustein XV-521b

Tout, Thomas Frederick, historian V-438d; 440b; on Matthew Paris XI-499b; 499c

Toutes Aldes, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Toutes Aldes

Touthmes. See Thothmes

TOUITTE, ANTOINE-AUGUSTIN XV-5a; and Maran IX-636a

Tovar, Mauro de, bishop XV-329d

—y Tovar, painter XV-329a

Towels. See Finger-towels

—Tower, of basilica II-326d; for bells II-394d; 420a; of church V-259d; in Gothic architecture VI-667d; 676b; round, of Ireland VI-419d

—Eucharistic I-364c; III-767d; V-145b; XII-785a

—Bridge, London IX-345d; (ill.) IX-351

—Hill, London. See Tyburn

—**OF BABEL** XV-5b; II-177d; 185c; IV-705d; Atece tradition X-252a; building of (ill.) XV-5c; form XV-6a; history of XV-5b; Nenrod X-741b; site of II-185d; XV-5c

—of London IX-342b; (ill.) IX-348d

—of Silence, Bombay XI-509b; (ill.) II-156a

—of the Winds, Athens II-47a; Vatican XV-310a

Towers, Turin XV-93d

Towianski, Andrew, Messianist XII-199b; and Mickiewics X-283d

Towneley, mystery plays X-349d

Townley, Alice Mary XI-224c

—H. V-178a

—Richard, scientist XII-60c

Towns, Rhenish confederation VI-493b; in Middle Ages VIII-721b

Townshend, Katharine II-387b

—Acts XV-161b

Toxotus, senator V-629a

—son of St. Pauls XI-592d

Toy, Crawford Howell XV-502d; on Hebrew metre XII-541c

Toyma, museum VIII-317d

Toykumun, in Shintoist mythology VI-304c

Toylliaidacal X-252c

Toser, musician VI-718a

Toso, Michael. See Michael Toso

Toszi, Luca, physician XIII-178d

Tozzo, See Iasso

Trabated style I-688a; V-202d

Trabia, palace, Palermo XI-419d

Tracade, leper hospital III-642b

Tracery, in rose windows XV-653b; 654b

Tracey, Charles I-258b

—Daniel V-220a

—James F. I-258b

—John I-257b

Trachea I-458b

Trachon, Mount, Palestine VI-430b

Trachonitis VI-432d; VII-584c

Traciar, Abbey of I-267b

Tracol, Basilian II-324d

Tracomia V-300c

Tracomonte, Gregorio VI-733c

Tract VI-716d; and Alleluia VI-716c; Ambrosian Rite VI-717d; and Gradual VI-715a; XII-144d; 787b; at high Mass VI-717d; Lenten VI-716a; music VI-780a; X-3d

Tract 90 (Newman) V-454d; X-797a; XV-671d

Tractarian Movement. See Oxford Movement

Tractaria IX-202b

Tracton Abbey IV-371a

Tractoria (Zosimus) VI-695c; XI-607b; XIII-709b

Tracts for the Times I-503d; V-454c; Caswall III-417b; Newman X-796b

TRACY, ALEXANDRE DE PROUVILLE, MARQUIS DE XV-6b; III-233a; XIV-439a; at Auriesville II-111c; and Barre II-305b

Trade, agreement I-683b; and clerics IV-50a; and guilds II-2b; physiocrats XII-68b; restrictions XV-161a

Trades, Academy of, Antwerp I-591a

Trade unionism. See Labour Unions

Tradit, Encyclical of Pius VIII IX-786c

Traditio Symboli I-630a; 632a; in Gallican Rite VI-359b; in Mosarabic Rite VI-360b; 364c; X-616a

TRADITION AND LIVING MAGISTERIUM XV-6c; Apostolic Fathers I-639a; authority I-639b; Baader II-174b; basis XV-470a; Bossuet II-702a; Calvin III-199a; charism XIV-777b; Christology VII-711a; XIV-505b; 600b; faith, rule of V-767c; Fathers of the Church V-767c; VI-1c; XIV-581d; grace VI-690b; XIV-585c; and historical criticism IV-500d; and history, ecclesiastical VII-371a; Holy Ghost VII-410a; hypostatic union VII-

- 712c; infallibility VII-793b; 797c; inspiration of Bible VIII-47b; St. Irenaeus I-635a; St. John Chrysostom VIII-457a; and law, canon IX-58d; and liturgy XIII-71c; Marian prophecy XV-464b; St. Michael the Archangel X-276b; Origen XI-308d; St. Paul XIV-632c; Pentateuch XI-652b; Protestant attitude XII-496a; XV-7b; purgatory XII-577a; Resurrection XII-793a; and revelation XIII-4b; Roman law IX-81c; sacraments XIII-298a; schism in XIII-529d; and Scripture XIII-639b; XV-470a; Synoptics XIV-391b; Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499c; New Testament XIV-535c; and theology, dogmatic XIV-580c; 581d; and theology, moral XIV-603a; 603b; and theosophy XIV-626b; Timothy and Titus, Epistles to XIV-727d; Trent, Council of XV-7b; Trinity XIV-584b; XV-49d; Unity of the Church XV-180d; Vatican Council XV-308a; Vincent of Lérins XV-440b; Virgin Mary XIV-774d; XV-448c; 468a; vocation XV-500b
- TRADITIONALISM** XV-13c; XIV-570a; Balfour XII-29a; Bonald III-541d; Bonnetty II-677b; condemned I-219d; ethical method V-657c; and neo-Scholasticism XII-34b; and revelation XIII-3a; systems I-216a; theological view XIV-583d; St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-596a; 668d; Ubaghs XV-114b; Vatican Council VI-616b
- Traditionalists**, Spanish party XIV-188b
- Traditions of the Elders**. See Elders, Traditions of
- Traditors** III-367a; V-121d; 126b; IX-2d
- Tradonico**, Pietro, Doge XV-336c
- TRADUCIANISM** XV-14d; XIV-155b; and Anabaptist Church I-78c; and Anastasius II I-454d; Catholic teaching IV-475c; Tertullian XIV-524c
- Tralfargor**, battle X-691b
- Tralford**, William, Abbot of Sawley I-776a; V-477d
- Tragadorio**, Bishop of Oristano XI-316c
- Tragadia Irenaei** XV-112a
- Traguriensis**, manuscript IX-409d
- Tragurion**. See Trau
- Tragus**, Hieronymus, physician X-129c
- Trahac**, Guillaume de, Prior of Grandmont VI-716a
- Train-bearer**, in Pontifical Mass XII-232d
- Trained-bands**, of London IX-347b
- Trainer**, Bernard II-115c
- Training Schools**, in America XII-492c; English, Allies I-324c
- TRAJAN**, Emperor XV-15c; XIII-167b; alimentatura XII-238a; Apotheosis of, Mergs X-189d; Basilica, apse I-659c; charitable policy III-598a; chronology IX-134d; Edessa V-88d; Fossombrone, bridge VI-154d; and Ignatius of Antioch VII-644c; and Jews VIII-390a; Nicopolis XI-70d; Nisibis XI-84d; Ostia X-746b; Parthia XI-714d; and Pliny IV-691d; VII-711c; XIII-375c; IX-1c; 737c; XI-70a; Rumania XIII-224d; 70a; Salamanca, bridge XIII-391c; Sardica XIII-472c; Satala XIII-486a; Sebastopolis XIII-668d; Theveste XIV-634c
- Bishop of Malta IX-576b
- Arch of, Benevento II-477c
- Arch of, Via Appia, Rome XIII-176a
- Basilica of, Rome I-659c
- Column of, Rome II-342d; XIII-176b; (ill.) XV-15d; and Sixtus V XIV-34b
- Forum of, Rome XIII-176a; 176b; IX-228b
- TRAJANA**. See Theopista
- TRAJANOPOLIS**, Phrygia XV-166b
- TRAJANOPOLIS**, Rhodope XV-166b; VI-738b
- TRALLES** XV-16d; and St. Ignatius of Antioch I-634c; VII-645b
- Trallianus**, Alexander VIII-39b
- Trance**, and anesthesia I-448b; and charism III-590c; spiritistic phenomenon XIV-222b; theosophic XIV-626c
- Tranchepain**, Mary, Ursuline XI-7a; XV-228d
- Trancoso**, Gonçalo Fernandes, author XII-307d
- Trani**, town, Italy VIII-222a
- TRANI AND BARLETTA, DIOCESE OF** XV-16d; map VIII-franking 244
- Trankebar. See Tranquebar
- Tranmere**, Benedictines at I-439c
- Tranquebar**, Protestant mission IV-726c; VII-733a; IX-520a
- Tranquillinus**, Saint XIV-720b
- Bishop of Tarragona XIV-459d
- Transaction**, and appeals I-653c
- Transalbingians** XIII-497d
- Transamund**. See Transcend
- Trans-Caspian**, provinces XV-96d
- Transcendence**, Divine VI-615a
- Transcendental Absolutism**, Schelling XV-18b
- Transcendental Club** XV-18c
- TRANSCENDENTALISM** XV-17c; IX-328a; Baltimore decree II-236c; and Communism IX-69b; Platonic system XIV-153d; soul, theory of I-527a
- Transcripts**, in Vatican archives XV-287c; 288d
- Transmund I**, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233a
- II, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233b; 259b; and Gregory III VI-789b
- Transnans**, of altar I-347a; IV-214c
- TRANSEPT** XV-18c; aisles I-237b; apse I-659b; of basilica II-326c; V-259c; in Carolingian architecture VI-667c; cross aisle I-237c; English XIII-576c; VI-676a; Romanesque V-259c; XV-18d; St. Peter's XIII-372d; and Synagogue XIV-382a; Westminster Cathedral XV-600a
- Transfiguration**, church, Kieff XV-498c
- church, New York II-691b
- cathedral, Orihuela XI-315d
- cathedral, Samboir XII-533a
- church, Mount Sinai XII-442d
- churches, United States XI-564c
- church, Warsaw XV-556c
- OF CHRIST XV-10a; VIII-380d; X-346c; XIV-143b
- in art: Ambrosian Basilica I-389c; Bagnacavallo VII-694a; Divine testimony XIV-143b; Moses in the X-597c; Raphael VI-572c; IX-164d; XII-646d; XIII-173b; (ill.) XII-facing 646
- Moses X-597c; site VII-289a; XIV-552b; XV-19b
- OF CHRIST, FEAST OF XV-19d; XV-14b; Greek Church I-70d; Maronites I-72a; Office I-55b; XII-607b; Russian Church I-71c
- Transitorio**. See Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Feasts of the Seven
- Transformation**, in resurrection XII-792a; in sacrifice XIII-320c
- Transformationism**, and creationism IV-475c; and immanence VII-684b
- Transforthana** nation, Glasgow University VI-578d
- Transients**, and Tametsi IV-2c
- Transito**, El, Toledo XIV-382a; 758a
- Transitorium**. See Communion Antiphon
- Transitus**, Bull of Urban IV IV-391a
- Transitus Marie** I-607d; V-357c; XIV-774d; XV-461a; 471a; 471b
- of St. Francis, in Capushin Rite XIII-77a
- Trankel**, Vicar Apostolic of Natal X-708d
- Translation of relics** I-364d; 365a; XII-738b; St. Ambrose I-398c; St. Nabor and Felix I-398c; St. Peter and Paul XIII-374a; of St. Protasius and Gervasius I-398c
- Translations of the Bible**. See Versions of the Bible
- Translucent enamel** X-222c
- Transmigration of souls**. See Metempsychosis
- Transmutationists** V-659d
- Trans Oceanum**, Encyclical of Leo XIII IV-449d
- Transportation**, of immigrants X-298a; in political economy XI-214c; as punishment II-114a
- Transportation Bill** XV-161c
- Trans-Siberian Railway** XIII-239b; 250d
- Transsumptum**, of Bull III-57c
- Transubstantiation** IV-277c; V-579b; VIII-16c; XIII-787b; XIV-586d; Eucharist I-171d; Amalricians I-379d; Berengarius II-487a; Cally III-189a; and consubstantiation IV-322b; Cyril of Jerusalem IV-596d; early Church I-408b; Eriugena V-520d; Guittmund VII-81a; Henry VIII V-443b; and impanation VII-604b; Jerusalem, Orthodox Synod of VIII-367b; St. John Chrysostom VIII-457a; John of Paris VIII-475c; Lanfranc VIII-784c; Lateran decree IX-18b; Lauda Sion IX-37d; Manducator V-380c; St. Paschasius Radbertus XI-518b; primitive view I-408b; Protestant view XII-496b; XIII-654d; in "Rational Book" V-36c; Ritualists XIII-93a; Scotus XIII-611a; in Six Articles V-447a; Stephen of Autun XIV-291a; Suárez XIV-319d; term first used II-488d; V-597c; Tertullian XIV-525a; Thomistic teaching XIV-700d; Vavasour XV-316d; and vestments XV-389d; Wesel XV-500b; Westminster Confession V-766b; Wyclif XV-722d; 723d
- Declaration against, English XI-179b; 613d; XIII-124a; 213b
- Transval**, town, Buddhists in I-186d; Protestant mission I-187b
- Prefecture of I-189c; XV-20c
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF** XV-20a; Irish population VIII-155c; map I-facing 180; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c; statistics XV-20c
- Transverberation of heart**, of St. Teresa XIV-516b
- Transverse Valley**, Jerusalem VIII-345c
- Vibrations, Fresnel XII-65c
- TRANSYLVANIA**, Hungary XV-20c; area XV-22b; and Hungary XV-22a; invasions XV-21a; Lutheranism IX-460b; marriage IX-701c; population XV-22b; Propaganda XII-457b; Protestantism IX-664c; protopope XII-504a; Reformation II-125a; XV-21b; religious statistics XV-22b; revolt VI-502b; XV-469b; Rumanians VI-750b; 750d; XIII-224d; Santo's mission XIV-419c; Turkish suzerainty XV-21c; Unitarians XV-155b
- Transylvania**, United States VIII-622d
- DIOCESE OF XV-22d; 22b
- University, Kentucky I-461a
- Trapani**, town, XIII-772b; and Genoa VI-419d
- DIOCESE OF XV-23b; S. Agostino, Church of (ill.) XV-23c
- Trappasi**, Pietro. See Metastasio
- Trasera**, in Greek Church I-359b; 362b
- TRAPEZOPOLIS** XV-23d
- Trapezus** XII-234c; XIV-14b
- Trapp**, Ernst Christian XI-796d
- Joseph IV-286d
- Trappistines**, in Canada III-240c; in Japan VIII-306d
- See Cistercians: nuns
- TRAPPISTS** XV-24a; III-784b; X-488b; abbot-general I-17b; abbots I-20c; Canada III-239b; Cape Colony VIII-592a; Congo IV-236a; 237b; Gêrabb VI-464a; Gethemami Abbey VI-541a; Japan VIII-308c; La Trappe IX-355b; Lestrangre IX-199b; Melleray X-167d; in Missouri I-368d; O'Gorman XI-249d; Planner XI-785d; Poland XII-195c; Rancé XII-639a; Sept-Fons X-603d; XIII-720d; silence XIII-790b; S. Paolo alle Tre Fontane XIII-173a; South Africa VI-645b; statistics II-460d; Syria XIV-406a; in United States III-786b; Wyart XV-721d. See Cistercians
- Trappola**, Constantino, sculptor XV-221b
- TRASILLA AND EMILIANA, SAINTS** XV-26c; and Gregory the Great VI-780d
- Trastevere**, quarter, Rome XIII-167a
- Trates**, ruins X-244b
- Trau**, town IV-610c; cathedral (ill.) IV-607
- Traube**, Ludwig, pathologist X-138a; 140a
- Trautson**, John Joseph, Count von, Prince-Archbishop of Vienna XV-419d; 422c; and Migras XI-X-288b
- Travail**, Confédération Générale du. See Labour, General Confederation of
- Maison de, Paris XI-492b
- a Domicile, Œuvre du, Paris XI-492b
- Travasser**, Bernardo, Inquisitor VIII-36d
- Travellers**, Mass for, in Bobbio Missal III-502b; in parabes XI-499d; Tametsi IV-2c
- in Mohammedan angelology X-426c
- Travers**, George III-364c
- John, martyr V-475d
- Thomas, Nonconformist XI-95d
- Walter Joseph. See Bede of St. Simon Stock
- William, martyr V-478a
- Traversari**, Ambrogio, Camaldolese. See Ambrose of Camaldoli
- Paolo, Lord of Ravenna II-664d
- Pietro, Lord of Ravenna II-664d
- Traverse**, town, Dominican convent XII-370b
- Travertine**, in Coliseum IV-101b
- Trdat**, King of Armenia. See Tridates
- Treason**, English medieval punishment XII-568a; Greek punishment XII-566a; and impeachment in U. S. XV-164d; and seal of confession XIII-652d; 663b. See High Treason
- ACCUSATIONS OF** XV-26d; Allen XV-28a; Burghley XV-27c
- Treasure**, parable XI-464a
- Treasurer**, monastic I-14c; XI-183d; in Nasorean hierarchy X-707b; as sacristan XIII-322c
- of the Apostolic Chamber I-138c
- Treasury**, ancient XIV-496c
- Hall of the, in Temple XIV-504a
- Papal I-633d
- of the Church. See Indulgences
- Treasurer-General**, of Camera I-633c
- Treaty**, breach of, as sin XIV-772a; concordat as IV-196d
- Trebellius**, Wigand, controversialist XV-661b
- Trebia**. See Trevis
- TREBIZOND, DIOCESE OF** XV-28c; Catholic population I-791c; Friars Pilgrims XII-368Ea
- Empire of I-785b; III-112a; IV-304b; Mohammed II XV-98a

- Trebizond, George of.** See George of Trebizond.
- Trébizský, Václav Bened.** novelist IV-600c.
- Trebniik, of Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-746b.**
- TREBNITZ, ABBY OF XV-29c; VII-189b; founded II-761d; XIII-791a.**
- Trebulian, tyrant VIII-184d.**
- Trebur. See Tribur.**
- Treccano VI-363d.**
- Trecento VI-544a; VIII-247c.**
- Trédaniel, Virginie, foundress VI-174c; XII-248b; 773c.**
- Tredeceim jurati, Mets X-247b.**
- Tredianovski, Basil, poet XIII-270c.**
- Trédos, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Trédos.**
- Tredulo, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a.**
- TREDWAY, LETTICE MARY XV-29d.**
- Walter XV-29d.**
- Tree, in Alaskan mythology I-248a; in Bible XII-150c; blessing of V-135d; as fetish XII-409c.**
- of Knowledge. See Knowledge, Tree of.**
- of Life I-130c.**
- Tree-worship I-528b; Greeks XIV-495d.**
- Trefol, in arch I-688c; 690a; (ill.) I-689.**
- Tre Pontane, Italy III-513b; XI-572d; monastery. See Saints Vincent and Anastasius, Abbey of.**
- Tregelles, Samuel Prideaux, Biblical critic V-291c; XIV-532c; Muratorian Canon X-642c; New Testament IV-603b; XIV-534b; and Plymouth Brethren XII-173d.**
- Treger, Konrad, Augustinian VII-283c.**
- TREGIAN, FRANCIS XV-30a; and Mayne X-87a.**
- Thomas XV-30a.**
- Tréguier, Diocese of XIII-340c; monastery XII-772c; Pardon of St. Yves XI-477c.**
- Treillard, Jean Baptiste XIII-10c.**
- Treille, Bernard de la X-547a.**
- Notre Dame de la. See Notre Dame de la Treille.**
- Treinitz, monastery I-213d.**
- Treitschke, Heinrich Gotthard von XIV-770b.**
- Treizain IX-706d.**
- Treize Pierres, pilgrimage, Villefranche XIII-108d.**
- Trejo, Antony a XV-522b.**
- Trelawney, Sir Henry VI-423a.**
- Letitia XIII-171d.**
- Tremblay, François Leclerc du. See Leclerc du Tremblay.**
- Joseph Leclerc du. See Leclerc du Tremblay.**
- Trembowia, siege (1675) XIV-61d.**
- Tremellius, E., version of the Bible XV-371a.**
- TREMITHUS XV-30b.**
- Tremlicki, poet XII-198a.**
- Trémolle, La, family IV-163d.**
- Marie Anne. See Orsini, Marie Anne.**
- Tremona, periodical, Germany XI-670b; XV-604d.**
- Trémouille, cardinal, legate IX-374c; XII-212a.**
- Jean de la, cardinal, Bishop of Poitiers XIII-179a.**
- Trench, Richard Chenevix, on Ambrosian hymns VII-600c; as Biblical commentator IV-161b; Christology VII-710d; on miracles X-340c; 342c; 345d; on parables XI-464a; on Pentateuch XI-654d; on Salve Mundi Salutare XIII-408b.**
- Trendelenburg, Friedrich Adolph, philologist IX-141a; on private property XII-463c.**
- TRENT, COUNCIL OF XV-30b; IV-426a; on abess I-7d; abbot I-19a; 199b; Abdoh III-559d; abduction I-33c; abolition in articulo mortis X-144b; acolytes I-108a; adoption I-149c; adoration I-152d; affinity I-178d; age, canonical I-207a; Alexander Natalis I-297a; Andrada de Payva I-469a; Anglican Articles I-503d; Antinomianism I-566a; apostasy I-625c; 626b; appeals I-652d; archdeacon I-604b; VII-325a; XV-402d; Archinto I-606a; Arias Montanus I-711c; atonement II-55a; attrition II-65a; 65d; Augustinus II-108a; Badia II-200b; Baisus II-209d; bans of marriage II-255d; 257a; baptism II-259a; 265b; 268a; 270c; 273b; VI-705a; Bartholomew of Braga II-314d; Bellarini II-411b; benefices II-475b; XV-33a; Bible II-545c; Biel II-559b; bigamy, clerical II-561c; 563c; Billick II-566d; bishop II-583d; 588b; bishops, titular II-146c; at Bologna XV-33b; St. Bonaventure II-652a; Breviary revision II-775b; Brus XII-20b; Cano III-251c; Canon of Scripture III-270c; 273b; 278c; XIII-638c; Canon of the Mass III-261a; on canons III-253a; 582d; Carransa III-376b; Castagna XV-218b; Castro III-415a.**
- Catechism II-248c; V-70c; on articles of faith I-755d; Catholicity of Church III-450d; Hail Mary VII-110d; Viaticum IV-681c; XV-397c.**
- on catechizing V-82c; cathedralism III-441c; celebrat III-477a; censorship of books III-521d; XIII-352b; XV-34a; censure I-645d; III-530c; ceremony III-538c; Cervino XIV-27b; chaplain III-580d; St. Charles III-619d; chiasm III-696d; Church reform XV-32d; clandestinity IV-1a; IX-711d; clerics, salary of IV-49d; XII-406d; cloister IV-61a; 63c; XI-164d; Commandments of God IV-158c; commendatory abbot IV-156a.**
- on Communion VII-402c; XII-590c; XV-33d; 34c; of children IV-171a; XII-590b; frequent VI-279a; precept V-588d; XI-517b; under one kind IV-175c; 178a.**
- concubinage IV-207d; concupiscence IV-208c; confession XI-624c; 625a; 626a; confirmation IV-216d; congruence V-251b; XIV-296d; conservator IV-294d; consubstantiation IV-322d; contrition IV-337d; 338b; 339a; XI-624d; convocation and opening XV-30b; Correse IV-401a; and Counter-Reformation IV-440b; Covarruvias IV-457c; curate IV-571a; dears I-698b; decree, use of term IV-670c; decrees, execution of XIII-141b; 414a; delegates, papal IV-697b; X-162a; diocesan synods XIII-155a; XIV-388b; dioceses, union of III-439b; on discipline V-31a; divorce V-68c; 62d; Dollinger V-99a; Dominicans XII-268f; Dominicans, Second Order of XII-369c; dowry, religious V-146d; duelling V-184d; Dupré IV-84a; Eck V-272d; Eucharist V-573c; 577b; 579c; 580a; 580d; 581d; 587b; 588a; examination V-674a; excommunication V-678c; 685a; 690d; exegesis V-699d; VII-275b; exemption V-706c; expectatives V-712d; "Expositio juris pontificii" VI-668c; extreme unction V-716c; 725c; 726c; 727b; 728a; 729a; 729c; XIII-299b; fabrica ecclesiarum V-745a; familiars V-782a; Farnato V-788b; Ferdinand I II-125b; fiduciary faith VI-701d; Filliculus VI-75d; France VI-171a.**
- on free will VI-261b; and grace VI-710b; and sin XIV-6d.**
- on funeral dues VI-321c; Gallicanism VI-354a; Goldwell VI-632a; Gospels IX-697b.**
- on grace X-437d; efficacious VI-710c; free will II-101b; VI-710b; of justification VI-702c; necessity VI-696a; preventing VI-692d.**
- Gregory XIV VII-4b; Gropper VII-37a; Guise VII-76a; Henry II I-445a; Hervetus VII-298a; Hessels VII-300d; on hierarchy VII-323a; historical importance VII-369a.**
- History: by St. Alphonsus I-340a; Pallavicino VII-251c; XI-427a; Sarpi XI-427a.**
- on hope VII-466b; hospitality VII-475d; hospitals II-602b; VII-487b; hunting VII-563d; illegitimacy II-580b; images, I-444c; IV-531a, VII-671d; Immaculate Conception III-394d; XIV-701b; immunity VII-691d; 692c; incarnation and excommunication VII-704b; indulgences IV-105d; VII-784a; 787c; Infrapaparianism; XII-382a; Innocent IX VIII-20b; instruction, gratuitous VII-56b; intercession of saints VIII-70c; 71a; internal sins XIV-5a; judge, ecclesiastical VIII-547b; Julius III VIII-564b; justification III-201b; VI-703a; VIII-578b; 577c; XV-32d; Lainez VIII-747c; XIV-84d; law, canon I-63d; Lebanon IX-687d; legacies IX-115c; legates XV-32b; Liège III-574b; Lippomano IX-280a; liturgical books IX-300c; Marcellus II IX-641d; Marini IX-669b.**
- marriage IX-707b; and consanguinity IV-266c; dissolution V-61d; forbidden periods VII-697a; impediments VII-696b; 697d; mixed IX-698d; ritual IX-704a.**
- Mass X-6d; 9b; 16d; 17c; 19d; XV-34a; 34d; Medici III-680b; merit X-202d; 204b; 205d; 207a; metropolitan I-691d; X-244c; minor orders IV-650c; X-333b; monasteries, congregations of XII-757c; Morone X-575c; Moutch X-602d; music X-651b; Nachian X-667b; novitiate XI-144b; 145c; Oeconomus XI-214c; offerings III-765a; Office, Divine XI-220b; O'Heralhy XI-225b; Orders, Holy XI-279d; 280d; XII-416b; XIV-320b; XV-34d; ordination I-312c; XII-470c; original sin II-211d; XI-312b; 314b; Osnabrück XV-657a.**
- parish XI-500d; aims XV-34d; boundaries XI-449c; churches III-579b; priests XI-500a.**
- parochial Mass XI-507d; pastor XI-538a; 538d; Paul III XI-580c; Pazmany XI-590b; Pelargus XI-608c; Penance XI-618d; 619b; Penance, Sacrament of I-61c; 64a; 65a; 657a; IV-339b; XI-619c; 620b; 622d; 623a; 623c; XIV-587b; XV-33d; perseverance, final XI-711d; Peter Canisius XI-758a; Pius IV XII-129c; Pius IX I-128c; Poland XII-185b; Pole XII-203a; Politi XII-212d; poor-relief VII-441a; XII-239d; Precious Blood II-372d; predestination XII-379b; 381d; priesthood XII-414d; XIV-613a; privileges, ecclesiastical XII-438a; procurators IV-427a; profession, religious XII-452d; property, ecclesiastical VI-158a; XII-325b; 466d; 471d; Protestants XII-529d; Providence, Divine XII-315c; provincial councils XII-315c; Psalms XII-537c; Psaume XII-544d; quantity XII-591d; Ravestein XII-667b; rector IV-208b; XI-499d; redemption XI-710b; 679d; 680b; redemption, universal VI-699d; and Reformation XII-707d; regeneration XII-715a; regulars I-667d; relics, veneration of XII-734b; Renaissance XII-768d; on reordination XII-774c; residence, ecclesiastical VIII-75a; XI-581d; XII-785d; XV-34d;**
- rites I-395c; XIII-66b; Roman Catechism XIII-121a; Roman Congregations XIII-136c; 141b; XIV-34b.**
- on Sacraments XIII-295b; 298c; XV-33a; administration XIII-303c; character III-586d; grace XIII-302b; heresies on XIII-297c; rites XIII-292d.**
- Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-316a; 317a; Sainetes XIII-329a; Salmeron XIII-402d; 403c; salvation XIII-407d; Sarpi XIII-478a; satisfaction XI-623a; 628d; Scholasticism XIV-593b; Scotism XIII-610d; Scripture I-100a; III-273c; XIII-637a; scrutiny XIII-641c; seminarians XIII-701d; seminaries I-370c; XIII-695d; Septuagint XIII-724b; XV-367b; Scipiano XIII-398a; 729c; sexton XIII-745b; Sonnenus XIV-142b; Soto XIV-152d; Spain XIV-187b; Summa Theologiae XIV-672d; superior of religious orders XII-754d; Tamestsi IV-1c; XIV-411c; theology, moral XIV-606d; 609a; theology, pastoral XIV-612b; Thou XIV-706d; Tobias, Book of XIV-751d; Tractarians XV-671d; tradition X-7b; Vargas V-106a; XV-273d; Vega X-319d; venia, sin XIV-104; vicarship XV-401b; Victim Paschali XV-407c; Vigor XV-428d; virginity XV-455c; Virgin Mary XV-467a; visitation, canonical XV-480b; vocation, canonical XV-490a; Vulgate XIII-639d; XV-370b; water and wine at Mass XV-564b; Waterworth's work XV-567d; Wauchop I-731a.**
- DIOCESE OF XV-35d; XIII-199b; cathedral (ills.) XV-36d; 387d; religious orders II-136d; St. Viglius in XV-426d.**
- Trentani, tribe XI-4b.**
- Trente Trois, seminary, Paris II-496d.**
- Trentham, abbey XV-588c.**
- Trentino, periodical XI-670a.**
- Trenton, town X-791c; battle (1776) II-311a; XV-162d; charitable institutions XII-248a; Hungarians VII-546a; Poles XII-211b.**
- DIOCESE OF XV-37a; X-750a; 780c; 792d; Italians VIII-206c; Rumanian Greek Catholics VI-751a; Slovak churches XIV-55c; statistics XV-176d.**
- Trentowski, Bromslaw, philosopher XII-200a.**
- Treptow, Le, monastery X-71a.**
- Treptow, diet (1534) XII-226b.**
- Premonstratensian convent XII-225d.**
- Trešlin, Saint XII-729b.**
- Tresham, Francis VII-82b.**
- John X-37d.**
- SIR THOMAS XV-37d.**
- Tresor, Notre Dame du. See Notre Dame du Trésor.**
- Tres Oraciones I-486d.**
- Trespalcas, José de, Bishop of Havana VII-153c; XI-9a; XIII-358b; and Sieni XIII-782d.**
- Tres preces XII-275d.**
- Tres Saint Sacrement, periodical I-154c.**
- Tres Socii. See Three Companions.**
- Tretanove, S., sculptor IX-691c.**
- Treuga Dei. See Truce of God.**
- Trevaux, Abbé X-316b.**
- Trevenant, Thomas, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d.**
- Trevern, Lépappe de, Bishop of Strasburg IX-236a; and Bonneschose II-674b.**
- Trèves, town. See Trier.**
- Amalaris of. See Amalaris of Metz.**
- Trevet. See Trivet.**
- Trevi, town I-263c; XIV-234c; Bohemian College XIII-135d.**
- Fountain of, Rome XIII-170a; Clement XII IV-31c; Sixtus IV XIV-33b.**
- Trevico, Diocese of VIII-732d.**

- Treviranus, Gottfried Reinhold, biologist V-556a; IX-240b
- Trevia, John de, Dominican I-535d; XV-632a
- Trevisani, Francesco II-72a
- Trevisano, Giovanni, Patriarch of Venice XV-340d
- Trevise, town, Francesco I Carrara in XI-386b; Giocondo's work VI-563d; Henry II of Lurn in VI-654c; Pordenone's work XII-280d; University XV-38d; and Venice XV-337c; and Verona XV-361b
- DIOCESE OF XV-38b: cathedral XII-281b; San Vicensio, Church of II-684c
- Trevor, John I, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
- John II, Bishop of St. Asaph XII-333b
- Trevoux, town, charity conference XV-435a; religious orders II-416a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a
- Mémoires de. See Mémoires de Trevoux
- Trézal, Marie Gabrielle. See Marie-Gabrielle Trézal
- Trezzo, Jacopo da, medallist XI-158a
- Tria, Gian Andrea, Bishop of Larino IX-4b
- Triad, chemistry II-53c
- German policy VI-511a
- theosophy XIV-627c
- Wonder-working, Acts of. See Acta Triadis Thaumaturgen
- Triaditza. See Sofia
- Triads, Welsh XV-583a; 586a
- Trial, Civil, in King's Court XIII-656c; without jury XV-161a
- Ecclesiastical IV-447c; judge VII-545d; privilege XII-438a; witness XV-678a
- by Ordeal. See Ordeals
- Triangle, symbolism XI-82d; XV-54a
- Trianon, Versailles XV-366b
- system (botany) VIII-570a
- Triano, Valerius XV-753a
- Triashell, Saint XI-566b
- Tribes XII-620c; Aztec II-170c; civil administration II-552b; Irish II-753d; land tenure VIII-719c; 776c; origin II-548c
- JEWISH XV-39b; I-54b; II-563a; in Apocalypses I-560c; 597b; 561a; Aser XV-39c; Benjamin XV-39c; Dan XV-39c; Ephod V-497d; Ephraim XV-39c; Gad XV-39c; Issachar XV-39c; Juda XV-39c; Levi XV-39c; Manasse XV-39c; Nephtali XV-39c; Ruben XV-39c; Simeon XV-39c; ten III-315d; IV-775d; Zabulon XV-39c
- Triberg, Redemptorists at XII-683c
- Tribonian (Tribonianus), jurist VIII-579b; IX-88b; Pandects XI-440a; at Sidon XIII-775b
- Tribuna, sanctuary XIII-431a. See Presbytery
- Tribunal, Ecclesiastical. See Courts, Ecclesiastical
- of Curia XIII-136b; 147b
- of Reason, Nihilist publication XI-75c
- Tribuna Popular, periodical XIII-404b
- Tribune, periodical, Canada XI-672d
- periodical, France VII-150d; XI-676a
- periodical, Massachusetts VI-275d
- periodical, Melbourne II-120b; X-156a
- Catholique, periodical XIII-389b
- of the people, Socialist periodical XIV-62d
- Tribunes of the people, Institution of, Rome XIII-160c
- Tribuno, periodical, Italy XI-683d
- Tribun, Councils of (895) VII-149d; (1066) Adalbert VI-489c; (1076) VI-794c; VII-231b; burial regulation IV-482a; on confession to deacons XI-624a; on homicide XII-682d
- Triburtine Sibyl, fresco XI-738d
- Tricala, Greek See of VI-740d
- TRICARICO, DIOCESE OF XV-40a
- TRICASSIN, CHARLES JOSEPH XV-40a; XIV-593d
- TRICCA (TRICCALA) XV-40c; VI-738c; Esculapius, temple of X-123a
- Tricea. See Tricala
- Trichet, Louise, religious XV-669a
- Trichinopoly, town, pagoda (ill.) VII-724b
- DIOCESE OF XV-40d; VII-734b; Jesuit college IX-562b; statistics VII-730a
- TRICHUR, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XV-41b; V-237a; XVI-38c; 50c; statistics VII-730b
- Triclidus, Bishop of Padua XI-386d; at Malamocco XV-340c
- Trichlinium, of Lateran palace IX-16b
- TRICOMIA XV-41c
- Tricotenses XII-568b
- Tricuspid valves, discovered I-458b
- Tridacna gigas VII-434d
- Trident, symbolism I-353b; 462d; IX-521b
- Tridentina et Diversa Germania, in Vatican archives XV-287c
- Synodus, Decrees of Pius X V-563c
- Tridentine Index. See Index
- Tridentinus
- Rules III-521d
- TRIDUUM XV-41d; XIV-340d; of St. Joseph X-542c
- Litanarium, in Ambrosian Rite I-398b
- Trielle, Our Lady of. See Our Lady of Trielle
- Trier, town XIV-213c; French capture X-609b
- DIOCESE OF XV-42a; VI-396a; Albergo de Montreuil I-250d; archbishopric VI-492b; IX-362d; art V-326a; St. Athanasius I-709c; II-38c; Balderic II-218d; Brouwer's history II-803c
- cathedral XV-42c; antiquities X-647c; cloisters (ill.) XV-43d; pulpit XII-565b; pulpit (ill.) XII-facing 562; restored XI-53b
- Christian antiquities X-647c; chronicle V-594d; congress (1866) V-403d; council (1148) V-600b; council (1238) II-275b; Crown of Thorns IV-541b; dalmatic IV-608c; Deharbe's catechism IV-675b; Egbert V-325d; established XV-44b; history XV-42d; Holy Coat VII-400d; Lactantius I-230d; legati nati IX-119a; map VI-facing 514; Martin of Cochem IV-76a; St. Matthias, relics I-613a; and Metz X-247c; Nicetius XI-53a; omphorion XI-420c; patronage X-77c; St. Peter, staff of IV-516c; pilgrimage XII-96a; primacy I-230d; XII-424a; Prüm, Abbey of XII-519b; relics I-230d; VII-400d; rite IX-312c; 797b; seminary XIII-697a; St. Wendelin, tomb of XV-597d
- Ada, manuscript X-247a
- Trierarchus IX-306c
- Trierische Landeszeitung, periodical, Germany XI-675b
- TRIESNECKER, FRANCIS A PAULA XV-44d
- Triest, Antoine, Bishop of Ghent VI-543b; tomb V-206c; VI-544b
- Pierre-Joseph, founder III-604d; 609c; VI-543d
- CAPO D'ISTRIA, DIOCESE OF XV-45b; and Görs VI-655a; Mechitarists II-166b; periodicals XI-670a; religious orders II-136d; Rite XVI-4b
- Company III-683b
- Triforium V-262a; 263a; in Frankish architecture VI-667d; Gloucester cathedral III-576d
- Trigault, Nicolas, missionary III-669b; 673a; on China VI-451b
- Trigetius, prefect IX-156c
- Trigon, musical X-768d
- Trigona, Gaetano Maria, cardinal III-190a; XI-420d
- Trigonometry, Bayma II-360b; Casey III-400c; Hipparchus II-25d
- Trigos, Peter, theologian XIV-594b
- Trigramas III-667c
- Trigueroa, Eugenio, Archbishop of Goa VI-604b
- Trikala. See Tricoa
- Trikerion IV-316b; (ill.) XV-391c
- Trikkis. See Tricala
- Trilla, Bernard de, Thomist XIV-702b
- Trillingue, College of, Alcalá I-271c
- Trilleck, John, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Thomas, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- Trilobites V-663d
- Trim, See of X-98a; XI-558b; shrine XIII-761c
- Trimborn, Karl XV-502c
- Trimurti, Hindu doctrine II-738b
- Trinacria (Sicily) XIII-772a
- Trinacvel, Bernard de XIII-332b
- Trincavella, Velloro, physician X-130d
- Trinch, John II-626d
- Trinci, Corrado VI-125a
- Nello VI-124d
- Nicolo VI-124d; 125a
- Trincamalea, town XII-548b
- DIOCESE OF XV-45c; Jesuit missions (1912) XIV-103c; statistics VII-730b
- Trine ad ago VIII-729c
- a fuselli VIII-729d
- Tringtheos Oasis (Farafreh) V-330d
- Trinidad, mission, Bolivia X-608a
- mission, Cuba III-770c
- Island, West Indies XII-291a; Benedict XIV's declaration IV-2b; Church in XII-291a; Jackson VIII-260d; and Louisiana College I-425a
- Trinita dei Monti, church, Rome I-260b; XIII-175c; XIV-112c; founded X-326c; fresco III-669d; (ill.) VIII-231; Lorraine's tomb IX-362c
- dei Monti, convent, Rome VI-177b; VIII-267a; IX-538d
- dei Pellegrini, church, Rome VIII-450b
- dei Pellegrini, Confraternity of the VI-152a; XII-95a
- DI CAVA DEI TIRRENI, ABBEY OF XV-45c
- Trinitarian Bible Society II-546a
- TRINITARIANS, ORDER OF XV-45d; I-188c; VI-34a; X-46d; XII-752a; XIII-511a; XIV-38d; in Africa I-188c; 191a; charities III-599a; habit XV-46d; Irish martyrs VII-104a; St. John of Matha IV-704a; Michael de Sanctis X-274b; nuns IX-717d; XV-46d; papal approval VIII-16c; in Poland XII-195c; and prisoners XII-431d; Probabiliorism XII-442d; S. Carlo, church of XIII-170d; S. Crisogono, church of XIII-171b; sandals V-28a; S. Stefano degli Abissini, Church of XIII-173d; scapular XIII-609d; totes quotes indulgence IV-774d; in Valence XV-251b; Wilton XV-647c; See Canons Regular
- Trinity, church, Bergamo X-576d
- church, Berne II-50a
- church, Boston II-707a; XVI-50d
- church, Brooklyn II-800a; VI-480d; (ill.) II-facing 798
- abbey, Caen II-358d
- college, Cambridge III-212a; 213c; 214d
- hall, Cambridge III-213b; 215b; IV-106d
- cathedral, Carlisle III-349d
- church, Celovec VIII-608a
- church, Cincinnati III-774c; VI-479a; XII-670d
- church, Craoow II-578b
- college, Dallas, Texas X-367c
- academy, Detroit IV-759d; VI-479b
- college, Dorchester V-133d
- church, Dreden V-158a
- cathedral, Dublin V-173a
- college, Dublin V-177a; VIII-106b; 110d; Armagh, Book of I-733c; Brehon MSS. II-753a; income XIII-648b; Kells, Book of VIII-614d; Usamer I-733a; women admitted IV-89c
- church, Edinburgh V-286b
- church, Ely I-245d
- church, Fécamp XI-104d
- church, Georgetown, D. C. II-286b; XV-558a
- church, Goa VI-605a
- college, Hartford IV-257b
- church, Kielce VIII-636c
- monastery, London III-292c; IX-343d
- church, Lowell VI-773b
- gate, Moscow (ill.) X-592b
- monastery, Moscow II-323d; X-472a
- church, New Orleans XI-13b
- church, New York V-130d; VI-480d; 773b; XI-35a; XII-403a
- college, Oxford II-457d; V-213b; XI-360b; XIII-43a; Benedictines IV-108c; Gibbons' works XIII-646c; and Ushaw XV-234c
- church, Philadelphia III-327a; V-82a; XI-794a
- church, Pittsburg XII-123b
- chapel, Rome I-323b
- hospital, Rome VI-631c
- church, Roskilde XVI-71b
- fairs, Russia XIII-239d
- shrine, Russia XIII-246c
- church, Sacargia I-310d
- church, Sassari XIII-485a
- monastery, Sergiovo V-596a
- hospital, Soltre VII-484c
- cathedral, Stavanger XVI-76b
- college, Toronto XI-256c
- abbey, Trinity Island VIII-644a
- monastery, Venosa I-101b
- monastery, Vilna II-323d
- church, Washington, D. C. XV-559b
- TRINITY, college, Washington, D. C. XV-57d; 560a; XI-129d; endowed VIII-144c; (ill.) XV-58b
- BLESSED XV-47a; 710d; III-185a; V-32b; VI-13b; 320a; VII-412c; Abelard I-37c; 38b; XV-52d; Abrahamites I-57d; d'Ailly I-236c; Aleuin I-276d; Amalrician I-379d; Amico I-429b; Anastasius IV I-455a; Apostles' Creed I-631d; Apostolic Fathers I-639b; appropriation I-658c
- in art: Baldovinetti II-219d; Masaccio IX-768d; Montagna X-511d; mosaics VIII-756b; Titian XIV-744d
- in Accension of Isaiah I-606b; St. Athanasius XI-727a; Athanasian Creed II-33c; St. Augustine II-90d; 91b; 92d; Augustus II-112d; baptism III-494c; Calvin III-198d; churches dedicated to XI-563c; 564c; Circumcession XV-53d; Clementine Epistle IV-15d; controversies X-494d; XV-51a; deism IV-680d; Didymus the Blind IV-784b; Divine Mission XV-57b; dogologies XV-50b; Duns Scotus V-197b; Epiphanius of Salamis XIII-393d; and Eucharist V-573a; feast IX-195d; 198a; XVI-4b; Felix I VI-30a; Gilbert de la Porrée VI-555a; Gottschalk VI-682c; in Greek theology XV-52d; Gregory of Nazianus VII-12a; 14c; Gregory of Neocesarea VII-16c; XV-47c; Günther VII-85d; 86b; Holy Ghost VII-409b; XV-54c; 55d; hymns I-211d; 392d; indwelling VI-708a; Johannine Epistle VIII-436a; Justin Martyr VIII-585c; Kant VIII-606a; Koran I-316b; Litany of the Saints IX-291a; Lully XV-572d; Messalians X-212b; Methodism X-237c; Michelians X-279b; Modalists on

- X-449b; Mohammedans X-426b; Monarchians X-450a; Montanists X-50d; as mystery XV-52b; necessity of belief VI-702b; Novatians XI-140a; Novena XI-143d; or XIII-28c; Origen XI-307d; 309c; XV-61b; origination XV-57b; Patristic teaching XIV-584c; XV-51a; Paul of Samosata XI-589d; and Personality, Divine VI-614d; Philo VII-683d; Philoxenus X-493c; Porretanus VI-555d; Procession XV-54a; Protestantism III-586d; Prudentius XII-518b; Pseudo-Areopagite V-14b; Quakers VI-305d; Rationalism XV-52d; Recapitulation, doctrine of XV-53b; relations, divine XIV-584c; XV-56b; Richard of St. Victor XIII-46a; Rosminians XIII-198a; Sabelianism XV-50d; Sacrifice of the Cross XIII-317a; in Scripture I-480b; XIV-536d; self-consciousness XV-57a; sign of the cross IV-525d; Socinians XIV-113c; Son XV-54b; 55b; soul I-149d; Swedenborgians XIV-355d; symbolism VIII-756b; XI-82d; XIII-786b; XIV-376b; XV-54a; Tatian XV-51d; Tertullian on XIV-524c; Theodotians XV-756c; in Theology Catholic XIV-584b; XV-55a; Thomism VI-690b; XIV-667c; 700b; Tradition, proof XV-49d; Triduum XV-41d; Trithemism V-636c; X-492a; 492c; Unity XV-53b; Universals XIV-181c; Valentinian I XV-255b
- Trinity, Canons Regular of the Holy.** See Trinitarians
- Confraternity of the Most Holy VIII-533b; XII-19b; XIV-121c**
- Congregation of the Holy, Basilian II-324a**
- Hermits of the Holy, Augustinian VII-28c**
- SUNDAY XV-58b; "Alba" I-251b; at Durham V-214b; in Greek Church III-166c; indulgence VII-738d; preface IV-34b; XII-380a; Vesper hymn XI-409a**
- Tricheck, Archbishop of Bagdad II-202c; X-210d**
- Tridion, hymn I-473d**
- liturgical book I-92c; IV-315d; IX-303a; X-177d**
- Triomphe, Arc de, Paris (ill.) XI-493**
- Trionfetti, Bernardino, Franciscan VI-287b; IX-640a**
- Trionfo della Morte IV-617c**
- Tripe, mission III-699f**
- Triphonia, Saint III-515c**
- Triphylla and Olympia, Greek See VI-740d**
- Triphyllus, Saint, Bishop of Ledra XI-71c**
- Triple Alliance (1717) V-177c; (1718) VII-109a; (1879) VI-513a**
- TRIPLE-CANDLESTICK XV-58c**
- Triple crown. See Tiara**
- Triple-Entente (1907) VI-515b**
- Triple Gate, Temple of Jerusalem VIII-354a**
- Triptods, in sacrifice XIII-310c**
- Tripoli, state, Africa I-192d**
- Geography XV-58d; Augile II-73b; Barca II-238d; Cyrene IV-591d; Girda VI-570d; Lep-tis Magna IX-185c; Libya XVI-82b; map I-facing 180; Sabrata XIII-292a; Teuchira XIV-541a; Ticiela XIV-721a**
- Jews I-185d; VIII-399c; Mohammedans X-425d; Turkish possession XV-59b; 97d**
- town, Africa XV-59b; 98a**
- PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XV-58d; I-188c; 199b; XVI-69c; Franciscans VI-293c; statistics XIV-280b**
- See Tripolia**
- Tripolis, town, Greece, school VI-741d**
- TRIPOLIS, Syria XV-60c; IV-547b; XIV-399c; 404c; castle (ill.) IX-104c; Godfrey of**
- Bouillon VI-625b; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Melchite diocese X-161a; Phœnician possession XII-41b; XIV-402d; Raymond IV IV-547a; XII-669d**
- See Tripoli**
- Tripolitana. See Tripoli; Tripolis**
- Tripolis, Cambridge III-213d**
- Triptych V-23d; ivory V-23c; (ill.) VIII-facing 258**
- Tiregnum. See Tiara (papal crown)**
- Trisagion. See Agios O Theos**
- Trismegistus, Hermes. See Hermes Trismegistus**
- Trissino, Bonaventura, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c**
- GIANGIORGIO XV-61a; VIII-250b; IX-164a; XIV-561a; and Palladio XI-423d; portrait XV-61b**
- Tristan, Nuno, explorer VII-240b**
- Tristan, legend IX-124a; 124b**
- Tristan of Athens, missionary VIII-633d**
- Tristes Erant Apostoli, hymn II-112b**
- Tristano, Bishop of Mazzara X-94c**
- Tristram. See Tristan**
- Tristachler y Córdova, Bishop of Yucatan XV-737d**
- Trisulti, Italy, charterhouse III-390d**
- TRITHEISTS (TRITHEITES) XV-61c; V-636a; X-492a; Athanasian Creed II-33d; Philoponus on X-492c; Roscelin XIII-189d; and Socinianism XIV-114c; William XV-046b**
- TRITHEMIUS, JOHN XV-62b; II-437a; 462b; VI-15c; VII-363d; 540d; IX-619a; XI-468b; XV-721c; on d' Andrea I-469d; on St. Anne XV-443a; on Carmelites III-355a; on St. Elizabeth of Schönau V-392b; and Gressmund VII-28c; and Paracelsus X-130d; portrait XV-62b; and Wirt XV-061a**
- Triunfo de la Santa Cruz, feast III-411d**
- Trium Fontium ad Aquas Salvias. See Saints Vincent and Anastasius, Abbey of**
- Triumph Roman, I-97c; V-7a**
- Triumphantis Jerusalem, Bull of Sixtus V II-633b; XIV-672a**
- Triumph of death. See Dance of Death**
- of Fame (ill.) XI-facing 780**
- of Maximilian (Dürer) V-211a; XIV-742d**
- of Religion (Cornelius) IV-375b; (Tisio da Garofalo) XIV-740c**
- of St. Francis (Giotto) VI-567b**
- of St. Hermengild (Herrera the Elder) VII-295b; (Herrera the Younger) VII-296d**
- of St. Thomas Aquinas (Taddeo Gaddi) I-762d**
- of the Cross (Dupré) XVI-36d**
- Triumphus, Augustinus, theologian VII-285a; VIII-432c; XI-454c**
- Triumvirate, France (1561) VII-75b; Rome (43 B.C.) II-107a; (1849) XIII-169c**
- Triumviri, Saint. See Trumwin, St.**
- TRIVENTO, DIOCESE OF XV-63a**
- TRIVET, NICHOLAS XV-63b; X-740b; XII-363c; 366a; and Walter of Winterburn XV-544d**
- Thomas XV-63b**
- Trivier, Saint II-415c**
- Trivium I-276d; 758b; 762b; 763b; 763d; X-463a; XI-495b**
- Trivulce, Augustin, cardinal II-358c; VI-131d**
- Trivulziana Library, Milan I-390a**
- Trivulzi Collection X-647b**
- Trivulzio, Agostino, Bishop of Grasse XI-48d**
- Catalano, Bishop of Piacenza XI-70d**
- Margherita II-688a**
- Scaramuzza, cardinal, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d**
- Teodoro, cardinal, in Sicily XI-420a**
- Hospital, Milan I-215b**
- TROARN, abbey II-358d**
- TROAS XV-63b; VI-446c; St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-045a**
- Trobar clus VI-570c**
- Trobec, James, Bishop of St. Cloud XIII-343b**
- Trochon, C., exegete IV-161a; VIII-81a; on Abdias I-30b**
- TROCMADES (TROCMADE) XV-63d**
- Trocsmi, tribe VI-336b**
- Trocznowski, John, Taborite II-616c**
- Trozen, See of VI-738d**
- town, Assembly (1827) II-46d; VI-740a**
- Trogus, Etienne, editor XI-677b**
- Trogrir. See Trau**
- Troglodytes VII-497d**
- Trogodari, Archbishop of Sasari XIII-485b**
- Trogus Pompeius. See Justin**
- Trogyllum VI-446c**
- Trolo Nordligo VII-692d**
- Troilus, philosopher XIII-778b**
- Troina, siege (1062) XIII-775b; Urban II at XV-210b**
- Trois Fontaines, shrine XI-83d**
- Trois-Rivières, mission X-612b**
- Troitsa-Sergievskaya Laura. See Trinity, monastery, Moscow**
- Troitzki church, St. Petersburg XIII-375a**
- Troitzky Laura. See Trinity, monastery, Moscow**
- Troja, Church, Pavia VI-677d; council (1093) III-15c**
- Trojanus, Saint, Bishop of Saintes IX-4c**
- Trojden, King of Poland XV-555b**
- TROKLOWE, JOHN DE XV-63d**
- Troki, Lithuanians XII-182a**
- Trolle, Gustavus, Archbishop of Upsala XIV-349a; 352c**
- Trolope, Anthony XI-40d**
- Trolopp, Francis. See Féval**
- Tröltisch, Herm., philosopher IX-463b**
- Trombay, leper home II-645b**
- Trombe sordine X-658a**
- Tromberta, Antonio XI-387c; XI-612c; and Cajetan III-146a; and Duns Scotus XIII-612c**
- Trombone X-657a**
- Tromby, Benedictus III-391b**
- Tromp, Martin Harpertszoon VII-629c**
- Trompe vaulting XI-321b**
- Tron, Saint. See Trudo, St.**
- Tronche, Mlle. de, foundation III-610a**
- Tronchina, Théodore, physician X-136d**
- Tronchou, pilgrimage, France XIII-719d**
- Trond, Saint. See Trudo, Saint**
- TRONDHEJEM (NIDAROS), See of XV-64a; 733c; I-157b; 706c; XI-118a; 234b; XV-9c; 10a; cathedral XI-121b; 317c; cathedral (ill.) XI-119; XV-64b**
- Tronson, Louis XIII-378d; 380b; and Fénelon VI-35c; foundation IX-187d; and Mme. Guyon VI-36d; VII-93c; and John Baptist de la Salle VIII-444b**
- Tronson Ducondray. See Du Condray**
- Trooz, de, Belgian prime minister IV-234c**
- Troparion, in Acathistus I-92d; of canons I-473c; in Greek Office I-106a; IV-319b; in Terce XIV-515b**
- TROPE XV-65a; X-348b; XI-531c; XIV-560a; in Gloria VI-584a; in Gounod's Mass I-223d; XII-145b**
- Tropea, Diocese of. See Nicotera and Tropea**
- Troped Gloria VII-596b**
- Kyrie VII-596b**
- Tropesius, Saint, martyr VI-270b**
- Trophimus, Saint, martyr XIV-387d**
- Trophimus, Saint, Bishop of Arles I-238a; VI-395d; IX-721d; chapel to XV-462c**
- Saint, disciple of St. Paul VII-335a; X-303d; XI-571c**
- Trophonius, oracle V-164b; XI-265d**
- Tropi, in Carmelite Rite XIII-73d**
- ad Ordinarium Missae XV-66a**
- ad Proprium Missarum XV-66a**
- Antiphonales XV-65d**
- Graduales XV-66d; Agnus Dei in I-222c**
- Tropologion, hymnody I-473b**
- TROPOLOGY, SCRIPTURAL XV-66d; V-695c**
- Troppau, congress (1820) VII-396a; X-246a**
- Martin of. See Martin of Troppau**
- Tropus ad Gloria VII-596b**
- ad Kyrie VII-596b**
- Trosly (Troslé) Council (909) I-63a; III-311c; 485c; IX-92d**
- Trosselli, painter XV-447d**
- Troteman, Jocellinus. See Jocellin of Wells**
- Troth IX-706a**
- Trott, Mayne, apostate IX-316d**
- Trotter, Philip, death V-477d**
- Trotti, Ercole VII-53a**
- Trotula, physician X-126b; XIII-398c**
- Troubadour III-692b; VI-64d; VIII-246c**
- Troubetzkoi, Sergius, philosopher XIII-275a**
- Trouillas, tower, Avignon II-158d**
- Trousseau, Armand, physiologist X-140c**
- Trouvain, Antoine V-281c**
- Trouvé, François, Abbot of Clévaux III-784c**
- Trouvay, III-692b; VI-190c; Godfrey de Bouillon VI-625d**
- Trouvanus, J. B., theologian XIV-606b**
- Troy, town, Alabama, college I-242a**
- town, Greece I-784c; in mystery play X-348d**
- town, New York XI-31a; churches I-257c; industries I-258b; Maronite mission XIII-85b; St. Joseph, Sisters of VII-514c; seminary I-258b; 258c; II-227b I-243a**
- D. S., Colonel I-243a**
- Hall of VI-573a**
- JOHN THOMAS, Archbishop of Dublin IX-66d; V-176b; VI-336a; VIII-107d; Bible V-141a; and Croll V-514c; on Emancipation XIII-128b; and Irish Bishops XIII-123a; Maynooth College X-87c; and Moylan X-609c; and Murray X-646c; at Osory XI-344a; portrait XV-57a; in United States II-232a; on veto XV-393b**
- Troya, Carlo, writer VIII-252d**
- Troyes, town, treaty (1420) VI-169d; XI-483b; XV-67c**
- Christian de VI-191b; XIII-223c**
- DIOCESE OF XV-67b; XIII-762c; Bon Secours, Institute of II-678b**
- Cathedral VI-679b; apses I-659c; (ill.) XV-68b; Lady chapel III-576d**
- Council (429) XI-608a; (867) VI-353c; (878) VI-140b; VII-357d; 358a; (1107) XI-515a; (1128) II-162a; 499d; XIV-493a**
- Crown of Thorns I-474b; Lascaris X-361b; Louis I de Lorraine's episcopate VII-76b; map VI-facing 188**
- Troynovant (London) IX-341c**
- Tru, martyr VII-776a**
- Truber, Primus, Protestant VIII-743d**
- TRUCE OF GOD XV-68d; II-2b; 358d; III-691d; IV-709b; IX-67d; XII-180c; and abstinence II-160a; Benedict VIII II-428d; crusade XV-211a; Henry IV VII-231d; 1st Lateran Council III-186b; 2nd Lateran Council IX-17b; Limoges, Council of IX-264d; Reims, Council of XII-728a**
- Truchard, A., Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-457b**

- Truchsess von Pommerfelden, Veit I, Prince, Bishop of Bamberg. *See* Veit I, Truchsess of Pommerfelden
- Truchsess von Waldburg, Gebhard, Archbishop of Cologne IV-1184; VII-374; X-285b; XIV-58b; XV-603d; apostasy VI-501c; nuncios IV-441b
- von Waldburg, George II-244b
- VON WALDBURG, OTTO XV-69b; II-75c; 75d; 78d; IV-438b; VII-473b; XI-757b; Dillingen University IV-795d; XI-758b; and Saint Francis Borgia VI-215b; and Gregory XIII VII-1d; and Peter Canisius XI-760c
- Trudel, Anselme XI-672c
- Trud-Kloster (New Helfta) VI-534d
- TRUDO, SAINT XV-69c
- Trudonibniva Pthela, periodical XIII-270d
- Trudon, Saint. *See* Trudo, Saint
- TRUPPERT, SAINT XV-69d; II-194b
- Trudy, periodical XIII-264a
- TRUBEKA, ANTONIO DE XV-70a; XIV-201b
- True Inspirationists. *See* Amana Community
- Marriage. *See* Marriage, true
- Reformed Church, in the United States XII-711a
- Voice, periodical, Omaha XI-695d
- Witness, periodical XI-672c
- Truffet, Benoit, Bishop of the Guineas and Senegambia XIII-715d
- Truid Ulfstand. *See* Ulfstand, Truid
- Trujillo, Mexican General XVI-45c
- town, hospital II-535d; Indian pottery (ill.) XII-606a; Pissarro in XII-141a; University XV-202b
- DIOCESE OF XV-70a; cathedral (ill.) XV-70b
- José, martyr X-391b
- Trullo, Council of. *See* Constantinople
- Trumaian Indians VII-758b
- Trumberct III-470d
- Trumbert, Bishop of Hexham V-241a
- Trumhere, Bishop of Middle Angles IX-269a
- Trumpet II-552a; X-657a
- of Resurrection VIII-553a
- TRUMPETS, FEAST OF XV-70c; II-557a; VIII-403a; in Apocalypse I-590c; Mosaic Law XI-659c
- TRUMWIN (TRUMWINE; TRUMWINI), SAINT XV-71a; XIV-518b
- Trunculus, Ulrich. *See* Stöckel
- Trunk, J. M. XIV-57a
- Truquet, Laurent Jean François, admiral XIII-476a
- Trust XIII-673b; XV-72a
- Trust Act, English (1853) VII-721b
- TRUSTEE SYSTEM XV-71a; 71b; Church property I-144c; in early Church XV-71b; Abp. Dubois on V-178c; Bishop Egan on V-324d; requisites XV-72c; in United States XV-71c
- TRUSTS XV-72a; beneficiary XV-73a; evolution XV-72b; kinds XV-72c; regulations XV-73b; trustees XV-72c; *See* Bequests
- Truttfetter, Jodokus, humanist VII-540d
- TRUTH XV-73c; I-451b; 755d; X-227c; XIII-549d; Aristotle VI-637a; XIII-517a; assimilation I-801a; Attribute, Divine I-332c; II-64a; St. Augustine on I-761d; II-94c; in Averroism XIII-784c; Bacon on II-191d; and certitude III-539c; Epicureans V-501c; God the Son I-658d; and Good VI-637c; Hegel XV-75c; intellect XV-472d; Johannine use I-595c; and knowledge VIII-673b; logical XV-73c; and living IX-469d; Manichaeism IX-502a; 593a; metaphysical XV-114b; modernism XIV-370b; 765c; moral XV-77b; Positivism XII-314c; ontological XV-73c; Persians II-155b; Pragmatism V-142c; XII-333d; 335c; XV-76a; in Rationalism XII-652a; Realism XV-76d; Relativism XII-731d; revealed I-219a; 755d; V-89b; Ruthenians VI-749d; scepticism XIV-765c; Scholasticism XIII-549d; XV-73c; in science XIII-599b; XIV-764b; 765c; and Scripture I-763c; XV-464d; self-evident III-542a; test III-541d; Thomism XIV-671c; transcendental XV-17d; two-fold I-676b; II-151a; VIII-474a; verbal XV-77b; virtues XV-678a
- Truth, periodical XI-110d
- SOCIETIES, CATHOLIC XV-77d; Australia II-119c; XV-78c; England V-458a; XV-77d; 596c; Ireland XV-78c; United States XV-78d
- Teller, periodical, London I-475a; XIII-120d
- Teller, periodical, New York I-475b; IX-722c; VIII-142c; XI-23b; 693a
- Trutina Hermetis II-19d
- Trutjen, Saint. *See* Trudo, Saint
- Truttenhausen, monastery VII-384d
- Truttfetter von Eisenach, Jodocus I-749d; IX-438d
- Truvor, Varghian chief XIII-243c
- Truyen, Saint. *See* Trudo, Saint
- Trychan, Bishop of Liandaff IX-316a
- Tryggvasson, Olaf. *See* Olaf Tryggvasson
- Tryphena, Queen I-612c
- TRYPHON, SAINT, martyr XV-79a; VIII-771a
- Tryphon, King, in Sicily XIII-774b
- (Diodotus), King of Syria IV-707c; VIII-387d; XIII-690d; at Beirut II-392c; at Dora V-133b; and Jonathan VIII-500b; IX-494d
- of Chios VII-429a
- the Jew I-620b; V-243a; VIII-581a
- Trzeciak, Stanislaus XIII-261c
- Teasbas, pirate III-689c
- Tsade, in Hebrew alphabet VII-176c; XIV-629b
- Ts'ai, Kingdom III-664c
- Tsai-Louen, inventor IX-615b
- Tsang-shen, philosopher III-668a
- Tsang-tse, disciple of Confucius IV-225a
- Ts'an Tsan Ta Ch'en, official XV-96d
- Ts'ao, Kingdom III-664c
- Tsar, in Byzantine Rite IV-318a; coronation rite IV-385d
- Kolokol X-595c
- Tsars, Book of the, MS. IX-623b
- Tsau-kong, Agnes, martyr VIII-712b
- Tsawenhohi, Ignace, Huron chief VII-582c
- Nicolas Vincent, Huron chief VII-582d
- Paul, Huron chief VII-582c
- Tschenheus, Francis X., missionary IV-55c; XII-123a; XIV-760a
- Tschermak, Gustav, scientist X-181c
- TSCHIDERER ZU GLEIFHEIM, JOHANN NEPOMUK VON XV-79b; 36d
- Tschudi, Egidius, writer VI-521d; and Glarean VI-577b; and Zwingli XV-772b
- Dominic, Abbot of Muri X-643c
- Valentine XV-772c
- TSCHUPICK, JOHN NEPOMUK XV-79c; XIV-90c
- Tschuvash, race XIII-236b
- Ts'e, Kingdom III-664c
- Tsech. *See* Cszechs XII-626c
- Tselgon, King of the Patzinaces III-588d
- Tseng Ki-tze, Chinese minister III-684c; XV-96b
- Tserless, Johannes, Count of Tilly. *See* Tilly
- Tsetse Khanate, tribe X-480b
- Tshé-kéh-ne. *See* Sekanais
- Tsiang-Kiun (Tsiang-Kün) IX-588a; XV-96d
- Ts'i dynasty III-681c
- Tsien III-687b
- Ts'ien Han, dynasty III-681c
- Ts'ien tang, province XIV-718c
- Tsien Teh-ming. *See* Amiot, Jean-Joseph-Marie
- Ts'ien-tze-wen III-667a
- Tsilbel, King of Gaza VI-400b
- Tsimpsians (Tsimshian), tribe II-792a; XV-525c
- Tai-nan, Vicar Apostolic, residence of III-677c
- Ts'in-chou, Prefect Apostolic, residence of III-677c
- Ts'in Dynasty III-664c; 681b; 681d
- Tsing Dynasty III-664c; 681c; 682a; IX-586b; XIII-521b
- Tsing Hai Mung-ku, tribe X-480c
- Tsing-tsing-king XIV-447c
- Tsin-ah III-667a
- Tsin-wang III-665d
- Tsi-sokasimix, tribe II-603b
- Tsonekan Indians VII-758b
- Tsong K'apa, Tibetan reformer XIV-718d; 719b
- Tsonontowan Indians. *See* Seneca
- Tsonontowaga, Iroquois tribe VIII-168d
- Tso She Lang III-666b
- Tso-shi, book III-668a
- Tso Tsung-tang, General III-680d; XV-96a
- Tso-yuen, Taoist XIV-447c
- Ts'roclars, Jean IV, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b
- Ts'u, Kingdom III-664c
- Tsubo VIII-322d
- Tsubuchi Yuzo, writer VIII-314b
- Tsuikwap, in Hottentot religion VII-495b
- Tsukaleika (Olenus) XI-240c
- Tsukiomi, in Shintoism VIII-304c
- Tsuan III-687a
- Tsunayoshi, shogun VIII-312c
- Tsung, son of Lao-tse XIV-447b
- Ts'ung Ch'eng, Emperor of China III-682a; and Jesuits XIII-521a
- Tsung-jen-fu III-666a
- Tsung-li-Yamen III-685b; 666b
- Tsung Ping XV-96d
- Tsung-shi III-666a
- Ts'ung Teh, Emperor of China IX-586b; and Li III-682a
- Tsung-tu III-666b; IX-586a
- Tsuo, Sub-prefect of Kien-ning-hien III-670c
- Tsurya. *See* Syria
- T. T., abbr. I-27b
- TUAM, ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-79d; VI-373b; assembly (1291) I-731a; cathedral (ill.) XV-80a; 81c; chapel IV-510b; Council (1854) III-765a; X-394a; (1858) III-763d; St. Jarlath VIII-323c; map VIII-facing 114; monasteries XV-81b; O'Queely's tomb XI-264c; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d
- SCHOOL OF XV-82d; stone cross IV-66d
- News, periodical XVI-12c
- Tuamotu, islands, Church in XIV-430c
- Tuareg, tribe I-183a; XII-626c
- Tuath II-754c
- Tuatha-de-Danann VIII-98d; 119c; legend VIII-99c
- Tuathail, Loran Ua. *See* Lawrence O'Toole
- Tuathal Moelgarbh, King of Ireland III-495a; VIII-99a
- Tuba X-658b; XII-485d
- Tubal. *See* Thubal
- Tubac, mission III-179a; XIII-464b
- Tubal. *See* Thubal
- Tubalcain III-143a; (Gaddi) I-762d
- Tubar Indians XIII-406c
- Tubares, mission XIV-13a
- Tubás (Thebes) VI-446b
- Tubera, mission IX-377b
- Tuberculosis, Auenbrugger II-72b; ether I-448b; and eugenics XVI-39a; Lænnec X-137c; leprosy IX-182d; Morgagni X-568a; pulmonary X-140a; *see* Reims XII-729a
- Tubin. *See* Tob
- TUBINGEN, UNIVERSITY OF XV-83b; V-160c; 706a; IX-249a; XIII-600a; XV-159a; Baur IV-42c; Biel II-559a; and Ellwangen V-160b; evangelist IX-621d; exegesis IV-495b; (ill.) XV-83d; St. John's Gospel VIII-439a; on miracles X-343d; on New Testament XV-831a; on Saint Paul I-639d; XI-573b; on St. Peter I-639d; St. Polycarp, Epistle of XII-219b; Romans, Epistle to XIII-159b; and Rottenburg XV-717c; on Synoptics I-622d; XIV-392b
- Tübinger theologische Quartalsschrift, periodical VI-323c; VII-262c; XI-678a
- Tubani Islands, Church in XIV-430c
- TUBUNÆ, *See* of XV-84b
- Tubutama, mission XIV-145b
- Tucci, Mariano, Humanist XII-112b
- Tuccia, Vestal (Pichler) XII-74c
- Tuch, Friedrich, Biblical commentator IV-162b; on Pentateuch XI-655b
- Tu ch' a Yuan I, censorate III-666b
- Tucher, Apollonia XII-108b
- Sixtus XII-108b
- Tu-chi Pu, board of finance III-666a
- Tuchpán, mission XI-385b
- Tudillus, Bishop of Malta IX-576b
- Tucker, H., conversion II-706b
- Tuckerton, settlement X-791c
- Tucson, town I-719d; Poles XII-211c
- DIOCESE OF XV-84c; charitable institutions XII-249a; Louvain College I-425a; statistics XV-176c; 176d
- Tucumán, town, congress XIII-447a; reductions XII-690c
- DIOCESE OF XV-85a; XII-689a; Carvajal's mission III-393d; St. Francis Solanus VI-233b
- Tucumao Indians XIII-62a
- Tucupacha, deity X-251d
- Tucupatz, Macarius, Archbishop of Halics IX-145d
- Tuda, Bishop of Lindisfarne V-211c; IX-269c
- Tudela, town, battles X-693b; 722a; 722d
- TUDELA, DIOCESE OF XV-85c; XIV-173c; cathedral VI-678c; Jesuits XIV-175d; map XIV-facing 200
- Tuder (Tudertina). *See* Todi
- Tudeschi, Nicolò de'. *See* Nicolò de' Tudeschi
- Tudgual, Saint XII-612c; XIII-340c
- Tudhala. *See* Thadal
- Tudmor, *See* Palmyra
- Tudomanyos Gyűjtemény, periodical VII-562a
- Tudor, arch I-688b; 690a; (ill.) I-689b; 689c
- Edmund ap Meredith ap, Earl of Richmond II-376a
- Jasper II-376a
- Mary. *See* Mary Tudor
- Tu-duc, Emperor of Annam VII-776a
- Tuduhula I-53d
- Tuelbeck, Johann IV von, Bishop of Freising X-631d
- Tuellus III-562b
- Tuersch, Ignatz, missionary VI-478a
- Tuesday, of Pentecost XV-615a; requiem privilege XII-778c
- Tufa, V-323d
- Tuffe, monastery X-71b
- Tuffier, martyr XI-490a
- Tughluk, Timur, Khakan III-680b
- TUGUEGARAO, DIOCESE OF XV-85d; XI-149c; statistics XV-177c
- Tuguzuz, tribe IX-594d
- Tuig, John, Bishop of Pittsburg XII-124c
- Tulieries III-444b; Audran's work II-71b; La Fosse's work VIII-740c; L'Orme's work IV-

- 701a; XI-321c; Louis XVI at XIII-10b
- Tuininhor VII-289b**
- Tuite, Francis**, president of Douai IV-627b
- Mary Winefrid IX-485b**
- Nicholas IX-485b**
- Tuke, William VIII-40d**
- Tuki, Raphael**, liturgist V-356a; 361c; IX-303c; Bible XVI-79b
- Tukudh**. See **Loucheux**
- Tukultî Ninib I**, King of Assyria II-8c; 11d
- Ninib II**, King of Assyria II-12c
- Tulach-Dubinglaise**. See **Temple-Douglas**
- Tulalip**, mission VII-745c; XIII-666d
- TULANCINGO, DIOCESE OF** XV-88a; map X-facing 268; monastery XI-385b
- Tulane University**, New Orleans IX-384b
- Tularosa Indians X-372b**
- Tulane, Charles**, physician XV-86c
- LOUIS-RENE XV-86b**
- Tulchan, Saint VI-78a**
- Tulden**, abbot XI-504a
- Tulebras**, monastery VII-512d
- Tuli III-689c**
- Tulketh**, monastery VI-324a
- Tullabeg**, Jesuit college XIII-573b; XIV-101d
- Tullamore**, battle IV-373b
- TULLE, DIOCESE OF** XV-86c; IX-263c; abbey XV-86c; Baluse's history II-242b; cathedral (ill.) XV-87b; map VI-facing 188
- Tullianum IX-579d**; shrine XI-752a
- Tullis, John**, martyr VIII-168a
- Tullius, Servius VII-71a**
- Tulloch, John IX-454d**
- Tullov**, Bridgine convent XIII-578c; national synod VIII-639a
- Tullus Hostilius**, King of Rome XII-166b
- Tulomo Indians X-372a**
- Tulong**, deity IV-688a
- Tulp, Nikolas Pieterz**, physician X-131d
- Tulsi**, shrub II-362c
- Tûm (Atûm)**, deity IV-685b; V-344a; 345b
- Tumacacuri**, mission XIII-464b; church XV-84d
- Tumaricop**, mission, India XII-236a
- Tumba**, mission XII-686a
- Tumberz**, town XII-141a
- Tumed**, tribe X-480a
- Tumeric**, as adulterant I-162d
- Tumpach, Josef**, writer IV-600d
- Tumulte d'Amboise IV-439d**
- Tunbeorht**, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
- Tunberht**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Tunbriht**, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
- Tundras V-607d**; XIII-232c
- Tunduli VIII-405b**
- Tundun**, deity IV-686d
- Tunes**, Phœnician colony XV-88d
- Tung-Ak**, deity XIII-750c
- Tung-cho**, official III-666c
- Tung-chi**, Emperor of China III-684a
- Tung-chou**, massacre III-683d
- Tungen, Nicolaus**, Prince-Bishop of Ermland V-522c; Anima college I-514d
- Tung Fu-Siang**, general III-685a
- Tung Han**. See **Hou Han**
- Tung-ko**, secretary III-666a
- Tung-kung**, Chinese Empress III-665d
- Tung-p'an**, official III-666c
- Tungsten**, metal V-381a
- Tung-t'u III-680c**
- Tungus**, race XII-626a; 626c
- TUNIC XV-87c**; 388b; 389b; XII-232a; and alb I-251b; 251c; of chastity, in Stowe Missal I-251d; colour IV-135b; cross-bearers IV-539a; Greek Church III-776a; Greek Church (ill.) XV-391a; (ill.) XV-488; Jewish V-497c; XII-408d; XI-412a; liturgical use XV-389b; medieval XV-88c; novices XII-451d; Pontifical Mass XII-232d; Roman I-251c
- Tunica inconsutill**, office VII-401c
- Indians**. See **Tonica Indians**
- lines I-251b**
- stricts XV-88b**
- talaris I-251b**
- Tunicella XV-88b**
- Tunicle**. See **Tunic**
- Tunila**, Bishop of Viseu XV-496c
- Tuning, Jean XIV-203d**
- Tunip**, Hethite city VII-306c
- TUNIS XV-88c**
- Church in I-188b**; Dominican "Studium arabicum" XII-361d; Franciscan missions VI-263b; Lazarist foundations X-359a; Salesian Society XIII-399b; statistics VI-176d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-435a
- Geography XV-88d**; Assur II-7a; Calama III-148c; Capsa III-314c; Carthage III-385b; Carubis IV-575b; Fumî VI-324c; Hadrumetum VII-105b; Hippo Diarrhytus VII-360a; Hirenâ VII-362d; Mactaris IX-509b; Musti X-658d; Obba XI-181d; Ruspe XIII-230b; 230b; Scillium XIII-609b; Sienca Veneria XIII-771a; Sufetula XIV-325c; Tabbora XIV-423d; Thabraca XIV-552c; Thacia Montana XIV-552d; Thanae XIV-553a; Thapsus XIV-556b; Thelapte XIV-566b; Thibaris XIV-634d; Thignica XIV-636b; Thuburbo Minus XIV-709d; Thugza XIV-710b; Ussila XV-235a; Uthina XV-241a; Uthica XV-241b; Vaga XV-249b; Zama XV-746b
- History XV-88d**; and Algeria XV-88a; Arabic Emirs XV-89a; Charles of Anjou XV-384a; Charles V of Germany XII-627d; and France XV-89c; piracy XV-89c; siege (1635) V-134d; Turkish supremacy XV-89b; Victor III XV-411d
- Jews in I-185d**; VIII-399c; Mohammedans in I-185b; X-425d; Neo-Punic inscriptions XIII-710b
- Tunia**, tribe III-653a
- DIOCESE OF XV-90c**; IV-123c
- TUNKERS XV-90d**; II-281a; and affirmation I-179c; Indiana VII-742b; Pennsylvania VI-475c; XI-641a; South Dakota XIV-162b; United States XIV-280a
- Tunnesson, Benedict III**, Bishop of Skara XVI-75c
- Tunb**, Church in XVI-1a
- Tunstall**, Cuthbert, antiquary. See **Constable**, Cuthbert.
- CUTHBERT**, bishop XV-91b; IV-97b; V-211d; 213b; 478b; IX-347d; chasuble, Ushaw college XV-234b; and Mary Tudor IX-767a; portrait XV-91c
- Francis IV-286b**
- Marmaduke IV-286c**
- THOMAS, VENERABLE XV-92a**; V-476d
- TUNSTED, SIMON XV-92a**
- Tantenhausen**, pilgrimage X-833d
- Toohy, Charles**, Bishop of Limerick IX-263b
- Tuotilo**. See **Tutilo**
- Tupac, Amaru**. See **Amaru**
- Yupanqui**. See **Yupanqui**
- Tupas**, Philippino chief III-471b
- Tupi (Tupi-Guarani)**, Indians II-746d; VII-45c; 758a; X-606c; ethnology XV-826d; language I-411c; VII-748d
- Tupika, ta**, in Greek Divine Office I-106c
- Tupinambaras**, language II-746d
- Tür, Ennel zur eisernen VII-90d**
- Jebel et XI-244b**; XIV-551d
- Tura, Agnolo di**, writer VIII-248c
- Cosimo**, painter XIV-739d; XI-400d; and Cossa IV-417a
- Turajev, B.**, hagiographer VII-107c
- Turakina**, Chinese ruler X-481c
- Turan**, port VII-770c; 775b; 775d; French seise VII-776b
- and Tiumen**, dynasty X-482a
- Turanians**, race I-778a; 778b; languages I-778a; Shamanism XIII-750b
- Turba**, in Passion Music XI-525d
- (Turuel) XV-525c**
- Turban**, vestment XII-413b
- Turbe**, William de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b; XV-635b
- Turberville, Edward**, informer VII-702a
- Henry**, catechism V-80a; 81a
- James**, Bishop of Exeter V-478c; 709a; XII-171b
- Turbés IV-301d**
- Turbot**, tribe X-479d; 480c
- Turchi, Adeodato**, Bishop of Parma XI-506b
- Alessandro**, painter XIII-171b
- Francesco**, mathematician XV-38c
- Turci (Hungarians) VII-547d**
- Türk, Ludwig**, physician X-140b
- Turcomania XII-218b**
- Turkomans**. See **Turkomans**
- Turcoples**, troops IV-547c
- Turco-Russian War (1768-74) XIII-229c**
- Turdantani**, in Andalusia I-465c
- Turdertum**. See **Todi**
- Turdon**, monastery II-324b
- Türdüli**, in Andalusia I-465c
- Turenne, Henri**, marshal V-130b; IX-372d; X-683a; and Casson III-407b; conversion II-700a; XI-485a; funeral oration VI-100b; XI-485c; monument XI-488a; portrait, Cham-paigne (ill.) XIV-649c; portrait, Mignard X-290b; and Sévigné, Madame de XIII-744a; Thirty Years War XIV-656a; 656d
- Turenun XV-17a**
- Tur ez Zeitun**. See **Olivet**, Mount
- Turgama**, liturgical book VI-717c; IX-303b; XIV-414b
- Turgenieff, Ivan**—**Sergeievitch**, writer XIII-272d; and Nilhilism XI-74d
- Turgeon, Pierre-Flavian**, Arch-bishop of Quebec II-206c; III-236a; XII-599c; and Caseau III-470b; foundation VII-167c; and Rimouski XIII-59a
- Turgesius**, Danish chief IV-775a; VIII-101a; in Ireland V-172c
- Turgot**, Bishop of St. Andrews IX-656b; XIII-330c; 615b; and Margaret, Queen of Scotland XIII-614d
- ANNE-ROBERT-JACQUES XV-92b**; and guilds VII-69b; portrait, Ducreux (ill.) XV-92c; portrait (Houson) VII-499c; and Quesnay XII-68c
- Turgut**, tribe X-480c
- Türkheim, Ulrich von**, poet VI-681a; XV-684b
- Turholt**, abbey I-544d
- Turian**, Saint, Bishop of Dol XII-772a
- Turiasso** (Turiaso). See **Tarazona**
- Turibus**, Saint, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143b; 143d
- Saint**, Archbishop of Lima. See **Toribio Alfonso Mogrovejo**, Saint.
- Turicum**. See **Zurich**
- Turin**, town XV-93d; Angelico's work I-484a; library II-606b; IX-619d; peace XV-338a; plague (1598) III-207b; Regia Academia I-308c; siege (1706) VI-500a; XV-94a; treaty (1696) XII-102b; treaty (1816) IX-42c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-92d**; XII-76c; 77b; 78d; Apostolic school XIII-580a; Mother Bara II-284a; Bosco II-689d; Bullarium III-50b; cathedral, relic XV-652b; churches XV-93b; council (c. 400) IX-716a; council (417) VI-353a; Holy Shroud XIII-762b; Lazarist foundations X-359a; map VIII-facing 244; Our Lady Help of Christians, church II-690b; patron X-81b; pilgrimage III-
- 623c; XII-96a; Society of Jesus XIV-103a; Society of the Blessed Sacrament XIV-111a; Theatines XIV-557c
- Congregation of III-207b**
- UNIVERSITY OF XV-94d**
- Aporti I-624b**
- Fragment**, liturgical MS. III-496b
- Turini**, Baldassare XI-740b
- Turin Papyrus V-335b**
- TURKESTAN, CHINESE XV-95c**; area XV-96b; government XV-96d; in Marco Polo's book XII-218b; missions IV-552d; population XV-96b; topography XV-96b; and Turkey XV-95d
- RUSSIAN XV-96d**; XIV-48b; area XV-96d; statistics XV-97a; topography XV-96d
- Turketul**. See **Twiketal**
- Turkey**. See **Turkish Empire**
- Türkhal VII-616b**
- Türkheim, Ludwig**, Freiherr von XIV-35b
- Turkil, jarl VI-626b**
- TURKISH EMPIRE XV-97a**
- in Asia I-777d**; 782d; government I-785c; 790a; Mohammedans I-779b; religious statistics I-782a; St. Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
- association**, voluntary II-2c
- Church in XV-101c**; Albanian bishops I-254b; Bl. Angelo Carliati I-484b; Assumptionists II-104d; Christian Brothers VIII-60c; missions XV-101d; Presentation Sisters XII-399a; religious orders XV-102a
- Christians V-237d**; commerce XV-99d
- Geography in Asia**: Achör Valley I-103b; Acre I-110d; Adullum I-162b; Akera XVI-34b; Alabanda I-244b; Aleppo I-283b; Amadia and Akra I-376a; Amasia I-380d; Amastur I-380d; Amathus I-381a; Amisus I-430b; Amorias I-433b; Anathoth I-457a; Anazarbus I-461b; Ancyra I-464d; Anemurium I-475c; Angora I-513a; Antioch I-570b; Antioch of Syria I-570b; Antipatris I-574d; Antiphellos I-575a; Apameia I-592c; Arabia I-603a; 674c; XV-97d; Arabissus I-676d; Arad I-677a; Arcadiopolis I-687b; Archelaus I-694d; Areopolis I-701b; Arethusa I-701c; Ariassus I-711d; Arindela I-712b; Armenia I-730a; Ascalon I-766b; Asia Minor I-783a; XV-97c; Aspendus I-792d; Attalia II-60c; Attuda II-66c; Augusta II-78d; Augustopolis II-106d; Aureliopolis II-108d; Azotus II-169b; Baalbek II-177a; Bagdad II-202b; Bagcis II-203a; Balanana II-215d; Barbalissos II-284d; Basilinopolis II-329b; Bersia II-491d; Berroth II-515d; Bersabee II-518a; Bethany II-531b; Bethdagon II-532c; Bethel II-532d; Bethlehem II-532d; Bethsaida II-536b; Bethsan II-537a; Bethulia II-537a; Bithra II-580d; Bostra II-707d; Brusa II-20d; Byblos II-92b; Cades II-130a; Casarea III-133c; Casarea Palestine III-134b; Casarea Philippi III-135a; Callinice III-183b; Caloe III-189d; Calynda III-204a; Camachus III-204b; Cambyropolis III-216b; Cana III-226c; Canatha II-244b; Caparnaum III-309c; Capitolus III-309d; Car-em III-345c; Carmel III-351d; Carmel, Mount III-352a; Castabala III-407d; Caunus III-458d; Cedec III-475b; Cedron III-475d; Celen-dert II-477b; Ceramus III-537c; Ceraunus III-537d; Cestra III-547b; Chalcodon III-554c; Charadrus III-588b; Cinna III-776d; Circesium III-776d; Cius III-794a; Claudopolus IV-8b; 8c; Clazomenae IV-10c; Cocussus IV-80a; Colonna IV-421d; Colonia IV-125c; XVI-

- 27a; Colophon IV-128d; Colosseum IV-131a; Comana IV-151b; Constantia IV-204a; Constantinople IV-301c; Coracesium IV-355a; Corycus IV-402a; Corydallus IV-402b; Cotium IV-422a; Cybistra IV-580d; Cyme IV-581d; Cyrrhus IV-597a; Cysicus IV-598c; Damascus IV-611d; Danaba IV-616d; Dardanus IV-634d; Dead Sea IV-658c; Decapolis IV-664d; Derbe IV-738d; Dibon IV-777c; Dioclea V-7a; Diocletianopolis V-7d; Dionysias V-9c; Doemium V-72c; Domitopolis V-115a; Dorylaeum V-136b; Elasa V-371b; Eleutheropolis V-380a; Elusa V-395d; Emea V-402c; Emmaus V-405a; Engaddi V-428d; Ephesus V-490c; Erythra V-527a; Erzerum V-527b; Etschmiadzin V-571c; Euaria V-572c; Eucarpia V-572d; Eudoxias V-597d; Eumenia V-604d; Flavia V-99b; Flaviopolis VI-90d; Gabbala VI-328a; Gadara VI-332c; Galilee VI-341d; Gangra VI-377d; Gargara VI-384c; Gaza VI-399d; Genesareth VI-413a; Genesareth VI-415b; Gerasa VI-469b; Germanicia VI-475a; Germanicopolis VI-475b; Gezirah VI-541d; Gibail and Batrin VI-548c; Gindarus VI-561d; Gordos VI-651b; Halicarnassus VII-117b; Harpasa VII-141c; Haurana VII-150b; Hebron VII-184a; Helenopolis VII-204b; Hermon VII-288d; Hesebon VII-298b; Hierapolis (Kotehiassar) VII-322c; Hierapolis (Membid) VII-322a; Hierocessarea VII-344d; Himeria VII-355d; Hippoc IV-362c; Hypaepa VII-604c; Ibera VII-615a; Iconium VII-619c; Ionopolis VII-93b; Ipaus VII-98b; Irenopolis VII-131d; Isaura VIII-184c; Isionda VIII-189c; Isaphan VIII-192c; Issus VIII-201c; Jaffa VIII-268a; Jassus VIII-325a; Jericho VIII-339d; Jerusalem VIII-344a; Jordan, The VIII-501a; Josephat, Valley of VIII-503a; Judopolis VIII-560d; Justinianopolis VIII-580d; Kerkuk VIII-626c; Kharput VIII-633b; Laganaria VIII-741a; Lampasus VIII-770d; Lamus VIII-771b; Leodicea VIII-794b; Larama IX-3b; Lebanon IX-104a; Lebedus IX-103c; Legio IX-131c; Limyra IX-265b; Lince IX-272c; Lorea IX-357a; Loryma IX-365c; Lydda IX-468b; Lybra IX-478a; XVI-56d; Lysias IX-478b; Lystra IX-478c; Magdala IX-623b; Magdello IX-526a; Magnesia IX-533c; Magydus IX-637d; Malus IX-572b; Marash IX-636b; Marciane IX-645c; Marcopolis IX-649c; Mardin IX-650d; Martyropolis IX-742c; Maspha IX-788d; Maximianopolis IX-74c; Maximopolis X-78c; Mecca X-99c; Media X-117c; Melitene X-166a; Mesopotamia, Kurdistan and Armenia X-210d; Metellopolis X-234c; Methymna X-243d; Metropolis X-244b; Miletopolis X-303b; Miletus X-303c; Mitylene X-407b; Mosisus X-412b; Modra X-422a; Mopuestia X-555a; Mossul X-598c; Mush X-647d; Mylasa X-660c; Myndus X-660d; Myra X-661a; Myrina X-661b; Nacolia X-667b; Naim X-672d; Nazareth X-725b; Naxianus X-728c; Nebo, Mount X-729b; Neocesarea X-741c; Nephtali X-750a; Neve X-777c; Ethosias XI-330d; Olba XI-235a; Palmyra XI-433d; Panemotichus XI-441d; Patara XI-541b; Pedneliasus XI-601c; Pella XI-608d; Pentacomia XI-646b; Pergamus XI-666c; Perge XI-667b; Phaselis XI-790d; Philippiopolis XII-18b; Philomelum XII-25a; Phocaea XII-40d; Phoenicia XII-41b; Pinara XII-101a; Pisidia XII-116b; Pityus XII-126a; Pogia XII-178d; Polemonium XII-204a; Polybotus XII-219a; Pompeiopolis XII-226d; Pontus XII-234c; Porphyreon XII-282b; Priene XII-405d; Ptolemais (Saint Jean d'Acre) XII-553b; Pulati XII-561d; Ramatha XII-637b; Rhaphanassa XIII-18b; Rheosna XII-18d; Rhias XII-19d; Rhodes XIII-24c; Rhodiopolis XIII-26b; Rhosus XIII-26c; Rosa XIII-191b; Sagalassus XIII-324c; Salmas XIII-402c; Samaria XIII-416a; Samosata XIII-422a; Sardes XIII-472a; Sarepta XIII-476d; Satala XIII-485d; Sebastae XIII-667b; Sebastia XIII-667c; Sebastopolis XIII-668c; Seerth XIII-681d; Sehna XIII-687b; Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b; Seleucia Trachema XIII-689c; Selge XIII-692a; Selinus XIII-692b; Sergiosopolis XIII-727c; Sichem XIII-771b; Sidon XIII-776d; 777d; Sidyma XIII-778d; Silandus XIII-789d; Sinis XIV-14a; Sinope XIV-14b; Sion XIV-14c; Sinunia XIV-31a; Smyrna XIV-60b; Sophene XIV-145d; Sora XIV-148c; Sosusa XIV-166d; Stauropolis XIV-283b; Stratonicea XIV-315b; Sura XIV-343a; Synnada XIV-387c; Synaus XIV-382b; Syria XIV-389b; XV-97d; Tabas XIV-423a; Tarsus XIV-461b; Tavium XIV-467a; Telmeus XIV-478d; Tenmus XIV-479c; Teos XIV-513a; Termessus XIV-517d; Thabor, Mount XIV-551d; Themiscyra XIV-566c; Themisonium XIV-566c; Thermae Basilicae XIV-629b; Thyatira XIV-713d; Thynias XIV-714b; Tiberias, Sea of XIV-716d; Tiberiopolis XIV-717b; Timbrias XIV-725d; Titopolis XIV-745b; Tius XIV-747a; Tlos XIV-748d; Trajanopolis XV-16b; Tralles XV-16c; Trebisond XV-28c; Tricomia XV-41d; Tripolis XV-60c; Troas XV-63b; Trocmades XV-63d; Tyana XV-106b; Tyre XV-109d; Uranopolis XV-208d; Zahle and Forsol XV-745b; Zakha XV-745c; Zela XV-753d; Zenonopolis XV-756a; Zephyrium XV-757b; Zeugma XV-757c; Zoaea XV-762d
- TURKISH EMPIRE, Geography in Europe XV-97b; Achrida I-103c; Albania I-253b; Alessio I-284c; Benda II-427b; Berosa II-613d; Bodone II-609d; Bosnia and Herzegovina II-694b; Byllis III-92c; Caesaropolis III-139b; Callipolis III-183c; Castoria III-414c; Chariopolis III-588d; Chersonesus III-646c; Constantinople IV-301c; Croia IV-513d; Delcus IV-696a; Drusipara V-106a; Durassos V-209a; Heraclea VII-242d; Leuce IX-204c; Maronia IX-683b; Medea X-116b; Myriophytum X-661c; Philippi XII-7b; Philippopolis XII-17d; Sappa XIII-467d; Scopia XIII-600d; Scutari XIII-648b; Selymbria XIII-692d; Sopolopolis XIV-166c; Thasos XIV-556b; Thessalonica XIV-633a; Torone XIV-781c; Trajanopolis XV-16a**
- History III-183c; 692a; IX-443b; XIII-538b; XV-98a; 100a; Adrian VI-160a; Albania I-253d; Albert II-497b; Alexandria I-299d; Amida I-429c; Antioch I-567d; Antivari I-582c; and Armenians Catholic VII-7a; army, Mirditea privilege I-254d; Asia Minor I-789d; and Assyria II-9b; Athens II-45d; and Athos II-48c; 49c; Aubusson II-67c; Bakács II-214b; Basil Ivanovitch XIII-246a; Belgrade (1456) III-187c; and Bukovina XIV-710c; Bosnia II-690a; IV-511d; Bulgaria III-46c; 46d; Byzantine Empire VII-368d; Callistus III-187b; Chaldea III-559b; Charles V III-627b; 627c; 628a; VI-500b; Christian captives XIV-38d; Ciudadela (1558) X-332c; and Congo Free State IV-229c; conquest, effect on Greeks VI-738a; Constantinople, capture of (1453) IV-305b; XIII-537a; Croatia IV-511d; Crusades II-528a; IV-706b; English alliance X-689a; Fünfkirchen (1543) VI-322c; Gallipoli VI-367a; Gangra (1423) VI-377d; Gaza (1516) VI-401b; and Germany VI-514d; Gran VI-722c; Gregory XIII VII-2c; Grosswardein (1660) VII-40c; and Hungary II-124c; VI-496c; VII-551d; Jerusalem XV-570c; Lemberg IX-145a; Lepanto (1571) IX-182a; and Lorenzo da Brindisi IX-359c; Maronite Christians massacred X-701b; and Montenegro X-630b; Moravia X-563b; Nicotera XI-72a; Otranto (1480) VIII-222b; Patras (1460) XI-547c; and Persia XI-716b; Philadelphia XI-793a; Pius II XII-123b; Pius X XII-139b; and Poland XII-185d; in Possuoli XII-331c; Rumania XIII-225c; and Russia XIII-248b; 248d; 249d; 250b; Sardes, destruction XIII-472b; Sardica (1382) XIII-472d; Selymbria (1453) XIII-692d; Sicily XIII-776b; and Sobieski XIV-61d; Sorrento (1558) XIV-151c; Syria XIV-400c; Temevar (1849) IV-30c; Termoli (1567) XIV-518a; Thebes XIV-562d; Thera (1666) XIV-629b; Thessalonica XIV-633c; Theveste XIV-634c; Timur Leng III-113a; Tomi XIV-775d; treaty (1681) XIII-247a; Tripolis (1517) XV-60d; Tunis XV-89a; 89d; Tyre XV-111b; Venetian war XV-338b; 339a; Vespren XV-392c; Vienna, siege of (1525) XV-418a; Vienna, siege of (1529) III-627b; Vienna, Siege of (1683) II-126c; Waitzen (1514) XV-525c; Wallachia XIII-225d; and Wladislav VI of Poland XII-184c; Young Turks XV-98d**
- marriage II-565a; Masonic council IX-776d; partition IX-98d; polygamy IX-695a; races XV-99b**
- Religions and Sects: American Bible society II-545a; Dissenting churches XV-101b; Greek Orthodox church XV-101a; Jews in VIII-399c; missions, Protestant XIV-102b; Mohammedans X-425a; 426a; XV-99b; 100c; statistics XIV-275b; Servian Church VI-755a; Zionism XV-760d**
- statistics XV-100a; Vatican MSS. XV-296d**
- Turkomans, race XII-626c; in Asia Minor I-783c; 789d; in Mossul X-598d; and Russia XIII-250a; in Syria XIV-400c; Vambrey on III-638d**
- Turks I-789d; XII-626a; Mass, application of X-23d. See Turkish Empire**
- Omniad. See Omniads**
- Seljuk. See Seljuks**
- Islands, Bahamas II-206a; VII-274d**
- Turlande, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Turlande**
- Türkin, Ulrich von, poet XV-684b**
- Turlough Mor, King of Ireland XV-80d**
- Turmas, choir I-206a**
- Turmalr, Johannes. See Thurmayr, Johannes**
- Turmaline, jewel XIV-307d**
- Turmod, apostate XI-104c**
- Turmodigos, tribe III-67a**
- Turnacum, Diocese of. See Turnai**
- Turnbull, William, Bishop of Glasgow VI-578a; 578d**
- TURNEBUS, ADRIAN XV-102c; XII-118d**
- Turner, Anthony, martyr II-309d; V-477a; XI-175c; and Whitbread XV-609b**
- Cuthbert XV-518c**
- Edith XII-258d**
- Edward V-477c**
- Francis XI-90b**
- Sir James IV-461b**
- John II-800c**
- Joseph II-231d**
- Nat. negro-leader XV-169d; 456c**
- Peter II-799c; 800c; portrait II-798d**
- Samuel, captain XIV-719c**
- William, Bishop of Galloway VI-370b**
- William, Bishop of Salford XIII-400a**
- Turn-face, in Egyptian mythology V-347a**
- Turnabout, Apostolic school II-405d; XIII-586a; battle (1789) X-764b**
- Turning, art of XII-169b**
- Turnols, coin XI-154d**
- Turonenses, formulae VI-142d**
- Turow, See of XII-190c**
- Turpanay, monastery X-71b**
- Turpin, paladin, legend IX-122c**
- TURPIN, Archbishop of Reims XV-103a; XII-725d**
- Joseph, pioneer XIII-368a**
- Mary, Ursuline XI-76c**
- Turre, Etienne de VI-468c; XII-120c; and Franciscans VI-247a**
- Horatius de XI-221a**
- Turcremata, Joannes de. See Torquemada, Juan de**
- Turrianus, Franciscus. See Torres, Franciscus**
- Joachim, Dominican XIV-539c**
- Marcantonius. See Torre, Marcantonio della**
- Turris, See of VIII-423a**
- chartularia II-669c**
- Eucharistica I-364c; III-767c**
- Turrita. See Torriti, Jacobus**
- Tursi, Diocese of I-612d**
- Turtle-dove, in Bible I-621d**
- Turukku VII-125b**
- Turville, Mary Louisa I-428b**
- Tur Zeitā (Tur Zeitun, Jebel). See Olivet, Mount**
- Turzo, Johann V von, Bishop of Breslau II-762d**
- Tuscaloosa, Indian chief X-410c**
- town, hospital I-244a; university I-241d**
- Tuscan League VI-106a; and Gregory IX VI-797a**
- TUSCANY XV-103b**
- Church in: Albertini's mission I-263c; Franciscan Spirituals XIV-232b; St. Leonard's mission IX-179a; Leopold II II-68d; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast X-600b; nunciature XI-160d; patrimony, ecclesiastical XIV-258a**
- History XV-103b; 105a; Austria XV-104c; Chios III-659c; concordat (1851) IV-204c; Elba V-371d; Florentine rule VI-109a; France XV-104c; Medici X-120a; XV-103d; and Pistoria XII-117c; revolution XV-104d; under Roman Empire XV-103c; Siena XIII-750b; and Spoleto XIV-233c; Victor II XV-410a**
- population XV-103b**
- Tuscarora Indians VII-565d; VIII-168d; XI-108d**
- Tuscia. See Tuscany**
- Tusculum, town VI-243a; destruction (1191) III-474d; IV-125d; VI-243d; 244a; and Lavicum XIV-324d; Normans conquest (1089) XI-56a**
- Counts of, and papacy XIV-262a**
- John of, cardinal. See John of Tusculum**
- Tussey. See Toucy**
- Tushétu Khanate X-480b**
- Tuskaroras. See Tuscaroras**

- Tuskegee Institute, Alabama I-242a; XII-628d**
Tussignana, Pietro de, physician X-127b
Tutela VII-51a
 —legitima VII-51b
 —testamentaria VII-51b
Tutelo Indians VIII-170a
Tuthill, Richard S., judge VIII-587d
Tutero. See Todí
Tutulo, hymnodist VII-602d; mass-chant XII-145b; and Nokter Balbulus XI-125b; trope XV-66b
Tutorism. See Rigorism
Tuto, Blessed, Bishop of Ratibon XII-657d
 —Lombard dux, at Nepi X-750b
 —Joseph C. Vives y. See Vives y Tuto, Joseph C.
Tutor dativus VII-51b
Tutors, and curators IV-571d; Roman law I-313d; VII-51a; IX-80c
Tutsoie-kut'gin, tribe IX-368a
Tutuila, island, Samoa XIII-421a
Tutul-rin, family X-82c
Tutus, legate I-83a
Tututini Indians XIII-791d
Tuvache, Abbé II-345d
Tu Wensieu, Mohammedan chief III-680d
TUY, DIOCESE OF XV-105a; IV-188d; XIV-173b; cathedral XV-105d; map XIV-facing 200, Peter Gonzales's tomb XI-768b
 —Rupert de XI-219b
Tuycom, van, Abbot of Park XI-504a
Tuyll, de, plenipotentiary XIII-257c
Tuylt, Alyt van X-37d
Tu yu-sho, official III-666b
Tuzia II-696a; battle (1878) II-696c
Tver, Archdiocese of XIII-262d; monastery II-322d
 —Principality of XIII-245d
Tvilm, Augustinian foundation XVI-1b
Tvin, Council of (552) I-737d; (554) X-754b; (645) I-738a
Tvis, Abbey of XVI-70d; 71a
Tvicko, King of Bosnia II-696a
Twan, prince III-685a
Twardowski, Samuel, poet XII-197c; 200d
Tweed, William M. XI-203a
Tweeddale, Marquises of, and Dunfermline V-192b
Twelfth Day. See Epiphany
Twelve, number, symbolism XIV-376b
 —Council of, San Marino XIII-449a
 —Apostles, Liturgy of the I-306b
 —Articles XI-598c
 —Brothers, martyrs XV-343a
 —Brothers of Prayer, Speyer XIV-215a
 —Tables IX-86b; XIII-166c; and the Arcadia I-85d; on children V-298b; interest XV-235c; succession IX-83b; testation IX-82b; tutorship IX-80d; on witchcraft XV-674d
Twemlow, T. A. III-50d; XV-106a
TWENGE, JOHN, SAINT XV-105d; III-292d
Twenty-four, government of, Siena XIII-780c
Twenty-five Articles, of American Methodism X-237c
Twenty-seven, government of, Siena XIII-780c
Twesten, Karl, political leader XII-530c
Twightwee Indians X-271b
TWIKETAL OF CROYLAND XV-106b
Twiller, Wouter van, governor VII-393c
Twineham, Ten Churches of, England III-576b
Twinger von Königshofen. See Königshofen, Jacob
Twisse, William, Puritan divine V-764d
Twofold Truth, theory XIV-583b
Two Kettle, Teton Indians XIV-23c
 —Sicilies, Kingdom of I-447d; VII-72d; XIII-775c; antipapal reforms XII-131d; Charles I. of Anjou I-540c; IV-19c; XV-348a; concordat (1741) IV-203d; concordat (1834) IV-204c; Edmund of Lancaster I-288a; Elba V-371d; and Henry VI of Germany XIV-263d
 —Sources, of synoptics XIV-393b; XVI-77d
 —Standards, in Spiritual Exercises XIV-225c; 227b
 —Ways I-613c; in Didache IV-779b
Twylford, school XIII-572d; seminary V-457b; synod (684) IV-578d; XV-71a
 —Abbey I-307b
TYANA XV-106b; council (367) XII-268b
Tybl, month, V-334b
Tyburn IX-349a
Tychæum, Antioch I-568b; III-638a; IV-645b
Tyche, quarter, Sicily XIV-399a
TYCHICUS, SAINT XV-106c; IV-129a; V-485c; VII-335a; XI-571c; Charismatic office VII-332b
Tychicus-Sergius. See Sergius-Tychicus
Tycho, Brabé. See Brabé
Tychon, Bishop of Tamassus XIV-440b
Tychonius (Tyconius). See Ticonius
Tyd, De, periodical VII-392d; XIV-636c
 —en Vlyt, society IX-396c
Ty-deus, deity XIV-348a
Tye, Christopher XIII-27b
Tygodnik ilustrowane, periodical, Poland XI-688b
 —katolicki, periodical, Poland XI-687d; 688a
 —naukowa-powieściowy, periodical, Poland XI-688d
Tyl, Queen of Egypt VII-194b
Tyl, Josef, writer IV-600c
Tylden, Thomas. See Godden, Thomas
 —William VI-621d
Tydesley, Edward I-467b; and Gerard, Miles VI-467b
Tydesley, Margaret I-467b
Tyler, John, President United States XV-166c; and Pise XII-116a
 —Mrs. Noah II-286d
 —Rosetta II-286d
 —Wat IX-343b; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799c
 —William, Bishop of Hartford II-231b; VII-144c; at Boston II-705d
Tylicki, Peter, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681c
Tylor, Edward Burnett, Animism I-527c; 528a; XII-745b; XIII-319b; deity, belief in IV-687c; evolutionary theory I-529a; on fetishism VI-53b; naturism X-717b; on primitive religion I-529b; on Totemism XIV-790a; 791d; 793b
Tympani, musical instruments X-658b
Tympanum (anat.) V-772a
 —sequence XII-485d
Tynan, editor XI-682c
 —Katherine, writer XI-682d
Tyndale, William, on Antichrist I-561c; Bible II-142a; XV-376b; New Testament version V-443c; Pater Noster, version of IX-356b
Tyndall, John, natural philosopher, life theory IX-240b; on mental states V-426c; Positivism XII-33d; 313c; on prayer X-347c; religion, definition of X-719b; on Spiritism XIV-222a
Tyndaris, Lacedæmonian colony X-567a
Tyndarus, myth I-445a
Tynemouth, John of. See John of Tynemouth
 —PRIORY XV-106d; 63d; architecture VI-674c; St. Oswin XI-350a
Tyniec, See of II-136b; XIV-458d; Benedictine schools XII-184a
Tyneris. See Denderah
Typaldos, Meletius, Bishop of Philadelphia VI-771d; XI-793b
Type, decree of Constans II III-105c; IV-310a; VII-453d; XIV-570d; and Maximus of Constantinople X-80a
Types (biol.) II-574b
 —IN SCRIPTURE XV-107a; V-695b; medals XI-156d; sacrifice of the Cross XIII-316a; rationalistic contention XV-108c; Socinian influence XV-108a; Virgin Mary XV-464Dd
Typhloconium V-306d
Typho, deity IV-527c
Typhon-Seth, deity I-793d
Typical sense, of Scripture V-695b
Typika, in Greek Church I-575d; in Ruthenian Rite XIII-278a
Typikon, liturgical book IV-315d; IX-303a; X-177d; XIV-382d
Typography, Gutenberg VII-91c; Petrucci XI-782d
Typus, decree of Constans II. See Type
TYRANNICIDE XV-108d; Constance, Council of IV-292d; VIII-483b; Gerson VI-531b; Jesuits XIV-108b; 108d; John of Falkenberg VIII-471c; John Parvus VIII-482c; by oppression XV-109a; by usurpation XV-108d
Tyrannius, Bishop of Tyre X-243a; XV-111d
Tyrannus, Bishop of Germanicopolis VI-475b
Tyranny I-452b; II-138b; Mas-deism II-156c; Protestant communities XII-498b; Reformers XII-710a; Zoroastrianism II-156a
Tyrconnell, Richard, Earl of. See Talbot, Richard
Rory, Earl of. See O'Donnell, Rory
TYRE XV-109d; XII-41b; XIII-777a; XIV-399c; 402c; Amos denounces I-435d; Asarhaddon II-15d; Asahurbanipal II-16c; and Assyria II-12c
 —Barthica: altar I-362b; chancel I-364b; orientation I-365c
 —Councils: (335) XV-112a; St. Athanasius I-709c; 719a; II-38b; churches, at Holy Places IV-532a; Constantine IV-427b; VI-407d; Eusebius of Casarea V-619c; Julius XII-267c; Mapinus IX-482c; Paphnutius XI-457c; (449) V-19b; 496a; (c. 514) V-15c; XV-112a
 —in Crusades IV-547b; and Egypt II-184a; Era of III-740b; Eusebius of Casarea V-619a; Ezechiel's prophecy III-647d; (III) XV-110d; Isaias's prophecies VIII-182a; Latin diocese IV-547b; Maronite diocese IX-684a; Melchite archdiocese X-161a; XIV-404b; Nabuchodonosor II-184b; naval battle (13th c.) VI-419d; Sennacherib II-14c; Shalmaneser IV II-13d; ship of V-401a; Venetians XV-337a; St. Willibald XV-644d
Tyrian purple, at Dora V-133b
TYRIE, JAMES XV-112d; and Hay VII-157a
Tyrnau (Nagy-Szombat), town XI-234d; Church in VI-721d; 722c; Jesuit schools II-125c; synods XI-234d; university II-126c; VI-722d; VII-556a
Tyro. See Theodore of Amasea, Saint
Tyrol, Austria II-123c; 794a; VI-495b; Haspinger VII-148a; "Manharter" II-129c; monasteries suppressed X-454a; papal nunciature XI-160d; Passion Play XI-533b; patron XV-426d; peasants XI-509a; periodicals XI-669d; 670a; School of Sculpture XIII-645a; Speckbacher XIV-210d; Reformation II-125d; 794b
Tyrone, Earl of. See O'Neill, Hugh
Tyrrell, George, modernist, on Church V-765b; on defection VII-257c; on dogma X-416d; on religious truth X-417a; on Revelation XIII-1c; writings I-623b
Tyrrenia VIII-208b
Tyrrenians VIII-224b
Tyrrensis VIII-208c
Tyrwhit, John. See Spencer, John
 —Lady, conversion IV-97d
 —Robert V-477c
 —Thomas III-644c
Tysilio, Bishop of St. Asaph XIII-333a
Tyssowski, dictator of Cracod XII-207c
Tyszkiewicz, George, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c
Tyszyński, essayist XII-200b
Tzacolo, mission XI-385b
Tza-ke-kut'gin, tribe IX-367d
Tzapotecs, tribe X-252d
Tzapotlán, mission XI-385b
Tzapotlán, convent XI-385
Tzarn, Saint, Abbot of St. Victor IX-717a
Tze, nobility degree III-666d
Tze-hi, Empress of China III-684a; 685a
Tzendal, language X-251b
Tze-ngan, Empress of China III-684a
Tzernicum (Cernicum). See of V-209b
Tzernitza, See of VI-738d
Tzimisce, John, Byzantine Emperor. See John I (Zimisce)
Tzugi, Thomas. See Thomas Tzugi
Tzurloes, See of VI-738b
Trutzhil Indians XII-604a
Trutzak, Armenian liturgical Book XIII-79a

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

Ua Heodhusa, Maol Brighde. See O'Husey, Maelbrihte
 Uaite II, King of the Arabs III-474d

Ua Liathain, Cormac, Prior of Durrow V-214d

Uargla. See Wargla

UBAGHS, CASIMIR XV-114a; ontologism XI-257c; and traditionalism XV-13d

Ubad of Taif XI-718a

—Zakani, writer XI-720b

Ubaldi, Baldo degli. See Ubaldis, Baldus de

Ubal dini, Azzo XII-601a

—House of VI-105d

—Ruggiere degli, Archbishop of Pisa XII-111b

Ubaldis, Baldus de IV-672c; epithet V-74d; on Pentateuch XI-654d; at Pisa XII-112b; at Siena, University of XIII-782a

—Pietro de VIII-452a

Ubaldo. See Ubaldis

Ubalus, Bishop of Ferentino VI-42d

—SAINT, Bishop of Gubbio XV-114d; VII-55d; canonized III-479b

—a Sancto Cajetano. See Giral-di, Ubaldo

—of St. Amand. See Huchald of St. Amand

UBANGHI, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF BELGIAN XV-115a

—VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XV-115b; IV-235b; IX-317b; map I-facing 180

UBANGHI-CHARI, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XV-115d

Ubeda, Luis de. See Escalona

UBERABA, DIOCESE OF XV-115d; IV-772c

Ubertello, Bishop of Forlimpopoli II-523a

Uberti, Farinata degli IV-631a; VI-106c

—Fazio degli, poet VII-58c; VIII-248c

—House of VI-105d; 106b

—Rameri II degli, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c

Ubertini, Rainerio, Bishop of Cortona IV-401d

UBERTINO OF CASALE XV-116a; XIV-231d; and Bonagratia II-646b; on "Eternal Gospel" VIII-407c; and Franciscan Spiritualia VI-247a; and Granoias VI-724d; Portiuncula Indulgence XII-286d

Uberto, Bishop of Palestrina XI-421c

—II, Bishop of Rimini XIII-58c

—Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c

Ubi Gratia, Constitution of Gregory XIII IV-63c

Ubilwynus, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a

Ubi periculum, Bull of Gregory X III-312b; 338c; IV-192b; XI-287c; 457a

—periculum, Decree of Innocent III XII-272a

—primum, Constitution of Benedict XIV V-688b

—primum, Bull of Gregory XVI XIII-426c

—primum, Encyclical of Leo XIII I-424b

UBIQUITARIANS (UBIQUISTS) XV-117b; IV-169d; on hell VII-207c

Ubiquity, of God VI-617d; Reformers, teaching of III-202c

Ubi Urbanianus, Encyclical of Pius IX XIII-258d

Ubricus, founder of Manichæism. See Mani

—Suffragan Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d

Ubygdar I-422a

UCAYALI, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XV-117c;

XII-109c; Amich's history of XIV-25a; and Arimentia I-740b

UCCELLO (UCCELLO), PAOLO XV-117d; and Baldovinetti II-219d; characteristics XI-400b; and Masaccio III-408a; and Pollajuola XII-216c; portrait XV-118a; and San Sepolcro XIII-451c; in Urbino XV-221c

Uchanski, Jacob, Archbishop of Gnesen VI-591b; VIII-608b; religious attitude IV-438c; Wloclawek episcopate XV-681c

Uchean Indians VII-754b

Uchtyrd, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b; and Geoffrey of Monmouth VI-428a

Uchubaldus of St. Amand. See Huchald of St. Amand

Uchumuch'in, tribe X-480a

Uckermünde, monastery XII-225d

Udal, John XI-96a

Udalric (Udalrich; Udalricus). See Ulrich

Udalscalch of Maissach, hymn-odist VII-603c

Udalskalk, Bishop of Augsburg II-74b

Uden, monastery II-786d; XV-651d

Udengal, deity IV-689a

Udgatar, Vedic priests XII-409b

Udampersur. See Diampersur

UDINE, ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-118b; VI-654d; cathedral (ill.) XV-118d; patriarchs at I-662b; rite XVI-4b

—John of. See John of Udine

—Loggie di XIV-449d; XV-278a

Uditore Santissimo, archive XV-287c; 290a

Udo, Prince of the Abrodites VI-681c

—I, Bishop of Naumberg XI-788a

—Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313c

—Wendic ruler X-107d

Udson, Svend, Bishop of Aarhus XVI-1a

U-du-mi (U-du-mu). See Idumu

Uebelhör, Georg, Abbot of Weesbrunn XV-591d

Uebelin, Ptolemy, edition of XV-531c

Ueberwasser, abbey VI-326b; X-636b; church X-635b

Ueberweg, Friedrich X-43d; on deism IV-681a; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-673c

Uepongwe, tribe I-182d

Uernes, river, in Egyptian mythology V-348c; 350b

Uexküll, philosopher X-44b; 45b; XII-675b

Ufa, government XIII-237a

Uffenbach XI-785c

Uffizi Gallery, Fra Angelico's works I-484a; Baldovinetti II-219d; Bartolommeo II-318d; Bonivino II-678d; Bramante XIII-370d; Bril II-787b; Christian antiquities X-647b; Correggio I-318d; Dürer V-210b; Giulio Romano VI-573d; Passignano XI-521c; San Gallo the Elder XIII-444b; Tintoretto XIV-737b; Titian XIV-743d; 744b; Vasari XV-274d; Verrocchio's portrait (ill.) XV-365d; Virgin adoring the Infant Jesus XV-464Gd

Ufford, John, Archbishop of Canterbury VIII-191c

Uffreducci, Oliverotto, death VI-44b

Ugahphti, tribe XII-592b

Ugahpshi Indians. See Quapaw

Ugan, Nicholas, martyr VIII-167c

Uganda, Vicariate of XV-205a; 205b; martyrs XV-205b; Mill Hill missionaries XIII-587c; map I-facing 180; Protestant missions I-187d

Ugarte, Fernando de Arias y. See Arias y Ugarte, Fernando de

—Juan de, missionary III-178c; XI-667d; and Salvatierra XIII-406c

—y Saravia, Augustin de, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b

Ugbaru. See Gobryas

Ugbrooke Park, synod XII-171c

UGENTO, DIOCESE OF XV-119b

Ugason, Ufr, akald VII-618b

UGHELLI, FERDINAND XV-119b; VII-376d; XIII-381b; and Bollandists II-633c; and Casani II-686b; on Corsica IV-397a; and Wadding XV-523a

Ugo, Bishop of Bovino II-724c

—Bishop of Piacenza XII-70d

—Bishop of Santa Severina XIII-460a

Ugo, Lothario di, Count of Vernio II-519b

—di Serra San Quirico, Blessed, Sylvestrine XIV-373a

Ugogos, race XII-626d

Ugo Laico, Blessed V-744a

Ugolino, cardinal. See Gregory IX

—della Gherardesca. See Gherardesca

—di Maestro Vieri XI-332a

—di Prete Ilario XI-331d

—of Monte Giorgio. See Brumforte

—of Siena V-251d

Ugone of Arborea XIII-475c

Ugrians, tribe XIII-768a; Deniker's classification XII-624b; ethnology XII-626d

Ugrin, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595a

Ugros, orator VII-562a

Ugro-Rusaki, Ruthenian party VI-749a; XIII-279b

Uguccione, Bishop of Turin XV-94c

—C. Giovanni, Bishop of Osimo XI-339a

—della Faggiuola. See Faggiuola

Ugyen Gyatso XIV-719d

Uhde, Fritz von, artist XI-402b

Uhlend, Ludwig VI-526b; XV-84b; and Baron Joseph IX-11d

Uhlhorn, Johann, on indulgences VII-786c; on Middle Ages III-601c; on orphans XI-324d; on poor relief III-595b; 596b; XII-237b

Uhlich, Gottfried a S. Elizabetha, numismatist XIII-588c

UHTRÉD XV-119c

Ui Fighente. See Hy Fidlighente

Uigurs III-678d; XIV-719b

Uigini, deity VIII-304c

Uitotan Indians VII-758b

Uitspanninglectuur, periodical XI-680d

UJEJSKI, CORNELIUS XV-120a; XII-199d

Ukalsky, Abbot of Zircs XV-761d

Ukii XVI-84b

Uj Lap, periodical VII-562b

Uj magyar Slon, periodical XV-745b

Ukase, Russian VII-430a

Ukerewe, island, mission XV-413d

Ukina II-694b

Ukiyo-e, school of art VIII-314d

Ukhal, amongst Druses V-167b

Ukondono, Justus, convert XI-334b

Ukrainians XIII-278c

Ukrainiti, Ruthenian party VI-749a; XIII-279b

Ukruk, temple II-16b

Ulagan, Nicholas. See Ugan

Ulam, in Temple XIV-600c

Ulan Ch'ap, league X-480a

Ulanowski, writer XII-200c

Ulfketel, Bishop of Aarhus XVI-1a

Ulcium, See of XIII-648b

Uldall, architect IV-732a

Ulderico, cardinal, Bishop of Todi XIV-754c

ULENBERG, KASPAR XV-120a; Bible revision XV-372c

Ulfcytel, Abbot of Croyland VIII-10a

ULFILAS XV-120d; II-144b; alphabet XI-405d; Auxentius' life of II-144d; Bible translation I-710c; II-606b; III-410a; VI-517a; IX-618a; XV-368c; Bible, facsimile page IX-facing 616; XV-121; among Visigoths XV-476c

Ulfjotr, code VII-619b

Ulfsson, James, Archbishop of Upsala XIV-349a

Ulfstand, Truid XVI-43d

Ulger, Bishop of Angers I-489d

Uld (Valladolid) XV-258b

Ulysso (Lisbon) IX-281c

Ulthices, tribe XIII-233c

Ul, deity I-775b

ULLATHORNE, WILLIAM BERNARD XV-121b; II-578d; IX-607b; in Adelaide I-140a; in Australia II-115a; 116c; XIV-385b; and Benedictines V-617d; and convictism II-114c; on Mother Drane V-153d; on Grant VI-772a; and Griffiths VII-33d; and Mother Hellahan VII-118d; and hierarchy XV-672b; on Irish in Australia II-114b; and Newman X-799c; XV-306b; Weedall XV-575c; works II-119a

ULLERSTON, RICHARD XV-122c

ULLOA, ANTONIO DE XV-122c; IV-210b; in Louisiana IX-380c; XI-8b

—FRANCISCO DE XV-122d

—Joan, theologian XIV-595a

—y Larrios, Francisco, Bishop of Nicaragua XI-47b

Ulm, capitulation of (1805) X-691b; cathedral V-479b; XIV-244b; XV-717a; in Smalkaldic League XIV-56b

Ulna V-667d

Ulphace, hermit IX-144b

Ulphacius, Saint, monk of Micy XI-319a

Ulphilas. See Ulfilas

Ulpian, basilica, Rome XIII-176a; library IX-228b

—jurisconsult IX-87a; XIII-743b; on adultery I-164a; at Tyre XV-111c; on women, status of XV-677a

Ulpianus, Saint, martyr XV-111d

Ulpia Sordica. See Sordica

Ulric. See Ulrich

Ulrich, Count of Andechs, Prince Bishop of Passau XI-519d

—SAINT, Bishop of Augsburg XV-123a; II-74a; XI-355a; coinage II-78d; cross X-114c; letter forged III-486a; pilgrimages II-77d; primer XII-425c; at Reichenau XII-723b; relics II-74b; 76b; tomb II-78a; vestments II-78a; and St. Wolfgang XV-683a

Ulrich II, Prince Bishop of Basel II-338d

—Duke of Bohemia X-561d

—Count of Bregenz X-147a

—Blessed, Bishop of Die XV-250c

—I, Abbot of Disentis V-47a

—II, Bishop of Eichstätt V-365a

—VI, Prince Abbot of St. Gall VI-347d

- Ulrich I, Count of Höff, Bishop of Passau XI-519d
 —III, Duke of Karinthia VIII-697c
 —Bishop of Lausanne IX-40d
 —Bishop of Lavant IX-49a
 —Count of Manderscheid XI-60c
 —Saint, Abbot of Ottobereun, XI-358b
 —Bishop of Passau VI-682c
 —Bishop of Salzburg XIII-413a
 —Duke of Schwertin X-108d
 —II, Prince Bishop of Trent XV-36a
 —I, Count of Württemberg XV-716c
 —Duke of Württemberg VII-363d; XI-598b; Reformation XV-83b; 717b; Smalkaldic League XIV-58b
 —OF BAMBERG XV-124a
 —of Brünn, Duke of Moravia X-562a
 —of Cluny, Saint. See Ulrich of Zell, Saint
 —of Matsch IX-669d
 —of Ratisbon, Saint. See Ulrich of Zell, Saint
 —OF RICHENTHAL XV-124a
 —of Strasburg, Dominican VII-524a; XII-364a
 —IV of Tarasp IX-668d
 —of Willeheringen XV-623d
 —OF ZELL, SAINT XV-124b; XII-92b
 Ulrich-union, Augsburg II-77d
 Ulster, conversion XI-557c; plantation of XII-393c; XIII-125c; Presbytery of XII-393d; Temperance Society XIV-488b
 —Annals of, on Aedh of Kildare I-170c; astronomical records VIII-120d; on St. Patrick IV-510a
 Ul-, abbr. I-26a
 Ulan, Christopher, confessor VIII-167b
 —OF ARDBRACCAN, SAINT XV-124d; I-700a; III-211a; 504b; VII-602a; VIII-643c; XV-434c; St. Brigid, hymn to II-785a; and St. Foillan VI-123c; and St. Furey VI-325b; at Nivelles VI-533d
 Ultrabrachycephalic, skull XII-821a
 ULTRAMONTANISM XV-125a; Bologna, University of II-612a; French Revolution XV-125b; and Gallicanism VI-351c; Germany XV-125b; Montalembert X-515b; and schism XV-145a; Vuilliot XV-395b
 Ultmann, Robert, physiologist X-140b
 Uluto, Bishop of San Marco and Bisignano XIII-449a
 Ulva Indians VII-756c; 756d
 Ulvases, in Christian art II-243a; IX-627b; and in Lisbon IX-281c; necromancy X-735b; and Sorrento XIV-151b
 Umama, Diocese of, See Ancona and Umama
 Umanak, mission VI-779b
 Umashi - ashirabi - Hikoi, deity VIII-304c
 Umatilla Indians X-390c; agency VII-745c; mission II-213d
 Umayyad, See Omiad
 Umbella III-297d; 339d; XII-448d
 Umbilicus IX-614d; of Justinian XI-440b
 Umbreit, commentator IV-162a
 Umiliana Cerchi, Blessed XIV-642a
 Umiltà, Saint XV-263c
 —convent, Rome I-423c
 Umm ed-Derej, spring, Palestine VI-431c
 Umm el Amdân VIII-501b
 Umm el-Bârd VI-435b
 Umm el-Bothmeh, Kh. VI-436b
 Umm-el-Ga'âb, Egypt V-337c
 Umm-er-Rûmmânîm, Kh. VI-433d
 Umm Jerâr, Kh. VI-439c
 Umm Keis (Gadara) VI-439b
 Umoristi, academy I-84b
 Umu-Uruk, See Omorooca
 Umlilikazi, See Moseleketai
 Unalaktoq, tribe IV-695c
 Unalaska, mission I-240b
 Unami, tribe IV-695c
 UNAM SANCTAM XV-128a; II-667c; XII-266c; on authority, papal XV-126c; Clement V on IV-21a; and Colonna IV-127c
 Unbaptized II-266d; acts, validity of I-497c; burial II-267c; III-508d; Bancel on II-267c; Bolgeni on II-627a; Catholic teaching II-102b; 103a; marriage II-267d
 Uncials, in codices IV-81a; IX-631a; in evangelaria V-641b; Greek IX-628d; XI-404a; in Latin alphabet XI-406b
 Unclean, Erastian teaching V-515d; Ethiopians V-570d; Jewish law I-67d
 Uncle Remus. See Harris, Joel Chandler
 —Remus Magazine VII-142d
 Unconditioned, Cousin's theory IV-212b; Hamilton's theory IV-212b; knowledge of I-217a; IV-212d
 Unconscious, as First Cause VI-610c; in von Hartmann's system XI-741b
 Unconsciousness, and alcoholism I-275c; and ecstasy V-277c
 Uction, in African Church I-198c; altar of holocaust, consecration I-360d; altar of incense, consecration I-361j; altar-stone, consecration I-348c; bells, blessing of II-420c; in Byzantine Rite IV-382b; 386a; of catechumens III-431b; in Celtic Rite III-502c; 503c; IV-479d; charismatic V-722c; confirmation IV-217d; in consecration service I-365a; in English coronation ceremonies IV-384b; Ethiopian V-569d; in Gallican Rite VI-364d; in Greek consecration service I-359d; 365b; lay V-725d; matter of sacrament V-724c; in Mosarabic Rite X-622c; in ordination rite I-494a; in reconciliation of heretics I-44c; 45b; in Roman coronation rite IV-385b
 —Extreme. See Extreme Uction
 Uction of the Holy Ghost XIV-225d
 Uncumb. See Wilgefortis
 Unda, José Vicente, Bishop of Mérida, X-202b
 Undecimilla XV-226d
 Unde cognati, in Roman Law IX-83b; 83c
 —et memores, in Canon III-264a
 —liberi, in Roman Law IX-83b
 Undenominationalism XIII-675c
 Underhill, Evelyn XIV-622d
 Understanding XV-473a; Gift of Holy Ghost VII-413c; and idea VII-632d; Jacob's teaching XIV-569c; and knowledge VIII-673a; in Manichaeism IX-592a; and will I-115d
 —Men of. See Men of Understanding
 Uddilaki, writer XIII-272c
 Undulatory theory VI-88c
 Undur Gegen X-480c
 Unearned Increment, in Henry George's teaching I-228b; in Mill's teaching I-228b
 Ungarelli, Aloysius II-303a; XV-282d; and Verellone XV-349c
 Ungarisch-Hradisch, Hussites X-562d
 UNGAVA XV-127b
 Unger, Bishop of Posen VI-590c
 —F. V-421b
 Ung Khan, Kerait chief III-669c; and Prester John XII-401d
 Ungudya. See Zansibar
 Unguent, D'. See Dongan, Thomas
 Unguents I-244b; 440a
 Ungvar, town VI-746d; episcopal residence X-634d
 Uni, historian V-349c
 Unio Catholica, periodical XI-689a; XIII-465d
 Unia Polaka, in Pennsylvania XII-208d
 Uniate V-235b; VI-753c; 755b; affinity amongst I-179c; altars, number of IV-316a; in America VI-744d
 —Armenian I-739c; V-237a; Antonians I-555d; archbishops I-691d; Artvin I-765a; in Asia Minor I-791c; in Austro-Hungary II-136a; 137a; celibacy I-791d; III-488c; Gregory the Illuminator, feast of VII-24d; host (ih.) VII-495; liturgical books IX-304b; Mechitarists V-237a; Ottoman Empire, concordat with VII-7a; patriarchate I-791c; VIII-370a; Persian persecution V-572a; Rome, Council of (1911) XIV-389d; statistics I-782a; in Tiraspol XIV-739a; in Turkish Empire XV-101c; in United States XIII-81d
 —Basilians II-323d; Bulgarian III-47c; celibacy III-484d
 —Chaldean III-559a; XIV-415b; Communion XIV-416a; host XIV-415a; institution, words of I-137b; liturgical books IX-303c; XIV-414c; Mass XIV-416a; Penance, Sacrament of XIV-416d; Rite I-136d; IX-313b; XIV-413d
 —consanguinity IV-266c; Coptic rite V-356a; dioceses V-5c; Euchologion V-695d; extreme unction V-724b
 —Greek V-236b; VI-739a; 746c; 755b; abstinence I-70c; antimensium I-564a; in Austro-Hungary II-136a; bishop (ih.) XV-391c; 391d; dioceses V-5c; in Italy, marriage II-257c; liturgical books IX-303b; liturgy II-321d; Orthodoxy, feast of XI-330c; in Turkish Empire XV-101c
 —hierarchy VII-325b; at Jerusalem VIII-370a; liturgical language IV-315b; Malabar V-236d; marriage of clergy III-488b; map V-facing 240; Melchite, X-159c; monasticism IX-472c; origin XV-146d; patriarchates XI-551b; 552d; in Poland XII-187b; 192a; and pope IX-23a; position of V-235d; rites XIII-65d; rosary XIII-187c; in Russia X-425d
 —Ruthenian, XIII-278c; in Poland VII-84; version of the Bible XV-369a; vestments (ih.) XV-391b
 —statistics I-782a; subdiaconate VII-323c
 —Syrian: liturgical books IX-303d; Rite IX-313b; XIV-419a of Thraee I-161b
 Uniats (Unitores), of St. Gregory the Illuminator II-314c
 Unity, See Unity
 Unicorn, in Bible I-518d; in Physiologus XII-68d; in symbolism I-516d
 UNIFORMITY ACTS XV-127b; V-448b; Catholic education, effect on XIII-572c; Edward VI XV-127c; 127d; Elizabeth XI-612b; XV-128a; in Ireland VIII-102a; XI-615a; Nonconformists IV-240c
 Unigenitus, Bull of Clement VI IX-23d; VII-784d
 UNIGENITUS, Bull of Clement XI XV-128c; I-64c; 95a; III-7b; 694b; IV-96d; 208d; VI-351a; 695a; VIII-291d; IX-201b; 376b; XII-212c; 341c; XIII-119d; 640c; XIV-767b; acceptants I-94d; appellants IV-633d; XV-129d; on attrition II-66b; Benedict XIV, action of II-433d; Caulet VII-20c; Chardon III-588d; Daguesseau IV-603b; editions XV-128d; Honoratus a Sancta Maria VII-451d; Innocent XIII VIII-23c; on Jansenism XIV-800a; Lateran Council (1725) IX-19b; Maurists IV-31d; Noailles XI-86b; 483d; XV-129b; Quessel XII-602c; rejection XV-129c; Tencin XIV-505d
 Union, periodical VII-275d
 —Act of (1800) VIII-107b; XI-201a; XIII-128c
 —Divine, theosophy XIV-628a
 —Ecstatic XIV-622a
 —Edict of III-444b; VII-78c
 —General Council of VII-79a
 —Hypostatic. See Hypostatic Union
 —Mystical XIV-621a; and contemplation IV-325c; and spiritual marriage IV-326a
 —Prayer of XIV-256a
 —American Methodist Episcopal Church X-241c
 Union Catholique d'études sociales et économiques X-208c
 —Catholica, Uruguay XV-231d
 —Centrale, Paris XI-492b
 —chrétienne, Soeurs de l'. See Christian Union, Sisters of
 —des Eglises Réunies VII-536c
 Unione, periodical XI-684a; XV-249c
 —Agricola VII-53d
 Union Familiale, Paris XI-492d
 —Jack VI-454d
 —lozérienne XI-494a
 —lyonnaise et forésienne XI-494a
 —National, periodical VI-380b
 —OF BREST XV-130b; XII-456c; XIII-269c; acceptance, declaration of XV-132a; Clement VIII XV-131b; Jesuit activities XV-130c; opposition to XV-131d; Poiey XV-130d; proclamation XV-131c; Rahosa XV-130d; Terleicki XV-130d; Sigismund III XV-131b
 —OF CHRISTENDOM XV-132b; Anglicanism XV-144a; Apostolic teaching XV-134a; Arianism XV-137b; Barnabites, work of II-303a; Calvinism XV-143c; Campbell V-29c; Donatism XV-137b; England XV-143d; France XV-143d; Germany XV-142d; 144a; Gnosticism XV-137b; heretics, early XV-135a; Lutheranism XV-141b; Manichaeism XV-137b; Mohammedanism, effect of XV-138c; Monophysitism XV-138b; Montanism XV-137b; National Churches XV-142d; Nestorianism XV-137d; Novatianism XV-137b; Pelagianism XV-137b; Philipps De Lisle IV-699d; private judgment, effect of XV-144c; Protestantism XV-141b; Pusey XII-583b; Reunion, conditions of XV-150c; schisms XV-137b; 139a; 145b; Scotland XV-143d; Scripture XV-132d; Spinoza XV-216d; Switzerland XV-143a; unity, principles of XV-132d
 —of Secular Priests, Apostolic. See Apostolic Union of Secular Priests
 —of the Academic Pius Associations. See Academic Pius Associations of Germany
 —of the Free Evangelical Churches of France VII-536a
 —of the Nine Places III-205c
 —of the powers, Quietism VII-92d
 —of the Societies for Ethical Culture V-561a
 —of the Three Kings XII-529b
 —pyréenne XI-494a
 Unions, Labour. See Labour Unions
 —Pious. See Associations, Pious
 Union St. Jean-Baptiste d'Amérique, in United States VI-276c
 Unions de la paix sociale XII-163c
 Union Shop. See Closed Shop
 UNIONS OF PRAYER XV-154b
 Unirea, periodical VI-123b
 —Romana VI-751b
 Uniscordia, Casa de, Lisbon IX-282a
 Unith Catholica, periodical IX-657d; XI-683d; 684b; 685c
 Unitarian Home Missionary College, Manchester XV-156c
 UNITARIANS XV-154d; America XI-155d; and Arianism I-707d; Baltimore decrees II-236c; baptism II-264c; and Baptists I-279a; Congregationalism IV-240d; and Divinity of Christ VII-708b; 709d;

Iana X-516b; Monterey and
Los Angeles X-532b; Nashville
X-704d; Natches X-709d;
Natchitoches X-710b; Nebraska
X-729c; Nevada X-775c;
Newark X-779d; New Hampshire
X-785b; New Jersey X-790a;
New Mexico XI-1a;
New York, Archdiocese of XI-20b;
New York State XI-29b;
North Carolina XI-106b; Ogden-
sburg XI-222c; Oregon XI-288c;
Peoria XI-661d;
Pittsburgh XII-121a; Portland
XI-287b; Providence XII-509c;
Rhode Island XIII-30a;
Richmond XIII-50c; Rochester
XIII-102d; Rockford XIII-105c;
Sacramento XIII-294a; Saint Cloud XIII-342d;
St. Joseph XIII-356d; St. Louis
XIII-357c; St. Paul XIII-366d;
Salt Lake XIII-404c; San Antonio XIII-424c;
San Francisco XIII-439c; Santa
Fe XIII-456d; San Xavier
del Bac XIII-464b; Savannah
XIII-488a; Scranton XIII-613a;
Seattle XIII-665a;
Sioux City XIV-16b; Sioux Falls
XIV-16d; S. Carolina XIV-167b;
S. Dakota XIV-160d; Springfield XIV-236d;
Superior XIV-336c; Syracuse
XIV-397c; Tennessee XIV-508b;
Texas XIV-643a; Toledo XIV-759c;
Trenton XV-37a; Tucson XV-84c;
Utah XV-238a; Vermont 354b; Virginia
XV-451c; Washington XV-560b;
Washington, D. C. XV-558a;
West Virginia X-605a; Wheeling
XV-608a; Wichita XV-616b;
Wilmington XV-640d; Winona
XV-658b; Wisconsin XV-661b;
Wyoming XV-724c

Biology XV-157b
**History XV-162b; abolition
movement XII-627d; aborig-
ines I-410a; III-129b; aborig-
ines, language I-411b; and
Alaska I-246c; 247c; 247d
Algonquins I-312b; Antietam,
battle XV-172a; Apaches, war
with I-592b; Argentina, statis-
tics I-704a; Arizona I-719b;
bank, first XV-165d; 167c;
bank, re-charter III-347a;
Barry II-311c; Beaugard II-377c;
blindness, statistics V-306b;
308d; 314b; 315b; Bohemians in II-620b;
Bulgarians in XV-51d; Bull
Run, battle XV-171d; capital
transferred XV-558b; Carey,
Matthew III-374a; Carroll,
Charles III-380d; Cavanagh
III-468b; Chapelin in III-579c;
character development I-415b;
Chickamauga XV-172c;
and China III-683c; 684a;
China, treaty with X-296a;
Christianity in I-499b; XIV-771a;
citizens, in Argentina
I-703b; Civil War XV-168a;
171d; 172b; 173d; coloniza-
tion XV-157c; 159d; concilia-
tion in IV-191a; Congo
Association IV-229a; Congo
Free State IV-229c; Connecti-
cut IV-258c; Creeks, treaty
with IV-483a; Croatiens in
XV-62b; and Cuba IV-660a;
Cuban question XV-178a;
deaf, statistics V-320b; deaf
mutes V-317d; deaf mutes,
statistics V-319b; Delaware
II-692a; drug addictions XII-552c;
early political parties
XII-166b; financial panic II-254c;
X-177a; 179b; Finnish
VI-77c; Fitis Simon; VII-88a;
foreign policy XV-167a;
founding system VI-160b;
France, colonization XV-158b;
France and War of Independ-
ence III-694d; French and
Indian War XV-159b; Germans
in VI-475b; Government XV-165d;
Grant's campaign XV-172d;
Guiney, Patrick in VII-72b;
Healy, George VII-163b;
Holland, colonization XV-158b;
Hollanders in VII-393f; hos-
pitals, Alexian I-307b; immi-**

- grants V-404c; X-201d; 203b; Independence, war of, and Barry II-311a; Indians in III-130a; Indiana, houses of VII-745a; Inter-Colonial wars V-158c; Irish in VIII-170d; Italians in VII-202a; 225b; and Japan III-685b; VII-312c; Jews in VIII-399a; 399c; King George's War XV-158d; King William's war XV-158c; Knownothingism VIII-677a; labour, voluntary arbitration I-684b; labour, voluntary, and compulsory arbitration I-684a; Lee XV-172c; 172d; London company XV-157d; Maronites in XIII-84d; Messina, relief VIII-214b; Monroe Doctrine XV-167b; National Prison Congress XII-435d; natives of, in Canada III-229b; navy organized II-311c; negro race in XII-627a; negro slave labour II-164c; negroes, statistics XII-628a; new States XV-174b; nullification claim XV-167d; Ojibwa tribe III-690b; oldest city VI-116c; Oriental research XI-304a; 304b; and Panama XI-428d; Panama Canal XV-179a; Parmentier, horticulturist II-357d; Philadelphia, first capital of XI-640d; and Philippines XII-13d; Plymouth Company XV-157c; Poles in XII-204b; population, foreign X-298b; and Porto Rico XII-293a; press, Polish XII-211c; printing, embossed V-310c; prisons in XII-432c; Providenceence XII-509c; Pulaaki in XII-561c; Queen Anne's War XV-158c; recent history XV-175b; reconstruction XV-173b; 174c; religious freedom in XIV-765b; Russians in XIII-234b; XIV-48b; 52d; Ruthenians XIV-53d; and San Domingo V-111d; and Sandwich Islands XIII-438a; sculpture in XIII-647b; sectional conflict XV-167c; Servians in XIV-54a; Sheridan XIII-757b; Shields XIII-755b; Sioux Wars XIV-19d; Sioux, treaty with XIV-19a; slavery controversy XV-167d; 169a; Slaves in XIV-51a; Slovaks in XIV-54c; Slovenes XIV-56a; and Spain XIV-184d; Spain, colonization I-412d; XV-158b; Spain, war with XIV-186b; XV-178a; Spain, war with, Chapelle III-579c; Stamp Act XV-160d; statistics, Civil War XV-163d; statistics, table of XV-176a; 177a; suffrage movement XV-692c; 696b; suicide statistics XIV-327d; Sweden, colonization XV-155b; Taos Pueblo XIV-448d; temperance movement X IV-482d; 488b; XV-490b; territorial accessions XV-166d; Thanksgiving day XIV-555d; Waldensians in XV-530b; War of 1812, and Canada III-235b; Vicksburg XV-172b; Virginia, War of 1812 XV-456c; Wisconsin, accession of XV-663a
- UNITED STATES, Legislation** XV-164d; abortion I-49a; adoption in I-148a; affinity, law of I-179c; affirmation in I-179c; agrarian laws I-227c; Alaska, government of I-247d; alien and sedition laws XV-166b; arbitration I-685a; attainder, law II-59b; bankruptcy laws II-253a; 255a; 255b; Bedford, Gunning II-396b; bigamy, laws II-565c; blasphemy laws II-596a; capital punishment XII-568c; Carroll, Archbishop III-383a; Carroll, Daniel III-381c; cemetery laws II-568d; charitable bequests, law III-591b; VI-159a; Charter of Liberties V-130c; and Church II-234a; Church property, civil, incorporation of VII-719c; confession, seal of XIII-661b; and confederation XV-164a; con-
- sanguinity, civil law IV-208a; Constitution XI-640d; XV-558a; corporation law IV-338c; 389a; debts, priority of IV-684a; and De Smet IV-752c; divorce, law I-164b; V-68d; in English law XV-695d; First Continental Congress XV-161d; food colouring, matters I-162d; gambling, VII-378a; guardianship, VII-51d; infanticide, VIII-1d; juvenile courts VIII-536d; Kansas-Nebraska Bill XV-170c; labour, legislation VIII-723c; lottery, IX-366d; marriage I-313d; II-258a; IX-692a; marriage, age I-308d; marriage, bans of II-258a; marriage license IX-692b; parental authority in XI-480b; partnership XI-509d; peace congress XI-509d; penal laws XI-616c; Philippines XII-13d; Philippines, provincial XII-14b; poor law XII-255b; Samon, administration of XIII-421b; slave trade XII-627c; statistics IX-696c; stipends XIV-296d; taxation of ecclesiastical property XII-440b; Washington's administration XV-166a; women practitioners XV-696a
- literature** V-205c; Brownson, O. A. III-1a; Brownson, Sarah M. III-3a; Bryant, John Delavan III-25a; Crawford, Francis Marion XVI-30b; Democratic Review, periodical, Brownson, O. A. III-2a; Dorsey V-138a; encyclopedias V-416d; Gayarré VI-399c; Harland, Henry XVI-44a; Harris, Joel Chandler VII-142c; Henderson VII-214d; Huntington VII-564b; Johnston VIII-484d; Lathrop XVI-51d; manuscripts IX-620a; Miles X-302d; Pise XII-116a; Randall XII-639d; Ryan XIII-282b; Ryder XII-639d; Starr XIV-250b; Stoddard XIV-298c; Tabb XIV-423c; Tenney XIV-512b
- patroness of** XI-566b
- Religions and Sects:** Anabaptists in I-440c; Anglican statistics I-499b; Antinomians I-565d; Armenian Church V-572a; Baptists II-279c; Baptists, statistics II-281c; Chaldean Catholics in XII-85d; French Catholics VI-271c; Greek Church VI-750a; 754b; Greek Church antiphons I-575d; Greek Church, and Episcopal Church VI-771a; Greek Church, and state XIV-769c; Lutherans in, statistics IX-463b; Masons IX-775d; 786c; Masons, statistics IX-778d; Menonites in X-190d; Methodism in X-230c; negroes XII-629a; Presbyterianism XII-394a; Protestant Episcopal Church in XII-493d; Protestant deaconesses IX-652d; Quakers VI-386b; Russian Orthodox Church XIV-53b; Ruthenian Greek Catholics XIII-280a; statistics tabulated XIV-280a; 281a; Swedeborgians in XIV-356b; Syndicalists XIV-386b; voluntary II-2c; Unitarianism in XV-155d
- States Catholic Historical Magazine**, founded XIII-753d
- States Catholic Magazine**, Baltimore XI-695d
- States Catholic Miscellany**, periodical, Charleston V-471a; XI-692d
- States of Colombia.** See Colombia
- Unitive Way** XIV-255d; 616c; and abandonment I-6a; in ascetical terminology I-769c
- Unity**, churches, Eastern and Western XIII-536a; in French drama VI-196a
- in philosophy** III-459d; as de-termination of being X-227c; transcendental XV-17d
- MARK OF THE CHURCH** XV-179c; 53b; II-64a; III-450c; 759a; VI-613d; X-502d; XIV-540c; Apostolic Fathers on I-639c; Bossuet on I-797b; Christ on XIII-530a; in early Church XV-135d; in Epistles to Corinthians, first IV-367a; Epistle to the Corinthians, second IV-368a; false notions XV-179d; in Germany VI-487b; and God the Father I-558d; and Greek Church XV-180a; Gregory of Nazianzus VII-12a; Gregory of Nicomes VII-12a; Herbet, XV-130c; Möhler on X-430b; Protestant teaching XV-180d; Protestantism XV-180a; and schisms XV-145b; Sign of the Cross IV-525d; true notion XV-180a; truth XV-75d; Testem Benevolentiae XIV-538a; in Unam Sanctam XV-126a
- Divine**, Anglican I-804b; XV-180a; Apollinarian I-615d; Mohammedanism X-426b; Monarchian X-450a; primitive XII-744d; Sikhs XIII-788a; Tertullian XV-524c
- of Christendom** X-448c; Association for Promoting IV-699d; XV-149c; See Union of Christendom
- Universal Bishop**, Phocas, decree of II-660d
- Doctor** (Alain de l'Isle) I-244d; (Albertus Magnus) I-264a
- el**, periodical, Madrid, Canal writes for III-242d
- Emancipation**, Genius of (Lundy) XV-169c
- German Working Men's Association**, founded XIV-64b
- Universalis Ecclesiae**, Bull of Pius IX XVI-37d; XV-594d
- Ecclesiae regimini**, Bull of Julius II X-260d
- UNIVERSALISTS** XV-181b; I-599b; Apocatastasis, doctrine of I-600d; of Apostolic mission IV-113a; Baltimore II-236c; baptism II-264c; church, in Rhode Island XIII-22c; condemned I-600c; doctrinal principles XV-481c; eternity of hell VII-208d; history XV-181d; Indiana, statistics VII-742d; in Japan VII-309c; Kant on III-432b; New Hampshire X-789b; Porretanus on VI-555d; Redemption, theory of XII-680d; Schleiermacher II-103b; South Dakota, statistics XIV-162b; Spinozistic teaching XIV-218d; in United States XV-181d; women in ministry XV-696a; Zoroastrian II-156b
- Universal Negatives** I-453a
- Priesthood of Believers.** See Priesthood, Universal, of Believers
- Universa per orbem**, Bull of Urban VIII X-23b
- UNIVERSALS** XV-182b; I-74c; V-507d; VII-632d; VIII-68b; Abelard I-38c; accident I-96c; Adelard of Bath XVI-1d; Albertus Magnus I-266b; 266c; Alexander of Hales I-298d; in Arabian philosophy I-676a; Aristotle I-714b; 714d; 715a; VII-631c; Avicenna II-157d; Bacon II-191d; Berkeley V-407d; Burleigh III-81a; of Christianity III-719b; and the Church III-450d; 757c; Conceptualism XI-90d; Duns Scotus V-186c; 196d; formal XV-183a; ideas, theory on VII-631b; and individuality VII-762d; Kant's theory I-216c; Locke V-407d; material XV-183a; Middle Ages XI-91d; Nominalism XI-90d; Plato VII-631a; Porée, Gilbert de la VI-555b; Proclus and Arabian philosophy I-675b; Realism XI-90d; Remigius of Auxerre XII-764b; Robert of Melun XIII-97d; Scholasticism IV-771b; substance XIV-323c; Walter of Montagne XV-544b; William of Champeaux XV-632b; William of Ockham XV-636c
- UNIVERSE** XV-183b; angels I-477d; Apollonius system XV-183d; Ballistic XV-187c; Bru-
- no's theory III-17d; Campanella, theory III-222a; Catholic doctrine IV-471d; Copernican system XV-184a; 184c; Cosmogony XV-187d; cosmogony IV-405d; XV-186b; destruction theory XV-188b; Divine Providence XII-510; evil in V-652d; evil in, Schopenhauer V-650c; evolution of the, in Indian Cosmogony IV-410a; extinction theory XV-188a; Fechner's theory II-671b; geocentric system XV-184a; God's relation to VI-614d; government of, Arabian theory I-675d; Günther's theory VII-86c; heliocentric system XV-184b; Heraclides system XV-193c; 183d; Hipparchus, system XV-183c; historic times of the XV-183b; hydrodynamic XV-187b; and immanence VII-682b; 682d; laboratory experiments XV-185b; Leibniz's system IX-136a; material evolution, and first cause VI-610d; meteoric XV-187b; modern view V-733c; past and future XV-186b; Plato's theory XII-161a; planetary XV-186c; Ptolemaic system XV-183c; Sabaoth XIII-286d; systems XV-183c
- periodical**, England V-457d; XI-674b
- Syrian Greek Catholic periodical** VI-752a
- Universae Ecclesiae**, Constitution of Leo XIII I-29c
- Universal**, Constitution of Gregory XV V-690d
- Universi agri**, Bull of Paul V XIII-206c
- Universal dominici Gregis**, Brief of Clement XI VIII-291d; brief of XV-128d
- of Pius IX** IV-358a
- Bull of Gregory XV** XIV-134d
- Bull of Pius IX** IX-562d
- Universalist sect**, secret society IX-787b
- Universitas**, in Roman law IV-388b
- Université catholique**, periodical, France II-677b; XI-677c; Gerbet, L., founds X-99a
- Université libre.** See Brussels, University
- UNIVERSITIES** XV-188d; IV-112a; Aberdeen I-42b; Alcalá I-271a; 271b; XV-730b; All Hallows college I-314d; Alsaac Lorraine, state subsidies I-342d; alumni I-370d; Angers I-489d; Anima I-514c; Antioquia XV-202b; Arts, Faculty of I-757d; Avignon II-160b; Avila II-161a; Bachelorship I-756d; Barcelona II-290d; XIV-175a; Berlin XII-626d; Bogota XV-202b; Bologna II-641c; XIII-600a; Bonn II-673d; Bordeaux II-684a; Breslau II-765b; Brown XIII-22d; Brussels III-24a; Buenos Aires XV-202b; Caen III-132d; California III-172c; Cambridge III-211c; XIII-600a; Canada XV-198d; Canca XV-202b; candidates XV-193c; in Canon law IV-112b; Caracas XIV-206a; Carmelites III-356a; 358a; 366d; Cartagena XV-202b; Catania XIII-772c; Catholic action XV-197c; Catholic, dean IV-660b; Catholic Summer Schools, extension courses XIV-334c; Catholic University of America III-455a; XV-559d; Catholic University of Ireland V-176d; XV-199b; celibacy XV-193d; Central, Venezuela XV-202b; censorship of books III-522b; censure, power of III-532b; chartularies III-637b; Chicago VII-655b; Chile IV-200a; 206c; clerics XV-193b; Cochabamba XV-202b; Coimbra IV-95c; Cologne IV-120d; Cologne, censorship of books III-521a; Columbia XV-202d; Copenhagen IV-352b; copyists IX-618d; Cordoba XV-202b; Cornell XI-32a; cos-

- modysy XV-188c; courses of study XV-193b; Cracow IV-465c; XII-196d; Creighton IV-480b; degrees XV-193b; Denver IV-129d; De Paul VII-655c; XV-203a; Dillingen IV-795c; discipline XV-194b; doctorate V-72d; Douai V-138a; Dublin XV-200a; Dublin, Jesuit XIV-101d; Dundee, St. Andrews, affiliation with XIII-332a; Ecuador XV-202b; Edinburgh V-284d; Erasmus XV-195c; Florida VI-117d; Fordham XV-203b; Freiburg VI-267c; 302b; Georgetown VI-458b; XV-559d; Glasgow XV-578c; Granada VI-724a; XIV-175b; Gras VI-733d; XIV-318d; Greifswald VII-25a; Grenoble VII-28a; Guadalupe Jara VII-42d; Guamanga XV-201d; Havana XV-201c; Heidelberg VII-190a; Helsingborg XIII-241a; Humanism XV-195b; Illinois VII-654d; Ingolstadt V-272c; 368d; VIII-7d; XIV-249a; India VII-727c; Indiana VII-739a; Innsbruck VII-245b; Ireland XV-199b; Japan VII-302d; Kasan XIII-241b; Kharkoff XIII-241b; Kieff XIII-241b; La Paz XV-202b; Leipzig IX-140b; Leyden, manuscripts XIV-620a; Liberal Arts I-764a; Lille IX-252c; Lima XV-201c; London IX-351a; 351b; London, founded IX-351d; Los Andes XV-202b; Louisiana IX-384b; Louvain V-166b; IX-391c; XV-628c; Loyola VII-655c; XV-203c; 203d; Lund XIV-350a; M. A. degree I-759b; Madrid IX-175a; Marquette XV-204a; Maynooth X-87c; medical study X-128a; medieval XV-194d; medieval, Alexander III I-287d; medieval censorship III-520d; medieval, Denife IV-720a; medieval, Dominican convents XII-361d; medieval, influence of teachers I-758a; Messina XIII-772c; Mexico X-259c; XIV-202c; Michigan X-280c; Missouri X-399a; Modena, Italy X-413b; 414c; modern XV-196b; modern, England XV-196c; modern, Scotland XV-196c; Montpellier X-547a; Moscow VII-241b; Munich X-633d; Münster X-639c; Narino XV-202b; Nevada X-776c; New College, Oxford XV-441d; Niagara XV-204b; North Western, Evans-ton VII-655b; nuns, admission of II-135a; Odessa XIII-241b; of the West, Universities V-214d; Oklahoma XI-231b; Olmutz V-184a; origin I-757d; origin and organization XV-188d; Orleans XVI-64a; Oviedo XIV-175b; Oxford XI-369b; XIII-600a; Oxford, and William Archdeacon of Durham XIII-759c; Padua XI-387a; Palermo XIII-772c; papal foundations XIII-419a; papal prerogative XII-269a; Paris XIII-600a; Paris, censorship of books III-520d; Paris and Jesuits XV-196a; Piacenza XII-71a; Pisa XII-112a; Poitiers XIII-179b; 179c; Prague XII-342b; preparatory schools XV-197b; present law of the church XV-198a; Reformation XV-194d; 195c; religious orders XV-194a; Renaissance XV-194d; Rome XIII-177a; Rostock XIII-205c; Russian XIII-241b; St. Andrews XIII-332a; St. Augustine XV-202b; St. Francis Xavier XV-198d; St. Gregory the Great XV-201d; St. John's XV-204c; St. Joseph's XV-190a; St. Louis V-179a; St. Mark XIII-365b; XV-201c; St. Mary's of the Lake, Chicago III-654a; St. Omer XIII-365d; St. Petersburg XIII-241b; St. Thomas, Manila XII-16d; XIII-381d; St. Thomas, Santo Domingo XV-201c; Salamanca XIII-392b; XIV-175a; Salerno XIII-388a; San Antonio Abad XV-201d; San Cristobal XV-202b; San Fulgentio XV-201d; San Luis XV-201d; Santa Cruz XV-202b; Santiago de Chile XIII-461d; XV-202b; Santiago, Spain XIII-460a; XIV-175b; Saragossa XIII-470a; XIV-175b; and science XIII-600a; Seville XIII-746b; XIV-175b; Siena XIII-781d; Sigüenza XIII-788d; Spanish American XV-201c; statistics XV-193c; students XV-193c; and Studies, Congregation of XIII-140a; Sucre XV-202b; Sydney XIV-960b; Tomak XIII-241b; Toronto XI-256c; XIV-782d; Trujillo XV-202b; Tübingen XV-58b; Turin XV-94d; United States XV-196d; 202d; Upsala XV-208b; Urban V and XV-215d; Valencia XV-251b; Valladolid XIV-175b; XV-253b; Vermont XV-356a; Vienna XV-421a; Virginia XV-453c; Warsaw XIII-241b; West Virginia XV-808b; Wisconsin XV-664a; Wittenberg IV-353c; XV-678a; Würzburg V-271c; XV-720c; Xaverian XV-201d; Yale IV-257a; Yuri-off XIII-241b
- Universities Missions Society, in Africa I-187c; IV-238b**
- University Bill, Irish VIII-113c**
- Church, Dublin I-466a**
- Church, Würzburg XV-719a**
- of the Roman Study (School), Congregation for XIII-134c**
- Univers, L', periodical VI-178d; 334b; 398d; XI-676a; XV-395a; and Migne VI-188a; X-290d; and Montalembert X-514c; and Pius IX. XV-395b**
- Universo, periodical, Brazil XIII-466d**
- periodical, Spain IX-518a; XI-690c; XIV-188c**
- Univocato entis, Duns Scotus on XIII-611a**
- Unkh Khan, Mogul Prince XI-722a**
- Unknownable, Absolute as I-60d; VI-608c; in Agnostic philosophy I-215d; 218b; analogy I-450a; as first cause I-61b; VI-610c; God as I-216b; God in Gnosticism VI-594c; Kant I-97a; 216a; 216c; Spencer I-217c**
- Unknown Dynasty, Babylonian II-182c**
- Young Man (Titian) XIV-744b**
- Unkulunkulu, Zulu deity IV-687a; 688a**
- Unleavened Bread. See Bread, Unleavened; Asymes**
- Unna, Paul Gerson, dermatologist X-141a**
- Unni, Saint, Bishop of Hamburg-Bremen II-757a; VII-121c; and Denmark, Christianity of XIII-542d; in Jutland VII-141a**
- Unold, Anton, Abbot of Weissenau XV-578a**
- Unoriginate, Ancestral I-708a**
- Unparteilicher Literatur- und Kirchenkorrespondent, periodical X-627a**
- Unrelated, in Agnostic philosophy I-217b**
- Unsere Hebe Frau, church of, Munich VII-110c**
- Unstrut, battle VII-231a**
- Untermarkt, convent, Sisters of Charity XV-718b**
- Unterthener, William VI-301a**
- Unterwalden, Switzerland IX-407c; XIV-359a; alliance with Lucerne IX-408d; Catholic canton of X-643d; XIV-360d; XV-143b**
- Unthinkable, Agnostic theory I-450b**
- Unug (Arach; Erech), town, etymology II-179d; III-143b**
- Unwalled Places, redemption in XII-682b**
- Unwan, Archbishop of Hamburg-Bremen II-757a; IX-434b; among Slavs X-107d**
- Unworldliness I-709a**
- Unyawned, race XV-413d**
- UNYANEMBE, VICARIATE OF XV-204d; 614a; map I-facing 180; mission XV-205a**
- Unymuel, vicariate IV-236b**
- Unzag, Luis de, Governor of Louisiana IX-381a; XI-8c; XIII-782c**
- Upanishads, doctrine II-730c; III-28c; 28d; in philosophy, Indian XIV-30d; theosophic teaching XIV-626c**
- Upemviri, Greenland VI-778b**
- Upham, Warren W., on age of the world XV-705d**
- Upland, Indiana, university VII-789b**
- Pennsylvania, council XI-639c**
- Mennonites X-190c**
- Upolu, island XIII-421a**
- Upper Bethoron VI-436a**
- Canada, Vicariate Apostolic of IX-490c**
- Congo. See Congo, Upper Vicariate of the**
- French Congo. See French Congo, Upper**
- Michigan, Vicariate Apostolic of IX-690a**
- NILE, Vicariate Apostolic of XV-205b; I-190a**
- Pool, Palestine XII-235b**
- RHINE, Ecclesiastical Province of the XV-205c; 708d; Concordat (1821) IV-204a; (1827) II-645c; IV-204a; XV-717d; "Tametai" IV-2b**
- Uppsalalagen, code XIV-354d**
- Upsala, town, Sweden XIV-351b; diet (1593) XIV-349d; immigration of Catholics XIV-771b; synod (1503) XII-706d**
- UPSALA, See of XV-207b; XIV-348d**
- cathedral XIV-354a; architect XV-207d; (ill.) XV-207d**
- maps IV-facing 72d; and Vexio XVI-78d**
- UNIVERSITY OF XV-208b; XIII-600a; XIV-347c; decline XIV-353a; founded XIV-349a; library IX-618a; Luther-anized XII-706c; manuscripts IX-620a; revived XIV-350a; XV-208c**
- Codex, of Edda V-280b**
- Uqcin, treatise in Talmud XIV-437c**
- Ur, Babylonia II-179b; 179d; VI-446c; X-677a; early history II-181c; in Nasorean sennology X-707a; temple rebuilt II-181d; Thare, migration of VIII-193d; tower XV-6a**
- Ura-Azag, dynasty II-182c**
- Uraba, province, Colombia X-116d**
- Gulf of, Cosa, Juan de la IV-402d**
- Urach, Conrad of. See Conrad of Utrecht**
- Uragale, Babylonian, in Epos II-188d**
- Uraia, in Goth X-299a**
- Urakami, Japan, Christians exiled VII-307d**
- Ural, mountains VII-547d**
- Uraid, abbot of Prüm XIII-519b**
- Uranion, Bishop of Selge XIII-692b**
- Uranium XV-706c; atomic weight II-52c**
- Uranus, commentator I-717d**
- Bishop of Dodona II-609d**
- Bishop of Imeria V-496a**
- Bishop of Sura XIV-343b**
- Bishop of Tralles XV-16d**
- Uranography, Babylonian II-25c; Greek II-25d; Jewish II-30b; modern II-29b**
- URANOPOLIS XV-208d**
- Uranus, myth IV-683d**
- planet II-26c; 27a; Fixmillner on VI-88b; Le Verrier on IX-206a; Oriani on XI-302b; Secchi on XIII-669c**
- Urara, vestment XIV-301c; 416b**
- Urarians Indians X-90d**
- Urartu. See Ararat**
- Urartu (Ararat) I-736a**
- Urban, Saint, bishop and confessor, tomb III-514d**
- Saint, martyr XV-253d**
- URBAN I, Pope XV-209a; III-472c; XII-273a; relics III-473a; schism under XIII-533b; Valerianus, conversion of III-472b**
- URBAN II (RUDES; OTHO; ODO OF LAGERY), Pope XV-210a; XII-274a; Adhemar XIII-409b; St. Anselm I-547c; V-433d; on baptism II-269d; in Paris I-548a; II-296a; at Basas II-653c; Bérenger XV-3d; Blessed Virgin, Preface of the XII-386a; and St. Bruno III-14d; 15b; at Carcassonne III-332b; at Cava monastery III-467c; on celibacy III-458a; at Clermont IV-54b; VI-768a; at Cluny IV-73d; Constantine V-121a; Crusade Bull IV-543b; and crusade, first IV-546a; 546b; cult of XV-211d. Gebhard III of Constance VI-402a; Geoffrey of Vendôme VI-423c; Guittmund VII-81a; Henry IV VI-490b; VII-231d; on holy orders XIV-320b; Hugb the Great VII-525b; on investitures VIII-86d; at Maguelonne X-545b; Moleme XIII-98a; Monarchia Sicula X-451b; Odo of Bayeux XI-210b; ordination decree II-580a; Oria episcopate XI-346c; and Pisa XII-110d; Raymond of Saint-Giles XII-669d; Regesta XII-716b; Reims chapter XII-728c; Robert of Arbrissel XIII-96b; Roger I of Sicily XIII-775d; in Rome VII-64a; in Saint Sauveur, Church of, L-moges IX-264a; Saint Sernin's Toulouse XIV-797b; See XIII-717b; Toledo XIV-756d; union of Christendom XV-144c**
- URBAN III (UBERTO CRIVELI), Pope XV-211d; XII-274b; Joachim of Flora VII-406d; Milan episcopate X-301a; Odo of Canterbury XI-211d; St. Magdalen, relics XIII-719a; on usury XV-236a; at Verona XV-362a; writings, examination of III-520d**
- URBAN IV (JACQUES PANTALEON), Pope XV-212c; XII-274b; on All Saints I-315c; Annibaldi I-540c; arms (ill.) XV-212d; Bolsena, miracle of XI-332c; St. Bonaventure II-650a; Celestine Order XV-20a; Charles of Anjou VII-55a; XIII-169a; XV-384a; Corpus Christi, feast of IV-391a; XIII-413a; Holy Name VII-111d; Jerusalem patriarchate VIII-368c; at Leon XIV-131c; Lauda Sion IX-37c; Louis IX IX-369d; Poor Clares, rule of XII-252c; Regesta XII-50d; rule of XII-252c; Sacconi XIII-292b; Saint Lazarus, Order of IX-97a; 97b; Saint Louis, mission to I-209b; Salutati XIII-405c; the Sorbonne XIV-150b; Tannhäuser legend IX-125b; Troyes XV-67d; 68c; at Viterbo XV-468a**
- URBAN V (GUILLAUME DE GRIMOARD), BLESSED, Pope XV-214b; VI-559c; XII-274b; Amalricus Augeri I-380b; arms (ill.) XV-214b; St. Bridget of Sweden II-782b; Brightness II-786b; Cabors University XIV-797c; Casimir the Great XII-190c; at Cluny IV-73d; Cracow University IV-465c; English tribute V-322b; Gnesen episcopate IX-145b; godfather V-397b; Groote's mission VII-36b. "In Cons Domini" VII-718a; Jesuiti VIII-458c; Lateran Basilica IX-14d; Mende episcopate X-180b; and Milic X-304d; Monte Cassino X-527d; at Montpellier, University of X-180c; 545c; Oxford University, chancellor's election IV-446d; Padua University XI-357b; Palaeologia, John I-220c; Paris University**

- XI-489b**; Peter I of Cyprus IV-553c; pontifical XII-232c; Riemerstrope, Albert of XIII-504c; and Saint-Germain d'Auxerre XIII-718d; St. Thomas Aquinas, relics of XIV-665d; at Vatican Palace XV-276d; Vienna University XV-421a; at Viterbo XV-488b; and William of Wykeham XV-641c
- URBAN VI (BARTOLOMEO PRIGNANO)**, Pope XV-216c; I-101b; XII-112d; 274b; XIII-539b; 541b; Acciajuoli I-98b; Acerenza episcopate I-101b; Alexander V I-288c; arms of (ill.) XV-216a; Bari episcopate II-296b; Briggittines II-786b; Carmelite indulgence XIII-290a; Saint Catherine of Siena III-447d; Saint Catherine of Sweden III-448d; Cologne University IV-121d; Dietrich von Nieheim IV-789c; Easton V-240d; election XIII-539b; Fraticelli VI-248d; Gobelius VI-607c; and Orsini, Tommaso XI-326d; Pilgrim II XIII-413b; Pisa Studium Generale XII-112a; Portugal XII-301d; Regent of Chancery XIII-151a; on Sacred College XV-216d; Saint Peter's, baldachino of XIII-371d; Subiaco XIV-321c; Tivoli XIV-747c; and Vatican Palace XV-276d; Vienna University XV-421a; Vilna XV-432b; Visitation, Feast of the XV-464b; 481a; Wenceslaus, King of Germany VI-495d; Western Schism XII-112d; 145c
- VII (GIAMBATTISTA CASTAGNA)**, Pope XV-218a; XII-274c; Bishop of Rossano XIII-203b; beatification Bull II-366a; Carransa case III-377b; charities XV-218c; monument to (ill.) XV-218a; Perugia University XI-737c; on the rochet XIII-104b; tomb in S. Maria Sopra Minerva XIII-172d; and Vatican XV-277b
- VIII (MAFFEO BARBERINI)**, Pope XV-218d; XII-274c; 768d; Alexander VII I-294b; Alexander VIII I-295b; Alias felices XII-436d; Allegri I-319a; Altieri IV-28d; Babylon, Bishopric of II-202c; Barletta episcopate XV-17c; Bentivoglio II-483c; Bernini II-510b; Berrettini II-516a; de Bérulle II-524c; Bohemia, Concordat IV-203c; Breviary, revision of II-775d; IX-30a; 302a; XI-442a; XII-789b; Briggittines II-786d; bust of (ill.) XV-219c; Campanella III-221c; Capuchins III-323b; 324d; 325d; Castelli III-408d; St. Cecilia I-88c; III-472a; Chiabrera III-652a; China XIII-38a; Christendom, Union of XV-146c; Cistercian Congregation III-783a; clerical costume, regulation of IV-420c; Collegio Pontificio Greco XIII-134a; Collegio Urbano di Propaganda XIII-134c; confession, faculties for hearing I-658a; Congregation of Melk X-107b; convents XI-165a; on Copernicanism VI-345d; Sta. Cosmas and Damian, Church of XIII-171b; Crosiers IV-517a; Cum Sepe VI-158b; Divine office, reform of XI-220b; Dominic a Jesu Maria XIV-661a; ecclesiastical conferences IV-213c; English archbishop, Decree on I-658a; epitaph I-281b; III-514a; Ex delicto V-691c; Franciscan Reformati VI-288d; Galileo VI-345b; VII-798d; Genasano, pilgrimage XI-361b; Guastallines VII-54a; Hermits of St. Paul of France, Congregation of XI-588a; Hippolytus of Rome VII-361b; hymnody VII-604a; IX-22a; XIII-70a; In Cena Domini VII-718a; Indian enslavement VII-47a; Institute of Mary VIII-54a; Jansenism VIII-287d; Jogues VIII-420c; Lateran baptistery IX-16a; Latin studies XII-789c; Lessius IX-192b; Lisbon, English College XII-231b; Lorrain, Claude de, commissions IX-361d; Lugo, John de IX-418c; St. Malachy, prophecy of XII-476b; Margaret of Cortona IV-401c; martyrology IX-741d; on Maurists X-70a; and Masarin X-92b; Menestrier XVI-63c; Missal, revision of IX-300d; X-357b; Molo, medals X-443b; monks, imprisonment of XII-436b; Morin X-570b; Münster school X-630d; Orientals, Creed for the IV-478c; Pamplona University XI-438c; on papal elections I-99b; patrons, selection of XI-562c; Plantata II-447b; V-149a; Pontificale, revision of XII-231d; Portiuncula Indulgence XII-286c; Presentation, Daughters of the XII-398d; Promotor Fidei I-168b; and Propaganda XII-456d; Reunion formula on divorce V-58c; Ricciardi XIII-33a; Richelieu XIII-49b; Romani Pontificia IV-193a; Rome, rising against XIII-169b; Rospiigiosi IV-28b; Rules of Chancery XIII-151d; Ruthenians, Decree on V-239a; Sacra Congregatio XI-146a; sacristy, Decree on XIII-323a; Sant' Angelo, Castle of XIII-176b; Sant' Angelo and Urbana, Dioceses of XIII-459c; Saint Peter's, dedication of XIII-371a; Sarniewski XIII-471c; Saint Sernin's, Toulouse XIV-797b; Scarampi, commissions XIII-514d; Seminario Vaticano XIII-132c; on slavery XIV-39b; Slavonic Rite, regulation of VI-576a; Theatine nuns XIV-558d; Thesaurus sacramentorum, dedication VI-399b; Thomas a Jesu XIV-660c; tomb II-510d; XIII-372d; Vatican Library XV-296c; Verbum Supernum Prodiens, revision of XV-348a; Visitation Order XV-482b; Wadding, Luke XV-523a; 523d; 552a; Ward, Mary, work of XV-552a
- and St. Cyprian XI-130c
- Jesuit, and Catholics in Russia XIII-259d
- prefect, and St. Aphian I-593b
- Servite theologian, epithet V-74b
- Saint, Bishop of Langres IV-794d; VIII-790a
- Bishop of Llandaff IX-316a; 316b; body translated V-179b
- Bishop of Parma XI-506a
- Bishop of Passau XI-520a
- Bishop of Sica Veneria XIII-771a; and Apianus I-504a
- Saint, Bishop of Teano III-195b
- Sir Benjamin d', governor, Cape Colony XV-766d
- Boniface Caspar von, Archbishop of Bamberg II-245a
- Urbana, Ohio, Swedenborgian institution XIV-356c
- Urban College, Rome IV-112b; X-375a; XII-457a; 458a; XIII-134c; American students I-424c; Antonelli I-584c; Borromini II-689a; Cajetan and Constantino III-145d; customs XII-460c; foundation XII-457a; XIII-134c; XV-219b; priests in Montenegro I-583a; Querétaro I-753b
- de Saint-Gelais, Bishop of Comminges XIV-796d
- Urbaneja, Diego B. XV-330c
- Urbana, town, founded V-207b
- Diocese of. See Sant' Angelo in Vado and Urbana
- Urbanists, Donatist sect V-127a (Poor Clares) XII-252c
- Urbano, Fort, Castelfranco XV-220a
- Ur-Bau, King of Shipuria II-181a
- Urbebantum. See Orvietto
- Urbi (Arabians) I-665d
- Urbicani, Bonagguina, jurist VIII-247a; IX-406a
- Urbicus, Saint XI-319a
- Urbicus, on ancient medal X-112a
- Saint, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
- Bishop of Theveste XIV-634c
- URBI ET ORBI XV-221a
- Urbina, Isabel de IX-354c
- Pedro de, Archbishop of Valencia XV-252d
- Urbinate græci, MSS. in Vatican Library XV-292b
- Latin, MSS. in Vatican Library XV-291a
- URBINO, ARCHDIOCESE OF**, in Italy XV-221b; Albani, Annibale I-255c; Baroccio, pictures II-803c; cathedral (ill.) XV-221d; ducal library, Vatican XV-296d; map VIII-facing 244; nunciatures, in Vatican Archives XV-289a; papal mint X-334d; papal possession XIV-264d; Vatican collection XV-288a; 296d
- Duchy of VIII-220a; Belisarius in XV-221d; ceded to Church XV-220a; ducal library, Vatican XV-296d; Leo X IX-165c; house of, and Titian XIV-743a; Italy, annexation to XV-265a; palace of architecture VIII-226b; and Sinigaglia, accession of XIV-13c; Vergil, Polydore XV-363c
- Dukes of. See Rovere
- Urbium Metatense XV-221d
- URBS BEATA JERUSALEM DICTA PACIS VISIO**, hymn XV-222b
- vetus. See Orvietto
- Urchin, in Bible I-522b
- Urd, See of I-328a; XIV-755d
- URBANETA, ANDRES**, pioneer voyager XV-223a; VII-283d; mission III-471a; VII-287a; XII-12b; monument, Manila (ill.) IX-600
- Urda, monastery XIV-180d
- Ur-Devil, in Manichæism IX-592b
- Urdinola, Francisco founder of Saltillo XIII-404b
- Urdun, province, Syria XIV-400a
- Ure, dictionary V-418a
- Ure, mission station XIV-145b
- Ura (Orfa) V-282b
- Urga, town, Mongolia X-480b
- Urgel, town, Spain, and Charlemagne III-428c
- DIOCESE OF, in Spain XV-223b; XIV-173d; Biblical MSS. XV-519b; blessing of bread II-760d; map XIV-facing 200; religious communities, statistics III-429d; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c; statistics III-429d; XV-224a; synod (892) XV-223c
- Urgia, Bernardino d' scientist XI-421a
- Urgur, King of Sumer and Akkad II-181c
- Urhai (Edessa) XIV-670b
- Uri, Swiss canton II-526d; III-157d; IX-407c; XIV-360d; XV-143b; charter XIV-359a; and Lucerne IX-408d
- Uriah the Hittite. See Urias the Hethite
- Urianghal, tribe X-480c
- Uriankhal, town X-480b
- Urias the Hethite I-432c; IV-643d; death I-432c; and Joab IV-643c; VIII-406a
- Urie, Theodore, and Council of Pisa XII-114b
- Uriel, angel, on Gnostic amulets I-443d; 478c; XII-640b; in IV Eadras V-538a; in Book of Henoch I-603b
- father of Oras XI-379c
- of Gemmingen, Archbishop of Mainz IX-652a
- URIM AND THUMMIM** XV-224b; V-497c; XI-265a; XII-408c; 477a; and Aaron I-5c; and high-priest XII-408c; 413b; in rationale XII-413b
- Urio, Francesco, Minorite, Te Deum XIV-470c
- Uritana, Diocese of. See Orta
- Urizar, governor, and Chaco tribes IX-429b; and Mocovi X-412d
- Urkagina, King of Shipuria II-180d
- Urkan, sultan I-785b
- Urmedil XV-225a
- Urmi, lake. See Urmiah
- URMIAH (URMIA)**, See of, Chaldea XV-225a; XIII-85d; Apostolic delegation of Propaganda XII-457d; cathedral XI-724b
- (Urmi; Urumyah), lake, expedition of Ashur-nasir-pal II-12c; expedition of Rammannari III II-113a; Protestant mission III-560a
- Urmi XV-225a
- Urumyah, lake. See Urmiah
- Urne, pretended miracle, Amor-gos XII-88b
- Lage, Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71d; at Copenhagen University IX-352b
- Ur-Nina, King of Shipuria II-180d; imports II-179d
- Ur Ninib, ruler of Isin II-181c
- Urns, imperial, cross on IV-526a
- Ur of the Chaldees, Abraham I-51b
- Urore, vestment XIV-301c
- Uros, tribe II-629d
- Urosch, Zupan of Rassa, and Bela II XIII-732b
- V, King of Servia XIII-733b
- Urquhart, David, Biblical introduction VIII-80d; pope, appeals to V-565d
- Urquinoza, Bishop of Barcelona II-289b
- Bishop of Gran Canaria XIV-507b
- URRABURU, JUAN JOSÉ**, philosopher XV-225b; X-749b; and Lossada XVI-56a
- Urraca, Queen of Castile, daughter of Ferdinand I III-411c; 412d; 769b; VIII-761d; XIII-391c; at Zamora XV-258b; 745b; 749b; and Segovia XIII-685b; XIV-181c; and Diocese of Tuy XV-105c
- Queen of Navarre III-51c; 412b
- wife of Ordoño III, King of León III-411b
- Urri, Archbishop of Sweden XVI-76d
- Urries, Pietro de, Bishop of Syracuse XV-397b
- Ursacius, bishop I-79b; Arian leader XIII-683b; St. Athanasius I-710a; condemned IX-218c; Council of Rimini XIII-57c; on Donatism V-124c; and Gregory Beticus VII-9d; St. Hilary IX-221c; Julius I VIII-561c; Marcus of Arrethusa XIII-57b; retracts II-38b; Sirmium, second formula of IV-220a
- Ursallim VIII-344b
- Ursatius, oatiary, Trier, epitaph XII-285b
- Ursberg (Ursperg), basilica II-78a; institutions II-77b; 77d; monastery VIII-691a; Sisters of St. Joseph XV-718d
- Ursel, Duc d', founds "XXe Siècle" XI-671c
- Urseolus, Peter, Saint. See Peter Urseolus
- Peter II, Doge of Venice VIII-491d
- Ursicin, Saint. See Ursicinus
- Ursicinus, Saint, Ravenna XII-666a; and Saint Vitalis XV-466a
- writer IV-688d
- Bishop of Albano I-256a
- Saint, Bishop of Bourges II-720b
- Saint, Bishop of Cahors III-141b; Innocentius, Bishop of Rodes XIV-333b
- Bishop of Ceneda III-519b
- Saint, Bishop of Chur III-743d
- Abbot of Ligugé IX-247b; antipope I-582b; IX-613b; XIV-26a; Valentinian I XV-255a; Valentinian II XV-255c
- Bishop of Pavia XI-693b
- Bishop of Ravenna XII-663d
- Saint, Bishop of Sens XIII-716d
- Saint, Bishop of Turin XV-94b

- Ursicinus**, Zachary Bär, catechism V-763a
- Ursidonus** VI-547c; monastery VI-647d
- Ursins**, Jacques Juvénal (Jouvenel; Juvénal) des, Bishop of Reims XII-728b; and Balus II-241c
- Jean Juvénal (Jouvenel; Juvénal) des, Bishop of Reims XII-728b; as Bishop of Beauvais II-378a; as Bishop of Laon XIV-131b; and Orsini XI-328c
- Ursinus**. See Ursicinus
- College XII-711b
- Ursion**, Saint XV-68b
- Ursis**, Sabbatino de, scientist XIII-520c
- Ursiz**, Saint. See Ursicinus
- Ursmar**, Saint, Abbot of Lobbes III-210d; IX-318b
- Ursio**, Bishop of Tortosa XIV-785c
- Ursperg**. See Ursberg
- URSPERGER CHRONICLE** XV-225c
- Ursula**, name X-674a
- SAINT XV-225d; 228c; in art, Bonvicino II-678d; in art, Lohner IX-319d; Elisabeth of Schönau, revelation of V-392b; Dream of St. Ursula (ill.) (Carpaccio) XV-226a; Legend of St. Ursula (Carpaccio) XI-400d; St. Ursula and Cyriacus (ill.) (Carpaccio) XV-227c; relics of discovered XI-100d; shrine of Bruges XII-762d
- OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, SOCIETY OF THE SISTERS OF SAINT XV-228a
- Ursulina**, Blessed, and Western Schism XIII-539d
- URSULINES** XV-228c; Aachen I-2d; Alaska I-250d; Angela Merici I-481d; XV-227d; Canada III-239c; of Chateau Gontier IX-45c; tertiary congregation XIV-643a; of Dole XIII-342b; educational system XV-229c; England IV-343c; founded I-482b; III-80a; XIV-557b; habit XV-229b; (ill.) XV-229b; Kitzingen Abbey XIV-563d; Montana X-519a; Nano Nagle XII-398c; of Nantes X-682b; New York XI-28c; Ontario XIII-665b; papal enclosure XV-229b; de la Peitrie XI-610c; Pittsburg XII-125d; Poland XI-195d; Roman union of XV-229a; Spain XIV-176a; Three Rivers VI-275c; XII-595a; United States XV-228d; at universities II-135a; vows XV-229b; Wilmington XV-647a
- of Christian teaching, founded XV-68d
- of Jesus IX-413d
- OF QUEBEC XV-229c; I-234a; constitutions XV-229d; first residence (ill.) XII-595c
- of the Sacred Heart, of Saints IX-7a
- Ursun** Gol, Mongolia X-479c
- URSUS**, SAINT, martyr XV-230b
- Saint, and Tours XV-4b
- Doge of Venice XV-336a
- imperial prefect at Carthage IX-595d
- Patriarch of Aquileia, and Salsburg I-662a
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-715b
- Bishop of Castellammare di Stabia XIII-408b
- Bishop of Nomentum XIII-291a
- Bishop of Ravenna XII-662d
- Bishop of Rieti XIII-54a
- Bishop of Santa Rufina XII-290b
- Saint, Bishop of Toul X-680b; XV-3d
- Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
- apellus*, remains V-665b
- Urtica**. See Nettle
- Uru**. See Ur
- Uruapan**, town, Mexico XV-749d
- Uruazaga**, deity of II-187b
- URUBAMBA**, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF, in Peru XV-230b
- URUGUAY XV-230d**
- Church in XV-231b; Jesuit Reductions IV-32c; XII-660d; Jesuits XV-231c; papal representative XI-161d; Ruiz de Montoya XIII-223d; Saint Vincent de Paul Society XIII-390c
- commerce and finance XV-232d; education XV-232c
- Geography XV-230d; area XV-230d; boundaries XV-230d; Melo, Diocese of X-199b; Montevideo, Archdiocese of XV-539b; natural features XV-230d; population XV-232c; rivers XV-231a; 233b; Salto, Diocese of XIII-405b
- government and justice XV-232b; history XV-231d; literature XIV-207a; Masonic council in IX-776d; religious statistics XIV-281a; Waldensians in XV-530b; war with Paraguay XI-471a
- URUGUAYANA DIOCESE OF**, in Brasil XV-233b
- Urul** (Unug) III-143b; temple II-16c
- Uruktu** Dynasty. See Ura-Azag
- Urumtal**, town, Chinese Turkestan XV-96a
- Pass XV-96c; prefecture XV-96c
- Urumush**. See Alusharshid
- Urusalim**. See Salem
- Urusi**, gate of VI-324c
- Urvio**, Francesco, Bishop of Patti XI-667b
- Ury**, John X-792b; XI-35b; Griffin's history XVI-42d
- Us**, grandson of Sem IV-611d
- Usages**, of Catalonia III-428c; XIV-186d
- Usbegs** XII-626c
- Usbek**, Khan of Kiptchak, and Marignoli XVI-60c
- Uscocks** Uskokens, and Venetians XV-339a
- Uscub**. See Uskub
- Uscudama** (Adrianople) VII-104c
- Usumt**, Jebel IV-659b; XI-046d
- Uselli** (Ales), See of I-283d
- Usener**, on Conrad XV-450d; on Virgin birth of Christ XV-450c; 451a
- Use of York**. See York, Use of
- Usertsen** I (Usertasen; Usertesen), and Amenemhet I V-349b; 566d
- III XI-789a; invades Ethiopia V-566d; conquers Nubia V-338a
- Uses**, English III-592a; charitable III-592d; trusts abolished XV-72c; distinguished from property XV-72b; law, English III-592a; law, Roman IX-82a; liturgical XV-735a
- Usha**, Sanhedrin at VIII-390c
- Ushala**, town, Tierra del Fuego XI-541a
- Ushakova**, conversion XIII-259c
- Ushanahuru**, Egyptian prince II-16a
- Ushant**, naval battle II-724d; VI-728a
- Ushas**, god XV-318d
- goddess XV-318d
- USHAU COLLEGE**, England XV-233c; III-215d; XIII-697b; 700c; alumni XV-234d; Barrow, negotiations of II-309c; St. Cuthbert, ring of IV-579b; and Douai XIII-572b; 573a; education XV-234b; Eyre at V-736c; origin V-457b; XIII-573a; origin V-457b; and Pugin XII-560a
- Ushebtis**, meaning of V-346d
- Usher**, James. See Usher
- William, at Boyle Abbey II-726b
- Ushkup**. See Uskub
- Ushkaviti**, in Avesta II-152d
- Ushumgal**, King of Shurpura II-181a
- USILLA**, titular see, Bysacena XV-235a
- Usimbardi**, Usimbardo, Bishop of Colle di Val d'Elsa IV-107b
- Usingen**, Arnoldi von, theologian IX-453c; XV-235a; Martin Luther IX-439a; See Arnoldi, Bartholomaeus
- Usirmari**. See Ramess II
- Usk**, town, Baker, martyrdom II-212c; Benedictine monastery IX-316a
- Adam of. See Adam of Usk
- Uskub**, Archdiocese of, modern Scopia IV-307a; VII-663d; XIII-609d; See Scopia, Archdiocese of
- Greek Diocese of VI-755a; Bulgarian exarch VI-744a; vilayet of I-103c; VI-755a; Prusias ad Hypnum, ruins XII-519d; riot of 1896 V-238b
- Uskudari**. See Scutari
- Uskup**. See Uskub
- Usora**, Banat of II-696a
- Usq.**, abbr. I-26a
- Usque**, Abraham, Version of the Bible XV-371c
- Samuel, and Portuguese literature XII-309a
- Ussel**, Gabriel, Archbishop of Santa Fe XIII-457b
- Usserman**, Emil, historian VII-130c
- Ussher**, James VI-16a; VIII-125a; and Arthur I-755c; bigotry I-733a; chronology in Authorized Version II-142c; and Lynch IX-471b; and Malone IX-573b; and O'Sullivan Beare XI-348c; on prayer for the dead in Irish Church IV-657c; on Pseudo-Clement I-637b; and Stanyhurst XIV-248b; on White XV-612d
- William, at Boyle Abbey II-726b
- Ustaroz**, Saragoessa, professor at XIII-470b
- Ustav**. See Organic Statute
- Ustica** Island VIII-209a; XIII-772b
- Ustriloff**, dramatist XIII-273c
- Ustrizki**, Jerome, Bishop of Przemysl, Sambor and Sanok XI-533c
- Ustura**. See Rusicade
- USUARD, MARTYROLOGY OF** XV-235b; IX-741c; Bouillart, edition II-711b; on Eleven Thousand Virgins XV-226d; and Longinus of Pomaria XII-224a; Sts. Savinian and Potentian XIII-716c
- Usucapio**, operation of XII-396b
- Usucaption**, and prescription XII-395b; in Roman Law IX-82b
- Usufruct**, in Roman law IX-82a
- Usurers**, as testators IX-116c
- Usurpation**, Tyrant by XV-108d
- USURY** XV-235c; St. Basil II-333b; Ballerini II-223d; Benedict XIV II-434a; Catholic teaching II-434a; XII-597a; VII-22d; XII-269b; XIV-611a; and Israelites I-227a; medieval III-599c; VII-23a; modern I-227c; Mohammedan teaching X-427c; popes on XII-269b; and rector, irremovable VIII-174c; in scandal XIII-507c; unlawfulness of VIII-77b
- Usus** V-64d
- Sancti Pauli IX-348b
- Ussyll**, father of St. Teilo XIV-473d
- Uta**, abbess, evangelarium V-641c
- Utachim**, mother of Mani IX-591b
- Utah**, lake XV-238b discovered XV-238d
- UTAH**, State of XV-238a; 174b; education XV-239c; 239d
- History XV-238d; acquisition XV-166d; ecclesiastical XV-239d; French Americans in VI-273b; Hollanders in, statistics VII-394b; Mormons X-572d; XV-239b; statistics, table of XV-176b; and Wyoming XV-727d
- legislation XV-239c; material resources XV-238c; physiography XV-238b; publications, Catholic XI-692c; seal of confession XIII-661d; religious denominations XV-239d; suffrage XV-692c; Tametsi decree IV-2a; XV-696c; university XV-239d
- Ut bonus paterfamilias**, Constitution of Pius V XIII-148b
- Utchenyja Zapiski**, periodical XIII-274d
- Ut commissi vobis officii**, Bull of Boniface VIII VIII-31c
- Utel**, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
- Utenheim**, Christopher van, Prince-Bishop of Basle II-338c; and Emser V-410d
- Utenhove**, Van, version of the Bible XV-373a
- Uterus**, Fallopio I-460a; V-772b; Steno I-460b
- Utes**, tribe, in California missions X-372c; in Colorado IV-129b; in Taos Pueblo mission XIV-449a; in Utah XV-238a
- Uther** Pendragon, legend IX-123c
- UTHINA**, titular see, Africa Proconsularis XV-241a
- Uthman**, Mohammedan caliph X-425b
- UTICA**, titular see, Africa Proconsularis XV-241b
- Utica**, town, Africa XV-88d
- town, New York, Bishop Barca at II-191b; first Mass XIV-398b; protectory XII-492d
- White Mass of. See Mass Candida
- Uthessenovicz-Martinuzzi**, Georg. See Martinuzzi, George
- UTILITARIANISM** XV-241c; XII-29c; and absolute immenence VII-684c; Aristotle VI-640c; Association theory XV-242d; Bentham II-482d; XV-241c; Cumberland XV-241d; and ethics V-559c; Hartley XV-242a; Hedonistic teaching VII-188a; Hobbes XV-241d; Hume XV-241d; individual VI-641b; Mill XV-241c; Paley XV-241d; and Positivium XV-242b; Sidgwick XV-242d; social VI-641b; Spencer XV-242d
- Utility**, in political economy XII-214b; Spencer on I-369d; and truth XV-76a; value XII-215d
- Utunum**. See Udine
- Utesenovicz**, George. See Martinuzzi, George
- Utlataca Indians**. See Quiche
- Ut-napishtim**, Babylonian hero XI-88d
- UTOPIA** XV-243a; IV-180c; V-462c; XII-767c; XIV-691a; 692c
- Ut periculosa**, Constitution XII-766d
- Ut pestiferarum**, Bull of Gregory XIII III-522b
- UT QUANT LAXIS RESONARE FIBRIS**, hymn XV-244a; VII-602b
- Utra**, in Nasoreanism X-706d
- Utra Mikayyema**, in Nasoreanism X-706d
- UTRAQUISM**, heretical doctrine XV-244d; II-613d; Calixtines II-617a; Hussites VII-585c; in Karinthia VII-608a; and Lutheranism II-125b; in Moravia X-662d; Prague University X-244d; Rokysana VII-589b; Tanner on XIV-444b; See Calixtines; Hussites
- Utrecht**, district, in Natal vicariate X-708c
- province, annexed to Netherlands III-70c; Teutonic Order, Protestant branch of XIV-542b; Town Hall and Old Cathedral Tower (ill.) XV-247a
- Adrian de, cardinal XII-292c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF, in Holland XV-245d; IV-117d; IX-550d; XIV-636d; bishopric established VII-391c; dispute XIV-662a; Groote VII-366b; and Haarlem, half holy days VI-22d; old cathedral (ill.) XV-246a; Saint Willibrord XV-645b; synod (1864) XV-247c
- Conrad of. See Conrad of Utrecht
- Schism of VIII-293c; XV-247a
- Treaty of III-237d; VII-357a; IX-372c; X-300b; 452a; 686b; 762c; XI-136b; XII-77a; XIV-184b; XV-158c; Gibraltar VI-550d; Melchior attends XII-

- 212c; and papacy IV-30b; and Saint-Pierre XIII-376b; and Sardinia XIII-475d; and Savoy XIII-493c; and Sicily XIII-776c
- Utrecht Psalter** XII-351a; 544b; illuminated MS. IX-624c
- Union I**-442a
- University II**-547a; VII-389a
- Uttred.** *See* Uhtred
- Ut sacra ordinis minorum**, Bull of Eugene IV VI-285b
- Utation Abbey** XVI-78c
- Uttamplayama**, town, India, institutions XV-41a
- Utto**, Bishop of Freising X-631b
- Utukki himmuti** XI-198a
- Ut vivendi normam**, Constitution of Honorius III VI-281a; VII-458c
- Utyeszenich**, George, Governor of Transylvania II-125a
- Uva**, province, Ceylon III-548d
- Uvinsa** XV-204d
- Uwajima**, town, Japan XIII-758d
- Ux**, abbr. I-26a
- Uxens** XV-119b
- Uxmal**, Mexico X-82c; ruins VII-756b; X-85b; 251a
- Uz**, Johann Peter, writer VI-523a
- Land of.** *See* Hus
- Uzaque**, Chibcha war-chief III-653a
- Uzeda**, *See* of XV-729d
- Uzerche**, Abbey of XV-86d
- Uzés**, Diocese of. *See* Nîmes
- Uzatiuhi**, tribe XII-592b
- Uzzal**, town, Arabia X-598d
- Uzzano**, Nicold da, bust V-116c
- Uzzensherah.** *See* Ozensara
- Uzziah.** *See* Ozia
- Uzziel**, Jonathan ben, Targum XV-369c
- Uzzo**, Alberto, Duke of Canossa. *See* Canossa, Alberto Uzzo, Duke of

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- V., abbr. I-26b; 27b
 V., letter, figurative IV-521c
 Vaaki. See San Xavier del Bao
 Vaals, Holland, convent III-320b
 Vaarfraberger, convent XVI-76d
 Vaast, Saint, Bishop of Arras I-278c; 752d; IX-264c; XII-725c; 763d; XV-248a; churches dedicated to XI-564c
 —**SAINT, ABBEY OF** XV-248a; 445c; IX-318c; XII-275b
 Vabres, Diocese of III-141a; XIII-107d
 Vac., abbr. I-26b
 Vaca, Alvar Nunez, Cabeza de. See Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Nunez
 Vacabilli, Roman offices XIII-149d
 Vaca de Castro, Cristóbal, Governor of Peru I-327b; VII-506a; XI-733b
 —de Vega, Diego, Governor of Jaen I-681b
VACANCY XV-248b
 Vacandard, Elphège, historian III-483d; XIII-209b; on saints, veneration of XV-712d
 Vacant, A., encyclopedia V-417a
 Vacante Sede, Constitution of Pius X XIII-152d; XIV-2a
 Vacarius, Roger, jurist IX-88c; XIV-567d
 Vacca, tower, Florence I-750d
 —Andrea, sculptor XII-117c
 Vaccariso Albanese, Albanians in VIII-207d
 Vaccination, origin X-136c
 Vaceslav, Saint. See Wenceslaus
 Vacherot, Etienne, philosopher VI-731c; XII-34a
 Vachet, le, founder XII-507d
 Vachette, Eugene, Abbot of Mel-lery X-167d
 Vacuum, Diocese of. See Waitzen
 Vachav, Saint. See Wenceslaus
 Vacuum IV-747b; XII-50c; 60b
 Vác, Diocese of. See Waitzen
 Vadakkangulam, India, schools XV-41b
 Vade, Arne, Archbishop of Trondhjem XV-64d
 Vaderland, periodical XI-671a
 Vadianus, Joachim, Zwinglian XII-705d; XIV-363a; XV-774a
 Vadus, Bishop of Lesbi I-190b
VADSTENA, ABBEY OF XV-248d; II-782c; 785d; 786c; 786d; III-448c; V-713d; XIV-354a; XVI-54a
 Vaett, Jacob, composer X-601b
 Vaffard, François. See Ange de Sainte Rosalie
 Vafthrúdnismál, Edda V-280d
VAGA, See of XV-249b
 Vaga, Perin del, painter XIII-57d; 171d; Trinità del Monti, paintings in XIII-175c; Vatican, paintings in XV-284d; 286a; 286c; 297d
 Vagao, in Book of Judith VIII-554d
 Vagharchapat, synod (491) I-737d
 Vaghera, relics XI-785b
 Vagnoni, Alfonso, missionary III-670c
 Vagnozzi, Paolucci, Franciscan VI-284d
 Vagnsen, Peter, Bishop of Aarhus XVI-1a
 Vago, Bernardino del, Franciscan VI-287b
 Vahacotte, Church in VIII-597a
 Vahagn, deity VII-24a
 Vahamonde, José de, missionary XI-599b
 Vahia. See San Miguel mission
 —Jeronymo, poet XI-309b
 Vaik. See Stephen, Saint, King of Hungary
VAILLANT DE GUESLIS, FRANÇOIS XV-249c; X-387c
 Vaillant v. Dodemead, case XIII-656d
 Vainglor VI-586c; and pride XII-405c
 Vaini, family VII-693a
 Vair, Guillaume du, bishop, at Bayeux II-358d; at Marseilles IX-716c
 Vaise, Saint, martyr IX-6b
 Vaisheshika philosophy, categories III-433c
VAISON, ANCIENT DIOCESE OF XVI-78b; II-159c; VI-396a
 —**Councils** (442) III-506b; IV-14c; XVI-78b; (527) VI-660d; (529) I-277d; III-135d; VI-353b; 358b; 361c; 366a; XIII-695c; XVI-78b; on deacons IV-649a; VIII-56b; on education XIII-555b; on Kyrie Eleison VIII-714d; litany, decree on IX-287a; on Sanctus XIII-433c
 Vaissette, Joseph, writer X-540b
 Vaissyas, caste II-731d
 Vajda, Edmund Paul, Abbot of Zircs XV-761d
 —Johann, poet VII-561c
 Val., abbr. I-26b
 Val, Bishop of Viborg XVI-11c
 —Honorate del, theologian VII-285d
 Valadier, Aloysius, founder II-423d
 Valadites. See Baladites
 Valais, canton, Switzerland XIV-15c; 360d; and France XIV-360c; and Lucerne IX-408d; periodicals in XI-691c; and Sion XIV-15a
 Valarschap, town V-571c; council X-758d
 Valaskjal, myth I-775b
 Valbert, Saint, Abbot of Luxeuil II-525c
 Valbona, Benigno da VI-287a
 Valbuena, mission IX-429c
 Val-Christ, convent I-267c
 Valcluse Our Lady of. See Our Lady of Valcluse
 Valda, Francisco Antonio Cobrian y, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d
 Val d'Amour, Notre Dame du. See Notre Dame du Val d'Amour
 Valdauro, Marguerite XV-492d
 Val-de-Grâce, abbey, Paris VII-502c; VIII-793d; XI-486b; architecture IX-147d; Mansard's works IX-609a; Mignard's works X-290a
 Valdemoro, Spain, population IX-618c
 Valderredus, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469a
VALDES, ALFONSO DE XV-249c
 —Ambrose de Llanos. See Llanos y Valdes
 —Fernando de, cardinal, as Grand Inquisitor III-377a; IX-321a; Orense episcopate XI-295d; Oviedo episcopate XI-334b; Sigüenza episcopate XIII-788b
 —Gabriel de la Concepcion. See Plácido
 —Geronimo, Governor of Cuba IV-560d
 —Juan de, Lutheran III-377a; XII-707c; XV-249d; Bible XV-371c
 —M. A., journalist XI-686a
 Val des Choux, Order of. See Valliscaulian Order
 Valdes de Banda, Diego, Governor of Paraguay XI-471a
 Valdesse, North Carolina, Waldensians at XV-530b
 Val des Ecoliers VII-458c; VIII-790c
 Valdesii. See Waldenses
 Valdes y Norieja, Francisco Xavier, Bishop of Salamanca VII-286a
 Val de Vire, revolt XI-106b
 Valdez, mission I-250c
 Valdez de Lyons. See Waldeas, Peter
 Valdigna, monastery, altar-pieces V-770b
 Val di Noto, Sicily XIII-775a
 Valdivia, town, Chile, Jesuit College I-679d; Germans in III-661c; Salesian school XIII-428b
 —Luis de, missionary I-670d
 —Pedro de X-82d; death I-679b
 Val d'Ossola XIV-359d
 Vale, Bishop of Ribe XVI-70c
 Vale Camis VI-446c
 Valencia, Armer de, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
 —**DIOCESE OF** XV-250a; I-616d; Auger II-72d; convent XII-712c
 —**Councils** (374) XV-250a; 250c; (529) VI-353b; XIII-706c; (530) XV-250c (585) XV-250d; (855) VII-357a; IX-363a; XII-378a; XV-250d; (890) XV-250d; (1100) XV-250d; (1209) XV-250d
 —Marie de IV-108d; XV-251a
 —**UNIVERSITY OF** XV-251b; VII-25a
 Valencia, town, Spain XIV-171d; Academy XIV-189b; Cid captures XIV-195d; Communidad, war III-625b; court, territories XIV-172b; hospital XV-252d; insane, treatment of VII-40b; Jaime I III-412c; 428d; language XIV-176b; leper-houses IX-184b; Moors in IX-281d; museum II-687d; siege (1094) III-769d
 —**ARCHDIOCESE OF** XV-251c; XIV-174a; XVI-35a; 765d; Bible, translation of XII-363c; cathedral XV-252c; cathedral plaza (ill.) X-facing 252; chalice III-561a
 —**Councils** (524) VI-659c; (548) XIV-178b; (855) VII-620c; 521d; (1100) VII-619b
 —Eucharistic Congress XIV-189d; Jesuits XIV-175c; map XIV-facing 200, Mosarabic Christians X-612c; patron IX-386b; restored XIV-182c; San Salvador, church of V-770b; seminary XV-253a; "studium arabicum" Dominican XII-361c; Thomas of Villanova's episcopate XIV-696c; St. Vincent of Saragossa at XV-434d
 —Gregorio de IV-239b
 —Martin of. See Martin of Valencia
 —Pedro de, Bishop of La Paz VII-795d
 —**UNIVERSITY OF** XV-253b; VII-680b; XIV-175b; XV-327d
 —Island, patroness IV-635c
 Valenciennes, town, France XII-4c; Dominican chapter (1259) I-264b; XII-355d; Passion Play (ill.) X-facing 348
 —Henri de, chronicler XV-430d
 —lace VIII-729d
 Valency II-53c
 Valens, Saint, martyr, Caesarea Palaestina III-134d
 —martyr, Malos XIV-579c
 —Bishop of Alessio I-284c
 —Arabian bishop I-668b
 —Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356c
 —Bishop of Mursa I-79b; 709c; VII-9d; XIII-57b; 693b; and St. Athanasius I-710a; condemned IX-218c; and Constantius XIII-693c; and Julius I VIII-561c; retraction II-38b; Sirmium, formula of IX-220a
 —Saint, Bishop of Verona XV-361d
 —Fabius, Roman legate XV-486d
 —**FLAVIUS, Emperor** XV-253c; 254d; VI-729c; aqueduct; IV-305d; and Arabians I-667d; and Arianism I-710b; and St. Athanasius II-40a; and St. Basil II-331c; 331d; 332a; and St. Gregory Nariansus VII-11c; manuscripts IX-616b; persecution V-8a; 615a; X-163d; and Vandals XV-268c; and Visigoths XV-476d
 —Salvius, Stoic I-587b
 Valente, Antonio Sebastiano VI-604b
 Valenti, Benedetto XIV-234d
 —Camilla, writer IX-612d
 —Lodovico, cardinal VII-267a
 —Romolo de', Bishop of Conversano IV-346c
 Valentia, province, Gaul XV-254d
 —Gregorius de XII-442b; XIV-87d; 702d
 Valentin, Pierre, painter XV-283b
 Valentina, Saint, martyr XIV-55a
VALENTINE, SAINT, martyr, Africa XV-254b
 —**SAINT** priest, Rome XV-254b
VALENTINE, Pope XV-254c; XII-273c
 —Franciscan XV-373b
 —missionary XIII-358a
 —Abbot of Admont 1145d
 —monk of Condat XIII-341c
 —Bishop of Hildesheim VII-353d
 —**SAINT**, Bishop of Interamna XV-254b
 —Bishop of Mallus IX-572b
 —Basil, chemist II-573c
 Valentines, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Valentines
 Valentini, Biagio XII-373d
 —Domenico, historian XIII-782b
VALENTINIAN I XV-254d; VI-729c; XV-253d; and Saint Ambrose I-384a; coronation IV-381a; on infanticide VI-159c; at Milan X-299a; and Moravians X-561b; at Paris XI-481a; Paschal Edict XII-431b; at Segusio XIV-345b
 —II XV-255b; III-431c; VI-729c; XIV-578b; and Saint Ambrose I-386d; on begging XII-239b; death I-386b; funeral oration I-387d; II-265d; 266b
 —III XV-255c; I-177c; III-556a; VII-461c; XII-142c; XV-578d; basilicas, gifts to XIV-32c; and Chalcedon, Council of IX-645b; chalice, gift of III-562b; on Cross, image of IX-530b; death XIII-179d; XIV-2c; decree of VII-349b; Lateran, gift to I-364b; and Pope Leo I IX-154d; 155d; XII-268c; and Manichaeans III-477d; IX-155b; XV-26d; marriage V-597b; portrait XV-255d; and St. Pulcheria XII-562b; and Pope Siricius XIV-26b; Vatican, gift to X-219b
 —Saint, Bishop of Chur III-743d; XIII-365a
 —Abbot of Monte Cassino II-467c; and St. Benedict II-472b
 —Bishop of Tami XIV-775d
VALENTINIANS XV-256a; VI-598c; and Bardenas II-294a; Christology IV-600b; on Demiurge IV-708b; on hell, eternity of VII-208d; and Tertullian XIV-523a
 Valentino, Bishop of Montefeltro X-528d
 Valentinois, Duchy of IX-371a
 —Duke of. See Borgia, Cesar
 Valentinus, apollinarist I-615d
VALENTINUS, Gnostic XV-256a; II-293c; VI-594c; 595a;

- 596b; VII-593d; XII-126c; XIV-522b; at Alexandria IV-45c; Christology V-71c; Emancipationism V-398c; Gospel, Apocryphal V-656d; on Incarnation VII-712a; Saint John, Gospel of VIII-440a; and Marcionism IX-650a; at Rome XIII-167c; writings VI-599b
- Valentinus, Saint, martyr** III-419d; 517c
- Bishop of Chartres III-635b
- Abbot of Hadrumetum XIII-703d
- Saint, Bishop of Santa Rufina XII-290b
- Valentius, Bishop of Cordova** IV-359c
- Valenzuela, Fernando de** XIV-184a
- Pedro Armengol, Bishop of San Carlos de Ancud XIII-426c
- Val of Angels, Bangor, Ireland** II-250c
- Valera, Cyprino de** XV-371c
- Diego de, historian XV-265b
- Juan, writer XIV-201c
- Valeriano, Bishop of Oviedo** XI-363d
- Valera y Jiménez, Pedro, Archbishop of Santo Domingo** VII-154b
- Valerga, Charles Hyacinth, Bishop of Quilon** XII-611a
- Joseph, Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-369a; XI-724a; XV-305b; at Vatican Council XV-306d
- Valeri, jurist** XII-112c
- Valeria, Saint, martyr** VI-537a; XV-486a
- Diocese of XIV-755d
- Severa XV-254d
- Valerian, Saint, martyr** II-415c
- Saint, Bishop of Aquileia I-661d; 662c
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718a
- Saint, Bishop of Cimiez XI-48c
- Bishop of Obba XI-181d
- Bishop of Rosano XIII-203b
- Cemelum, humanist IX-25c
- (PUBLIUS AURELIUS LICINIUS VALERIANUS)** XV-256c; VI-366b; imprisonment VI-366b; XI-715b; and Jews VIII-390c; Mithraism X-402d; persecution IV-587c; V-124; IX-89d; 738c; XI-707d; XII-504b; XIII-167c; and Sixtus II XIV-31d; at Thessalonica XIV-633b
- Valéric, Saint, hermit, shrine** IX-264d
- Valerimus, Bishop of Trevi** XIV-234d
- Valerio, Bishop of Verona** VII-446d
- Valerius, Saint, martyr** VIII-790b
- Bishop of Calenum III-195a
- Bishop of Conserans XI-436a
- Bishop of Hippo II-86d; on preaching VII-443d
- Saint, Bishop of Lucca III-163b
- Bishop of Nice VI-270b
- Saint, Bishop of Saragossa VI-723b; XIII-468d; XIV-177b; XV-251d
- II, Bishop of Saragossa XIII-469a
- Saint, Bishop of Sorrento XIV-151c
- Bishop of Trier V-594c
- Saint, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
- Licinius Licinius, emperor** VI-341b
- Gratus, procurator of Judea** VIII-350a; XII-83d; and Ananias I-537a; and Caiaphas III-143c
- Maximus, writer** XIII-497b
- Valero, Marquis de, Viceroy of New Spain** XIII-424d; XIV-513d
- Valescus de Taranta, physician** X-127d
- Val-es-Dunes, battle** XV-643a
- Valesians** XV-541b
- Valesius, Francisus** X-129b
- Henricus. *See* Valois, Henri
- Petrus. *See* Walsh, Peter
- Valette (Valette), town, Malta** IX-47d; opera house (ill.) IX-575c; governor's palace (ill.) IX-574; Porte des Bombes (ill.) IX-575b; surrender IV-556b
- Catherine de la VIII-531a
- Thomas de la, Oratorian XI-274c
- Valetudinaria** VII-480d
- Valfeury, confraternity** VII-398a
- Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Valfeury
- Valhalla I-775c; III-612a**
- Valhorn, Joseph Gasser von. See Gasser von Valhorn**
- Vali, Asia Minor** I-790a
- Valia, Visigoth leader** XIV-177c
- VALIDATION OF MARRIAGE** XV-256d
- Valientes, tribe** IV-418d
- Valier. See Valerius**
- Agostino, Bishop of Verona XV-382b
- Valignani, Alessandro, missionary** III-672d; XIII-34c; in China XIII-34d; Japan IV-441d; Malabar XIV-884c
- Val-Jesus, monastery** III-207d
- Valkenro, Anne de** X-173a
- Valla, Giorgio** XI-594b
- Joseph, theologian IX-474b
- LORKZO** XV-257b; VII-539b; XI-59a; XII-32b; 768b; on Donation of Constantine V-119a; on medievalism IX-327c; at Pavia XI-594b; portrait XV-257c; and Rome, University of XIII-177c; on Scholasticism V-511d
- Valladares, Diego Sarmiento, Bishop of Plasencia** XII-153a
- John de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261b
- Valladaris, Rodrigo Pelayo, Governor of Coimbra** VI-561c
- Valladolid, Mexico. See Morelia**
- province, Spain XI-171c
- court, territorial XIV-172b; population III-410d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-258a; XI-174b; abbey** II-449b; 507c; 787a; Augustinians at VII-284d; Bañes at II-247b; Carmelites at XIV-516b; cathedral (ill.) XV-259b
- Councils** (1124) XV-258c; (1137) XV-258c; (1228) XI-418c; (1238) XV-258c; (1322) XI-278c
- English College I-323b; XII-230b; 230c; XIII-365d; 572b; insane, treatment of VIII-40b; Irish College XII-230c; Jesuit college II-60b; XII-664a; XIV-91d; 175d; map XIV-facing 200; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420d; St. Gregory, college of I-309b; XII-368fb; XV-258d; S. Pablo, Church of (ill.) XV-facing 258; Scotch college XII-230c; XIII-579a; 620c; seminaries XI-730c; XIII-700b; 700d; statistics III-413c
- UNIVERSITY OF XV-259c; XI-418d; XII-600a; XIV-175b**
- VALLARSI, DOMINIC** XV-260a; VI-16b
- Vallauri, philologist** XV-95c
- Valle, Giovanni de, Franciscan** VI-284c
- Guglielmo della, historian XI-332b
- Juan del, Bishop of Popayan XII-258c
- Lorenzo della. *See* Valla, Lorenzo
- Manuel Teodoro del, Bishop of Huánuco VII-506b
- Nicolo de, humanist VI-571c
- PIETRO DELLA** XV-260b; 5c; II-9a; XIII-417d; portrait XV-260c
- Vallebona, Gonsalvus de** V-195a
- Vallecas, Spain, population** IX-518c
- Valle Crucis Abbey, Wales (ill.)** XV-585
- de Guillois, monastery II-324b
- de Pompei, observatory XV-311a
- Vallée d'Absinthe (Clairvaux)** II-499a
- VALLÉE-POUSSIN, CHARLES-LOUIS-JOSEPH-XAVIER DE**
- LA XV-260d; at Louvain** IX-397b
- Vallées, Marie des, demoniac** IX-456b
- Vallejo, Melchor Angel Gutierrez, Bishop of Pamplona** XI-438b
- Vallenses. See Waldenses**
- Valles, François, scientist** XV-253c
- Vallée, mission** III-324c
- Vallet, neo-Scholastic leader** X-740b
- Vallotte, Marc F., journalist** XI-694a
- Val Leventina** XIV-350d
- Valley, Gate of, Jerusalem** VIII-352d
- VALLEYFIELD, DIOCESE OF** XV-261a; X-547c; cathedral (ill.) XV-261b; college III-240b; XIII-568a; erection X-549a; Iroquois III-241a; map X-facing 546; statistics III-238a
- Valley Forge** XV-163a
- of Scholars. *See* Val des Ecoilers
- VALLGÖRNER, THOMAS DE** XV-261c; XIV-620b; 702d; on St. Thomas Aquinas XIV-671b
- Valliscelliana Library, Rome** IX-332b; XV-519a
- School, Rome XIII-165c
- Valliscollis, Thiericus, poet** XI-332d
- Vallières, Louise de la. See Louise de la Misericorde**
- VALLISCAULIAN ORDER** XV-261d; at Ardchattan I-700a; reform V-34a; in Scotland XII-171a
- Vallis Caulium. See Valliscaulian Order**
- Florida, convent II-375c
- Vallissneri, Antonio, scientist** XI-209b
- Vallis Nitria. See Nitrian Desert**
- Scholarium. *See* Val des Ecoilers
- Vallo, Diocese of. See Capaccio and Vallo**
- Vallombrosa, monastery** VII-280c; XV-262b; (ill.) XV-262c; Napoleon at XV-263a; pilgrimage XII-96a; statistics II-460d
- Vallotti, Francesco Antonio** XV-501b
- Vallucola, hermits** I-470a
- VALLUMBROSAN ORDER** XV-262b; abbot, in Italy I-20c; Atto of Pistoia II-62b; customs XV-263c; development of XV-262d; foundation X-745a; XII-751c; XV-262b; habit XV-263c; lay brothers IX-93c; nuns XV-263c; 263d; prior XII-427d; in Rome XIII-173c; rule XV-263b; suppression XV-263a; and Sylvestrines XIV-373b
- Valmagne, abbey** X-546c
- Valmaseda, sculptor** XI-363d
- Val Mazzara, Sicily** XIII-775a
- Valmont, monastery** X-71b
- Valmy, battle (1792)** XIII-13b
- Valognes, France, convent** XII-712c
- Valoines, Matilda de VII-508d**
- Valois, Saint. See Winwallus**
- dynasty XI-483a; court V-734a
- province, France XII-2b
- Charles de III-207d
- HENRI** XV-263d
- Jeanne de, Saint. *See* Jeanne de Valois, Saint
- Noël III-58a; XIII-541b
- VALONA, See of XV-264b**
- Valori, Baccio** X-121c
- Valparaiso, town, bombarded, 1866** III-663a; population XIII-461a
- Valpuesta, Diocese of** III-65d; XIV-180c
- VALROGER, HYACINTHE DE** XV-264c; on Synoptics, order of XIV-392a
- Vals, seminary** VII-89b
- Notre-Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Vals
- Val-Sainte, monastery** III-390d; 784b; IX-199b; XII-683d; XIII-682b; XV-24c
- Valssava, Antonio Maria, anatomist** I-460c; X-132c; 567d
- Valsecchi, Virginia, theologian** XII-112c
- Val-Secret, abbey** XIV-132a
- Valsery, abbey** XIV-132a
- Valtellina, Church in** IX-363d; massacre VII-6b; XIV-363d; and Spain XIV-649d; and Urban VIII XV-220b
- Value, labour, theory of** XII-215c; in Middle Ages XII-214d; Physiocratics XII-68c
- VALVA AND SULMONA, DIOCESES OF XV-264c; abbey** XVI-20a; Celestine mother house XIV-284a
- Valvassori, office** IX-339b
- Domenico, Bishop of Gravina VI-733c
- Leo, Bishop of Milan VI-292d
- Valvensis, Fortunatus, Bishop of Sulmona** XV-264d
- Valverde, shrine** II-724c
- Felix Herrero, Bishop of Orihuela XI-315d
- Francisco de XV-265a
- J. Blasquez XII-693c
- Lima de, Bishop of Santa Maria XIII-458a
- VINCENT DE XV-265a; and Atahualpa II-32b; at Cusco XI-733c
- Telles, Emeterio, Bishop of León IX-177c
- Valves, cardiac** I-458b; XV-444b; vascular I-460b; V-745c
- Vályi, John, Bishop of Eperies** V-485a
- Valz, Benjamin, astronomer** XIV-480b
- Vāmadeva, in Rig Veda** XV-318c
- Vāmāna, deity** II-148c
- Vamberg, Arminius, on Magyars** VII-647d; on Shamanism XIII-751b; on Turko-Tatars III-638d
- Vampires** IV-687d
- Van, lake** I-730b; XV-97d; Tig-lath-pileser I at II-12a
- province, mission I-736c
- town, Armenia I-736c; X-647d
- Van Assche, missionary** XIV-102b
- Vanatur, deity** VII-24a
- VAN BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG** XV-265c; and Cherubini III-649a; Masses I-223c; IX-306b; I-223d; oratorio XI-271a; orchestration X-658b; and Schubert XIII-592b
- BENEDEN, PIERRE-JOSEPH** XV-266c; at Louvain IX-397b
- Bommel, Corneille, Bishop of Liège II-398d; 399c; IX-237b; 237c
- Buren, Abraham XV-267a
- Buren, Martin, President of the United States VII-394a; and Brownson III-2a
- BUREN, WILLIAM HOME** XV-267a
- Calcker Jan Joost. *See* Joest, Jan
- Camp, Monsignor II-625c
- Chetoni VII-98a
- Vancouver, town, Washington, mission** XV-563c
- ARCHDIOCESE OF** XV-267b; XI-293a; XV-412c; cathedral XIII-666d; Catholic schools XIII-571b; convent XII-712c; Demers episcopate IV-706c; institutions II-793a; missions III-241a; X-383a
- Fort II-792b; Hudson Bay Co. XI-290c; mission XII-686b
- George, explorer II-792b; XIV-238b; XV-563a
- Island II-792c; aborigines II-792a; mineral products II-791d; mountains III-227c; Songish Indians XIV-141d
- Vancsa, Johann, Bishop of Armenopolis** I-740a
- VANDAL, ALBERT** XV-268b
- Vandalism** XV-268c
- VANDALS** XV-268b; in Africa I-192a; 199c; XV-412b; 415a; in Andalusia I-465d; in Balearic Islands II-222a; Belisarius VIII-678d; in Carthage III-387a; in Corsica IV-397a; on Danube II-109c; at Fiesole VI-70b; in Gallaecia VI-697a;

- at Hippo XIII-704d; and Jews VII-391b; and Longobards IX-337d; at Luni IX-430a; in Minorca X-332a; in Morocco X-574d; name XIV-177c; in Nola XI-89d; in Pannonia II-108b; in Rome IX-14d; XIII-168a; in Sardinia XIII-475a; in Sicily XIII-774b; in Tunis XV-38d
- Vandalusia.** See *Andalusia*
- Van Damme, Jean,** pseudonym II-401a
- Vandel, Johann M.** XIII-306b
- Vandelli Domenico IX-96a**
- Van den Bosch, Emmanuel,** Archbishop of Agra I-225c
- den Brand, missionary II-346d
- DEN BROEK, THEODORE J. XV-269a; X-193b; in Ohio IV-55d
- Den Bundere. See *Bunderis*
- Den Eden, Gilles, organist IX-265c
- den Steen. See *Cornelius a Lapide, Cornelius*
- de Putte, Samuel XIV-719c
- der Beke, Livinus. See *Torrennius, Livinus*
- Vanderbilt University,** Tennessee XIV-510c
- Vanderdecken, legend IX-127a**
- Van der Donckt, Cyril,** missionary II-621b
- der Goes, Hugh, artist III-70d; XI-399c
- Vanderhende, H.** XI-27d
- Van der Hoff XII-711c**
- der Mensbrughe, physicist XVI-67d
- der Noot, Henri-Charles-Nicolas, political leader X-764b
- DER SANDT, MAXIMILIAN XV-269d
- Vanderschriek, Cornelius,** lawyer IX-377d
- Vanderschriek, Josephine Susanna IX-377d**
- der Slooten, Johann. See *Slootanus, John*
- Vanderstraeten, legend IX-127a**
- Vandervelde, Emile, Socialist II-404a; XIV-67b**
- Van der Voort, sculptor XIII-646b**
- der Vrecken, Paul, and Pius VII X-697d
- der Wetering, Henry, Archbishop of Utrecht XV-247c; at London V-594a
- der Weyden, Cornelius, Carthusian XV-270a
- der Weyden, John, goldsmith XV-270a
- der Weyden, Margaret XV-270a
- der Weyden, Peter, painter XV-270a
- DER WEYDEN, ROGIER XV-269d; III-70d; XI-399d; on Gentile da Fabriano VI-422a; St. Luke painting Virgin and Child (ill.) IX-facing 426; and Schongauer XIII-554a; works (ill.) XV-269
- de Velde, Franciscus. See *Sonnus*
- de Velde, James Oliver, Bishop of Chicago III-654b; VI-459b; 480c; VII-657b; XIII-364a; Natches episcopate X-710a; 752c
- de Velde, Jean-François VI-543c
- DEVELDE, PETER XV-270b; in Seville XV-270b
- de Velde, Pedro. See *Campania*
- Van de Ven, Cornelius,** Bishop of Natchitoches X-710d
- de Ven, William, Bishop of Bois-le-Duc II-625d
- DE VYVER, AUGUSTINE, Bishop of Richmond XV-270c; 454a; XIII-51c; at Louvain College I-425c; portrait XV-270c
- de Weyer, Sylvain, political leader II-399d
- Van Dieman's Land,** Church in XIV-365b
- Durme, Victor XI-233d
- Van Dyck, Anthony.** See *Dyck, Antoon Van*
- Van Eech, Nicholas.** See *Eech*
- Van Espen, Zeger Bernhard.** See *Espen*
- Van Eyck, Hubert.** See *Eyck, Hubert van*
- Van Eyck, Jan.** See *Eyck, Jan van*
- Vane, Harry, Duke of Cleveland II-350d**
- THOMAS XV-271a
- Vañez.** See *Bañes*
- Vangerow, Karl Adolf von VII-198b**
- Vangiones, tribe XV-707d**
- Vangionum (Worms) XV-708a**
- Van Helmont, Jean Baptiste.** See *Helmont, Jan Baptiste van*
- Hoonacker, Albin August. See *Hoonacker*
- Hulse, Joseph XI-233d
- Humbek, minister of education II-402a
- Vaning.** See *Waningus*
- Vanini, Lucilio VII-683b**
- Vanista, sect XIII-681b**
- Vanity fair, periodical, New York II-804c**
- Van Kalkar, Jan.** See *Joest, Jan*
- Vankaner, Parris in XI-509a**
- Van Loon, Bernard XV-114a**
- Van Looen, Cornelius Felix.** See *Maanen*
- Vanna of Collemedio VIII-264a**
- Vanne, Bishop of Verdun.** See *Vitonius*
- Vannes, town XI-67b; besieged XV-271d**
- DIOCESE OF XV-271b; cathedral V-260b; VI-558b; cathedral (ill.) XV-271d; convent VI-205c
- Council (461) XV-2d; on Division V-49c; on Office, Divine XI-220a; (465) VI-358b; VII-501d; XII-611d; 612a; on appeal, right of I-652c; (818) XV-272a
- map VI-facing 188; pilgrimage I-639c; seminary X-361c
- VANNI, ANDREA XV-272c**
- Ceco, mosaicist X-589c
- FRANCESCO XV-272d; portrait XV-272d
- Lippo XV-272c; Siena, work in XIII-779d
- Michelangelo, painter XV-272d
- Onofrio IX-556c
- Raffaello, painter XV-272d
- Vannicelli, Casoni Luigi d'Amelia, cardinal VII-9a**
- Vannucci, Dionisio, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d**
- Pietro. See *Perugino*
- Vannutelli, Serafino, cardinal XVI-18b; and Geay VI-179c; at Oostacker XI-259d**
- Vincenzo, cardinal VII-719b; XVI-18b; at Armagh I-732c; and Assumptionists II-106a; in Belgium V-593c; at Montreal X-549b; Palestrina episcopate IV-249d
- Van Nuyssen, Janssens.** See *Janssens, Abraham*
- Van Onzen Tijd, periodical VII-392d; XI-681a**
- Van Praet, Jules II-401c**
- Vanquellen, Robert, X-792a**
- Van Quickenborne, Charles Felix, missionary IV-689d; X-272c; XII-592c; XIV-102b; in Kansas VIII-601b; in Misouri XIII-359b; 359d**
- Rechem, Hubert, missionary XI-233d
- Reeth, Joseph, Bishop of Galle III-550d; VI-349d
- Renselaar, Stephan, general VII-394a
- Ronale, Vicar Apostolic, Belgian Congo IV-235d
- Rossum, Willem. See *Rossum*
- Schoote, Reginald, Prefect Apostolic of Welle XVI-69d
- Segvelt, missionary III-676b
- Vanaleh, scientist XII-368Gb**
- Vansesman, Hugh de, Dominican XII-359c**
- Vanua Levu, island, mission XVI-40c**
- Van Velde Van Melroy, Johann Baptist, Bishop of Roermond VII-389a; XIII-110c**
- Vanvitelli, Luigi, architect III-399d; VIII-221b**
- Van Waesberghe, Edward, missionary XI-233d**
- Vanz, Sebastiano, Bishop of Orvieto XI-332b**
- Vapereau, Louis Gustave V-417d**
- Vapnrdhingsaga VII-618d**
- Vapel, father of Nahabi X-750a**
- Vaquierius, Raymond, Carmelite III-350d**
- Var, department, France, map VI-facing 188**
- Vara de la Madrid, Rafael de la, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b**
- Várad, Peter, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595b**
- Varagas de Carvajal, Gutierre de, Bishop of Plasencia XII-168a**
- Varagius, Philip, Scotist XIII-612c**
- Varaha, deity II-148c**
- Varangan kingdom III-108c; Russia XI-116d**
- Varani, Baptista, Blessed. See Baptista Varani**
- di Camerino, Rudolfo, general IX-492a
- Varanis, Julius Caesar de. See Varano**
- Varano, town, inscription I-464a**
- Costanza XI-739a
- Gentile III-216d
- Giovanni Maria XV-222a
- Giulia di XV-222a
- Julius Caesar, Duke of Camerino XVI-6d
- Ridolfo da, Duke of Camerino VII-558d
- Varazdinake toplice IV-607b**
- Varchi, Benedetto, historian VIII-250d**
- Várdal, Paul, Archbishop of Gran VI-722c**
- Várdar, Stephan, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs VIII-595a**
- Varegri, tribe, in Russia XIII-243c**
- Varela, Cipriano, Bishop of Plasencia XII-158b**
- Félix, philosopher VII-154a
- Félix, priest, Brooklyn II-800a
- Juan Cruz, poet XV-206d
- Varella, Fagundes, poet XII-311b**
- y Losade, Juan XI-637d
- Vareni, altar-piece, St. Peter's XIII-372c**
- Varennes, John of. See John of Varennes**
- Pierre Gaultier de, Sieur de Lavendrye. See *Lavendrye*
- Pierre Gaultier VII-629a; IX-50c
- Renée de XV-736c
- René Gauthier de, Governor of Three Rivers II-710c
- Varèse, missionary XI-724a**
- Vargas, Alphonsus, theologian XIV-592c**
- Antonio de XI-2a
- Diego de XI-3b; XII-555d
- Francisco XI-3b
- Juan X-761a
- LUIS DE XV-273a; 270b; and Campana III-221a
- Mardn de, founder VII-783a
- Melchor de, missionary VII-285b
- Sánchez de, explorer III-393d
- Macclucca, Francesco, Marchese di Vatolla. See *Vargas y Mexia*
- Tejada, Luis, poet XIV-205c
- Y MEXIA, FRANCISCO DE XV-273c; portrait XV-273c
- Variable, Bolsana's theory II-644a**
- Variables (Ast.) II-27c; 29a**
- Variation VII-254a; evolution V-660d; analytical V-662a; Darwin on V-657a; Morgan on V-659a; single V-661d**
- Varlav, Parris in XI-609a**
- Varignana, physicians X-127b**
- Varignon, Pierre, physicist V-583a; XII-58d**
- Varilhes, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Varilhes**
- Varin, Joseph III-659d; VIII-560a; XI-128b; XIV-111d; and Mother Barat II-283c**
- Quentin XII-322d
- Vario, Domenico XI-694b**
- Varistes, invasions II-109c**
- Varkas, vestment XIII-80c**
- Várlaky, Alexander VII-546d**
- Varlar, monastery XV-602d**
- Varna, town XV-430b; Assumptionists at II-105a; battle (1444) III-113a; 546c; IV-305b; 554c; V-602a; VII-553a; XI-59d; hospital XVI-65d**
- Varnhem, abbey X VI-75b, Church XV-354a**
- Varo, Francisco, missionary III-675a**
- Varoli, Costanzo, anatomist II-642d**
- Varon, Guillaume XII-51b**
- Vározy, Julius, Archbishop of Kalocsa-Bacs V III-595d; XIV-317c**
- Varotari, Alessio XI-386c**
- Varro, Terentius I-761c; XII-178c**
- Vartabeds, Armenian III-488c; V-235a; X-472c; XIII-80c**
- Vartan, general V-387c**
- the Great, theologian I-72a; works I-738c
- Varuna, deity II-730c; IV-409d; 683d; X-402b; XV-318d**
- Varus, P. Attius IV-575a**
- Quintilius, Governor of Syria III-738b; VIII-388c; expedition I-603b
- Vasa, Gustavus, King of Sweden. See Gustavus I**
- VASARI, GIORGIO XV-274a; XI-401c; Carovana Palace (ill.) XV-274c; on Cimabue III-771b; on Genga VI-415c; on Giotto XI-398c; on Gothic architecture VI-665b; and Gregory XIII XIII-357d; on Kalker VIII-593b; on Lippi IX-278a; on Masaccio IX-768c; on Masolino IX-770c; Medici, Lorenzo de' (ill.) X-121; Michelangelo, monument of III-59d; Pisa, work at XII-110c; S. Lorenzo, model of X-facing 120; S. Pietro in Montorio XIII-173b; on del Sarto XIII-478d; on Sodoma XIV-129d; Toecanelli (ill.) XIV-786c; Vatican, works in XV-280b; 297d; on Verrocchio XV-265c; on da Vinci XV-443d; writings VIII-250d**
- Vasco, Archbishop of Aragon XIV-750a**
- Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
- da Gama. See *Gama, Vasco da*
- Vasconcellos, Francisco de, Bishop of Cochín XV-317d**
- Jorge Ferreira de, dramatist XII-308d
- Vasectomy XVI-39d**
- Vases, alabaster I-244b; altar I-357a; in catacombs I-440a**
- Vashti. See Vasthi**
- Vasili I, Dmitrievitch, Tsar of Russia XIII-245d**
- II, Tsar of Russia VIII-188d; X-593b; XIII-245d; 255c
- Lupu, Moldavian ruler XIII-226b
- IV, Shuiski, Tsar of Russia XIII-246c
- Vasio (Vaison) VIII-714d; synod (529) V-150c**
- Vasiahtha, family XV-318c**
- Vasioque, abbey XV-351d**
- Vasomotor system, discovered II-497b**
- Vasquez, Dionysius, schism I-109d; XIV-87c**
- GABRIEL XV-275a; XII-56b; 656c; XIII-299b; 320c; XIV-87d; 607a; acts, indifferent I-116d; on Christ, filiation of I-151c; epithet V-74b; on grace VI-713a; X-441b; XIII-302c; on marriage, mixed IX-714d; on the Mass X-15b; opinions of XV-275a; Probabilism XII-442b; on Redemption XII-680c; Scholasticism XII-32b; XIII-549b; XIV-594b; School of XV-275c; on theology, Christian XIV-581b; Thomism XIV-702d
- Lucas de Aylon. See *Aylon, Lucas Vasques de*
- de Coronado, Francisco. See *Coronado*
- Mella, orator XI-201c
- Vassalage VIII-780c; in Congo IV-232a; ecclesiastical XIV-512d; feudal VI-62a; in Sweden XIV-351b**

- Vassalietto, sculptor XV-487b
 Vassalli, Fortanerio, cardinal VI-284a; XII-666d
 Vassar College IV-110d
 Vassievoldovich, Grand Duke of Novgorod VI-76d
 Vassilacchi, Antonio, coronation of Baldwin I (ill.) IV-facing 546
 Vassimont, Charles de III-476c
 Vassy, battle (1562) III-443c; VII-75b; XII-707b
 Vastanensis, Catherine. See Catherine of Sweden, Saint
 Vastavillano, Filippo, cardinal VII-2c
 Västerås, Sweden, church XIV-354a; diet (1544) XIV-349c
 Västgötalagen XIV-354d
 Vasthi, wife of Assuerus V-549b
 Vasto, Bonifacio del, Marquis of Susa XIII-406a
 Vásvár, cathedral chapter XIV-285b; treaty (1664) VI-505b
 Vaszary, Kladivus, cardinal, Archbishop of Gran VI-722d; IX-735a; XV-18b
 Vat., abbr. I-26b
VARIABLE, FRANÇOIS XV-276a; portrait XV-276a
 —Guidacero, Hebraist IV-113d
 Vatar, Jeanne-Renée Le Saulnier de Vauhelle III-24b
 Vatanasso, Marco, scriptor, Vatican XV-294c; Vatican MSS., inventory of XV-292d; Vatican publications XV-293a; 294a
 Vatzates, John Ducas, Byzantine Emperor. See John III (Ducas Vatzates)
 Vatelot, Jean-Baptiste, founder X-681b
 Vatelottes. See Christian Doctrine, Sisters of
 Vaterland, periodical, Austria XI-670a
 —periodical, Bohemia XIV-712b
 —periodical, Switzerland IX-409a; XI-692a
VATICAN XV-276b; administration XV-298c; 301a; Animucia I-630a; antiphony I-577b; XIV-479b; Apostolic preacher III-325c; Araszi, Sala degli XV-286b; 298b; architect: ure XV-276d; 278b
 —Archives I-696d; IV-544b; 719d; XV-286d; administration XV-289c; 290b; admission to XV-289d; of Apostolic chamber XV-287d; of Avignon XV-287a; collections XV-288b; Consistorial XV-288a; of the Dataria XV-287d; ecclesiastical XV-290b; ecclesiastico-political XV-290b; Hergenrother VII-264a; history XV-289d; juridical XV-290b; Leo XIII III-50c; IX-172b; nunciature reports XI-162d; at Paris X-696d; registers XV-287c; 288d; of Sant Angelo XV-287d; secret XV-287c; of Secretariate of State XV-288a; statistics XV-288d; use VIII-61b
 —Art treasures XV-281a; Fra Angelico I-484b; Baroccio II-303c; Bramante II-737c; Bril II-787b; Castelletti, Cellini (ill.) III-248d; Canova III-298d; Danter, portrait of (ill.) IV-630; Marriage of St. Catherine, Murillo (ill.) IX-703d; Raphael IX-164c; XII-642c; 643a; Titian XIV-743b
 —Arti liberali, Sala della XV-284d; Appartamento Borgia I-290a; XV-284a; Byzantine work III-98b; Carte Geografiche, Galleria delle XV-297c; cemetery III-512a; V-412c
 —Chapels III-578a; XV-279c; Sala Matilde XV-280a; Nicholas V I-484b; XV-280a; Prolina XV-279d; Papi XV-280a; Sistina XV-279c; of the Swiss Guards XV-280a
 —Clementina, Sala XV-298a; and the Colonna IV-25b; 126d; conclave in IV-193c; Conciatoriale, Sala di XV-298a; Constanstino, Sala di XV-131c; 285b; Credo, Sala del XV-284d; Ducale, Sala XV-297d; d'Elidoro, Stanze XV-285c; fire (1788) I-794d; flabellum VI-89b; Fontana, work of VI-127a; gardens XV-370a; XV-276d; 278d; Giovanni da Udine, Loggia di XV-286b; gradual XIII-434a; XV-445d; XV-396b; Guarantees, Law of VII-48c; VIII-235c
 —Guards XV-299c; del Fuoco XV-301a; Gendarmes, Papi XV-300b; Noble XV-300c; d'Onore XV-300c; Swiss XV-299c
 —Hygienic Board XV-299a; (ill.) XV-287b; Incendio, Stanza del XV-286a; juridical board XV-299a; Lapidaria, Galleria XV-297b; legal position XV-302b
 —Library VIII-62b; XV-290c; administration XV-294b; admission XV-294c; Albani I-255c; Alexander VII I-295b; Alexander VIII I-295c; Allatus I-317d; amulet I-443c; Arabian MSS. XV-291a; Arminian MSS. XV-291a; Assemani, J. S. I-794b; Assemani, S. E. I-795a; Astec codex (ill.) X-252; Baronius II-806b; Bartolucci II-317d; Benedict XV II-434d; Biblical Commission II-557d; Bobbio volumes II-606b; Bonifacio VIII II-669b; book-binding XV-294c; books arrangement of XV-291c; books, printed XV-291b; Borgia MSS. II-683c; catalogues XV-291d; Chinese MSS. XV-291a; Clement XI IV-30c; Codex Vaticanus IV-86d; collections XV-294d; Coptic MSS. XV-291a; Coimas Indicoplenates IV-404b; De Rossi IV-740a; Ethiopian MSS. XV-291a; foundation XII-766a; Georgian MSS. XV-291a; Greek MSS. XV-291a; Hebrew MSS. XV-291a; history XV-295c; Indian MSS. XV-291a; inventories XV-291d; the Lamb (ill.) VIII-755c; Latin MSS. XV-291a; legal status XV-297b; Leo X IX-164b; manuscripts IX-619c; XV-290d; 291c; manuscript repairing XV-292c; Nicholas V VII-540a; XI-56a; XV-380d; numismatic cabinet X-336a; and Observatorio XV-311a; officials' salaries XV-294c; Panyino XI-450c; Paul V XI-582c; Persian MSS. XV-291a; Prefect of XV-281a; Psalter, illuminations IX-622c; publications XV-292d; Rumanian MSS. XV-291a; Samaritan MSS. XV-291a; Samaritan Pentateuch XIII-117d; Sireto XIV-27b; Sixtus IV XIV-33b; Sixtus V IV-441c; XIV-34b; Slavic MSS. XV-291a; Syriac MSS. XV-291a; St. Thomas Aquinas, MSS. of XIV-670a; Turkish MSS. XV-291a; Virgil, illuminations IX-621a
 —location XIII-164c; XV-277b; Misteri, Sala dei XV-284d; modern paintings, gallery of XV-283d; Musico, Studio del XV-286c
 —Museums XV-281b; Animali, Sala degli XV-282b; Belvedere, Cortile del XV-282b; Belvedere, Gabinetti del XV-282c; Braccio Nuovo XV-282c; Biga, Sala della XV-281d; Busti, Sala dei XV-282b; Candelabri, Galleria dei XV-281d; Carpegna XV-295b; Chiaramonti, Galleria XV-282c; Christian I-40b; III-706c; X-647b; XII-295b; XV-295a; Croce greca, Sala a XV-281d; Egyptian XV-282d; Etruscan I-87c; XV-283a; Gregory XVI's foundations VII-9b; holy water pail VII-435a; Macchere, Gabinetto delle XV-282b; Medagliere XV-295a; Mithra, Sacrifici (ill.) X-403; Muse, Sala delle XV-282b; Pio-Clementino XV-281d; rotonda, Sala XV-282a; Statue, Galleria delle XV-282b; Titus, head of (ill.) XIV-746d
 —Nicholas V XI-58d; Nobile, Sala XV-298c; Paramenti, Sala dei XV-298a; Pia, Sala XV-298c; Pinacotheca XV-283a; Pontefici, Sala dei XV-284c
 —Press XV-277d; 301d; 302a; Congregation of XIII-136c; XIV-34b
 —Raffaello, Loggia di XV-286a; Raffaello, Stanze di XV-284d; Regia, Sala XV-297c; Regia, Sala I-295a; XV-298c; as residence XV-280b; restoration XII-139c; XV-276d; Rossellino, work of XVI-72d; St. Charles, Academy of III-619c; Santi, Sala dei XV-284d; Secretariate XV-301b; Segnatura, Stanza della XV-285d; servants' building XV-278c; Sibille, Sala delle XV-284d; staircases XV-298b; Stanza XIV-248b; state halls XV-297c; tapestries XIV-449d; Tronetto, Sala del XV-280d; Trono, Sala del XV-298b
 Vaticana, school XIII-165c
 —Regina. See Chieti
 Vatican basilica. See St. Peter's
 —Codex. See Codex Vaticanus
 —COUNCIL XV-303a; IV-426a; abbots at I-20a; Acton I-114b; Aeterni Patris I-176d; Alzog I-376b; on analogy I-450c; on angels I-476d; on beatific vision VII-173a; bishops II-146c; IV-426d; Blanchet II-593d; Bollig II-639b; de Buck III-27d; Burke III-80d; catechism V-86d; on certitude III-542b; 542d; Church and Scripture XIII-605c; Ciascia III-766d; on cloister IV-62c; Connolly VII-118b; constitutions XV-305d; 308a; Corcoran IV-356c; on creator, freedom of IV-474d; on creation IV-474d; Cullen IV-566a; decrees II-340b; XV-307c; on Divine Providence XII-513c; Dellinger V-98b; Dupanloup V-203a; Eberhard V-242b; on emanationism V-399a
 —on Faith V-142d; 755a; definition V-755d; necessity of IV-347a; progress of XIII-606b; and reason VII-274d; XIII-608d; XIV-671c
 —Fraselin VI-242d; Gallicanism VI-355b; Ginoulhiac VI-562a
 —on God II-64d; attributes of VI-617b; VIII-5a; knowledge of I-219d; VI-616b
 —on good VI-638a; Grandether VI-725a; Greith VI-25d; Haynald VII-161d; on heaven VII-172a; Hergenrother VII-263b; on Hermesianism VII-279c; history V-303a; importance VII-369b; on infallibility I-498d; III-754d; IV-675d; V-677a; VII-22c; 791a; 796b; 799c; XV-305d; 306c; on inspiration II-543c; VIII-45d; jubilee VIII-534b; Kendrick VIII-619d; von Ketteler VIII-631a; on knowledge, twofold V-753a; McCloskey IX-487c; Mac Hale IX-500d; Manning IX-607d; Martinov IX-734b; Melchers X-156b; members XV-304c; 305a; memorial (ill.) IV-facing 432; on miracles, gift of X-350d; and Modernism X-420d; Montault X-525c; on naturalism and rationalism IX-213d; officers, presiding XV-304b; Old Catholics XIII-535a; on Ontologism XI-258c; on Pantheism XI-448d; on papal jurisdiction VII-324b; XII-267b; parties XV-304d; Pava y Rico XIV-757c; Pitra XII-120a; Pius IX XII-136c; on placitum regium XII-269d; on Pope, magisterial power of VII-323b; preparations XV-303d; primates at XII-423d; procedure, change of XV-305c; procedure, order of XV-304b; procurators IV-427a; promulgation XV-307b; promulga-

- Society XIII-400b; XV-313d; on "Roman Catholic" XIII-123b; at Rome IV-98a; St. Bede's College XI-400a; at St. Edmund's I-405d; XV-312b; Salford episcopate XIII-400a; XV-313a; on seminaries XIII-697b; XV-313b; 595c; sociology XV-314a; at Stonyhurst XIV-309d; on suffrage, equal XV-696c; The Tablet XI-674a; 597b; Temperance movement XIV-489c; titular church XIII-171d; Westminster Cathedral XV-314d; 595d; 599d; Westminster episcopate IX-350b; XV-595c; Westminster Gazette XI-675a; and Wiseman XV-674b
- Vaughan, Jerome**, Benedictine II-461d; VI-146a
- John XV-311d; 312a**
- John S.**, Bishop of Sebastopolis XIII-400a
- Kenehl IX-611d**
- ROGER WILLIAM (BEDE) XV-315a; II-117c; 463a; XII-201d; XIV-365c**
- Thomas**, martyr V-477b
- William**, Bishop of Plymouth XII-171d; at Stonyhurst XIV-309d
- Vaughn, Maurice**, Buffalo III-35d
- Vaugmoisi, Fyot de**, writer XIII-380c
- Vaugliard, infirmary XI-491b; seminary III-458c**
- Vault III-504d; 509d**
- Vaulther, Bishop of Orléans XIII-717b**
- Bishop of Sens XIII-717b**
- Vaulting VI-669a; Crose V-261b; 261d; domical V-262c; fan VI-676a; Gothic VI-668c; 673d; Lombard VI-667c; 668d; ribbed, English VI-676c; ribbed, Gothic VI-666a; Romanesque V-260b; thrusts, abutment of VI-669b; thrusts, balanced VI-666a; in Westminster cathedral XV-600a**
- VAUQUELIN, LOUIS-NICOLAS XV-315b; XIV-566d; in Paris IV-114a**
- Vausin, Claude**, Abbot of Cîteaux III-783c; XIII-74b
- Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers X-435a**
- Vaux**, Protestantism in XIV-363b
- Clotilde de XII-313a**
- LAURENCE XV-315c; catechism V-79c**
- DE-CERNAY XV-316c**
- de Vire XI-106b**
- Vauxelles, Blaise**, See Honoratus a Sancta Maria
- Vauxhall, London I-746b**
- Vaux le Vicomte, château IX-205b**
- Moysé**, stronghold XI-778b
- Vavasour, Dorothy**, martyr V-478b
- Margaret**, Benedictine XIV-244c
- THOMAS XV-316d; V-478b**
- VAVASSEUR, FRANÇOIS XV-317a**
- Vlxio**, temperance union XIV-483b
- Vay**, deity XV-318d
- VAY, JOSEPH XV-317b; IX-589a; XI-273b**
- Miguel**, missionary IV-77a
- Ruy**, Grand Master I-272b
- Tristan VI-318d**
- d'Espinoza**, Gonzalo, navigator IX-527c
- Vazil, Andreas**, Bishop of Lithuania VI-294b
- Véauce, Baron de**, and Play, Pierre Le XII-163b
- Vecchi, Giovanni de**, painter XV-272d
- Nunzio de**, Bishop of Marsi IX-718d
- Orazio**, musician XI-270b
- Vecchia, Libreria**, Venice XV-335b
- VECCHIETTA, LORENZO DI PIETRO XV-317d; XI-400c; XIII-779a; 779c**
- Vecchiotti, Bernardo**, and Bologna, Giovanni da II-641c
- Vecchio, Palazzo**, Florence, Mariano's work IX-556b; Michelozzo's work X-280a
- Vecchioni, Milan I-401c; XI-218b**
- Vecchiotti, canonist IX-65d**
- Veccos, John**, Patriarch of Constantinople. See Becus
- Vecelli, Lavinia**, and Titian XIV-745a
- Tiziano**. See Titian
- Veciel, Leonardus**, martyr VI-651d
- Vechta, countship X-636d**
- Konrad von**, Archbishop of Prague VII-585b
- Vedan (Dan) VI-446c**
- Vedana, Italy**, charterhouse III-390d
- VEDAS XV-318b; I-760c; II-730b; 731b; III-28c; 30a; Atharva-Veda XV-319c; Mithra in X-402b; Monotheism X-502b; naturism X-718d; XV-318c; philosophy XII-30d; priesthood XII-409a; Rig-Veda XV-318c; Sama-Veda XV-319b; Yajur-Veda XV-319b**
- Vedast, Saint**. See Vaast
- Vedastus, Saint**. See Vaast
- Veddahs (Veddass)**, race III-547d; 548c; XII-625c; 626b; divorce IX-696b
- Vedel, Anders Sørensen**, historian IV-725b
- Vedism II-730c; 732d; III-28c; 29c; XII-31a; XIV-626c; eschatology V-529d; magic XI-199a; mysticism X-664a; naturism X-718d; priesthood XII-409a; sacrifice XIII-309b; 318b; See Buddhism**
- Veditz, Mrs. G. W.**, and Sullivan, Lottie V-319d
- Vedova, Joseph della XIII-307a**
- Vedophilus, Saint**, Bishop of Arras I-752d; III-210a
- Vega, star II-27d**
- ANDREAS DE XV-319d; on penance XI-622d**
- Diego Vaca de**. See Vaca de Vega, Diego
- Eraristo de**, architect XIII-466d
- Feliciano de la**, Bishop of La Paz VIII-795d
- Garcilasso de la**. See Garcilasso de la Vega
- Juan de**, Viceroy of Sicily, and Jesuits XIV-86d
- Lasso de la**, Rafael. See Lasso de la Vega
- Ventura de la**, writer XIV-206d
- Carpio**, Felix Lope de. See Lope de Vega Carpio
- Vegetarianism**, and abstinence I-73c
- Vegetus XII-178a**
- VEGHE, JOHANNES XV-320b**
- Vegio, Francesco XII-112b**
- MAFFEO (VEGIUS, MAPHEUS) XV-320c; II-507a; IX-31b**
- VEGLIA, DIOCESE OF XV-321a; liturgical language VI-576b; statistics II-136d**
- Vegola, nymph IX-86b**
- Végreville, Valentin**, missionary IV-477d; X-382d; XII-427c
- VEHE, MICHAEL XV-321b**
- Vehementer nos**, Encyclical of Pius X V-414a; XIV-770b
- Veiga, Manoel da**, in Brasil XII-466b
- Veil, town XIII-166c**
- Veil, of widows XV-321c**
- Liturgical**, Addeus and Maris I-137b; altar of incense I-361d; of archimandrite I-695d; of Ark I-722b; baptism II-273a; 273c; in Byzantine Rite IV-317c; of chalice III-499d; 563d; of ciborium I-358a; III-767b; of crozier IV-515d; XII-246c; crucifix I-352d; in early church XIV-523a; of font II-275b; in Greek Rite I-174b; humeral. See humeral veil; in marriage IX-704d; monstration I-358c; Orthodox Church IV-316c; of penitence XV-321d; of Pyx. See Pyx Cloth; shrines I-353c; of Tabernacle III-647a; of Temple, rending XIV-503b
- RELIGIOUS XV-321c; 459b**
- Veile, mission XVI-5d; priory XVI-71a**
- Veina, Hippocrates on I-458a; Praxagoras on I-458b; valves I-460b; V-745c; X-129d**
- Veliröv, Benedictines at XVI-1b**
- Velit, Aloys Konstantin**, obstetrics X-141d
- Dorothea**, marriage XIII-512a
- PHILIPP XV-322a; VI-510b; VIII-611b; XII-175c; and Eichendorff V-364a; and Overbeck XI-362b; and Steinle XIV-285b**
- I Truchsess of Pommersfelden**, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244b
- II of Würzburg**, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244b
- VEITH, JOHANN EMANUEL XV-322d; II-131c; conversion II-129b; and Günther II-132a; VII-87a; works II-131c**
- Veitmöser, Lutheran VIII-608a**
- Veje, town IV-723d**
- Vejos, tribe X-40d**
- Vela, Blasco Núñez de XI-733d**
- Velada, missionary VII-592d**
- Velamen, of widows XV-321c**
- Velarde, Jesuit**, geodetic research VI-452d
- Fernando**, writer XIV-204b
- Vélaris, pilgrimage IV-795b**
- Velasco, town, Texas XV-545a**
- Vicar Apostolic of Northern Tong-king VII-778b**
- Antoine**, foundation X-197c
- Diego**, Bishop of Orense XI-295d
- Francisco de**, martyr X-390d; 391b
- Jerónimo de**, Bishop of Oviedo XI-364b
- Pedro**, and St. John of God VII-473a
- Juan**, historian XIII-61d; XIV-204d
- Lopez de I-416b**
- Luis de**, Indian guide X-384d; XIII-50b; XV-455c
- Luis de**, Viceroy of Mexico X-259c; XV-223a; and Martinez XVI-60d
- Pedro VIII-473b**
- Rodrigo de**, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b
- Velasquez, Antonio Gonzales**, and Bayeu y Subias II-358a
- Diego**, and Calatrava III-150a
- Diego**, captain, in Cuba IV-559c
- de Cuellar, Juan**, and St. Ignatius VII-630b
- de Miranda, Alfonso**, Mercedarian X-197d
- Velatio Nuptialis IX-705a**
- VELAZQUEZ, DIEGO RODRIGUEZ DE SILVA Y XV-323b; and Cano III-251a; and Carreño III-377d; and Cortés IV-398b; and El Greco XIV-628d; Herrera the Elder VII-295b; Innocent the VIII-171c; facing 20; and Las Casas III-397c; Montaña's portrait X-520d; and Murillo X-644b; and Pacheco XI-395c; and Ribera XIII-31b; self-portrait (ill.) XV-324d; Surrender of Breda (ill.) XIV-544c; facing 180; and Titian XV-744c; tomb IX-518b; works, Madrid IX-517c; and Zurbaren XV-70c**
- Gerónimo X-323b**
- Velbruch, de**, Bishop of Liège IX-237b
- Velde, Van de**. See Van de Valde
- Veldeke, Heinrich von**. See Heinrich
- Velela VIII-218a**
- Veles, exarch VI-744a**
- Velestus, Peter**. See Walsh, Peter
- Vélez, Spain**, captured VIII-175b
- Velez de Escalante, Silvestre**, explorer XV-238d
- Velicatt, mission III-179c**
- Veligost, de**, See I-445a
- Velita, Giovanni**, and St. Francis of Assisi IV-489c
- Vella I-795b**
- Velletri (Velitræ)**, town VIII-219c; battle (1482) XV-338b; battle (1744) XI-346d; battle (1849) X-686c; museum II-685a
- Velletri (Velitræ)**, Diocese of. See Ostia and Vellettri
- Velloso, José Mariano da Conceição**, botanist IX-660c
- Vellum**, on Bulls III-56d; manuscripts IX-615a; manuscripts, Biblical IX-627b; and printing IV-783a
- minuscules**, Biblical manuscripts IX-632a
- uncials**, Biblical manuscripts IX-629b; 631a
- Velly, Paul-François**, historian VII-120c
- Velocity, Aristotle XII-48a; Benedetto XII-56a; Galileo VI-343b; XII-56d; of light, Foucault VI-156d; Fizeau VI-88c; Soto XII-56b; da Vinci XII-56a**
- Velosillo, Fernando XIII-768d**
- Velpeau, Alfred-Armand-Louis-Marie**, surgeon X-142a
- Velser, Marcus I-84d**
- Velsius, Justus**, and Slotanus XIV-57c
- Veltz, race XIV-49b**
- Veltberg, Conrad von**, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c
- Veltwick V-36b**
- Velum, of widows XV-321c**
- Ven, Van den**. See Van den Ven
- Venables, Robert**, Jamaica VIII-272a
- Venafra, Diocese of VIII-185b**
- Venassian, Countship X-688c; XII-132a; XIII-12a; XIV-265a; XV-287d; and Avignon II-159b; papal mint X-334d**
- Venantianus, Saint**, Bishop of Lodi IX-322d
- Venantius, advocate VIII-422c; and St. Honoratus VII-451a**
- Prefect Apostolic of Caroline Islands III-373a**
- Bishop of Krusswica XV-681b**
- Saint**, Bishop of Lunz IX-436b
- Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d**
- Saint**, Bishop of Viviers XV-493d
- Fortunatus**. See Fortunatus
- See Wigand**
- Vénard, Eusebius XIV-623d**
- Jean**, Théophane, Blessed. See Théophane Vénard, Blessed
- Venationes III-100a**
- Venator, Johannes**. See Crotus, Johann
- Vence, Diocese of XI-48d; and Grasse VI-622c**
- Henri François de**, Bible III-379d; XV-372a
- Vendée, La XII-180d; XIII-13b; 13c; Bernier II-509c; Laval captured IX-45b; map VI-facing 188; war of Luçon IX-413c; war of in Nantes X-682b**
- Vendekaahe VII-205b**
- Vendémiaire III-740c**
- Vendetta I-254c**
- Vendeville, and Cardinal Allen I-322b; V-138c**
- Vendidad II-152b; 152c; 153b; IV-408b; cosmogony IV-408a**
- Vendita III-330c**
- Vendôme, monastery II-602c; III-191a**
- Cesare, Duke de**, and Ardilliers XII-88c
- Louis**, Duke de, cardinal X-600a
- Louis Joseph, Duke de**, general IX-372d; and Alberoni I-260a
- Mathieu de**. See Matthew of Vendôme
- Venebli**, abbr. I-23b
- Venedal XIV-43c; 44b**
- Venegas, missionary**, in California II-201c
- Viceroy of Mexico X-565d; XVI-45d**
- Venerabilem, Decree of Innocent III VIII-14b**
- Venerabile II-367d**
- Venerandus, Saint**, martyr XV-68b
- Saint**, Bishop of Clermont IV-54a
- Venerating the Martyrs in the Catscombs**, Association for I-690d
- Veneration of creatures**. See Dulia

- Veneration of God.** See Adoration; Latria; Worship
—of Images. See Images, Veneration of
—of Mary. See Hyperdulia; Mariolatry
Venerabilis Irmandade dos Clerigos Pobres XII-421a
Venerio, Jacopo, Bishop of Syracuse, Sicily XI-397b
Venerio, Paolo, Abbot of San Michele III-205b
Venerius, Saint, hermit, oil of XI-229d
—Bishop of Marseilles IX-716a
—Bishop of Milan X-300c
—Bishop of Pola XI-480b
Venesection, Morgagni on X-568a
Venetis (Venetis), tribe VII-663b; XI-386a; XIV-43d; 44c
Venetia. See Venice
Venetian Embassy, Chapel, London XV-593c
Venetians, in Asia Minor I-785b; in Crusade VIII-16a; in Italy VIII-224b
Venetian School, of art V-254a; XI-400d
Veneto, Marine de, Bible XV-371b
Veneto, Paolo. See Albertini
Veneto Catolico, periodical XI-684a
Venetoi, tribe XIV-44c
Venetite, John of. See John of Venetite
Venetus, codice IX-497a
Venetus, Paulus. See Paulus Venetus
Veneur, Henry Lannoy. See Hunter, Henry Lannoy
Venezia, Palazzo, Rome XIII-175d
—Francis di, in Tripoli XV-66b
Veneziano, Domenico II-219d; III-408a; and Piero da San Sepolcro XIII-451c
VENEZUELA XV-327b
—Church XII-292d; XV-329a; 331b; concordat (1862) IV-204d; XII-136b; Dominicans XI-369a; Franciscans VI-298d; map IV-facing 560; papal representative XI-161d; religious orders XV-329b; religious orders suppressed XV-330d; Salesians XIII-399b; and State XV-330b
—commerce XV-327d; education XV-328d
—Geography XV-327b; Barquisimeto II-307b; XVI-34c; Calabozo III-148a; Carabobo XVI-35a; Caracas XII-328d; Merida X-202a; St. Thomas of Guiana XIII-382c; Zulia XV-766a
—History XV-328a; aborigines I-410a; III-348a; aborigines, language I-411c; boundary dispute VII-62d; XIII-231a; XV-177b; and Colombia IV-123a; VI-606b; and Ecuador V-279b; Germans XV-582a; Indians III-397d; Masonic Council IX-776d; Ojeda XI-230b; Republic I-415d
—Literature XIV-205d
—Religions and Sects: Jews VIII-399c; statistics XIV-281a
Vengeance, and anger I-489a; in Censure III-530c; blood, Hebrews XIII-312c
Venial sin. See Sin, venial
Veniaminov, Ivan, Orthodox Bishop I-249c; VI-772c; Bible XV-374a; on Shamanism I-248c
VENICE XV-333d
—Art and Architecture XV-340a; Amadeo I-375d; Bellini, Gentile II-416d; Bellini, Giacomo II-416c; Bellini, Giovanni II-418a; Bembo II-426b; Boccaccino II-606d; Bordone II-684c; Campagna III-220b; Capraccio III-373d; Cicognara III-768d; Cima III-772c; guilds VII-72a; Messina X-216a; Meissenior X-151a; Pisano I-470a; Pordenone XII-280d; Raphael's sketch-book XII-640d; Titian XIV-742d; 743a; 744d; 745a; Veronese's work III-109d; Vivarini XV-491d
—Bridge of Sighs (ill.) XV-337d; Canal (ill.) VIII-233d
—Church: Albertini's mission I-263c; Blessed Ambrose of Sienna's mission I-388d; Annunciation I-543a; Bassi's tomb II-345a; III-322b; and Benedict XIV II-433d; Beasari's mission II-528b; censorship of books III-521b; Christianity I-155a; churches XV-334a; and Clement V IV-20d; conclave (1799) IX-357c; Corpus Christi convent V-112c; Crown of Thorns I-474a; In Cona Domini VII-718c; Jesuit I-295a; XIV-86d; 103a; Meccitarians I-390d; Naila, Holy X-672d; nunciature XI-160d; XV-289a; patriarchate I-662b; VII-324d; XI-552b; patriarchate, map VIII-facing 24d; Poor Clares XII-253b; Rite XVI-4b; St. George's Abbey II-448a; St. Mark's II-285c; XV-334a; ambo I-382b; reredos I-366a; vaulting V-262c; St. Theodore of Amasea, Church of XIV-573c; San Barnaba, Church of II-303d; San Basilio, Church of II-303d; San Francesco di Paolo, Church of IV-324d; San Moise, Church of II-303d; San Salvatore, Church of V-262c; S. Maria dei Gesuiti (ill.) XV-338d; Santa Maria della Salute, Church of II-303d; (ill.) V-facing 100; VIII-233; Santa Maria dell'Orto, Contarini's tomb IV-324b; Teutonic Knights at XIV-541d; Theatines XIV-557c; Vatican Archives XV-288a
—coin (ill.) XI-facing 152; coinage XI-154d; craft guild VII-71c; commerce XV-339d; doges' palace VI-678c; (ill.) VI-678b
—History I-661c; XV-335d; and Alessio I-284c; and Alexander VI I-291a; and Alexander VIII I-295c; and Antivari I-582c; and Austria VIII-234a; X-688c; and Brescia II-760b; and Byzantine Empire III-110d; 111b; XI-578b; and Cattaro III-457a; and Chalcis III-559a; and Chios III-689c; and Comacchio IV-151a; and Crema IV-481b; and Crete VI-654b; and Dalmatia IV-511c; 607d; Diet (1177) II-698b; VIII-232c; XIII-412c; XV-212a; 337a; and Durazzo V-209a; and Ferrara XIV-33a; and Florence VI-107d; and Franco-German alliance VI-498d; and Gallipoli VI-367a; and Genoa VI-419d; and Holy See II-412d; VIII-562b; and Hungary II-214a; Ionian Islands VIII-91d; League (1163) VI-254c; IX-339d; (1495) VI-169d; and Padua XI-386a; and Patras XI-547c; and Paul III VIII-233c; and Paul IV-443d; XI-582a; XIV-444c; Pesaro, Giovanni, tomb (ill.) XIV-774a; 774b; and Ravenna XII-665b; and Sarina XIII-478d; and Tenedos XIV-506d; and Thasos XIV-556c; and Thessalonica IX-633c; and Tini X IV-736b; and Treviseo XV-38d; and Turks I-582c; VII-2c; and Verona VI-499a; and Vicenza XV-405b; Visigoths XV-476d
—lace VIII-729d; (ill.) VIII-730d; manuscripts IX-619d; Marciana Library I-394c; medicine I-459b; music, school VII-140a; treasury, crystal vase VII-435a
—Queen of the Sea (Tintoretto) XIV-737d
VENI CREATOR SPIRITUS XV-341b; I-392a; at consecration of bishops IV-278d; cornerstone XIV-303b; nuns clothing XV-459b; Pentecost XV-615a; Rabanus VII-602c; Soissons II-220c
Veni Domine XII-485c
Venillon, Bishop of Sens XIII-717a
Venimbeni, Francis. See Francis of Fabriano
Veni Redemptor gentium I-393a
VENI SANCTE SPIRITUS ET EMITTE COELITUS XV-342a; XII-484c
—SANCTE SPIRITUS REPLE XV-342d
Venissat, Cyprien, foundation XI-14b
Venite adoremus, Good Friday VI-644a; in Little Office IX-204d
—exultemus Domino VIII-89b
Venn, Henry, Evangelical leader IX-400b
Vennole, Saint. See Winwallus
Venosa, town VIII-222c
—DIOCESE OF XV-342d; monastery I-101b
Venosta Emilio Visconti, Marquis XV-342d
—Raffaele. See Venusti, Raffaele
Ventalot, Vicar Apostolic of Fukien VIII-635a
Vente, Henry Rouleaux de la, pioneer priest X-410d; XI-6b
Ventidius, consul, and Paocrus XI-714c
Ventimiglia, family XIII-776a
—missionary II-687b
—town (ill.) XV-343b
—DIOCESE OF XV-343a; XII-77c; Church of S. Giovanni, and George of the Roja (ill.) XV-343c
—Francesco XIII-776b
Ventnor, Benedictine convent II-455b
Ventose III-740c
Ventrices, Galen I-458c; Herophilus I-458b
Ventron, Hermit of. See Formet, Brother Joseph
Ventura, Angelus, Servite XIII-737a; 737c
—DI RAULICA, GIOACCHINO XV-343d; XIV-557d; portrait XV-344a; Traditionalism XV-13d
—di Ser Giuliano, architect XV-701a
Venturi, Francesco, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c
—Giovanni Battista X-415a
Venturini, physician XI-684d
VENTURINO OF BERGAMO XV-344b; Flagellants VI-90b
Ventus Morbidus XV-654d
Venus, deity, Apheka temple IX-104d; Baalbek temple II-177a; Calvary, temple VII-425d; Corinth, temple IV-364c; Jerusalem, temple VIII-357a; Roman temple XIII-171b; 176d; Sorrento temple XIV-151b; Terracina temple XIV-518c
—in Art: birds V-249d; Bordone II-684d; Botticelli II-709c; Bronzino I-325d; Canova III-298d; Capitoline XIII-165d; Cnidian mosaic XV-281d; Esquiline XIII-165d; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Giorgione VI-565b; Giovanni da Bologna II-641c; Gyöngösi VII-561a; Marchesi IX-643c; Melos IV-581b; X-169d; Pichler, Giovanni XII-74c; Pichler, Luigi XII-74d; at Possuoli XI-331c; Titian XIV-744b; Velasquez XV-326a
—planet III-158d; XV-183d; in astrology II-31b; astrology II-19a; 23a; XIV-335c; Audifredi II-69d; Cassini III-406d; Galileo VI-343c; in Gnosticism VI-593d; Hell on VII-212a; Le Verrier on IX-206a; Lucifer IX-410a; Pingré on XII-102c; rotation II-27a; in Old Testament II-30b; 31b; 177d; de Vico on XV-407a
Venusti, Marcello, artist XIII-172d
—RAFFAELE XV-344c
Venustus, Saint, Bishop of Agde X-546a
Venuti, on Vatican collection XV-295a
Vera, Bishop of Tarragona XIV-456d
Vera, Fortino Hipólito, Bishop of Cuernavaca IV-502d
—Giovanni, Archbishop of Salerno XIII-397d
—Hyacinth, Bishop of Montevideo X-539b; XV-231b
—Juan Domingo de, missionary martyr X-391b
—Pedro de, in Canaries III-244a
Veracity XV-77b
Vera Cruz, state X-250c; aborigines I-411c
—Cruz, town XIV-794c; siege (1847) II-377c
—CRUZ, DIOCESE OF XV-344d; Bethlehemites II-536a; map X-facing 268
Veracruzano, periodical XI-687a
Veraguas XII-140b
Verallio, Fabrizio, Bishop of San Severo XIII-453c
—Girolamo, cardinal and Urban VII XV-218a
Veran (Veranus; Veranus), Saint XII-729b
—son of St. Eucherius V-595a
—Saint, Bishop of Cavallion VI-378c; X-180c
—Saint, Bishop of Vence VI-270b; 396c; XI-48d
Verandry, Pierre Gaultier de Varennes, Sieur de. See Lavendrye
Veraninus. See Veran
Veranotius, Anton, Archbishop of Gran VI-722c
Veranus. See Veran
Vera Paz, Cancer de Barbastro at III-244c
VERAPOLY, ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-345b; 41c; VI-603b; IX-589a; Carmelites III-369d; institutions XV-345d; seminaries XIII-700a; statistics VII-730b
Veratti, Bartolommeo, editor XI-683d; 684c
Vera y Aragon, Alonso de, Governor of Paraguay XI-470d
Verba XV-65b
Verbal Contract, Roman law IV-333d
Verband Katholischer Vereine erwerbstätiger Frauen und Mädchen XV-694a
Verboratori VI-90a
Verberie, council (752) V-57d; XIV-38a
Verbort, Charles, Lazarist X-362d; 363a
Verbota XV-65b
Verbickaja, Anastasia, author XIII-274c
VERBIEST, FERDINAND XV-346b; III-673b; VI-452b; VIII-633c; XII-720b; astronomical instruments (ill.) XV-347c; and Avril II-162d; and Buglio III-40b; portrait XV-346b; and Schall von Bell XIII-521d; 522c
—Théophile, Pro-Vicar of Mongolia III-676b; foundation VII-167c; X-482b
Verbi vere substantivi I-134b
Verbourg, Saint. See Werburgh, Saint
Verbraken, Abbot of Tongerlo XV-617b
Verbreck. See Becan
Verbrüggen, Henri François, sculptor XIII-646b
Verbum mentale VII-633a; VIII-67d; XV-55c
—SUPERNUM PRODIENS XV-348a; VII-603d; XIV-667a
Vercelli, Pierre III de, Bishop of Digne IV-793c
Vercelli, town X-299c; 299d; inscription II-303a
—ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-348c; XII-78d; St. Anthony of Padua at I-556d; 557d; Atto's episcopate II-62b; cathedral (ill.) XV-349d; council (1050) II-487c; IV-322c; V-521d; VIII-784d; Lothaire II II-62b; manuscripts XV-348d; map VIII-facing 24d; Visitation, feast XV-481a
—Otto of. See Otto of Vercelli
—John of, Blessed. See John of Vercelli
—Codex IV-582a
—Gospel XV-292d

- VERCELLONE, CARLO**, exegete XV-349c; II-302d; IV-88b; and Cossa-Lusi IV-464b; on Dominicans XII-383d; Leon Bible XV-519b; on Ontologiam XI-257c; Vulgate revision XV-515c
- Vercherie**, missionary, in China III-671b; IV-747b
- Verd, Raoul de**, Bishop of Reims XI-728a
- Verdad Catolica**, periodical VII-155a
- Verdade**, periodical IV-773a
- VERDAGUER, JACINTO** XV-350a; XIV-201d; XV-406c
- Pedro**, Vicar Apostolic of Brownsville III-441c
- Verdalsheime** III-141c
- Verdandorchen**, temperance society XIV-485b
- Verde**, Cape, discovered VII-240b
- Verdejo** (Vergegium) XIV-452b
- Verdelot**, pilgrimages X-99b
- Verden**, massacre (783) III-613d; XV-618b
- Diocese of IV-789c; VII-128b; XIV-657a; Protestantism XIV-650c; XV-557b**
- Verdet**, missionary, II-3c
- VERDI, GIUSEPPE** XV-350b; "Mass" IX-306b; portrait XV-350c
- Conservatory of Music**, Milan X-301d
- Verdier**, Vicar Apostolic of Tahiti XIV-430b
- Mark**, Abbot of Liessies IX-238d
- Verdiere**, Jesuit, on Russia XIII-253d
- Verdon**, Bertrand de, foundation VII-484d
- John**, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b; VII-159d
- Michael**, Bishop of Dunedin V-191d; XI-41d
- Verdonck**, Rombout, and Rubens XIII-215a
- Verdum**, town, treaty (843) VI-167b; 487a; IX-362c; XIII-498b; XV-43a; 352b; Chur III-743b; Helvetia XIV-358d; Karinthia VII-607c
- DIOCESE OF XV-350d; IV-438c; IX-362d; XII-275a; annals I-534b; cathedral (ill.) XV-351; Council (947) III-13c; XV-352b; French possession IX-364b; XIII-500a; Henry II III-628d; VII-75d; Jesuits XIV-88c; leper houses IX-182c; Jean de Lorraine's episcopate VII-74c; map VI-facing 188; Notre Dame d'Avioth XV-352b; Notre Dame de Benoitte Vaux XV-352b**
- Nicolas de X-122b**
- Verdun-sur-Garonne**, Pastoureaux XI-539d
- Vendura**, Joannes Franciscus, Bishop of Chersonesus III-646c
- Vere**, Aubrey IV-763a
- Frances X-102b**
- Vere, De**. See De Vere
- VERECUNDUS**, Bishop of Junca XV-352c; IX-30b
- Vérédème**, Saint, shrine XI-83d
- Vere dignum** XII-384d
- Veremundus**, Saint, Bishop of Ivrea VIII-258c
- Verennes**, Pierre Gaultier de. See Lavérendrye
- Vere nullius**, abbots. See Abbot Verespous, Simon, prayer-book XI-351b; 353b
- Veresheff**. See Sinidivski, Vincent
- Vere Sanctus** XIII-433b
- Veresmarti**, Michael VIII-97d
- Verestragna** II-153b
- VERGANTI, PAOLO** XV-353a
- Vergara**, convention (1839) XIV-185d
- Francisco Ortiz de**, Governor of Paraguay XI-470d; and Jibaros VIII-405c
- Jocé Maria**, writer XIV-205d
- Verggium** (Verdejo) XIV-452b
- Vergenhans**, Johannes, jurist XV-83b
- Verger, Rafael**, and Dominicans III-179d
- R. J.**, Bishop of Linares IX-266a
- Vergerio**, Pier Paolo, apostate VII-474a; 702b; XII-707c; XV-31a; on Luther IX-454b
- PIER PAOLO**, humanist XV-353b
- Pier Paolo**, Bishop of Capo d'Istria, philosopher XI-387c
- Vergier**, Henri-Auguste-Georges du, Comte de la Rochejaquelein. See La Rochejaquelein
- Vergil**, poet. See Virgil
- POLYDOR** XV-353c; II-348a; and Adrian of Castello I-161a
- Vergilius**, name X-674b
- OF SALZBURG, SAINT** XV-353d; XIII-229c; 411c; 608a; on antipodes I-552a; VI-449c; in Carinthia VIII-607b; XIV-318b
- See Virgilius**
- Vergine** addolorata, oratorio (Scarlati) XIII-515d
- Vergini**, delle, monastery VII-258a
- Verginius Rufus**, Lucius, Proconsul of Upper Germany X-754a
- Vergium** (Urci) I-328a
- Vernaag, L.**, missionary II-621b
- Verhacht**, Tobias, and Rubens XIII-215a
- Verhaegen**, P. J., Jesuit XIII-363d; XIV-102b
- Theotime**, Vicar Apostolic of Southern Cape of Good Hope IX-748c
- Verhoeven**, Abraham, editor XI-671a
- Verhval** Egypt VII-546c
- Verianus**, martyr XV-489a
- Veridiana**, Blessed, anchoress XV-263b
- Veridicus Henfidanus** (Didymus). See Stapleton, Thomas
- Verily** I-407c
- Verimentanus**, Annosus Fedelis. See Floyd, John
- Verina**, empress III-99c; 100c; XIII-180a; XV-208d
- VERING, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH** XV-354b; IX-65d; XI-680a; XII-23a
- Verinapolis**. See Uranopolis
- Verissa** (Berissa) II-491d
- Verita**, periodical, Philadelphia VII-205c
- Vérité**, periodical, Canada XI-672d
- Française**, periodical, Paris VI-178d; 188a; X-291b
- Verjus**, pioneer priest X-784d
- Ver Kamp, B.**, pioneer priest III-775d
- Verlaene**, Paul, poet VI-203b
- Verlinden**, missionary III-676b
- Vermand**, See of X-115d; XII-727a
- Vermandois**, territory XII-2b
- Hugh**, Count of, crusade IV-546b; VII-64b; and Urban II XV-211b
- Louis de Bourbon**, Comte de, and Fleury VI-104a
- Simon de**, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
- Vermehren**, sculptor IV-732b
- Vermigli**, Peter Martyr V-37a; XII-707c; and Besa III-198b; and Cranmer IX-767a; marriage VI-303d; and Smith IV-59d; thalassography VI-451c
- Vermiglioli**, discovery XI-736b
- Vermond**, Matthieu Jacques de, and Marie Antoinette IX-665d
- Vermont**, Collin de, painter XV-230a
- STATE OF XV-354b; area XV-354c; Church in III-81b; VI-271a; XV-356b; climate XV-354d; Constitution XV-357b; divorce XV-357d; education XV-356a; French Americans VI-273a; French Canadians VI-272a; 273d; French Societies VI-276b; history XV-355b; legislation XV-357b; legislature and judiciary XV-355a; liquor laws XIV-49a; XV-358a; marriage XV-357d; oaths XV-357c; physical characteristics XV-354c; population XV-355a; resources XV-354d; seal (ill.) XV-354c; seal of confession XIII-662b; XI-357d; slavery XV-169b; statistics XV-176b; transportation XV-356b; University XV-356a**
- Verna, Andreo** XIV-761b
- LA** XV-358b; convent XV-516b; St. Francis I-702b; VI-224a; 220a; VIII-472b
- Vernaccia**, Ludovico della XV-221d
- Vernacle**, name X-674b
- Vernacular**, in Bible XIII-640a; Poland XII-191a; Reformers XI-704a; XIII-67b; Tametai IV-1d
- Vernay**, Notre Dame de. See Notre Dame de Vernay
- Vernazza**, Battista, writer VIII-251a
- Ettore** XV-358c
- TOMMASINA** XV-358c
- VERNE, JULES** XV-358d; portrait XV-358d
- Vernelhi**, Félix de XI-668c
- Vernet**, Emile-Jean-Horace, painter IX-48d; "Leo XII" (ill.) VI-facing 88
- Felix** VII-64c
- Horace** IV-691c
- Verneuil**, town, council (755) XI-722c; St. Genevieve, relic of VI-414c
- Vernias**, Nicolo, physicist XII-53b
- Vernicle**, pilgrim sign XII-94d; 97c
- VERNIER, PIERRE** XV-359a; instrument named for IV-9c
- Vernon**, town, Temple Sisters at XIV-499a
- Dame**, Abbess of Malling XVI-60a
- Ell**, Benedictines at I-439c
- Vérolet**. See Virovittis
- Vérolet**, See Julie Vérolet
- VEROLI, DIOCESE OF XV-359b**
- VERON, FRANÇOIS** XV-359d; 567d; prayer book XII-353b
- Verona**, town, Italy, St. Anthony of Padua at I-557d; Campagna at III-220b; Can Grande I, tomb of (ill.) XV-773d; Charlemagne captures I-155d; III-612c
- congress** (1822) VII-399a; Chateaubriand III-640c; Metternich X-246a
- Constantine** at IV-296b; Dante at IV-628d; Goths VII-481a; Lombard League VI-254c; manuscripts IX-619d; and Milan X-299d; Novella at XI-386b; painting, school of V-787d; Urban III at XV-212b; and Venice VI-499a; XV-338a; Venice, League of IX-339d
- DIOCESE OF XV-360b**
- cathedral** XV-360b; Anerio at I-475d; Torbido's works XIV-780d
- churches** XV-360b
- councils**: (983) XV-683b (1184) VII-260c; IX-412d; XV-362b; (1276) XV-362b
- history** XV-360d; missionary college XII-230c; 230d; 231c; 458b; St. Joseph, Archconfraternity of XIV-124c; S. Zenone, Church of V-259c; scapular XIII-513d
- Giaconda da**, architect XIII-370d
- Giovanni da**, wood carver XV-701a; candelabrum (ill.) XV-699c
- Guarino da**. See Guarino da Verona
- Institute of (Missionaries of)**. See Sacred Heart, Sons of the
- Ratherius di** XI-506a
- Fede**, periodical, Italy XI-684b; XV-362b
- Veronensis**, collection III-284d
- Veronese**, Paolo. See Calari, Paolo
- Veronia**. See Verona
- VERONICA**, SAINT XV-362c; in art, Wilhelm of Herle XV-623d; at Baza II-683c; Bordeaux, legend of II-682b; churches XI-565a; 565d; house (ill.) XV-362d; legend I-111b; marriage XIII-100a; Office, Milan Missal XV-363a; statue XIII-372a; Veil of V-251b; X-551a; XIV-123d; in Way of the Cross XV-569b; 570d
- de Binasco**, Saint XV-363a
- GIULIANI, SAINT** XV-363a; III-320b; XII-254b; mystical marriage IX-703b; stigmata XIV-255b
- Véronique**, Sister, martyr XV-689b
- VEROT, AUGUSTIN** XV-363c; XIII-488b; XIV-332b; consecration II-23c; and papal infallibility XV-307c; at St. Augustine VI-115a; at Vatican Council XV-305b; 307a
- Vervolts**. See Virovittis
- Versaank**, Gullian C. VIII-137c
- VERBAZANO, GIOVANNI DA** XV-364a; III-392c; VII-392c; XI-20b; in Canada III-231c; in Maine IX-545c; statue (ill.) XV-364a
- Hieronimo da**, map XV-364b
- Versaun**, Germain X-364c
- VERREAUX, E O S P I C E - ANTHELME** XV-364b
- Verres**, Bishop of Ombus XI-250d
- Caius**, magistrate XIV-506d
- Verreydt**, F. T. L., missionary XIII-320d
- Verni**, Alessandro XV-364d
- PIETRO** XV-364c
- Verric**, Jean le XI-106d
- VEROCCHIO, ANDREA DEL** XV-364d; 340c; XIII-645c; "Baptism of Christ" (ill.) XV-442a; and Botticelli II-708c; characteristics XI-400b; and Credi IV-477a; David, statue of (ill.) XIII-facing 646; Forquetieri's portrait by XII-117b; portrait IV-477a; XV-365d
- Giuliano** XV-364d
- Verrolles**, Emmanuel-Jean-François, Vicar Apostolic IX-586d; X-482a
- Verroterie cloisonnée** X-220d
- Vers**, abbr. I-26b
- Versailles**, Château of, Lebrun's work IX-106b; Levaux's work IX-205b; Mansard's work IX-609c; in Revolution XIII-106b
- DIOCESE OF XV-366a; cathedral (ill.) XV-366b; John XXII XI-435a; map VI-facing 188; Our Lady of Charity, Convent of XII-712c**
- Pierre de**, Bishop of Meaux X-98c
- Treaty of (1756)** VIII-612a; IX-664c; XIII-377a; Balearic Islands II-222a; Saint-Pierre XIII-376b
- Museum**, Halls of the Crusades IV-544a
- Vere**, in Ambrosian Liturgy I-401a; in Breviary II-773b; in Greek Divine Office I-106c; ropalic II-113a; of sequence XII-482c; of New Testament V-629d; Tropes XV-66b
- Verses**, Orthodox Diocese of VI-755a
- Versiera** I-215b
- Version de Mons**, controversy IX-300c
- VERSIONS OF THE BIBLE** XV-367b; V-700c; Elfrie XV-374d; Agricola XV-373b; Akh-mimic XV-80d; Aleutian XV-374a; Algonquins I-312a; Amharic XV-368b; Aneitumese XV-374a; Anwa XV-374a; Aquila XV-367b; Arabic II-793b; XV-369b; 369d; Armenian I-738b; VII-176a; X-211d; XI-405d; XV-368c; Armenian XV-379d; Arnaud XV-372a; Arnaud XV-372b; Arnhem XV-373a; Athias XV-372d; Augusti XV-372d; Authorized II-141d; VI-587b; XV-377a; Baltimore, inquiry of II-241b; Barány XV-373c; Bashmuric XV-368b; Basque XV-371d; Bathory XV-373b; Battak XV-374a; St. Bede XV-374d; Bedell XV-373c; Beelan XV-373a; Benga XV-374a; Bengali XV-374a; Benoit XV-372a; Beringer XV-372c; Bernolac XV-369b; Beron XV-372a; Beze XV-372a;

- Bethlehem XV-374b; Biblia del Oso XV-371c; Bibliander XV-371a; Bishop Lloyd's Bible XV-373d; Bishops' Bible XV-376d; for blind V-310b; Bohairic XVI-285; 79b; Bohemian IV-599c; XV-389b; Borrow XV-374b; Bourassé XV-372a; Bowley XV-374b; Braun XV-373c; Brentano XV-372c; Breton XV-373d; Brückner XV-374c; Budey XV-369b; Burgadelli XV-369b; Caddock XV-371a; Cahen XV-372b; Cajetans III-147b; Calmet XV-372a; Carey XV-374a; Carrerios XV-372a; Carlton XV-370d; Castalia XV-371a; 372b; Celtic XV-373c; Celydy V Siau XV-373d; Chaldai XV-369c; Charles V XV-371d; Cherville XV-368b; Chinese XV-374a; Church, attitude of V-441c; Clarius XV-370d; Colletus XV-374c; Connellan XV-373c; Copitic XV-368a; Corbin XV-372a; Cort XV-373a; Coverdale XV-376b; Corellius XV-3732d; Croatian XV-369b; Csipkés XV-373c; Cymric XV-373d; St. Cyril XV-369a; Cseh XV-369b; Dalmatian XV-369b; Dalmatin XV-369b; Danicic XV-369b; Danish XV-725a; Davies XV-373d; Dereser XV-372c; Didacus de S. Maria XV-374c; Dietsenberger IV-788d; XV-372c; Dominicans XII-363c; Douay V-140b; IX-727d; XV-377a; Duryoh XV-369b; Dutch XV-373a; Eek V-273a; Egyptian XV-368a; Emser XV-372c; English II-141d; V-141a; XV-374d; Ensinas XV-371c; Etaples XV-371d; Ethiopic V-570b; XV-368b; Faerman XV-375a; Falasha XV-368b; Farget XV-371d; Fayûmic XV-368b; XVI-80d; Ferreira a Almeida XV-371c; Ferrer XV-371c; Figueiredo XV-371c; Finnish XV-373b; Fisher XV-373b; Flemish XV-373a; Florentini XV-371b; Florin XV-373b; Fossé XV-372b; French XV-371d; French Parisian XII-363c; Frison XV-372a; Fuchs XV-373a; Gallia XV-368b; Geddies XV-374a; Geneva XV-376d; Genoude XV-372a; Georgian XV-368d; German VI-477b; XV-372b; Gigli XV-371b; Giona XV-371a; Gipsy XV-374b; Glaire XV-372a; Goekeken XV-373b; Gothic VI-517a; XI-405d; XV-368b; Greek XIV-527c; XV-367b; Grusian XV-368d; Grymsus XV-372d; Gutzlaff XV-374b; Haraneder XV-371d; Hebrew VII-175a; XV-369c; Heltai XV-373c; Hetsor XV-372d; Hindi XV-374b; Hindustani XV-374b; Houbigant XV-370d; Hungarian XV-373b; Huré XV-372b; Hutter XV-371a; Illyrian XV-369b; Inglis XV-374a; Irish XV-373c; Istranin XV-369b; Italian XV-371a; Jansenist XV-372b; Janvier XV-372a; Japanese VIII-309a; Javanese XV-374c; St. Jerome VIII-341c; XV-367d; 370a; Junius XV-371a; Justinian XV-370d; Kaldi XV-373c; Kalkar XV-373b; Karadsio XV-369b; Károly XV-373c; Kassich XV-369b; Katanio XV-369b; Kenrick II-233c; Kralická IV-599c; Lamar XV-374a; Latin IX-20a; 23d; XV-367d; Le Coat XV-373d; Le drain XV-372b; Le Gonidec XV-373d; Le Gros XV-372a; Le Maistre XV-372b; Leo Juda XV-371a; Licarrague XV-371d; Liesveldt XV-373a; Lindberg XV-373b; Lindisfarne Gospels XV-374d; Loch XV-372c; Luther IX-454b; XV-372d; Maceachain XV-373d; Mac Hale XV-373c; Maché XV-371d; Malermi XV-371b; Malvenda XV-370d; Marmochini XV-371b; Marhaman XV-374a; Martin, David XV-372b; Martin, Gregory IX-728b; Martini IX-730b; XV-371b; Martyn XV-374b; Maximus of Kalipoli XV-374c; Meesrob XV-368c; Mexican XV-374c; Michasid XV-372d; Moldenhauer XV-372d; Montano XV-370d; Morgan XV-373d; Morrison XV-374b; Moses William XV-373d; Münster XV-371a; Nardo XV-371b; Nicholas of Hereford XV-375d; Nommensen XV-374a; Olivetan XV-372a; Olander XV-371a; Osterwald XV-372a; Pagninus XV-370d; Parens XV-372d; Paris Psalter XV-374d; Parry XV-373d; Paton XV-374a; Paul, Bishop of Tella XV-369a; Péri XV-374c; Persian XV-370a; Pesciutto XV-369c; Philoxenus XV-369a; Piscator XV-372d; Polish XII-197a; XV-369a; Portuguese XV-371c; Pratenius XV-370d; Presles XV-371d; Prochaska XV-369b; Pytlík XV-369b; Quiroga XV-371c; Reichel XV-372c; Reliach XV-372c; Rély XV-371d; Revised I-319b; II-142d; VI-587b; Reyna XV-371c; Rodrigues XV-374c; Romany XV-374b; Rosy XV-369b; Rushworth XV-374d; Saaida La Gaon XV-369d; Sachs XV-373a; Sacy XV-372b; Sahidic XVI-28c; 79c; Samaritan XV-370a; Scandinavian XV-373a; Schemotz, Isaac XV-371a; Schereschewsky XV-371b; Schreiber XV-374a; Schulze XV-374b; Scio de S. Miguel XV-371c; Scotch XV-373d; Segond XV-372b; Septuagint XV-367b; Servian XV-369b; Sevrères VII-530b; Skarie XV-369b; Slavonic IV-510d; X-561c; XIV-41c; Slovak XV-369b; Spanish XV-371b; Steichen XV-374c; Stryde XV-373a; Swedish XIV-349c; Sylvester XV-373b; Symmachus XIV-375d; XV-367c; Syriae II-295a; IX-633a; XV-369a; 369c; Szántó XV-373c; Takahashigoro XV-374c; Targums XV-369c; Tawna XV-370a; Taverner XV-376c; in textual criticism IV-500a; Theodotion XV-367a; Thomas XV-367b; Torkos XV-373c; Tremellius XV-371a; Tyndale XV-376b; Ulfilas VI-517a; IX-618a; XV-121a; 268c; United Ruthenians XV-369a; Uque XV-371c; Utenhove XV-372a; Valentine XV-373b; Venice XV-372a; Veneto XV-371b; Veniaminoff XV-374a; Vespasian Psalter XV-375a; Voglin XV-372d; Vulgate VIII-341c; XV-369b; 370a; Wakuset XV-369a; Welsh XV-373d; West Midland Psalter XV-375b; West Saxon Gospels XV-374d; Wette XV-372d; Wingham XV-373a; Wujek XV-369b; Wyclif V-441c; XV-375d
- VERSIONS OF THE BIBLE, COPTIC** XVI-78d; 28c; 29c; XIV-533a; XV-368a; criticism IV-500b; St. James, Epistle of VIII-275d; St. Paul XIV-630a
- Verslagen**, periodical, Holland XI-681a
- VERSTEIGAN, RICHARD** XV-377b; at Antwerp I-590d; on English succession XI-730c; on Pantenson XI-542a; Prayer Book XII-353d; Primer XII-353c; 426d; Rhymed Psalter XIII-27b
- Versus**, Saint, traditional Bishop of Aceta I-592a
- Vert**, Claude de, Prior of Saint Pierre IV-74a; on Canon of Mass I-408d; on hosts VII-491a; as liturgist XIII-72b; XV-375a; on Tenebræ XIV-508b
- Raoul** III-15a
- Vertebrates**, in cretaceous era V-64b; Cuvier's classification II-574b; fossils XI-412a; gill system V-669c
- Vert galant** VII-227b
- VERTIN, JOHN** 377d; IX-690b; and Mrak X-825a
- VERTOT, RENE-AUBERT** XV-378a
- Verton**, monastery X-71b; founded X-682a
- Vertu**, Prix de I-89c
- Vertue**, Robert, architect XV-598c
- Vertumnus**, deity VI-154d
- Vertus**, Notre Dame des. *See* Notre Dame des Vertus
- VERUELA**, monastery XV-378b; XIV-452d; architecture VI-678c; Jesuits at XIV-175d
- Verulam**, Lord. *See* Bacon, Francis
- Verulanium** (St. Albans) I-252d
- Verulus**, Bishop of Ruscade XIII-230b
- Verus**, Bishop of Tours XV-2b
- Saint**, Bishop of Vienne VII-27a
- Annus** II-109a
- Marcus Annus**. *See* Aurelius Antonius, Marcus
- Lucius**, Roman Emperor II-109b; on wife I-163d
- Vervins**, Treaty of I-729a; and Clement VIII IV-27d
- Verziza**. *See* Rosary
- Verworm**, Max II-571c; IX-241b
- Verwyrt**, Chrysostom, missionary III-690d
- Very Reverend Father**, title I-139a
- VESALIUS, ANDREAS** XV-378d; 495a; I-459d; II-573a; VIII-593c; X-129d; at Bologna II-642d; and Caius III-144b; and Colombo IV-125b; and Eustachius V-627a; and Fallopio V-772a; and Paré XI-478b; at Pisa University XII-112b; portrait XV-379a
- Veselikajaja**, Lydja, author XIII-274c
- Veseruntia**, battle (524) IV-67c
- Vesey**, John, Bishop of Exeter V-709a
- Vésinet**, Church of, Denis, Maurice at XI-402b
- Vesniakki**, songs XIII-266a
- Vesontio** (Besançon) II-525b; battle X-754a
- Vesoul**, town, institutions II-525d; shrine II-525d
- Vesp.**, abbr. I-26b
- VESPASIAN, TITUS FLAVIUS** XV-379d; VI-98b; 154d; XIII-292a; in Apocalypse I-595b; and astrology II-21a; bust (ill.) XV-380a; and Carmel oracle III-353d; and Clemens IV-14a; Coliseum IV-101b; XIII-176a; Cremona IV-483c; Eleutheropolis V-380a; Emmaus V-405b; Flavia XIII-771d; in Galilee VIII-350c; Gerasa VI-469b; Jewish policy V-352c; VIII-389b; XIII-176d; and Josephus VIII-522c; in Palestine IX-428b; Patara of XI-541b; and Placidus XIV-552b; and St. Sabinus III-513d; Seven-branch Candlestick XIII-741c; and Tiberias XIV-716b; Tusculum villa VI-243b; and Vitellius XV-487a
- VESPASIANO DA BISTICCI** XV-380d
- Vespasian Psalter** XV-375a
- Vesperæ** V-73b
- Vesperal** I-577c; IX-300d; in Dominican Rite XIII-76a
- Vesperale** I-356b
- Vespermann**, Maria VI-652c
- VESPERS** XV-381a; XI-219d; XIV-445b; altar-cover I-356b; altar-lamps I-354d; Ambrosian Rite I-397a; 399b; 399d; antiphendum I-354a; antiphon I-675a; antiquity XV-382a; Byzantine Rite IV-315a; candles I-348a; III-247b; Celtic Office III-497d; Circumcision, feast of II-779d; commemorations IV-155c; for dead III-73c; XI-220b; 220d; De Profundis IV-738d; derivation of word XV-381b; functions III-
- 538c; Gallican Rite VI-360c; 360d; genuflexion VI-424d; Good Friday VI-644d
- in Greek Church* I-106b; antiphon I-676b; Apolysis I-623c; Apolytikion I-623d; Artoklasia I-765c; idiomela I-474a; Pentecost XV-615a
- hymns* XV-382b; importance XV-382c; Irvingite Church VIII-175a; Kyrie Eleison VIII-716a; lessons IX-198d; Little Office IX-294d; London Mission XV-594b; Lucernarium XV-381d; Middle Ages XV-382a; Misereere X-353a; Mosarabic Rite X-617b; origin XV-381b; Presanctified, liturgy of IV-319a; Psalms IV-769d; Sarum Use XIII-480c; sixth century XV-381a; stole XIV-301c; Sunday attendance XIV-336a; symbolism XV-382b; time XV-381b; York Use XV-735c
- MUSIC OF** XV-382d; Aurora Lucia Rutliff II-112b; Ave Maria Stella II-149b; Ave Regina II-149b; Magnificat III-302a; IX-534b; O Antiphons XI-173b; Pange Lingua Gloriosa XI-441d; Rosary hymns XIII-188b; Salve Regina XIII-409a; Sanctorum Meritis XIII-429d; Stabat Mater XIV-239c; Tantum Ergo XIV-445b; Urbs beata Jerusalem XV-222c; Veni Creator Spiritus XV-341b; Vexilla Regia XV-396a
- SICILIAN** XV-384a; IV-552b; VII-459c; VIII-232c; X-685d; XI-419d; result XIII-776a; XV-384c
- of Palermo* VII-58a
- Vesperina**. *See* Vespers
- Vespra**, periodical, Italy XI-685b
- VESPUCCI, AMERIGO** XV-384c; VII-62b; America I-412a; XV-386d; and Cosa IV-402c; death IV-777b; letters XV-386c; medal XV-387a; and Ojeda XI-230a; portraits XV-385; voyage, map I-facing 410; Waldseemüller on XV-531a
- Giovanni** XV-386a
- Guido** Antonio, ambassador XV-384d
- Nastagio** XV-384c
- chapel**, Florence VI-545d
- Vesque**, Michael, Bishop of Roseau XIII-191b
- Vessels**, Liturgical, altar I-357b; ama I-375c; amphora I-439a; ampullæ I-439d; chalices III-561d; ciborium III-767a; consecration III-697c; cruet IV-543a; desecration I-357c; dove V-144d; for holy oils II-601b; Maronite Rite XIII-83d; Orthodox Church IV-316c; paten XI-541c; Sixtus I, ordinance of XIV-31b
- Vessem**, Arnold, martyr XIV-776b
- Vest.**, abbr. I-26b
- Vesta**, asteroid II-26d
- deity** XIII-176d; XIV-495c
- Vestal Virgin** (ill.) VIII-609; silence XIII-790a
- Vestervig**. *See* of See Borglum
- Vestria**, martyr XIII-609c
- Vestitarian Controversy** XII-581c
- VESTIBULE** XV-387c; of cemetery III-505a; of church V-746b; marriage ceremony XI-705d
- Vestina**, titulus XIV-745d
- Vestiniens**, tribe VIII-224b
- Vestis talaris** IV-419c
- Vestitor**, Cosmas V-75b
- Vestment of the Bl. Virgin Mary**, feast of X-604d
- Vestments**, in Regalia XII-713c
- LITURGICAL** XV-388a; "Admonitic Synodalia" I-428d; alb I-251b; amice I-428b; Anglican Church I-167b; II-680b; III-26b; XIII-92b; Armenian Rite XIII-80b; bishop IV-278b; blessing I-252b; XV-391a; in burial III-72d; 76c; 78a; canon III-254b; chasuble III-639b; cincture III-776a; cope IV-351a; cross IV-526b;

- 535b; dalmatic IV-608a; deacon IV-650a; deposition ceremony IV-738a; early Church XV-388d; in East XV-388b; Durandus the Elder V-207c; embroidery V-251d; 254c; 256b; 400b; Gaudete Sunday VI-394c; Good Friday VI-644d; Greek Church XV-389d; gremiale VII-26b; (ill.) XV-389d; 390a; Jewish XII-411d; 413a; XV-388c; pectoral XI-600d; Lamaism XII-409c; in Maronite Rite, XIII-83d; for Mass X-20d; in Middle Ages XV-389b; mitre X-404d; morse X-577d; mosetta X-624b; origin I-251c; III-630b; XV-388c; Orthodox Church, IV-316b; pallium XI-427d; Pentecost XV-615a; Pontifical Mass XIII-232d; XV-388c; 389d; pre-Carolingian era XV-388d; Protestant attitude XV-390b; rationale XII-651c; Requiem Mass XII-777d; Rites, Congregation of XIII-145a; ritualists XIII-91b; rochet XIII-104b; sandals XIII-434c; Sarum Use XIII-481b; scapular XIII-508b; Stephen I XIV-258b; stole XIV-301a; surplice XIV-343d; Swedish Reformation XIV-349b; symbolism XIV-375b; XV-391c; 392a; Syrian Rite, East XIV-416b; Te Deum XIV-470b; United Church VI-746d; Waterford cathedral XV-565d
- Vesti Giovanni VII-487c**
—Marcello, jurist VII-693b
—Ottaviano, jurist VII-693b
Vestrymen, duties V-745a
Vesuna (Périgueux) XI-668b
Vesuvius, Mount, battle (533) X-684d; XIII-454b; eruptions III-408b; VIII-661d; X-683b; XIV-746d; height VIII-213d; (ill.) VIII-211; observatory XI-431d
- VESZPREM, DIOCESE OF XV-392b**; cathedral burned XV-392c; Gisela's tomb XV-392c; statistics XV-392d
- Vetancurt, Augustin de, writer VI-299d
- Vetch, John, ophthalmologist X-141b
- Vetum ecclesie VII-697a
Veto, Right of. *See* Exclusion
—ROYAL XV-392d; X-316a; and Lanigan XVI-51c
—Act, Scotland VI-257d; XIII-630a
- Vetromile, Eugene, missionary X-386d
- Vetter, Aloise Rudolph, anatomist X-137d
- VETTER, CONRAD XV-394c**; on St. George VI-454b; on Pentateuch XI-654a
—Paul, theologian XV-84b
Vettius Epeagathus, martyr VI-395b
- Vettonas, tribe II-194a; XIV-170a
- Vettonia (Badojoz) II-194a
- Vettori, Vittorio, poet IX-612d
—collection, Vatican Library XV-295a
- Vetuli, Niccolò dei, Bishop of Viterbo, and Toscanella XV-489b
- Vetulonia, ancient town VII-39d; swastika IV-518a
- Veturesu XI-708b
- Veturi, tribe II-194a
- Vetus Italia III-272d; XIII-722b; XV-387d; Apocalypse I-594d; Proverbs, Book of XII-506d; *See* Italia Version
- Vetusta ecclesia, Glastonbury VI-579c
- Veulliot, Eugène VI-188a; XV-395d
—François VI-188a
—LOUIS XV-394d; XI-676a; and Alison II-105c; classical study IX-34c; and Donoso Cortés V-132d; and Dupanloup V-202d; as editor VI-188a; on education V-773a; and Gaume VI-398d; and Guéranger VII-59a; and Hello XVI-44c; on Laurentie IX-40b; and Montalembert X-515b; and Napo-
- leon III X-700a; portrait XV-395c
- Veuster, Joseph de. *See* Damien, Father
- VEVILLA REGIS PRODEUNT XV-396a**; IV-531d; VII-437d; XII-449a; authorship VI-149d; XI-529b; Good Friday VI-644c; interpretation XV-396c; revision XV-396a
- Vexillum cinerium XII-448c
- VEVIO, Ancient See of XVI-78d**; 53d
- Vey, Ludonic Jean, Vicar Apostolic of Siam XIII-766d
- Veyán, Bishop of Vich XV-406c
- Veyrs, tribe IX-217a
- Veizard, Anne XVI-41c
—John XVI-41c
- Vézelay Abbey I-259b; XIII-719a; Galilee III-577a; St. Maximinus I-238a; narthex X-704d; Violet le Duc XV-446d
—Assembly of (1146) IV-548a
- Vézérat (Dordogne), fossils V-668b**
- Vézérone. *See* Vescruntia
- Vezian, Saint. *See* Viduanus
- VEZZOSI, ANTONIO FRAN-CESCO XV-397a**; on Gregorian antiphony I-580b; on Theatine XV-587d
- V. F., abbr. I-26b
V. G., abbr. I-26b
V. H., abbr. I-27b
- Via Alessandrina, Rome I-290a
—Appia, catacombs III-418b; 419d; cemeteries III-614a; terminal II-787d
—Ardeatina, catacomb III-418d; 419d; 506a; cemeteries III-513b
—Aurelia, Rome, cemeteries III-512c; martyrs of II-329b; XIV-564c; Pancratius, grave of X-751c; Sta. Processus and Martinian, tombs of XII-449b
- Viability, and abortion I-46d
Via causalitatis I-450a
—Crucis. *See* Way of the Cross
- Viadana, Ludovico Grossi da X-657c
—of Mantua, and Agassari I-206b
- Via dell' Anima, Rome XIII-177a
- VIADER, JOSE, missionary XV-397a**; and Magin Catalá IX-530c; XV-397b
- Viadero, Francisco, and Segovia cathedral XIII-688a
- Via di Camera. *See* Apostolic Camera
—di Cancellaria, and Bulls III-57c
—di Cura, and Bulls III-57d
—Dolorosa, Jerusalem XV-569c; reproduction of XV-570a; *See* Way of the Cross
—Egnatia, remains III-98a
—Egnatiana, Achrida on I-103c; in Albania I-253c
—Flaminia, catacomb III-419d; Rome, cemeteries III-517c
- Vial, Étienne, priest IX-383b
- Via Labricana, catacombs VI-163b; III-419d; of blood ampullae I-440b; cemeteries III-514d
- Vialard, Émile de, foundation VIII-518b
- Vialart de Herse, Félix III, Bishop of Châlons, and Jansenism I-94d; VIII-289d; XV-128c
—Latina, Rome III-514d
- Viale, Antonio, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b
- Vicenzo, Bishop of Savona XIII-490b
—Préla, Michele, cardinal, Archbishop of Bologna II-640b; Austrian concordat II-130b; IV-204b; and Thun XIV-712b
- Viali, Emery II-413d
—Leah Cooper II-413d
- Vials, Seven, in Apocalypse I-597a
- Via Matris XIII-737a
—Media XI-372b; Newman's X-796b; XIII-532c; Pusey XII-583b
- Viana, Dominican convent II-315a
- Via Nazionale, Rome, excavations I-439b
- Viance, Saint. *See* Vincentianus, St.
- Viancino, Giulio Cesare, Bishop of Biella II-560a
- Via negationis I-450a
- Vianello, Girolamo, letter XV-386c
- Vianiomina (Vienna) XV-417a
- Vianney, Jean-Baptiste-Marie. *See* Jean-Baptiste-Marie Vianney, Bl.
- Matthieu VIII-326d
—Peter, priest, in New Jersey X-730a
- Via Nomentana, Rome III-515c; St. Agnes's grave I-214a; basilica VII-434b; catacomb III-419d; 427b; St. Emerentiana, grave of V-401c
—Ostiensis, Apostles, relics of I-641c; catacomb III-418d; 419d; XIV-564c; Rome, cemeteries III-513a
—Portuensis XI-346b; catacomb III-418c; 420a; cemeteries III-512d
- Viard, Brother, founder XV-261d
—Philip Joseph, Bishop of Wellington IX-751b; XI-41d; XV-580a; 580c
- Via remotiōnis I-450a
—Ripetta, Rome XIII-176b
- Viar, Philippot, and Rouen Cathedral XIII-210c
- Via Sacra XV-569c; shrine of XI-752a
—Salaria, Rome, discovery III-706a; Bosio II-693c; catacomb III-418d; 419b; 552b; VII-665c
—Salaria Nova, catacombs III-419d; cemeteries III-516a
—Salaria Vetus, catacomb III-419d; II-329d; Rome, cemeteries III-517b
—Segreta, in Bulls III-57d
—Sistina IV-441c
—Tiburina, catacombs III-419d; cemeteries III-515b
- Viatic. *See* Viaticum
- VIATICUM XV-397b**; administration of IV-661c; ceremonies XV-398a; to children XII-590c; figurative meaning XV-397c; humeral veil VII-542d; leavened bread I-350a; minister XV-397d; parish churches XI-503a; pastors, rights of XI-538b; patron II-285b; prayers XV-398d; preparation XV-398c; reservation of XII-784b; rites XV-398c; species XV-398b; subject XV-398a; substitute for II-465d; IV-649d
- Viaticum (Viatic), tribe XIII-233c; 243b; 243d
- VIATOR, CLERICS OF SAINT XV-399d**; XII-758a; rules XV-401a; statistics XV-400c
—Saint, lector XI-319a; XV-399d
- Viatorians. *See* Viator, Clerics of St.
- Viatre, Saint. *See* Viator
- Viaud, Saint. *See* Vitalis
- Jean-Marie, martyr III-671c; IX-748b
- Via Zannetti, Florence XVI-63d
- Viazemaki, A., prince, critic XIII-272c
- Viberg. *See* Viborg
- Vibia, Judgment of, fresco I-485a
- Vibiana, Saint. *See* Bibiana
- Viborg, town, Denmark, Catholic population IV-723d
—Lutheran diocese IV-723c
—ANCIENT SEE OF XVI-81b; 11c; IV-724c; 70c
- Vibration, discoveries of Young XII-65b
- Vic, town, France, college IX-51a; monastery IX-364b
—Casimir, Vicar Apostolic of Kiang-si III-678a; VIII-634d
—Claude de X-540b
- VICAR XV-401a**; and censure III-530d; congrua IV-251c
—Papal, cardinal bishops called XIV-324d; King of Hungary XIV-372a
—powers XV-401b; rural, established by St. Charles I-698c
—APOSTOLIC XV-401c; VII-325b; as administrator I-143b; bigamists, dispensation of II-564b; dispensation, power of
- V-44a; legates nati as IX-119a; military III-581c; powers XV-401c; and prefect Apostolic XII-386c; and Propaganda III-525c; at provincial councils XII-515d; right I-658a
- CAPITULAR XV-401d; as administrator I-143d; appeals from I-654b; appointment I-692a; approbation by I-657b; assessor, forbidden I-800a; and censures III-531d; cessation of office XV-402b; constitution XV-402a; dispensation, power of V-42b; 44a; 44c; election III-584b; XII-517a; excommunication letters VII-705a; faculties XV-402a; Greek Church VI-741c; in hierarchy VII-325b; qualification V-74a; synods, convocation of XIV-588b
- Forane. *See* Dean, rural
- VICAR GENERAL XV-402c**; and abdication I-31b; as administrator I-143b; age for I-207d; Alsace-Lorraine I-342b; in Anglican Church VII-325d; appeal from I-654a; IV-697a; approbation by I-657b; archbishop judges II-587a; and archdeacon I-694a; case of death III-584a; cardinal vicar XVI-18c; censures III-530d; 531d; and confraternities I-693a; dismissal letters IV-797c; dispensing power V-42a; 44a; 44c; duties IV-798d; English-speaking countries, address I-139d; French-speaking countries, address I-139a; in hierarchy VII-325a; and indulgences VII-784b; institution, right of VIII-65d; as judge VIII-646d; jurisdiction XV-402d; 403b; marriage ceremony IV-3b; military, in Spain III-581b; office, loss of XV-245d; origin XV-402c; power XV-403a; qualification V-74a; XV-402d; removability I-437b; Spanish I-139b; stipends, Germany I-343a; synods, convocation of XIV-388b; title I-138d; in United States, first I-326b; visitation, right of XV-480a
- Vicari, Ferdinand, Camillian XIII-513a
- HERMANN VON, Archbishop of Freiburg XV-403b; II-196c; VI-267b; VII-364d; VIII-285a; and Andlaw I-468b; and Buss III-88b; and von Ketteler VIII-630b; and Precious Blood, Sisters XII-375a
- VICARIATE APOSTOLIC XVI-82a**; XII-386b; administrators I-143c; and Propaganda XII-458a
- Vicarious satisfaction, use of term X-119b
- Vicarius Urbis. *See* Cardinal Vicar
- VICAR OF CHRIST XV-403d**
—of God XV-403d
—of Rome. *See* Cardinal Vicar
—of St. Peter XV-403d
—of the Apostolic See XV-403d
- Vicar perpetual, of religious V-435c
- VICE XV-403d**; in Confucian system IV-225d; and habit VII-101c; moral theology XIV-602b; 606a; Platonic theory XII-161c; and population XII-277b; Socrates, theory of XV-473b; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; and tolerance XIV-763c; 764a; Zoroastrian teaching II-155d; *See* Sin
- Vice-Camerlengo I-138c; 633b; III-217b
- Vicedominus III-217a; XI-214c
- Viceregent III-342c; XV-401b; XVI-18c
- VICELINUS, SAINT, Bishop of Oldenburg XV-404a**; X-106a; and Helmold VII-212b; Lübeck X-108a
- Vicente, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
—Bishop of Segovia XIII-685b
—GIL, dramatist XV-404b; XII-308b; auto sacramentales II-143b
—João, Bishop of Viseu XV-406d

- Vicenza, town, arch, Palladio XI-424a; Communal library XV-405a; hospital for incurables III-145a; in Lombard League VI-254c; and Padua XI-396a; sack of (1237) XV-405b; and Verona XV-361b
- DIOCESE OF**, in Italy XV-404d; cathedral (ill.) XV-405d; Crown, Church of the, relics II-315b; Montagna X-511d; statistics XV-405d
- Giovanni de**, Dominican. *See* John of Vicenza
- John de**, Bishop of Lamego, founds Portuguese Boni Homines II-673c
- Vice-Postulator, for beatification II-367c
- Vice-President, in the United States XV-164c
- Vic. For., abbr. I-26b
- Vicfrid, Bishop of Verdun, foundation XV-352a
- Vieh, town (Anzona) III-428c
- DIOCESE OF**, in Spain XV-405d; XIV-174a; cathedral, architecture XV-406c; (map) XIV-facing 200; religious communities III-420d; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c
- Vicfrid II-33c
- Viciana, Saint, Bishop of Sarsina XIII-478d
- Vicksburg, battle, 1863 XV-172b
- Vico, family, Rome XIII-168c; and Viterbo XV-488b
- Antonio**, cardinal XVI-18a
- Anthony de**, missionary IX-619d
- Bressano di** X-478b
- Ferdia di** XV-488b
- FRANCESCO DE**, astronomer XV-406d; and Secchi XIII-609a; and Sestini XIII-738a
- Giambattista**, Werner's work II-131d; XIII-251c
- Gian Sciara di** XV-488c
- Giovanni di** VI-568d; XV-488b
- Ludovico**, Humanist IX-327c
- Vico Equense, diocese XIV-151d
- Vicomercato, Stefanardo de, writer XII-366b
- Vica d'Asy, anatomist X-132d
- Vichim, altar-bread I-350b; in Sacrifice of Cross XIII-407c; 317a
- VICTIME PASCHALI LAUDES** XV-407b; V-225d; XII-484b; dancing V-227c; Wipo XV-660c
- Victoires, Notre-Dame-des. *See* Notre-Dame-des-Victoires
- Victor, Saint, martyr, Felire II-424c
- Saint**, martyr, Marseilles III-404b
- Saint**, martyr, Milan X-300c; 301c
- Saint**, martyr, Spain VI-366a; 378c; XV-177b
- I. SAINT**, Pope XV-408a; XII-263c; 273a; in Ambrosian canon I-401d; and Asian Churches I-642a; Bacchylus II-189d; De aleatoribus IV-589a; VI-376a; XV-409b; Easter controversy V-228b; XV-408c; and Irenaeus of Lyons IX-152b; XII-220a; 784b; XIV-477c; Latin in liturgy IX-792d; Latin writings IX-20a; and Polyocrates X-166c; 521b; and Quartodecimans VIII-130d; Scottish mission XIII-613d; supremacy XII-264d
- VICTOR II (GEBHARD)** Pope XV-409b; V-364d; XII-274a; as Bishop of Eichstätt VI-792a; and Hugh the Great VII-524d; (ill.) XV-409c
- III (DAUPAR)**, BLESSED, Pope XV-410b; XI-55c; XII-270d; 274a; XV-410d; at Capua III-319d; Constantine Africanus IV-295c; election, papal XV-411a; expulsion VII-64a; Gregory VII VI-792d; investitures VIII-86d; Matilda of Canossa X-50b; mosaics X-587d; Monte Cassino X-527c; XI-398a; and Ostiensis XI-347a; Otho of Lagery XV-210b
- IV (OCTAVIUS)**, antipope XV-411d; I-287b; 449a; 582b; II-698a; XII-274a; Besancon, council of II-525d; France XII-726a; Frederick Barbarossa VI-254b; Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472b; Ghibellines VII-57b; XIII-412c; ordinations IX-17d; statue XV-281d; triumvirate XIII-167a
- IV (GREGORIO CONTI)**, antipope XV-411d; submission I-447d; VIII-12d
- abbot**, and Theodosius II V-492b
- Donatist** anti-pope XI-262b
- lector** V-124d
- son of Romanos**, Coptic manuscript XVI-29b
- Bishop of Carthenna**, and Genesic XV-268d
- Bishop of Carthage** III-387d; and Theodore X-508b
- Bishop of Maactria** IX-509c
- Bishop of Mater** X-41c
- Saint**, Bishop of Novara XI-134d
- Bishop of Palermo** XI-420b
- Saint**, Bishop of Piacenza XII-70c
- Bishop of Ruscade** V-122c; XIII-230b
- Bishop of Thacia Montana** XIV-553a
- Bishop of Thibaris** XIV-634d
- Bishop of Thurburbo Minus** XIV-710a
- Bishop of Tlencen** XI-266c
- VICTOR**, Bishop of Tunnum XV-412b; as chronicler VII-374c; VIII-470b
- Bishop of Turin** X-81b
- Bishop of Vita**. *See* Victor Vitisia
- Canons Regular of Saint**. *See* Canons Regular
- Claudius Marius** IX-25c
- Sister Mary**, pioneer Alaskan missionary I-250b
- Vicentius**, and St. Augustine VIII-551a
- Amadeus I**, Duke of Savoy XI-76d
- Amadeus II**, King of Sardinia IV-30b; X-686b; XI-420a; XIII-476a; 493b; 775d; 778c; and Benedict XIII II-432a; and Church XII-77c; code VIII-236c; France, alliance against XII-77a; Gotti XV-42b; Maffei XVI-58d; and Turin University XV-95a
- Amadeus III**, King of Sardinia X-687d; XII-77a; XIII-476a
- Emmanuel I**, King of Sardinia IX-667a; XII-77a; XIII-476b; resigns III-331a; and Taparelli IV-449a
- Emmanuel II**, King of Italy and Sardinia XII-78c; XIII-476c; 493c; XIV-267b; 268b; and Beaulieu, Leroy XVI-52d; Gioberti VI-562d; and Massimo X-29c; monument, Rome XIII-175d; Moreno, Garcia VI-381c; Napoleon III X-701b; Pius IX VII-48c; XII-135c; subjection to, oath of XII-788d; tomb in S. Maria and Martyres XIII-170b
- Emmanuel III**, King of Italy and Sardinia, policy in Tripoli XV-59d
- Emmanuel Bridge**, Rome XIII-175b
- Emmanuel Mountains**, New Guinea X-783d
- Victoria, Saint, inscription XII-736a; patronage, United States XI-565b; at Perpignan XI-700c; relics of, in Toulouse XIV-797a
- town**, Australia II-119d
- Church**: anticlericalism II-118b; in Diocese of Melbourne X-155a; statistics, educational (1897) II-118a; statistics, religious II-117b; 118a
- History**, aborigines II-119a; colony II-113d; gold discovery II-117a; population II-114a; Port Philip district II-117a; settlement II-114d
- DIOCESE OF**, in British Columbia XV-412c; II-792a; 792c; 267d; Church in II-117a; Demers IV-706c
- Education**: Academy II-793a; college III-240c; College, Louvain I-425a; schools XIII-571b
- Seghers** I-250c; XIII-682d; statistics III-238b; XV-413a
- ship**, in Magellan's expedition IX-527b
- Sister of St. Anatolia** I-457b
- Texas**, Church XIII-425b; XIV-548d
- Diago**, founds Spanish Confraternity of the Most Holy Name of God X-673b
- Francisco de**, Bishop of Tucuman XII-689b
- Francisco José de Figueredo y**. *See* Figueredo y Victoria
- Francis de**. *See* Francis of Victoria
- Johannes de**. *See* John of Victoring
- Alexandrina**, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, code of statutes, Cambridge University III-213c; Dunfermline Abbey V-192b; English hierarchy, restoration of XV-672d; and Hington VII-359d; and Massais I-77d; Roman Catholic Oath abolished XIII-125b; and Thompson XIV-704c
- Bridge**, town, British Columbia VII-392b; equal suffrage XV-692d; Fort Camosun XIV-142a; governor of, election of New Zealand capital XV-680b; institutions II-792d; trading-post established XV-525c
- College**, Toronto, Ontario XI-256c
- Memorial**, London XIII-647a
- Victorian, Saint, and Gaudiosus VI-385a; Limoges, veneration IX-264c
- Saint**, pilgrim XII-94d
- Donatist**, at Carthage Conference XIV-634d
- Abbot of Asana** XIV-178b; 459d
- Bishop of Musti** X-659a
- Victorinus, name X-674b; *See* Victorian
- Victoria Nyanza, lake I-77c
- NYANZA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN** XV-413a; statistics XV-413b
- NYANZA, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN** XV-413c; IV-236b; statistics XV-413d; map I-facing 180
- of Baden**, Queen of Sweden XIV-348a
- Peak**, British Columbia III-227c
- Regia**, periodical XII-450d
- Victoriatas, coin XI-153d
- Victorica, town, Patagonia XI-540d
- Victoricus, Saint, martyr IX-175b
- Bishop of Thabraca** XIV-552d
- Victorienensis, Johannes. *See* John of Victring
- Victorin, Brother, death IX-748a
- VICTORINUS, SAINT**, ecclesiastical writer XV-414a; VI-163c
- lector** V-122b
- martyr of Albano** I-256b
- pagan priest**, conversion IV-53d
- Abbot of Asana**. *See* Victorian
- Bishop of Assisi**, martyr I-801b
- Bishop of Como** IV-184a
- Bishop of Lares** IX-3c
- Bishop of Leptis Magna** IX-185d
- Bishop of Petovia**, martyr II-121d
- Bishop of Usilla** XV-235a
- Afer**. *See* Victorinus Caius Marius
- CAIUS MARIUS**, rhetorician and theologian XV-414b; and St. Augustine II-85d; IX-595d; on justification VIII-574b; and Latin literature IX-255b; on papal authority XIII-531c; and St. Victorinus XV-414a; and Victor of Capua refutes XV-414d
- Marius**. *See* Victorinus, Caius Marius
- of Pettan**, Millenarian IX-649b; X-309b
- Victorius, Marianus, Bishop of Rieti XIII-54b
- Petrus**, philologist XV-634a
- of Aquitaine**, cycle III-494b; VI-360c
- Victor le Bouthillier, Bishop of Tours XV-2c
- of Antioch**, on extreme unction V-721d; on Gospel of St. Mark IX-877d
- OF CAPUA**, bishop, writer XV-414d; liturgical lessons IX-195b
- of Mouzon**, Saint, at Reims XII-729b
- Victor of Saint Hugo, on precursors XII-372a
- of Saint Mary**, Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
- of Samsuricum**, fessor, trial VI-155c
- of Soleure** IX-42a; XV-230b
- of Vita**. *See* Victor Vitisia
- VITENSIS, SAINT** XV-415a; XI-125b; and Latin literature IX-21a; 25b; and Longinus XII-224a; on miracles X-346a; on Sanctus XIII-432c
- Victory, altar of, Rome I-386b; cross of, Aachen IV-525c; Cybele and temple of XI-742b; in Manichaeism cosmogony IX-593a; at Tarantum XIV-450d; St. Sulpice, Church of XI-486a; in war XV-549d
- Our Lady of**, archconfraternity, Paris XIV-125a
- Our Lady of**, church, Ingolstadt VII-439c
- Our Lady of**, pilgrimage VIII-790d
- Our Lady of**, society VII-418d
- OUR LADY OF, FEAST OF** XV-415b
- Victorias, Saint, Bishop of Rouen VI-396b; XIII-209b; and Innocent I IV-449a; VIII-11b; mission III-493d; St. Vitalis, relics XV-486b
- Victring, John of. *See* John of Victring
- Victorius, Bishop of Le Mans IX-143c
- Vicus, ancient term VI-59c
- (Viel-St-Remy)**, church X-350c
- Anconensis (Vich)** XV-405d
- Patrici**, Rome IV-55a
- Viczay, Michael, Count, coins V-275a
- Vid., abbr. I-26b
- VIDA, MARCO GIROLAMO**, humanist XV-415c; IX-164a; and lyrical poetry IX-29d; writings IX-31c
- Sebastião Monteiro da**, Archbishop of São Salvador de Bahia de Todos os Santos XIII-460a
- Vida aquam I-793a; at Paschal-tide XI-517b
- Vidago, Portugal XII-298a
- Vidal, Arnaud, and floral games, Toulouse XIV-797d
- Auguste** X-142a; on morality XIII-603a
- Jacques**, missionary VIII-712b
- J. B.**, on immuration VIII-33d
- Juan Comes y**. *See* Comes y Vidal, Juan
- Julian**, Vicar Apostolic of Fiji XVI-40b; in Solomon Islands XIV-135d
- Vidalin, Jon, poet VII-619b
- Vidal y. Girard, case III-591a
- Vide Poche. *See* Carondelet
- Vidi, Vidio, scientist, at Pisa University XII-112b
- Vidianus, Saint XIV-797d
- Vidigueira, and Vasco da Gama VI-374c
- Vidman, Adam, missionary XI-445b
- Vidone, Lomello, Blessed, Bishop of Savona XIII-490a
- Vidukid, Abbey of Viborg XVI-82a
- Viduato, in early Church XV-691c
- Vidularia, fragment discovered IX-538b
- Vi catholique**, periodical X-421a
- diocésaine**, periodical, Mechlin X-105b; XI-671c
- Viedma, town, Patagonia XI-540d
- VIEIRA, ANTONIO**, missionary, orator XV-415d; XIV-88b; and Inquisition XII-304a; and

- Portuguese literature XII-309c
- Vieira, Damasus de Abreu, at Bahia XIII-466b**
- Joaquim José, Bishop of Fortaleza VI-145d
- Lopes, poet XII-310d
- e Brito, Francisco José de, Bishop of Lamego VIII-782a
- Viel, Bernard, in Louisiana XI-8b**
- NICOLAS**, pioneer missionary XV-416d; X-378c; XIII-563a; death III-232a; VI-301d; X-548a; XIII-324d; and Hurons VII-577a
- Ventura Blazera, jurist, and Santiago University, Chile XIII-462b
- Vielle X-657a**
- Abbé, at La Chénale VIII-762c
- Lorette, Notre-Dame de la, Indian village IX-360c
- VIERNA, town, Austria XV-417a; Albrechtsberger at I-270b; Baldung II-220c; Bronzino I-325d; buildings II-123b**
- Congress**, Conaolvi IV-263c; XII-133b; diplomatic precedence IX-120d; Frankfurt VI-238b; Genoa and Sardinia XIII-476a; and German Catholics XIV-205d; Germany VI-509a; Hesse VII-299d; Hofbauer XII-683d; Holstein XIII-544a; Italy VIII-234a; Metternich X-245d; Oldenburg XII-235a; Papal States XIII-182a; Saxony-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-490a; Saxony XIII-500d; Silesia XIII-791b; Swiss canton XIV-360c; Talleyrand XIV-435a; Trier XV-445b; United Kingdom VII-390b; Warsaw XII-187b; VII-128a; XI-596c
- Dioscorides of illuminations IX-622b; Donner V-131d**
- Education**: Academy, and Temple XIV-480c; Academy, Arabian expedition I-664b; Academy, Poet's III-493a; Academy of Sciences, founded V-421c; Academy of Sciences, Quirini at XII-614d; Avancini at I-148a; schools XV-420b; medical school, and Skoda Josef XIV-35a; seminary, and Joseph II VIII-511a; Sodalitas Litterarum Danubiana III-492d
- Ferstel, works of VI-50c; founding asylum VI-159c; 160a; Freemasons in II-127d; Grün at VII-42a; Haller at VII-119c; Hansis at VII-130b; Herder company VII-253c
- History** XV-417a; Bohemians XIV-49c; decline XV-418a; events of 1848 II-129d; imperial court and Hosius VII-474b; made capital II-122d; Matthias Corvinus in X-67b; Napoleon in X-691b; 693b; plague (1680) Abraham a Sancta Clara I-56d; Poland XII-186b; Sobieski XIV-62a; Turks IX-403d
- hospital, Spanish military, and Auenbrugger II-72b
- Imperial gallery**: Bordone II-684d; Mor, Antonis Van Dae-horst X-555d; Moroni X-576d; Teniers the Younger, David XIV-508a
- library, and Clavus IV-10a; Library, Imperial, manuscript of Genesis IX-622a; local press in XI-670b; manuscripts IX-620a; 622a; 629d; monument of Empress Maria Theresa (ill.) IX-663d; papal nunciature XI-161b; Pichler XII-74d; Pius VI II-127d; population II-121b; Sanchez, Alonso Coello XIII-427c
- Steps** X-599d; by Turks XV-418a; (1529) III-627b; IV-512a; (1683) II-126d; VI-505d; VIII-22c; XV-98b; (1683) Abraham a Sancta Clara I-57a; (1683) Filicaja VI-72d
- statistics XV-418d; Titian XIV-743d
- Treaties**: (1606) VII-554a; (1735) XIV-184b; XV-104c; and Tortona XIV-785a; (1738) IX-364b; 663a; Lorraine and France VI-507a; (1809) See Schönbrunn, Treaty of; (1815) III-6b; Bruges III-6b; Pomerania and Prussia VII-25c; XIII-501b; (1864) conditions IV-729d; Salsburg XIII-415b; Schleswig-Holstein XIII-544d
- Velksques, portraits XV-325d; Votivkirche (ill.) VI-facing 50; Votivkirche, spire (ill.) XIV-220d
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-419a; XI-520a; abolition XV-418c; Apostle of (Hofbauer) XII-683d; Apostolic school XIII-587a; Augustinian monastery VII-284a; Avaria II-166b; Barnabites II-302c**
- Cathedral**: St. John Capistran, statue of II-124c; pulpit XII-565b; Würndle's works XV-709d
- Catholic Congress** (1853) IV-242d; XV-754b
- Churches**, II-123b; 131a; Maria Christina, monument III-298d; Maria Christina, monument (ill.) III-facing 298; Italian, and Hofbauer II-129b; and Kahlenberg II-123a
- Concordat of 1448 II-123d; 338b; IV-203c; VII-10b; XI-59b; concessions V-497c; constituted VII-10b; Pius II XII-127c**
- Confraternity of Priests in XII-421b; court preachers II-129a**
- Councils**: (1276) XII-340a; (1311) XI-258b; XIV-155d; on Thomism XIV-678d; (1312) Inquisition at Pamiers XI-438a; Tertiaries XIV-639b; (1849) II-130a; XIII-596c; XV-45c; (1856) II-130d; Schwarzenberg XIII-596d; (1858) XII-661a; decrees on education XIII-558d; decrees on estate of ecclesiastics IX-118a; (1864-72) Edition Babylonian Talmud XIV-438d; (1867) II-132b; (1874) II-133a
- Franciscans II-123d; Him-melapfortkloster II-126b; Jesu-its II-125c; 148a; XII-654a; XIV-90b; and Lins IX-273c; XIII-447d; Mech-itarists I-739d; II-166b; XV-420b; and Milde X-302b; monastery at VII-284a; Nauea's sermons II-125b; Passion Play in XI-533a; Pas-maneyum founded II-126c; religious houses closed II-127b; seminary, papal II-127c; VII-2d; Scot's Abbey joins Con-gregation of Melk X-167b; Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus at XII-251a; societies XV-420d; statistics XV-420a; sta-tistics of religious orders II-136d; Teutonic Order at XIV-541b; Turks, deliverance from, memorial II-302c; Wiener-Neustadt incorporated XV-618d**
- UNIVERSITY OF XV-421a; 198a; II-120d; IV-109d; IX-249a; 664b; XIII-600a; Acker-mann I-105b; architect VI-50c; Aechbach I-773c; astronomy XII-52b; Balbus II-217b; botany V-421b; calendar, re-form IX-250d; Concordat II-130d; Counter-Reformation XV-421d; decline XV-421d; and Ebendorfer V-241d; End-licher V-421b; founded II-123c; X-127b; XIII-504c; Haschka VII-147d; Henry of Langen-stein VII-237a; (ill.) XV-421c; and Immaculate Conception VII-680b; Jesuits II-125c; Khleis II-126a; in Maria Theresa's reign XV-422c; non-Catholic tendency XV-421d; and popes XV-421b; prosperity and humanism XV-421c; Prot-estants II-126a; reforms XV-421d; self-government XV-423a; as state institution XV-422c; statistics XV-423d; sta-tutes XV-423c; theology, dog-matic II-131a; Zwingly XV-772b**
- Vienna, town, France, Archelaus banished to VII-290d; droit de régalé, exempt from XII-713b; and Gondobad IV-66d; Pilate's tomb XII-84b; territorial limit of powers VII-27b**
- department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Ado of**. See Ado of Vienne
- Diocese of VI-396a; and Apo-stolic origin VII-27a; arch-bishopric VII-27a; Arles, Dio-cese of XIV-378b; church, per-secution VI-395b; church, priv-ileges III-186b**
- Councils**: (471) IX-580b; (1060) VII-525a; XI-56a; (1112) III-185b; (1141) VIII-13a; (1311-12), see Vienne, Council of
- and Crescens IV-484c; mon-astery V-603a; Jesuit college VII-27c; persecution VI-395b; primacy of XII-424a; Way of the Cross in XV-570d
- COUNCIL OF (311-12) XV-423d; IV-425d; VII-172b; 483d; 787d; IX-63c; XI-219b; 245d; XII-5d; XIV-495a; and Beatiſico Vision VI-617a; on Beghards and Beguines II-390c; VII-172a; XII-600b; and St. Bonaventure II-452a; and Boniface VIII II-683c; IV-21c; Colonna, Egidio IX-127b; on consanguinity IV-266c; Corpus Christi, Feast of IV-391b; and Duranus V-207d; Holy Land XV-424c; Oriental languages V-704b; VII-273b; soul, decree on I-648a; III-482c; XII-610d; XIV-155d; Templars IV-22c; 553a; XIV-495a; 698d; XV-424b; union of body and soul IX-581c; usury XV-236a**
- John (III) of**. See John (III) of Vienne
- Viennese Transaction, at Frei-burg University VI-269d**
- Vie Nouvelle, founded VII-536d**
- Vien-tian, Laotian capital VII-767b; destroyed VII-767c; ruins of VII-774a**
- Vieques Island, Church in XII-292d**
- Viereck, parish XII-226d**
- Vierge au Panier (Correggio) I-318d**
- aux Cerises (Carracci) III-375b**
- Noire, Chartres III-636b; Mende X-180c**
- Vierdorf, Heinrich, poet VI-528a**
- Karl von, and Müller X-628b; physiological investigation X-136c**
- VIERTHALER, FRANZ MI-CHAEI, pedagogue XV-425a**
- Vierzehnheiligen (Fourteen Mar-tyrs) church, Bamberg II-245d; altar, privileged XIII-107c; and Neumann X-773b**
- Vierzoo, Maurist monastery X-71c**
- Louise, Comtesse de XVI-24c**
- Vierz, Jocelyn de, Bishop of Soissons XIV-131a**
- Viescas, Ramón, writer XIV-204d**
- Vies des saints, periodical, France XI-676d**
- Viestnik Evropy, periodical XIII-271c; 272c; 274c**
- VIETA (VIETE), FRANÇOIS, Seigneur de La Bigottière, al-gebraist XV-425b**
- Vieter, Henry, Prefect Apostolic of Kamerun VIII-596a**
- Vieusse, theologian XIII-380b**
- Vieusseux, founder Antologia III-312c**
- Vieuville, and Calvinists IX-474b**
- Vieux, monastery, founded I-267b**
- Vifredo the Hair, Count of Bar-celona, and Vich XIV-174a**
- Vig., abbr. I-26b**
- Vig., See of, and Nueva Segovia XI-149c; seminary XI-149d**
- Vignano, Bishop of Hyderabad VII-593b**
- Vigar, Felipe de II-516c**
- VIGER, DENIS-BENJAMIN, statesman XV-425d**
- JACQUES, antiquarian XV-426a; and Martin IX-77c**
- Vigorio della Rovere, Marco, Bishop of Sinigaglia XIV-13d**
- VIGEVANO, DIOCESE OF, in Italy XV-426b; and Verelli XV-349c**
- Vigil, priest, and Rationalism XIV-369b**
- Donaciano, Governor of New Mexico XI-2c**
- Office of the, Blessed Sacra-ment in the Ecceclor I-153c; of knights III-691d; and Mas I-195a; Saturday I-314c; see IV-638a; XV-382b; See Eve of a Feast**
- Peter, Count of Thun, Prince-Bishop of Trent XV-36c**
- Zarco, and El Siglo XIX XI-686d**
- Vigilance, and residence of in-cumbent XII-785c**
- committee, diocesan IV-165b; of Montana IV-480d**
- Vigilantes, in San Francisco III-174a**
- Vigilantia, mother of Justinian I VIII-578d**
- Vigilantia, letter of Leo XIII II-557c; IV-497a**
- Vigilant studio, Decree of Con-gregation of the Council V-691c**
- Vigilantius of Calagurria VI-396d; on candles, use of III-247a; and St. Exuperius XIV-795d; and St. Jerome VIII-343b; X-346a; particular judg-ment, denial of VIII-551b; veneration of saints, opposes IV-171c**
- Vigilia, prayer, in Servite Rite XIII-76a**
- Vigilie IV-574c**
- Mortuorum**. See Office of the Dead
- Vigilius, Saint, Church dedicated to, Australia XI-560a**
- VIGILIUS, Pope XV-427b; II-660b; XII-273b; XIII-793b; and Bishop of Bracara IV-673b; at Constantinople XIII-536a; Constantinople, Council of (553) IV-309a; XI-311d; death XIV-397b; election XII-271b; in False Decretals V-775d; on Holy Ghost XV-711c; and Illyria, Patriarch of I-103d; infallibility of VII-798d; in-scriptions VIII-44c; Jadicatum XIV-708b; and Mennas of Constantinople X-190b; Mon-ophysitism XV-427c; and Mos-arabic Rite X-611c; and Pro-futurus of Braga IX-311d; leaves Rome XII-168a; and Theodora, Empress XIII-793c; and Three Chapters I-251a; XIII-533d; XIV-673a; 707c; tomb III-616c; and Verecundus XV-352d**
- Saint, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b**
- Saint, Bishop of Brescia II-780c**
- VIGILIUS, Bishop of Thapsus XV-427a; VII-10a; and Ath-anasian Creed I-553c; II-34c; and Huneric XIV-556b**
- SAINT, Bishop of Trent, mar-tyr XV-427c; 36a**
- Vigils, abstinence: in Australia I-70b; Canada I-70b; Great Britain and Ireland I-70a; Greek Church I-70b; United States I-70a**
- African liturgy I-194d; Agnus Dei I-223a; Alleluia I-319d; Anglo-Saxon I-510c; Gloria VI-584b; Matins IX-385b; X-50d; Office, Divine XI-219d; origin of I-69c; X-52c; privi-leged VI-23c; Requiem XII-780d**
- Vigna, Peter della. See Peter de Vinea**
- Codini, columbaria, Rome XIII-176c**
- Vignaiuoli, Academy of I-84a**
- Vignali, missionary, at Beaupt I-539d; death XIII-370c**
- Vignali, Abbé, Chaplain to Napo-leon X-698d; XI-133d**

- Vigna Randanini**, catacomb, Jewish VI-380d; VII-665b; XIII-176a; blood-ampullae I-440b
- Vignaud**, Henri, on Toscanelli XIV-787c
- Vigne**, Pier delle. *See* Peter de Vinca
- Vignerod**, Marie de, Duchess of Aiguillon. *See* Aiguillon
- Vignier**, Jérôme, character V-777c
- Vignola**, town VIII-218b
- VIGNOLA, GIACOMO BAROZZI DA**, architect XV-428b; V-789a; and the Gesù XIII-171c; Nepi, palace of X-750b; Palazzo Ducale XII-70a; Portiuncula XIII-286b; portrait XV-428c; and Rome XIII-169b; St. Peter's XIII-283b
- Vignon**, Paul, on Holy Shroud XIII-762d
- Vignorous**, Bishop of Vannes XV-271c
- Vignon**, Vulgise de, Abbot of Lobbes IX-318c
- Vigny**, Alfred de, poet VI-201c; works VI-202a
- Jean Belet de. *See* Belet de Vigny, Jean
- Vigo**, Francis, merchant VII-740b; and Clark, General Roger XV-162d
- Giovanni, surgeon XI-478b
- Vigor**, Saint, Bishop of Bayeux XI-358c
- Raynaud, physician XV-428d
- VIGOR, SIMON** XV-428d
- Vigouroux**, Fulcrain, Biblical commentator IV-161a; on Abel, name I-35d; on anathema I-455c; apologetics I-622b; on Biblical Commission II-557c; dictionary V-417b; on introduction, Biblical VIII-81a; on Judith, Book of VIII-555a; on Kings, Books of VIII-649c; on St. Luke, accuracy of IX-428c; Patriarchs VI-400a; on Pentateuch, XII-654d; "Polyglot Bible," XII-223b; on Psalms, metre of XII-541b; on Tobias, Book of XIV-752c; on Wisdom XV-667d
- Viguer**, Jérôme, forger II-161d
- Peter Francis, missionary, Constantinople X-362a; Turkish grammar X-364a
- Vijayanagar**, Confederacy of, India VII-725a; 725b; temple VII-734a
- Vikari**, Hermann, Archbishop of Freiburg XV-754b
- Vikings**, in America I-416c; boat (gill) XI-110; and Christianity XII-348b; expeditions IV-727a; in literature IV-730b; Norway XI-118a; in Sweden XIV-351a
- Vila**, Antonio, Bishop of Minorca X-332b
- Francisco-Xavier-Ricardo, Vicar Apostolic of Guam XVI-83d
- Viladés**, Jerónimo, in Cuba VII-154d
- Vilain XIV**, Viscount Jean, prison reforms XII-432b
- Vilajoli**, Miguel, death VII-286c
- Vilanaperlas**, Paolo de, Archbishop of Brindisi II-788b
- Vilaplana**, Hermenegildo de, writer VI-299d
- Vilaragut**, Mosen Pedro, and University of Valencia XV-253b
- Vilarino**, Remigio, editor XI-690d
- Vilayets**, of Asia Minor I-790a
- Vilela**, Gaspar, missionary X-667d; XI-334a
- Vilelo Indians** IX-429b
- Vilenkin**, Nikolai Maksimovitch, poet XIII-274c
- Vilgardus**, grammarian XII-666c
- Vilgerderson**, Floke, Norse explorer VII-616a
- Vilhegas**, Diego Ortiz de, Bishop of Vizeu XV-496d
- Vilhena**, Philip de XIII-792d
- Vill**, Norse cosmogony IV-412b
- Villa**, river, Russia XIII-235b
- Vilulfus**, Bishop of Tuiy XV-105c
- Villa**, Roman VI-59d
- Villabona Cubiaurre**, Juan de, and Martin, Enrico XVI-61b
- Villa Cassia**, museum, Sicily X-647b
- Villach** (Beljak) VIII-606d
- Villa Concepción**, college XI-471d
- Villacresces**, Peter de, Franciscan VI-287d; XI-766c
- Villa de Felipe II** (San Juan Bautista) XIV-423b
- del Pilar, college XI-471d
- de Suso. *See* Campillo, El
- Devoto, Argentina, seminary III-37a
- Encarnación, college XI-471d
- Franca, Azores, destruction II-168b
- Franca, Peace of, Italy XV-104d; terms of XIV-286d; treaty X-700d
- Villafranca de los Barros**, college XIV-176d
- del Puente, hospital, foundation XIV-756c
- Villa Franconofurt, Frankfurt VI-237c
- Villa García**, college, foundation II-50b
- Village**, in Scripture IV-445b
- Villa Giulio**, Vignola XV-428c
- Villa Hermosa** (San Juan Bautista) XIV-423b
- Villahermosa**, Duchess of, and Veruela, Monastery of XV-378c
- Villa Imperiale**, Pesaro XI-730a
- Lata, St. Mary Magdalen at IX-762a
- Villalobos**, Ruy López de, navigator XI-128c; IX-718c; in the Philippines VII-286d; XII-12b
- Villalón**, Augustin de Ahumada y. *See* Ahumada y Villalón, Augustin de
- de Calcaena, Pedro, Dean of Santa Maria, Tudela XV-85c
- Villalpando**, Bernardino de, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54a
- Luis de, missionary X-83a; Maya, grammar X-85b
- VILLALPANDUS, JUAN BAUTISTA**, exegete XV-429a; XII-332b
- Villa Maria**, Brasil. *See* São Luis de Cáceres
- Maria, convent, Fort Beaucharnois X-328c
- Maria, Uganda mission XV-113c
- Villamayor de Brea**, episcopal residence, Mondoñedo X-477b
- Villamitjana**, Benito, Bishop of Tarragona XIV-461a
- Villana**, Beata, tomb XVI-73a
- Villandraut**, church II-683a
- Villani**, Andrew, and St. Alphonsus Liguori I-338a
- Filippo, historian XV-420d; on Dante IV-632b
- GIOVANNI, historian XV-420b; I-535d; VII-248c; on Boniface VIII II-670b; on Clement V IV-20b; on Dante IV-632a; on Jubilee Year VIII-532d; portrait XV-429c; on vespers, Sicilian XV-384b
- Matteo, historian VIII-248b; XV-429d
- Villano**, Saint, Bishop of Gubbio VII-55d
- Villanova**, Pennsylvania, monastery VII-286d
- Thomas of, Saint. *See* Thomas of Villanova
- VILLANO VANUS, ARNALDUS** XV-429d; III-572b; X-127d; and Inquisition XIV-183a; and Spirituals XIV-231d
- Villanueva**, Augustin, missionary III-675b
- Francis I-341b
- Joachim Lorenzo VII-378d; XII-133d
- Juan de, missionary III-471b
- de la Jara, Carmelites at XIV-516c
- Villa Randanini**. *See* Vigna Randanini
- Villarasa**, Francis Sadoc, in San Francisco XIII-441a
- Villard-Benoit**, monastery VII-26c; 520a
- Villar de Frades**, monastery II-673c
- Villareal**, Francesco de, missionary X-384c
- Villa Real de S. Antonio**, Portugal XI-297d
- Reale di S. Rossore, Pisa XII-110c
- Villaret**, Foulques de, Grand Master VII-478d; at Rhodes XIII-24d
- Villari**, Pasquale, historian VIII-253a; on Caesar Borgia I-292d; on Renaissance type XII-766d
- Villa Rica**, college XI-471d
- Villaroel**, Gaspar de, Bishop of La Plata VIII-799b
- Villars**, Jérôme de, Archbishop of Vienne X-34d
- Pierre de, Archbishop of Vienne III-207c
- Pierre de, general IX-372d; at Denain IX-372c
- Villarsel**, Diego de, at Tucumán XV-85a
- Villaurrutia**, Jacobo, journalist XI-686b
- Villaverde**, Cirilo, writer XIV-207d
- Villavicentio**, Laurentius A., on homiletics VII-446d
- Villedieu**, Alexandre de, at Avranches IV-456b; humanism IX-34b
- Notre Dame de. *See* Notre Dame de Villedieu
- Ville-en-Braye**, shrine II-378c
- Villefranche**, pilgrimage XIII-108d; seminary II-647a; X-361c
- JACQUES-MELCHIOR XV-430b
- Villégaignon**, Nicholas Durand de in Brasil II-748d; XIII-466d
- Villegas**, Juan Félix de, Archbishop of Guatemala VII-54b
- VILLEHARDOUIN, GEOFROI** DE, chronicler XV-430c; I-535d; VI-192b; on Constantinople, pillage of IV-304b
- Guillaume of, tomb XI-240c
- Isabelle de, Achaia, principality of IV-552b
- Villein**, meaning VIII-781c
- Villela**, Juana, Venezuela XV-329b
- Villele Ministry**, Chateaubriand in III-640c
- Villeloin**, monastery X-71b
- Villemage**, emancipation VI-64b; monastery X-71c
- Villemain**, Abel François, statesman X-698a; on Bourdaloue II-718a; and Dupanloup V-202b; educational bill II-539d; 648a; X-514d; on Gregory of Nazianzus VII-14a; Jesuits XIV-105a
- Villemarie**, mission, Montreal III-232c; X-379d; 547d; XIII-379c; XIV-479c; Maisonneuve at XVI-59c; Pontiac, mission X-382c
- Congregation of, foundation XV-240c
- Villemain**, therapeutics X-140a
- Villemur**, Arnaud de, Bishop of Pamiers XI-436a
- Villena**, Viceroy of Mexico XI-414d
- Enrique de, poet XIV-197d
- Melchor de, and University of Valencia XV-253c
- Villeneuve**, Elzéar de, Bishop of Digne IV-793c
- Marie de, foundress XIII-716a
- VILLENEUVE - BARCEMENT, JEAN - PAUL - ALBAN** XV-431a
- Villeneuve - sur - Cher**, Pastoureaux at XI-639c
- Villeneuve - sur - Yonne**, font at VII-434c
- Villepinte Institution**, Paris XI-491c
- Villéré**, Joseph Philippe Roy de, soldier, Louisiana IX-380d
- VILLERMÉ, LOUIS RENÉ** XV-431c
- Villeroi**, François de Neuville, at Brussels III-21d
- Nicolas de Neuville, Seigneur de, French Minister XI-342c
- Villeroz**, Archbishop of Lyons X-34d
- VILLERS, CISTERCIAN ABBEY OF** XV-431d; VII-220a; X-104c; suppressed XV-432a; XVI-63d
- Cotterets, abbey XIV-132a; château, decorations XI-261d
- Villich**, Convent of I-140c
- Villiers**, Brochant de, geologist V-385c
- George, second Duke of Buckingham, and Pope V-466b
- de l'Isle Adam, Philippe de, Grand Master IV-556a; VII-479b; at Rhodes XIII-25a
- Villiers-sur-Fère**, Priory of IX-201d
- Villigod**, Saint XIII-344d
- Villmergen**, wars XIV-363d
- Villoison**, Danse de, palaeographer XI-403d
- Villon**, François VI-193b; on Angelus bell I-488b
- Villovala**, Navarro, journalist XI-690b
- Villula**, John de, Bishop of Wells II-347b
- Vilna**, town, Poland, edition Babylonian Talmud XIV-438d; Russians in XII-186a; Russians, White in XIII-235a
- DIOCESE OF XV-432a; XIII-255b; bishops XV-432b; churches XV-433b; college founded XIV-60d; confraternities XIII-269c; established XIII-257b; Jesuits in XV-130c; map XIII-facing 264; monastery II-323d; Russia XIII-259d; St. Casimir, chapel of III-402c; St. Casimir, tomb of III-402b; statistics XV-433c; Synode XV-433a
- Vilvaneira**, abbey II-448d; 449b
- Vilverde**, Helmut at VII-212d; monastery VII-190d
- Vimaratus**, Bishop of Tuy XV-105c
- Viminal**, hill, Rome XIII-166b
- Vimory**, battle (1587) VII-78a
- Vina del Mar**, Chile, population XIII-461a
- Vinalhaven**, quarries IX-542b
- Vinay**, shrine VII-27c
- Vinaya-pitaka**, Buddhist texts III-26b
- Vincennes**, town, France, abbey II-673c; VI-726a; conference II-523d
- town, Indiana VII-656b; church II-230a; French at VII-738c
- Diocese of VI-151b; VII-741c; 744a; erected IX-387d; and Leopoldine Society VII-741d; XVI-52c
- Vincent**, priest, Council of Nicæa VII-475a; XI-44c
- (a Sagart Bán), Trappist I-563b
- Xaverian XV-729b
- Bishop of Coptos IV-354d
- Bishop of Girba VI-670d
- SAINT, Abbot of Hautmont XV-434b; III-210c; at Meaux X-98d
- Saint, martyr of Leon IX-175b
- Bishop of Leon IX-175b
- Bishop of Sabrata XIII-292b
- SAINT, deacon of Saragossa, martyr XV-434c; 494b; VI-378c; XIII-468d; XIV-32b; 177b; in Ambrosian Mass I-401d; feast I-197d; patron XI-566c; relics XI-481d
- Bishop of Skara, death XIV-352c
- Bishop of Thibaris XIV-634d
- Saint, Bishop of Troyes XV-67c
- A., theologian XIII-380b
- John. *See* Yate, John
- Mother Mary. *See* Conway, Honora
- Samuel, Huguenot VII-535c
- Caun, Blessed, martyr XIV-110a
- de Collioure, Saint, martyr XI-700b
- DE PAUL, SAINT XV-434d; and Abra de Raconis I-50b; and Aiguillon, Duchess of I-233d; on de Bérulle II-524c; birthplace XII-89b; Bona Enfants, Collège des IV-443b; and Bossuet II-698c; captives, work for XIV-39a; catechetical labours V-82c; charity III-602b; 607b; VII-441b; XII-418d; Charity, Daughters of XV-435d; on de Condren XI-274b;

- Confrérie de la Charité XII-240a; Counter-Reformation IV-443a; at Dax XVI-32d; duelling V-185a; as founder III-605b; X-357c; XII-757d; and Gondi family X-357c; Jonsaga, Maria Ludwika XII-194c; on homiletics XII-447a; Irish College, Paris VIII-162a; and Jansenism I-742c; and Le Gras, Louise IX-133d; in Mar-seilles IX-717b; Mission, Congregation of the XV-435b; on missions X-360b; at Notre-Dame-des-Vertus XI-488d; novena XI-143d; Olier, Jean Jacques XI-241a; ordination XI-668c; orphans XI-323b; patron, charities XI-560d; at Paris XI-489c; pilgrimage XI-488d; Poor, Work for XV-435d; portrait XV-435c; and Providence, Daughters of XII-507c; relics X-363a; retreats XII-790b; Saint-Sacrement, Compagnie du IV-184c; school XIII-587a; on Saint-Séverin XI-486a; seminaries XIII-690b; 699c; on Sirven, Brother X-361a; and theophilanthropism XIV-624d; and Véron, François XV-360a
- VINCENT DE PAUL**, Trappist missionary XI-787c; 791c
- VINCENTE**, Anthony, on Pontius Carbonell XII-234a
- de Rozario, Vicar Apostolic of Ceylon IV-124c
- de Santa Maria, in Mexico X-262d
- VINCENT FERRER**, SAINT XV-437d; and Benedict XIII IV-290a; on St. Bernardino II-505c; and Cathari III-436c; Christ, monogram of VII-649b; in art, Cosma, Francesco IV-417a; death XV-272a; dedications to, United States XI-565a; in Embrun VI-378c; St. Joseph, devotion to VIII-506a; at Le Puy IX-186c; and St. Louis Bertrand IV-376d
- Missions*: France XV-438a; Italy XV-438b; Jews VIII-395a; XIV-182d; Spain XV-438b
- in Palencia XI-418b; as preacher X-393b; at Salamanca XIII-391d; in Schism, Western XIII-539d; Thomist XIV-671a; 782c; tongues, gift of XIV-777a; and Valencia, University of XV-253b; and Waldenses XV-529c; water, blessed XV-564d
- VINCENTI**, Pietro de, tomb XIII-172a
- VINCENTIANA**, See Mission, Congregation of Priests of the
- VINCENTIAN SISTERS**. See Charity, Sisters of
- VINCENTIANUS**, Saint, hermit XV-87b
- VINCENTINO**, Juan Maria, chronicler VII-296c
- VINCENTIUM**, Seminarium, Brizen II-794d
- VINCENTIUS**, Ludovicus II-507a
- VINCENTIUS**, Saint, in Digne IV-793b
- martyr, in Agen I-209b
- name, derivation of X-674b
- Bishop of Belley II-415c
- Bishop of Comacchio IV-151a
- Bishop of Ottochar-Zengg III-342d
- of Tivoli, martyr XIV-747c
- Protus, Bishop of Capua III-319d
- VINCENT KADLUBEK**, BLESSED XV-438d; at Cracow IV-464d; in Poland XV-439a; at Sandomir XIII-436d
- Kadlubok (Kadlubok). See Vincent Kadlubok, Blessed
- Madelgaire (Mauger), Saint X-98d
- OF BEAUVAIS** XV-489b; XIV-702b; Barlaam and Josephat II-297b; biology II-573a; on St. Brendan II-759a; encyclopedia V-414d; XII-366c; as humanist IX-33d; on Mongolians XII-401c; physics VI-450b; XII-49c; on princes, education of
- XII-365a; "Speculum Doctrinale" I-763d; V-414d; XII-366c; "Speculum Historiale" V-414d; IX-588b; XII-364d; 365d; 366c; "Speculum Majus" I-535c; "Speculum Morale" I-763d; V-414d; XII-366c; "Speculum Naturale" I-763d; II-530a; V-414d; X-127a; XII-366c
- of Capua, papal legate IX-217d
- of Huesca, Saint, martyr IX-281d; XV-251d; Lisbon, arms of XII-298c
- OFLERINS**, SAINT XV-439c; XII-775b; and Athanasian Creed I-553c; II-34c; on Catholicity III-449d; "Commonitorium" VI-3a; on doctrine, development of XIII-44c; on exegesis, Biblical V-699c; on faith, progress of XIII-606b; as humanist IX-25c; and Prosper of Aquitaine XII-487b; pseudonym XI-664b; Sempelagianism XIII-705a
- of Magny, Saint, Nevers X-778c
- of Spain, glossarist IV-672b; on the Holy Ghost VII-410d
- the Martyr, Saint, Bishop of Bevagna XIV-234b
- VINCENZA**, St. Antonio at I-588b; Forty Hours I-588b; in Venice, League of IX-339d
- Maria Antonio of. See Antonio of Vincenza, Maria
- VINCENZI**, Antonio, architect II-640c
- VINCENZO** II, prince of Mantua, medals X-443b
- Maria di Santa Catarina**, missionary, at Socotra XIV-680a
- VINCI**, LEONARDO DI SER PIERO DA, artist XV-440c; 440d; Ambrosian Library I-394b; Angel (ill.) XV-442a; Christ, Head of (ill.) VIII-fac-ing 384; and Credi, Lorenzo di IV-477a; dynamics XII-56a; on elasticity XII-53a; Florentine period XV-440d; fossils XI-410b; gravity XII-53a; influence XV-445a; Last Supper X-301d; XII-400c; XIV-342c; letter from XV-441b; and Mel-si, Francesco X-171d; and Michelangelo XV-443b; Milan-ese period XV-441b; nomadic period XV-443a; and Oggione XI-223b; physics XII-52c; scholar XV-444a; painting, Vatican XV-283b; Virgin of the Rocks (ill.) IX-fac-ing 752
- VINCIBILIS**, Bishop of Iria IV-188c
- VINCIBLE** Ignorance. See Ignorance, Vincible
- VINCKE**, Ludwig Friedrich, Administrator of Münster X-640a
- VINDERMILLIS**, Saint IV-397b; at Albi I-267b
- VINDEMIUS**, Bishop of Ceneda III-519b
- VINDER**, Julius, proconsul X-754a
- VINDICIANUS**, SAINT, Bishop of Cambrai-Arras XV-445b; III-210a
- VINDICATOR**, periodical, Canada IX-673b
- periodical, Ireland V-187a; XI-194c; 682a
- periodical, Syracuse XI-693d
- VINDICIS AUGUSTINIANUS** II-212a
- VINDICTA SALVATORIS**, Grail legend VI-720c
- VINDOBONA** (Vienna) II-122a; XV-417a
- VINDONIASSA** (Windisch) IV-286d; IX-40b; XIV-362b
- VINE**, Bible XII-157a; Nasarites I-771c; Rechabites I-771d; of Sodom XII-157b; symbolism V-249c; wild XII-157a
- VINEA**, Peter de. See Peter de Vinea
- VINEAM DOMINI**, Constitution of Clement XI XV-445c; I-95a; IV-96d; VIII-291b; IX-375b; in Mechlun XII-376a
- VINE** and fig-tree, Hebrew I-227b
- VINEARUM**. Monasterium. See Weingarten
- VINEBAD**, Saint, Abbot of St. Loup XV-68b
- VINE-BRANCH**, centurions III-536a
- VINEGAR**, Nasarites I-771c
- Vinegrowers**, Academy of. See Vignaiuoli
- VINEIS**, Peter de. See Peter de Vineia
- VINELLI**, Fortunato, Bishop of Chiavari III-652c
- VINES**, Benito, scientist VII-154c
- VINET**, Alexandre, critic VI-205a; on Bossuet II-699d; inspiration, Biblical VIII-49c
- VINE-TRACERIES**, in St. Peter's I-364b
- VINGUALLY**, Saint. See Win-wallus
- VINGOLF**, Scandinavian myth I-775b
- VINGTÈME SIÈCLE**, periodical XI-671c
- VINGTRAS**, Michel II-359a
- VINITA**, Oklahoma, mission XI-233d
- VINLAND**, discovery I-417a; Bishop Eric's voyage I-418b; Bishop Jon's voyage I-411d; location I-419a; Vikings in XI-116d; works on I-418d
- VINNEUF**, pilgrimage XIII-719d
- VINITZKI**, George, Bishop of Przemysl XII-533c
- Innocent, Bishop of Przemysl VI-746c; XII-533b
- VINNON**, Grand Master, death X-306a
- VINOGRADOFF**, Paul, on Bracton II-726d; on land-books VI-60b
- VINSTINGEN**, Henry II von, Archbishop of Trier XV-43b
- VINTIMILLE** du Lac, Charles Gas-pard Guillaume de, Archbishop of Paris, and Appellants XV-130a; Breviary revision II-776b; XII-788c; and Jansenism VIII-292c
- VINTNERS**, guild, London IX-346d; patron of XV-434c
- VINUESA**, José, orator XIV-201c
- VIO**, Thomas de. See Cajetan, Tommaso de Vio Gaetani
- VIOEY**, monastery VII-616d
- VIOL**, abbr. I-26b
- VIOL**, in Bible II-551d
- VIOLA**, in Church music X-657a
- da brazza X-658a
- da gamba X-658a
- Palazzino della, Innocenzo da Imola VII-694a
- VIOLANTE** de Aragón, marriage XV-268d; and San Pablo XV-259b
- VIOLENCE** XV-446c; abduction by I-32c; abortion, cause of I-49d; justifiable I-210d; Reformation XII-704b; in strikes VIII-725d; Syndicalism XIV-385d
- VIOLET**, liturgical colour IV-135a; in Advent I-165d; XII-777d; in Sarum Use XIII-481b; prelates, domestic XIII-153c
- Hill, college V-161a
- Penitents. See Penitents, Violet
- VIOLICEMBOLLO** XIV-449b
- VIOLIN PICCOLINI ALLA FRANCESE** X-658a
- VIOLETTE-LE-DUC**, EUGÈNE-EMMANUEL, architect XV-446d; dictionary V-418a; Mou-lins cathedral III-576d; Notre Dame XI-485b; on Pantheon V-101b; portrait XV-447a; on Reims, cathedral of IV-423b; restorations by XVI-53a; St-Denis XI-488a; XIII-344b
- VIOTTI**, GIOVANNI BATTISTA XV-447c; portrait XV-447d
- VIPAVA**, Krain VIII-696c
- VIPER**, in Biule I-518a; 519a
- VIPERESCHI**, Livia, foundress III-369d
- VIPERS**, brood of XV-464bb
- VIQUE**, Marco de, missionary, death XII-291a
- Vir**, Barthélemy de. See Jura, Bishop of Laon
- Viracocha**, in Aymara cosmogony IV-413b
- Inca King XII-605b
- Virág**, writer VII-561b
- Viraggio**, Jacopo di. See Jacopo de Voragine
- Viran-Shehir**, ruins IV-294b
- Virapetzi**, Kirakos, Patriarch of Etchmiadzin V-571d; 572b
- Virapostolicus** (Neumayr) XIV-612b
- Virchow**, Rudolph Ludwig Karl, anatomist I-460d; II-551c; 576c; axiom IX-241b; on Holy Ghost, Order of the VII-413b; on leprosy IX-184b; on Morgagni X-667d; pathology X-137d; as physician XIII-712b; as physiologist X-136d; 137a; on science and the Church XIII-603c; therapeu-tics X-140a
- Virdunensis**, collection of Canons III-284d
- Vireker**, Nigellus, on Canons Regular III-288c
- Viret**, Pierre, Calvinist II-73a
- Virg**, abbr. I-26b
- Virga**, musical term X-766d
- Virga**. See Mace
- Virgen de Belen** (Belen), missio X-96a
- Virghenes** (Domos de Jansa), VI-371b
- Virgil**, Saint. See Vergilius
- poet IX-612d
- in Art: Delacroix IV-690a
- Flandrini VI-96c; Raphael XII-644b
- Calendar of Sylvius III-161c; in Christmas mystery III-729a; Dante, influence of IV-631a; death II-787d; e-clogue, fourth, interpretation XIII-172a; manuscript IX-616b; manuscript, copy IX-618b; Politian on XII-212c; study of, medieval IX-33c; tomb X-684d; Vatican MSS. IX-621a; Vatican MSS., fa-simile IX-620; Vida on XV-415d
- Polydore. See Vergil
- Virgile**, Saint. See Vergilius
- Virgilio**, Emanuele, Bishop of Ogiastra XI-233d
- Giovanni del, Dante, epitaph IV-632b; Dante, letter to IV-630a
- VIRGILIUS**, SAINT, Archbishop of Arles XV-447d; I-238b; and St. Augustine II-83b
- Abbot, Prémontre XII-302b
- Virgin**, church, Bethlehem XV-18d
- church, Mistra V-746b
- Fountain of the. See Ain Sira Mariam
- VIRGIN BIRTH OF CHRIST** XV-448b; in Apostles Creed I-631d; Catholic theology XV-448b; Gospel text, integrity of the XV-449d; Jewish tradition XV-450d; and St. Mark XV-460a; and mythology XV-450c; Socinianism XIV-114d; sources XV-448d; 450c; Tertullian on XIV-523b; theology, modern XV-449d
- Gorda, island, ecclesiastical government XIII-191c
- VIRGINIA** XV-451c; 157d; ab-originies III-646a; affinity, law I-179c; agriculture XV-452b; Allegiance, Oath of XI-179a; American period (1781-1861) XV-456c; area XV-451c; bank-ing XV-453b; bequests XV-455b; bigamy II-565d; bound-aries XV-451c; capital punish-ment XII-569c; Catholic dis-abilities removed II-229b; Cath-olic missionary period XV-457b; Catholics, notable XV-457c; Catholic statistics (1784) II-229d; charities XV-454b; char-ter of James I IX-546a; church incorporation XV-454d; Church of England in XII-493d; Civil War XV-456d; colonization XV-158b; Con-federacy (1861-65) XV-456c; corrections XV-454b; dairying XV-452c; denominational ap-propriations XV-455a; divorce XV-454d; education XV-453c; English colonization (1607-1775) XV-455d; fisheries XV-452d; forests XV-452d; French Americans in IV-273a; German settlement IV-475d; Govern-ment XV-454b; Greek Catho-lics VI-747b; history XV-455b; insurance XV-453b; Jesuit missions XIV-734c; jury ex-emption XV-454d; Legisla-ture, resolution of 1849 XV-

- 1686; liquor XV-455b; Maguire in IV-262a; manufactures XV-453a; and Maryland IX-756c; matrimony XV-454d; military exemptions XV-454d; minerals XV-452d; national institutions XV-454c; negro population (1900) XII-628b; notable Catholics XV-457c; penal laws XI-618c; physical characteristics XV-452a; population XV-451c; and Illinois VII-656b; Presbyterian churches XII-394a; railroads XV-453c; real estate XV-453b; recent progress (1870-1912) XV-456d; religious legislation XV-454c; religious conditions XV-457a; resources XV-452b; Revolutionary period (1775-81) XV-456b; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VI-748a; seal adopted XV-456b; secession (ill.) XV-451c; secession XV-456d; statistics XV-177a; steamship lines XV-453c; tax exemptions XV-454d; transportation XV-453b; university XV-453c; War of 1812 XV-456c; and Washington, D. C. XV-558a; and West Virginia XV-607a; wills XV-455b
- Virginia City, Montana** X-517b
- Company of London XV-158a; Arms of (ill.) XV-453d; and Baltimore III-193c
- Street, chapel, London XV-593d
- Virgini pariturs, statue at** Chartres III-635d
- VIRGINITY XV-458b; III-638b;** St. Ambrose on I-385a; 387b; consecration to XV-459a; of the Church III-481c; in early Church III-420c; XV-459a; in first Epistle to Corinthians IV-367d; St. Jerome on VIII-343a; loss of XV-459c; and modern woman XV-691d; in Montanism X-521d; as mystical marriage IX-703a; New Testament XV-458c; nuns XV-459a; pagan attitude towards XV-690a; pre-Scholastic teaching XIV-617d; and priesthood III-481c; religious life XV-458a; vow of XV-458c; vow of Blessed Virgin XV-464Fc
- of Mary I-542b; XV-466b; Bonosus on II-677d; XV-690c; 691b; the Church on XV-448b; Helvidius on VIII-343a; Isaiah XV-464Cd; Tertullian on XIV-523b; vow XV-464Fc
- VIRGIN MARY, THE BLESSED** XV-464d; Acathistus, hymn I-92b; age, of at Nativity XV-464Bc; Albigenses, and Divine Incarnation I-268b; altars I-265d; Anglican Church, prayers to XIII-92a; Annunciation of the. See Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Anticomunianites on I-562a; antiphons I-575b; antiphons, Ave Regina II-149b; in Apocalypse XV-469c; in Apocryphal Gospels I-606d
- Apparitions XVI-12a; St. Alex. Falconieri I-307c; Berico XV-405d; La Salette IX-8b; Lourdes IX-389c; XV-464c; Tortosa XIV-785d
- Areopagitic reference V-13d
- in Art XI-398d; 399d; XV-460c; 471d; Angelico I-484a; 484b; Baldung II-220b; Bayeu y Lubias II-358b; Bellini XI-738d; Boccaccio II-606d; 607a; Bonvicino II-678d; Burckmair (ill.) III-facing 64; Caravaggio XI-401c; catacombs III-422c; 425b; 515a; 515d; 516d; 708d; catacombs, De Rossi's work III-517a; Cimabue III-772a; Correggio XI-318d; Crayer IV-469c; Credi (ill.) XV-464Gd; Crivelli IV-509c; 509d; David IV-642b; Diepenbeek IV-786b; Dossi (ill.) V-137; Dürer V-210d; XIV-312d; van Eycks V-735a; Francucci VII-694a; Führich (ill.) VI-facing 312; Gegenbauer VI-403d; Ghirlandajo VI-546c; Ghirlandajo (ill.) VI-facing 540; Giotto VI-566d; Giulio Romano VI-672b; 572c; Guercino III-16d; Holbein the Elder (ill.) VII-facing 394; Joest VIII-420b; Kessels VIII-629c; Knabl VII-669c; Limbourg IX-259c; Lippi IX-277d; 278b; 278d; 279b; Lippi (ill.) II-facing 498; Lochner IX-320a; Luini III-445a; Luini (ill.) II-facing 418; St. Luke IX-422a; XII-194d; at Monte Vergine X-539a; Morales X-557c; Moretto (ill.) V-facing 74; Moroni X-576d; Müller X-629d; as Orante (ill.) XI-269; Oragna XI-276b; Pinturicchio XII-103d; Piomboni XIII-172b; Pollajuolo XII-216d; Raphael VII-693d; XII-641a; 641b; 646b; del Sarto XIII-479b; Sassoferrato XIII-485d; Sassoferrato (ill.) XV-464Ed; Schadow XIII-518d; 519a; Schongauer XIII-554a; Schraudolph XIII-591c; Siennese School V-253b; Stoss (ill.) XIV-310d; Titian XIV-743c; Torriti X-589b; Velasquez XV-326a; da Vinci XV-441d; da Vinci (ill.) IX-facing 752; Vivarini XV-492c; Vivarini; and Mirano XV-492a; Wachter XV-521d
- Assumption of. See Assumption, Feast of the Blessed Virgin Mary; St. Bernardine, treatise II-506d; betrothal XV-464Ed; 464Fd; 464Gb; birthplace XV-464Fb; birth of Jesus Christ, before the XV-464Eb; bodily integrity of XV-458b; in Book of Acts XV-469a; burial XV-471a; at Cana III-227a; in Canon III-262b; Canticle of III-302a; Canticle of Magnificat IX-534b; and Carmelites, Restoration of XIII-800b
- Cathedrals of: Aquileia I-662b; Augsburg II-74a; 74d; 75a; Augsburg, south door (ill.) II-73c; Carlisle III-349d
- in the Cenacle XV-469a; Chapel of the Wursburg XV-719a; chapel of VII-788d; and Christ XV-467d
- Church of: Apt I-660d; Etschmadsin V-672b; Fleury VI-102d; Glendalough VI-583b; Goa I-271a; Guatemala II-535b
- cloak of, at Aachen I-2c; confraternities XIV-123d; Congregation of, founded IX-264d; consent of I-642b; Constantinople saved (626) I-92c; convent, Magdeburg IX-525a; Coptic MSS. XVI-28b; 28d; 29d; at the Cross IV-529a; XV-468b; death of XV-471c; death of, in Apocalypse XV-469d; in Divina Commedia IV-630d; Docetist teaching V-71b; ear I-268b; II-612a; early Christian attitude XV-460a; 471b; early Christian documents XV-470a; in the East XV-461b; education XV-464Fd; in Egypt XV-465b; in Epistles XV-469b; espousals V-543b; and Eve XV-460b
- Feasts III-162a; XV-484c; 464Fc; Annunciation I-542c; Assumption II-6b; in Byzantine Rite IV-316d; in Common Prayer, Book of II-679d; in Eastern Church, Protoevangelium read I-538b; Epistles IX-196a; Expectation V-712b; indulgences attached VII-789a; Maternity X-46d; Most Pure Heart X-600a; Nativity X-712d; Purification III-245a; Sorrows XIV-151d
- fountain, at Carem III-345d; Gabriel, prophecy VI-330b; genealogy VI-411a; Girdle of XV-3d; in the Gospel IV-464Ed; in Greek Divine Office I-106c; and heresies I-45b; in hidden life of Our Lord XV-464Hc; Holy Child, loss of XV-466a; and Holy Simeon XV-465a; Hours of the. See Little Office of the Bl. Virgin; house at Nazareth, site X-726c; hymns XV-461a; 461c; in Liturgy of St. James I-672d; Immaculate Conception VII-674d; impeccability XV-467a; indulgences VII-784d; Institute of the III-602c; interior life XV-466a; invocation of, in Litany of the Saints IX-291b; Isaiah, prophecy of I-326b; XV-464Cd; and Jesus Christ, Passion of XV-468a; and Jesus Christ, public life of XV-467b; Jeux Boraux, Toulouse XIV-797d; and Jewish women XV-467d; and St. Joseph VIII-504c; XV-465c; Judaism XV-451b
- Legends XV-464Fd; Anna the Prophetess I-530d; betrothal IX-130d; Vienna II-126b
- letter attributed to, and St. Ignatius of Antioch VII-645d; letter attributed to, at Messina XI-217b; life, Bartholomew of Pias II-316d; in litanies, ancient I-486a; litany by St. Brogan of Clonsast VIII-639a; litany of Loreto IX-287c; litany of praises IX-288b; Little Office of. See Little Office of Blessed Virgin; Liturgy of St. Mark, commemoration in I-304d; and Magdeburg IX-427c; 534b; XVI-58c; marriage feast in Cana XV-467b; marriage ring of, Perugia IX-762a; and Mary Magdalene IX-762a; and Mary of Cleophas IX-749a; Mass in Leofric Missal XV-462d; memorial, in East Syrian Rite XV-415b; in Middle High German poetry VI-518a; miraculous birth, theory of I-538d; miraculous picture, Taxa monastery I-57a; miraculous statues and pictures I-57a; 700c; XV-463d; Monophysite teaching I-78c; XV-139b; month of X-542c; moral defects, question of XV-466d; as Mother, Divine XV-466d; as Mother of men XV-468c; as Mother of St. John XV-468b; in mythology, pagan XV-460d; name XV-464d; name, and Holy Communion IV-774d; Nativity of Christ XV-464Ed; at Nazareth XV-465d; Nestorianism VII-713b; New Testament X-464Eb; 469a; nimbus in representation of XI-81c; Normandy XI-106c; Oblates of the foundation XII-796c
- Office II-771c; Chaldaic translation II-167d; hymns II-149b; in liturgical week XV-576a
- in the Old Testament XV-464Ba; Old Testament prophecies XV-451a; orans, arcosolium I-699b; post-Pentecostal life X-470a
- Portugal, patronage of XII-298d; poverty of XV-465a; Presentation in Temple XV-464Fc; in prophecies XV-597c; XV-464Ba; pseudo-epistle I-613d; Purification III-245c; XV-466a; relics, Aachen I-2c; relics, St. Veronica XV-362d; after Resurrection XV-468a; rod out of the root of Jesse I-165c; in Royal Declaration XIII-213b; salutation to, in Authorized Version II-142c; sanctity XV-467a; shroud of XIV-775a; XV-471a; social order XV-467d; sodality manuals XII-353a
- statues: Bois-le-Duc II-625b; 625d; Bonne-Espérance II-674d; Coventry XV-463a; Joseph II, regulation of II-127c; London XV-594b; Lourdes (ill.) IX-391b
- Suárez on XIV-319d; Swoon of the. See Swoon of the Virgin; symbolism, in Canticle of Canticles III-303d; 304b; testimony of, in St. Luke's Gospel XV-449a; theology XIV-585b; tomb of XIV-774d; XV-470b; tomb of, location VIII-348a; traditions XV-470a; types XV-464Dd; types, Ark of the Covenant I-724c; veil III-630b; veil, at Chartres XII-585b; veneration I-152c; XIV-585b; XV-472a; at Veruela XV-378c; virginity XV-448d; vision of John XXII XIII-289d; Visitation of XV-464Gd; Votive Masses, by blind priests XIII-141b; Votive Masses, and Gloria VI-584b; in Way of the Cross XV-569b; 569c; 570d; Wessel on XV-590b; and woman, status of XV-690d; worship XV-710b; worship, Protestant view XII-496b
- MARY, DEVOTION TO THE BLESSED XV-459d; XIII-185d; Anglican service, prayers XIII-92a; in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510b; IV-173a; St. Bruno III-16a; in Coptic Church III-166c; confraternities. See Sodalties *infra*; Congregation of Mary IX-264d; early Christian attitude XV-460a; early Middle Ages XV-462a; England XV-462c; and Ephesus, influence of I-572b; Epiphanius XIII-394d; extravagances XV-463d; Flanders IX-252b; France XV-462c; Germany XV-462c; Heart of Mary VII-168a; hypocritia V-188b; in a sea crowned VII-670d; Ireland XV-463a; Laude I-466a; Loreto XIII-454d; Lourdes IX-389c; XV-464c; modern times XV-464b; in monasteries XV-463c; month of Mary X-542c; as Mother of men XV-468c; origin XV-459d; in Paraguay, Reductions of XII-694d; patristic age XV-460c; in Portugal XII-298d; practices XV-463a; 464a; Quietism XII-609d; Rocamadour XIII-100a; Saturday dedicated to II-650b; scapular XIII-513a; Schoenberg XIII-547a; shrines XV-463c; sodalities IX-79b; XIV-121a; 123d; 138a; XV-464b; in Spain XV-191d; statues and pictures, miraculous XV-463d; veneration I-152c; XIV-585b; XV-472a; in the West XV-462b; worship II-364d; XV-710b; worship, Protestant view XII-496b
- Mary, Sisters of the Blessed, Billom VI-174b
- Mary, Sisters of the Blessed, Manila IX-600b
- Mary, Sisters of the Blessed, See Charity of the Blessed Virgin, Sisters of the
- Mary and Saint John, church, Ephesus XV-470c
- Mary of Monte Oliveto, Congregation of the II-504c
- of the Martyrs, sanctuary, Molfetta X-434a
- Virgins, in Apocalypses XV-458d;** canon of Chalcedon III-558a; as clerics IV-49c; clothing (ill.) III-423b
- Consecrated XI-164c; Ancilla Dei as I-463c; in Babylonia II-187d; Carthusians III-391d; in catacomb paintings III-708d; in early fresco III-517a; in Post-Nicene African Church I-198d; as sacramental rite XV-459a
- in early Church I-770a; VII-341d; XI-164a; XIV-523a; XV-459b; Epistles to, by Clement I IV-14d; fast, East Syrian Rite XIV-416c; hymn I-393c; influence of XV-458d; invocation of, in Litany of the Saints IX-291c; Mass, in Bobbio Missal III-502b; Milan, associations of I-404a; Mithraic X-404a; and Murillo X-645b; Parable of the Ten XI-465c; Parable of the Wise and Foolish (ill.) IX-621c; patroness III-445d; religious life, earliest examples XII-750a; veil. See Veil, Religious; veiled, amongst Montanists I-772a
- Virgin's Fountain. See Gibon**

- Virgin's Rock, near Cape Volinisa I-582d
 —Tree III-249a
 Virgo plorans, sequence XII-485c
 Virginia X-766d
 Viriathus, Lusitanian chieftain XV-251c; and Roman invasion XIV-176d
 Virid., abbr. I-26b
 Viriot, prefect Apostolic, in Haiti VII-115a
 Virville, Vallet de, writer VII-700a
 Virland, See of IX-435b
 Virneburg, Henry III of, Archbishop of Mainz II-221a; IV-245; IX-551c; as Archbishop of Cologne IV-118b
 Virot, Claude-François, missionary X-387d
 Virscher, Römer, and van den Vondel XV-607c
 Virt Academy, and Roman academies I-84a
 —Reale Albergio di, Turin XV-93b
VIRTUE XV-472c; 475b; Alexander of Hales I-298d; in angelic hierarchy I-478c; pseudo-Areopagite V-14c; animals, in Christian art I-516a; Aristotle V-297d; 558b; XIV-763c; Aristotle's theory of good VI-638b; Benevolence Testum XIV-537d; Buddha III-30d; causes of XV-474c; chastity III-637d; Christian III-718a; and Church I-768d; Cicero V-558c; Confucian system IV-225c; Cynic view IV-582c; V-558c; Cyrenaic view IV-591c; Decalogue I-768b; divine, Thomistic view XIV-602c; divisions VII-292d; XV-472d; egoistic view V-328b; Epicurean view V-501a; VI-638c; Gnosticism II-327a; as habits VII-101c; and happiness VII-131c; 131d; XIII-552a; Hedonism VI-638c; heroic. See Heroic Virtue; and Holy Ghost, gifts of VII-413c; honour due VII-462b; humility VII-543c; and imagination VII-674a
 —Infused VI-706d; analogy in philosophy I-96d; in baptism II-268c; moral; and sanctifying grace XV-586a; supernatural XV-474d
 —intellectual XV-472d; intellectual, Aristotle on I-717b; Kant on I-147c; mean of XV-474d; monastic I-770b
 —Moral VI-640b; XV-473b; Aristotle I-717b; Scotus XIII-611b; and temperance XIV-481c; as supernatural gift VI-554a; theology of XIV-602b; 606a
 —Natural I-768a; and Baius II-211a; St. Augustine on II-96b
 —pagan view II-138c; and passion IX-534d; in Pauline angelology I-478a; penance XI-618b; and perfection XIV-616b; Plato on V-297a; 558a; XII-161c; Pollajuolo XII-216d; practice of, and prayer XII-345d; properties XV-474d; prudence XII-517b; and Prudentius XII-518b; and Pythagoreans XII-587d; religion XII-740c; 748b; reward VII-171a; and Scaramelli XIII-514c; in Scholasticism VII-638d; XIII-552a; and Seraphim III-648b; and Shaftesbury V-559d; and Socrates V-558a; XV-473b; special, and religious orders I-770c; and Spinoza VI-147a; and Stoics V-558c; VI-638c; subjects of XV-472d; supernatural, infused XV-474d; and temptation XIV-504d
 —Theological VII-293a; XII-740c; XIV-583a; XV-474a; St. Augustine II-90d; 95a; hope VII-465c; of love IX-397c; and sanctifying grace XV-586a; as supernatural gift VI-554a
 —St. Thomas VII-292d; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; 701a; tolerance as XIV-764c; Utilitarians XV-241d; and vice
 XV-404a; and virginity XV-458b; and Wyclif II-100c; and Zoroastrians II-155d
 —John, Bishop of Portsmouth XII-296d
VIRTUES, CARDINAL III-343d; in heroic degree VII-293c; and humility VII-644a; temperance XIV-481c; eight-fold path of, Buddhist I-772d
 Virués, Cristóbal de, writer XIV-199c
 Viry, Barthélemy de. See Jura, Bishop of Laon
 Vis, harbour, Dalmatia IV-606b
 Visaya, tribe XII-826d; evangelisation of III-471b
 Visayan Islands, Philippines XII-10d; ravages of III-13a
 Visby, Sweden, church XIV-354a; Dominican priory XVI-54b
 Visch, Charles de, writer III-786a
 Vischer, Frederick Theodor, on Apocalypses I-599a; IV-496c; at Tübingen University XV-84b
 —G. Matthias, geodetic research VI-452d
 —Hans XV-475d
 —Hermann, father of Peter Vischer XV-475c
 —Hermann, son of Peter Vischer XV-475d
 —PETER XV-475c; XIII-645a; (ill.) XV-475d; monument of Johann IV II-762d; statue of King Arthur (ill.) XIII-facing 646; tomb, plates by XIV-773d
 —Peter, the Younger XV-475d
 Visconteo, Castello, Pavia XI-592c
 Visconti, family II-639d; IV-481b; as lords of Cremona IV-483d; as lords of Lombardy IX-340b
 —Alfonso, Bishop of Spoleto XV-234a
 —Angiari Maria da Vinci XV-443b
 —Azzo (Azzone), son of Galeazzo Visconti X-299d; in Pontremoli XII-234b; and Vigevano XV-426b
 —Bartolomeo, Bishop of Novara XI-135a
 —Bernabò, and Albornos VI-559b; Gregory XI VI-799d; in Pisa VI-108c; Urban V XV-214c
 —Carlo, Bishop of Ventimiglia XV-343c
 —Ennio Quirino, archaeologist, on Chartres Cathedral III-635d; at Vatican Museum XV-281d
 —Federico, Bishop of Pisa XII-111d
 —Filippo Maria I-395c; II-760b; X-299d; 301b; and Ancona I-463d; St. Bernardine II-505d; Brescia II-760b; Casentino VI-109a; death IX-340c; Eugene IV II-335d; 336c; Genoa VI-420b; Guinigi IX-405d; Ostasio V XII-665a; Pergola VII-693a; René of Anjou X-686a; and Studium generale, Pavia XI-594a; at Vigerano XV-426b; war with Venice XV-338a
 —Gabriele M. XII-111b
 —Galeazzo I, Duke of Milan XIII-189c; and Louis IV VIII-431d; and Piacenza XII-70c
 —Galeazzo II, Duke of Milan X-299d; in Como IV-183c; and popular government XI-593a
 —Gaspare X-301b; at Pavia, University of XI-594a
 —Gian Galeazzo I-290d; IX-340b; X-299d; XI-736c; XV-441b; and Alexander VI-288c; cathedral, Milan X-301c; the Certosa, Pavia XI-592c; in Elba V-371d; Piacenza University XII-71a; Pisa, purchase of XII-111b; Reggio XII-718a; Siennese XIII-780d; tomb XI-592c; XIV-774a; Treviso XV-38d; war with Florence VI-108a
 —Giovanni, Archbishop and Despot of Milan X-301a; XV-214b; in Genoa VI-426a; and Gil de Albornos VI-559c
 —Giovanni Maria X-299d; in Pisa VI-108d
 —Ignatius, Jesuit XIV-86c; in reductions of Paraguay XII-698d
 —Luchino X-299d; and Alberico de Rosate XIII-159c
 —Matteo VII-58b; IX-340b; X-299c; XV-349a; in Pavia XI-593a
 —Ottone X-299c; 301a
 —Pietro I-87c
 —Roberto X-301a
 —Sforza XIII-453d
 —Stefano, mausoleum, Milan X-301c
 —Teobaldo. See Gregory X
 —Tommaso, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
 —Valentina I-292b
 —Vitaliano, Cardinal, as Archbishop of Monreale X-508c
 —Zaccaria, Ambrosian writer I-404c
 —Collection, in Vatican Library XV-297a
 —Library, Pavia XV-380d
 —Venosta, Emilio X-702d; XV-307b; circular of VII-48c
 —See Sforza
VISDELOU, CLAUDE DE XV-476d; in China III-673c; VI-452b; at Kwei-chou VIII-713d; Tournon III-672a
 Visdomini, Gualbert, father of St. John Gualbert XV-262b
 —Michele C., Bishop of Prato XII-118a
 Visé, Donneau de, and Mercure Galant XI-675c
 Vis et metus, impediment, and abduction I-33c
 Visen, Council of (442), on right of appeal I-652c
 —Ferdinand, Duke of XII-302c
 Vishnu, deity II-362c; 730d; 733a; XI-391b; XII-409c; XIII-309d; and Avatars II-148b; in Rig-Veda XV-318d
 Vishnuism II-734c
 Viashtapa, Bactrian king, and Zoroaster II-153d
 Vishvakarma. See Viswakarma Cave
 Vishvāmītra, family of, and Rig-Veda, Book III of XV-318c
 Visigothic Rite. See Mosarabic Rite
VISIGOTHS XV-476c; VII-72a; XIV-177b; abortion I-49a; Andalusia I-465d; Barcelona II-289a; blasphemy II-595d; Church XV-477a; formularies VI-142a; Gibraltar VI-550b; illuminations IX-623d; Jews VIII-391b; law IX-207d; Marseilles IX-715b; Morocco X-574d; Romans II-61b; script XI-407b; Tarragona XIV-459b; Toledo XIV-755c; in Toulouse XIV-795c; votive crowns X-220d
 Vision, Beatific. See Beatific Vision; Heaven
 —of Saint Bernard (Bartolomeo) II-318d; (Lippi) IX-277c; 278d; (ill.) IX-277; (Orcaña) XI-276b; (Perugino) XI-738a
 —of Saint Gregory, in Armenian Church V-227a
 —of Saint Helena (Veronese) III-170b
 —of Saint Jerome (Il Parmigiano) XI-507b
 —of Saint Vincent Ferrer XV-438a
 —of Woman and Child, Apocalypse XV-469c; Newman on XV-469d
VISIONS XV-477b; of Amos I-436a; in animistic theory I-527d; of Cherubim III-647b; corporeal XV-477b; of demons XV-478c; and Dotti I-470a; evocation of the dead XV-478d; Hexameron VII-314d; imaginative XV-477c; intellectual XV-478a; kinds IV-327d; in mystical theology XIV-621a; 622a; ocular V-763c; and prophecy XII-474b; 479d; in religion XII-743a; representative XV-477d; and Resurrection XII-791a; and Revelation XIII-5b; St.
 Theresa on XV-478b; and Stigmata XIV-295a; Swedenborgian teaching XIV-356a; symbolic XV-477d; of Sum Theresa of Jesus XIV-516a
 Visita, in Spanish colonial system I-413b; IV-146c
VISIT AD LIMINA XV-476d; II-588c; and annates I-537d; and Sixtus I XIV-31b
 Visitandines. See Visitation Order
 Visitation, church, Annecy I-540b
 —asylum, Barcelona II-290b
 —academy, Mobile I-243a
 —churches, United States XI-564d
 —academy, Washington XV-560a
CANONICAL XV-479d; II-588b; apostolic XIII-139d; XVI-18d; archidiaconal I-693c; 694b; of bishops III-617c; of cardinals III-339b; ceremonies XV-480c; Congregation of the, Rome III-342c; of corporation IV-359d; ecclesiastical, at Trent XV-336
 —episcopal; and appeals I-652a; 654a; Grosseteste revives VII-38b; metropolitan I-692a; miserere X-353b; monasteries of nuns XI-165d; regulations XV-480b; religious houses XIII-155b; of Rome XVI-18d; religious superior XV-480d; right of XV-480a; of sick, in Celtic Rites III-503c; synods, in Germany II-78c
 —of Saint Mary, Nuns of the, Le Puy IX-187d; Marseilles IX-717d
 —of Saint Mary, Nuns of the (Siena). See Jesuatenas
OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, event XV-480d; 444Gc; VIII-487c; in Acaestius I-93a
 —in art: Bernini (ill.) IX-533; Echave the Elder V-270b; Ghirlandajo VI-546c; Müller X-629d; Mignard X-290c; Pinturicchio XII-104a; XV-284d; della Robbia XIII-95c; Titian (ill.) V-388
 —near Jerusalem XV-464Gd; commemorated in, Franciscan crown IV-540b; Congregation of the, founded VIII-253b; Institute of VI-220c; novena XI-143d; scene III-345d; VII-184d
OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, feast XV-481a; VII-166d; York Use XV-735d
 —of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Institute of. See Visitation Order
 —of the Most Holy Mary, church, Warsaw XV-556c
 —of the Poor in Hospitals, Society for, Paris XI-492a
ORDER XV-481b; VI-220c; Ven. Anne-Madeleine Remusat XII-764d; Baltimore II-241b; constitution XV-481c; founded VIII-253b; at Georgetown X-729b; XV-483a; 560a; habit XV-482a; Madrid VII-288b; Bl. Margaret Mary IX-653b; Mary de Sales Chappuis IX-754b; Moellins, France X-603d; obedience XV-481d; Office XI-166c; Orleans XI-320c; Paray-le-Monial XI-476d; Paray-le-Monial, chapel (ill.) XI-476d; poverty XV-481d; Sacred Heart Society II-283d; St. Vincent de Paul XV-437a; Savannah, Georgia XV-647a; Spain XIV-176a; United States, and Bishop Neale VI-459b; United States, founded VIII-753b; widows, reception of XV-459c; Wilmington XV-647a; Warsaw XIII-260b
 Visitation sanctissimi, and perfection XIV-615c
 Visit of Saint Paul to Saint Peter in Prison (Lippi) IX-277d
 —of the Queen of Sheba (Herbert) VII-250b
 Vispered, and Avesta II-152c
 Visitor, periodical XI-694d
 Visitors, educational methods XV-483a

- VISITORS APOSTOLIC** XV-483c
- Visitors' synods**, nature of IV-424c
- VISITS TO THE BLESSED SACRAMENT** XV-483d; I-153b; and perfection XIV-615c
- to the Blessed Sacrament (St. Alphonsus Liguori) XV-484c
- Vismara, Denis**, Bishop of Hyderabad VII-593d
- Vischer de Celles**, Count de VII-390d
- Visso**, diocesan seminary XV-218d
- Vis viva**, of Leibniz XII-61c; See Momentum
- Viswakama Cave** (Ill.) VII-727d
- Viszocky**, Andrew, mission II-282d
- VIT, VINCENZO DE** XV-484c; XII-201c
- Vita, Antonio** XIII-183d
- Victor de, on Tipasa XIV-738c
- del Popolo, periodical XI-684b
- Vital**. See Vitalis
- Vitale da Bologna** XIII-608b
- di Francia, Fra, and Fraticelli VI-248c
- Vital fluid** VII-604d
- VITALIAN, SAINT**, Pope XV-484d; XII-273b; XIII-684a; and St. Adrian of Canterbury I-160c; and Maurus, Archbishop of Ravenna XII-666b; and organ XI-300d; and Peter, Patriarch of Constantinople X-507a; and Theodore, Archbishop of Canterbury I-506b; XIV-571a
- Saint, of Capua X-538d
- Messian general, Acacian schism III-103c; XIII-533d; and Anastasius VII-470b
- Bishop of Osimo XI-338d
- Bishop of Tusculum VI-243d
- Vitalianus**. See Vitalian
- VITALINI, BONIFAZIO** XV-485d
- Vitalis**, Apollinarist teacher I-615d
- bishop legate, Acacian schism I-83a
- son of St. Felicitas, martyr VI-25b
- Saint, hermit IX-413c; X-682a
- SAINT, martyr, Ravenna XV-486a; VI-537a; XII-666a; in art, Baroccio II-303c; in art, Carpaccio III-374b
- SAINT, slave, martyr XV-486b; II-640a; XIV-37b; relic IV-54a
- Bishop of Antioch, Ancyra Council I-668d
- Saint, Bishop of Fano V-785a
- Patriarch of Grado XI-776b
- Bishop of Milan X-300c; XIV-573b
- Bishop of Salamanca XIII-391c
- Bishop of Veglia XV-321a
- Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c
- Bishop of Worms VIII-607b
- Ordericus. See Ordericus Vitalis
- Vitalism** II-571b; IX-240a; X-547b; and animism X-717d; Müller II-575c
- Vitalis of Carthage**, and Semipelagianism XIII-703b
- OF SAVIGNY, SAINT XV-486b; XIII-96a; in England VI-324a; mortuary roll XI-408b; mortuary roll (Ill.) XV-486c; Vaux-de-Cernay XV-316c; medical school X-134a
- Vitandi** V-680b; disabilities V-683b; penalty for associating with V-690b
- Vita Nuova** (Dante) IV-628b
- quadragesimalis, vow of Minims X-325b
- Vitar, Nicolas** XIII-630c
- Vitelleschi, Giovanni**, cardinal V-601c; VI-125a; in Florence VI-111a; in Palestrina XI-421b; in Recanati XII-676a
- VITELLESCHI, MUZIO** XV-486d; IX-418b; XIV-85b; and Bartoli II-317c; English College V-474a; grace, congruist system VI-713a; and Ward, Mary XV-551d; and White XV-610c
- Vitelli**, cardinal. See Vitelloso
- Vitellia**; sequence XII-485d
- Vitellius**, Donatist V-120a
- AULUS XV-486d; 380b; as Antichrist I-561b; Cremona IV-483c; Otho XI-351c; XII-70b; Ventimiglia XV-343a
- Lucius, Governor of Syria, and Caiphas III-143c; Petra XI-568b
- Vitelozzo, Vitelli**, cardinal-camerlengo III-217c; music, ecclesiastical XI-422c
- Viterbo**, town XIV-261a; Adrian IV I-158a; battle (1234) XV-488a; mint X-335a; sphinx XII-368c; treaty (1267) IV-551d; Urban V at XV-215a
- Ægidius of. See Ægidius of Viterbo
- AND TOSCANELLA, DIOCESE OF XV-487a; XII-290d; XIII-449c; Balducci II-219b; Clement IV's tomb IV-20b; Curia VII-424d; Gregory X's election VI-798c; Robbia's work XIII-95a
- Godfrey of. See Godfrey of Viterbo
- Vitez, Johann**, Bishop of Vienna, and Corvinus II-124d; VII-552c; X-66d; XV-419c
- Viti, Timoteo**, artist XII-640d; XV-221c
- Viticulus**, Bishop of Cagli III-140a; 545b; and St. Gerontius III-545b
- Vitiges**, King of the Ostrogoths, Rome, siege of IX-298b; XIII-168a; 793c
- Viti Leon**, island, mission XVI-40c
- Vitis mystica** II-652b; VII-165c
- Vito**, Antioch de, papal legate II-337a
- Vitoc**, mission I-681c
- Vitoduramus, Johannes**. See John of Winterthur
- Vitonius**, Bishop of Verdun XV-351a
- Vitoria**, town, battle (1813) XIV-185a
- DIOCESE OF XV-489c; X-721d; XIV-172d; Apostolic School XIII-586b; cathedral XV-489d; map XIV-facing 200; monastery II-787a; sacerdotal confraternity XII-420c
- Francisco. See Francis of Vittoria
- João da, missionary IV-76d
- Pedro de XIII-460c
- Vitorri, Loreto**, musician XI-270c
- Vitovt**, Grand Duke of Lithuania IX-293a; X-764d; XIII-245b; XV-433b
- Vitrings, Campegius**, Protestant exegete IV-161a; V-705c; on Antichrist I-561c
- Vitruvius, Marcus Pollio** I-761c; on basilicas II-326a; Fano, temple at V-785a; MS. discovered XII-177d; on organ XI-297b
- Vitry, Jacques de**. See Jacques de Vitry
- Philippe de, Bishop of Meaux X-98c; 600d
- Vittoni**, missionary III-82b
- Vittoria, Ludovico da** XIII-133a
- Tomasso, Piarist XIII-688b
- Tomas Luis da, composer III-694a; X-649c; XI-526a; Morales XVI-64d
- Vittoriano**, college, Pisa XII-110c
- VITTORINO DA FELTRE** XV-490b; IV-100c; VIII-249a; Classics XII-769a; and George of Trebizond VI-466c; and Guarino da Verona VII-53b; Mantua VII-539d; IX-611d; at Padua, University of XI-387d; and Theodore of Gaza XIV-573d
- da Feltre, periodical, Italy XI-684d
- de Rambaldoni. See Vittorino da Feltre
- Vittorio**. See Victor
- Emanuele, gallery, Milan X-301d
- Emanuele, Sala, Siena XIII-870a
- Vittozzi, Ascanio**, architect XV-93b
- Vittuone, Francesco**, physician XI-594a
- Vitulus**, Bishop of Lares IX-3c
- Viturius, Pedro de**, Bishop of Oama XI-339c
- VITUS, SAINT** XV-490d; XI-566c; church, Canada XI-565b; church, United States XI-564d; relics VII-354c
- priest, at Council of Nicea VII-487c
- Viva**, missionary VIII-405d
- DOMENICO XV-491b; XIV-595b; on adultery I-164d; Zaccaria edits XV-741a
- Guittone del. See Guittone d'Arezzo
- Vivaldi, Francis de** XIII-368a
- Vivani, Viviano**, Piarist XIII-588b
- Vivaris, Ægidius de** I-514d
- Vivar, Rodrigo Diaz del**. See Cid
- Vivardis, Lambert de** I-514d
- Vivaresi**, fiefs of XV-405b
- Vivari, Nicolò**, Bishop of Spoleto XIV-234a
- VIVARINI, ALVISE (LUIGI)** XV-491d; 340b; X-216a; John the Baptist (Ill.) VIII-facing 488
- ANTONIO XV-492a; 340b; and Bellinis II-416c
- BARTOLOMEO XV-492b; 340b; X-216a; and Bellinis II-416c
- Vivarium**, monastery III-406a
- Vivas, Miguel**, Bishop of Viseu XV-496d
- Vivenot, P. von**, author XIV-711a
- Vivianus, Saint** (Luçon) IX-413c
- Saint, martyr (le Mans) IX-144a
- Viventolus, Saint**, Bishop of Lyons V-598a; IX-472d
- Viventus**, bishop IV-582d; XII-611d; 771d
- Vivenzi, Giovanni**, Bishop of Prato XII-118a
- Vivere**, Bishop of Calahorra XV-489d
- Vivero, Juan de**, missionary III-471b
- Juan de, Bishop of Castile XIII-392a
- Vives, G. Batta** XIII-134c
- JUAN LUIS XV-492d; III-602a; VII-487b; 542a; XII-32b; apology I-621b; association of ideas II-4a; Biblical research XIII-722d; Ratio XII-654b; statue, Valencia XV-253a; on woman XV-691c
- y Tuto, Joseph Calasancius, cardinal III-327c; XVI-18a; on Biblical Commission II-557c; South American College I-426b
- Vivian, cardinal**, papal legate, Ireland V-174b; IX-92a
- Abbot of St. Martin's XV-3b
- Bible, frontispiece (Ill.) XV-2b
- Viviani, René Raphael**, minister of labour VI-189b
- Vincenzo**, geometrician XV-185b
- Vivianus**, Bishop of Perugia XI-736d
- Saint, Bishop of Saintes IX-6c
- Vivien, Joseph**, portrait of Fénelon (Ill.) VI-facing 36
- Viviers, cardinal**, Bishop of Ostia IV-289d
- DIOCESE OF XV-493c; monastery I-696c
- Vivilo**, Bishop of Passau II-657d; XI-519b
- VIVISECTION, MORAL ASPECT OF** XV-494d; IV-542d; X-138c; Colombo IV-125c; Vesalius XV-379c
- Vivolus**, Bishop of Passau. See Vivilo
- Vivonne, Louis Victor de Rochecouart, Duc de**, and Le Camus IX-107c; Syracuse XIV-397a
- Vix Pervenit**, Encyclical of Benedict XIV II-434a; XV-236b
- VIZAGAPATAM, DIOCESE OF** XV-496a; cremation IV-482b; statistics VII-730a
- Vizcaino, Sebastian**, missionary III-178a; 180c; XI-290b
- Vizelin**, missionary II-757a
- VIZEU, DIOCESE OF** XV-496c; Councils (1555) XV-497a; (1681) XV-497b; (1699) XV-497c
- map XIV-facing 200
- VLACHS**, Church of the V-232b
- See Rumanians
- Vlachich, Matthias**. See Flacius
- Vlad I, Rumanian Prince** XIII-225d
- Vladanac, Lazarus**, Bishop of Sappa XIII-467d
- Vladika**, title VI-754d
- Vladimir**, town, Russia X-591d; monastery II-323d
- Bishop of Alaska I-249d; VI-772d
- Monomachus, Russian Prince XIII-244a
- THE GREAT, SAINT XV-497d; and St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18c; VI-764d; IX-464c; XIII-243d; 254b
- Vladislaw**. See Ladislaus IV, King of Poland
- Vladislavitch, Sava**, Count III-683a
- Vladivostok**, parish, Siberia XIII-768a
- Vlast**, periodical, Prague XI-670b
- Vlastenev**, periodical, La Crosse II-821d
- Vlcek, Václav**, writer IV-600c
- Vlieghe, Félix de**, Josephite VII-520a
- Vlierbeek**, abbey X-104c
- Vlierden, van**, Abbot of the Park, Louvain XI-504a
- Vlissingen**, captured (1572) VI-651d
- Vlkan**, Lord of Antivari and Cattaro XIII-732c
- Vlkasin**, Serbian noble XIII-733b
- Vlora**. See Valona
- V. M.**, abbr. I-26b
- VOCATION, ECCLESIASTICAL AND RELIGIOUS** XV-498d; XIII-748d; in Apostolic schools XIII-585d; 586a; and free will XV-499b; patristic teaching XV-500c; and predestination XII-380b; and restitution XII-789d; rules for XV-500b; semi-quietism XV-499d
- Voce Cattolica**, periodical, Italy XI-684a
- della Verità, periodical, Italy XI-683d; 684b
- delle Marche, periodical, Fermo VI-44b
- Vocel, Jan Erasmus**, writer IV-600d
- Vocem jucunditatis** XI-517a
- Voonius**, African bishop IX-25c
- Vodena (Edessa)** V-282b
- Vodoalus, Saint**. See Voel
- Voel, Saint**, hermit XIV-132c
- Voenkut'gin**, Loucheux tribe IX-367d
- Voor**, Benedictine foundation XVI-1b
- Voetius, Gisbert**, and Jansenius VIII-286a; and Pietism XII-80d; and Presadamism XII-371a
- Vou du faisain**. See Faisan, vou du
- Vogel**, priest, at St. Joseph XIII-357a
- Gregorius, organ-builder XI-300b
- H. C., astronomer II-26d; 29a; XIII-670b
- Julius, anatomist X-140b
- Theodor, on St. Luke XV-449c; on Psalms XII-536d
- Vögelin**, version of the Bible XV-372d
- Vogelsang, Karl Joh. Frh.**, Baron von IX-417b
- Vogelweide**, Walther von der. See Walther von der Vogelweide
- Vogl, Franz**, and Anima College I-515c
- VOGLER, GEORGE JOSEPH** XV-501b; and Weber XV-574d
- Vogt (Vogtel)**, title VI-63a; XI-341b; XII-799b
- Franz Xavier, Vicar Apostolic of Bagamoyo II-202b; IV-236b
- Karl, philosopher, atheism II-42a; highest good VI-641b; on life IX-240b; materialism X-43a; XII-34a; monism X-486c
- Vogtland** XII-799c
- Vorüß, Charles-Jean-Melchior**, Marquis de I-688a; discoveries III-707c; VIII-756c
- EUGÈNE-MELCHIOR, VICOMTE DE XV-501c
- Vogul-Ostiak**, language VII-560b

- Voguls, tribe XII-626d; XIII-768b
- Vohburg, Adela von, and Frederick Barbarossa VI-253d
- Arnold of. *See* Arnold of Vohburg
- Voldip von, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233c
- Herman von, Bishop of Augsburg II-74b
- Vohu Manah (Vohu-Mano), deity II-155a; XV-753d
- Volani, Paolo, anatomist XI-72a
- Pietro, anatomist XI-72a
- Voldia (Panachaicon) XI-547b
- Voigt, G., on Nicholas V XI-59b; on Pius III XII-128d
- Voigtel, Richard, architect XV-775c
- Volina-dega I-75d
- Voinchet, Gerard, Venerable VIII-790b
- Voisin, Auguste, hypnotist VII-608c
- Voit, Karl von, chemist X-139b
- Melchior, Otto, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
- von Reineck, Philip Valentine, Prince-Bishop of Bamberg II-244d
- Voltaire, Vincent, writer VI-195d; and Aiguillon, Duchess of I-234a; on Bossuet II-698c
- Voix de la Verité, periodical II-712a
- Voljk. *See* Stephen, St., King of Hungary
- Voltech. *See* Adalbert, Saint
- Voltechus, Saint XI-565b
- Volanski, Ivan, priest VI-747c
- Voltarræ (Volterra) XV-505a
- Volck, Johann Christoph Wilhelm, on Creation IV-472a
- Voldegröft, Willem van de. *See* Graphaus, Wilhelm
- Volders, battle (1809) XIV-211b
- Volez, Saint, anthropologist XV-706d
- Volga Sviatoslavitch XIII-266a
- Volhynia, captured XIII-244d
- Volhynian Lyceum, Poland XII-198b
- Volition, and intention VIII-69b
- Volk, periodical, Ghent VI-96b
- WILHELM (LUDWIG CLARUS) XV-501d
- Volkelt, Johann, on idealism VII-635b; at Leipzig IX-141a
- Volkenrode, abbey IX-319b; XIV-713a; and Reifenstein XII-724c; and Waldsaussen XV-630c
- Volkman, Richard von, surgeon X-142c
- Volkmar, Bishop of Trier IX-412d
- Bishop of Utrecht II-513b
- Volkmueth, P., philosopher VII-87b
- Volkold, Bishop of Meissen X-148d; and St. Willigis XV-645d
- Volkonski, Princess XIII-259c
- Volkalmansk, periodical, Holland XI-680d
- Volkbibliothek, periodical, Holland XI-681b
- Volkstem, periodical VII-395b
- Volkstadschrift, periodical, Holland XI-681b
- VOLKSVREIN (PEOPLE'S UNION) XV-502a; 656c; IV-244b; 247c; VI-514b; X-560c; in Alsace-Lorraine I-345c; Baden II-199d; Berlin II-495c; and Lieber IX-234c
- Volkverein, periodical XV-503b
- Volkvriend, periodical VII-395b
- Vollers, Biblical scholar XIV-529a
- Volmar, architect XII-368c
- Volney, de, Encyclopedist VI-641b
- Volodimir, Saint. *See* Vladimir the Great
- Volofo I-182d
- Vologda, Archdiocese of XIII-262d
- Vologeses I, King of Parthia X-752d
- II, King of Parthia XI-714d
- III, King of Parthia XI-714d
- V, King of Parthia XI-715a
- Volokolamsky, monarchy X-472a
- Voios, church II-47a
- Volpato, Giovanni, artist X-568d
- Volpe, Francesco Salesio della, cardinal XVII-18a
- Gerard, Bishop of Nocera XIV-236c
- Taddeo della VII-693b
- Volpi, Bartolomme, jurist VI-106d
- Gian Antonio, Bishop of Como IV-184a
- Volquin, Grand Master of the Schwartzbrüder X-306a
- Volscian, tribe, Terracina XIV-518c; Tivoli XIV-747b
- Volzini (Bolsena) XI-332b
- Volsungasaga V-280d; 281a; VII-618a
- Volt, physics XV-504b
- VOLTA, ALESSANDRO XV-503d; IV-183d; XII-64b; monument IX-643c; at Pavia University XI-564b; portrait XV-504a; tertiary XIV-642c
- Bureau, Washington V-318d
- Voltaire, Francois-Marie Arouet XV-32b; VI-198c; 259b; XII-32d; on d'Alembert V-420b; on Alexander III I-287d; and St. Alphonsus I-340c; atheism XII-608a; on St. Bartholomew's Day XIII-335c; and Benedict XIV II-433c; and Berthier II-619c; on Bourdaloue II-719a; and Calas III-149b; centenary V-203b; and Choiseul III-695b; and Constant de la Molette IV-323d; on Madame Dacier IV-602b; Deism I-622a; II-42a; on Delille IV-698b; and Dictionary of French Language I-89c; Dictionnaire philosophique V-420d; Ecossaise V-420c; and Encyclopédie V-419d; on Grosset VII-29b; and Joseph II VIII-509a; Louisiana colony I-415a; and Nonnotte XI-99d; and philosophy, religious XII-37c; and Poland XII-197d; on punishment, capital XII-568d; on Racine XII-630d; and religious foundations of State XIV-770b; and Richard, Charles-Louis XIII-42d; and Rousseau XIII-212b; Royer-Collard on XIII-214b; on Sainte-Marthe family VI-351b; statue VII-499c; on teleology XIV-474d
- Völter, Biblical scholar XIII-158c
- Volterra, town, Guelphs and Ghibellines VI-106c
- DANIELE DA XV-504c; III-60a; XI-401a; bust (ill.) XV-504d; and Michelangelo XIV-737b; Montorio, work XIII-173b; religious paintings XI-401a; Sala Regia, Vatican XV-297d; Santissima Trinita dei Monti XIII-175c
- DIOCESE OF XV-504d; cathedral XV-505a; cathedral, ciborium XVI-64a; cathedral (ill.) XV-505b; Duomo XI-48a; Most Pure Heart of Mary, feast X-600b; Poor Clares IX-522B; XII-253b
- Francesco da, architect XIII-172b
- Jacchia da, professor XII-112a
- Jacopo de, cardinal XII-74b
- Vokor, Carlo Maurizio XIII-501c
- Volto Santo II-686c; Luoca IX-405a; XV-623a
- Volturno, battle (1860) X-686c; church I-774a
- Volturnum (Capua) III-319c
- Volumen, of papyrus IX-614d
- Volturni, family, tomb, Perugia XI-736b
- Voluminus, President of Syria IX-428b
- VOLUNTARISM XV-505d; XII-29a; Duns Scotus XV-506a; Fichte XV-506b; and humanism XV-506b; Nietzsche XV-506b; and Pragmatism XV-506b; Schelling XV-506b; Schopenhauer XV-506b
- VOLUNTARY XV-506b; in cause XV-506c; and effects XI-506a; and ignorance XV-506d; and passion XV-506d
- Catechists, Archconfraternity of III-711d
- Sacrifices, Hebrew XIII-314d
- Volunteers Journal, Dublin III-346c
- of America, in Indiana, statistics VII-742d
- of the West XVI-24d
- Volusianus, martyr IX-715d
- uncle of St. Melania X-154d; XII-449c
- Roman emperor, persecution IV-586b
- Bishop of Lycopolis IX-468b
- Saint, Bishop of Tours XI-700a; XV-25
- VOLUSPA XV-507a; V-280d
- Volva, myth XV-507a
- Von Bell, Johann Adam Schall. *See* Schall von Bell
- Vonck, revolutionist II-395b; X-764a; 764b
- Vondel, Anna van Den XV-507d
- JOOST VAN DEN XV-507c; I-443a; IX-31d; Baumgartner's biography XVI-9a; portrait XV-507c; Thym edits XIV-636d
- Peter van Den XV-507d
- VON GAGERN, MAX, FRIEDRICH XV-508b
- Vong-dink, Pagoda of VII-772c
- Vony, Saint. *See* Walther
- Voodooism VI-57a
- Voorhoe, periodical, Holland VII-392d; XI-681c
- Voortrakkens, in Orange Free State XI-267c
- Vophal. *See* Vapai
- Vopiscus, Flavius, historian XIV-397a; on Aurelian II-108c; on Tacitus I-98a
- Voprosy filosofii i psikhologii, periodical XIII-276a
- Voragine, Jacopo de. *See* Jacopo de Voragine
- Vorarlberg, Austria, administration, ecclesiastical II-794c; periodicals XI-689d
- Vorarlberger Volksblatt, periodical XI-670a
- Vorau, Reformed Augustinian Canons of XIV-319b
- Vorburg, pilgrimage II-341a
- Vorderthiersee, Passion play XI-534a
- Vorlong, William, Scotist XIII-612b
- Vorlegung (Tetsel) XIV-540a
- Vorlong, William. *See* Vorlong
- Vordemarty, Michael, poet VII-561c
- Vorparlament, Frankfurt VI-238b
- Vorppommern XII-225b
- Vorsak, Engelbert, vicar capitular at Diakovar IV-770a
- Vorst (Vorstinus), Konrad, on Omnipotence XI-251d
- Vorstius, Peter, Anima College I-614d; papal nuncio XV-31a
- Vortex theory, Cartesian IV-628d
- Vortigern, British king XV-558b
- Vortip, British king VI-558b
- Vorut, periodical, Ghent VI-96b
- Vorwärts, periodical XIV-67b
- Vos, in papal documents III-53d
- De, missionary IV-752c; XV-727b
- Alphonse de, Vicar Apostolic of Western-Southern Mongolia X-482c
- Johann, Abbot of Windesheim VII-651c; Constance, Council of VII-200a; and Petersen, Gerlach XI-775b
- Snyders de, painter XIII-215b
- Vose, Laurence. *See* Vaux, Laurence
- Vosges, department, France, map VI-facing 188
- Vosmeer, Sasbout, Vicar Apostolic for Netherlands VII-388a
- Voskresensky, monastery X-472a
- Voss, Countess, marriage X-631d
- Gerhard, and Anima College I-614d
- Gerhard Johann V-499a; VIII-757a; on Acta Sanctorum II-632d; on Athanasian Creed II-34b
- Hubert, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-342a
- Johann Heinrich, poet VI-524b; and Stolberg XIV-300b
- Vossen, Aloysia, as foundress of Poor Child Jesus XII-251a
- Vossius, Gerhard. *See* Vos, Gerhard Johann
- Vosy, Saint, Bishop of Le Puy IX-182a
- Vota, Giovanni XIII-256b
- K. M., and Frederick Augustus of Saxony XIV-90c; and Sobieski XIV-90d
- per quos vos, Brief of Clement VII II-302a
- Votes, ancient Rome I-381c; and bribery II-779a; Constance, Council of IV-288c; O'Connor on XI-202d; Plenary Council XII-165c; pontifical election XII-271a; Vatican Council XV-304c
- Votaki, race XII-626d; XIII-246b
- VOTIVE MASS XV-508d; antipendium I-354a; of Beati II-598a; Bobbio Missal III-502b; Collects IV-104a; Gloria VI-584b; Preface XII-356a; in oratory XI-271c
- OFFERINGS XV-509d; in shrines XV-463d
- OFFICES XV-510c
- Votive Kirche, Vienna. *See* Our Saviour, Votive Church of
- Votre Seigneurie, title I-139a
- Vouet, Simon, painter IV-374b; X-289c
- Vouier, Anscar, Abbot of Buckfast III-28b
- Vouille, battle (507) II-602c; IV-71d
- Voulogue, Frederick de la Motte VI-526a
- Vouris (Clazomenae) IV-10c
- Vourles, school XV-400a
- Voussairs, of arch I-688a
- Vowell, Richard, Prior of Walsingham XV-543b
- Vowel Points, Hebrew VII-176d; St. Jerome on XIV-527b; Massoretic VII-177a; XIV-526d; in Old Testament XIV-528c; in Targum Text XIV-455b
- Vowels, magic, in Gnosticism VI-597c
- VOWS XV-511a; Agapeta I-202b; St. Alphonsus I-338d; Brahmins I-772b; children, Abyssinia I-76b; chivalry III-691d; Crusaders IV-543d; and fear VI-21c; and Heroic Act VII-292b; as matrimonial impediment VII-696d; military orders II-463d; Nasarites I-771c; pope's authority XII-269c; poverty, variety in XII-328b; private, in early Church I-770a; religion, virtue of XII-748c; and sacrifice XIII-314d; Suares on XIV-319d; virginity III-638b; XV-458c
- Baptismal. *See* Baptismal Vows
- Religious XII-451d; abbesses' power I-8c; Ad Universalis Ecclesiae I-128c; advantages XIV-538a; apostasy from I-629a; asceticism I-770b; Barnabites II-302b; Benedictine II-439a; 439d; 460a; 469a; canonesses III-255c; Charity, Sisters of III-607b; 609d; chastity X-460d; contemplative life IV-329d; dismissal from XII-759c; dispensation from XIII-677d; Divine Saviour, Society of the V-53c; Dominicans XII-357a; episcopal authority XII-760b; Good Shepherd, Sisters of VI-647c; Holy Office XIII-135b; Jesuits I-766d; VII-642d; of lay brethren II-453c; Luther XII-702c; monasticism, eastern X-469c; novice XI-145c; of nuns XI-166b; of nuns, Baltimore inquiry II-237d; 241b; obedience X-461a; ordination I-312d; St. Pachomius XIII-527b; Passionists XI-522d; 523a; poverty X-460c; XII-325a; 325c; Rosminians XIII-200b; secularization XIII-677d
- simple: cloister IV-62a; matrimonial impediment I-767a; poverty XII-326d

- Vows**, Society of the Sacred Heart XIV-112d
 —solemn XII-722d; apostasy from IV-750b; as impediment to benefices II-476c; as matrimonial impediment VII-697c; of nuns II-237d; XI-165c; 166d; poverty XII-326c
 —special XII-452a; stability X-473d; substantial I-770b; Ursuline XV-229b
Vox Clamantis, Bull of Clement V XV-424c
 —in excelsis, Bull of Clement V IV-22c
Voyaux de Franous, Abbé XV-594a
Voyer, Catherine le, foundation III-207d
 —d'Argenson, Pierre de. *See* Argenson, Pierre de Voyer d'
Voz, periodical, Valencia XIV-188c
 —de Mexico, periodical, Mexico XI-687b
 —de Santos Antonio, periodical, Portugal XI-689b
 —do Evangelho, periodical, Portugal XI-489b
Vpred, Nihilist publication XI-75c
Vrs., abbr. I-23b
Vramshapuh, King of Armenia X-211b
Vrancics, Anton, Bishop of Fünfkirchen VI-322c
Vrancken, Pierre-Marie, Vicar Apostolic of Batavia II-346d
Vranckx, François, missionary III-676b
Vránek, Jan, poet IV-600b
 —John, missionary II-622c
Vratania, Simeon, Bishop of Crisium IV-490c
Vratislav. *See* Wratislaw
VRAU, PHILIBERT XV-514d; IX-252c
Vrás, Stanislav, writer IV-600d
Vrba, Rudolf, sociologist IV-600d
Vrchlicky, Jaroslav, poet IV-600b
Vreden, monastery X-637a
Vree, F. J. van, Bishop of Haarlem VII-96d; and "De Kath-lick," periodical XI-680d
Vreila, convent XVI-11d
Vreilley, Abbey of, and Friis XVI-79c
Vrelant, Guillaume, illuminator X-173a
Vreta, convent XVI-54b
V. Rev., abbr. I-26b
VRIE, THEODORIC XV-515b
Vriacocha, deity XII-606a
Vries, de, missionary II-687a
 —David Pietersen de XI-639a
 —Hugo de, scientist II-575b; V-658d; on atavism II-33a; evolution V-662a; life, age of V-666c; and Mendel X-181c; portrait V-659a
Vrieze, George de XI-435c
Vrimaria, Henricus de. *See* Henry of Friemar
Vritra, deity. *See* Ahi
Vselovski, writer XIII-265d; 274d
Vsevolod, Prince XIII-244b
Vsiakaja osiatchina, periodical XIII-271a
V. T., abbr. I-26b
Vui IV-688b
Vuibert, A. J. B., Sulpician XIV-332a
Vuik, explorer X-783b
Vuillaume, Victor, martyr VIII-634b; IX-747b
Vukasovich, Josef Philipp, general IV-512d
Vukčić, Stephan, Grand Waywode of Herzegovina X-599d
Vulbas, Saint II-415c
Vulcan, temple of, Girgenti VI-571c
Vulcani, cardinal XIII-171b
Vulcan's Forge (ill.) XV-326d
Vulfoad. *See* Wulfoald
Vulfoalde, Bishop of Bourges XIV-333b
Vulframus (Vulfran), Saint. *See* Vulfram
Vulfredus, Saint, Abbot of Condat XIII-341c
Vulgate XV-370a; Adonai I-146b; Alleluia I-319b; Allioli's translation I-325a; Anselm of Laon's commentary I-550b; Bellarmine II-413c; Bosnian translation XV-369b; Charlemagne III-617d; Codex IV-80c; Codex Amiatinus IV-81d; correctories IV-394c; correctories, Dominican XII-363b; critical edition XIV-533a; Duhamel V-187d; Eadras, Third Book of I-605a; Eadras, Fourth Book of I-603d; Glaire XII-223b; glosses VI-587b; and Italia version IX-20b; Jehovah VIII-330c; Job VIII-417c; Kaulen VIII-611c; Lucifer IX-410a; Manasses, Prayer of I-605d; Marian prophecy XV-464b; Mary, name of XV-464d; MSS. of IX-632c; MSS., designation of IV-500a; New Testament XIV-532b; 533d; official edition XV-301d; origin XIV-532d; on St. Paul XIV-630a; proverbs XII-506d; Renaissance XII-766b; Roger Bacon on XIII-115c; Roman Rite IX-794c; Scripture XIII-635c; Sistine edition XIV-34c; Temple of Jerusalem in XIV-490b; textual criticism XIV-527b; Trent, Council of XIII-639d; Victor of Capua XV-414d; Weitenauer XV-578b; Wisdom, Book of XV-666d; Wyclif's version II-141d; V-461d
 —REVISION OF XV-515c; II-557d; IV-444d; Aleuin I-278a; Allen I-323a; Bellarmine II-412a; Benedictines XV-515c; Biblical Commission XV-516b; Capitula of Bibles XV-517a; Clementine IV-27c; XV-516b; Codex Amiatinus XV-518b; expense XV-520a; manuscripts photographed XV-517c; method XV-516c; Pius X XV-516b; preparations XV-516b; printing XV-516c; psalms XV-516c
 —Gesta Romanorum VI-540a
 —Pandects XI-440d
Vulpes, Angelus, Scotist XIII-612d; XIV-594b
Vulgarius, Eugenius, on Sergius III III-729d; work II-147c
Vulso, Manlius, consul XIV-387c
Vultorio, Roberto, Bishop of Lecce IX-108a
Vulture, in Bible I-523b; 523c; 525d; 526c; symbolism II-577a
Vultures, stole of the II-180d
Vuyart, Nicolas VIII-445d
VV., abbr. I-26b
V. X., abbr. I-27b
Vyatka, monastery XIII-263a
Vychodii, Pavel, writer IV-600c
Vydt, Jodocus V-732c; in altarpiece by Van Eycks (ill.) VII-facing 112
Vyg, monastery XIII-263a
Vyner, Henrietta Ann XIII-63a
Vynnyn VIII-644d
Vyse, Edmund, martyr V-478b
 —Jane, martyr V-478b

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- Waade, Sir William**, lieutenant of the Tower VII-84b
WAAGEN, WILHELM HEINRICH XV-521a
Waal, Antoine de, archaeologist III-707b; VIII-63a; and De Rossi IV-740d; sarcophagus of Junius Bassus XIII-373a
Waast, Saint. See **Vaast**
Wabash, river VII-738c
Wabasha, town XV-658c
Wabash College, Indiana VII-739b
Wabassimong, mission X-381b
Wabenakies. See **Abenakis**
Walram of Mörs, Bishop of Münster X-637c
Wace, Henry, on authorship of *Pentateuch* XI-644d
Richard, Canon of Bayeux XI-106a
Robert, canon. See **Wace, Richard**
ROBERT, poet XV-521b; I-535d
Wach, Adolf, jurist IX-141a
Wachslar, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233b
Wachter, periodical, Holland XI-681a
EBERHARD XV-521c
Karl von, jurist, Leipzig IX-141a
Karl Georg, jurist, Tübingen XV-84b
Wackenfels, Johann Mathias Wacke von I-105a
Wacker, Theodor XVI-23c
Wackerbarth, Francis, conversion VI-423b
Waclaw II, King of Poland XIII-183c
Waco, college II-325c
Waco Indians XV-616d
Wada, abbot V-555b
Wadal, Africa I-182d; Mohammedans in I-186b
Wada Koresama, in Japan IX-745a
Waddell, Laurence Austine, in Tibet XIV-719a
Wadding, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
Amrose XIV-93b; XV-522a; birthplace XV-566c
LUKE, Franciscan XV-521d; II-303d; VII-141a; annalist XIII-353a; on Benedicti II-442a; birth and education XV-521d; birthplace XV-566c; and St. Clare of Montefalco IV-6d; on Franciscan Crown IV-540b; on Franciscan Rule XIV-641c; and Hickey VII-321d; and Ireland XV-523d; literary activity XV-522c; and MacCaghwell IX-484c; and Mesingham X-218a; official career XV-524b; and Ponce XII-227d; portrait VIII-125; XV-522a; and relics of St. Roch XIII-101a; at Rome VIII-157d; XIII-171d; embassy to Rome XV-522b; Scotist XIII-612d; and Urban VIII XIII-514d; and Ward XV-550c
Luke, Jesuit XIV-93b
Matthew XV-522a
(GODINEZ), MICHAEL XV-524d; 522a; birthplace XV-566c
Peter XIV-93b; XV-522a; birthplace XV-566c
Richard XV-522a
Walter XV-521d
Waddington, George, explorer I-668a
Wade, M. J., Iowa VIII-97b
Richard, martyr V-477d
Thomas F. British minister III-671b; 684b
William B., on blind-deaf V-315c
Wadham, Dorothy, foundress XI-369c
College, Oxford XI-369c; architecture VI-680b
Wadhams, Edgar P., Bishop of Ogdensburg XI-24b; 222d
Wadhurst, monastery XIII-201c
Wadi (Wady) I-663b; VIII-349a
Wadi, Palestine XV-581b
Wadia, Parsi family XI-509a
Wadi al-Jos, Cedron III-476a
el-Ajäm, identity IX-790a
el-Kelt, Achor I-103c
en-När, Cedron III-476a
er-Rabäbi, Valley of Hinnom VII-207c
er-Rahib, Cedron III-476a
Halfa, battle XVI-15c
Hammamät, Egypt V-331a; quarries V-338a
Natrün, Egypt V-330c
Sitti Mariam, Cedron III-476a; VIII-346a; See **Ain' Sitti Mariam**
Tumilat, Egypt V-330c
Wadschaggas, ethnology XII-626d
Wadstena, convent. See **Wadstena**
Widaworth, James, spy VII-701d
Wädý. See **Wädi**
Wæfrith, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
Wærmund, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d
I, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-109b
II, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
Bishop of Worcester XV-703d
Wafer bread, Ritualism XIII-91b
Wagener, Guido, physiologist X-628b
H., dictionary V-417c
Wagenseil, encyclopedia V-415a
Wages, arbitration I-682c; comparison of XII-279d; and monopoly X-497d; political economy XII-214c; Leo XIII on XII-783b; subsistence, theory of XII-215c; and Syndicalism XIV-285d; See **Compensation**
Wagga Wagga, Australia, convent XII-397d
Wagigo, Indian feast XV-658a
Wagner, Adolph, on private property XII-463d
Arthur, and Kent XIII-658a
Casper, and Leopoldine Society XVI-52c
Christian, poet VI-528a
Cosima IX-285d
Dominic, Prefect Apostolic of Kafiristan and Kashmir VIII-591b
Franz Xavier, in California VI-478a
Herman, Toscanelli's chart XV-787c
Joseph, engraver II-319a
Marcus III-534d
Marie Anne, mother of Marie Josephine Goets VI-626d
Michael, Bishop of Sankt Pölten XIII-448a
Peter Joseph, on plain chant in Germany XII-145c; on Sacris Solemnis XIII-322b; on the Tract XIII-144d
Richard VI-527c; chant, plain VI-780b; and List IX-285d; music, ecclesiastical X-649d; music, vocal X-651c; Parsifal VI-720d; Tristan und Isolde VI-681c
Rudolf, physiologist X-139a
Sebastian, Abbot of Heilsbronn VII-198d
Theodore, at Cape Town X-708d
Wagnereck, Heinrich. See **Wagnereck**
Wagoner, Oklahoma, school XI-231b
Wagram, battle X-693c
Wastaffe, John, non-juror XI-99c
Wahals, Mohammedans X-425c
Wahala, Augustin Paul, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141d
Wahl, Ludwig, Vicar apostolic of Saxony XIII-501d
Wahlbeck, monastery, Thuringia XIV-712d
Wahlstatt, battle VII-189d; XIII-790d
Wahlstod, Bishop of Hereford IV-580a
Wahpeton Indians, Sioux tribe XIV-23c
Wahrheitsfreund, periodical III-774c; VI-483d; X-319b; XI-215a
Wahriz, Governor of Himyar I-673a
Wahsaton Agency, Canada, Sioux Indians XIV-24b
Wahuma, ethnology XII-626c
Walblingen VII-57b
Waldring, battle (1809) XIV-211b
Walilatpau Indians VII-754b
Walikato, confiscation of XV-579c
Waikouaiti, New Zealand, settlement V-191c
Waikurian Indians VII-756d
Walring, Wall of, Jerusalem (ill.) VIII-387
Wailly, Natalis de, paleographer XI-403d
Wai Mung-ku, Mongolians X-479d
Wain, in Old Testament II-80c; 81a
WAIRE, VENERABLE, martyr XV-525a; V-475d
Waisenfreund, periodical, Ohio III-774c
Walt, William B., blind, type for (ill.) V-310; 311d; blind, writing of V-312b
Waite, treaty XV-580a
Waite, Davis H., Governor of Colorado IV-130b
Waltz, on Monotheism IV-688c
WAITZEN (VÁZ), DIOCESE OF II-136b; XV-525b; and Balbus II-217b; cathedral (ill.) VII-557d
Wai-wu Pu, Chinese ministry III-666b; 685b
Wajashk myth IV-412d
Wakan, deity XIII-750d
WAKASHI INDIANS XV-525c; VII-754b; derivation XV-525c; Kwakwui II-792a
Wake, custom III-77b
William, Archbishop of Canterbury IV-349b; V-205a; ecclesiastical union XV-147b
Wakefield, mystery plays. See **Towneley mystery plays**
Henry, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
Wakeman, Sir George, and Oates's Plot XI-174c
John, Abbot of Tewkesbury XIV-542d
Roger, confessor V-477b
Wakering, John, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
Wakhpekte, Sioux tribe XIV-23c
Wakhpetonwan, Sioux tribe XIV-23c
Wakidi, and Mohammed X-424c
Wakinyan, deity XIV-23d
Wakkerstroom, and Natal X-708c
Wakuset, prince, Slav version of Bible XV-369a
Wala, Abbot of Corbie XI-518a
WALAFRID STRABO XV-526a; II-462a; XII-723c; XVI-4a; on Ambrosian Rite I-395b; Biblical commentary IV-160a; on St. Blathmac II-596c; on Credo XI-286b; Florus VI-122a; St. Gall VI-347b; Glossa ordinaria I-550b; glossarist VI-588b; Gregorian antiphon I-580d; hymns VII-402c; hymns, Ambrosian I-392d; on images III-372c; and Latin epic IX-30c; on Liturgy XIII-72a; on Mass, Canon of III-256a; on Office, Divine XI-219b; on Ordines III-538b; Ordo Romanus XI-286a; on Preface XII-384d; at Reichenau II-457c; and Thegan of Treves XIV-565c
Walafrid. See **Walafrid** Strabo
Walam Olum, Indian records IV-695d
Walapai Indians X-372d
Walatou. See **Jemes Pueblo**
Walbeck, monastery V-47d
Walbert I-279c
Walbodon, Bishop of Liège IX-236d
WALBURGA, SAINT XV-526b; II-463b; IX-406b; churches in United States XI-565b; mission II-454c; oil of XI-229a; relics V-365d; 366a
Walburgis oleum. See **Walburga, St.**
Walch, Johann Georg, historian VII-377c; on Luther IX-445b
Walcher, Bishop of Durham V-211d; murder XI-210a
Abbot of Great Malvern IX-577c
Walcheren, Viking fort XI-116b
Walchstod, Bishop of Hereford VII-255c
Walcker, of Ludwigsburg, organ builder XI-800b
Walda-Qeb. See **Sons of Umotina**
Walda-sega. See **Sons of Grace**
Waldburg, Truchsess von. See **Truchsess von Waldburg**
Waldburg - Wollegg - Waldsee, Prince von, library XV-531b
Waldbý, Ralph, Bishop of York XV-734b
Waldebert, Saint, Abbot of Luxeuil IX-467c
WALDECK, principality XV-527b
Benedict, politician XII-530c
Franz II von, Bishop of Minden X-324a
Franz von, Bishop of Münster X-636a; 637d
Franz von, Bishop of Osnabrück XI-341c
Gottfried von, Bishop of Minden X-323d
Waldeckers, in American Revolution IX-163c
Waldeck-Pyrmont. See **Waldeck, principality**
Waldeck - Rousseau, and Cistercians III-785d; and Jesuits XIV-100c; ministry VI-179a
Waldegrave, Sir Edward, martyr V-478a
Samuel, Evangelical Bishop of Carlsruhe IX-400c
Waldemar, Danish prince IV-724b
I, the Great, King of Denmark IV-727b; V-539a; XIII-497a; 543a; XIV-351c; XVI-70c; 71c; Denmark, under IV-731d; King of Scandinavia I-60b
II, the Conqueror, King of Denmark IV-727b; VII-458b; IX-434a; XIII-497b; 543a
III, King of Denmark IV-727c
IV, King of Denmark IV-727c; Urban V XV-215c
V, King of Denmark XIII-543b
of Schleswig VII-121d
Walden, Roger, Archbishop of Canterbury I-765b; as Bishop of London IX-347c
Thomas. See **Netter, Thomas**
University, Tennessee XIV-510c
Waldenburg - Schillingfürst, Alexander Leopold Hohenlohe. See **Hohenlohe - Waldenburg Schillingfürst, Alexander Leopold**
WALDENSES (WALDENSIANS) XV-527d; administration XV-

- 529a; asceticism I-772b; on baptism II-261b; on baptism, infant I-445c; II-270a; Bohemia XV-530a; Bohemian Brethren II-617a; Cathari III-435a; cause of XII-249b; Christendom, Union of XV-137d; condemnation IV-425c; Conrad of Marburg XV-259d; divisions XV-529d; doctrine XV-529d; extreme unction V-717b; faith, profession of IX-707c; France XV-529b; Germany XV-529a; Grenoble III-26d; heresy XIV-761c; heretics IX-473d; history XV-529b; Humiliati XII-250c; Innocent VIII VIII-20a; Italy XV-529d; Lateran Council (1179) IX-17d; Lateran Council (1215) VIII-16c; legislation XV-529a; and Lucius III IX-412d; massacre VII-529b; mission to I-484c; and Moneta X-479a; name and origin XV-529a; (Ecolampadius XI-214a; origin X-183c; and papacy I-561a; 561c; persecution XIV-762d; Piedmont XII-77b; Pomerania XII-226a; prayer XII-347d; Presbyterianism XII-393b; property, ecclesiastical XII-466c; purgatory XII-578a; Scripture XIII-636d; Sixtus IV XIV-33b; and Socinianism XIV-115a; Spain XV-529b; Switzerland XV-529d; Waldes, Peter XV-528b
- Waldensians.** See Waldenses
- Waldensis.** See Netter, Thomas
- Walderbach Abbey,** foundation XV-530c
- Walderdorf,** Bishop of Speyer XV-205d
- John Philip von, Bishop of Trier XV-44a
- Walderichskapelle,** Murrhardt XV-717a
- Waldes, Peter,** heretic IX-473d; X-183c; XV-528a; and Humiliati XII-250c; Vaudois IX-637b; Waldenses XV-528b; and witchcraft XV-676b
- Waldetrude,** Saint X-98d; XV-434b
- Waldeyer, Heinrich Wilhelm Gottfried,** anatomist I-460d; biology II-574d
- Waldhere,** Bishop of London IV-93a; IX-347c
- Waldkirch, monastery** II-194c —Elizabeth V-306a
- Waldo,** Bishop of Freising X-631b —Bishop of Pavia XI-593b —Abbot of Reichenau VII-115d —Peter. See Waldes
- Waldoleno,** and St. Columbanus IV-138a
- Waldrada,** and Lothaire II I-146a; VII-88b; 357c; XI-54c
- Waldramus,** as hymnodist VII-602d
- Waldrast, Maria,** shrine XIII-736d
- Waldron,** Bishop of Killala IX-499b —George. See Barrington —Richard, Puritan, betrays Indians X-787a; fogs Quaker women X-787c
- WALDSASSEN, ABBEY OF** XV-530c; foundation XII-658a
- WALDSEEMÜLLER, MARTIN** XV-531a; I-412b; 412c; IV-10b; VII-451b; XIII-345d; XV-387a
- Waldstatten,** Diocese of XIV-444d
- Waldstein, Albrecht von.** See Wallenstein
- Emmanuel Ernst von, Bishop of Leitmeritz IX-141c
- Waldvogel, Prokop,** silversmith VII-90c
- WALENBURCH, ADRIAN VON,** Bishop of Cologne XV-531d; portrait XV-532b
- PETER VON XV-531d; portrait XV-532b
- Walensis, John,** canonist. See John of Wales
- WALLES XV-532b;** agriculture XV-533c; architecture in VI-676d
- Church in: hierarchy XVI-33b; monastic foundations. See Welsh Monastic Foundations; Passionists XI-524b; patron IX-640d; Propaganda XII-457b; vicariate IV-58c; XIII-759c; XVI-33a; See Welsh Church
- education, women IV-89c
- Etymology** XI-626c; XV-532c; 533d; Irish in VIII-151b
- Geography** XV-632b; Bangor II-249d; boundaries XV-532d; counties XV-533b; North counties XV-533a; South counties XV-533a; Llandaff IX-315d; map V-facing 444; medieval map V-facing 456; Menesvia X-187d; physical features XV-533b; Saint Asaph XIII-332d
- government XV-534c
- History** XV-534a; faith, loss of XV-536c; name XV-532b; Offa, King of Mercia XI-215b; Offa's dyke XI-215b; 215c —illegitimacy in VII-650b; language XV-534a; legislature, bigamy, law of II-565b; literature, Catholic XV-535b; 536d; literature, Mabinogion IX-481a; mines XV-533c; Palm Sunday custom III-507b
- Religions and sects:** Baptists II-279b; Pelagianism XI-608a; Presbyterianism XII-393c; primitive XV-534d; Reformation XV-535b
- John of. See John of Wales
- Wallesio, John de,** canonist. See John of Wales
- Walfray, Saint,** Ivols XII-729c
- Walhalla.** See Valhalla
- Walhere, Saint X-680a**
- Walhonding, canal** XI-225d
- Walid.** See Ulid
- Wali Khan,** rebellion XV-95d
- Walkein, Bishop of Winchester** VI-466b; XIV-357d; cathedral XV-650b; 650c
- Walkendorf, Eric,** Archbishop of Trondhjem I-423a; VII-778c; XV-64d
- WALKENRIED, Cistercian abbe** XV-537b; VII-129a
- Walker, Alexander,** anatomist XV-495b
- Augustine, confessor XIV-244d
- Ernest, on Robert White XV-612d
- Francis Amasa, on English Poor Law III-601c
- Henry, and Shakespeare XIII-749b
- H. M., at Oscott XI-336a
- Sir Hovenden, at Quebec XV-311b
- Lucian Julian, writer I-243a
- Thomas, in Kentucky VIII-622c
- Walking Purchase, The** XI-640d
- Wall, churchyard** III-507a
- JOHN, VENERABLE** XV-537c; V-477a; and Oates's Plot XI-175c
- Richard, Spanish minister XIV-184c
- Stephen, Pittsburg XII-125d
- Thomas J., persecution II-706b
- Walla, Adelard,** abbot II-61a
- Wallace, Alfred Russel,** author I-228b; biologist II-575b; on evolution V-657c; on origin of life IX-243c; on Spiritism XIV-222a
- Charles William, Shakespearcan researches XIII-749c
- J., translation of Sacris Solemnis XIII-322a
- James VIII-687a
- Law, in Mexican War VII-741a
- Rena, poet II-120b
- Wilfred, at Erdington V-518a
- William, and Edward I of England XIII-616d
- William Vincent, composer VIII-129a
- Wallachia, principality** XIII-225b; conquest of VII-564d; Mohammed II in XV-98a; and Sigismund I, of Poland XII-184c; See Rumania
- See of VI-767a
- Wallachians. See Rumanians
- Walla, Joseph, Archbishop of Görs** VI-655c
- Walla Walls, town, Washington** XV-562d; 563a; mission XV-563c
- Walla, Diocese of XI-293a; XIII-665a
- WALLA-WALLA INDIANS** XV-538c
- Walldörn, orphanage** II-199d
- Walled Cities, redemption** XII-582b
- Walled-up Column, Constantinople** IV-305d
- Wallensis, Johannes,** epithet V-74d
- WALLENSTEIN, ALBRECHT VON** XV-535a; astrology II-23a; death VI-42a; Denmark IV-728c; Ferdinand II VI-503a; grant to X-109a; (ill.) XV-535b; Maximilian of Bavaria X-76b; murder XIV-654d; reinstated XIV-654a; resignation XIV-653a; Thirty Years War XIV-650c; 651a; and Tilly XIV-725b; and Urban VIII XV-220c; victories VI-41c
- Waller, King of Visigoths** VII-461c; XII-142c; XIII-179d; XV-476d
- Augustus Volney, physiologist X-138d
- Edmond, poet V-465a
- Oswald, Prefect Apostolic of Nigeria XVI-69a
- Sir Thomas III-489b
- Walleres, Peter Salvator,** Vicar Apostolic of the Mariana and Caroline Islands, and Palan language XVI-84c
- Wallet, emblem** I-626d
- Walley, Thomas, Boston** II-705c
- Wallie, king.** See Waller
- Wallin, G., explorer** I-663d
- Wallingford, treaty** (1163) XIV-567d
- Wallis, Edward** XII-613b
- H., Egyptologist XI-305a
- John, editor XV-597b
- John, educator V-817a
- John, martyr VIII-166b
- John, physicist XII-58d; on impact XII-61c
- John Power, at Ushaw XV-234d
- Walter de, martyr VIII-167c
- Islands, Church in XI-200c
- WALLON, HENRI-ALEXANDRE** XV-539c; on Synoptics XIV-392a
- Wallop, Sir Henry, and O'Hurley,** Dermot XI-228b
- Wall tomb.** See Tomb
- Wallula.** See Walla Walls
- WALMESLEY, CHARLES** XV-539d; II-229d; 463a; III-383a; V-149d; XII-172a; (ill.) XV-540a; tomb (ill.) XV-540b
- John, father of Charles Walmesley XV-539d
- Walnut.** See Nut
- Waloway, Saint.** See Winwallus
- Walpi, pueblo** (ill.) VII-468d; statistics XII-555b
- Walpole, Christopher** XV-540c
- HENRY, VENERABLE XV-540c; conversion V-294c
- Horace, prime minister, and Montesquieu X-537b
- Ralph, Bishop of Ely V-396d
- Ralph de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
- Island, Indians in XII-321b; mission X-381c
- Walprandus, Bishop of Lucca** IX-406a
- Walpurgis, Saint.** See Walburga
- Walpurjaskapelle, Nuremberg** XI-171a
- Walraf of Mörs, Bishop of Utrecht** XV-246c
- Walram, Duke of Limburg** XIII-219a
- of Jülich, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118b
- Walrus, in Greenland** I-420b
- Wals, Gottfried, artist** IX-361d
- Walsh, Daniel, Buffalo** III-39d
- David, Bishop of Cloyne and Ross IV-72d
- EDWARD XV-540d; VIII-127c
- Francis, in France V-140a
- James, of Covington IV-463a
- James, in Richmond XIII-50d
- James, in Vermont III-81d
- J. C., and Catholic Register XI-673c
- Sir John X-509d
- John, Baltimore II-231c
- John, Brooklyn XI-24a
- John, confessor, Dublin VIII-166d
- John, journalist, Ireland XI-682b
- John, Bishop of London, Canada IX-353c
- John, in Long Island II-800b
- John, Summer school XIV-335a
- John, Archbishop of Toronto XIV-782b
- John Baptist, in Paris VIII-159d; 163b
- Joseph, Lazarist X-366a
- Louis Sebastian, Bishop of Portland XII-288c
- Martin XV-523d; at Rome XII-227d
- Michael. See Breathnach
- Nicholas, of Covington IV-463a
- Nicholas, in Ohio III-776a
- Nicholas, Bishop of Ossory, Gaelic Bible XV-373c
- Olivia X-509d
- P., at Cincinnati III-773d
- Patrick, journalist XVI-85b
- Patrick, missionary XV-240b; at Salt Lake City XIII-405a
- Patrick, vicar general, New Orleans XI-9d
- PETER, Franciscan writer XV-541a; I-731b; and Allegiance, Irish XIV-433b; Allegiance, Oath of XI-179b; intrigues V-175c; and Marchant IX-643b; Remonstrance III-373c; XI-179b; at Rome VII-158a
- Reginald, on St. Dominic and the Rosary XI-186d
- ROBERT, diplomat XV-541c; II-230d; XI-696b
- Robert, missionary XIII-438b
- T., Church historian VII-379a
- T., in Southwark VIII-152a
- Thomas, Archbishop of Cashel IX-484c; XV-566a
- Thomas, at Notre Dame du Lac XI-132c
- THOMAS, Vicar Apostolic of the Midland District, England XV-541d; IX-349b; XV-575b; 672b; buildings II-579a; and Milner, John X-316d; at Oscott XI-335d; XV-671d; and Passionists XI-524a
- W., and "The Cross" XI-673b
- William, Archbishop of Halifax VII-118a; XIII-355c
- William, of Kerry, martyr VIII-166a
- WILLIAM, Bishop of Meath XV-542b; martyr VIII-165d; X-97b
- William J., Archbishop of Dublin I-116d; V-176d; on catechism V-86a; Irish Ecclesiastical Record XI-682c; and O'Hanlon, John XI-224d
- Walshe, James.** See O'Drohan, Daniel
- John, at Hollidaysburg, Pennsylvania I-368d
- Patrick, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566a
- Robert, Bishop of Waterford and Lismore XV-566c
- Walsingham, Alan of.** See Alan of Walsingham
- Sir Francis, and Mary Queen of Scots IX-765d; and O'Hurley, Dermot XI-228c
- THOMAS, historian XV-542c; 633c
- Our Lady of III-292d; 579a; IX-333c; XI-107d; 122c; XII-96b; XIII-760d; XV-463d; 464a; 543a
- PRIORY XV-543a; legend of XIII-456a
- Walsort, monastery, foundation** XIII-589d
- Walsperger, Andreas,** map VI-450c
- Walstan, Saint, English dedica-** tions to XI-563c
- Walter, hermit, at Sussy** XIV-567b

- Walter, Bishop of Albano, and St. Anselm I-547d.
 —Bishop of Breslau II-761c
 —II, Count of Dillingen, Bishop of Augsburg II-74b
 —Archbishop of Dublin VII-485a
 —Abbot of Evesham V-648c
 —Abbot of Kinloss VIII-660a
 —Bishop of Orleans, capitulary III-310c
 —Bishop of Palermo XI-420b
 —Abbot of Pontoise VI-794b
 —Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
 —Abbot of Rufford XIII-221a
 —Abbot of St. Martin's XI-503d
 —Bishop of Speyer III-64b; 286b; IX-31a
 —Bishop of Tivoli XIV-747c
 —Aloysius, writer XII-687a
 —FERDINAND, canonist XV-543b; IX-65d; on religions, legal equality of XIV-772c; on United States, Christianity of XIV-771b
 —Hubert, Archbishop of Canterbury. See Hubert, Walter
 —J. A., Indian missions VII-745d
 —Placid, Prior of Erdington V-517d
 —Theobald, hospital VII-484d
 —Victor, missionary III-372d
 —of Aquitaine V-370a
 —of Brienne, Count of Lecce IX-108a
 —of Bruges, Blessed, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a
 —of Burgundy, Venerable, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a
 —OF CHATILLON, poet XV-543c; at Lille IX-251d
 —of Courtrai, Chancellor of Baldwin I IX-252a
 —of Coutances, Archbishop of Rouen VI-778c; VIII-473d; XIII-209d
 —of Coventry, on sanctuary lamp VIII-769a; Chronicles in Rolls Series XIII-120c
 —of Cronenberg, grand master XIV-542a
 —of Kirkham, Bishop of Durham, on confession to deacons XI-624a
 —of Lorraine, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
 —OF MERTON, Bishop of Rochester XV-544a; XIII-102b
 —of Metz, astrologist II-22a
 —OF MORTAGNE XV-544b; XIV-131b; foundation XII-389a; Nominalism XI-92c; Scholasticism XII-32a; on Universals XVI-1d
 —of Plettenberg, Lutheran XII-708b
 —OF ST-VICTOR XV-544c; IV-770d; X-664c; as philosopher XI-769d; XII-37b
 —OF WINTERBURN XV-544d; XIV-702b
 Walters, Catherine Delcia XVI-47d
 —Frederick A., architect XV-540c
 —Robert, lawyer XVI-47d
 Walterskirchen-Walfetal, Count Franz, Catholic Press in Austria XII-140a
 —the Orgner XI-300b
 —the Pennyless, Crusader IV-546b; XI-775d
 Waltham, town, Massachusetts, Swedenborgian school XIV-356c
 —John, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b
 —ABBEY XV-545a; VII-790a; relic VII-423c
 Walthamstow, England, Catholic protectorate XII-493a
 Walther, exegete VIII-80c
 —hermit of Heisterbach VII-202b
 —Bernhard, and Müller, Johann X-628d
 —Carl, Missouri IX-461b
 —Johann, composer XI-526b
 —VON DER VOGELWEIDE XV-545b; VI-491d; 519a; VII-266a; XIV-472c; and St. Engelbert of Cologne V-430a; and Philip of Swabia X-357c; and Reinmar of Hagenau XII-730c
 Waltheof, Abbot of Melrose X-171a
 —Earl of Northumbria VIII-10b; and William the Conqueror XV-643c
 Waltheof-Park, seminary XIII-700c
 Walther, Blessed, Abbot of Wesobrunn XV-591c
 Waltman, Blessed, Abbot of Antwerp XIV-776a
 Walton, family, Maryland II-229b
 —BRIAN XV-545d; IV-161a; Biblical introduction VIII-80c; New Testament IV-603a; Polyglot Bible V-290c; 705c; XII-222d; portrait XV-546a
 —Joseph, judge IX-349d
 —Simon de, Bishop of Norwich XI-122b
 —William, Vicar Apostolic V-471d
 —Hall, England XV-567b
 Waltrude, Saint. See Walburga
 Waltrum. See Williram
 Waltrich, Bishop of Passau XI-519c
 Waltrich, Abbot of Schäftlarn XIII-519d
 Waltring, Jean-Pierre, on Minucius Felix X-336b
 Walwerke, James. See Walworth
 Walworth, Clarence A. II-213c; VII-187a; 309d; XI-24b; XII-686c; as Paulist X-368d; Te Deum XIV-470d; Tegakwitha XIV-471c
 —James, martyr VIII-483d; XI-102b
 —Reuben Hyde, chancellor, and O'Callaghan, Edmund XI-194c
 Walk, Christian, philologist XV-84b
 Walkenmüller, Martinus. See Waldseemüller
 Wamba, king XIV-178a; 758c; coronation of IV-382c; and St. Giles VI-559d
 Wambold, Anselm Casimir von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-552b
 Wambutta, ethnology XII-626d
 Wampos, China, treaty XII-490a
 Wampum, Indian VII-750c
 Wan, founder of Chow dynasty IX-224d
 Wanchai, Church in VII-451a
 Wand, emblem, early frescoes XII-295b
 Wandal, Hans, Protestant Bishop of Viborg XVI-81d
 WANDELBERT XV-546b; XII-519b; as hymnodist VII-602d; martyrology III-184a; VI-538a; IX-742a; XV-229d
 Wandering Jew, legend IX-126b; in German literature VI-521c
 —of the Nations II-109c
 Wandilochus, Saint, rite III-497d
 Wando, Saint, Abbot of Fontenelle XIII-211b
 Wandregisilus, Saint. See Wandrille
 Wandrille, Saint, Abbot of Fontenelle VI-129a; IX-467d; at Rouen XIII-211b; at Verdun XV-352b
 Wandru, Saint, foundress III-210c
 Wang, Chinese title III-681b
 Wangsa, Friedrich von, Bishop of Trent XV-36b
 Wangaratta, town, Australia, church XIII-436c
 Wang-chung, philosopher III-668b
 Wangen-Geroldseck, Friedrich Ludwig, Prince Bishop of Basel II-339d
 Wanghia, treaty (1844) III-683c
 Wang Khan. See Ung Khan
 WANGNERECK, HEINRICH XV-546c
 Wang Ngan-shi, philosopher III-668b
 Wani, Confucian scholar VIII-311b
 Waningus, Saint, Governor of Neustria XIII-210d
 Wanjamwesii, ethnology XII-626d
 Wan-ly, Emperor of China, and Ricci, Matteo XIII-36b
 Wannert, James. See Walworth
 Wan-sui, Chinese title III-665d
 Wanti. See Gloves, episcopal
 Wan Tsi Kwo. See Varo, Francisco
 Wa-nyamwesi, tribe I-182d
 Wapanaki Indians IV-695c
 Wapeler, William, in Pennsylvania, VI-477c
 Wappo Indians X-370d
 Waptilim Indians. See Yakima
 WAR XV-546d; and Albigensians I-268b; 269b; and arbitration XV-549c; art, as mechanical I-762c; Bogomili II-697a; cessation, terms of XV-549d; and Christianity III-700c; Civil, and Reformation XII-710b; commissariat I-74a; dances IV-618d; delity II-710d; and feudalism VI-60d; French and Indian XI-320c; and international law XV-547d; and migration X-293a; 295a; necessity of XV-549c; participation in, irregularity VIII-172d; Quakers on VI-308a
 —Right of: existence of XV-547a; possessor XV-547d; source XV-547c; subject matter XV-549a; surrender XV-547c; term XV-550a; and trade XV-548b
 —Rousseau on IV-335d; and slavery XIV-40d; spies during XV-549d; state duties XV-547b; title and purpose of XV-548a; Waldenses XV-528d; wounded and prisoners XV-549b
 —(Puis de Chavannes) XII-585b
 —Holy. See Crusades
 Waratah, Redemptionists at XII-686c
 Waraton, mayor of the palace, Sens VI-241a; XIII-718b
 Warbeck, Perkin, impostor VII-700b; at Beaulieu II-376d
 Warburg, monastery XV-602d
 Warcup, Thomas, martyr I-468d; V-473c
 Ward, town, Washington, mission XIV-232d
 —Adolphus William, on John Heywood VII-320a; on moralities X-557d
 —Artemus. See Browne, Charles Farrar
 —Bernard, on Cisalpine Club V-454b
 —Eliza Mary Katherine IV-762d
 —Fergall, martyr VIII-165d; 167b
 —Frances Mary Louisa XI-86d
 —Frederick, in China III-684a
 —HUGH XV-550b; VI-100d; and Acta Sanctorum Hiberniae I-111d; hagiology, Irish IV-99d; and Hickey VII-322a; at Louvain VII-321d; XII-227c; and Wadding XV-550c
 —JAMES HARMAN XV-551a; on conservation of energy V-424b; and Spiritualism XII-34b
 —John, Boston II-704d
 —John Quincy Adams, sculptor XIII-647c
 —Sir Joseph, Premier of New Zealand XI-41a
 —Lester Frank, on sociology XIV-117a
 —Louisa Crawford XVI-30b
 —MARGARET, VENERABLE XV-551b; V-476a; IX-138d
 —Marmaduke XV-551c
 —MARY XV-551c; III-602c; VI-467a; VIII-54a; portrait XV-551c; tombstone (ill.) XV-552b
 —Mary Francis, Chicago III-654a
 —Robert, Cincinnati III-773d
 —Robert Plumer, on Church, Councils of the IX-76a; on Church and international law IX-74b
 —THOMAS XV-552b
 —Wilfrid, Dublin Review V-457d; XI-673d; XV-597b; on Ryder XIII-284c; at Ushaw XV-234d; Wiseman V-455c; Wiseman, biography XV-673d
 —WILLIAM, VENERABLE XV-552c; V-476d
 —WILLIAM GEORGE XV-552d; and Bellasis II-414a; convert XV-673b; Dublin Review V-457d; XI-673d; 681d; XV-597b; on free will VI-262a; and Lockhart IX-322a; and Newman X-799b; and Oakley XI-173a; O'Reilly XI-294a; Oxford Movement I-503d; 574c; 375d; and Ryder XIII-284c; spiritualism XIV-220a; and Weathers XV-572d
 —William Hayes, Assyriologist II-9b; XI-304a
 Wards, Nestorian liturgical book IX-303c
 —George, hymnodist XIV-412b
 WARDE, MARY FRANCIS XAVIER XV-553c; in Providence VIII-679b
 Wardeboys, John, Abbot of Ramsey XII-638c
 Warder of the Tower (Steinle) XIV-285d
 Wardlaw, Henry, Bishop of St. Andrews XIII-330d; St. Andrews University XIII-332a
 Wardeboys, John, Abbot of Ramsey XII-638c
 Warden, in Masonry IX-777a
 Wardlaw, Elizabeth XIII-626d
 —William, cardinal II-372d
 Wardour Castle, Wiltshire, Arundells at I-765b; 765d
 Ware, town, seminary XIII-700c; XV-595b; 596c
 —Henry, and Unitarianism XV-155d
 —James, VII-702a; VIII-151d; on Archbishop Allen I-322a; and Tod V-161b
 —John de la, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
 —Richard XV-598c
 —Robert, forger VII-702a
 —Robert de, abbot X-599a
 —William VII-379b; epithet V-74c
 Wareham, Mary Lucretia IV-480d
 —Sarah Emily IV-480d
 —William. See Wareham
 Wareing, William, Bishop of Northampton XI-107c; Faber V-740d; and Morris, John X-577a
 Warewast, Robert, Bishop of Exeter V-709a; and John of Cornwall VIII-470d
 —William, Bishop of Exeter V-708d; 709a
 Warengien, Michel de, Bishop of Tournai XIV-798d
 Warfare, early III-105b; evils of, St. Adamnan on I-135b; and military orders I-272b
 Warford, William, on Adams, John I-135d; on Hartley VII-146c; on Pilehard, Thomas XII-84c; and Spenser, William XIV-214c
 Warple, oasis of VI-542d
 Warham, Ranulf of, Bishop of Chichester III-657d
 —WILLIAM, Archbishop of Canterbury XV-554b; III-300c; and Colet IV-98d; death IV-26c; and Henry VIII V-445d; VII-223a; XIII-534b; London episcopate IX-347d; and Oldham, Hugh XI-239d; portrait XV-554c; St. Dunstan, tomb of V-201d; VI-580c
 War Horse I-524a
 Warliath, John Lewis, missionary XIV-398d
 Warin, Abbot of Corvey, and St. Vitus, relics of XV-491b; and Hilduin VII-354c; and St. Edmund XI-340d
 —Abbot of St. Arnoul, in Metz XV-644a
 —Jean, medallist artist XI-158b
 Waring, Lydia VII-135c
 —William. See Barrow
 Warke. See Unug
 Warmia. See Ermland
 Warming Fire, in Manichean cosmogony IX-592c
 Warmond, seminary VII-96b
 Warm Springs, Montana X-518c; Chinooks in III-689b; X-390c
 Warnacharius, mayor of the palace VI-251d
 Warneck, Gustav Adolf XII-502c
 Warnefrid, Paul. See Paulus Diaconus

- Warner, confessor of James II XIV-92c
 —Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681b
 —Olin Levi, sculptor XIII-647d
 —Seth, at Crown Point XV-355d
 —William, poet V-463b
 War of 1812, Winnebago Indians in XV-657d; Germans in VI-477a
 —of 1866, Saxony XIII-501a
 —of Independence, American. See Revolution, American
 —of Liberation, and Breslau, students of II-766c
 —of the Cities V-522b
 —of the Peasants. See Peasants, War of the
 Warpoda, Prussian nobleman III-704d
 Warqa, writer I-673c
 Warrau, race VII-62b
 Warren, Charles III-476a; Oriental research XI-305b
 —E., on nocturns XI-87d
 —George, Methodist missionary X-240c
 —Henry White, on prayer VI-424c; on prayer for the dead, in Irish Church IV-657c
 —John Collins X-142b; anatomy I-461a; ether, use of I-448b; narcosis, use of X-142b; on Totemism XIV-789b
 —Mary Collins XVI-37a
 —Mercy Otis, feminist XV-696b
 —Michael, Bishop of Ferns VI-46b
 —Samuel, and Wesleyan Methodist Association X-241a
 —Museum of Anatomy XVI-37c
 Warrenne, William, founder V-435a
 Warrington, Lancashire, statistics IX-314b
 Warrior, burial of III-506d
 Warriston, Lord. See Johnston, Archibald
 Warsaw, town XII-181d; 182b; Conference (1571) XII-191b; Diet of XII-317c; Kosciusko Tadeusz in XII-187a; religious peace (1573) XII-708b; Treaty (1773) V-522d; university XII-241b
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-555a; XIII-250d; Academy of, founded I-263d; Benedict XIV IV-2b; Church of St. Alexander (Ill.) XII-193; convent II-455c; Lazarists in X-359a; map, XIII-facing 284; and Poland VI-591b; Redemptorists in IV-45a; XII-683c; 683d
 —Duchy of, and Napoleon XII-182a; 187b
 Warsheik, town, Somaliland IX-139d
 Warszewicz, Jesuit, and Gregory XIII VII-3b; XIV-90d
 Wars of Religion, French IV-442d
 —of Yahweh (of the Lord), Book of the VII-180b; XI-655b; lost XII-176b
 Warszawaka Gazeta XI-688b
 Wartburg, Castle of XIV-712d; court at V-389b; Luther IX-447a; XIII-499c; poetic content at VII-266a
 Wartenburg, Polish writer XII-200d
 —FRANZ WILHELM, Bishop of Osnabrück XV-557a; XI-341d; XII-658c; XIV-650c; Minden episcopate X-324b; Restitution, Edict of XIV-650d
 —Vincenz von, Hussite VII-586c
 Warton, Joseph, Alexander Pope on XII-260c
 —Thomas, on Forrest VI-144b
 Warwick, town, England VII-242a; college XIII-557b
 —town, Rhode Island, founded XIII-20c
 —Earls of. See Beauchamp, Richard de; Dudley, Ambrose; Dudley, John, Duke of Northumberland; Edmund; Neville, Richard
 —Street Chapel, London XV-593c
 Warzewicki, political writer XII-197a
 Wasagaras, ethnological classification XII-620d
 Wasco Indians X-390c
 Waseda, University of VIII-302d
 Wasenstein, town, battle V-370a
 Washburn College, Topeka VIII-600a
 Washing, liturgical use, among Eusebes V-546c; 547a
 —OF THE FEET XV-557b; Apostolic, teaching of I-647c; Baptists II-281a; in Celtic Rite III-502c; 503b; Christian XV-712a; Gallican Rite VI-364c; 365a; Holy Thursday X-68b; at Last Supper XIV-342b; in monasteries I-13a; 14c; in Mosarabic Rite X-616a; among Sandemanians XIII-435b; Tunker's rites XV-90d; and washing of altar I-349b; of Winebrennerians II-281c
 —OF THE HANDS XV-557b; at Agape I-201d; in Roman Mass IX-793c; Sarum use XIII-480b; symbolism XIV-375a; in York use XV-735b; See Lavabo
 —of the Head, in Holy Thursday ceremony X-68b
 Washington, County, Alabama, formation I-241b; population I-241c
 —County, North Carolina, harbour XI-108c
 —County, Pennsylvania, in Pittsburgh, Diocese of XII-121a
 —County, Tennessee XIV-509a
 WASHINGTON, State XV-560b; 174b; agriculture XV-561b; Blanchet in II-594a; boundaries XV-560b; Catholic education XV-562d; Catholic population XV-564a; charitable and reform institutions XV-562d; church history XV-563b; climate XV-560d; commerce XV-561b; communication, means of XV-561b; confession, seal of XIII-661d; divorce XV-562b; education XV-562b; fauna XV-561a; fisheries XV-561a; forests XV-561b; general history XV-563a; harbours XV-561c; Hollanders in, statistics VII-394b; legislation XV-562a; minerals XV-561b; missions XV-563c; natural resources and industries XV-561b; physical features XV-560c; political organization XV-561d; population XV-561d; public morals XV-562b; railroads XV-561d; religious tolerance XV-562a; Seal of (Ill.) XV-560b; Serbian Orthodox in VI-773d; Slovene population XIV-56c; statistics XV-177a; suffrage XV-692c; 695c; and Wyoming XV-727d
 —(DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA) XV-558a; Apostolic Delegation XV-559b; benefit institutions XV-560a; capitol, architect II-231b; capitol, mid's work III-8a; capitol, fresco (Ill.) III-8a; Carroll, Daniel III-381d; Catholic Home Bureau XI-324d; Catholic publications in XI-692c; Catholics in XV-559a; Catholic University, psychological laboratory XII-547b; Catholic University, Thomism XIV-702a; 702b; churches II-235a; XV-559c; Conference of Charities (1910) XIV-273d; Congress (1889) XI-597a; Deaf-Mute College V-318a; early government XV-558b; education XV-559c; episcopal administration XV-558d; Eucharistic Congress (1893) XII-423b; French-Americans, distribution of VI-273b; Georgetown University XV-558d; George Washington University II-280a; government institutions XV-559c; International Prison Congress (1910) XII-435c; juvenile court VII-587c; 588c; L'Enfant in IX-150b; longitude of IV-573b; Masonic Council in IX-776d; missions XV-559c; monuments XV-559c; Naval Observatory XIII-

- Watervliet, town, New York, St. Patrick's church I-257b
WATERWORTH, JAMES XV-567d
 Watford, town, church of the Holy Rood II-483d
 Wathen, Jonathan, ophthalmologist X-135d
 Watkinson, Robert, martyr V-476c; XIV-721b
 —Thomas, martyr V-476b; XIV-706c
 Watling's Island. *See* San Salvador, island, Bahamas
 Watson, Biblical commentator IV-163b
 —Christopher, martyr V-478b
 —Frances XIV-244c
 —John. *See* MacLaren, Ian
 —Joshua, Oxford Movement X-372b
 —M., works II-119c; 120b
 —Thomas, philosopher VII-194a
 —Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a; 267b; death V-478a
 —Thomas E., politician XV-178a
 —William, and Mary Tudor XI-108a; and Ward, Margaret XV-551b
 Watt, James, at University of Glasgow VI-579a
 —Joachim von. *See* Vadianus, Joachim
WATTEAU, JEAN ANTOINE XV-568a; XIII-107b; and Claude III Audran II-71d; Pastoral scene (ill.) XV-568b
 Watten, abbey at XII-230b; XIV-92a
 Wattenbach, Wilhelm, on Albert of Aachen I-261d; on Alcuin I-277c; on palimpsests IX-627c; on Richer's history XIII-49d
 Watterson, John Ambrose, Bishop of Columbus IV-150a; at Mount St. Mary's College X-605c
 Watteville, Johann VII von, Bishop of Lausanne IX-41b
 Wattman, Joseph von, surgeon X-142b
 Watton Priory X-453a
 Watts, George Frederick, sculptor X-590c; XIII-647a
 Watzelrode, Lucas, Prince Bishop of Ermland IV-352c; V-522c
 Watzl, researchers at Vatican VIII-65b
 Wauchope, Robert, Archbishop of Armagh I-731a; denounced V-145c
 Waudru, Saint, and St. Ghislain VI-547d
 Waukon, town, Nebraska, Presentation Sisters in XII-398b
 Waulsort, Abbey of, founded X-679d; St. Poppo at XII-275b
 Waupun, town, Wisconsin, State Prison XV-666b
 Wauters, Abbot XI-504a
 Wave, in Hebrew peace sacrifice XIII-324d; length, Cauchy on III-457d
WAVERLY ABBEY XV-568c; V-435a; VI-552c; XVI-25c; bell II-422d
 Waw, Hebrew letter VII-176c; XIV-527a; 529b
 Wax, antimensium, in consecration I-348c; blessing of I-220c; liturgical candles I-347c; as offering in early Church IV-105b; seals of XIII-649b; symbolism of I-220d; on tablets V-22d
 Waxholm, fortress, Stockholm XIV-297b
 Way Spiritual. *See* State or Way
 —**WILLIAM, VENERABLE** XV-568d; martyrdom V-476a
 Wäydhäbber XI-647b
 Wayland, J. A., editor XIV-69d
 —University, Beaver Dam, Wisconsin XV-664c
 Wayne, Anthony VIII-139a; at Fallen Timbers XI-226a; and Flaget VI-93c; and Miami XV-166a; and Moylan, Stephen X-609c
 Wayneville, Bishop of Winchester VI-642a; and Bouchier II-716d; at Magdalen College XI-369a
WAY OF THE CROSS XV-569a; 571c; XIV-269a; ancient practice XV-569c; in art, by Führich II-131a; Association of the Living XIV-123d; Christ's Passion XV-569b; in churches XV-571a; confraternities XIV-123d; crosses IV-535c; XV-571c; custom XV-570c; devotion XV-569b; 571d; feast of, in Franciscan Rite XIII-76d; and Franciscans VI-293b; XV-569c; 571a; Holy Land XV-569c; indulgence XV-569d; 571a; indulgence, attached to crosses IV-536b; in Jerusalem XV-570b; meditation XV-571c; object XV-569b; origin VIII-357a; XI-529d; XV-569c; prayer XV-571c; privileges XV-571a; regulations XV-571b; religious practice XII-275d; representations XV-569d; 571c; Via Sacra XV-569c
 Wayrinsky, Edward, in Temperance movement XIV-483d
 Wayside Chapels III-579a
 Way to Bethlehem (Führich) II-131a
 Wäyysä XI-647b
 Wazo, Bishop of Liège IX-236d; 363c; and Anselm of Liège I-550b; Cathari III-435d; heretics VIII-28b
 Wea Indians VII-661a; X-271c; XI-662d; settlement X-271d
 We-Adar III-167b; 168a
 Weadock, Thomas X-282c
 Weakland, John, in Pennsylvania I-368d
 Weakmindedness IX-545b
 Weale, James, on Memling X-172d; 174a; on Van der Weyden XV-270a
WEALTH XV-571d; accumulation of I-453d; and avarice II-148a; and honour VII-462c; called Mammon IX-580d; in Middle Ages XII-214d; misuse, punishment of XV-572a; obligations XV-572a; ownership XV-571d; in political economy XII-214c; precept XV-572b; and Wyclif, heresy of XV-723d
 Wearmouth, town, school of calligraphy IV-83b
 —**ABBEY** XV-572b; IV-82d; Bede at II-384b; St. Ceolfrid III-536c; Codex Amiatinus XV-518b; founded II-441d; library of IX-229c
 Weas Indians VII-739d; VIII-601b
 Weasel, in Bible I-526c
 Weasel Bear and Family (ill.) XIV-21d
 Weather Bureau, Philippine, established IX-601a
 Weatherford, town, Oklahoma, Normal school at XI-231b
 Weather-forecasting, Pernter, Joseph Maria XI-697c
WEATHERS, WILLIAM XV-572d; 595b
 Weather-shooting, experiments XI-697c
 Weavers, craft guild VII-67c; patroness of XI-566c
WEBB, BENJAMIN JOSEPH XVI-86a; XI-694d; on Archdeacon I-694c
 —James, trial XIII-124c
 —John. *See* Wall
 —Sydney, Socialist XIV-67c
 —Thomas, Captain, Methodist preacher X-236c
WEBB, SAMUEL XV-573a
 Weber, missionary, and Hanxleden VII-131a
 —missionary, Madagascar IX-511a
 —Albrecht, Orientalist V-85b; VII-359b; Näve X-777d
 —**BEDA** XV-573b; on Buddhism III-33b; "Deutschland" XI-678d; at Marienberg IX-669a; Friedehnlinden. *See* Weber, Friedrich Wilhelm
 —Ernest Heinrich, physiologist X-139a; at Leipzig IX-141a
 —Franz Anton von XV-574d
 —**FRIEDRICH WILHELM** XV-573c; VI-527c; X-139a
 —**HEINRICH** XV-574a
 —Johann Chrysanth. *See* Weber, Beda
 —**KARL MARIA FRIEDRICH ERNST** XV-574d; portrait
- XV-575a; and Vögler XV-501c
 —Theodor, philosopher VII-87b
 —Valentin, on Epistle to Galatians VI-339b
 —Wilhelm Eduard, physicist X-139a; XII-64c; 547a
 —William, spiritistic investigation XIV-222c
 Webley, Henry, martyr IV-660c; V-476a; X-582c
 —Thomas V-475d; and Thomas Alföld XIV-663c
 Webster, Arthur, and Sykes XIV-368a
 —Augustine, Blessed. *See* Augustine Webster
 —Daniel, statesman XV-165d; and Taney XIV-443b; tariff speech XV-168a
 —Frances, martyr V-478b
 —Margaret, martyr V-478b
 —Thomas, at Battle Abbey II-350c
 —William. *See* Ward
 —Dictionary, work of Bloomfield II-118d
 Webtree, hundred, Wales XV-533b
 Wesel, Bishop of Olmütz XII-339b
 Wechselburg, town, Saxony, ancient pulpit XII-564c
 Wechter, at Buffalo III-38d
 Weckert, Franz von, Bishop of Passau XI-520b
 Weddell, captain, Canton River III-682d
 —James, traveler, on cinchona VIII-373a; on Tacana Indians XIV-427a
 Wedderburne, James, ballads XIII-625d
 Wedding. *See* Marriage
 —Garment, parable of XI-465b
 —Journey, by Moritz von Schwind (ill.) XIII-facing 598
 —Mass. *See* Mass, Nuptial
 Wedekind vom Berge, Bishop of Minden X-323d
 Wederig, abbot, and Afflinghem Abbey I-179d
 Wedgwood pottery, and John Flaxman XIII-647a
 Wedl, Karl, anatomist X-137c
 Wedmore, treaty I-507a
 Wednesday, in early Church I-195b; 314b; in Ethiopian Church V-570d; fast, in Byzantine Rite IV-315d; in Didache IV-779d; Passion of Christ, Commemoration of XV-575d
WEEDALL, HENRY XV-575b; XI-335d; and Pugin XII-559a; at Chad's Cathedral II-579a
 —Chantry, Oscott XV-575c
 Weedon Abbey, founded XV-588c; St. Alnoth at I-331b
 Weeds. *See* Cockle
 Wee Freese, party VI-258a
 Week III-158d; ancients III-740d; Egyptians V-333a; Jewish III-17a; and planets II-19a; Roman V-109c
 —Hol. *See* Holy Week
 —**LITURGICAL** XV-575d; 712b
 Weekes, priest, and Duckett, James V-183a
 Weekly Freeman, periodical, Dublin XI-224c
 Freeman, periodical, St. John's, New Brunswick I-504d
 —News, periodical XIV-329a
 —Register, periodical V-89c; X-798c; XI-674d; *See* Catholic Standard
 —Register and Catholic Diary, periodical, New York XI-693a
 Week of the Palms, in Greek Church XI-535c
 Weeks, Feast of. *See* Pentecost
 We'elish shemeth XI-647b
 Weelocke, Abraham X-546a
 Weenan, massacre XV-706d
 —Marie IX-377d
 —*See* Plantes
 Weeping Penelope, statue, Vatican Museum XV-282b
 Weert, Brigittine monastery II-788d
 Wegelin, Georg, at Weingarten XV-576d
WEGG - PROSSER, FRANCIS RICHARD XV-576b
- Wegner, Polish historian XII-200c
 Westaufen, practice, in Hungary II-135c
 Westaufung Decree VII-556b
 Wehrle, Vincent, Bishop of Bammarck XV-10d
 Wei, Chinese kingdom III-664c; 681c
 Weichbild IX-339c
 Weichselbaum, Anton, therapeutic research X-140a
 Weida, town, Catholic school XIII-496d
 Wei Fang-tai. *See* Noel, Francois
 Weigand, Joseph, in Hungarian language VII-546b
 Weigel, Valentin, Protestant mystic X-664d; XII-709c; *see* Pietism XII-80d
 Weight, of atoms II-52b; Cardano, theory of XII-55c; Germany VI-513a; Jordanus de Nemore, work of XII-50b
 Weigl, Joseph, and Albrechtsberger I-270b
 Weigle of Stuttgart, organ builder XI-300b
 Wei-hai-wei, town, China III-664d; English in III-685a; Japanese in III-684d
 Weihenstephan, mountain, Benedictines at X-631b
 Weiher, Martin, Lutheran Bishop of Stettin XII-226c
 Weihnachtlieder, earliest III-728b
 Weiht-St. Peter, Priory of, Ratingen, founded XIII-590a
 Weikamp, G. B., missionary IX-690b
 Wei Kwang-kwo. *See* Martini, Martino
 Weiland, on Donation of Constantine V-120a
 Weiler, missionary, in Nubia XI-148b
 —Petrus von, at Cologne University XI-60d
 Weillan, Heinrich V von, Abbot of Fulda VI-314b
 Weimar, town, Saxony XIII-495d; Catholic parish established XIII-496b; Catholic school XIII-496d; conference (1560) V-37a; court of Goethe and Schiller at VI-507d; disputation II-79a; Lutheran theologians X-153a
 —Chart, and St. Brendan II-758d
 Weinberg, Russian poet XIII-734d
 Weinell, Heinrich, philosopher IX-463b; on the Third Gospel XV-450c
 Weiner, Abbot of Kremsmünster VIII-701c
 Weinert, Hermann, on Saint Anthony I-555b; on Gnosticism VI-592d; on Saint Pachomius XI-281
 —**ABBEY** XV-576b; 717a; Holbein the Elder at VII-385c
 Weinhart, Jesuit, geodetic research VI-452d
 Weinheim, town, Heidelberg University at VII-197d
 Weins of Sens, Archbishop, and Prudentius of Troyes XII-518d
 Weinsberg, town, battle of VII-57b
 —Conrad II von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551d
 Weir-Mitchell, physiologist X-140c
 Weiss, ethnological classification XII-326d
 —**NICOLAUS VON** XV-577a; XI-678b; and Liebermann, Bruno F. L. IX-235d; and Molitor X-442a; and Ras XI-650d
 Weise, Christian, writer VII-522c
 Weisen, political party VII-106a
 Weishaupt, Adam, and Illuminati society VII-661b; 662a; XIV-282b; at Ingolstadt VIII-8c
WEISLINGER, JOHANN NIKOLAUS XV-577b
 Weismann, August II-575b; on evolution V-558a; on heredity VII-254b; life, theory of origin of IX-243c; ontogenetic experiment V-670a

- Weiss, Adalbert, and Herder VII-252d
 —A. M. XIV-620d; on Biblical Commission II-557c; on Kirchenlexikon VII-611d
 —Bernard, exegete IV-495d; XIV-531b; 532c; 534b; on Acts I-121b; Biblical inspiration, theory of VIII-49c; Biblical introduction VIII-80d; on Fourth Gospel IV-496b; St. Matthew, Gospel of X-64a; New Testament V-292b; XIV-534b; on Pastoral Epistles XIV-731b; on Scripture IV-162b; on Synoptics XIV-392a; 393c
 —George M. XII-711b
 —JOHANN BAPTIST XV-577c; V-575d
 —Joseph, editor XI-680a
 —Leonard, Abbot of Wessobrunn XV-591d
 —Otmar, and Oberammergau Passion Play XI-534b
 Weiss, Christian Felix, educator XI-797a
WEISSENAU (WEISSEN-AUGIA-CANDIDA), MONASTERY OF XV-577d
 Weissenbach, John V of, Bishop of Meissen X-149b
 Weissenburg, battle. *See* White Mountain
 —(Alba Julia) VI-123a; monastery I-127c; XII-275b
 —Otfried von. *See* Otfried of Weissenburg
 —R., maps V-305b
 Weissensee, battle VII-265d
 Weissenthal, convent at XV-577d
 Weiskirchitz, Hasak at VII-147b
 Weissmann, Eberhard, Church historian VII-377b; XII-81d
 Weistner, on mixed marriages IX-714d
 Weit, at Breslau II-762a
WEITENAUER, IGNATIUS XV-578b; Bible, revision of XV-372c
 Weitspekan Indians VII-754b
 Weitzenbeck, Gottfried II von, Bishop of Passau XI-620a
 Weizer, John, Hungarian Catholic Association VII-546c
 Weizsäcker, Julius, at Tübingen University XV-84b
 —Karl XIV-531b; on Acts I-121b; on Cajetan IX-443b; on Epistle to Galatians VI-336d; on Saint Peter in Rome I-641b; on Synoptics XIV-392a; on II Thessalonians XIV-632b; at Tübingen XV-84a
 Wakerle, Alexander VII-558c; ecclesiastical policy II-135c
 Wandel, conversion XI-104b
 Welbore, Susannah V-392c
 Welbourne, Hercules, martyr V-478b
 —THOMAS, VENERABLE XV-578c; martyrdom V-476c
 Welby, Catherine XII-558c
 —Selina XII-555b
 Welch, Edward H. II-706c
 Welcker, Friedrich Gottlieb, anthropologist XII-623c
 —of Baden, liberal leader VI-510c
WELD, family XV-578c
 —ALFRED XV-579a; 746d
 —CHARLES XV-579a
 —Edward VI-85a
 —Francis XV-579a
 —FREDERICK ALOYSIUS XV-579b; and Stonyhurst XIV-309d; and Woods, Julian Edmund Tenison XV-703a
 —GEORGE XV-579a
 —HUMPHREY XV-579a; 579b
 —JAMES XV-579a
 —John XV-578d
 —JOSEPH XV-579a
 —THOMAS, cardinal XV-578d; and Jesuits XIV-309b; and Bishop Macdonell VII-659a; and McCloskey, John IX-480a; portrait XV-578d; Saint Marcellus, Church of XIII-171d; at Stonyhurst XIV-306d; and Trappists X-167d
 —THOMAS, philanthropist XV-578d; and Cistercians XVI-25d; and Plowden, Charles XII-167b; at Stonyhurst XIII-366b
 Welden, Ludwig Joseph von, Bishop of Freising X-632b
 Weldon, Professor, on Barlow II-298d; on Mendeliam X-182b; on Preston, Thomas XII-402c
 —John. *See* Hewett, John
 Well, Henry, founder XV-576c
 Well (Guelph), House of VI-491a; VII-57b; ecclesiastical principalities VI-501b; and Hohenstaufen VII-57a; and the Orsini XI-325c
 —III (Guelph), Duke of Bavaria, and Henry III VII-230a; Weingarten XV-576c
 —IV (Guelph), Duke of Bavaria X-50b; XV-210c; in Crusade IV-547a; and Freising X-631c; and Gebhard III of Constance VI-402a; and Henry IV VII-230d; and Precious Blood, relics XV-576d; and Thermio of Salsburg XIII-412b; and Urban II XV-210c
 Wellenholze, battle VII-232d
 Wellfische Lande (Guelph Lands) VII-127d
 Well, St. Brigid's. *See* Saint Brigid's Well
 —Saint Winefride's. *See* Saint Winefride, Well of
 Well-Anchored, The. *See* Anchoratus
 Wellby, M. S., captain, in Thibet XIV-719d
WELLE, PREFECTURE APOSTOLICA OF XV-579d; XVI-60c; IV-235d; map I-facing 180
 Welles, John, at Croylund IV-541d
 Wellesley, Arthur, Duke of Wellington, and Archbishop Curtis I-732b; Catholic emancipation VII-108b; XIII-125a; 130b; Irish policy V-454b; and Napoleon X-698d; and O'Connell, Daniel XI-202a; portrait by Goya y Lucientes VI-687b; Spanish War of Independence XIV-185a; tomb, St. Paul's, London IX-344d
 —College, Massachusetts, founded IV-110d
 Wellhausen, Julius IV-162b; 502d; XIV-529a; on Aaron I-5c; on Bible V-289a; VIII-80d; 5c; on Christianity and poetry I-674b; Deuteronomy XII-658a; high-priesthood XII-408b; on Islam I-673b; on Kings, Book of VIII-650b; on Luke, Gospel of XV-449d; on parable of mustard seed XI-463d; on Pentateuch IV-494a; XII-413b; Priestly code XI-655b; on primitive ethics IV-688c; on Psalms XII-539b; on theocracy XIV-508c; on Zachariah XV-743b
 Wellington, town, India VII-724b
 —town, New Zealand XI-40d; history XV-580b; school III-215c
 —ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-580a; Redemptorists in XII-686c; seminaries XIII-700b; 700d; statistics XV-580d
 —Duke of. *See* Wellesley, Arthur
 —Monument, by Alfred Stevens XIII-647a
 Well of Job. *See* Bir Eyob
 Wells, Ancient Diocese of. *See* Bath and Wells
 —Amos Russel, non-Catholic commentator on the Bible IV-161b
 —Gilbert XV-581a
 —Henry XV-581a
 —Herbert George, Socialist XIV-67c; Utopian scheme XV-244a
 —Horace, dentist I-448c
 —Hugh de, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267a
 —John, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
 —Mary Mompesson, martyr XV-581a
 —Simon Fitz Robert of, Bishop of Chichester III-657d
 —Spencer, Cæsarean operation X-142a; and Nussbaum, Johann von XI-171c
 —SWITHIN, VENERABLE XV-580d; 611d; martyrdom V-476b
 —Thomas XV-580d
 —William, Bishop of Rochester England XIII-102c
 —IN SCRIPTURE XV-581b; pool of Bethesda II-536c
 —of Poison, in Manichæism IX-502a
 Wellsted, W. R., captain, Arabian expedition I-663d
 Welsen-Klaumbach; Arnold, Count XIV-473a
 Welsner, family, commercial enterprise II-75a; in Venezuela IV-122c
 —Anton XV-582a
 —BARTHOLOMEUS XV-582a
 —Marcus, and Greter, Jacob VII-29c; and Scheiner XIII-526a
 —Philippina II-125d
 —and Company, merchant house, Germany XV-582a
 Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Church X-241a; XII-393c
 —CHURCH XV-582b; St. Augustine XV-584a; English, jurisdiction XV-584c; St. Germanus of Auxerre XV-583b; St. Iltyd XV-583d; laws XV-584d; King Lucius of Britain XV-582a
 —Monastic foundations XV-585a; Bangor Iltyd XV-586b; Bangor-is-Cood XV-586a; St. Cadoc XV-585c; St. Daniel XV-586c; St. David XV-586d; St. Dubric XV-586d; St. Iltyd XV-585d; St. Kentigern XV-586c; Llanfarnham XV-585b; Llanfawr XV-586c; Llanilltyd XV-585d; rule XV-586d; statistics XV-586c; studies XV-586c
 —Pelagius XV-583b; Roman period XV-582b; Saxon conquest XV-583b; Saxon, and Norman period XV-584b; version of the Bible XV-373d
 —Presbyterian Church, America XII-394d
WEITZ, BENEDICT XV-587a; 84a; IV-493c; XI-678a; on Ecclesiastes V-247c; encyclopedia V-417a; on Tobias, Book of XIV-752c; and Weber XV-574c; and Wetzer X-607d
 Welter, H., chronicler VI-351b
 Wetmann, poet XIII-272b
 Welling, Capuchin college V-386b
 Wemmers, Jacob XI-302d
 Wemyss, Sir John de XV-724b
WENCESLAUS, SAINT, Duke of Bohemia XV-587b; XII-338b; churches XI-565b; and St. Ludmilla IX-416a; murder II-613d; prayer-book XII-350d
 Wenceslaus II, King of Bohemia I-213d; II-664d; IX-551c; X-562b; XIII-218d; and Albert I VI-494a
 —III, King of Bohemia X-562b
 —IV, King of Bohemia. *See* Wenceslaus, King of Germany
 —Duke of Brabant III-22c; and Froisart VI-308d
 —King of Germany I-267d; II-124a; 124b; 671c; 762b; VI-495d; IX-432c; XII-784c; 784d; and Gregory XII-342d; and Saint John Nepomucene VII-467b; and Martin V-586c; and Wycliffism VII-584d
 —Provost of Meissen VIII-467c
 —Bishop of Olmütz VII-586b
 —Clement, Prince Bishop, at Augsburg II-76b; on Dillingen XV-796d; and Salier, XIII-328b; at Prier VII-401c; IX-260b; XV-44a
 Wen-ch'eng, Chinese Princess XIV-719a
 Wen-chou, treaty port III-686c
WENDELIN OF TRIER, SAINT XV-587c
 Wenden, Baldwin von, Archbishop of Bremen II-757b
 Wendrock, William. *See* Nicole, Pierre
 Wende, tribe II-123c; XIV-43d; 44b; Adalbert I-126d; Boso II-697d; conversion V-538d; X-148d; and Danes IV-727b; ethnological classification XII-626c; in Germany X-107c; XV-404b; Henry I of Germany VI-487d; in Pomerania XII-225c; statistics XIII-501b; *See* Slavs
 Wendt, Hans Hinrich, exegete, on Acts I-121b; on Synoptics XIV-393c
 Wenger, Bible revision XV-374a
 Wen Hwa-tien, Chinese secretary III-664a
WENINGER, FRANCIS XAVIER XV-587d; X-304a; catechisms V-81b; 82b; and Klinkenstrom VIII-668c
 Wen-li, language III-679c
 Wenlo XV-656d
 Wenlock, monastery I-508d
WENRICH OF TRIER XV-588a; and Henry IV VIII-86c
 Wensing, Henry XIV-162a
 Wen-ti, Chinese emperor III-681d
 Wentworth, Thomas, Earl of Strafford II-50d; and Cromwell IV-486c; and Digby IV-791b; in Ireland IX-336c
 Wentz, Joseph VI-481a
 Wen-tze, philosopher III-668a; XIV-447d
 Wenwadahronhé, Huron chief VII-582a
 Wenzel, goldsmith. *See* Werinker —of Hirschberg IV-466a
 —of Lebus, Duke of Liegnitz, Bishop of Breslau II-762c
 —*See* Wenceslaus
 Wepfer, Johann Jakob, anatomist X-132d
 Werburg, Saint. *See* Werburgh
 Werbeck, Protestant missionary VII-306a
 Werbicz, Stephen I-640b
WERBURGH, SAINT XV-588b; I-331b; II-463b
 Werczynski, Jesuit XIII-259c
WERDEN (WERDA, WERDENA), monastery XV-589a; V-259d; IX-415d; X-637a
 Werden, John of. *See* John of Werden
 Werdenberg, Johann II, Count of, Bishop of Augsburg II-75a; 78d
 Werebode XV-588b
 Werburgh (Wereburga), Saint. *See* Werburgh
 Weremouth, church XV-462c
 Werenfels, S. V-692c
 Wereszczak, Marya X-283a
 Wergild I-509a; II-57a
 Weric, Abbot of Floreffe VI-105c
 Weriker, goldsmith XIV-473b
 Werinck, Abbot of Oettingen XI-215b
 Werist's V-417d
 Werl (Werle), principality X-108b; XV-602c
 Werl - Arnberg, Heinrich II, Count of XI-384b
 Werlhof, Paul Gottlieb, physician X-132c
 Wernbold of Roskoop, preacher IX-233b
 Werncken, Francis XI-21d
 Werner, Archbishop of Magdeburg IX-525c; and Bruno the Saxon III-18d
 —Bishop of Minden X-322c
 —I, Bishop of Strasburg X-643b; IX-313c; and Alexander II I-286d
 —II, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-313c
 —Franziska, foundation V-388b
 —FRIEDRICH UDWIG ZACHARIAS XV-589c; II-129a; VI-526b; portrait VI-525d
 —Hermann, Bishop of Paderborn XI-384d
 —Jakob, Vulgate revision XV-419a
 —Karl, theologian II-131d; VII-87b; XIV-590a; on Suárez XIV-319c
 —of Falkenstein, Archbishop of Trier XV-43b
 —of Habsburg, Bishop of Strasburg. *See* Werner I, Bishop of Strasburg
 Wernhart, Bishop of Sankt Pölten XIII-447d

- Wernher der Gärtener, poet VI-518a; 518d
- Wernhoutsburg, schools XIII-586d
- Werne, Paul, exegete XIV-393c
- Wernz, Franz Xavier, canonist IX-68a; XIV-100b; on celibacy III-484c; on concordats IV-198a; 200a; 200b; on mixed marriages IX-714d; on Orders XIV-320c; property, ecclesiastical XIII-471a
- Werstam, Saint IX-577b
- Werth, Jan van, general XIV-655b
- Werth, Richard, physician X-141d
- Wertheim, Countship II-194d; Aschbach I-773c; Reformation II-195a
- Werthma, monastery. See Werden
- Werthmann, Lorenz IV-247d
- Werthwein, Christopher, administrator XV-419c
- Wervan, British envoy V-379b
- Wesalius, Andreas. See Vesalius
- Wesdin, Philip. See Paulinus A. S. Bartholomaeo
- Weseman, Roger, Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry IX-232d
- Wesel, John XII-378a
- Wesley, Charles II-619b
- John V-453b; IX-400a; X-238c; XII-709c; Arminianism I-741d; Biblical commentary IV-161b; and Calvinism III-203c; and Gordon Riots VI-651a; and Moravians II-619a; and the Réveil VII-535c; and Whitefield X-239a
- Wesleyanism. See Methodism
- Wesleyan Methodist Connexion of America X-241b
- Reform Union X-240d
- University, Nebraska X-730b
- Wesley College, Ceylon III-549c
- College, Manitoba XIII-570c
- Wesselényi, Francis, conspirator VII-554c
- WESSEL GOESPORT, JOHN XV-590a; epithet V-74b
- Wessely, C. XVI-79d
- WESSENBURG, IGNAZ HEINRICH VON XV-590c; II-196a; IV-288a; VI-267a; XVI-23b; and Baumgartner II-351c; and Colmar IV-116a; errors VI-508a; portrait XV-590c; theology XIV-595c; at Vienna XV-205d; and Widmer XV-617b
- Wessier I-505d; VII-241d; XI-215c; St. Birinus I-508a; II-578a; Church in I-507a; IV-627c; Council (691) XIV-38a; Danes I-309d
- Wesse XV-591c
- WESSOBURUNN ABBEY XV-591b; II-73d; church II-78b; despoiled I-751d; Diemoth IV-785d; prayer IV-412a; VI-517c; X-633c; XV-592a; 592b; suppression IV-785d; X-453c
- Wessonis, Ad fontes (Wessogontanum), monastery. See Wessobrunn
- Wessington, John, Prior of Durham IX-231c
- West, John, Protestant missionary IV-477d; IX-603b
- Nicholas, Bishop of Ely V-397a
- Thomas, Lord Delaware, Governor of Virginia IV-692b; XV-456a
- Australian Record, periodical II-120b
- Westbury, England, church VI-551d; Visitation convent XV-482c
- Lord. See Bethell
- Westby, Helen VII-159b
- William VII-159b
- West Camp VI-475d
- Canada, periodical XI-187a; 673b
- Westcott, Brooke Foss, exegete IV-161b; 162d; 163a; 495d; 503c; V-291d; VII-710d; VIII-80d; XIV-532c; 533c; 534b; on Crucifixion VIII-378b; on Christ, genealogy of IX-424c; on Gospels VI-655b; on Mary Magdalen IX-761b; on Shepherd of Hermas VII-270c; on Synoptics XIV-391c
- SEBASTIAN XV-592a
- Wm. Wyan, Rosicrucian XIII-194a
- Westeraas, Diet of (1527) XII-706c; XV-592c; XVI-54a
- WESTERAAS, See of XV-592c; 207d
- Westergaard, Niels Ludwig II-9c
- Westergötland, mission XVI-81a
- Westermann, François Joseph XIII-13a
- Westermarck, E. A., on marriage V-783a; IX-695b; 697b; on promiscuity III-638c; V-782b; IX-694a; on Totemism XIV-793d
- Western, Oliver XIV-398b
- Catholic, periodical, Illinois XI-695c
- Catholic, periodical, Vancouver XI-187a; 673c
- Gotha. See Vinogotha
- Indies I-412a
- Pacific, Vicariate Apostolic of II-68b
- Reserve. See Connecticut Reserve
- Siam IX-582d
- Tablet, periodical XI-695c
- Theological Seminary, Tiffin, Ohio XII-711b
- Watchman, periodical XI-695b
- Westerstetten, Christopher Johann von, Prince Bishop of Eichstätt V-365b
- Westerton, v. Liddell, trial XIII-91a
- Westfall, Joannes II, Bishop of Abo VI-76d
- Westfali, Friedrich Wilhelm von, Bishop of Hildesheim VI-520c
- Westfall, tribe III-613a
- Westfälischer Merkur, periodical XI-678a; 679b; 679d; XV-604d
- Westfälisches Kirchenblatt XIII-564b
- Volkblatt, periodical XI-383d; 678c; 679b; XIII-564b; XV-604d
- Westgate, England, convent III-298c
- Westhof, Gerlach, Abbot of Liesborn IX-237d
- West India Company, Dutch VII-62c
- India Company, French VII-62c
- Indian Trading Company, Ostend X-763b
- Indies. See Indies
- Westkarro, William, Coadjutor Archbishop of Canterbury II-717a
- Westlake, N. H. J., mosaicist X-590c
- Westland, New Zealand XV-580c; Church in III-699c
- Westmacott, Sir Richard, sculptor XIII-647a; Cosway, statue of IV-421b
- Westmalte, abbey of III-784c; 785d; 786b; IV-236a; XV-24d
- Westminster, town, England XV-598b; conference (1856-9) II-208d; III-450a; hospital IX-345a; press III-469c; X-78d; school I-113c; IV-109b; IX-351c; treaty IX-664c; XII-523c
- town, Maryland, church II-230a
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-592d; XVI-37d; abbey XV-598a; arms VII-244b; Bourne's episcopate XV-596a; cathedral XV-599d; charities XV-597b; Councils (1092) II-249d; (1102) V-435c; (1107) I-548c; V-434b; (1141) VIII-13b; (1555) XII-203c; (1852) II-255d; III-711d; IV-214a; 420d; 799c; V-83b; VII-174d; X-394a; XI-502c; (1855) III-763c; 764d; 765a; V-87a; VIII-84b; XI-638d; (1859) III-442b; X-577a; (1885) XI-472a; education fund XV-596a; Eucharistic Congress (1908) V-593d; institutions XV-597a; Manning's episcopate XV-594d; map V-facing 444; mission XV-597a; Oblates I-405d; periodicals XV-597b; primacy XVI-38a; religious communi-
- ties XV-597c; schools XV-597a; seminary XIII-700a; XV-597a; statistics XV-597b; Temple, Sisters of the XIV-499a; Vaughan's episcopate XV-314b; 595c; Wiseman's episcopate XV-594a
- MATTHEW OF XV-597d; on St. Veronica XV-362d
- ABBEY XV-598a; 654d; I-439d; V-252b; VI-25c; 674d; IX-343d; XIV-543a; abbots XV-598c; Ampleforth I-439b; apse I-660b; architecture XV-674d; XV-599c; chapter houses III-584c; Chaucer's tomb III-643b; chevot III-576c; choir III-693b; coronations XII-713d; XV-599a; Dryden's tomb V-169b; Edward the Confessor's tomb XII-96b; Edward the Confessor's tomb (ill.) IX-facing 352; Henry V's tomb V-253d; Henry VII's chapel VI-675d; Henry VIII's chapel (ill.) VI-facing 672; Henry VIII's tomb V-253d; (ill.) IX-349d; and Queen Mary II-447b; mosaic IV-405c; X-584d; Paschal candlestick XI-516c; privileges XV-598d; Protestant chapter XV-598d; rebuilt IX-342b; 443a; Sanctuary, right of XIII-430d; sculpture XIII-644d; tombs XV-599b; vestments V-252b
- Assembly (1643-47) III-203c; IV-240a; V-79b; 516a; 764d
- Bridge, London IX-345b
- CATHEDRAL XV-599d; 599d; 597a; II-484a; V-266d; 261b; 263b; IX-346b; chantry III-574a; chapel VII-158d; domes V-262d; and Manning IX-607c
- Confession II-278c; IV-240b; V-774c; XII-378c; 392c; on Bible V-767a; communion of saints IV-173d
- Gazette XI-675a
- Hall VI-675d; IX-342b
- Review II-483a; XIII-753c
- Westmoreland, Lord, Viceroy of Ireland. See Fane, John
- Weston, Richard V-478a; and Garnet VI-386c
- WILLIAM, missionary XV-601a; VII-503c
- Weston-Bedworth, England, Premonstratensian abbey XII-390d
- Weston Hospital for the Insane, West Virginia XV-606b
- Westphal, Karl Friedrich X-140c
- WESTPHALIA XV-601d; X-692b; Anabaptists I-446b; cities VII-70c; Counter-Reformation XV-603c; education XV-604b; evangelization XV-602a; government XV-602c; and Hesse-Kassel VII-300b; history XV-602a; Jews VIII-398b; monasteries XV-602d; Münster X-636c; patrons V-672c; Prisons, Society of XII-435d; Reformation XV-603b
- Treaty (1648) IV-725c; VI-504c; VII-370a; IX-364b; 371d; 459b; X-76c; XI-416b; 454c; XII-705c; XIII-503c; XIV-90c; 184a; 360a; 657c; XV-143a; 351c; 557b; 604a; and Antwerp I-580b; and Augsburg II-76a; and France VI-171d; on Guiana VII-62c; and Herford VII-297b; and Hirschau VII-363d; and Mecklenburg X-109a; on migration X-295b; on Pomerania XII-220c; and Saxony XIII-500b; and Schaumburg XIII-524a; secularization XIII-415a; and Walkenried Abbey XV-537c
- Westphalian Peasant Union XIII-589a
- West Point, Iowa, German Catholics VI-479b
- Point, New York, Military Academy II-377c; XI-32b
- Westport, Ireland, Mercy Convent XIII-578c
- Kansas, battle (1864) VIII-598d
- West Province, St. Louis, college XIII-362d
- West Saxon Gospels XV-374a
- Syrian Rite. See Syrian Rite West
- VIRGINIA XV-605a; 173b; education XV-606a; French Americans VI-273a; Greek Catholics VI-747b; history XV-606d; Italians VIII-204a; laws XV-606b; population XV-605a; property, ecclesiastical VII-720d; publications XI-692c; Ruthenian Greek Catholics VII-748a; Seal of (ill.) XV-605c; statistics XV-177a; university XV-606b
- Walton, abbey VI-675b
- Westwood, Cell of VI-131b
- Westwood, Holland, Nuyens' Monument XI-172b
- Wetaskiwin, Canada, Premonstratensian Abbey XII-390d
- Wetenschappelijke Nederlandse, periodical XI-681a
- Wetfrith, bishop I-310b
- Wethersfield, Connecticut, prison IV-256d
- Wethligham, monastery VI-320b
- Wetstein, Johann Jakob, Biblical scholar IV-503a; V-290d; IX-630d; XIV-532b; on Canticle of Canticles III-305a; on papal influence I-709d; on Synoptics XIV-392a
- Wette, Wilhelm Martin Leberecht de, exegete IV-161d; VIII-80d; XII-653b; XV-372d; on Acts I-121a; Canticle of Canticles III-305b; on Luther X-445b; 446a; on Miracles IX-343b; New Testament IV-495b; on Paralipomena XI-651c; on St. Paul V-489a; on Pentateuch XI-655a; 655b; on Psalms XI-536d; synoptics XIV-391b; 392a; on Zacharias XV-743b
- Wettenlé, Emile XVI-23c
- Wetterstrand, on hypnotism VII-608c
- Wettin, monk of Reichenau VI-347b; VII-116a
- House of V-157c; VI-501b; 457b; XIII-490b; and Hohenollern XII-520d; and Rudolf of Hapsburg XIII-219a; and Saxony VI-497a; and Thuringia XIV-713a
- WETTINGEN - MEHRERAU, ABBEY OF XV-607b; III-785a; X-147b; XIII-396a; XIV-362d
- Wettstein, Johann Jakob. See Wettstein
- Wetumpka, Alabama, school I-242c
- Wetzel, Johann, Abbot of Weissenau XV-578a
- WETZER HEINRICH JOSEPH XV-607c; I-375b; V-417a; and Weber XV-574c; and Wette XV-587b
- Wexford VI-46b; VIII-107b; St. Aidan I-170b; Cromwell in VIII-104a; seminaries XIII-700d
- Wexlé, See of XV-207d
- Wey, William XV-599d; 570a
- Weyer, John XV-677a
- Weyford, convent XV-553d
- Weyler, Valeriano y Nicholas, general XV-178a
- Weyman, Elizabeth XV-29d
- Weymouth, George, captain, in Maine IX-546a; in Ungava XV-127b
- Richard Francis, Biblical scholar IV-162d; V-292c; XIV-534c
- Weyr, Eduard, writer IV-600d
- Emil, writer IV-600d
- Weysen, Christian II-291c
- Wexlio, Archbishop of Mainz IX-651a
- Wesky, poet XII-198c; 200b
- Whale V-668c; 669a; in astronomy II-27c; in Bible I-522a; 526c; teeth I-420b; 422b
- Whalen, Charles XI-121c
- Whalley Abbey XIII-399d
- Whampos, Treaty of (1844) III-671a; 676d; 683c
- Wharton, Charles Henry III-382c
- CHRISTOPHER, VENERABLE XV-607d; V-476c
- Francis VII-442d
- Henry IV-636c

- Wharton, Lord Thomas XV-607d
—Thomas, physician I-460b; X-131d; duet I-459c
Whitcoat, Methodist X-239d
Whately, Richard, Anglican Archbishop of Dublin VIII-110b; XI-371a; and Catholics IV-565b; XIII-577a; and Newman X-795c
Wheat, as adulterant I-163a; in Bible XII-157b; in burial, Greek Church III-78a; in Eucharist I-349d; V-584d; VII-490a; 493d
Wheatthamstead, John, Abbot of St. Albans II-462b
Wheatly, Charles II-679d; XIII-655c
Wheaton, Joseph XI-643a
Wheatstone, rotating mirror VI-156d
Wheel, symbolism XII-97b; XIV-348a
—plant, in Bible XII-157b
Wheeler, family, Maryland II-229b
Wheeler, James R. II-231d; 234d
—William A., Vice-President of the United States XV-174c; 175a
Wheeler, v. Le Marchant, trial XIII-659b
Wheeling, town XV-605a; 607b; convention (1861) XV-607a; hospital XV-606b; 608c
—DIOCESE OF XV-608a; III-453d; VI-480a; charitable institutions XII-248a; German Catholics VI-480a; Italians VIII-206c; St. Joseph, Sisters of VIII-515a; Maronite mission XIII-85a; Our Lady of Charity, convent XII-712c; Poles XII-211b; statistics XV-177c; Temperance Union XIV-491c; Xaverian Brothers XV-720a
Wheel Window. *See* Window, Rose
Wheelwright, Esther XV-230a; 311b
—John X-786c
Wheelwrights, patroness III-445d
Whelan, Charles IV-604a; XI-21b
—David III-774b
—Edward XI-673b
—James, Bishop of Nashville X-705b
—John F., Vicar Apostolic of Bombay II-644d
—M., missionary VIII-624a; IX-386c
—Nicholas X-282c
—Richard Vincent, Bishop of Richmond I-257a; II-231b; 232d; XIII-51a; at Wheeling X-605c; XIII-382b; XV-608a
Wheeler, John VI-20a
Wherwell, monastery V-323c
Whetham, William Cecil Dampier, eugenist XVI-39c
Whewell, William II-783c; on Bacon II-193b; on Galileo VI-346b
Whigs XV-163c; 166c
Whipple, Abigail Pepper XV-608d
—AMEL WEEKS XV-608d
—David XV-608d
—William VIII-138c
Whiston, William VIII-623b; XV-743b
WHITTAKER, THOMAS, VENERABLE XV-609a; II-242d; V-476d
WHITBREAD, THOMAS, VENERABLE XV-609b; and Gerard VI-467d; and Langhorne VIII-789b; and Oates Plot XI-175c
WHITBY, SYNOD OF (664) XV-610a; I-9a; 396b; 506c; III-475a; 494a; IV-115b; 427b; 578d; V-229c; VI-357b; VII-350c; X-89b; XIII-180b; XV-485b
WHITBY ABBEY XV-609c; 71a; I-608d; II-454c; III-131d; VII-350c; X-452c; architecture VI-674c; (ill.) X-288b; ruins (ill.) XV-609c
Whitchurch, Edward XV-376c
White, liturgical colour IV-135a; XIII-481b
—Abraham II-231c
—ANDREW XV-610b; 558c; II-228c; VI-83d; VIII-132c; IX-755d; X-385d; XII-115a; XIII-50c; XIV-95b; (ill.) XV-610d; and Ingle IX-756d; and Piscataway Indians XI-114d; trial X-385d
—Blanco, and Spanish literature XIV-201a
—Calvin, conversion II-705c
—Catherine XV-613c
—CHARLES IGNATIUS XV-611c; II-230d; 231c; 233b; XI-695d; on Abp. Carroll III-384a
—Dickson XII-159c; XIII-608b
—EDWARD XV-613b
—Edward D., Chief Justice of United States IX-383b; XI-16d
—Mrs. E. G., Adventist I-167a
—EUSTACE, VENERABLE XV-611c; 581a; V-476b
—F. E., convert XI-24b
—Francis VI-122d; XV-714b
—George. *See* Floyd, John
—Gregory, missionary X-709d; XI-9a
—Henry Julian IV-83b; XIV-533a
—James, lawyer XV-613c
—James, Vicar Apostolic of Waterford and Lismore XV-566b
—James W., editor XI-693a
—Sir John, foundation XI-369b
—John, Bishop of Winchester V-478b; XV-650c; at Lincoln IX-267b; 102c
—John E., editor XI-693a
—Kenneth, Bishop of Peterborough VII-702c
—M. C., missionary X-240c
—Michael VIII-687a
—Peter XV-566a
—RICHARD, VENERABLE XV-612b; 536a; V-475d
—ROBERT XV-612c
—Rose, foundation III-607d
—STEPHEN XV-612d; 566b; I-111d; VIII-159d; XIV-93a
—STEPHEN MALLORY XV-613a; III-174c
—Thomas, Jesuit VIII-159a; IX-93a; XV-566b
—Sir Thomas, Lord Mayor of London V-293c
—THOMAS, theologian XV-613c; XIII-727a; Castro Palao on III-415c; catechism V-50a; eucharology VII-385d; and Holden VII-385d; and Leyburn V-139c
—Thomas, Bishop of Peterborough XI-99b
—Victor VIII-617d
—William X-764c
—*See* Whyte
Whiteboys VII-320c; X-600c; XV-67a
White Camisards. *See* Cadets of the Cross
—Canons. *See* Premonstratensians; Lateran Canons
—Cap Sisters. *See* Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of Whitechapel, London III-603c
White Company, in Tuscany VI-108c
—Cross, Temperance Society XIV-485d
—Eagle. *See* Orsel Bialy
—Earth Reservation, school V-189b
—FATHERS (MISSIONARIES OF OUR LADY OF AFRICA OF ALGERIA) XV-613d; VI-175d; IX-51b; 505a; X-375b; XII-231c; 452c; XIII-327d; 759a; XVI-82b; Canada III-239b; Congo IV-236a; 237a; XVI-82d; costume XV-614b; Jerusalem VIII-369d; Nyassa XI-172c; obedience XII-758a; schools XIII-586d; seminary XII-231c; slaves XIV-39b; statistics I-191a; Tanganyika (ill.) IV-235c; Zanzibar XV-751b
Whitefield, George, Methodist minister II-281c; III-203c; IX-400b; X-238c; 240b; VI-461d
—James, Archbishop of Baltimore. *See* Whitefield
Whitefish Indians. *See* Attikamegue
White Friars. *See* Carmelites
Whitehall, Kilbarry, relic II-485b
—London IX-343d; burnt IX-344d; oratory III-578d
Whitehead, Prior of Durham XV-572c
—Isabel, Sister V-478b
—Thomas XV-572c
White House, Washington, D. C. XV-558b; Easter custom V-227b; Hoban VIII-142a
—Huns, tribe VII-724d
Whitelkirk, sanctuary XII-127a
White Ladies. *See* Magdalens, Presentation of Mary, Sisters of the
Whitelocks, John, general III-38d; VIII-156c
Whitemarsh I-776d; assembly (1784) I-777a; mission II-229a; XIV-95c; XV-558d
White Mass. *See* Massa Candida
—Monastery. *See* Amba Shradah
—Monks. *See* Cistercians
—Mountain, battle (1620) II-126b; 620b; 763c; IV-600a; VI-41a; 502c; IX-332a; X-76b; 563b; XI-415c; 416b; XII-341a; XIV-649c; 725a
—Penitents. *See* Penitents, White
—Russia, Diocese of. *See* Mohileff
—Russians XIII-235a; XIV-48c
Whites. *See* Penitents, White
Whiteside, Thomas, Bishop of Liverpool IX-314d
White Sisters IV-236b; VII-417d; XIII-758a; IX-51b; in Canada III-240a; in Congo IV-237b; Providence XVI-69d
Whitstone Hill, battle (1863) XIV-21a
White Sulphur, mission II-200c
—Tanners, church, Vienna XIII-546b
—Tower, London IX-342b
Whitfield, George, Methodist minister. *See* Whitefield
—James, Archbishop of Baltimore II-232b; IX-387b; consecration II-231b; and Ecclesiae II-232d; and Maréchal IX-551d; on Wheeling, Church in XV-608b
Whitford, Richard XII-352c
Whitgift, John, Archbishop of Canterbury VI-388b; and Bacon II-192a; and Elisabeth V-448d; and Pormort XII-282a
Whitgrave, Thomas, and Huddleston VII-511c
Whithorne. *See* Whithorn
Whithorn, *See* of. *See* Galloway, *See* of
—PRIORY XV-614b; XII-389b; Adam Scotus at I-134d; Beaton at II-374a; founded XI-84b; Saint Ninian, Shrine of XIII-762a; Norbertine at XII-389b
Whiting, town, Massachusetts, Armenian Catholics IX-82a
—Richard, Blessed. *See* Richard
Whiting, Blessed
—Richard, Abbot of Glastonbury I-19a; VI-580d; execution VI-581a
Whitman, Marcus, death XIII-327a; 666c; XIV-232c; mission, Oregon XI-290d
Whitmer, Peter X-570d
Whitney, Henry and John Talbot XIV-432b
—William D. VII-359b
Whitsun Ales, in England XV-615a
—Cycle, Processus Prophetarum I-799c
WHITSUNDAY XV-614d; in early African Church I-195b; Alleluia VI-717b; Alleluia and Tract VI-717a; in Ambrosian Rite I-398b; in ancient calendars III-163a; Apostles' Creed I-629d; Arabians, presence of I-667b
—in Art: Angelico I-484a; Farinato V-788b; Pinturicchio XII-104a
—Benedictines I-316a; in Byzantine Rite IV-315c; in Celtic Rite III-501b; Communicantes I-262b; and the Church III-712c; at Durham V-214b; in early Church IX-152d; in Christian year XV-712b; 712c; early observance III-159c; Elvira, Decree of I-767c; fast before V-648a
—*feast* XII-779d; XIII-313a; XIV-776d; Coptic Liturgy XVI-28d; Gallican Rite VI-360b
—Gospels VI-660c; in Greek Church I-70d; Hancigitur III-263a; indulgence VII-788d; and interdict VIII-74c; lessons, liturgical IX-198a; liturgical service XIV-498c; Maronites I-72a; Mass in Bobbio Missal III-502b; in Mozarabic Rite X-616b; name, derivation of I-231c; II-273a; novena I-767c; prayers, liturgical III-500c; in post-Nicene Church I-197c; Richard de Wyche XIII-44b; in Russian Church I-71c; Saints, Litany of the IX-292a; sequence for XII-484c; Veni Creator Spiritus I-392a; vigil V-647c
Whitsun eve, alleluia I-319d; liturgical lessons IX-197b
Whittaker, Thomas, martyrdom XV-702a
Whittemore, town, Nebraska, Presentation Sisters in XII-398b
Whittier State School, California, United States III-177b
Whittingham, William, New Testament scholar XV-376c; Rhymed Psalter XIII-27a
Whittington, Richard, mayor of London IX-343b
Whittlesey, William, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a
Whitty, Edward II-120c
—ELLEN XV-615b
—Mary Agnes, in Crimea XV-615b
—ROBERT, Jesuit XV-615c
—Robert, Bishop of Ferns VI-46a
—ROSE XV-615b
Whitwick, town, England, Providence of the Institute of Charity, Sisters of XII-509b
Who is, divine name I-319c
Whyda, town, Dahomey, fetishism VI-50c; Vicariate Apostolic IV-604a
Whyte, Anne, and Mathew, Theobald X-47b
—John, Abbot of St. James' XV-721c
—John, Oratorian XI-275a
—*See* White
Wisdomosci, periodical, Polish Russia XI-688c
—Polskie, periodical VIII-665c
Wiara, periodical, Poland XI-688b
—i ojczyna, periodical, Chicago XI-688d
WIBALD, Abbot of Stavelot XV-615d; and Janseen VII-285a
Wibaldus, Venerable, Bishop of Auxerre XIII-718b
Wiberg, Andreas II-280d
Wibert. *See* Guibert
Wiblingen, Abbey of XV-717a
Wiboldus, Bishop of Cambrai III-210b
Wiborada, Saint IV-18c
Wibra, Saint, Deodatus at XIII-344d
Wibrechtshausen VII-129b
Wiburn, Percival XIII-122a
Wicbert, biography, by Siebert of Gembloux XIII-783d
Wicbodus. *See* Wicbod
Wicellus. *See* Wicel, Georg
Wicfrid, Archbishop of Cologne III-13c
Wichbert, Bishop of Augsburg IX-536b
Wicheren, Johann V-644b
Wiching, and St. Methodius IV-592b
Wichita, town, Kansas, charitable institutions XII-248a; Polish population (1907), statistics XII-211b
—DIOCESE OF XV-616b; Joseph, Sisters of St. VIII-515b; statistics XV-176c; 616c
—INDIANS XV-616d; VII-751c; X-389c; buildings VII-749b; grass house (ill.) VII-753
Wichman, Archbishop of Magdeburg IX-525c; and Anastasius

- IV 1-455a; and Frederik Bar-
barossa VI-253b; 491d
- WICHMANS, FRANCIS** XV-
617a
- Wickpert, Saint. See Wikterp
- Wick, town, Scotland, church VI-
43a; and Giffard VI-551d
- Wickhoff, Franz, on Christian art
V-248d; on Gentile da Fabri-
ano VI-421c
- Wickliff. See Wyclif
- Wickram, Jörg VI-521c
- Wicksteed, Philip Henry, on
Dante IV-631c; 632c; on
Dante's De Monarchia IV-620c
- Wiclif. See Wyclif
- Widdows, ex-monk VII-703b
- Widdington, family, at Wear-
mouth XV-572c
- Roger. See Preston, Thomas
- Widerad, founds abbey VI-90c
- Wideric, Bishop of Sigüenza
XIII-788a
- Widl, Adam IX-30a
- Widmann, Ambrosius, Chancel-
lor of Tübingen University
XV-83b
- Johannes, physician XV-83b
- Widmanstadt, Albert, system IV-
353b
- WIDMER, JOSEPH** XV-617b;
and Gügler VII-61a
- Widmerpool, Robert, martyrdom
V-476a; XV-621a
- Wido. See Guido
- Widomości Codzienne, periodical,
Poland XI-688b
- Wider, Charles XI-301c
- WIDOW** XV-617c; in Apostolic
Constitutions I-637a; asceti-
cism XIV-617d; Austria II-
615c; Christian attitude XV-
691c; in Didascalia IV-781c;
in early Church III-595c; IV-
651c; VII-341d; XI-164a; in
India XV-684d; Israelites I-
227a; marriage I-178d; II-
562b; St. Paul XIV-731d; XV-
557c; and religious congrega-
tions XV-459c; veil XV-321c
- Widower, marriage I-178d
- Widow's mite, in Canon III-
264c
- WIDUKIND**, Saxon leader XV-
618a; III-613b; IX-122a;
415b; baptisms II-61a; III-
613d; XV-602b; in German
legend IX-122a; Saxon insur-
rection XV-628b; as Saxon
King VII-123a
- OF CORVEY XV-618b; VII-
129a
- V of Schwabenberg, Count of
Waldeck XV-527b
- Wied, Hermann von der, Arch-
bishop of Cologne IV-118c; X-
630a; XV-603c; and Billik II-
566d; and Gropper VII-36c;
as Bishop of Faderborn XI-
384d; and Peter Canisius VII-
575a; and Protestantism VII-
37a; XI-767c; Simplex et Pia
Deliberatio I-503a
- Wiedemann, A. XI-305a
- Leonard, Abbot of Otteboeren
XI-358b
- Wieder-geld IX-338c
- Wiederhold, W. V-22b
- Wiegand, Albert, Darwinism V-
658b
- Wieger, Leo III-674d
- Wieland, Christopher Martin VI-
523d; and Baggegen IV-731a;
Don Silvio Rosala III-544d
- Wielkopolski, periodical, Poland
XI-688b
- Wielopolski, Aleksander XII-
188b
- Wiener, Paul, in Laibach VIII-
743d
- Kirchenzeitung, periodical III-
13a
- WIENER-NEUSTADT, DIO-
CESE OF** XV-618c; II-130a;
founded II-123d; XV-419b;
Plus I and Joseph II in II-
127d; suppressed XV-419d; and
Vienna, Archdiocese of XIII-
447d
- Wienhausen, Germany, Cister-
cian foundation VII-129b
- Wienker, C., work among Italians
VIII-205c
- Wiery, Valentin, Prince-Bishop
of Gurk VII-88d; at Vienna
conference II-130a
- Wierzbowski, Bishop of Sejny
XIII-688b
- Wiesengren, Per (Peter) XIV-
483b
- Wiesloch, battle of (1622) XIV-
650a; 725a
- Wiesmann, Hermann, Psalms
XII-542a
- WIEST, STEPHAN** XV-618d;
at Ingolstadt I-280a; as the-
ologian XIV-595d
- Wiestner, James IX-65c
- Wife, adultery of I-165a; alim-
entation right I-312c; Chris-
tian ideal V-783b; lending of
I-163d; and Leo XIII I-687d;
and St. Paul V-783b; position
among savages I-163c; prop-
erty, control of IX-692d
- Wife's sister, Jewish marriage
writ I-178a
- Wifred, Saint, Abbot of St. Vic-
tor IX-716d
- Wig, clerical use VII-113d; cleri-
cal use at Mass X-20d; Thiers,
history of III-635c
- WIGAND, SAINT** XV-619a
—Abbot of Waldsassen XV-530c
—John, edita "Centuries" III-
535a; as Lutheran historian
VII-376a; and Peter Canisius
XI-780d
- Justus Heinrich X-141d
—See Venantius
- Wigbold. See Wigbod
- WIGBERT, SAINT** XV-610b;
XIV-328d; and St. Boniface
II-657b; and St. Egbert V-
325a; and Frisians XIV-328d;
as Abbot of Fritslar IX-436d;
relics VII-207a
- WIGBOD** XV-619c
- Wigbold. See Wigbod
- Wiger, Bishop of Brandenburg
II-739d
- Wigerich, suffragan Bishop of
Metz X-248b
- of Lorraine X-248b
- Wigert, Bishop of Winchester.
See Wigthege
- Wigier, Winand M., Bishop of
Newark X-780c; and Alexians
I-307b; St. Joseph of Peace,
Sisters of VIII-517d; St.
Raphael Society V-403d; in
United States VI-481d
- Wigers, Joana, Thomism XIV-
702d
- Wiggs, William, and Mayne X-
56c; and Way, William XV-
56c
- Wighard, at Rome XV-485b
- Wightman, Edward, death XIV-
11a
- Rosina, Superior of Sisters of
Charity III-608b
- Wiglaf, King of Mercia, dethroned
V-325b; St. Guthlac, devotion
to XII-90c
- WIGLEY, GEORGE J.** XV-620a;
founder "The Universe" XI-
674c
- Wigmore, Priory of VII-255c;
Canon Regular III-292c; Vic-
tor Order of Saint XIII-388c
- Wigand, Bishop of Lichfield
XV-232d
- Bishop of Winchester. See
Wigthege
- Bishop of York XV-734b
- Wigam, George Vicesimus IX-
100c
- Wighegn, Bishop of Winchester
XV-650b
- Wigram VII-749a
- Wihodus, Bishop of Parma XI-
506a
- Wihor, Saint, Bishop of Ona-
brück VII-128b; XI-341b
- Wihthbert. See Wigtbert
- Wihtrud, King of Kent, Baecan-
celd, synod of II-189c; privi-
lege IV-68c; XII-468c
- Wijaya, King of Ceylon III-
547d
- Wikbold of Holte, Archbishop of
Cologne IV-118b
- Wikip VII-749c
- Wikterp, Saint, Bishop of Augs-
burg II-73d
- Wilberforce, E. R., Bishop of
Chichester III-464a
- HENRY WILLIAM XV-620a;
and Newman X-798c; XI-374c;
and Saint-John XIII-354d
—ROBERT ISAAC XV-620b
- Samuel, Bishop of Winchester
IX-605b; and Allies I-324b
—William XV-620a
- Wilbert, and Bede II-384d
- Wilbrandt, Adolf VI-528c
- Wilbur, John, and Quaker schism
VI-306b
- WILCANNIA, DIOCESE OF**
XV-620c; 385b
- Wilckarias, Bishop of Sion XIV-
15a
- Wilcox, Mark, editor XI-694a
- ROBERT, VENERABLE XV-
621a; martyrdom III-92a
- Wilczek, Bernadine, Bishop of
Gnesen IX-145c
- WILD, JOHANN** XV-621a; IV-
160d; and Medina X-144d
—Sebastian, Passion Play XI-
534b
- Wild-cat Crises, in United States
II-254a
- Wilde, Oscar, contributor "Irish
Monthly" XI-682d
- Wildenbruch, Ernst von VI-
528a
- Wilder, Burt I-461a
- Wilderness, battle (1864) IX-
354b; XV-172d; Guiney at
VII-72c; Mulholland at X-
626b
- Wilems, Joseph XV-628c
- Wilmuth, Abbot of St. Andrews
XV-721a
- Wiley, William II-705c
- Wilfert II, Raimund, Abbot of
Tepl XIV-514b
- Wilford, Boniface V-478b
- WILFRID, SAINT** XV-621d; and
St. Acca I-93c; and St. Agatho
I-204d; and Aldfrith I-280a;
and St. Annemundus IX-472d;
and St. Benedict II-427d; as
Benedictine II-462d; bishopric
restored XIII-728c; and St.
Ceadda III-470c; and St. Coel-
frid III-536b; and Coenred
IV-93a; cure of XV-462c; on
Easter III-494a; and St. Ethel-
redra V-554c; and Faber V-
740d; in Friesland II-456a; on
Gallican Rite VI-357b; Abbey
of Hexham VII-318c; at Lin-
disfarne IX-269b; missionary
labours I-506b; Northumbria,
regency of III-637b; patronage
X-286c; in Rolls Series XIII-
120c; at Rome V-598c; VIII-
423b; Schola Cantorum XIII-
547d; Selsea, Diocese of III-
657c; shrine, Canterbury XIII-
762b; and Theodore of Can-
terbury I-506b; XIV-571b;
tonsure III-486d; Whitby,
Synod of XV-610a; and St.
Willibrord XV-645b; as Bishop
of York VII-350c; XV-733c;
734b
- II, Bishop of York XV-734b;
and John of Beverley VIII-
470a; resignation V-326b
- Wilfrid the hairy, Count of Bar-
celona II-289a; III-428c; XV-
406a
- Wilfridians V-740d
- Wilfrith I, Bishop of Worcester
XV-703d
- II, Bishop of Worcester XV-
704a
- Wilgard, at Ravenna VI-488a;
VII-699d
- WILGEPORIS** XV-622d; IX-
743b; XV-453d; legend, origin
of IX-405a
- Wilgred, Bishop of Chester-le-
Street V-211d
- Wilhelm II, Duke of Bavaria,
Council of Basel II-335d; 336d
- IV, Duke of Bavaria II-354d;
and Hubert van Eyck V-734b;
and Jesuits XIII-403a
- WILHELM V.** Duke of Bavaria
XV-623b; II-354d; and Greg-
ory of Valencia VII-22d; and
Maximilian I X-75d; and Vet-
ter X-V-394c
- Williamine Charter, of Reims
VII-726b
- WILHELM OF HERLE** XV-
623c
- von Reichenau, Prince-Bishop
of Eichstätt V-365a; university
V-365d
- See William
- Wilhelmsbade, Congress of
(1782) IX-776c
- Wilhelmsbäde, town, Germany.
Napoleon III at X-703a
- Wilhelmsstift, College of, Tü-
bingen XIII-207d; XV-63d
- WILHERING ABBEY** XV-623d;
IX-275c
- Collegiate Church IX-276a
- Wilkes, Edward V-477b
- Joseph II-490d; 491b
- Wilkesbarre, town, Pennsylvania
VI-747d
- Wilkin, G. A. XIV-790b
- Wilkinson, James, Commander-
in-Chief XIV-443a
- John, Garnet, relic of VI-387c
- Oswald V-477d
- Thomas William, Bishop of
Hexham and Newcastle VII-
318d
- William, and De Lisle IV-696d
- Wilkycki, Nalecz, coadjutor-
Bishop of Culm IV-567a
- Will (Divine) I-332c; VI-619c;
antecedent VI-620b; 699b; Cal-
vinism III-199c; consequences:
VI-620b; 699b; and Divine
freedom IV-584b; and Holy
Ghost VII-412c; Jesus Christ
VII-715c; X-502d; and Moral
Law V-216b; in Scotism V-
197b; and the Trinity XIV-
584c
- WILL (Philosophy)** XV-624b; in
adoration I-152a; and aes-
thetics I-175c; affections of the
VI-692b; and alcoholism I-
274b; and appetite I-656c;
and attention XV-625c; Bain
XV-624b; and belief I-219a;
II-409c; 410a; Buddha III-
29c; Buridan III-78d; and
character III-585c; and con-
science IV-271d; definition
XV-624b; divine sovereignty
over II-96b; education of XV-
625d; and faith V-755d; 757a;
XV-474b; and fear XV-446d;
and feeling XV-624d; as First
Cause VI-610c; and freedom I-
115d; See Free Will, function
XV-472d; God, predicated of
I-559b; graces of VI-692a; and
habit VII-99b; 101d; and
happiness VII-132b; Hart-
mann XI-741b; and Hedonism
XV-625a; Hobbes XV-625b;
and hope VII-467a; XV-474b;
and hypnotism VII-606c; and
impulse XV-625d; and indi-
viduality VII-764c; and in-
sanity VIII-41d; and inspira-
tion IV-251d; and intellect I-
219c; and intention VIII-69b;
and interest XV-625d; Janen-
ism XIV-7a; John of Janduno
VIII-474a; Kant I-116b; III-
432b; XV-625c; and knowledge
XV-624b; Manichism IX-
592a; and mercy II-371d; Mill,
John Stuart XV-625a; and
mind X-321b; and morality
XV-473b; and movement XV-
626a; object XV-624b; and
obligation XI-189c; and pas-
sions III-344d; XI-534c; Pel-
agianism II-96a; perseverance,
final XI-711d; Plato V-792a;
and pleasure XV-625a; psy-
chology XV-626b; and reason
XII-675a; XIV-8d; XV-625c;
and right XIII-55c; Rousseau
II-140c; Scholasticism III-
464a; XV-624c; Schopenhauer
III-463d; 465d; XI-741a; and
science XIII-600c; Scotism V-
197a
- and sin XIV-4c; 5d; 7c; 8c; as
cause XIV-9a; in venial XIV-
10c
- and synderesis IV-271a; and
temptation XIV-504c; St.
Thomas XV-624d; Thomism
XIV-699c; and violence XV-
446c; and virtue XV-472d; and
virtues, cardinal III-344b;
Wundt XV-626b
- Will (Testament) Arles, Coun-
cil of (1236) I-727b; Canon
law I-67b; charitable
bequests III-591a; of ecclesi-
astics IX-117b; of Franciscan
tertiary XIV-641c; and legacy
IX-115b; Le Play XII-163d;
Ohio XI-237d; Pennsylvania
XI-644b; and Religious XII-
325d; in Roman Law IX-62c;

- in Spain XIV-187b; statute III-592a; in Summa Astensana XIV-606a; and Trent XV-34d; and trust XV-73b; of women XV-596b.
- WILLAERT, ADRIAN** XV-626c; X-601b; musical school VII-140a; and Zarino XV-752c.
- Willan, Robert** X-140d.
- WILL AND TESTAMENT OF CLERICS** XV-626d.
- Willard, Francis E.** XIV-492b.
- George I. VII-745d.
- Grace III-564c.
- Willebaldus, Saint** XI-238b.
- Willebrod, Saint**, patronage, United States XI-656a.
- Willebroek Canal** III-21b.
- Willigis, Saint**. See **Willigis**.
- Willigod, Abbot of Saint Albans** XIII-329b.
- WILLEHAD, SAINT** XV-628a; II-756c; and St. Anaschar I-545a; and Atrebanus XIII-542d; as Bishop of Bremen VII-128b; shrines XVI-81d.
- of Denmark, Franciscan martyr of Gorkum VI-651d.
- WILLEMS, PIERRE** XV-628c; at Louvain IX-397b.
- Willemse, J. C., editor** XI-681c.
- Willerich (Willericus), Saint**, Bishop of Bremen II-756d; XV-628b; mission V-241b.
- William II, Bishop of Agen** I-209b.
- IV, Duke of Aquitaine IX-413b.
- V, the Great, Duke of Aquitaine, in Chartres VI-313a.
- IX, Duke of Aquitaine, Crusade IV-547a.
- Archbishop of Auch II-68a.
- Archbishop of Austria XIV-608a.
- Duke of Austria IX-292d.
- Lord of Avalon, and Hugh of Lincoln VII-519d.
- Margrave of Baden-Baden II-195b.
- Saint, Archbishop of Bourges XI-489b.
- Archbishop of Brindisi II-788b.
- Duke of Brunswick III-19a.
- Count of Burgundy, and Calistius II III-185b.
- Bishop of Cagliari III-140b.
- Bishop of Cahors, on lay confession IX-95a.
- Archbishop of Canterbury VII-457a.
- Bishop of Daulia IV-638d.
- Abbot of Dijon, Bull addressed to III-58a; at Farfa V-786b; and Glaber, Raoul VI-574d.
- Saint, Bishop of Embrun VI-378b.
- I, King of England. See **William the Conqueror**.
- II, King of England V-433b; VI-466b; XVI-44d; and St. Anselm I-548a; droit de régence XII-712d; and Giffard, William VI-552a; Glastonbury VI-580a; investitures VIII-88d; and Odo of Bayeux XI-210b; parentage VIII-786a; and Robert Courte-Heuse XI-105a; tomb XV-650b.
- III, King of England V-452b; XIII-8b; coronation XV-599b; date III-739a; and Hennepin VII-217d; Ireland, invasion of VIII-105a; Ireland, policy in XIII-125d; and Jesuits XIV-92c; and La Fosse VII-740c; Maryland II-225b; New Hampshire X-786c; and non-jurors XI-786c; penal laws XI-615c; XIII-572c; religion IX-399d; in Scotland XIII-620d; and Scotland, Established Church of XIII-628c; Test Oath XI-179d.
- Bishop of Funfkirchen VI-322b.
- I, Emperor of Germany VI-512d; XII-530a; assassination attempted I-453b; and Liberals VI-511d; Lothair I, monument to XII-519a; and Napoleon III X-702d; religious policy V-445a; and Reumont XII-798d.
- II, Emperor of Germany, and Constantinople, fountain at IV-305d; courts of honour V-185b; and Fischer XVI-41a; Leo XIII VIII-709a; IX-170d; Maria-Laach, altar at IX-658d; Marienburg XII-520a; Palestine, Protestantism in XII-491a; policy, political VI-514b.
- Count of Hainault, marriage II-68d.
- I, Elector of Hesse. See **William IX, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel**.
- IV, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-299c.
- V, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300a.
- VI, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300a; XIV-384b.
- VII, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300b.
- VIII, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300b.
- IX, Landgrave of Hesse-Kassel VII-300b.
- V, Landgrave of Hesse-Rheinfels V-524b.
- BLESSED, Abbot of Hirschau XV-629c; II-461c; VII-363b; XV-717a; Gregorian chant VII-780b; and investitures XII-658a; laymen in monastery XI-188b; as philosopher XII-37a; reforms XII-757d; on the Sequence XII-483a.
- III, Count of Honstein, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-314a.
- Patriarch of Jerusalem VIII-368b.
- Bishop of Kamenez IX-465b.
- Grand Duke of Luxembourg IX-466b.
- Archbishop of Mainz IX-551a; (ill); by Dürer VII-505; and Otto II III-13d.
- WILLIAM, Abbot of Marmoutiers** XV-629d.
- I, Margrave of Meissen V-157c.
- Abbot of Melrose VIII-418b.
- Bishop of Modena. See **William, Bishop of Sabina**.
- III, Abbot of Morimond III-151d.
- Bishop of Narni X-704b.
- I, King of the Netherlands II-397b; VII-390a; abdication VII-391a; and Bommel II-645c; concordat with Belgian Catholics VII-6d; and Galitzin VI-367d; intolerance I-442b; policy VII-96c.
- II, King of the Netherlands, and Catholicism I-442c; decree VII-391a; policy VII-96c.
- III, King of the Netherlands, and Sisters of Charity III-610b.
- IV, Count of Nevers X-778c; Vezelay, Monks of XIII-719b.
- (Long-sword), Duke of Normandy XI-104b; Jumieges, abbey of VIII-566b.
- I, Prince of Orange, and Alva I-371b; and Arnould I-743b; assassination X-762b; and Eschenbach XV-684b; and France IX-372b; in the Netherlands VII-387b; and Philip II X-760c; portrait X-550a; Protestant Teutonic Knights XIV-542b; religious policy XII-708c; Smalkaldic League XII-704d; Union of Utrecht (1579) VII-387a.
- Bishop of Paris (1473) III-634d.
- Bishop of Pavia XI-593c.
- Count of Poitiers, and St. Bernard II-500b.
- IX, Count of Poitiers, at Council of Poitiers (1074) XII-180c; and Peter, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a.
- Archbishop of Reims XII-726b; and Henry VI of Germany XII-1b; heretics VIII-29a; and Peter Comestor XI-763d; as Bishop of Sens XIII-717c; and Walter of Châtillon XV-543d.
- Abbot of Rievaulx, in England XIII-54b; Gilbertines, foundation of VI-556b.
- Bishop of Roskilde XVI-71c.
- I, the Good, Archbishop of Rouen XIII-209b; 209d; at Bec II-379d; at Synod of Rouen XIII-211d.
- Abbot of Rufford XIII-221a.
- Bishop of Sabina, cardinal XIII-291b; XVI-9d; 54a; and Christian, Bishop of Prussia III-705b; and Frederick II VII-17c; in Norway XV-64c; in Sweden XV-207d; and Teutonic Order IV-566b.
- Abbot of St. Albans, Seal XIII-649c.
- WILLIAM, Abbot of Saint-Bénigne** XV-630a; IV-795b; at Fécamp XIII-210d; and John of Fécamp VIII-471d.
- SAINT, Bishop of St-Brieuc XV-629b; XIII-340b; canonized VIII-18a.
- Abbot of St. Facundus, and Frederick II VII-17c.
- Canon of Ste-Geneviève. See **William of Ebelhoit, St.**
- (Longsword), Count of Salisbury, and Marie de France IX-667b.
- I, King of Scotland XIII-615d; at Arbroath Abbey I-686b; and David, Earl of Huntingdon IX-270a; and Glanville, Ranulf de VI-576d; Golden Rose VIII-418b; IX-412d; and Jedburgh VIII-328d; and St. Thomas of Canterbury I-686b.
- Bishop of Segovia XIII-685b.
- II, Duke of Sicily X-685b.
- I, King of Sicily X-685c; and Adrian IV I-157b; 157d; Four Chapters VIII-13d; tomb X-506b.
- II, King of Sicily X-685c; and Clement III IV-19a; death XIV-263d; and Gervase of Tilbury VI-536d; Monreale, church at X-508a; at Thesalonica III-111a; XIV-633b; tomb X-508b.
- III, King of Sicily X-685c.
- Bishop of Strengnäs XVI-76d.
- I, Bishop of Tarbes XIV-453c.
- Landgrave of Thuringia, University at Leipzig IX-140c.
- Bishop of Turio XIII-203c.
- I, Archbishop of Tyre XV-112c.
- WILLIAM II, Archbishop of Tyre** XV-639b; 112c; as chronicler I-534d; IV-546a; VII-375d; at Lateran Council IX-17c; on Peter the Hermit XI-775c; portrait XV-639c.
- Bishop of Utrecht XV-246b.
- I, Bishop of Vich XV-406b.
- Bishop of Viviers XV-493d.
- I, King of Wurtemberg XV-716d; university, incorporates V-160b.
- SAINT, Archbishop of York XV-628d; 734b; Fountains Abbey VI-161a; oil of XI-229d; relics XII-738c; XV-734a; and Theobald of Canterbury XIV-567d.
- Bishop of Zamora XV-748d.
- and Mary, college, Virginia XV-453d; founded IV-110c; XII-493d; XV-450a.
- and Mary, Fort, New Hampshire X-787b; capture VIII-139b.
- Arnould, Blessed, in Toulouse XIV-798a.
- Bras de Fer, Count of Apulia X-685b; and Guiscard VII-72d; and Roger of Sicily VII-457a.
- CARTER, VENERABLE XV-630b; martyrdom II-788d; V-475d.
- de Bottisham, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b.
- de Grimoard, Blessed, Abbot of St. Victor. See **Urban V, Pope**.
- de Guard. See **William of Ware**.
- de Montfort, Bishop of St. Malo XII-772a.
- de Varro. See **William of Ware**.
- de Varron. See **William of Ware**.
- Durandus, Bishop of Mende, Vienne, Council of XV-424d.
- Ernest, Grand-Duke of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach XIII-496a.
- EXMEW, BLESSED XV-630b; martyrdom XIII-668c.
- Eynon, Blessed II-462d.
- FILBY, BLESSED XV-630c.
- Firmat, Saint, hermit IV-456b.
- Fitzherbert. See **William, St. Archbishop of York**.
- Greenwood, Blessed XIV-689b.
- HART, BLESSED XV-631a.
- Henry, Fort, New York, capture VIII-148c; X-526b.
- Horne, Blessed XIV-689b.
- WILLIAMITES** XV-644b; VII-281c; 460c; habit XV-644c; and William of Vercelli XV-639d.
- WILLIAM LACY, BLESSED** XV-631b.
- of Alnwick, Bishop of Lincoln IX-267b.
- of Astre XIV-232a.
- OF AUVERGNE, Bishop of Paris XV-631c; XI-482d; Augustinian XIII-610b; Averroism XII-49c; and Ceillier III-476d; on confession XI-626c; on contrition and attrition I-63b; and Gregory IX VI-798b; philosophy XIII-549a; on scholastic theology XIV-590c; the tides XII-55b.
- OF AUXERRE XV-631d; as Abbot of Ste-Geneviève XIII-347c; sacramental terms XIII-298b; and scholastic theology XIV-590c; Summa Aurea I-298d.
- of Baufet, Bishop of Paris, and John of Paris VIII-475c.
- of Bayonne, cardinal II-316a.
- of Boldensele, Itinerarius of IX-588a.
- of Breton. See **William the Clerk**.
- of Brittany. See **William the Clerk**.
- of Casale, Franciscan general IV-99c; VI-285a.
- of Champagne, Archbishop of Reims III-436a; and Peter Cantor XI-762b.
- OF CHAMPEAUX XV-632b; and Abelard I-37a; and Anselm of Laon I-550b; and St. Bernard II-499a; epithet V-74b; ideas, theory on VII-631d; in Paris XI-482c; 495b; Realism XI-92b; at St. Victor, Abbey of XIII-388b.
- of Champlite, at Patras XI-547c.
- of Cheriton XI-212a.
- of Chievre, and Charles V III-625a.
- of Cologne XV-623c.
- OF CONCHES XV-632b; and science XII-48c.
- of Croix II-674c.
- of Crowland, Abbot of Ramsey XV-637c.
- of Diest, Bishop of Strasburg XIV-314a.
- OF DIGULLEVILE XV-632c.
- of Durham, Archdeacon, University College, Oxford XI-369b; XIII-759c.
- OF EBBELHOLT, SAINT XV-632d; XVI-71c; canon of Ste-Geneviève, XIII-347a.
- of Enckenwort, and Anima College I-514d.
- of Estouteville, Bishop of Orléans and Velletri XI-346d.
- OF GELLONE, SAINT XV-633a; and Bernard, Duke of Septimania IV-769a; canonization VIII-16d; at Montpellier X-546c; and Williamites VII-460c; See **St. Guilhem du Désert**.
- of Gennep, Archbishop of Cologne IV-118b.
- of Goldcliff, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b.
- of Hauteville. See **William II, King of Sicily**.
- of Heytesbury, physicist XII-56b.
- of Hildernissen, heresy X-191b.
- of Holland VI-257a; 493a; VII-108d; and Conrad of Hochstadt IV-258d; and Hugh of Saint Cher XII-368Ad; and Innocent IV VIII-17d; and Philip of Salzburg XIII-413a; reign VI-493c; and Urban IV XV-212d.
- of Jesus, superior general, Brothers of the Christian Schools VIII-58d.
- OF JUMIEGES XV-633b; Normandy, History of I-534d; XI-105b.

William of Ketteler, Bishop of Münster X-637d

—of Ledbury, Prior of Great Malvern VI-651d

—of Lisciano. *See* Pacificus

—of Lodève, Saint. *See* William of Gellone, St.

—of Longchamps, Chancellor of England XIII-42a

—of Lubeck XI-238a

—of Macon, Bishop of Amiens I-430a

—OF MALEVAL, SAINT XV-633c; and Alexander III II-366c; and Williamites VII-281c; XV-644c

—OF MALMESBURY XV-632d; on Christianity in Britain XV-583a; on Saint George VI-454d; on Glastonbury Abbey VI-579b; Grace, saying of XIV-555b; on Gregory VIII, antipope VI-796a; as historian I-534d; II-462b; IX-572d; itinerary III-511d; on Saint Odo XI-200d; on Saint Osmund XI-340d; on Reading Abbey XII-673b; at Thorney Abbey XIV-706a

—of Mars, and Bacon, Roger XIII-114d

—of Marcellat, Dominican painter XII-368d

—of Mediterra XIII-610b; Summa Virtutum I-298b

—OF MOERBEKE XV-634a; Aristotle, translation of XII-366c; as physician XII-55c; Thomist XIV-702b

—of Monte Vergine. *See* William of Vercelli

—OF NANGIS XV-634c; XI-487b

—of Nassau. *See* William I, Prince of Orange

—OF NEWBURGH XV-634d; on Adrian IV I-157a; on Henry II VII-222a; on Urban III XV-212b

—OF NORWICH, SAINT XV-635a; murder XV-639a

—of Occam. *See* William of Ockham

—OF OCKHAM XV-636a; IV-271d; XII-766a; and Ailly I-236c; and Buridan III-78c; and Burleigh III-81a; on celestial bodies XII-52a; church, attitude towards XV-636c; on consubstantiation IV-322d; and Duns Scotus XIII-610d; epithet V-74d; and Gerson VI-532a; on God, existence of XIV-570a; on grace, Sacramental XIII-302a; idealism VII-634d; on individuality VII-763b; on justification VIII-574b; on logic IX-327b; and Michael of Cessena X-275a; Nominalism XI-92d; XV-592a; on papal primacy VI-354a; philosophy XII-32b; XIII-549b; on poverty, evangelical XV-723b; on worlds, plurality of XII-51b; writings, Germany, influence in VI-494c

—of Orange. *See* William I, Prince of Orange; William III, King of England

—OF PARIS, SAINT, Abbot of Eskill XV-636d

—of Paris, Inquisitor of France, and Templars IV-22a

—OF PERTH, SAINT XV-637a; relics XIII-102a

—of Pisa, tomb of St. Dominio XII-368c

—OF POITIERS XV-637b; and William the Conqueror XI-105b

—of Prato, Archbishop of Cambrail XII-670b

—OF RAMSEY XV-637c

—of Rochester, Saint. *See* William of Perth

—of Rubruck. *See* Rubruck, William

—of Rubrugis. *See* Rubruck, William

—of Sabran, Abbot of St. Victor, and St. Elzéar V-397a

—OF ST-AMOUR XV-637d; and Albertus Magnus I-264b; and Saint Bonaventure VI-213a; and Dominicans and secular clergy XII-368Bd; on

Friars XIV-665a; and mendicants X-184c; Perils of the Last Times II-649b; on religious life XII-753d; and the Sorbonne XIV-149c

—of St. Carleph, Bishop of Durham V-211d; 213d; and Rome V-443b; Seal XIII-449b

—of Saint Cloud, astronomical observations XII-50a

—OF ST-THIERRY XV-638a; IX-236d; and St. Bernard II-499c; on Robert Pultus XIII-98c

—of Salerno XIII-397a

—of Salet XI-458d

—OF SEKNS XV-638c; Canterbury Choir VI-674a

—OF SHOREHAM XV-638d; West Midland Psalter XV-375b

—of Solagna, and Odorico of Pordecone XII-281d

—of the Iron Arm. *See* William Bras de Fer

—of the Paraclete, Saint. *See* William of Ebelholt, St.

—of the White Hand. *See* William, Archbishop of Reims

—of Thwayt. *See* William, St., Archbishop of York

—of Tourmal XII-365a

—of Tripolis IX-588b

—of Turbe. *See* William of Turbeville

—OF TURBEVILLE XV-638d

—of Turbe. *See* William of Turbeville

—of Tyre. *See* William II, Archbishop of Tyre

—OF VERCELLI, SAINT XV-639d; foundation I-16d; at Monte Vergine II-461d; X-558d; XV-644c

—of Villehardouin, Prince of Achaia III-112c

—of Vorrillon, theologian XIV-592b

—of Waddington IX-608d

—OF WARE XV-640a

—OF WAYNEFLETE XV-640b; 650c; portrait XV-640c

—of Whithsea, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b

—of Wickwaine, Archbishop of York XV-734b

—of Worcester, Santa Casa, Walsingham XV-644a

—OF WYKEHAM XV-641b; chantry III-577d; and Chichele III-656d; crosier IV-516c; and Edward III V-322c; portrait XV-641d; and Simon of Sudbury XIII-799c; as Bishop of Winchester XV-650c; Winchester College IV-109b

—of York, Bishop of Salisbury XIII-401b

—PERAULT XV-642b

—Pinchoa, Saint, Bishop of St. Brieuc. *See* William, St., Bishop of St. Brieuc

—Rufus, King of England. *See* William II, King of England

—Williams, Prior of Little Malvern III-391b

—Williams, Barney, act of VIII-142b

—Channing Moore, Protestant bishop VIII-308d; in Japan VII-300b

—Daniel, on Antinomianism I-566c; and Crisp I-565c

—David XIV-624d

—Friswood (Fid) VII-142b

—Hugh, on Christianity in Britain XV-582c

—Isaac XI-375c; Oxford Movement I-503d

—John, in Baltimore II-229a

—John, founder hospice V-472c

—John, missionary, in Samoa XIII-421a

—John Joseph, Archbishop of Boston II-706c; on Cathedral II-704d; and Catholic University of America III-456a; and O'Reilly XI-294d; "The Pilot" V-115d; XI-694c; at Vatican Council XV-305b

—Mary Xavier, Sister of Charity VIII-147b

—Monier, on Buddhism III-32b; on Hinduism VII-358c; 359b

—Moses, Bible XV-373d

—Richard, Venerable VII-146d; martyrdom V-476a; X-582c

—Richard Dalton VIII-142b; Catholic Magazine XI-682a

—Roger, as Baptist leader II-279c; in New Hampshire X-786d; in Providence XIII-20c; and the Puritans X-787c

—Samuel Wells III-679b; edits "Chinese Repository" III-679c

—Thomas, on schools III-574a

—Williamsburg, town, New York, German Catholics in VI-490d

—town, Virginia, care of insane VIII-40c

—William Sodacimensis, alchemist III-366d

—Williams Lake, town, British Columbia, mission XV-267c; school II-793a; Shuswap Indians XIII-764b

—Williamson, Alice, death V-478b

—David, in Baltimore II-231c

—Thomas, Protestant missionary XIV-19b

—Williams v. Williams XVI-61d

—Williamsville, town, New York, mission III-38c

—William Tempier, Blessed, Bishop of Poitiers XII-179a

—the Bad. *See* William I, King of Sicily

—the Bastard, Duke of Normandy. *See* William the Conqueror

—THE CLERK XV-642d; bestiary II-530a; Correctorium Sorbonicum IV-395b; (ill.) VI-203d

—the Cito VI-95a; excommunication VII-457a; parentage XI-105c

—THE CONQUEROR, King of England XV-642d; V-431c; abbeys founded by II-358d; and Alexander II II-286d; and St. Anselm I-547b; Battle Abbey II-350b; Baudri, poem of XII-772b; bishops, laws regarding II-476d; blind, hospitals for V-306d; Church Courts I-802c; coronation XV-734a; Domesday Book V-103a; and Durandus of Troarn V-208b; feudalism VI-62c; "Gesta" by William of Poitiers XI-105c; and Giffard VI-552a; and Gregory VII XI-774c; and Guimund VII-80d; and Hugh the Great VII-528a; land tenure X-579d; and Lanfranc VIII-784d; London charter IX-342b; marriage forbidden IX-161b; and Odo, Bishop of Bayeux XI-210a; parentage XI-105a; and Raoul de Tan-carville XIII-210d; and Robert d'Eu XIII-210d; and Robert of Jumieges XIII-97a; at St. David's XII-95b; and Westminster Abbey XV-599b; and Whitby Abbey XV-609c; and William of Poitiers XV-637b

—the Englishman, architect XV-638c

—the Good. *See* William II, King of Sicily

—the Great, Saint. *See* William of Maleval

—the Lion. *See* William I, King of Scotland

—the Norman, Bishop of London IX-347d

—the Pious, Duke of Aquitaine IV-73b; founds Cluny VII-524c; and Saint Odo XI-200a

—the Silent. *See* William I, Prince of Orange

—THE WALLOON XV-644a

—the Wicked. *See* William I, King of Sicily

—See Wilhelm

—WILLIBALD, SAINT XV-644d; IX-406b; on Annunciation, Church of the, Nazareth V-726a; and St. Boniface VI-789b; consecration III-64c; 507a; pilgrimage IV-545b; IX-522d; VIII-255a

—Willibaldsbrunnen, Eichstätt V-365c

—Willibert, Archbishop of Cologne IX-117d; Werden Church XV-589b

—WILLIBORD, SAINT XV-645b; and Alcuin I-278c; blessing in honor of XV-644d; and St. Boniface II-634d; calendar III-162b; VII-354d; XV-462b; consecration XIII-728c; cult of V-271a; Apostle of Denmark IV-724b; Echternach Abbey V-270d; and St. Eghert V-325a; Evangelismum IX-623d; and St. Ewald V-672a = Frisia VI-485d; XIV-712a; and St. Lambert VIII-755c; a missionary X-104a; tomb IX-466c; in Utrecht XV-245d

—Willibordus, Church of, The Hague VII-108b

—verses, periodical, Boi-lund XI-681b

—WILLIGIS, SAINT, Archbishop of Mainz XV-645d; IX-550d; XI-356d; and St. Bernward II-513b; and Burchard of Worms III-64a; chambré XI-XV-646d

—Willhad, Bishop of Bremen XV-618a

—Willmaric, town, Sisters of Charity III-610c

—Willmer, priest IX-536b

—WILLIRAM XV-646b; VI-518a

—Willis, Henry, organ builder XI-300c

—Thomas, physician X-123d; XV-495b; anatomy, study of I-460b

—Willisinda, foundress IX-364d

—Willmann, Michael, at Louisa IX-204c

—O., philosophical writer X-749b; and "Hochland" XI-679d; on Kant X-48b; on truth XII-34d

—Willms, John VII-400b

—Will of God, in Calvinism III-199b

—of the People, periodical XI-75c

—Willoughby, Dorothy VI-88a

—Lord Francis, of Parham, and Charles II VII-62c

—Willow, in Bible XII-157b

—Wong, Sunday of the XI-433

—Wills Eye Hospital, Philadelphia XVI-17b

—Will to Believe I-219a

—to live, Spinoza VI-147b

—Willy, materialist, on experience, theory of V-407d

—Wilmer, G. P., Bishop of Harlem VII-96d

—WILMERS, WILHELM XV-646b; 306d

—Wilmington, town, Delaware, charitable institutions XII-248a; Polish population (1907) XII-211b

—DIOCESE OF XV-646d; IV-694b; statistics XV-176c; 177c; 647b; Temperance Union XIV-491c

—Wilmut, David, anti-slavery proviso VII-168b

—Wilnowski, von, on Seal of Confession XIII-664c

—Wilpert, Joseph VIII-63b; and Apostles, portraits of the XII-295a; Archaeology, Commission of I-690c; catacombs III-419c; discoveries III-705b; on Eucharistic symbols V-590c; Fractio Panis VI-165b; on lamb, symbolism of VIII-755d; on liturgical commission II-777a; Picture delle catacombe romane XV-390a; and Rossi IV-740d; works III-707a

—Wilred, Bishop of Dunwich XI-121d

—Wilson, Bishop of Hobart VII-381b; abolishing convictism II-114b; Church establishment II-117a; and Woods, Julian XV-702d

—Alexander "Ornithology" II-648c

—Edmund B. II-574d

—Goldie, and "Scottish Catholic Monthly" XI-689c

—H. A., liturgist XIII-71b

—Horace Hayman VII-359a; and Neve X-777d

—Jack. *See* Wovoka

—J. J., writer XI-43c

—James, and Declaration of Independence VIII-138c

- Wilson, Professor, on theory of**
Life IX-241a
—R. D., on Baltasar II-227c
—Robert, and McSherry, Richard IX-509b
—Thomas, Dominican IX-386d; St. Catherine of Siena, Congregation of XIV-640b
—Arch., temple, Jerusalem VIII-353d
—Bill (1893) XV-177b
—v. Raastal, trial XIII-656d
Wilton Abbey, Tyrol XII-391c; chalice III-562d
WILTON, RICHARD XV-647c; —**ABBEY XV-647c;** II-454c; abbess privileges I-9a; King Alfred at XV-647d; and Danes XV-647d
Wiltam. See William
Wiltz, monastery II-673b
Wiltz, Catholic Directory V-27c
Wilzen. See Lusici
Wimbledon, college, London, foundation XIII-573b; XIV-101c; and Stonyhurst XIV-310b
Wimbome, double monastery X-452c
—Collegiate School of XIII-557b
—**MINSTER XV-648a; I-508d; II-454b; and St. Ine VII-790a**
Wimborne Minster. See Wimborne
Wimimal, Konrad. See Wimpina
WIMMER, BONIFACE XV-648b; VI-479c; abbey, founded by II-455a; XII-123d; and American Cassinese Congregation II-461d; and Benedictines, Bohemian II-622a; and Benedictines, in United States II-452a; and Lemcke IX-146d; portrait XV-648c
WIMPPELING, JAKOB XV-649a; 62b; VII-196d; 540c; IX-450a; and Geiler von Kayserberg VI-404a; Germany, work of revival in XII-767d; and Murner, Thomas X-645d; and Reisch, Gregor XII-731b; writings, dramatic IX-28a
Wimpfen, battle (1622) XIV-650a; 725a
WIMPINA, KONRAD XV-649b; IX-453c; at Augsburg V-272c; portrait XV-649c; Theses of Totzel IX-442c
Winamac, Indian chief XII-320c
Winans, on Kalispel Indians VIII-594c
Winberg, Premonstratensian monastery XII-658a
Winbert, abbot, and St. Boniface II-656b
Winburn Minster. See Wimborne
Wincomb, Tideman de, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b; as Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
Winchcombe, Monastery of VII-678b
Winchell, on age of Mississippi XV-707b
Winchelsea, battle (1350) V-321d
Winchelsey, Robert, Archbishop of Canterbury III-300a; and Clement V IV-23b; at Malvern Priory VI-551d
Winchester, town, England, Anglo-Saxon centre I-511c; Carmelite convent III-358d; history of, Milner X-315b; King's House, priests at V-453d
—town, New Hampshire, Universalist convention XV-181c
—town, Virginia XV-451d; battle (1862) VII-657d; battle, and General Shields XIII-758b
—**ANCIENT SEE OF, XV-649d; I-508c; V-431d; XII-206d;** Ven. John Adams, I-135d
—**Cathedral:** Cardinal Beaufort's tomb XII-148d; St. Birinus' relics II-578a; and Canute III-307b; chantries III-577d; (ill.) XV-650a; nave VI-675d; organ XI-298a; reredos (ill.) VI-facing 672; Sanctuary, right of XIII-430c
—**Councils:** (1029) V-201d; (1070) V-431d; (1072) VIII-785b; (1076) III-485d; (1411) VIII-13b; (1156) I-158d
—**Domesday Record of VI-552c;** Gifford's episcopate VI-552a; monastery, Aelfric at I-171c; monastery, and Fleury I-508d; patron XI-368d; Pauliers of IX-624c; William of Waynesfete, episcopate of XV-640c; William of Wykeham, episcopate of XV-641b; St. Swithin, shrine of XIV-357d
—**Marquess of, See Paulet, John**
—**College IV-109b; V-214a; XVI-47d;** and William of Wykeham XI-369a; XV-641b
—**Tropes, facsimile X-766a**
WINKLEMAN, JOHANN JOACHIM XV-650d; I-176c; and Albani, Cardinal Alessandro I-255c; and Ingres VIII-8d; neo-Hellenism VI-524c; portrait XII-74d; and religious painting XI-401d
Winkler, Hugo IV-494d; XI-304a; on Beelzebub II-388d; and Hammurabi Code XI-303d; man, primitive state of XI-656c; on Marian Prophecy XV-464bc; Misraim, theory I-665a
—J., canonist IX-65d
Wind, in Manichaeism IX-592a; Perurter on XI-697b
Windber, town, Pennsylvania, Rumanian Greek Church in VI-751a
Windebank, Sir Francis, and Panzani XI-450d
Windeheim. See Windeheim
Windehand, W., philosopher XII-33c
Winder, John R., Mormon X-573c
WINDESHEIM XV-651b; III-295c; VII-236c; and Radewyns IV-166d; VII-36b
—Congregation. See Canons Regular
Windhook, prefect, Apostolic, residence of III-773b
Windic March (Syria) XIV-318b
Winding Sheet, Holy. See Shroud, Holy
—**SHEET OF CHRIST, FEAST OF THE HOLY XV-652b; XI-527a;** Office of XI-527b
—**Sheet of Virgin Mary, Constantinople XV-471a**
Windisch, E., Celtic study VIII-123b; Irish literature, ancient VIII-119c; on Irish sagas VIII-118d
—(Vindonissa), See of, Switzerland IV-286d; XIV-362b; and Lausanne, See of IX-40b
WINDISCHMANN, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH HUGO XV-652c
—**KARL JOSEPH HIERONYMUS XV-652d; and Hermesianism VII-784d; and Moufang X-603a; and Nève X-777d**
WINDOW, ROSE XV-653b; of Church V-746d; Montreal, France (ill.) XV-653b; in Notre-Dame VI-671d
WINDOWS IN CHURCH ARCHITECTURE XV-653c; arch XV-654a; Baroque XV-654c; basilicas XV-653d; clustered XV-654b; entablature XV-654c; Gothic art XV-654a; Intrados XV-654a; Renaissance XV-654a; Romanesque art XV-654a; shafts XV-654b; tracery XV-654b
Windscheid, at Leipzig University IX-141a
Windsor, Connecticut, settlement IV-253d
WINDSOR, England XV-654d; Castle XV-654d; Castle (ill.) V-447; Treaty (1175) IV-65c; XII-301d; XV-81d; da Vinci, works of XV-444d
—**Eleanor, wife Sir Edward Neville X-779b**
WINDTHORST, LUDWIG XV-655b; VIII-705d; IX-233a; XVI-22d; death IX-233a; on von Ketteler VIII-631c; portrait XV-655b; union, opposition of VI-512c; on vivisection XV-495c; Volksverein (People's Union) I-345d; XV-502a
Windthorstbund Congresses IV-249c
Windward Islands, Church in XII-292c
Wine, abstinence from: Aquarians I-680d; Armenians I-72a; in early Church IX-152c; Jacobites I-71c; Jews I-67d; Manichaeism I-772a; Nazaries I-771c; in Protestant Communion service I-67b; Rechabites I-771d
—**adulteration of I-162b; 162d;** alcohol of I-274c; altar, washing of I-349a; in America, early mention of I-133b; amphotere for I-439a; as anesthetic I-448a; Andalusian I-465b; St. Anthony of Padua, miracle I-557c; antismium, in consecration of I-348c; Apostolic Constitutions, in liturgy of I-571d; in Armenian Rite XIII-80b; and ashes I-776c; and baptism II-261c; Basilians II-324b; Benedictine Rule II-438c; 439b; Black Fast II-590c; blessing of II-530a; 601b; 750d; blessing, in Artoklasia I-756c; Buddhists III-30c; in consecration of Church, Gallican Rite VI-365c; consecrated de Buck XII-27a; and Encratites V-412d
—**Eucharistic I-358d; V-585b;** ama I-375c; chalice I-357b; Greek Rite I-452a; offering XI-217d
—**funeral feasts I-201a;** Greek Church I-70b; 70c; 71b; consecration service I-359b; 365b; and heretics I-67a; industry, Azores II-168d; in Jewish Sacrifice XIII-313a; for Mass VIII-20b; for Mass, Abstemii I-66d; Milan Cathedral I-401c; offering, early Church IV-105b; and oil V-724a; in sacrifice XIII-310b; species of, French coronation ceremony XII-728d; Symbolism, early (ill.) I-516c; unconsecrated, use of III-563b; use of, symbolism III-538d; and water, in liturgy XV-664b
Wine, Bishop of London IX-347c
Winebrenner, John II-281c
WINEBRENNERIANS II-281c
WINEFRIDE, SAINT XV-656d; 583d; and St. Beuno II-404a; dedications IX-563d; 566a; Holy Well of VII-433b; XII-91d; Holy Well, and Goldwell, Thomas VI-631d; and Saint Beuno II-540a; shrine XII-91d; XIII-762b; slain VII-438c; tomb XIII-769d
Winegrowers, patron of XI-566c
Winer, Georg Benedikt, dictionary V-417b
Winfred, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
Winfrid, Saint. See Boniface
Wingalocus, Saint. See Winwallus
Winged Lion of St. Mark, The (ill.) XV-334d
Wingerer, Charles A., Catholic Congress, Chicago IV-250d
Wingfield, Edward Maria, Jamestown colony XV-158a; 455d; and Smith, John XV-456a
Wingh, Nicholas van, Bible, version of the XV-373a
Wingham, Henry de, Bishop of London IX-347c
—**THOMAS XV-657c**
Wing of St. Michael, Order of. See Saint Michael's Wing
Wini, Bishop of Winchester XV-650b
—**Bishop of Worcester, and St. Ceadda III-470c**
Winifred, Mother, foundress II-234a
Winigisus, Duke of Spoleto XIV-233b
Winkel, Albert III von, Bishop of Passau XI-520a
Winland (America) I-133b
WINNEBAGO INDIANS XV-657d; 269c; XII-320b; XIV-17c; clans XV-658a; customs XV-658a; history XV-657d
Winnebold, Saint XV-644d
Winnili. See Lombards
Winning, Saint VIII-644d; Celtic church, dedicated to XI-564a
Winnipeg, town, Canada IX-603a; Catholic schools XIII-570b; Ruthenian Catholics in VI-750b
WINNOC, SAINT XV-658b; III-211a; at St. Omer II-522c
WINONA, DIOCESE OF XV-658b; charitable institutions XII-248a; history XV-658c; Polish population (1907), statistics XII-211b; XV-176d; Temperance Union XIV-491c
—**Courier, periodical XV-659a**
Winooski, town, Vermont, college V-293b
—**Park, hospital III-82b**
Winrich of Kniprode, and Teutonic Knights XII-520a
Winsen, Eric de, Bishop of Prezemysl XII-532c
WINSLOW, JAKOB BENIGNUS XV-659a; X-132c; anatomy, study of I-460c; ophthalmology X-135c
—**John, and Drulleues V-104b**
Winstedt, Bible edition XVI-80a
Winstar, Prefect of Scotch clergy XIII-620d
Winter, Church historian, at Ingolstadt VIII-8c; Stabat, setting of XIV-240b
—**Robert, execution IV-792c;** Gunpowder Plot VII-82b; XIV-432d
—**Thomas, Gunpowder Plot VII-81c;** Oath of Secrecy VII-82a; and Spain VII-81c
Winterburn, Walter of. See Walter of Winterburn
Winter King (Frederick V) III-20d
Winternitz, Wilhelm, insane, treatment of X-140d
Winter Park, Florida, college VI-118a
—**School, New Orleans XIV-334c**
Winterstetten, Konrad von, and Ems, Rudolf von XIII-219d
Winterthur, John of. See John of Winterthur
Winther, Rasmus Willads Christian Ferdinand, writer IV-731b
Winthrop, John, Governor, Connecticut IV-254a
Wintonia. See Winchester, Ancient See
Wintoniensis. See Winchester, Ancient See
Wintrich, Anton, therapeutic research X-140a
Wintun Indians X-370d
Winwaed, battle VII-256a
Winwallus, Saint. See Winwallus
WINWALLUS, SAINT XV-659c
Winwidfield, battle IV-578c
WINZET (WINYET), NINIAN XV-659d; XIII-625b; and Knox VIII-683b; in Scotland XIII-619b
Wiomad, Bishop of Trier XV-42d
Wipert, on St. Bruno of Querfurt III-18c
Wipfeld, Bavaria, Benedictine cell II-453a
WIPO (WIPPO) XV-660b; sequence V-226a; XII-184b
Wiquefort, on d'Ossat XI-342d
Wirdig, scientist VII-605a
WIREKER, NIGEL XV-660c
Wireless telegraphy, Branly II-741a
Wirmo, Blessed, Abbot of Formbach, at Götting VI-682d
Wiro, Saint, Bishop of Dublin V-172c
Wirberg, Frederick von, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720a
Wirnsinger, Agnes, visionary IX-590c
Wirsung, George, physician X-131d
WIRT, WIGAND XV-661a
—**Kasper, and Anima College I-514d**
Wirttemberg, Counts of, in Swabia VI-490b
Wirtenberc (Württemberg) XV-716c
Wirthmüller, encyclopedia V-415c
Wirz, Landammann Th. XI-692b; Vatican, researches at VIII-64c
Wisbauer, priest X-319c

- Wisbeach, castle, England XV-601b; Bagshaw I-1-204a; English Catholics VI-386d; priests XVI-4c; John Talbot in XIV-432c.
- Wisbech Stira, England XV-601c
- Wisby, Association of, Gothland, Island of VII-70c
- WISCONSIN XV-661b
- Church in: Catholic publications XI-692c; Catholic Temperance Movement in XIV-491c; charities XV-664c; Masses, bequests for X-33c; St. Norbert's Priory XII-390c; communication XV-661d
- education XV-664a; normal schools XV-664b; University of XV-664a
- History: aborigines III-690a; A. P. A. I-427a; capital punishment, abolition of XII-569c; Constitution adopted XV-663c; Dominion, American XV-663a; Dominion, British XV-663a; Dominion, French XV-661d; exploration XV-662a; first white man XIV-18a; fur-trading XV-662d; immigration XV-663c; Indian mission X-387d; XV-662a; 662d; Indians, VIII-170d; XIV-18a; Indian wars XV-662d; Marquette, statue I-428a; seal of (ill.) XV-661c
- Industries XV-661d; mines XV-662d
- Legislation: XV-664a; 664d; arbitration I-685b; cemeteries XV-666c; on Church property VII-720c; courts XV-664d; divorce XV-666a; inheritance XV-665c; liquor, sale of XV-666b; marriage XV-665c; prisons and reformatories XV-666b; probation courts XV-666b; on religion XV-665a; on religious work XV-665b; on Seal of Confession XIII-662b; wills and testaments XV-666b
- Physical Features XV-661b; agriculture XV-661c; forests XV-661c; resources XV-661c; Wisconsin River XV-662a
- Population XV-661c; Bohemians II-621a; French Americans VI-273a; German settlements VII-476b; Hollanders VII-394b; Indians XII-321b; Polish settlement XII-205c; statistics XV-177a; Syrian Greek Catholic settlement VI-751d
- Wisdom XV-472d; and Christ VII-707b; Ecclesiastes, teaching of V-246b; Ecclesiastical, teaching of V-264a; 268d; gift of XII-408b; in Gnostic system V-398c; VI-594d; of God the Son I-558c; XV-54c; Greeks, teaching of XII-343d; and Holy Ghost VII-412c; XV-49b; in Manichaeism IX-592a; 593a; St. Paul, teaching of III-590a; in Platonic theory VI-638b; Roger Bacon on XIII-114d; and salt XIII-403d
- BOOK OF XV-666d; I-480a; in Canon of Old Testament III-270d; 272c; composition of I-601d; deuteronomic XIII-638a; doctrine XV-668b; and Hebrew Bible VII-175a; instruction as means of III-272b; integrity XV-667b; language of XIV-528c; XV-667b; Nereus of Lambron on X-754d; New Testament XV-668d; and Proverbs, Book of XII-505c; Sahidic Version XVI-79c; Second Person in XV-49c; text and versions XV-668b; unity XV-667a; virtues III-344b
- DAUGHTERS OF XV-668d; VI-174b; VII-115c; aim XV-669a; Belgium XV-670a; Canada III-239d; XII-241b; XV-670b; Central Africa XV-670b; Colombia XV-670b; Denmark XV-670b; England XV-670b; founded IX-394d; 413d; XV-668d; France VI-175b; Haiti XV-670b; Holland XV-670a; Italy XV-670a; and Bl. Louis-Marie Grignon de Montfort XIII-759b; at Montauban X-525a; persecuted XV-669b; Switzerland XV-670b; in United States VI-275b; XV-670b
- of Solomon. See Wisdom, Book of
- Wise, George S. II-799c
- Henry A. VIII-679a
- Peter I-367c
- Sebastian I-367c
- Wise Doctor (Aben-Ezra) I-39d
- Wisefredus, Bishop of Ansona XV-406c
- Wiseman, Joseph XII-500c
- NICHOLAS PATRICK, cardinal XV-670c; 693d; IX-349b; 350b; and Acton, Lord I-114b; on advent I-165d; and Beste, Henry Digby II-529c; on Bible, Challoner's Version V-140d; on Boniface VIII II-669c; and Burns, James III-84a; and Carmelites III-364d; on Catholicism in England XV-594a; on Catholic periodicals XI-674b; on Catholic theology XIV-590a; and De Lisle, Ambrose Philippe IV-609c; and Devereux XVI-33b; and Dollinger V-95c; on Donatists V-129c; and Dublin Review V-457d; XI-673c; 681d; XII-613a; XV-597b; and English Church XV-594b; and Gregory XVI VII-9b; on the Hail Mary VII-112c; and Leo XIII IX-169d; and London Oratory XI-273c; and Manning IX-606d; and Marie de Moerl XIV-295c; and McCloskey, John IX-489a; on Miserere X-353d; and Monsell, William X-509d; and Moroni, Gaetano X-578c; and Morris, John X-577a; on Moufang X-603c; and Newman III-758b; X-797a; on Norfolk, Duke of XI-103c; and Oblates I-405c; on O'Connor, Michael XII-122c; on Odoecolachi, Carlo XI-206c; at Osoott XI-338a; XV-575c; and Oxford Movement V-464d; on parody II-669d; and Passionist XI-524a; XI-524b; on Pado's work, XII-332c; on poor, education of XV-504d; on prayer for the dead XII-590a; and "The Rambler" XII-637a; on Rawes, Henry Augustus XII-669a; and Russell, Charles William XIII-231c; on St. John of the Cross VIII-481b; and Sisters of Charity of St. Paul III-610a; and St. Pudentians, Church of XIII-175a; on science and religion I-822b; and Sisters of the Temple XIV-499a; on Spiritual Exercises of St. Ignatius XIV-226d; and Tierney IX-27d; XIV-724a; Tomb XV-601a; and Ushaw College XV-234d; and Vaughan XV-312b; and Walsh, Thomas XV-542a; and Weather, William XV-572d; Weld, XV-578d; and Whitby, Robert XV-615d
- Wiseman, Richard X-133a
- Wisemen. See Magi
- Wishart, George II-373b; VIII-680d; XII-709a; XIII-618c
- Robert, Bishop of Glasgow IV-23b; VI-578a; XIII-332c
- Wishoskan Indians VII-754b
- Wislacenus, Gustav Adolf V-644c
- Wismar, Germany, Catholic church at X-110d; and Sweden XIV-657a; in Thirty Years War XIV-651d
- Wisniewski, Michael, King of Poland. See Michael Chorybut Wisniewski
- Wiske, abbey II-451b; XIV-134a
- Wissembourg, battle IX-506a
- Wistar, Isaac I-461a
- Wisukataca, Indian God IV-447c
- Witaricus, Bishop of Lamego VIII-761d
- Witasas, Carolus XIV-595b
- WITCHCRAFT XV-674c; African I-184c; amulets, use of I-443a; Bodin on II-609b; Bull of Innocent VIII VIII-20a; Catholic exorcists XV-601b; Gregory XV on VII-6a; Gregory of Valencia on VII-23a; Hamurabi on VII-126a; among Jibaro VIII-405b; in Middle Ages IV-716c; Negro VI-56d; punishment XII-567d; XIV-213c; XV-676d; punishment, in Bamberg II-244c; Saint Paul on VII-337b; Scherer on XIII-527d; in Switzerland XIII-624a; XIV-769a; Zumárraga on XV-767a
- Witch-doctor. See Fetishman
- Witchery Resolution XIII-129d
- Witches. See Witchcraft
- Witchhammer I-586b
- Witch of Agnes I-215b
- of Endor. See Endor, Witch of
- Witek. See Witelo
- Witelo, on optics XII-50b; and William of Moerbeke XV-634a
- Whemagmot I-500c; VII-790a
- Witerna, Diocese of. See Gallo-way
- Witekindo, martyr XIV-178d
- Witzar, Bishop of Augsburg II-74a
- Witger of Lorraine. See Wigerich
- Witham, England, charterhouse XI-391b; 634a; VII-520b
- Robert III-564d; V-139c; death III-565a
- Withburga, Saint XIII-747a
- Wither, George V-464d
- Withers, James Mitchell I-241b
- Witherspoon, John XII-394b
- Withred, King of Kent VII-789d
- Witiches. See Witiges
- Witiges, King of the Ostrogoths III-406a
- Witimir, Bishop of Orense XI-295c
- Witichus, Bishop of Valencia XV-251d
- Witiza, Saint. See Benedict of Aniane
- King of Visigoths XIV-178a
- Witler, England II-388a
- Witmar, XVI-70a; Church at XVI-70b; and St. Anagar XVI-76c
- WITNESS XV-677d; in Apocalypse I-590d; assessor as I-790d; in early Church IX-736b; examination V-674c; Jewish I-555a; in marriage ceremony I-209a; IV-1a; 3c; IX-700c; obligation of XI-192c; pastor as IV-3a; proof of XII-454d; synodal XIV-388d; woman as, in old English law XV-695b
- Witold, Grand Duke of Lithuania. See Witovt
- Witius, Hermannus, on Antinomianism I-566c
- Wit, Cornelius de, death VII-109b; monument VII-108b
- FRANCIS XAVIER XV-678b; X-658d; and Cäcilienverein X-654c
- Jan de VII-388d; IX-210b; death VII-109b; monument VII-108b; and Spinoza XIV-218a
- Th. de XVI-43d
- Witta, Bishop of Buraburg II-657b; 657d
- Bishop of Mercia IX-232d
- Witte, Bernard IX-237d
- Karl IV-632b
- Pietor de VIII-592a
- Wittekind. See Widukind
- Wittelsbach, Henry of, Bishop elect of Freising X-631d
- House of II-353c; XIII-413b; and Brandenburg XII-520b; and burial place VII-196b; and France VI-505c; and Hapsburg VI-494b; prominence VI-601b
- Johann III von, Bishop of Ratibon XII-658b
- Konrad von, Bishop of Freising X-631d
- Konrad von, Archbishop of Mainz IX-551b
- Otto von, Duke of Bavaria II-354d; VI-492a; XI-157b; and Alexander III, Pope I-287a
- Otto II von, Duke of Bavaria XI-415c; and Philip of Swabia VII-492c; VIII-14c; XI-357d
- WITTENBERG, CITY OF XV-678d; Luther at IX-440b; XIV-539d; and New Testament, Luther's IX-447d; and Storch at I-445d; Vischer's work in XV-475d
- UNIVERSITY OF XV-678d; XIII-499c; Abecedarians at I-35d; charter XII-766a; consensus, Lutheran XIV-384c; and Copernican system IV-353c; foundation IV-466a; VII-283a; humanism in VII-541a; Luther at VII-283b; IX-440b; XV-603b; Protestant influence II-125a
- Concordia XII-26a; IX-454d; XV-774d
- Wittenbors. See Wittenberg
- Witterfreitag, Feast of XI-517a
- Wittgenstein, Germany XV-603c; 604a
- Wittigo, Bishop of Meissen X-149a
- Wittiza, king XV-105b
- Wittlesay, William, Bishop of Worcester XV-704a
- Wittman, Cornelius XIII-368a
- GEORGE MICHAEL XV-679c; XIII-296d; XII-658d
- PATRIZIUS XV-679d
- Sebastian VII-440a
- Wittmer, J. IV-55d
- Witto, Archbishop of Rouen XI-104b
- Wittstock, battle VI-42a; XIV-655c
- Witz, Conrad XI-400a
- Josue XI-680c
- WITZEL, GEORG XV-680b; IV-540a
- Witzleben, Agnes von XIV-300b
- Wives, alimony I-313c; in ancient Athens I-163d; and bigamy II-564d; duties to I-313c; Fijian practice XVI-40b
- Wivine, Saint X-104b
- Wiyot (Oulot) X-373c
- Wizards, African I-184b; American Indian I-410d
- Wize, scholar. See Candidus
- Bishop of Buraburg. See Witta
- Wladislaw II (Jagello), King of Poland IX-145a; 292d; XII-190b; XIII-255b; XVI-55a; and Church XII-190c; conversion XIV-541d; coronation XII-184b; and Cracow University IV-465c; crusader IV-554c; in Russia XIII-245b; and Samogitia Diocese XIII-421c; and Zbigniew, Olcincki XI-240d; See Ledianus
- DIOCESE OF XV-680c; XIII-259d; cathedral XV-682a; consistory XV-682b; and Gnesen VI-590d; map XIII-facing 264
- Wlast, Peter II-761b
- Wlodekew, Diocese of. See Wladislaw
- Wlodzimierz, Poland XII-190c
- Wiwian, at Waltham Abbey XV-545c
- Wlocowski, Casimirus Josephus Joannes, Bishop of Lublin IX-403d
- Wankowski, Apollinaris, Bishop of Plock X-429c; XII-167a
- Wobbernia, George, on Gnosticism VI-592d; Serapion, Manuscript of XIII-729c
- Wochenchrift, periodical VII-202a
- Wodan, deity III-728c; VII-638b; XI-199b; XIV-345b; See Odin
- Wodinus, traditional Bishop of Leerdam IX-347c
- Wormann, Karl III-95d
- Woese, Charles II-402c; and Constitution, revision of II-403b; and Leopold II IV-231a; political views XI-672a
- Wogan, William, martyr VIII-166a
- Wöhler, Friedrich XIII-346d; physiological research X-139a
- Wojna, Benedict, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c
- Wojtkiewicz, Hermann, Bishop of Minsk X-334a
- Wojna, Abram, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c
- Wojtech (St. Adalbert) I-127c
- Woking, monastery, Pope Constantine at IV-294b
- Wolborg, Poland XV-681a

- Wold, W., martyr, at Bridlington III-293b
- Wolder, editor, Hamburg Bible XII-222c; facsimile XII-facing 224
- Wolf, animal, in Bible I-526c; worship of VII-638b
- Antonius Aloysius, Bishop of Laibach VIII-744a; X-824d
- Christian. See Lupus, Christian
- George D., and American Catholic Quarterly Review XI-696c; and Catholic Congress IV-250b; and Catholic Standard XI-694a
- Johann Nepomuk von, Bishop of Ratibon X-632b; XII-658d
- Joseph, and Bartolucci's work II-318a
- Max II-26d
- Sebastian, in California VI-481b
- Tobias XI-158c
- Tribe of (Potawatomi Indians) XII-321b
- Dance, and Tonkawa Indians XIV-778c
- Dietrich, Archbishop of Salzburg XIII-414b
- Wolfe, David, in Ireland IV-444b; 469d
- James, death IX-380b; monument at Quebec (Ill.) XII-596b; at Plains of Abraham XV-159c
- John, martyr VIII-167d
- Wolfenbüttel, Germany, abbey XV-537c; church III-19d; library of Flacius III-535a; parish III-19a; witchcraft in XV-677a
- Fragments, controversy VI-523d
- Wolferstan, B. III-482b
- Wolferus, on Gunther VII-85b
- Wolf Expedition II-9b
- Wolff, Boniface, Prior of Erdington V-518a
- Charles, on psychology XII-545c
- Christian von VI-522d; VIII-603a; aesthetics, system of I-174c; conversion of XV-682d; cosmological theories IV-413d; at Halle VI-506c; XII-522d; and Leibniz IX-138b; logic of IX-327d; and ontology XI-258c; on philosophy XII-27d; and Rationalism XII-652a
- Dorothea Klara V-385b
- GEORGE DERING XV-682c
- Julius VI-527d
- Kaspar Friedrich II-574d; X-133d
- Mayken de XV-507c
- WOLFANG, SAINT XV-682d; XII-657d; and Abbey of Ratibon V-406c; consecration of XIII-412a; mission, Magyars II-122c; Othlo on XI-350d; relics V-518b
- Patriarch of Aquileia. See Poppo
- Andrew, missionary VIII-712b; IX-746c
- of Anhalt V-760c; XIV-58b
- of Neuburg, at Breslau II-763d; conversion II-76a; and Peter Canisius XI-761b
- Theodorich. See Wolf Dietrich
- Wolffhard, abbot, and St. Boniface II-656b
- of Herrieden, on St. Walburga XI-229b
- Wolffhauer, Dietrich, Bishop of Lavant IX-49b
- Wolffhold, Abbot of Admont I-145c
- Wolffmannshausen, Saxe-Meiningen XIII-495b
- Wolf-Metternich, Francis Arnold of, Bishop of Münster X-638a
- Wolffold, priest II-441b
- Wolffradt, Abbot of Kreammünster VIII-701c
- Wolfram, metal V-381a
- Abbot of Hirschau VII-363c
- VON ESCHENBACH XV-683d; VI-518c; VII-266a; Grail, legend of the VI-719d; Prester John, legend of XII-400d; work of VI-491d
- Wolfrath of Cologne, Anthony, Bishop of Vienna XV-419d
- Wolgast, Pomerania XII-226a; battle XIV-652a
- WOLGEMUT, MICHAEL XV-694b; and Dürer V-209d; at Nuremberg XI-399d; portrait XV-684c; and Schedel's work XIII-525b
- Wolicki, Cyprian, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-682a
- Theophilus von, Archbishop of Gnesen-Posen VI-591c; death V-192d
- Wolke, Christian Heinrich, and Basewood, Johann Bernard XI-796d
- Wolkenstein, Oswald von, minnesinger VI-520a
- Wollbrin, Hildegonda, and Sisters of Notre Dame XI-131c
- Wolley, Elizabeth IV-639c
- Wollgast. See Poppo
- Wollin, monastery XII-225d
- Wöllner, Johann Christoph von, and Frederick William II XII-525c
- Wollowicz, Andrew, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
- Eustachius, Bishop of Vilna XV-131c; 432c
- Wollstonecraft, Mary XV-690b; on woman, status of XV-690b; 692a
- Wolmar, Melchior, and Calvin III-196a; VII-528d
- Wolmir, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
- Wolmudstein, Gerwich von, at Waldsaasen, Abbey of XV-530c
- Wolowzowski, Matthias, Bishop of Samogitia XIII-421c
- WOŁOWSKI, LOUIS-FRANÇOIS-MICHEL-REYMOND XV-684d
- Wolpert, Abbot of Hersfeld VII-287a
- Gerard, Abbot of Mariannhill IX-661b
- Wolsley, Sir Garnet Joseph XIV-428b; XVI-15a
- Wolsey, Robert XV-685a
- THOMAS, cardinal XV-685a; 650c; 734c; II-348a; IX-267b; and Allen, John I-321c; on Anne Boleyn V-445c; Arms of (Ill.) VII-facing 246; attainted II-59c; and Bonner II-675a; and Campeggio III-223b; and Canons Regular III-292c; and Carmelite convents III-356d; and Church of S. Cecilia XIII-174b; and Clerk IV-51a; in divorce case IV-25d; XIII-44c; and Gardiner, Stephen VI-383a; and Henry VIII V-445d; VII-222d; and Humanism IV-100d; and Kite III-349c; and Leo X IX-166a; and Mary Tudor IX-766b; medallions by Rovessano XIII-212d; and Oxford College XI-368c; and Pole, Reginald XII-202b; portrait XV-685d; and Saint Alban's XIII-329b; and Thomas More XIV-691a; tomb XV-655a; and Vergil, Polydore XV-853c; and Vives, Juan Luis XV-492d; and William Warham XV-554c
- Wolski, Marcin. See Bielaki
- Nicholas, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681c
- WOLSTAN, SAINT XV-687b; 704a; I-507c; II-462d; and Aldwyn IX-577b; canonized VIII-16d; on grace, saying of XVI-555b; and Loisinge VII-255b; shrine XIII-781d; and William the Conqueror XV-643b; Worcester cathedral XV-703c
- Wolter, Maurus, Congregation of Beuron II-451d
- Placid, at Maredous, Abbey of II-451d; X-679d
- Wöltingerode, abbey at VII-129b
- Wolucki, Paul, Bishop of Wloclawek XV-681d
- Wolverad II von Althausen. See Althausen, Wolverad II von
- Wolverhampton, Convent of Mercy at VII-135d
- Wolwinus, cloisonnée artist, St. Ambrose, Church of, Milan X-221b
- Wolsner, Octavian II-123b
- WOMAN XV-687c; abduction I-32b; 34a; abstinence I-73d; in Apocalypse I-596d; 598d; XV-469c; and Athos II-48c; and Azum sanctuary II-163d; in Babylonia II-187d; blessing of II-601a; in Byzantine Empire III-100a; in canon law XV-697a; Catholic attitude XIV-611a; and Catholic College, first, of New York XV-229c; 693c; 696c; Chaucer on III-644b; in China XV-689d; churching of III-781b; as civil ruler XV-691a; and clerics IV-49c; 50b; XV-691a; and cloister, female IV-61c; and cloister, male IV-61a; community of, Anabaptists I-446b; creation of I-130b; as deaconess IV-651b; devoutness of XV-695b; ecclesiastical disabilities II-659d; as ecclesiastical judge VIII-546a; education IV-89d; 90a; education, in Alabama I-241d; education, of Blanchard on II-693b; education of, Catholic attitude XV-696d; Encratites on V-413a; in English-speaking countries XV-694d; and exogamy XIV-794a; and Flagellants VI-90d; form of address XV-467b; and Franciscan Third Order XIV-641c; and genuflection VI-427a; in Greece III-639a; V-297b; XV-690a; in Hammurabi's Code VII-126a; history XV-689c; in Japan XV-690a; among Jews XIV-437a; XV-464He; 690b; jurisdiction, power of XV-697c; labour and, St. Anne I-539a; labour in Wisconsin XV-664a; labour, Wolowski on XV-685a; in Laws of Manu IX-618d; legal position XV-694b; in Marian prophecy XV-464bc; as Mass server X-20d; as minister of baptism II-269d; in ministry XV-696a; XV-697b; in Mithraism X-404a; modern question XV-691c; among Mohammedans XV-690b; and monastic life X-476b; nature of XV-687d; among non-civilized people XV-693c; oblations XI-217b; pagan attitude XI-389b; patriarchic attitude XV-691b; portrait, by Giovanni B. Moroni X-576c; in presbyteries XV-698a; as priest V-589a; property rights XV-665c; Protestant attitude XV-693c; in Reductions of Paraguay XII-692c; as religious XI-164a; religious life of XV-691b; in Rome III-639a; V-298b; XV-690a; among Sabaeans XIII-286b; in Scutari I-254b; in secret societies XIV-74a; seed of the XV-464Bc; among Sentites XV-690b; and singing, liturgical III-694a; IV-241b; X-353d; XV-697d; sociological study of XIV-116b; and solemn vows IV-62a; as student, at Salerno X-126b; as student, in Russia XIII-241c; as stylite XIV-318a; subordination of XV-688b; suffrage XV-691d; as symbol XV-464d; and the synagogue XIV-382b; and Synod of Tara I-135c; at universities XV-196d; as university professor II-642d; and Utopia XV-243d; and Vatican Archives VIII-64c; and Viaticum XV-397d; virginity XV-458b; 690c; as witness XV-678a; as witness when married III-692a
- Woman's College, Baltimore IV-110d
- Commonwealth XIV-69d
- Suffrage, International Confederation for XV-692c
- Women, Association of Catholic IV-245a
- Holy, at foot of Cross XV-468d
- Towers of the, Jerusalem VIII-355b
- of Jerusalem, in Way of Cross XV-569b; 570d
- Women's Christian Temperance Union XIV-492a; in Canada XIV-492c; in Japan VIII-309c; work of XIV-484a
- Crusade XIV-492a
- League, Catholic IV-249d; XV-596c
- Rights Convention XV-692c
- Union, Alsace-Lorraine I-345b
- Women Teachers of Germany, Catholic IV-248b
- Wonestow, Monmouthshire XV-659d
- Wonder of the World, eighth V-534d
- Wonderworker of England (St. Cuthbert) IV-579a
- Wonder-working Triad, Acts of. See Acta Triadis Thaumaturge
- Wonerah, English-speaking seminaries at XIII-700c
- Wonnaw, Saint. See Winwallus
- Woo, Chinese kingdom III-664c
- Wood, in altar I-346b; 362c; in altar, Greek I-359c; in altar screen I-356c; in antependium I-366a; chalice I-357b; III-563a; in chancel I-364b; in ether I-448c; gathering, on the Sabbath XIII-287d; reredos I-366d; sculpture XIII-642c; tabernacle I-364d
- Wood, Anthony & VII-511d; on Cressy IV-486d; on Erdeswicke V-517d; on Fowler VI-164d; on Habington VII-99c; on Heywood, John VII-320a
- Benjamin III-682d
- Eugene D. I-258b
- H. G. VI-673a
- James XI-795b
- James Frederick, Bishop of Philadelphia XI-795b; XV-554a; and Bishop Tuizig XII-124d; at Vatican Council XV-305b
- S. A. M. I-243a
- THOMAS XV-698c; VI-631d; and Maillard, Antoine-Simon IX-539c
- William, death V-477d; 478a
- Woodall, John, surgeon X-133a
- Woodbyrne, William VIII-155c
- WOOD-CARVING X V-698d; (Ill.) XV-699c; 700a
- Woodchester, priory II-164d; Franciscan tertiaries VI-419b
- Woodcock, Dorothy, and John Woodcock XV-702a
- Harriette Bard XIV-239a
- JOHN, VENERABLE XV-702a; II-242d; and Whitaker XV-600a
- Thomas XV-702a
- Wood Cree Indians III-229d
- Woodcutter, Francis VII-547a
- Woodfen, Nicholas, martyr V-475d; XIV-313b
- Woodford, Elizabeth, religious III-296d
- Sir Ralph, Governor of Trinidad XII-291b
- WOODHEAD, ABRAHAM, controversialist XV-702b
- Woodhouse, Thomas, Blessed. See Thomas Woodhouse
- Wood Lake, battle XIV-20d
- Woodley, Robert, missionary II-705d; VII-144b; XII-509c; XIII-22a
- Woodlock, Bartholomew, Bishop of Ardagh and Clonmacnoise I-315a
- Ellen II-51a
- Henry, Bishop of Winchester XV-650c
- Wood Offering, feast II-556d
- Woodruff, Wilford, Mormon X-573b; XV-229b
- Wood, altars in I-360b
- James, Dominick XV-702c
- JULIAN EDMUND TENISON, scientist XV-702c; I-140c; as journalist II-120c; portrait XV-702d; and St. Joseph of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of VIII-518c; works II-119b; 119c
- Terence, Brother of the Sacred Heart XV-703a
- Woodstock, Council of (1175) XI-211d
- College II-234b; 280c; library, Polyglot Psalter in (Ill.) I-facing 412
- Woodville, Elizabeth, queen II-717a
- Lionel, Bishop of Salisbury VI-383a; XIII-401b

- Woodward, John, naturalist XII-636c; fossils, theory of XI-410b; on Niagara, recession of XV-705c; 707b
- Samuel Bayard, physician VIII-40d
- Woolhampton, town, college XII-297a; monastery II-447c
- Woollett, Joseph Sidney VII-405a; VIII-272d; and M. M. Taylor XIV-468a
- Woolner, Thomas, poet and sculptor XI-547a; XIII-647a
- Woolston, Thomas, deist IV-682b
- Worcester, town, England, under Hephart VII-242a
- town, Massachusetts, Armenians XIII-81d; 82a; Church in XIV-237a; Holy Cross College II-705d; XIII-699a; Holy Cross College, Bishop Baltes at I-367d; Holy Cross College, rebuilt II-597c
- Dean C., on Filipinos XII-11d
- DIOCESE OF, England XV-703c; I-508c; IX-232c; XI-215c; antiphony I-579a; Biblical MSS. XV-519d
- Cathedral (ill.) XV-703c; cathedral, architecture VI-674b; Giffard VI-551d; chantry III-577c; (ill.) XV-703b; rebuilt XV-687b; Saint Wulstan, tomb of XIII-761d; schola cantorum XIII-547d; shrine XIII-761d
- chapel, seventeenth-century III-364a; chapter-houses III-584c; church of I-14a; lands V-103b; monastery of VII-678b; Fleury tradition I-508d; Saint Wulstan at XV-687b; Shrine of Our Lady XIII-701a; synod of (1240), on confirmation IV-221c; and York I-508c
- Earls of. See Somerset, Henry, second Earl; Somerset, Edward, fourth Earl
- College, Oxford XI-366b; 369c; founded II-457c
- Word, Divine, Society of the. See Divine Word
- Incarnate, Sisters of Charity of the. See Incarnate Word
- of God I-708b; XV-54b; 55c; in Apocalypse I-595d; 597b; Avicbron's philosophy II-157a; Clement of Alexandria IV-46a; Druse theology V-167a; incarnation, and man's salvation XIII-407a; Logos IX-328d; Photinus XII-43b; in Roman Creed I-630d; Rome, Council of (381) I-616a; sign of the Cross XIII-787a; temporal generation XV-52a
- of God, Society of the XI-680a
- of God (Scripture) II-543c; Protestants of XIII-202c; XII-498a; See Bible
- WORDS, in canon law XV-704b
- Wordsworth, Christopher, Church historian IV-161b; VII-380a; New Testament V-292b
- John, Bishop of Salisbury XI-284d; on celibacy III-484d; 486c; on Swedish Church XIV-350a
- William V-468a; De Vere IV-763b; Geoffrey of Monmouth VII-428b
- Worgan, Bishop of Llandaff. See Urban
- Work, scientific meaning V-422c
- Servile, in Anglo-Saxon Church I-510c; on holidays XIV-342c; on Jewish festivals XIV-341d; 420a; obligation to V-563b; on Sunday XIII-287d; XIV-335d; 336b
- Workhouses, and Wiseman XV-674b
- Working Bee, periodical XIII-270d
- Boys' Home, Chicago XII-493c
- Workingmen, abstinence I-70a; association II-3a; association, Catholic XIV-70c; cloister, female IV-61c; Germany XV-658c; XVI-21c; Russia XIII-241a
- Workingmen's Benevolent Union, Slovenian XIV-56d
- Compensation law, Wisconsin XV-664a; 664d
- Gardens IV-244d
- Party, and Brownson III-1b
- Working Women's Protective Union XV-694a
- Works, Good X-204b; XII-496b; Antinomian teaching I-564d; 567a; Apostolic Fathers on I-639b; Augsburg, teaching of V-760c; St. Augustine III-203b; XIII-703d; Calvin III-201d; Catholic teaching X-205b; external, and Quietists XII-609d; and faith V-758b; Indulgent, teaching of XIII-706a; St. James, teaching of XIII-162c; Jovinian on XIV-26c; and justification VI-702c; Malancthon X-152b; penitential, and Quietists XII-609d; Peter of Bruys XI-781b; Scholastic teaching XIV-617d; Protestant teaching XII-496b; XIV-6d; Reformers' teaching III-202d; regeneration XII-714d; Scotism XIII-610d; Semipelagianism XIII-704c; Sikh teaching XIII-789a; Simonianism XIII-715b; supernatural order XIV-337a; Swedenborgianism XIV-585a; Universalist teaching XV-181c; Wesel XV-590b
- World, and ascetical life XIV-615b; and Church III-751b; and cloister XIII-675d
- (Earth), as centre of universe XV-183c; Confucians worship IV-227b; denudation XV-706a; duration I-716b; VI-610d
- End of: Eneas of Gaza I-173d; calculated I-561a; St. Malachy's prophecy XII-476c; Thomistic teaching XIV-667d; Zoroastrians II-156b
- Form I-581d; VI-449b; de Agreda I-230a; Albertus Magnus I-266a; Clairaut XII-63a; Vergilius of Salzburg XV-354a
- map: Mauro VI-facing 450; map Waldeemüller XV-531a; measurement of, Eratosthenes XIV-367d; and mind theory X-322d
- Motion XII-50d; XV-185a; Alexandria I-299c; Aristotle I-716c; Calcasini I-53c; Copernicus VI-344b; XII-53d; XV-184b; Foucault VI-157a; Galilei VI-344a; Gilbert XII-58a; Greek astronomers II-25d; Guglielmini VII-61c; Herschel's system XV-183c; Nicholas of Cusa XII-32c; Ptolemy II-25d; Riccioli XIII-40b; Tycho Brahe XII-54c; da Vinci XII-53a
- in mythology, Indian X-373c
- Origin: Abigènes I-268a; Aristotle I-716c; Chinese philosophy II-667c; Creation myth XIV-584d; Filipino myth XII-14d; immancence theory VII-684a; 685b; Ionian philosophers VIII-93b; Manichaeans IX-592c; Simonians XIII-797a; da Vinci XV-444b
- Pantheism XI-447d; Plato XII-101a; population (1906-8) XIV-280c; solidification XV-704d; temperature XV-705a
- ANTIQUITY OF XV-704d; XII-731d
- Systems of the. See Universe, Systems of the
- World-constituting, in Nasoreanism XV-706d
- Worldliness of clergy, and the Reformation XII-700d
- Worlds, Plurality of XII-51b
- World-Seed, Gnosticism II-327c
- World-Soul, Avicbron on V-167a; in Emanationism V-398b; hypothesis IV-472d; Plato on XII-161a; XIV-153c; theories XIV-153b
- World's Women's Christian Temperance Union XIV-492b
- Wormhout, priory XV-658b
- Worms, in Bible I-625b; 526d
- WORMS XV-707d; assembly (1540) V-35d; IX-450a; (1078) Burchard of Basle at III-63b; Burchard of Worms III-64a; cathedral III-64b; XV-708d; architecture VI-677a; (ill.) XV-707c
- Concordat of (1121) ecclesiastical nomination XI-94a; (1122) III-186a; IV-197a; 203b; VI-490c; VII-233a; 456c; VIII-88a; XIII-412c; XV-246b; 708b; Lateran Council (1123) IX-16d; on papal power XI-454a; on St. Otto II-243c; (1123) VII-456c
- Diet of (1076) Gregory VII VIII-85b; terms VII-233a; (1460) Besanion II-528a; (1495) Berthold of Henneberg III-520d; universal pacification of Empire VI-498c; (1521) III-625d; IX-446a; XV-708c; Balbus II-217b; Charles V VI-500b; Contarini IV-323d; George the Bearded VI-457d; Luther XIII-499c; on works V-758b; (1540) Badia II-200b; Pelargus XI-608c; Peter Faber XI-767b
- Disputation of (1540) Billik II-66d; Eck V-272d; (1557) Staphylus XIV-249a
- Edict of (1521) Chiericati, embassy of III-658d; Speyer XIV-215a; (1524) Campeggio III-223c; enforced V-272c
- monastery at VII-281d; religious colloquy (1557) X-153b
- Synod of (1076) VI-794c; VII-521b; XIII-412b; Benno II II-482a; German bishops VII-63c; Gregory VII IV-287c; VII-231b; on Henry IV VI-490a; (1122) I-127b; III-186a; on investiture VI-490c
- Treaty of (1743) on Vigerano XV-426b; View of the city (ill.) XV-708b; war with von Sickingen VI-490b
- René, sociologist XIV-118b
- Wormwood, in Bible I-506c; XII-157b; See Absinthe
- WÖRNLE, AUGUST VON, painter XV-709c
- EDMUND VON, painter XV-709b
- Heinrich von XV-709c
- Hermann von XV-709c
- Johann von XV-709b
- Joseph von XV-710a
- Joseph Anthony von XV-709a
- Paul von XV-710a
- PHILIP VON, soldier XV-709a
- Wilhelm von XV-709c
- Worms, island XIII-232c
- Wornitz, river II-354a
- Woronetz, John Paul Pawenza, Archbishop of Warsaw XV-554d; poet XII-198c
- Worringen, battle IV-116d
- Worship, Alsace-Lorraine I-342d; Blackfeet Indians II-591b; ceremonial, Sikhism XIII-789c; in early African Church I-194d; false gods I-162d
- Freedom of Arkansas Constitution I-725d; Canada II-229d; religious tolerance XIV-765a; Wisconsin XV-665a
- Jewish XV-712b; Jewish, and Christian worship XV-711d; pagan XV-712c; Paris XI-509b; Peter of Bruys, teaching of XI-781b; relative I-152b; Sabbath XIII-288a; Sikhs XIII-789c; Svirate II-734d; state XIV-765b; and superstition XIV-339c; 340c; and symbolism XIV-374d; temple, Roman XIV-496c; Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499a; in Testament of Adam I-132b; in Theophilanthropism XIV-624c; Vlahute II-734d
- CHRISTIAN XV-710a; beginning of XV-711c; censor, use of III-619c; ceremonies III-638c; and Church XIV-251b; Church and State XIV-252d
- Christian, Disparity of. See Disparity of Worship
- Divine I-151d; XV-710d; decree of Baltimore II-237c; 238d; distinctions, Eusebius of Caesarea I-480a; in early Church I-197a; exterior XV-710b; exterior and interior I-152a; interior XV-710b; and Jewish worship XV-711d; laetrical, of Precious Blood
- XII-373a; liturgical IX-365c; private XV-710c; public XV-710c; public, use of Amen I-408a; public, Le Play on XII-163c; organic articles I-750a; of relics XII-734d; religious XII-741d; and Rites, Congregation of XIII-144c; social XIV-77b; temple, Pagan XIV-495d; term I-152c; VII-668d; 670d; of Trinity XV-710d; unity of XV-180a; unworthy I-152d; voluntary associations, necessity of II-3a
- Worshippers, Christian I-668a
- of the Devil IV-767c
- WORSLEY, EDWARD, controversialist XV-713b
- Worth, battle (1870) VI-512c; monastery XVI-3a
- Charles, physician VIII-40d
- Worthington, John, Jesuit XV-714b
- Lewis, and Sisters of Charity XIV-28d
- Richard XV-714b
- Robert XV-714b
- THOMAS XV-713c; XI-755c; and Burgis III-65c; Douay Version V-140b; XV-376d; translation of IX-728b; and Hatton VII-150b; as president of Douai V-138d; 139b; Version of Bible XV-376d; on Wharton XV-606a
- William VI-388a
- Worthy First Communion, confraternity XIV-127c
- Wortley, Francis XV-631b
- Wotan, deity X-276d
- Wotten, Henry, and de Dominis V-113c
- John, catechism V-78d
- Woulfe, David XIV-92d; and O'Donnell, Edmund XI-210c
- Stephen, Chief Baron of the Irish Exchequer, at Stonyhurst XIV-309d
- Wounded Knee Creek, battle XIV-23a
- WOUNDS, FIVE SACRED XV-714c; devotion to XII-276b; feast, XI-527a; 527b; Office, XI-527b; Office, and Pangs I-345a; IV-525d
- of Sacred banner VII-225a
- of Our Lord, Five, Religions of the, founded IX-476b
- Wourall poison, XV-567b
- Wouters, Andreas, martyr VI-652a
- Cornelius IX-280b; and Casander III-403a
- G. HENRY, historian XV-715b; VII-378c
- Wovoka, Indian chief VI-548a
- Wrangel, minor I-250b; 250c
- Friedrich Heinrich Ernst, general XIII-544d; Thirty Years War XIV-656d
- Wrangham, David S. XIII-27b
- Wranglers, at Cambridge III-214a
- Wrappeter, William, missionary XI-793d
- Wrath, Vessels of, Calvin on XII-378c
- Wratislaw. See Wratislaw
- von Mitrowitz, Johann Adam. See Adam, Johann
- Wratislaw II, Duke of Bohemia XII-338b
- II, Czech king II-613c; receives mitre X-405d; 561c; 562a; XII-225c; 339a; XIII-411c
- IX, Duke of Pomerania, at Greifswald University VII-25a; XII-220a
- Wraugham, Agnes Everilda XV-620b
- Wray, Cecil M. A. IX-718b
- Wrbna-Rydzynski, Franz Xaver, count, Bishop of Culm IV-567a
- Wreaths, Greek wedding IX-707b
- Wreckers, Protestant organization VII-320c
- Wrede, Adolf von, in Arabia I-663d
- William XV-393a
- Wren, Sir Christopher, architect XV-593c; as anatomist XV-495b; at Cambridge III-214d; 215a; churches V-256c; on im-

- pact, theory of XII-61c; Saint Paul's, London IX-344d; School of, and Gothic architecture VI-655c; Sheldonian Theatre, Oxford XI-368b; spires XIV-230d
Wrennal, President of Ushaw College XV-233d
Wrenno, Roger, martyr V-476d; XIV-711b
Wrestling, knightly accomplishments I-762c; as mechanical art I-762c
Wrexham, cathedral, Wales XV-537a
Wright, Abraham XIV-391b
 —Allen, missionary III-693b
 —Asher, missionary XIII-714d
 —Carroll D. XII-163a
 —Charles Henry Hamilton, on Biblical introduction VIII-80d
 —Christopher, in Gunpowder Plot VII-82b
 —Fanny III-1b
 —John, in Gunpowder Plot VII-81c; oath of secrecy VII-82a
 —Marcellus, Passionist XI-524b
 —**PETER, VENERABLE** XV-715b
 —Thomas, antiquary, on Nu'mān ibn Qābus I-689c; on persecution of Dhū Nuwas I-671c; on Syriac martyrology IX-742b
 —Thomas, brother of William Wright XV-715c
 —Ursula XV-551c
 —**WILLIAM**, missionary XV-715c
 —William, orientalist VII-305c; and Bible XVI-79d
 —William, physician X-136c
 —of Kelvedon, and Redford XII-687b
Wriothealey, Charles, chronicler, on Waire XV-525a
 —Heleen XII-322b
Wrisberg, Heinrich August, anatomist X-132d
Writting, Chanaan II-551d; Chinese invention III-681b; Totemism XIV-793c; See Script
Writings, examination of, in beatification II-367c
 —See Hagiographa
Writtle, Grisold VIII-483d
Wu, founder of Chow dynasty III-681c; IV-224d
Wu-ch'ang, China, vicar Apostolic at III-678a
Wucher, Théophile, and Fathers of Mercy V-795c
Wu-chou, treaty port III-686c
Wuerz, Matthias, pioneer priest IV-55d
Wu-hou, Chinese empress III-681d
Wu-hu, treaty port III-684c; 686b
Wullaume, Victor III-674b
Wulbers, Barchman, Jansenist VIII-293c
Wujek, Jacob, Polish Bible VIII-608c; XII-197a; XV-369b
Wu-ki, in Chinese philosophy III-667b
Wulbrand, Count of Hallemund, Bishop of Minden X-323d
Wulchy, Robert. See Wolsey, Robert
Wulderic, Saint. See Ulrich of Zell
Wulf, Maurice de, philosopher XI-671d; on Augustinians II-99c
Wulfad, and Hinomar of Reims VII-356d
Wulfad, Saint XV-588b
Wulfar, archbishop, at Reims XII-730b
Wulfen, Christian Friedrich von XV-715d
 —**FRANZ KAVER FREIHERR VON**, botanist XV-715d
Wulfenite, plant XV-716a
Wulfenite, mineral XV-716a
Wulfetrude, Abbess of Nivelles VI-533d
Wulfhard, Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
Wulfhelm, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; and St. Dunstan V-199c
 —Bishop of Hereford VII-255d
 —Bishop of Münster X-637a
Wulphere, King of Mercia IV-92d; XIII-747a; XV-588b
 —Bishop of York XV-734b
Wulphildis, Blessed XV-591c
Wulfila. See Ulfilas
Wulfing of Stubenberg, Bishop of Bamberg II-243d
Wulfoold, mayor of Austrasia VI-240d; XV-352a
WULFRAM, SAINT XV-716a; Bishop of Sens XIII-717a; (ill.) XV-716b; at Rouen XIII-211b
 —Abbott, foundation II-441a
Wulfred, Archbishop of Canterbury III-299d; Eanbald IX-158b; Leo III IX-158b; Synods of Clovesho IV-69d
Wulfric, at Glastonbury V-200b
Wulfrid, mother of St. Edith XV-647d
Wulfrige, Bishop of London IX-347c
 —Bishop of York XV-734b
Wulfstan, Bishop of London IX-347d
 —I, Bishop of Worcester (1003) XV-704a; address to the English V-459d; Archbishop of York XV-734b
 —II, Saint, Bishop of Worcester (1062). See Wolstan
 —I, Bishop of York (931) XV-734b; homilies I-511d
 —II, Bishop of York. See Wulfstan I, Bishop of Worcester
Wulfy III, Bishop of Western Wessex, and Sherborne Abbey XIII-756b
Wullenweber, Jürgen, at Lübeck IX-402b
Wulphere, King of Mercia V-327a
Wulphinus, Bishop of Die XV-250c
Wulstan II, Saint, Bishop of Worcester. See Wolstan
 —of Wiltshire, earl, and Wilton Abbey XV-647d
 —of Winchester, hymnodist VII-603a
Wulsey, Bishop of Lichfield IX-232d
Wunderer, Melchior, Abbot of Heilsbrunn VII-198d
Wunderlich, Karl August, therapeutic research X-140a
Wundt, Wilhelm Max II-575d; X-748a; analytic-synthetic method XII-30c; Associationism II-4b; ethics V-559d; theory of VIII-50d; 51c; 51d; 52a; at Leipzig IX-141a; materialistic teaching X-45a; as optimist XI-263b; panpsychism XI-446b; on philosophy XII-26b; 35d; on psychological energy V-420c; on psychology XII-547a; 547b; XII-548b; on Revelation XIII-602a; sensism V-408a; soul I-527b; substance XIV-323d; will XV-625b
Wunelphus, Bishop of Wroclawek IX-681b
Wunibald, Saint. See Willibald
Wünsch, writer I-793d
Wunstorf Abbey VII-128c
Wunulphus. See Wunelphus
Würben, Heinrich I von, Bishop of Breslau II-762a
Würdtwein, Stephen Alexander, Bishop of Worms XV-708c
Würmse Lake, Bavaria II-354a
Würms, Dagobert Sigmund von, general X-688a; Mannheim, siege of XI-416d
WURTEMBERG XV-716c; VI-499b; Castle of Wolgast, Waldseemüller's map XV-531b; Centre Party XVI-23a
 —Church in, and celibacy III-487d; Christianity XV-716d; Concordat (1857) XV-717d; Pietism XII-81c; Reformation XV-717b; religious orders XV-718a; Restitution, edict of XIV-650d; Waldensians XV-530b; Zwinglians IV-287d
 —French possession of X-691b; illegitimacy, statistics VII-650b; Napoleon in VI-508d; Poor Conrad's revolt XI-598b; schools XV-718b
 —Duke of, and Guise VII-75b
 —Konrad, Count of XV-716c
 —Confession I-503a; XV-117b
Würrz, Charles-Adolphe, and Dumars V-189c
 —Felix, surgeon X-131b
Würrz, Ignatius, Jesuit XIV-90c
Wurzbach, Constant von XIV-285c
Würzburg, town II-354a; Baron Bonaventura II-303d; conference (1121) III-186a; Diet (1121) VII-233a; Diet (1157) VI-254a; education II-356d; hospital V-525d; Marienkapelle and Riemenschneider XIII-52b; Peasants' Revolt XI-598b; Protestant population (1906) II-356b; school of sculpture XII-845a
 —**DIOCESE OF** XV-718c; and Bamberg II-243a; bishop of, and rationale XII-651c; cathedral XV-718d; cathedral, Neumann X-773b; church, Julius towers V-271d
 —**Conferences** (1848) XI-678d; Revolution II-129c; Windischmann XV-652c
 —**Convent**: Augustinus-Verein II-106d; Echter V-271c; map VI-facing 514; meeting (1627) XIV-651b; meeting (1848), Döllinger at V-96a
 —**Seminary**: Barthel II-312c; Benkert II-481a; Hettinger VII-307d
 —**Synods** (1287) VII-460c; on Apostolic I-647b; (1127) Gerhoh of Reichersberg VI-472b; (1131) Innocent II VIII-12c; (1471) Gregory of Heimbreg VII-10d; (1848) II-196d; (1868) X-442a; Van der Sandt XV-269d
 —**John of**. See John of Würzburg
 —**Konrad of**. See Konrad of Würzburg
 —**UNIVERSITY OF** V-271c; XV-720c; Barthel II-312c; founded XV-197c; theological faculty II-356c
 —**ABBEYS** XV-721a; Amorbach I-433b; Hermit VII-281d; Irish illumination IX-623d; St. Emmeram XIV-472b
Wurzer, Balduin I-230a
Würzburg, Michael XIII-368a
Wu San-kwei, Chinese general III-682a; rebellion III-682b
Wuschanski, Georg, in Upper Lusatia XIII-501d
Wushishi, Northern Nigeria XI-74a
Wu-T'ai-ahan, Mongolia, monastery X-480d; pilgrimage XIV-720b; sanctuary III-668d
Wu-ti, Chinese emperor III-681c
Wu-wang, Chinese emperor III-681b
Wu Ying-tien, Chinese secretary III-668a
Wyandot Indians VII-565d; VIII-168d; IX-360b; XI-784b; Franciscans VI-301d; and Quapaw XII-592d; reservation VII-578b. See Hurons
Wyatt, Sebastian III-784d; XIII-721a; XV-25b
 —**TEOPHILE-LOUIS-HENRI**, soldier, religious founder XV-721d
Wyatt, Sir Thomas, poet V-462c; Rhymed psalter XIII-27a
 —Sir Thomas, the Younger, rebellion of IX-767b; XV-692b; and Philip II I-727d
Wyattville (Wyattville), Sir Jeffrey, architect, at Cambridge III-215b; at Windsor Castle XV-655a
Wybicki, writer XII-198b
Wych, Richard, Abbot of Tintern XIV-737a
 —William, execution IX-335c
Wyche, Richard, impostor VII-700a
 —Richard de. See Richard de Wyche
Wychedon, John de XIV-370d
WYCLIFF, JOHN XV-722a; V-440d; on baptism II-286c; Bible II-141d; XV-375b; 376d; Bromyard II-797d; censure, method of III-533a; Constance, Council of IV-291d; in court IV-447a; Cunningham III-356d; Dietrich von Nieheim IV-790d; Eucharist V-582a; and Fleming VI-101a; Gregory XI VI-600c; Hase XIV-763a; Heidelberg VII-196d; heresy

- 546c; transportation XV-725d;
 United States acquires XV-
 166d; university XV-726a
- Wyre (Waire), Thomas XV-525a
- Wyrich, Else VII-90a
- Wyrley, William V-517c
- Wyrwicz, writer XII-198a
- Wyschehrad, battle VII-588a;
 XIII-785b
- Wyse, Sir Thomas, Catholic As-
 sociation XIII-126b; and
 Stonyhurst XIV-309d
- Wysehrad. *See* Wyschehrad
- Wyspianski, Stanislaus, writer
 XII-201a
- Wyssling, Dorothy XI-62b
- Wysz, Peter, Bishop of Cracow
 IV-465c
- Wythe, George, statesman XV-
 456b
- Wyttenbach, Thomas, and Zwin-
 gli XV-772b
- Wyville, Robert, Bishop of Sal-
 bury XIII-401b

Large type indicates titles of articles; other types, topics treated; (ill.) = illustrations.

X

- X.**, abbr. I-27b
Xabregas, shroud of XIII-762d
XAINCTONGE, ANNE DE, VENERABLE XV-728a; and Ursulines of Dôle XIII-342b; XV-228a
Xanambrian Indians VII-756d
Xanten, church at X-639c; choir stall XIV-243d; and Gropper VII-36c
 —Hermann XV-652a
Xanthicos, month III-164d
Xanthippus, Bishop of Thagora XIV-553c
Xanthocroi, ethnographic classification XII-624b; 624c
Xanthodermic, racial characteristics XII-625b
Xanthus, Lycia XII-101a
Xantopulos VI-112d
Xarambe Indians XI-402d; 403a
Xaramilo, Mariana Cranobles di IX-753b
Xatha VII-490a
XAVERIAN BROTHERS XV-728b; Canada III-239b; constitution XV-729b; and Ryken XIII-284c; in United States XV-729a
 —University XV-201d
Xavier, Francis, Saint. *See* Francis Xavier
Oliveira, Bishop of Cochín IV-78a
 —del Bac, Mission of. *See* San Xavier del Bac
 —Free Publication Society for the Blind V-315b
 —M. Bianchi, Blessed II-302d
 —Union. *See* Catholic Club of New York
X. C. X. C. S., abbr. I-26b
Xelhua, in Aztec tradition X-252a
Xenaia (Xensias of Hierapolis; of Tahal). *See* Philoxenus of Mabhogh
Xene, Saint X-660d
Xenocrates XIV-299b; and Aristotle I-713b; birthplace III-554c; and Plato XII-26d
Xenodochium I-13a; VII-481d; X-52d; in early Church III-596d; XII-239a; in Constantinople VI-761a
Xenophanes of Colophon IV-128d; XI-410b
Xenophon, historian V-490c; on Babylon, capture of II-227a; at Cerasus III-537d; and Medea X-116b; and Medosades XIII-692d; Nicholas V XI-59a; and Pergamus XI-686c; on political economy XII-214c; at Sinope XIV-14b
 —monastery II-48a
 —of Cos I-787b
Xeres, monastery XV-770b
Xerez, confraternity of priests XII-420d
Xerophagy I-70b; IX-152c
Xerxes I, King of Persia V-343b; XI-713a; at Abydos I-75b; and Acanthians I-92a; and Assuerus V-549b; and Jews II-5c; at Mount Athos II-47d; at Pelusium XI-610d; and Phoenicia XII-42a; at Sarre XIII-731b; and Thasos XIV-556b; at Therma XIV-633a; at Thermopylae XIV-629c; and Torone XIV-781c
 —II, King of Persia XI-713b
Xicaquan Indians VII-756d
Ximena, wife of Bermudo III of Leon III-411c
 —wife of the Cid III-769c; XV-251d
Ximenes, Alphonsus, missionary XIII-766a
 —Anna VI-233a
 —DIDACUS XV-729c
 —Francisco XII-604c
 —Geronimo, martyr I-681c
 —Leonardo VIII-7b
Ximénez, Felipe S. XV-766a
 —Fortunio III-412b
 —García III-412b
 —Pedro XV-85c
DE CISNEROS, FRANCISCO XV-729d; and Adrian VI I-159d; and Alcalá University I-271b; IX-518d; and College of the Three Languages, Alcalá IV-109d; consecration XIV-453a; Franciscan reform VI-285c; and gnomon of Toscanelli XIV-786d; and indulgences IX-442b; and Las Casas III-397d; and monasteries, reform of VIII-178d; monument IX-518d; and Mozarabic books IX-612d; and Polyglot Bible V-287b; 289c; XI-302d; XII-222a; XIII-724b; portrait XV-730a; and Presentation of B. V. M., feast XII-400b; and Quinones XII-613c; Spain, services to XIV-756c
 —de Rada, Rodrigo, Archbishop of Toledo, and cathedral, Toledo XIV-752d; on Mozarabic Rite X-612c; and Plascencia XII-157d; and Spain XIV-756b
 —de Urrea, Miguel, Bishop of Tarazona XIV-452d
Ximeno, Bishop of Abarracin XIII-684b
 —José Joaquín X-532d
 —Pedro XV-253c
Ximillia XV-226d
Xincan Indians VII-756d
Xiphilinos, John, patriarch VI-765d; XII-545a
Xiquipilli, Aztec symbol II-171a
Xiropotamos, monastery II-48a
Xisuthros, in Babylonian epic II-515a; XI-88d; in chronological table I-552c; ship of; *See* Ut-napishtim
XMT., abbr. I-21d
Xochicalco, ruins I-375a
Xochimilco Indians II-169d; 170a; X-251b
Xois (Sakha) V-338c
Xosa, language VII-591c
XPC., abbr. I-27b
XS., abbr. I-27b
Xuan Day, Indo-China VII-770c
Xuarez, Catalina IV-397d; 400a
 —Juan. *See* Suárez
Xumpó, Michael. *See* Michael Xumpó
Xystus. *See* Sixtus
XYZ correspondence XV-166a

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- Ya.** See **Ea**
Yaaganas Indians XIII-426c
Yaballaha III, Nestorian Catholicos XIV-413b; and Rome III-559c
Yadayim, in Talmud XIV-437c
Yad ha Hazakah. See Mishneh Torah
Ya 'equob Za Dengel, King of Ethiopia V-569a
Yafa (Iaphie) VI-441a
Yagua Indians XI-599b
Yah (God), Chaldean VIII-331b; Hebrew X-676a; Kabbalistic conception VIII-590b
Yahaganan Indians VII-758b
Yaho X-677b
Yahu. See Yah
Yahweh. See Jehovah
Yahwist writer. See Jahvist
Yahur-Veda II-730b; XV-319b; magic XI-198d
YAKIMA INDIANS XV-732a; III-689b; and Chirouse XIII-666c
—War, date XII-586c; XIII-327a
Yakkos III-547d
Yakob, Isaiade, patriarch XI-723b
Yakonan Indians VII-754b
Yakoum, King of Himyar I-672d
Yakub, Pasha of Bosnia, in Croatia IV-511d
Yakusitch, George, Bishop of Agria (Erlau) VI-746d
Yakuts, tribe XIII-768a; ethnological classification XII-626c; shamans of XIII-750d
Yale, Indian reservation XIV-431a
—Elihu, donation IV-257a
—University, faculties IV-257a; founded IV-110c; XV-196d; medical school I-461a; Ph.D. degree I-760a
Yalqut Shimeoni V-701d; X-287c
Yalo (Alolon) VI-433d
Yalu. See Earu
Ya Lu, battle (1895) III-684d
Yama, deity V-529d; XV-318c
Yamacas Indians IV-122b
YAMASEE INDIANS XV-732b; XIV-734d; and Apalachees XIV-735b; missions X-384d; revolt (1597) XIV-734d
—War III-646a
Yamashina VIII-298b
Yamatotakeru, Emperor of Japan VIII-311b
Yamaye (Jamaica) IV-143b
Yamboli, Bulgaria, Assumptionist institutions II-105a
Yameo Indians XIII-470d
Yamir Dagan, ruler of Ascalon IV-603a
Yam Suph. See Red Sea
Yan. See John
Yanan Indians VII-754b
Yancey, William Lowndes, policy I-241a; and Pugh XII-558b
Yanez, Juan, Bishop of Cuenca, Spain IV-562c
—Rodrigo, poet XIV-197c
Yang, myth III-667b; XIV-447d
Yang Chow Fu, town, China, churches III-669d; Marco Polo XII-217c
—chu, Chinese philosopher III-668a; XIV-447c
—kien. See Wen ti
—kwei sien, astronomer, and Jesuits XIII-522c; and Shall von Bell III-670c
—Ma-no. See Diaz, Emmanuel, the Younger
Yankton, town, South Dakota, Sioux XIV-24b
—tribe, dialect XIV-17d; missions XIV-22c
Yanktonai, tribe XIV-23c
Yande, Africa, mission station VIII-596b
Yandin (lanoe) VI-441a
Yao, Chinese emperor III-681b; 767d
Yaos, tribe, Africa XIII-750b
Yap, dialect III-373a
Yaqut. See Yaqut
Ya'-qub-ll. See Jacob
YAOUI INDIANS XV-732b; XIV-145c; language I-411b; missions X-372c; and Ribas XIII-30d
Yaqin, Kh. (Accain) VI-433b
Yaqoq (Hucuca) VI-440d
Yaqut, geographer I-663d; 670d; VI-328a; VII-120d
Yaravi, language XIV-204b
Yarchi, Raahi V-702c
Yarmouth, tribe, in Massachusetts VII-754c
Yarmuk, Kh. (Jesimoth) VI-441b
Yaros Indians XV-231d
Yaroslaff, prince XIII-268b
Yaroslavitch, Iziaslaff, prince, and Gregory VII XIII-254d
—Vsevolod, Grand Duke XIII-254d
Yarlan (Ieron) VI-441b
Yaruran Indians, habitation VII-758b
Yasbak, Joseph, Maronite missionary XIII-85a
Yashar, Book of VII-180b
Yashiki Gate, Nagoya (Ill.) VIII-322
Yashta II-152c; facsimile II-153a
Yasna II-152d; cosmogony IV-408a
Yasniaki, T., writings XIII-274b
Yassy, Orthodox Synod of VIII-366c
Yasu II, King of Ethiopia V-569a
Yasub-ll. See Joseph
Yataai, tribe III-129b
Yate, Edward, and Bl. Thomas Ford XIV-689a
—John, Jesuit XIV-91c
Yater (Edrai) VI-438b
Yates, Fort, North Dakota, Catholic mission XIV-23b
Yau-tung, treaty port III-686c
Yau, John, missionary VIII-633d
Yava Supai Indians XV-84d
Yavanas III-31c; 32d
Yavoraki, Stephen, Metropolitan of Moscow X-595a
Yaxley, Richard, Venerable, martyrdom II-425b; V-476b; XI-65d
—William XI-65d
Yazd. See Yesd
Yazid. See Yesid
Yazoo, town, Mississippi, mission X-709d
—INDIANS XV-732c; XIV-777d; land scandals VI-462b
Ybarra, Francisco de, Bishop of St. Thomas of Guiana XIII-382c
Ycasbalcoeta, Joaquin Garcia, historiographer III-126b
Ycona VIII-773c
Ydal, myth I-775b
Ydeuc. See Hiltutus
Ydremid (Adrumetum) VI-433c
Yea and Nay (method), and Alexander of Hales I-298c
Year III-168b; Aztec II-171a; beginning of III-739b; bisextile III-168d
—Ecclesiastical XV-712b; Ambrosian I-397d; beginning I-165b; in Byzantine Rite X-177d; Dominical Letter V-109b; in Greek Church IV-315c; X-191d; Roman Rite IX-794c; scriptura occurs IX-197d
—Egyptian V-332d; epoch V-480c; Ethiopian V-570c; Jewish II-29c; III-158a; 167c; 168a; Mohammedan III-740c; regnal III-738d; revolutionary III-740c; sidereal II-25d; tropical II-25d; III-168c
—Leap. See Leap-year
—Sabbatical. See Sabbatical Year
Year-book, ecclesiastical XIV-271b
Yeardley, George, Governor of Virginia XV-456a
Yearley, Alexander II-231d
Year of Remission. See Sabbatical Year
Yeats XIII-593a
Yeats, William Butler, poet VIII-128c
Yebna (Iamnia) VI-441a
Yechil Djami, Nicea XI-44a
Yeconoampa, tribe IX-429b
Yedi-Kouleh, castle, Constantinople IV-301d; 305d
Yedinoveral, Russian Unitates XII-649d
Yedo. See Tokio
Yehl, deity I-248d
Ye-bo-na-la-shi, Chinese empress III-684d
Yelammednu. See Tanchuma
Ye-llo-Ko-wen III-669c
Ye-lin-A-pao-ki, Chinese emperor III-681d
Yelintaache. See Korkhan
Yellow Book, periodical XVI-44a
—Cap Rebellion XIV-448c
—Fever, champagne; use of I-274d
—Ford, battle (1598) VIII-102c; and O'Neill, Hugh XI-253a
YELLOW KNIVES, tribe XV-733a; IV-718a
—Plague, in Derry IV-743c
Yelverton, Henry, and Crashaw IV-467c
Yemata V-568d
Yemen, province, Arabia I-663b; 666b; XV-97d; and Abyssinia II-163b; Aelius Gallus in I-666b; St. Bartholomew in I-670a; Christianity in I-670a; Jewish settlements I-664a; Kalib in I-672a; V-568d; martyrs X-493b; Pantenus, mission of I-670b; Persian invasion I-673a
Yemna (Jebnael) VI-441a
Yen, coin VIII-322d
Yen-chou, vicar Apostolic, residence of III-677d
Yen-fa, in Taoism XIV-448d
Yeni Fotcha. See New Phocaea
Yenni, Petrus Tobias, Bishop of Lausanne IX-41c
Yen King, Peking, Polo and Kublai Khan in XII-217c
Yen-yun She-ze, Chinese official III-666c
Yeo Muh, tribe X-480c
—She Lang, Chinese official III-666b
Yepes, Diego de, Hieronymite VII-345d
—Francis de, and St. John of the Cross VIII-480d
—Gonzalo de, and St. John of the Cross VIII-480a
—John de. See John of the Cross, Saint
Yépez, José Ramon XIV-206b
Yerka (Halcath) VI-440a
Yermak I X-593d; in Siberia XIII-768b
Yersau. See Irisu
Yerushalmi I, Targum XIV-456d
—II, Targum XIV-457a
Yeshibas VIII-403b
Yeshl, deity. See Yehl
Yeshuyab III, Nestorian Catholicos. See Ishoyabb
Ye-su-Kiao III-678d
Yethanara. See Ithamara
Ye Tsung-hien. See Glemona, Basile de
Yew Sunday II-738c; XI-432c
Yezd, town, Persia, Parces II-154a
Yezdigerd I, King of Persia IX-748c; XI-716a; and Isaac of Seleucia VIII-176d
—II, King of Persia, persecution VIII-626c
—III, King of Persia III-740c; XI-717d
Yezid I, caliph VII-620b
—II, caliph VII-620b
Yezo, island, Angeli in I-428d
Yiddish VII-403b
Yih-king. See Y-king
Yildiz Kiosk, Constantinople IV-301d; (Ill.) IV-facing 306
Yima, deity IV-408d; XV-318d
Yin, dynasty III-681b
—myth III-667b; in Taoism XIV-447d
Ying, in Chinese philosophy III-667c
Yin Hsi, and Lao-tse XIV-447b
Yinseyemon, Governor of Nagasaki X-667d
Yishma 'el ben Elihash', R., hermeneutist VII-272c
Y-king, Chinese book III-667k; 668a; IV-224d
Yle (architecture). See Aiale
Ymir, myth IV-412a; 412b; IX-592b
Ynge the Old, King of Sweden. See Inge
Ynry, Llewellyn, Apostolic Bishop of Asaph XIII-333a
Ynsawitryn. See Glastonbury Abbey
Yosa, King of Ethiopia V-569a
Yochimilco, tribe II-169d
Yochiquetzal, myth, in Aztec tradition X-252b; (Ill.) X-232
Yo-chou, treaty port III-686b
Yodh, Hebrew letter VII-176c; in Old Testament XIV-529b
Yoga, in theosophy XIV-626c
Yogi II-732b
Yohannan, Abraham XIII-86a
Yohannes, King of Ethiopia V-569a
Yoiuane Indians XIV-778b
Yokohama, Japan, missions XIV-755a
Yoku Indians, missions, California X-372b
Yo-king, Chinese book III-668a
Yolande d'Anjou IX-655b
—de Dreut VIII-328d
—of Aragon, Queen of Naples XV-438a
—of Brienne. See Isabella of Brienne
—of Savoy, and Amadeus IX XIII-493a
Yole, Abbess of La Balme XIII-341b
Yom VII-314a
Yom Kippur. See Atonement, Day of
Yoma, in Talmud XIV-437a
Yon, Saint XI-489a
Yona. See Yavanas
Yonathan. See Jonathan
Yong-tching, Emperor of China and Perrenin XI-508b; and Premare XII-387b
Yonkers, town, New York, Chaldean Catholics in XIII-65d; Dunwoodie Seminary XIV-331d; Perpetual Adoration Convent XI-699a
Yonne, department, France, map VI-facing 188
Yo Pu, Chinese Board III-666a
Yoritomo, shogun VIII-311c
York, England, Convocation of the English Clergy IV-348b; Culdees IV-564b; Grand Masonic Lodge IX-775c; mystery plays X-349d; siege (1644) II-292d
—Albert of. See Ethelbert
—ANCIENT SEE OF XV-733b; abbey, architecture VI-675b; (Ill.) XV-733c; and Alcuin I-276d; as archbishopric I-506c; Arles, Council of V-124a; arms XV-734d; and Canterbury VIII-191d; Carmelite convent III-356a
—Cathedral XV-734c; choir VI-675d; fabellum VI-89c; Schola Cantorum XIII-647d
—Council of (1195) VII-718a; on confession to deacons I-64a; XI-624a
—Egbert in V-326b; Ethelbert and V-544b; founded I-506b;

- independence III-186c; Osbold, tomb of XI-335a; primacy XII-424a; St. Peter, Church of I-506a; sanctuary, right of XIII-430d; Sodor and Man XIV-130b; suffragans I-508b; title V-326b; St. William in XV-628d
- York, Cardinal of.** See Stuart, Henry Benedict Maria Clement
- House of XV-641a
- School of V-326c; and Alcuin I-276b; 276d; library V-554a; IX-229d
- USE OF XV-735a; IX-312c; and Durham V-214a; marriage service IX-705c
- Yorke, priest, catechism V-81d**
- York Masons IX-775c**
- Place, palace IX-343d
- Yorshire, England, Angles in I-506d; early mission I-506a**
- Yorktown, Virginia, battle of XV-163c; 456c; Rochambeau XIII-101c; Rouvroy XIII-377a**
- Yornbood, battle IX-401b**
- Yoruba, tribe I-182d; XI-74a**
- Yorù, and Yoritomo VIII-311d**
- Yoshihito Haru, Japanese heir-apparent VIII-298b**
- Yoshimune, shogun VIII-312c**
- Youghal, Ireland, lace of (ill.) VIII-730b; Poor Servants of the Mother of God in XII-258b; Presentation Sisters in XII-397c; XIII-578c**
- WARDENSHIP OF XV-736a
- Youn, Paul, martyr IV-361d**
- Younes, Maronite prince XV-60d**
- Young, Alfred, convert XI-24b**
- Arthur, on Irish emigrants V-403a; on Irish lands, confiscation of VIII-133c; on population XII-276d
- Brigham, Mormon hierarch VII-703a; X-572b; XV-239a; and De Smet V-240a
- Charles Augustus II-29a; spectrum XIII-670a
- D., missionary X-394a
- Henrietta Elizabeth V-673b
- James, and Patenson XI-542a
- John V-478a
- Joshua A., Bishop of Erie XII-123d
- Josue Moody V-518d
- Nicholas, martyrdom VIII-166d
- Nicholas D., in Ohio III-775d; IV-55c; 149d
- Notley, and Washington III-381d
- Richard, Bishop of Rochester, England XIII-102b
- Robert, impostor VII-702a
- Thomas, and Champollion III-569a; on energy V-423b; ophthalmology X-135c; optics XII-65b; as Orientalist XI-304c; as physicist XII-65a
- Thomas Arthur, Bishop of Nottingham XI-133d
- Catholic, periodical VII-187b
- Catholic Friend's Society, in Baltimore II-233a
- Catholic Magazine, New York XI-695d
- Crusader, periodical, Boston XI-696a
- Czechs, Austria, and Catholicism II-134a
- Younger Edda. See Edda
- Germany, literary movement VI-526d
- Youngest Germany, literary movement VI-528a
- Younghusband, Francis E. XIV-720a**
- Young Ireland VIII-108c; and Croke IV-514b; and Cullen IV-565c; and Duffy V-187b; and literature VIII-127c; and O'Connell, Daniel XI-202b; and O'Connell, John XI-202b; and O'Mahony XVI-49c**
- Irish Crusader, foundation X-48b
- Italy XIV-265c; and Carbonari III-331b; and Pius IX XII-135a
- Journeyman, Society of. See Gesellenvereine
- Men's Christian Association, in Japan VIII-309c; as partnership XI-510a
- Men's National Union, Catholic XIV-335a; Catholic University, scholarship at III-455d
- MEN'S INSTITUTE, THE XV-736b
- People's Catholic Magazine XIII-753b
- People's Union of German Switzerland, Catholic Temperance Society XIV-485d
- Russia, Nihilist publication XI-75b
- Youngstown, Ohio, Hungarians in VII-546a; Rumanian Greek Catholics in VI-751a; St. Columba's Church (ill.) IV-facing 54**
- Young Swiss Party XIV-15d**
- Turks XIV-400c; founded XV-98c; Masonry, influence of IX-781b; revolution (1895-1909) XV-99a
- Women's Christian Association, in Japan VIII-309c
- YOUVILLE, MARIE-MARGUERITE D', VENERABLE XV-736c; Faradon XIII-379d; Grey Nuns, Order of III-239c; VII-31b; X-548b; hospital III-234b; XII-241c; marriage VIII-149a; portrait XV-736d**
- Yperman, Jehan, surgeon X-128a**
- Ypocancellarius, official III-55a**
- Ypres, Belgium XII-727a; Benedictine convent II-455b; III-91c; City Hall (ill.) II-facing 400; poor-relief III-602a; siege I-702c**
- Ypsilanti, Alexander, ruler of Rumania XIII-226c**
- Yreka, California, Sisters of Mercy XV-554a**
- Yriarte, Thomas de. See Iriarte**
- Yrieix, Saint, and St. Ferreol IX-264a; at Limoges IX-264c**
- Ysabel, Solomon Island, Church in XIV-138a**
- YSAMBERT, NICHOLAS, theologian XV-737a; and Petau XI-743c; and Syncretic System VI-713c; Thomism XIV-594a**
- Yse de Saleon, Jean d', Archbishop of Vienna VI-712a; and Berti II-522b**
- Ysenburg, Diether von. See Diether of Isenburg**
- Ysere, Catholic parish, France X-603d**
- Ysidorus Abbas, Abbot of Novalesse X-614b**
- Ytiyopya, Semitic kingdom XIII-709c**
- Yu, Chinese emperor III-681b**
- Chinese measure III-687a
- Yucatán, aborigines I-410a; exploration I-372d; IV-776d; Montejo in X-253d**
- ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-737c; Franciscan missions VI-298c; Jesus Mary, Religious of VIII-385d; map IV-facing 560; X-facing 268; and Tabasco XIV-423b
- Yu-che, Chinese official III-666b**
- Yuchi Indians IV-480a**
- Yu-ch'wan Pu, Chinese ministry III-666b; 685c**
- Yuen, dynasty. See Mongols**
- Yuen-shi-t'ien-tsun, deity XIV-448a**
- Yuhanna Hornuz. See Hanna, Mar**
- Yu Hien, Governor of Shan-tung IX-747d; massacre of missionaries XIII-752b**
- Yu-hwang Shang-ti, deity III-668b**
- Yuit, tribe V-539b**
- Yuki Indians, mission, California X-370d**
- Yukian Indians, habitation VII-754b**
- YUKON, PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XV-738a; Catholic Indians X-384a; mission stations I-250a; statistics III-238b; 242c**
- Yule III-724d; log III-728b**
- Henry, on embassies to China III-670a
- Yuma (Yuman) Indians XII-100c; habitation VII-754b; language I-411b**
- Yu Man-tze, Chinese bandit IX-747d**
- Yuna-kho'-tenne, tribe IX-367d**
- Yunca Indians XII-604d; habitation VII-758b; in Peru VII-757b**
- Yungas, tribe II-164d**
- Yungay, battle (1839) III-663a**
- Yung Cheng, Emperor of China III-682b; VIII-686d; 712b; persecutions III-670d; VIII-635b; and Portuguese XII-489d**
- Yung-h, Emperor of China VIII-712b**
- Yung-lo, Emperor of China III-682a**
- Yung-p'ing, residence of vicar Apostolic III-677b**
- Yun-Kwei, Chinese viceroyalty III-666c**
- YUN-NAN XV-738b; III-678b; Dokeria III-668d; Jesuit map XII-720c; Mohammedans III-681a; railways III-687a**
- Yupanqui, Inca emperor XII-605b; and Moxos Indians X-607a**
- YURACARE INDIANS XV-738d; habitation VII-758b**
- Yuri Dolgoruki X-592c**
- Yurleff, University of, Russia XIII-241b**
- Yurucaran Indians. See Yuracare Indians**
- Yuruks, in Asia Minor I-783c; 789d**
- Yushinkwai, Japanese political party VIII-300a**
- Yussef. See Jussuf**
- Yuste, monastery of XII-158b**
- Yusuf I, and Alfonso VI III-769d**
- ben-Yacub Aljama, and mosque XIII-744d
- Dhu Nuwas, King of Himyar, Christians, persecution of I-671a; death I-672a; and Jews I-779c
- Ibn Salāman Kitāb - al-Kāfi XIII-419b
- Yuszynski, Joseph Michael, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437b**
- Yutas. See Utes**
- Yu Ts'in wang, Chinese family III-666a**
- Ytita (Ieta) VI-441b**
- Yutumi, Indian priests XIV-26a**
- Yuzei nembutsu, sect VIII-305b**
- Yver, J., priest XV-667d**
- Yverdun, school, and Pestalozzi XI-743a**
- Yves (Yvo) See Ives; Ivo**

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

- Zabad I**, son of Nathan X-711b
Zabala, Bruno de X-539c
 —**Magdalena** VIII-132a
 —**Mauricio** XV-232a
Zaban, town, captured II-12a
Zabarella, Bartolommeo XI-386c
 —**FRANCESCO** XV-739a; VI-111a; XI-386c; on Decretals IV-672c; gloss VI-589b; at Padua University XI-387c; portrait XV-739a
 —**Jacopo** XI-386c
Zabbai. See **Zachai**
Zabdas, Bishop of **Ælia** (Jerusalem) VIII-356c
Zabern (Saverne) VII-74b; and Metz X-248d; and Strasburg XIV-314b
Zabiellin, historian XIII-246b; 274c
Zabim, in Talmud XIV-437c
Zabin, King of Babylonia II-181d
Zablocki, dramatist XII-198a
Zabriske, Abraham O. IX-774d; XII-204c
Zabud, son of Nathan X-711b
ZABULON XV-739c; 39c; and Gideon VI-402d; jewel XIV-306d; territory XIII-777a; XV-740a
Zacagni, Church historian VII-376c
Zacatecas, Mexico X-250c
 —**DIOCESE OF XV-740b**; cathedral (ill.) XV-740b; Franciscan college XIII-424c; XIV-546d; map X-facing 268; as mission centre XIV-513d; 548a
Zacavilla, Diocese of XII-614b
Zaccagn, architect XI-505b
 —**Laurentius**, Alexander, theologian III-397a
Zaccat. See **Zachai**
Zaccaria, Antonio Maria, Saint. See Antonio Maria **Zaccaria**
 —**FRANCESCO ANTONIO** XV-740c; VII-376d; XIV-87a; 595b; and St. Alphonsus I-339c; 340c; and Consalvi IV-262c; and Constantine V-119c; and Febronius VI-24c; on Gregorian antiphony I-580b; and Pallavicini XI-427b; on State rights I-651d; on Viva XV-491c
 —**Gabriele di**, wood-carver II-640d
 —**Manuel** XII-41a
Zacharian, Joannes Baptiste, Bishop of Artvin I-785a
Zacchaeus III-141a; XIII-100a; XV-302d; in art, Ambrosian Basilica I-389c
Zacchia, Ludovico, Bishop of Montefiascone X-529b
 —**Pavlo Imilio**, Bishop of Montefiascone X-529b
Zacha, Saliba, Nestorian patriarch III-669b
ZACCONI, LUDOVICO XV-741a
Zäch, Heinrich, Abbot of Weesobrunn XV-591d
Zachaus, Bishop of Caesarea VI-601b
 —Bishop of Jerusalem VIII-356b
 —Bishop of Squillace XIV-239b
Zachal, father of Baruch II-321a
Zacharia (Zachariah). See **Zacharias**
Zacharias, Johannes, theologian VII-283a; 285a
Zacharias, church, Ravenna III-502a
 —name X-677d
 —son of Joiada XV-741c
ZACHARIAS, prophet XV-741b; XII-473d; in art, Van Eyck (ill.) VII-facing 112; death VII-347b; on Messianic age I-524a; and Psalms XII-537b; Targum of Jonathan XIV-456b; Targums, Jerusalem XIV-457c; tomb VIII-340a; Torah XIV-381a; vision VIII-524b
Zacharias, King of Israel VIII-199c; 199d; 655b; 656d; 657d; XIII-416b
 —Patriarch of Jerusalem IV-524a; VIII-359b; IX-403c
 —**BOOK OF XV-741c**; apocalyptic element I-596c; 602b; author XV-742d; canonicity III-270d; XV-742c
 —**CHRYSOPOLITANUS** XV-743c
Zachariasiewicz, Franz, Bishop of Przemysl XII-532d
Zacharias of Chrysopolis. See **Zacharias Chrysopolitanus**
 —of Gaza (Mitylene) X-492d; 493b; XIV-410a; on Severus X-490b
 —**Scholasticus** (the Rhetorician). See **Zacharias of Gaza**
 —See **Zachary**
Zachariasiewicz, Gregory, Bishop of Warsaw XV-555d
Zachary, Paulician XI-584b
 —**SAINT**, Pope XV-743d; XII-273c; and St. Agilulfus I-211a; anathema I-456b; and St. Boniface II-457d; III-494c; VI-79b; coins X-334a; Clovesho, Council of (747) IV-68d; on divorce V-57d; Fulda VI-313d; and heretical writings III-620d; and Joan, Popea VIII-408a; and Lombard XIV-259b; portrait XIII-176c; Monte Cassino X-527a; and Pope III-610d; VI-242b; XI-663a; on subdeacon III-485b; on Vergilius I-581d; on visit ad limine XV-479c; York, Synod of (747) IV-508c
 —**SAINT**, priest III-726d; VIII-487a; XV-450b; in art, Ghirlandajo VI-546d; in art, Giotto (ill.) VI-facing 568; Ascese, Feast of I-799a; birthplace III-345d; VII-185a; and Gabriel VI-330b; as prophet XII-480d; tomb VII-503c; vision I-361d; 477d; 480a; XIV-503b
 —Bishop of Hierocæsarea VII-344d
 —Bishop of Livias IX-315c
 —Bishop of Pella XI-609a
 —Bishop of Trapezopolis XV-24a
 —**SAINT**, Bishop of Vienne VII-27a
 —**Canticle of**. See **Benedictus**
 —of Anagni, papal legate 449a; XII-44b; as librarian XVI-3a
Zacheus. See **Zacheus**
Zack, John V-411a
Zacome, Arab prince I-667d
Zacynthos (Zacynthus). See **Zante**
Zadar. See **Zara**
Zadannim. See **Saananim**
Zadok. See **Sadoc**
ZADORI, JÁNOS XV-745a
Zaepfel, Bishop of Liège IX-237c
Zamino, Archbishop of Athens II-47a
Zaffron, Bishop of Sebenico XIII-669a
Zafra, town, institutions II-193d
 —**Juan de**, Blessed. See **Juan de Zafra**
Zagadi, in Russian literature XIII-266c
Zagal, Abdallah el, Moorish leader VIII-178b
Zagarriga, Pedro, Archbishop of Tarragona XIV-460c
Zagazig, mission IV-701d
Zagba, monastery IX-621b
Zaggisi, King of Erech II-181b
Zagovory, in Russian literature XIII-266c
Zagrab (Zagabria; Zagreh). See **Agram**
Zagros, Tiglath-Pileser's expedition II-12a
Zagres, dynasty V-568d
Zaglis, Diocese of XV-60a
Zahara, captured VIII-178b
Zaherani, Nabrel, Syria IX-104d
Zaheriya, religious association X-423a
Zahi (Phonicians) XII-41c
Zahir Fairabi, writer XI-720b
ZAHLE AND FORZOL, **DIOCESE OF XV-745b**; X-161a
Zahm, John Augustine, Holy Cross Father XI-132c; on St. Augustine II-90c; 94b
Zahn, Adolph XIII-88a
 —**Theodore**, exegete IV-495d; XIV-531b; on Apostles' Creed I-830b; Galatians, Epistle to VI-336d; Gospels VI-656b; Hebrew Gospel I-608b; Ignatian letters VII-646b; introduction, Biblical VIII-80d; St. James' Epistle XIII-162b; St. John's Gospel IV-495b; on love IX-614b; St. Luke's Gospel IX-423a; XV-449a; 449c; St. Mark's Gospel IX-679b; 681a; St. Matthew's Gospel X-82a; 63c; 64a; Pentateuch XI-654d; St. Philip, Acts of I-612c; early Roman Church XIII-156c; Te Deum XIV-469b
Zaherowski, Jerome VII-702b; X-487b; XIV-104d
Zähringen, family II-194c; XII-118d
 —**Hermann von**, Margrave of Baden XV-124d
Zaid ibn, Thabit I-673c; VIII-694c
Zaidites X-425c
Zaik, Bishop of Olmutz. See **Henry**
Zaim, Andrew, Servite XIII-737c
Zair. See **Seira**
Zaitun, Diocese of III-670b
ZAIKO, **DIOCESE OF XV-745c**; I-376a
Zahir, King of Hamath, inscription XIII-710b
Zakala, settlement, Palestine VI-432c
Zaklita, in Russian literature XIII-266c
Zakoski, N. XIV-46c
Zakrzew, monastery XV-682a
Zakrzewska, Mary XII-208a
Zakrzewski, Vincent, historian XII-200c
Zakynthos. See **Zante**
Zalavár, abbey II-451a; IX-734d; founded VII-649a
Zalenski, historian XII-199b; XIII-257a
Zaleski, Bogdan Joseph, poet XII-198d; 199c
 —**Ladislav**, Archbishop of Thebes VII-507a; Calcutta, Council of III-154b; in Ceylon III-550d; on Vas XV-317d
Zaleucus, lawgiver VI-464b
Zalfani, Peter XII-286d
Zalinski, Edmund Louis XII-207d
ZALLINGER ZUM THURN, **JACOB ANTON XV-745c**; IX-65c
ZALLWEIN, GREGOR XV-745d
Zalmon. See **Selmon**
Zalmonah. See **Salmons**
Zalmonna. See **Salmons**
Zaluski, Andrew Chrysostom, writer XII-197d; library I-263d
ZALVIDA, JOSÉ MARIA DE XV-746a
ZAMA, titular See of XV-746b
 —**SAINT**, Bishop of Bologna II-640a
Zamahshari (Zamakshari), writer VII-124d; X-424c
Zamalloa, Modesto Lafuente y. See **Lafuente y Zamalloa**, Modesto
Zama Major (Regia), See of XV-746b
Zamaro, Munio de, mosaicist X-589b
Zambaldi, Joseph V., writer IX-320c
Zambales, tribe XII-111b
Zambecari, Pompeo, Bishop of Valva XV-265a
Zambelli da Bergamo, Damiano, wood-carver XV-701a
ZAMBESI (ZAMBESIA; **ZAMBEZE**), **PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF XV-746c**; XVI-69d; I-190c; X-489a; XIII-25c; XIV-103c; map I-facing 180
ZAMBOANGA, **DIOCESE OF XV-747a**; statistics XV-17c
ZAMBONI, GIUSEPPE XV-747d
 —**Giovanni Fortunato** I-86d
Zambrana y Guzmán, Diego de, Bishop of La Paz VIII-764
Zambrano, missionary XII-604
 —**García**, Archbishop of Lima IX-177c; 266a
Zambri, King of Israel VIII-198b; 198d; 655b; 656a; 657b
Zambuja, John de, Bishop of Oporto XI-261a
Zambrzycki, Bishop of Warsaw XV-554d
Zamet, Sebastian, Bishop of Langres VIII-790a; and Angélique Arnault I-744c
Zamojski, count XII-794b
Zamolzi, resurrection III-491b
Zamora, province, Spain XIV-171d
 —town, Spain XV-748a; Moorish conquest XIV-179b; siege III-411c; 769c
 —**Alfonso de**. See **Alfonso de Zamora**
 —**Cristóbal de Castilla y**. See **Castilla y Zamora**, **Cristóbal de**
 —**DIOCESE OF Mexico XV-749c**; map X-facing 268
 —**DIOCESE OF Spain XV-747d**; IX-177c; X-282c; XIV-174c; XV-258a; canons XV-748d; cathedral XV-748d; exchange XV-258b; map XIV-facing 200
 —**Francesco**, Friar Minor VI-286a
 —**Gil de**, liturgical poet XIII-29b
 —**Joseph**, theologian XIV-594b
 —**VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF Ecuador XV-749d**
Zamorá, Juan de, Franciscan II-654c
Zamosk, Councils of (1720) XIV-389d; on Byzantine Rite XIII-277c; on Lent I-70d; (1841) XIV-389d; (1891) XIV-389d
Zamoskvarechie, Moscow X-592b
Zamoyski, Andrew, writer XII-198b
 —**John** XIV-241d
 —**Thomas** XIV-422a
Zampani, Congregation of VII-282d
Zamperoli, Paolo, Bishop of Sant' Angelo in Vado and Urbania XIII-459c
Zampieri, Domenico. See **Domenichino**
Zamri, name X-676d
Zama, Sisters of Mercy at II-795b
Zamuco Indians. See **Samuco** Indians
Zamudio, Bernardino de, missionary III-178a
Zamzama (Sasima) XIII-482a
Zamsommis. See **Zomsommis**
Zanche, Michele XIII-475c
Zanchi, Hieronymus VII-35d
Zanchio, Dominican IV-191c
Zancle (Messina) X-216c; XII-717b; XIII-772d
Zane, Cristoforo, editor XI-683b
 —**Paolo**, Bishop of Brescia II-760d
Zanecalli Ottonello IX-611d
Zanecchia, on Bethany II-531d
Zanella, architect XI-592b

- Zanella**, canon XI-593b
 —Giacomo, writer VIII-252d
Zanelli, bishop XII-137b
Zanelo, legate XIV-180d; on Mozarabic Rite X-611d
Zanetti, Bishop of Treviso XV-38b
Zanettini, Sigismondo, Bishop of Fermo VI-44b
ZANGERLE, ROMAN SEBASTIAN XV -749d; II-129a; XIII-672b
Zanguébar, in Book of Maroo Polo XII-218c
Zangwill, Israel, Zionist XV-760d
Zani, town. *See* Tanis
 —Sebastiano VII-288b
Zaninovic, Jordanus, Bishop of Lesina IX-191b
Zannello. *See* Zanelo
Zannoni, Bernardino, Jesuit I-543b
Zannotti, Francesco I-544b
Zanoa (*Zanu'a*) VI-446c
 —II (*Zanuta*) VI-446c
Zanoah. *See* Zanoa
Zanobi, Bishop of Fiesole VI-70c
Zanobius, Bishop of Florence VI-110c
Zanoos. *See* Zanoa
Zanquebar. *See* Zanzibar
Zante, island VIII-91c; and France XV-338b
 —town (ill.) VIII-92
 —**DIOCESE OF XV-750a**; VI-738d; 740d; VIII-92b; and Cephalonia VI-743a; liturgy I-574a; IX-313b; XIII-68c
ZANTEDESCHI, FRANCESCO XV-750b
Zanúta (*Zenosa*) VI-446c
Zanzalos. *See* Baradaeus
ZANZIBAR XV-750c; geography XVI-83a; Germans in VI-514c; Islamism I-188a; in Maroo Polo's Book XII-218c; Parseeism I-188d; Protestant missions I-187c; 188a
 —**NORTHERN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-85b**; IV-236b; maps I-facing 180; IV-facing 236
 —**SOUTHERN, VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF XVI-85c**; IV-236b; maps I-facing 180; IV-facing 236
Zanlañ. *See* Acolas
Zaozerski, canonist XIII-264a
Zaparo Indians VII-758b; VIII-405a
Zapata, Bishop of Palencia XI-418b
 —(*Carrizo*) III-3c
 —**Y Sandoval**, Juan, Bishop of Guatemala VII-54b
Zaphon. *See* Saphon
Zapletal, Vincenz, on Ecclesiastes V-245b; 248c; on Totemism XIV-789b
Zapolya, Barbara IX-11b; Krzycki on VIII-702d
 —John Sigismund, King of Hungary. *See* John Sigismund (*Zapolya*), King of Hungary
 —Stephen IX-735a
Zapopan, seminary VII-43a; (ill.) VII-facing 42
Zaporogian Cossacks, polyandry IX-694d
ZAPOTECA (ZAPOTECOS) INDIANS XV-751d; VII-756a; XI-180d; and Cordova IV-360d; ethnology XII-628d; language I-411c; and Mixe Indians X-408c; and Mixteca Indians X-409b
Zappi, Francesco Maria, Bishop of Massa Carrara X-24d
Zappolino, Jude X-413a
Zara, son of Balth VII-536c
 —town IV-510c; 600b; Crusade IV-304a; 549d; VI-766b; VIII-16a; XV-337a
 —**ARCHDIOCESE OF XV-752a**; II-136b; IV-606d; VI-755a; 755b; abbey II-252c; cathedral (ill.) XV-752b; religious orders II-136d; San Donato, Church of II-277c; seminary IV-606c; Slavonic, use of VI-576b
Zaracomo. *See* Zacome
Zaragoza. *See* Saragossa
Zarah. *See* Zara
ZARAI, titular See of XV-752b
Zarate, Gil y III-770a
 —Juan López de, Bishop of Oaxaca XI-180d
 —Juan Ortiz de, governor XI-470d; and Barco II-292a
 —Salmerón, Gerónimo de, missionary XI-3b
Zaratha. *See* Zarai
Zara the Ethiopian VIII-655a
Zarathushtra. *See* Zoroaster
Zar'a Ya' qob, King of Ethiopia V-571b
Zarbi, writer VII-447a
Zarco, João Gonçalves VII-239d
Zardetti, Otto, Archbishop of Bukarest XII-45d; and Messmer X-320b
Zarephath. *See* Sarepta
Zaretan. *See* Sarthan
Zarethshahar. *See* Sarathasar
Zargo, João Gonçalves. *See* Zarco
Zariadria, King of Sophene I-736d
ZARLINO, GIOSEFFE (GIUSEPPE) XV-752c; VII-140a; XI-298b; and Croce IV-513c; and Willaert XV-826d
Zarncke, Friedrich Karl Theodor, philologist IX-141a; on Prester John XII-400c; 401b
Zarpanit, deity II-182d
Zarrentin, convent XVI-70b
Zarhytus, Hippo. *See* Hippo
Zarhytus
ZASLUS, ULRIC XV-752d; at Freiburg VI-268a; and Luther IX-450a; portrait XV-753a and Reich XII-731b
Zasodimaki, author VII-562c
Zasłónik, periodical VII-562c
Zatoshnik, Daniel, writer XIII-268b
Zaulis, Domenico de, Bishop of Veroli XV-359c
Zava Indians. *See* Yagua Indians
Zavaglia, Damiano, Bishop of Mondovi X-478c
Zavala, missionary XII-109d
 —Lorenzo de, statesman XIV-550b
 —Martin de, Bishop of Pamplona XI-436b
Zavoral, Method, Abbot of Strahov XIV-312c
Zayas, María de, writer XIV-199b
Zayin VII-176c; XIV-529c
Zazzara, Jerome, Franciscan XIV-648a
Zbigniew, Bishop of Kamenets IX-465b
 —of Oleśnica, Bishop of Włocławek. *See* Oleśnicki
Zbinko. *See* Zbynek II-124b
Zbiruski, Bishop of Chelm VI-746c; at Brest XV-130d
Zbynek, Archbishop of Prague II-124b; VII-584c
Zdanowicz, Ludovic, Bishop of Vilna XV-432d; 433a
Zdik, Bishop of Olmutz. *See* Henry, Bishop of Olmutz
Zdzitowiecki, Stanislaus Casimir, Bishop of Włocławek XV-681d
Zea. *See* of. *See* Keos
 —Francisco Antonio, botanist X-659c
ZEAL XV-753a; and contemplation XIV-621c
Zealand, island, Denmark IV-722d; XVI-71b; ecclesiastical law IX-435a; Lutheran diocese IV-723c
 —province, Holland, and Burgundy III-68d; rebellion I-371b
Zeal Monachorum III-28a
Zealots VIII-388d; 389a; and Abomination of Desolation I-46b; and Antichrist I-561b; and Pharisees XI-790b; Sodh XII-619a
Zeb, name X-676d
 —Prince VI-403a
Zebah. *See* Zebe
Zebahim, in Talmud XIV-437b
Zeballos, Pedro de, viceroy of River Plate I-703d
Zébaro Indians. *See* Jibaro
Zebed, inscription XIII-711a
Zebedeo, father of St. James the Greater VIII-279b
 —father of St. John the Evangelist VIII-492a
Zebee, king VI-403a
Zebennus, Bishop of Eleutheropolis V-380a
 —Bishop of Pella XI-609a
Zebi. *See* Zevi
Zebinas, Saint IV-597a
Zeboim. *See* Seboim
Zebrydowski, Polish rebel XIV-34d; 422a; XV-763c
 —Andreas, Bishop of Wladislaw XII-184d; XV-681c
Zebd (*Cebd*) III-471a
Zebutum (*Zebulun*). *See* Zabulon
Zecca, Venice III-220b
Zecchinelli, Jesuit XIII-199c
Zecchino, coin X-335c; XI-154d
Zechariah, Biblical commentator IV-162d
 —*See* Zacharias
Zedad. *See* Sedada
Zedekiah (*Zedekias*), King of Juda. *See* Sedecias
 —physician VIII-392c
Zeeb. *See* Zeb
Zeeland. *See* Zealand
Zeelandt, calendar reform IX-251a
ZEGERS, NICHOLAS TACITUS XV-753c
Zeglinski, poet XII-199d
Zegma. *See* Birejik
Zehender, conversion of XII-118b
Zehngerichtenbund XIV-360b
Zehnter, Johann XVI-23c
Zeibeks, tribe I-789d
Zeichen der Zeit im Guten und Bösen, periodical VII-61c
Zeidler, Jerome, Abbot General of Prémontré XII-390d
Zeinab, wife of Mohammed VIII-692d
Zeirites XV-59c
Zeitenlik, seminary IV-307b; X-364d; XIV-634c
Zeitschrift der deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft IX-365d
 —für celtische Philologie VIII-123b
 —für christliche Erziehungswissenschaft XIII-554d
 —für christliche Kunst VII-190c; XI-680b
 —für Geschichte des Oberrheins X-478d
 —für katholische Theologie VI-725b; VII-278d; VIII-25b; XI-678b; 678c; XIV-110d; 282d
 —für lutherische Theologie I-561a
 —für Schweizerische Kirchengeschichte XIV-364c
 —für Theologie und Kirche XIII-87a
 —für Wissenschaftliche Theologie XV-519c
Zeitung für Einsiedler VI-652d
ZELA, titular See of XV-753d
Zelada, cardinal XV-291c; 310a
Zeladiana, Bibliotheca, Vatican XV-291b; catalogue XV-292c
Zelant IV-34c; VI-245a; 246b; 283c; 730b; VIII-480c; XIV-231c
Zelazna Brama, Warsaw XV-555b
Zełezniy, John, Bishop of Leito-mischl VII-585d; 588b; Constantine, Council of VII-586b; and Hus XIV-312b
Zell, abbey XV-719c
 —**KARL XV-754a**
 —Matthias, reformer XIV-314a
 —**ULRICH XV-754b**
Zella, Interim of VIII-78a
Zeller, Edward, philosopher XII-33c; religious statistics XIV-274d; 276d; at Tübingen XV-84a
 —George, musician X-658d
Zello, missionary XI-451d
Zelo domus Dei, Bull of Innocent X VIII-21b
Zelos, Archon VI-596a
Zelotes. *See* Simon
Zelpha, wife of Jacob IV-207c; XV-39c; and Aser I-774d; and Gad VI-331d
Zemarsaim. *See* Samarsaim
Zemarchus, Bishop of Sidyma XIII-778d
Zemarite. *See* Samarite
Zemcke. *See* John the Teuton
Zemlianoigorod, Moscow X-591d; 592b
Zemlja i Volja, periodical XI-75b
Zempoaltepec, peak X-250b
Zen, Buddhist sect VIII-305b
Zenaisas. *See* Philoxenus of Mabbogh
Zenale, artist XV-445a
Zenan. *See* Sanan
Zenas, and Justin Martyr VIII-583a
 —Bishop of Pinara XII-101b
Zend, language II-156d
Zendales I-411c
Zend-Avesta. *See* Avesta
Zendjibar. *See* Zanzibar
Zenea, Juan Clemente, writer XIV-207d
Zenger, Karel, writer IV-600d
ZENGGE-MODRUS, DIOCESE OF XV-754d; Slavonic, use of VI-576b
Zengul. *See* Zenki
Zenicetus XI-790d
Zenki (*Zengul*), Emir of Mossul X-598d; Edessa V-283a
Zennen, Saint. *See* Sennen, St.
Zenner, Franz II-130a; XIII-595d
 —J. K., on Hebrew metre XII-541c; on Psalms XII-542a
Zenno, Giambattista, astrologer II-23a
Zeno, Saint, martyr IV-401a
 —Emperor III-99c; 100c; X-598a; and Elurus X-489d; Edessa school III-100d; V-232d; X-157c; exile XIV-2d; Henoticon VII-218b; XIII-533d; and John of Alexandria I-301c; and John Talaiia VIII-485c; Monophysite controversy I-82c; and Nepos XIII-180a; and Peter Fullo XI-768a; and Philoxenus X-493c; religious policy III-103b; schism VI-762c; St. Thecla, tomb of XIII-689d; and Theodorice the Great XIV-576b
 —Bishop of Curium IV-573a
 —Bishop of Rhinocolura XIII-19c
 —Bishop of Seville XIII-744c; XIV-3b
 —Bishop of Sinope XIV-14c
 —Bishop of Teuchira XIV-541a
 —**SAINT**, Bishop of Verona XV-754d; 361c; Ballerini edits II-223d; Credi's painting (ill.) XV-755b; cross IV-521d; and Latin literature IX-25b; as martyr II-365d; relics XIII-380d
 —Antonio, explorer I-421c; IV-10a
 —Apostolo, poet X-234b; XI-683b; and Maffei XVI-58c
 —Carlo, admiral III-689b; XII-665b
 —Giovanni Battista, cardinal, Bishop of Vicenza XV-405c; and Alexander VI I-289d; tomb XV-334b
 —Jacopo, Bishop of Padua XI-386d
 —Nicolo, cartographer IV-10b; map I-421c; IV-10a; romance I-418d
 —Sister M., religious I-250b
 —of Cittium, Stoic V-558c; VI-641d; XII-31c; XIII-517a; XIV-299b; immanence theory VII-682b; naturalism X-715a
 —**OF ELEA XV-756a**; in art, Gaddi I-762d; logic IX-325c; scepticism V-142a
Zenobia, Queen of Palmyra I-667c; XI-433d; 715b; XIII-708d; and St. Anatolius I-457c; and Aurelian II-108c; and Paulof Samosata I-569d; XI-589b
Zenobius, martyr XIII-777b; XIV-402d
 —Syrian writer XIV-409b
 —Bishop of Barca II-288d
 —Bishop of Elusa V-395d
 —**SAINT**, Bishop of Florence XV-755c; in art, Dupré XVI-37a; in art, Ghirlandajo VI-546c; in art, Ghirlandajo (ill.) XV-755c; reliquary VI-544d
 —Bishop of Seleucia Pieria XIII-689b
 —Bishop of Zephyrium XV-757b
Zenodorus, tetrarch IX-427a
Zenodotus, Bishop of Telmessus XIV-478d
 —librarian, at Alexandria I-303b
Zenoc, Saint, Archbishop of Benevento II-478b

- ZENONOPOLIS**, titular See of XV-756a
- Zenophilus**, Domitian, consular of Numidia, and Silvanus V-124c; Thignica inscription XIV-638b
- Zenopolis**. See **Zenonopolis**
- Zenos**, Alessandro XI-387d
- Zenta**, battle (1697) VI-505d
- Zentralanstalt für Meteorologie und Geodynamik**. See **Central Meteorological Institute**
- Zentrum party**. See **Centre Party**
- Zentrumsverein**. See **Centrum**, Society of
- Zepece**, battle (1878) II-696c
- Zepedias**, Francisco. See **Cepeda Zephaniah**. See **Sophonias**
- Zephath**. See **Sephaath**
- Zephrona** VI-446d
- Zephyria** (Halicarnassus) VII-117b
—(Melos) X-169c
- Zephyrin**, Saint, church, Canada XI-565d; church, United States XI-565a
- ZEPHYRINUS**, SAINT, Pope XV-756b; XII-273a; on altar bread I-349c; and Callistus III-184b; 505b; ehalice III-562a; on Christ X-450c; in Doctrine of Addai V-88c; on Eucharistic host VII-494d; and Hippolytus VII-361a; XIII-167c; and Montanists X-523a; tomb III-512a; 514a
- ZEPHYRIUM**, See of XV-757b
- Zephyrus**, deity IV-684a
- Zequeira y Arango**, Manuel de, writer XIV-207b
- Zeques** (Shamans) III-653a
- Zera'im**, Seder, in Talmud XIV-430d
- Zera**, Jacob, emperor I-76c
- Zerach**. See **Zara** the Ethiopian
- Zerrallos**, Sancho de. See **Zerralles**
- Zerbi**, Gabriele, anatomist I-459c; X-129d
- Zerbinate**, missionary XV-727b
- Zerbolt of Zutphen**. See **Gerhard of Zutphen**
- Zerbet**, mission I-514a
- Zerkah**, Wady VIII-196a
- Zeromaki**, writer XII-201a
- Zerna**, Nahr es- (Jaboc) VI-440d; VIII-501c
- Zerr**, Anton, Bishop of Tiraspol XIV-739d
- Zerubbabel**. See **Zorobabel**
- Zervantes**, scot IV-408a; X-402d
- Zerviah**. See **Sarvia**
- Zeta**, Slavic principality X-529d
- ZEUGMA (ZEUMA)** XV-757c; council X-757d
- Zeumatus**, Saint IV-597a
- Zeumer**, Karl VI-142a; 142d
- Zeus**, deity I-430d; in art, Phidias XIII-642b; in cosmogony of Pherecydes IV-411a; as Fate V-793c; in pagan mysteries XI-392a; as Logos IX-329b; sanctuary, Mount Athos II-47d; shrine, Olympia XI-266a; in Simonian doctrine XIII-797b; Stoic doctrine XIV-299c; temples XIV-496a; worship of, Sebaste XIII-667c; See **Tydeus Ammon**. See **Zeus**
- Chrysoreus**, temple, Stratonicea XIV-315b
- Epicarpus** XIV-148c
- Kasios**, temple, Mylasa III-402d; X-680c
- Labrandeas**, temple, Mylasa X-680c
- Larasioe**, Tralles XV-16c
- Marnas**, temple VI-401a
- of **Otricoli**, bust, Vatican XV-282a
- Oogoe**, temple, Mylasa X-680c
- Panhellenius**, temple VII-104c
- Pater**. See **Zeus**
- ZEUSS, JOHANN KASPAR** XV-757d; XVI-12c; on Celtic language VIII-123a; at Munich University X-634a; and O'Donovan XI-211b
- Zeus Stratos**. See **Zeus Labrandeas**
- Zeuxippus**, Baths of IV-302a
- Zeuxis** XIV-450d
- Zeuxius**, Bishop of Syedra IX-475b
- Zevalles**, Sancho, martyr X-390d; XIII-50b; XV-455c
- Zevi**, Sabbatian XIII-287c
- Zeyer**, Julius, poet IV-600b
- Zgoda**, periodical, Chicago XI-688d; XII-208d; 212a; XVI-8a
- Zhadovskii**, poet XIII-273d
- Zhamakirk**, liturgical book XIII-79a
- Zhidats**, Luke, Archbishop of Novgorod XIII-267d
- Zhitomir**, Diocese of. See **Lutsk**
- Zhitomir**, and **Kamenets**
- Zhukovski**, Vassili Andreievitch, author XIII-271c
- Ziadeth**, family, Sicily XIII-775a
- Allah**, Prince of Kairowan XIII-775a
- Ziarno**, periodical XI-688d
- Ziba**. See **Siba**
- Zibaro Indians**. See **Jibaro**
- Zichne**, See of VI-738c
- Zichy**, Ferdinand II-135d
- Johanni** IV-249b
- Mélanie** X-246d
- Ziddim**. See **Ascedim**
- Ziebarth**, church historian VII-335c; XII-415d
- Zieck**, Januarius, wood-carver XV-701d
- ZIEGELBAUER, MAGNOALD** XV-758a; II-462b
- Ziegenhagen**, blacksmith VII-122a
- F. M.** II-619b
- Ziegenhain**, Johann von VI-814b
- Otto**, Archbishop of Trier XV-43b
- ZIEGLER, GREGORIUS THOMAS** XV-758b; VII-564a; IX-274c; XIV-458d; works II-129a
- Martin** V-160a
- Zielenbach**, A. VII-400b
- Zielinski**, poet XII-199d
- Zienkowicz**, Michael, Bishop of Vilna XV-432c; 433b
- Zienichree**, battle XII-4c
- ZIERIKZEE, CORNELIUS VAN** XV-758c; in Scotland VI-290b
- Zifteh**, mission, Egypt IV-701d
- Zigabenus**, Euthymius, theologian IV-160a; VI-768b; on St. Matthew's Gospel X-63d; on Paulicians XI-585a; works I-239d
- Zigurrat**, Babylonia II-177d; 185d
- ZIGLIARA, TOMMASO MARIA (FRANCESCO)** XV-758a; X-749a; XII-369b; Catholic revival XIV-598b; on certitude III-539d; on cruelty to animals IV-542d; on tyrannicide XV-100c; on "Utopia" XIV-692c
- Zileh (Zela)** XV-753d
- Zi-ka-wel**, observatory III-674c; VI-453c; VII-306a; meteorograph (ill.) III-674c
- Ziklag**. See **Sieclel**
- Zillertal**, Protestants in II-794c; XIII-506a
- Zilliheim**, gymnasium I-343d
- Zilpah**. See **Zelpha**
- Zimarra** IV-420b
- Zimbabue**, Great, ruins X-489b
- Zimeke**, John, glossarist VI-589a
- Zimisce**, John, Byzantine emperor. See **John I (Zimisces)**
- Zimmer**, Jacob II-801d
- PATRICK BENEDICT** XV-759c; VII-379b; Celtic study VIII-123b; on Christianity in Britain XV-583a; at Dillingen IV-796d; on Irish sagas VIII-119a; at Landshut VII-61a; on monasticism in Wales X-188b; on Pelagius XV-583b; and Widmer, XV-617b
- Zimmerer**, periodical XIV-67b
- Zimmermann**, A. XV-689d
- B.** writer XIII-290a
- Diminik** XV-591d
- Johann** XV-691d
- Johann Georg**, physician X-132c
- Karl** V-644c
- Robert** I-176c
- Zimorowicz**, poet XII-197b
- Zimri**, in "Abaelom and Achitophel" V-468b
- Zin**, Governor of Himyar I-673b
- ZINGARELLI, NICCOLO ANTONIO** XV-760a; and Napoleon III-649a
- Zingaro**, II. See **Solari**, Antonio
- ZINGERLE, PIUS** XV-760a; Greek prayers XV-461a; at Marienberg IX-669a
- Zinn**, Johann Gottfried, anatomist X-132d; 135c
- Zinna**, monastery II-739a
- Zinovii** of Hua, writings XIII-269b
- Zinuchi**, Georgius IX-477c
- Zinzendorf**, Nikolaus Ludwig, Count von IX-459c; XII-81d; Antinomianism I-565d; at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania VII-476a; and the Herrnhuter XII-709c; and Moravian Brethren II-618a; VI-770d; in Philadelphia IX-461a; regeneration, doctrine of XII-715b
- Zinzha**, in Armenian Rite XIII-80c
- Zion**, Stakes of. See **Stakes of Zion**
- ZIONISTS** XV-760c; VII-703d; VIII-403b
- ZIONITES** XV-761a
- Zion Union Apostolic Church** X-241c
- Zipangu**. See **Japah**
- Ziph**, Palestine III-157d; IV-750a; VI-446d; David in IV-643a
- Ziphron**. See **Zephrona**
- Zipoetes**, King of Bithynia XI-70a
- Zipporah**. See **Sephora**
- ZIPS, DIOCESE OF** XV-761b; II-136c; XIV-421b
- Zirconium** XV-760c
- ZIRCZ**, abbey XV-761c; VII-198c
- Zirksee**, Cornelius von. See **Zieriksee**
- Zlitsu**, John II-162a
- Zirkel**, Bishop of Würzburg XV-720b
- Ziska**, John II-124b; XIII-785a; XV-245a; and Hunyady VII-565a; and Picards I-135b; and Sigismund VI-496d
- of **Troznov**, heretic VII-587a
- Zislinska**, Maria XII-561a
- ZITA, SAINT** XV-762a
- Zitacuaro**, Mexico X-282c; siege X-565d
- ZITA'S HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN, SAINT** XV-762b
- Zitelle e S. Charia**, church, Udine XV-118c
- Zitelli**, canonist, on census III-533c; on marriage II-255d
- Zivens League** XIV-55d
- Ziz**, Jewish month III-167c
- Ziz**. See **Sia**
- Zizani**, Laurence XIII-269d
- Zizers**, conferences VI-69d
- Zizin**, son of Mohammed II IX-264d
- Zizka**, John. See **Zizka**
- Zizyphus spina Christi** IV-541b
- Zjednoczenie Polako Rzymako**, Katolickie pod Opieką Bożkiego Serca Jezusa, organization XII-208b
- Zmar**, episcopal residence XV-101d; seminary I-759d
- Zmicowska**, Narcyza, poetess XII-200a
- Zmoraki**, poet XII-199d
- Znaim**, Moravia X-562a; battle X-563c
- Znamenaki**, Russian professor XIII-264a
- Znióvralja**, siege XIV-419d
- Zoan**. See **Tanis**
- Zoar**. See **Segor**
- ZOARA**, See of XV-762d
- Zoatar**, Iranian priestess XII-409d
- Zobel**, Melchior von, Bishop of Würzburg VII-719d
- Placidus**, Abbot of Marienberg IX-669a
- of **Giebelstadt**, John George I, Prince Bishop of Bamberg II-244c
- Zobor**, monastery VII-549a
- Zoccolanti**. See **Observants**
- Zöckler**, Otto, Protestant theologian, IV-161b; XIV-620d; on Acts, texts of I-122d; on Eoclesias V-247b; encyclopedia V-415c; on St. Proclus XV-461d
- Zocum**. See **Zacome**
- Zodiac**, coin (ill.) XI-facing 152
- Signs of the II-19a**; 25a; 31a
- II-168c**; **Hermes Trismegistus** II-19d; in Hindu astronomy II-19d; 25c; medical use II-20c; in Nasoreanism X-705a
- Psalter of King Athelstan** (ill.) I-facing 766
- Zoe**, Saint XII-94d
- Byzantine empress** III-107a; 108c; 109b; X-273b
- Zoega**, Christian XV-703a
- JÖRGEN** XV-763a; II-655a; XII-460d; portrait XV-763a
- Zoen**, Bishop of Avignon I-267c
- Zoe Paleologus**, Empress of Russia XIII-255d
- Zoestius** IX-248d
- Zoglio**, J. C., nuncio V-400c; XI-161a
- Zographu**, monastery II-48b
- Zohar**, Kabbalistic book V-702b; VI-601a; VIII-394b; 500a
- Zohelth** VI-446d; VIII-352a
- Zollus**, Patriarch of Alexandria I-301d
- Patriarch of Antioch** XIV-708a
- Bishop of Rhaphanusa** XIII-15c
- Zojedzdoviz**, Angelus VI-29a; and Mohammed II II-667a
- Zoker**, grandson of St. Jude VII-195b
- Zola**, Emile, novelist VI-202c; and Brunetiere III-10c; and German literature VI-523a
- Giovanni Battista**, Blessed. See **John Battista Zola**
- Giuseppe** VII-376d; at Pavia University of XI-504b
- ZOLKIEWSKI, STANISLAUS** XV-763c; XIV-61c; memoirs XV-764a; portrait XV-763d
- Zollern**, Friedrich von, Bishop of Augsburg II-75a; VI-404c; synod II-78d
- Zolli**, Marcantonio, Bishop of Crema IV-481c
- Zollner**, Johann Karl Friedrich, scientist VII-215b; XIV-222
- Zollverein** VI-510a
- Zoltan**, Hungarian ruler VII-54a
- Zomzommis** I-431d; VII-423a
- ZONARAS, JOHN** XV-764a; VII-375a; on abstinence I-7a; chronicle III-117a; as hymnologist VII-600a; portrait XV-764b; scriptural glossary VI-588b; writings XIII-267b
- Zondadari**, Felice, cardinal, Archbishop of Siena XIII-781b
- Zone**, girdle, in Orthodox Church IV-316b
- Zones**, geological XV-705c
- Zoolatry**. See **Animals**, Worship of
- Zoölogy**, Albertus Magnus on I-264d; Ampère I-435a; Aristotle I-713d; 718b; Cuvier II-57b; Lamarck II-575a; Linnaeus II-574a; and paleontology II-411a
- Zoora**. See **Segor**
- Zöpfel**, encyclopaedia V-417b
- Zophar**. See **Sophar**
- Zophesamin**, in Phoenician cosmogony IV-410c
- Zoppel**, George XIV-211b
- Zopyros**, Bishop of Barca II-284d
- ZOOQUE INDIANS** XV-764b; and Mixe Indians X-408c; See **Mixe**
- Zor**, river VI-430c; VIII-501c; vilayet XIV-400b; See **Tyre**
- Zora** X-678b
- Zorah**, Paphlagonia, inscription XIV-148c
- Zorick**, Paul, Bishop of Crismar IV-490d
- Zoreah**. See **Saras**
- Zorn**, Alois, Archbishop of Görs VI-655a
- Zorndorf**, battle XII-523d
- Zoroaster II-153c**; IV-408a; XIII-309d; birthplace XV-225a; dualistic teaching II-154c; evil, theory of V-650c; on human sacrifices XII-409d; Gnostic Apocrypha VI-590c; as prophet II-155c; sermons II-152d; temptation II-156d; IV-715a
- Zoroastrianism** I-779b; II-153c; 155d; XI-508c; XII-409d; angels I-481a; II-154d; Avatars II-151d; 154b; and conscience IV-269c; cosmogony IV-408a; demonology II-155c; IV-714d; Charles de Deulin VII-138d; dualism II-154b; eschatology II-156a; V-630b; ethics II-155d; evil, theory of V-650c;

- history II-153d; and Hinduism II-154d; 155b; 155d; initiation II-152d; in India VII-728b; in Islam II-156a; and Koran VIII-694a; law code II-153b; and Mali IX-628b; man II-155c; Masada II-153b; and Mithraism II-155b; X-402b; modern I-779b; in Persia XI-715b; and Plithon XII-166c; sacrifice XIII-318b
- Zorobabel** III-318b; VIII-348a; 386b; X-738d; XII-479d; XIV-499a; 500d; 502a; Aggeus, prophecy of I-210b; in III Esdras I-605a; in genealogy of Christ VI-410b; 410d; 411c; and Nahum XI-670a; Temple of Jerusalem XIV-499a; 502a; Wisdom, Book of XV-667d
- Zorrilla San Martin, Juan**, writer XIV-207a
- y Moral, José**, poet XIV-201a; at Valladolid XV-259d
- Zorzo** da Castelfranco. See *Giorgione*
- Zo-se**, observatory III-674c
- ZOSIMUS, SAINT**, Pope XV-764c; I-238a; VI-356a; VII-27a; XII-273b; acolytes I-108a; and Apitarius I-594a; and Hesychius of Salona IX-202c; and legates IX-118d; on minor orders X-333b; Pelagianism II-89a; 109a; VIII-557d; XI-606c; tomb III-615b; Traetoria VI-695c; XIII-704b; wax, blessing of I-220c
- Zosimus**, deacon XIII-268d
- ZOSIMUS**, historian XV-765b
- Zosimas**, martyr, Philippi XII-8a; and Rufinus XIII-222d
- monk IX-763c
- Bishop of Achrida I-103c
- Bishop of Thémisonium XIV-566d
- of Gaza (of Ascalon), Sophist XV-765c
- Zosius**, Bishop of Heesebon VII-298c
- Zostrian**, Gnostic Apocrypha VI-599c
- Zoticus**, Saint, church, Canada XI-565d; hospital III-597a; VIII-481c; relics XIV-714b
- Bishop of Conana IV-151b
- Bishop of Cumana X-522b; XVI-24d
- Bishop of Harpassa VII-141d
- Zotien**, deacon VII-338d
- Zottmann, Franz Xaver**, Bishop of Tiraspol XIV-739c
- Zoto**, Elias, artist XIII-737c
- Zottoli**, Angelo IV-225b; works III-674d
- Zouaves**, Pontifical III-236d; IV-665d; XVI-24d; 32d
- Zoubek von Billenberg**, Matthäus Ferdinand, Bishop of Königsgrätz VIII-688c
- Zouch**, William la, Bishop of York XV-734b
- Zouche**, John de la, Bishop of Llandaff IX-316b
- Robert. See *Curson*
- Zozimus**, periodical XIV-329a
- Abbot of La Trappe VI-535d
- Metropolitan of Moscow X-594d
- Saint, Bishop of Syracuse, Sicily XIV-367b
- Zredna**, Johann Vitz von, Bishop of Grosswardein VII-40b
- Zrin**, siege (1664) II-149b
- Zrinkai**, George, reformer IV-512b
- Niklas, general IV-512a; VII-561a
- Peter IV-512b
- Zrvan Akarana** II-154c; IV-408c; 409a
- Zschokke**, Johann Heinrich Daniel VII-364a; on introduction, Biblical VIII-81a; on Psalm titles XII-537a; on Tobias, Book of XIV-752c
- Zuber**, Athanasius, Vicar Apostolic of Patna I-316d
- Zubieta**, Ramón, Prefect Apostolic of Urubamba XV-230c; XVI-83a
- Zubiría y Escalante**, Antonio, Bishop of Durango V-208d
- y Manzanares**, Santiago, Archbishop of Durango V-208d
- Zucca**, Francesco, mosaicist XIII-173a
- Zuccala**, professor, Marchesi's bust of IX-643d
- Zuccaro**, Federico, artist, Accademia di S. Luca I-88b; and Baroccio II-303c; and Carducci III-345b; Howard's portrait VII-603b; S. Caterina dei Funari, works in XIII-174b; S. Marcello XIII-171d; S. Prassede XIII-173c; Vatican XV-279b; 279d; and Tintoretto XIV-737d
- Taddeo**, artist XI-401c; Nepi Cathedral, paintings in X-750b; Vatican XV-278b; 286c; 297d; Villa d'Este XIV-747b
- Zuccati**, Bartolomeo, jurist XV-38c
- Sebastian**, mosaicist X-589d; and Titian XIV-742c
- Zucchi**, explorations VI-452a
- Zuchero**. See *Zuccaro*
- ZUCCHETTO** XV-765d; I-19d; in Mass XIII-141b; privilege of, Tortosa XIV-785d
- Zucchi**, Antonio VIII-610b
- Francesco**, mosaicist X-590a
- Joseph** II-230a
- Zuckermandel**, W. XIV-788a
- Zuda**, la, palace, Tarasona XIV-453d
- Zuehl**, Socialist XIV-65c
- Zuentebulch**, Duke of Lorraine IX-362d; 363b
- Zufuchten**, Zudensieben, church, Vienna XV-419a
- Zug**, Switzerland IX-407d; XIV-360d; XV-143b; ecclesiastical organisation II-340b; institutions II-340d; League XIV-359c; and Lucerne IX-408d; periodicals in XI-691c; St. Oswald, church of II-341a
- Zuglio**, Giovanni da XV-118c
- Zuhe**, in Chibchas folk-lore III-653a
- Zuidi**, Umdwande chief XV-766c
- Zuhocho**. See *Sacred Treasure*
- Order of the**
- Zukrig**, Jakob, philosopher VII-87a
- Zukunft**, periodical, Switzerland XI-692b
- Zula**, Lambert, Bishop of Cracow XIV-246d
- Zulali**, poet XI-720c
- ZULIA**, DIOCESE OF XV-766a; 330a; 333c
- Zuloaga**, President of Mexico X-260c
- Zülpich**. See *Tolbiac*
- Zulu**, tribe I-182d; VIII-591c; XV-766b; ancestor-worship IV-687d; ethnological classification XII-624d; language VIII-591c; Protestant mission I-187b
- ZULULAND** XV-766b; X-708d; Boers XV-766d; Protestant missions I-188a; war with England XV-766d; XVI-15b
- Zumaglini**, architect XII-665b
- Zumara**, in Nestorian Rite VI-717c
- ZUMARRAGA, JUAN DE** XV-767a; VI-299c; VII-43c; IX-258a; X-256c; 258a; and Ben-tansos II-530c; and Franciscans VI-287d; Inquisition X-263a; 264a; 264b; portrait XV-767b
- Zumel**, Francisco X-198a; disputation II-247c; and Molina II-248a; on Thomiam XIV-504a
- Zung**, Leopold XIV-457a
- Zuniga**, Diego de VII-345d; on Coligny XIII-334d
- Gonzalo de**, Bishop of Jaén VII-287c
- Juana de** IV-398a
- López de**. See *Stunica*
- ZURI INDIANS** XV-768d; VII-764b; XI-3b; XII-555a; religion IV-687b
- Zunker**, Parliament, Prussian XII-528d
- Zupan**, head of Serb clan XIII-732a
- ZURBARAN, FRANCISCO** XV-770a; XI-401d; S. Esteban, paintings in XIII-746a; St. Peter Nolasco and St. Raymond (ill.) XI-770; St. Thomas Aquinas (ill.) XIV-facing 670; Urban II and St. Bruno III-16d
- Zürcher Tagesanzeiger**, periodical, Switzerland XI-692a
- ZURICH** XV-770d; 143b; XIV-359d; Anabaptists I-446a; battle (1444) XI-62b; Catholic population III-744a; disputation (1523) V-35c; federal school XIV-361b; Hemmerlin in VII-214c; in League XIV-359c; masonry IX-786b; museum XV-771b; periodicals XI-691c; Protestant alliance XII-705d; as reform centre XII-702d; Socialist Congress (1893) I-452d; Temperance Congress XIV-456a; treaty (1859) X-700d; XII-78d; Zwingli V-576a; XV-773a
- Bible** XV-372d
- Fragment** III-497a
- Psalter** IX-629d
- Zurita y Castro**, Jerónimo, writer XIV-200a
- ZURLA, GIACINTO PLACIDO** XV-771b; III-206a; VII-6d; and Leo XII III-206b
- Zurlauben**, Placid, Abbot of Muri X-643d
- Zurmühlen**, Jadok Hermann von X-635c
- Zurriago**, publication VI-379d
- Zurstrassen**, priest IV-725d
- Zurück zu Jesu**, movement XI-573c
- Zusmarhausen**, battle (1648) XIV-656d
- Zütphen**, Alva at I-371b; library IX-231d
- Gerhard of**. See *Gerhard of Zütphen*
- Zutuhli**, language I-513d
- Zuydwyk**, Clemens Aug. Ant. Heeremann von. See *Heeremann von Zuydwyk*
- Zuzim**, Palestine VI-432b
- Zvaidze**, periodical XVI-55d
- Zvonimir**, King of Croatia IV-511a
- Zrvan Akarana**, deity V-530b
- Zwedes** of Culenberg, Bishop of Utrecht XV-246c
- Zweifalten**, abbey XV-717a
- Zwenger**, Johann Baptist, Bishop of Seckau II-131b; XIII-672b; on St. Paul I-667a; at Vatican Council XV-305b
- Zwerowicz**, Stephen Alexander, Bishop of Vilna XV-433a
- ZWETTL, ABBEY OF XV-771d; VII-198c**
- Zwettel**, battle VII-588d
- Zwiazek Narodowy Polski** XII-208c; XVI-7d
- Polek** XII-208d
- Sokolów** XII-208c
- Wojsk Polskich** XII-208c
- Zwickau**, Abecedarians I-35d; Anabaptists I-445b; church XV-684b; school IV-110a
- Zwickhard**, John, Archbishop of Mainz XI-150b
- Zwierowicz**, Stephen Alexander, Bishop of Sandomir XIII-437b
- Zwierzynek**, Norbertine Nuns XIII-391d
- Zwijnen**, Jan, Archbishop of Utrecht II-625c; XV-247c; foundation III-610b
- Zwinger**, Elektus, scientist VI-296a
- Theodore**, physician X-129b
- Zwingli**, Bartholomew XV-772a
- ULRICH** XV-772a; 141d; 143b; XII-705c; 767d; XIV-362d; on absolutism I-66c; and Anabaptists I-446a; Anglicanism I-502d; on Antichrist I-561c; on baptism II-265c; and Bucer III-26a; on Christ's omniscience I-215c; Cochlæus on IV-79b; on communion of saints IV-173d; death IX-452b; debates V-35c; and Eck V-272c; at Einsiedeln V-367d; and Erasmus V-514d; on Eucharist V-574b; 575c; 577a; and Faber V-741c; and Glarean VI-577b; immorality charge XV-772d; on indulgence for St. Peter's XII-702a; on interest XV-236b; on judgment, private XII-497c; liturgical changes XIII-67b; and Luther IX-456d; 458d; on Mass X-12a; and Melancthon X-152b; and Murner X-645c; New Testament III-278d; and Oecolampadius XI-213c; on original sin XI-312d; portrait XV-773b; on Predestinarianism XII-378b; Reformation IX-451d; XII-702d; sacraments III-202b; XIII-297b; teachings III-199a; 743c; and Valdes XV-249d; and Wimpfeling XV-649b
- Zwinglianism** IV-287d; VII-387c; and Calvinism XV-143c; in Germany IX-458d; and Lutheranism XII-705d; in Poland XII-708a; and the Reformation IX-451d; ritual XIII-67c; vestments XV-390c
- Zwirer**, Elizabeth, foundress XI-698a
- ZWIRNER, ERNST FRIEDRICH** XV-775c; and Mohr X-432a
- Zwolle**, Grootte at VII-36b; Thomas a Kempis, relics of XIV-662c; school I-159d
- Zvonimir**, Duke of Croatia II-123b
- Zychlinaki**, Louis XII-207d
- Theodore** XI-688a
- Zygris**, See of XV-60a
- Zylinaki**, Weneclaus, Archbishop of Mohileff X-429c; XV-432d
- Zylmans**, martyr III-671c; IX-745b
- Zyroslaus I**, Bishop of Breslau II-761b
- II**, Bishop of Breslau II-761c

Roman numeral indicates volume; arabic, page; a, b, c, d, quarter of page.

Courses of Reading in the Catholic Encyclopedia

The Catholic Encyclopedia is not merely a work of ready reference; it is also a collection of complete treatises on every branch of knowledge that has to do with the doctrine, history and practices of the Catholic Church, or with the activity and achievement of its members. The division and subdivision of these general subjects into articles, and their arrangement alphabetically under titles familiar to the average inquirer makes them easily accessible and rapidly readable. The further analytical selection of topics occurring within the articles themselves and their alphabetical arrangement in the form of an Index is of incalculable service either for ready reference or for thorough and systematic study of any subject treated under several aspects in different parts of the work. This study will be greatly facilitated by grouping together in orderly or logical arrangement all the articles that form a complete treatise or course of reading, in the chief departments of knowledge that make up the contents of the Encyclopedia.

These lists do not exhaust all the courses of reading that might be offered, ethnography, for instance, geography or sociology. Neither do they give every title that might be comprised in them, as this would require duplication of what has already been done in the Analytical Index. Finally, they are not directive lists: to give such lists would make this volume unwieldy and delay its publication. Manuals for this purpose will be duly prepared by the editors and issued from time to time.

Courses of Reading

APOLOGETICS

Apologetics is a theological science which has for its purpose the explanation and defense of the Christian religion.

General view..... I-618

In this general article note the origin of the word, equivalent terms, divisions of the subject and its history in four periods.

The apologist first inquires into the nature of religion, its universality and man's natural capacity to acquire religious ideas.

Religion: Its nature and origin.....	XII-738
Naturism.....	X-717
Animism.....	I-527
Fetishism.....	VI- 52
Totemism.....	XIV-789
Deity.....	IV-683
Paganism.....	XI-388
Superstition.....	XIV-339
Idolatry.....	VII-636
Assyria.....	II- 17
Babylonia.....	II-179
Egypt.....	V-343
India.....	VII-727
Hinduism.....	VII-358
Brahminism.....	II-730
Buddhism.....	III- 28
Avesta.....	II-151
Parsia.....	XI-508
China.....	III-668
Confucianism.....	IV-223
Taoism.....	XIV-446
Mithraism.....	X-402

See also, as in Index, *Indian Tribes*.

These various forms, while they show the universality of religion, also show the errors into which the human mind may fall. There follows a study of the foundations of true religion, and of the opposing beliefs or theories.

God: Existence and attributes.....	VI-608
Atheism.....	II- 40
Knowableness (see Agnosticism).....	I-215
Omnipotence.....	XI-251
Infinity.....	VIII-4
Monotheism.....	X-499
Monism.....	X-483
Pantheism.....	XI-447
Emanationism.....	V-397
Creation.....	IV-470
Providence.....	XII-510
Man.....	IX-580
Soul of Man.....	XIV-153
Free-Will.....	VI-259
Immortality.....	VII-687
Evolution.....	V-654
Law, Natural.....	IX- 76

While the basic truths of religion may be discovered by the human reason, God has made known a higher order of truths to be accepted by man.

Revelation.....	XIII- 1
Mystery.....	X-662
Faith.....	V-752
Dogma.....	V- 89
Miracles.....	X-338

Prophecy.....	XII-473
Naturalism.....	X-714
Rationalism.....	XII-652
Deism.....	IV-679
Bible.....	XIII- 1
Old Testament.....	XV-326
Jews and Judaism.....	VIII-386
Criticism, Biblical.....	IV-491

The revelation begun in the Old Testament and accepted by the Jews is completed in the New Testament, the basis of the Christian religion.

New Testament.....	XV-530
Christianity.....	III-712
Jesus Christ.....	VIII-374
Gospel.....	VI-655
Christology.....	XIV-597
Redemption.....	XII-677
Resurrection.....	XII-786
Apostles.....	I-626
Christian Archæology.....	III-705
Catacombs.....	III-417
Persecution.....	XI-703

In order to continue the work of redemption, Jesus Christ established a Church, III-744.

The Church of Christ is recognized by certain marks or notes which are found in the Catholic Church alone.

Notes:	
Unity.....	XV-179
Sanctity.....	XIII-428
Catholicity.....	III-449
Apostolicity.....	I-648
To this Church He entrusted the deposit of Faith:	
Rule of Faith.....	V-766
Infallibility.....	VII-790
Tradition.....	XV- 6

He gave the Church a visible organization:	
Hierarchy.....	VII-322
Pope.....	XII-260
Bishop.....	II-581
Priesthood.....	XII-409
Jurisdiction.....	VIII-567

As the ordinary means of grace He instituted the Sacraments, XIII-295.

In the course of time divisions arose; hence a number of Christian bodies separated from the Church:

Heresy.....	VII-256
Sect.....	XIII-674
Schism.....	XIII-529
Greek Church.....	VI-752
Protestantism.....	XII-495
Modernism.....	X-415

In spite of these defections, the Church continues her activity for the good of mankind:

Charity.....	III-592
Science.....	XIII-598
Education.....	V-295
Ecclesiastical Art.....	V-249

Courses of Reading

APOLOGETICS

Apologetics is a theological science which has for its purpose the explanation and defense of the Christian religion.

General view..... I-618

In this general article note the origin of the word, equivalent terms, divisions of the subject and its history in four periods.

The apologist first inquires into the nature of religion, its universality and man's natural capacity to acquire religious ideas.

Religion: Its nature and origin.....	XII-738
Naturism.....	X-717
Animism.....	I-527
Fetishism.....	VI- 52
Totemism.....	XIV-789
Deity.....	IV-683
Paganism.....	XI-388
Superstition.....	XIV-339
Idolatry.....	VII-636
Assyria.....	II- 17
Babylonia.....	II-179
Egypt.....	V-343
India.....	VII-727
Hinduism.....	VII-358
Brahminism.....	II-730
Buddhism.....	III- 28
Avesta.....	II-151
Parsis.....	XI-508
China.....	III-668
Confucianism.....	IV-223
Taoism.....	XIV-446
Mithraism.....	X-402

See also, as in Index, *Indian Tribes*.

These various forms, while they show the universality of religion, also show the errors into which the human mind may fall. There follows a study of the foundations of true religion, and of the opposing beliefs or theories.

God: Existence and attributes.....	VI-608
Atheism.....	II- 40
Knowableness (see Agnosticism).....	I-325
Omnipotence.....	XI-220
Infinity.....	VIII- 4
Monotheism.....	I-400
Monism.....	I-400
Pantheism.....	II-407
Emanationism.....	I-407
Creation.....	IV-201
Providence.....	VI-235
Man.....	III-607
Soul of Man.....	IV-376
Free-Will.....	VIII- 8
Immortality.....	VII- 99
Evolution.....	XIII-518
Law, Natural.....	XI-362

While the basic truths of religion are established by human reason, God has made it His order of truths to be accepted by

Revelation.....
Mystery.....
Faith.....
Doubt.....

Prophecy.....	
Errors {	
Naturalism.....	
Rationalism.....	
Deism.....	
Bible.....	
Old Testament.....	
Jews and Judaism.....	
Criticism, Biblical.....	
The revelation begun in the	
accepted by the Jews is common	
ment, the basis of the Christian	
New Testament.....	
Christianity.....	
Jesus Christ.....	
Gospel.....	
Christology.....	
Redemption.....	
Resurrection.....	
Apostles.....	
Christian Archæology.....	
Catacombs.....	
Persecution.....	
In order to compare.....	
Christ estimates.....	
The Church.....	
or notes.....	
Notes.....	
Unit.....	VIII-740
Sinner.....	VIII-742
Catholic.....	VIII-528
Apostle.....	IV-373
Te.....	IV-373
Te.....	IV- 10
E.....	XI-261
E.....	V-281
E.....	XV-568
E.....	VIII-328
E.....	V-159
E.....	II- 61
E.....	V-159
E.....	VII- 29
E.....	X-189
E.....	III-633
E.....	VIII-609
E.....	XV-521
E.....	VI-235
E.....	VIII-607
E.....	IV-376
E.....	VIII- 8
E.....	VII- 99
E.....	XIII-518
E.....	XI-362
E.....	XV-322
E.....	IV-691
E.....	IV-689
E.....	VI-311
E.....	VI-403
E.....	XIII-598
E.....	XIII-591
E.....	VII-162
E.....	V-735

ART

IN GENERAL

<i>Esthetics</i>	I-174
Assyro-Babylonian.....	II- 17
Pagan.....	XI-390
Catacombs.....	III-422
Byzantine.....	III- 95
Ecclesiastical.....	V-248
Symbolism.....	XIV-376
Animals in Christian Art.....	I-515
Renaissance.....	XII-765

DIVISIONS

Ecclesiastical Architecture.....	V-257
Sculpture.....	XIII-641
Wood Carving.....	XV-698
Ivory.....	VIII-257
Metal-Work.....	X-218
Pulpits.....	XII-563
Brasses, Memorial.....	II-742
Windows.....	XV-653
Stained Glass.....	XIV-241
Mosaics.....	X-584
Painting, Religious.....	XI-395
Music, Ecclesiastical.....	X-648
Embroidery.....	V-400
Lace.....	VIII-729
Tapestry.....	XIV-449
Manuscripts, Illuminated.....	IX-620

I. ARCHITECTURE

Ecclesiastical Architecture.....	V-257
Indian.....	VII-733
Byzantine.....	III- 94
Gothic.....	VI-665
Monastic.....	I- 13
Renaissance.....	XII-765; 769
Barocco.....	II-303
Rococo.....	XIII-106

(For architectural parts such as nave, transept, dome, façade, etc., see Index.)

Development Prior to 1600

Gobban Saer.....	VI-607
St. Bernward.....	II-513
Ernulf.....	V-524
William of Sens.....	XV-638
Niccola Pisano.....	XI- 47
Arnolfo di Cambio.....	I-750
Orcagna.....	XI-275
de Coucy.....	IV-423
Erwin of Steinbach.....	V-526
Alan of Walsingham.....	I-245
Brunellesco.....	III- 8
Ensingen.....	V-479
Simone da Orsenigo.....	XIII-796
Michelozzo di Bartolommeo.....	X-279
Alberti.....	I-263
Ciccione.....	III-768
Ensingen, Caspar.....	V-479
Ensingen, Matthias.....	V-479
Tarisel.....	XIV-457
Bramante.....	II-736
San Gallo, Giuliano da.....	XIII-443
Giocondo.....	VI-653
Amadeo.....	I-375
Ensingen, Vincenz.....	V-479
Borgognone.....	II-685
Sansovino.....	XIII-453
Buonarroti, Michelangelo.....	III- 59
Berruguete.....	II-516
Perruzzi.....	XI-738
Nola.....	XI- 90
Rovezzano.....	XIII-212
Giulio Romano.....	VI-572
San Gallo, Antonio da, the Elder.....	XIII-443
San Gallo, Antonio da, the Younger.....	XIII-444

After 1600

Alessi.....	I-284
Campi, Giulio.....	III-224
Vignola.....	XV-428
Palladio.....	XI-432
Lescot.....	IX-190
l'Orme.....	XI-321
Tibaldi.....	XIV-715
Danti.....	IV-633
Porta.....	XII-283
Fontana.....	VI-126
Maderna.....	IX-512
Juan Bautista de Toledo.....	VIII-531
Jones.....	VIII-500
Berrettini.....	II-516
Mansard.....	IX-609
Bernini.....	II-510
Borromini.....	II-688
Levau.....	IX-205
Perrault.....	XI-701
Fontana.....	VI-126
Mansard.....	IX-609
Neumann.....	X-773
Galilei, Alessandro.....	VI-342
Gau.....	VI-393
Rohault de Fleury.....	XIII-117
Zwirner.....	XV-775
Pugin.....	XII-558
Viollet-Le-Duc.....	XV-446
Schmidt.....	XIII-546
Ferstel.....	VI- 50
Bentley.....	II-483

II. PAINTING

Ecclesiastical Art.....	V-248
Painting, Religious.....	XI-395
Symbolism.....	XIV-374
Manuscripts, Illuminated.....	IX-620
Bible Pictures.....	II-546
Monasticism.....	X-463
Preachers, Order of.....	XII-368

Development

(a) Catacombs.....	III-422
Decorations.....	V-249
Frescoes.....	III-708
Early Christian Images.....	VII-665
Orans.....	XI-269
Nimbus.....	XI- 82
(b) Byzantine Art.....	III- 95
(Also consult Index.)	

Before 1600 (North of the Alps)

St. Bernward.....	II-513
Wilhelm of Herle.....	XV-623
Eyck, Hubert van.....	V-732
Eyck, Jan van.....	V-732
Limbouurg.....	IX-259
Van der Weyden.....	XV-269
Fouquet.....	VI-161
Ensingen.....	V-479
Memling.....	X-172
Wolgemut.....	XV-684
Schongauer.....	XIII-553
David, Gheeraert.....	IV-642
Lochner.....	IX-319
Joest.....	VIII-420
Holbein.....	VII-385
Vischer.....	XV-475
Ruysch.....	XIII-282
Liesborn, Master of.....	IX-238
Massys.....	X- 37
Engelbrechtsen.....	V-431
Dürer.....	V-209
Gossaert.....	VI-663
Burckmair.....	III- 64
Baldung.....	II-220

Schäufelin.....	XIII-523
Orley.....	XI-320
Kalcker.....	VIII-593
Coxcie.....	IV-463
Cornelisz.....	IV-375
Cousin.....	IV-453
Mor.....	X-555
Cleef, Joost van.....	IV-10
Cleef, Martin van.....	IV-11
Meduliš.....	X-145
Calvaert.....	III-190
Bril.....	II-737

Before 1600 (South of the Alps)

Nicola Pisano.....	XI-47
Cimabue.....	III-771
Duccio di Buoninsegna.....	VI-181
Giotto di Bondone.....	VI-565
Martini (Simone Memini).....	IX-730
Orcagna.....	XI-275
Gaddi, Taddeo.....	VI-332
Gaddi, Giovanni.....	VI-332
Lorenzetti, Ambrogio.....	IX-357
Lorenzetti, Pietro.....	IX-357
Vanni.....	XV-272
Gaddi.....	VI-332
Scannabecchi.....	XIII-508
Gentile da Fabriano.....	VI-421
Masolino da Panicale.....	IX-769
Angelico, Fra.....	I-483
Castagno.....	III-407
Uccello.....	XV-117
Bellini.....	II-416
Masaccio.....	IX-768
Lippi.....	IX-278
Vecchietta.....	XV-317
San Sepolcro.....	XIII-451
Gozzoli.....	VI-688
Vivarini, Bartolommeo.....	XV-492
Vivarini, Antonio.....	XV-492
Baldovinetti.....	II-219
Bellini, Gentile.....	II-416
Settigiano.....	XIII-741
Bellini, Giovanni.....	II-416
Cossa.....	IV-417
Messina.....	X-215
Mantegna.....	IX-610
della Robbia.....	XIII-95
Verrocchio.....	XV-364
Matteo da Siena.....	X-52
Melozzo da Forlì.....	X-169
Roselli.....	XIII-203
Signorelli.....	XIII-787
Perugino.....	IX-737
Vivarini, Alvise.....	XV-491
Botticelli.....	II-708
Ghirlandajo.....	VI-545
Montagna, Bartolomeo.....	X-511
San Gallo family.....	XIII-443
da Vinci.....	XV-440
Pinturicchio.....	XII-103
San Gallo, Antonio da.....	XIII-443
Borgognone.....	II-685
Lippi.....	IX-277
Cima da Conegliano.....	III-772
Credi.....	IV-476
Boccaccino, Boccaccio.....	II-606
Costa.....	IV-17
Crivelli.....	IV-509
Luini.....	IX-419
Ferrari.....	VI-47
Oggione.....	XI-223
Raimondi.....	XII-634
Campi.....	III-224
Buonarroti, Michelangelo.....	III-59
Dossi.....	V-137
Genga.....	VI-415

Giorgione.....	VI-564
Sodoma.....	XIV-29
Titian.....	XIV-742
Mazzolini.....	X-95
Berruguete.....	II-516
Lotto.....	IX-367
Peruzzi.....	XI-738
Tisio da Garofalo.....	XIV-739
Campagnola.....	III-220
Raphael.....	XII-640
Pordenone.....	XII-280
Piombo.....	XII-104
del Sarto.....	XIII-478
Torbido.....	XIV-780
Ortolano.....	XI-331
Caldara.....	III-155
Giulio Romano.....	VI-572
Allegri (Corregio).....	I-318
Imola.....	VII-693
Bonvicino.....	II-678
Clovio.....	VI-69

After 1600 (North of the Alps)

Heins.....	VII-201
Kager.....	VIII-592
Janssens.....	VIII-294
Rubens.....	XIII-214
Craey.....	IV-469
Teniers.....	XIV-507
Callot.....	III-188
van Dyck.....	V-220
Audran family.....	II-71
Diepenbeeck.....	IV-786
Edelinck family.....	V-281
Lorrain.....	IX-369
Corneille, Michel.....	IV-374
Mignard.....	X-289
Flemael.....	VI-100
Lebrun.....	IX-106
Puget.....	XII-557
Nanteuil.....	X-682
Derregouts family.....	VII-294
Drevet.....	V-158
La Fosse.....	VIII-740
La Hire.....	VIII-742
Jouvenet.....	VIII-528
Corneille, Michel.....	IV-373
Corneille, Jean-Baptiste.....	IV-373
van Cleef, Jan.....	IV-10
Oppenordt.....	XI-261
Edelinck.....	V-281
Watteau.....	XV-568
Jeaurat.....	VIII-328
Drevet, Pierre Imbert.....	V-159
Attiret.....	II-61
Drevet, Claude.....	V-159
Greuze.....	VII-29
Mengs.....	X-189
Charpentier.....	III-633
Kauffmann.....	VIII-609
Wachter.....	XV-521
Frank.....	VI-235
Klinkowstrom.....	VIII-667
Cornelius.....	IV-376
Ingres.....	VIII-8
Heim.....	VII-99
Schadow.....	XIII-518
Overbeck.....	XI-362
Veit.....	XV-322
Delaroche.....	IV-691
Delacroix.....	IV-689
Fürhrich.....	VI-311
Gegenbauer.....	VI-403
Schwind.....	XIII-598
Schraudolph.....	XIII-591
Healy.....	VII-162
Eycken.....	V-735

Deger.....	IV-677
Flandrin.....	VI-96
Gallait.....	VI-349
Steinle.....	XIV-285
Seitz.....	XIII-687
Ittenbach.....	VIII-256
Nuller.....	X-310
Meissonier.....	X-149
Rethel.....	XII-794
Magaud.....	IV-522
Millet.....	X-310
Müller.....	X-629
Fromentin.....	VI-309
Puvis de Chavannes.....	XII-584
Wörndle.....	XV-709
Gaillard.....	VI-335
Tissot.....	XIV-741
Müntz.....	X-640

After 1600 (South of the Alps)

Carducci.....	III-345
Bordone.....	II-684
Campi.....	III-224
Vargas.....	XV-213
Allari family.....	I-325
Van de Velde.....	XV-270
Volterra.....	XV-504
Castello.....	III-409
Morales.....	X-551
Franco.....	VI-235
Boccacino.....	II-607
Vasari.....	XV-274
Sánchez.....	XIII-427
Tintoretto.....	XIV-737
Morono.....	X-576
Campi.....	III-224
Navarrete.....	X-723
Cambiaso, Giovanni.....	III-209
Cambiaso, Luca.....	III-209
Calari (Veronese).....	III-169
Baroccio.....	II-303
Tibaldi.....	XIV-715
Borras.....	II-687
Contarini.....	IV-324
Passignano.....	XI-521
Theotocopuli.....	XIV-628
Carducci.....	III-345
Vanni.....	XV-272
Jáuregui.....	VIII-325
Baglioni.....	II-203
Reni, Guido.....	XII-771
Domenichino.....	V-102
Lanfranco.....	VIII-786
Ribera.....	XIII-31
Feti.....	VI-52
Echave.....	V-270
Berrettini.....	II-516
Lopez.....	IX-355
Cano.....	III-250
Grimaldi.....	VI-35
Sassoferato.....	XIII-485
Herrera.....	VII-295
Rosa.....	XIII-183
Castiglione.....	III-410
Dolei.....	V-93
Zurbarán.....	XV-170
Velázquez.....	XV-323
Murillo.....	X-644
Iriarte.....	VIII-132
Marrata.....	IX-636
Cignani.....	III-770
Meneses.....	X-187
Giordana.....	VI-564
Gaulli.....	VI-397
Pozzo.....	XII-330
Franceschini.....	VI-205
Cignani.....	III-771

Maffei.....	IX-522
Tiepolo.....	XIV-723
Cignari.....	III-771
Guardi.....	VII-49
Piranesi.....	II-319
Bartolozzi.....	II-319
Bayeu y Subias.....	II-358
Goya y Lucientes.....	VI-686
Cosway.....	IV-421
Brumidi.....	III-8

III. SCULPTURE

Sculpture.....	XII-641
Catacombs.....	III-424
Bas-relief.....	II-341
Wood-Carving.....	XV-698
Metal Work.....	X-218
Pulpit.....	XII-563
Ivory.....	VIII-257

Before 1500

Andrea Pisano.....	I-470
Orcagna.....	XI-275
Quercia.....	XII-601
Ghiberti.....	VI-544
Ciccioni.....	III-768
Robbia.....	XIII-95
Pollajuolo.....	XII-216
Majano.....	IX-556
San Gallo, Giuliano da.....	XIII-443
Foppa.....	VI-133
Sansovino.....	XIII-453
Donatello.....	V-115
Buonarroti, Michelangelo.....	III-59
Juste family.....	VIII-571
Nola.....	XI-90
Rovezzano.....	XIII-212

After 1500

Cellini.....	III-489
Bologna.....	II-641
Danti.....	IV-421
Campagna.....	III-220
Juan Bautista de Toledo.....	VIII-531
Duquesnoy.....	V-206
Bernini.....	II-510
Borromini.....	II-688
Cano.....	III-250
Montanes.....	X-520
Canova.....	III-298
Kessels.....	VIII-629
Decker.....	IV-666
Krafft.....	VIII-695
Girardon.....	VI-570
Coysevox.....	IV-463
Coustou.....	IV-455
Donner, George Raphael.....	V-131
Donner, Matthäus.....	V-131
Houdon.....	VII-499
Kessels.....	VIII-629
Achtermann.....	I-104
Schwanthaler.....	XIII-593
Gasser von Valhorn.....	VI-392
Knabl.....	VII-669
Mohr.....	X-432
Sibbel.....	XIII-767

IV. Music

(a) Early notation.....	VII-65
Counterpoint.....	IV-436
Canon.....	III-255
Harmony.....	VII-139
Oratorio.....	XI-270
For the Blind.....	V-313
(b) Music, Ecclesiastical.....	X-648
Cassiodorus, Influence of.....	III-407
Ambrosian Chant.....	I-389

Gregorian Chant.....	VI-779
Gregorian Modes.....	X-651
Plain Chant.....	XII-144
Prose or Sequence.....	XII-481
Neum.....	X-765
Antiphon.....	I-576
Antiphonary.....	{ I-576 I-578
Hymn.....	VII-595
Hymnody and Hymnology.....	VII-596

(For particular hymns consult Index)

Liturgical Chant.....	IX-304
Office.....	XI-219
Office of the Dead.....	XI-220
Mass, Music of the.....	X-1
Choir.....	III-693
Cantor.....	III-506
Schola Cantorum.....	XIII-547
Congregational Singing.....	X-653
Musical Instruments.....	X-657
Organ.....	XI-297
Reform.....	X-654; XI-422
Benedictines of Solesmes.....	XIV-133
Motu Proprio.....	X-649

Before 1500

St. Cecilia.....	III-473
Boethius.....	II-611
Cassiodorus.....	III-407
Notker Balbulus.....	XI-125
Hucbald of St. Amand.....	VII-510
Guido of Arezzo.....	VII-65
Berno, Abbot of Reichenau.....	II-512
Walter von der Vogelweide.....	XV-545
Julian of Speyer.....	VIII-558
Engelbert.....	V-430
d' Okeghem.....	XI-230
Agricola.....	I-230
Deprés.....	IV-738
Adam of Fulda.....	I-133
Petrucchi.....	XI-782
Taverner.....	XIV-466
Williaert.....	XV-626
Glarean.....	VI-577

After 1500

Animuccia.....	I-530
Shepherd.....	XIII-756
Tallis.....	XIV-435
Zarlino.....	XV-752
Lassus.....	IX-11
Westcott.....	XV-574
White.....	XV-612
Philips.....	XII-21
Byrd.....	III-92
Marenzio.....	IX-652
Zacconi.....	XV-741
Giovanelli.....	VI-568
Anerio.....	I-475

Arcadelt.....	I-687
Bathe.....	II-348
Aichinger.....	I-233
Anerio.....	I-475
Monteverde.....	X-538
Agazzari.....	I-206
Agostini.....	I-224
Carissimi.....	III-348
Locke.....	IX-321
Lully.....	IX-429
Colonna.....	IV-128
Steffani.....	XIV-284
Pitoni.....	XII-110
Scarlatti.....	XIII-515
Adami da Bolsena.....	I-135
Lotti.....	IX-366
Rameau.....	XII-637
Tartini.....	XIV-462
Rueckers family.....	XIII-220
Pergolesi.....	XI-667
Arne.....	I-476
Webbe.....	XV-573
Casali.....	III-396
Gerbert.....	VI-470
Haydn.....	VII-158
Albrechtsberger.....	I-270
Hayden.....	VII-158
Giordani.....	VI-564
Vogler.....	XV-501
Zingrelhi.....	XV-760
Viotti.....	XV-447
Mozart.....	X-623
Cherubini.....	III-648
Van Beethoven.....	XV-265
Choron.....	III-648
Spontini.....	I-235
Baini.....	II-209
Aiblinger.....	I-233
Weber.....	XV-514
Schelble.....	XIII-526
Anthony.....	I-588
Assemayer.....	II-1
Rossini.....	XIII-204
Proske.....	XII-486
Lambillotte.....	VIII-759
Alfieri.....	I-309
Berlioz.....	II-495
Morel.....	X-565
Vico.....	XV-407
Coussemaker.....	IV-453
Thomas.....	XIV-553
Liszt.....	IX-285
Thalberg.....	XIV-553
Verdi.....	XV-350
Ambros.....	I-383
Gounod.....	VI-683
Gilmore.....	VI-561
Witt.....	XV-678
Piel.....	XII-79
Guéranger.....	VII-58
Rheinberger.....	XIII-18
Wingham.....	XV-657

EDUCATION

The study of this subject should begin with a general survey of EDUCATION, its nature and purposes. As these have varied in the course of time, the historical development should then be followed, with special reference to the changes brought about by Christianity and the Church. The educational activity of the Church is exhibited in institutions established to meet different needs, in the writings of Catholic educationists, in the work of the teaching Orders, and, during the modern period especially, in the maintenance of a Catholic system of schools supported by voluntary contributions. The essential aim pursued by the Church through twenty centuries is the combination of intellectual education with the moral and religious training.

GENERAL SURVEY

Education

Meaning.....	V-295
Principles.....	V-304
Principles.....	XIII-561
Right to educate.....	XIII-557
Parents, duty of.....	XI-479

HISTORICAL DEVELOPMENT

Pre-Christian

Oriental.....	V-296
Greek.....	V-296
Roman.....	V-298
Jewish.....	V-298

Christian

Aim and principles.....	V-300
-------------------------	-------

Institutions

1. Early and Mediæval

Schools

Catechetical.....	V-78
Catechetical.....	XIII-555
Monastic.....	XIII-555
Cathedral.....	XIII-556
Guild.....	XIII-556
Guild.....	VII-68
Carlovingian.....	III-349
Alcuin.....	I-276
Arts, Liberal.....	I-760
Benedictine.....	II-456

Universities

Origin and name.....	XV-188
Popes and.....	XV-192
Academic work.....	XV-192
Studies.....	XV-193
Degrees.....	XV-193
Arts, Bachelor of.....	I-757
Arts, Master of.....	I-759
Doctor.....	V-72

Foundations

In France

Paris.....	XI-495
Montpellier.....	X-547
Orléans.....	XI-319
Perpignan.....	XI-701
Angers.....	I-489
Toulouse.....	XIV-797
Avignon.....	II-160
Cahors.....	III-141
Grenoble.....	VII-28
Caen.....	III-132
Bordeaux.....	II-684
Valence.....	XV-251

In Italy

Bologna.....	II-641
Modena.....	X-414
Reggio.....	XII-718

Padua.....	XI-387
Vercelli.....	XV-348
Roman Court.....	XIII-177
Siena.....	XIII-781
Piacenza.....	XII-71
Rome.....	XIII-177
Perugia.....	XI-737
Treviso.....	XV-38
Pisa.....	XII-112
Pavia.....	XI-593
Turin.....	XV-94
Catania.....	III-430
Salerno.....	XIII-398

In England

Oxford.....	XI-365
Cambridge.....	III-211

In Scotland

St. Andrews.....	XIII-332
Glasgow.....	VI-578
Aberdeen.....	I-42

In Ireland

Dublin.....	XV-191
-------------	--------

In Spain

Palencia.....	XI-418
Salamanca.....	XIII-392
Seville.....	XIII-746
Valladolid.....	XV-259
Huesca.....	VII-513
Barcelona.....	II-290
Saragossa.....	XIII-470
Avila.....	II-161
Sigtienza.....	XIII-788
Alcalá.....	I-271
Valencia.....	XV-253
Santiago.....	XIII-460

In Germany

Prague.....	XII-342
Vienna.....	XV-421
Heidelberg.....	VII-196
Cologne.....	IV-120
Würzburg.....	XV-720
Leipzig.....	IX-140
Rostock.....	XIII-205
Greifswald.....	VII-25
Freiburg.....	VI-267
Ingolstadt.....	VIII-7
Tübingen.....	XV-83

In Other Countries

Coimbra-Lisbon.....	IV-95
Cracow.....	IV-465
Louvain.....	IX-391
Upsala.....	XV-208
Copenhagen.....	IV-352

Colleges

General article.....	IV-107
Oxford.....	XI-368
Cambridge.....	III-214

Sorbonne.....	XIV-149
William of Waynflete.....	XV-640
William of Wykeham.....	XV-641
Orders	
Dominicans (Preachers).....	XII-360
Franciscans (Friars Minor).....	VI-295
Brethren of Common Life.....	IV-166
2. Renaissance Period	
General character.....	XII-765
Humanism.....	VII-538
Universities.....	XV-194
Erasmus.....	V-514
Colet.....	IV-98
Vittorino da Feltre.....	XV-490
Vegio.....	XV-320
Valla.....	XV-257
Agricola, Rudolph.....	I-231
3. Reformation Period	
Effect on universities.....	XV-195
Melanchthon.....	X-154
4. Post-Reformation Period	
Teaching Orders	
Jesuits (Society of Jesus).....	XIV-81
Ratio Studiorum.....	XII-654
Christian Brothers.....	VIII-56
Piarists (Clerks Regular).....	XIII-588
Port-Royal.....	XII-295
Oratorians.....	XI-274
Seminaries (ecclesiastical):	XIII-694
Saint Sulpice.....	XIII-378
Eudists.....	V-596
Universities	
Douai.....	V-138
Dillingen.....	IV-795
Graz.....	VI-733
Innsbruck.....	VIII-24
Breslau.....	II-765
Fulda.....	IV-604
Münster.....	X-639
Spanish-American.....	XV-201
St. Thomas (Manila).....	XIII-381
St. Mark (Lima).....	XIII-365
Colleges	
Irish Colleges on Continent.....	VIII-158
St. Isidore, Rome.....	XIII-352
St. Omer.....	XIII-365
Oscott.....	XI-335
Ushaw.....	XV-233
Stonyhurst.....	XIV-309
Old Hall.....	XI-239
Roman Colleges.....	XIII-131
English College, Rome.....	V-472
Scots College, Rome.....	XIII-632
Irish College, Rome.....	VIII-157
Propaganda, Rome.....	XII-458
Maynooth.....	X-87
5. Modern Period	
Universities	
General statement.....	XV-197
Lille.....	IX-252
Fribourg (Switzerland).....	VI-302
Beirut (Syria).....	II-393
Laval (Canada).....	IX-47
Ottawa.....	XI-352
Other Canadian.....	XV-198
Georgetown.....	VI-458
Catholic University of America.....	III-458
Other American.....	XV-202
Catholic University of Ireland.....	XV-199
Santiago (Chile).....	XIII-460

Colleges

All Hallows.....	I-314
North American, Rome.....	I-423
South American, Rome.....	I-425
American, Louvain.....	I-424
Anima, Rome.....	I-515
St. Bonaventure.....	XIII-339
Mt. St. Mary's.....	X-605
Trinity.....	XV-57

Schools

Apostolic.....	XIII-585
Parochial.....	XIII-561
Australia.....	XIII-562
Canada.....	XIII-563
England.....	XIII-571
Ireland.....	XIII-576
Scotland.....	XIII-578
United States.....	XIII-579

Educationists

Bathe.....	II-348
Beckendorff.....	II-381
Bervanger.....	II-525
Blanchard.....	II-592
Bommel.....	II-645
Bosco.....	II-689
Dupanloup.....	V-202
Errington.....	V-524
Felbiger.....	VI-27
Gaume.....	VI-399
Gaultier.....	VI-398
Gérando.....	VI-465
Girard.....	VI-569
Hogan.....	VII-383
Holmes.....	VII-396
Jacotot.....	VIII-265
St. John Baptist de la Salle.....	VIII-444
Meilleur.....	X-147
Ohler.....	XI-228
Overberg.....	XI-362
Pachtler.....	XI-382
St. Peter Fourier.....	XI-767
Pfister.....	XI-786
Rice.....	XIII-40
Rolfus.....	XIII-118
Sailer.....	XIII-328
Salzmann.....	XIII-415
Stöckl.....	XIV-298
Stone.....	XIV-304
Vierthaler.....	XV-425
Kehrein.....	VIII-613
Rosmini.....	XIII-197
Drane.....	V-153

EDUCATION IN SPECIAL LINES

Of Women	XV-694, 696
Convent Schools.....	IV-342
Co-education.....	IV-88
Fénelon.....	VI-35
Campan.....	III-220

Cf. also Religious Orders

Of Defectives

Blind.....	V-306
Braille.....	II-735
Haty.....	VII-152
Deaf and Dumb.....	V-315
Bonet.....	II-655
Epee.....	V-434
Catholic Educational Association.....	V-305

STATISTICS

See articles on Dioceses.

LEGISLATION

See articles on the different countries and on the separate States of the United States.

HAGIOGRAPHY

Hagiography is the branch of learning that has for its object the history of the saints and their worship

General view.....	VII-106
Beatification and canonization.....	II-364
The Blessed.....	II-597
Confessors.....	IV-215
Martyrs.....	IX-736
Confession.....	IV-214
Martyrology.....	IX-741
Ado of Vienne.....	I-145
St. Aengus the Culdee.....	I-173
Ussard.....	XV-235
Persecutions.....	XI-703
Coptic persecutions.....	XI-707
Acts of the Martyrs.....	IX-742
Legends of the Saints.....	IX-128
Barlaam and Josaphat.....	II-297
Acta Sanctorum Hiberniæ.....	I-111
Acta Triadis Thaumaturgæ.....	I-111
Twelve Apostles of Erin.....	I-632
Irish Martyrs and Confessors.....	VIII-163
English Martyrs and Confessors.....	V-474
Japanese Martyrs.....	IX-744
Chinese Martyrs.....	IX-746
Martyrs of the Paris Commune.....	IV-168
Martyrs of Gorkum.....	IV-651
Four Crowned Martyrs.....	VI-163
The Forty Martyrs.....	VI-153
The Ten Thousand Martyrs.....	IX-746
Massa Candida.....	X-24
Seven Robbers.....	XIII-742

BIOGRAPHY

The Bollandists.....	II-630
Mabillon.....	IX-479
Jonas of Bobbio.....	VIII-498
Florus.....	VI-121
Smaragdus.....	XIV-58
Symeon Metaphrastes.....	X-225
Osbern.....	XI-335
Lippomano.....	IX-279
Surius.....	XIV-343
Bridgewater.....	II-783
Ribadeneira.....	XIII-29
Messingham.....	X-217
Colgan.....	IV-99
Baert.....	II-201
Henschen.....	VII-240
Gamans.....	VI-375
Baillet.....	II-206
Bouillart.....	II-711
Butler.....	III-90
de Ram.....	XII-636
Stadler.....	XIV-240
de Buck.....	III-26
O'Hanlon.....	X-217
<i>Lives of the Saints.</i> A complete list of the saints, beati, and venerable servants of God, treated in separate articles in the Encyclopedia is to be found in the Index under the word Hagiography.	

HISTORY

GENERAL SURVEY

History.....	VII-365
Criticism, Historical.....	IV-503

INTRODUCTION

A. SOURCES	
Gospels.....	VI-655
Acts of the Apostles.....	I-117
Creeds:	
Apostles' Creed.....	I-629
Athanasian Creed.....	II-33
Nicene Creed.....	XI-49
Patrology.....	XI-560
Fathers of the Church.....	VI-1
Migne.....	X-290
Apostolic Fathers.....	I-637
Apostolic Constitutions.....	I-636
Apostolic Church Ordinances.....	I-635
Apocrypha.....	I-601
Councils.....	IV-423
Hardouin.....	VII-135
Labbe.....	VIII-718
Mansi.....	IX-609
Maessen.....	IX-479
Bullarium.....	III-48
Coustant.....	IV-454
Regesta.....	XII-715
Concordat.....	IV-196
Corpus Juris Canonici.....	IV-391
Law, Roman.....	IX-79
Capitularies.....	III-310
Martyrs, Acts of the.....	IX-742
Ruinart.....	XIII-223
Le Blant.....	IX-105
Surius.....	XIV-343
Bollandists.....	II-630
Liber Pontificalis.....	IX-224
Liturgies (See Courses of Reading: Liturgy)	

Assemani.....	I-704
Renaudot.....	XII-769
Muratorius.....	X-641
Bona.....	II-645
Durandus.....	V-207
Martène.....	IX-721
Inscriptions.....	VIII-42
Kraus.....	VIII-699

B. AUXILIARY SCIENCES

Languages:	
Du Cange.....	V-181
Latin Literature (Christian).....	IX-23
Latin Literature (Classical).....	IX-32
Palæography.....	XI-403
Montfaucon.....	X-539
Documents: Diplomatics.....	V-21
Mabillon.....	IX-479
Toussaint.....	XV-4
Tassin.....	XIV-463
Archæology.....	III-705
Mamachi.....	IX-578
Martigny.....	IX-723
Rio.....	XIII-61
Reusens.....	XII-799
Numismatics.....	XI-152
Heraldry.....	VII-243
Geography.....	VI-447
Gams.....	VI-376
Statistics, Ecclesiastical.....	XIV-269
Chronology (General).....	III-738

C. GENERAL WORKS ON CHURCH HISTORY

Papias.....	XI-457
Hegeppus.....	VII-194
Eusebius.....	V-617
Socrates.....	XIV-118

Sozomen.....	XIV-165
Theodoret.....	XIV-574
Theodorus Lector.....	XIV-577
Evagrius.....	V-639
Chronicon Paschale.....	III-730
Epiphanius.....	V-504
Leontius.....	IX-180
John of Ephesus.....	VIII-470
Moses of Chorene.....	X-598
Rufinus.....	XIII-222
Cassiodorus.....	III-405
Sulpicius Severus.....	XIV-332
Bede.....	II-384
Isidore of Seville.....	VIII-186
Hermann Contractus.....	VII-266
Lambert of Hersfeld.....	VIII-758
Sigebert of Gembloux.....	XIII-783
Otto of Freising.....	XI-358
Gregory of Tours.....	VII-18
Fredegarius.....	VI-251
Paulus Diaconus.....	XI-591
Flodoard.....	VI-105
Ordericus Vitalis.....	XI-278
Bartholomew of Lucca.....	II-316
Vincent of Beauvais.....	XV-439
Baronius.....	II-304
Spondanus.....	XIV-235
Raynaldi.....	XII-672
Laderchi.....	VIII-736
Theiner.....	XIV-565
Alexander Natalis.....	I-296
Fleury.....	VI-103
Tillemont.....	XIV-724
Bossuet.....	II-698
Bérault-Bercastel.....	II-486
Rohrbacher.....	XIII-117
Pallavicino.....	XI-426
Zaccaria.....	XV-740
Orsi.....	XI-425
Brischar.....	II-790
Damberger.....	IV-614
Hefele.....	VI-191
Hergenroether.....	VII-262
Döllinger.....	V-94
Möhler.....	X-430
Alzog.....	I-375
Bruck.....	III-4
Jungmann, Bernard.....	VIII-566
Funk.....	VI-322

EARLY CHURCH HISTORY

Jesus Christ: See Courses of Reading: Dogmatic Theology, The Incarnation.

FIRST PERIOD (to 313 A.D.)

I. FOUNDATION AND ORGANIZATION OF THE CHURCH

The Church.....	III-744
Apostles.....	I-626
St. Peter.....	XI-744
St. John.....	VIII-492
St. James the Greater.....	VIII-279
St. James the Less.....	VIII-280
St. Matthew.....	X-56
St. Philip.....	XI-799
St. Thomas.....	XII-658
St. Andrew.....	I-471
St. Bartholomew.....	II-313
St. Simon Zelotes.....	XIII-796
St. Jude.....	VIII-542
Judas Iscariot.....	VIII-539
St. Paul.....	XI-567
St. Matthias.....	X-66
St. Mark.....	IX-672
St. Luke.....	IX-420
Judaizers.....	VIII-537
Council of Jerusalem.....	VIII-537

Apostolic Churches:

Asia.....	I-779
Arabia.....	I-666
Asia Minor.....	I-787
Edessa.....	V-282
Abgar.....	I-42
Syria.....	XIV-401
Antioch.....	I-567
Smyrna.....	XIV-60
Ephesus.....	V-490
Cyprus.....	IV-590
Greece.....	VI-737
Corinth.....	IV-363
Thessalonica.....	XIV-633
Philippi.....	XII-7
Athens.....	II-43
Galatians.....	VI-336
Laodicea.....	VIII-794
Africa.....	I-186
Egypt.....	V-351
Alexandria.....	I-301
Carthage.....	III-385
Ethiopia.....	V-566

Popes:

Linus.....	IX-272
Anacletus.....	I-446
Clement.....	IV-12
Evaristus.....	V-646
Alexander.....	I-285
Sixtus.....	XIV-31
Telesphorus.....	XIV-477
Hyginus.....	VII-593
Pius I.....	XII-126
Anicetus.....	I-514
Soter.....	III-144
Eleutherius.....	V-378
Victor.....	XV-408
Zephyrinus.....	XV-756
Callixtus.....	III-183
Urban I.....	XV-209
Pontian.....	XII-229
Antherus.....	I-553
Fabian.....	V-742
Cornelius.....	IV-375
Lucius.....	IX-411
Stephen.....	XIV-288
Sixtus II.....	XIV-31
Dionysius.....	V-9
Felix.....	VI-29
Eutychianus.....	V-638
Caius.....	III-144
Marcellinus.....	IX-637
Marcellus.....	IX-640
Eusebius.....	V-615
Melchades (Miltiades).....	X-318
Hierarchy of the Early Church.....	VII-326
Bishop.....	II-581
Priest.....	XII-406, 414
Deacons.....	IV-647
Diocese.....	V-1
Province.....	XII-514
Parish.....	XI-501

II. LIFE OF THE EARLY CHRISTIANS

Worship and Sacraments:

Sunday.....	XIV-335
Synaxis.....	XIV-383
Station Days.....	XIV-268
Buildings, Ecclesiastical.....	II-41
Basilicas.....	III-709
Altar (Christian).....	I-462
Diptych.....	V-22
Ivory.....	VIII-257
Agape.....	I-200
Fractio Panis.....	VI-165
Host.....	VII-489
Mass.....	IX-790, X-10

Kells.....	VIII-615
Iona.....	VIII- 90
Bangor.....	II-250
Glendalough.....	VI-582
Lismore.....	IX-284
Cork.....	IV-371
Ross.....	XIII-202
Mayo.....	X- 89
Tuam.....	XV- 82
Scotland.....	XIII-613
Ninian.....	XI- 84
Columba.....	IV-136
Glasgow.....	VI-577
Kentigern.....	VIII-620
Germany.....	VI-484
Columbanus.....	IV-137
Fridolin.....	VI-303
Gall.....	VI-346
Kilian.....	VIII-639
Emmeram.....	V-405
Rupert.....	XIII-229
Trier.....	XV- 42
Nicetius.....	XI- 53

HERESIES AND SCHISMS:

Arius.....	I-718
Arianism.....	I-707
Eusebius of Nicomedia.....	V-623
Nicæa, Council of.....	XI- 44
Sylvester I.....	XIV-370
Hosius of Córdoba.....	VII-475
Julius I.....	VIII-561
Marcellus of Ancyra.....	IX-642
Eustathius.....	V-627
Semiarrianism.....	XIII-693
Liberius.....	IX-217
Athanasius.....	I- 35
Lucifer of Cagliari.....	IX-410
Hilary of Poitiers.....	VII-349
Eunomianism.....	V-605
Auxentius of Milan.....	II-144
Pneumatomachi.....	XII-174
Donatists.....	V-121
Miltiades.....	X-318
Optatus.....	XI-262
Origen and Origenism.....	XI-306
Damasus.....	IV-613
Priscillianism.....	XII-429
Martin of Tours.....	IX-732
Siricius.....	XIV- 26
Innocent I.....	VIII- 11
Zosimus.....	XV-764
Boniface I.....	II-658
Celestine I.....	III-477
Nestorius and Nestorianism.....	X-755
Theodore of Mopsuestia.....	XIV-571
Cyril of Alexandria.....	IV-592
Ephesus, Council of.....	V-491
Sixtus III.....	XIV- 32
Leo I.....	IX-154
Flavian.....	VI- 98
Eudocia.....	V-597
Hilary of Arles.....	VII-349
John of Antioch.....	VIII-468
Ephesus, Robber Council of.....	V-495
Dioscours.....	V- 19
Pelagius and Pelagianism.....	XI-604
Semi-pelagianism.....	XIII-703
Prosper of Aquitaine.....	XII-487
Faustus of Riez.....	VI- 19
Fulgentius.....	VI-316
Monophysites.....	X-489
Peter Mongus.....	XI-770
Eutyches.....	V-631
Eutychianism.....	V-633
Chalcedon, Council of.....	III-555
Hilarus.....	VII-348

Simplicius.....	XIV- 2
Felix III.....	VI- 30
Acacius.....	I- 82
Gelasius I.....	VI-406
Symmachus.....	XIV-377
Caesarius of Arles.....	III-135
Hormisdas.....	VII-470
John I.....	VIII-421
Felix IV.....	VI- 31
Boniface II.....	II-660
Dioscorus.....	V- 18
John II.....	VIII-421
Agapetus.....	I-202
Silverius.....	XIII-793
Vigilius.....	XV-427
Three Chapters.....	XIV-707
Constantinople, Second Council of.....	IV-308
Monothelism.....	X-502
Pelagius I.....	XI-602
John III.....	VIII-422
Pelagius II.....	XI-603
Gregory I.....	VI-780
Boniface V.....	II-661
Honorius I.....	VII-452
John IV.....	VIII-422
Theodore I.....	XIV-570
Martin I.....	IX-723
Eugene I.....	V-598
Vitalian.....	XV-484
Agatho.....	I-204
Leo II.....	IX-157
John V.....	VIII-422
Council in Trullo.....	IV-311
Sergius I.....	XIII-728
Constantinople, Third Council of.....	IV-310
Mohammedanism.....	X-424
Islam.....	VIII-190
Monasticism.....	X-459
Basil.....	II-330
Simeon Stylite.....	XIII-795
Benedict.....	II-467
Subiaco.....	XIV-321
Monte Cassino.....	X-526
Placidus.....	XII-142
States of the Church.....	XIV-257
Donation of Constantine.....	V-118
Ecclesiastical Writers:	
Athanasius.....	II- 35
Cyril of Jerusalem.....	IV-595
Gregory of Nazianzus.....	VII- 10
Gregory of Nyssa.....	VII- 16
Diodorus of Tarsus.....	V- 8
John Chrysostom.....	VIII-452
Cyril of Jerusalem.....	IV-592
Ambrose.....	I-383
Prudentius.....	XII-517
Jerome.....	VIII-341
Augustine.....	II- 84
Marius Mercator.....	IX-672
Orosius.....	XI-322
Eucharis.....	V-594
Vincent of Lerins.....	XV-439
Cassian.....	III-404
Dionysius the Pseudo-Ariopagite.....	V- 13
Gregory of Tours.....	VII- 18
Fortunatus.....	VI-149

MEDIEVAL HISTORY (692-1517)

FIRST PERIOD (692-1073)

Conversion of the Nations:

Frisians:	
Willibrord.....	XV-645
Utrecht.....	XV-245
Germany:	
Boniface.....	II-656
Thuringia.....	XIV-712

Ewald.....	V-672
Saxony.....	XIII-497
Westphalia.....	XV-601
Willehad.....	XV-628
Ludger.....	IX-415
Cologne.....	IV-116
Münster.....	X-634
Trier.....	XV- 42
Paderborn.....	XI-383
Munich-Freising.....	X-631
Augsburg.....	II- 73
Ratisbon.....	XII-657
Passau.....	XI-519
Bamberg.....	II-242
Eichstätt.....	V-364
Würzburg.....	XV-718
Speyer.....	XIV-214
Freiburg.....	VI-264
Baden.....	II-194
Fulda.....	VI-313
Limburg.....	IX-260
Mains.....	IX-550
Rottenburg.....	XIII-207
Gnesen-Posen.....	VI-590
Culm.....	IV-566
Breslau.....	II-761
Brandenburg.....	II-738
Ermland.....	V-522
Hildesheim.....	VII-353
Osnabrück.....	XI-341
Metz.....	X-247
Strasbourg.....	XIV-313
Scandinavia:	
Anschar.....	I-544
Hakon the Good.....	VII-116
Norway.....	XI-117
Olaf.....	XI-234
Sweden.....	XIV-347
Denmark.....	IV-722
Iceland.....	VII-615
Greenland.....	VI-777
Croatia.....	IV-510
Servia.....	XIII-732
Bulgaria.....	III- 46
Moravia.....	X-561
Cyril and Methodius.....	IV-592
John VIII.....	VIII-423
Bohemia.....	II-613
Poland.....	XII-181
Lithuania.....	IX-292
Russia.....	XIII-253
Hungary.....	VII-547

The Papacy and the Empire:

States of the Church.....	XIV-257
Coronation.....	IV-381
Capitularies.....	III-310
Charles Martel.....	III-629
John VI.....	VIII-423
John VII.....	VIII-423
Constantine (Pope).....	IV-294
Gregory II.....	VI-787
Gregory III.....	VI-789
Aistulph.....	I-337
Pepin the Short.....	XI-662
Zachary.....	XV-743
Stephen II.....	XIV-288
Paul I.....	XI-577
Stephen III.....	XIV-289
Adrian I.....	I-155
Charlemagne.....	III-610
Leo III.....	IX-157
Stephen IV.....	XIV-289
Paschal I.....	XI-514
Eugene II.....	V-598
Gregory IV.....	VI-789
Sergius II.....	XIII-728

XVI.—56

Leo IV.....	IX-159
Joan, Popess.....	VIII-407
Benedict III.....	II-427
Nicholas I.....	XI- 54
Adrian II.....	I-156
John VIII.....	VIII-423
Formosus.....	VI-139
John IX.....	VIII-425
Benedict IV.....	II-428
John X.....	VIII-425
John XII.....	VIII-426
Otto I.....	XI-354
Benedict V.....	II-428
John XIII.....	VIII-427
Otto II.....	XI-355
Adelaide.....	I-140
Luitprand.....	IX-313
Benedict VI.....	II-428
Crescentius.....	IV-484
Boniface VII.....	II-661
Benedict VII.....	II-428
John XIV.....	VIII-427
John XV.....	VIII-427
Hugh Capet.....	VII-515
Gregory V.....	VI-790
Otto III.....	XI-356
Heribert.....	VII-264
John XVI.....	VIII-428
Sylvester II.....	XIV-371
John XVIII.....	VIII-429
Benedict VIII.....	II-428
Henry II.....	VII-227
Odilo.....	XI-207
Truce of God.....	XV- 68
John XIX.....	VIII-429
Heribert.....	VII-264
Benedict IX.....	II-429
Gregory VI.....	VI-791
Henry III.....	VII-228
Clement II.....	IV- 17
Adalbert.....	I-126
Damasus II.....	IV-614
Leo IX.....	IX-160
Victor II.....	XV-409
Stephen IX.....	XIV-290
Nicholas II.....	XI- 55
Alexander II.....	I-286
Anno.....	I-541

HERESIES:

Iconoclasm.....	VII-620
Gregory II.....	VI-787
Gregory III.....	VI-789
Germanus.....	VI-484
John Damascene.....	VIII-459
Nicaea, Second Council of.....	XI- 45
Adrian I.....	I-155
Tarasius.....	XIV-451
Paschal I.....	XI-514
Nicephorus.....	XI- 50
Methodius I.....	X-242
Theodore of Studium.....	XIV-574
Caroline Books.....	III-371
Eugene II.....	V-598
Adoptionism.....	I-150
Predestinarianism.....	XII-376
Gottschalk of Orbais.....	VI-682
Rabanus.....	XII-619
Hincmar.....	VII-356
Eriugena.....	V-519
Eucharistic Controversy:	
Paschasius Radbertus.....	XI-518
Ratramnus.....	XII-659
Berengarius of Tours.....	II-487
Durandus of Troarn.....	V-208
Guitmund.....	VII- 80
Lanfranc.....	VIII-784

Paulicians.....	XI-583	Frederick II.....	VI-255
Bogomili.....	II-611	Innocent IV.....	VIII- 17
SCHISM:		Lyons, First General Council of	IX-476
Eastern Schism.....	XIII-535	Alexander IV.....	I-287
Greek Schism.....	VI-763	Thomas Becket.....	XIV-676
Photius.....	XII- 43	Assize of Clarendon.....	I-802
Ignatius of Constantinople.....	VII-647	Magna Carta.....	IX-531
Metrophanes of Smyrna.....	X-244	Gregory X.....	VI-798
Nicholas I.....	XI- 54	Rudolf of Habsburg.....	XIII-218
Adrian II.....	I- 56	Lyons, Second General Council of ..	IX-477
Constantinople, Fourth Council of..	IV-310	Nicholas III.....	XI- 56
John VIII.....	VIII-423	Martin IV.....	IX-724
Marinus I.....	IX-670	Sicilian Vespers.....	XV-384
Michael Cærularius.....	X-273	Honorius IV.....	VII-450
Azymites.....	II-172	Nicholas IV.....	XI- 57
Leo IX.....	IX-160	Celestine V.....	III-478
Stephen IX.....	XIV-290	Boniface VIII.....	II-662
Psellus.....	XII-545	Colonna Family.....	IV-125
		Colonna, Egidio.....	IV-127
		Ausculta Fili.....	II-112
ECCLESIASTICAL WRITERS:		Jubilee.....	VIII-531
Bede.....	II-384	Philip IV.....	XII- 4
Alcuin.....	I-276	Nogaret.....	XI- 89
Paulus Diaconus.....	XI-591	Bull "Unam Sanctam".....	XV-126
Walafridus Strabo.....	XV-526	CRUSADES:	IV-543
Haymo.....	VII-160	Urban II.....	XV-210
Hroswitha.....	VII-504	Bull of the Crusade.....	IV-543
Notker Balbulus.....	XI-125	Raymond IV.....	XIII-664
Luitprand.....	IX-313	Peter the Hermit.....	XI-775
Metaphrastes.....	X-225	Godfrey of Bouillon.....	VI-624
		Tancred.....	XIV-442
		Jerusalem, Latin Kingdom of.....	VIII-361
SECOND PERIOD (1073-1303)		Assizes of Jerusalem.....	II- 1
Investitures, Conflict of.....	VIII- 84	St. Bernard.....	II-498
Régale.....	XII-712	Eugene.....	III-599
Gregory VII.....	VI-790	Suger.....	XIV-326
Deusdedit, Cardinal.....	IV-760	Gregory VIII.....	VI-795
Benno.....	II-481	Clement III.....	III- 18
Bonizo of Sutri.....	II-673	Richard I (Cœur de Lion).....	XIII- 41
Altmann.....	I-367	Innocent III.....	VIII- 13
Guiscard.....	VII- 72	Foulque de Neuilly.....	VI-157
Henry IV.....	VII-231	Montfort.....	X-540
Matilda of Canossa.....	X- 49	Jacques de Vitry.....	VIII-266
Canossa.....	III-298	Damietta.....	IV-615
Guibert of Ravenna.....	VII- 63	Villehardouin.....	XV-430
Bernold of Constance.....	II-512	Louis IX.....	IX-368
Anselm of Lucca.....	I-550	Pastoureaux.....	XI-539
Urban II.....	XV-210	Clement IV.....	IV- 19
Paschal II.....	XI-514	Gregory X.....	VI-798
Henry V.....	VII-232	Joinville.....	VIII-495
Gelasius II.....	VI-407		
Gregory VIII (antipope).....	VI-795	HERESIES:	
Callistus II.....	III-185	Albigenses.....	I-267
First Lateran Council.....	IX- 16	Alberic of Ostia.....	I-259
William the Conqueror.....	XV-642	Montfort.....	X-540
Anselm.....	I-546	Raymond VI.....	XII-670
Honorius II.....	VII-456	Waldenses.....	XV-527
Innocent II.....	VIII-12	Poor Catholics.....	XII-249
Anacletus II.....	I-447	Innocent.....	III- 16
Petrobrusians.....	XI-681	Pierre de Castelnau.....	XII- 79
Second Lateran Council.....	IX- 17	Petrobrusians.....	XI-781
Arnold of Brescia.....	I-747		
Eugene III.....	V-599	RELIGIOUS ORDERS:	
Frederick I Barbarossa.....	VI-252	Cistercians.....	III-780
Adrian IV.....	I-156	Cîteaux, Abbey of.....	III-792
Alexander III.....	I-287	Robert of Molesme.....	XIII- 97
Third Lateran Council.....	IX- 17	Stephen Harding.....	XIV-290
Lucius III.....	IX-412	Carthusian Order.....	III-388
Celestine III.....	III-478	Bruno.....	III- 14
Henry VI.....	VII-233	Canons Regular.....	III-288
Innocent III.....	VIII- 13	Premonstratensian Canons.....	XII-387
Albert.....	I-261	Norbert.....	XI-100
Otto IV.....	XI-357	Francis of Assisi.....	VI-221
Frederick II.....	VI-255	Franciscan Order.....	VI-217
Philip II.....	XII- 1	Friars Minor.....	VI-281
Fourth Lateran Council.....	IX- 18	Capuchin Friars Minor.....	III-320
Honorius III.....	VII-457	Conventuals.....	IV-344
Gregory IX.....	VI-796		

Clare of Assisi.....	IV- 4
Poor Clares.....	XII-251
Spirituals.....	XIV-230
Angelo Clareno.....	I-484
Ubertino of Casale.....	XV-116
Olivi.....	XI-245
Fraticelli.....	VI-244
Dominic.....	V-106
Preachers, Order of.....	XII-354
Carmelite Order.....	III-354
Simon Stock.....	XIII-800
Augustinians (Hermits of St. Augustine).....	VII-281
Servites.....	XIII-736
Trinitarians.....	XV- 45
Felix of Valois.....	VI- 33
Mercedarians.....	X-197
Peter Nolasco.....	XI-770
Beguines; Beghards.....	II-389
Third Orders.....	XIV-637
Mendicant Friars.....	X-183
Military Orders.....	X-304
Templars.....	XIV-493
Clement V.....	IV- 21
Philip IV.....	XII- 4
Nogaret.....	XI- 89
Molai.....	X-433
Vienne, Council of.....	XV-423
Christ, Order of.....	III-698
Montessa, Order of.....	X-534
Aviz.....	II-161
Calatrava.....	III-149
Alcántara.....	I-271
Hospitallars of St. John.....	VII-477
Aubusson.....	II- 67
La Valette.....	IX- 47
Malta.....	IX-574
Teutonic Order.....	XIV-541
Herman of Salza.....	VII-267
St. James of Compostela.....	XIII-353
St. Lazarus.....	IX- 96
Holy Ghost.....	VII-415
St. Michael.....	X-272
Holy Sepulchre.....	VII-427
Knights of the Cross.....	VIII-671
St. Hubert.....	VII-548
Bethlehemites.....	II-534
Scientific Movement:	
Scholasticism.....	XIII-548
Universities.....	XV-188

(See also Courses of Reading in Philosophy and Education.)

THIRD PERIOD (1303-1517)

The Popes at Avignon:	
Clement V.....	IV- 20
Avignon.....	II-158
Council of Vienne.....	XV-423
John XXII.....	VIII-431
Spirituals.....	XIV-230
Marcilius of Padua.....	IX-719
John of Janduno.....	VIII-473
Benedict XII.....	II-430
Clement VI.....	III- 23
Innocent VI.....	VIII- 18
Gil de Albornoz.....	VI-558
Rienzi.....	XIII- 52
Bulla Aurea.....	III- 48
Urban V.....	XV-214
Gregory XI.....	VI-799
Catherine of Siena.....	III-447
Schism, Western.....	XIII-539
Urban VI.....	XV-216
Robert of Geneva.....	XIII- 96
Catherine of Sweden.....	III-448
Boniface IX.....	II-670

D'Ailly.....	I-235
Vincent Ferrer.....	XV-437
Gerson.....	VI-530
John Parvus.....	VIII-482
Benedict XIII.....	II-431
Innocent VII.....	VIII- 19
Gregory XII.....	VII- 1
Pisa, Council of.....	XII-112
Alexander V.....	I-288
Clémanges.....	IV- 11
John XXIII.....	VIII-434
Sigismund.....	XIII-784
Constance, Council of.....	IV-288
Martin V.....	IX-725
Cesarini.....	III-546

ATTEMPTS AT REUNION:

Greek Church.....	VI-766
Union.....	XV-146
Council of Lyons (1274).....	IX-477
Gregory X.....	VI-798
Council of Florence.....	VI- 3
Filioque.....	VI- 74
Eugene IV.....	V-601
Bessarion.....	II-527
Albergati.....	I-258
Isidore of Thessalonica.....	VIII-188
John of Ragusa.....	VIII-476
Basle, Council of.....	II-334
Ferrara, Council of.....	VI- 47
Florence, Council of.....	VI-111
Felix V.....	VI- 31
Pragmatic Sanction (II).....	XII-333
The Renaissance.....	XII-765
Nicholas V.....	XI- 58
Nicholas of Cusa.....	XI- 60
Callistus III.....	III-188
Hunyady.....	VII-564
John Capistran.....	VIII-452
Joan of Arc.....	VIII-409
Pius II.....	XII-126
Bessarion.....	II-527
Matthias Corvinus.....	X- 66
Gregory of Heimburg.....	VII- 10
Paul II.....	XI-578
Sixtus IV.....	XIV- 32
Innocent VIII.....	VIII- 19
Alexander VI.....	I-289
Julius II.....	VIII-562
Fifth Lateran Council.....	IX- 18
Leo X.....	IX-162

HERETICAL AND REFORM MOVEMENTS:

Wyclif.....	XV-722
Lollards.....	IX-333
Hus and Hussites.....	VII-584
Utraquism.....	XV-244
Flagellants.....	VI- 89
Inquisition in Spain.....	VIII- 36
Torquemada.....	XIV-783
Thomas a Kempis.....	XIV-661
Ximenes de Cisneros.....	XV-729
Gerson.....	VI-530
Vincent Ferrer.....	XV-437
Savonarola.....	XIII-490

MEDIEVAL LIFE

Middle Ages.....	X-285
Annals.....	I-531
Chartulary.....	III-637
Itineraries.....	VIII-254
Legends.....	IX-121
Gesta Romanorum.....	VI-539
Religion:	
Versions of the Bible.....	XV-367

Prayer Books	XII-350
Primer	XII-425
Picture Bibles	II-546
Biblia Pauperum	II-547
Bestiaries	II-529
Religious Instruction	V-78
Jubilee	VIII-531
Pilgrimages	XII-85
Easter Customs	V-227
Christmas Customs	III-727
Chantry	III-597
Rosary	XIII-184
Beads	II-361
Miracle Plays	X-448
Passion Plays	XI-531
Moralities	X-557
Boy-Bishop	II-725
Dance of Death	IV-617
Asses, Feast of	I-798
Fools, Feast of	VI-132
Ecclesiastical Art	V-248
Gothic Architecture	VI-665
Wood-Carving	XV-698
Stalls	XIV-243
Metal Work	X-218
Ivory	VIII-257
Medals	X-112
Mosaics	X-584
Stained Glass	XIV-241
Tapestry	XIV-449
Organ	XI-297
Bells	II-418
Charity	III-597
Poor, Care of	XII-238
Hospice	VII-475
Bernard of Menthon	II-503
Hospitals	VII-480
Hospitallers	VII-476
Insane, Care of	VIII-38
Leprosy	IX-184
Foundling Asylums	VI-159
Monastic Occupations	X-462
Scriptorium	XIII-635
Manuscripts	IX-614
Manuscripts, Illuminated	IX-620
Gutenberg	VII-90
Schools	XIII-554
Carlovingian Schools	III-349
Universities	XV-188
Arts, Bachelor of	I-756
Arts, Master of	I-759
Arts, Faculty of	I-757
Physics	XII-47
Geography	VI-447
Libraries	IX-227
Arts, Seven Liberal	I-760
Latin Literature	IX-28
Astrology	II-18
Medicine	X-125
Anatomy	I-458
Education of the Blind	V-306
Feudalism	VI-58
Tenure	XIV-512
Land Tenure	VIII-775
Mortmain	X-579
Chivalry	III-691
Military Orders	X-304
Guilds	VII-66
Slavery	XIV-36
Benefit of Clergy	II-476
Sanctuary	XIII-430
Montes Pietatis	X-534
Usury	X-235
Jews	VIII-390
Witchcraft	XI-674
Ordeals	XI-276

MODERN HISTORY

FIRST PERIOD (1517-1789)

The Reformation	XII-700
Protestantism	XII-495
Protestant Confessions of Faith	V-760
Fundamental Articles	VI-319
Protestant Rites	XIII-66
Luther	IX-438
Lutheranism	IX-458
Wittenberg	XV-678
Leo X.	IX-162
Cajetan	III-145
Tetzel	XIV-539
Eck	V-271
Cochläus	IV-79
Discussions	V-35
Melanchthon	X-151
Erasmus	V-510
Adrian VI.	I-159
Chieregati	III-658
Clement VII.	IV-24
Campeggio	III-223
Peasants, War of the	XI-597
Speyer	XIV-214
Charles V.	III-625
Augsburg	II-75
Smalkaldic League	XIV-58
Anabaptists	I-445
Interims	VIII-77
Zwingli	XV-772
Ecclampadius	XI-213
Calvin	III-195
Calvinism	III-198
Switzerland	XIV-362
Francis I.	VI-207
Guise, House of	VII-74
Catherine de' Medici	III-443
Colloquy at Poissy	V-36
Huguenots	VII-527
Lefèvre d'Etaples	IX-114
St. Bartholomew's Day	XIII-333
League	IX-98
Henry IV.	VII-225
England	V-445
Henry VIII.	VII-222
Clement VII.	IV-24
Warham	XV-554
Wolsey	XV-685
Campeggio	III-223
Thomas More	XIV-689
John Fisher	VIII-462
John Forest	VIII-463
Pole	XII-201
Oath of Supremacy	XI-177
Anglicanism	I-498
Anglican Orders	I-491
Book of Common Prayer	II-678
Mary Tudor	IX-766
Marian Priests	IX-661
Armada	I-727
Book of Martyrs	II-681
Penal Laws	XI-611
Treason, Accusations of	XV-26
Uniformity Acts	XV-127
Gunpowder Plot	VII-81
Oath of Allegiance	XI-177
Oath of Abjuration	XI-179
Oates's Plot	XI-171
Test Oath	XI-179
English Confessors and Martyrs	V-474
Monasteries, Suppression of	X-455
Royal Declaration	XIII-213
Scotland	XIII-619
Knox	VIII-680
Established Church of Scotland	XIII-627
Mary Queen of Scots	IX-764

Beaton, David	II-372
Beaton, James	II-374
Leslie	IX-191
Winset	XV-659
Hay, Edmund	VII-157
Abercromby, Robert	I-41
Penal Laws	XI-614
Ireland	VIII-102
Penal Laws	XI-614
Walsh, William	XV-542
O'Hurley	XI-228
O'Hely	XI-225
Tanner, Edmund	XIV-444
O'Herlahy	XI-225
Creagh	IV-469
Kenraghty	VIII-617
O'Neill, Hugh	XI-252
O'Neill, Owen Roe	XI-253
Plunket, Oliver	XII-169
Irish Confessors and Martyrs	VIII-163
Irish College, Rome	VIII-157
Malone	IX-573
Irish Colleges	VIII-158
Act of Settlement	I-112
Counter-Reformation	IV-437
Council of Trent	XV-30
Paul III	XI-579
Julius III	VIII-564
Paul IV	XI-581
Sirleto	XIV-27
Pius IV	XII-129
Charles Borromeo	III-619
Pius V	XII-130
Gregory XIII	VII-1
Calendar Reform	III-168
Sixtus V	XIV-33
Clement VIII	IV-27
Paul V	XI-581
Gregory XV	VII-4
Urban VIII	XV-218
Galilei	VI-342
Thirty Years War	XIV-648

England:

Old Chapter	XI-236
Bishop, William II	II-589
Smith, Richard	XIV-59
Panzani	XI-450
Ward, Mary	XV-551
Holden	VII-385
White (Blackloe)	XV-613
Didby, George	IV-791
Howard, Philip Thomas	VII-502
Howard, William	VII-504
Ellis	V-392
Gifford	VI-551
Revolution, English	XIII-7
Petre	XI-780
Challoner	III-564
Butler, Alban	III-90
Ervington	V-524
Berington, Charles	II-490
Talbot, James	XIV-432
Hornyard	VII-471
Talbot, Thomas	XIV-434
Walmesley	XV-539
Cisalpine Club	III-780
Roman Catholic Relief Bill	XIII-123
Gordon Riots	VI-649

Ireland:

Coury	IV-261
Wadding	XV-521
Keating	XVI-48

Walsh, Peter	XV-541
Rinuccini	XIII-61
MacMahon	XVI-58
Scarampi	XIII-514
O'Daly	XI-205
Fleming, Patrick	VI-100
Fleming, Thomas	VI-101
O'Reilly, Edmund	XI-293
Talbot, Peter	XIV-432
Molyneux	X-446
Moore, Michael	X-553
Butler, Mary Joseph	III-91
O'Brudair	XI-193
Sarsfield	XIII-478
O'Carolan	XI-195
MacGeoghegan	IX-493
Burke (De Burgo)	III-79
Dublin	V-176
Troy	XV-66
Moylan	X-609
Irish Oath of 1774	XI-179
Relief Bill	XIII-125
Curry	IV-573
O'Connor	XI-203
O'Leary	XI-240

France:

Richelieu	XIII-47
Caussin	III-467
Leclerc du Tremblay	IX-108
Sirmond	XIV-27
Mazarin	X-92
Louis XIV	IX-371
Fleury, André	VI-103
Maintenon	IX-548
Le Tellier	IX-200
Noailles	XI-85
Assemblies of French Clergy	I-795
Régale	XII-712
Innocent XI	VIII-21
Bossuet	II-698
Choiseul du Plessis-Praslin	III-695
Fénelon	VI-35
Guyon	VII-92
Gallicanism	VI-351
Innocent XII	VIII-22
Jansenius and Jansenism	VIII-285
Port-Royal	XII-295
Duvergier d'Hauranne	V-218
Arnauld	I-742
Pascal	XI-511
Nicole	XI-68
Vineam Domini	XV-445
Quesnel	XII-601
Unigenitus	XV-128
Bérulle	II-524
Oratory	XI-274
Vincent de Paul	XV-434
Mission (Lazarists)	X-357
Sisters of Charity	III-605
Le Gras	IX-133
Francis de Sales	VI-220
Jane Frances de Chantal	VIII-282
Visitation	XV-481
Olier	XI-240
Saint-Sulpice	XIII-378
John Baptist de La Salle	VIII-444
Brothers of the Christian Schools	VIII-56
Feuillants	VI-64
Trappists	XV-24
Rancé	XII-639
Montesquieu	X-536
Encyclopedists	V-418
Revolution, French	XIII-9
Marie-Antoinette	IX-665
Theophilanthropists	XIV-624

Talleyrand.....	XIV-434	Ward, William George.....	XV-552
Royer-Collard.....	XIII-213	Manning.....	IX-604
Boisgelin.....	II-624	Wilberforce.....	XV-620
La Rochefoucauld.....	IX-5	Palmer.....	XI-430
SECOND PERIOD (1789—)		Bellasis.....	II-413
<i>France</i>	VI-172	Ryder.....	XIII-233
Napoleon I.....	X-687	Spencer.....	XIV-214
Pius VI.....	XII-131	Bridgett.....	II-782
Pius VII.....	XII-132	Westminster.....	XV-592
Consalvi.....	IV-262	Vaughan.....	XV-311
Concordat of 1801.....	IV-204	Westminster Cathedral.....	XV-599
Organic Articles.....	I-756	Bentley.....	II-483
Caprara.....	III-313	Russell, Charles.....	XIII-230
Fesch.....	VI-51	Northampton.....	XI-107
Pacca.....	XI-380	Nottingham.....	XI-133
Frayssinous.....	VI-251	Portsmouth.....	XII-296
Belloy.....	II-418	Southwark.....	XIV-162
Maury.....	X-72	Birmingham.....	II-578
Mazenod.....	X-94	Clifton.....	IV-58
Barral.....	II-307	Newport.....	XI-18
Emery.....	V-401	Plymouth.....	XII-171
Boulogne.....	II-714	Shrewsbury.....	XIII-759
Metternich.....	X-245	Menevia.....	X-187
de Broglie, M. J.....	II-796	Liverpool.....	IX-314
de Maistre.....	IX-554	Hexham and Newcastle.....	VII-318
Joubert.....	VIII-526	Leeds.....	IX-112
Affre.....	I-180	Middlesborough.....	X-286
Chateaubriand.....	III-640	Salford.....	XIII-399
de Ravignan.....	XII-667	Romanos Pontifices.....	XIII-154
Dupanloup.....	V-202	<i>Ireland</i>	VIII-107
Montalembert.....	X-513	Troy.....	XV-66
de Bonald, Cardinal.....	II-647	Maynooth College.....	X-87
de Lamennais.....	VIII-762	Hussey.....	VII-590
La Luzerne.....	VIII-753	Veto, Royal.....	XV-392
Guérin, Georges-Maurice de.....	VII-60	Christian Brothers of Ireland.....	III-710
Gerbet.....	VI-470	Rice.....	XIII-40
Lacordaire.....	VIII-732	O'Connell, Daniel.....	XI-200
Falloux du Coudray.....	V-772	O'Loghlen.....	XI-248
Ozanam.....	XI-378	Doyle, James W.....	V-151
Guéranger.....	VII-58	Sheil.....	XIII-754
Littre.....	IX-295	Mac Hale.....	IX-499
Veillot.....	XV-394	Murray, Daniel.....	X-646
Gratry.....	VI-731	Mathew.....	X-47
Gaume.....	VI-398	Moore, Thomas.....	X-553
Pie.....	XII-76	MacNeven.....	IX-506
Napoleon III.....	X-699	MacCarthy, Nicholas T.....	IX-485
Thiers.....	XIV-635	Crolly.....	IV-514
Commune, Martyrs of the.....	IV-168	Cullen.....	IV-564
Darboy.....	IV-634	McCabe.....	IX-484
MacMahon.....	IX-504	Croke.....	IV-514
Lavigerie.....	IX-50	O'Donovan.....	XI-210
Perraud.....	XI-701	O'Curry.....	XI-205
Lourdes.....	IX-389	Griffin.....	VII-32
<i>England</i>	II-453	Prout.....	XII-504
Oscott.....	XI-335	Walsh, Edward.....	XV-540
Walsh, Thomas.....	XV-541	Murray, Patrick.....	X-646
Weedall.....	XV-575	Warde, Mary F. X.....	XV-553
Ushaw College.....	XV-233	Russell, Charles W.....	XIII-231
Eyre.....	V-736	Meehan.....	X-145
Stonyhurst College.....	XIV-309	O'Hagan, Thomas.....	XI-224
Old Hall.....	XI-239	Dalton.....	IV-606
Milner.....	X-315	Duffy.....	V-187
Veto.....	XV-392	MacCarthy, Denis F.....	IX-484
Plowden, Charles.....	XII-167	Keon.....	VIII-626
Poynter.....	XII-330	O'Hagan, John.....	XI-224
Weld.....	XV-578	O'Reilly, Myles.....	XI-294
Gradwell.....	VI-718	Kickham.....	XVI-49
Baines.....	II-207	Brady, William M.....	II-727
Griffiths.....	VII-33	Kavanagh, Julia.....	VIII-113
Wiseman.....	XV-670	Burke, Thomas N.....	III-80
Ullathorne.....	XV-121	Sullivan, Alexander.....	XIV-329
Lingard.....	IX-270	MacCarthy, Bartholomew.....	XVI-57
Husenbeth.....	VII-589	Molloy, Gerald.....	X-442
Oxford Movement.....	XI-370	Moore, Arthur.....	X-552
Newman.....	X-794	O'Growney.....	XI-224
Pusey.....	XII-582	McCarthy, Justin.....	XVI-57
		All Hallows College.....	I-314

Bedford, Henry.....	II-386
Catholic University of Ireland.....	XV-199
University College, Dublin.....	XV-200
<i>Germany</i>	VI-506
Prussia.....	XII-525
Holy Alliance.....	VII-398
Metternich.....	X-245
Von Schlegel.....	XIII-541
Görres, J. J.....	VI-652
Müller, Adam.....	X-626
Möhler.....	X-430
Jarcke.....	VIII-323
Radowitz.....	XII-631
Audlan.....	I-468
Busa.....	III-88
Günther.....	VIII-703
Hermes.....	VIII-276
Döllinger.....	V-94
Kuhn.....	VIII-703
Hefele.....	VII-191
Droste-Vichering.....	V-161
Von Geissel.....	VI-405
Von Dunin.....	V-192
Gesellenvereine.....	VI-538
Ketteler.....	VIII-629
Von Vicari.....	XV-403
Jörg.....	VIII-502
Hettinger.....	VII-307
Mallinckrodt.....	IX-571
Reichensberger, August.....	XII-723
Reichensberger, Peter.....	XII-724
Kulturkampf.....	VIII-703
Schorlemer-Alst.....	XIII-588
Windthorst.....	XV-655
Heeremann v. Zydwyk.....	VII-190

AMERICA

Period of Discovery

America.....	I-409
Pre-Columbian Discovery.....	I-416
Adam of Bremen.....	I-132
Greenland.....	VI-777
St. Brendan.....	II-758
Behaim, Martin.....	II-391
D'Ailly.....	I-235
Columbus.....	IV-140
Pérez.....	XI-664
Isabella.....	VII-177
Ojeda.....	XI-230
San Salvador.....	XIII-450
Arawaks.....	I-680
Caribe.....	III-348
Cuba.....	IV-558
Havana.....	VII-153
Haiti.....	VII-114
Bahama Islands.....	II-204
Porto Rico.....	XII-291
Santo Domingo.....	XIII-463
Jamaica.....	VIII-270
Martinique.....	IX-731
Vespucci.....	XV-384
Waldseemüller.....	XV-531
Cabot.....	III-126
Balboa.....	II-216

Missionary Period

Indians.....	VII-747
Missions, Catholic Indian.....	X-384
Friars Minor in America.....	VI-298
Jesuit Missions.....	XIV-95
Dominican Missions.....	XII-368G

Spanish

Florida.....	VI-115
Ponce de León.....	XII-228
Timucua Indians.....	XIV-733
Pareja.....	XII-478
Cancer de Barbastro.....	III-244

New Mexico.....	XI-1
Pueblo Indians.....	XII-554
Coronado.....	IV-379
Espejo.....	V-541
Padilla.....	XI-385
Benavides.....	II-427
Texas.....	XIV-545
Cabeza de Vaca.....	III-126
Margil.....	IX-657
Tonkawa Indians.....	XIV-778
Arizona.....	I-719
Kino.....	VIII-660
San Xavier del Bac.....	XIII-464
California.....	III-170
Cabrillo.....	III-128
California Missions.....	III-177
Mission Indians.....	X-369
Serra.....	XIII-730
Salvatierra.....	XIII-406

French

Maine.....	IX-545
Abenakis.....	I-39
Penobscot Indians.....	XI-644
Biard.....	II-541
Massé.....	X-30
Druillettes.....	V-164
Râle.....	XII-635
New York.....	XI-32
Iroquois.....	VIII-168
Jogues.....	VIII-420
Goupil.....	VI-684
Bressani.....	II-776
Seneca.....	XIII-714
Le Moynes, Simon.....	IX-149
Chaumonot.....	III-645
Dablon.....	IV-601
Frémin.....	VI-271
Bruyas.....	III-24
Pierron.....	XII-80
Garnier, Julien.....	VI-389
de Carheil.....	III-347
de Lamberville.....	VIII-759
Dongan.....	V-130
Denonville.....	IV-732

The Northwest

Ménard, René.....	X-178
Illinois Indians.....	VII-660
Allouez.....	I-326
Marquette.....	IX-690
Sioux Indians.....	XIV-17
Joliet.....	VIII-496
Miami Indians.....	X-271
La Salle, René.....	IX-9
Hennepin.....	VII-215
Membre.....	X-172
Bailloquet.....	II-207
Kaskaskia Indians.....	VIII-608
Gravier.....	VI-732
Cadillac.....	III-131
Charlevoix.....	III-631
Louisiana.....	IX-378
Choctaw Indians.....	III-692
Creeks.....	III-479
Yazoo Indians.....	XV-732
St. Cosme.....	XIV-343
Iberville.....	VII-614
Bienville.....	II-560
Baudouin.....	II-351
Doutreleau.....	V-144
Sieni.....	XIII-782
New Orleans.....	XI-5

English

Maryland.....	IX-755
Calvert.....	III-193
White.....	XV-610

Fisher	VI- 83	Corrigan	IV-395
Piscataway Indians	XII-114	New York State	XI- 29
Ashton	I-776	Dongan	V-130
Carroll, Daniel	III-381	Albany	I-256
Pennsylvania	XII-642	Brooklyn	II-798
Gallitsin	VI-367	Buffalo	III- 37
New Jersey	X-792	Newark	X-779
Virginia	XV-455	Ogdensburg	XI-222
<i>War of Independence</i>	XV-162	Rochester	XIII-102
Carroll, Charles	III-380	McQuaid	IX-507
Moylan, Stephen	X-609	Syracuse	XIV-397
Rochambeau	XIII-101	Trenton	XV- 37
Du Caudray	V-183	New Jersey	X-790
De Grasse	VI-728	Philadelphia	XI-793
Barry	II-310	Egan	V-324
D'Estaing	V-548	Connell	IV-349
Pulaski	XII-561	Kenrick, F. P.	VIII-618
Kosciusko	VIII-694	Neumann	X-773
THE ORGANIZED CHURCH		Ryan	XIII-282
Baltimore	II-228	Pennsylvania	XI-638
Plenary Councils	II-235	Gallitsin	VI-367
Provincial Councils	II-239	Pittsburgh	XII-121
Carroll, Charles	III-379	Erie	V-518
Carroll, Daniel	III-381	Harrisburg	VII-143
Carroll, John	III-581	Scranton	XIII-633
Walmsley	XV-539	Altoona	I-368
Neale	X-728	Cincinnati	III-773
Marechal	IX-651	Purcell	XII-570
Eccleston, Samuel	V-269	Elder	V-373
Kenrick, F. P.	VIII-618	Ohio	XI-225
Bedini	II-387	Louisville	IX-386
Spalding	XIV-208	Flaget	VI- 93
Bayley	II-359	Nerinx	X-752
Maryland	IX-755	Badin	II-200
North Carolina	XI-108	Kentucky	VIII-620
St. Augustine (Florida)	VI-115	Detroit	IV-758
Verot	XV-363	Cadillac	III-131
Richmond	XIII- 50	Borgess	II-684
Virginia	XV-451	Michigan	X-280
Van de Vyver	XV-270	Indianapolis	VII-744
Charleston	III-630	Gibault	VI-548
South Carolina	XIV-157	Bruté	III- 24
England, John	V-470	Basin	II-361
Savannah	XIII-488	Indiana	VII-738
Barry, John	II-311	Nashville	X-704
Persico	XI-725	Tennessee	XIV-508
Becker	II-382	Cleveland	IV- 55
Georgia	VI-460	Covington	IV-462
Wheeling	XV-608	Fort Wayne	VI-150
West Virginia	XV-605	Columbus	IV-149
Wilmington	XV-646	Rosecrans, S. H.	XIII-192
Becker	II-382	Grand Rapids	VI-726
Delaware	IV-692	Toledo	XIV-759
Boston	II-703	St. Louis	XIII-357
Cheverus	III-650	Kenrick, P. R.	VIII-619
Massachusetts	X- 24	Missouri	X-398
Hartford	VII-144	St. Joseph	XIII-356
Connecticut	IV-253	Leavenworth	IX-102
Burlington	III- 81	Kansas	VIII-597
Vermont	XV-354	Kansas City	VIII-602
Portland	XII-287	Concordia	IV-206
Bacon, D. W.	II-191	Wichita	XV-616
Bapt	II-258	Dubuque	V-179
Maine	IX-541	Iowa	VIII- 93
Springfield	XIV-236	Davenport	IV-640
Providence	XII-509	Omaha	XI-249
Rhode Island	XIII- 20	Nebraska	X-729
Manchester	IX-584	Cheyenne	III-651
Bradley	II-727	Wyoming	XV-724
New Hampshire	X-785	Lincoln	IX-286
Fall River	V-771	Sioux City	XIV- 16
New York	XI- 20	Des Moines	XVI- 35
Connolly, John	IV-257	Chicago	III-653
Dubois, John	V-178	Illinois	VII-653
Hughes	VII-516	Alton	I-367
McCloskey	IX-485	Peoria	XI-661
		Belleville	II-414

United States of America.....	XV-156
Washington, D. C.....	XV-558
L'Enfant.....	IX-150
Migration.....	X-291
Emigrant Aid Societies.....	V-402
Hollanders in United States.....	VII-393
Irish in United States.....	VIII-132
French in United States.....	VI-271
Germans in United States.....	VI-475
Poles in United States.....	XII-204
Slavs in United States.....	XIV- 51
Hungarians in United States.....	VII-545
Italians in United States.....	VIII-202
Bohemians in United States.....	II-620
Negro Race.....	XII-267
Liberia.....	IX-216
<i>Civil War</i>	XV-171
Beauregard, Pierre.....	II-377
Sheridan.....	XIII-757
Shields.....	XIII-758
Rosecrans.....	XIII-191
Byrne, Richard.....	III- 93
Corcoran, M.....	IV-356
Guiney.....	VII- 72
Meagher.....	X- 96
Ewing.....	V-672
Ward, James H.....	XV-551
Keyes.....	VIII-631
Harney.....	VII-140
Semmes.....	XIII-712
Sands.....	XIII-437
McMahon.....	IX-505
Foster.....	VI-155
Cavanagh.....	III-468
Knownothingism.....	VIII-677
American Protective Association.....	I-428

Canada.....	III-227
Charlesvoix.....	III-631
Brasseur du Bourbourg.....	II-743
Faillon.....	V-752
Cabot.....	III-126
Verranzano.....	XV-364
Cartier, Jacques.....	III-392
Missions, Indian.....	X-378
Acadia.....	I- 90
Biard.....	II-541
Masseé.....	X- 30
Nova Scotia.....	XI-135
Micmacs.....	X-283
Leclercq.....	IX-109
Maillard.....	IX-539
Champlain.....	III-567
Quebec.....	XII-593
Algonquins.....	I-311
Montagnais Indians.....	X-512
Iroquois.....	VIII-168
Huron Indians.....	VII-565
Recollects.....	VI-301
La Roche Dailon.....	IX- 4
Le Caron.....	IX-107
Sagard.....	XIII-324
Viel.....	XV-416
Brébeuf.....	II-751
Bressani.....	II-766
Chabanel.....	III-551
Chastellain, Pierre.....	III-637
Chaumont.....	III-645
Daniel, Anthony.....	IV-621
Garnier.....	VI-388
Greslon.....	VII- 28
Jogues.....	VIII-420
Lalemant, Gabriel.....	VIII-752
Lalemant, Jerome.....	VIII-752
Le Mercier.....	IX-146

Le Moyne.....	IX-149	London.....	IX-353
Ménard, René.....	X-178	St. Boniface.....	XIII-339
Poncet.....	XII-228	Manitoba.....	IX-602
Ragueneau.....	XII-633	Saskatchewan and Alberta.....	XIII-482
Raymbault.....	XII-669	St. Albert.....	XIII-329
Quebec.....	XII-593	Prince Albert.....	XII-427
Montmagny.....	X-543	Regina.....	XII-718
d'Ailleboust.....	I-235	Athabaska.....	II-33
Lauson.....	IX-43	Mackenzie.....	IX-504
d'Aiguillon.....	I-233	Keewatin.....	XVI-49
d'Aigenson.....	I-702	Montreal.....	X-547
d'Avaugour.....	II-148	St. Hyacinth.....	XIII-351
Talon, Jean.....	XIV-438	Sherbrooke.....	XIII-756
Tracy.....	XV-6	Valleyfield.....	XV-261
Frontenac.....	VI-310	Joliette.....	VIII-496
Laval.....	IX-45	Ottawa.....	XI-352
Barre.....	II-308	Pembroke.....	XI-611
Denonville.....	IV-732	Kingston.....	VIII-658
Marie de l'Incarnation.....	IX-668	Peterborough.....	XI-756
Ursulines of Quebec.....	XV-229	Sault Ste. Marie.....	XIII-487
Saint-Vallier.....	XIII-387	Alexandria.....	I-302
Dosquet.....	V-137	Vancouver.....	XV-267
Montcalm-Gozon.....	/ X-526	Victoria.....	XV-412
Briand.....	II-778	Yukon.....	XV-738
D'Esglis.....	V-538	British Columbia.....	II-791
Hubert.....	VII-508	Saint John's.....	XIII-356
Denault.....	IV-717	Saint George's.....	XIII-351
Plessis.....	XII-165	Harbor Grace.....	VII-133
Baillargeon.....	II-206	Newfoundland.....	X-782
Tascherau.....	XIV-462	Schools.....	XIII-563
Laval University.....	IX-47	Cemeteries.....	III-509
St. Anne de Beaupré.....	I-538	Incorporation.....	VII-721
Montreal.....	X-547		
Mance.....	IX-584		
Saint-Sulpice.....	XIII-378		
Notre-Dame, Congregation of.....	XI-127		
Grey Nuns.....	VII-31		
D'Youville.....	XV-736		
Bourget.....	II-721		
<i>Present Organization</i>		<i>The Holy See</i>	
Quebec.....	XII-593	Leo XII.....	IX-167
Three Rivers.....	XIV-708	Pius VIII.....	XII-134
Rimouski.....	XIII-58	Gregory XVI.....	VII-6
Chicoutimi.....	III-658	Gioberti.....	VI-562
Nicolet.....	XI-69	Pius IX.....	XII-134
Gulf of St. Lawrence.....	VII-81	Lambruschini.....	VIII-760
Halifax.....	VII-117	Antonelli.....	I-583
Antigonish.....	I-562	Rossi, Pellegrino.....	XIII-204
Charlottetown.....	III-632	Napoleon III.....	X-699
St. John.....	XIII-355	La Moricière.....	VIII-767
Chatham.....	III-642	States of the Church.....	XIV-265
Toronto.....	XIV-781	Guarantees, Law of.....	VII-48
Ontario.....	XI-254	Syllabus.....	XIV-368
Hamilton.....	VII-123	Vatican Council.....	XV-303
		Leo XIII.....	IX-169
		"Æterni Patris".....	I-177
		"Rerum Novarum".....	XII-738
		Pius X.....	XII-137
		Modernism.....	X-415
		Syllabus.....	XIV-369

HOMILETICS AND CATECHETICS

HOMILETICS

Homiletics is the science that treats of the composition and delivery of a sermon or other religious discourse.

<i>General Survey</i>	VII-443	St. John Damascene.....	VII-459
Homiliarium.....	VII-447	St. Bernard.....	II-498
Clementines.....	IV-39	Theophanes.....	XIV-623
Homily.....	VII-448	Odo of Cheriton.....	XI-212
		Berthold of Ratisbon.....	II-521
<i>Biography</i>		Conecte.....	IV-213
Origen.....	XI-306	Tauler.....	XIV-465
St. Gregory of Nazianzus.....	VII-10	Barletta.....	II-297
St. Gregory of Nyssa.....	VII-16	Geiler von Kaysersberg.....	VI-403
St. Ambrose.....	I-383	Maillard.....	VIII-539
St. John Chrysostom.....	VII-452	Auger.....	II-72
St. Augustine.....	II-84	Birkowski.....	II-578
Eusebius of Alexandria.....	IV-617	Coronel.....	IV-386

Guijon	VII- 66	Tornelli	XIV-781
Riccardi	XIII- 32	Tschupick	XV- 79
de Boulanger	II-713	Hatton	VII-150
Cheminais de Montaigu	III-645	Beauregard	II-377
Hasart	VII-162	Gahan	V-334
Lejeune	VIII-142	Archange de Lyon	I-690
Letourneur	VIII-201	de Bouvens	II-723
Segneri	XIII-683	MacCarthy	VIII-485
Vieira	XV-415	de Frayassinous	VI-251
Abraham a Sancta Clara	I- 56	de Ravignan	XII-667
Agnelli	I-212	Werner	XV-589
Bossuet	II-698	Lacordaire	VII-733
Bourdaloüe	II-717	Faber	IV-741
Fénelon	V- 35	Roh	XIII-117
Fléchier	V-100	Veith	XV-322
St. Francis de Geronimo	VI-218	Hassalacher	VII-149
Gisbert	VI-571	Burke	III- 80
Houdry	VII-499	Rawes	XII-669
Hunolt	VII-562	Newman	X-794
La Rue	IX- 8	Félix	VI- 32
Massillon	X- 34	Freppel	VI-277
Terrasson, André	XIV-518	Didon	IV-782
Terrasson, Gaspard	XIV-519	Monsabré	X-508
Bridaine	II-780		

CATECHETICS

Catechetics is the science of oral instruction in the elements of the Christian religion, especially by question and answer.

<i>General Survey</i>	V- 75	Vaux	XV-315
History	V- 76	Busée	III- 86
Practical catechetics	V- 82	Auger	II- 72
Early Dominican writers	XII-364	Bl. Peter Canisius	XI-756
Roman Catechism	XIII-120	Gagliardi	VI-334
Catechism of Bl. Peter Canisius	XI-759	Stapleton, Theobald	XIV-249
Modern catechisms	V- 85	Goffine	VI-627
Confraternity of Christian Doctrine	III-711	Saint-Vallier	XIII-387
Catechumens	III-430	Donlevy	V-131
St. Augustine	II- 90	Amort	I-434
Pareja	XIV-735	Hay	VII-157
<i>Biography</i>		Overberg	XI-362
Coelde	IV- 92	Furniss	VI-324
Hessels	VII-300	Deharbe	IV-678
Hamilton	VII-123	Haid	VII-110
		Gaume	VI-398

LAW

CANON LAW		Concordat of 1801	IV-204
<i>General Survey</i>	IX- 56	Articles, Organic	I-756
LEGISLATIVE POWER OF THE CHURCH		Non Expedit	XI- 98
Society	XIV- 74	Nomination	XI- 93
Church	III-751	Investitures	VIII- 84
State and Church	XIV-250	Laicization	VIII-744
Pragmatic Sanction	XII-332	Toleration	XIV-763
Assize of Clarendon	I-802	Toleration, History of	XIV-761
Immunity	VII-690	Infidels	VIII- 2
Advocatus Ecclesiæ	I-168		
Marsilius of Padua	IX-719	PRINCIPLES OF LAW	
Monarchia Sicula	X-451	Discipline	V- 30
Febronianism	VI- 23	Law	IX- 53
Gallicanism	VI-351	Constitutions, Ecclesiastical	IV-320
Hontheim	VII-463	Sanction	XIII-428
Régale	XII-712	Promulgation	XII-454
Assemblies of the French Clergy	I-795	Words	XV-704
Appeal as from an Abuse	I-650	Decree	IV-670
Josephinism (Joseph II)	VIII-598	Precept	XII-372
Liberalism	IX-212	Derogation	IV-739
Exequatur	V-707	Dispensation	V- 41
Veto, Royal	XV-392	Privilege	XII-436
Van Espen	V-541	Custom	IV-576
Concordat	IV-196	Age, Canonical	I-207
		Majority	IX-557

Minor.....	X-331
Ignorance.....	VII-648
Fear.....	VI-21
Violence.....	XV-446
Contract.....	IV-332
Fraud.....	VI-249

SOURCES OF CANON LAW

Commandments of the Church...	IV-154
Canons, Ecclesiastical.....	III-87
Canons, Collections of Ancient...	III-281
Didache.....	IV-779
Didascalia Apostolorum.....	IV-781
Apostolic Church Ordinance.....	I-635
Apostolic Constitutions.....	I-636
Egyptian Church Ordinance.....	V-363
Hippolytus.....	VII-360
Canons, Apostolic.....	III-279
Penitential Canons.....	XI-636
Redemptions, Penitential.....	XII-682
John Scholasticus.....	VIII-484
Nomocanon.....	XI-94
Balsamon.....	II-226
Blastares.....	II-596
Syntagma.....	XIV-394
African Synods.....	I-199
Dionysius Exiguus.....	V-10
Fulgentius Ferrandus.....	VI-317
Cresconius.....	IV-486
False Decretals.....	V-773
Regino of Prüm.....	XII-719
Atto of Vercelli.....	II-62
Burchard of Worms.....	III-64
Deusedit.....	IV-760
Ivo of Chartres.....	VIII-257
Polycarpus.....	XII-221
Gratian.....	VI-730
Corpus Juris Canonici.....	IV-391
Decretals.....	IV-670
Bernard of Pavia.....	II-504
Bernard of Compostella.....	II-502
Raymond of Penafort.....	XII-671
Liber Sextus Decretalium.....	IX-227
Liber Septimus.....	IX-226
Extravagantes.....	V-715
Regulæ Juris.....	XII-982
Glosses.....	VI-588
Bartholomew of Brescia.....	II-315
Bernard of Botone.....	II-498
Andrea.....	I-469
Huguccio.....	VII-527
Stephen of Tournai.....	XIV-291
Guido de Baysio.....	II-361
Nicolo de' Tudeschi.....	XI-69
Lancelotti.....	VIII-774
Capitularies.....	III-310
Council of Trent.....	XV-30
Constitutions, Papal.....	IV-321
Bulls and Briefs.....	III-53
Bullarium.....	III-42
Councils.....	IV-428
Roman Congregations.....	XIII-136

ECCLESIASTICAL JURISDICTION

Jurisdiction.....	VIII-567
Ordinary.....	XI-284
Forum, Ecclesiastical.....	VI-153
Election.....	V-374
Majority.....	IX-557
Compromise.....	IV-189
Capitulations.....	III-311
Postulation.....	XII-319
Domicile.....	V-103
Exemption.....	V-706
Emancipation.....	V-399
Reservation.....	XII-784
Appeals.....	I-652

Abdication (Resignation).....	I-32
Renunciation.....	XII-774
Vicar.....	XV-401
Delegation.....	IV-696
Faculties.....	V-743
Revocation.....	XIII-7

PERSONS

1. LAY PERSONS

Catechumen.....	III-430
Neophyte.....	X-742
Faithful.....	V-769
Laity.....	VIII-748
Woman in Canon Law.....	XV-697
Midwives.....	X-287
Widows.....	XV-617
Deaconesses.....	IV-651
Lay Communion.....	IX-93
Lay Confession.....	IX-94
Lay Tithes.....	IX-95
Patronage.....	XI-560
Administrator.....	I-144
Fabrica Ecclesiæ.....	V-744
Trustee System.....	XV-71

2. ECCLESIASTICAL PERSONS

IN GENERAL

Persons, Ecclesiastical.....	XI-772
Addresses.....	I-137
Precedence.....	XII-371
Cleric.....	IV-49
Abbé.....	I-7
Clericis Laicos.....	IV-50
Secular Clergy.....	XIII-675
Seminary.....	XIII-694
Alumnus.....	I-370
Orders, Holy.....	XI-279
Dimissorial Letters.....	IV-797
Emancipation.....	V-399
Matricula.....	X-52
Examination.....	V-673
Scrutiny.....	XIII-641
Examiners, Apostolic.....	V-675
Irregularity.....	VIII-170
Bigamy.....	II-561
Birth, Defect of.....	II-579
Infamy.....	VIII-1
Perjury.....	XI-697
Legitimation.....	IX-131
Costume, Clerical.....	IV-419
Beard.....	II-362
Tonsure.....	XIV-779
Celibacy of the Clergy.....	III-481
Hours, Canonical.....	VII-500
Hunting.....	VII-563
Medicine and Canon Law.....	X-142
Apostolicæ Servitutis.....	I-646
Congrua.....	IV-251
Competency.....	III-186
Benefit of Clergy.....	II-476
Privileges, Ecclesiastical.....	XII-437
Apostasy ab Ordine.....	I-625

THE HIERARCHY

Hierarchy.....	VII-322
Hierarchy of the Early Church...	III-326

The Sovereign Pontiff

Pope.....	XII-260
Vicar of Christ.....	XV-403
Domnus Apostolicus.....	V-115
Apostolic See.....	I-640
Holy See.....	VII-424
Servus Servorum Dei.....	XIII-737
Papal Elections.....	XI-456
Conclave.....	IV-192
Exclusion, Right of.....	V-677

Accessus.....	I-96	Camerlengo.....	III-217
Acclamation.....	I-98, 99	Decorations, Pontifical.....	IV-667
Enthronization.....	V-479	Golden Rose.....	VI-629
Vatican.....	XV-276	Notaries.....	XI-122
Tiara.....	XIV-714	Primicerius.....	XII-426
Flabellum.....	VI-89	Protocol.....	XII-503
Sedia Gestatoria.....	XIII-679	Agents of the Roman Congrega- tions.....	I-209
Peterspence.....	XI-774	Advocates of Roman Congrega- tions.....	I-168
Audiences, Pontifical.....	II-69	Auditor.....	II-70
Prelate.....	XII-386	Commissions, Ecclesiastical.....	IV-164
Palatini.....	XI-417	Biblical Commission.....	II-557
Majordomo.....	IX-556	Archæology, Commission of Sacred	I-690
Master of the Sacred Palace.....	X-39		
Maestro di Camera.....	IX-521		
Assistant at the Pontifical Throne	I-802		
Prothonotary Apostolic.....	XII-503		
Preacher, Apostolic.....	XII-354		
Monsignor.....	X-510		
Papal Chapels.....	III-578		
Cursorcs Apostolici.....	IV-574		
States of the Church.....	XIV-257		
Mint, Papal.....	X-334		
Guarantees, Law of.....	VII-48		
Letters, Ecclesiastical.....	IX-202		
Constitutions, Papal.....	IV-320		
Urbi et Orbi.....	XV-221		
Encyclical.....	V-413		
Motu Proprio.....	X-602		
Petitions to the Holy See.....	XI-777		
Referendarii.....	XII-700		
Rescripts, Papal.....	XII-783		
Obreption.....	XI-193		
Subreption.....	XIV-322		
Bulls and Briefs.....	III-52		
Bullarium.....	III-48		
Diplomatics, Papal.....	V-21		
Indulgences.....	VII-783		
Indulgences, Apostolic.....	VII-788		
Indult, Pontifical.....	VII-789		
Executor, Apostolic.....	V-691		
Expeditors, Apostolic.....	V-712		
Regesta, Papal.....	XII-715		
Vatican Archives.....	XV-286		
Forgery.....	VI-135		
Falsity.....	V-781		
<i>The College of Cardinals</i>			
Cardinal.....	III-337		
In Petto.....	VIII-25		
Titulus.....	XI-745		
Cardinal Sees.....	III-341		
Suburbicarian Sees.....	XIV-324		
Option.....	XI-264		
Piatto Cardinalizio.....	XII-72		
Cardinal Vicar.....	III-341		
Cardinal Protector.....	III-341		
Consistory.....	IV-285		
Allocution.....	I-325		
<i>The Roman Curia</i>			
Roman Curia.....	XIII-147		
Roman Congregations.....	XIII-136		
Acts of Roman Congregations.....	I-123		
Formularies.....	VI-141		
Liber Diurnus.....	IX-215		
Inquisition.....	VIII-26		
Fiscal of the Holy Office.....	VI-82		
Assessors of the Holy Office.....	I-799		
Propaganda, S. Cong. of.....	XII-456		
Censorship of Books.....	III-519		
Index of Prohibited Books.....	VII-721		
Beatification and Canonization.....	II-364		
Advocatus Diaboli.....	I-168		
Blessed.....	II-597		
Promotor Fidei.....	XII-454		
Rota.....	XIII-205		
Apostolic Camera.....	I-632		
		<i>Representatives of the Pope</i>	
		Legate.....	IX-118
		Apocrisarius.....	I-600
		Nuncio.....	XI-162
		Internuncio.....	VIII-78
		Commissary Apostolic.....	IV-164
		Visitors, Apostolic.....	XV-483
		Prefect Apostolic.....	XII-386
		<i>Supra-Episcopal Rank</i>	
		Patriarch.....	XI-549
		Catholicos.....	III-454
		Primate.....	XII-423
		Exarch.....	V-676
		Metropolitan.....	X-244
		Archbishop.....	I-691
		Pallium.....	XI-427
		Eparchy.....	V-484
		Province.....	XII-514
		Provincial Council.....	XII-515
		Convocation (English Clergy).....	IV-348
		<i>The Bishop</i>	
		Bishop.....	II-581
		Dei Gratia.....	IV-769
		Autocephali.....	II-142
		Diocese.....	V-1
		Preconization.....	XII-376
		Consecration.....	IV-277
		Enthronization.....	V-478
		Pontificalia.....	XII-231
		Rochet.....	XIII-104
		Buskins.....	III-87
		Sandals.....	XIII-434
		Pectoral Cross.....	IV-534
		Tunic.....	XV-87
		Dalmatic.....	IV-608
		Gloves.....	VI-589
		Mitre.....	X-404
		Ring.....	XIII-59
		Crosier.....	IV-515
		Cathedral.....	III-477
		Throne.....	XIV-709
		Faldstool.....	V-770
		Pontifical.....	XII-231
		Pontifical Mass.....	XII-232
		Cathedral.....	III-438
		Subsidies, Episcopal.....	XIV-322
		Cathedraticum.....	III-441
		Residence.....	XII-785
		Visit ad Limina.....	XV-478
		Visitation, Canonical.....	XV-479
		Incardination and Excardination.....	VII-704
		Approbation.....	I-656
		Ordinariate.....	XI-284
		Diocesan Chancery.....	IV-798
		Taxa Innocentiana.....	XIV-467
		Intercession, Episcopal.....	VIII-72
		Synod.....	XIV-388
		Confraternity.....	IV-223
		Archconfraternity.....	I-692
		Auxiliary Bishop.....	I-145

Chorepiscopi.....	XVI- 24
Administrator.....	I-143
Prallatus Nullius.....	XII-332
In Partibus Infidelium.....	VII- 25

The Cathedral Chapter

Chapter.....	III-582
College.....	IV-111
Collegiate.....	IV-114
Chapter House.....	III-584
Canon.....	III-252
Installation.....	VIII- 50
Dignitary.....	IV-794
Archpriest.....	I-698
Protopope.....	XII-503
Archdeacon.....	I-693
Dean.....	IV-659
Definitor.....	IV-676
Provost.....	XII-517
Primicerius.....	XII-426
Precentor.....	XII-372
Vicar Capitular.....	XV-401
Mass, Chapter and Conventual.....	IX-790
Prebend.....	XII-371
Distributions.....	V- 47

The Parochial Clergy

Priest.....	XII-406
Approbation.....	I-656
Parish.....	XI-499
Filial Church.....	VI- 72
Pastor.....	XI-537
Presbytery.....	XII-395
Rector.....	XII-676
Deacons.....	IV-756
Concursus.....	IV-208
Examiners, Synodical.....	V-676
Irremovability.....	VIII-173
Amovibility.....	I-437
Curate.....	IV-570
Chaplain.....	III-579
Cure of Souls.....	IV-572
Parochial Mass.....	XI-507
Registers, Parochial.....	XII-721
Conferences.....	IV-213
Collections.....	IV-104
Stipend.....	XIV-296
Funeral Dues.....	VI-321
Sacristan.....	XIII-322
Altar Societies.....	XIII-322

Religious

Religious Life.....	XII-748
Monasticism.....	X-459
Regulars.....	XII-722
Monk.....	X-487
Nuns.....	XI-164
Dower.....	V-146
Romanos Pontifices.....	XIII-154
Ad Universalis Ecclesiæ.....	I-128
Postulant.....	XII-319
Novice.....	XI-144
Profession.....	XII-451
Vows.....	XV-511
Obedience.....	XI-182
Cloister.....	IV- 60
Abbot.....	I- 15
Lay Abbot.....	IX- 92
Commendatory Abbot.....	IV-155
Abbess.....	I- 7
Archimandrite.....	I-695
Prior.....	XII-427
Prioress.....	XII-428
Obedientaries.....	XI-183
Manifestation of Conscience.....	IX-597
Apostasy a Religione.....	I-625

Secularization.....	XIII-677
Sacristan.....	XIII-322
Altar Societies.....	XIII-322
Custos.....	IV-577
Sexton.....	XIII-748

THINGS

THINGS SPIRITUAL

Sacraments.....	XIII-295
Baptism.....	II-528
Confirmation.....	IV-215
Eucharist.....	V-588
Mass.....	X- 20
Bination.....	II-568
Holy Communion.....	VII-402
Communion of Children.....	IV-170
Communion of the Sick.....	IV-174
Communion under Both Kinds.....	IV-175
Frequent Communion.....	VI-278
Viaticum.....	XV-397
Penance.....	XI-618
Approbation.....	I-656
Fraud.....	VI-249
Reserved Cases.....	XII-785
Seal of Confession.....	XIII-649
Holy Orders.....	XI-279
Minor Orders.....	X-332
Porter.....	XII-284
Lector.....	IX-111
Exorcist.....	V-711
Acolyte.....	I-106
Subdeacon.....	XIV-320
Deacon.....	IV-647
Priest.....	XII-406
Marriage.....	IX-699
"Arcanum".....	I-687
Betrothal.....	II-537
Banns.....	II-255
Consent.....	IV-283
Impediments.....	VII-695
Esponsals.....	V-542
Mixed Marriage.....	IX-698
Age.....	I-208
Insanity.....	VIII- 41
Ligamen.....	IX-244
Abduction.....	I- 32
Crime.....	IV-486
Disparity of Worship.....	V- 37
Vow.....	XV-511
Order (Celibacy).....	III-481
Consanguinity.....	IV-264
Affinity.....	I-178
Relationship.....	XII-731
Adoption, Canonical.....	I-147
Public Honesty.....	XII-554
Clandestinity.....	IV- 1
Concubinage.....	IV-207
"Tametsi".....	XIV-441
Fraud.....	VI-249
Putative Marriage.....	XII-584
Defender of the Matrimonial Tie.....	IV-675
Validation.....	XV-256
Divorce.....	V- 54
Sacramentals.....	XIII-292
Indulgences.....	VII-783
Blessings.....	II-599
Worship.....	XV-710
Rites (See <i>Liturgy</i>).....	
Feasts.....	VI- 21
Abstinence.....	I- 67
Lent.....	IX-152
Fast.....	V-789
Supremi Disciplinæ.....	XIV-342
Buildings, Ecclesiastical.....	III- 40
Dedication.....	IV-673
Consecration.....	IV-280

Desecration.....	IV-748
Monastery.....	X-458
Monasteries, Double.....	X-457
Chapel.....	III-574
Sacristy.....	III-322
Oratory.....	XI-271
Altar.....	I-346
Relics.....	XII-734
Bells.....	II-418
Cemetery.....	III-504
Burial of the Dead.....	III-71
Cremation.....	IV-481

THINGS TEMPORAL

Property, Ecclesiastical.....	XII-466
in United States.....	XII-472
Church Maintenance.....	III-761
Fabrica Ecclesiæ.....	V-744
Immunity.....	VII-690
Tenure, Ecclesiastical.....	XIV-512
Mortmain.....	X-579
Donation.....	V-116
Endowment.....	V-421
Foundation.....	VI-157
Glebe.....	VI-582
Tithes.....	XIV-741
Lay Tithes.....	IX-95
Legacies.....	IX-115
Mensal Revenue.....	X-194
Administrator.....	I-144
Curator.....	IV-571
Æconomus, Episcopal.....	XI-214
Incorporation of Church Property.....	VII-719
Precaria.....	XII-371
Benefice.....	II-473
Patron and Patronage.....	XI-560
Advowson.....	I-169
Presentation, Right of.....	XII-399
Devolution.....	IV-768
In Commendam.....	VII-719
Expectative.....	V-712
Provision, Canonical.....	XII-516
Provisors, Statute of.....	XII-516
Acceptance.....	I-94
Institution, Canonical.....	VIII-65
Investiture, Canonical.....	VIII-84
Chantry.....	III-573
Annates.....	I-537
Census.....	III-533
Pension.....	XI-645
Jus Spolii.....	VIII-571
Will and Testament of Clerics.....	XV-626

ECCLESIASTICAL TRIALS

CRIMES

In Coena Domini.....	VII-717
Apostasy.....	I-624
Desertion.....	IV-750
Heresy.....	VII-256
Schism.....	XIII-529
Simony.....	XIV-1
Societies, Secret.....	XIV-71
Abortion.....	I-46
Duel.....	V-184
Suicide.....	XIV-326
Solicitation.....	XIV-134
Accomplice.....	I-100
Sacrilege.....	XIII-321

PROCEDURE

Courts, Ecclesiastical.....	IV-447
Judge.....	VIII-545
Acts, Canonical.....	I-114
Compromise.....	IV-189
Conservator.....	IV-284
Procurator.....	XII-451
Apparitor.....	I-650
Notaries.....	XI-122
Assessors.....	I-799
Fiscal Procurator.....	VI-82
Notoriety.....	XI-126
Proof.....	XII-454
Presumption.....	XII-403
Witness.....	XV-667
Examination.....	V-674
Inquisition.....	VIII-38
Denunciation.....	IV-733
Admonition.....	I-144
Citation.....	III-791
Contumacy.....	IV-340
Sentence.....	XIII-720
Appeals.....	I-652
Sanctuary, Right of.....	XIII-430

PENALTIES

Censures.....	III-527
Apostolicæ Moderationes.....	I-645
Excommunication.....	V-678
Anathema.....	I-455
Suspension.....	XIV-345
Interdict.....	VIII-73
Deposition.....	IV-737
Degradation.....	IV-677
Amende Honorable.....	I-409
Prisons, Ecclesiastical.....	XII-436

CIVIL LAW AND GOVERNMENT

Law is "a regulation in accordance with reason, promulgated by the head of a community for the sake of the common welfare" (St. Thomas I-II, xc, 4). A civil law may therefore be defined as a rule of civil action dictated by reason, the aim of which is the common good, having the authority of the supreme power in the State, and duly promulgated.

LAW IN GENERAL

Concept.....	IX-53
Obligation.....	IX-54
Sanction.....	XIII-428
Promulgation.....	IX-56; VII-454
Classification.....	IX-55
Law and Morality.....	X-560

NATURAL LAW: Natural law is the body of rules directive of human action, which reason itself teaches as founded in the nature of things and binding on all men.

Essence.....	IX-76
Qualities.....	IX-77
Knowableness.....	IX-78

Foundation of civil law.....	IX-79
Duty.....	V-215
Rights.....	XIII-55
Subject of rights.....	VIII-573
State and natural rights.....	VIII-572
Justice.....	VIII-571
Society.....	XIV-74

CIVIL AUTHORITY

Origin.....	II-137
Bentham's Theory.....	II-139
Hobbes' Theory.....	II-482
Rousseau's Theory.....	II-140
Founded on Natural Law.....	IV-335
Limitations.....	IX-79
	II-138

Chile.....	XIV-206	Weitenauer.....	XV-578
Colombia.....	XIV-205	Denis.....	IV-721
Cuba.....	XIV-207	Kant.....	VIII-603
Ecuador.....	XIV-204	Werner.....	XV-589
Mexico.....	XIV-202	Schlegel.....	XIII-541
Chimalpain.....	III-663	Brentano.....	II-759
Peru.....	XIV-203	Görres, Johann Joseph.....	VI-652
Garcilasso de la Vega.....	VI-381	Hulshoff, Annette.....	VII-537
Venezuela.....	XIV-205	Görres, Guido.....	VI-852
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS		Schmid.....	XIII-545
Rizal.....	XIII- 94	Eichendorff.....	V-363
RUSSIA.....		Weber.....	XV-573
POLAND.....		Dreves.....	V-158
Bl. Vincent Kadlubek.....	XV-438	Daumer.....	IV-639
Krzycki.....	VIII-702	Hensel, Luise.....	VII-240
Bielski.....	II-560	Hahn-Hahn, Ida.....	VII-109
Kochanowski.....	VIII-685	Holtei.....	VII-397
Skarga.....	XIV- 34	Molitor.....	X-442
Szymonowicz.....	XIV-421	Bauberger.....	II-350
Sarbiewski.....	XIII-471	Stolz.....	XIV-302
Starowolski.....	XIV-250	Janssen.....	VIII-284
Kochowski.....	VIII-686	Kaufmann.....	VIII-610
Konarski.....	VIII-687	Weber, Friedrich Wilhelm.....	XV-573
Krasicki.....	VIII-698	Weber, Heinrich.....	XV-574
Krasinski.....	VIII-698	Weiss.....	XV-577
Szujski.....	XIV-421	Bolanden.....	II-626
Mickiewicz.....	X-283	Kreiten.....	VIII-700
Kozmian.....	VIII-695	Bruck.....	III- 4
Ujejski.....	XV-120	Spillmann.....	XIV-215
Klaczko.....	VIII-665	Baumgartner, Alexander.....	XVI- 8
GERMANY.....		AUSTRIA-HUNGARY	
Heliand, The.....	VII-205	Walther von der Vogelweide.....	XV-545
Kaiserchronik.....	VIII-592	Ebendorfer.....	V-241
Silesian School.....	XIII-791	Haschka.....	VII-147
Otfrid of Weissenburg.....	XI-350	Kisfaludy, Károly.....	VIII-662
Hroswitha.....	VII-504	Kisfaludy, Sándor.....	VIII-663
Ezzo.....	V-739	Pyrker.....	XII-586
Wipo.....	XV-660	Feuchtersleben.....	VI- 58
Ava.....	II-147	Schlör.....	XIII-545
Reinmar of Hagenau.....	XII-730	Stifter.....	XIV-294
Lamprecht.....	VIII-769	Münch-Bellinghausen.....	X-630
Konrad der Pfaffe.....	VIII-690	Grillparzer.....	VII- 33
Heinrich von Veldeke.....	VII-201	Seidl.....	XIII-687
Heinrich von Melk.....	VII-200	Grün.....	VII- 42
Heinrich der Glichezare.....	VII-199	Weninger.....	XV-587
Friedrich von Hausen.....	VI-304	Dudik.....	V-184
Wolfram von Eschenbach.....	XV-683	Proschko.....	XII-481
Hartmann von Aue.....	VII-146	Brunner.....	III- 13
Gottfried von Strasburg.....	VI-680	Muhlbacher.....	X-625
Julian of Speyer.....	VIII-558	CZECH LITERATURE.....	
Konrad of Wurzburg.....	VIII-691	HUNGARY.....	
Rudolf von Ems.....	XIII-219	ICELAND.....	
Gottfried Hagan.....	VII-105	Edda.....	V-280
Tauler.....	XIV-465	Voluspá.....	XV-507
Heinrich von Meissen.....	VII-200	Snorri Sturluson.....	XIV- 60
Heinrich von Laufenberg.....	VII-200	DENMARK.....	
Faber.....	V-740	Stolberg.....	XIV-299
Veghe.....	XV-320	SWEDEN.....	
Celtis.....	III-492	HOLLAND	
Gresemund.....	VII- 28	Anslo.....	I-551
Brant.....	II-741	Vondel.....	XV-507
Reuchlin.....	XII-798	Thijm, Joseph.....	XIV-636
Pirkheimer.....	XII-109	Schaeppman.....	XIII-519
Wimpfeling.....	XV-649	Thijm, Peter.....	XIV-636
Pauli.....	XI-583	ENGLAND.....	
Murner.....	X-645	Cursor Mundi.....	IV-574
Brassicanus.....	II-744	Rolls Series.....	XIII-120
Cochläus.....	IV- 79	Holy Grail.....	VI-719
Spee.....	XIV-213	Shakespeare, Religion of.....	XIII-748
Bidermann.....	II-558	Utopia (More).....	XV-243
Balde.....	II-218		
Silesius.....	I-488		
Grimmelshausen.....	VII- 35		

Virgin Mary and literature of England	XV-462	SCOTLAND	XIII-622
St. Cædmon	III-131	Andrew of Wyntoun	XV-724
Venerable Bede	II-384	Barbour	II-288
Cynewulf	IV-581	Henryson	VII-238
Ælfric	I-171	Dunbar	V-190
Wace	XV-521	Douglas	V-143
Wireker, Nigel	XV-660	Bellenden	II-414
Jocelin de Brakelond	VIII-418	Dempster	IV-717
Roger of Hoveden	XIII-116	Dawson	IV-646
Bartholomæus Anglicus	II-313	WALES	XV-535
William of Newburgh	XV-634	Mabinogion	IX-481
Garland	VI-385	IRELAND	VIII-116
Matthew Paris	XI-499	Book of Armagh	I-733
William of Shoreham	XV-638	O'Daly, Donogh mór	XI-206
Rishanger	XIII-63	O'Dugan	XI-212
Mannyng	IX-608	Keating	XVI-48
Rolle de Hampole	XIII-119	Annals of the Four Masters	VI-163
Mandeville	IX-587	MacCaghwell	XI-484
Chaucer	III-642	O'Sullivan Beare	XI-348
Gower	VI-685	Lynch	IX-471
Bokenham	II-625	O'Brudair	XI-193
Lydgate	IX-468	O'Hussey	XI-228
Malory	IX-573	O'Daly, Daniel	XI-205
Caxton	III-469	Curry	IV-573
Fabyan	V-745	O'Connor	XI-203
Bradshaw	II-727	Lanigan	XVI-51
Hawes	VII-155	O'Leary	XI-240
Bl. Thomas More	XIV-689	Griffin	VII-32
Forrest	VI-144	MacNeven	IX-506
Heywood, John	VII-319	Quin	XII-613
Bl. Edmund Campion	V-293	England	V-470
Southwell	XIV-164	Banim, John	II-251
Heywood, Jasper	VII-319	Mangan	IX-589
Pitts	XII-120	Walsh	XV-540
Bolton	II-643	Sheil	XIII-754
Crashaw	IV-467	Moore	X-553
Habington	VII-99	O'Connell	XI-200
d'Avenant	IV-639	O'Curry	XI-205
Dryden	V-167	O'Donovan	XI-210
Caryll	III-395	Boyce	II-725
Pope	XII-258	MacCarthy, Nicholas Tuite	IX-485
Butler, Alban	III-90	Cahill	III-140
Challoner	III-564	F. S. Mahony (Father Prout)	XII-504
Inchbald	VII-717	McGee	IX-492
Milner	X-315	Banim, Michael	II-252
Beste	II-529	Keon	VIII-626
Lingard	IX-270	Kavanagh	VIII-613
Wiseman	XV-670	Digby	IV-791
Faber	V-740	O'Reilly, Myles	XI-294
Procter, Adelaide	XII-450	MacHale	IX-499
Hawker	VII-156	MacCarthy, Denis Florence	IX-484
Simpson	XIV-4	Murray, Patrick	X-646
Oxenford	XI-364	Murray, John O'Kane	XVI-64
Robertson	XIII-99	Kickham	XVI-49
Caswall	III-417	O'Meara, Kathleen	XI-250
Oakeley	XI-173	O'Reilly, John Boyle	XI-294
Ward	XV-552	O'Hagan, John	XI-224
Fullerton, Lady Georgiana	VI-318	Atkinson, Sarah	II-51
Paley, Frederick	XI-423	De Vere, Aubrey	IV-763
Oxenham	XI-365	Duffy	V-187
Waterton	XV-567	Bracken	II-726
Newman	X-794	Sadlier, Mary Anne	XIII-323
Thompson, Edward Healy	XIV-703	De Vere, Stephen	IV-763
Herbert of Lea, Lady Elizabeth	XVI-44	Mullany	II-216
Manning	IX-604	O'Hanlon	XI-224
Coleridge, Henry James	IV-97	O'Reilly, Bernard	XI-293
Drane, Augusta	V-153	Molloy	X-442
Hopkins	XVI-45	Clerke, Ellen Mary	IV-51
Sala	XIII-391	Butler, Sir William	XVI-15
Patmore	XI-546	McCarthy, Justin	XVI-57
Thompson, Harriet	XIV-703	AUSTRALIA	II-119
Marryat, Florence	IX-715	Bracken	II-726
Taylor, Frances	XIV-467	CANADA	
Johnson, Lionel	XVI-47	Duvernay	V-220
Thompson, Francis	XIV-703	Ferland	VI-43
Ryder	XIII-284		
Stone, Mary	XIV-303		

Chauveau	III-645	Ryan	XIII-282
Casgrain	III-400	O'Reilly, John Boyle	XI-204
Fréchette	VI-251	Gayarré	VI-399
UNITED STATES		Dorsey, Anna Hanson	V-136
Walsh	XV-541	Johnston	VIII-484
Huntington	VII-564	Lathrop	XVI- 51
England	V-470	Starr, Eliza Allen	XIV-250
Pise	XII-116	Seton	XIII-740
Miles	X-302	Harland	XVI- 44
Spalding	XIV-208	Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa	IV-466
Brownson, Orestes A.	III- 1	Harris	VII-142
Brownson, Sarah M.	III- 3	Randall	XII-639
Bryant, John Delaware	III- 25	Stoddard	XIV-298
O'Callaghan	XI-194	Henderson	VII-214
Murray	XVI- 64	Tabb	XIV-423
		Crawford	XVI- 30

LITURGY

The Liturgy is the complex of official services, all the rites, ceremonies, prayers and sacraments of the Church, as distinct from private devotions. In the Eastern Churches the word is restricted to mean only the Sacrifice of the Holy Eucharist, which in the Roman Rite is known as the Mass.

Source and history	IX-306	Celtic	III-497
Symbolism	XIV-374	Medieval	IX-312
LITURGICAL BOOKS		Durham	V-213
Antiphonary	I-577	Sarum Use	XIII-479
Bangor	II-249	York Use	XV-735
Gregorian	I-579; IX-298	Rites	XIII- 64
Benedictional	II-465	Rites of religious orders	XIII- 72
Breviary	II-768; IX-302	Liturgical languages	XIII- 70
Cæremoniale	III-133; IX-302	BREVIARY	
Collectarium	IV-104	Reform	XVI- 13
Kyriale	I-577	Rubrics	XIII-216
Lectionary	IX-110; 301	Divisions	II-772
Menaion	X-177	Antiphons	I-575
Missal	X-354; IX-300	Antiphons in Greek Church	I-575
Octavarium Romanum	XI-203	Versicles	II-773
Ordines Romani	XI-284	Canticles	II-772
Primer	XII-425	Psalms	II-769
Martyrology	IX-302	Collects	II-773
Rituale Romanum	IX-302	Responsories	XII-787
Synaxarion	XIV-382	Hymns	II-272
Congregation of Ceremonies	XIII-145	Lessons	IX-193
Congregation of Rites	XIII-144	Deus in adiutorium	IV-761
ORIENTAL LITURGIES		<i>Canonical Hours</i>	VII-500
Addeus and Maris	I-136	Matins	X- 50
Antiochene	I-571	Lauds	IX- 38
Alexandrine	I-303	Prime	XII-424
St. Basil	II-321	Terce	XIV-514
St. James	I-572	Sext	XIII-747
Jerusalem	VII-371	None	XI- 97
St. Mark	I-304	Vespers	XV-381
East Syrian	XIV-413	Complin	IV-187
West Syrian	XIV-417	Votive Office	XV-510
Ruthenian	XIII-277	Office of the Dead	XI-220
Maronite	IX-684; 304	Passion Offices	XI-527
Ethiopic	V-570; IX-303	Rythmical office	XIII- 27
Coptic	I-305; V-361	Calendar	III-158
Constantinople	IV-312	Dominical Letter	V-109
Greek	VI-774	Opact	V-480
Oriental Rites in the United States	XIII- 78	Week	XV-575
WESTERN LITURGIES		Feasts	VI- 21
Roman	XIII-155	Aliturgical Days	I-314
Benedict XIV's reforms	II-434	Solemnity	XIV-133
African	I-194	Commemoration	IV-155
Ambrosian	I-394	Martyrology	IX-741
Aquileian	XVI- 3	Ferial Days	VI- 43
Mozarabic	X-611	Vigil	V-647
Gallican	VII-357	Octave	XI-204
		Occurrence of Feasts	XI-200

Concurrence of Feasts.....	XI-200
Sunday.....	XIV-385
Advent.....	I-165
Shrovetide.....	XIII-763
Lent.....	IX-152
Ash-Wednesday.....	I-775
Passiontide.....	XI-535
<i>Holy Week</i>	VII-435
Maundy Thursday.....	X-68
Good Friday.....	VI-634
Improperia.....	VII-703
Cross, Adoration of.....	IV-532
Tenebræ.....	XIV-506
Lumen Christi.....	IX-430
Paschal candle.....	XI-515
Easter.....	V-224
Ember days.....	V-399
Rogation days.....	XIII-110

MISCELLANEOUS FEASTS

All Saints.....	I-315
All Souls.....	I-315
Annunciation.....	I-542
Ascension.....	I-767
Feast of Asses.....	I-798
Assumption.....	II-6
Branch Sunday.....	II-738
Candlemas.....	III-245
Cantate Sunday.....	III-299
Christmas.....	III-724
Circumcision.....	III-779
Corpus Christi.....	IV-390
Easter.....	V-224
Epiphany.....	V-504
Espousals of the Blessed Virgin.....	V-543
Expectation.....	V-712
Feast of Fools.....	VI-132
Gaudete Sunday.....	VI-394
Guardian Angels.....	VII-50
Holy Cross.....	IV-532
Holy Innocents.....	VII-419
Holy Name.....	VII-420
Holy Name of Mary.....	X-673
Holy Rosary.....	XIII-189
Holy Saturday.....	VII-424
Immaculate Conception.....	VII-677
Inner Life of Mary.....	X-600
Jubilate Sunday.....	VIII-531
Judica Sunday.....	VIII-553
Lætare Sunday.....	VIII-737
Low Sunday.....	IX-400
Most Holy Redeemer.....	XII-677
Most Precious Blood.....	XII-373
Most Pure Heart of Mary.....	X-600
Nativity of the Blessed Virgin.....	X-712
Our Lady Help of Christians.....	XI-360
Our Lady of Mount Carmel.....	X-604
Our Lady of Perpetual Succour.....	XI-699
Our Lady of Ransom.....	XII-640
Our Lady of the Snow.....	XI-361
Palm Sunday.....	XI-432
Passion of Christ.....	XI-526
Passion Sunday.....	XI-535
Patronage of Our Lady.....	XI-560
Presentation.....	XII-400
Quinquagesima Sunday.....	XII-614
Sacred Heart.....	VII-166
St. John the Baptist.....	VIII-490
St. John the Evangelist.....	VIII-493
St. Joseph.....	VIII-505
St. Michael the Archangel.....	X-276
St. Paul.....	XI-572
St. Peter.....	XI-751
St. Raphael.....	XII-640
Septuagesima Sunday.....	XIII-721
Seven Sorrows of the Blessed Virgin.....	XIV-151
Sexagesima Sunday.....	XIII-747

Transfiguration.....	XV
Trinity Sunday.....	XV
Visitation.....	XV
Winding Sheet of Christ.....	XV

Music

Liturgical chant.....	IX
Development.....	I
Ambrosian chant.....	I
Church music.....	X
Passion music.....	XI
Preface.....	XII
Sanctus.....	XIII
Vespers.....	XV
Responsories.....	XII
Accentus.....	I
Cantor.....	III
Congregational singing.....	IV
Solesmes Abbey.....	XIV
Musical instruments.....	X

HYMNS..... VII-

Adoro Te devote.....	I
Æterne rerum Conditor.....	I
Alma Redemptoris Mater.....	I
Aurora lucis rutilat.....	II
Ave Maris Stella.....	II
Dies Iræ.....	IV
Gloria, laus et honor.....	XVI
Hymnum canentes martyrum.....	VII
Jesu dulcis memoria.....	XVI
Lauda Sion.....	IX
Magnificat.....	IX
O Deus ego amo Te.....	XI
O Filii et Filiae.....	XI
O Salutaris.....	XI
Pange Lingua Gloriosi.....	XI
Quem terra, pontus sidera.....	XII
Quicumque Christum quaeritis.....	XII
Rector potens, verax Deus.....	XII
Rerum Creator optime.....	XII
Rerum Deus tenax vigor.....	XII
Rex gloriose martyrum.....	XIII
Rex sempiternæ cælitum.....	XIII
Sacra jam splendent.....	XIII
Sacris solemniis.....	XIII
Salve mundi salutare.....	XIII
Salvete Christi vulnera.....	XIII
Sanctorum meritis.....	XIII
Splendor paternæ gloriæ.....	I
Stabat Mater.....	XIV
Tantum Ergo.....	XIV
Te Deum.....	XIV
Te lucis ante terminum.....	XIV
Urbs beata Jerusalem.....	XV
Veni Creator Spiritus.....	XV
Veni Sancti Spiritus.....	XV
Verbum supernum prodiens.....	XV
Vexilla Regis prodeunt.....	XV
Victimæ paschali.....	XV
Agios o Theos.....	I
Salve Regina.....	XIII
Regina Cœli.....	XII
Rosary Office, hymns.....	XIII
Breviary hymns.....	II
Armenian Rite.....	IX
Early Christian.....	XII
Greek Church.....	I
Sarum Use.....	XIII
Syriac hymnody.....	XIV

Mass..... IX-

Roman Missal.....	X
Missal rubrics.....	XIII
Asperges.....	I

Parts of the Mass

Confiteor	IV-222
Oremus	XI-295
Introit	VIII- 81
Kyrie eleison	VIII-714
Dominus Vobiscum	V-414
Gloria in excelsis	VI-583
Collect	IV-103
Vobis Pax	XI-595
Commemoration	IV-155
Epistle	IX-194
Deo Gratias	IV-737
Gradual, Alleluia, Tract	VI-715
Sequence	XII-481
Gospel	VI-659
Creed	IV-479
Offertory	XI-217
Lavabo	IX- 44
Orate Fratres	XI-269
Preface	XII-384
Sanctus	XIII-432
Canon of the Mass	III-255
Limits	III-256
Text and rubrics	III-261
Libera nos	IX-214
Pater noster	IX-356
Embolism	V-399
Agnus Dei	I-221
Communion Antiphon	IV-169
Postcommunion	XII-318
Ite Missa Est	VIII-253
Dismissal at Mass	IX-791
Byzantine Rite	IV-318
Gallican Rite	VI-364
Mozarabic Rite	X-621
Roman Rite	VIII-253; IX-791

Celebration of Mass

Place	IX-798
Sacristy	XIII-322
Time	IX-798
Altar	I-346
Position, material, form	I-346
Relics, altar cavity	I-351
Loss of consecration	I-357
Furniture	I-350
Candles	I-348
Candlesticks	II-248
Basin	II-334
Lectern	IX-110
Linens	I-355
Finger-towel	IX-633
Corporal	IV-386
Burse	III- 84
Flabellum	VI- 89
Vessels	I-357
Paten	XI-541
Chalice	III-563
Cruets	IV-543
Vestments	XV-388
Symbolism	XV-392
Blessing	XV-391
Liturgical colours	IV-134
Amice	I-428
Alb	I-251
Cincture	III-776
Maniple	IX-601
Stole	XIV-301
Chasuble	III-639
Dalmatic	IV-608
Tunic	XV- 87
Humeral veil	VII-542
Cope	IV-351
Surplice	XIV-343
Biretta	II-577
Zucchetto (skull-cap)	XV-765
Soutane	IV-50; 175

Mozzetta	X-624
Buskins	III-87; XIII-434
Crosier	IV-515
Gloves	VI-589
Gremiale	VII- 26
Mitre	X-404
Pectorale	XI-601
Rationale	XII-651
Ring	XIII- 59
Credence	IV-477
Sign of the Cross	XIII-785
Striking of the breast	II-751
Genuflections	VI-427
Kissing the altar	VIII-665
Kiss of peace	VIII-664
Acolyte	I-106
Deacon	IV-649
Lector	IX-111
Pax	XI-595
Women and the Liturgy	XV-697
Mass, High	IX-798
Missa Cantata	IX-799; XII-781
Requiem	XII-778
Conventual	IX-790
Defects and accidents	VII-496
Exposition during Mass	V-714
How often may it be celebrated	IX-797
Bination	II-568
Christmas Day	IX-798

MISCELLANEOUS

Alphabet	I-333
Angels	I-485
Ashes	I-776
Images of the beatified	I- 59
Bells	II-241
Bread	II-749
Cross and crucifix	IV-533
Fire	VI- 79
Incense	VII-716
Lights	IX-244
Organ	XI-300
Striking of the breast	II-751
Water	XV-564

Greek Rite

Synaxis	XIV-383
Iconostasis	VII-626
Aër	I-174
Asterisk	II- 17
Antimensium	I-563
Apostle	I-626
Anaphora	I-451
Apolytikion	I-623
Apolytis	I-623
Omophorion	XI-429
Acathistus	I- 92
Acolouthia	I-105
Artoklasia	I-756
Apodosis	I-615
Antidoron	I-562
Agnetz	I-215
Eulogia	V-603

Latin Rite

Acclamation	I- 98
Blessings	II-601
Boy Bishop	II-725
Churching	III-761
Dedication	IV-673
Laying of Cornerstone	XIV-303
Mace	IX-491
Novena	XI-141
Sedia Gestatoria	XIII-679
Sedilia	XIII-679
Triduum	XV- 41
Trope	XV- 65

PRAYERS AND PRACTICES

Agape.....	I-200
Alleluia.....	I-319
Angelus.....	I-486
Bell.....	I-487
Apostolic Blessing.....	II-602
Athanasian Creed.....	II-33
Cemeteries, Consecration of.....	III-508
Coronation ceremony.....	IV-380
Death, Preparation for.....	IV-660
Burial Services.....	III-71
Candles.....	IX-246
Triple Candlestick.....	XV-58
Catafalque.....	III-427
De Profundis.....	IV-738
Doxology.....	V-150
Exorcism.....	V-710
Libera Me.....	IX-214
Litany.....	IX-286
Litany of Loreto.....	IX-287
Litany of the Holy Name.....	IX-290
Litany of the Saints.....	IX-291
Magnificat.....	XI-141
Nunc Dimittis.....	XI-160
Prayer to the Saints.....	VIII-72
Prayers for the Dead.....	IV-653
Processions.....	XII-446
Canopy.....	III-297
Relics.....	XII-738
Sacramentals.....	XIII-292
Scapular.....	XIII-508
Way of the Cross.....	XV-569
Blessed Sacrament	
Ciborium.....	III-767
Pyx.....	XII-588
Lunette.....	IX-435
Monstrance.....	XI-344
Hosts.....	VII-493
Renewal of.....	XII-785
Reservation.....	XII-784
Tabernacle.....	XIV-424
Sanctuary Lamp.....	VIII-768
Exposition.....	V-713
Forty Hours' Devotion.....	VI-151
Perpetual Adoration.....	I-152
Benediction.....	II-465
Altar of Repose.....	XII-776
SACRAMENTS	
Congregation of the Sacraments.....	XIII-140
Balsam.....	II-226
Chrism.....	III-696
Chrismal.....	III-697
Baptism	
Necessity.....	II-265
Matter, Remote.....	II-261
Matter, Proximate.....	II-262
Form.....	II-262
Minister.....	II-269
Recipient.....	II-270
Sponsors.....	II-272
Place.....	II-272
Baptistery.....	II-276
Font.....	II-275
Ceremonies.....	II-273
Holy Oil.....	II-272
Salt.....	II-273
Lighted Candle.....	IX-246
Baptismal Name.....	II-273
Penance	
Absolution.....	I-64
Censures.....	III-531
British Isles in Early Days.....	XI-632
Public Penance.....	XI-629
Eucharist	
Administration.....	VII-402

Communion under both Kinds.....	IV-175
Viaticum.....	XV-398
Confirmation	
Rite.....	IV-215
Extreme Unction	
Rite.....	V-716
Form.....	V-716
Matter, Remote.....	V-724
Matter, Proximate.....	V-724
Burial ritual.....	III-71
Holy Orders	
Ceremonies.....	XI-279
Matrimony	
Rite.....	IX-103
Betrothal.....	II-538
Ceremony.....	IX-703
Nuptial Blessing.....	X-5
Nuptial Mass.....	X-5
BIOGRAPHY	
St. Justin Martyr.....	VIII-580
St. Ambrose.....	I-383
Pope St. Gregory the Great.....	VI-780
St. Andrew of Crete.....	I-473
Alcuin.....	I-279
Walafrid Strabo.....	XV-526
Amalarius of Metz.....	I-376
Florus.....	VI-121
Haymo.....	VII-160
Rabanus Maurus.....	XII-617
Usuard.....	XV-235
Bernold of Constance.....	II-512
Honorius of Autun.....	VII-461
Stephen of Autun.....	XIV-290
Durandus the Elder.....	V-207
Durandus the Younger.....	V-207
Humbert of Romans.....	VII-542
Radulph of Rivo.....	XII-632
Sixteenth Century	
Quifones.....	XII-613
Clichtove.....	IV-58
Cochlæus.....	IV-79
Hittorp.....	VII-380
Pamelius.....	XI-435
Sainctes.....	XIII-328
Seventeenth Century	
Gavantus.....	VI-399
Ménard.....	X-178
Goar.....	VI-606
Morin.....	X-570
Allatius.....	I-317
Bralion.....	II-735
Bona.....	II-645
Eighteenth Century	
Mabillon.....	IX-479
Renaudot.....	XII-769
Bl. Guiseppe Maria Tommasi.....	VI-574
Grancolas.....	VI-724
Martène.....	XI-721
Muratori.....	X-641
Assemani.....	I-794
Quirini.....	XII-614
Pope Benedict XIV.....	II-432
Catalani.....	III-427
Bianchini.....	II-541
Gerbert.....	VI-470
Nineteenth Century	
England.....	V-470
Husenbeth.....	VII-589
Guéranger.....	VII-58
Thalhofer.....	XIV-554
Bäumer.....	II-202
Bute, Marquess of.....	III-89

PATROLOGY

The science of the lives and writings of the Fathers of the Church and of their contemporaries whose writings bear witness to the Faith of the Church.

General survey (see bibliography VI-17)

Patrology and Patristics.....	XI-560
Fathers of the Church.....	VI- 1
Collection of Patristic writings.....	VI- 15
Migne's Patrologia.....	X-291

Primitive Writings

Apostles' Creed.....	I-629
The Didache.....	IV-779
The so-called Epistle of Barnabas.....	II-299
The Shepherd of Hermas.....	VII-268
St. Clement of Rome.....	IV- 15
St. Ignatius of Antioch.....	VII-644
St. Polycarp of Smyrna.....	XII-219
St. Papias of Hierapolis.....	XI-457

*Second Century**Heresies*

Gnosticism.....	VI-592
Basilides.....	II-326
Marcion.....	IX-646
Valentine.....	XV-256
Bardesanes.....	II-293
Apelles.....	I-593
Encratites.....	V-413
Elcesaites.....	V-372
Ebionites.....	V-243
Montanism.....	X-521

New Testament Apocrypha

Apocryphal Gospels.....	I-606
Apocryphal Acts of the Apostles.....	I-610
Apocryphal Epistles.....	I-613
Apocryphal doctrinal writings.....	I-613
Apocryphal Apocalypses.....	I-614

Apologetic Writings

Apologetics in general.....	I-618
Quadratus.....	XI-589
Aristides of Athens.....	I-712
St. Justin Martyr.....	VII-580
Tatian.....	XIII-464
Melito of Sardes.....	X-166
Athenagoras of Athens.....	II- 42
Theophilus of Antioch.....	XIII-625
St. Hegesippus.....	VII-194
Minucius Felix.....	X-336
The Epistle to Diognetus.....	V- 8
Rhodo.....	XIII- 26
St. Irenæus.....	VIII-130
Pantænus.....	XI-446
Anti-Marcionite writers.....	IX-649

Third Century

Clement of Alexandria.....	IV- 45
Origen.....	XI-306
St. Dionysius of Alexandria.....	V- 11

Syro-Palestinian Writers

Julius Africanus.....	VIII-565
Paul of Samosata.....	XI-589
Malchion of Antioch.....	XI-589
Lucian of Antioch.....	IX-409
St. Pamphilus of Cæsarea.....	XI-436
Didascalia Apostolorum.....	IV-781

Writers of Asia Minor

St. Gregory Thaumaturgus.....	VII- 15
St. Methodius of Olympus.....	X-243

Western writers

Tertullian.....	XIV-520
-----------------	---------

St. Cyprian.....	IV-583
Arnobius.....	I-746
Lactantius.....	VIII-736

Roman Writers

Caius.....	III-144
Hippolytus of Rome.....	VII-360
Novation.....	XI-138
Papal Letters in early Church.....	IX-202
Commodianus.....	IV-165
Victorinus.....	XV-414
Acts of the Martyrs.....	IX-742

*Fourth and first half of Fifth Century**Heresies*

Novatianism.....	XI-138
Donatism.....	V-121
Priscillianism.....	XII-429
Pelagianism.....	XI-604
Manichæism.....	IX-591
Arianism.....	I-707
Macedonianism.....	XII-174
Sabellianism and Dynamism.....	X-448
Apollinarianism.....	I-615
Nestorianism.....	X-755

Greek writers

Eusebius of Cæsarea.....	V-617
St. Athanasius.....	II- 35
Representatives of Egyptian Monarchism	
Apophthegmata Patrum.....	I-623
St. Anthony.....	I-553
Orsius.....	XI-328
Macarius the Egyptian.....	XVI- 56
Macarius the Alexandrine.....	XVI- 56

Anti-Manichæan Writers

Hegemonius.....	VII-596
Alexander of Lycopolis.....	I-299; VII-596
St. Serapion.....	XIII-726; VII-596
Titus of Bostra.....	XIV-746; VII-596
St. Cyril of Jerusalem.....	IV-595
St. Basil the Great.....	II-330
St. Gregory of Nazianzus.....	VII- 10
St. Gregory of Uysa.....	VII- 16
Didymus the Blind.....	IV-784
Epiphanius of Salamis.....	XIII-393
Didorus of Tarsus.....	V- 8
Theodore of Mopsestia.....	XIV-571
St. John Chrysostom.....	VIII-185
So-called Apostolic Constitutions.....	I-636
Synesius of Cyrene.....	XIV-386
St. Cyril of Alexandria.....	IV-592
Theodoret.....	XIV-574
Macarius Magnes.....	IX-483
Hezychius of Jerusalem.....	VII-303
Socrates.....	XIV-118
Sozomen.....	XIV-165
St. Isidore of Pelusium.....	VIII-185
Palladius.....	XI-425
St. Nilus.....	XI- 79
Marcus Eremita.....	IX-650
Marcus Diadochus.....	IX-650

Syriac Writers

Aphraates.....	I-593
St. Ephraem.....	V-498
Rabbulas.....	XII-619
Isaac of Armenia.....	VIII-175

Latin Writers

Firmicus Maternus.....	VI- 80
St. Hilary of Poitiers.....	VII-349
St. Ambrose.....	I-383
Prudentius.....	XII-517
St. Paulinus.....	XI-585
Sulpicius Severus.....	XIV-332
Rufinus Tyrannius.....	XIII-222
St. Jerome.....	VIII-341
St. Augustine.....	II- 84
St. Leo the Great.....	IX-154
Hosius of Córdoba.....	VII-475
Lucifer of Cagliari.....	IX-410
Victorinus.....	XV-414
St. Eusebius of Vercelli.....	V-614
St. Zeno.....	XV-754
Juvencus.....	VIII-586
Proba.....	XII-440
St. Damasus.....	IV-613
St. Pacianus.....	II-289
St. Optatus of Milevia.....	XI-262
St. Philastrius.....	XI-797
Marius Mercator.....	IX-672
Orosius.....	XI-322
Prosper of Aquitaine.....	XII-487
Cassian.....	III-404
St. Honoratus of Arles.....	VII-451
St. Eucherius of Lyons.....	V-595
St. Vincent of Lérins.....	XV-439
Pope Siricius.....	XIV- 26
Pope Innocent I.....	VIII- 11
Pope St. Zosimus.....	XV-764
Pope St. Celestine I.....	III-477

*Second half of the Fifth Century to end of Patristic Age**Heresies*

Monothelitism.....	X-502
Iconoclasm.....	VII-620
Eutychianism.....	V-633
Monophysitism.....	X-489

Greek Writers

Dionysius the Pseudo-Areopagita.....	V- 13
Eneas of Gaza.....	I-171
Leontius Byzantinus.....	IX-180
Justinian.....	VIII-578
St. John Damascene.....	VIII-459
Basil of Seleucia.....	II-330
Antipater of Bostra.....	I-574
St. Gennadius.....	VI-416
Gelasius of Cysicus.....	VI-407
Theodorus Lector.....	XIV-577
Evagrius Scholasticus.....	V-639
Chronicon Paschale.....	III-730
Cosmas Indicopleustes.....	IV-404
John Moschus.....	X-591
St. Sophronius.....	XIV-147
St. Romanos.....	XIII-154
Cosmas Hagropolitae.....	IV-403
George Pisides.....	VI-456
St. Andrew of Crete.....	I-473
Andrew of Caesarea.....	I-473
John Scholasticus.....	VIII-484
John the Faster.....	VIII-493
St. John Climacus.....	VIII-457
Antiochus of Palestine.....	I-574
St. Anastasius of Antioch.....	I-454
St. Eulogius of Alexandria.....	V-603
St. Maximus of Constantinople.....	X- 78
St. Anastasius Sinaita.....	I-455
St. Germanus of Constantinople.....	VI-484

Armenian Writers

St. Gregory the Illuminator.....	VII- 23
Agathangelus.....	I-204
Isaac of Armenia.....	VIII-175

Mesrob.....	X-211
Eznik.....	V-739
Elishe.....	V-387
Moses of Chorene.....	X-598

Latin Writers

Faustus of Riez.....	VI- 19
Claudianus Mamertus.....	IV- 7
Salvianus.....	XIII-411
Sidonius Apollinaris.....	XIII-778
Paulinus of Pella.....	XI-587
Gennadius of Marseilles.....	VI-417
St. Avitus.....	II-161
St. Cæsarius of Arles.....	III-135
St. Patrick.....	XI-554
Hydatius of Lemica.....	VII-592
Victor Vitensis.....	XV-415
Vigilius of Tapsus.....	XV-427
St. Fulgentius.....	VI-316
Dracontius.....	V-153
Pope St. Leo I.....	IX-154
Pope St. Gelasius I.....	VI-406
Ennodius of Pavia.....	V-478
Dionysius Exiguus.....	V- 10
St. Benedict of Nursia.....	II-467
Boethius.....	II-610
Cassiodorus.....	III-405
Three Chapters Controversy.....	XIV-707
Facundus of Hermiana.....	VI-751
Pope Vigilius.....	XV-427
Pope Pelagius I.....	XI-602
Verecundus.....	XV-352
Liberatus of Carthage.....	IX-215
St. Gregory of Tours.....	VII- 18
Fortunatus.....	VI-149
Pope St. Hormisdas.....	VII-470
Pope St. Gregory the Great.....	VI-780
St. Martin of Braga.....	IX-731
St. Isidore of Seville.....	VIII-186

BIOGRAPHY

Eusebius of Caesarea.....	V-617
St. Jerome.....	VIII-341
Gennadius of Marseilles.....	VI-417
St. Isidore of Seville.....	VIII-186
St. Ildephonsus.....	VII-649
Sigebert.....	XIII-783
Lefèvre d'Estaples.....	IX-114
Billy.....	II-567
Pamelius.....	XI-435
Antoniano.....	I-584
Hervetus.....	VII-298
Marguerin de la Bigne.....	II-566
Feuardent.....	VI- 58
Fronton du Duc.....	V-181
Gretser.....	VII- 29
Rader.....	XII-631
Sirmond.....	XIV- 27
Pétau.....	XI-743
Chantelou.....	III-573
Allatius.....	I-317
Bollandists.....	II-630
Combéfis.....	IV-152
Garnier, Jean.....	VI-388
d'Achéry.....	I-102
Cotelier.....	IV-421
Garet.....	VI-384
Mabillon.....	IX-478
Martianay.....	IX-722
Baluze.....	II-242
Coustant.....	IV-454
Le Nourry.....	IX-151
Montfaucon.....	X-539
Muratorì.....	X-641
Ceillier.....	III-476
Maran.....	IX-636
Assemani.....	I-794

Mansi.....	IX-609	Bollig.....	II-639
Vallarsi.....	XV-260	Fessler.....	VI- 51
Gallandi.....	VI-349	Migne.....	X-290
Ballerini.....	II-223	Mai.....	IX-538
Schram.....	XIII-590	Alzog.....	I-375
Arévalo.....	I-701	Pitra.....	XII-119
Caillan.....	III-142	Nirschl.....	XI- 84
Möhler.....	X-430	Cozza-Lusi.....	IV-464
Lumper.....	IX-431	Hurter, Hugo von.....	VII-584

PHILOSOPHY

The science "which is concerned with first causes and principles"; "the profound knowledge of the universal order, of the duties which that order imposes upon man, and of the knowledge which man acquires of reality."

GENERAL SURVEY

Definitions, divisions, methods, historical outline

Philosophy..... XII- 25

The philosophical disciplines

Cosmology.....	IV-413
Psychology.....	XII-545
Logic.....	IX-324
Epistemology.....	V-506
Metaphysics.....	X-226
Theodicy.....	XIV-569
Ethics.....	V-556
Æsthetics.....	I-174

THE PHILOSOPHICAL DISCIPLINES

with their special problems and theories

COSMOLOGY

The science of the world, the philosophical study of the material universe

Cosmology.....	IV-413
Nature.....	X-715
Universe.....	XV-183
World.....	XV-704
Matter.....	X- 53
Quality.....	XII-589
Extension.....	V-714
Quantity.....	XII-591
Space.....	XIV-167
Time.....	XIV-726
Atom.....	II- 51
Atomism.....	II- 53
Dynamism.....	V-222
Monad.....	X-447
Energy.....	V-422
Mechanism.....	X-100
Teleology.....	XIV-474
Life.....	IX-238
Hylozoism.....	VII-594
Panpsychism.....	XI-446
Biogenesis.....	II-571
Evolution.....	V-654
Cosmogony.....	IV-405

PSYCHOLOGY

"The science which treats of the Soul and its operations"

Psychology.....	XII-545
1. Mental Processes	
Consciousness.....	IV-274
Faculties of Soul.....	V-749
Species.....	XIV-210
Imagination.....	VII-672
Intellect.....	VIII- 66
Abstraction.....	I- 74
Idea.....	VII-630
Association of Ideas.....	II- 4
Memory.....	X-174
Interest.....	VIII- 75

Instinct.....	VIII- 50
Appetite.....	I-656
Will.....	XV-624
Voluntarism.....	XV-505
Free Will.....	VI-259
Determinism.....	IV-756
Fatalism.....	V-791
Atavism.....	II- 32
Habit.....	VII- 99
Individuality.....	VII-762
Personality.....	XI-727
Character.....	III-584
Hypnotism.....	VII-604
Telepathy.....	XIV-475
Insanity.....	VIII- 41
Mental Pathology.....	XI-542
Psychotherapy.....	XII-549

2. Body and Soul

Man.....	IX-580
Mind.....	X-321
Soul.....	XIV-152
Spirit.....	XIV-220
Spiritualism.....	XIV-229
Form.....	VI-137
Monism.....	X-483
Materialism.....	X- 41
Dualism.....	V-169
Occasionalism.....	XI-195
Parallelism.....	XI-474
Creationism.....	IV-475
Traducianism.....	XV- 14
Immortality.....	VII-687
Metempsychosis.....	X-234
Spiritism.....	XIV-221

LOGIC

"The science and art which so directs the mind in the process of reasoning and subsidiary processes as to enable it to attain clearness, consistency and validity in those processes"

Logic.....	IX-324
Reason.....	XII-673
Analysis.....	I-450
Deduction.....	IV-674
Induction.....	VII-779
Analogy.....	I-449
Dialectic.....	IV-770

EPISTEMOLOGY

"That part of philosophy which, in the first place, describes, analyses, examines genetically the facts of knowledge as such (psychology of knowledge), and then tests chiefly the value of knowledge, and of its various kinds, its conditions of validity range and limits (critique of knowledge)"

Epistemology.....	V-506
-------------------	-------

1. *Nature, sources and criteria of knowledge*

Knowledge.....	VIII-673
Truth.....	XV- 73
Certitude.....	III-539
Belief.....	II-408
Doubt.....	V-141
Scepticism.....	XIII-516
Pyrrhonism.....	XII-587
Common Sense.....	IV-167
Intuition.....	VIII- 82
Fideism.....	VI- 68
Traditionalism.....	XV- 13
Pragmatism.....	XII-333
Monism.....	X-483

2. *Object, extent and validity of knowledge*

Universals.....	XV-182
Nominalism.....	
Realism.....	
Conceptualism.....	XI- 90
Idealism.....	VII-634
Positivism.....	XII-312
Phenomenalism.....	XI-791
Empiricism.....	V-276
Relativism.....	XII-731
Transcendentalism.....	XV- 17
Agnosticism.....	I-215

METAPHYSICS

"That portion of philosophy which treats of the most general and fundamental principles underlying all reality and all knowledge"

Metaphysics.....	X-226
Ontology.....	XI-258
Essence and Existence.....	V-543
Actus et Potentia.....	I-124
Actus Primus.....	I-125
Category.....	III-433
Substance.....	XIV-322
Accident.....	I- 96
Necessity.....	X-733
Contingent.....	IV-331
Cause.....	III-459
Condition.....	IV-211

F. THEODICY

"The science which treats of God through the exercise of reason alone"

Theodicy.....	XIV-569
---------------	---------

1. *Existence and Attributes of God*

God.....	VI-608
Atheism.....	II- 40
Naturalism.....	X-713
Attributes.....	II- 62
Actus Purus.....	I-125
Aseity.....	I-774
Infinity.....	VIII- 4
Eternity.....	V-551
Omnipotence.....	XI-251

2. *Our knowledge of God: its origin and value*

Deity.....	IV-683
Naturism.....	X-717
Absolute.....	I- 60
Analogy.....	I-449
Agnosticism.....	I-215
Anthropomorphism.....	I-558
Ontologism.....	XI-257
Mysticism.....	X-663

3. *God and the World*

Creation.....	IV-470
Optimism.....	XI-263

Providence.....	XII-513
Occasionalism.....	XI-195
Emanationism.....	V-397
Gnosticism.....	VI-592
Aeons.....	I-173
Pantheism.....	XI-447
Theosophy.....	XIV-626
Immanence.....	VII-682
Evil.....	V-649
Pessimism.....	XI-740

See also Course of Reading in APOLOGETICS.

ETHICS

"The science of the moral rectitude of human acts in accordance with the first principles of natural reason"

Ethics.....	V-556
Morality.....	X-559

1. *Man's ethical endowment and its modification by various influences*

Free Will.....	VI-259
Voluntary.....	XV-506
Human Acts.....	I-115
Indifferent Acts.....	I-116
Synderesis.....	XIV-384
Ignorance.....	VII-648
Passions.....	XI-534
Character.....	III-584
Fear.....	VI- 21
Concupiscence.....	IV-208
Insanity.....	VIII- 41
Intention.....	VIII- 69
Conscience.....	IV-268

2. *The ethical Norms and Values*

Immortality.....	VII-687
End of Man.....	IX-582
Highest Good.....	VI-640
Natural Law.....	IX- 76
Obligation.....	XI-189
Duty.....	V-215
Categorical Imperative.....	III-432
Happiness.....	VII-131
Egoism.....	V-328
Secularism.....	XIII-676
Hedonism.....	VII-287
Cyrenaic School.....	IV-591
Epicureanism.....	V-500
Altruism.....	I-369
Utilitarianism.....	XV-241
Benthamism.....	II-482

3. *Virtues and Vices*

Virtue.....	XV-472
Vice.....	XV-403
Cardinal Virtues.....	III-433
Prudence.....	XII-517
Negligence.....	X-737
Justice.....	VIII-571
Injustice.....	VIII- 10
Fortitude.....	VI-147
Temperance.....	XIV-481
Gluttony.....	VI-590
Chastity.....	III-639
Continence.....	IV-330
Lust.....	IX-438
Humility.....	VII-543
Pride.....	XII-405
Ambition.....	I-381
Avarice.....	II-148
Jealousy.....	VIII-326
Covetousness.....	IV-462
Sloth.....	XIV- 57
Anger.....	I-489

4. *Individual Duties and Rights*

a. In relation to God

Religion	XII-748
Indifferentism	VII-759
Adoration	I-151
Vows	XV-511
Oaths	XI-176
Perjury	XI-696
Blasphemy	II-595
Cursing	IV-573
Sacrilege	XIII-321
Superstition	XIV-339
Divination	V-48
Idolatry	VII-636
Occultism	XI-197
Despair	IV-755

b. In relation to Self

Right	XII-55
Self-defense	XIII-691
Suicide	XIV-326
Property	XII-462
Wealth	XV-571
Glory	VI-586

c. In relation to the Fellowman

Love	IX-398
Charity	III-592
Mercy	X-198
Almsgiving	I-328
Hatred	VII-149
Homicide	VII-441
Abortion	I-16
Infanticide	VIII-1
Euthanasia	V-630
Duel	V-184
Lying	IX-469
Mental Reservation	X-195
Hypocrisy	VII-610
Fraternal Correction	IV-394
Scandal	XIII-506
Honour	VII-462
Reputation	XII-776
Seduction	XIII-679
Secret	XIII-673
Detraction	IV-757
Calumny	III-190
Slander	XIV-35

5. *Ethics of Property and Business Relations*

Property	XII-462
Collectivism	IV-106
Communism	IV-179
Socialism	XIV-62
Syndicalism	XIV-385
Theft	XIV-564
Restitution	XII-788
Contract	IV-332
Partnership	XI-509
Monopoly	X-497
Interest	VIII-77
Usury	XV-235
Bankruptcy	II-254
Fraud	VI-249
Debt	IV-263
Occult Compensation	IV-186
Speculation	XIV-211
Betting	II-539
Gambling	VI-375
Lottery	IX-306
Compensation (Wage)	IV-185
Labor Unions	VIII-724
Boycott	VIII-726

6. *Social Ethics*

Society	XIV-74
"Social Contract"	IV-335

Family	V-782
Marriage	IX-691; 693; 699
Adultery	I-163
Parents	XI-478
Concubinage	IV-207
Incest	VII-717
Relatives	XII-731
Divorce	V-54
Woman	XV-687
Slavery	XIV-39
Civil Authority	II-137
Law	IX-53
Obedience	XI-181
Individualism	VII-761
Civil Allegiance	III-794
Bribery	II-778
Tyrannicide	XV-108
Capital Punishment	XII-565
International Law	IX-73
War	XV-546
Papal Arbitration	XI-452
Peace Congresses	XI-596
State and Church	XIV-250
Liberalism	IX-212
Toleration	XIV-673

THE HISTORY OF PHILOSOPHY

The great historical currents

Philosophy	XII-30
------------------	--------

1. *Ancient Philosophy*

Ionian School	VIII-92
Pythagoreans	XII-587
Zeno (Eleatic)	XV-756
Melessus of Samos	X-165
Sophists	XIV-145
Socrates	XIV-119
Megarians	X-146
Cynic School	IV-582
Cyrenaic School	IV-591
Plato	XII-159
Aristotle	I-713
Stoics	XIV-299
Marcus Aurelius	II-109
Epicureans	V-500
Sceptics	XIII-516
Pyrrhonism	XII-587
Philo	XII-32
Neo-Pythagoreanism	X-745
Neo-Platonism	X-742
Celsus	III-490
Æneas of Gaza	I-172

2. *The Christian Era*a. *Patristic Period**Heretical Systems*

Gnosticism	VI-592
Cerinthus	III-539
Marcionites	IX-645
Basilides	II-326
Valentinus	XV-256
Manichæism	IX-591

Apologists and Fathers

Justin Martyr	VIII-580
Athenagoras	II-42
Tatian	XIV-464
Clement of Alexandria	IV-45
Origen	XI-306
Pseudo-Dionysius	V-13
St. John Damascene	VIII-459
St. Augustine	II-84
Boethius	II-610
Claudianus Mamertus	IV-7
Cassiodorus	III-405

b. Scholastic Period

Scholasticism	XIII-548
Alcuin	I-276
Fredegis of Tours	VI-252
Candidus	III-245
Rabanus Maur s.	XII-617
Sedulius Scotus	XIII-680
Eriugena	V-519
Sylvester II (Gerbert)	XIV-371
Remigius of Auxerre	XII-764
Roscelin	XIII-189
St. Anselm	I-546
William of Champeaux	XV-632
Adelard of Bath	XVI- 1
Walter of Mortagne	XV-544
Abélard	I- 36
Theodoric of Chartres	XIV-575
Sylvester of Chartres	XIV-372
William of Conches	XV-632
Gilbert de la Porée	VI-555
John of Salisbury	VIII-478
Alain de l'Isle	I-244
Hugh of St. Victor	VII-521
Amalricians	I-379
David of Dinant	IV-645
Psellus	XII-545
Arabian School	I-674
Avicenna	II-157
Avempace	II-150
Averroes	II-150
Avicbron	II-156
Maimonides	IX-540
Gerard of Cremona	VI-468
Simon of Tournai	XIII-799
Michael Scotus	X-275
Alexander of Neckam	X-734
William of Auvergne	XV- 63
Alexander of Hales	I-298
St. Bonaventure	II-648
Roger Bacon	XIII-111
Albertus Magnus	I-264
St. Thomas Aquinas	XIV-663
William of Moerbeke	XV-634
Thomism	XIV-698
Godfrey of Fontaines	VI-626
Ægidius Romanus (Colonna)	IV-626
Peter of Auvergne	XI-772
Aureoli	II-111
Kilwardby	VIII-644
Richard of Middleton	XIII- 45
Peckham	XI-599
Olivi	XI-245
Henry of Ghent	VII-235
William of Ware	XV-640
Duns Scotus	V-194
Scotism	XIII-610
Francis of Mayron	X- 91
Burleigh	III- 81
Nicolas d'Orbellis	XI-275
Capreolus	III-314
Siger of Brabant	XIII-784
Raymond Lully	XII-670
Durandus of St. Pourcain	V-208
William of Ockham	XV-636
Gregory of Rimini	VII- 18
Buridan	III- 78
D'Ailly	I-235
Biel	II-559
Heynlin of Stein	VII-318
Thomas of Strasburg	XIV-695
Raymund of Sabunde	XII-672
Nicholas of Autrecourt	VI- 68

Mystics

Eckhart	V-274
Tauler	XIV-465
Suso	VII-238

c. Modern Period

Transition

Cajetan	III-145
John of St. Thomas	VIII-479
Conimbricenses	IV-252
Salmanticenses	XIII-401
Francis of Vittoria	VI-232
Porrecta	XII-282
Suarez	XIV-319
Fonseca	VI-125
Soto	XIV-152

Renaissance

Plethon	XII-166
Mirandola	X-352
Ficino	VI- 67
Theodore of Gaza	XIV-573
Valla	XV-257
Bessarion	II-527
Charron	III-633
Pomponazzi	XII-227
Ramus	XII-638
Telesio	XIV-477
Bruno	III- 16
Campanella	III-221
Baconian System	II-192

Political

Machiavelli	IX-591
Bl. Thomas More	XIV-689
Bodin	II-609
Descartes	IV-744
Regis	XII-721
Gassendi	VI-391
Pascal	XI-511
Malebranche	XI-568
Spinoza	XIV-217
Maurus	X- 72
Duhamel	V-187
Frassen	VI-244
Deists	IV-681
Freethinkers	VI-258
Condillac	IV-210
Boscovich	II-691
Gerdil	VI-471
Encyclopedists	V-418
Montesquieu	X-536
Leibniz	IX-134
Kant	VIII-603
Hegelianism	VII-192
Herbart	VII-248
De Maistre	IX-554
De Bonald	II-647
De Lammenais	VIII-762
Gerbet	VI-470
Bautain	II-353
Bonetty	II-677
Ventura	XV-343
Ubaghs	XV-114
Gratry	VI-731
Maine de Biran	IX-548
Joubert	VIII-526
Royer-Collard	XIII-213
Bonnechose	II-674
Ollé Lapruné	XI-246
Nourisson	XI-134
Balmes	II-224
Galluppi	VI-370
Gioberti	VI-562
Taparelli	XIV-449
Rosmini	XIII-194
Franchi	VI-206
Tongiorgi	XIV-776
Brownson	III- 1
Noble	XI- 86
Mivart	X-407

Baader.....	II-173
Görres.....	VI-652
Hermes.....	VII-278
Windeschmann.....	XV-652
Günther.....	VII- 85
Clemens.....	IV- 12
Deutinger.....	IV-761
Laforêt.....	VIII-740

The Neo-Scholastic Revival

Neo-Scholasticism.....	X-746
Leo XIII.....	IX-169
Æterni Patris.....	I-177
Kleutgen.....	VIII-667

Stöckl.....	XIV-298
Hauréau.....	VII-150
San Severino.....	XIV-453
Harper.....	VII-141
Cornoldi.....	IV-379
Jouin.....	VIII-527
Liberatore.....	IX-215
Zigliara.....	XV-759
Satolli.....	XIII-486
González.....	XVI- 41
Urráburu.....	XV-225
Pesch.....	XI-739
Ming.....	X-324
Palmieri.....	XI-430

RELIGIOUS ORDERS

RELIGIOUS LIFE

General View and Evangelical Idea...	XII-748
Historical Survey.....	XII-750
Development.....	X-475
Exposition of Religious Life.....	XII-752
Monasticism.....	X-459
Orders.....	XII-754
Congregations.....	XII-757
Institutes.....	XII-758
Monasticism.....	X-459
Religious Rule.....	XII-760
Evangelical Counsels.....	IV-435
Vows.....	XV-510
Poverty.....	XII-326
Chastity.....	XV-514
Obedience.....	XI-182

Seat of Authority

Pope.....	XII-755
Congregation of Religious.....	XIII-142
Cardinal Protector.....	III-341
Bishop.....	XII-755
Abbess.....	I- 7
Abbot.....	I- 15
Abbot, Commendatory.....	IV-155
Abbot, Lay.....	IX- 92
Custos.....	IV-577
General Chapter.....	VI-412
Minister.....	X-326
Prior.....	XII-427
Prioress.....	XII-428
Provincial.....	XII-514

Persons

Postulant.....	XII-319
Novice.....	XI-144
Conversi.....	IV-346
Lay Brother.....	IX- 93
Oblati.....	XI-188
Cleric.....	IV- 49
Anchorites.....	I-462
Canoness.....	III-255
Cenobites.....	XII-750
Definitors.....	IV-677
Friar.....	VI-280
Hermit.....	VII-280
Monk.....	X-487
Nun.....	XI-164
Confessors.....	I-658

Canons Regular.....	III-288
Clerks Regular.....	IV- 51
Eastern Orders.....	XII-752
Hospitallers.....	VII-476
Mendicant Friars.....	X-183
Military Orders.....	X-304
Penitential Orders.....	XI-637

Things

Abbey.....	I- 10
Church.....	III- 42
Cloister.....	IV- 60
Convent.....	IV-340
Costume.....	XII-753
Cowl.....	IV-463
Dower.....	V-146
Habit.....	XII-756
Monasteries, Double.....	X-452
Priory.....	XII-428

Practices

Profession.....	XII-451
Manifestation of Conscience.....	IX-597
Divine Office.....	VII-501
Choir.....	XII-756
Silence.....	XIII-790
Hospitality.....	IV-476
Secularization.....	XII-756
Dismissal.....	XII-759
Punishments in Olden Days.....	VIII- 33; XII-431

BEGINNINGS OF RELIGIOUS LIFE

Asceticism.....	I-769
Anchorites.....	I-462
Hermits.....	VII-280
Acemetae.....	I-105
Sarabaites.....	XIII-468
Stylites.....	XIV-317
St. Anthony.....	I-553
Monasticism.....	X-459
St. Pachomius.....	XI-381
Thebaid.....	XIV-561

RULE OF ST. BASIL.....

St. Basil.....	II-322
	II-330

Western Leaders of Monasticism

St. Eusebius.....	V-614
Palladius.....	XI-425
Cassian.....	III-404
St. Martin.....	IX-732
St. Honoratus.....	VI-451
St. Casarius.....	III-136
St. Leander.....	IX-102
St. Benedict.....	II-467

Celtic Monasticism.....

Culdees.....	IV-563
St. Brigid.....	II-784
St. Columille.....	IV-136
St. Comgall.....	IV-152
St. Columbanus.....	IV-137

St. Ninian.....	XI- 84
St. David.....	II-250
In Wales.....	XV-585
Bangor.....	II-250
Iona.....	VIII- 90
Lindisfarne.....	IX-269
Schottenklöster.....	XIII-589
Scoto-Hibernian Monasteries.....	XIII-631

RULE OF ST. BENEDICT

Benedictines.....	II-443
Benedictine nuns.....	II-454
Cluny, Congregation of.....	IV- 73
Sylvestrines.....	XIV-372
St. Sylvester Gozzolini.....	XIV-372
Celestines.....	XI-244
Maurists.....	X- 69
Mechitarists.....	X-102
Fonte Avellana.....	VI-128
Camaldolese.....	III-204
St. Romuald.....	XIII-179
Vallombrosans.....	XV-262
Grammontines.....	VI-725
St. Stephen of Muret.....	XIV-291
Fontevrists.....	VI-129
Robert d'Arbrissel.....	XIII- 96
Cistercians.....	III-780
Cistercians in America.....	III-786
Cistercians in the British Isles.....	XVI- 25
Cistercian Nuns.....	III-790
Bernardines.....	II-507
St. Robert of Molesme.....	XIII- 97
Trappists.....	XV- 24
Feuillants.....	VI- 64
Carthusians.....	III-388
Carthusian Nuns.....	III-391
St. Bruno.....	II- 14
Valliscaulians.....	XV-261
Williamites.....	XV-644
Our Lady of Calvary, Benedictine Con- gregations of.....	III-190
Religious of the Perpetual Adoration.....	XI-698
Mendicant Friars.....	X-183
Canons Regular.....	III-288
Clerks Regular.....	IV- 51
Hospitallers.....	VII-476
Order of the Holy Ghost.....	VII-415
Penitential orders.....	XI-637
Humiliates.....	VII-543
Military Orders.....	X-304
Alcántara.....	I-271
Aviz.....	II-161
Calatrava.....	III-149
Our Lady of Bethlehem.....	XII-127
St. George.....	XIII-350
St. Hubert.....	VII-508
St. James of Compostela.....	XIII-353
Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem.....	VII-477
St. Lazarus of Jerusalem.....	IX- 96
St. Michael.....	X-272
Montesa.....	X-534
Knights Templars.....	XIV-493
Knights of Christ.....	III-698
Knights of the Cross.....	VIII-671
Teutonic Knights.....	XIV-541

RULE OF ST. AUGUSTINE

Augustinian Canons.....	III-288
Reforms and Congregations.....	III-293
Gilbertines.....	VI-556
St. Gilbert of Sempringham.....	VI-557
Crutched Friars.....	IV-557
Hospitallers.....	VII-477
Hospitallers of St. Anthony.....	I-555
Antonians.....	I-555
Congregation of St. Anthony.....	I-555
Canons Regular of the Holy Cross.....	IV-516

XVI.—68

Windesheim.....	XV-651
St. Bernard of Menthon.....	II-503
Congregation of Our Saviour.....	XI-768
Canons Regular of Ste. Geneviève.....	VI-414
Premonstratensians.....	XII-387
St. Norbert.....	XI-100
Trinitarians.....	XV- 45
Dominicans.....	XII-354
St. Dominic.....	V-106
Dominican tertiarys.....	XII-357
Boni Homines.....	II-672
Hermits of St. Augustine.....	VII-281
Mercedarians.....	X-197
St. Peter Nolasco.....	XI-770
Servites.....	XIII-736
Hermits of St. Paul.....	XI-587
Alexians.....	I-306
Hieronymites.....	VII-345
Jesuati.....	VIII-458
Ambrosians.....	I-404
Brothers of the Apostles.....	I-404
Brothers Hospitallers of St. John of God.....	II-802
St. John of God.....	VIII-472
Bethlehemites.....	II-534
Bartholomites.....	II-317

Nuns

Hospitallers.....	VII-476
Norbertines.....	XII-391
Trinitarians.....	XV- 46
Canonesses Regular.....	III-296
Canonesses Regular of the Holy Sepulchre.....	VII-427
Dominicanesses.....	XII-357
Sisters of Notre-Dame of Montreal.....	XI-127
Sisters of Notre-Dame of Namur.....	XI-128
School Sisters of Notre-Dame.....	XI-130
Augustinians.....	VII-288
Servants of Mary.....	IX-750
Alexians.....	I-306
Jesuatesses.....	VIII-458
Ambrosians.....	I-404
Brigittines.....	II-785
Annunciades, Celestial.....	I-543
Annunciades, French.....	I-543
Annunciades, Lombard.....	I-543
Ursulines.....	XV-228
St. Angela Merici.....	I-481
St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin.....	XV-228
Guastallines.....	VII- 53
Visitandines.....	XV-481
St. Francis de Sales.....	VI-220
St. Jane Frances de Chantal.....	VIII-282
Magdalens.....	IX-524
Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd.....	VI-647
Incarnate Word, Sisters of the.....	VII-705
Blessed Sacrament, Sisters of the.....	II-598
Presentation, Daughters of the.....	XII-398
Sacramentines.....	XI-698

RULE OF ST. FRANCIS

Franciscan Order.....	VI-217
St. Francis of Assisi.....	VI-221
Friars Minor.....	VI-281
Capuchins.....	III-329
Conventuals.....	IV-344
Spirituals.....	XIV-230
Celestines.....	XVI- 20
Franciscan Tertiarys.....	XIV-641
Minimi.....	X-325
St. Francis of Paula.....	VI-231
Scalzettis.....	XI-637
Carmelites.....	III-354
St. Teresa.....	XIV-515
Carmelite Tertiarys.....	XIV-637
Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus.....	XII-248

<i>Nuns</i>			
Poor Clares.....	XII-251	Society of the Foreign Missions (Paris)	XIV- 79
St. Clare of Assisi.....	IV- 4	Apostolic Schools.....	XIII-585
Capuchinesses.....	III-320	Pontifical Colleges.....	XII-230
Conceptionists.....	IV-190	St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Mis-	
Poor of St. Francis, Sisters of the.....	XII-257	sions.....	VIII-521
Christian Charity, Sisters of.....	III-711	Picpus, Congregation of.....	XIII-308
Franciscan Tertiaries.....	XIV-643	Most Precious Blood, Congregation of	
Carmelites.....	III-367	the.....	XII-374
CLERKS REGULAR		Holy Ghost, Congregation of the.....	VII-416
Society of Jesus.....	XIV- 81	Mariannhill, Missionaries of.....	IX-661
St. Ignatius of Loyola.....	VII-639	Pious Society of Missions.....	XII-107
Theatines.....	XIV-557	Sacred Heart of Jesus, Missionaries of	
Barnabites.....	II-302	the.....	XIII-306
Somaschi.....	XIV-140	Fathers of Mercy.....	V-794
St. Jerome Emiliani.....	VIII-343	Salesians.....	XIII-398
Regular Clerks of the Mother of God..	IV- 52	Heart of Mary, Institutes of the.....	VII-167
Piarists.....	XIII-588	Paulists.....	X-368
CONGREGATIONS		Scheutveld, Congregation of.....	VII-167
Passionists.....	XI-521	Mount Calvary, Missionary Society of	
St. Paul of the Cross.....	XI-590	White Fathers.....	XV-613
Redemptorists.....	XII-683	Divine Charity, Society of.....	V- 51
St. Alphonsus Liguori.....	I-334	Divine Saviour, Society of the.....	V- 53
Oblates of Mary Immaculate.....	XI-184	Divine Word, Society of the.....	V- 54
Society of Mary.....	IX-750	La Salette, Missionaries of.....	IX- 9
Marianists.....	IX-752	Mary, Company of.....	IX-749
Assumptionists.....	II-104	Mary, Little Brothers of.....	IX-749
Basilians.....	II-324	St. John the Baptist, Missionary	
St. Francis de Sales, Missionaries of...	X-368	Priests of.....	II-277
Holy Cross, Congregation of the.....	VII-403	Charity, Institute of.....	XIII-198
Resurrectionists.....	XII-793	St. Charles Borromeo, Missionaries of.	X-368
Blessed Sacrament, Society of the.....	XIV-111	Pious Workers of St. Joseph Calasanc-	
Josephites.....	VIII-519	tius.....	VIII-519
St. Viator, Clerics of.....	XV-399	Canons Regular of the Immaculate	
Brothers of the Christian Schools.....	VIII- 56	Conception.....	III-297
Brothers of Christian Instruction.....	III-711	Brothers of the Holy Family.....	VII-408
Christian Brothers.....	III-710	Charity, Brothers of.....	III-604
Patrician Brothers.....	XI-553	Cross of Jesus, Brothers of the.....	IV-539
Presentation Brothers.....	XII-399	Holy Infancy, Brothers of the.....	VII-418
Xaverian Brothers.....	XV-728	Mercy, Brothers of.....	X-198
Holy Family, Brothers of the.....	VII-408	Brothers of Our Lady of the Fields....	XI-361
		Our Lady of Lourdes, Brothers of.....	IX-389
		St. Gabriel, Brothers of.....	VI-330
		Sacred Heart, Brothers of the.....	XIII-305
<i>Nuns</i>			
Institute of Mary.....	VIII- 54	<i>Nuns</i>	
Mary Ward.....	XV-551	Beguines.....	II-389
Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary..	VIII- 55	Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul	
Frances Mary Teresa Ball.....	II-222	Faithful Companions of Jesus.....	V-769
Borromean Sisters of Mercy.....	X-201	Sisters of the Good Samaritan.....	VI-647
Baptistines.....	II-278	Grey Nuns.....	VII- 31
Society of the Sacred Heart.....	XIV-111	Grey Nuns of the Cross.....	VII- 31
Blessed Madeleine-Louise-Sophie Barat	II-283	Sister of the Holy Family (Miramiones)	
Sisters of Ste-Chrétienne.....	VIII-374	Sisters of St. Paul.....	III-610
Sisters of St. Joseph.....	VIII-511	Sisters of Divine Providence (Lorraine)	
Sisters of Mercy.....	X-199	Daughters of the Holy Ghost.....	VII-417
Sisters of St. Andrew.....	XVI- 31	Hospital Sisters of the Mercy of Jesus..	VII-488
Sisters of St. Elizabeth.....	V-388	Sisters of the Incarnate Word and	
Sisters of Christian Charity.....	III-711	Blessed Sacrament.....	VII-706
Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus.....	XII-251	Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament	
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.....	XII-254	Sisters of the Presentation (France)...	XII-399
Daughters of the Cross (Belgian).....	XVI- 30	Redemptoristines.....	XII-682
Daughters of the Cross (French).....	XVI- 31	Hospitallers of Ste-Marthe.....	VII-477
Little Sisters of the Poor.....	XII-248	Sisters of the Heart of Mary.....	VII-167
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.....	VII-405	Sisters of Mercy.....	X-199
Perpetual Adoration, Religious of.....	XI-697	Presentation Sisters.....	XII-397
Poor Servants of the Mother of God..	XII-258	Brigidines.....	XVI- 14
		Sisters of the Holy Faith.....	VII-407
		Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the	
		Cross.....	IX-360
SECULAR CONGREGATIONS		Sisters of the Holy Childhood of Jesus	
Common Life, Brethren of the.....	IV-166	and Mary.....	VIII-374
Oblates of St. Ambrose and St. Charles	I-404	Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.....	X-724
Oratory of St. Philip Neri.....	XI-272	Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth	
Christian Doctrine, Fathers of.....	III-711	Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary..	VII-418
Vincentians (Lazarists).....	X-357	Divine Charity, Congregations of.....	V- 51
St. Vincent de Paul.....	XV-434	Divine Compassion, Institute of the...	V- 52
Sulpicians.....	XIII-378	Divine Providence, Congregations of...	V- 52
Eudists.....	V-596		
Bartholomites (Communists).....	VII-439		

Providence, Oblate Sisters of.....	XI-184
Providence, Institutes of.....	XII-507
Daughters of Divine Redeemer.....	V- 53
Sisters of the Divine Saviour.....	V- 53
Servants of the Holy Ghost.....	V- 54
Sisters of the Christian Retreat.....	III-721
Sisters of the Retreat of the Sacred Heart.....	XII-795
Sisters of Bon Secours.....	II-678
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.....	VII-400
Religious of the Cenacle.....	III-518
Sisters of the Assumption.....	II- 6
Little Sisters of the Assumption.....	II- 5
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament.....	II-599
Daughters of Jesus.....	VIII-374
Daughters of Jesus Mary.....	VIII-385
Daughters of Wisdom.....	XV-668
Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart.....	VIII- 55
Angelicals.....	I-483
Annunciation, Orders of the.....	I-543

Sisters of Charity.....	III-605
Heart of Mary, Institutes of the.....	VII-167
Holy Family, Institutes of the.....	VII-408
Holy Ghost, Institutes of the.....	VII-417
Immaculate Conception, Congregations of the.....	VII-681
St. Joseph, Sisters of.....	VIII-511
Magdalens.....	IX-524
Name of Jesus, Institutes of the.....	X-673
Oblates.....	XI-188
Perpetual Adoration, Sisters of the.....	XI-698
Perpetual Help, Sisters of Our Lady of.....	XI-699
Precious Blood, Institutes of the.....	XII-374
Presentation, Institutes of the.....	XII-398
SUPPRESSION OF MONASTERIES.....	X-453

Monasteries and abbeys. A list of the more important historic religious houses is to be found in the Index under the entry **RELIGIOUS LIFE**.

SCIENCE

Physical Sciences and the Acquisition of Knowledge

Scientific Induction.....	VII-780
Analogy in Science.....	I-449
Analysis and Synthesis.....	I-451
Observation.....	XII- 50
Laws Governing.....	IX- 53
<i>Science and the Church</i>	XIII-598
Dogma and Science.....	V- 91
Theology and Science.....	XIV-581
Philosophy and Science.....	XII- 34
Naturalism.....	X-717
Materialism.....	X- 43
<i>Physics</i>	XII- 47
Conservation of Energy.....	V-422
Cosmology.....	IV-415
Atom.....	II- 51
Atomism.....	II- 53
<i>Life</i>	IX-241
<i>Biology</i>	II-572
Biogenesis and Abiogenesis.....	II-571
Heredity.....	VII-254
Atavism.....	II- 32
Mendelism.....	X-180
Evolution.....	V-654
Universe, Systems of.....	XV-183
Cosmogony.....	IV-405
World, Age of the.....	XV-704
Palæontology.....	XI-410
Ethnology.....	XII-620
Alchemy.....	I-272
Astrology.....	II- 18
Astronomy.....	II- 25
Chronology.....	III-738
<i>Medicine</i>	X-122
Anatomy.....	I-457
Pathology, Mental.....	XI-542
Psychotherapy.....	XII-549
Hypnotism.....	VII-604
Anæsthesia.....	I-447
Telepathy.....	XIV-475
Eugenics.....	XVI- 38

ASTRONOMERS

Eugenius I.....	V-602
Dungal.....	V-192
Averroes.....	II-150
Joannes de Sacrobosco.....	VIII-409
Albertus Magnus.....	I-264
Roger Bacon.....	XIII-113
Peuerbach.....	XI-784
Müller (Regiomontanus).....	X-628
Ruysch.....	XIII-282

Copernicus.....	IV-352
Núñez.....	XI-163
Piccolomini.....	XII- 73
Clavius.....	IV- 9
Ricci.....	XIII- 34
Galilei, Galileo.....	VI-342
Scheiner.....	XIII-526
Schall von Bell.....	XIII-520
Gassendi.....	VI-391
Riccioli.....	XIII- 40
Campani.....	III-222
Picard.....	XII- 73
Stansel.....	XIV-247
Verbiest.....	XV-346
Cassani.....	III-405
Galien.....	VI-341
Pingré.....	XII-102
Bonnet.....	II-723
Mayer.....	X- 86
Hell, Maximilian.....	VII-211
Fixlmillner.....	VI- 88
Alzate.....	I-374
Triesnecker.....	XV- 44
Piazzi.....	XII- 72
Oriani.....	XI-302
Inghiami.....	VIII- 7
Binet.....	II-570
Santini.....	XIII-462
Forster.....	VI-145
Koller.....	VIII-687
Curley.....	IV-573
Kreil.....	VIII-700
de Vico.....	XV-406
Lamont.....	VIII-766
Hengler.....	VII-215
Heis.....	VII-201
d'Abbadie.....	I- 6
Le Verrier.....	IX-205
Faye.....	VI- 20
Sestini.....	XIII-738
Secchi.....	XIII-669
Serpieri.....	XIII-730
Denza.....	IV-736
Clerke.....	IV- 51

MATHEMATICIANS

Boethius.....	II-610
Grosseteste.....	XII- 37
Oresme.....	XI-296
Henry of Langenstein.....	VII-236
Toscanelli.....	XIV-786
Jordanus de Nemore.....	X-740

Pacioli.....	XI-383	Morgagni.....	X-567
Núñez.....	XI-163	Galvani.....	VI-371
Tartaglia.....	XIV-461	Desault.....	IV-744
Clavius.....	IV-9	MacNeven.....	IX-506
Vieta.....	XV-425	Ruffini.....	XIII-220
Stevin.....	XIV-293	Larrey.....	IX-7
Ricci.....	XIII-34	Windischmann.....	XV-652
Arrighetti.....	I-753	Laennec.....	VIII-737
Castelli.....	III-408	McLoughlin.....	IX-504
Mersenne.....	X-209	Veith.....	XV-322
Gassendi.....	VI-391	Rolph.....	XIII-120
Cavalieri.....	III-468	Müller.....	X-627
de Renty.....	XII-773	Corrigan.....	IV-396
Pascal.....	XI-511	Skoda.....	XIV-35
Lana.....	VIII-772	von Feuchtersleben.....	VI-58
Pardies.....	XI-477	Nélaton.....	X-740
La Hire.....	VIII-742	Schwann.....	XIII-592
L'Hôpital.....	VII-469	Noble.....	XI-86
Fagnano.....	V-752	Semmelweis.....	XIII-712
Jacquier.....	VIII-266	Van Buren.....	XV-267
Laplace.....	VIII-796	Kneipp.....	VIII-669
Halma.....	VII-120	Hingston.....	VII-359
Guglielmini.....	VII-61	O'Dwyer.....	XI-212
Ampère.....	I-437		
Bolzano.....	II-643	ANATOMISTS	
Pianciani.....	XII-71	Mondino dei Lucci.....	X-476
Dupin.....	V-205	Vesalius.....	XV-378
Binet.....	II-570	Colombo.....	IV-125
Cauchy.....	III-457	Fallopio.....	V-772
Coriolis.....	IV-370	Fabricius.....	V-745
Anderson.....	I-466	Perrault.....	XI-701
Casey.....	III-400	Steno.....	XIV-286
Bayma.....	II-360	Dupuytren.....	V-206
Puiseux.....	XII-560	Hyrtl.....	VII-611
Boncompagni.....	II-654		
Hermite.....	VII-279	PHYSICISTS	
Respighi.....	XII-786	Aristotle.....	I-713
Faa di Bruno.....	V-740	Grosseteste.....	VII-37
Carbonelle.....	III-331	Albertus Magnus.....	I-264
		Roger Bacon.....	XII-113
MECHANICIANS		Oresme.....	XI-296
da Vinci.....	XV-444	Saxony, Albert of.....	XIII-504
Hartmann.....	VII-146	Hartmann.....	VII-146
Vernier.....	XV-359	Castelli.....	III-409
Bourdon.....	II-719	Maignan.....	IX-538
Epée.....	V-484	Kirschner.....	VIII-661
Charpentier.....	III-633	Schott.....	XIII-589
Montgolfier.....	X-541	Grimaldi.....	VII-34
Minkels.....	X-326	Mariotte.....	IX-671
Jouffroy.....	VIII-526	Duhamel.....	V-187
Schols.....	XIII-552	Hautefeuille.....	VII-151
		Amontons.....	XII-60
PHYSICIANS		Poleni.....	XII-204
St. Cæsarius of Nazianzus.....	III-138	Divisch.....	V-54
Avicenna.....	II-157	Galien.....	VI-341
Avempace.....	II-150	Fortunato of Brescia.....	VI-148
Thierry of Freiburg.....	XIV-635	Condamine.....	IV-210
Cabeza de Vaca.....	III-126	Gordan.....	VI-649
Bar Hebræus.....	II-294	d'Alembert.....	XII-63
Villanovanus.....	XV-429	Toaldo.....	XIV-749
Marsilius of Padua.....	IX-719	Æpinus.....	XII-63
Chanca.....	III-572	Spallanzani.....	XIV-209
Linacre.....	IX-265	Alzate.....	I-374
Paracelsus.....	XI-468	Volta.....	XV-503
Agricola.....	I-231	Imhof.....	VII-674
Caius.....	III-144	Biot.....	II-576
Lilius.....	IX-247	Ampère.....	I-437
Paré.....	XI-478	Zamboni.....	XV-747
Cesalpino.....	III-545	Pianciani.....	XII-71
Mercuriali.....	X-198	Fraunhofer.....	VI-250
Alpini.....	I-341	Fresnel.....	VI-280
Castelli.....	III-407	Becquerel.....	II-382
Renaudot.....	XII-770	Koller.....	VIII-687
Perrault.....	XI-701	Babinet.....	II-178
Sorbait.....	XIV-148	Zantedeschi.....	XV-750
Redi.....	XII-687	Despretz.....	IV-755
Malpighi.....	IX-573	Moigno.....	X-482

Palmieri.....	XI- 41
von Jolly.....	VIII-497
Regnault.....	XII-722
Matteucci.....	X- 56
Desains.....	IV-743
Foucault.....	VI-156
Fitzeau.....	VI- 88
Mendel.....	X-180
Pernter.....	XI-697
Branly.....	II-740
CHEMISTS	
Schwarz.....	XIII-593
Albertus Magnus.....	I-264
Roger Bacon.....	XIII-113
John of Roquetaillade.....	VIII-477
Neri.....	X-752
Helmont.....	VII-212
Lavoisier.....	IX- 52
Chaptal.....	III-582
Vauquelin.....	XV-315
Fuchs.....	VI-311
Chevreul.....	III-650
Pelletier.....	XI-609
Despretz.....	IV-755
Dumas, Jean-Baptiste.....	V-189
Kaiser.....	VIII-592
Pelouze.....	XI-610
Sainte-Claire Deville.....	XIII-346
Pasteur.....	XI-536
NATURALISTS	
Albertus Magnus.....	I-264
Aldrovandi.....	I-281
Alpini.....	I-341
Castelli.....	III-409
Jussieu, Adrien-Henri de.....	VIII-571
Jussieu, Antoine de.....	VIII-569
Jussieu, Antoine-Laurent de.....	VIII-570
Jussieu, Bernard de.....	VIII-569
Jussieu, Joseph de.....	VIII-570
Kirscher.....	VIII-661
Tournefort.....	XIV-799

Marsigli.....	IX-719
Camel.....	III-216
Gusmão.....	VII- 89
Belgrado.....	II-407
Ulloa.....	XV-122
Fontana.....	VI-127
Mutis.....	X-659
Molina.....	X-435
Lamarck.....	VIII-753
Azara.....	II-166
Schrank.....	XIII-590
Rodrigues Ferreira.....	XIII-109
Latreille.....	IX- 35
Hladnik.....	VII-380
Waterton.....	XV-567
Forster, Thomas Ignatius Maria.....	VI-145
Barrande.....	II-307
Lacordaire.....	VIII-735
Bonaparte.....	II-648
Endlicher.....	V-421
Van Beneden.....	XV-266
Forster, Arnold.....	VI-144
Tulasne.....	XV- 86
Parlatore.....	XI-504
Castracane degli Antelminelli.....	III-414
Provancher.....	XII-505
David, Armand.....	IV-641
Mivart.....	X-407
Heude.....	VII-308

GEOLOGISTS	
Steno.....	XIV-286
Halloy.....	VII-120
Haüy.....	VII-152
Elhuyar y de Suvisa.....	V-381
Fuchs.....	VI-311
Elie de Beaumont.....	V-385
Saint-Claire Deville.....	XIII-346
Daubrée.....	IV-638
Pouget.....	XII-322
Vallée-Poussin.....	XV-260
Woods.....	XV-702
Lapparent.....	VIII-799
Waagen.....	XV-521

SCRIPTURE

PALESTINE	
Situation.....	VI-429
Area.....	VI-429
Configuration.....	VI-430
Climate.....	VI-431
Animals.....	I-517
Plants.....	XII-149
Products.....	VI-432
Pre-Israelite Inhabitants.....	VI-432
Jewish Tribes.....	XV- 39
Description:	
Galilee.....	VI-341
Judea.....	VIII-544
Samaria.....	VI-341
River Jordan.....	VIII-501
Jerusalem.....	VIII-344
OUTLINES OF HISTORY OF ISRAEL.....	VIII-193
Rationalistic Views.....	XI-655
Biblical account upheld.....	XI-650; 655
THE DEITY IN ISRAEL	
Mosaic Monotheism.....	X-500
Worship of Images.....	I-721; VII-637; 664
Baal worship.....	II-176
Moloch worship.....	X-443
Golden Calf.....	VI-628

RELIGIOUS ANTIQUITIES	
<i>Non-Scriptural Sources of Information</i>	
Philo.....	XII- 23
Josephus.....	VIII-522
The Talmud.....	XIV-435
<i>Holy Places</i>	
The Tabernacle.....	IV-445; XIV-424
Solomon's Temple.....	XIV-499
Ark of the Covenant.....	I-721
Holy of Holies.....	XIV-500
Courts of the Temple.....	XIV-501
Furniture of the Temple.....	XIV-501
Zorobabel's Temple.....	XIV-502
Herod's Temple.....	XIV-502
The Synagogues.....	XIV-379
<i>Religious Ministry</i>	
Levites.....	IX-206; XII-412
Priests.....	XII-406; 411
High Priest.....	XII-407; 413
Consecration of Priests.....	XII-407; 411
Mosaic Origin of the Priesthood.....	XII-411; 412
Ark of the Covenant.....	I-721
Sanhedrin.....	XIII-444
Rabbis.....	XII-617
Assideans.....	I-800
Jews.....	VIII-386

Jewish Tribe.....	XV- 38
Diaspora.....	IV-775
Jewish Sects.....	
Essenes.....	V-546
Herodians.....	XI-790
Pharisees.....	XI-789
Sadducees.....	XIII-323
<i>Sacred Ritual</i>	
Jewish sacrifices.....	XIII-312
First-Fruits.....	VI- 82
What could be offered.....	XIII-312
Varieties of sacrifice.....	XIII-313
Bloody Sacrifices: Ritual.....	XIII-313
Varieties.....	XIII-314
Paschal Lamb.....	VIII-755
Unbloody sacrifices.....	XIII-313
<i>Biblical Archaeology</i>	
Domestic antiquities.....	
Hebrew Names.....	X-675
Family and Clan.....	II-548
Marriage and Family.....	II-548; IX-699
First-Born.....	VI- 81
Circumcision.....	III-777
Death and Burial.....	II-549
Proselytes.....	XII-481
Purifications.....	II-260; XIII-296; 314; XV-465
Courts.....	IV-445
Pools.....	XII-235
Wells.....	XV-581
Food and Meals.....	II-550
Dress and Ornaments.....	II-550
Ephod.....	V-497
Precious Stones.....	XIV-304
Pastoral and Agricultural life.....	II-550
Science and Art.....	II-551
Music.....	II-551
Commerce.....	II-551
Fasts.....	I- 67; II- 54
Urim and Thummim.....	XV-224
Blessings.....	II-600
Curses.....	IV-573
<i>Political Antiquities</i>	
Civil Administration.....	II-552
Army.....	II-552
Calendar: in general.....	III-166
Sabbath.....	XIII-287
Pasch.....	II-556; XI-512
Pentecost.....	II-556; XI-661
Day of Atonement.....	I-54; II-557
Feast of the Dedication of the Temple.....	II-556
Feast of Purim.....	XII-580
Feast of Tabernacles.....	II-556; XIV-425
Feast of Trumpets.....	XV- 70
Sabbatical Year.....	XIII-289
Year of Jubilee.....	II-557; VIII-534
<i>Biblical Geography</i>	VI-428
<i>Biblical Questions: Legislation</i>	
Providentissimus Deus (Leo XIII).....	IV-496; V-692
Lamentabili (Pius X).....	XII-138; X-415
Biblical Commission.....	II-557
<i>Hermeneutics</i>	VII-271; V-692
Sense of Sacred Scripture.....	V-692
Accommodation.....	I-99; V-694
Types in Scripture.....	XV-107
Catholic Interpretation.....	V-698
Scriptural Glosses.....	V-586
Scriptural Commentaries.....	IV-158
Biblical Concordances.....	IV-195
Biblical Commission.....	II-557; XI-653
Church and Vernacular Bible.....	XIII-640
Versions of the Bible.....	XV-367

INTRODUCTION, BIBLICAL, SCRIPTURE VIII-78; II-543	
Authenticity.....	II-137
Inspiration.....	VIII- 45
CANON OF HOLY SCRIPTURE.....	
Meaning of Expression.....	III-267
Canon of Old Testament.....	III-267
Canon of New Testament.....	III-274
Protestant view of the canon.....	III-273; 279
Apocryphal books.....	I-601
GENERAL INTRODUCTION. BIBLE AS A WHOLE.....	
Hebrew Language and Literature.....	VII-176
Hebrew Bible.....	VII-175; XV-371
Hebrew Biblical Manuscripts.....	IX-627
Massorah.....	IX-35; 627; VII-179
Targums.....	XIV-454
Greek Biblical Manuscripts.....	IX-628
Greek Printed Editions.....	XV-367
Versions of the Bible.....	XV-367
Septuagint Version.....	XIII-722
Chaldaic.....	XV-369
Samaritan Pentateuch.....	XV-370
Peshitto.....	XV-369
Latin Versions.....	XV-370
Vetus Itala.....	XV-367
Vulgate.....	XV-515; 370
SPECIAL INTRODUCTION. Books studied separately.....	
OLD TESTAMENT.....	
Name.....	XIV-526
History of Text.....	XIV-526
Creation.....	IV-471
Elohim.....	V-393
Emmanuel.....	V-404
Jehovah.....	VIII-329
Messias.....	X-212
Lucifer.....	IX-410
Preadamites.....	XII-370
Garden of Eden.....	XV-519
Adam.....	I-129
Eve.....	V-646
Original Sin.....	XI-312
Abel.....	I- 35
Cain.....	III-142
Cainites.....	III-143
Patriarchs.....	XI-548
Mathusala.....	X- 48
Sodom and Gomorrah.....	XIV-130
Noe.....	XI- 88
Deluge.....	IV-702
Ark.....	I-720
Antediluvians.....	I-551
Babel.....	II-177
Tower of Babel.....	XV- 5
Scriptural genealogy.....	VI-408
Cham.....	III-566
Sem.....	XIII-693
Pentateuch.....	I-3; XI-646; XVI-66
Authenticity.....	XI-650
Critical Hypothesis.....	XI-655
Abraham.....	I- 51
Benjamin.....	II-480
Eleazar.....	V-373
Esau.....	V-527
Enoch.....	VII-218
Isaac.....	VIII-175
Ismael.....	VIII-192
Jacob.....	VIII-261
Rachel.....	XII-630
Joseph.....	VIII-506
Moab.....	X-409
Semites.....	XIII-706

Israelites.....	VIII-193
Plagues of Egypt.....	XII-143
Moses.....	X-596
Pillar of Cloud.....	XII- 99
Red Sea.....	XII-688
Manna.....	IX-604
Mount Sinai.....	XIV- 11
Chanaan.....	III-569
Aaron.....	I- 3
Balaam.....	II-214

From entrance into the Promised Land till the Division of the Kingdom

Josue.....	VIII-524
Judges.....	VIII-547
Ruth.....	XIII-276
Samuel, or I and II Kings.....	VIII-647
Abner.....	I- 45
Elias.....	V-381
Philistines.....	XII- 21
Dagon.....	IV-602
Moloch.....	X-443
Baal.....	II-175
David.....	IV-642
Saul.....	XIII-486
Heli.....	VII-204
Absalom.....	I- 58
Hebrew poetry.....	VII-180; XI-473
Psalms.....	XII-533
Proverbs.....	XII-505
Canticle of Canticles.....	III-302
Solomon.....	XI-135
Psalms of Solomon.....	XIV-137
Ecclesiastes.....	V-244
Job.....	VIII-413

From the Division of the Kingdom till the End of the Captivity

Prophecy.....	XII-473
Jonas.....	VIII-497
Amos.....	I-435
Joel.....	VIII-419
Josaphat.....	VIII-502
Abdias.....	I- 30
Osee.....	XI-337
Micheas.....	X-278
Isaia.....	VIII-179
Nahum.....	X-670
Sophonias.....	XIV-146
Habacuc.....	VII- 98
Jeremias.....	VIII-334
Lamentations.....	VIII-338
Nabuchodonosor.....	X-666
Baruch.....	II-319
Ezechiel.....	V-737
Daniel.....	IV-621

From the Captivity to the Close of the Old Testament Revelation

III and IV Kings.....	VIII-652
Ahab.....	I-101
Eliseus.....	V-386
Jeroboam.....	VIII-340
Solomon.....	XIV-135
Achaz.....	I-101
Diaspora.....	IV-775
Assyrian Captivity.....	III-315
Babylonian Captivity.....	III-316
Paralipomena or Chronicles.....	XI-472
I Esdras.....	V-536
II Esdras or Nehemias.....	X-737
Esther.....	V-550
Assuerus.....	II- 5
Jezebel.....	VIII-404
Tobias.....	XIV-750
Judith.....	VIII-554
Aggeus.....	I-209

Zacharias.....	XV-741
Malachias.....	IX-562
Ecclesiasticus or Sirach.....	V-263
Wisdom.....	XV-666
Machabees.....	IX-493
Judas Machabeus.....	VIII-541

Miscellaneous

Babylon.....	II-185
Engaddi.....	V-428
Jericho.....	VIII-339
Land of Hus.....	VII-428
Hosanna.....	VII-472

NEW TESTAMENT

Miscellaneous

Blessed Virgin Mary.....	XV-464
Name Mary.....	IX-753
St. Joseph.....	VIII-504
St. Elizabeth.....	V-381
Magnificat.....	IX-535
St. John the Baptist.....	VIII-486
Benedictus.....	II-473
Jesus Christ.....	VIII-374
Son of God.....	XIV-142
Son of Man.....	XIV-144
Genealogy of Christ.....	VI-410
Virgin Birth of Christ.....	XV-448
Bethlehem.....	II-533
Holy Simeon.....	XIV-794
Nunc Dimittis.....	XI-159
Magi.....	IX-527
Herod.....	VII-289
Holy Innocents.....	VII-419
Nazareth.....	X-725
Cana.....	III-228
Mount of Beatitudes.....	II-369
The Eight Beatitudes.....	II-371
Parables.....	XI-460
Lord's Prayer.....	IX-356
Demoniacs.....	IV-711
Demoniacal Possession.....	XII-315
Desert.....	IV-749
Temptation of Christ.....	XIV-504
Transfiguration.....	XV- 19
Mary Magdalene.....	IX-761
Martha.....	IX-721
Lazarus.....	IX- 96
Magdala.....	IX-523
Bethany.....	II-531
Mary of Cleophas.....	IX-748
Brethren of the Lord.....	II-767
Parasceve.....	XI-476
Last Supper.....	XIV-341
Agony in the Garden.....	I-224
Judas Iscariot.....	VIII-539
Passion of Christ.....	XI-530
Annas.....	I-536
Caiphas.....	III-143
Pilate.....	XII- 83
Calvary.....	III-191
Joseph of Arimathea.....	VIII-520
Nicodemus.....	XI- 66
Holy Sepulchre.....	VII-425
Resurrection.....	XII-789
Mount of Olives.....	XI-244
Ascension.....	I-767
Apostles.....	I-626
Peter.....	XI-744
John.....	VIII-492
Andrew.....	I-471
James the Greater.....	VIII-279
James the Less.....	VIII-280
Bartholomew.....	II-313
Jude.....	VIII-542
Thomas.....	XIV-658

Philip	XI-799
Matthias	X-66
Disciples	V-29
Gentiles	VI-422
Proselytes	XII-481
Publican	XII-553
Bethsaida	II-536
Capharnaum	III-309
Valley of Josaphat	VIII-503
Sea of Tiberias	XIV-716
Land of Genesareth	VI-415
Asymes	II-171
Antichrist	I-559
Abomination of Desolation	I-46
Kingdom of God	VIII-646
Alpha and Omega	I-332
Evangelists	V-645
St. Mathew	X-56
St. Mark	IX-672
St. Luke	IX-420
St. John	VIII-492
Gospels in general	VI-655
Gospel of St. Mathew	X-57; XIV-394
Gospel of St. Mark	IX-674
Gospel of St. Luke	IX-420; XVI-56
The Synoptics	XIV-389; XVI-77
Gospel of St. John	VIII-438; XIV-531
Acts of the Apostles	I-117; XVI-1
Epistles in Scripture	V-509
St. Paul	XI-567
Epistle to the Romans	XIII-156
Epistles to the Corinthians	IV-364
Epistle to the Galatians	VI-336
Epistle to the Philippians	XII-8
Epistle to the Colossians	IV-131
Epistles to the Thessalonians	XIV-629
Epistle to Timothy	XIV-727; XVI-78
Epistle to Titus	XIV-727; XVI-78
Epistle to Philemon	XI-797
Epistle to the Hebrews	VII-181
The Catholic Epistles	III-453
Epistle of St. James	VIII-275
Epistles of St. Peter	XI-752
Epistles of St. John	VIII-435
Epistle of St. Jude	VIII-542
The Apocalypse	I-594

BIOGRAPHIES. As the names of the earlier writers on Biblical subjects are given in the course of reading on **PATROLOGY** they are not repeated here

Origen	XI-306
St. Augustine	II-81
St. Jerome	VIII-344
St. John Chrysostom	VII-456
Eriugena	V-519
St. John Damascene	VIII-459
Rabanus Maurus	XII-617
Williram	XV-646

Twelfth—Fourteenth Century

Zacharias Chrysopolitanus	XV-743
Anselm of Laon	I-550
Bl. Albertus Magnus	I-264
St. Bonaventure	II-652
Hugh of St-Cher	VII-521
Langton	VIII-791
Nicholas of Gorran	XI-62
Peter of Poitiers	XI-773
St. Thomas Aquinas	XIV-663
Wilton	XV-647
Nicholas of Lyra	XI-63
Ludolf of Saxony	IX-416
Pontius Carbonellus	XII-234

Fifteenth Century

Paul of Burgos	XI-588
Denys the Carthusian	IV-734
Tostado	XIV-788

Sixteenth Century

Zegers	XV-753
Wild	XV-621
Toledo	XIV-760
Sa	XIII-285
Salmerón	XIII-402
Politi	XII-212
Prado	XII-332
Pagnino	XI-394
Maldonado	IX-567
Martin, Gregory	IX-727
Jansen	VIII-284
Henten	VII-241
Erasmus	V-510
Espece	V-542
Génebrard	VI-412
Cajetan	III-147
Bonfrère	II-655
Bobadilla	II-605
Adrichem	I-161
Albi	I-267
Allen	I-322
Bristow	II-791
Dietenberger	IV-788
Faber	V-740
Reynolds	XIII-18
Seripando	XIII-729
Vatable	XV-276
Worthington	XV-713

Seventeenth Century

Abram	I-52
Amelote	I-408
Barradas	II-307
Bartolucci	II-317
Battista	II-357
Bellarmino	II-410
Calasio	III-141
Cornelius a Lapide	IV-379
Debrío	IV-707
Est	V-541
Godeau	VI-627
Imbonati	VII-674
Justiniani	VIII-580
La Haye (S.J.)	VIII-741
La Haye (O.S.B.)	VIII-742
Menochio	X-190
Morin	X-570
Pereira	XI-664
Pineda	XII-101
Quaresmius	XII-599
Sylvius	XIV-375
Villalpandus	XV-423
Walton	XV-345

Eighteenth Century

Airolì	I-237
Alexander Natalis	I-296
Astruc	II-31
Athias	II-47
Berthier	II-519
Besange	II-526
Bianchini	II-541
Blyth	II-604
Bossuet	II-698
Calmet	III-189
Contant de la Molette	IV-323
Frassen	VI-244
Guérard	VII-59
Houbigant	VII-498
Hove	VII-502

Huet.....	VII-513	Glaire.....	VI-576
Lamy, Bernard.....	VIII-771	Gratz.....	VI-732
Le Long.....	IX-142	Haneburg.....	VII-127
Martianay.....	IX-722	Haydock.....	VII-160
Piconio.....	XII- 75	Herbst.....	VII-251
Smits.....	XVI- 75	Jansens.....	VIII-294
Weitenauer.....	XV-578	Kaulen.....	VIII-611
<i>Nineteenth Century and later</i>		Kenrick, Francis Patrick.....	VIII-618
Ackerman.....	I-105	Klee.....	VIII-666
Allioli.....	I-325	König.....	VIII-688
Beelen.....	II-388	Lamy, Thomas.....	VIII-772
Bickell.....	XVI- 10	Le Camus.....	IX-107
Ciasca.....	III-766	Le Hir.....	IX-133
Coleridge.....	IV- 97	Mac Hale.....	IX-499
Cornely.....	IV-378	Martin, Paulin.....	IX-729
Crelier.....	IV-481	Martini.....	IX-730
Dereser.....	IV-739	Maunoury.....	X- 68
Didon.....	IV-782	Meignan.....	X-147
Dixon.....	V- 69	Patrizi.....	XI-559
Fouard.....	VI-156	Scholz.....	XIII-553
		Vercellone.....	XV-349

THEOLOGY

ASCETICAL THEOLOGY

Ascetical theology is the science that, based on truths divinely revealed, teaches the means by which sanctity of life may be acquired, increased, and perfected in the ordinary providence of God.

<i>General view</i>	XIV-613	Necessity of the Eucharist.....	V-588
<i>Supernatural Life; its Nature and Gifts</i>		Frequent Communion.....	VI-278
Natural, preternatural, supernatural...	XIV-337	Effects of the Eucharist.....	V-586
Existence of the supernatural order...	XIV-336	Visits to the Blessed Sacrament.....	XV-483
Hypostatic union.....	VII-712	Spiritual direction.....	V- 24
Supernatural state and man.....	X-716	Discernment of spirits.....	V- 28
Adoption as sons of God.....	I-148	Evangelical counsels.....	IV-435
Sanctifying grace.....	VI-701	Vows: nature and moral considerations	XV-511
Sanctifying grace and Divine Nature...	VI-705	Vocation.....	XV-498
Sanctifying grace distinct from the		Prayer.....	XII-345
Holy Ghost.....	VI-705	Method of meditation.....	XII-348
Indwelling of the Holy Ghost.....	VI-707	Recollection.....	XII-676
Grace and charity.....	VI-705	Silence.....	XIII-790
Actual grace.....	VI-693	Distractions.....	V- 47
Grace and the faculties of the soul...	VI-691	Temptation.....	XIV-504
Mortal sin, effects of.....	XIV- 9	Scruples.....	XIII-640
Venial sin, effects of.....	XIV- 10	Examination of conscience.....	V-675
Virtue.....	XV-472	Passions.....	XI-534
Theological virtues		Concupiscence.....	IV-208
Faith.....	V-757	Covetousness.....	IV-462
Hope.....	VII-465	Remedies for sin.....	XIV- 10
Charity (Love).....	IX-397	Mortification.....	X-578
Cardinal virtues.....	III-343	Obedience.....	XI-181
Prudence.....	XII-517	Humility.....	VII-543
Temperance.....	XIV-481	Presence of God.....	XII-306
Fortitude.....	VI-148	Devotion to the Sacred Heart.....	VII-163
Justice.....	VIII-571	Attendance at Mass.....	X- 16
Gifts of the Holy Ghost.....	VII-413	Sodalities.....	XIV-120
<i>Supernatural Life: Growth, Means of Increase</i>		<i>Spiritual State or Way of Perfection</i>	XIV-254
Asceticism.....	I-767	Consolation and desolation.....	XIV-256
Christian and religious perfection.....	XI-665	Heroic virtue.....	VII-292
Merit.....	X-202	Preparation for death.....	IV-660
Merit and grace.....	X-206	<i>Final Perfection in Heaven</i>	
Objects of merit.....	X-207	Heaven.....	VII-170
Conditions of merit.....	X-205	Beatific Vision.....	VII-171
Sacramental grace.....	XIII-301	Objects of the Beatific Vision.....	VII-172
How the sacraments cause grace.....	XIII-301	Resurrection of the body.....	XII-792
First grace; second grace.....	XIII-301	Eternity of Heaven.....	VII-173
Effect of penance.....	XI-623	Heavenly beatitude and happiness.....	VII-174
Real Presence in the Eucharist.....	V-573	<i>Biography</i>	
Transubstantiation.....	V-579	Evagrius of Pontus.....	V-640
Adorableness of the Eucharist.....	V-580	St. John Climacus.....	VIII-457

Moschus.....	X-591	de Barry.....	II-312
John of Fécamp.....	VIII-471	Segneri.....	XIII-683
Hugh of Digne.....	VII-519	d'Achéry.....	I-102
Petersen.....	XI-775	Andrada.....	I-468
Thomas a Kempis.....	XIV-661	Avancini.....	II-148
Denys the Carthusian.....	III-734	Bona.....	II-645
Blomevenna.....	II-602	Bourgoing.....	II-722
Blosius.....	II-604	Crasset.....	III-468
Drechsel.....	V-156	Druzicki.....	V-166
Lanspergius.....	VIII-793	Le Gaudier.....	VI-394
Louis of Granada.....	IX-385	Mège.....	X-146
Van der Sandt.....	XV-269	Nepveu.....	X-750
St. Ignatius of Loyola.....	VII-639	Croiset.....	III-514
Spiritual Exercises.....	XIV-224	Judde.....	VIII-542
St. Teresa of Jesus.....	XIV-515	Gallifet.....	VI-336
Rodríguez.....	XIII-109	Gonnelieu.....	VI-634
Binet.....	II-569	Houdry.....	VII-499
Stanyhurst.....	XIV-248	Goffine.....	VI-627
Gagliardi.....	VI-334	St. Leonard of Port Maurice.....	IX-178
Bellarini.....	II-411	Scaramelli.....	XIII-514
Bellarmino.....	II-411	Bellocius.....	II-414
Arias.....	I-711	St. John Baptist de la Salle.....	VIII-449
St. Francis de Sales.....	VI-220	Neumayr.....	X-774
Fyfe.....	VI-327	St. Alphonsus Ligouri.....	I-334
Lapiente.....	IX-3	Gahan.....	VI-334
Lessius.....	IX-192	Schlar.....	XIII-545
Molina, Antonio de.....	X-435	Faber.....	IV-740
Keating.....	XVI-48	Dalgairns.....	IV-604
Gratian.....	VI-729	Chaignon.....	III-551
Nieremberg.....	XI-72	Bouix, Marcel.....	II-712
Surin.....	XIV-343	Ségur.....	XIII-686
Tarabotti, Helen.....	XIV-450	Terrien.....	XIV-520
Baker.....	II-212	Gallwey.....	VI-370

DOGMATIC THEOLOGY

GENERAL SURVEY		Union of Christendom.....	XV-132
Theology.....	XIV-580	Sanctity.....	XIII-428
Scholasticism.....	XIII-548	Catholicity.....	III-449
Mysticism.....	X-663	Apostolicity.....	I-648
Mystical Theology.....	XIV-621	Apostles.....	I-626
Loci Theologici.....	IX-320	Apostolic Succession.....	I-641
THEOLOGICAL TRUTH		Infallibility.....	VII-790
<i>Sources and Nature:</i>		Councils.....	IV-423
Revelation.....	XIII-1	Pope.....	XII-260
Mystery.....	X-662	Definition.....	IV-676
Dogma.....	V-89	Ex Cathedra.....	V-677
Miracles.....	X-338	Syllabus.....	XIV-368
Prophecy.....	XII-473	Censures, Theological.....	III-532
Dogmatic Facts.....	V-92	ON THE TRIUNE GOD	
Scripture.....	XIII-625	<i>God:</i>	
Tradition.....	XV-6	Existence.....	VI-608
Fathers of the Church.....	VI-6	Attributes, Divine.....	II-62
<i>Formularies:</i>		Omnipotence.....	XI-251
Creed.....	IV-478	Infinity.....	VIII-4
Apostles Creed.....	I-629	Eternity.....	V-551
Athanasian Creed.....	II-33	Atheism.....	II-40
Nicene Creed.....	XI-49	Agnosticism.....	I-215
<i>Acceptance:</i>		Monism.....	X-483
Belief.....	II-408	Pantheism.....	XI-447
Faith.....	V-752	Emanationism.....	V-397
Science and the Church.....	XIII-598	Trinity.....	XV-47
Orthodoxy.....	XI-330	Person.....	XI-726
Heresy.....	VII-256	Logos.....	IX-328
Rationalism.....	XII-652	Holy Ghost.....	VII-409
Indifferentism.....	VII-759	Paraclete.....	XI-460
Liberalism.....	IX-212	Filioque.....	VI-73
Modernism.....	X-415	Appropriation.....	I-658
<i>Faith, Rule of</i>	V-766	Monarchians.....	X-448
Christianity.....	III-712	Paul of Samosata.....	XI-589
Church.....	III-744	Socinianism.....	XIV-113
Unity.....	XV-179	Unitarians.....	XV-154
		Pneumatomachi.....	XII-174

ON CREATION

Creation	IV-470
Angel	I-476
Guardian Angel	VII-49
Demon	IV-710
Devil	IV-764
Demonology	IV-713
Demoniacs	IV-711
Possession	XII-315
Exorcism	V-709
Adjuration	I-142
Adam	I-129
Terrestrial Paradise	XIV-579
Sin	XIV-4
Original Sin	XI-312
Providence	XII-510

ON THE INCARNATION

Incarnation	VII-708
Christology	XIV-597
Jesus Christ	VIII-374
Kenosis	VIII-617
Hypostatic Union	VII-610
Communicatio Idiomatum	IV-169
Homocousion	VII-449
Knowledge of Christ	VIII-675
Messias	X-212
Emmanuel	V-404
Arianism	I-707
Athanasius	II-35
Nicæa, Council of	XI-44
Apolinarianism	I-615
Docetæ	V-70
Nestorius	X-755
Ephesus, Council of	V-491
Monophysites	X-489
Tritheists	XV-61
Eutyches	V-631
Eutychianism	V-633
Chalcedon, Council of	III-555
Monothelitism	X-502
Constantinople, Third Council of	IV-310
Adoptionism	I-150
Frankfort, Council of	VI-236
Mediator	X-118
Atonement	II-55
Redemption	XII-677

THE LIFE OF CHRIST

Jesus Christ	VIII-374
Virgin Mary	XV-464
St. Joseph	VIII-504
Annunciation	I-541
Visitation	XV-480
Elizabeth	V-387
Magnificat	IX-534
Virgin Birth of Christ	XV-448
Christmas	III-724
Chronology, Biblical	III-735
Augustus	II-107
Bethlehem	II-533
Gloria in Excelsis Deo	VI-582
Circumcision	III-779
Purification (Candlemas)	III-245
Simeon	XIII-794
Nunc Dimittis	XI-159
Magi	IX-527
Herod	VII-289
Holy Innocents	VII-419
Nazareth	X-725

The Public Life:

John the Baptist	VIII-486
Jordan	VIII-501
Bethany beyond the Jordan	II-532
Temptation of Christ	XIV-504
Apostles	I-626

Disciple	V-29
Galilee	VI-341
Cana	III-226
Capharnaum	III-309
Beatitudes	II-369
Parables	XI-460
Pharisees	XI-789
Sadducees	XIII-323
Scribes	XIII-634
Miracles (Gospel)	X-346
Centurion	V-535
Bethsaida	II-536
Demoniacs	IV-711
Genesareth	VI-415
Tiberias, Sea of	XIV-719
Jericho	VIII-336
Transfiguration	XV-19
Thabor, Mount	XIV-551
Naim	X-672
Samaria	XIII-416
Bethany	II-532
Lazarus	IX-96
Martha	IX-721
Mary Magdalen	IX-761

Christ's Passion and Death:

Passion of Jesus Christ	XI-530
Supper, Last	XIV-341
Olivet, Mount	XI-244
Dedron, Brook of	III-475
Gethsemani	VI-540
Agony of Christ	I-224
Judas Iscariot	VIII-539
Annas	I-536
Caiphas	III-143
Herod (Antipas)	VII-290
Pilate	XII-83
Flagellation	VI-92
Crown of Thorns	V-540
Veronica	XV-362
Cross and Crucifix	IV-517
Nicodemus	XI-66
Joseph of Arimathea	VIII-520
Holy Sepulchre	VII-425
Shroud, Holy	XIII-762
Nails, Holy	X-672
Holy Coat	VII-400
Lance, the Holy	VIII-773

The Risen Saviour:

Resurrection of Christ	XII-789
Emmaus	V-405
Ascension	I-767
Immaculate Conception	VII-674
Assumption of the B. V. M.	II-6

ON GRACE

Supernatural Order	XIV-336
Gifts, Supernatural	VI-553
Adoption, Supernatural	I-148
Grace	VI-689
Grace, Controversies on	VII-710
Pelagianism	XI-604
St. Augustine	II-95
Semi-Pelagianism	XIII-703
Calvinism	III-198
Baius	II-209
Jansenius and Jansenism	VIII-285
Quesnel	XII-602
Mohinos	X-441
Quietism	XII-608
Molinism	X-437
Molina	X-436
Congruism	IV-251
Bâñez	II-247
Congregatio de Auxiliis	IV-238
Regeneration	XII-714
Justification	VIII-573

Merit.....	X-202
Perseverance, Final.....	XI-711
Predestination.....	XII-378
Predestinarianism.....	XII-376
Chrismata.....	III-588
Tongues, Gift of.....	XIV-776

ON THE SACRAMENTS

Sacraments.....	XIII-295
Intention.....	VII- 69
Character.....	III-586
Baptism.....	II-528
Confirmation.....	IV-215
Eucharist.....	V-588
Supper, Last.....	XIV-341
Sacrifice.....	XIII-309
Priesthood.....	XII-409
Mass, Sacrifice of the.....	X- 6
Ratramnus.....	XII-659
St. Paschasius Radbertus.....	XI-518
Berengarius.....	II-487
Consubstantiation.....	IV-322
Impanation.....	VII-694
Penance.....	XI-618
Contrition.....	IV-337
Attrition.....	II- 65

Absolution.....	I- 60
Indulgences.....	VII-783
Holy Orders.....	XI-279
Anglican Orders.....	I-491
Apostolicæ Curæ.....	I-644
Extreme Unction.....	V-716
Marriage.....	IX-707
Divorce.....	V- 54
Sacramentals.....	XIII-292
Holiness.....	VII-386
Beatification and Canonization.....	II-364
Communion of Saints.....	IV-171
Intercession.....	VIII- 70
Images, Veneration of.....	VII-664
Iconoclasm.....	VII-620

ESCHATOLOGY

Eschatology.....	V-528
Judgment, Particular.....	VIII-550
Heaven.....	VII-170
Hell.....	VII-207
Limbo.....	IX-256
Purgatory.....	XII-575
Dead, Prayers for the.....	IV-653
Judgment, General.....	VIII-552
Millennium.....	X-307

MORAL THEOLOGY

<i>General Survey</i>	XIV-601
<i>Human Acts</i>	
A human act.....	I-115
Voluntary acts.....	XV-506
Obstacles to:	
Ignorance.....	VII-648
Concupiscence.....	IV-208
Fear.....	VI- 21
Violence.....	XV-448
Morality.....	X-559
Merit.....	X-202

<i>Conscience</i>	
Notion.....	IV-268
Synderesis.....	XIV-384
Conscience:	
Morally certain.....	III-540
Doubtful.....	V-143
Probable.....	XII-441
Scrupulous.....	XIII-640

<i>Probabilism: its meaning and history</i>	XII-441
--	---------

<i>Law</i>	
Nature.....	IX- 53
Power to make.....	IX-53; 54
Matter of law.....	IX- 53
Subjects of law.....	IX- 54
Obligation.....	XI-189
Obligation of decrees of Roman Congregations.....	I-123
Interpretation.....	XV-704
Immunity.....	VII-690
Dispensation.....	V- 41
Cessation of:	
Custom.....	IV-576
Dispensations.....	V- 46
Classification of laws.....	IX- 55
Natural law.....	IX- 76
Positive Divine law.....	IX- 71
Ecclesiastical law.....	IX- 56
Penal law.....	IX- 56
Privileges.....	XII-436
Promulgation of papal law.....	IX-56; XII-454

<i>Sin</i>	
What is sin?.....	XIV- 4
Gravity, species.....	XIV- 4

Systems denying Sin or distorting its true Notion.....	XIV- 6
Numerical distinction.....	XIV- 8
Reserved cases.....	XII-784; 785
Vices, capital, leading to sin.....	XIV- 5
Anger.....	I-489
Covetousness.....	IV-462
Envy.....	VIII-326
Gluttony.....	VI-590
Lust.....	IX-438
Pride.....	XII-405
Sloth.....	XIV- 57

Virtues, Theological

<i>Faith:</i>	
Nature.....	V-752; 756
Necessity.....	V-759
<i>Hope:</i>	
Definition.....	VII-465
Necessity.....	VII-466
Despair.....	IV-755
Presumption.....	XII-403

<i>Charity:</i>	
Nature of.....	III-592
Obligation to exercise.....	III-593
Almsgiving.....	I-328
Cooperation in sin.....	I-100
Scandal.....	XIII-506; 507
Boycotting.....	XVI-12; VIII-726
Slavery.....	XIV- 39

Commandments of God

Decalogue: in general.....	IV-153
----------------------------	--------

First Commandment

Adoration.....	I-151
Worship.....	XV-710; 711
Prayer.....	XII-345
Sacrilege.....	XIII-321
Simony.....	XIV- 1
Idolatry.....	VII-636
Divination.....	V- 50
Spiritism.....	XIV-221
Superstition:	
Definition.....	XIV-339
Sinfulness.....	XIV-340

Second Commandment

Blasphemy.....	II-595
Cursing.....	IV-573
Oaths.....	XI-176
Perjury.....	XI-696
Vows:	
Nature.....	XV-512
Effect of fear.....	VI-21
Dispensation.....	XV-513

Third Commandment

Presence at Mass on Sundays.....	XIV-335
Presence at Mass on Holy Days.....	XIV-342
Work forbidden on Sundays and Holy Days.....	XIV-336; 342
Bull: <i>Supremæ disciplinæ</i>	XIV-342

Fourth Commandment

Obedience to Authority.....	II-138; XI-182
Parent and child.....	V-782; XI-478; 479
Husband and wife.....	V-782
Master and workman.....	IV-185; VIII-725

Fifth Commandment

Anger.....	I-489
Abortion.....	I-47; VIII-1
Murder.....	VII-441
Justifiable homicide.....	I-210; III-87; 441; XIV-326
Self-defence.....	XIII-691
War.....	XV-546
Capital punishment.....	V-565; XII-567
Suicide.....	XIV-326
Duelling.....	V-184
Tyrannicide.....	XV-108
Vivisection.....	XV-494

Sixth and Ninth Commandments

Purity.....	III-637; IX-438
Internal sin.....	XIV-5
Infidelity.....	I-163

Seventh and Tenth Commandments

Justice and right.....	VIII-572; 573; XIII-55
Ownership.....	VIII-572; XII-464
Property right of the Church.....	XII-466
Property rights of clerics.....	XV-627

Title to property:

Accession.....	I-95
Occupation.....	IX-81; XII-466
Prescription.....	XII-395; 471
Monopolies.....	X-497
Injustice in general.....	VIII-10
Cooperation in wrong.....	I-100
Theft.....	XIV-564
Occult compensation.....	IV-186
Strikes.....	VIII-725
Boycotting.....	VIII-726; XVI-12
Restitution; reparation.....	XII-776; I-100; III-190
Bankruptcy and moral obligations.....	II-255

Eighth Commandment

Truth.....	XV-77; 678
Secrets.....	XIII-649; 673
Calumny.....	III-190
Detraction.....	IV-757; XII-776
Lying.....	IX-469
Mental reservations.....	IX-470; X-195

Contracts**In general:**

Effect of voiding laws.....	IV-332
Essential elements; restrictions.....	IV-332; IX-67
Consideration not required for validity.....	IV-332

Special:

Interest.....	VIII-77
Usury.....	XV-235
Monopolistic contracts.....	X-497
Lottery.....	IX-366
Gambling and betting contracts.....	II-539; IV-375
Speculation.....	XIV-211
Legacies.....	IX-115

Commandments of the Church

Holy days of obligation.....	XIV-342
Abstinence.....	I-67
Fasting.....	V-789
Fasting days.....	V-790
Black fast.....	V-59
Lenten fast.....	IX-152
Ember days.....	V-399
Vigils.....	V-647
Confession, annual.....	IV-155; IX-18
Communion, Easter Duty.....	IV-155; VI-279; VIII-749; XI-517
Support of pastors and Church.....	IV-155; VIII-750; XIV-296

Marriage:

Forbidden degrees.....	IV-155; VII-697
Forbidden time.....	IV-155; VII-697

Duties of particular states

Bull: <i>Apostolicæ servitutis</i>	I-647
--	-------

Clerics:

Dress.....	IV-50; 419
Celibacy.....	III-481; 487
Celibacy, in Oriental Churches.....	III-487
Office.....	VII-500
Things forbidden.....	IV-50
Parish Priests.....	VIII-749; XI-507

Religious:

Religious life.....	XII-748
Vocations.....	XV-500
Postulants.....	XII-319
Novices.....	XII-144
Profession.....	XI-452
Manifestation of conscience.....	IX-597

Laity:

In general.....	VIII-749
Judges.....	XI-191
Advocates.....	II-256; XI-192
Medical men.....	I-47; 448; II-256; XI-192
Teachers.....	XI-193
Secret Societies.....	XIV-71

Sacramentals

Meaning and object.....	XIII-292
Agnus Dei.....	I-220
Ashes.....	I-775
Beads.....	II-361
Bells.....	II-422
Blessed bread.....	II-750
Blessed palms.....	XIII-293
Blessings.....	II-601
Candles.....	III-601
Holy water.....	VII-432
Oils.....	VII-421

Sacraments in general

Nature and necessity.....	XIII-295; 301
Reviviscence.....	XIII-304
Matter and form.....	XIII-298
Minister.....	XIII-303; V-682
Attention and intention.....	XIII-303
Holiness.....	XIII-303
Duty of administering.....	XI-508
Duty of refusing.....	V-682; VIII-74
Recipient.....	VI-426; XIII-297; 304
Reiteration.....	XII-774; XIII-304

Sacraments considered individually
Baptism

Definition	II-256
Matter and form	II-261
Minister	II-269
Sponsors	II-272; XII-731
Subjects	I-48; II-270; VIII-3; 42
Rebaptism	II-264; 268
Conditional Baptism	II-264
Baptismal name	II-273; X-675
Substitutes for sacramental Baptism	II-266

Confirmation

Definition and nature	IV-215
Matter and form	IV-215
Minister	IV-215
Subject	IV-216
Sponsors	IV-216; XII-731
Confirmation name	X-675

*Holy Eucharist**As a Sacrament*

Holy Communion	VII-402
Nature	V-584
Matter	I-349; 358; V-584
Form	V-585
Reservation	III-767
Minister	V-588; VII-402
Subject	V-589
Children	IV-171; VI-279; XII-590; XV-398
Communion of the sick	IV-174; VI-279
Necessity	V-588; VII-402
Frequent Communion	VI-279
Dispositions	VII-402
Viaticum	XV-397

As a Sacrifice

Nature of the Mass	X-6; 12; IX-798
Participants	X-18; 19
Application of the Mass	X-16; 19; 23
Stipends	X-20; XIV-1
Obligation of applying Mass	X-23
Obligation of saying Mass	X-23
For whom Mass may be said	X-23; IV-656
Place of Celebration	X-20; III-579
Time	X-20; V-647
Bination	II-569
Preparation for celebrating Mass	X-22
Altar requisites	I-346; III-247; 563; IV-280
Rubrics of the Missal	XIII-217

Penance

Definition and nature	XI-618
Matter	XI-628
Contrition	XI-624; IV-337
Attrition	II-65; IV-338
Confession: its necessity and kinds	XI-625
Satisfaction	XI-628; VI-783
Absolution	I-65
Form	I-64
Minister	XI-623
Approbation of Confessor	I-656
Jurisdiction of Confessor	VIII-567; XI-624
Confessors of Religious	XII-755; XI-166
Reserved Cases	I-657; VI-250; XII-785
Seal of Confession	XI-629
Abuse of the Confessional	I-100; XIV-134

Extreme Unction

Nature	V-716
Minister	V-725; XI-538
Subject	V-726; VIII-42
Effects	V-727
Necessity	V-729
Repetition	V-729

Holy Orders

Nature	XI-280; IV-650; XIV-320
Minister	XI-281; XII-417
Subjects	XI-281; XII-417
Obligations of Subjects	III-481; IV-300; VII-500
Time and Place	XI-283

Matrimony

Marriage, Sacrament of	IX-707
Marriage, Moral Aspect of	IX-699
Betrothal: Nature, Effects, Dissolution	II-537; V-542

Banns of marriage	II-255
Marriage Contract	IX-697; 700; 702; VII-696
Minister	IX-710
Officiating priest	IV-1
Place	IV-3; V-105
Unity	IX-700
Indissolubility	V-54; IX-700
Declaration of Nullity	V-59
Separation and divorce	V-54; IX-697
"Ne Temere" Decree	IX-701; IV-3
Matrimonial Impediments	VII-695
Prohibitory	VII-696
Diriment	VII-697
Betrothal	II-537
Mixed Marriage	IX-698; XVI-60
Vow	XV-514
Diriment	VII-697
Age	I-208; VII-697
Impotency	VII-697
Ligamen	IX-244
Consanguinity	IV-264
Affinity	I-178
Relationship	XII-731
Adoption	I-147
Public	XII-554
Vow	XV-514
Disparity of Worship	V-37; XVI-60
Crime	IV-489
Error	VII-697
Violence and Fear	VI-20; VII-698; XV-446
Abduction	I-32
Clandestinity	IV-1; XIV-441
Dispensations	V-43
Validation	XV-256

Censures

Bull: Apostolicæ Sedis moderationi	I-645
Nature	III-527
Requirement for	III-530
Absolution of	III-531
Excommunication	V-678
Excommunications now in force	V-686
Suspension	XIV-345
Interdict	VII-73

Ecclesiastical penalties

Degradation	IV-677
Deposition	IV-737
Ecclesiastical Burial	III-71
Church and Cremation	IV-482

Irregularities

Definition	VII-170
Kinds of Irregularity	VII-171
Cessation of Irregularities	VII-173

Indulgences

Nature	VII-783
Kinds	VII-783
Conditions for gaining	VII-784; XI-629
Power to grant	VII-785
Jubilee	VIII-533

Books

Censorship	III-519
Recent Legislation	III-523; VII-721
Congregation of the Index	XIII-143

BIOGRAPHY

Scholastic Period

Peter Cantor.....	XI-762
Peter Cellensis.....	XI-762
St. Thomas Aquinas.....	XIV-663
St. Bonaventure.....	II-649
Bl. Albertus Magnus.....	I-264
St. Raymund.....	XII-671
Duns Scotus.....	V-194
St. Antoninus.....	I-585
Denys the Carthusian.....	IV-734
Bl. Angelo Carletti di Chivasso.....	I-484
Ciboule.....	III-768
Nicholas of Osimo.....	XI-64
Nider.....	XI-72

Modern Period

Fumo.....	VI-318
Medina, Bartholomew.....	X-143
Cajetan.....	III-145
Toledo.....	XIV-760

Seventeenth Century

Molina.....	X-436
Azor.....	II-167
Vásquez.....	XV-275
Báñez.....	II-247
Sánchez, Thomas.....	XIII-427
Suárez.....	XIV-319; 607
Chapeauville.....	III-574
Filliuci.....	VI-75
Lessius.....	IX-192
Laymann.....	IX-95
Castro Palao.....	III-415
Coninck.....	IV-253
Escobar.....	V-534
Hurtado, Caspar.....	VII-583
Sylvius.....	XIV-373
Bauny.....	II-352
Lugo, John de.....	IX-418; XIV-607

Diana.....	IV-773
Busenbaum.....	III-86
Mastrius.....	X-40
Baron.....	II-304
Tamburini.....	XIV-441
Terill.....	XIV-517
Gohat.....	VI-607
Ferre.....	VI-49
Caramuel.....	III-329
Sporer.....	XIV-236
Cardenas.....	III-332
Cabassut.....	III-126

Eighteenth Century

Champs.....	III-569
Reiffenstuel.....	XII-724
González, Tirso.....	VI-635
Viva.....	XV-491
Antoine.....	I-583
Elbel.....	XVI-37
Concina.....	IV-191
Billuart.....	II-567
Dens.....	IV-733
Henri de Saint-Ignace.....	VII-219
Amort.....	I-434
St. Alphonsus Liguori.....	I-334

Nineteenth Century and later

Schenkl.....	XIII-527
Gousset.....	VI-684
Gury.....	VII-89
Carrière.....	III-379
Ballerini.....	XVI-6
Konings.....	VIII-689
Schwane.....	XIII-592
d'Annibale.....	I-540
Hilarius a Sexten.....	VII-348
Génicot.....	VI-415
Bouquillon.....	II-715
Palmieri.....	XI-430

MYSTICAL THEOLOGY

Mystical theology is the science that treats of acts and experiences of the soul, which cannot be produced by human effort even with the ordinary help of Divine grace.

<i>General Survey</i>	XIV-621
Mysticism.....	X-663
Ways of perfection.....	XIV-254
Abandonment.....	I-6
Vocal prayer.....	XII-347
Meditation.....	XII-348
Contemplation.....	IV-324
Prayer of Quiet.....	XII-608
Mystical Union.....	IV-326
Two Nights of the Soul.....	IV-327
Ecstasy.....	V-277
Stigmata.....	XIV-294
Mystical Marriage.....	IX-703
Revelations.....	XIII-6; IV-327
Visions.....	XV-477
Prophecy.....	XII-474
Quietism.....	XII-608
Hesychasm.....	VII-301
Beguines and Beghards.....	II-389
Eckhart.....	V-274
Molinos.....	X-441
Fénelon.....	VI-35
Guyon.....	VII-92

BIOGRAPHY

Richard of St. Victor.....	XIII-45
St. Hildegard.....	VII-351
St. Bonaventure.....	II-648
Bl. Albertus Magnus.....	I-264

St. Gertrude the Great.....	VI-534
St. Mechtilde.....	X-105
Monk of Heilsbronn.....	VII-199
Bl. Angela of Foligno.....	I-482
Henry of Kalkar.....	VII-236
Hermann of Fritzlar.....	VII-267
Hilton.....	VII-355
Juliana of Norwich.....	VIII-557
Tauler.....	XIV-465
Bl. Henry Suso.....	VII-238
St. Brigid of Sweden.....	II-782
St. Catherine of Siena.....	III-447
Bl. John of Ruysbroeck.....	XIII-280
Idiota (Raymund Jordan).....	VII-635
John Gerson.....	VI-530
Denys the Carthusian.....	IV-734
Herp.....	VII-293
St. Catherine of Genoa.....	III-446
Lanspergius.....	VIII-793
Blosius.....	II-604
Alvarez, Balthasar.....	I-373
St. Teresa of Jesus.....	XIV-515
St. John of the Cross.....	VIII-480
Esch.....	V-528
Lapiente.....	IX-3
St. Francis de Sales.....	VI-220
Alvarez de Paz.....	I-374
Ven. Marina de Escobar.....	V-534
Wadding.....	XV-524
Philip of the Blessed Trinity.....	XII-7

Surin.....	XIV-343	Massoulié.....	X- 37
Maria de Agreda.....	I-229	Scaramelli.....	XIII-514
Bona.....	II-645	Amort.....	I-435
Segneri.....	XIII-683	Schram.....	XIII-590
Brancati di Lauria.....	II-738	Görres.....	VI-652

VI

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

